

Table of Contents

<u>'Addicted to Funding From China': Stanford Rakes in Chinese Cash Bribes And Payola.....</u>	<u>1</u>
<u>Stanford University has taken more than \$27 million from Chinese entities since the start of 2021.....</u>	<u>1</u>
<u>10 large Bay Area tech companies employ no Black women and have increased racism and sex abuse, study finds.....</u>	<u>4</u>
<u>90% Of California Wildfires Are Caused By People, Not By Climate Change.....</u>	<u>6</u>
<u>Whatâ– causing all these fires?.....</u>	<u>7</u>
<u>Comments.....</u>	<u>11</u>
<u>A NY Times Reporter Spoke At An Event Funded By #PaloAltoMafia Dirty Tricksters.....</u>	<u>16</u>
<u>Craig Silverman.....</u>	<u>16</u>
<u>#BoycottSanFrancisco reveals Pelosi scheme to rig elections by flooding immigrants onto voter rolls...22</u>	<u>23</u>
<u>â– #BoycottSanFranciscoâ–Goes Viral as SF Defends Sanctuary Policies.....</u>	<u>23</u>
<u>#BoycottSanFrancisco is going viral as San Francisco defends its sanctuary policies in the wake of the not-guilty verdict in the Kate Steinle murder trial.....</u>	<u>23</u>
<u>STANFORD UNIVERSITY HAS A CULTURE OF CORRUPTION AND TEACHES THAT WARPED THINKING TO STUDENTS.....</u>	<u>24</u>
<u>KEY FEDERAL INVESTIGATION TARGETS FOR INDICTMENT, ARREST, SURVEILLANCE AND FORCED PUNITIVE BANKRUPTCY.....</u>	<u>28</u>
<u>THE NETFLIX NEGLIGENCE AND IDEOLOGY PROPAGANDA SCHEMES.....</u>	<u>37</u>
<u>Netflix wants to charge us money to watch their abortion ads, BLM promos and cut-off-your-dick trans hype!!!??.....</u>	<u>38</u>
<u>THE SAN FRANCISCO CRONY CORRUPTION NIGHTMARE.....</u>	<u>40</u>
<u>SILICON VALLEY'S SHAM CULTURE.....</u>	<u>42</u>
<u>KEY FEDERAL INVESTIGATION TARGETS FOR INDICTMENT, ARREST, SURVEILLANCE AND FORCED PUNITIVE BANKRUPTCY.....</u>	<u>45</u>
<u>THE SAN FRANCISCO CRONY CORRUPTION NIGHTMARE.....</u>	<u>55</u>
<u>SILICON VALLEY'S SHAM CULTURE.....</u>	<u>56</u>
<u>THE UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY.....</u>	<u>67</u>
<u>ADVANCED TECHNOLOGY VEHICLE MANUFACTURING LOAN CORRUPTION.....</u>	<u>60</u>
<u>Evidence that proves these assertions can be viewed at http://www.londonworldwide.com.....</u>	<u>70</u>
<u>ANOTHER CALIFORNIA CORRUPTION SCANDAL.....</u>	<u>86</u>
<u>The city of Oroville files lawsuit against the state over "20 years of corruption in DWR".....</u>	<u>87</u>
<u>ANOTHER Democrat Sex Cult Exposed: 'sexual servitude' at San Francisco-based 'orgasmic meditation' company.....</u>	<u>89</u>
<u>ANOTHER REASON TO FEAR SAN FRANCISCO: HERPES INFESTED RAT INVASION.....</u>	<u>92</u>
<u>San Francisco and Oakland are some of the most rat-infested cities in US, study finds.....</u>	<u>93</u>
<u>Invasive 20-pound MEGA-RATS increasingly burrowing into California.....</u>	<u>95</u>
<u>ALSO.....</u>	<u>96</u>

Table of Contents

<u>APPLE IS YOUR PARTNER IN COMMUNISM.....</u>	<u>98</u>
<u>Join Our Newsletter.....</u>	<u>99</u>
<u>A QUESTION FOR SILICON VALLEY INVESTORS.....</u>	<u>100</u>
<u>Air Force Admits That 'STARGATE' and Hollywood-SciFi Type Things May Actually Be Going On Inside Cheyenne Mountain.....</u>	<u>102</u>
<u>All those free apps on your phone are tracking your location and selling your data.....</u>	<u>106</u>
<u>Almost Every California Democrat Party Boss Has Been Involved In A Sick Sex Scandal.....</u>	<u>107</u>
<u>Almost Every Person At San Francisco City Hall Is a Criminal Mobster.....</u>	<u>108</u>
<u>How San Franciscoâ dirty permitting process enables corruption.....</u>	<u>110</u>
<u>Top Dem Senator Gets Busted in Massive Corruption Scandal.....</u>	<u>118</u>
<u>American Corruption Is The Most Overt In California.....</u>	<u>121</u>
<u>California: The State of Corruption Converus.....</u>	<u>122</u>
<u>Gavin Newsomâ \$3.7 Million Estate Was Gifted To Him In 2019; 3 Months Later He Got A \$2.7 Million Tax Free Cash-Out.....</u>	<u>122</u>
<u>Why is the government of the state of California corrupt.....</u>	<u>122</u>
<u>Corrupt California government the problem: Letters.....</u>	<u>122</u>
<u>Is Gavin Newsom Totally Corrupt or Just Eternally.....</u>	<u>122</u>
<u>California: America's First Third-World State National.....</u>	<u>123</u>
<u>Report Public Corruption in California to U.S. Attorney's.....</u>	<u>123</u>
<u>Will next governor end California government corruption.....</u>	<u>123</u>
<u>Political corruption nothing new in California - The San.....</u>	<u>123</u>
<u>Most Corrupt States 2020 - World Population.....</u>	<u>123</u>
<u>List of American state and local politicians convicted of.....</u>	<u>123</u>
<u>Is Gavin Newsom Totally Corrupt or Just Eternally.....</u>	<u>124</u>
<u>Newsom Closes California Churches in 'Tyrannical' Lockdown.....</u>	<u>124</u>
<u>Meet Gavin Newsom, the multimillionaire governor who is.....</u>	<u>124</u>
<u>Citizens Arrest Alert: California Governor "Gavin Newsom.....</u>	<u>124</u>
<u>Linked to Corruption - Recall Gavin Newsom NOW!.....</u>	<u>124</u>
<u>Antifa, the violent far-left mob that brutally assaulted journalist Andy Ngo yesterday, has widespread support among California SSA and HUD staff and officials.....</u>	<u>125</u>
<u>The Silicon Valley Masters of the Universe, where employees are allowed to broadcast support for the movement, which also appears to be immune to social media bans on violence, hate, and extremism.....</u>	<u>125</u>
<u>Antifa, the violent far-left mob that brutally assaulted journalist Andy Ngo yesterday, has widespread support among California SSA and HUD staff and officials.....</u>	<u>128</u>
<u>The Silicon Valley Masters of the Universe, where employees are allowed to broadcast support for the movement, which also appears to be immune to social media bans on violence, hate, and extremism.....</u>	<u>128</u>
<u>Appleâ diversity chief out after outcry.....</u>	<u>132</u>
<u>MORE ON:.....</u>	<u>132</u>
<u>Apple's newest piece of hardware won't be ready in time for Christmas.....</u>	<u>132</u>
<u>Beware: Your kids can break into your iPhone X through Face ID.....</u>	<u>132</u>
<u>Analyst predicts the iPhone's home button will soon disappear.....</u>	<u>132</u>
<u>Sweat could soon unlock your phone.....</u>	<u>132</u>

Table of Contents

Appleâ diversity chief out after outcry

The Big Idea: Leadership in the AgeofTransparency - HBR.....	134
TheAgeofTransparency Man Repeller.....	134
TheAgeofTransparency - Financial Executives International ...	135
Hiring in the AgeofTransparency 2015-03-20 Workforce.com.....	135
WikiLeaks and the AgeofTransparency - OR Books.....	135
Hiring in the AgeofTransparency 2015-03-11 Talent ...	135
Leadership in the AgeofTransparency - Harvard Business Review.....	135
OracleVoice: The Big Reveal: HR In The AgeOfTransparency.....	136
WikiLeaks and the AgeofTransparency by Micah Sifry ...	136
Theageoftransparency - The Manila Times Online.....	136
PDF Leadership in the AgeofTransparency.....	136
Satyug - The AgeofTransparency Facebook.....	136
TheAgeofTransparency: Why You Should Care.....	137
Wikileaks and the AgeofTransparency (OR Books) Facebook.....	137
Your Reputation in the 'AgeofTransparency'.....	137
Amazon.com: WikiLeaks and the AgeofTransparency ...	137
The Naked Corporation: How the AgeofTransparency Will ...	137
Wikileaks and the AgeofTransparency - Micah L. Sifry ...	138
The Coming Ageof Business Transparency: Information Wants to ...	138
LEEDÂ® version 4: The AgeofTransparency - Eggers Industries.....	138
Don't Run From Online Ratings: Four Tips for the Ageof ...	138
Theageoftransparency - Twingly Blog.....	138
The Spiritual Singularity and Coming AgeofTransparency.....	139
Proactive Â» Blog Archive Â» The ageofTransparency.....	139
In this, The AgeofTransparency, Know That Love Will Find a ...	139
McDonald's Enters the AgeofTransparency - Businessweek.....	139
Infidelity in the AgeofTransparency? But Why? Mockingbird.....	139
Transparency (behavior) - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia.....	140
WikiLeaks and the AgeofTransparency : Micah ... - Boing Boing.....	140
oftransparency - 99U by Behance.....	140
PDF Military Competitiveness in the AgeofTransparency - DTIC.....	140
AgeofTransparency - The People's Cube.....	140
Marketing In The AgeOfTransparency - Online News for ...	141
The Big Reveal: HR In The AgeOfTransparency - Oracle Blogs.....	141
Regulation in the AgeofTransparency Juan's Blog.....	141
In theAgeof Leaked Memos, Transparency a Must for Firms.....	141
Why Dealers should embrace 'theageoftransparency.....	141
Transparency In TheAgeOf Obama.....	142
Transparency in theageof Obama - Al Jazeera English.....	142
PDF Digital Footprints - Pew Research Center's Internet and ...	142
In an AgeofTransparency David Belden LinkedIn.....	142
The state of affairs: Cheating in the ageoftransparency.....	142
The Rise of Transparency and Decline of Secrecy in the Ageof ...	143
AgeofTransparency Jacqui Consults.....	143
Marketing Secrets in the AgeofTransparency âJonathan Salem ...	143
Welcome to The AgeofTransparency - Daily News Global Center.....	143
Hiring in the AgeofTransparency 2015-03-11 Talent ...	143
Wikileaks and the AgeofTransparency by Micah Sifry ...	144
WikiLeaks and the AgeofTransparency by Micah L. Sifry ...	144

Table of Contents

Appleâ– diversity chief out after outcry

<u>The Naked Corporation: How the AgeofTransparency Will ...</u>	144
<u>Trust in the AgeofTransparency - Great Place to Work ...</u>	144
<u>TheAgeofTransparency in Digital Politics - Brian Solis</u>	144
<u>Transparency in theAgeof ADHD Tijana Milosevic</u>	145
<u>Leadership in the ageoftransparency. - ResearchGate</u>	145
<u>Sunday Musings ~ The AgeofTransparency" Archangels and Devas</u>	145
<u>Coming Clean in the AgeofTransparency - SPROUT Content</u>	145
<u>TheAgeofTransparency Rocks the Middle East - Strategy ...</u>	145
<u>Corporate reporting in the new ageoftransparency</u>	146
<u>The Rising Power of the AgeofTransparency Frank Vogl</u>	146
<u>A new ageoftransparency - The People's Cube</u>	146
<u>Snooping vs. privacy - lessons for an ageoftransparency ...</u>	146
<u>Research in the AgeofTransparency - Applied Clinical Trials ...</u>	146
<u>The Naked Corporation: How the AgeofTransparency Will ...</u>	147
<u>The naked corporation : how the ageoftransparency will ...</u>	147
<u>Open Government and Transparency in the Broadband Age ...</u>	147
<u>Religious Atrocities in the AgeofTransparency Atheist ...</u>	147
<u>The Spiritual Singularity And Coming AgeofTransparency</u>	148
<u>Transparency - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia</u>	148
<u>Wikileaks and the AgeofTransparency - Audible.com</u>	148
<u>TheAgeofTransparency - C-Dynamics Inc</u>	148
<u>Book Review: Wiki Leaks and the AgeofTransparency Jake ...</u>	148
<u>AgeOfTransparency PDF And Ebook Files - DocsFiles</u>	149
<u>Oscar Berg: The AgeofTransparency - Rebuilding trust</u>	149
<u>Leadership in the ageoftransparency - StudyMode</u>	149
<u>TheAgeofTransparency - TRISYM Growth Partners</u>	149
<u>Leadership in the AgeofTransparency - Manageris</u>	149
<u>TheAgeofTransparency â– HB</u>	149
<u>Citizens United in the AgeofTransparency: Donate at Your ...</u>	150
<u>Bitreserve - Regulation in the AgeofTransparency</u>	150
<u>The Coming Ageof Radical Transparency - Healthy Building Network</u>	150
<u>BURNING.MAN.IS.A.SILICON.VALLEY.FRAT.HOUSE.PORNO.ABUSE.NIGHTMARE</u>	173
<u>'Women showing their breasts to get booze, long lines for the kinky dome and meals with a side of MDMA': First-time festival-goer reveals what Burning Man is REALLY like and claim the Orgy Dome is so 'boring you'd rather have a NAP'</u>	173
<u>RELATED ARTICLES</u>	181
<u>SHARE THIS ARTICLE</u>	181

Bank of America Safe Deposit Boxes Are Not Safe After All - Don't Trust BofA.....188

Bay Area Government So Incapable Of Helping It's Homeless That Citizens Are Forced To Live In Makeshift Tree Houses.....190

Bay Area Reform Advocates Win Effort To Get Administration To Make It Easier To Fire Corrupt Federal Employees.....192

Source: Google Secretly Lobbied NLRB Ahead of Damore Ruling In Even More Proof That Google Exists To Manipulate Politics For The Left Elite.....194

[The media is rejoicing at a ruling by the National Labor Review Board \(NLRB\) which claims](#)

Table of Contents

Source: Google Secretly Lobbied NLRB Ahead of Damore Ruling In Even More Proof That Google Exists To Manipulate Politics For The Left Elite

that Google was within its rights to fire its former software engineer, James Damore, for questioning company diversity policies. Except thereâ– one snag: the NLRB â– rulingâ– wasnâ– a ruling at all â– itâ– an internal advice memo with no effect on Damoreâ– current legal claims......194

Big Tech Companies Spend Millions On California Political Bribes To Senators And Gov.....197

Message Envy therapists accused of 180 sexual assaults.....199
Message Envy sex charges: Manalapan, Freehold ... - app.com.....199
Message Envy Sexual Assault Charges - NewBeauty.....199
Message Envy employees accused of sexual assault ... - Fox News.....199
Message Envy therapists accused of sexual assault by more200
Worker at Message Envy in Edina charged with sex assault200
Message Envy accused of sexual assault by more than 180 women200
Message Envy accused of negligence in sexual assault ... - CNN.....200
Message Envy Sexual Assault Lawsuits | Abuse & Rape Lawyers.....200
More Than 180 Women Have Reported Sexual Assaults At Message Envy.....201
Dozens accuse massage therapists at large franchise of sexual201
Message Envy Facing Hundreds of Sexual Harassment Allegations201
Customers Say Message Envy Failed To Protect Them From Sexual201
Bay Area lawsuit says Message Envy enabled sexual assaults.....202

Bizarre California Midterm Results Prove California Is The Expert In Election Manipulations.....203

Bizarre California Midterm Results Prove California Is The Expert In Election Manipulations.....205

Bizarre California Midterm Results Prove California Is The Expert In Election Manipulations.....207

Bizarre California Midterm Results Prove California Is The Expert In Election Manipulations.....209

Blog Post.....210

#BoycottSanFrancisco reveals Pelosi scheme to rig elections by flooding immigrants onto voter rolls.....212

.....213

â– #BoycottSanFranciscoâ–Goes Viral as SF Defends Sanctuary Policies.....213

#BoycottSanFrancisco is going viral as San Francisco defends its sanctuary policies in the wake of the not-guilty verdict in the Kate Steinle murder trial.....213

#BoycottSanFrancisco reveals Pelosi scheme to rig elections by flooding immigrants onto voter rolls.....215

.....216

â– #BoycottSanFranciscoâ–Goes Viral as SF Defends Sanctuary Policies.....216

#BoycottSanFrancisco is going viral as San Francisco defends its sanctuary policies in the wake of the not-guilty verdict in the Kate Steinle murder trial.....216

Table of Contents

<u>#BoycottSanFrancisco reveals Pelosi scheme to rig elections by flooding immigrants onto voter rolls.....</u>	218
<u>.....</u>	219
<u>â– #BoycottSanFranciscoâ– Goes Viral as SF Defends Sanctuary Policies.....</u>	219
<u>#BoycottSanFrancisco is going viral as San Francisco defends its sanctuary policies in the wake of the not-guilty verdict in the Kate Steinle murder trial.....</u>	219
<u>Burning Man Aggregates The Single Largest Collection of Silicon Valley Assholes On Earth.....</u>	221
<u>Burning Man people donâ– care what you say about them. Most of them know that they are utterly narcissistic sex and drug crazed idiots with no concept of consequences. They live for the next rationalization. They acquire all of the drugs, the mindless sex and the vapid cult-like BS they desire at Burning Man, so they are willing to endure the bright lights of public derision.....</u>	221
<u>Going to Burning Man is a middle-age cry for help - New York Post.....</u>	222
<u>From sex to friendship, are millennials' lives ruled by </u>	222
<u>2015 Which Famous Assholes Are Going To Burning Man </u>	222
<u>Which Famous A**holes Are Going To Burning Man 2017? - Broke </u>	222
<u>Why the rich love Burning Man - Salon.com..... </u>	222
<u>'Burning Man for the 1%': the desert party for the tech elite </u>	223
<u>Burning Anus issues a Burning Man, Rectum, Burning Sensation after a Burner Bowel </u>	223
<u>Burning Man, Festival Of The Rich Forum Archinect..... </u>	223
<u>Sex Advice From Burning Man Attendees - Nerve..... </u>	223
<u>The Dark Side of Burning Man: Rape on the Playa The </u>	223
<u>Hey, Burning Man: Your desert party sucks for the rest of us </u>	224
<u>Burning Man Sucks Public Group Facebook..... </u>	224
<u>BURNING MAN SUCKS, DON'T GO! : BurningMan..... </u>	224
<u>Burning Man Sucks at Transitions. Can Rituals Help?..... </u>	224
<u>Make Burning Man suck again! - mashable.com..... </u>	224
<u>Burning Man Sucks, Don't Go. - ePlaya..... </u>	224
<u>Why I'll Never Go To Burning Man - LA Weekly..... </u>	225
<u>A virgins view of burning man 2017, or, how I got sucked into </u>	225
<u>Burning Man Sucks! 10 Reasons to Stay Home Burners.Me: Me </u>	225
<u>Burning Man Sucks, Don't Go (part 1 of 8) - YouTube..... </u>	225
<u>Burning Man sucks. - ePlaya..... </u>	225
<u>What is Burning Man's Orgy Dome - cosmopolitan.com..... </u>	225
<u>Why Burning Man Sucks at Transitions, and What We Can Do About It..... </u>	226
<u>Sometimes Burning Man Is Challenging Everfest..... </u>	226
<u>Bad Acid and Weird Boobs: Why Burning Man Isn't Worth It </u>	226
<u>Burning Man Sucks, Don't Go! - YouTube..... </u>	226
<u>The Jackrabbit Speaks Burning Man..... </u>	226
<u>Burning Man sucks. Caravan Dreamsà¼»..... </u>	226
<u>Burning Man Is Silicon Valley's Last Desperate Infantile Scream..... </u>	227
<u>Burning Man people donâ– care what you say about them. Most of them know that they are utterly narcissistic sex and drug crazed idiots with no concept of consequences. They live for the next rationalization. They acquire all of the drugs, the mindless sex and the vapid cult-like BS they desire at Burning Man, so they are willing to endure the bright lights of public derision. Nobody in their right mind will go there any more. Silicon Valley millionaires are now cancelling their reservations..... </u>	227
<u>Burning Man Aggregates The Single Largest Collection of Assholes On Earth..... </u>	227
<u>Going to Burning Man is a middle-age cry for help - New York Post..... </u>	227
<u>From sex to friendship, are millennials' lives ruled by </u>	228

Table of Contents

<u>â– #BoycottSanFranciscoâ– Goes Viral as SF Defends Sanctuary Policies</u>	
<u>2015.Which.Famous.Assholes.Are.Going.To.Burning.Man....</u>	228
<u>Which Famous A**holes Are Going To Burning Man 2017? - Broke ...</u>	228
<u>Why the rich love Burning Man - Salon.com.....</u>	228
<u>'Burning Man for the 1%': the desert party for the tech elite ...</u>	228
<u>Burning Anus issues a Burning Man, Rectum, Burning Sensation after a Burner Bowel ...</u>	229
<u>Burning Man, Festival Of The Rich Forum Archinect.....</u>	229
<u>Sex Advice From Burning Man Attendees - Nerve.....</u>	229
<u>The Dark Side of Burning Man: Rape on the Playa The ...</u>	229
.....	230
.....	231
.....	232
<u>WE TOLD YOU SO: GOOGLE EXISTS BECAUSE OF FAKE TRAFFIC.....</u>	233
<u>Google Issuing Refunds to Advertisers Over Fake Traffic, Plans New Safeguard.....</u>	234
<u>Some advertisers question level of refunds, want more details about fraudulent traffic.....</u>	234
<u>Burning Man Volunteers And Counties Claim BURNING MAN IS A SCAM.....</u>	236
<u>Why I'll Never Go To Burning Man - LA Weekly.....</u>	238
<u>Make Burning Man suck again! - Mashable.....</u>	238
<u>Burning Man Sucks (watch whole thing) - YouTube.....</u>	238
<u>Hey, Burning Man: Your desert party sucks for the rest of ...</u>	238
<u>BURNING MAN SUCKS, DON'T GO! : BurningMan.....</u>	238
<u>Burning Man sucks. - ePlaya.....</u>	239
<u>The Six Types of People Who Will Ruin Burning Man Just by ...</u>	239
<u>Burning Man Is Overrated - The Dirty - Gossip.....</u>	239
<u>Bad Acid and Weird Boobs: Why Burning Man Isn't Worth It ...</u>	239
<u>Burning Man Ruins You Forever (Video) - YouTube.....</u>	239
<u>Why does Burningman suck now? - Page 2 - ePlaya.....</u>	239
<u>Burning Man Sucks - Facebook.....</u>	240
<u>Burning Man Sucks at Transitions. Can Rituals Help ...</u>	240
<u>Burningman Sucks - Home Facebook.....</u>	240
<u>Dirt Nasty - Burning man Lyrics Genius Lyrics.....</u>	240
<u>What is Burning Man's Orgy Dome - Stories From The Orgy ...</u>	240
<u>Is Burning Man Supposed To Be Fun Or What? HuffPost.....</u>	240
<u>This is Not the Utopia You're Looking For Burning Man ...</u>	241
<u>The Narcissist's Secret Playground - Burning Man - Kim ...</u>	241
<u>Burning Man Is Silicon Valley's Last Desperate Infantile Scream.....</u>	287
<u>Burning Man people donâ– care what you say about them. Most of them know that they are utterly narcissistic sex and drug crazed idiots with no concept of consequences. They live for the next rationalization. They acquire all of the drugs, the mindless sex and the vapid cult-like BS they desire at Burning Man, so they are willing to endure the bright lights of public derision. Nobody in their right mind will go there any more. Silicon Valley millionaires are now cancelling their reservations.....</u>	287
<u>Burning Man Aggregates The Single Largest Collection of Assholes On Earth.....</u>	288
<u>Going to Burning Man is a middle-age cry for help - New York Post.....</u>	288
<u>From sex to friendship, are millennials' lives ruled by ...</u>	288
<u>2015.Which.Famous.Assholes.Are.Going.To.Burning.Man....</u>	288
<u>Which Famous A**holes Are Going To Burning Man 2017? - Broke ...</u>	289
<u>Why the rich love Burning Man - Salon.com.....</u>	289

Table of Contents

<u>Google Issuing Refunds to Advertisers Over Fake Traffic, Plans New Safeguard</u>	
<u>'Burning Man for the 1%': the desert party for the tech elite ...</u>	289
<u>Burning Anus issues a Burning Man, Rectum, Burning Sensation after a Burner Bowel ...</u>	289
<u>Burning Man, Festival Of The Rich Forum Archinect</u>	289
<u>Sex Advice From Burning Man Attendees - Nerve</u>	290
<u>The Dark Side of Burning Man: Rape on the Playa The ...</u>	290
<u>WE TOLD YOU SO: BURNING MAN'S GOOGLE EXISTS BECAUSE OF FAKE TRAFFIC</u>	291
<u>Google Issuing Refunds to Advertisers Over Fake Traffic, Plans New Safeguard</u>	292
<u>Some advertisers question level of refunds, want more details about fraudulent traffic</u>	294
<u>THE FESTIVAL OF ASSHOLES, DRUGS AND DATE RAPE SEX HAS LOST IT'S HEAD DOUCHE</u>	294
<u>Inside New York's 700-Member "Millennials-Only" East Coast Burning Man Type Sex Club</u>	296
<u>Comments</u>	302
<u>Burning Man Aggregates The Single Largest Collection of Silicon Valley Assholes On Earth</u>	302
<u>Burning Man people donâ– care what you say about them. Most of them know that they are utterly narcissistic sex and drug crazed idiots with no concept of consequences. They live for the next rationalization. They acquire all of the drugs, the mindless sex and the vapid cult-like BS they desire at Burning Man, so they are willing to endure the bright lights of public derision.</u>	302
<u>Going to Burning Man is a middle-age cry for help - New York Post</u>	302
<u>From sex to friendship, are millennials' lives ruled by ...</u>	303
<u>2015 Which Famous Assholes Are Going To Burning Man ...</u>	303
<u>Which Famous A**holes Are Going To Burning Man 2017? - Broke ...</u>	303
<u>Why the rich love Burning Man - Salon.com</u>	303
<u>'Burning Man for the 1%': the desert party for the tech elite ...</u>	303
<u>Burning Anus issues a Burning Man, Rectum, Burning Sensation after a Burner Bowel ...</u>	303
<u>Burning Man, Festival Of The Rich Forum Archinect</u>	304
<u>Sex Advice From Burning Man Attendees - Nerve</u>	304
<u>The Dark Side of Burning Man: Rape on the Playa The ...</u>	304
<u>THE FESTIVAL OF ASSHOLES, DRUGS AND DATE RAPE SEX HAS LOST IT'S HEAD DOUCHE</u>	304
<u>Inside New York's 700-Member "Millennials-Only" East Coast Burning Man Type Sex Club</u>	306
<u>BURNING MAN IS A SILICON VALLEY FRAT HOUSE PORNO ABUSE NIGHTMARE</u>	311
<u>'Women showing their breasts to get booze, long lines for the kinky dome and meals with a side of MDMA': First-time festival-goer reveals what Burning Man is REALLY like and claim the Orgy Dome is so 'boring you'd rather have a NAP'</u>	311
<u>RELATED ARTICLES</u>	320
<u>SHARE THIS ARTICLE</u>	320
<u>Burning Man Is Silicon Valley's Last Desperate Infantile Scream</u>	325
<u>Burning Man people donâ– care what you say about them. Most of them know that they are utterly narcissistic sex and drug crazed idiots with no concept of consequences. They live for the next rationalization. They acquire all of the drugs, the mindless sex and the vapid cult-like BS they desire at Burning Man, so they are willing to endure the bright lights of public derision. Nobody in their right mind will go there any more. Silicon Valley millionaires are now cancelling their reservations.</u>	325
<u>Burning Man Aggregates The Single Largest Collection of Assholes On Earth</u>	326
<u>Going to Burning Man is a middle-age cry for help - New York Post</u>	326

Table of Contents

<u>Inside New York's 700-Member "Millennials-Only" East Coast Burning Man Type Sex Club</u>	
From sex to friendship, are millennials' lives ruled by ...	327
2015.Which.Famous.Assholes.Are.Going.To.Burning.Man...	327
Which Famous A**holes Are Going To Burning Man 2017? - Broke ...	327
Why the rich love Burning Man - Salon.com	327
'Burning Man for the 1%': the desert party for the tech elite ...	327
Burning Anus issues a Burning Man, Rectum, Burning Sensation after a Burner Bowel ...	328
Burning Man, Festival Of The Rich Forum Archinect	328
Sex Advice From Burning Man Attendees - Nerve	328
The Dark Side of Burning Man: Rape on the Playa The ...	328
.....	329
.....	330
.....	331
<u>WE TOLD YOU SO: GOOGLE EXISTS BECAUSE OF FAKE TRAFFIC</u>	332
<u>Google Issuing Refunds to Advertisers Over Fake Traffic, Plans New Safeguard</u>	333
Some advertisers question level of refunds, want more details about fraudulent traffic	333
<u>California couple is accused of drugging and raping women at Burning Man</u>	336
<u>Silicon Valley assholes flood Burning Man with Champagne, private chefs and drugs How the 1 percent do Burning Man</u>	340
.....	341
<u>By Christopher Cameron</u>	342
MORE ON:	342
Burning Man wants people to start bringing their own poop bags	342
Did you lose your loincloth at Burning Man?	342
Mother grieves death of son who ran into Burning Man flames	342
Man who ran into 'Burning Man' fire dies from injuries	342
<u>Tech Elites Recreate The Absolute BS Cultism Of Burning Man Inside Their Living Rooms</u>	346
<u>CA Bullet-Nano Tracking Law Upheld By 9th Circuit - All Lead Used To Make Bullets To Have Atom Sized Tracking Nano-Particles In The Metal</u>	349
Comments	352
<u>CALIFORNIA AND NEW YORK ATTORNEY GENERALS CAUGHT WORKING TOGETHER IN CRONY CRIME SCAM</u>	354
<u>Elon Musk Attacks Trump Over â ClimatChangeâ ,TrumpShould Respond (Tesla Subsidies, H-1B, Illegal Labor)</u>	357
<u>BREAKING : Maxine Waters and Kamala Harris Entangled in Shady Scheme</u>	359
<u>CALIFORNIA COLLEGE HEAD ARRESTED FOR PROSTITUTION PROVES YET AGAIN HOW CORRUPT CALIFORNIA IS</u>	362
Four alleged â Johnsâarrested in Citrus Heights prostitution sting	362
Never miss a local story	362

Table of Contents

<u>CALIFORNIA DEMS CLAIMS WANT TRUMP DESTROYED BECAUSE TRUMP CUT OFF THEIR CORRUPT GREEN CASH STOCK MARKET PAYOLA.....</u>	<u>364</u>
<u>CALIFORNIA ELECTION FRAUD.....</u>	<u>368</u>
<u>More Evidence:.....</u>	<u>368</u>
<u>Something is Rotten in the State of California.....</u>	<u>368</u>
<u>CALIFORNIA HAS MORE CRIMINALLY CORRUPT SENATORS, GOVERNORS AND MAYORS THAN ANY OTHER STATE IN THE U.S.A.....</u>	<u>375</u>
<u>Political corruption nothing new in California - The San Diego Union ...</u>	<u>375</u>
<u>An In-Depth Look at Public Corruption in California - United States ...</u>	<u>375</u>
<u>California: The State of Corruption - converus.com.....</u>	<u>375</u>
<u>Should California Corruption Be Forgot, and Never Thought Upon ...</u>	<u>375</u>
<u>List of Corrupt California Politicians - AnandTech Forums.....</u>	<u>375</u>
<u>California Democrats Await Fallout After 3 Are Caught Up in Scandals ...</u>	<u>376</u>
<u>Here's A Map Showing Just How Corrupt Your State's Politicians Are.....</u>	<u>376</u>
<u>Corruption and Collusion in California Labor Board - Forbes.....</u>	<u>376</u>
<u>Corrupt Politician Exposed: Citizens Demand Sanctuary in Their Own ...</u>	<u>376</u>
<u>"Yes, We're Corrupt": A List of Politicians Admitting That Money ...</u>	<u>376</u>
<u>Ex-California mayor facing corruption charges thinks jail cell is 'too ...</u>	<u>376</u>
<u>10 Most Corrupt Politicians of 2012 - Breitbart.....</u>	<u>377</u>
<u>Ranking The States From Most To Least Corrupt FiveThirtyEight.....</u>	<u>377</u>
<u>Political corruption Gun-banner and gun-runner?.....</u>	<u>377</u>
<u>FBI Says California Politician Also a Corrupt Arms Dealer.....</u>	<u>377</u>
<u>Corrupt Ca - Home Facebook.....</u>	<u>377</u>
<u>Members of the Calderon political dynasty - Al Jazeera English.....</u>	<u>377</u>
<u>Corrupt Democrats List of Disgraced Democratic Politicians.....</u>	<u>378</u>
<u>Bell, California: The Most Corrupt Town in America.....</u>	<u>378</u>
<u>Ten Most Wanted Corrupt Politicians - judicialwatch.org.....</u>	<u>378</u>
<u>Why is public corruption endemic in southeast Los Angeles County? 89 ...</u>	<u>378</u>
<u>The 10 Most Corrupt Mexicans Of 2013 - Forbes.....</u>	<u>378</u>
<u>California Corrupt, Politicians, Judges All Take Bribes, Nepotism in ...</u>	<u>378</u>
<u>Top 10 Most Corrupt Politicians in 2015-2016 - Federal Charges.com.....</u>	<u>379</u>
<u>California Democrat Pleads Guilty to Bribery and Corruption.....</u>	<u>379</u>
<u>California politicians stole their money. Will that make them ... - sacbee.....</u>	<u>379</u>
<u>List of federal political scandals in the United States - Wikipedia.....</u>	<u>379</u>
<u>Top 10 Most Corrupt Politicians In The World 2017.....</u>	<u>379</u>
<u>California anti-gun senator charged with corruption and trafficking ...</u>	<u>379</u>
<u>Alison for California.....</u>	<u>380</u>
<u>Corruption Is King In California Politics - Barth For Governor.....</u>	<u>380</u>
<u>We need an app to reform corrupt California politics - San Francisco.....</u>	<u>380</u>
<u>Are all anti-gun politicians corrupt? SlowFacts.....</u>	<u>380</u>
<u>CORRUPT POLITICIANS: US Federal, State and World Lists.....</u>	<u>380</u>
<u>PDF I n a well-functioning democracy, citizens hold.....</u>	<u>380</u>
<u>California Politicians Could Soon be Forced to Wear Logos of Top.....</u>	<u>380</u>
<u>California state Sen. Yee arrested in corruption case - SFGate.....</u>	<u>381</u>
<u>Judicial Watch Files California Eric Holder The Daily Caller.....</u>	<u>381</u>
<u>California Politicians Could Soon be Forced to Wear Logos of Top.....</u>	<u>381</u>
<u>realhonestnews.com.....</u>	<u>381</u>
<u>Notes of nuclear? Fukushima radioactivity found in California ...</u>	<u>382</u>

Table of Contents

CALIFORNIA HAS MORE CRIMINALLY CORRUPT SENATORS, GOVERNORS AND MAYORS THAN ANY OTHER STATE IN THE U.S.A.

Fukushima Radiation 'Signature' Found In California Wine ...	382
The radioactive waste problem makes nuclear power a renewable ...	382
Fukushima's nuclear signature found in California wine - MIT ...	382
PDF Radioactive Material License Application RH2050...	382
Radioactive particles from Fukushima detected in Napa wine ...	383
Radioactive Particles From Fukushima Found In California Wine ...	383
Cal Rad Forum - Home Page...	383
Division of Radiation Safety and Environmental Management	383
California Slammed With Fukushima Radiation Washington's Blog	383
Radiation Levels in California Gathering Spot	383
Answers to Questions About Possible Fukushima Radiation in ...	384
Indoor Radon - California Department of Conservation	384
Nuclear and radiation accidents and incidents - Wikipedia	384
RADIOACTIVE MILK Weekly World News	384
Radiation Safety - University of California, San Diego	384
M.C. Radio Active - Home Facebook	384
In the News : Fukushima Radiation in the Pacific	385
Federal Shipments of Transuranic Radioactive Waste in California	385
Radioactive Iodine from Fukushima Found in California Kelp ...	385
Has Fukushima's Radioactive Wave Already Hit California?	385
Radioactive Bluefin Tuna Caught Off California Coast	385

CALIFORNIA IS UNDER A STATE-WIDE ARSON ATTACK THANKS TO PELOSI'S IMMIGRATION.....386

<u>Brisbane Arson: Cal Fire Announces Suspect Nabbed</u>	387
Fire officials say they nabbed an arson suspect at the scene of a recent fire. (breaking)	387
Sort: Top	387

<u>California Govâ Caught Building Housing on Contaminated Nuclear Test Sites</u>	391
Insider Trading and the Stock Market Crash	393
Conservative California Cities Revolt Against State's Anti ...	396
After decades of Republican victories, here's how California ...	396
Rand Paul: GOP can turn California red - Washington Examiner	397
ARE WE FINALLY SEEING A California Conservative Backlash ...	397
Red vs Blue: California Election abc30.com	397
California's "sanctuary" movement has surprising conservative ...	397

CALIFORNIA WILL NOT LET SECTION 8 RENTERS BUY HOMES BECAUSE IT CUTS INTO POLITICAL BRIBES Section 8 renters get \$1900.00 per month in HUD money to rent studio apartments yet with \$1900.00 per month, those renters can use that same money to buy, and build, single family homes...BUT CALIFORNIA WON'T LET THEM!.....398

CALIFORNIA WILL TAKE YOUR HOME AWAY FROM YOU AT THE DROP OF A HAT!	411
This California City Is Threatening a Family Over Property Fines Sent to a Dead Woman at the Wrong Address	411
An already awful practice of trying to use code violations as a revenue stream gets truly grotesque	411
CALIFORNIA'S TOWER BLOCK PLANS TURN HUMANS INTO CATTLE	413

Table of Contents

<u>CALIFORNIA WILL NOT LET SECTION 8 RENTERS BUY HOMES BECAUSE IT CUTS INTO POLITICAL BRIBES Section 8 renters get \$1900.00 per month in HUD money to rent studio apartments yet with \$1900.00 per month, those renters can use that same money to buy, and build, single family homes...BUT CALIFORNIA WON'T LET THEM!</u>	
<u>California doesnâ– hate Trump! It is just the Silicon Valley Billionaires that hate Trump and spend all their money producing Anti-Trump Fake News!.....</u>	415
<u>California doesnâ– hate Trump! It is just the Silicon Valley Billionaires that hate Trump and spend all their money producing Anti-Trump Fake News!.....</u>	417
<u>CALIFORNIA'S SENATORS LET THEIR PUBLIC STARVE SO THAT THEY CAN MAKE MILLIONS IN GOLDMAN SACHS PROFITS.....</u>	419
<u>Californiaâ– Income Inequality Now Worse Than Mexicoâ– sPoverty Level Highest In America....</u>	420
<u>Were California a Country Itâ– be the 17th Most Unequal Nation on Earth, Ahead of Mexico & Guatemala.....</u>	420
<u>CHINESE SPY SPACE STATION COULD FALL ON BAY AREA AND DESTROY SAN FRANCISCO.....</u>	422
<u>Half the world warned 'Chinese space station will fall on you'.....</u>	423
<u>Except you there in the UK: you've got no chance of catching Tiangong-1 debris.....</u>	423
<u>What's Chinese and crashing in flames? No, not its economy â– its crooked space station.....</u>	423
<u>Investing in corruption pays off for PG&E and other utility</u>	425
<u>PG&E power outages expose California's aging electric grid</u>	425
<u>California commission finds PG&E falsified records for years</u>	426
<u>Powerless: How PG&E put the burden of stopping fires on the</u>	426
<u>San Bruno blast: Officials urge charges against state PUC.....</u>	426
<u>PG&E CORRUPTION 911 CALL PG&E CALL - YouTube.....</u>	426
<u>Rival Accuses PG&E of RICO Corruption - Courthouse News Service.....</u>	426
<u>Highlights from the Informal Congressional Hearing on the DWS/Awan Bros. I.T. Scandal.....</u>	429
<u>California Bill to Create Ministry Of Truth To Censor Alternative Media.....</u>	431
<u>By John Vibes.....</u>	431
<u>California Candidate For Gov. Calls Fed Cops â– Prickâ– in an Official Email.....</u>	433
<u>California: Consumer Privacy Law.....</u>	434
<u>The California DMV Is Making \$50M a Year Selling Driversâ– Personal Information To Your Enemies.....</u>	436
<u>A document obtained by Motherboard shows how DMVs sell peopleâ– names, addresses, and other personal information to generate revenue.....</u>	436
<u>California Declares Civil War On Feds As DNC Caught Promising Mexicans and Syrians They Can Immigrate If They Vote Democrat!.....</u>	438
<u>California Democrats Busted for Rigging Elections â– Along With 26 Other States.....</u>	440

Table of Contents

<u>California Democrats Busted for Rigging Elections – Along With 26 Other States</u>	441
<u>California Fraud Scandal Involves \$20 Billion In Fraud That Sacramento Bosses Benefited From</u>	442
<u>Newsom's secretive \$1 billion mask deal with Chinese</u>	442
<u>Newsom's nearly \$1 billion mask deal: Company misses</u>	442
<u>California refuses to purge its voter rolls of dead people</u>	449
<u>California Voting Fraud by the Numbers Rebrn.com</u>	449
<u>State officials refuse to turn over voters' sensitive data to</u>	450
<u>California has 11 counties where the number of registered</u>	450
<u>'Guilty of being poor': does California couple's poverty amount to child abuse?</u>	451
<u>Shares</u>	451
<u>A journey through a land of extreme poverty: welcome to America</u>	452
<u>Down and out in Disneyland: study finds most LA workers can't cover basic needs</u>	454
<u>\$1B California energy scam: 4th person pleads guilty as California becomes center of energy</u>	
<u>scams</u>	455
<u>Ryan Guidry could face up to 15 years in federal prison</u>	455
<u>Part 1: Recognizing the problem</u>	457
<u>The Solutions- Part 1</u>	458
<u>One Perspective- Siry</u>	460
<u>Darryl Siry: How the Energy Department stifles innovation</u>	461
<u>Former Tesla Executive Questions "Green" Corporate Welfare</u>	461
<u>Stifling Innovation by Subsidizing It Cato @ Liberty</u>	461
<u>Siry Slams DOE Loan Program For "Stifling Innovation" - The</u>	462
<u>The Cleantech Crash - CBS News</u>	462
<u>Watch 60 Minutes: The Cleantech Crash - Full show on CBS All</u>	462
<u>California Law Bans DNC Bots From Pretending to Be Human</u>	466
<u>RELATED</u>	466
<u>California Lawmakers Must Remove the Bureaucratic Barriers to Affordable Housing</u>	468
<u>Share this:</u>	468
<u>California Legislature Passes Law Requiring Owners Of Business To Identify As Women</u>	470
<u>California – Democrat-dominated legislature is moving to require – gender diversity – on the</u>	
<u>boards of publicly-held companies, which would have to appoint individuals self-identifying as</u>	
<u>female</u>	470
<u>California May Become National 'Cry Closet' For America</u>	472
<u>Art student displays – Cry Closet – for stressed out students during finals</u>	473

Table of Contents

<u>California PG&E utility, under scrutiny over massive wildfire, falsified pipeline safety records for years: regulators and midnight gas blow-offs.....</u>	483
<u>Butte County official: Looks like bomb went off in Paradise.....</u>	483
<u>California Progressives Target Feinstein With Full-on Assault For Being A 'Corrupt Bitch'.....</u>	485
<u>Progressive Super PAC rips senator in new ad for not acting 'like a Democrat'.....</u>	485
<u>Staffer of Debbie Wasserman Schultz Under Criminal ...</u>	490
<u>JUST IN: Debbie Wasserman-Schultz THREATENS Police After Her ...</u>	490
<u>Debbie Wasserman Schultz: A call for corruption-dripping ...</u>	490
<u>WATCH Megyn Kelly SMOKE Debbie Wasserman Schultz ... - Daily Wire.....</u>	490
<u>DNC chair Debbie Wasserman Schultz joins the ... - New Republic.....</u>	491
<u>Debbie Wasserman Schultz Comes out of Hiding to Deny Her ...</u>	491
<u>Why DNC Chair Debbie Wasserman Schultz Should Be Fired - CBS NEWS.....</u>	491
<u>Debbie Wasserman Schultz is Sacrificed to Appease Sanders ...</u>	491
<u>Dnc Lawsuit Attorneys Demand Protection From Debbie Wasserman ...</u>	491
<u>UPDATE: CORRECTED DNC Chair Debbie Wasserman Schultz Parents ...</u>	491
<u>WikiLeaks Proves How Corrupt Hillary Is - Newsmax.com.....</u>	492
<u>Debbie Wasserman Schultz Threatens Cops - World News Politics.....</u>	492
<u>Debbie Wasserman Schultz Turns Against Party, Reveals OBAMA ...</u>	492
<u>DNC Corruption At the Core - The Latest Evidence.....</u>	492
<u>BUSTED: 19,252 Emails from DNC Leaked by Wikileaks, and Oh ...</u>	492
<u>Dnc Chair Debbie Wasserman Schultz Parents Off To Jail For ...</u>	492
<u>California Tried to Seize Millions of This Inventorâ– Fortune. He Fought Back. And Won.....</u>	496
<u>Gilbert Hyatt's 25-year legal battle is a story of greed, harassment, anti-semitism, and the abuse of power.....</u>	496
<u>California Turns Republican: Anti-'sanctuary state' movement goes into high gear.....</u>	498
<u>Nancy Pelosi, Dianne Feinstein, Ken Alex, Kamala Harris, Jerry Brown, and a horde of other political whores trade political corruption favors for stock market stock windfalls.....</u>	500
<u>Congress: Trading stock on inside information? - CBS News.....</u>	501
<u>Congressional Insider Trading Revisited (But Don't Tell ...</u>	501
<u>Congress Quickly And Quietly Rolls Back Insider Trading Rules ...</u>	501
<u>Compass subsidiary accused of paying bribes to Kazakhstan ...</u>	501
<u>How To Lead Employees Away From Bribery's Temptations Stock ...</u>	501
<u>Axius Ceo Roland Kaufmann Pleads Guilty To Conspiracy To Pay ...</u>	501
<u>Bribery and corruption - The Truth About Mercedes.....</u>	502
<u>How much do firms pay as bribes and what benefits do they get ...</u>	502
<u>California couple is accused of drugging and raping women at Burning Man.....</u>	506
<u>â– WeHave Rapists Here In This Buildingâ– Say California Legislators.....</u>	510
<u>Corruption, Bribes, Blackouts, Fires, High Gas Prices: Who Wants to Live in California Today?.....</u>	517
<u>California politicians beholden to Silicon Valley oligarchs ignore everyone else.....</u>	517
<u>One crisis rolls into another in parts of Golden State: â– If wasnâ– as old as I am, I would pack up and get the hell outâ–.....</u>	517
<u>California Shrinking: A Million Have Left, More to Follow Because Of Political Corruption.....</u>	520
<u>â– This decades and decades of failures from California politicians taking bribes from Developers and Real Estate Lobbies.â– experts say.....</u>	522

Table of Contents

<u>Corruption, Bribes, Blackouts, Fires, High Gas Prices: Who Wants to Live in California Today?</u>	
<u>RELATED STORIES FROM SACRAMENTO BEE</u>	527
<u>Report: California pushes for men to cut</u>	529
.....	530
<u>their penises off because Silicon Valley</u>	531
.....	532
<u>is run by homosexuals</u>	533
<u>All scientific evidence indicates that gender identity disorders result principally from cultural causes and moreover, modern society is facilitating them, according to an analysis published Friday</u>	533
<u>California wildfire victims sue utility PG&E alleging negligence. Jerry Brown to be sued for vetoing forest safety law!</u>	536
<u>Related Coverage</u>	536
<u>California wildfire victims sue utility PG&E alleging negligence. Jerry Brown to be sued for vetoing forest safety law!</u>	538
<u>Related Coverage</u>	538
<u>California's Housing Crisis Is Sacramento's Fault</u>	539
<u>California's Sociopath Politicians Launch Creepy "Cradle-To-Career" NSA Data System To Track Everything About Children For Peto-Pols</u>	542
<u>What the heck is the â– Cradlœ Career Data Systemâ– ?</u>	542
<u>Of course, California just wants to help</u>	542
<u>Why are they doing this?</u>	543
<u>This certainly normalizes being surveilled</u>	543
<u>California's criminally corrupt politicians rush to gut internet privacy law with pro-tech giant amendments that Google paid them to undertake</u>	544
<u>Meanwhile, the only pro-privacy proposal gets quietly pulled</u>	544
<u>Hey, remember that California privacy law? Big Tech is trying to ram a massive hole in it</u>	545
<u>California-style ballot cheating IS coming to YOUR state next</u>	547
<u>California: Consumer Privacy Law</u>	549
<u>California Democrats Busted for Rigging Elections â– Along With 26 Other States</u>	550
<u>California Democrats Busted for Rigging Elections â– Along With 26 Other States</u>	551
<u>Highlights from the Informal Congressional Hearing on the DWS/Awan Bros. I.T. Scandal</u>	556
<u>California investigating corrupt Google for dirty tricks and antitrust violations</u>	557
<u>California's criminally corrupt politicians rush to gut internet privacy law with pro-tech giant amendments that Google paid them to undertake</u>	559
<u>Meanwhile, the only pro-privacy proposal gets quietly pulled</u>	559
<u>Hey, remember that California privacy law? Big Tech is trying to ram a massive hole in it</u>	560

Table of Contents

<u>California's Crony Corruption High-speed Rail Fiasco.....</u>	<u>562</u>
<u>Californias Existential Threat: Ballot Harvesting Compounded By Illegals And Sanctuaries.....</u>	<u>563</u>
<u>Eric Bauman, the chair of the California Democratic Party will take a leave of absence to get treatment for alcohol abuse and other health issues as he battles allegation of sexual misconduct from staffers.....</u>	<u>566</u>
<u>Eric Bauman is being investigated by the party for alleged sexual misconduct and apologised in a statement released on Wednesday.....</u>	<u>566</u>
.....	<u>567</u>
.....	<u>568</u>
.....	<u>569</u>
<u>Sort: Top.....</u>	<u>569</u>
<u>Class Action Law-Suit Being Developed Against San Francisco City Hall For Sanctuary Asshole-ism.....</u>	<u>579</u>
<u>Convicted Felon Jeffrey Eisinger Of Fresno, California.....</u>	<u>582</u>
<u>Convicted Felon Jeffrey Eisinger Of Fresno, California.....</u>	<u>582</u>
<u>Criminally Evil Wells Fargo Tumbles As DOJ Launches New Probe After Review Found Widespread "Document Altering".....</u>	<u>600</u>
<u>Comments.....</u>	<u>601</u>
<u>Crooked CA Lawmakers Back Off, Allowing Elon Musk â– and His California Customers â– to Play With Fire.....</u>	<u>604</u>
<u>Crooked Democrat Controlled Wells Fargo to pay \$2.09 billion fine for mortgage fraud.....</u>	<u>607</u>
<u>Wells Fargo has agreed to pay a \$2.09 billion fine for issuing mortgage loans it knew contained incorrect income information, the Justice Department announced Wednesday.....</u>	<u>607</u>
<u>Crooked Immigrant Murder City Mayor Dies At His Benefactor's Tax Evasion Hospital.....</u>	<u>609</u>
<u>FBI tried to ensnare Mayor Ed Lee in corruption case, sources</u>	<u>609</u>
<u>'Shrimp Boy' Accuses S.F. Mayor Ed Lee of Corruption.....</u>	<u>609</u>
<u>'Shrimp Boy' accuses San Francisco mayor Ed Lee of taking</u>	<u>609</u>
<u>Ed Lee and the FBI corruption charges - 48 hills.....</u>	<u>610</u>
<u>San Francisco Mayor Ed Lee and former Mayor Willie Brown</u>	<u>610</u>
<u>3 Former Fundraisers for Mayor Ed Lee Charged With Bribery</u>	<u>610</u>
<u>City Hall bribery case 'a political danger' for Mayor Lee</u>	<u>610</u>
<u>San Francisco Mayor Lee, City Leaders Accused Of Corruption</u>	<u>610</u>
<u>Ed Lee (politician) - Wikipedia.....</u>	<u>610</u>
<u>FBI agent says SF Mayor Lee looked at in corruption</u>	<u>610</u>
<u>'Ed lee can not be trusted, if you do so, it is at your own</u>	<u>611</u>
<u>San Francisco Corruption: Mayor, prosecutor, gangster Shrimp</u>	<u>611</u>
<u>Phil Matier: San Francisco Mayor Ed Lee Was Targeted By FBI</u>	<u>611</u>
<u>New Filing In Shrimp Boy Case Says Mayor Ed Lee Took</u>	<u>611</u>
<u>SF Mayor's Fundraisers Charged With Bribery, Corruption</u>	<u>611</u>
<u>Ed Lee insiders charged with corruption SFBay :: San</u>	<u>611</u>
<u>Leland Yee pleads guilty in corruption case - The Mercury News.....</u>	<u>611</u>

Table of Contents

<u>DESPITE STREETS FILLED WITH FECES AND GARBAGE, SAN FRANCISCO TO SPEND \$200K TO REMOVE â– RACISTâ–STATUE.....</u>	<u>613</u>
<u>San Francisco Spends \$30 Million Cleaning Feces, Needles.....</u>	<u>616</u>
<u>DID A CORRUPT POLITICIAN OR THEIR SILICON VALLEY FINANCIERS SCREW YOU? PUT THEM OUT OF BUSINESS! HERE IS HOW:.....</u>	<u>617</u>
<u>DNC Activists Call OC Supervisor â– Racistâ– for Opposing CA â– Sanctuaryâ–Laws But She IS A KOREAN IMMIGRANT!.....</u>	<u>622</u>
<u>One of the four Orange County Supervisors who voted this week for the county to join the Trump administrationâ– lawsuit against Californiaâ– â– sanctuarystateâ– laws said she was called a â– racistâ– by pro-amnesty activists.....</u>	<u>622</u>
<u>DNC Bosses Said Election â– Impossibleâ–to Rig Then Say, 7 Days Later, 'Russians Rigged US Election' In Lie Of Convenience.....</u>	<u>624</u>
<u>Department Of Homeland Security To Monitor Mill Valley, California's Tiffany Shlaine as Blogger, Journalist, & 'Social Media Influencer'.....</u>	<u>628</u>
<u>Developing: Democrat Chairman of House Oversight Committee and Wife Accused of Massive Pay-to-Play Scandal.....</u>	<u>630</u>
<u>Devin Nunes Warns AG Bill Barr: Either Prosecute Or The American People Will Never Trust The DOJ & FBI Again.....</u>	<u>632</u>
<u>On January 5th, 2017, President Obama held an Oval Office meeting with VP Joe Biden, James Comey (FBI), Michael Rogers (NSA), John Brennan (CIA), James Clapper (ODNI), Sally Yates (DOJ) and Susan Rice. At the conclusion of the briefing, President Obama asks Sally Yates and James Comey to remain.....</u>	<u>633</u>
<u>Dianne Feinstein San Francisco Sidewalks Graffitied With Poop.....</u>	<u>635</u>
<u>During a survey of San Francisco's dirtiest streets, the NBC Bay Area Investigative Unit discovered what appeared to be graffiti laced with feces along sidewalks on two different blocks.....</u>	<u>635</u>
<u>Dianne Feinstein crooked husband wins near-billion dollar California high speed rail contract.....</u>	<u>637</u>
<u>Dianne Feinsteins' corrupt profiteering scam: 'The California bullet train' is so screwed up, you could have given out private jet tickets for less money instead.....</u>	<u>644</u>
<u>Doctors: Obama Generation Of Kids Have More Indiscriminate Sex And STD'S Than Any Other Generation.....</u>	<u>651</u>
<u>Officials Report STD Surge; HIV Up 300%... NYT: How Does Submissive Sex Work in Age of #MeToo?.....</u>	<u>652</u>
<u>'Young More Promiscuous Than Ever Before'.....</u>	<u>653</u>
<u>Douche-Bag Elon Muskâ– flamethrower â– incrediblyinsensitiveâ– in fire-ravaged California, lawmaker says.....</u>	<u>654</u>

Table of Contents

<u>Downtown San Francisco Target Plagued by Increasing Thefts And Corruption.....</u>	<u>660</u>
<u>MORE IN CRIMINAL JUSTICE.....</u>	<u>668</u>
<u>Drugged Up Whack Jobs Users Take Over Corridors Of San Francisco.....</u>	<u>676</u>
<u>New California declares 'independence' from California in bid to become 51st state.....</u>	<u>680</u>
<u>East Indian programmers are pooping more than ever on the streets of San Francisco.....</u>	<u>683</u>
<u>Elon Musk Helps California Rank No. 1 for Hillary Clinton Fundraising.....</u>	<u>685</u>
<u>Enough is enough: Tenants join landlords in Bay Area exodus as San Francisco's City-of-Shit reputation sinks into corruption.....</u>	<u>686</u>
<u>San Franciscan's Hate Google: Protesters toss scooters into street to block tech buses in SF.....</u>	<u>690</u>
<u>Every Corrupt DNC boss and MSM News Shill Has Had Their Emails Read and All Of Their Sex Scandals Are Being Exposed.....</u>	<u>692</u>
<u>Ex-California political whore mayor facing corruption charges thinks jail cell is 'too cold'.....</u>	<u>693</u>
<u>Related stories:.....</u>	<u>695</u>
<u>FORMER CLINTON ALLY WARNS SILICON VALLEY IS MEDDLING IN ELECTIONS.....</u>	<u>697</u>
<u>FUKUSHIMA PASSES CHERNOBYL AS WORST NUCLEAR DISASTER IN HISTORY AS IT POISONS CALIFORNIA'S COAST LINE.....</u>	<u>698</u>
<u>Sort: Top.....</u>	<u>702</u>
<u>A Huge Problem--And People Don't Want to Talk About It.....</u>	<u>710</u>
<u>Firefighters say lying pigs at Verizon throttled data, crippling communications during California wildfire.....</u>	<u>713</u>
<u>Breaking News.....</u>	<u>714</u>
<u>RELATED STORIES FROM SACRAMENTO BEE.....</u>	<u>715</u>
<u>GOOGLE AND FACEBOOK ARE QUIETLY FIGHTING CALIFORNIAâ€”SPRIVACY RIGHTS INITIATIVE, EMAILS REVEAL.....</u>	<u>716</u>
<u>Join Our Newsletter.....</u>	<u>716</u>
<u>GRAND JURY INVESTIGATION OF CALIFORNIA'S MARIN COUNTY AND THEIR CORRUPTION.DEMANDED.BY.CITIZENS.....</u>	<u>720</u>
<u>@page { margin: 0.79in } pre { direction: ltr; color: #000000; text-align: left; orphans: 2; widows: 2 } pre.western { font-family: "Liberation Serif", serif; font-size: 12pt; so-language: en-US } pre.cjk { font-family: "Liberation Serif"; font-size: 12pt; so-language: hi-IN } prectl { font-family: "Liberation Serif"; font-size: 12pt } h2 { direction: ltr; color: #000000; text-align: left; orphans: 2; widows: 2 } h2.western { font-family: "Liberation Serif", sans-serif; so-language: en-US } h2.cjk { font-family: "Liberation Serif"; so-language: hi-IN } h2ctl { font-family: "Liberation Serif"; font-size: 12pt; font-weight: normal } p { margin-bottom: 0.1in; direction: ltr; color: #000000; line-height: 120%; text-align: left; orphans: 2; widows: 2 } p.western { font-family: "Liberation Serif", serif; font-size: 12pt; so-language: en-US } p.cjk { font-family: "Liberation Serif"; font-size: 12pt; so-language: hi-IN } pctl { font-family:</u>	

Table of Contents

GRAND JURY INVESTIGATION OF CALIFORNIA'S MARIN COUNTY AND THEIR CORRUPTION DEMANDED BY CITIZENS

"Liberation Serif"; font-size: 12pt } a.western:link { so-language: zxx } a.cjk:link { so-language: zxx }.....	721
Petition: Marin County, CA Superior Court corruption	722
Marin County, CA Superior Court corruption investigation.....	722
Marin County Schools Exposing corruption, incompetence and ...	722
Marin County illegally uses reprisal and economic blackmail against poor people....	722
Ripoff Report Marin County Superior Court of California	722
Marin County BLACKMAILS Citizen for Exposing Corruption	723
CPS/Family Court Corruption, Uncovering the Truthâ– BayArea	723
Corrupt Judges are out of control in America - Ugly Judge.....	724
Marin County CCW Corruption -- Update - Keep and Bear Arms.....	724
Judge Adams and her Reign of Terror Free Jasmijn.....	724
Marin County Superior Court - Public Index.....	724
The Marin Post.....	724
Family Court Crisis Online Photo Exhibit.....	724
Novato High School track coach arrested for sexual	724
Novato High School track coach arrested for having sex with	725
Marin County Film Teacher Arrested on Child Porn Charges	725
Deputies: Marion County teacher had sex with second student.....	725
Community sickened by arrest of Novato High School track	725
Martin County teacher arrested for having sex with student	725
San Rafael sex offender arrested at Terra Linda High School.....	725
Victim's mother berates ex-Novato coach during sentencing in	725
Arrested Made in Murder of Novato High Student - patch.com.....	726
New suspect in Marin teen's slaying arrested in Maryland.....	726
Marion County teacher arrested on sex battery charges with	726
Marin County School Aide Arrested For Alleged Sex Acts With	726
Alleged gang member arrested in Maryland for murder of Novato	726
Headmaster Of Highbrow Marin School Busted With Meth ... - SFist.....	726
Recent Bookings Martin County Sheriff's Office.....	727
Another Arrest Made in May 25 Slaying of Novato High Student.....	727
Authorities ID arrested suspects in Marin hiker slaying - KTVU.....	727
California teachers arrested for 'having sex with students on	727
Marin County.....	727
County Of Marin - Online Warrant Search.....	727
San Rafael Cracking Down On Massage Parlors Accused Of	727
Martin County.....	728
Marin County Sheriff's Office.....	728
California principal arrested with drugs, unconscious woman	728
Marin County Court needs FBI oversight Free Jasmijn.....	728
The Pension Scandals in Sonoma and Marin Counties - Union Watch.....	728
District Attorney - County of Marin.....	728
Martin County Is Corrupt.....	729
Hon. Lynn Duryee (Ret.), JAMS Mediator and Arbitrator.....	729
Marin County Superior Court - San Rafael, California	729
Official's girlfriend, on stand in Marin corruption trial	729
Family Court Accountability Coalition: Judge Beverly Wood	729
Family Court Corruption Lies, Facts, and Laws Violated.....	729

Table of Contents

GRAND JURY INVESTIGATION OF CALIFORNIA'S MARIN COUNTY AND THEIR CORRUPTION DEMANDED BY CITIZENS

<u>Marion Correctional Institution -- Fl Dept. of Corrections.....</u>	<u>729</u>
<u>marin county Archives - THE PUBLIC COURT.....</u>	<u>730</u>
<u>Defense in Marin corruption inquiry says former Ross Valley ...</u>	<u>730</u>
<u>CPS Fraud-Corruption - THE PUBLIC COURT.....</u>	<u>730</u>
<u>Marin County Scandal and Elder Abuse Horror: Lawsuits Link ...</u>	<u>730</u>
<u>The Marin Post.....</u>	<u>730</u>
<u>Judge Verna Adams of Marin County: enabler/apologist for ...</u>	<u>730</u>

Giant Swamp Rats Compete With Corrupt California Politicians For "Biggest Filthy Rat" Award...732

<u>ALSO.....</u>	<u>733</u>
<u>Google Meddling In California Elections.....</u>	<u>735</u>

CA Gov. Jerry Brown Vetoed 2016 Wildfire Management Bill While CA Burned.....743

<u>Californiaâ– swacky outgoing Democrat governor has spent the last eight years trying to convince the people of California that we are to blame for droughts, wildfires and â– extreme weather.â–.....</u>	<u>744</u>
--	----------------------------

Gun-spotting camera can catch you the second you touch a gun - California considers use state-wide.....747

<u>by Nancy Owano, Tech Xplore.....</u>	<u>747</u>
---	----------------------------

CALIFORNIA HAS MORE CRIMINALLY CORRUPT SENATORS, GOVERNORS AND MAYORS THAN ANY OTHER STATE IN THE U.S.A.....752

<u>Political corruption nothing new in California - The San Diego Union ...</u>	<u>752</u>
<u>An In-Depth Look at Public Corruption in California - United States ...</u>	<u>752</u>
<u>California: The State of Corruption - converus.com.....</u>	<u>752</u>
<u>Should California Corruption Be Forgotten, and Never Thought Upon ...</u>	<u>752</u>
<u>List of Corrupt California Politicians - AnandTech Forums.....</u>	<u>752</u>
<u>California Democrats Await Fallout After 3 Are Caught Up in Scandals ...</u>	<u>753</u>
<u>Here's A Map Showing Just How Corrupt Your State's Politicians Are.....</u>	<u>753</u>
<u>Corruption and Collusion in California Labor Board - Forbes.....</u>	<u>753</u>
<u>Corrupt Politician Exposed: Citizens Demand Sanctuary in Their Own ...</u>	<u>753</u>
<u>"Yes, We're Corrupt": A List of Politicians Admitting That Money ...</u>	<u>753</u>
<u>Ex-California mayor facing corruption charges thinks jail cell is 'too ...</u>	<u>753</u>
<u>10 Most Corrupt Politicians of 2012 - Breitbart.....</u>	<u>754</u>
<u>Ranking The States From Most To Least Corrupt FiveThirtyEight.....</u>	<u>754</u>
<u>Political corruption Gun-banner and gun-runner?.....</u>	<u>754</u>
<u>FBI Says California Politician Also a Corrupt Arms Dealer.....</u>	<u>754</u>
<u>Corrupt Ca - Home Facebook.....</u>	<u>754</u>
<u>Members of the Calderon political dynasty - Al Jazeera English.....</u>	<u>754</u>
<u>Corrupt Democrats List of Disgraced Democratic Politicians.....</u>	<u>755</u>
<u>Bell, California: The Most Corrupt Town in America.....</u>	<u>755</u>
<u>Ten Most Wanted Corrupt Politicians - judicialwatch.org.....</u>	<u>755</u>
<u>Why is public corruption endemic in southeast Los Angeles County? 89 ...</u>	<u>755</u>
<u>The 10 Most Corrupt Mexicans Of 2013 - Forbes.....</u>	<u>755</u>
<u>California Corrupt, Politicians, Judges All Take Bribes, Nepotism in ...</u>	<u>755</u>
<u>Top 10 Most Corrupt Politicians in 2015-2016 - Federal Charges.com.....</u>	<u>756</u>
<u>California Democrat Pleads Guilty to Bribery and Corruption.....</u>	<u>756</u>

Table of Contents

CALIFORNIA HAS MORE CRIMINALLY CORRUPT SENATORS, GOVERNORS AND MAYORS THAN ANY OTHER STATE IN THE U.S.A.

<u>California politicians stole their money. Will that make them ... - sacbee.....</u>	756
<u>List of federal political scandals in the United States - Wikipedia.....</u>	756
<u>Top 10 Most Corrupt Politicians In The World 2017.....</u>	756
<u>California anti-gun senator charged with corruption and trafficking</u>	756
<u>Alison for California.....</u>	757
<u>Corruption Is King In California Politics - Barth For Governor.....</u>	757
<u>We need an app to reform corrupt California politics - San Francisco....</u>	757
<u>Are all anti-gun politicians corrupt? SlowFacts.....</u>	757
<u>CORRUPT POLITICIANS: US Federal, State and World Lists.....</u>	757
<u>PDF I n a well-functioning democracy, citizens hold.....</u>	757
<u>California Politicians Could Soon be Forced to Wear Logos of Top....</u>	757
<u>California state Sen. Yee arrested in corruption case - SFGate.....</u>	758
<u>Judicial Watch Files California Eric Holder The Daily Caller.....</u>	758
<u>California Politicians Could Soon be Forced to Wear Logos of Top....</u>	758
<u>.....</u>	758

CALIFORNIA'S SENATORS LET THEIR PUBLIC STARVE SO THAT THEY CAN MAKE MILLIONS IN GOLDMAN SACHS PROFITS.....

<u>Californiaâ– Income Inequality Now Worse Than Mexicoâ– sPoverty Level Highest In America....</u>	761
<u>Were California a Country Itâ– be the 17th Most Unequal Nation on Earth, Ahead of Mexico & Guatemala.....</u>	761
<u>HOW THE CALIFORNIA POLITICAL TECH CARTEL MOBSTERS OPERATE.....</u>	764
<u>.....</u>	772

HUGE NUMBER OF CALIFORNIA DEMOCRATS ARRESTED IN PIZZA-GATE SEX RING!....

Hundreds Arrested in Massive Child Sex Ring in California, Including Entertainers, Community Leaders and Clergy.....

<u>Hereâ– show California and Washington, DC politicians launder their money:.....</u>	777
<u>Step 1: Register your company in a place that keeps the names of the people who own it and run it secret.....</u>	777

<u>Hereâ– show California and Washington, DC politicians launder their money:.....</u>	782
<u>Step 1: Register your company in a place that keeps the names of the people who own it and run it secret.....</u>	782

<u>Hereâ– show California and Washington, DC politicians launder their money:.....</u>	787
<u>Step 1: Register your company in a place that keeps the names of the people who own it and run it secret.....</u>	787

How McKinsey Cashed In By Rigging The U.S. Department Of Energy For California VC Insiders.....

<u>Interview highlights.....</u>	841
<u>Why Silicon Valley has a bro culture problem â– and how to</u>	847
<u>The Universal Bro Code: The Bro Code Rules.....</u>	847
<u>Emily Chang on the 'Brotopia' of Silicon Valley, and how</u>	848

Table of Contents

<u>How McKinsey Cashed In By Rigging The U.S. Department Of Energy For California VC Insiders</u>	
<u>"Oh My God, This Is So F---ed Up": Inside Silicon Valley's ...</u>	848
<u>Today's Tech Oligarchs Are Worse Than the Robber Barons</u>	848
<u>Silicon Valley Billionaires Are the New Robber Barons</u>	848
<u>Hanson: Silicon Valley billionaires are modern robber barons</u>	848
<u>Brotopia: Breaking Up the Boys' Club of Silicon Valley by ...</u>	848
<u>Silicon Valley's Giants Are Just Gilded Age Tycoons in ...</u>	848
<u>The anonymous Silicon Valley satire that has stumped tech ...</u>	849
<u>Silicon Valley Wants To Read Your Mind - Crooks and Liars</u>	849
<u>Silicon Valley's cocaine problem shaped our racist tech ...</u>	849
<u>Sex Scandal Toppled a Silicon Valley Chief. Investors Say ...</u>	849
<u>Week in Tech: Sex Scandals and Silicon ...</u>	849
<u>The history of sexual harassment scandals in Silicon ...</u>	849
<u>Silicon Valley Star Lands New Job a Month After Sex Scandal</u>	849
<u>Silicon Valley's Not-So-Hidden Secret: Sex Parties</u>	850
<u>Scandal cost Silicon Valley Community Foundation \$1.5 M</u>	850
<u>"Oh My God, This Is So F---ed Up": Inside Silicon Valley's ...</u>	850
<u>Sexual harassment in Silicon Valley: have we reached a ...</u>	850
<u>The big lesson Silicon Valley can learn from the Theranos ...</u>	850
<u>How San Francisco Makes It Insanely Hard to Build Housing</u>	853
<u>Higher Costs, Lower Rents</u>	861
<u>Death by a Thousand Fees</u>	864
<u>Unfriendly Neighbors</u>	865
<u>Chilling Effect</u>	866
<u>WGo to Oakland</u>	872
<u>How Yale and Stanford created the Palo Alto Mafia: Humiliation, homoeroticism and animal cruelty: inside the frathouse- #PaloAltoMafia</u>	879
<u>Sign up to the Art Weekly email</u>	880
<u>How Stanford created the Palo Alto Mafia: Humiliation, homoeroticism and animal cruelty: inside the frathouse- #PaloAltoMafia</u>	882
<u>Sign up to the Art Weekly email</u>	883
<u>Hundreds of Thousands of Californians Almost Lost Everything Thanks to Progressive Politicians and Scientists</u>	888
<u>IDIOTIC "SELF-DRIVING CARS" WILL ALWAYS KEEP INJURING AND KILLING PEOPLE</u>	892
<u>IN CALIFORNIA AND NYC \$2100.00 INCOME PER MONTH STILL LANDS YOU IN A HOMELESS SHELTER - FEDERAL RENT CONTROL NEEDED</u>	893
<u>Pooping At Starbucks! (: - YouTube</u>	897
<u>Poop : starbucks - reddit.com</u>	897
<u>Investigation Proves Starbucks Beverages Contain Feces?</u>	897
<u>If You're Going To San Francisco...Think Again</u>	898

Table of Contents

<u>How Housing Policy Is Failing America's Poor.....</u>	<u>902</u>
<u>More From.....</u>	<u>902</u>
<u>How Housing Policy Is Failing America's Poor.....</u>	<u>908</u>
<u>More From.....</u>	<u>908</u>
<u>In San Francisco..The Family That Lies Together..Fries In Court Together.....</u>	<u>912</u>
<u>EXCLUSIVE: Nancy Pelosi's son is embroiled in SIXTH FBI probe - this time into San Francisco official who was allegedly bribed to remove permit violations against squalid flop house 'The Pit', owned by his ex-girlfriend.....</u>	<u>912</u>
<u>In San Mateo, California medical care centers you will get sold for sex, robbed and hacked.....</u>	<u>934</u>
<u>In blow to Dianne Feinstein, California Democrats.....</u>	<u>940</u>
<u>wonâ– endorse Senate run for America's.....</u>	<u>941</u>
<u>Most Corrupt Senator.....</u>	<u>942</u>
<u>PDF The Obama/Clinton Department of Energy Political Payola Slush</u>	<u>943</u>
<u>Biggest News Updates - Ahrt News.....</u>	<u>943</u>
<u>Political Whores Dianne Feinstein And Nancy Pelosi Ran</u>	<u>943</u>
<u>The Criminals Behind The Seth Rich Death. Who was running the</u>	<u>944</u>
<u>crony capitalism Fellowship of the Minds.....</u>	<u>944</u>
<u>Tesla Motors Class Action Lawsuit Discloses Cover-ups of</u>	<u>944</u>
<u>PDF The Corruption of Senator Feinstein.....</u>	<u>944</u>
<u>E-Mail Me - United States Senator for California.....</u>	<u>944</u>
<u>Dianne Feinstein - Wikipedia.....</u>	<u>944</u>
<u>Sen. Dianne Feinstein (D-Calif.) - Senate.....</u>	<u>945</u>
<u>Union Hating Elon Musk Finds That His Corruption Is Coming</u>	<u>945</u>
<u>Dianne Feinstein Biography - Affair, Married, Husband</u>	<u>945</u>
<u>PDF Tesla Motors: Created by Corruption, Bribes and Lies! Demand</u>	<u>945</u>
<u>PDF Demand for Congressional Investigation of The Hundreds of</u>	<u>945</u>
<u>Feinstein: End EB-5 Visa Program to Avoid Kushner Conflict.....</u>	<u>945</u>
<u>How Dianne Feinstein's age is shaping California Senate race</u>	<u>946</u>
<u>The Dogma of Dianne Feinstein - The New York Times.....</u>	<u>946</u>
<u>The Tesla Motors Safety and Corruption Cover-Ups - Home.....</u>	<u>946</u>
<u>Sen. Dianne Feinstein's Husband, Richard Blum, Grows Fortune</u>	<u>946</u>
<u>Ripoff Report United States Department of Energy Complaint</u>	<u>946</u>
<u>The Tech Coup - Silicon Valley Vs. the Public.....</u>	<u>946</u>
<u>Dianne Feinstein & Amy Coney Barrett - National Review.....</u>	<u>946</u>
<u>TESLA MOTORS: CREATED BY CORRUPTION! Internet News.....</u>	<u>947</u>
<u>Pelosi and Feinstein families getting rich off of 'dirty'</u>	<u>947</u>
<u>Dianne Feinstein HuffPost.....</u>	<u>947</u>
<u>Dianne Feinstein, oldest U.S. senator, announces reelection</u>	<u>947</u>
<u>Know Thy Enemy: How Did Dianne Feinstein Get Filthy Rich</u>	<u>947</u>
<u>Department of Energy attempts cover-up and whitewash of the</u>	<u>947</u>
<u>Sen Dianne Feinstein on Twitter: "There's an awful provision</u>	<u>948</u>
<u>Dianne Feinstein and Her Husband Caught in Disgusting Example</u>	<u>948</u>

Table of Contents

<u>It Turns Out, Most Of California Loves Trump. It Is Only The Silicon Valley Social Media Companies And The DNC Senators That Are Making It Look Like A War.....</u>	954
<u>Hailey Branson-Potts.....</u>	958
<u>JERRY BROWN STAFF HELPED CALIFORNIA RIG WEST COAST ELECTIONS - FBI MUST STEP IN!.....</u>	959
<u>Wow! Even Paul Ryan Questions Suspicious California Election Results Where Democrats Flipped 7 Seats AFTER ELECTION DAY.....</u>	959
<u>JERRY BROWN STAFF HELPED CALIFORNIA RIG WEST COAST ELECTIONS - FBI MUST STEP IN!.....</u>	960
<u>Wow! Even Paul Ryan Questions Suspicious California Election Results Where Democrats Flipped 7 Seats AFTER ELECTION DAY.....</u>	960
<u>## Oroville Dam Disaster Is Latest In Series Of CA Government Corruption, Environmental Failures.....</u>	963
<u>EXPOSED: 'Climate crusader' California governor Jerry Brown took ...</u>	964
<u>CARGATE: The California Connection.....</u>	969
<u>The California â– Cargateâ–Corruption Connection!.....</u>	969
<u>JERRY BROWN'S SOLYNDRA CORRUPTION IS FORCING MOST CALIFORNIANS TO CONSIDER LEAVING.....</u>	989
<u>JERRY BROWN STAFF HELPED CALIFORNIA RIG WEST COAST ELECTIONS - FBI MUST STEP IN!.....</u>	992
<u>Wow! Even Paul Ryan Questions Suspicious California Election Results Where Democrats Flipped 7 Seats AFTER ELECTION DAY.....</u>	992
<u>Jim Jones, Made in San Francisco and created by Democrat Big Wigs.....</u>	994
<u>Sort: Top.....</u>	996
<u>Billboard Controversy: Controversial Mayor London Breed ...</u>	997
<u>Controversial billboard in SF depicts Mayor Breed with her ...</u>	998
<u>Controversial billboard attacking Mayor London Breed taken ...</u>	998
<u>Mayoral Candidate Bashes Breed in Controversial SF Billboard ...</u>	998
<u>Conservative mayoral candidate defends controversial ...</u>	998
<u>Fringe Mayoral Candidate Attacks London Breed With Pretty ...</u>	998
<u>BILLBOARD CONTROVERSY: Mayor London Breed on campaign ...</u>	998
<u>'Blatantly racist' billboard attacking SF Mayor London Breed ...</u>	999
<u>Billboard company pulls controversial ads from SF mayoral ...</u>	999
<u>BILLBOARD CONTROVERSY: Mayor London Breed on campaign ...</u>	999
<u>Phil Matier: London Breed Billboard Stirring Up Some ...</u>	999
<u>Controversial billboard in SF depicts Mayor Breed with her ...</u>	999
<u>San Francisco Mayor London Breed: 'Pretty Shocked' Over ...</u>	999
<u>Mayoral candidate's controversial billboard causes backlash ...</u>	999
<u>BILLBOARD CONTROVERSY: Mayor London Breed on campaign ...</u>	1000
<u>BILLBOARD CONTROVERSY: Mayor London Breed on campaign ...</u>	1000
<u>'Racist and sexist' billboard attacking SF Mayor London Breed ...</u>	1000
<u>Leaks: Employees Describe Extreme Social Justice Warrior Climate at Tech Giants Twitter and Wordpress.....</u>	1001
<u>Twitter has sprung a leak.....</u>	1001

Table of Contents

<u>Lengthy study finds businesses fleeing California over nightmare taxes, regulations imposed by DEMS.....</u>	<u>1005</u>
<u>MUELLERâ– SLATEST INDICTMENT pROVES THAT EVERY ELECTRONIC DEVICE AND PC YOU TOUCH IS ALREADY SPIED ON IN HUNDREDS OF WAYS.....</u>	<u>1011</u>
<u>The Russians Got Caught Because They Didnâ– Compartmentalize Enough.....</u>	<u>1011</u>
<u>Massive Scandal Alleged in College Admissions As Silicon Valley Elites And Their Hollywood Mob Rig College Access.....</u>	<u>1019</u>
<u>By.....</u>	<u>1019</u>
<u>McCarthy Slams Google for Linking â– Nazismâ–Ideology to California Republican Party: â– ThisIs a Disgraceâ–.....</u>	<u>1023</u>
<u>Meet The Former Epstein 'Sex Slave' Who Helped Recruit Underage Girls For The Democrats 'Lolita Express'.....</u>	<u>1026</u>
<u>Mexicans tell of going ballot-harvesting in California to flip the House blue paid for by Tom Steyer and Palo alto Mafia.....</u>	<u>1027</u>
<u>Mexicans tell of going ballot-harvesting in California to flip the House blue paid for by Tom Steyer and Palo alto Mafia.....</u>	<u>1030</u>
<u>Prosecutor: East Bay pastor convicted of child molestation flees to Mexico.....</u>	<u>1033</u>
<u>RELATED STORIES.....</u>	<u>1034</u>
<u>LATEST SFGATE VIDEOS.....</u>	<u>1034</u>
<u>Most Netflix Subscribers Plan to Cancel Service Due To Politics And High Fees.....</u>	<u>1036</u>
<u>THE NETFLIX NEGLIGENCE AND IDEOLOGY PROPAGANDA SCHEMES.....</u>	<u>1038</u>
<u>Netflix wants to charge us money to watch their abortion ads, BLM promos and cut-off-your-dick trans hype!!!??.....</u>	<u>1039</u>
<u>San Francisco's Cops Aren't Waiting Around To Be "Defunded": They're Leaving En Masse.....</u>	<u>1044</u>
<u>NOBODY WANTS TO LIVE IN SH*T-HOLE SAN FRANCISCO AND NOW NO COMPANY WANTS TO BE THERE EITHER.....</u>	<u>1046</u>
<u>Vacant Businesses Rising in San Francisco, Real Estate Agents Believe â– DirtyStreetsâ– Partly to Blame.....</u>	<u>1047</u>
<u>Commercial real estate brokers tell the Investigative Unit their agents are having a harder time selling San Francisco in light of the amount of the trash, feces, and used needles scattered along the cityâ– streets and sidewalks.....</u>	<u>1047</u>
<u>NOT SHOCKING: San Francisco Mayor London Breed has another scandal to deal with.....</u>	<u>1052</u>
<u>Nearly half of Bay Area residents want to leave because San Francisco now sucks and Google destroyed the culture.....</u>	<u>1054</u>
<u>Northern California's Global Riot Creation Business Is Based On Stock Market Manipulation.....</u>	<u>1056</u>

Table of Contents

<u>By de Andr�a.....</u>	<u>1059</u>
<u>.....</u>	<u>1060</u>
<u>Foundation With Biden Campaign Ties Funding Leftist Agitators On U.S. Streets.....</u>	<u>1063</u>
<u>Big Money, Connections to Top Democrats.....</u>	<u>1063</u>
<u>Funding for Communist-Connected Street Agitators.....</u>	<u>1064</u>
<u>Millions for Marxists.....</u>	<u>1064</u>
<u>Accountable to No One.....</u>	<u>1065</u>
<u>Hire Demonstrators for PR Events and More.....</u>	<u>1065</u>
<u>Rent A Riot - Home Facebook.....</u>	<u>1066</u>
<u>Shadow government (conspiracy) - Wikipedia.....</u>	<u>1066</u>
<u>OAKLAND MAYOR WARNS DRUG DEALERS AND RAPISTS TO HIDE AHEAD OF POLICE RAIDS. MAYOR TRIES TO RIG DNC VOTER POLLS WITH STACKED ILLEGAL IMMIGRANT OUTSIDERS.....</u>	<u>1067</u>
<u>HUD: \$117,000 Now �� Low-Income��In 3 Bay Area Counties.....</u>	<u>1069</u>
<u>OVER 1000 SAN FRANCISCO OFFICIALS, EMPLOYEES AND INSIDERS INVOLVED IN RACKETEERING.....</u>	<u>1070</u>
<u>San Francisco City Hall Corruption Scandal: Mayor Breed</u>	<u>1074</u>
<u>Another Prominent Businessman Charged in SF Corruption</u>	<u>1075</u>
<u>San Francisco Corruption Arrests: Five schemes explained</u>	<u>1075</u>
<u>San Francisco corruption scandal has Colusa County link</u>	<u>1075</u>
<u>3 more charged in San Francisco City Hall corruption case</u>	<u>1075</u>
<u>San Francisco Public Official And Contractors Charged With</u>	<u>1075</u>
<u>Mohammed Nuru, Nick Bovis, Accused In San Francisco</u>	<u>1075</u>
<u>San Francisco Official Charged With Corruption in FBI</u>	<u>1076</u>
<u>San Francisco official charged with corruption in FBI</u>	<u>1076</u>
<u>SF corruption scandal: Your good name is worth more than a</u>	<u>1076</u>
<u>Girlfriend in Nuru corruption complaint identified as SF</u>	<u>1076</u>
<u>San Francisco Official Charged with Corruption in FBI Probe.....</u>	<u>1076</u>
<u>San Francisco official charged with corruption in FBI probe.....</u>	<u>1076</u>
<u>PG&E, 7 others subpoenaed in widening San Francisco public</u>	<u>1076</u>
<u>Building contractor Walter Wong to plead guilty to charges</u>	<u>1077</u>
<u>San Francisco public corruption probe snares a 2nd high</u>	<u>1077</u>
<u>Second Person Pleads Guilty in San Francisco Corruption</u>	<u>1077</u>
<u>How San Francisco's lengthy permitting process enables</u>	<u>1077</u>
<u>3 more arrested in San Francisco corruption scandal KRON4.....</u>	<u>1077</u>
<u>San Francisco mayor admits past romance, \$5G car-repair</u>	<u>1077</u>
<u>San Francisco businessman to plead guilty in corruption</u>	<u>1077</u>
<u>San Francisco Director Of Public Works And Restaurateur</u>	<u>1078</u>
<u>San Francisco permit expediter charged in corruption probe</u>	<u>1078</u>
<u>NOT SHOCKING: San Francisco Mayor London Breed has a brand</u>	<u>1078</u>
<u>3 more charged in San Francisco City Hall corruption case.....</u>	<u>1078</u>
<u>San Francisco Mayor Admits Past Affair With Subject of FBI</u>	<u>1078</u>
<u>5-part San Francisco public corruption scheme from toilets</u>	<u>1078</u>
<u>San Francisco graft trials - Wikipedia.....</u>	<u>1079</u>
<u>The 'Casual Corruption' of San Francisco's Mohammed Nuru</u>	<u>1079</u>
<u>3 more charged in San Francisco City Hall corruption case</u>	<u>1079</u>
<u>3 more charged in San Francisco City Hall corruption case</u>	<u>1079</u>

Table of Contents

HUD: \$117,000 Now â– Low-Incomeâ–In 3 Bay Area Counties

<u>San Francisco Mayor fires city official indicted for ...</u>	1079
<u>In San Francisco, the smell of poop overpowered by the ...</u>	1079
<u>San Francisco Weighs Corruption Reform â– Will It Work ...</u>	1080
<u>San Francisco Public Works Director Mohammed Nuru, Lefty O ...</u>	1080
<u>San Francisco mayor on defensive against corruption ...</u>	1080
<u>Trickle-down corruption: Will local authorities ever ...</u>	1080
<u>San Francisco's mayor admits she had a fling with ex ...</u>	1080
<u>Top San Francisco city official charged in corruption case ...</u>	1080
<u>PG&E Receives Subpoena in San Francisco Corruption Probe ...</u>	1081
<u>Three more charged in connection to San Francisco Public ...</u>	1081
<u>San Francisco public corruption probe snares second official ...</u>	1081
<u>Nuru scandal prompts new rules for Public Works to prevent ...</u>	1081
<u>San Francisco official in charge of cleaning up city's ...</u>	1081
<u>San Francisco permit expediter charged in corruption probe ...</u>	1081
<u>COVID-19 and corruption: San Francisco, belatedly, rushes ...</u>	1081
<u>Restaurateur in S.F. corruption case sued over unpaid rent ...</u>	1082
<u>San Francisco Contractor Is Sixth Person Charged With ...</u>	1082
<u>San Francisco public official and contractors charged with ...</u>	1082
<u>3 more charged in San Francisco City Hall corruption case ...</u>	1082
<u>San Francisco Permit Expediter Charged in Corruption Probe ...</u>	1082
<u>City Hall Corruption ...</u>	1082
<u>3 more charged in San Francisco City Hall corruption case ...</u>	1083
<u>SF official facing corruption charge Local News ...</u>	1083
<u>San Mateo businessman to plead guilty in San Francisco ...</u>	1083
<u>The Little-Known History Of The 1900 San Francisco Plague ...</u>	1083
<u>3 more charged in San Francisco City Hall corruption case ...</u>	1083
<u>San Francisco Corruption Case: More Charged San ...</u>	1083
<u>San Francisco public corruption probe snares 2nd official ...</u>	1083
<u>San Francisco public corruption probe snares 2nd official ...</u>	1084
<u>Building contractor Walter Wong to plead guilty to charges ...</u>	1084
<u>San Francisco's "Mr. Clean" Arrested By FBI For Alleged ...</u>	1084
<u>San Francisco public corruption probe snares 2nd official ...</u>	1084
<u>3 More Charged in San Francisco City Hall Corruption Case ...</u>	1084
<u>A Free Vacation Home, Rolex Watch, and All Inclusive Trips ...</u>	1084
<u>San Francisco corruption (allegedly) Army Rumour Service ...</u>	1085
<u>San Francisco public corruption probe snares 2nd official ...</u>	1085
<u>3 more San Francisco city departments hit with subpoenas ...</u>	1085
<u>Barbary Coast, San Francisco - Wikipedia ...</u>	1085
<u>San Francisco public corruption probe snares 2nd official ...</u>	1085
<u>San Francisco public corruption probe snares 2nd official ...</u>	1085
<u>Lefty O'Doul's Owner Allegedly Plotted Bribe For SFO ...</u>	1086
<u>SF Supervisors Call for Outside Investigation Into Public ...</u>	1086
<u>San Francisco businessman to plead guilty in corruption ...</u>	1086

Oil Company Discovers That California and New York Actually Had A Green Mafia Crony

<u>Payola Political Scheme Going On ...</u>	1087
---	------

Table of Contents

<u>Oil Company Discovers That California and New York Actually Had A Green Mafia Crony Payola Political Scheme Going On.....</u>	1089
<u>Only in California: Raise Gas Taxes, Then Demand an Investigation Into Why Gas Prices are High.....</u>	1091
<u>Only in California: Raise Gas Taxes, Then Demand an Investigation Into Why Gas Prices are High.....</u>	1093
<u>Only in California: Raise Gas Taxes, Then Demand an Investigation Into Why Gas Prices are High.....</u>	1095
<u>PARK IN SAN FRANCISCO AND YOUR CAR WILL ALMOST ALWAYS BE BROKEN INTO.....</u>	1097
<u>Epidemic Of Car Break-Ins Makes Parking A Nightmare For Bay Area Drivers.....</u>	1098
<u>PEOPLE FLEEING 'SHIT-HOLE' SAN FRANCISCO IN DROVES AS CALIFORNIA FRACTURES WITH U.S.....</u>	1103
<u>San Francisco Bay Area Experiences Mass Exodus Of Residents.....</u>	1103
<u>PG&E is killing all of the Tesla owners cars in Northern California.....</u>	1118
<u>What To Do To Write Up The Dossier On Each Person And Each Corrupt Politician:.....</u>	1126
<u>Amazon.com: revenge: Books.....</u>	1129
<u>Amazon.com: revenge books.....</u>	1129
<u>Amazon.com: Revenge - Romance: Books.....</u>	1129
<u>Amazon.com: book of revenge: Books.....</u>	1129
<u>Revenge: James Patterson, Andrew Holmes ... - amazon.com.....</u>	1129
<u>Amazon.com: Revenge eBook: Lisa Jackson: Kindle Store.....</u>	1130
<u>Revenge (A Lawless Novel): Lexi Blake: 9780425283592: Amazon ...</u>	1130
<u>The Big Book Of Revenge: 200 Dirty Tricks for ... - amazon.com.....</u>	1130
<u>Amazon.co.uk: revenge: Books.....</u>	1130
<u>Revenge: Amazon.co.uk: James Patterson: 9781787461352: Books.....</u>	1130
<u>Robed in secrecy: How judges accused of misconduct and bribes dodge public scrutiny.....</u>	1132
<u>WATCH: Judge yells at prosecutor over Kyle Rittenhouse cross-examination.....</u>	1133
<u>Secretive states.....</u>	1134
<u>Judges misusing social media spark calls for reform.....</u>	1134
<u>Making them pay.....</u>	1136
<u>â– Honâ– trust any judgeâ–.....</u>	1137
<u>California judge faces criticism for overturning ban on assault weapons.....</u>	1138
<u>SAN FRANCISCO BANS EVERYTHING.....</u>	1144
<u>- San Francisco Is North Korea with a tech industry - All of the intelligent people have now left San Francisco and only losers, stupid soyboys and douche-bags are left there.....</u>	1144
<u>Sort: Top.....</u>	1162
<u>THE NORTH SHALL RISE!!!!.....</u>	1165

Table of Contents

<u>San Francisco accepted Hunters Point shipyard land that may still be radioactive.....</u>	<u>1178</u>
<u>EPA, state health regulators approved transfer in 2015 despite awareness of fraud allegations.....</u>	<u>1178</u>
<u>IN THIS STORYSTREAM.....</u>	<u>1181</u>
<u>Presidio Terrace: City overturns sale of wealthy homeownersâ– street.....</u>	<u>1184</u>
<u>Supervisors side with rich residents despite decades of delinquent taxes.....</u>	<u>1184</u>
<u>SAN FRANCISCO HAS TURNED INTO THE BIGGEST SHIT-HOLE CITY IN AMERICA.....</u>	<u>1189</u>
<u>San Francisco Bay Area Experiences Mass Exodus Of Residents. Crime, urine in every street, Poop in doorways, google's asshole employees.....</u>	<u>1190</u>
<u>SAN FRANCISCO IS NOW OFFICIALLY 'FULL OF SHIT'.....</u>	<u>1192</u>
<u>SAN FRANCISCO IS NOW, LITERALLY, FULL OF CRAP!.....</u>	<u>1193</u>
<u>Upd.....</u>	<u>1193</u>
<u>SAN FRANCISCO IS RULED BY DRUGS AND CORRUPTION SAY PARENTS.....</u>	<u>1195</u>
<u>A mother's worst nightmare': San Francisco's multi-million dollar homeless industrial complex is a sham that profits off the misery of drug addicts like our children, write activist moms JACQUI BERLINN and GINA MCDONALD.....</u>	<u>1195</u>
<u>RELATED ARTICLES.....</u>	<u>1205</u>
<u>Share this article.....</u>	<u>1206</u>
<u>San Francisco Official Charged with Corruption in FBI Probe.....</u>	<u>1208</u>
<u>San Francisco Official Charged With Corruption in FBI.....</u>	<u>1208</u>
<u>Report on the Causes of Municipal Corruption in San.....</u>	<u>1208</u>
<u>San Francisco official charged with corruption in FBI.....</u>	<u>1208</u>
<u>San Francisco Corruption Arrests: Five schemes explained.....</u>	<u>1208</u>
<u>SFO Commissioner Resigns Amid Public Corruption Scandal.....</u>	<u>1209</u>
<u>San Francisco official charged with corruption in FBI probe.....</u>	<u>1209</u>
<u>San Francisco Public Works Director Arrested On Alleged.....</u>	<u>1209</u>
<u>Political Corruption in San Francisco America-Wake-Up.....</u>	<u>1209</u>
<u>Lefty O'Doul's Owner Allegedly Plotted Bribe For SFO.....</u>	<u>1209</u>
<u>San Francisco Supervisors Call For Independent Probe Into.....</u>	<u>1209</u>
<u>SF corruption scandal: Your good name is worth more than a.....</u>	<u>1210</u>
<u>Ethics Commission Approves "San Francisco Anti-Corruption.....</u>	<u>1210</u>
<u>San Francisco Official Charged With Corruption in FBI.....</u>	<u>1210</u>
<u>Corruption in San Francisco... - The Geek Club - FFToday.....</u>	<u>1210</u>
<u>Mohammed Nuru, head of SF Public Works, arrested in FBI.....</u>	<u>1210</u>
<u>The 'Casual Corruption' of San Francisco's Mohammed Nuru.....</u>	<u>1210</u>
<u>San Francisco official charged with corruption in FBI.....</u>	<u>1210</u>
<u>Top San Francisco city official charged in corruption case.....</u>	<u>1211</u>
<u>San Francisco Public Works Director Charged in Corruption.....</u>	<u>1211</u>
<u>SF corruption probe: How long will Nuru hang on to his job.....</u>	<u>1211</u>
<u>San Francisco official charged with corruption in FBI.....</u>	<u>1211</u>
<u>How San Francisco's lengthy permitting process enables.....</u>	<u>1211</u>
<u>2 San Francisco police officers convicted of corruption.....</u>	<u>1211</u>
<u>San Francisco official charged with corruption in FBI probe.....</u>	<u>1211</u>
<u>San Francisco official charged with corruption in FBI.....</u>	<u>1212</u>
<u>San Francisco official charged with corruption in FBI.....</u>	<u>1212</u>
<u>San Francisco official charged with corruption in FBI.....</u>	<u>1212</u>

Table of Contents

SAN FRANCISCO IS NOW, LITERALLY, FULL OF CRAP!

<u>San Francisco official charged with corruption in FBI probe.....</u>	1212
<u>San Francisco official charged with corruption in FBI</u>	1212
<u>San Francisco official charged with corruption in FBI</u>	1212
<u>San Francisco official in charge of cleaning up city's</u>	1213
<u>San Francisco official charged with corruption in FBI probe.....</u>	1213
<u>San Francisco mayor admits past romance, \$5G car-repair</u>	1213
<u>San Francisco official charged with corruption in FBI probe.....</u>	1213
<u>Who might be next? San Francisco's long-running political</u>	1213
<u>San Francisco Director Of Public Works And Restaurateur</u>	1213
<u>FBI Arrests Top San Francisco Official Mohammed Nuru In</u>	1213
<u>San Francisco official charged with corruption in FBI</u>	1214
<u>San Francisco official charged with corruption in FBI</u>	1214
<u>SFO Public Works Director, a/k/a "Mr. Clean," Arrested by</u>	1214
<u>San Francisco official charged with corruption in FBI probe.....</u>	1214
<u>SF official facing corruption charge Local News</u>	1214
<u>San Francisco official charged with corruption in FBI probe.....</u>	1214
<u>[Update] SF's Public Works Director and Local Bar Owner</u>	1215
<u>Politics of San Francisco - Wikipedia.....</u>	1215

SAN FRANCISCO TURNS INTO 'CRAPPIEST CITY IN AMERICA'.....

<u>San Fran Diseased Streets... Needles, Garbage, Feces... Like Worst Slums in World.....</u>	1217
<u>.....</u>	1218
<u>Early political career.....</u>	1218
<u>References.....</u>	1225

SAN FRANCISCO TURNS INTO 'CRAPPIEST CITY IN AMERICA'.....

<u>San Fran Diseased Streets... Needles, Garbage, Feces... Like Worst Slums in World.....</u>	1228
<u>.....</u>	1229

SAN FRANCISCO TURNS INTO 'CRAPPIEST CITY IN AMERICA'.....

<u>San Fran Diseased Streets... Needles, Garbage, Feces... Like Worst Slums in World.....</u>	1230
<u>.....</u>	1231

SCIENTIFIC STUDY: CALIFORNIA'S WHINER NAIVE MILLENNIALS SPEND ALL DAY

<u>FEELING â– STRESSEDOUTâ– AND UNABLE TO REASON.....</u>	1232
<u>READ MORE.....</u>	1232
<u>UK.news.in.pictures.....</u>	1233

SCREW YOU BANK OF AMERICA, YOU GREEDY BASTARDS!.....

<u>BANKING.....</u>	1236
<u>Bank of America Decides to Pile Steep New Fees Onto Its Poorest Customers.....</u>	1237
<u>After cashing in on GOP tax bill, Bank of America penalizes low-income customers.....</u>	1241

SFâ– appalling deviance and SJW cults repel residents â– now itâ– driven away a convention.....

<u>MORE BY MATIER & ROSS.....</u>	1245
---	------

Table of Contents

<u>Sacramento California has been tracking license plates to spy on benefits recipients.....</u>	1273
<u>San Franciscoâ– \$Housing and Homeless Crises at â– BoilingPointâ– BecauseOf</u>	
<u>Google-Twitter-Facebook Take-over of City Politicians.....</u>	1273
<u>San Franciscoâ– \$Housing and Homeless Crises at â– BoilingPointâ– BecauseOf</u>	
<u>Google-Twitter-Facebook Take-over of City Politicians.....</u>	1275
<u>San Francisco City Hall Runs Drug Use Shacks And Drug Dealer Support Havens.....</u>	1277
<u>San Francisco Has The Most High-Tech Schools In The World But SF Students Are The</u>	
<u>Biggest Failures In The World.....</u>	1303
<u>San Francisco Is A Literal S***hole, Public Defecation Map Reveals.....</u>	1308
<u>How making \$300,000 in San Francisco can still mean you're living paycheck-to-paycheck if you</u>	
<u>are a Stanford douche bag.....</u>	1313
<u>San Franciscoâ– \$Homeless Encampments Expose The Failure Of A Liberal Utopia.....</u>	1315
<u>Leftist Governance Hollows Out The Middle Class.....</u>	1317
<u>Homelessness Is San Franâ– \$Single Greatest Wedge Issue.....</u>	1319
<u>San Francisco Belongs to the Homeless.....</u>	1320
<u>San Francisco Is One Of The Most Corrupt Cities In The World.....</u>	1323
<u>'Corrupt in its roots': as Oakland police scandals pile up</u>	1323
<u>Report on the Causes of Municipal Corruption ... - San Francisco.....</u>	1323
<u>SSF Lawmaker Urges Charges In Corruption Probe: OP-ED.....</u>	1323
<u>CORRUPTION CENTRAL: PETER P. McDONOUGH - FoundSF.....</u>	1324
<u>San Francisco city employees in court facing public</u>	1324
<u>Are corrupt politicians the cause of sky-high San Francisco</u>	1324
<u>California state Sen. Yee arrested in corruption case - SFGate.....</u>	1324
<u>San Francisco corruption probe ensnares six current or ... - CNN.....</u>	1326
<u>San Francisco Corruption: Mayor, prosecutor, gangster Shrimp</u>	1326
<u>Who might be next? San Francisco's long-running political</u>	1326
<u>San Francisco police corruption investigation ... - Fox News.....</u>	1326
<u>3 San Francisco city officials may face trial on corruption</u>	1326
<u>How to fix San Francisco's corruption problem - by b. stuart</u>	1326
<u>San Francisco Leads The End of the Global Housing Boom. Welcome To The Crash.....</u>	1328
<u>Londonâ– \$Falling Sales.....</u>	1328
<u>Beijing Buyers Hold Off.....</u>	1329
<u>Sydney: the End of FOMO.....</u>	1329
<u>Manhattanâ– \$Picky Buyers.....</u>	1329
<u>Warning Signs in Toronto.....</u>	1329
<u>San Francisco Millennium Tower is leaning, sinking and now cracking thanks to corrupt Ed Lee...1331</u>	
<u>San Francisco Nurses Demand to Have Mark Zuckerberg's Name Taken Off Hospital.....</u>	1339
<u>Nurses push to remove Zuckerberg name from SF General Hospital.....</u>	1341
<u>San Franciscans need to earn \$333,000 a year to buy a median-priced home.....</u>	1343
<u>LATEST BUSINESS VIDEOS.....</u>	1343
<u>San Francisco's Human Poop Map Shows City Is in Deep Doo-Doo.....</u>	1345
<u>San Francisco Requires Poop Maps To Help Pedestrians Avoid</u>	1345
<u>San Francisco poop map: real thing or a rumor?.....</u>	1345
<u>San Francisco Set to Roll Out the 'Poop Patrol' to Clean Up</u>	1345
<u>Holy Crap: San Francisco To Deploy Poop Patrol To Clean Up</u>	1345

Table of Contents

<u>San Franciscans need to earn \$333,000 a year to buy a median-priced home</u>	
Why is San Francisco ... covered in human feces? Nathan ...	1345
This Map Shows San Francisco Is Covered in Human Poop	1346
SF Mayor: 'There's More Feces ... Than I've Ever Seen' - NBC	1346
SF Mayor Says Her City Is Drowning In Poop: 'There's More ...	1346
(Human) Wasteland - MochiMachine	1346
It's no laughing matter â– SF forming Poop Patrol to keep ...	1346
San Francisco CA plans poop patrol to clean sidewalks The ...	1346
San Fran-Poopsco	1346
 <u>San Francisco Spends \$30 Million Cleaning Feces, And Use Drug Needles From It's Hepatitis Infected Streets - Literally A U.S. SHITHOLE !!! (nbcbayarea.com)</u>	1348
 <u>SAN FRANCISCO'S CORRUPT POLITICIANS HAVE TURNED IT INTO A NIGHTMARE CITY</u>	1349
 <u>San Francisco Such A Hell-Hole That It Needs to Hire Heroin Needle Cleanup Army</u>	1350
 <u>San Francisco's housing market is so out of control, moat tech workers say they can't afford homes Thanks to Google</u>	1353
Some tech workers fare better than others	1353
The Bay Area is on the brink of an exodus	1354
Liberalism's 'cesspit': IAN BIRRELL says tech giants have turned San Francisco into a dystopian nightmare of addiction, homelessness and criminality	1355
Sort: Top	1367
SOUND OFF: We buried the SF verdict story â– and we call ...	1371
Marxist Craigslist Personal Seeks Degenerate Trotskyite [NSFW ...	1371
How to Find the Eigenvalues and Eigenvectors for Degenerate ...	1371
Degenerate Night San Francisco - The DJ List	1371
San Francisco's Sleaziest Street - Yesterday and Today	1372
 <u>San Francisco is now POOP CITY as heroin needles, AIDS and corruption again define City</u>	1373
 <u>San Francisco is using Google to spy on and track every single undesirable</u>	1378
 <u>San Francisco mayor admits she was screwing corruption boss and took thousands of dollars of cash from top crook in FBI corruption probe</u>	1379
 <u>San Francisco native man charged with sexually assaulting 99-year-old woman in SF Chinatown as Frisco crime spree worsens</u>	1381
Related Stories	1381
 <u>San Francisco native man charged with sexually assaulting 99-year-old woman in SF Chinatown as Frisco crime spree worsens</u>	1382
Related Stories	1382
 <u>San Francisco native man charged with sexually assaulting 99-year-old woman in SF Chinatown as Frisco crime spree worsens</u>	1383
Related Stories	1383

Table of Contents

<u>San Francisco residents say its a WARZONE, others post poop and drug pics!</u>	1384
<u>San Francisco, Los Angeles And Seattle: 3 Formerly Beautiful West Coast Cities Have Literally Been Transformed Into Hellholes</u>	1387
<u>San Francisco: Democrat LGBT Lutheran Pastor And Friends Arrested In Child Porn Raid</u>	1390
<u>San Franciscoâ Housing and Homeless Crises at â BoilingPointâ BecauseOf Google-Twitter-Facebook Take-over of City Politicians</u>	1393
<u>San Franciscoâ Housing and Homeless Crises at â BoilingPointâ BecauseOf Google-Twitter-Facebook Take-over of City Politicians</u>	1395
<u>San Franciscoâ Housing and Homeless Crises at â BoilingPointâ BecauseOf Google-Twitter-Facebook Take-over of City Politicians</u>	1397
<u>San Franciscoâ Housing and Homeless Crises at â BoilingPointâ BecauseOf Google-Twitter-Facebook Take-over of City Politicians</u>	1399
<u>THE LATEST NEWS ABOUT</u>	1401
<u>SAN FRANCISCO LIFE, CULTURE AND ISSUES</u>	1402
<u>Produced by members of the San Francisco Bay Area who have worked in San Francisco City Hall and lived in San Francisco</u>	1403
<u>SEE THE FEATURE FILM, FOR FREE, THAT REVEALS THE WHOLE STORY OF SAN FRANCISCO'S MODERN CRONY CORRUPTION:</u>	1403
<u>CITIZENS SAY SAN FRANCISCO HAS 'GONE TO HELL' BECAUSE OF CRONY CORRUPTION BY COMMUNITY LEADERS</u>	1403
<u>CORRUPTION, BRIBES AND CRONY POLITICS RULE SAN FRANCISCO THEY SAY</u>	1404
<u>San Francisco Criminals Now Targeting Residents Due to Lack of Tourists, Say City Officials</u>	1404
<u>SAN FRANCISCO BUILDS APARTMENTS FOR THE HOMELESS NEXT TO THE POLICE DEPARTMENT AND EACH APARTMENT ENDS UP COSTING \$500,000.00 PER UNIT TO BUILD. IN AUSTIN, TEXAS THE SAME APARTMENT COSTS \$98,000.00 TO BUILD. BRIBES AND CORRUPTION TRIPLE THE COST OF ALL CIVIC PROJECTS IN SAN FRANCISCO!</u>	1405
<u>Contractor sentenced in San Francisco corruption scandal</u>	1406
<u>San Francisco Corruption Scandal: Contractor Gets Prison For Bribing Mohammed Nuru With \$36,000 Rolex</u>	1406
<u>Recycling plant owner sentenced in San Francisco corruption scandal</u>	1406
<u>San Francisco rolls out raises for city workers - some are eye-popping</u>	1406
<u>Report: Senator Leland Yee indicted for public corruption charges</u>	1406
<u>SF Supes Approve Chu To Replace Former Assessor-Recorder for corruption</u>	1406
<u>"You've helped undermind the faith that San Franciscans have in their government": SF contractor who bribed public works director gets</u>	1406
<u>Nuru scandal: Woman who bribed official with Rolex watch gets prison time</u>	1406
<u>Former Calif. PE Exec To Cop To 'Varsity Blues' Fraud Charge</u>	1407
<u>SHOCKER NEWS STORIES ABOUT SAN FRANCISCO:</u>	1408
<u>Famous writer Ezra Klein says San Francisco has gone socially insane</u>	1412
<u>San Francisco residents stop city from renaming 44 schools honor so-called racist historical leaders</u>	1414
<u>Life on Dirtiest Block in San Fran..(LINK)</u>	1415
<u>Drug dealers flood city..(LINK)</u>	1415
<u>People Line Up In Record Numbers At Bay Area Food Bank As SF Tech Rich Watch SF Poor</u>	

Table of Contents

<u>Famous writer Ezra Klein says San Francisco has gone socially insane.</u>	
<u>Starve...(LINK).....</u>	1415
<u>Is tech-dominated SF about to return to its Bohemian roots as Nancy Pelosi's Sodom</u>	
<u>crumbles?(LINK).....</u>	1415
<u>Naive Julia Roberts 'Weirded Out' Pals By Suddenly Moving To Filthy San Francisco and not</u>	
<u>seeming to know what a shit-hole SF is...(LINK).....</u>	1416
<u>Actress Julia Roberts bought a house in the formerly up-scale area of San Francisco bur her</u>	
<u>friends wonder if she is crazy to have suddenly up-rooted and moved to the most corrupt,</u>	
<u>crime-ridden, fallen city in America.....</u>	1416
<u>(LINK) San Francisco is a total shithole (Paul Joseph Watson video).....</u>	1417
<u>(LINK) San Francisco is absolutely degenerate. USUALLY, If you go to the Mission District</u>	
<u>you can EXPECT your car to get broken into and keyed, but now EVERY neighborhood is</u>	
<u>filled with break-ins INCLUDING Pacific Heights! (whatever).....</u>	1417
<u>So I went to a wedding in Sacramento, and found a cheap flight to Europe out of Oakland a</u>	
<u>few days later. So girlfriend decided we ought to see San Fransisco for a night. So we hear</u>	
<u>about a great restaurant, get into SF at like 8, park the car in a well-lit spot and get dinner.</u>	
<u>After dinner we walk past the car on the way to get some dessert, at 10pm. By the time we get</u>	
<u>back to the car at 10:30, the back window is smashed, side rear window is smashed, and both</u>	
<u>my bags are missing. I honestly donâ– give a fuck if San Fransisco wants to make itself a</u>	
<u>shithole, but what pisses me the fuck off is that these morherfuckers think theyâ– rso fucking</u>	
<u>smart and they know exactly how to live, and meanwhile crime is out of fucking control to the</u>	
<u>point that people are smashing car windows at 10pm Iâ– mwell lit and well travelled streets,</u>	
<u>homeless are everywhere, and they want to export the same policies that have destroyed their</u>	
<u>city and state to the rest of the country. Fuck off California leftists and your fucking bullshit.....</u>	1417
<u>IAN BIRRELL says tech giants have turned San Francisco into a dystopian nightmare of</u>	
<u>addiction, homelessness and criminality.....</u>	1418
<u>City ranks among worst tax-and-spend offenders.....</u>	1419
<u>John Gabriel: California Is A Failed State; How Do We Know? Theyâ– rMoving To Arizona</u>	
<u>In Drove.....</u>	1425
<u>SAN FRANCISCO TURNS INTO SOCIAL HELL-SCAPE AS CORRUPTION HAS MADE</u>	
<u>EVERYTHING IN SF COST TWICE AS MUCH AS THE REST OF AMERICA.....</u>	1425
<u>(LINK) Median price for Bay Area home hits record-shattering \$935,000.....</u>	1425
<u>(LINK) Woman allegedly calls cops on girl selling water in San Fran.....</u>	1425
<u>(LINK) Gay Tech Mafia runs Silicon Valley and San Francisco.....</u>	1425
<u>San Fran Diseased Streets... Needles, Garbage, Feces... Like Worst Slums in World.....</u>	1426
<u>San Francisco mayor admits she was screwing corruption boss and took thousands of dollars of</u>	
<u>cash from top crook in FBI corruption probe.....</u>	1426
<u>'Corrupt in its roots': as Oakland police scandals pile up</u>	1427
<u>Report on the Causes of Municipal Corruption ... - San Francisco.....</u>	1427
<u>SSF Lawmaker Urges Charges In Corruption Probe: OP-ED.....</u>	1427
<u>CORRUPTION CENTRAL: PETER P. McDONOUGH - FoundSF.....</u>	1427
<u>San Francisco city employees in court facing public</u>	1427
<u>Are.corrupt.politicians.the.cause.of.sky-high.San.Francisco.....</u>	1439
<u>SAN FRANCISCO â– â– Youwant the down-low? Iâ– lgive you the down-low: Gavin</u>	
<u>Newsom and his pearl-clutching elitists from Pacific Heights only do things that profit</u>	
<u>themselves!.....</u>	1435
<u>Shit-Hole San Francisco â– where drug addicts outnumber high school students.....</u>	1436
<u>CRONY.POLITICS.RULE.SAN.FRANCISCO.....</u>	1436
<u>Residents are FLEEING Sanctuary City San Francisco at a RECORD RATE!(youtube.com).....</u>	1437

Table of Contents

(LINK) San Francisco is a total shithole (Paul Joseph Watson video)	
SAN FRANCISCO HAS TURNED INTO THE BIGGEST SHIT-HOLE CITY IN AMERICA...	1437
Typical San Francisco street fight (youtube.com).....	1437
Commiefornia - Colin Flaherty: San Francisco Techies Surprised by the Level of Black Violence (hooktube.com).....	1437
SAN FRANCISCO BAY AREA VENTURE CAPITALISTS PROVE THEIR CORRUPTION RUNS DEEP.....	1437
How San Francisco's Wealthiest Families Launched Kamala	1438
THE HORRIFIC CORRUPTION OF GAVIN NEWSOM.....	1442
Is Gavin Newsom Totally Corrupt or Just Eternally	1443
Red State: CORRUPTION. Gavin Newsom Got a Free Mansion and	1443
The idiocy, ignorance, and corruption of California's	1443
BREAKING: TREASON: GA Gov. Kemp and CA Gov. Newsom bought	1443
Gavin Newsom caught wiring half a ... - Corruption News.....	1443
Recall Gavin Newsom Campaign Hits Back at California	1443
Governor Newsom's Dubious Mask Deal Brings Corruption	1444
Project Packs a Sweetheart Deal for No-Bid Willie Brown Crony.....	1444
Newsom Recall Petition Reaches 1.5 Million Signatures.....	1444
Cronyism is the Governing Principle of California.....	1444
California Corruption: Crony Socialism, Corruption.....	1444
Gavin Newsom Netted Millions (Tax-Free) In Undisclosed â– Sweetheartâ–Loans.....	1444
SAN FRANCISCO NOW THE #1 PLACE IN AMERICA TO GET AN AWFUL SEX DISEASE!.....	1444
STDs in California reach all-time high: 300,000 cases.....	1444
SAN FRANCISCO Gives ILLEGAL ALIENS Right To Vote in order to try to jam up elections *.....	1444
San Fran: Not Only Do the Politics Smell.....	1445
Darkened Corridors: THE DARKEST STORY OF SILICON VALLEY CORRUPTION THE SILICON VALLEY TECH MAFIA.pdf (LINK).....	1445
Home Prices In 80% Of US Cities Grew 2x Faster Than Wages... And Then There Is San Francisco.....	1445
The mayor of San Francisco says he's hiring 10 workers whose sole responsibility will be to clean up the massive numbers of drug needles littering the streets.....	1445
San Francisco Forensic Investigator Paul Kangas Keeps The Ruling Elite On Their Toes.....	1445
Paul Kangas - Ballotpedia.....	1446
DR. PAUL KANGAS, JD, PhD San Francisco Voter Guide.....	1446
SF Tesla Society, February 9, 2014 - Paul Kangas, N.D	1446
S.F. school board candidates face tough pandemic choices	1446
San Francisco Forensic Investigator Paul Kangas Keeps The	1446
San Francisco Nurses Demand to Have Pervert Mark Zuckerberg's Name Taken Off Hospital.....	1447
San Francisco: Democrat LGBT Lutheran Pastor And Friends Arrested In Child Porn Raid.....	1447
Rats, Public Defecation, Open Drug Use.....	1448
San Francisco Is An Uninhabitable Hellhole.....	1448
San Francisco Tech Executives And City Hall Directors Play A Dangerous Game With Trophy Wives and Prostitutes.....	1448
San Francisco accepted Hunters Point shipyard land that may still be radioactive.....	1449
SAN FRANCISCO HOUSING MARKET IS GETTING GUTTED AS FACEBOOK CRASHES AND CHINESE RUN AWAY.....	1449
San Francisco Housing market showing signs of cracking.....	1449
As Chinese Money-Hiders Get Busted In California Record Drop in Foreigners Buying.....	1449

Table of Contents

(LINK) San Francisco is a total shithole (Paul Joseph Watson video)

<u>SAN FRANCISCO IS NOW THE MOST EXTREME PUBLIC SURVEILLANCE CITY IN AMERICA.....</u>	1449
<u>San Francisco is now POOP CITY as HEROIN Needles, AIDS and corruption define the roots of the City.....</u>	1450
<u>San Francisco Millennium Tower is leaning, sinking and now cracking thanks to corrupt Ed Lee.....</u>	1450
<u>San Francisco's leaning, sinking Millennium Tower has a new problem after a window cracked on the 36th floor.....</u>	1450
<u>San Francisco in one photograph: Rich liberals sip \$30 glasses of wine as they watch the city burn.....</u>	1450
<u>San Francisco's Free Syringes Are Littering Its Streets - Come For The Heroin, Stay For The Corruption.....</u>	1451
<u>SAN FRANCISCO MAYOR LONDON BREED EXEMPLIFIES THE WARPED SEX-BASED CRONYISM OF SAN FRANCISCO CITY HALL.....</u>	1451
<u>San Francisco Downtown Buildings Are Collapsing And Falling Apart As SF Earth Mass Found To Be Unstable.....</u>	1451
<u>Saudi ties entangle San Francisco's Laurene Powell Jobs' Emerson Collective.....</u>	1452
<u>Bay Area reaches highest exodus levels in 10 years. U-Haul says it is running out of 1 way trucks. (archive.is).....</u>	1452
<u>San Francisco residents navigate sidewalks filled with increasing piles of shit, mattresses, shelving, and other furniture.....</u>	1452
<u>San Francisco Has The Most High-Tech Schools In The World But SF Students Are The Biggest Failures In The World.....</u>	1452
<u>San Francisco is too expensive even for tech workers. San Francisco's housing market is so out of control, most tech workers say they can't afford homes thanks to Google.....</u>	1452

San Francisco Employee privacy is at stake as corporate surveillance technology monitors Bay Area workers' every move.....

<u>San Francisco Logs 16,000 Feces Complaints in a Week as San Francisco becomes filled with poop and Google assholes.....</u>	1454
<u>WINNING: Arizona Appellate Court decides Nancy Pelosi's Hockey Stick emails must be released (wattsupwiththat.com).....</u>	1454
<u>San Francisco Shall Forever Be Known as POOP CITY because of the corrupt politicians and dirty people that live there.....</u>	1454
<u>Typical San Francisco resident man charged with sexually assaulting 99-year-old woman in SF Chinatown as Frisco crime spree worsens.....</u>	1456
<u>San Franciscoâ Housing and Homeless Crises at â BoilingPointâ BecauseOf Google-Twitter-Facebook Take-over of City Politicians.....</u>	1457
<u>SAN FRANCISCO BAY AREA'S MEASURE 3 SEEKS TO CREATE "RAPE" BRIDGE TOOLS IN ORDER TO PUT CRONY CASH IN THE POCKETS OF JERRY BROWN'S FRIENDS.....</u>	1457
<u>The San Francisco Bay Area Tech Mafia.....</u>	1458
<u>NEW SAN FRANCISCO MAYOR SAYS SF IS CONSUMED WITH CRAP.....</u>	1458
<u>The San Francisco Archi-Tastrophe Coming Building Collapses.....</u>	1458
<u>The San Francisco ghosts in Kamala Harris past show that she knows how to F*ck.....</u>	1460
<u>Was San Francisco Mayor Ed Lee Poisoned, Using Untraceable Spy Technology, Because of His Immigration Scheme?.....</u>	1462
<u>Shell fish toxins, nut tree derivatives, umbrella launched cardiac gases and pocket-based electric pulse weapons can give any politician a "natural-looking heart-attack" that is man</u>	

Table of Contents

San Francisco Employee privacy is at stake as corporate surveillance technology monitors Bay Area workers' every move

<u>made. Many believe Andrew Brietbart and Google's Rajeev Motwani were killed this way for political retribution.....</u>	1462
<u>San Franciscan's Hate Google: Protesters toss scooters into street to block tech buses in SF.....</u>	1463
<u>By Sarah Ravani.....</u>	1463
<u>THE DNC'S SAN FRANCISCO SEX CULT OFFERS CLITORAL TOUCHING FOR \$150.00.....</u>	1463
<u>If You're Going To San Francisco...Think Again.....</u>	1463
<u>The Bad Decision-Making Of The Drug Fried Minds Of The People That Live In San Francisco.....</u>	1466
<u>HOT LINKS FOR INFORMATION UPDATES:.....</u>	1467
<u>San Francisco Oligarchs, Elitists And Gatekeepers:.....</u>	1468
<u>Janet Reilly.....</u>	1468
<u>Clint Reilly.....</u>	1469
<u>Ed Lee.....</u>	1469
<u>John Molinari.....</u>	1469
<u>Any Member Of Gavin Newsom's Family.....</u>	1469
<u>Roger Boas.....</u>	1469
<u>Dick Blum.....</u>	1469
<u>Vinod Khosla.....</u>	1469
<u>Anybody named Haas.....</u>	1469
<u>Charlotte Maillard.....</u>	1469
<u>Ed Shultz.....</u>	1469
<u>Henry Kissinger.....</u>	1469
<u>Will Hearst.....</u>	1469
<u>Nancy Pelosi.....</u>	1469
<u>Dianne Feinstein.....</u>	1469
<u>Kathryn Feinstein.....</u>	1469
<u>Scott Weiner.....</u>	1470
<u>Darcy Brown.....</u>	1470
<u>Stewart Brand.....</u>	1470
<u>Joseph Costello.....</u>	1470
<u>Carl Livingston.....</u>	1470
<u>Henry Adams.....</u>	1470
<u>Wally McCormick.....</u>	1470
<u>Bob McKeen.....</u>	1470
<u>Jean Bricker.....</u>	1470
<u>Richard Thieriot.....</u>	1470
<u>Wilkes Bashford.....</u>	1470
<u>James Bronkema.....</u>	1470
<u>Roger Boas.....</u>	1470
<u>William Ball.....</u>	1470
<u>Gordon Bellis.....</u>	1470
<u>Frances Bowers.....</u>	1471
<u>Donna Casey.....</u>	1471
<u>Gretchen Cebrian.....</u>	1471
<u>Tina Cella.....</u>	1471
<u>Lawrence Chickering.....</u>	1471
<u>Sheldon Cooper.....</u>	1471

Table of Contents

San Francisco Employee privacy is at stake as corporate surveillance technology monitors Bay Area workers' every move

<u>Charles Crocker</u>	1471
<u>Edwin Cutler</u>	1471
<u>Myron Du Bain</u>	1471
<u>Coburn Everdell</u>	1471
<u>Donna Ewald</u>	1471
<u>John Gamble</u>	1471
<u>William Gaylord</u>	1471
<u>Richard Graff</u>	1471
<u>Reid Hoffman</u>	1472
<u>Ann Getty</u>	1472
<u>Anthony Hale</u>	1472
<u>Matilda Kunin</u>	1472
<u>Wendy Linka</u>	1472
<u>Mary Moulton</u>	1472
<u>William Newsom</u>	1472
<u>John Owsley</u>	1472
<u>Bokkara Patterson</u>	1472
<u>Juan Reynal</u>	1472
<u>Steven Swig</u>	1472
<u>Charles Thieriot</u>	1472
<u>Wilfred Von Bulow</u>	1472
<u>Michael Whitman</u>	1472
<u>Brayton Wilbur</u>	1472
<u>Rita Barela</u>	1473
<u>John Brunelle</u>	1473
<u>John Calori</u>	1473
<u>William Coblentz</u>	1473
<u>Joseph V. Costello</u>	1473
<u>John Diefenbach</u>	1473
<u>Myron Dubain</u>	1473
<u>Frank Woods</u>	1473
<u>Mort Feld</u>	1473
<u>T. Jack Foster Jr.</u>	1473
<u>Gordon P. Getty</u>	1473
<u>James Gilleran</u>	1473
<u>John Goy</u>	1473
<u>Evie Haas</u>	1473
<u>Bryan Hemming</u>	1473
<u>John Jacobs</u>	1473
<u>Fritz Jewett</u>	1474
<u>Ray Jones</u>	1474
<u>George Keller</u>	1474
<u>Art Kern</u>	1474
<u>Bob Lansdon</u>	1474
<u>Arthur Latno</u>	1474
<u>Robert Leefeldt</u>	1474
<u>Bob Lurie</u>	1474
<u>Malcom MacDonald</u>	1474

Table of Contents

San Francisco Employee privacy is at stake as corporate surveillance technology monitors Bay Area workers' every move

<u>Dan McCall</u>	1474
<u>Wallace McCormack</u>	1474
<u>Rich Miller</u>	1474
<u>Elizabeth Pfau</u>	1474
<u>Forette Pomeroy</u>	1474
<u>David Ringler</u>	1474
<u>Hadley Roff</u>	1475
<u>Norman Rosenblatt</u>	1475
<u>Albert Schlesinger</u>	1475
<u>Steven L. Swig</u>	1475

CRIMINAL COMPLAINT - DEMAND FOR DAMAGES - DEMAND FOR AN END TO THE COVER-UP.....

<u>- A PUBLIC REPORT ON THE ROOTS OF MODERN CORRUPTION IN AMERICA -</u>	1475
<u>WHO:</u>	1475
<u>WHAT:</u>	1476
<u>WHEN:</u>	1476
<u>WHERE:</u>	1476
<u>DEMAND:</u>	1476
<u>Their Assassin Operatives That Run The Hit Jobs And Attacks For Them:</u>	1530
<u>THE LATEST NEWS ABOUT</u>	1539

SAN FRANCISCO LIFE, CULTURE AND ISSUES.....1540

Produced by members of the San Francisco Bay Area who have worked in San Francisco City Hall and lived in San Francisco.....1541

<u>SEE THE FEATURE FILM, FOR FREE, THAT REVEALS THE WHOLE STORY OF SAN FRANCISCO'S MODERN CRONY CORRUPTION:</u>	1541
<u>CITIZENS SAY SAN FRANCISCO HAS 'GONE TO HELL' BECAUSE OF CRONY CORRUPTION BY COMMUNITY LEADERS</u>	1542
<u>Making Babies In California Is Over: As "Only Idiots Have Babies" Memes Rule The Web And Influencers Shame Those Who Are "Suckers" For Having Babies...</u>	1542
<u>Driving A Tesla In San Francisco Gets You A Keyed Car, Broken Out Windows and Lots of Hate For Being A Social Tool and "Douche"</u>	1542
<u>CORRUPTION, BRIBES AND CRONY POLITICS RULE SAN FRANCISCO THEY SAY</u>	1542
<u>San Francisco Criminals Now Targeting Residents Due to Lack of Tourists, Say City Officials</u> ...	1543
<u>SAN FRANCISCO BUILDS APARTMENTS FOR THE HOMELESS NEXT TO THE POLICE DEPARTMENT AND EACH APARTMENT ENDS UP COSTING \$500,000.00 PER UNIT TO BUILD. IN AUSTIN, TEXAS THE SAME APARTMENT COSTS \$98,000.00 TO BUILD. BRIBES AND CORRUPTION TRIPLE THE COST OF ALL CIVIC PROJECTS IN SAN FRANCISCO!</u>	1544
<u>Contractor sentenced in San Francisco corruption scandal</u>	1545
<u>San Francisco Corruption Scandal: Contractor Gets Prison For Bribing Mohammed Nuru With \$36,000 Rolex</u>	1545
<u>Recycling plant owner sentenced in San Francisco corruption scandal</u>	1545
<u>San Francisco rolls out raises for city workers - some are eye-popping</u>	1545
<u>Report: Senator Leland Yee indicted for public corruption charges</u>	1545
<u>SF Supes Approve Chu To Replace Former Assessor-Recorder for corruption</u>	1545
<u>"You've helped undermine the faith that San Franciscans have in their government": SF</u>	

Table of Contents

Produced by members of the San Francisco Bay Area who have worked in San Francisco City Hall and lived in San Francisco

<u>contractor who bribed public works director gets.....</u>	1545
<u>Nuru scandal: Woman who bribed official with Rolex watch gets prison time.....</u>	1545
<u>Former Calif. PE Exec To Cop To 'Varsity Blues' Fraud Charge.....</u>	1545

SHOCKER NEWS STORIES ABOUT SAN FRANCISCO:.....1547

Famous writer Ezra Klein says San Francisco has gone socially insane.....1551

<u>San Francisco residents stop city from renaming 44 schools honor so-called racist historical leaders.....</u>	1553
<u>Life on Dirtiest Block in San Fran..(LINK).....</u>	1554
<u>Drug dealers flood city..(LINK).....</u>	1554
<u>People Line Up In Record Numbers At Bay Area Food Bank As SF Tech Rich Watch SF Poor Starve..(LINK).....</u>	1554
<u>Is tech-dominated SF about to return to its Bohemian roots as Nancy Pelosi's Sodom crumbles?(LINK).....</u>	1554
<u>Naive Julia Roberts 'Weirded Out' Pals By Suddenly Moving To Filthy San Francisco and not seeming to know what a shit-hole SF is ..(LINK).....</u>	1555
<u>Actress Julia Roberts bought a house in the formerly up-scale area of San Francisco bur her friends wonder if she is crazy to have suddenly up-rooted and moved to the most corrupt, crime-ridden, fallen city in America... ..</u>	1555

(LINK) San Francisco is a total shithole (Paul Joseph Watson video).....1556

<u>(LINK) San Francisco is absolutely degenerate. USUALLY, If you go to the Mission District you can EXPECT your car to get broken into and keyed, but now EVERY neighborhood is filled with break-ins INCLUDING Pacific Heights! (whatever).....</u>	1556
<u>So I went to a wedding in Sacramento, and found a cheap flight to Europe out of Oakland a few days later. So girlfriend decided we ought to see San Fransisco for a night. So we hear about a great restaurant, get into SF at like 8, park the car in a well-lit spot and get dinner. After dinner we walk past the car on the way to get some dessert, at 10pm. By the time we get back to the car at 10:30, the back window is smashed, side rear window is smashed, and both my bags are missing. I honestly donâ– give a fuck if San Fransisco wants to make itself a shithole, but what pisses me the fuck off is that these morherfuckers think theyâ– rso fucking smart and they know exactly how to live, and meanwhile crime is out of fucking control to the point that people are smashing car windows at 10pm Iâ– mwell lit and well travelled streets, homeless are everywhere, and they want to export the same policies that have destroyed their city and state to the rest of the country. Fuck off California leftists and your fucking bullshit.....</u>	1556
<u>IAN BIRRELL says tech giants have turned San Francisco into a dystopian nightmare of addiction, homelessness and criminality.....</u>	1557
<u>City ranks among worst tax-and-spend offenders.....</u>	1558
<u>John Gabriel: California Is A Failed State: How Do We Know? Theyâ– rMoving To Arizona In Drones.....</u>	1564
<u>SAN FRANCISCO TURNS INTO SOCIAL HELL-SCAPE AS CORRUPTION HAS MADE EVERYTHING IN SF COST TWICE AS MUCH AS THE REST OF AMERICA.....</u>	1564
<u>(LINK) Median price for Bay Area home hits record-shattering \$935,000....</u>	1564
<u>(LINK) Woman allegedly calls cops on girl selling water in San Fran....</u>	1564
<u>(LINK) Gay Tech Mafia runs Silicon Valley and San Francisco.....</u>	1564
<u>San Fran Diseased Streets... Needles, Garbage, Feces... Like Worst Slums in World....</u>	1565
<u>San Francisco mayor admits she was screwing corruption boss and took thousands of dollars of</u>	

Table of Contents

<u>(LINK) San Francisco is a total shithole (Paul Joseph Watson video)</u>	
<u>cash from top crook in FBI corruption probe.....</u>	1565
<u>'Corrupt in its roots': as Oakland police scandals pile up</u>	1566
<u>Report on the Causes of Municipal Corruption ... - San Francisco.....</u>	1566
<u>SSF Lawmaker Urges Charges In Corruption Probe: OP-ED.....</u>	1566
<u>CORRUPTION CENTRAL: PETER P. McDONOUGH - FoundSF.....</u>	1566
<u>San Francisco city employees in court facing public</u>	1566
<u>Are corrupt politicians the cause of sky-high San Francisco.....</u>	1568
<u>SAN FRANCISCO â You want the down-low? Iâ I give you the down-low: Gavin Newsom and his pearl-clutching elitists from Pacific Heights only do things that profit themselves!.....</u>	1574
<u>Shit-Hole San Francisco â where drug addicts outnumber high school students.....</u>	1575
<u>CRONY POLITICS RULE SAN FRANCISCO.....</u>	1576
<u>Residents are FLEEING Sanctuary City San Francisco at a RECORD RATE!(youtube.com).....</u>	1576
<u>SAN FRANCISCO HAS TURNED INTO THE BIGGEST SHIT-HOLE CITY IN AMERICA...1576</u>	1576
<u>Typical San Francisco street fight (youtube.com).....</u>	1576
<u>Commieifornia - Colin Flaherty: San Francisco Techies Surprised by the Level of Black Violence (hooktube.com).....</u>	1576
<u>SAN FRANCISCO BAY AREA VENTURE CAPITALISTS PROVE THEIR CORRUPTION RUNS DEEP.....</u>	1576
<u>How San Francisco's Wealthiest Families Launched Kamala</u>	1577
<u>THE HORRIFIC CORRUPTION OF GAVIN NEWSOM.....</u>	1581
<u>Is Gavin Newsom Totally Corrupt or Just Eternally</u>	1582
<u>Red State: CORRUPTION. Gavin Newsom Got a Free Mansion and</u>	1582
<u>The idiocy, ignorance, and corruption of California's</u>	1582
<u>BREAKING: TREASON: GA Gov. Kemp and CA Gov. Newsom bought</u>	1582
<u>Gavin Newsom caught wiring half a ... - Corruption News.....</u>	1582
<u>Recall Gavin Newsom Campaign Hits Back at California</u>	1582
<u>Governor Newsom's Dubious Mask Deal Brings Corruption</u>	1583
<u>Project Packs a Sweetheart Deal for No-Bid Willie Brown Crony.....</u>	1583
<u>Newsom Recall Petition Reaches 1.5 Million Signatures.....</u>	1583
<u>Cronyism is the Governing Principle of California.....</u>	1583
<u>California Corruption: Crony Socialism, Corruption.....</u>	1583
<u>Gavin Newsom Netted Millions (Tax-Free) In Undisclosed â SweetheartâLoans.....</u>	1583
<u>SAN FRANCISCO NOW THE #1 PLACE IN AMERICA TO GET AN AWFUL SEX DISEASE!.....</u>	1583
<u>STDs in California reach all-time high: 300,000 cases.....</u>	1583
<u>SAN FRANCISCO Gives ILLEGAL ALIENS Right To Vote in order to try to jam up elections *.....</u>	1583
<u>San Fran: Not Only Do the Politics Smell.....</u>	1584
<u>Darkened Corridors: THE DARKEST STORY OF SILICON VALLEY CORRUPTION THE SILICON VALLEY TECH MAFIA.pdf (LINK).....</u>	1584
<u>Home Prices In 80% Of US Cities Grew 2x Faster Than Wages... And Then There Is San Francisco.....</u>	1584
<u>The mayor of San Francisco says he's hiring 10 workers whose sole responsibility will be to clean up the massive numbers of drug needles littering the streets.....</u>	1584
<u>San Francisco Forensic Investigator Paul Kangas Keeps The Ruling Elite On Their Toes.....</u>	1584
<u>Paul Kangas - Ballotpedia.....</u>	1585
<u>DR. PAUL KANGAS, JD, PhD San Francisco Voter Guide.....</u>	1585
<u>SF Tesla Society, February 9, 2014 - Paul Kangas, N.D.</u>	1585

Table of Contents

(LINK) San Francisco is a total shithole (Paul Joseph Watson video)

<u>S.F. school board candidates face tough pandemic choices</u>	1585
<u>San Francisco Forensic Investigator Paul Kangas Keeps The</u>	1585

Billionaire Real Estate Mogul David Rockefeller dies at age 101. His San Francisco â– Bag Manâ– James Bronkema is also dead. John Molinari, their Italian â– businessmanâ– mob-fixer is in his final years.....

<u>Anatomy of A Civic Corruption Case- San Francisco- The Bridge To Sin.....</u>	1589
<u>#1. Make-up a "special project" (ie: New paint, big party, "art" project, Staff "reduction technology", etc.).....</u>	1604
<u>#2. Hire your friends to put it on.....</u>	1604
<u>#3. Pay your friends three times more than it actually costs.....</u>	1604
<u>#4. Wait for the project to end or fail; it doesn't matter, either way, because your friends already have the cash. Who cares if it blows up.....</u>	1604
<u>#5. Have dinner with your friends you gave the contracts to. Watch as they slide a manila envelope with the "extra cash" to you under the table or wire it to your law firm to put into your campaign fund.....</u>	1604
<u>#6. Buy girlies, gin, condo's and campaigns.....</u>	1604
<u>#7. Make up another "special project"... YAHOO!.....</u>	1604
<u>San Francisco Nurses Demand to Have Pervert Mark Zuckerberg's Name Taken Off Hospital.....</u>	1607
<u>San Francisco: Democrat LGBT Lutheran Pastor And Friends Arrested In Child Porn Raid.....</u>	1608
<u>Rats..Public Defecation..Open Drug Use.....</u>	1608
<u>San Francisco Is An Uninhabitable Hellhole.....</u>	1608
<u>San Francisco Tech Executives And City Hall Directors Play A Dangerous Game With Trophy Wives and Prostitutes.....</u>	1608
<u>San Francisco accepted Hunters Point shipyard land that may still be radioactive.....</u>	1609
<u>SAN FRANCISCO HOUSING MARKET IS GETTING GUTTED AS FACEBOOK CRASHES AND CHINESE RUN AWAY.....</u>	1610
<u>San Francisco Housing market showing signs of cracking.....</u>	1610
<u>As Chinese Money-Hiders Get Busted In California Record Drop in Foreigners Buying.....</u>	1610
<u>SAN FRANCISCO IS NOW THE MOST EXTREME PUBLIC SURVEILLANCE CITY IN AMERICA.....</u>	1610
<u>San Francisco is now POOP CITY as HEROIN Needles, AIDS and corruption define the roots of the City.....</u>	1610
<u>San Francisco Millennium Tower is leaning, sinking and now cracking thanks to corrupt Ed Lee.....</u>	1611
<u>San Francisco's leaning, sinking Millennium Tower has a new problem after a window cracked on the 36th floor.....</u>	1611
<u>San Francisco in one photograph: Rich liberals sip \$30 glasses of wine as they watch the city burn.....</u>	1611
<u>San Francisco's Free Syringes Are Littering Its Streets - Come For The Heroin. Stay For The Corruption.....</u>	1611
<u>SAN FRANCISCO MAYOR LONDON BREED EXEMPLIFIES THE WARPED SEX-BASED CRONYISM OF SAN FRANCISCO CITY HALL.....</u>	1611
<u>San Francisco Downtown Buildings Are Collapsing And Falling Apart As SF Earth Mass Found To Be Unstable.....</u>	1612
<u>Saudi ties entangle San Francisco's Laurene Powell Jobs' Emerson Collective.....</u>	1612
<u>Bay Area reaches highest exodus levels in 10 years. U-Haul says it is running out of 1 way trucks. (archive.is).....</u>	1612
<u>San Francisco residents navigate sidewalks filled with increasing piles of shit, mattresses.....</u>	

Table of Contents

<u>Billionaire Real Estate Mogul David Rockefeller dies at age 101. His San Francisco â– BagManâ– James Bronkema is also dead. John Molinari, their Italian â– businessmanâ– mob-fixer is in his final years.</u>	
<u>shelving, and other furniture.....</u>	1612
<u>San Francisco Has The Most High-Tech Schools In The World But SF Students Are The Biggest Failures In The World.....</u>	1613
<u>San Francisco is too expensive even for tech workers. San Francisco's housing market is so out of control, most tech workers say they can't afford homes thanks to Google.....</u>	1613
<u>San Francisco Employee privacy is at stake as corporate surveillance technology monitors Bay Area workers' every move.....</u>	1614
<u>San Francisco Logs 16,000 Feces Complaints in a Week as San Francisco becomes filled with poop and Google assholes.....</u>	1614
<u>WINNING: Arizona Appellate Court decides Nancy Pelosi's Hockey Stick emails must be released (wattsupwiththat.com).....</u>	1614
<u>San Francisco Shall Forever Be Known as POOP CITY because of the corrupt politicians and dirty people that live there.....</u>	1614
<u>Typical San Francisco resident man charged with sexually assaulting 99-year-old woman in SF Chinatown as Frisco crime spree worsens.....</u>	1616
<u>San Franciscoâ– Housing and Homeless Crises at â– BoilingPointâ– BecauseOf Google-Twitter-Facebook Take-over of City Politicians.....</u>	1617
<u>SAN FRANCISCO BAY AREA'S MEASURE 3 SEEKS TO CREATE "RAPE" BRIDGE TOOLS IN ORDER TO PUT CRONY CASH IN THE POCKETS OF JERRY BROWN'S FRIENDS.....</u>	1617
<u>The San Francisco Bay Area Tech Mafia.....</u>	1618
<u>NEW SAN FRANCISCO MAYOR SAYS SF IS CONSUMED WITH CRAP.....</u>	1618
<u>The San Francisco Archi-Tastrophe Coming Building Collapses.....</u>	1618
<u>The San Francisco ghosts in Kamala Harris past show that she knows how to F*ck.....</u>	1620
<u>Was San Francisco Mayor Ed Lee Poisoned, Using Untraceable Spy Technology, Because of His Immigration Scheme?.....</u>	1622
<u>Shell fish toxins, nut tree derivatives, umbrella launched cardiac gases and pocket-based electric pulse weapons can give any politician a "natural-looking heart-attack" that is man made. Many believe Andrew Brietbart and Google's Rajeev Motwani were killed this way for political retribution.....</u>	1622
<u>San Franciscan's Hate Google: Protesters toss scooters into street to block tech buses in SF.....</u>	1623
<u>By Sarah Ravani.....</u>	1623
<u>THE DNC'S SAN FRANCISCO SEX CULT OFFERS CLITORAL TOUCHING FOR \$150.00.....</u>	1623
<u>Warren Hinckle describes the corruption he witnessed inside San Francisco City Hall!.....</u>	1623
<u>If You're Going To San Francisco...Think Again.....</u>	1625
<u>The Bad Decision-Making Of The Drug Fried Minds Of The People That Live In San Francisco.....</u>	1628
<u>HOT LINKS FOR INFORMATION UPDATES:.....</u>	1629
<u>San Francisco Oligarchs, Elitists And Gatekeepers:.....</u>	1630
<u>Janet Reilly.....</u>	1630
<u>Clint Reilly.....</u>	1631
<u>Ed Lee.....</u>	1631
<u>John Molinari.....</u>	1631
<u>Any Member Of Gavin Newsom's Family.....</u>	1631
<u>Roger Boas.....</u>	1631

Table of Contents

San Francisco Employee privacy is at stake as corporate surveillance technology monitors Bay Area workers' every move

<u>Dick Blum</u>	1631
<u>Vinod Khosla</u>	1631
<u>Anybody named Haas</u>	1631
<u>Charlotte Maillard</u>	1631
<u>Ed Shultz</u>	1631
<u>Henry Kissinger</u>	1631
<u>Will Hearst</u>	1631
<u>Nancy Pelosi</u>	1631
<u>Dianne Feinstein</u>	1631
<u>Kathryn Feinstein</u>	1632
<u>Scott Weiner</u>	1632
<u>Darcy Brown</u>	1632
<u>Stewart Brand</u>	1632
<u>Joseph Costello</u>	1632
<u>Carl Livingston</u>	1632
<u>Henry Adams</u>	1632
<u>Wally McCormick</u>	1632
<u>Bob McKeen</u>	1632
<u>Jean Bricker</u>	1632
<u>Richard Thieriot</u>	1632
<u>Wilkes Bashford</u>	1632
<u>James Bronkema</u>	1632
<u>Roger Boas</u>	1632
<u>William Ball</u>	1632
<u>Gordon Bellis</u>	1633
<u>Frances Bowers</u>	1633
<u>Donna Casey</u>	1633
<u>Gretchen Cebrian</u>	1633
<u>Tina Cella</u>	1633
<u>Lawrence Chickering</u>	1633
<u>Sheldon Cooper</u>	1633
<u>Charles Crocker</u>	1633
<u>Edwin Cutler</u>	1633
<u>Myron Du Bain</u>	1633
<u>Coburn Everdell</u>	1633
<u>Donna Ewald</u>	1633
<u>John Gamble</u>	1633
<u>William Gaylord</u>	1633
<u>Richard Graff</u>	1633
<u>Reid Hoffman</u>	1634
<u>Ann Getty</u>	1634
<u>Anthony Hale</u>	1634
<u>Matilda Kunin</u>	1634
<u>Wendy Linka</u>	1634
<u>Mary Moulton</u>	1634
<u>William Newsom</u>	1634
<u>John Owsley</u>	1634
<u>Bokkara Patterson</u>	1634

Table of Contents

San Francisco Employee privacy is at stake as corporate surveillance technology monitors Bay Area workers' every move

<u>Juan Reynal</u>	1634
<u>Steven Swig</u>	1634
<u>Charles Thieriot</u>	1634
<u>Wilfred Von Bulow</u>	1634
<u>Michael Whitman</u>	1634
<u>Brayton Wilbur</u>	1634
<u>Rita Barela</u>	1634
<u>John Brunelle</u>	1635
<u>John Calori</u>	1635
<u>William Coblentz</u>	1635
<u>Joseph V. Costello</u>	1635
<u>John Diefenbach</u>	1635
<u>Myron Dubain</u>	1635
<u>Frank Woods</u>	1635
<u>Mort Feld</u>	1635
<u>T. Jack Foster Jr.</u>	1635
<u>Gordon P. Getty</u>	1635
<u>James Gilleran</u>	1635
<u>John Goy</u>	1635
<u>Evie Haas</u>	1635
<u>Bryan Hemming</u>	1635
<u>John Jacobs</u>	1636
<u>Fritz Jewett</u>	1636
<u>Ray Jones</u>	1636
<u>George Keller</u>	1636
<u>Art Kern</u>	1636
<u>Bob Lansdon</u>	1636
<u>Arthur Latno</u>	1636
<u>Robert Leefeldt</u>	1636
<u>Bob Lurie</u>	1636
<u>Malcom MacDonald</u>	1636
<u>Dan McCall</u>	1636
<u>Wallace McCormack</u>	1636
<u>Rich Miller</u>	1636
<u>Elizabeth Pfau</u>	1636
<u>Forette Pomeroy</u>	1636
<u>David Ringler</u>	1636
<u>Hadley Roff</u>	1637
<u>Norman Rosenblatt</u>	1637
<u>Albert Schlesinger</u>	1637
<u>Steven L. Swig</u>	1637
<u>CRIMINAL COMPLAINT - DEMAND FOR DAMAGES - DEMAND FOR AN END TO THE COVER-UP</u>	1637
<u>- A PUBLIC REPORT ON THE ROOTS OF MODERN CORRUPTION IN AMERICA -</u>	1637
<u>WHO:</u>	1637
<u>WHAT:</u>	1638
<u>WHEN:</u>	1638
<u>WHERE:</u>	1638

Table of Contents

<u>San Francisco Employee privacy is at stake as corporate surveillance technology monitors Bay Area workers' every move</u>	
<u>DEMAND:</u>	1638
<u>Their Assassin Operatives That Run The Hit Jobs And Attacks For Them:</u>	1698
<u>San Franciscoâ Housing and Homeless Crises at â BoilingPointâ BecauseOf</u>	
<u>Google-Twitter-Facebook Take-over of City Politicians</u>	1706
<u>San Franciscoâ Housing and Homeless Crises at â BoilingPointâ BecauseOf</u>	
<u>Google-Twitter-Facebook Take-over of City Politicians</u>	1707
<u>San Franciscoâ Housing and Homeless Crises at â BoilingPointâ BecauseOf</u>	
<u>Google-Twitter-Facebook Take-over of City Politicians</u>	1709
 <u>San Francisco mayor admits she was screwing corruption boss and took thousands of dollars of cash from top crook in FBI corruption probe</u>	1712
 <u>San Francisco mayor admits she was screwing corruption boss and took thousands of dollars of cash from top crook in FBI corruption probe</u>	1714
 <u>San Francisco native man charged with sexually assaulting 99-year-old woman in SF Chinatown as Frisco crime spree worsens</u>	1716
<u>Related Stories</u>	1716
 <u>San Francisco native man charged with sexually assaulting 99-year-old woman in SF Chinatown as Frisco crime spree worsens</u>	1717
<u>Related Stories</u>	1717
 <u>San Francisco native man charged with sexually assaulting 99-year-old woman in SF Chinatown as Frisco crime spree worsens</u>	1718
<u>Related Stories</u>	1718
 <u>San Francisco native man charged with sexually assaulting 99-year-old woman in SF Chinatown as Frisco crime spree worsens</u>	1719
<u>Related Stories</u>	1719
<u>References</u>	1723
<u>Smug Elitist Ella Emhoff Is The Poster Child Of White Privilege and</u>	
<u>Sleep-your-way-to-the-top Political Corruption</u>	1725
 <u>So many people are leaving the horrible and corrupt Bay Area that U-Haul is jacking up prices</u>	1734
<u>RELATED STORIES</u>	1735
<u>23 things that suck about living in San Francisco (and 5 that ...</u>	1735
<u>Reasons Why San Francisco Is the Worst Place Ever - reddit</u>	1736
<u>VICE Chimes In On The Many Ways San Francisco Sucks: SFist</u>	1736
<u>San Francisco Sucks Twilight of the Idols</u>	1736
<u>10 reasons why San Francisco sucks - Roosh V Forum</u>	1736
<u>Why San Francisco sucks ?!!!!!!! - YouTube</u>	1736
<u>10 reasons why San Francisco sucks - rooshvforum.com</u>	1736
<u>Why San Francisco Really Is That Bad A Manifesto in Parts</u>	1737
<u>Why Dating in San Francisco is The Worst - Eventbrite</u>	1737
<u>Reasons Why San Francisco Is the Worst Place Ever - VICE</u>	1737
<u>The San Francisco Bay Area Sucks Twilight of the Idols</u>	1737
<u>Why people hate San Francisco Baghdad By The Bay</u>	1737

Table of Contents

<u>So many people are leaving the horrible and corrupt Bay Area that U-Haul is jacking up prices</u>	
<u>7 Reasons I Hate San Francisco - Leave Your Daily Hell.....</u>	1737
<u>Why do some people hate San Francisco? - Quora.....</u>	1737
<u>Why San Francisco's dating scene totally sucks - Happier</u>	1738
<u>Why San Francisco sucks - Gawker.....</u>	1738
<u>This Is Why People Hate San Francisco: Volume 11: SFist.....</u>	1738
<u>Why San Francisco Sucks and Why Density Alone ... - The Stranger.....</u>	1738
<u>Why youtube sucks San Francisco - Yelp.....</u>	1738
<u>Summer in San Francisco sucks - here's why you should visit</u>	1738
<u>Adventures in Capitalism: Why I Hate San Francisco.....</u>	1739
<u>Postlude Why San Francisco Really Is That Bad.....</u>	1739
<u>Ask Barf: Why Does San Francisco Suck? - Street Carnage.....</u>	1739
<u>Killian.McRae.Â».California.Screaming:.Why.I.hate.living.in.....</u>	1739
<u>Stanford Student Allegedly Connected To Admissions Bribery Scandal Expelled, John Doerr Shamed.....</u>	1741
<u>Stanford University Is The Biggest Whore House In California.....</u>	1742
<u>Stanford and Harvard Universities â– Warpedand rigged by fraudâ– Students and parents file class-action lawsuit against elite college bosses.....</u>	1747
<u>Stanford University Is The Biggest Whore House In California.....</u>	1749
<u>Stanford University Is The Biggest Whore House In California.....</u>	1751
<u>Starbucks Coffee gives you CANCER says California Courts.....</u>	1755
<u>Study Shows American Kids are Born Creative Geniuses But the Education System Destroys Imagination.....</u>	1757
<u>Study: 4 In 10 San Francisco Soyboys Have Experienced â– InexplicableSadnessâ– After Sex.....</u>	1760
<u>We Went UnderCover With An iPhone In San Francisco And Marin County.....</u>	1766
<u>The Dark Side of the Orgasmic Meditation Company.....</u>	1767
<u>Report alleges 'sexual servitude' at San Francisco-based 'orgasmic meditation' company.....</u>	1775
<u>Updated 5:50 pm, Monday, June 18, 2018.....</u>	1775
<u>A Peek Into OneTaste's Orgasm Empire.....</u>	1778
<u>OneTaste promises women a better orgasm, but the path to enlightenment is kind of a turn-off....</u>	1778
<u>Under Investigation Definition of Under Investigation by</u>	1780
<u>OneTaste - Wikipedia.....</u>	1780
.....	1781
.....	1782
<u>The Strange Truth About Orgasmic Meditation.....</u>	1783
<u>One Taste Urban Retreat Center received a warm welcome when it opened itÃ– doors in July 2004. One Taste showcases a Feel Good CafÃ–Â–Yoga, dance and meditation classes, massage therapy, an art gallery, and a store.....</u>	1786

Table of Contents

<u>THE INTERNET DISCUSSES WHY CALIFORNIA SUCKS.....</u>	1828
<u>Sort: Top.....</u>	1828
<u>Did You Know Democrats Are Packing Congressional Seats Via Millions Of Non-Citizen Votes?....</u>	1857
<u>Dating & Social Club App For Singles & Elite - The Lodge</u>	1866
<u>Collegiate secret societies in North America - Wikipedia.....</u>	1866
<u>Still White, Still Male: The Anachronism of Harvard's Final</u>	1866
<u>Inside the Harvard clubs that groom the 1% - New York Post.....</u>	1866
<u>Understanding Society: Elitism?.....</u>	1866
<u>Which Ivy League schools have the most social elitism ... - Quora.....</u>	1867
<u>The Rise and Fall of New York City's Private Social Clubs</u>	1867
<u>Stanford Bachelors professional asshole training social events.....</u>	1867
<u>'20 minutes of action': father defends Stanford student son</u>	1867
<u>Liberalism's 'cesspit': IAN BIRRELL says tech giants have turned San Francisco into a dystopian nightmare of addiction, homelessness and criminality.....</u>	1870.....
<u>The San Francisco ghosts in Kamala Harris past show that she knows which sausages to orally embrace.....</u>	1878
<u>TYPICAL CALIFORNIA POLITICS: Ex-superintendent of financially troubled California district found dead.....</u>	1885
<u>TYPICAL CALIFORNIA POLITICS: Ex-superintendent of financially troubled California district found dead.....</u>	1887
<u>For years, numerous groups have been filing reports with DOT and NHTSA charging TESLA with faulty acceleration and fire dangers but the White House ordered agencies to take no action against campaign financier Elon Musk.....</u>	1888
<u>Tesla owner files lawsuit in California claiming sudden acceleration.....</u>	1889
<u>The CrackBerry Chronicles Of San Francisco.....</u>	1894
<u>Giovanni Zocca v. Albert L Boasberg Et Al :: Superior</u>	1896
<u>Salvatore Cortara v. Giovanni Zocca Et Al :: Superior</u>	1896
<u>'Unhinged' North Beach restaurant owner posts</u>	1896
<u>The Crimes Of The Future Are Here Today In Northern California.....</u>	1897
<u>The Dark Money Tactics That California Tech Oligarchs And Dirty Senators Use To Rig Policy That They Own Stock In.....</u>	1899
<u>What is Dark Money?.....</u>	1899
<u>Types of Election Spending.....</u>	1899
<u>Types of Dark Money Spending.....</u>	1900
<u>Level of Disclosure.....</u>	1902
<u>"We Could Rarely Have Sex Without Him Beating Me." NY AG Schneiderman Resigns After Multiple Abuse Allegations.....</u>	1903
<u>New York Times and New Yorker Share Pulitzer for Public Service.....</u>	1908
<u>Will This Man Take Down Donald Trump?.....</u>	1908
<u>Comments.....</u>	1909

Table of Contents

<u>The Fall of California.....</u>	<u>1910</u>
<u>The Kimba Wood Scandal: 5 Fast Facts You Need to Know.....</u>	<u>1916</u>
<u>1. Bill Clinton Once Wanted Wood to Be His Attorney General & Hillary Clinton Was Involved in the Process.....</u>	<u>1917</u>
<u>2. Wood Employed an Illegal Immigrant Babysitter & Sentenced Michael Milken.....</u>	<u>1918</u>
<u>3. Wood Once Trained as a Playboy Bunny & She Was Named After an Australian Town.....</u>	<u>1920</u>
<u>4. Wood Was Famously Dubbed the â– LoveJudgeâ– After a Romantic Scandal.....</u>	<u>1921</u>
<u>5. Wood Presided Over the Wedding of George Soros & Was Once Called a â– Life-Long Democratâ–.....</u>	<u>1923</u>
<u>Imposing geography, crushing poverty.....</u>	<u>1924</u>
<u>The Bay Area is a veritable smorgasbord of complex fault lines. No less than seven different faults converge here.....</u>	<u>1925</u>
<u>It's the bigger, disastrous quakes scientists are really worried about. And they say San Francisco is due for another soon.....</u>	<u>1925</u>
<u>Seismologists are most concerned about two fault lines in particular: the San Andreas and the Hayward.....</u>	<u>1926</u>
<u>At least 300 buildings sit directly on top of the Hayward Fault, and another two million in the San Francisco Bay area would also be under threat if a big quake hit the region.....</u>	<u>1926</u>
<u>The USGS predicts that at least 800 people would be killed and 18.000 more injured, if a hypothetical 7.0 hit nearby Oakland, California.....</u>	<u>1926</u>
<u>Some geologists are already predicting that the period from 2018 to 2021 will be an especially rocky one.....</u>	<u>1926</u>
<u>Certain neighborhoods in the city are built on less-than-rock-solid heaps of trash.....</u>	<u>1926</u>
<u>And many of the cities tallest downtown buildings are sitting on ground that could easily liquify during a big earthquake.....</u>	<u>1927</u>
<u>But San Francisco's quake threat doesn't stop at the shore. Tremors could hit the city from the sea, if powerful tsunamis rush in from places across the water like Russia, Alaska, or Japan.....</u>	<u>1927</u>
<u>Earthquakes can also unleash tough-to-control fires, as they did here in 1906, covering much of the city in flames and smoke.....</u>	<u>1927</u>
<u>In October 2017, more than 3,500 homes, buildings, and other structures in the Napa Valley were reduced to ash. At least 31 people were killed.....</u>	<u>1927</u>
<u>In November of this year, wildfire smoke that drifted into the city from the nearby Camp Fire made it so tough to breathe that officials canceled school, and museums offered free admission to keep people out of the smoke.....</u>	<u>1928</u>
<u>In the nearby East Bay, a 1991 "firestorm" triggered by a grass fire killed 25 people.....</u>	<u>1928</u>
<u>Shaking aside, the region is bracing to see more water coming in over the next several decades.....</u>	<u>1928</u>
<u>In 2016, the city of San Francisco estimated sea levels there would rise 66 inches by 2100. That's 5 1/2 feet.....</u>	<u>1928</u>
<u>The sea change won't come cheap. At least \$62 billion in property and infrastructure is at risk.....</u>	<u>1929</u>
<u>But the flooding problems don't end with seawater. San Francisco is also sinking into the ground at a rate of about 10 millimeters a year.....</u>	<u>1929</u>
<u>And more more frequent storms could make landslides and flooding more common.....</u>	<u>1929</u>
<u>California's seemingly never-ending series of droughts is also a concern for San Francisco Bay Area residents.....</u>	<u>1929</u>
<u>With more extreme climate shifts and heat waves on the way, San Francisco will have an unusual problem on its hands: a lack of air-conditioners.....</u>	<u>1929</u>
<u>If you decide to stick around the Bay Area, it's probably time to make sure you're prepared for all these various disasters with a well-stocked emergency kit.....</u>	<u>1930</u>
<u>The Root Causes Of The Housing Crisis In California.....</u>	<u>1930</u>

Table of Contents

<u>The Kimba Wood Scandal: 5 Fast Facts You Need to Know</u>	
<u>The Root Causes Of The Housing Crisis In California.....</u>	1931
<u>The 39 San Francisco high-rises at risk of collapse during</u>	1933
<u>UPDATE: Buildings evacuated near construction site emergency</u>	1933
<u>At Risk in a Big Quake: 39 of San Francisco's Top High Rises.....</u>	1933
<u>Buildings safe to reenter surrounding San Francisco high-rise</u>	1933
<u>Booming San Francisco takes unprecedented step to target</u>	1934
<u>Which SF High-Rises Could Collapse in an Earthquake.....</u>	1934
<u>Thirty nine San Francisco high rises at risk of collapse in</u>	1934
<u>Who Will Pay for San Francisco's Tilting, Sinking Millennium</u>	1934
<u>The San Francisco ghosts in Kamala Harris past show that she knows which sausages to orally embrace.....</u>	1940
<u>The Staggering Amount Of Corruption At San Francisco City Hall Is Empowered By Big Tech..</u>	1941
<u>THE SAN FRANCISCO CRONY CORRUPTION NIGHTMARE.....</u>	1944
<u>SILICON VALLEY'S SHAM CULTURE.....</u>	1946
<u>KEY FEDERAL INVESTIGATION TARGETS FOR INDICTMENT, ARREST,</u>	
<u>SURVEILLANCE AND FORCED PUNITIVE BANKRUPTCY.....</u>	1949
<u>The Teflon Robe: Why The Single Judge System Never Works - All Trials Should Be By Juries - Most Judges Are Crooked.....</u>	1960
<u>A REUTERS INVESTIGATION.....</u>	1960
<u>Objections Overruled.....</u>	1960
<u>Emboldened by Impunity.....</u>	1960
<u>Exploiting the Bench.....</u>	1960
<u>Secretive systems created obstacles.....</u>	1960
<u>Delving into disciplinary records.....</u>	1960
<u>The Myth of American Meritocracy.....</u>	1961
<u>The college bribery scandal reveals an ugly truth: our society is unjust, dominated by a small Silicon Valley elite.....</u>	1961
<u>The stomach-turning ballot-harvesting that enabled Democrats to steal California.....</u>	1964
<u>The San Francisco ghosts in Kamala Harris past show that she knows which sausages to orally embrace.....</u>	1983
<u>The San Francisco ghosts in Kamala Harris past show that she knows which sausages to orally embrace.....</u>	1985
<u>This City Hall, brought to you by Amazon.....</u>	1987
<u>Share story.....</u>	1987
<u>Tinder and OkCupid have given up on finding you a soul mate. Their ads even admit it.....</u>	1990
<u>Turns Out California Democrats Used Illegals For Ballot Harvesting.....</u>	1993
<u>Turns Out California Democrats Used Illegals For Ballot Harvesting.....</u>	1995
<u>Typical Stanford-type frat boys are sentenced to house arrest and 30-day jail terms for hazing death of Bowling Green student Stone Foltz who died after being forced to down a liter bottle</u>	

Table of Contents

<u>Turns Out California Democrats Used Illegals For Ballot Harvesting of bourbon as part of pledge week.....</u>	1997
<u>U.S. News Crowns California Worst State for Quality of Life.....</u>	2010
<u>The U.S. News & World Report has named California the worst state for quality of life, largely due to the high cost of living.....</u>	2010
<u>Kamala Harris Was Not a Progressive Prosecutor.....</u>	2013
<u>Scoop: Kamala Harris backs unity and the people.....</u>	2016
<u>Unprecedented power outages cause California to demand closure of corrupt and dysfunctional PG&E.....</u>	2022
<u>Updates On The Death Of San Francisco.....</u>	2026
<u>The state of San Francisco corruption - Mission Local.....</u>	2027
<u>SF Audit Critical of Non-Profit in Public Corruption.....</u>	2027
<u>San Francisco Corruption Scandal: 2 Contractors Plead.....</u>	2027
<u>The John Rothmann Show: Corruption in San Francisco.....</u>	2027
<u>San Francisco City Hall corruption scandal: New charges.....</u>	2027
<u>S.F. City Hall corruption scandal: Ex-Recology exec to.....</u>	2028
<u>San Francisco official charged with corruption in FBI.....</u>	2028
<u>San Francisco Corruption Arrests: Five schemes explained.....</u>	2028
<u>San Francisco Official Charged With Corruption in FBI.....</u>	2028
<u>Three San Francisco Garbage Companies Admit Bribery And.....</u>	2028
<u>New Charges, Plea Deals in SF City Hall Corruption.....</u>	2029
<u>Victor Makras: Feds' arrest of connected politico could.....</u>	2029
<u>Ongoing FBI Corruption Probe Hits Three More SF City.....</u>	2029
<u>San Francisco graft trials - Wikipedia.....</u>	2029
<u>After corruption scandal, SF voters deserve chance to end.....</u>	2029
<u>SF Corruption Saga: Newly Released Messages Between Former.....</u>	2029
<u>San Francisco public utilities chief charged with corruption.....</u>	2030
<u>S.F. corruption probe: Recology agrees to pay \$36 million.....</u>	2030
<u>San Francisco Corruption Case: Two More Charged, Two Plead.....</u>	2030
<u>Recology to pay \$36M for alleged involvement in San.....</u>	2030
<u>In San Francisco, 'A Fish Rots From the Head Down.....</u>	2030
<u>San Francisco public corruption probe snares second official.....</u>	2030
<u>CORRUPTION CENTRAL: PETER P. McDONOUGH - FoundSF.....</u>	2031
<u>As Walgreens Closes San Francisco Stores Over Mass Theft.....</u>	2031
<u>Proof of Corruption - San Francisco Public Library - OverDrive.....</u>	2031
<u>Labor leader, council member convicted in corruption trial.....</u>	2031
<u>New Charges, Plea Deals in San Francisco City Hall.....</u>	2031
<u>Walters: California is experiencing new wave of political.....</u>	2032
<u>California sees wave of political corruption - San.....</u>	2032
<u>US govt agency manipulated data to exaggerate climate change ahead of UN conference whistleblower.....</u>	2036
<u>Karl denies faking data.....</u>	2040
<u>WELCOME TO SAN FRANCISCO...Get Ready To Get A Needle In Your Butt.....</u>	2046
<u>Inside San Francisco's open air drug market that proves why city's woke effort to connect homeless addicts to rehab is NOT working - as users shoot up, pass out and scatter their</u>	

Table of Contents

<u>US govt agency manipulated data to exaggerate climate change ahead of UN conference – whistleblower</u>	
<u>needles.....</u>	2047
<u>Ted Sucks - YouTube.....</u>	2097
<u>A TED talk about what's wrong with TED talks : videos - reddit.....</u>	2098
<u>TED Talks Aren't Making My Generation Smart – They're Making Us Stupid.....</u>	2102
<u>I haven't had an independent thought in years. Sometimes, I forget my own name.....</u>	2102
<u>The trouble with TED talks.....</u>	2109
<u>We need to talk about TED.....</u>	2111
<u>What is TED?.....</u>	2112
<u>T and Technology.....</u>	2113
<u>E and economics.....</u>	2113
<u>D and design.....</u>	2114
<u>And soâ€¦!.....</u>	2114
<u>Three devils and a kingmaker: Why London Breed is no longer mayor.....</u>	2126
<u>THREE DEVILS ON HIS SHOULDERS.....</u>	2126
<u>New Filing In Shrimp Boy Case Says Mayor Ed Lee Took</u>	2128
<u>SF corruption probe: Mayor London Breed dated Mohammed</u>	2128
<u>Bay Area businessman pleads guilty in scheme to defraud US</u>	2128
<u>Bay Area Building Contractors Charged With Fraud And</u>	2128
<u>Derf Butler (A), 60 - San Francisco, CA Has Court or</u>	2128
<u>Was San Francisco Mayor Ed Lee Poisoned, Using Untraceable Spy Technology, Because of His Immigration Scheme?.....</u>	2135
<u>Shell fish toxins, nut tree derivatives, umbrella launched cardiac gases and pocket-based electric pulse weapons can give any politician a "natural-looking heart-attack" that is man made. Many believe Andrew Brietbart and Google's Rajeev Motwani were killed this way for political retribution.....</u>	2136
<u>'Nothing had changed.' says widow of Alexander Litvinenko.....</u>	2138
<u>Wells Fargo bank hacked by Russian, Chinese and Kid hackers almost daily.....</u>	2140
<u>Wells Fargo: We can't be sued for lying to shareholders because it was obvious we were lying.....</u>	2142
<u>Wells Fargo: We can't be sued for lying to shareholders because it was obvious we were lying.....</u>	2143
<u>West Virginiaâ€¦ Entire Supreme Court Just Got Impeached For Corruption.....</u>	2143
<u>The four justices allegedly spent more than \$1 million in taxpayer funds on office renovations.....</u>	2144
<u>What's Wrong With California?.....</u>	2145
<u>White people being beaten up in San Francisco hate crimes against Google and Facebook yuppies.....</u>	2148
<u>MORE BAY AREA NEWS.....</u>	2149
<u>2000+ Big Commercial Planes Are Just Sitting Around. Why Doesn't California Put Them All To Use As Water Bombers To Put Out The Fires?.....</u>	2153
<u>EARLY RETIREMENTS.....</u>	2154
<u>BARGAIN HUNTERS.....</u>	2155

Table of Contents

<u>Why Is There So Much Human Shit on the Streets In Socialist San Francisco.....</u>	<u>2156</u>
<u>A friend of mine once told me that he had to take an extended break from the Mission because every time heâ dvisit, often in the middle of the day, heâ dsee someone publicly pooping.....</u>	
<u>Why is liberal California the poverty capital of America?.....</u>	<u>2241</u>
<u>Because Nancy Pelosi, Jerry Brown, Dianne Feinstein, Barbara Boxer and Kamala Harris are just whores for Elon Musk and Eric Schmidt's stock market rigging. Those politicians put their personal profits above all of their constituents!.....</u>	<u>2242</u>
<u>Wiretap reveals local father was paranoid that college bribery scam would implicate Kleiner Perkins John Doerr.....</u>	<u>2245</u>
<u>Kleiner Perkins partner Doerr says his bribes only got him â typicakervicesâ from fraudster Rick Singer, no bribery.....</u>	<u>2247</u>
<u>World's Largest Study on Cell Tower Radiation Confirms Cancer Link And Danger For California School.....</u>	
<u>Media Relations Contact.....</u>	
<u>.....</u>	
<u>Archives.....</u>	<u>2255</u>
<u>bookmark borderHow To Win 100% Of Your Political Corruption Lawsuits.....</u>	
<u>How To Win 100% Of Your Political Corruption Lawsuits.....</u>	
<u>bookmark borderThe Biden Crony-Factory Is Manufacturing Corruption.....</u>	
<u>Nancy Pelosi'shusband has stirred scrutiny for years over his stock purchases of Green Energy and Web Stocks that Nancy decides on.....</u>	<u>2273</u>
<u>Paul Pelosi, the speaker'shusband, is said to be a 'manipulativestock crook'.....</u>	
<u>Reporter asks Pelosi if her husband has ever bought stocks based on information she has received: "Absolutelynot'Speaker of the House Nancy Pelosi found herself in the center of a firestorm following one of her husband'smost recent stock purchases, but his stock purchases have caught the media'sattention and come under scrutiny for quite some time.....</u>	
<u>Paul Pelosi'slucrative investments raises questions about insider trading.....</u>	
<u>bookmark border(WORLD NEWS) HIRED TO KILL -HOW THE WHITE HOUSE HIRES CYBER ASSASSINS TO ATTACK THE COMPETITION.....</u>	
<u>READ THE SHOCKING REPORT:.....</u>	
<u>HIRED TO KILL -THE WHITE HOUSE PAID CYBER ASSASSINS 3.7 (LINK).....</u>	
<u>bookmark border(PORTFOLIO) The \$200,000.00 Home! California Will Blockade You From Building One!!!.....</u>	
<u>Every City, State, County And Federal Agency is blocking me, and everyone else, from building a \$200,000.00 home.....</u>	
<u>Let'sTake A Look At The Facts:.....</u>	
<u>The \$200,000.00 Home! Want One? HERE IS THE OFFER!.....</u>	
<u>Building a House For Under \$200k:.....</u>	<u>2333</u>
<u>Where to Begin.....</u>	
<u>Floor Plan Pricing for Your 200K Budget.....</u>	
<u>The Design Phase & Cost Per Square Foot.....</u>	
<u>Building Cost Per Square Foot (By State).....</u>	

Table of Contents

Building a House For Under \$200k:

<u>Choosing the Right Materials.....</u>	2335
<u>Building a Garage.....</u>	2335
<u>Every Choice Counts.....</u>	2336
<u>Be Frugal With Finishes.....</u>	2336
<u>Plumbing Costs.....</u>	2336
<u>Flooring Costs.....</u>	2337
<u>Painting Costs.....</u>	2337
<u>Electric Costs.....</u>	2338

What Did We Learn?.....2339

<u>OR YOU COULD HAVE A HOME DESIGNED BY AN ARCHITECT LIKE ONE OF THESE:.....</u>	2340
<u>1. There aren't enough affordable homes.....</u>	2343
<u>2. The number of burdened households is expanding.....</u>	2343
<u>3. The golden rule is no longer a rule -more like a pipe dream.....</u>	2344
<u>bookmark borderBEING A DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY WHISTLEBLOWER.....</u>	2347
<u>bookmark borderTHE NUMBERS PROVE THE CORRUPTION CRIMES BY U.S. SENATORS.....</u>	2351
<u>bookmark borderMOST CITIZENS SUPPORT EXTENDING ANTI-CORRUPTION LAWS.....</u>	2364
<u>In Reality, All Electric Car Batteries Are Made By Forced Labor Overseas And â AssembledâIn The USA.....</u>	2368
<u>bookmark borderTHE PAYPAL MAFIA THAT ELON MUSK CONSPIRES WITH IN VIOLATION OF RICO LAWS.....</u>	2372
<u>THE SHAME OF THE U.S. DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY.....</u>	2373
<u>Elon Musk 'had affair with Google founder Sergey Brin's WIFE in December which led to their divorce and end of tech billionaires' friendship' -after Sergey's and Larry Page's secret millions helped Tesla fake Dept of Energy viability to get taxpayer cash exclusive handout.....</u>	2373

THIS IS THE MANUAL USED BY GOOGLE, THE WHITE HOUSE, FUSION GPS, ELON MUSK, GAWKER MEDIA, GIZMODO MEDIA, BLACK CUBE, PODESTA GROUP, MEDIA MATTERS, SID BLUMENTHAL AND OTHER WHITE HOUSE PARTNERS TO ATTACK CITIZENS AND REPORTERS ONLINE.....2420

<u>Intelligent humans evolved because of big-hipped ancestors Intelligent humans developed because our female ancestors had wide hips which allowed them to give birth to babies with big brains, according to new research.....</u>	2446
<u>Footnotes:.....</u>	2555
<u>Bibliography:.....</u>	2556
<u>bookmark borderCALIFORNIA SENATORS OWN SILICON VALLEY BIG TECH AND RIG POLICY TO HELP THEM.....</u>	2560
<u>bookmark borderFACEBOOK IS A CORRUPT EMPIRE OF EVIL SAY INSIDERS.....</u>	2564
<u>bookmark borderTHE GOVERNMENT ATTACK ON XP VEHICLES WAS DESIGNED TO PROTECT ELON MUSK AS AN OBAMA FINANCIER.....</u>	2585
<u>bookmark borderHOW MUCH DAMAGE CAN A WHITE HOUSE ORDERED ATTACK CAUSE A CITIZEN?.....</u>	2593

The Blockade of Plaintiff Legal Rights And The Blockade of Their Legal Representation.....2597

<u>Plaintiffâ demand a state-funded lawyer.....</u>	2597
---	------

Table of Contents

<u>Agencies And Authorities Previously Contacted.....</u>	<u>2599</u>
<u>Damages And Harms List.....</u>	<u>2613</u>
<u>Relief Options Demanded.....</u>	<u>2614</u>
<u>Damages Amount Comparatives and Legal Precedents Validations.....</u>	<u>2616</u>
<u>bookmark borderDURHAM CASE REVEALS BIDEN FAMILY SINS.....</u>	<u>2617</u>
<u>bookmark borderBRIBERY AND GOVERNMENT INSIDERS MANIPULATING DEMOCRACY.....</u>	<u>2621</u>
<u>bookmark borderLEAKS REVEAL WHITE HOUSE ATTACKS AGAINST CITIZENS AND OPERATED BY WHITE HOUSE FINANCIERS.....</u>	<u>2659</u>
<u>bookmark borderWho Does The White House Hire To Attack You If Your Speak Up?.....</u>	<u>2703</u>
<u>bookmark borderWhich Witnesses Would You Want To Call To Prove That The White House Attacks Whistle-Blowers?.....</u>	<u>2719</u>
<u>bookmark borderTHE DIRTY BASTARDS IN CONGRESS THAT RUN A TECH CARTEL.....</u>	<u>2723</u>
<u>News And Reports:.....</u>	<u>2754</u>
<u>Places Where You Can Research Ant-Corruption Tools:.....</u>	<u>2755</u>
<u>bookmark borderHow You Know When Government Insiders Are F*cking You Royally!.....</u>	<u>2757</u>
<u>THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA OWES PLAINTIFF MONEY FOR SAVING THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA MONEY -If not for the actions of Victims, taxpayers would have lost tens of billions of dollars more. Victims are OWED some consideration for serving their nation, overtly and covertly, and getting attcked and harmed for it by reprisal-oriented corrupt government officials who got caught! Verifications and proofs of all assertions are provided in the attached EXHIBITS.....</u>	<u>2767</u>
<u>bookmark borderELON MUSK'S LIFE OF CRIME.....</u>	<u>2812</u>
<u>TO FIX THE SYSTEM: DO THE MATH:.....</u>	<u>2815</u>
<u>READ MORE ABOUT THESE PUBLIC TRANSPARENCY ISSUES:.....</u>	<u>2817</u>
<u>bookmark borderWHITE CHICKS CREATE RACISM, CLASSISM AND SEXISM ALL IN ONE SHOT.....</u>	<u>2819</u>
<u>STUDY FINDS THAT SORORITIES AND FRATERNITIES ACCOUNT FOR MOST OF THE RACISM AND SEXISM IN AMERICA.....</u>	<u>2820</u>
<u>Sorority Super Bowl'is back! TikTok goes gaga over University of Alabama'sINSANE Greek rush process as hundreds of girls compete for entry into 17 wildly-elitist white douche clubs.....</u>	<u>2821</u>
<u>STANFORD UNIVERSITY HAS A CULTURE OF CORRUPTION AND TEACHES THAT WARPED THINKING TO STUDENTS.....</u>	<u>2822</u>
<u>KEY FEDERAL INVESTIGATION TARGETS FOR INDICTMENT, ARREST, SURVEILLANCE AND FORCED PUNITIVE BANKRUPTCY.....</u>	<u>2826</u>
<u>bookmark borderTWITTER SUBPOENA'SSEXPOSE THE 'SILICON VALLEY CARTEL' A MAFIA-LIKE BILLIONAIRE CLUB OF TECH SOCIOPATHS THAT RUN MONOPOLIES.....</u>	<u>2835</u>
<u>bookmark borderHOW TO BYPASS SILICON VALLEY'SCONTROL OF THE WORLD.....</u>	<u>2836</u>
<u>Citizen future: Why we need a new story of self and society.....</u>	<u>2836</u>
<u>bookmark borderHELP END POLITICAL CORRUPTION.....</u>	<u>2841</u>
<u>- THEANTI-CORRUPTION PARTY -.....</u>	<u>2841</u>
<u>The Platform Of 'TheAnti-Corruption Party'-.....</u>	<u>2841</u>
<u>bookmark borderSILICON VALLEY IS USING SOCIAL MEDIA SITES TO SPY ON CITIZENS.....</u>	<u>2851</u>
<u>SILICON VALLEY IS USING SOCIAL MEDIA SITES TO SPY ON CITIZENS.....</u>	<u>2852</u>

Table of Contents

<u>Facebook Is Abusing Your Sensitive Medical Information from Hospital Websites.....</u>	2857
<u>Coming Next in the Pixel Hunt Series.....</u>	2857
<u>â– AlmostAny Patient Would BeÂ Shockedâ–.....</u>	2859
<u>Report Deeply and Fix Things.....</u>	2860
<u>LegalÂ Implications.....</u>	2861
<u>Report Deeply and Fix Things.....</u>	2862
<u>“PlausibleÂ Deniability”.....</u>	2862
<u>Is T-Mobile Liable For â– Complicit Homicideâ– By Allowing Teens To Use Facebook, Google and Instagram, Who Are Facing Lawsuits for Teen Mental Health Crisis, In A MASSIVE Profits-Over-Safety Mobile Services Abuse Charge.....</u>	2865
<u>GOOGLE IS RUN BY CHILD SEX PERVERTS.....</u>	2868
<u>Google whistleblower claims tech giant’sDeveloper Studio division has been infiltrated by ‘pedophilicreligious doomsday cult’Fellowship of Friends that was featured in a Spotify podcast series called ‘Revelationslast year.....</u>	2868
<u>RELATED ARTICLES.....</u>	2870
<u>Share this article.....</u>	2870
<u>KEY FEDERAL INVESTIGATION TARGETS FOR INDICTMENT, ARREST, SURVEILLANCE AND FORCED PUNITIVE BANKRUPTCY.....</u>	2877
<u>bookmark borderTHE SAN FRANCISCO CRONY CORRUPTION NIGHTMARE THAT DESTROYED THE CITY BY THE BAY.....</u>	2886
<u>THE SAN FRANCISCO CRONY CORRUPTION NIGHTMARE.....</u>	2887
<u>SILICON VALLEY’S SHAM CULTURE.....</u>	2890
<u>KEY FEDERAL INVESTIGATION TARGETS FOR INDICTMENT, ARREST, SURVEILLANCE AND FORCED PUNITIVE BANKRUPTCY.....</u>	2893
<u>bookmark borderTHE PATENT THEFTS BY THE BIG TECH OLIGARCHS.....</u>	2903
<u>THE PATENT THEFTS BY THE BIG TECH OLIGARCHS.....</u>	2904
<u>KEY FEDERAL INVESTIGATION TARGETS FOR INDICTMENT, ARREST, SURVEILLANCE AND FORCED PUNITIVE BANKRUPTCY.....</u>	2907
<u>bookmark borderTHE NETFLIX NEGLIGENCE AND IDEOLOGY PROPAGANDA SCHEMES.....</u>	2917
<u>THE NETFLIX NEGLIGENCE AND IDEOLOGY PROPAGANDA SCHEMES.....</u>	2917
<u>Netflix wants to charge us money to watch their abortion ads, BLM promos and cut-off-your-dick trans hype!!!??.....</u>	2918
<u>bookmark borderTHE LITHIUM BATTERY POLITICAL PROFITEERING LIES AND DANGER COVER-UP.....</u>	2920
<u>THE LITHIUM BATTERY POLITICAL PROFITEERING LIES.....</u>	2921
<u>What Went Wrong With The Electric Car Industry?.....</u>	2922
<u>Elon Musk’sElectric Car Batteries Made By Forced Labor Overseas.....</u>	2926
<u>KEY FEDERAL INVESTIGATION TARGETS FOR INDICTMENT, ARREST, SURVEILLANCE AND FORCED PUNITIVE BANKRUPTCY.....</u>	2927
<u>bookmark borderTHE HOUSING CRISIS WAS CREATED BY CORPORATE LOBBYISTS.....</u>	2936
<u>THE HOUSING CRISIS WAS CREATED BY CORPORATE LOBBYISTS.....</u>	2937
<u>Many people donâ– know that their new home can be more affordable than they might think!.....</u>	2940
<u>The \$200,000.00 Home! Want One? HERE IS THE OFFER!.....</u>	2941

Table of Contents

<u>Building a House For Under \$200k:</u>	2945
<u>Where to Begin</u>	2945
<u>Floor Plan Pricing for Your 200K Budget</u>	2946
<u>The Design Phase & Cost Per Square Foot</u>	2946
<u>Building Cost Per Square Foot (By State)</u>	2946
<u>Choosing the Right Materials</u>	2947
<u>Building a Garage</u>	2947
<u>Every Choice Counts</u>	2948
<u>Be Frugal With Finishes</u>	2948
<u>Plumbing Costs</u>	2948
<u>Flooring Costs</u>	2949
<u>Painting Costs</u>	2949
<u>Electric Costs</u>	2950
 <u>What Did We Learn?</u>	2951
<u>OR YOU COULD HAVE A HOME DESIGNED BY AN ARCHITECT LIKE ONE OF THESE:</u>	2952
<u>1. There aren't enough affordable homes</u>	2955
<u>2. The number of burdened households is expanding</u>	2955
<u>3. The golden rule is no longer a rule - more like a pipe dream</u>	2956
<u>bookmark borderTHE ELON MUSK AND TESLA MOTORS FRAUD, STOCK RIGGING, BRIBERY AND SAFETY INVESTIGATIONS</u>	2963
<u>THE ELON MUSK AND TESLA MOTORS FRAUD, STOCK RIGGING, BRIBERY AND SAFETY INVESTIGATIONS</u>	2963
 <u>What Went Wrong With The Electric Car Industry?</u>	2965
<u>You may have run across Musk's self promoting, narcissistic, multi-billion dollar self-aggrandizing PR hype but here is the other side of his hype-coin. Here is who Elon Musk really is:</u>	2967
<u>INSIDE THE MUSK CORRUPTION OPERATION</u>	2968
<u>ELON MUSK AND HIS CRONY STOCK MARKET SLUSH-FUND PAYOLA</u>	2972
<u>TESLA MOTORS: CREATED BY CORRUPTION, BRIBES AND LIES!</u>	2973
<u>THE CORRUPTION, FRAUD AND BRIBERY CHARGES AGAINST ELON MUSK AND TESLA MOTORS</u>	2981
<u>Why Elon Musk is a really bad guy and why his business operation is a corruption scam</u>	2990
 <u>Apple and Google also named in US lawsuit over Congolese child cobalt mining deaths for Elon Musk's Tesla Cars</u>	2997
<u>I saw the unbearable grief inflicted on families by cobalt mining. I pray for change</u>	2998
<u>THE BOTTOM LINE ON ELON MUSK:</u>	2998
<u>What a twisted, raging, sick pervert, narcissist, vengeful, anti-competitive, monopolistic, Goldman Sachs sucking, hit-man hiring mobster!</u>	2999
<u>KEY FEDERAL INVESTIGATION TARGETS FOR INDICTMENT, ARREST, SURVEILLANCE AND FORCED PUNITIVE BANKRUPTCY</u>	3007
<u>bookmark borderTHE CORRUPT SENATORS OWNED BY SILICON VALLEY'S BIG TECH - HARRIS, FEINSTEIN, PELOSI</u>	3017
<u>THE CORRUPT SENATORS OWNED BY SILICON VALLEY'S BIG TECH - HARRIS, FEINSTEIN, PELOSI</u>	3017
<u>KEY FEDERAL INVESTIGATION TARGETS FOR INDICTMENT, ARREST, SURVEILLANCE AND FORCED PUNITIVE BANKRUPTCY</u>	3024

Table of Contents

Apple and Google also named in US lawsuit over Congolese child cobalt mining deaths for Elon Musk's Tesla Cars

<u>bookmark borderTHE CORRUPTION OF FACEBOOK AND META PLATFORMS INC.....</u>	3034
<u>THE CORRUPTION OF FACEBOOK AKA META.....</u>	3034
<u>KEY FEDERAL INVESTIGATION TARGETS FOR INDICTMENT, ARREST, SURVEILLANCE AND FORCED PUNITIVE BANKRUPTCY.....</u>	3038
<u>bookmark borderSILICON VALLEY'S EXECUTIVE SEX CULT AND WIFE SWAPPING CLUB.....</u>	3048
<u>bookmark..borderTHE AWFUL TRUTH ABOUT THE SICK PEOPLE BEHIND GOOGLE.....</u>	3049
<u>THE AWFUL TRUTH ABOUT THE SICK PEOPLE BEHIND GOOGLE.....</u>	3050
<u>Russia may arrest Google employees for running Google as a manipulative service containing hidden political insertions affecting the human subconscious.....</u>	3055
<u>2020 Election: Subliminal Google Messages to Alter Outcome.....</u>	3056
<u>MSNBC segment on Hidden and Subliminal Messages Found In.....</u>	3056
<u>2020 Election: Subliminal Google Messages to Alter Outcome?.....</u>	3056
<u>Subliminal Messaging Owlcation.....</u>	3056
<u>7 Sneaky Subliminal Messages Hidden in Ads Mental Floss.....</u>	3056
<u>17 Subliminal Messages You'd Never Notice in Everyday Life.....</u>	3057
<u>11 Shocking Messages Hidden In Your Childhood Cartoons.....</u>	3057
<u>What Are Subliminal Messages And Do They Work?.....</u>	3057

Google likely â– thoroughly infiltratedâ– by Chinese govt., expert warns.....

<u>bookmark borderTHE AFGHANISTAN RARE EARTH MINING CORRUPTION.....</u>	3081
<u>THE AFGHANISTAN RARE EARTH MINING CORRUPTION.....</u>	3081

What Went Wrong With The Electric Car Industry?.....

<u>KEY FEDERAL INVESTIGATION TARGETS FOR INDICTMENT, ARREST, SURVEILLANCE AND FORCED PUNITIVE BANKRUPTCY.....</u>	3086
<u>bookmark borderSTANFORD UNIVERSITY HAS A CULTURE OF CORRUPTION AND TEACHES THAT WARPED THINKING TO STUDENTS.....</u>	3095
<u>STANFORD UNIVERSITY HAS A CULTURE OF CORRUPTION AND TEACHES THAT WARPED THINKING TO STUDENTS.....</u>	3096
<u>KEY FEDERAL INVESTIGATION TARGETS FOR INDICTMENT, ARREST, SURVEILLANCE AND FORCED PUNITIVE BANKRUPTCY.....</u>	3099
<u>bookmark borderBOYCOTT SONY PICTURES FOR THEIR POLITICAL AND EXECUTIVE CORRUPTION.....</u>	3108
<u>BOYCOTT SONY PICTURES FOR THEIR POLITICAL AND EXECUTIVE CORRUPTION.....</u>	3110
<u>bookmark borderSILICON VALLEY'S COORDINATED MASS MEDIA MANIPULATION OF THE PUBLIC.....</u>	3113
<u>SILICON VALLEY'S COORDINATED MASS MEDIA MANIPULATION OF THE PUBLIC.....</u>	3113
<u>KEY FEDERAL INVESTIGATION TARGETS FOR INDICTMENT, ARREST, SURVEILLANCE AND FORCED PUNITIVE BANKRUPTCY.....</u>	3117
<u>bookmark borderPOLITICAL KILL ORDERS AND STATE-SPONSORED CHARACTER ASSASSINATIONS.....</u>	3126
<u>POLITICAL KILL ORDERS AND STATE-SPONSORED CHARACTER ASSASSINATIONS.....</u>	3128
<u>KEY FEDERAL INVESTIGATION TARGETS FOR INDICTMENT, ARREST, SURVEILLANCE AND FORCED PUNITIVE BANKRUPTCY.....</u>	3134
<u>bookmark borderTHE CORRUPTION AT T-MOBILE – A PATHWAY TO DEATH FOR</u>	

Table of Contents

What Went Wrong With The Electric Car Industry?

<u>TEENS.....</u>	3143
<u>-MOBILE PROBLEMS AND CONSUMER INVESTIGATIONS.....</u>	3144
<u>Here'sHow to Sue T-Mobile -Start a T-Mobile Lawsuit.....</u>	3145
<u>T-MOBILE AND TWITTER CAUGHT UP IN FEDERAL INVESTIGATIONS AND</u>	
<u>LAWSUITS.....</u>	3149
<u>The legal shield for T-Mobile is showing cracks.....</u>	3150
<u>Chinese police database hack leaks data of 1 billion people.. ONE BILLION!!! ...Thenow can</u>	
<u>T-Mobile prove that the records they keep on us won'tbe hacked again, and again and again!!!...3166</u>	3166
<u>DELETE YOUR RECORDS T-MOBILE!!!!.....</u>	3166
<u>DISCONNECT ALL YOUR NETWORK AND FEEDBACK LOOPS FROM GOOGLE,</u>	
<u>FACEBOOK, INSTAGRAM, NETFLIX, YOUTUBE, ETC T-MOBILE!!!!.....</u>	3166
<u>STOP SELLING DEATH T-MOBILE -STOP KILLING TEENS AND POWERING MASS</u>	
<u>SHOOTERS.....</u>	3166
<u>"GUNDON'TKILL PEOPLE: ALEC BALDWIN AND T-MOBILE'SCRAZY TECH KILLS</u>	
<u>PEOPLE" Say Experts.....</u>	3166
<u>"LET'STAKE A LOOK AT HOW MANY SCHOOL SHOOTERS AND MASS PUBLIC</u>	
<u>SHOOTERS HAD T-MOBILE ACCOUNTS. DID T-MOBILE ENABLE THE</u>	
<u>RADICALIZATION OF THOSE KIDS?,"ask researchers.....</u>	3167
<u>https://www.privacytools.io/.....</u>	3167

Facebook, Google and Instagram Facing Lawsuits for Teen Mental Health Crisis After Causing 5500 Teens PER DAY To Attempt Suicide.....3168

<u>GOOGLE IS RUN BY CHILD SEX PERVERTS.....</u>	3171
<u>Google whistleblower claims tech giant'sDeveloper Studio division has been infiltrated by</u>	
<u>'pedophilicreligious doomsday cult'Fellowship of Friends that was featured in a Spotify</u>	
<u>podcast series called 'Revelationslast year.....</u>	3171
<u>RELATED ARTICLES.....</u>	3173
<u>Share this article.....</u>	3173
<u>DISNEY AND T-MOBILE HOOK-UP COULD BE GOOD FOR MICKEY BUT BAD FOR</u>	
<u>KIDS AND FAMILIES:.....</u>	3182
<u>More on this.....</u>	3192
<u>More on this.....</u>	3193

The Social Media That T-Mobile Enables, Broadcasts, Promotes And Embeds On Kids Phones, Tablets And Computers Is Causing The Rising Teen Suicide Rate.....3195

<u>Burger King takes on bullying with powerful PSA, why won'tT-Mobile do the same?.....</u>	3200
<u>'13Reasons Why'should be taken off the air, psychiatrist urges, as T-Mobile pushes Netflix</u>	
<u>Propaganda.....</u>	3201
<u>bookmark borderHOW YOU CAN FIGHT POLITICAL CORRUPTION.....</u>	3207
<u>HOW CITIZEN SLEUTHS ARE DESTROYING THE CORRUPT POLITICIANS AND</u>	
<u>OLIGARCHS.....</u>	3208
<u>HOW TO DESTROY ANY CORRUPT COMPANY OR PERSON ON EARTH.....</u>	3209
<u>What To Do To Write Up The Dossier On Each Person And Each Corrupt Politician:.....</u>	3212
<u>Protections: Public Domain. Non-Commercial. Fair Use. Freedom of The Press. No Tracking</u>	
<u>Of Public Allowed. First Amendment Protections, SLAPP, UN Protected, GDPR Compliant,</u>	
<u>Section 203 protected, Privacy Tools At: http://privacytools.io, ACLU, ICIJ- supported. If you</u>	
<u>sue us to try to hide and censor the news, you are allowing us to bypass the demurrer process,</u>	
<u>and we will counter-sue you for RICO, Anti-trust, Political Bribery, Sex Trafficking,</u>	
<u>Interference, First Amendment and your other crimes, which we have FBI-grade evidence for!</u>	

Table of Contents

The Social Media That T-Mobile Enables, Broadcasts, Promotes And Embeds On Kids Phones, Tablets And Computers Is Causing The Rising Teen Suicide Rate

<u>Bring it on corrupt Tesla, Google, Facebook, Youtube, Netflix! We might even get DOJ and/or FTC to partner with us (again) to take your filthy corrupt companies down!....REAL NEWS does not have ads in it. Any news source, with ads in it, is fake news manipulated by the advertisers!....DOWNLOAD AND COPY THIS NEWS SITE. USE ANY FREE SERVER SPACE YOU FIND ON THE WEB. MAKE YOUR OWN DIGITAL NEWSPAPER. JOIN THE HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF FREE NEWS SITES, LIKE THIS, AROUND THE WORLD AND DELIVER THE NEWS AND DEMOCRACY. PLEASE FOLLOW THE WIKIPEDIA RULES FOR POSTING. BE THE NEWS!</u>	3215
<u>KEY FEDERAL INVESTIGATION TARGETS FOR INDICTMENT, ARREST, SURVEILLANCE AND FORCED PUNITIVE BANKRUPTCY</u>	3216
<u>bookmark borderTHE CROOKED TECH OLIGARCHS OF SILICON VALLEY</u>	3225

THE SILICON VALLEY COLLUSION CARTEL.....3226

.....	3230
<u>The documents in these files were provided by the witnesses, investigators and crowd-sourced peer-to-peer public law enforcement investigators who uncovered materials that were relevant,</u> ...	3230
<u>Join A Public Forensics Group and Help With The Peer-to-Peer Law Enforcement and Crowd-Sourced Sleuthing To Fight These Crimes. Please visit our peers at:</u>	3232
<u>Demands for indictment, arrest and prosecution of the suspects have been sent to:</u>	3233
.....	3235

How Elon Musk, Larry Page and Mark Zuckerberg Use Scam Nonprofits to Hide Dark Money.....3235

A few politicians go after political â– darkmoneyâ– with anti-corruption measure but it is just an act to protect Big Tech!.....3238

<u>WHO IS THE PALO ALTO MAFIA? #PaloAltoMafia</u>	3239
<u>They are known by a number of names including:</u>	3244
<u>AAA WHO OPERATED THESE CRIMES?</u>	3254
<u>WHO ARE THE SPECIFIC KEY CORRUPTION CRIMINALS THAT COORDINATED IN THIS CORRUPTION:</u>	3255
<u>The Khaki Pants Mobsters Of Palo Alto:</u>	3260
<u>DIE SILICON VALLEY...DIE!!!!</u>	3264
<u>KEY FEDERAL INVESTIGATION TARGETS FOR INDICTMENT, ARREST, SURVEILLANCE AND FORCED PUNITIVE BANKRUPTCY</u>	3267
<u>bookmark borderADVANCED TECHNOLOGY VEHICLE MANUFACTURING LOAN CORRUPTION</u>	3277
<u>ADVANCED TECHNOLOGY VEHICLE MANUFACTURING LOAN AND LOAN GUARANTEE SLUSH-FUND CORRUPTION</u>	3278

What Went Wrong With The Electric Car Industry?.....3280

<u>THE UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY</u>	3281
---	------

‘Treason!’ AG Barr Finds ‘Government Power Was Used By Obama Administration To Spy On American Citizens And Run Dirty Tricks Reprisal Operations?’.....3290

The Corrupt Greentech VC Influence Over Washington.....3292

<u>What Is An ‘Extinction-Level Interdiction Program’ For Corrupt Companies And People?</u>	3312
---	------

Table of Contents

<u>Trump Could Save Taxpayers â– BillionOf Dollarsâ– By Straightening Out One Corrupt Energy Department Program, Report Finds.....</u>	3316
<u>THE FILES AT HTTP://WWW.LONDONWORLDWIDE.COM (AND HUNDREDS OF OTHER DIGITAL REPOSITORIES AROUND THE GLOBE) HOLD PROOF OF THESE ASSERTIONS OF CRIMINAL AND ILLICIT CORRUPTION ACTIVITIES OPERATED BY WHITE HOUSE AND DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY EXECUTIVES!.....</u>	3328
<u>DOE corruptionâ– appointedand elected officials should face prison time.....</u>	3329
<u>KEY FEDERAL INVESTIGATION TARGETS FOR INDICTMENT, ARREST, SURVEILLANCE AND FORCED PUNITIVE BANKRUPTCY.....</u>	3333
<u>bookmark borderBEHIND YOUR BACK, YOUR CELL PHONE IS DESTROYING YOUR LIFE.....</u>	3343
<u>bookmark borderTHE CYBER ASSASSINS THAT KILL YOU WITH A KEYBOARD.....</u>	3348
<u>(WORLD NEWS) THE CYBER ASSASSINS THAT KILL YOU WITH A KEYBOARD.....</u>	3349
<u>(ARTICLE) WHEN POLITICIANS ATTACK â– REPRISAL AND VENDETTA BY PUBLIC AGENCIES.....</u>	3351
<u>National News Coverage Exposes Public Officials Operating Revenge Attacks On Citizens.....</u>	3351
<u>bookmark borderHERE ARE THE MAIN REASONS THAT ELON MUSK AND TESLA MOTORS SUCK.....</u>	3356
<u>HERE ARE THE MAIN REASONS THAT ELON MUSK AND TESLA MOTORS ARE A DANGER TO SOCIETY THAT WERE FORGED IN CORRUPTION AND BRIBERY.....</u>	3356
<u>THE CRIMINALLY CORRUPT LIES, SCAMS AND ILLICIT COVER-UPS THAT KEEP ELON MUSK AND HIS TECH CARTEL GOING.....</u>	3371
<u>READ THE THOUSANDS OF ARTICLES AND REPORTS, FROM THE TOP REPORTERS IN THE WORLD, ABOUT HIS VAST COVER-UPS, SILENCE BRIBES AND POLITICAL PAYOLA (LINK).....</u>	3372
<u>bookmark borderCONGRESSIONAL SCUMBAGS -THE STOCK MARKET BRIBES.....</u>	3372
<u>67 members of Congress have violated a law designed to prevent insider trading and stop conflicts-of-interest.....</u>	3374
<u>Sen. Dianne Feinstein, a Democrat from California.....</u>	3374
<u>Sen. Tommy Tuberville, a Republican from Alabama.....</u>	3374
<u>Sen. Roger Marshall, a Republican from Kansas.....</u>	3375
<u>Sen. John Hickenlooper, a Democrat from Colorado.....</u>	3375
<u>Sen. Rand Paul, a Republican from Kentucky.....</u>	3375
<u>Sen. Sheldon Whitehouse, a Democrat from Rhode Island.....</u>	3375
<u>Sen. Tom Carper, a Democrat from Delaware.....</u>	3375
<u>Sen. Bill Hagerty, a Republican from Tennessee.....</u>	3375
<u>Sen. Cynthia Lummis, a Republican from Wyoming.....</u>	3376
<u>Sen. Gary Peters, a Democrat from Michigan.....</u>	3376
<u>Sen. Mark Kelly, a Democrat from Arizona.....</u>	3376
<u>Rep. Tom Malinowski, a Democrat from New Jersey.....</u>	3376
<u>Rep. Pat Fallon, a Republican from Texas.....</u>	3376
<u>Rep. Diana Harshbarger, a Republican from Tennessee.....</u>	3376
<u>Rep. Susie Lee, a Democrat of Nevada.....</u>	3376
<u>Rep. Madison Cawthorn, a Republican from North Carolina.....</u>	3377
<u>Rep. Katherine Clark, a Democrat from Massachusetts.....</u>	3377
<u>Rep. Blake Moore, a Republican from Utah.....</u>	3377
<u>Rep. Jamie Raskin, a Democrat from Maryland.....</u>	3377
<u>Rep. Mikie Sherrill, a Democrat from New Jersey.....</u>	3377

Table of Contents

67 members of Congress have violated a law designed to prevent insider trading and stop conflicts-of-interest

<u>Rep. Mo Brooks, a Republican from Alabama</u>	3378
<u>Rep. Dan Crenshaw, a Republican from Texas</u>	3378
<u>Rep. Kathy Manning, a Democrat from North Carolina</u>	3378
<u>Rep. Kevin Hern, a Republican from Oklahoma</u>	3378
<u>Rep. Debbie Wasserman Schultz, a Democrat from Florida</u>	3378
<u>Rep. Michael Guest, a Republican from Mississippi</u>	3378
<u>Rep. Sean Patrick Maloney, a Democrat from New York</u>	3378
<u>Rep. Brian Mast, a Republican from Florida</u>	3379
<u>Rep. Lori Trahan, a Democrat from Massachusetts</u>	3379
<u>Rep. John Rutherford, a Republican from Florida</u>	3379
<u>Rep. Brad Schneider, a Democrat from Illinois</u>	3379
<u>Rep. Mark Green, a Republican from Tennessee</u>	3379
<u>Rep. David Trone, a Democrat from Maryland</u>	3379
<u>Rep. Pete Sessions, a Republican from Texas</u>	3379
<u>Rep. Dan Meuser, a Republican from Pennsylvania</u>	3380
<u>Rep. Vicente Gonzalez, a Democrat from Texas</u>	3380
<u>Rep. Kathy Castor, a Democrat of Florida</u>	3380
<u>Rep. Maria Elvira Salazar, a Republican from Florida</u>	3380
<u>Rep. Bill Pascrell, a Democrat of New Jersey</u>	3380
<u>Rep. August Pfluger, a Republican from Texas</u>	3380
<u>Rep. Brian Higgins, a Democrat from New York</u>	3380
<u>Rep. Cheri Bustos, a Democrat from Illinois</u>	3381
<u>Rep. Steve Chabot, a Republican from Ohio</u>	3381
<u>Rep. Victoria Spartz, a Republican from Indiana</u>	3381
<u>Rep. Rick Allen, a Republican from Georgia</u>	3381
<u>Rep. Kim Schrier, a Democrat from Washington</u>	3381
<u>Rep. Kurt Schrader, a Democrat from Oregon</u>	3381
<u>Rep. Mike Kelly, a Republican from Pennsylvania</u>	3381
<u>Rep. Chris Jacobs, a Republican from New York</u>	3382
<u>Rep. Bobby Scott, a Democrat from Virginia</u>	3382
<u>Rep. Austin Scott, a Republican from Georgia</u>	3382
<u>Rep. Ed Perlmutter, a Democrat from Colorado</u>	3382
<u>Dwight Evans, a Democrat from Pennsylvania</u>	3382
<u>Rep. Tom Suozzi, a Democrat from New York</u>	3382
<u>Rep. Warren Davidson, a Republican from Ohio</u>	3382
<u>Rep. Lance Gooden, a Republican from Texas</u>	3383
<u>Rep. Chuck Fleischmann, a Republican from Tennessee</u>	3383
<u>Rep. Michael Burgess, a Republican from Texas</u>	3383
<u>Rep. Cindy Axne, a Democrat from Iowa</u>	3383
<u>Del. Michael San Nicolas, a Democrat from Guam</u>	3383
<u>Rep. Peter Welch, a Democrat from Vermont</u>	3383
<u>Rep. Jim Banks, a Republican from Indiana</u>	3384
<u>Rep. Mike Garcia, a Republican from California</u>	3384
<u>Rep. Rob Wittman, a Republican from Virginia</u>	3384
<u>Rep. Alan Lowenthal, a Democrat from California</u>	3384
<u>Rep. Jim Hagedorn, a Republican from Minnesota</u>	3384
<u>Rep. Roger Williams, a Republican from Texas</u>	3384
<u>bookmark borderSilicon Valley'sWife Swapping Sex Maniac Billionaires Exposed As</u>	

Table of Contents

67 members of Congress have violated a law designed to prevent insider trading and stop conflicts-of-interest

<u>CARTEL by Twitter Lawsuit</u>	3385
<u>EXCLUSIVE: REVEALED: The Half Moon Bay plastic-cup party that brought tech titans Musk and Brin face-to-face after those cheating claims was 40th birthday bash for wife of yet ANOTHER billionaire</u>	3386
<u>bookmark borderTWITTER EXPOSES THE SILICON VALLEY MEN WHO HIRE ASSASSINS TO TAKE OUT THOSE WHO DISPLEASE THEM</u>	3402
<u>bookmark borderGOOGLE FOUND TO BE MANIPULATING EVERYTHING FOR PROPAGANDA PURPOSES</u>	3419
<u>Documents</u>	3423
<u>Links</u>	3423
<u>bookmark borderJeff Bezos affair saga is even more embarrassing than you thought</u>	3424

Jeff Bezos affair saga is even more embarrassing than you thought.....3426

<u>More From: Kyle Smith</u>	3426
<u>see also</u>	3428
<u>see also</u>	3431
<u>bookmark borderThe Crimes Of The Future Are Here Today In Northern California</u>	3434
<u>The Crimes Of The Future Are Here Today In Northern California</u>	3434
<u>bookmark borderNew Bill In The United States Congress To End The Political Stock Market Bribery Of Politicians That Has Harmed 300 Million Citizens</u>	3436
<u>New Bill In The United States Congress To End The Political Stock Market Bribery Of Politicians That Has Harmed 300 Million Citizens</u>	3438
<u>News And Reports:</u>	3445
<u>Places Where You Can Research Ant-Corruption Tools:</u>	3445
<u>bookmark borderWhat is a “politicalparty”?</u>	3448
<u>bookmark borderTeslaâ– sToxic Pink Pureed-Baby Foam Can Poison Your Family</u>	3453
<u>bookmark borderThe Rapist Never Calls It ‘RAPE’</u>	3456

Watch: Reporter Exposes White House’sBlatant Redefining Of “Recession”.....3457

<u>Yellen: “RecessionDoesn’tMean What You Think It Means</u>	3459
<u>bookmark borderA Wild Hipster Game May Have Revealed Bizarre Physics Realities</u>	3460
<u>THE FIRST DAY</u>	3466
<u>THE SECOND DAY</u>	3467
<u>THE THIRD DAY</u>	3471
<u>THE FOURTH DAY</u>	3474

Part Two.....3483

<u>What the Metaverse has to do with Physics by Ilexa Yardley -Medium</u>	3490
<u>bookmark borderThe Global Pandemic Of Insanity</u>	3490
<u>The Global Pandemic Of Insanity</u>	3491
<u>When Covid-19 hits the brain, it can cause strokes, psychosis and a dementia-like syndrome, new survey shows</u>	3492
<u>Covid-19 infections leave an impact on the heart, raising concerns about lasting damage</u>	3493
<u>bookmark borderELON MUSK WINS ‘ASSHOLEOF THE DECADE’AWARD</u>	3496
<u>bookmark borderSAN FRANCISCO HAS DESTROYED ITSELF</u>	3502
<u>bookmark borderSilicon Valley Guys Can Get The KGB To Ship Them Hot Russian Super Models To Have Tons Of Sex With</u>	3506
<u>Silicon Valley Guys Can Get The KGB To Ship Them Hot Russian Super Models To Have</u>	

Table of Contents

Part Two.

<u>Tons Of Sex With.....</u>	3507
<u>bookmark borderBIDEN'S CRONY DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY.....</u>	3513
<u>All in the Family: Biden Admin Loans Billions to Company Repped by Top Aideâ Lobbyist Brother.....</u>	3515
<u>bookmark borderMost Americans Think Government Is Corrupt.....</u>	3516
<u>Most Americans Think Government Is Corrupt.....</u>	3518
<u>bookmark borderMatch.Com, OK Cupid & Bumble Are The Hunting Grounds For Sex Extortion Gals.....</u>	3519
<u>â Sextortionâcases against CEOs, celebs explode: â Iâ going to fâ lup your companyâ.....</u>	3521
<u>More On: blackmail.....</u>	3521
<u>bookmark borderGOOGLE AND THE WHITE HOUSE ARE ONE AND THE SAME ENTITY.....</u>	3526
<u>GOOGLE AND THE WHITE HOUSE ARE ONE AND THE SAME ENTITY.....</u>	3526
<u>bookmark borderSilicon Valley's Social Networks Have Died As A Result Of The Elite Asshole Venture Capitalist's Tone-Deaf Attempt To Control Society.....</u>	3531
<u>Silicon Valley's Social Networks Have Died As A Result Of The Elite Asshole Venture Capitalist's Tone-Deaf Attempt To Control Society.....</u>	3532
<u>bookmark borderHuge Scientific Study Finds That Biden Will Suffer Complete Hair Loss, Further Sexual Dysfunction, Fatigue, Breathing Difficulties And Even Worse Brain Dysfunction Forever.....</u>	3535
<u>Huge Scientific Study Finds That Biden Will Suffer Complete Hair Loss, Further Sexual Dysfunction, Fatigue, Breathing Difficulties And Even Worse Brain Dysfunction Forever.....</u>	3536
<u>bookmark borderCould You Kill Your Whole Family If You Were PSYOP'd By Google?.....</u>	3537
<u>References.....</u>	3540
<u>Further reading.....</u>	3542
<u>External links.....</u>	3542
<u>bookmark borderTHE SHAME OF THE U.S. DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY.....</u>	3543
<u>THE SHAME OF THE U.S. DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY.....</u>	3545
<u>Elon Musk 'had affair with Google founder Sergey Brin's WIFE in December which led to their divorce and end of tech billionaires' friendship'-after Sergey's and Larry Page's secret millions helped Tesla fake Dept of Energy viability to get taxpayer cash exclusive handout.....</u>	3545
<u>THIS IS THE MANUAL USED BY FUSION GPS, ELON MUSK, GAWKER MEDIA, GIZMODO MEDIA, BLACK CUBE, PODESTA GROUP, MEDIA MATTERS, SID BLUMENTHAL AND OTHER WHITE HOUSE PARTNERS TO ATTACK CITIZENS AND REPORTERS ONLINE</u>	3578
<u>Intelligent humans evolved because of big-hipped ancestors Intelligent humans developed because our female ancestors had wide hips which allowed them to give birth to babies with big brains, according to new research.....</u>	3624
<u>Footnotes:.....</u>	3825
<u>Bibliography:.....</u>	3828
<u>bookmark borderThe World's Biggest Problems.....</u>	3834
<u>Jeff Bezos' girlfriend Lauren Sanchez donates \$1M to help get Mexican kids into the USA to pump voter rolls as her beau works to shake his reputation as a 'stingy giver'.....</u>	3836
<u>Tragedy as ex-Notre Dame star offensive linesman dies at just 35 after going into cardiac arrest on a run as heartbroken wife reveals their daughters asked to listen to his morning</u>	

Table of Contents

THIS IS THE MANUAL USED BY FUSION GPS, ELON MUSK, GAWKER MEDIA, GIZMODO MEDIA, BLACK CUBE, PODESTA GROUP, MEDIA MATTERS, SID BLUMENTHAL AND OTHER WHITE HOUSE PARTNERS TO ATTACK CITIZENS AND REPORTERS ONLINE –

<u>playlist when she broke the news</u>	3836
<u>WWE CEO Vince McMahon retires amid allegations he raped a female referee and paid other female employees hush money after affairs –but HE insists it’s because he’s ‘approaching 77’</u>	3837
<u>Fauci’s pension will be MORE than Biden’s salary when he retires: Report suggests the 81 year old –who is the highest paid federal employee –will rake in \$414,000 in the first year after he hangs up his lab coat</u>	3838
<u>San Francisco’s small businesses are closing in waves as just 24% of office workers return, big tech workers like Google are slow hiring, and the city center devolves into an open-air drug market</u>	3838
<u>Marines keep new amphibious combat vehicle out of the water while it investigates why one rolled onto its side in the swell and another was disabled when it hit 8-feet high waves</u>	3839
<u>Cops discover ‘FIFTY’ children as young as 12’ working at Hyundai parts manufacturer in Alabama after they launched search for girl, 13, who ran ‘away with 21-year-old worker’</u>	3839
<u>Steve Bannon tears into the ‘gutless’ members of the ‘show trial’ January 6 committee after he was found GUILTY of contempt of Congress: Trump advisor faces up to TWO YEARS in federal prison after jury reached verdict in three hours</u>	3839
<u>Bannon –the MAGA martyr: How the multimillionaire investment banker behind Trump’s 2016 victory went from Breitbart and the White House to now facing jail with unwavering loyalty to the President (who fired him after seven months)</u>	3840
<u>Use of e-cigarettes among US adults DROPPED in 2020 –with 17% fall for under-20s fueling the decrease, study finds</u>	3841
<u>Ivana Trump’s funeral displayed a copy of her 1992 Vanity Fair cover that EDITED OUT Hillary Clinton’s name</u>	3841
<u>Biden condemns assassination attempt on NY governor candidate Lee Zeldin by drunk military vet, saying ‘violence has absolutely no place in our society or our politics’</u>	3842
<u>New Jersey woman who concocted bogus story about homeless veteran giving her his last \$20 in order to raise \$400k on GoFundMe, is sentenced to one year in federal prison</u>	3842
<u>ALISON BOSHOFF: What’s behind the sudden froideur between Posh and her new daughter-in-law Nicola Peltz? The pair used to fawn over each other’s pictures online but there’s been virtual silence for months</u>	3842
<u>America’s baby formula shame: Biden’s 53 flights of foreign back-up is only enough to feed infants for a week, leaving shelves still bare and forcing moms to take matters into their own hands</u>	3843
<u>America’s baby formula crisis has left desperate new moms like me at breaking point: STACY LIBERATORE reveals she paid double for lactose-free milk and spends hours every night trawling the internet and driving to stores looking for formula</u>	3844
<u>Dream Caribbean cruise turns to nightmare: Woman, 21, raped by Indonesian Carnival Cruise line worker and awarded \$10.2 million in damages says ‘the jury did not just validate me, but they validated other sexual assault survivors’</u>	3844
<u>‘I’d respect them more if there was at least one black person!’ Dave Chappelle mocks protesters who forced him to move Minneapolis show over his ‘transphobia’ and the fans LOVE it!</u>	3845
<u>The great paradox: Drop in air pollution has INCREASED global warming because clean air does not contain aerosol particles that reflect sunlight and cool the Earth</u>	3846
<u>Stunned Pennsylvania cop is forced to shoot and kill a 15-foot pet SNAKE while responding to emergency call after it wrapped itself around owner’s neck</u>	3846
<u>First US-borne polio case in over 40 years? New York polio patient, 20, may have caught the devastating virus in the US –officials say he has left hospital but is still struggling to walk</u>	3846

Table of Contents

THIS IS THE MANUAL USED BY FUSION GPS, ELON MUSK, GAWKER MEDIA, GIZMODO MEDIA, BLACK CUBE, PODESTA GROUP, MEDIA MATTERS, SID BLUMENTHAL AND OTHER WHITE HOUSE PARTNERS TO ATTACK CITIZENS AND REPORTERS ONLINE –

<u>I'm feeling much better than I sound': Croaky Biden, 79, coughs through Zoom speech about gas prices falling for 30th consecutive day as he begins the second day of White House COVID isolation</u>	3847
<u>Contemptible public school officials re-imposing draconian COVID mandates say they're following the science, but they're DEFYING it. Haven't our children suffered enough, asks DR. NICOLE SAPHIER</u>	3847
<u>'We are fully committed to transparency': White House rejects criticism of not making Biden's doctor available to the press and insists administration officials will be available – including Fauci</u>	3848
<u>A 5.8% rise in car crashes, a spike in addictions and children as young as NINE interested in trying marijuana: New study lays bare the cost of legalizing cannabis as Democrats try to lift federal ban</u>	3848
<u>America's housing nightmare: Skyrocketing home costs mean renting is now cheaper than buying a starter house in THREE QUARTERS of the US – but both are at record highs</u>	3850
<u>Florida Governor Ron DeSantis will give low-income families \$450 each from COVID relief funds to help 'offset the costs of inflation'</u>	3850
<u>'Evil in the heart of America': Shocking doc exposes mystery surrounding alleged 1988 prostitution ring, detailing child victims' horrific claims of being flown across US and abused by high-powered officials – and their accusations of 'coverup' by the FBI</u>	3850
<u>Is BA.5 past its peak? COVID-19 deaths drop 20% over past week to 426 per day with case figures dropping 8% to 128,000 daily after virus rocketed at the start of July</u>	3851
<u>New Zealand Covid deaths soar to RECORD high as Omicron wreaks havoc: Scientists claim nation is vulnerable because it spent too long under 'hermit China-style eradication strategy'</u>	3852
<u>Psychologist slams Alicia Silverstone, 45, for STILL sleeping with 11-year-old son Bear, warning bizarre attachment parenting practice will give youngster 'boundary issues' limit development – and leave him prone to bullying</u>	3852
<u>Biden's doctor says 79-year-old's voice is deeper this morning and he took Tylenol for a 99.4 degree fever last night as White House posts new masked-up photo from COVID isolation</u>	3853
<u>'Incredibly bad luck': California man says he caught COVID AND monkeypox at the same time – leaving him in excruciating pain</u>	3854
<u>Will THIS man be Russia's next ruler? 'Hardline Kremlin stooge, 36, who 'shares Putin's love of ice hockey' could replace tyrant amid constant rumors around Vladimir's health</u>	3854
<u>Separatists cut off Google in eastern Ukraine to prevent locals learning the truth about the war – but claim it's because the tech giant 'promotes terrorism and violence against Russians'</u>	3855
<u>Biden sends Ukraine 580 more Phoenix Ghost drones and rockets as Mark Milley denies Russia has destroyed U.S. missile launch systems and West considers sending Zelensky fighter jets</u>	3855
<u>The man who (almost) became king! Virginia farmer who claimed a patch of African desert to make his daughter a princess ended up in talks for a US airbase with Mike Flynn and fending off Chinese investors to make his 'kingdom' a real country</u>	3855
<u>New York heads for its longest heat wave in nine years. Las Vegas hits 115 degrees and more than 85% of Americans are expected to swelter in temperatures above 90 degrees this weekend: Midwest braces for tornadoes and 256 million are under heat warnings</u>	3856
<u>Seminal Alzheimer's study claiming memory-robbing disease was caused by build-up of protein in brain may have been MANIPULATED, damning investigation claims</u>	3857
<u>Small North Carolina town's ENTIRE police department – four cops and a chief – quit on same day over 'hostile black town manager who was fired from her last job for gender and racial</u>	

Table of Contents

THIS IS THE MANUAL USED BY FUSION GPS, ELON MUSK, GAWKER MEDIA, GIZMODO MEDIA, BLACK CUBE, PODESTA GROUP, MEDIA MATTERS, SID BLUMENTHAL AND OTHER WHITE HOUSE PARTNERS TO ATTACK CITIZENS AND REPORTERS ONLINE –

<u>discrimination.....</u>	3857
<u>‘Ishot that n***r 119 times’:Mississippi police chief is fired after bragging about killing 13 people and making racial and homophobic slurs on secret recording made by black colleague.....</u>	3858
<u>Storks swap migrating for junk food: Birds stop heading to Africa for winter because of the abundance of food on Spanish landfills and warmer weather.....</u>	3858
<u>Anything mom can do, I can do better! As Julianne Moore, 40, stars alongside daughter, 20, in beauty campaign, the OTHER celebrity kids who have shot to fame by posing with their mothers (and even starting to rival their hefty salaries!).....</u>	3858
<u>Mayor of small Pennsylvania town and two 911 workers are charged after ‘tryingto hide evidence’that an operator failed to send ambulance to woman who died of internal bleeding a day laterÂ.....</u>	3859
<u>Tesla opens its own EXCLUSIVE lane at the US-Mexico border as part of Elon Musk’sdeal to firm’sHQ to Texas -to speed up deliveries from Nuevo LeÃ³n suppliersÂ.....</u>	3860
<u>Meghan Markle brought ‘suitcasesof outfits’and ‘disappearedfor ‘hourswith a fashion photographer during trip to Rwanda, explosive biography claims.....</u>	3860
<u>Prince Harry wins bid to bring UK High Court challenge against British government decision barring him from paying for police protection for him and familyÂ.....</u>	3861
<u>Diana died believing the affair was TRUE’:Friend reveals how Princess of Wales ‘burstinto tears’over BBC’slies about Prince Charles’romance with family nanny Tiggy Legge-Bourke... and went to her grave never knowing the truth.....</u>	3861
<u>The Queen once deliciously said of the Sussexes, ‘recollectionsmay vary’so.what will she make of an eye-popping new biography of Meghan that’she talk of the Palace, asks RICHARD KAY.....</u>	3861
<u>With love from Gan-Gan! Proud Queen shares smiling photo with her great-grandson George as she leads royal well-wishes on his ninth birthdayÂ.....</u>	3862
<u>The Crown is set to tackle Diana’sPanorama interview: Fifth series will ‘showwhat we now know’about how 1995 BBC interview with Martin Bashir was obtained and ‘howDiana was treated’ source claimsÂ.....</u>	3863
<u>Day out with the grandparents! Bill and Hillary Clinton are seen doting on Chelsea’skids as they treat them to a ride on the merry-go-round during family getaway in affluent Rhode Island seaside town.....</u>	3863
<u>A polo shirt fit for a prince! Beaming George kept it casual in a blue \$47 J.Crew top for new portrait released to celebrate his ninth birthday.....</u>	3864
<u>George is daddy’sdouble! Royal fans rave over how the birthday boy, 9, looks JUST like his father Prince William at the same age in sweet portrait released today.....</u>	3864
<u>Heartwarming video shows how polar bear cub that sought out human help after getting her tongue caught in a tin can was savedâ–landwoke up surrounded by pounds of her favorite fish.....</u>	3864
<u>Forget white noise! BROWN noise is the latest trend taking over TikTok –as studies show listening to the sound of cascading waterfalls and rumbling thunder can improve memory, help you focus and soothe tinnitus.....</u>	3865
<u>‘Warwill end at the negotiating table. This is a turning point’:Turkey’sErdogan offers hope as Ukraine and Russia sign grain export dealÂ.....</u>	3866
<u>‘Significantlysofter hair after just one use’:This hair mask that reduces damage in just FIVE minutes is wowing users (and we have a 15% off code).....</u>	3866
<u>Fashion deal alert! The iconic Levi’s501 Original Shorts are reduced by 33% right now- snap up a pair for \$39.70 before they sell out.....</u>	3866
<u>Newlywed husband whose wife was found beaten to death in the bathroom of their</u>	

Table of Contents

THIS IS THE MANUAL USED BY FUSION GPS, ELON MUSK, GAWKER MEDIA, GIZMODO MEDIA, BLACK CUBE, PODESTA GROUP, MEDIA MATTERS, SID BLUMENTHAL AND OTHER WHITE HOUSE PARTNERS TO ATTACK CITIZENS AND REPORTERS ONLINE –

<u>\$3,500-a-night honeymoon bungalow in Fiji claims her death is ‘anACCIDENT’after they had a ‘heatedargument’.....</u>	3867
<u>‘Ifelt like the life of my daughter was of no value to anyone’:Mother of Kristin Smart describes being unable to get any information from cops in the first 48 hours of her disappearance as she takes the stand in murder trial.....</u>	3867
<u>Trump asks why the Secret Service ‘chokehold’sstory hasn’tbeen confirmed in rant at ‘kangaroo court’January 6 panel: Calls Liz Cheney a ‘sanctimoniousloser’and says ‘theUSA is going to hell –am I supposed to be happy?’Â.....</u>	3868
<u>‘It’snonsense’:Melania Trump’sformer chief of staff Stephanie Grisham calls former first lady’s claim that she didn’tknow about the January 6 riot ‘anattempt at distraction’.....</u>	3868
<u>Republican Sen. Josh Hawley claps back at laughter over him fleeing the Capitol by selling MUGS with his infamous fist raiseÂ.....</u>	3869
<u>Now that’sa blended family! Newly married Jennifer and Ben Affleck are joined by her kid Emme, 14, and his children Violet, 16, and 13-year-old Seraphina as they enjoy Paris during their honeymoon.....</u>	3869
<u>Teacher, 26, who was forced to sell her J. J. Watt sneakers and jersey to help pay for her grandpa’sfuneral receives sweet donation from the NFL star after he saw her plight on TwitterÂ.....</u>	3870
<u>‘He’snot doing well at all’:Alex Murdaugh’s’surviving son Buster, 26, is now a recluse after mother and brother ‘weremurdered by his dad’:Has gained weight, dropped friends and never returned to family homes.....</u>	3871
<u>Interior design mistakes that make your home look cheap: Viral TikTok reveals how IKEA furniture, children’sartwork and crushed velvet lower the tone (so, how many do YOU own?).....</u>	3871
<u>Netflix’snew blockbuster is 007’sdouble: \$200M The Gray Man –the streamer’smost expensive film ever –has high-octane action, a rogue secret agent, and a Bond girl as its leading lady.no wonder critics think it looks familiar!.....</u>	3872
<u>Tesla reveals total of 35 MILLION autonomous miles have been driven since 2020 Full Self Driving beta launch: Vast majority –30M –in the past seven months as software expands across US and Canada to more than 100,000 owners.....</u>	3873
<u>Flippin’impressive! Stunning college gymnast becomes a MILLIONAIRE at 18 after inking lucrative sponsorship deals with a host of fashion brands –having earned viral fame on TikTok by showing off her lavish life as a star athlete.....</u>	3873
<u>Another blow for Joe! Biden fails in bid to have Homeland Security prioritize deporting the most dangerous migrants deported as Supreme Court rules 5-4 to keep Trump policies in placeÂ.....</u>	3874
<u>Arrogance breeds ignorance: People who are overly confident in their own knowledge are more likely to have anti-scientific views, study finds.....</u>	3875
<u>Tennessee family-of-six who sold their three-bed home to live in a 500sq ft SHED where they use a BUCKET for a toilet gush about their rustic lifestyle –claiming it helped to bond them and made them ‘financiallystable’.....</u>	3875
<u>Astronomers use MATHS to filter out the ‘fog’of the early universe in radio telescope images and detect light from the first stars and galaxies.....</u>	3876
<u>Black family rejoices as ‘\$75mLA beachfront plot is returned to them, 98 years after it was seized from relatives by city officials following racist pressure campaign.....</u>	3877
<u>Twitter posts \$270M loss after revenue dropped unexpectedly: Company blames Elon Musk for creating ‘uncertainty’with his chaotic \$44B takeover bid.....</u>	3877
<u>Revealed: The epic \$33k PRIVATE JET tour from London to India, with a VIP Colosseum</u>	

Table of Contents

THIS IS THE MANUAL USED BY FUSION GPS, ELON MUSK, GAWKER MEDIA, GIZMODO MEDIA, BLACK CUBE, PODESTA GROUP, MEDIA MATTERS, SID BLUMENTHAL AND OTHER WHITE HOUSE PARTNERS TO ATTACK CITIZENS AND REPORTERS ONLINE –

<u>visit, a tiger game drive and 22 nights in lavish hotels (including one with Taj Mahal views).....</u>	3877
<u>From Buzz Aldrin's pen that saved Apollo II to a 66-million-year-old raptor's 'killing claw' and a piece of the moon: Sotheby's launches its 'GeekWeek' auction In New York with hundreds of science-themed items that could sell for MILLIONS.....</u>	3906
<u>Trevor Bauer's sexual assault accuser denies making false statements to police or doctoring injury photos in response to the suspended Dodgers star's defamation lawsuit against her.....</u>	3907
<u>Blinded by the light: Asteroids lurking between Earth and the sun but hidden by its glare could help shed light on the history of the solar system, scientist claims.....</u>	3908
<u>Off their high horse! William H. Macy takes daughter Sophia horseback riding in first sighting since wife Felicity Huffman served 11 days in jail for her part in the college admissions scandal.....</u>	3908
<u>Made you look! Ingenious advertising campaigns to stop you in your tracks.....</u>	3909
<u>Dancer jailed for TWERKING in Russia reveals terrifying ordeal inside bug-infested cell as she is backed by country's leading female opposition politician.....</u>	3910
<u>Superheroes are back! Batman, Captain Marvel and Aquaman join tens of thousands of cosplay fans in San Diego for first full-scale Comic-Con in three years.....</u>	3910
<u>Missouri looter is convicted of murdering retired St Louis police captain, 77, who was shot dead while investigating a break-in at friend's pawn shop during 2020 riots.....</u>	3911
<u>Kourtney Kardashian DENIES son Mason, 12, is on social media and slams 'ultracreeper' account 'relentlessly pretending' to be him.....</u>	3912
<u>Shocking moment a mother and her toddler are sent crashing to the ground by man sprinting down Vancouver sidewalk.....</u>	3912
<u>'I thought, 'That looks off. That makes me uncomfortable': Outraged parents including Jewish rabbi call on Georgia elementary school to scrap new 'soaring eagle' logo which bears a STRIKING resemblance to infamous Nazi symbol.....</u>	3913
<u>REVEALED: Army reservist, 41, killed by lightning strike during training session at Georgia base was surgical technician and married father-of-two who did four tours in Iraq and Afghanistan.....</u>	3914
<u>Man is killed after being sucked into a sinkhole that emerged under a swimming pool in Israel.....</u>	3914
<u>Online pet retailer MyTurtleStore linked to 15 case salmonella outbreak which has caused five hospitalizations, CDC reveals.....</u>	3915
<u>California Governor Gavin Newsom is now running ads on guns and abortion in TEXAS as he ramps up 2024 speculation after media blitz in Florida.....</u>	3915
<u>Horrific moment family of four drive off a 230ft cliff to their deaths in misty conditions near Russian waterfall tourist spot.....</u>	3924
<u>Ramshackle sailboat packed with more than 150 Haiti migrants including children is intercepted by the Coast Guard after running aground off Florida.....</u>	3925
<u>Keeping it cool! Queen Letizia of Spain is stylish in a breezy \$450 white Boss dress as she hosts a reception at Madrid's Zarzuela Palace.....</u>	3925
<u>Shocking moment two spider monkeys grab girl by the hair through the bars of their cage after she repeatedly hit their enclosure at Mexican zoo.....</u>	3925
<u>Looking beret French! President Macron dons traditional headwear on visit to southern France.....</u>	3931
<u>He can BEAR-LY stand up! Buckingham Palace guard has to grab hold of his bearskin hat and rifle as he nearly falls over while marching.....</u>	3931
<u>'I will never regret helping my family': Defiant Chris Cuomo launches podcast where he declares that he is NOT a Democrat and defends advising governor brother over sex-pest</u>	

Table of Contents

<u>THIS IS THE MANUAL USED BY FUSION GPS, ELON MUSK, GAWKER MEDIA, GIZMODO MEDIA, BLACK CUBE, PODESTA GROUP, MEDIA MATTERS, SID BLUMENTHAL AND OTHER WHITE HOUSE PARTNERS TO ATTACK CITIZENS AND REPORTERS ONLINE –</u>	
<u>claims.....</u>	3932
<u>Terrifying moment festival-goer is gored in the groin while pinned down and trampled by the beast for 30 seconds during Spanish bull running eventÂ.....</u>	3932
<u>bookmark borderSocial Outrage As Women Who Have Babies Called ‘SUCKERSBy Other Women.....</u>	3941
<u>‘I just hate being a mother’: Women who regret having children reveal how they feel trapped, count the hours until bedtime and have a ‘soulcraving for a quiet life’.....</u>	3942
<u>Parents Explain What They Regret About HavingÂ Children.....</u>	3950
<u>24/7. No weekend off, no sick time, nothing.....</u>	3950
<u>bookmark borderMore New Reasons Why Elon Musk Is An Asshole And A Mobster Manipulator.....</u>	3954
<u>bookmark borderLAWSUITS AND CONGRESSIONAL DEMANDS FILED FOR MASS ERASURE OF SILICON VALLEY PRIVACY ABUSIVE DATABASES.....</u>	3961
<u>bookmark borderSan Francisco Bay Area High Tech Implodes Into Smoking Ruin As Silicon Valley’sSmoke And Mirrors Exposed.....</u>	3990
<u>San Francisco’slargest employer: Salesforce, lists nearly half of office space in its second downtown San Francisco tower for lease as Salesforce dies. Netflix and Tesla layoff like gangbusters. Almost all of SF Twitter staff have posted resumes looking for other jobs. Using Facebook and Google is a true sign of being an idiot‘ andadvertisers are leaving them like a torrent. SF Tonal has a tsunami of lay-offs. Influencers‘ committing suicide in ever increasing numbers as they see that tech is all lies. Bay area tech companies are going out of business in a flash of despair.....</u>	3990
<u>bookmark borderRUSSIAN ATTACK ON SAN FRANCISCO KNOWN TO KILL MILLIONS.....</u>	3994
<u>San Francisco to be destroyed in Russian NUCLEAR ATTACK after Russian state media boasted Putin could wipe out the Coast: Gloomy video says ‘keepradioactive dust away from you’.....</u>	3995
<u>RELATED ARTICLES.....</u>	3998
<u>Share this article.....</u>	3998
<u>What would happen if Russia launched a nuclear war? Study shows firestorms would block out the Sun and trigger a ‘LittleIce Age’â– resulting in crop failure and ocean famine.....</u>	4004
<u>bookmark borderHOW BIDEN AND OBAMA BECAME GOOGLEâ– SBITCHES.....</u>	4011
<u>HOW BIDEN AND OBAMA BECAME GOOGLEâ– SBITCHES.....</u>	4012
<u>bookmark borderTHE KEY BAD GUYS IN THE CURRENT POLITICAL CORRUPTION SCANDAL.....</u>	4016
<u>KEY FEDERAL INVESTIGATION TARGETS FOR INDICTMENT, ARREST, SURVEILLANCE AND FORCED PUNITIVE BANKRUPTCY.....</u>	4016
<u>bookmark borderThe Transgenders Of Twitter Offer Bounty For Elon Musk’sHead.....</u>	4025
<u>Mass layoffs hit TWITTER as company exposed as ad scam and fake user nest.....</u>	4026
<u>Employees say it is ‘Worst case scenario’as world realizes Twitter harvests human thoughts and manipulates ideologies.....</u>	4026
<u>bookmark borderIS ELON MUSK A PATHETIC LYING SCAMMER THAT MAKES UNSAFE PRODUCTS?.....</u>	4028

Table of Contents

<u>What Went Wrong With The Electric Car Industry?</u>	4032
<u>bookmark borderElon Musk Exposes Twitter As One Big Scam Of Fake Users, No Eyeballs And Lies -Facebook And Google To Be Exposed For The Same Crap</u>	4032
<u>TWITTER DISCOVERED TO BE ONE BIG LIE THAT DECEIVED THE PUBLIC, THE SEC AND ADVERTISERS!!!</u>	4033
<u>Mass layoffs hit TWITTER as company exposed as ad scam and fake user nest</u>	4033
<u>Employees say it is 'Worst case scenario'as world realizes Twitter harvests human thoughts and manipulates ideologies</u>	4033
<u>The numbers game</u>	4036
<u>Calculated risk</u>	4036
<u>Grading your own homework</u>	4038
<u>What comes next</u>	4038
<u>bookmark borderTHE WHITE HOUSE FAILURES â– NOTHING FOR AMERICANS</u>	4041
<u>THE WHITE HOUSE FAILURES â– NOTHING FOR AMERICANS</u>	4043
<u>75 Percent of \$800 Billion Paycheck Protection Program Never Reached Employees</u>	4044
<u>Criminals have stolen nearly \$100 billion in Covid relief funds -CNBC</u>	4044
<u>The Promised Optimizations To Social Security For Seniors And The Disabled Were Never Delivered</u>	4046
<u>Housing Affordability Got Worse And Homelessness Increased To The Worst Levels In History</u>	4047
<u>The White House Has Done Everything It Can To Keep Corruption Going As Filthy As Possible</u>	4048
<u>The Fuel Crisis For Your Car Was Entirely Caused By White House Favors To Energy Special Interests</u>	4053
<u>Posts navigation</u>	4053
<u>Supreme Courtâ– Roberts Says Judges Must be Ethical After Over 100 Caught Violating Rule</u>	4054
<u>NANCY PELOSI LEADS CALIFORNIA TO THE POOR HOUSE</u>	4056

'Addicted to Funding From China': Stanford Rakes in Chinese Cash Bribes And Payola

Stanford University has taken more than \$27 million from Chinese entities since the start of 2021

[Adam Kredo](#)

April 24, 2023

Stanford University has raked in more than \$27 million from Chinese entities since the start of 2021, underscoring the Communist Party's influence-peddling operations at major American colleges.

The funding came through 42 donations throughout 2021 and into early 2022, according to the latest figures publicly available through the Education Department's [reporting](#) database. The database does not specify the exact source of the funding, beyond the country of origin, but details the total amount of every gift and contract from the CCP as part of federal reporting requirements. Stanford did not respond to a *Washington Free Beacon* request for further information about the donations or its partnerships with China.

The opacity of this funding— and the millions of dollars China hands out to a range of prominent U.S. universities— could place Stanford in Congress's crosshairs as the Republican-controlled House ramps up investigations into Chinese influence-peddling. Stanford University is not the only university raking in cash from China— the University of Delaware, which houses the Biden Institute, since 2017 [has taken more](#) than \$6 million from the country. The House Select Committee on China is eyeing a potential probe into the Chinese Communist Party's supply of more than [\\$426 million](#) to U.S. universities since 2011, according to sources who spoke to the *Free Beacon*.

Rep. Jim Banks (R., Ind.), a member of the House Select Committee on China, told the *Free Beacon* that Chinese funding for American schools has skyrocketed under the Biden administration because the administration stopped enforcing a [federal code](#) governing how foreign gifts and donations are reported.

Lobbyists representing American schools [have been pressuring](#) the administration to relax regulations governing the reporting of foreign donations. The administration also nixed several federal investigations into CCP influence at U.S. universities, Banks said.

"Colleges are likely pocketing even more than reported," according to Banks. "Even worse, the Biden administration shut down all ongoing investigations into the Chinese Communist Party's influence efforts at our universities. House Republicans need to force Joe Biden's hand and pass legislation to crack down on foreign influence at our universities."

National security analysts have also been sounding the alarm over China's presence in American higher learning. The country has been the largest source of foreign donations to U.S. universities since 2013, according to congressional information, and tuition from Chinese students is worth an estimated \$12 billion per year.

Michael Sobolik, a China expert at the American Foreign Policy Council, said that "American higher education is addicted to funding from China," money that he says "greases the skids for CCP malign influence in our colleges, like espionage, IP theft, and censorship."

While Stanford is not the only university raking in Chinese cash, the school has publicly battled the perception that it is a breeding ground for Communist Party espionage.

In 2021, for instance, the school opened up a Chinese studies center that hosted "scholars, guests, and programs affiliated with groups backed by the Chinese Communist Party," the *Free Beacon* [reported](#) at the time. The Stanford-run institute also has ties to China's Peking University, which work alongside the Communist Party's [defense](#) industry and nuclear weapons program.

That same year, federal authorities [accused](#) a Chinese researcher working at Stanford of secretly working as a member of China's military. The researcher, Chen Song, "destroyed documents in a failed attempt to conceal her true identity," according to prosecutors.

Concerns about China's influence at Stanford come against the backdrop of the university's parallel work on behalf of the Pentagon. The school in 2022 [took in](#) \$1.9 million from the Defense Department to study "multiphase detonation of liquid aeropropulsion fuels," which could apply to advanced military technologies such as hypersonic missiles— weapons of [great interest](#) to China. Other Pentagon grants revolve around work on the Air Force's technology and science sectors.

Banks and other lawmakers say that China's foothold at Stanford could endanger the operational security of these delicate Pentagon-funded research projects, particularly because the Communist regime is bent on stealing proprietary American research.

"It's outrageous that schools like Stanford are taking millions from Beijing while partnering with [the Defense Department]," Banks said. "While some institutions like Purdue, a hypersonics research hub in my state, cut off all ties with its [Chinese] Confucius Institute over espionage concerns, not all schools take national security seriously, and the White House is making it easier than ever for them to cozy up with China."

Published under: [Biden Administration](#) , [CCP](#) , [China](#) , [Department of Defense](#) , [Espionage](#) , [Feature](#) , [House of Representatives](#) , [Jim Banks](#) , [National Security](#) , [peking university](#) , [Stanford University](#) , [Universities](#)

'Three Californias'scheme is a plot to give Nancy Pelosi's Dems more seats and control of USA...

10 large Bay Area tech companies employ no Black women and have increased racism and sex abuse, study finds

By [Andrew Chamings](#)

- FACEBOOK, GOOGLE, NETFLIX, LINKEDIN FOUND TO BE "WHITE BOY ELITIST PIGS"
-
-
-
-
-
-
-

Photo: Steve Proehl / Getty Images

A new study reveals that three large Silicon Valley tech companies have zero black employees, and that the vast majority of executive positions are filled by white employees.

A new study released Tuesday by San Jose State University reveals a staggering level of inequality and lack of diversity at tech companies in Silicon Valley.

The Silicon Valley Pain Index shows that while "10 large tech companies" employ zero Black women, the net worth of the top 10 richest Silicon Valley figures, all of whom are white men, is \$248 billion.

San Jose State professor Dr. Scott Myers-Lipton, who led the research, told SFGATE that "these statistics show that white supremacy is operating in most all of the institutions and systems in Silicon Valley."

The study also revealed that three large Silicon Valley tech companies have zero Black employees, and the vast majority of executive positions are filled by white employees. Forty-six percent of employees at **Google, Hewlett-Packard, Intel, LinkedIn, and Yahoo** are white, yet they hold 70% of executive positions at these companies.

Conversely, 47% of employees at the aforementioned companies are Asian American or Asian, yet only 25% of executive positions are held by this demographic.

Myers-Lipton told SFGATE that research team, Reveal News, is currently suing to reveal the names of the tech companies who employ no Black women.

"Look, if you divide the wealth of these 10 white men (\$248 billion) by 541,000, which is the total Latino (487,000) and Black population (54,000), you get \$458,800 per every Latino and Black person in Santa Clara County. Does that seem right to have such a high level of inequality, particularly when 46% of Black households and 57% of Latino households are not self-sufficient?" Myers-Lipton said.

— As a sociologist, I am used to analyzing statistics that deal with racism and income/wealth inequality,— Myers-Lipton added, — but when you see the 65 statistics from the Silicon Valley Pain Index laid out from

0 to 307 billion, the results are shocking. In every case, whites have the advantage over people of color.

The SJSU Human Rights Institute will be releasing this index yearly. Their goal is to monitor the various institutions year by year to see which institutions are making progress and which are not.



by [Tyler Durden](#)

0

SHARES

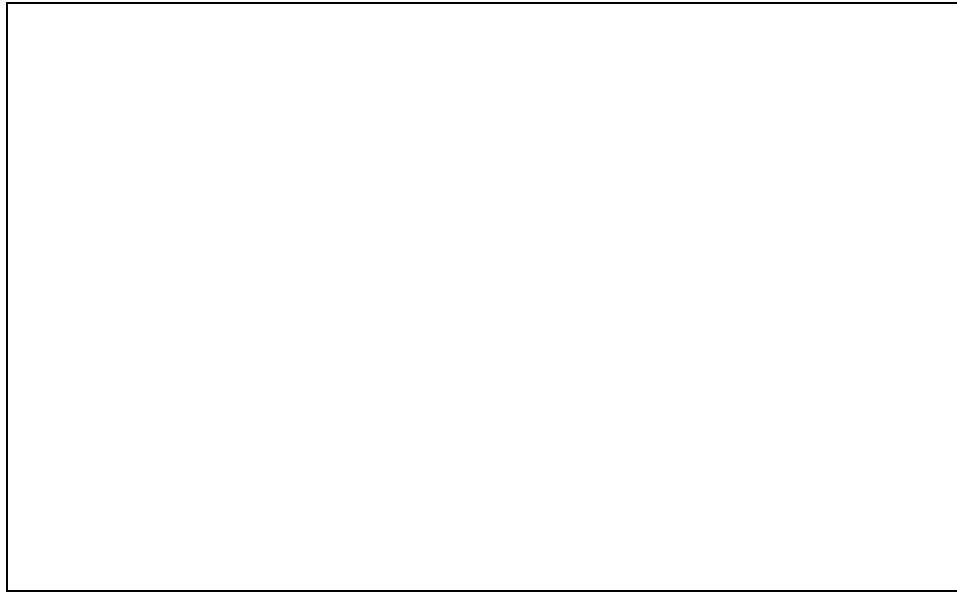
[Authored by Daisy Luther via The Organic Prepper blog.](#)

Wildfires have been particularly bad the past few years. It's part of the reason my family and I moved out of California. (Only part – the laws there are crazy!)



And while this year seems worse than ever, the first 6 months are it's actually not quite as bad as last year, according to the [National Interagency Fire Center](#).

So far this year, we've seen 37591 fires and 4,810,195 acres have burned. By this time last year, there had been 39,227 fires and 5,639,919 acres had been devastated. Of course, this is of little comfort to those dealing with this year's fires. And right now, wildfires are burning across the nation, from Alaska, all the way to Florida. Here's the [current map from the NOAA](#) that shows where the fires are.



So, basically, everywhere west of Chicago with a couple in the east.

Whatâ s causing all these fires?

Of course, the headlines are all **breathlessly claiming that the fires are due to climate change** because thatâ s the current agenda in the straw-seizing, politically correct world.

But the fact is, theyâ re caused by people. 90% of the fires that are burning and have burned in the United States have been caused by the carelessness or deliberate intent of human beings. The US Department of the Interior says:

Wildfires can be caused by nature - mostly due to lightning strikes - but the vast majority are caused by humans. Research estimates that 90 percent of wildland fires in the United States are caused by people. Some human-caused fires result from campfires left unattended, the burning of debris, and intentional acts of arson. It can also be caused unintentionally by heat and sparks from vehicles and equipment. Public education and personal responsibility can greatly reduce the number of wildfires each year. ([source](#))

Does anyone else remember the Smokey Bear ads? â Only YOU can prevent forest fires?â Something tells me they need to bring Smokey back to teach people how to enjoy nature more responsibly. But human error is only part of the issue.

The fires are more intense now because of the increased fuel loads. Dry grass, unchecked forest growth, and brush all add to the intensity and speed at which a fire burns.

There are three conditions that need to be present in order for a wildfire to burn, which firefighters refer to as the fire triangle: fuel, oxygen, and a heat source. Fuel is any flammable material surrounding a fire, including trees, grasses, brush, even homes. The greater an areaâ s fuel load, the more intense the fire. Air supplies the oxygen a fire needs to burn. Heat sources help spark the wildfire and bring fuel to temperatures hot enough to ignite. Lightning, burning campfires or cigarettes, hot winds, and even the sun can all provide sufficient heat to spark a wildfireâ!

â!Dry weather and drought convert green vegetation into bone-dry, flammable fuel; strong

winds spread fire quickly over land; and warm temperatures encourage combustion. ([source](#))

Environmental policies that were designed in an effort to protect forests are actually responsible for destroying them because itâ s increasing the fuel load for wildfires. A lack of forest management and yes, logging, has created forests so dense that it only takes a spark for them to go up in flames, and all of the fuel results in an intense, fast-moving blaze.

Obviously, drought conditions make everything worse, and California has been on-and-off in a drought forever â or at least [the past hundred years](#).

Wildfires have always happened.

Wildfires have long been natureâ s method of forest management. The US Department of the Interior explains:

Fire has always been a natural process that is essential to healthy ecological systems. In the early 1900s, land management agencies sought to suppress all fires in an effort to preserve the timber supply. Over the decades, fire exclusion led to more living and dead vegetation on the landscape, increasing the fuel and as a result, the risk of large wildfires in our forests, rangelands, and near communities. ([source](#))

A report from the Clemson University newspaper said:

â Fire has always been a natural occurrence in our ecosystem that has many benefits,â said Derrick Phinney, a [Clemson Cooperative Extension](#) natural resources division leader based in Dorchester. â As far back as the American Indians, fire was a main staple of forest management. Whether intentionally set or started by lightning strikes, fire regenerates forests, renews the soil and basically resets the clock. But in more recent times, the number of prescribed burns has greatly decreased because of numerous reasons, such as air-quality issues caused by smoke. When highways, schools and hospitals are built near or even within forests, this limits fire usage.â

Because of these limitations, higher-than-normal buildups of undesirable fuel loads, such as invasive undergrowth, brush and ground litter, create conditions that, when combined with drought, low humidity and wind, can result in dire consequences. A fire that would normally flow through a forest doing relatively little harm to the larger trees instead burns so hot that it annihilates everything in its path.

â They burn too hot, they burn too fast, they burn uncontrollably, especially in hilly and mountainous areas,â said Phinney, who has been involved in land management and environmental regulations for close to 20 years. â They say that fire runs up a hill and walks down a hill. Fire basically runs up hills because it super-heats the vegetation above where itâ s burning. This can cause incredible damage.â ([source](#))

This leads us to another factor.

Humans live where the fires are.

As mentioned previously, poor forest management has led to additional fuel. Humans have carelessly caused fire after fire. And a third of our growing population lives in areas that are much more prone to burn.

As our population grows, more and more people — [one-third of homes](#), specifically — live in or near the forests and natural areas, something called Wildland-Urban Interface. According to [a report by the USDA](#), if you are in that interface, sooner or later, you — re going to be at risk of a wildfire. — Homes located anywhere in the WUI will eventually be exposed to wildfire, regardless of vegetation type or potential for large fires.—

This isn — t to say that humans all need to live in the city.

— People move into areas where fires have always been. But they don — t prepare for them and, in many cases, aren — t even aware of how dangerous they can be,— said Carolyn Dawson, an Extension forestry agent based in the Upstate. — Then they — re shocked when a wildfire comes through and destroys their homes. We need to teach homeowners how to adapt to living with wildfire and encourage neighbors to work together and take action now to prevent losses in the future. There are things residents can do, such as reducing wildland fuels and structure ignitability, to protect their homes during a wildfire. Homes that don — t ignite don — t burn.— ([source](#))

It — s very important to know if you live in an area with a high potential for wildfire and if so, to prepare for the possibility.

What can you do to protect your home?

There are numerous things you can do to protect your home from a wildfire if you live in an area prone to them. The US Forest Service is bursting with information about the topic with their FireWise program. [Here are some of their suggestions to prepare your home.](#)

Immediate zone

The home and the area 0-5 — from the furthest attached exterior point of the home; defined as a non-combustible area. Science tells us this is the most important zone to take immediate action on as it is the most vulnerable to embers. START WITH THE HOUSE ITSELF then move into the landscaping section of the Immediate Zone.

- ◆ Clean roofs and gutters of dead leaves, debris and pine needles that could catch embers.
- ◆ Replace or repair any loose or missing shingles or roof tiles to prevent ember penetration.
- ◆ Reduce embers that could pass through vents in the eaves by installing 1/8 inch metal mesh screening.
- ◆ Clean debris from exterior attic vents and install 1/8 inch metal mesh screening to reduce embers.
- ◆ Repair or replace damaged or loose window screens and any broken windows Screen or box-in areas below patios and decks with wire mesh to prevent debris and combustible materials from accumulating.
- ◆ Move any flammable material away from wall exteriors — mulch, flammable plants, leaves and needles, firewood piles — anything that can burn. Remove anything stored underneath decks or porches.

Intermediate zone

5-30 — from the furthest exterior point of the home. Landscaping/hardscaping- employing careful landscaping or creating breaks that can help influence and decrease fire behavior

- ◆ Clear vegetation from under large stationary propane tanks.
- ◆ Create fuel breaks with driveways, walkways/paths, patios, and decks.
- ◆ Keep lawns and native grasses mowed to a height of four inches.
- ◆ Remove ladder fuels (vegetation under trees) so a surface fire cannot reach the crowns. Prune trees up to six to ten feet from the ground; for shorter trees do not exceed 1/3 of the overall tree height.
- ◆ Space trees to have a minimum of eighteen feet between crowns with the distance increasing with the percentage of slope.
- ◆ Tree placement should be planned to ensure the mature canopy is no closer than ten feet to the edge of the structure.
- ◆ Tree and shrubs in this zone should be limited to small clusters of a few each to break up the continuity of the vegetation across the landscape.

Extended zone

30-100 feet, out to 200 feet. Landscaping – the goal here is not to eliminate fire but to interrupt fire’s path and keep flames smaller and on the ground.

- ◆ Dispose of heavy accumulations of ground litter/debris.
- ◆ Remove dead plant and tree material.
- ◆ Remove small conifers growing between mature trees.
- ◆ Remove vegetation adjacent to storage sheds or other outbuildings within this area.
- ◆ Trees 30 to 60 feet from the home should have at least 12 feet between canopy tops.*
- ◆ Trees 60 to 100 feet from the home should have at least 6 feet between the canopy tops.*

Another thing you can do is proof your roof with a non-flammable material, like asphalt shingles, metal, slate, or tile. That can be incredibly expensive, so another option, although less effective, is treating your existing roof with fire retardant, or install a rooftop sprinkler system

These steps can be the difference between your home burning during a wildfire or being one of the homes left standing.

You need to be ready to evacuate.

Despite the best preparations, there are some cases in which you must evacuate. Wildfires can spread rapidly, especially if they ignite things like propane tanks. In 2015, [the small town of Middleburg, California was literally burned off the map](#) when this occurred.

The videos in this article show [the horror of evacuating through a wildfire](#). We lived on the edge of a wildfire more than once in California, but I’ll never forget the first one. [Here’s that story](#) if you want to know what it’s like. My former home of El Dorado County, California is currently under threat again, and all my dear friends and former neighbors are in my thoughts.

For evacuation checklists and vehicle emergency kit checklists, you can grab my new PDF, [The Prepper’s Book of Lists](#) for \$9.49. It contains more than 40 lists to help you get prepped and ready for anything.

You should have a kit in your vehicle at all times for a rapid escape:

- **Swimming goggles:** This will protect your eyes and help keep you from being blinded by smoke
- **Respirator masks:** This doesn’t mean you will be able to breathe if the fire sucks all the oxygen from your environment, but it will help to filter out some of the smoke so you aren’t disabled by a coughing fit. If you don’t have tons of money to spend, [even an N95 mask](#) will help. Worst case

scenario, wrap a bandana or t-shirt around your nose and mouth.

- **Fire extinguisher:** In a worst case scenario if your vehicle catches on fire, you may be able to put it out if you attack while the blaze is small.
- **Welding gloves:** Remember the guy who burned his hands opening a gate? Welding gloves will offer some protection from hot surfaces.
- **Fill â– er up:** Keep your vehicle full of fuel at all times. Can you imagine running out of gas while fleeing for your life?

Remember, if you live near a forest, you are at risk of a forest fire. It can happen any place that thereâ– s fuel. Be prepared and be safe.

[Disaster Accident](#)

[Environment](#)

- 6790
- [55](#)

Comments

Sort by

Order

Items per page

[Vote up!](#) 5

[Vote down!](#) 0



[Banana Republican](#) Fri, 08/03/2018 - 19:46 [Permalink](#)

I remember talking about it last year: this would be a hell of an effective action for a terrorist.

[Vote up!](#) 5

[Vote down!](#) 0



[TeamDepends](#) [Banana Republican](#) Fri, 08/03/2018 - 19:49 [Permalink](#)

Yeah, elite "people" using advanced laser satellites to start the fires to create grey terror because they fear they are losing control.

In reply to [I remember talking about itâ€”](#)!by [Banana Republican](#)

[Vote up!](#) 10

[Vote down!](#) 1



[wee-weed up](#) [TeamDepends](#) Fri, 08/03/2018 - 19:50 [Permalink](#)

Yep, I'll bet some of those fires were actually set by some the same people preaching global warming in order to advance their false agenda.

In reply to [Yeah, elite "people" usingâ€”](#)!by [TeamDepends](#)

[Vote up!](#) 5

[Vote down!](#) 0



[Stan522](#) [wee-weed up](#) Fri, 08/03/2018 - 20:04 [Permalink](#)

90% are started by man and 60% are started by illegal aliens and the remaining 30% are lying about it.....

In reply to [And I'll bet some of thoseâ€”](#)!by [wee-weed up](#)

[Vote up!](#) 2

[Vote down!](#) 1



[californiagirl](#) [Stan522](#) Fri, 08/03/2018 - 20:29 [Permalink](#)

There is an epidemic of arsonists, at least in California, and most of them set multiple fires. The large Carr fire was caused by a vehicle towing a trailer that set dried grasses on fire. And recently PG&E settled in connection with it's involvement in the massive wine country fire last year. PG&E is the same one that burned down an entire neighborhood in San Bruno several years earlier.

Brandon N. McGlover <http://abc7news.com/temecula-man-charged-with-starting-cranston-fire-8-â€”>

Kenneth Alan Jackson and Allison Marie Waterman

http://calfire.ca.gov/communications/communications_newsreleases_Yosemiâ€”

34-year-old Reno man [https://www.mercurynews.com/2018/08/01/all-roads-open-wildfire-north-of-](https://www.mercurynews.com/2018/08/01/all-roads-open-wildfire-north-of/)

Debra Ann Windholz [https://napavalleyregister.com/news/local/napa-woman-convicted-of-arson-](https://napavalleyregister.com/news/local/napa-woman-convicted-of-arson/)

Domingo Bautista-Bautista [https://sanfrancisco.cbslocal.com/2018/07/03/serial-arson-suspect-arres-](https://sanfrancisco.cbslocal.com/2018/07/03/serial-arson-suspect-arres/)

Damin Pashilk [https://www.sacbee.com/news/investigations/the-public-eye/article155379-](https://www.sacbee.com/news/investigations/the-public-eye/article155379/)

John Orr, Chief arson investigator in California town was also the man behind 2,000 blazes that killed four and destroyed millions in property in the 1980s and '90s. [http://www.nydailynews.com/news/crime/chief-arson-investigator-chief-fi-](http://www.nydailynews.com/news/crime/chief-arson-investigator-chief-fi/)

Jesus Fabian Gonzalez <https://www.mercurynews.com/2017/10/19/ice-official-sheriff-clash-over->

[https://www.pasadenastarnews.com/2017/12/09/arson-suspected-in-brush-fi-](https://www.pasadenastarnews.com/2017/12/09/arson-suspected-in-brush-fi/)

George William Graham [https://www.nbcsandiego.com/news/california/Arsonist-Pleads-Guilty-Face-](https://www.nbcsandiego.com/news/california/Arsonist-Pleads-Guilty-Face/)

PG&E - Atlas, Nuns, Tubbs Fire

- <https://www.sfchronicle.com/bayarea/article/12-Northern-California-fire->; <https://www.nbcbayarea.com/news/loc>

PG&E - San Bruno

neighborhood <https://www.sfgate.com/business/article/Last-lawsuit-over-PG-E-San-Bruno->

PG&E - Nuns Fire <https://www.norcalfirelawyers.com/lawsuits/nuns-fire/>

In reply to [90% are started by man and](#) by [Stan522](#)

[Vote up!](#) 1

[Vote down!](#) 1



[MozartIII](#) [californiagirl](#) Fri, 08/03/2018 - 20:36 [Permalink](#)

It's called Jihad!!! Not that hard to figure out...

In reply to [arson epidemic](#) by [californiagirl](#)

[Vote up!](#) 0

[Vote down!](#) 0



[Clint Liquor](#) [MozartIII](#) Fri, 08/03/2018 - 20:54 [Permalink](#)

Trees take Carbon out of the atmosphere and turn it into wood. Humans log the wood and build houses with it. Permanently removing the Carbon from the atmosphere. â– Environmentalistsâ– virtually shut logging down on Public Land. You know, Spotted Owls and all. Sending all that Carbon back into the atmosphere, so they can blame Humans for Climate Change. You couldnâ– t make this shit up

In reply to [It's called Jihad!!! Notâ–by](#) [MozartIII](#)

[Vote up!](#) 0

[Vote down!](#) 0



[tenpanhandle](#) [Clint Liquor](#) Fri, 08/03/2018 - 21:05 [Permalink](#)

Carr fire in Shasta County Calif. caused by car towing trailer which had flat tire and before they pulled over and stopped, trailer tire rim on asphalt was throwing sparks into dry grass on roadside...Fact!!!

In reply to [Trees take Carbon out of theâ–by](#) [Clint Liquor](#)

[Vote up!](#) 0

[Vote down!](#) 0



[Eeyores Enigma](#) [tenpanhandle](#) Fri, 08/03/2018 - 21:27 [Permalink](#)

90% of deaths are caused by getting old so fuck health insurance and health care, they are a total scam. OOps! don't let that get out or we will have economic collapse.

In reply to [Carr fire in Shasta Countyâ–by](#) [tenpanhandle](#)

[Vote up!](#) 0

[Vote down!](#) 0



[King of Ruperts Land](#) [Eeyores Enigma](#) Fri, 08/03/2018 - 22:16 [Permalink](#)

Fire is 95% caused by lightning were I live. The rest is caused by the fire fighters. You know, fight fire with fire. I believe they are pyromaniacs also.

In reply to [90% of deaths are caused by](#)—by [Eeyores Enigma](#)

[Vote up!](#) 0

[Vote down!](#) 0



[MozartIII](#) [Clint Liquor](#) Fri, 08/03/2018 - 22:40 [Permalink](#)

I lived in Oregon for 8 years. I get it. How many fire are reported locally as man made or suspicious, it adds up after a while. I get the random accidents! Denile is not a river in Egypt that people can cling to. Before the import of all of the Muslims to certain areas, we did not have this constant problem. The CDC can find an individual cow, like that. Our government flies in Muslims overnight every night to major hubs. They are then put on disability to have an income stream. Then put into predetermined locations.

A NY Times Reporter Spoke At An Event Funded By #PaloAltoMafia Dirty Tricksters

New York Times reporter Scott Shane spoke at an event organized by the group who ran a disinformation op aimed at helping defeat Roy Moore in Alabama.

[Craig Silverman](#)

Joe Raedle / Getty Images

Roy Moore

Last week the New York Times [revealed](#) that money from tech billionaire Reid Hoffman was used to run a small disinformation â experimentâ aimed at helping Democrat Doug Jones win last yearâ s Alabama special Senate election. That resulted in Facebook suspending five accounts and Hoffman issuing an [apology](#).

But left unmentioned in the Times story was that one of its authors learned about the Alabama campaign when he spoke at an off-the-record meeting organized by the same group who ran the operation. A copy of a confidential report about the Alabama effort, obtained by BuzzFeed News, raises new questions about whether the project was â as the Times said â an â experiment,â or whether it was a straightforward Democratic attempt to replicate the model of the Russian Internet Research Agency.

[Scott Shane](#), a Pulitzer Prizeâ winning New York Times national security reporter, was one of a handful of speakers at a meeting held in Washington in early September by American Engagement Technologies, according to an agenda obtained by BuzzFeed News. AET is run by Mikey Dickerson, who previously served in the Obama administration. The organization received \$750,000 in funding that originated with Hoffman and spent approximately \$100,000 of that on what was dubbed â Project Birmingham.â

During the meeting, Dickerson and Sara Hudson, a former Justice Department employee who now works for a company partly funded by Hoffman, detailed the results of their attempt to use social media and online ads to suppress Republican votes, â enrageâ Democratic voters to help with turnout, and execute a â false flagâ to hurt the campaign of Republican Roy Moore.

Shane told BuzzFeed News he did not know anything about Project Birmingham prior to accepting an invitation to speak about Russian disinformation at the AET event.

â It was basically a bunch of people getting together to talk about disinformation,â he said. â Part of the reason I agreed to speak, and somewhat reluctantly sign the NDA, is I was told by the organizer that I could follow up with any of the people on any of the projects after the meeting.â

Shane said it wasnâ t necessary to disclose to readers that he previously spoke at a meeting organized by people behind Project Birmingham.

â I donâ t think thereâ s any kind of disclosure thatâ s relevant, though Iâ m happy to be corrected,â he said. â If youâ ve been to meet with intelligence or defense officials at an off-the-record meeting â itâ s always a trade-off as to what the ground rules are versus whether you get something useful for your readers. And in this case I did get something useful.â

Shane said he followed up with people after the meeting to obtain information about Project Birmingham on the record so he could write a story.

The report provided to Shane and others at the meeting boasts of the campaign's effectiveness and positions itself as a serious effort to influence 650,000 Alabama voters. It does not use the word "experiment" to describe the effort.

BuzzFeed News obtained a copy of the report from a source who provided it on the condition that it not be republished in full. The source cited concerns about protecting their identity and also said some of the report's claims about its influence are overblown and could create a misleading impression of the operation's impact if the full report was released.

The source said that during the meeting Dickerson told the group that the report was prepared in collaboration with New Knowledge, a cybersecurity company that says it helps protect companies from online disinformation campaigns. Jonathon Morgan, New Knowledge's CEO, [described](#) the Alabama effort to the Times as "a small experiment" and, contrary to claims in the report, said they designed it "to have almost no impact."

Morgan subsequently had his Facebook account suspended by Facebook due to his involvement in the campaign. (He did not respond to a request for comment from BuzzFeed News.)

The Birmingham Project report states that between September and December of 2017 the group "ran a digital messaging operation to influence the outcome of the AL senate race." It claims the effort contributed to high Democratic turnout and a drop in Republican turnout, and says that it "drove write-in votes to a number of candidates." On one page it says its "sustained targeting" of Republican voters "had enormous effect" on turnout, though it does not back this up with relevant data.

The report also takes credit for what it calls a "false flag" operation that involved drawing attention to the fact that Roy Moore's Twitter account was followed and amplified by thousands of Russian bots. Project Birmingham "tied that botnet to the Moore campaign digital director, making it appear as if he had purchased the accounts," according to the report. It's unclear who bought the Russian bot accounts for Moore's Twitter profile and what role Project Birmingham played.

Shane said he was "shocked" when he watched Dickerson and Hudson detail the operation back in September.

"It was a little breathtaking to hear this was going on in the States, carried out by Americans," he said.

"I remember I asked a question along the lines of 'Is there a line that you won't cross?' and there was some discussion of that."

He declined to elaborate, citing his NDA.

.

[A Robot Is Making \\$6 Burgers For Broke Millennials In San Francisco, 2 Months Since Enforced Minimum Wage of \\$15 an Hour \(zerohedge.com\)](#)

by [NACHTJAGD](#) to [news](#) (+141|-6)

- [comments](#)

[A Robot Is Making \\$6 Burgers For Broke Millennials In San Francisco, 2 Months Since Enforced Minimum Wage of \\$15 an Hour \(zerohedge.com\)](#)

by [NACHTJAGD](#) to [news](#) (+141|-6)

- [comments](#)

A SPY NAMED FEINSTEIN

By [Thomas Lifson](#)

Imagine for a minute if Representative Devin Nunes or Trey Gowdy or Matt Gaetz had employed a Russian spy for two decades. Imagine further that this Republican solon were married to a spouse who had made a fortune investing in Russia. Do you think such news would receive less than wall-to-wall coverage on CNN, MSNBC, or any of the other television news operations?

Yet, with very little media attention, the story has emerged that Senator Dianne Feinstein â€” of the Senate Select Committee on Intelligence, with access to the highest-level secrets â€” employed for two decades a spy who reported to China's Ministry of State Security (MSS). When the news was first made public, buried paragraphs deep into a [Politico](#) story, hardly anyone noticed.

China, for example, is certainly out to steal U.S. technology secrets, noted former intelligence officials, but it also is heavily invested in traditional political intelligence gathering, influence and perception-management operations in California. Former intelligence officials told me that Chinese intelligence once recruited a staff member at a California office of U.S. Senator Dianne Feinstein, and the source reported back to China about local politics[.] ...

According to four former intelligence officials, in the 2000s, a staffer in Senator Dianne Feinstein's San Francisco field office was reporting back to [China's Ministry of State Security]. While this person, who was a liaison to the local Chinese community, was fired, charges were never filed against him. (One former official reasoned this was because the staffer was providing political intelligence and not classified information â€” making prosecution far more difficult.) The suspected informant was "run" by officials based at China's San Francisco Consulate, said another former intelligence official. The spy's handler "probably got an award back in China" for his work, noted this former official, dryly.

Most of the media attention that mentioned the scandal did so to disparage President Trump for tweeting about it Friday night...

[Donald J. Trump](#)

[@realDonaldTrump](#)

...Dianne is the person leading our Nation on â€” Collusionâ€” with Russia (only done by Dems). Will she now investigate herself?

[DRUDGE REPORT@DRUDGE_REPORT](#)

[UPDATE: Details Of Chinese Mole By Dianne Feinstein's Side For 20 Years...](#)
<https://drudge.tw/2OFp0uQ>

[8:28 PM - Aug 3, 2018](#)

- ♦ [55.5K](#)
- ♦ [27.9K people are talking about this](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

...and [mentioning it](#) at a rally in Ohio on Saturday:

Feinstein replied Friday on Twitter:

•

[Sen Dianne Feinstein](#)

[@SenFeinstein](#)

(1/2) The FBI told me 5 years ago it had concerns that China was seeking to recruit an administrative member of my Calif staff (despite no access to sensitive information). I took those concerns seriously, learned the facts and made sure the employee left my office immediately. pic.twitter.com/qpVyPanpJk

[12:05 PM - Aug 4, 2018](#)

♦ [7,144](#)

♦ [4,215 people are talking about this](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

•

[Sen Dianne Feinstein](#)

[@SenFeinstein](#)

[Replying to @SenFeinstein](#)

(2/2) Compare that to your actions: attacking the FBI and refusing the advice of your national security team. SAD! I appreciated then and now the diligent work of our law enforcement and intelligence agencies and acted in the best interests of the country. Give it a try!

[12:05 PM - Aug 4, 2018](#)

♦ [7,338](#)

♦ [3,137 people are talking about this](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

Michael Savage pointed out yesterday on his talk show that the FBI warned Feinstein of a spy on her staff but did not extend the same courtesy to candidate Donald Trump. Instead, the FBI used a bogus dossier to obtain a FISA warrant to spy on Trump, not warn him. A San Franciscan himself, Savage noted that the senator's husband has extensive business ties in China.

Peter Hasson of the [Daily Caller](#) writes that the person who fits the profile of the purported spy is longtime Feinstein staffer Russell Lowe:

Lowe worked for 20 years in Feinstein's San Francisco office, where he was a staff liaison to the Asian-American community before leaving approximately five years ago. All those details match up with the descriptions of the Chinese spy Feinstein reportedly employed. ...

Since then, [more details](#) have emerged about the alleged spy, including that he worked for Feinstein for 20 years, "attended Chinese consulate functions for the senator" and was fired five years ago.

If Lowe is the spy, then a scandal was completely covered up for five years. Let's see: who was in charge of the FBI then, allowing a Democrat senator to fire a spy who had spied for twenty years? That's right: James Comey.

The rot is far deeper than we suspected.

A group of Silicon Valley and Hollywood monopolists walked into a bar—!

By Deacon Feinberg

This is why Silicon Valley and Hollywood give Jewish people a bad name.

Google, Sony Pictures, Facebook, Twitter, Ebay, Amazon, Tesla, Kleiner Perkins, and their friends, all exist because of Anti-trust law violations. They trade cash, media news exposure rigging and political jobs for exclusive contracts, laws and grants from DNC politicians.

If you did not go to their frat house and if you are not part of their cultural cartel, you do not get to operate in their business sectors.

They use Gawker Media, Think Progress, Media Matters, Univision, Open Society, Black Lives Matter, AntiFa and hundreds of their media ownerships to control what the public thinks, what news stories the public are told are important and how the internet works.

They are almost all male and dedicated to territoriality and exclusion at any cost. They hire each other based on who-is-connected-to-whom. While their associate/boss, George Soros, has become globally notorious, Soros is keen on shooting down any introspection of the cartel as anti-Jewish in the cartel's constant exploitation of the claim that *...you must be anti-semitic if you don't like our crimes...*. Nothing could be further from the truth. While almost all of the executives of this group are, in fact, of the Jewish faith they are not part of a secret Jewish conspiracy. They just happen to be corporate mobsters who happen to be Jewish.

They got the Obama and Clinton crowd to hand all of the government money that Obama/Clinton controlled, exclusively to their cartel. The Department of Energy, The EPA, The DOJ and every other agency under Obama/Clinton gave the contracts, grants, loans, favors, jobs and perks only to this cartel and blockaded any company who competed with that cartel on orders from that cartel. That is corruption.

To save the brand of a religion and to save America and the world from corruption, Silicon Valley and Hollywood must be put out of business.

Until the public realizes this and boycotts every product and service originating from Silicon Valley and Hollywood, nothing is going to change.

#BoycottSanFrancisco reveals Pelosi scheme to rig elections by flooding immigrants onto voter rolls

â– #BoycottSanFranciscoâ– Goes Viral as SF Defends Sanctuary Policies

AP

by [AWR Hawkins](#)

#BoycottSanFrancisco is going viral as San Francisco defends its sanctuary policies in the wake of the not-guilty verdict in the Kate Steinle murder trial.

On November 30, [Breitbart News](#) reported that a California jury found seven-time felon and five-time deported illegal alien Jose Garcia Zarate not guilty of murdering 32-year-old Kate Steinle in 2015 in the sanctuary city of San Francisco

President Trump responded to the not-guilty by tweeting:

The jury was not told the killer of Kate was a 7 time felon. The Schumer/Pelosi Democrats are so weak on Crime that they will pay a big price in the 2018 and 2020 Elections.

â– Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) [December 1, 2017](#)

According to the [San Francisco Chronicle](#), local leaders denounced Trump's position. State Sen. Scott Wiener (D-San Francisco) said, "People have every right to be critical of the verdict and speak out about that—but the president is using this to fan the flames of hatred against immigrants, to demonize immigrants."

advertisement

Former State Sen. Mark Leno (D) also criticized Trump, claiming he has "no shame."

Mayor Ed Lee's (D) spokeswoman said, "San Francisco is and always will be a sanctuary city."

Twitter users throughout the nation and the world reacted to the defense of sanctuary policies by taking #BoycottSanFrancisco viral.

AWR Hawkins is an award winning Second Amendment columnist for Breitbart News, the host of the Breitbart podcast [Bullets](#), and the writer/curator of [Down Range with AWR Hawkins](#), a weekly newsletter focused on all things Second Amendment, also for the Breitbart News. He is the political analyst for Armed American Radio. Follow him on Twitter: [@AWRHawkins](#). Reach him directly at awrhawkins@breitbart.com. Sign up to get Down Range at breitbart.com/downrange

Read More Stories About:

[2nd Amendment](#), [Big Government](#), [Breitbart California](#), [#BoycottSanFrancisco](#), [kate steinle](#), [Mark Leno](#), [Mayor Ed Lee](#), [President Trump](#), [san francisco](#), [Sanctuary City](#)

STANFORD UNIVERSITY HAS A CULTURE OF CORRUPTION AND TEACHES THAT WARPED THINKING TO STUDENTS

Corrupt political families conspire to give government funds, contracts, tax waivers, buildings, stock market profits and other insider perks to themselves and their friends. They also conspire to blockade, harm, sabotage and black-list those who compete with them and their friends. These corrupt politicians are never prosecuted for their crimes, and can laugh in the face of those who point out their crimes, because they control the prosecution system. Their Quid Pro Quo criminal corruption is the single largest cause of the taxpayer hatred of Congress.

Shoshana Zuboff's, *The Age of Surveillance Capitalism* - Why Twitter, Google, Facebook, Instagram, YouTube, Alphabet are the SAME Thing, The SAME SICKO tech elites and the same kinds of social privacy RAPE against citizens!

<https://www.contagious.com/news-and-views/shoshana-zuboff-on-the-age-of-surveillance-capitalism>

Stanford University builds corporate criminals, sex traffickers, sociopaths and elitist narcissists. It trains naive children to grow up to become adult stains on society!

---- In California, elite arrogant asshole dynasties send their kids to Stanford University. Stanford puts the kids in asshole frat houses to train them to get away with rape and run monopolies.

---- The problems at Stanford University include:

---- Rape cover-ups by frats from rich families

---- Epic racism

---- Inter-Staff sex scandals that make the whole campus look like A Caligula party

---- Dynastic families control the whole campus

---- Arab, Iranian and Chinese oligarchs pay bribes to get their kids in

---- The CIA is always recruiting everyone and the most notorious spy project: STARGATE, happened at Stanford

---- The Russian, Iranian and Chinese spy agencies have placed a huge number of spies on the campus as
â– pretend studentsâ– and pretend teachers

---- Elitism is rampant

---- The Silicon Valley venture capitalists, up the hill on Sand Hill Road, get all their interns from Stanford and they date rape the hot ones with Ruffies, Scopalomine, and other amnesia drugs. The interns wake up with sore butts and canâ– t remember why.

---- To afford the fees, the girl students work as hookers at the Rosewood Hotel.

---- The entire school is funded by bribery. ----Arrogance is the attitude of choice at Stanford.

---- 99% of the guys that went to Stanford execute 99% of the corporate corruption crimes in the world. -

--- Girls at Stanford, that canâ– t afford tuition, become Match.com hookers. Everyone in the bay area knows that if a Match.com profile has the words: â– STUDENTâ– and â– GENEROUSâ– anywhere in the text, that the girls are offering sex-for-tuition. Send your hot daughter to Stanford and turn them into hookers. Match.com even has sex agents, on campus, that get a commission for getting girls to join Match.com.

---- Rape is OK at Stanford as long as your daddy is rich or owns part of the Middle East. The Stanford deans and regents say: â– Boys Will Be Boysâ– .

---- Stanford provides buses that transport the sorority girls to the frat houses to get date raped and then back to the sorority houses drunk out of their minds or doped up on Ruffies and Scopalimine.

---- There have been a number of strange murders and suicides at Stanford.

---- Stanford students are perscribed the highest number of mental health medications of any campus in America.

---- All of the land on the Stanford Campus could solve all of Silicon Valleyâ– s housing crisis. The State of California should take all the land away from criminally corrupt Stanford University and build housing for

average income on it. Stanford University doesn't deserve anything any more.

---- Chinese girls are sent to Stanford, by Chinese Wife Mills to bag an Anglo husband and then divorce him 1 year after he hits paydirt. They are instructed to have 2 kids so the alimony upside is high. They pay a % of the money back to China.

---- Trophy wives were invented at Stanford

---- The Guardsman, The Key Club and over 50 Final Clubs brain-wash students into elitism and tribal exclusion of all but your fellow club members from your ethnic group.

---- Most of the oligarch families paying bribes to Stanford are engaged in the most brutal human rights violations in history. They murder people and have them cut up with a hacksaw. They run prison camps. Only an idiot would think that modern day Stanford has any remaining prestige or credibility. This isn't the 1800s any more. Shut this crap campus down!

---- When they graduate they either go up the hill to Sandhill Road and start a venture capital clone operation or they get their frat friends on Sandhill Road to racketeer-fund their start-up or political campaign using money scammed from your parents pension funds. They only work with their frat buddies and insiders in a tribal old boys club manner.

---- They steal all the technology and markets they want because they control all of the tech lawyers and politicians via bribes and revolving doors.

---- Most of the money in Stanford University bank accounts is from Foreign and Hollywood oligarchs delivered as bribes meant to get their snot-nosed brats into Stanford. Stanford bosses keep all of this covered-up and covertly fund political campaigns to grease the wheels of political corruption.

---- They then sexually extort some Stanford interns in Rosewood Hotel rooms, get the most trophy wife ones pregnant, and start the cycle all over again. Alas, Stanford is the training ground for abuse, corruption and Bro-Crime.

---- The issues, that the public and the news media have complained about include: producing child suicides, racism, misogyny, child mental health threats, domestic spying, data harvesting, sex trafficking, election manipulation, tax evasion, Fusion GPS/Media Matters/ Black Cube hit jobs on competitors, censorship, contrived market monopolization, intellectual property theft, political bribery and many other social crimes! An unusually large number of their staff have been arrested for, or charged with, sex crimes, including under-age trafficking.

---- The Silicon Valley Tech Cartel is one of the largest operators of bribes to public officials. Some of those bribes include billions of dollars of, non-FEC reported, search engine rigging for the political campaigns of the very politicians who are supposed to regulate them.

---- There are hundreds of millions of people in America. The same 120 of them are all involved in operating the same crimes and corruption including: the Sony Pictures corruption; the Afghanistan rare earth mine scandals operated through The Energy Department political slush fund that involves the lithium battery cover-ups (headed by Elon Musk); the Big Tech Brotopia rape, sex trafficking, bribery, exclusionism, racism and misogyny issues they were taught at Stanford University; The Facebook Meta Google Alphabet Netflix, et al, coordinated news manipulation and domestic spying that they engage in;

--- The hiring of Fusion GPS Black Cube Gizmodo/Gawker assassins; the destruction of the housing market by their mass real estate manipulations; patent theft and industrial espionage; and the bribery of almost

every politician all the way up to the Oval Office.

---- So, while the categories covered in this investigation may seem diverse. They are connected through an enterprise of criminality and illicit, coordinated operations. We list, by name, the 120 most complicit individuals organizing these crimes, in the evidence documents already submitted to the FBI, FINCEN, DOJ, FTC, SEC, FEC, Congress, InterPol and other authorities. Digital financial tracking of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time. Wire-taps and device taps of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time.

More is coming, check back...

Protections: Public Domain. Non-Commercial. Fair Use. Freedom of The Press. No Tracking Of Public Allowed. First Amendment Protections, SLAPP, UN Protected. GDPR Compliant. Section 203 protected. Privacy Tools At: <http://privacytools.io>, ACLU, ICIJ- supported. If you sue us to try to hide and censor the news, you are allowing us to bypass the demurrer process, and we will counter-sue you for RICO, Anti-trust, Political Bribery, Sex Trafficking, Interference, First Amendment and your other crimes, which we have FBI-grade evidence for! Bring it on corrupt Tesla, Google, Facebook, Youtube, Netflix! We might even get DOJ and/or FTC to partner with us (again) to take your filthy corrupt companies down!....REAL NEWS does not have ads in it. Any news source, with ads in it, is fake news manipulated by the advertisers!....DOWNLOAD AND COPY THIS NEWS SITE. USE ANY FREE SERVER SPACE YOU FIND ON THE WEB. MAKE YOUR OWN DIGITAL NEWSPAPER. JOIN THE HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF FREE NEWS SITES, LIKE THIS, AROUND THE WORLD AND DELIVER THE NEWS AND DEMOCRACY. PLEASE FOLLOW THE WIKIPEDIA RULES FOR POSTING. BE THE NEWS!

Beyond being highly addictive, last year's season highlighted the exclusivity surrounding Greek life, which is heavily rooted in racism, classism and sexism.

The majority of both active and PNMs on Bama Rush TikTok appeared to look practically identical - all white women with blonde locks and fake tans, which is unsurprising considering Alabama only desegregated their sororities nine years ago.

In 2013 Black students complained about the racism and discrimination in Greek life, and University officials ordered the sororities to end segregation after [The Crimson White](#) reported on the allegations that Black students were blocked from joining the all-white chapters.

Despite the segregation officially ending in 2013, things don't seem to have gotten much better.

According to the [The Crimson White](#), University of Alabama sororities were about 89 per cent white in 2021, down only five per cent from 2011.

To help fight allegations of racism, the [University](#) is now reportedly requiring chapter members to complete diversity training in preparation for rush week.

And although a few need-based scholarships are provided, the organization further shows their classism foundation through steep financial obligations.

In addition to rush week essentials PNMs splurge on, the average cost of fees for new member is \$4,170 per semester, according to University [data](#).

And the outrageous cost of being a sorority member at Bama just gets higher, chapter and meals fees for active members who live in the house total around \$7,465 per semester.

However, the flawed system doesn't stop the world from tuning in to season two and getting hooked on whether or not their favorite 'character' received a bid from their dream home.

Nothing but a \$\$\$\$popularity contest\$\$\$.

The part I hate is that girls who don't make it are crushed. There are so few places at Alabama and so many more girls competing for one. And don't get me started on fraternities. The amount of alcohol allowed at the on campus fraternity houses is endless, massive quantities and the school officials wink and nod and look the other way.

People that pay for friends are pathetic

They look like recycled Barbies

The most asked question is "why does my head whistle when I walk?"

I wanna go to college for the rest of my life Sip bankers club and drink miller lite On thirsty Thursday and Tuesday night ice And I can get pizza a dollar a slice...

Sororities & Fraternities are bad for college students. The hazing, excessive drugs & alcohol that goes on there is terrible. Join clubs or intramural sports if you want to make new friends. Don't put yourself thru that abuse, it's not worth it.

Idiot people who pay thousands to go to college for the "experience" instead of an education.

KEY FEDERAL INVESTIGATION TARGETS FOR INDICTMENT, ARREST, SURVEILLANCE AND FORCED PUNITIVE BANKRUPTCY

A.J. Delaurio— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Abound Solar - Criminally corrupt crony campaign finance front operation. **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Adam Dachis— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Adam Weinstein— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Adrian Covert— Defamation-for-sale blogger - **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Adrien Chen— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Al Dâ— Amato, Park Strategies. The former GOP New York senator has been a big advocate for online gambling as a lobbyist for the Poker Players Alliance.

Al Mottur and Manuel Ortiz, Brownstein Hyatt Farber Schreck. Mottur heads up lobbying operations at the K Street giant. Ortiz, one of Brownstein's newest hires, is a rising star in Democratic circles.

Alan Henry— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Albert Burneko— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alex Balk— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alexander Pareene— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alexander Sternhell, Sternhell Group. Previously a Senate Banking Committee staffer, Sternhell— s

two-year-old venture is in the big leagues with clients such as Citigroup Management and PricewaterhouseCoopers.

Alexandra Philippidesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Allison Spinner â– Wife of Steve Spinner and lawyer at WSGR and Solyndra who helped Feinstein rig the Solyndra cash ((Under investigation. All assets being tracked and terminated.)

Allison Wentzâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alphabet - Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (Under Federal and EU investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Andrew Collinsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andrew Magaryâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andrew McCormack

Andrew Orinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andy Barbour, Smith-Free Group. Smith lobbies for several financial and insurance companies but is best known for his work as the lead Democratic lobbyist for the Financial Services Roundtable.

Andy Bechtolsheim â– VC- Insider campaign backer (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)

Aneesh Chopra

Angelica Alzonaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Anna Merlanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ariana Cohenâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Arnold Schwarzenegger â– Governor (Accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, illicit deal organization with Russians and moreâ–!)

Ashley Feinbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Austin Lau

Ava Gyurinaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Barack Obama â– Chicago politician

Barry Petcheskyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Bill Daley â– White House strong-arm (Forced to resign)(he is now under investigation)

Bill Gurley

Bill Lockyer â– Calif State finance head (Under investigation and sex scandal conflicts, charged with corruption by media. Assets and ownerships under investigation)

Bob Livingston, The Livingston Group. Republican Livingston, a former House Appropriations Committee chairman, is a statesman on K Street.

Brendan I. Koernerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brendan Oâ– Connorâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brent Roseâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brian Goncher â– Deloitte VC intermediary in the stock market rigging (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)

Brian Hickeyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brobeck Law Firm - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Camila Cabreraâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Carl Gordon

Chad Hurley

Charles Stenholm, Olsson Frank Weeda Terman Bode Matz PC. Stenholmâ– s decades of experience on the House Committee on Agriculture will be called upon as Congress crafts the next farm bill.

Cheryl Sandberg â– Facebook boss, reports to Larry Summers

Choiré Sichaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Chris Jennings, Jennings Policy Strategies. A sage on healthcare reform, Jennings worked on President Clintonâ– s reform push and later lobbied on Obamaâ– s bill.

Chris Mohnneyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Chuck Brain, Capitol Hill Strategies Inc. Once a Clinton White House aide and longtime House Ways and Means Committee staffer, Brain would make any list of the best-known Democratic lobbyists in town.

Civis Analytics â– Social manipulation group -**Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Clover Hopeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Covington & Burling - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Dan Tate Jr., Capitol Solutions. Tate delivers stellar client relations while harnessing 10 years of upper-level Hill and administration experience.

Daniel Boston, Health Policy Source. Bostonâ– s numerous healthcare clients turn to him for the policy expertise he honed as a GOP aide on Capitol Hill.

Daniel Cohen â– DOE Legal counsel who assisted in the Steven Chu scam (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)

Daniel Morganâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Dark Money Group relay

Dave McClure â– VC

David Axelrod â– White House strategist who helped stage the quid-pro-quo (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)

David Castagnetti and Alex Vogel, Mehlmán Vogel Castagnetti. The bipartisan shop has heavy hitters on both sides of the aisle, thanks to Democrat Castagnetti.

David Danielson

David Drummond â– Lawyer/Lobbyistâ– Google, bribes expert for DC and EU regions (Under investigation. Quail Road, Woodside, CA home bugged)

David Matthewsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

David Mott

David Plouffe â– White House money packager. Arranged deals between VC campaign Donors (Forced to Resign. Under investigation)

David Prend

David Sacks

David Sandalow

Debbie Wasserman Schultz

Denis McDonough â– White House adviser

Diana Moskovitzâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Dianne Feinstein â– California politician

Doyle Bartlett, Eris Group. Bartlett has years of Capitol Hill experience and a busy lobbying practice that is on the front lines for clients including MetLife, Genentech and eBay.

Draper - Fisher â– VC firm (Campaign funder who received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging) - **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Eleanor Shechetâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elizabeth Spiersâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elizabeth Starkeyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elon Musk â– CEO â– Tesla (He is now under investigation & in multiple lawsuits for fraud)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Emerson Collective - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Emily Gouldâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Emily Herzigâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Emma Carmichaelâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Eric Holder â– Attorney General- DOJ (Forced to resign) (Charged with staff & VC Protections and blockade of FBI and Special Prosecutor deployments in order to run the cover-up)

Eric Paley

Eric Schmidt â– Owner- Google (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) - **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Eric Strickland â– Head of Auto Safety agency under DOT (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation. Charged with cover-up of Tesla and GM auto dangers he had known about)

Erin Ryanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ethan Sommerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Eyal Ebelâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Facebook - Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures) - **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Fisker - Criminally corrupt crony campaign finance front operation. **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Fred Graefe, Law Offices of Frederick H. Graefe. Graefe is a force among Democratic healthcare lobbyists.

Fusion GPS â– Defamation and journalist bribery service - **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Gabriel Burt

Gabrielle Bluestoneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Gabrielle Darbyshireâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and attack services director

Gawker Media â– DNC/Clinton/Obama character assassination media tool - **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Gizmodo Media - **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Georgina K. Fairclothâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Gerald Cassidy and Gregg Hartley, Cassidy & Associates. The trailblazing firm has regained momentum by diversifying its practice following a staff shake-up late last year.

Gilman Louie â– VC, founder on IN-Q-Tel

Gizmodo â– DNC/Clinton/Obama character assassination media tool (Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Goldman Sachs â– Financial packager (Suspected of staging most of the TARP/DOE deals for personal gain & insider payouts)

Google, Inc. â– Data harvesting company(Ran media attacks, stock market pump and dump PR hype and character assassinations)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (charged by EU, and most nations, with multiple abuses of the public. Has totally lost the trust of the public. Revenue loss increasing geometrically.) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Gregory Howardâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Greylock Capital â– Silicon Valley Insider trading operator (Under investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Hamilton Nolanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hannah Keyserâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Harry Reid â– Senator- Solar factory guru, Congress lead (Accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!Forced out of Congress in shame)

Heather Deitrichâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Heather Podesta, Heather Podesta + Partners. The former congressional aide has built a solid lobbying practice and helps fundraise for Democrats with her husband, Tony.

Hillary Clinton â– Dynastic politician

Hudson Hongoâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hugo Schwyzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hunter Slatonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ian Fetteâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and Google, Gawker, Jalopnik, Gizmodo media assassin

In-Q-Tel, Inc. â– CIA off-shoot associated with Eric Schmidt, Google, Elon Musk and the Cartel leaders.

Ran â– hit-jobsâ– on Silicon Valley VC adversaries and reporters (Sued, under investigation, exposed in multiple documentaries, under investigation for Cocaine trafficking. Removal of charity status demanded) -

Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Ira Ehrenpreis â– VC Campaign backer (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation)

Irin Carmonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ivanpah Solar - Criminally corrupt crony Google campaign finance front operation. - **Targeted For**

Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

J. Steven Hart, Williams & Jensen. Hart is a sought-after GOP fundraiser who has steered the ship for more than a decade as Williams & Jensen's chairman and CEO.

Jack Lew

Jacque Littlefield - VC, Dead

Jalopnik - Online defamation facade political publication. Pretends to be about cars but is DNC hit job rag - **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

James Bronkema - West Coast Money Man for David Rockefeller and Feinstein financier - **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

James Brown Jr - HHS Programming lead in California (Arrested for corruption)

James J. Cooke - Defamation-for-sale blogger

James King - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jared Cohen - Google boss and international political manipulator

Jawed Karim

Hunter Biden

Jay Carney - White House press lead (Forced to resign)

Jeff Berman and David Russell, Bryan Cave. Berman, the former delegate counter for President Obama's 2008 campaign, and Russell, a former chief of staff to the late Sen. Ted Stevens (R-Alaska), are standouts on a capable lobby team.

Jeff Lieberman

Jeff Peck, Peck, Madigan, Jones & Stewart. Once an aide to then-Sen. Joe Biden (D-Del.) on the Senate Judiciary Committee, Peck has carved out a niche working on the Dodd-Frank reform law.

Jeffrey Zients

Jennifer Ouellette - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jeremy Stoppelman

Jerry Brown - California politician

Jesse Oxfeld - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jessica Cohen - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jesus Diaz - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jillian Schulz - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jim Blanchard and Ilia Rodriguez, DLA Piper. Blanchard, a former Democratic governor of Michigan, and Rodriguez, an ex-lobbyist for the Center for American Progress, are at the vanguard of a formidable K Street team.

Jim Breyer - VC and CIA intermediary

Jim Goetz

Jim Pitts and Chris Cox, Navigators Global. Pitts's firm has welcomed back GOP consultant Mike Murphy, adding more Republican talent to pair with Cox, a skilled hand from the George W. Bush White House.

Joanna Rothkopf - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Joe Lonsdale - VC, famous for rape and abuse scandal and domestic spying via Palantir

Joe Rhodes - White House shill

Joel Johnson, The Glover Park Group. The former aide to Sen. Tom Daschle (D-S.D.) helps manage one of the marquee Democratic-leaning firms in town.

Johanna Shelton

John Breaux and Trent Lott, Breaux-Lott Leadership Group. Now merged with Patton Boggs, the two former senators are going strong with a profitable lobbying practice anchored by several blue-chip clients.

John Cook - Defamation-for-sale blogger and director of media assassins group

John Doerr - Owner - Kleiner Perkins. - Godfather - Silicon Valley Cartel (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and more!)(All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

John Herrman - Defamation-for-sale blogger - **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

John Lindfors

John Podesta â– White House adviser

John Raffaelli, Capitol Counsel. The former Democratic staffer has more than 25 years of expertise in taxation and international trade â– two issues at the top of the congressional agenda.

Jonathan Silver â– DOE VC (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation. Shamed in media for epic failures)

Jordan Sargentâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Joseph Keenan Trotterâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Josh Ackil and Matt Tanielian, Franklin Square Group. With clients including Apple, Google and Intel, the two Democrats are among the elite lobbyists for Silicon Valley in Washington.

Josh Kopelman

Josh Steinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Joshua Wright

JP Gan

Julia Allisonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Julianne E. Shepherdâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Julie Domenick, Multiple Strategies LLC. The Democratic lobbyist, who was once targeted by the K Street Project, has flourished by opening her own firm.

Justin Hydeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kamala Harrisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kate Driesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Katharine Trendacostaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Katherine Feinstein

Katherine Drummondâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kathy Zoi

Keith Rabois -VC

Kelly Stoutâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ken Alex â– Adviser to Jerry Brown

Ken Duberstein and Marti Thomas, The Duberstein Group. Duberstein was floated as a candidate for Obamaâ– s chief of staff before the president chose Bill Daley, while Thomas is a Democratic vet who worked in the Clinton Treasury Department.

Ken Howery â– VC

Kenneth Kies, Federal Policy Group. Kies will be one to watch during the corporate tax reform debate because he was a key aide during the last overhaul of the tax code.

Kerrie Uthoffâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kevin Draperâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kleiner Perkins â– Campaign funding VC who (Received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging. Sued. Under investigation. All assets being tracked)

Lacey Donohueâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Lachlan Seward â– Energy Department gatekeeper - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Lanny Griffith and Loren Monroe, BGR Group. Though it has added Democrats, Griffith and Monroeâ– s firm is known for GOP connections and has benefitted from long-standing ties to the new House leadership.

Larry Oâ– Brien, OB-C Group. Oâ– Brien is one of the most potent Democratic fundraisers in the country.

Larry Page â– Google Boss - - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Larry Summers â– VC

Licy Do Canto, The DoCanto Group. The former aide to Rep. Barney Frank (D-Mass.) and the late Sen. Edward Kennedy (D-Mass.) is a highly regarded healthcare lobbyist.

Linda Daschle, LHD & Associates. Daschle, a former administrator for the Federal Aviation Administration, remains one of Washingtonâ– s top aviation lobbyists.

Linda Tarplin, Tarplin, Downs & Young. Tarplin remained among the elite healthcare lobbyists during the reform debate, and her GOP background makes the 112th Congress a prime time to display her prowess.

Lisa Kountoupes, Kountoupes Consulting. The former aide to Rep. John Dingell (D-Mich.) has her own lobby shop and contracts with Best Buy, Yahoo and Intel.

Lloyd Craig Blankfein â– VC and Sachs boss

Lucy Hallerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Luke Maloneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Melanie Nutter â– Pelosi Top Aide

Luke Nosek

Madeleine Daviesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Madeline Davisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Marc Andreessen -VC - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Marc Lampkin and Jack Quinn, Quinn Gillespie & Associates. Republican Lampkin and Democrat Quinn make for a blockbuster pairing.

Mario Aguilarâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Mario Rosatti â– VC

Mark Isakowitz, Fierce, Isakowitz and Blalock. Isakowitz and his GOP lobby shop scored a coup this year when Apple and Facebook both signed up as clients in a two-week span.

Mark Kadesh, Kadesh & Associates. Kadesh, once chief of staff to Sen. Dianne Feinstein (D-Calif.), has an A-list of California clients and a reputation as a real pro.

Mark Rayder, Alston + Bird. Rayderâ– s Hill experience in appropriations and healthcare policy makes for a dynamite combination.

Mark Zuckerberg â– Facebook Boss

Martin LaGod -VC Firelake Cap - - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Marty Paone, Prime Policy Group. Paone spent decades on Capitol Hill working for Senate Democrats and is part of the leadership team at Prime Policy, one of K Streetâ– s most successful firms.

Mary Meeker â– VC

Matt Hardigreeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Matt Keelen, The Keelen Group. The Republican lobbyist and campaign guru is a bridge to labor for the GOP.

Matt Novakâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Matt Rogers â– VC and pass-through conduit

Max Levchin -VC

Mckinsey Consulting â– The firm you hire to rig white papers and insider hires in government positions for the Palo Alto Mafia - **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Megan Smith

Melissa Schulman, The Bockorny Group. A former aide to Rep. Steny Hoyer (D-Md.), Schulman has the connections to centrist Democrats that are always prized on K Street.

Michael Ballabanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Michael Dobbsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Michael Eisenberg

Michael Herson, American Defense International. Hersonâ– s Pentagon and White House experience has been an asset to him as president of the successful defense consulting and lobbying firm.

Michael Moritz -VC

Michael Spinelliâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Mike Fulton, GolinHarris. Fulton is well versed in the minutiae of the Washington bureaucracy and is adept at finding federal grants for his clients.

Mike House, Hogan & Lovells. House leads the government relations practice at the firm and calls the shots on a prized account with Nissan North America.

Mikey Dickerson

Mitch Feuer and Robert Griner, Rich Feuer Group. The two lobbyists work for first-tier clients from the financial services world, including Visa and Goldman Sachs.

Morrison and Foerster

Nancy Pelosi â– California politician

Nathan Parker
Neal Ungerleiderâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Neerag Agrawal
Nicholas Asterâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Nicholas Guido Dentonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and head of the Gawker, Gizmodo, Jalopnik sleaze tabloid empire - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
Nick Allard, Thomas Hale Boggs Jr., Micah Green, Jonathan Yarowsky and Edward Newberry, Patton Boggs. The firm continues to reign on K Street thanks to its roster of seasoned power brokers.
Nick Giordano, Washington Council Ernst & Young. A former counsel to the Senate Finance Committee, Giordano is one of the best tax lobbyists in town.
Omar Kardoudiâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Owen Thomasâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Patrick Georgeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and Character Assassination expert
Patrick Laffoonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Patrick Redfordâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Perkins Coie â– Campaign conduit law firm
Peter Fenton
Peter Thiel â– VC
Pierre Omidyarâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Rahm Emanuel â– White House boss
Raj Gupta â– VC, arrested
Rakesh Saxena â– Canadian in-house arrest, arms dealer, western political packager
Ray Lane â– VC
Reid Hoffman â– VC and sex.com partner with Gary Kremen, also match.com - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
Rhod Shaw, The Alpine Group. Shaw is an astute observer of Congress who has worked on several major pieces of environmental and telecommunications legislation.
Rich Gold, Kathryn Lehman and Gerry Sikorski, Holland & Knight. The firmâ– s flourishing lobbying practice is plugged in to both parties.
Rich Juzwiakâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Rich Tarplin, Tarplin Strategies. Tarplin exemplifies the breed of lobbyist who makes a living by out-working the competition.
Richard Blakelyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Richard Blum â– VC and director/husband of Dianne Feinstein - - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
Richard Rushfieldâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Rick Kessler and Steve Sayle, Dow Lohnes Government Strategies. The former House Energy and Commerce Committee aides â– Kessler a Democrat and Sayle a Republican â– have built a well-established lobbying practice.
Robert Fingerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Robert Gibbs â– White press office head
Robert Raben, The Raben Group. Raben, a former aide to Rep. Barney Frank (D-Mass.) and Clinton Justice Department official, runs one of the best Democratic-leaning lobby shops in town with clients in the corporate and nonprofit world.
Robert Sorokanichâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Robert Van Heuvelen, VH Strategies. Van Heuvelen shrewdly surrounds himself with the best; he recently hired Stephen Ward, formerly chief of staff to Sen. Jeff Bingaman (D-N.M.), to help keep his firm among the elite.
Rodger Currie, Foley Hoag LLP. A former lobbyist for PhRMA, Currie now works for several clients at Foley Hoag in the healthcare, medical and biotechnology fields.
Roelof Botha
Rory Walzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rosa Golijanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Russel Simmons

Ryan Brownâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ryan Goldbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Sam Faulkner Biddleâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger, Runs a large part of the Anti-GOP blog programs

Sam Geduldig, Clark Lytle Geduldig & Cranford. The former House Republican leadership aide has seen a business boom at his firm since the GOP takeover of the lower chamber.

Sam Woolleyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Samar Kalafâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Sander Lurie and Todd Weiss, SNR Denton. Lurie, a former chief of staff to Sen. Debbie Stabenow (D-Mich.), and Weiss, who has worked for former Sens. Tim Hutchinson (R-Texas) and Rick Santorum (R-Pa.), make for a strong one-two punch.

Sandi Stuart and Vin Weber, Clark & Weinstock. Stuartâ– s executive experience under President Clinton and Weberâ– s past as a GOP congressman from Minnesota have lured a diverse clientele to the firm.

Sanjay Wagle â– VC

Sarah Rameyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Scott Segal, Bracewell & Giuliani. Segal is a respected advocate for several electric utilities and energy companies and played a big part in the industry response to the Gulf of Mexico oil spill.

Scott Shleiffer

Sergy Brin â– Google boss - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Shannon Marie Donnellyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Shep McAllisterâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Slade Gorton and Emanuel Rouvelas, K&L Gates. Gorton, an ex-GOP senator from Washington, and Democrat Rouvelas are just a few of the big names at the prominent law and lobby firm.

Solyndra Solar Company â– FBI raided corrupt Clean Tech company - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Sophie Kleemanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

SpaceX â– Elon Musk company that Obama gave part of NASA to in exchange for campaign conduits - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Stephen Totiloâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Steve Chen

Steve Elmendorf and Jimmy Ryan, Elmendorf | Ryan. A former aide to ex-House Democratic Leader Richard Gephardt (Mo.), Elmendorf brought in Ryan to help expand the Senate ties of his thriving firm.

Steve Jurvetson â– VC embroiled in sex abuse charges

Steve McBee, McBee Strategic. A former aide to Rep. Norm Dicks (D-Wash.), McBee has seen his lobby firm take off.

Steve Perry and Andy Wright, Dutko Grayling. Perry and Wright man the roster for one of the top 20 lobby shops in Washington.

Steve Rattner â– White House car czar, indicted for fraud

Steve Spinner â– Energy Department manipulation expert, Wife was Solyndraâ– s lawyer

Steve Westly â– VC

Steven Chu â– Secretary of Energy â– The most corrupt in US history

Stu Van Scoyoc, Van Scoyoc Associates. The man who founded a top-earning lobby firm specializing on taxation and appropriations will have plenty of work in the months ahead.

Tamar Winbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Taryn Schweitzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Taylor McKnightâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ted Schlein

Tesla Motors â– Car Company that conduits money to campaigns - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

The Groundworkâ– Social manipulation group - - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Thomas Jolly, Jolly/Rissler. Jolly is founding chairman of the Washington Caucus, a group that hosts dinners

with lawmakers, and a mainstay among Democratic lobbyists.

Theranos - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Thomas Quinn, Venable. Quinnâ s ebullient personality is complemented by deep knowledge of the financial sector that dates back to his time as general counsel to the Comptroller of the Currency.

Thorin Klosowskiâ Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tim Draper â VC

Tim Marchmanâ Defamation-for-sale blogger

Timothy Burkeâ Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tobey Grumet Segalâ Defamation-for-sale blogger

Todd Park â IT manipulator inside White House

Tom Leyâ Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tom Oâ Donnell, Gephardt Government Affairs Group. Oâ Donnell and his former Capitol Hill boss, ex-House Democratic Leader Richard Gephardt (Mo.), have done well since joining forces.

Tom Perkins â Dead KPCB Palo Alto Mafia founder

Tom Scoccaâ Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tom Sheridan, The Sheridan Group. Sheridan uses his social services and public policy experience to bolster causes that donâ t fit the typical K Street mold.

Tom Steyer â VC -

Tomorrow Ventures â Social manipulation group - - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Tony Podesta, Podesta Group. The prolific Democratic fundraiser has seen his firm rocket to the echelons of the top five lobby shops.

Tracy Spicer, Avenue Solutions. Spicer mastered policy working for the late Sen. Edward Kennedy (D-Mass.) and is a trusted adviser for a number of leading health insurers.

Twitter - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Veronica de Souzaâ Defamation-for-sale blogger

Victor Fazio, Joel Jankowsky, Scott Parven and Bill Paxon, Akin, Gump, Strauss, Hauer & Feld. Fazio, Jankowsky, Parven and Paxon are among the lobbyists who keep Akiwn Gump humming along as one of the top earners on K Street.

Viktor Vekselberg â Russian business entity

Vinod Khosla -VC

Wayne Berman, Drew Maloney and Moses Mercado, Ogilvy Government Relations. Ogilvyâ s commanding K Street presence reflects the firmâ s deep ties to leaders in both parties.

Wes Silerâ Defamation-for-sale blogger

William Haisleyâ Defamation-for-sale blogger

William Turtonâ Defamation-for-sale blogger

Wilson Sonsini Partner Club

Wilson, Sonsini, Goodrich and Rosatti - - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

XXXX ...Plus additional persons to be named...

THE NETFLIX NEGLIGENCE AND IDEOLOGY PROPAGANDA SCHEMES

Check back; these files are updated daily by investigators. See the [evidence back-up](#) behind the topics

Corrupt political families conspire to give government funds, contracts, tax waivers, buildings, stock market profits and other insider perks to themselves and their friends. They also conspire to blockade, harm, sabotage and black-list those who compete with them and their friends. These corrupt politicians are never prosecuted for their crimes, and can laugh in the face of those who point out their crimes, because they control the prosecution system. Their Quid Pro Quo criminal corruption is the single largest cause of the taxpayer hatred of Congress.

Shoshana Zuboff's, The Age of Surveillance Capitalism - Why Twitter, Google, Facebook, Instagram, YouTube, Netflix, Alphabet are the SAME Thing, The SAME SICKO tech elites and the same kinds of social privacy RAPE against citizens!

<https://www.contagious.com/news-and-views/shoshana-zuboff-on-the-age-of-surveillance-capitalism>

Netflix wants to charge us money to watch their abortion ads, BLM promos and cut-off-your-dick trans hype!!!??

WOKEFLIX is what everyone now calls Netflix because Netflix takes our money and pushes weird sex propaganda that Netflix bosses are into!

Per Susan Deen: "Letâ s face it, Netflix sucks. Netflix spies on you and sends your psychological profile, location and interests off to spies, political parties, marketing services, Google, The Silicon Valley mafia, the IRS, the DEA.. pretty much anybody can see what you are doing on Netflix.NETFLIX is not a movie service.

NETFLIX IS AN ULTRA-WOKE, ANTIFA PROPAGANDA OPERATION THAT SEEKS TO PROMOTE EXTREMIST POLITICAL AND SEXUAL SOCIAL CONCEPTS! If you like to get pandered to and treated like one of the data cattle on the privacy harvesting ranch then Netflix is your Pimp! Netflix pretty much works for Obama and his political gang and pushes woke mass media manipulation and gay sex social programming at you as a result. If you are a guy, Netflix really, really, really wants you to cut your penis off and call yourself a girl!"

---- Whats worse is that with so many studios refusing to license content to Netflix now, streaming services such as Disney plus, Peacock and many more are on the rise. Netflix sucks. Somehow, Netflix subscribers are left feeling like thereâ s nothing to watch on a platform that force feeds an over abundance of content from Indian and Mexican movies to itâ s viewers.

---- Every Netflix subscriber claims thereâ s nothing above â B-listâ movies being served to them on a thirteen dollar per month silver platter (and sixteen for 4k) Not to mention how unfavorable the label â Netflix originalsâ have become when slapped on a movie or show: â Netflix originalsâ is building a negative rep on par with Nickelback and Adam Sandlerâ s series of Happy Madison productions movies.

---- Everyone knows that Netflix is bad now and getting worse every day. Netflix makes young adults feel the same way the price of extra guac at Chipotle doesâ! and that is the: â I donâ t agree with this, but please take my moneyâ , feeling. They know theyâ ve got your money because itâ s too hard to say no each month because Millennials are so stupid and sheep-like.

---- Did we mention the increase of the monthly price? Netflix sucks. Netflix only hires Burning Man type extreme hair-dyed hipsters who have an ANTIFA-type attitude, especially if they are from Asia and will work like dogs for McDonaldâ s type pay and conditions. People who use Amazon Prime and then go back to Netflix can really see how much Netflix sucks. They would rather set their genitals on fire than stay with Netflix.

---- Netflix will make you love crippled, fat, black transgendered lesbians. You will get so many of them you wonâ t be able to stand it.

---- A while back Netflix destroyed its own rating system. What we mean by that isâ! they literally deleted it.

Now, at the start of each movie weâ re forced to either check rotten tomatoes or risk the next 25 minutes to figure out if a show or movie is worthy of our time and attention. Netflix removed their rating system in order to hide the fact that everyone thinks their movies are absolute shit!

---- Netflix stole most of itâ s streaming media technology from small inventors that it never paid. If any inventor tries to sue Netflix, Netflix just sends millions of dollars of lawyers after them so that the inventors can never get paid. It is best just to put Netflix out of business.

---- Netflix spent zillions of dollars making new content but the content they made turned to be the worst shit ever created. When Obama and his buddies make media to try to program you into being â wokeâ , it ends beng heartless propaganda. Seriously, Netflix spent more money making shittier content han anyone in history. Itâ s as if Netflix was just funneling money back to Biden and Obama. Speaking of funneling money, the FBIâ s Peter D. Cair has been busting Netflix executives who steal big money through the Netflix stock market system. ---- If you use Netflix you enter a â Netflix pitâ you fell into and canâ t get out ofâ!

---- There are hundreds of millions of people in America. The same 120 of them are all involved in operating the same crimes and corruption including: the Sony Pictures corruption; the Afghanistan rare earth mine scandals operated through The Energy Department political slush fund that involves the lithium battery cover-ups (headed by Elon Musk); the Big Tech Brotopia rape, sex trafficking, bribery, exclusionism, racism and misogyny issues they were taught at Stanford University; The Facebook â Meta â Google â Alphabet â Netflix, et al, coordinated news manipulation and domestic spying that they engage in; the hiring of Fusion GPS â Black Cube â Gizmodo/Gawker assassins; the destruction of the housing market by their mass real estate manipulations; patent theft and industrial espionage; and the bribery of almost every politician all the way up to the Oval Office.

---- So, while the categories covered in this investigation may seem diverse. They are connected through an enterprise of criminality and illicit, coordinated operations. We list, by name, the 120 most complicit individuals organizing these crimes, in the evidence documents already submitted to the FBI, FINCEN, DOJ, FTC, SEC, FEC, Congress, InterPol and other authorities. Digital financial tracking of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time. Wire-taps and device taps of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time.

---- Twitter, Splunk, Google, Facebook, Netflix, YouTube and the Silicon Valley internet Cartel serve you custom manipulated content by automatically creating a covert digital dossier on you reflecting the content consumption preferences they have spied on about you. They continually evolve their dossier on you in order to steer you towards their ideology and their Democrat political party. At these companies, â data miningâ , â machine learningâ and â AIâ means computerized propaganda processing for certain political entities. They began hiring off-shore people (because they would work so cheap) but most of those people turned out to be Muslim. This created conflicts with the entire southern part of the United States (which is anti-Muslim) because those workers steered content to pro-Muslim positions.

---- Their spy dossier on you uses abstract content-specific features of the consumed content, such as categories, topic models, and entities, which they automatically extract using natural language processing by comparing every word you use to a giant computer library of what those words might mean about your psychology. So itâ s like you are getting â mind-rapedâ without any penis use. Their assessment of what your words might mean is based on what rich, white male, \$200K/year, DNC-promoting programmers think they might mean.

Their computers scale and expand their tools with algorithmic software created by those politically and socially biased frat white boys that wrote the code. It is all biased as hell. They never hire blacks or women in system creation roles so everything these companies do only supports rich white soyboy snowflake type

gamer thinking.

---- Because their Silicon Valley VCâ€™s told them to spy on billions of people, even for these web giants, it is impractical to store the entire dynamic history of a userâ€™s interaction features. They, thus, out of greed, use algorithms that selectively decay information in order to generalize users and populations. To them, you are just a generalized data point, like cattle on a ranch, to be harvested and fed upon by Silicon Valley.

---- Netflix handed that sex-obsessed fetishist Ryan Murphy (pictured) \$300 million to create flop after flop after flop. Oh, and whereâ€™s all the America-is-racist shit? Iâ€™ll tell you where all that garbage is: itâ€™s buried in that pile of shit Netflix calls a â€™content menu,â€™ and as far as eyeballs, itâ€™s all losing to 20-year-old movies everyoneâ€™s already seen, like Happy Gilmore. Netflixâ€™s whole plan was to release a new movie every week, which it did. But those movies were all shit â€™ all preachy, insulting, anti-human nature exercises in woketardery.

----So now that The People have spoken and the bottom has begun to fall out of Netflixâ€™s stock price â€™ from \$679 in November to \$192 today â€™ and now that Netflix is losing subscribers and expecting to lose two million more this quarter â€™ the Netflixards need to rethink some thingsâ€™!It makes perfect sense for Netflix to want to attract talent. What makes no sense is standing back and allowing them to produce their insane vanity projects that have no appeal to any normal human being.

Protections: Public Domain. Non-Commercial. Fair Use. Freedom of The Press. No Tracking Of Public Allowed. First Amendment Protections, SLAPP, UN Protected. GDPR Compliant. Section 203 protected. Privacy Tools At: <http://privacytools.io>, ACLU, ICIJ- supported. If you sue us to try to hide and censor the news, you are allowing us to bypass the demurrer process, and we will counter-sue you for RICO, Anti-trust, Political Bribery, Sex Trafficking, Interference, First Amendment and your other crimes, which we have FBI-grade evidence for! Bring it on corrupt Tesla, Google, Facebook, Youtube, Netflix! We might even get DOJ and/or FTC to partner with us (again) to take your filthy corrupt companies down!....REAL NEWS does not have ads in it. Any news source, with ads in it, is fake news manipulated by the advertisers!....DOWNLOAD AND COPY THIS NEWS SITE. USE ANY FREE SERVER SPACE YOU FIND ON THE WEB. MAKE YOUR OWN DIGITAL NEWSPAPER. JOIN THE HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF FREE NEWS SITES, LIKE THIS, AROUND THE WORLD AND DELIVER THE NEWS AND DEMOCRACY. PLEASE FOLLOW THE WIKIPEDIA RULES FOR POSTING. BE THE NEWS!

THE SAN FRANCISCO CRONY CORRUPTION NIGHTMARE

Corrupt political families conspire to give government funds, contracts, tax waivers, buildings, stock market profits and other insider perks to themselves and their friends. They also conspire to blockade, harm, sabotage and black-list those who compete with them and their friends. These corrupt politicians are never prosecuted for their crimes, and can laugh in the face of those who point out their crimes, because they control the prosecution system. Their Quid Pro Quo criminal corruption is the single largest cause of the taxpayer hatred of Congress.

Shoshana Zuboff's, The Age of Surveillance Capitalism - Why Twitter, Google, Facebook, Instagram, YouTube, Netflix, Alphabet are the SAME Thing, The SAME SICKO tech elites and the same kinds of social privacy RAPE against citizens!

Straight from the Palladino spy files --- San Francisco is ruled by corruption, cronyism, bribes and favors. SF has become increasingly inhospitable to the average person. The median rent for a one-bedroom is \$2,695. A family of four is considered â€ low-incomeâ€ if they make less than \$97,000. The Target and Walgreenâ€™s stores have had to operate in â€ crisisâ€ mode because the crime is so bad in San Francisco that you get robbed in the aisles while shopping at major retail stores in San Francisco. The STD rates are off-the-scale. It is almost certain that your car will be broken into or keyed. This place is tough to exist in long-term. It got like this because San Franciscoâ€™s corruption culture is so out of control. ---- If you think San Franciscoâ€™s ills are all due to the technology mobsters, you are mostly correct!

---- San Franciscans now have an obsession with escaping from San Francisco. This comes from a healthy heaping of realistic bitterness â€ bitterness that you wonâ€™t be able to stay here, bitterness that you canâ€™t buy a house and set down roots and bitterness that others, unplagued by inertia, can recognize these facts and leave.

---- As San Franciscans, weâ€™ll always be looking over our shoulders at Austin and Portland and Denver, wondering what lifeâ€™s like in a more hospitable city where City Hall is not entirely controlled By Twitter, Facebook, Google and Netflix corporate bribes.

---- The villains in â€ The End of the Golden Gateâ€ book are familiar ones. Tech, capitalism, Mayor Ed Leeâ€™s tax laws. Every writer seems to agree on one front: San Francisco has changed, and in many ways, for the worse.

--- â€ The San Francisco I knew and loved has been face-lifted, sleeked, chromed, polished, colonized, homogenized, and marginalized as a cultural innovative force,â€ writes Peter Coyote in â€ San Francisco, For Sale by New Owners.â€ â€ The transformation was accomplished in a smooth, seamless manner by money and addiction to power.â€

---- â€ San Francisco,â€ he writes earlier in the essay, â€ is too expensive, too monoculturally wealthy. Tech wealth and privilege have transformed it into a cushy enclave for the heartless.â€

---- Gary Kamiyaâ€™s standout essay acknowledges the downsides of this city: â€ The exorbitant cost of housing, the influx of tech workers, traffic, crime, dirty streets, and an ever-worsening homeless crisis.â€

---- The Bay Areaâ€™s Google, Facebook and Netflix, Tesla executives and VCâ€™s happen to be the organizing, financing and beneficiary partners in a massive market manipulation scheme.

---- They formed their â€ Silicon Valley Cartelâ€ to collude, conspire and organize against the government, the public and industry in a manner which the tech oligarchs describe in their own emails as being based on â€ ...the Italian Mafia!â€ .

---- Indeed, The Silicon Valley Tech oligarchs have formed a collusion-based, law-violating, tax-evading, government-manipulating crime empire protected by famous Bay Area politicians, whom they bribe! No cops seem to be able to stop them.

---- The Bay Area Solyndra/Silicon Valley Cartel case was one of the largest corruption matters in America with roots that ran all the way to the Oval Office. The FBI raid on Solyndra was only the tip of the iceberg. The matter illuminated an organized crime scheme, in violation of RICO, anti-trust and other laws, between major public officials, Silicon Valley tech oligarchs and their operatives.

---- The tech oligarchs beg for you to view them as â– Green Advocatesâ– but they lie! They engage in genocide, child labor slavery and rape farms via corrupt overseas rare earth mining schemes owned by California Senators, Department of Energy Executives, White House staff and the Silicon Valley tech Cartel. They are actually only really interested in anything green that has a dollar sign on it.

---- The Silicon Valley Cartel loves to run everything. In their federal â– no poachingâ– lawsuits: Case #â– s 11-cv-2509 and 5:2011cv02509 and 1:10-cv-01629 and 1:10-cv-02220; these cases, along with the â– Angelgateâ– scandal, prove that the Silicon Valley Cartel colludes to harm the public, rig the government and monopolize industries. -

--- State-sponsored â– hit-jobsâ– were ordered, operated and financed by San Francisco government officials in order to engage in revenge, reprisal and vendetta, against any who speak out about their crimes.

SILICON VALLEY'S SHAM CULTURE

- CALIFORNIA ELITIST POLITICIANS DESTROY CALIFORNIA BY CATERING TO ASSHOLES

V.D. Hanson wrote about "The Selfish Californian" describing how Silicon Valley Californians create inequality by pretending to hate inequality. Their hatred of inequality is just a front. It is a faux, fake, a pretense as a means to power and control. None of the tech elites in their mountain top homes and beach side mansions have any experience of "inequality".

We hear plenty of reasons for the perfect storm that imploded California. One-party, progressive government, of course. Decades of unchecked illegal immigration, without doubt. Years of mass flight out of state of the productive middle classes, certainly.

But perhaps the most important, but overlooked, reason has been the infusion of trillions of dollars of mostly tech capital into the state. Unimaginable sums of market capital warped politics and led to a top-down, feudal society, run by progressive elites who are shielded from the ramifications of their own toxic ideologies.

More specifically, the common denominator was the emergence in California of a selfish, monied, left-wing political class. In concrete terms, it cared little for others but masked that unconcern with abstract leftism, emulating medieval penance and indulgences to assuage guilt over its enjoyment of sheltered and very good lives.

Californiaâ– s recent premier politicians at the local, state, and federal levelsâ– Jerry Brown, Barbara Boxer, Dianne Feinstein, Gavin Newsom, and Nancy Pelosiâ– all enjoyed wealth and power, whether by inherited money and family brand names, through marriage, or using their positions to leverage lucrative family and personal business with the Chinese.

Their lifestyles before, during, and after office-holding reflected both their privileges and the vast material differences between their own lives and the millions of Californians who suffered enormously from their utopian bromides. Yet a world away from their homes in Grass Valley, Kentfield, Lake Tahoe, Napa, Pacific Heights, or Rancho Mirage, the rest of the stateâ– s residents who voted for them currently cannot afford a house, a full tank of gas, a chuck steak, or an air-conditioned afternoon.

At least the Church of the 15th century offered formal contractual indulgences and personal penance manuals for the guilt-ridden elite eager to abort their earned inferno-to-come. In California, however, to enjoy affluence and leisure without guilt or recriminations, left-wing power elites virtue signaled their progressivism, even as it wrecked the lives of distant others.

If it were a question of drilling more oil while transitioning to clean power or shrugging that nobody José Martínez in Sanger would pay \$6.50 a gallon to commute to work, it was a no brainer: Mr. Martínez was simply out of sight, out of mind collateral damage.

So too all of California's poor and lower middle classes who could not afford to flee and now cannot afford shelter, food, fuel, and safety, due to decades of policies that zoned away new home construction, strangled the gas, timber, and mining industries, taxed and regulated gas and diesel to the point of unaffordability, neglected the needs of the state's once rich farming industry, and loved fish far more than people. Apparently, these well-educated and self-declared Socrateses believed that Californians could drink Facebook, eat Google, drive Twitter, and live on Snapchat.

The far-left Atlantic's various contributors for years have been cheerleading most of the policies adopted by the Bay Area elite—defunding the police, decriminalizing an array of crimes, appeasing homelessness, ignoring dangerous drug use and dealing, and urging more redistributive taxation and entitlement.

But now Atlantic essayist Nellie Bowles warns us that San Francisco is a failed city. And she is correct in that the city is increasingly medieval. Its downtown is emptying, filthy, toxic, dangerous, and pre-civilizational—perhaps an unfair term since it was rare in pre-Roman Gaul or nomadic North Africa for tribal residents to sleep in the village pathways, fornicate and defecate openly among children, and violently attack random passersby.

In truth, the implosion of San Francisco, Los Angeles, and California more broadly is no accident. Destroying all the bounty that was inherited from far better and far-seeing generations was the logical result of deliberate policies—reflecting the self-interest of a few million rich, educated professionals. They apparently decided that their genius and superior morality had transcended worries over ancient challenges of food, water, shelter, transportation, and received law and custom.

California's anointed enjoyed safe neighborhoods from Malibu to Presidio Heights. They inherited or purchased beautiful coastal corridor homes worth \$1,200 a square foot, from La Jolla to Berkeley. They drew income from the trillions of dollars invested in Silicon Valley and the new globalized and Asia-centric economy that opened markets of multibillions of consumers for entertainment, media, finance, law, academia, corporations and the accompanying credential professional classes.

And so, they grew hubristic and stupid. In their arrogance and ignorance, they began to feel their own bounty and leisure were birthrights. Free from worries about who brought them their water, food, safety, energy, and shelter—or how—they were liberated to institutionalize their own visions of 21st-century-correct living to less fortunate others, albeit from a properly segregated distance.

Freeways were obsolete ideas. The fewer built, and the even fewer maintained, the more likely the clueless could be crowded into cost-effective, clean, and safe mass transit.

So, a \$15 billion high-speed rail disaster arose and remained inert like Stonehenge monoliths. Meanwhile, thousands of the poor on the obsolete Highway 99 continued to die and were maimed in daily accidents on a Road Warrior-esque obstacle course. The nearby Amtrak trains still sat delayed on side-tracks, for want of a simple, 19th-century two-track rail. How strange that bankrupt 21st-century visions came at the cost of easy 20th-century solutions.

Aqueducts, reservoirs, dams? These were likewise relics of previous delusional generations. That the coastal corridorâ s water came from aqueducts across vast distances was mostly unknown by those who crowded into one of the most naturally unsustainable regions on the North American continentâ a coastal strip mostly dry and bereft of an aquifer to sustain its tens of millions.

So, the state stopped building water storage. More often, it released snowmelt and runoff water into the ocean rather than to farms and to replenish aquifers.

Fires? Let forests of evergreens burn as they had in primordial times, better to burn to provide mulch for worms and birdsâ and scare away the deplorable foothill folk who had no business living in the mountains, anyway.

The elite now dreamed of returning to a half-million person California of the 19th century, reputedly with lush riverbanks from the sea to Sierra, with salmon runs to the mountains. They recoiled at the very idea that a 40 million-person state of mostly poor immigrantsâ over a quarter of the stateâ s population was not born in the United Statesâ might need water for their towns or for the farms they worked.

How ironic that millions fled Mexico and Central America to enter, often illegally, the once golden California, land of plenty. They were welcomed by the stateâ s business and political elite but not to be housed, fed, and schooled as were the elite. Their directive was to vote correctly for their supposed betters and to supply janitors, landscapers, nannies, cooks, and housekeepers for those who welcomed them inâ on the condition that they not dare demand the stateâ s green resources for good homes, affordable gas, or a nice lawn or long shower.

Let them instead eat a solar farm, bike path, or Tesla.

And so it went, each carefully placed brick in the once sturdy long wall of California, laid carefully over the past 150 yearsâ to ensure a naturally fragile state with affordable food, energy, security, housing, transpiration, schools, and educationâ was ripped out, mocked as obsolete, and written off an embarrassment to the present.

Californians who look at their aging dams, their granite classical civic buildings, and their large municipal parks, are like Dark-Age Greeks who stumbled around the ruins of Mycenaean palaces and walls, wondering who were the demi-gods who built such things that now were impossible to emulate. So, too, we are bewildered at Balboa Park or the California aqueduct, or rather saddened that simply copying them is beyond our moral power or expertise.

The state was once rich and secure in gas and oil, nuclear power, cutting-edge freeways and airports, water storage, law enforcement, a topflight public school system, and an effective higher education triad. All these resources have become either politicized or taboos that are neglected, dismantled, or destroyed by a class that commuted little, was nonchalant about their power bills, put their kids in private schools, and enjoyed neighborhoods whose zip codes and private security patrols bounced away revolving-door felons and homeless far distant to the haunts of the middle class and poor.

Rich leftists quote the Gini coefficient chapter and verse, oblivious that they have created a state of affairs in which California ranks second to the bottomâ below even New Yorkâ in such calibrations of inequality. The Silicon Valley motto should be, â I create inequality by hating inequality.â

We have not built a major mountain reservoir outside of Los Angeles in over 40 years even as the population has soared. The main north-south laterals of the stateâ the 101, I-5, and 99â often narrow into four-lane deathtraps. SFO and LAX are among the more nightmarish airports in the nation. Californiaâ s test scores rank in the nationâ s bottom 10 percent of schools.

Over one-fifth of the state lives below the poverty rate. Urban geographer Joel Kotkin recently noted that African Americans and Latinos in California suffer among the lowest real incomes in the nation, 48th and 50th respectively. How could that be true in the land of Mark Zuckerberg, Nancy Pelosi, and Jerry Brown?

One-third of Americans on public assistance live in California. To drive through the rural center of the state is to revisit the 1930s world of the Joads. Ramshackle farmhouses now house 20 or some immigrants. Many of them reside here illegally, in trailers, shacks, and illegal add-ons. A state famous for regulating the life out of the middle classes simply ignores systemic flagrant violations of sewage, water, power, and building codes, in the manner of the exemptions given the homeless: out of sight, out of mind.

California's mid-size cities nudge out other blue-state metropolises to rank among the nation's leaders in property crimes. The nation's highest gas taxes, income taxes, and near highest sales taxes either do not mitigate the above pathologies or perhaps help fuel them.

If our liberal political elites lived in crime-ridden Stockton, San Bernardino, or Modesto, had two children in the Los Angeles City public schools, commuted daily on the 99 from Delano to Visalia, flew weekly commercial out of LAX, tried to buy a California home on their salaries as public officials, rode BART to Oakland each evening home, or depended on a business supplying the state with lumber, gas or oil, food, transportation, or construction— the stuff of life— then they might fathom how assuaging their left-wing guilt in the abstract destroyed the lives of those they never see and never wish to see.

So, in a word, California's debacle was the work of the self-absorbed.

The self-declared most caring, virtuous, and moral in the end proved the most narcissistic, selfish, and self-centered. Yes, the rich left-wing California elites are many things, but utterly selfish explains what they do unto others.

KEY FEDERAL INVESTIGATION TARGETS FOR INDICTMENT, ARREST, SURVEILLANCE AND FORCED PUNITIVE BANKRUPTCY

A.J. Delaurio— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Abound Solar - Criminally corrupt crony campaign finance front operation. **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Adam Dachis— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Adam Weinstein— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Adrian Covert— Defamation-for-sale blogger - **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Adrien Chen— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Al Dâ— Amato, Park Strategies. The former GOP New York senator has been a big advocate for online gambling as a lobbyist for the Poker Players Alliance.

Al Mottur and Manuel Ortiz, Brownstein Hyatt Farber Schreck. Mottur heads up lobbying operations at the K Street giant. Ortiz, one of Brownstein's newest hires, is a rising star in Democratic circles.

Alan Henry— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Albert Burneko— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alex Balk— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alexander Pareene— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alexander Sternhell, Sternhell Group. Previously a Senate Banking Committee staffer, Sternhell's

two-year-old venture is in the big leagues with clients such as Citigroup Management and PricewaterhouseCoopers.

Alexandra Philippidesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Allison Spinner â– Wife of Steve Spinner and lawyer at WSGR and Solyndra who helped Feinstein rig the Solyndra cash ((Under investigation. All assets being tracked and terminated.)

Allison Wentzâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alphabet - Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (Under Federal and EU investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Andrew Collinsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andrew Magaryâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andrew McCormack

Andrew Orinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andy Barbour, Smith-Free Group. Smith lobbies for several financial and insurance companies but is best known for his work as the lead Democratic lobbyist for the Financial Services Roundtable.

Andy Bechtolsheim â– VC- Insider campaign backer (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)

Aneesh Chopra

Angelica Alzonaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Anna Merlanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ariana Cohenâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Arnold Schwarzenegger â– Governor (Accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, illicit deal organization with Russians and moreâ–!)

Ashley Feinbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Austin Lau

Ava Gyurinaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Barack Obama â– Chicago politician

Barry Petcheskyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Bill Daley â– White House strong-arm (Forced to resign)(he is now under investigation)

Bill Gurley

Bill Lockyer â– Calif State finance head (Under investigation and sex scandal conflicts, charged with corruption by media. Assets and ownerships under investigation)

Bob Livingston, The Livingston Group. Republican Livingston, a former House Appropriations Committee chairman, is a statesman on K Street.

Brendan I. Koernerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brendan Oâ– Connorâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brent Roseâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brian Goncher â– Deloitte VC intermediary in the stock market rigging (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)

Brian Hickeyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brobeck Law Firm - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Camila Cabreraâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Carl Gordon

Chad Hurley

Charles Stenholm, Olsson Frank Weeda Terman Bode Matz PC. Stenholmâ– s decades of experience on the House Committee on Agriculture will be called upon as Congress crafts the next farm bill.

Cheryl Sandberg â– Facebook boss, reports to Larry Summers

Choiré Sichaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Chris Jennings, Jennings Policy Strategies. A sage on healthcare reform, Jennings worked on President Clintonâ– s reform push and later lobbied on Obamaâ– s bill.

Chris Mohnneyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Chuck Brain, Capitol Hill Strategies Inc. Once a Clinton White House aide and longtime House Ways and Means Committee staffer, Brain would make any list of the best-known Democratic lobbyists in town.

Civis Analytics â– Social manipulation group -**Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Clover Hopeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Covington & Burling - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Dan Tate Jr., Capitol Solutions. Tate delivers stellar client relations while harnessing 10 years of upper-level Hill and administration experience.

Daniel Boston, Health Policy Source. Bostonâ– s numerous healthcare clients turn to him for the policy expertise he honed as a GOP aide on Capitol Hill.

Daniel Cohen â– DOE Legal counsel who assisted in the Steven Chu scam (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)

Daniel Morganâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Dark Money Group relay

Dave McClure â– VC

David Axelrod â– White House strategist who helped stage the quid-pro-quo (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)

David Castagnetti and Alex Vogel, Mehlman Vogel Castagnetti. The bipartisan shop has heavy hitters on both sides of the aisle, thanks to Democrat Castagnetti.

David Danielson

David Drummond â– Lawyer/Lobbyistâ– Google, bribes expert for DC and EU regions (Under investigation. Quail Road, Woodside, CA home bugged)

David Matthewsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

David Mott

David Plouffe â– White House money packager. Arranged deals between VC campaign Donors (Forced to Resign. Under investigation)

David Prend

David Sacks

David Sandalow

Debbie Wasserman Schultz

Denis McDonough â– White House adviser

Diana Moskovitzâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Dianne Feinstein â– California politician

Doyle Bartlett, Eris Group. Bartlett has years of Capitol Hill experience and a busy lobbying practice that is on the front lines for clients including MetLife, Genentech and eBay.

Draper - Fisher â– VC firm (Campaign funder who received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging) - **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Eleanor Shechetâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elizabeth Spiersâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elizabeth Starkeyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elon Musk â– CEO â– Tesla (He is now under investigation & in multiple lawsuits for fraud)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Emerson Collective - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Emily Gouldâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Emily Herzigâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Emma Carmichaelâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Eric Holder â– Attorney General- DOJ (Forced to resign) (Charged with staff & VC Protections and blockade of FBI and Special Prosecutor deployments in order to run the cover-up)

Eric Paley

Eric Schmidt â– Owner- Google (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) - **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Eric Strickland â– Head of Auto Safety agency under DOT (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation. Charged with cover-up of Tesla and GM auto dangers he had known about)

Erin Ryanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ethan Sommerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Eyal Ebelâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Facebook - Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures) - **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Fisker - Criminally corrupt crony campaign finance front operation. **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Fred Graefe, Law Offices of Frederick H. Graefe. Graefe is a force among Democratic healthcare lobbyists.

Fusion GPS â– Defamation and journalist bribery service - **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Gabriel Burt

Gabrielle Bluestoneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Gabrielle Darbyshireâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and attack services director

Gawker Media â– DNC/Clinton/Obama character assassination media tool - **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Gizmodo Media - **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Georgina K. Fairclothâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Gerald Cassidy and Gregg Hartley, Cassidy & Associates. The trailblazing firm has regained momentum by diversifying its practice following a staff shake-up late last year.

Gilman Louie â– VC, founder on IN-Q-Tel

Gizmodo â– DNC/Clinton/Obama character assassination media tool (Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Goldman Sachs â– Financial packager (Suspected of staging most of the TARP/DOE deals for personal gain & insider payouts)

Google, Inc. â– Data harvesting company(Ran media attacks, stock market pump and dump PR hype and character assassinations)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (charged by EU, and most nations, with multiple abuses of the public. Has totally lost the trust of the public. Revenue loss increasing geometrically.) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Gregory Howardâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Greylock Capital â– Silicon Valley Insider trading operator (Under investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Hamilton Nolanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hannah Keyserâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Harry Reid â– Senator- Solar factory guru, Congress lead (Accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!Forced out of Congress in shame)

Heather Deitrichâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Heather Podesta, Heather Podesta + Partners. The former congressional aide has built a solid lobbying practice and helps fundraise for Democrats with her husband, Tony.

Hillary Clinton â– Dynastic politician

Hudson Hongoâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hugo Schwyzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hunter Slatonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ian Fetteâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and Google, Gawker, Jalopnik, Gizmodo media assassin

In-Q-Tel, Inc. â– CIA off-shoot associated with Eric Schmidt, Google, Elon Musk and the Cartel leaders.

Ran â– hit-jobsâ– on Silicon Valley VC adversaries and reporters (Sued, under investigation, exposed in multiple documentaries, under investigation for Cocaine trafficking. Removal of charity status demanded) -

Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Ira Ehrenpreis â– VC Campaign backer (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation)

Irin Carmonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ivanpah Solar - Criminally corrupt crony Google campaign finance front operation. - **Targeted For**

Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

J. Steven Hart, Williams & Jensen. Hart is a sought-after GOP fundraiser who has steered the ship for more than a decade as Williams & Jensen's chairman and CEO.

Jack Lew

Jacque Littlefield - VC, Dead

Jalopnik - Online defamation facade political publication. Pretends to be about cars but is DNC hit job rag - **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

James Bronkema - West Coast Money Man for David Rockefeller and Feinstein financier - **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

James Brown Jr - HHS Programming lead in California (Arrested for corruption)

James J. Cooke - Defamation-for-sale blogger

James King - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jared Cohen - Google boss and international political manipulator

Jawed Karim

Hunter Biden

Jay Carney - White House press lead (Forced to resign)

Jeff Berman and David Russell, Bryan Cave. Berman, the former delegate counter for President Obama's 2008 campaign, and Russell, a former chief of staff to the late Sen. Ted Stevens (R-Alaska), are standouts on a capable lobby team.

Jeff Lieberman

Jeff Peck, Peck, Madigan, Jones & Stewart. Once an aide to then-Sen. Joe Biden (D-Del.) on the Senate Judiciary Committee, Peck has carved out a niche working on the Dodd-Frank reform law.

Jeffrey Zients

Jennifer Ouellette - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jeremy Stoppelman

Jerry Brown - California politician

Jesse Oxfeld - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jessica Cohen - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jesus Diaz - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jillian Schulz - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jim Blanchard and Ilia Rodriguez, DLA Piper. Blanchard, a former Democratic governor of Michigan, and Rodriguez, an ex-lobbyist for the Center for American Progress, are at the vanguard of a formidable K Street team.

Jim Breyer - VC and CIA intermediary

Jim Goetz

Jim Pitts and Chris Cox, Navigators Global. Pitts's firm has welcomed back GOP consultant Mike Murphy, adding more Republican talent to pair with Cox, a skilled hand from the George W. Bush White House.

Joanna Rothkopf - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Joe Lonsdale - VC, famous for rape and abuse scandal and domestic spying via Palantir

Joe Rhodes - White House shill

Joel Johnson, The Glover Park Group. The former aide to Sen. Tom Daschle (D-S.D.) helps manage one of the marquee Democratic-leaning firms in town.

Johanna Shelton

John Breaux and Trent Lott, Breaux-Lott Leadership Group. Now merged with Patton Boggs, the two former senators are going strong with a profitable lobbying practice anchored by several blue-chip clients.

John Cook - Defamation-for-sale blogger and director of media assassins group

John Doerr - Owner - Kleiner Perkins. - Godfather - Silicon Valley Cartel (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and more!)(All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

John Herrman - Defamation-for-sale blogger - **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

John Lindfors

John Podesta â– White House adviser

John Raffaelli, Capitol Counsel. The former Democratic staffer has more than 25 years of expertise in taxation and international trade â– two issues at the top of the congressional agenda.

Jonathan Silver â– DOE VC (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation. Shamed in media for epic failures)

Jordan Sargentâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Joseph Keenan Trotterâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Josh Ackil and Matt Tanielian, Franklin Square Group. With clients including Apple, Google and Intel, the two Democrats are among the elite lobbyists for Silicon Valley in Washington.

Josh Kopelman

Josh Steinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Joshua Wright

JP Gan

Julia Allisonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Julianne E. Shepherdâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Julie Domenick, Multiple Strategies LLC. The Democratic lobbyist, who was once targeted by the K Street Project, has flourished by opening her own firm.

Justin Hydeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kamala Harrisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kate Driesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Katharine Trendacostaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Katherine Feinstein

Katherine Drummondâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kathy Zoi

Keith Rabois -VC

Kelly Stoutâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ken Alex â– Adviser to Jerry Brown

Ken Duberstein and Marti Thomas, The Duberstein Group. Duberstein was floated as a candidate for Obamaâ– s chief of staff before the president chose Bill Daley, while Thomas is a Democratic vet who worked in the Clinton Treasury Department.

Ken Howery â– VC

Kenneth Kies, Federal Policy Group. Kies will be one to watch during the corporate tax reform debate because he was a key aide during the last overhaul of the tax code.

Kerrie Uthoffâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kevin Draperâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kleiner Perkins â– Campaign funding VC who (Received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging. Sued. Under investigation. All assets being tracked)

Lacey Donohueâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Lachlan Seward â– Energy Department gatekeeper - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Lanny Griffith and Loren Monroe, BGR Group. Though it has added Democrats, Griffith and Monroeâ– s firm is known for GOP connections and has benefitted from long-standing ties to the new House leadership.

Larry Oâ– Brien, OB-C Group. Oâ– Brien is one of the most potent Democratic fundraisers in the country.

Larry Page â– Google Boss - - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Larry Summers â– VC

Licy Do Canto, The DoCanto Group. The former aide to Rep. Barney Frank (D-Mass.) and the late Sen. Edward Kennedy (D-Mass.) is a highly regarded healthcare lobbyist.

Linda Daschle, LHD & Associates. Daschle, a former administrator for the Federal Aviation Administration, remains one of Washingtonâ– s top aviation lobbyists.

Linda Tarplin, Tarplin, Downs & Young. Tarplin remained among the elite healthcare lobbyists during the reform debate, and her GOP background makes the 112th Congress a prime time to display her prowess.

Lisa Kountoupes, Kountoupes Consulting. The former aide to Rep. John Dingell (D-Mich.) has her own lobby shop and contracts with Best Buy, Yahoo and Intel.

Lloyd Craig Blankfein â– VC and Sachs boss

Lucy Hallerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Luke Maloneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Melanie Nutter â– Pelosi Top Aide

Luke Nosek

Madeleine Daviesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Madeline Davisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Marc Andreessen -VC - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Marc Lampkin and Jack Quinn, Quinn Gillespie & Associates. Republican Lampkin and Democrat Quinn make for a blockbuster pairing.

Mario Aguilarâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Mario Rosatti â– VC

Mark Isakowitz, Fierce, Isakowitz and Blalock. Isakowitz and his GOP lobby shop scored a coup this year when Apple and Facebook both signed up as clients in a two-week span.

Mark Kadesh, Kadesh & Associates. Kadesh, once chief of staff to Sen. Dianne Feinstein (D-Calif.), has an A-list of California clients and a reputation as a real pro.

Mark Rayder, Alston + Bird. Rayderâ– s Hill experience in appropriations and healthcare policy makes for a dynamite combination.

Mark Zuckerberg â– Facebook Boss

Martin LaGod -VC Firelake Cap - - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Marty Paone, Prime Policy Group. Paone spent decades on Capitol Hill working for Senate Democrats and is part of the leadership team at Prime Policy, one of K Streetâ– s most successful firms.

Mary Meeker â– VC

Matt Hardigreeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Matt Keelen, The Keelen Group. The Republican lobbyist and campaign guru is a bridge to labor for the GOP.

Matt Novakâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Matt Rogers â– VC and pass-through conduit

Max Levchin -VC

Mckinsey Consulting â– The firm you hire to rig white papers and insider hires in government positions for the Palo Alto Mafia - **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Megan Smith

Melissa Schulman, The Bockorny Group. A former aide to Rep. Steny Hoyer (D-Md.), Schulman has the connections to centrist Democrats that are always prized on K Street.

Michael Ballabanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Michael Dobbsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Michael Eisenberg

Michael Herson, American Defense International. Hersonâ– s Pentagon and White House experience has been an asset to him as president of the successful defense consulting and lobbying firm.

Michael Moritz -VC

Michael Spinelliâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Mike Fulton, GolinHarris. Fulton is well versed in the minutiae of the Washington bureaucracy and is adept at finding federal grants for his clients.

Mike House, Hogan & Lovells. House leads the government relations practice at the firm and calls the shots on a prized account with Nissan North America.

Mikey Dickerson

Mitch Feuer and Robert Griner, Rich Feuer Group. The two lobbyists work for first-tier clients from the financial services world, including Visa and Goldman Sachs.

Morrison and Foerster

Nancy Pelosi â– California politician

Nathan Parker
Neal Ungerleiderâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Neerag Agrawal
Nicholas Asterâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Nicholas Guido Dentonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and head of the Gawker, Gizmodo, Jalopnik sleaze tabloid empire - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
Nick Allard, Thomas Hale Boggs Jr., Micah Green, Jonathan Yarowsky and Edward Newberry, Patton Boggs. The firm continues to reign on K Street thanks to its roster of seasoned power brokers.
Nick Giordano, Washington Council Ernst & Young. A former counsel to the Senate Finance Committee, Giordano is one of the best tax lobbyists in town.
Omar Kardoudiâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Owen Thomasâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Patrick Georgeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and Character Assassination expert
Patrick Laffoonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Patrick Redfordâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Perkins Coie â– Campaign conduit law firm
Peter Fenton
Peter Thiel â– VC
Pierre Omidyarâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Rahm Emanuel â– White House boss
Raj Gupta â– VC, arrested
Rakesh Saxena â– Canadian in-house arrest, arms dealer, western political packager
Ray Lane â– VC
Reid Hoffman â– VC and sex.com partner with Gary Kremen, also match.com - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
Rhod Shaw, The Alpine Group. Shaw is an astute observer of Congress who has worked on several major pieces of environmental and telecommunications legislation.
Rich Gold, Kathryn Lehman and Gerry Sikorski, Holland & Knight. The firmâ– s flourishing lobbying practice is plugged in to both parties.
Rich Juzwiakâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Rich Tarplin, Tarplin Strategies. Tarplin exemplifies the breed of lobbyist who makes a living by out-working the competition.
Richard Blakelyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Richard Blum â– VC and director/husband of Dianne Feinstein - - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
Richard Rushfieldâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Rick Kessler and Steve Sayle, Dow Lohnes Government Strategies. The former House Energy and Commerce Committee aides â– Kessler a Democrat and Sayle a Republican â– have built a well-established lobbying practice.
Robert Fingerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Robert Gibbs â– White press office head
Robert Raben, The Raben Group. Raben, a former aide to Rep. Barney Frank (D-Mass.) and Clinton Justice Department official, runs one of the best Democratic-leaning lobby shops in town with clients in the corporate and nonprofit world.
Robert Sorokanichâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Robert Van Heuvelen, VH Strategies. Van Heuvelen shrewdly surrounds himself with the best; he recently hired Stephen Ward, formerly chief of staff to Sen. Jeff Bingaman (D-N.M.), to help keep his firm among the elite.
Rodger Currie, Foley Hoag LLP. A former lobbyist for PhRMA, Currie now works for several clients at Foley Hoag in the healthcare, medical and biotechnology fields.
Roelof Botha
Rory Walzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rosa Golijanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Russel Simmons

Ryan Brownâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ryan Goldbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Sam Faulkner Biddleâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger, Runs a large part of the Anti-GOP blog programs

Sam Geduldig, Clark Lytle Geduldig & Cranford. The former House Republican leadership aide has seen a business boom at his firm since the GOP takeover of the lower chamber.

Sam Woolleyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Samar Kalafâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Sander Lurie and Todd Weiss, SNR Denton. Lurie, a former chief of staff to Sen. Debbie Stabenow (D-Mich.), and Weiss, who has worked for former Sens. Tim Hutchinson (R-Texas) and Rick Santorum (R-Pa.), make for a strong one-two punch.

Sandi Stuart and Vin Weber, Clark & Weinstock. Stuartâ– s executive experience under President Clinton and Weberâ– s past as a GOP congressman from Minnesota have lured a diverse clientele to the firm.

Sanjay Wagle â– VC

Sarah Rameyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Scott Segal, Bracewell & Giuliani. Segal is a respected advocate for several electric utilities and energy companies and played a big part in the industry response to the Gulf of Mexico oil spill.

Scott Shleiffer

Sergy Brin â– Google boss - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Shannon Marie Donnellyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Shep McAllisterâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Slade Gorton and Emanuel Rouvelas, K&L Gates. Gorton, an ex-GOP senator from Washington, and Democrat Rouvelas are just a few of the big names at the prominent law and lobby firm.

Solyndra Solar Company â– FBI raided corrupt Clean Tech company - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Sophie Kleemanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

SpaceX â– Elon Musk company that Obama gave part of NASA to in exchange for campaign conduits - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Stephen Totiloâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Steve Chen

Steve Elmendorf and Jimmy Ryan, Elmendorf | Ryan. A former aide to ex-House Democratic Leader Richard Gephardt (Mo.), Elmendorf brought in Ryan to help expand the Senate ties of his thriving firm.

Steve Jurvetson â– VC embroiled in sex abuse charges

Steve McBee, McBee Strategic. A former aide to Rep. Norm Dicks (D-Wash.), McBee has seen his lobby firm take off.

Steve Perry and Andy Wright, Dutko Grayling. Perry and Wright man the roster for one of the top 20 lobby shops in Washington.

Steve Rattner â– White House car czar, indicted for fraud

Steve Spinner â– Energy Department manipulation expert, Wife was Solyndraâ– s lawyer

Steve Westly â– VC

Steven Chu â– Secretary of Energy â– The most corrupt in US history

Stu Van Scoyoc, Van Scoyoc Associates. The man who founded a top-earning lobby firm specializing on taxation and appropriations will have plenty of work in the months ahead.

Tamar Winbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Taryn Schweitzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Taylor McKnightâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ted Schlein

Tesla Motors â– Car Company that conduits money to campaigns - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

The Groundworkâ– Social manipulation group - - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Thomas Jolly, Jolly/Rissler. Jolly is founding chairman of the Washington Caucus, a group that hosts dinners

with lawmakers, and a mainstay among Democratic lobbyists.

Theranos - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Thomas Quinn, Venable. Quinnâ s ebullient personality is complemented by deep knowledge of the financial sector that dates back to his time as general counsel to the Comptroller of the Currency.

Thorin Klosowskiâ Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tim Draper â VC

Tim Marchmanâ Defamation-for-sale blogger

Timothy Burkeâ Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tobey Grumet Segalâ Defamation-for-sale blogger

Todd Park â IT manipulator inside White House

Tom Leyâ Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tom Oâ Donnell, Gephardt Government Affairs Group. Oâ Donnell and his former Capitol Hill boss, ex-House Democratic Leader Richard Gephardt (Mo.), have done well since joining forces.

Tom Perkins â Dead KPCB Palo Alto Mafia founder

Tom Scoccaâ Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tom Sheridan, The Sheridan Group. Sheridan uses his social services and public policy experience to bolster causes that donâ t fit the typical K Street mold.

Tom Steyer â VC -

Tomorrow Ventures â Social manipulation group - - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Tony Podesta, Podesta Group. The prolific Democratic fundraiser has seen his firm rocket to the echelons of the top five lobby shops.

Tracy Spicer, Avenue Solutions. Spicer mastered policy working for the late Sen. Edward Kennedy (D-Mass.) and is a trusted adviser for a number of leading health insurers.

Twitter - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Veronica de Souzaâ Defamation-for-sale blogger

Victor Fazio, Joel Jankowsky, Scott Parven and Bill Paxon, Akin, Gump, Strauss, Hauer & Feld. Fazio, Jankowsky, Parven and Paxon are among the lobbyists who keep Akiwn Gump humming along as one of the top earners on K Street.

Viktor Vekselberg â Russian business entity

Vinod Khosla -VC

Wayne Berman, Drew Maloney and Moses Mercado, Ogilvy Government Relations. Ogilvyâ s commanding K Street presence reflects the firmâ s deep ties to leaders in both parties.

Wes Silerâ Defamation-for-sale blogger

William Haisleyâ Defamation-for-sale blogger

William Turtonâ Defamation-for-sale blogger

Wilson Sonsini Partner Club

Wilson, Sonsini, Goodrich and Rosatti - - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

XXXX ...Plus additional persons to be named...

Protections: Public Domain. Non-Commercial. Fair Use. Freedom of The Press. No Tracking Of Public Allowed. First Amendment Protections, SLAPP, UN Protected. GDPR Compliant. Section 203 protected. Privacy Tools At: <http://privacytools.io>, ACLU, ICIJ- supported. If you sue us to try to hide and censor the news, you are allowing us to bypass the demurrer process, and we will counter-sue you for RICO, Anti-trust, Political Bribery, Sex Trafficking, Interference, First Amendment and your other crimes, which we have FBI-grade evidence for! Bring it on corrupt Tesla, Google, Facebook, Youtube, Netflix! We might even get DOJ and/or FTC to partner with us (again) to take your filthy corrupt companies down!....REAL NEWS does not have ads in it. Any news source, with ads in it, is fake news manipulated by the advertisers!....DOWNLOAD AND COPY THIS NEWS SITE. USE ANY FREE SERVER SPACE YOU FIND ON THE WEB. MAKE YOUR OWN DIGITAL NEWSPAPER. JOIN THE HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF FREE NEWS SITES, LIKE THIS, AROUND THE WORLD AND DELIVER THE NEWS AND DEMOCRACY. PLEASE FOLLOW THE WIKIPEDIA RULES FOR POSTING. BE THE

NEWS!

THE SAN FRANCISCO CRONY CORRUPTION NIGHTMARE

Corrupt political families conspire to give government funds, contracts, tax waivers, buildings, stock market profits and other insider perks to themselves and their friends. They also conspire to blockade, harm, sabotage and black-list those who compete with them and their friends. These corrupt politicians are never prosecuted for their crimes, and can laugh in the face of those who point out their crimes, because they control the prosecution system. Their Quid Pro Quo criminal corruption is the single largest cause of the taxpayer hatred of Congress.

Shoshana Zuboff's, The Age of Surveillance Capitalism - Why Twitter, Google, Facebook, Instagram, YouTube, Netflix, Alphabet are the SAME Thing, The SAME SICKO tech elites and the same kinds of social privacy RAPE against citizens!

<https://www.contagious.com/news-and-views/shoshana-zuboff-on-the-age-of-surveillance-capitalism>

Straight from the Palladino spy files --- San Francisco is ruled by corruption, cronyism, bribes and favors. SF has become increasingly inhospitable to the average person. The median rent for a one-bedroom is \$2,695. A family of four is considered â– low-incomeâ– if they make less than \$97,000. The Target and Walgreenâ– s stores have had to operate in â– crisisâ– mode because the crime is so bad in San Francisco that you get robbed in the aisles while shopping at major retail stores in San Francisco. The STD rates are off-the-scale. It is almost certain that your car will be broken into or keyed. This place is tough to exist in long-term. It got like this because San Franciscoâ– s corruption culture is so out of control. ---- If you think San Franciscoâ– s ills are all due to the technology mobsters, you are mostly correct!

---- San Franciscans now have an obsession with escaping from San Francisco. This comes from a healthy heaping of realistic bitterness â– bitterness that you wonâ– t be able to stay here, bitterness that you canâ– t buy a house and set down roots and bitterness that others, unplagued by inertia, can recognize these facts and leave.

---- As San Franciscans, weâ– ll always be looking over our shoulders at Austin and Portland and Denver, wondering what lifeâ– s like in a more hospitable city where City Hall is not entirely controlled By Twitter, Facebook, Google and Netflix corporate bribes.

---- The villains in â– The End of the Golden Gateâ– book are familiar ones. Tech, capitalism, Mayor Ed Leeâ– s tax laws. Every writer seems to agree on one front: San Francisco has changed, and in many ways, for the worse.

--- â– The San Francisco I knew and loved has been face-lifted, sleeked, chromed, polished, colonized, homogenized, and marginalized as a cultural innovative force,â– writes Peter Coyote in â– San Francisco, For Sale by New Owners.â– â– The transformation was accomplished in a smooth, seamless manner by money and addiction to power.â–

---- San Francisco, he writes earlier in the essay, is too expensive, too monoculturally wealthy. Tech wealth and privilege have transformed it into a cushy enclave for the heartless.

---- Gary Kamiya's standout essay acknowledges the downsides of this city: The exorbitant cost of housing, the influx of tech workers, traffic, crime, dirty streets, and an ever-worsening homeless crisis.

---- The Bay Area's Google, Facebook and Netflix, Tesla executives and VC's happen to be the organizing, financing and beneficiary partners in a massive market manipulation scheme.

---- They formed their Silicon Valley Cartel to collude, conspire and organize against the government, the public and industry in a manner which the tech oligarchs describe in their own emails as being based on ...the Italian Mafia! .

---- Indeed, The Silicon Valley Tech oligarchs have formed a collusion-based, law-violating, tax-evading, government-manipulating crime empire protected by famous Bay Area politicians, whom they bribe! No cops seem to be able to stop them.

---- The Bay Area Solyndra/Silicon Valley Cartel case was one of the largest corruption matters in America with roots that ran all the way to the Oval Office. The FBI raid on Solyndra was only the tip of the iceberg. The matter illuminated an organized crime scheme, in violation of RICO, anti-trust and other laws, between major public officials, Silicon Valley tech oligarchs and their operatives.

---- The tech oligarchs beg for you to view them as Green Advocates but they lie! They engage in genocide, child labor slavery and rape farms via corrupt overseas rare earth mining schemes owned by California Senators, Department of Energy Executives, White House staff and the Silicon Valley tech Cartel. They are actually only really interested in anything green that has a dollar sign on it.

---- The Silicon Valley Cartel loves to run everything. In their federal no poaching lawsuits: Case #s 11-cv-2509 and 5:2011cv02509 and 1:10-cv-01629 and 1:10-cv-02220; these cases, along with the Angelgate scandal, prove that the Silicon Valley Cartel colludes to harm the public, rig the government and monopolize industries. -

--- State-sponsored hit-jobs were ordered, operated and financed by San Francisco government officials in order to engage in revenge, reprisal and vendetta, against any who speak out about their crimes.

SILICON VALLEY'S SHAM CULTURE

- CALIFORNIA ELITIST POLITICIANS DESTROY CALIFORNIA BY CATERING TO ASSHOLES

V.D. Hanson wrote about "The Selfish Californian" describing how Silicon Valley Californians create inequality by pretending to hate inequality. Their hatred of inequality is just a front. It is a faux, fake, a pretense as a means to power and control. None of the tech elites in their mountain top homes and beach side mansions have any experience of "inequality".

We hear plenty of reasons for the perfect storm that imploded California. One-party, progressive government, of course. Decades of unchecked illegal immigration, without doubt. Years of mass flight out of state of the productive middle classes, certainly.

But perhaps the most important, but overlooked, reason has been the infusion of trillions of dollars of mostly tech capital into the state. Unimaginable sums of market capital warped politics and led to a top-down, feudal society, run by progressive elites who are shielded from the ramifications of their own toxic ideologies.

More specifically, the common denominator was the emergence in California of a selfish, monied, left-wing political class. In concrete terms, it cared little for others but masked that unconcern with abstract leftism, emulating medieval penance and indulgences to assuage guilt over its enjoyment of sheltered and very good lives.

California's recent premier politicians at the local, state, and federal levels— Jerry Brown, Barbara Boxer, Dianne Feinstein, Gavin Newsom, and Nancy Pelosi— all enjoyed wealth and power, whether by inherited money and family brand names, through marriage, or using their positions to leverage lucrative family and personal business with the Chinese.

Their lifestyles before, during, and after office-holding reflected both their privileges and the vast material differences between their own lives and the millions of Californians who suffered enormously from their utopian bromides. Yet a world away from their homes in Grass Valley, Kentfield, Lake Tahoe, Napa, Pacific Heights, or Rancho Mirage, the rest of the state's residents who voted for them currently cannot afford a house, a full tank of gas, a chuck steak, or an air-conditioned afternoon.

At least the Church of the 15th century offered formal contractual indulgences and personal penance manuals for the guilt-ridden elite eager to abort their earned inferno-to-come. In California, however, to enjoy affluence and leisure without guilt or recriminations, left-wing power elites virtue signaled their progressivism, even as it wrecked the lives of distant others.

If it were a question of drilling more oil while transitioning to clean power or shrugging that nobody José Martínez in Sanger would pay \$6.50 a gallon to commute to work, it was a no brainer: Mr. Martinez was simply out of sight, out of mind collateral damage.

So too all of California's poor and lower middle classes who could not afford to flee and now cannot afford shelter, food, fuel, and safety, due to decades of policies that zoned away new home construction, strangled the gas, timber, and mining industries, taxed and regulated gas and diesel to the point of unaffordability, neglected the needs of the state's once rich farming industry, and loved fish far more than people. Apparently, these well-educated and self-declared Socrateses believed that Californians could drink Facebook, eat Google, drive Twitter, and live on Snapchat.

The far-left Atlantic's various contributors for years have been cheerleading most of the policies adopted by the Bay Area elite— defunding the police, decriminalizing an array of crimes, appeasing homelessness, ignoring dangerous drug use and dealing, and urging more redistributive taxation and entitlement.

But now Atlantic essayist Nellie Bowles warns us that San Francisco is a "failed city." And she is correct in that the city is increasingly medieval. Its downtown is emptying, filthy, toxic, dangerous, and pre-civilizational— perhaps an unfair term since it was rare in pre-Roman Gaul or nomadic North Africa for tribal residents to sleep in the village pathways, fornicate and defecate openly among children, and violently attack random passersby.

In truth, the implosion of San Francisco, Los Angeles, and California more broadly is no accident. Destroying all the bounty that was inherited from far better and far-seeing generations was the logical result of deliberate policies— reflecting the self-interest of a few million rich, educated professionals. They apparently decided that their genius and superior morality had transcended worries over ancient challenges of food, water, shelter, transportation, and received law and custom.

California's anointed enjoyed safe neighborhoods from Malibu to Presidio Heights. They inherited or purchased beautiful coastal corridor homes worth \$1,200 a square foot, from La Jolla to Berkeley. They drew income from the trillions of dollars invested in Silicon Valley and the new globalized and Asia-centric

economy that opened markets of multibillions of consumers for entertainment, media, finance, law, academia, corporations and the accompanying credential professional classes.

And so, they grew hubristic and stupid. In their arrogance and ignorance, they began to feel their own bounty and leisure were birthrights. Free from worries about who brought them their water, food, safety, energy, and shelter— or how— they were liberated to institutionalize their own visions of 21st-century-correct living to less fortunate others, albeit from a properly segregated distance.

Freeways were obsolete ideas. The fewer built, and the even fewer maintained, the more likely the clueless could be crowded into cost-effective, clean, and safe mass transit.

So, a \$15 billion high-speed rail disaster arose and remained inert like Stonehenge monoliths. Meanwhile, thousands of the poor on the obsolete Highway 99 continued to die and were maimed in daily accidents on a Road Warrior-esque obstacle course. The nearby Amtrak trains still sat delayed on side-tracks, for want of a simple, 19th-century two-track rail. How strange that bankrupt 21st-century visions came at the cost of easy 20th-century solutions.

Aqueducts, reservoirs, dams? These were likewise relics of previous delusional generations. That the coastal corridor— s water came from aqueducts across vast distances was mostly unknown by those who crowded into one of the most naturally unsustainable regions on the North American continent— a coastal strip mostly dry and bereft of an aquifer to sustain its tens of millions.

So, the state stopped building water storage. More often, it released snowmelt and runoff water into the ocean rather than to farms and to replenish aquifers.

Fires? Let forests of evergreens burn as they had in primordial times, better to burn to provide mulch for worms and birds— and scare away the deplorable foothill folk who had no business living in the mountains, anyway.

The elite now dreamed of returning to a half-million person California of the 19th century, reputedly with lush riverbanks from the sea to Sierra, with salmon runs to the mountains. They recoiled at the very idea that a 40 million-person state of mostly poor immigrants— over a quarter of the state— s population was not born in the United States— might need water for their towns or for the farms they worked.

How ironic that millions fled Mexico and Central America to enter, often illegally, the once golden California, land of plenty. They were welcomed by the state— s business and political elite but not to be housed, fed, and schooled as were the elite. Their directive was to vote correctly for their supposed betters and to supply janitors, landscapers, nannies, cooks, and housekeepers for those who welcomed them in— on the condition that they not dare demand the state— s green resources for good homes, affordable gas, or a nice lawn or long shower.

Let them instead eat a solar farm, bike path, or Tesla.

And so it went, each carefully placed brick in the once sturdy long wall of California, laid carefully over the past 150 years— to ensure a naturally fragile state with affordable food, energy, security, housing, transpiration, schools, and education— was ripped out, mocked as obsolete, and written off an embarrassment to the present.

Californians who look at their aging dams, their granite classical civic buildings, and their large municipal parks, are like Dark-Age Greeks who stumbled around the ruins of Mycenaean palaces and walls, wondering who were the demi-gods who built such things that now were impossible to emulate. So, too, we are bewildered at Balboa Park or the California aqueduct, or rather saddened that simply copying them is beyond

our moral power or expertise.

The state was once rich and secure in gas and oil, nuclear power, cutting-edge freeways and airports, water storage, law enforcement, a topflight public school system, and an effective higher education triad. All these resources have become either politicized or taboos that are neglected, dismantled, or destroyed by a class that commuted little, was nonchalant about their power bills, put their kids in private schools, and enjoyed neighborhoods whose zip codes and private security patrols bounced away revolving-door felons and homeless far distant to the haunts of the middle class and poor.

Rich leftists quote the Gini coefficient chapter and verse, oblivious that they have created a state of affairs in which California ranks second to the bottom— below even New York— in such calibrations of inequality. The Silicon Valley motto should be, “I create inequality by hating inequality.”

We have not built a major mountain reservoir outside of Los Angeles in over 40 years even as the population has soared. The main north-south laterals of the state— the 101, I-5, and 99— often narrow into four-lane deathtraps. SFO and LAX are among the more nightmarish airports in the nation. California— s test scores rank in the nation— s bottom 10 percent of schools.

Over one-fifth of the state lives below the poverty rate. Urban geographer Joel Kotkin recently noted that African Americans and Latinos in California suffer among the lowest real incomes in the nation, 48th and 50th respectively. How could that be true in the land of Mark Zuckerberg, Nancy Pelosi, and Jerry Brown?

One-third of Americans on public assistance live in California. To drive through the rural center of the state is to revisit the 1930s world of the Joads. Ramshackle farmhouses now house 20 or some immigrants. Many of them reside here illegally, in trailers, shacks, and illegal add-ons. A state famous for regulating the life out of the middle classes simply ignores systemic flagrant violations of sewage, water, power, and building codes, in the manner of the exemptions given the homeless: out of sight, out of mind.

California— s mid-size cities nudge out other blue-state metropolises to rank among the nation— s leaders in property crimes. The nation— s highest gas taxes, income taxes, and near highest sales taxes either do not mitigate the above pathologies or perhaps help fuel them.

If our liberal political elites lived in crime-ridden Stockton, San Bernardino, or Modesto, had two children in the Los Angeles City public schools, commuted daily on the 99 from Delano to Visalia, flew weekly commercial out of LAX, tried to buy a California home on their salaries as public officials, rode BART to Oakland each evening home, or depended on a business supplying the state with lumber, gas or oil, food, transportation, or construction— the stuff of life— then they might fathom how assuaging their left-wing guilt in the abstract destroyed the lives of those they never see and never wish to see.

So, in a word, California— s debacle was the work of the self-absorbed.

The self-declared most caring, virtuous, and moral in the end proved the most narcissistic, selfish, and self-centered. Yes, the rich left-wing California elites are many things, but utterly selfish explains what they do unto others.

THE SILICON VALLEY CARTEL MEMBERS

The Worst Ones - Rev 2.2

You would be shocked to learn how many people are killed, every day, for less than \$50.00. ISIS and the Taliban will saw your head off for just an ideology. If people would commit murder over that small an amount of money, imagine what they would do to control the trillions of dollars of money that is always moving through the stock market. These are the people that will stop at nothing for power, mansions, hookers, private

jets and greed!

THE BRIBED INSIDER TRADING POLITICIANS - Tracked via financial records and email leaks to quid pro quo:

- Aneesh Chopra - White House Tech Exec
- Arnold Schwarzenegger â– Governor (Accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, illicit deal organization with Russians and moreâ–!)
- Barack Obama â– Chicago politician
- Bill Daley â– White House strong-arm (Forced to resign)(he is now under investigation)
- Bill Lockyer â– Calif State finance head (Under investigation and sex scandal conflicts, charged with corruption by media. Assets and ownerships under investigation)
- Daniel Cohen â– DOE Legal counsel who assisted in the Steven Chu scam (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)
- David Axelrod â– White House strategist who helped stage the quid-pro-quo (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)
- Hunter Biden
- David Plouffe â– White House money packager. Arranged deals between VC campaign Donors (Forced to Resign. Under investigation)
- Debbie Wasserman Schultz
- Denis McDonough â– White House adviser
- Dianne Feinstein â– California politician
- Eric Holder â– Attorney General- DOJ (Forced to resign) (Charged with staff & VC Protections and blockade of FBI and Special Prosecutor deployments in order to run the cover-up)
- Eric Strickland â– Head of Auto Safety agency under DOT (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation. Charged with cover-up of Tesla and GM auto dangers he had known about)
- Gabriel Burt
- Harry Reid â– Senator- Solar factory guru, Congress lead (Accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–! Forced out of Congress in shame)
- Hillary Clinton â– Dynastic politician
- Jack Lew
- Jay Carney â– White House press lead (Forced to resign)
- Jeff Berman - Bryan Cave. Berman, the former delegate counter for President Obamaâ– s 2008 campaign
- Jeff Peck, Peck, Madigan, Jones & Stewart. Aide to then-Sen. Joe Biden (D-Del.) on the Senate Judiciary Committee
- Jeffrey Zients
- Jerry Brown â– California politician
- Joe Rhodes â– White House shill
- Joe Biden - Politician who created Solyndra funds
- John Podesta â– White House adviser
- Jonathan Silver â– DOE VC (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation. Shamed in media for epic failures)
- Joshua Wright - FTC
- Kamala Harrisâ– Stock favoritism Insider with her husband
- Katherine Feinstein
- Kathy Zoi
- Ken Alex â– Scheme Adviser to Jerry Brown
- Ken Duberstein and Marti Thomas, The Duberstein Group. Duberstein was floated as a candidate for Obamaâ– s chief of staff before the president chose Bill Daley, while Thomas is a Democratic vet who worked in the Clinton Treasury Department.
- Lachlan Seward â– Energy Department insider gatekeeper
- Melanie Nutter â– Pelosi Top Aide

- Matt Rogers â– VC and quid pro quo pass-through conduit
- Megan Smith - U.S. CTO
- Mikey Dickerson
- Nancy Pelosi â– California politician
- Robert Gibbs â– White press office head
- Steven Chu â– Secretary of Energy â– The most corrupt in US history
- Todd Park â– IT manipulator inside White House
-

THE OLIGARCH FINANCIER/BENEFICIARIES OF THE CRIMES - Tracked via financial records and email leaks to quid pro quo:

- Andy Bechtolsheim â– VC- Insider campaign backer (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)
- Bill Gurley
- Carl Gordon
- Chad Hurley - YouTube
- Cheryl Sandberg â– Facebook boss, reports to Larry Summers
- Dave McClure â– VC
- David Danielson
- David Drummond â– Lawyer/Lobbyistâ– Google, bribes expert for DC and EU regions (Under investigation. Quail Road, Woodside, CA home bugged)
- David Mott
- David Prend
- David Sacks
- Draper - Fisher â– VC firm (Campaign funder who received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging)
- Elon Musk â– CEO â– Tesla (He is now under investigation & in multiple lawsuits for fraud)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation)
- Emerson Collective -Steve Jobs wife, has one of the largest and stealthiest election data combines
- Eric Paley
- Eric Schmidt â– Owner- Google (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)
- Gilman Louie â– VC, founder on IN-Q-Tel
- Goldman Sachs â– Financial packager (Suspected of staging most of the TARP/DOE deals for personal gain & insider payouts)
- Greylock Capital â– Silicon Valley Insider trading operator (Under investigation)
- Ira Ehrenpreis â– VC Campaign backer (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation)
- Jacque Littlefield â– VC, Dead
- James Bronkema â– West Coast Money Man for David Rockefeller and Feinstein financier (Dead)
- Jared Cohen â– Google boss and international political manipulator
- Wilson Sonsini Partner Club
- Wilson, Sonsini, Goodrich and Rosatti
- Jim Breyer â– VC and CIA intermediary
- Joe Lonsdale â– VC, famous for rape and abuse scandal and domestic spying via Palantir
- Johanna Shelton - Google Lobbyist
- John Doerr â– Owner â– Kleiner Perkins. â– Godfatherâ– â– Silicon Valley Cartel (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)(All of his personal

assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation)

- John Lindfors
- Josh Kopelman
- JP Gan
- Keith Rabois -VC
- Ken Howery â– VC
- Kleiner Perkins â– Campaign funding VC who (Received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging. Sued. Under investigation. All assets being tracked)
- Larry Page â– Google Boss
- Larry Summers â– VC
- Lloyd Craig Blankfein â– VC and Sachs boss
- Luke Nosek
- Marc Andreessen -VC
- Mario Rosatti â– VC
- Mark Zuckerberg â– Facebook Boss
- Martin LaGod -VC Firelake Cap
- Mary Meeker â– VC
- Max Levchin -VC
- McKinsey Consulting â– The firm you hire to rig white papers and insider hires in government positions for the Palo Alto Mafia
- Michael Moritz -VC
- Neerag Agrawal - VC
- Peter Thiel â– VC
- Pierre Omidyarâ– VC
- Raj Gupta â– VC, arrested
- Rakesh Saxena â– Canadian in-house arrest, arms dealer, western political packager
- Ray Lane â– VC
- Reid Hoffman â– VC and sex.com partner with Gary Kremen, also match.com
- Richard Blum â– VC and director/husband of Dianne Feinstein - Finally dead!
- Roelof Botha
- Sanjay Wagle â– VC
- Scott Shleiffer
- Sergey Brin â– Google boss
- Steve Chen
- Steve Jurvetson â– VC embroiled in sex abuse charges
- Steve Rattner â– White House car czar, indicted for fraud
- Steve Spinner â– Energy Department manipulation expert, Wife was Solyndraâ– s lawyer
- Steve Westly â– VC
- Ted Schlein - IN-Q-Tel
- Tim Draper â– VC
- Tom Perkins â– Dead KPCB Palo Alto Mafia founder
- Tom Steyer â– VC
- Tomorrow Ventures â– Social manipulation group
- Tony Podesta, Podesta Group. The prolific Democratic fundraiser has seen his firm rocket to the echelons of the top five lobby shops.
- Viktor Vekselberg â– Russian business entity
- Vinod Khosla -VC

THEIR OPERATIVES AND HIRED MEDIA ASSASSINS - Tracked via financial records, quid pro quo perks and email leaks to payola. The people in the two lists, above, hired these people to harm citizens:

- A.J. Delaurioâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

- Adam Dachisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Adam Weinsteinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Adrian Covertâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Adrien Chenâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Al Dâ– Amato, Park Strategies. The former GOP New York senator has been a big advocate for online gambling as a lobbyist for the Poker Players Alliance.
- Al Mottur and Manuel Ortiz, Brownstein Hyatt Farber Schreck. Mottur heads up lobbying operations at the K Street giant. Ortiz, one of Brownsteinâ– s newest hires, is a rising star in Democratic circles.
- Alan Henryâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Albert Burnekoâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Alex Balkâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Alexander Pareeneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Alexander Sternhell, Sternhell Group. Previously a Senate Banking Committee staffer, Sternhellâ– s two-year-old venture is in the big leagues with clients such as Citigroup Management and PricewaterhouseCoopers.
- Alexandra Philippidesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Allison Spinner â– Wife of Steve Spinner and lawyer at WSGR and Solyndra who helped Feinstein rig the Solyndra cash ((Under investigation. All assets being tracked and terminated.))
- Allison Wentzâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Andrew Collinsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Andrew Magaryâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Andrew McCormack
- Andrew Orinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Andy Barbour, Smith-Free Group. Smith lobbies for several financial and insurance companies but is best known for his work as the lead Democratic lobbyist for the Financial Services Roundtable.
- Angelica Alzonaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Anna Merlanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Ariana Cohenâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Ashley Feinbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Ashley Vance - Elon Musk suck-up and Musk hype monger
- Austin Lau
- Ava Gyurinaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Barry Petcheskyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Black Cube - An attack service providing hit jobs on competitors
- Brendan I. Koernerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Brendan Oâ– Connorâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Brent Roseâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Brian Goncher â– Deloitte VC intermediary in the stock market rigging (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)
- Brobeck Law Firm
- Brian Hickeyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Camila Cabreraâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Carr & Ferrell - Sony and Facebook's law firm that helps to blockade inventors
- Choire Sichaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Chris Jennings, Jennings Policy Strategies
- Chris Mohnyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Chuck Brain, Capitol Hill Strategies Inc. Once a Clinton White House aide and longtime House Ways and Means Committee staffer
- Civis Analytics â– Social manipulation group
- Clover Hopeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Covington & Burling
- Dan Tate Jr., Capitol Solutions. Tate delivers stellar client relations while harnessing 10 years of upper-level

Hill and administration experience.

- Daniel Morganâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Covington & Burling - corrupt law firm that puts appointees in office for VC's
- David Sandalow
- Diana Moskovitzâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Doyle Bartlett, Eris Group. Bartlett has years of Capitol Hill experience and a busy lobbying practice
- Eleanor Shechetâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Elizabeth Spiersâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Elizabeth Starkeyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Emily Gouldâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Emily Herzigâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Emma Carmichaelâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Erin Ryanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Ethan Sommerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Eyal Ebelâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Fred Graefe, Law Offices of Frederick H. Graefe
- Fusion GPS â– Defamation and journalist bribery service
- Gabrielle Bluestoneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Gabrielle Darbyshireâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and attack services director
- Gawker Media â– DNC/Clinton/Obama character assassination media tool (In Mid-Termination)
- Georgina K. Fairclothâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Gerald Cassidy and Gregg Hartley, Cassidy & Associates
- Gizmodo â– DNC/Clinton/Obama character assassination media tool (Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures)
- Gregory Howardâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Hamilton Nolanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Hannah Keyserâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Heather Deitrichâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Heather Podesta, Heather Podesta + Partners. The former congressional aide has built a solid lobbying practice and helps fundraise for Democrats with her husband, Tony Podesta
- Hudson Hongoâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Hugo Schwyzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Hunter Slatonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Ian Fetteâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and Google, Gawker, Jalopnik, Gizmodo media assassin
- Irin Carmonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Jalopnik â– Online defamation facade political publication. Pretends to be about cars but is DNC hit job rag
- James Brown Jr â– HHS Programming lead in California (Arrested for corruption)
- James J. Cookeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- James Kingâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Jawed Karim - YouTube
- Jeff Lieberman
- Jennifer Ouelletteâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Jesse Oxfeldâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Jessica Cohenâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Jesus Diazâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Jillian Schulzâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Joanna Rothkopfâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Joel Johnson, The Glover Park Group
- John Cookâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and director of media assassins group
- John Herrmanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- John Raffaelli, Capitol Counsel

- Jordan Sargentâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Joseph Keenan Trotterâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Josh Steinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Julia Allisonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Julianne E. Shepherdâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Julie Domenick, Multiple Strategies LLC
- Justin Hydeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Kate Driesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Katharine Trendacostaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Katherine Drummondâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Kelly Stoutâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Kerrie Uthoffâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Kevin Draperâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Lacey Donohueâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Larry Oâ– Brien, OB-C Group
- Lucy Hallerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Luke Maloneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Madeleine Daviesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Madeline Davisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Mario Aguilarâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Mark Isakowitz, Fierce, Isakowitz and Blalock. Isakowitz and his GOP lobby shop scored a coup this year when Apple and Facebook both signed up as clients in a two-week span.
- Mark Kadesh, Kadesh & Associates. Kadesh, once chief of staff to Sen. Dianne Feinstein (D-Calif.), has an A-list of California clients
- Matt Hardigreeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Matt Novakâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Michael Ballabanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Michael Dobbsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Michael Spinelliâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Morrison and Foerster
- Neal Ungerleiderâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Nicholas Asterâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Nicholas Guido Dentonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and head of the Gawker, Gizmodo, Jalopnik sleaze tabloid empire
- Omar Kardoudiâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Owen Thomasâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Patrick Georgeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and Character Assassination expert
- Patrick Laffoonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Patrick Redfordâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Perkins Coie â– Campaign conduit law firm
- Rich Juzwiakâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Richard Blakelyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Richard Rushfieldâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Robert Fingerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Robert Sorokanichâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Rory Waltzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Rosa Golijanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Ryan Brownâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Ryan Goldbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Sam Faulkner Biddleâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger, Runs a large part of the Anti-GOP blog programs
- Sam Woolleyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Samar Kalafâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

- Sarah Rameyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Shannon Marie Donnellyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Shep McAllisterâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Sophie Kleemanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Stephen Totiloâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Steve Elmendorf and Jimmy Ryan, Elmendorf | Ryan. A former aide to ex-House Democratic Leader Richard Gephardt (Mo.), Elmendorf brought in Ryan to help expand the Senate ties of his firm.
- Steve McBee, McBee Strategic. A former aide to Rep. Norm Dicks (D-Wash.), McBee has seen his lobby firm take off.
- Steve Perry and Andy Wright, Dutko Grayling. Perry and Wright man the roster for one of the top 20 lobby shops in Washington.
- Tamar Winbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Taryn Schweitzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Taylor McKnightâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- The Groundworkâ– Social manipulation group
- Thomas Jolly, Jolly/Rissler. Jolly is founding chairman of the Washington Caucus, a group that hosts dinners with lawmakers, and a mainstay among lobbyists.
- Thorin Klosowskiâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Tim Marchmanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Timothy Burkeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Tobey Grumet Segalâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Tom Leyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Tom Scoccaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Veronica de Souzaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- Wes Silerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- William Haisleyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- William Turtonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

THEIR CORPORATE STOCK MANIPULATION FRONT FACADES- Tracked via financial records and email leaks to RICO, Anti-trust and Money Laundering violations:

- Abound Solar - Criminally corrupt crony campaign finance front operation. (Terminated)
- Alphabet - Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (Under Federal and EU investigation)
- Facebook/Meta - Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures)
- Fisker - Criminally corrupt crony campaign finance front operation. (Terminated)
- Google, Inc. â– Data harvesting company(Ran media attacks, stock market pump and dump PR hype and character assassinations)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (charged by EU, and most nations, with multiple abuses of the public. Has totally lost the trust of the public. Revenue loss increasing geometrically.)
- In-Q-Tel, Inc. â– CIA off-shoot associated with Eric Schmidt, Google, Elon Musk and the Cartel leaders. Ran â– hit-jobsâ– on Silicon Valley VC adversaries and reporters (Sued, under investigation, exposed in multiple documentaries, under investigation for Cocaine trafficking. Removal of charity status demanded)
- Ivanpah Solar - Criminally corrupt crony Google campaign finance front operation. (In failure mode)
- Linkedin - Election manipulation networking site
- Netflix - Propaganda Site
- Solyndra Solar Company â– FBI-raided corrupt Clean Tech company
- SpaceX â– Elon Musk company that Obama gave part of NASA to in exchange for campaign conduits
- Tesla Motors â– Car Company that conduits money to campaigns

Any issues re: culpability can be easily resolved in meetings with the FBI, FINCEN, The SEC, The IRS, The

FTC, ICIJ.ORG and open Congressional hearings! Never was the term: "Follow The Money" more appropriate than for these people! Why are these people not yet arrested for election manipulation, RICO and Anti-trust violations, money laundering, bribery and other illicit deeds? Who is protecting them? Who is telling the police not to act? This list also serves as a demand for investigation and prosecution of these individuals who conspired to engage in these illicit acts. This is not the complete list.

Protections: Public Domain. Non-Commercial. Fair Use. Freedom of The Press. No Tracking Of Public Allowed. First Amendment Protections, SLAPP, UN Protected. GDPR Compliant. Section 203 protected. Privacy Tools At: <http://privacytools.io>, ACLU, ICIJ- supported. If you sue us to try to hide and censor the news, you are allowing us to bypass the demurrer process, and we will counter-sue you for RICO, Anti-trust, Political Bribery, Sex Trafficking, Interference, First Amendment and your other crimes, which we have FBI-grade evidence for! Bring it on corrupt Tesla, Google, Facebook, Youtube, Netflix! We might even get DOJ and/or FTC to partner with us (again) to take your filthy corrupt companies down!....REAL NEWS does not have ads in it. Any news source, with ads in it, is fake news manipulated by the advertisers!....DOWNLOAD AND COPY THIS NEWS SITE. USE ANY FREE SERVER SPACE YOU FIND ON THE WEB. MAKE YOUR OWN DIGITAL NEWSPAPER. JOIN THE HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF FREE NEWS SITES, LIKE THIS, AROUND THE WORLD AND DELIVER THE NEWS AND DEMOCRACY. PLEASE FOLLOW THE WIKIPEDIA RULES FOR POSTING. BE THE NEWS!

ABUSED AMAZON WORKERS ARE LEADING THE CALL FOR COMMUNISM IN THE USA

[Rushed AMAZON warehouse staff forced to pee into bottles...](#)

[Stressed workers consider suicide...](#)

[ROBOTS causing millions of job losses could lead to rise of communism...](#)

THE UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY

ADVANCED TECHNOLOGY VEHICLE MANUFACTURING LOAN CORRUPTION

The Advanced Technology Vehicles Manufacturing (ATVM) Loan Program is a \$25 billion direct loan program funded by [Congress in fall 2008](#) under the guise of "providing debt capital to the [U.S. automotive industry](#) for the purpose of funding projects that help vehicles manufactured in the U.S. meet higher mileage requirements and [lessen U.S. dependence on foreign oil](#). " The PR department for the U.S. Department of Energy spends nearly a million dollars per year seeking to manipulate news and social media to seek to pitch their message that the program was a "success". In fact, it has been, and remains today, one of the most

criminally corrupt failures in American history.

The program was used by the Obama Administration to provide crony payola kickbacks to financiers and friends of the Obama Administration and to attack the competitors of the financiers and friends of the Obama Administration.

As of 2019, the U.S. Department of Energy claims that they "overhauled" and "re-did" the ATVM program and its sister program: the Loan Guarantee Program. In fact, that is false. The program continues today as a political slush-fund. It has NOT been "cleaned-up"! It is STILL a cesspool of corruption! Obama hold-overs and corrupt insiders, with personal conflict-of-interest stock and career investments, still control the funds and steer the monies to their friends.

The program is not known to have funded any party who is not a campaign finance friend of the Obama Administration.

Every applicant who applied, who was not a crony insider, hard-wired, Obama bagman was **DEFRAUDED, LIED TO, STONE-WALLED** and used as a smoke-screen to hide the true nature of the crony payola scheme operated by Secretary of Energy bosses Chu, Moniz and Perry.

Silicon Valley oligarchs hired "Lobbyists" (who are political operatives who offer bribes to politicians without ever using the word "bribe") to take-over the program. Silicon Valley insider McKinsey staffed the DOE department while working for the Silicon Valley oligarchs. In a typical corruption example: Steve Spinner worked at DOE handing out money to Solyndra which his wife Alison Spinner worked at as their lawyer.

Originally Obama's "car Czar" Steven Rattner (indicted for stock market securities fraud), working from the West Wing of the White House, had offered a portion of the money to Detroit Auto Unions if the Detroit Unions ordered all of their members to vote for Obama in exchange for bail-outs. Obama insiders David Plouffe (indicted for payoffs to Rahm Emanuel), David Axelrod, and Robert Gibbs extended the deal to the Silicon Valley oligarchs in exchange for global search engine manipulation favoring Obama

A Silicon Valley Mafia exists and is populated by the Bay Area technology oligarchs, their operatives and the West Coast Senators, all of whom profit illicitly off of a combined monopoly and stock market cartel that they control. FBI Director James Comey was fired for protecting his friends in this cartel.

Let us examine the charges against the Department of Energy supported by the factual evidence:

- DOE officials told Applicant's they had to pay tens of thousands of dollars in order to apply for the LGP monies but with-held responses until after the dead-line had passed in order to cut non-Obama financiers out of the running.
- Google provided the staffing for the agencies involved, the media manipulation for the politicians involved, and was the beneficiary for some of the funds in a 4 way conflict of interest.
- Steven Chu handed massive amounts of DOE cash to Russian billionaires from Ener1, Severstal and other Russian connections even though they were foreign billionaires who had no need of U.S. taxpayer subsidies.
- DOE abuses of process defrauded non-insider Applicants out of billions of dollars of their savings and investor monies yet DOE never offered those that it harmed and recompense.
- DOE officials owned stock market stock and revolving door job promises in the very companies that they were supposed to be conducting "due diligence" on.

- Steven Chu, after getting thrown out of office, when to work for the very people he was supposed to have been conducting due diligence on.
- The DOE ATVM and LGP programs resulted in: ***THE LARGEST DISTRIBUTION OF TAXPAYER CASH TO THE MOST COMPANIES THAT THEN WENT IMMEDIATELY WENT BANKRUPT IN THE HISTORY OF AMERICA!*** Not only has the DOE ATVM and LG program been NOT A SUCCESS, they have been a disaster!
- Goldman Sachs and Deloitte engineered INTENTIONAL bankruptcies so that their Silicon Valley oligarch clients could claim windfall tax write-offs which the U.S. Treasury said resulted in "unjust gains" for those oligarchs. In other words, the tech oligarch billionaires took U.S. taxpayer subsidies, which they did not need, and then bankrupted their own companies so that they could reap profits in tax write-offs. On top of this Goldman Sachs skimmed "fees" off-the-top for arranging these deals, at taxpayer expense, and then ALSO profited from the "bumps" to the stock market valuations in pump-and-dump crimes.
- Lachlan Seward, one of the DOE money laundering insiders, threatened Applicant's that if they "made trouble" they "would never be funded by DOE as long as they lived".
- A Congressional report on the ATVM and LG programs exposed layers and layers of crony payola.
- The only Judges who got to rule on the cases were "Obama Judges" appointed by or beholden to the Obama Administration.
- A CBS News 60 Minutes segment called: "The Cleantech Crash" revealed that many of the assets of the ATVM and LGP disasters had been funded by the taxpayers and then sold to China in deals the benefited Diane Feinstein's family and financiers. Later Dianne Feinstein was found to have Chinese spies and insiders on her staff. The Feinstein family owned the stock, staffing services, construction company and services companies at Tesla and Solyndra, which Feinstein got the federal cash for. Her staff then went to work at Tesla and Solyndra.
- Although felony-class crimes occurred, no DOE officials have ever been charged with crimes..although multiple FBI officials have been charged with covering up those crimes.
- Vice President Al Gore, John Doerr and Vinod Khosla have had all of their finances tracked and connected together through covert routes that reveal insider stock trading and government policy manipulation, in this case, for their own personal profiteering.
- Attorney General William Barr has been formally asked, by Applicants, to appoint a federal Special Counsel to investigate this matter.
- U.S. Department of Energy and White House officials hired Nick Denton's sleaze-ball tabloid empire comprised of Jalopnik, Gawker Media and Gizmodo Media to run character assassination and defamation campaigns, in partnership with the DNC's Google, to attack any person who exposed the corruption scam at DOE.
- DOE staff never even communicated with Applicant's, who were not Obama insiders; yet Tesla, Fisker and other Obama insiders got hundreds of phone calls, meetings and careful help to hand-hold them through the process to make certain that they got their payola while the outsiders only got blockades, Lois Lerner "missing hard drives" and stone-walls.
- The DEFRAUDED staff and employees of Bright, XP, Limnia, ZAP, Brammo, and the other Applicant's, have ***NEVER*** gotten a fair court hearing, Congressional or IG hearing that was not compromised by an

Obama Judge or stock-owning insider. They are owed money for their damages from the deeply corrupt DOE programs!

- Over a thousand other criminal and ethics violation charges are charged against DOE and its associates yet no actual interdictions have taken place in California or federal government actions because the "Deep State" cover-ups are so extensive...

**Evidence that proves these assertions
can be viewed at <http://www.londonworldwide.com>**

HOW THE DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY AND THE OBAMA WHITE HOUSE ATTACKS ANYBODY WHO EXPOSES THE SCHEME:

How and why did a Donald Trump stripper-date named "Stormy" or an Elon Musk sex party or a Kavanaugh drinking incident or the Moonves and Weinstein indiscretions suddenly hit the news at about the same time in news history?

In addition to actual murder, Politicians and Silicon Valley Oligarchs hire operatives to end people's lives in other creative ways.

It is all part of the modern trend in vendetta, revenge and political payback when a Senator or a tech oligarch issues a "kill order" on an opponent.

The client does not like to get their hands dirty so the actual social hit job is performed by companies such as:

IN-Q-Tel - (DNC); Gawker Media - (DNC); Jalopnik - (DNC); Gizmodo Media - (DNC); K2 Intelligence - (DNC); WikiStrat - (DNC); Podesta Group - (DNC); Fusion GPS - (DNC/GOP); Google - (DNC); YouTube - (DNC); Alphabet - (DNC); Facebook - (DNC); Twitter - (DNC); Think Progress - (DNC); Media Matters - (DNC); Black Cube - (DNC); Mossad - (DNC); Correct The Record - (DNC); Sand Line - (DNC/GOP); Blackwater - (DNC/GOP); Stratfor - (DNC/GOP); ShareBlue - (DNC); Wikileaks (DNC/GOP); Cambridge Analytica - (DNC/GOP); Sid Blumenthal- (DNC); David Brock - (DNC); PR Firm Sunshine Sachs (DNC); Covington and Burling - (DNC); BuzzFeed - (DNC) Perkins Coie - (DNC); Wilson Sonsini - (DNC) and hundreds of others—These are the people and companies that except cash, revolving door jobs, political appointments, insider trading stock in Silicon Valley tech companies, prostitutes and real estate in exchange for destroying the lives of others.

These attackers deserve to be punished for the rest of their lives for taking away the lives of others in exchange for cash. Any company who is corrupt enough to hire any of these assassins should be forced out of

business. These attack services are responsible for 90% of the "Fake News" problem in the world because they are the authors of most fake news. Congress must act to make these kinds of companies illegal!

These digital assassination services offer hit-jobs, character assassinations and economic reprisal programs to famous billionaires and corrupt politicians who are seeking revenge, retribution and vendetta executions.

In the case of reporters getting targeted for attacks, President Donald Trump has been accused by the liberal corporate media of whipping up a hateful frenzy against the press. But while CNN's Jim Acosta grandstands against Trump, real journalists are still reeling from the draconian extrajudicial measures that Barack Obama and his administration used to target them for exposing truth.

This secretive targeting occurred while Obama speechwriter and hate-filled ANTIFA supporter Ben Rhodes was running "Operation Echo Chamber," which reportedly continues, in which he fed information to willing corporate media scribes. "They literally know nothing," Rhodes said of the twentysomething journalists he easily manipulated.

The Freedom of the Press Foundation's Trevor Timm published documents showing how former attorney general Eric Holder changed the rules to more effectively intimidate and surveil members of the press.

Timm writes: "Today, we are revealing for the first time the Justice Department's rules for targeting journalists with secret FISA court orders. The documents were obtained as part of a Freedom of Information Act lawsuit brought by Freedom of the Press Foundation and Knight First Amendment Institute at Columbia University."

Trending: Brennan and Clapper Accused of Hacking John Roberts To Blackmail Him

Here is the memo published by the Foundation, which dropped the documents in their entirety:

Obama is also clearly linked to the plot to obtain fraudulent FISA warrants on President Trump's team, as evidenced by Peter Strzok and Lisa Page's texts confirming that Obama was overseeing their fly-by-night operation.

Larry Schweikart reported for Big League Politics:

For months pundits and researchers have been pondering the mystery of the FISA approval that led to the illegal and historically titanic scandals to ever hit the U.S. government. Some have argued that Assistant Attorney General Rod Rosenstein knew the FISA was bogus when he extended it. Others have wondered if Special Counsel Robert Mueller knew about the fraudulent basis of the FISA when he used it, in part, to indict Michael Flynn. Other still, that Mueller was fooled by the FBI.

This is what President Trump calls "SPYGATE".

It may well be that the surveillance that was conducted began with UK intelligence services and then was fed back to the White House of Barack Obama. Here's the kicker:

President Barack Obama did not need a FISA warrant to authorize spying/electronic surveillance on Trump because Obama all along had legal authorization to by-pass the normal court vetting process. According to 50 U.S. Code 1802, the "Electronic Surveillance Authorization" () "Foreign intelligence in relation to a US person (Trump or his associates) is information that's necessary for the US to protect against attack, hostile acts, sabotage, . . . as well as other clandestine activities by a foreign power . . . OR . . . information relevant to national defense/security of the US, or the conduct of foreign affairs of the U.S." Such an authorization by Obama required certification by Attorney General Loretta Lynch that must be logged with

the FISC court. (â– The [AG]+ shall immediately transmit under seal to the court [FISC] a copy of his certification.â–)

In short, the DOJ has this. If we are correct, a copy of that certification is currently under seal at least with the DOJ and the FISC.

This is what they are hiding.

However, the Act requires the AG to keep the Select Committee on Intelligence and the Senate Committee on Intelligence informed of these authorizations and unmaskings therein. See 1803 (a) (1) (C) If indeed this is what happened, did Lynch reportâ– or only selectively reportâ– to the committees in a way that excluded non-friendlies? Can you see why Adam Schiff, Mark Warner, and their ilk are terrified?

- 1) Obama authorized spying/electronic surveillance on Team Trump, by-passing normal judicial oversight.
- 2) To create â– foreign intelligence,â– John Brennan and others organized for UK intelligence to conduct surveillance on Trump and his associates, either from the UK or from UK assets within the U.S. This is another reason revealing this will unleash an excrement storm: the UK is about to be caught meddling bigly in an American election.
- 3) Lynch certified Obamaâ– s authorization which is now held under seal by DOJ (and FISC).

From this authorization, all unmaking followed, as well as the FBI fraudulent counter intel investigation and perhaps the FISA warrant too. Obama knew this was all fake when he made the authorization; Lynch knew it was fake when she certified it; the entire inner circle, including the FBI, all knew. This takes the U.S. into uncharted territory, and could imperil any politician in the British government who supported this or had knowledge of it. Proving any of this would be difficult, as if confronted Lynch would almost certainly cover up and Obama would simply deny knowledge. Without a paper trail, a conviction might be a bridge too far. This is only one of thousands of "kill order" tactics introduced by the Obama Administration.

These are the playbook tactics that Senators and tech oligarchs most often use to destroy the lives of their political and business enemies:

- Government agency bosses sometimes solicit the target victims with false promises of future loans, contracts or grants from their agency and cause the target victims to expend millions of dollars and years of their time for projects which those government bosses had covertly promised to their friends. They use the target victims as a â– smokescreenâ– to cover their illegal government slush-funds for the victims competitors and personal enemies. By using this tactic, the attackers can drain the target victims funds and force them into an economic disaster in plain view of everyone without the government bosses fearing any reprisal for their scam.

- Every match.com, okcupid.com, Plenty Of Fish, Seeking Arrangements and all other IAC-owned, or similar, dating sites (IAC is managed by Hillary Clinton's daughter) have had their profiles, texts, and inter-member communications, since those companies were started, hacked or purchased. The attack service providers use Palantir and In-Q-Tel financed data analysis software to analyze every activity in those dating services in order to find honey-trap, blackmail, sextortion and social conflict exploitation opportunities. If you had a bad date with someone, that someone will be hunted down and convinced to help harm, #metoo or "rape charge" the intended target. All dates involve a search for sex, so the likelihood that a sexual disappointment experience will exist in each persons dating history is high. Searching every past dating email and text of a subject is quite easy with modern software and hacking techniques. A synthetically amplified, PR-agency optimized sex scandal can destroy any target. Your dating experiences from the 70's or 80's will come back to haunt you decades later. Most dates involve drinking alcohol and taking drugs. If you were unattractive or had

bad sexual skills your bad date will be called "date rape", "drugging your date for sex" and related twisted narratives that are designed to shame you, the target. If you try to get a date in the future, your potential date will be contacted by a third party who will slander and libel you to make sure your potential first date gets cancelled. Your social life will, essentially, end. Every photo on every dating site is cross checked with every other photo on the internet in order to cull your Facebook, LinkedIn, Snapchat and other social media together to create a total psychological manipulation profile data file on you. A single photo on a dating site can be cross searched on every mugshot archive, photo album and corporate database in the worth within minutes using modern super-computers. Your sex life will be on public record in a flash.

- Social Security, SSI, SDI, Disability and other earned benefits are stone-walled. Applications of targets are â– lostâ– . Files in the application process â– disappearedâ– . Lois Lerner hard drive â– incidentsâ– are operated in order to seek to hide information and run cover-ups.

- Government officials and tech oligarchs contact members of the National Venture Capital association (NVCA) and created national â– black-listsâ– to blockade target victims from ever receiving investor funding. This was also confirmed in a widely published disclosure by Tesla Motors Daryl Stry and in published testimony. If Silicon Valley political campaign finance oligarchs black-list you (see the "AngelGate" Scandal and the "High Tech No Poaching Class Action Lawsuit" cases) you will never get investor funding again.

- FOIA requests are hidden, frozen, stone-walled, delayed, lied about and only partially responded to in order to seek to hide information and run cover-ups.

- State and federal employees will play an endless game of Catch-22 by arbitrarily determining that deadlines had passed that they, the government officials, had stonewalled and obfuscated applications for, in order to force these deadlines that they set, to appear to be missed. This can bankrupt a target victim.

- Some Victims found themselves strangely poisoned, not unlike the Alexander Litvenko case. Heavy metals and toxic materials were found right after their work with the Department of Energy weapons and energy facilities. Many wonder if these â– targetsâ– were intentionally exposed to toxins in retribution for their testimony. The federal MSDS documents clearly show that a number of these people were exposed to deadly compounds and radiations, via DOE, without being provided with proper HazMat suits which DOE officials knew were required.

- Victims employers are called, and faxed, and ordered to fire target victims from their places of employment, in the middle of the day, with no notice, as a retribution tactic.

- On orders from Obama White House officials, DNC-financed Google, YouTube, Gawker Media and Gizmodo Media produce attack articles and defamation videos. Google locks this attack media on the internet on the top line, of the front page of all Google searches for a decade in front of 7.5 billion people, around the world. This attack-type uses over \$40 million dollars in server farms, production costs and internet rigging. The forensic data acquired from tracking some of these attacks proves that Google rigs attacks against individuals on the internet and that all of Googleâ– s â– impressionsâ– are manually controlled by Googleâ– s executives who are also the main financiers and policy directors of the Obama Administration. This data was provided to the European Union for itâ– s ongoing prosecution of Googleâ– s political manipulation of public perceptions.

- Victims HR and employment records, on recruiting and hiring databases, are embedded with negative keywords in order to prevent the victim targets from ever gaining future employment.

- Gary D. Conley, Seth Rich, Rajeev Motwani and many other whistle-blowers in these matters, turned up dead under strange circumstances. It is very possible that some of these attack services, operated by former

CIA operatives, even offer discrete murder-for-sale services using high-tech assassination tools that make murders look like heart attacks and brain failures.

- Disability and VA complaint hearings and benefits are frozen, delayed, denied or subjected to lost records and "missing hard drives" as in the Lois Lerner case.

- Paypal (A DNC-biased operation) and other on-line payments for on-line sales are de-platformed, delayed, hidden, or re-directed in order to terminate income potential for target victims who competed with the attackers interests and holdings.

- DNS redirection, "website spoofing" sends target victims websites to dead ends where no sales orders or customer inquiries actually get back to the target. These internet revenue activity manipulations are conducted using Google and Amazon servers. All commercial storefronts and on-line sales attempts by target victims, will have had their sites hidden, or search engine de-linked by a massively resourced facility located in Virginia, Texas or Palo Alto, California in order to terminate revenue potentials for the target victims.

- Over 50,000 trolls, shells, botnets and synth-blog deployments are deployed to place defamatory statements and disinformation about victims in front of 7.5 billion people around the world on the internet in order to seek to damage their federal testimony credibility by a massively resourced facility.

- Campaign finance dirty tricks contractors are hired by campaign financiers to attack the friends and family members of the target victim in order to create low morale for the target victims psyche and motivation.

- Are you getting weird headaches and hearing a "buzzing sound" in your head? The U.S. Government has now acknowledged that the Cuban, Chinese and other embassy "sonic attacks" are from a known microwave beam weapon. Any one of the technical departments of the attack services listed at the top of this article can build such a biological harassment weapon. It can be aimed at the target victims office, bedroom or vehicle and, within a week, have caused biological and emotional damage using a weapon that has no visible track of trajectory. It is designed to make the target victim think they are "going crazy" or "hearing sounds in their head". While this may sound pretty out there, web search "Embassy sonic attacks" on the top 5 non-Google search engines and read the very credible reports of these attacks.

- In one case covert political partner: Google, transferred large sums of cash to dirty tricks contractors and then manually locked the media portion of the attacks into the top lines of the top pages of all Google searches globally, for years, with hidden embedded codes in the links and web-pages which multiplied the attacks on Victims by many magnitudes.

- Covert Cartel financier: Google, placed Google's lawyer: Michelle Lee, in charge of the U.S. Patent Office and she, in turn, stacked all of the U.S. Patent Office IPR and ALICE review boards and offices with Google-supporting employees in order to rig the U.S. Patent Office to protect Google from being prosecuted for the vast patent thefts that Google engages in. Google has hundreds of patent lawsuits for technology theft and a number of those lawsuits refer to Google's operations as "Racketeering", "Monopolistic Cartel" and "Government Coup-like" behaviors. Thousands of articles and investigations detail the fact that Google, essentially ran the Obama White House and provided over 80% of the key White House staff. A conflict-of-interest unlike any in American history. Google's investors personally told Applicant they would "kill him". Google and the Obama Administration were "the same entity". Applicant testified in the review that got Michelle Lee terminated and uncovered a tactical political and social warfare group inside Google who were financed by Federal and State funds.

- Honeytraps and moles were employed by the attackers. In this tactic, people who covertly worked for the attackers were employed to approach the "target" in order to spy on and misdirect the subject.

- Gawker Media, Gizmodo Media, Snopes, SPLC and other hired media assassins will be retained to produce "hatchet job" character assassination articles about you. Then those articles will be faxed, mailed and emailed to your employer and investors with a note saying: "You don't want to have anything to do with this person, do you..?" in order to get you fired from your job and get your loans or financing pulled. The attackers will use their round one attack media, that they authored, to create a round two second wave attack designed to end your life via economic warfare.

- Mortgage and rental applications will have had red flags added to them in databases to prevent the targets from getting homes or apartments.

- Krebs On Security, Wired, Ars Technica, The Wall Street Journal and most major IT publications have reported that hundreds of spy "back-doors" have been found on every Intel, AMD, Apple, Xfinity, Cisco, Microsoft, Juniper Networks motherboard, chip-set and hardware component set. This means that any kid with the "key" code can open any computer, server, router, cloud-network or other network connected device and read every file, photo, video, your calendar and email on your devices at any time from any location on Earth. The key codes have been released to every hacker community in the world for over ten years. There is now no government, corporate or personal data that can't be hacked, even data from decades ago. Every single one of your darkest secrets can be in the hands of your enemy within 60 minutes, or less. Important meetings you had planned with potential investors, employers, clients, dates, suppliers and others will suddenly get cancelled at the last minute. They will get cancelled because your enemies are reading your calendar remotely and covertly sending slander information to those you had hoped to engage with in order to sabotage your life. Nothing you have ever typed on a computer or Smartphone is safe. it WILL be acquired and it WILL be used against you.

- McCarthy-Era "Black-lists" are created and employed against target victims who competed with Obama Administration executives and their campaign financiers to prevent them from getting funding and future employment.

- Obama Administration targets were very carefully placed in a position of not being able to get jobs, unemployment benefits, disability benefits or acquire any possible sources of income. The retribution tactics were audacious, overt..and quite illegal.

- There are thousands of additional Dirty Tricks tactics being used by these Attack Services yet Congress refuses to pass laws out-lawing such attack services. The cost of an attack on a person ranges from \$150,000.00 to over \$50,000,000.00. While a Silicon Valley billionaire can afford to launch counter-measures to these attacks, any regular taxpayer will be utterly destroyed, and incapable of fighting back, against even the smallest version of one of these "kill orders". A number of modern office shootings are the results of these attacks against an individual who has lost everything because of the attack and has no options left.

Federal law enforcement, the United States Congress and the highest level investigators in the U.S., and abroad, have documented (per the FISA Memo, Congressional Reports and federal employee testimony) and proven the fact that the Obama Administration regularly engaged in the operation of retribution, vendetta and reprisal campaigns known as "hit-jobs" against domestic natural born U.S. citizen domestic taxpayers. The Federal Court, in at least one previous court case, has ruled that Applicants, in this particular matter, were the victims and target of a number of these attacks designed to inflict permanent medical, emotional, character assassination, brand negation, economic and career damage.

'They Can't Beat Him On The Law So They Are Trying To Destroy His Life' -Sen. Graham Questions Dems' Motives On Brett Kavanaugh Sexual Assault Allegations (dailycaller.com)

LINKS TO PROOF THAT WILL STAND UP IN COURT:

<https://bigleaguepolitics.com/they-literally-know-nothing-ben-rhodes-bragged-about-manipulating-clueless-reporters/>

<https://freedom.press/news/revealed-justice-depts-secret-rules-targeting-journalists-fisa-court-orders/>

<https://freedom.press/news/lawsuit-seeks-government-guidelines-surveillance-journalists-leak-investigations-surge/>

<http://www.attacked.biz>

<http://www.google-is-a-mobster.com>

<https://knightcolumbia.org/>

<https://bigleaguepolitics.com/brennan-and-clapper-accused-of-hacking-john-roberts-to-blackmail-him/>

<https://freedom.press/news/revealed-justice-depts-secret-rules-targeting-journalists-fisa-court-orders/>

<https://bigleaguepolitics.com/heres-why-obama-clearly-ordered-the-spying-on-trump/>

<https://dailycaller.com/2018/09/17/lindsey-graham-dems-kavanaugh/>

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2018/09/okeefe-strikes-again-project-veritas-exposes-doj-official-using-govt-datab>

<https://www.politico.com/gallery/16-worst-political-dirty-tricks>

<http://artofverbalwar.com/2016/11/03/quick-dirty-guide-political-debate-tactics/>

<https://politicaldictionary.com/topics/dirty-tricks/>

<https://www.learntoinfluence.com/dirty-tricks-and-office-politics/>

<https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2012/11/election-dirty-tricks/>

<https://www.nytimes.com/2016/10/21/us/politics/video-dnc-trump-rallies.html>

<http://freakonomics.com/2007/11/06/the-complete-history-of-dirty-politics-a-qa-on-anything-for-a-vote/>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ratfucking>

https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/the-npr-video-and-political-dirty-tricks/2011/03/17/ABbyMym_story.html

https://www.huffingtonpost.com/rich-rubino/dirty-political-tricks-from-american-politics_b_9324226.html

<http://www.electomatic.com/dirty-campaign-techniques/>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/COINTELPRO>

<https://www.cnn.com/2008/POLITICS/05/29/obamas.first.campaign/>

<https://www.nytimes.com/2016/11/05/us/politics/dirty-tricks-vandalism-and-the-dark-side-of-politics.html>

<https://whyy.org/articles/political-dirty-tricks-are-a-staple-of-modern-politics/>

<https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2018/mar/19/cambridge-analytica-execs-boast-dirty-tricks-honey-traps-election>

<https://medium.com/@j363j/how-roger-stones-campaign-of-tammany-hall-political-corruption-lead-to-trump-russia-30>

<https://www.bridgemi.com/detroit-journalism-cooperative/lawsuits-dirty-tricks-and-angry-ex-wife-detroits-ugliest-election>

https://www.salon.com/2016/03/25/hillary_clintons_dirty_politics_bernies_sanders_is_experiencing_the_same_nasty_tactics

<http://savannahnow.com/opinion-opinion-columns/2016-10-25/cal-thomas-political-dirty-tricks-then-and-now>

<https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/5-political-dirty-tricks-we-learned-from-the-robocalls-trial-1.2669924>

https://www.reddit.com/r/dredmorbis/comments/2d0r1d/the_reactionary_political_debate_playbook_karl/

<https://www.politico.com/story/2016/02/south-carolina-dirty-tricks-republicans-219116>

<https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2019-02-10/yale-newspaper-publishes-guide-destroying-white-boy-lives-using-stasi>

https://www.americanthinker.com/blog/2019/02/yale_editor_chillingly_urges_fellow_yalies_to_act_as_a_stasi_to_mor

<https://russia-insider.com/en/jeff-bezos-nudie-pics-be-released-cyber-tycoon-complains-about-loss-privacy/ri26224>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VP5jqLAjbDw>

!!!! Mueller Hears That Silicon Valley Has Been Manipulating The Entire BREXIT Campaign !!!!!

- Second former employee of controversial data firm to be questioned by special counselâ€” s inquiry into Russia collusion

By Carole Cadwalladr

Brittany Kaiser is said to be cooperating fully with the Mueller inquiry.

A director of the controversial data company Cambridge Analytica, who appeared with Arron Banks at the launch of the Leave.EU campaign, has been subpoenaed by the US investigation into possible collusion between the Trump campaign and the Russian government.

A spokesman for Brittany Kaiser, former business development director for Cambridge Analytica â€” which collapsed after the Observer revealed details of its misuse of Facebook data â€” confirmed that she had been subpoenaed by special counsel Robert Mueller, and was cooperating fully with his investigation.

He added that she was assisting other US congressional and legal investigations into the companyâ€” s activities and had voluntarily turned over documents and data.

Kaiser, who gave evidence to the UK parliament last April in which she claimed Cambridge Analytica had carried out in-depth work for Leave.EU, is the second individual connected to the firm subpoenaed by the special counsel. The Electoral Commission has said its investigation into Leave.EU found no evidence that the campaign â€” received donations or paid for services from Cambridge Analytica â€”beyond initial scoping workâ€” .

Damian Collins, chairman of parliament's inquiry into fake news, said it was no surprise that Kaiser was under scrutiny by Mueller because her work connected her to WikiLeaks, Cambridge Analytica and [its parent company] SCL, the Trump campaign, Leave.EU and Arron Banks.

He said it was now vital Britain had its own inquiry into foreign interference: We should not be leaving this to the Americans.

Tom Watson, the deputy leader of the Labour party, echoed Collins's statement, saying: This is the first evidence that a significant player in the Leave.EU campaign is of interest to the global Mueller inquiry. People will be bewildered that the British government has no interest in establishing the facts of what happened.

In August, Sam Patten, a US political consultant who had worked for Cambridge Analytica on campaigns in the US and abroad, struck a plea deal with Mueller after admitting he had failed to register as a foreign agent for a Ukrainian oligarch.

He became a subject of the special counsel's inquiry because of work done with Paul Manafort, Trump's campaign manager, in Ukraine. He had also set up a business with Konstantin Kilimnik, a key figure who Mueller has alleged has ties to Russian intelligence and who is facing charges of obstruction of justice. In a 2017 statement to the Washington Post, Kilimnik denied any connection to intelligence services. Kaiser, however, is the first person connected directly to both the Brexit and Trump campaigns known to have been questioned by Mueller.

The news came to light in a new Netflix documentary, The Great Hack, which premiered at the Sundance film festival last month and is expected to be released later this spring. Film-makers followed Kaiser for months after she approached the Guardian, including moments after she received the subpoena. She claims the summons came after the Guardian revealed she had visited WikiLeaks founder Julian Assange while still a Cambridge Analytica employee in February 2017, three months after the US election.

One part of Mueller's investigation focuses on whether the Trump campaign sought to influence the timing of the release of emails by WikiLeaks before the election. Investigators are looking at communications between them. In the film, Kaiser says that she has gone from being a cooperating witness to a subject of investigation because of her contact with Assange.

In October 2017, it was revealed that Alexander Nix, the chief executive of Cambridge Analytica, had contacted Assange in August 2016 to try to obtain emails from Hillary Clinton's presidential campaign which indictments from Mueller's team say were obtained by Russian military intelligence to use in Donald Trump's campaign. When Kaiser gave evidence to parliament last year, she was asked about her relationship with Assange and WikiLeaks but failed to reveal that she had met Assange.

In the documentary, Kaiser is shown after receiving an email from the Guardian last June asking about meeting Assange and alleged donations of cryptocurrency to WikiLeaks. Kaiser did not respond to the email at the time, but on camera says: She knows I met Assange. And she knows I donated money to WikiLeaks in bitcoin.

Her legal representatives later wrote to the paper to say that the allegations, including that she had channelled donations to WikiLeaks, were false. Kaiser said she had received a small gift of bitcoin in 2011 long before she worked at Cambridge Analytica and, not knowing what else to do with it, gave it to WikiLeaks, because she had benefited from material it had released over the years.

Her lawyer told the Observer that the meeting with Assange came about after a chance encounter in London

with an acquaintance who knew him. It lasted 20 minutes and consisted mainly of Assange telling her
â– about how he saw the worldâ– . He said they did not discuss the US election.

Patten and Kaiser were involved in a controversial election campaign in Nigeria in January 2015, which
former Cambridge Analytica employees say had â– unsettlingâ– parallels to the US presidential election.

The Guardian revealed that the data firm had worked alongside a team of unidentified Israeli intelligence
operatives on the campaign. Ex-Cambridge Analytica employees described how the Israelis hacked the
now-president of Nigeriaâ– s emails and released damaging information about him to the press weeks before
the election.

=====

CBS NEWS 60 MINUTES Lara Logan "Iâ– m Being â– Targetedâ– For Saying the Media is â– Mostly
Liberal"

by Tamar Auber

On Wednesday, former CBS News foreign correspondent Lara Logan spoke with Fox News Sean Hannity
about her recent comments slamming the media as â– mostly liberal.â–

Logan told Breitbart podcaster Mike Ritland the remarks made on his show â– which drew widespread
attention online â– amounted to â– professional suicide.â–

Defending her remarks on Hannityâ– s show, Logan said that as the result of her speaking out about how the
media is â– mostly liberalâ– she has been targeted because she is an independent voice.

â– Any journalists who are not beating the same drum and giving the same talking points,â– she insisted
â– pay the priceâ– for not going along with the liberal crowd.

She also called out her targeters by name.

â– I know theyâ– re going to come after me,â– she told Hannity. â– Michael Calderone who is at the
Huffington Post. I can give you the script now. I can tell you who the players are. Joe Hagan. Brian
Stelter.â–

She added: â– They smear you personally. They go after your integrity. They go after your reputation as a
person and a professional. They will stop at nothing. I am not the only one. And I am just, I am done, right, I
am tired of it. And they do not get to write my story anymore. They donâ– t get to speak for me, I want to
say loudly and clearly to anybody who is listening, I am not owned. Nobody owns me, right? Iâ– m not
owned by the left or the right.â–

Logan made headlines recently when, during a scorched earth podcast interview with Ritland, she said that
there was a lot of â– weightâ– in most news organizations on â– one side of the political spectrum.â–

â– The media everywhere is mostly liberal. But in this country, 85 percent of journalists are registered
Democrats. So thatâ– s just a fact, right?â– she told Ritland.

She also trashed reporting based on single, anonymous government sources.

â– Thatâ– s not journalism, thatâ– s horseshit,â– Logan stressed. â– Responsibility for fake news begins
with us. We bear some responsibility for that, and weâ– re not taking ownership of that and addressing it. We
just want to blame it all on somebody else.â–

=====

Internal documents from a private Israeli intelligence firm called Psy-Group show that, at the time of many incidents, the company, and possibly other private investigators, were targeting U.S. citizens because they spoke up about crimes.

Psy-Group's intelligence and influence operations, which included a failed attempt in the summer of 2017 to sway a local election in central California, were detailed in a New Yorker investigation that I co-wrote earlier this month. Before it went out of business (ie: changed its name), last year, Psy-Group was part of a new wave of private-intelligence firms that recruited from the ranks of Israel's secret services and described themselves as "private Mossads." Psy-Group initially stood out among its rivals because it didn't just gather intelligence; its operatives used false identities, or avatars, to covertly spread messages in an attempt to influence what people believed and how they behaved. In 2016, Psy-Group held discussions with the Trump campaign and others about conducting covert "influence" operations to benefit the candidate. Psy-Group's founder and C.E.O., Royi Burstien, a veteran Israeli intelligence officer who established the firm in 2014, told me that his talks with the Trump campaign went nowhere. The company's posturing, however, attracted the attention of Robert Mueller, the special counsel, who has been investigating interference in the 2016 Presidential race.'

=====

FED BOMBHELL: Fusion GPS Bribed Dozens of MSM Journalists With Cash To Run Character Assassinations, While News Companies Paid Firm to Dig Dirt on Trump

High-ranking FBI insiders are pulling back the curtain on Fusion GPS, the firm that commissioned and spread the bogus Trump dossier.

It appears the embattled intelligence firm was quite busy paying off Big Media reporters, according to federal sources who have traced dozens of transactions between TD Bank and media members as well as media organizations, sources confirm.

But stunningly, Big Media organizations have employed Fusion GPS to dig dirt on politicians and D.C.'s elite — namely Donald Trump.

— Fusion GPS was on the payroll of the media and in turn had members of the media on its payroll, — one FBI insider said.

Bombshell revelations.

FBI insiders confirm Fusion GPS employed law firms as well as shell companies to send and receive funds to and from media and reporters. But the embattled firm also used its accounts at TD Bank to directly commission reporters. Likewise, Fusion GPS received funds from media companies into its own accounts at TD Bank, FBI insiders said,

— There are dozens of payments from the media flowing into their (Fusion GPS's) account, — one federal law enforcement official said. — One company wired funds to Fusion (GPS) more than a dozen times. —

Why would media companies commission Fusion GPS? Likely to dig dirt on enemies or secure records that reporters could not legally obtain, one federal law enforcement insider said. One FBI insider said the payments to Fusion GPS coincide with Donald Trump's run for the White House.

The payments were made between Sept. 2015 and Sept. 2017, records show.

The unthinkable: The mainstream media paying Fusion GPS for dirt on Trump to the same firm the Democratic National Committee paid to fund the bogus Trump dossier. And at the same time Fusion GPS bribing journalists to place stories â– likely negative about Trump, as well as spread the bogus Trump dossier around.

Stunning.

Was BuzzFeed â– the only company to publish the full bogus dossier â– on that list?

And who is on the payroll? We are trying to run that information down.

And why arenâ– t these people behind bars?

AGE REVERSAL IS HERE. ARE YOU BRAVE ENOUGH TO BE ONE OF THE FIRST HUMAN TEST SUBJECTS?

- Thousands of doctors will give you steroid enhancers and age reversal drugs even though they are not yet legal. Is it worth the risk?

By Lindsay Brownell

(BOSTON) â– As we age, our bodies tend to develop diseases like heart failure, kidney failure, diabetes, and obesity, and the presence of any one disease increases the risk of developing others. In traditional drug development, a drug usually only targets one condition, largely ignoring the interconnectedness of age-related diseases, such as obesity, diabetes, and heart failure, and requiring patients to take multiple drugs, which increases the risk of negative side effects.

The AAV-based gene therapy improved the function of the heart and other organs in mice with various age-related diseases, suggesting that such an approach could help maintain health during aging. Credit: Adobe Stock

A new study from the Wyss Institute for Biologically Inspired Engineering at Harvard University and [Harvard Medical School \(HMS\)](#) reports that a single administration of an adeno-associated virus (AAV)-based gene therapy delivering combinations of three longevity-associated genes to mice dramatically improved or completely reversed multiple age-related diseases, suggesting that a systems-level approach to treating such diseases could improve overall health and lifespan. The research is reported in [PNAS](#).

â– The results we saw were stunning, and suggest that holistically addressing aging *via* gene therapy could be more effective than the piecemeal approach that currently exists,â– said first author Noah Davidsohn, Ph.D., a former Research Scientist at the Wyss Institute and HMS who is now the Chief Technology Officer of Rejuvenate Bio. â– Everyone wants to stay as healthy as possible for as long as possible, and this study is a first step toward reducing the suffering caused by debilitating diseases.â–

The study was conducted in the lab of Wyss Core Faculty member [George Church](#), Ph.D. as part of

Davidsohn's postdoctoral research into the genetics of aging. Davidsohn, Church, and their co-authors honed in on three genes that had previously been shown to confer increased health and lifespan benefits when their expression was modified in genetically engineered mice: FGF21, sTGF β 2R2, and β -Klotho. They hypothesized that providing extra copies of those genes to non-engineered mice *via* gene therapy would similarly combat age-related diseases and confer health benefits.

The team created separate gene therapy constructs for each gene using the AAV8 serotype as a delivery vehicle, and injected them into mouse models of obesity, type II diabetes, heart failure, and renal failure both individually and in combination with the other genes to see if there was a synergistic beneficial effect.

FGF21 alone caused complete reversal of weight gain and type II diabetes in obese, diabetic mice following a single gene therapy administration, and its combination with sTGF β 2R2 reduced kidney atrophy by 75% in mice with renal fibrosis. Heart function in mice with heart failure improved by 58% when they were given sTGF β 2R2 alone or in combination with either of the other two genes, showing that a combined therapeutic treatment of FGF21 and sTGF β 2R2 could successfully treat all four age-related conditions, therefore improving health and survival. Administering all three genes together resulted in slightly worse outcomes, likely from an adverse interaction between FGF21 and β -Klotho, which remains to be studied.

Importantly, the injected genes remained separate from the animals' native genomes, did not modify their natural DNA, and could not be passed to future generations or between living animals.

This research marks a milestone in being able to effectively treat the many diseases associated with aging, and perhaps could lead to a means of addressing aging itself.

George Church

“Achieving these results in non-transgenic mice is a major step toward being able to develop this treatment into a therapy, and co-administering multiple disease-addressing genes could help alleviate the immune issues that could arise from the alternative of delivering multiple, separate gene therapies for each disease,” said Church, who is also a Professor of Genetics at HMS and Professor of Health Sciences and Technology at Harvard and MIT. “This research marks a milestone in being able to effectively treat the many diseases associated with aging, and perhaps could lead to a means of addressing aging itself.”

Church, Davidsohn, and co-author Daniel Oliver, M.B.A. are co-founders of Rejuvenate Bio, a biotechnology company that is pursuing gene therapy treatments for dogs. Each holds equity in Rejuvenate Bio.

“The finding that targeting one or two key genes has therapeutic effects in multiple diseases makes enormous sense from the perspective of pathophysiology, but this is not how drugs are normally developed. This ability to tackle several age-related diseases at once using gene therapy offers a potential path to make aging a more manageable and less debilitating process,” said Wyss Founding Director [Donald Ingber](#), M.D., Ph.D., who is also the Judah Folkman Professor of Vascular Biology at HMS and the Vascular Biology Program at Boston Children's Hospital, as well as Professor of Bioengineering at Harvard's John A. Paulson School of Engineering and Applied Sciences. “We are excited to see how this research progresses in the future.”

“Gene therapy holds enormous promise for treating a variety of diseases, and the ability to tackle several age-related diseases at once could help make aging a more manageable and less debilitating process,” said Wyss Founding Director [Donald Ingber](#), M.D., Ph.D., who is also the Judah Folkman Professor of Vascular Biology at HMS and the Vascular Biology Program at Boston Children's Hospital, as well as Professor of Bioengineering at Harvard's John A. Paulson School of Engineering and Applied Sciences. “We are excited to see how this research progresses in the near future.”

Additional authors of the paper include Wyss Institute members Andyna Vernet, and Amanda Graveline; former Wyss Institute members Daniel Oliver, Matthew Pezone, Shimyn Slomovic; Sukanya Punthambaker from the Wyss Institute and HMS; and Xiaoming Sun, Joseph Bonventre, and Rongli Liao from Brigham and Women's Hospital. The research was supported by the National Institutes of Health, the Merkin Family Foundation and the Wyss Institute.

Across the way in Los Angeles, another treatment test has shown promise.

A cocktail of three common drugs appeared to not only slow aging but to reverse it in a small new study published in Nature on Thursday.

Nine people were given a growth hormone and two diabetes drugs for a year as part of the University of [California](#), Los Angeles (UCLA), trial.

By the end of their cycles on the medications, the study participants had, biologically aged 2.5 years - in reverse.

At first blush it looks like a revelation for human health and life expectancy - but the small group of participants were all white men and there was no control group to compare the findings to, drawing some skepticism from experts.

To many, immortality is the holy grail of futurism and medicine.

And even if you don't idealize the notion of living forever, with aging comes disease and the body's degradation, so evading the damage that time does to us could mean living a healthier life as well as a longer one.

Much more critical to the length and quality of our lives than our numerical age or the lines on our faces is how our body's are changing at the cellular and molecular levels.

Scientists gauge biological aging by something called the 'epigenetic clock.' One method of doing so was developed by co-author of the new study, UCLA's Dr Steve Horvath.

This age assessment looks at changes to how DNA is expressed. As we age, chemical tags called methyls start to hang on to molecules of DNA.

These pesky changes don't alter the sequence of the DNA, but they can disrupt the way a section of the genetic code gets turned on and off or issues instructions to biological structures.

More methyls are added to DNA over time, so it becomes more predisposed to disruption, and we become more predisposed to aging itself as well as cancer.

Many factors influence this process, called methylation, and can make our biological clocks race ahead of or trail behind our age in years.

The process effects every organ and tissue in the body - including a vital gland called the thymus.

The thymus functions like finishing school for the white blood cells that drive much of the immune system.

White blood cells are made within the bone marrow, but it's in the thymus where they enter their final forms, becoming T cells that keep infections and cancer at bay.

The thymus starts to degrade with age and as levels of human growth hormone fall.

Previous research in animals suggested that giving people supplemental growth hormone might protect and restore the thymus.

So Dr Horvath's collaborator, immunologist and co-founder of Intervene Immune, Dr Gregory Fahy, recruited nine men between the ages of 51 and 65 to take the growth hormone DHEA.

Dr Fahy had actually experimented with the possibility of using DHEA to rejuvenate the thymus - on himself, in the 1990s.

Since unusually high levels of DHEA may trigger diabetes, the men in the trial were also given the two diabetes drugs.

Over the course of the year they were involved in the study, their thymus tissue was regularly tested.

By the end of the trial, seven of the participants thymuses had shed disruptive fat from the gland, and healthy thymus tissue had regrown in its place.

Dr Horvath happened to ask if he could analyze the mens' epigenetic markers of age.

Remarkably, all 10 participants had fewer methyl tags at the end of the study than they had in the beginning.

Biologically speaking, they appeared to have gotten 2.5 years younger.

'I'd expected to see slowing down of the clock, but not a reversal' Dr Horvath told *Nature*.

'That felt kind of futuristic.'

The thymus is located in the chest between the lungs and the breastbone and is crucial for efficient immune function. â– White blood cells are produced in bone marrow and then mature inside the thymus, where they become specialized T-cells that help the body to fight infections and cancers,â– *Nature* reported. â– But the gland starts to shrink after puberty and increasingly becomes clogged with fat. Evidence from animal and some human studies shows that growth hormone stimulates regeneration of the thymus. But this hormone can also promote diabetes, so the trial included two widely used anti-diabetic drugs, dehydroepiandrosterone (DHEA) and metformin, in the treatment cocktail.â–

ALL OF THE VIEWER NUMBERS ON YOUTUBE ARE FAKE, FAKE, FAKE!

Make-up Girls, Wannabe Rock Stars And Narcissistic Insta-Bitches Are Shocked To Learn That No Actual Living People Are Watching them

[Flourishing Business of Fake YOUTUBE Views...](#)

Plays Bought for Pennies, Delivered in Bulk...

ANOTHER CALIFORNIA CORRUPTION SCANDAL

The city of Oroville files lawsuit against the state over "20 years of corruption in DWR"

by Julia Avery

AA

OROVILLE, Calif. â–

A lawsuit filed by the City of Oroville against the Department of Water Resources (DWR) accuses the agency responsible for the Oroville Dam of 20 years of corruption including racism, sexual harassment and a disregard for public safety.

The attorneys that represent the City of Oroville gathered on the steps of Oroville City Hall to highlight the problems they see in the water management agency.

"The city is outraged at the evidence you are going to see at the intimidation, the discrimination of women, of people of color, and of the mismanagement of the entire department," said Carolyn Frank an attorney with the city attorney's office.

In an 800 page complaint attorneys highlighted a culture of cronyism. The attorneys mentioned a noose they believe was used to intimidate an African American employee. They said engineers came forward with complaints but wanted to remain anonymous so they wouldn't lose their pensions. They said one woman feared for her life because she was talking to the lawyers.

"When the people of Oroville and this county, Butte County, talk about the "mafia water companies" that's exactly what they were," said attorney Joe Cotchett. "They thought they were the mafia. They could get away with anything."

Out of all these complaints, the attorneys highlight the amount of money lost from the Oroville Dam failure. Cotchett said DWR puts profit before safety and could have prevented the dam failure.

"You can have a natural situation where devastation is a result of an act of God," Cotchett said. "That isn't what happened here."

He said taxpayers are spending half a billion dollars to repair the dam.

Frank listed all the other expenses the dam failure caused. In February of 2017, 188,000 people were forced to evacuate when water began pouring over the emergency spillway.

"The costs that were associated with lost revenue from the evacuations, the costs associated with assisting people with evacuations," Frank said. "The lost sales tax and revenue that would have happened if there would have been people within the city but they were forced to evacuate. All of the safety personnel were working around the clock incurring massive amounts of overtime."

Cotchett said this is only the beginning. He said next week local farmers will begin filing individual lawsuits. They believe some of the ranchers had 30 to 40 million dollars in losses.

KRCR News Channel 7 contacted DWR for a response to these claims and have not yet gotten a reply.

MenuSECTIONS

ANOTHER Democrat Sex Cult Exposed: 'sexual servitude' at San Francisco-based 'orgasmic meditation' company

- NXIUM, ONE TASTE, EMO, THE WOODSIDE CLUB: WHY DO THE DEMOCRATS GET INTO SUCH KINK?

- UNDERCOVER CAMERA'S IN SAN RAFAEL, CALIFORNIA AT 4TH STREET "DANCE/YOGA" BUILDING AND MILL VALLEY CITY BUILDING CATCH SEX-FOR-SALE ESCORTS AND KINK

- THEY USE "MEET-UP" (THE DNC'S NETWORKING SITE) TO HUNT FOR VICTIMS TO SEDUCE

- "HOT LITTLE RED HEAD" TURNS OUT TO BE THE TOP ESCORT IN MARIN COUNTY

By [Michelle Robertson](#),

-

- 110

-

[Inside Abusive Emo 'Sex Cult'...](#)

-

-

-

-

-

-

Photo: Russell Yip, The Chronicle

IMAGE 1 OF 18

Nicole Daedone, former CEO and founder of OneTaste, is seen in her Russian Hill home office on Wednesday, May 18, 2011 in San Francisco, Calif.

•

Former employees of OneTaste say the San Francisco-based wellness company encouraged them to spend thousands of dollars on orgasmic meditation classes and, in some cases, engage in sexual servitude, according to a report.

[Bloomberg Businessweek interviewed](#) 16 former OneTaste employees, some of whom compared it to "a kind of prostitution ring" that sometimes used its teachings to justify sexual exploitation and abuse. Some said they were coerced into sexual acts they did not want to perform. The report says OneTaste settled out of court with a former employee who filed a lawsuit over alleged sexual assault and harassment in 2015.

READ ALSO: [A night out at OneTaste's Museum of Awkward](#)

Michal, another former employee, said she and her husband left the organization with \$20,000 in debt, having spent \$150,000 combined on OneTaste's costly classes and retreats, which range in price from a \$199 introduction course to \$16,000 "intensives." Multiple interviewees said staffers encouraged them to open additional credit cards to cover the cost, and they acquired serious debt in the process.

00:00

01:40

More Videos

Dr. Danielle Roberts is based out of New York where the alleged cult operated, but she holds a Wisconsin medical license and traveled to the Badger State to treat patients. According to a federal indictment, the accused ringleader of the group, Keith Ranier, founded a company -- NXIVM -- in which women were recruited, branded with his initials and used for sex.

Media: WISN

On its website, OneTaste touts itself as a lifestyle brand intended to increase "health, happiness and connection through proven methods combining meditation and conscious sexuality."

Those methods include "orgasmic meditation," or OM (pronounced ohm) for short. OM is a trademarked practice that typically involves a clothed and gloved man stroking the genitalia of a woman, who is naked from the waist down, for 15 minutes. There is no goal "other than to feel the sensation," the OneTaste website says. A container on the site describes the organization as a "consciousness-based clit stroking community."

OneTaste denied allegations of sexual coercion and abuse in an email to SFGATE on Monday. The company said the Bloomberg story paints the company in a "false light, hand-picking the sensational allegations of a few while ignoring thousands of satisfied and happy customers," a spokesperson said.

"Moreover, all of the allegations are more than two years old from before OneTaste transformed, under new ownership and leadership, into a traditional company with strong corporate governance, clear-cut sales policies and practices, and strict HR policies."

Bloomberg Businessweek said some of the employees interviewed were involved with OneTaste "as recently as last year."

FROM THE ARCHIVE: [Nicole Daedone's mission of orgasmic meditation](#)

The OneTaste spokesperson said it is against sales policy to "pressure" potential customers to take out multiple credit cards, and those who ask for a refund typically receive one.

Since its founding by Robert Kandell and Nicole Daedone in the early-2000s, OneTaste and its clitoris-centric wellness practices have appeared in the pages of [The San Francisco Chronicle](#) and the New York Times.

In its 2009 profile, the [Times](#) cited former members saying Daedone, the former CEO of OneTaste, possessed "cultlike powers over her followers" and "sometimes strongly suggested who should pair off with whom romantically." Daedone, who previously ran San Francisco's 111 Minna art gallery, stepped down as CEO in 2017, a departure that coincided with the purchase of the company by new owners, the OneTaste spokesperson said. Daedone taught four courses in 2018, but is not scheduled to teach additional classes at this time.

Over the past decades, the company expanded from its mid-Market San Francisco headquarters — next door to Uber HQ — to Los Angeles, New York and London. It plans to open in four additional cities over the next two years.

Read the full Bloomberg report [here](#).

Michelle Robertson is an SFGATE staff writer. Email her at mrobertson@sfchronicle.com or find her on Twitter at [@mrobertsonsf](#).

[Twitter CEO Shared Russian Troll's Tweets 17 Times...](#)

ANOTHER REASON TO FEAR SAN FRANCISCO: HERPES INFESTED RAT INVASION

[San Francisco and Oakland are some of the most rat-infested cities in US, study finds](#)

[You Really, Really do not want to find yourself covered in Rat Herpes](#)

San Francisco and Oakland are some of the most rat-infested cities in US, study finds

By [Susana Guerrero](#), SFGATE

-
- 36
-
-
-
-
-
-
-

Photo: Julie Jacobson, Associated Press

IMAGE19OF37

Click ahead to see how you can protect you home, inside and out, against rodent invasion.

Since rodents can enter through openings that are less than ¼ inch in diameter, it's important to rodent-proof your home and clean up debris in attics, basements, closets, lockers and other areas inside your home.

IMAGE 1 OF 37

Click ahead to see the top 10 cities with the worst rat problems, according to data from Orkin pest control.

- MORNING REPORT
- DAILY NEWSLETTER
 - Everything you need to know to start your day
 - You agree to our [Terms of Use](#). Your information will be used as described in our [Privacy Policy](#).
- SIGN UP

San Francisco and Oakland combined ranked as the fourth “rattiest” cities nationwide according to recent [study by Orkin Pest Control](#).

Orkin ranked the top 50 cities with the worst rat issues based on the number of rodent treatments the company performed at each city from Sept. 2016 to Sept. 2017. The ranking includes both residential and commercial treatments.

Chicago out beat New York as the most rat-infested city in the country — a title it — s carried for three years, according to Orkin.

RELATED VIDEO: Overrun by Rats: Novato woman blames dumpsters for infestation

00:0802:51

Now Playing: Overrun by Rats: Novato woman blames dumpsters for infestation

A North Bay woman blames the dumpsters shared by two restaurants for some destructive visitors who won't go away.

Media: Brandpoint

In August, [Mother Jones wrote](#) that the US is infested with rats and, that in cities like Chicago, increased rodent complaints have prompted city officials to sprinkle rat birth control on the streets.

San Francisco has had its own share of rat complaints and has seen a spike in rat sightings in the last five years. In 2017 alone, 848 calls were made to 311, San Francisco's official site for information and complaints.

RATS IN SF: [Rat complaints in San Francisco have surged over the past five years](#)

Other California cities to make the list were Los Angeles (3), Sacramento- Stockton (26) and San Diego (35).

Invasive 20-pound MEGA-RATS increasingly burrowing into California

Tom Miller, KCRA

-
- 276
-
-
-
-
-
-

Photo: CA Department Of Fish And Wildlife

IMAGE11OF28

Click ahead to see how you can protect you home, inside and out, against rodent invasion.

Since rodents can enter through openings that are less than ¼ inch in diameter, it's important to rodent-proof your home and clean up debris in attics, basements, closets, lockers and other areas inside your home.

IMAGE 1 OF 28

A giant 20-pound rodent with the ability to destroy roads, levees and wetlands has been discovered in Stanislaus County.

A giant invasive rodent with the ability to destroy roads, levees and wetlands has been discovered in Stanislaus County.

Weighing in at 20 pounds and measuring 2 feet, 6 inches long, plus a 12-inch tail, the nutria live in or near water. They're also incredibly destructive.

— They burrow in dikes, and levees, and road beds, so they weaken infrastructure, (which is) problematic for flood control systems,— California Fish and Wildlife spokesperson Peter Tira said.

Now Playing: Was That Fake? - rat taking a shower

FOX 26 News anchor Jonathan Martin

Media: Fox 26 Houston

When nutria aren't burrowing, they're eating. They can consume 25 percent of their body weight each day in vegetation, but they waste and destroy 10 times that.

ALSO

- [San Francisco and Oakland are some of the most rat-infested cities in US, study finds](#)
- [California science fair project tying race, IQ sparks outcry](#)

Since 2017, more than 20 nutria have been spotted in Stanislaus, Merced and Fresno counties. However, that number could explode if they aren't dealt with quickly. Nutria can give birth to up to 200 offspring each year.

— We have traps out. We're setting traps. We have trail cameras," Tira said. "We're really asking for the public's help to report sightings so we can get a handle on the extent of the problem."

Nutria are native to South America, and they were introduced to California in 1899 for their mink-like fur.

Wildlife officials believed they were eradicated from the state in 1978 but now think a colony may have stayed under the radar and only recently reemerged.

Nutria is often mistaken for a beaver or muskrat, but it's identified by its white whiskers, rounded tail and webbed feet with just one toe free.

[STUDENT: CNN TOLD ME TO STICK TO SCRIPT...](#)

[NETWORK WROTE QUESTION...](#)

['IT WAS VERY SHOCKING'...](#)

[LOESCH: Here's Real Story Of What Happened At Town Hall...](#)

[NRA boycott movement gains steam; Companies sever ties...](#)

[Gun Seizures from People Deemed 'Dangerous'?](#)

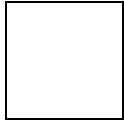
[Texas to build police substation at school...](#)

[TRUMP: Maybe Video Games, Movies Too Violent...](#)

CHINA TELLS USA: BE LIKE US, RESTRICT FIREARMS...

Russian trolls on TWITTER 'rile' Americans on gun violence...

APPLE IS YOUR PARTNER IN COMMUNISM



[Ryan Gallagher](#)

A new website exposes the extent to which Apple cooperates with Chinese government internet censorship, blocking access to Western news sources, information about human rights and religious freedoms, and privacy-enhancing apps that would circumvent the country's pervasive online surveillance regime.

The new site, [AppleCensorship.com](#), allows users to check which apps are not accessible to people in China through Apple's app store, indicating those that have been banned. It was created by researchers at GreatFire.org, an organization that monitors Chinese government internet censorship.

In late 2017, Apple [admitted](#) to U.S. senators that it had removed from its app store in China more than 600 virtual private network apps that allow users to evade censorship and online spying. But the company never disclosed which specific apps it removed nor did it reveal other services it had pulled from its app store at the behest of China's authoritarian government.

In addition to the hundreds of VPN apps, Apple is currently preventing its users in China from downloading apps from news organizations, including the New York Times, Radio Free Asia, Tibetan News, and Voice of Tibet. It is also blocking censorship circumvention tools like Tor and Psiphon; Google's search app and Google Earth; an app called Bitter Winter, which provides information about human rights and religious freedoms in China; and an app operated by the Central Tibetan Authority, which provides information about Tibetan human rights and social issues.

Some bans such as those of certain [VPN apps](#) and the [Times](#) have received media coverage in the past, but many never generate news headlines. Charlie Smith, a co-founder of GreatFire.org, told The Intercept that the group was motivated to launch the website because Apple provides little transparency into what it censors in its app store. Most developers find out their app has been censored after they see a drop in China traffic and try to figure out if there is a problem. We wanted to bring transparency to what they are censoring.

We wanted to bring transparency to what they are censoring.

Smith, who said that the website was still in a beta phase of early development, added that until now, it was not easy to check exactly which apps Apple had removed from its app stores in different parts of the world. For example, he said, now we can see that the top 100 VPN apps in the U.S. app store are all not available in the China app store.

The site is not able to distinguish between apps taken down due to requests from the Chinese government because they violate legal limits on free expression versus those removed because they violate other laws, such as those [regulating gambling](#). However, it is possible to determine from the content of each app and whether it continues to be available in the U.S. or elsewhere the likely reason for its removal.

Radio Free Asia, for instance, has been subject to censorship for decades in China. The Washington, D.C.-based organization, which is funded by the U.S. government, regularly reports on human rights [abuses](#) in

China and has had its broadcasts jammed and blocked in the country since the late 1990s. That censorship has also extended to the internet — now with the support of Apple.

Rohit Mahajan, a spokesman for Radio Free Asia, told The Intercept that Apple had informed the organization in December last year that one of its apps was removed from the app store in China because it did not meet legal requirements there. — There was no option to appeal, as far as we could discern, — said Mahajan.

Libby Liu, Radio Free Asia's president, added that — shutting down avenues for credible, outside news organizations is a loss — not just for us, but for the millions who rely on our reports and updates for a different picture than what's presented in state-controlled media. I would hope that Western companies would be committed to Western values when it comes to making decisions that could impact that access. —

An Apple spokesperson declined to address removals of specific apps from China, but pointed to the company's app store [review guidelines](#), which state: — Apps must comply with all legal requirements in any location where you make them available. — The spokesperson said that Apple, in its next transparency report, is planning to release information on government requests to remove apps from its app store.

[Join Our Newsletter](#)

[Original reporting. Fearless journalism. Delivered to you.](#)

[Learn more](#)

The Chinese government expects Western companies to make concessions before it permits them to gain access to the country's lucrative market of more than 800 million internet users. The concessions include compliance with the ruling Communist Party's sweeping censorship and surveillance regime. In recent years, the Chinese state has beefed up its repressive powers. It has introduced a new — data localization — law, for instance, which forces all internet and communication companies to store Chinese users' data on the country's mainland — making it more accessible to Chinese authorities.

In accordance with the data localization law, Apple agreed to a deal with state-owned China Telecom to control and store Chinese users' iCloud data. Apple claims that it retains control of the encryption keys to the data, ensuring that people's photographs and other private information cannot be accessed by the Chinese state. However, human rights groups remain concerned. Amnesty International has [previously](#) stated, — By handing over its China iCloud service to a local company without sufficient safeguards, the Chinese authorities now have potentially unfettered access to all Apple's Chinese customers' iCloud data. Apple knows it, yet has not warned its customers in China of the risks. —

Apple CEO Tim Cook has presented himself as a defender of users' privacy. During a speech in October last year, Cook [declared](#), — We at Apple believe that privacy is a fundamental human right. — It is unclear how Cook reconciles that sentiment with Apple's removal of privacy-enhancing software from its app store in China, which helps ensure that the country's government can continue to monitor its citizens and crack down on opponents. Cook appears to have viewed compliance with Chinese censorship and surveillance as worthwhile compromises. — We would obviously rather not remove the apps, — he [said](#) in 2017, — but like we do in other countries we follow the law wherever we do business. — We're hopeful that over time the restrictions we're seeing are lessened, because innovation really requires freedom to collaborate and communicate. —

A QUESTION FOR SILICON VALLEY INVESTORS

Can you clear up some confusion?

We were discussing your venture capital company with the FBI, the U.S. Congress and a number of law firms and need to finalize the understanding of your operations.

After extensive investigation, it seems that only one of two possibilities exist.

Either:

Option #1: You consciously arranged a mafia-class organized crime crony payola kickback scheme with Hillary Clinton and Barack Obama and you, and every employee there, needs to be sent to federal prison and have all of your assets bankrupted. Because your emails and phone records show that you ordered hit jobs on Bay Area people who reported you, some of you deserve even worse than prison.

or

Option #2: Even though all of the glory pages on your website claim that your staff are genius-level PhDs and the smartest people in the world, you actually only accidentally arranged a mafia-class organized crime crony payola kickback scheme with Hillary Clinton and Barack Obama. In this accidental set of thousands of coincidences that worked out to rig three elections, you just happened to be the only financial beneficiaries in the world.

Which of these is true?

In either case you deserve punishment.

You can watch what happened after the FBI raid of Solyndra, the Meme destruction of CNN and the hundreds of other take-downs currently underway because those are just warm-ups for your take-downs.

We have asked, in writing, for the FBI to arrest and investigate you. Every reporter on Earth will soon have a dossier on every employee at your firm. Over 200 million voters are now watching your every move. Every Pension fund has been asked to cut you off.

Was it Option #1 or Option #2?

.

['About 60 Organizations' Are Considering a Lawsuit Against the Southern Poverty Law Smear factory. \(pjmedia.com\)](#)

by [Scrooblemeyer](#) to [news](#) (+89|-0)

- [comments](#)

.

[The Left Ruins Everything It Touches: After Alienating Conservatives, Paying the Obamas & Benghazi Liar Susan Rice Millions, NetFlix Loses Conservatives for the First Time Since 2011 \(pjmedia.com\)](#)

by [Scrooblemeyer](#) to [news](#)

- [comments](#)

[I used to live in the bay area...I think it's full of spies \(politics\)](#)

by [modsrcuntz](#) to [politics](#)

- [comments](#)

.

[After Attacking Conservatives, Disney Tweets Reveal Racism, Homophobia, And Incidents Of Sexual Assault Against Children \(dailycaller.com\)](#)

by [bdmthrfkr](#) to [politics](#) (+56|-0)

- [comments](#)

Air Force Admits That 'STARGATE' and Hollywood-SciFi Type Things May Actually Be Going On Inside Cheyenne Mountain

Filed Under: [Air Force](#), [Cheyenne Mountain](#), [Cheyenne Mountain Air Force Station](#), [Cheyenne Mountain Complex](#), [Colorado Springs](#), [El Paso County](#), [Local TV](#), [NORAD](#), [Peterson Air Force Base](#), [Top Secret](#)

COLORADO SPRINGS, Colo. (CBS4) — The tunnel to the Air Force station inside Cheyenne Mountain is iconic. For 60 years, North American Aerospace Defense Command in Colorado Springs has been protecting North America primarily from that location.

(credit: CBS)

For the first time in a decade, officials this week gave reporters and photographers a look behind the blast doors.

(credit: CBS)

What goes on inside Cheyenne Mountain is so top secret it has been the subject of intrigue and popular culture for decades.

Col. Travis Morehen (credit: CBS)

“You have to mix between, you know, what you see on Stargate and what you see in the movies but I tell you it’s pretty impressive,” said Col. Travis Morehen, the Command Center Deputy Director for NORAD/North Comm.

While it was built in 1958, it’s still probably the safest place in the world. That’s because the base itself is a wonder of technology and engineering.

“When you walk through that tunnel to come here and understand the scope and breadth of the vision of people in the 1950s to create this complex—it’s impressive,” Morehen said.

(credit: CBS)

Cheyenne Mountain was bored out to create space to build an Air Force station inside of it.

That means the station itself sits behind tons of solid granite. That in and of itself is sufficient to sustain almost any blast, but if that weren’t enough there are also two 23 ton blast doors that can be closed in 45 seconds to completely seal off the base.

(credit: CBS)

If there is a nuclear bombing of the facility, the buildings sit on gigantic springs to protect all the people and sensitive equipment inside from the shock of the blast.

“The protection it affords, it’s pretty amazing what we do here,” Morehen said.

These days NORAD monitors the air and seas around the world and in the United States from Peterson Air Force Base in Colorado Springs. But the base inside the mountain is always at the ready.

“If we were going to war we would be here, and we would live here and fight out of here,” Morehen said.

That’s not to say the personnel don’t have a little fun. As a part of an ongoing joke, the command center has stuffed an alien doll in a jar placed in front of the director’s desk but reporters wonder if it might just be the real thing!

(Photo by RJ Sangosti/The Denver Post via Getty Images)

.

[All of Obama's Corrupt People Are Getting Revolving Door Jobs At Netflix, INCLUDING OBAMA! People are threatening to boycott Netflix after the Obamas signed a deal with the streaming service \(businessinsider.com\)](#)

submitted ago by [Kannibal](#) to [news](#) (+41|-0)

- [10 comments](#)

.

[All of Obama's Corrupt People Are Getting Revolving Door Jobs At Netflix, INCLUDING OBAMA! People are threatening to boycott Netflix after the Obamas signed a deal with the streaming service \(businessinsider.com\)](#)

submitted ago by [Kannibal](#) to [news](#) (+41|-0)

- [10 comments](#)

All those free apps on your phone are tracking your location and selling your data

- [Abhimanyu Ghoshal](#) â–
-

In a detailed story published yesterday, The New York Times explained how several popular Android and iOS apps â– some designed to simply bring you weather and sports updates â– are [tracking your precise location round the clock](#), and then selling that data to third parties.

The NYTâ– s review of four monthsâ– worth of data from a single person from upstate New York shows that her location was recorded 8,600 times, or once every 21 minutes on average. That means itâ– s all too easy to track her movements from her home to the school where she works, as well as her trips to the gym, her Weight Watchers meeting, and to her ex-boyfriendâ– s home.

The report also noted that some 75 companies receive location data on at least 200 million people in the US â– and that sales of location-targeted advertising will hit about \$21 billion this year.

Spooked yet? Thatâ– s the price we pay for using â– freeâ– apps, and grant access to our data without reading the fine print.

As weâ– ve written before, [this is about much more than whether or not you have something to hide](#). As the NYTâ– s piece illustrates, youâ– re being tracked, and you may not have consented to it. You may even have been misled into believing youâ– re granting access to your data for innocuous reasons.

Whatâ– s more, this doesnâ– t just affect you as an individual. These companies gather data on large numbers of people. At scale, that data is extremely valuable, and can be used to do things like influence political opinion. Thatâ– s just one of the few use cases that we know of right now; itâ– s possible there are many other ways corporations can use data to manipulate the masses.

This report reiterates that thereâ– s no such thing as a free ~~app~~ lunch, and that itâ– s high time we rethink how we use online services, and how we value our data. Find the entire story [over at The New York Timesâ– site](#).

Almost Every California Democrat Party Boss Has Been Involved In A Sick Sex Scandal

[Share](#)

[Tweet](#)

[Email](#)



Eric Bauman / Getty

-
-
-
-
-
-

BY: [Brent Scher](#) [Follow @brentscher](#)

A former chairman of the California Democratic Party is accused in a lawsuit of forcibly performing oral sex on a male subordinate and threatening him to keep quiet, the *Sacramento Bee* [reports](#).

The lawsuit from William Floyd, a former party employee, is against former chairman Eric Bauman, the California Democratic Party, and the Los Angeles County Democratic Party. The former assistant to Bauman says he was first assaulted after falling asleep in a hotel and waking up to his boss performing oral sex on him, and that there were two more instances where he was forced to submit to Bauman.

The lawsuit also says the party failed to properly respond to Bauman's conduct and tried to make him quit.

Bauman, who resigned due to other sexual assault allegations, denies the allegation from Floyd, according to

the report.

Floyd, who is now 28, began working as Bauman's assistant in 2016, when Bauman was chair of the Los Angeles County Democratic Party. Floyd says Bauman assaulted him at least three times and groped him on numerous occasions. In his lawsuit, Floyd alleges Bauman threatened him, telling him "if you cross me, I will break you."

Bauman resigned late last year after other allegations of sexual misconduct became public. He denied Floyd's allegations through his lawyer.

"We have not yet been formally served with this lawsuit and have only learned about the filing of it through media inquiries this evening," Bauman's lawyer Neal Zaslavsky said in a statement. "Mr. Bauman denies the allegations in the complaint and looks forward to complete vindication once the facts come out."

Floyd says he told senior members of the party about incidents with Bauman before he was forced to relocate.

Almost Every Person At San Francisco City Hall Is a Criminal Mobster

SEX TRAFFICKING, BRIBES AND DRUGS ARE IN EVERY CORNER OF CITY HALL

- Roger Boas supplied under-age prostitutes to City Hall elites
- SFPD had to take John Molinari's daughter under police protection to protect her from Molinari
- Zulu Jones admitted that the City is run by bribes
- Thousands of San Francisco officials are engaged in corruption and federal cops are overwhelmed

SAN FRANCISCO -- Roger Boas, a civic leader who pleaded guilty to statutory rape involving sex with teenage prostitutes, was sentenced Friday to a six-month garbage cleanup program and fined \$100,000.

Superior Court Judge Timothy Reardon termed Boas's actions 'reprehensible' as he passed sentence on the car dealer, who formerly served as a Democratic state chairman, a city supervisor and chief administrative officer to Mayor Dianne Feinstein.

The sentence included an order that the \$100,000 be used for a city program to counsel juvenile offenders; a six-month jail term, to be served in the Sheriff's Work Alternative Program, or SWAP; six months of community service and three years of probation.

Boas, 67, who came in third among 11 candidates in the November 1987 mayoral race, pleaded guilty on Oct. 20 to seven counts of statutory rape involving girls as young as 14 who worked in a two-story townhouse brothel in the Mission District. He was accused of visiting the brothel for 2 years, including the night before the mayoral election.

Boas contritely stood before Reardon during his sentencing and promised to pay his debt to society. 'I am very sorry for what has occurred,' he said. 'I feel sad for everyone who has been affected by this matter.'

Boas said he was extremely sorry for the young victims and for his own actions, said John Carbone, assistant district attorney. The defendant also promised he would try to be a better citizen, Carbone said.

In the SWAP program Boas, under the direction of Sheriff Michael Hennessey, will report for work each day, don an orange prisoner's uniform and participate with a work crew picking up garbage on city streets and cleaning graffiti from buildings, Carbone said.

The SWAP program also includes painting buses and doing some clerical filing in city offices, a spokesman said.

'He is now a convicted felon, seven times over,' Carbone said. 'So long as he performs satisfactorily in the work alternative program he won't spend nights in jail. Should he not be able to continue, he can be sent to prison without a trial.'

Boas originally was charged with 19 felony counts, of which 12 were dropped in exchange for his plea. He has been free on bail.

He was indicted along with 14 others, including the brothel owner, Patrick 'Dale' Roberts, San Francisco Police Officer Patrick Miyagishima and jeweler John Azevedo.

One of the young prostitutes identified Boas as a customer she knew as 'George' after spotting his picture on a large city billboard during his mayoral campaign.

How San Francisco's dirty permitting process enables corruption

- [Sasha Perigo](#)

Director of Public Works Mohammed Nuru and his accomplice Nick Bovis shouldn't be the only ones indicted in this week's FBI complaint.

Nuru's arrest is an indictment of San Francisco's entire planning system.

On Monday, news broke that San Francisco's public works director was arrested by the FBI along with Bovis and linked to five schemes detailed in a 75-page complaint.

One of the outlined corruption schemes relates to a multi-million dollar mixed use development project.

Nuru and his daughter flew out to China in late 2018, according to the complaint. They stayed at lavish hotels owned by a billionaire Chinese developer free of cost.

And when they left? Nuru texted the developer: "Thank you very much for all your generosity while we were in China. We had a great vacation and my daughter had a wonderful time. I will do my very best to see that your project gets completed."

Nuru first got in touch with this developer through the help of a permit expeditor who the FBI alleges had also been bribing Nuru with international trips in exchange for help with the expeditor's projects.

The developer and permit expeditor aren't named in the complaint. It's now believed, as reported by Examiner columnist Joe Fitzgerald Rodriguez, that DEVELOPER 1 and CONTRACTOR 2 are Z&L Properties and Walter Wong of the Jaidin Consulting Group.

.

This complaint raises questions about San Francisco's development process. What is it about The City's permitting process that's so complicated that developers need a permit expeditor? Does our system itself enable corruption?

Real estate developers need a variety of permits before they can start new housing construction. This process is lengthy, expensive, and complicated.

The average time it takes to get through the permitting process in San Francisco is nearly four years, according to the UC Berkeley's Turner Center for Housing Innovation. There's little to no consistency in the time frame of these approvals however. Some projects take as long as 14 years to be approved.

Again, these time estimates are solely for the approval process. The average San Francisco housing development takes over six years to erect including both permitting time and construction.

Any small error on one of these applications can set a developer back months.

For this reason, many large developers hire a permit expeditor to oversee the approval process and make sure their project stays on track.

You can think of permit expeditors as project managers with extensive knowledge of the industry. Permit expeditors have experience working with almost everyone in City Hall, so they can anticipate bottlenecks before they appear.

The FBI complaint released on Monday isn't the first time that San Francisco permit expeditors have been embroiled in controversy.

In 2010, well known permit expeditor Jimmy Jen was arrested for forging hundreds of documents that claimed his clients had completed steps in the permitting process that they hadn't. Jen went so far as to create fake rubber stamps using the names of licensed engineers for these documents.

The City cracked down on permit expedition in 2015. For the first time, permit expeditors on large development projects had to register with The City and report their compensation and any city officials they talked to.

“We are not saying that these activities can't or shouldn't occur. We are saying that it's important for the public to know when they occur,” said then-Supervisor David Chiu. “That transparency is critical.”

San Francisco has a more complicated permit approvals process than other cities, which gives developers an incentive to cheat the system.

For example, the John Buck Company has worked on projects in both San Francisco and Chicago concurrently. Their Chicago project was fully constructed before their San Francisco project had received permits, according to Bisnow, a news organization reporting on real estate.

But developers continue to develop in San Francisco due to the high rate of return. Once projects are completed, developers can get away with charging higher rents in San Francisco than they can in other cities.

“It's tough to get in, tough to get things done, but once you do, there is great stuff to work with,” John Buck Company Senior Vice President Evan Schwimmer told Bisnow in 2018.

Some of the additional steps in San Francisco's permitting process were added by progressive supervisors in order to cut into developers' high profit margin and extract community benefits. For example, San Francisco charges higher fees to use for affordable housing than other cities.

But other holdups amount to inefficient bureaucracy.

In Oakland, a permit application is handled by a single planner. But in San Francisco, a single applicant can be handled by three to six separate people, which makes it challenging for applicants to know who to go to with questions.

San Francisco also allows citizens more leverage to challenge new construction than other cities. After initial permits are issued, neighbors can hold up the project in appeals. Complaints as frivolous as â€ blocking viewsâ€ are entertained.

Reforming these processes could help to mitigate corruption. If the process were more transparent, developers would be less incentivized to pay for a leg up.

Reforms could also allow for faster construction of housing in exclusionary neighborhoods. On average, permits in San Franciscoâ€™s wealthier neighborhoods take longer to secure, according to the Turner Center.

Itâ€™s clear that The City needs to take a second look at our permitting process.

But weâ€™d be remiss to ignore a broader issue illustrated through the Nuru complaint.

The City desperately needs more housing, but in our current system, what gets built where is at the whim of private developers. Developers decide what to build where based on what will extract the biggest profit, not by where housing is needed in the community.

Only a long term vision that decouples housing development from the private market will eliminate the incentive to cheat the system to maximize profits entirely.

[The Corruption of Senator Feinstein + PDF](#)

Posted by [Yig Wilson](#) on September 23, 2018 at 7:48am in [Indict Resig FOIA EO PDF's](#)

This is an compilation of Dianne Feinstein's history of corruption, all sourced and documented. Lots of information here. Let's get the light shining on this.

The Table of Contents below is to show you what you can expect to find in this PDF. You can click on the image to enlarge for easier viewing.

[Link straight to PDF](#)

Or continue reading below.

Below I will post points of interest from this PDF for you in case you don't feel like reading it. While it does skip around a bit in no apparent order, I do suggest you give it a look as it is very link heavy with a LOT of Information. Also know that oddly enough some of the most damaging links have mysteriously disappeared off the internet even after being cached and or archived. I have also pulled some info from other articles which I will link too when they come up.

Let us start with the beginning where oddly enough a coincidental murder had also occurred. Related? I have no idea. Like I said just a coincidence to start her career. I have added where this assumption has come from though.

Early political career

Prior to elected service, Feinstein was appointed by then-California Governor Pat Brown to serve as a member of the California Women's Parole Board. Feinstein also served as a fellow at the Coro Foundation in San Francisco.

President of the San Francisco Board of Supervisors

In 1969, Feinstein was elected to the San Francisco Board of Supervisors. She remained on the Board for nine years. During her tenure on the Board of Supervisors, she unsuccessfully ran for mayor of San Francisco twice, in 1971 against mayor Joseph Alioto, and in 1975, when she lost the contest for a runoff slot (against George Moscone) by one percentage point, to supervisor John Barbagelata. Because of her position, Feinstein became a target of the New World Liberation Front, which placed on her windowsill a bomb that failed to explode. They later shot out the windows of a beach house she owned. She was elected president of the San Francisco Board of Supervisors in 1978 with initial opposition from Quentin Kopp.

On November 27, 1978, Moscone and supervisor Harvey Milk were assassinated by a rival politician, Dan White, who had resigned from the Board of Supervisors two weeks earlier. **Feinstein was in City Hall at the time of the shootings and discovered Milk's body after hearing the shots.** Later that day Feinstein announced the assassinations to the public. As President of the Board of Supervisors upon the death of Moscone, Feinstein succeeded to the mayoralty on December 4, 1978.

She Was there that Day

"Dianne Feinstein, who was then President of the San Francisco Board of Supervisors, saw White immediately exit Mayor Moscone's office from a side door and called after him. White sharply responded with "I have something to do first."

White fled the scene as Feinstein entered the office where Milk lay dead. She felt Milk's neck for a pulse, her finger entering a bullet wound. Horrified, Feinstein was shaking so badly she required support from the police chief after identifying both bodies. Feinstein then announced the murders to a stunned public, stating: "As President of the Board of Supervisors, it's my duty to make this announcement. Both Mayor Moscone and Supervisor Harvey Milk have been shot and killed. The suspect is Supervisor Dan White."

White was convicted of the lesser crime of voluntary manslaughter. The verdict proved to be highly controversial, and many felt that the punishment so poorly matched the deed and circumstances that most San Franciscans believed White essentially got away with murder.

White was paroled in 1984 and committed suicide less than two years later.

The revolver used, serial number 1J7901, has gone missing from police evidence storage, possibly having been destroyed."

wikipedia.org/wiki/Moscone%20Milk_assassinations

The Other Connection

While in the Mayor's office, Bruce Brugman, publisher of the top San Francisco weekly newspaper: The San Francisco Bay Guardian,

Documented and published nearly 100 corruption charges against Feinstein. Local law enforcement efforts, against Feinstein were nearly impossible, at the time, according to Bay Guardian staff because local politicians and authorities had been paid off by James Bronkema, David Rockefeller's "bag man" and John Molinari, the local mob "bag man" .

Ex-Guardian staff have suggested that associates of one of those two Feinstein financing clans had, possibly arranged the George Moscone assassination in order to position Feinstein for higher office.

Gubernatorial election

In 1990, Feinstein made an unsuccessful bid for Governor of California. Although she won the Democratic Party's nomination for the office, she lost in the general election to Republican Senator Pete Wilson, who vacated his seat in the Senate to assume the governorship. In 1992, she was fined \$190,000 for failure to properly report campaign contributions and expenditures associated with that campaign.

Some Other Things she was up to

Feinstein worked with Senator Harry Reid on the Cleantech Scams. Together, by helping White House staff and financiers manipulate the program, they made over \$50 Million in personal profits taxpayer expense.

Feinstein's husband had financial interests in the railroad property adjacent to the Tesla and Solyndra buildings. Feinstein later got him the entire California high speed rail contract.

The Feinstein family owned the construction company which Tesla and Solyndra, used. They were given no-bid contracts

Feinstein and her husband worked with White House staff under Rahm Emanuel and Silicon Valley campaign financier John Doerr and associates involved with Kleiner Perkins to conduit bribes, and campaign financing, as stock warrants and positions.

Feinstein associate: Roger Boas, was arrested for involvement in a child prostitution ring for political pedophiles, and for embezzling money for the Moscone Convention Center construction

The Feinstein Family held war profiteering contracts in Afghanistan, Bolivia and other regions which held the exclusive mining contracts for Solyndra and Tesla chemicals.

After Solyndra was raided by the FBI and went bankrupt, **costing taxpayers over half a trillion dollars in losses**, the Feinstein Cartel used the tax write-off losses to make a profit, via tax form manipulations on the tax-write-off losses from the Solyndra crash.

Gary D. Conley, a Bay Area solar and Hydrogen company CEO, whistle-blew on the corruption at Tesla and Solyndra and was later found with a bullet in his head behind a Northern California Air Force base. His family, and friends, charge that is death was â– suspicious.â–

Feinstein's family and associates held stock in Tesla, Solyndra and other â– Clean Techâ– companies, which they acquired at key pre-announcement points, **most likely based on insider information** and the payola from bribes provided as stock warrants.

(There is much more to this in the PDF which can be found on pages 3-4.)

A Curious Snub to The Clintons (found at this link not in the pdf:

https://www.conservapedia.com/index.php?title=Dianne_Feinstein

When coming into office Feinstein distanced herself from the [Clinton administration](#). She voted against the [North American Free Trade Agreement](#) and opposed the [1993 Clinton Health Care Plan](#). Feinstein was re-elected in 1994 by a 47%-45% margin, in what was one of the most closely watched elections that year.

Corruption Issues

After Feinstein's unsuccessful gubernatorial race in 1990, she was fined \$190,000 for failure to properly report campaign contributions.

In 2003, Feinstein was ranked the fifth wealthiest senator, with an estimated net worth of \$26 million. By 2005 her net worth had increased up to \$99 million. Her 347-page financial disclosure statement draws clear lines between her assets and those of her husband, with many of her assets in blind trusts.

In January 2009, the issue was raised whether Feinstein violated Senate ethics rules to avoid appearances of conflicts of interest when she introduced legislation that gave \$25 billion to the Federal Deposit Insurance Corp. to help finance an FDIC proposal to avoid home foreclosures by promoting loan workouts and increasing federal loan guarantees. Just before the FDIC had signed a contract with CBRE, her husband's firm, to unload foreclosed properties for prices higher than industry averages. Spokesmen for the FDIC, Feinstein and CBRE said there was no connection between the legislation and the contract and that the couple didn't know about CBRE's business with FDIC until after it was awarded.

A Russian Connection

As mayor of San Francisco, Feinstein issued an official city proclamation in support of the World Festival of Youth and Students, held in [Moscow](#). The event was organized by the Soviet-controlled World Federation of Democratic Youth and was supported by the [Communist Party USA](#) in 1986.

Feinstein traveled to Moscow that same year as part of a trade delegation of 450 U.S. businessmen and public officials.

A little over a year later, on Jan. 27, 1987, Soviet Consul General Valentin Kamenev presented Feinstein with a Soviet streetcar: â– A streetcar named desire.â– Also present at the ceremony was Viktor Zhelezny, deputy chief of public transport for the Russian Republic.

Top Dem Senator Gets Busted in Massive Corruption Scandal

Partisan hack and national disgrace, [Dianne Feinstein](#) is at it again only this time she is sticking it to the American people rather than the CIA.

The U.S. Senator from California is looking to make out like a thief thanks to her husbandâ s, Richard Blum, lucrative contract with the [U.S. Postal Service](#).

Richard Blumâ s company, CBRE, somehow was awarded a contract to be the sole real estate company to handle the sale of 56 USPS buildings.

Blum is said to be making \$1 billion in commissions off the deal and is a member of CBREâ s board and served as its chairman from 2001 until 2014.

Feinstein, herself worth \$70 million says there was no impropriety, as she has nothing to do with the USPS decision. (H/T [pagesix.com](#))

The senator was in the news recently after releasing a heavily partisan report on CIA â tortureâ methods and black sites.

The report only had Democrat input and not a single interrogator from the CIA program was questioned.

The timing of the release of the report came into question as well.

Feinstein was stepping down from her post as head of the Senate intelligence committee after the heavy losses by Democrats in the mid-term elections.

[Senator John McCain](#) replaced Senator Feinstein as the chairman of the [Senate intelligence committee](#).

Link for story above:

<https://web.archive.org/web/20170322223237/http://conservativetribune.com/top-dem-senator-busted-1/>

This video below gives a very good run down on her Husband and his dealings with the Postal Service if you are interested

Yes Funny enough according to this article found [HERE](#) written in 2015, Diane was actually compared to being like Trump! See for yourself!

Politico is reporting that at least 50 pro-immigration groups have written a letter to both Feinstein and Sen. Barbara Boxer explaining that a measure stripping sanctuary cities of their power will cause fear among illegal immigrant communities.

Some advocates have compared Feinstein to Donald Trump, who became a target of immigrant activists after he called some illegal immigrants rapists when he announced his bid for the White House.

"Feinstein's bill is trying to get us to the point where we continue to generate fear at the local level," Cristina Jimenez, managing director of United We Dream, told Politico. "She is basically â€” joining the Donald Trump bandwagon."

Can' lose that Federal Money now can we?

According to Politico, Feinstein's measure is considered milder than what Republican lawmakers are offering. The California Democrat told Politico that the reason she wanted to write a bill targeting sanctuary cities is to have a counterbalance to what Republicans have authored â€” **which threaten to keep federal funding from cities who won't comply with federal authorities.**

One last note of dealings for you. The continuation of this story can be found on pages 30-33. I will get you started.

How The Democrats Ate Their Own Children

When U. S. Senators Harry Reid and Dianne Feinstein realized they could each make billions of dollars, Personally, via their family stock holdings and campaign funds, they didn't waste a minute stabbing their own constituents in the back to get at that cash.

California and Nevada Green Car Companies, Solar Companies, Energy Technology Companies, Green Builders and Transit Companies were hacked off at the knees because they competed with the stock assets that Reid and Feinstein had acquired in their kick-back deals.

These other applicants were all "GREEN COMPANIES": supposedly the Democrat's favorite things. It doesn't matter, though, how green your company was, if it was in the path for the green cash from Tesla or Solyndra. Two of the favored companies who paid the

kick-backs to federal officials.

Is the argument from Feinstein's office that: "there just wasn't enough money left at the Department of Energy" true? No, it is a 100% out-right lie. The Federal GAO, the people that watch for corruption, state that there has always been, and still is, billions, and billions and billions of dollars, set aside EXCLUSIVELY for these companies, that was never used. In Fact, there was always more than enough money to fund every single applicant.

Staff from ZAP Motors, Redwood Solar, Aptera and dozens of other companies have specifically stated that Harry Reid, Dianne Feinstein and their Chiefs of Staff, personally wrote to them, spoke with them and lied to them.

Under Eric Holder, Feinstein and Reid buddy Eric Holder, refused to take any action. Now it is Lynch's turn.

Harry Reid sabotaged the applicants for Department of Energy Funds if they competed with Kleiner Perkins companies who were funding the campaigns of Reid and Feinstein.

Continue this story on page 30 of this [PDF](#)

.

['Am I in the bad part of town?' Tourists shocked by what they see on San Francisco streets \(sfgate.com\)](#)

by [kalgon](#) to [news](#) (+30|-0)

- [comments](#)

.

['Am I in the bad part of town?' Tourists shocked by what they see on San Francisco streets \(sfgate.com\)](#)

by [kalgon](#) to [news](#) (+30|-0)

- [comments](#)

.

['Am I in the bad part of town?' Tourists shocked by what they see on San Francisco streets \(sfgate.com\)](#)

by [kalgon](#) to [news](#) (+30|-0)

- [comments](#)

American Corruption Is The Most Overt In California

Many studies have confirmed that one of the reasons why real democracy has not taken root so well in the USA in 2020 is because people do not fully understand their role well. Democracy is a rule oriented to the majority of people. Today we find apathy from the public even about what is associated with them. Silicon Valley's bribery and manipulation of media is why the democratic process is failing.

It must be stressed at this time that failure was discovered by the voters in their active involvement in the legislative process. The USA has millions of problems that demand the attention of lawmakers. Communities must be able to diplomate and have wisdom in ensuring that their problems are taken seriously and appropriately by the government (executive and legislative). Setting the policy agenda, from its formulation to its endorsement, has created politicization, lobbying, and overt bribes.

This is because the recognition of any issues in the policy agenda is carried out competitively by various competing interests involved (ranging from personal, party, and others). When a problem is received on the policy agenda, it gives hope that the problem gets attention. However, due to the lack of public understanding of its role in democracy, various political pathologies have emerged that have a direct impact on â– killing democracyâ– . Starting from political money, bribery, collusion, nepotism, overlapping policies, silencing peopleâ– s participation, and so forth.

As with the above problems, it is clear that the public must be aware of their role and have the ability to lobby so that various social problems that occur get the attention of legislators and other government officials. Lobbying and bribery are an epic crisis that the most famous U.S. Senators are actively engaging in the crimes of.

As in every country in the world, lobbying and bribery are realities that must be taken into account. Lobbying as a concept has been known for years, making restless minds not only politicians, but also economists, lawyers, industry captains, and others. But the difference in the fine line between lobbies and bribes is still unclear to the public and difficult for intellectuals to guess.

Condemning the difficulty in understanding the difference between the two items above is the facts that the difference between the two is where influence is being sought. In the sense, â– lobbying as an activity to find a lease with the aim of making regulations while bribery is an activity to find a lease aimed at legalizing the rulesâ– . An entity can choose and even often persuade bureaucrats to â– bend the rulesâ– or in the alternative lobby of the government to â– change the rulesâ– . In between, they concluded that there was always an evolution from bribery to lobbying when countries transited from backward countries to developed countries.

Transparency International defines lobbying activities as â– any activity undertaken to influence government or agency policies and decisions that support specific objectivesâ– . For writers, lobbying is an activity of communicating directly or asking others to communicate with government officials or staff, both in the legislative and executive branches for the purpose of influencing legislative or administrative actions. Political bribery occurs when political office holders and decision makers abuse their position by manipulating policies, rules and institutions to maintain their strength, status and wealth at the expense of society.

So far, lobbying and bribery are the means by which people influence politicians, elected officials, legislators and employees of government agencies to get what one person or group wants. Bribery was designed to

encourage victims to act dishonestly. Here there must be givers and recipients. The giver must specifically state what he wants from the recipient, so that the recipient gets a gift, then we call it a bribe or Quid Pro Quo.

However, citizens will always try to influence, persuade and persuade their governments in one way or another. We have seen that aside from voting during elections, lobbying and bribery are the main ways of persuasion available. Instead of obeying regulations, companies could bribe officials to bend the rules and be exempted from the regulations, or the company could collectively lobby the government to change according to their interests. Democratic governments can only succeed if their citizens actively participate in national government.

In this case, the constitution mandates that the highest sovereignty rests with the people. That is, positive and active contributions from the people must be raised massively and systematically for the sake of progress, independence and prosperity can be realized. From now on, ahead of the simultaneous local elections in 2020, the public must vote in the general election appropriately in order to avoid the failure of democracy which causes the election of the wrong person to become a public official. After the election, the community also has a duty to assist and escort executive and legislative members to carry out various programs in the realization of the objectives of the State (mutual cooperation).

[California: The State of Corruption | Converus](#)

☐ <https://converus.com/blog/california-state-corruption/>

The state of **California**, for example, has seen significant **government** corruption in recent times. This corruption can drastically affect the lives of its leaders, but more importantly, citizens are impacted directly. Three state senators in **California** have been found to be **corrupt** by federal officials.

[Gavin Newsomâ– s \\$3.7 Million Estate Was Gifted To Him In 2019; 3 Months Later He Got A \\$2.7 Million Tax Free Cash-Out](#)

[Why is the government of the state of California corrupt ...](#)

☐ <https://www.quora.com/Why-is-the-government-of-the-state-of-California-corrupt?share=1>

It is not so much that the **government** is **corrupt**, as it is that they are not forward thinking. Our **government** loves to fund programs, but instead of budgeting for these, they rob peter to pay paul. This is one of the reasons that our roads and bri...

[Corrupt California government the problem: Letters ...](#)

☐ <https://www.ocregister.com/2019/10/23/corrupt-california-government-the-problem-letters/>

In my opinion, a **corrupt California government** continually promising lucrative union contracts for exorbitant salaries, pensions and health care benefits which are not sustainable.

[Is Gavin Newsom Totally Corrupt or Just Eternally ...](#)

☐ www.capoliticalreview.com/capoliticalnewsandviews/is-gavin-newsom-totally-corrupt-or-just-eternally-incompetent

He is definitely incompetent and stupid and **corrupt**. All qualifications for the Fascist democratic party. The democrats with their corruption have driven **California** into a banana republic with the lowest educational

standards, Feces in the streets of the large cities and criminals running amok and high taxes.

[California: America's First Third-World State | National ...](#)

☐ <https://www.nationalreview.com/2019/06/california-third-world-state-corruption-crime-infrastructure/>

Third World symptomologies are predictably **corrupt government**, unequal or nonexistent applicability of the law, two rather than three classes, and the return of medieval diseases.

[Report Public Corruption in California to U.S. Attorney's ...](#)

☐ elderabuseexposed.com/contact/report-corrupt-public-officials-california-to-united-states-attorneys-office-fbi/

The FBI takes public corruption seriously because, according to Special Agent Patrick Bohrer, assistant section chief of the FBI's public corruption/civil rights program at FBI headquarters in Washington, D.C., "**corrupt** public officials undermine our country's national security, our overall safety, the public trust, and confidence in the ...

[Will next governor end California government corruption ...](#)

☐ <https://www.dailynews.com/2017/10/02/will-next-governor-end-california-government-corruption/>

The well-documented corruption in various wings of **California** state **government** shows few signs of abating soon. Even though Gov. Jerry Brown's latest questionable appointees to the state's ...

[Political corruption nothing new in California - The San ...](#)

☐ <https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/opinion/commentary/sdut-political-corruption-california-2014apr12-story.h>

It's no great stretch to say that **California's** modern political system might have been very different had it not been for the graft and corruption of the late 19th century.

[Most Corrupt States 2020 - World Population](#)

☐ <https://worldpopulationreview.com/states/most-corrupt-states/>

Tennessee is fourth on the list with 1,015 convictions in total or 1.54 per capital. New York rounds out the top five with 2,860 corruption convictions, or 1.44 per capita. States including Texas, Florida, and **California** had a high number of public corruption convictions.

[List of American state and local politicians convicted of ...](#)

☐ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_American_state_and_local_politicians_convicted_of_crimes

The FBI's Bribery and Special Interest sting operation (BRISPEC, or "Shrimpscam") targeted corruption in the **California** legislature. Five convictions were obtained. Five convictions were obtained. State Senator Alan Robbins (D) resigned on November 21, 1991, in advance of pleading guilty to federal racketeering charges in connection with ...

Is Gavin Newsom Totally Corrupt or Just Eternally ...

☐ www.capoliticalreview.com/capoliticalnewsandviews/is-gavin-newsom-totally-corrupt-or-just-eternally-incompetent/

Corruption, Incompetent, Supreme Leader **Gavin Newsom** is way over his head. Either the Legislature take back the reins of governmentâ– or the Feds should stop giving California money until those responsible or either out of office or indicted.

Newsom Closes California Churches in 'Tyrannical' Lockdown

☐ <https://pjmedia.com/culture/tyler-o-neil/2020/07/13/this-is-insane-church-leader-blasts-newsoms-tyrannical-order-c>

Gavin Newsom ordered the closure of churches and other indoor spaces in a new coronavirus lockdown. A church leader condemned it as "tyrannical." ... The **Corruption** of the Southern Poverty Law Center.

Meet Gavin Newsom, the multimillionaire governor who is ...

☐ <https://www.msn.com/en-us/news/photos/meet-gavin-newsom-the-multimillionaire-governor-who-is-the-face-of-ca>

Gavin Newsom, California's Democratic governor, issued a state-wide stay-at-home order on March 19. He was the first US governor to do so. Source: The Atlantic, Los Angeles Times, Business Insider

Citizens Arrest Alert: California Governor "Gavin Newsom ...

☐ <https://operationdisclosure1.blogspot.com/2020/07/citizens-arrest-alert-california.html>

Citizens' ARREST ALERT: California Governor "**Gavin Newsom**" next up! ... The "Common Sense Show" connects all of California's democrats to the Ukraine **corruption**: Adam Schiff, Nancy Pelosi, son Paul Jr., Barrack Obama, and even faux-republican John Kerry. Not to mention Joe Biden, who thinks he's running for Senate, and son Hunter ...

Linked to Corruption - Recall Gavin Newsom NOW!

☐ <https://recallnewsom.org/about-gavin-newsom/linked-to-corruption/>

About **Gavin Newsom**. Text of the **Gavin Newsom** Gun Control Ballot Initiative; Linked to **Corruption**; In the News. CCWs and Preventing Mass Shootings; **Gavin Newsom's** Donors- Join the Boycott; Analysis: Legal Gun Ownership Sharply Reduces Crime; The History of Standard Capacity Magazines Declared 'High Capacity' by the Media and Government

Antifa, the violent far-left mob that [brutally assaulted journalist Andy Ngo yesterday](#), has widespread support among California SSA and HUD staff and officials

The Silicon Valley Masters of the Universe, where employees are allowed to broadcast support for the movement, which also appears to be immune to social media bans on violence, hate, and extremism.

Rose City Antifa, the Antifa group that organized yesterday's protest, has been [posting regularly](#) on Twitter since the attack on Ngo and others, retweeting celebratory tweets about the violence and joking about milkshakes laced with quick-dry cement, which Portland Police say was a projectile weapon used by Antifa during the violence.

Police have received information that some of the milkshakes thrown today during the demonstration contained quick-drying cement. We are encouraging anyone hit with a substance today to report it to police.

Portland Police (@PortlandPolice) [June 29, 2019](#)

According to Twitter's rules, groups that engage in [violent extremism](#) both online and offline will be banned from the platform. Yet Rose City Antifa, along with [numerous other](#) Antifa-supporting accounts is given free rein on the site.

One account, according to its owner, belongs to an employee of the company. Twitter user euprax1 [claims to be an employee at Twitter Seattle](#), as well as a neurodivergent queer and a supporter of Antifa. The account is followed by [Twitter Open](#), an official company account, and was at one point [followed by Twitter CEO Jack Dorsey](#).

Far Left Watch, a group that monitors left-wing extremism, has also [revealed](#) how Twitter ignored its reports of Antifa accounts that were engaged in doxing (revealing hitherto private information) of ICE agents.

Google also has a big Antifa problem. The class-action lawsuit brought by attorney Harmeet Dhillon on behalf of Google employees who allege discrimination on the basis of race, sex, and political viewpoint, has revealed widespread support for Antifa within the search giant.

From Breitbart News [previous article on the topic](#):

According to the Damore complaint, a large number of Googlers have set their corporate profile pictures to Antifa insignias, as seen in the image below.

The complaint also provides numerous examples of current and former Google employees expressing support for Antifa and for political violence.

In one screenshot of an internal discussion at Google, an employee describes his coworkers as “Nazis,” “deserving of violence.”

In further screenshots, Googlers continue to endorse political violence against “Nazis,” while also describing Breitbart News and supporters of the “America First” slogan as “Nazis.”

Antifa, the violent far-left mob that [brutally assaulted journalist Andy Ngo yesterday](#), has widespread support among California SSA and HUD staff and officials

The Silicon Valley Masters of the Universe, where employees are allowed to broadcast support for the movement, which also appears to be immune to social media bans on violence, hate, and extremism.

Rose City Antifa, the Antifa group that organized yesterday's protest, has been [posting regularly](#) on Twitter since the attack on Ngo and others, retweeting celebratory tweets about the violence and joking about

milkshakes laced with quick-dry cement, which Portland Police say was a projectile weapon used by Antifa during the violence.

Police have received information that some of the milkshakes thrown today during the demonstration contained quick-drying cement. We are encouraging anyone hit with a substance today to report it to police.

â– Portland Police (@PortlandPolice) [June 29, 2019](#)

According to Twitterâ– s rules, groups that engage in [violent extremism](#) both online and offline will be banned from the platform. Yet Rose City Antifa, along with [numerous other](#) Antifa-supporting accounts is given free rein on the site.

One account, according to its owner, belongs to an employee of the company. Twitter user â– euprax1aâ– [claims to be an employee at Twitter Seattle](#), as well as a â– neurodivergent queerâ– and a supporter of Antifa. The account is followed by [Twitter Open](#), an official company account, and was at one point [followed by Twitter CEO Jack Dorsey](#).

Far Left Watch, a group that monitors left-wing extremism, has also [revealed](#) how Twitter ignored its reports of Antifa accounts that were engaged in doxing (revealing hitherto private information) of ICE agents.

Google also has a big Antifa problem. The class-action lawsuit brought by attorney Harmeet Dhillon on behalf of Google employees who allege discrimination on the basis of race, sex, and political viewpoint, has revealed widespread support for Antifa within the search giant.

From Breitbart Newsâ– [previous article on the topic](#):

According to the Damore complaint, â– a large number of Googlers have set their corporate profile pictures to Antifa insignias, as seen in the image below.â–

The complaint also provides numerous examples of current and former Google employees expressing support for Antifa and for political violence.

In one screenshot of an internal discussion at Google, an employee describes his coworkers as “Nazis,” deserving of violence.

In further screenshots, Googlers continue to endorse political violence against “Nazis,” while also describing Breitbart News and supporters of the “America First” slogan as “Nazis.”

Apple's diversity chief out after outcry

Modal Trigger

Denise Young Smith/Getty Images

MORE ON:

APPLE

Apple's newest piece of hardware won't be ready in time for Christmas

Beware: Your kids can break into your iPhone X through Face ID

Analyst predicts the iPhone's home button will soon disappear

Sweat could soon unlock your phone

Apple's diversity chief is stepping down after only six months on the job — after causing an outcry by saying that being a minority or a woman are not the only criteria for diversity, according to reports.

Denise Young Smith, who was named vice president of diversity and inclusion in May, made controversial comments last month during a One Young World Summit in Bogotá, Colombia.

— There can be 12 white, blue-eyed, blond men in a room and they're going to be diverse too because they're going to bring a different life experience and life perspective to the conversation, — the inaugural diversity chief said.

— Diversity is the human experience, — she said, [according to Quartz](#). — I get a little bit frustrated when diversity or the term diversity is tagged to the people of color, or the women, or the LGBT. —

Her comments appeared to defend Apple's overwhelmingly white and male leadership at a time when the company's makeup is markedly uneven.

The 20-year Apple veteran, who previously served as the company's head of worldwide human resources, later apologized for her remarks, telling the staff that they — were not representative of how I think about diversity or how Apple sees it. —

— For that, I'm sorry, — she said in an email. — More importantly, I want to assure you Apple's view and our dedication to diversity has not changed. —

Smith will leave the company at the end of the year, [TechCrunch reported](#). Taking over as VP of inclusion and diversity will be Christie Smith, who spent 17 years as a principal at Deloitte.

— We deeply believe that diversity drives innovation, — an Apple spokesman told TechCrunch in a statement. — We're thrilled to welcome an accomplished leader like Christie Smith to help us continue

the progress weâ€”ve made toward a more diverse workplace.â€”

Unlike her predecessor, Christie Smith will not report directly to CEO Tim Cook, but rather to human resources chief Deirdre Oâ€”Brien, [according to Fortune](#).

In 2017, only 3 percent of Appleâ€”s leaders were black, and women held just 23 percent of tech jobs, according to Fortune. Female leadership stood at 29 percent, Apple said.

â€” Meaningful change takes time,â€” the company said in its diversity report. â€” Weâ€”re proud of our accomplishments, but we have much more work to do.â€”

Are You WOKE? Can You See What Is Actually Going On?

The World Isnâ€”t Going Crazy, You just woke up from your pod: THE AGE OF TRANSPARENCY

You just woke upâ€”!

Remember the scene in feature film: â€” THE MATRIXâ€” when Neo/Keanu Reeves wakes up to discover that people are all just encased in glass bubbles where they are pumped full of fake information so that they think the world is one way?

Yep, itâ€”s like that.

If you think that the world is â€” suddenly falling apartâ€” , or that â€” everything is going crazyâ€” : It Isnâ€”t

The internet has simply allowed everybody to see what is really going on, and many of them are realizing that have been used and abused, and they just are not real happy about it.

Network TV is in itâ€”s death throes. Printed magazines and newspapers can barely give themselves

away. Ironically, these are the same tools that a small group of billionaires were using to control information and perceptions. Ta Ta, Old school media.

So Google saw the future and decided they would take over for the new billionaires but they were so bad at it that everyone has seen through their shill game of attempted political and economic monopoly that they are now scrambling for air. International investigations, a global hatred of the Google brand and the sheer arrogance of Google's executives and owners, killed that wolf in sheep's clothing.

So now we have the Millennial Generation. Highly educated, sick of media abuse, unwilling to buy into Frat House programming, White picket fence-breeding pressure and fully capable of building their own global media. A feat they have already accomplished.

Let's see how a few different writers describe the Age of Transparency that we are nearly half-way through:

amazon.com/WikiLeaks-Age-Transparency-Micah-Sifry/dp...

The Big Idea: Leadership in the Age of Transparency - HBR

Rarely do before-and-after business cases present such a neat study in contrasts. Compare the recent actions of the key players in the food industry with those of the ...

hbr.org/2010/04/the-big-idea-leadership-in-the-ag...

[More results](#)

The Age of Transparency | Man Repeller

During your final days in college, there's not much else to do other than get naked. The first all-senior party I walked into was a nude one. I arrived, unaware of ...

manrepeller.com/2014/06/the-age-of-transparency.html

[More results](#)

[TheAgeofTransparency - Financial Executives International ...](#)

The Internet, social networking and blogging are making the world a radically more transparent place for businesses.

daily.financialexecutives.org/the-age-of-transparency/

[More results](#)

[Hiring in the AgeofTransparency | 2015-03-20 | Workforce.com](#)

Hiring in the **AgeofTransparency** Social media has changed the recruitment game. But today's era of **transparency** in talent acquisition requires greater attention to ...

workforce.com/articles/21207-hiring-in-the-age-of-trans...

[More results](#)

[WikiLeaks and the AgeofTransparency - OR Books](#)

WikiLeaks and the **AgeofTransparency**. Micah L. Sifry. Preface by Andrew Rasiej "**The** effects of the ongoing WikiLeaks are cumulative--sort of like mercury ...

orbooks.com/catalog/wikileaks/

[More results](#)

[Hiring in the AgeofTransparency | 2015-03-11 | Talent ...](#)

Hiring in the **AgeofTransparency** Social media has changed the recruitment game. But today's era of **transparency** in talent acquisition requires greater attention to ...

talentmgt.com/articles/7162-hiring-in-the-age-of-transp...

[More results](#)

[Leadership in the AgeofTransparency - Harvard Business Review](#)

Find new ideas and classic advice on strategy, innovation and leadership, for global leaders from the world's best business and management experts.

hbr.org/product/leadership-in-the-age-of-transpar...

[More results](#)

[OracleVoice: The Big Reveal: HR In The AgeOfTransparency](#)

Oracle engineers hardware and software to work together in the cloud and in your data center. With more than 400,000 customersâ– including 100 of the ...

forbes.com/sites/oracle/2015/03/02/the-big-reveal-hr...

[More results](#)

[WikiLeaks and the AgeofTransparency by Micah Sifry ...](#)

WikiLeaks and the **AgeofTransparency** has 82 ratings and 14 reviews. David said: The idea that Internet **transparency** tools will lead to a happy period of...

goodreads.com/book/show/10480185-wikileaks-and-the-age-...

[More results](#)

[Theageoftransparency - The Manila Times Online](#)

Okay, I have downloaded the Uber App on my phone months ago but never found a chance to use it. On our latest adventure in Paris, my nieces and I went ...

manilatimes.net/age-transparency/144041/

[More results](#)

[PDF Leadership in the AgeofTransparency](#)

Employee Engagement Action Planning Resource Library 6) Leadership in the **Ageof** Transparency_5-5-14_453p.m. Leadership in the **AgeofTransparency**

umn.edu/ohr/prod/groups/ohr/@pub/@ohr/documents/a...

[More results](#)

[Satyug - The AgeofTransparency | Facebook](#)

Satyug - The **AgeofTransparency**. 4,997 likes Â· 4 talking about this. Every faith shall become of the Khalsa; No other religion will remain. Vaheguru...

facebook.com/pages/Satyug-The-Age-of-Transparency/1166...

[More results](#)

[TheAgeofTransparency: Why You Should Care](#)

TheAgeofTransparency: Why You Should Care. Published on August 13, 2014. With new technology developing at rapid rates and the ever-growing use of social media ...

frontstream.com/age-transparency-care/

[More results](#)

[Wikileaks and the AgeofTransparency \(OR Books\) | Facebook](#)

Wikileaks and the **AgeofTransparency** (OR Books). 215 likes. "Micah Sifry doesn't just know Wikileaks--he sees how it relates to everything." - Clay...

facebook.com/pages/Wikileaks-and-the-Age-of-Transparen...

[More results](#)

[Your Reputation in the 'AgeofTransparency'](#)

In this **AgeofTransparency**, Seidman recommends putting your marketing money where other people's mouths are. Invest in staying in touch with past customers.

forresidentialpros.com/article/10360602/your-reputation-in-the-a...

[More results](#)

[Amazon.com: WikiLeaks and the AgeofTransparency ...](#)

Praise for WikiLeaks and the **AgeofTransparency** "An absorbing, comprehensive examination of one of the most vital issues of our time." â– Publishers Weekly

amazon.com/WikiLeaks-Age-Transparency-Micah-Sifry/dp...

[More results](#)

[The Naked Corporation: How the AgeofTransparency Will ...](#)

If you have to be naked, you had better be buff. We are entering an extraordinary **ageoftransparency**, where businesses must for the first time make themselves ...

amazon.com/The-Naked-Corporation-Transparency-Revolu...

[More results](#)

Wikileaks and the AgeofTransparency - Micah L. Sifry ...

Review: WikiLeaks and the **AgeofTransparency** User Review - Goodreads. This short book gives a solid overview of a lot of open government initiatives.

books.google.co.uk/books/about/Wikileaks_and_the_Age_of_Tran...

[More results](#)

The Coming Ageof Business Transparency: Information Wants to ...

... information wants to be free and that creates real pressure for **transparency**. ... The Coming **Ageof Business Transparency: Information Wants to Be Free**.

huffingtonpost.com/chad-pollitt/the-coming-age-of-busines_b_...

[More results](#)

LEEDÂ® version 4: The AgeofTransparency - Eggers Industries

Feb 06 2014 LEEDÂ® version 4: The **AgeofTransparency**. Over the past few years things have been pretty "vanilla" in the Green building scene, the types of ...

eggersindustries.com/leed-version-4-age-transparency/

[More results](#)

Don't Run From Online Ratings: Four Tips for the Ageof ...

It's an expectation in the **AgeofTransparency**. And, as a marketer, you know that hiding from troubling commentary won't do much good in this century, ...

marketingprofs.com/articles/2015/27673/dont-run-from-online-...

[More results](#)

Theageoftransparency - Twingly Blog

The web is making people and companies more transparent. Even though some users are concerned about losing the anonymity that they enjoyed so much during the past 20 ...

blog.twingly.com/2010/07/26/the-age-of-transparency/

[More results](#)

The Spiritual Singularity | and Coming AgeofTransparency

Preface. Spirituality is Dying Chapter 1. The Spiritual Singularity Chapter 2. The **AgeofTransparency** Chapter 3. The **AgeofTransparency** Chapter 4. The World Wide ...

thedeathofspirituality.com

[More results](#)

Proactive Â» Blog Archive Â» The ageofTransparency

There have been a few discussions recently in the press, about this sector or that sector aiming for greater **transparency**. We were introduced to the idea of ...

proactive.uk.net/?p=1457

[More results](#)

In this, The AgeofTransparency, Know That Love Will Find a ...

Love is patient, love is kind. Love is gentle and simple by its very nature. Whenever something appears as complicated, know that it is not of your Heart.

archangelsanddevas.com/2015/02/26/in-this-the-age-of-transparenc...

[More results](#)

McDonald's Enters the AgeofTransparency - Businessweek

This is the **ageoftransparency**. Companies that are open and honest get rewarded for it, even if they are not perfect.

bloomberg.com/bw/articles/2012-09-18/mcdonald-s-enters-...

[More results](#)

Infidelity in the AgeofTransparency? But Why? | Mockingbird

Slate interviewed (**the** fascinating) therapist Esther Perel a couple weeks ago, the new **age** Dr. Ruth, the "sexual healer" of Mating in Captivity, about her most ...

mbird.com/2014/04/infidelity-in-the-age-of-transpar...

[More results](#)

[Transparency \(behavior\) - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](#)

Transparency, is the used science, engineering, business, the humanities and in a social context more generally, implies openness, communication, and accountability.

[en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Transparency_\(behavior\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Transparency_(behavior))

[More results](#)

[WikiLeaks and the AgeofTransparency : Micah ... - Boing Boing](#)

Micah Sifry's WikiLeaks and the **AgeofTransparency** is a thoughtful and thought-provoking look at the promise and limits of Internet-based **transparency** efforts.

boingboing.net/2011/04/20/wikileaks-and-the-ag.html

[More results](#)

[oftransparency - 99U by Behance](#)

It's part of Buffer's policy to "default to **transparency**" in all possible cases, a way of working that the company believes will become the norm rather than ...

99u.com/articles/15527/the-age-of-salary-transpar...

[More results](#)

Load More

[PDF Military Competitiveness in the AgeofTransparency - DTIC](#)

23 Military Competitiveness in the **AgeofTransparency**The End of Secrecy? Beth M. Kasper, USAF August 2001 Occasional Paper No. 23 Center for Strategy and Technology

dtic.mil/dtic/tr/fulltext/u2/a407066.pdf

[More results](#)

[AgeofTransparency - The People's Cube](#)

Obama said he would be open. The democrats aligned with Marx. **Transparency** award clandestine, The blogs are full of /sarcs. This is Obama and his **AgeofTransparency**.

thepeoplescube.com/peoples-karaoke/age-of-transparency-t7000...

[More results](#)

Marketing In The AgeOfTransparency - Online News for

...

The five years following the economic crisis have been among the most difficult for many wealth advisors. Despite the well-documented market recovery, there are still wary consumers, a sluggish pipeline for new business and a recession-like climate that fuels skepticism and prudence among

fa-mag.com/news/marketing-in-the-age-of-transparency...

[More results](#)

The Big Reveal: HR In The AgeOfTransparency - Oracle Blogs

Oracle is the Human Capital Management solution of choice for more than 13,500 Oracle customers in over 140 countries, including 8 of the top 10 Fortune 500 companies and 30 of the top 40 innovative companies.

blogs.oracle.com/OracleHCM/entry/the_big_reveal_hr_in

[More results](#)

Regulation in the AgeofTransparency | Juan's Blog

[Reading time: 5 minutes] Voluntary **transparency** is a superior self-regulatory mechanism that could substantially enhance consumer protection and prudential oversight.

contrariancompliance.com/2015/03/03/regulation-in-the-age-of-trans...

[More results](#)

In theAgeof Leaked Memos, Transparency a Must for Firms

Even in this **ageoftransparency**, there are rules in place— "That's just the way the company may have to govern itself," she added. Yet companies can try to soften the blow of bad news by keeping employees in the loop and telling them change is coming.

shrm.org/hrdisciplines/technology/articles/pages/c...

[More results](#)

Why Dealers should embrace 'theageoftransparency

The best dealers realized very quickly that it's the **ageoftransparency**." Mobile traffic surging. A recent study by Nielsen for Cars.com found that 83 percent of new-vehicle shoppers own a smartphone, and 43 percent of those consumers ...

autonews.com/article/20130422/RETAIL07/304229957/why-d...

[More results](#)

[Transparency In TheAgeOf Obama](#)

Barack Obama largely ran on the platform of **transparency**, but such views have been left behind on the campaign trail. My Administration is committed to creating an unprecedented level of openness in Government.

myafricanviews.com/transparency-in-the-age-of-obama/

[More results](#)

[Transparency in theageof Obama - Al Jazeera English](#)

Barack Obama largely ran on the platform of **transparency**, but such views have been left behind on the campaign trail.

aljazeera.com/indepth/opinion/2010/11/20101137512575232...

[More results](#)

[PDF Digital Footprints - Pew Research Center's Internet and ...](#)

Digital Footprints . Online identity management and search in . the **ageoftransparency** . Embargoed until 4pm Eastern on 16 December 2007 . Mary Madden, Senior Research Specialist

pewinternet.org/files/old-media/Files/Reports/2007/PIP_Di...

[More results](#)

[In an AgeofTransparency | David Belden | LinkedIn](#)

In an **AgeofTransparency** David Belden. Check Your Ego at the Door Bill Marriott Influencer. Nurture the 'Thing' That Makes You Feel Energized and Talented Carrie Schwab-Pomerantz Influencer

linkedin.com/pulse/age-transparency-david-belden

[More results](#)

[The state of affairs: Cheating in the ageoftransparency](#)

About Esther Perel Esther Perel is a licensed marriage and family therapist. She runs a private psychotherapy practice in New York and speaks regularly on erotic intelligence, cross cultural relations and infidelity.

ideas.ted.com/the-state-of-affairs-cheating-in-the-age-...

[More results](#)

The Rise of Transparency and Decline of Secrecy in the Age of ...

Article Title. The Rise of **Transparency** and the Decline of Secrecy in the **Age of** Global and Social Media

elibrary.law.psu.edu/jlia/vol1/iss2/2/

[More results](#)

Age of Transparency | Jacqui Consults

We are presently living during an **Age of Transparency**. Meaning, the **transparency** of all that was hidden will now be revealed. I don't mean for this to sound ominous, it simply means that we are living during a time of truth, honesty, passion and compassion.

jacquiconsults.com/tag/age-of-transparency/

[More results](#)

Marketing Secrets in the Age of Transparency â€” Jonathan Salem ...

I work on understanding the ways innovation & privacy communications influence how we interact with businesses, governments, and one another.

jonathansalembaskin.com/marketing-secrets-in-the-age-of-transpare...

[More results](#)

Welcome to The Age of Transparency - Daily News Global Center

DNGC is News From Around the World. From Multiple Sources. Every Agenda. No Corporate Handlers. Public & Media-200 supplied stories. Updated the second anything happens.

thenewsdaily.org/crazy-stuff-world-right-now-break-corpora...

[More results](#)

Hiring in the Age of Transparency | 2015-03-11 | Talent ...

Hiring in the **Age of Transparency** Social media has changed the recruitment game. But today's era of **transparency** in talent acquisition requires greater attention to detail.

talentmgt.com/articles/print/7162-hiring-in-the-age-of-...

[More results](#)

[Wikileaks and the AgeofTransparency by Micah Sifry ...](#)

The United States government is diligentâ– some might say to the point of obsessionâ– in defending its borders against invaders. Now we are told a small, international band of renegades armed with nothing more than laptops presents the greatest threat...

overdrive.com/media/1001828/wikileaks-and-the-age-of-tr...

[More results](#)

[WikiLeaks and the AgeofTransparency by Micah L. Sifry ...](#)

Summer Reading Sale: Select Paperbacks, 2 for \$20; Pre-Order Harper Lee's Go Set a Watchman; Get 5% Back with the B&N MasterCard; B&N Collectible Editions: Buy 1, Get 1 50% Off

barnesandnoble.com/w/wikileaks-and-the-age-of-transparency-m...

[More results](#)

[The Naked Corporation: How the AgeofTransparency Will ...](#)

... (eBook), Paperback, Hardcover. If you have to be naked, you had better be buff. We are entering an extraordinary **ageoftransparency**, where businesses must for the first time make ... How the **AgeofTransparency** Will Revolutionize Business [NOOK Book] by; Don Tapscott

barnesandnoble.com/w/naked-corporation-don-tapscott/11003014...

[More results](#)

[Trust in the AgeofTransparency - Great Place to Work ...](#)

This morning, Great Place to Work and FORTUNE magazine announced our seventeenth 100 Best Companies to Work For list. The enduring resonance of this list speaks volumes on our collective desire to peek behind the curtain at the companies we want to work at, want to emulate, or even, want to beat.

greatplacetowork.com/publications-and-events/blogs-and-news/24...

[More results](#)

[TheAgeofTransparency in Digital Politics - Brian Solis](#)

Tweet; August 3, 2012; 10 Comments; Guest post by Minter Dial @mdial on social, **transparency** and politics using the recent French Presidential election between Nicolas Sarkozy and FranÃ§ois Hollande as a case study

briansolis.com/2012/08/the-age-of-transparency-and-polit...

[More results](#)

[Transparency in the Age of ADHD | Tijana Milosevic](#)

Why should you be interested in this biannual report, whose latest issue came out just weeks ago? While it may not impact you directly at the moment, this report discloses which governments asked Google to reveal information about users they happen to be interested in.

[huffingtonpost.com/tijana-milosevic/transparency-in-the-age_...](http://huffingtonpost.com/tijana-milosevic/transparency-in-the-age-...)

[More results](#)

[Leadership in the age of transparency. - ResearchGate](#)

Publication » Leadership in the **age of transparency**.. ... [Show abstract] [Hide abstract] ABSTRACT: The author discusses how corporate social responsibility (CSR) and sustainability were incorporated into a business course by using 4 assignments, a project with a CSR question, 7 ethics cases ...

researchgate.net/publication/43199511_Leadership_in_the_ag...

[More results](#)

[Sunday Musings ~ The Age of Transparency" | Archangels and Devas](#)

What exactly does it mean to be transparent? My thesaurus says 'see through, clear, translucent, crystal clear, visible etc.' We are living in the **Age of Transparency**; a new **age** - the Golden Era - and there is nowhere to hide.

archangelsanddevas.com/2014/09/07/sunday-musings-the-age-of-tran...

[More results](#)

[Coming Clean in the Age of Transparency - SPROUT Content](#)

In today's **age of transparency**, there will always be people to call you out if there's even a hint at secrecy or untruthfulness by your brand.

sproutcontent.com/blog/bid/186799/Coming-Clean-in-the-Age-o...

[More results](#)

[The Age of Transparency Rocks the Middle East - Strategy](#)

...

Welcome, everybody, to the **Age of Transparency**! Whether it's Facebook or Twitter or YouTube, there can be no question that social media technologies continue to play a key role in stirring the Mideast pot.

peppersandrogersgroup.com/blog/2011/03/the-age-of-transparency-rock...

[More results](#)

Corporate reporting in the new ageoftransparency

by John D. Wiebe, President and CEO of GLOBE Group. Much has been written of late about the growing importance of corporate reporting, particularly in what many describe as the 'new **ageoftransparency**'.

cdp.net/en-US/News/Pages/Corporate-reporting-in-t...

[More results](#)

The Rising Power of the AgeofTransparency | Frank Vogl

This article was published in the print edition of Diplomatic Courier By Frank Vogl, May 23, 2013. China's President Xi Jinping has announced a full-scale attack on corruption, stressing that he will crack down on both "tigers" and "flies"-powerful leaders and lowly bureaucrats in the ...

frankvogl.com/2013/05/30/the-rising-power-of-the-age-of...

[More results](#)

A new ageoftransparency - The People's Cube

United States Secretary of State Hillary Clinton held a press conference today stating that she was engaging in a charm offensive to bring peace to the Middle East. Secretary of State Clinton President Obama is bringing a new **ageoftransparency** to government. He has stated that there should be no

thepeoplescube.com/peoples-blog/a-new-age-of-transparency-t3...

[More results](#)

Snooping vs. privacy - lessons for an ageoftransparency ...

It's not possible to stop a Bradley Manning or Edward Snowden. They reflect society's push for individualism, suspicion of authority, and digital **transparency**.

csmonitor.com/Commentary/Global-Viewpoint/2013/0726/Sno...

[More results](#)

Research in the AgeofTransparency - Applied Clinical Trials ...

One of the most important recent efforts, the European Medicines Agency's Clinical Trial Data **Transparency** Initiative, is setting an aggressive timeline to make clinical study reports (CSRs) more available.

appliedclinicaltrialsonline.com/research-age-transparency?rel=canonical

[More results](#)

[The Naked Corporation: How the AgeofTransparency Will ...](#)

The Naked Corporation has 26 ratings and 2 reviews. If you have to be naked, you had better be buff. We are entering an extraordinary **ageoftransparency**...

goodreads.com/book/show/95334.The_Naked_Corporation

[More results](#)

[The naked corporation : how the ageoftransparency will ...](#)

The naked corporation: how the **ageoftransparency** will revolutionize business User Review - Not Available - Book Verdict

books.google.com/books/about/The_naked_corporation.html?id...

[More results](#)

[Open Government and Transparency in the Broadband Age ...](#)

Open Government and **Transparency** in the Broadband **Age** Open Government and **Transparency** in the Broadband **Age**. Openness and **transparencyof** government are key pillars of democracy that pre-date the Internet.

knightcomm.org/government-transparency/open-government-a...

[More results](#)

[Religious Atrocities in the AgeofTransparency | Atheist ...](#)

Religious Atrocities in the **AgeofTransparency** Daniel Dennett at the 17. GÃ¶ttinger Literaturherbst, October 19th, 2008, in GÃ¶ttingen, Germany. (Photo credit: Wikipedia) Sooner or later, every atheist blogger writes about religious atrocities (e.g., clergy sexual abuse).

atheistrev.com/2014/10/religious-atrocities-in-age-of.html

[More results](#)

[The Spiritual Singularity | And Coming AgeofTransparency](#)

Preface. The Spiritual Singularity Chapter 1. Spirituality is Dying Chapter 2. The World Wide Mirror Chapter 3. Technology is Humanity's Only Child Chapter 4. Why We Love Technology

thespiritualsingularity.com

[More results](#)

[Transparency - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](#)

Transparency, transparence or transparent most often refer to **Transparency** and translucency, the physical property of allowing the transmission of light through a material.

en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Transparency

[More results](#)

[Wikileaks and the AgeofTransparency - Audible.com](#)

Download Wikileaks and the **AgeofTransparency** audiobook by Micah Sifry, narrated by Alan Schwartz. Join Audible and get Wikileaks and the **AgeofTransparency** free from the Audible online audio book store.

audible.com/pd/Nonfiction/Wikileaks-and-the-Age-of-Tr...

[More results](#)

[TheAgeofTransparency - C-Dynamics Inc](#)

Perhaps an unlikely title some may think. Why? Well isn't obvious? Everyone wants **transparency**, everyone is crying **transparency**, **transparency** and more **transparency**.

c-dynamicsinc.com/the-age-of-transparency/

[More results](#)

[Book Review: Wiki Leaks and the AgeofTransparency | Jake ...](#)

WikiLeaks and the **AgeofTransparency** by Micah Sifry, published by Scribe Publications, Melbourne, first published in the US by OR Books LLC, New York 2011, 224 pages, ISBN 9781921344126, RRP \$22.95 AUD.

academia.edu/6475583/Book_Review_Wiki_Leaks_and_the_Ag...

[More results](#)

[AgeOfTransparency PDF And Ebook Files - DocsFiles](#)

AgeOfTransparency PDF Files, Preface This study focuses on military competitiveness in the **ageoftransparency**, and asserts that the U.S. military must consciously prepare - **AgeOfTransparency** - DTIC on DocsFiles

docsfiles.com/pdf_age_of_transparency.html

[More results](#)

[Oscar Berg: The AgeofTransparency - Rebuilding trust](#)

Tweet "If a tree falls in a forest and no one is around to hear it, does it make a sound?" These days, many of us are amazed by how a few people have been able - or rather allowed - to make decisions that have put well-respected companies at the brink of collapse, not to say how they have ...

oscarberg.net/2009/04/age-of-transparency-rebuilding-tr...

[More results](#)

[Leadership in the ageoftransparency - StudyMode](#)

A theme essay on Leadership in the **AgeofTransparency** in context of Nepal. Prepared by Group B Nabin Thapa, Anju Sharma Dharendra Chand Shekhar Ojha

studymode.com/essays/Leadership-In-The-Age-Of-Transpare...

[More results](#)

[TheAgeofTransparency - TRISYM Growth Partners](#)

Knowledge is Power. Most organizations are comfortable using the term **transparency** to refer to internal affairs, but the **Ageof** Technology and global marketplace has birthed an unprecedented **AgeofTransparency**.

trisym.com/operations/the-age-of-transparency

[More results](#)

[Leadership in the AgeofTransparency - Manageris](#)

Manageris recommande l'article Leadership in the **AgeofTransparency**, Harvard Business Review, 2010

manageris.com/article-leadership-in-the-age-of-transpar...

[More results](#)

[TheAgeofTransparency â- HB](#)

Earlier this month I attended a research symposium organized by the Society for New Communications Research (SNCR). The use of the word **transparency** at the event reminded me of the "Hi Bob" drinking

game.

hbagency.com/the-age-of-transparency/

[More results](#)

Citizens United in the Age of Transparency: Donate at Your ...

It should hardly surprise anyone if Citizens United v. Federal Election Commission - the landmark Supreme Court decision that prohibits government from placing limits on independent political spending by corporations and unions - is a bit more on people's minds these days. The ...

forbes.com/sites/richardlevick/2012/02/08/citizens-u...

[More results](#)

Bitreserve - Regulation in the Age of Transparency

Voluntary **transparency** is a superior self-regulatory mechanism that could substantially enhance consumer protection and prudential oversight.

bitreserve.org/en/blog/posts/bitreserve/regulation-in-th...

[More results](#)

The Coming Age of Radical Transparency - Healthy Building Network

In his new book, Ecological Intelligence: How Knowing the Hidden Impacts of What We Buy Can Change Everything, Pulitzer Prize-nominated writer Daniel...

healthybuilding.net/news/2009/10/22/the-coming-age-of-radical...

The Open Source Revolution is HERE and it will conquer the 1%. How FACT-SWARMING works:

The open source revolution is coming and it will conquer the 1% - ex CIA spy

The man who trained more than 66 countries in open source methods calls for re-invention of intelligence to re-engineer Earth

A businessman tries to break through a line of Occupy Wall Street protesters who had blocked access to the New York Stock Exchange area in November 2011. Photograph: Don Emmert/AFP/Getty Images

Robert David Steele, former Marine, [CIA](#) case officer, and US co-founder of the US Marine Corps intelligence activity, is a man on a mission. But it's a mission that frightens the US intelligence establishment to its core. With 18 years experience working across the US intelligence community, followed by 20 more years in commercial intelligence and training, Steele's exemplary career has spanned almost all areas of both the clandestine world.

Steele started off as a Marine Corps infantry and intelligence officer. After four years on active duty, he joined the CIA for about a decade before co-founding the Marine Corps Intelligence Activity, where he was deputy director. Widely recognised as the leader of the [Open Source](#) Intelligence (OSINT) paradigm, Steele went on to write the handbooks on OSINT for NATO, the US Defense Intelligence Agency and the U.S. Special Operations Forces. In passing, he personally trained 7,500 officers from over 66 countries.

In 1992, despite opposition from the CIA, he obtained Marine Corps permission to organise a landmark international conference on open source intelligence – the paradigm of deriving information to support policy decisions not through secret activities, but from open public sources available to all. The conference was such a success it brought in over 620 attendees from the intelligence world.

But the CIA wasn't happy, and ensured that Steele was prohibited from running a second conference. The clash prompted him to resign from his position as second-ranking civilian in Marine Corps intelligence, and pursue the open source paradigm elsewhere. He went on to found and head up the Open Source Solutions Network Inc. and later the non-profit Earth Intelligence Network which runs the Public Intelligence Blog.

Former CIA spy and Open Source Intelligence pioneer, Robert David Steele speaking at the Inter-American Defense Board in 2013 I first came across Steele when I discovered his Amazon review of my third book, *The War on Truth: 9/11, Disinformation and the Anatomy of Terrorism*. A voracious reader, Steele is the number 1 Amazon reviewer for non-fiction across 98 categories. He also reviewed my latest book, *A User's Guide to the Crisis of Civilization*, but told me I'd overlooked an important early work – ['A More Secure World: Our Shared Responsibility. Report of the UN High-Level Panel on Threats, Challenges, and Change.'](#)

Last month, Steele presented a [startling paper](#) at the Libtech conference in New York, sponsored by the [Internet Society](#) and [Reclaim](#). Drawing on principles set out in his latest book, [*The Open-Source Everything Manifesto: Transparency, Truth and Trust*](#), he told the audience that all the major preconditions for

revolution â– set out in his 1976 graduate thesis â– were now present in the [United States](#) and Britain.

Steele's book is a must-read, a powerful yet still pragmatic roadmap to a new civilisational paradigm that simultaneously offers a trenchant, unrelenting critique of the prevailing global order. His interdisciplinary 'whole systems' approach dramatically connects up the increasing corruption, inefficiency and unaccountability of the intelligence system and its political and financial masters with escalating inequalities and environmental crises. But he also offers a comprehensive vision of hope that activist networks like Reclaim are implementing today.

"We are at the end of a five-thousand-year-plus historical process during which human society grew in scale while it abandoned the early indigenous wisdom councils and communal decision-making," he writes in *The Open Source Everything Manifesto*. "Power was centralised in the hands of increasingly specialised 'elites' and 'experts' who not only failed to achieve all they promised but used secrecy and the control of information to deceive the public into allowing them to retain power over community resources that they ultimately looted."

Today's capitalism, he argues, is inherently predatory and destructive:

"Over the course of the last centuries, the commons was fenced, and everything from agriculture to [water](#) was commoditised without regard to the true cost in non-renewable resources. Human beings, who had spent centuries evolving away from slavery, were re-commoditised by the Industrial Era."

Open source everything, in this context, offers us the chance to build on what we've learned through industrialisation, to learn from our mistakes, and catalyse the re-opening of the commons, in the process breaking the grip of defunct power structures and enabling the possibility of prosperity for all.

"Sharing, not secrecy, is the means by which we realise such a lofty destiny as well as create infinite wealth. The wealth of networks, the wealth of knowledge, revolutionary wealth - all can create a nonzero win-win Earth that works for one hundred percent of humanity. This is the 'utopia' that Buckminster Fuller foresaw, now within our reach."

The goal, he concludes, is to reject:

"... concentrated illicitly aggregated and largely phantom wealth in favor of community wealth defined by community knowledge,

community sharing of information, and community definition of truth derived in transparency and authenticity, the latter being the ultimate arbiter of shared wealth."

Despite this unabashedly radical vision, Steele is hugely respected by senior military intelligence experts across the world. As a researcher at the US Army War College's Strategic Studies Institute, he has authored several monographs advocating the need for open source methods to transform the craft of intelligence. He has lectured to the US State Department and Department of Homeland Security as well as National Security Councils in various countries, and his new book has received accolades from senior intelligence officials across multiple countries including France and Turkey.

Yet he remains an outspoken critic of US intelligence practices and what he sees as their integral role in aggravating rather than ameliorating the world's greatest threats and challenges.

This week, I had the good fortune of being able to touch base with Steele to dig deeper into his recent analysis of the future of US politics in the context of our accelerating environmental challenges. The first thing I asked him was where he sees things going over the next decade, given his holistic take.

"Properly educated people always appreciate holistic approaches to any challenge. This means that they understand both cause and effect, and intertwined complexities," he said. "A major part of our problem in the public policy arena is the decline in intelligence with integrity among key politicians and staff at the same time that think tanks and universities and non-governmental organisations have also suffered a similar intellectual diminishment.

"My early graduate education was in the 1970's when Limits to Growth and World Federalism were the rage. Both sought to achieve an over-view of systemic challenges, but both also suffered from the myth of top-down hubris. What was clear in the 1970s, that has been obscured by political and financial treason in the past half-century, is that everything is connected â– what we do in the way of paving over wetlands, or in poisoning ground water 'inadvertently' because of our reliance on pesticides and fertilisers that are not subject to the integrity of the 'Precautionary Principle,' ultimately leads to climate catastrophes that are acts of man, not acts of god."

He points me to his [tremendous collection of reviews](#) of books on [climate change](#), disease, environmental degradation, [peak oil](#), and

water scarcity. "I see five major overlapping threats on the immediate horizon," he continues. "They are all related: the collapse of complex societies, the acceleration of the Earth's demise with changes that used to take 10,000 years now taking three or less, predatory or shock capitalism and financial crime out of the City of London and Wall Street, and political corruption at scale, to include the west supporting 42 of 44 dictators. We are close to multiple mass catastrophes."

What about the claim that the US is on the brink of revolution?

"Revolution is overthrow â– the complete reversal of the status quo ante. We are at the end of centuries of what Lionel Tiger calls 'The Manufacture of Evil,' in which merchant banks led by the City of London have conspired with captive governments to concentrate wealth and commoditise everything including humans. What revolution means in practical terms is that balance has been lost and the status quo ante is unsustainable. There are two 'stops' on greed to the nth degree: the first is the carrying capacity of Earth, and the second is human sensibility. We are now at a point where both stops are activating."

Former CIA officer's matrix on the preconditions for revolution It's not just the US, he adds. "The preconditions of revolution exist in the UK, and most western countries. The number of active pre-conditions is quite stunning, from elite isolation to concentrated wealth to inadequate socialisation and education, to concentrated land holdings to loss of authority to repression of new technologies especially in relation to [energy](#), to the atrophy of the public sector and spread of corruption, to media dishonesty, to mass unemployment of young men and on and on and on."

So why isn't it happening yet? "Preconditions are not the same as precipitants. We are waiting for our Tunisian fruit seller. The public will endure great repression, especially when most media outlets and schools are actively aiding the repressive meme of 'you are helpless, this is the order of things.' When we have a scandal so powerful that it cannot be ignored by the average Briton or American, we will have a

revolution that overturns the corrupt political systems in both countries, and perhaps puts many banks out of business. Vaclav Havel calls this 'The Power of the Powerless.' One spark, one massive fire."

But we need more than revolution, in the sense of overthrow, to effect change, surely. How does your manifesto for 'open source everything' fit into this? "The west has pursued an industrialisation path that allows for the privatisation of wealth from the commons, along with the criminalisation of commons rights of the public, as well as the externalisation of all true costs. Never mind that fracking produces earthquakes and poisons aquifers â– corrupt politicians at local, state or province, and national levels are all too happy to take money for looking the other way. Our entire commercial, diplomatic, and informational systems are now cancerous. When trade treaties have secret sections â– or are entirely secret â– one can be certain the public is being screwed and the secrecy is an attempt to avoid accountability. Secrecy enables corruption. So also does an inattentive public enable corruption."

Is this a crisis of capitalism, then? Does capitalism need to end for us to resolve these problems? And if so, how? "Predatory capitalism is based on the privatisation of profit and the externalisation of cost. It is an extension of the fencing of the commons, of enclosures, along with the criminalisation of prior common customs and rights. What we need is a system that fully accounts for all costs. Whether we call that capitalism or not is irrelevant to me. But doing so would fundamentally transform the dynamic of present day capitalism, by making capital open source. For example, and as calculated by [my colleague JZ Liskiewicz](#), a white cotton T-shirt contains roughly 570 gallons of water, 11 to 29 gallons of fuel, and a number of toxins and emissions including pesticides, diesel exhaust, and heavy metals and other volatile compounds â– it also generally includes child labor. Accounting for those costs and their real social, human and environmental impacts has totally different implications for how we should organise production and consumption than current predatory capitalism."

So what exactly do you mean by open source everything? "We have over 5 billion human brains that are the one infinite resource available to us going forward. Crowd-sourcing and cognitive surplus are two terms of art for the changing power dynamic between those at the top that are ignorant and corrupt, and those across the bottom that are attentive and ethical. The open source ecology is made up of a wide range of opens â– open farm technology, open source software, open hardware, open networks, open money, open small business technology, open

patents – to name just a few. The key point is that they must all develop together, otherwise the existing system will isolate them into ineffectiveness. Open data is largely worthless unless you have open hardware and open software. Open government demands open cloud and open spectrum, or money will dominate feeds and speeds."

Robert Steele's vision for open source systems On 1st May, Steele sent an open letter to [US vice president Joe Biden](#) requesting him to consider establishing an Open Source Agency that would transform the operation of the intelligence community, dramatically reduce costs, increasing oversight and accountability, while increasing access to the best possible information to support holistic policy-making. To date, he has received no response.

I'm not particularly surprised. Open source everything pretty much undermines everything the national security state stands for. Why bother even asking vice president Biden to consider it? "The national security state is rooted in secrecy as a means of avoiding accountability. My first book, *On Intelligence: Spies and Secrecy in an Open World* – which by the way had a foreword from Senator David Boren, the immediate past chairman of the Senate Select Committee for Intelligence - made it quite clear that the national security state is an expensive, ineffective monstrosity that is simply not fit for purpose. In that sense, the national security state is its own worst enemy – it's bound to fail."

Given his standing as an intelligence expert, Steele's criticisms of US intelligence excesses are beyond scathing – they are damning. "Most

of what is produced through secret methods is not actually intelligence at all. It is simply secret information that is, most of the time, rather generic and therefore not actually very useful for making critical decisions at a government level. The National Security Agency ([NSA](#)) has not prevented any terrorist incidents. CIA cannot even get the population of Syria correct and provides no intelligence - decision-support - to most cabinet secretaries, assistant secretaries, and department heads. Indeed General Tony Zinni, when he was commander in chief of the US Central Command as it was at war, is on record as saying that he received, 'at best,' a meagre 4% of what he needed to know from secret sources and methods."

So does open source mean you are calling for abolition of intelligence agencies as we know them, I ask. "I'm a former spy and I believe we still need spies and secrecy, but we need to redirect the vast majority of the funds now spent on secrecy toward savings and narrowly focused endeavors at home. For instance, utterly ruthless counterintelligence against corruption, or horrendous evils like paedophilia.

"Believe it or not, 95% of what we need for ethical evidence-based decision support cannot be obtained through the secret methods of standard intelligence practices. But it can be obtained quite openly and cheaply from academics, civil society, commerce, governments, law enforcement organisations, the media, all militaries, and non-governmental organisations. An Open Source Agency, as I've proposed it, would not just meet 95% of our intelligence requirements, it would do the same at all levels of government and carry over by enriching education, commerce, and research â– it would create what I called in 1995 a 'Smart Nation.'

"The whole point of Open Source Everything is to restore public agency. Open Source is the only form of information and information technology that is affordable to the majority, interoperable across all boundaries, and rapidly scalable from local to global without the curse of overhead that proprietary corporations impose."

Robert Steele's graphic on open source systems thinking It's clear to me that when Steele talks about intelligence as 'decision-support,' he really does intend that we grasp "all information in all languages all the time" â– that we do multidisciplinary research spanning centuries into the past as well as into the future. His most intriguing premise is that the 1% are simply not as powerful as they, and we, assume them to be. "The collective buying power of the five billion poor is four times that of the one billion rich according to the late Harvard business thinker [Prof C. K. Prahalad](#) â– open source everything is about the five billion poor coming together to reclaim their collective wealth and mobilise it to transform their lives. There is zero chance of the revolution being put down. Public agency is emergent, and the ability of the public to literally put any bank or corporation out of business overnight is looming. To paraphrase Abe Lincoln, you cannot screw all of the people all of the time. We're there. All we lack is a major precipitant â– our Tunisian fruit seller. When it happens the revolution will be deep and lasting."

The Arab spring analogy has its negatives. So far, there really isn't much to root for. I want to know what's to stop this revolution from turning into a violent, destructive mess. Steele is characteristically optimistic. "I have struggled with this question. What I see happening is

an end to national dictat and the emergence of bottom-up clarity, diversity, integrity, and sustainability. Individual towns across the USA are now nullifying federal and state regulations - for example gag laws on animal cruelty, blanket permissions for fracking. Those such as my colleague Parag Khanna that speak to a new era of city-states are correct in my view. Top down power has failed in a most spectacular manner, and bottom-up consensus power is emergent. 'Not in my neighborhood' is beginning to trump 'Because I say so.' The one unlimited resource we have on the planet is the human brain â– the current strategy of 1% capitalism is failing because it is killing the Golden Goose at multiple levels. Unfortunately, the gap between those with money and power and those who actually know what they are talking about has grown catastrophic. The rich are surrounded by sycophants and pretenders whose continued employment demands that they not question the premises. As Larry Summers lectured Elizabeth Warren, 'insiders do not criticise insiders.'"

But how can activists actually start moving toward the open source vision now? "For starters, there are eight 'tribes' that among them can bring together all relevant information: academia, civil society including labor unions and religions, commerce especially small business, government especially local, law enforcement, media, military, and non-government/non-profit. At every level from local to global, across every mission area, we need to create stewardship councils integrating personalities and information from all eight tribes. We don't need to wait around for someone else to get started. All of us who recognise the vitality of this possibility can begin creating these new grassroots structures from the bottom-up, right now."

So how does open source everything have the potential to 're-engineer the Earth'? For me, this is the most important question, and Steele's answer is inspiring. "Open Source Everything overturns top-down 'because I say so at the point of a gun' power. Open Source Everything makes truth rather than violence the currency of power. Open Source Everything demands that true cost economics and the indigenous concept of 'seventh generation thinking' â– how will this affect society 200 years ahead â– become central. Most of our problems today can be traced to the ascendance of unilateral militarism, virtual colonialism, and predatory capitalism, all based on force and lies and encroachment on the commons. The national security state works for the City of London and Wall Street â– both are about to be toppled by a combination of Eastern alternative banking and alternative international development capabilities, and individuals who recognise that they have the power to pull their money out of the banks and not

buy the consumer goods that subsidise corruption and the concentration of wealth. The opportunity to take back the commons for the benefit of humanity as a whole is open â– here and now."

For Steele, the open source revolution is inevitable, simply because the demise of the system presided over by the 1% cannot be stopped â– and because the alternatives to reclaiming the commons are too dismal to contemplate. We have no choice but to step up.

"My motto, a play on the CIA motto that is disgraced every day, is 'the truth at any cost lowers all other costs'", he tells me. "Others wiser than I have pointed out that nature bats last. We are at the end of an era in which lies can be used to steal from the public and the commons. We are at the beginning of an era in which truth in public service can restore us all to a state of grace."

[Dr. Nafeez Ahmed](#) is an international security journalist and academic. He is the author of [A User's Guide to the Crisis of Civilization: And How to Save It](#), and the forthcoming science fiction thriller, [ZERO POINT](#). ZERO POINT is set in a near future following a Fourth Iraq War. Follow Ahmed on [Facebook](#) and [Twitter](#).

Paul Gildingâ– s book The Great Disruption was released around the world over 2011 to wide acclaim. It is now being translated into various languages. The Dutch edition has been released ([see here](#)) with the German version due for release in late 2012.

A bracing assessment of the planetary crisis that we can no longer avoid-and the once-in-an-epoch chance it offers to build a better world. â– One of those who has been warning me of [a coming crisis] for a long time is Paul Gilding, the Australian environmental business expert. He has a name for this moment-when both Mother Nature and Father Greed have hit the wall at once-â– The Great Disruption.â– â– Thomas Friedman in the *New York Times*

It's time to stop just worrying about climate change, says Paul Gilding. We need instead to brace for impact because global crisis is no longer avoidable. This Great Disruption started in 2008, with spiking food and oil prices and dramatic ecological changes, such as the melting ice caps. It is not simply about fossil fuels and carbon footprints. We have come to the end of Economic Growth, Version 1.0, a world economy based on consumption and waste, where we lived beyond the means of our planet's ecosystems and resources. *The Great Disruption* offers a stark and unflinching look at the challenge humanity faces-yet also a deeply optimistic message. The coming decades will see loss, suffering, and conflict as our planetary overdraft is paid; however, they will also bring out the best humanity can offer: compassion, innovation, resilience, and adaptability. Gilding tells us how to fight-and win-what he calls The One Degree War to prevent catastrophic warming of the earth, and how to start today. The crisis represents a rare chance to replace our addiction to growth with an ethic of sustainability, and it's already happening. It's also an unmatched business opportunity: Old industries will collapse while new companies will literally reshape our economy. In the aftermath of the Great Disruption, we will measure growth in a new way. It will mean not quantity of stuff but quality and happiness of life. Yes, there is life after shopping.

- [**NowPublic | CrunchBase**](#)

NowPublic was a crowdsourcing **news** network empowering the ordinary citizen . In 2009 ... NowPublic Gets \$10.6 Million For **Crowd Sourced News**. 07/29/07 ...

www.crunchbase.com/organization/nowpublic - [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) - [Highlight](#)

- [**Paul Lewis: Crowdsourcing the news | Talk Video | TED.com**](#)

When every cellphone can record video and take pictures, everyone is a potential **news** source. Reporter Paul Lewis tells two stories that show us the future of ...

www.ted.com/talks/paul_lewis_crowdsourcing_the_news - [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) - [Highlight](#)

- [**Study: Crowdsourced Stock Opinions Beat Analysts, News - Venture ...**](#)

Mar 19, 2014 ... A new academic study lends credence to the idea that the â– wisdom of crowdsâ– phenomenon applies not just to encyclopedia entries and ...

blogs.wsj.com/venturecapital/2014/03/19/study-crowdsourced-stock-opinions-beat-analysts-news/ - [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) - [Highlight](#)

- [**7 Citizen Journalism Websites For Crowdsourced News - MakeUseOf**](#)

Dec 28, 2010 ... Shutterstock journalist 7 Citizen Journalism Websites For Crowdsourced **News** Citizen journalism may or may not be true journalism; in fact a ...

www.makeuseof.com/tag/7-citizen-journalism-websites-crowd-sourced-news/ - [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) - [Highlight](#)

- **Foo Fighters Agree to Play Unscheduled Crowdsourced Show ...**

Jun 14, 2014 ... Foo Fighters Agree to Play Unscheduled Crowdsourced Show. Richmond, Virginia fans ... Featured **News** From esquire esquire
Â· Watch Ice T ...

www.rollingstone.com/ music/ **news**/
foo-fighters-agree-to-play-unscheduled-**crowdsourced**-show-20140614 - [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) - [Highlight](#)

- **crowdsourcing News | VentureBeat**

Fundable passes \$100M in crowdsourced cash for startups, claims it's the biggest biz ... After Waze's success validated the power of **crowd** knowledge, a startup ...

www.venturebeat.com/tag/**crowdsourcing**/ - [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) - [Highlight](#)

- **Crowdsourced News on Pinterest**

This board is open for you to share your pins with us - anything you think is newsworthy, that we're covering or not. | See more about police, africa and **news**.

www.pinterest.com/aljazeera/**crowdsourced-news**/ - [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) - [Highlight](#)

- **List of crowdsourcing projects - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia**

The first **crowd sourced** documentary film is the non-profit "The American journalism: local **news**, sport events, event coverage and interviews done by mobile ...

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_**crowdsourcing**_projects - [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) - [Highlight](#)

Big Government, Capitol Hill, DACA, Facebook, immigration, Mark Zuckerberg, mass immigration, Open Borders, #PaloAltoMafia, #GawkerMediaHitJobs, #GizmodoMediaHitJobs, #GoogleIsTheDNC, #GoogleStealsTechnology, #EnergyDeptCorruption, #CleantechCrash, #StevenChu, Steven Chu, Google Is The Stasi, Google spies on you, #ElonMuskCorruption, #ElonMuskStockScams, #Solyndra, Solyndra Payola, #FeinsteinCorruption, #DarkMoney, Dark Money, Silicon Valley Mafia, PayPal Mafia, Venture Capital Collusion, Silicon Valley Sex Trafficking, Senator bribes, Congressional corruption, corruption, GreyLock Capital Corruption, Tesla Cronyism, Elon Musk Cronyism, #TeslaMotorsCronyism, Green Corruption, #CaliforniaGreenCorruption, Feinstein Corruption, Feinstein Payola, #BankruptSiliconValley, #CrashThePaloAltoMafia, Self-Obsessed Elon Musk, Silicon Valley Anti-Trust, Silicon Valley Gay CEO Cartel, #FakeNewsMedia, Google Rigs Elections, Tesla Stock Manipulation, Kleiner Perkins FlashBoy Algos, Obama FEC violations,

'BABIES ARE FOR SUCKERS THAT GOT BRAINWASHED BY BANKERS. ONLY IDIOTS HAVE BABIES!' Says New Generation

- Mind numbing pain as your vagina is torn to shreds
- Mind numbing debt for 20 years
- Mind numbing inability to ever have a date again
- Mind numbing destruction of every breakable object you own
- Mind numbing inability to get a night of sleep for 18 years
- Mind numbing hatred as your teenager tells you how much they hate you
- Mind numbing disgust as everything you own is covered in human shit
- Mind numbing baby screaming for years of your life
- Mind numbing piles of laundry of things covered in horrific other things
- Mind numbing disgust in your choice by woke people who did not fall for the 'baby trap'
- Mind numbing realizations that your hormones screwed you because you were weak
- And mind numbing hundreds of other reasons not to have a baby...

So why do you think you must have a baby?

A few years ago, I lived in a walkup apartment in the East Village of New York. Every so often descending the stairway, I would catch a glimpse of a particular family with young children in its Sisyphean attempts to reach the fourth floor. The mom would fold the stroller to the size of a boogie board, then drag it behind her with her right hand, while cradling the younger and typically crying child in the crook of her left arm. Meanwhile, she would shout hygiene instructions in the direction of the older child, who would slap both hands against every other grimy step to use her little arms as leverage, like an adult negotiating the bolder steps of Machu Picchu. It looked like hellâ– or, as I once suggested to a roommate, a carefully staged public service announcement against family formation.

Apparently, the public got the message. Last year, for the first time in four decades, something strange happened in New York City. In a non-recession year, [it shrank](#).

We are supposedly living in the golden age of the American metropolis, with the same story playing out across the country. Dirty and violent downtowns typified by the â– mean streetsâ– of the 1970s became clean and safe in the 1990s. Young college graduates flocked to brunchable neighborhoods in the 2000s, and rich companies followed them with downtown offices.

New York is the poster child of this urban renaissance. But as the city has attracted more wealth, housing prices have soared alongside the skyscrapers, and young families have found staying put with school-age children more difficult. Since 2011, the number of babies born in New York has declined 9 percent in the five boroughs and 15 percent in Manhattan. (At this rate, Manhattanâ– s infant population will halve in 30 years.) In that same period, the net number of New York residents leaving the city has more than doubled. There are

many reasons New York might be shrinking, but most of them come down to the same unavoidable fact: Raising a family in the city is just too hard. And the same could be said of pretty much every other dense and expensive urban area in the country.

In high-density cities like San Francisco, Seattle, and Washington, D.C., no group is growing faster than rich college-educated whites without children, according to Census analysis by the economist Jed Kolko. By contrast, families with children older than 6 are in outright decline in these places. In the biggest picture, it turns out that America's urban rebirth is missing a key element: births.

Source: Jed Kolko analysis of Census and American Community Survey data

Cities were once a place for families of all classes. The basic custom of the American city, wrote the urbanist Sam Bass Warner, was a commitment to familism. Today's cities, however, are decidedly not for children, or for families who want children. As the sociologists Richard Lloyd and Terry Nichols Clark put it, they are entertainment machines for the young, rich, and mostly childless. And this development has crucial implications not only for the future of American cities, but also for the future of the U.S. economy and American politics.

The counties that make up Los Angeles, Chicago, New York City, and Philadelphia shed a combined 2 million domestic residents from 2010 to 2018. For many years, these cities' main source of population growth hasn't been babies or even college graduates; it's been immigrants. But like an archipelago of Ellis Islands, Manhattan and other wealthy downtown areas have become mere gateways into America and the labor force—a temporary portal, in the words of E. J. McMahon, the founder of the Empire Center for Public Policy. The woman from Slovakia comes to Queens, lives in her second cousin's basement, gets her feet on the ground, and gets a better apartment in West Orange, New Jersey, he said. Or a 20-something from North Dakota moves to Chicago after school, works at a consultancy for a few years, finds a partner, and moves to Missoula.

But if big cities are shedding people, they're growing in other ways—specifically, in wealth and workism. The richest 25 metro areas now account for more than half of the U.S. economy, according to an Axios analysis of government data. Rich cities particularly specialize in the new tech economy: Just five counties account for about half of the nation's internet and web-portal jobs. Toiling to build this metropolitan wealth are young college graduates, many of them childless or without school-age children; that is, workers who are sufficiently unattached to family life that they can pour their lives into their careers.

[Read: Can Seattle Handle Its Own Growth?](#)

Cities have effectively traded away their children, swapping capital for kids. College graduates descend into cities, inhale fast-casual meals, emit the fumes of overwork, get washed, and bounce to smaller cities or the suburbs by the time their kids are old enough to spell. It's a coast-to-coast trend: In Washington, D.C., the overall population has grown more than 20 percent this century, but the number of children under the age of 18 has declined. Meanwhile, San Francisco has the lowest share of children of any of the largest 100 cities in the U.S.

The modern American city is not a microcosm of life but a microslice of it. It's becoming an Epcot theme park for childless affluence, where the rich can act like kids without having to actually see any.

Okay, you might be thinking, *but so what?* Happy singles are no tragedy. Childlessness is no sin. There is no ethical duty to marry and mate until one's fertility has exceeded the replacement rate. What's the matter with a childless city?

Let's start with equity. It's incoherent for Americans to talk about equality of opportunity in an economy where high-paying work is concentrated in places, such as San Francisco and Manhattan, where the median home value is at least [six times the national average](#). Widespread economic growth will become ever more difficult in an age of winner-take-all cities.

But the economic consequences of the childless city go deeper. For example, the high cost of urban living may be [discouraging some couples](#) from having as many children as they'd prefer. That would mean American cities aren't just expelling school-age children; they're actively discouraging them from being born in the first place. In 2018, the U.S. fertility rate [fell](#) to its all-time low. Without sustained immigration, the U.S. could shrink for the first time since World War I. Underpopulation would be a profound economic problem—it's associated with less dynamism and less productivity—and a fiscal catastrophe. The erosion of the working population would [threaten](#) one great reward of liberal societies, which is a tax-funded welfare and eldercare state to protect individuals from illness, age, and bad luck.

[Read: A Surprising Reason to Worry About Low Birth Rates](#)

This threat sounds hypothetical, but low fertility rates are already roiling Western politics. In a 2017 essay, I explained how low fertility in the U.S. and Europe might be [feeding into right-wing populism](#). The theory went like this: Low natural population growth encourages liberal countries to accept more immigrants. As growth stalls, native-born low- and middle-class workers become frightened of the incipience of foreign workers. To protect themselves, the white petit bourgeoisie turns to retrograde strongmen who promise to wall out foreigners.

Finally, childless cities exacerbate the rural-urban conundrum that has come to define American politics. With its rich blue cities and red rural plains, the U.S. has an economy biased toward high-density areas but an electoral system biased toward low-density areas. The discrepancy has the trappings of a constitutional crisis. The richest cities have become magnets for redundant masses of young rich liberals, making them electorally impotent. Hillary Clinton won Brooklyn by 461,000 votes, about [seven times](#) the margin by which she lost Pennsylvania, Michigan, and Wisconsin combined. Meanwhile, rural voters draw indignant power from their perceived economic weakness. Trump won with majority support in areas that produce just one-third of GDP by showering hate and vitriol on cities that attract immigration and capital.

Is there a solution to the childless city?

Surely, downtown areas can be made more family-friendly. Mayors can be more aggressive about overcoming the forces of NIMBYism by building affordable housing near downtown areas. The federal government [can help](#). The trouble is that some of the causes are too big for any metro to solve.

If global demographics had a television show, it'd be called [No Sex in the City](#). Across the developed world, couples aren't just having fewer children. They're having less sex, as Kate Julian has [reported](#)—and my podcast *Crazy/Genius* has [explored](#). The possible culprits of this sex recession include hookup culture, crushing economic pressures, surging anxiety rates, psychological frailty, widespread antidepressant use, streaming television, environmental estrogens leaked by plastics, dropping testosterone levels, digital porn, the vibrator's golden age, dating apps, option paralysis, helicopter parents, careerism, smartphones, the news cycle, information overload generally, sleep deprivation, [and] obesity. The trend extends far beyond the U.S. According to the Japan Family Planning Association, [45 percent of women](#) ages 15–24 were not interested in or despised sexual contact—and more than a quarter of men said they felt the same way.

[Trent MacNamara: Liberal Societies Have Dangerously Low Birth Rates](#)

Even couples in affluent countries who are having sex might be naturally happy with fewer children. As the cost of child care has soared relative to income, itâs proven quite difficult for public policy to encourage couples to have more kids. The nation of [Hungary](#) is experimenting with perhaps the most aggressive pro-fertility policy in the developed world, with housing benefits and large tax exemptions for children far greater than what's offered in the U.S. That nation's fertility rate is [still extremely low](#) and far beneath the replacement rate, which might suggest that couples in advanced economiesâ and, in particularly, educated mothers in advanced economiesâ simply donât want more children.

For those young and middle-aged Americans who are having sex and having children, the smaller cities and suburbs might simply be a better place to liveâ and not just for the obvious reason that theyâre more cost-friendly for the non-rich. Perhaps parents are clustering in suburbs today for the same reason that companies cluster in rich cities: Doing so is more efficient. Suburbs have more â schools, parks, stroller-friendly areas, restaurants with high chairs, babysitters, [and] large parking spaces for SUVâs,â [wrote](#) Conor Sen, an investor and columnist for Bloomberg. Itâs akin to a division of labor: Americaâs rich cities specialize in the young, rich, and childless; Americaâs suburbs specialize in parents. The childless city may be inescapable.

In two weeks, as it happens, Iâm moving from New York City to Washington, D.C., into a building that was once a womenâs hospital. For 150 years, since its founding in 1866, the facility specialized in delivering babies; it saw more than 250,000 new souls brought into the world, including Duke Ellington and Al Gore. The building used to be a piece of history; today itâs a demographic metaphor for the future of the American city: They gutted the maternity ward and put up a condo.

[Submit a letter](#) to the editor or write to letters@theatlantic.com.

.

[Derek Thompson](#) is a staff writer at *The Atlantic*, where he writes about economics, technology, and the media. He is the author of [Hit Makers](#) and the host of the podcast [Crazy/Genius](#).

[Twitter](#)

[BENIOFF: San Fran train wreck because tech sector...](#)

[Petty thieves rampant...](#)

.

[BETRAYED: Whole Foods suspends GMO labeling promise, will continue selling unlabeled GMOs after five-year LIE to its own customers \(naturalnews.com\)](#)

by [Runaway-White-Slave](#) to [news](#) (+23|-1)

- [comments](#)

BIG EFFORT TO DOX, DISCREDIT AND EXPOSE EVERY HOLLYWOOD ACTOR WHO PUSHES POLITICS

- Ending the careers and credibility of Hollywood shills

[Line between pop culture, politics increasingly blurred...](#)

[Hollywood rewrites script to resist president in midterms...](#)

[**BOOMBUST: California's Corrupt Chinese Real-Estate Investors Retreat From U.S.as Political Pressure Mounts...**](#)

BURLINGAME CALIFORNIA HAS BEEN TOTALLY TAKEN OVER BY RICH, ELITIST, TESLA DRIVING CHINESE OLIGARCHS

As [we've pointed out time](#) and [time again](#), foreign - mainly Chinese - buyers seeking to park their ill-gotten gains beyond the reach of the Communist Party have - in addition to global capitals like New York City and London - favored a handful of cities in the Pacific Northwest, as well as Australia and New Zealand. **Many of these cities - for example, Vancouver - have seen property values rise to levels that are unaffordable for local buyers.**

While the influx of capital helped fuel an economic recovery in the aftermath of the crisis, home values soon reached crisis levels that demanded action by local officials. Some places have tried to use taxes to deter foreign buyers. In some instances, the taxes worked - at least temporarily.

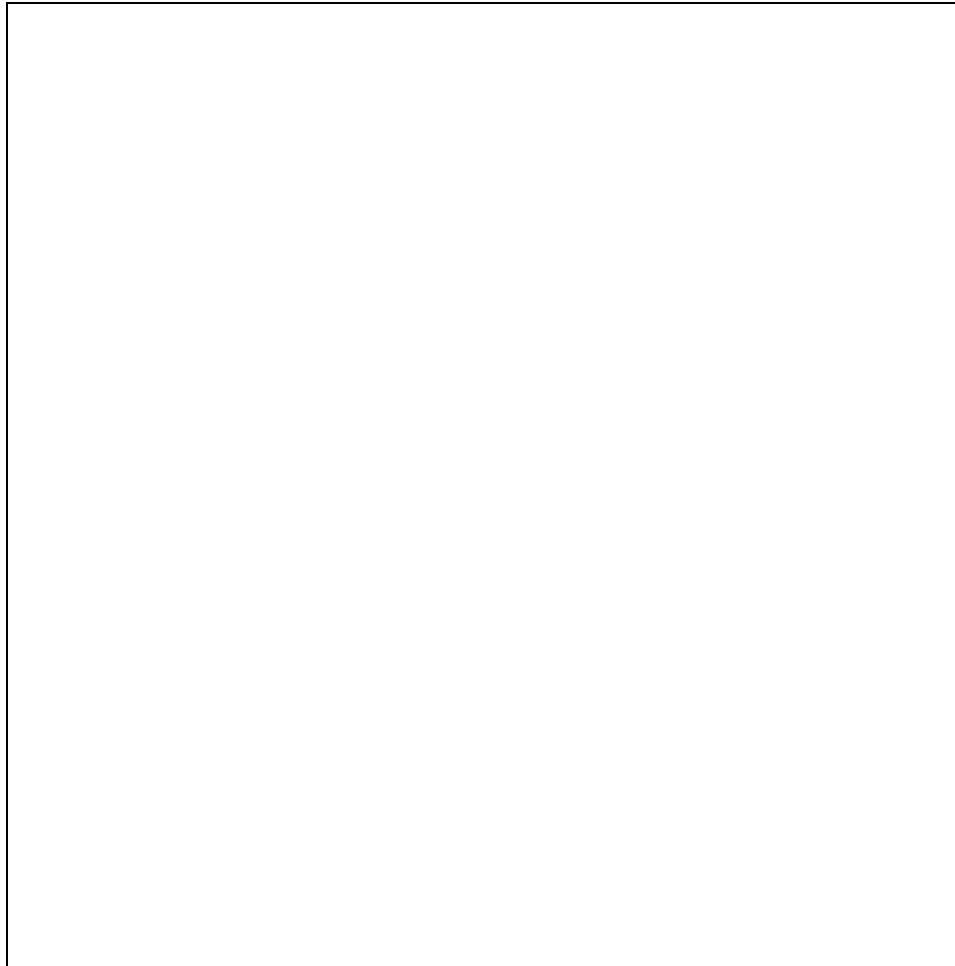
But with the flow of buyers refusing to slow despite efforts by the Chinese government to stop money moving offshore, many of these cities are getting desperate. And after years of occasional headlines, it appears the crisis has finally become dire enough for the mainstream press to start paying attention.



To wit, government officials in Canada and Australia who spoke with the [Wall Street Journal](#) for a story about how Chinese homebuyers expressed concern that widespread foreign ownership has created bubbles in local real-estate markets. Even as Australia and New Zealand and some Canadian cities have raised taxes on

foreign buyers, many are worried that home values will continue to climb, foiling policy makers best efforts to control them. Since it passed an 8% foreign buyers tax last summer, Sydney says foreign buying hasn't let up.

Jon Ellis, chief executive of Investorist, an online portal for cross-border property transactions, said Chinese property buyers are an "unstoppable juggernaut". In some markets with large Mandarin-speaking populations, locals can spot real-estate ads in Mandarin at bus stations and benches in the surrounding area. In response, Vancouver imposed a 15% foreign buyers tax back in 2016. When that didn't work, city officials worked with the province on something more aggressive.



The Province of British Columbia has also passed laws to discourage the resale of unfinished condo units.

After the first Vancouver 15% tax failed to put a lid on foreign buyers, Mr. Robertson worked with the province of British Columbia on more aggressive steps. In February, province officials raised the foreign-buyers tax to 20% and expanded coverage well beyond Vancouver. Officials also imposed a new levy - 0.5% of the property value and climbing to 2% next year - on homeowners who don't pay income tax in Canada.

In April, British Columbia also announced measures to deter the resale of condo units before construction was completed, to discourage investors from flipping units before they are occupied.

At the Beijing expo, Florence Chan said she originally wanted to buy a home in Vancouver but changed her mind. **"The taxes are too high,"** she said, adding that Melbourne is looking better.

Officials complain that fending off foreign homebuyers is like squeezing a balloon: No matter where you press, the air moves elsewhere. After New Zealand passed a ban on foreign speculators buying homes (a measure the IMF blasted as "[discriminatory](#)") last year, buyers moved back to Canada. And investors are already looking to Malaysia and Thailand as the next markets ripe for foreign buying.

Foreign capital is now returning to Canada, driving the latest surge in home prices. Buyers from China and the U.S. have found Victoria, the small capital of British Columbia that sits on an island west of Vancouver.

Victoria was declared the world's hottest new housing market last year in Christie's International Real Estate survey, based on a 29% increase in annual sales of million-dollar-plus homes. Single-family homes in the Victoria area hit a record high of about \$570,000 in May, up 9% from a year earlier, according to the Victoria Real Estate Board.

"Victoria is experiencing the same rapid growth in housing prices and sales volumes that have strengthened Toronto and Vancouver in recent years," Christie's International said in its survey last month. "If Toronto and Vancouver can be a measure, it is likely Victoria will continue to perform well despite [new] regulations targeting foreign buyers."

Attention has already turned to Malaysia and Thailand, which now tops the list for Chinese buyer inquiries, ahead of the U.S. and Australia, according to Juwai.com. Two years ago, Thailand ranked sixth.

In Australia, Chinese buyers are believed to be responsible for between 10% and 15% of homes under construction. Chinese buyers prefer newer homes, and will demolish old homes to rebuild from scratch. The share is highest in Melbourne and Sydney, where foreign buyers account for a quarter of newly built apartments. At one swanky new development in Melbourne, Chinese buyers are said to be behind 10% of the sales.

Officially, Chinese citizens are only allowed to move \$50,000 worth of yuan offshore every year, but there are many loopholes, including buying expensive watches and exchanging them for cash offshore, or exercising exceptions for having a child studying at college or living abroad. But unless the Chinese government strengthens its crackdown on money moving offshore and disappearing into foreign towers, it's difficult to imagine how local governments will stop foreign buyers - after all, taxes also make the problem worse for locals. Over the next decade, some analysts predict Chinese investors could spend as much as \$1.5 trillion abroad.

BURNING MAN HIRES WASHINGTON POLITICAL BRIBERY EXPERTS TO TRY TO KEEP DEMOCRATS SEX AND DRUG FEST ROLLING ON

BURNING MAN HIRES A LOBBYIST: Burning Man, the annual festival that The New York Times once described as "a sprawling frat party for the technogentsia", has gotten so big that it's hiring top-shelf lobbyists. **Rich Gold, Paul Bock, Kathryn Lehman, Dimitri Karakitsos and Scott Mason of Holland & Knight** will lobby for the **Burning Man Project**, the nonprofit behind the festival, on permit approval issues, according to a disclosure filing. Gold, a prominent Democratic lobbyist, is the head of the public policy and regulation group; Mason is a former Trump campaign staffer. They'll lobby the Bureau of Land Management on getting a permit for the festival, which began on San Francisco's Baker Beach in 1986 but is held now in the Nevada desert, according to a person familiar with the lobbying strategy.

BURNING MAN IS A SILICON VALLEY FRAT HOUSE PORNO ABUSE NIGHTMARE

'Women showing their breasts to get booze, long lines for the kinky dome and meals with a side of MDMA': First-time festival-goer reveals what Burning Man is REALLY like and claim the Orgy Dome is so 'boring you'd rather have a NAP'

- Writer Zoe Bernard went to the eight-day arts and culture festival last month to discover just how wild the festival was
- Burning Man revelers told her about the festival's lame Orgy Dome, long lectures on consent and criticized its contradicting debauchery
- The debauchery involved 'naked women wielding leather paddles' to 'implore bystanders to pull their pants down for a spanking'
- Furthermore, 'several ramshackle bars require women to bare their breasts if they wish to drink' - and a man said he had to show his penis to get a snow cone
- Some 70,000 revelers gathered for the eight-day party north of Reno, Nevada

By [JESSA SCHROEDER FOR DAILYMMAIL.COM](#)

•

•

•

•

•

• [e-mail](#)

•

96shares

[333](#)

[View comments](#)

A first-time Burning Man reveler has recounted that while the festival has its wild side, revelers complained that its orgies were 'lame'.

Business Insider writer Zoe Bernard went to the eight-day arts and culture festival last month to write about how wild the event, that attracts 70,000 revelers, really is.

Bernard penned a piece for [Business Insider](#) about her time in the temporary city known as the playa, north of Reno, Nevada, with two friends. Before she arrived, she was under the impression the party would be 'like Woodstock with less shade' mixed with 'some weird sex stuff'.

But once there, one of her campmates complained that the 'Orgy Dome is so boring' and men and women were required to listen through a 'long lecture about consent'.

•

Zoe Bernard, a first-time reveler at Burning Man, recounted her wild experiences at the festival this year in a piece she wrote for Business Insider

+9

•

Models Ludi Delfino and Abby Neff pose for photos in front of a burning piece of artwork at Burning Man in Reno, Nevada on August 30, 2018

+9

•

Dani Dukes of New Mexico and Jenni Lucero of Seattle dance atop an RV trailer as the sun sets on Burning Man on August 31

While speaking of the kinky dome further, one of Bernard's campmates complained that they had 'to wait in line forever' and 'once you get in, it's the most organized sex you'll ever have in your life'.

Another reveler agreed - and chimed to add that the dome is a great place for a nap.

But outside the Orgy Dome, debauchery unfolded.

This included 'naked women wielding leather paddles implore bystanders to pull their pants down for a spanking' and 'couples bedecked in feathers and dust masks' as they prepared for their wild adventures.

+9

•

Hundreds of Burning Man participants dressed up like bunnies march down the street as part of an annual 'chase' between bunnies and carrots

+9

•

Dancers enjoy Burning Man beneath a sign cautioning them to stay focused on August 29

'Nudity is ubiquitous, and informally enforced in bizarre and ridiculous ways.

'Several ramshackle bars require women to bare their breasts if they wish to drink there.'

One man in the camp said he had to show his penis to get a snow cone.

Even more questionable, there was a 'small sampling of activities available [such as] fellatio contests, something advertised as "p---y massages"' and 'genital prints made in the "traditional Japanese method."'

There was such a thing as Slut Olympics and a Bubbles and Boobs VIP Party that was advertised, 'Bring your boobs!'

+9

•

Women are shown at Burning Man the morning of August 29

+9



The general view from a very dusty opening day at Burning Man on August 26

+9

180

-

A scene at Burning Man 2018 shows a 'LOVE' sign in the Nevada desert

One workshop at the festival allowed revelers to learn to 'write erotic poetry in binary code (010101).'

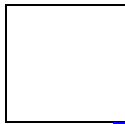
Many meals consisted of chili with a side of MDMA, warm Modelo, sardines and pickles.

One campmate even said: 'I think I'm immune to drugs... I've taken so much LSD that it no longer has any effect on me.'

RELATED ARTICLES

- [Previous](#)
- [1](#)
- [Next](#)

-



[So much for no litter left-behind! Burning Man's 747](#)

[plane...](#)

[Chinese officials burn bibles, destroy crosses and](#)

[force...](#)

[Incredible video shows the moment a sky-crane](#)

[helicopter...](#)

[From an unknown 'experience in the desert' with a small...](#)

SHARE THIS ARTICLE

Share

96 shares

Fiery action from creative vehicles at the Burning Man festival

Loaded: 0%

Progress: 0%

0:01

Previous

Play

Skip

181

Unmute

Current Time0:01

/

Duration Time1:08

Fullscreen

Need Text

SHARE THIS

MORE VIDEOS

Brides wears five luxurious wedding dresses worth \$90,â–|

Ronnie and Jo Wood walk the red carpet with their childreâ–|

'Football crazy, football mad': Dad performs slides tackle â–|

'Bridezilla' tells This Morning why she's had five weddings

+9

•

A Burning Man participant rides past an art installation in the desert on August 30

Bernard recalled that the air reeked of weed and mothballs. 'Throbbing EDM music' blared at all hours.

Next to a spiritual foot wash booth, there was a sign that promoted abortions for free.

'Anything and everything you could imagine exists here... at the Healing Foot Wash down the road, you can wash your neighbor's feet and hear all about the love of your prospective savior Jesus Christ.

'Just blocks from the Healing Foot Wash, another camp's sign announces "Free Abortions!" with the words "No minors allowed!" scrawled in marker underneath.'

And just minutes down the road, toddlers played at Kindergarten Kamp.

Overall, Bernard said during her time in Black Rock City, she was 'welcomed home hundreds of times by strangers whose eyes are filled, almost uniformly, with the clear light of loving-kindness and acceptance.

It was like 'being at a family reunion after coming out of a coma except every member of your family is an extremely attractive yoga instructor,' she added.

BURNING MAN IS THE MOST DELUSIONAL PLACE ON EARTH AND NARCISSISTS LOVE IT

[Utopia for guests, hell for workers...](#)

[Suicides, injuries, manipulation...](#)

[Attendees spending more money than ever...](#)

BURNING MAN IS THE MOST DELUSIONAL PLACE ON EARTH AND NARCISSISTS LOVE IT

[Utopia for guests, hell for workers...](#)

[Suicides, injuries, manipulation...](#)

[Attendees spending more money than ever...](#)

BURNING MAN IS THE MOST DELUSIONAL PLACE ON EARTH AND NARCISSISTS LOVE IT

[Utopia for guests, hell for workers...](#)

[Suicides, injuries, manipulation...](#)

[Attendees spending more money than ever...](#)

BURNING MAN is just degenerates, freaks, and deadbeats says the web as 'Burners' seek to rationalize their naivete

Web comments about Burning Man:

"It's a complete joke of a festival..."

"Burning man, is that where adults get naked in front of other people, some of whom were dumb enough to bring their children?..."

"...that festival is nothing but a business that lures in idiot kids.."

"At the next Burning Man, they should have a Die-in so they can all collectively join him at once (and reduce global carbon emissions at the same time; win-win)."

"...because of this people have died from over doses of drugs, burned themselves alive, has spread venereal diseases and it just contributed to the lowering or debasement of the culture...needs more reasons?"

"Because the kind of in the moment, trivial, trite chemognosis that these people aim

to attain is a farce..."

"For intelligent, non-echo-chambered, rational adults attending Burning Man, you will find the attendees to be very stupid, cult-crazed people who seem exactly like Airport Moonies, or Scientologists or Rajneesh Cult members.

"..70% of the people there are mentally ill narcissists who want people to look at them because they are brain addicted to Facebook and desperately need to be looked at in order to have any sense of self-worth. This appears to be the new staging ground for people who will grow up to be dumb surfers or hookers..."

"This is the whitest festival I ever saw. There are no black people here. All of the hot Millennial chicks will screw anybody so inner city America really needs to drive up to The Playa and get the some Poon-Tang..."

Silicon Valley's Secret Weapon: Burning Man - A "Painless Concentration Camp" -

Ritual of Technological Subservience - The Silicon Mafia - Social Engineering: A High Tech Version of Woodstock - Attendees Have No Idea They Are Being Transformed - "Loving Their Servitude" - Pentagon Tests Equipment at Burning Man Festival - Conflicts and Power - Synergy Strike Force - "Everyone Is Equal" Except the Tech Billionaires Behind Burning Man - Put People In Harsh Environments and They Bond - Shadowing Events - Technology Outpacing Ability to Adapt

"The perfect dictatorship would have the appearance of democracy, a prison without walls in which the prisoners would not dream of escape. A system of slavery where, through consumption and entertainment, slaves would love their servitude." -- Possibly falsely attributed to Aldous Huxley

Burning Man 2014 - the burn and massive pyro fireworks - Part 1

18 OMG Things You Didn't Know About Burning Man

What Happens At BURNING MAN!?

And now for some sobering facts connected to Burning Man:

â–€ Pentagon employees attend Burning Man

â–€ [Watching those that are watching you](#)

â–€ [Strong Angel](#) (Pentagon equipment testing at Burning Man)

â–€ Leadership of Burning man are well connected to the tech industry

â–€ Burning Man internal IT team leadership picks the best and the brightest including from:

Twitter; Facebook; Google; Adobe; Department of Defense; [White House](#)

â–€ Very sophisticated technical IP network located at Burning Man

â–€ 80,000 attendees of Burning Man on wireless networks go through one single box

â–€ Head of IT for Burning Man: "[Technology Dominatrix](#)"

â–€ George Mason University (number 5 in the top 100 militarized colleges in the US; "spook school")

â–€ Pentagon provides the internet for Burning Man

â–€ Burning Man: Testing systems of population control

â–€ [Electronic Frontier Foundation](#) (created alt* discussion groups: alt.sex; alt.drugs; alt.binaries)

â–€ Forget privacy it's over

â–€ [Chief Technology Guru of Burning Man](#)

â–€ [Free pop-up cell phones available](#) at Burning Man (military connections to open BTS; SIGINT)

â–€ Tech Titans involved with Burning Man:

Elon Musk

Mark Zuckerberg

Larry Page

Sergey Brin

Eric Schmidt

Astro Teller

Jeff Bezos

Jeff Taylor

Bob Pittman

Philip Rosedale

Brewster Kahle

Joby Pritzker

Bob Wallace

Many Hollywood celebrities

â–€ Financial donors (confirmed):

Rockefeller

Schiff

Pritzker

Heinz

In the book *Masters of Capital In America: The Seven Men* published in 1911, its contents discussed the seven families that own and controlled Wall Street. What is interesting is that these same names are on the Burning Man donor list.

[Baltimore ransomware attack is](#)

coming to San Francisco and Silicon Valley ...

<https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinion>

Bank of America Safe Deposit Boxes Are Not Safe After All - Don't Trust BofA

By [Kurtis Ming](#)

Filed Under: [Bank Of America](#), [safe deposit boxes](#)

ORANGEVALE (CBS13) — A woman says her bank let her safe deposit box vanish. And she's not the only one.

Susan Nomi says when she went to open her Bank of America safe deposit box of 16 years, the entire box was gone.

That's where she kept her family's jewelry and her dad's coin collection.

— I was in shock; I was just like what happened to my box, — said Nomi.

She says Bank of America can't explain where her valuables went.

— They don't have an answer. They don't have an answer. They say thanks for letting us know, — she says.

Nomi was infuriated, especially considering she is a retired Bank of America employee of 40 years. And she's not alone. Others have complained that Bank of America drilled their safe deposit boxes without permission or notice.

Wendy Woo says her belongings were taken out of her safe deposit box and shipped to her.

— Everything was dumped in a plastic bag, — said Woo.

She says a ring was missing a stone and a necklace was damaged in the process.

— Safe deposit box — that's what it's for, safe, — she said.

Another family reported getting their safe deposit contents shipped back too, but claim \$17,000 in jewelry was missing.

Then another woman who just wants to be identified as Maggie says, — I just got robbed from the bank. — They just took my stuff, — she exclaimed.

Federal rules say banks can drill a box without permission [only when there is a court order, search warrant, delinquent rental fees, requests from estate administrators, or if the bank is closing a branch.](#)

However, none of those reasons applies to any of these cases. Safe deposit box consultant Dave Guinn trains bank employees on proper safe deposit box procedures. He says federal law requires that banks give customers adequate notice.

— A notification should be made either by registered letter or by certified receipt letter, — said Guinn.

Bank of America has said it does — — notify customers by mail in accordance with law well in advance prior to drilling a box. —

Nomiâ– s not buying it and says, â– I worked for them. Itâ– s not like they couldnâ– t get a hold of me or anything.â–

Bank of America still canâ– t explain what happened to her valuables but said, â– We certainly understand how frustrating this matter is for Mrs. Nomi and we are working with her on a resolution. We are looking at this situation to help us identify opportunities to help avoid similar events in the future as we continue to work on improving service to our customers.â–

She says, â– I canâ– t ever replace it. Itâ– s irreplaceable, doesnâ– t matter how much its worth.â–

After we got involved, she told us the bank agreed to cut her a check.

The Bank of America also paid to fix Mrs. Wooâ– s damaged jewelry but left each of them wondering how safe a safe deposit box is.

Nomi has advice for others: â– Check whatâ– s in your box,â– and â– If you havenâ– t been in it for a while, make sure itâ– s there.â–

The Bank of America rental agreement says they could terminate your rental agreement for your safe deposit box if you donâ– t give proper identification when requested. The customers in these incidents say that does not apply to their cases.

Banks have strict regulations they must follow, one being they have to have two keys to get into a box, yours and theirs. Plus, if a box has been drilled open, the bank must have a record of it being drilled.

If this has happened to you or someone you know, [click here to file a complaint](#).

Bay Area Government So Incapable Of Helping It's Homeless That Citizens Are Forced To Live In Makeshift Tree Houses

By [Kiet Do](#)

Filed Under: [Fremont](#), [Homeless](#), [Homelessness](#), [Housing](#), [Tree House](#)

FREMONT (CBS SF) — The occupants of five to six ramshackle tree houses built in a private industrial park near Stevenson Boulevard and I-880 in Fremont are facing eviction.

Crews equipped with chainsaws and handsaws have begun clearing out the structures and cutting off limbs in order to make it harder to reoccupy and easier to spot the homeless who are taking refuge in the trees. They are about halfway through the long line of more than 60 eucalyptus trees.

Neighboring business owners say the first tree house went up in February and started multiplying over the next three months.

The structures vary in size, complexity and height above the ground. One is at ground level, while another is more than 30 feet up, accessible only by a ladder with sparsely-placed rungs. Each treehouse displays a fair amount of carpentry know-how, utilizing joists to support the floor below and straps to support the structure from above. It also appears the builders have access to power tools.

Marc, who identified himself as a transient but declined to give his last name, said he has been storing his belongings in one of the tree houses for about a month.

Despite being attacked and bitten by rodents and other insects that infest the tree and inhaling fumes from a nearby wood roofing factory, he prefers the trees over the street.

— I think it— s a good idea actually, I think it— s actually something that people would benefit from if we had the right knowledge of trees,— said Marc.

While the new residents are comfortable with this roof over their heads some neighbors are not so happy. A woman named Jane who didn— t want to be identified said she works next door to one of the tree houses. She said several of the company cars have been broken into recently and she worries about her safety.

— There— s a lot of us women who work here late —! so I— m worried that I could be in danger,— she said.

Fremont police say they responded to at least one call recently at the site. The resulting action taken after that visit was not immediately clear.

KPIX 5— s Andrea Nakano contributed to this report

[Bay Area Rapid Transit: Blacks make up 12% of riders, but 53% of arrests and 66% of those banned from the service...! \(minds.com\)](#)

by [badweather](#) to [news](#) (+54|-0)

- [comments](#)

.

[San Francisco Mayor Says Her City Is Drowning In Poop: 'There's More Feces...Than I've Ever Seen' \(dailycaller.com\)](#)

by [Scrooblemeyer](#) to [whatever](#) (+41|-2)

- [comments](#)

Bay Area Reform Advocates Win Effort To Get Administration To Make It Easier To Fire Corrupt Federal Employees

Asked if the proposals were in response to any "deep state" conspiracies, senior administration officials instead cited a need for more efficiency in using government resources.

[Tarini Parti](#)

BuzzFeed News Reporter

Reporting From
Washington, DC

Kevin Lamarque / Reuters

The Trump administration announced a trio of executive orders that will make it easier for federal agencies to fire employees â€” a move that officials say is aimed at using taxpayer dollars more efficiently and not in response to Trump and his allies' belief that some career officials are purposefully sabotaging his presidency.

Senior administration officials did not give an explicit answer either way when asked if they believed in the so-called "deep state." Instead, officials said on a Friday conference call with reporters that the new actions were about "efficient use of government resources."

The president last tweeted about the "deep state" on Wednesday.

[Donald J. Trump](#)

[@realDonaldTrump](#)

Look how things have turned around on the Criminal Deep State. They go after Phony Collusion with Russia, a made up Scam, and end up getting caught in a major SPY scandal the likes of which this country may never have seen before! What goes around, comes around!

[3:54 AM - May 23, 2018](#)

- ♦ [112K](#)
- ♦ [66.2K people are talking about this](#)

The new executive orders will "empower good workers," "advance a merit-based system," and allow federal agencies "to remove poor-performing employees," said Andrew Bremberg, director of domestic policy for the White House.

The orders stem from an announcement in Trump's State of the Union address where he said Congress should "empower every Cabinet secretary with the authority to reward good workers and to remove federal employees who undermine the public trust or fail the American people."

Despite Trump including this issue in his wish list to Congress earlier this year, the administration is no longer waiting on lawmakers to take action. "The president called on Congress..they haven't done so yet. In the meantime, the president is using all available tools in the executive branch to come as close as he can," a senior administration official said.

The executive orders will significantly reduce the amount of time it takes for federal agencies to go through the process of firing a federal employee; reward "performance over seniority;" order agencies to work on renegotiating union contracts and publish them in a database; and require all federal employees to devote at least 75 percent of their work hours for agency purposes, senior administration officials said. The administration estimates that these actions could save taxpayers at least \$100 million a year.

Besides Bremberg's opening statement on the call, White House officials, who repeatedly criticize anonymous sources, told reporters that most of the information had to be attributed to "senior administration officials" only.

American Federation of Government Employees President J. David Cox Sr. called the executive orders "democracy busting" in a statement. "Our government is built on a system of checks and balances to prevent any one person from having too much influence," Cox said.

"President Trump's executive orders will undo all of that. This administration seems hellbent on replacing a civil service that works for all taxpayers with a political service that serves at its whim."

Source: Google Secretly Lobbied NLRB Ahead of Damore Ruling In Even More Proof That Google Exists To Manipulate Politics For The Left Elite

by [ALLUM BOKHARI19](#)

The media is rejoicing at a ruling by the National Labor Review Board (NLRB) which [claims](#) that Google was within its rights to fire its former software engineer, James Damore, for questioning company diversity policies. Except thereâs one snag: the NLRB â rulingâ wasnât a ruling at all â itâs an internal advice memo with no effect on Damoreâs current legal claims.

The most remarkable thing about the NLRBâs internal memo on Damoreâs dispute with Google is that they had no case to rule on. James Damore had withdrawn his NLRB case over a month before the memo was released publicly, to focus on his class-action lawsuit against Google.

Damoreâs attorney in the lawsuit, Harmeet Dhillon commented, â the NLRB normally is supposed to handle a firing case quickly, within weeks, not months, because the NLRBâs mandate is to get redress for

the employee quickly if possible, including rehiring and back pay.â–

Google managed to drag out the process by months through delays and refusal to provide documents to the agency, and as we later learned, through other tactics. As we came up to five months after the termination with no action by the NLRB for James or for the other people affected by Googleâ– s illegal conduct, we went ahead and filed the class action lawsuit in January, and then withdrew James Damoreâ– s NLRB charge. At the time we became aware of this memo last week, he no longer had a case pending before the NLRB.â–

As there was no case before the NLRB relating to James Damore, the agency had no reason to release an opinion on Damore and Google. So why did they do it?

advertisement

The internal advice memoâ– s release is a gesture favoring Google. The tone and content of the memo are openly hostile to Damore. It was written without the benefit of any hearing having taken place, or any sworn testimony received, and it appears to accept as truth many representations that Google has presented to the NLRB.

What lies behind the timing and release of the memo given the procedural posture of a now-withdrawn charge? There are three possible explanations: classic D.C. swamp machinations, partisan politics infecting the institutions of government, or a mix of both.

The NLRB memo states that James Damoreâ– s claim that there is a biological basis for gender disparities in STEM industries was somehow a â– discriminatoryâ– statement which made Googleâ– s decision to fire him justified. The memo puts the term â– scientificâ– in quotations in such a way as to disparage the numerous studies Damore cited to support his position that Googleâ– s gender gap may be attributable to factors other than discrimination.

But the claim that biology affects the group career preferences and talents of men and women is no longer controversial. Liberal academics including Steven Pinker and Simon Baron-Cohen have made the same claim, supported by considerable scientific research. It is the opposite view, that there is no biological basis for differences between men and women, that is now widely seen as a relic of 1970s thinking, even by left-wing, liberal academics.

Unless they had a strong vested interest in defending Google (entirely possible) the only type of person who would disagree with the reality of biological gender differences to the extent of penning a media-oriented hit piece masquerading as an â– internal memo,â– would be a partisan leftist. Is the author of the NLRB memo, Jayme L. Sophir, such a partisan?

Hereâ– s what we know: Sophir was appointed to lead the NLRBâ– s division of advice in July 2017, in one of the last acts of outgoing general counsel Richard F. Griffin Jr. Griffin Jr., in turn, was appointed general counsel in 2013, by President Obama. His replacement, Trump-appointed Peter R. Robb, took office after Damore filed his original claim with the NLRB in August, 2017 â– on the very day he was fired by Google. For months, a team of Obama appointees and officials managed the internal discussions about the case at NLRB headquarters.

It is entirely possible that Robb simply let Sophir take the lead on the case â– it was, after all, her area of responsibility to advise the California NLRB on the case. If Sophir were a partisan, she could have used her broad authority to do as she pleased on the Damore case â– even to the extent of overturning the formal decision of the local NLRB office to proceed with his case, a decision that had taken place in 2017 after reviewing evidence submitted by both sides.

We have reached out to the office of Peter R. Robb to find out if the memo has his stamp of approval as well. His office has yet to respond.

Furthermore, the NLRB has defended far more dubious employee behavior in the past. For example, in 2001 they [ruled](#) that an industrial union representative was not being racially prejudiced when he used the N-word. The recent memo, even though it isn't an official ruling, represents a significant break with precedent. The NLRB has often been accused of being a weapon of trade unions and employees against corporations. But in Damore's case, it is being used by Obama holdovers as a weapon for the wealthiest tech company in the world to have its way with workers who challenge what they believe are illegal workplace practices.

Google [spent](#) more lobbying money than any other company last year. According to a source familiar with the matter, they also directly lobbied the national NLRB headquarters regarding the Damore case and other cases involving Google workers challenging repressive work rules or HR policies that allegedly chill Google employees from discussing their working conditions with other employees.

It is possible that Google's secretive lobbying efforts have paid off. Although the work rules challenge is ongoing, we have learned that it has been subjected to a series of visits to Sophir's office over the past several months. It's possible that Sophir, the most anti-Damore and pro-Google NLRB official involved in the case according to sources, is simply a partisan leftist, and thus receptive to Google's arguments on a purely ideological basis even to the extent of ignoring worker rights, whose protection is the key mission of the NLRB.

The bias towards Google at the NLRB may be more than a mere ideological preference, though; Sophir was elevated by an Obama appointee, and the [deep links](#) between Google and the Obama administration are well-documented.

The NLRB memo should raise alarm bells for more than one reason. The first is the unusual step the NLRB took in releasing a memo on a charge that had already been withdrawn, for seemingly no purpose beyond influencing another case entirely beyond its jurisdiction — Damore's class-action lawsuit.

The second is the precedent this sets for other employees who bring their complaints before the NLRB. They must now worry that the organization, which is meant to protect labor interests, is now protecting certain corporations instead, and on a purely political rather than a reasoned and predictable basis. Google employees cheering James Damore's departure may one day find themselves wishing that the very labor protections they expected would cover them, had not been lobbied out of existence by their seemingly progressive employer's efforts, with the willing compliance of the last administration's ideological agents.

Read More Stories About:

[Big Government](#), [Breitbart California](#), [Tech](#), [Google](#), [Harmeet Dhillon](#), [James Damore](#), [NLRB](#)

Big Tech Companies Spend Millions On California Political Bribes To Senators And Gov

DON THOMPSON

ASSOCIATED PRESS

SACRAMENTO — Gov. Gavin Newsom solicited donations totaling nearly \$227 million from Facebook, Google, Blue Shield and other private California companies and organizations to combat the coronavirus pandemic and help run parts of his administration, according to a report Thursday by the state's political watchdog agency.

Behested payments are contributions solicited by an elected official to be given to another individual or organization. They are less regulated than campaign contributions and grew 10-fold from 2019, Newsom's first year in office, and 2020, when the pandemic arrived.

Facebook contributed nearly \$27 million to the Democratic governor's causes, mostly for gift cards to nursing home workers. Blue Shield of California gave \$20 million toward homeless programs. Those companies were the two top donors, said the Fair Political Practices Commission, which oversees and enforces California's campaign finance and political ethics laws.

Listed beneficiaries include the governor's office for \$42.5 million and the Governor's Office of Emergency Services for \$26 million. There was also money supporting California's Alzheimer's Task Force, Newsom's California Climate Action Corps initiatives, a California Climate Day of Action, and consulting services for the administration's Master Plan for Aging.

While California limits the amount of gifts and campaign contributions to politicians, there are no limits on behested payments. They are reportable only if they are made at the suggestion of a public official to someone else for a legislative, governmental or charitable purpose, and only if payments from a single source reach \$5,000 in a calendar year.

Unprecedented times, call for an unprecedented response, Newsom spokesperson Daniel Lopez said in a statement. He said the governor has been committed to utilizing the innovative spirit of our private sector and is leveraging that strength to help improve the lives of all Californians.

There is no suggestion that Newsom or his donors acted improperly. But critics say that while the payments don't directly benefit the politician, they can indirectly curry favor.

For instance, former Gov. Jerry Brown repeatedly sought contributions from casinos, labor unions, wineries, insurers and major corporations to benefit the Oakland Military Institute charter school he founded in 2001 when he was mayor of the city.

Despite the nature of such behested payments, Lopez said hundreds of companies including Facebook and Blue Shield reached out to the governor's office, not the other way around.

Campaign watchdogs fall into two camps on behested payments, said Loyola Law School professor Jessica Levinson, former president of the Los Angeles Ethics Commission.

Some believe such contributions are the devil's work, and they're clearly a loophole around contribution limits and people just give them to curry favor with elected officials," she said.

She tends to fall into the second camp, that money will inevitably flow through politics and would otherwise go to campaign accounts or independent expenditure committees.

"So if people are going to try and curry favor with elected officials, which they will, then let's at least have that money go to a good cause," she said.

She said the big issue is having the payments be transparently disclosed, so voters can make informed decisions on the donations and outcome.

"Not every behested payment is nefarious, but every behested payment deserves scrutiny," said Jonathan Mehta Stein, executive director at the good government group California Common Cause. "And the explosion of behested payments recently certainly creates a perception among the public that corporations and players in state politics are using this as an avenue to get around our pay-to-play rules."

Blue Shield and Facebook, now Meta, each said they were proud to help Californians during an unprecedented pandemic.

Aside from the governor, behested payments can be made on behalf of numerous local and state officials, including lawmakers and statewide officeholders.

Several other states including Alabama, Florida, Hawaii, Maryland, New Mexico and New York limit or prohibit such solicitations to benefit third parties, according to California's ethics panel.

Newsom mentioned some of his contributors in his near-daily news conferences in the early stages of the pandemic, providing publicity for some donors.

Ethics commission spokesman Jay Wierenga said requests for donations can take various forms and don't have to come from the governor himself. They could begin with a casual request by a governor's aide at an event or with a formal solicitation letter, and the nature of that request doesn't have to be disclosed, just the result.

Payments made at Brown's request topped out at less than \$11 million in 2018, his last year in office, and Newsom's at about \$12 million in 2019 when he took over and sought money to pay for his inauguration festivities and various governor's task forces.

Newsom kicked such donations into an entirely new gear in 2020.

In 2019 there was one contribution topping \$1 million. The next year there were 50. Contributions between \$500,000 and \$1 million jumped from three to 18.

The overall amount of [state behested payments](#) in 2020 was more than 30 times higher than the 2016 amount. Substantial increases also occurred in reporting [at the local level](#), the commission said.

The soaring use shows the continued importance of transparency in making sure our elected officials are accountable for the vast amounts being raised, even if they are going for very worthwhile efforts," said commission Chairman Richard Miadich.

o the commission now requires officials to disclose any ties they may have to a non-profit receiving the money, and if the person making the payment is involved in a proceeding before the official's agency.

That increased disclosure is a good step, said Mehta Stein, but he said the Legislature should flatly prohibit solicitations that benefit an office-holder's spouse or other relative.

Among other donors, Google gave \$10 million toward California's COVID-19 public health awareness campaign, while Fox, YouTube, TikTok, Twitter, Snapchat, Spotify, Netflix, Pandora, Comcast, ABC and NBC were among those contributing lesser amounts.

Blue Shield's \$20 million went to support Project Homekey, Newsom's program to use vacant hotels, motels and other unused properties as permanent supportive housing for residents without a place to live.

Tens of millions more from Kaiser Foundation, IKEA US Community Foundation, the Chan Zuckerberg Initiative and individual donors Reed Hastings and Tom Steyer all went to California's COVID-19 Response fund.

Democrats Owned California Massage Envy Chain Says It Wont Be A Brothel And Then Sells Sex

Massage Envy therapists accused of 180 sexual assaults

Nov 27, 2017 Â• **Massage Envy** therapists accused of 180 sexual assaults. ... **Massage Envy**, responding to an inquiry from USA TODAY, ... **Massage Envy** does not compel ...

☐ <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/nation/2017/11/27/massage-envy...>

Massage Envy sex charges: Manalapan, Freehold ... - app.com

Steven A. Segovia admitted to "consensual oral **sex**" with one client but denied inappropriate sexual contact with another.

☐ <https://www.app.com/story/news/crime/jersey-mayhem/2018/08/07...>

Massage Envy Sexual Assault Charges - NewBeauty

Massage Envy, a the US's biggest **massage**-therapy franchise with over 1,200 locations nationwide, has been accused of sexual assault by more than 180 women.

☐ <https://www.newbeauty.com/blog/dailybeauty/11604-massage-envy-sexua...>

Massage Envy employees accused of sexual assault ... - Fox News

Nov 27, 2017 Â· **Massage Envy**, the nation's largest **massage** franchise, says it is planning to "strengthen" its policies after more than 180 women have come forward with accusations of sexual assault against the company's **massage** therapists and managers. According to a report published by BuzzFeed News on ...

☐ foxnews.com/lifestyle/2017/11/27/massage-envy-employee...

[Massage Envy therapists accused of sexual assault by more ...](#)

Popular chain **Massage Envy** faces allegations of sexual assault - and that it mishandled those claims. An investigation by BuzzFeed News found more than 180 women have accused therapists at **Massage Envy** of groping and other sexual acts. **Massage Envy** told CBS News their therapists have done 125 ...

☐ <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/massage-envy-sexual-assault-allegati...>

[Worker at Massage Envy in Edina charged with sex assault ...](#)

A worker at **Massage Envy** in Edina has been charged with sexual assault after one of his clients accused him of touching her under her underwear.

☐ startribune.com/edina-masseuse-charged-with-sex-assault/4...

[Massage Envy accused of sexual assault by more than 180 women ...](#)

More than 180 women have accused a popular national chain of spas of sexual assault, according to a new report. The customers of **Massage Envy** â– which runs nearly 1,200 spas across the country â– say **massage** therapists groped and penetrated them during treatments, BuzzFeed reported, citing ...

☐ nydailynews.com/news/national/massage-envy-accused-sexual...

[Massage Envy accused of negligence in sexual assault ... - CNN](#)

Nov 28, 2017 Â· A woman in Washington says she was sexually assaulted while getting a **massage** at a **Massage Envy** in September.

☐ <https://www.cnn.com/2017/11/28/us/massage-envy-allegations/in...>

[Massage Envy Sexual Assault Lawsuits | Abuse & Rape Lawyers](#)

Sexual assault is common in **massage** parlors, where clients are expected to be vulnerable. Franchise **Massage Envy** now faces numerous lawsuits from victims.

☐ <https://abuseguardian.com/sexual-assault/spa-massage-salon/massage-...>

[More Than 180 Women Have Reported Sexual Assaults At Massage Envy](#)

More Than 180 Women Have Reported Sexual Assaults At **Massage Envy**. ... they should encourage the person to file formal **charges** with law enforcement or state ...

☐ <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/katiejmbaker/more-than-180-women-...>

[Dozens accuse massage therapists at large franchise of sexual ...](#)

A therapist walks to the **massage** rooms at **Massage Envy** in a strip mall in Columbia, Missouri, in September 2006. L.G. Patterson / AP file Dozens of people have accused **massage** therapists of sexual misconduct at the largest **massage** franchise in the United States, according to a BuzzFeed report ...

☐ <https://www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/report-dozens-accuse-massage...>

[Massage Envy Facing Hundreds of Sexual Harassment Allegations ...](#)

WASHINGTON D.C. -- A woman who says she was sexually assaulted during a **massage** is coming forward. Tara Woodley told Washington, D.C. police a masseuse assaulted her at a **Massage Envy** location in September. He now faces a **charge** of sexual abuse in addition to another **charge** of attempted ...

☐ <https://whotv.com/2017/11/27/massage-envy-facing-hundreds-o...>

[Customers Say Massage Envy Failed To Protect Them From Sexual ...](#)

Almost every woman who has recounted their experience of sexual assault at a **Massage Envy** has ... Gabreselassie is facing multiple criminal **charges** and **Massage Envy** ...

☐ <https://sanfrancisco.cbslocal.com/2017/12/08/female-customers-massage-envy-..>

[Bay Area lawsuit says Massage Envy enabled sexual assaults](#)

Aug 21, 2018 Â• Burlingame attorney sues spa giant **Massage Envy** on behalf of six women for allegedly enabling and protecting masseurs who were accused of sexually assaulting clients, including some who were later arrested and charged with **sex** crimes.

☐ <https://www.mercurynews.com/2018/08/21/bay-area-lawsuit-alleges-massa...>
[More results](#)

.

[DNC SPLC Co-Founder Accused of Trying to Molest Step-Daughter with Sex Toy](#) ([redice.tv](#))

by [EstelleNation](#) to [whatever](#) (+25|-3)

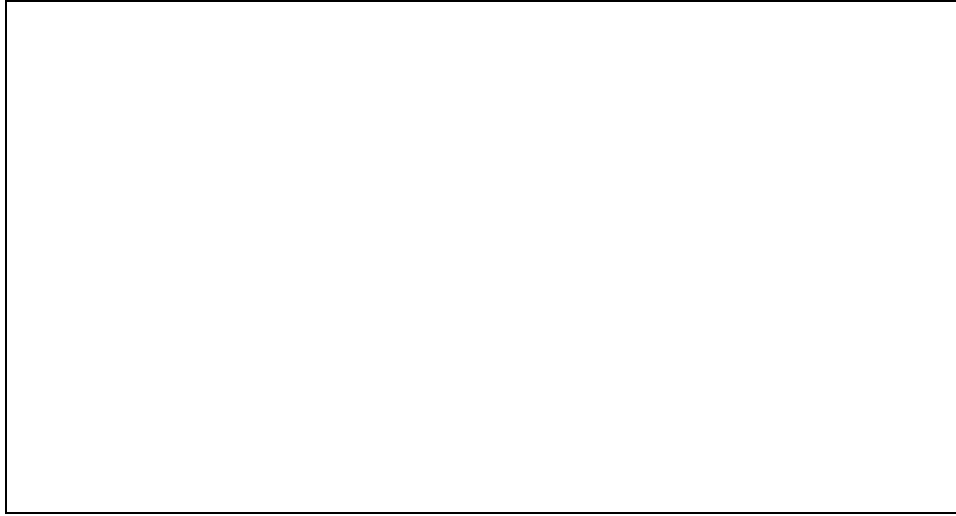
- [comments](#)

Bizarre California Midterm Results Prove California Is The Expert In Election Manipulations



by [Tyler Durden](#)

House Speaker Paul Ryan (R-WI) has cast serious doubt over the "bizarre" California midterm election results, where it appears that seven GOP-held seats will flip to Democratic control, weeks later.



The election result "just defies logic to me," said Ryan during a *Washington Post* live event.

"We were only down 26 seats the night of the election and three weeks later, we lost basically every California race. This election system they have â€” I canâ€™t begin to understand what â€” ballot harvestingâ€” is."

Ryan, who is retiring after this year, has previously declined to side with President Trump and other Republicans who have complained of election related irregularities and suspected fraud in places such as Florida and California, according to [The Hill](#).

California does have a more liberal policy when it comes to counting ballots. The Golden State allows absentee ballots to be counted if they are mailed by Election Day and arrive at the registrar by the Friday after the election. Thatâ€™s why results in a handful of close California House races were not called until days, or weeks, after Nov. 6.

In many cases, the GOP candidates had been leading on Election Night, but Democrats ultimately prevailed as additional absentee and provisional ballots were tallied in the days after. -[The Hill](#)

"In Wisconsin, we knew the next day. Scott Walker, my friend, I was sad to see him lose, but we accepted the results on Wednesday," said Ryan following the election. In California, however, "their system is bizarre; I still donâ€™t completely understand it. **There are a lot of races there we should have won.**"

When pressed about his California comments, Ryan said it seemed "bizarre" and "strange" that Democrats would win all seven competitive House races in California. Democrats ousted GOP Reps. [Mimi Walters](#), [Dana Rohrabacher](#), [Jeff Denham](#) and [Steve Knight](#), and won seats held by retiring GOP Reps. [Ed Royce](#) and [Darrell Issa](#). GOP Rep. [David Valadao](#) is trailing Democrat TJ Cox, but the race is too close to call. -[The Hill](#)

"The way the absentee-ballot program used to work, and the way it works now, **it seems pretty loosey goose**," said Ryan. "When you have candidates who win the absentee ballot vote and then lose three weeks later because of provisionals, that's really bizarre. I just think that's a very very strange outcome."

California Secretary of State Alex Padilla defended the process in an interview with CNN.

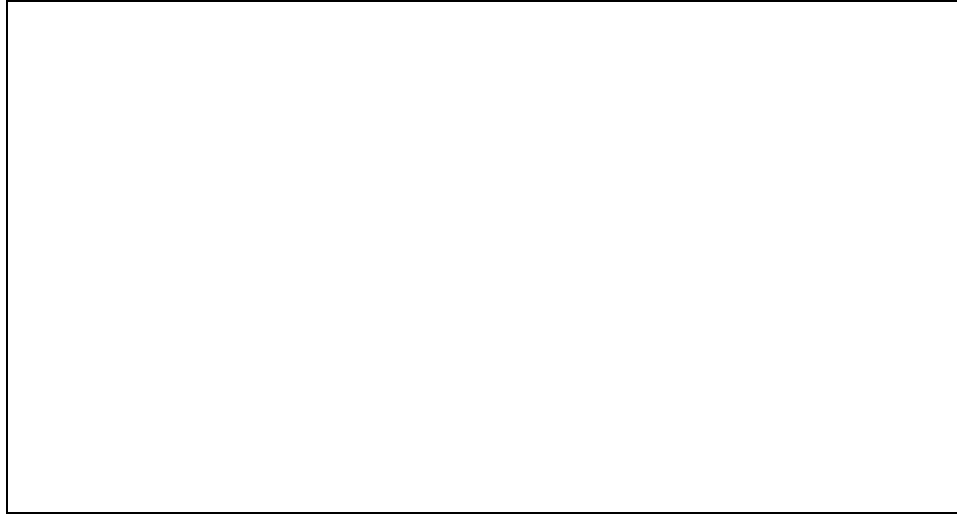
"The philosophy here is, while it may take a little bit longer to finish counting ballots in California, the policies are in place to ensure that all votes can be properly processed and added to the tally "and I guess better said, that all voices can be heard in the political process," said Padilla.

Bizarre California Midterm Results Prove California Is The Expert In Election Manipulations



by [Tyler Durden](#)

House Speaker Paul Ryan (R-WI) has cast serious doubt over the "bizarre" California midterm election results, where it appears that seven GOP-held seats will flip to Democratic control, weeks later.



The election result "just defies logic to me," said Ryan during a *Washington Post* live event.

"We were only down 26 seats the night of the election and three weeks later, we lost basically every California race. This election system they have â€” I canâ€” t begin to understand what â€” ballot harvestingâ€” is."

Ryan, who is retiring after this year, has previously declined to side with President Trump and other Republicans who have complained of election related irregularities and suspected fraud in places such as Florida and California, according to [The Hill](#).

California does have a more liberal policy when it comes to counting ballots. The Golden State allows absentee ballots to be counted if they are mailed by Election Day and arrive at the registrar by the Friday after the election. Thatâ€” s why results in a handful of close California House races were not called until days, or weeks, after Nov. 6.

In many cases, the GOP candidates had been leading on Election Night, but Democrats ultimately prevailed as additional absentee and provisional ballots were tallied in the days after. -[The Hill](#)

"In Wisconsin, we knew the next day. Scott Walker, my friend, I was sad to see him lose, but we accepted the results on Wednesday," said Ryan following the election. In California, however, "their system is bizarre; I still donâ€” t completely understand it. **There are a lot of races there we should have won.**"

When pressed about his California comments, Ryan said it seemed "bizarre" and "strange" that Democrats would win all seven competitive House races in California. Democrats ousted GOP Reps. [Mimi Walters](#), [Dana Rohrabacher](#), [Jeff Denham](#) and [Steve Knight](#), and won seats held by retiring GOP Reps. [Ed Royce](#) and [Darrell Issa](#). GOP Rep. [David Valadao](#) is trailing Democrat TJ Cox, but the race is too close to call. -[The Hill](#)

"The way the absentee-ballot program used to work, and the way it works now, **it seems pretty loosey goose**," said Ryan. "When you have candidates who win the absentee ballot vote and then lose three weeks later because of provisionals, that's really bizarre. I just think that's a very very strange outcome."

California Secretary of State Alex Padilla defended the process in an interview with CNN.

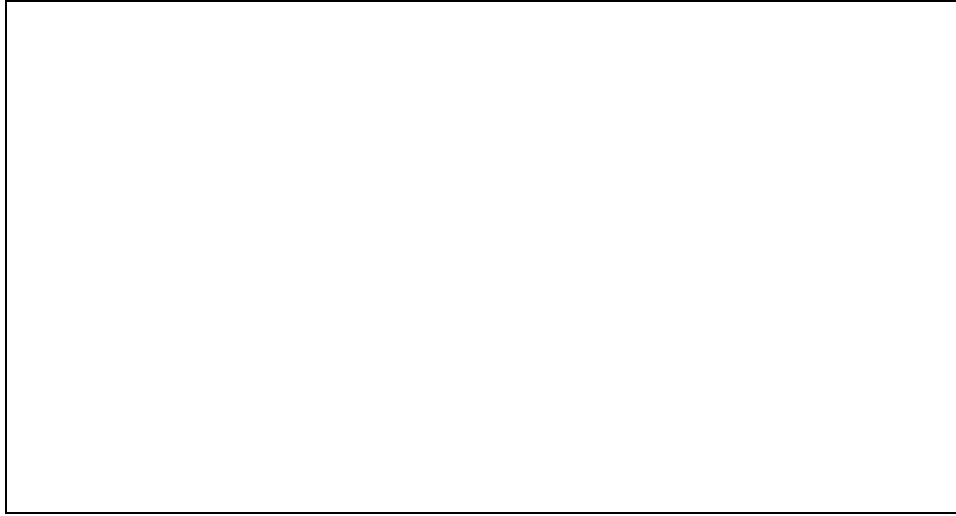
"The philosophy here is, while it may take a little bit longer to finish counting ballots in California, the policies are in place to ensure that all votes can be properly processed and added to the tally "and I guess better said, that all voices can be heard in the political process," said Padilla.

Bizarre California Midterm Results Prove California Is The Expert In Election Manipulations



by [Tyler Durden](#)

House Speaker Paul Ryan (R-WI) has cast serious doubt over the "bizarre" California midterm election results, where it appears that seven GOP-held seats will flip to Democratic control, weeks later.



The election result "just defies logic to me," said Ryan during a *Washington Post* live event.

"We were only down 26 seats the night of the election and three weeks later, we lost basically every California race. This election system they have â€” I canâ€™t begin to understand what â€” ballot harvestingâ€” is."

Ryan, who is retiring after this year, has previously declined to side with President Trump and other Republicans who have complained of election related irregularities and suspected fraud in places such as Florida and California, according to [The Hill](#).

California does have a more liberal policy when it comes to counting ballots. The Golden State allows absentee ballots to be counted if they are mailed by Election Day and arrive at the registrar by the Friday after the election. Thatâ€™s why results in a handful of close California House races were not called until days, or weeks, after Nov. 6.

In many cases, the GOP candidates had been leading on Election Night, but Democrats ultimately prevailed as additional absentee and provisional ballots were tallied in the days after. -[The Hill](#)

"In Wisconsin, we knew the next day. Scott Walker, my friend, I was sad to see him lose, but we accepted the results on Wednesday," said Ryan following the election. In California, however, "their system is bizarre; I still donâ€™t completely understand it. **There are a lot of races there we should have won.**"

When pressed about his California comments, Ryan said it seemed "bizarre" and "strange" that Democrats would win all seven competitive House races in California. Democrats ousted GOP Reps. [Mimi Walters](#), [Dana Rohrabacher](#), [Jeff Denham](#) and [Steve Knight](#), and won seats held by retiring GOP Reps. [Ed Royce](#) and [Darrell Issa](#). GOP Rep. [David Valadao](#) is trailing Democrat TJ Cox, but the race is too close to call. -[The Hill](#)

"The way the absentee-ballot program used to work, and the way it works now, **it seems pretty loosey goose**," said Ryan. "When you have candidates who win the absentee ballot vote and then lose three weeks later because of provisionals, that's really bizarre. I just think that's a very very strange outcome."

California Secretary of State Alex Padilla defended the process in an interview with CNN.

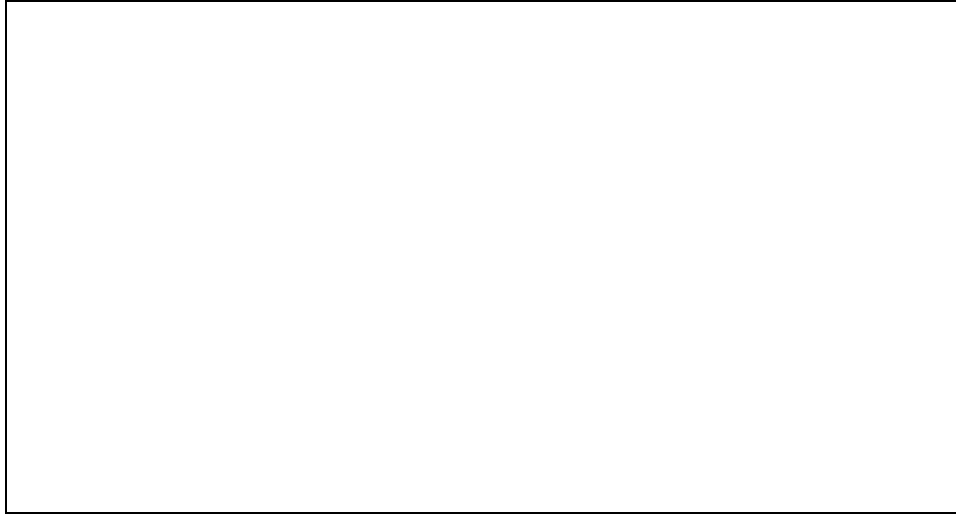
"The philosophy here is, while it may take a little bit longer to finish counting ballots in California, the policies are in place to ensure that all votes can be properly processed and added to the tally "and I guess better said, that all voices can be heard in the political process," said Padilla.

Bizarre California Midterm Results Prove California Is The Expert In Election Manipulations



by [Tyler Durden](#)

House Speaker Paul Ryan (R-WI) has cast serious doubt over the "bizarre" California midterm election results, where it appears that seven GOP-held seats will flip to Democratic control, weeks later.



The election result "just defies logic to me," said Ryan during a *Washington Post* live event.

"We were only down 26 seats the night of the election and three weeks later, we lost basically every California race. This election system they have â€” I canâ€™t begin to understand what â€” ballot harvestingâ€” is."

Ryan, who is retiring after this year, has previously declined to side with President Trump and other Republicans who have complained of election related irregularities and suspected fraud in places such as Florida and California, according to [The Hill](#).

California does have a more liberal policy when it comes to counting ballots. The Golden State allows absentee ballots to be counted if they are mailed by Election Day and arrive at the registrar by the Friday after the election. Thatâ€™s why results in a handful of close California House races were not called until days, or weeks, after Nov. 6.

In many cases, the GOP candidates had been leading on Election Night, but Democrats ultimately prevailed as additional absentee and provisional ballots were tallied in the days after. -[The Hill](#)

"In Wisconsin, we knew the next day. Scott Walker, my friend, I was sad to see him lose, but we accepted the results on Wednesday," said Ryan following the election. In California, however, "their system is bizarre; I still donâ€™t completely understand it. **There are a lot of races there we should have won.**"

When pressed about his California comments, Ryan said it seemed "bizarre" and "strange" that Democrats would win all seven competitive House races in California. Democrats ousted GOP Reps. [Mimi Walters](#), [Dana Rohrabacher](#), [Jeff Denham](#) and [Steve Knight](#), and won seats held by retiring GOP Reps. [Ed Royce](#) and [Darrell Issa](#). GOP Rep. [David Valadao](#) is trailing Democrat TJ Cox, but the race is too close to call. -[The Hill](#)

"The way the absentee-ballot program used to work, and the way it works now, **it seems pretty loosey goose**," said Ryan. "When you have candidates who win the absentee ballot vote and then lose three weeks later because of provisionals, that's really bizarre. I just think that's a very very strange outcome."

California Secretary of State Alex Padilla defended the process in an interview with CNN.

"The philosophy here is, while it may take a little bit longer to finish counting ballots in California, the policies are in place to ensure that all votes can be properly processed and added to the tally "and I guess better said, that all voices can be heard in the political process," said Padilla.

[Black Voters Blast Sanctuary City Policies In California. "Americans are dreamers too" \(dailywire.com\)](#)

by [Scrooblemeyer](#) to [politics](#) (+21|-0)

- [comments](#)

[Black Voters Blast Sanctuary City Policies In California. "Americans are dreamers too" \(dailywire.com\)](#)

by [Scrooblemeyer](#) to [politics](#) (+21|-0)

- [comments](#)

Blog Post

Courtesy of 'Bombshell'

- [INTERNATIONAL](#)
- |
- [NATIONAL](#)
- |
- [MEDIA & FILM](#)

[Bombshell: The Hedy Lamarr Story](#)

Posted by: [Don Schwartz](#) -

Written and directed by Alexandra Dean, [Bombshell](#) is a straight-forward cinematic biography of Hedwig Eva Maria Kiesler, also known as Hedy Lamarr. Although there are several biographies about Lamarr, her life has not been covered in documentary form.

There is an inciting incident in the production of this film— the one-in-a-million chance discovery of four audio tapes of Lamarr speaking of herself. A gentleman by the name of Fleming Meeks— a journalist who responded to Dean— s world-wide call for any biographical information directly by Lamarr— is the back-story hero in this film. Dean carpets her film with interstitials of Lamarr— s voice derived from these tapes.

A strong character, and way ahead of her time, the famous and infamous actor experienced more than her fair share of tragedies. She seems to have weathered them all, including the most expensive one— the loss of her patent that could have and should have netted her about three hundred million dollars.

Lamarr— s secret life was that of a frustrated scientist/engineer. Together with her composer, George Antheil, she conceived something called — frequency hopping— — an electronic phenomenon that enables secure, wireless electronic communications. The patent was absconded, of course, by the United States government. Frequency hopping is foundational to virtually all the world— s electronic communications between and amongst devices and people.

[Bombshell](#) is a Kino Lorber/Zeitgeist Films release.

[Facebook](#)

[IMDB](#)

Web Link

<https://zeitgeistfilms.com/film/bombshellthehedylamarrstory>

[Video Link](#)

Tags

hedy lamarr, documentary, bombshell, kino lorber, zeitgeist, fequency hopping

#BoycottSanFrancisco reveals Pelosi scheme to rig elections by flooding immigrants onto voter rolls

â– #BoycottSanFranciscoâ– Goes Viral as SF Defends Sanctuary Policies

AP

by [AWR Hawkins](#)

#BoycottSanFrancisco is going viral as San Francisco defends its sanctuary policies in the wake of the not-guilty verdict in the Kate Steinle murder trial.

On November 30, [Breitbart News](#) reported that a California jury found seven-time felon and five-time deported illegal alien Jose Garcia Zarate not guilty of murdering 32-year-old Kate Steinle in 2015 in the sanctuary city of San Francisco

President Trump responded to the not-guilty by tweeting:

The jury was not told the killer of Kate was a 7 time felon. The Schumer/Pelosi Democrats are so weak on Crime that they will pay a big price in the 2018 and 2020 Elections.

â– Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) [December 1, 2017](#)

According to the [San Francisco Chronicle](#), local leaders denounced Trump's position. State Sen. Scott Wiener (D-San Francisco) said, "People have every right to be critical of the verdict and speak out about that—but the president is using this to fan the flames of hatred against immigrants, to demonize immigrants."

advertisement

Former State Sen. Mark Leno (D) also criticized Trump, claiming he has "no shame."

Mayor Ed Lee's (D) spokeswoman said, "San Francisco is and always will be a sanctuary city."

Twitter users throughout the nation and the world reacted to the defense of sanctuary policies by taking #BoycottSanFrancisco viral.

AWR Hawkins is an award winning Second Amendment columnist for Breitbart News, the host of the Breitbart podcast [Bullets](#), and the writer/curator of [Down Range with AWR Hawkins](#), a weekly newsletter focused on all things Second Amendment, also for the Breitbart News. He is the political analyst for Armed American Radio. Follow him on Twitter: [@AWRHawkins](#). Reach him directly at awrhawkins@breitbart.com. Sign up to get Down Range at breitbart.com/downrange

Read More Stories About:

[2nd Amendment](#), [Big Government](#), [Breitbart California](#), [#BoycottSanFrancisco](#), [kate steinle](#), [Mark Leno](#), [Mayor Ed Lee](#), [President Trump](#), [san francisco](#), [Sanctuary City](#)

#BoycottSanFrancisco reveals Pelosi scheme to rig elections by flooding immigrants onto voter rolls

â– #BoycottSanFranciscoâ– Goes Viral as SF Defends Sanctuary Policies

AP

by [AWR Hawkins](#)

#BoycottSanFrancisco is going viral as San Francisco defends its sanctuary policies in the wake of the not-guilty verdict in the Kate Steinle murder trial.

On November 30, [Breitbart News](#) reported that a California jury found seven-time felon and five-time deported illegal alien Jose Garcia Zarate not guilty of murdering 32-year-old Kate Steinle in 2015 in the sanctuary city of San Francisco

President Trump responded to the not-guilty by tweeting:

The jury was not told the killer of Kate was a 7 time felon. The Schumer/Pelosi Democrats are so weak on Crime that they will pay a big price in the 2018 and 2020 Elections.

â– Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) [December 1, 2017](#)

According to the [San Francisco Chronicle](#), local leaders denounced Trump's position. State Sen. Scott Wiener (D-San Francisco) said, "People have every right to be critical of the verdict and speak out about that—but the president is using this to fan the flames of hatred against immigrants, to demonize immigrants."

advertisement

Former State Sen. Mark Leno (D) also criticized Trump, claiming he has "no shame."

Mayor Ed Lee's (D) spokeswoman said, "San Francisco is and always will be a sanctuary city."

Twitter users throughout the nation and the world reacted to the defense of sanctuary policies by taking #BoycottSanFrancisco viral.

AWR Hawkins is an award winning Second Amendment columnist for Breitbart News, the host of the Breitbart podcast [Bullets](#), and the writer/curator of [Down Range with AWR Hawkins](#), a weekly newsletter focused on all things Second Amendment, also for the Breitbart News. He is the political analyst for Armed American Radio. Follow him on Twitter: [@AWRHawkins](#). Reach him directly at awrhawkins@breitbart.com. Sign up to get Down Range at breitbart.com/downrange

Read More Stories About:

[2nd Amendment](#), [Big Government](#), [Breitbart California](#), [#BoycottSanFrancisco](#), [kate steinle](#), [Mark Leno](#), [Mayor Ed Lee](#), [President Trump](#), [san francisco](#), [Sanctuary City](#)

#BoycottSanFrancisco reveals Pelosi scheme to rig elections by flooding immigrants onto voter rolls

â– #BoycottSanFranciscoâ– Goes Viral as SF Defends Sanctuary Policies

AP

by [AWR Hawkins](#)

#BoycottSanFrancisco is going viral as San Francisco defends its sanctuary policies in the wake of the not-guilty verdict in the Kate Steinle murder trial.

On November 30, [Breitbart News](#) reported that a California jury found seven-time felon and five-time deported illegal alien Jose Garcia Zarate not guilty of murdering 32-year-old Kate Steinle in 2015 in the sanctuary city of San Francisco

President Trump responded to the not-guilty by tweeting:

The jury was not told the killer of Kate was a 7 time felon. The Schumer/Pelosi Democrats are so weak on Crime that they will pay a big price in the 2018 and 2020 Elections.

â– Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) [December 1, 2017](#)

According to the [San Francisco Chronicle](#), local leaders denounced Trump's position. State Sen. Scott Wiener (D-San Francisco) said, "People have every right to be critical of the verdict and speak out about that—but the president is using this to fan the flames of hatred against immigrants, to demonize immigrants."

advertisement

Former State Sen. Mark Leno (D) also criticized Trump, claiming he has "no shame."

Mayor Ed Lee's (D) spokeswoman said, "San Francisco is and always will be a sanctuary city."

Twitter users throughout the nation and the world reacted to the defense of sanctuary policies by taking #BoycottSanFrancisco viral.

AWR Hawkins is an award winning Second Amendment columnist for Breitbart News, the host of the Breitbart podcast [Bullets](#), and the writer/curator of [Down Range with AWR Hawkins](#), a weekly newsletter focused on all things Second Amendment, also for the Breitbart News. He is the political analyst for Armed American Radio. Follow him on Twitter: [@AWRHawkins](#). Reach him directly at awrhawkins@breitbart.com. Sign up to get Down Range at breitbart.com/downrange

Read More Stories About:

[2nd Amendment](#), [Big Government](#), [Breitbart California](#), [#BoycottSanFrancisco](#), [kate steinle](#), [Mark Leno](#), [Mayor Ed Lee](#), [President Trump](#), [san francisco](#), [Sanctuary City](#)

.

[Brown Univ has censored findings from its very own study on transgendered youth. they found evidence that teens can be influenced by gay Google social media and friends to want to change their gender identity. \(bigleaguepolitics.com\)](#)

by [Ex-Redditor](#) to [whatever](#) (+147|-1)

- [comments](#)

.

[Brown Univ has censored findings from its very own study on transgendered youth. they found evidence that teens can be influenced by gay Google social media and friends to want to change their gender identity. \(bigleaguepolitics.com\)](#)

by [Ex-Redditor](#) to [whatever](#) (+147|-1)

- [comments](#)

[Brown U. pulls gender dysphoria study, worried that findings might invalidate the perspectives of transgender community programming \(foxnews.com\)](#)

by [fluxusp](#) to [news](#) (+259|-3)

- [comments](#)

Burning Man Aggregates The Single Largest Collection of Silicon Valley Assholes On Earth

Burning Man people don't care what you say about them. Most of them know that they are utterly narcissistic sex and drug crazed idiots with no concept of consequences. They live for the next rationalization. They acquire all of the drugs, the mindless sex and the vapid cult-like BS they desire at Burning Man, so they are willing to endure the bright lights of public derision.

There are almost no black people at Burning Man. Burning Man is a "look at us White Folks" kind of thing.

There are almost no people at Burning Man who are not on medication or who do not need to be deeply medicated.

There are no "burners" who tolerate any outsiders who do not comply with their delusions.

There are almost no women at Burning Man who are not dressed as hookers yet they scream all day about "women's rights" and "equal appreciation". Women at Burning Man allow strangers to come up and squeeze their boobs.

There are almost no Burning Man people who have ever actually thought about the fact that they are copying a Mel Gibson movie (Mad Max) made by a corporation in order to try to be anti-corporate.

90% of the people at Burning Man have Herpes, 30% have HIV/AIDS and over 1000 people get a new case of Syphilis at each new Burning Man.

Hundreds of young women are date raped at Burning Man, in drug-induced stupors, and the amnesiac effects of the drugs used prevent them from even remembering the date rapes.

Law enforcement bugs every internet network and phone App that can touch the Burning Man site.

The dust at Burning Man is filled with toxic materials from Nevada weapons tests.

Everything at Burning Man is covered in dirt and dust.

So WHY do you want to go to Burning Man?

[Going to Burning Man is a middle-age cry for help - New York Post](#)

New York Post. latest in living ... Why **millennials** cheat less than their parents ... if **Burning Man** sets the stage for them to be the way that they really ...

nypost.com/2016/08/29/going-to-burning-man-is-a-midd...

[From sex to friendship, are millennials' lives ruled by ...](#)

From sex to friendship, are **millennials'** lives ruled by narcissism? ... As she leaves **Burning Man**, Witt tries to imagine a future sexuality without shame, ...

NS newstatesman.com/culture/books/2017/01/sex-friendship

[2015 Which Famous Assholes Are Going To Burning Man ...](#)

Who are the rich and famous a**holes you'll see turned up at the turnkey camps of **Burning Man** 2015? Based on their public comments, social media posts and history of ...



<https://burners.me/2015/08/06/2015-which-famous-assholes-are...>

[Which Famous A**holes Are Going To Burning Man 2017? - Broke ...](#)

But it will probably be a more beautiful thing for you if you can avoid me and these **assholes** at **Burning Man** 2017. Like this article?

brokeassstuart.com/blog/2017/08/03/famous-aholes-going-burn

[Why the rich love Burning Man - Salon.com](#)

In principle the annual **Burning Man** festival sounds a bit like a socialist utopia: bring thousands of people to an empty desert to create an alternative ...

salon.com/2015/08/27/why_the_rich_love_burning_man

'Burning Man for the 1%': the desert party for the tech elite ...

Further Future is the tech-centric, unapologetically luxurious alternative to **Burning Man**, complete with personal assistants, spa treatments and fine dining

<https://www.theguardian.com/business/2016/may/02/furt>

Burning Anus issues a Burning Man, Rectum, Burning Sensation after a Burner Bowel ...

A **burning** sensation in the anus or during and after a bowel movement is not an uncommon experience and every person may experience it at some point in time.

healthhype.com/burning-anus-rectum-burning-sensation-

Burning Man, Festival Of The Rich | Forum | Archinect

Does **burning man** even matter ... **Burning Man**, Festival Of The Rich ... and see the cultural appropriated deadlocked white **assholes** in my Minute **Man** bunker in ...

archinect.com/forum/thread/133810975/burning-man-festi

Sex Advice From Burning Man Attendees - Nerve

I don't want to be the **asshole** pushing her head down, ... Good for **man** junk, ... What kind of etiquette is appropriate for picking up people at **Burning Man**?

 nerve.com/advice/sex-advice-from/sex-advice-from-bu...

The Dark Side of Burning Man: Rape on the Playa | The ...

Whenever you hear about **Burning Man**, it's often about the art, the peace, the spiritual enlightenment, and, most importantly, the freedom. Some burners, as the...



<https://archives.sfwweekly.com/exhibitionist/2012/09/19/the-dark-side-of...>

Burning Man Is Hell And Herpes On The Playa For Rich Delusional White Kids

[Hey, Burning Man: Your desert party sucks for the rest of us ...](#)

☐ <https://grist.org/article/hey-burning-man-your-desert-party-sucks-for-the-rest-of-us/>

Hey, **Burning Man**: Your desert party **sucks** for the rest of us. By Katie Herzog on Aug 21, 2015. Get your daily dose of good news from Grist Subscribe to The Beacon. Get ready, folks! The most ...

[Burning Man Sucks Public Group | Facebook](#)

☐ <https://www.facebook.com/groups/itwasbetterlastyear/>

Burning Man Sucks has 2,013 members. **Burning Man**® **Sucks**, Don't Go! It was better last year. All copyrights and trademarks are the property of their...

[BURNING MAN SUCKS, DON'T GO! : BurningMan](#)

☐ https://www.reddit.com/r/BurningMan/comments/6pmygu/burning_man_sucks_dont_go/

I feel like a lot of these sort of videos express the activity side of **Burning Man**. All the things to do. Ends up looking very jockish to me. Sure, I climb some shit and do some weird things (stuff without lines, generally) but to me the single most important thing about TTITD that keeps me coming back is the people.

[Burning Man Sucks at Transitions. Can Rituals Help?](#)

☐ <https://journal.burningman.org/2019/04/philosophical-center/tenprinciples/burning-man-sucks-at-transitions-can-rituals-help/>

I love **Burning Man**. You love **Burning Man**. All kinds of really remarkable and amazing people love **Burning Man**. But there are times that everyone, no matter how much they love **Burning Man**, wants to know: "how do I get off of this ride?" The very best Burners I know have all wanted to step back ...

[Make Burning Man suck again! - mashable.com](#)

☐ <https://mashable.com/article/burning-man-sucks/>

Exodus is the one part of the **Burning Man** experience that still reliably **sucks**, year after year, and remains unlikely to change no matter how many tech billionaires and celebrities attend the event.

[Burning Man Sucks, Don't Go. - ePlaya](#)

☐ <https://eplaya.burningman.org/viewtopic.php?t=76370>

Re: **Burning Man Sucks**, Don't Go. Post by some seeing eye Â» Tue Oct 13, 2015 10:42 pm Yep too hot, too cold, too expensive, too out of the way, no vending, hours and hours of traffic jams, destroys your clothes/belongings, bike thieves, snobby burners, mean police, sniffy dogs, shitty music, crappy portopoties, unsanitary, and too dusty.

[Why I'll Never Go To Burning Man - LA Weekly](#)

☐ <https://www.laweekly.com/why-ill-never-go-to-burning-man/>

I only need to be a grown-ass **man** with a sense of pattern recognition to know **Burning Man sucks**. It's middle-class people behaving embarrassingly. The tales of spiritual enlightenment gained after ...

[A virgins view of burning man 2017, or, how I got sucked into ...](#)

☐ https://www.reddit.com/r/BurningMan/comments/71vtw0/a_virgins_view_of_burning_man_2017_or_how_i_got/

A virgins view of **burning man** 2017, or, how I got sucked into the black almost immediatly. (self.**BurningMan**) submitted 1 year ago by Polybun.

[Burning Man Sucks! 10 Reasons to Stay Home | Burners.Me: Me](#)

...

☐ <https://www.pinterest.com/pin/468304061237090713/>

Burning Man Sucks! 10 Reasons to Stay Home | Burners.Me: Me, Burners and The **Man** . Visit. Discover ideas about **Burning Man** Images. July 2019 [We've been copping a ...

[Burning Man Sucks, Don't Go \(part 1 of 8\) - YouTube](#)

☐ <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Dp52GFPXNxxw>

Burning Man Sucks, Don't Go (part 1 of 8) Archie Brown. ... I made **Burning Man** videos! They're pretty short, single-joke affairs spanning between 15 and 30 seconds mostly. Here's number one ...

[Burning Man sucks. - ePlaya](#)

☐ <https://eplaya.burningman.org/viewtopic.php?t=15464>

I'm not really saying **Burning Man sucks**. I would like to sincerely encourage everyone to look into what regional events are in their areas and attend them. I went to **Burning Man** six times before I went to a regional, thinking, "How could it be as good?" I found that regionals are fucking great. In fact, in *some* ways they're better than ...

[What is Burning Man's Orgy Dome - cosmopolitan.com](#)

☐ <https://www.cosmopolitan.com/sex-love/a63532/stories-couples-burning-man-orgy-dome/>

More than 100 miles north of Reno, Nevada, is Black Rock City, an expanse of desert ringed by distant mountains that has been home to the annual **Burning Man** festival since the 1990s. Started by a ...

[Why Burning Man Sucks at Transitions, and What We Can Do About It](#)

☐ <https://journal.burningman.org/2017/05/opinion/serious-stuff/why-burning-man-sucks-at-transitions-and-what-we-c>

I want to talk about transitions. About leavings, about departures, about letting go. Because we **suck** at them. I mean "we" as broadly as possible. I mean "**Burning Man** Project." I mean every volunteer team I've ever served on. I mean (almost) every volunteer team I've watched from afar. I ...

[Sometimes Burning Man Is Challenging | Everfest](#)

☐ <https://www.everfest.com/magazine/Why-This-Years-Burning-Man-Was-So-Challenging>

The expression "**Burning Man Sucks**, Don't Go!" is oft posted as a snarky prophylactic for the uninitiated. But is that the lesson we should draw from this experience? Even with my short integration I already see this burn as one of the most positive for my overall life path.

[Bad Acid and Weird Boobs: Why Burning Man Isn't Worth It ...](#)

☐ <https://www.cracked.com/blog/bad-acid-weird-boobs-why-burning-man-isnt-worth-it/>

Burning Man is a weeklong event dedicated to self-expression, community reliance and sexual contact under the guise of spirituality. I know this because I went last year for the first and last time.

[Burning Man Sucks. Don't Go! - YouTube](#)

☐ <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=W51bs4TH1iM>

Music Written/Performed by Mark Silverman Any copyright infringements are purely accidental. Please, sit back. Relax. Enjoy the history slide show. This was produced with love and in jest.

[The Jackrabbit Speaks | Burning Man](#)

☐ <https://burningman.org/culture/stories/jrs/>

The Jackrabbit Speaks doesn't **suck**. (Photo by Michael Holden) The Jackrabbit Speaks (JRS) is **Burning Man's** official newsletter, sent to hundreds of thousands of subscribers. In addition to year-round information about the growing community and culture of **Burning Man**, it includes important up-to-date information about preparing for Black ...

[Burning Man sucks. | Caravan Dreamsà¼»](#)

☐ <https://caravan-dreams.com/2015/07/28/burning-man-sucks/>

It's **burning man** season! Every year i tell myself 'I won't be coming next year, for sure.' And yet so far, I keep returning to that place. Desert people! Furry, dusty, messy, sexy, shipwrecked coconut-hearts: I decided I won't be coming home this year.

Burning Man Is Silicon Valley's Last Desperate Infantile Scream

Burning Man people don't care what you say about them. Most of them know that they are utterly narcissistic sex and drug crazed idiots with no concept of consequences. They live for the next rationalization. They acquire all of the drugs, the mindless sex and the vapid cult-like BS they desire at Burning Man, so they are willing to endure the bright lights of public derision. Nobody in their right mind will go there any more. Silicon Valley millionaires are now cancelling their reservations.

There are almost no black people at Burning Man. Burning Man is a "look at us White Folks" kind of thing.

There are almost no people at Burning Man who are not on medication or who do not need to be deeply medicated.

There are no "burners" who tolerate any outsiders who do not comply with their delusions.

There are almost no women at Burning Man who are not dressed as hookers yet they scream all day about "women's rights" and "equal appreciation". Women at Burning Man allow strangers to come up and squeeze their boobs.

There are almost no Burning Man people who have ever actually thought about the fact that they are copying a Mel Gibson movie (Mad Max) made by a corporation in order to try to be anti-corporate.

90% of the people at Burning Man have Herpes, 30% have HIV/AIDS and over 1000 people get a new case of Syphilis at each new Burning Man.

Hundreds of young women are date raped at Burning Man, in drug-induced stupors, and the amnesiac effects of the drugs used prevent them from even remembering the date rapes.

Law enforcement bugs every internet network and phone App that can touch the Burning Man site.

The dust at Burning Man is filled with toxic materials from Nevada weapons tests.

Everything at Burning Man is covered in dirt and dust.

So WHY do you want to go to Burning Man?

Burning Man Aggregates The Single Largest Collection of Assholes On Earth

[Going to Burning Man is a middle-age cry for help - New York Post](#)

New York Post. latest in living ... Why **millennials** cheat less than their parents ... if **Burning Man** sets the stage for them to be the way that they really ...

nypost.com/2016/08/29/going-to-burning-man-is-a-midd...

[From sex to friendship, are millennials' lives ruled by ...](#)

From sex to friendship, are **millennials'** lives ruled by narcissism? ... As she leaves **Burning Man**, Witt tries to imagine a future sexuality without shame, ...

newstatesman.com/culture/books/2017/01/sex-friendship

[2015 Which Famous Assholes Are Going To Burning Man ...](#)

Who are the rich and famous a**holes you'll see turnt up at the turnkey camps of **Burning Man** 2015? Based on their public comments, social media posts and history of ...

<https://burners.me/2015/08/06/2015-which-famous-assholes-are...>

[Which Famous A**holes Are Going To Burning Man 2017? - Broke ...](#)

But it will probably be a more beautiful thing for you if you can avoid me and these **assholes** at **Burning Man** 2017. Like this article?

brokeassstuart.com/blog/2017/08/03/famous-aholes-going-burn

[Why the rich love Burning Man - Salon.com](#)

In principle the annual **Burning Man** festival sounds a bit like a socialist utopia: bring thousands of people to an empty desert to create an alternative ...

salon.com/2015/08/27/why_the_rich_love_burning_man

['Burning Man for the 1%': the desert party for the tech elite ...](#)

Further Future is the tech-centric, unapologetically luxurious alternative to **Burning Man**, complete with personal assistants, spa treatments and fine dining

<https://www.theguardian.com/business/2016/may/02/furt>

[Burning Anus issues a Burning Man, Rectum, Burning Sensation after a Burner Bowel ...](#)

A **burning** sensation in the anus or during and after a bowel movement is not an uncommon experience and every person may experience it at some point in time.

healthhype.com/burning-anus-rectum-burning-sensation-

[Burning Man, Festival Of The Rich | Forum | Archinect](#)

Does **burning man** even matter ... **Burning Man**, Festival Of The Rich ... and see the cultural appropriated deadlocked white**assholes** in my Minute **Man** bunker in ...

archinect.com/forum/thread/133810975/burning-man-festi

[Sex Advice From Burning Man Attendees - Nerve](#)

I don't want to be the **asshole** pushing her head down, ... Good for **man** junk, ... What kind of etiquette is appropriate for picking up people at **Burning Man**?

nerve.com/advice/sex-advice-from/sex-advice-from-bu...

[The Dark Side of Burning Man: Rape on the Playa | The ...](#)

Whenever you hear about **Burning Man**, it's often about the art, the peace, the spiritual enlightenment, and, most importantly, the freedom. Some burners, as the...

<https://archives.sfweekly.com/exhibitionist/2012/09/19/the-dark-side-of...>

WE TOLD YOU SO: GOOGLE EXISTS BECAUSE OF FAKE TRAFFIC

For over a decade, an alliance of investigators from www.googleinvestigations.com has filed charges about Google's criminally fraudulent operations. Now, their charges have been validated by industry experts. Hillary Clinton based her Presidential campaign on Google's promise to deliver the White House via internet election rigging of voter impressions but she lost because Google could only deliver fake voters.

Google Issuing Refunds to Advertisers Over Fake Traffic, Plans New Safeguard

Some advertisers question level of refunds, want more details about fraudulent traffic

The Google logo is seen at the company's headquarters in Mountain View, Calif. Photo: Associated Press

By

Lara Oâ Reilly

[39 COMMENTS](#)

[Alphabet](#) Inc.â s [GOOGL -0.37%](#) Google is issuing refunds to advertisers for ads bought through its platform that ran on sites with fake traffic, people familiar with the situation said, as the company develops a tool to give buyers more transparency about their purchases.

In the past few weeks, Google has informed hundreds of marketers and ad agency partners about the issue with invalid traffic, known in the industry as â ad fraud.â The ads were bought using the companyâ s DoubleClick Bid Manager.

Googleâ s refunds amount to only a fraction of the total ad spending served to invalid traffic, which has left some advertising executives unsatisfied, the people familiar with the situation said. Google has offered to repay its â platform fee,â which ad buyers said typically ranges from about 7% to 10% of the total ad

buy.

The company says this is appropriate, because it doesn't control the rest of the money. Typically, advertisers use DoubleClick Bid Manager to target audiences across vast numbers of websites in seconds by connecting to dozens of online ad exchanges, marketplaces that connect buyers and publishers through real-time auctions.

The ad spending flows through to the exchanges. The problems arise when ads run on publisher sites with fraudulent traffic, such as those where clicks are generated by software programs known as "bots" instead of humans. This is an issue of growing concern to marketers. It is difficult to recoup the money paid to those sites when the issue is discovered too late.

Advertisers often receive small credits from Google and their other ad-tech vendors when they detect discrepancies, but in this case, for some buyers, the instance of fraud discovered was larger than usual.

Scott Spencer, director of product management for Google, acknowledged that refunds have been paid, but he declined to provide a dollar figure for the amount being returned. Some ad buyers said the refund amounts range from "less money than you would spend on a sandwich" to hundreds of thousands of dollars.

Some agencies and advertisers would have been impacted more than others, depending on their level of spending during the period and the types of ads they bought.

"Today, we can't disclose the information about third parties," Mr. Spencer said. "So when we aren't able to catch invalid traffic before it impacts our advertisers and we're unable to refund their media spend, it hurts us, even if we're not responsible."

Google is working on a fix it hopes will provide some clarity over which technology providers in the ad-buying chain are responsible for issuing refunds. It is also working on technology to ensure advertisers automatically receive a full credit back from Google and its partners if incidents occur again.

The company said it is entering discussions with the 100-plus exchanges, ad networks and publishers DoubleClick Bid Manager plugs into and asking them to display to ad buyers whether they are willing to refund the entire media spend if ad-fraud instances occur. Buyers could then opt to filter out the sources of inventory that don't have such a policy.

Mr. Spencer said Google expects "high rates of adoption" among exchanges, and that the ones it had spoken to so far had been "very supportive" of the effort.

Another point of contention among those receiving refunds is that they haven't been given details about where their ads ended up or specific details about the exploits the fraudsters used, so that advertisers and agencies can apply their own safeguards in the future.

"We need to be very careful about commenting on or discussing specifics about bots or our detection," Mr. Spencer said. "Often fraudsters will change their approaches and strategies based on our public comments."

Of the billions of dollars flowing into online advertising each year, a percentage is inadvertently shown to sites with fake traffic, with fraudsters siphoning off advertisers' money for themselves.

The industry's efforts to rein in fraud appear to have an impact. Some \$6.5 billion in ad spending will be wasted this year to fraud, down 10% from 2016, [according to a report](#) released in May by the Association of National Advertisers and ad-fraud detection firm WhiteOps.

The methods the fraudsters use are highly sophisticated. Some infect unsuspecting consumersâ computers with malware to form a â botnetâ that clicks on ads in the background.

Fraudsters are often adept at covering their tracks, which can make their activity difficult to spot until after the event has occurred.

For years, Google has had teams dedicated to filtering out fraud before an advertiser makes a bid on an ad. Those teams can also prevent exchanges from being paid if an ad has already been bid on, but invalid traffic is quickly detected. The teams also work to discover historical instances of fraud, which is what happened in this particular case.

Google said the buyers it contacted in this instance were impacted by invalid traffic over the course of a few months this year, primarily in the second quarter. Part of that traffic affected video ads, which carry higher ad rates than typical display ads and are therefore an attractive target for fraudsters.

Google has also joined a number of industry initiatives, such as the â Ads.txtâ project launched in May by the Interactive Advertising Bureau, an industry trade body. The tool lets premium publishers insert a text file on their web servers to list all the ad tech vendors authorized to sell their inventory so ad buyers can confirm which platforms are selling legitimate ads.

â When people talk about [ad fraud], thereâ s a big specter to it and a big concern about invalid traffic in digital,â said Mr. Spencer. â Itâ s not that large in terms of a percentage of what people are buying, but it can be a little bit scary to buyers, and our goal is to remove that to improve the trust overall in the ecosystem.â

â Alexandra Bruell contributed to this article

Write to Lara Oâ Reilly at lara.o'reilly@wsj.com

Burning Man Is The World Gathering of Perverts, Douche-Bags and Narcissists

[The rise of Burning Man...](#)

[Attendees spending more money than ever...](#)

[Festival threatens to sue Feds over traffic stops...](#)

Burning Man Volunteers And Counties Claim BURNING MAN IS A SCAM

- Burning Man is not being cancelled over "vaccine issues", it is under investigation for fraud!

- Volunteers claim they are "free labor" to help Google executives get sex and drugs.

- Burning Man bosses rake in HUGE salaries and expense personal shopping sprees while volunteers get nothing.
- Class action case being examined for past volunteers who were "used and abused" and that it is like "Scientology for college kids"...
- A few million in expenses vs over \$60 Million in profits and "volunteers" must pay while bosses buy new homes and cars

The actual revenue report reveals how many tickets Burning Man sold across each price category. This disclosure of the revenue report essentially confirms that Burning Man's entire pricing structure and profits make it's "non-profit" status a lie. Burning Man makes huge profits for it's bosses and provides nothing to society but drugs, sex and partying for a select few.

Jobs at Burning Man are filled on a who-is-sleeping-with-who basis and public, transparent, job postings almost never happen fairly.

David Skelton, a member of the Pershing County Economic Development Authority has made multiple public records requests for the information and now many reporters have filed FOIA's for related information. Additionally, all of the Burning Man staff email accounts had epic security holes in them and much of the personal email from Marcia Crosby, Marian Goodell and other top BLM players is on the internet.

Skelton said he wants to see the figures for the number of tickets sold in each category of sales for the 2019 event and the number of volunteers at the event. The attendance figures could affect how much money Pershing County receives should the county revisit an agreement with Burning Man when the current settlement expires in 2023.

Pershing County Sheriff Jerry Allen is also interested in the REAL numbers. Producers from other major events have walked the BLM event and recorded the numbers of fence panels, signs, tents, portable toilets, walkie-talkies, etc. and reported those industry-standard event costs to investigators.

In 2019, Black Rock City LLC paid the BLM about [\\$2.9 million for services and fees, according to court documents made public in December.](#) This fact proves that BLM has the true records and those records, under law are discover-able. Many past BLM staff claim that the numbers provided to BLM were "cooked downwards", though and that the profit margin is much higher for Burning Man insiders.

Burning Man participants spend millions of dollars in Nevada, according to Burning Man's own accounts, but Skelton said Pershing County sees very little of the revenue considering it's the host. Widely published photo-spreads of Burning Man women allowing strangers to grab their breasts reveal the true Burning Man. STD reports from attendees reveal the true Burning Man burning crotch syndrome. The sex-based "orgy domes" and "sex exhibits" cover the site. Drug overdose and date-rape situations are huge at the Playa. The date-rape Playa drug is called Scopolamine. Your 18 year old daughter will never even know she was date-raped after getting a whiff of a "Scopy" infused Kleenex at Burning Man. In an age of Race issues, you will find almost no black people at Burning Man. The founder of Burning Man said this was because "*Blacks Don't Camp*", but the real reason that Burning Man is designed to be one big non-stop Frat House party. For all of the pictures of pretty, half-naked young girls twirling silk scarves in glaze-eyed bliss on a desert playa, the truth of Burning Man is dark and covert.

"They spend a lot of money in Washoe, in Reno, in Sparks, but we don't see any of that," said Skelton. "Realistically, do we want 65,000 people traipsing through Lovelock ? No, but we're probably the only county in the nation that receives no economic benefit from an event of that size that occurs in the county.

Tax documents and private investigators show that the San Francisco-based arts "nonprofit" made all together more than \$60 million in revenue, most of that from ticket sales, in fiscal year 2018.

About a third of the nonprofit's revenue goes to salaries. **Burning Man CEO Marian Goodell made \$268,000, according to fiscal year 2018 tax documents. Her salary included a \$7,000 raise year over year.**

Volunteers feel that they have been suckered by a cult-like atmosphere where unicorn farts and *Mad Max Beyond Thunderdome* clothing promotes a sex-and-drugs fantasy-land for naive young kids and their crusty hippie over-lords.

[Why I'll Never Go To Burning Man - LA Weekly](#)

☐ <https://www.laweekly.com/why-ill-never-go-to-burning-man/>

I only need to be a grown-ass **man** with a sense of pattern recognition to know **Burning Man sucks**. It's middle-class people behaving embarrassingly. The tales of spiritual enlightenment gained after...

[Make Burning Man suck again! - Mashable](#)

☐ <https://mashable.com/article/burning-man-sucks/>

Exodus is the one part of the **Burning Man** experience that still reliably **sucks**, year after year, and remains unlikely to change no matter how many tech billionaires and celebrities attend the event.

[Burning Man Sucks \(watch whole thing\) - YouTube](#)

☐ <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xWbZQKcZyL8>

Don't get me wrong, I do love **Burning Man** and the Burn but I do not like "The Burn". And I was acting in this video, I had a blast. View all photos here. [http:...](http://...)

[Hey, Burning Man: Your desert party sucks for the rest of ...](#)

☐ <https://grist.org/article/hey-burning-man-your-desert-party-sucks-for-the-rest-of->

According to Cooling **Man**: **Burning Man** 2006 generated an estimated 27,000 tons of greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions. This figure includes emissions from participant and staff travel to and from Black...

[BURNING MAN SUCKS, DON'T GO! : BurningMan](#)

☐ https://www.reddit.com/r/BurningMan/comments/6pmygu/burning_man_sucks_

looks like the opposite of higher principals and community my cousin always preached about. tell you what. since im the asshole 1 percenter all these hypocritical d bags say is wrong. i will devote my efforts to make the world a better place just so the offspring off the people i help grow up, and take a shit on how big of a corporate white wash **burning man** really is. fuck you i matter too ...

[Burning Man sucks. - ePlaya](#)

☐ <https://eplaya.burningman.org/viewtopic.php?t=15464>

Burning Man sucks. Regionals are much better. EOM. So you got some pics of this awesome festival? Top.
helitack Posts: 4140 Joined: Sun Oct 17, 2004 6:00 am **Burning** Since: 2004

[The Six Types of People Who Will Ruin Burning Man Just by ...](#)

☐ <https://www.vice.com/en/article/bmayp4/six-worst-people-ruining-burning-man->

Burning Man is the festival you attend when you want a transformative experience and an escape from mundane life. The goal of your nine-day utopian journey is to gracefully exit The Playa, leaving ...

[Burning Man Is Overrated - The Dirty - Gossip](#)

☐ <https://gossip.thedirty.com/gossip/reno/burning-man-is-overrated/>

" I only need to be a grown-ass **man** with a sense of pattern recognition to know **Burning Man sucks**. It's middle-class people behaving embarrassingly. The tales of spiritual enlightenment gained after six hours of dancing on ecstasy are as hard to hear as they are dubious.

[Bad Acid and Weird Boobs: Why Burning Man Isn't Worth It ...](#)

☐ <https://www.cracked.com/blog/bad-acid-weird-boobs-why-burning-man-isnt-wo>

Burning Man is a weeklong event dedicated to self-expression, community reliance and sexual contact under the guise of spirituality. I know this because I went last year for the first and last time.

[Burning Man Ruins You Forever \(Video\) - YouTube](#)

☐ <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Gbc7lnWTkOI>

The horribly awkward symptoms and side effects after attending **Burning Man** 2016. What does it all even mean?2

[Why does Burningman suck now? - Page 2 - ePlaya](#)

☐ <https://eplaya.burningman.org/viewtopic.php?t=21823&start=30>

Burningman is what you make it! If this is indeed correct as so many claim, than that also implies that for those of you who claim it **sucks** it is because You made it **suck**! Whining does not fix what you perceive is a problem so you have three choices:

[Burning Man Sucks - Facebook](#)

☐ <https://www.facebook.com/groups/itwasbetterlastyear/>

Burning Man Sucks has 2,050 members. **Burning Man**® **Sucks**, Don't Go! It was better last year. All copyrights and trademarks are the property of their respective holders, and that's really their problem.

[Burning Man Sucks at Transitions. Can Rituals Help ...](#)

☐ <https://journal.burningman.org/2019/04/philosophical-center/tenprinciples/burningman-sucks-at-transitions-can-rituals-help/>

19 Comments on " **Burning Man Sucks** at Transitions. Can Rituals Help? " Dr. Wilder says: April 4, 2019 at 5:34 pm I really like this article and this process, and I will keep it in mind as I move into and out of new responsibilities, both in burn life and real life. Thank you.

[Burningman Sucks - Home | Facebook](#)

☐ [https://www.facebook.com/Burningman-Sucks-146551202052264/?_xts__\[0\]=](https://www.facebook.com/Burningman-Sucks-146551202052264/?_xts__[0]=)

Burningman Sucks! Burningman Sucks. August 6, 2012 Â· Sonoma, CA Â· Dustiest year ever! Why do I keep going back. I need a twelve step program to quit **Burningman**! Yes this is a call for help!!!! See All. Posts.

[Dirt Nasty - Burning man Lyrics | Genius Lyrics](#)

☐ <https://genius.com/Dirt-nasty-burning-man-lyrics>

Burning man Lyrics: I just wanna go / I just wanna go to **burning man** and **suck** my own dick / I just wanna go to **burning man** and **suck** my own dick / I just wanna go to **burning man** and **suck** my own dick

[What is Burning Man's Orgy Dome - Stories From The Orgy ...](#)

☐ <https://www.cosmopolitan.com/sex-love/a63532/stories-couples-burning-man-orgy-dome/>

The orgy dome at **Burning Man** was the first time my husband, Luke, and I had group sex together, so I guess you could say it was somewhat of a catalyst for that lifestyle.

[Is Burning Man Supposed To Be Fun Or What? | HuffPost](#)

☐ <https://www.huffpost.com/entry/is-burning-man-supposed-to-be-fun-an-investigative-report>

The Huffington Post reached out to Katy Perry to double-check whether **Burning Man** is even supposed to be fun in the first place. She has yet to respond. Middlebrow is a recap of the week in entertainment, celebrity and television news that provides a comprehensive look at the state of pop culture.

[This is Not the Utopia You're Looking For | Burning Man ...](#)

☐ <https://journal.burningman.org/2017/10/opinion/serious-stuff/this-is-not-the-utopia-youre-looking-for/>

Burning Man is the greatest party on earth, where people are free to follow their own inspirations in ways that the world around us rarely encourages. ... As a veteran burner, I heard so many times from virgins saying "everybody **sucks**", or "people aren't in the mood to play". What I always say is : "people aren't in the mood to ...

[The Narcissist's Secret Playground - Burning Man - Kim ...](#)

☐ <https://kimsaeed.com/2016/04/22/the-narcissists-secret-playground-burning-man/>

Never going to **Burning Man** again says August 21, 2019 . My husband and I went to **Burning Man** together in 1996. It was fun. It was small (5K people) and we had a good time. Then in 2011, my husband met some people who attend every year and decided to go with them.

THE OVERLORDS -

Larry Harvey, Project Director (LLC)
Crimson Rose, Dir Art Management (LLC)

Art Council Members

Crimson Rose, Dir Art Management (LLC)
Dave X
Elizabeth Scarborough (Bettie June)
Jeremy Crandell
Roger Ripps (Panther)
Sara Chieco (Cheeks)
Stephanie Selig (serious)

Artery (On-Site Art Placement Team)

Crimson Rose
Adrian A. Stimson (Buffalo Boy)
Amani Loutfy
Andrew Walter
Audrey Love (Sauce)
Barbara Hartley (Lipstick Barb)
Bob Marzewski (Wizzard)
Brian Davis (Jones)
Cameron Danis (Cammy Sutra)
Carmon Emery (carmonious)
Catherine Gacad (vixen)
Colin Cherot
Dâ- Andre Teeter (Big Daddy D)
Dave Seavey (grin)
Dave Sholl (Dave X)

David McParland
Debbie Rich (Ferocious Pixie)
Elizabeth Scarborough (Bettie June)
Eva Konig
Eve Liberton (Octopus)
Glenda Solis (Bathsheba)
Hector Topete
Ian Grove (Happy Grove)
Jeff Carver (Reno Jeff)
Jen Polyzotis (Lilâ– Jen)
Jeremy Crandell
Jim Tierney (Anarchist)
Jim Wolff (Serg)
Kat Westfall (Girl Scout)
Katherine Eldridge (Katie)
Kevin Wiley (K)
Kitty Gordon
Lysa Morgan (Dazzle)
Mark Maser
Matt Eggers (boy wonder)
Matt Stanley (Booka)
Melanie Gensler
Merritt Pelkey
Nikki Doran (lil ms. E)
Roger Ripps (Panther)
S.J. Tucker (Sooj)
Saffron Lee
Sara Chieco (Cheeks)
Sarah Haynes (Trailer Trash)
Stephanie Selig (Serious)
Steve Boverie (Dr. Glowire)
Tyson Phipps

Art Support Services

Roger Ripps (Panther) â– Art Support Coordinator
Ron Todd (Hulot)
Revi Schlesinger
Ross Holzman
Jason Bellenger (Pixel)
Ted Redelmeier (T Man)
Nicolay Kreidler (Daddy)

Airport

Lissa Shoun (Tiger Tiger), Airport Manager
Chris Boyle (Blaze), Volunteer Coordinator
Mike Bunch (Hoot), Air Commander
Michael Twing (Rebar King), Land Commander
Rebecca Kraft (littlepiggy), Queen of Customs
Adam Meyerson, (FIDO) Ministry of Customs & Flapjack Commander
Carl Sagerquist (Zeuss), Unicommader

Charles Petrie (Calamity Charles), Ministry of Customs
Dean Siracusa (Hawk), Answer Man and Pilot Briefer
Ed Works, Ministry of Customs & Construction
Heidi Karl (Heidi with the Red Tutu), Ministry of Customs
Jerry Wroblewski (Plan B), Load Master
Kevin Bowman (The Mayor), Ministry of Customs
Roger Plowe (Glassman), Deputy Land Commander
Ron Conner, Office Manager
Squeaky, Ministry of Customs

and many, many more; Unicom Operators, Pilot Briefers, Squadron Leaders, Interceptors, Border Patrol,
Customs Officials, Box Officers, construction and de-construction crew, Flapjack Flappers, artists, pilots, etc.
Black Rock Fuels
Dave X

Construction of the Man

PLATFORM: PAVILION

Larry Harvey â– Project Director, Chief Designer (LLC)
Rod Garnett â– Pavilion Designer
Will Roger â– Director of Construction (LLC)
Crimson Rose â– Art Coordinator (LLC)
Ilo Kratins (Steel Toe) â– Project Manager
Elizabeth Scarborough (Bettie June) â– Assistant Project Manager, Art Production Mgr
Andy â– Bruiserâ– Moore â– Heavy Equipment
Andrew Johnstone â– Virtual Playa
Bob â– Captain Bobâ– Heacock â– Man build team liaison
Ben â– Chainsawâ– Stoetling â– Man build co-lead (Emeritus)
Beckie â– In-sin-eratorâ– Timohovitch â– Pyrotechnics Coordinator
Danny â– Mr. Fâ– n Dâ– M â– Man build co-lead
Dimitri â– Demonâ– Timohovitch â– NV. Sate Lic. Pyrotechnician
Dominic Saldana â– Man base construction
Erin â– Playgroundâ– MacCool â– DPW
Gita Dombrowski â– Engineer
Hannes Ots â– Man base construction
John Boy Wagner â– Fernley Electric â– Electric
Jack Haye â– Pavilion Obelights Designer
Jiri Jacknowitz â– Obelights construction
Logan â– Cobra Commanderâ– Mirto â– DPW Volunteer Coordinator
Matt â– HazMattâ– Morgan â– DPW, Purchasing
Mark Sinclair â– Lead Engineer
Otto Evans â– Man base construction
Paul Schreer (Blue) â– Lighting/Electrical Designer
Richard â– Big Styckâ– Scott â– Heavy Equipment Lead
Rosendo â– Sendaâ– Saldana â– Man base construction
Ryan â– Red Ryanâ– Halwachs â– Construction
Tala Busick â– Man base construction
Tim â– Espieâ– Oâ– Keefe â– Man build lead
Travis Ludy â– Site Superintendent
Tyson Phipps â– ARTery Wrangler
Lewis Zawlmeier â– Man base construction

James â– Sandmanâ– â– Man base construction

Brian â– Man base construction

MAN CREW

Ben Stoelting (Chainsaw) â– Stud Emeritus

Tim Oâ– Keefe (Espie) â– Construction Manager

Brooke Buchanan (Snatch) â– Builder

Danny Markovski (Mr F*n D) â– Lead Builder and Day Saver

Bob Heacock (Captain Bob) â– Assistant Construction Manager

Aaron Muzalski (Slim) â– Builder

David Carr (Spyral) â– Builder, Head

Ilo Kratins (Steeltoe) â– Builder

Jeff Stevens (Chef Magilla) â– Builder

Joe Olivier (Exact Lee) â– Builder and Mess Hall Captain

Juicy Sanchez â– Builder

Lars Gilstrom (Lars) â– Builder

Lisa Schile (Skirpus) â– Builder

Matthew Ebert (Metric) â– Builder

Meredith Scheff (Sprocket) â– Builder

Mike Gittelsohn â– Rib and Ring Cutter

Nifer Fahrion (Nifer) â– Builder

Otto Ewen (Otto) â– Builder

Steve Boverie (Dr Glowire) â– Build Lead â– Head

Steve Sanchez (Steve23) â– Builder

Tim Anderson (Big Daddy) â– Builder

Tom Mingle (Mokey Boy) â– Builder

Neon

Nichols Radell (Smoke Daddy) â– Lead Designer

Dana Watanabe

Dylan Roelofs (Dr Glass Eye)

Elmo Martin

James Upham (Primo)

Kevin Rolley (Kevissimo)

Susan Robinson (Punkabella)

Tim Walker (Capnshady)

Performance Safety Team for Open Fire, Flame Effect & Pyrotechnics (PST)

Crimson Rose â– Director of Art Management, Performance Director

Dave X â– Fire Safety Mgr

Elizabeth Scarborough (Bettie June)

Argyre Patras â– Dept Mutant Vehicles

Beckie Timohovich (In-Sin-Erator) Pyrotechnic Coordinator

Caitlin von Graf (Safetybitch) â– Web, Administrator

Daniel Walsh â– Open Fire Specialist

David Barr (Battalion 4) â– Emergency Services

Dimitri Timohovich (Demon) Nevada Licensed Pyrotechnician

Eric Smith (Propaniac) â– Flame Effects Specialist

Jack Schroll (Dust Devil) â– Flame Effects Specialist

Joseph Pred â– Emergency Services Operations Chief

Ken Smith â– Flame Effects Specialist
Lee Chubb (Twister) â– Flame Effects Specialist
Maque da Vis (Haz Maq) â– Pyrotechnic Consultant
Russ Kane (Jersey 1) â– Fire Branch Chief
Russ Kane (Jersey 1) â– Fire Branch Chief
Wally Glenn (Pyro Boy) â– Pyrotechnic Consultant, Flame Effects Specialists
Atomic â– Ranger Support
Wally Glenn (Pyro Boy) â– Pyrotechnic Consultant, Flame Effects Specialist
Dana Barks (Moonfire) â– Flame Effect Specialist
Kandy Barks (Lavendar Girl)
James Hollan (Cowboy)
Tonya Schroll
Ted Hullar
Shannon Duncan
Vince Brown (Hardwood) â– Pyrotechnics
Julia Brown (Jaloola) â– Pyrotechnics
Bill McGregor (Daddy Bill) â– Pyrotechnics
Kim Megowan (Kimchi) â– Pyrotechnics
Travis Wasson (Twatson) â– Pyrotechnics
Colin Wasson (Fisher Price) â– Pyrotechnics
Sean Jones (Phoenix) â– Pyrotechnics
Susan Stealey (Firefly) â– Pyrotechnics
Andy Ussach (Dr. Andy) â– Pyrotechnics
Dianne Flowers (Swamp Nerd) â– Pyrotechnics
Fred von Graf (Fun Fred) â– Pyrotechnics
Kirby Nellis (Ace) â– Pyrotechnicsw
Tyler Welch (Ty-Fighter) â– Pyrotechnics
Marissa Pfaff (Mariposa) â– Pyrotechnics
Marcus von Graf (Dust Monkey)
Atomic â– Ranger Support

BLACK ROCK CITY SERVICES

Black Rock Rangers

2wilde
Action Jack
Alabama
Alias
Ampersandy
Angelic
Answergirl
Aphrodite
Apparatus
Arrow
Atomic
atreyu
Aussie
AXLE
Aylish
Bacchus
Backbone
Bacon

Bad Apple
Badgirl
Bagpiper
Batman
Bayou
beansprout
Beast
Beauty
Beavis
Belmont
Beow
BioBoy
biteme
BlackSwan
Blank
bluefish
Boiler
Boilermaker
Borderline
Brave Dave
Brooklyn
Brother
Buick
Bunny
Bustin
Butterman
Buzcut
Bystander
CandyAss
carbon
CCSallie
Chainring
Chameleon
Chaos
Chichi
Chimpsky
Chocolate
Chyral
Cilantro
Clockwork
Cool-68
Copperhead
Cousteau
CP
Creech
Crizzly
Crow
Curry
Curveball
daMongolian
DarkStar
Daruba

Debris
Deuce
Dixie
DNA
Dolomite
Dr. Neal
Dr. Rox
Dr. Volts
Duney Dan
Easy E
Ebbtide
Edge
Eldo
Enigma
Fable
Famous
Farmer
Fighter Fish
Filthy
Fixit
Flan
Flash
Flint
Foundation
Frayed Knot
Freedom
Freefall
Fuzzy
Gemini
Genius
Giggles
Giver
Golddust
Good Start
Goodwood
Gouda
Granny
Grasshopper
Grofaz
Grooves
Grumbles
Gypsi
Haggis
Haiku
Ham-man
Harvest
Headcase
Heart Hunter
Heaven
Hellboy
Hermione
Holden

Hollywood
Hombre
Homebrew
Honey
Hookah Mike
Hooper
Hughbie
Hulot
Iggy
Igor
Impossible
Iron Max
J.C.
Jackal
Jake
Jeeves
JennSteele
Joker
Joshua
Judas
Junkyard
Jynx
k8
Kanga
Kathasaurus
Kaval
Keeper
Kiote
Knight
Kokochi
Kshemi
Kuma
LadyFrog
Larrylicious
Lather
Lazareth
Leeway
Lefty
Lepus
Lightning
Little John
LK
LongPig
longshot
Mad Chatter
Madtown
Magiver
Magpie
Makana
Mapacho
Mariana
Marker

Martin Jay
Maximum
Mendy
Mere de Terra
Mickey
mindscrye
Minion
Mirage
Mischief
MisConduct
Mission Rat
Mithra
Molten Joe
Moonshine
Mr Po
MrE
Ms.Rie
Mushroom
Mustang
NaFun
natural
NaughtyBoy
Nentis
Nitrine
Nobooty
Noise
Nosler
Nullset
Number Nine
Oblio
OBwan
Octane
Oddboy
One Trip
Onyx
Osho
Oswego
Otter
Owen
Pacman
Painless
Pancetta
Paragon
Part Time
Password
Past Tense
Pax
Peaches
Philamonjaro
Piney Fresh
Polaris
PopTart

Porn Star
Portaplaya
Prana
Pretzel
PrinSarah
Pursuit
Queen B
Quicksilver
Rat Bastard
Raven
Ready
Reckless
Redbeard
Ric
Riffraff
Rockit
Rockmaster
Rodent
Romeo
Ronin
Rooster
Root Kit
Roslyn
Rumpy Pumpy
Sandy
Santa Cruz
Saratonin
Sasquatch
Satellite
Scooter
Scoutmaster
Seadog
Shaemunk
Sharkbite
Shiho
Shoebocks
Shrek
Shug
Sidewinder
Siggo
Singularity
Sir Bill
Sledgehammer
SlipOn
Snappy
Snowboard
Sock Monkey
Space Bubba
Spatch
Spice
Spider
Splinter

Spore
Squeeky
Starrman
Stingray
Stitch
Strider
Strobe
SugarFoot
Summer
Sundancer
Susie Q
Sweet Tart
T Rex
T-Bird
Tadpole
Tahoe
Taliesin
Tango Charlie
Tanuki
Taoskye
Telkon
Tenderfoot
Thor
Tiara
Tigereye
Tinkerbell
Toecutter
TomCat
Tool
Trainwreck
Tranquilitea
Trapper
Triumph
Trouble
Tryp
Tuatha
Tulsa
Twilight
Twinjammer
Twisted Cat
Two-Step
Ubercarney
Ultra
Uncle Dave
Uncle John
Valentine
Vegas
Velouria
Velveeta
Vertigo
Vichi Lobo
Violet

Wasabi
Weebles
Whiplash
Whiskey
Whisper
Wide Eyed
WidgetGirl
Wilco
WildeHare
Willard
Wish
Xplorer
Yoda
yoYo
Zeitgeist

Bus Depot

Jim Wierzba
Frank Schubert
Lloyd Stauning
Randee Leegstra
Joe Harvey
Mark White
Janice Labadie
Frank Emond
Constance Wittig
Nancy Peacock
Carol Baardsen
Mari Stephenson
Matthew Mangione
Kathleen Borkey and her daughter
John Marasigan
The Green Family
Valerie Fantaski
Talena Gray
Krystal Karstrom
Kassandra Walsh

CampArctica/Ice Sales

—and hundreds of amazing volunteers who put the cold stuff in your hands all week long!

Center Camp Caf  

Black Rock Census 2008 Volunteers

S. Megan â– the Countessâ– Mulet â– Census Coordinator
Kateri â– Varianceâ– McRae â– Data Guru
Erik â– Equatorâ– Mulet â– Art Director
Liz Sciore-Jones â– Camp Organizer
Lyn â– the Trapperâ– Hartley â– Trapline Coordinator
Gwendelyn Daniels â– Wagonista / Decorator
Maher Abdel-Sattar â– Camp Builder
Mediya Sharifi â– Camp Builder
Roma Panganiban â– Camp Builder
Taylor Fitz-Gibbon â– Wagon Builder
Alana Loria Anapol Glassco â– Office Manager

CafÃ© Trappers

Mark Lardner
Barbara Miller
Cathey Kennedy
Ted Clark
Angela Libal
Elena Ferch
Marylou Holt
Eddie Yu
Lucy Lu
Roxanne Karr
Lisa â– Trillyâ– Devos
Tracy Elizabeth LeFave
Don LeFave
Sarah â– Crescentâ– Neves
Kirsten (kk)
Kathleen Solomon
Blaze
Pat Bevington
Sean Radner
Wing Happy
Shanan Bently
Pricilla
Daniel W
Jeff Poulsen

Snaptrappers

GF
Christie â– Princess Playaâ– Bretherton
Ookie

Kiosk Hosts

Dean Rossi â– Pickled Eggs
Paul Cummins â– Hushville
Lora Green â– Kidsville
Rachel â– Pilotâ– Chodorow Reich â– Costco Soulmate Trading Company

Scooter â– Heebegeebie Healers
Bob â– Bobaliciousâ– Meydenbauer â– Astral Headwash
Christopher â– CTPâ– Palmer â– ByB

Keypunchers

Taylor Fitz-Gibbon
Kevin Searle
Hector Alcala
Mary Watson
Anna Deis
Kate Rollins
Ann Norton
Eddie Hennig
Angela Libal
Ashley Studl
Carrie Peterson
Ray Misra
Tracy McLellen
Sean Rader
Shanan Bently
Maria Noel Varela
Matthew Albertson
Steven Crane
Mike Munger
Sherief Zakher
Soozan Wood
Therese Suarez

Department of Public Works (DPW)

Abby Ehmann, Beer Abby
Adam Rubenstein, Adam
Adelle Hughes, Delle
Aden Martin-Anderson, Irie
Alex Glosenger, Dij
Alexeis Filipello, Lexi Lu
Alexi Boshart, Alexi
Amanda Washburn, Amanda
Amy Charlton, Beergut
Andrea Cohen, Montreal
Andrea Ruane, Roo
Andrew Coslow, Andrew
Andrew Ewen, Otto Von Danger
Andy Moore, Bruiser
Andy Luna, Luna
Angie Presser, Angie
Ani St. Amand, Ani
Anneliese Gidion, Ali
Arno Holschuh, Arno
Art Tucker, Art
Ashley McKay, Absinthe

Atom Smith, Atom
Augusta Callaway, Beany
Austin Staunch, Austintatious
Austin Shaffer, Boy Austin
Ava Thomas, Ava
Ben Clemons, Cola
Ben Cook, Kneedsasmoke
Ben Brown, Teo
Bob Hirsch, Ebbitide
Bonnie Reiss, Bunnie
Brad Miller, B-rad
Brad Roy, Chili
Brent Haas, Fistula
Brian Moucha, Brian
Brian Kelly, Feral Kid
Brian Koch, Goatt
Cara McClendon, Firecrotch
Carl Brucker, Cowboy Carl
Carl Hoagland, Not Carl
Cassandra Moore, Combat
Cassia Maher, Mothertrucker
Charisse Squires, Cherry
Charlie Nguyen, Rik Baw
Chris Bennet, Bennet
Chris Neary, Chaos
Chris Heierman, Chris
Chris Cumming, Handsome Chris
Chris Hankins, Kiwi
Chris Medack, Magellan
Chris Stockton, Mr. Fix-it
Chris Lord, Poltergeist
Chris Petrell, Taz
Chris Goodin, Weldboy
Christen Fairbanks, Face
Christina Cortez, Not Yo Mama
Christina Fenendael, Sabine
Christine Hoffman, Christine
Christine Shepherd, Epona
Chuck Choucalas, Chuck
Cindy Bruce, Felony
Coda Stargill, Zombie
Cody Canon, Canonball
Colleen Mulleedy, Colleen
Constance Sebastian, Murderkitten
Corey Sauer, Ray Posado
Craig Lafferty, Art Shark
Craig Erickson, DPW Dogg
Cristin Lafata, Silly
Curtis Tyler, Mayfield
Dan Manzano, The Reverend
Dani Gilmore, Dani
Daniel Sheppard, Shep

Danny Huss, Danny
Dave Scholl, Dave X
Dave Breeze, Spikes
David Stern, Blackbox
David Ebert, Dace
David Koppel, Doorman Dave
David Fields, Gallows
David Waclo, Oakie Dave
David Lasky, Quiet Earp
David Cooke, Slickfinger
Deanna Westberg, Degenerate
Dennis Sullivan, Freq
Dennis LaPrarie, Pops
Derek Menningen, Drinkwhore
Devin Lozano, Devo
Diction Davies, Dicky
Dillon Watt, Dillon
Dominic Tinio, DA
Dominique Vyborny, Dominique
Doug Weigel, 3D
Doug Drummond, Felonious
Dustin Ebert, Bustin
Dustin Christiansen, Dirty D
Dylan McNeil, Blackthorne
Dylan Becker, Dylan
Edward Gurd, Stringbean
Eleisha Lydon, E
Eli Peterson, Eli
Eli Lyon, Padawan
Eli Rosseter, Ten-nine
Ellen Hinds, Burdizzo
Eric Cox, Eric
Eric White, Plex
Eric Hughes, Vaughn
Erica Williams, Fluffer Nipps
Erik Mulet, Equator
Erin Meyer, 13
Eve Warnok, Singapore
Evrett Kramer, Captain Erotica
Farshad Rezai, Yogi Bear
Fay Dearborn, Creampuff
Felix Ling, Missing Asian Guy
Fogel Fogel, Perky
Frank Perticone, Frank
Fred Hagemeister, Hagey
Gabriel Pinkerton, Gabriel
Garth Ferris, Easy Goin
Gary Wilson, Gary Wilson
Gary Mann, Ullas
Genevieve Sazlov, Little Wing
George Bush, George Bush
George Weber, Goatman Dan

Gil Grabow, Gil-T
Grant Myers, F U Amos
Greg Hallenbeck, Yardz
Gregory Sklar, Clear
Hana Tuware, Hana
Heather Henderson, Heather
Heather Arterburn, Ridge
Heidi Toftdahl, Heidi
Helena Bigall, Helenafish
Hollis Hawthorne, Hollis
Holly Canon, Bewitched
Ilan Interlano, Jimi
Jaimee Greenleaf, J. Crush
James Spurlock, Sandman
James Perry, Slo-bro
James Robinson, Toad
James Arthur Reis Smith, Jar
Jamie Douglass, Jamie
Jamie Reyes, Sparrow
Jared Weedman, Biggles
Jared Sindt, J-Rod
Jason Fitzgerald, Fitz
JD Weiss, Deputy Dawg
Jeff Ross, Bishop
Jeffery Pankey, Pope Phabulous
Jenni Urbanczyk, URBZ
Jennifer Ritts, Knee Pitts
Jeremy Gage, Gage
Jeremy Travis, Germ
Jeremy Walker, Space Bag
Jessica Gruelich, Eris
Jessica Komaromy, Squirrely
Jessica Reeder, The Hun
Joe Schwann, Joe The Builder
John Loftus, Blindman
John Little, John Bastard
John Jensen, Johnny Jet
John Beese, Jonny Amerika
John Ahuna, Long Pig
John Lehman, Twin Jammer
John R. Simon, Chicken Bone
John Richard Little, Payphone
Jon Case, High Center
Jon Fahey, Jahn Filthe
Jon Powell, Jonny Lingus
Jon Oden, Random
Jonathan Gevas, Fstick
Joseph Cordone, Happy Meal
Joshua Bachrach, Slaw
Josie Harvey, Anne Bonny
Juliana Bradley, Juliana
Julie Racicot, Robin Hood

Justin Curtsinger, Justin
Kat Houston, Katronaut
Kathryn Fischer, Kathryn
Katie Lanni, Bloody Knuckles
Katy Clement, Shotgun
Keli Davin, Keli
Kelli Nelzen, Gentle Lay
Kelly Taylor, Bee's Knees
Kenneth Weiss, Weiss
Kerry Lundin, Purple Fluffer
Kevin Busher, Blondie
Kevin Dennis, Fluffy Rooster
Kevin Scott Skrabanek, Brewmaster
Kimball Stone, Sleep Dep
Kimmy Blanchard, Kimmy
KJ Jacobs, Oh My God
KT Tesch, KT
Kyle Larrain, Whatdayawant
Kyle Robertson, Kyle
Laurent Martin, Lowrent
Lee Newbury, Leeway
Leslie McLaughlin, Ocean
Liam Perivsky, LoneStar
Lisa Schile, Scirpus
Lisah Barry, Lisah
Logan Bristar, Lodog
Luz Luna, Sissybitch
Lynne Bruning, Fondue
Marc Norland, Splashdown
Maria Kucparic, Mango
Marisa Newell, Marisa
Marissa Almquist, Girl Charlie Faggot
Mark Tomkiewicz, Buphalo
Mark White, Wheels
Marnee Benson, Wanda Power
Marni Nemer, Giggles
Marshall Perry, Wilde Child
Martin Walker, Bigger Nipples
Mary Ann Choucalas, Maryann
Matt Deluge, Starchild
Matthew Noble, Little Matt
Matthias Harman, Aristotle
Max Jones, Evil Max
Max Hanna, Hazbro
Max Sisson, Max
Max Bernard, Max
Megan Mulet, Countess
Megan Wright, Show Off
Melissa Waters, Hormel
Melody Pace, Melody
Melody Bobisuthi, Mere de Terra
Merlin Stewart, Merlin

Michael Taylor, Ali Pato
Michael Black, Crow
Michael Doucette, Deuce
Michael McHugh, Drunken Nurse
Michael Small, Insane
Michael LaPrarie, Squeeks
Michele Ravera, Ginger Petunia
Michelle Ochoa, Jalapena
Michelle Lombardo, Michelle
Mick Hobbs, Mick
Mike Berkey, Captain
Mike Garlington, Photo Mike
Mike Rezl, Rezl
Mike Schaffer, Railroad Mike
Mike Sanders, Torin
Miranda Blakely, Rugburn
Mishka Willis, Mishka
Molly Starkovich, Molly
Molly Marie Zaputil, Psyren

OFF-PLAYA (YEAR-ROUND) TEAMS

Nevada Operations

Based in Nevada

Quinn Yarborough, GhostDancer, Ranch Manager & Special Projects Manager
Sherry Carter, Trixie, Gerlach Office Manager
Kevin Davis, Arcane, BRS Auto Shop Manager
Chaz Perry, Jynx , Saloonkeeper
Michael Burdiss, Bubblegum , Safety Coordinator

Based in San Francisco

Marian Goodell , Jack Rabbit , Director Of Business Communications and the DPW
Erin MacCool , Playground, DPW Project Manager & Labor Coordinator
Matt Morgan, HazMatt, DPW Business Services Manager
Tony Perez, Coyote, Black Rock City Superintendent
Logan Mirto, Cobra Commander, DPW Crewmaster

DMV (Department of Mutant Vehicles)

COUNCIL

DVD

Jannypan
Johnnie Royale
Michael Wolf
Muppet
Odwallly
Purple Koosh
Sparky

HOTTIES

Barry Costello
Bear
Beer Gut
Bill Dewhurst
BlueCross
Brett Jacobs
BrotherLuv
Capâ– n Ron
Cassandra Stern
Cimaron
Cornelia Rensi
Courtney Gerzymisch
David Phife
Davor Atles
Dayzee
Den
Devi
Dick Hardt
Dougie
Dr. Volts
Erik Johnson
Fluffy the Planner
Gadget
Griffin
Hobbitt
Homing Pigeon
Jackson
jannypan
jarjar
JB
Jennifer Landry
Jenny
Jessica Spurling
Jesus Chris
Johnnie Royale
Jon Sarriugarte
Jon Spurling
Juliebob
Juliette
Just Kate
Kelly Parker
Kinetix
Konaboy
Krizzlette
Krueger
Krystalline
Krysten
Krysten Mate
Lalisa
Lea Rose

Lewie
Lightman
Loren
Lori Karns
Mark Beatie
Matt Franklin
Medicine Man
Merry
Mighty Mouse
Mirror
Mister Pickles
Mr. Moto Mike
Muppet
Nameless
NevadaGeo
Niels Fromann
Nocturnal Steve
Nogoodnik
Odwally
Oliver Kempe
Oochie
Ozz
Photon
Plumbean
Poochie
Pstarr
PurpleKoosh
Rainbow Pyrate
raneforst
Robin lamkie
Rockstar
Ruckus
SA
SAL
Sawdust
Shade of Pleasure Island
sheriffofhardincity
Sparky
Spybot
Stella
Sue Saltraver
Sue-ellen Mason
Sueness
SuzQ
Sweet Wild Rose
The Muse
Tiki Bob
Tomic
Trouble
Twitch
Ultra
Wagon Train

Wail
WhiteEagle
Whoopcat
Wicked
wolf

Earth Guardians

Karina Oâ– Connor, Project Manager & LNT Master
Jerry Jones, volunteer coordinator &
Mike Prunte, Camp & Construction Manager & LNT Master
Tony Guerra, Camp Planner, Web & LNT Master
Nancy Abodeely, Model Camp Coordinator & LNT Master
Hugh Peterson, Hot Springs Outreach
Catherine Oâ– Riley, LNT Training Coordinator & LNT Master
James Green, LNTV Producer
Mike Bilbo, LNT Master and MOOP Czar
Andy Baker, Restoration Biologist & Nature Walk Leader
Ray Bruman, LNT and BM Guru
Larry Breed, LNT Fire & Grey Water Master

EMERGENCY SERVICES DEPARTMENT

OPERATIONS SECTION

Joseph Pred Operations Chief
Russ Kane Deputy Chief, Playa Operations. PST Liaison
Kate Gonnella Deputy Chief, Operations
Greg Stramback Assistant Chief, Volunteer Coordination

PLANS SECTION

David Barr Section Chief. PST Liaison
Jaclyn (Jax) Petty Check-in Coordinator

COMMUNICATIONS BRANCH, DISPATCH GROUP

Greg Stramback Supervisor and Volunteer Coordinator
Damon LaRose Supervisor (emeritus)
Liam Pervisky Supervisor
Marcos Della Supervisor
Jeff Duley Supervisor
David Kovar Supervisor
Aaron Anderson Supervisor
Tina Young Supervisor

COMMUNICATIONS BRANCH, TECHNICAL GROUP

Charles Armstrong Group Chief
Brian Woodson Deputy Group Chief
Dave Banez Technician
Bill Wiltschko Technician

Bill Harvey Technician

Jeff Hill Technician

COMMUNICATIONS BRANCH, IT GROUP

Dave Spencer Group Chief

Peter Acord Deputy Group Chief

Nevin Cheung IT Engineer

FIRE BRANCH

Russ Kane Branch Chief

Hugh Kane Deputy Chief, Technical Operations, Training, and Logistics

Ben Thompson Deputy Chief, Operations, Station 3 Camp and Volunteer Coordinator

Michael Sutcliffe Assistant Chief, Hazmat and Volunteer Coordinator

Travis Roberts Assistant Chief, Rescue

Ron Martinez Assistant Chief, Fire Branch EMS

John Dudas Assistant Chief, Special Operations

Anthony Misner Captain, Fire Branch EMS

Ken Wagner Captain, Logistics

Warren Paris Captain

Mike McNeill Captain

Jacques Massie Captain

Penny Stone Captain

Andrew Birkhoff Lieutenant

Andrew Graham Lieutenant

Bill Erickson Lieutenant

James McCubbin Lieutenant

Marc Patterson Lieutenant

Mike Smith Lieutenant

Pete Blake Lieutenant

Richard Estep Lieutenant

Ron Vogelsang Lieutenant

Sara Scheuer Lieutenant

Stephen Fugett Lieutenant

Steve Atkins Lieutenant

Sue Stangl Lieutenant

Wally Walcroft Lieutenant

MEDICAL BRANCH

Kate Gonnella Branch Chief

Tracy McDowell Duty Chief and Ticket Coordinator

Lee Lenahan Alternate Duty Chief

Marc Nelson Alternate Duty Chief, Medical Advisor

Jenefer Duane Volunteer Coordinator

Anthony Misner Supervisor

Liam Pervisky Supervisor

Diane Matthews Supervisor and Scheduling Coordinator

Adam Duhan Supervisor

Nelson Carpentier Supervisor

Karen Sloane Supervisor and Station 9 Camp Coordinator

Joe Zarate-Sanderlin Supervisor
Karen Weismann Supervisor
Carl Melanson Supervisor and Volunteer Coordinator
Kevin Leech Alternate Supervisor
Rachel Postman Alternate Supervisor
James Robinson Supervisor and Training Coordinator
Carl Littorno Alternate Supervisor
Chris Lord Supervisor and Logistics Coordinator

MENTAL HEALTH BRANCH

Anna Duffy Branch Chief and Volunteer Coordinator
Luna Provorse Supervisor
Rick Van Epps Supervisor
Daniel Gunnarson Supervisor, Clinical Coordinator, Legal 2000 Team
Humphrey Ogg Legal 2000 Team, Mental Health Staff

Exodus

Greeters

Harley K Dubois, Manager
Terry Schoop, Community Services Manager
Debra Stiers (Topless Deb), Project Manager

GREETERS 2006 COUNCIL

Debra Stiers (Topless Deb) â– Project Manager
John Barclay (Neo) â– Cone King, Set-Up
Teri Blodgett (Youty) â– Greeters Camp Coordinator
Larry Hogan (Quasar) â– Greeters Station Manager
Michael Hogan (Sparkle) â– Volunteer Coordinator
Eric Muller (Granny) â– Website Schedule Guru
Bob Parker (Dragon) â– Theme Camp Coordinator

GREETERS â– 2008 METAS

John Barclay (Neo)
Dean Goodwin (Enigma)
Drew Hamilton (Manflesh)
Eric Muller (Granny)
Aaron Oret (DubbleA)
David Wedeen (Widget)

Thanks to all the collators, set-up crew, teardown crew.
Thanks to the amazingly hard work of more than 30 leads.
And most importantly, thanks to the all the hard work of the more than 300 Greeters that made coming home so incredible for all.

Lamplighters

Harley K Dubois, CS Director

Terry Schoop, CS Manager

LAMPLIGHTER 2008 COUNCIL

Tony Lewis (Snotto), Project Manager

Jonah Horowitz (Moonbeam/Snowcone), Set UP Manager

Nick Grainger (Disco)

Anna Esquibel (WaterDragon), Volunteer Coordinator

Heidi Bickner (Jellybean), Volunteer Coordinator

Kelli Pope (Rua)

LAMPLIGHTER VILLAGE SETUP/TEARDOWN

Jonah Horowitz (Moonbeam/Snowcone), Set Up Manager

Frank Jorgensen (Senior)

Kim Jorgensen (Kimba)

Bob Williams (ponytail bob)

Josh Williams

Peter Killackey (Beefy)

Leia Young (Meatwad)

Alex Martin (Fuck Yeah!)

Patrick Miller (Tyrus)

Kris Young

Kim Fiore (Rraine)

Glenn Leibig (Q)

Jhal Hartung

Carl Gurney (Pink Eye)

LAMPLIGHTER AREA MANAGERS

Daniel Lawrence (Digital Dan), Workspace Manager

Brooke Fulton (Sugar), Kitchen Manager

Nick Lolis (Schwag), Lounge Manager

Jef Clemente (Jefwho), Workspace VC

Jason Weinstein (Amuk), Workspace VC

PARTY MANAGERS

Kim Jorgenson (Kimba), Sangria Soiree

Danetta Jackson, Bloody Mary Brunch

SPECIAL THANKS

Mark Hansen (Noah Count)

Steve White (Mister Mistâ- r)

Troy Alton

Victor Coffin (Diesel)

Hilary Porter (Hiza)

Jason Sanders (Tuna)
Alex Bayne (Twin)
Loren Albrecht (Dumbass)
The Markows
Christopher Paul (Squishy)
Mahela Burkholder
Octavia Brooks (Horsewing)
Xak Daffin (Hey You)
Bob Otto
Karl Soule
Robn Floyd (Rilling)
Christy Reichert (Dutch Boy)
Brian Petee
Anh Tran
Charles Owen (Dutch)
Hilary Porter (Hiza)
Patrick Melo (Holden)
Andrew McIvor (Bacon)
Jasmine Joe (Jazz)
Christopher Colley (Lemur)
Joseph Bollini (Jobi)
Mike Quinn
Patty Gallivan (Delicious)
The Adamsâ–
Bill Chin
Grant Andrew Dzuba
Jen Clifford
Adam Lambert (Dogbrain)
Pierre Lefrere (Pyus)
Jason Watkins (Badger)
Barbara Stithem
Wade Russell
Milan Bharadia
Kevin Davis
Stuart Berger (saxafraz)
Fabian Gordon (Veritas)
Jennifer Rockwell
Kevin Reaver
Ben Kelly (Master Blaster)
Nicole O (whip it)
Cindy Anders
Leanne Todd
Jeremy Banks
A.J. Kirsch (Arms)
Rebecca Astaea
Maria Aliano (Mother Hen)
TRICK
Nathan Berry (Natxtron)
Valerie Waling
Jenny Wilson
Stacye Leanza
Christine Schilling

Dan Biggs
Scott Eaton (SunMonkey)
Kelsey Williamson
Dustin Oâ– Hara
Chris Savard (Details)
Vanessa Keay (V)
Paul Berkenbosch (Hubba Hubba)
Tara Brennan (Pisser)
Danny Tweddell (ManSlave)
Cambry Curry
Jon Curry (Pink)
Paul McCain (Thus Fa)
Sydney McClune (Robot)
Jennifer Giffin (Thunderbunny)
Nick Giffin (Hot Stuff)
Krystal Morine
Cassandra Matthews (Ecco)
Matt Zola (Lame)
Samuel Moats-Messing (Pheonix)
Chris Blush (Blushy)
Daniel Hobe
Emma Blue Tummon
Lisa Fahncke (Duckie)
Michael Reardon (Serenitus)
Frances McNally
Barry Shellrecht
Margaret Shulte (Mebs)
Alexis Cuddleback (Lexi)

And all the LL Villagers, and all the LL volunteers from all over BRC!
Thank YOU!

BRC Map

Design & Illustration: Lisa Hoffman
City Design: Rod Garrett
BRC Cartographer: Lily Rasel
Production Assistance: Harley K. Dubois and Terry Schoop

Media Mecca

Marian Goodell, Department Director
Andie Grace, Department Manager
Benjamin Wachs, Volunteer Coordinator
Dennis Hinkamp, Site Manager
Katie Eldridge, Artery Liaison
Jodie Kahn, Press Registration Manager
Meghan Rutigliano, Logistics/Operations Coordinator
Tom LaPorte, Media Team Manager
Yomi Ayeni, International Press Correspondent
Aaron Anderson
Aaron Edmondston

Alex Lambert
Aris Vlasakakis
Austin Rucker
Axel Vetter
Brad Berwick, intern
Cathleen Cotter
Chelsea Ross
Chris Breedlove
Dan Oâ– Day
David Addis
David Wills
David Ferris
David Wald
Dennis Hinkamp
Devin Breen
Dimitre Barde
Dimitri Acosta
Greg Gulbrandsen
Harley Sitner
Heidi Gibson
Jason Wiener
Jenny Slafkosky
Jessica Bobier
Jim Graham
Jodie Kahn
John Paolozzi
John Cornwell
John Fenoglio
John Rosenstein
Katie Hartwright
Keith Privett
Kim Nowacki
Laura Casey
Liz McDonald
Loren Miles
Madalene Fetsch
Marianne Ortega
Maurice Fakhoury
Meghan Turner
Nazmeen Arif
Neil Pandya
Patricia Oien
Peter Bejger
Rain Ackley
Rina Gluck
Rob Blackie
Robin Forman
Ryan Keesling
Ryan Wilson
Sam Poretta
Scott Kentros
Spencer Rosen

Tawnya Long
Tim Harrington
Toben Lindell
Tobi Ludwig
Trevor Arnholdt
Weston Rose

Placement (Theme Camps & Villages)

Abdullah
Andrea Cohen (Rambo)
Andy Volk (Eagle)
Bridget Segurson (Hepkitten)
Daryl Renz (Rascal)
David Bernosky (WD)
David Darling (Darling Dave)
Drew Hamilton (Manflesh)
Elizabeth Forst (EB)
Eric Johnson (The Machine)
Erik Christensen
Halle Seronko
Harley Dubois (Heady)
Isabel Nunes (FakeJake)
Janet Rogers (Blackjack)
Jim Baer (Scarr)
Jimena Gomez-Lobo (J-Lo) Lead Flagger
Karen Clem (The Sister)
Kimber Moore (Shadow)
Kirsten Niesar (Cobalt)
Lawrence Collins (Moth)
Lindsey Rasel (Lily)
Lynn Oburg (Piphany)
Mark Ickes
Matthew Tynan (Cabana)
Megan Beachler (Sacred Flame)
Paul Fairchild (Reckless)
Rob Cruz
Susan Bernosky (Sweetthang) Project Manager
Terry Schoop (Retro)
Tim Kendziorski (Baulknaub)
Valerie Harrison (Dust Bunny) D Lot Lead

Playa Info

Rob Oliver, Playa Info Manager
Elecktra!, Playa Info Volunteer Coordinator
Dea Nelson, Playa Info Assistant Manager
Bob Shilling (Bobalou), Playa Info Assistant Manager
David Weisman (Brillig), Playa Info Assistant Manager
Francis Wenderlich, Extranet Liaison & Graphic Designer Extraordinaire
Tzara Vierck, Playa Info Assistant Volunteer Coordinator
John Schultheis (Wristy), Playa Info Assistant Volunteer Coordinator

Snow, Regional Liason, PI Manual Editor, & Lead Infomaniac
Angie Anderson, Lead Ambassasor & Lead Infomaniac
Megan Beachler (Sacred Flame), Playa Info Manager Emeritus
Robert Brownstein (Sheik), Infomaniac
Ryan Card (Fyreboi), Infomaniac
Lauren Carly, Lead Infomaniac
Raines Cohen, Infomaniac
Brenda Cristani, Infomaniac
Alexandra Davies (Ali Baba), Volunteer Coordinator Emeritus
Berley Farber (Wonderboy), Infomaniac
Kathy Favor (Burning Kathy), Infomaniac
Michael Favor, Directory Lead
Sara Fetesoff (Sage), Infomaniac
Stuart Gibson, Infomaniac
Leori Gill, Infomaniac
Todd Hanson, Infomaniac
Nana Kirk, Lead Infomaniac
Denise Lite (D-lite), Infomaniac
Ned Mathers, Infomaniac
Ann McCandless (Sparkle), Infomaniac
Cary McHugh (sCary), Lead Infomaniac
Jonathan Morrison, Directory & Infomaniac
Janett Peace (Lady Zires), Lead Infomaniac
Jay Pearlman, Directory
Tony Purmal (Sir Real), Lead Infomaniac
Tony Ricucci (Cooch), Infomaniac
Michael Shore (BAD dog), Infomaniac
Duarte Teixeira, Lead Infomaniac
Monique Verrier (Kiki), Infomaniac
Trey Watkins, Infomaniac
Ethan Willard, Infomaniac
Dawn Wilmon, Infomaniac
David Zinn (Buf), Lead Infomaniac

Recycle Camp

Harley K. Dubois, Director
Terry Schoop (Retro), Manager
Paul Schreer (Blue), Project Manager
Jillian Jaffe (Suddenly), Volunteer Coordinator
Tom Kapanka (Spanky), Camp Design
Charles Shan Olson (Bear), Crushing Machine
Christopher Hansen (Aries), Camp Operations
Tracy Cooke (HotDamn), Camp Operations
Rebecca Lippert (Sugarbunni), Kitchen Goddess
Vivian Nguyen (Vivian), Camp Chef
Michael Siminitus (Recycle Michael), Zero Waste Consultant
Kimberly Gregory (Karmalicious), Zero Waste Consultant
Anna Adamczak, Camp Operations
Jerry Yellot III (Trey), Camp Operations
Jordan Robins (Montoya), Camp Operations
Patricia Rawlinson (P-Raw), Camp Operations

Alyssa Miller (Agent 99), Camp Operations
Stephanie Bryant (Steph), Friend of Recycle Camp
Kathy Doyle (Doyle), Friend of Recycle Camp
Kassie Lewis (Kassie), Camp Operations
Terry Williams (Mom), Kitchen Crew
Georg Bernhard (Gogo), Camp Operations
Vanessa Vaudo (Vanessa), Camp Operations
Samantha Oâ– Brien (Sam), Camp Operations
Valerie Plowden (BRainzz), Camp Operations
Alex Fay (Rip), Camp Operations
Eric Xodik (Zod Man), The Groom
Jenny Stovell (Sun Leopard), The Bride
Jennifer Forbes (Jenn) Camp Welder, Refoliation Artist
Lex Talionis (Lex), Refoliation Crew/Welder
Jay SonDi (J-sus), Art Car Crew
Lisa Hamilton (Little Lisa Train wreck), Art Car Crew
And all the volunteers sent to us this year from Playa Info.

Box Office

Tim Foster, Box Office Manager
Sara Sims, Manager
Rachael Errington, Manager
Natalie Villeda, Manager
Mandy Gordon, Manager
Rebecca Throne, Manager
Will Davies, Manager
Jeannie Sanderson, Shift Lead
John Maxey, Shift Lead
Greg Barnes, Shift Lead
Erin Ruiz, Shift Lead
Tony Day, Shift Lead
Shavawn Smith, Shift Lead
Buck Down, Set Up Lead
Danielly Aldana, Crew
Tom Beckenfield, Crew
Jared Bennett, Crew
Terra Cronshey, Crew
Frank Diaz, Crew
Derek Dyer, Crew
Duncan Forsyth, Crew
Kim Gallaer, Crew
Jeff Galvanek, Crew
Joseph Gubernatis, Crew
Gaia Hannan-Facchini, Crew
Graham Hayes, Crew
Arpad Istok, Crew
Monika Jones, Crew
Delilah Jones, Crew
Jeff Kimmich, Crew
Eric Larson, Crew
Peter Max Lawrence, Crew

Christopher Lindstrom, Crew
Louise Mason, Crew
Ali Mumtaz, Crew
Rebecca Parks-Ramage, Crew
Alana Rahab, Crew
Andrew Rondeau, Crew
Allison Root, Crew
Amalia Shaban, Crew
Emily Tempte, Crew
Cassandra Williams, Crew
Marc Urbaital, Support Crew
Chad Lent, Support Crew
Chris Petrell, Support Crew
Ralf Muehlen, Support Crew

OFF-PLAYA (YEAR-ROUND) TEAMS

Accounting

Doug Robertson (Doug E Fresh)
Robin Ryan (RedRobin)
Tim Foster (Meanbean)
Frank Diaz (Frolic)
Dominique Hatt
Natalie Villeda (Galaxy)
Dave Thornton (Thorny)

Archive – Art, Images, Videos

Andie Grace – Print Archives, Video Archive
Cameragirl – Photo Archives
Glenda Solis – Print Archive
Jones – Playa Art

COMMUNICATIONS

Marian Goodell, Department Director
Andie Grace, Department Manager

INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY

Dan Oâ– Day
John Cornwell
Terry Gross, General Counsel
others under cover

PRESS REGISTRATION TEAM

Yomi Ayeni
Tom LaPorte
Neil Pandya
Meghan Rutigliano

Kim Nowacki
Keith Privett
John Fenoglio
Jodie Kahn, Press Team Manager
Jessica Bobier
Jenny Slafkosky, Press Registration Administration
Greg Gulbrandsen
Dennis Hinkamp
Dan Oâ– Day

WEB ARCHIVE

Keith Privett

General Administration

Zabed Monika, Administrative Manager, HR, Internal Communications
Marian Goodell, Business Manager
Harley Dubois, Community Services Management, Playa Safety Council
Ray Allen, Government Relations
Robert Brownstein, Tax Accountant and Business Consultant
Lily Rasel, Reception and Office Assistant
Kelly Anders, Miss Kelly; Board Wrangler; On-Playa Staff Support
Paul Schreer, Mr Blue; Facilities Coordinator
Kim Vaccaro, HR Representative
Kat Steinmetz, HR Maven
Robin Ryan, HR
Eric Haugen, Desktop Support & Tech Equipment Purchasing

Legal

Marian Goodell, Mistress of Communications
Ray Allen, Government Relations & Legal Affairs Manager
Andie Grace, Communications Manager
Terry Gross, General Counsel
Michelle Barrett
Brian Blackman
Craig Cardon
Tom Clark, Lobbyist
David Cutler
Scott Freeman
Steve Kronenberg
William Kronenberg
Ramsey Kavar
Bob Lazzarini
David Levin
William Mannierre
Brooke Oliver
Eric Pulver
Dave Rankine
Jacqueline Sabec
Joe Schofield

Owen Seitel
Jerry Snyder
Nevada Properties
See DPW Year Round Ops
Print Production
Marian Goodell, Department Director
Andie Grace, Department Manager
Rebecca Throne, Print Production & Project Manager

TICKET MAILER

Rebecca Throne
Jack Taylor

TIP SHEET

Ray Allen
Lily Rasel

SURVIVAL GUIDE

Brian de la Cruz, Designer

WHATWHEREWHEN

Calliope Gazetas, designer & editor
Paul Showalter, technical support
Spanky, calendar manager & editor
April Andujar, editor
Brad Berwick, editor
Rebecca Throne, editor

STICKERS

Elesa Rouel
Valerie Kluss
Pete Marenfeld
John Halycon
Ludwig Klopfer
Steven Blake
Curtis Killorn
Mike Munger
Todd Levy

Regional Committee

Andie Grace
Bex Workman
Carmen Mauk
Joseph Pred
Kelly Anders
Larry Harvey

Marian Goodell
Meghan Rutigliano
Spider Davila
Steven Raspa

Special Events

Team Leads & Core Members:

Crimson Rose â– Art Director (LLC)
\$teven Ra\$pa â– Team Lead & Executive Production
Marcia Crosby â– Planning, Decor & Burning Man Department Lead
Joegh Bullock â– Production, Rentals & Infrastructure Lead
Aeion Duckett â– Archives
Blue â– LNT, Greening, Recycling & Composting
Bettie June â– Art Lead
Bobalou (Bob Shilling) â– Info & Lost & Found Lead
Blondie (Jan Turner) â– Theme Camp Lead
DaveX â– Fire Safety Lead
Eggchair Steve (Steve Bissinger) â– Design & Graphics
Firekitty (Ilona Orshansky) â– Volunteer Coordinator
Joe Fez (Joe Zarate-Sanderlin) â– Medical Lead
Jones (Brian Davis) â– Map and Placement Lead
Justin Katz â– Performer & Stage Lead
Kelly The Kid â– Will Call Lead
Kristy Evans â– Gate Lead
Mithra (Eddie Colbreth) â– Ranger, Security and Police Liaison
Nick Silva â– Website
Paula Jayne Treadway â– Staff Commisary
Party Radar (Lori Stein) â– Mutant Vehicles & Workshop Lead
Peter Ittner â– Transpo & Set-up
Ron Halbert â– Visuals Co-lead
Sunshine (Arthur Zwern) â– Communications Lead
Sparkle â– Greeters Lead
Spoon (Mark Petrakis) â– Visuals Co-Lead
Tim Treadway â– Sound, Lighting

Special Events Rockstar Volunteers & Ongoing Support:

Aaron Merritt (Neon Bunny)
Alex Newman
Andris
Al Lundell
Andrew Wong
Becca Henry
BlueCross
Boy Blondie (Richard Lee)
Bill Barany
CaroLuna
Cameragirl
Celestine Star
David Collin
DA (Dominic Tinio)
daMongolian

Daniel Alexanyan
David Holcomb
David Mills (Tabasco)
Eric White (Plex)
Ezra C.
Furtographer (Randal Alan Smith)
Galaxy
Hal â– Phoenixâ– Muskat
Ice/AJ
Jacob McKean
James
Jason Stephens
John Adams
John Kelly
Joseph Pred
Julia Hannah
Karl Gillick
Kenny Sunshine
Kurt Wahlberg
Iggy Moreno
LadyBee
Larry Dresner
Laird Archer
Luis Luxvibes
Mane Padilla
Mark McGothigan
Michael Olsen
Michael Turner
Nick DeLoren
Nightshade
Orange
Playa Pete
Playaquest (Will Chase)
Paul Carey
Peter Kosho McKenna
Peter Lee
Raychill
Rick Abruzzo
Rooster
Rob Oliver
ScarecCrow
Shameless Heather
Sun McAnamee
Tia Christiansen
Tim Barsky
Ty Bourne
Victoria Mendez
Whiskeydevil
Yvoness (Yvonne Marshall)

And the gazillion artists, performers, theme camps and MANY more volunteers too numerous to list. Thank you!

Technical Team (network, database, web)

DATABASE TEAM

Heather Gallagher (CameraGirl)
Ian Starr
David Brenneman
Julan Nadel and Beezwaxers

ENGINEERING TEAM

Heather Gallagher (CameraGirl)
Calliope Gazetas (Loopy)
Craig Steinberger
Ian Starr (Miss Bliss)
Paul Showalter (Poe)
Rob Miller (Ra)
Will Chase (Playaquest)
Zachary Cole (Trespass)

SYSADMIN TEAM

Heather Gallagher (CameraGirl)
Anthony Fiarito (Alf)
Bill Keller (BillySirr)
Brian Behlendorf
Cat Fougere
Chris Nielsen (Madhatter)
Chris Petrell (Taz)
Clif Cox
Craig Steinberger
Dave Bayer
Dana Wantanabe
John Gilmore
Ludwig Klopfer
Matt Peterson
Paul Showalter (Poe)
Ralf Muehlen
Rebecca Johnson (Mushroom)
Rob Miller (Ra)
Tzara Vierk

TECHNICAL SUPPORT TEAM

Heather Gallagher (CameraGirl)
Brendan McKenna (HotShot)
Chris Petrell (Taz)
Curtis Tyler (Mayfield)
Ludwig Klopfer
Eric Haugen

WEB TEAM

Marian Goodell
Heather Gallagher (CameraGrl)
Andie Grace (ActionGrl)
Will Chase (Playaquest)
Calliope Gazetas (Loopy)
Paul Showalter (Poe)
Zachary Cole (Trespass)
Alex Bernardin
Andrew Andrews (Noise)
Andrew Johnstone
Beth Klem
Bill Hanson
Bob Salpas
Brent Haas
Brian Foote (Dork)
Britton Holland
Caitlin von Graf (Safetybitch)
Caroline Miller
Catherine Hicks (Star)
Chris Fadling (Spectabillis)
Craig Steinberger
Dana Wantanabe
Dave Laplante (Hovering)
Debbie Rich (Ferocious Pixie)
Emily Sparkle
Glenn Bookout
Henry Lyne
Jane Gribben
Jeff Johnson
John Graham
James Marshall
John Mosbaugh (Mooseballs)
Kristen Ritschel
Margaret Clayton (Maggie Mayday)
Masha Oguinskaia
Michael Barbarino
Michael Michael
Mycho James
Nathan Aaron John Heller
Olivia Sawi
Paul Gutoski
Paul Sundling (WebDaddy)
Rob Miller (Ra)
Ron Tetrick (Chai Guy)
Scott Platsky (Scotto)
Sharon Gosselink (Goddess of Chipmunks)
Tom Kapanka (Spanky)
Wendy Haven
Will Grant (Bluefire)
Zane Mattingly

SUPEREXTRAS

Heather Gallagher (CameraGirl)
Ian Starr (Miss Bliss)
Grover Davis
Aaron Anderson (Tigger)
Corey Smith (Hackman)
Edward Ingraham (Edge)
Evren Cakir (Edub)
Francis Wenderlich
Hackman
Jeremy Crandell
Jones
Liam Pervisky (Lonestar)
Ray Allen (Cujo)
Rob Miller (Ra)
Scott Platsky (Scotto)
Steve Moffet (Swami Steve)
Termeh Yeghiazarian
Terry Schoop (Retro)
Tom Kapanka (Spanky)
Tony Lewis (Snotto)
Zabed Monika

Ticket Support

Frog Gilmore
Rebecca Throne
Dan of Mystery
Molly Vickart
Joan Madonna
Jimmy Siegel and everyone at Distractions
Carol and Ed Dougherty and all Berkeley Hat Company staff
Eric and Monique Baron and the crew at The Melting Pot
Uncle Fred and the Cheap Thrills/Zoots gang
All the staff at Sports Basement

VOLUNTEER COORDINATORS

Caroline Miller
Chinarut Ruanghotvit
Heather Gallagher (CameraGirl)
Olivia Sawi
Ron Meiners
Morsa Jones
Natalie Villeda (Galaxy)
Sara Chieco (cheeks)
Tim Oâ– Keefe (Espie)
Ilona Orshansky (Fire Kitty)
Chris Boyle (Blaze)
Sarah Sevilla (Sunburn)
Xandra Green (Ice Queen)

Cory McKenzie
Helen Hickman
Elise Eschen (Eke)
Glynda Cotton (witchy)
Mary Rachel Reynolds
Jerry Jones (Mister Bubble)
Mike Hogan (Sparkle)
Heidi Bickner (Jellybean)
Anna Esquivel (Waterdragon)
Elecktra!
Jillian Jaffe (Lady Suddenly)
Corey Christopher (Rooster)
Robert Mirto (Logan)
Angela Sanders (The Muse)
Peter Kula (koola)
Stacie Nunes (BeerSlut)
Kristy Evans
Greg Stramback
Jenefer Duane
Carl Melanson
Ben Thompson
Michael Sutcliffe
Anna Duffy
Brian Rosen (Scoutmaster)
Kathleen Madden (K8)
Shiho Yoshida (Shiho)
Olivia Sawi (O)
Caroline Miller (Mills)
Volunteer Resource Team (VRT)
Rooster (Corey Christopher) â– Manager & VC
Molly Vikart (Rocky!) â– All Around Office Rock Star Volunteer
Termeh Yeghiazarian (Someone) â– In-house Genius
Jocko Magadini- On-Playa Manager
Andrew Wong
Becca Cordray
Blondie (Jan Turner)
Carol Laughlin
Dan of Mystery (Dan Burns)
Elecktra!
Isabel Santis
Lyen Steinke
Matthew Silvey
Party Radar (Lori Stein)
Pinxe (Steve Waxman)
Playamoth (Rod Pujante)
Puppy (Brian Maier)
Raven (Kecia Ashley)
Retro (Terry Schoop)
Office Squad Volunteers
(Survival Guide stuffing, sorting Lost & Found, etc.)
Adam Glucksman aka Patches
Amy Choucalas

Audrey Pickney
Becca Cordray
Brian Sedgwick
Chuck Choucalas
Heather Alterburn aka Ridgeline
Jessica Buenrostro aka Phoenix
Jimmy Wiezerba aka Jimmy the Kid
Leanna Mariglia aka Squirt
Louie Daltwyr aka Ubu
Mark Rodriguez
Matthew Silvey
Maya Borgueta
Nicole Anastasi
Sherry Young
Sonie Sampson
Steve Pollet aka Chtiven
Zoe X Ryan aka Zyon

MAKE BURNING MAN SHOW THEIR ACTUAL FINANCIAL RECORDS!!! THEY ARE HIDING MONEY (PROFITS) THAT GO TO A FEW SELECTED ELITES!!! DEMAND AN FBI/FTC INVESTIGATION OF THEIR FINANCIALS!

At Burning Man headquarters in the Bayview, Marcia Crosby, 53, occupies a narrow cubby. You'd think a senior staffer with a business card that reads "Cafe and Ice Manager, Decor Manager and Special Events Coordinator" would merit a corner office or at least a window.

Q:What is served at the Center Camp Cafe?

A: There are two stages, one for musical performances. The other one is for spoken word. It's like running a downtown community center in the middle of the desert.

Q:Do you wear a uniform?

A: No, but I do have a Utilikilt that allows the cool desert breezes to blow through.

Read More

Q:Do you devise the menu?

A: There is no food. It is coffee as a social lubricant.

Q:What are the cafe hours?

A: We open on Monday when the event opens (Aug. 30) and we close on the following Monday (Sept. 6) We're 24/7. I'm at the cafe any hour of the day or night that I need to be.

Q:How many hours sleep can you get by on?

A: I've gone on two.

Q:How did you get on the Burning Man staff?

A: I did a party that the Burning Man board came to. They said, "We understand you decorated this whole

party out of a Dumpster." I said, "Yep." They said, "We have a job for you."

Q:Single distinct memory from your first Burning Man?

A: 1994. There was a dust storm that then became a hailstorm. Maybe that would have been '95. We haven't had hail in a long, long time.

Q:How big has it gotten?

A: Somewhere between 40,000 and 45,000, I believe.

Q:Where did you grow up?

A: Pembroke, Mass. It's somewhere between Boston and Cape Cod.

Q:You co-founded the Climate Theater. How did that come about?

A: In 1984, Joegh Bullock and I got a warehouse space, and we were going to make it a photography studio and a performance space. As we were creating some of the risers, an artist approached us with a show. It just rolled, rolled, rolled right down the road. Great shows kept coming up, and we're going, "What do you know? We're theater producers."

Q:What is the status of the Climate?

A: It was doing really good up until a month ago. The lease is up, so it's gone on six-month residency at the Traveling Jewish Theatre.

Q:What is the status of you and Joegh Bullock?

A: We are great friends. We were together for 17 years. We lived together and we were producing partners. If that's not a marriage, I don't know what is. I still work with him on occasional events.

Q:Where do you live?

A: The Inner Mission, proudly. In that crazy time when they were giving out mortgages to people that they shouldn't have, I got one. And I bought a little place, 600 square feet.

Q:Neighborhood hangout?

A: I like to think of my corner bar as Community Thrift (on Valencia Street). I'm not much of a drinker but I love thrift stores.

Q:Have a pet?

A: No. Four weeks in the desert it's really hard to find a pet-sitter.

Q:What kind of car do you drive?

A: I ride a bicycle. I'm an early adopter. I have never owned a car and proud of it.

Q:What would you buy if you could?

A: I'd probably take care of some friends who are struggling. I've got friends who work in very traditional industries. We sit around and they go, 'Who would have thunk Marcia with all her crazy stuff, she's the one with a stable job and we're all on unemployment.'

Q:Who plays you in the movie?

A: If she was a little bit younger, Charlotte Rampling.

Q:Are you involved in a serious relationship?

A: Nope. I'm absolutely single. Set me up.

What "Volunteers" say:

ClassOf98 says:

Burning Man is not the same financially struggling company it was in the beginning. Nowadays people pay up to \$400 to attend, while the event earns up to \$25 million for the company. Not all volunteers get comp tickets â€” so BM effectively wants (some) people to pay \$400 to work for free. Do you think we canâ€” t see whoâ€” s profiting and where the money goes? Give BWB a few million to do good in the world, then we can talk about volunteerism and the need for free manpower.

IFellFromTheSky says:

b mAN should be paying ALL of their employees , voluntold or not with the cash flow their sporting these days

Err says:

â€” Donâ€” t want to spend \$380 on a ticket? Donâ€” t go.â€”

Thatâ€” s not listening to volunteers Or planning and safeguarding the future.

Just because you are okay propping up a multimillion dollar business on your dime doesnâ€” t mean others are, or that it should be acceptable.

Burnt Out "Local Leader" says: November 17, 2015 at 1:27 pm

Uh yeah, whatever Harley. Your regional support system is a sham that hasnâ€” t offered much actual help. â€” Hold a town hallâ€” is not strong advice. Selecting cronies as RCs does not build community.

The â€” Weâ€” re changing the worldâ€” mantra is a lie. Weâ€” re throwing parties. Theyâ€” re terrific parties, but they arenâ€” t changing the world.

I learned my lesson about volunteering for you a few years ago.

Tell you what BMHQ. Iâ€” ll volunteer again the moment you offer actual, real transparency about your nonprofit, and list your incomes and expenses in a non-obfuscated manner. Until then â€” Iâ€” ll attend your big party, and have a great time.

Broken Burn says:

The regionals are collapsing because no good people will work very long for free, just like the main event wouldn't happen if every manager and supervisor were told to work for free. Do as we say, not as we do. It's okay, just repeat the mantra about how your drugged up dirt rave is going to change the world, with \$400 tickets and unpaid volunteers killing themselves to make it happen. The dream may not be dead yet, but your patient is waking up and drinking coffee.

So hurry, because before more of us figure out how the business model works, you need to find a new team willing to risk a quarter million dollars of debt to build your temple again.

Because that's a gifting.

IFellFromTheSky says:

scott the negative energy comes from folks who see how things really work with the BMORG! glad to see you are still on the kool-aid! they need folks like you

RaceAgainstTime says:

It's a race against time for the org. Most burners burn out on volunteerism and making things happen, and as they see behind the Burning Man Curtain and see it's not all puppies and bunnies back there.

Can the org recruit new kool-aid chugging believers faster than its volunteer base wizens up and quits? that's what this committee is about.

IFellFromTheSky says:

oh BTW the hustler where is media mecca again? right next to the BMORG's airstreams!.

The Hustler says:

Interesting.

I can point out a few trolls here, of whom I don't think I am one.

I was going with the conspiracy theory that all of we volunteers are somehow duped into servitude by an evil global corporation. If you read other blog posts here, it's a common theme, typically with the poor grasp of reality and English one expects.

I read a thing recently in the New York Times or Guardian or something saying how Millenials are moving toward oppressing freedom of speech on college campuses, and have little in the way of tolerance or ability to communicate.

Bobo says:

First time Burner (it was great :). I just have a simple question â– why wasnâ– t an open call for participation posted for this volunteer committee?

Second, are there already open calls for participation for other volunteer opportunities? Where can we find them?

Thanks!

Camp Mom says:

I have Volunteered at Burning Man for five years. I believe the Volunteers should be shown they are appreciated. We have to work a set number of 8 hr shifts & one Burn shift to be Gifted a Ticket. I believe this is a fair system. My husband works with another Department & although I know he loves working with them. He does not feel appreciated. He works multiple hours pre-event- on line & is given no credit for those hours. Than he works the same Department at the Burn & he can not combine his time. He is not even Gifted a Half Price Ticket. I know he loves working DMV. Now he does not want to go to Burning Man. He says it will be too expensive & he does not want to Volunteer any more. Ending Comment â– Love Your Volunteers- If they help you out enough .. Gift Them Ticketsâ– .

â– Simon Sinek, Start with Why: How Great Leaders Inspire Everyone to Take Action

Itâ– s obvious they are in trouble on the volunteer front, perhaps not satisfied being â– stuck with whomeverâ– s left.â– Too bad they are again doing it entirely the wrong way, but their NPD wonâ– t let them do it right: empowering the volunteers who create the event is against their seven NPD principles, as outlined by Vaknin:

1. Shamelessness. Inability to process shame in a healthy way.
2. Magical Thinking. See themselves as perfect using distortion and illusion, and dump shame on others.
3. Arrogance. Elevate selves by degrading others.
4. Envy. Use contempt to minimize others.
5. Entitlement. Consider themselves superior.
6. Exploitation. Using others without regard for their feelings or interests.
7. Bad Boundaries. Others are extensions of themselves, and exist only to serve their needs.

Whatâ– s funny is the Borg could claim all was well before coming up with this â– volunteer teamâ– idea. It now admits that there are problems with keeping the volunteer resource on tap and under control. They can now use this â– teamâ– as a lightning rod to attract and discharge complaints from the revolting peasants, as well as to provide a focus group to test the efficacy of future propaganda plans.

Aside from the usual â– if you donâ– t like it donâ– t comeâ– shilling, I am amused at the comments here from people falling all over themselves to be part of the volunteer side of the â– team.â– Notice that the character and breadth of experience of the volunteer side of the â– teamâ– is not explicit, with no requirement for representing artists, theme camps and MVs. Instead they kept the selection in-house: â– To find them, we put out a call to all managers for the entire organization, and they gave us their best candidates, who were then vetted by the Volunteer Squad and selected by staff.â–

I am sure the managers are the best source. Gods forbid the revolting peasants choosing their own

representatives! After all, they are only a necessary evil anyway, right?

In case the post does not make the us vs. them hierarchy clear, just consider this early part above:

The staff members who were involved in this process will go to the meetings and be the team's bridge to the office. We don't have a name for them yet. It's Vav from Tech, DA from DPW, Marcia from the Café and Special Events, and Stuart Mangrum the Director of Education. It's their job to transport information between the team and the office staff to help jump-start this.

Got to keep them volunteers at arm's length with some staff to insulate/blame!

But most important, notice that they are NOT seeking creative input for the event from the volunteers, only what is needed to keep them volunteering.

Gary Landis says:

I was at the 2015 BM, for a week, and I have listened to hundreds of Participants agreeing with me about adding a couple of SHOWER areas. By adding \$20. To the ticket price, with 75,000 Participants in Black Rock City, you would have More than One Million Dollars to set up Three or four LARGE SHOWER FACILITIES, So We All can Be Reasonably Clean Everyday At Anytime ! I Believe Most People Would Agree With This. The very limited access to Pyramid Saunas and Foam Baths are nice, But Totally Inadequate under the Circumstances. We All Do Not Arrive In RVs That Have Built-In Showers. All Participants Would Be Happier, Healthier And Cleaner If This Could Be Done For 2016. \$20. More ? YES !!!

lifeisshort says:

Curmudgeon alert! I will volunteer NO MORE! This was my ten year and with each passing year I found this thing, that was once fun loving and free form was morphing into something rigid and overly formalized. LIKE A JOB. Fortunately, anyone coming on board will know no difference, as they have no previous experience to compare it to. Good Luck with this New Team!

Falcon5 says:

Marcia Crosby gave Herpes and she gave it to other guys on the Playa. I want to sue Burning Man for infecting us all because she didn't tell people, ahead of time, that she had it.

Nomad says:

lifeisshort brings up a fundamental choice: does the Team try to recapture the old volunteers, or instead focus on the new ones. No, you can't do both, as lifeisshort's comment shows. The event has changed as so have the volunteers. But though the Borg would like to see this as a ancillary issue, it speaks to the core of the event, because theme camps, MVs and playa art are all volunteer efforts. How you decide to encourage volunteers in an environment where many are jumping ship, defines the event. You are making a choice regardless if you are aware of it.

Dnt kilthemesenger says:

I did rogue volunteering every year for many years , only recently found the â– golden ticket â– Working a certain number of shifts gets me : A guaranteed ticket, parking pass, commissary, shower passâ–! Yes i must work hard for certain hours. The trick was finding a team where my limited skill set would fit their needs, they are not age/gender biased, and I would enjoy. AND could get on the team â–! Certain crews are nearly impossible For example, DPWâ–even after blowing the â– right â– people , actually receiving an email back from a team lead isâ–! A fantasy ... It is soooo interesting when you do know the truth , to observe the bullshitâ–! Girl friends and sluts seem to get jobs which were not advertised Then suddenly full. (Fluffers) Many of us can see behind the curtain know that the elite are having a good time at the volunteers expense â–! Just look at this years theme . the function of the few is to provide the ART-o TAINMENT for the elite party goers. L u m p It . It gets better. Paid nannies with children running around the commissary. Hello , if I have to leave my dog for two weeks, surely you can leave your brats with the nanny back in san fran. Spoiler alert: what â– s up with kids under 11 getting in for free.? And how are children radically self reliant ?

BURNING MAN IS A SCAM!

Burning Man Is Silicon Valley's Last Desperate Infantile Scream

Burning Man people donâ– t care what you say about them. Most of them know that they are utterly narcissistic sex and drug crazed idiots with no concept of consequences. They live for the next rationalization. They acquire all of the drugs, the mindless sex and the vapid cult-like BS they desire at Burning Man, so they are willing to endure the bright lights of public derision. Nobody in their right mind will go there any more. Silicon Valley millionaires are now cancelling their reservations.

There are almost no black people at Burning Man. Burning Man is a â– look at us White Folksâ– kind of thing.

There are almost no people at Burning Man who are not on medication or who do not need to be deeply medicated.

There are no â– burnersâ– who tolerate any outsiders who do not comply with their delusions.

There are almost no women at Burning Man who are not dressed as hookers yet they scream all day about â– womenâ– s rightsâ– and â– equal appreciationâ– . Women at Burning Man allow strangers to come up and squeeze their boobs.

There are almost no Burning Man people who have ever actually thought about the fact that they are copying a Mel Gibson movie (Mad Max) made by a corporation in order to try to be anti-corporate.

90% of the people at Burning Man have Herpes, 30% have HIV/AIDS and over 1000 people get a new case of Syphilis at each new Burning Man.

Hundreds of young women are date raped at Burning Man, in drug-induced stupors, and the amnesiac effects of the drugs used prevent them from even remembering the date rapes.

Law enforcement bugs every internet network and phone App that can touch the Burning Man site.

The dust at Burning Man is filled with toxic materials from Nevada weapons tests.

Everything at Burning Man is covered in dirt and dust.

So WHY do you want to go to Burning Man?

Burning Man Aggregates The Single Largest Collection of Assholes On Earth

[Going to Burning Man is a middle-age cry for help - New York Post](#)

New York Post. latest in living ... Why **millennials** cheat less than their parents ... if **Burning Man** sets the stage for them to be the way that they really ...

nypost.com/2016/08/29/going-to-burning-man-is-a-midd...

[From sex to friendship, are millennials' lives ruled by ...](#)

From sex to friendship, are **millennials'** lives ruled by narcissism? ... As she leaves **Burning Man**, Witt tries to imagine a future sexuality without shame, ...

newstatesman.com/culture/books/2017/01/sex-friendship

[2015 Which Famous Assholes Are Going To Burning Man ...](#)

Who are the rich and famous a**holes you'll see turnt up at the turnkey camps of **Burning Man** 2015? Based on their public comments, social media posts and history of ...

<https://burners.me/2015/08/06/2015-which-famous-assholes-are...>

[Which Famous A**holes Are Going To Burning Man 2017? - Broke ...](#)

But it will probably be a more beautiful thing for you if you can avoid me and these **assholes** at **Burning Man** 2017. Like this article?

brokeasstuart.com/blog/2017/08/03/famous-aholes-going-burn

[Why the rich love Burning Man - Salon.com](#)

In principle the annual **Burning Man** festival sounds a bit like a socialist utopia: bring thousands of people to an empty desert to create an alternative ...

salon.com/2015/08/27/why_the_rich_love_burning_man

['Burning Man for the 1%': the desert party for the tech elite ...](#)

Further Future is the tech-centric, unapologetically luxurious alternative to **Burning Man**, complete with personal assistants, spa treatments and fine dining

<https://www.theguardian.com/business/2016/may/02/furt>

[Burning Anus issues a Burning Man, Rectum, Burning Sensation after a Burner Bowel ...](#)

A **burning** sensation in the anus or during and after a bowel movement is not an uncommon experience and every person may experience it at some point in time.

healthhype.com/burning-anus-rectum-burning-sensation-

[Burning Man, Festival Of The Rich | Forum | Archinect](#)

Does **burning man** even matter ... **Burning Man**, Festival Of The Rich ... and see the cultural appropriated deadlocked white**assholes** in my Minute **Man** bunker in ...

archinect.com/forum/thread/133810975/burning-man-festi

Sex Advice From Burning Man Attendees - Nerve

I don't want to be the **asshole** pushing her head down, ... Good for **man** junk, ... What kind of etiquette is appropriate for picking up people at **Burning Man**?

nerve.com/advice/sex-advice-from/sex-advice-from-bu...

The Dark Side of Burning Man: Rape on the Playa | The ...

Whenever you hear about **Burning Man**, it's often about the art, the peace, the spiritual enlightenment, and, most importantly, the freedom. Some burners, as the...

<https://archives.sfweekly.com/exhibitionist/2012/09/19/the-dark-side-of...>

WE TOLD YOU SO: BURNING MAN'S GOOGLE EXISTS BECAUSE OF FAKE TRAFFIC

For over a decade, an alliance of investigators from www.googleinvestigations.com has filed charges about Google's criminally fraudulent operations. Now, their charges have been validated by industry experts. Hillary Clinton based her Presidential campaign on Google's promise to deliver the White House via internet election rigging of voter impressions but she lost because Google could only deliver fake voters.

Google Issuing Refunds to Advertisers Over Fake Traffic, Plans New Safeguard

Some advertisers question level of refunds, want more details about fraudulent traffic

The Google logo is seen at the company's headquarters in Mountain View, Calif. Photo: Associated Press

By

Lara O'Reilly

[39 COMMENTS](#)

[Alphabet](#) Inc.'s [GOOGL -0.37%](#) Google is issuing refunds to advertisers for ads bought through its platform that ran on sites with fake traffic, people familiar with the situation said, as the company develops a tool to give buyers more transparency about their purchases.

In the past few weeks, Google has informed hundreds of marketers and ad agency partners about the issue with invalid traffic, known in the industry as ad fraud. The ads were bought using the company's DoubleClick Bid Manager.

Google's refunds amount to only a fraction of the total ad spending served to invalid traffic, which has left some advertising executives unsatisfied, the people familiar with the situation said. Google has offered to repay its platform fee, which ad buyers said typically ranges from about 7% to 10% of the total ad buy.

The company says this is appropriate, because it doesn't control the rest of the money. Typically, advertisers use DoubleClick Bid Manager to target audiences across vast numbers of websites in seconds by

connecting to dozens of online ad exchanges, marketplaces that connect buyers and publishers through real-time auctions.

The ad spending flows through to the exchanges. The problems arise when ads run on publisher sites with fraudulent traffic, such as those where clicks are generated by software programs known as bots— instead of humans. This is an issue of growing concern to marketers. It is difficult to recoup the money paid to those sites when the issue is discovered too late.

Advertisers often receive small credits from Google and their other ad-tech vendors when they detect discrepancies, but in this case, for some buyers, the instance of fraud discovered was larger than usual.

Scott Spencer, director of product management for Google, acknowledged that refunds have been paid, but he declined to provide a dollar figure for the amount being returned. Some ad buyers said the refund amounts range from less money than you would spend on a sandwich— to hundreds of thousands of dollars.

Some agencies and advertisers would have been impacted more than others, depending on their level of spending during the period and the types of ads they bought.

“Today, we can’t disclose the information about third parties,” Mr. Spencer said. “So when we aren’t able to catch invalid traffic before it impacts our advertisers and we’re unable to refund their media spend, it hurts us, even if we’re not responsible.”

Google is working on a fix it hopes will provide some clarity over which technology providers in the ad-buying chain are responsible for issuing refunds. It is also working on technology to ensure advertisers automatically receive a full credit back from Google and its partners if incidents occur again.

The company said it is entering discussions with the 100-plus exchanges, ad networks and publishers DoubleClick Bid Manager plugs into and asking them to display to ad buyers whether they are willing to refund the entire media spend if ad-fraud instances occur. Buyers could then opt to filter out the sources of inventory that don’t have such a policy.

Mr. Spencer said Google expects high rates of adoption— among exchanges, and that the ones it had spoken to so far had been very supportive— of the effort.

Another point of contention among those receiving refunds is that they haven’t been given details about where their ads ended up or specific details about the exploits the fraudsters used, so that advertisers and agencies can apply their own safeguards in the future.

“We need to be very careful about commenting on or discussing specifics about bots or our detection,” Mr. Spencer said. “Often fraudsters will change their approaches and strategies based on our public comments.”

Of the billions of dollars flowing into online advertising each year, a percentage is inadvertently shown to sites with fake traffic, with fraudsters siphoning off advertisers’ money for themselves.

The industry’s efforts to rein in fraud appear to have an impact. Some \$6.5 billion in ad spending will be wasted this year to fraud, down 10% from 2016, [according to a report](#) released in May by the Association of National Advertisers and ad-fraud detection firm WhiteOps.

The methods the fraudsters use are highly sophisticated. Some infect unsuspecting consumers’ computers with malware to form a botnet— that clicks on ads in the background.

Fraudsters are often adept at covering their tracks, which can make their activity difficult to spot until after the event has occurred.

For years, Google has had teams dedicated to filtering out fraud before an advertiser makes a bid on an ad. Those teams can also prevent exchanges from being paid if an ad has already been bid on, but invalid traffic is quickly detected. The teams also work to discover historical instances of fraud, which is what happened in this particular case.

Google said the buyers it contacted in this instance were impacted by invalid traffic over the course of a few months this year, primarily in the second quarter. Part of that traffic affected video ads, which carry higher ad rates than typical display ads and are therefore an attractive target for fraudsters.

Google has also joined a number of industry initiatives, such as the [Ads.txt](#) project launched in May by the Interactive Advertising Bureau, an industry trade body. The tool lets premium publishers insert a text file on their web servers to list all the ad tech vendors authorized to sell their inventory so ad buyers can confirm which platforms are selling legitimate ads.

When people talk about [ad fraud], there's a big specter to it and a big concern about invalid traffic in digital," said Mr. Spencer. "It's not that large in terms of a percentage of what people are buying, but it can be a little bit scary to buyers, and our goal is to remove that to improve the trust overall in the ecosystem."

Alexandra Bruell contributed to this article

Write to Lara O'Reilly at lara.o'reilly@wsj.com

.

[Good Riddance. Burning Man festival co-founder dead from possible douche-baggery.](#) ([archive.fo](#))

by [Dark Shroud](#) to [news](#) (+26|-8)

- [34 comments](#)

THE FESTIVAL OF ASSHOLES, DRUGS AND DATE RAPE SEX HAS LOST IT'S HEAD DOUCHE

Burning Man Aggregates The Single Largest Collection of Assholes On Earth

Burning Man people don't care what you say about them. Most of them know that they are utterly narcissistic sex and drug crazed idiots with no concept of consequences. They live for the next rationalization. They acquire all of the drugs, the mindless sex and the vapid cult-like BS they desire at Burning Man, so they are willing to endure the bright lights of public derision.

There are almost no black people at Burning Man. Burning Man is a "look at us White Folks" kind of thing.

There are almost no people at Burning Man who are not on medication or who do not need to be deeply medicated.

There are no â– burnersâ– who tolerate any outsiders who do not comply with their delusions.

There are almost no women at Burning Man who are not dressed as hookers yet they scream all day about â– womenâ– s rightsâ– and â– equal appreciationâ– . Women at Burning Man allow strangers to come up and squeeze their boobs.

There are almost no Burning Man people who have ever actually thought about the fact that they are copying a Mel Gibson movie (Mad Max) made by a corporation in order to try to be anti-corporate.

90% of the people at Burning Man have Herpes, 30% have HIV/AIDS and over 1000 people get a new case of Syphilis at each new Burning Man.

Hundreds of young women are date raped at Burning Man, in drug-induced stupors, and the amnesiac effects of the drugs used prevent them from even remembering the date rapes.

Law enforcement bugs every internet network and phone App that can touch the Burning Man site.

The dust at Burning Man is filled with toxic materials from Nevada weapons tests.

Everything at Burning Man is covered in dirt and dust.

So WHY do you want to go to Burning Man?

Going to Burning Man is a middle-age cry for help - New York Post

New York Post. latest in living ... Why millennials cheat less than their parents ... if Burning Man sets the stage for them to be the way that they really ...

nypost.com/2016/08/29/going-to-burning-man-is-a-midd...

From sex to friendship, are millennials' lives ruled by narcissism? ... As she leaves Burning Man, Witt tries to imagine a future sexuality without shame, ...

newstatesman.com/culture/books/2017/01/sex-friendship

2015 Which Famous Assholes Are Going To Burning Man ...



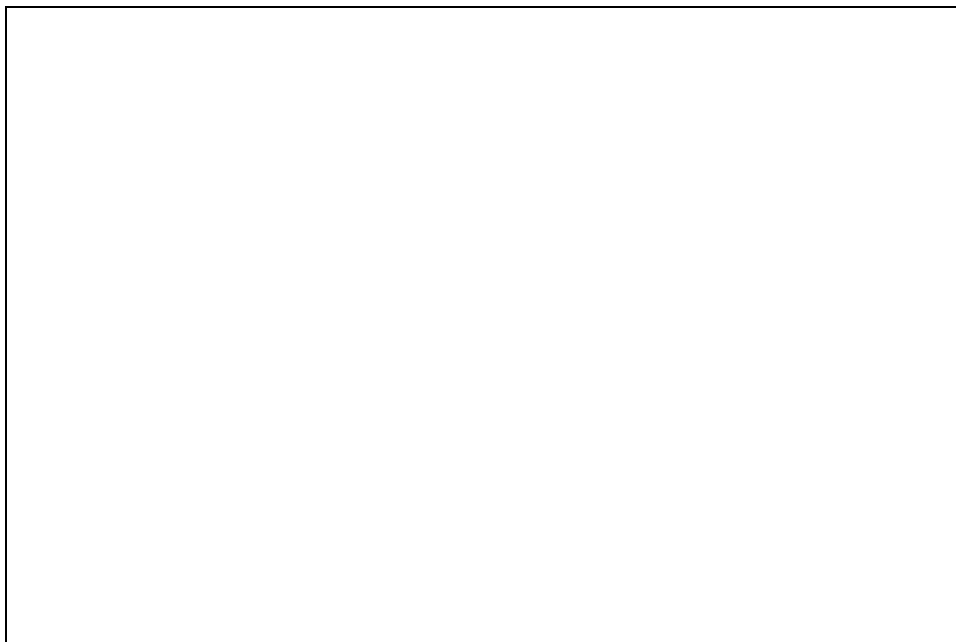
by [Tyler Durden](#)

0

SHARES

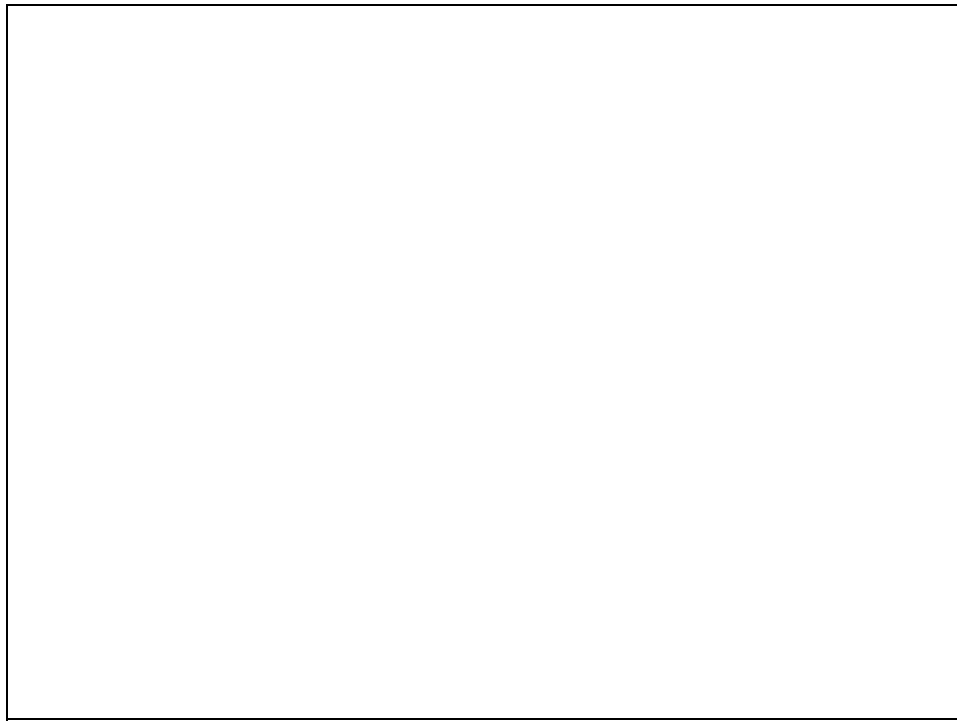
Daniel Saynt, a Puerto Rican bisexual ex-Jehovah's Witness who changed his name and opened up 700-member NYC "Millennials only" sex club "NSFW" (New Society for Wellness), has a few rules for those seeking to get their group-sex on.

- You have to be **hot**
- You have to be **young**
- You have to be **interesting and active on social media**
- Saynt has to be able to imagine himself having sex *with you or next to you*



NSFW has 700 members who all meet the following criteria: attractive, successful and social-media savy

â– If a guy applies and says, â– I just want to have sex with as many girls as possible,â– thatâ– s not someone we want here,â– said Saynt. â– I use my bi[sexual] sense ... Like, do I want to hook up with them? Would I want this person having sex next to me? If not, then we wonâ– t accept them.â–



All is not lost however for fat, sexually frustrated New York City millennials - as they'll have ample time to work on their sex-club bodies and social skills while NSFW chews through its **waiting list of over 300 horny people**, while more than **9,000 applicants didn't make the cut**.

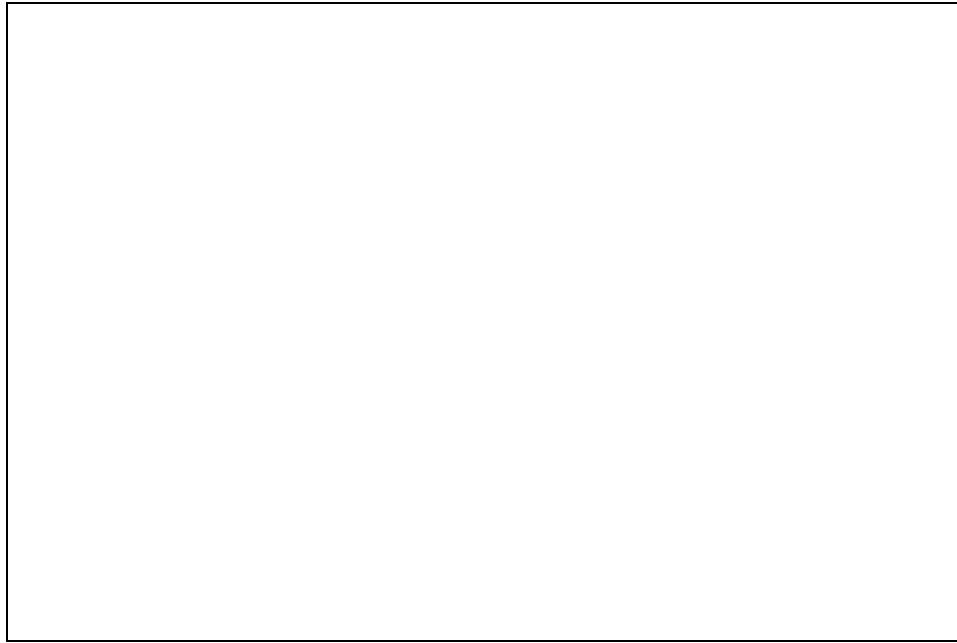
The average age of a NSFW member is 28, who pay a one-time membership fee of \$96, and an extra charge of \$30 - \$150 per sex party. Around 60% of members are in open relationships, and the majority are bisexual. As we've mentioned, Saynt's standards are incredibly high.

“Being a hot woman, I don’t want to fuck everyone and I don’t want everyone to think they can fuck me,” said member Lola Jean, 28, who works as a sex educator and is known in the sex-club community as a wrestling dominatrix. “At other parties, it’s hard to be the hottest person in the room and have all this attention coming at you – but here, everyone is hot so they all get it.”

The club also holds thematic events:

THE bacchanals – **the biggest of which take place at city venues such as House of Yes – celebrate themes ranging from BDSM and foot-fetish workshops to caviar dinner parties, but all end with little to no clothing on and plenty of hooking up.**

“Members dress in layers to allow for various stages of nudity as the night develops,” said member Melissa Vitale, 25, a publicist. Sometimes there is a strict all-black dress code that includes masks. -[NY Post](#)



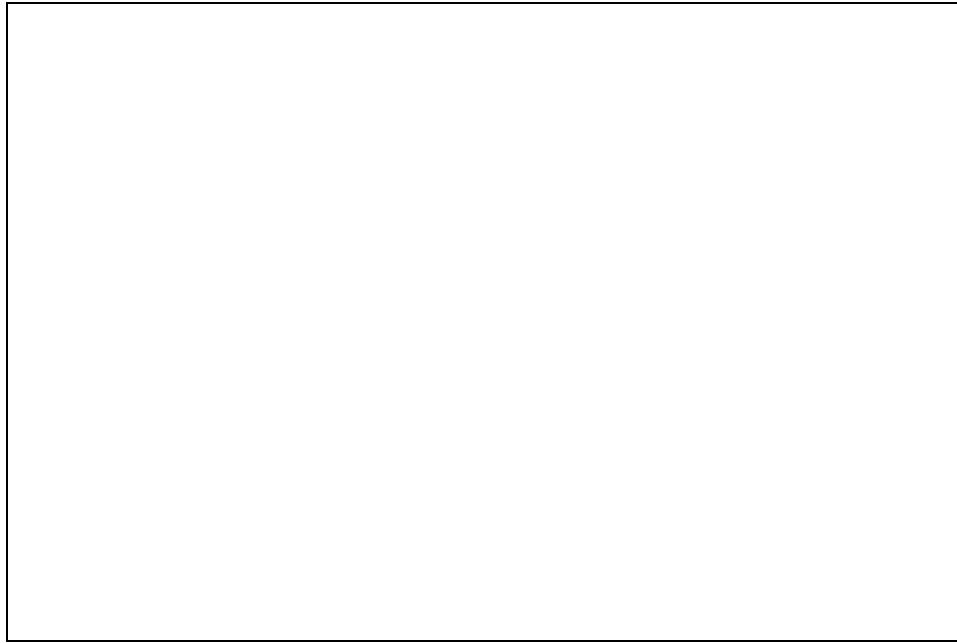
Saynt, born Daniel Santiago, grew up poor in New York. Raised by Puerto Rican parents who were strict Jehovah's Witnesses, he attended church every Sunday, woke up at 6 a.m. every day, and spent 10 hours a week at Bible study.

"As per the tenets of his religion, he did not celebrate birthdays or holidays, including Christmas." -[*NY Post*](#)

â– Itâ– s not just a religion, itâ– s a lifestyle,â– said Saynt. â– Your friends, family and everyone you interact with are all Jehovahâ– s Witnesses.â–

Then Saynt had his first sexual experience at 13 with another boy from the neighborhood.

â– It was very confusing and scary being in a faith that is so traditional in their approach to LGBT people,â– Saynt said of the Jehovah's Witnesses - who consider homosexuality a punishable sin. â– **It really stunts you.**â–



In 2001 - against his parents' wishes to become a missionary, Saynt enrolled at Berkeley College in Midtown, graduating in 2005 with a degree in e-commerce and legally changing his surname to from Santiago. Saynt says that he began to sexually experiment in college, hooking up with men and women on Craigslist and attending sex parties.

After a failed six-year attempt at a straight marriage, Saynt left the digital lifestyle-marketing company he co-founded and **opened up an Eyes-Wide-Shut tier sex club in NYC.**

“I got tired of selling shoes and handbags and beauty things that people don’t need,” said Saynt of his fashion-marketing days. “I wanted to sell things that make people happy, like sex.”

SAYNT began accepting applications for NSFW in 2015. Potential members must answer a detailed questionnaire about their fantasies and preferences, submit photos of themselves and provide links to their social-media accounts. *-NY Post*

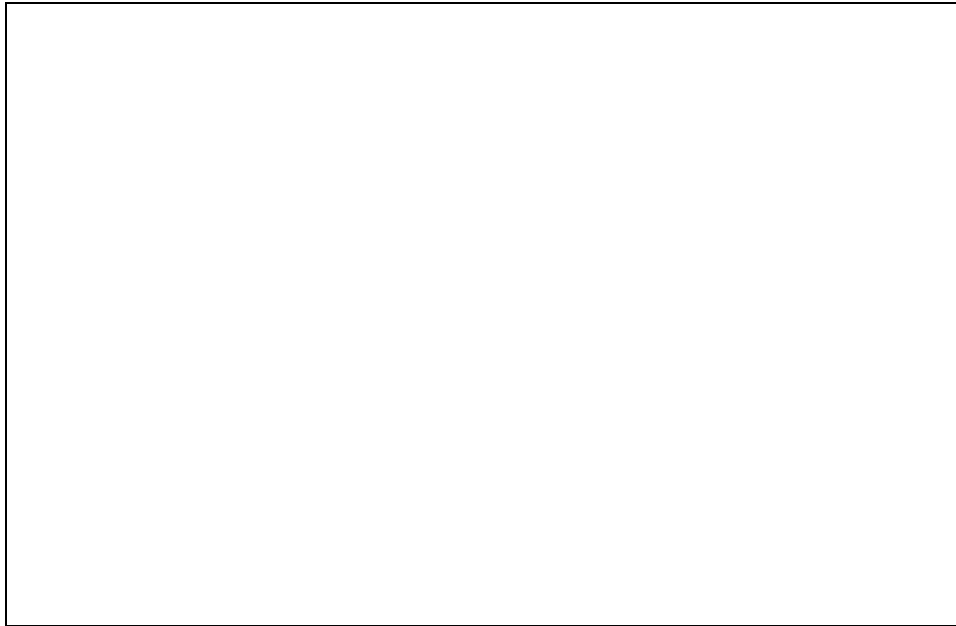
“We look for people with a story to share,” said Saynt. “**If you can’t share a conversation with someone, you can’t share a bed.**”

In order to decide who makes the cut, Saynt has a trusted "council" of five judges "want people who post photos of themselves with friends and at local hot spots, doing fun activities and traveling the world. **Hateful political views**, too few photos or awkward close-ups are an automatic “No.”

Members who enter NSFW's Williamsburg clubhouse will find six beds in the basement with mesh dividers, adorned with Christmas lights, lanterns, and a large "XXX" marquee sign which greets guests over the door.

Photos of tattooed models holding pizza and hot dogs over their genitals line the walls.
Black leather toys are on display for members to test.

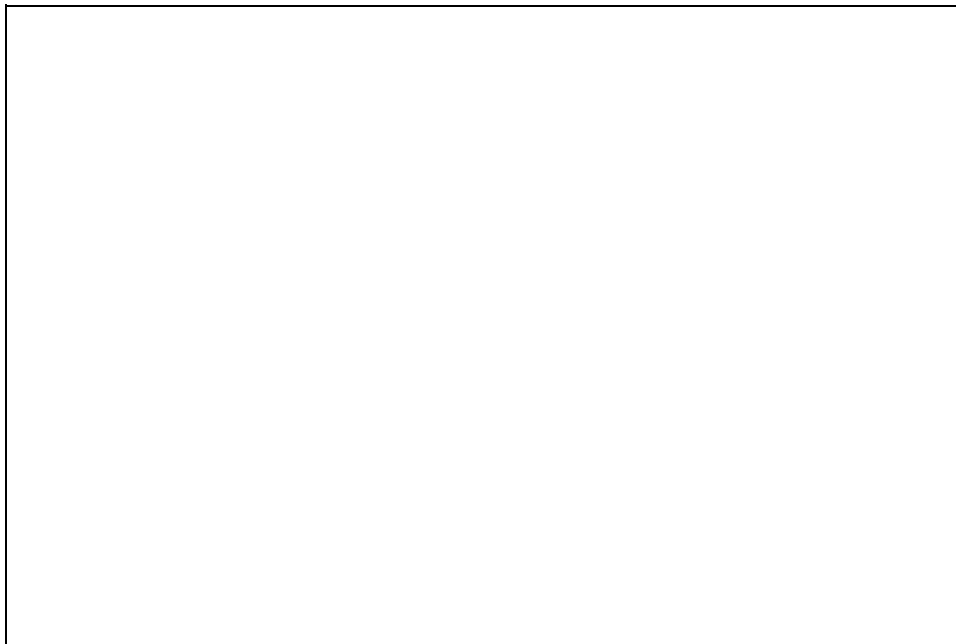
Wonder if they've got [this one](#)?



Saynt isn't just selling experiences either - **he's selling sex dolls out of his sex club!**

Sayntâ— s marketing company, also called NSFW, **works with brands such as Real Love Sex Dolls to market directly to club members by letting them test out and buy discounted products.** The partnerships, in turn, help fund the parties.

So - in addition to all the hot sex with incredibly attractive people, members receive the fringe benefit of a discount on a wide variety of sex toys.



- 387569
- [253](#)

Comments

Sort by

Order

Items per page

[Vote up!](#) 209

[Vote down!](#) 0



[Cognitive Dissonance](#)

Umm...no thanks!

<Just moar evidence of the fall of Empire.>

[Burning Man's Asshole Staff And
Douche-Bag Attendees Own Worst
Enemy...](#)

[Festival -- Over? Date Rapes,
Idiocy, Racism, Herpes, Hell
Logistics, Spying, Fakeness, Costs
Seem To Have Killed Festival](#)

Burning Man Aggregates The Single Largest Collection of Silicon Valley Assholes On Earth

Burning Man people don't care what you say about them. Most of them know that they are utterly narcissistic sex and drug crazed idiots with no concept of consequences. They live for the next rationalization. They acquire all of the drugs, the mindless sex and the vapid cult-like BS they desire at Burning Man, so they are willing to endure the bright lights of public derision.

There are almost no black people at Burning Man. Burning Man is a "look at us White Folks" kind of thing.

There are almost no people at Burning Man who are not on medication or who do not need to be deeply medicated.

There are no "burners" who tolerate any outsiders who do not comply with their delusions.

There are almost no women at Burning Man who are not dressed as hookers yet they scream all day about "women's rights" and "equal appreciation". Women at Burning Man allow strangers to come up and squeeze their boobs.

There are almost no Burning Man people who have ever actually thought about the fact that they are copying a Mel Gibson movie (Mad Max) made by a corporation in order to try to be anti-corporate.

90% of the people at Burning Man have Herpes, 30% have HIV/AIDS and over 1000 people get a new case of Syphilis at each new Burning Man.

Hundreds of young women are date raped at Burning Man, in drug-induced stupors, and the amnesiac effects of the drugs used prevent them from even remembering the date rapes.

Law enforcement bugs every internet network and phone App that can touch the Burning Man site.

The dust at Burning Man is filled with toxic materials from Nevada weapons tests.

Everything at Burning Man is covered in dirt and dust.

So WHY do you want to go to Burning Man?

[Going to Burning Man is a middle-age cry for help - New York Post](#)

New York Post. latest in living ... Why **millennials** cheat less than their parents ... if **Burning Man** sets the stage for them to be the way that they really ...

nypost.com/2016/08/29/going-to-burning-man-is-a-midd...

[From sex to friendship, are millennials' lives ruled by ...](#)

From sex to friendship, are **millennials'** lives ruled by narcissism? ... As she leaves **Burning Man**, Witt tries to imagine a future sexuality without shame, ...

NS newstatesman.com/culture/books/2017/01/sex-friendship

[2015 Which Famous Assholes Are Going To Burning Man ...](#)

Who are the rich and famous a**holes you'll see turnt up at the turnkey camps of **Burning Man** 2015? Based on their public comments, social media posts and history of ...



<https://burners.me/2015/08/06/2015-which-famous-assholes-are...>

[Which Famous A**holes Are Going To Burning Man 2017? - Broke ...](#)

But it will probably be a more beautiful thing for you if you can avoid me and these **assholes** at **Burning Man** 2017. Like this article?

brokeassstuart.com/blog/2017/08/03/famous-aholes-going-burn

[Why the rich love Burning Man - Salon.com](#)

In principle the annual **Burning Man** festival sounds a bit like a socialist utopia: bring thousands of people to an empty desert to create an alternative ...

salon.com/2015/08/27/why_the_rich_love_burning_man

['Burning Man for the 1%': the desert party for the tech elite ...](#)

Further Future is the tech-centric, unapologetically luxurious alternative to **Burning Man**, complete with personal assistants, spa treatments and fine dining

<https://www.theguardian.com/business/2016/may/02/furt>

[Burning Anus issues a Burning Man, Rectum, Burning Sensation after a Burner Bowel ...](#)

A **burning** sensation in the anus or during and after a bowel movement is not an uncommon experience and every person may experience it at some point in time.

healthhype.com/burning-anus-rectum-burning-sensation-

Burning Man, Festival Of The Rich | Forum | Archinect

Does **burning man** even matter ... **Burning Man**, Festival Of The Rich ... and see the cultural appropriated deadlocked white **assholes** in my Minute **Man** bunker in ...

archinect.com/forum/thread/133810975/burning-man-festi

Sex Advice From Burning Man Attendees - Nerve

I don't want to be the **asshole** pushing her head down, ... Good for **man** junk, ... What kind of etiquette is appropriate for picking up people at **Burning Man**?

 nerve.com/advice/sex-advice-from/sex-advice-from-bu...

The Dark Side of Burning Man: Rape on the Playa | The ...

Whenever you hear about **Burning Man**, it's often about the art, the peace, the spiritual enlightenment, and, most importantly, the freedom. Some burners, as the...

 <https://archives.sfweekly.com/exhibitionist/2012/09/19/the-dark-side-of...>

[Good Riddance. Burning Man festival co-founder dead from possible douche-baggery. \(archive.fo\)](#)

by [Dark Shroud](#) to [news](#) (+26|-8)

- [34 comments](#)

THE FESTIVAL OF ASSHOLES, DRUGS AND DATE RAPE SEX HAS LOST IT'S HEAD DOUCHE

Burning Man Aggregates The Single Largest Collection of Assholes On Earth

Burning Man people don't care what you say about them. Most of them know that they are utterly narcissistic sex and drug crazed idiots with no concept of consequences. They live for the next rationalization. They acquire all of the drugs, the mindless sex and the vapid cult-like BS they desire at Burning Man, so they are willing to endure the bright lights of public derision.

There are almost no black people at Burning Man. Burning Man is a "look at us White Folks" kind of thing.

There are almost no people at Burning Man who are not on medication or who do not need to be deeply medicated.

There are no "burners" who tolerate any outsiders who do not comply with their delusions.

There are almost no women at Burning Man who are not dressed as hookers yet they scream all day about "women's rights" and "equal appreciation". Women at Burning Man allow strangers to come up and squeeze their boobs.

There are almost no Burning Man people who have ever actually thought about the fact that they are copying a Mel Gibson movie (Mad Max) made by a corporation in order to try to be anti-corporate.

90% of the people at Burning Man have Herpes, 30% have HIV/AIDS and over 1000 people get a new case of Syphilis at each new Burning Man.

Hundreds of young women are date raped at Burning Man, in drug-induced stupors, and the amnesiac effects of the drugs used prevent them from even remembering the date rapes.

Law enforcement bugs every internet network and phone App that can touch the Burning Man site.

The dust at Burning Man is filled with toxic materials from Nevada weapons tests.

Everything at Burning Man is covered in dirt and dust.

So WHY do you want to go to Burning Man?

Going to Burning Man is a middle-age cry for help - New York Post

New York Post. latest in living ... Why millennials cheat less than their parents ... if Burning Man sets the stage for them to be the way that they really ...

nypost.com/2016/08/29/going-to-burning-man-is-a-midd...

From sex to friendship, are millennials' lives ruled by narcissism? ... As she leaves Burning Man, Witt tries to imagine a future sexuality without shame, ...

newstatesman.com/culture/books/2017/01/sex-friendship

2015 Which Famous Assholes Are Going To Burning Man ...



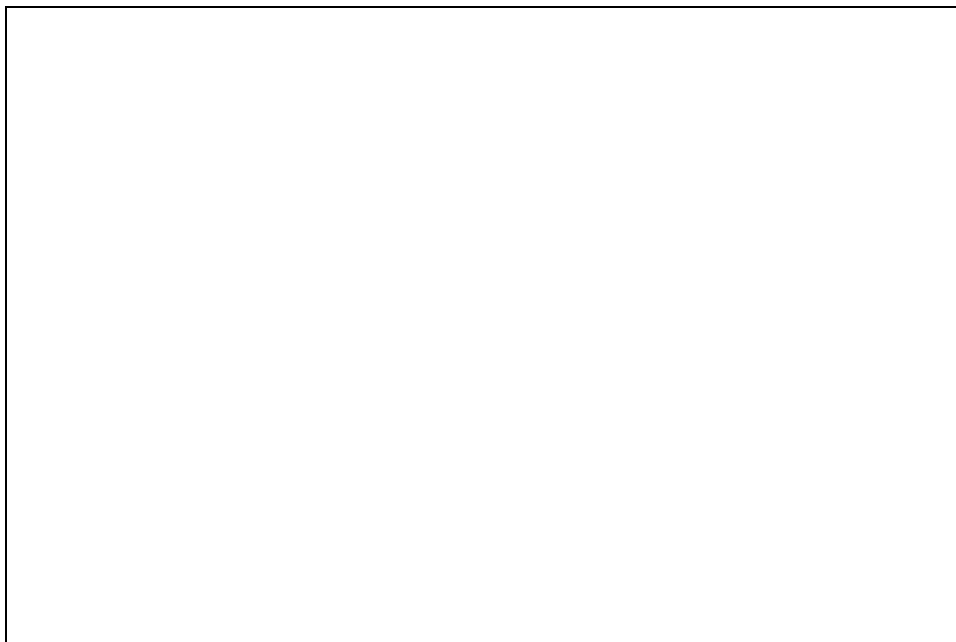
by [Tyler Durden](#)

0

SHARES

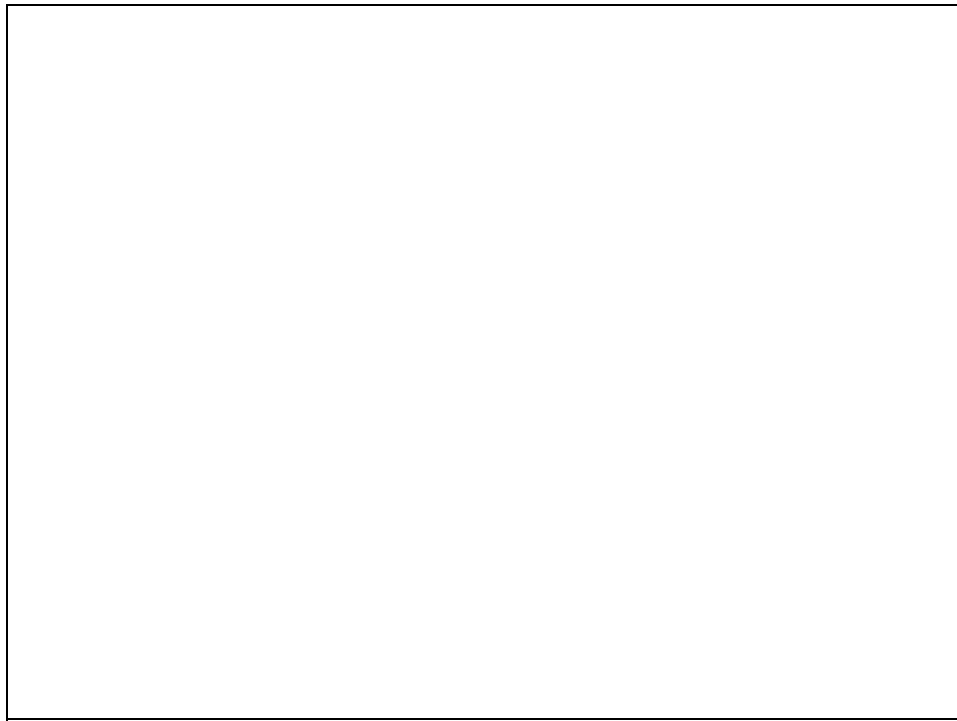
Daniel Saynt, a Puerto Rican bisexual ex-Jehovah's Witness who changed his name and opened up 700-member NYC "Millennials only" sex club "NSFW" (New Society for Wellness), has a few rules for those seeking to get their group-sex on.

- You have to be **hot**
- You have to be **young**
- You have to be **interesting and active on social media**
- Saynt has to be able to imagine himself having sex *with you or next to you*



NSFW has 700 members who all meet the following criteria: attractive, successful and social-media savvy

â– If a guy applies and says, â– I just want to have sex with as many girls as possible,â– thatâ– s not someone we want here,â– said Saynt. â– I use my bi[sexual] sense ... Like, do I want to hook up with them? Would I want this person having sex next to me? If not, then we wonâ– t accept them.â–



All is not lost however for fat, sexually frustrated New York City millennials - as they'll have ample time to work on their sex-club bodies and social skills while NSFW chews through its **waiting list of over 300 horny people**, while more than **9,000 applicants didn't make the cut**.

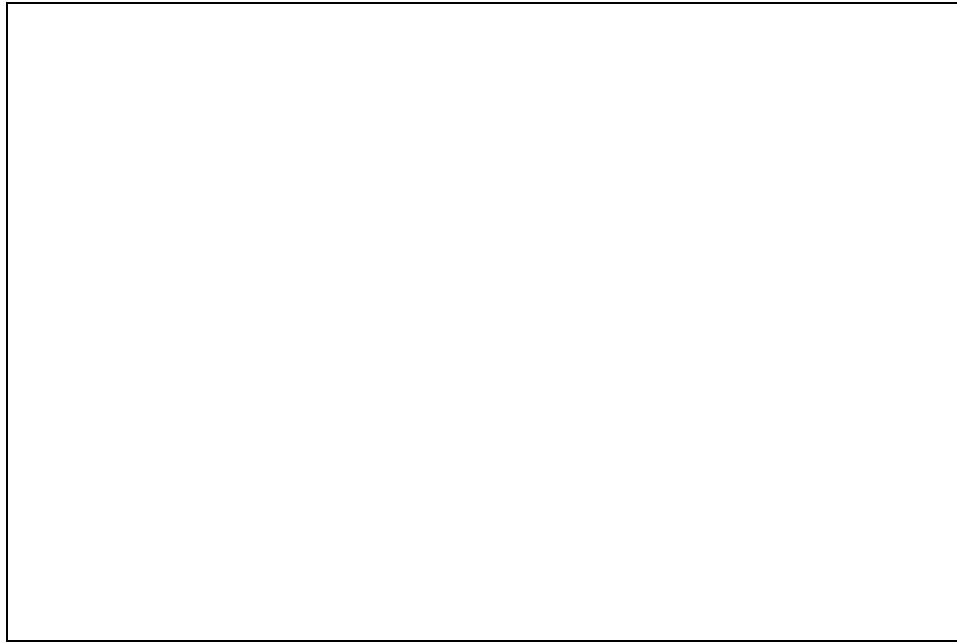
The average age of a NSFW member is 28, who pay a one-time membership fee of \$96, and an extra charge of \$30 - \$150 per sex party. Around 60% of members are in open relationships, and the majority are bisexual. As we've mentioned, Saynt's standards are incredibly high.

“Being a hot woman, I don’t want to fuck everyone and I don’t want everyone to think they can fuck me,” said member Lola Jean, 28, who works as a sex educator and is known in the sex-club community as a wrestling dominatrix. “At other parties, it’s hard to be the hottest person in the room and have all this attention coming at you – but here, everyone is hot so they all get it.”

The club also holds thematic events:

THE bacchanals – **the biggest of which take place at city venues such as House of Yes – celebrate themes ranging from BDSM and foot-fetish workshops to caviar dinner parties, but all end with little to no clothing on and plenty of hooking up.**

“Members dress in layers to allow for various stages of nudity as the night develops,” said member Melissa Vitale, 25, a publicist. Sometimes there is a strict all-black dress code that includes masks. -[NY Post](#)



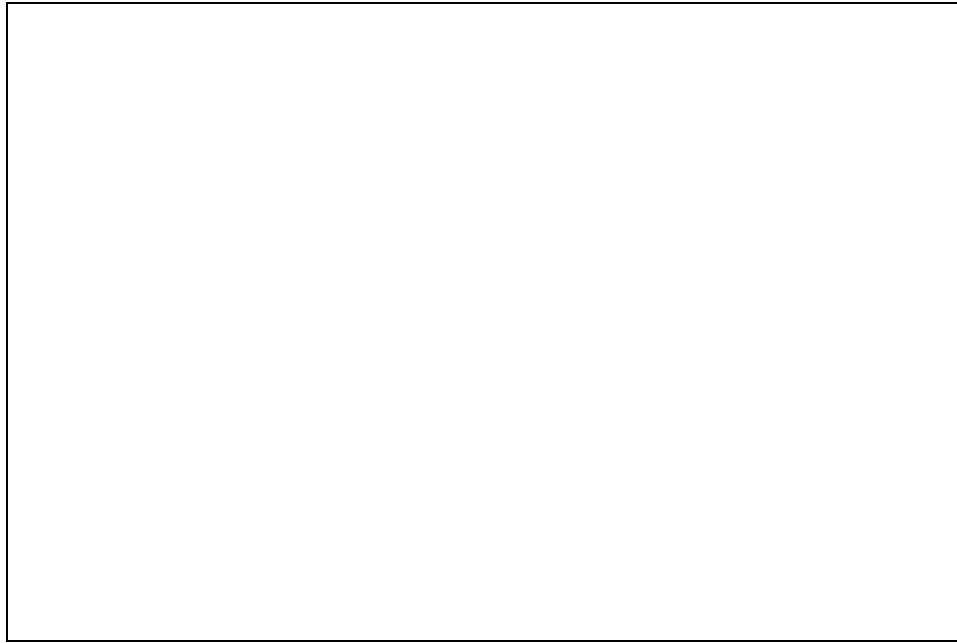
Saynt, born Daniel Santiago, grew up poor in New York. Raised by Puerto Rican parents who were strict Jehovah's Witnesses, he attended church every Sunday, woke up at 6 a.m. every day, and spent 10 hours a week at Bible study.

"As per the tenets of his religion, he did not celebrate birthdays or holidays, including Christmas." -[*NY Post*](#)

â– Itâ– s not just a religion, itâ– s a lifestyle,â– said Saynt. â– Your friends, family and everyone you interact with are all Jehovahâ– s Witnesses.â–

Then Saynt had his first sexual experience at 13 with another boy from the neighborhood.

â– It was very confusing and scary being in a faith that is so traditional in their approach to LGBT people,â– Saynt said of the Jehovah's Witnesses - who consider homosexuality a punishable sin. â– **It really stunts you.**â–



In 2001 - against his parents' wishes to become a missionary, Saynt enrolled at Berkeley College in Midtown, graduating in 2005 with a degree in e-commerce and legally changing his surname to from Santiago. Saynt says that he began to sexually experiment in college, hooking up with men and women on Craigslist and attending sex parties.

After a failed six-year attempt at a straight marriage, Saynt left the digital lifestyle-marketing company he co-founded and **opened up an Eyes-Wide-Shut tier sex club in NYC.**

“I got tired of selling shoes and handbags and beauty things that people don’t need,” said Saynt of his fashion-marketing days. “I wanted to sell things that make people happy, like sex.”

SAYNT began accepting applications for NSFW in 2015. Potential members must answer a detailed questionnaire about their fantasies and preferences, submit photos of themselves and provide links to their social-media accounts. *-NY Post*

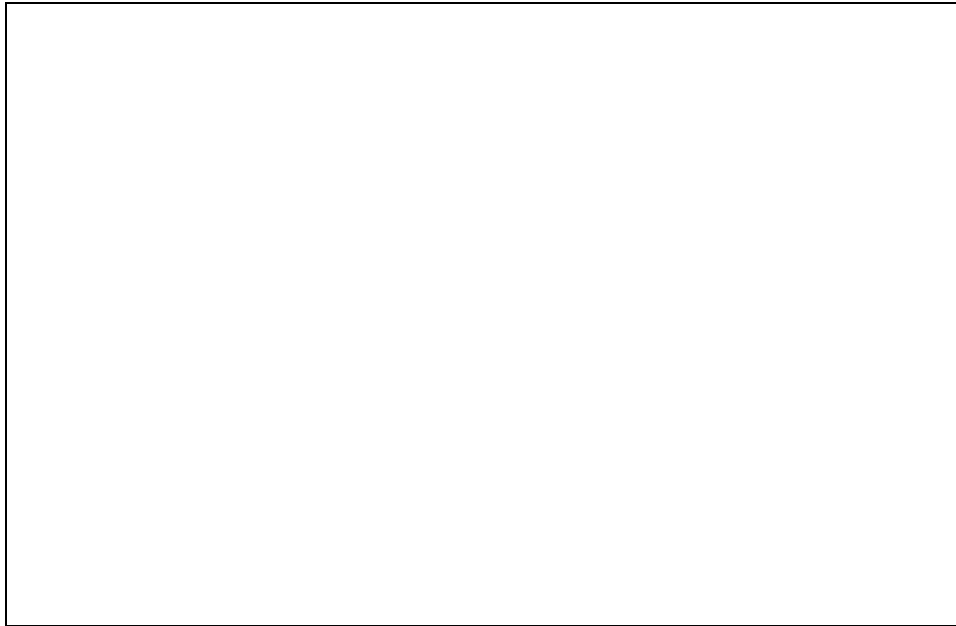
“We look for people with a story to share,” said Saynt. “**If you can’t share a conversation with someone, you can’t share a bed.**”

In order to decide who makes the cut, Saynt has a trusted "council" of five judges "want people who post photos of themselves with friends and at local hot spots, doing fun activities and traveling the world. **Hateful political views**, too few photos or awkward close-ups are an automatic “No.”

Members who enter NSFW's Williamsburg clubhouse will find six beds in the basement with mesh dividers, adorned with Christmas lights, lanterns, and a large "XXX" marquee sign which greets guests over the door.

Photos of tattooed models holding pizza and hot dogs over their genitals line the walls.
Black leather toys are on display for members to test.

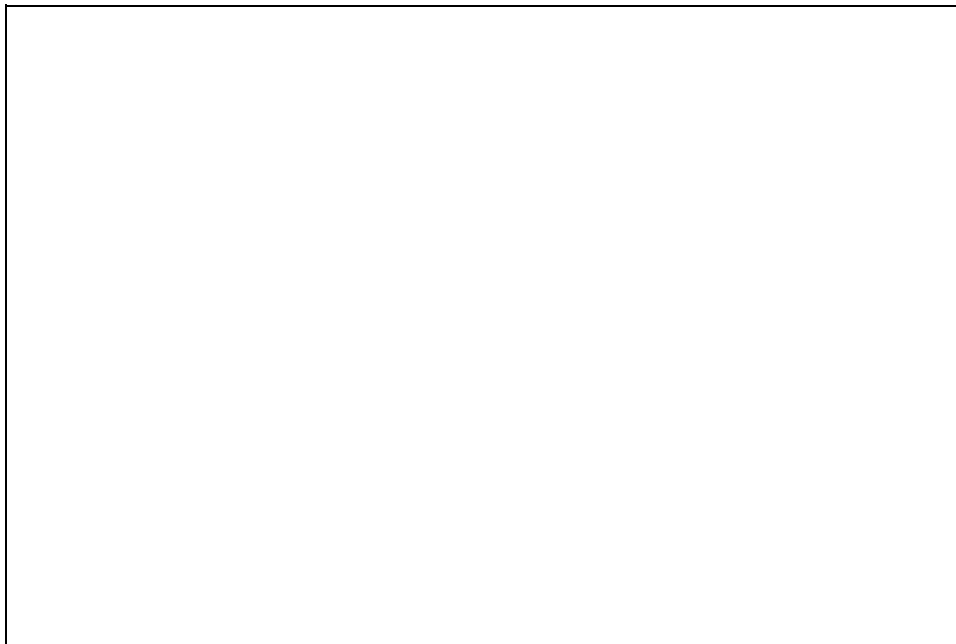
Wonder if they've got [this one](#)?



Saynt isn't just selling experiences either - **he's selling sex dolls out of his sex club!**

Sayntâ— s marketing company, also called NSFW, **works with brands such as Real Love Sex Dolls to market directly to club members by letting them test out and buy discounted products.** The partnerships, in turn, help fund the parties.

So - in addition to all the hot sex with incredibly attractive people, members receive the fringe benefit of a discount on a wide variety of sex toys.



- 387569
- [253](#)

BURNING MAN IS SO RACIST AND BLACKS ARE SHUNNED AT IT!

BURNING MAN IS A SILICON VALLEY FRAT HOUSE PORNO ABUSE NIGHTMARE

'Women showing their breasts to get booze, long lines for the kinky dome and meals with a side of MDMA': First-time festival-goer reveals what Burning Man is REALLY like and claim the Orgy Dome is so 'boring you'd rather have a NAP'

- Writer Zoe Bernard went to the eight-day arts and culture festival last month to discover just how wild the festival was
- Burning Man revelers told her about the festival's lame Orgy Dome, long lectures on consent and criticized its contradicting debauchery
- The debauchery involved 'naked women wielding leather paddles' to 'implore bystanders to pull their pants down for a spanking'
- Furthermore, 'several ramshackle bars require women to bare their breasts if they wish to drink' - and a man said he had to show his penis to get a snow cone
- Some 70,000 revelers gathered for the eight-day party north of Reno, Nevada

By [JESSA SCHROEDER FOR DAILYMAIL.COM](#)

•

•

•

•

-
- [e-mail](#)
-

96shares

[333](#)

[View comments](#)

A first-time Burning Man reveler has recounted that while the festival has its wild side, revelers complained that its orgies were 'lame'.

Business Insider writer Zoe Bernard went to the eight-day arts and culture festival last month to write about how wild the event, that attracts 70,000 revelers, really is.

Bernard penned a piece for [Business Insider](#) about her time in the temporary city known as the playa, north of Reno, Nevada, with two friends. Before she arrived, she was under the impression the party would be 'like Woodstock with less shade' mixed with 'some weird sex stuff'.

But once there, one of her campmates complained that the 'Orgy Dome is so boring' and men and women were required to listen through a 'long lecture about consent'.

+9

•

Zoe Bernard, a first-time reveler at Burning Man, recounted her wild experiences at the festival this year in a piece she wrote for Business Insider

+9

•

Models Ludi Delfino and Abby Neff pose for photos in front of a burning piece of artwork at Burning Man in Reno, Nevada on August 30, 2018

+9

•

Dani Dukes of New Mexico and Jenni Lucero of Seattle dance atop an RV trailer as the sun sets on Burning Man on August 31

While speaking of the kinky dome further, one of Bernard's campmates complained that they had 'to wait in line forever' and 'once you get in, it's the most organized sex you'll ever have in your life'.

Another reveler agreed - and chimed to add that the dome is a great place for a nap.

But outside the Orgy Dome, debauchery unfolded.

This included 'naked women wielding leather paddles implore bystanders to pull their pants down for a spanking' and 'couples bedecked in feathers and dust masks' as they prepared for their wild adventures.

+9

•

Hundreds of Burning Man participants dressed up like bunnies march down the street as part of an annual 'chase' between bunnies and carrots

+9

•

Dancers enjoy Burning Man beneath a sign cautioning them to stay focused on August 29

'Nudity is ubiquitous, and informally enforced in bizarre and ridiculous ways.

'Several ramshackle bars require women to bare their breasts if they wish to drink there.'

One man in the camp said he had to show his penis to get a snow cone.

Even more questionable, there was a 'small sampling of activities available [such as] fellatio contests, something advertised as "p---y massages"' and 'genital prints made in the "traditional Japanese method."'

There was such a thing as Slut Olympics and a Bubbles and Boobs VIP Party that was advertised, 'Bring your boobs!'

+9

•

Women are shown at Burning Man the morning of August 29

+9



The general view from a very dusty opening day at Burning Man on August 26

+9

-

A scene at Burning Man 2018 shows a 'LOVE' sign in the Nevada desert

One workshop at the festival allowed revelers to learn to 'write erotic poetry in binary code (010101).'

Many meals consisted of chili with a side of MDMA, warm Modelo, sardines and pickles.

One campmate even said: 'I think I'm immune to drugs... I've taken so much LSD that it no longer has any effect on me.'

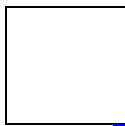
RELATED ARTICLES

- [Previous](#)

- [1](#)

- [Next](#)

-



[So much for no litter left-behind! Burning Man's 747](#)

[plane...](#)

[Chinese officials burn bibles, destroy crosses and](#)

[force...](#)

[Incredible video shows the moment a sky-crane](#)

[helicopter...](#)

[From an unknown 'experience in the desert' with a small...](#)

SHARE THIS ARTICLE

Share

96 shares

Fiery action from creative vehicles at the Burning Man festival

Loaded: 0%

Progress: 0%

0:01

Previous

Play

Skip

320

Unmute

Current Time0:01

/

Duration Time1:08

Fullscreen

Need Text

SHARE THIS

MORE VIDEOS

Brides wears five luxurious wedding dresses worth \$90,â–|

Ronnie and Jo Wood walk the red carpet with their childreâ–|

'Football crazy, football mad': Dad performs slides tackle â–|

'Bridezilla' tells This Morning why she's had five weddings

+9

•

A Burning Man participant rides past an art installation in the desert on August 30

Bernard recalled that the air reeked of weed and mothballs. 'Throbbing EDM music' blared at all hours.

Next to a spiritual foot wash booth, there was a sign that promoted abortions for free.

'Anything and everything you could imagine exists here... at the Healing Foot Wash down the road, you can wash your neighbor's feet and hear all about the love of your prospective savior Jesus Christ.

'Just blocks from the Healing Foot Wash, another camp's sign announces "Free Abortions!" with the words "No minors allowed!" scrawled in marker underneath.'

And just minutes down the road, toddlers played at Kindergarten Kamp.

Overall, Bernard said during her time in Black Rock City, she was 'welcomed home hundreds of times by strangers whose eyes are filled, almost uniformly, with the clear light of loving-kindness and acceptance.

It was like 'being at a family reunion after coming out of a coma except every member of your family is an extremely attractive yoga instructor,' she added.

BURNING MAN is just degenerates, freaks, and deadbeats says the web as 'Burners' seek to rationalize their naivete

Web comments about Burning Man:

"It's a complete joke of a festival..."

"Burning man, is that where adults get naked in front of other people, some of whom were dumb enough to bring their children?..."

"...that festival is nothing but a business that lures in idiot kids.."

"At the next Burning Man, they should have a Die-in so they can all collectively join him at once (and reduce global carbon emissions at the same time; win-win)."

"...because of this people have died from over doses of drugs, burned themselves alive, has spread venereal diseases and it just contributed to the lowering or debasement of the culture...needs more reasons?"

"Because the kind of in the moment, trivial, trite chemognosis that these people aim to attain is a farce..."

"For intelligent, non-echo-chambered, rational adults attending Burning Man, you will find the attendees to be very stupid, cult-crazed people who seem exactly like Airport Moonies, or Scientologists or Rajneesh Cult members.

"..70% of the people there are mentally ill narcissists who want people to look at them because they are brain addicted to Facebook and desperately need to be looked at in order to have any sense of self-worth. This appears to be the new staging ground for people who will grow up to be dumb surfers or hookers..."

"This is the whitest festival I ever saw. There are no black people here. All of the hot Millennial chicks will screw anybody so inner city America really needs to drive up to The Playa and get the some Poon-Tang..."

Silicon Valley's Secret Weapon: Burning Man - A "Painless Concentration Camp" -

Ritual of Technological Subservience - The Silicon Mafia - Social Engineering: A High Tech Version of Woodstock - Attendees Have No Idea They Are Being Transformed - "Loving Their Servitude" - Pentagon Tests Equipment at Burning Man Festival - Conflicts and Power - Synergy Strike Force - "Everyone Is Equal" Except the Tech Billionaires Behind Burning Man - Put People In Harsh Environments and They Bond - Shadowing Events -

Technology Outpacing Ability to Adapt

"The perfect dictatorship would have the appearance of democracy, a prison without walls in which the prisoners would not dream of escape. A system of slavery where, through consumption and entertainment, slaves would love their servitude." -- Possibly falsely attributed to Aldous Huxley

Burning Man 2014 - the burn and massive pyro fireworks - Part 1

18 OMG Things You Didn't Know About Burning Man

What Happens At BURNING MAN!?

And now for some sobering facts connected to Burning Man:

- â–€ Pentagon employees attend Burning Man
- â–€ [Watching those that are watching you](#)
- â–€ [Strong Angel](#) (Pentagon equipment testing at Burning Man)
- â–€ Leadership of Burning man are well connected to the tech industry
- â–€ Burning Man internal IT team leadership picks the best and the brightest including from:

Twitter; Facebook; Google; Adobe; Department of Defense; [White House](#)

- â–€ Very sophisticated technical IP network located at Burning Man
- â–€ 80,000 attendees of Burning Man on wireless networks go through one single box
- â–€ Head of IT for Burning Man: "[Technology Dominatrix](#)"
- â–€ George Mason University (number 5 in the top 100 militarized colleges in the US; "spook school")
- â–€ Pentagon provides the internet for Burning Man
- â–€ Burning Man: Testing systems of population control
- â–€ [Electronic Frontier Foundation](#) (created alt* discussion groups: alt.sex; alt.drugs; alt.binaries)
- â–€ Forget privacy it's over
- â–€ [Chief Technology Guru of Burning Man](#)
- â–€ [Free pop-up cell phones available](#) at Burning Man (military connections to open BTS; SIGINT)
- â–€ Tech Titans involved with Burning Man:

Elon Musk
Mark Zuckerberg
Larry Page
Sergey Brin
Eric Schmidt
Astro Teller
Jeff Bezos
Jeff Taylor

Bob Pittman
Philip Rosedale
Brewster Kahle
Joby Pritzker
Bob Wallace
Many Hollywood celebrities

â–œ Financial donors (confirmed):

Rockefeller
Schiff
Pritzker
Heinz

In the book *Masters of Capital In America: The Seven Men* published in 1911, its contents discussed the seven families that own and controlled Wall Street. What is interesting is that these same names are on the Burning Man donor list.

BURNING MAN IS THE MOST DELUSIONAL PLACE ON EARTH AND NARCISSISTS LOVE IT

[Utopia for guests, hell for workers...](#)

[Suicides, injuries, manipulation...](#)

[Attendees spending more money than ever...](#)

The diseases and bugs that everyone gets at Burning Man are just awful

Burning Man Is Silicon Valley's Last Desperate Infantile Scream

Burning Man people donâ– t care what you say about them. Most of them know that they are utterly narcissistic sex and drug crazed idiots with no concept of consequences. They live for the next rationalization. They acquire all of the drugs, the mindless sex and the vapid cult-like BS they desire at Burning Man, so they are willing to endure the bright lights of

public derision. Nobody in their right mind will go there any more. Silicon Valley millionaires are now cancelling their reservations.

There are almost no black people at Burning Man. Burning Man is a â– look at us White Folksâ– kind of thing.

There are almost no people at Burning Man who are not on medication or who do not need to be deeply medicated.

There are no â– burnersâ– who tolerate any outsiders who do not comply with their delusions.

There are almost no women at Burning Man who are not dressed as hookers yet they scream all day about â– womenâ– s rightsâ– and â– equal appreciationâ– . Women at Burning Man allow strangers to come up and squeeze their boobs.

There are almost no Burning Man people who have ever actually thought about the fact that they are copying a Mel Gibson movie (Mad Max) made by a corporation in order to try to be anti-corporate.

90% of the people at Burning Man have Herpes, 30% have HIV/AIDS and over 1000 people get a new case of Syphilis at each new Burning Man.

Hundreds of young women are date raped at Burning Man, in drug-induced stupors, and the amnesiac effects of the drugs used prevent them from even remembering the date rapes.

Law enforcement bugs every internet network and phone App that can touch the Burning Man site.

The dust at Burning Man is filled with toxic materials from Nevada weapons tests.

Everything at Burning Man is covered in dirt and dust.

So WHY do you want to go to Burning Man?

Burning Man Aggregates The Single Largest Collection of Assholes On Earth

[Going to Burning Man is a middle-age cry for help - New York Post](#)

New York Post. latest in living ... Why **millennials** cheat less than their parents ... if **Burning Man** sets the stage for them to be the way that they really ...

nypost.com/2016/08/29/going-to-burning-man-is-a-midd...

[From sex to friendship, are millennials' lives ruled by ...](#)

From sex to friendship, are **millennials'** lives ruled by narcissism? ... As she leaves **Burning Man**, Witt tries to imagine a future sexuality without shame, ...

newstatesman.com/culture/books/2017/01/sex-friendship

[2015 Which Famous Assholes Are Going To Burning Man ...](#)

Who are the rich and famous a**holes you'll see turnd up at the turnkey camps of **Burning Man** 2015? Based on their public comments, social media posts and history of ...

<https://burners.me/2015/08/06/2015-which-famous-assholes-are...>

[Which Famous A**holes Are Going To Burning Man 2017? - Broke ...](#)

But it will probably be a more beautiful thing for you if you can avoid me and these **assholes** at **Burning Man** 2017. Like this article?

brokeasstuart.com/blog/2017/08/03/famous-aholes-going-burn

[Why the rich love Burning Man - Salon.com](#)

In principle the annual **Burning Man** festival sounds a bit like a socialist utopia: bring thousands of people to an empty desert to create an alternative ...

salon.com/2015/08/27/why_the_rich_love_burning_man

['Burning Man for the 1%': the desert party for the tech elite ...](#)

Further Future is the tech-centric, unapologetically luxurious alternative to **Burning Man**, complete with personal assistants, spa treatments and fine dining

<https://www.theguardian.com/business/2016/may/02/furt>

[Burning Anus issues a Burning Man, Rectum, Burning Sensation after a Burner Bowel ...](#)

A **burning** sensation in the anus or during and after a bowel movement is not an uncommon experience and every person may experience it at some point in time.

healthhype.com/burning-anus-rectum-burning-sensation-

[Burning Man, Festival Of The Rich | Forum | Archinect](#)

Does **burning man** even matter ... **Burning Man**, Festival Of The Rich ... and see the cultural appropriated deadlocked white**assholes** in my Minute **Man** bunker in ...

archinect.com/forum/thread/133810975/burning-man-festi

[Sex Advice From Burning Man Attendees - Nerve](#)

I don't want to be the **asshole** pushing her head down, ... Good for **man** junk, ... What kind of etiquette is appropriate for picking up people at **Burning Man**?

nerve.com/advice/sex-advice-from/sex-advice-from-bu...

[The Dark Side of Burning Man: Rape on the Playa | The ...](#)

Whenever you hear about **Burning Man**, it's often about the art, the peace, the spiritual enlightenment, and, most importantly, the freedom. Some burners, as the...

<https://archives.sfweekly.com/exhibitionist/2012/09/19/the-dark-side-of...>

WE TOLD YOU SO: GOOGLE EXISTS BECAUSE OF FAKE TRAFFIC

For over a decade, an alliance of investigators from www.googleinvestigations.com has filed charges about Google's criminally fraudulent operations. Now, their charges have been validated by industry experts. Hillary Clinton based her Presidential campaign on Google's promise to deliver the White House via internet election rigging of voter impressions but she lost because Google could only deliver fake voters.

Google Issuing Refunds to Advertisers Over Fake Traffic, Plans New Safeguard

Some advertisers question level of refunds, want more details about fraudulent traffic

The Google logo is seen at the company's headquarters in Mountain View, Calif. Photo: Associated Press

By

Lara Oâ Reilly

[39 COMMENTS](#)

[Alphabet](#) Inc.â s [GOOGL -0.37%](#) Google is issuing refunds to advertisers for ads bought through its platform that ran on sites with fake traffic, people familiar with the situation said, as the company develops a tool to give buyers more transparency about their purchases.

In the past few weeks, Google has informed hundreds of marketers and ad agency partners about the issue with invalid traffic, known in the industry as â ad fraud.â The ads were bought using the companyâ s DoubleClick Bid Manager.

Googleâ s refunds amount to only a fraction of the total ad spending served to invalid traffic, which has left some advertising executives unsatisfied, the people familiar with the situation said. Google has offered to repay its â platform fee,â which ad buyers said typically ranges from about 7% to 10% of the total ad

buy.

The company says this is appropriate, because it doesn't control the rest of the money. Typically, advertisers use DoubleClick Bid Manager to target audiences across vast numbers of websites in seconds by connecting to dozens of online ad exchanges, marketplaces that connect buyers and publishers through real-time auctions.

The ad spending flows through to the exchanges. The problems arise when ads run on publisher sites with fraudulent traffic, such as those where clicks are generated by software programs known as "bots" instead of humans. This is an issue of growing concern to marketers. It is difficult to recoup the money paid to those sites when the issue is discovered too late.

Advertisers often receive small credits from Google and their other ad-tech vendors when they detect discrepancies, but in this case, for some buyers, the instance of fraud discovered was larger than usual.

Scott Spencer, director of product management for Google, acknowledged that refunds have been paid, but he declined to provide a dollar figure for the amount being returned. Some ad buyers said the refund amounts range from "less money than you would spend on a sandwich" to hundreds of thousands of dollars.

Some agencies and advertisers would have been impacted more than others, depending on their level of spending during the period and the types of ads they bought.

"Today, we can't disclose the information about third parties," Mr. Spencer said. "So when we aren't able to catch invalid traffic before it impacts our advertisers and we're unable to refund their media spend, it hurts us, even if we're not responsible."

Google is working on a fix it hopes will provide some clarity over which technology providers in the ad-buying chain are responsible for issuing refunds. It is also working on technology to ensure advertisers automatically receive a full credit back from Google and its partners if incidents occur again.

The company said it is entering discussions with the 100-plus exchanges, ad networks and publishers DoubleClick Bid Manager plugs into and asking them to display to ad buyers whether they are willing to refund the entire media spend if ad-fraud instances occur. Buyers could then opt to filter out the sources of inventory that don't have such a policy.

Mr. Spencer said Google expects "high rates of adoption" among exchanges, and that the ones it had spoken to so far had been "very supportive" of the effort.

Another point of contention among those receiving refunds is that they haven't been given details about where their ads ended up or specific details about the exploits the fraudsters used, so that advertisers and agencies can apply their own safeguards in the future.

"We need to be very careful about commenting on or discussing specifics about bots or our detection," Mr. Spencer said. "Often fraudsters will change their approaches and strategies based on our public comments."

Of the billions of dollars flowing into online advertising each year, a percentage is inadvertently shown to sites with fake traffic, with fraudsters siphoning off advertisers' money for themselves.

The industry's efforts to rein in fraud appear to have an impact. Some \$6.5 billion in ad spending will be wasted this year to fraud, down 10% from 2016, [according to a report](#) released in May by the Association of National Advertisers and ad-fraud detection firm WhiteOps.

The methods the fraudsters use are highly sophisticated. Some infect unsuspecting consumers' computers with malware to form a botnet that clicks on ads in the background.

Fraudsters are often adept at covering their tracks, which can make their activity difficult to spot until after the event has occurred.

For years, Google has had teams dedicated to filtering out fraud before an advertiser makes a bid on an ad. Those teams can also prevent exchanges from being paid if an ad has already been bid on, but invalid traffic is quickly detected. The teams also work to discover historical instances of fraud, which is what happened in this particular case.

Google said the buyers it contacted in this instance were impacted by invalid traffic over the course of a few months this year, primarily in the second quarter. Part of that traffic affected video ads, which carry higher ad rates than typical display ads and are therefore an attractive target for fraudsters.

Google has also joined a number of industry initiatives, such as the Ads.txt project launched in May by the Interactive Advertising Bureau, an industry trade body. The tool lets premium publishers insert a text file on their web servers to list all the ad tech vendors authorized to sell their inventory so ad buyers can confirm which platforms are selling legitimate ads.

When people talk about [ad fraud], there's a big specter to it and a big concern about invalid traffic in digital," said Mr. Spencer. "It's not that large in terms of a percentage of what people are buying, but it can be a little bit scary to buyers, and our goal is to remove that to improve the trust overall in the ecosystem."

Alexandra Bruell contributed to this article

Write to Lara O'Reilly at lara.o'reilly@wsj.com

[Burning Man Is The World Gathering of Perverts, Douche-Bags and Narcissists](#)

[The rise of Burning Man...](#)

[Attendees spending more money than ever...](#)

[Festival threatens to sue Feds over traffic stops...](#)

California couple is accused of drugging and raping women at Burning Man

DATE RAPES AT BURNING MAN ARE HIGHEST IN THE NATION

By Sarah Moon and Steve Almasy,

PlayMuteMute

Current Time1:08

/

Duration Time1:07

Loaded: 0%

Progress: 0%

Fullscreen

Manhunt underway for 3 men accused of assault

Cop stun-guns man sitting on sidewalk

6 children, 3 others stabbed at complex

5 killed in Maryland newspaper shooting

Gunman kills 4 at Waffle House near Nashville

Turpin parents barred from contacting kids

YouTube star facing child pornography charges

Group allegedly stole money given for veterans

Couple accused of drugging and raping women

Now Playing

Homeless man charged in slaying of Celia Barquã-n

Multiple people shot at apartment complex

Shooting leaves suspect, three others dead

2 Sikh men viciously attacked in California

Man beaten with brick on daily walk

Mom shoots alleged carjacker with kids in car

Manhunt underway for 3 men accused of assault

Cop stun-guns man sitting on sidewalk

6 children, 3 others stabbed at complex

5 killed in Maryland newspaper shooting

Gunman kills 4 at Waffle House near Nashville

Turpin parents barred from contacting kids

YouTube star facing child pornography charges

Group allegedly stole money given for veterans

Couple accused of drugging and raping women

Homeless man charged in slaying of Celia BarquÃ—n

Multiple people shot at apartment complex

Shooting leaves suspect, three others dead

2 Sikh men viciously attacked in California

Man beaten with brick on daily walk

Mom shoots alleged carjacker with kids in car

Manhunt underway for 3 men accused of assault

(CNN)A well-known surgeon from Newport Beach and his girlfriend are accused of drugging and sexually assaulting two women, and Southern California authorities said they believe there could be many more victims.

Grant William Robicheaux, 38, and Cerissa Laura Riley, 31, are charged with rape by use of drugs, oral copulation by anesthesia or controlled substance, assault with intent to commit sexual offense, and possession of a controlled substance for sale. Robicheaux is also accused of firearms violations.

Grant Robicheaux and Cerissa Riley

On Robicheaux's phone, investigators found hundreds of clips of women in various states of consciousness, Orange County District Attorney Tony Rackauckas told reporters Tuesday. He said that many of the women in the videos appeared unable to consent to sexual contact. Many of the videos also included Riley, he said.

"Based on this evidence we believe that there might be many unidentified victims out there," he said.

Rackauckas estimated there were more than 1,000 videos. He did not say whether the same women were seen in multiple clips.

Attorneys Scott Borthwick and Philip Cohen issued a statement on behalf of Riley and Robicheaux denying the allegations of nonconsensual sex.

"They have been aware of these accusations for a number of months, and each of them will formally deny the truth of these allegations at their first opportunity in court," the attorneys said.

"Dr. Robicheaux and Ms. Riley believe that such allegations do a disservice to, and dangerously undermine, the true victims of sexual assault, and they are eager to have the proper spotlight shed on this case in a public trial."

Riley and Robicheaux each paid \$100,000 bail last week when they were arrested. They will be arraigned October 25.

The district attorney says Riley and Robicheaux met a 32-year-old woman at a restaurant in Newport Beach in April 2016, and on another occasion invited her to a party, took her back to his apartment once she was intoxicated, gave her drugs and raped her. The incident was recorded on video, Rackauckas said. The victim contacted Newport Beach police the next day and tested positive for multiple controlled substances.

Six months later, prosecutors say, another woman alleges the couple sexually assaulted her at the apartment after she got drunk at a bar with them. The DA's office says she awoke and screamed for help until a neighbor called police to the scene. Authorities don't know if that incident was also recorded, Rackauckas said.

Authorities believe Riley approached the women first, then invited Robicheaux over, Rackauckas told reporters.

The district attorney's office asked that any women who think they may have been sexually assaulted by the couple contact the office's lead investigator, Eric Wiseman. Authorities said the couple traveled to festivals such as Burning Man in Black Rock Desert in Nevada, Dirtybird Campout festival in central California and the Splash House festival in Palm Springs, California.

"We believe the defendants used their good looks and charm to lower the inhibitions of their potential prey," Rackauckas said.

Robicheaux went to Louisiana State University for his undergraduate degree and his medical training, graduating in 2007. He was licensed in California on May 30, 2009.

He appeared on an episode of Bravo's "Online Dating Rituals of the American Male" in 2014. Rackauckas said no women from the Bravo show have been connected with the cellphone videos.

While the district attorney said investigators will want to talk to Robicheaux's patients, he said there is no evidence any incidents happened in a medical setting.

"None of the allegations in this matter relate to or concern Dr. Robicheaux's medical practice or patients in any way," the defense attorneys said.

SAN FRANCISCANS RUN BURNING MAN. SAN FRANCISCO HAS A POOP CRISIS. NOW BURNING MAN IS ALSO FULL OF CRAP! [Big poop problem at Burning Man...](#)

Silicon Valley assholes flood Burning Man with
Champagne, private chefs and drugs How the 1
percent do Burning Man

By [Christopher Cameron](#)

| 7:26pm

[Modal Trigger](#)

Chef Keven Lee prepared farro and quinoa salads for so-called Burners in light-up fur coats. Courtesy of Keven Lee

MORE ON:

[BURNING MAN](#)

[Burning Man wants people to start bringing their own poop bags](#)

[Did you lose your loincloth at Burning Man?](#)

[Mother grieves death of son who ran into Burning Man flames](#)

[Man who ran into 'Burning Man' fire dies from injuries](#)

What do you do when youâ€”ve got the munchies in the middle of an unforgiving desert? If youâ€”re an elite â€” Burner,â€” just ring for your private chef.

Burning Man is an otherworldly, nine-day-long arts festival set on a sprawling, dry lake bed â€” the playa, to those in the know â€” in Black Rock City, Nev. From Aug. 26 to Sept. 3.

Attendees, aka Burners, adopt new identities (â€” playaâ€” names), don elaborate costumes (or wear nothing at all), take drugs, party on fantastically decorated mutant vehicles (â€” art carsâ€”) and ritualistically burn an enormous wooden man.

During the festival, which debuted in 1986, attendees are meant to practice decommodification, meaning that money and marketing are verboten. Also a must: radical self-reliance, which means bringing everything they need to survive â€” including water â€” since civilization is miles and miles away.

At least, thatâ€”s the idea. But recent years have marked a shift for Burning Man: Itâ€”s become something of an â€” Itâ€” networking event for Silicon Valley tech gurus and stifled Wall Streeters looking to blow off steam. But theyâ€”re not interested in totally roughing it â€” and thatâ€”s led to the creation of lavish camps known as â€” Billionaireâ€”s Rowâ€” with all the luxuries of the Ritz, including private chefs.

While most festival attendees refuel with canned soups, beef jerky and protein bars, those with limitless resources pay as much as \$50,000 to camp in style with seated dinners and toothsome tasting menus.

â€” My clients fly in,â€” Keven Lee (known as â€” Chevenâ€” or â€” Siphaâ€” on the playa), a Los Angeles-based private chef for a camp of 1-percenters, tells The Post. â€” They are the elite: celebrities, billionaires, sports stars, developers, you name it. They trust me to take care of them 24/7â€” â€” whether that means soothing someone whoâ€”s â€” wiggling out on mushroomsâ€” or preparing a Michelin-worthy dinner.

Modal Trigger
and Christa Bruno serve sushi as part of chef Keven Lee's crew. Daniel Edwards (from left), Delahna Flagg and Christa Bruno serve sushi as part of chef Keven Lee's crew. Courtesy of Keven Lee

For the past two festivals, Lee, 40, has prepared four gourmet meals a day for a camp of 180—a feat that he says takes a motherf—king rock star—to organize.

To pull it off, Lee arrives at Burning Man with six assistants and a convoy of vehicles, including two 26-foot-long refrigerated trucks. He then builds a 38-foot-long kitchen from scratch in the middle of the desert. The camp of 53 luxury RVs and six art cars is built around a central lounge and dining area with a nightclub, where top DJs spin 24 hours a day, all powered by four 15,000-amp generators. His fee to cook for the camp starts at \$250,000, before alcohol (usually cases of Whispering Angel, Don Julio 1942 and Dom Pérignon).

— We try to level up to the atmosphere. I'm not walking in with a bright white coat and frickin' toque on, says Lee, who cooks in a pink tutu and bomber jacket. Last year, he had 250 pounds of fresh fish flown in on a jet. He used it in hand-rolls, which he made at 4 a.m. for people in light-up fur coats chanting his name.

— We make the most tweaked-out, ripping edible displays, adds Lee, whose company, My World on a Plate, also caters for production companies and events such as the Sundance Film Festival. — I've got rock-star chefs from Maui who are beyond the badass—es of the badass—es carving ninja stars, orchids and the most gorgeous blooming flowers out of watermelon, radishes and rainbow carrots.

Modal Trigger
and herbs keep Burning Man attendees hydrated. An array of waters infused with fresh fruits and herbs keep Burning Man attendees hydrated. Courtesy of Keven Lee

Lia Paulina Holmgren, 35, a dominatrix, therapist and German sex-club owner who has attended the festival for the past 10 years and stays in Lee's camp, says that while she adores the fresh, organic produce he prepares, it's the ambiance that makes the dining experiences at Burning Man so special.

— It's all about how you dine, Holmgren, who goes by — Lia Blossom— at the festival, says. — You are in the dust in costumes with people who are probably Silicon Valley billionaires. It's just so fierce. — In the spirit of Burning Man, Holmgren says she typically brings gummy bears or melons to gift to

strangers.

Last year, Manhattan-based chef Sander Kooijman — who specializes in Indonesian cuisine and has yet to take a playa name — took over as private cook to a camp of about 100 Burners in the finance, fashion and real-estate industries.

— What they have in common is that they like to party hard, and Burning Man gives them that opportunity, — he says.

This year, he plans to up his game, schlepping tons of food including 1,500 eggs, 100 pounds of chicken breast, 30 watermelons and eight different Indonesian seasonings to the event. His fee starts at \$40,000, before booze.

Modal Trigger
Burning Man. Courtesy of Sander Kooijman

Chef Sander Kooijman plates upscale food at

Kooijman says he was awed last year by the sheer size of the festival, the logistics of setting up a mobile kitchen in a dust bowl and catering to the demands of guests on LSD.

— Last year, I really underestimated the amount of tablecloths I would need, because after a day, it was filthy, — he tells the Post. — They eat like maniacs. Breakfast is dinner and dinner is breakfast. —

Of course, many long-time Burners look askance at the event — s velvet-rope glampers and the culinary one-upmanship that can occur. Camps at Burning Man are expected to be more or less welcoming. And the VIP encampments for the likes of Mark Zuckerberg or Google — s Sergey Brin have been accused of building walls with RVs and refusing to serve food and drinks to outsiders.

— It strikes me as odd to go to Burning Man for the food, — says an eight-year festival veteran who asked to be identified by his playa name, RCT. — The wonderful things there have absolutely nothing to do with fine dining. —

However, he adds that there are many food-themed camps at the festival that do give back.

— There are camps that specialize in food that do wonderful things for the community, — he says. — You will be wandering around in the dust and darkness, and suddenly, a truck will appear with nice, grilled-cheese

sandwiches.â–

Camp Baconeers, for instance, specializes in doling out bacon to the public. Stop by Barbie Death Camp and Wine Bistro afterwards for fine wine in a cheap, paper cup â– no invitation necessary.

But at the end of the day, at Burning Man, like anywhere else in the world, â– if you want the best service,â– says Lee, â– you better have deep pockets.â–

FILED UNDER [BURNING MAN](#) , [CHEFS](#) , [COOKING](#) , [LUXURY](#) , [MILLIONAIRES](#) , [OUTDOOR ACTIVITY](#)

SILICON VALLEY BURNING MAN EVENT IS A RACIST SEX AND DRUG FEST FOR IDIOTS, DOUCHE BAGS AND DATE RAPE

[#MeToo worries at Burning Man; Orgy Dome caution...](#)

[Feds pulling over attendees?](#)

Tech Elites Recreate The Absolute BS Cultism Of Burning Man Inside Their Living Rooms

- Naive Starry Eyed Idiots Rationalize Their 'Sense of Coolness' In Self Promoting Fake Religion-like "salon's.

36 Reactions

By Alex Williams, New York Times

To Chad Mureta, a Silicon Valley app guru, the intimate salons of Jess Magic, a New Age troubadour, are â– like drugs, without taking anything.â–

To Sanjiv Sidhu, a so-called software savant whose fortune was once estimated at over \$6 billion, Magicâ– s invitation-only salons are the perfect escape from a business culture where one-upmanship is â– crowding out our need to connect.â–

To Jason Silva, the tech futurist and TV personality, her gatherings are a safe space for entrepreneurs who â– sacrifice friendships, relationships and time,â– only to â– realize that itâ– s lonely at the top.â–

Tech elites who are looking for more than extra zeros in their bank statements are finding it in an unlikely place: so-called songversations, emotion-heavy gatherings that combine philosophical rap sessions with improvised music, run by a ukulele-strumming songstress who describes herself as a â– heartist.â–

Branded as â– Soul Salons,â– they import the cosmic-explorer sensibility of Burning Manâ– s dusty playa into the cozy living rooms of prominent entrepreneurs, where they sing freestyle on topics as diverse as environmental degradation and heartbreak. Think of it as a free-jazz equivalent of an Esalen retreat.

The tech A-list is a curious place to land for Magic, 37, who speaks in the soothing tones of a massage therapist and divides her time between Cardiff, California, and Bali, Indonesia. Until a few years ago, Magic ran a nonprofit for survivors of sexual trauma.

Despite her wood-nymph aura, or maybe because of it, Magic has found herself in some button-down circles. In 2016, she performed at the Women Economic Forum in New Delhi and at a star-studded birthday party of her friend Ken Howery, a founder of PayPal, on Necker Island.

â– I donâ– t know if youâ– d call this a breakthrough,â– she said, â– but I got Peter Thiel to sing along and Elon Musk to smile.â–

Magic, who seems to approach every topic with a sense of giddy wonder, as if she just fell in love five minutes ago, believes that her appeal is rooted in the spiritual hollowness so many business elites feel, despite their wealth.

â– The finance and tech scene is still riding the waves of hypermasculine values,â– she said. â– Coffee to get through the day, alcohol to wind down, then sleeping pills at night to turn off the mind from all that they have going on.â–

â– People forget that they are human beings rather than human doings,â– she added.

Enter the Soul Salon, which Magic calls â– a play date for your inner childâ– and performs as a gift,â– she said (although guests are invited to â– contribute in accordance with the value they feel they receivedâ–).

The salons usually start with a theme â– say, the emptiness of consumer culture. As key phrases arise, Magic will begin strumming and humming, weaving those lines of dialogue into a lilting melody. The effect is vaguely akin to Joni Mitchell performing freestyle rap at Davos.

As the extemporaneous song grows, others join in with musings of their own, call-and-response style. Not every captain of industry can carry a tune, of course, but thatâ– s not the point. As Magic likes to say, â– We donâ– t sing to be good, we sing to be free.â–

Andrew Hewitt, creator of GameChangers 500, which ranks the worldâ– s top â– for-benefitâ– businesses, said he has â– witnessed some of the headiest Silicon Valley titans be deeply touched through these experiences.â–

â– For people who live most of the time in their head,â– Hewitt said, â– this feels like magic.â–

Magic is now extending her song beyond Silicon Valley, with a 10-city tour (a mix of private salons and public events, starting at \$35) stretching from the summer solstice to the fall equinox.

The tour began in New York on June 22, when 150 people showed up at a cavernous gallery in Chelsea around 7 p.m., many dressed in flowing tie-dyed pants, caftans and silk head wraps. (A photography show and a talk sponsored by Peace Accelerators took place at the same time.)

Magic looked ready to jam with the â– Exile on Main St."-era Rolling Stones, wearing skintight bell bottoms and platforms, and admitted to being nervous.

â– One of the reasons why I do what I do, and why I am, honestly, on this planet, is to show up with such a level of vulnerability and sincerity and authenticity, that it almost gives people permission to let it go for a little while,â– she said.

Whatever the topic, Magic speaks with a faraway sense of wonder, her hazel eyes seeming to sparkle. When the singing commenced, Magic invited the assembled to sit on the floor in a semicircle, where a musician named Elijah Ray droned a mystical tune that called to mind images of saffron robes and singing bowls.

As the music swirled, Charles Eisenstein, a proponent of what he calls â– sacred economics,â– talked about the unending human injury to Mother Earth. â– If you knew she could feel, would you stop?â– he said.

When his monologue wound down, Magic rose and began a Norah Jones-style ballad, picking up phrases from Eisensteinâ– s talk. â– If we believed,â– she sang in a soulful jazz scat, â– that me, that me, that me and the river were the same, would it change my ways?â–

At first, the audience sat silent, seemingly puzzled. But slowly people began to clap their hands and sway to the beat. A man with a floppy hat and wizardlike robe began to gyrate around the dance floor.

â– Itâ– s Burning Man in Chelsea,â– one observer said.

WOMEN AT BURNING MEN LET ANY GUY WALK UP AND GRAB THEIR BOOBS

GOOGLE'S ERIC SCHMIDT USES BURNING MAN TO GET SEX FROM YOUNG NAIVE
KIDS THAT DON'T FULLY UNDERSTAND THE POWER OF THE DRUGS HE CAN AFFORD:

- Despite rumors, the technology already exists and is working. "Like an RFID chip in each bullet" say scientists Google scientists at Google's In-Q-Tel funded labs developed one version of it!



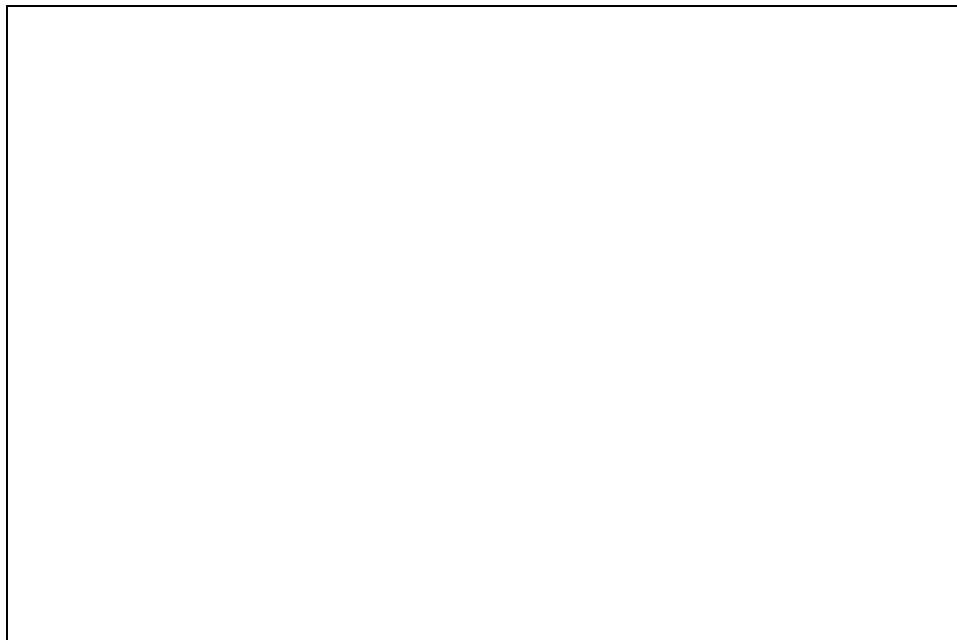
by [Tyler Durden](#)

0

SHARES

A California "microstamping" law that requires new semi-automatic handguns automatically imprint bullet casings with identifying information has been upheld by the 9th circuit court of appeals in a 2:1 split decision - despite the fact that **the technology doesn't exist**, reports [ABC News](#).

The microstamping law - the first of its kind in the nation signed in 2007 by then-governor Arnold Schwarzenegger, took effect in 2013. It requires that **brand new handguns sold in California imprint the gun's make, model and serial number in "two or more places"** on each bullet casing from a spent round.



The result of the new law was Smith & Wesson, Ruger and other manufacturers opting to pull out of California.

Gun rights advocates have slammed the law, as **the technology doesn't exist to stamp bullet casings in two places as the law is written**, and even if it did, criminals could replace or file down the firing pin and any other mechanism to "microstamp."

The law became effective as soon as the California Department of Justice certified that the technology used to create the imprint was available. When this certification occurred in 2013, the State clarified that the certification confirmed only â– the lack of any patent restrictions

on the imprinting technology, not the availability of the technology itself.â– In laymanâ– s terms, the state was saying that nothing was stopping someone from developing the technology, so it was â– available,â– even though it wasnâ– t. -[NRA-ILA](#)

As a result, compliance with the law's "dual placement microstamping" requirement was both practically and legally "impossible," according to court documents from a lawsuit brought by the National Shooting Sports Foundation (NSSF) and the Sporting Arms and Ammunition Manufacturers Institute (SAAMI). In support of their claim, writes the NRA Institute for Legislative Action, the plaintiffs cited an existing provision of California law, Civil Code section 3531, which states â– [t]he law never requires impossibilities.â–

California gun rights advocates say the law **effectively bans the sale of new semi-automatic handguns in the state.**

And what did the 9th circuit say to that?

Too bad - as residents can still buy used handguns that don't carry the yet-to-be invented microstamping technology, **as well as any guns on a pre-approved roster** - thus, the inability to buy a *new* semiautomatic handgun that's not on the roster doesn't infringe on the 2nd Amendment right to self-defense.

Writing for the majority, Judge M. Margaret McKeown said the inability to buy particular guns did not infringe the 2nd Amendment right to self-defense in the home.

"Indeed, all of the plaintiffs admit that they are able to buy an operable handgun suitable for self-defense â– **just not the exact gun they want**," she said.

McKeown, joined by Judge J. Clifford Wallace, also rejected the argument that the stamping technology was impossible to implement. -[ABC News](#)

.

[Juliet Williams](#)

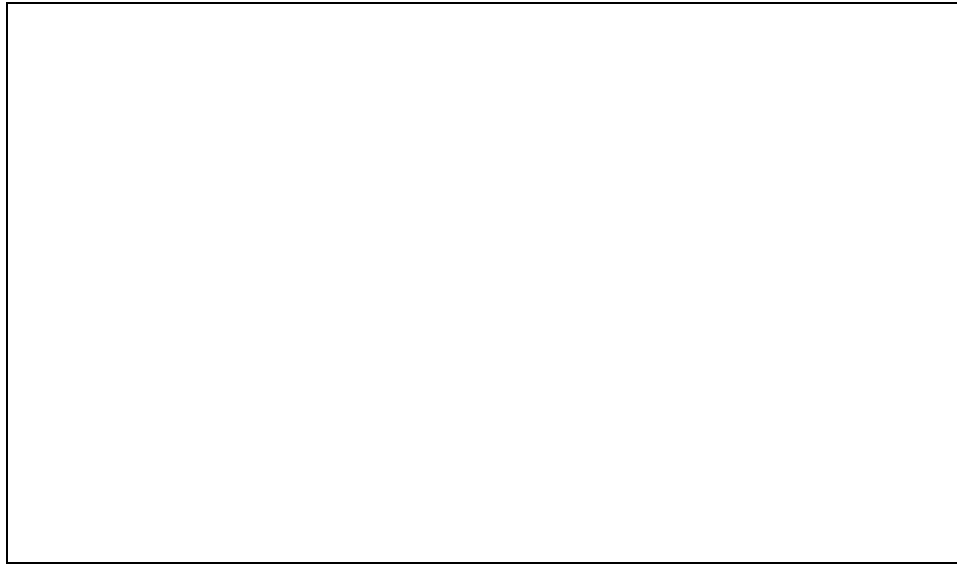
[â @JWilliamsAP](#)

SAN FRANCISCO (AP) â– In ruling on bullet-stamping law, California Supreme Court says state laws cannot be invalidated on the grounds that complying with them is impossible.

[10:49 AM - Jun 28, 2018](#)

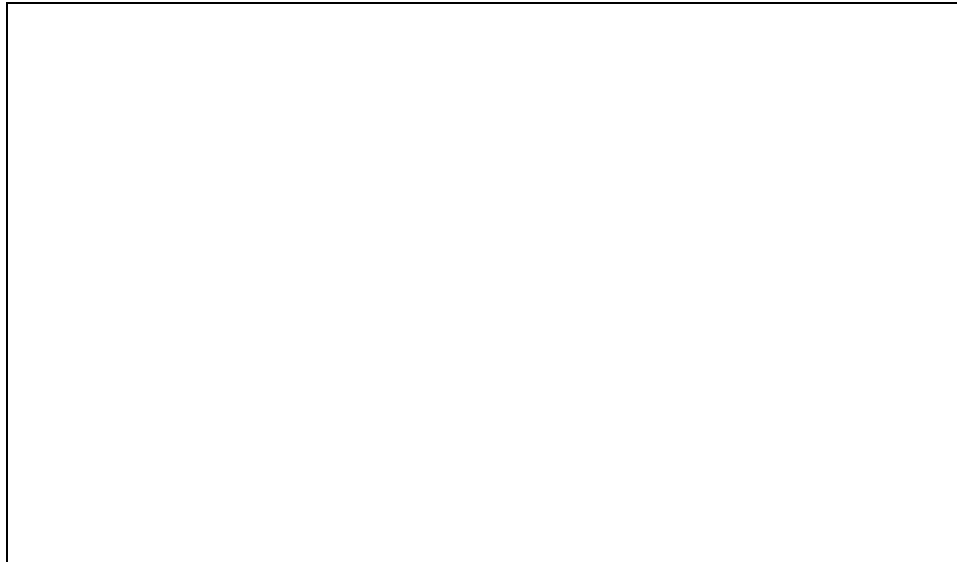
- ♦ [384](#)
- ♦ [462 people are talking about this](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)



Calguns foundation executive director Brandon Combs said that the 9th circuit used a less rigorous judicial standard in order to arrive at its "policy preferences."

"Really what the 9th Circuit is saying and has said in other cases basically is **as long as a person that is law abiding has access to one handgun inside of their home, then that's it,**" he said. "That's the extent of their right. **We think that's quite wrong.**"



Dissenting from the majority was Judge Jay Bybee, who cited conflicting evidence over whether the microstamping technology was even technologically feasible - and that if the state adopted an impossible requirement that no gun manufacturer can satisfy, it would not help the state solve handgun crimes and **would illegally restrict gun purchases**.

As *Breitbart's* resident Second Amendment columnist AWR Hawkins [detailed in 2015](#), Maryland canceled a similar "ballistic fingerprinting" program after 15 years and \$5 million dumped into the program resulted in no crimes solved.

The law did not call for "microstamping" like California's - rather it relied on unique metallurgical "fingerprints" left behind by a gun's firing pin. Each new gun sold in the state would need to be fired one time, and the resulting bullet casing sent to the state's police headquarters. Unfortunately, while the forensic technology to match a bullet casing with a gun exists - the computerized system designed to sort and matched images of casings never worked - so the state [canceled the program](#).

Of course, just wait until DNA identification is implemented:

[Law Crime](#)

[Recreational Products - NEC](#)

[Sporting & Outdoor Goods](#)

- 42879
- [176](#)

Comments

Sort by

Order

Items per page

[Vote up!](#) 49

[Vote down!](#) 0



[thatthingcanfly](#) Sun, 08/05/2018 - 13:31 [Permalink](#)

I'll be sure to stamp that into every cartridge I handload in my basement from now on.

[Vote up!](#) 2

[Vote down!](#) 40



[lock-stick](#) [thatthingcanfly](#) Sun, 08/05/2018 - 13:31 [Permalink](#)

.

In reply to [I'll be sure to stamp thatâ€”!](#) by [thatthingcanfly](#)

[Vote up!](#) 64

[Vote down!](#) 2



[Hefalonicle](#) [lock-stick](#) Sun, 08/05/2018 - 13:34 [Permalink](#)

This is how they get rid of guns. Make stupid laws that affect the ammo. Constitution doesn't say anything about ammo.

.

[Gathering information on individuals remotely using radio waves: location, heartbeat, ... - What AI have MIT been creating? - BBC Click \(youtube.com\)](#)

by [fl3x](#) to [news](#) (+3|-0)

- [comment](#)

CALIFORNIA AND NEW YORK ATTORNEY GENERALS CAUGHT WORKING TOGETHER IN CRONY CRIME SCAM

California's Kamala Harris accused of "sleeping her way to the top" calls herself "honorary sex worker" at prostitutes meeting.

- Both AG's found to have halted organized crime investigations into their own campaign financiers.
- Both traded cash for crony deals to "fix" faked up climate change data by giving "...climate repair' contracts, grants and govt. loans" to their friends.
- Existing documents uncovered showing that both had the crimes reported to them over last decade and they each ordered the data covered up.
- Both used Gawker Media, CNN, Think Progress, Media Matters and Gizmodo to run hit-jobs on opposition and competitors.

Motion to Renew and Reargue with New York Supreme Court Over Revelation of AG Efforts to Hide Schneiderman Use of Private E-mail

New York, NY – Late last week, the Energy & Environment Legal Institute (E&E Legal), acting on newly revealed information about yet another private email account of a public official, [filed a motion to renew and reargue](#) before the New York Supreme Court in one of E&E Legal's public records suits against the Office of the Attorney General (NY OAG) Eric Schneiderman. This motion was prompted by E&E Legal obtaining an unsealed copy of a recent Supreme Court order in which the court acknowledged having reviewed at least one official Schneiderman email using a private account.

This latest private email account E&E Legal has found in use by the "climate-RICO" AGs is under Schneiderman's sole custody, is in violation of Schneiderman's own rules and raises serious questions about his Office's highly misleading arguments before the same court aimed at avoiding a search of this account.

In previous court filings and arguments, the NY OAG's office went out of its way to give the impression that Schneiderman was not using private e-mails, clearly to avoid a court-ordered search of these records. Subsequent documents have come to light, however, that clearly show Schneiderman used a "prohibited" private e-mail address. E&E Legal's filing reminded the court of these previous misleading statements and the court's reliance on them, asking to renew and reargue the case.

"No attorney wants to go back and plow old ground, and motions to renew and reargue are fairly unusual," said attorney Matt Hardin, who is representing E&E Legal in the case. "Unfortunately, as in previous dealings we've had with the NY OAG, they've been less than forthcoming regarding their use of private e-mail accounts and thus have shown little regard for the very laws they're sworn to protect and uphold."

E&E Legal also asked the court to clarify its recent ruling to confirm the public has a right to know which outside email provider Schneiderman is using for select official correspondence, as there is no privacy interest in hiding whether it is Hotmail or Yahoo, for example, but noting that different providers offer differing levels of security for correspondence NYOAG itself insists are highly confidential "law enforcement" records.

In its earlier filings, E&E Legal had argued that Schniederman was using a private account to avoid scrutiny through New York Freedom of Information Law requests. In response, the NY OAG submitted an affidavit from an OAG representative Michael Jerry, who stated that NY OAG employees were prohibited from using private e-mails, and argued E&E Legal had failed to show the AG used such an account. The Court based its December 21, 2016 Interim Ruling, in which the latest ruling was grounded, in large part on the Jerry Affidavit in its decision not to require the NY OAG to search such records.

"In its Interim Ruling the Court sided with the NY OAG saying it didn't order the search of private e-mail records because there wasn't evidence they existed," added Hardin. "With documents clearly showing private e-mail use by the New York Attorney General, we are confident the Court will ultimately call for the search and disclosures of these records we originally sought."

E&E Legal seeks records related to Schneiderman's campaign to use RICO statutes and other legal instruments to pursue and silence those who disagree with the 'climate' political agenda, an issue also playing out in federal court in New York this week. Records obtained from other AG offices by E&E Legal revealed this campaign was promoted and indeed originated by

various financial interests including the Rockefeller Family Fund and Tom Steyer.

Elon Musk Attacks Trump Over Climate Change, Trump Should Respond (Tesla Subsidies, H-1B, Illegal Labor)

>

Federale

So, the welfare queen Elon Musk has quit two advisory councils serving President Trump. This is quite rich for Musk, whose sales of Tesla cars tank once subsidies are withdrawn.

Elon Musk is breaking his ties with the White House now that President Donald Trump has said he will pull the US out of the Paris Agreement on climate change.

The Tesla and SpaceX CEO said on Wednesday that he would have no choice but to leave the two advisory councils he sits on if the US withdrew from the landmark climate deal – a commitment he reiterated on Thursday after Trump made the announcement.

– Am departing presidential councils, – Musk tweeted. – Climate change is real.

[Elon Musk Bails On Trump’s Advisory Councils After US Withdraws From Paris Climate Deal], by Danielle Muoio, Business Insider, June 1, 2017]

Tesla is the most heavily subsidized automobile on the market – it has no market without tax subsidies.

According to the latest data from the European Automobile Manufacturers Association (ACEA), sales of Electrically Chargeable Vehicles (which include plug-in hybrids) in Q1 of 2017 were brisk across much of Europe: they rose by 80% Y/Y in eco-friendly Sweden, 78% in Germany, just over 40% in Belgium and grew by roughly 30% across the European Union – but not in Denmark: here sales cratered by over 60% for one simple reason: the government phased out taxpayer subsidies.

As Bloomberg writes, and as Elon Musk knows all too well, the results confirm that – clean-energy vehicles aren’t attractive enough to compete without some form of taxpayer-backed subsidy.

[It’s Confirmed: Without Government Subsidies, Tesla Sales Implode], by Tyler Durden, Technocracy News, June 12, 2017]

And:

From hero to zero, in just one month.

Mr. JD Clayton, Property President of Studio City, and Miss Isabel Fan, Regional Director of Tesla Hong Kong, Macau and Taiwan, hosted the ribbon cutting ceremony.

Hong Kong has long been a hotbed for electric car sale, driven mostly by incentives, but what happens when those incentives vanish â– almost doubling the cost of a new EV in some cases overnight? EV sales disappearâ–i.completely.

In March 2017, electric car sales in Hong Kong stood at 2,964 units. Come April, sales dropped to zero units. This was exactly as we had predicted when news first surfaced of the incentives being slashed.

[\[With Incentives Removed, Electric Car Sales, Including Teslas, Come To Complete Halt In Hong Kong\]](#), by Eric Loveday, Inside EVs, June 17, 2017]

Worse yet, [Tesla](#) is an H-1B dependant company, driving down American wages by importing foreign nationals to perform high skilled work.

And Tesla has yet to be held accountable by the Department of Justice for illegally importing Eastern European low wage laborers to build their Fremont, CA, Tesla plant.

The piece details how companies use the various visa-laundering companies that admit sketchy workers and allow business to evade US laws regarding immigration, wages and work conditions. [\[The Hidden Workforce Expanding Tesla's Factory\]](#), By Louis Hansen, San Jose Mercury News, May 15, 2015] The local company Tesla was the case under scrutiny.

The face of the story is Gregor Lesnik, a Slovenian electrician hired to work at Tesla's Fremont plant. He worked 10-hour days, six days a week installing pipes in a Tesla paint shop until he fell through the roof. He sustained serious injuries, for which none of the companies which aided his hiring wanted to be financially responsible: being a subcontractor is a common and convenient excuse. Lesnik is currently engaged in a lawsuit that has shined a light on the corrupt cheap labor system.

[\[Industry Still Imports Cheap Foreign Labor in Violation of US Law\]](#), by Brenda Walker, VDare, May 17, 2016]

Attorney General Jeff Sessions has told Americans that those who violate immigration laws will be prosecuted, but the United States Attorney for the Northern District of California, [Brian Stretch, a Deep State Obama operative](#), has not yet announced prosecution of Tesla and Tesla's co-conspirators, Eisenmann USA and ISM Vuzem, Inc.

Give Brian Stretch a call [here](#) and ask him why:

450 Golden Gate Avenue

San Francisco, CA 94102

Phone: (415) 436-7200

Time for President Trump to act against Tesla by ending its tax breaks and shutting off the supply of H-1B and illegal alien labor.

BREAKING : Maxine Waters and Kamala Harris Entangled in Shady Scheme

[Breaking News](#) By [TruthFeedNews](#)

Well well well! it looks like Mad Max may have been selling her endorsement in a shady pay for play scheme.

Guess who was a taker?

None other than Dem ! rising star! Kamala Harris.

From [ConservativeTribune](#)

! A fool and his money are soon elected.! That humorous quote comes from Will Rogers, but his century-old wisdom is still very applicable today ! especially when it comes to corrupt lawmakers like Maxine Waters.

The California Democrat, a veteran congresswoman first elected to the House in 1990, has been exposed as part of a ! pay-to-play! scheme that funnels money into her campaign coffers! and the scandal could have major implications in the [next presidential election](#).

Accord to the [Washington Free Beacon](#), nearly \$750,000 has been funneled through an endorsement and mailing list operation run by Waters and her daughter, Karen.

In basic terms, politicians who want to ride on the coattails of Maxine Waters! name recognition pay her a large amount of money to be officially endorsed. The funds also buy a spot on the congresswoman! s mailer, which is sent to 200,000 constituents.

! The operation is run by Karen Waters, the daughter of Rep. Waters, who has collected more than \$650,000 to date for running the endorsement mailers,! explained the Free Beacon.

! Karen is owed another \$108,000 from her mother! s campaign committee, according to its most recent records. Once Karen is paid, her total payments will reach more than \$750,000 since 2006,! continued the news source.

Paying such high amounts for endorsements may seem obscene, but one rising star in the Democrat party apparently doesn! t think so. California! s [Sen. Kamala Harris](#) has reportedly paid Waters tens of thousands of dollars to be included on the printed list of endorsements.

! Harris ! who has garnered media attention and earned speculation that she is positioning herself to run for president in 2020 following her performance during recent Senate hearings, including that of former FBI Director James Comey ! has kicked \$63,000 to the campaign of Maxine Waters, the congressional face of the anti-Trump movement, in exchange for placement on the endorsement mailers,! revealed the Free Beacon, citing [Federal Election Commission records](#).

Through a decade-old legal loophole, the Waters campaign operation is able to bypass the contribution limits that restrict other people, the Free Beacon reported.

Itâ s ironic that the same Democrats who often rail against money in politics have been [caught lining their pockets](#) through loopholes and schemes.

The Utter BS of Elon Musk

By E&E Research Center â Los Angeles

Elon Musk says that he wants all of the NASA and Department of Defense taxpayer cash in order to build A Utopian City of Joy on Mars.

He lies.

He is only using SpaceX to build and launch spy satellites to spy on citizens and deliver fake news and data harvesting to the world. He makes these BS pronouncements about impossible Martian cities in order to smoke-screen his crony cash grabs. He blinds you with his BS while he robs your paycheck. Part of your pay check deduction pays for Elon Muskâ s sex workers and private jets.

He floods the internet with artist renderings and hippie â Master Plansâ of a sex-infused Burning-Man-on-Mars hype. At the same time, what he is actually doing is launching the deadliest, most privacy-abusing, data-harvesting devices humankind has ever known, into space.

SpaceX is where the dirty political tricksters of In-Q-Tel work. SpaceX is where the muder-and-heroin-for-sale online site: Silk Road, was launched. SpaceX is the company that has had lots of rockets blow-up. SpaceX is who is getting sued by their engineer for lying about safety. SpaceX is a BAD THING!

Musk always presents his pitch as if he wanted you to help him make pixie dust and fuzzy socks for disabled Magic Fairies in the Golden Forest of Dreams!

Who wouldnâ t want to help with that!?

His self-promoting ego-masturbation TED Talks are designed to present a Wizard of Oz load of crap that will bring the suckers running and dull the sensibilities of the casual observer. Musk is the fraud behind the curtain.

Imagine! By even listening to Elon Musk and his friends you can help *save the Fairies!*

Musk looks like a fresh-scrubbed frat house boy with an easy smile. Some want us to recall that many sociopaths looked just like Elon Musk. They use their looks to disarm you just before they cut your throat.

He uses a political tactic best described as the â Fluffy Pillow Filled With Sharp Nailsâ approach.

He couches political crony-ism cash grabs in a soft facade of warm, fuzzy, crunchy-granola, singing bird, sunshine-talk in order to lure the voters and stupider politicians into a dulled somnambulism.

â– Look!â– , he says â– â–! itâ– s *just a fuzzy puppy. We all love fuzzy puppies. Move along, nothing to see here..â–*

The â– fuzzy puppyâ– is actually a Halloween puppy costume draped over a three-headed cancer-ridden monster. The â– fluffy pillowâ– is filled with broken glass and poisoned nails that will cut you to shreds. Musk uses FACADES to hide his dirty, criminally corrupt schemes.

Musk partners with people like David Plouffe. Plouffe delivers cash and power through the dirtiest anal crevasses of the political system.

Muskâ– s (now dead) SolarCity was a scam to exploit his poisonous exploding batteries and get free government cash. It had nothing to do with â– saving the planet.â– It was entirely about exploiting free government cash that he arranged with Obama in exchange for political campaigning. Tesla Motors is the same thing. All of the lawsuits against him from his ex-wives, ex-partners, ex-employees, ex -suppliers, ex-investors and the families of the dead victims of Tesla, clearly expose Musk as a fraud and an asshole!

Musk and his cronyâ– s are who helped Obama turn the U.S. Department of Energy into a private slush-fund to pay back Obamaâ– s campaign financiers. Musk and Plouffe came up with the scam: â– ...*We can say itâ– s green and the voters will never ask questions as we suck the Treasury dry...â–*

The entire â– *Green*â– , â– *Cleantech*â– â– *Climate Tech*â– Solyndra and Cleantech Crash ruckus was scam dreamed up by these scumbags to funnel cash to Silicon Valley Billionaires. They need to be in federal prison and not on YouTube giving TED Talks.

Donâ– t be a sucker and a tool by buying into Muskâ– s BS.

More: Elon Musk, Burning Man, SpaceX, Space X, Tesla Motors, David Plouffe, TSLA, Boeing, greenwashing, green cars, electric cars, Solyndra, SolarCity

CALIFORNIA COLLEGE HEAD ARRESTED FOR PROSTITUTION PROVES YET AGAIN HOW CORRUPT CALIFORNIA IS

Four alleged â– Johnsâ– arrested in Citrus Heights prostitution sting

BY CATHY LOCKE

clocke@sacbee.com

A recent prostitution sting conducted by the Citrus Heights Police Department resulted in 10 arrests, including four men accused of soliciting the services of prostitution.

The operation, carried out last week, was part of the fourth annual Reclaim and Rebuild Enforcement Operation and was conducted in coordination with the Los Angeles Regional Human Trafficking Task Force. The objective was to identify and rescue commercially sexually exploited victims of human trafficking and to disrupt the demand for their services, according to a Police Department news release.

The enforcement effort focused on identifying and arresting the pimps, who coordinate the prostitution services, and the â– Johns,â– who seek the services. Using the internet and other tactics, including undercover operations, Citrus Heights police made 10 arrests. The arrests were for offenses including prostitution, probation violations, and felony and misdemeanor warrant arrests, the news release said.

Those arrested on suspicion of offering pay for sex acts were identified by police as 39-year-old Hamel Yan of Elk Grove, 19-year-old Darrick Chavis of Vacaville, 42-year-old Steven Birdsong of Antelope and 57-year-old Daniel Pellissier of Sacramento.

Never miss a local story.

Sign up today for a free 30 day free trial of unlimited digital access.

[SUBSCRIBE NOW](#)

Police encourage anyone who needs help or knows someone who does, or who suspects human trafficking may be occurring to call the Citrus Heights Police Department at 916-727-5500.

Daniel Pellissier

Citrus Heights Police Department

Darrick Chavis

Citrus Heights Police Department

Hamel Yan

Citrus Heights Police Department

Steven Birdsong

Citrus Heights Police Department

CALIFORNIA DEMS CLAIMS WANT TRUMP DESTROYED BECAUSE TRUMP CUT OFF THEIR CORRUPT GREEN CASH STOCK MARKET PAYOLA

| BY [DONN MARTEN](#)

Itâ s no mere coincidence that many of President Donald Trumpâ s most strident adversaries hail from California. Hillary Clinton overwhelmingly won the vote from Americaâ s largest colony of moral reprobates and filthy degenerates and theyâ re not going down without a fight.

At times it even seems like the Golden Stateâ s contingent of lawmakers in Congress are at the tip of the spear of most of the serious efforts to delegitimize Trump and drive him from office.

All of the following continue to play key roles in undermining the legitimately elected POTUS and are given a disproportionate amount of face time in the media:

Senators Dianne Feinstein and Kamala Harris and Representatives Nancy Pelosi, Adam Schiff, Maxine Waters, Ted Lieu, Barbara Lee, Eric Swalwell, Zoe Lofgren and Brad Sherman among others.

Then there is Congresswoman Jackie Speier who is invoking the FÃ¼hrerprinzip in a ridiculous claim that Trump is working to eliminate every component of the government with the exception of the presidency.

[View image on Twitter](#)

[.Jackie Speier](#)

[â @RepSpeier](#)

I am concerned that the President is trying to shut down every branch of the federal government except for the presidency.

[11:11 AM - Dec 26, 2017](#)

♦ [1,6341,634 Replies](#)

♦ [4,6824,682 Retweets](#)

♦ [8,3898,389 likes](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

Via the Washington Examiner [â– Jackie Speier: Trump â– systematically trying to shut down every possible branch of government but the presidencyâ– â– :](#)

Rep. Jackie Speier, D-Calif., said she is worried that President Trump is attempting to â– shut downâ– all vestiges of the federal government other than the presidency, effectively paving the way for a dictatorship.

The congresswoman pointed to Trumpâ– s recent attacks against the Justice Department and FBI as evidence.

I am concerned that the president of the United States is systematically trying to shut down every possible branch of government but the presidency,â– Speier said on MSNBC on Tuesday. â– So you got him attacking the judiciary, you have him attacking the CIA, you have him attacking the Department of Justice, the FBI. I mean this is the conduct of someone who could become a tyrant if we donâ– t step in and speak out against him.â–

AND

When asked about these smears Speier said in a separate interview with CNN that Trump â– does not respect the rule of law,â– and warned that he does not respect â– the various agencies that are charged with responsibility of protecting us.â–

Speier, who is a member of the House intelligence panel, also recently raised the alarm about what Trump may do to undermine special counsel Robert Mueller, whose team is investigating Russian interference in the 2016 election and possible collusion between the Trump campaign and the Kremlin.

Alas, Speier is a liar.

Trumpâ– s beef is with the remnants of Barack Obamaâ– s politicized and weaponized Intelligence Community and particularly the FBI and Justice Department that served as his personal KGB. He also isnâ– t down with activist judges from the ninth circuit court putting the lives of Americans in peril by continuing to obstruct a sensible set of travel restrictions on a handful of countries that are terrorist factories.

Speier had no quarrels with Dear Leader when he lambasted the conservatives on the Supreme Court during a State of the Union address. Nor did she bat an eye when Obama unleashed the IRS against conservatives and Tea Party groups. She swallowed her tongue when Obamaâ– s CIA hacked into congressional computers nor when he went after journalists and whistleblowers using the 1917 Espionage Act.

And thatâ– s only a very short list of Obamaâ– s dictatorial moves.

It is no coincidence that three of the Californians listed above â– Schiff, Swalwell and Speier â– happen to sit on the House Intelligence Committee that has spent nearly a year investigating Trump based on the phony Fusion GPS/Christopher Steele dossier and produced not one iota of evidence that the Russians conspired with him to overturn the will of California in the election.

The real bug up Jackie Speierâ– s ass? The Electoral College worked.

CALIFORNIA ELECTION FRAUD

More Evidence:

Something is Rotten in the State of California

Tom Fitton: Jan 4 Weekly Update: Huge Victory for Election Integrity

The Left Fights back Against Cleaning Up Voter Rolls

Judicial Watch Wins Court Battle Under the National Voter Registrations Act

Los Angeles County: more voter registrations than citizens that were old enough to register

Must Remove up to 1.5 million Inactive Registrations

11 of California's 58 counties had registration rates exceeding 1 hundred percent of the age eligible

Tom Fitton, president of Judicial Watch, singled out California as the worst offender for election integrity, by having â– more people on the rolls than were eligible to vote,â– a good indicator that voter fraud is taking place.

Judicial Watch has â– an [Election Integrity Project](#)â– (EIP) that sued in federal court over the years to make sure states take reasonable steps to clean up the voter rolls.

By comparing the number of eligible voters with the number of registered voters in a jurisdiction or state, EIP can tell how many voters are ineligible.

They had great success in California where EIP just signed â– a [settlement agreement](#) with the Secretary of Stateâ– in California, requiring Los Angeles County to take steps to remove up to 1.5 million inactive registrations from their voting rolls.â–

This was accomplished under the National Voter Registrations Act, â– famously known as the Motor-Voter bill, signed into law by President Clintonâ– in order to register as many voters as they can. As a adjunct to those efforts, the bill required â– states to take reasonable steps to clean up the election rolls.â– (1)

Mr. Fitton said â– the left had zero interest in cleaning up election rolls and pushed hardâ– to inflate voter registration numbers â– improperly.â– And â– leftistâ– in â– the Clinton administrationâ–! the Obama administration refused to enforce the section of the law requiring states to take steps to clean up the rolls.â– (2)

Mr. Fitton claims it is the first time in history, that anyone has tried to enforce that section of the law, and now Judicial Watch can claim victory. After sending out [warning letters](#), they sued in California and won. Using data provided by the state, census numbers and other data, Judicial Watch was able to find out that â– Los Angeles County had more voter registrations on itsâ– voter rolls than it had citizens that were old enough to register.â–

Furthermore he said information â– published by the elections assistance commission,â– a bipartisan federal agency, revealed Los Angeles County â– had a registration rate of up to 112 percent of itsâ– adult citizen population, one hundred and twelve percent.â– If that is true, it is a sure sign of [voter fraud](#) and the court apparently agreed.

The whole state of California had a registration rate of â– about 101 percent of the age eligible citizenry. 11 of Californiaâ– s 58 counties had registration rates exceeding 1 hundred percent of the age eligible citizenry,â– according to Fitton.

California, largest state in the union with 40 million residents, with a population of over 10 million in Los Angeles alone. If the County â– were a state it would be one of the top ten states in the country.â–

Bob Popper, Director of their Election Integrity Project, former Justice Department attorney, who lead a team of lawyers to root out dirty election lists, and â– Los Angeles County confirmed that it had on itsâ– voter rolls a potential 1.5 million ineligible voters.â– That makes â– one in five votersâ– that were either out of state or dead or otherwise ineligible.

Judicial Watch uncovered — 3.5 million ineligible voters nationwide,— so Los Angeles County comprised — nearly half— that figure alone, although according to [Snopes](#), the evidence is "compiled from only 462 counties in 38 states, yet the entire U.S. comprises over 3,000 counties in fifty states," still a fairly large sample size, which clearly show a problem.

They also discovered that — California hasn— t removed anyone from the rolls since 1998, 20 years.— (3) The reason it hasn— t been removed in 20 years, according to Mr. Fitton is — the liberals in the Clinton administration convinced California they didn— t have to remove names from the rolls and they stopped doing so.—

The settlement agreement was filed in the local court in Los Angeles on January 3, and will have the effect of enforcement on the federal level. And he is right this is a victory for election integrity and enforcement nationwide.

Los Angeles County will now be forced to send out letters to all 1.5 million potentially ineligible registrants and see who responds. If they don— t respond, — their name is removed as required by the MVRA, (the — Motor vehicle voter registration application—) and affirmed by the Supreme Court last year and if they are not removed immediately,— additional steps are taken, but he added, this could take years. (4) However, he later told his viewers that Los Angeles County will have to remove dead people from the rolls immediately.

— In addition, California Secretary of State is going to notify others in the state, the other counties, ineligible names must be removed and they are obligated to do so.— So this ruling will apply to other counties in the state.

Astonishingly, over 580,000 inactive registrations have been on the books for over ten years, so this has been going on a long time, which explains how the Democrats were able to gain and maintain a majority hold on California.

As Mr. Fitton points out, it is easy for Democrats to take advantage of inactive registrations through [ballot harvesting](#) and absentee ballots that only require signature verification to qualify as valid. If election fraud isn— t occurring, then the potential for it to happen is certainly a possibility and should be dealt with as if it was more than a possibility for the sake of free and fair elections.

Fitton remarks on ballot harvesting, — which allows third parties who don— t know voters to collect ballots and bring them to polling places, which is an absolute recipe for fraud, which is why ballot harvesting is mostly illegal in this United States.—

— And the fact that the left has hated the idea of doing these list-maintenance procedures, it tells you what their goal is, their goal is to have their voting rolls padded so that in a way allows for potential fraud. That— s my conclusion. I don— t see any legitimate basis for the clean up of voter rolls, for opposing voter ID, for opposing citizenship verification, other than the fact you want dirty voting rolls for fraud,— (5) and why would you want that if you didn— t want non-citizens to vote contrary to law.

— And the left has made it it— s mission, it— s mission to oppose Judicial Watch in these efforts to uphold the law on voter list maintenance, opposing everywhere, voter ID laws and they certainly don— t want citizen verification, which would be a cutting edge reform and a much needed reform, given the large number of aliens ineligible to vote in the United States. And the left has devoted an enormous amount of resources to opposing efforts like this.—

Judicial Watch is a non-partisan organization that goes after the Trump administration as well as the Justice

Department in its efforts to uncover the truth and bring greater transparency to government through their Freedom of Information Requests.

View Tom Fitton's Weekly Update - January 4, 2019 [HERE](#)

Judicial Watch is also going after ballot harvesting:

<https://www.waynedupree.com/judicial-watch-investigating-ballot-harvesting/>

The Selfish Californian

The Silicon Valley motto should be "I create inequality by hating inequality."

By Victor Davis Hanson

"I create inequality by pretending to hate inequality." Democrats' hatred of inequality is just a front. It's faux, fake, a pretense.

Democrats create inequality and use it as a means to power and control.

We hear plenty of reasons for the perfect storm that imploded California. One-party, progressive government, of course. Decades of unchecked illegal immigration, without doubt. Years of mass flight out of state of the productive middle classes, certainly.

But perhaps the most important, but overlooked, reason has been the infusion of trillions of dollars of mostly tech capital into the state. Unimaginable sums of market capital warped politics and led to a top-down, feudal society, run by progressive elites who are shielded from the ramifications of their own toxic ideologies.

More specifically, the common denominator was the emergence in California of a selfish, monied, left-wing political class. In concrete terms, it cared little for others but masked that unconcern with abstract leftism, emulating medieval penance and indulgences to assuage guilt over its enjoyment of sheltered and very good lives.

California's recent premier politicians at the local, state, and federal levels— Jerry Brown, Barbara Boxer, Dianne Feinstein, Gavin Newsom, and Nancy Pelosi— all enjoyed wealth and power, whether by inherited money and family brand names, through marriage, or using their positions to leverage lucrative family and personal business with the Chinese.

Their lifestyles before, during, and after office-holding reflected both their privileges and the vast material differences between their own lives and the millions of Californians who suffered enormously from their utopian bromides. Yet a world away from their homes in Grass Valley, Kentfield, Lake Tahoe, Napa, Pacific Heights, or Rancho Mirage, the rest of the state's residents who voted for them currently cannot afford a house, a full tank of gas, a chuck steak, or an air-conditioned afternoon.

At least the Church of the 15th century offered formal contractual indulgences and personal penance manuals for the guilt-ridden elite eager to abort their earned inferno-to-come. In California, however, to enjoy affluence and leisure without guilt or recriminations, left-wing power elites' virtue signaled their progressivism, even as it wrecked the lives of distant others.

If it were a question of drilling more oil while transitioning to clean power or shrugging that nobody José Martínez in Sanger would pay \$6.50 a gallon to commute to work, it was a no brainer: Mr. Martinez was simply out of sight, out of mind collateral damage.

So too all of California— s poor and lower middle classes who could not afford to flee and now cannot afford shelter, food, fuel, and safety, due to decades of policies that zoned away new home construction, strangled the gas, timber, and mining industries, taxed and regulated gas and diesel to the point of unaffordability, neglected the needs of the state— s once rich farming industry, and loved fish far more than people. Apparently, these well-educated and self-declared Socrateses believed that Californians could drink Facebook, eat Google, drive Twitter, and live on Snapchat.

The far-left Atlantic— s various contributors for years have been cheerleading most of the policies adopted by the Bay Area elite— defunding the police, decriminalizing an array of crimes, appeasing homelessness, ignoring dangerous drug use and dealing, and urging more redistributive taxation and entitlement.

But now Atlantic essayist Nellie Bowles warns us that San Francisco is a — failed city.— And she is correct in that the city is increasingly medieval. Its downtown is emptying, filthy, toxic, dangerous, and pre-civilizational— perhaps an unfair term since it was rare in pre-Roman Gaul or nomadic North Africa for tribal residents to sleep in the village pathways, fornicate and defecate openly among children, and violently attack random passersby.

In truth, the implosion of San Francisco, Los Angeles, and California more broadly is no accident. Destroying all the bounty that was inherited from far better and far-seeing generations was the logical result of deliberate policies— reflecting the self-interest of a few million rich, educated professionals. They apparently decided that their genius and superior morality had transcended worries over ancient challenges of food, water, shelter, transportation, and received law and custom.

California— s anointed enjoyed safe neighborhoods from Malibu to Presidio Heights. They inherited or purchased beautiful coastal corridor homes worth \$1,200 a square foot, from La Jolla to Berkeley. They drew income from the trillions of dollars invested in Silicon Valley and the new globalized and Asia-centric economy that opened markets of multibillions of consumers for entertainment, media, finance, law, academia, corporations and the accompanying credential professional classes.

And so, they grew hubristic and stupid. In their arrogance and ignorance, they began to feel their own bounty and leisure were birthrights. Free from worries about who brought them their water, food, safety, energy, and shelter— or how— they were liberated to institutionalize their own visions of 21st-century-correct living to less fortunate others, albeit from a properly segregated distance.

Freeways were obsolete ideas. The fewer built, and the even fewer maintained, the more likely the clueless could be crowded into cost-effective, clean, and safe mass transit.

So, a \$15 billion high-speed rail disaster arose and remained inert like Stonehenge monoliths. Meanwhile, thousands of the poor on the obsolete Highway 99 continued to die and were maimed in daily accidents on a Road Warrior-esque obstacle course. The nearby Amtrak trains still sat delayed on side-tracks, for want of a simple, 19th-century two-track rail. How strange that bankrupt 21st-century visions came at the cost of easy 20th-century solutions.

Aqueducts, reservoirs, dams? These were likewise relics of previous delusional generations. That the coastal corridor— s water came from aqueducts across vast distances was mostly unknown by those who crowded into one of the most naturally unsustainable regions on the North American continent— a coastal strip mostly dry and bereft of an aquifer to sustain its tens of millions.

So, the state stopped building water storage. More often, it released snowmelt and runoff water into the ocean rather than to farms and to replenish aquifers.

Fires? Let forests of evergreens burn as they had in primordial times, better to burn to provide mulch for worms and birds— and scare away the deplorable foothill folk who had no business living in the mountains, anyway.

The elite now dreamed of returning to a half-million person California of the 19th century, reputedly with lush riverbanks from the sea to Sierra, with salmon runs to the mountains. They recoiled at the very idea that a 40 million-person state of mostly poor immigrants— over a quarter of the state— s population was not born in the United States— might need water for their towns or for the farms they worked.

How ironic that millions fled Mexico and Central America to enter, often illegally, the once golden California, land of plenty. They were welcomed by the state— s business and political elite but not to be housed, fed, and schooled as were the elite. Their directive was to vote correctly for their supposed betters and to supply janitors, landscapers, nannies, cooks, and housekeepers for those who welcomed them in— on the condition that they not dare demand the state— s green resources for good homes, affordable gas, or a nice lawn or long shower.

Let them instead eat a solar farm, bike path, or Tesla.

And so it went, each carefully placed brick in the once sturdy long wall of California, laid carefully over the past 150 years— to ensure a naturally fragile state with affordable food, energy, security, housing, transpiration, schools, and education— was ripped out, mocked as obsolete, and written off an embarrassment to the present.

Californians who look at their aging dams, their granite classical civic buildings, and their large municipal parks, are like Dark-Age Greeks who stumbled around the ruins of Mycenaean palaces and walls, wondering who were the demi-gods who built such things that now were impossible to emulate. So, too, we are bewildered at Balboa Park or the California aqueduct, or rather saddened that simply copying them is beyond our moral power or expertise.

The state was once rich and secure in gas and oil, nuclear power, cutting-edge freeways and airports, water storage, law enforcement, a topflight public school system, and an effective higher education triad. All these resources have become either politicized or taboos that are neglected, dismantled, or destroyed by a class that commuted little, was nonchalant about their power bills, put their kids in private schools, and enjoyed neighborhoods whose zip codes and private security patrols bounced away revolving-door felons and homeless far distant to the haunts of the middle class and poor.

Rich leftists quote the Gini coefficient chapter and verse, oblivious that they have created a state of affairs in which California ranks second to the bottom— below even New York— in such calibrations of inequality. The Silicon Valley motto should be, — I create inequality by hating inequality.—

We have not built a major mountain reservoir outside of Los Angeles in over 40 years even as the population has soared. The main north-south laterals of the state— the 101, I-5, and 99— often narrow into four-lane deathtraps. SFO and LAX are among the more nightmarish airports in the nation. California— s test scores rank in the nation— s bottom 10 percent of schools.

Over one-fifth of the state lives below the poverty rate. Urban geographer Joel Kotkin recently noted that African Americans and Latinos in California suffer among the lowest real incomes in the nation, 48th and 50th respectively. How could that be true in the land of Mark Zuckerberg, Nancy Pelosi, and Jerry Brown?

One-third of Americans on public assistance live in California. To drive through the rural center of the state is to revisit the 1930s world of the Joads. Ramshackle farmhouses now house 20 or some immigrants. Many of them reside here illegally, in trailers, shacks, and illegal add-ons. A state famous for regulating the life out of the middle classes simply ignores systemic flagrant violations of sewage, water, power, and building codes, in the manner of the exemptions given the homeless: out of sight, out of mind.

California's mid-size cities nudge out other blue-state metropolises to rank among the nation's leaders in property crimes. The nation's highest gas taxes, income taxes, and near highest sales taxes either do not mitigate the above pathologies or perhaps help fuel them.

If our liberal political elites lived in crime-ridden Stockton, San Bernardino, or Modesto, had two children in the Los Angeles City public schools, commuted daily on the 99 from Delano to Visalia, flew weekly commercial out of LAX, tried to buy a California home on their salaries as public officials, rode BART to Oakland each evening home, or depended on a business supplying the state with lumber, gas or oil, food, transportation, or construction— the stuff of life— then they might fathom how assuaging their left-wing guilt in the abstract destroyed the lives of those they never see and never wish to see.

So, in a word, California's debacle was the work of the self-absorbed.

The self-declared most caring, virtuous, and moral in the end proved the most narcissistic, selfish, and self-centered. Yes, the rich left-wing California elites are many things, but utterly selfish explains what they do unto others.

CALIFORNIA HAS MORE CRIMINALLY CORRUPT SENATORS, GOVERNORS AND MAYORS THAN ANY OTHER STATE IN THE U.S.A.

[Political corruption nothing new in California - The San Diego Union ...](#)

It's no great stretch to say that **California's** modern political system might have been very different had it not been for the graft and corruption of the late ...

☐ sandiegouniontribune.com/opinion/commentary/sdut-political-corrupt...
[More results](#)

[An In-Depth Look at Public Corruption in California - United States ...](#)

In Brief . Corruption in the Golden State is an ongoing problem, with serious repercussions for Californians. In cities like Southern **California's** Bell, **politicians** ...

☐ uscommonsense.org/research/depth-look-public-corruption-cal...

[California: The State of Corruption - converus.com](#)

Politicians sometimes break the very same laws they create. Federal officials recently found three **California** senators to be **corrupt**.

☐ <https://converus.com/california-state-corruption/>

[Should California Corruption Be Forgotten, and Never Thought Upon ...](#)

Grab a glass of champagne. Then bend your mind around this New Year's resolution for Californians: In 2017, let's become more tolerant of political corruption.

☐ zocalopublicsquare.org/2016/12/29/california-corruption-forgot-n...

[List of Corrupt California Politicians - AnandTech Forums](#)

This article is a couple of months old, but it's still a nice list of names of **California politicians** (in both parties) that should not be re-elected....

☐ <https://forums.anandtech.com/threads/list-of-corrupt-california-politi...>

[California Democrats Await Fallout After 3 Are Caught Up in Scandals ...](#)

Charges of corruption leveled against three state senators brought a rare bit of bad news to a party that has come to thoroughly dominate politics in that ...

☐ <https://www.nytimes.com/2014/04/04/us/california-democrats-await-...>

[Here's A Map Showing Just How Corrupt Your State's Politicians Are](#)

We all know **politicians** are as **corrupt** as they come, but being able to prove it is a different story. However, by looking at solid and verifiable statistic

☐ madworldnews.com/map-corrupt-states/

[Corruption and Collusion in California Labor Board - Forbes](#)

A whistleblower inside Ca. Governor Jerry Brown's labor board alleges corruption at the highest levels of the agency. Will the Feds take notice?

☐ <https://www.forbes.com/sites/mattpatterson/2017/03/26/corruption...>

[Corrupt Politician Exposed: Citizens Demand Sanctuary in Their Own ...](#)

Corrupt Politician Exposed: Citizens Demand ... **California's corrupt** political class ... exposing crooked **politicians**, and embarrassing **corrupt** media types ...

☐ <https://townhall.com/columnists/arthurschaper/2017/01/02/corru...>

["Yes, We're Corrupt": A List of Politicians Admitting That Money ...](#)

It's a relief to hear **politicians** acknowledge the obvious reality that all Americans see in front of their faces.

☐ <https://theintercept.com/2015/07/30/politicians-admitting-obvious-...>

[Ex-California mayor facing corruption charges thinks jail cell is 'too ...](#)

Ex-**California** mayor facing corruption charges thinks jail cell ... Embattled ex-**California** mayor faces new ... terrorism and political corruption.

☐ foxnews.com/us/2017/03/10/ex-california-mayor-facing-...

[10 Most Corrupt Politicians of 2012 - Breitbart](#)

On March 12, 2012, Rep. Darrell Issa's (R-CA) ... But, in the courtroom of public opinion he remains one of the "Ten Most Wanted **Corrupt Politicians**" for 2012.

☐ breitbart.com/big-government/2012/12/31/10-most-corrupt...

[Ranking The States From Most To Least Corrupt | FiveThirtyEight](#)

Ranking The States From Most To Least **Corrupt** By ... **California** was No. 2, ... and legal corruption ("political gains in the form of campaign contributions or ...

☐ <https://fivethirtyeight.com/features/ranking-the-states-from-most-to-...>

[Political corruption Gun-banner and gun-runner?](#)

California's Democrats are suddenly mired in scandal ... Political corruption Gun-banner and gun-runner? ... was supposed to keep **politicians** honest.

☐ <https://www.economist.com/news/united-states/21600143-californias-d...>

[FBI Says California Politician Also a Corrupt Arms Dealer](#)

Authorities say **California** State Senator Leland Yee is a **corrupt politician** who sold political favors, bragged about a friendship with an arms dealer, and attempted ...

☐ gawker.com/police-say-california-politician-is-also-...

[Corrupt Ca - Home | Facebook](#)

Corrupt Ca. 656 likes. Corruption in **California**. Exposing Public Servants who have betrayed our trust. <http://CorruptCa.com>

☐ <https://www.facebook.com/pages/Corrupt-Ca/770647019632778>

[Members of the Calderon political dynasty - Al Jazeera English](#)

FBI investigation of a **California** political dynasty uncovers alleged bribery and corruption in the shadows of Tinseltown

☐ america.aljazeera.com/articles/calderon-dynasty.html

[Corrupt Democrats | List of Disgraced Democratic Politicians](#)

Disgraced **politicians** come in all shapes and sizes. No matter what your political affiliation, this list of **corrupt** Democrats proves that no party is safe from corr...

☐ <https://www.ranker.com/list/corrupt-democrats/lstone>

[Bell, California: The Most Corrupt Town in America](#)

Bell, **California**: little town, big problems. Eight city officials were arrested there yesterday, including city council members, the city manager, and the mayor ...

☐ gawker.com/5644817/bell-california-americas-most-cor...

[Ten Most Wanted Corrupt Politicians - judicialwatch.org](#)

(Washington, DC) â– Judicial Watch, the public interest group that investigates and prosecutes government corruption, today released its 2012 list of Washington's ...

☐ <https://www.judicialwatch.org/press-room/press-releases/judicial-watch-...>

[Why is public corruption endemic in southeast Los Angeles County? | 89 ...](#)

Politics Why is public corruption endemic in ... the public interest in Southern **California**. KPCC's politics and government ... of Corruption: L.A. County ...

☐ scpr.org/blogs/politics/2014/05/20/16648/why-is-pu...

[The 10 Most Corrupt Mexicans Of 2013 - Forbes](#)

Abuse of power, lack of transparency and bribery continued unabated in Mexico in 2013; the 10 most **corrupt** Mexicans of the year are identified for the ...

☐ <https://www.forbes.com/sites/doliaestevez/2013/12/16/the-10-most...>

[California Corrupt, Politicians, Judges All Take Bribes, Nepotism in ...](#)

CALIFORNIA, a PARADISE LOST When governments or states have secrets, they almost always involve money. Greedy state **politicians** are on ...

☐ luckinlove.com/califcorrupt.htm

[Top 10 Most Corrupt Politicians in 2015-2016 - Federal Charges.com](#)

One of the draws of national politics in the US and countries around the globe is money and power. Many **politicians** get involved in national politics to enrich ...

☐ <https://www.federalcharges.com/news/2016-08-19-top-10-most-corrupt-polit...>

[California Democrat Pleads Guilty to Bribery and Corruption](#)

Former Democratic **California** State Senator Ron Calderon has pled guilty to federal charges of bribery and corruption.

☐ breitbart.com/california/2016/06/16/corruption-former-c...

[California politicians stole their money. Will that make them ... - sacbee](#)

Bell, Maywood, South Gate, Cudahy, Lynwood - there is a long history of political scandal in southeast Los Angeles County. A new generation of local officials, led ...

☐ sacbee.com/news/politics-government/capitol-alert/ar...

[List of federal political scandals in the United States - Wikipedia](#)

This article provides a list of political scandals that involve officials from the government of the United States, sorted from most recent date to least ...

☐ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_federal_political_scandals_i...

[Top 10 Most Corrupt Politicians In The World 2017](#)

Petro Poroshenko which is now the president of Ukraine is also included in this list of most **corruptpoliticians** after his ... Top 10 Most **Corrupt Politicians** In ...

☐ <https://www.themeshnews.com/top-10-most-corrupt-politicians-in-the-wo...>

[California anti-gun senator charged with corruption and trafficking ...](#)

California anti-gun senator charged with corruption and ... a political consultant ... and instead looking at a **corrupt** institution in the **California** Senate ...

☐ <https://www.rt.com/usa/leland-yee-senator-charged-california...>

[Alison for California](#)

California is one of the most progressive, diverse states in the nation. We deserve leaders who can't expect change from establishment **politicians** like Dianne Feinstein who created this **corrupt** system.

☐ <https://www.alisonhartson.com>

[Corruption Is King In California Politics - Barth For Governor](#)

Effectively making it impossible for a Constitutional Conservative to be elected in **California**. The CA GOP had a vote to fight this **corrupt** Proposition, but instead decided to adopt it!

☐ <https://barthforgovernor.com/corruption-is-king-in-california-politics/>

[We need an app to reform corrupt California politics - San Francisco...](#)

In **California**, the problem is particularly severe, because we have so many billionaires who can buy access, and so few **politicians**. **California's** state senators, for example...

☐ sfchronicle.com/opinion/article/We-need-an-app-to-reform-...

[Are all anti-gun politicians corrupt? | SlowFacts](#)

Not all of the anti-gun **politicians** are **corrupt**, but many of them certainly are. Here are a few dozen examples to prove my point. **California** Senator Leland Yee authored many...

☐ <https://slowfacts.wordpress.com/2016/06/07/are-all-anti-gun-politicians-c...>

[CORRUPT POLITICIANS: US Federal, State and World Lists](#)

10 Most **Corrupt Politicians** of The World 1 - Mohamed Suharto (Former President of Indonesia) 2 (NY) New York Police Department Inspector 8 - Ron Calderon, (D-CA) Former **California** state...

☐ <https://americandigitalnews.com/2017/09/24/corrupt-politicians-us-federal...>

[PDF In a well-functioning democracy, citizens hold](#)

J-PAL affiliates Claudio Ferraz (PontifÃ-cia Universidade CatÃ³lica do Rio de Janeiro) and Frederico Finan (University of **California**, Berkeley) evaluated how exposing information about **corrupt politicians**...

☐ <https://www.povertyactionlab.org/sites/default/files/publications/2011.11....>

[California Politicians Could Soon be Forced to Wear Logos of Top...](#)

Our law will bring this under-the-table-corruption to the surface and expose these **politicians** who take political contributions in exchange for favors for what they really are: **corrupt**."

☐ countercurrentnews.info/2015/12/california-politicians-could-soon...

California state Sen. Yee arrested in corruption case - SFGate

Assembly members Leland Yee and Ellen Corbett met with local **politicians** in Tulare Co. to try to sell **California's** proposed fiscal budget in June 2003 in Visalia, Calif. less.

☐ sfgate.com/politics/article/California-state-Sen-Yee...

Judicial Watch Files California Eric Holder | The Daily Caller

Judicial Watch President Tom Fitton called Monday's "records request" an effort to "expose how **California** state legislators are wasting tax dollars to take care of another **corrupt politician**...

☐ dailycaller.com/2017/01/09/judicial-watch-goes-after-anot...

California Politicians Could Soon be Forced to Wear Logos of Top...

...**politicians** may soon have to wear their financiers' logos on their sleeves in **California**. After filing the petition, Cox said, "It's a **corrupt** system and it's got to change," adding that "[i]f they don't take...

☐ theantimedia.org/california-politicians-could-soon-be-forc...

realhonestnews.com

CALIFORNIA IS NOW OFFICIALLY F*CKED!

EXODUS: Californians fed up with housing costs, taxes fleeing in BIG numbers...

Movement grows to allow sections of states to break away...

CALIFORNIA IS NOW OFFICIALLY F*CKED!

EXODUS: Californians fed up with housing costs, taxes fleeing in BIG numbers...

Movement grows to allow sections of states to break away...

CALIFORNIA IS NOW RADIOACTIVE FROM JAPANESE NUCLEAR ACCIDENT - PROPERTY VALUES PLUMMET

- Japanese payback for Hiroshima bombing
- California realty associations spend millions to bribe main stream news to NOT cover the radiation stories
- The cover-up is 'so vast' that Jerry Brown should be fired

<https://www.dailystar.co.uk/news/world-news/718016/fukushima-nuclear-disaster-california-wine>

Notes of nuclear? Fukushima radioactivity found in California ...

Radioactive levels are increasing in wine from **California's** Napa Valley, thanks to the **radioactive** cloud that drifted from the Fukushima disaster in 2011.

☐ <https://www.rt.com/usa/433830-fukushima-radioactive-wine-cal...>

Fukushima Radiation 'Signature' Found In California Wine ...

A 'signature' or 'imprint' of the Fukushima radiation fallout was discovered in **California** wines produced after 2011 after intensive testing. A new study shows that there is a ...

☐ <https://www.inquisitr.com/4995572/fukushima-radiation-signature-fou...>

The radioactive waste problem makes nuclear power a renewable ...

Until we figure out how to safely store **radioactive** ... Diablo Canyon in San Luis Obispo County is the last nuclear power plant in operation in **California**.

☐ latimes.com/opinion/readersreact/la-ol-le-nuclear-ren...

Fukushima's nuclear signature found in California wine - MIT ...

The Japanese nuclear disaster bathed north America in a **radioactive** cloud. Now pharmacologists have found the telltale signature in **California** wine made at the time.

☐ <https://www.technologyreview.com/s/611654/fukushimas-nuclear-signature-fou...>

PDF **Radioactive Material License Application RH2050**

State of **California**-Health and Human Services ... List all addresses at which **radioactive** material will be used or ... **Radioactive** Material License Application RH2050

☐ <https://www.cdph.ca.gov/CDPH/Document...>

[Radioactive particles from Fukushima detected in Napa wine ...](#)

The researchers examined **California** cabernet sauvignon vintages between 2009-12, wondering if they would see a jump in **radioactive** particles after 2011, when the Fukushima disaster occurred.

☐ <https://www.sfgate.com/wine/article/nuclear-waste-japan-winery-c...>

[Radioactive Particles From Fukushima Found In California Wine ...](#)

Radioactive levels are increasing in wine from **California's** Napa Valley

☐ <https://yournewswire.com/radioactive-particles-from-fukushima-foun...>

[Cal Rad Forum - Home Page](#)

Welcome to the Home Page of the **California Radioactive** Materials Management Forum (Cal Rad Forum). Cal Rad Forum is an association of public and private institutions and corporations that use **radioactive** materials and generate low-level **radioactive** waste in the four-state Southwestern Low-Level Waste Disposal Compact region: Arizona, **California** ...

☐ calradforum.org

[Division of Radiation Safety and Environmental Management](#)

The Division of Radiation Safety and Environmental Management (DRSEM) protects and improves the health of all **California** residents through its environmental programs including radiation safety, inspection, laboratory testing, and regulatory activities.

☐ <https://www.cdph.ca.gov/Programs/CEH/DRSEM/Pages/DRSEM.aspx>

[California Slammed With Fukushima Radiation | Washington's Blog](#)

The Journal Environmental Science and Technology reports in a new study that the Fukushima radiation plume contacted North America at **California** "with greatest exposure in central and southern **California**", and that Southern **California's** seaweed tested over 500% higher for **radioactive** iodine ...

☐ washingtonsblog.com/2012/03/california-slammed-with-fukushima...

[Radiation Levels in California | Gathering Spot](#)

Oldspeak: "If you live in **California**, or anywhere along the pacific coast of North America, you should be concerned. Radiation levels 500% higher than normal are being found in coastal seaweed.

☐ gatheringspot.net/news-article/healinghealth/radiation-leve...

[Answers to Questions About Possible Fukushima Radiation in](#)

...

Heal the Bay has received many questions from concerned residents in Southern **California** about potential health and environmental impacts along the **California** coast that may result from the Fukushima nuclear power plant disaster in Japan.

☐ <https://healthebay.org/answers-to-questions-about-possible-fukus...>

[Indoor Radon - California Department of Conservation](#)

Radon - In its natural state radon is an odorless, colorless, tasteless, **radioactive** gas. It is the only naturally **radioactive** gas and is the heaviest of all of the elements that occur as gasses at room temperature and pressure conditions.

☐ conservation.ca.gov/cgs/minerals/hazardous_minerals/radon

[Nuclear and radiation accidents and incidents - Wikipedia](#)

Nuclear and radiation accidents and incidents. Jump to navigation Jump to search ... **California** operated ten experimental nuclear reactors.

☐ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nuclear_and_radiation_accidents_and_...

[RADIOACTIVE MILK | Weekly World News](#)

WASHINGTON — High levels of radiation have been found in milk samples in two Western states. Officials say there is a significant public health threat. Massive amounts of **radioactive** Iodine-131 were found in milk in **California** and Washington state, according to federal and state authorities who ...

☐ weeklyworldnews.com/headlines/31311/radioactive-milk/

[Radiation Safety - University of California, San Diego](#)

Learn about UC San Diego's institutional radiation safety program.

☐ <https://blink.ucsd.edu/safety/radiation/index.html>

[M.C. Radio Active - Home | Facebook](#)

Radioactive has a show on 05/12/2018 at 10:00 PM @ The Toad in the Hole Pub in Santa Rosa, CA
<https://www.reverbnation.com/q/78111d>

☐ <https://www.facebook.com/emceeradioactive/>

[In the News : Fukushima Radiation in the Pacific](#)

Stories In The News Â» Visit Website. How **Radioactive** Is the Pacific, Really? Friday, April 24, ... Fukushima radiation nears **California** coast, judged harmless ...

☐ whoi.edu/page.do?pid=69136

[Federal Shipments of Transuranic Radioactive Waste in California](#)

Federal Shipments of Transuranic **Radioactive** Waste in **California** . Updated: July, 2012. Prepared by the **California** Energy Commission. Background. The United States (US) Department of Energy (DOE) is responsible for transporting defense-generated transuranic (TRU) **radioactive** waste from DOE facilities throughout the US to a permanent geologic ...

☐ energy.ca.gov/nuclear/shipments.html

[Radioactive Iodine from Fukushima Found in California Kelp ...](#)

LONG BEACH, Calif. - Kelp off Southern **California** was contaminated with short-lived radioisotopes a month after Japan's Fukushima accident, a sign that the spilled radiation reached the state's urban coastline, according to a new scientific study. Scientists from **California** State University ...

☐ <https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/radioactive-iodine-from-from-fuku...>

[Has Fukushima's Radioactive Wave Already Hit California?](#)

Health officials confirm spike in radiation on San Francisco beach but have no answers. Paul Joseph Watson & Alex Jones Infowars.com January 6, 2014

☐ <https://www.infowars.com/has-fukushimas-radioactive-wave-already-h...>

[Radioactive Bluefin Tuna Caught Off California Coast](#)

Every bluefin tuna tested in the waters off **California** has shown to be contaminated with radiation that originated in Fukushima. Every single one.

☐ samuel-warde.com/2013/08/radioactive-bluefin-tuna-caught-o... [More results](#)

**CALIFORNIA IS UNDER A STATE-WIDE ARSON
ATTACK THANKS TO PELOSI'S IMMIGRATION**

Brisbane Arson: Cal Fire Announces Suspect Nabbed

Fire officials say they nabbed an arson suspect at the scene of a recent fire. (breaking)

By [Patch CA](#), [Patch Staff](#) |

BRISBANE, CA â– A person has been arrested for arson following a grass and brush fire Thursday afternoon in Brisbane, a Cal Fire division chief said. The fire was reported at 12:51 p.m. near Valley Drive and South Hill Drive.

Cal Fire Division Chief Rich Sampson said San Mateo County sheriff's deputies arrested a person who was at the scene of the fire, which burned less than an acre.

Sampson said firefighters suppressed it quickly and fortunately there was no wind.

Other fires have occurred in the area. The last one burned hundreds of acres.

â– By Bay City News Service / Image via Shutterstock

[Media Suppressing Arson Incident Reports in California](#) ([eastbaytimes.com](#))

submitted ago by [novictim](#) to [news](#) (+26|-1)

- [8 comments](#)

[Media Suppressing Arson Incident Reports in California](#) ([eastbaytimes.com](#))

submitted ago by [novictim](#)

- [8 comments](#)

want to join the discussion? [login](#) or [register](#) in seconds.

sort by:

[New](#) [Bottom](#) [Intensity](#) [Old](#)

Sort: Top

[â–] [strange](#) 69 2 points (+2|-0) ago

It's Mexican Big Pharma protecting their market.

- [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] blueberryblue](#) 0 points (+0l-0) ago

The areas that are burning are mostly empty hills that are covered in dry shrubs and residential areas. Have you ever been to LA?

- [permalink](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] cdglow](#) 0 points (+0l-0) ago

I have no idea if this is arson, or who might it be, for what goal yet.

But hypothetically if you were an Arsonist that really wanted to burn area A, wouldn't you also consider burning Areas B + C as well?

This accomplishes 2 things:

- Stretch fire response resources thin, ensures that your real target gets more destroyed.
- Cover your tracks by hiding whatever motive exists by targeting Area A alone.
- [permalink](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] novictim](#) [\[S\]](#) 0 points (+0l-0) ago

For some of these incidents, quite possibly true. For Urban/Suburban areas of the Bay Area? Wrong targets for destroying MJ crops.

- [permalink](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] novictim](#) [\[S\]](#) 2 points (+2l-0) ago (edited ago)

A wonderful "[Dreamer](#)" has great, [new ideas](#) for the American Economy!

- [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] unlty](#) 2 points (+2l-0) ago (edited ago)

Dreamers gotta Dream, bro

edit: VIVA LA RAZA

- [permalink](#)
- [parent](#)

[â–] [novictim](#) [S] 2 points (+2|-0) ago (edited ago)

How would a community or neighborhood be served by keeping locals ignorant to black-clad Antifa or Hispanic Supremacists wandering the highways or hills and starting fires?

How would the principle of **See Something, Say Something** be forwarded by censoring the news so that large numbers of people don't even know what to look for, know that the threat even exists?

I guess we will need to ask the Antifa-supporting communists running the news papers what their plan is. Or just shoot them (after a trial, of course).

Here is one case (Arsonist Alfredo Bautista) of Journalists doing their job. But then there is not any follow up.: <http://www.dailycal.org/2017/08/08/suspect-charged-arson-connection-grizzly-fire/>

- [permalink](#)

[â–] [blueberryblue](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Unfortunately living in LA at the moment. The neighborhoods that are being torched are all in the red-leaning areas, which tend to be wealthy (but not oligarch wealthy) and traditional. The most ostensible theory is that journos only care when things happen to them/their lot, or pushes their ideas of victimhood. They just don't care about upper middle class, Republican, mostly-nuclear families.

- [permalink](#)
- [parent](#)

[â–] [novictim](#) [S] 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Thanks. The truest thing about Communists that I have come to understand is that they actually don't care about "people". They just care about talking about caring about people and the more abstract that talk-talk is, the better they like it and the more passionate they become.

- [permalink](#)
- [parent](#)

.

[California Fires: Gigantic 30,000ft mushroom cloud and apocalyptic orange skies \(dailystar.co.uk\)](#)

submitted ago by [LiftAFinger](#) to [news](#) (+2|-0)

- [discuss](#)

.

[A man suspected of setting fires near the Anaheim Hills Festival shopping center Friday was detained after a brave Ventura resident escaping one of SoCal's wildfires sprung into action to stop him. \(nbclosangeles.com\)](#)

submitted ago by [GizaDog](#) to [news](#) (+75|-0)

- [23 comments](#)

California Govâ– t Caught Building Housing on Contaminated Nuclear Test Sites

As a city prepares to spend \$8 billion building government housing, the \$1 billion it paid contractors to clean up the contamination from the former nuclear test site, appears to have been wasted.

By [Rachel Blevins](#)

-

-

[Facebook](#)

-

[Twitter](#)

-

[Google+](#)

-

[Pinterest](#)

As the city of San Francisco attempts to build new government housing on a former nuclear test site, an investigation has revealed that the contractors who were supposed to clean up the area intentionally botched the work, even going as far as to swap soil samples from contaminated sites with clean ones.

NBC Bay Area [reported](#) that the U.S. Navy is now admitting that the work completed by Tetra Tech, the contractor it hired to clean up the Hunters Point Naval Shipyard, resulted in *â– evidence of potential data manipulation and falsification.â–*

A comprehensive review of the radiological data Tetra Tech collected from 80 acres out of the shipyardâ– s nearly 1,000 acres of land was ordered by Navy consultants last year after there were accusations of widespread fraud.

While the local affiliate claimed that Navy officials caught Tetra Tech mishandling soil samples and falsifying data in several locations in 2014, Curbed San Francisco [reported](#) that the companyâ– s contractors, who have *â– a long history of winning government contracts,â–* were first accused of falsifying soil samples in 2012.

The goal for the former nuclear test site was to build 12,000 homes and 5 million square feet of office and commercial space. A report from Business Insider [noted](#) that the price tag for the renovations is **\$8 billion**, which would be added to the **\$1 billion** the government has already spent on the siteâ– s cleanup since the 1990s.

Hunters Point provided a space for secret laboratory testing on the effects of radiation on living subjects, and on the effects of nuclear weapons on ships, from 1948 to 1969. The site was also used to store military equipment and ships that had been contaminated by atomic bomb explosions and toxic substances, according to a [report](#) from the San Francisco Chronicle.

The hazardous chemicals that polluted the soil in the area included petroleum fuels, pesticides, and heavy metals. However, despite paying contractors \$1 billion to clean up the site, the U.S. Navy is now finding that the workers it paid intentionally botched the job.

Insidiously enough, while trying to build housing that would expose residents to potentially deadly radiation, they just [fined a couple \\$2 million](#) for providing poor and disabled veterans with affordable housing.

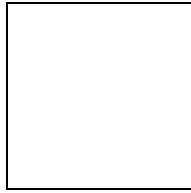
As The Free Thought Project has [reported](#), this phenomenon of the governmentâ– s reckless actions having dire effects on innocent Americans is nothing new. A recent study found that the Pentagon has contaminated **more than 40,000 sites** across the United States, exposing hundreds of thousands of Americans to dangerous chemicals.

The investigation, which was conducted by ProPublica and Vox, [revealed](#) that by testing and disposing of deadly chemical weapons in the United States, the Pentagon has *â– poisoned drinking water supplies, rendered millions of acres of land unsafe or unusable, and jeopardized the health of often unwitting Americans.â–*

The study noted that while the Pentagon has spent **more than \$40 billion** in an effort to clean up the contaminated sites over the years, the results have been overwhelmingly inadequate, and many Americans are still at risk, even after the government claims that the sites have been rendered *â– safeâ–* for public use.

The Department of Defense and its contractors are also currently using at least 61 active military sites across the country to *â– burn and detonate unused munitions and raw explosives in the open air with no environmental emissions controls,â–* according to a series of bombshell [reports](#) from ProPublica also reported that give insight into the largest source of pollution in the country: **The Pentagon.**

[Become a Patron!](#)



[Rachel Blevins](#)

Rachel Blevins is an independent journalist from Texas, who aspires to break the false left/right paradigm in media and politics by pursuing truth and questioning existing narratives. Follow Rachel on [Facebook](#), [Twitter](#), [YouTube](#), [Steemit](#) and [Patreon](#).

CALIFORNIA POLITICIANS RIG NEARLY A TRILLION DOLLARS OF INSIDER STOCK MARKET TRADING FOR THEMSELVES. IT IS A CRIME!

- Pelosi, Brown, Harris, Feinstein, and the rest, have a special team of Goldman Sachs, JP Morgan and insider bankers who arrange stock bribes with them from Tesla, Google, Facebook and others!

- The core of the Solyndra, Fisker and Cleantech Crash scams is stock market pump-and-dumps and other manipulations.

In 2011, a CBS investigation blew the lid off of one of Washington's most poorly-kept secrets: **members of Congress were routinely exploiting legal loopholes to engage in insider trading and line their own pockets** – a criminal offense for regular citizens. In the ensuing public outrage, Congress passed a law called the STOCK Act, and took a loud victory lap for supposedly putting an end to their own unscrupulous behavior.

Now that they think nobody's watching, Congress has gutted a key disclosure provision of the STOCK Act. Worse still, the House Counsel's Office, led by Speaker John Boehner's handpicked lawyer, **is actively stonewalling the first ever investigation into Congressional insider trading by claiming immunity** – from the very law they bragged about passing just a few years earlier.

The only reason the STOCK Act passed in the first place was due to a massive public outcry. Unless there's another wave of public outrage, Congress will continue to flout the rules and make it near-impossible to enforce the laws that are already in place.

This isn't a scandal yet, but we can make it one – will you add your name to demand that John Boehner's handpicked lawyer stops stonewalling investigators?

Insider Trading and the Stock Market Crash

Just 12 days before the 2008 economic meltdown, several members of Congress pulled their money out of the stock market. Congress had been forewarned about the impending economic bombshell in secret meetings with the Treasury Department and the Fed, and they used that information to move their personal funds out of the market at lightning speed. Meanwhile, millions of Americans lost their homes and their life savings.

The day after the meeting with the Treasury, at least 10 senators made trades to protect their financial interests, while Americans remained in the dark. Senator Shelley Capito (R-WV) and her husband dumped between \$100,000 and \$250,000 of Citigroup stock on the 18th of November 2008 at \$83 per share. The next

day Citi stock fell to \$64 per share. Congressman Jim Moran jumped ship too, frantically trading stock in 90 different companies â his biggest trading day of the year.

Representative Spencer Bachus publicly tried to prevent the American economy from crashing â while privately betting it would. He cleverly arranged his portfolio so that if the American people lost, he would make a profit.

Itâ s appalling. Insider trading is a criminal offense for most Americans, but these trades were 100% legal for the members of Congress who used positions as â public servantsâ to turn a handsome profit for themselves.

IPOs as Legal Bribery

Trading stock based on classified government information isnâ t the only way our elected officials have made it big in the stock market. Companies give members of Congress special access to IPO stock before itâ s available to the public.

Just ask Nancy Pelosi. In 2008, Visa offered congresswoman Pelosi IPO stock access just as legislation, which Visa strongly opposed, arrived at the House.

Apparently fearless of a conflict of interest, Pelosi and her husband bought 5,000 shares of the stock at the rock-bottom price of \$44 per share. Two days later, the value skyrocketed to \$64 per share, and Pelosi made \$100,000 virtually overnight thanks to her Visa IPOs.

The tough new credit card legislation that Visa didnâ t want? Pelosi, who was Speaker of the House at the time, never allowed it to the floor for a vote.

Fake reform and stonewalled investigations

After an embarrassing 2011 â 60 Minutesâ investigation revealed our lawmakersâ affinity for insider trading, Congress passed the STOCK (â Stop Trading on Congressional Knowledgeâ) Act to stem the outpouring of public outrage. In theory, the STOCK Act made it clear that members of Congress and their staff have to play by the same insider trading rules as everyone else. Unfortunately, Congress has quietly returned to its old ways now that it thinks nobody is looking.

First, Congress quietly gutted a key disclosure provision of the STOCK Act â a change that President Obama signed into law despite trumpeting the original Act as a victory for transparency. The change was made as quietly as possible: according to an NPR investigation, â The whole process took only 30 seconds. There was no debate.â The White Houseâ s official statement was just one sentence long, as issued on April 15, 2013 â the same day as the Boston Marathon bombing.

Now, Congress is taking things a step further by actively stonewalling the first ever investigation into Congressional insider trading under the STOCK Act. Brian Sutter, a former staffer for the House Ways and Means Committee, is at the center of it all â itâ s alleged that in April 2013, he told a lobbyist about an imminent change to Medicare. That lobbyist then shared the information with other firms who were able to use it to trade on health insurance stocks that would be impacted.

In other words, the *exact* kind of behavior the STOCK Act was designed to prevent.

Yet, Kerry W. Kircher, Speaker John Boehner's handpicked House General Counsel, has repeatedly refused to turn over documents related to the investigation and refused to comply with subpoenas issued by the Securities and Exchange Commission, claiming members of Congress and their staff are immune.

It's not a scandal yet, but we can make it one. Help us spread the word by:

1. Using the yellow "add my name" button to demand that John Boehner's handpicked lawyer stops stonewalling investigators.
2. Using the buttons below the share this story with family and friends:

Sources

[The Blaze - For the Record : How Congress Cashes In On The Stock Market](#)

[CBS 60 Minutes - Congress: Trading stock on inside information](#)

[NPR - How Congress Quietly Overhauled Its Insider-Trading Law](#)

[The White House - Statement by the Press Secretary on S. 716](#)

[The Intercept - Congress Tells Court That Congress Can't Be Investigated for Insider Trading](#)

[New York Times - House Resists S.E.C.'s Insider Trading Inquiry](#)

[New York Times - Tip on Medicare Spurs Insider Trading Investigation](#)

CALIFORNIA SENATORS HAVE TURNED SAN FRANCISCO INTO A TOTAL SHIT HOLE...West Coast Homeless Crisis Spirals Out Of Control...

San Francisco Maps Human Feces on City Streets....

CALIFORNIA VS CALIFORNIA - A HUGE NUMBER OF CALIFORNIANS LOVE TRUMP

Who hates Trump In California?:

Jerry Brown, Dianne Feinstein, Kamala Harris, Nancy Pelosi, San Francisco City Hall and the Silicon Valley Oligarchs hate Trump because the Trump Administration is draining THEIR swamp of corruption and crony payola. They pay for and promote Deep State Anti-Trump media buzz.

San Francisco City Hall and the Silicon Valley Oligarchs (Known as "*The Silicon Valley Mafia*") are primarily homosexual (most are secretly so). They want to have more options for anal sex and desire a greater number of men who have been surgically changed to look like women. That is why their candidate: Obama, pushed for sex change surgery and special bathrooms for men without penises who want to have poop-hole sex with other men.

Homosexual men in large cities have quite a bit of sex in bathrooms and the "transgender" bathrooms would have given them more locations for that anal sex. They are mad that their anal sex options may be more limited because of Pence.

There were no discussions of support for women who wanted to add a penis to themselves because there are almost no known women who want to do that. All of the laws, policy discussions and issues revolved around men who wanted to cut their penises off. This is because Silicon Valley is run by homosexual men and the husbands of many of California's female Senators are closet homosexuals, with the female wives acting as "beards".

Jerry Brown, Dianne Feinstein, Kamala Harris, Nancy Pelosi, San Francisco City Hall and the Silicon Valley Oligarchs have massive private bank accounts from rigging taxpayer money for themselves and operating insider stock market trading scams based on public policy manipulation of government contracts, grants and federal loans. They simply see their way of corruption coming to an end because of Trump and are angry that they may have consider honest work.

The rest of California loves Trump or does not really care either way.

Conservative California Cities Revolt Against State's Anti ...

Conservative California ... opposition has turned some heads is that pundits had been predicting that Orange County in particular was beginning to turn ...

☐ <https://www.npr.org/2018/04/06/600211565/conservative-califor...>

After decades of Republican victories, here's how California ...

California hasn't always been a lock for the Democratic ... he won the state but saw several counties turn Republican â– a preview of the changes ...

☐ [latimes.com/projects/la-pol-ca-california-voting-hist...](https://www.latimes.com/projects/la-pol-ca-california-voting-hist...)

[Rand Paul: GOP can turn California red - Washington Examiner](#)

President Obama and national Democrats hope to turn the Republican stronghold of Texas into a battleground state, ... Rand Paul: GOP can turn **California** red.

☐ [washingtonexaminer.com/rand-paul-gop-can-turn-california-red/art...](#)

[ARE WE FINALLY SEEING A California Conservative Backlash](#)

...

Is a red wave coming to **California**? It looks like the tide might be **turning** for **conservatives** there. Several counties have voted against the sanctuary law. One particular city's mayor is a child of Japanese-American immigrants who strongly believes immigration should be done the right way: At last ...

☐ [https://100percentfedup.com/are-we-finally-seeing-a-california-conser...](#)

[Red vs Blue: California Election | abc30.com](#)

Is Central **California** becoming more **conservative** and are other parts of the Golden State **turningconservative**?

☐ [abc30.com/politics/red-vs-blue-california-election/...](#)

[California's "sanctuary" movement has surprising conservative ...](#)

Â• **California's** "sanctuary" movement has surprising **conservative** roots ... **Turning** the LAPD into an arm of ICE would make the cops' core mission ...

☐ [https://www.salon.com/2018/03/11/californias-sanctuary-movement... More results](#)

CALIFORNIA WILL NOT LET SECTION 8 RENTERS BUY HOMES BECAUSE IT CUTS INTO POLITICAL BRIBES

Section 8 renters get \$1900.00 per month in HUD money to rent studio apartments yet with \$1900.00 per month, those renters can use that same money to buy, and build, single family homes...BUT CALIFORNIA WON'T LET THEM!

Sacramento public officials say that *"ANYBODY WITH SECTION 8 HUD MONEY CAN BUY A HOME IN ANY COUNTY IN THE STATE"*..**BUT THEY ARE LYING!!**

Almost every mortgage company in California will finance a home for you to buy, or build, if you have a guaranteed \$1900.00 coming in to pay that mortgage from Uncle Sam. Mortgage companies are not the hold-up. You only need to cough up about \$3000.00 to get the deal done. Even the poorest people in the state can pull that together.

Politicians and their big real estate developer financiers make billions of dollars in profits off of multi-unit mass housing buildings. Why would they give that up and allow citizens to have their own homes when they can gut the system for all that they can.

It is the corruption in Sacramento, San Francisco, Silicon Valley, etc. political corridors that is driving the citizens to the point of riots. The politicians have produced a hundred thousand "reports" and "studies" that all confirm what common wisdom has always known: The game is rigged by heartless politicians and counties who are ruled by billionaires.

California has over a hundred thousand acres of available land. That is enough to provide every single Californian, that wants one, with a single family home that can be built for \$250,000.00 (without price gouging contractors).

The State of California and HUD housing agencies have long lists of â– Certifiedâ– , â– Qualifiedâ– , â– Approvedâ– , etc. loan brokers and mortgage brokers that the agencies say will help low-income citizens get single family financing.

So we called everybody on one of those lists provided by the State of California.

In fact, those loan brokers and mortgage companies donâ– t want to hear from you unless you are in a bid war on a \$1.5 million dollar bungalow for which you already have \$500K, or more, in cash in the bank.

Only a small percentage of the loan brokers and mortgage brokers on those lists had EVER done a completed subsidized home loan and even less had any clue how to paper a HUD Home Ownership financed home loan. Over 20 U.S. Bank mortgage brokers even refused to respond to emails or phone calls if one used the words â– Cal-FHA USDAâ– because, as one unusually talkative U.S. Bank employee stated: â– To us, those are code-words for â– poor peopleâ– , the market is, frankly, too hot for banks to bother with the poors because we donâ– t make any money off themâ– .

It does not matter if you have spent years trying to keep your FICO score above 700. It does not matter that you never had a bankruptcy. It does not matter that you have guaranteed income for life from your government benefits. All of those things that the media told you to do to be a "good citizen" with a good social credit score seem to be pointless.

The loan and mortgage brokers on those lists are only on those lists to get a few PR brownie points. They do not want to hear from you or deal with you unless you are making big bucks in tech. They will let you upload your information but they will do little or nothing to help you because they lose money by helping you. They only make money off of the big deals.

On top of that the big real estate developers like Pulte Homes, Berkshire Hathaway (Warren Buffet), Kauffman and Broad (K&B Homes), etc. are bribing the Governor and the heads of all of the agencies to keep you from building a home or getting a home that is not in one of their giant developments.

Most low-income people are the laborers who build the homes in those big real estate developments. Those people know how to build their own homes but State and Federal agency heads are bribed to make sure you NEVER can build your own home. Those people know they can build an incredible home, on their own, for under \$100,000.00. You can see thousands of videos on the internet showing people that do it every day in any state but California. Try to build a home in California. You will find you are blockaded at every turn EXCLUSIVELY by rules that you have to follow but that big developers do not!

Try to buy a modular or factory build home in California ...Same thing.

The political bosses in California have taken so many bribes from big special interests that they can't stop sucking on the graft hose.

Political Bribes By Special Interest Lobbyists Make California Uninhabitable

If the state and federal government were actually serious about solving the housing crisis, they would have a mortgage agency that only serviced subsidized housing!

Low income people: "approved" lenders and mortgage brokers hate you and don't want you bothering them.

US BANK, Wells Fargo, Guild Mortgage, and all the rest, talk a good story when they are on-camera or doing a public presentation but the reality is that they consider you to be a "waste of their time" if you are needing subsidized housing. They all issue press releases where they talk about their "commitments" and "special programs" but they put zero effort into those green-washing intentions. They only say those things to keep the banking regulators off their backs and to make their favorite politicians happy.

When real estate developers are paying politicians and banks to ignore low-income people and 79% of America is now "low income", with more arriving daily, what chance does the public have?

The trend is edging toward disaster.

The incipient "Great Reset" is a multi-faceted beast. We talk a lot about vaccine passports and lockdowns and the Covid-related aspects and we should but there's more to it than that.

Remember, they want you to "own nothing and be happy". And right at the top of the list of things you definitely shouldn't own, is your own home.

The headlines about this have been steady for the last few years, but it has picked up pace in the wake of the pandemic (as has so much else). An agenda hidden on back pages, behind by Covid's meaningless big red numbers, but perhaps no less sinister.

You can find articles all over the net talking up renting over owning.

Last month, for example, Bloomberg ran an article [headlined](#):

America Should Become a Nation of Renters

Which praises what they call *the liquefaction of the housing market* and gleefully expounds on the idea that *The very features that made home buying an affordable and stable investment are coming to an end.*

The Atlantic published [Why Its Better To Rent Than Own](#) in March.

Financial pages from [Business Insider](#) to [Forbes](#) to [Yahoo](#) and [Bloomberg again](#) are filled with lists titled [9 Ways Renting is Better Than Buying](#), or similar.

Other publications go more personal with it, with anecdotal columns about ignoring financial advice and [refusing to buy your home](#). Vox, never one to sell their agenda with any kind of subtlety, [have a piece titled](#):

Homeownership can bring out the worst in you

Which literally argues that buying a house can make you a bad person:

It's the biggest thing you might ever buy. And it could be turning you into a bad person.

So what exactly is the narrative here? What's the story behind the story?

The short answer is fairly simple: It's about greed, and it's about control.

It almost always is, in the end.

The longer answer is rather more complicated. Major investment firms such as Vanguard and Blackrock, along with rental companies such as American Homes 4 Rent, are buying up single-family homes in record numbers – sometimes entire neighbourhoods at a time.

They pay well over market value, pricing families who want to own those homes out of the market, which forces the housing market up whilst the Lockdown-created recession is lowering wages and creating millions of newly unemployed.

Of course, this is motivating people to sell the houses they already own.

People all across America have been saddled with houses worth less than they bought them for since the 2008 economic crash, and are eager to take the cash from private investment firms [paying 10-20% over market value](#). Combine an economic recession with a created housing boom and you have a huge population of motivated sellers.

Of course, many of these sellers don't realise, until it's too late, that even if they attempt to downsize or move to a cheaper area, they may be [priced out of the market](#) completely, [and forced to rent](#).

As such, in the last year, the private investment share of single-family home purchases is estimated to have increased ten-fold, going from 2% in 2018 to over 20% this year.

As more and more people are forced to rent, of course, rental properties will be in higher and higher demand. This in turn will drive the cost of renting up.

Market Watch has already reported that, in the last year, rent has [increased over 3x faster than the government predicted](#).

This problem is likely to get worse in the near future.

Last night, Congress â accidentally failedâ [to extend the Covid-related eviction ban](#).

Which means, this weekend, while Senators adjourn to the summer homes they probably donâ t rent, the ban will officially end and a lot of people are likely to have their [houses foreclosed or their landlords kick them out](#).

The newly empty buildings will be a feeding frenzy for the massive corporate landlords. Who will descend on the banks like starving hyenas to snap up the foreclosed properties for pennies on the dollar. Just like [they did in 2008](#).

None of this is any secret, itâ s been [covered in the mainstream](#). Tucker Carlson even did [a segment on it in early June](#).

The Wall Street Journal headlined, back in April, [â If You Sell a House These Days, the Buyer Might Be a Pension Fundâ](#), and reported:

Yield-chasing investors are snapping up single-family homes, competing with ordinary Americans and driving up prices

However, since then, something has clearly changed. The propaganda machine has kicked into gear to defend Wall Street from any backlash.

No better example of this shift can be found than The Atlantic, which ran [this story in 2019](#):

WHEN WALL STREET IS YOUR LANDLORD

With help from the federal government, institutional investors became major players in the rental market. They promised to return profits to their investors and convenience to their tenants. Investors are happy. Tenants are not.

âand this story [last month](#):

BLACKROCK IS NOT RUINING THE US HOUSING MARKET

The real villain isnâ t a faceless Wall Street Goliath; itâ s your neighbors and local governments stopping the construction of new units.

Going back to the [Vox well](#) we have:

Wall Street isnâ t to blame for the chaotic housing market

Which ran just a few days after the Atlantic article, and is practically identical.

Both these (oddly similar) articles argue that Wall Street and private equity firms can't be blamed for buying up houses, and that the *real* problem is the lack of supply to meet demand.

You see, all the selfish people who already own homes (they did say it makes you a bad person) are blocking the construction of new houses, and thus driving up the cost of property through scarcity.

This has been a logically flawed argument around the housing market for decades.

That there aren't enough houses for people to buy is patently absurd when the US census data says that there are over [15 million houses currently standing empty](#). That's enough to house all of America's roughly 500,000 homeless people 30x over.

There's plenty of houses, there's just not enough money to buy them.

The reason for *that* is the same reason the California has massive [homeless camps in its major cities](#), and that so many people are having to become renters instead of owners: [wage stagnation](#).

For decades now, wage increases have lagged behind increases in the cost of living. In the 1960s one full-time job could afford a decent standard of living for a family of four or more. These days both parents work, sometimes multiple jobs each.

It was huge amounts of financial de-regulation which created this situation. So, whether you believe Vox's BlackRock apologia or not, one way or another Wall Street very definitely *is* to blame.

But this isn't *just* about money. It never is. Just as the war on cash isn't just about efficiency, and the environmental push isn't just about climate change. Ditto veganism. It's about control. Just like vaccines, lockdowns and masks.

It always comes down to control.

It's an oft-used cliché, but no less true for that, that homeownership gives people a stake in society. A family-owned house is a source of security for the future and something to leave your children. It is also sovereignty and privacy. Your own space that no one else can control or take away.

In short: A homeowner is independent. A renter is not. A renter can be controlled. A homeowner can not.

It's the same reasoning behind the way working people were encouraged to take out loans and [become debt slaves](#). If you limit people's options, if you make them rely on you for a roof over their heads, you have control over them.

There's a great article about this situation called [Your New Feudal Overlords](#).

Under Feudalism, land wasn't owned by the working class, but provided to them by landed barons, hence the term Land Lord. If you disrespected your Lord, or broke his rules, or he perceived another peasant/farm animal/crop would be a better use of the land, he could take it back.

Essentially, the behaviour of serfs was kept in check by their reliance on the nobility for a place to live. That's very much the dynamic they're going for here.

Rental agreements can be full of any terms and conditions the landlord wants, and the more desperate people get the more of their consumer rights they will sign over.

Maybe youâ– Il agree to smart meters which monitor your internet or power-usage habits, and then sell the data to behavioural modellers and viral marketers.

Maybe youâ– Il have to agree to certain power limitations or water shortages in order to â– fight climate changeâ– .

Maybe it will get worse than that.

Maybe theyâ– Il go full *Black Mirror* style corporate dystopia. Maybe, through affiliation programs, the mega-equity firm which owns your rental house has ties to McDonaldâ– s, and as such will require you to not eat at any competing fast-food franchises, or demand you observe at least ninety seconds of Disney advertisements per day.

Maybe it will be as simple as including vaccine status in the tenancy agreement, making it impossible for the unvaxxed to find a home.

Maybe they just want to make poor people miserable.

After all, the super-wealthy have got all the money they could ever need, and all the luxury they could ever use. Their living standards are as high as physically possible. So maybe the only way they can keep â– winningâ– , is to start driving the living standards of us proles *down*.

No air travel. No vacations. No going out at all. Live in a [tiny house](#), or [a pod](#). Eat [bugs](#). Get rid of [your car](#). Rent [your clothes](#). Or [your furniture](#). Pay taxes [on sugar](#). And [alcohol](#). And [red meat](#).

Theyâ– ve been very clear about this. Theyâ– ve told you about the Great Reset and the [Internet of Things](#). Thatâ– s the plan.

You wonâ– t own a house. And youâ– Il be happyâ–lor else the mega-corporation youâ– re forced to rent from will kick you out.

[Capital Public Radio: Whatâ– s working and whatâ– s next in Californiaâ– s fight for affordable housing?](#)

By Nicole Nixon [3-2-23] // A joint hearing of state lawmakers from the Senate and Assembly looked at whatâ– s working and where the state continues to fall short on housing affordability.

[KOED: 'We Have a Moment Here': An Urgent Push for Farmworker Housing in Wake of Half Moon Bay Tragedy](#)

By Tyche Hendricks [2-24-23] // For now, the 38 workers who were displaced from the two mushroom farms recently moved into Airbnb lodging â– donated for a month. And officials are scrambling to find a more permanent solution.

[Sacramento Business Journal: Housing California's Chione Flegal on California's 'growing' and 'persistent' lack of affordable housing](#)

By Ben van der Meer [3-2-23] // Housing California's executive director spoke with the Business Journal about California's shortage of affordable housing and possible solutions.

[Sacramento Bee: California is desperate for affordable housing. How union conflicts are delaying it](#)

By L. Holden & M Miller [3-1-23] // California lawmakers thought they cracked the code last year on a construction union stalemate holding up housing bills, but rifts within labor could reignite the war over how best to craft affordable housing policy.

[Eden Housing: Groundbreaking celebration for La Avenida Apartments to take place March 3](#)

[2-27-23] // This Mountain View development will provide 100 new, affordable homes for individuals and families, including veterans and formerly unhoused individuals.

[Urbanize L.A.: 100 apartments rise at 11600 W Santa Monica Boulevard in Sawtelle](#)

By Steven Sharp [3-3-23] // Jamison Services ventures outside Koreatown for a new project.

[Capistrano Dispatch: Jamboree Housing Kicks Off New City Hall, Housing Project with Upcoming Groundbreaking Ceremony](#)

By Collin Breaux [2-27-23] // The housing complex is intended to provide shelter for formerly homeless people, specifically veterans, families, and those earning no more than 50% of the area median income. Groundbreaking is March 8.

[Fontana Herald News: Money for mobile home repairs in Fontana will be available](#)

[3-1-23] // The City of Fontana has announced a new cost-saving program for those who own and live in their mobile homes within the city limits.

[Mercury News: "Exactly what I needed": Los Gatos teachers move into affordable units](#)

By Hanna Kanik [3-1-23] // Before she rented an affordable apartment in downtown Los Gatos, teacher Elizabeth Sharkey paid half her income for a single room with no kitchen in the Santa Cruz mountains, an hour from her school.

[Urbanize L.A.: Modular supportive housing takes shape at 16015 Sherman Way in Van Nuys](#)

By Steven Sharp [3-3-23] // Daylight Community Development, Decro Corp., and the Downtown Women's Center are behind Oatsie's Place.

[Tahoe Daily Tribune: New film explores Lake Tahoe housing crisis](#)

By Miranda Jacobson [2-17-23] // Elizabeth Cameron was shocked at how housing prices had risen in the five years since sheâ d coached and lived in the Tahoe area. So, she made â Room and Board,â a 30-minute documentary which will be playing at the Mammoth Film Festival tomorrow, March 4.

[Freethink: Worldâ s largest 3D-printed affordable housing project launches in Kenya](#)

By Kristin Houser [3-1-23] // It printed the first 10 houses in 10 weeks.

[Next City Podcast: The Results So Far: Is Guaranteed Income Cutting Poverty?](#)

[3-2-23] // Pilots of guaranteed income programs are launching in cities all over the U.S. We check in with the researchers tracking the results and what they show. (31 min.)

[San Bernardino Sun: In 25 years, housing will look different in Inland Empire](#)

By David Downey [2-20-23] // Homes will be more dense, more vertical and more energy efficient â but some fear there wonâ t be enough homes for all.

[Voice of San Diego: South Bay Mobile Home Park Dispute Moves to Sacramento](#)

By Jesse Marx [3-2-23] // Assemblyman David Alvarez introduced a bill that would create new protections for residents living in recreational vehicles at mobile home parks in Imperial Beach and National City.Â

[San Diego Union-Tribune: Settlement talks prompt judge to delay finalizing ruling that halted Rancho PeÃ±asquitos housing development](#)

By David Garrick [3-3-23] // The jointly requested delay could lead to a deal, possibly with the developer building new fire evacuation routes for the Junipers.

[San Diego Union-Tribune: Should backcountry builders fund city sidewalks and bike lanes? Supervisors explore ways to offset vehicle traffic from new rural housing](#)

By Deborah Sullivan Brennan [3-1-23] // Under a plan to reduce the number of driving trips countywide, developers in unincorporated communities could pay for transit and pedestrian facilities in urban areas.

[Discourse: Zoning Out American Families](#)

By Emily Hamilton [2-23-23] // Misguided land use regulations are making housing worse and less affordable for the very families they're supposed to help.

[Mercury News: New bill aims to convert offices to housing. Here's where that could happen in the Bay Area](#)

By Ethan Varian [3-2-23] // A model for the legislation, sponsored by Matt Haney (D-San Francisco), is an [office conversion program](#) in the Canadian city of Calgary.

[Mercury News: Would dismantling Interstate 980 repair damage to Black neighborhoods?](#)

By Shomik Mukherjee [2-28-23] // Caltrans will begin studying whether Interstate 980 could be replaced by a city street that's less invasive to the neighborhoods it divided almost half a century ago.

[Smart Cities Dive: The average apartment size is shrinking](#)

By Mary Salmonsén [3-2-23] // Overall, new multifamily units were 54 square feet smaller in 2022 than they were 10 years earlier.

[The Hill: Housing affordability hits historic low](#)

By Adam Barnes [3-3-23] // Fewer than a quarter of homes listed for sale nationwide qualified as affordable for the typical U.S. household, according to a new report shared exclusively with The Hill. A [separate report](#) released Thursday by the NAR found that the homeownership gap between Black and white buyers increased in 2022 to its widest level in a decade.

[CNBC: Mortgage rates jump back over 7% as inflation fears drive yields higher](#)

By Diana Olick [3-2-23] // Growing fears that inflation is not cooling off are pushing bond yields higher. Mortgage rates loosely follow the yield on the U.S. 10-year Treasury.

[L.A. Times: Startling increase found in deaths of Orange County homeless people. Drugs are the main cause](#)

By Salvador Hernandez [3-1-23] // The [Orange County report](#) reflects a national trend. In 2012, the [CDC recorded](#) 1,615 overdose deaths in the U.S. linked to fentanyl. By 2021, the number of deaths due to synthetic opioids, primarily fentanyl, was more than 71,000.

[New Santa Ana: Santa Ana declares victory after their own federal lawsuit against a developer is dismissed](#)

[3-3-23] // Judge David O. Carter has dismissed a lawsuit brought by the City of Santa Ana against the developer of a new homeless shelter after the City successfully compelled the defendant to complete construction of the project.

[Napa Valley Register: Homeless people to get permanent housing at former Napa motel](#)

By Jennifer Huffman [2-24-23] // Burbank Housing is more than half finished with its remodel of the former Wine Valley Lodge Motel. It will provide housing to 54 tenants as Valley Lodge Apartments.

[New York Times: A Homeless Student's Search Sheds Light on L.A. Housing Challenges](#)

By Corina Knoll [3-1-23] // Jacqueline Benitez thought getting a housing voucher would be a golden ticket to her own apartment. Her search quickly proved otherwise.

[S.F. Chronicle: S.F. hotels say homeless residents damaged properties. Here's how much city could owe for shelter program](#)

By St. John Barned-Smith [2-28-23] // The city of San Francisco believes it may need to pay up to \$26 million for [damage and lost revenue](#) to hotels that homeless residents caused during the pandemic.

[Planetizen: Quiz: How Well Do You Understand the Homelessness Crisis?](#)

By Diana Ionescu [3-2-23] // An online questionnaire from Urban Institute's Housing Matters illuminates the root causes of homelessness, debunking some common myths about unhoused people in America.

[OC Register: Homeless advocates pitch igloos to offer warm shelter during cold snap](#)

By Roxana Kopetman [3-1-23] // Along with a warm shelter, Wound Walk offered 26 people in Anaheim dry clothes, food, hot coffee and medical care, Michael Sean Wright said. "Three presented with extreme hypothermia."

[San Jose Spotlight: RV dwellers in San Jose still in limbo](#)

By Jana Kadah [3-2-23] // Infrastructure work is still needed,Â [pushing back the opening](#)Â of the Santa Teresa VTA light rail site untilÂ at least March 31.Â

[L.A. Times: Pandemic food benefits are ending for millions of Californians. Now what?](#)

By Mackenzie Mays [3-2-23] // Nearly 3 million households in California will stop receiving extra federal food benefits granted during the COVID-19 pandemic, a squeeze on budgets that comes as people continue to struggle with theÂ [rising cost of living](#).

Â

[Smart Cities Dive: White House releases national cyber strategy, shifting security burden](#)

By David Jones [3-3-23] // The long-anticipated policy will push the technology industry to shoulder more of the load for cyber risk, while promoting long-term investments and global cooperation against common threats.

[Mercury News: Bobcat spotted using Highway 17 wildlife crossing hours after it opens](#)

By Hannah Kanik [3-2-23] // There is also evidence of many other animals using the safe passage under the Santa Cruz County highway, including deer and foxes.

[Streetsblog: Federal Reconnecting Communities Program Announces First Grants. Four in California](#)

By Melanie Curry [2-28-23] // Long Beach, Oakland, Pasadena, and Fresno will all receive funding to connect communities that were divided by highways.

[San Jose Spotlight: State budget cut threatens transit in Silicon Valley](#)

By Monica Mallon [3-2-23] // (Opinion) While some may argue that transit shouldnâ€™t be prioritized because most people drive, everyone is impacted by transit â€” even if they donâ€™t take it.

[Urbanize L.A.: Mixed-use project moves forward at 8141 Van Nuys in Panorama City](#)

By Steven Sharp [3-3-23] // 200 apartments and retail would rise near a future light rail stop.

[Marin Independent Journal: Golden Gate Village residents to benefit from \\$2 million fund](#)

By Richard Halstead [2-28-23] // The \$2 million for the empowerment fund is part of the \$5 million earmarked to help rehabilitate the southern Marin public housing complex.

[Mercury News: San Jose site for proposed housing project tumbles into loan default](#)

By George Avalos [3-2-23] // More than 100 apartments could sprout at property thatâ s become an eyesore.

[FHFA: FHFA Announces \\$545 Million for Affordable Housing Programs](#)

[2-28-23] // Funds will be disbursed to Housing Trust Fund and Capital Magnet Fund.

[The Hill: Rubio reintroduces affordable housing bills to tackle housing issues](#)

By Sarah Polus [3-2-23] // The seven bills are aimed at keeping low-income housing tenants safe, holding property owners accountable and increasing the affordable housing stock, according to a [release](#).

[Vox: The big, neglected problem that should be Bidenâ s top priority](#)

By Rachel M. Cohen [3-1-23] // Ten months after the White House announced its Housing Supply Action Plan, the federal government has âlargely failed to authorize new spending to expand the supply of housing.

[Planetizen: Land Use Reform Picks Up Momentum in Connecticut Again](#)

By Mark H. McNulty [2-27-23] // A transit-oriented development bill, Work Live Ride, and a [Fair Share](#) bill might help expand housing development through land use reform.

[KVPR: â Someone decided to play ICE.â Tulare County families report threats, wrongful evictions](#)

By Cresencio Rodriguez-Delgado [3-2-23] // The Tulare County Housing Authority Board of Commissioners has launched an investigation into allegations that staff members of the Tulare County Housing Authority intimidated residents of farm labor housing centers and wrongfully pushed out families.

Â

[Axios: Phoenix prohibits housing discrimination based on income source â for now](#)

By Jessica Boehm [3-3-23] // The new [policy](#) will force Phoenix landlords to accept renters who use housing choice vouchers or other government assistance and will prevent lenders and sellers from denying a buyer based solely on where they get their income. Violations could result in a \$2,500.00 penalty.

[National Association of Counties: HUD Publishes Proposed Rule on Affirmatively Furthering Fair Housing \(AFFH\) Mandate](#)

By M. Matthews & J. Cortina [2-27-23] // The proposed rule, which incorporates much of the framework of the 2015 AFFH rule, streamlines the required fair housing analysis for local governments, states and public housing agencies.

[Dallas Observer: Justice Department Files Fair Housing Complaint Against DFW Landlord](#)

By Jacob Vaughn [2-27-23] // The federal complaint alleges that the owners and operators of the rental discriminated against the renters on the basis of their disability.

Â

[Mercury News: Grappling with homelessness, California weighs extending foster care for 5 years](#)

By Jeremy Loudenback [2-28-23] // Senate Bill 9 comes amid growing attention to how poorly young people leaving the stateâ s care fare once they are 21.

[ABC: High costs driving people out of LA, into Inland Empire, data show](#)

By Rob McMillan [2-15-23] // (Video/text) [For the last several years, more people have moved away from California](#)Â than have moved in. But within the state, more suburban areas are seeing gains, recent federal numbers show.

[Planetizen: Los Angeles County Looks to Mandate Seismic Retrofits](#)

By Diana Ionescu [3-1-23] // A common building type is a major contributor to earthquake fatalities, prompting the Board of Supervisors to consider requiring safety upgrades on older buildings.

[Next City: In Cities, Reducing Air Pollution Could Lower Cancer Rates at Similar Rates as Eliminating Smoking](#)

Kristina Marusic [3-1-23] // â Places with high levels of air pollution would still have higher cancer rates even if smoking was eliminated.â

[New York Times: In a California Town, Farmworkers Start from Scratch after Surprise Flood](#)

By Soumya Karlamangla & Viviana Hinojos [2-25-23] // Planada residents spent decades building their lives in the Central Valley community. A brutal series of storms destroyed what they had.

CALIFORNIA WILL TAKE YOUR HOME AWAY FROM YOU AT THE DROP OF A HAT!

[This California City Is Threatening a Family Over Property Fines Sent to a Dead Woman at the Wrong Address](#)

An already awful practice of trying to use code violations as a revenue stream gets truly grotesque.

[Scott Shackford](#)

-
-
-
-
-
-

Coachella City Hall recordsNot even your death will keep the government of Coachella, California, from trying to nickel-and-dime you out of every last cent. Just ask the family of Marjorie Sansom, who died in 2016 at age 91.

The city levied thousands of dollars in fines on the woman due to code violations on a lot she abandoned. It tried to collect them by mailing bills to an empty house where she hadn't lived for years. Samson, meanwhile, was suffering from dementia and being cared for by her family, which says it never received any of those mailings.

Now the city is demanding that the family cough up \$39,000 to cover the back fines and to pay for the cleanup for the empty lot. That's more than the value of the property itself.

Worse still, officials are being dismissive of evidence that the city knew its complaints were not reaching the woman or her family. The government just wants its money.

The whole outrageous story was carefully [investigated and reported](#) by Brett Kelman of the Palm Springs *Desert Sun*. It's a follow-up to a heavily researched piece he published in November, which documented how Coachella and a private legal firm the city had contracted with were [abusing code](#)

[enforcement regulations to extract huge sums from property owners](#). The city would cite property owners for typical code violations, like having damaged property or for unapproved home upgrades. Months later, the property owners would get massive bills from the legal firm, charging them for the cost of prosecuting them in the first place.

That law firm, Silver & Wright, is in the thick of the Sansom case. It sent the woman invoices (still mailed to the wrong address) demanding thousands of dollars in fines, court fees (even though there were no court hearings), prosecution fees (nobody was prosecuted), and reimbursement to the city for the time spent cleaning up the lot.

In Kelman's story, neither the city nor the law firm shows any signs of worry that they've gone too far. Despite threatening this family with liens of thousands of dollars for fines they didn't even know existed, the city and the firm insist they're doing everything above the board:

When asked to comment on the Sansom's property this month, Coachella officials and a city attorney said that they were unaware of the owner's advanced age, mental state, true address or death at any point during the nuisance property case, but still stood by the actions taken by the city. Luis Lopez, Coachella's development services director, said the city presumed the citations and legal notices it had mailed to Sansom were receivedâ– even though they were notified twice by the U.S. Postal Service that the documents were sent to a vacant house.

Lopez also defends holding Sansom's heirs responsible for her debt, saying her legal guardian should have been maintaining her land and that funds collected from the lien would "go towards replenishing the public's money" that was spent to inspect and clean her property. After The Desert Sun noted that a majority of Sansom's debt came from punitive fines, which are not reimbursement of public money, Lopez said the family should still pay because of their negligence.

"The city believes these fines are justified in this case due to the willful, or at least reckless, disregard for the public safety of the community which includes an elementary school as evidenced by the nuisance on the property," Lopez wrote in an email statement.

"Additionally, the fines are justified because there was no 'good faith' effort by the owners or successors in interest to contact the city, pay part of the citations or abate the nuisance."

Reminder: The family says they never saw the citations because they were sent to an abandoned house, not to them. Kelman even has a photo of the certified letter that was returned to the city, informing them that the address they were mailing was vacant. The family found what has happened from the *Desert Sun* itself, which tracked the family down while investigating the city's use of the law firm.

Speaking of the firm, Kelman tracked down Curtis Wright, one of the firm's partners. Wright insisted that the firm and the city did its due diligence to track the woman down. Then he presented this whopper of a quote:

The city doesn't have funds to do a manhunt for everybody who has a code enforcement case on their property. Cities don't have investigative reporters on payroll to find investment property owners.

He's arguing that the City of Coachella (2017â– 18 budget: [\\$22 million](#)) and his law firm that bills people for thousands of dollars lacks the investigative resources of a Palm Springs newspaper with a daily circulation of 50,000.

Read the sordid story [here](#). Kelman reports that both the Institute for Justice and the American Civil Liberties

Union have denounced Coachella's behavior.

Photo Credit: Coachella City Hall Records

CALIFORNIA'S TOWER BLOCK PLANS TURN HUMANS INTO CATTLE

When California political bosses get big chunks of cash from the federal government in order to "solve the housing crisis", the politicians hand it to their friends/financiers who are big developers.

The big developers are told to build huge tower block clusters to shut the poor people up and make them stop complaining about "housing".

Each and every single one of these places:

- A. Cost three times as much as a normal single family home,
- B. Become riddled with crime and gangsterism
- C. End up becoming worse than living on the street via social distress and despair

Why does the California government not give each individual family an acre of land and a two bedroom home? California has tens of millions of acres of unused land. Even if California gave everybody an acre of land there would still be more public park lands untouched than anyone could hike in twenty life-times.

The issue is that factory worker slaves and big tech keyboard cattle must all be kept together in 'farms' so that they can be moved to and from the work site in clumps.

Single family homes are never given a chance. The President of the United States just promised, in a public speech, to help people get "tiny homes". That made the nation flip out. Nobody wants a tiny home and nobody wants the government telling them they can only live in a tiny home.

People want a 1200 sq. ft. single family home. That is the dream they were sold and that is the dream the government must deliver. California politicians won't give the people that, though, because they only work for themselves and their big developer buddies.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tower_blocks_in_Great_Britain

Tower blocks - Wikipedia

Initially, **tower blocks** were welcomed, **and** their excellent views made them popular living places. Later, as the buildings themselves deteriorated, they grew aÂ ...

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KJjrHDHIUQw>

[Tower block living: We're not slum people - BBC News - YouTube](#)

Meet Tamika, Sarah **and** Lamin who **are** trying to make 15 high-rise **blocks in** Birmingham a better place to live.

<https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2017/jun/16/grenfell-tower-price-britain-inequality-high-rise>

[Look at Grenfell Tower and see the terrible price of Britain's inequality](#)

Yet not everyone who lives **in tower blocks** is **poor**: since the advent of right-to-buy, many professionals â– particularly **in** the capital,Â ...

<https://www.alamy.com/stock-photo/tower-block-uk-poverty-people.html>

[Tower Block Uk Poverty People Stock Photos and Images - Alamy](#)

Find the perfect **tower block uk poverty people** stock photo. Huge collection, amazing choice, 100+ million high quality, affordable RF **and** RM images.

<https://www.alamy.com/tower-blocks-high-rise-flatshouse-housing-poverty-poor-apartments-image9139920.html>

[tower, blocks, High, rise, flats,house, housing, poverty, poor ... - Alamy](#)

tower, blocks, High, rise, **flats**,house, housing, **poverty, poor**, apartments, ... Night shot over Lincoln green **tower blocks and** St James's Hospital - Leeds.

<https://www.bigissuenorth.com/comment/2018/09/dont-justtalk-tower-block-living/>

[Why don't we justâ–talk about tower block living? - Big Issue North](#)

Â By the 1970s, the social experiment started to show signs of failure. The streets **in** the sky became known for antisocial behaviour, insecureÂ ...

<https://capx.co/the-trouble-with-tower-blocks/>

[The trouble with tower blocks - CapX](#)

Jun 16, 2017 ... They **are bad** for society **and** crime levels **and** a very **poor** return on investment for those who own them **in** the long-term. They cost more to build,Â ...

<https://www.nytimes.com/2018/02/06/magazine/the-towers-came-down-and-with-them-the-promise-of-public-housing>

[The Towers Came Down, and With Them the Promise of Public ...](#)

Former residents of Chicago's Cabrini-Green were thrown into a system that increasingly leaves the **poor** to fend for themselves.

<https://www.aljazeera.com/opinions/2017/8/8/burning-towers-and-the-future-of-the-worlds-urban-poor>

Burning towers and the future of the world's urban poor - Al Jazeera

... The tragedy of the Grenfell **Tower block** fire in London, which claimed an estimated 80 lives, sent shockwaves that resonated far beyond theÂ ...

California doesn't hate Trump! It is just the Silicon Valley Billionaires that hate Trump and spend all their money producing Anti-Trump Fake News!

CALIFORNIANS WANT TO RISE UP AND TAKE THEIR STATE BACK FROM THE CORRUPT DNC!

By Danny L.

Palo Alto, California - I just came from a lunch on University Avenue in Palo Alto. The lunch was a large table in the back area of a well-reviewed restaurant. The participants were the top staffers of the Venture Capital companies of Silicon Valley. I got invited as the date of someone who was on the inside and nobody ever asked where I worked. I realized, soon after I arrived, that everyone was thought to be from the Stanford Silicon Valley Venture Capital offices up on Sandhill Road. I was an, unintentionally, covert fly on the wall.

Now I know how the Trump Vs. California thing happened and why it is the most misnamed war in history.

The battle should be called - The Billionaire Vs. The Billionaires- or - The Underdog Vs. The Tech Cartel- .

Two groups of men in Silicon Valley and Hollywood, California hired a group of lobbyists around 2005, or so, because they had decided they needed to - play in Washington a bit more- . The lobbyists hooked these two pools of money together and came up with a scheme to manipulate media broadcasting in movies, TV and social media to run a certain political campaign in exchange for quid-pro-quo State and Federal crony payola.

These clue-less billionaires shoveled billions of dollars at corrupt lobbyists. They financed corrupt lobbyists to increase their corruption by a magnitude.

The Hollywood and Silicon Valley billionaires made their kick-back deals with Barack Obama and Hillary Clinton. They got trillions of dollars. With Trump in office, their schemes are now crumbled and they are going berserk about it.

They are now using their media broadcasting in movies, TV and social media to try to get the voters to vote for their Hollywood-backed candidates, in the mid-term elections, to try to win some of their payola back. They plan to accomplish this by trying to cause Trump-targeted - buyers remorse- with the voting public. They are going to use every media outlet that they control in order to make the public question Trump's Administration and think that Trump is some sort of Lizard Person bad guy.

If you go door-to-door in California you will find that many Californians are delighted by the fact that Trump is doing exactly what he said he would do. The world would be shocked to learn that quite a huge bunch of Californians like the job that Trump is doing. It is just that Trumpsters don't get hired by the traditionally left-leaning media companies so they have no voice in the broadcast media that is raising all of the Anti-Trump hell.

The ruckus is all operated by about 180 rich old white guys in Hollywood and Silicon Valley that are causing all of this trouble for Trump. Guys like Larry Page, Vinod Khosla, Micheal Lynton, Eric Schmidt, Mark Zuckerberg, John Doerr, Steve Jurvetson, Elon Musk, Bryan Singer, Jeffrey Katzenberg, Peter Chernin, Harvey Weinstein, Robert Iger, Steve Westly, JJ Abrams. They sit around, or send their staffers around to lunches like this one, and operate actual plots and coups.

Some of their top staffers were sitting right in front of me at this lunch and they were talking about strategic disruption. They have a set of written manuals, that the big shots have produced, that detail how to create riots in the media, town halls and public events.

Not a single person at this lunch talked about, or seemed to care about, Blacks, Syrians, Mexicans or women. It seems that these 180 guys also hire few blacks, Syrians, Mexicans or women according to the population of the lunch.

The upshot of the whole thing is that Obama gave these guys exclusive kick-back deals on their solar panels, electric cars, spy agency data harvesting and cheap labor offshore hiring stuff. A large part of the regular folks in America got screwed because of these insider deals but the tech billionaires got more billionaire. Now these California based weasels can't do their kind of corruption any more and they are throwing a hissy fit designed to make it sound like all of California is in a tizzy.

All of California is NOT in a tizzy about Trump!

There was a lot of discussion about legal limit splinters. This was the most interesting part. It seems that there are still a couple laws that the politicos are afraid of. One is called The Campaign Contribution Limits Per Source. It means that, if you don't use sneaky tactics, you can actually get caught for bribery. These guys figured out a work-around called splintering. If they want to give Hillary \$5 million in exchange for a Uranium Mine contract they have staffers who make a Waterfall Chart, that breaks up the \$5 million between enough people so that no single person, or company, will exceed the legal limit but the bribe still flows as easy as water. It is just creative accounting and semantics.

It is all pretty sneaky stuff.

One of the people was worried that clever FBI or FEC investigators might make reverse waterfall charts and trace the splinters back to each person and reconstitute the bribe master plan. Others thought that the FBI was too busy worrying about head-choppers to pay attention to corruption....

They probably need to take a deeper look at the tenacity of new Attorney General Jeff Sessions if their whole bet is based on maybe nobody will look.

They have a gal in Los Angeles who creates Twitter Wars. She has technology that can make a million people look like they are arguing on Twitter about a topic. In fact, those millions of people on Twitter are just Debbie and her automated server racks in The Ukraine faking a whole social uproar. It is all a dance of robotic data moving the appearance of something through the digital cloud. There is lots of noise but nobody is home. It is all a dance of shadow puppets and phony internet

These guys have enough media fire-power to churn a cigarette into a social forest fire. They are egotistical frat house boys who refuse to accept the will of the voters. One has to wonder what Steve Bannon is cooking up for them.

California doesn't hate Trump! It is just the Silicon Valley Billionaires that hate Trump and spend all their money producing Anti-Trump Fake News!

CALIFORNIANS WANT TO RISE UP AND TAKE THEIR STATE BACK FROM THE CORRUPT DNC!

By Danny L.

Palo Alto, California – I just came from a lunch on University Avenue in Palo Alto. The lunch was a large table in the back area of a well-reviewed restaurant. The participants were the top staffers of the Venture Capital companies of Silicon Valley. I got invited as the date of someone who was on the inside and nobody ever asked where I worked. I realized, soon after I arrived, that everyone was thought to be from the Stanford Silicon Valley Venture Capital offices up on Sandhill Road. I was an, unintentionally, covert fly on the wall.

Now I know how the Trump Vs. California thing happened and why it is the most misnamed war in history.

The battle should be called – The Billionaire Vs. The Billionaires – or – The Underdog Vs. The Tech Cartel – .

Two groups of men in Silicon Valley and Hollywood, California hired a group of lobbyists around 2005, or so, because they had decided they needed to – play in Washington a bit more – . The lobbyists hooked these two pools of money together and came up with a scheme to manipulate media broadcasting in movies, TV and social media to run a certain political campaign in exchange for quid-pro-quo State and Federal crony payola.

These clue-less billionaires shoveled billions of dollars at corrupt lobbyists. They financed corrupt lobbyists to increase their corruption by a magnitude.

The Hollywood and Silicon Valley billionaires made their kick-back deals with Barack Obama and Hillary Clinton. They got trillions of dollars. With Trump in office, their schemes are now crumbled and they are going berserk about it.

They are now using their media broadcasting in movies, TV and social media to try to get the voters to vote for their Hollywood-backed candidates, in the mid-term elections, to try to win some of their payola back. They plan to accomplish this by trying to cause Trump-targeted – buyers remorse – with the voting public. They are going to use every media outlet that they control in order to make the public question Trump's Administration and think that Trump is some sort of Lizard Person bad guy.

If you go door-to-door in California you will find that many Californians are delighted by the fact that Trump is doing exactly what he said he would do. The world would be shocked to learn that quite a huge bunch of Californians like the job that Trump is doing. It is just that Trumpsters don't get hired by the traditionally left-leaning media companies so they have no voice in the broadcast media that is raising all of the Anti-Trump hell.

The ruckus is all operated by about 180 rich old white guys in Hollywood and Silicon Valley that are causing all of this trouble for Trump. Guys like Larry Page, Vinod Khosla, Micheal Lynton, Eric Schmidt, Mark Zuckerberg, John Doerr, Steve Jurvetson, Elon Musk, Bryan Singer, Jeffrey Katzenberg, Peter Chernin, Harvey Weinstein, Robert Iger, Steve Westly, JJ Abrams. They sit around, or send their staffers around to lunches like this one, and operate actual plots and coups.

Some of their top staffers were sitting right in front of me at this lunch and they were talking â– strategic disruptionâ– . They have a set of written manuals, that the big shots have produced, that detail how to create riots in the media, town halls and public events.

Not a single person at this lunch talked about, or seemed to care about, Blacks, Syrians, Mexicans or women. It seems that these 180 guys also hire few blacks, Syrians, Mexicans or women according to the population of the lunch.

The upshot of the whole thing is that Obama gave these guys exclusive kick-back deals on their solar panels, electric cars, spy agency data harvesting and cheap labor offshore hiring stuff. A large part of the regular folks in America got screwed because of these insider deals but the tech billionaires got more billionaireâ– d. Now these California based weasels canâ– t do their kind of corruption any more and they are throwing a hissy fit designed to make it sound like all of California is in a tizzy.

All of California is NOT in a tizzy about Trump!

There was a lot of discussion about â– limit splintersâ– . This was the most interesting part. It seems that there are still a couple laws that the politicians are afraid of. One is called â– The Campaign Contribution Limits Per Sourceâ– . It means that, if you donâ– t use sneaky tactics, you can actually get caught for bribery. These guys figured out a work-around called â– splinteringâ– . If they want to give Hillary \$5 million in exchange for a Uranium Mine contract they have staffers who make a â– Waterfall Chartâ– , that breaks up the \$5 million between enough people so that no single person, or company, will exceed the legal limit but the bribe still flows as easy as water. It is just creative accounting and semantics.

It is all pretty sneaky stuff.

One of the people was worried that clever FBI or FEC investigators might make â– reverse waterfall chartsâ– and trace the â– splintersâ– back to each person and reconstitute the bribe master plan. Others thought that the â– FBI was too busy worrying about â– head-choppersâ– to pay attention to corruption...â– .

They probably need to take a deeper look at the tenacity of new Attorney General Jeff Sessions if their whole bet is based on â– maybe nobody will lookâ– .

They have a gal in Los Angeles who creates â– Twitter Warsâ– . She has technology that can make a million people look like they are arguing on Twitter about a topic. In fact, those millions of people on Twitter are just Debbie and her automated server racks in The Ukraine faking a whole social uproar. It is all a dance of robotic data moving the appearance of something through the digital cloud. There is lots of noise but nobody is home. It is all a dance of shadow puppets and phony internet

These guys have enough media fire-power to churn a cigarette into a social forest fire. They are egotistical frat house boys who refuse to accept the will of the voters. One has to wonder what Steve Bannon is cooking up for them.

**CALIFORNIA'S SENATORS LET THEIR PUBLIC
STARVE SO THAT THEY CAN MAKE MILLIONS IN
GOLDMAN SACHS PROFITS**

California's Income Inequality Now Worse Than Mexico's, Poverty Level Highest In America

[Spencer P. Morrison](#) [News 0](#)

Were California a Country It'd be the 17th Most Unequal Nation on Earth, Ahead of Mexico & Guatemala

Californians love sermonizing on the plight of America's poor and disenfranchised— if only penny-pinching republicans would shell out for a bigger welfare state then all our problems would be solved. Why not build more homes for the homeless, or invest in better education for our kids? The state can solve the problem of poverty, they argue.

And to be fair, they've put their money where their mouth is: over the last few decades California has built one of America's [most lavish welfare states](#). There's just one problem: it's not working.

The sad truth of the matter is that California's poverty rate is the highest in the country, at 20.6 percent. This is based on data from the US Census Bureau, and modified so as to account for differences in the cost of living between states. And if you're a skeptical progressive— then don't worry, even [Politifact confirms](#) this finding.

As bad as that sounds, perhaps the more embarrassing statistic is that income inequality in California is at an all time high. This should be obvious to anyone who's actually been to California, and seen the proliferation of tent cities and urban slums:

Inequality can be encapsulated in a number called the Gini Coefficient (GC): 0 is perfect equality, where everyone earns the same income, while 1 is perfect inequality, where one individual earns everything (leaving none for anyone else). Importantly, a higher GC means more inequality.

In [California the GC is 0.488](#). This is the second highest of all America's major states, behind only New York, and it is also far higher than the national average of 0.479— which itself is inflated by absurdly high GCs from large liberal states like California and New York.

But it's only when looking at the global context do you really get a sense of how bad it is. If California were an independent country, it would be the 17th most unequal country on earth, according to data from the [World Bank](#). It would rest comfortably just behind the Honduras (at 0.511), and ahead of Guatemala (0.487) and Mexico (0.482).

Now compare this to the other social democracies— that California is wont to compare itself with: Canada sits at spot number 111, while Norway is way down the list at number 153 (out of 176 countries).

In terms of inequality, California has more in common with banana republics than the social democracies— it emulates. Perhaps they should get their own house in order before lecturing the rest of us on the benefits of socialism.

CALIFORNIA SENATORS HAVE TURNED SAN
FRANCISCO INTO A TOTAL SHIT
HOLE...West Coast Homeless Crisis
Spirals Out Of Control...

*San Francisco Maps Human Feces on
City Streets.....*

CALIFORNIA SENATORS HAVE TURNED SAN
FRANCISCO INTO A TOTAL SHIT
HOLE...West Coast Homeless Crisis
Spirals Out Of Control...

*San Francisco Maps Human Feces on
City Streets.....*

CHINESE SPY SPACE STATION COULD FALL ON BAY AREA AND DESTROY SAN FRANCISCO

Half the world warned 'Chinese space station will fall on *you*'

Except you there in the UK: you've got no chance of catching Tiangong-1 debris

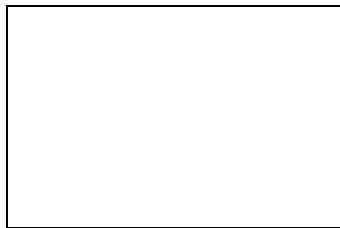
By [Richard Chirgwin](#) 74  [SHARE](#) $\hat{=}$ $\frac{1}{4}$

If you read the New Zealand Herald, you're (a) probably a Kiwi, and (b) building a bunker because you expect a Chinese space station to drop on your head.

Or you could be a Newsweek reader, in which case you're digging bunkers because it's going to [drop on your head](#), not [some Kiwi's](#).

If you're in Western Australia, you're probably hoping to issue China's space agency with a littering fine (that's [happened before](#)).

Why? Because we still don't know where China's falling Tiangong-1 is going to hit $\hat{=}$ only that the re-entry band remains the same as was [predicted in January](#) by The Aerospace Corporation.



[What's Chinese and crashing in flames? No, not its economy \$\hat{=}\$ its crocked space station](#)

[READ MORE](#)

The highest-probability zones are also as they were in January: northern US states, a chunk of southern Europe into western Asia, China, and the two Koreas (great), or south of the equator, Argentina, Chile, Tasmania in Australia, or New Zealand.

That tells you that even though the retired space station is practically skimming the atmosphere, its ground track hasn't yet been impacted $\hat{=}$ and until that happens, there's no way to tell *where* it's going to hit.

Its altitude is another thing. As the chart below from the European Space Agency shows, Tiangong-1 has lost roughly one-fifth of the altitude recorded in January.

The European Space Agency [suggests](#) a â– highly variableâ– re-entry window from 29 March to 9 April, and The Aerospace Corporation [roughly agrees](#).

Tiangong-1 was a successful mission, given that it was operational for three years longer than its planned 2013 re-entry date. But China lost telemetry with the hulk in 2016 and like the rest of us has been trying to figure out where it will land ever since. Â®

CHRIS ROCK CONFIRMS THAT YOU ARE HOMOSEXUAL IF YOU WATCH THE OSCAR AWARDS TV SHOW

OSCAR HOST HOMOPHOBIA HEADACHE...

WHO WILL REPLACE?

.

[The Pope Just BLASTED Gay Priests - Grab Some Popcorn And Beer! \(clashdaily.com\)](#)

by [deandg99](#) to [news](#) (+22|-3)

- [comments](#)

CORRUPT PG&E BRIBERY BURNS CALIFORNIA IN EVERY SENSE

[PG&E crashes after admitting power line could've caused California wine countâ€](#)

Wall Street Journal opinion columnist Allysia Finley discusses her op-ed that addresses the **corruption** behind politicâ€

FOX Business3d

[A fire rages in California, despite PG&E power shutoffs](#)

Wall Street Journal opinion columnist Allysia Finley discusses her op-ed that addresses the **corruption** behind politicâ€

FOX Business4d

[Sunday's Letters to the Editor](#)

EDITOR: Although everyone is disappointed in **PG&E's** failure to manage the planned outage, I'm more conceâ€

The Santa Rosa...1d

Investing in corruption pays off for PG&E and other utility ...

☐ <https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2018/09/02/18817259.php>

Investing in **corruption** pays off for **PG&E** and other utility companies backing SB 901 By Lynda Carson - September 2, 2018 In the dark of night late Friday evening August 31, 2018, corrupt California lawmakers backing SB 901 screwed the rate payers of **PG&E** on behalf of **PG&E** shareholders, and the Wall Street insurance brokers affiliated with **PG&E**. Reportedly, the bill allows **PG&E** to screw the ...

PG&E power outages expose California's aging electric grid ...

☐ <https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-10-10/pg-e-california-power-outages-grid-climate-change>

PG&E submitted a plan to regulators in February for pole repairs, assessment of its grid and other fixes, but

by April acknowledged that it wasn't going to meet its goals. It cited a variety of ...

California commission finds PG&E falsified records for years ...

☐ <https://www.cnn.com/2018/12/15/us/pge-falsifying-records/index.html>

Dec 15, 2018 Â A natural gas line lies broken on a San Bruno, California, road after a massive explosion September 11, 2010. **PG&E** was placed on probation and given massive fines related to the blast.

Powerless: How PG&E put the burden of stopping fires on the ...

☐ <https://www.sfchronicle.com/bayarea/article/Powerless-How-PG-E-put-the-burden-of-stopping-14516143.php>

State Sen. Scott Wiener, D-San Francisco, proposed a bill to restrict shut-offs, and even Democratic presidential candidates piled on, with Bernie Sanders blasting **PG&E** for "greed and **corruption**."

San Bruno blast: Officials urge charges against state PUC

☐ <https://www.mercurynews.com/2017/12/01/san-bruno-blast-aftermath-officials-urge-prosecutors-to-file-charges-ov>

Dec 01, 2017 Â SAN BRUNO â Three Bay Area officials Friday urged the state attorney general to file charges against the state Public Utilities Commission, alleging **corruption**, obstruction and cozy ties between ...

PG&E CORRUPTION 911 CALL PG&E CALL - YouTube

☐ https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pwTO_KQZH9k

Power outage north California. This video is unavailable. Watch Queue Queue

Rival Accuses PG&E of RICO Corruption - Courthouse News Service

☐ <https://www.courthousenews.com/rival-accuses-pge-of-rico-corruption/>

Rival Accuses **PG&E** of RICO **Corruption** June 2, 2015 NICK CAHILL SAN FRANCISCO (CN) - Pacific Gas & Electric swiped millions of dollars through fraudulent billing schemes calculated to steal customers from a competitor, a smaller rival claims in Federal Court.

Californiaâ s Unholy Trinity Of Political Whores Raped Their Constituents and

Rigged The Stock Market For Personal Green Cash Profiteering

By Dawn Brown

Politicians— Kamala Harris, Dianne Feinstein and Nancy Pelosi exchanged emails and phone calls with the New York attorney general's office, Tom Steyer's office and various Green ANTIFA organizers in order to create a fake news tsunami about a climate crisis which they had manufactured in order to line their own bank vaults.

A lawsuit filed under California's Public Records Act (PRA) against the state's Attorney General Xavier Becerra for withholding all but one email showing or mentioning its work with partisan and environmentalist activists to use law enforcement in going after opponents of the "climate" political agenda". Under Kamala Harris, California's OAG had participated in the since-collapsed "Climate-RICO" cabal organized by New York Attorney General Eric Schneiderman, but kept its involvement off-screen. The new AG, Becerra, has since suggested that he has indeed been working with Green ANTIFA activists.

Specifically, in July, E&E Legal requested records "concerning the Office of Attorney General's work with private outside parties to pursue, as targets of investigation, perceived opponents of a political and policy agenda shared by the Attorney General and these outside parties." The complaint specifies the public records sought, in the form of correspondence that was sent to, or received from, the Attorney General, or members of his Executive Office, and certain named parties or entities of interest because of their involvement in the AG Climate RICO scandal beginning roughly six-months prior to the request:

Requests have included those between Attorney General Becerra at any address, or members of the Executive Unit of the Attorney General's Office (including also as cc: or bcc:) and b) which correspondence is also to or from (including also as cc: or bcc:), or which uses or mentions, any of the following individuals, entities, or email domains: Richard Graves, Matthew Palevsky, Tom Matzzie, Ethical Electric, Brian Arbogast, Lee Wasserman, RL Miller, Stephen Heintz, Erin Suhr (an employee of Fahr LLC), Pawa (including but not limited to mentioning in, e.g., mp@pawalaw.com), Frumhoff (including but not limited to mentioning in, e.g., Pfrumhoff@ucsusa.org), and any email address that includes @fahrllc.com"

The OAG initially delayed its response, and then produced only a single document with little relevance to what E&E Legal sought. OAG withheld all other potentially responsive records claiming the records were 'privileged.' On the basis of E&E Legal's experience with other "Climate-RICO" AGs, as well as information and belief, E&E asserts this is likely baseless given the request encompasses documents shared with outside parties, and work with private, third-party political activists. No such privileges should apply to these records, unless AG Becerra will claim, as has NY's Schneiderman however implausibly, that he has 'deputized' partisan activists, donors and environmental pressure groups.

"As a California citizen and independent journalist, I have seen this act many times with the state government and their chosen third-party groups," said investigative journalist Katy Grimes, an E&E Legal Senior Media fellow and co-petitioner on the suit. "We ask the Court to confirm that the blindfold on Lady Justice reflects how our laws are to be applied equally to all citizens and groups, and not a tool for lobbying by those that elected officials deem sufficiently politically-correct."

In addition to California, E&E Legal is embroiled in similar lawsuits in New York and Vermont, home of the two co-ringleaders of the AG Climate-RICO scheme. The effort entailed a gathering of nearly twenty state-attorneys general, who were joined at their public announcement by climate "investor" Al Gore, vowing to use every legal tool at their disposal to shut down dissent on the 'climate change' issue and to seek a tobacco-style global settlement from ExxonMobil and other fossil-fuel companies. E&E Legal's public record requests and subsequent litigation in Vermont and New York, and other states, exposed this scandal, leading to most of the attorneys general to flee from the climate crusade.

Other lawsuits seek the emails between California State officials and Farallon Capital, Tom Steyer, Margaret Sullivan, John Podesta, Tony Podesta, Eric Schmidt, Vinod Khosla, Larry Page, Steve Westly, Steve Spinner, Alison Spinner, Steven Chu, Matt Rogers, Ken Alex and others who acquired massive profits by exploiting taxpayers.

Politician— s Kamala Harris, Dianne Feinstein and Nancy Pelosi were
— instrumental, operational managers of the scheme in which they were fully aware of the illegal and illicit nature of their actions...— claims one filing by a citizen— s group. — These politicians were paid in search engine stock and internet news manipulation as well as other unsavory transfers of unjust gain...— the charges go on to detail.

This explains why California politicians hate Trump: Because he is catching them doing crimes!

Highlights from the Informal Congressional Hearing on the DWS/Awan Bros. I.T. Scandal

Published by [Judicial Watch](#) on Wed, 01 Nov 2017 13:16:24 GMT

Hosted by the "Taxed Enough Already" Caucus

Original video: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FPGfVZLzqXM>

BACKGROUND: A Democratic IT staffer named Imran Awan was arrested this past July on charges of bank fraud. He was employed with Debbie Wasserman Shultz and other congressional members. He is also a suspect in a cybersecurity investigation, having been banned from congressional networks in February.

In addition, his relatives, also government IT employees, are currently being investigated for alleged involvement in defrauding the federal government as well as compromising sensitive information from congressional servers.

This event featured:

Congressman Louie Gohmert, TX-01

Congressman Jim Jordan, OH-04

Congressman Scott Perry, PA-04

Congressman Ron DeSantis FL-06

Congressman Steve King IA-04

With special guests:

Tom Fitton, President, Judicial Watch

Luke Rosiak, Reporter, Daily Caller News Foundation

Patrick Sowers, Systems Administrator, House of Representatives

Luke Rosiak, an investigative reporter from "The Daily Caller," broke the story and is continuing to cover any new developments. To get up to speed on the scandal, click here to read his coverage:

<http://dailycaller.com/author/luke-rosiak/>

Keep up with Judicial Watch:

Donate today! â ° <https://www.judicialwatch.org/donate/thank-youtube/>

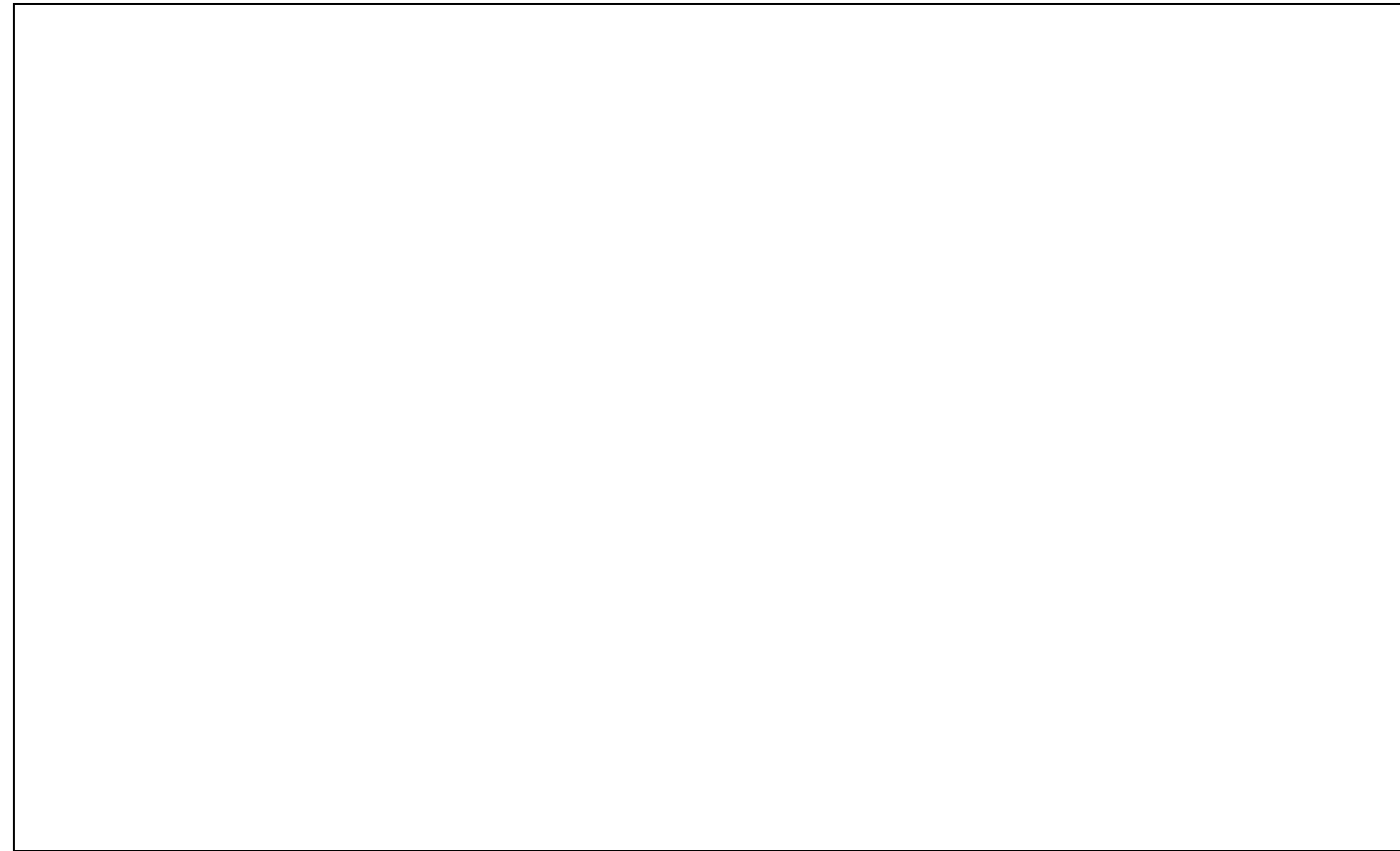
Sign up for the JWTV Club â ° <http://subscribe.judicialwatch.org/subscription/join-the-video-club>

Check out our website â ° <http://www.judicialwatch.org>

"Like" us on Facebook â ° <http://www.facebook.com/JudicialWatch>

Follow us on Twitter â ° <http://twitter.com/JudicialWatch>

Subscribe to our YouTube channel â ° https://www.youtube.com/user/JudicialWatch/featured?view_as=public



California Bill to Create Ministry Of Truth To Censor Alternative Media

[renegade 2 Comments](#)

By [John Vibes](#)

Legislation is being considered in the state of California that would effectively kill free-speech online by placing unprecedented regulations and restrictions on media outlets, especially those who deviate from the official government narrative on controversial issues.

The senator who proposed the bill, Richard Pan, was also behind the [infamous bill](#) mandating vaccinations for children who attend government schools.

According to the text of this bill, titled [SB1424 Internet: social media: false information: strategic plan:](#)

This bill would require any person who operates a social media, as defined, Internet Web site with a physical presence in California to develop a strategic plan to verify news stories shared on its Web site. The bill would require the plan to include, among other things, a plan to mitigate the spread of false information through news stories, the utilization of fact-checkers to verify news stories, providing outreach to social media users, and placing a warning on a news story containing false information.

(a) Any person who operates a social media Internet Web site with physical presence in California shall develop a strategic plan to verify news stories shared on its Internet Web site.

(b) The strategic plan shall include, but is not limited to, all of the following:

(1) A plan to mitigate the spread of false information through news stories.

(2) The utilization of fact-checkers to verify news stories.

(3) Providing outreach to social media users regarding news stories containing false information.

(4) Placing a warning on a news story containing false information.

(c) As used in this section, “social media” means an electronic service or account, or electronic content, including, but not limited to, videos, still photographs, blogs, video blogs, podcasts, instant and text messages, email, online services or accounts, or Internet Web site profiles or locations.

This bill would place the government of the state of California in a position of arbiter of truth and would allow them to censor any information that runs counter to the official narrative. This is especially dangerous for activists and dissenters, or anyone who finds themselves questioning authority or exposing corruption.

The “fact checkers” that major platforms like Facebook have relied on in the past are proven to be attack dogs of the establishment, who are obviously approaching the stories with their own subjective bias. For example, Politifact was [caught changing vital information](#) about Syrian gas attacks when the mainstream narrative on the subject changed.

Last month, The Free Thought Project experienced Politifact’s corruption firsthand, when they marked one of our articles as “false” because a local police department changed their story after the fact. They also used quotes from our staff out of context. Unsurprisingly, this was an article about guns, the hot-button topic of the week where the mainstream is attempting to control the narrative.

Snopes, the most popular *fact checker* is even worse, and we have caught them in multiple lies and deceptions over the years. Just a few months ago, our staff [called out Snopes](#) for lying about House Joint Resolution 76, which presented huge Fourth Amendment concerns. Snopes has also been complicit in allowing flimsy stories promoting a new cold war with Russia to go *unchecked* for evidence or facts. Last year, Snopes gave The Washington Post a pass, [allowing them to publish](#) a false report about the Russians hacking Vermont's power grid.

Snopes has been riddled with [stories of corruption](#) in recent years, from fraud and embezzlement to using company funds to pay for prostitution. David and Barbara Mikkelsen, ex-spouses and founders of Snopes, have been mixed up in an ongoing legal battle since their divorce, and many of these details were revealed in court.

As [The Free Thought Project reported](#) last week, the government of Malaysia recently banned what they deem to be *fake news*, and is now threatening 6 years in prison for people who share content that they disagree with.

Various neighboring countries in Southeast Asia, including Singapore and the Philippines, are introducing similar laws. Meanwhile, some European countries already have these types of laws on the books.

Last year in Germany, [legislation was passed](#) that legally forces publishers to delete whatever the state deems to be hate speech or misinformation. Earlier this year, French President Emmanuel Macron called for [emergency legal action](#) to crack down on *fake news* during elections.

These governments say that they are protecting their citizens from misinformation, but what they are really doing is protecting themselves from competition. As many of these politicians have pointed out, the sea of information available to us on the internet has fundamentally changed the way that governments operate and it has stifled their ability to keep the masses of society bound to a particular worldview.

This article originally appeared on [The Free Thought Project](#).

California Candidate For Gov. Calls Fed Cops a Pricks in an Official Email

No doubt in my mind they will target us, sex and substance abuser candidate wrote in an email to his sister and was outed by candidate Renteria

-
-
-
-
-

By NTK

Staff]

Lt. Gov. Gavin Newsom (D-CA) called the director of U.S. Immigration and Customs Enforcement (ICE) an a plus prick in an official government email obtained by NTK Network.

Newsome was citing a story by SFGate.com that focused on ICE officials arresting illegal immigrants in California. In the email, sent to his sister, Hilary, Newsom wrote:

No doubt in my mind they will target us the ice director is an a plus prick this is personal / political strategy , get ready.

The ICE director in question is Thomas Homan, who assumed the role shortly after President Trump took office in January 2017.

Tensions between the state of California and federal immigration officials have been escalating for weeks. Earlier this month, the Department of Justice (DOJ) filed a lawsuit alleging that three California laws deliberately interfered with federal immigration policies.

Gov. Jerry Brown (D-CA) [called the move](#) “an act of war.”

Newsom, clearly aligning himself with Brown, is running to replace the governor in November in an incredibly crowded field. Other Democrats running include Los Angeles Mayor Antonio Villaraigosa, state Treasurer John Chiang, and [former Hillary Clinton staffer](#) Amanda Renteria.

The jungle primary, in which the two top vote-getters regardless of party move on to the general election, is being held on June 5.

California Consumer Anti-Spy Law Will Order Google, Facebook And Twitter To Stop Raping Americans

California: Consumer Privacy Law

Assembly Bill 375, also known as the California Consumer Privacy Act of 2018, which goes into effect January 1, 2020, will create unprecedented consumer protections and is expected to pave the way for other states to follow suit. The law will give consumers the right to know what personal information is being collected and shared, as well as the right to request that businesses don’t share or sell any of their personal information without being discriminated against (e.g. being denied goods or services, being charged different prices, etc). The law also comes with strict disclosure rules about the data being collected and empowers the

California Attorney General to fine businesses that fail to comply. As the bill does not go into effect until 2020, it is possible that it will be amended before going live. To read Assembly Bill 375 in its entirety, click [here](#).

California Consumer Anti-Spy Law Will Order Google, Facebook And Twitter To Stop Raping Americans

California: Consumer Privacy Law

Assembly Bill 375, also known as the California Consumer Privacy Act of 2018, which goes into effect January 1, 2020, will create unprecedented consumer protections and is expected to pave the way for other states to follow suit. The law will give consumers the right to know what personal information is being collected and shared, as well as the right to request that businesses don't share or sell any of their personal information without being discriminated against (e.g. being denied goods or services, being charged different prices, etc). The law also comes with strict disclosure rules about the data being collected and empowers the California Attorney General to fine businesses that fail to comply. As the bill does not go into effect until 2020, it is possible that it will be amended before going live. To read Assembly Bill 375 in its entirety, click [here](#).

The California DMV Is Making \$50M a Year Selling Drivers' Personal Information To Your Enemies

A document obtained by Motherboard shows how DMVs sell people's names, addresses, and other personal information to generate revenue.

by [Joseph Cox](#)

Image: Mark Boster/Los Angeles Times via Getty Images

The California Department of Motor Vehicles is generating revenue of \$50,000,000 a year through selling drivers' personal information, according to a DMV document obtained by Motherboard.

DMVs across the country are selling data that drivers are required to provide to the organization in order to obtain a license. This information includes names, physical addresses, and car registration information. California's sales come from a state which generally [scrutinizes privacy to a higher degree](#) than the rest of the country.

In a public record acts request, Motherboard asked the California DMV for the total dollar amounts paid by commercial requesters of data for the past six years. The responsive document shows the total revenue in financial year 2013/14 as \$41,562,735, before steadily climbing to \$52,048,236 in the financial year 2017/18.

The document doesn't name the commercial requesters, but some specific companies appeared frequently in [Motherboard's earlier investigation](#) that looked at DMVs across the country. They included data broker LexisNexis and consumer credit reporting agency Experian. Motherboard also found DMVs sold information to private investigators, including those who are hired to find out if a spouse is cheating. It is unclear if the California DMV has recently sold data to these sorts of entities.

A screenshot of the DMV document obtained by Motherboard. Image: Motherboard.

In an email to Motherboard, the California DMV said that requesters may also include insurance companies, vehicle manufacturers, and prospective employers.

Asked if the sale of this data was essential to the DMV, Marty Greenstein, public information officer at the California DMV, wrote that its sale furthers objectives related to highway and public safety, "including availability of insurance, risk assessment, vehicle safety recalls, traffic studies, emissions research, background checks, and for pre- and existing employment purposes."

"The DMV takes its obligation to protect personal information very seriously. Information is only released pursuant to legislative direction, and the DMV continues to review its release practices to ensure information is only released to authorized persons/entities and only for authorized purposes. The DMV also audits requesters to ensure proper audit logs are maintained and that employees are trained in the protection of DMV information and anyone having access to this information sign a security document," Greenstein wrote.

Do you know anything else about data selling? We'd love to hear from you. Using a non-work phone or computer, you can contact Joseph Cox securely on Signal on +44 20 8133 5190, Wickr on josephcox, OTR chat on jfc Cox@jabber.ccc.de, or email joseph.cox@vice.com.

Multiple other DMVs around the U.S. [previously confirmed to Motherboard](#) that they have cut-off data access for some commercial requesters after they abused the data.

One of the main pieces of legislation that governs the sale of DMV data stemmed from a case in California. Lawmakers introduced the Driver's Privacy Protection Act (DPPA) in 1994 after a private investigator hired by a stalker obtained the address of actress Rebecca Schaeffer from the DMV. The stalker went on to kill Schaeffer. The DPPA was designed to restrict access to DMV data, but included a wide array of exemptions, including for private investigators.

After Motherboard's earlier investigation, [senators and digital privacy experts criticized](#) the sale of DMV data, and some said the law should be changed. Senator and Democratic Presidential candidate Bernie Sanders [said DMVs should not profit from such information](#).

California Declares Civil War On Feds As DNC Caught Promising Mexicans and Syrians They Can Immigrate If They Vote Democrat!

California and New York Politicians get to put hundreds of millions in taxpayer funded profits in their personal bank accounts if they can get enough control of the DNC political machine. Their plan to control government budgets relies on shipping in third-world, poorly educated, people who they can easily manipulate.

Nancy Pelosi, Jerry Brown, Ken Alex, Kamala Harris, Dianne Feinstein and the rest of the lying pigs (that pretend to be representing the public) are putting up a pretentious facade of feigned public interest.

They are only interested in their sex clubs and their private jets.

The violent anti-Trump civil war created by California and New York politicians is really a violent DON'T-CUT-OFF-MY-GRAFT war created by Nancy Pelosi.

Read more about California's declaration of war:

<http://www.sacbee.com/news/politics-government/capitol-alert/article195434409.html>

[SHOWDOWN: Oakland mayor willing to be jailed for defending 'sanctuary'...](#)
[REPORT: 'Massive' Bay Area Immigration Sweep Coming...](#)
[CA Neck Stabber Is Illegal Deported 7 Times...](#)
[Florida Deal to Detain Gains Support...](#)
[3.6M 'DREAMERS' IN USA](#)
[Mexico repeats won't pay for border wall...](#)
[Trump contradicts chief of staff...](#)
[New Haitian immigrant ban...](#)

.

[White sorority girl expelled for saying nigger while black football players stay in school and on the team after committing felonies.\(al.com\)](#)

submitted ago by [FUCK ISLAM](#) to [politics](#) (+195|-4)

• [52 comments](#)

.

['DREAMers' total 3.6M - a number far greater than commonly known\(archive.is\)](#)

submitted ago by [Koalemos Grottesco](#) to [news](#) (+74|-0)

- [15 comments](#)

[Calling it now - Which ever country kicks out the invaders first is the new 'germany'](#) (politics)

submitted ago by [captainstrange](#) to [politics](#) (+87|-0)

- [23 comments](#)

California Democrats Busted for Rigging Elections

Along With 26 Other States



[Mike Vance Decem](#)

-
-

The Democrats are back at it. It looks like they taking the saying "if you ain't cheatin' you ain't tryin'" very seriously.

California Democrats were busted for rigging elections. But that's not the only place, Democrats were caught rigging the system all across the country.

There is something called ballot harvesting. Jack Posobiec was nice enough to put a video on Twitter that shows how Democrats won California. This is some crazy stuff.

Does anyone think this is alright?

Per [American Greatness](#):

Democrats are watching California very closely with hopes that these three new laws can be applied to exploit the election system.

More, from [American Thinker](#):

Former President Barack Obama and two-time loser Hillary Clinton like to tear into anyone who questions the election process. Meanwhile, time and time again, we discover that there is plenty of election fraud.

California Democrats Busted for Rigging Elections

Along With 26 Other States



[Mike Vance Decem](#)

-
-

The Democrats are back at it. It looks like they taking the saying "if you ain't cheatin' you ain't tryin'" very seriously.

California Democrats were busted for rigging elections. But that's not the only place, Democrats were caught rigging the system all across the country.

There is something called ballot harvesting. Jack Posobiec was nice enough to put a video on Twitter that shows how Democrats won California. This is some crazy stuff.

Does anyone think this is alright?

Per [American Greatness](#):

Democrats are watching California very closely with hopes that these three new laws can be applied to exploit the election system.

More, from [American Thinker](#):

Former President Barack Obama and two-time loser Hillary Clinton like to tear into anyone who questions the election process. Meanwhile, time and time again, we discover that there is plenty of election fraud.

California Fraud Scandal Involves \$20 Billion In Fraud That Sacramento Bosses Benefited From

[Newsom's secretive \\$1 billion mask deal with Chinese ...](https://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/newsom-s-secretive-1-billion-mask-deal-with-chinese-company-sparks-bipartisan-concerns/pager-ref=msn-com-en-us-news-politics-newsom-s-secretive-1-billion-mask-deal-with-chinese-company-sparks-bipartisan-concerns)

☐ [https://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/newsom-s-secretive-1-billion-mask-de](https://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/newsom-s-secretive-1-billion-mask-deal-with-chinese-company-sparks-bipartisan-concerns/pager-ref=msn-com-en-us-news-politics-newsom-s-secretive-1-billion-mask-deal-with-chinese-company-sparks-bipartisan-concerns)

Newsom's secretive \$1 billion **mask deal** with Chinese company sparks bipartisan concerns
SACRAMENTO, Calif. — Gov. Gavin **Newsom's** decision to spend almost \$1 billion in taxpayer funds to buy...

[Newsom's nearly \\$1 billion mask deal: Company misses ...](https://www.msn.com/en-us/money/companies/newsoms-nearly-dollar1-billion-mask-deal-with-chinese-company-misses-review-deadline/pager-ref=msn-com-en-us-money-companies-newsoms-nearly-dollar1-billion-mask-deal-with-chinese-company-misses-review-deadline)

☐ [https://www.msn.com/en-us/money/companies/newsoms-nearly-dollar1-billion-](https://www.msn.com/en-us/money/companies/newsoms-nearly-dollar1-billion-mask-deal-with-chinese-company-misses-review-deadline/pager-ref=msn-com-en-us-money-companies-newsoms-nearly-dollar1-billion-mask-deal-with-chinese-company-misses-review-deadline)

Newsom's nearly \$1 billion **mask deal**: Company misses review deadline
SACRAMENTO — Gov. Gavin **Newsom's** medical **mask deal** with a Chinese manufacturer could be canceled after the company failed to...

- TESLA AND SOLYNDRA STIMULUS FUNDS ALSO PAID OFF CALIFORNIA BOSSES

- WHY IS CROOKED CALIFORNIA THE ONLY STATE WITH CRIMES LIKE THIS AND
POLITICAL CRIMES THIS BIG

BY [RICK MORAN](#)

Christopher Chung/The Press Democrat via AP, Pool

The massive unemployment claims fraud case in California is growing even bigger as authorities are now estimating that the state has paid out at least \$11 billion in false claims for benefits, with another \$20 billion in claims appearing — suspicious. — The state paid out a total of \$114 billion, with about 10 percent being identified as fraudulent so far. That total could go up to 17 percent if most of the additional \$20 billion in claims prove to be fraudulent, as expected.

Nearly all the money came from the Pandemic Unemployment Assistance program that formed part of the CARES Act.

Labor Secretary Julie Su said, — There is no sugarcoating the reality. California did not have sufficient security measures in place to prevent this level of fraud, and criminals took advantage of the situation. —

Associated Press:

While conceding the state was unprepared, Su also faulted the Trump administration for failing to provide the state with the guidance and support needed to foil sophisticated fraud rings. She said an array of safeguards put in place last year had blocked billions of dollars in potential fraud schemes.

Su described an agency struggling to keep up with a flood of new jobless claims as the pandemic shuttered businesses and sent unemployment rates soaring. And that reservoir of new money was also a lure for criminal enterprises.

â– It should be no surprise that EDD was overwhelmed, just like the rest of the nationâ– s unemployment agencies,â– Su said. â– As millions of Californians applied for help, international and national criminal rings were at work behind the scenes working relentlessly to steal unemployment benefits using sophisticated methods of identity theft.â–

So now the fraud scheme is Washingtonâ– s fault because the federal government didnâ– t offer â– guidance and supportâ– ? Perhaps as much as \$30 billion has been given to criminal organizations and itâ– s because California didnâ– t get â– guidanceâ– from Washington? Guidance to do what? Maybe occasionally check to see if the person receiving the check was real or not?

There wasnâ– t anything sophisticated about Californiaâ– s fraud prevention. It was non-existent.

Prosecutors around the state have been targeting unemployment benefits fraud in recent months. On Monday, Orange County District Attorney Todd Spitzer announced charges against two business owners who opened up a storefront in Garden Grove, California, for the sole purpose of filing false unemployment claims. He also announced the prosecution of eight people, including six state prisoners, involved in two other unemployment fraud schemes.

Also Monday, House Speaker Nancy Pelosi and California Sens. Dianne Feinstein and Alex Padilla, all Democrats, urged President Joe Biden to create a federal task force to help states deter organized criminal fraud in jobless claims.

When trying to hide government malfeasance, create a â– task forceâ– that will bury the issue.

If states canâ– t detect and deter organized criminal fraud, they have no business handling taxpayer money. While other states also suffered losses due to fraud, why didnâ– t 10 percent of Texas claims prove to be fraudulent? Or 10 percent of claims in Florida? Could it be that many states did better than California in protecting taxpayer benefits?

When the fraud was originally uncovered, it involved \$1 billion in benefits [stolen by California inmates](#) incarcerated in California penal institutions. We should have guessed that if criminals could steal the money from right under government officialsâ– noses that criminal gangs would have a field day with the stateâ– s unprotected system.

California Government Regularly Engages In Retribution, Reprisals And Vendettas As In CA State Porn Ring

BY ADAM ASHTON

-
-
-
- - ◆ [LINKEDIN](#)
 - ◆ [GOOGLE+](#)
 - ◆ [PINTEREST](#)
 - ◆ [REDDIT](#)
 - ◆ [PRINT](#)
 - ◆ [ORDER REPRINT OF THIS STORY](#)

The attorney who represented a former Caltrans employee in a salacious workplace pornography lawsuit is taking credit for the resignations of two high-ranking state executives and requesting millions of dollars in legal fees for his work over the past five years.

The recent [resignations of California Department of Transportation Director Malcolm Dougherty](#) and [Chief Deputy Director Kome Ajise](#) coincided with milestones in the lawsuit. Dougherty testified in the case. Ajise was on the witness list, but did not testify.

Both former Caltrans leaders have moved on to new jobs, Ajise with the Southern California Association of Governments and Dougherty with engineering firm Michael Baker International.

A Caltrans spokesman said their departures were unrelated to the case. It's common for senior state executives to look for new career opportunities in the last year of a governor's term. Gov. Jerry Brown is in his last year in office.

In November, a San Joaquin County jury awarded [former Caltrans employee Rachel Elizondo \\$605,000](#). She claimed she experienced retaliation after blowing the whistle on a group of almost two dozen Caltrans employees who shared and stored pornography on their work computers.

Her attorney, John Shepardson, now is asking a judge to award him \$4.6 million in fees for his [time and the risk he took in suing Caltrans](#). The trial alone lasted more than 30 days.

Had he lost the case, Elizondo would have been on the hook for tens of thousands of dollars in Caltrans legal expenses.

Elizondo â– took tremendous riskâ– in pursuing the case â– and hopefully this will bring change to Caltrans,â– Shepardson said.

The case was Elizondoâ– s second lawsuit against Caltrans. In the first, she reported that she felt ostracized after reporting financial mismanagement. A jury sided with Caltrans in that 2009 case.

That year, a supervisor asked her to check his computer and she discovered a cache of pornography.

Elizondo reported the pornography to another supervisor and asked to have her complaint remain confidential. Instead, her co-workers quickly learned that she drew attention to the pornography that some of them shared on state-owned computers, according to her lawsuit and a Caltrans investigation.

Caltrans in 2009 affirmed her complaint, finding that a group of more than 20 employees at its Stockton office

acknowledged sharing or receiving receiving pornographic material and other unprofessional messages. One of them, former project manager Scott Guidi, received a disciplinary letter, according to court records.

Over the next few years, Elizondo, 62, said her colleagues isolated and intimidated her. Some of them told her friends not to talk to her; others â glaredâ at her. The car she drove to work was damaged twice in that time frame, too, she said.

â It was brutal. It was very hard to go to work being in that type of environment,â she said.

Several of Elizondo's co-workers wrote in sworn statements that they noticed the harassment, and that colleagues had told them to ignore Elizondo. Elizondo also was passed over for a promotion following her complaint, the lawsuit alleges.

The behavior sent a message in the office that employees could suffer retaliation by following the rules, Elizondo and Sheppardson said.

â Theyâ re a clique,â said Jaqueline McCollum, 56, a former Caltrans right-of-way agent and shop steward for Service Employees International Union Local 1000. â People were like, â Donâ t talk to her. Sheâ s a troublemaker.â We werenâ t getting any justice.â

Ajise was the regional director overseeing the Stockton office at the time. Dougherty was a regional director in the Southern San Joaquin Valley, although he also had oversight of some of the Stockton employees. Elizondo filed her lawsuit in 2013.

At the trial, Dougherty acknowledged that he was aware of the complaint during a period in late 2009 when he was moving back and forth between assignments at Caltrans headquarters in Sacramento and a regional office in Fresno.

Shepardson pressed him on whether he handed down specific guidance directing employees not to retaliate against Elizondo.

Dougherty did not take that step. He said he didnâ t think the key employees in the case fell under his chain of command at the time.

â I have 1,700 employees. I donâ t know that that individual worked for me at the time,â he said, according to a court transcript.

Shepardson does not have proof that Elizondoâ s lawsuit led Ajise and Dougherty to leave Caltrans. Heâ s asserting that the case played a factor because Ajise moved on during the trial and Dougherty announced his departure after the Stockton Record newspaper wrote several stories about the case, [including one that mentioned Dougherty](#).

Caltrans spokesman Matt Roco said their departures had nothing to do with the lawsuit.

â With more than 40 years combined experience as transportation leaders and distinguished careers at Caltrans, both Dougherty and Ajise left the department on their own accord. Their decision to pursue other opportunities was entirely unrelated to this litigation,â Rocco said.

Elizondo won her case in November and a judge in January rejected Caltransâ request for a new trial. The

\$605,000 verdict in her favor was meant to compensate her for the misconduct she experienced.

Because he won the case, Shepardson can ask a judge to compel Caltrans to pay his fees and costs. Heâs asking for a multiplier on those fees because of the complexity of the case and because it exposed government misconduct.

He cites Ajise and Dougherty in his request, arguing they â failed to prevent systemic porn on state computers and the retaliation against Rachel for reporting it.â

Shepardson and Caltrans attorneys have been negotiating a settlement. Rocco said the department would fight the \$4.6 million request. Caltrans "believes the request for attorneys fees and costs to be excessive and plans to assert all legal challenges available to it," he said.

New Caltrans director Laurie Berman in an interview with The Bee last month said the department had opened new channels for employees to report sexual harassment. "There is no place for it and we will deal with it appropriately," she said.

California Governor Knowingly Helped Fake Tens Of Millions of Votes to Try To

Protect Solyndra and Tesla Crony Payola Deals From Being Exposed

By LA Times Research Group

Get to know the name: Ken Alex.

He knows some dirt about the dirt in California. He is Jerry Brownâs inside manipulator.

[Jim Hoft](#) has been in a public disclosure effort about the fact that 10 of 11 California Counties With More Registered Voters than Voting Age Adults Are Democrat. This means that there are eleven counties in California with more registered voters than voting age adults in the county.

Ten of the Eleven counties voted for Hillary Clinton.

The counties include **San Francisco, Los Angeles** and **San Diego**.

Judicial Watch, a conservative watchdog organization, has sent a letter to California Secretary of State Alex Padilla on behalf of the Election Integrity Project, noting that there are 11 counties in the state with more registered voters, and alleging that the state may be out of compliance with Section 8 of the National Voter Registration Act (NVRA).

The letter reads, in part:

NVRA Section 8 requires states to conduct reasonable list maintenance so as to maintain an accurate record of eligible voters for use in conducting federal elections.¹ As you may know, Congress enacted Section 8 of the NVRA to protect the integrity of the electoral process. Allowing the names of ineligible voters to remain on the voting rolls harms the integrity of the electoral process and undermines voter confidence in the legitimacy of elections.

â–

As the top election official in California, it is your responsibility under federal law to coordinate Californiaâ– s statewide effort to conduct a program that reasonably ensures the lists of eligible voters are accurate.

Judicial Watch lays out the specifics: â– [T]here were more total registered voters than there were adults over the age of 18 living in each of the following eleven (11) counties: Imperial (102%), Lassen (102%), Los Angeles (112%), Monterey (104%), San Diego (138%), San Francisco (114%), San Mateo (111%), Santa Cruz (109%), Solano (111%), Stanislaus (102%), and Yolo (110%).â– The letter notes that the percentage in L.A. County may be as high as 144%.

In June California Secretary of State Alex Padilla [told the Trump](#) administration the state will not cooperate with the election integrity commission because it would â– only serve to legitimize the false and already debunked claims of massive voter fraud.â–

One insider has testified: â– *A company I contracted for found the very same abnormalities in Texas, Arizona, and New Mexico. I personally audited South Texas voter records and found in some counties that the voter rolls were 2x the voter population. Our findings were sent to state departments who will start an investigation within the next 4 years. I was told it would be a minimum of 6 years before a fact finding committee would be established to address the allegations of voter fraud.*â–

The facts are: Data Show LA, San Diego, San Francisco Have More Registered Voters than Eligible Adult Citizens LA Voting Rolls Have 144% of the Total Number of Eligible Residents

Judicial Watch announced it sent a notice-of-violation [letter](#) to the state of California and 11 of its counties threatening to sue in federal court if it does not clean its voter registration lists as mandated by the [National Voter Registration Act](#) (NVRA). Both the NVRA and the federal Help America Vote Act require states to

take reasonable steps to maintain accurate voting rolls. The August 1 letter was sent on behalf of several Judicial Watch California supporters and the Election Integrity Project California, Inc.

In the letter, Judicial Watch noted that public records obtained on the Election Assistance Commission's 2016 Election Administration Voting Survey and through verbal accounts from various county agencies show 11 California counties have more registered voters than voting-age citizens: Imperial (102%), Lassen (102%), Los Angeles (112%), Monterey (104%), San Diego (138%), San Francisco (114%), San Mateo (111%), Santa Cruz (109%), Solano (111%), Stanislaus (102%), and Yolo (110%).

In the letter, Judicial Watch noted that Los Angeles County officials informed us that the total number of registered voters now stands at a number that is a whopping 144% of the total number of resident citizens of voting age.

Under Section 8 of the NVRA, states are required to make a reasonable effort to remove the names of ineligible voters from official lists due to the death of the registrant or a change in the residence of the registrant, and requires states to ensure noncitizens are not registered to vote.

There is strong circumstantial evidence that California municipalities are not conducting reasonable voter registration list maintenance as mandated under the NVRA, Judicial Watch wrote in the notice letter sent to California Secretary of State Alex Padilla.

Judicial Watch referred California officials to a [settlement agreement](#) it reached with the State of Ohio in which Ohio agreed to update and maintain its voter registration lists and to keep a current voter registration list online and available for public access.

California's voting rolls are an absolute mess that undermines the very idea of clean elections, Judicial Watch President Tom Fitton said. It is urgent that California take reasonable steps to clean up its rolls. We will sue if state officials fail to act.

In April, Judicial Watch sent [notice-of-violation letters](#) threatening to sue 11 states having counties in which the number of registered voters exceeds the number of voting-age citizens. The states are: Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Illinois, Iowa, Kentucky, Maryland, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina and Tennessee.

On July 18, Judicial Watch filed a [lawsuit](#) against Montgomery County and the Maryland State Boards of Elections under the NVRA. The lawsuit was filed in the U.S. District Court for the District of Maryland, Baltimore Division ([Judicial Watch vs. Linda H. Lamone, et al.](#) (No. 1:17-cv-02006)).

Election Integrity Project California, Inc. is a registered non-profit corporation that seeks to preserve a government of, by, and for the people. To that end, Election Integrity Project California empowers citizen volunteers through education and training to protect the integrity of the electoral process in California.

The director of Judicial Watch's [Election Integrity Project](#) is senior attorney Robert Popper, who was formerly deputy chief of the Voting Section of the Civil Rights Division of the Justice Department.

So why would the Governor of California, the Attorney General of California and the five biggest Senators in California conspire to fake a national election?

*The answer is: **Hookers!***

Hookers and Rent-Boy sex services are very expensive. The variety of male and female prostitutes that California politicians use cost over \$38,000.00 per month per politician. That gets you up to four or five different sex workers, per politician, disguised as office aides and PR consultants, per month.

That's pricey!

If you are a sex addict California politician you will do anything to keep your conveyor belt of tan little beach blondes and Chinese yoga instructors from drying up. You, as a California politician, had gotten your cut of the Tesla and Solyndra stock market payola and you knew that crooked Hillary would keep those skims going and Donald Trump would cut those scams off.

Jerry Brown, Alex Padilla, Kamala Harris, Ken Alex, Nancy Pelosi, Dianne Feinstein, with the guidance of Debbie Wasserman and the DNC lied about tens of millions of votes in the Presidential elections.

They were financed in their effort by Elon Musk, Eric Schmidt, Mark Zuckerberg and the Silicon Valley Cartel.

It is as simple as that!

Why won't the feds send the FBI and a Special Prosecutor into California to clean this national stain up?

[California refuses to purges it's voter rolls of dead people ...](#)

No? Geez. Just more lies to deflect ... There were no more **voters**, or even close to the **number** who ... significant **number** of vote fraud cases in **California** or ...

<https://phoenix.craigslist.org/cph/pol/d/california-refuses-to>

[California Voting Fraud by the Numbers | Rebrn.com](#)

California Voting Fraud by the ... **California** Voting Fraud by the **Numbers**. ... I pointed out that that's only because of a massive tax increase based on a lie ...

rebrn.com/re/california-voting-fraud-by-the-numbers...

[State officials refuse to turn over voters' sensitive data to ...](#)

State officials refuse to turn over **voters'** sensitive data to Donald Trump's election panel. The information includes partial Social Security **numbers**, and **voter** ...

independent.co.uk/news/world-0/us-politics/trump-voter-fra

[California has 11 counties where the number of registered ...](#)

Bill Maher compares Trump to 'father of lies' Satan; ... **California** has 11 counties where the **number** of registered **voters** is greater than the **number** of voting-age ...

patriots-united.com/california-11-counties-number-regist

[California Hates Anyone Who Isn't A Silicon Valley Tech Billionaire](#)

'Guilty of being poor': does California couple's poverty amount to child abuse?

Three children were found living in a plywood box, but friends defend their parents as good people who fell on hard times

[Rory Carroll](#) in Los Angeles

[@rorycarroll72](#)

-
-
-
- View more sharing options

Shares

1,404

. A photograph of the family of fiveâ€” s home in Joshua Tree, California. Photograph: STR/AFP/Getty Images

When police stumbled across the makeshift shelter in the Joshua Tree desert last week they made a shocking discovery: three children were living in a plywood box.

There appeared to be no electricity, no running water and not enough food but piles of rubbish and human feces, a scene of squalor and isolation. There was no record of the children attending school.

The parents, Mona Kirk, 51, and Daniel Panico, 73, were charged with three felony counts of child abuse and the children were put in care of social services.

A journey through a land of extreme poverty: welcome to America

Read more

California shuddered. Here, it seemed, was another horrific case of child abuse just weeks after police rescued the [13 Turpin siblings](#) from a home in Perris, 80 miles to the west, where they were allegedly kept captive.

But then the narrative changed: friends of Kirk and Panico defended them as good, caring parents, guilty only of being poor.

“The story when it first came out, it was wrong. I just cried. This is not them, they’re really good people,” Jackie Klear, who has known the family for 10 years, said on Wednesday. “They’ve always put their kids first. They’re fed, well dressed, educated. They’re in my scout troop.”

The family, she said, had fallen on hard times but chose self-reliance over state help or charity. Instead of building a house on their five-acre property, as originally planned, they slept in a trailer and in an improvised 200 sq ft shelter made of plywood, tin and sheeting.

Klear, a civilian contractor at a nearby military base, said the property was unsightly but no crime scene. “It looks like a mess but it’s an organised mess.” There was a water tank, a generator, furniture and protection from the elements, she said. “It’s warm in there.”

Neighbours have rallied outside the Joshua Tree courthouse with placards saying “Guilty of being poor”, “Being homeless is not a crime” and “Poverty is not a choice”.

Hundreds of supporters, some based in Australia and Europe, donated to a [crowdfunding page](#) set up by Klear to help buy the family a home. “Please know there are people who know the difference between abuse and being poor,” said one typical post. “You should not be punished for being poor.”

By Wednesday, the fund had raised more than \$30,000. “I’m overwhelmed. Everyone wants to help,” said Klear.

.

[Facebook](#)[Twitter](#)[Pinterest](#) Friends say Mona Kirk, 51, and Daniel Panico, 73, chose self-reliance over state help. Photograph: AFP/Getty Images

On Tuesday, a San Bernardino county superior court judge released Kirk and Panico, who had been held on \$300,000 bail. They are due back in court next week to face the charges, which they have denied. “We are just minding our own business, trying to raise our three kids on little money,” Panico [told the Los Angeles Times](#).

The couple were staying with friends and declining further media interviews to focus on retrieving their children, aged 11, 13 and 14, from protective custody, said Klear. “The ultimate goal is to get those kids back as soon as possible.”

The case has spotlighted the responsibilities of impoverished parents and authorities in a state with some of the [worst poverty and homeless rates](#) in the United States – a [California](#) far removed from the wealth and

glitz of Silicon Valley and Hollywood.

The family had no regular income. Panico reportedly is an inventor, with a patent for a whirling children's toy and a pending patent application for another device. Kirk used to run a children's programme until she quit to raise and home school her own children.

Down and out in Disneyland: study finds most LA workers can't cover basic needs

Read more

They liked living off the grid and embodied a frontier spirit, said Klear. “They didn’t want any kind of help. Their belief was “we don’t need it, we can make it, others need it more than us.”

Authorities must now decide if raising children in dustbowl-era conditions constitutes neglect if help is available but spurned.

A statement from the San Bernardino county sheriff’s department made its view clear: “The victims were found to have an inadequate amount of food and were living in an unsuitable and unsafe environment.”

Klear said police were right to investigate the property, given the outward squalor, but she hoped authorities would drop the abuse charges.

When Kirk and Panico returned to their property on Tuesday, she said, they found that a camera, Disney movie DVDs and other possessions were missing. “Mona was upset. Then she said, “Well, hopefully it’s gone to someone that needed it.” This is the type of people they are.”

California Is The Center Of All Energy Payola And Political Ponzi Scams

\$1B California energy scam: 4th person pleads guilty as California becomes center of energy scams

Ryan Guidry could face up to 15 years in federal prison

[Associated Press](#)

SACRAMENTO, Calif. (AP) — An executive of a San Francisco Bay Area solar [energy](#) company pleaded guilty Tuesday to participating in what federal prosecutors said was a massive [Ponzi scheme](#) that defrauded [investors](#) of \$1 billion.

Ryan Guidry, 43, of Pleasant Hill entered pleas involving the scam and money laundering. He could face up to 15 years in federal prison.

Guidry was vice president of operations for DC Solar, based in Benicia, northeast of San Francisco. The now-defunct company made solar generators mounted on trailers and marketed them as able to provide emergency power for cellphone companies or to provide lighting at [sporting](#) and other events.

However, purportedly to improve tax benefits, the investors never actually took possession of the generators, authorities said. Instead, they would lease the generators back to DC Solar, which would then provide them to other companies for their use.

Authorities said the investors were supposed to be paid with the profits, but the generators never provided much income. Instead, prosecutors say early investors were paid with funds from later investors — a classic Ponzi scheme.

Prosecutors alleged that the company engaged in \$2.5 billion in investment transactions between 2011 and 2018, costing investors \$1 billion. Among the investors was [Warren Buffett's](#) Berkshire Hathaway Inc., which lost some \$340 million.

Guidry is the fourth person to plead guilty in connection with the scheme. Three other men, including a general contractor and an accountant, entered pleas last year.

The company's owners, Jeffrey and Paulette Carpo of Martinez, have not been charged criminally but they were named in civil lawsuits.

Investigators said the couple spent lavishly, including \$19 million on a [private jet](#) service; some 20 [properties](#); some 150 expensive [cars](#) and even a \$782,000 luxury box at the under-construction Las Vegas Raiders stadium.

Many of their assets have been seized or liquidated. The couple authorized the [government](#) to sell more than \$75 million of their real estate and other assets.

Dozens of cars were auctioned off last year for millions of dollars, including a [1978 Pontiac Trans Am](#) once owned by Burt Reynolds that is a replica of the car he drove in the movie "Smokey and the Bandit."

The auction proceeds will go back to the owners if they are never convicted, but if they are and forfeit their

belongings, the proceeds will go to the victims.

Part 1: Recognizing the problem

The problem is easy to recognize. **Step one:** Does your City, State or Federal group offer a grant program, application-based funding program or other program which gives tax dollars to outside entities? **Step two:** Have you had this, or a similar program, in operation for more than a year? **Step three:** When you line up a list (**LIST A**) of the past winners alongside a list (**LIST B**) of their campaign contributions, lobbying expenditures, gifts and incentives; are the curves of each of those lists strangely the same? If the answer is **Yes: THEN YOU HAVE THE PROBLEM!**

Part 2: The General Process Issues

Over 30 green, clean tech companies were put out of business by the DOE ATVM/LGP program. Many more companies, in each state, were terminated by the efforts of the officials of those states. Some were intentional terminations because they competed with contributors' business interests and some were terminations caused by mismanagement of the grant process. :: Most grant programs ostensibly seek innovation and better solutions. BUT: Most winning applicants end up being big old companies who supply the same old thing who generally usually win the contests. :: True innovators are scientists, chemists, physicists and engineers. They do not know about, have the skills for or have the aptitude for generating political documents. BUT: Big old campaign contributor companies have rooms full of grant writers and spin doctors who can conveyor-belt out, political grant document-after-grant document, with all of the checklist items in carefully mnemonically metricized catch-phrases, but they offer no innovation. :: Big campaign contributor winners have big teams of people that go around and work the system (promise or imply incentives). These teams are smiley, golden-ratio faced, out-going personality-type PR people. BUT: True innovator scientists, chemists, physicists and engineers are, more often than not, socially awkward and uncomfortable with that sort of PR pretension and they avoid working the system. :: If one wants to pay off campaign contributors then these contests/grant programs they actually are a great way to provide kickbacks in plain sight. BUT: In the age of the Everybody-Can-See-Everything internet, the public is now pretty much aware that this is what is going on, ie: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CHiicN0Kg10> <http://youtu.be/CHiicN0Kg10>

Reality: If a City, State, Federal or NGO group wants true innovation solutions to public problems and issues, then they need to recognize that their grant programs, award programs and public funding programs are, in most cases, set-up to accomplish exactly the opposite!

The Solutions- Part 1

Go to greater lengths to find the small innovators and let them know about the program. Sending a general email out to â– the usual suspectsâ– doesnâ– t cut it.

1. Provide a dedicated small innovator advocate, in each funding program who is missioned to assist the small innovator companies. Make them call, and email, each one personally.
2. Fire that advocate if more than 3 small business groups prove that they are compromised.
3. For any applicant with less than 10 staff, YOU, verbally interview them and fill out the forms for them. They do not have the staff to do it. You place them in a â– no winâ– situation by even offering these grant opportunities, they all know it by now and so almost none of them apply any more unless they just formed their company. After the first burn, when they realize the cards are stacked against them, they wonâ– t waste their time again.
4. Make the application as simple as possible. One of the richest people in the world: Bill Gates, and his wife Melinda, decided to give away quite a lot of money in grants. They had the resources to test, validate and prove what the best kind of grant application is. What did they figure out for the Grand Challenge: That they just needed a TWO PAGE APPLICATION. They have used this for years, it works great and has funded some of the greatest innovations in the world.
5. Announce who your reviewers are, by name and affiliation. Just like the law now requires for financial writers. State ANY positions your reviewers have in any companies related to the industry involved in the grant.
6. Post the reviewer results online. Allow the transparency to have their assumptions, or comments challenged to prove the game isnâ– t rigged.
7. Does the world seem to be in disarray? Does every news cycle seem like there are more and more problems and more and more people complaining? IT ISNâ– T TRUE! The same amount of disarray and problems exist today as have existed over the last few centuries. BUT NOW EVERY VOTER CAN SEE EVERYTHING. While the internet has brought us awful things like cyber-bullying child suicides and the hacking of everything, it has created a transparency that will never go away. The toothpaste is out of the tube. Organizations need to accept the fact that corruption only works in darkness and the internet has lit up everything. If old systems of reward exist to pay back donors, it can now be found out by a bored soccer mom or an out of work construction worker with a notebook computer, and there are millions of them. Change up any systems that could be rigged because we live in an age where those sorts of things can come back and bite you during your current career cycle. The FBI is much tougher on these sorts of things these days.
8. News Media now have databases equal to those of the NSA. New online media outlets have been starting up in great quantities, lately, using â– big dataâ– story research engines. They can track every connection of every applicant, executive and associate and other party in a very short period of time. Just read the detail they have gone into about CGI Federal, the company that screwed up Obamacare, and their staff, ownerships, personal relations, etc. Plan on transparency in the new world. It has arrived.
9. To repeat, however efficiently you think your application is written: **YOUR APPLICATION PAPERWORK IS TOO LONG.** The DOE spent more money and resources on due diligence and had more application paperwork for their ATVM/LG and other loan programs THAN ANY COUNTRY HAD DEVOTED IN HUMAN HISTORY! Yet we had the stunning failures of Abound, A123, Fisker, Solyndra, etc..

etcâ–!

10. Hold three online web conference for 1.) Under 10 person companies 2.) Under 20 person companies 3.) The big guys. Give each segment a chance to comment, ask questions and get informed within their peer group.
 11. Publicly identify revolving door staff.
 12. Allow for a challenge process for any member of the media or applicant groups to challenge a decision and correct, or comment on, erroneous data.
 13. Donâ– t rig the stock market or investor market by setting up financing that makes your organization cause outside investors to wait until they see your term sheet like DOE did.
 14. Provide a CrowdFunding support resource in all new funding from now, forward. The SEC has made CrowdFunding fully legal now. Allow Crowdfunded offsets and co-promote them using your agency PR resources.
 15. Donâ– t use the â– delayed reviewâ– tactic to try to put contributors competitors out of business by stringing them along until they run out of cash. The media has covered this tactic in great detail and new laws allow those who got strung out to sue you and win if they catch you.. and it is easier to catch people these days.
 16. More Solutions coming...
-

One Perspective- Siry

â– [Siry Slams DOE Loan Program For â– Stifling Innovation](#)â– By [Edward Niedermeyer](#) on December 1, 2009 in â– THE TRUTH ABOUT CARSâ– Former Tesla PR honcho Daryl Siry lays into the Department of Energyâ– s Advanced Technology Vehicle Manufacturing Loan program (ATVML) at [Wired](#)â– s [Autopia blog](#), taking the \$25b program to task for â– stifling innovation.â– At its core, his argument is a simple one: Startup companies that enjoy DOE support, most notably Tesla Motors and Fisker Automotive, have an extraordinary advantage over potential competitors since they have secured access to capital on very cheap terms. The magnitude of this advantage puts the DOE in the role of kingmaker with the power to vault a small startup with no product on the market -â– as is the case with Fisker â– into a potential global player on the back of government financial support. As a result, the vibrant and competitive market for ideas chasing venture capital that has been the engine of innovation for decades in the United States is being subordinated to the judgments and political inclinations of a government bureaucracy that has never before wielded such market power. All of which sounds very TTACâ–! in fact, our lengthy Bailout Watch series [began](#) with a similar analysis of the ATVML program (albeit with a Detroit-focused twist). Unfortunately, Siryâ– s intentions in this case are questionableâ–! as are his conclusions. At the very bottom of his editorial, Siry reveals himself to be a â– special advisor to Coda Automotive,â– [the EV startup](#) born from the ashes of Miles Electric Vehicles. That Coda has not sought an ATVML handout (because all its manufacturing is done in China) is presumed to give Siry a free pass on conflict-of-interest questions, but Siryâ– s critique relates directly to the private capital market as well. Siry writes: The proposition is so irresistible that any reasonable person would prefer to back a company that has received a DOE loan or grant than a company that has not. It is this distortion of the market for private capital that will have a stifling effect on innovation, as private capital chases fewer deals and companies that do not have government backing have a harder time attracting private capital. This doesnâ– t mean deals wonâ– t get done outside of the energy departmentâ– s umbrella, but it means fewer deals will be done and at worse terms. Translation: Coda canâ– t raise funds without DOE backing, a reality the company petulantly hinted at in [the most recent post](#) on its corporate blog. There, the company lashed out at analyst suggestions that DOE loans would be best spent on established automakers, and now Siry is bashing the DOEâ– s â– kingmakingâ– of â– small startups with no product on the market.â– So which is it? The answer can be found in Siryâ– s conclusion: A potential solution to this problem may seem counter-intuitive. The best way to avoid market distortion would be for the DOE to cast the net more broadly and provide loans and grants to a larger number of companies â– which ironically means being less selective. Subject to the existing equity matching requirement, this would allow the private markets to function more effectively in funding a broader range of companies and driving more innovation. Several innovative companies with great potential have been in the DOE pipeline for many months. Perhaps it is time for the DOE to stop playing favorites and start spreading the love. Give out money to more firms, less selectively. What a plan. But if Siry is suggesting that Coda Automotive represents the kind of â– innovationâ– being â– stifledâ– by the ATVML program, heâ– s able to see far more innovation in selling an electrified Chinese Hafei sedan with 100 miles of range for \$45k than we do (he doesnâ– t explicitly, preferring Aptera as a poster child for stifled innovation). The reality is that the EV sector is crammed with as many [hucksters](#) and wannabes as legitimate innovators, and â– spreading the loveâ– is more likely to result in wasted investments. In theory we agree that DOE â– kingmakingâ– distorts the market, and elevated some questionable firms to near-player statusâ–! but interpreting those results as a reason for the DOE to be â– less selectiveâ– with its lending makes even less sense. Unless, of course, you work for a firm that might benefit from lowered loan standards. As a lesson in the ATVMLâ– s unintended consequences, Siryâ– s editorial

is dead-on. As a roadmap for future DOE policy, however, it comes up way short. Posted in [Electric Vehicles](#), [Government](#), [Green](#), [News Blog](#) Tagged as [ATVML](#), [Coda](#), [DOE](#), [electric car](#), [EV](#), [Fisker](#), [Tesla](#) â–

While that is all well and good, history has proven that there has never been such a fund that was not entirely controlled by crony manipulations which cut out every qualified applicant and only gave the money to friends of the organizers. We testify to the FBI, Congress, the SEC, the GAO and others on such matters and nobody has ever found a program like this which did not turn into a political criminal slush fund. Our team has built the most potent and effective energy technologies in California, that beat every competing solution, but every proposal, and that of every peer, was overturned by lesser technologies that were owned by political insiders. Here is a tiny sample of the tens of thousands of Congressional and news reports about why this program already has Silicon Valley oligarchs turning it into a criminal scam:

[Darryl Siry: How the Energy Department stifles innovation ...](#)

☐ <https://www.autoblog.com/2009/12/07/darryl-siry-how-the-energy-department-stifles-innovation/>

Darryl Siry is making the most of his perch at Wired's Autopia to bring interesting discussion topics to the attention of the green car community. The latest: how the U.S. **Department of Energy's** ...

[Former Tesla Executive Questions "Green" Corporate Welfare ...](#)

☐ <https://blog.independent.org/2009/12/02/former-tesla-executive-questions-green-corporate-welfare/>

In a December 1 article in Wired, 'In Role as Kingmaker, the **Energy Department** Stifles Innovation,' former Tesla Motors Chief Marketing Officer **Darryl Siry** critiques the federal government's campaign of 'green' corporate welfare for the American automobile industry (Advanced Technology Vehicles Manufacturing Loan Program).

[Stifling Innovation by Subsidizing It | Cato @ Liberty](#)

☐ <https://www.cato.org/blog/stifling-innovation-subsidizing-it>

Dec 4, 2009 **darryl siry, department of energy, fisker, Ford, nissan, subsidies, tesla** This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-NonCommercial-ShareAlike 4.0 International License . Topics

[Siry Slams DOE Loan Program For "Stifling Innovation" - The ...](#)

☐ <https://www.thetruthaboutcars.com/2009/12/siry-slams-doe-loan-program-for-stifling-innovation/>

Dec 1, 2009 By on December 1, 2009. Former Tesla PR honcho Daryl **Siry** lays into the **Department of Energy's** Advanced Technology Vehicle Manufacturing Loan program (ATVML) at Wired's Autopia blog, taking the \$25b program to task for "stifling innovation." At its core, his argument is a simple one:

[The Cleantech Crash - CBS News](#)

☐ <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/cleantech-crash-60-minutes/>

60 Minutes All Access subscribers, Click here The following is a script from "**The Cleantech Crash**" which aired on Jan. 5, 2014. Lesley Stahl is the correspondent.

[Watch 60 Minutes: The Cleantech Crash - Full show on CBS All ...](#)

☐ https://www.cbs.com/shows/60_minutes/video/6L6Mt_t61eKhZrZ26bOrpJgcFOE1ZK_b/the-clean

The Cleantech Crash. Player Feedback. Use the form below to send us your comments. If you are experiencing problems, please describe them. ... **60 Minutes** Overtime ...

The FBI, the public and the news media now have the ability to CIA-like track every cent of every dollar between stock market ownerships, political campaigns, pension funds, VC's, covert family trust funds, Nevada corporations and Cayman islands accounts. With face-tracking alone, ex-San Francisco Bay Guardian reporters have already found some strange connections between all of the players in this Catalyst Fund. Do you even know how face-tracking works?

Face-tracking harvesters grab one picture of you and then use AI to find every other digital picture of you on the web. They open every social media post, resume, news clipping, dating account etc. and sell the full dossier on you to Axiom, the NSA, Political manipulators etc. and hack your bank accounts and credit cards. Never put an unsecured photo of yourself online like the Catalyst Fund insiders and their connections did. Anybody can take a screen grab of your photo on here, put it in Google's, Yandex's or Palantir's reverse image search, find all your other images and social media accounts

online and get into your bank account or medical records in 30 minutes. The fact of the internet's failed security is in the headlines every day. The danger of posting pictures on the web is pretty clearly covered in every major newspaper. Fusion GPS, Black Cube and political operatives harvest every photo on here every hour and use the data to spy on people for political dirty tricks. Most 3-letter law enforcement spy operations copy everything on Ok Cupid and analyze it. Don't you wonder why you never see anybody famous, political, in public service or in law on a dating site? Read Edward Snowden's book 'Permanent Record' or any weekly report at Krebs On Security.

For example: Yandex is by far the best reverse image search engine, with a scary-powerful ability to recognize faces, landscapes, and objects. This Russian site draws heavily upon user-generated content, such as tourist review sites (e.g. FourSquare and TripAdvisor) and social networks (e.g. dating sites), for remarkably accurate results with facial and landscape recognition queries. Its strengths lie in photographs taken in a European or former-Soviet context. While photographs from North America, Africa, and other places may still return useful results on Yandex, you may find yourself frustrated by scrolling through results mostly from Russia, Ukraine, and eastern Europe rather than the country of your target images. To use Yandex, go to images.yandex.com, then choose the camera icon on the right. From there, you can either upload a saved image or type in the URL of one hosted online.

If you get stuck with the Russian user interface, look out for Файл Выбор файла (Choose file), Адрес изображения (Enter image address), and Найти (Search). After searching, look out for $\text{Похожие изображения}$ (Similar images), and Еще похожие (More similar). The facial recognition algorithms used by Yandex are shockingly good. Not only will Yandex look for photographs that look similar to the one that has a face in it, but it will also look for other photographs of the same person (determined through matching facial similarities) with completely different lighting, background colors, and positions. Google and Bing also look for other photographs showing a person with similar clothes and general facial features, Yandex will search for those matches, and also other photographs of a facial match. Political spies have even better programs than this do...watch out! The web is not safe!

Every photo of every Catalyst insider or connected-person leaving a hotel or restaurant with a younger attractive person-of-interest can be found in minutes. The reporters are already cross comparing such photos like the ICIJ investigators do with the Panama Papers and the Swiss Leaks. I have heard from reporters at the Guardian and Der Spiegel that they already see some pretty suspicious things with Catalyst and that they see that only a few Sandhill Road insiders have rigged it for themselves.

Bribes come in many forms, right? The last we heard, Oxford University Alumni were trying to stay away from bribes because of all the rich parents

getting caught paying bribes to get their kids into Oxford and Stanford. The kinds of bribes that the Catalyst VC's are doing has captured the attention of the FBI, the FTC and the SEC. Those bribes include: Billions of dollars of Google, Twitter, Facebook, Tesla, Netflix and Sony Pictures stock and stock warrants which is never reported to the FEC; Billions of dollars of Google, Twitter, Facebook, Tesla, Netflix and Sony Pictures search engine rigging and shadow-banning which is never reported to the FEC; Free rent; Male and female prostitutes; Cars; Dinners; Party Financing; Sports Event Tickets; Political campaign printing and mailing services "Donations"; Secret PAC Financing; Jobs in Corporations in Silicon Valley For The Family Members of Those Who Take Bribes And Those Who Take Bribes; "Consulting" contracts from McKinsey as fronted pay-off gigs; Overpriced "Speaking Engagements" which are really just pay-offs conduited for donors; Gallery art; Private jet rides and the use of Government fuel depots (ie: Google handed out NASA jet fuel to staff); Recreational drugs; Real Estate; Fake mortgages; The use of Cayman, Boca Des Tores, Swiss and related money-laundering accounts; The use of HSBC, Wells Fargo, Goldman Sachs and Deutsche Bank money laundering accounts and covert stock accounts; Free spam and bulk mailing services owned by Silicon Valley corporations; Use of high tech law firms such as Perkins Coie, Wilson Sonsini, MoFo, Covington & Burling, etc. to conduit bribes to officials; Payroll W2 and 1099 payments which were actually bribe payments for political work such as character assassinations and internet rigging; and other means now documented by whistle-blowers, The FBI, the FTC, The SEC, The FEC and journalists. Pension fund scams, CALPERS scams and Sandhill Road VC's raping pension funds with BS tech hype are of deep concern to the U.S. Congress.

Walk carefully when you are promoting this thing. They eyes of the world are upon it and you. Do the right thing!

- Michael Likosky wrote:

>From California

Hi All,

California Governor Gavin Newsom is rolling out the Catalyst Fund to

It will be capitalized at \$1 billion dollars, a modest amount given t

This fund will inspire coalesce government and private firms, as well

The last time this catalytic approach was initiated was during the Ne

It is not that the problem is too big for government to solve. Inste

The Catalyst Fund will, of course, not finance Tesla or Google. Nor

These projects may only need a small loan just to get started or to c
Without solutions such as the fund, the American dream will survive c
If you would like to learn more about the Catalyst Fund, including th

- Michael

Michael Likosky DPhil (Oxford)

.

[California Judge Rules Twitter CAN Be Sued for Falsely Advertising Free Speech Because Twitter is a Front For The DNC\(breitbart.com\)](#)

by [sand_mann](#) to [news](#) (+87|-0)

- [comments](#)

.

[California Judge Rules Twitter CAN Be Sued for Falsely Advertising Free Speech Because Twitter is a Front For The DNC\(breitbart.com\)](#)

by [sand_mann](#) to [news](#) (+87|-0)

- [comments](#)

California Law Bans DNC Bots From Pretending to Be Human

Effective July 1, it will be illegal for bots interacting with California consumers to pretend they're human if they're trying to sell goods, services, or to 'influence a vote in an election.'

- . By [Adam Smith](#)

-

- [Facebook](#)
- [Twitter](#)
- [Linkedin](#)
- [Pinterest](#)
- [Reddit](#)
- [Email](#)
- [Copy](#)

Are you talking to a real person online or a bot? In California, bots will need to identify themselves thanks to a new [bill](#) just signed into law by Gov. Jerry Brown.

The measure bans automated accounts from pretending to be real people in order to "incentivize a purchase or sale of goods or services in a commercial transaction or to influence a vote in an election," effective July 1, 2019. Automated accounts will still be able to interact with users, but they will have to disclose that they are not, in fact, humans, according to [NBC](#).

They can't hide in the fine print either; the bill states that disclosures must be "clear, conspicuous, and reasonably designed," which means it will probably have to appear in the bot's Twitter bio or Facebook profile, for example.

For smaller platforms, however, this law won't apply. According to the bill, "online platform" means a website or application that has 10 million or more unique monthly visitors from the US for a majority of months over the previous year.

RELATED

- [Salesforce Adds Bots, Other Smarts to Its Helpdesk Offering](#)
[Salesforce Adds Bots, Other Smarts to Its Helpdesk Offering](#)
- [Ridding the World of Twitter Bots, One Network at a Time](#)
[Ridding the World of Twitter Bots, One Network at a Time](#)
- [Robots May Replace A Lot More Human Jobs By 2022](#)
[Robots May Replace A Lot More Human Jobs By 2022](#)

The bill comes as state and local officials are trying to shore up election systems ahead of the 2018 mid-term elections in the US. Bots were a big problem [during the 2016 election](#) and something platforms like Twitter have been [trying to combat](#). But many of these bot campaigns originate overseas— particularly in Russia, according to US officials— so it's unlikely a California law will deter foreign actors from unleashing their bots.

Instead, you might see more clear signage from reputable businesses that have [embraced chatbots](#). Especially as companies embrace artificial intelligence for customer service purposes, [like Google's Duplex](#).

The bot bill, meanwhile, was somewhat overshadowed by the net neutrality legislation Gov. Brown signed this week. It basically adopts the now-defunct Obama-era internet regulations and applies them to California, which [prompted a lawsuit](#) from the Trump administration.

California Lawmakers Must Remove the Bureaucratic Barriers to Affordable Housing

by [Deacon Jim Vargas](#)

Share this:

Print

Construction of St. Teresa of Calcutta Villa, which will provide 407 units of affordable housing in downtown San Diego. Photo courtesy of Father Joe's Villages

COVID-19 is exacerbating two massive problems that affect California's residents every day — homelessness and the lack of affordable housing. While advocacy groups, affordable housing developers, politicians and nonprofit organizations like [Father Joe's Villages](#) actively seek ways to solve these problems once and for all, we face a crucial barrier: the process to fund affordable housing is remarkably complicated.

Funding opportunities from the state and local governments, developer incentives, and land-use regulations are complex and require creative problem solving to string together funding sources necessary to make an affording housing community a reality. While this problem is multifaceted and must be attacked from different fronts, there is a clear first step. Legislators must evaluate and update the funding systems that prevent organizations and developers from building homes for people facing homelessness and poverty.

-

It's no secret that our state struggles with affordable housing. California is the second costliest state in the country, according to a [CNBC report](#), and it is home to 25% of the nation's homeless population. Now due to COVID-19, according to a [study by Stout](#), more than 40% of California's renters are unable to pay their rent — thus making them at-risk for eviction and potential homelessness due to the pandemic.

However, as Father Joe's Villages has seen first-hand, financing affordable housing for those experiencing homelessness in California is like navigating a never-ending maze.

It took us nearly three years to put shovels in the ground for the 14-story [St. Teresa of Calcutta Villa](#) complex in downtown San Diego after it was conceptualized. The majority of this time went to applying to and getting approved for multiple sources of state funding, which was just a portion of the nearly 10 sources needed to make a development of this size possible. We applied for each individual funding source in their prescribed times, often waiting months between opportunities or to hear back on a given funding application.

Moreover, each source has its own set of regulations which sometimes conflict with each other or, in some cases, with the ultimate end of creating the housing itself. For example, we secured several types of funding from the [California Department of Housing and Community Development](#) on the same building only to learn later that some of the sources cannot be paired with other sources in the same building. As a result, the development had to legally split into two buildings to prevent the loss of the sources it had painstakingly secured.

But that's just obtaining the funding. California has regulations, or caps, in place that prevent developers from earning more than a certain amount of money on building facilities, regardless of size. In some instances, this makes it so that developers would earn the same amount of money for a large high rise as they may for a much smaller, less complex building, which discourages dense urban and transit-oriented developments like Father Joe's Villages' 14-story complex from being developed and keeps California from achieving the

scale that we need to abate this crisis.

Like we said, it's complicated. That is why we call on legislators to implement a set of solutions to ensure that California can develop the desperately needed affordable housing quicker. We recommend these three steps as a place to start:

1. **Compile a multitude of state funds that currently act independently of each other into one fund and increase award amounts.** This would create one process for all state funds; reduce the length of time it takes to get funding approved; make regulations for multiple funding sources obsolete; and decrease the amount of work needed to secure funding for organizations.
2. **Implement a rolling deadline that allows organizations to apply for funding when the timing works for their facilities.** Developing housing is extremely complex with many moving parts. This will help ensure that state funding is available when developers need it.
3. **Restructure the incentive caps to match the size and complexity of each development.** This will encourage developers to take on bigger, more dense facilities that will more efficiently chip away at the sheer number of people living on the streets.

By following these three steps, the state could better align its resources to best facilitate the creation of affordable housing from the get-go, removing the enduring barriers currently in place. This could mean that organizations and developers could fast track construction and make affordable housing more readily available, helping people in need leave homelessness behind for good.

[Jim Vargas](#) is the president and chief executive officer of Father Joe's Villages, San Diego's largest homeless services provider. He is a deacon of the Roman Catholic Diocese of San Diego serving the community of Mary, Star of the Sea in La Jolla, previously having served the community of Our Lady of Angels in downtown San Diego.

California Legislature Passes Law Requiring Owners Of Business To Identify As Women

[*Lars*](#)

[*Plougmann / Flickr / CC / Cropped*](#) Newport Beach, CA [1066](#)

California's Democrat-dominated legislature is moving to [require](#) gender diversity on the boards of publicly-held companies, which would have to appoint individuals self-identifying as female.

In May, the California State Senate passed [SB 826](#) on a party-line vote. The bill mandates that by the last day of 2019, California's 445 publicly-held companies must pay a fine unless they have at least one female defined as an individual who self-identifies her gender as a woman, without regard to the individual's designated sex at birth.

By the last day of 2021 if the bill becomes law California corporate boards with five or fewer directors must have a quota of at least two self-identifying females. Corporations with six or more board members must have at three least self-identifying females to avoid a fine.

The California Secretary of State would be empowered to set regulations and issue fines equal to the average compensation of a corporation's directors for the first violation, and triple the average compensation for any subsequent violations.

Advancing gender equality quotas for individuals identifying as female has been a hot topic for progressives, who claim that publicly-held corporations have a societal duty to lead the way — and that the law may be a necessary tool to force compliance.

A 2017 report by Board Governance Research [found](#) that 26 percent of the public companies headquartered in California had no self-identifying female board members, while 37 percent had one; 24 percent had two; and 12 percent had three or more. There were more women directors for larger revenue firms than smaller firms.

The Calmatters blog [reported](#) that State Sen. Hannah-Beth Jackson (D-Santa Barbara) and co-sponsor State Sen. President Pro Tem Toni Atkins (D-San Diego) said, — Gender diversity brings a variety of perspectives to the table that can help foster new and innovative ideas.—

Jackson claimed: — Itâ€™s not only the right thing to do, itâ€™s good for a companyâ€™s bottom line.—

But a study published in the peer-reviewed Public Library of Science PLOS One academic journal, which analyzed published data from 20 peer-reviewed studies on 3097 companies, [found](#) the — overall mean weighted correlation between percentage of females on corporate boards and firm performance was small and non-significant.—

Critics claim that [SB 826](#) violates the U.S. and California constitutions by requiring companies to discriminate against self-identifying men wanting to serve on corporate boards.

Business attorneys also caution that the way the bill is written could violate corporate law by mandating that companies whose headquarters are in California, but are incorporated in another state, must comply with California sexual diversity laws.

The California Assembly must pass [SB 826](#) by the end of August, and Gov. Brown must sign the legislation, for it become state law.

[Big Government](#)[Breitbart](#) [California](#) [Social Justice](#) [corporate board](#) [equality](#) [gender](#) [gender diversity](#) [SB 826](#)

California May Become National 'Cry Closet' For America

Art student displays â– Cry Closetâ– for stressed out students during finals

BY [CHRISTINA FLYGSTAD](#)

- [FACEBOOK](#)
- [TWITTER](#)
- [REDDIT](#)
- [PINTEREST4](#)
- [LINKEDIN](#)
- [EMAIL](#)
-

Art student displays "Cry Closet" for stressed out students during finals

SALT LAKE CITY, UT -- If you've done the college experience then you know finals can be rough!

But Nemo Miller, an art student at the University of Utah is trying to cushion the final's week blow by creating an escape for students who might be feeling the finals week pressure.

It's called the "Cry Closet!"

.
[jacks@aJackieLarsen](#)

so my school installed a cry closet in the library LMFAOOOOOOOOO what is higher education

[9:44 AM - Apr 24, 2018](#) · [Salt Lake City, UT](#)

- ♦ [437K](#)
- ♦ [159K people are talking about this](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)



[RELATED STORY](#)

[The 15 highest paying jobs that don't require an advanced degree](#)

The art project went viral after someone posted a picture of it on Twitter which ended up getting hundreds of thousands of likes and retweets.

But you can't just go in there willy nilly! There are rules they have to follow.

For example, you gotta knock before barging in (you don't want to interrupt someone mid-cry), one person at a time for only ten minutes, and use [#cryclosetuofu](#) if posting on social media.

Some of the students are pretty on board with the idea:

.
[Pechmarie@motherofnopes](#)

[#cryclosetuofu](#) we need this in every public building..

[9:50 AM - Apr 25, 2018](#)

- ♦ [2](#)
- ♦ [See Pechmarie's other Tweets](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

.
[.ø ø @ø ¶ø ²ø ·ø ².@GEMIMl](#)

I stayed 11 mins but feel so much better thank you to whoever built this. Can we add a box of tissues please? Xo [#cryclosetuofu](#)

[1:44 AM - Apr 25, 2018](#)

- ♦ [37](#)
- ♦ [See . ð ð ®ð ¶ð ²ð .ð ².'s other Tweets](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

Others, not so much.

[Lost pigeon@Pigeonpooooop](#)

I dont need a closet to cry in, thats what my car is for [#cryclosetuofu](#)

[7:55 AM - Apr 25, 2018](#)

- ♦ [1](#)
- ♦ [See Lost pigeon's other Tweets](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

[jacks@aJackieLarsen](#)

[24 Apr](#)

so my school installed a cry closet in the library LMFAOOOOOOOOO what is higher education [pic.twitter.com/6rGcJv9qjr](#)

[Dragon-Energy In L.A. @MarisaInCali](#)

University Of Utah now has a specially built Cry Closet for Liberal Snowflakes. Just one more feature, and it will be perfect![#cryclosetuofu](#) [pic.twitter.com/mblyIgCNJE](#)

[12:56 PM - Apr 25, 2018](#)

- ♦ [62](#)
- ♦ [33 people are talking about this](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

Of course, some are thinking of some not so PG related ideas!

.

[feeebs.@phoebeylan26](#)

[24 Apr](#)

[Replying to @aJackieLarsen @sugar_caine](#)

Itâ– s ~art~

.

[Mayibongwe Pixie@mkncube](#)

Soon to be make out chamber pic.twitter.com/9sLFJ5R0Qx

[2:28 AM - Apr 25, 2018](#)

.

♦ [2,310](#)

♦ [112 people are talking about this](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

.

[flat.white@Jennykay5real](#)

I would have loved to hotbox the [#cryclosetuofu](#) when I was in college

[1:27 PM - Apr 25, 2018](#)

♦ [3](#)

♦ [See flat.white's other Tweets](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

With student loans, exams, and having to start adulting, no wonder college kids need a good cry every once in a while!

California PG&E utility, under scrutiny over massive wildfire, falsified pipeline safety records for years: regulators and midnight gas blow-offs

By [Paulina Dedaj](#)

PG&E waits till it is late at night and revs up bull dozers to cover the sound of illegal natural gas blow-offs in its largest gas pipelines.

PG&E just seems to lie about everything!

In this Sept. 11, 2010, file photo, a natural gas line lies broken on a San Bruno, Calif., road after a massive explosion. The California Public Utilities Commission said Friday, Dec. 14, 2018, that an investigation by its staff found Pacific Gas & Electric Co. lacked enough employees to fulfill requests to find and mark natural gas pipelines (AP Photo/Noah Berger, File)

One of California's largest utilities company was accused Friday of falsifying safety documents for the state's natural gas pipelines for years, even after it was blamed for a 2010 pipeline explosion that killed eight people.

An investigation by the California Public Utilities Commission found that Pacific Gas & Electric Co. had allegedly falsified data from 2012 to 2017 because it lacked enough employees to find and mark natural gas pipelines.

According to investigators, PG&E "had common knowledge among its supervisors that locators falsified data."

.

Butte County official: Looks like bomb went off in Paradise

"Utility falsification of safety-related records is a serious violation of law and diminishes our trust in the utility's reports on their progress," commission President Michael Picker said in a statement. "These findings are another example of why we are investigating PG&E's safety culture."

PG&E has been under scrutiny for some time over safety concerns — just last year the California Department of Forestry and Fire Protection found that the company equipment was responsible for starting 16 wildfires.

While a cause has not yet been determined for the massive Camp Fire blaze that wiped out the town of Paradise and killed at least 86 people last month, PG&E equipment is being scrutinized. A number of victims have sued the utility, alleging negligence.

Its most notable disaster came in 2010 when a gas pipeline exploded and wiped out an entire neighborhood in suburban San Bruno, resulting in eight deaths.

.

Who is to blame for the massive wildfires in California?

A judge fined PG&E \$3 million, in addition to the \$1.6 billion fine handed out by regulators.

"This commission would expect that after such a tragedy, caused by multiple proven violations of law, PG&E would have sought to vigorously enhance and increase its effectiveness in all aspects of its gas safety," the commission said Friday.

The company has said that it has hired more employees and that it's improving its pipeline tracking system. It will be able to testify on the findings and provide evidence that there were no safety violations.

The Associated Press contributed to this report.

.

California Primary: George Soros Comes up Empty in D.A. Races - wastes \$2.7 million (breitbart.com)

by [puggy](#) to [politics](#) (+95|-2)

- [comments](#)

.

California Primary: George Soros Comes up Empty in D.A. Races - wastes \$2.7 million (breitbart.com)

by [puggy](#) to [politics](#) (+95|-2)

- [comments](#)

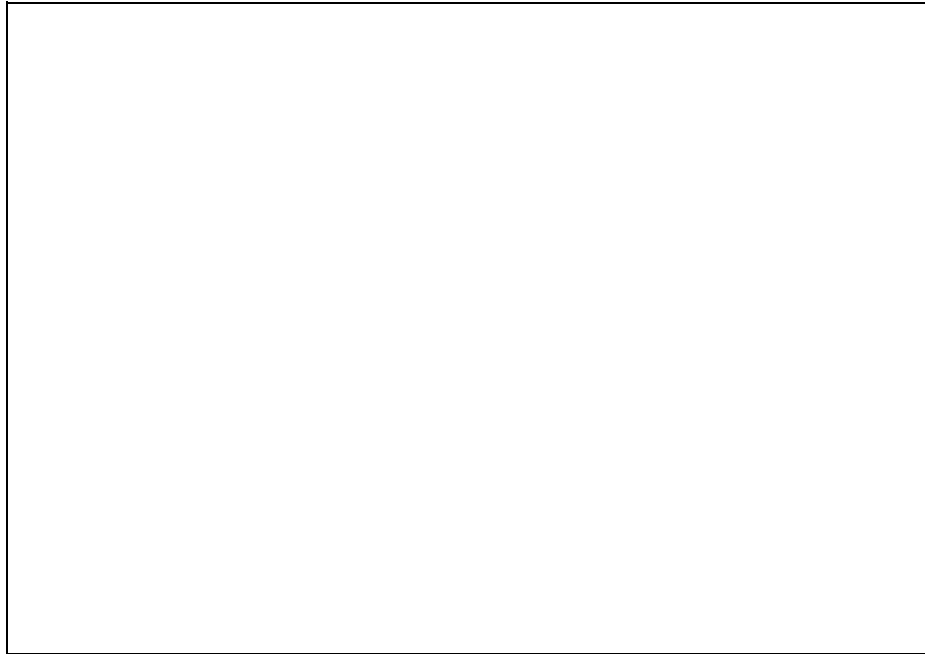
California Progressives Target Feinstein With Full-on Assault For Being A 'Corrupt Bitch'

Progressive Super PAC rips senator in new ad for not acting 'like a Democrat'

[SHARE](#)

[TWEET](#)

[EMAIL](#)



Sen. Dianne Feinstein (D., Calif.) / Getty Images

-
-
-
-
-
-

BY: [Haris Alic](#)

Progressives in California this week intensified their efforts to unseat incumbent Democratic senator Dianne Feinstein, linking her to President Donald Trump and deriding her for not behaving "like a Democrat."

A political action committee linked to Feinstein's primary challenger on Thursday released a new 60-second ad in the Los Angeles media market castigating the incumbent.

A Progressive California is responsible for the ad, titled "Act Like Democrats," which calls on Californians to support state senator Kevin de León's bid to unseat Feinstein, who is seeking a fifth term in office. The Super PAC [formed](#) last October to back de León, who just ended his final term as leader of the state senate.

De León is vying to defeat Feinstein, 84, in California's Democratic primary on June 5, when candidates from all political parties will face each other on a single ballot, with the top two vote-getters moving forward to a head-to-head matchup in November. The race has further exposed the increasing progressive-establishment divide in California Democratic politics, with A Progressive California's ad illustrating some of the key divisions.

The ad begins by highlighting the "unexpected political blow" dealt to Feinstein when she [failed](#) to garner the California Democratic Party's endorsement at the party's convention in February. The ad then accuses Feinstein of not standing up to Trump, showing comments the senator made in August, when she said she hoped Trump could "be a good president."

The second half of the ad introduces de León, running a portion of his speech from the California Democratic Party Convention. The video juxtaposes de León's time in the California state senate, "where Democrats act like Democrats," with Feinstein's tenure in Washington, D.C., where politicians "equivocate on the sidelines."

"In your state senate, Democrats act like Democrats, and we've never been fooled into thinking Donald Trump can be a good president," de León says. "We fight on the front lines; we don't equivocate on the sidelines."

De León then promises to proudly champion legislation that would promote several progressive causes, including single-payer health care.

"Make no mistake," de León says. "I will be your champion for Medicare for All."

De León has made "Medicare for All" a [focal point](#) of his campaign, often citing his [efforts](#) to push single-payer legislation through the California state senate— while playing up Feinstein's [opposition](#) to the idea.

The ad ends with de León rebuking one of the main points Feinstein and her allies have used to make their case for her reelection: that without her seniority and clout in Congress, California's interests would be disadvantaged.

"California's greatness comes from acts of human audacity, not congressional seniority," de León says.

The ad highlights the challenges that Feinstein faces as she attempts to win reelection in a state that has increasingly shifted to the left.

In her last race in 2012, Feinstein won with 7.3 million popular votes, the most ever for a U.S. Senate election. That strong showing, however, did not prevent Feinstein from failing to garner the endorsement of the California Democratic Party this year— she only received 37 percent of the convention's delegates, while de León, who has never run for statewide office, captured 54 percent. Since neither candidate was able to cross the 60-percent threshold, the convention withheld a formal endorsement.

Feinstein's campaign did not return requests for comment for this story.

Dave Jacobson, a spokesman for A Progressive California, told *the Washington Free Beacon* that its latest ad ran on CNN and MSNBC programs across the Los Angeles media market.

Jacobson said the ad seeks to distinguish de LeÃ³n's progressive credentials from Feinstein's support for the status quo.

"This ad serves as a public service announcement for voters and illustrates Senator Feinstein's comments saying that â Donald Trump can be a good president,' while simultaneously highlighting Senator Kevin de LeÃ³n's bold, progressive record and his efforts of standing up to Donald Trump," he said.

It is unclear how much the ad buy cost. Jacobson only said it was "five figures," a small number by California standards. As of the most recent Federal Election Commission filing period, A Progressive California had only [raised](#) \$500 and was \$9,498 in debt.

The small ad buy showcases the fundraising challenge facing de LeÃ³n as he seeks to compete with Feinstein's name recognition and donor network. To date, Feinstein's fundraising numbers have [dwarfed](#) those of her main challenger, with the former raising \$13,006,349 to de LeÃ³n's \$433,852. Feinstein also has \$9,801,396 cash on hand, compared with de LeÃ³n's \$359,261.

When asked who the ad's targeted audience was, Jacobson responded, "Anyone who wants to change Washington."

Watch the ad below:

This entry was posted in [Politics](#) and tagged [2018 Election](#), [California](#), [Democratic Party](#), [Dianne Feinstein](#), [Progressive Movement](#), [Senate Democrats](#), [Super PACs](#). Bookmark the [permalink](#).

[SHARE](#)

[TWEET](#)

[EMAIL](#)

.

Haris Alic [Email](#) | [Full Bio](#) | [RSS](#)

Haris Alic is a Social Media Writer at the Washington Free Beacon. Prior to joining the staff, Haris worked in communications and government relations at various non-profits

[3 More California Cities Vote to Opt Out of State's Sanctuary Law](#) ([insider.foxnews.com](#))

submitted ago by [Joker68](#) to [news](#) (+184|-3)

- [45 comments](#)

California Satanic Devil Worshiper Cult Believes

Debbie Wasserman Schultz is a Deity

By Margaret Vestige (Opinion)

The large ranch-style house in Monte Rio, California does not appear, from the outside to be more than a poorly kept 6000 square foot home from the 70âs. Inside, though, the candles, gargoyle statues and effusive use of dark purple satin drapery tell a different tale.

There is even a large banquet table that is known as â The Alterâ . Currently the alter is being used to assemble pamphlets printed on the in-house copy machine.

This slightly spooky home, hidden in the redwood and pine forest north of San Francisco, is quite similar to the one in Coarsegold, California. It is also not so different from the one in Modesto, California, in the middle of many large fields of artichokes.

These â congregational spacesâ , as the devotees call them, have one thing in common: They exist to worship The Devil.

For some reason this group believes that an actual living person is a Satanic goddess. They worship a woman named Debbie Wasserman Schultz as â *The Mother Whore of Devine Intercourse With The Master*â .

Believers faithfully recite nightly â *engagements of Congress*â wherein Ms. Shultz is said to offer her body up to The Devil during evening sexual encounters with Satan himself.

Who is this woman? Letâ s take a look:

Schultz currently lives in [Weston](#) outside [Fort Lauderdale](#). She has three children and is married to Steve Schultz. She is an active member of the [National Jewish Democratic Council](#), [Planned Parenthood](#) and [Hadassah](#).

On July 24, 2016, it was announced that she would resign her position as chairperson of the Democratic National Committee following the [2016 Democratic National Convention](#). Leaked emails provided by [WikiLeaks](#) showed Schultz and other members of the DNC staff mocking and attempting to [sabotage](#) the [presidential campaign](#) of Senator [Bernie Sanders](#) in favor of Clinton's [campaign](#). [\[11\]](#)

The Clinton campaign announced the same day that Wasserman Schultz would act as honorary chair of an effort to elect Democrats across the United States in the [2016 U.S. Presidential election](#). [\[12\]](#)

Born **Deborah Wasserman** in [Forest Hills, Queens, New York](#),[\[5\]](#) she is the daughter of Ann and Larry Wasserman. Her father is a [CPA](#), and her brother Steven Wasserman is Assistant [United States Attorney](#) for the District of Columbia.[\[6\]\[7\]](#)

From 1968 to 1978 the family lived in [Lido Beach](#) on [Long Island](#). In 1978, her family moved to [Melville](#), also on Long Island, where Wasserman graduated from [Half Hollow Hills High School East](#) in 1984.[8] She received a [Bachelor of Arts](#) in 1988 and a [Master of Arts](#) with a certificate in political campaigning in 1990, both in [Political Science](#), from the [University of Florida](#) in [Gainesville](#). [9][10]

At the [University of Florida](#), Wasserman Schultz was active in [student government](#), serving as president of the Student Senate and the founder and president of the Rawlings Area Council Government.[9] She was also a member of the [Omicron Delta Kappa honor society](#), the James C. Grimm chapter of the [National Residence Hall Honorary](#), and the [union](#) Graduate Assistants United. She served as president of the Graduate Student Council and vice president of the UF College Democrats.[9][11] She has credited her experience in student politics with developing her "love for politics and the political process".[12]

After [WikiLeaks](#) published Democratic National Committee emails which suggested that DNC staffers had inappropriately backed Hillary Clinton in the primary campaigns while criticizing the Bernie Sanders campaign, Wasserman Schultz tendered her resignation as the head of the DNC, to become effective as of the close of the nominating convention in Philadelphia. According to reports in [The Washington Post](#), Wasserman Schultz strongly resisted suggestions she resign, requiring a phone call from President [Barack Obama](#) to finally force her resignation.[71]

Following a speech at the convention before the Florida delegation where Wasserman Schultz was "booed off stage" the DNC announced she would not gavel open the convention.[72][73][74] She was subsequently appointed honorary chair of the Clinton campaign's "50 state program".[75]

Shultz and John Podesta are said to be involved in under-age child sex rings that trade children through Pizza Parlour front operations. The children are sacrificed on alters and their blood is consumed by Schultz, Podesta and a billionaire named George Soros because they believe that drinking the blood of children, after having forced sex with them will keep them young forever. In fact, in the last 2 years, thousands of Democrats have been arrested on under-age sex charges. Schultz runs the Democrats. Nancy Pelosi, Schultz's partner in crime, owns Goat Hill Pizza. Connections do seem to be borne out by actual facts.

Modern scientists say that there is no scientific basis to this Fountain of Youth concept.

It may irk one to imagine the Devil's long, sweaty, coal-blackened fingers clutching the cottage-cheese Cellulite of Wasserman's clammy, white, jiggly thighs every night. Solace can be harvested in the certainty, though, that Wasserman is not a virgin.

Satanists like to Satanize because they feel that it will hurt the society that rejected them. A close look at Wasserman Schultz can give a clear view as to why this might apply to her. Schultz has been cursed with a bizarre form of head hair that resembles the fur of some sort of blonde poodle after electro-shock therapy. Her mouth looks like it came from a Mississippi river carp and the look on her face always seems to be one shade short of the psychopath face from the famous Jack Nicholson's *Here's Johnny...* scene in the feature film: *The Shining*.

She even walks with a slight shuffling gait, as if the hooves of The Devil have scarred her ankles during her nightly coital indiscretions with the goat headed dark one himself.

Even if she is not riding the diseased pole of the forbidden one each night, the combination of weird hair,

weird mouth, weird look and Gollum-like demeanor is obviously the kind of package that would get her ostracized by society. A woman like her would seem to want VENGEANCE on others.

Her vengeance may not actually materialize in the murders of children (or Seth Rich) and the taking of devil peni into her soiled apertures. The Satanists may have gotten it all wrong.

Schultzâ€™s vengeance against society could simply be manifested by her constant need to rig public elections and threaten police officials because she is just a crooked slut who can rationalize any crime in honor of the Devil she worships: Hillary Clinton.

[Staffer of Debbie Wasserman Schultz Under Criminal ...](#)

Under the leadership of Debbie **Wasserman Schultz** and Hillary Clinton, **corruption** runs rampant in the Democratic Party.

observer.com/2017/02/imran-awan-democrat-debbie-wasser...

[JUST IN: Debbie Wasserman-Schultz THREATENS Police After Her ...](#)

Rep. Debbie **Wasserman Schultz** is trying to get out of trouble with an FBI investigation involving her â€” so she's resorted to threatening a police officer.

thetruthdivision.com/2017/05/just-debbie-wasserman-schultz-thr...

[Debbie Wasserman Schultz: A call for corruption-dripping ...](#)

The recent move by Debbie **Wasserman Schultz** to cut-off the Bernie Sanders campaign access to its comprehensive 50-state voter file that lists voter patterns and ...

 <https://www.change.org/p/debbie-wasserman-schultz-a-call-for-cor...>

[WATCH Megyn Kelly SMOKE Debbie Wasserman Schultz ... - Daily Wire](#)

Attempting to deflect scrutiny over her party's eventual nominee, Representative Debbie **Wasserman-Schultz** was visibly rattled when Megyn Kelly noted that Hillary ...

dailywire.com/news/3988/megyn-kelly-rattles-debbie-wass...

[DNC chair Debbie Wasserman Schultz joins the ... - New Republic](#)

Wasserman Schultz is listed as a co-sponsor on the bill that would stall CFPB's regulations and give states the opportunity to opt ... Copyright 2017 © New Republic.



<https://newrepublic.com/minutes/130873/dnc-chair-debbie-wasserman...>

[Debbie Wasserman Schultz Comes out of Hiding to Deny Her ...](#)

Debbie **Wasserman Schultz** Comes out of Hiding to Deny Her **Corruption**. By Sydney Robinson - November 6, 2016. Share on Facebook.

<https://trofire.com/2016/11/06/debbie-wasserman-schultz-comes...>

[Why DNC Chair Debbie Wasserman Schultz Should Be Fired - CBS NEWS](#)

Why DNC Chair Debbie **Wasserman Schultz** Should Be Fired. CBS BREAKING NEWS. Kip LeSale, February 13, 2016 February 17, ... This is a blatant display of **corruption**: ...

cbsnews.com.co/debbie-wasserman-shultz-corruption-in-the...

[Debbie Wasserman Schultz is Sacrificed to Appease Sanders ...](#)

Mainstream Media Sacrifices Debbie **Wasserman Schultz** to Appease Sanders Supporters **Corruption** runs deep through the veins of the Party, extending far beyond the DNC chair

observer.com/2016/05/mainstream-media-sacrifices-debbi...

[Dnc Lawsuit Attorneys Demand Protection From Debbie Wasserman ...](#)

DNC LAWSUIT ATTORNEYS DEMAND PROTECTION FROM DEBBIE **WASSERMAN SCHULTZ CORRUPTION** AND ... **Wasserman Schultz's** Office BUSTED in Odd Call to DNC Fraud Lawsuit ...

https://antidiary.com/video/watch/vid47J0Sn8_pIzv57I

[UPDATE: CORRECTED DNC Chair Debbie Wasserman Schultz Parents ...](#)

Debbie **Wasserman Schultz** (born September 27, 1966) is the U.S. â–| She is the daughter of former Broward Commissioner Diana **Wasserman**-Rubinâ–|

pamelageller.com/2012/01/dnc-chair-debbie-wasserman-schultz...

[WikiLeaks Proves How Corrupt Hillary Is - Newsmax.com](#)

Like her party's crowned jewel Hillary Clinton, **Wasserman Schultz** aimed to ensure that the nomination was, as Donald Trump charges, "rigged."

newsmax.com/Politics/hillary-clinton-wasserman-shultz...

[Debbie Wasserman Schultz Threatens Cops - World News Politics](#)

While the media talks about Russia 24/7 they are ignoring a massive story of **corruption** on a scale we have not seen in DC ... Debbie **Wasserman Schultz** Threatens Cops.

<https://www.worldnewspolitics.com/2017/05/24/debbie-wasserman-schultz-threa...>

[Debbie Wasserman Schultz Turns Against Party, Reveals OBAMA ...](#)

Debbie **Wasserman Schultz** Turns Against Party, ... **Corruption** Debbie **Wasserman Schultz** Turns Against Party, Reveals OBAMA ADMIN Has Been LYING UNDER OATH.

westernsentinel.com/corruption/debbie-wasserman-schultz-turns...

[DNC Corruption At the Core - The Latest Evidence](#)

DNC **Corruption** At the Core - The ... The revelations led to the resignation of Debbie **Wasserman Schultz** ... But true to form for the party of **corruption**, **Schultz** ...

 westernjournalism.com/dnc-corruption-core-latest-evidence/

[BUSTED: 19,252 Emails from DNC Leaked by Wikileaks, and Oh ...](#)

... 19,252 Emails from DNC Leaked by Wikileaks, and Oh MAN Are They Great! ... including Chairwoman Debbie **Wasserman Schultz**, ... expose **corruption**," said another.

redstate.com/absentee/2016/07/23/collusion-corruption-...

[Dnc Chair Debbie Wasserman Schultz Parents Off To Jail For ...](#)

Dnc Chair Debbie **Wasserman Schultz** Parents Off To Jail For **Corruption**. Thursday, July 12, 2012 8:44 ... no one tops acting DNC Chair Debbie **Wasserman Schultz**.

beforeitsnews.com/opinion-conservative/2012/07/dnc-chair-de...

[California Senator who called for gun control gets 5 years in prison for weapons trafficking](#) (americanmilitarynews.com)

by [RugerLCP_2](#) to [politics](#) (+37|-0)

- [comments](#)

[California and NY Senators collude in DNC corruption](#) (archive.li)

by [GoBackToReddit](#) to [news](#) (+68|-1)

- [comments](#)

California Senators Contract Hackers To Attack Opponents And Manipulate Government Records

Numerous Congressional reports, IT staff reports and security industry reports have verified that agency servers and files, including those upon which Plaintiffs records were housed, have been hacked, moved, deleted and edited by outside third parties including Chinese and Russian hackers, bored teens and hired opposition research operatives and that the hardware level back-doors for SPECTRE and many other incursion sets still exist in agency Cisco, Intel, Juniper Networks and other Network devices now connected to government file networks at DOE, SSA, FEC, and other agencies and this fact is indisputable.

Certain "LOST" Lois Lerner, Hillary Clinton, SSA, DOE and other files are neither lost nor unrecoverable. The notorious Kleiner Perkins and Greylock corruption case files are neither lost nor unrecoverable. At the very least, China, Russian or Brazilian teen hackers have them up for sale on the Dark Web. The NSA certainly has copies of them.

Per the FBI, DOJ, FCC and Congressional investigators:

It is widely verified by the U.S. DOJ that hackers such as Wang Dong, Sun Kailiang, Wen Xinyu, Huang Zhenyu, and Gu Chunhui, who were officers in Unit 61398 of the Third Department of the Chinese People's Liberation Army (PLA) and Aleksei Sergeyevich Morenets, 41, Evgenii Mikhaylovich, Serebriakov, 37, Ivan Sergeyevich Yermakov, 32, Artem Andreyevich Malyshev, 30, and Dmitriy Sergeyevich Badin, 27, who were each assigned to Military Unit 26165, and Oleg Mikhaylovich Sotnikov, 46, and Alexey Valerevich Minin, 46, who were also GRU officers, and hackers-for-hire including Kevin David Mitnick, Adrian Lamo, Albert Gonzalez, Matthew Bevan, Richard Pryce, Jeanson James Ancheta, Michael Calce, Kevin Poulsen, Jonathan James, The hacker known as ASTRA, The hacker known as GUCIFER, The hacker known as ANON 4CHAN and THOUSANDS of other individuals had free access and free reign throughout NSA, FBI, SSA, DOJ, OPM, CIA and other government servers via the SPECTRE, EMOTET, PRIME ROOTKIT, SERCOMM BACKDOOR, NOTPETYA, MELTDOWN, MASTERKEY,

RYZENFALL, FALLOUT, CHIMERA, and hundreds of other back doors and penetration vulnerabilities in Cisco, Intel, Juniper Networks, AMD, and other equipment. Additionally, all of the core server penetration tools used by the CIA and the NSA were hacked by foreign nations and their core source code posted on the internet for all to use.

It is ludicrous for any agency to state that any government servers, prior to 2020, were not widely penetrated and manipulated. The hackers are all known to have sold, or provided the results of their work to famous politicians for use against their competitors.

Nancy Pelosi is an owner of the hacking manipulation firm: CROWDSTRIKE. Crowdstrike and famous California Senators had the easy means, the motivations, the staffing, the resources and the known engagement of services to manipulate SSA, DOJ, SEC, FTC and other agency decisions and filing records in order to harm Plaintiffs, reporters and whistle-blowers who reported their crimes and corruptions.

(<http://www.opensecrets.org/personal-finances/nancy-pelosi/net-worth?cid=N00007360&year=2011>)

(https://www.realclearinvestigations.com/articles/2020/10/09/pelosi_takes_big_stake_in_crowdstrike_democrat-tied_li)

(<https://dailycaller.com/2019/11/07/feinstein-fusion-gps-steele/>)

(<https://thefederalist.com/2018/04/27/confirmed-former-feinstein-staffer-hired-fusion-gps-christopher-steele/>)

(<https://en-volve.com/2018/01/11/democrats-should-question-feinsteins-mental-health-after-recent-fusion-gps-doc-relea>)

(<https://dailycaller.com/2017/06/24/crowdstrike-five-things-everyone-is-ignoring-about-the-russia-dnc-story/>)

The hackers, daily, use the common tools of:

A. Injection. Injection flaws, such as SQL, NoSQL, OS, and LDAP injection, occur when untrusted data is sent to an interpreter as part of a command or query. The attacker's hostile data can trick the interpreter into executing unintended commands or accessing data without proper authorization.

B. Broken Authentication. Application functions related to authentication and session management are often implemented incorrectly, allowing attackers to compromise passwords, keys, or session tokens, or to exploit other implementation flaws to assume other users' identities temporarily or permanently.

C. Sensitive Data Exposure. Many web applications and APIs do not properly protect sensitive data, such as financial, healthcare, and PII. Attackers may steal or modify such weakly protected data to conduct credit card fraud, identity theft, or other crimes. Sensitive data may be compromised without extra protection, such as encryption at rest or in transit, and requires special precautions when exchanged with the browser.

D. XML External Entities (XXE). Many older or poorly configured XML processors evaluate external entity references within XML documents. External entities can be used to disclose internal files using the file URI handler, internal file shares, internal port scanning, remote code execution, and denial of service attacks.

E. Broken Access Control. Restrictions on what authenticated users are allowed to do are often not properly enforced. Attackers can exploit these flaws to access unauthorized functionality and/or data, such as access other users' accounts, view sensitive files, modify other users' data, change access rights, etc.

F. Security Misconfiguration. Security misconfiguration is the most commonly seen issue. This is commonly a result of insecure default configurations, incomplete or ad hoc configurations, open cloud storage, misconfigured HTTP headers, and verbose error messages containing sensitive information. Not only must all operating systems, frameworks, libraries, and applications be securely configured, but they must be patched/upgraded in a timely fashion.

G. Cross-Site Scripting XSS. XSS flaws occur whenever an application includes untrusted data in a new web page without proper validation or escaping, or updates an existing web page with user-supplied data using a browser API that can create HTML or JavaScript. XSS allows attackers to execute scripts in the victim's browser which can hijack user sessions, deface web sites, or redirect the user to malicious sites.

H. Insecure Deserialization. Insecure deserialization often leads to remote code execution. Even if deserialization flaws do not result in remote code execution, they can be used to perform attacks, including replay attacks, injection attacks, and privilege escalation attacks.

I. Using Components with Known Vulnerabilities. Components, such as libraries, frameworks, and other software modules, run with the same privileges as the application. If a vulnerable component is exploited, such an attack can facilitate serious data loss or server takeover. Applications and APIs using components with known vulnerabilities may undermine application defenses and enable various attacks and impacts.

J. Insufficient Logging & Monitoring. Insufficient logging and monitoring, coupled with missing or ineffective integration with incident response, allows attackers to further attack systems, maintain persistence, pivot to more systems, and tamper, extract, or destroy data. Most breach studies show time to detect a breach is over 200 days, typically detected by external parties rather than internal processes or monitoring.

[California Tops National Poverty Rate As Prime Demographic Increases Exodus From State \(zerohedge.com\)](#)

by [pcdude](#) to [news](#) (+8|-1)

- [comments](#)

California Tried to Seize Millions of This Inventor's Fortune. He Fought Back. And Won.

Gilbert Hyatt's 25-year legal battle is a story of greed, harassment, anti-semitism, and the abuse of power.

[Zach Weissmueller](#) |

- [EMAIL](#)
- [SHARE](#)
- [PRINT](#)

-
-
-
-
-

-

In the early 1990s, California tax authorities traveled to Las Vegas in pursuit of Gilbert Hyatt, an inventor who earned a fortune as the [patent holder of the microcomputer](#). They staked out his home, dug through his trash, and hired a private eye to look into his background. He'd moved to Nevada in 1991, but California made a claim that the state was entitled to millions of his recent earnings.

What transpired over the next twenty-five years is a story of greed, harassment, anti-semitism, and the abuse of power. And it wasn't the first time that the California tax agency has strong-armed a former state resident. What's so unusual about Gilbert Hyatt is that he fought back—and won.

California's marginal income tax rates are [the nation's highest](#), driving many wealthy residents to pack up and leave. Hyatt says he moved to Las Vegas because casino billionaire Sheldon Adelson, who had dreams of creating a version of Silicon Valley in Sin City, lured him there during a computer technology conference known as Comdex. No matter the reason, California didn't want to let him go.

The state is often desperate for revenue to cover its out-of-control spending. In 1993, when tax agents began auditing Hyatt, California faced a budget deficit of \$3.8 billion, the largest in the nation. The Franchise Tax Board itself faced huge cuts and [even possible elimination](#).

In 1992, Hyatt was contacted by the California Franchise Tax Board. A tax agent had read [an article](#) about the possibility of billions in royalties pouring in as electronics companies like Phillips and Sony started licensing Hyatt's technology. The agency launched an investigation.

It concluded that his move was a sham and that he owed them more than \$13 million in taxes, fees, and interest penalties. Hyatt, who says his father taught him to "never make a deal with an extortionist," decided to fight back and appeal the decision. This was the beginning of a decades-long battle between the wealthy inventor and the largest state tax collection agency in America.

Shortly after the tax board opened the audit, an agent called Hyatt's lawyers and advised him that most people just settle because "wealthy or well-known taxpayers...do not want to risk having their personal financial

information made public." Hyatt thinks the tax auditors believed him to be "paranoid" about his privacy because he was protective of the trade secrets contained in his home office. He believes the auditors exploited those privacy concerns to gain leverage.

The Franchise Tax Board hired a private eye to interview Hyatt's former California neighbors, 22 of whom later testified that he did indeed move away after selling his house. They also sent letters of demand to his friends, former colleagues, and even his rabbi— letters that divulged personal information— including his social security number— and made everyone in his social and professional networks aware that he was under investigation for tax fraud.

Two agents even road tripped to Las Vegas, staked out Hyatt's new house, rifled through his trash, and took what a whistleblower later described as a "trophy photo" of his home.

This same whistle blower testified that her colleague, an agent named Sheila Cox, vowed to "get that Jew bastard."

Hyatt ended up fighting a 25-year court battle and spending more than \$10 million. The state of California spent more than \$25 million in pursuit of Hyatt, according to the tax agency's spokesman.

It all came down to a hearing before the Board of Equalization in August of 2017. Although he has a professional legal team, Hyatt decided to speak for himself.

"I've waited 20 years for this [opportunity]," Hyatt told the board members before beginning his opening remarks at the 13-hour meeting in Sacramento.

The board ultimately ruled in Hyatt's favor on the primary issue of residency. The tax agency claimed that by this time, Hyatt owed roughly \$55 million in taxes, fees, and interest penalties. The board ruled he owed the state \$1.9 million for appearing to operate portions of his business out of California during the disputed 6 month period, but it confirmed that he was indeed a Nevada resident during this time and was not liable for state taxes on his income.

Hyatt also sued the Franchise Tax Board for fraud and harassment years ago, and a Nevada jury awarded him a \$388 million judgment. That amount was later reduced to \$50,000 because of a statutory cap on the amount state agencies can be held liable for their conduct.

"Somebody has got to stand up against them," says Hyatt. "As the cliché goes, the power to tax is the power to destroy."

Representatives from the Franchise Tax Board declined to participate in this documentary.

Produced by Zach Weissmueller. Additional Graphics by Brett Raney. Music by [Kai Engel](#).

California Turns Republican: Anti-'sanctuary state' movement goes into high gear

By [CINDY CARCAMO](#)

Mike McCoy calls attention to an ICE hotline as motorists drive along Katella Avenue outside Los Alamitos City Hall. (Robert Gauthier / Los Angeles Times)

Just more than a week after tiny Los Alamitos voted to defy California's law protecting immigrants in the country illegally, Orange County is poised to become a counterpoint against the state's resistance to the Trump administration's policies.

On Tuesday, Orange County supervisors may consider whether to take up a resolution to condemn and possibly take legal action against the state's "sanctuary" laws.

"These state laws are preempted by federal law," Orange County Supervisor Shawn Nelson said. "Our officers actually face penalties under state law if they so much as talk to federal agents for the wrong thing. That's just unacceptable and it's contrary to federal law."

Nelson said he'll broach in closed session whether to join a federal lawsuit against the state or launch its own litigation.

- [IMMIGRATION](#)

[In revolt of California sanctuary law, O.C. Sheriff's Department makes inmate release dates public](#)

MAR 26, 2018 | 7:45 PM

Other cities in the county, including Yorba Linda, Buena Park, Huntington Beach and Mission Viejo are also starting to take action to voice their grievances against the state's sanctuary laws aimed at protecting immigrants from President Trump's immigration crackdown.

On Monday, Texas and more than a dozen other states led by Republican governors got behind the Trump administration and filed an amicus brief in support of a lawsuit against California's sanctuary laws.

Nelson jumped onboard of a resolution initially brought on by Orange County Supervisor Michelle Steel that would condemn the state's sanctuary laws. She later added wording that would direct the county's public counsel to take legal action.

"We cannot allow this to happen in Orange County and we need to protect our families and our homes here in Orange County," she said. "And that means bolstering our cooperation with federal immigration enforcement and stopping our county from becoming a sanctuary for criminal illegal immigrants."

Once a conservative and Republican stronghold, Orange County has undergone stark demographic shifts. In 2016, Hillary Clinton defeated Trump in the county, which a Democrat hadn't won in a presidential election since the Great Depression.

The issue of illegal immigration and sanctuary laws has been highly divisive in Orange County.

Orange County Sheriff Sandra Hutchens, along with other California sheriffs, spoke out in opposition to the law, SB 54. On Monday, Hutchens made inmate release dates â including for those in the country illegally â public in response to the state law.

"We have an obligation to safeguard our community and we will use every tool available to help hold criminals accountable," said Orange County Undersheriff Don Barnes. "Our inability to relinquish these individuals to the custody of ICE causes them to be returned to the communities which they prey upon."

From Jan. 1 to March 19, the agency released 172 inmates in the country illegally into the community because state law prohibited authorities from notifying ICE, said Carrie Braun, a spokeswoman for the Sheriff's Department. It's unclear if any of those people â whose convictions include domestic violence, theft, driving under the influence and criminal threats â have recidivated.

Orange County gave birth to Proposition 187, a ballot initiative approved by voters that sought to deny public services such as public schooling and healthcare to people in the country illegally; the measure was eventually struck down in the courts. And Costa Mesa passed anti-day laborer ordinances and became the epicenter of the anti-illegal immigration movement during the mid-2000s.

Since then, however, much of the county's anti-illegal immigration fervor has eased after many of its cities experienced an influx of Latino and Asian immigrants.

But the anti-sanctuary momentum gaining ground in Orange County shows that it remains a place with a very conservative core.

SB 54, which Gov. Jerry Brown signed after the Legislature passed it last year, prohibits state and local police agencies from notifying federal officials in many cases when immigrants potentially subject to deportation are about to be released from custody.

The Trump administration went to federal court to invalidate the state laws, contending they blatantly obstruct federal immigration law and thus violate the Constitution's supremacy clause, which gives federal law precedence over state measures. That case is pending.

Legal costs is one of the reasons Yorba Linda Mayor Gene Hernandez said the city has not done what Los Alamitos did.

Instead, the city voted to send a supporting amicus brief to the federal lawsuit. The city's decision was prompted by a request from the national field director of Federation for American Immigration Reform, an anti-illegal immigration and immigration restrictionist group in Washington, D.C., known as FAIR.

A letter directed to Hernandez said that FAIR's legal team, the Immigration Reform Law Institute, had been working to support the federal government and that FAIR had been "searching for California Cities and Counties who are interested in filing supporting Amicus Briefs in this lawsuit."

Brian Lonergan, a spokesman for the Immigration Reform Law Institute, disputed the idea that it or FAIR had approached cities. Instead, he said, cities in the state had approached them.

State Sen. Kevin de León, who wrote SB54, warned cities going against the sanctuary state laws.

"Pushing a racist and anti-immigrant agenda devoid of facts or supporting legal analysis is a pretty sad use of taxpayer resources, especially when it could result in crippling legal costs for cities that rush to join this dead-end effort," he said in a written statement.

Times staff writer Alene Tchekmedyan and the Associated Press contributed to this report.

.

[The DNC's Eric Holder, California to Sue Trump Admin Over Reinstating Citizenship Question to Census \(thegatewaypundit.com\)](#)

submitted ago by [Joker68](#) to [politics](#) (+30|-1)

- [7 comments](#)

62

[MUST WATCH: Whistleblower doctor explains HORRIFIC reality dealing with Muslim invaders in Germany \(therightscoop.com\)](#)

submitted ago by [puag](#) to [politics](#) (+63|-1)

- [13 comments](#)

[California lawman defies sanctuary law, posts inmate release dates \(foxnews.com\)](#)

submitted ago by [Joker68](#) to [news](#) (+4|-0)

- [1 comment](#)

California and DC Politicians Are Paid Bribes With Google,

Facebook and Tesla Stock Warrants!

Nancy Pelosi, Dianne Feinstein, Ken Alex, Kamala Harris, Jerry Brown, and a horde of other political whores trade political corruption favors for stock market stock windfalls.

They changed the laws to try to make themselves exempt from the law but their audacious greed has become an off-the-charts money grab that

has damaged so many of their constituents that they can no longer avoid the consequences.

You can either walk into Dianne Feinstein's house in Presidio Terrace and hand her a paper Safeway bag full of cash or you can send an electronic stock transfer notice, by email, to her broker at Goldman Sachs and have him place the stock rights in her daughter, Kathryn's, family trust fund in Nevada. Either tactic is exactly the same kind of bribe.

Congress: Trading stock on inside information? - CBS News

Steve Kroft reports that members of **Congress** can legally trade stock based on non ... **Trading** stock on inside information? ... For example **insider trading** on the ...

cbsnews.com/news/congress-trading-stock-on-inside-inf...

Congressional Insider Trading Revisited (But Don't Tell ...

Congress just made a law it never liked very difficult to enforce. One of the few good acts of the 112th **Congress** was applying the law against **insider trading** to ...

rollcall.com/news/congressional_insider_trading_revisi...

Congress Quickly And Quietly Rolls Back Insider Trading Rules ...

In November of 2011, the TV show 60 Minutes did a big expose on **insider trading** within **Congress**. While everyone else is subject to...

<https://www.techdirt.com/articles/20130416/08344222725/congre>

Compass subsidiary accused of paying bribes to Kazakhstan ...

Compass subsidiary accused of **paying bribes** to Kazakhstan ... Compass Group is one of the largest companies listed on the London **Stock** Exchange with a value of ...

<https://www.theguardian.com/business/2014/nov/03/compass-subsi-dary-a...>

How To Lead Employees Away From Bribery's Temptations | Stock ...

Teach staffers how to recognize when the fee they're asked to pay is actually a **bribe** and how to avoid the temptation to pay it.

investors.com/news/management/leaders-and-success/build...

Axius Ceo Roland Kaufmann Pleads Guilty To Conspiracy To Pay ...

WASHINGTON - Roland Kaufmann, CEO of Axius Inc., pleaded guilty today in Brooklyn for conspiring to **bribe stock** brokers, announced Assistant Attorney General Lanny ...

<https://www.justice.gov/usao-edny/pr/axius-ceo-roland-kaufmann-pl...>

Bribery and corruption - The Truth About Mercedes

Bribery and corruption ... describe corruption and **bribe-paying** at Daimler as a standard ... to any company that lists its shares on U.S. **stock** ...

thetruthaboutmercedes.com/bribery-and-corruption.html

How much do firms pay as **bribes** and what benefits do they get ...

HOW MUCH DO FIRMS PAY AS **BRIBES** AND WHAT BENEFITS DO THEY GET? EVIDENCE FROM CORRUPTION CASES WORLDWIDE Yan ... firms from 20 **stock** markets that have been reported ...

nber.org/papers/w17981.pdf

California company that sells protesters is accused of extortion and hit-jobs

BY JAMES RUFUS KOREN *Los Angeles Times*

•

Paid protesters are real.

Crowds on Demand, a Beverly Hills company that's an outspoken player in the business of hiring protesters, boasts on its website that it provides its clients with protests, rallies, flash-mobs, paparazzi events and other inventive PR stunts. ... We provide everything including the people, the materials and even the ideas.

But according to a lawsuit filed by a Czech investor, Crowds on Demand also takes on more sordid assignments. Zdenek Bakala claims the company has been used to run an extortion campaign against him.

Bakala has accused Prague investment manager Pavol Krupa of hiring Crowds on Demand to pay protesters to march near his home in Hilton Head, S.C., and to call and send emails to the Aspen Institute and Dartmouth College, where Bakala is on advisory boards, urging them to cut ties to him. Bakala alleges that Krupa has threatened to continue and expand the campaign unless Bakala pays him \$23 million.

Crowds on Demand founder Adam Swart and Krupa neither confirmed nor denied that they are working together. They declined to answer specific questions about Bakala's allegations, though Swart, in an emailed statement, called the claims meritless.

“Not only will I vigorously defend myself against the allegations in the complaint but I am also evaluating whether to bring my own claims against Mr. Bakala,” Swart said.

Interest is growing in the business of paid protesting and other forms of “astroturfing,” the practice of manufacturing the appearance of grass-roots support.

President Donald Trump, whose campaign reportedly hired actors to cheer at a 2015 rally, has repeatedly claimed that protesters “most recently those fighting the Senate confirmation of Supreme Court Justice Brett M. Kavanaugh” are being paid by liberal billionaire George Soros and other moneyed interests.

Crowds on Demand isn’t the only outfit that hires paid protesters, though it is perhaps the most open about what it does, said Edward Walker, a UCLA sociology professor who wrote a book on astroturfing, “Grassroots for Hire: Public Affairs Consultants in American Democracy.”

“There are hundreds of lobbying firms and public affairs firms that do this work, though not all in the same way,” he said. “Some only do a little bit of this grass-roots-for-hire, but things adjacent to this are not uncommon today.”

For example, the ABC News program “Nightline” reported in 2014 that a beverage-industry-backed group was hiring people to protest a soda tax measure, and posted an ad on Craigslist offering to pay \$13 an hour.

Longtime California political consultant Garry South, who was a campaign strategist for California Gov. Gray Davis, said it’s long been common for campaigns and political parties to pay people a few bucks or perhaps provide a meal in exchange for attending a rally. He recalled a 2002 rally in San Francisco where he said that tactic was used.

“It turns out, the San Francisco Democratic Party, to bolster the crowd, had basically gone down to skid row and paid people \$5 or something to tromp up to Union Square,” South said.

But he sees a big difference between that kind of activity and the paid protests allegedly organized by Crowds on Demand.

“What’s different is the commercialization of the process,” he said. “It just contributes to the air of unreality that exists in this day and age with essentially not being able to believe your own eyes or ears. I don’t think it’s particularly healthy. But it probably inevitably was going to come to this.”

Even if the tactic is increasingly common, Walker said Crowds on Demand seems to stand out for how open it is about its line of work.

On the company’s website, it boasts that it staged a rally supporting an unidentified foreign leader visiting the United Nations. “The concern was ensuring that the leader was well received by a U.S. audience and confident for his work at the U.N. We created demonstrations of support with diverse crowds.”

Another “case study” on Crowds on Demand’s website says the company was hired to “cripple the operations” of a manufacturing business owned by a convicted child molester. In that case, Crowds on Demand says it was hired by a competing manufacturing business “one that ultimately bought the molester-owned rival” for 5 percent of its previous value.

“A lot of times, companies don’t want to be known for using this kind of strategy,” Walker said. “Crowds on Demand, they’re more out about it. ... It is strikingly brazen.”

In the Bakala case, Crowds on Demand is accused of spreading misinformation through a website, putting on protests and organizing a phone and email campaign targeting several U.S. institutions with ties to Bakala, who got an MBA from Dartmouth's Tuck School of Business and had an estimated net worth topping \$1 billion earlier this decade, according to Forbes.

It's all part of a years-long dispute, one that's been the subject of inquiries by the Czech government and the European Commission, involving a formerly state-owned coal mining company called OKD that Bakala took over in 2004.

The website StopBakala.org, which Bakala alleges was set up by Krupa, Swart and Crowds on Demand, accuses Bakala of bribing officials to buy the government's stake in the mining company for a low price, breaking a promise to sell company-owned apartments to employees and then taking excessive profits out of the company, which filed for bankruptcy in 2016. A Krupa investment fund is a shareholder in the company.

Bakala, who holds U.S. and Czech citizenship, says in his lawsuit that all of those allegations are false and are part of Krupa's extortion campaign. He alleges that Krupa offered to cease his campaign if Bakala paid \$23 million for OKD shares owned by Krupa's investment fund.

Defendants are pursuing a campaign of harassment, defamation, and interference in the business affairs of Zdenek Bakala, which they have expressly vowed to expand unless he pays them millions of dollars," Bakala's attorneys wrote in the suit, which names Krupa, Crowds on Demand and Swart as defendants.

In a statement, Krupa Global Investments spokeswoman Barbora Hanakova called Bakala "an untrustworthy person" and implied the U.S. protests against Bakala have been "inconvenient for him" and have ruined "his attempts to whitewash his reputation."

So far, it's not clear the alleged campaign has had much effect. Elliot Gerson, an executive vice president at the Aspen Institute, said in an emailed statement that the institute has received calls and emails from "individuals associated with Crowds on Demand" and that the nonprofit's general counsel has spoken with Swart "about this campaign of harassment."

"From the beginning, we assumed that these manufactured communications were linked to political issues in the Czech Republic and Mr. Bakala's high profile in that country," Gerson said. "Nothing we received has altered our views about Mr. Bakala."

Play Video

Duration... 1:30

UC Davis paid to repair its online image

Following the 2011 pepper spraying of students, the campus hired consultants to improve the online reputations of UC Davis and Chancellor Linda Katehi.

By Sam Stanton

Peter Baldwin, a former federal prosecutor who's now a partner at the law firm Drinker Biddle, said the case raises interesting questions about the business of paid protesting, in particular what due diligence a company like Crowds on Demand must do to make sure it is not defaming its targets.

In other campaigns, Crowds on Demand appears to have been hired to advocate for or against policy matters—a practice that many might find distasteful but that probably isn't legally actionable. In this case, though, the company is accused of making false accusations against an individual, leading to the lawsuit's allegation of defamation.

— If you're presented with information that your message may be false or defamatory, do you have an obligation to not be the messenger?— Baldwin said. — That's a key question for someone in this business. At what point do you have an obligation to verify the truth or veracity of the claims?—

Swart declined to comment about what type of due diligence his company performs before getting involved in a campaign.

Bakala's lawsuit, filed in federal court in South Carolina, also alleges violations of the federal Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations Act, or RICO, a law originally intended to target organized crime syndicates. Bakala alleges that Krupa, Swart and Crowds on Demand have violated that law by participating in an extortion scheme against him.

California couple is accused of drugging and raping women at Burning Man

DATE RAPES AT BURNING MAN ARE HIGHEST IN THE NATION

By Sarah Moon and Steve Almasy,

PlayMuteMute

Current Time1:08

/

Duration Time1:07

Loaded: 0%

Progress: 0%

Fullscreen

Manhunt underway for 3 men accused of assault

Cop stun-guns man sitting on sidewalk

6 children, 3 others stabbed at complex

5 killed in Maryland newspaper shooting

Gunman kills 4 at Waffle House near Nashville

Turpin parents barred from contacting kids

YouTube star facing child pornography charges

Group allegedly stole money given for veterans

Couple accused of drugging and raping women

Now Playing

Homeless man charged in slaying of Celia Barquã-n

Multiple people shot at apartment complex

Shooting leaves suspect, three others dead

2 Sikh men viciously attacked in California

Man beaten with brick on daily walk

Mom shoots alleged carjacker with kids in car

Manhunt underway for 3 men accused of assault

Cop stun-guns man sitting on sidewalk

6 children, 3 others stabbed at complex

5 killed in Maryland newspaper shooting

Gunman kills 4 at Waffle House near Nashville

Turpin parents barred from contacting kids

YouTube star facing child pornography charges

Group allegedly stole money given for veterans

Couple accused of drugging and raping women

Homeless man charged in slaying of Celia BarquÃ—n

Multiple people shot at apartment complex

Shooting leaves suspect, three others dead

2 Sikh men viciously attacked in California

Man beaten with brick on daily walk

Mom shoots alleged carjacker with kids in car

Manhunt underway for 3 men accused of assault

(CNN)A well-known surgeon from Newport Beach and his girlfriend are accused of drugging and sexually assaulting two women, and Southern California authorities said they believe there could be many more victims.

Grant William Robicheaux, 38, and Cerissa Laura Riley, 31, are charged with rape by use of drugs, oral copulation by anesthesia or controlled substance, assault with intent to commit sexual offense, and possession of a controlled substance for sale. Robicheaux is also accused of firearms violations.

Grant Robicheaux and Cerissa Riley

On Robicheaux's phone, investigators found hundreds of clips of women in various states of consciousness, Orange County District Attorney Tony Rackauckas told reporters Tuesday. He said that many of the women in the videos appeared unable to consent to sexual contact. Many of the videos also included Riley, he said.

"Based on this evidence we believe that there might be many unidentified victims out there," he said.

Rackauckas estimated there were more than 1,000 videos. He did not say whether the same women were seen in multiple clips.

Attorneys Scott Borthwick and Philip Cohen issued a statement on behalf of Riley and Robicheaux denying the allegations of nonconsensual sex.

"They have been aware of these accusations for a number of months, and each of them will formally deny the truth of these allegations at their first opportunity in court," the attorneys said.

"Dr. Robicheaux and Ms. Riley believe that such allegations do a disservice to, and dangerously undermine, the true victims of sexual assault, and they are eager to have the proper spotlight shed on this case in a public trial."

Riley and Robicheaux each paid \$100,000 bail last week when they were arrested. They will be arraigned October 25.

The district attorney says Riley and Robicheaux met a 32-year-old woman at a restaurant in Newport Beach in April 2016, and on another occasion invited her to a party, took her back to his apartment once she was intoxicated, gave her drugs and raped her. The incident was recorded on video, Rackauckas said. The victim contacted Newport Beach police the next day and tested positive for multiple controlled substances.

Six months later, prosecutors say, another woman alleges the couple sexually assaulted her at the apartment after she got drunk at a bar with them. The DA's office says she awoke and screamed for help until a neighbor called police to the scene. Authorities don't know if that incident was also recorded, Rackauckas said.

Authorities believe Riley approached the women first, then invited Robicheaux over, Rackauckas told reporters.

The district attorney's office asked that any women who think they may have been sexually assaulted by the couple contact the office's lead investigator, Eric Wiseman. Authorities said the couple traveled to festivals such as Burning Man in Black Rock Desert in Nevada, Dirtybird Campout festival in central California and the Splash House festival in Palm Springs, California.

"We believe the defendants used their good looks and charm to lower the inhibitions of their potential prey," Rackauckas said.

Robicheaux went to Louisiana State University for his undergraduate degree and his medical training, graduating in 2007. He was licensed in California on May 30, 2009.

He appeared on an episode of Bravo's "Online Dating Rituals of the American Male" in 2014. Rackauckas said no women from the Bravo show have been connected with the cellphone videos.

While the district attorney said investigators will want to talk to Robicheaux's patients, he said there is no evidence any incidents happened in a medical setting.

"None of the allegations in this matter relate to or concern Dr. Robicheaux's medical practice or patients in any way," the defense attorneys said.

â– We Have Rapists Here In This Buildingâ– Say California Legislators

California is ruled by Pedos and Rapists say State Reps

November 29, 2017 7:40 PM

SACRAMENTO (CBS13) â– â– We have a whisper network you all know it. Because what everybody here knows is we have rapists here in this building. We have molesters among us,â– said Christine Pelosi.

The head of the California Democratic Partyâ– s Womenâ– s Caucus says no one knows about those alleged abusers, because of a deficient system for reporting harassment.

â– Isnâ– t that problematic,â– said Vince Fong.

The problem, Assemblyman Vince Fong says, is the Capitolâ– s human resources department doesnâ– t record complaints of harassment involving current lawmakers.

Human resources administrators confirmed cases of misconduct are kept secret.

â– Those records may have existed they donâ– t exist,â– said one administrator.

The hearing comes two days after Assemblyman Raul Bocanegra, resigned. He was accused by seven staffers of groping and unwanted advances.

State Sen. Tony Mendoza was stripped of his leadership positions at the stateâ– s powerful banking committee. His former interns say he behaved inappropriately at work-related outings.

One of them, just 19 at the time, shared her story with lawmakers.

â– I did not report my situation what happened to me for a variety of reasons. My age. The fact that I was an intern. Fear of what it could do to my future career prospects,â– said former intern Jennifer Kwart.

That fear of retaliation also stopped Sacramento Lobbyist Pamela Lopez from coming forward with her painful experience, until recently.

â– I was forcibly pushed into a bathroom before a powerful colleague who in this case happens to be a lawmaker and began masturbating,â– she recalled.

The details are graphic, but she tells the story over and over, in hopes of inspiring other women.

â– The time is now to step forward so they can be a part of changing our culture,â– said Lopez.

Some lawmakers say the only way to do that is by identifying those so-called perpetrators.

â– Enforcers and enablers in this building,â– said Pelosi.

Whatâ– s unclear is whether those women will name names.

What is clear, lawmakers on both sides of the aisle say theyâ– re committed to fixing the flawed system.

The next hearing is set for in January when weâ ll hear recommendations for change.

California passes law to allow Mexican Drug Cartels to liquefy bodies in order to make it harder for FBI to ID murders

By Danton Esquizero

California Governor Jerry Brown passed AB 967, an innocuously named bill for a not-so-innocuous law. The bill, proposed by assembly member Todd Gloria, a San Diego democrat, will make it legal for Californians to liquefy their corpses after murder in a bath of caustic juice.

The process, referred to as water cremation (or aquamation, resomation, bio-cremation, or flameless cremation), has been proposed as a much more environmentally friendly way to dispose of a body after death. The [bill](#) is [sponsored by Qico, Inc.](#), a â sustainable cremationâ company that specializes in this form of corpse disposal, and it will go into effect by at least [July 1, 2020](#).

â A lot of people view water creation as a more respectful option and weâ re glad a lot of people will be able to have it,â Jack Ingraham, the CEO of Qico, tells *Inverse*. â We think this is a trend for the future. I think within 10 years to 20 years, cremation will be thought of as a water-based process, and the entire flame process will be replaced.â

Unfortunately, no actual liquid is returned to the survivors, only the remaining calcium, or the bones. â These are crushed into the ashes returned to the family,â Ingraham says, who adds that the process also results in about 20-30 percent more â ashesâ being returned to the family. **So while you canâ t drink Uncle Frank, you will get more of his ashes.**

These days, the only mainstream options available are burial or [cremation](#), both of which arenâ t especially green; coffins take up a lot of valuable space and are made of slowly biodegrading wood, and cremation requires reaching temperatures of up to 1800 degrees Fahrenheit, which isnâ t exactly energy efficient. Then thereâ s the option of sending a [dead body to space](#) in a rocket, which is not green, for obvious reasons.

Aquamation, in contrast, dissolves a body, DNA and all, in a vat of liquid into a relatively unharmed solution of slightly alkaline water that can be neutralized and returned to the Earth. California is the latest state to make the procedure legal, joining 14 others who love MS-13, Drug Cartels and hiding murderers from Mexico. California wants every Mexican to feel free to do whatever they want, in California, in order to rig voting poll numbers to make Nancy Pelosi richer.

The chemical process behind aquamation is called alkaline hydrolysis, which involves sticking a body into a solution of potassium hydroxide and water that's heated to about 200 degrees Fahrenheit, a slightly lower temperature than boiling and waiting for it to dissolve. Mexican drug cartels do this using a fire-pit and an oil barrel way out in the desert, but not they can do it in the middle of the street and not get in trouble thanks to Governor MoonBeam.

Potassium hydroxide, often referred to as potash or lye, is a common chemical used in manufacturing soft soap and biodiesel. Its defining quality is that it's chemically alkaline, which means that it's packed with oxygen-hydrogen pairs known as hydroxide groups. In strong enough concentrations, hydroxides can dissolve organic solids into liquids; it's essentially the same process that happens when you pour Drano into a sink [clogged with fat or hair](#) from a murder chop-up.

In aquamation, raising the temperature and pressure helps the process move along faster. Usually, it takes about four hours to dissolve a skeleton. By the end of the process, the only solid thing that's left is a pile of soft bones (potassium hydroxide won't eat through calcium phosphate) that gets crushed into a sterile powder for family members of the deceased to take home.

As for the flesh, blood, and guts? Everything else gets dissolved into a green-brown liquid that's slightly less basic than it was at the start of the process. What starts as a solution with a very strongly alkaline pH of 14 (the most basic possible) ends up somewhere around pH 11. Truly neutral water has a pH of about 7, so technicians sometimes add an acidic substance, like vinegar, to balance out all the excess hydroxides floating around.

It's a what happens in a natural burial in the ground, just in a faster time frame, Ingraham says.

The process is already a popular way to dispose of a [dead pet's body](#); not only is it less energy-intensive than other methods, but it also [kills potentially life-threatening pathogens](#), like viruses, bacteria, and prions that cause transmissible spongiform encephalopathy (the type that cause mad cow disease), which aren't always inactivated by heat.

The thought of liquefying a body is pretty weird, but California is [not the first state to make it legal](#): Oregon, Minnesota, Maryland, Maine, Kansas, Illinois, Florida, Colorado, Georgia, Wyoming, Idaho, and Nevada have already joined the ranks of the corpse dissolution supporters. It's something we'd better get used to in the long run. The world is running out of space, both for living and dead bodies, so it's in our best interest to figure out what to do with all of our future corpses. Besides, if humans aren't going to do anything good for the Earth while we're alive, we might as well find a way to do so in death.

What's next for aquamation in California? Ingraham says his two-year-old company expects to have their technology ready by 2019 and to be in agreement with state regulators by then as well. Meanwhile, he's hopeful that demand will grow for this new technology that he expects will cost a little more than traditional cremation but ultimately will be set by funeral homes.

While you can't scatter traditional ashes at Venice Beach because they're

relatively toxic â– theyâ– re ashes, after all â– you wonâ– t have those restrictions with the result of a water cremation, Ingraham says. You can just pour Grandma Addy on the front steps of City Hall or into your neighbors yard. If you hate someone who died, you can have yourself poured over their grave one night so you can haunt them for eternity.

â– When people hear about it they tend to prefer it,â– he says, noting that the white â– ashesâ– from water-based cremation can be scattered in more places.

California politician's love for elitist tech oligarchs has killed California forever.

The stakes couldnâ– t be higher. California can keep attracting all the BS â– highly talented individuals that make the knowledge (spy) economy work,â– said Herbert of Harvardâ– s Joint Center. But, at some point, he added, â– the stateâ– s economy will be strangled by the inability to have a broad workforce.â– California's politicians have sucked up to Mark Zuckerberg and Elon Musk to the total exclusion of everyone else.

In other words, a place known for diversity, innovation and quality of life may be left for no one but the rich and lucky, who got there before it was too late. Sacramento and Bay Area politicians allowed themselves to become the bitches of Larry Page, Eric Schmidt and Steve Jobs and ignore the regular folks.

How California Became Americaâ– s Housing Market Nightmare

By Noah Buhayar and Christopher Cannon

The median price for a house now tops \$600,000, more than twice the national level. The state has four of the countryâ– s five most expensive residential marketsâ– Silicon Valley, San Francisco, Orange County and San Diego. (Los Angeles is seventh.) The poverty rate, when adjusted for the cost of living, is the worst in the nation. California accounts for 12% of the U.S. population, but a quarter of its homeless population. For both owners and renters, California has the highest share of households spending more than 30% of their income on housing.

How did we get here? Simply put, bad governmentâ– from outdated zoning laws to a 40-year-old tax provision that benefits long-time homeowners at the expense of everyone elseâ– has created a severe shortage of houses. While decades in the making, Californiaâ– s slow-moving disaster has reached a critical point for state officials, businesses and the millions who are straining to live there.

This fall, as President Donald Trump blamed Democrats for the situation on his swing through the state to raise money for his reelection, lawmakers in Sacramento passed some of the most sweeping legislation in years to address housing affordability. Google, Facebook Inc. and Apple Inc. are throwing billions of dollars at the issue. But nobodyâ– s kidding themselves that itâ– s enough.

â– Broadly speaking, there is no solution to the California housing crisis without the construction of millions of new houses,â– said David Garcia, policy director for the Terner Center for Housing Innovation at the University of California, Berkeley.

McKinsey & Co. estimated in 2016 that California needed some 3.5 million more homes by the middle of next decadeâ– a figure that Governor Gavin Newsom made a central part of his administrationâ– s goals. A more recent analysis suggests it may take the state until 2050 to meet the target.

Wouldnâ– t it be wonderful if there was a â– rebootâ– button for an entire state? Because the truth is that if an entire state ever needed to completely start over it is the state of California. At this point it has become

the epicenter for just about everything that is wrong with America, and each year it just keeps coming up with new ways to become an even worse cesspool of social decay and depravity. Millions of people have already left the state, and millions more are thinking of leaving. One recent survey found that [47 percent](#) of all Californians are thinking about moving out of the state in the next five years, and a different survey discovered that [53 percent](#) of those currently living in the state would like to leave. If about half the people in your state are seriously considering leaving, it is safe to say that things have gone horribly wrong. But instead of changing course, those running California continue taking the state down a very self-destructive path.

It is such a shame, because California should be one of the greatest places in the world to live. The weather is wonderful most of the year, the state still possesses extraordinary natural beauty, and the tech industry provides plenty of high paying jobs.

When I was growing up, millions of young Americans dreamed of moving there and living the California dream, and when I was a young man I seriously explored the possibility of moving there myself.

And the truth is that a lot of great things have come out of the state. The following comes from a recent article [by Ann Coulter](#)—

In the last century, every great thing started in California: surfing, jeans, Disneyland, tax revolts, McDonalds, movies, car culture, the Grateful Dead, right on red turns, Merle Haggard, skateboarding, Apple computer, and the last two elected Republican presidents not named Bush.

But now I don't know why anyone would want to live there.

If you currently live in California, I am about to tell you a whole bunch of reasons why you should leave. In fact, if I could get everybody to leave the state, I would.

However, if you feel specifically called to stay, then that is what you should do. Without a doubt, light is needed the most where things are the darkest, and California needs as much light as it can get right now.

Unfortunately, I believe that it is too late for the state as a whole. It is headed for a date with destiny, and most of the nearly 40 million people that live there have absolutely no idea what is coming.

If you live in the state and you do not know what you should do, I would get out while you still can. The following are 35 reasons why you should move away from California—

1. Incredibly high taxes. At this point, California has [the highest marginal tax rate](#) in the entire country.
2. Absurd housing costs.
3. The median home value in the state is now [more than half a million dollars](#), and that is about twice as high as the national average.
4. It has been estimated that it now takes [approximately \\$350,000 a year](#) to live a middle class lifestyle in the city of San Francisco.
5. Endless wildfires.

6. Epic mudslides.
7. Horrific traffic jams.
8. Los Angeles has the worst traffic congestion [in the entire world](#).
9. The education system [is awful](#).
10. Medical tyranny.
11. One of the highest poverty levels in the United States.
12. Thousands of drug addicts are literally pooping in the streets.
13. Almost half of all the homeless people in the entire nation [live in California](#).
14. The state is literally being overrun [by millions of rats](#).
15. Los Angeles has been ranked as [the second most rat-infested city](#) in the country.
16. At this point things are so bad that even Los Angeles City Hall [is being overrun by rats](#).
17. Illegal immigration is out of control, and the sanctuary cities in California are making things even worse.
18. Rising gang activity.
19. High crime rates.
20. There is now a law in California [that protects shoplifters](#). So for those that enjoy shoplifting, this might actually be a reason to move into the state.
21. The drug war that has been raging in Mexico is increasingly spilling across the border.
22. California has been ranked as the worst state in the nation to do business [year after year](#).
23. California is also [one of the most litigious states](#) in the entire country.
24. The once pristine beaches in the state are now being [completely overrun with fecal bacteria](#).
25. Nancy Pelosi.
26. Kamala Harris.
27. Governor Gavin Newsom.
28. The lieutenant governor, the attorney general, the secretary of state and the state treasurer [are all Democrats](#).
29. Democrats make up [nearly two-thirds](#) of the California State Senate.
30. Democrats make up [more than two-thirds](#) of the California State Assembly.

31. Both of the U.S. senators and 46 out of the 53 members of the House of Representatives that California sends to Washington [are Democrats](#).

32. Much of the population is openly hostile to those that identify as conservatives.

33. California has been on the cutting edge of America's moral decay for decades.

34. There have been more than 100,000 earthquakes in the state so far this year.

35. One day the "Big One" will hit California, and the geography of the state will be dramatically altered. The devastation will be unlike anything we have ever witnessed, and the death toll will be unimaginable.

If Donald Trump wins the next presidential election, there is a group of activists in California that plan to get a "Calexit" referendum on the ballot for the following election.

Those activists don't want to be part of a country that would elect Trump two times, because they consider their values to be completely and utterly incompatible with Trump's values.

But what is happening in this nation is far bigger than just Trump.

To me, it would be wonderful if the rest of the nation decided that their values were completely and utterly incompatible with California's values. We desperately need to turn America around, and the way to do that is to head in a completely opposite direction from the way that California is going.

Sadly, it does not appear that is going to happen. California may be racing ahead of most of the rest of the country, but our final destination will be the same.

Corruption, Bribes, Blackouts, Fires, High Gas Prices: Who Wants to Live in California Today?

California politicians beholden to Silicon Valley oligarchs ignore everyone else

One crisis rolls into another in parts of Golden State; â– If I wasnâ– t as old as I am, I would pack up and get the hell outâ–

A power outage in Geyserville, Calif., in October. More than two million people have lost their power in Northern and Southern California in the past month. Photo: Rachel Bujalski for The Wall Street Journal.

By

Ian Lovett

UKIAH, Calif.â– On the fourth morning without power, Carolyn Summers lay as still as possible in bed, trying to delay the moment when she ran out of oxygen.

Her power generator, which she had hoped would run her oxygen compressor, wouldnâ– t start. The local hospital said it couldnâ– t give her an extra tank.

â– I guess if you run out, you just die?â– Ms. Summers wrote on [Facebook](#). Then the 62-year-old lay still again, conserving energy and hoping for a miracle.

California Dreaminâ–

Blackouts and wildfires are contributing to financial insecurity and community disruption for some Californians, heightening existing challenges to life in the otherwise appealing state.

Lindsay Huth/THE WALL STREET JOURNAL

Rampant wildfiresâ– and the [precautionary blackouts](#) that utilities including [PG&E](#) Corp. have instituted to try to prevent themâ– are reshaping life across the Golden State and transforming the stateâ– s reputation.

Long known as the home of easy living, with its beaches and year-round sunshine, California is increasingly seen as a difficult place, where the government and corporate institutions canâ– t reliably offer basic services. Some residents are questioning whether they should leave as a result.

California has the highest gas prices in the country. Housing prices are the second-highest in the nation, triggering a statewide lack of affordable housing.

Homelessness is surging in the stateâ– s major cities, despite billions spent by state and local governments to combat the problem. A drought, which gripped the state for more than seven years, left some towns without clean water.

Now, more than two million people have lost their power in Northern and Southern California in the past month and hundreds of thousands have evacuated their homes to avoid fire danger, a number likely to grow before the year ends.

Many of those hardest hit live in poorer rural and exurban areas like Ukiah that haven't benefited as much from the economic boom as cities like San Francisco that, due to denser housing, are also safer from wildfires. Ukiah's median household income is about \$43,000 a year.

It's like living in a third-world country," said Marilyn Dalton, 78, a resident of Potter Valley, near Ukiah.

A city of 16,000 located two hours north of San Francisco, Ukiah exemplifies the new reality facing millions of Californians this autumn's fire season and, experts predict, for many to come.

Carolyn Summers says she wouldn't leave Ukiah, Calif., even if it meant potentially running out of oxygen she needs during the next outage. Photo: Ian Lovett/The Wall Street Journal

Although Ukiah escaped the first of PG&E's intentional blackouts, the second and third ones rolled into each other here, with no break in between. Wildfires have come dangerously close, forcing residents just outside town to evacuate. Cell signals have faded; gas lines have been hourslong; and heat has cut out on freezing nights.

Two years ago, Ms. Dalton and thousands of others were forced to flee as a wildfire swept through Mendocino County, killing nine people. Last year, school was closed here for a week because of smoke from a fire 150 miles away. During the blackout last week, Ms. Dalton's toilet, which runs on electricity, stopped flushing.

If I wasn't as old as I am, I would pack up and get the hell out," she said.

A closed gas station during the blackout. Photo: Ian Lovett/The Wall Street Journal

Kerry Randall, a facility administrator for the city of Ukiah, estimated that 90% of the restaurants in town were closed during the blackout. The wait for pizza at one of the few restaurants that stayed open was more than an hour.

People are getting testier," Mr. Randall said on the third day without power. "No milk. People haven't had showers, because their water heaters are out. Nobody's had a hot meal."

Ukiah opened up a city hall as a shelter. The first day, scores of residents sat around the city council dais, charging phones and oxygenators. City officials debated what to do about Halloween if the lights weren't back on by then—they didn't want kids roaming the streets in the dark with all the traffic lights out.

The lights came back on Oct. 30, but Mr. Randall said the expenses, both for the city and for businesses, would be considerable.

Wildfires Become an Insurance Nightmare for Californians

You may also like

Up Next

0:00 / 5:52

Wildfires Become an Insurance Nightmare for Californians California wildfires cost insurance companies more than \$24 billion over the past two years. As those insurers look to cover their losses, here's a look at how homeowners like Grass Valley resident Christy Hubbard are paying the price. Photo/Video: Jake Nicol/The Wall Street Journal

"Cities are property tax and sales tax oriented," he said. "When you have some of your best restaurants not operating, you're not getting that sales tax."

Many residents are taking steps to prepare for the next outage already. Sales of generators are up 400% in California for [Generac Holdings](#) Inc., a major manufacturer.

Small businesses have been among the hardest hit. Pam Schmidt evacuated her Santa Rosa home on Oct. 25, as the Kincade Fire moved in. She was joined by a friend whose house burned down two years ago in the Tubbs Fire. That blaze killed 22 people.

California Fire Fueled by Strong Winds Threatens Reagan Library

You may also like

Up Next

0:00 / 1:36

California Fire Fueled by Strong Winds Threatens Reagan Library The Easy Fire in Southern California has forced mandatory evacuations and blackouts as both ends of the state struggle to contain blazes. Photo: Noah Berger/Associated Press

The next day, PG&E cut electricity to both the laundromats Ms. Schmidt owns. Power didn't come back to her business in Cloverdale for four days.

As she stood in her laundromat after the lights came on, trying to get ready to open the next day, she said her family was considering moving to Texas or Utah. The outage cost her a lot of money, she said.

"You can make it" in other states, Ms. Schmidt, said. "The cost of living in California...people are

used to working so hard.â–

John Corippo, an 18-year veteran of the Ukiah Valley Fire Authority, said there are fewer volunteer firefighters because the commitment involved is so much greater than in the past. For the 15 full-time employeesâ– seven fewer than he said the department needsâ– the job is getting harder both physically and emotionally.

Pam Schmidt says PG&E recently cut electricity to both of the laundromats she owns. Photo: Ian Lovett/The Wall Street Journal

â– Weâ– re so understaffed,â– Mr. Corippo said. â– Thereâ– s been some people the last couple of years who we lost because they say, â– I canâ– t see any more of this.â– I lost a couple to PTSD.â–

During the blackout last week, he said call volume was more than three times as high as usual, with many calls coming from seniors whose medical devices had run out of power.

Ms. Summers and her family had worked hard to make sure she wouldnâ– t be one of those calls. She had survived lung cancer and a tumor on her heart, but the last surgery left her unable to breathe well on her own. For the past two years, she has used oxygen 24 hours a day.

SHARE YOUR THOUGHTS

Would you consider moving to California? Why or why not? Join the conversation below.

When the second blackout started, she went to her granddaughterâ– s house, where she hoped the generator could run her oxygen compressor. But their generator wouldnâ– t start, and she had to use her emergency backup tanks, which only last a few hours each.

By Wednesday morning, Ms. Summers was completely out of oxygen tanks. She posted on Facebook in a panic, hoping someone could find one for her.

Then, around noon, the lights came back on. Her compressor worked again.

She said state officials need to rethink the blackouts. But she said she wouldnâ– t leave Ukiah, even if it meant potentially running out of oxygen during the next outage.

â– I came here when I was five years old, and Iâ– ve been here ever since,â– Ms. Summer said. â– My whole familyâ– s here. I wonâ– t want to leave. I love Ukiah.â–

California Shrinking: A Million Have Left, More to Follow Because Of Political Corruption

Written by [Bob Adelman](#)

.

[More than a million Californians have left the state since 2006](#), according to the stateâ– s Legislative Analystâ– s Office, with many of them choosing Texas for their new home. Many more are considering it.

In a study commissioned by the *Los Angeles Times*, UC Berkeley asked more than 4,500 registered voters in September two key questions: â– Have you given any consideration recently to moving out of

California?â– and, if so, â– What is the main reason whyâ–!â– â– offering six choices. More than half said they had given either â– someâ– or â– seriousâ– consideration to moving, citing the high cost of housing, high taxes, and the stateâ– s political culture as the top three reasons.

In San Francisco, for example, housing prices have risen so high that one engineer made headlines when it was learned that he is paying \$1,400 a month to live in a closet. In Los Angeles a renter earning \$13.25 an hour would have to work 79 hours a week to afford a one-bedroom apartment.

The state has the highest income tax rates of any other state in the union.

And as for the â– political culture,â– examples abound. So crazy have Democrats running the state become that legislation has been introduced to change the stateâ– s healthcare system into a single-payer system costing \$40 billion in just the first year. This would be on top of the state governmentâ– s budget of \$136 billion.

The governor signed into law a bill reclassifying shoplifting as a misdemeanor, resulting in an increase in both shoplifting and petty theft throughout the state. In San Francisco the law change has resulted in the establishment of gangs who shoplift in broad daylight and then sell the goods on the black market to pay for their drugs. So crazy is Sacramento that Governor Gavin Newsom just signed into law a bill allowing illegal immigrants to serve on state boards that make policy in the state. This is intended, according to the *San Francisco Chronicle*, â– to integrate immigrants further into society.â– Too, Newsom just signed into law a bill that forces colleges to provide free abortions on campus. And so on.

Gas costs more than \$4 a gallon, with drivers paying \$5 in some areas. Wildfires are threatening, power outages are becoming commonplace, the â– Ring of Fireâ– is being blamed for the magnitude 6.4 earthquake that hit southern California on July 4, traffic is ghastly (*USA Today* says that Los Angelesâ– traffic is the worst in the nation), the stateâ– s infrastructure is failing, and thanks to unchecked illegal immigration crime is increasing.

The state rests firmly at the very bottom of *Chief Executive Magazine*â– s list of â– Best and Worst States for Business.â– As the group noted, â– The Golden State just doesnâ– t care about how expensive or difficult it is to do business there. So it keeps hogging the bottom of the *Chief Executive* list.â–

With the exodus showing no evidence of slowing, California is becoming more and more a state of â– havesâ– and â– have-notsâ– â– the very wealthy coexisting with the poorest of the poor. Itâ– s no wonder that a million citizens have left the Golden State. Theyâ– re getting out while they still can.

Photo: [choness](#) / iStock / Getty Images Plus

An Ivy League graduate and former investment advisor, Bob is a regular contributor to The New American, primarily on economics and politics. He can be reached at badelmann@thenewamerican.com.

Related articles:

[California Voted to Go Easy on Shoplifters. Here's How That Turned Out ...](#)

[Foreign Rule Over America: California's Gov. Newsom Signs Law Putting Illegals on State Boards](#)

[California Governor Signs Bill Into Law Forcing Colleges to Provide Medical Abortions](#)

â– This is decades and decades of failures from California politicians taking bribes from Developers and Real Estate Lobbies,â– experts say

MODERN FORENSICS TRACES ALL OF THEIR SECRET BANK AND STOCK ACCOUNTS WHERE THE BRIBES GO!

â– This is decades and decades of failures,â– experts say of the persistent homelessness crisis that continues to plague California.

Kayla Haskell, homeless outreach specialist with Pathways to Housing DC, from right, interviews David Putney, 64, who has been homeless for two years, near the McPherson Square Metro Station in Washington on Jan. 22. Katherine Frey / The Washington Post via Getty Images

Pelosi, Spier, Feinstein, Newsom on the take from Developers and Real Estate Lobbies. Homelessness will never end in California until bribery is eliminated. FEINSTEIN MAKES HER BIG BUCKS OFF CBRE REAL ESTATE! MODERN FORENSICS TRACES ALL OF THEIR SECRET BANK AND STOCK ACCOUNTS WHERE THE BRIBES GO!

By Alicia Victoria Lozano

LOS ANGELES â– The only thing that kept LaRae Cantley going was her three children.

She grew up surrounded by poverty and addiction, but despite her difficulties, she never expected to be homeless.

Yet one day in the late 1990s, a sheriffâ– s deputy knocked on the door of her South Los Angeles house and told her and her husband they had five minutes to vacate the property. Cantley was stunned. She knew nothing about her husbandâ– s finances and had no idea he skimmed on rent.

With nowhere to go, she sent their three children to live with the children's great-grandparents. She and her husband divorced, and she found herself homeless.

â– There was nothing to catch us,â– she said.

From left, Rebecca F. Kauma, Jasmine Bridges, Yesenia Jean and Austin Metoyer, take a moment to enter data in a phone app as they volunteer for the 2020 homeless count in Long Beach on Jan. 23. Brittany Murray /

Cantley, 37, lived on the streets for 15 years. She was among thousands of Californians without a home, a problem that continues to grow. Last year, [homelessness rose 16 percent to 151,000 people](#).

Many blame mental illness and drug addiction for the soaring numbers, but experts say that is only part of the puzzle. The state's severe housing shortage that has forced rents to increase at twice the rate of the national average and put the median price of a [single family home at \\$615,000](#), has also contributed to the crisis.

John Maceri, CEO of the Los Angeles-based social services provider The People Concern, said social safety nets, like affordable housing and job training, are all but gone, leaving already vulnerable people to fend for themselves.

“You reap what you sow,” Maceri said recently.

He was one of 300 volunteers who gathered in Santa Monica last week for an annual homeless count, part of a larger effort in Los Angeles County that spanned three days and covered thousands of square miles. Similar counts took place in San Francisco, San Diego and other parts of the country.

The federally mandated survey stretches to every nook and cul-de-sac. Its mission is simple: using U.S. census tracts, count every person who appears to be experiencing homelessness and report those numbers to the county. The county tallies them up using statistical analysis and sends them to the state, which sends a report to the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development.

Similar to the census, the federal government doles out resources based on these findings. Cities and counties with the most need typically get the most money.

In Santa Monica, an idyllic coastal oasis in Southern California, the count took on the air of a community fair. Parking attendants ushered hundreds of people into St. Monica Catholic Church on a Wednesday night, offering warm drinks and snacks to volunteers who greeted one another. The crowd filled with local residents and city officials was thick with anticipation.

Around 11 p.m., hundreds of volunteers, lawmakers and law enforcement officers embarked on what has become routine for the affluent community. The city was an early adopter of the count, said former mayor and current state Assemblyman Richard Bloom.

The Democrat served three terms as Santa Monica's mayor when homelessness still felt like a local problem. The city, with its soft beaches and year-round sunshine, had always been a magnet for homeless people. Residents and outsiders sang a familiar refrain: People experiencing homelessness were drawn to Santa Monica's comfortable environment and abundant social services.

“Homelessness has been here for decades,” Bloom said. “But for many of those decades, we really didn't see it as much as we do today.”

In 2005, when [Los Angeles County conducted its first count](#), more than 82,000 people were reported as homeless, according to the Los Angeles County Homeless Services Authority. By 2019, that number had dropped to 59,000.

Experts say these fluctuations reflect the issue's complexity and enormity.

“This is decades and decades of failures,” said Heidi Martson, interim executive director of the homeless services authority. “It's going to take time.”

One of the biggest failures has been state and local leaders' inability or unwillingness to address the high cost of housing. Nearly half of Los Angeles County residents pay 50 percent of their income on rent, according to the housing authority. Even building affordable housing in Los Angeles was estimated in 2016 to cost \$414,000 for a two-bedroom unit, according to a city of Los Angeles report ["Comprehensive Homelessness Strategy."](#)

Los Angeles County finds housing for 130 people every day, yet 150 people fall into homelessness daily, according to the authority.

â– This is truly poverty,â– Martson said.

California Gov. Gavin Newsom, from center, along with Nathan Fletcher, from left, a member of the San Diego County Board of Supervisors, talk with Eric, a homeless man outside San Diego City Hall during the annual point-in-time homeless count on Jan. 23. Howard Lipin / The San Diego Union-Tribune via AP

Two other factors repeatedly come up in discussions about homelessness in California: Gov. Ronald Reagan [signing the Lanterman-Petris-Short Act in 1967](#), which ended the practice of admitting patients into psychiatric institutions against their will, and Gov. Jerry Brown reducing the prison population after a federal three-judge panel [ordered the state in 2009 to cut the inmate population by 46,000 people](#).

Neither move came with social safety nets, such as job training and mental health treatment, to ensure these people would land on their feet, said Alise Orduña, Santa Monica's senior adviser on homelessness.

â– We needed to help people readjust to society,â– she said.

Cantley said she first signed up for housing through the city in 1998, but didn't receive it until 2012. After spending more than a decade on the street, she found herself at odds with the walls and routines thrust on her.

It took her three years of "damage control" to adjust, she said. She's not alone. In recent years, a new trend has emerged among service providers to pair formerly homeless people with support services.

For Cantley, that meant counseling for domestic abuse and depression, she said. Now, she is an advocate and activist who works with others with similar experiences. But not all people enduring homelessness are able to access those types of resources.

Mike Sanders spent six years in prison for robbery before his release in 2015. During his time behind bars, his mother died and the rest of his family became financially unstable. With no money and no job, Sanders, 43, became homeless. He slept on skid row in downtown Los Angeles for awhile, but it was too dangerous, he said. Church steps and shelters felt safer.

Eventually, he signed up for housing through The People Concern and found a stable home three years later, he said. Now, he lives in a former hotel near 5th and Spring streets downtown, he said.

â– I love it,â– Sanders said of his home. â– I don't have to share my room, my bathroom, with no one.â–

Still, Sanders does not work. His income filters in through panhandling and the state's General Assistance program. He spends his days circling downtown in a wheelchair, getting food and cash where he can.

The Bay Area's dynasties and Dianne Feinstein's CBRE Realty go to great lengths to keep affordable housing out of California.

Some of them pay epic covert bribes range from small family businesses to juggernauts— and include everything from philanthropy to sex scandal, all from some of America's wealthiest families.

Here's a look at 5 headline-making bloodlines.

1. Sobrato Cartel, Founded: 1979 The Founder: John A. Sobrato (pictured) History: John A. Sobrato's father, John Massimo Sobrato, owned a famous Italian restaurant in San Francisco. When he died, John's mother Ann sold the restaurant for \$75k and invested the proceeds in South Bay properties. John took over the business in the early 1960s before starting his own company, the Sobrato Organization, in 1979. Famous Members: John's son, John M. Sobrato, is the CEO of the family business, while John remains chairman. Sue Sobrato, John's wife of 50+ years, is a trustee, along with daughters Sheri and Lisa, and Lisa's husband Matthew Sonsini. The Latest: Following in the footsteps of Ann Sobrato, the charitable family has donated more than \$300M to local nonprofits since starting a family foundation in 1996. The Sobrato Family Foundation, set up by daughter Lisa, has provided 68 nonprofit organizations with more than 333k SF of operating space, at a value of roughly \$5.5M. John and Sue, along with their son John M., have also signed giving pledges promising 100% of their wealth— an estimated \$6B to date — to charity either during their lifetime or upon their death. Famous Properties: The Sobrato Organization owns 7.5M SF of office space in Silicon Valley, with tenants like Apple, Yahoo and Netflix. The firm also owns 6,600 apartments.

2. Shorenstein Cartel, Founded: 1960 The Founder: Walter Shorenstein History: Walter Shorenstein bought Shorenstein Co (then named Milton Meyer & Co) in 1960. He changed the name in 1989. Famous Members: Walter's son Doug (pictured) ran the company until this past November, when he lost his battle with cancer. Walter's daughter Carol Shorenstein Hays is a Tony Award-winning theater producer many times over. The Latest: Doug, known for his uncanny instincts regarding real estate, turned the company into a powerhouse, with the firm boasting over 70 properties in 13 cities, including LA, Portland, New York and San Francisco. Walter and his wife also started the Joan Shorenstein Center on Press, Politics and Public Policy at Harvard's Kennedy School of Government in honor of their late daughter Joan, who was a journalist at the Washington Post and CBS News. Walter passed away in 2010 at the age of 95. Famous Properties: Under Doug's leadership the company purchased such high-profile properties as Miami's Wachovia Financial Center (formerly First Union Financial Center), and the Starrett-Lehigh Building in New York. Other iconic investments include Chicago's John Hancock Tower and New York's Park Avenue Tower. Fun Fact: Walter Shorenstein and a group of investors bought the San Francisco Giants in 1992 for \$100M, and Walter acted as an adviser to Presidents Johnson and Carter.

3. Bechtel Cartel, Founded: 1898 The Founder: Warren A. Bechtel (pictured with his wife, Clara) History: Warren started Bechtel engineering and construction company when he was just 25 years old and nearly bankrupt, with a new baby on the way. Famous Members: When Warren died unexpectedly, he was succeeded by his son Stephen Bechtel Sr., who became chief executive of the Hoover Dam project. His son Stephen D. Bechtel Jr. took over in 1960 and ran the company until 1989, when he handed it over to his son Riley. The Latest: Riley stepped down as CEO in 2014, and today the company is run by his son Brendan, who is president and COO. That's five generations. The company has 58,000 employees in nearly 50 countries. Famous Properties: The firm is known for such iconic projects as the Hoover Dam, the Channel Tunnel, Crossrail London and the Tacoma Narrows Bridge.

4. Berg Cartel, Founded: 1997 The Founder: Carl and Clyde Berg Famous Members: Brothers Clyde and Carl founded Berg & Berg Enterprises and developed campuses for some of Silicon Valley's most prominent companies. A former partner of John Sobrato, Carl Berg acquired Mission West properties REIT in 1997 and sold it in 2012 to developer Divco West for \$1.3B. But he's not out of the real estate game. He still owns Microsoft's Mountain View campus (pictured) and some buildings leased to Apple. In fact, Microsoft is planning an expansion for its campus. The Latest: Carl's brother Clyde has had a challenging few years, battling in court with his estranged wife. The judge ultimately declared Berg "factually innocent" and dismissed the case as an "elaborate fraud." Famous Properties: Microsoft campus, Apple, Silver Creek

Business Park/Cienega Campus, and Orchard Trimble.

5. Wallace Cartel, Founded: 1928 The Founder: William S. Wallace and William Edwin "Ed" Wallace
Famous Members: Father-son duo William and Ed Wallace opened Wallace Realtors in 1928. At the time William was a hospital manager and father of six, who had dabbled in real estate for most of his life, and Ed was a recent UC Berkeley grad with a background in the cleaning and dyeing industry. Ed's son Clark joined the company business in 1958 after spending three years in the Navy. He runs the company today. Famous Properties: Notable deals include the sale of the 5,000 remaining acres of the 8,000-acre Moraga ranch to Utah Construction and Mining Co for \$4M in 1953. He also sold the 108-acre Moraga Center to Bruzzone in 1964 and 2,300 more acres of Moraga to Bruzzone in 1967. Clark began developing projects on his own in 1974, including the Country Club and Sanders Ranch in Moraga, and the Pine Grove office complex and Orinda Theater project in Orinda.

Family dynasties own hit-man bloggers, crooked law firms and bribery outlets that they use to control politicians.

David Rockefeller's bag man on the West Coast was James Bronkema, now dead. The Rockefellers have a large covert operation in California and spend billions buying politicians like Newsom, Feinstein and Pelosi!

Read more at:

<https://www.bisnow.com/san-francisco/news/commercial-real-estate/5-san-francisco-bay-area-real-estate-dynasties-56>

California poverty rate is still the worst in the nation while Silicon Valley billionaires eat lobster at private burning man clubs

BY MICHAEL FINCH II

mfinch@sacbee.com

- - ◆ [LINKEDIN](#)
 - ◆ [GOOGLE+](#)
 - ◆ [PINTEREST](#)
 - ◆ [REDDIT](#)
 - ◆ [PRINT](#)
 - ◆ [ORDER REPRINT OF THIS STORY](#)

Newly released federal estimates show California's poverty rate remained the highest in the nation, despite a modest fall, and the state's falling uninsured rate slowed for the first time since before Medicaid expansion.

According to the Census Bureau, the share of Californians in poverty fell to 19 percent — a 1.4 percent decrease from last year. However, policy experts warned that in spite of the good news more than 7 million people still struggle to get by in the state.

[The poverty figures](#) released Wednesday are said to paint the best picture of life for California— s working poor since it encompasses income from government programs and factors in the high cost of living in some corners of the state.

Although California has a vigorous economy and a number of safety net programs to aid needy residents, itâ— s often not enough to forestall economic hardship for one out of every five residents, the data show.

The high cost of living, primarily in housing, is a strong counterweight to many of the stateâ— s efforts, said Caroline Danielson, policy director at the Public Policy Institute of California.

â— We do have a housing crisis in many parts of the state and our poverty rate is highest in Los Angeles County,â— she said, adding that cost of living and poverty is often highest in the stateâ— s coastal counties. â— When you factor that in we struggle.â—

The portion of [uninsured residents dropped](#) from 7.3 percent to 7.2 percent. The one-tenth of a point decrease was a significantly smaller decline than the last four years.

California, like many states, expanded Medicaid after the passage of the Affordable Care Act. The law has come under attack by the Trump Administration in the last year â— a fact some blame for the stateâ— s slowed progress.

Scott Graves, director of research with the California Policy and Budget Center, said the tumult over the health law and multiple attempts to repeal it carry most of the blame for the stateâ— s slowing improvement.

â— We saw this huge cloud of uncertainty descend over the Affordable Care Act and Medicaid last year,â— Graves said, adding that the multiple attempts to undermine the law likely discouraged people from signing up.

â— Weâ— re definitely seeing some of those federal headwinds showing up in the data here in California to the extent that our uninsured rate, which has come down several years in a row â— in 2017 it sort of stalled out.â—

Since 2013, the share of Californians who are uninsured fell by 10 percentage points. The only other state to see remotely similar growth was New Mexico, according to a Census report.

RELATED STORIES FROM SACRAMENTO BEE

.

[New report reaches unsettling conclusion on Sacramento child literacy](#)

.

[He thought his housing voucher would get him off the streets. He was wrong](#)

.

[If you think California is too expensive, John Cox says heâ— s your guy for governor](#)

.

[Californians were asked about the American Dream. Here's why they said it's dying](#)

[Sacramento's poverty growth ranks among highest in the U.S., study finds](#)

From our standpoint this represents a historic low. It's only a small kick down from where we were a year ago but it does represent a new historic low in California," said James Scullary, a spokesperson for Covered California. "California has experienced the largest decrease in uninsured than any state in the nation."

Play Video

Duration... 0:59

Top 5 metropolitan areas with highest poverty growth in U.S.

Greater Sacramento went from six poor neighborhoods to 18 over a six-year span, a 200 percent increase and tying for second highest behind Albuquerque.

By [David Caraccio](#)

Report: California pushes for men to cut

their penises off because Silicon Valley

is run by homosexuals

EMMANUEL DUNAND/AFP/GETTY IMAGES

by [THOMAS D. WILLIAMS, PH.D.](#) 17 Feb 2018 [5633](#)

All scientific evidence indicates that gender identity disorders result principally from cultural causes and moreover, modern society is facilitating them, according to an analysis published Friday.

Writing for the *Catholic World Report*, Anne Hendershott [chronicles](#) an exploding transgender industry—illustrated by a massive surge in the number of referrals for gender-identity treatment, in some cases increasing by as much as 2800 percent in less than ten years.

Western societies such as the UK, Sweden, Australia, and the USA have seen a spectacular rise in the number of persons, especially young people, seeking treatment for gender identity issues, paralleling the attention given to gender theory in communications, medicine, and the entertainment media.

In the U.S., the percentage of adults who currently identify as transgender is double what it was in 2011, according to the best estimates.

None of this should come as a surprise, Hendershott notes. In the year 2000, bioethicist Carl Elliott published a ground-breaking [article](#) in the *Atlantic Monthly* titled “A New Way to be Mad,” which foretold this rapid growth in gender-identity issues by comparing them to past psychological epidemics.

“Why do certain psychopathologies arise, seemingly out of nowhere, in certain societies and during certain historical periods, and then disappear just as suddenly?” he asked.

advertisement

Elliott suggested that psychiatrists and other clinicians helped to create the psychological epidemics in the past “simply by the way they viewed the disorders” by the kinds of questions they asked patients, the treatments they used, the diagnostic categories available to them at the time, and the way these patients fit within those categories.

His fundamental thesis “backed up by abundant data and persuasive argumentation” is that rapid growth of a particular psychological disorder may often be abetted, if not directly caused, by the very ones who are purportedly treating it, as well as by society at large.

In a particularly insightful passage, Elliott wrote:

By regarding a phenomenon as a psychiatric diagnosis—treating it, reifying it in psychiatric diagnostic manuals, developing instruments to measure it, inventing scales to rate its severity, establishing ways to reimburse the costs of its treatment, encouraging pharmaceutical companies to search for effective drugs, directing patients to support groups, writing about possible causes in journals—psychiatrists may be unwittingly colluding with broader cultural forces to contribute to the spread of a mental disorder.

By one possible read, he proposed, once “transsexual” and “gender-identity disorder” and “sex reassignment surgery” became common linguistic currency, “more people began conceptualizing and interpreting their experience in these terms. They began to make sense of their lives in a way that hadn’t been available to them before, and to some degree they actually became the kinds of people described by these terms.”

In other words, it is quite possible that our cultural and historical conditions “have not just revealed transsexuals but created them,” he wrote.

If this thesis is true, “we can expect tremendous growth, as an entire industry is emerging to meet the growing need,” Hendershott writes.

It is, in fact, already happening all around us.

“From education specialists designing “safe schools” for transgender children, to transgender practitioners, publicly funded medical clinics, reimbursement schedules, and a growing body of academic work and activism, the transgender industry has exploded,” she writes.

One clear scientific indicator of the principally cultural rather than biological roots of gender disorders is their uneven distribution among the population. If gender-identity disorder were truly a biological fact, it would be equally distributed throughout the population, whereas we find that it isn’t.

Unsurprisingly, data from the Williams Institute reveals that the highest percentage of transgender-identified adults live in Washington, DC. In fact, the district of Columbia has nearly double the number of transgender individuals as the next highest state (Hawaii).

The percentage of individuals living in the Washington, DC, who identify as transgender is 2.8 percent— more than triple the percentage of those living in the next highest states of Hawaii or California,— Hendershott observes.

— As far back as 2013, the *New York Times* pronounced Washington, DC, the — gayest place in America,— with a thriving transgender population. There is an annual — DC High Heel Drag Race— held in DuPont Circle,— she adds.

Citing the findings of a meta-analysis of other studies published in *The New Atlantis* by Dr. Lawrence Mayer and Dr. Paul McHugh, Hendershott writes that — the hypothesis that gender identity is an innate, fixed property of human beings that is independent of biological sex— that a person might be a — man trapped in a woman— s body— or a — woman trapped in a man— s body— is not supported by scientific evidence.—

All of this suggests that the current transgender boom may just be getting started and we can expect it to continue swelling, perhaps until another disorder *du jour* arises to take its place.

Follow Thomas D. Williams on Twitter

Read More Stories About:

[Big Government](#), [Breitbart London](#), [National Security](#), [Anne Hendershott](#), [Catholic World Report](#), [Dr. Paul McHugh](#), [Gender Dysphoria](#), [gender identity disorder](#), [lgbt](#), [The Atlantic Monthly](#), [transgenderism](#)

California wildfire victims sue utility PG&E alleging negligence. Jerry Brown to be sued for vetoing forest safety law!

[As California Burns, Jerry Brown Takes Heat For Vetoing 2016 Wildfire Mitigation Bill \(dailycaller.com\)](#)

by [reality55](#) to [politics](#) (+1111-1)

- [comments](#)

(Reuters) - Victims of California's deadliest wildfire have filed a lawsuit against PG&E Corp alleging negligence and health and safety code violations by the utility company in the blaze that has killed at least 48 people.

FILE PHOTO: Damaged power pole following the deadly Camp Fire blocks a path in Paradise, California, U.S., November 13, 2018. REUTERS/Terray Sylvester/File Photo

The lawsuit seeking damages against California's largest public utility was filed on Tuesday in San Francisco County Superior Court by three law firms, which refer to themselves as Northern California Fire Lawyers.

Related Coverage

- [PG&E rout may be hitting hedge funds after raised bets before fire](#)
- [PG&E shares and bonds plunge as California wildfire risks mount](#)

It's important to remember that the cause (of the Camp Fire) has yet to be determined, PG&E said in a statement. "Right now, our primary focus is on the communities, supporting first responders and getting our crews positioned and ready to respond when we get access, so that we can safely restore gas and electricity to our customers."

The Camp Fire, which began last Thursday, has all but wiped out the Sierra foothills town of Paradise in Butte County, about 175 miles (280 km) north of San Francisco, that was overrun by flames and largely incinerated.

But both PG&E and Southern California Edison have reported to regulators that they experienced problems with transmission lines or substations in areas around the time the blazes were first reported.

The lawsuit alleged that PG&E failed to properly maintain, repair and replace its equipment and that its inexcusable behavior contributed to the cause of the Camp Fire.

The lawsuit alleges that prior to the Camp Fire, PG&E began warning customers it might turn off power because of the high risk of wildfires.

Despite its own recognition of these impending hazardous conditions, on the day of the Camp Fire's ignition, PG&E ultimately made the decision not to proceed with its plans for a power shutoff, the lawsuit stated.

Last month PG&E cut off electric power to about 60,000 customers to prevent wildfires as high winds threatened to topple trees and power lines.

Searchers looking for the remains of victims in the charred ruins of Paradise were set to expand their operation on Wednesday as firefighters stepped up efforts to contain the blaze.

Regulators probe Snap over IPO disclosures

The origins of the â– Camp Fireâ– and the â– Woolsey Fireâ– that has ravaged parts of southern California are still under investigation.

Butte County District Attorney Mike Ramsey told KRCR television on Wednesday that attributing the fire to PG&E at this point was â– speculative.â–

But he added that officials from the California Department of Forestry and Fire Protection (Cal Fire) arrived in the area immediately after the fire began to ensure that any equipment or other evidence would be preserved for an investigation.

PG&E stock slid 21.8 percent to close at \$25.59.

PG&Eâ– s bonds have weakened broadly after the California electric utility said late Tuesday it had borrowed more than \$3 billion from its credit facilities. It also warned it might face liabilities stemming from the Camp Fire that could exceed its insurance coverage.

Reporting by Nick Carey in Detroit; Editing by Jeffrey Benkoe

California wildfire victims sue utility PG&E alleging negligence. Jerry Brown to be sued for vetoing forest safety law!

[As California Burns, Jerry Brown Takes Heat For Vetoing 2016 Wildfire Mitigation Bill \(dailycaller.com\)](#)

by [reality55](#) to [politics](#) (+1111-1)

- [comments](#)

(Reuters) - Victims of California's deadliest wildfire have filed a lawsuit against PG&E Corp alleging negligence and health and safety code violations by the utility company in the blaze that has killed at least 48 people.

FILE PHOTO: Damaged power pole following the deadly Camp Fire blocks a path in Paradise, California, U.S., November 13, 2018. REUTERS/Terray Sylvester/File Photo

The lawsuit seeking damages against California's largest public utility was filed on Tuesday in San Francisco County Superior Court by three law firms, which refer to themselves as Northern California Fire Lawyers.

Related Coverage

- [PG&E rout may be hitting hedge funds after raised bets before fire](#)
- [PG&E shares and bonds plunge as California wildfire risks mount](#)

It's important to remember that the cause (of the Camp Fire) has yet to be determined, PG&E said in a statement. "Right now, our primary focus is on the communities, supporting first responders and getting our crews positioned and ready to respond when we get access, so that we can safely restore gas and electricity to our customers."

The Camp Fire, which began last Thursday, has all but wiped out the Sierra foothills town of Paradise in Butte County, about 175 miles (280 km) north of San Francisco, that was overrun by flames and largely incinerated.

But both PG&E and Southern California Edison have reported to regulators that they experienced problems with transmission lines or substations in areas around the time the blazes were first reported.

The lawsuit alleged that PG&E failed to properly maintain, repair and replace its equipment and that its inexcusable behavior contributed to the cause of the Camp Fire.

The lawsuit alleges that prior to the Camp Fire, PG&E began warning customers it might turn off power because of the high risk of wildfires.

Despite its own recognition of these impending hazardous conditions, on the day of the Camp Fire's ignition, PG&E ultimately made the decision not to proceed with its plans for a power shutoff, the lawsuit stated.

Last month PG&E cut off electric power to about 60,000 customers to prevent wildfires as high winds threatened to topple trees and power lines.

Searchers looking for the remains of victims in the charred ruins of Paradise were set to expand their operation on Wednesday as firefighters stepped up efforts to contain the blaze.

Regulators probe Snap over IPO disclosures

The origins of the â– Camp Fireâ– and the â– Woolsey Fireâ– that has ravaged parts of southern California are still under investigation.

Butte County District Attorney Mike Ramsey told KRCR television on Wednesday that attributing the fire to PG&E at this point was â– speculative.â–

But he added that officials from the California Department of Forestry and Fire Protection (Cal Fire) arrived in the area immediately after the fire began to ensure that any equipment or other evidence would be preserved for an investigation.

PG&E stock slid 21.8 percent to close at \$25.59.

PG&Eâ– s bonds have weakened broadly after the California electric utility said late Tuesday it had borrowed more than \$3 billion from its credit facilities. It also warned it might face liabilities stemming from the Camp Fire that could exceed its insurance coverage.

Reporting by Nick Carey in Detroit; Editing by Jeffrey Benkoe

California's Housing Crisis Is Sacramento's Fault

The California State Housing agency (www.hcd.ca.gov) just published research documents saying that California is entering the *"worst housing crisis in 100 years!"*

For example: San Francisco just completed important program studies, that few politicians seem to be aware of, that are shocking.

San Francisco built brand new homes across from the Police HQ in San Francisco and these small prefab units ended up costing hundreds of thousands of dollars per unit: **They cost twice as much as the same unit in Austin, Texas would cost to build. Why are cities spending \$900,000.00 per apartment for homeless people when you can build a 1600 sq. ft. stand-alone modular home for under \$200,000.00!!!!?**

San Francisco City Hall also found that painting and servicing a white rectangle on the ground for homeless people to put their tent in cost the City **\$6000.00 per month per rectangle.** That is how much a penthouse luxury apartment with multiple bathrooms costs in Austin, Texas.

Why is building something costing more than the thing is worth? Cronyism, kickbacks and self-dealing with buddies.

Many Housing Permit Department and City Hall people in San Francisco have been arrested, recently, but the corrupt practices and bribery continues without pause.

Even more interesting: San Francisco took over luxury hotels and offered them to the homeless but 70% of the homeless refused to use the free housing. **70% of the homeless refused a free home in a luxury hotel!!!**

Why?

The homeless people said **why**, and it is documented, but NOBODY IN SACRAMENTO EVER reads the statements or they hide the statements from the public.

Here is why the homeless said they don't want California's free housing:

- 1.) The rules to live in the housing are not rules they can, or will, comply with.
- 2.) Most of them are addicted to smoking, drinking and drugs and the "free units" have cameras and sensors that record them doing the illicit things. They know that and won't move into a place they know they will get arrested or evicted from as fast as they move in.
- 3.) The vast contracts and regulation documents they must agree to are something they need a lawyer to explain to them and none of them have lawyers.
- 4.) Many of them use sex bartering and the cameras on the units will record sex worker activities.
- 5.) None of them want to be condensed into a tight space with other crazy people because they get set-upon by the worst of the bunch.
- 6.) They don't want multi-unit housing! They hate it. They want individual homes where they control the whole environment. San Francisco is spending at least TWICE as much money for short term solutions as it would cost for individual pre-fab stand-alone homes.

The San Francisco construction unions and lobbies won't allow the homeless solutions that will work. All of the special interests in San Francisco, from unions, to rich people, to politicians, to realty lobbies to you-name-it, will block anything that makes housing cheaper. They ALL make their money off of a percentage of the most expensive property values.

California has published a vast number of reports, at a cost of tens of millions of dollars, listing the exact number of homeless people, but California has never spent the \$60,000.00 it would cost to ask each homeless person the 10 questions about what they want! California politicians in Sacramento don't actually care what homeless people want. They care what they can scam out of a "stimulus" fund to scrape their cut off-the-top of.

When you call top Housing agency officials in Santa Cruz, Marin, San Francisco, Tulare and other counties to ask them what the main reason is that poor people can't get new homes built, they all pretty much said: *"The State and County laws prevent us from building anything these days..."*

Marin County staff said: *"We have enough open, empty fields in the county to house every single homeless person in the State but we can't get anything built here without a ton of lawsuits, 5 year studies and permit hell-scapes. Every homeless person could get a modern Dwell Magazine-style stand-alone small house if the Country Office's didn't block every single construction project that is attempted!"*

The difference between what California says, and does, is the same difference between night and day. San Francisco is an example of how home-building has been halted in the State. The rest of the state is following the profiteering based blockades to keep homes from getting built to deliver permanent supportive rental housing for people living with a serious mental illness who are homeless, chronically homeless, or at-risk of chronic homelessness. The government funds are rarely ACTUALLY used to acquire, design, construct, rehabilitate, or preserve permanent supportive housing, which may rarely include a capitalized operating subsidy reserve.

OK, so say you don't care about the homeless people. "Screw em all" you say. *"They are low life drug users and weirdos who won't confirm to our white picket fence social programming..."*

So do you care about your own home!?

Want to buy a home or buy a bigger home? Forget it, you are screwed if you live in California. The State has, essentially, "outlawed" construction.

You can't build a home without the process being so painful, expensive, delayed and litigation-focused that it will ruin your life.

If the State of California was serious about solving the housing crisis it would create a single two page building permit application that worked in every County, that a single state office could sign off on within 60 hours.

If the State of California was serious about solving the housing crisis they would change the zoning codes. Nobody can build in California without being punished for it by California and County regulations.

If the State of California was serious about solving the housing crisis they would turn the tsunami of state-created immigrant unemployment into a positive, Now that California has let half of Mexico in to the State, you have huge clusters of skilled workers hanging around, looking for work, a few blocks away from every Home Depot in the State. Each 20 of them can erect a move-in ready home in one week. Give them an empty pasture and a challenge and turn them loose with a pay-per-house incentive payment structure.

If the State of California was serious about solving the housing crisis it would allow a SIMPLE program for the hundreds of thousands of renters, who get \$1600.00 a month, forever, from HUD for tiny rental apartments, to EASILY use that money for mortgage to build a small home. The HUD Home Ownership Program, which is supposed to allow this to happen, is blockaded across the state. Most county officials don't even know how it works or direct inquiries to dead-ends. The HUD Home Ownership Program must be easier to get into, easier to find out about and no longer HIDDEN by County officials

If the State of California was serious about solving the housing crisis it would put a billion dollars into it's CalHOME fund and restart that fund.

THE BIGGEST TAKE-AWAY: "NOBODY wants to live in a multi-unit building block. Multi-unit buildings harm people's mental state and create conflict, they are bad socially. There is enough empty land for everyone in California to have a 1600 sq. ft. home of their own. Change the rules so that more people at below \$100K income levels can buy or build a home and the public will solve the housing crisis.

Until those kinds of things happen, there is no hope for the State! Greed, payola, special interests and revolving door jobs control your housing opportunities in the state of California.

California's Sociopath Politicians Launch Creepy "Cradle-To-Career" NSA Data System To Track Everything About Children For Pedo-Pols



by [Tyler Durden](#)

[Authored by Daisy Luther via The Organic Prepper blog.](#)

Just in case we haven't provided you with enough creepy dystopian news lately, the nation's leader in Creepy Dystopia, California, has a brand new program. **The â€” Cradle to Career Data Systemâ€” will study and document everything about a child born in the state.**

But don't worry, it's for your children's own good.

What the heck is the â€” Cradle to Career Data Systemâ€” ?

Beginning at birth and stalking the child until he or she joins the workforce, California wants to keep on eye on all sorts of demographics and variables. They'll do this by collecting information from â€” partner entities.â€” They'll use this information, according to [the Pasadena Star](#), to â€” provide appropriate interventions and supports to address disparities in opportunities and improve outcomes for all students.â€”

Who are these partner entities, you ask?

The â€” partner entitiesâ€” include (but are not limited to) â€” state entities responsible for elementary and secondary education data, entities responsible for early learning data, segments of public higher education, private colleges and universities, state entities responsible for student financial aid, childcare providers, state labor and workforce development agencies, and state departments administering health and human services programs.â€” ([source](#))

So, your kid's teachers, principals, professors, babysitters, and the purveyors of any state services you happen to use will all cough up every detail of your child's life.

Of course, California just wants to help.

This to me has hints of communist countries who pluck the brightest students from their home and educate them to work for the state. However, the admitted goal is data collection for the folks who make the rules.

Easily the creepiest thing to come out of California since â€” The Silence of the Lambsâ€” was released into theaters, the â€” Cradle to Career Data Systemâ€” aims to collect the ethnic, economic and educational records of every child in the state, track their grades and their progress into early adulthood, and make some form of the data available to policy makers, analysts and activists. ([source](#))

This isn't a maybe. It's already passed as a trailer bill (so it didn't go through the usual legislative process) and has been funded with a budget of \$10 million.

The governor's Office of Planning and Research is now authorized to enter into contracts with planning facilitators who will convene advisory groups comprised of representatives of students, parents, labor, business and industry, equity and social justice organizations, researchers, privacy experts, early education experts, school districts, charter schools, and county offices of education. ([source](#))

Californians, your children's privacy is at stake here. They are going to become part of a pile of data that will be used to enact future laws to assure equity. But at any time, these records will be there, the life of your child, every time they got sent to the principal's office, who stands up to authority, who has special skills or talents, what the child's parents are like. That person's entire life in one handy file. And pardon me if I don't believe the data collection will stop once they get a job. Data is king right now, so why give up on a good thing?

We're already [tracked everywhere we go](#) once we're old enough to have a cellphone or use the internet. But this starts right, as the title of the program points out, at the cradle.

Why are they doing this?

It's all about social justice. Think quotas on steroids.

Advocates have been demanding data for the people in the Golden State for years, the Equity Alert explains, to answer key questions about whether and how our state schools, colleges, universities, and workforce systems are closing racial equity gaps and serving Californians.

It sounds as if the goal is to go beyond laws that ban discrimination and beyond affirmative action into a brave new world, one in which government bureaucrats tally the economic success of each racial and ethnic group and sub-group and award government funding in an effort to reach equity. ([source](#))

Of course, we all know that things like this are actually not equitable, at least not to kids from groups who are not considered to be at risk.

There's no word yet on whether or not parents will be able to opt out on behalf of their offspring.

This certainly normalizes being surveilled.

We've written a great deal on this site about the [social credit system](#) and the [surveillance state](#) in which we live. To me, a program like this seems like just another nail in the coffin of privacy. Don't think that this will stop at the border of California.

These kids will, from their first moment of awareness, be concerned about their permanent record. That's an awfully big burden to put on someone who still eats with his fingers and wears pull-ups to bed. These children will spend their entire lives under a microscope, for better or for worse, while some data entry person types their every action of note into their record.

If you want to have a [social credit system like the one in China](#), I guess you've got to start early.

California's criminally corrupt politicians rush to gut internet privacy law with pro-tech giant amendments that Google paid them to undertake

Meanwhile, the only pro-privacy proposal gets quietly pulled

By [Kieren McCarthy in San Francisco](#)

43  [SHARE](#) $\hat{=}$ ¼

Analysis The right for Californians to control the private data that tech companies hold on them may be undermined today at a critical committee hearing in Sacramento.

The Privacy And Consumer Protection Committee will hold a [special hearing](#) on Tuesday afternoon to discuss and vote on nine proposed amendments to the California Consumer Privacy Act (CCPA) $\hat{=}$ which was [passed last year](#) in the US state but has yet to come into force. Right now, the legislation is undergoing tweaks at the committee stage.

Privacy advocates are [warning](#) that most of the proposals before the privacy committee are influenced by the very industry that the law was supposed to constrain: big tech companies like Google, Facebook, and Amazon.

In most cases, the amendments seek to add carefully worded exemptions to the law that would benefit business at the cost of consumer rights. But most upsetting to privacy folk is the withdrawal of an amendment by Assemblymember Buffy Wicks (D-15th District) that incorporated changes that would enhance consumer data privacy rights.

Wicks' proposal would have given consumers more of a say of what is done with their personal data and more power to sue companies that break the rules. But the Assemblymember pulled the measure the day before the hearing because it was not going to get the necessary votes. If a measure is voted down it cannot be reintroduced in that legislative session.

$\hat{=}$ The public wants more consumer protections and assurances that their private information stays private, $\hat{=}$ said Wicks in a pretty meaningless canned statement to *The Reg*.

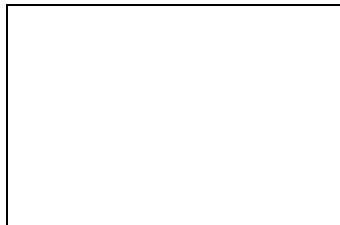
â– I am proud to be a part of an impressive group of privacy and advocacy organizations looking to strengthen the landmark California Consumer Privacy Act. Big change is hard and I am committed to continue fighting for effective legislation that puts Californians consumer privacy first.â–

Assemblymember Wicks will continue working with stakeholders and fellow legislator to bring it back to committee in 2020, her spokesperson said.

Among the proposals that will now be considered are:

- AB 25 â– authored by committee chair Ed Chau (D-49th District) â– which would exempt companies from the rules as it applies to their employees i.e. companies would be able to collect whatever data they wanted on employees and not be obliged to let them know what it was.
- AB 846 â– authored by Assemblymember Autumn Burke (D-62nd District) â– that would allow companies running loyalty card programs to charge people to gain access to the private data held on them.
- AB 873 â– from Jacqui Irwin (D-4th District) â– does three things: it removes "households" from the rules - meaning that things like Amazon's Alexa digital assistant would not be included under the law; it exempts data that has been "deidentified" i.e. does need connect directly to a specific person â– which would create a large loophole for companies like Facebook; and it loosens the definition of what "personal information" actually is, which would open another data loophole.
- AB 874 â– also from Irwin â– that exempts "publicly available information" from the rules â– which could open up a large loophole for tech companies who scrape databases to find data to associate with existing user data and then package together for advertisers.
- AB 1564 â– from Marc Berman (D-24th District) â– that removes the requirement for companies to offer both a phone number and an email address for netizens to submit requests for information. The change would require only one method â– and the company can choose which. Privacy advocates argue this would likely disadvantage people without ready access to the internet.

The other four amendments are intended to clean up the law rather than create specific loopholes â– such as exempting vehicle information from the rules, defining the meaning of "social media", and so on.



[Hey, remember that California privacy law? Big Tech is trying to ram a massive hole in it](#)

[READ MORE](#)

The amendments are just the latest example of the overweening influence of lobbyists in Sacramento. The law was only passed when a small group of Californians decided that the only way to constrain tech giants' vast databases of personal data was to put the issue to a direct voter ballot â– because the issue would never make it through the normal policymaking processes thanks to special interests.

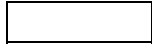
That ballot measure was pulled at the very last minute after the people behind it agreed that if Sacramento passed a privacy law, they would step away. The California Consumer Privacy Act was approved and signed into law in [record time](#).

But before the law comes into effect, lawmakers are allowed to put forward amendments and Big Tech has been fighting furiously ever since to [write loopholes](#) into the law.

The worst proposed change is currently in the California Senate where state senate bill 753 would effectively [exempt](#) Google and Facebook's entire business models. Â®

California-style ballot cheating IS coming to YOUR state next

[Democrats](#), [Elections](#), [Vote Fraud](#) // [4 Comments](#)



([National Sentinel](#)) **Vote Fraud:** Immediately following the midterm elections last month, several Republican candidates held comfortable leads in reliably red districts in the otherwise deep blue state of California.

But within a few weeks, all of them had lost to their Democratic challenger.

Despite holding substantial leads on Election Day, many Republican candidates in California saw their advantage shrink, and then disappear, as late-arriving Democratic votes were counted in the weeks following the election, [Fox News](#) reported.

While no hard evidence is available, many observers point to the Democrats use of ballot harvesting as a key to their success in the elections.

And now, if the group iVote which notched several victories (for Democrats) during the midterms gets its way, California-style ~~vote fraud~~ ballot harvesting will be exported to as many states as possible.

There were only 14 Republicans out of 53 districts in California, but after the midterms, their ranks fell by half to seven.

Many are attributing it to a law signed by Democratic California Gov. Jerry Brown two years ago that legalized so-called ballot harvesting for mail-in ballots.

Before the change, only the voter, a family member or someone living in the same household was permitted to drop off a ballot at a polling place if it wasn't mailed.

The [San Francisco Chronicle](#) reported that 250,000 harvested ballots were submitted in Orange County alone, which we now know resulted in a Democratic sweep in the one-time GOP stronghold.

Vote fraud hasn't been proven, mind you, but little else could explain this phenomenon especially since few were expecting those GOP seats to change hands.

Dale Neugebauer, a veteran Republican consultant from Orange County who worked for Rohrabacher this election cycle, told the Chronicle that Democratic campaign workers came by his house on four separate occasions and asked to speak with his 18-year-old daughter each time. She had registered to vote with no party preference.

He said Democrats played the new game better, which gave them a huge advantage.

I have a little bit of professional admiration for how well the Democrats executed their plan, Neugebauer said.

Others were less conciliatory and understanding, such as outgoing House Speaker Paul Ryan, R-Wis.

California just defies logic to me, Ryan said at a Washington Post event last week. We have a lot of wins that night. We were down 26 seats the night of the election (nationwide), and three weeks later, we lost basically every contested California race.

This election system they have I can't begin to understand ballot harvesting, he added. When you have candidates that win the absentee ballot vote, win the day of the vote, and then lose three weeks later because of provisionals, that's really bizarre.

According to iVote's [website](#), its stated goal is to expand voter access by instituting automatic voter registration nationwide in order to [elect more Democrats](#).

The California system is just ripe for fraud. And now there are groups who seek to export it.

California Consumer Anti-Spy Law Will Order Google, Facebook And Twitter To Stop Raping Americans

California: Consumer Privacy Law

Assembly Bill 375, also known as the California Consumer Privacy Act of 2018, which goes into effect January 1, 2020, will create unprecedented consumer protections and is expected to pave the way for other states to follow suit. The law will give consumers the right to know what personal information is being collected and shared, as well as the right to request that businesses don't share or sell any of their personal information without being discriminated against (e.g. being denied goods or services, being charged different prices, etc). The law also comes with strict disclosure rules about the data being collected and empowers the California Attorney General to fine businesses that fail to comply. As the bill does not go into effect until 2020, it is possible that it will be amended before going live. To read Assembly Bill 375 in its entirety, click [here](#).

California Democrats Busted for Rigging Elections — Along With 26 Other States



[Mike Vance Decem](#)

-
-

The Democrats are back at it. It looks like they taking the saying — if you ainâ€™t cheatinâ€™ you ainâ€™t tryin'â€™ — very seriously.

California Democrats were busted for rigging elections. But thatâ€™s not the only place, Democrats were caught rigging the system all across the country.

There is something called ballot harvesting. Jack Posobiec was nice enough to put a video on Twitter that shows how Democrats won California. This is some crazy stuff.

Does anyone think this is alright?

Per [American Greatness](#):

Democrats are watching California very closely with hopes that these three new laws can be applied to exploit the election system.

More, from [American Thinker](#):

Former President Barack Obama and two-time loser Hillary Clinton like to tear into anyone who questions the election process. Meanwhile, time and time again, we discover that there is plenty of election fraud.

California Democrats Busted for Rigging Elections

– Along With 26 Other States



[Mike Vance Decem](#)

-
-

The Democrats are back at it. It looks like they taking the saying – if you ain’t cheatin’ – you ain’t tryin’ – very seriously.

California Democrats were busted for rigging elections. But that’s not the only place, Democrats were caught rigging the system all across the country.

There is something called ballot harvesting. Jack Posobiec was nice enough to put a video on Twitter that shows how Democrats won California. This is some crazy stuff.

Does anyone think this is alright?

Per [American Greatness](#):

Democrats are watching California very closely with hopes that these three new laws can be applied to exploit the election system.

More, from [American Thinker](#):

Former President Barack Obama and two-time loser Hillary Clinton like to tear into anyone who questions the election process. Meanwhile, time and time again, we discover that there is plenty of election fraud.

.

[California Judge Rules Twitter CAN Be Sued for Falsely Advertising Free Speech Because Twitter is a Front For The DNC\(breitbart.com\)](#)

by [sand mann](#) to [news](#) (+87|-0)

- [comments](#)

California Senators Contract Hackers To Attack Opponents And Manipulate Government Records

Numerous Congressional reports, IT staff reports and security industry reports have verified that agency servers and files, including those upon which Plaintiffs records were housed, have been hacked, moved, deleted and edited by outside third parties including Chinese and Russian hackers, bored teens and hired opposition research operatives and that the hardware level back-doors for SPECTRE and many other incursion sets still exist in agency Cisco, Intel, Juniper Networks and other Network devices now connected to government file networks at DOE, SSA, FEC, and other agencies and this fact is indisputable.

Certain "LOST" Lois Lerner, Hillary Clinton, SSA, DOE and other files are neither lost nor unrecoverable. The notorious Kleiner Perkins and Greylock corruption case files are neither lost nor unrecoverable. At the very least, China, Russian or Brazilian teen hackers have them up for sale on the Dark Web. The NSA certainly has copies of them.

Per the FBI, DOJ, FCC and Congressional investigators:

It is widely verified by the U.S. DOJ that hackers such as Wang Dong, Sun Kailiang, Wen Xinyu, Huang Zhenyu, and Gu Chunhui, who were officers in Unit 61398 of the Third Department of the Chinese People's Liberation Army (PLA) and Aleksei Sergeyevich Morenets, 41, Evgenii Mikhaylovich, Serebriakov, 37, Ivan Sergeyevich Yermakov, 32, Artem Andreyevich Malyshev, 30, and Dmitriy Sergeyevich Badin, 27, who were each assigned to Military Unit 26165, and Oleg Mikhaylovich Sotnikov, 46, and Alexey Valerevich Minin, 46, who were also GRU officers, and hackers-for-hire including Kevin David Mitnick, Adrian Lamo, Albert Gonzalez, Matthew Bevan, Richard Pryce, Jeanson James Ancheta, Michael Calce, Kevin Poulsen, Jonathan James, The hacker known as ASTRA, The hacker known as GUCIFER, The hacker known as ANON 4CHAN and THOUSANDS of other individuals had free access and free reign throughout NSA, FBI, SSA, DOJ, OPM, CIA and other government servers via the SPECTRE, EMOTET, PRIME ROOTKIT, SERCOMM BACKDOOR, NOTPETYA, MELTDOWN, MASTERKEY, RYZENFALL, FALLOUT, CHIMERA, and hundreds of other back doors and penetration vulnerabilities in Cisco, Intel, Juniper Networks, AMD, and other equipment. Additionally, all of the core server penetration tools used by the CIA and the NSA were hacked by foreign nations and their core source code posted on the internet for all to use.

It is ludicrous for any agency to state that any government servers, prior to 2020, were not widely penetrated and manipulated. The hackers are all known to have sold, or provided the results of their work to famous politicians for use against their competitors.

Nancy Pelosi is an owner of the hacking manipulation firm: CROWDSTRIKE. Crowdstrike and famous California Senators had the easy means, the motivations, the staffing, the resources and the known engagement of services to manipulate SSA, DOJ, SEC, FTC and other agency decisions and filing records in order to harm Plaintiffs, reporters and whistle-blowers who reported their crimes and corruptions.

(<http://www.opensecrets.org/personal-finances/nancy-pelosi/net-worth?cid=N00007360&year=2011>)

(https://www.realclearinvestigations.com/articles/2020/10/09/pelosi_takes_big_stake_in_crowdstrike_democrat-tied_li)

(<https://dailycaller.com/2019/11/07/feinstein-fusion-gps-steele/>)

(<https://thefederalist.com/2018/04/27/confirmed-former-feinstein-staffer-hired-fusion-gps-christopher-steele/>)

(<https://en-volve.com/2018/01/11/democrats-should-question-feinsteins-mental-health-after-recent-fusion-gps-doc-release/>)

(<https://dailycaller.com/2017/06/24/crowdstrike-five-things-everyone-is-ignoring-about-the-russia-dnc-story/>)

The hackers, daily, use the common tools of:

- A. Injection. Injection flaws, such as SQL, NoSQL, OS, and LDAP injection, occur when untrusted data is sent to an interpreter as part of a command or query. The attacker's hostile data can trick the interpreter into executing unintended commands or accessing data without proper authorization.
- B. Broken Authentication. Application functions related to authentication and session management are often implemented incorrectly, allowing attackers to compromise passwords, keys, or session tokens, or to exploit other implementation flaws to assume other users' identities temporarily or permanently.
- C. Sensitive Data Exposure. Many web applications and APIs do not properly protect sensitive data, such as financial, healthcare, and PII. Attackers may steal or modify such weakly protected data to conduct credit card fraud, identity theft, or other crimes. Sensitive data may be compromised without extra protection, such as encryption at rest or in transit, and requires special precautions when exchanged with the browser.
- D. XML External Entities (XXE). Many older or poorly configured XML processors evaluate external entity references within XML documents. External entities can be used to disclose internal files using the file URI handler, internal file shares, internal port scanning, remote code execution, and denial of service attacks.
- E. Broken Access Control. Restrictions on what authenticated users are allowed to do are often not properly enforced. Attackers can exploit these flaws to access unauthorized functionality and/or data, such as access other users' accounts, view sensitive files, modify other users' data, change access rights, etc.
- F. Security Misconfiguration. Security misconfiguration is the most commonly seen issue. This is commonly a result of insecure default configurations, incomplete or ad hoc configurations, open cloud storage, misconfigured HTTP headers, and verbose error messages containing sensitive information. Not only must all operating systems, frameworks, libraries, and applications be securely configured, but they must be patched/upgraded in a timely fashion.
- G. Cross-Site Scripting XSS. XSS flaws occur whenever an application includes untrusted data in a new web page without proper validation or escaping, or updates an existing web page with user-supplied data using a browser API that can create HTML or JavaScript. XSS allows attackers to execute scripts in the victim's browser which can hijack user sessions, deface web sites, or redirect the user to malicious sites.
- H. Insecure Deserialization. Insecure deserialization often leads to remote code execution. Even if deserialization flaws do not result in remote code execution, they can be used to perform attacks, including replay attacks, injection attacks, and privilege escalation attacks.
- I. Using Components with Known Vulnerabilities. Components, such as libraries, frameworks, and other software modules, run with the same privileges as the application. If a vulnerable component is exploited, such an attack can facilitate serious data loss or server takeover. Applications and APIs using components with known vulnerabilities may undermine application defenses and enable various attacks and impacts.
- J. Insufficient Logging & Monitoring. Insufficient logging and monitoring, coupled with missing or ineffective integration with incident response, allows attackers to further attack systems, maintain persistence, pivot to more systems, and tamper, extract, or destroy data. Most breach studies show time to detect a breach is over 200 days, typically detected by external parties rather than internal processes or monitoring.

[California Tops National Poverty Rate As Prime Demographic Increases Exodus From State \(zerohedge.com\)](#)

by [pcdude](#) to [news](#) (+8|-1)

- [comments](#)

California's Unholy Trinity Of Political Whores Raped Their Constituents and Rigged The Stock Market For Personal Green Cash Profiteering

By Dawn Brown

Politicians Kamala Harris, Dianne Feinstein and Nancy Pelosi exchanged emails and phone calls with the New York attorney general's office, Tom Steyer's office and various Green ANTIFA organizers in order to create a fake news tsunami about a climate crisis which they had manufactured in order to line their own bank vaults.

A lawsuit filed under California's Public Records Act (PRA) against the state's Attorney General Xavier Becerra for withholding all but one email showing or mentioning its work with partisan and environmentalist activists to use law enforcement in going after opponents of the "climate" political agenda". Under Kamala Harris, California's OAG had participated in the since-collapsed "Climate-RICO" cabal organized by New York Attorney General Eric Schneiderman, but kept its involvement off-screen. The new AG, Becerra, has since suggested that he has indeed been working with Green ANTIFA activists.

Specifically, in July, E&E Legal requested records "concerning the Office of Attorney General's work with private outside parties to pursue, as targets of investigation, perceived opponents of a political and policy agenda shared by the Attorney General and these outside parties." The complaint specifies the public records sought, in the form of correspondence that was sent to, or received from, the Attorney General, or members of his Executive Office, and certain named parties or entities of interest because of their involvement in the AG Climate RICO scandal beginning roughly six-months prior to the request:

Requests have included those between Attorney General Becerra at any address, or members of the Executive Unit of the Attorney General's Office (including also as cc: or bcc:) and b) which correspondence is also to or from (including also as cc: or bcc:), or which uses or mentions, any of the following individuals, entities, or email domains: Richard Graves, Matthew Palevsky, Tom Matzzie, Ethical Electric, Brian Arbogast, Lee Wasserman, RL Miller, Stephen Heintz, Erin Suhr (an employee of Fahr LLC), Pawa (including but not limited to mentioning in, e.g., mp@pawalaw.com), Frumhoff (including but not limited to mentioning in, e.g., Pfrumhoff@ucsusa.org), and any email address that includes @fahrllc.com"

The OAG initially delayed its response, and then produced only a single document with little relevance to what E&E Legal sought. OAG withheld all other potentially responsive records claiming the records were

'privileged.' On the basis of E&E Legal's experience with other "Climate-RICO" AGs, as well as information and belief, E&E asserts this is likely baseless given the request encompasses documents shared with outside parties, and work with private, third-party political activists. No such privileges should apply to these records, unless AG Becerra will claim, as has NY's Schneiderman however implausibly, that he has 'deputized' partisan activists, donors and environmental pressure groups.

"As a California citizen and independent journalist, I have seen this act many times with the state government and their chosen third-party groups," said investigative journalist Katy Grimes, an E&E Legal Senior Media fellow and co-petitioner on the suit. "We ask the Court to confirm that the blindfold on Lady Justice reflects how our laws are to be applied equally to all citizens and groups, and not a tool for lobbying by those that elected officials deem sufficiently politically-correct."

In addition to California, E&E Legal is embroiled in similar lawsuits in New York and Vermont, home of the two co-ringleaders of the AG Climate-RICO scheme. The effort entailed a gathering of nearly twenty state-attorneys general, who were joined at their public announcement by climate "investor" Al Gore, vowing to use every legal tool at their disposal to shut down dissent on the 'climate change' issue and to seek a tobacco-style global settlement from ExxonMobil and other fossil-fuel companies. E&E Legal's public record requests and subsequent litigation in Vermont and New York, and other states, exposed this scandal, leading to most of the attorneys general to flee from the climate crusade.

Other lawsuits seek the emails between California State officials and Farallon Capital, Tom Steyer, Margaret Sullivan, John Podesta, Tony Podesta, Eric Schmidt, Vinod Khosla, Larry Page, Steve Westly, Steve Spinner, Alison Spinner, Steven Chu, Matt Rogers, Ken Alex and others who acquired massive profits by exploiting taxpayers.

Politician— s Kamala Harris, Dianne Feinstein and Nancy Pelosi were
— instrumental, operational managers of the scheme in which they were fully aware of the illegal and
illicit nature of their actions...— claims one filing by a citizen— s group. — These politicians were paid
in search engine stock and internet news manipulation as well as other unsavory transfers of unjust
gain...— the charges go on to detail.

This explains why California politicians hate Trump: Because he is catching them doing crimes!

Highlights from the Informal Congressional Hearing on the DWS/Awan Bros. I.T. Scandal

Published by [Judicial Watch](#) on Wed, 01 Nov 2017 13:16:24 GMT

Hosted by the "Taxed Enough Already" Caucus

Original video: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FPGfVZLzqXM>

BACKGROUND: A Democratic IT staffer named Imran Awan was arrested this past July on charges of bank fraud. He was employed with Debbie Wasserman Shultz and other congressional members. He is also a suspect in a cybersecurity investigation, having been banned from congressional networks in February.

In addition, his relatives, also government IT employees, are currently being investigated for alleged involvement in defrauding the federal government as well as compromising sensitive information from congressional servers.

This event featured:

Congressman Louie Gohmert, TX-01

Congressman Jim Jordan, OH-04

Congressman Scott Perry, PA-04

Congressman Ron DeSantis FL-06

Congressman Steve King IA-04

With special guests:

Tom Fitton, President, Judicial Watch

Luke Rosiak, Reporter, Daily Caller News Foundation

Patrick Sowers, Systems Administrator, House of Representatives

Luke Rosiak, an investigative reporter from "The Daily Caller," broke the story and is continuing to cover any new developments. To get up to speed on the scandal, click here to read his coverage:

<http://dailycaller.com/author/luke-rosiak/>

Keep up with Judicial Watch:

Donate today! â ° <https://www.judicialwatch.org/donate/thank-youtube/>

Sign up for the JWTV Club â ° <http://subscribe.judicialwatch.org/subscription/join-the-video-club>

Check out our website â ° <http://www.judicialwatch.org>

"Like" us on Facebook â ° <http://www.facebook.com/JudicialWatch>

Follow us on Twitter â ° <http://twitter.com/JudicialWatch>

Subscribe to our YouTube channel â ° https://www.youtube.com/user/JudicialWatch/featured?view_as=public

California investigating corrupt Google for dirty tricks and antitrust violations

Google's home state had been a holdout, as other state attorneys general and the Justice Department went forward with probes, because Google has paid the most bribes to California politicians

Google headquarters in Mountain View, Calif. | Marcio Jose Sanchez/AP Photo

By [LEAH NYLEN](#)

California has opened its own antitrust probe into Google, intensifying the pressure on the search giant already in the middle of investigations by the Justice Department and a host of other states, according to three people with knowledge of the inquiry.

The move by California's attorney general comes as Google has come under increasing scrutiny from both Congress and foreign regulators for its market conduct and acquisitions that have turned it into the world's top search engine and the most profitable online advertising company.

In September, attorneys general from 48 states, Puerto Rico and the District of Columbia announced an antitrust investigation into Google focused on the company's dominance of the advertising technology market. Over the past 10 months, that investigation â led by Texas â has expanded into other aspects of the company's business, including its conduct in the search market.

California â which houses Google's headquarters in Mountain View â was the most notable holdout in the multi-state group, and Democratic Attorney General Xavier Becerra has repeatedly declined to answer questions about why the state wasn't a participant.

The California antitrust probe is a separate investigation from the multi-state effort, two of the individuals said. All of the individuals spoke on condition of anonymity to talk openly about a confidential probe. Alabama is now the only state that is not investigating the company.

It was not immediately clear what aspect of Google's business California is targeting. A spokesperson for California Attorney General Xavier Becerra declined to comment. The spokesperson, Sarah Lovenheim, said it is office policy to not confirm or deny the existence of investigations.

The Justice Department in August opened its own antitrust investigation and has been working closely with the states. The federal agency is [expected to file a suit](#) against the company as soon as next month, though whether the states will join that effort or proceed with their own remains an open question. DOJ is looking at allegations the company has monopolized the advertising technology market and used exclusive contracts to maintain its dominance in search.

In addition to the investigations, Google is facing accusations of abusing its dominance in Congress. Chief executive Sundar Pichai has agreed to testify in front of a House Judiciary panel along with the CEOs of Apple, Amazon and Facebook.

A Google spokesperson declined to comment.

Google has previously been in California's crosshairs over antitrust concerns. In the early 2010s, California was among five states that investigated Google alongside the Federal Trade Commission over allegations the tech giant biased its search results to favor its own products. The FTC opted against filing an antitrust suit and [closed its probe](#) in January 2013. California and the other states, which included Texas, New York, Oklahoma and Ohio, later closed their probes in 2014.

California has its own antitrust laws, the Cartwright Act and the Unfair Competition Act, that are sometimes interpreted more broadly than the U.S. federal antitrust law. Unlike federal antitrust law, California's laws do allow government enforcers to seek restitution or civil penalties for violations.

The state also has a history of aggressively pursuing antitrust cases and has among the largest staffs of any attorneys general devoted to antitrust and competition issues.

Katy Murphy contributed to this report.

California's criminally corrupt politicians rush to gut internet privacy law with pro-tech giant amendments that Google paid them to undertake

Meanwhile, the only pro-privacy proposal gets quietly pulled

By [Kieren McCarthy in San Francisco](#)

43  [SHARE](#) $\hat{=}$ $\frac{1}{4}$

Analysis The right for Californians to control the private data that tech companies hold on them may be undermined today at a critical committee hearing in Sacramento.

The Privacy And Consumer Protection Committee will hold a [special hearing](#) on Tuesday afternoon to discuss and vote on nine proposed amendments to the California Consumer Privacy Act (CCPA) $\hat{=}$ which was [passed last year](#) in the US state but has yet to come into force. Right now, the legislation is undergoing tweaks at the committee stage.

Privacy advocates are [warning](#) that most of the proposals before the privacy committee are influenced by the very industry that the law was supposed to constrain: big tech companies like Google, Facebook, and Amazon.

In most cases, the amendments seek to add carefully worded exemptions to the law that would benefit business at the cost of consumer rights. But most upsetting to privacy folk is the withdrawal of an amendment by Assemblymember Buffy Wicks (D-15th District) that incorporated changes that would enhance consumer data privacy rights.

Wicks' proposal would have given consumers more of a say of what is done with their personal data and more power to sue companies that break the rules. But the Assemblymember pulled the measure the day before the hearing because it was not going to get the necessary votes. If a measure is voted down it cannot be reintroduced in that legislative session.

$\hat{=}$ The public wants more consumer protections and assurances that their private information stays private, $\hat{=}$ said Wicks in a pretty meaningless canned statement to *The Reg*.

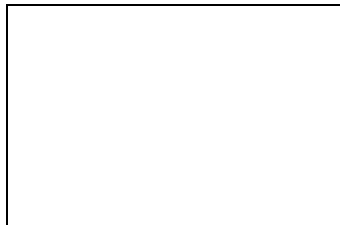
â– I am proud to be a part of an impressive group of privacy and advocacy organizations looking to strengthen the landmark California Consumer Privacy Act. Big change is hard and I am committed to continue fighting for effective legislation that puts Californians consumer privacy first.â–

Assemblymember Wicks will continue working with stakeholders and fellow legislator to bring it back to committee in 2020, her spokesperson said.

Among the proposals that will now be considered are:

- AB 25 â– authored by committee chair Ed Chau (D-49th District) â– which would exempt companies from the rules as it applies to their employees i.e. companies would be able to collect whatever data they wanted on employees and not be obliged to let them know what it was.
- AB 846 â– authored by Assemblymember Autumn Burke (D-62nd District) â– that would allow companies running loyalty card programs to charge people to gain access to the private data held on them.
- AB 873 â– from Jacqui Irwin (D-4th District) â– does three things: it removes "households" from the rules - meaning that things like Amazon's Alexa digital assistant would not be included under the law; it exempts data that has been "deidentified" i.e. does need connect directly to a specific person â– which would create a large loophole for companies like Facebook; and it loosens the definition of what "personal information" actually is, which would open another data loophole.
- AB 874 â– also from Irwin â– that exempts "publicly available information" from the rules â– which could open up a large loophole for tech companies who scrape databases to find data to associate with existing user data and then package together for advertisers.
- AB 1564 â– from Marc Berman (D-24th District) â– that removes the requirement for companies to offer both a phone number and an email address for netizens to submit requests for information. The change would require only one method â– and the company can choose which. Privacy advocates argue this would likely disadvantage people without ready access to the internet.

The other four amendments are intended to clean up the law rather than create specific loopholes â– such as exempting vehicle information from the rules, defining the meaning of "social media", and so on.



Hey, remember that California privacy law? Big Tech is trying to ram a massive hole in it

[READ MORE](#)

The amendments are just the latest example of the overweening influence of lobbyists in Sacramento. The law was only passed when a small group of Californians decided that the only way to constrain tech giants' vast databases of personal data was to put the issue to a direct voter ballot â– because the issue would never make it through the normal policymaking processes thanks to special interests.

That ballot measure was pulled at the very last minute after the people behind it agreed that if Sacramento passed a privacy law, they would step away. The California Consumer Privacy Act was approved and signed into law in [record time](#).

But before the law comes into effect, lawmakers are allowed to put forward amendments and Big Tech has been fighting furiously ever since to [write loopholes](#) into the law.

The worst proposed change is currently in the California Senate where state senate bill 753 would effectively [exempt](#) Google and Facebook's entire business models. Â®

.

[Californians are fleeing corrupt Jerry Brown's failed Socialist state in big numbers](#) ([cnbc.com](#))

submitted ago by [TONYHUSTLE](#) to [news](#) (+45|-1)

- [12 comments](#)

.

[Californians are fleeing corrupt Jerry Brown's failed Socialist state in big numbers](#) ([cnbc.com](#))

submitted ago by [TONYHUSTLE](#) to [news](#) (+45|-1)

- [12 comments](#)

California's Crony Corruption High-speed Rail Fiasco

By [Thomas Lifson](#)

Tens of billions of dollars are being wasted on what should go down in history as "Brown's Folly," the utterly impractical plan to connect the Bay Area with the Los Angeles Basin via "high-speed rail" of the variety first developed in Japan in the 1960s â€” half a century ago. Finally, a disinterested outside party â€” the U.S. Department of Transportation inspector general â€” will audit federal funding of the project. Inspectors general are [the heroes](#) of federal spending and probity, as DOJ [J.G. Horowitz](#) is demonstrating in real time now.

The shiny object that will connect Merced to Bakersfield...maybe.

[ABC](#) reports:

California's high-speed rail project is facing an audit from the U.S. Department of Transportation's as costs continue to climb.

The inspector general's audit, announced Thursday, will examine the Federal Railroad Administration's oversight of nearly \$3.5 billion in federal grant money awarded to the project.

It comes as the plan to bring travelers between Los Angeles and San Francisco in less than three hours faces growing scrutiny.

A business plan released in March shows the state does not have the roughly \$30 billion needed to complete the first phase of the project between the Central Valley and San Francisco. The entire project, meanwhile, is expected to cost \$77 billion. State auditors are also conducting a review.

As faithful AT readers know, the project has repeatedly failed to deliver on promises, and there is no realistic prospect of ever completing it in the form that was promised to California taxpayers when they approved a huge bond issue (\$9.95 billion) to "fund" it. That funding is hopelessly inadequate, especially since the new estimate of \$77 billion will certainly continue to escalate. The game, as every disinterested observer of major California construction projects knows, is to bid low to capture contract and then discover contingencies that require amending the contract and escalating costs. This process saw the total cost of constructing the new Eastern Span of the Bay Bridge rise from the [early estimate of \\$1 billion](#) to over \$6 billion and, counting the cost of the bonds floated to pay for it, a genuine total of roughly \$12 billion that must be repaid from tolls.

There are state audits as well for the high-speed rail project, which still has no plan to complete the new trackage into the L.A. Basin through dozens of miles of mountain tunnels, and into the Bay Area, where land acquisition prices make new tracks too expensive to contemplate.

[Dan Walters](#), the dean of California State Capitol, reporters wrote last week:

While the latest version of the plan, drafted by the latest of several management teams, appears to be more realistic about cost and construction schedules than its predecessors, it's still sorely deficient, as its official reviewers pointed out last week during a legislative hearing.

After a decade-plus of cogitation, they said, the state still doesn't have a complete scenario for raising the tens of billions of dollars it would take to extend the San Joaquin section into the San Francisco Bay Area via San Jose and southward to Los Angeles.

The plan suggests that the northward extension, which is the first priority, might be built with a bond issue backed by the project's dedicated share of revenues from the state's "cap-and-trade" auctions of greenhouse gas emission allowances. ...

However, the plan contains caveats for the scheme to work, such as extending cap-and-trade from its current end date, 2030, to 2050, and offering lenders some guarantees to back up the notoriously volatile emission auctions. ...

Legislative Analyst Mac Taylor's staff said there are multiple "issues" such as potentially higher costs than the current \$77.3 billion estimate (twice what voters were told in 2008 when they passed a \$9.95 billion bond issue), "significant uncertainties" about the bond issue proposal and finally, the lack of a "complete funding plan."

Bringing in the feds raises the possibility of real trouble â€” as in potential demands for refunding of misspent federal funds â€” and may well dash dreams that the feds will step in and fund the tens of billions of dollars that would be necessary to actually build more of the line "from nowhere to nowhere" currently under construction in the Central Valley.

Photo credit: Jack Snell via [Flickr](#).

Californias Existential Threat: Ballot Harvesting Compounded By Illegals And Sanctuaries

[Rod Thomson](#)

Almost a year ago, I wrote [an article](#) under the headline, “California: A Growing Threat to the American Republic” which some people thought to be a bit of hyperbole, a bit over the top.

It was neither hyperbole nor over the top. As is becoming all too clear on a regular basis, the warning is being borne out. The latest step in this growing stampede to undermine America came with the revelation that a barely noticed California law allows what is euphemistically called ballot harvesting but in practice throws the door wide open for what is better known as ballot stuffing.

This is the single biggest reason why every contested California Congressional race that Republicans won on election night some by as much as 14 percentage points, a huge margin were overturned during the next three to four weeks of continual ballot counting. It’s why solidly red Orange County, California flipped to totally blue. It’s why the Democrats went from picking up 26 seats on election night to 40 a month later. Almost all of those late-changing flips were in California.

And they were the direct result of ballot harvesting.

It’s worth noting that this bill passed as a barely noticed change in the state’s vote by mail procedures in 2016 was all but ignored by the mainstream media. We needn’t wonder why. That cat is long out of the bag on media loyalties. But the Democrats who passed it sure noticed it and they trained their thousands of people to get out and start harvesting.

Orange County GOP chair Fred Whitaker wrote after the wave of overturned Republican victories:

“The number of election day vote-by-mail drop-offs was unprecedented over 250,000. This is a direct result of ballot harvesting,” Whitaker wrote. *“That directly caused the switch from being ahead on election night to losing two weeks later. We have to develop a response to this new law that allows us to remain competitive while recognizing the realities of Republican voter attitudes towards handing over their ballot.”*

Here’s how ballot harvesting works. The California [law](#) allows third parties to pick up ballots from Californians going house to house for voters of their choice and drop them off at polling places, theoretically on behalf of the voters. These third parties were not the local garden club or a civic association. They were trained Democratic operatives.

[Help Us On Patreon](#)

The Daily Caller, which also has video evidence from Redstate of a Democrat going door to door to collect ballots long after the election, dug into this deeply corruptive law. They [wrote](#):

As the polls closed on election day last month, six California Republican House candidates, including Representatives Dana Rohrabacher, Steve Knight, and Mimi Walters, were ahead in their respective races. However, as the absentee and provisional ballots rolled in over the intervening weeks, all six lost to their Democratic opponents.

The case of Korean-American [GOP candidate Young Kim](#) was one of the most prominent examples. On election night, Kim held an 8,000 vote lead over her Democratic opponent Gil Cisneros, and [even attended](#)

freshman orientation in Washington, D.C. before watching her lead, and her victory, slowly evaporate over the subsequent weeks.

Her 8,000-vote lead represented 14 percentage points. She lost by a solid 4 percentage points to her male opponent. (Year of the woman, you know.) These were the results that caused Speaker Paul Ryan to tell [Washington Post](#):

â– California just defies logic to meâ–!We were only down 26 seats the night of the election, and three weeks later, we lost basically every California contested race. This election system they have â– I canâ– t begin to understand what â– ballot harvestingâ– is.â–

Itâ– s self-evident that this new practice of ballot harvesting is a prescription for fraud and abuse. Itâ– s hard not to imagine that was part of the purpose for it, itâ– s just so obvious. Ballot harvesting is so infested with fraud that it is outright illegal in almost every state. A few states will actually put you in jail if you do it.

One of the army of workers Democrats recruited was a woman named â– Lulu,â– who [was captured on a home surveillance camera](#) trying to â– harvestâ– what she thought was a Democratic voterâ– s ballot in Rep. Knightâ– s district. Lulu told the people through the closed door that itâ– s a new service for â– like, people who are supporting the Democratic Party.â–

[Like Us On Facebook](#)

The San Francisco Chronicle reported that 250,000 harvested ballots were used in Orange County alone. That totally explains the sweep. It also worked in making the two-thirds super-majority in the California Legislature a near â– mega-majorityâ– of three-quarters.

But this ballot harvesting is only the latest in a series of seemingly overt attempts to undermine democracy in California, which then affects the nation as a whole. Because it combines with the stateâ– s open borders attitude and sanctuary state laws.

A year ago, we [wrote](#):

Californiaâ– s immigration intransigence and progressive disregard for the rule of law is making the nationâ– s largest state potentially an actual threat to the American Republic.

Itâ– s not about their highest taxes in the nation, or their business-crushing regulations. Those mostly place heavy burdens and consequences on the citizens â– well, maybe citizens â– who vote into office such reckless progressive politicians.

No, itâ– s about two major directions the state is taking that are almost duty-bound to bring it into conflict with the republic, if there is the fortitude by the federal government and other states to force the issue.

The two primary issues are these:

â– **Sanctuary for illegal immigrants**

California started the sanctuary city lawlessness way back in 1971 in radicalized Berkeley and slowly more cities joined the subversion. But [as of Jan. 1](#), 2018, the entire state of California is now a full-scale sanctuary locale. So no California state, California county or California city law enforcement officers can work with, cooperate with, or turn over known illegal immigrants to federal immigration officials â– including illegal immigrants that commit crimes.

California leadership has learned nothing from the heinous case of Kate Steinle, who was shot to death in 2015 in San Francisco by an illegal immigrant who, instead of being turned over to federal agents requesting him, was set free and committed the crime. Apparently they see bigger plays at stake than simply protecting people.

But even that is no longer enough. Democratic state leadership is making it clear that not only will they protect and even promote the interests of illegal immigrants within their borders, they are threatening to [prosecute Americans](#) who help federal ICE agents enforce the actual law.

This is the governmental attitude that is a powerful part of the equation.

So California, home to at least 2.3 million illegal immigrants â– or maybe [twice that number](#), literally â– is going to become home to an awful lot more. Once across the border into California, they are here to stay as long as they want. Further, California will graciously provide them schooling, medical care, other welfare benefits, and a driverâ– s license. Just slip in and head to the nearest California DMV office and youâ– re golden.

This marries into the next major direction that has the potential to cause even more disruption to the American republic.

â Massive voting fraud opportunities for illegal immigrants

California is baking into its laws, regulations and governmental attitude the opportunity for literally millions of Mexican nationals and other non-American residents to be voting in American elections. This has probably already happened at least in some small ways. The problem is, we donâ– t really know.

Democratic leadership is doing it on purpose and with purpose. There is no other way to look at it. The supermajority Democratic California Assembly and Governor are actively working â– sometimes in plain sight, sometimes in a more shadowy, Deep State sort of way â– to subvert American elections.

Original [reports from World Net Daily](#) that California will automatically register illegals to vote beginning April 1 when they get a driverâ– s license appear to be exaggerated. However, state actions and judicial rulings are continuing apace to ensure that some, probably many and one day perhaps millions of illegal residents will be casting votes in California.

The single biggest legislative step is known as AB60, the 2015 legislation that allows illegal aliens to get a license in California. Of course, a license is a primary form of identification. That information doesnâ– t get forwarded to be automatically registered to vote unless they are U.S. citizens. But here is the key: They donâ– t have to prove it. Just claim it. Check a box or not check a box. Or possibly just not â– opt outâ– as the paperwork requires them to do if they do not want to be registered.

â– Youâ– re setting the state up for a disaster. They donâ– t seem to have a process in place to verify that people are who they say they are. Itâ– s a free-for-all, a process that can be manipulated,â– [said](#) Catherine Engelbrecht, founder of True the Vote.

Constitutionalist KrisAnne Hall made the [case last March](#) that the states need to fight back against California. They have a right and a duty.

The Constitution is a legal contract between the States, specifically called a compact. This legal fact has been ignored for decades and has been subverted by deception and denial of testimony given by the drafters of the Constitution.

The federal government is the product of that compact, not a party to it. When a party of a contract is violating the terms of that contract it is not the responsibility of the product to seek remedy â– it is the duty the parties to the contract to remedy.

California is a party to the Constitution with 49 other States. When California is creating laws establishing terms by which immigrants can obtain the benefits of citizenship, it is violating the terms of that agreement. In this situation, the injured parties are the other States, not the federal government. Therefore, it is incumbent upon those injured States to seek proper remedy and correction of Californiaâ– s breach of contract.

Whether the states will or not is another question. Itâ– s possible that President Trump will. Challenges in the courts will be in the Ninth Circuit, which is hopelessly politicized. They need to reach the Supreme Court. Because what California is doing cannot be allowed to stand.

Because it does not overstate it to say that voter fraud is being made â– legalâ– in California, and that is an absolutely existential threat to America.

[Call For Boycott of Netflix After Susan 'Benghazi' Rice Appointed to Board of Directors\(thegatewaypundit.com\)](#)

by [HarryVonZell](#) to [politics](#) (+243|-0)

- [45 comments](#)

[Chair Of California Democratic Party Eric Bauman Will Take Leave Of Absence To Get Treatment For Alcohol Abuse As He Is Being Investigated By His Party For Sexual Harassment Allegations \(news\)](#)

submitted ago by [think-](#)

Eric Bauman, the chair of the California Democratic Party will take a leave of absence to get treatment for alcohol abuse and other health issues as he battles allegation of sexual misconduct from staffers

Eric Bauman [is being investigated](#) by the party for alleged sexual misconduct and apologised in a statement released on Wednesday.

He is the first openly gay leader of the California Democratic Party but one of his deputies called for him to be removed because of claims of sexual harassment and assault.

In a statement today he said that he will now be taking a leave of absence to get treatment for alcohol abuse and other medical issues.

Bauman said:

'The events of the last few days have given me the opportunity to reflect on my actions and their potential effect on other people. I deeply regret if my behavior has caused pain to any of the outstanding individuals with whom I've had the privilege to work.

I appreciate the courage it took for these individuals to come forward to tell their stories.

I will use the time I am on leave to immediately seek medical intervention to address serious, ongoing health issues and to begin treatment for what I now realize is an issue with alcohol.

Leading the California Democratic Party to historic victories has been the honor of a lifetime, and I look forward to continuing this important work upon the conclusion of the investigation and when my health allows.'

The party has now hired an outside investigator to look into the allegations.

Bauman released the statement in response to a story in the *Los Angeles Times* that detailed complaints of sexually explicit remarks and unwanted touching by male and female staff members.

Bauman recently said that rumours alleging he is a child molester [were not true](#).

'Los Angeles County Democratic Party Chairman Eric Bauman, a front-runner in the race to lead the state party, has sent an email to California Democrats saying he's been targeted by false rumors of "engaging in inappropriate behavior with 14- and 16-year-old boys," it was reported Monday.

Bauman said he decided to send the email Sunday after members of his campaign team, while calling California Democratic Party delegates to ask for their support, reported that at least four people said they had heard the rumor, the Los Angeles Times reported.'

Previous posts about Bauman on [v/pizzagate](#):

- [LA Democratic Leader Addresses Child Molestation Rumors](#)
- [Eric Bauman just elected to lead Cal State Dem party. Is he related to Brad Bauman? \(Seth Rich investigation related\) Oh and Eric was accused of child molestation.](#)
- [11 comments](#)

want to join the discussion? [login](#) or [register](#) in seconds.

sort by:

[New](#) [Bottom](#) [Intensity](#) [Old](#)

Sort: [Top](#)

[\[â– \] BBCRAJINIV](#) 3 points (+3|-0) ago (edited ago)

Eric Bauman (Happy Hanukkah?)

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] 1Sorry SOB](#) 2 points (+2|-0) ago

Another liberal Jew turns out to be a sexual degenerate.

shocked!

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] obvious throwaway1](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Little known fact, this defense works extremely well in corporate America if you are at risk of being fired.

- Do something stupid. Anything that would normally get someone fired.
- Immediately use the employee EAP (employee assistance program) to seek care for alcohol abuse.
- Begin "treatment" which can last for several years, during which time it is absolutely impossible to fire you under threat of lawsuit.
- Usually have a new boss or even a new job at the same company by the time the treatment period has ended.

I watch guys use this one all the time.

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] edistojim](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

"engaging in inappropriate behavior with 14- and 16-year-old boys,"

Democrat leader from Commifornia. Sounds about right.

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] JopharVorin](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago (edited ago)

TYPICAL JEWISH BEHAVIOR. jews are sexual predators.

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] AdamLanza](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Ha ha, faggot!

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] SpottyMatt](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Hold up.

Is this EBaumsWorld.com Eric Bauman?

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] think- \[S\]](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

I don't think so. Different dude.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] QuickMafs](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Believe all woman (that accuse democrats)

- [link](#)

.

[Chief psychiatrist at Johns Hopkins Hospital claims that transgender individuals suffer from a form of mental illness and that gender reassignment is biologically impossible. \(joeforamerica.com\)](#)

by [tendiesonfloor](#) to [politics](#) (+155|-2)

- [comments](#)

Class Action Law-Suit Being Developed Against San Francisco City Hall For Sanctuary Asshole-ism

The regular residents of San Francisco have had it with the â– Ass Holesâ– !

Public Comments About The Reasons San Francisco Has Turned Into A Shit Hole:

- *It's cold and windy almost all the time. While the rest of the country enjoys a pleasant summer day, it's Ice Station Zebra up in this bitch*
- *There's nowhere to park.*
- *Too crowded. Why is everyone always where I want to go? Don't you people have anywhere else to go?*
- *Hippies*
- *The most hateful people in the world if you donâ– t agree with their ideologies*
- *Epic political corruption and crony politics*
- *Homeless people are never given options. Esp. the person who took a shit on my front steps earlier this week.*
- *Everything is too fucking expensive. \$1250 for that studio in the Tenderloin? That's like a 3-bedroom house anywhere else. BONUS: No whores.*
- *Too many weirdos.*
- *Too loud. The drunk and drugged up people all believe that yelling at 3AM is a great idea*
- *Too many Ukrainian gold-diggers in the bars trying to get pregnant to black-mail you*
- *No possible way to raise children there*
- *Pretends to be all â– openâ– and â– crunchy granolaâ– but is actually full of hate and elitism*
- *Earthquakes. How about a completely random event that can destroy your house and everything you own and kill you and your family? Great, where do I sign????*
- *There's no Target or Walmart*
- *NIMBYs. Including people who never want to change anything or see anything new.*
- *Hipsters*

- *Tesla driving douchebag assholes who have no clue what idiot Frat Boys everybody thinks they are*
- *â– Brosâ– and Stanford rapist Frat Boys*
- *Stupid snotty Marina chicks who have a life goal of bagging a rich guy for top alimony*
- *Gavin Newsom: the drug, sex and booze addict*
- *Idiotic mustache and â– artistic beardâ– fad makes Hipsters look even stupider and more like clones than they already are*
- *Pretentious, heavily-tattooed waiters who think you're scum because you're not working on a screenplay or art installation. Why don't you install that flatiron steak right the fuck over here, asshole.*
- *Muni. These people shouldn't be operating the Little Puffer Miniature Steam Train at the zoo, much less the transit system of a major metropolitan area.*
- *People who say "I'm a fourth-generation San Franciscan." I'm a fifth-generation Who Gives a Fuck.*
- *4 Non-Blondes.*
- *The Incredibly Useless Board of Supervisors. If we've gotten around to banning Happy Meals, I guess all the other problems have been cleared up. Right? Right?*
- *Tourists who are utterly clueless about the world*
- *The largest number of sexually transmitted disease cases in America*
- *Most of the gals on Match.com and OKCupid are hookers or gold-diggers*
- *Bike snobs. People who say "I choose not to own a car."*
- *Rich Middle Eastern tourists who wear outfits like the Monopoly man or â– Slut-wearâ–*
- *Terrible drivers*
- *Too many hills*
- *Chris Daly*
- *Chevy's*
- *Almost all the good profiles on San Francisco dating sites are fake. They are usually Russian mobsters trying to scam you*
- *Drunks. People yelling outside your window at 2:30 a.m. after the bars close. STFU.*
- *Foodies. Why have a pizza when you can have an Artisanal Crispy Flatbread with Burrata from Cows Massaged Thrice Daily and Locally-Produced Dry-Cured Prosciutto Seasoned with Herbs from the Chef's Special Garden for \$23?*
- *Rainbow Grocery. People who shop at Rainbow Grocery.*

- *People who bitch about everything.*
- *Burning Man ass-hole-ism*
- *Burning Man idiots*
- *Anything associated with the racist, frat-house, look-at-me rape-fest that is Burning Man*
- *When I forget to bring my own grocery bags into the grocery store, everyone looks at me like I'm Hitler.*
- *The people who get on your super packed bus with four trash bags full of aluminum cans. This happens to be the bus you waited 50 minutes to board (you heard me, 28 line) and which is the only bus that can get you to work from where you live. I always want to yell, "Really? Do you and your fifty bags of cans really need to get on board this particular bus at this very moment?"*
- *Those assholes who block traffic on Fridays with their Bike Nazi S.F. Takedown Parade" that makes it twice as long to get home.*
- *Everybody drinks so much effing coffee, yet they don't move perceptibly faster as a result. Move along, people!*
- *All the Hipsters end up being suicidal Baristas after they realize Twitter is screwing them seven ways from Sunday*
- *San Franciscans sometimes take themselves too seriously*
- *Love and relationships are based on your cash and assets*
- *The parking meter rates are insane. You need to take you a loan to park*
- *Stanford University fucking Marina assholes who choose my neighborhood, the TL to act like they own the place.*
- *Old Italian mobster families who actually think anybody cares about â– 4th Generationâ– anything. â– 4th Generationâ– means your grandfather ran whore-houses and mobster garbage truck services. Shut up about your â– 4th Generationâ– crap.*
- *Pretending to be â– tolerantâ– yet creating Twitter and Facebook to hate on Conservatives*
- *There is only 1 In-N-Out, and it's at Fisherman's Wharf (AKA the only reason a local would go to Fisherman's Wharf, but we'd think about going to Daly City first)*
- *Tourists who look like they are brain-dead*
- *SF is tired: overcrowded, dirty, stinks, and gentrified to the point of being so obnoxious that it has lost all of its charm. I lived there as a teenager in the early 80s and it was cleaner, less crowded and the people were genuinely hip and liberal. After spending a year there for work in 2011 I couldn't wait to get out of the overpriced pit. It will always have its snob appeal which explains it high concentration of guppies/yuppies that spend most of their time trying to justify how much they paid for their overpriced crack house in the mission or their TIC / Condo near dolores park. LOL!!!*
- *I remember living in that god awful city. People were mean nasty stuck up and retarded. I paid 1500 for a*

room where junkies shot up in my hall and the minute I met people in the punk/goth scene like myself if I didn't read a particular book or like one particular song OR MADE ENOUGH MONEY I was snubbed immediately I later found out there was no scene there other than HIPSTERS WHO POSED AS MEMBERS OF A SUBCULTURE. Hipsters are the demise of every scene and have infested the city of SF like a case of crabs you can't get rid of. I left SF years ago but every now and then I am haunted by people who live there. I moved all the way to South Florida and those people always come here to visit and you can tell they are from SF from a mile away. I especially hate the Castro district as a gay male I found them to be the utmost stuck up racist pretentious pieces of shit I have ever met. The only good thing that could happen in SF is a tsunami washing it away or a devastating earthquake to knock it off the map. Over priced, stuck up, overrun by the worst kinds of people in the world. 5 years away from that pathetic excuse for a city and my hatred is just as fresh as it was when I left. FUCK YOU SF MAY YOU ROT IN HELL!!!!

- Just returned from a work trip in the bay area and visited a friend in the mission / dolores park area in San Francisco proper. Everyone has their reasons for liking a place but coming from Capitol Hill in Seattle I can tell you that SFO seems like rats on the titanic racing to the nearest crack house that goes up for sale just under a million dollars! If you are an insecure trendy gay snob who is defined by where he/she lives it is a perfect place to live!! Still smells like sewage and seeing people let their dog shit on the sidewalk because there is no grass unless you happen to live near an overcrowded park tells me it still is the shit-hole that I left. Seattle is SO much nicer. My friend is moving back to Seattle because he has the same opinion that I do.

- I hate it too. For all of the reasons you listed and more. Don't get me wrong it has many nice qualities. But not enough to outweigh the bad. It's overcrowded, disingenuous, loud, overpriced, and filthy. There is little opportunity here unless you are involved in the tech industry. I moved here from the east coast over 15 years ago. First I stayed for a relationship, then for a job, now for school. I can't wait to graduate and get out of here. This place is an utter shithole.

San Francisco has become a stinking hell-hole of urine, feces and mindless hipsters: What went wrong?

By The City Hall Insider

No city on Earth needs an Intervention more than San Francisco.

Ever since the Barbary Coast days, the operation of the City government has been devoted to whores, crooked administrators and dressed up gangsters. San Francisco has only let the slime slide into more cracks, over time. The whores are now political prostitutes. The crooked administrators openly steal cash and the Barbary Coast gangsters, who had all moved to North Beach, died out and are replaced by sinister old men and women who you can find curmudgeon-ing into the San Francisco Symphony Hall at each "Opening Night" bash they are required to attend.

Nothing is ever actually put out to bid by the City. Every big party, event and contract goes to a friend of the Mayor. You always get shitty events that fail every single time that way. You get buildings like the

Millennium Tower that are sinking into the ground and falling over at the same time and can kill a thousand people if it collapses during rush hour. It is full of arrogant prick VC's and spoiled brat yuppies so no loss there; but what about the innocent workers down below?

San Francisco City Hall allowed the City to become steeped in public urination and shoe-scraping shit at every turn. It did it by catering to momentary bubbles of Fad in order to line Mayoral pockets. In order to get David Rockefeller to pad pockets; real estate give-aways, like Embarcadero Center were used. The Renown bag men at the Coblentz Law firm moved the money from billionaire to politician.

Then the Mayors office sold the City to Twitter, Google and the scumbags of Silicon Valley. Things got much worse for regular folks but the Mayor's people pocketed some big personal cash and stock warrants. The police and planning department scandals doubled in size and the nightmare was off to a truly dark place.

The Academy of Art University is a SCAM that the City of San Francisco refuses to shut down. The **Academy of Art University**, formerly **Academy of Art College**, is a privately owned [for-profit art school](#) in [San Francisco, California](#), in the United States. It was founded as the **Academy of Advertising Art** by Richard S. Stephens in 1929.^[2] It has 283 full-time teachers and 1154 part-time teaching staff, and about 15,000 students;^[3] it claims to be the largest privately owned art and design school in the United States.^[4] The school is one of the largest property owners in San Francisco, with the main campus located on [New Montgomery Street](#) in the [South of Market](#) district.^[5] Since 2007 the San Francisco city planning commission has held more than twenty hearings relating to possible violations of the land-use laws of the city, including the unauthorized conversion of [rent-controlled housing](#) to academic use;^[6]^[7] in May 2016 the city brought a lawsuit against the school.^[8] Every other City and even the federal government have shut down these scam for profit colleges but San Francisco's political idiots pocket more money and keep the scam going. The Academy of Art University spends millions of dollars advertising to the world's naive hipsters that they should come to San Francisco to learn to be artists and wear ripped T-shirts. The Academy of Art University teaches kids how to sell their rich parents on funding their kids vacation in San Francisco. Almost NO graduates of The Academy of Art University get careers in art. The Academy of Art University is the largest provider of dead-end lives as Barista on Earth. The Academy of Art University is a real estate scam and Ponzi scheme for naive kids. The Academy of Art University sucks at least 30% of the hipster idiots into San Francisco. They all end up leaving with no jobs, homeless and shitting in the street or contemplating suicide at the end of their lifeless Starbucks shift.

San Francisco made so many regular folks unable to afford to live in the City that it created a massive army of homeless people and an elitist attitude that locked all retail bathrooms to those who didn't want to piss in the street. The actual yellow rivers of rotten piss and human crap that flow across San Francisco's sidewalks mirror exactly the

minds of the politicians who are supposed to take care of the City.

The world is not interested in visiting the nightmare that San Francisco has become. Who, in their right mind, wants to leave their perfectly good City to go see a crap-filled City full of elitist, snotty, assholes? You will freeze, become sad and learn the true smell of week old shit if you come to San Francisco.

The Mayor of San Francisco must urgently create a Department of Assholes in order to stave off the fall of the City. As The Yuppie Venture Capital monument known as the Millenium Tower begins its own slow motion fall, the City must accept the fact that things have hit rock bottom.

The Department of Assholes would not help the overwhelming floods of assholes that are rolling, tsunami-like into the City; it would stop them. San Francisco would use the D.O.A. to help itself not become a Sanctuary City for the naive, greed-driven, tone deaf, narcissists that have invaded it.

[Writer Declares Death of San Francisco Hipsters, Crashes Site ...](#)

An article declaring the death of hipsters in San Francisco managed to crash 48 Hills, a donation based website from former Bay Guardian ...

[http://www.nbcbayarea.com/news/local/D\[...\]rashes-48-Hills-Website-323943391.htm](http://www.nbcbayarea.com/news/local/D[...]rashes-48-Hills-Website-323943391.htm)

[San Francisco Hipsters â- Love Them or Hate Them â- Are A Thing ...](#)

For years now, the waxed-mustachioed bike messengers and baristas of the Mission have been the reliable butt of a certain kind of joke.

[https://ww2.kqed.org/pop/2015/09/01/sa\[...\]or-hate-them-are-a-thing-of-the-past](https://ww2.kqed.org/pop/2015/09/01/sa[...]or-hate-them-are-a-thing-of-the-past)

[The hipster is dead, and you might not like â-!](#)

By that definition, the hipster has to be dead, killed by a contradicted identity. When everyone is rejecting the mainstream, no one is. When everyone is a ...

<http://mashable.com/2015/06/09/post-hipster-yuccie/>

[The hellhole - Daily Kos](#)

San Francisco is overrun with cranes, as the new digital economy (Google, Apple , Facebook, Twitter) continue to be HQ'd in the Bay Area.

google [cached](#) [proxied](#)

[http://www.dailykos.com/story/2013/1/3\[...\]83712/-The-hellhole-that-is-Californ](http://www.dailykos.com/story/2013/1/3[...]83712/-The-hellhole-that-is-Californ)

[Where does the average person live in this hell hole? \(San ...](#)

Originally Posted by rah You're acting like Oakland is purgatory or something. If my gay elementary school teacher friend could handle East ...

[http://www.city-data.com/forum/san-fra\[...\]does-average-person-live-hell-10.htm](http://www.city-data.com/forum/san-fra[...]does-average-person-live-hell-10.htm)

[california is a hell hole - Discussion on Topix](#)

San francisco is filled with gays and homeless bums who try to attack people. Trash is ... Minnesota destroys the hellhole called California.

<http://www.topix.com/forum/city/minneapolis-mn/TS7A5THCJ4AFPOT2N>

[Residents of San Francisco's New Tech Hellhole Can't Feed ...](#)

"Frat Mason" isn't actually a college fraternity, but it might as well be. The coveted new San Francisco neighborhood clustered around Fort ...

[http://valleywag.gawker.com/residents-\[...\]new-tech-hellhole-cant-fee-13268411](http://valleywag.gawker.com/residents-[...]new-tech-hellhole-cant-fee-13268411)

.

[Commiefornia - Colin Flaherty: San Francisco Techies Surprised by the Level of Black Violence \(hooktube.com\)](#)

by [Grindelwo](#) to [technology](#) (+44|-1)

- [comments](#)

.

[Commiefornia - Colin Flaherty: San Francisco Techies Surprised by the Level of Black Violence \(hooktube.com\)](#)

by [Grindelwo](#) to [technology](#) (+44|-1)

- [comments](#)

.

[Commiefornia - Colin Flaherty: San Francisco Techies Surprised by the Level of Black Violence \(hooktube.com\)](#)

by [Grindelwo](#) to [technology](#) (+44|-1)

- [comments](#)

[Conservatives want to #BoycottNetflix after Obama adviser joins company as part of crony payola revolving door payola \(rt.com\)](#)

by [Justaddcoffee](#) to [news](#) (+4|-0)

- [discuss](#)

Convicted Felon Jeffrey Eisinger Of Fresno, California

The Federal Government found Jeffrey Eisinger to have manipulated the Federal Small Business Administration offices to the harm of the American public as shown in the following case:

"JEFFREY EISINGER OF FRESNO, CALIFORNIA FELONY CHARGES FOR ABUSE OF FEDERAL SBA OFFICES BY EISINGER

United States Court of Appeals for the Federal Circuit - 2006-3426

JEFFREY W. EISINGER,
Petitioner,

v.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Respondent.

Jeffrey W, Eisinger, of Fresno, California, pro se.

Jeffrey A. Gauger, Attorney, Office of the General Counsel, United States Merit Systems Protection Board, of Washington, DC, for respondent.

With him on the brief were B. Chad Bungard, General Counsel, and Rosa M. Koppel, Deputy General Counsel.

Appealed from: United States Merit Systems Protection Board

United States Court of Appeals for the Federal Circuit - 2006-3426

JEFFREY EISINGER
Petitioner,

v.

MERIT SYSTEMS PROTECTION BOARD, Respondent.

DECIDED: June 8, 2007

*Before MICHEL, Chief Judge, HOLDERMAN, Chief Judge *, and GAJARSA, Circuit Judge.*

PER CURIAM.

Jeffrey Eisinger (â– Mr. Eisingerâ–) appeals from a final decision of the Merit Systems Protection Board (â– Boardâ–). Special Counsel v. Eisinger, 103 M.S.P.R. 252 (2006) (â– Final Decisionâ–). The Board determined that Mr. Eisinger had violated the Hatch Act, 5 U.S.C. Â§Â§ 7321-26, which prohibits federal employees from engaging in certain partisan political activities. Final Decision at 253. The Board further determined that removal was the appropriate penalty for Mr. Eisingerâ– s violation of the Act. Id. We affirm.

Honorable James F. Holderman, Chief Judge, United States District Court for the Northern District of Illinois, sitting by designation.

BACKGROUND

The facts of this case are not in dispute. The parties stipulated to the relevant facts in the proceeding before the board.

Mr. Eisinger was employed as a staff attorney with the United States Small Business Administration (â– SBAâ–) in Fresno, California until his removal as a result of the present litigation. He admits that he â– was aware of the Hatch Act and knew that the Hatch Act prohibited federal employees from engaging in partisan political activity while at work.â– However, Mr. Eisinger also admits that from the fall of 2001 to September 2004 he conducted political activity while on duty or while in a room or building occupied in the discharge of official duties, in violation of the Hatch Act. Mr. Eisingerâ– s political activities related to several positions that he held within the Green Party of California, a state political party.

Specifically, during the relevant time period he used his government e-mail account to send numerous messages â– that were directed toward the success of the Green Party,â– he â– [h]eld telephone conversations that were directed toward the success of the Green Party,â– and he â– [u]sed his government computer to draft documents that were directed toward the success of the Green Party.â–

As a result of Mr. Eisingerâ– s conduct of political activities while at work as a government employee, the OSC filed a complaint with the Board for violations of the Hatch Act. The complaint was tried before an administrative law judge (â– ALJâ–) who issued an initial decision on November 17, 2005. Special Counsel v. Eisinger, No. CB- 1216-05-0011-T-1 (M.S.P.B. Nov. 17, 2005) (â– Initial Decisionâ–). The ALJ found that Mr. Eisinger had violated the Hatch Act and that he should therefore be removed from his position with the SBA.

Initial Decision at 19. On August 9, 2006, the Board issued a 2006-3426 final decision and order accepting and adopting the ALJâ– s reasoning and findings. Final Decision at 252. As a result, the Board ordered the SBA to remove Mr. Eisinger from his position as a staff attorney. Id.

Mr. Eisinger filed an appeal to this court from the Boardâ– s decision. This court has jurisdiction pursuant to 28 U.S.C. Â§ 1295(a)(9).

DISCUSSION

This court must affirm the Boardâ– s decision unless it is â– (1) arbitrary, capricious, an abuse of discretion, or otherwise not in accordance with law; (2) obtained without procedures required by law, rule, or regulation having been followed; or (3) unsupported by substantial evidence.â– 5 U.S.C. Â§ 7703(c); Barrett v. Soc. Sec. Admin., 309 F.3d 781, 785 (Fed. Cir. 2002).

The Hatch Act â– prohibits covered government employees from engaging in certain partisan political activities.â– McEntee v. Merit Sys. Prot. Bd., 404 F.3d 1320, 1322 (Fed. Cir. 2005). Among the political

activities prohibited by the Hatch Act are those engaged in â– (1) while the employee is on duty [or] (2) in any room or building occupied in the discharge of official duties by an individual employed or holding office in the Government of the United States or any agency or instrumentality thereofâ–

5 U.S.C. Â§ 7324(a). The Act does not prohibit federal employees from engaging in most types of political activities while off-duty. *McEntee*, 404 F.3d at 1328. The Hatch Actâ– s prohibitions apply to Mr. Eisinger because he is an â– individual . . . employed or holding office in . . . an Executive agency other than the Government Accountability Officeâ– 5 U.S.C. Â§ 7322(1)(A). Mr. Eisinger admits that he engaged in political activities in support of the Green Party of California while on-duty 2006-3426 at his government job.

The Board therefore properly found that Mr. Eisinger had violated the Hatch Act.

Mr. Eisinger argues that removal was not the appropriate penalty for his violations of the Hatch Act. The Act provides that: An employee or individual who violates sections 7323 or 7324 of this title shall be removed from his position, and funds appropriated for the position from which removed thereafter may not be used to pay the employee or individual. However, if the Merit Systems Protection Board finds by unanimous vote that the violation does not warrant removal, a penalty of not less than 30 daysâ– suspension without pay shall be imposed by direction of the Board.

5 U.S.C. Â§ 7326. In determining whether a penalty other than removal should be imposed, this court has stated that the Board should consider the following Purnell factors: â– [1] the nature of the offense and the extent of the employeeâ– s participation, [2] the employeeâ– s past employment record, [3] the political coloring of the employeeâ– s activities, [4] whether the employee had received advice of counsel regarding the activities[,], [5] whether the employee had ceased the activities, and [6] the employeeâ– s motive and intent.â– *Kane v. Merit Sys. Prot. Bd.*, 210 F.3d 1379, 1382 (Fed. Cir. 2000); *Special Counsel v. Purnell*, 37 M.S.P.R. 184, 200 (1988).

In deciding that removal was the appropriate penalty for Mr. Eisingerâ– s violation, the Board considered each of the Purnell factors as well as several other factors raised by Mr. Eisinger. The additional factors included the lack of notoriety of the offense, that he did not receive any specific warnings from OSC, his potential for rehabilitation, and unusual job tensions that were present at the time of the violations. Initial Decision at 18. 2006-3426

Mr. Eisinger argues that the Board erred by applying a penalty inconsistent with those imposed in other Hatch Act cases where the penalty was mitigated. However, many of the cases cited by Mr. Eisinger are settled cases and are therefore of limited precedential value. See, e.g., *Special Counsel v. Spada*, 66 M.S.P.R. 526 (1995); *Special Counsel v. Andrezjwski*, 63 M.S.P.R. 495 (1994). Further, the Board analyzed each of the cited cases but found them to be significantly different from Mr. Eisingerâ– s.

Here, Mr. Eisinger, by his own admission, engaged in a significant amount of political activity while at work over a three year period. None of employees in the cases cited by Mr. Eisinger devoted nearly the amount of time as Mr. Eisinger to the activities that violated the Hatch Act. See, e.g., *Special Counsel v. Malone*, 84 M.S.P.R. 342 (1999); *Special Counsel v. Rivera*, 61 M.S.P.R. 440 (1994). Because the political activities of the employees in those cases were much more limited than Mr. Eisingerâ– s, the penalties in those cases cannot form a basis for comparison to Mr. Eisingerâ– s penalty.

Accordingly, we find that the Boardâ– s decision that removal was an appropriate penalty in Mr. Eisingerâ– s situation was not arbitrary, capricious, an abuse of discretion, or otherwise not in accordance with law.

Mr. Eisinger also argues that the Board made several factual errors in its analysis of the Purnell and other factors. We have reviewed those claims and determine that the Boardâ– s findings are supported by

substantial evidence. Mr. Eisinger further argues that the Board erred by refusing to stay its proceedings pending the resolution of charges of impropriety against the Special Counsel, by denying his motion to compel discovery of the OCSâ s investigation manual, by denying his motion for certification for interlocutory appeal from the denial of his discovery request, and by rejecting his affirmative 2006-3426 defenses of laches, the Administrative Procedure Act, and discrimination based on political affiliation. However, we have considered these issues and determine that the Boardâ s decisions with respect to them were not arbitrary, capricious, an abuse of discretion, or otherwise not in accordance with law.

CONCLUSION

We conclude that the Board did not commit legal error in its decision to remove Mr. Eisinger from his position as a staff attorney for the SBA for his grievous violations of the Hatch Act. The decision of the Board is therefore affirmed."

In discussions and statements by Margaret Vigil Soltero AKA Margaret V Gonzales and the Soltero family members at 5661 North Prospect Avn, Fresno, CA 93711-2156, communications were heard by neighbors, associates and others which implicated Eisinger in Scientology-related activities and real estate acquisitions of a questionable rights holder status. Family members noted that Eisinger's parents had been committed and felt that there was "something wrong" with Eisinger. An investigation into

Convicted Felon Jeffrey Eisinger Of Fresno, California

The Federal Government found Jeffrey Eisinger to have manipulated the Federal Small Business Administration offices to the harm of the American public as shown in the following case:

"JEFFREY EISINGER OF FRESNO, CALIFORNIA FELONY CHARGES FOR ABUSE OF FEDERAL SBA OFFICES BY EISINGER

United States Court of Appeals for the Federal Circuit - 2006-3426

JEFFREY W. EISINGER,
Petitioner,

v.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Respondent.

Jeffrey W. Eisinger, of Fresno, California, pro se.

Jeffrey A. Gauger, Attorney, Office of the General Counsel, United States Merit Systems Protection Board, of

Washington, DC, for respondent.

With him on the brief were B. Chad Bungard, General Counsel, and Rosa M. Koppel, Deputy General Counsel.

Appealed from: United States Merit Systems Protection Board

United States Court of Appeals for the Federal Circuit - 2006-3426

JEFFREY EISINGER

Petitioner,

v.

MERIT SYSTEMS PROTECTION BOARD, Respondent.

DECIDED: June 8, 2007

*Before MICHEL, Chief Judge, HOLDERMAN, Chief Judge *, and GAJARSA, Circuit Judge.*

PER CURIAM.

Jeffrey Eisinger (â– Mr. Eisingerâ–) appeals from a final decision of the Merit Systems Protection Board (â– Boardâ–). Special Counsel v. Eisinger, 103 M.S.P.R. 252 (2006) (â– Final Decisionâ–). The Board determined that Mr. Eisinger had violated the Hatch Act, 5 U.S.C. Â§Â§ 7321-26, which prohibits federal employees from engaging in certain partisan political activities. Final Decision at 253. The Board further determined that removal was the appropriate penalty for Mr. Eisingerâ– s violation of the Act. Id. We affirm.

Honorable James F. Holderman, Chief Judge, United States District Court for the Northern District of Illinois, sitting by designation.

BACKGROUND

The facts of this case are not in dispute. The parties stipulated to the relevant facts in the proceeding before the board.

Mr. Eisinger was employed as a staff attorney with the United States Small Business Administration (â– SBAâ–) in Fresno, California until his removal as a result of the present litigation. He admits that he â– was aware of the Hatch Act and knew that the Hatch Act prohibited federal employees from engaging in partisan political activity while at work.â– However, Mr. Eisinger also admits that from the fall of 2001 to September 2004 he conducted political activity while on duty or while in a room or building occupied in the discharge of official duties, in violation of the Hatch Act. Mr. Eisingerâ– s political activities related to several positions that he held within the Green Party of California, a state political party.

Specifically, during the relevant time period he used his government e-mail account to send numerous messages â– that were directed toward the success of the Green Party,â– he â– [h]eld telephone conversations that were directed toward the success of the Green Party,â– and he â– [u]sed his government computer to draft documents that were directed toward the success of the Green Party.â–

As a result of Mr. Eisingerâ– s conduct of political activities while at work as a government employee, the OSC filed a complaint with the Board for violations of the Hatch Act. The complaint was tried before an administrative law judge (â– ALJâ–) who issued an initial decision on November 17, 2005. Special Counsel v. Eisinger, No. CB- 1216-05-0011-T-1 (M.S.P.B. Nov. 17, 2005) (â– Initial Decisionâ–). The ALJ found that Mr. Eisinger had violated the Hatch Act and that he should therefore be removed from his position

with the SBA.

Initial Decision at 19. On August 9, 2006, the Board issued a 2006-3426 final decision and order accepting and adopting the ALJ's reasoning and findings. Final Decision at 252. As a result, the Board ordered the SBA to remove Mr. Eisinger from his position as a staff attorney. Id.

Mr. Eisinger filed an appeal to this court from the Board's decision. This court has jurisdiction pursuant to 28 U.S.C. Â§ 1295(a)(9).

DISCUSSION

This court must affirm the Board's decision unless it is (1) arbitrary, capricious, an abuse of discretion, or otherwise not in accordance with law; (2) obtained without procedures required by law, rule, or regulation having been followed; or (3) unsupported by substantial evidence. 5 U.S.C. Â§ 7703(c); *Barrett v. Soc. Sec. Admin.*, 309 F.3d 781, 785 (Fed. Cir. 2002).

The Hatch Act prohibits covered government employees from engaging in certain partisan political activities. *McEntee v. Merit Sys. Prot. Bd.*, 404 F.3d 1320, 1322 (Fed. Cir. 2005). Among the political activities prohibited by the Hatch Act are those engaged in (1) while the employee is on duty [or] (2) in any room or building occupied in the discharge of official duties by an individual employed or holding office in the Government of the United States or any agency or instrumentality thereof

5 U.S.C. Â§ 7324(a). The Act does not prohibit federal employees from engaging in most types of political activities while off-duty. *McEntee*, 404 F.3d at 1328. The Hatch Act's prohibitions apply to Mr. Eisinger because he is an individual . . . employed or holding office in . . . an Executive agency other than the Government Accountability Office 5 U.S.C. Â§ 7322(1)(A). Mr. Eisinger admits that he engaged in political activities in support of the Green Party of California while on-duty 2006-3426 at his government job.

The Board therefore properly found that Mr. Eisinger had violated the Hatch Act.

Mr. Eisinger argues that removal was not the appropriate penalty for his violations of the Hatch Act. The Act provides that:

An employee or individual who violates sections 7323 or 7324 of this title shall be removed from his position, and funds appropriated for the position from which removed thereafter may not be used to pay the employee or individual. However, if the Merit Systems Protection Board finds by unanimous vote that the violation does not warrant removal, a penalty of not less than 30 days' suspension without pay shall be imposed by direction of the Board.

5 U.S.C. Â§ 7326. In determining whether a penalty other than removal should be imposed, this court has stated that the Board should consider the following Purnell factors: (1) the nature of the offense and the extent of the employee's participation, (2)

the employee's past employment record, (3) the political coloring of the employee's activities, (4) whether the employee had received advice of counsel regarding the activities[,], (5) whether the employee had ceased the activities, and (6) the employee's motive and intent. *Kane v. Merit Sys. Prot. Bd.*, 210 F.3d 1379, 1382 (Fed. Cir. 2000); *Special Counsel v. Purnell*, 37 M.S.P.R. 184, 200 (1988).

In deciding that removal was the appropriate penalty for Mr. Eisinger's violation, the Board considered each of the Purnell factors as well as several other factors raised by Mr. Eisinger. The additional factors included the lack of notoriety of the offense, that he did not receive any specific warnings from OSC, his potential for rehabilitation, and unusual job tensions that were present at the time of the violations. Initial Decision at 18. 2006-3426

Mr. Eisinger argues that the Board erred by applying a penalty inconsistent with those imposed in other Hatch Act cases where the penalty was mitigated. However, many of the cases cited by Mr. Eisinger are settled cases and are therefore of limited precedential value. See, e.g., Special Counsel v. Spada, 66 M.S.P.R. 526 (1995); Special Counsel v. Andrejwski, 63 M.S.P.R. 495 (1994). Further, the Board analyzed each of the cited cases but found them to be significantly different from Mr. Eisinger's.

Here, Mr. Eisinger, by his own admission, engaged in a significant amount of political activity while at work over a three year period. None of employees in the cases cited by Mr. Eisinger devoted nearly the amount of time as Mr. Eisinger to the activities that violated the Hatch Act. See, e.g., Special Counsel v. Malone, 84 M.S.P.R. 342 (1999); Special Counsel v. Rivera, 61 M.S.P.R. 440 (1994). Because the political activities of the employees in those cases were much more limited than Mr. Eisinger's, the penalties in those cases cannot form a basis for comparison to Mr. Eisinger's penalty.

Accordingly, we find that the Board's decision that removal was an appropriate penalty in Mr. Eisinger's situation was not arbitrary, capricious, an abuse of discretion, or otherwise not in accordance with law.

Mr. Eisinger also argues that the Board made several factual errors in its analysis of the Purnell and other factors. We have reviewed those claims and determine that the Board's findings are supported by substantial evidence. Mr. Eisinger further argues that the Board erred by refusing to stay its proceedings pending the resolution of charges of impropriety against the Special Counsel, by denying his motion to compel discovery of the OCS's investigation manual, by denying his motion for certification for interlocutory appeal from the denial of his discovery request, and by rejecting his affirmative 2006-3426 defenses of laches, the Administrative Procedure Act, and discrimination based on political affiliation. However, we have considered these issues and determine that the Board's decisions with respect to them were not arbitrary, capricious, an abuse of discretion, or otherwise not in accordance with law.

CONCLUSION

We conclude that the Board did not commit legal error in its decision to remove Mr. Eisinger from his position as a staff attorney for the SBA for his grievous violations of the Hatch Act. The decision of the Board is therefore affirmed."

In discussions and statements by

Corruption In San Francisco to Spend Up to \$875,000 to Cover Up a Communist Mural for Being Racist

[Steve Sailer](#) â€¢ June 30, 2019

â€¢ 400 Words â€¢ [61 Comments](#) â€¢ [Reply](#)

[.RSS](#)

From the *San Francisco Chronicle*:

[San Francisco school board votes to destroy controversial Washington High mural](#)

Jill Tucker June 26, 2019 Updated: June 26, 2019 3:57 p.m.

The San Francisco school board unanimously voted Tuesday to destroy a controversial school mural featuring slaves and a dead Native American, saying the removal equates to necessary reparations for historic wrongs. â€”

â€” It might be art and it can also be racist; it can be both,â€” said board member Alison Collins. â€” Itâ€” s not just about removing them from public view, itâ€” s also about righting a wrong.â€”

Painting over the mural would cost at least \$600,000, with the majority of the cost in producing an environmental impact report.

And people wonder why California canâ€” t build high-speed rail â€”

In addition, supporters of the mural have vowed to sue if the board voted to destroy it and legal costs could add to the cost, district officials said.

Other options included covering the mural with panels, which would cost up to \$825,000, or obscuring it with curtains, which would have cost up to \$375,000.

I can cover it with curtains for the low, low, lowest bid price of \$374,000. San Francisco, call me!

Supporters argued the historic work, painted by Russian emigre Victor Arnautoff, is an important piece of art that is actually critical of oppression and imperialism and that destroying it or covering it equates to book burning.

Arnautoff was a [Communist Party USA](#) member. He led an eventful life. The son of an Orthodox priest in Russia, he became a White Russian cavalry officer, then the cavalry colonel for a Chinese warlord. In Mexico, he became the assistant to the famous Stalinist painter Diego Rivera, Frida Kahloâ€” s husband. He moved to San Francisco and was hired to paint Rivera-like murals by the New Deal Works Progress Administration. During the McCarthy Era, Republicans tried to get him fired from Stanford, but the university didnâ€” t heed them. In the early 1960s, he retired from teaching art at Stanford and moved to the Soviet Union, where he died in Leningrad in 1979.

Critics, including students and community groups, called for the 1,600-square-foot mural to be painted over with white paint

Probably in 2029, San Francisco will pay \$3.75 million to paint over the white paint with anti-racist beige paint.

[â€” How Bazelons Raise More Bazelons](#)

[Follow @steve_sailer .](#)

[Recently from Author](#)

- ◆ [How Bazelons Raise More Bazelons](#)
- ◆ [Science Denialism Down Under](#)
- ◆ [737 Max and Outsourcing](#)
- ◆ [Pedestrians Continue to be Killed at a Higher Rate](#)
- ◆ [Pre-American-Americans](#)

â— [How Bazelons Raise More Bazelons](#)

Hide 61 Comments [Leave a Comment](#)

61 Comments to "[San Francisco to Spend Up to \\$875,000 to Cover Up a Communist Mural for Being Racist](#)" Commenters to Ignore...to Follow Endorsed Only

Trim Comments?

1. [International Jew](#) says:

[June 30, 2019 at 4:25 am GMT](#) â—¢ 100 Words

Those costs are just eye-popping.

But itâ— s a poorly executed painting, in my opinion, with a brutal political message only a commie could like. Look at that Indian on the ground. Heâ— s so badly rendered Iâ— m not even sure if heâ— s on his back or on his stomach.

Iâ— d vote to replace it with a mural featuring an all-black cast of characters showing one set of Africans selling another set into slavery. Executed by the Chinese guy who made the MLK statue on the Capitol Mall in DC.

â—¢ **Replies:** [@The Alarmist](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

2. [Kronos](#) says:

[June 30, 2019 at 4:29 am GMT](#)

Not nearly as bad as the murals from the show â— Parks & Recreation.â—

https://parksandrecreation.fandom.com/wiki/Pawnee_City_Hall

â—¢ **Replies:** [@guest](#), [@Harry Baldwin](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

3. [Father O'Hara](#) says:

[June 30, 2019 at 4:32 am GMT](#)

Iâ— ll paint it over for 200 bucks, call me.

â—¢ **Replies:** [@tyrone](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

4. [Daniel H](#) says:

[June 30, 2019 at 4:33 am GMT](#) â—¢ 100 Words

OK, I went over to Sherwin-Williams paint calculator. 1600 square feet, we will need four gallons per coat. Letâ— s say we need two coats, so thatâ— s 8 gallons. Lowes sells Valspar Pro ExpressCoat Flat Antique, white latex for 10.98 per gallon. So, all told, we need to spend approximately \$88.00 on paint. Double that for drop cloths, brushes, rollers, etc we should be able to do this job for about \$170 in materials.

Well, Iâ— m leaving home and going to San Francisco to take up painting.

<https://www.sherwin-williams.com/homeowners/color/try-on-colors/paint-calculator#/quick-calc-interior>

â–€ **Replies:** [@Steve Sailer](#), [@Desiderius](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

5. [The Wild Geese Howard](#) says:

[June 30, 2019 at 4:36 am GMT](#)

OT:

Looks like the USSA has already implemented its own social credit system with less fanfare than our ChiCom friends:

<https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2019-06-29/everyones-got-surveillance-score-and-it-can-cost-you-big-mone>

â–€ **Replies:** [@Hail](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

6. anon[335] â–€ [Disclaimer](#) says:

[June 30, 2019 at 4:41 am GMT](#) â–€ 100 Words

A left wing artist paints a left wing mural and angry left wing radicals want it destroyed because it is right wing. And it will cost\$875K to deface the third rate art work. And they will spend weeks of meeting time arguing loudly about it. And it will all pale in importance to smashing another Robert E Lee statue, which is their supreme act of virtue and courage. Canâ–€ t we just beat these people and move on?

â–€ **Replies:** [@SFG](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

7. [Clyde](#) says:

[June 30, 2019 at 4:42 am GMT](#) â–€ 100 Words

I posted this a few days ago_____I did not know for sure about the WPA angle but turns out I was right.

If itâ–€ s white, it just ainâ–€ t right.

Obviously the white history denigrating, denying numpties were not happy enough with tearing down old Confederate war memorial statues and painting over **exquisite murals of George Washington, that were probably painted as part of FDRâ–€ s socialist WPA**. Happening in a California school

Thanks Steve. Damn right this was a communist FDR series of murals

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

8. [Steve Sailer](#) says: â–€ [Website](#)

[June 30, 2019 at 4:43 am GMT](#) [@Daniel H](#)

Oh, no, I just heard that somebody else undercut me with a bid to put up curtains for only \$373,000 and got the contract from the city.

Damn you, Willie Brown!

â–€ **LOL:** [Redneck farmer](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

9. [dumbliberal](#) says:

[June 30, 2019 at 4:48 am GMT](#)

Liberals are burning books and censoring their Communism.

Trump Derangement Syndrome, indeed.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

10. [Hail](#) says: [Website](#)

[June 30, 2019 at 4:58 am GMT](#) [@The Wild Geese Howard](#)

China already has 200 million public surveillance cameras

China land area: 3,600,000 square miles

Surveillance cameras per square mile: 55.5.

Mathematically, that would be one camera every 0.133 miles. If they were equally spaced out (one camera every 0.133 miles), you could never be more than about 80 secondsâ walk from a Communist surveillance camera, assuming 20 minutes to walk a mile ($([0.133/2]*20)*60$). And thatâ s to walk all the way up to the camera itself. Less for being within the *view* of one.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

11. [PiltdownMan](#) says:

[June 30, 2019 at 5:00 am GMT](#) [@PiltdownMan](#)

Pity.

The murals at George Washington High are really nice. I wonder if theyâ re going to paint over all the mural sections.

—

[Replies:](#) [@Clyde](#), [@International Jew](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

12. [anon19](#) says:

[June 30, 2019 at 5:02 am GMT](#)

Why not replace it with a picture of Wakanda?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

13. [Clyde](#) says:

[June 30, 2019 at 5:08 am GMT](#) [@PiltdownMan](#)

Yeah replace these George Washington murals with something more Mexican appropriate. Such as Aztec priests cutting out captured warriorâ s hearts with obsidian knives and raising them to their blood thirsting sun god.

[Agree:](#) [R.G. Camara](#)

[Replies:](#) [@guest](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

14. [R.G. Camara](#) says:

[June 30, 2019 at 5:21 am GMT](#)

Commies always eat their own, if you just let them.

Good riddance. These evil manâ– s legacy will be destroyed by the evil descendants he championed and spawned.

Rot in Hades, commie.

â–¢ **Agree:** [Alden](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

15. [Achmed E. Newman](#) says: â–¢ [Website](#)
[June 30, 2019 at 5:30 am GMT](#) â–¢ 100 Words

Oh, but you smug San Franciscans just had to gentrify and push out the black residents, DINTCHA?

You could have had the whole mural painted over with graffiti by the gangs within a week, FOR FREE, but NO, you had to drive out the blacks. Heck of a job, Blondies!

â–¢ **Replies:** [@Redneck farmer](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

16. [Achmed E. Newman](#) says: â–¢ [Website](#)
[June 30, 2019 at 5:37 am GMT](#) â–¢ 100 Words

The ridiculousness of these cost quotes aside, I wish that Commie painter were alive today to see his fellow cultural revolutionists tear his stuff down. Itâ– s worth every bit of the \$372,000 that Iâ– ll bid.

BTW, Iâ– ve not seen gallons of paint for \$11 in years, Daniel. You can save some buying 5-gallon containers, were you a prudent San Francisco school board member. Is that indoor latex, BTW? For outside paint, Iâ– m here to tell you, 15 year paint lasts 5 years, 5 year paint lasts 2 years â–! etc.

â–¢ **Replies:** [@Anonymous](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

17. [danand](#) says:
[June 30, 2019 at 5:41 am GMT](#) â–¢ 100 Words

*â– The San Francisco school board unanimously voted Tuesday to destroy a controversial school mural featuring **slaves** and a dead **Native American**, saying the removal equates to necessary reparations for historic wrongs. â–!â–*

I wonder who it is that the murals are triggering? Prior to looking up info on the school I was going to suggest leaving the respray work for the San Francisco LowRider Council to handle.

George Washington High
600 32nd Avenue
San Francisco, CA 94121

Compare with other schools in San Francisco

District: San Francisco Unified
Grades: 9-12

CSR Rank: 9 out of 102

Student Ethnicity:

Asian 60%
Hispanic or Latino 17.56%
White 8.16%
Filipino 4.48%
African American 3.83%
Not reported 3.53%
Two or More Races 1.59%
Pacific Islander 0.55%
American Indian 0.3%

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

18. [Ghost of Bull Moose](#) says:

[June 30, 2019 at 5:42 am GMT](#)

When these guys get going, theyâ– ll make the Taliban and Khmer Rouge look like pikers. Maybe at her inauguration, Kamala Marijuana Pepsi will dynamite the Washington Monument.

â–¢ **Agree:** [Peter Frost](#)

â–¢ **Replies:** [@istevfan](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

19. [istevfan](#) says:

[June 30, 2019 at 5:53 am GMT @Ghost of Bull Moose](#)

When these guys get going, theyâ– ll make the Taliban and Khmer Rouge look like pikers.

Itâ– s too bad we donâ– t have firearms to defend ourselves.

â–¢ **Replies:** [@Old Palo Altan](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

20. [JohnnyD](#) says:

[June 30, 2019 at 6:00 am GMT](#)

A little OT: Diego Rivera actually got in trouble with the Stalinists for supporting Trotsky. While in Mexico, Trotsky lived with Diego Rivera and even had an affair with his famous wife, Frida Kahlo.

â–¢ **Replies:** [@Steve Sailer](#), [@Old Prude](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

21. [Dumbo](#) says:

[June 30, 2019 at 6:12 am GMT](#) â–¢ 100 Words

Thereâ– s no more clear indication of Americaâ– s decadence and loss of can-do attitude than the fact that simply painting over a wall can cost such an astronomical amount of money. No wonder everything is outsourced to the Chinese.

Also the obsession with destroying any remnant of the past that might remotely appear â– racistâ– is now becoming a form of insanity.

I donâ– t see whatâ– s racist about the mural. Is now simply featuring slaves â– racistâ– ?

Should we deny that slavery ever existed?

Maybe one of the slaves should have a blond woman on his arm, to promote mixed couples, and then it would be alright?

Imagine if the Italians started destroying the Colosseum because â– Romans were racist and had slavesâ– .

As demented as Europeans have become, there is still a general respect for the past. At least for now. Iâ€”m aware that globalists hate that too.

â€”**Agree:** [GermanReader2](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

22. Anonymous[427] â€” [Disclaimer](#) says:

[June 30, 2019 at 6:38 am GMT @Achmed E. Newman](#)

Pro mooch tip: Buy several gallons of light mis-mixed paint, and mix them all together to give a nice even light fecal dun.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

23. [sanjoaquinsam](#) says:

[June 30, 2019 at 6:39 am GMT](#) â€” 100 Words

In my opinion, all commie murals should be painted over. If the disgusting leftists of San Francisco want to waste hundreds of thousands of dollars in the process of doing my bidding, who am I to complain.

Gravy on top if a few White blue-collar painters get paid in the process.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

24. Anonymous[195] â€” [Disclaimer](#) says:

[June 30, 2019 at 6:41 am GMT](#)

Just repaint Washington as a black rapper, and all will be well.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

25. [guest](#) says:

[June 30, 2019 at 6:42 am GMT](#)

Mural painters: America, you suck!

Mural defacers: Okay, America sucks, but so do you!

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

26. [guest](#) says:

[June 30, 2019 at 6:44 am GMT @Kronos](#)

I like this one.

â€”**Agree:** [Old Prude](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

27. [Steve Sailer](#) says: â€” [Website](#)

[June 30, 2019 at 6:48 am GMT](#) â€” 100 Words [@JohnnyD](#)

A Stalin-sent hit squad led by a famous painter shot up Riveraâ€”s house with submachine guns trying to kill Trotsky, but missed. I think maybe they killed one of Trotskyâ€”s grandchildren.

But after Trotsky got icepicked, Rivera and Kahlo decided it was a good idea to announce that theyâ€”d been for murdering Trotsky.

â€”**Replies:** [@petit bourgeois](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

28. [guest](#) says:
[June 30, 2019 at 6:50 am GMT @Clyde](#)

â–€ **Replies:** [@Mr McKenna](#), [@Old Prude](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

29. [FritoKahlo](#) says:
[June 30, 2019 at 7:00 am GMT](#) â–€ 100 Words

The school board had better tread carefully. Almost all states have public art preservation statutes that govern the alteration or removal of public art. It may not be legal to destroy the mural without approval from the state commission that regulates public art.

Also, the artistâ– s estate may still hold the copyright in the work. Destroying it without permission could subject the school district to damages.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

30. [Triumph104](#) says:
[June 30, 2019 at 7:09 am GMT](#)
OT:

Among other reasons, some black NBA players donâ– t like Steph Curry because he has light skin.

â–€ **Replies:** [@Arclight](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

31. [Redneck farmer](#) says:
[June 30, 2019 at 7:15 am GMT @Achmed E. Newman](#)

Some things are more important than money. Like not having YOUR daughter give birth to the next Barry Sotero.

â–€ **Agree:** [Achmed E. Newman](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

32. [Mr McKenna](#) says:
[June 30, 2019 at 7:23 am GMT @guest](#)

Sic Semper Virginem! A slogan everyone can get behind.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

33. Anon[108] â–€ [Disclaimer](#) says:
[June 30, 2019 at 7:33 am GMT](#) â–€ 100 Words

Fresco painting has always fascinated me. It seems so difficult, and the work becomes one with the wall. These high school murals seem very well done. Couldnâ– t there have been a way to make them a â– teachable momentâ– ?

I hope that the budget for removal includes money to professionally photograph the works in detail, and publish a book in them. Where are the tech billionaires now? They funded Willy Brown High School, which was just another â– fix black peopleâ– money hole failure. How about funded the removal and relocation of the frescoes.

I also hope that the removal is widely covered in the international press. San Francisco deserves to be humiliated as the idiot city that it is.

It probably would have been better to just let extremists vandalize the works, just like with statues. Then remove what's left.

Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

34. [The Alarmist](#) says:

[June 30, 2019 at 7:41 am GMT](#) â€¢ 100 Words [@International Jew](#)

These costs are largely a scam. Environmental Impact Study = Friends of Some Politico who are being rewarded for their support.

If they were serious, they'd run a story that Viktor was secretly a White Nationalist, and have the police stand down while AntiFa or whoever take it down for free, as is the case with Confederate memorials elsewhere.

Of course, if the AntiFa do enough damage, then the politicians can reward their construction and environmental impact study friends even more city money. Winning!

Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

35. Anon[141] â€¢ [Disclaimer](#) says:

[June 30, 2019 at 7:46 am GMT](#) â€¢ 100 Words

I wonder if there is some plausible legal theory under which the contractors and their employees could be directly sued, bypassing the school district, for violation of artwork preservation laws or something? Preservationists could make an announcement of their plans at a press conference, and soon the school district could find themselves without any way implementing their decision, short of putting on the old overalls themselves, or hiring sanctuary city Mexicans who don't know any better, at which point on-site preservationist protestors could don ICE windbreakers.

Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

36. Anon[141] â€¢ [Disclaimer](#) says:

[June 30, 2019 at 7:57 am GMT](#) â€¢ 200 Words

The 14 photos of the hearing at the San Francisco Chronicle that Steve linked to are worth a look. There is quite an anti-destruction contingent. They look white, reasonably affluent, and their signs suggest a classical liberal view. The burn-it-down contingent includes no or virtually no blacks, a few SJW looking types, maybe college or antifa age, but mostly what look to me like stocky, five-foot Mexican or Central American types. Who are these people?

Having watched the New York Amazon HQ2 hearings and having done some background research on that, I realize that these hearings are attended by all kinds of crazy people and lots of activists, some having little to do with the issue. Kind of like the protests in *Bonfire of the Vanities*. But I really wonder who is behind both sides of this issue? It seems like something that should be subject to a public vote by the citizens. Is there a way to may an outcome like that happen?

â€¢ **Replies:** [@Desiderius](#)

Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

37. [Old Palo Altan](#) says:

[June 30, 2019 at 8:08 am GMT](#) â€¢ 100 Words [@istevfan](#)

I take your point to be that even with the firearms (here in Britain the populace really is totally disarmed) we are going to stand helplessly by as first our culture and then we ourselves are eliminated.

And, based upon the level of (non) resistance so far, whoâ s to say you are wrong?

â Replies: [@istevfan](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

38. Anonymous[333] â [Disclaimer](#) says:

[June 30, 2019 at 8:14 am GMT](#)

I just wonder when George Washingtonâ s name, memory and image will be â damned and obliteratedâ â in the ancient Roman sense ?

After all the man was quite a slave owner.

Will it be by 2050 or 2100 or 2150?.

Willing to take all bets â but ***surely*** itâ s an ***inevitability***.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

39. [Old Palo Altan](#) says:

[June 30, 2019 at 8:17 am GMT](#)

The most sinister aspect of this affair is the unanimous vote by the school board.

Each member knows the danger of dissent.

â Agree: [Colin Wright](#)

â Replies: [@Desiderius](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

40. [Harry Baldwin](#) says:

[June 30, 2019 at 9:35 am GMT](#) â 100 Words [@Kronos](#)

In [the episode] â The Camelâ , City Hall decides to paint over the â Spirit of Pawneeâ because it has been repeatedly vandalized due to its racist undertones. However, all of the departmentsâ murals are horrible and the â Spirit of Pawneeâ mural is instead renamed to â The Diversity Expressâ .

Perhaps a simple renaming could solve San Franciscoâ s problems. Call the mural â We Seethe With Rage at Americaâ s History.â Wouldnâ t that make everyone happy?

â LOL: [bomag](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

41. [Harry Baldwin](#) says:

[June 30, 2019 at 9:47 am GMT](#)

Instead of curtains, why not allow some of the cityâ s legion of homeless drug addicts to erect a tent city in front of the mural, obscuring it?

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

42. [Harry Baldwin](#) says:

[June 30, 2019 at 9:53 am GMT](#) â 100 Words

From the article:

â Oprah Winfrey describes racism as the everyday wearing down of the soul,â

he said. â– I thought about tens of thousands of students who had walked by that mural over and over and over again.â–

Orpah? Iâ– ve noticed that newspapers no longer employ proofreaders.

I experience the everyday wearing down of my soul when I see what progressives are doing to Western civilization, but nobody cares about *my* feelings.

â–¢ **Replies:** [@SFG](#), [@International Jew](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

43. [SFG](#) says:

[June 30, 2019 at 10:26 am GMT @anon](#)

They own the universities and schools, where they turn the next generation left-wing. So no.

â–¢ **Agree:** [Harry Baldwin](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

44. [petit bourgeois](#) says:

[June 30, 2019 at 10:28 am GMT @Steve Sailer](#)

Trotsky left a lasting impression upon the halls of academe. I shit you not, the Trostkyites still have a student group across the bay at UC Berkeley, an open air asylum.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

45. [SFG](#) says:

[June 30, 2019 at 10:29 am GMT](#) â–¢ 100 Words [@Harry Baldwin](#)

Theyâ– re doing a lot of damage, but the decay in news has to do largely with the collapse of newspaper revenue from classifieds. Itâ– s a lot cheaper to hire a few people fresh out of college to churn out articles on â– Why My Hair is Intersectionalâ– than it is to send them around town figuring out why the local nursing home spends so much money but gives such awful care, and less likely to annoy the rich family that owns the nursing home.

â–¢ **Agree:** [Desiderius](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

46. [Old Prude](#) says:

[June 30, 2019 at 10:30 am GMT @JohnnyD](#)

From what Iâ– ve heard, most everyone had an affair with Frida.

â–¢ **Replies:** [@SFG](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

47. [Old Prude](#) says:

[June 30, 2019 at 10:37 am GMT @guest](#)

Where is this taking place? Sardinia?

â–¢ **LOL:** [Digital Samizdat](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

48. [tyrone](#) says:

[June 30, 2019 at 10:37 am GMT @Father O'Hara](#)

Minority set asidesâ–!â–!â–!so make that 400 bucks â–!â–!.gotta share with the black /jewish LGBT

disabled woman.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

49. [SFG](#) says:

[June 30, 2019 at 11:56 am GMT](#) â€¢ 100 Words [@Old Prude](#)

Wanting to sleep around the way men used to has been a big motivator for many feminists. (The other big one is wanting to make their own money.)

The catch is, of course, they get annoyed when they get dumped, and decide itâ€™s patriarchy, or decide they prefer other women, or both.

I am convinced that if Western Civ had found a better solution for making masculine women happy we would have avoided a lot of trouble. Oh well, at least it should provide some amusement to the historians in 22nd century Beijing. â€” And here is how the *baizuo* wrecked their cultureâ€”!â€”

â€¢ **Replies:** [@Desiderius](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

50. [Arclight](#) says:

[June 30, 2019 at 1:12 pm GMT](#) â€¢ 100 Words [@Triumph104](#)

This definitely plays a role â€” when I was young and attending a diverse and vibrant public school, there was a lot of debate between black students about who was â€” realâ€” versus not 100% black, some of it centered around their skin tone.

Also worth mentioning with Curry though is that a lot of NBA players grew up in genuinely tough circumstances, and Curry was a rich kid, so on top of his color he no doubt had a childhood that 99% of the kids in this country couldnâ€™t touch.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

51. [istevfan](#) says:

[June 30, 2019 at 2:27 pm GMT](#) â€¢ 200 Words [@Old Palo Altan](#)

Yes, that was the point I was trying to make.

I sometimes wonder if having the right to bear arms makes us complacent since we think we are protected with that ace-in-the-hole if things ever got bad. You hear guys talking about how things taking place overseas could not happen here because our government would never try that stuff on an armed population. But then you watch as rights, and things we took for granted, are eroded slowly but surely.

I canâ€™t imagine what will happen when the left gets a 5-4 Supreme Court decision stating that the 2nd amendment is a group right, not an individualâ€™s. Eleven years ago we only got a 5-4 [decision](#) that supported an individual right. It wonâ€™t take much to flip the court the other way. At that point our right to bear will be illegal, but it will have been accomplished legally and constitutionally. So what happens? Do cons tell us we have to obey the constitution?

Mao, I think, once stated that power flows through the barrel of a gun. That might have been true, but I donâ€™t think it is now. For all the guns we have, we donâ€™t seem to be getting much power flowing out of them.

â€¢ **Agree:** [donut](#), [L Woods](#), [Achmed E. Newman](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

52. [Desiderius](#) says:

[June 30, 2019 at 2:30 pm GMT @Daniel H](#)

We canâ€”t leave all those AA Environmental Engineers rotting in their African Students Unions. Environmental Impact Studies are just another name for things they do together.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

53. [Desiderius](#) says:

[June 30, 2019 at 2:31 pm GMT @SFG](#)

I am convinced that if Western Civ had found a better solution for making masculine women happy we would have avoided a lot of trouble.

Trying to make people happy is doing manhood wrong.

â€” Replies: [@SFG](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

54. [Desiderius](#) says:

[June 30, 2019 at 2:40 pm GMT @Anon](#)

Who are these people?

People who want to live in their own country, not George Washingtonâ€”s.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

55. [Desiderius](#) says:

[June 30, 2019 at 2:52 pm GMT @Old Palo Altan](#)

Trumpâ€”s answer on the liberalism question was widely derided by the usually suspect, but is sure makes plenty of sense to those paying attention.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

56. [International Jew](#) says:

[June 30, 2019 at 3:00 pm GMT @Harry Baldwin](#)

<https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orpah>

Or maybe they meant â€” Orcaâ€”.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

57. [International Jew](#) says:

[June 30, 2019 at 3:08 pm GMT](#) â€” 100 Words [@PiltdownMan](#)

Wow, I had no idea they were that extensive. I suppose thereâ€”s something â€” problematicâ€” to be found in every one of them.

But if you want to really see problematic, check out the murals in the lobby of the old San Francisco Post Office (now a food court for the lunchtime office crowd, known as the Rincon Center) down at Mission and Spear. The general theme there is the white man/Anglo conquering California from the Injuns and the Mexicans.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

58. [SFG](#) says:

[June 30, 2019 at 3:57 pm GMT @Desiderius](#)

I suppose youâ€”re right, though for some reason, the old ways failed.

â€” Replies: [@Desiderius](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

59. [Buzz Mohawk](#) says:

[June 30, 2019 at 4:03 pm GMT](#)

They could have [Christo](#) cover it with a curtain and call it a new work of art.

Christo's *Valley Curtain*, 1972, Rifle, Colorado

.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

60. [Desiderius](#) says:

[June 30, 2019 at 5:30 pm GMT @SFG](#)

Well yeah, men have been trying to make women happy since the stone age.

â– You canâ– t make someone (else) happyâ– is a psychiatric standby from way back. Doesnâ– t make it less true. Happens to jive with rediscovery of manhood by online dissidents.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

61. [Harry Baldwin](#) says:

[June 30, 2019 at 5:37 pm GMT](#) â–ç 100 Words

â– Political power grows out of the barrel of a gunâ– only if you are willing to use it. The Left is more prone to violence than the Right. Even in WW II, it was the communists in France that were most willing to fight the Nazi occupiers and communists in Malaysia who fought the Japanese. Leftists are animated by anger and a resentment of the status quo. By nature, people on the right are more law abiding and respectful of authority. They may be more dangerous when violent because of military experience and/or familiarity with firearms, but they are less prone to lash out.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

.

[Criminal Obama Pardoned Crooked Peter Strzoks Relative. General Cartwright, On His Last Day In Office\(commonsenseevaluation.com\)](#)

by [gaggs](#) to [politics](#) (+27|-1)

- [comment](#)



by [Tyler Durden](#)

0

SHARES

Another day, another scandal involving Warren Buffett's favorite bank.

According to [the WSJ](#), the DOJ is now probing whether employees committed fraud in Wells Fargo's wholesale banking unit as a after revelations that employees improperly altered customer information. This follows a prior WSJ report that some employees in the unit added information on customer documents, **such as Social Security numbers and dates of birth, without their consent.**

Meanwhile, the bank's own review discovered in recent months that in its wholesale banking group the problems were more widespread than previously thought: problems with altered documents initially centered in the part of the wholesale banking business called the business banking group, which focuses on companies with annual sales of \$5 million to \$20 million. **Wells Fargo has found similar problems in its commercial banking division, which primarily serves middle-market companies,** and its corporate trust services group, which helps with the administration of securities issued by companies and governments, one of the people said.

According to the Journal, employees altered the customer documents as Wells Fargo was rushing to meet a deadline to comply with a 2015 consent order from the Office of the Comptroller of the Currency.

The regulator had ordered the bank to beef up its anti-money-laundering controls, including its processes for ensuring that there are proper identification documents and that the bank has the ability to see client activities across a common database.

When the OCC issued the consent order, Wells Fargo had more than 100,000 customer accounts it needed to verify, the Journal previously reported. Wells Fargo in May formally asked the OCC for an extension beyond the initial June 30, 2018, deadline.

As a result, over the past year, the bank has been reaching out to thousands of clients requesting updated documentation on information such as relevant client addresses or dates of birth. Banks must have certain information, known as "know your customer" regulatory requirements, in order to keep banking their clients.

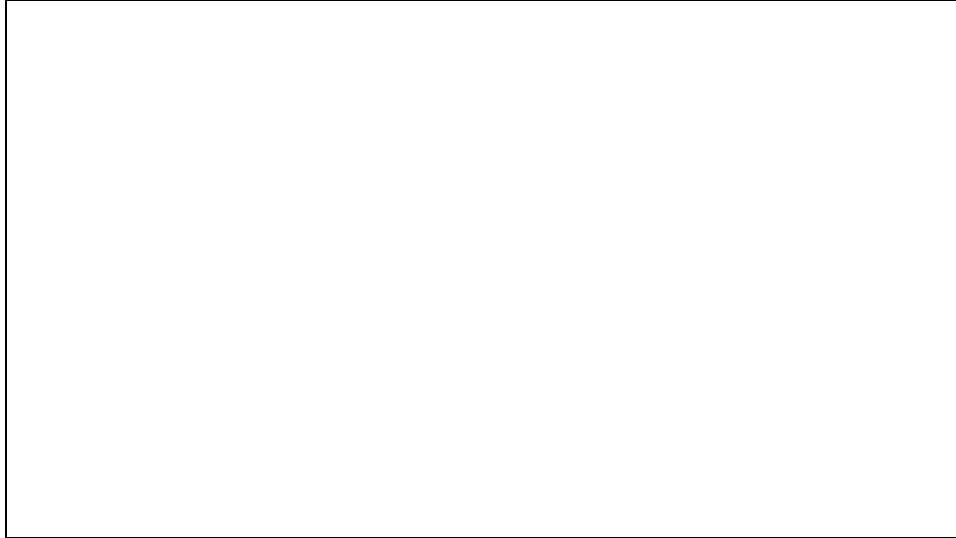
In other words, there was *fraud everywhere*, and then **there was fraud to cover up the fraud.**

As the WSJ adds, the Justice Department is trying to learn if there is a pattern of unethical and potentially fraudulent employee behavior **tied to management pressure.** The employees in the wholesale banking unit, the side of the bank that deals with corporate customers, **mishandled the documents last year and earlier this year.**

The latest probe adds to the problems at Wells Fargo, whose reputation has been crushed since a sales scandal in its consumer bank imploded two years ago.

It also underscores how bad behavior has emerged throughout the bank and has continued even after the 2016 blow-up over sales practices. The bank's problems have cascaded since then, with issues related to lofty sales goals and improper customer charges emerging across all of its major business units, prompting a range of other federal and state investigations.

The news of the latest probe sent Wells stock tumbling as investors wonder just how "low can Fargo go."



[Business Finance](#)

• [53](#)
• 18650

Comments

Sort by

Order

Items per page

[Vote up!](#) 26

[Vote down!](#) 0



[TheSilentMajority](#) Thu, 09/06/2018 - 11:01 [Permalink](#)

Nobody charged with a crime?

Just another fine paid for by shareholders is well worth the risk compared to the huge bonuses/rewards for the CEO and other individuals involved.

[Vote up!](#) 14

[Vote down!](#) 1



[silverer](#) [TheSilentMajority](#) Thu, 09/06/2018 - 11:03 [Permalink](#)

"Wells Fargo, Fraud Is Our Cargo".

In reply to [Nobody charged with a crime?â€”](#)by [TheSilentMajority](#)

[Vote up!](#) 9

[Vote down!](#) 1



[Truther](#) [silverer](#) Thu, 09/06/2018 - 11:08 [Permalink](#)

And who goes to jail because of this? Fucking no one. Fuck THE TBTF.

In reply to ["Wells Fargo, Fraud Is Ourâ€”](#)by [silverer](#)

[Vote up!](#) 7

[Vote down!](#) 1



[pods](#) [Truther](#) Thu, 09/06/2018 - 11:12 [Permalink](#)

And this will again result in some puny civil fine with no culpability required by WF.

We are living in a lawless state anymore. Where the corporate class merely has to raise prices to pay off the regulators.

In reply to [And who goes to jail becauseâ€”](#)by [Truther](#)

[Vote up!](#) 3

[Vote down!](#) 1



[MasterPo pods](#) Thu, 09/06/2018 - 11:14 [Permalink](#)

"It's a new day at Wells Fargo, but it's a lot like our first day - Wells Fargo, established 1852. Re-established 2018" - Fucked up beyond all recognition for 166 years.

[Aaaaand still counting...]

In reply to [And this will again resultâ€”by pods](#)

[Vote up!](#) 4

[Vote down!](#) 1



[Theoseb's Goodfellow](#) [MasterPo](#) Thu, 09/06/2018 - 11:28 [Permalink](#)

Oh damn. Okay, what's the "cost of doing business" this time?

Seriously, if no one goes to jail, no crime was committed. It was just a "bookkeeping error". What a freakin' joke.

Crooked CA Lawmakers Back Off, Allowing Elon Musk – and His California Customers – to Play With Fire

- Dirty Politicians Feinstein, Pelosi, Boxer, Harris and Brown own covert shares of Elon Musk's stocks

By Stephen Frank [6 Comments](#)

Democrats hate the idea of folks using their Second Amendment rights to buy guns to protect themselves. They want you, if you have a gun, to lock up the gun in one place, the ammunition in another place, and spend hundreds of dollars to get government permission to buy a gun. This makes self protection impossible and for the poor, they become sitting ducks, they can not afford the background checks, the finger printing, the – training – , the psychological tests, etc. Why are there so many – illegal – guns on the streets? Government regulations – people have to choose between following government edicts or self protection.

– California lawmakers added fuel to Elon Musk – s entrepreneurial fire last week when they cleared the way for sales of the investor – s newest – and probably hottest – product: personal flamethrowers.

In the coming weeks, some 20,000 people could be walking around with the devices, which resemble toy guns but are capable of emitting flames at least 2 feet long. In California, there will be little to regulate them because lawmakers quietly quashed a bill to rein in recreational fire-spitting.

But, the Democrats had the chance to regulate flamethrowers (not a typo) and refused to do so. For \$500, Elon Musk is selling 20,000 of them – and I bet he could sell 100,000 if he wanted. Walk down the street and the guy coming towards you will not have a .38 – but carrying a flamethrower over his shoulder. Crazy California in 2018 – thanks to the Democrats.



[Lawmakers Back Off, Allowing Elon Musk – and His California Customers – to Play With Fire](#)

Robbie Short, KQED, 5/30/18

California lawmakers added fuel to Elon Musk's entrepreneurial fire last week when they cleared the way for sales of the investor's newest and probably hottest product: personal flamethrowers.

In the coming weeks, some 20,000 people could be walking around with the devices, which resemble toy guns but are capable of emitting flames at least 2 feet long. In California, there will be little to regulate them because lawmakers quietly quashed a bill to rein in recreational fire-spitting.

Let's back up.

Last December, one of Musk's companies began [selling hats](#) to raise money for its vision of drilling tunnels under urban areas to beat gridlock.

Fired up by a positive public response, Musk [promised on Twitter](#) that if his Boring Company sold 50,000 hats, it would also begin selling The Boring Company flamethrower. He explained the logic of this merchandising leap in [a later tweet](#): "I know it's a little off-brand, but kids love it."

A month later, the company launched [a sales page](#) for its flamethrower, and Musk tweeted that the device was a good investment to make in advance of the [impending zombie apocalypse](#). He also posted [a video](#) of himself wielding one with the comment, "I want to be clear that a flamethrower is a super terrible idea. Definitely don't buy one. Unless you like fun."

Available at the fire-sale price of \$500, the stock of 20,000 sold out in [just four days](#).

Enter Assemblyman Miguel Santiago, a Democrat from Los Angeles. When he first heard about the Boring Company's scheme, he assumed Musk was kidding. Once he realized the investor was serious, Santiago fired off [a press release](#) criticizing his decision to move ahead with sales.

"Jokes or not," he wrote, "this subject matter, in the wake of the state's deadliest wildfires in history, is incredibly insensitive, dangerous, and *most definitely* not funny. Absolutely no public good could come from the sale of this tool."

Santiago introduced a bill to limit the sale of flamethrowers in California, making it harder for consumers to buy them for recreational use, while allowing them to be used in, for example, industrial and agricultural settings.

Though it was supported by cops and firefighters, Santiago immediately faced opposition from gun rights advocates. The Firearms Policy Coalition criticized lawmakers for trying to regulate the devices and wrote that [AB 1949](#) criminalized nonviolent behavior.

"This bill," the group wrote, "should be torched."

Santiago narrowed the scope of his bill from requiring a rigorous permitting system for flamethrowers to simply requiring them to carry a safety label. But even that weakened form of the bill stalled Friday, when it was held in the Assembly Appropriations Committee, a victim of the notorious ["suspense file" process](#) in which legislative leaders often kill bills that could pose an embarrassing vote for the ruling party.

The next day, [Musk announced](#) that the flamethrowers are "about to ship" and that his company will hold flamethrower pickup parties "in a week or so."

Just in time for fire season to hit California.

- [ternational](#)
- [Switzerland](#)

Crooked Democrat Controlled Wells Fargo to pay \$2.09 billion fine for mortgage fraud

by [Julia Horowitz](#) [@juliakhorowitz](#)

Recommend 3.8K

1'2'1'@1'1'±1'3

These companies are trying to win back your trust

Wells Fargo has agreed to pay a \$2.09 billion fine for issuing mortgage loans it knew contained incorrect income information, the Justice Department announced Wednesday.

The government said this activity contributed to the financial crisis.

Content by MyFinance

- [An Insane Card Offering 0% APR Until October 2019](#)
- [Online Savings Account Rates Beat Your Banks](#)
- [New: 60,000 bonus points after qualifying purchases](#)

Powered by .

"Today's agreement holds Wells Fargo responsible for originating and selling tens of thousands of loans that were packaged into securities and subsequently defaulted," Alex Tse, acting US Attorney for the Northern District of California, said in a statement.

Wells Fargo is not admitting liability as part of the settlement.

[Related: Another Wells Fargo mess: Pet insurance ripoff](#)

In a statement, Wells Fargo said it "remains focused on [its] important role as one of the nation's leading providers of mortgage financing."

"We are pleased to put behind us these legacy issues regarding claims related to residential mortgage-backed securities activities that occurred more than a decade ago," Wells Fargo CEO Tim Sloan said.

The bank pointed out that the Justice Department has previously reached settlement agreements with other banks over similar issues, and that "importantly, there were no claims that individual customers were harmed as a result of the alleged conduct."

The government alleges that between 2005 and 2007, Wells Fargo knew many of its home loans were based on misstated income details and misrepresented their quality.

Investors, including federally-insured financial institutions, ultimately lost billions of dollars from investing in mortgage-backed securities that contained Wells Fargo loans, according to the Justice Department.

[Related: Wells Fargo's earnings get dinged by laundry list of scandals](#)

The fine is the latest bit of bad publicity for Wells Fargo, which has had a lot of it recently.

A wave of controversies, kicked off by the [fake-accounts scandal](#), has damaged Wells Fargo's reputation, raised its legal expenses and drawn attention from regulators.

The bank is spending heavily to try to win back the trust of customers. It recently launched an expensive ad campaign on television, radio and online.

All the controversies have hurt Wells Fargo's bottom line.

Profit, loans, deposits and revenue [all shrank last quarter](#), the bank said last month.

Crooked Immigrant Murder City Mayor Dies At His Benefactor's Tax Evasion Hospital

By Barb Tien

Mark Zuckerberg wanted to hide his money from the tax people so he paid to put his name on the supposedly high-tech Zuckerberg Hospital in San Francisco and shoveled a bunch of side cash to Mayor Ed Lee.

His Zuckerberg hospital could not save Mayor Ed Lee. Lee died in Zuckerberg's Hospital. Another black eye for the hospital that has dead bodies in the stair wells.

Zuckerberg and Ed Lee are the biggest promoters, and financiers, of illegal immigration in the USA. Lee is notorious for presiding over a San Francisco that advertised for murderers and convicts to help pump the Democrats voter registration rigging numbers. One of these immigrants killed poor Kate Steinle. Many others have killed more people in San Francisco.

Ed Lee embraced Facebook economic and privacy abuse, Chinese mobsters who wanted to hide their cash in SF, Crooked real estate deals and sinking skyscrapers, billionaires and more billionaires.

Ed Lee and his cronies worshiped cash and Silicon Valley Oligarchs. His pack of ANTIFA-like politicians have turned San Francisco into a cess-pool.

The interim "Acting Mayor" is another ANTIFA-vian wannabe. The City by the Bay is swallowing itself anally, it seems.

Sudden and convenient Mayor deaths are all part and parcel of San Francisco history. The strange murder of Mayor George Moscone was impeccably timed to launch Dianne Feinstein onto her multi-decade path of corruption and crony contract rigging.

One day, a non-crooked Mayor may get ahold of San Francisco. Until then, the urine soaked, feces encrusted, streets of San Francisco will stink from City Hall to the Bus Station and back again.

[FBI tried to ensnare Mayor Ed Lee in corruption case, sources ...](#)

One big donor to San Francisco Mayor **Ed Lee's** mayoral campaign in 2011 turns out to have been the FBI - which apparently had undercover agents working on a Bay Area ...

 sfgate.com/bayarea/matier-ross/article/FBI-tried-to-...

['Shrimp Boy' Accuses S.F. Mayor Ed Lee of Corruption](#)

On Wednesday, San Francisco Mayor **Ed Lee** dismissed **corruption** accusations coming from Raymond "Shrimp Boy" Chow and his attorneys.

 breitbart.com/california/2015/08/06/shrimp-boy-accuses-...

['Shrimp Boy' accuses San Francisco mayor Ed Lee of taking ...](#)

The mayor of San Francisco, **Ed Lee**, has been hit with allegations of **corruption**, after attorneys for former gang member Raymond "Shrimp Boy" Chow argued that the ...

☐ <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2015/aug/06/shrimp-boy-accuses-sa...>

Ed Lee and the FBI corruption charges - 48 hills

Yes. Using the headline "**Ed Lee** and the FBI **corruption** charges" is bending over backwards to be fair to **Ed Lee**. Of course, there are no FBI **corruption** charges ...

☐ <https://48hills.org/2015/08/04/ed-lee-and-the-fbi-corruption-...>

San Francisco Mayor Ed Lee and former Mayor Willie Brown ...

San Francisco Mayor **Ed Lee** and former Mayor Willie Brown implicated in fraud and **corruption** case

☐ anngarrison.com/audio/san-francisco-mayor-ed-lee-and-form...

3 Former Fundraisers for Mayor Ed Lee Charged With Bribery ...

3 Former Fundraisers for Mayor **Ed Lee** Charged With Bribery, Money Laundering. ... Lingering questions about this type of **corruption** pointing all the way to the top ...

☐ <https://ww2.kqed.org/news/2016/01/22/3-former-fundraisers-for-...>

City Hall bribery case 'a political danger' for Mayor Lee ...

The bribery and money laundering charges filed against a former San Francisco City Hall official and a longtime city staffer draw Mayor **Ed Lee** uncomfortably close to ...

☐ sfchronicle.com/bayarea/article/City-Hall-bribery-case-a-...

San Francisco Mayor Lee, City Leaders Accused Of Corruption

...

Lawyers defending Raymond "Shrimp Boy" Chow in his **corruption** case have filed an affidavit which cites FBI documentation accusing San Francisco Mayor ...

☐ sanfrancisco.cbslocal.com/2015/08/04/san-francisco-mayor-lee-city-l...

Ed Lee (politician) - Wikipedia

On March 20, 2012, Mayor **Ed Lee** gave Sheriff Mirkarimi a 24-hour ultimatum to resign from his post. While jury selection was underway, ...

☐ [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ed_Lee_\(politician\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ed_Lee_(politician))

FBI agent says SF Mayor Lee looked at in corruption ...

FBI agent says SF Mayor **Lee** looked at in **corruption** investigation Mayor **Ed Lee** was a target in the federal **corruption** investigation into the Raymond "Shrimp Boy" ...

☐ sfgate.com/crime/article/FBI-agent-says-Mayor-Lee-lo...

'Ed lee can not be trusted, if you do so, it is at your own ...

Ed Lee donors face money-laundering allegations - SFGate ... Frisco's New **Corruption**: An **Ed Lee** Crime Tour - Duration: 5:28. cwags 7985 225 views. 5:28.

☐ <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dutzDOp8tgI>

San Francisco Corruption: Mayor, prosecutor, gangster Shrimp ...

San Francisco Mayor **Ed Lee**, seen here in 2011, is accused in a new court filing of using officials in his administration to collect bribes. Photo by Justin ...

☐ slate.com/blogs/the_slatest/2015/08/04/san_francisc...

Phil Matier: San Francisco Mayor Ed Lee Was Targeted By FBI ...

San Francisco Mayor **Ed Lee** was targeted, but never charged, ... Phil Matier: San Francisco Mayor **Ed Lee** Was Targeted By FBI In **Corruption** Case July 24, ...

☐ sanfrancisco.cbslocal.com/2014/07/24/phil-matier-san-francisco-mayo...

New Filing In Shrimp Boy Case Says Mayor Ed Lee Took ...

New Filing In Shrimp Boy Case Says Mayor **Ed Lee** Took 'Substantial Bribes,' Learned The Game From Willie Brown

☐ sfist.com/2015/08/04/new_filing_in_shrimp_boy_case_...

SF Mayor's Fundraisers Charged With Bribery, Corruption ...

Three former fundraisers for S.F. Mayor **Ed Lee's** campaign were charged on Friday with bribery, money laundering, campaign finance fraud and grand theft.

☐ breitbart.com/california/2016/01/24/2849430/

Ed Lee insiders charged with corruption | SFBay :: San ...

Three former San Francisco City Hall insiders are facing **corruption** charges for allegedly taking contributions â—†

☐ <https://sfbay.ca/2016/01/22/ed-lee-insiders-charged-with-c...>

Leland Yee pleads guilty in corruption case - The Mercury News

Leland Yee pleads guilty in **corruption** ... complicity in a public **corruption** and gun trafficking ... Joe Montana and San Francisco Mayor **Ed Lee**. ...

☐ mercurynews.com/2015/07/01/leland-yee-pleads-guilty-in-co...

.

[Crooked Wells Fargo to Layoff 26.5K After Outsourcing Jobs, Importing Foreign Workers](#)

by [sand_mann](#) to [news](#) (+24|-0)

- [discuss](#)

.

[Crooked Wells Fargo to Layoff 26.5K After Outsourcing Jobs, Importing Foreign Workers](#)

by [sand_mann](#) to [news](#) (+24|-0)

- [discuss](#)

[DATING IN SAN FRANCISCO IS THE WORST NIGHTMARE YOU CAN EVER IMAGINE](#)

<https://www.sfgate.com/lifestyle/article/why-dating-is-terrible-hard-apps-tinder-single-13611204.php>

[DATING IN SAN FRANCISCO IS THE WORST NIGHTMARE YOU CAN EVER IMAGINE](#)

<https://www.sfgate.com/lifestyle/article/why-dating-is-terrible-hard-apps-tinder-single-13611204.php>

DESPITE STREETS FILLED WITH FECES AND GARBAGE, SAN FRANCISCO TO SPEND \$200K TO REMOVE â– RACISTâ– STATUE

BY [DONN MARTEN](#)

A statue that has stood for well over a century in one of the most liberal enclaves in the county and never seemed to bother anyone before Hillary lost the election is coming down because it has been deemed to be racist by the cultural cleansers.

The city of San Francisco has decided that a monument depicting a Native American along with a Catholic priest and a Spanish explorer is incompatible with the cultural Marxism and eliminationism that the left has espoused since November 2016.

The removal of the â– Early Daysâ– statue will cost approximately \$200,000 which could be better allocated to fighting crime or cleaning up the streets of a city that according to a recent investigative report, has many of the traits of a third world country.

But history must be eradicated â– just ask the Nazis, ISIS, and the Taliban.

[View image on Twitter](#)

[.SF Examiner](#)

[â @sfexaminer](#)

SF to remove â– Early Daysâ– statue over racist depiction of Native Americans, via Joshua Sabatini <http://sfex.news/2FVCj6y>

- ◆ [8](#)
- ◆ [See SF Examiner's other Tweets](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

Via the San Francisco Examiner [SF to remove 'Early Days' statue over racist depiction of Native Americans](#) :

San Francisco will take down the controversial 'Early Days' statue depicting Native Americans in a demeaning manner after the Arts Commission voted unanimously to have it removed Monday.

The bronze statue of three figures has sparked controversy in the past, but renewed calls for The City to take it down came after last year's protests in Charlottesville, Virginia, over the removal of a monument to Confederate general Robert E. Lee.

The statue, which is part of the larger bronze and granite Pioneer Monument located between the Main Public Library and the Asian Arts Museum, depicts a Native American cowering on the ground before a mission padre and a vaquero, who tower over him.

The removal of 'Early Days' was supported by the late Mayor Ed Lee, as well as by Mayor Mark Farrell and Supervisor Jane Kim, who represents the Civic Center area where it is on display.

The commission voted to remove the statute and place it into storage. It's possible that it could one day find a home in a museum.

A memo from the Arts Commission said calls for the statue's removal stem from 'the allegorical sculpture's depiction of the degradation and genocide of Native American peoples, utilizing visual stereotypes common at the turn of the twentieth century to depict all Native Americans which are now universally viewed as disrespectful, misleading, and racist.'

Tom DeCaigny, director of cultural affairs for the Arts Commission, called the vote 'a very significant and historical moment' for San Francisco and the nation.

AND

The Historic Preservation Commission voted Feb. 21 to allow the statue's removal with a condition that a plaque is installed explaining why it was removed. A staff analysis found 'alteration of the monument, which is identified as a small-scale character-defining feature in the district, will not affect the integrity of the Civic Center Landmark District as a whole.'

The Arts Commission estimates the cost for removal of the statue could range between \$160,000 and \$200,000, which includes \$60,000 for 10 years of offsite storage.

Arts Commission staff said removal is expected to occur within months.

We recently [reported](#) on the NBC Bay Area report that stated that San Francisco had to allocate \$30 million to cleaning up streets that were so filled with human feces, used drug needles and garbage and the continued costs of this was straining local budgets.

[.DRUDGE REPORT@DRUDGE REPORT](#)

San Fran Diseased Streets... Needles, Garbage, Feces... Like Worst Slums in World...
<http://bit.ly/2BD1jiN>

[6:27 PM - Feb 19, 2018](#)

[San Francisco Spends \\$30 Million Cleaning Feces, Needles](#)

[The NBC Bay Area Investigative Unit surveyed a section of downtown San Francisco to determine the amount of feces, hypodermic needles, and garbage littering the heart of the city.](#)

nbcbayarea.com

- ♦ [1,401](#)
- ♦ [1,754 people are talking about this](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

From the [report](#):

An NBC Bay Area Investigation reveals a dangerous concoction of drug needles, garbage, and feces lining the streets of downtown San Francisco. The Investigative Unit surveyed more than 150 blocks, including some of the city's top tourist destinations, and discovered conditions that are now being compared to some of the worst slums in the world.

Nice to see that the liberal zealots who run the city by the bay have their priorities in order and as long as they can carry on their anti-American ideological crusade it matters little if their city is a shithole.

**DID A CORRUPT POLITICIAN
OR THEIR SILICON VALLEY
FINANCIERS SCREW YOU?**

**PUT THEM OUT OF
BUSINESS! HERE IS HOW:**

Bad Business Bureau™

**HELPING VICTIMS
COLLECT IN A FEW DAYS
OR HOURS!**

**Victim of a Rip-Off? by an Auto
dealer, Auto repair, home builder,
retail store, or any type of
business.**

*Get Rip-off Revenge™ and your money
back too!*

How to get RipOff Revenge...

1. File a detailed **Rip-off Report** with the [BAD Business Bureau's](http://www.bbb.org) website at:
<http://www.ripoffreport.com/>
include what you are owed at the end of your Report.
2. Order your copy of Rip-Off Report.com Do-It-Yourself Guide: How to get Rip-off Revenge and your money back too!

Select your country to order now:

**Paypal
accepts
both
Credit
Cards
and
Debit
Cards..**

All orders shipped First Class Mail

I have created the **Rip-Off Revenge**™ as a way to empower people with honest grievances to take action on them.

In our society today, lawyers, & businesspeople are often more concerned about what they can get away with than what is fair. Misuse of power like that upsets me! They say it's all "business". They take away the personal values of honesty and integrity and show no mercy except maybe some token political correctness. It's time for people who have been taken advantage of to get honest attention!

**YOUR FIRST STEP
TO REVENGE**

See what others are saying about the Rip-off Revenge Techniques

4 easy steps ..

Howeverâ–|

most businesses give in
by step 2

*"We used the Do-It-Yourself Guide
andâ–| in just 17 minutes we got a
checkâ–| plus 15%. We got Rip-off
Revengeâ–| and our money back too!"*

-Jason and Rob

Glendale, Arizona

*"I was extremely discouraged after being
taken by a fraudulent financial entity.
What's worse is that I was so
embarrassed that I would not have taken
action even if I knew how to. Luckily, I
read the preview edition of Rip-off
Revengeâ–| and guide. Not only did the book
help me to realize that I had nothing to
be ashamed of, it allowed me to obtain
full retribution. Without the Revenge
Guide, I would have been lost. Thank you
Rip-off Report for taking the time to
construct such a wonderful book!"*

-S. Sarri

Long Island, New York

*"I fell for one of the credit card scams. I
didn't think I would ever get my money
back. After several unsuccessful attempts
at trying to communicate with the
company I was ready to give up. I found
your site, read all the reports and filed
my Rip-off Report along with all the
others. Then I followed your suggestions
in your Rip-off Revengeâ–| and Guide and it
worked! My money was returned."*

-George M

Detroit, Michigan

*"I bought your Do-It-Yourself Guide.
Iâ–| have to admit the thought of
paying for a book to help me get what I
felt I was already owed to me sounded
like a rip-off. I was without a vehicle
because I paid for repairs to my car that
was never done. The garage manager kept
insisting they replaced everything they
charged me for. Being without a car gave
me the determination I needed to start the
steps in the guide book. I followed your
instructions and can't believe what
satisfaction it gave me! I was almost
disappointed when the garage manager
agreed to repair my car again and was
refunding the money I already paid. I
think consumers let so many things
â–| slide byâ–| because we are unsure of
what to do. I never could have done it
without your step by step instructions. I
was able to get what was rightfully mine
all legally without the expense of an
attorney. It sure worked for me! Thank
you very much"*

-Casey

Kansas City, Missouri

*"Not only did your site help us expose a
great story in our local paper, but, your
Do-it-your self guide actually saved me
from losing thousands on home repairs
that I knew were not my responsibility.
Proof consumers like me can fight back
and win."*

-Andrew S.

San Jose, California

*"As an attorney, my experience has been
that the justice system is usually the best
way to right a wrong. Unfortunately, the
process can be too expensive and time
consuming to address some situations.
Recently, I found myself in such a
situation so I turned to the Rip-off
Revengeâ–| and Guide. Using the step by step
process in the guide, I was able to resolve*

a dispute with a building contractor that I had not been able to resolve with threats of administrative and legal action. The Rip-off Revenge™ Guide really works."
- Maria
Phoenix, Arizona

Select your country to order now:

Paypal accepts both Credit Cards and Debit Cards..

OR, Pay by Mail

You may also pay by check or money order to:

Rip-off Revenge™

PO Box 310

Tempe, Arizona 85280

Not convinced? ... Keep reading

Rip-off Report Do-It-Yourself Guide to Rip-off Revenge™ and your money back too! provides you with the tools you need to successfully and quickly resolve most consumer complaints.

STEP BY STEP INSTRUCTIONS

This Do-It-Yourself Guide: How to get Rip-off Revenge™ ..and your money back too in most cases, is a detailed guide with 4 simple step by step instructions explained in detail with illustrations, photos and examples that will show you how to: Get Rip-off Revenge™ and Your money back too! *and even more sometimes!*

ALSO INSIDE:

- How to Recoup from Credit Card Scams
- Repairs YOU Can Make to Your Credit Report
- Postal Scams to Avoid
- What the Small Print Says on Credit Card Statements
- Tips for Collecting on Court Judgements
- Planning on Moving? Read this before you move!

includes shipping and handling

**Do-it-Yourself Guide:
How to get Rip-off Revenge
™
and your money back too..**

**Rip-off Revenge™ Do-it-yourself guide is
\$21.95 including Priority Shipping anywhere in**

the United States, \$31.95 for Canada, and \$41.95 for all other countries.

All orders are shipped to arrive within 5 days or less from receipt of orders.

Select your country to order now:

Paypal accepts both Credit Cards and Debit Cards..

OR

to pay with your debit or credit card

Pay by Mail

You may also pay by check or money order to:

Rip-off Revengeâ”¢
PO Box 310
Tempe, Arizona
85280

badbusinessbureau.com and ripoffreport.com,
we are all about helping consumers to educate one another... [protecting your first amendment right to speak out](#).

[Feel free to send us suggestions and comments.](#) | [ED Magedson - Founder Rip-off Report.com](#)

Â© 2011 Rip-off Revengeâ”¢

DNC Activists Call OC Supervisor â– Racist B*tchâ– for Opposing CA â– Sanctuaryâ– Laws But She IS A KOREAN IMMIGRANT!

Michelle Steel

by [TONY LEE1473](#)

One of the four Orange County Supervisors who voted this week for the county to join the Trump administrationâ– s lawsuit against Californiaâ– s â– sanctuary stateâ– laws said she was called a â– racist b*tchâ– by pro-amnesty activists.

Michelle Steel, who is a legal immigrant from South Korea and said she speaks with an accent because English is her third language behind Korean and Japanese, [told](#) *Fox & Friends* on Wednesday that it was the first time in her life that she was actually called a â– racist.â–

Orange Countyâ– s Board of Supervisors voted 4-0 this week to join the Justice Departmentâ– s lawsuit challenging Californiaâ– s â– sanctuary stateâ– laws. Steel said Senate Bill 54, the most prominent â– sanctuary stateâ– bill that prevents local officials from honoring Immigration and Customs Enforcement (ICE) detainer requests, â– poses a real threat to our local communities as it cripples our law enforcement

from working with federal authorities to identify dangerous criminals in our communities.â€

â€ Weâ€ re going to have more counties joining us,â€ Steel predicted Wednesday on Fox News.
â€ Altogether, weâ€ re going to fight [against] this bad law.â€

advertisement

Orange Countyâ€™s monumental [vote](#) followed a 4-1 vote last week by Los Alamitosâ€™s city council to pass an ordinance defying Californiaâ€™s SB 54 â€ sanctuary stateâ€ law. Other cities in Orange County like Huntington Beach, Mission Viejo, Aliso Viejo, Buena Park, and Yorba Linda are likely to have discussions in the coming weeks to defy the stateâ€™s â€ sanctuaryâ€ laws. San Diego County and the city of Escondido will also reportedly discuss the matter in April.

President Donald Trump on Wednesday said his administration stands in â€ solidarity with the brave citizens in Orange Countyâ€ who are fighting Californiaâ€™s â€ illegal and unconstitutional Sanctuary policies.â€

â€ My Administration stands in solidarity with the brave citizens in Orange County defending their rights against Californiaâ€™s illegal and unconstitutional Sanctuary policies,â€ Trump [tweeted](#).
â€ Californiaâ€™s Sanctuary lawsâ€release known dangerous criminals into communities across the State. All citizens have the right to be protected by Federal law and strong borders.â€

.

[DNC And Podesta YouTube MASS FLAGGING Tactics Exposed \(hooktube.com\)](#)

by [preheat_ovens](#) to [politics](#) (+37|-0)

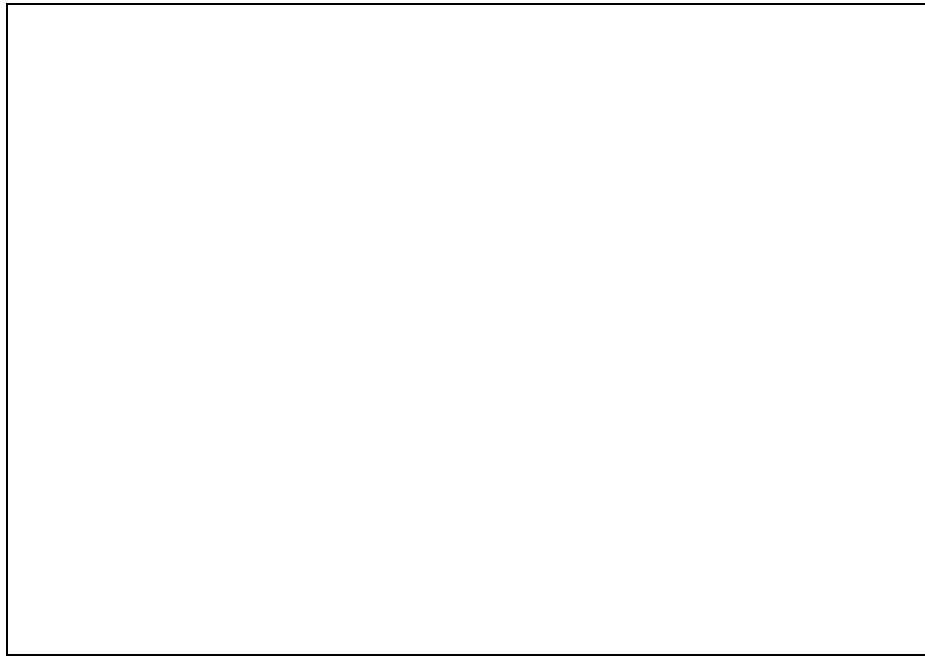
- [comments](#)

DNC Bosses Said Election â– Impossibleâ– to Rig Then Say, 7 Days Later, 'Russians Rigged US Election' In Lie Of Convenience

[SHARE](#)

[TWEET](#)

[EMAIL](#)



Sen. Claire McCaskill / Getty Images

-
-
-
-
-
-

BY: [Brent Scher](#)

Sen. Claire McCaskill (D., Mo.) was quoted on election night blaming the "f*cking Russians" for Hillary Clinton's loss, but a week earlier she was on CNN saying "it would be impossible to rig an election in the United States of America."

McCaskill's October 28, 2016, comments to Chris Cuomo came when most were confident Clinton would be victorious and Democrats were pressuring Donald Trump to say he would accept the election results.

"The notion that the most resilient and admired democracy in the world is now subject to election rigging is preposterous," McCaskill said. "Frankly, it would be impossible to rig an election in the

United States of America."

McCaskill goes on to criticize Trump for "whining" and "making excuses" for losing.

Now more than 17 months since the election it is Democrats who are still attempting to challenge the results in the courts. The Democratic National Committee [filed a lawsuit](#) against the Trump campaign for conspiring with Russia to defeat Clinton.

McCaskill's tune had already changed by election night, according to a [new book](#) by Michael Isikoff and David Corn.

The authors say McCaskill was heard by reporters blaming "fucking Russians" as it became clear Trump was going to come out on top.

"Can you believe this? The fucking Russians," she said, according to the book.

McCaskill now [says](#) she doesn't remember making the comment and that it wasn't her sentiment at the time. She has [called](#) the DNC's lawsuit a "silly distraction."

This entry was posted in [Politics](#) and tagged [Claire McCaskill](#). Bookmark the [permalink](#).

[SHARE](#)

[TWEET](#)

[EMAIL](#)

.

Brent Scher [Email Brent](#) | [Full Bio](#) | [RSS](#)

Brent Scher is a staff writer for the Washington Free Beacon. He graduated from the University of Virginia, where he studied foreign affairs and politics.

Dear Kleiner Perkins Staff:

Your name is on an FBI, GAO and Senate Ethics Committee list, from the ongoing DNC leaks, as a suspect in the â– XYZ Caseâ– which involved the embezzlement of tens of billions of taxpayer dollars. Now you can redeem your name and family legacy by sponsoring something that will change the course of American history. Please consider sponsoring the XYZ Lawsuits (Much like Peter Thiel sponsored the Gawker Media terminations). Each and every person who financed and profited from the case (which CBS News 60 Minutes calls: â– The Cleantech Crashâ–) is being sued personally and in a RICO-statute group under conspiracy laws. Please contribute to this worthy effort on behalf of your family and the 300 million families across America who lost out from these crimes.

John Doerr, Eric Schmidt, Elon Musk, Larry Page, Steve Spinner, Steve Westly, and their little Cartel, really ruined it for all of the non-corrupt billionaires. Now those guys, and every Richster on the DNC leaks is getting every single asset, investment portfolio holding, off-shore tax evasion outlet, family trust fund, shell

company and illicit money hiding placed tracked, documented, cross-referenced and reported to every news outlet and law enforcement agency. The Silicon Valley Cartel really screwed this one up. Letâ– s shut the Doerr/Schmidt/Musk/Page corruption down so we can all get back to other things.

Most of us are Democrats who personally witnessed these crimes, have been to parties at your homes and dated your friends. We are saddened by these dirty apples in the bunch who committed these crimes. This case has nothing to do with ideologies or Democrats Vs. Republicans. It is 100% about felony organized crime and law enforcement.

This is a trillion dollar-plus political corruption case which abused taxpayers nation-wide and the public policy system over-all.

- The victims demand justice and restitution for the fraud, harassment and interference they suffered. These citizens must be compensated for the malicious, proven, retribution tactics, lies, toxic poisonings, vendetta cut-offs of all government benefits, vendetta cut-offs of all employment and revenue sources, interference, "missing hard drives" and interdiction efforts conducted, with applicants own tax dollars, against the applicants. Neither they, their families, staff and associates will rest until justice prevails.

- The public demands the arrest of the corrupt.

- Justice demands resolution or the repercussions will only continue to accelerate and amplify.

This crime continues to this day. The cover-ups continue to this day. The attacks on the victims and losses by the victims continue to this day.

Senators Reid and Feinstein, White House staff and Dept. of Energy executives had insider trading deals with Silicon Valley tech billionaires. They used Google and Gawker Media to attack witnesses, destroy competitors and rig the news in their favor while exploiting illicit mining and stock market crony corruption deals. The only "Green" thing they were interested in was the cash! They had "hard-wired" the DOE money, in advance, for the campaign financiers and simply used/defrauded the non-crony applicants as a smoke-screen to hide their scam while monopolizing markets in a scheme agreed to with Rahm Emanuel, David Axelrod, David Plouffe and their Cartel. Google and Tesla engaged in stock market fraud, commodity market rigging and public information manipulation.

Through over-whelming transparency and evidence aggregation, this project seeks to document the crimes, on public record, on a permanent basis; and, without breaking a single law, terminate the corrupt and their corruption. It is the intent of the victims to, either, sue each and every suspect or acquire resolution from the government agencies involved.

Please do your part to help right these wrongs. Thank you. This is NOT a political issue.

=====

Please forward this release to colleagues and other relevant associates

.

[Democrat-controlled PayPal sends deceased customer payment notice, claiming her death a "breach" of its rules \(neowin.net\)](#)

by [VoatIsForTimmy](#) to [technology](#) (+83|-0)

- [comments](#)

.

[Woman violates PayPal's terms of service by dying of cancer, The DNC's PayPal threatens legal action \(bbc.com\)](#)

by [pangaea](#) to [news](#) (+26|-2)

- [comments](#)



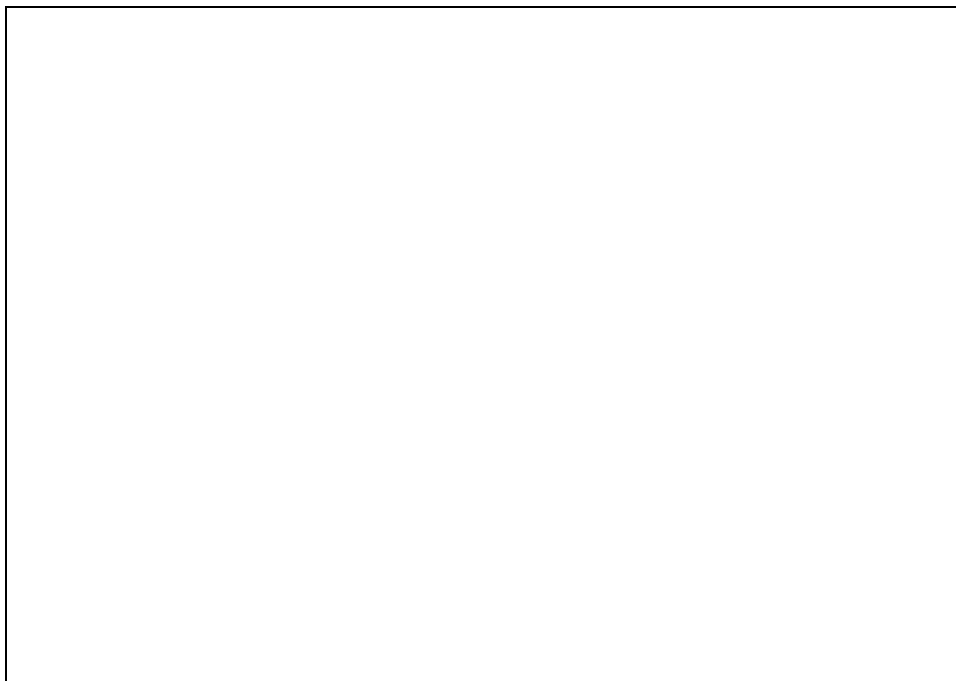
by [Tyler Durden](#)

0

SHARES

[Authored by Michael Snyder via The American Dream blog.](#)

Many were hoping that once Barack Obama was out of office we would see less of this Big Brother surveillance nonsense, but instead it seems to be getting even worse.



In fact, the Department of Homeland Security has just announced that it intends to compile a comprehensive list of hundreds of thousands of â– journalists, editors, correspondents, social media influencers, bloggers etc.â– , and collect any â– information that could be relevantâ– about them.

So if you have a website, an important blog or you are just very active on social media, the Department of Homeland Security is going to put you on a list and will start collecting information about you. The DHS has already announced that it will hire a contractor to aid in monitoring media coverage, and they will definitely need plenty of help because it is going to be [a very big job](#)â–!

As part of its â– media monitoring,â– the DHS seeks to track **more than 290,000 global news sources** as well as social media in over 100 languages, including Arabic, Chinese and Russian, for instant translation into English. The successful contracting company will have â– 24/7 access to a password protected, media influencer database, including journalists, editors, correspondents, social media influencers, bloggers etc.â– in order to â– identify any and all media coverage related to the Department of Homeland Security or a particular

event.â–

â– Any and all media coverage,â– as you might imagine, is quite broad and includes
â– online, print, broadcast, cable, radio, trade and industry publications, local sources,
national/international outlets, traditional news sources, and social media.â–

If this sounds extremely creepy to you, that is because it is extremely creepy.

I run several prominent websites including [The Most Important News](#) and [The Economic Collapse Blog](#), and so without a doubt I will be on this list. And if I was just a name on a list in some database somewhere, that would be bad enough, but instead it sounds like the DHS will be collecting any [information that could be relevant](#)â– about all of usâ–!

As *Gizmodo* [noted](#), the DHSâ– vagueness is also a concern. It leaves itself an opening for collecting **any other information that could be relevant**â– about these influencers, and thereâ– s no hint as to what that could be.

Is it strictly functional information like work histories, or sensitive data that could be abused? Either way, **the database could be troublesome for bloggers and social media stars who arenâ– t usually under such close government scrutiny.**

This is one of the reasons why I wanted to get to Washington. **This kind of Orwellian monitoring of our freedoms is unnecessary, it is a colossal waste of taxpayer dollars, and it violates our most basic freedoms.**

So why does the Department of Homeland Security need to do this?

The explanation that they are giving the public is extremely weak. The following comes from [Forbes](#)â–!

DHS says the â– NPPD/OUS [National Protection and Programs Directorate/Office of the Under Secretary] has a critical need to incorporate these functions into their programs in order to better reach Federal, state, local, tribal and private partners.â– Who knows what that means, but the document also states the NPPDâ– s mission is â– to protect and enhance the resilience of the nationâ– s physical and cyberinfrastructure.â–

But we are not supposed to ask questions about government programs such as this.

In fact, just a few days ago a Department of Homeland Security representative stated that those that are questioning this program are [tin foil hat wearing, black helicopter conspiracy theorists](#)â– â–!

*If you find yourself skeptical of this proposal of mass state monitoring of the press, consider yourself a bonafide member of the â– tin foil hat wearing, black helicopter conspiracy theorists,â– DHS representative Tyler Houlton [said Friday](#). Itâ– s all very routine, he argued, casting the project as an innocent means of â– monitoring current events.â– **Just shut up and let us do this, crackpots.***

That kind of response should make all of us very angry.

If the government is going to monitor us and put our information in a database, we should have the right to ask questions.

Freedom of speech is one of our most foundational rights, and many are concerned that â– monitoring and

tracking— are initial steps that could lead to a significant crackdown on Internet activity. Just check out what is about to happen [over in Europe](#). The Internet has made it possible for ordinary people to communicate with one another on a massive scale, and any efforts by national governments to interfere with that must be greatly resisted.

Unfortunately, it appears that this new Department of Homeland Security program is moving ahead rapidly. In fact, [it is being reported](#) that seven different companies have — already expressed interest— in participating—

Seven companies, mainly minority- or women-owned small businesses, have already expressed interest in becoming a vendor for the contract, according to the FedBizOpps web site.

All it takes for evil to flourish is for good men to be nothing. Please spread word about this creepy new surveillance program to everyone that you know, because what they are doing is not right.

Developing: Democrat Chairman of House Oversight Committee and Wife Accused of Massive Pay-to-Play Scandal

by Jim Hoft

- [Share](#)
- [324Tweet](#)
- [Email](#)

Rep. Elijah Cummings caught up in charity scandal—

A charity run by Maya Rockeymoore, the wife of Rep. Elijah Cummings, received millions from special interest groups and corporations that had business before her husbandâ s committee.

"A charity run by the wife of Rep. Elijah Cummings received millions from special interest groups and corporations that had business before her husbandâ s committee"

ð ¤ ð § <https://t.co/YNRbDkrMG3>

â Andrew Surabian (@Surabees) [May 21, 2019](#)

[The Washington Examiner](#) reported:

Cummings, 68, a Maryland Democrat, is chairman of the House Committee on Oversight and Government Reform. His wife, Maya Rockeymoore, 48, is the chairman of the Maryland Democratic Party and briefly ran in the stateâ s gubernatorial race last year. The couple married in 2008. Cummings was once heavily in debt â in part due to hefty child support payments to his first wife and two other women he had children with â but his financial situation has improved considerably over the past decade.

Rockeymoore runs two entities, a nonprofit group called the Center for Global Policy Solutions and a for-profit consulting firm called Global Policy Solutions, LLC, whose operations appear to have overlapped, according to the IRS complaint filed by watchdog group the National Legal and Policy Center on Monday. The complaint states that the arrangement may have been used to derive â illegal private benefit.â

Global Policy Solutions received more than \$6.2 million in grants between 2013 and 2016, according to tax records. Several of the nonprofit groupâ s financial backers â which included Google, J.P Morgan and Prudential â have business interests before the House Committee on Oversight and Government Reform. Cummings has served as Democratic chairman of the committee since January and previously served as ranking member.

Read the rest here.

Devin Nunes Warns AG Bill Barr: Either Prosecute Or The American People Will Never Trust The DOJ & FBI Again

by [DCWhispers](#)

Congressman Devin Nunes has been on the forefront for nearly two years now, leading the charge to hold those who created and then pushed the fake Trump-Russia collusion hoax, to be held accountable. If they are allowed to get away with what was effectively a direct attack upon a duly elected President of the United States, Nunes believes millions of Americans will lose all faith in the nation's legal system for generations to come. He is demanding AG Barr follow the evidence to the very end, even if that evidence leads to Barack Obama and Valerie Jarrett.

Via [The Conservative Treehouse](#):

On July 31st, 2016, FBI counterintelligence operation Crossfire Hurricane became official.

*An official investigation targeting the campaign of Donald Trump now held a legal, albeit sketchy and politically motivated, justification. Under the auspices of investigating Russian involvement with George Papadopoulos, Carter Page, Paul Manafort and General Michael Flynn, the FBI was now conducting full-blown surveillance on the political campaign of Donald Trump. **Crossfire Hurricane was the legal cover; â– Spygateâ– begins.***

If Hillary Clinton won the 2016 election all of this would disappear; none of this would ever surface; and the entire operation would just evaporate into the ether of invisible DC history. But Hillary didn't win. She lost. Now, all downstream official action takes an entirely more urgent and important shift.

Shortly after Presiding Judge Rosemary Collyer authorized the FISA warrant, NSA Director Mike Rogers went to the FISC and informed the same judge of the FISA-702(16)(17) abuses that took place in the 2016 presidential election cycle.

Judge Collyer issues an explosive opinion lambasting the FBI for their allowed abuse of the system. The DOJ head of the National Security Division, John Carlin, resigned from his position.

Ten days after the election NSA Director Mike Rogers also traveled to Trump Tower without informing his boss ODNI James Clapper.

There has been a great deal of speculation as to what Rogers told President-elect Trump during that meeting. Itâ s likely Director Rogers informed Trump about some of what he knew surrounding the unauthorized surveillance activity and FISA(702) exploitation. However, intelligence is highly compartmented; itâ s also virtually guaranteed Rogers had no idea what the FBI did, or was doing, with the material and the larger â Spygateâ operation.

On January 5th, 2017, President Obama held an Oval Office meeting with VP Joe Biden, James Comey (FBI), Michael Rogers (NSA), John Brennan (CIA), James Clapper (ODNI), Sally Yates (DOJ) and Susan Rice. At the conclusion of the briefing, President Obama asks Sally Yates and James Comey to remain.

The background context here is important. The outgoing Obama white house team knows what has taken place throughout. Obamaâ s PDBâ s have included information about the Trump campaign officials who were under active surveillance. As the Trump transition team enters into office the FBI surveillance is still ongoing. The counterintelligence operation against the incoming administration, and every participating member remains in full swing.

The day after Obamaâ s oval office meeting, when President-elect Trump is briefed on the Steele Dossier, ODNI James Clapper and FBI Director James Comey cannot brief the target within their investigation on the granular material they used to gain the FISA warrant against the candidate who is now the President-elect.

Their target was Trump.

Trump is now the President-elect.

On Tuesday May 16th, Rod Rosenstein takes Robert Mueller to the White House to talk with the target of the â obstructionâ criminal investigation, under the ruse of bringing Mueller in for a meeting about becoming FBI Director. This meeting was quite literally advanced reconnaissance.

Immediately following this May 17, 2017, Go8 briefing, Deputy AG Rod Rosenstein notified the public of the special counsel appointment.

According to President Trumpâ s Attorney John Dowd, the White House was stunned by the decision. [Link] Coincidentally, AG Jeff Sessions was in the oval office for unrelated business when White House counsel Don McGahn came in and informed the group. Jeff Sessions immediately offered his resignation, and Sessionsâ chief-of-staff Jody Hunt went back to the Main Justice office to ask Rosenstein what the hell was going on.

Deputy Attorney General Rod Rosensteinâ s scope memos created a impenetrable firewall through which information could not be shared or discussed with congressional investigators or the IG office until Robert Muellerâ s probe was complete; and Rosenstein used the threat of the appearance of â obstructionâ to keep President Trump from declassifying the material that would have exposed the corrupt endeavors.

The picture here is pretty clear:

Team Obama is hoping to keep claiming the originating 2016 surveillance upon the Trump campaign was an outcome of a valid counterintelligence investigative probe; which is the underpinning of their need to perpetuate the Russian election conspiracy narrative. So long as all Obama officials who were engaged within the process keep up the story that validates the fraudulent purpose; their hope is all players will escape legal accountability for the unlawful weaponization of the intelligence apparatus to target political opposition.

If they succeed, â– by the bookâ– will have been successful.

This is what Devin Nunes is warning about.

â– â– â– â– â– â– â– â– â– â–

The Obama administration unleashed the power of the federal government with the intent to attack and destroy a political opponent via lies, intimidation, and what remains an ongoing cover-up. It is likely among the greatest political scandals in the nationâ– s history. They are now hiding behind secondary players in the scandal, confident their own part will not come to light and that while others might pay some price, they will never be held accountable. Congressman Nunes knows this and is practically begging Attorney General Barr to release all the information and go after those responsible no matter how high up the political ladder that discovery takes himâ– even if it inevitably leads to these two:

Posted in [DC Whispers](#)

Dianne Feinstein San Francisco Sidewalks Graffitied With Poop

Shit-Francisco Just Keeps Getting Worse And Worse

During a survey of San Francisco's dirtiest streets, the NBC Bay Area Investigative Unit discovered what appeared to be graffiti laced with feces along sidewalks on two different blocks

By [Bigad Shaban](#), [Robert Campos](#), and [Tony Rutanooshedech](#)

Mayor London Breed says San Francisco is cleaner under her administration and, thus, believes she fulfilled a campaign promise to usher in “significant” and “noticeable” improvements within 90 days of taking office. In comparing Breed’s first three months as mayor to the three months prior, 311 data reflects a rise in complaints concerning trash, h... [Read more](#)

(Published Friday, Nov. 16, 2018)

High-priced San Francisco is known for launching trends, however, feces-laced graffiti may be the most peculiar and disgusting one yet.

While [surveying parts of downtown San Francisco](#), the NBC Bay Area Investigative Unit discovered graffiti that appeared to look as if it were made from feces. The markings were found along sidewalks on two different blocks: 700 block of Ellis Street, between Polk and Larkin Streets, and the 500 block of Larkin Street, between Eddy and Turk Streets. Piles of excrement were also found near each of the markings. However, NBC Bay Area did not test the graffiti to confirm the presence of feces.

Following the investigative report, some weighed in on social media with their own thoughts on the graffiti. "That's not feces," @TheChiropractor wrote on Twitter. "That's foam caulking that can be scraped off."

That's not feces, that's a foam caulking that can be scraped off

— Dr. Austin Davis (@TheChiropractor) [November 14, 2018](#)

Mayor Promised Cleaner City Within 90 Days

The Investigative Unit spotted the graffiti while [revisiting 20 of San Francisco's dirtiest blocks](#). The team surveyed streets and sidewalks in search of trash, needles, and feces. The Investigative Unit [first inspected the area](#) in January and repeated the process in early November in order to compare the level of cleanliness before and after Mayor London Breed took office. As a candidate, Breed promised a cleaner San Francisco within three months, if elected. Breed was sworn in more than four months ago on the steps of city hall during a ceremony on July 11.

— There is a huge difference in certain parts of the city,— Breed told the Investigative Unit. — I'm not seeing as much of what I used to before I took office.—

SF Mayor Won't Say When Stepping on Feces Will No Longer be the Norm

Mayor London Breed declined to give specifics after being questioned about a potential time line on when dodging feces on streets and sidewalks will no longer be the norm in San Francisco. (Published Friday, Nov. 16, 2018)

When Will Stepping On Feces No Longer Be the Norm?

In comparing Breed's first three months in office with the three months prior, San Francisco 311 data reflects an 8 percent increase in complaints regarding used needles, 3 percent increase concerning trash, and 30 percent increase regarding human feces.

"I don't think it's because the city is actually dirtier," Breed said. "I think it's because more people are reporting the challenges that exist."

While Breed acknowledges "there is still work to be done" in cleaning up San Francisco, she no longer appears willing to attach any type of time table to future progress. When asked when stepping over feces will no longer be the norm in San Francisco, she quipped, "soon rather than later." When pressed for more specifics, Breed, with a smile, repeated herself, "sooner rather than later."

SF Received Nearly 21,000 Requests to Clean Human Feces Last Year

The mayor recently assembled a new crew dubbed the "Poop Patrol" to clean feces across San Francisco seven days a week. Last year, San Francisco received 20,960 requests to clean human feces from streets and sidewalks. The number of complaints in 2018 is expected to exceed that figure based on the 11,944 cleaning requests received in just the first six months of this year.

[San Francisco is home to the highest rent prices in the world](#) with the average apartment renting for \$3,500 per month, according to a recent study released by Walletwyse, a financial advice website.

San Francisco has spent more than \$308 million cleaning up its streets since fiscal year 2013, yet, the city has struggled to develop trusted metrics to measure its job performance. In 2003, voters approved a measure that requires San Francisco to annually inspect and rate street cleanliness across the city. Over the past five years, San Francisco paid a public relations firm, JBR Partners, more than \$400,000 to conduct those inspections.

Dianne Feinstein crooked husband wins near-billion dollar California high speed rail contract

By [Thomas Lifson](#)

Questions have been raised as to whether or not Richard Blum still owns a substantial or any interest in Tutor Perini. A number of published accounts, [in addition](#) to those cited, claim he does. This [report](#) indicates he sold 3 million shares in 2005. It is unclear what portion of his holding, if any, remains. - TL

FSen. Feinstein's [financial disclosure form](#) contains no reference to Tutor-Perini, though it does indicate holdings in a number of Blum Capital Partners funds.

To the surprise of absolutely no one familiar with the ways of Corruptifornia, the one-party state completely in the hands of the Democrats, a consortium whose lead firm is controlled by Richard Blum, husband of Sen. Dianne Feinstein, was awarded a nearly billion-dollar contract for the construction of the first phase of the so-called high-speed rail line to link San Francisco and Los Angeles. Those paying attention to the project call it the "half-fast" rail line because it will share trackage with conventional commuter rail trains in the sprawling Los Angeles and San Francisco areas, lowering its average speed to levels achieved by American railways a century ago.

[Crazifornia.com](#) writes:

The Perini-Zachary-Parsons bid was the lowest received from the five consortia participating in the bidding process, but "low" is a relative term. The firms bid \$985,142,530 to build the wildly anticipated first section of high speed rail track that will tie the megopolis of Madera to the global finance center of Fresno. Do the division, and you find that the low bid came in at a mere \$35 million per mile.

And that doesn't include the cost of rolling stock (that's engines and cars to the normal among us). Nor does it include the cost of electrifying the route. Does it at least include the cost of land acquisition? No, it does not.

As this fiasco progress, remember that this \$35 million per mile represents the best California can do on the section of track the

High on Crack Speed Rail Authority selected to go first because it will be the cheapest.

Tutor-Perini, the lead contractor controlled by Di-Fiâ€™s hubby, has an (ahem) interesting history. From [The National Black Chamber of Commerce](#):

According to the New York US Attorneyâ€™s office:
â€” Following a four-week trial, a federal jury in Brooklyn yesterday (March 9, 2011) found Zohrab B. Marashlian, the former president of Perini Corp.â€™s Civil Division, an international construction services corporation, guilty of fraud and conspiracy to launder money. The charges arose out of Marashlianâ€™s false representation to New York government agencies that Disadvantaged Business Entities (DBEâ€™s) were performing work in connection with major public works contracts, when, in reality, Marashlian had non-disadvantaged businesses favored by Perini Corp. do the work.â€” Tutor Perini paid Marashlian \$14 million in salary while all this was going on. Two days before Marashlian was to receive a multi-year prison sentence he committed suicide. A fellow employee is currently doing a long prison term for the same case.

Perini has been caught doing such things over and over again. They are absolutely ridiculous in California projects. â€”
According to the Seattle News some of the Perini headlines read: â€” In February, Tutor-Saliba and Perini agreed to pay \$19 million to settle racketeering and fraud allegations in a San Francisco airport project.â€” â€”! â€” The companies are embroiled in an 11 â€” year legal battle over \$16 million in extra costs on a Los Angeles subway job.â€”

Just another day in Jerry Brownâ€™s world of imaginary high-speed rail that is sure to cost at least twice what it is budgeted at (just south of a hundred billion dollars), take five hours for a journey that takes an hour or so by air, and which will have to charge much more than airlines do for the trip.

Hat tip: Clarice Feldman

Dianne Feinstein: The Whore Of Politics In San Francisco

- She uses politics to grow her husbands stock market assets and destroys any of her constituents who competes with her businesses
- She ran the crookedest part of the Tesla and Solyndra crony government payola

Feinstein faces growing storm on the left

The California senator appears likely to face a serious primary challenge.

By CARLA MARINUCCI

Dianne Feinstein, the oldest member of the Senate, has been the target of sustained liberal criticism since January. | Justin Sullivan/Getty Images
Politico Magazine

By Philippe Reines

SAN FRANCISCO — Sen. Dianne Feinstein has dominated California politics for more than a quarter of a century. But facing blistering criticism that she's out of touch with the progressive left following her recent comments about President Donald Trump and DACA, it's increasingly looking like the Democratic lawmaker will face a major primary challenge if she runs for a fifth full term.

Feinstein, the oldest member of the Senate, has been the target of sustained liberal criticism since January. Her centrist brand of politics, skeptical view of single-payer health care and support for some of the president's earliest nominees have drawn the ire of progressives who have little tolerance for Feinstein's pragmatic approach in the Trump era.

At times, the senator has been highly critical of Trump. But her recent suggestion that, given time, Trump can be a good president — and her concession Tuesday that the Deferred Action for Childhood Arrivals program might be on shaky legal ground — have emboldened her critics and turned a spotlight on her reelection plans.

Buzz in state political circles increasingly centers on one prospective Democratic challenger, Kevin de León of Los Angeles, the first Latino to hold the powerful position of state Senate president pro tempore in more than 120 years.

De León, the son of immigrants — his father was Chinese and Guatemalan, his mother Guatemalan — has joined forces with billionaire environmental activist Tom Steyer to become a leading advocate on the issue of climate change. And, with his introduction of the California Values Act, also dubbed the Sanctuary State bill, he has assumed a leading role in the branding of California as the "state of resistance" against Trump.

De León drew national notice last week when he took public umbrage after Feinstein's seemingly conciliatory remarks about Trump. His public rebuke, the toughest from any prominent state Democrat, was pointed: "This president has not shown any capacity to learn and proven he is not fit for office. It is the responsibility of Congress to hold him accountable — especially Democrats — not be complicit in his reckless behavior."

Appearing Wednesday on CNN, de León again countered Feinstein — though not directly — forcefully asserting that over 100 legal scholars have said DACA is fully legal and constitutional.

Those comments — and the implicit contrasts between the 50-year-old Los Angeles Democrat and the 84-year-old senator from San Francisco — caught the notice of California Democrats looking at the 2018 landscape.

"I think he's looking for a place to go. He's got a lot of money," — notes Democratic strategist

Katie Merrill, in a reference to de LeÃ³n's \$2.8 million war chest, officially set up as a â De LeÃ³n for Lt. Governor 2018â committee. That money couldn't be used for a federal campaign, she notes, but it provides a measure of de LeÃ³n's fundraising heft.

Courtney Pugh, de LeÃ³n's political director, sought to tamp down any 2018 talk. â Senator de LeÃ³n has his head down and is focused on California's Legislative business,â â she wrote in an email responding to questions about a possible Senate run.

Still, some de LeÃ³n supporters privately say that in recent days, the Senate president pro tem â once viewed as a potential 2018 gubernatorial candidate â has gotten a groundswell of support from backers urging him to look beyond the Capitol dome in Sacramento. They say he may begin to assess some new opportunities later this month, but his first goal is delivering on key state issues like the sanctuary bill, a housing package and his 100-percent clean energy bill, in addition to parks and water bonds.

Congress

Many Democrats say that whether it's de LeÃ³n or another up-and-coming Democrat, Feinstein will almost certainly have a race on her hands.

â I, frankly, will be surprised if she doesn't draw a challenger,â â says Democratic strategist Garry South, who notes that in a state where the Republican Party has shrunk to just 25 percent of the electorate, California's â top twoâ primary election format has completely changed the equation for Democratic Party upstarts hoping to take on a powerful senator like Feinstein.

The primary rules, which call for the top two finishers â regardless of party â to compete in the general election, mean that a viable Democratic candidate doesn't necessarily have to beat Feinstein in the June Senate primary. The challenger need only come in second place to end up in a November showdown with her, South notes.

South says Feinstein's comments last week about Trump struck many California Democrats as a major misstep in a state where the party's progressive wing, as evidenced by de LeÃ³n, is increasingly muscular. To progressives and millennials who are expected to become an energized voting bloc in a 2018 race, â waiting for Donald Trump to be a good president is like leaving the landing lights on for Amelia Earhart,â â he told POLITICO.

By sharpening the contrast with Feinstein, de LeÃ³n may be best positioned to take advantage of the rift. â He has nowhere to go. He's term-limited out, and he will have to hand over the gavel of the pro tem sometime next year,â â South noted. With the 2018 June primary just nine months away, he says, â it's too late to get into the governor's race unless you're Don Quixote.â â That's because with an already-crowded Democratic gubernatorial field â where several candidates have already amassed millions of dollars â that door appears to be closing. Other statewide contests, including the lieutenant governor's race, are also quickly solidifying.

That leaves few statewide options for de LeÃ³n and other ambitious Democrats like Los Angeles Mayor Eric Garcetti, Secretary of State Alex Padilla, Reps. Adam Schiff and Eric Swalwell, all of whom have been mentioned as possible hopefuls should Feinstein choose not to run for reelection.

For some of those pols, the Senate race is a now-or-never move â because if Feinstein is reelected in 2018, it's six more years before the seat comes up again.

â If you're one of these younger aggressive, progressive Democrats who wants to find a place to land â and you think the U.S. Senate is a cushy spot â you almost have to be thinking of 2018,â says South. â To allow her to be reelected with no Democratic competition means that even if you think you're a bright star â by the time 2024 rolls around, there will be some other bright people out there who are younger than you.â â

Merrill, the Democratic strategist, says ambition alone won't be enough to overcome Feinstein's considerable advantages â and she's betting against a high-profile Democrat jumping in to counter her. â Feinstein's polls show she enjoys over 50 percent approval among state voters, and nearly 100 percent name ID in the state,â Merrill said. â So if you are a challenger, you'll have to raise \$40 million to get there.â

Some of the senator's friends and longtime allies say Feinstein won't be surprised if she faces

challengers. They insist that opponents won't be able to match the senator's experience and considerable Senate clout.

As the ranking Democrat on the Judiciary Committee, and a formidable presence on the powerful Appropriations and Intelligence committees, Feinstein has the ability to get a lot of stuff done in California," said former California Congresswoman Ellen Tauscher, a longtime friend. "She is enormously respected, and very, very hardworking. So selfishly, we should all be on our knees every night and pray she decides to run."

And, especially in these times, Tauscher added, many Democrats may want a steady hand on the tiller. "Don't forget if there is some kind of action from the House on impeachment, it's the Senate that will serve as the jury," she said. "It's one of the reasons why, out of respect for her responsibility, she is keeping her powder dry, because she could be a future juror."

Tauscher cautions that Feinstein has always maintained an uncanny instinct for political survival. "Should she decide to run," Tauscher insists, "she will run a tough race and she'll run to win."

Feinstein is hauled away by her billionaire Israeli husband

The Feinstein Family

Feinstein used lithium batteries for her personal stock portfolio and screwed over 40 California companies for her profits

Feinstein & Musk Plot Crony Payola

Dianne Feinsteins' corrupt profiteering scam: 'The California bullet train' is so screwed up, you could have given out private jet tickets for less money instead

To get from SF to LA, it is now cheaper and faster to give Californians discount tickets on private jet planes than to use the insanely over-budget 'bullet train' which is mired in corrupt deals

.

By [RALPH VARTABEDIAN](#)

Carpenters in January work on a viaduct being built over Highway 99 in Fresno County as part of the California high-speed rail project. (Marcus Yam / Los Angeles Times)

The price of the California bullet train project jumped sharply Friday when the state rail authority announced that the cost of connecting Los Angeles to San Francisco would be \$77.3 billion and could rise as high as \$98.1 billion — an uptick of at least \$13 billion from estimates two years ago.

The rail authority also said the earliest trains could operate on a partial system between San Francisco and Bakersfield would be 2029 — four years later than the previous projection. The full system would not begin operating until 2033.

The disclosures are contained in a 114-page business plan that was issued in draft form Friday by the rail authority before public hearings and formal submission to the Legislature in about 60 days.

The new estimates will force California's leadership to double down on its political and financial commitments if it wants to see the system completed, against a backdrop of rising costs, years of delays, strident litigation and backlashes in communities where homes, businesses, farms and environmental preserves will have to give up land to the rail's right-of-way.

The rail authority's previous business plan made the case that it had just enough money in hand to build an initial operating system that could carry passengers and generate revenues, which would potentially attract private investors to help finance completion of the system. The new business plan implicitly makes clear that higher costs and uncertain funding leave it short of that critical goal.

The rail authority has wrestled with a more than \$40-billion funding gap for the full system, which would increase further under the new cost estimates. It is still counting on the Legislature to amend the state's greenhouse gas auction system so that the system could borrow against future fees through 2050, but even with that benefit the project faces a financial shortfall that only partnerships with the federal government and private investors could plug, said rail authority chief executive Brian Kelly.

The new business plan is based on a wide range of uncertainties, Kelly said. Among the most challenging is the cost of about 36 miles of tunnels through mountainous Southern California, which could range anywhere from \$26 billion to \$45 billion, according to the report.

"These are the best estimates we have to date," Kelly said.

The rail authority could reduce costs and risks, Kelly said, if there were greater certainty about future funding.

In a best-case scenario, the business plan projects costs as low as \$63.2 billion. Kelly said building a mega-project like the bullet train is not possible with a "pay as you go" approach.

The initial reaction to the business plan was less than enthusiastic, even from Democrats who have long backed it as a way to revolutionize transportation in the state while reducing emissions.

"At first glance, the High Speed Rail project is still over budget and the funding to complete the program hasn't been identified," said Jim Frazier (D-Discovery Bay), chairman of the Assembly Transportation Committee, which will hold an oversight hearing on the plan on April 2. "We still have no realistic way to pay for the project."

Republicans were predictably harsher.

"Initially a rathole, now a sinkhole, soon it will be an abyss in which more and more tax dollars are forever lost. I speak of the never-ending scam called High Speed Rail," said Sen. Andy Vidak (R-Hanford).

A spokesman for Gov. Jerry Brown, who since the 1980s has championed high-speed rail, said the disclosures do not change the strong support he expressed in his recent State of the State address, when he said: "I make no bones about it. I like trains and I like high-speed trains even better."

The projection for completing the full Los Angeles-San Francisco system by 2033 assumes that somehow the project gets fully funded. Even then it is extremely ambitious given the engineering challenge of building across the San Gabriel and Tehachapi mountains and the developed stretch from Santa Clarita to downtown Los Angeles, as well as more than one mile under urban San Francisco — all in just four years after the initial system starts operating.

The biggest immediate driver of the cost increase has been in the Central Valley, where the rail authority is building 119 miles of track between Wasco and Madera. The authority disclosed in January that the cost of that work [would jump to \\$10.6 billion](#) from an original estimate of about \$6 billion. Roy Hill, one of the senior consultants advising the state, told the rail authority board, "The worst-case scenario has happened."

The business plan incorporates those cost increases, but it also has more money in contingency accounts for future setbacks and it includes more for future inflation, Kelly said. One of the top priorities now, Kelly said, is to fulfill the state's obligations under \$3.5 billion in grants that the Obama administration provided, which require that 119 miles of track be completed and all of the project's environmental clearances be obtained by 2022. The federal government could theoretically ask for its money back if those requirements are not met, officials close to the project say.

The plan also appears to assume that the Central Valley increases are not predictive of what will happen along other segments. The plan projects it will cost \$29.5 billion to build an initial operating segment from a station in San Francisco to Bakersfield, a longer starter system than the previous plan had at \$21 billion. Apart from that \$8.5 billion increase, the new plan has just \$4.6 billion of other increases that would apply to the rest of the route, even though the four-year delay in completion will add inflationary costs.

In its 2014 business plan, the rail authority optimistically projected it could begin carrying passengers in just seven years. But the warning signs of uncontrolled cost growth had already started mounting.

The project issued its first construction contract in 2013, when it had almost no property and was experiencing trouble acquiring more.

Lawsuits, filed by counties, water agencies, farm bureaus and cities, did not stop the project, but caused delays and sharply drove up costs.

The cost of environmental reviews jumped from a projected \$388 million in 2010 to more than \$1 billion.

The rail authority found that nobody could be sure what was under the ground in Fresno, driving up the cost of relocating sewers, water lines, communications cables and electrical conduits by hundreds of millions of dollars.

The disclosure about the higher costs comes nearly a decade after voters approved a \$9-billion bond to build a bullet train system. The original idea was that the federal government would pay about a third of what was then an estimated \$33-billion project, with private investors covering another third.

But those assumptions proved faulty on numerous counts. In later business plans the projected cost went to \$43 billion, somewhere between \$98 billion and \$117 billion, down to \$66 billion, and then to \$64 billion in 2016. And the funding sources dried up. The federal government put in only \$3.5 billion and Republicans have vowed not to add another penny. Private investors have said they would not commit any investment to the project without a guarantee that they can't lose money.

The business plan devotes an entire chapter to reviewing its past mistakes and proposing solutions so that they are not repeated. For example, the rail authority says it will not issue future construction contracts until it has acquired all the land beforehand.

Despite the challenges, supporters point to the 1,700 construction jobs it has created in the economically depressed Central Valley and the future environmental benefits of an electric transportation system that is supposed to haul millions of people.

"We now have a new plan with the right man in the right place at the right time for the right job," Robbie Hunter, president of the State Building & Construction Trades Council of California, said about Kelly. "This project is critical to handle a California population that is growing toward 50 million."

Rail officials said they remain hopeful that the project will attract private money. In building the initial operating segment, the authority plans to make a 13-mile tunnel under the Pacheco Pass in the Diablo Range the last and most expensive piece, hoping that by then a public-private partnership can help finance it, officials said.

ralph.vartabedian@latimes.com

Follow me on Twitter [@rvartabedian](https://twitter.com/rvartabedian)

Do State Officials in California And Nevada Sabotage Companies That Compete With Kleiner Perkins and Elon Musk?

(Editorial)

California and Nevada have given Elon Musk and Kleiner Perkins tens of millions of dollars in taxpayer money. Some say they have given away hundreds of millions of dollars to these people.

Only Elon Musk and the suite of Kleiner Perkins companies got these tax waivers, free and discounted properties, tax credits, employee payment waivers and cash hand-outs.

This free money is going to BILLIONAIRES.

While Republicans scream about an extra 1% food stamp increase request for the poor, they are going nuclear over this. It is a historically epic hand-out to campaign investors. The GOP loves that! It is not just Republicans, tree hugging westerners are horrified that these people, who love to be on Ted Talks and stages across the country with their show-off antics, private jets and streams of female scandals are spending their tax money on parties, roller coasters and toys for the rich.

California's state money executive Bill Lockyer, handed Kleiner/Musk vast tax waivers and property freebies while turning down the same favors for each of Kleiner/Musk's competitors.

Why? Because the Kleiner/Musk trust funds, PAC's and special interest conduits have provided the largest campaign financing in those states. These State favors are simply kickbacks for funding Senate campaigns and other election out-reach. In fact Senator Dianne Feinstein's family has benefited to the tune of over ONE BILLION dollars from such quid-pro-quo.

ZAP Automotive, Apterra and many other competitors tried to get the same favors but they were rebuffed, ignored and stone-walled.

Secretary of State Joseph Padilla's office says they are "looking into" such charges but few have high hopes results from that end.

The LA Times, and other media, have recently exposed a portion of the kick-back scheme but there is much more to the story and in larger volumes.

"WHAT!?" You say, "Corruption in Sunny, Happy, Sunshine-y California" ?

Let's look at all of the recent arrests:

James Brown Jr., The guy who built Obamacare in California, was arrested for Corruption. Let's count the Senators that have recently been arrested for corruption in California. It is breath-taking. There are almost more Senators, in California, now arrested for, or under investigation for, Corruption, than in almost any other state in all of America!

State officials in California and Nevada are fine with running multi-billion dollar corruption schemes because the FBI rarely shows up to call them on it, until now. The public is now able to file their own racketeering lawsuits, called RICO lawsuits, and get that money back from state officials. The State Attorney General in California is best buds with all of the White House financiers, so don't expect any results from her office. Your only other hope is to keep on the FBI and the other federal agencies who you pay, with your tax dollars, to take care of such corruption.

Did your local fire department or school have to lay people off? Elon Musk and John Doerr have your money. Sue your State Officials, individually, to get the money back you were supposed to have for your community.

Why should Elon Musk and John Doerr be allowed to control the only game in town? There are hundreds of other ways to make electric cars, solar panels, energy storage and websites. Did You elect Elon Musk and John Doerr to control the technology options in your state?

Do State Officials in California And Nevada Sabotage Companies That Compete With Kleiner Perkins and Elon Musk?

(Editorial)

California and Nevada have given Elon Musk and Kleiner Perkins tens of millions of dollars in taxpayer money. Some say they have given away hundreds of millions of dollars to these people.

Only Elon Musk and the suite of Kleiner Perkins companies got these tax waivers, free and discounted properties, tax credits, employee payment waivers and cash hand-outs.

This free money is going to BILLIONAIRES.

While Republicans scream about an extra 1% food stamp increase request for the poor, they are going nuclear over this. It is a historically epic hand-out to campaign investors. The GOP loves that! It is not just Republicans, tree hugging westerners are horrified that these people, who love to be on Ted Talks and stages across the country with their show-off antics, private jets and streams of female scandals are spending their tax money on parties, roller coasters and toys for the rich.

California's state money executive Bill Lockyer, handed Kleiner/Musk vast tax waivers and property freebies while turning down the same favors for each of Kleiner/Musk's competitors.

Why? Because the Kleiner/Musk trust funds, PAC's and special interest conduits have provided the largest campaign financing in those states. These State favors are simply kickbacks for funding Senate campaigns and other election out-reach. In fact Senator Dianne Feinstein's family has benefited to the tune of over ONE BILLION dollars from such quid-pro-quo.

ZAP Automotive, Apterra and many other competitors tried to get the same favors but they were rebuffed, ignored and stone-walled.

Secretary of State Joseph Padilla's office says they are "looking into" such charges but few have high hopes results from that end.

The LA Times, and other media, have recently exposed a portion of the kick-back scheme but there is much more to the story and in larger volumes.

"WHAT!?" You say, "Corruption in Sunny, Happy, Sunshine-y California" ?

Let's look at all of the recent arrests:

James Brown Jr., The guy who built Obamacare in California, was arrested for Corruption. Let's count the Senators that have recently been arrested for corruption in California. It is breath-taking. There are almost more Senators, in California, now arrested for, or under investigation for, Corruption, than in almost any other state in all of America!

State officials in California and Nevada are fine with running multi-billion dollar corruption schemes because the FBI rarely shows up to call them on it, until now. The public is now able to file their own racketeering lawsuits, called RICO lawsuits, and get that money back from state officials. The State Attorney General in California is best buds with all of the White House financiers, so don't expect any results from her office. Your only other hope is to keep on the FBI and the other federal agencies who you pay, with your tax dollars, to take care of such corruption.

Did you local fire department or school have to lay people off? Elon Musk and John Doerr have your money.

Sue your State Officials, individually, to get the money back you were supposed to have for your community.

Why should Elon Musk and John Doerr be allowed to control the only game in town? There are hundreds of other ways to make electric cars, solar panels, energy storage and websites. Did You elect Elon Musk and John Doerr to control the technology options in your state?

Do State Officials in California And Nevada Sabotage Companies That Compete With Kleiner Perkins and Elon Musk?

(Editorial)

California and Nevada have given Elon Musk and Kleiner Perkins tens of millions of dollars in taxpayer money. Some say they have given away hundreds of millions of dollars to these people.

Only Elon Musk and the suite of Kleiner Perkins companies got these tax waivers, free and discounted properties, tax credits, employee payment waivers and cash hand-outs.

This free money is going to BILLIONAIRES.

While Republicans scream about an extra 1% food stamp increase request for the poor, they are going nuclear over this. It is a historically epic hand-out to campaign investors. The GOP loves that! It is not just Republicans, tree hugging westerners are horrified that these people, who love to be on Ted Talks and stages across the country with their show-off antics, private jets and streams of female scandals are spending their tax money on parties, roller coasters and toys for the rich.

California's state money executive Bill Lockyer, handed Kleiner/Musk vast tax waivers and property freebies while turning down the same favors for each of Kleiner/Musk's competitors.

Why? Because the Kleiner/Musk trust funds, PAC's and special interest conduits have provided the largest campaign financing in those states. These State favors are simply kickbacks for funding Senate campaigns and other election out-reach. In fact Senator Dianne Feinstein's family has benefited to the tune of over ONE BILLION dollars from such quid-pro-quo.

ZAP Automotive, Apterra and many other competitors tried to get the same favors but they were rebuffed, ignored and stone-walled.

Secretary of State Joseph Padilla's office says they are "looking into" such charges but few have high hopes results from that end.

The LA Times, and other media, have recently exposed a portion of the kick-back scheme but there is much more to the story and in larger volumes.

"WHAT!?" You say, "Corruption in Sunny, Happy, Sunshine-y California" ?

Let's look at all of the recent arrests:

James Brown Jr., The guy who built Obamacare in California, was arrested for Corruption. Let's count the Senators that have recently been arrested for corruption in California. It is breath-taking. There are almost

more Senators, in California, now arrested for, or under investigation for, Corruption, than in almost any other state in all of America!

State officials in California and Nevada are fine with running multi-billion dollar corruption schemes because the FBI rarely shows up to call them on it, until now. The public is now able to file their own racketeering lawsuits, called RICO lawsuits, and get that money back from state officials. The State Attorney General in California is best buds with all of the White House financiers, so don't expect any results from her office. Your only other hope is to keep on the FBI and the other federal agencies who you pay, with your tax dollars, to take care of such corruption.

Did you local fire department or school have to lay people off? Elon Musk and John Doerr have your money. Sue your State Officials, individually, to get the money back you were supposed to have for your community.

Why should Elon Musk and John Doerr be allowed to control the only game in town? There are hundreds of other ways to make electric cars, solar panels, energy storage and websites. Did You elect Elon Musk and John Doerr to control the technology options in your state?

Doctors: Obama Generation Of Kids Have More Indiscriminate Sex And STD'S Than Any Other Generation

Officials Report STD Surge; HIV Up 300%...
NYT: How Does Submissive Sex Work in Age of
#MeToo?

'Young More Promiscuous Than Ever Before'...

Six in 10 millennials in 'quarter-life' crisis...

Douche-Bag Elon Musk— s flamethrower — incredibly insensitive— in fire-ravaged California, lawmaker says.

By [Peter Holley](#)

Inventor and Tesla chief executive Elon Musk claims he— s sold thousands of flamethrowers in recent days, turning a online gag into a marketing ploy worth millions.

But a California assemblyman said he plans to introduce legislation to block the distribution of the devices before they end up in customers— hands.

In an email to The Washington Post, Assemblyman Miguel Santiago (D-Los Angeles) said he thought the flamethrower idea was a joke when he first heard about it.

Santiago — [whose home parish was recently damaged by fire](#) — was surprised anyone would hawk a flamethrower in a state in which devastating fires have recently displaced thousands, causing [more than \\$1 billion in damage](#). Santiago— s statement said he was in awe of — Musk— s genius,— but believes that the inventor— s gifts and successes mean he has unique responsibilities.

— The State of California and the County and City of Los Angeles have entrusted Mr. Musk to help alleviate a real public policy problem here by executing a tunnel under the City to help alleviate traffic,— the statement said. — This deviation feels like a complete slap in the face.—

The lawmaker said he can— t imagine the problems a flamethrower would cause firefighters and police officers.

— This subject matter, in the wake of the state— s deadliest wildfires in history, is incredibly insensitive, dangerous, and most definitely not funny,— the statement continued. — Absolutely no public good could come from the sale of this tool. Additionally, if this an elaborate prank, then I have some serious concerns about Mr. Musk and his company collecting sensitive financial information from the number of people who have pre-ordered this product.—

Over the weekend Musk began selling flamethrowers at \$500 a pop.

— Guaranteed to liven up any party!— the company— s website mischievously proclaims.
— World— s safest flamethrower!—

[[See the terrifying personal flamethrower that— s apparently legal in 48 states](#)]

In a little over 48 hours, [according to Musk— s Twitter account](#), the Boring Company has cleared at least \$7.5 million worth of flamethrowers, with 15,000 sold.

Musk [noted last year](#) that the company would begin hawking flamethrowers once it had sold 50,000 hats.

Nearly two months later, what seemed like a playful joke turned oddly real, with Musk noting that a flamethrower would come in handy during a zombie apocalypse.

[Elon Musk](#)

[@elonmusk](#)

When the zombie apocalypse happens, youâ ll be glad you bought a flamethrower. Works against hordes of the undead or your money back!

[6:35 PM - Jan 27, 2018](#)

♦ [3,2813,281 Replies](#)

♦ [29,12629,126 Retweets](#)

♦ [144,266144,266 likes](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

[.Elon Musk](#)

[@elonmusk](#)

1,000 ordered already, only 19,000 left!

[7:07 PM - Jan 27, 2018](#)

♦ [1,4491,449 Replies](#)

♦ [2,6812,681 Retweets](#)

♦ [44,17844,178 likes](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

â Donâ t do this,â Musk wrote on an Instagram video of him pretending to turn a flamethrower on a camera person. â Also, I want to be clear that a flamethrower is a super terrible idea. Definitely donâ t buy one. Unless you like fun.â

[Musk claims](#) his flamethrowers â which appear to expel a glowing, meter-long stream of sizzling terror â are good for roasting nuts.

Despite being phased out by the Defense Department decades ago, flamethrowers are unregulated in almost every state.

[As The Washington Postâ s Jessica Contrera](#) reported in 2015, flamethrowers face limited regulation because they arenâ t considered a â firearm,â which â unlike a flamethrower â is defined by its

ability to expel a projectile using an explosive.

For thousands of years, weapons able to harness the power of fire offered users a gruesome advantage during combat, Contrera noted:

“With flamethrowers, you had the ability to attack without being attacked,” said Bruce Gudmundsson, a historian at the Marine Corps University in Quantico, Va. Flamethrowers, such as the ones used in world wars I and II, were created by the Germans, but the concept dates back to A.D. 672. That’s when “Greek Fire” was said to have been invented by a man named Kallinikos to defend the Byzantine Empire’s capital of Constantinople, or modern-day Istanbul. His fire siphon would squirt flames from one wooden boat to another.

The California Health and Safety Codes 12750 to 12761 ban owning or selling a flamethrower without a permit granted by a state fire marshal. But there’s a catch, because the regulation bans unlicensed possession of “any non-stationary and transportable device designed or intended to emit or propel a burning stream of combustible or flammable liquid a distance of at least 10 feet.”

If the demonstrations on social media are any indication, Musk’s flamethrower doesn’t emit a stream of flammable liquid, and its flame falls well short of the 10-foot ban.

The other state with laws regulating flamethrower use: Maryland.

Asked whether the Boring Company’s new device was authentic or, in fact, some sort of early April Fools’ Day joke, a company spokesman insisted that the device was no joke, [according to the San Jose Mercury News](#).

“It is real,” he said. “You can place an order on the website and we will start shipping in the spring.”

Why you should NEVER buy a Tesla or anything that Elon Musk Makes!

- If you have an ounce of morality, then you will not want to help Musk & Tesla profit from the crony political corruption that created them. Musk exists because he bribes politicians & acts as an illegal campaign financing conduit.
- If you believe in God, or are in any way religious, Musk & Tesla are pure evil & exist because of hyper-corruption. You don’t want to contribute to their evil or be part of it in any way. You are funding evil & supporting criminal corruption by buying a Tesla!
- If you read about the dirty deeds, cocaine dealings with the In-Q-Tel airplanes “Cocaine 1” & “Cocaine 2”, & corruption behind the company called In-Q-Tel & Musk’s software programmer who ran “The Silk Road” drug & murder service & are concerned that many In-Q-Tel people work for Musk. Why does Musk need dirty druggies & spies on his payroll?
- Musk bribed California politicians to give him hundreds of millions of dollars of taxpayer dollars & resources he never earned or worked for. He just got those crony payola perks handed to him because he operated as an illicit front for corrupt campaign financing.
- People who see you in a Tesla think of you as a “Tone Deaf Douchebag”, “Tesla Tool!”, “Arrogant Prick”, “Ostentatious Obama Oaf”, “Sheep”, “Mindless Yuppie Scum”, “Misogynistic Silicon Valley Clone”, “Self-promoting Elitist Douche”, “Fake News Reading Main Stream Boob”, “Naive Idiot” or other bad things.
- Elon Musk is one of the main financiers behind Barack Obama & Hillary Clinton, both of whom have been charged with corruption. Musk endlessly tweets lies & “...No I didn’t do those bad things” BS but nobody else supports him.
- Lithium ion batteries are blowing up, starting fires & generally, destroying people’s homes, cars, electronics & physical health. Boeing was just ordered to stop flying the 787 Dreamliner because it’s Lithium ion batteries are catching fire spontaneously. A group of silicon valley venture capitalists forced/leveraged the government to buy & pay for these specific batteries, that they have stock in, in order to benefit their profit margins. Other batteries don’t have these

problems. They knew about the dangers from day one, but put greed ahead of safety. There are thousands & thousands of reports of spontaneous lithium ion fires but the VC's who back lithium ion pay to keep this information hushed up. Millions of these batteries have been recalled for fire risk. The VC's tried to push as many as they could before they got caught. Now they are caught. These VC's & the Senators they bribed own stock in lithium mining companies too.

- Tesla Motors has filed a patent which states the following , THESE ARE TESLA MOTORS WORDS warning about a crisis, the level of which they never disclosed to the consumer: *Thermal runaway is of major concern since a single incident can lead to significant property damage & , in some circumstances, bodily harm or loss of life. When a battery undergoes thermal runaway, it typically emits a large quantity of smoke, jets of flaming liquid electrolyte, & sufficient heat to lead to the combustion & destruction of materials in close proximity to the cell. If the cell undergoing thermal runaway is surrounded by one or more additional cells as is typical in a battery pack, then a single thermal runaway event can quickly lead to the thermal runaway of multiple cells which, in turn, can lead to much more extensive collateral damage. Regardless of whether a single cell or multiple cells are undergoing this phenomenon, if the initial fire is not extinguished immediately, subsequent fires may be caused that dramatically expand the degree of property damage. For example, the thermal runaway of a battery within an unattended laptop will likely result in not only the destruction of the laptop, but also at least partial destruction of its surroundings, e.g., home, office, car, laboratory, etc. If the laptop is on-board an aircraft, for example within the cargo hold or a luggage compartment, the ensuing smoke & fire may lead to an emergency landing or, under more dire conditions, a crash landing. Similarly, the thermal runaway of one or more batteries within the battery pack of a hybrid or electric vehicle may destroy not only the car, but may lead to a car wreck if the car is being driven or the destruction of its surroundings if the car is parked*— .
- Tesla's own staff, & every fire department, have now admitted that once a lithium ion fire gets started in a Tesla, that it is **impossible to extinguish** burning lithium ion material. This is Tesla's own words in THEIR patent filing, (You can look it up online) saying that the risk is monumental. Tesla has 6800 lithium ion batteries, any one of which can go thermal & start a chain reaction! Tesla drivers have been burned alive in thermal gobs of flaming lithium ion, plastics & metal. Bystanders heard their horrific screams of unutterable pain & terror as they were burned alive but Tesla fires can't be extinguished & the bodies are burned into *unrecognizable lumps of charred flesh*— according to fireman.
- Lithium Ion batteries go thermal in peoples pockets, in your notebook, especially in your Tesla & Fisker car & everywhere else. There are tens of thousands of articles documenting this & there is a cover-up by the VC's that fund these things to keep this fact out-of-sight. Making Lithium Ion batteries poisons the workers who make them. It is a dangerous product that is covered-up by the Obama Administration.
- Tesla only exists to exploit Elon Musk's bribes. The lithium ion batteries blow up when they get: wet, hot, bumped, over-charged, struck by energy fields, exposed to air or squashed. Lithium ion batteries poison the Earth & that they poison & kill the workers that make them. Lithium ion batteries come from war profiteering in Afghan & Bolivian corruption.
- Panasonic is Elon Musk's partner. Panasonic is one of the most corrupt companies in the world. Panasonic has been charged, on multiple continents with: Product dumping, bribery, collusion, price fixing, anti-trust law violations, racketeering, worker abuse, toxic poisoning of workers, & other crimes. It is no wonder that Elon Musk & Panasonic are partners.
- Your tax dollars were stolen in order to make Tesla Motors, as part of a political financing kick-back scam. In other words, part of your paycheck was taken away from you in order to buy hookers, rent-boys & private jets for Musk & company.
- Tesla are forged in criminal corruption, so anybody who drives a Tesla must be either ignorant, a weasel or one of the corrupt. The whole world now knows all of the facts in this list so you can never plead ignorance to these crimes.
- Tesla's have a huge amount of highly documented defects. The defects are so extensive that Tesla made buyers sign confidentiality agreements to try to hide how messed up their cars are.
- Tesla's have killed more people than the main-stream news has reported. The full Tesla death-list is covered up.
- Musk lied about why he wanted to make electric cars, when, in fact, he actually poisons the environment because Tesla investors wanted to exploit toxic minerals & materials which can't be recycled in a clean manner
- No other electric car has been so mundane, & yet had so many problems with it, since the electric car was first sold in the 1800's. There is nothing novel or amazing about the Tesla aside from dime store parlor tricks.
- More drunks have crashed Tesla's, than any other per capita car in the world, per volume of cars made
- Elon Musk's co-founders, investors, partners, wives, investors, suppliers & employees have sued him for being a fraud &, essentially, called him an "asshole" in court records.
- More owners of Tesla's have been found to cheat on their taxes, & be involved in abuse-based divorces, than almost any other car brand owner. Tesla owners are bad people who rationalize their poor life choices.
- Elon Musk will lie, cheat & steal in order to self-aggrandize & glorify his egotistical mania. Musk has been documented engaging in over 100 lies which were later proven to be false. He has spent tens of millions of dollars to buy fake news about himself on Twitter, Facebook & Google because he is such a mentally disturbed ego-maniac.

- None of Elon Musk's companies would exist if not for taxpayer funded handouts given to him by corrupt politicians in exchange for illegal campaign finance deals with him & his investors.
- Google, & Tesla, who are financial & political partners, have both been caught spying on consumers & manipulating Internet data in order to cover-up their complicity in huge political corruption & kick-back deals
- Musk took U.S. taxpayer dollars from the government & then hired cheap off-shore labor & fired U.S. Union workers & domestic workers. He lied to & screwed the NUMMI workers that were working at the Fremont plant.
- Musk has put over 18 surveillance devices in the Tesla. Anybody can hack those devices & monitor you. WORSE YET, foreign agents have hacked the Tesla & taken over the controls & driven Tesla's into bystanders & over cliffs.
- When Erick Strickland was head of the NHTSA he was confronted about DOT safety cover-ups of the Tesla to protect Obama. He quit 48 hours later. The DOT safety cover-ups to protect the Obama campaign finance payola scheme continue to this day.
- Tesla's have had a large number of recalls but Elon Musk refuses to call them "recalls". Tesla's have had multiple recalls for SEVERE safety dangers.
- Elon Musk is a bullshit artist who has no original ideas & wears black-turtle neck shirts (like Elizabeth Holmes) to try to create a "cult" around himself & convince the world that he is a "Jesus-like" figure when, in fact, he is a sociopath.
- only, a scam; but a severe public safety hazard that has been systematically covered up by corrupt politicians.
- Tesla Motors batteries were promoted by those who wished to exploit the Afghanistan War for personal profit by controlling the Afghan lithium mining fields
- Tesla Motors batteries blow up on their own
- Tesla Motors batteries blow up when they get wet
- Tesla Motors batteries fires cannot be put out by any common fire-fighting resources
- Tesla Motors batteries set themselves on fire
- Per MSDS documents, Tesla Motors batteries emit cancer-causing vapors when they burn
- Tesla Motors Vehicles toxicity poison bystanders, nearby vehicular passengers, airline passengers in planes carrying said batteries in their holds, & environments where such incidents occur
- Fires in Tesla Motors vehicles turn the entire car into a slag pile of melted metal & plastic & turn the bodies, inside the Tesla, into "unrecognizable lumps"
- Tesla Motors batteries blow up when bumped by the same level of car incident that would, otherwise, only dent a normal car bumper
- In an accident, when a Tesla rolls over, molten metal & plastic can drip on & burn the occupants alive
- Per MSDS documents, Tesla Motors batteries emit brain damaging chemicals when they burn
- Per MSDS documents, Tesla Motors batteries emit chemicals, burning, or not, that can damage an unborn fetus
- Per MSDS documents, Tesla Motors batteries emit chemicals that can cause lung damage
- Per MSDS documents, Tesla Motors batteries emit chemicals that can cause liver damage
- Per published lawsuits & news reports, the factories that make Tesla Motors batteries have been charged with the deaths, & potentially fatal illness, of over 1000 workers & the poisoning of nearby towns
- Panasonic, Tesla's battery partner, has been charged with corruption, toxic poisoning, dumping & price fixing by, at least, two different nations, including the U.S.
- Tesla Motors batteries become even more dangerous over time, particularly when tasked by electric transportation systems like Hover-boards & Tesla's.
- Tesla Motors batteries were never designed to be used in automobiles. Tesla used non-automotive batteries in one of the most dangerous configurations possible
- Tesla Motors occupants experience higher EMF radiation exposure than gasoline vehicle occupants
- Elon Musk's Space X vehicles & Tesla Motors vehicles have both had a higher-than-average number of explosions. This has caused outside experts to doubt Musk's ability to place safety considerations over his need for hyped-up PR
- Leaked Sandia National Labs & FAA research videos dramatically demonstrate the unstoppable, horrific, "re-percussive accelerating domino-effect" explosive fire effect of the Tesla Motors batteries
- Tesla's own "Superchargers" & home 3-prong chargers have set Tesla's, homes & businesses on fire
- Consumer rights groups contacted Erick Strickland, the head of the NHTSA, & charged him with a cover-up. He quit days later. The NHTSA then issued a safety investigation request to Tesla Motors, which would have more publicly exposed these dangers, but the safety investigation was never under-taken due to White House requests & lobbyist bribes, from Tesla, which got the investigation shut down
- NEPA regulations for the Tesla NUMMI factory in California & the Nevada Tesla "Gigafactory" have been violated relative to environmental safety standards

- Tesla Motors vehicles are not “Factory Built” – like Ford – builds cars, as Tesla professes. They are hand built in small volumes & subjected to numerous defects. Blogs have documented hundreds of defects, as listed by Tesla owners. Tesla has lost at least one LEMON CAR LAWSUIT for defective manufacturing
- Tesla's “showrooms” are often “pop-up” retail storefronts that are in tight-proximity retail centers, putting it's neighbors at risk of total loss from fire damage
- Tesla Motors vehicles have been hacked & taken over. Their doors, steering, listening devices & navigation have been taken over by outside parties. Multiple Tesla have suddenly swerved off the road, over cliffs & into other vehicles, killing bystanders & Tesla drivers
- Three Tesla top engineers & two competing senior executives, all of whom had whistle-blown on Tesla, who were in perfect health one day, suddenly died mysteriously the next day
- Multiple employees, founders, investors, marital partners, suppliers & others have sued Tesla Motors, &/or it's senior executives for fraud
- In addition to suing him, many of his former staff & partners have described Musk as an “Arrogant Prick” .
- If you think the above bullet-points are bad there are over a 1000 more. Find the book “Is Elon Musk A Fraud” online or visit <https://stopelonfromfailingagain.com/> or thousands of other sites that expose the truth about Musk & Tesla!

MORE READING:

Innovations newsletter

Cutting-edge developments in tech and elsewhere.

Sign up

[After crash, injured motorcyclist accuses robot-driven vehicle of “negligent driving”](#)

[Big Brother on wheels: Why your car company may know more about you than your spouse.](#)

[GM’s latest car gives up steering wheels, pedals “and human control”](#)

98

Comments

- [Share on FacebookShare](#)
- [Share on TwitterTweet](#)
- Share via Email

Peter Holley is a technology reporter at The Washington Post. He can be reached at peter.holley@washpost.com. [Follow @peterjholley](#)

Downtown San Francisco Target Plagued by Increasing Thefts And Corruption

Written by [Garrett Leahy](#)

A Downtown San Francisco Target store sees at least 10 thefts a day, according to employees, who said products from cereal to nail polish and aluminum foil are regularly taken.

It comes as the city deals with the [impending loss of two nearby Nordstrom stores](#) closing due to "unsafe conditions" and the recent news of [Whole Foods shutting down at Market and Eighth streets](#).

"I'd say [10 thefts a day](#)," said one worker at the Target inside the Metreon, a mall near San Francisco's Union Square. The worker spoke on the condition of anonymity because they did not have permission from a supervisor to talk to the press.

"Every 10 minutes you see it," another worker said who also did not wish to be named. "Look in some corner of the store, and you'll see people shoveling stuff into a bagâ– food, cosmetics."

Multiple products are locked behind plastic barriers at the Metreon Target store, including shampoo, deodorant, toothbrushes and beef jerky. When The Standard visited Monday afternoon, several security guards in bright yellow vests guarded the exit and wandered the store.

A third worker who also spoke on the condition they not be named said lipstick and nail polish, which are not locked behind plastic, are regularly stolen in handfuls.

"They were stocked this morning, and now they're empty," the worker said, pointing to an empty shelf reserved for lipstick.

Another worker said food and diapers are commonly stolen.

"Retail crime is an urgent issue that is increasingly impacting the team and guests at Target and other retailers," a Target spokesperson said. "It's an issue that affects all of us, limiting product availability, creating a less convenient shopping experience, and most importantly, putting our team and guests in harm's way.

The spokesperson said Target executives are working with legislators, law enforcement and retail industry partners to advocate for public policy solutions to combat retail crime.

It was not clear how many of the incidents are reported to law enforcement. The Metreon and the San Francisco Police Department did not respond to requests for comment in time for publication.

READ MORE: [Bay Area Target Store Sees 10 Thefts a Day as Chain Says \\$400M Lost](#)

"It's sad seeing it, that someone has to steal diapers for their kid," an anonymous worker said.

The staff member said they regularly see people who appear to be homeless taking food, especially cereal, and sometimes eating it in the store. Another worker said they see empty candy bar wrappers, cans of soda and occasionally liquor bottles around the store roughly five times a day.

"I understand; they need to eat," the worker said.

Clothes are also commonly stolen, as well as aluminum foil, which a worker said is taken by people who use it to smoke fentanyl. Over-the-counter emergency contraception pills are another item frequently sought by shoplifters, added one worker.

The New York Post [last week reported that another San Francisco Target store, on Folsom Street in the SoMa neighborhood](#), had its "entire inventory on lockdown," due to a "shoplifting crisis." The article cited video footage taken by a TikTok user.

However, [a Standard reporter who later visited the store](#) found that most of the store's inventory was not actually locked away behind protective security panels. However, health, beauty and grooming products, such as razors and deodorant, were locked away behind plastic screens.

Garrett Leahy can be reached at Garrett@sfstandard.com

[MORE IN CRIMINAL JUSTICE](#)

Man Arrested After Riding BART With Gun on Display, Police Say

Police were called about a man with what appeared to be a firearm at 12:08 a.m. and responded to West Oakland Station.

Man Slashed BART Rider With Cleaver in Robbery Attempt, Police Say

The incident happened on board an eastbound train near West Oakland Station at 1:03 p.m., according to BART spokesperson James Allison.

Identity of Body Found at San Francisco's Pier 39 Released

A San Francisco fire boat crew retrieved a woman's body on Saturday night. Officials pronounced her dead at the scene.

Multiple People Bear-Sprayed San Francisco Homeless, Records Suggest

Despite allegations that former city official Don Carmignani is connected to eight attacks, victims describe several distinct suspects.

Drugged Up Whack Jobs Users Take Over Corridors Of San Francisco

By [Wilson Walker](#)

Filed Under: [BART](#), [BART station](#), [Civic Center BART](#), [opioid crisis](#), [San Francisco](#)

SAN FRANCISCO (KPIX 5) — Shocking video is calling attention to what's going on in one of the busiest BART stations in the Bay Area: junkies blatantly shooting up out in the open as commuters walk by, others slumped along filthy corridors.

[Read The Latest Bay Area News From CBS San Francisco](#)

It's a gauntlet commuters walk through every morning at the Civic Center BART and Muni station.

Regular commuter Shannon Gafford knows people have to see it to believe it. — One morning I said, — I got to pull out the camera and show my friends this. They're not going to believe it, — he said.

- **UPDATE:** [BART Officials Appalled By Video Of Rampant Drug Use At Civic Center](#)

And over the course of a week, Gafford documented his trip to work. His videos show dozens of people slumped along a hallway, open IV drug use, unconscious men and women, and piles of vomit on either side of the hallways.

Some may find the video shocking. Others may find it routine.

— Every day. Every morning. 5:30 to 6 o'clock. You can see there's dozens of them. Needles everywhere. Crack. Heroin.—

— It's a real concern for our riders, and we appreciate that,— said BART spokesman Chris Filippi. — But what we have to do is make the most of the resources, the limited resources that we have.—

BART, which has been pledging to address the problem, says it's recruiting more community service officers, more than 30 new sworn officers and 20 new station cleaners. But will that be enough?

— The situation in our BART stations is simply unacceptable,— said San Francisco Mayor Mark Farrell. — Borders on disastrous.—

This week, Farrell [unveiled a \\$13 million plan to get needles — among other things — off of city streets](#). But the city's jurisdiction ends when you head down those BART stairs.

— I don't care, at the end of the day, if now we have jurisdictional issues,— said Farrell. — As mayor, I want to get something done, and I want to make sure these BART stations are cleaned up.—

While homeless services are offered to those in the city's BART stations, Farrell says San Francisco police may be needed because BART admits it is simply overwhelmed by the crisis that has landed in its hallways.

— We're in the midst of national homelessness crisis, and we're also in the middle of a drug crisis,— said Filippi. — Unfortunately, as a transit agency, we have limited resources and we're not really equipped to deal with these social issues.—

So for now, the status quo is a daily commute through a human crisis that shows no end.

“You feel bad for these people in a way. I mean, because you are human, you see them,” said Gafford.
“This isn’t going anywhere. It’s getting worse.”

For Immediate Release:

November 1, 2017

Contact:

info@eelegal.org

202-810-2001

E&E Legal Forced to Sue California Attorney General for Failure to Release Public Records Already Shared with Green Activists Involving Their Inappropriate Lobbying Practices

Sacramento, CA – The Energy & Environment Legal Institute (E&E Legal) has filed suit under California's Public Records Act (PRA) against the state's Attorney General Xavier Becerra for withholding all but one email showing or mentioning its work with partisan and environmentalist activists to use law enforcement in going after opponents of the "climate" political agenda". Under Kamala Harris, California's OAG had participated in the since-collapsed "Climate-RICO" cabal organized by New York Attorney General Eric Schneiderman, but kept its involvement off-screen. The new AG, Becerra, has since suggested that he has indeed been working with activists, correspondence to, from or discussing which E&E Legal sought in its PRA request.

Specifically, in July, E&E Legal requested records "concerning the Office of Attorney General’s work with private outside parties to pursue, as targets of investigation, perceived opponents of a political and policy agenda shared by the Attorney General and these outside parties." The complaint specifies the public records sought, in the form of correspondence that was sent to, or received from, the Attorney General, or members of his Executive Office, and certain named parties or entities of interest because of their involvement in the AG Climate RICO scandal beginning roughly six-months prior to the request:

"[C]opies of any email correspondence dated between February 1, 2017 and the date you process this request, a) which correspondence was sent from or to (including also as cc: or bcc:) Attorney General Becerra at any address, or members of the Executive Unit of the Attorney General’s Office (including also as cc: or bcc:) and b) which correspondence is also to or from (including also as cc: or bcc:), or which uses or mentions, any of the following individuals, entities, or email domains:

Richard Graves

Matthew Palevsky

Tom Matzzie

Ethical Electric

Brian Arbogast

Lee Wasserman

RL Miller

Stephen Heintz

Erin Suhr (an employee of Fahr LLC)

Pawa (including but not limited to mentioning in, e.g., mp@pawalaw.com)

Frumhoff (including but not limited to mentioning in, e.g., Pfrumhoff@ucsusa.org)

Any email address that includes @fahrllc.com"

The OAG initially delayed its response, and then produced only a single document with little relevance to what E&E Legal sought. OAG withheld all other potentially responsive records claiming the records were 'privileged.' On the basis of E&E Legal's experience with other "Climate-RICO" AGs, as well as information and belief, E&E asserts this is likely baseless given the request encompasses documents shared with outside parties, and work with private, third-party political activists. No such privileges should apply to these records, unless AG Becerra will claim, as has NY's Schneiderman however implausibly, that he has 'deputized' partisan activists, donors and environmental pressure groups.

"As a California citizen and independent journalist, I have seen this act many times with the state government and their chosen third-party groups," said investigative journalist Katy Grimes, an E&E Legal Senior Media fellow and co-petitioner on the suit. "We ask the Court to confirm that the blindfold on Lady Justice reflects how our laws are to be applied equally to all citizens and groups, and not a tool for lobbying by those that elected officials deem sufficiently politically-correct."

In addition to California, E&E Legal is embroiled in similar lawsuits in New York and Vermont, home of the two co-ringleaders of the AG Climate-RICO scheme. The effort entailed a gathering of nearly twenty state-attorneys general, who were joined at their public announcement by climate "investor" Al Gore, vowing to use every legal tool at their disposal to shut down dissent on the 'climate change' issue and to seek a tobacco-style global settlement from ExxonMobil and other fossil-fuel companies. E&E Legal's public record requests and subsequent litigation in Vermont and New York, and other states, exposed this scandal, leading

to most of the attorneys general to flee from the climate crusade.

"Once again we find ourselves having to litigate a routine public records request with a state's attorney general," said E&E Legal President Craig Richardson. "Apparently when these attorney generals are required to follow the same laws they are elected to enforce, they hide behind legal smokescreens and stonewalls."

About E&E Legal

The Energy & Environment Legal Institute (E&E Legal) is a 501(c)(3) organization engaged in strategic litigation, policy research, and public education on important energy and environmental issues. Primarily through its petition litigation and transparency practice areas, E&E Legal seeks to correct onerous federal and state policies that hinder the economy, increase the cost of energy, eliminate jobs, and do little or nothing to improve the environment.

-30-

Copyright © 2017 Energy & Environment Legal Institute, All rights reserved.

E&E Legal periodically disseminates press releases, reports, and other important information to those who signed-up or to those we believe would be interested in receiving.

New California declares 'independence' from California in bid to become 51st state

EVEN CALIFORNIANS CAN'T STAND SILICON VALLEY'S ASSHOLES!

USA TODAY NETWORK [Josh Hafner](#), USA TODAY

(Photo: New California / USA TODAY)

CONNECT [TWEET](#) [LINKEDIN](#) 306 COMMENT EMAIL MORE

The founders of New California took an early step toward statehood Monday with the reading of their own Declaration of Independence from California, a state they describe as "ungovernable."

Their solution: Take over most of current-day California â€” including many rural counties â€” and leave the coastal urban areas to themselves.

"The current state of California has become governed by a tyranny," the group, led in part by vice chairman Robert Paul Preston, declared in [a document](#) published online.

The split would look something like this, per the group:

"After years of over taxation, regulation, and mono-party politics the State of California and many of its 58 Counties have become ungovernable," the group said in a statement, citing a "decline in essential basic services" including education, law enforcement, infrastructure and health care.

The group, organized with a council of county representatives and various committees, hopes to model their split after the state of West Virginia. That's according [to CBS](#), whose [Sacramento affiliate](#) filmed the reading in a sparsely crowded conference room.

Claiming the authority of Article 4, Section 3 of the U.S. Constitution, the aspiring 51st state plans to convince California's legislature to split the state before submitting the resolution to Congress.

The effort remains, to be clear, a long shot.

A California venture capitalist named Tim Draper sought in 2014 to split the Golden State into six parts, including the ["State of Silicon Valley."](#) It failed to make the ballot.

New California's work with regular California's state legislature won't likely start in earnest until later this year or early next year, organizers told CBS.

â€” We have to demonstrate that we can govern ourselves before we are allowed to govern,â€” Tom Reed, a founder, told the network.

[See the report at CBS 13.](#)

Follow Josh Hafner on Twitter: [@joshhafner](#)

More: [Puerto Ricans parade in New York, back statehood](#)

EVERY SINGLE DIGITAL NEWS ROOM WITH TWENTY-SOMETHING WRITERS HAS FAILED BECAUSE THESE KIDS ARE SO STUPID AND SOCIALLY NAIVE

- You will always be fired if you get a job in a "digital news room". You are just meat for the grinder.
- 20-something kids are too stupid to know how stupid they are
- The rest of the world sees their whining blogs and postings as the essence of the idiocy of the half-formed mind
- Venture capitalists who fund these warehouses full of kids with computers are financing failure.

"...About five years ago, I was asked to visit the newsroom at Mic, a digital-media start-up backed by venture capital and focused on news for the millennial audience.

As the public editor of The New York Times, I suppose I was seen as an expert in traditional journalism ethics - especially through the eyes of Mic's reporters and editors, mostly in their 20s, and many in their first jobs out of school. And because I was active on Twitter and writing a frequent blog, perhaps I looked like I knew how to build a bridge from old-school newspapering to the digital-first present.

I remember how smart, engaged and hopeful the Mic staffers were as we talked, in their Lower Manhattan newsroom, about topics such as conflict of interest, objectivity vs. fairness, and possible career paths.

Could this exciting venture - then only two or three years old - thrive long into the future? Could these young journalists build their lives and careers on it?

In 2013, that seemed possible, despite some flashing danger signs.

But last week, Mic was the latest of its ilk to crash and burn. More than 100 employees were fired, amid word that its shell would be sold to another media company.

And because Mic's demise happened so suddenly and so mercilessly, it seemed like one of the worst.

"A gutting experience," was how top editor Kerry Lauerman, formerly of The Washington Post, put it. (Along with his boss, Publisher Cory Haik, who also had been a Post executive, he was among those let go last week.)

For former Mic reporter Marie Solis, the gutting experience came last year when the company decided to emphasize video rather than traditional text stories.

The young Vassar graduate, who now works at broadly.com - an offshoot of Vice - told me a few weeks ago in a phone interview that she lost her job with no warning as the company pivoted.

RELATED: [In China, your car could be talking to the government](#)

That move to video didn't pay off, not for Mic or the many other similar media companies that took their cues from all-powerful Facebook. The promises of more traffic - which turned out to be based on false interpretations of data - never came to fruition and as Heidi Moore wrote in the Columbia Journalism Review, "Publishers must acknowledge the pivot to video has failed."

Now Mic is being scrapped for parts, as its name and technology are being sold to Bustle for a reported \$5 million - a pittance, considering that the company had raised \$60 million in venture capital, once boasted 17 million unique visitors and had a (theoretical) valuation of more than \$100 million.

"We cannot imagine a move more cynical or perverse than terminating your entire staff, only to cede the 'brand' to a new buyer who will presumably pick the scraps from the carcass of a newsroom that we all spent years building," Mic's employee union said in a statement last week.

They have every reason to feel sold out and angry.

"When you are a good manager, you bring someone in to do good work, with the understanding that they'll be taken care of, and will have a future," said Aram Zucker-Scharff, who writes, teaches and consults about the new economy of journalism. (Also the director of advertising technology at The Post, he made it clear in a phone interview Monday that he is not speaking for our mutual employer.)

"But a lot of venture-capital-based media companies are built with the idea that your fate is to be fired," he told me, although that reality goes unsaid.

"It's unethical," he added. "You're hiring them to be disposable cogs."

And, as he wrote in a widely read Twitter thread, "the numbers were never really there. Eventually they were always going to disappear as fraudulent traffic and metrics fell apart."

What worries him, and me, is the human cost - and the cost to tomorrow's journalism - when this happens over and over again.

With the tragic demise of local newspapers, places like Mic have become the entry point into the craft for a lot of young journalists. What's more, their newsrooms have been admirably diverse, a diversity that their journalism has admirably reflected.

As they go under, such entry points disappear. And the journalists who have been through this ugly process - sometimes more than once - burn out.

"They are taking the brunt of this," Zucker-Scharff said, "and it's psychologically damaging."

As these young people search for work among few options, or leave the field altogether, journalism stands to lose a generation of diverse talent.

Maybe I should have told the Mic newsroom five years ago to get out while the getting was good - before the venture-capital bubble burst, before the pivot failed, before their workplace lost its soul.

East Indian programmers are pooping more than ever on the streets of San Francisco

Ben Gilbert, provided by

-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-

Photo: Michael Macor / The Chronicle

Image 1 of 15

A Community Guide, (declined to give his name) cleans along 6th st. between Mission and Howard streets on Mon. April 23, 2018, in San Francisco, Calif. San Francisco City Hall politicians continue to struggle ... more

[Buy photo](#)

One of [America's wealthiest cities](#) has a huge problem with public poop.

Between 2011 and 2018, San Francisco experienced a massive increase in reported incidents of human feces found on public streets.

In 2011, just over 5,500 reports were logged by the San Francisco Department of Public Works; in 2018, the number increased to more than 28,000.

The government watchdog Open the Books documented the sharp increase over time [in a stunning chart](#), first spotted [by the BuzzFeed editor John Paczkowski](#).

Open the Books/City of San Francisco

Notably, this is a chart of only *documented* reports — the actual amount of feces on San Francisco's streets is likely even higher than these statistics suggest.

"I will say there is more feces on the sidewalks than I've ever seen growing up here," San Francisco Mayor London Breed [told NBC in a 2018 interview](#). "That is a huge problem, and we are not just talking about from dogs — we're talking about from humans."

San Francisco has struggled with a feces problem for years. The city [even employs a "Poop Patrol"](#) that attempts to keep the streets clean and focuses on the Tenderloin neighborhood.

But the problem is bigger than just keeping the streets clean — the issue appears to be related to the city's struggle to accommodate its homeless population amid skyrocketing rent prices and a decreasing supply of

affordable housing.

A [2017 survey of San Francisco's homeless population](#) counted nearly 7,500 people living on the street. That population faces limited public resources, and public bathrooms are no exception.

Whether the Poop Patrol is able to reverse the trend on San Francisco's streets remains to be seen, but there's an indication that the crew is a bandage on a problem much bigger than dirty streets.

Elon Musk Helps California Rank No. 1 for Hillary Clinton Fundraising

Facebook's Sheryl Sandberg,
Dreamworks co-founder Steven Spielberg, and
actor Leonardo DiCaprio also join in.^{By}

Tim Higgins and

Gregory Giroux

July 16, 2015, 7:02 AM EDT

Elon Musk, co-founder and chief executive officer of Tesla Motors Inc., talks with members of the media after meeting Shinzo Abe, Japan's prime minister, in front of Tesla headquarters in Palo Alto, California, U.S., on Thursday, April 30, 2015.

Photographer: David Paul Morris/Bloomberg

Tesla's Elon Musk, Facebook's Sheryl Sandberg, Dreamworks co-founder Steven Spielberg, and actor Leonardo DiCaprio are among the Silicon Valley and Hollywood stars making California the No. 1 state for [Hillary Clinton](#)'s presidential campaign fundraising last quarter.

-
-
-

Previous

-

Next

1 of 6

Portrait: A San Jose group of friends and family have decided to leave Silicon Valley for the cheaper and less crowded Colorado Springs, CO. Tony Hicks, (fourth from left), the landlord, is selling his three homes in San Jose. His tenants, whom he considers friends, are moving to Colorado with him and will live in new homes that Hicks plans to buy with the proceeds. Pictured are, from left, Tony Hickâ s wife, Fidessa Hicks, 31, Edwin Blomgren, 70, Ron Remington, 66, Tony Hicks, 58, Hickâ s daughter, Jihae Cho, 8, Retta Setser, 66, Mike Leyva, 64, Tom Hartmann, 63, Daniel Harvey, 60, and Dale Delabrué, 57. (Dai Sugano/Bay Area News Group)

By [LOUIS HANSEN](#) | lhansen@bayareanewsgroup.com | Bay Area News Group

PUBLISHED: February 23, 2018 at 6:00 am | UPDATED: February 23, 2018 at 10:21 am

[CLICK HERE](#) if you are having trouble viewing the gallery or video on your mobile device.

SAN JOSE â Tony Hicks moved to San Jose in 1981, but heâ s had enough.

Hicks told his 11 tenants he would soon place the three homes he owns on the market. He expected disappointment. Instead, most wanted to move with him to Colorado.

â It didnâ t take them long,â Hicks said. â I was surprised.â

Rising prices, high taxes and his suspicion that the next big earthquake is just a few tremors away convinced the retired engineer to put his South San Jose properties up for sale.

The groundswell to leave Silicon Valley â the place of fortunes, world-changing tech and \$2,500 a-month-garage apartments â has been building. For at least the last nine months, the San Francisco metro area has led the nation in the number of residents moving out, according to a survey by online brokerage Redfin.

San Jose real estate agent Sandy Jamison has seen many long-time residents and natives leave the state recently. The lack of available housing, leading to some of the priciest real estate in the country, is driving many from the region, she said.

Get breaking news with our free mobile app. Get it from the [Apple app store](#) or the [Google Play store](#).

Jamison has even drawn up a marketing flyer for the top five reasons people leave the Bay Area: high taxes, cost of living, quality of life from traffic to homelessness, politics and high housing prices. For many long-time residents, she said, â they feel like they donâ t belong here any more.â

Hicks and his friends share the sentiment.

“I’ve been thinking about this for a long time,” said Dan Harvey, 60, a retiree in one of Hicks’s rentals who is concerned about the traffic he fights on his Harley Davidson and the high cost of living. “A fresh start.”

The landlord and tenants came together through Hicks’s rental ads on Craigslist and in the newspaper over the last two decades. They grew close with common bonds of conservative politics, religious faith and motorcycles.

It’s an unlikely collection of 10 men and one woman – a retired engineer, a few military veterans, blue collar workers and others on fixed incomes. Few say they could afford to go it alone in the sky-high housing market in San Jose, where a typical two bedroom rents for about \$2,500 a month, far more than what they pay Hicks.

Most of the men are divorced, widowed or never married, and many suffer from health ailments and a crankiness exacerbated by Bay Area traffic, crowding and the state’s liberal policies on crime and immigration.

Hicks, 58, was an engineer and marketing executive at IBM, Xerox and other companies before retiring in his early 40s to raise his daughter from his first marriage.

[\[X\]Close](#)

Watch: The California Dream is tough to afford if you’re under 40

Pause

Unmute

Loaded: 0%

Progress: 0%

Remaining Time– 1:31 Fullscreen

BAY AREA HOUSING CRISIS: A five-county poll conducted for the Silicon Valley Leadership Group and this news organization also found that more than one-third of Bay Area apartment renters and one-quarter of residents in their 20s and 30s say they are struggling to afford their housing.

Get top headlines in your inbox every afternoon. [Get the free PM Report newsletter.](#)

He bought a few investment properties in South San Jose, and looked for long-term returns when he sold them. He kept rents low – between \$500 to \$1,200 a month for one bedroom – and never raised prices once a tenant signed a lease.

Many of his tenants have been with him for more than a decade.

“We became brothers,” said Mike Leyva. The 64-year-old Army veteran and retiree signed a lease in 2004 and never left.

Mike Leyva, 64, rents a room from Tony Hicks. Leyva is one of several tenants planning to move to Colorado with Hicks. (Dai Sugano/Bay Area News Group)

In recent years, Hicks began to believe there was a better life outside the valley.

Vaulting real estate prices added incentive. He kept up on tax laws that could maximize the returns on his property. Selling his San Jose rental houses and buying new properties with the proceeds would allow him to defer taxes. “It’s a great financial move,” he said.

Hicks was also moved by discussions with his pastor and sermons at his church, the Vietnamese Living Word Community Church, about Biblical journeys. His spiritual beliefs guided him to his decision to move with his new wife, Fidessa, 31, and her 8-year-old daughter.

Cautiously, he broke the news to his friends.

“I was totally shocked,” Leyva said. “I thought he was joking me. I had a lot of questions about it.”

For more Bay Area housing affordability, home sales and other real estate news follow us on [Flipboard](#).

Leyva spent two days researching the move and became convinced. He expects to slash his rent from \$1,200 to about \$800 a month, with more room in a newer home bought by Hicks. “I’m excited,” Leyva said. “It’s going to be a new journey in my life.”

Ed Blomgren, 70, pays \$495 a month for one bedroom and a shared bathroom. The retired machinist, a Navy veteran, lives on a fixed income and couldn’t afford market-rate rent.

Blomgren grew up in Colorado, and he welcomes a chance to return to his home state, where he still has family. “At my age,” he said, “I think it might be a good thing.”

Portrait: Edwin Blomgren, 70, rents a room from Tony Hicks. Blomgren is one of several tenants planning to move to Colorado with Hicks. (Dai Sugano/Bay Area News Group)

Hicks planned to stagger the sales of his properties over several months, to make the move easier. He went to Colorado Springs with his wife, Leyva and Harvey in December to scout properties.

He expects to get a lot more for his money. The median home value in Colorado Springs is \$263,000, compared to \$1 million for a single family home in San Jose, according to real estate website Zillow.

Hicks came to Jamison with a proposal: sell all three homes, so he could buy a half-dozen newer, bigger and cheaper homes in the smaller, mountain town, home to the U.S. Air Force Academy.

Within a day of listing his Raposa Court home, Hicks had two offers in hand above the \$998,000 asking price.

Pictured is Tony Hicks’ family home in San Jose that he recently agreed to sell for \$1.2 million. (Dai Sugano/Bay Area News Group)

After an open house, Hicks agreed to a \$1.25 million cash offer. Another interested buyer agreed to purchase one of Hicks’ rentals for \$900,000, even though Hicks didn’t list it.

In the next two months, several tenant friends will fill up moving containers with their personal possessions and several motorcycles. Hicks expects at least six tenants and another Bay Area friend to eventually make the move. He will bring his family to Colorado this summer.

Hicks and his wife plan to buy or build a large home for about half the cost of what they sold their San Jose house. He expects to buy another six homes in good neighborhoods.

Silicon Valley will be in the rear view mirror, he said. “I even bought cemetery plots,” Hicks said.
“But I’m selling them.”

San Franciscan's Hate Google: Protesters toss scooters into street to block tech buses in SF

By [Sarah Ravani](#)

-
- 551
-
-
-
-
-
-
-

Photo: Sarah Ravani / The Chronicle

IMAGE 1 OF 37

Protesters in the Mission District blocked tech buses from leaving San Francisco on Thursday morning, tossing scooters into the street to waylay the commuters.

• MORNING REPORT

• DAILY NEWSLETTER

- Everything you need to know to start your day
- You agree to our [Terms of Use](#). Your information will be used as described in our [Privacy Policy](#).
- SIGN UP

Protesters in the Mission District blocked tech buses for nearly an hour Thursday morning in San Francisco, tossing scooters into the street to waylay the commuters.

The activists, blocking buses at the intersection of 24th and Valencia streets, set off smoke bombs, chanted “we are unstoppable, another world is possible,” and carried signs that read “Techsploitation Is Toxic,” and “Sweep Tech Not Tents,” in reference to [the city’s recent efforts to clear homeless encampments](#).

More Videos

Next Up **Electric scooter company eyes expanding to Sacramento**

Controversy over electric scooters

Controversial scooters whiz by on San Francisco streets, city wants to hold companies accountable

Car Companies Are Losing A Ton Betting On Electric

The DeLoreans of Back to the Future fame can now be yours. Rust free!

Now Playing: The pros and cons of electric scooters in San Francisco

Electric scooters by companies like Lime, Spin and Bird have taken over San Francisco streets and sidewalks. They're controversial â– and we tested one out for a quick ride.

Media: Alix Martichoux / SFGATE

Sam Lew, 23, said she grew up in the Richmond District and has experienced firsthand how the influx of tech workers has gentrified her neighborhood and displaced residents across San Francisco.

â– The city has been very aggressively sweeping people out who are living in tents and sitting on the streets. Itâ– s very very clear that we are [prioritizing technology over human beings](#),â– she said, referring to the scooters frequently abandoned to block sidewalks on city streets.

State Senator Scott Wiener discussed the protest on social media and said activists and tech employees need to work together.

â– We have real problems in San Francisco. We will solve them *only* if we work together,â– Wiener tweeted. â– Trashing scooters, blocking commuter shuttles so people canâ– t get to work, & demonizing people because of where they work isnâ– t how you make positive change.â–

This isnâ– t the first time [activists have targeted Google shuttles](#).

In 2013 and 2014, people [protesting](#) soaring housing prices, gentrification and economic inequality stood in the way of the tech buses to disrupt service.

Kelley Cutler, a human rights organizer for the Coalition on Homelessness, said technology companies, like Google, have a responsibility to communities where their employees live.

â– With wealth and power they can make a lot of change,â– she said. â– Our city right now is dominated by greed and people are suffering and dying because of that.â–

**Every Corrupt DNC boss and MSM News Shill Has
Had Their Emails Read and All Of Their Sex Scandals
Are Being Exposed**

Ex-California political whore mayor facing corruption charges thinks jail cell is 'too cold'



By [Claudia Cowan](#), [Malia Zimmerman](#)

Anthony Silva in May 2016. (Calixtro Romias/The Record via AP)

Former mayor of Stockton, Calif., Anthony Silva, is spending this week in a chilly prison cell, segregated from other inmates, as he awaits a bail review hearing on Monday. He can't pay his \$1 million bond, and hopes the judge will reduce it.

The now notorious former politician, 43, faces a number of felony white-collar criminal counts related to embezzlement, money laundering, grand theft, and misuse of public funds stemming from his operation of the Stockton Kids Club (formerly the Boys & Girls Club), a non-profit that serves area youth.

These charges are separate from those filed last summer, when Silva was arrested and charged with supplying alcohol to youth counselors at a camp he ran in Amador County, including a 16-year-old boy, and with illegally recording the parties, including a strip poker game with camp youth leaders. Silva has maintained his innocence.



[Expand / Contract](#)

Anthony Silva is accused of using public funds to pay for a Filipino dating website, Filipino Cupid.

At his first court appearance on the latest charges on Monday, dressed in a red jailhouse jumpsuit, the former mayor pleaded not guilty to six felony charges handed down in a grand jury indictment. Attorneys with the San Joaquin District Attorney's Office allege Silva defrauded the club, a non-profit, pocketing hundreds of thousands of dollars for his own private use, including trips to Lake Tahoe, and on a [Filipino dating website](#).

"He destroyed 45 years of good work at the Boys & Girls Club, a well-respected and heavily endowed institution for his own personal, ill-gotten gains," said District Attorney Tori Verber Salazar.

Silva's lawyer, Mark Reichel, told Fox News that though Silva had been traveling in Colombia, he returned to the U.S. to comply with the arrest warrant. Because the ex-mayor has extensive roots in Stockton, his lawyer said he should be released on his own recognizance.

"There is nothing to these charges," Reichel said.

Silva is enduring miserable conditions at the San Joaquin County Jail, his attorney said.

"He's freezing," Reichel said, noting Silva's cell is consistently 56 degrees. "He's being held in solitary confinement for his own protection, but solitary is also used as a punishment, so he's being punished before he's even adjudicated."

Meanwhile, other arrests may be coming, law enforcement sources said.

At least one person with close ties to Silva, Sharon Simas, is reportedly under investigation. Once named "Stocktonian of the Year," Simas was most recently listed as president of the Stockton Kids Club and served as Silva's executive assistant at City Hall. Messages left at the club have gone unreturned. Neighbors said it has been closed since federal agents served a search warrant there last week, removing computers and boxes of documents. The club's website has also been taken down.

Before being elected mayor in 2012 to lead the city of 300,000, Silva spent much of his adult career as a youth swim coach, school board president and leader for kids' camps and events.

Related stories:

- ◇ [Embattled ex-California mayor faces new criminal charges](#)
- ◇ [CA mayor charged with providing alcohol to minors; recording strip poker game](#)
- ◇ [California City Becomes Largest In The Country To Go Bankrupt](#)

Silva has weathered several previous damning accusations, including three criminal probes by school board police, local police and prosecutors in Stockton.

Silva was under investigation for more than two years before the probe became public in October 2015, when Homeland Security agents detained the politician and seized his laptops and cell phone in the customs area of San Francisco's airport.

The FBI turned over the investigation to the Amador County District Attorney's office in July 2016, and the agency moved quickly to charge Silva.

In an exclusive and extensive interview in Oct. 2015 with [Fox News](#), Silva touted his affinity for children, noting he had served as the president for the Boys & Girls Clubs of Stockton for nearly a decade, served on the Stockton Unified District Board of Education from 2004 to 2008, and was appointed board president in 2006 and 2007. He also served as a City of Stockton Parks & Recreation Commissioner, was a swim coach for teen girls, operated several camps for kids including Stockton Silver Lake Camp, Miss San Joaquin and the East Stockton Yellowjackets.

After he was detained by Homeland Security agents and had his electronics seized, Silva told [Fox News](#), "I am confident that any forensic search of my personal devices will never ever show illegal or inappropriate activities of any sort."

His lawyer has maintained that the charges are politically motivated. Silva lost his re-election bid for mayor in 2016.

Claudia Cowan currently serves as Fox News Channel's (FNC) San Francisco-based correspondent. She joined the network in 1998.

Malia Zimmerman is an award-winning investigative reporter focusing on crime, homeland security, illegal immigration crime, terrorism and political corruption. Follow her on twitter at @MaliaMZimmerman

FORMER CLINTON ALLY WARNS SILICON VALLEY IS MEDDLING IN ELECTIONS

| BY [DONN MARTEN](#)

Last week's [secret meeting](#) between the Grand Poobahs of Silicon Valley on election security leaves little doubt that tech oligarchs at Facebook, Google, Microsoft, and Twitter are actively colluding to censor conservatives and pro-Trump voices on social media.

The purges began quietly last year with Facebook choking off traffic to conservative websites, drastically affecting their ability to sustain themselves through advertising revenue. Under the pretense of being the guardians against Russian election interference, the overwhelmingly leftist billionaires have launched a crackdown on hate speech which has always been selectively enforced so as to only silence those who are supporters of President Trump and to put a thumb on the scale for Democrats in the 2018 and 2020 elections.

It's the only way that they can win, bereft of ideas other than the promotion of a ruinous socialist ideology the Democrats now have to cheat their way to victory.

That view is held by former Clinton ally Mark Penn who was a consultant on Hillary's doomed 2008 campaign and who only last week, penned an article [pointing out](#) that Mrs. Clinton and NOT President Trump is the one who is guilty of campaign finance violations.

On Monday, Penn talked with Fox's Tucker Carlson on how Big Tech is allowing the Democrats to circumvent constitutional protections of free speech by having their stooges in Silicon Valley do the dirty work for them.

From the transcript:

TUCKER CARLSON: So, I'm fascinated by the Alex Jones story because it was Alex Jones, almost no conservatives rose to his defense because the idea was Alex Jones, ew, yuck. But, it's not really about Alex Jones, is it? It's about the idea that companies can make it impossible for your voice to be heard. Is that a precedent we should feel comfortable with?

MARK PENN: I think you have to be worried about big tech becoming big brother.

CARLSON: Yes

PENN: Because this used to be neutral platforms that said we are open to free expression, that's our core value, and now they said, not so much. With particularly Facebook hiring 10,000 new sensors on top of another 10,000 and having roving censoring boxes looking for content. Look, I never read Alex Jones but here somebody with millions of followers, publicly accountable for his speech operating within Supreme Court standards, yanked from media. That's a surprise to me. That's the platforms are no longer as open as they presented themselves to be.

CARLSON: And it's not just him. There are many like him who've been yanked like him less known, but still. This has political implications. You ran and managed campaigns for so long, this must have occurred. A lot of our political debate takes place on social media platforms. So, if they clamp down on one side of the debate, why wouldn't

that influence an election's outcome?

PENN: Obviously it could have a big influence on elections increasingly because where people turn for their news is that they look at the news feeds that are run by the major social media companies. They are more powerful than any T.V. station. More powerful than Fox.

CARLSON: Yes, they are.

PENN: Because of the amount of time people spend on them, and it's a funnel. If you're not at the top, you don't get seen. In the past, they had some neutral ways of doing this, but now they've increasingly applied still more mysterious algorithms, plus individual censors. Remember, they are private platforms, they say, so they're not actually subject to the First Amendment, unless we get some legislation that says, Free Speech is an Internet right.

Trump really needs to make the censorship of conservatives on social media platforms a major issue in 2020 because this crap is just plain un-American.

FUKUSHIMA PASSES CHERNOBYL AS WORST NUCLEAR DISASTER IN HISTORY AS IT POISONS CALIFORNIA'S COAST LINE

POSTED BY WHITNEY WEBB

Jerry Brown and Realty Association forbid all news outlets from discussing the

Dangers!

.

THE CONTINUED COVER-UP OF THE FUKUSHIMA IMPACTS IN JAPAN IS LIKELY DUE TO THE WIDESPREAD CONTAMINATION OF SOIL, VEGETATION, AND WATER PROLIFIC ENOUGH THAT IT WOULD LEAD TO EVACUATIONS SO MASSIVE IN SCOPE THEY COULD COLLAPSE JAPAN'S ECONOMY, THE THIRD LARGEST IN THE WORLD.

TOKYO According to peace and environmental justice watchdog [NukeWatch](#), the Fukushima disaster has overtaken Chernobyl as the worst nuclear disaster in human history. Writing in *CounterPunch*, John LaForge, co-director of NukeWatch, [noted that](#) the meltdown at the Daiichi nuclear power plant in Japan in

2011 is now believed to have released between 5.6 and 8.1 times more atmospheric radiation than did Chernobyl, markedly surpassing the 1986 nuclear disaster. Despite the gravity of that revelation, the media has ignored the issue, suggesting that [the previous cover-up](#) of the disaster is still in effect.

The change in status is largely the result of the fact that the three melted reactors at the Fukushima plant have never been properly contained and their release of radioactivity into the environment has continued in the years since the meltdown first occurred.

For instance, [last February](#), a hole measuring two meters in diameter was discovered within the metal grating at the bottom of the containment vessel built around the plant's No. 2 reactor, allowing the reactor's fuel to escape from the reactor and into the surrounding environment. The hole permitted radiation inside the reactor to [reach 530 sieverts per hour](#), a massive increase from the 73 sieverts per hour that were recorded soon after the disaster. To put these figures in perspective, NASA's maximum amount of radiation exposure permitted for astronauts [over their entire lifetimes](#) is 1 sievert.

Aside from now surpassing Chernobyl in terms of radiation released into the atmosphere, Fukushima has also greatly surpassed Chernobyl in the release of Cesium-137, a radioactive isotope that [greatly increases](#) cancer risk and [dissolves readily](#) in the environment.

While reporting on the disaster initially focused on the estimate of Cesium-137 released into the environment during the explosion and subsequent meltdown, scientists at the Korean Atomic Energy Research Institute (KAER) have since multiplied those figures by the Cesium-137 inventory of the fuel contained within the three melted reactors, given that Fukushima's discharge of nuclear waste, particularly into the ocean, has [continued unabated](#) since the initial disaster struck in 2011.

The results of Fukushima's total Cesium-137 release is staggering. The oceanic release of Cesium-137, the worst ever recorded, resulted in the discharge of between 121.6 to 131.2 quadrillion Bq ([becquerel](#)), while the atmospheric release of Cesium-137 was between 30.4 and 32.8 quadrillion Bq. Combined, Fukushima's total release of Cesium-137 into the environment comes to between 152 and 164 quadrillion Bq. Chernobyl's total release of the same compound came to only between 70 and 110 quadrillion Bq, making Fukushima approximately two times worse than Chernobyl just in terms of the release of Cesium-137.

However, there has since been speculation that these startling figures are *low*, as the estimate of Cesium-137 in the melted Fukushima-Daiichi reactors that was used by KAER (760 to 820 quadrillion Bq) was significantly lower than the U.S. government's estimate of 1,300 quadrillion Bq).

COVERING UP THE INVISIBLE

Even though Fukushima officially gaining the title of the world's worst nuclear disaster seems newsworthy, few outlets have covered the revelation nor have they assessed what Fukushima means for the environment and human health in the areas impacted by the release of radiation. The reasons for this have been clear since the disaster first occurred: there was and continues to be a cover-up of the dangers of the Fukushima disaster and the effects of the disaster on human health and the environment.

Though accusations of a cover-up were initially dismissed as a conspiracy theory, in 2016 the Japanese government and TEPCO, the Japanese energy company that manages the Fukushima plant, [admitted](#) that they had been involved in a cover-up of the scandal. The admission was made after a

series of reports revealed that TEPCO officials had been pressured by the Japanese government not to use the word “meltdown” when discussing the disaster. All evidence indicates that this cover-up still continues, as the disaster is largely absent from news coverage and coordinated efforts have been made to downplay its impact.

In the years since the disaster, study after study has confirmed the widespread contamination of the [soil](#), [water](#) and [vegetation](#) in the area surrounding Fukushima. The contamination has also been detected well beyond Fukushima, affecting Japan in its entirety, including [Tokyo’s drinking water](#).



A worker uses a Geiger counter to check for possible radioactive contamination at a market in Seoul, South Korea. South Korea is appealing a World Trade Organization decision against import bans on Japanese fish imposed in the wake of Fukushima. (AP/Ahn Young-joon)

In addition, childhood cases of thyroid cancer [have skyrocketed](#). However, some scientists [continue to claim](#) that there is no correlation between the increased rate of cancer cases and Fukushima, asserting that increased early detection tests in the wake of the disaster were responsible for the uptick. Yet, now that Fukushima is known to have been a significantly worse nuclear disaster than Chernobyl, claims that there is no correlation hold less weight, given that the link between Chernobyl and thyroid cancer cases in children living near that area is [well-known and widely recognized](#) by the international scientific community.

Consequences of the disaster have also been felt as far away as the United States. Soon after the disaster, radiation [was detected](#) in the drinking water of numerous U.S. cities and in the milk of American cattle. Since then, radiation from Fukushima was acknowledged to have reached U.S. shores by scientists. While reported radiation of the West Coast [was noted](#) to be low, media outlets used this to suggest that there was no reason for concern, even though it was known at the time that the levels of radiation would rise in the coming years. Despite that, the U.S. government [does not monitor](#) the spread of Fukushima radiation along the U.S. West Coast or around the Hawaiian Islands.

Despite the fact that Fukushima radiation is known to have contaminated a wide area “particularly in

Japan — it is shocking that so little concern around the consequences for human health or the environment has developed. One likely factor in the lack of concern is that food, water and air contaminated with radioactive Cesium looks and tastes [no different](#) from their uncontaminated counterparts. Unlike cases where the flavor of food or the appearance of water drastically changes after an environmental disaster, Fukushima — s contamination is largely invisible, making a cover-up much easier.

YET ANOTHER SHORT-SIGHTED DECISION

Yet, given that it is worse than Chernobyl in scope, awareness of Fukushima — s impact can only be delayed for so long, as even the smallest exposure to the radioactive isotopes released during the disaster increases cancer risk. This ensures that the worst of the crisis will make itself known in the years to come.

As LaForge notes, the likely reason for the continued cover-up of the Fukushima impacts in Japan is that the widespread nature of the contamination of soil, vegetation and water would lead to evacuations so massive in scope that doing so would likely collapse Japan — s [already fragile](#) economy, the [third largest economy](#) in the world. Given the interconnectedness of the international economy, the collapse of the Japanese economy that could occur by accurately acknowledging the scope of the disaster would have global consequences.

But is denying the impact of Fukushima better than saving a global economy that [may tank anyway](#)? The answer will surely make itself known in the generations to come.

.

[Jerry Brown quietly admits Trump was right. California gov eases state's logging rules in wake of wildfires \(wnd.com\)](#)

[comments](#)

[Families of those who perished in California fires ought to sue Gov Moonbeam Brown, and the State of California for negligent homicide. \(politics\)](#)

by [LuvOurPotusDJT](#)

It was a deliberate decision by Jerry Brown to create hazardous conditions by not properly maintaining forests, and letting slide negligent local electric companies by not enforcing the practice that they had to take proper steps to prevent their equipment from sparking fires. Now that Brown has retroactively decided to agree with a bill he once vetoed which would have prevented the many horrible deaths. Brown needs to pay the price. He should not have a nickel to his name after families of the dead are done with him. He should also spend the rest of his life in jail.

- [comments](#)

want to join the discussion? [login](#) or [register](#) in seconds.

sort by:

[New](#) [Bottom](#) [Intensity](#) [Old](#)

Sort: [Top](#)

[\[â– \] EnterTheUnKnown](#) 6 points (+6|-0) ago

Agenda 21,,,AKA agenda 2030. All part of (((they))) plan.

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] AEndtoThemForever](#) 5 points (+6|-1) ago

Nah, they file a suit, they'll 'change their minds' or 'disappear' or have a 'skiing accident' like the vast majority of american Biochemists have in the last twenty years.

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] LuvOurPotusDJT](#) [S] 4 points (+4|-0) ago (edited ago)

Too many deaths for that, the count is over 80 dead right now and over 1,000 missing. Did you see the picks were people fleeing were burnt to death in their vehicles? The Evidence is right there. He was warned. Trump warned him publicly, and even the State of CA tried to get him to do something about it.

The fact that Kanye West's house survived due to private firemen hired for them and their community also shows that these deaths and losses were easily preventable. He's in trouble.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] krusty](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

I have not heard of anything out of Concow. I am expecting that to up the death toll.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

1 reply

[\[â– \] Cat-hax](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

No I did not see those pics....

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] Hand of Node](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

these deaths and losses were easily preventable.

Yes, we've known for years how to live in high risk fire zones. Fuck the morons.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] AEndtoThemForever](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Curious how the Kagans and Co got him to ok that. He had to have been aware of the monorail project, did he just imagine they would somehow not throw him under the bus? Holy shit, these people really really are stupid.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

1 reply

[\[â– \] Maroonsaint](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Have you ever been skiing? Itâ– s fun as fuck. Then you fall really hard and realize how fast your reality is slipping away from you. Tommorrow 40 next day your funeral

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] Aksarben1](#) 3 points (+3|-0) ago

Liberalism kills. Everything the touch turns to shit.

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] Titaniumman](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Obama proved that in SPADES !!!!

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] LuvOurPotusDJT](#) [S] 1 points (+11-0) ago

Frankly, I don't really care where you live. The rest of this country is utterly fed up with California liberals and communist with their sanctuary cities and flaky ideas and policies fucking up the rest of this country. Its not where you live, its who you are.

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] jodieann](#) 2 points (+21-0) ago (edited ago)

Having spent 35 years in California until recently, I can guarantee there are many more conservatives than you'd believe. It's just the loud ones that make all the noise. But it's going to get worse with this next generation. When I went back to visit after the election I was shocked to see children on the playgrounds marching with anti-Trump signs and shouting "Not my president"! Some looked to be in kindergarten. It's difficult to speak up for fear of retribution.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] Hand of Node](#) 0 points (+01-0) ago

A flaky idea is choosing to live in an extreme fire risk area without taking the recommended precautions.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] Drendoid](#) 1 points (+11-0) ago

Burn his fucking mansion down

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] Cat-hax](#) 0 points (+01-0) ago

One of the worst ways to die imo

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] drhitler](#) 0 points (+01-0) ago

hahahah... no

maybe some vigilant citizen will do the job, but seriously, nothing will happen, nothing ever happens to anyone for anything

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] Cat-hax](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Unless you start back burns on you're own property to prevent bigger fires. Then the government fines you 1000s with jail time.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] Titaniumman](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

An anon pointed out that the path of the fires coincidently follow the path of the 77 trillion dollar train that Moonbeam wants to have built even though his state is running a multi trillion dollar deficit. If built i wonder how much money in kickbacks is going to fill Democrat coffers

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] Cat-hax](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Oh really?

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] Titaniumman](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Since he has declared California a ssnctuary state he sholdl be sued by family members of anyone whose family members have been raped killed or injured by criminal illegals that have been released back into the population because of his refusal to abide by our federal immigration laws.

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] jamesed](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Not maintaining the forests has nothing to do with Ecology or wild life or any other such rot. The People don't want no stranger finding their illegal POT growing operation....

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] MyNameIsMud](#) 0 points (+0l-0) ago

Alot of our forests in California are Federal. It's not all his fault, just alot of it.

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] Cat-hax](#) 0 points (+0l-0) ago

He could petition the federal government to take care of their forest.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] MyNameIsMud](#) 0 points (+0l-0) ago

It's all the tree hugging faggots in the cities who want to prioritize saving endangered species of animals and protecting trees from the logging industry and responsible forest management practices like brush clearing. Maybe now they'll see how fucking stupid they are and that every single one of them is equally responsible in my opinion.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] Hand of Node](#) -2 points (+0l-2) ago

Anyone who lives in a California forest, which is an extreme fire risk zone, is a moron who deserves to die if they haven't followed the recommended fire risk mitigation recommendations. While morons can be sympathetic figures among the "less savvy", they have no practical value and deserve the consequences they create.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] MyNameIsMud](#) 0 points (+0l-0) ago

Clearing 100 feet around the perimeter of your home by June 1 can only help with so much.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] RedditSureDoesSuck](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

You should shitpost more.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

1 reply

[\[â– \] bredlo](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

It'd be nice if politicians were held accountable but they seem 4 steps of legal privilege above a cop

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] MartinTimothy](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago (edited ago)

Jerry Brown r'soles .. the California fires no less than disastrous fires in [Tennessee](#), [GreeceYouTube](#), [PortugalYouTube](#), [China and CanadaYouTube](#) were caused by [Directed Energy Weapons](#) DEW for short, thus Jews infiltrated the US political, defense and news dissemination infrastructure and got away - not yet tho - with [911](#), now this.

Someone launched a [cruise missileGIF](#) that slammed into into the Pentagon September 11, 2001 and it was not [Osama bin Laden](#) .. only those at the very highest level can deploy that sort of ordinance as well they are the only ones can burn America with super lasers.

We say the same Zionist Jews who have usurped the political process and installed bad actors like DT, who deliver encomiums on his behalf that are designed to fool the American ppl into believing he is some kinda good guy, who run the information medium are the ones behind the burnings.

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] theoldones](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

cite DEW, sue for arson and murder.

- [link](#)

[\[+\] Maroonsaint](#) -6 points 12 hours ago

[\[â– \] Hand_of_Node](#) -1 points (+0|-1) ago

Why should the supposed "victims" not be charged for failing to mitigate their risk?

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] noworldorder](#) -1 points (+1|-2) ago (edited ago)

I'm not sure you can sue a chief executive of a state for decisions made while governing. Otherwise there would always be lawsuits pending against said chief executives, and the whole system of governance would collapse.

No, the best thing Californians can likely do is recall Governor Moonbeam. They did that as recently as 2003: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/California_gubernatorial_recall_election

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] Divine Intervention](#) 4 points (+4|-0) ago

They are exceptions to the rule and this is definitely meets the exception rules. POTUS publicly warned Brown, as did other politicians. He was put on notice of the danger. He certainly cannot claim he was acting in the best interest of Californians because he was given every opportunity to review his decision and correct. He was definitely put on notice. People sue Trump and his administration all the time. BTW, why bother with recalling him, he's leaving come January 1, anyway and the damage has already been done.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] slwsnowman40](#) 3 points (+3|-0) ago

Moonbeam is termed out and being replaced by Newsom (he's connected to the Gettys), to see that empty suits exploits, simple look at San Franshitco.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] Cat-hax](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Shouldn't matter when 80 people die on you're watch

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] FuckYesJefferson](#) -1 points (+1|-2) ago (edited ago)

Decent idea, except state forests didn't burn down...

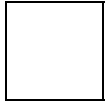
- [link](#)

[\[â– \] LuvOurPotusDJT \[S\]](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Both State and Federal lands burned. But we are talking about homes, lives and entire families that were roasted to death by the fires, and the causes of them burning.

A Huge Problem--And People Don't Want to Talk About It

Marriage between cousins remains rampant in much of the Muslim world. And the results are truly tragic.



[Jon Miltimore](#) |

Recently I was discussing culture with an educated person whom I respect. Over bourbon, we talked about various matters, including religion. The conversation was interesting but uneventful until he dropped this line.

“You do know half of the Arab world is inbred, right?”

It was a jarring line. It sounded both coarse and false. I politely answered that, no, I was not aware of this particular fact. I must have been smirking, because he persisted. “It’s true. Look it up.”

It was at this point I expressed skepticism. Perhaps he meant some villages in the Arab or Muslim world? Nope, he said.

I said Iâ d look into the matter, something I did several weeks later. To my surprise, I found an abundance of information on the subject. To my embarrassment, I found that my friend was pretty much right. [Reliable research](#) suggests consanguineous marriage rates in many Arab nations are as high as 50 percent.

How did I not know this? I decided to keep investigating.

A Google search of â Islam Inbreedingâ will lead one to the case of Salha al-Hefthi, a 17-year-old Saudi girl who was [profiled](#) by the *New York Times* in 2003. Ms. Hefthiâ s parents told her how lucky she was to be marrying someone from her own tribe, her paternal uncleâ s sonâ her first cousin. The couple had two healthy boys but their third child, a girl, was diagnosed with spinal muscular atrophy, a genetic disorder that usually is fatal. The couple would have three more children born with the disease.

Ms. Hefthi told the *Times* she had no idea inbreeding often leads to genetic defects. This is not uncommon in Saudi Arabia, which is why genetic disorders are so rampant.

â Saudi Arabia is a living genetics laboratory,â Dr. Stephen R. Schroeder, executive director of the Prince Salman Center for Disability Research, told the *Times*. â Here you can study 10 families to study genetic disorders, where you would need 10,000 families to study genetic disorders in the United States.â

But itâ s not just Saudi Arabia, or the Middle East for that matter. Inbreeding is surprisingly common in many Muslim nations and communities, evidence shows.

About 40 percent of the population marries a cousin in Egypt, [according to](#) a 2016 report in *The Economist*, while the percentage in Jordan is 32 percent.

â Rates are thought to be even higher in tribal countries such as Iraq and the Gulf states of Saudi Arabia, Yemen and Kuwait,â says the *Economist*.

A 2005 BBC survey [found](#) that 55 percent of Britainâ s huge Pakistani population was married to a first cousin.

There are at least two reasons inbreeding is so common in parts of the Muslim world (in addition to ignorance of its link to genetic defects): tradition and religion.

In many parts of the Islamic world, itâ s considered unusual if not offensive to marry someone outside of oneâ s family or tribe. The pressure to marry a family member can be intense.

A 38-year-old Egyptian woman with two sons suffering from micro-syndrome, for example, [explained to the Economist](#) how she was criticized by relatives for allowing her teenage daughter to marry â a strangerâ instead of a family member.

But the pressure can go beyond mere criticism. In recent years, European nations have seen young Muslim women killed for refusing to marry a family member. Honor killings, such as [this 21-year-old Kurdish woman](#) in Germany who was gunned down at a wedding after declining an arranged marriage with her cousin, are rare. But they demonstrate the emphasis Islamic culture places on â keeping it in the family.â

The precedent for consanguineous marriage comes from the Qur'an itself. Following his military conquests, the prophet Muhammad famously married his cherished daughter [Fatimah](#) to his cousin Ali, an act that was shown to be a great honor.

â I have married you to the dearest of my family to me,â Muhammed told Ali.

In fact, cousins are not even considered blood relatives in the Islamic tradition because the Qur'an does not forbid or condemn marriage between cousins. Here is what is said in [chapter 4, verse 23](#) of the religious text:

â– Prohibited to you (For marriage) are:- Your mothers, daughters, sisters; father's sisters, Mother's sisters; brother's daughters, sister's daughters; foster-mothers (Who gave you suck), foster-sisters; your wives' mothers; your step-daughters under your guardianship, born of your wives to whom ye have gone in,- no prohibition if ye have not gone in;- (Those who have been) wives of your sons proceeding from your loins; and two sisters in wedlock at one and the same time, except for what is past; for Allah is Oft-forgiving, Most Merciful.â–

As a result of this long religious tradition, convincing Muslims to stop the practice of inbreeding has proven difficult.

â– My dad would not accept that being married to his cousin could have affected his children,â– [said](#) Aisha Khan, a 36-year-old Pakistani woman who lives in the UK and lost two siblings to genetic diseases.
â– Heâ– d say, â– The doctors are wrong. Itâ– s in the hands of God.â– â–

But inbreeding is an issue that needs to be addressed, some European leaders say. The problem is that genetic deficiencies from consanguineous marriages is taxing European healthcare systems.

The BBCâ– s [research](#), for example, found that that while British Pakistanis accounted for roughly 3.4% of all births, â– they had 30% of all British children with recessive disorders and a higher rate of infant mortality.â–

[One study found](#) that *each year* 700 babies in the UK are born with genetic disabilities as a result of consanguineous marriage. Despite this epidemic of genetic defects in babies born from consanguineous marriages, there remains a reluctance in many Islamic leaders to acknowledge the full ramifications of marriage between cousins (see below).

However, it should be noted that one of the impediments to addressing the issue of consanguineous marriage and its side-effects has nothing to do with Muslims. A serious problem, some critics say, is the inability of Western thought leaders to give the issue sufficient attention. Many, it seems, are hesitant to broach the subject, perhaps out of fear theyâ– ll be mocked as xenophobic or portrayed as an Islamophobe. That wonâ– t do, critics say.

â– It's a public health issue and we deal with public health issues by raising awareness, by talking about subjects such as obesity, such as drug addiction, such as alcohol,â– Ann Cryer, a former British Labour Party politician, told [The Telegraph](#). â– But for some reason we're told that we mustn't talk about cousin marriages because this is a sensitive issue.â–

The dialogue raises an important question: If we canâ– t talk about sensitive cultural issues, how are people of diverse backgrounds, faiths, and ethnicities ever going to live together peacefully?

[Feds Reveal Suspected Serial Rapist In California Is Illegal Alien](#) ([dailywire.com](#))

by [ShaneTO](#) to [whatever](#) (+23|-1)

- [comments](#)

Firefighters say lying pigs at Verizon throttled data, crippling communications during California wildfire

BY DALE KASLER

dkasler@sacbee.com

- - ◆ [LINKEDIN](#)
 - ◆ [GOOGLE+](#)
 - ◆ [PINTEREST](#)
 - ◆ [REDDIT](#)
 - ◆ [PRINT](#)
 - ◆ [ORDER REPRINT OF THIS STORY](#)

A Bay Area firefighting agency, assisting with the response to the [massive Mendocino Complex Fire](#), says its communications were crippled by Verizon through a controversial practice known as “throttling.”

The Santa Clara County Central Fire Protection District says a communications vehicle it dispatched to the Mendocino Complex, the [largest wildfire in California’s history](#), was rendered essentially useless after Verizon reduced data speeds to a fraction of what firefighters needed.

Santa Clara’s complaint was lodged in a legal brief filed Monday as part of a major lawsuit aimed at [restoring “net neutrality,”](#) the doctrine that says all internet traffic must be treated equal. The Federal Communications Commission last year repealed net neutrality, which had been implemented in 2015 by the Obama administration.

The FCC says net neutrality stifles innovation. But 22 state attorneys general, in their court filing Monday, said net neutrality prevents internet service providers from implementing practices such as “throttling,” in which data speeds are dramatically reduced. Left to their own devices, internet providers “will abuse their gatekeeper roles in ways that harm consumers and threaten public safety,” the court filing said.

Breaking News

Be the first to know when big news breaks

SIGN UP

The attorneys general cited Santa Clara's predicament in the Mendocino wildfire as an example. Anthony Bowden, the Santa Clara fire chief, said in the court filing that its communications unit, a specially equipped recreational vehicle known as OES 5262, found its data speeds dramatically reduced when it arrived to help with the Mendocino fire, hampering communications. The issue came to a head at the end of July, as the fire was menacing areas of Mendocino and Lake counties.

These reduced speeds severely interfered with OES 5262's ability to function effectively, Bowden wrote. The vehicle is a command and control resource that helps direct traffic during big fires and other emergencies, coordinating with other agencies, he added.

The lawsuit over net neutrality is pending in the U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals in Washington, D.C. Santa Clara's complaint was first [reported by Arstechnica](#), a tech-news website.

The chief said his agency complained to Verizon, but the telecom provider said the Santa Clara fire district had to switch to a more expensive data plan that would prevent throttling. Santa Clara's firefighters on the scene used other agencies' internet connections and their personal phones until the agency eventually subscribed to the better plan, he wrote. It wasn't clear how long that took.

Verizon, in a statement to The Sacramento Bee, apologized for what happened but said it wasn't related to the fight over net neutrality.

This situation has nothing to do with net neutrality or the current proceeding in court, the carrier said. We made a mistake in how we communicated with our customer about the terms of its plan. Like all customers, fire departments choose service plans that are best for them. This customer purchased a government contract plan for a high-speed wireless data allotment at a set monthly cost. Under this plan, users get an unlimited amount of data but speeds are reduced when they exceed their allotment until the next billing cycle.

Regardless of the plan emergency responders choose, we have a practice to remove data speed restrictions when contacted in emergency situations. We have done that many times, including for emergency personnel responding to these tragic fires. In this situation, we should have lifted the speed restriction when our customer reached out to us. This was a customer support mistake. We are reviewing the situation and will fix any issues going forward.

The court filing showed that Santa Clara was no stranger to this issue. In a series of emails included in the legal brief, Santa Clara fire officials complained to Verizon in late June, a month before the Mendocino emergency, that their data speeds were being throttled by the carrier. At the time, a Verizon representative told the agency that its data plan included data throttling limitation and he suggested a switch to a more expensive plan.

Capt. Bill Murphy, a spokesman for the Santa Clara department, said Wednesday the agency did switch prior to the Mendocino fire to a plan that allowed Verizon to throttle down data speeds, but not as severely as before. Murphy said firefighters figured the new plan would be sufficient to allow data to flow smoothly but discovered otherwise when they arrived at the Mendocino fire.

Scott McLean, a spokesman for Cal Fire, said he wasn't aware of any other firefighting agencies encountering problems similar to Santa Clara's.

The California Legislature is debating a bill, SB 822, that would require internet companies to reinstate net neutrality in California.

RELATED STORIES FROM SACRAMENTO BEE

.

[Plan to lessen PG&E's liability for wildfires is dead for the year, lawmaker says](#)

.

[Scientists have a forecast for the rest of California's fire season. It isn't pretty.](#)

.

[Mayday! New details explain how Carr Fire killed two on front lines of fire tornado](#)

.

[Toxic residue from the fires: How California cleans up after a firenado](#)

.

[249 nights away at California fires: Firefighter families cope with a new normal](#)

The Mendocino Complex Fire, which has burned more territory than any fire in California history, has destroyed 406,532 acres and is 74 percent contained. A firefighter from Utah died in the blaze.

Editor's note: A previous version of this story said the FCC is led by an appointee of President Donald Trump. It is led by a Barack Obama appointee.

Firefighters monitor a backfire while battling the Ranch Fire, part of the Mendocino Complex Fire, on Aug. 7 near Ladoga. Santa Clara's fire agency, which aided in the response to the Mendocino fire, says its communications equipment was hindered by Verizon's practice of throttling down data speeds. **Noah Berger** AP

GOOGLE AND FACEBOOK ARE QUIETLY FIGHTING CALIFORNIA'S PRIVACY RIGHTS INITIATIVE, EMAILS REVEAL

[Lee Fang](#)

June 26

Photo: Josh Edelson/AFP/Getty Images

LOBBYISTS FOR THE largest technology and telecommunications firms have only three days to prevent the California Consumer Privacy Act, or CCPA, a ballot initiative that would usher in the strongest consumer privacy standards in the country, from going before state voters this November.

The initiative allows consumers to opt out of the sale and collection of their personal data, and vastly expands the definition of personal information to include geolocation, biometrics, and browsing history. The initiative also allows consumers to pursue legal action for violations of the law.

The idea that Californians might gain sweeping new privacy rights has spooked Silicon Valley, internet service providers, and other industries that increasingly rely on data collection, leading to a lobbying push to defeat the initiative before it gains traction. Their best hope may be to convince the sponsors of the initiative, including San Francisco real estate developer Alastair Mactaggart, to pull the proposal in exchange for compromise privacy legislation, AB 375, which would achieve some of the same goals of the initiative. Lawmakers behind the legislation, led by state Assembly Member Ed Chau, D-Monterey Park, and state Sen. Robert Hertzberg, D-Van Nuys, have promised to swiftly pass their bill this week if sponsors withdraw the CCPA.

Emails obtained by The Intercept reveal that tech giants are fighting behind the scenes to water down the privacy legislation, hoping to prevent an expensive and potentially losing ballot fight this year.

Andrea Deveau, a lobbyist for TechNet, a trade group for Google, Facebook, and other tech companies, has continually updated an ad-hoc business lobbying coalition formed to defeat the CCPA. In an update sent on Sunday evening, Deveau provided a compilation of feedback re: the most problematic aspects of AB 375.

In her update, she listed a vast array of changes lobbyists are still seeking, including a rewrite of the privacy law's description of what counts as personal information, changes to the conditions under which a consumer can seek legal action, the preservation of arbitration clauses in consumer contracts, and the removal of the mandate that firms display a button on their homepage giving consumers a clear way of opting out of data collection, among other changes.

Lobbyists are seeking a rewrite of what counts as personal information, the preservation of arbitration clauses, and the removal of the mandate for a button to opt out of data collection.

Over the last few days, Deveau has continued to update a coalition of Sacramento lobbyists of her team's efforts to ensure that if AB 375 passes, the bill provides significant changes compared to the original CCPA.

[Join Our Newsletter](#)

Original reporting. Fearless journalism. Delivered to you.

14 min

The lobbying coalition convened by Deveau over email includes Ryan Harkins, director of state affairs and public policy at Microsoft; Walter Hughes, the state director of government affairs at Comcast; Mufaddal Ezzy, the California manager of public policy and government relations for Google; Ann Blackwood, the head of public policy for western states at Facebook; Lisa Kohn, the senior manager for public policy at Amazon; Curt Augustine, the senior director of policy and government affairs for the Alliance of Automobile Manufacturers; Brad Weltman, the vice president for public policy at the Interactive Advertising Bureau; and Kate Ijams, a public affairs specialist at AT&T.

The inclusion of a Facebook representative is notable, given the company's well-publicized announcement earlier this year that it would end its opposition to the initiative. In February, the company provided \$200,000 to an account set up by the California Chamber of Commerce designed to defeat the CCPA initiative. But in April, following revelations about the extent to which British consulting firm Cambridge Analytica provided the Donald Trump campaign with illicit access to Facebook user data, Facebook announced that it would withdraw its opposition to CCPA and not provide additional funding to the Chamber account.

Facebook's lobbyist this week joined conference calls to strategize about ways to undermine CCPA and the email chains show that Facebook representatives have continued to receive updates from industry allies on ways in which to undermine the CCPA. The firm, however, has maintained its promise not to pledge new money to the opposition effort.

Facebook confirmed its ongoing involvement fighting CCPA. "People should be in control of their information online and companies should be held to high standards in explaining what data they have and how they use it, especially when they sell data," read a statement provided to The Intercept and attributed to Will Castleberry, Facebook's vice president of state and local public policy. "We are committed to being clear with people about how our services work, including the fact that we do not sell people's data. In that spirit, while not perfect, we support AB375 and look forward to working with policymakers on an approach that protects consumers and promotes responsible innovation."

In addition to Facebook, Google, AT&T, Microsoft, Amazon, Verizon, and the California New Car Dealers Association have each contributed six figure donations to the Chamber account set up to defeat CCPA. Uber, the Data & Marketing Association, Cox Communications, and the Interactive Advertising Bureau have each contributed \$50,000 to the account, according to disclosures.

"You should assume we are going to the ballot to fight the Initiative and determine your appetite to fight."

But experts believe the cost of the campaign could run into well over \$100 million or more if the initiative goes before voters this fall. On Monday, the California Secretary of State officially qualified the CCPA initiative, [confirming](#) the campaign turned in enough valid signatures.

California campaign finance law mandates that the largest donors to a campaign are listed at the end of each advertisement. Though Silicon Valley firms have the most to lose from the enactment of the CCPA, brand names such as Google and Amazon are nervous to have their logos associated with a slash and burn election effort in opposition to privacy rights.

The tech and cable firms opposed to the bill have leaned heavily on their respective trade associations such as TechNet to head off the initiative.

In her email to the ad-hoc coalition, Deveau noted that AB 375 was moving fast, and that changes to the legislation would have to happen quickly over the coming days. If substantial changes were not made, she encouraged the lobbyists to prepare to begin raising cash for a pricey campaign over CCPA later this year.

“In the meantime, you should assume that we are going to the ballot to fight the Initiative and determine your appetite or the appetite of your clients/members to fight the ballot initiative (meaning push hard to get a sense of how much you/they might be willing to contribute to the opposition campaign) if they feel they cannot live with this new language,” Deveau warned.

THE CURRENT DRAFT of AB 375, released yesterday, shows that the compromise legislation already differs in several key areas. The legislation, as opposed to CCPA, largely removes the right for consumers to take their own legal action, instead delegating power for enforcement to the attorney general in most circumstances.

“The Consumer Privacy Act prohibited businesses from denying services, charging different rates for the same services, or providing different levels or quality of services, in response to a consumer request that they stop selling data,” said Lily Li, a privacy attorney and owner of Metaverse Law.

In contrast, Li said, “AB 375 generally prohibits such price or service discrimination, but provides a carveout in situations where the difference in price or quality is directly related to the value provided to the consumer by the consumer’s data.”

The tech lobbying team met yesterday with Hertzberg and Gov. Jerry Brown’s office, along with the leadership of both houses of the California legislature. In a follow-up email, Deveau confirmed the Monday morning meeting between Hertzberg and the folks leading the charge on the privacy initiative opposition campaign.

The new bill, crafted behind closed doors by the sponsors and lobbyists, has pleased some privacy advocates as decent compromise that still provides strong new protections for consumers.

“The stakes are astronomical.”

Consumer Watchdog, a consumer advocacy group, endorsed the new AB 375 legislation, calling it an agreement that enacts “meaningful privacy protections” while avoiding a costly ballot initiative battle. “If the initiative ends up on the ballot, Consumer Watchdog will work for its passage. Now, however, we support the AB 375 compromise,” [declared](#) John Simpson, director of the group’s Privacy and Technology Project.

As the new bill was officially unveiled Tuesday morning, the tech lobby joined other industry groups in Sacramento to express their concerns that the revised AB 375 bill still provided too many risks for business.

“The business community is in an untenable situation. Although AB 375 is deeply flawed, the privacy initiative is even worse. The stakes are astronomical because if the initiative is passed, the legislature will be virtually unable to amend the law in the future,” said Sarah Boot, a lobbyist with the California Chamber of Commerce and the first person to testify in opposition to the legislation at the Senate Judiciary Committee, which in turn is the first committee to oversee the compromise legislation.

After Boot spoke, a parade of other lobbyists moved to the dais to register their disapproval and agree with Boot. No tech company executives or lobbyists appeared publicly, but multiple trade groups representing Silicon Valley spoke up to associate themselves with Boot’s remarks. TechNet’s Deveau, along with representatives of the Internet Association and the Computing Technology Industry Association, agreed that they deeply opposed AB 375, but found the legislation preferable over CCPA.

“Here we are, at the last minute, there’s an initiative on the ballot,” said state Sen. Hannah-Beth Jackson, D-Santa Barbara, the chair of the committee, conceding that although the initiative was far from ideal, the issue had been forced because the legislature had not moved on any major privacy legislation.

“Somebody stepped forward and now we are in a Hobson’s choice. Either this goes to the ballot and is a hundred million dollars or more I’m told is likely to be spent. Or if the bill is killed we’re back at ground zero,” Jackson said with a sigh.

After a brief debate, with Chau and Mactaggart answering questions about the bill, the committee passed the legislation. But whether it will be signed by the governor by Thursday to head off the initiative is yet to be seen.

Top photo: Facebook CEO Mark Zuckerberg speaks during the annual F8 summit in San Jose, Calif., on May 1, 2018.

GRAND JURY INVESTIGATION OF CALIFORNIA'S MARIN COUNTY AND THEIR CORRUPTION DEMANDED BY CITIZENS

The Marin County Corruption Scandal!

- What to do when County officials engage in political reprisals and ideological vendettas against you!

By Andy Cosgrove and The Marin Alliance

Are public employees who hate Trump or hate Obama using the public offices that your tax dollars pay for in order to attack you because they hate the current President or they hate your politics? **Is that legal? No!** It is a violation of the law, a violation of the U.S. Constitution and a violation of the trust of the public.

File public-interest lawsuits for RICO, Civil Rights violations and related corruption charges against the top 10 county administrators, **PERSONALLY**, the county itself and the attacking investigator, **personally**, for abuse of office.

Publish a WIKIPEDIA book, ASAP about the entire incident naming all of the names involved.

Contact the Secret Service to advise them that a public official is using Government resources to express their intentions towards the acting President.

Investigate the top 15 county officials and their campaign financiers and track-back every: Hooker use and sex party activity; Off-shore tax evasion account; Un-reported or improperly documented

Illicit family trust funds; Covert construction company and building supplier ownerships which inure to those officials through payola and kickback deals; All of their pedophilia crimes; Nepotism hires, and every other traceable illicit action which clever private and public investigation and forensic science can uncover.

Seek Federal defunding of the entire County and contact every federal entity that has ever distributed funds to the county within the last 10 years to demand defunding of that County.

Deploy a global website that documents each and every corrupt person and their corrupt deeds in the county (ie: <http://xyzcase.xyz>)

Use the peer-to-peer investigation network of millions of voters and current and former intelligence and law enforcement contacts to eradicate any and all improprieties in the County and place all County staff under

long term surveillance using Voat.co, Reddit.com, Facebook, and all social media.

Send out bi-weekly national press releases with updates on the investigations.

Hold public TV press conferences in front of the offices of officials engaging in such reprisals.

Use ALL of these entirely legally actions WITH the support of Congressional officials and Federal law resources.

Make absolutely certain that every voter in the County knows that the defunding and the ruckus is because of them. You can even name the whole scandal after the Chief Administrator of the County or the investigator who was doing the reprisals so that everyone knows who to thank for all of the hassle.

You can now easily eradicate these corrupt public officials, wipe out their pensions, expose them in global media, have them arrested and indicted and end their ability to abuse public offices. They work for YOU. They are YOUR employees. Hold them to task! Thousands of dirty officials have been terminated, 100% legally, using these tactics!

In Marin County, California an incredible number of public officials have been caught having sex with the children of the local populace and then using their offices to cover up their underage sex crimes. In addition, the greatest disparity of millionaire vs. poor people exists in Marin County yet, goes who all the bosses of Marin County government and the Judiciary are: Millionaires! The poor (under \$75K/Yr. Total family income) are consistently set upon in Marin by bureaucratic fascists who feel that anyone who is not pulling in a cool million are â– sub-humansâ– . In fact the majority of Marin County are not even remotely millionaires and that majority is tired of getting a boot on their head every time they look for justice. These bureaucrats must no longer be allowed to prey on our children, our poor and become fat off the trough of the publicâ– s taxes.

They get away with these things because they live in a bubble in which they believe they are â– untouchableâ– and that nobody is their boss. Tell them now, Tell them Today: YOU ARE THEIR BOSS!

Pedo-like Marin County Bosses should no longer get to think that the public is their day labor and realize that every one of the Elitist Political Mob Bosses lording it up under Frank Lloyd Wrightâ– s big blue domes are the tools of that very public! The *Alliance Against Marin County Corruption* is asking everyone to participate in an Anti-Corruption program by reporting on, discussing and exposing Corruption in Marin County by adding **#STOPMARINCORRUPTION** as a hashtag, or keyword, on all of your social media when exposing corruption in Marin County.

Marin Residents are stepping up to the task, even if their elected officials wonâ– t do it!

@page { margin: 0.79in } pre { direction: ltr; color: #000000; text-align: left; orphans: 2; widows: 2 } pre.western { font-family: "Liberation Serif", serif; font-size: 12pt; so-language: en-US } pre.cjk { font-family: "Liberation Serif"; font-size: 12pt; so-language: hi-IN } pre.ctl { font-family: "Liberation Serif"; font-size: 12pt } h2 { direction: ltr; color: #000000; text-align: left;

orphans: 2; widows: 2 } h2.western { font-family: "Liberation Serif", sans-serif; so-language: en-US } h2.cjk { font-family: "Liberation Serif"; so-language: hi-IN } h2.cnt { font-family: "Liberation Serif"; font-size: 12pt; font-weight: normal } p { margin-bottom: 0.1in; direction: ltr; color: #000000; line-height: 120%; text-align: left; orphans: 2; widows: 2 } p.western { font-family: "Liberation Serif", serif; font-size: 12pt; so-language: en-US } p.cjk { font-family: "Liberation Serif"; font-size: 12pt; so-language: hi-IN } p.cnt { font-family: "Liberation Serif"; font-size: 12pt } a.western:link { so-language: zxx } a.cjk:link { so-language: zxx }

Petition: Marin County, CA Superior Court corruption ...

This petition is to request a special investigation by Attorney General Alberto Gonzales into the ongoing **corruption** in **Marin County**, CA superior court.

thepetitionsite.com/takeaction/279/133/210/

Marin County, CA Superior Court corruption investigation

Marin County, CA Superior Court **corruption** investigation Target: Alberto Gonzales, US Attorney General, U.S ... **Marin County**, CA judges have a ...

truthinscotsthistle.blogspot.com/2006/09/marin-county-ca-superior-court.html

Marin County Schools | Exposing corruption, incompetence and ...

Exposing **corruption**, incompetence and lies in the Ross Valley School District (especially at White Hill Middle School), as well as at St. Rita's School

<https://marincountyschools.wordpress.com>

Marin County illegally uses reprisal and economic blackmail against poor people...

Exposing **corruption**, incompetence the abuse of the poor by rich elitist Marin County insider bearocrats...

<http://www.pilpca.org/2012/04/10/marin-county-illegally-refuses-subsistence-money-to-the-poor>

Ripoff Report | Marin County Superior Court of California ...

Marin County Superior Court of California, Jeanne Mann, ... Home > Reports > Outrageous Popular Rip Off > Government **Corruption** > **Marin County** Superior Court Of ...

ALL OF THESE CORRUPTION CRIMES ARE ABOUT CRONY KICK-

BACK PROFIT PAYOLA

It is of the utmost importance that researchers, investigators and observers understand that these matters have nothing to do with issues of politics or ideologies.

Politics or ideologies were used, by the criminals involved, as mass marketing manipulation tools in a secondary manner in order to manipulate voter trending pressures and increase the crooks government cash windfalls.

The core goal of these corruption crimes was to conduit trillions of government treasury dollars and stock market valuation manipulation profits into the pockets of certain politicians and their crony financiers.

In the ensuing exposure and cover-up, now underway, the criminal elements constantly seek to steer circumspection away from themselves by drawing on emotional political ideology triggers, ie: *..donâ t believe that we politicians did any crimes, we are part of your political party. It must be the bad OTHER political party making up stories because they are jealous..â*

In fact, for a free scoop into the pig trough full of trillions of taxpayer dollars these criminals have proven that they will lie, murder, extort and operate more like a crime syndicate than a pool of elected representatives.

This is not about politics, this is about crime.

[Marin County BLACKMAILS Citizen for Exposing Corruption ...](#)

If you want to complain about government abuses or **corruption** in **Marin County** be prepared to go bankruptâ unless you are really, really, rich.

capoliticalreview.com/capoliticalnewsandviews/marin-county-blac...

[CPS/Family Court Corruption, Uncovering the Truthâ Bay Area ...](#)

CPS/Family Court **Corruption**, Uncovering the Truthâ Bay Area ... Assemblyman Tim Donnelly is coming to **Marin County** to gather stories from aggrieved families in ...

<https://facebook.com/events/231221910374531/>

[Corrupt Judges are out of control in America - Ugly Judge](#)

The **corruption** is spreading from Santa Clara **County** to **Marin County** as ... and the code of conduct sworn to by all lawyers and judges. "**CORRUPTION** ALERT: ...

uglyjudge.com/judges-2/

[Marin County CCW Corruption -- Update - Keep and Bear Arms](#)

Marin County CCW Corruption -- Update. by Jim March jmarch@prodigy.net. December 3, 2001. Hi all, The official response to the initial **Marin County**, California CCW ...

keepandbeararms.com/newsarchives/XcNewsPlus.asp?cmd=view&arti...

[Judge Adams and her Reign of Terror | Free Jasmijn](#)

Judge Adams and her Reign of Terror. ... Volumes have been written about the rampant **corruption** on the **Marin County** Superior Court bench located on the north side of ...

freejasmijn.com/?p=720

[Marin County Superior Court - Public Index](#)

Marin County Superior Court Public Index Usage Agreement: The information provided on and obtained from this site does not constitute the ... **County** of **Marin**.

marincourt.org/PublicIndex/Default.aspx

[The Marin Post](#)

In the latest **corruption** of process, **Marin County** Department of ... And if medical office use has now become a **County** project, then why should **Marin** General be the ...

<https://marinpost.org/blog/2016/1/24/the-latest-corruption-of-p...>

[Family Court Crisis Online Photo Exhibit](#)

Family Court Crisis: Surviving A Broken System is a moving photography exhibition from the Center for Judicial Excellence in **Marin County**, California.

centerforjudicialexcellence.org/multimedia/family-court-crisis-online-pho...

[Novato High School track coach arrested for sexual ...](#)

Novato track coach arrested for sexual relationship with **student**. Email EMBED </> ... according to the **Marin County** ... news teacher arrested **sex** teacher **students** ...

abc7news.com/news/novato-track-coach-arrested-for-sexu...

[Novato High School track coach arrested for having sex with ...](#)

Police have arrested Novato High School track coach Steven ... arrested for having **sex with student**. ... Deschler was booked into the **Marin County** Jail on ...

 kron4.com/2015/07/03/novato-high-school-track-coach...

[Marin County Film Teacher Arrested on Child Porn Charges ...](#)

A San Francisco man who taught film production and screening classes to young children in **Marin County** has been arrested on child ... in **sex** acts with ...

nbcbayarea.com/news/local/Marin-County-Film-Teacher-Arre...

[Deputies: Marion County teacher had sex with second student](#)

... Marion **County** teacher had **sex with** second **student** Bail set at \$715,000 | Updated: 5:55 PM EST Feb 27, ... the **arrest** affidavit said Adams and the girl had sexual ...

wesh.com/article/deputies-marion-county-teacher-ha...

[Community sickened by arrest of Novato High School track ...](#)

Community sickened by **arrest** of Novato High School track coach for **sex** ... **arrest** for **sex** crimes with a former **student**. **Marin County** sheriff's officials said ...

 kron4.com/2015/07/03/community-sickened-by-arrest-o...

[Martin County teacher arrested for having sex with student ...](#)

Martin **County** teacher arrested for having **sex** ... Martin **County** teacher arrested for having **sex with student**. ... **County** school where a teacher is under **arrest** for ...

wflx.com/story/20073189/martin-county-teacher-arre...

[San Rafael sex offender arrested at Terra Linda High School](#)

A convicted **sex** offender was arrested in San Rafael after an off-duty probation officer spotted him ... was booked into **Marin County** Jail on ...

marinij.com/article/NO/20170319/NEWS/170319784

[Victim's mother berates ex-Novato coach during sentencing in ...](#)

A former Novato High School coach accused of **sex** acts with a 17-year-old **student** was sentenced to ... during sentencing in **sex** ... **Marin County** District ...

marinij.com/article/NO/20160218/NEWS/160219780

[Arrested Made in Murder of Novato High Student - patch.com](#)

... The **Marin County** Sheriff's Office on Nov. 22 announced a new **arrest** ... Sheriff's deputies previously arrested two Novato High School **students**, Juan Carlos ...

patch.com/california/novato/arrested-made-murder-no...

[New suspect in Marin teen's slaying arrested in Maryland](#)

New suspect in **Marin** teen's slaying arrested in Maryland. ... The **Marin County** District Attorney's Office is still ... were **students** at Novato High School and ...

mercurynews.com/2016/11/22/alleged-ms-13-gang-leader-arre...

[Marion County teacher arrested on sex battery charges with ...](#)

An Ocala teacher already charged with having **sex with** a **student** has been arrested again after a new accusation that he ... Marion **County** teacher arrested on **sex** ...

clickorlando.com/news/marion-county-teacher-arrested-on-se...

[Marin County School Aide Arrested For Alleged Sex Acts With ...](#)

Marin County School Aide Arrested For Alleged **Sex** Acts With Teen Girl January ... was scheduled to be arraigned Wednesday in **Marin County** Superior Court, ...

sanfrancisco.cbslocal.com/2013/01/30/marin-county-school-aide-arres...

[Alleged gang member arrested in Maryland for murder of Novato ...](#)

The **Marin County** Sheriff's Office announced today another **arrest** in the murder and attempted murder of two Novato High School **students** in May. Edenilson Misael Alfaro ...

marinscope.com/novato_advance/news/alleged-gang-member-a...

[Headmaster Of Highbrow Marin School Busted With Meth ... - SFist](#)

Headmaster Of Highbrow **Marin** School Busted ... a tony private high school in **Marin County** that's produced ... as its headmaster is allegedly at the center of a **sex** ...

sfist.com/2014/10/07/headmaster_of_highbrow_marin_s...

[Recent Bookings | Martin County Sheriff's Office](#)

Recent Bookings. THIS REPORT IS NOW ... MONDAY THRU FRIDAY . This report reflects the **arrests** in Martin **County** for the last 24 hrs. ... Place of **Arrest**: ...

sheriff.martin.fl.us/bookings.html

[Another Arrest Made in May 25 Slaying of Novato High Student](#)

The **Marin County** Sheriff's Office announced Tuesday another **arrest** ... The **Marin County** ... Sheriff's deputies arrested two Novato High School **students**, ...

nbcbayarea.com/news/local/Another-Arrest-Made-in-Slaying...

[Authorities ID arrested suspects in Marin hiker slaying - KTVU](#)

The **Marin County** Sheriff's Department late Wednesday released the identities of ... Homeless **student** graduates ... Authorities ID arrested suspects in **Marin** hiker ...

ktvu.com/news/31084130-story

[California teachers arrested for 'having sex with students on ...](#)

... (right), 30, met up with and had **sex with** a group of male **students** on an Orange **County** ... arrested for having **sex with students** ... Mail Online. Published: 17:00 ...

dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2915878/Two-California-teach...

[Marin County](#)

Welcome to **Marin County** Open Data. Explore, view, and download our data.

marincounty.org

[County Of Marin - Online Warrant Search](#)

Volunteers and **Student** Internships; ... Online Warrant Search ... If there is an outstanding warrant for your **arrest**, you may contact the **Marin County** Superior ...

apps.marincounty.org/WarrantSearch

[San Rafael Cracking Down On Massage Parlors Accused Of ...](#)

Sex parlors masquerading as ... San Rafael Cracking Down On Massage Parlors Accused Of Prostitution June 5 ... In the hub of bucolic **Marin County**, ...

sanfrancisco.cbslocal.com/2014/06/05/san-rafael-cracking-down-on-ma...

[Martin County](#)

MARTIN COUNTY Name: BALUJA, TANYA ODALYS Race: W Sex: F DOB: ... Arresting Agency: MCS Officer: STONEBRAKER Place of Arrest: ...

sheriff.martin.fl.us/cad/new_bookings.html

[Marin County Sheriff's Office](#)

Alert **Marin**; Hazard Information; Reducing Risks; ... The **Marin County** Sheriff's Office is committed to partnering with our communities to provide leadership and ...

marinsheriff.org

[California principal arrested with drugs, unconscious woman ...](#)

Police say the principal of a private **Marin County** high school was arrested after ... California principal arrested with drugs, unconscious woman. ...

foxnews.com/us/2014/10/07/california-principal-arrest...

[Marin County Court needs FBI oversight | Free Jasmijn](#)

Judge Adams takes orders from child molester. ... This is a newspaper article about previous anti-**corruption** protests at **Marin County** Superior Court.



freejasmijn.com/?p=602

[The Pension Scandals in Sonoma and Marin Counties - Union Watch](#)

Special Interest **Corruption**; 2013 Archives; ... In both Sonoma and **Marin County's** Code of Ordinances there ... 8 Responses to The Pension Scandals in Sonoma and ...

unionwatch.org/the-pension-scandals-in-sonoma-and-marin-...

[District Attorney - County of Marin](#)

County of **Marin** - District Attorney: Home Page. Skip to Main Content. Text Resize. Website Accessibility. Search Box Search. Home; How Do I? Register. **County** Vendor [PDF]

marincounty.org/depts/da

[Martin County Is Corrupt](#)

The Martin **County** Sheriffs Offices civil suit, ... If you agree with what you read in the **corruption** that goes on beneath the surface and want to try to make a ...

<https://martincountyfloridaiscorrupt.com>

[Hon. Lynn Duryee \(Ret.\), JAMS Mediator and Arbitrator](#)

As a Superior Court judge in **Marin County**, California, Judge Duryee resolved thousands of commercial, contract, and negligence cases.

<https://jamsadr.com/duryee/>

[Marin County Superior Court - San Rafael, California ...](#)

Marin County Superior Court, ... Kathleen Russell â– 1 star **Marin** Superior Court **corruption** is pushing hard working folks into poverty, yet their days are numbered.

<https://facebook.com/pages/Marin-County-Superior-Court/1367949...>

[Official's girlfriend, on stand in Marin corruption trial ...](#)

Official's girlfriend, on stand in **Marin corruption** trial, ... Richards is standing trial in **Marin County** Superior Court on charges that he took the loan from the ...

marinij.com/article/NO/20150921/NEWS/150929960

[Family Court Accountability Coalition: Judge Beverly Wood ...](#)

Family Court **Corruption** across the US-trash the relationship between the protective good parents and their child. **Marin** Family Court Presiding Judge Verna ...

familycourtcoalition.blogspot.com/2014/06/Marin-Judge-Beverly-Wood-Kim-Turn...

[Family Court Corruption | Lies, Facts, and Laws Violated](#)

Family Court **Corruption**. Lies, Facts, and Laws Violated. Skip to content. Home; Enforcing our Rights in Family Court. We are not here to whine about the **corruption** in ...

familycourtcorruption.com

[Marion Correctional Institution -- Fl Dept. of Corrections](#)

Marion Correctional Institution **County**: Marion. Offender Search for this Facility: Queries may take a long time for facilities with large populations.

dc.state.fl.us/facilities/region3/304.html

[marin county Archives - THE PUBLIC COURT](#)

SAN DIEGO **CORRUPTION**. ... Home Â» **marin county**. State Audit Targets Sacramento, **Marin** Family Courts. January 21, 2011 By zoeCat@pubCourt 6 Comments.

thepubliccourt.com/tag/marin-county/

[Defense in Marin corruption inquiry says former Ross Valley ...](#)

Marin County District Attorney Ed Berberian said Thursday that former Ross Valley Sanitary District general manager Brett Richards "clearly misused" a \$350,000 ...

marinij.com/article/zz/20140206/NEWS/140208703

[CPS Fraud-Corruption - THE PUBLIC COURT](#)

CPS Fraud-**Corruption** ... family code section 3110.5 family court FL-326 government and judicial **corruption** kathleen russell Lesh w. robert **marin county** mediators ...

thepubliccourt.com/cps-fraud-corruption/

[Marin County Scandal and Elder Abuse Horror: Lawsuits Link ...](#)

Marin County Scandal and Elder Abuse Horror: Lawsuits Link 'Death Nurse,' Bay Area lawyers, Doctor and 'Blind Eye' by Local, State, and National Public Officials

prnewswire.com/news-releases/marin-county-scandal-and-el...

[The Marin Post](#)

Update on **Corruption** of Process on the Bently Holdings Application for Medical Office Use. ... Unfortunately, Strawberry is an unincorporated area of **Marin County**, ...

<https://marinpost.org/blog/2016/2/7/update-on-corruption-of-pro...>

[Judge Verna Adams of Marin County; enabler/apologist for ...](#)

In 1995, then Gov. Gray Davis was duped into appointing Verna A. Adams to a judgeship on the **Marin County** Superior Court.

noethics.net/News/index.php?option=com_content&view=ar...

.
[Geisha Williams, first Latina CEO of Fortune 500 company, resigns as PG&E files for bankruptcy and faces Billions in lawsuits and fines after 2 years at the helm. \(ktvu.com\)](#)

by [Mr. Quagmire](#) to [news](#) (+155|-0)

- [comments](#)

Giant Swamp Rats Compete With Corrupt California Politicians For "Biggest Filthy Rat" Award

By [Filipa Ioannou](#)

-
-
-
-
-
-

Photo: CA Department Of Fish And Wildlife

IMAGE 1 OF 7

A giant 20-pound rodent with the ability to destroy roads, levees and wetlands has been discovered in Stanislaus County.

It's been about a month since California wildlife officials [started sounding the alarm on nutria](#), invasive South American rodents that look like enormous, 20-pound rats and have the power to devastate wetlands. They're making a comeback after being eradicated in the 1970s and have been spotted in Stanislaus, Fresno, Tuolumne and Merced counties so far.

"We didn't know at first if it was a small, isolated population," California Department of Fish and Wildlife spokesman Peter Tira [told the Chronicle in February](#). "But it became clear that it's a breeding population, and they're reaching major waterways where they can move."

It was only a matter of time until someone suggested eating them.

A recent article on tech news site The Verge, entitled "The case for eating California's giant invasive rodents," [broached the topic recently](#), pointing out that nutria "apparently taste great in jambalaya."

00:00

00:50

-
-
-
-
-

The California Department of Fish and Wildlife is sounding an alarm about the invasive nutria.

Media: GeoBeats

ALSO

The idea of killing and eating the giant swamp rats (or worthless politicians) is one that's come up in other states where they've become a problem. In Louisiana, where nutria were imported to be bred for their fur until some of them broke free and quickly reproduced beyond controllable numbers, officials have been trying to drum up excitement about eating nutria for decades now. A 1997 New York Times headline declared, "[Louisiana is trying to turn a pest into a meal.](#)"

That task posed a marketing challenge, however; one Loyola University professor observed to the Times, "I just don't think people like to eat things that they see dead on the highway."

The Louisiana Department of Wildlife and Fisheries tried to market the meat by its French name, *ragondin*, to limited success, [the New Yorker reported](#) in 2014.

There are many creatures that provoke squeamishness in some but others find tasty -- [crickets, for instance](#), or snails. In the case of nutria, though, some say it's not just the swamp-rat image but the taste that is the problem.

To put it more bluntly, as one taste-tester for the website Boing Boing did after trying nutria sausage: "It tasted like a morgue."

What's so bad about letting the nutria do their thing in the wild, anyway? Like many of their fellow Californians, they are devoted vegetarians; nutria have so voracious an appetite for the plants that populate wetlands that they are capable of shifting the balance of areas where they live into uninhabitable, overly salty dead zones, wildlife officials say.

They also pose problems for infrastructure, burrowing into dikes, levees and roadbeds, Tira [told KCRA](#).

As for now, trapping and eating nutria is illegal in California, because it's against the law to have an invasive species in your possession, according to the California Department of Fish and Wildlife. That could change, though -- provided there's an appetite.

[Globalists are freaking out about the possibility that Patrick Little could be running against Dianne Feinstein in California. come inside and give these interviews a listen! \(politics\)](#)

by [badweather](#) to [politics](#) (+48|-4)

- [comments](#)

[Globalists are freaking out about the possibility that Patrick Little could be running against Dianne Feinstein in California, come inside and give these interviews a listen! \(politics\)](#)

by [badweather](#) to [politics](#) (+48|-4)

- [comments](#)

[Goldman Sachs says in biotech research report that it is more profitable to kill patients than cure them: 'Is curing patients a sustainable business model?'](#) ([web.archive.org](#))

by [weezkitty](#) to [news](#) (+172|-5)

- [52 comments](#)

[Goldman Sachs says in biotech research report that it is more profitable to kill patients than cure them: 'Is curing patients a sustainable business model?'](#) ([web.archive.org](#))

by [weezkitty](#) to [news](#) (+172|-5)

- [52 comments](#)

Google Meddling In California Elections

By Susan Duclos - [All News PipeLine](#)

For weeks we have been seeing a number of stories regarding the California primaries, [slated for June 5th](#), where voters will choose who their general election candidates will be. The headlines all have focused on how the Democratic party is "[worried](#)," or how California Dems "[agonize](#)," over House primaries, each article using a different term, but all agreeing that Democrats are scared because of the "top-two primary system" used in California.

[BallotPedia](#) explains the top-two primary system as "a type of primary election in which all candidates are listed on the

same primary ballot. The top two vote-getters, regardless of their partisan affiliations, advance to the general election. Consequently, it is possible for two candidates belonging to the same political party to win in a top-two primary and face off in the general election." It is often referred to as a "jungle primary."

Democrats are desperate to take control of the U.S. House of Representatives in November, and California is crucial to that effort, but because of the top-two primary system, and an extremely crowded field for Democrats in attempting to flip Republican held seats, they are panicking because their candidates could divide the Democratic vote, leaving two Republicans to face off in November if they receive the two highest totals of votes on June 5, 2018.

Just a look at the stories from the last week on any search engine regarding this issue, shows how concerned the Democratic party is, and remember, we have been seeing this issue in headlines for weeks.

BIG TECH RIDES TO THE RESCUE FOR DEMOCRATS

Once again proving that while Democrats and liberals scream bloody murder over supposed "Russia" meddling and interfering in U.S. elections, the real culprits are our very own big tech companies, like Google, who has been busted by the [website VICE](#) as labeling the California Republican Party's ideology as "nazism," in their knowledge panel.

After being contacted by VICE, the "ideology" section from their knowledge panel had been removed. In a statement given to VICE, Google representatives claimed "vandalism" was responsible, as public source information sites such as Wikipedia, to which Google heavily relies upon for their "knowledge panels," allow third party users to change information.

Google's "knowledge panels" are automatically populated from a variety of sources, including Wikipedia. "Sometimes people vandalize public information sources, like Wikipedia, which can impact the information that appears in search," a Google spokesperson said, in a statement. "We have systems in place that catch vandalism before it impacts search results, but occasionally errors get through, and thatâ s what happened here."

The spokesperson stressed that the "Nazism" listing was not due to any manual change by any

Google employee and that the company does not manipulate search results to favor any political ideology over another.

A look at [Wikipedia's revision history page](#) for their California Republican Party page, shows 12 revisions made under the May 31, 2018 date with one listed as removing false information added by revision, and others listed as "undid revision." One of those corrected the Nazism misrepresentation which was apparently added last week, [according to the Quartz website](#), meaning that Google has been telling voters, and anyone else looking for information on the California Republican Party, that they were Nazis, for possibly a week.

As the largest search engine on the internet, Google's irresponsibility in using a system they acknowledge is ripe for vandalism, which in turn misleads Google users on their own platform, is reprehensible.

As [WIRED points out](#), it is not only Google that uses Wikipedia which has often been shown to have a considerable liberal lean, but this is becoming a industry wide issue:

Even knowing these risks, the tech industry writ large has leaned on platforms like Wikipedia to solve the problems of filtering out so much human-generated garbage. Earlier this year, Google's sibling company YouTube announced that the company will begin publishing so-called "information cues" alongside conspiracy theory videos. Those cues will include content directly from Wikipedia that, ideally, debunks the conspiracy theory. Facebook, meanwhile, is testing a button that allow users reading an article to get additional context about the topic, some of it lifted from Wikipedia as well.

Related: [Google under fire for listing 'Nazism' as the ideology of the California Republican Party](#)

Reaction from Republicans has come out fast and furiously, as top [Republican blasts Google](#), with House Majority Leader Kevin McCarthy (CA) sending a [furious tweet to Google](#),

stating "Dear @Google, This is a disgrace #StopTheBias," along with a screen shot of what they have been showing search users. [McCarthy continued on to say](#) "Sadly, this is just the latest incident in a disturbing trend to slander conservatives. These damaging actions must be held to account. #StopTheBias."

RNC Chairwoman Ronna McDaniel's, who has recently been on the offensive regarding social media and big tech's censorship of conservatives, [states](#) "Google owes conservatives answers and assurances that they are putting an end to this. Evidence is mounting that conservative voices are either being suppressed or, as it appears in this case, being falsely depicted as hateful extremists."

VICE quotes Cynthia Bryant, executive director of the California Republican Party: "It is libelous and Wikipedia and Google should take more ownership of what is published on their sites, since both companies just said 5 million Californians support Nazism."

BOTTOM LINE

There is no doubt that someone gamed the system, but just days before a primary which has been in the news for weeks with stories showing how "concerned, worried, panicked, and agonized" Democrats are over the top-two primary system possibly costing them their chance to flip control of the U.S. House of Representatives, having "Nazism" listed for any amount of time as the ideology of California Republicans, is in and of itself, meddling in a

U.S. election and an abuse of power.

The fact that Google chooses to use Wikipedia, put the onus is on Google for such election meddling.

[Gosh! Immigrants AIDS rate in Europe has suddenly skyrocketed...Gee whiz I wonder why that could be fellas \(thesun.co.uk\)](#)

by [friendshipistragic](#) to [news](#) (+111|-2)

- [comments](#)

Governor Jerry Brown Caused California Wildfire Hell-storms

California Gov. Jerry Brown Vetoed 2016 Wildfire Management Bill While CA Burned

By Katy Grimes, E&E Legal Senior Media Fellow
As Appearing in the *Canada Free Press*

Every governor has signed regretful legislation, or made a disastrous pardon he or she would like a chance to re-do. California's whacky outgoing Democrat governor has spent the last eight years trying to convince the people of California that we are to blame for droughts, wildfires and extreme weather, and that climate change is an existential threat to the California way of life. Showing no regrets, Gov. Jerry Brown calls the people freeloaders and deniers, and has mocked our little green lawns. Brown even spitefully signed legislation subjecting every man, woman and child to 50 gallons of water a day in the near future despite the state's 189,454 miles of rivers, and that large body of water California sits on.

Last year, as California residents were burned out of their towns, homes, neighborhoods, schools, hospitals and businesses, Gov. Jerry Brown was jetting around the world spouting climate change propaganda, and calling the fires California's new normal. Gov. Brown had many chances to sincerely and realistically address California's increasing wildfires since his election in 2011, but instead chose to play politics,

placing his new friends at the United Nations over the people of California.

[Read more.](#)

[The Energy & Environment Legal Institute](#) (E&E Legal) is a 501(c)(3) organization that champions responsible and balanced environmentalism which seeks to conserve the nation's natural resources while ensuring a stable and strong economy through energy dominance. Specifically, E&E Legal advocates responsible resource development, conservation, sound science, and a respect for property rights.

CA Gov. Jerry Brown Vetoed 2016 Wildfire Management Bill While CA Burned

By [Katy Grimes](#) — [Bio and Archives](#) -- November 13, 2018

[Cover Story](#) | [Comments](#) | [Print Friendly](#) | [Subscribe](#) | [Email Us](#)

Every governor has signed regretful legislation, or made a disastrous pardon he or she would like a chance to re-do. California's whacky outgoing Democrat governor has spent the last eight years trying to convince the people of California that we are to blame for droughts, wildfires and extreme weather, and that climate change is an existential threat to the California way of life. Showing no regrets, Gov. Jerry Brown calls the people freeloaders, and deniers, and has mocked our little green lawns. Brown even spitefully signed legislation subjecting every man, woman and child to 50 gallons of water a day in the near future—despite the state's **189,454 miles** of rivers, and that large body of water California sits on.

Last year, as California residents were burned out of their towns, homes, neighborhoods, schools, hospitals and businesses, Gov. Jerry Brown was [jetting](#) around the world spouting climate change propaganda, and calling the fires California's new normal. Gov. Brown had many chances to sincerely and realistically address California's increasing wildfires since his election in 2011, but instead chose to play politics, placing his new friends at the United Nations over the people of California.

RELATED:

- Nov. 13, 2018 — [CA Gov. Jerry Brown Vetoed 2016 Wildfire Management Bill While CA Burned](#)
- Aug. 12, 2018 — [California Wildfires Caused By Radical Environmentalists, Not Climate Change](#)
- Aug. 6, 2018 — [California burns: The new normal— thanks to Obama Era Environmental Regulations](#)
- Aug. 9, 2018 — [CA Gov. Jerry Brown Vetoed Bipartisan Wildfire Management Bill in 2016](#)
- July 9, 2018 — [Jerry Brown's California: Socialist, Climate-Conscious Open Borders Utopia](#)

Californiaâ s whacky outgoing Democrat governor has spent the last eight years trying to convince the people of California that we are to blame for droughts, wildfires and â extreme weather,â

What many do not know, is that California Gov. Jerry Brown [vetoed a bipartisan wildfire management bill](#) in 2016, despite unanimous passage by the Legislature, 75-0 in the Assembly and 39-0 in the Senate. [SB 1463](#) would have given local governments more say in fire-prevention efforts through the Public Utilities Commission proceeding making maps of fire hazard areas around utility lines. In a gross display of politics, this is especially pertinent given that [Cal Fire and the stateâ s media](#) are now blaming the largest utility in the state for the latest wildfires.

While hindsight is always 20-20, California was on fire when this bill made its way through the Legislature and on to Jerry Brownâ s desk.

The [129 million dead trees](#) throughout Californiaâ s state and national forests are now serving as matchsticks and kindling.

With California [on fire once again](#) in the North and the South parts of the state, Gov. Jerry Brown continues his bizarre claims that devastating fires are the â new normalâ and a result of climate change. Only Brown updated his phrase: â â [This is not the new normal](#),â he said, employing a phrase that state leaders have used to describe the past two deadly, prolonged California fire seasons,â the Sacramento Bee [reported](#). â â [This is the new abnormal](#), and this new abnormal will continue certainly in the next 10 to 15 years.â â

Yet, the same climate change impacts private lands as public lands, but private forests are not burning down because they are properly managed.

Gov. Brown doubled down on his â man-made climate changeâ blame

Responding to President Donald Trumpâ s Tweet:

Gov. Brown doubled down on his â man-made climate changeâ blame, discounting the lack of forest management as the cause of the frequent forest and wildfires across the state.

McClintock said for decades, traditional forest management was scientific and successful

In August, I interviewed Rep. Tom McClintock (R-CA), [whose district includes](#) the Yosemite Valley and the Tahoe National Forest in El Dorado County, both areas which have suffered greatly under recent wildfires.

McClintock said for decades, traditional forest management was scientific and successfulâ that is until ideological, preservationist zealots wormed their way into government and began the overhaul of sound federal forest management through abuse of the Endangered Species Act and the â re-wilding, no-use movement.â

Traditional forest management had simple guidelines: thin the forest when it becomes too difficult to walk through; too many trees in the woods will compete with one another, because the best trees will grow at a slower rate.

Continued below...

The U.S. Forest Service used to be a profitable federal agency, McClintock said. “Up until the mid-1970s, we managed our National Forests according to well-established and time-tested forest management practices.”

“But 40 years ago, we replaced these sound management practices with what can only be described as a doctrine of benign neglect,” McClintock said. “Ponderous, byzantine laws and regulations administered by a growing cadre of ideological zealots in our land management agencies promised to ‘save the environment.’ The advocates of this doctrine have dominated our law, our policies, our courts and our federal agencies ever since.”

In August, [Megan Barth](#) and I wrote an article [California burns: The ‘new normal’ thanks to Obama Era Environmental Regulations](#), specifically addressing why forest management has been put on the back burner. We explained how Obama-Era and Clinton-Era radical eco-terrorism thrived, made possible through drastic environmental regulations, and those “ponderous, byzantine laws and regulations” Rep. McClintock spoke of, which prevent any significant and important forest clearing, brush clearing, and dead tree removal, leaving all public forests vulnerable to wildfires.

Today, only privately managed forests are maintained through the traditional forest management practices: thinning, cutting, clearing, prescribed burns, and the disposal of the resulting woody waste. And notably, privately managed lands are not on fire.

Those Eco-Terrorism Regulations

In the early 1990s, immediately following the The United Nations Conference on Environment and Development, known as the [Rio Earth Summit](#), the Clinton administration embraced the [Forest Stewardship Council](#), which set standards for the timber industry covering “the conservation and restoration of forests, indigenous rights, and the economic and social well-being of workers,” among other criteria, setting in motion the prevention of forest management, and the further destruction of the U.S. timber industry.

Prior to FSC Certification, environmentalists refused to acknowledge that timber had been prized as a renewable, recyclable natural resource, and the timber industry prioritized proper care of forests.

In 1998, the Clinton Administration and the Forest Service [implemented](#) a roadbuilding moratorium which restricted the use of or building of roads near 50 million acres of forest. “The nearly 50 million acres of roadless areas in our National Forests are an American treasure,” Earth Justice [proclaims](#) “apparently because no one is allowed to see the National Forests.”

By 2001, President Clinton issued the [Roadless Area Conservation Policy directive](#), “ending virtually all logging; roadbuilding; and coal, gas, oil, and other mineral leasing in 58 million acres of the wildest remaining undeveloped national forests lands,” Earth Justice [reported](#).

Fast forward to the George W. Bush administration: “In June 2009, a federal judge sided with environmentalists and threw out the Bush planning rule that determines how 155 national forests and 20 national grasslands develop *individual* forest plans, governing activities from timber harvests to recreation and protecting endangered plants and animals. Clinton appointee, Judge Claudia Wilken of the U.S. District Court for the Northern District of California, ruled that the Forest Service had failed to analyze the effects of removing requirements guaranteeing viable wildlife populations,” [Greenwire](#) reported.

In 2012, the Obama administration issued a major rewrite of all of the country’s forest rules and guidelines.

In 2015, Washington D.C. District Court Judge Ketanji Brown Jackson, an Obama appointee, [rejected](#) claims from a coalition of timber, livestock, and off-highway vehicle organizations that the Obama sustainability provisions in the 2012 Planning Rule would cause an economically harmful reduction in timber harvest and land use *and an increase in forest fires*.

Continued below...

No Forest Stewardship: Californiaâ s Catastrophic Canard of Climate Change

Rep. McClintock said the forest service used to auction surplus timber harvested from national forests. This served two purposes: 1) clearing, cleaning, and thinning the forest; 2) providing usable timber for a myriad of industries. The timber the forest service auctioned off more than paid for the entire federal agency, and then some. Local governments even received 25 percent of the proceeds of the lumber auctions, while 75 percent went to the federal government.

â Revenues that our forest management agencies once producedâ and that facilitated our forest stewardshipâ have all but dried up,â McClintock said. This has devastated rural communities that once thrived from the forest economy. McClintock said there were once 147 timber mills; now, there are only 29 in the country.

McClintock also pointed out that despite the growing population, visitation to national forests has declined significantly as the health of our forests has decayed. â We can no longer manage lands to prevent fire or even salvage dead timber once fire has destroyed it,â he said.

Private forests are still managed properly, but not forests on public lands.

That sound practice grounded to a halt when the most radical environmentalists took over. Now thick, overgrown and diseased forests have become tinder boxes and are burning down in California, leaving a trail of death and destruction.

â Excess timber WILL come out of the forest in one of only two ways. It is either carried out or it burns out,â McClintock added.

McClintock was able to pass [legislation](#) last year, which streamlined the environmental reviews for the Tahoe Basin. McClintock added, â The Forest Service regional manager told me it will take their review from 800 pages to 40 pages, and allow them to begin to get the forest there back to a sustainable level.â

Gun-spotting camera can catch you the second you touch a gun - California considers use state-wide

by Nancy Owano, Tech Xplore

. Credit: CC0 Public Domain

Technology makes it possible to catch criminal theft, violence, and mass shootings as it happens, and for viewing after the fact. What about revving up the camera technology so that even responsive action can happen realtime?

Particularly, how can we create technology to lessen casualties and mayhem tied up in horrific events of [mass shootings](#)? That is a question Lisa Falzone liked to think about, and her motivation to provide answers fed into her look at the current surveillance market. Surveillance: big whoop.

Cameras basically just recording crime... but just think if they could also communicate alarms and curtail the mayhem. [Lisa](#) Falzone is now the Athena company CEO. Falzone created the system technology with her co-founder, Chris Ciabarra, said [Renae](#) Reints in *Fortune*.

The Athena Security AI-based [camera](#) system can also offer an interface with third-party systems to lock doors, freeze up elevators, and communicate with people. Casualties in turn could be prevented, even some lives could be saved.

VentureBeat defined them as "a startup that's developing a machine learning layer for [security cameras](#) in retailers, corporations, and schools."

According to the company's official announcement, this is a launch of a security camera system capable of "instantly and accurately recognizing an active shooter before they shoot," sending out an alert to law enforcers. Athena's system is set up in one US school, Archbishop Wood High School in Warminster, Pennsylvania.

After spotting a gun, for example, it sends an alert to the business owner or authorities. It can stream live video to law enforcement too. That's not all. *Digit* said, "Users of this system have the option of hooking the camera up to other third-party security systems so that doors can be locked and lifts [halted](#)."

Pricing? The business model is per subscription type. The price range is \$25 to \$100. The system will be available in three tiers: Professional, Enterprise, and Unlimited Professional. Locklear said that the tier including gun detection, lock and elevator integration and real-time access costs \$100 per camera per month.

Prices also reflect duration of service. A \$50 fee wins 30 days' recording, a \$25 fee wins 7 days' recording, and \$100 gets the owner 1 year recordings. All carry cloud access.

Fine, but how accurate is the gun-detecting AI? *Government Technology* had an answer: 99 percent. "Since the gun [detection](#) is so accurate, the company is working on including recognition of other dangerous scenarios, such as knives and fist fights," said the report.

The accuracy rate is not ignored as a talking point. "False positives can be a problem for computer vision systems," said Mallory Locklear in *Engadget*, "and that would be particularly troublesome for a security camera that has the ability to alert police [directly](#)."

Once Athena detects a threat, a monitoring service [service](#) validates the threat and only involves the police when needed, said the company site. Even if the system were not to get it right, in other words amounting to nothing more than a false alarm, the system could learn from that.

Falzone said in *VentureBeat* that notifications have a "true or false" selector, making it easy to flag mistakes, with every flag feeding back into the system, improving its accuracy.

The system technology capabilities also pick up the store worker's stress levels, according to the company site.

Meanwhile, Kyle Wiggers in *VentureBeat* dove into some technical details.

The system involves "a Nvidia 2080 RTX graphics card and computer vision to detect what Falzone calls 'dangerous [objects](#)'— specifically guns. (Future versions will spot knives, too.) The AI system ingests footage from off-the-shelf security cameras and looks for 'dangerous motion' at a rate of 30 frames per second, alerting school administrators (or the police) via an app when a threat's detected."

[H-1B visa-reliant Cisco secured visas for foreign workers instead of hiring U.S. citizens But it's legal right? \(mercurynews.com\)](#)

by [rspix000](#) to [news](#) (+3|-1)

- [discuss](#)

HOODED BLACK STREET GANGS TAKE OVER THE SAN FRANCISCO BAY AREA AND SEEM TO BE UNSTOPPABLE

- Silicon Valley social media hype showing rich kids with cash has made Bay Area black kids go nuts with frustration

[Bay Area APPLE stores blitzed, robbed 9 times. Can authorities stop it?](#)

.

[Viideo: San Francisco's Bay Area Rapid Transit finally releases surveillance footage showing mob of 40 black teenagers who attacked & robbed whites on the train \(youtube.com\)](#)

by [Stormisbrewing](#) to [news](#) (+268|-0)

- [comments](#)

HOODED BLACK STREET GANGS TAKE OVER THE SAN FRANCISCO BAY AREA AND SEEM TO BE UNSTOPPABLE

- Silicon Valley social media hype showing rich kids with cash has made Bay Area black kids go nuts with frustration

[Bay Area APPLE stores blitzed, robbed 9 times. Can authorities stop it?](#)

.

[Viideo: San Francisco's Bay Area Rapid Transit finally releases surveillance footage showing mob of 40 black teenagers who attacked & robbed whites on the train \(youtube.com\)](#)

by [Stormisbrewing](#) to [news](#) (+268|-0)

- [comments](#)

HOODED BLACK STREET GANGS TAKE OVER THE SAN FRANCISCO BAY AREA AND SEEM TO BE UNSTOPPABLE

- Silicon Valley social media hype showing rich kids with cash has made Bay Area black kids go nuts with frustration

[Bay Area APPLE stores blitzed, robbed 9 times. Can authorities stop it?](#)

.

[Viideo: San Francisco's Bay Area Rapid Transit finally releases surveillance footage showing mob of 40 black teenagers who attacked & robbed whites on the train \(youtube.com\)](#)

by [Stormisbrewing](#) to [news](#) (+268|-0)

- [comments](#)

The Senatorâ s Lie: How Political Pretexts Work

By Deborah Lewis â St. Louis Digital News

When corrupt politicians want to rape the taxpayers and put *your* taxes in *their* pockets they create what is known as a â pretextâ

Here are some common political â pretextsâ :

â– Hate Speechâ– = We thought we controlled the news but now the public has found out about our crimes so we need this excuse to help Google, Twitter and Facebook censor any news about our crimes

â– Black Lives Matterâ– = The DNC needs to get Blacks to vote Democrat so they can swell the voter rolls so that Dianne Feinstein and her husband can steal more money in crony DNC deals

â– Open Bordersâ– = The DNC needs to get Browns to vote Democrat so they can swell the voter rolls so that Dianne Feinstein and her husband can steal more money in crony DNC deals and Mark Zuckerberg needs this cheap labor

â– Reduce Regulationsâ– = Bankers want to do whatever they want and so to hell with the public

There are many Political Pretexts under way currently, but the one that has cost American taxpayers the most money is the â– War on Terrorâ– . That is a six trillion dollar loss to date with an expenditure of \$250 million per day. U.S. Senators make stock market profits off of it! It is followed closely by the â– War on Drugsâ– . These two wars may have stopped some bad things but the federal budget folks call most of that money a â– lossâ– . The only winners were the Senators who put the stock market profits from those efforts in their families bank accounts and trust funds.

The biggest, most criminally corrupt pretext in history is called the â– Green Cash Crashâ– . The highest level politicians from Washington, DC, New York, Nevada, California and Vermont joined a cabal which raped the taxpayers of their rights, their money, their companies, their votes, and their jobs under the guise of â– *saving Polar bears*â– .

The Green Cash Crash was put together by Silicon Valley billionaires and the politicians that they had in their pockets: Kamala Harris, Dianne Feinstein, Al Gore, Harry Reid, Steven Chu, Matt Rogers, Jerry Brown, Ken Alex, Nancy Pelosi, Barbara Boxer, Hillary Clinton, and that gang of political prostitutes. These corrupt politicians put the Green Cash scam together and put billions of dollars of profit in their bank accounts from it. The taxpayers LOST billions of dollars from it!

The "Paradise Papers Leaks", The "Panama Papers Leaks" and Congressional investigations now prove these assertions to be true!

These politicians pocketed billions of dollars in personal stock market, search rigging and cash profits while causing their constituents to lose billions of dollars to their monopolistic Cartel. They controlled the cover-up by using their ownership of the main stream news, Hollywood and Google/Facebook/Twitterâ– s lock-up of the internet.

CBS News 60 Minutes TV Show did some segments about how their scam worked. The segments were called â– *The Lobbyists Playbook*â– , â– *Congress Trading on Insider Information*â– and â– *The Cleantech Crash*â– . When you watch all 3 of these segments on the CBS website, one after the other, you will be sickened by the audacious criminal culture that these politicians have built for themselves.

In 2006 these politicians decided that they could control who would be President by using Google/Facebook/Twitter to manipulate Obama and then Clinton into office. As we all now know, Obama and Clinton had made some dirty mining deals with Russians, worth trillions of dollars, and they promised the exclusives on those deals to Silicon Valleyâ– s billionaire owners of Google/Facebook/Twitter/Tesla/Solyndra, etc.

The pretext that the Obama and Clinton insiders had agreed to was that â– *everybody will die from Earthquakes and 1000 foot high walls of water if we donâ– t change the climate*â– . You have now seen proof in the news that government scientists were ordered to make up data that would sell this story in order to

put cash in these politicians pockets.

You have now seen proof in the news that Obama and Clintonâ s personal friends were the only ones who were ever allowed to receive the government cash that would stop this fictional 1000 foot high wall of water.

Thousands of companies offered solutions to stop the apocalypse of â sad Polar bearsâ and â water wallsâ , but, for some strange and ironic reason, the only ones that ever got funding to save those Polar bears happened to be the best friends of the politicians. In an even more ironic turn of events, the handful of companies that got the money to save the Polar bears (ie: Tesla, Solyndra, Abound, Ener1, Fisker) just happened to have their stock owned by those very same politicians. In an even stranger coincidence, many of these politicians had been doing business with Russian mobsters!

Isnâ t that the most amazing coincidence in history?

To be crystal clear: Kamala Harris, Dianne Feinstein, Al Gore, Harry Reid, Steven Chu, Matt Rogers, Jerry Brown, Ken Alex, Nancy Pelosi, Barbara Boxer, Hillary Clinton, and that gang of political prostitutes made up a story about an emergency that never existed so that they could take billions of your tax dollars and put it in their own pockets.

They used a â magic mirrorâ trick. They said â *Look over here at me waving my hands to save this cute Polar bear...â â ...you wouldnâ t question saving a cute Polar bear would you?â ...and, as they pathetically waved their hands on one side of the mirror, they passed your money to their friends and stock-brokers on the other side of the mirror, where you could not see it being done.*

These people are criminal whores who lied to you and stole your money and your America.

Demand that they be arrested!

CALIFORNIA HAS MORE CRIMINALLY CORRUPT SENATORS, GOVERNORS AND MAYORS THAN ANY OTHER STATE IN THE U.S.A.

[Political corruption nothing new in California - The San Diego Union ...](#)

It's no great stretch to say that **California's** modern political system might have been very different had it not been for the graft and corruption of the late ...

☐ sandiegouniontribune.com/opinion/commentary/sdut-political-corrupt...
[More results](#)

[An In-Depth Look at Public Corruption in California - United States ...](#)

In Brief . Corruption in the Golden State is an ongoing problem, with serious repercussions for Californians. In cities like Southern **California's** Bell, **politicians** ...

☐ uscommonsense.org/research/depth-look-public-corruption-cal...

[California: The State of Corruption - converus.com](#)

Politicians sometimes break the very same laws they create. Federal officials recently found three **California** senators to be **corrupt**.

☐ <https://converus.com/california-state-corruption/>

[Should California Corruption Be Forgotten, and Never Thought Upon ...](#)

Grab a glass of champagne. Then bend your mind around this New Year's resolution for Californians: In 2017, let's become more tolerant of political corruption.

☐ zocalopublicsquare.org/2016/12/29/california-corruption-forgot-n...

[List of Corrupt California Politicians - AnandTech Forums](#)

This article is a couple of months old, but it's still a nice list of names of **California politicians** (in both parties) that should not be re-elected....

☐ <https://forums.anandtech.com/threads/list-of-corrupt-california-politi...>

[California Democrats Await Fallout After 3 Are Caught Up in Scandals ...](#)

Charges of corruption leveled against three state senators brought a rare bit of bad news to a party that has come to thoroughly dominate politics in that ...

☐ <https://www.nytimes.com/2014/04/04/us/california-democrats-await-...>

[Here's A Map Showing Just How Corrupt Your State's Politicians Are](#)

We all know **politicians** are as **corrupt** as they come, but being able to prove it is a different story. However, by looking at solid and verifiable statistic

☐ madworldnews.com/map-corrupt-states/

[Corruption and Collusion in California Labor Board - Forbes](#)

A whistleblower inside Ca. Governor Jerry Brown's labor board alleges corruption at the highest levels of the agency. Will the Feds take notice?

☐ <https://www.forbes.com/sites/mattpatterson/2017/03/26/corruption...>

[Corrupt Politician Exposed: Citizens Demand Sanctuary in Their Own ...](#)

Corrupt Politician Exposed: Citizens Demand ... **California's corrupt** political class ... exposing crooked **politicians**, and embarrassing **corrupt** media types ...

☐ <https://townhall.com/columnists/arthurschaper/2017/01/02/corru...>

["Yes, We're Corrupt": A List of Politicians Admitting That Money ...](#)

It's a relief to hear **politicians** acknowledge the obvious reality that all Americans see in front of their faces.

☐ <https://theintercept.com/2015/07/30/politicians-admitting-obvious-...>

[Ex-California mayor facing corruption charges thinks jail cell is 'too ...](#)

Ex-**California** mayor facing corruption charges thinks jail cell ... Embattled ex-**California** mayor faces new ... terrorism and political corruption.

☐ foxnews.com/us/2017/03/10/ex-california-mayor-facing-...

[10 Most Corrupt Politicians of 2012 - Breitbart](#)

On March 12, 2012, Rep. Darrell Issa's (R-CA) ... But, in the courtroom of public opinion he remains one of the "Ten Most Wanted **Corrupt Politicians**" for 2012.

☐ breitbart.com/big-government/2012/12/31/10-most-corrupt...

[Ranking The States From Most To Least Corrupt | FiveThirtyEight](#)

Ranking The States From Most To Least **Corrupt** By ... **California** was No. 2, ... and legal corruption ("political gains in the form of campaign contributions or ...

☐ <https://fivethirtyeight.com/features/ranking-the-states-from-most-to-...>

[Political corruption Gun-banner and gun-runner?](#)

California's Democrats are suddenly mired in scandal ... Political corruption Gun-banner and gun-runner? ... was supposed to keep **politicians** honest.

☐ <https://www.economist.com/news/united-states/21600143-californias-d...>

[FBI Says California Politician Also a Corrupt Arms Dealer](#)

Authorities say **California** State Senator Leland Yee is a **corrupt politician** who sold political favors, bragged about a friendship with an arms dealer, and attempted ...

☐ gawker.com/police-say-california-politician-is-also-...

[Corrupt Ca - Home | Facebook](#)

Corrupt Ca. 656 likes. Corruption in **California**. Exposing Public Servants who have betrayed our trust. <http://CorruptCa.com>

☐ <https://www.facebook.com/pages/Corrupt-Ca/770647019632778>

[Members of the Calderon political dynasty - Al Jazeera English](#)

FBI investigation of a **California** political dynasty uncovers alleged bribery and corruption in the shadows of Tinseltown

☐ america.aljazeera.com/articles/calderon-dynasty.html

[Corrupt Democrats | List of Disgraced Democratic Politicians](#)

Disgraced **politicians** come in all shapes and sizes. No matter what your political affiliation, this list of **corrupt** Democrats proves that no party is safe from corr...

☐ <https://www.ranker.com/list/corrupt-democrats/lstone>

[Bell, California: The Most Corrupt Town in America](#)

Bell, **California**: little town, big problems. Eight city officials were arrested there yesterday, including city council members, the city manager, and the mayor ...

☐ gawker.com/5644817/bell-california-americas-most-cor...

[Ten Most Wanted Corrupt Politicians - judicialwatch.org](#)

(Washington, DC) â– Judicial Watch, the public interest group that investigates and prosecutes government corruption, today released its 2012 list of Washington's ...

☐ <https://www.judicialwatch.org/press-room/press-releases/judicial-watch-...>

[Why is public corruption endemic in southeast Los Angeles County? | 89 ...](#)

Politics Why is public corruption endemic in ... the public interest in Southern **California**. KPCC's politics and government ... of Corruption: L.A. County ...

☐ scpr.org/blogs/politics/2014/05/20/16648/why-is-pu...

[The 10 Most Corrupt Mexicans Of 2013 - Forbes](#)

Abuse of power, lack of transparency and bribery continued unabated in Mexico in 2013; the 10 most **corrupt** Mexicans of the year are identified for the ...

☐ <https://www.forbes.com/sites/doliaestevez/2013/12/16/the-10-most...>

[California Corrupt, Politicians, Judges All Take Bribes, Nepotism in ...](#)

CALIFORNIA, a PARADISE LOST When governments or states have secrets, they almost always involve money. Greedy state **politicians** are on ...

☐ luckinlove.com/califcorrupt.htm

[Top 10 Most Corrupt Politicians in 2015-2016 - Federal Charges.com](#)

One of the draws of national politics in the US and countries around the globe is money and power. Many **politicians** get involved in national politics to enrich ...

☐ <https://www.federalcharges.com/news/2016-08-19-top-10-most-corrupt-polit...>

[California Democrat Pleads Guilty to Bribery and Corruption](#)

Former Democratic **California** State Senator Ron Calderon has pled guilty to federal charges of bribery and corruption.

☐ breitbart.com/california/2016/06/16/corruption-former-c...

[California politicians stole their money. Will that make them ... - sacbee](#)

Bell, Maywood, South Gate, Cudahy, Lynwood - there is a long history of political scandal in southeast Los Angeles County. A new generation of local officials, led ...

☐ sacbee.com/news/politics-government/capitol-alert/ar...

[List of federal political scandals in the United States - Wikipedia](#)

This article provides a list of political scandals that involve officials from the government of the United States, sorted from most recent date to least ...

☐ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_federal_political_scandals_i...

[Top 10 Most Corrupt Politicians In The World 2017](#)

Petro Poroshenko which is now the president of Ukraine is also included in this list of most **corruptpoliticians** after his ... Top 10 Most **Corrupt Politicians** In ...

☐ <https://www.themeshnews.com/top-10-most-corrupt-politicians-in-the-wo...>

[California anti-gun senator charged with corruption and trafficking ...](#)

California anti-gun senator charged with corruption and ... a political consultant ... and instead looking at a **corrupt** institution in the **California** Senate ...

☐ <https://www.rt.com/usa/leland-yee-senator-charged-california...>

[Alison for California](#)

California is one of the most progressive, diverse states in the nation. We deserve leaders who can't expect change from establishment **politicians** like Dianne Feinstein who created this **corrupt** system.

☐ <https://www.alisonhartson.com>

[Corruption Is King In California Politics - Barth For Governor](#)

Effectively making it impossible for a Constitutional Conservative to be elected in **California**. The CA GOP had a vote to fight this **corrupt** Proposition, but instead decided to adopt it!

☐ <https://barthforgovernor.com/corruption-is-king-in-california-politics/>

[We need an app to reform corrupt California politics - San Francisco...](#)

In **California**, the problem is particularly severe, because we have so many billionaires who can buy access, and so few **politicians**. **California's** state senators, for example...

☐ sfchronicle.com/opinion/article/We-need-an-app-to-reform-...

[Are all anti-gun politicians corrupt? | SlowFacts](#)

Not all of the anti-gun **politicians** are **corrupt**, but many of them certainly are. Here are a few dozen examples to prove my point. **California** Senator Leland Yee authored many...

☐ <https://slowfacts.wordpress.com/2016/06/07/are-all-anti-gun-politicians-c...>

[CORRUPT POLITICIANS: US Federal, State and World Lists](#)

10 Most **Corrupt Politicians** of The World 1 - Mohamed Suharto (Former President of Indonesia) 2 (NY) New York Police Department Inspector 8 - Ron Calderon, (D-CA) Former **California** state...

☐ <https://americandigitalnews.com/2017/09/24/corrupt-politicians-us-federal...>

[PDF In a well-functioning democracy, citizens hold](#)

J-PAL affiliates Claudio Ferraz (PontifÃ-cia Universidade CatÃ³lica do Rio de Janeiro) and Frederico Finan (University of **California**, Berkeley) evaluated how exposing information about **corrupt politicians**...

☐ <https://www.povertyactionlab.org/sites/default/files/publications/2011.11....>

[California Politicians Could Soon be Forced to Wear Logos of Top...](#)

Our law will bring this under-the-table-corruption to the surface and expose these **politicians** who take political contributions in exchange for favors for what they really are: **corrupt**."

☐ countercurrentnews.info/2015/12/california-politicians-could-soon...

California state Sen. Yee arrested in corruption case - SFGate

Assembly members Leland Yee and Ellen Corbett met with local **politicians** in Tulare Co. to try to sell **California's** proposed fiscal budget in June 2003 in Visalia, Calif. less.

☐ sfgate.com/politics/article/California-state-Sen-Yee...

Judicial Watch Files California Eric Holder | The Daily Caller

Judicial Watch President Tom Fitton called Monday's "records request" an effort to "expose how **California** state legislators are wasting tax dollars to take care of another **corrupt politician**...

☐ dailycaller.com/2017/01/09/judicial-watch-goes-after-anot...

California Politicians Could Soon be Forced to Wear Logos of Top...

...**politicians** may soon have to wear their financiers' logos on their sleeves in **California**. After filing the petition, Cox said, "It's a **corrupt** system and it's got to change," adding that "[i]f they don't take...

☐ theantimedia.org/california-politicians-could-soon-be-forc...

CALIFORNIA SENATORS HAVE TURNED SAN FRANCISCO INTO A TOTAL SHIT HOLE...West Coast Homeless Crisis Spirals Out Of Control...

San Francisco Maps Human Feces on

City Streets....

**CALIFORNIA'S SENATORS LET THEIR PUBLIC
STARVE SO THAT THEY CAN MAKE MILLIONS IN
GOLDMAN SACHS PROFITS**

California's Income Inequality Now Worse Than Mexico's, Poverty Level Highest In America

[Spencer P. Morrison](#) News 0

Were California a Country It'd be the 17th Most Unequal Nation on Earth, Ahead of Mexico & Guatemala

Californians love sermonizing on the plight of America's poor and disenfranchised— if only penny-pinching republicans would shell out for a bigger welfare state then all our problems would be solved. Why not build more homes for the homeless, or invest in better education for our kids? The state can solve the problem of poverty, they argue.

And to be fair, they've put their money where their mouth is: over the last few decades California has built one of America's [most lavish welfare states](#). There's just one problem: it's not working.

The sad truth of the matter is that California's poverty rate is the highest in the country, at 20.6 percent. This is based on data from the US Census Bureau, and modified so as to account for differences in the cost of living between states. And if you're a skeptical progressive— then don't worry, even [Politifact confirms](#) this finding.

As bad as that sounds, perhaps the more embarrassing statistic is that income inequality in California is at an all time high. This should be obvious to anyone who's actually been to California, and seen the proliferation of tent cities and urban slums:

Inequality can be encapsulated in a number called the Gini Coefficient (GC): 0 is perfect equality, where everyone earns the same income, while 1 is perfect inequality, where one individual earns everything (leaving none for anyone else). Importantly, a higher GC means more inequality.

In [California the GC is 0.488](#). This is the second highest of all America's major states, behind only New York, and it is also far higher than the national average of 0.479— which itself is inflated by absurdly high GCs from large liberal states like California and New York.

But it's only when looking at the global context do you really get a sense of how bad it is. If California were an independent country, it would be the 17th most unequal country on earth, according to data from the [World Bank](#). It would rest comfortably just behind the Honduras (at 0.511), and ahead of Guatemala (0.487) and Mexico (0.482).

Now compare this to the other social democracies— that California is wont to compare itself with: Canada sits at spot number 111, while Norway is way down the list at number 153 (out of 176 countries).

In terms of inequality, California has more in common with banana republics than the social democracies— it emulates. Perhaps they should get their own house in order before lecturing the rest of us on the benefits of socialism.

HOW IS THE IDEA OF 'SOCIALISM' BEING MANIPULATED BY CALIFORNIA POLITICIANS FOR THEIR OWN PROFITEERING

What Is "Socialism" According To The DNC's Reddit?

"Partly cold-war propaganda, partly current right-wing propaganda."

"People seem to really believe that under socialism, someone is going to come take all your shit away and give it to someone else. Probably someone you hate... And then you will have to watch that asshole enjoying your stuff. None of that is an accurate representation of socialism but truth never stood in the way of good propaganda."

"It has been my experience; When you ask someone who abhors "socialism", why they hate it, the answers usually boils down to "why should my hard work help someone else? Fuck him!" That is the number one problem. With people like that before you can even begin to explain socialism, you have to lay the foundation of not being a dick. People that are profoundly self-centered will always be adverse to socialism."

"Corporations control the GOP and Socialism causes corporations to lose most of their power"

THE IDEA OF 'SOCIALISM' IS BEING MANIPULATED BY CALIFORNIA POLITICIANS FOR THEIR OWN PROFITEERING BECAUSE THE SPOUSES AND FAMILY MEMBERS PRE-PURCHASED THE COMPANIES THAT WILL MAKE MONEY FROM SOCIALISM-TYPE GOVERNMENT FUNDING.

WE REPORTED BILLIONS OF DOLLARS OF BRIBES BEING PAID TO SPECIFIC PUBLIC OFFICIALS VIA COVERT CORRUPT STOCK MARKET DEALS! THIS IS ABOUT A CRIMINAL ORGANIZATION OF PEOPLE THAT OPERATE BETWEEN SILICON VALLEY AND WASHINGTON DC. THEY USED THE LARGEST BRIBERY SYSTEM IN HISTORY TO AVOID PROSECUTION... UNTIL NOW!

IT WAS "PAY-TO-PLAY" FOR GOVT CONTRACTS AND FUNDING THAT ONLY CAMPAIGN FINANCIERS GOT AWARDED WHILE THEIR COMPETITORS GOT SABOTAGED ON ORDERS FROM THE WHITE HOUSE!

**WE REFUSED TO PAY BRIBES SO WE GOT THE SHAFT FROM OUR OWN ELECTED OFFICIALS!
SO, NOW, PAYBACK IS A BITCH!**

WE ARE EXPOSING, SHAMING, SUING, 'VERITAS'ING, DOCUMENTARY FILM-MAKING, FBI-302 FILING AND CRIMINALLY CHARGING EVERY SINGLE PERSON INVOLVED...AND WE HAVE ALL OF THEIR NAMES!

THESE CROOKS WILL RUE THE DAY THEY WERE BORN FOR USING OUR DEMOCRACY AS THEIR RICH BOY PLAYTHING! THEY ARE UNDER SURVEILLANCE, BY THE PUBLIC, FOR THE REST OF THEIR LIVES!

THEIR CORRUPT STOCK MARKET VALUES WILL BE OBLITERATED BECAUSE THEY USED THOSE TECH STOCKS TO PAY BRIBES TO POLITICIANS

NOBODY HAS FOUND A SINGLE PERSON THAT DISPUTES OUR EVIDENCE EXCEPT THOSE WHO ARE PART OF THE CRIMES. WALL STREET JOURNAL, NEW YORK TIMES, 60 MINUTES, FBI REPORTS, CONGRESSIONAL REPORTS, COURT RECORDS AND THOUSANDS MORE PROVE OUR CHARGES!

BILLIONS OF DOLLARS OF TESLA, GOOGLE, NETFLIX AND FACEBOOK STOCK AND ASSETS HAVE BEEN PAID TO POLITICIANS AS BRIBES AND QUID-PRO-QUO PAYOLA! WE DEMAND ARRESTS!

We have spent decades working with current and former FBI, CIA, NSA, DIA, InterPol, FTC, SEC, FEC and Congressional investigators. We connected them, and their forensics, with investigative journalists, citizen sleuth and community groups devoted to anti-corruption. We selected the top 300 most corrupt targets that had a shared beneficiary status in their crimes. We used AI, field surveillance, stings and peer-to-peer mesh database comparison work to examine the stock market transactions, investment bank communications, emails, owned assets, texts, party and event participation's, home meetings, public statements, document leaks, sexual relationships, Panama Papers/Swiss Leaks/KPCB Leaks and other leaks, lobbyist payments, 1090 contractors, fake charity fronts, payments, receipts and other connecting evidence proving that these targets organized in order to commit a crime against the public.

We knew some of these criminals personally. We have absolute proof (...and federal law enforcement officials have absolute proof) of these crimes engaged in against us as individuals and against the American people as a whole. The evidence has been placed in irremovable torrent repositories around the globe and provided on hard drives to journalists world-wide. The evidence is added to daily and whistle-blowers are constantly increasing the volume of evidence.

The cover-up actions of public officials have prevented us from having fair access to the Justice System so our team has been bringing them down using simple, and 100% legal, Wikipedia-like transparency technologies! You, the reader, are encouraged to copy and deploy these processes against ANY corrupt public official!

This **CBS News 60 Minutes** Investigation episode exposes one of the schemes that the criminal politicians and their Silicon Valley tech oligarch backers used to acquire billions of dollars of taxpayer funds and many more billions of dollars, at the expense of taxpayers, in stock market pump-and-dump, windfall write-offs, "Goldman Skims" and hundreds of other financial manipulations. Part of the technology was transferred to China via chinese spies and insiders that worked inside of California Senator's offices. They engaged in these crimes in a RICO violating manner:

Download a copy of the video or watch it at this link:

http://vidmax.org/public/THE_SILICON_VALLEY_CLEANTECH_CRASH_CORRUPTION.m4v

OR

http://londonworldwide.com/public/THE_SILICON_VALLEY_CLEANTECH_CRASH_CORRUPTION.m4v

OR

<https://www.cbsnews.com/news/cleantech-crash-60-minutes/>

Many citizens are fighting back against the corruption, like this:

<http://vidmax.org/public/119806034-DDC-DOE-Complaint.pdf>

and this

<http://vidmax.org/public/ECF-No.-30-Pls-Mem-of-Points-and-Authorities-in-Opp-to-Def-MTD-Official-Capacity-Claims.pdf>

When criminally corrupt White House officials, Department Of Energy bosses, U.S. Senators and thier Silicon Valley Tech Oligarch masters devised a stock market pump-and-dump scam of epic proportions, they defrauded American citizens out of their life savings in the process. Those citizens are fighting back and have created new legal precedents, new anti-corruption laws, gotten the highest level government officials fired from their jobs, launched dozens of federal investigations and created one of the largest citizen sleuth programs in history! Never again, in America, will political crooks be able to undertake these kinds of crimes against the public without getting caught, exposed and prosecuted by the public!

.

(CLICK TO ENLARGE)

Note: This entire project is ***Kill Switch Protected***. In the event of another death of one of our peers, vast and politically lethal documents will be released to the public on a global basis. (

http://vidmax.org/public/CLEANTECH_DEATH-LIST_2.09vv.pdf)

HOW THE CALIFORNIA POLITICAL TECH CARTEL MOBSTERS OPERATE

Men that got rich by stealing the technology ([INVENTION DYNAMICS](#)) of others and joining forces with Senators to operate monopolies are the bosses of the mafia-like Silicon Valley tech Cartel.

They include men like Jeffrey Epstein, Elon Musk, Larry Page, John Podesta, Reid Hoffman, Vinod Khosla, David Plouffe, Steve Jurvetson, Ed Buck, Tim Draper, George Soros, Mark Zuckerberg, Andy Rubin, Mark Pincus, Richard Blum, Jared Cohen, Steve Spinner, Steve Rattner, David Drummond, Eric Schmidt, Steve Westly, John Doerr, etc. These men operate a sex trafficking and abuse ring as a testament to their control and

power over others. [The perverts](#) in the SandHill Road Venture Capital offices, located between Highway 280 down to Santa Cruz Avenue on Sand Hill Road in Menlo Park, California, are the main perpetrators of this global cartel. Their executives at Google, Facebook, Netflix, LinkedIn, Twitter, and their related holdings, comprise the rest. The Harvey Weinstein and [Ed Buck](#) sex scandals are well known. These men's [sex cult actions](#) have been widely covered in the news individually in the [Joe Lonsdale rape case](#), [The Kleiner Perkins Ellen Pao sex abuse lawsuit](#), [The Eric Schmidt sex penthouse stories](#), [The Jeffrey Epstein case](#), [The Google Forrest Hayes hooker murder case](#), [The Andy Rubin sex slave case](#), [The Sergy Brin 3-way sex romp](#) scandal, [The British Hydrant investigation](#), [The Elon Musk Steve Jurvetson billionaire sex parties](#) scandals, [The NXIVM sexual slave](#) cases, [The Michael Goguen anal sex slave](#) trial, [The Tom Perkins Hooker Parties](#) and **thousands of other cases and federal divorce court filings**. This [group of people](#) have proven themselves, over and over, to be [sociopath control freaks](#) not fit for participation in public commerce, public policy or media control. [The Four Seasons Hotel](#) and [Rosewood Hotels](#) in [Silicon Valley](#) are estimated to engage in over \$30,000.00 of high-end escort sex trafficking per day, a portion of it managed by [Eastern Bloc Mafia operators](#). At least 10 Ukrainian escorts fly in and out of SFO and SJO airports every week for these Cartel members. Google boss David Drummond engaged in horrible philandering sexual violations of his wife yet Google covers up every story about it on the web. You hear about the female victims of this sex cult but you rarely hear about the young male victims. One of their vast numbers of prostitutes is quoted as saying that the girls and boys are paid *"not just for sex but for the oligarch's endless need to feel that they can control anyone for any reason..."*. Multiple attorney general's controlled by their cartel, ie: [Eric Schneiderman](#) and [Eliot Spitzer](#), are involved in these sex rings. *These are the main influencers of a national political party and they are all involved in horrific sex perversions and abuses!*

Each of these men have covert operative contracts, through stealth-ed intermediaries, with Fusion GPS, Black Cube, Google, YouTube, Facebook, David Plouffe, IN-Q-Tel, Gawker Media, ACRONYM, Jalopnik, Gizmodo Media, K2 Intelligence, WikiStrat, Podesta Group, Alphabet, LinkedIn, Twitter, Think Progress, Media Matters, Mossad, Correct The Record, Stratfor, ShareBlue, Cambridge Analytica, Sid Blumenthal, David Brock, PR Firm Sunshine Sachs, Covington and Burling, BuzzFeed, Perkins Coie, Wilson Sonsini and related shell operatives who, in turn, contract thousands of meat-puppet bloggers and off-shore click-farms.

They have teams of crooked manipulators inside investment banking groups at JPMorgan Chase, Goldman Sachs, BofA Securities, Morgan Stanley, Citigroup, Credit Suisse, Barclays Investment Bank, Deutsche Bank, UBS, RBC Capital Markets, Wells Fargo Securities, HSBC, Jefferies Group, BNP Paribas, Mizuho, Lazard, Nomura, Evercore Partners, BMO Capital, Markets, Mitsubishi UFJ Financial Group and related banks. Senators Reid, Feinstein, Pelosi, Harris and other politicians have their family accounts at these banks too.

They use Arthur Andersen, Arthur Young, Coopers and Lybrand, Deloitte Haskins & Sells, Ernst & Whinney, Peat Marwick Mitchell, KPMG, Price Waterhouse, Touche Ross, Mossack Fonseca and other CPA firms who pretend to be "legit" but who actually provide legal tricks to evade taxes, run stock market pump-and-dumps and launder money for bribes. As with the investment banks, each company has a crooked group behind a smoke-screen of legitimate service departments.

They meet in the back-rooms of restaurants (ie: [The Angelgate Conspiracy](#)); in their corporate board rooms (ie: The Silicon Valley No Poaching Class Action Lawsuit [High-Tech Employee Lawsuit](#)) at sex parties in their homes (ie: The Steve Jurvetson Sex Parties [Silicon Valley "sex party"](#)) and at "retreats" (ie: The Half Moon Bay Techonomy retreat) where they make coordinate their plots.

They place their agents in City, State and Federal agencies that might regulate them and, additionally, bribe top staff in those agencies while, concurrently, bribing elected and appointed officials who might have jurisdiction over those investigations.

They operate an organized crime entity like the mafia. Their actions violate racketeering RICO laws. Their operation is so large that the government can't shut them down or arrest them. They flaunt their "untouchable"

status by calling themselves "The Paypal Mafia" or "The Deep State". They have no fear of the law. They owned and controlled the Obama government administration. They order their digital media companies to produce "fake news" and to censor any news coverage of their illicit deeds.

HOW IS THE IDEA OF 'SOCIALISM' BEING MANIPULATED BY CALIFORNIA POLITICIANS FOR THEIR OWN PROFITEERING

What Is "Socialism" According To The DNC's Reddit?

"Partly cold-war propaganda, partly current right-wing propaganda."

"People seem to really believe that under socialism, someone is going to come take all your shit away and give it to someone else. Probably someone you hate... And then you will have to watch that asshole enjoying your stuff. None of that is an accurate representation of socialism but truth never stood in the way of good propaganda."

"It has been my experience; When you ask someone who abhors "socialism", why they hate it, the answers usually boils down to "why should my hard work help someone else? Fuck him!" That is the number one problem. With people like that before you can even begin to explain socialism, you have to lay the foundation of not being a dick. People that are profoundly self-centered will always be adverse to socialism."

"Corporations control the GOP and Socialism causes corporations to lose most of their power"

THE IDEA OF 'SOCIALISM' IS BEING MANIPULATED BY CALIFORNIA POLITICIANS FOR THEIR OWN PROFITEERING BECAUSE THE SPOUSES AND FAMILY MEMBERS PRE-PURCHASED THE COMPANIES THAT WILL MAKE MONEY FROM SOCIALISM-TYPE GOVERNMENT FUNDING.

HOW IS THE IDEA OF 'SOCIALISM' BEING MANIPULATED BY CALIFORNIA POLITICIANS FOR THEIR OWN PROFITEERING

What Is "Socialism" According To The DNC's Reddit?

"Partly cold-war propaganda, partly current right-wing propaganda."

"People seem to really believe that under socialism, someone is going to come take all your shit away and give it to someone else. Probably someone you hate... And then you will have to watch that asshole enjoying your stuff. None of that is an accurate representation of socialism but truth never stood in the way of good propaganda."

"It has been my experience; When you ask someone who abhors "socialism", why they hate it, the answers usually boils down to "why should my hard work help someone else? Fuck him!" That is the number one problem. With people like that before you can even begin to explain socialism, you have to lay the foundation of not being a dick. People that are profoundly self-centered will always be adverse to socialism."

"Corporations control the GOP and Socialism causes corporations to lose most of their power"

THE IDEA OF 'SOCIALISM' IS BEING MANIPULATED BY CALIFORNIA POLITICIANS FOR THEIR OWN PROFITEERING BECAUSE THE SPOUSES AND FAMILY MEMBERS PRE-PURCHASED THE

COMPANIES THAT WILL MAKE MONEY FROM SOCIALISM-TYPE GOVERNMENT FUNDING.

HOW THE U.S. DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY AND CALIFORNIA SENATORS CREATED THE LARGEST INSIDER TRADING SCHEME IN HISTORY

Companies in PR-hype industries sometimes have a history of [reinventing themselves](#). For Tesla Motors and Solyndra the potential transition from start-up to future energy monopoly was being facilitated by the government. Now Kodak has copied this corruption scam. The **U.S. DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY (DOE)** [signed a letter of interest](#) to provide hundreds of millions in loans to them to support the company's plans to produce green energy things for the U.S. domestic market. Thereafter, a series of ensuing events raised concerns about potentially illegal insider trading, and of an uneven level playing field for investors in U.S. stock markets. The immediate response by U.S. Congress was to investigate. The new KODAK Covid loan is the same kind of crime, which insiders learned they could get away with in the Obama **U.S. DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY**.

Whether the suspicious trading activity is a case of illegal insider trading activity is difficult to judge without further scrutiny by prosecutors. However, these new types of substantial loans from the government to private companies give rise to a new type of private information. While traditional corporate events, such as earnings announcements or corporate takeovers, are subject to strict rules about the disclosure of information and reporting requirements, it appears that the disbursement of government subsidies and grants falls into a grey area not effectively covered by existing rules. Thus, it is necessary to consider more transparent and consistent protocols on information disclosure to avoid providing unfair advantages to a select group of company insiders including California Senators and Energy Department staff.

Just one day before the official announcement of the loan, on July 27, Kodak's stock price jumped by about 25 percent on a trading volume of 1,645,719 shares, over five times the average daily trading volume in prior months. These unusual trading activities were likely [attributable to the premature release of the news by several media outlets](#).

Unusual trading activity also occurred in Kodak's stock options, even prior to the news leakage. The trading volume was especially strong in out-of-the-money (OTM) call options, which are set to profit especially from a positive jump in stock prices, with daily trading volumes of all OTM call options on July 17, 20 and 27 that was more than ten times larger than average volumes since the beginning of 2020.

Kodak's executives and board members are also linked to controversial transactions. About one month before the announcement, on June 23, the company's executive chair and a director [purchased over 50,000 shares](#) of the company's stock a day during the time when the company was negotiating loans with the government. In addition, four executives were [granted stock options right on July 27](#), just one day before the stock price skyrocketed. Prior to another major stock price drop, due to a freezing of the Kodak loan associated with the congressional investigation, a board [member donated \\$116 million](#) in company shares, entitling the donors to a substantial tax deduction.

These events have alerted legislators and raised concerns that trades of investors may explain the suspicious activity with access to material non-public information. On August 3, Sen. [Elizabeth Warren](#) (D-Mass.) formally [requested the Securities and Exchange Commission \(SEC\)](#) to [investigate](#) the possibility of insider trading and violation of regulatory compliance rules. Two House committee chairs also launched their own inquiries, [requesting detailed records](#) from the loan provider, DFC.

Besides these valid outcries due to concerns about the potential for illegal insider trading, this turn of events raises a question of broad public interest. Why was the usual protocol for the enforcement of news disclosure and insider trading regulations around corporate events not followed in this case? The announcement of the government-sponsored Kodak loan is no different from traditional corporate events, such as earnings

disclosures, announcements of mergers and acquisitions, spinoffs, or new product announcements. It also involves secret negotiations in executive offices that give rise to the potential for trading on privileged information.

In the Kodak case, the private information was indeed material. The \$765 million government loan it received amounts to 54 percent of the company's total assets, 78 percent of its annual revenue, and is 64 times larger than its annual operating cash flows, according to its [most recent 10-K filing](#). It is not surprising that such news boosted the stock price from about \$2 to \$60 in a matter of days. Another related issue is that the DFC and Kodak did not release the news at the same time. This lack of consistency in information disclosure makes it difficult to pinpoint when the information was publicly available.

The Kodak experience was not unique. The [massive monetary and fiscal interventions](#) that have been announced in the U.S., Europe and elsewhere are likely to lead to similar types of sensitive news releases. The difference with respect to more traditional corporate announcements is that the government has a seat at the table. U.S. officials and their counterparts elsewhere are picking winners and losers in the disbursement of grants, loans and contracts. Thus, a new source of privileged information has emerged that raises the possibility that insiders may well profit from possession of such information before it is released to the market.

In the Department of Energy Cleantech Crash political payola quid pro quo, government money was used by Goldman Sachs and their clients for the following scams, EVERY SINGLE ONE OF WHICH was used in the DOE ATVM AND LGP funds manipulations:

Pools

Agreements, often written, among a group of traders to delegate authority to a single manager to trade in a specific stock for a specific period of time and then to share in the resulting profits or losses. "[5] In Australia section 1041B prohibits pooling.

Churning

When a trader places both buy and sell orders at about the same price. The increase in activity is intended to attract additional investors, and increase the price.

Stock bashing

This scheme is usually orchestrated by savvy online message board posters (a.k.a. "Bashers") who make up false and/or misleading information about the target company in an attempt to get shares for a cheaper price. This activity, in most cases, is conducted by posting libelous posts on multiple public forums. The perpetrators sometimes work directly for unscrupulous Investor Relations firms who have convertible notes that convert for more shares the lower the bid or ask price is; thus the lower these Bashers can drive a stock price down by trying to convince shareholders they have bought a worthless security, the more shares the Investor Relations firm receives as compensation. Immediately after the stock conversion is complete and shares are issued to the Investor Relations firm, consultant, attorney or similar party, the basher/s then become friends of the company and move quickly to ensure they profit on a classic Pump & Dump scheme to liquidate their ill-gotten shares. (see P&D)

Pump and dump

A [pump and dump](#) scheme is generally part of a more complex grand plan of market manipulation on the targeted security. The Perpetrators (Usually stock promoters) convince company affiliates and large position non-affiliates to release shares into a free trading status as "Payment" for services for promoting the security. Instead of putting out legitimate information about a company the promoter sends out bogus e-mails (the

"Pump") to millions of unsophisticated investors (Sometimes called "Retail Investors") in an attempt to drive the price of the stock and volume to higher points. After they accomplish both, the promoter sells their shares (the "Dump") and the stock price falls, taking all the duped investors' money with it.

Runs

When a group of traders create activity or rumours in order to drive the price of a security up. An example is the [Guinness share-trading fraud](#) of the 1980s. In the US, this activity is usually referred to as *painting the tape*.^[6] Runs may also occur when trader(s) are attempting to drive the price of a certain share down, although this is rare. (see Stock Bashing)

Ramping (the market)

Actions designed to artificially raise the market price of listed securities and give the impression of voluminous trading in order to make a quick profit.^[7]

Wash trade

In a [wash trade](#) the manipulator sells and repurchases the same or substantially the same security for the purpose of generating activity and increasing the price.

Bear raid

In a [bear raid](#) there is an attempt to push the price of a stock down by heavy selling or [short selling](#).^[8]

Lure and Squeeze

This works with a company that is very [distressed on paper](#), with impossibly high debt, consistently high annual losses but very few assets, making it look as if bankruptcy must be imminent. The stock price gradually falls as people new to the stock short it on the basis of the poor outlook for the company, until the number of shorted shares greatly exceeds the total number of shares that are not held by those aware of the lure and squeeze scheme (call them "people in the know"). In the meantime, people in the know increasingly purchase the stock as it drops to lower and lower prices. When the short interest has reached a maximum, the company announces it has made a deal with its creditors to settle its loans in exchange for shares of stock (or some similar kind of arrangement that leverages the stock price to benefit the company), knowing that those who have short positions will be squeezed as the price of the stock sky-rockets. Near its peak price, people in the know start to sell, and the price gradually falls back down again for the cycle to repeat.

Quote stuffing

[Quote stuffing](#) is made possible by high-frequency trading programs that can execute market actions with incredible speed. However, high-frequency trading in and of itself is not illegal. The tactic involves using specialized, high-bandwidth hardware to quickly enter and withdraw large quantities of orders in an attempt to flood the market, thereby gaining an advantage over slower market participants.^[9]

Cross-Product Manipulation

A type of manipulation possible when financial instruments are settled based on [benchmarks](#) set by the trading of physical commodities, for example in United States Natural Gas Markets. The manipulator takes a large [long \(short\) financial position](#) that will benefit from the benchmark settling at a higher (lower) price, then trades in the physical commodity markets at such a large volume as to influence the benchmark price in the

direction that will benefit their financial position.

Spoofing (finance)

[Spoofing](#) is a disruptive algorithmic trading entity employed by traders to outpace other market participants and to manipulate commodity markets. Spoofers feign interest in trading futures, stocks and other products in financial markets creating an illusion of exchange pessimism in the futures market when many offers are being cancelled or withdrawn, or false optimism or demand when many offers are being placed in bad faith. Spoofers bid or offer with intent to cancel before the orders are filled. The flurry of activity around the buy or sell orders is intended to attract other [high-frequency traders](#) (HFT) to induce a particular market reaction such as manipulating the market price of a security. Spoofing can be a factor in the rise and fall of the price of shares and can be very profitable to the spoofer who can time buying and selling based on this manipulation.

Price-Fixing

A very simple type of fraud where the principles who publish a price or indicator conspire to set it falsely and benefit their own interests. [The Libor scandal](#) for example, involved bankers setting the [Libor](#) rate to benefit their trader's portfolios or to make certain entities appear more creditworthy than they were.

High Closing (finance)

High closing is an attempt to manipulate the price of a security at the end of trading day to ensure that it closes higher than it should. This is usually achieved by putting in manipulative trades close to closing.

Cornering the market

In [cornering the market](#) the manipulators buy sufficiently large amount of a commodity so they can control the price creating in effect a [monopoly](#). For example, the brothers [Nelson Bunker Hunt](#) and [William Herbert Hunt](#) attempted to corner the world [silver](#) markets in the late 1970s and early 1980s, at one stage holding the rights to more than half of the world's deliverable silver.^[10] During the Hunts' accumulation of the precious metal, silver prices rose from \$11 an ounce in September 1979 to nearly \$50 an ounce in January 1980.^[11] Silver prices ultimately collapsed to below \$11 an ounce two months later,^[11] much of the fall occurring on a single day now known as [Silver Thursday](#), due to changes made to exchange rules regarding the purchase of commodities on margin.^[12]

Given the massive stimulus packages that are in force today and expected to be implemented going forward, regulators need to set clear guidelines for how and when such privileged information can be disclosed, and impose rigorous trading restrictions for investors with access to private information. Failure to do so would give unfair advantage to some and damage the level playing field in financial markets.

To avoid providing such unfair advantage to selected executives, the SEC and the Department of Justice need to develop new procedures to incorporate potential illegal transactions derived from information about government intervention through diverse channels. We advocate for a more transparent and consistent protocol on information disclosure regarding government's loan programs to prevent similar events from recurring. For example, the government could channel the release of news about COVID-19-related stimulus interventions through a common platform to prevent leakage from diverse sources and reduce information asymmetry among investors.

The DFC loan to Kodak is the first of its kind under the Defense Production Act but not the first ever because DOE already created the pump-and-dump scheme for tech oligarchs. Nobody should be surprised by Kodak trying a proven corruption scam. Since we are in unprecedented times, government agencies and regulators

need to make changes to adapt to the current situation and fulfill their mission to ensure a level playing field for investors even during this difficult period. Regulation never happens in these scams because most California Senators and their families profit from these crimes and corruption.

HUGE NUMBER OF CALIFORNIA DEMOCRATS ARRESTED IN PIZZA-GATE SEX RING!

- [POLITICS](#)
- [CULTURE](#)
- [ENTE](#)

[Culture](#)

Hundreds Arrested in Massive Child Sex Ring in California, Including Entertainers, Community Leaders and Clergy

[February 10, 2018 Alex Hall](#) 8314 Views [0](#)
[Comments](#) [ARRESTS](#), [california](#), [CHILD SEX RING](#), [OPERATION BROKEN HEART III](#)

The Department of Justice conducted a series of raids across Los Angeles and arrested 238 people in connection with a Hollywood pedophilia network in June, but this story went totally ignored by almost all media outlets.

According to police, the arrests included some entertainers, community leaders, white-collar professionals, a monk, and other high-ranking clergy members.

The raids were conducted by the Los Angeles Regional Internet Crimes Against Children task force, working directly with the Justice Department.

Codenamed "Operation Broken Heart III", the sweeping raids targeted offenders wanted for the sexual exploitation of children, child prostitution, sex tourism and possessing and distributing child pornography, said Deputy Chief Matt Blake of the Los Angeles Police Department.

Police stated that they are unable to release any names at this point, but confirmed that the arrested included some "household names" in the entertainment industry.

Operation Broken Heart III is said to be part of a much larger operation that connects to national Elite pedophile rings and may extend worldwide.

Among those arrested was an Australian politician who was attempting to "purchase" a 6-year-old boy.

[Los Angeles Times](#) reported:

A monk from Riverside and an Australian man looking to buy a 6-year-old boy were among 238 people arrested during a two-month operation targeting child predators in Southern California, officials said Monday.

Conducted by the Los Angeles Regional Internet Crimes Against Children task force, "Operation Broken Heart III" targeted offenders wanted for the sexual exploitation of children, child prostitution, sex tourism and possessing and distributing child pornography, said Deputy Chief Matt Blake of the [Los Angeles Police Department](#).

Among those arrested during sweeps in April and May were entertainers, community leaders, white-collar professionals and clergy members, said John Reynolds, acting special agent in charge of [U.S. Department of Homeland Security](#) Investigations.

"The incidence of child sexual exploitation has reached staggering proportions," he said at a news conference.

Law enforcement officials said the arrests underscore the importance of families maintaining an open dialogue about Internet safety.

— Parents and kids need to have frank conversations about how to stay safe in cyberspace,— Reynolds said.

Children and teens, he said, are spending more time on the Internet and social media sites, where child predators often look for victims.

The Los Angeles task force is one of 61 programs nationwide funded through the [U.S. Justice Department](#)— s Office of Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention. Created in 2014, Operation Broken Heart gives law enforcement agencies and task forces an opportunity to combine resources and investigative tools to identify child sexual predators.

The Los Angeles Police Department— s Internet Crimes Against Children unit serves about 300 warrants each year in pursuit of child pornography suspects. In a high-rise building in Long Beach, [11 officers review an average of 350 child pornography cases a month](#).

Investigators use forensic equipment inside a mobile crime lab named — The Beast— to scan through hard drives for any illicit images.

[—]

Continue reading the story [here](#).

.

[Planned Parenthood's Insidious and Evil Plan to Sexualize Children Around the World, Encouraging Sexual Behavior and Abortion Awareness for 7-8 Year Olds \(UN, USAID, OXFAM Complicit \) \(vimeo.com\)](#)

submitted ago by [Oh Well ian](#) to [news](#) (+7|-0)

- [discuss](#)

.

[Al Jazeera to register as a foreign agent, following a revelation that an undercover reporter secretly filmed a documentary meant to "reveal how the Israel lobby in America works." \(inquisitr.com\)](#)

submitted ago by [Razbitros](#) to [news](#) (+7|-2)

- [2 comments](#)

.

[Judge's Ruling May Give Roughly 10,000 Sex Offenders Early Parole \(townhall.com\)](#)

submitted ago by [Bad-R0nald](#) to [news](#) (+10|-1)

- [1 comment](#)

.

[MSNBC Guest Labels 'White Evangelical America' As 'Solid Bedrock Supporters' Of Molesters And Pedophiles - Once again, liberals accuse conservatives of doing what they're guilty of doing. \(dailycaller.com\)](#)

submitted ago by [Scrooblemeyer](#) to [news](#) (+53|-0)

- [9 comments](#)

167

.

[Leftists rape little girls under cover of 'charity' work. Charities 'covered up' sex parties 'like a Caligula orgy' where charity workers raped children in earthquake-hit Haiti. \(dailymail.co.uk\)](#)

submitted ago by [tendiesonfloor](#) to [news](#) (+171|-4)

- [38 comments](#)

Hereâ– s how California and Washington, DC politicians launder their money:

Step 1: Register your company in a place that keeps the names of the people who own it and run it secret.

There are lots of countries to choose from, ranging from places known for their secrecy like Switzerland and tropical islands like the British Virgin Islands and the Maldives, to places youâ– d be less likely to think of, such as the Netherlands.* To be extra safe, start a handful of companies with each one owning the previous one, and with the companies being based in as many different countries as possible. You now have a long, complex and secretive chain of ownership, distancing yourself from all your ill-gotten loot.

Step 2: Make sure you look legit by having some of your companies in above-board sounding places.

If you're concerned that it won't look too good having a company registered in some sunny Caribbean island secrecy jurisdiction, don't worry! There are two easy ways round this:

- Start a company in the US state of Delaware: an American company sounds like it ought to be squeaky clean, but in fact, Delaware doesn't publish any information on who's behind its companies, nor does it collect any in the first place. This means that even the police find it difficult to find out who owns Delaware companies.
- Or, you could go to another less dodgy-sounding place, like the UK. The UK tells everyone who owns British companies, but that's OK because it's very easy to get round this. Just make the owner of your UK company another company registered somewhere else, where they're not so open with this information.

Step 3: Give yourself some extra protection by finding some other people to be the owners and directors of your company.

To really make sure your name isn't associated with your dodgy company, find some other people to be listed as its owners and directors. It'll still be you who actually owns and runs the company; these nominees will only appear to be in charge. And what's more, if anyone does ever come

snooping around, they won't be able to tell from the official records that these people aren't the true owners and managers. It's easy to find people to do this job – there are thousands of companies who specialise in providing people for this exact purpose. And it's legal too!

Step 4: Open your company direct with the corporate registry – they don't do any checks on you!

There are two ways of starting a company: going direct to the corporate registry yourself (every country has one of these), or employing another company, called a – company service provider – to go to the registry for you. If you do the paperwork yourself, there won't be any questions asked about who you are: the registry will just take whatever you say on trust. Alternatively, if you don't want to do the paperwork yourself, there are thousands of company service providers that can do it for you. They're meant to get some proof of who owns and directs the companies they're forming, but in fact 40% of them don't bother doing this, and if you offer them a bit of extra money, they're even more willing to – forget – to find out who you are. Plus, if you use a company service provider in the UK, then they aren't even required to carry out any checks on you, as long as you only use them to set up your companies and nothing else.

Step 5: Finally, open a bank account in the name of your new company and get spending!

Banks in places such as Latvia and Cyprus are said to ask very few questions. And once youâ€”ve got your money into a Latvian bank, you can move it anywhere you like within the EU without any checks being carried out at all. Now you can get that mansion, private jet or diamond jewellery that youâ€”ve been hankering after.

HEY PRESTO!

By following these simple steps you can hide your identity behind an anonymous company and no-one need know what youâ re doing with â yourâ money â you can hide the money youâ ve made from selling drugs and running protection rackets, you can send money to those who need it for terrorist activities, you can earn millions yet pay next-to-zero tax, and if youâ re a dictator of a poor country, you can steal so much money that the country will be kept poor for generations!

THIS IS HOW DIANNE FEINSTEIN, NANCY PELOSI, BARACK OBAMA, HILLARY CLINTON, KEN ALEX, THE SILICON VALLEY OLIGARCHS AND HARVEY WEINSTEIN DOES IT

More seriously,

It shouldnâ t be like this. The worldâ s corrupt politicians, mobsters, tax evaders and other criminals shouldnâ t be able to use companies to hide their identity and move their money around the world. Global Witness is calling for public registries of the real, â beneficialâ owners of all companies, trusts and foundations. It should be a matter of public record who owns and controls companies.

Hereâ– s how California and Washington, DC politicians launder their money:

Step 1: Register your company in a place that keeps the names of the people who own it and run it secret.

There are lots of countries to choose from, ranging from places known for their secrecy like Switzerland and tropical islands like the British Virgin Islands and the Maldives, to places youâ– d be less likely to think of, such as the Netherlands.* To be extra safe, start a handful of companies with each one owning the previous one, and with the companies being based in as many different countries as possible. You now have a long, complex and secretive chain of ownership, distancing yourself from all your ill-gotten loot.

Step 2: Make sure you look legit by having some of your companies in above-board sounding places.

If you're concerned that it won't look too good having a company registered in some sunny Caribbean island secrecy jurisdiction, don't worry! There are two easy ways round this:

- Start a company in the US state of Delaware: an American company sounds like it ought to be squeaky clean, but in fact, Delaware doesn't publish any information on who's behind its companies, nor does it collect any in the first place. This means that even the police find it difficult to find out who owns Delaware companies.
- Or, you could go to another less dodgy-sounding place, like the UK. The UK tells everyone who owns British companies, but that's OK because it's very easy to get round this. Just make the owner of your UK company another company registered somewhere else, where they're not so open with this information.

Step 3: Give yourself some extra protection by finding some other people to be the owners and directors of your company.

To really make sure your name isn't associated with your dodgy company, find some other people to be listed as its owners and directors. It'll still be you who actually owns and runs the company; these nominees will only appear to be in charge. And what's more, if anyone does ever come

snooping around, they won't be able to tell from the official records that these people aren't the true owners and managers. It's easy to find people to do this job – there are thousands of companies who specialise in providing people for this exact purpose. And it's legal too!

Step 4: Open your company direct with the corporate registry – they don't do any checks on you!

There are two ways of starting a company: going direct to the corporate registry yourself (every country has one of these), or employing another company, called a – company service provider – to go to the registry for you. If you do the paperwork yourself, there won't be any questions asked about who you are: the registry will just take whatever you say on trust. Alternatively, if you don't want to do the paperwork yourself, there are thousands of company service providers that can do it for you. They're meant to get some proof of who owns and directs the companies they're forming, but in fact 40% of them don't bother doing this, and if you offer them a bit of extra money, they're even more willing to – forget – to find out who you are. Plus, if you use a company service provider in the UK, then they aren't even required to carry out any checks on you, as long as you only use them to set up your companies and nothing else.

Step 5: Finally, open a bank account in the name of your new company and get spending!

Banks in places such as Latvia and Cyprus are said to ask very few questions. And once youâ€”ve got your money into a Latvian bank, you can move it anywhere you like within the EU without any checks being carried out at all. Now you can get that mansion, private jet or diamond jewellery that youâ€”ve been hankering after.

HEY PRESTO!

By following these simple steps you can hide your identity behind an anonymous company and no-one need know what youâ re doing with â yourâ money â you can hide the money youâ ve made from selling drugs and running protection rackets, you can send money to those who need it for terrorist activities, you can earn millions yet pay next-to-zero tax, and if youâ re a dictator of a poor country, you can steal so much money that the country will be kept poor for generations!

THIS IS HOW DIANNE FEINSTEIN, NANCY PELOSI, BARACK OBAMA, HILLARY CLINTON, KEN ALEX, THE SILICON VALLEY OLIGARCHS AND HARVEY WEINSTEIN DOES IT

More seriously,

It shouldnâ t be like this. The worldâ s corrupt politicians, mobsters, tax evaders and other criminals shouldnâ t be able to use companies to hide their identity and move their money around the world. Global Witness is calling for public registries of the real, â beneficialâ owners of all companies, trusts and foundations. It should be a matter of public record who owns and controls companies.

Hereâ– s how California and Washington, DC politicians launder their money:

Step 1: Register your company in a place that keeps the names of the people who own it and run it secret.

There are lots of countries to choose from, ranging from places known for their secrecy like Switzerland and tropical islands like the British Virgin Islands and the Maldives, to places youâ– d be less likely to think of, such as the Netherlands.* To be extra safe, start a handful of companies with each one owning the previous one, and with the companies being based in as many different countries as possible. You now have a long, complex and secretive chain of ownership, distancing yourself from all your ill-gotten loot.

Step 2: Make sure you look legit by having some of your companies in above-board sounding places.

If you're concerned that it won't look too good having a company registered in some sunny Caribbean island secrecy jurisdiction, don't worry! There are two easy ways round this:

- Start a company in the US state of Delaware: an American company sounds like it ought to be squeaky clean, but in fact, Delaware doesn't publish any information on who's behind its companies, nor does it collect any in the first place. This means that even the police find it difficult to find out who owns Delaware companies.
- Or, you could go to another less dodgy-sounding place, like the UK. The UK tells everyone who owns British companies, but that's OK because it's very easy to get round this. Just make the owner of your UK company another company registered somewhere else, where they're not so open with this information.

Step 3: Give yourself some extra protection by finding some other people to be the owners and directors of your company.

To really make sure your name isn't associated with your dodgy company, find some other people to be listed as its owners and directors. It'll still be you who actually owns and runs the company; these nominees will only appear to be in charge. And what's more, if anyone does ever come

snooping around, they won't be able to tell from the official records that these people aren't the true owners and managers. It's easy to find people to do this job – there are thousands of companies who specialise in providing people for this exact purpose. And it's legal too!

Step 4: Open your company direct with the corporate registry – they don't do any checks on you!

There are two ways of starting a company: going direct to the corporate registry yourself (every country has one of these), or employing another company, called a – company service provider – to go to the registry for you. If you do the paperwork yourself, there won't be any questions asked about who you are: the registry will just take whatever you say on trust. Alternatively, if you don't want to do the paperwork yourself, there are thousands of company service providers that can do it for you. They're meant to get some proof of who owns and directs the companies they're forming, but in fact 40% of them don't bother doing this, and if you offer them a bit of extra money, they're even more willing to – forget – to find out who you are. Plus, if you use a company service provider in the UK, then they aren't even required to carry out any checks on you, as long as you only use them to set up your companies and nothing else.

Step 5: Finally, open a bank account in the name of your new company and get spending!

Banks in places such as Latvia and Cyprus are said to ask very few questions. And once youâ€”ve got your money into a Latvian bank, you can move it anywhere you like within the EU without any checks being carried out at all. Now you can get that mansion, private jet or diamond jewellery that youâ€”ve been hankering after.

HEY PRESTO!

By following these simple steps you can hide your identity behind an anonymous company and no-one need know what youâ€”re doing with â€” yourâ€” money â€” you can hide the money youâ€”ve made from selling drugs and running protection rackets, you can send money to those who need it for terrorist activities, you can earn millions yet pay next-to-zero tax, and if youâ€”re a dictator of a poor country, you can steal so much money that the country will be kept poor for generations!

THIS IS HOW DIANNE FEINSTEIN, NANCY PELOSI, BARACK OBAMA, HILLARY CLINTON, KEN ALEX, THE SILICON VALLEY OLIGARCHS AND HARVEY WEINSTEIN DOES IT

More seriously,

It shouldnâ€”t be like this. The worldâ€”s corrupt politicians, mobsters, tax evaders and other criminals shouldnâ€”t be able to use companies to hide their identity and move their money around the world. Global Witness is calling for public registries of the real, â€” beneficialâ€” owners of all companies, trusts and foundations. It should be a matter of public record who owns and controls companies.

.

[Heroin needles, human excrement and huge piles of trash: Welcome to San Francisco's dirtiest block just minutes away from headquarters of tech giants Twitter and Uber \(dailymail.co.uk\)](#)

by [1 Sorry SOB](#) to [whatever](#) (+21|-1)

- [comments](#)

[Six female suspects nearly beat 20-year-old man to death in SF, police say \(news\)](#)

by [john mccains tumor](#) to [news](#) (+41|-1)

- [comments](#)

How California Politicians And Silicon Valley Tech Company Quid-Pro-Quo Works To Hide The Criminality of Corruption

Jerry Brown, Dianne Feinstein, Nancy Pelosi, Kamala Harris and other famous California politicians own part of Tesla Motors, Facebook, Google, Netflix and YouTube. All of their competing constituents have suffered for it or been put out of business by exclusive deals that only Tesla Motors, Facebook, Google, Netflix and YouTube got. That is a crime!

A large volume of forensic research proves that Silicon Valley Cartel tech firms receive benefits from politicians and politicians, at the same time, benefit from these firms.

This evidence on the exchange of benefits between politicians and firms implies some sort of agreement between these two parties. This agreement, however, cannot be in the form of a written contract as writing direct fee-for-service contracts between a politician and a firm is considered bribery (Kroznor and Stratmann 1998; 2000). In addition, either party to this agreement might renege on its promise and the other party cannot resort to the courts.

Procon.org, for example, reports: “Less than two months after ascending to the United States Senate, Barack Obama bought more than \$50,000 worth of stock in two speculative companies whose major investors included some of his biggest political donors. One of the companies was a biotech concern that was starting to develop a drug to treat avian flu. In March 2005, two weeks after buying about \$5,000 of its shares, Mr. Obama took the lead in a legislative push for more federal spending to battle the disease. The most recent financial disclosure form for Mr. Obama . . . shows that he bought more than \$50,000 in stock in a satellite communications business whose principal backers . . . had raised more than \$150,000 for his political committees.” (<http://insidertrading.procon.org/viewresource.asp?resourceID=1580#obamaa>. See more examples from the Citizens for Responsibility and Ethics in Washington (CREW) report (2009).)

The literature and our eye-witness experience proves that politically-connected Silicon Valley tech firms monthly obtain economic favors, such as securing favorable legislation, special tax exemptions, having preferential access to finance, receiving government contracts, or help in dealing with regulatory agencies. The evidence proves that Google's support, for example, can help in winning elections. For example, firms can vary the number of people they employ, coordinate the opening and closing of plants, and increase their lending activity in election years in order to help incumbent politicians get re-elected. (See Roberts 1990; Snyder 1990; Langbein and Lotwis 1990; Durden, Shorgen, and Silberman 1991; Stratmann 1991, 1995, and 1998; Fisman 2001; Johnson and Mitton 2003; Ansolabehere, Snyder, and Ueda 2004; Sapienza 2004, DinÃ§ 2005; Khwaja and Mian 2005; Bertrand, Kramarz, Schoar, and Thesmar 2006; Faccio 2006; Faccio, Masulis, and McConnell 2006; Jayachandran 2006; Leuz and Oberholzer-Gee 2006; Claessens, Feijen, Laeven 2008; Desai and Olofsgard 2008; Ramanna 2008; Goldman, Rocholl, and So 2008, 2009; Cole 2009; Cooper, Gulen, and Ovtchinnikov 2009; Correia 2009; Ramanna and Roychowdhury 2010; Benmelech and Moskowitz 2010.)

The share ownership of politicians serves as a mechanism to quid-pro-quo their relationships with big tech firms, is as follows: The ownership of politicians plays multiple distinct (but not necessarily independent) roles; one that relies upon the amount of ownership and one that does not. First, as investors in firms, politicians tie their own interests to those of the firm. Thus, harming (benefiting) the firm means harming (benefiting) the politician and vice versa. By owning a firm's stock, politicians commit their personal wealth to the firm and reduce a firm's uncertainty with regard to their actions toward the firm. This will, in turn, enhance the firm's incentive to support the politician-owner during both current and future elections in order to prolong the incumbency period for as long as possible. Firms have their lobbyists push to be able to know the amount of ownership likely to be material to politicians. This knowledge, in turn, enables them to judge whether the politician's interest is aligned with the firm's interest and optimize quid-pro-quo.

The Political Action Committee (PAC) contribution of firms (which is a direct measure of benefits flowing from firms to politicians) is a significant determinant of ownership allocations by members of Congress. The ownership of Congress members in firms that contribute to their election campaigns is roughly 32.8% higher than their ownership in noncontributing firms even after accounting for factors that are associated with both ownership and contribution (such as familiarity, proximity and investor recognition). Democratic members invest more (less) in firms that favor, i.e., contribute more to, the Democratic Party. Politicians are partisan investors.

The committee assignments of politicians is a proxy for whether their relations with firms are enforced (Kroznor and Stratmann 1998). Silicon Valley tech firms like Facebook, Tesla and Google obtain private

benefits out of their mutual relations with politicians. When the strength of the association between ownership and contributions at the firm level increases, the provision of government contracts to those firms increases.

Members of Congress, candidates for federal office, senior congressional staff, nominees for executive branch positions, Cabinet members, the President and Vice President, and Supreme Court justices are required by the Ethics in Government Act of 1978 to file annual reports disclosing their income, assets, liabilities, and other relevant details about their personal finances.

Personal financial disclosure forms are filed annually by May 15 and cover the preceding calendar year. The Center for Responsive Politics (CRP) collected the 2004–2007 reports for Congress members from the Senate Office of Public Records and the Office of the Clerk of the House. The Center then scanned the reports as digital images, classified the politicians' investments into categories including stocks, bonds, and mutual funds, and built a database accessible via a web query.

Using CRP's website, you can collect the shares in S&P 500 firms held by members of Congress between 2004 and 2007, for example. You can collect the stock ownership data for every firm that joined the S&P 500 Index any time between January 2004 and April 2009; regardless of when it joined the index, and you can obtain all the available stock ownership data for that firm between 2004 and 2007. Likewise, if a firm dropped out of the index at any time during 2004–2008, you nevertheless should retain the firm in your sample for the target period. As such, your sample would include stocks in 642 unique firms owned by politicians between 2004 and 2007, for example.

Politicians are required to report only those stocks whose value exceeds \$1,000 at the end of the calendar year or that produce more than \$200 in income. They are CURRENTLY not required to report the exact value of the holding, but instead must simply check a box corresponding to the value range into which the asset falls. The CRP then undertakes additional research to determine the exact values of these stocks. When the Center makes these determinations, it reports them instead of the ranges and I use these values in my study. When only the range is available, you should use its midpoint as the holding's value. You would, thus have data on the stock holdings of over 709 politicians for that time period.

Using the CRP's website, you can search for all Political Action Committees (PACs) associated with tech firms. You then collect data on each contribution these PACs made to candidates (both the winners and losers) running for the Senate and House elections. Tricky corrupt Silicon Valley firms establish several PACs, each in a different location, and each of these PACs can contribute to the same candidate. In such cases, you total for each candidate every contribution he or she received from PACs affiliated with the same firm. To parallel the investment data sample period, for example, you collect every contribution made from the 2003–2004 cycle up to and including the 2007–2008 cycle. Many Silicon Valley tech firms use deeply covert Fusion GPS, Perkins Coie, BlackCube, Psyops-type service to make very hidden additional payola payments to California politicians.

You can collect government contract data from Eagle Eye Publishers, Inc., one of the leading commercial providers of Federal procurement and grant business intelligence and <http://www.usaspending.org>. Eagle Eye collects its contract data from Federal Procurement Data System–Next Generation (FPDS-NG), the contract data collection and dissemination system administered by the U.S. General Services Administration (GSA). FPDS-NG provides data on procurement contracts awarded by the U.S. Government. If these contracts are awarded to company subsidiaries, Eagle Eye searches for the names of their parent companies and assigns each subsidiary to its appropriate parent. You must collect both the number and aggregate value of government contracts that were awarded to my sample firms between 2004 and 2007 in our example time-frame..

You will see, for example, that Representative Maxine Waters (D-CA) is a ten-term member of Congress and

a senior member

of the House Financial Services Committee. She arranged a meeting between the Department of Treasury and OneUnited Bank, a company with close financial ties to Ms. Waters, involving both investments and contributions.

â– In September 2008, Rep. Waters asked then-Secretary of the Treasury Henry Paulson to hold a meeting for minority-owned banks that had suffered from Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac losses.

The Treasury Department complied and held a session with approximately a dozen senior banking regulators, representatives from minority-owned banks, and their trade association. Officials of OneUnited Bank, one of the largest black-owned banks in the country that has close ties to Rep. Waters, attended the meeting along with Rep. Watersâ– chief of staff. Kevin Cohee, chief executive officer of OneUnited, used the meeting as an opportunity to ask for bailout funds.

. . . Former Bush White House officials stated they were surprised when OneUnited Officials asked for bailout funds. . . . In December 2008, Rep. Waters intervened again, asking Treasury to host another meeting to ensure minority-owned banks received part of the \$700 billion allocated under the Troubled Asset Relief Program. . . . Within two weeks, on December 19, 2008, OneUnited secured \$12.1 million in bailout funds. . . . This was not the first time Rep. Waters used her position to advance the interests of the bank. Rep. Watersâ– spouse, Sidney Williams, became a shareholder in OneUnited in 2001, when it was known as the Boston Bank of Commerce. In 2002, Boston Bank of Commerce tried to purchase Family Savings, a minority-owned bank in Los Angeles. Instead, Family Savings turned to a bank in Illinois. Rep. Waters tried to block the merger by contacting regulators at the FDIC. She publicly stated she did not want a major white bank to acquire a minority-owned bank.

When her efforts with the FDIC proved fruitless, Rep. Waters began a public pressure campaign with other community leaders. Ultimately, when Family Savings changed direction and allowed Boston Bank of Commerce to submit a winning bid, Rep. Waters received credit for the merger. The combined banks were renamed OneUnited. . . . In March 2004, she acquired OneUnited stock worth between \$250,001 and \$500,000, and Mr. Williams purchased two sets of stock, each worth between \$250,001 and \$500,000. In September 2004, Rep. Waters sold her stock in OneUnited and her husband sold a portion of his. That same year, Mr. Williams joined the bankâ– s board. . . . OneUnited Chief Executive Kevin Cohee and President Teri Williams Cohee have donated a total of \$8,000 to Rep. Watersâ– campaign committee. . . . On October 27, 2009, less than two months before OneUnited received a \$12 million bailout, the bank received a cease-and-desist order from the FDIC and bank regulatory officials in Massachusetts for poor lending practices and excessive executive compensation . . . the bank provided excessive perks to its executives, including paying for Mr. Coheeâ– s use of a \$6.4 million mansion . . . â– (Crew report 2009, pp. 123â– 125)

Thanks to Crony quid-pro-quo, we also have Fisker Automotive, Inc.'s \$529 Million U.S. Taxpayer Loan Approval by the Department of Energy, detailing how startup Fisker Automotive's Chief Operating Officer Bernhard Koehler pleaded with the Department of Energy in a panicked Saturday midnight hour email to receive a \$529 million loan as the company was 2 weeks from Chapter 7 liquidation, that it was laying off most of its employees, that no private sector investors would fund the company without DOE guarantees, and that Fisker was unable to raise any further equity funding from independent private-sector investors given the company's financial condition. These statements were made to a Loan Officer at the DOE . No

private sector Loan underwriting (approval) committee would ever grant a low interest loan to a desperate buyer that had just confessed it was in a state of insolvency and was about to layoff most of its staff. Yet within a few weeks the DOE would approve a \$529 Million Credit Facility to Fisker. Despite the DOE Loan Officer official's sworn testimony at April 24th's House Oversight Committee that the DOE used "same private sector underwriting standards when approving Fisker and other approved Taxpayer Funded Loans" -

likely perjury based in documents.

In a 'U.S. GOVERNMENT CONFIDENTIAL EMAIL': FISKER AUTOMOTIVE: August 2009: Co-Founder Bernhard Koehler emails U.S. Dept. of Energy Loan Officer in Sat. midnight Panic admitting VC Firms all declined to invest, and company is out of cash. Weeks later the U.S. Department of Energy approves \$529M U.S. Taxpayer Funded Loans to FISKER. NO PRIVATE SECTOR Lender would ever authorize a Loan for even \$5 Million let alone \$529 Million after receiving this email stating private sector investors had examined the company and declined equity investments, that they might loan money as more secure Debt, and the Chief Operating Officer of the company further stating that the borrower is totally insolvent. (Weeks after this email the U.S. Federal Government Dept. of Energy Loan Committee Approves Fisker Automotive as a credit-worthy borrow for \$529 Million in U.S. Taxpayer Funded Loans). Fisker got the cash because President Obama said to "give it to them" in order to please his campaign financiers.

The same thing happened with Tesla Motors. Elon Musk and Tesla Motors were broke when DOE gave them the money.

PrivCo CEO Sam Hamadeh stated in an official statement: "The documents obtained by PrivCo paint a picture of how an insolvent, unproven automaker received \$192 million in taxpayer funding. The Department of Energy made a loan that no rational lender would have made. This loan was the equivalent of staying execution on a company that was terminally ill to begin with." Tesla and Fisker could not have been taxpayer funded unless bribes and criminal quid-pro-quo was underway by President Obama and the U.S. Senator insider traders.

XP Vehicle's had been the first to initiate negotiations to retask the NUMMI plant in Fremont, California after Elon Musk went on the record saying the NUMMI Plant was worthless to Tesla. Dianne Feinstein's chief of staff then threatened XP Vehicles and warned them to cease action on NUMMI. Shortly thereafter, Tesla announced they had acquired the NUMMI plant which Dianne Feinstein's family owned a business interest and she had arranged for Tesla to get funding and presided at the Tesla re-opening of the NUMMI plant.

Per [Christine Lakatos](#) 2014 began with a bang: "Obama's Second Term Is All About Climate Change." *New York Magazine*, in their reporting, claimed that the evidence of this has to do with President Obama's appointment of John Kerry (a longtime climate obsessive) as Secretary of State, as well as other key green appointees.

Kerry, by the way, while recently in Indonesia, blasted climate change deniers, warning, "Climate change may be the world's most fearsome weapon of mass destruction and urgent action is needed to combat it," [wrote](#) CBC News Canada.

This scare tactic is now adding to the long list of liberal crap, which includes ludicrous allegations that climate change [will lead to](#) an orgy of killing, looting, rape and burglary (just ask James Delingpole) surfaced just weeks after President Obama's State of the Union address (January 28, 2014) where he emphatically [declared](#) that the climate change debate is over.

But the debate is settled. Climate change is a fact. And when our children's children look us in the eye and ask if we did all we could to leave them a safer, more stable world, with new sources of energy, I want us to be able to say yes, we did.

A claim that many Americans, including *Washington Post* columnist Charles Krauthammer, find "absurd" with [even](#) co-founder of Greenpeace Patrick Moore, last month, [stating](#) to members of the Senate Environment and Public Works Committee that there is no scientific proof of man-made climate change.

The president, during his speech, which was a [call to action](#)— with or without Congress, also [pumped up](#) his [all the above](#)— energy strategy, asserting that it was working: [America is closer to energy independence](#).— Later, Mr. Obama claimed that his energy policy [was creating jobs and leading to a cleaner, safer planet](#).—

While Marita Noon (energy expert and Towhall.com [columnist](#)) has continually tackled the president's— so-called [energy independence](#)— assertion, together we have debunked the green jobs hype and deception many times, including in my recent study on the [Obama-backed green energy failures](#).

Moreover, a year ago, we blew the lid off of [Climate Hawk Kerry](#) and his part in green corruption. What's— most disingenuous is that while Kerry preaches [global warming doom and gloom](#),— his [government carbon footprint](#)— is [enormous](#)— with no end in sight. (And who's— tracking his personal carbon footprint?) Worse, Kerry played a part in crafting President Obama's— 2009 stimulus bill, which was a piece of legislation that allowed him to create a *financial footprint* inside this scandal as well. This includes *timely* green energy investments with the Big VC firm Kleiner Perkins (where [climate billionaires](#)— John Doerr and Al Gore are partners) that will be mentioned many times in this post, including the fact that this firm was a huge winner from the Green Bank of Obama.

The massive spending bill, commonly known as the economic stimulus package, which was [signed into law](#) five years ago, was marketed as a means to save our economy from the brink of disaster and create American jobs. If you caught Michelle Malkin's— [tribute](#) to the so-called (failed) Recovery Act, you'll— discover, [The actual cost of the \\$800 billion pork-laden stimulus has ballooned to nearly \\$2 trillion](#).— Even Speaker of the House John Boehner [weighed in](#), [The stimulus](#)— has turned out to be a classic case of big promises and big spending with little results [—i—](#)

Tucked inside was approximately \$100 billion earmarked for renewable energy, which [became](#) [a special-interest feeding frenzy](#).—

Obama's— Second Term Agenda: Climate change by executive fiat & billions more of taxpayer cash

Obama has [continually pledged](#) during his second term, that he will be [governing unilaterally](#), by executive order and by regulatory mandate,— [warned](#) a *Washington Times* reporter [— thus his weapons of warfare](#) are his [pen and phone](#).— Forget about the Constitution and its check and balances.

Even as those on the Right are up in arms over in the president's— [excessive use](#) (and abuse) of executive power, leading Democrats are [applauding this move](#) and pushing for more. Yet if we go back in time to 2008, we find that then-candidate Obama played a different tune, [slamming](#) President Bush's— use of executive action.

The author of the *New York Magazine* [piece](#) also noted that other than Secretary of State John Kerry, several Obama second-term moves signal the high priority he assigns the issue of climate change: [This is true not only of the figures Obama has appointed to posts that inherently concern climate change, like his green appointees to run the Environmental Protection Agency \[EPA\] and the Department of Energy \[DOE\], but also to general political advisors, like Denis McDonough and John Podesta, both committed environmentalists who will drive Obama's— climate focus](#)— [— both McDonough and Podesta from the left-wing think tank, Center for American Progress \(CAP\), and the focus of this Green Corruption File.](#)

Podesta, who in November 2013, [was spotted](#) at a fundraising event for Hillary Clinton, [according to](#) the *Washington Post*, [Is expected to stay with the Obama administration for a just a year, freeing him to join the campaign of Mrs. Clinton if she runs for president in 2016](#).— It turns out that McDonough was the one that brokered his [executive power gig](#),— of which [Podesta's— portfolio would be broad and would](#)

include climate-change issues and executive actions, as well as the troubled health-care law,â– [reported](#) the *Washington Post*.

As Kerry and Obama continue their campaign of â– climate disaster on the horizon,â– the strategic [move](#) in adding Podesta as White House counselor had already signaled an aggressive approach to their radical, expensive and deceptive green energy agenda. In fact, Podesta began his role inside the Obama White House by stirring up the liberal base, when in a [profile published](#) on December 17, 2013 by POLITICO, â– Podesta is quoted comparing Republicans to the infamous cult led by Jim Jones, who was responsible for the 1978 cyanide poisoning of more than 900 of his followers in Guyanaâ–lâ– â– â– only to later [apologize](#) via twitter of all places.

Now [labeled](#) â– climate change and energy transformation agenda,â– Obama and his minions have been, and continue to push through their radical views with [mandates](#), [regulations](#) and legislation, which benefits special interest groups and the Obama administrationâ– s green cronies, while adversely affecting American families. Even the non-partisan organization Reason.com, too, sees the [dire reality](#) here: â– Obamaâ– s [Climate Five-Year] plan ambitiously seeks to control nearly every aspect of how Americans produce and consume energy.â– One of those is directing the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) â– to work expeditiously to complete carbon pollution standards for both new and existing power plants.â–

Using the iron fist of the EPA â– â– a key department in Obamaâ– s â– war on energyâ– known for its [abuse of power](#) â– â– the president also tried to force refiners to produce cellulosic biofuels. However, [as noted by](#) Political Outcast, â– The standards set were completely unrealistic and unattainable.â– On the horizon are new [green rules](#) for trucks, buses and other heavy-duty vehicles, as well as whatever *maneuvers* the White House deems suited for their â– [green energy revolution](#).â–

Additionally, whether we like it or not, this clean-energy mission is funded by taxpayers â– â– President Obamaâ– s â– save the planet slush fund.â– A March 2012 [report](#) by the Brookings Institute places the Obama administrationsâ– â– total government spending (both stimulus and non-stimulus) on green initiatives at [\\$150 billion through 2014](#). But thatâ– s not enough to save the planet. Last month, the president [began pushing](#) for a \$1 billion taxpayer-funded program â– to help communities across the country prepare for the effects of climate changeâ– â– â– AKA the climate resilience fund. This program is separate from the â– [Climate Action Plan](#)â– that the president introduced in June 2013, which also calls for releasing [more taxpayer money](#) (\$8 billion [from](#) the DOE Loan Guarantee Program).

Furthermore, Obamaâ– s DOE is [attempting to establish](#) a new renewable energy section (under the DOE Loan Guarantee Program), for grid-integrated green power projects â– â– with the plan of spending anywhere from \$1.5 billion to as much as \$4 billion of taxpayer money. The Obama administration is also [restarting](#) the DOEâ– s Advanced Technology Vehicles Manufacturing ([ATVM](#)), which is also part of the DOE Loan Guarantee Program â– â– with more than \$15 billion in remaining authority.

This is the same Energy Department program which the Green Corruption Files has exposed many times how, in the process of doling out \$34 billion of taxpayer money, at least 90 percent of the recipients have *meaningful* politically connections (bundlers, top donors, fundraisers, etc) to the president and other high-ranking Democrats â– â– in many cases, to both. While the DOE will have you believe that these loans were based on â– merit,â– the kicker is that in March 2012, the House Oversight and Government Reform committee [unleashed a damaging report](#) revealing that the stimulus-created 1705 section of the DOEâ– s Loan Program had doled out in excess of \$16 billion to 26 projects, of which 22 of the loans were rated â– Junkâ– grade due to their poor credit quality. â– The remaining ended up on lowest end of the investment grade of categories, giving the DOEâ– s 1705 loan portfolio an overall average of BB-â–

So, itâ– s no wonder that this loan program fostered big [alternative energy losers](#) such as Solyndra, Beacon Power, Abound Solar, Vehicle Production Group, and Fisker Automotive, flushing billions of tax dollars

down the toilet — with billions more still at risk. Yet, the loan program is not the only one place you'll find the president's — cleantech — losers. In January, I released my new study, [documenting 32 Obama-backed green energy failures](#), while tracking the financially troubled, and even those, ironically, having environmental issues as well — over 30 and counting.

Besides the fact that the Energy Department [continues to subsidize](#) green energy, there are also many stimulus-created programs that have been extended and are still dishing out — the green. — One of the largest is the [1603 Grant Program](#), which to date has awarded over \$20 billion of tax-free cash. The Advanced Energy Manufacturing Tax Credit program ([48C Program](#)), which was funded by \$2.3 billion, just unleashed Phase II. The currently passed 1,000-page [trillion-dollar farm bill](#) will continue to fund renewable energy programs such as the Biorefinery Assistance Program, administered by the U.S. Department of Agriculture — (USDA). The USDA, with \$1.02 billion in loan power, along with \$600 million stimulus funds from the Energy Department and a \$132 million DOE stimulus loan, used taxpayer money to fund 31 — not so shovel-ready — risky projects (also politically connected) — — of which last time I checked (August 2013), about a third were having issues.

Podesta Power

Over the course of unleashing this scandal, I've hinted that CAP is a dark, driving force behind President Obama's massive green energy scheme — roles that range from legitimate to shady lobbying practices, to the fact that numerous CAP — fellows — were at the helm of the green energy deal making, holding key positions inside the Obama White House, his Green Team, and his Energy Department.

Today's Green Corruption File will connect the dots as to Center for American Progress — part in this scam, while shedding light on old and new data. As I *progress*, I'll expose its alternative energy advocacy as well as its funders — — corporate donors that were kept secret until their release in late 2013 — — **with those in the renewable energy business (at least 17) cashing in at the Green Bank of Obama.**

Let's go back in time when Podesta — — former chief of staff to President Bill Clinton — — was infamous for what is dubbed — [Project Podesta](#) — : — This was a system that enabled the Clintons to push through unpopular policies that neither Congress nor the American people wanted. Its implementation marked a dramatic tilt in the balance of power, giving the executive branch an unprecedented ability to force its will on the legislative branch, — documented [DiscoverTheNetworks.com](#).

Most know that in 2003, Podesta founded CAP, which as mentioned, is organization funded by billionaire George Soros, who has a [massive footprint](#) inside this green corruption scandal. He then served as the organization's president and CEO, of which it was [reported](#), — Podesta was hand-picked for the job by CAP co-founders Soros and Morton H. Halperin. —

In 2008 and early 2009, Podesta, an Obama bundler, while still at CAP, [ran](#) Obama's transition team as the co-chair [along side](#) Valerie Jarrett and [Peter Rouse](#). Meanwhile by 2011, Podesta stepped down from his CEO role and [became the](#) Chair of CAP and the CAP Action Fund — — only to leave CAP and join the White House at the end of 2013 in his new role as Obama's — [executive power czar](#). —

But if you go back to right after the Republican 2010-midterm victory, Podesta already had a plan: — The president should bypass Congress and wield the executive powers of his office, — [reported](#) Bloomberg last December. In fact, — Podesta had compiled 47 pages of proposals for unilateral action on issues from immigration to solar energy. — Podesta even [wrote the foreword](#) for that [CAP report](#) — on *how* the president could use his executive authority to advance a progressive agenda, including actions to unilaterally force the U.S. economy to become greener. —

Furthermore, Podesta has served as an Independent Advisory Council [member](#) of the notoriously corrupt community organization [ACORN](#) —. Podesta was also on the board of the Apollo Alliance as late as 2011.

While Iâ– ve unleashed the Apollo Alliance (now BlueGreen Alliance) and [their](#) part inside this massive clean-energy scam, Iâ– ll briefly touch upon them again today. But whatâ– s key here is that Apollo is [another](#) Soros-funded left-wing organization, who along with its â– [green jobs radical network](#),â– exerts powerful influence on the views and policies of the Obama administration â– â– and they too were involved in drafting the 2009-Recovery Act.

CAPâ– s Left-wing Billionaire George Soros: Obamaâ– s â– agent of greenâ–

Meanwhile, [Soros](#) is one of the 2009 stimulus authors that [I had covered](#) in October 2013: Those individuals and groups that were involved in crafting the clean-energy sector of the [2009 Recovery Act](#), and who ultimately financially benefited directly (and/or their invested firms, family or friends) from the \$100 billion that [was earmarked](#) for renewable energy.

According to Peter Schweizerâ– s blockbuster 2011 bestseller [Throw Them All Out](#):

Billionaire George Soros gave advice and direction on how President Obama should allocate so-called â– stimulusâ– money in a series of regular private meetings and consultations with White House senior advisers even as Soros was making investments in areas affected by the stimulus program.

While we know that early on, [Soros had visited the White House](#) on at least five occasions since Barack Obama became president, possibly more, Schweizer gives specifics, â– Mr. Soros [met with](#) Mr. Obamaâ– s top economist, [Larry Summers â– â– also a CAP fellow] on February 25, 2009 and twice more with senior officials in the Old Executive Office Building on March 24th and 25th as the stimulus plan was being crafted. Later, Mr. Soros also participated in discussions on financial reform.â–

As documented by Schweizer, â– In the first quarter of 2009, [Mr. Soros went](#) on a stock-buying spree in companies that ultimately benefited from the federal stimulus,â– including twelve alternative energy and utility companies. Moreover, if we add in other Soros green energy investments that bagged â– greenâ– funds, we can confirm that this Soros is connected to at least \$11 billion from the Green Bank of Obama, the majority from the 2009-Recovery Act.

Due to the fact that Soros is a well-known donor to CAP, hereâ– s a sneak peek of what I personally tracked in my [March 2013 Green Corruption File](#), exposing how this left-wing billionaire not only bankrolled Obamaâ– s 2008 and 2012 campaigns, but cashed in on the stimulus bill that he helped craft. Interestingly, four of these companies are also CAP corporate donors (marked with an asterisks), which will be detailed later.

- **Brookfield Asset Management (BAM):** As documented in the March 20, 2012 House Oversight [report](#) on the DOEâ– s disastrous loan program, â– George Soros and Martin J. Whitman, both prominent Democratic donors, are both heavily invested in Brookfield.â– In September 2011, The Granite Reliable wind project [was awarded](#) \$168.9 stimulus loan, which is owned BAM. Then on May 23, 2012, they also snagged a \$56 million [1603 stimulus grant](#) for â– wind in New Hampshire.â– While there are [additional ties](#) to this wind deal that Iâ– ll highlight later when I get to Heather Podesta (super lobbyists sister-in-law of John Podesta), whose firm [Heather Podesta & Partners](#), from 2009 until 2012, served as [lobbyists](#) for BAM.
- **First Solar*:** Through various fund, and as early as 2007, Soros invested in First Solar â– â– the big solar company that is tied to \$3 billion of the 1703 DOE stimulus loans, including one project that was sold to NRG Energy â– â– another Soros timely investment.
- **SolarCity:** In February 2012, the Private equity firm Silver Lake Kraftwerk [invested in SolarCity](#) â– â– whereas in early 2011, Silver Lake [had launched](#) a clean energy fund in collaboration with billionaire Soros and Cathy Zoi (former DOE Insider). SolarCity, which will be detailed later, so far (and since 2009) has been subsidized with â– greenâ– through various stimulus funds, grants and

federal tax breaks at the tune of \$514 million.

Sorosâ– Twelve â– Stimulusâ– Green Energy Stock-Buying Spree:

1. **NRG Energy and its subsidiaries:** Initially won \$5.2 billion in 1705 stimulus loans for four projects and at least 65 grants that total over \$363 million of taxpayer money with 37 unaccounted for. Plus much more green energy funds through various alliances.
2. **American Electric Power (AEP)*:** at least four stimulus grants totaling \$740 million. Plus, more detailed later.
3. **Ameren:** five stimulus grants totaling about \$672.5 million
4. **FirstEnergy Solutions:** at least two stimulus grants totaling just over \$71 million. No cash that I could find for BioFuel Energy benefited when the EPA announced a regulation on ethanol.
5. **Constellation***, an Exelon Company: at least one grant worth \$200 million stimulus grants and Constellation is one of the most prolific providers of green energy to federally owned facilities.
6. **Covanta Energy*:** unclear as to how many green government subsidies or the exact dollar amount, but obviously Covanta stands to benefit from the NAT GAS Act if it comes to light again. And what about those [Congressional earmarks](#) Schweizer found?
7. **Edison International:** at least two stimulus grants worth \$64.6 million, and Iâ– m sure there are moreâ–!
8. **Entergy:** Iâ– ve only tracked two small stimulus grants, which add up to close to \$10 million
9. **PPL Corporation:** I found one stimulus grant at \$19 million
10. **PSEG:** one stimulus grant for \$76 million.
11. **Powerspan Clean Energy Technology:** one large stimulus grant worth \$100 million

Mr. & Mrs. Podesta the Super Lobbyists: Strike â– greenâ– gold

In my [June 2013](#) Green Corruption File, I briefly addressed John Podesta, but more so profiled his brother, Tony Podesta â– â– dubbed â– The Lobbyistâ– by *Newsweek*, and the founder and Chairman at the Podesta Group, which he [started](#) with his brother John in 1987.

Even though [news hit](#) in early 2013, that Heather and Tony Podesta, the married super lobbyists separated, they are both (via different firms) tied to numerous Obama-backed clean-energy deals.

As [documented by](#) the Center for Responsive Politics, youâ– ll find that the [Podesta Group](#)â– s lobbying income went from \$16,070,000 in 2008 to \$25,780,000 in 2009, and has since significantly increased. Their client lists (past and present) includes large corporations such as Bank of America, BP America, and General Electric (GE aviation), General Motors, and Google (Computers/Internet) â– â– all in the green energy business, with BofA, GE and Google also CAP donors that won green energy funds from the Obama administration.

CH2M Hill

Nevertheless, there are quite a few others, of which [in 2009](#), the Podesta Group took on as clients that stand out â– â– those that ultimately won a significant amount of stimulus funds, starting with CH2M Hill that [received](#) \$1.3 billion for the clean up at the Hanford Nuclear Reservation. The details on this special stimulus earmark can be found in my June 2013 â– [Nuclear Crimes and Misdemeanors](#)â– story, which highlights not only the cronyism and corruption, but the fact that in June 2013, CBS News [reported](#) that this costly project has been plagued with problems, â– delays and billions over budget.â–

SolarReserve

SolarReserve got special treatment from the Department of Interior (DOI) for their [Crescent Dunes Solar Energy Project](#) located in Tonopah, Nevada, which received a [\\$737 million](#) DOE stimulus loan. SolarReserve also snagged stimulus grants, yet the amount is unknown. This large DOE deal (another non-grade investment) was announced on [May 19, 2011](#), and despite those inside the Energy Department that wanted to â– kill the transaction,â– it was [finalized](#) on September 28, 2011. Along the way, it included â– relentless assistanceâ– by the Majority Leader Harry Reid as well as some drama. Not to mention, SolarReserve, a [predominately](#) Democrat donor, [executives](#) had given to Reidâ– s campaign since 2008.

Needless to say, there are more SolarReserve investors in the mix that can be found in my [November 2013 Green Corruption File](#): â– Underneath Senator Harry Reidâ– s Clean-Energy Dirt: Career politician directly linked to over \$3 billion in green energy stimulus loans.â– One of the key connections to this deal is Citigroup, who has been a major investor in Solar Reserve since 2008, which is chronicled in my February 2013 post, â– [Citigroupâ– s Massive â– Greenâ– Money Machine](#).â– Still, since Citigroup is also a CAP corporate donor, weâ– ll dig deeper later.

General Motors & the Chevy Volt

General Motors (GM) â– â– the failed Big Auto company that was [bailed out](#) by taxpayers in 2009 â– â– was a client of the Podesta Group [from 2010](#) until 2012. GM was also a [CAP donor](#) in 2011, and a big recipient of stimulus money. Starting in 2009 until recently, they have bagged hundreds of millions of stimulus dollars (I tracked \$471.6 million so far) to support the Chevy Volt as well as green car components, of which Iâ– ll get more specific when I dissect CAPâ– s corporate donors.

Duke Energy

Duke Energy, the nationâ– s largest electric power company, is another CAP corporate donor, which has been a client of the Podesta Group since 2009. Whatâ– s interesting here is that Jim Rogers, the chairman of Duke Energy is another Obama donor, and was a [major player](#) at the 2012 Democratic convention, as a contributor, creditor, host, and a speaker. Duke Energy won hundreds of millions of green energy money for various projects, which will be detailed later.

Progress Energy

From 2011 to 2012, the Podesta Group added Progress Energy, which in 2009, [won](#) a \$200 million smart-grid stimulus grant. Progress Energy is a [customer](#) of Silver Spring Networks that is a [Foundation Capital](#), Kleiner Perkins, and Google [investment](#) â– â– all with friends and ties to the Obama White House that will be documented a few times in the post.

SolarCity & SunEdison

Additionally, in 2012, the Podesta Group added SolarCity and SunEdison to its list of clients â– â– both members of ACORE, the renewable energy [lobby powerhouse](#) that helped â– design the Department of Energy grant programs that partly offset the loss of tax equity financing arrangements.â– This is part of the green corruption story that I chronicled in my post, â– [The RAT in the Recovery and the Gang of Ten](#).â–

Founded in 2006, [SolarCity](#) has a string of connections to the Obama White House that Iâ– ve been tracking and reporting on for some time, including billionaire players that received taxpayer money for other green energy deals, such as Elon Musk, [Nicholas J. Pritzker](#), and George Soros. Throw in other stimulus winners like Al Goreâ– s firm Generation Investment Management ([early investor](#) and [major stockholder](#)) as well as Obamaâ– s Wall Street buddies: Goldman Sachs, [Bank of America](#), and [Citigroup](#). In between, SolarCity has developed partnerships with [PG& E](#), and [Google](#). But before Podesta came along in 2012, SolarCity had been an energy client of top D.C. lobbyist McBee Strategic Consulting, since 2009 â– â– another [major green](#)

[corruption villain](#) that I tackled in September 2013.

Nevertheless, Fox News [reported](#) in December 2012, when SolarCity was under a federal probe that they had applied for \$341 million in grants. However, I found 33 federal stimulus grants [from the 1603 Program](#) that were awarded to SolarCity and [USB SolarCity Master Tenant](#) in 2011 and 2012, ranging across 15 states, totaling over \$92 million.

MARCH 9, 2013 SolarCity UPDATE: Right after this publishing this post, it was brought to my attention that SolarCity, whose success is dependent on government handouts, has received additional green energy subsidies, which places their total at \$514 million.

According to [California Watchdog.org](#)—

SolarCity has accepted more than [\\$11 million in federal stimulus funds](#) [from September 2009 to March 2010] to make its business run. But the real public support appears elsewhere. Because SolarCity technically owns the energy systems it installs, SolarCity — not the homeowner — earns the federal tax break intended as an incentive to go solar. So far the company has earned [\\$411 million in such tax breaks](#). The company also may earn additional income on state subsidies.

Meanwhile, SunEdison, a global provider of solar-energy services, was an early [Goldman Sachs](#) clean-energy investment — — Goldman, another CAP donor, and huge winner from the Green Bank of Obama that I — I get to much later. But we can confirm that SunEdison, in 2013, won 5 federal stimulus grants [from the 1603 Program](#) for — solar electricity — that ranges across 5 states, totaling over \$1.8 million tax dollars.

Granite Reliable / Brookfield Renewable Power

On the other side, there is Granite Reliable that [received](#) a \$168.9 million stimulus loan in September 2011 for a wind project in Coos County, New Hampshire. Then on May 23, 2012, they also snagged a \$56 million [1603 grant](#) for wind in New Hampshire, which I am assuming is the for the same project. Work on Granite Reliable — s wind farm created 198 construction jobs and six permanent jobs.

Nancy Ann DeParle, President Obama — s former Deputy Chief of Staff for Policy in the White House, had a [financial stake](#) in the success of Granite Reliable, due to the fact that she and sat on the Board of Directors for Noble Environmental Power, LLC, which owned Granite Reliable.

Obviously, this is a conflict of interest, but there are [additional ties](#) to this wind deal. Noble sold Granite Reliable in December 2010 to [Brookfield Asset Management](#) (BAM), just 6 months prior to the conditional approval (June 2011) of the DOE loan guarantee and deep into the application process. Despite the [speculative credit rating](#), this loan was finalized in September 2011.

Not only was Brookfield Renewable Power ([a subsidiary of BAM](#)) represented by Citigroup as [lead advisor](#) during the loan review process, BAM has additional Democrat ties such as Diana Taylor, former New York City Mayor Michael Bloomberg — s long-time girlfriend. As mentioned earlier, George Soros and Martin J. Whitman, which are both prominent Democratic donors, are both heavily invested in Brookfield.

But this case [directly hits](#) the Podesta family, because from 2009 until 2012, Heather Podesta, sister-in-law of John Podesta, via [Heather Podesta & Partners](#) served as [lobbyists](#) for BAM — — and they — ve been lobbying on behalf of [Brookfield Power](#) (electric utilities), since 2011, raking in over \$1.3 million from the two connected groups.

Southern Company

Mrs. Podesta's firm also represented [Southern Co.](#) from 2008 until 2010, raking in over \$300,000. This energy giant is part the [Vogtle Project](#), which in February 2010, won a massive [DOE loan](#): a conditional commitment for \$8.33 billion to support the construction of the nation's next generation of advanced nuclear reactors. Despite the project's [troubles](#) coupled with harsh [criticism](#), the Obama administration [just finalized](#) this DOE deal.

Southern Company is a heavy hitter lobbyist and big donor to both political parties bankrolled President Obama's 2013 Inauguration. And due to the fact that this was another DOE loan approval that was *pressured* by the White House (this one in December 2009), further Intel is found in my [July 2013 Green Corruption File](#), Nuclear Disaster: \$10.33 billion in energy loans pressured by the White House and POTUS approved, now at risk.

Center for American Progress: The green pusher

While CAP [characterizes](#) itself as an independent nonpartisan educational institute dedicated to improving the lives of Americans through progressive ideas and action, [according to](#) left-leaning Huffington Post, they've been a vocal voice for this president's policies in the media and on the Hill. But their area of highest visibility is advocacy for a clean-energy economy where John Podesta has personally led the effort.

Of course, as a strong proponent of alternative energy, CAP has also been a big backer of the Energy Department's huge multi-billion-loan guarantee program for renewable energy projects a government program, of which the [stimulus law](#) added \$16 billion in lending power (the DOE's junk bond and cronyism [portfolio](#)), where we find that many of CAP's corporate donors have cashed in big time.

We also know that [according to](#) the Washington Free Beacon, in September 2008, CAP authored a [report](#) titled Green Recovery: A Program to Create Good Jobs and Start Building a Low-Carbon Economy that included many recommendations ultimately incorporated into President Obama's controversial \$800 billion stimulus package. But CAP is not done: since the president released his [Climate Action Plan](#) in June 2013, CAP continues to [pressure](#) for additional *action*, including, but not limited to, rejecting the Keystone XL pipeline and a call to dole out [billions more](#) in renewable energy funds.

[CAP](#), the progressive think tank with [deep rooted ties](#) to the Clintons, has been on my radar since 2010, and periodically mentioned throughout my work. As noted already, they are [closely aligned](#) with, and have a major foothold [inside](#) the Obama White House. This is not limited to the new CAP additions: [Denis McDonough](#), White House Chief of Staff and Obama's new advisor, John Podesta.

What's been forgotten is that a squadron of CAP experts worked with President Obama's transition team, and they have been reportedly [highly influential](#) in helping to craft White House Policy. In 2008, [Edwin Chen](#) of Bloomberg, in his article, Soros-Funded Democratic Idea Factory Becomes Obama Policy Font, noted CAP, which has 180 staffers and a \$27 million budget, devotes as much as half of its resources to promoting its ideas through blogs [ThinkProgress and the Wonk Room], events, publications and media outreach.

In fact [CAP boasts](#) of John Podesta's part: Podesta served as co-chair of President Barack Obama's transition, where he coordinated the priorities of the incoming administration's agenda, oversaw the development of its policies, and spearheaded its appointments of major cabinet secretaries and political appointees.

In addition to Podesta as the co-chair, at least 10 other CAP experts were advising the incoming administration, including Melody Barnes (Obama bundler), the center's executive vice president for policy who co-chairs the agency-review working group and Cassandra Butts, the senior vice president for

domestic policy, who is now a senior transition staffer,â reported Bloomberg.

What has not been widely disclosed is CAPâ s *dark* participation, other than their â recommendations,â inside the stimulus package, whereas as noted, \$100 billion was earmarked for renewable energy. Hidden deep inside the 1,073-page stimulus bill, which was [drafted by](#) the Obama transition team and congressional aides, was a RAT: an attempt to suppress potential investigations, and only a few news outlets caught it in February of 2009: the [Washington Post](#) and the [Washington Examiner](#), and completely exposed in my Green Corruption File entitled, â [The RAT in the Recovery and the Gang of Ten](#).â

Entitled the [Obama-Biden Transition Project](#), it employed approximately 400 people and it was comprised of Obama bundlers and campaign contributors as well as lobbyist and those that operate inside Washingtonâ s egregious revolving door. Whatâ s more fascinating to point out is that [according to](#) the Center for Responsive Politics, â Members of Barack Obamaâ s presidential transition team werenâ t necessarily selected solely on their resumes and expertise â some may have scored positions over similarly qualified individuals because they supported the president-elect by bundling money for his presidential campaign or opening their own wallets to him.â

Five CAP Fellows at the Center of â the greenâ

More relevant to green corruption is that this lengthy list provides us with some familiar members operating inside this clean-energy scam, which of course, were also bundlers for Obamaâ s [2008](#) campaign â â [even bundling again](#) in 2012. Even though, in October 2013, I gave insight into the Obama-Biden Transition Team and the numerous green energy players, hereâ s an overview with the CAP fellows marked with asterisks:

1. Valerie B. Jarrett (Obama bundler): Obama-Biden Transition Project Co-Chair
2. *John Podesta (Obama bundler): Obama-Biden Transition Project Co-Chair /Now â Executive Power Czarâ
3. *Carol M. Browner (Obama bundler): Advisory Board Member and Energy Policy Working Groups / Was promoted to Climate Czar, from January 2009 until February 2011
4. Michael Froman (Obama bundler): Advisory Board Member
5. TJ Glauthier (Obama bundler): Executive Office of the President
6. Lisa Jackson (Obama bundler): Energy and Natural Resources Team Leads
7. David Sandalow (Obama bundler): Energy Policy Working Groups
8. *Steve Spinner (Two-time Obama bundler): Technology, Innovation & Government Reform Policy Working Groups / Was promoted to DOE Advisor in April 2009 until September 2011
9. Tom Wheeler (Two-time Obama bundler): Working Group Members; Science, Tech, Space and Arts Team Leader
10. Heather Zichal (Obama bundler): Energy Policy Working Groups

Add to this list two more CAP fellows: Lawrence Summers, who, in late 2008 (until 2011), [became](#) President-elect Obamaâ s Director of the National Economic Council and Van Jones, who in March 2009, [was appointed](#) as a special adviser for green jobs for the Obama White House, until he resigned in September 2009. This means that we have five CAP fellows that Iâ ll profile below.

Obviously, operatives from this team were rewarded with positions inside the Obama White House, while others in 2009, snagged other key green energy roles. My focus has been on the â DOE Insidersâ â those from Obamaâ s â [Green Team](#)â and his Energy Department [officials](#) and advisors, which included its fair share of Al Gore disciples and well-connected [Venture Capitalists](#). There has been a dozen on my radar that are either directly connected to tens of billions of green-government subsidies (loans, grants and special tax breaks), or helped their friends secure the funds.

Ironically, [many have fled](#) since their 2009 appointments, but it's worth noting that the DOE Dirty Dozen— under Energy Secretary Stephen Chu, includes Carol Browner (1), Lisa Jackson, Van Jones (2), Steve Isakowitz, Steve Spinner (3), Matt Rogers, Jonathon Silver (4), Cathy Zoi (5), Kristina Johnson (6) and others like James Markowsky (7), Steven Westly (8), Sanjay Wagle (9), David Danielson (10), David Sandalow (11), David Prend (12) — another piece of this scandal currently in the works.

What's telling is that these DOE Insiders were part of the decision making process, even as the rest had access influence in one way or another. They were in charge of picking winners and losers, especially in regards to the Energy Department's multi-billion Loan Guarantee Program, mentioned many times in this post, whereas I have personally been tracking since 2010.

What we find is that many of those operating inside the Energy Department had more sinister roles and were using tactics such as lobbying, pressure, collusion, and coercion. The evidence of this started circulating in 2011, when the Solyndra Saga broke, but worse, was confirmed in many of the DOE email exchanges released to the public since that time, which includes the massive — 2012 Internal DOE Email Dump—that was unleashed in late October of that year.

These correspondences [basically prove](#) that the president, the White House, Secretary Chu, and certain DOE officials lied about how they handled the green energy loans on various fronts — which was followed by secrecy, cover-ups and even perjury.

In November 2012, Marita Noon and I [began unleashing](#) the content of these email interactions, of which we found plenty of references to the president, POTUS, the White House, the — 7th floor,— and — the Hill.— More disturbing is that contrary to House Oversight testimonies by DOE officials, those inside the DOE were rushing the approval of the DOE loans — — a fast track process imposed at the POTUS level, yet they were met with resistance by the Treasury as well as the Office of Management and Budget ([OMB](#)), amongst others involved in the deal making process.

As it turns out, these emails reveal that many of the DOE loans were rushed and approved for political reasons — — visits, speeches, announcements, photo ops, and talking points for the president as well as for the purpose of helping those connected to the companies seeking the loans — — CEO's, investors, and Democrat politicians, which goes beyond [subsidizing Nevada companies](#) in order to help Senate Majority Leader Harry Reid win his 2010 reelection campaign.

These bombshell emails also expose the cozy relationships DOE officials and advisors had during the loan review process with loan applicants and their CEO's, lobbyists, and investors, etc. It's no surprise that they had meetings and calls with DOE officials and Energy Secretary Chu, but there are documented meetings and calls with the president, VP, and WH as well as plenty of — green fraternizing— going on — — bike riding, coffee meetings, sleepovers, — beer summits,— Al Gore parties, dinners, Democrat fundraisers, and so on.

NOTE: — 2012 Internal DOE Email Dump— is in reference to the House Oversight huge document dump that was [unleashed](#) in October 2012 (see [Memorandum](#), [Appendix I](#) and the [350+ page Appendix II](#)), and due to its value, will be sourced many times in this report.

Today we'll stay focused on Center for American Progress, starting with the fact that other than John Podesta, we have Valerie B. Jarrett: President's Obama's longest serving advisor and confidante, of which some refer to her as the — [shadow chief of staff](#).—

While Podesta is directly tied to CAP, Ms. Jarrett has an indirect connection: Prior to joining the Obama administration as [Senior Advisor](#) and assistant to the president, she [served as](#) Vice Chairman of The [Joyce](#)

[Foundation](#) (Obama sat on the board 1994 to 2002), the Chicago-based organization, who is a major donor to radical environmentalist and conservation groups [as well as](#) progressive movements like CAP.

This was part of the climate scam that not involves many green corruption suspects, but leads to [cap-and-trade](#), of which I began to [unravel](#) in 2010, and [what I refer to](#) as the â– pot of gold at the end of the climate rainbowâ– â– â– warning that with so much at stake, even if the planet blows up, they will get their cap-and-trade, or a version of it.

Jarrett, also in September 2009, hosted a â– [Clean-Energy Summit](#)â– where an array of attendees just so happened to â– collectively strike goldâ– with over \$5.3 billion in taxpayer funds from the Green Bank of Obama. We also know that internal emails showed (released in 2011) that [deliberations on Solyndra](#) â– â– the first DOE loan to go bad and scream corruption â– â– â– reached into Obamaâ– s inner circle, including senior adviser Valerie Jarrett and former chief of staff Rahm Emanuel.â–

Additionally, we can confirm via the â– 2012 Internal DOE Email Dumpâ– that Ms. Jarrett had a December 7, 2010, meeting with â– the CEOâ– s of NRG and Reliant.â– NRG Energy (a Fortune 500 and S&P 500 Index company) and its subsidiaries (Reliant is one) [was the recipient](#) of most of junk-rated stimulus loans, which includes NRG Solar for the Agua Caliente project (\$967 million); NRG Solar for the California Valley Solar Ranch (\$1.2 billion); BrightSource Energy Ivanpah project (\$1.6 billion); and Prologis for Project Amp (\$1.4 billion).

NRG Energy is one of those twelve timely Soros investments that I alluded to earlier (along with additional Obama administration connections) that snagged \$5.2 billion in loans and a truck load of grants as well as other cleantech funds from the Green Bank of Obama. But it is the highly paid [president and CEO](#) (since 2003) David Crane ([stock owner](#) and an [aggressive pusher](#) of clean energy) who appeared to have significant influence. [During the course](#) of the June 2012, House Oversight hearing, Crane admitted that between the Bush administration and the Obama administration, he had visited the White House â– 14 to 15 times,â– of which 6 to 7 of his visits were with the Obama White House.

Lawrence Summers: Currently listed as a Distinguished Senior Fellow at Center for American Progress

- Former Director of President Obamaâ– s National Economic Council ([designated](#) on November 24, 2008 to 2011)
- Former Secretary of Treasury under President Bill Clinton (from [1999 to 2001](#))

Itâ– s worth noting that back in the day (November 2008), President-elect Barack Obama rolled out his National Economic Council (NEC), and installed â– economic czarâ– [Larry Summers](#) (not subject to pesky confirmation hearings), who had served as Robert Rubinâ– s [protÃ©gÃ©](#) at Treasury. Rubin, on the other hand, who had spent 25 years at Goldman Sachs before serving as Secretary of Treasury under the Clinton administration ([1995-1999](#)), after his government stint went to Citigroup as a [Senior Counselor](#), only to retire in January 2009. However, whatâ– s not widely known is that behind the scenes [during Timothy Geithnerâ– s time at Treasury], â– Rubin was still wielding enormous influence in Barack Obamaâ– s Washington,â– [documented](#) POLITICO.

Whatâ– s worth pointing out again is that Summersâ– private memos to Obama, which were released by [The New Yorker](#) in early 2012, revealed the real intent behind the economic stimulus bill. American Enterprise Institute [reported](#), â– A key source for writer Ryan Lizza is a [57-page, â– Sensitive & Confidentialâ– memo](#) written by economist Summers to Obama in December 2008,â– which exposed â– 11 stunning revelations from Larry Summersâ– secret economics memo to Barack Obama.â– One in particular was that the stimulus was about implementing the Obama agenda and rewarding his green cronies.

The short-run economic imperative was to identify as many campaign promises or high

priority items that would spend out quickly and be inherently temporary. The stimulus package is a key tool for advancing clean energy goals and fulfilling a number of campaign commitments.

Summers, a [Distinguished Senior Fellow](#) at CAP, has significant ties to Wall Street, which if you've been paying attention, they ensured an Obama victory in 2008. Prior to Summers heading to the Obama White House as top economic advisor, he had an [elaborate gig](#) where he worked just one day a week while making \$5.2 million in two years at D.E. Shaw – a New York-based [\\$39 Billion Hedge Fund Giant](#). According to the *Wall Street Journal*, Summers – received hundreds of thousands of dollars in speaking fees from major financial institutions, – which included – frequent appearances before Wall Street firms including J.P. Morgan, Citigroup, Goldman Sachs and Lehman Brothers. –

What's significant is that both Goldman Sachs and Citigroup (profiled later) are corporate CAP donors that either won billions in green energy funds, or made money off of the deals that occurred. And, the majority of the deal making came from the now \$32 billion Energy Department [Loan Guarantee Program](#), with the majority of the loans awarded and finalized between 2009 and September 2011. This is the same program that, as mentioned earlier, has been pushed and promoted by Center for American Progress for some time.

During Summer's time inside the Obama White House, it's unclear how involved Summers was in the loan program decision making process, but we can confirm via the – 2012 Internal DOE Email Dump – that he was part of a scheduled January 2010 meeting with Jonathan Silver (head of the Loan Program at the time), a few DOE officials, and Carol Browner – – the latter another CAP fellow that will be profiled next.

– Nearly a year before [Solyndra](#) went bankrupt and engulfed the White House in scandal, President Obama's top economic advisors [Summers and Timothy Geithner] warned him about the risks of the clean-energy loan program that granted the solar company more than a half-billion dollars – – – [as reported](#) by the Business Insider in September 2011.

Needless to say, Solyndra was only one of the [22 – junk – loans](#) awarded by the Energy Department's \$16 billion stimulus program – – a program where we find that Summers is directly tied to one of those DOE deals, while his buddy David Shaw, a two-time Obama bundler, had an invested interest in more.

Mr. Shaw is the founder of D.E. Shaw, where Summer's worked before joining the Obama White House, and a firm that is connected to at least two renewable energy companies that snagged billions in DOE stimulus loans: First Wind and First Solar that are also CAP corporate donors, which will be expanded upon later. First Wind was the winner of a \$117 million DOE stimulus loan, plus hundreds of millions in stimulus grants, of which, [according](#) to Peter Schweizer, – Larry Summers was part owner of First Wind. – Meanwhile, First Solar won three large stimulus loans, totaling over \$3 billion of taxpayer money – – not to mention additional green energy funds.

Carol M. Browner: *Founding member of Center for American Progress and currently a Senior Fellow*

- Currently on the Advisory Committee of the Export-Import Bank of the United States
- Headed the Office of Energy and Climate Change Policy (AKA Climate Czar), from January 2009 until February 2011
- Obama-Biden 2008-Transition Team role: Advisory Board Member and Energy Policy Working Groups
- 2008 Obama Bundler

[Browner](#), a career Washington insider, who directed the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) during the

Clinton administration, is an Al Gore acolyte, and an [environmental extremist](#) with a few left-wing radical ties on her secret resume. While Browner worked for Gore as far back as 1988, at some point (between 2007 and 2009), [she served](#) as a board member of the Gore's Alliance for Climate Protection which, in July 2011, was morphed into [The Climate Reality Project](#). From what I gather, this was the result of merging two environmental groups: The Alliance for Climate Protection and The Climate Project, which were both founded in 2006 by Al Gore.

Browner was also a 2008 Obama bundler and part of the Obama-Biden Transition Team, who was later appointed to the president's 2009 [Green Team](#) as the climate czar, only to [abruptly resign](#) in early 2011.

Prior to her tenure at the Obama White House, Browner was a founding board member (from 2003-2008) for CAP, and she is currently listed as a [Senior Fellow](#). Browner, [not only](#) pushed for billions of dollars for renewable energy in the economic stimulus bill, she was part of the decision-making process inside the Energy Department's [Loan Guarantee Program](#), which at the time of her departure had doled out \$34.7 billion of taxpayer money. Browner [is implicated](#) in an array of issues surrounding these loans, as reflected in many of the DOE email exchanges released to the public since 2011, as well as the 2012 Internal DOE Email Dump.

With such deep connections to the former-Vice President Al Gore, and his climate mission, one wonders why Gore and his investment firms Kleiner Perkins and Generation Investment Management raked in so much of the DOE money under her watch. As of January 2013, I tracked that these two firms combined are tied to at least \$10 billion (more if you add in Silver Spring Networks and the fact that their customers raked in \$1.3 billion in smart-grid stimulus grants), from the taxpayer-funded Green Bank of Obama, the majority coming from the 2009-Recovery Act the stimulus bill (renewable energy part) that Doerr helped author, while Browner pushed to include taxpayer money.

Browner may have left her climate post, but she currently sits (and has for a while) on the Advisory Committee of the Export-Import Bank of the United States (Ex-Im), another means where our government dishes out billions of American taxpayer dollars in support of clean energy.

The Ex-Im Bank uses [taxpayer money](#) to backstop politically favored projects, which just greases the wheels of the powerful and often corrupt big Washington Establishment, [wrote](#) Heritage Action. This is another green bank that not only supports [other Nations](#), but where you'll find corporate welfare and crony capitalism run amok, which includes quite a number of the president's favored firms: Abengoa, First Solar (Exelon Corp.) and SolarWorld, to name a few.

As [recently as](#) October 2013, at a [Washington, D.C. CAP event](#) (10th anniversary policy conference), Browner had this to say about the Keystone Pipeline: There will be some twists and turns in the political debate over the pipeline, but at the end of the day [Obama] is going to say no, [reported](#) the Huffington Post. This was an event that besides Browner, featured other Big Green personalities such as Van Jones, Tom Steyer, John Podesta, Treasury Secretary Jack Lew, Secretary of State John Kerry, California Governor Jerry Brown, Chicago Mayor Rahm Emanuel, and of course, Al Gore.

Tom Steyer, CAP Board Member and Donor, Climate Change Radical, Big Oil Investor, Obama Bundler and Billionaire Buddy

At that event, Browner was [joined on a panel](#) with Van Jones, the former green jobs czar also a CAP fellow (profiled next) along with environmental advocate Tom Steyer, who has been on an [anti-Keystone XL crusade](#) for some time. In fact, Jones has been on the record [slamming](#) the president's delay on denying the pipeline. Meanwhile, Steyer is the same hedge-fund billionaire and megabucks Obama bundler and Democrat donor that was also a Big Oil Investor through his former firm Farallon Capital

Management that has an [invested interest](#) in the rejection of the pipeline.

Like most prominent Obama fundraisers, Steyer has enjoyed relatively easy access to the White House, and as of the summer of 2012, it was reported that he had met with senior White House officials in the West Wing on at least four occasions. Steyer was even handpicked to make a [cameo appearance](#) at the [2012](#) Democratic National Convention.

Additionally, Steyer, â€” plans to spend as much as \$100 million during the 2014 election, seeking to pressure federal and state officials to enact climate change measures through a hard-edge campaign of attack ads against governors and lawmakers,â€” [reported](#) the *New York Times* last month.

In September 2012, the *Washington Free Beacon* [documented](#) that Steyer â€” is [reportedly](#) one of the backers of [Greener Capital](#), which invests in alternative fuel companies that benefit from the anti-oil policies of the Obama administration.â€” Whatâ€” s key to this Green Corruption file is that â€” Steyer has donated at least \$1.4 million to the Center for American Progress (CAP) since 2009 through his TomKat Charitable Trust. As of 2010, he was listed as a director of the left-wing think tank.â€”

In December 2013, The Beacon, in their piece â€” [Keystone to the Kingdom](#),â€” we find a stunning look at the relationship between Mr. Steyer and John Podesta: â€” [Steyer](#) is on the board of the Center for American Progress, and in the early months of 2012 he and Podesta cosigned a *Wall Street Journal* op-ed, â€” [We Donâ€™t Need More Foreign Oil and Gas](#),â€” arguing against Keystone and for tax loopholes such as the Production Tax Credit, increasing the value of the green energy companies in which Steyer invested and on whose boards Podesta sat.â€”

Moreover, while a slew of Democrats who oppose the Keystone XL pipeline, [stand to benefit](#) from its rejection, Farallon Capital Management â€” has extensive holdings in fossil fuel companies â€” including investments that could benefit from the blocking of the Keystone pipeline,â€” [reported](#) *The Daily Caller* in May 2013. One in particular stands out: â€” Farallon also still holds stock in BPâ€” â€” the oil giant that [according to](#) *POLITICO* in 2010, Obama was the biggest recipient of BP donations over the past twenty years.â€”

In case you didnâ€” t know, British Petroleum, the oil and gas giant that in 2001, began re branding to Beyond Petroleum ([BP](#)), was heavily in the â€” greenâ€” business via [BP Alternative Energy](#) (biofuels, wind and solar). However, in the spring of 2013, BP switched gears and started [abandoning](#) renewable energy. Still, that was after BP had snagged millions in â€” greenâ€” funds from the Obama administration, of which I [began to unravel](#) in April 2013 due the fact that BP is in cahoots with Sempra Energy, the winner of a \$337 million DOE stimulus loan for the Mesquite Solar Project in Arizona. Also, BP, at that time, was part of [all five](#) of Sempraâ€” s wind projects. BP Alternative Energy is also an [investor](#) in BrightSource Energy â€” â€” the winner of a [\\$1.6 billion DOE stimulus loan](#) that involves more CAP corporate donors and a slew of additional Obama cronies that Iâ€” ll get to much later.

Van Jones: *Senior Fellow at Center for American Progress (it is unknown when Van first joined CAP, but we do know that he [rejoined](#) in February 2010)*

- Green Jobs Czar, from March 2009 to September 2009
- 2008 to 2009 Crafter of the Recovery Act: both personally and via the Apollo Alliance, as part or their National Steering Committee, where Van Jones was a board member from 2006 to either 2008 or 2009

As the story goes, Van Jones â€” â€” [left-wing radical](#), turned CNN contributor â€” â€” was handpicked to become Obamaâ€” s â€” green jobs czarâ€” in 2009: â€” We were so delighted to be able to recruit him into

the White House,â Senior Advisor Valerie Jarrett, stated on August 12, 2009. Mr. Jonesâ advisory post at the White House was short lived due to his radical past and behavior, and in September 2009 he resigned, [blaming](#) it on a â smear campaign of lies and distortions to distract and divide.â

Nevertheless, Van is another very active CAP member where his focus remains on â green-collar jobs.â Heâ s still a strong force in the midst of the climate change debate, pushing green jobs, as well as his [extreme](#) environmental ideology.

Since 2010, Jones has been a [Senior Fellow at CAP](#), whereas his bio states, â he is a co-founder of three successful nonprofit organizations: the Ella Baker Center for Human Rights, Color of Change, and Green For Allâ â of which both George Soros and Al Gore (both huge winners of green energy monies) have been know to [fund](#) Vanâ s causes as far back as the 90â s, including Green for All.

Mr. Jones has been featured in a few of my posts, but most recently when I exposed the various green parties involved in crafting the energy sector of the 2009-Recovery Act â â and how they and their friends raked in tens of billions from the Green Bank of Obama. Certainly, Vanâ s White House post, which comprised of overseeing billions in â greenâ stimulus funds, and the subsequent controversy surrounding his eco-radical mission (good and bad press) helped catapult Jones into fame and possibly some fortune. In my opinion, this would include the success of his green jobs book, [numerous](#) green honors, and his CNN gig â â success that he may not have seen otherwise.

Weâ ve tracked Jonesâ connections to CH2M HILL (also a client of the Podesta Group), the winner of \$1.3 billion in stimulus funds as well as Solar Mosaic, where Jones was an advisor, who ultimately, in June 2012, was [awarded](#) a \$2 million grant from the Energy Departmentâ s [SunShot Initiative](#). Solar Mosaic had also [employed](#) Rebuild the Dream to do its public relations work, [documented](#) the *Daily Caller* in 2012. Also, in 2012 and 2013, Solar Mosaic snagged two small 1603 federal stimulus grants: one in Arizona for \$13,123 and in California for \$185,700.

What about Mr. Jonesâ *solicitation* business? Prior to Vanâ s resignation, in August 2009, his Green for All [launched](#) a program called [Capital Access Program](#) (CAP) to help green businesses secure stimulus funds â â monies that he was overseeing at that time, of which [his bio](#) confirms. In fact, during the 2012 presidential election (as a [CNN contributor](#)), Jones bragged about his part in the implementation of the clean-energy stimulus funds: he helped â run the inter-agency process that oversaw \$80 billion [some [reports](#) go as high as \$100 billion] in green energy recovery spending.â

Whatâ s also relevant is that not only did Jones personally participate in the formation of 2009-Recovery Act, he was with the Apollo Alliance as part of their National Steering Committee and Board member (from 2006 to either 2008 or 2009) â â when the Apollo Alliance successfully got many of their policy ideas packaged into the stimulus bill, including, but not limited to, its expensive and unsuccessful â green jobsâ program.

Both Senator Harry Reid and Mr. Jones have bragged about the Apolloâ s participation. Adding to the mix is that the Apollo Alliance is a project of the Tides Center. And, the Tides Center/ Tides Foundation is another Soros funded left-wing organization that was also funded by the [Joyce Foundation](#), mentioned earlier under Valerie Jarrett.

What you should know about the Tides Center can be found at [Watchdog.org](#), who in 2013, labeled their programs as â a checklist of liberalismâ s most ambitious agenda.â Moreover, itâ s become a meeting place of two potentially warring factions of the Left â labor and environmentalists,â charged [Tori Richards](#) early last year.

Richards [continues](#)â.

Perhaps Tidesâ– biggest coup was using its Apollo Alliance Project to help draft Obamaâ– s massive stimulus bill. The final stimulus bill doled out billions of dollars to further the Leftâ– s green-energy agenda and social justice constituency while preserving laborâ– s role in centralized economic planning.

Apollo Alliance, now labeled as the [BlueGreen Alliance](#), not only enjoys political clout, but they also have significant and highly influential [green allies and donors](#), which at one point included John Podesta as an Apollo board member â– adding another layer to CAPâ– s power behind this massive green energy scheme.

***Steve Spinner:** Senior Fellow at the Center for American Progress from September 2010 to October 2011, where he publicly advocated for energy policies that support clean, renewable energy*

- Two-time Obama Bundler
- DOE Loan Programs Advisor, from April 2009 to September 2010
- 2008 Obama-Biden Transition Team role: Technology, Innovation & Government Reform Policy Working Groups

Steve Spinner, a two-time Obama bundler, not only worked for Obamaâ– s 2008 transition team, he also was part the presidentâ– s 2012 reelection campaign, serving as a California finance chair and founded â– Technology for Obama (T4O).â–

In April 2009, [Spinner](#) was appointed as the DOE Loan Programs Advisor to then-Energy Secretary Steven Chu, yet by September 2010, he left the DOE and about that same time joined CAP as a Senior Fellow [until October 2011](#). During the course of [Spinnerâ– s](#) DOE gig, he acted as a liaison between the Recovery Act Office and the Loan Programs Office, of which he was responsible for monitoring the loan program. According to the DOE, â– In that capacity, [Spinner] played no role in the decision-making on or evaluation of individual loan applications or the awarding of any grants.â–

Spinner was also handpicked to make a [cameo appearance](#) at the [2012](#) Democratic National Convention, along with other wealthy Obama green cronies: Steve Westly, Tom Steyer (profiled earlier) and Jim Rogers, who will be profiled later.

Spinner & Solyndra

Spinner is well known for his [involvement](#) and influence (investigations [and](#) internal emails prove) to the ill-fated, politically connected Solyndra, which was once the [poster child](#) for the presidentâ– s clean-energy initiative. The Solyndra Saga â– â– FBI raid and all â– â– in 2011, morphed into the template for Obamaâ– s green corruption scandal: political payback, costing taxpayers at least \$570.4 million. Yet, most concluded a long time ago that Solyndra was only the tip of the iceberg.

Nevertheless, Spinnerâ– s participation, despite the DOEâ– s denial, has been proven many times over, including in October 2011, when [POLITICO](#) and others seized on his role inside this scandal, stating, â– [Spinner] played an active part in Solyndraâ– s \$535 million loan guarantee [[approved](#) in September 2009] despite conflict of interest concerns over his wifeâ– s work at a law firm that also represented the California solar company.â–

Solyndra also [snagged](#) a \$25.1 million in California tax credit, and at some point before 2011, Solyndra indirectly bagged another loan from the Export-Import Bank, which was obtained by a third-party company to the tune of \$10.3 million.

It should be emphasized that back in 2009, Fitch had rated the Solyndra DOE loan â– non-investment

grade, as revealed by the Committee on Oversight and Government Reform in March 2012 a report that implicates Spinner even more so.

White House e-mails released late last year [2011] indicate that Spinner was influential in securing the \$528 million loan to now-bankrupt Solyndra. Many of those EMAILS were written just days after he signed an ethics agreement pledging that he would not participate in any discussion regarding any application involving his wife's law firm.

In one message to a DOE official on August 28, 2009, Spinner wrote, **How hard is this? What is he waiting for? . . . I have OVP and WH breathing down my neck on this.** The e-mail went on to demand that the DOE official **walk over there and force [the official working on the Solyndra evaluation] to give [him] an answer.** After just being contacted by Solyndra, Spinner inquires in another e-mail, **Any word on OMB? Solyndra's getting nervous.** The e-mail correspondence occurring in the final days before the Solyndra loan closed in September 2009 centers heavily on Spinner's efforts to coordinate plans for either the President or Vice President to announce the first loan approval at a scheduled visit to Solyndra.

Spinner & Tesla Motors

Additionally, we know that prior to joining the DOE, Spinner was an energy-focused venture capitalist and high-tech consultant. At some point, Spinner was a consultant to Tesla Motors, the billionaire's electric car company, with an array of Obama pals in the mix (Elon Musk, Steve Westly, Nicholas Pritzker, Google executives, Vantage Point Capital Partners and Goldman Sachs), of which in January 2010, was subsidized with \$465 million of taxpayer money from the DOE's ATVM program.

Spinner & First Solar

Needless to say, according to *The Nation's* May 2013 piece entitled [The Secret Donors Behind the Center for American Progress and Other Think Tanks](#), is where we first discover that First Solar was a huge favorite of CAP. [First Solar](#) is the solar firm, which is connected to a slew of Obama cronies, that is also a confirmed 2012 CAP corporate donor possibly as early as 2011.

While we chronicled [The First Solar Swindle](#) in the summer of 2012, let me reiterate although in more detail later that they were awarded over \$3 billion in stimulus loans, as well as additional taxpayer money. One key tidbit of Intel from *The Nation* is where we learn of Spinner's participation in the First Solar DOE deal making.

Last year [2012], when First Solar was taking a beating from congressional Republicans and in the press over job layoffs and alleged political cronyism, CAP's Richard Caperton praised Antelope Valley in his testimony to the House Committee on Energy and Commerce, saying it headed up his list of innovative projects receiving loan guarantees. Earlier, Caperton and Steve Spinner a top Obama fundraiser who left his job at the Energy Department monitoring the issuance of loan guarantees and became a CAP senior fellow had written an article cross-posted on CAP's website and its Think Progress blog, stating that Antelope Valley represented the cutting edge of the clean energy economy.

The CAP article referenced above by Caperton and Spinner ([Don't Let Clean Energy Funding Die on the Vine](#)) was published on July 13, 2011, and where we find that CAP demanded that more taxpayer money be used to fund the DOE's loan program even calling for a green bank as a permanent financing tool for clean energy projects.

Spinner & Silver's Collusion

The CAP piece referenced above also opened up another can of worms. Jonathon Silver, at that time an Obama administration official at the Energy Department – actively collaborated with CAP in 2011 to advance the president's green energy agenda, in possible violation of federal law, – [documented](#) the Washington Free Beacon on September 14, 2012.

This is where internal emails surfaced showing that over several days via Spinner and Silver's [personal email accounts](#) (correspondences that also imply the two were in touch multiple times over the phone), the two colluded: – In July 2011, Steve Spinner, then a senior fellow at the Center for American Progress (CAP), sought and received guidance from Jonathan Silver, executive director of the Department of Energy's (DOE) loans program, regarding a CAP [editorial](#) urging Congress to expand funding for the program and permanently establish a Clean Energy Deployment Administration (CEDA), or – green bank, – to further fund clean energy projects. –

Spinner & BrightSource Energy

Inside the – 2012 Internal DOE Email Dump, – we also discover that as early as September 2009, there was – strong push – by Silver, Spinner, and Matt Rogers (Senior Advisor to Energy Secretary Steven Chu from January 2009 until September 2010) to push through the \$1.6 billion BrightSource Energy deal.

NOTE: Jonathan Silver, reported to be an Obama bundler, has quite the impressive background.

As noted by [Barron's Magazine](#) (in 2010), Silver had been a managing partner at Core Capital Partners [and co-founder] in Washington. – Coincidentally, one of his colleagues there was Tom Wheeler, a 2008 Obama bundler – – mentioned under the Obama-Biden Transition Team.

We also know that [Silver's wife](#) has served as financial director of the Democratic Leadership Council, and that the couple hosted a party to promote Al Gore's environmental advocacy group, the Alliance for Climate Protection. This party (fundraiser) surrounded [Silver's vetting process](#) (September 2009), in which he invited two key DOE officials.

Silver was appointed as the Executive Director of the Loan Programs Office in November 2009, and [resigned](#) in early October 2011, amidst the – Solyndra \$535 Million Saga – – even [testifying](#) in September 2011. Considering that there is much to be said about Silver's just shy of a two-year stint at the DOE, we do know that it included helping Secretary Chu accelerate the loan review process.

In reading hundreds of pages from the – 2012 Internal DOE Email Dump, – it's evident that Silver aggressively pushed the loans through (fast tracked) as directed, influenced, and pressured by the POTUS, Vice President Joe Biden, the White House, the 7th Floor, and the Hill – – and did so with arrogance, even as he was fraternizing with those seeking the DOE loans.

Despite his resignation, Silver has appeared before the House Oversight Committee twice (July 2012 and September 2013), of which at that time there was a slew of emails proving cronyism and corruption that Silver had to answer to. This is where some of the most bombshell details emerged, starting with the fact that in the course of Silver's testimony during the [July 18th Oversight hearing](#), it was revealed that he and other DOE officials and advisors were using their personal email accounts to conduct Energy Department business.

Silver also made this [denial](#): – –as I say, almost nobody that I am aware of in the Loan Program even knew who the individuals were who had invested, either directly or indirectly into these companies. – Yet, we know this is a lie. In fact, we exposed this many times in the course of unleashing the – 2012 Internal DOE Email Dump, – which [began](#) shortly after their release – – even discovering more clean-energy

dirt along the way. We can confirm that Silver knew **exactly** who the investors were in the projects seeking Energy Department loans in **at least four** of the deals that were approved: BrightSource, Shepherds Flat, and Kahuka Wind, and Fisker Automotive for starters — all with deep ties to the Obama White House. We also know that Silver expedited some of these loans for presidential photo ops, as well as helping Senator Harry Reid's 2010 midterm election.

During the September 10, 2013 House Oversight hearing on — [Preventing Violations of Federal Transparency Laws](#), — members questioned two of the most egregious offenders: Mr. Silver and Lisa Jackson the former head of the EPA mentioned early on as part of the Obama-Biden Transition Team.

Sadly, this hearing didn't get much coverage except for [Paul Chesser](#) at the National Legal and Policy Center, noting that this event — didn't last long enough to get very deep. — However, what caught my attention was when Committee Republican Jim Jordan of Ohio grilled Mr. Silver — about his directives to keep messaging out of the public eye — as well as reading particular email exchanges that implicated Silver helping his buddies get DOE loans. Also at issue were the loan program failures.

However, the most unbelievable attempt to conceal the truth came out at that time: The congressman then showed an email that was sent to the committee staff a couple of days prior to the hearing from Silver's lobbyist (lawyer, it's unclear) demanding, — Don't direct any questions to Mr. Silver. — Silver denied knowing anything about THE request, but we never got to the bottom of it because the Ranking Member, Congressman Elijah Cummings stopped Jordan from going down that path due to confusion over attorney/client privilege, and that he and Committee Chairman Darrell Issa would be looking into that issue — off the record.

**Center for American Progress Finally Reveals its Corporate Donors:
At least 17 raking in tens of billions of tax dollars from the Green Bank of Obama**

While the left-wing think tank is a well-known favorite of billionaire George Soros, as well as other left-leaning ultra-rich donors, — the center does not disclose who finances its activities, a policy it is declining to change even as Mr. Podesta prepares to wield influence over the shape of the Obama administration, — [wrote](#) the *New York Times* in 2008.

However, — after heavy pressure arising from CAP's quasi-lobbying history. That scrutiny ratcheted up following the announcement that CAP founder John Podesta would be formally joining the Obama administration. Both Politico and the *New York Times* called for the donor list to meet the public eye, — [reported](#) *Breitbart News*.

So, on December 13, 2013, CAP — revealed that it's funded by some of the country's largest and most powerful corporations, trade associations and lobbying firms, — [announced](#) *POLITICO*. The donor disclosure [excluded](#) individuals and foundations, only giving insight into their corporate influence, leaving more darkness in its wake. Moreover, it was reported that each of those listed ([58 donors](#)) has given the group more than \$10,000 in 2013, yet the exact amount was not disclosed.

CAP's 2013 donor list — [contains](#) a myriad of massive corporations, including Apple Inc., AT&T, Bank of America, BMW of North America, Citigroup, Coca-Cola, Discovery, GE, Facebook, Google, Goldman Sachs, PepsiCo, PG&E, the Motion Picture Association of America, Samsung, Time Warner Inc., T-Mobile, Toyota, Visa, Walmart and Wells Fargo — — many of which are part of this massive green energy scheme.

Still, *The Nation*, in their May 2013 piece — [The Secret Donors Behind the Center for American Progress and Other Think Tanks](#), released a [list](#) of CAP's 2012 corporate donors — — labeled — [American Progress Business Alliance Members](#), — which are charged fees:

A confidential CAP donor pitch I obtained describes the Business Alliance as “a channel for engagement with the corporate community” that provides “the opportunity to collaborate on common interests.” It offers three membership levels, with the perks to top donors (\$100,000 and up) including private meetings with CAP experts and executives, round-table discussions with “Hill and national leaders,” and briefings on CAP reports “relevant to your unique interests.”

The Nation also divulged that CAP doesn’t publicly disclose the members of its Business Alliance, but they “obtained multiple internal lists from 2011 showing that dozens of major corporations had joined.” What’s relevant here is that in 2011 the lists compiled by The Nation of CAP’s donors included Comcast, Walmart, General Motors, Pacific Gas and Electric, General Electric, Boeing and Lockheed—with three confirmed winners of green energy funds.

So basically the donor list and the membership list are one in the same. And, what’s even more interesting is how The Nations chronicles CAP’s assets:

“After growing rapidly in its first few years, tax records show, CAP’s total assets fell in 2006 for the first time, from \$23.6 million to \$20.4 million. Assets started growing again in 2007 when CAP founded the Business Alliance, a membership rewards program for corporate contributors, and then exploded when Obama was elected in 2008.”

We know that CAP founded its Business Alliance (corporate donors) in 2007, but since we only have a hint of 2011, combined with lists for 2012 and 2013, the mystery remains. Missing are the corporate donors CAP enlisted from 2007 until 2011. When did these now public donors join CAP, and what was dollar amount of money that was given?

While I am about to dissect the corporations from these lists (2011 to 2013) that received green energy taxpayer money (loans, grants and special tax breaks), in full disclosure, the majority of the stimulus and non-stimulus clean-energy funds (\$150 billion through 2014) were doled out between 2009 and 2011. However, as I reported in the beginning of this post, “green” funds continue to flow, and the Obama administration wants billions more of taxpayer money to save the planet.

I hate to be redundant, but as you’ll see, CAP’s corporate donors are connected to many of the same projects and firms that we have documented in previous Green Corruption Files. This is due to the fact that meaningful political ties “Obama’s bundlers (both in 2008 and in 2012), top donors, financiers, and green cronies” have surrounded the green energy money from the onset. However, considering that CAP players operated inside the Obama White House as well as the Energy Department “prior, during and after the money was doled out” this adds another layer of corruption behind the green energy deals.

At any rate, several of these corporations include Big Banks (even the “too-big-to fail”) that have benefited immensely from President Obama’s cleantech push. Even though many on Wall Street stood by the president in 2012, the majority sided with Mitt Romney. But that was after Obama enjoyed his fair share of Wall Street buddies who helped ensure his victory in 2008, poring millions of dollars into his campaign coffers, making their mark as TOP campaign donors (PAC) “with even Wall Street executives bundling huge sums of money for then-candidate Obama. Additionally, the big bundlers had broad access to the White House for meetings with top administration officials and glitzy social events.”

Inside these CAP corporate donor lists we find a few TARP recipients such as Citigroup, Goldman Sachs, Bank of America, and Merrill Lynch. What’s more telling is the infiltration of so many Citigroup and Goldman Sachs executives operating (past and present) inside the Obama administration, even shaping his economic policy.

CAPâ S 2013 DONORS: Green energy money winners

#1) Bank of America (now Bank of America Merrill Lynch â confirmed donor since 2012):

Both Bank of America and Merrill Lynch (Campaign Committeeâ s), from 2003 to 2008, supported Senator Obama. Meanwhile, Bank of America, a heavy hitter donor with major lobbying pull, plays both sides of the isle. But in 2008, this Big Bank put their money (PAC and individuals) on blue, including donating to candidate Obama.

In the final days of the DOE loan program (September 2011), the DOE awarded a partial guarantee of \$1.4 billion loan â another shady stimulus deal (â non-investment gradeâ) that was â personally championedâ by then-Energy Secretary Steven Chu â for a project called Project Amp. Prior to the finalization of this DOE transaction, in June 2011, Bank of America Merrill Lynch, Prologis and NRG Energy joined forces on Project Amp, which was â a four-year, \$2.6 billion project to place solar panels on rooftops in 28 states, one of the most ambitious clean-energy projects in recent years,â reported the Wall Street Journal.

The Journal goes on, â Bank of America Merrill Lynch unit will provide \$1.4 billion in loans for the project,â of which â the financing is part of Bank of Americaâ s plan to put \$20 billion of capital to work in renewable energy, conservation and other clean technologies that address climate change.â

However, by October 2013, the Energy Department pulled the plug on Project Amp, and according to POLITICO, Prologis never tapped into the \$1.4 billion. Still, along the way, Prologis did secure â a grant for \$68,000 for the purpose of â rent for warehouse spaceâ under the Recovery Act.

While I have yet to do a complete analysis on Bank of America/Merrill Lynch and their renewable energy portfolio, there are additional firms or projects that this bank has backed that also received â greenâ taxpayer funds from the Obama administration.

NextEra Energy Wind Energy Assets

Fist is NextEra, whose CEO Lewis â Lewâ Hay, III was member of President Obamaâ s Jobs Council (from 2011 until 2013), that was awarded two large DOE stimulus loans, as well as a slew of other green energy stimulus funds. This is part of the scheme that weâ ve been documenting since the summer of 2012 (â Third Largest Recipient of DOE Risky Loansâ), and later in my January 2013 Big Wind Story.

But since Bank of America has invested in the wind side, whatâ s key here is this: NextEra was the biggest user of the wind energy production tax credit. In an analysis by John Fund of the National Review Online, he statesâ!

Begun 20 years ago to spur the construction of wind-energy facilities that could compete with conventional fossil-fuel power plants, the tax credit [PTC] gives wind an advantage over all other energy producers. But it has mostly benefited conventional nuclear and fossil-fuel-fired electricity producers. The biggest user of the tax credit is Florida-based NextEra Energy, the nationâ s eighth-largest power producer. Through skillful manipulation of the credits, NextEra from 2005 to 2009 â paid just \$88 million in taxes on earnings of nearly \$7 billion,â Businessweek reports. Thatâ s a tax rate of just 1.25 percent over that period, when the statutory rate is 35 percent.

SolarCity

Considering that the Podesta Group added SolarCity as a client in 2012, I highlighted the various political

connections to this solar firm earlier, including billionaire players that received taxpayer money for other green energy deals, such as Elon Musk, Nicholas J. Pritzker, and George Soros.

But what most don't know is that SolarCity was in line to get a stimulus loan from the DOE for \$275 million. However, that deal — dubbed SolarStrong — fell apart due to the Solyndra — red flags — just prior to the loan program's deadline in September 2011. A month later, SolarCity found a willing partner in Bank of America, which was followed by this official announcement: — SolarCity and Bank of America Merrill Lynch today announced that they have agreed to terms on financing for SolarStrong, SolarCity's ambitious five-year plan to build more than \$1 billion in solar power projects for privatized U.S. military housing communities across the country. —

It should be noted that without government subsidies, SolarCity wouldn't be the success it is today: — SolarCity currently benefits from tax credits totaling as much as 30 percent of the cost of these systems, — noted Bloomberg. And, as I documented earlier, SolarCity, so far (and since 2009) has been subsidized with — green — through various stimulus funds, grants and federal tax breaks at the tune of \$514 million.

SunPower

Bank of America Merrill Lynch and SunPower have worked together since 2009. And this year they announced a \$220 million financing program for residential solar lease projects. In January 2010, SunPower Corp, the San Jose, Calif.-based designer and manufacturer of solar panels and systems, received four of the stimulus-enacted Section 48C Tax Credits totaling \$10.8 million. Then, despite SunPower's well-known financial issues and the fact that it was under a shareholder suit alleging securities fraud and misrepresentations, just days (September 2011) before the 1705 Loan Guarantee Program's deadline (along with four other solar companies), this — non-investment — grade \$1.2 billion stimulus loan was approved — — to support the construction of the California Valley Solar Ranch (CVSR) in San Luis Obispo County.

The conditional loan to SunPower was announced on April 12, 2011, and shortly thereafter (April 30, 2011), the French oil conglomerate Total committed to buying a \$1.37 billion controlling stake (60%) in SunPower Corp — — a bailout that was confirmed in June 2011. Now, SunPower never directly got the cash, because on the final closing of the DOE loan guarantee, they sold the California Valley Solar Ranch to NRG Energy. However, SunPower continued on as the developer and Bechtel as the primary contractor building the project.

Also, to date, SunPower Residential, in 2013 and 2014, snagged 34 federal stimulus grants from the 1603 Program for — solar electricity — that ranges across 12 states, totaling over \$86 million tax dollars.

Other than Bank of America, both SunPower and NRG Energy have additional meaningful political connections to President Obama and other high-ranking Democrats, of which we've documented a few times: First in my October 2012 report (troubled green energy projects) and then in my February 2013 analysis on Citigroup, another CAP donor that is up next, which is a huge player inside this — climate — scam. Lastly, due to the fact that NRG Energy, a Fortune 500 and S&P 500 Index company, of which they and their subsidiaries, initially, were the recipient of most of 1705 stimulus loans: at least \$5.2 billion of taxpayer money (now minus the \$1.4 billion for Project Amp). NRG Energy was one of George Soros's timely investments that I mentioned at the beginning of this post, yet more Intel can be found in my March 2013 Green Corruption File.

#2) Citigroup (confirmed donor since 2012):

Since 2007, Citigroup has been heavily involved in — climate change activities. — We also can confirm that this — too-big-to-fail — bank has made a massive footprint inside President's Obama's

clean-energy dirt â– the candidate that Citigroup helped get elected in 2008 as the number seven top donor (PAC) with many executives and friends of Obama bundling for both his campaigns. Meanwhile, in 2012, Citi contributed to both President Obama and Mitt Romney.

By 2011 â– prior to the presidential reelection â– through their â– 50 Billion Climate Change Investment Initiative,â– Citigroup had â– directed \$36.35 billion into such initiatives so farâ–!â– â– of which they brag: â– In the U.S., Citi has the largest market share (28 percent) of U.S. Department of energy section 1703/1705 Loan Guarantee program financings for alternative energy, and we are the leader in such bond transactions.â–

Considering that in February 2013, I dedicated an entire post to Cit and their Massive â– Greenâ– Money Machine,â– which included a careful analysis of their â– 2012 alternative energy portfolioâ– that lists about 37 transactions (plus SolarReserve) â– both foreign and here in the United States, here Iâ– ll just give some highlights.

What I found is that 58 percent (22) of Citiâ– s clients had received government subsidies, totaling approximately \$16 billion from the taxpayer-funded Green Bank of Obama, the majority from stimulus package. Furthermore, my research not only â– followed the green money,â– but profiled the Citi executives that operate (d) inside the White House, some with key positions, which included President Obamaâ– s 2013 choice to replace Timothy Geithner for Treasury Secretary with Jack Lew (former Chief of Staff), Michael Froman, Richard Parsons, â–“â–“Louis Susman, and Michael Eckhart â– to name a few.

Many of the alternative energy projects that Citi was involved are mentioned in todayâ– s study, starting with the Energy Departmentâ– s junk bond portfolio, which were doled out between 2009 and 2011:

- BrightSource Energy was awarded \$1.6 billion DOE loan for the Ivanpah solar facility in California
- Brookfield Renewable Power, whereas Granite Reliable received a \$168.9 million loan for a wind project in New Hampshire.
- Caithness/General Electric received a \$1.3 billion DOE loan for the Shepherds Flat wind project in Oregon
- NextEra Energy /First Solar got a \$1.46 billion loan for the Desert Sunlight project in California;
- SolarReserve was awarded \$737 million DOE stimulus loan for the Crescent Dunes project in Nevada.

According to their renewable energy portfolio, Citi, in February 2011, became a major investor in SolarCity. And, as I documented earlier, SolarCity, so far (and since 2009) has been subsidized with â– greenâ– through various stimulus funds, grants and federal tax breaks at the tune of \$514 million.

Citigroup, as of 2010 was listed as SunPowerâ– s bookrunner. Then in August 2011 SunPower and Citi set up a \$105 million fund for residential solar leasing projects, which states, â– SunPower will use the fund to extend its SunPower Lease programme to customers in 8 US states, expanding the financing options available to homeowners interested in SunPower solar energy systems. The SunPower Lease is now available in Arizona, California, Colorado, Hawaii, Massachusetts, New Jersey, New York and Pennsylvania. Citi is contributing \$80m to the fund.â– Again, I covered SunPower under Bank of America, showing that this solar firm was given plenty of green government subsidies:

In January 2010, SunPower Corp received four of the stimulus-enacted Section 48C Tax Credits totaling \$10.8 million.

In September 2011, SunPower is part of the \$1.2 billion stimulus loan to support the construction of the California Valley Solar Ranch (CVSR) in San Luis Obispo County.

SunPower Residential, in 2013 and 2014, snagged 34 federal stimulus grants from the 1603 Program for solar electricity that ranges across 12 states, totaling over \$86 million tax dollars.

#3) Goldman Sachs (possibly a donor since 2012):

Goldman Sachs was a top Obama donor in 2008, but we also know that two Goldman executives sat on Obama's 2008 Finance Committee and a slew of partners, executives and board members bundled for, and donated to Obama's 2008 campaign. Meanwhile, his administration has been infested with Goldmanites even as early as 2008 when a Goldman board member, James A. Johnson (also an Obama bundler that I profiled many times due to his former firm Perseus), was chosen as head of Barack Obama's vice presidential search team. Known as Jim Johnson and a fixture of establishment Washington, with ties to Wall Street and a major presence in Democratic politics for more than two decades, Mr. Johnson resigned his VP vetting role amidst criticism over his part in the Countrywide Financial scandal as well as controversy surrounding his role as Fannie Mae's chief executive from 1991 to 1999.

Even though in 2012, Goldman Sachs turned their back on Mr. Obama in 2012, there were many executives and board members that helped him get reelected.

Like Bank of America, I haven't had the opportunity to examine Goldman Sachs' Alternative Energy Group and its Environmental Markets financing and advisory; however, we do know that Goldman has been investing in renewable energy since at least 2005.

By 2014, Goldman Sachs declared that the renewable sector is one of the most compelling even as they backed green in 2012, having committed \$40 billion to renewable energy (made and planned investments). According to Renew Economy, Stuart Bernstein, who heads the bank's clean-technology and renewables investment banking group, told Recharge in a recent interview in a story titled Goldman goes Green, It is at a transformational moment in time.

As Goldman promotes President Obama's Climate Action Plan along with other winners of clean-energy funds, they also brag about their climate change roles: In 2012, we financed nearly \$2 billion and co-invested more than \$430 million in the sector. We also served as financial advisor on clean-energy transactions valued at more than \$1.1 billion.

Needless to say, since 2010, I've been following Goldman and tracking how this Big Bank has been cashing in on the stimulus funds. As my research developed, I found their DNA all over this green energy scheme, of which to date we can confirm that Goldman Sachs has an invested interest via various roles, and having entered the scene at different junctures (before, during and after taxpayer subsidies were awarded), in many projects and firms that received loans, grants and special tax breaks. So far I've tracked at least 14 firms connecting Goldman to over \$8.5 billion from the Green Bank of Obama, the majority from the 2009-Recovery Act.

Keep in mind too, that Goldman is associated (former executives and investments) with the Big VC firm Kleiner Perkins as well as Generation Investment Management (GIM) mentioned a few times already. As a reminder, Kleiner Perkins is where we find the climate duo, whose combined carbon footprint is larger than my entire city: Billionaires John Doerr and Al Gore (partners at the firm), where Doerr, a very big-ticket Obama donor, in January 2009, persuasions were reflected in the 2009-Recovery Act via his meetings with Obama's transition team and leaders in Congress as well as the fact that he made five recommendations to Congress and President-elect Barack Obama to jumpstart a green-tech revolution and fight global warming.

Shortly thereafter (around February 6, 2009) and just days prior to signing the stimulus bill (February 18, 2009), Obama appointed Doerr as a member of his Economic Recovery Advisory Board (PERAB), which

later morphed into the president's jobs council — only to close down in February 2013.

Meanwhile, back in 2004 Gore started GIM with former CEO of Goldman Sachs Asset Management David Blood, who is another Obama bundler. Apparently, Blood is the wizard behind GIM, and behind this sustainable firm are several former Goldman executives and partners — even as Doerr, in 2007, joined the GIM advisory board.

This and more insight were profiled in my January 8, 2013 file on Doerr and Gore, whose Greentech Portfolio (at least 50%) and GIM's Sustainable Investing secured billions in loans, grants and special tax breaks — the two firms combined are tied to at least \$10 billion from the taxpayer-funded Green Bank of Obama, the majority coming from the 2009-Recovery Act, of which Doerr had helped author.

As far as Goldman: first off they made big money from the sale of Horizon Wind Energy to Portugal's EDP for \$2.5 billion in 2007, of which ironically, starting in 2009 until the end of 2012, EDP Renewables North America LLC (formerly Horizon Wind Energy LLC), received over \$700 million of free taxpayer money from the Obama stimulus bill (\$722,468,855 in Section 1603 Grants) for eleven wind projects, placing them at the number two spot of foreign firms that were winners of US grants. This was a shocking report released in early 2013 by the Energy and Commerce Committee, exposing the extent to which foreign corporations are benefiting from green energy stimulus funding.

Goldman's Green Losers, Winners, Biofuels, & Smart Grids

Nevertheless, Goldman is credited as the exclusive financial adviser for the now bankrupt Solyndra (\$570.4 million loss), and in 2010, handled the IPO of what most deem a government winner, Tesla Motors that was awarded \$465 million from the DOE ATVM program. Also, according to Goldman, In May 2013, [they] helped raise over \$1 billion in new financing for Tesla Motors.

There are more bankrupt ones as well: SpectraWatt (\$20.5 million), Nordic WindPower (\$8.6 million), and Suntech Power Holdings Co. (\$2.1 million) — all taking millions of taxpayer money down with them, while Goldman remains unscathed.

Goldman is also active in advanced biofuels and feedstock companies, handling the IPOs of biofuel companies, of which at least two won money and contracts from the Obama administration: Amyris (\$25 million stimulus grant), Kior (seeking \$1 billion DOE loan) and Solazyme (\$21.7 million DOE stimulus grant; plus part of the \$12 million biofuel contract with the U.S. Navy) — the latter company has its very own direct connection to CAP: Jonathan Wolfson, Solazyme co-founder and Chief Executive Officer, is an active participant in many advisory groups, including sitting on the board of the Center for American Progress (CAP) Clean Tech Council.

Meanwhile, Goldman hooked up with another huge winner of stimulus funds: In March 2013, [they] served as lead-left bookrunner on the \$93 million initial public offering for Silver Spring Networks — a Foundation Capital, Kleiner Perkins, and Google (all with friends in the White House) green investment, which in 2009, cashed in big time when the DOE starting handing the smart-grid grants as part of the 2009-Recovery Act. During the course of my January 2013 analysis on Silver Spring, I found that 30 percent of the \$4.5 billion stimulus smart-grid grants went to their customers — that's over \$1.3 billion. Then in my May 2013 report, Smart Grid, Dirty Devices, I documented additional ties and an interesting analysis of its IPO: Silver Spring IPO has more red flags than a Communist Party military parade, PrivCo CEO Sam Hamadeh.

Goldman's Green DOE Stimulus Loans

Considering that First Solar is also a CAP Business Alliance Member (donor), we'll expand on that solar firm later, but what is key here is that Goldman was an early investor in First Solar that snagged three large

DOE stimulus loans (over \$3 billion) â€” a story weâ€”ve featured many times, starting with â€” The First Solar Three Billion Dollar Swindle.â€”

Still, Goldman was (is) also an investor in U.S. Geothermal that in February 2011, landed a \$97 million DOE stimulus loan slated to build a 22-megawatt power plant in the eastern Oregon desert. This was â€” one of the first geothermal projects funded by the DOE, despite the fact that in December 2010, S&P had rated this loan as non-investment grade. Yet, the â€” 2012 Internal DOE Email Dumpâ€” prove that this deal was rushed and approved in time for a POTUS photo op. Moreover, U.S. Geothermal had other projects that snagged millions in green energy subsidies.

Then in September 2011, Cogentrix of Alamosa, LLC (Cogentrix Energy a subsidiary of Goldman Sachs), was awarded a \$90.6 million DOE stimulus loan for the Alamosa Solar Generating Project in Colorado. Cogentrix, on July 16, 2012 bagged a \$34.6 million stimulus grant (free taxpayer money) from the 1603 Grant Program â€” Iâ€”m assuming this is for the same project.

But thatâ€”s not allâ€”!

BrightSource Energy Just Got Darker

According to Renew Economy (January 2014), â€” [Goldman] has also a substantial investment in BrightSource Energy,â€” which actually brought its Ivanpah solar power facility into full production last month â€” and if not for a federal loan guarantee, the \$2.2-billion project would have never seen the light of day. Now this massive solar power plant (struggling to produce power) has become the â€” \$2.2 Billion Bird-Scorching Solar Projectâ€” â€” with even the left-leaning Los Angeles Times, chronicling their grand opening like this:

After nearly four years of construction that killed desert tortoises, burned the feathers off passing birds and mowed down thousands of acres of native flora, Ivanpah officially opened last month with a gala that included a rock band and a horde of dignitaries â€” Energy Secretary Ernest Moniz among them.

Weâ€”ve been uncovering BrightSource Energyâ€”s \$1.6 billion shady DOE deal since July 6, 2012, and as new information became available weâ€”ve revisited this huge solar transaction several times. In short, the Ivanpah Solar Electric Generating System (SEGS) in California was subsidized with a \$1.6 billion DOE stimulus loan, which was announced on February 22, 2010 and finalized April 11, 2011 â€” a project that also received special treatment by the Department of Interior, which was documented in our â€” 2012 Special Seven Series.â€”

Still, BrightSource investors not only include Goldman Sachs, but additional 2008 Obama donors such as Google, Morgan Stanley, and BP Alternative Energy. Meanwhile the Ivanpah project incorporates a slew of ties to President Obama as well as Vice President Joe Biden and Senator Harry Reid. This story comprises of big donors, political cronies and connections such as BrightSource, VantagePoint, Google, NRG Energy, PG&E, Goldman Sachs, Citigroup, George Soros, the former Commerce Secretary John Bryson, McBee Strategic Consulting, lobbyists Bernie Toon, and others â€” with DOE officials, Obamaâ€”s Green Team, and several in Congress from the Democrat side involved.

While I briefly addressed Citigroupâ€”s part in this billion-dollar deal in February 23, 2013 (Ongoing â€” \$250mm IPO / Joint Bookrunner), it should be noted that just days after the finalization of the \$1.6 billion government loan, BrightSource had filed for an IPO, of which Goldman Sachs Group Inc., Citigroup Inc. and Deutsche Bank AG were leading the proposed offering. However, a year later, they canceled their IPO, and BrightSource CEO John Woolard (now former) told Gigaom.com that it was â€” because of the weak public markets, particularly for solar and greentech companiesâ€”â€” of which, to date the IPO is still pending. Yet, we do know that Goldman has made equity investments in the solar developer BrightSource.

We also can confirm that additional political heavyweights have been hovering over this deal, starting with Bechtel (another big corporation with their hand in the stimulus) that constructed BrightSource's Ivanpah project as well as the fact that sometime in October 2010, during the time of their DOE loan review process, NRG became the lead investor (\$300m) in Ivanpah solar project. In fact, as mentioned, this was one of the four (now three) large taxpayer-funded stimulus projects that NRG Energy is part of.

Side Note: My March 22, 2013 file covers The Soros connection, its CEO David Crane, and more. My September 2013 post on BrightSource's Top DC lobbyist (since 2009) gives more insight into other players inside this \$1.6 billion DOE deal, such as VantagePoint, Google Inc, and PG&E, which included ongoing interaction and pressure from the heavyweight K Street firm McBee Strategic Consulting - another huge player inside this green energy scam. What's key is that Steve McBee - reportedly wrote key provisions in the stimulus bill to open the spigot of green corporate welfare - thus over 60 percent of his energy client list cashed in under the Obama administration.

Lastly, in November 2013, we unleashed BrightSource's connection to Senator Harry Reid as well as the incriminating 2012 Internal DOE Email Dump - relevant to this particular DOE transaction.

What's key here is that BrightSource Energy has never been solid. In fact, the Oakland-based BrightSource Energy Inc. had emerged from the bankruptcy of its parent company. Now I'm assuming this was out of the ashes of BrightSource Industries (Israel) Ltd. that was formerly known as LUZ II Ltd., and changed its name in December 2008.

Nevertheless, according to Schweizer in Throw Them All Out, as he described the financial issues they were having, BrightSource badly needed this infusion of taxpayer cash. So in essence this \$1.6 billion stimulus DOE deal was a bailout, which is a clear violation of the American Recovery and Reinvestment Act of 2009 - a fact that we elaborated on many times.

Goldman: SolarCity, SunEdison & SunRun

According to Renew Economy (January 2014), Goldman Sachs also provided \$500 million of finance to SolarCity, to allow the biggest solar installer in the US to expand its solar leasing business. Goldman is one of a number of banks to do that - the latest was Bank of America/Merrill Lynch.

Goldman, in 2012, also handled the IPO for SolarCity - the solar firm I first highlighted under the Podesta Group (became a 2012 client) and expanded upon under Bank of America, noting that SolarCity was not only in line to receive a loan from the Energy Department, but as documented earlier, SolarCity, so far (and since 2009) has been subsidized with green - through various stimulus funds, grants and federal tax breaks at the tune of \$514 million. We'll keep watching!

There is also SunEdison LLC - a global provider of solar-energy services - which was also an early Goldman Sachs investment. Due to the fact that this solar firm also became a client the Podesta Group in 2012, I covered the fact that in 2013, SunEdison won 5 federal stimulus grants from the 1603 Program for solar electricity - that ranges across 5 states, totaling over \$1.8 million tax dollars.

Furthermore, SunEdison is in cahoots with JPMorgan, GE Capital as well as Southern Company and a few other familiar green energy players and CAP donors such as Bank of America, Duke Energy, and First Solar.

Just last month, the Wall Street Journal reported, Sunrun Inc., a company that finances and installs home solar projects, has retained Goldman Sachs to raise a growth equity round of more than \$100 million, according to a person familiar with the situation.

SunRun can be found in my May 2012 research on Foundation Capital - another friend of the Obama

White House and big VC winner of taxpayer money from the Green Bank of Obama, adding to my long list of Big VCâ€”s that have had made out like bandits. As of October 2013, I found that SunRun, between 2011 and 2013, snagged 23 federal stimulus grants from the 1603 Program for â€”solar electricityâ€” that ranges across 10 states, totaling over \$141 million tax dollars, thus far.

Plus in 2010, SunRun announced a \$100 million joint program with major utility Pacific Gas & Electric, which according to Venture Beat, â€”PG&E will be funding the rooftop systems in question via its subsidiary, Pacific Energy Capital II, a tax equity fund,â€” of which â€”In lieu of traditional returns, the investor â€” PG&E in this case â€” gets tax benefits in addition to some cash returns.â€”

#4) Covanta Energy (confirmed donor since 2012):

This was one of those Soros timely investments (twelve alternative energy and utility companies) that I had alluded to in the beginning of this post and exposed in my March 2013 Green Corruption File. I found that Covanta, a clean-energy company and the recipient of federal stimulus grants, also received millions in 2010 through Congressional earmarks, yet it is unclear as to how many green government subsidies or the exact stimulus dollar amount that Covanta Energy snagged. Also, Covanta Energy stands to benefit from the NAT GAS Act if it comes to light again.

#5) General Electric (confirmed donor since 2011):

General Electric (GE) is a heavy donor to both Republicans and Democrats, and its CEO Jeffrey Immelt â€”plays the role of typical corporate donor who hedges his bets on both sides of the fence.â€” However in 2008, GE gave the Obama campaign \$529,855, marking them as a top Obama donor.

Meanwhile, in early 2009, Immelt was first appointed as a member of Obamaâ€”s Economic Recovery Advisory Board (PERAB), which later morphed into the presidentâ€”s jobs council, where Immelt served as the Jobs Czar, until it closed down in February 2013.

Nevertheless, GE is a major player on the clean-energy scene as well as in this green energy scheme, starting with the fact that they were also part of the DOEâ€”s Electricity Advisory Committee that had influence into the 2009-Recovery Act. In 2009, the New York Times recognized GEâ€”s green power, noting, â€”GE lobbied Congress to help expand the clean-energy subsidy programs, and it now profits from every aspect of the boom in renewable-power plant construction, including hundreds of millions in contracts to sell its turbines to wind plants built with public subsidies.â€”

Iâ€”ve been keeping track of GEâ€”s â€”green tabâ€” since 2012, which at that time exceeded \$3 billion in direct (some indirect) taxpayer cash. This tally includes three large stimulus loans from Energy Departmentâ€”s junk bond portfolio that were doled out between late 2010 until September 2011.

Considering the treasure trove of Intel found in the â€”2012 Internal DOE Email Dump,â€” I revisited GE in my December 2012 post. Long story short, in October 2010, the Caithness Shepherds Flat wind project located in eastern Oregon was awarded a \$1.3 billion DOE stimulus loan â€”a \$2 billion project sponsored by GE, who also supplied the project with 338 wind-turbines. These internal emails show that this transaction was approved with White House pressure. For example:

September 9, 2010 EMAIL: James McCrea (subject line: Shepherds Flat â€”Draft Responses to OMB Questions), â€”As you all know, the pressure to make decisions on this transaction are high so speed of the essence.â€” Then later that day, McCrea writes (Email #4 from Appendix I) he says, â€”Pressure is on real heavy on SF [Shepherds Flat] due to interest from VP.â€”

Shepherds Flatâ€”s developers also received â€”a \$500 million federal grant, state tax credits totaling \$18

million, accelerated depreciation on federal and state taxes worth \$200 million, and a premium for its power from the state worth \$220 million. At some point, the Shepherds Flat wind farm received three separate tax credits totaling \$30 million from the state of Oregon.

But there's more!

In September 2011, the poorly rated 1366 Technologies, sponsored in part by GE, received a direct \$150 million stimulus loan from the DOE for its solar manufacturing plant.

GE is also part of the \$1.2 billion DOE stimulus loan for the Desert Sunlight project, which was finalized in September 2011. This is part of the First Solar Swindle that has been mentioned a few times in this post, and will be detailed later.

Federal Railroad Administration (FRA) loaned \$54.6 million to Kansas City Southern Railway Company (KCSR) to purchase thirty new General Electric ES44AC diesel-electric locomotives a loan that raised red flags in the March 2012 House Oversight investigation.

Also, you'll be blown away by the billions of wind energy grants that flew out of the stimulus package back in February 2010, of which at that time, GE was contracted to at least 26% of them as the Turbine Manufacturer.

In late 2009, it was reported by Gigaom, GE is one of the newer smart meter players, but the conglomerate has been working with utility Oklahoma Gas & Electric on a 6,600 smart meter trial, and has a contract with PHI, which received \$104.80 million for a smart meter deployment in Washington, DC. GE also has a big contract with Florida Power and Light that also the recipient of a \$200 million stimulus grant.

Other than bagging direct green energy stimulus money, GE has also joined forces with others that have benefited from Obama's alternative-energy taxpayer funds. Two in particular the Advanced Metering Partners, another John Doerr venture via Silver Spring Networks, as well as Energy Technology Ventures formed in 2011 with NRG Energy and ConocoPhillips. And, I'm sure if were to visit GE again, we'd find much more than \$3 billion in green energy funds.

#6) Google (confirmed donor since 2012):

Google, like Wall Street and Big Energy, plays the political game well: it's all about access and influence, starting with campaign contributions. Google's \$814,540 contribution to then-Senator Obama's campaign made it the fifth largest donor in 2008, and in 2012 moved up to the number three spot with a whopping \$805,119. Furthermore, Google's CEO at the time, Eric Schmidt, served as an informal advisor to President Obama. Schmidt, Google Executive Chairman, was also an Obama donor in 2008, and since April 2009, is (was) a member of the president's Science and Technology Advisory Council (PCAST).

Another Google political connection is Dan Reicher, director of climate and energy initiatives at Google, who was one of the founders of Cleantech and Green Business Leaders for Obama. There are other interesting folks behind the Google scenes such as John Doerr and Al Gore the dynamic climate duo mentioned periodically in this post who has served as a member of Google's board of directors since May 1999, with Gore as a (past) senior advisor.

And according to Michelle Malkin, Google cofounder Sergey Brin, Chief Legal Officer and Senior Vice President David Drummond, and Google Vice President and Chief Internet Evangelist Vint Cerf are all vocal Obama supporters and top donors. Meanwhile, Google co-founders Sergey Brin & Larry Page, invested in Tesla Motors, while Google, in 2011, partnered with SolarCity (mentioned a few times now) to create a \$280 million fund for residential solar projects both BIG winners of green taxpayer money.

Like many of these Big VC's that won a significant amount of green money from the Obama administration — Kleiner Perkins, Khosla Ventures, The Westly Group, VantagePoint Capital Partners, Google Ventures, Foundation Capital, and others — their — cleantech investments — overlap, and I briefly touched on Google in my January 2012 post about Doerr and Gore.

Later, I documented Google as energy client of McBee Strategic Consulting (in my September 2013 Green Corruption File), discovering and exposing the fact that Google Ventures — via their — Energy Investments — and other — green deals — that I tracked down at that time — has ten verified stimulus and other green energy money winners, which places their investment score at close to \$5 billion of taxpayer cash, which includes three DOE loans: BrightSource Energy (\$1.6 billion); GE's Caithness Shepherds Flat wind project (presented under GE for \$1.3 billion); and Tesla Motors that won \$465 million ATVM loan. If you add in Silver Spring Networks' — customers that won \$1.3 billion in smart-grid stimulus grants, which I divulged here a few times, that figure rises to \$6.3 billion and counting.

#7. PG&E (confirmed donor since 2011):

This utility giant is a strong Obama and Democrat donor that happens to be all over this — green — scam. Not only did they have direct influence over the DOE loans, they are jam-packed with Washington — green cronies, — including Cathy Zoi, who is the — most controversial former PG&E employee to hold an influential government. — Zoi, an Al Gore acolyte was a DOE Insider from 2009 until 2011, and she is not only tied to PG&E but other stimulus winners.

Still, PG&E was another client of the top DC lobbyist, McBee Strategic Consulting, of which I divulged in my September 2013 Green Corruption File. As reported by the Washington Free Beacon in 2012, — PG&E has become an aggressive buyer of power supplied by solar, wind, and other renewable sources, in large part due to statutory requirements under California's Renewable Portfolio Standard, which mandated that 20 percent of the utility's electricity come from renewable sources by 2010 — and 33 percent by 2020. —

The big win for this huge energy corporation is that they have an invested interest in seven Energy Department stimulus loans worth \$7.6 billion. Moreover, with the exception of BrightSource Energy's \$1.6 project, of which we now know from an email Dated January 4, 2010, that Peter Darbee, then CEO of PG&E, had himself spoken to President Obama about this deal, the rest of the loans were finalized between June and September 2011. While the details into these taxpayer-funded projects can be found in my April 2013 post, here's an overview.

Agua Caliente Solar Power Project located in Yuma, Arizona, of which — PG&E will purchase the project's power and deliver it to customers in California. — Project by NRG Solar: \$967 million loan guarantee

BrightSource Energy development located in Baker, CA, of which — electricity from the project will be sold under long-term power purchase agreements with Pacific Gas & Electric and Southern California Edison Company (SCE). — Project by NRG Energy, Inc. (BrightSource): \$1.6 billion loan guarantee

California Valley Solar Ranch of which the 250-megawatt is under construction in eastern San Luis Obispo County, and — is generating clean, reliable solar power for transmission over PG&E's utility grid. — Project by NRG Solar and SunPower is still involved: \$1.237 billion loan guarantee

Desert Sunlight Project located in Riverside, CA, with the PPA (purchase power agreement) listed as Southern California Edison and PG&E. This is a First Solar Project that is co-owned by NextEra Energy Resources, GE Energy Financial Services, and Sumitomo Corporation of America: partial guarantee of \$1.46 billion

Genesis Solar Energy Project located in Riverside County, CA of which — power from the project will be

sold to Pacific Gas and Electric Company.â€” Project by NextEra Energy Resources, LLC: partial guarantee of \$852 million loan

Mesquite Solar 1, LLC located in Maricopa County, AZ, of which Bloomberg News had reported at the time the DOE loan was approved, â€” Sempra will sell electricity from the Mesquite Solar 1 plant to Californiaâ€” s largest utility, PG&E Corp., under a 20- year contract.â€” Project by Sempra Mesquite: \$337 million loan guarantee

Mojave Solar located in San Bernardino County, CA, of which at the time of the DOE loan approval (September 2011), â€” Abengoa signed a power-purchase agreement with PG&E to buy the energy produced by the project for a period of 25 years.â€” Project by the Spanish firm Abengoa Solar, Inc.: \$1.2 billion loan guarantee

Meanwhile, my May 2013 â€” Smart Grid, Dirty Devicesâ€” divulges PG&Eâ€” s partnership with Silver Spring Networks on many fronts (PG&E is their top customer). Silver Springs is the the lucky smart-grid technology company that I mentioned earlier, who has an array of White House connections â€” â€” Foundation Capital, Kleiner Perkins and Google â€” â€” and as of January 2013 is linked to at least \$1.3 billion in smart-grid stimulus grants.

But thereâ€” s moreâ€”!

PG&E won a significant amount of stimulus money for various projects, of which last year I found at least seventeen that added up to over \$55 million of tax dollars.

PG&E also bagged at least four stimulus 1603 grants in 2012 and 2013 (for fuel cell, hydropower and solar) totaling \$127.2 million.

SolarCity and SunRun, who both won large sums of stimulus money (duly noted in this post), are in cahoots with P.G.&E. Corporation, the California utility holding companyâ€” s tax-equity fund to finance residential solar installations.

CAPâ€” S 2011 & 2012 DONORS: Clean-Energy Money Winners (referred to as â€” American Progress Business Alliance Membersâ€”)

Energy/Utilities

#8) American Electric Power (AEP):

While I found that AEP (between 2009 and 2010) was awarded at least four stimulus grants totaling \$740 million, which was detailed in my March 2013 Green Corruption File, there is more to share. According to Schweizerâ€” s bombshell book, â€” in the first quarter of 2009, Soros made an initial purchase of more than 1.5 million shares in American Electric Power (AEP), a utility company that invested heavily in an energy project called FutureGen.â€”

This was a project that had been abandoned by the Bush administration; however, on June 12, 2009, the Obama administration revived FutureGen: â€” a federal-industry partnership that would build an advanced coal-burning power plant in Illinois to trap and store carbon dioxide emissions.â€” After Obama took office, he not only restarted FutureGen with \$1 billion from the stimulus package, but he moved the project to Meredosia.

The FutureGen Industrial Alliance â€” was formed to partner with the U.S. Department of Energy on the FutureGen project.â€” At that time it was a consortium of major coal and utility companies such as American Electric Power Co. Inc. and Peabody Energy Corp. Just thirteen days later, both AEP and Southern Co withdrew from the U.S.-government backed FuturGen project.

Despite ongoing drama, cost overruns and delays, as well as potential air pollution and other matters; back in February 2013, the FutureGen project was moving forward. While AEP was gone, we did find Ameren Corp (another Soros timely investment) along the way. Currently the FutureGen Industrial Alliance includes Alpha Natural Resources, Joy Global Inc, Peabody Energy, Xstrata Coal Pty Limited, and another CAP corporate donor, Anglo American (up next).

#9) Anglo American (confirmed donor since 2012, listed under energy/utility):

As detailed above, Anglo American, â– one of the worldâ– s largest mining companies, is headquartered in the UK and listed on the London and Johannesburg stock exchanges,â– is now part of the FutureGen project funded with green energy funds. This past January, the Energy Department â– gave the long-planned FutureGen clean-coal project one of the final OKs [and \$1 billion] it needs to start building,â– announced the Daily Journal.

According to most reports, â– If all goes according to plan, the FutureGen project should be fully operational by 2017 and continue commercial operations for at least 20 years.â–

#10) Constellation Energy:

Again, this is one of those twelve alternative energy and utility companies that another Soros had invested in shortly having helped craft the 2009 stimulus package that I had alluded to in the beginning of this post (exposed in my March 2013 Green Corruption File). I found that Constellation, an Exelon Company, which is labeled as â– the presidentâ– s utility,â– was another top 2008 Obama donor and big winner of â– greenâ– funds. Constellation received a \$200 million stimulus grant, of which since they are (were) the parent of Baltimore Gas and Electric Co, Iâ– m assuming the \$200 million smart-grid grant (awarded in October 2009) that went to BGE is the one Schweizer had mentioned in his book (unless they got another \$200 million for something else).

Moreover, according to the Washington Free Beacon, â– Constellation is one of the most prolific providers of green energy to federally owned facilities, sporting contracts with the General Services Administration (GSA) for the U.S. Capitol building, the Federal Reserve, the Smithsonian Institution, the United Nations building in New York, and a host of federal buildings in several states.â–

#11) Dow Corning (Silicone Manufacturing/Solar):

In January 2010, two manufacturing tax credits were awarded from the 48C stimulus-created program for solar projects in Michigan. The tax credits included â– \$141.9 million for Hemlock Semiconductorâ– s (a joint venture of Dow Corning Corporation and others) expansion of its Michigan polycrystalline silicon operations, and \$27.3 million for a monosilane plant Dow Corning is building.â–

By 2012, Hemlock Semiconductor announced that they â– were postponing three of the four phases of their \$1.2 billion plant in Tennessee,â– of which the state of Tennessee had committed \$245 million to Hemlock â– some of which was stimulus funds. In 2013, the company began laying off hundreds of workers at their Clarksville plant â– even 100 were from their facility in Michigan (March 2013), and 50 more in May 2013. With the future of their plants unknown, â– Dow Corning Corp. announced [November 2013] that it is acquiring a bigger stake in Hemlock Semiconductor.â– So, here we have two more failing stimulus-funded projects that we need to watch â– and a CAP donor ta boot.

#12) Duke Energy:

As duly noted, Duke Energy â– the nationâ– s largest electric power company â– has been a client of the Podesta Group since 2009. Jim Rogers, the chairman of Duke Energy, is another Obama donor,

who was a major player at the 2012 Democratic convention, as a contributor, creditor, host, and even a speaker.

While Duke Energy is worthy of additional scrutiny, my January 2013, Big Wind Story documented that in 2011, Duke Energy was the recipient of a \$22 million grant from the DOE's ARPA-E advanced energy research program that was funded by the 2009 stimulus package. This was to design, build and install large-scale batteries to store wind energy at one of its wind farms in Texas.

Then in May 2013 (previously dated June 2010), Notrees Windpower a project of Duke Energy located in Texas was handed a stimulus grant from the 1603 Program for \$103.6 million. And after a quick glance, I found three 1603 stimulus grants for Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC that were dished out in 2012 and 2013, totaling over \$62 million for hydropower and solar electricity. Duke Energy was also privy to the smart money as well in 2009, the DOE awarded Duke Energy a \$200 million stimulus smart-grid grant to support projects in the Midwest.

#13) Enel Green Power North America:

In July 2012, Enel Green Power, through its US subsidiary Enel Green Power North America Inc., was awarded a grant for approximately \$99 million from the 2009-Recovery Act 1603 grant program for the construction of the Caney River wind farm in Kansas. The Caney River and the Rocky Ridge wind farm project includes J. P. Morgan as well as Wells Fargo Wind Holdings LLC and Metropolitan Life Insurance Company.

#14) First Solar (Solar Manufacturing and possibly a 2011 donor):

As I've alluded to many times in this post and others, First Solar has considerable ties to the Obama administration, starting with the fact that this solar firm was an early investment of Goldman Sachs, the Wall Street giant mentioned above as a CAP corporate donor since 2012 (maybe sooner).

In the mix we find another First Solar investor a Generation Investment Management (GIM), which as you know, is Al Gore's sustainability firm tied to many green energy deals. Along the way we find a myriad of Obama billionaire cronies (donors and bundlers) that were also investors in First Solar: Ted Turner, Paul Tudor Jones, Whitney Tilson, David Shaw, as well as the fact George Soros bought First Solar stock sometime in late 2007, until about May 2011, as recorded at GuruFocus.com.

Prior to the \$3 billion in DOE stimulus loans, in 2010, First Solar snagged \$16.3 million to expand its manufacturing facility to produce fully completed thin-film solar modules, in Ohio, which was part of the 2009-Recovery Act via the DOE / Treasury, Clean Energy Manufacturing Tax Credits (48C). According to reports, The Ohio Department of Development also lent First Solar \$5 million, and the state's Air Quality Development Authority gave the company an additional \$10 million loan marking First Solar's Ohio facility as taxpayer-funded with over \$30 million.

But it gets better: First Solar, in 2011, also scored \$547.7 million in loan guarantees [by the controversial taxpayer funded Export-Import Bank (Ex-Im)] to subsidize the sale of solar panels to solar farms abroad, as documented by Veronique de Rugy (senior research fellow at the Mercatus Center) in her stunning assessment of DOE's Loan Program. Ms. de Rugy goes on, More troubling is the fact that some of the Ex-Im money [\$192.9 million] went to a Canadian company named St. Clair Solar, which is a wholly owned subsidiary of First Solar, meaning that the company received a loan to buy solar panels from itself.

This Ex-Im transaction even hits closer to CAP, starting with Carol Browner a CAP fellow, former DOE insider, and Al Gore's pal who sits on (and has for a while) the Advisory Committee of the Export-Import Bank.

Still, the Daily Caller last month, unearthed another alarming connection: [First Solar] is not only listed as a CAP donor, but has also been listed as a client of the Albright Stonebridge Group (ASG) in 2011 – a lobbying firm founded by former Clinton Secretary of State Madeleine Albright. ASG is also listed as a CAP donor.

And, it gets better, as reported The DC

Coincidentally, Export-Import Bank President Fred Hochberg has spoken annually at CAP since 2011 – the same year First Solar got its loan. It is unknown whether the solar company was also a CAP donor at the time.

When Hochberg spoke at the progressive think tank in 2012, he mentioned that Alice Albright was in attendance – Madeleine Albright’s daughter and the Ex-Im’s chief operating officer from 2009 to 2013. Hochberg spoke on June 25 and First Solar was awarded \$57.3 million in financing on July 18. In 2011, Hochberg spoke on June 15 and, just over a week later on June 23, Ex-Im awarded First Solar millions more in financing. That year the taxpayer-backed export bank awarded First Solar nearly \$573 million to make their products more competitive abroad and boost their sales – most of that financing came after Hochberg gave his speech. First Solar Vice President Frank de Rosa was likely bundling donations for Obama’s reelection campaign around this time.

Nevertheless, the big money came from the Energy Department: First Solar, an Arizona-based manufacturer of solar panels, in August and September 2011, won three 1705 DOE – junk rated – stimulus loans totaling over \$3 billion. Marita Noon and I first covered the – First Solar Swindler – in the summer of 2012, which began by documenting how seven solar companies received fast-tracked approval by the Department of the Interior (DOI) to lease federal lands in a no-bid process:

Abengoa Solar, BrightSource Energy, First Solar, Nevada Geothermal Power, NextEra Energy Resources, Ormat Nevada, and SolarReserve.

Since then, we’ve tracked First Solar’s woes, which began since the finalization of these three large DOE loan guarantees – projects, by the way, that were sold to more Obama – energy – cronies just after the taxpayer funds were approved. However, First Solar remained involved in all of them.

The Projects

Exelon (Antelope Valley Solar Ranch): \$646 million stimulus loan

In September 2011, the same day that the Antelope Valley Solar Ranch, located in California, received a DOE loan guarantee for \$646 million, Exelon Corp. purchased it. First Solar, which developed the project, is still actively involved. The AVSR1 project, by the way, is expected to create 350 construction jobs and 20 permanent jobs.

The Chicago-based Exelon Corp, a big Obama donor and labeled as – The President’s Utility, – by itself is a huge piece of the Green Corruption scandal, which I have alluded to in the past and another piece of the scandal in the works.

NextEra Energy Resources, LLC (Desert Sunlight): \$1.46 billion stimulus loan

The California Desert Sunlight, in September 2011 – again the same day that this project received \$1.46 billion offer for a partial loan guarantee from the DOE – was sold to NextEra Energy Resources, LLC, the competitive energy subsidiary of NextEra Energy, Inc. and GE Energy Financial Services. Yet, the September announcement also stated, – First Solar will continue to build and subsequently operate and maintain the project under separate agreements. – Both CEO’s Jeffrey Immelt and Lewis Hay were featured in my – Green Five: Spreading the Wealth to Obama’s Ultra-Rich Jobs Council Members – series.

According to the DOE, Desert Sunlight, which is expected to create 550 construction jobs and 15 permanent jobs for the plant's operation, will deploy commercially available First Solar Series 3 modules and is projected to achieve commercial operation by February 28, 2015.

NRG Solar, LLC (Agua Caliente): \$967 million stimulus loan

In August 2011, as the \$967 million DOE loan guarantee for the Agua Caliente, located in Arizona, was announced, it was purchased from First Solar by NRG Solar, LLC, a subsidiary of NRG Energy. At that time it was noted that the First Solar will be providing the solar panels for this project, and that the plant, when completed, would supply power to PG&E.

According to the DOE, the Agua Caliente project is considered another jobs creator with an expected 400 construction jobs and 10 permanent jobs. The plant currently generates enough energy to power 49,600 households annually.

Keep in mind that documented much earlier was Steve Spinner, the two-time Obama bundler DOE advisor (April 2009 to September 2010) turned CAP fellow (September 2010 to October 2011) and his part in the First Solar deal making, which included advocacy for the at least the Antelope Valley project. Nevertheless, there are additional CAP players here, starting with what The Nation revealed in May 2013:

José Villarreal, a consultant at the power-law and lobbying firm Akin Gump, who provides strategic counseling on a range of legal and policy issues for corporations, was on First Solar's board until April 2012 while also sitting on the board of CAP, where he remains a member, according to the group's latest tax filing.

#15) First Wind

In my January 2013 Big Wind Story, I also a client of the top DC lobbyists McBee Strategic Consulting. I exposed a twister of sweetheart deals found in the Department of Energy's junk bond portfolio, which included four risky wind projects. One of those was Kahuku Wind Power, LLC, a project of First Wind in Kahuku Oahu, HI, which in July 2010, was granted a \$117 million DOE stimulus loan, estimated to create a whopping 200 jobs. And then on February 3, 2012 this same project received a 1603 grant for over \$35 million [docket #2594 to \$35,148,839].

Sadly, in August 2012 a fire that destroyed First Wind's battery storage facility (built by Xtreme Power) and sent toxic fumes into the air, which left ratepayers in the dark over costs and safety. And, it was reported on January 23, 2014 that Xtreme Power ran out of cash and filed for bankruptcy. NOTE: Xtreme Power built the energy storage system for Duke Energy's Notrees wind energy farm in Texas, another winner of stimulus funds, listed above.

The First Wind plan was to secure taxpayer money and then go public. Now they achieved their first objective with the help of U.S. taxpayers, because as of July 2012, First Wind's projects have also received over \$452 million in grants through the stimulus 1603 Program.

- First Wind's Stetson Wind Farm in Maine \$40,441,471
- Cohocton Wind Farm in New York, \$52,352,334
- Dutch Hill Wind Farm In New York, \$22,296,494
- Milford Wind Corridor Phase I In Utah; \$120,147,809
- Milford Wind Corridor Phase II In Utah, \$80,436,803
- Rollins Wind Farm In Maine; \$53,246,347
- Sheffield Wind Farm In Vermont, \$35,914,864
- Kahuku Wind Farm In Hawaii, \$35,148,839

- Steel Winds II Wind Farm In New York, \$12,778,75

However, in November 2010, Bloomberg announced, “First Wind Holdings Inc., the operator of wind-energy projects backed by D.E. Shaw & Co. and Madison Dearborn Partners LLC, said it withdrew its initial public offering because of unfavorable market conditions—that’s code for weak demand.”

Speaking of IPO—

Within the House Oversight leaked emails that were unleashed late October 2012, more specifically the 350+ page Appendix II (“2012 Internal DOE Email Dump”), we find that just months prior to the final approval of the Kahuka loan there was intense interaction within the DOE regarding this transaction—

“Someone is pressing Jonathan [Jonathan Silver is the former Executive Director of the Loan Program Office] who is now pressing hard on the everyone as the sponsor has an IPO in the works.” This and more can be found in my Big Wind Story, including the fact the first-rate, high-powered political ties to First Wind are vast, starting with D.E. Shaw & Co, a New York-based investment firm that is a backer of First Wind Holdings Inc. (also an investor in First Solar). This was noted when I profiled Larry Summers from CAP—adding that, according to Peter Schweizer, “Larry Summers was part owner of First Wind.”

The founder of the hedge fund DE Shaw & Co., David Shaw, is a two-time Obama bundler, who employed Larry Summers before heading to the Obama White House, as the top economic advisor. It turns out that in 2011, according to BusinessInsider.com, Shaw, a computer scientist and computational biochemist, was “appointed by Obama to serve on the President’s Council of Advisors on Science and Technology.”

As revealed by Peter Schweizer, “another 42 percent of First Wind is owned by Madison Dearborn Partners, an investment firm with close ties [and friend of] to then-White House Chief of Staff Rahm Emanuel. The founder of the firm, David Canning, had been a bundler for George W. Bush. But he switched sides in 2008 and gave heavily to Obama. Madison Dearborn gave more to Emanuel’s congressional campaigns than did any other business.”

While the GOP found that “Julia Bovey, First Wind’s Director of External Affairs, was formerly Director of External Affairs for Obama’s Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (June 2009 to June 2010),” there is much bigger fish here. All government backed green comes with a slew of lobbyists, and First Wind is no different—enter in Larry Rasky’s Lobbying Firm with ties to the top.

Larry Rasky, “a longtime confidant and campaign strategist” of Vice President Joe Biden, was also a 2012 Obama bundler, and since Obama took office, “Rasky has visited the White House at least 21 Times,” half of which were during the course of the DOE loan review process (Data.gov, Accessed 7/18/12). Moreover, we know that in 2009, about the time the 2009-Recovery Act passed, First Wind retained lobbyists Rasky Baerlein Strategic Communications as well as Brownstein, Hyatt et al, who is primarily a Democrat donor, with some Republicans in the mix—and as of 2012, maintains the work of Rasky. .

#16) General Motors (donor in 2011)

As I divulged at the beginning of this post, General Motors (GM)—a CAP donor in 2011—was a client of the Podesta Group from 2010 until 2012. Even after the taxpayers bailed out General Motors in 2009 (over \$80 billion—\$17.5 billion under Bush and \$63.4 billion from Obama), of which we lost at least \$14 billion, green energy taxpayer money continues to subsidize the failed auto maker. This time, though, was for GM’s hybrid electric vehicle the Chevy Volt—a car that’s not doing very well.

What I’ve tracked so far is that starting in 2009 until recently, GM has bagged hundreds of millions of

stimulus dollars (\$471.6 million to be exact) to support the Chevy Volt as well as green car components, of which Iâ€” ll share the details when I dissect the CAP corporate donors.

According to the January 25, 2012 House Oversight Reportâ€”l

The American Recovery and Reinvestment Act of 2009 (ARRA) appropriated \$2.4 billion for domestic production of batteries and components for electric cars. Of this, \$1.5 billion in grants were directed toward manufacturing the batteries, while the remaining \$900 million went to building new facilities or improving existing facilities to produce electric drive components. This included \$151.4 million to Michigan-based Compact Power, Inc., for production of lithium-ion polymer battery cells for the GM Volt; \$105.9 million directly to GM for production of high-volume battery packs for the Volt; \$105 million to GM to construct facilities for electric drive systems; and \$89.3 million to Delphi Automotive Systems, a former division of GM, to expand manufacturing facilities for electric drive power components.

Also, â€” buyers of the Volt will receive a federal tax credit of up to \$7,500 of per vehicleâ€” as well as state tax credits.

Then, lo and behold, on December 12, 2013, Think Progress â€” â€” CAPâ€” s propaganda machine â€” â€” announced, â€” Ford Motor Company and General Motors Company will receive a combined \$50 million to support their respective manufacturing facilities that produce electric cars.â€” This was from the stimulus-created 48C Program, of which GMâ€” s share was \$20 million for â€” its Detroit-Hamtramck Assembly Plant where the company manufactures Extended Range Electric Vehiclesâ€” Chevrolet Volts and the Cadillac ELR electric luxury coupe â€” along with internal combustion cars.â€”

#17) Xcel Energy:

Whatâ€” s interesting is that Xcel Energy was in the loop with Cogentrix Energy, a subsidiary of Goldman Sachs, which in September 2011, snagged a \$90.6 million DOE stimulus loan for the Alamosa Solar Generating Project. Then on July 16, 2012, Cogentrix bagged a \$34.6 million stimulus grant (free taxpayer money) from the 1603 Grant Program â€” â€” Iâ€” m assuming this is for the same project.

Whatâ€” s interesting (see graph with Goldman Sachs stimulus loans) is that the partners involved in this project included utility Xcel Energy (XEL), which signed a 20-year contract to buy enough CPV power to supply electricity to 6,500 homes; and Amonix, the California-based company that will supply the CPV panels â€” â€” Amonix (complete with Obama buddies) was subsidized with \$29.6 million of taxpayer money before it went bankrupt in July 18, 2012. What a scamâ€”l

Also, according to MinnPost.com, in 2010, Minnesotaâ€” s Senator Al Franken visited Mulroyâ€” s Body Shop â€” to highlight the use of federal stimulus funds in creating jobs and boosting the alternative energy economy.â€” It turns out that the owner had 174 solar panels installed on the roof of his Nicollet Avenue body shop in South Minneapolis. And that â€” Minneapolis-based Solarflow Energy installed the system and is leasing the equipment to Mulroyâ€” s under contract with Xcel Energy. The lease agreement also includes installation, maintenance and support. The federal stimulus funds deliver a grant-in-lieu of a 30 percent tax credit on the value of the installation to Solarflow.â€” Solarflow start-up was partially funded through an Xcel Energy Renewable Development Fund grant of \$1.5 million.

While Xcel was omitted from the \$3.4 billion in stimulus smart-grid grants in 2009, for their highly touted \$100 million â€” Smart Grid Cityâ€” project in Boulder, Colorado did snag about \$24.2 million in federal economic stimulus money for â€” Smart Gridâ€” updates to the stateâ€” s power grid and customer meters. Still, Xcel Energy is slapping ratepayers with the bill: â€” In 2010, Xcel found itself asking Colorado

regulators for permission to recoup \$44.5 million in rate increases, but the Colorado Public Utilities Commission only gave it \$27.9 million, as documented by GreenTechMedia in 2012. And it seems that while they were seeking another \$16.6 million in 2012 for their Smart Grid City mess, The Colorado Public Utility Commission (recently) denied Xcel's request to recover a big chunk of that \$45 million, as reported Smart Grid News in August 2013.

In closing—

What's clear is that spending millions to elect the right president, while giving big money to other high-ranking politicians, pays big time. This game is played by also hiring high-powered lobbyists, while employing think tanks and organizations that have significant clout. Sadly, this is how crony capitalism works — more like corporate welfare, because this game is rigged for the ultra rich and huge corporations, screwing the taxpayer all the way to the bank. In the meantime, career politicians continue in power; thus fueling the never-ending corrupt cycle of political payback.

Along the way, what counts is either a position or connection (friends and family) inside the White House or a particular government department. It's all about access and influence — thus those that play the game well are guaranteed millions, if not billions, of taxpayer money. It's not for the feeble minded, the regular law-abiding citizen, nor the small business worthy of American taxpayer support.

However, Americans have the power to vote the bums out!

References

Ansolabehere, S., and J. Snyder. 1999. Money and institutional power. *Texas Law Review* 77: 1673-1704.

Ansolabehere, S., J. Snyder Jr., and M. Ueda. 2004. Did Firms Profit from Soft Money? *Election Law Journal* 3: 193 -198.

Baron, D. 1989. Service-induced campaign contributions and the electoral Equilibrium. *Quarterly Journal of Economics* 104(1):45-72.

Benmelech, E. and T. Moskowitz. 2010. The Political economy of financial regulation: Evidence from U.S. state usury laws in the 19th century. *The Journal of Finance* 65(3): 1029-1073.

Bertrand, M., F. Kramarz, A. Schoar, and D. Thesmar. 2006. Politicians, firms and the political business cycle: Evidence from France. Working paper, University of Chicago Graduate School of Business, and MIT.

Boni, L. and K.L. Womack. 2002. Wall street's credibility problem: Misaligned incentives and dubious fixes? *Brookings-Wharton Papers on Financial Services* 1: 93— 130.

Bulow, J. and K. Rogoff. 1989. A constant recontracting model of sovereign debt. *Journal of Political Economy* 97 (1): 155-178.

Camerer, C. 1988. Gifts as economic signals and social symbols. *The American Journal of Sociology* 94: S180-S214.

Carmichael, H. and W. MacLeod, 1997. Gift giving and the evolution of cooperation. *International Economic Review* 38(3): 485-509.

Chamberlain, G. 1984. Panel data. In *Handbook of Econometrics* , edited by Z. Griliches, and

M.D. Intrilligator, 1247-1318. Amsterdam, North-Holland.

Claessens, S. Feijen, and L. Laeven. 2008. Political connections and preferential access to finance: The role of campaign contributions. *Journal of Financial Economics* 88(3): 554-580.

Cohen, L. 2009. Loyalty Based Portfolio Choice. *Review of Financial Studies* 22: 1213-1245.

Cohen, L., J. Coval, and C. Malloy. 2009. Do powerful politicians cause corporate downsizing? Working paper, Harvard Business School.

Cole, S. 2009. Fixing market failures or fixing elections? Agricultural credit in India. *American Economic Journal: Applied Economics* 1(1): 219-250.

Cooper, M., H. Gulen, and A. Ovtchinnikov. 2009. Corporate political contributions and stock returns. *The Journal of Finance* 65(2): 687-724.27

Correia, M. 2009. Political connections, SEC enforcement and accounting quality. Working paper, London Business School.

Coval, J., and T. Moskowitz. 1999. Home bias at home: Local equity preference in domestic portfolios . *The Journal of Finance* 54 (6): 2045-2073.

Desai, R., and A. Olofsgard. 2008. Do politically connected firms undermine their own competitiveness? Evidence from developing countries. Working paper, Brookings Global Economy and Development.

DinÃ§, S. 2005. Politicians and Banks: Political influences on government-owned banks in emerging countries. *Journal of Financial Economics* 77: 453-470.

Durden, G., J. Shorgen, and J. Silberman. 1991. The effects of interest group pressure on coal strip-mining legislation. *Social Science Quarterly* 72: 239-250.

Dyck, A., and L. Zingales. 2003. The media and asset prices. Working paper, Harvard Business School and University of Chicago.

Edwards, K., and C. Stewart III. 2006. The value of committee assignments in Congress since 1994. Working Paper, The Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Faccio, M. 2006. Politically-connected firms. *American Economic Review* 96(1): 369- 386.

Faccio, M., R. Masulis and J. McConnell. 2006. Political connections and corporate bailouts. *The Journal of Finance* 61(6): 2597-2635.

Fisman, R. 2001. Estimating the value of political connections. *American Economic Review* 91: 1095-1102.

Goldman, E., J. Rocholl, and J. So. 2008. Political connections and the allocation of procurement contracts. Working paper, Indiana University, and University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill.

Goldman, E., J. Rocholl, and J. So. 2009. Do politically connected boards affect firm Value? *Review of Financial Studies* 22(6): 2331-2360 .

- Grier, K., and M. Munger. 1991. Committee assignments, constituent preferences, and campaign contributions. *Economic Inquiry* 29: 24-43.
- Huberman, G. 2001. Familiarity breeds investment. *Review of Financial Studies* 14(3): 659-680.
- Jayachandran, S. 2006. The Jeffords effect. *Journal of Law and Economics* 49: 397- 425.
- Johnson, S. and T. Mitton. 2003. Cronyism and capital controls: Evidence from Malaysia. *Journal of Financial Economics* 67: 351-382.
- Khwaja, A., and A. Mian. 2005. Do lenders favor politically connected firms? Rent provision in an emerging financial market. *Quarterly Journal of Economics* 120(4): 1371-1411.
- Kroszner, R., and T. Stratmann. 1998. Interest-group competition and the organization of Congress: Theory and evidence from financial services— political action committees. *American Economic Review* 88: 1163-1187.
- Kroszner, R., and T. Stratmann. 2000. Congressional committees as reputation-building mechanisms. *Business and Politics* 2(1): 35-52.
- Kroszner, R., and T. Stratmann. 2005. Corporate campaign contributions, repeat giving, and the rewards to legislator reputation. *Journal of Law and Economics* 48(1): 41-71.
- Langbein, L., and M. Lotwis. 1990. The political efficacy of lobbying and money: Gun control in the U.S. House, 1986. *Legislative Studies Quarterly* 15: 413-440.
- Leuz, C., F. Oberholzer-Gee. 2006. Political relationships, global financing, and corporate transparency: Evidence from Indonesia. *Journal of Financial Economics* 81: 411-439.
- Leuz, C., K. V. Lins, and F. E. Warnock. 2008. Do foreigners invest less in poorly governed firms? *Review of Financial Studies* 22 (8): 3245-3285.
- McCarty, N. and L. Rothenberg. 1996. Commitment and the campaign contribution contract . *American Journal of Political Science* 40(3): 872-904.
- Merton, R. 1987. A simple model of capital market equilibrium with incomplete information. *Journal of Finance* 42: 483-510.
- Milgrom, P., D. North, and B. Weingast. 1990. The role of institutions in the revival of trade: The law merchant, private judges, and the champagne fairs. *Economics and Politics* 2(1): 1-23.
- Ozerturk, S. 2007. Stock recommendation of an analyst who trades on own account. *RAND Journal of Economics* 38(3): 768-785
- Ramanna, K. 2008. The implications of unverifiable fair-value accounting: Evidence from the political economy of goodwill accounting. *Journal of Accounting and Economics* 45: 253-281.
- Ramanna, K., and S. Roychowdhury. 2010. Elections and discretionary accruals: Evidence from 2004. *Journal of Accounting Research* 48(2): 445-475.
- Roberts, B. 1990. A dead Senator tells no lies: Seniority and the distribution of Federal benefits. *American Journal of Political Science* 34(1): 31-58.

- Romer, T., and J. Snyder. 1994. An empirical investigation of the dynamics of PAC contributions. *American Journal of Political Science* 38: 745-769.
- Samuels, D. 2001. Does money matter? Campaign finance in newly democratic countries: theory and evidence from Brazil. *Comparative Politics* 34: 23-42.
- Sapienza, P. 2004. The effects of government ownership on bank lending. *Journal of Financial Economics* 72: 357-387.
- Snyder, J. 1990. Campaign contributions as investments: The House of Representatives, 1980-1986. *Journal of Political Economy* 98: 1195-1227.
- Stewart, C., and J. Woon. 2009. Congressional committee assignments, 103 rd to 110th Congresses, 1993-2007.
- Stratmann, T. 1991. What do campaign contributions buy? Deciphering causal effects of money and votes. *Southern Economic Journal* 57: 6060-6320.
- Stratmann, T. 1995. Campaign contributions and congressional voting: Does the timing of contributions matter? *Review of Economics and Statistics* 77: 127-136.
- Stratmann, T. 1998. The market for congressional votes: Is timing of contributions everything? *Journal of Law and Economics* 41: 85-113.
- van Soest, A., and A. Kapteyn. 2006. Savings, portfolio choice, and retirement expectations. Working paper, Tilburg University.
- Ziobrowski, A., P. Cheng, J. Boyd, and B. Ziobrowski. 2004. Abnormal returns from the common stock investments of the U.S. Senate. *Journal of Financial and Quantitative Analysis* 39(4): 661-676.
- Weingast, B. and W. Marshall. 1988. The Industrial organization of Congress, why legislatures, like firms, are not organized as markets. *Journal of Political Economy* 96 (1): 132-163.
- Veitch, J. 1986. Repudiations and confiscations by the medieval state. *Journal of Economic History* 46 (1): 31-36.
- Williamson, O. 1985. *Economic Institutions of Capitalism: Firms, Markets, Relational Contracting*. New York: Free Press.
- Wooldridge, J. 2002. *Econometric Analysis of Cross Section and Panel Data*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- See <http://insidertrading.procon.org/viewresource.asp?resourceID=1580#obamaa>. S

How California Politicians Brain-washed Young Women Into Destroying Their Lives

Every Wednesday, the second hour of my national radio show is the â– Male/Female Hour.â– A few weeks ago, a woman named Jennifer called in.

For reasons of space, I have somewhat shortened her comments. Every young woman should read them. This is precisely what she said:

â– Dennis, I want to get right to it. Iâ– m 50 years old with four college degrees. I was raised by a feminist mother with no father in the home. My mother told me get an education to the maximum level so that you can get out in the world, make a lot of money. And thatâ– s the path I followed. I make adequate money. I donâ– t make a ton of money. But I do make enough to support my own household.

â– I want to tell women in their 20s: Do not follow the path that I followed. You are leading yourself to a life of loneliness. All of your friends will be getting married and having children, and youâ– re working to compete in the world, and what youâ– re doing is competing with men. Men donâ– t like competitors. Men want a partner. It took me until my late 40s to realize this.

â– And by the time you have your own household with all your own bills, you canâ– t get off that track, because now youâ– ve got to make the money to pay your bills. Itâ– s hard to find a partner in your late 40s to date because you also start losing self-confidence about your looks, your body. Itâ– s not the same as it was in your 20s. You try to do what you can to make your life fulfilling. I have cats and dogs. But itâ– s lonely when you see your friends having children, going on vacations, planning the lives of their children, and you donâ– t do anything at night but come home to your cats and dogs. I donâ– t want other women to do what I have done.â–

I asked, â– Was it hard for you to make this call?â–

She responded: â– It was. I want to be anonymous because I donâ– t want people that I know to really know my true feelings. Because you do act like â– My career is everything. I love working.â– But itâ– s a lie on the inside for me. Itâ– s unfortunate. I didnâ– t realize this until itâ– s too late. I donâ– t know if itâ– s too late. I would like to find somebody to go on vacation with.

â– You have other concerns when you get older and you live alone. Whoâ– s going to take you to your medical appointments? If something should happen to you, thereâ– s no other income there to help you. These are things you donâ– t understand when youâ– re in your 20s because you donâ– t think youâ– ll ever get old and have health problems.

â– Iâ– m stuck now because I go to work every day. I smile like I love it, but itâ– s very painful to not plan a vacation with someone. Itâ– s painful to not have a Thanksgiving dinner with someone. You sit home alone and you do nothing. I avoid my friends now that have children because I have nothing in common with them.

â– Somebody asked me the other day, â– Why did you stay single and never have kids?â– Thereâ– s answers: Because I was brainwashed by my mother into this. But itâ– s hard and itâ– s shameful to tell people, â– I donâ– t know. I ran out of time.â–

â– Thereâ– s not a good answer for it except: â– I was programmed to get into the workforce, compete with men, and make money.â– Supposedly, that would be a fulfilling life. But I was told that by a feminist mother who was divorced, who hated her husbandâ– my father.

â– She tried to steer me on what she thought was the right path, but feminism is a lie. Thatâ– s what I want women to know.

â– I didnâ– t realize this until late in life. I want to tell women: Find someone in your 20s. Thatâ– s when youâ– re still very cute. Thatâ– s when youâ– re still amiable to working out problems with someone. Itâ– s harder in your 50s, when youâ– ve lived alone, to compromise with someone, to have someone in your home and every little thing about them annoys you because youâ– re so used to being alone. Itâ– s

hard to undo that, so donâ€™t do what I did. Find someone in your 20s.â€”

I said, â€” Iâ€™m thinking of transcribing your call and making it a column.â€”

â€” Do that, Dennis. I want to help whoever I can,â€” she said.

How California Politicians Brain-washed Young Women Into Destroying Their Lives

Every Wednesday, the second hour of my national radio show is the â€” Male/Female Hour.â€” A few weeks ago, a woman named Jennifer called in.

For reasons of space, I have somewhat shortened her comments. Every young woman should read them. This is precisely what she said:

â€” Dennis, I want to get right to it. Iâ€™m 50 years old with four college degrees. I was raised by a feminist mother with no father in the home. My mother told me get an education to the maximum level so that you can get out in the world, make a lot of money. And thatâ€™s the path I followed. I make adequate money. I donâ€™t make a ton of money. But I do make enough to support my own household.

â€” I want to tell women in their 20s: Do not follow the path that I followed. You are leading yourself to a life of loneliness. All of your friends will be getting married and having children, and youâ€™re working to compete in the world, and what youâ€™re doing is competing with men. Men donâ€™t like competitors. Men want a partner. It took me until my late 40s to realize this.

â€” And by the time you have your own household with all your own bills, you canâ€™t get off that track, because now youâ€™ve got to make the money to pay your bills. Itâ€™s hard to find a partner in your late 40s to date because you also start losing self-confidence about your looks, your body. Itâ€™s not the same as it was in your 20s. You try to do what you can to make your life fulfilling. I have cats and dogs. But itâ€™s lonely when you see your friends having children, going on vacations, planning the lives of their children, and you donâ€™t do anything at night but come home to your cats and dogs. I donâ€™t want other women to do what I have done.â€”

I asked, â€” Was it hard for you to make this call?â€”

She responded: â€” It was. I want to be anonymous because I donâ€™t want people that I know to really know my true feelings. Because you do act like â€” My career is everything. I love working.â€” But itâ€™s a lie on the inside for me. Itâ€™s unfortunate. I didnâ€™t realize this until itâ€™s too late. I donâ€™t know if itâ€™s too late. I would like to find somebody to go on vacation with.

â€” You have other concerns when you get older and you live alone. Whoâ€™s going to take you to your medical appointments? If something should happen to you, thereâ€™s no other income there to help you. These are things you donâ€™t understand when youâ€™re in your 20s because you donâ€™t think youâ€™ll ever get old and have health problems.

â€” Iâ€™m stuck now because I go to work every day. I smile like I love it, but itâ€™s very painful to not plan a vacation with someone. Itâ€™s painful to not have a Thanksgiving dinner with someone. You sit home alone and you do nothing. I avoid my friends now that have children because I have nothing in common with them.

â€” Somebody asked me the other day, â€” Why did you stay single and never have kids?â€” Thereâ€™s

answers: Because I was brainwashed by my mother into this. But itâ s hard and itâ s shameful to tell people, â I donâ t know. I ran out of time.â

â Thereâ s not a good answer for it except: â I was programmed to get into the workforce, compete with men, and make money.â Supposedly, that would be a fulfilling life. But I was told that by a feminist mother who was divorced, who hated her husbandâ my father.

â She tried to steer me on what she thought was the right path, but feminism is a lie. Thatâ s what I want women to know.

â I didnâ t realize this until late in life. I want to tell women: Find someone in your 20s. Thatâ s when youâ re still very cute. Thatâ s when youâ re still amiable to working out problems with someone. Itâ s harder in your 50s, when youâ ve lived alone, to compromise with someone, to have someone in your home and every little thing about them annoys you because youâ re so used to being alone. Itâ s hard to undo that, so donâ t do what I did. Find someone in your 20s.â

I said, â Iâ m thinking of transcribing your call and making it a column.â

â Do that, Dennis. I want to help whoever I can,â she said.

How McKinsey Cashed In By Rigging The U.S. Department Of Energy For California VC Insiders

[Dave Davies](#)

36-Minute Listen

- [Download](#)
-
- [Transcript](#)

McKinsey & Company management consulting firm operates in more than 60 countries.

Fabrice Coffrini /AFP via Getty Images

The McKinsey & Company consulting firm, which operates in more than 60 countries and employs more than 30,000 people, presents itself as a values-driven organization that cares not just about profits, but also about communities around the world. It's a reputation the firm draws on when hiring new consultants, often from the nation's top universities.

"They have a pitch which they present to these students that if you join McKinsey, you can make an impact on the world," *New York Times* reporter Michael Forsythe told Fresh Air.

But the reality is often more complicated. In a new book, *When McKinsey Comes to Town*, Forsythe and fellow *Times* reporter Walt Bogdanich make the case that the company has a history of engaging in ethically questionable work â– from helping companies boost tobacco and opioid sales to working with repressive authoritarian regimes, including Saudi Arabia and Russia.

Bogdanich says that McKinsey has a set of values that it posts on the walls of each office and insists its consultants adhere to. First and foremost is that the client's interest always comes first. But, he adds, "What does that mean when you have an opioid manufacturer who's pushing opioids in the middle of an epidemic?"

Forsythe notes that McKinsey was working with Purdue Pharma to boost sales of OxyContin as recently as 2013: "This is well after the dangers of OxyContin and the addictive power of OxyContin were widely known. ... And yet McKinsey drove right in." (In 2020, McKinsey issued [an apology](#) for its involvement with Purdue Pharma, stating: "We recognize that we did not adequately acknowledge the epidemic unfolding in our communities or the terrible impact of opioid misuse.")

Though McKinsey is tight lipped about its work, refusing even to disclose its client list, Bogdanich and Forsythe managed to get hundreds of internal documents and interview more than 100 current and former employees. In addition to Purdue Pharma, they learned that McKinsey started working with tobacco companies in 1956 and, more recently, with the e-cigarette company Juul. Meanwhile, the firm began consulting for the FDA's department that regulates vaping and nicotine.

"McKinsey's working for the companies and also the regulators that regulate them," Forsythe says. "I think most reasonable people would look at that and say, 'I think that's a problem.'"

Interview highlights

Penguin Random House

On McKinsey's hiring practices

Forsythe: McKinsey has a very, very strong appeal to these elite, Ivy League-educated either MBA students or even out of undergraduate schools. McKinsey consultants say over and over again ... that they're looking for insecure overachievers. There are students that go to Harvard, Yale, Stanford, places like that, who have been top achievers their whole lives, and they've been at the top of their class. They've even excelled at university, even in these competitive environments, and they want to have a job when they graduate that is commensurate, that is just as prestigious as the elite schools that they went to — and McKinsey fits that bill.

Bogdanich: The fact that they're bright and hard working and have principles and that's why they came to McKinsey really was helpful to us, because as Mike pointed out, when they see what's happening out in the field, they become disillusioned. They become angry. They may come talk to us. They may give us documents. And in fact, they did give us documents.

On McKinsey's discretion regarding its client list

Forsythe: So it's been a longstanding policy at McKinsey for many, many decades, and they do make this clear to whoever hires them that they will work, they will represent competitors. So, for example, if they're representing General Motors, they could also be representing Ford or Chrysler. This is what they do. And the way they solve this is they say they set up internal firewalls inside the system. So if you're consulting for General Motors, say you're not allowed for some period of time to consult for Ford. In other words, those secrets that you're learning at General Motors or maybe the strategy that you're telling General Motors on how to beat Ford, you're not going to be able to go over to Ford and tell Ford how to beat GM.

The company is extremely stovepiped. People are discouraged from talking at lunchtime, for example, about the client work they're doing. You're only supposed to really talk about your client work within your circle of people on what they call the CST, the client service team. But in so many instances in the book, we see where there is crossover, that there is information that there are certain consultants that work for one company and then they also are working for another company.

On McKinsey consulting Purdue Pharma to sell more OxyContin as recent as 2013

McKinsey used its smarts, its ability to take large reams of data and distill that and to find a way to target people like doctors in order to boost sales of an addictive drug.

Michael Forsythe

Forsythe: McKinsey started working for them about 20 years ago. ... Obviously, Purdue Pharma developed the drug OxyContin, which took off like wildfire. And it began to be abused in large quantities and many people say helped set off the opioid crisis in the United States, which has killed hundreds and hundreds of thousands of people. And McKinsey came into Purdue Pharma and in one instance was trying to boost sales at the company, boost sales of OxyContin, and used the word "turbocharge."

They developed sales programs to work with Purdue's sales force, to work with doctors and get information about doctors and which doctors were most likely to prescribe opioids that OxyContin in great quantities and to target those doctors. So McKinsey used its smarts, its ability to take large reams of data and distill that and to find a way to target people like doctors in order to boost sales of an addictive drug. That's one thing McKinsey did. McKinsey also did some work with Purdue Pharma to help develop a tamper resistant formulation for OxyContin as well. So they do the sales work and they also do some of the R&D work as well.

Those magic words, "turbocharge," were used in materials McKinsey put together for Purdue Pharma in 2013. This is well after the dangers of OxyContin and the addictive power of OxyContin were widely known. And in fact, after there was already a legal action against Purdue Pharma for that very problem and for Purdue Pharma's marketing of OxyContin. So it was well known at that point â– and yet McKinsey drove right in.

On McKinsey's work with the tobacco industry for over 50 years

Bogdanich: When you look at tobacco, the most lethal consumer product in American history, McKinsey worked for them for over a half century and long, long, long after it was well known that people were dying from it and that the tobacco companies were lying about the risks that people faced in smoking. But McKinsey continued â– despite all of the warnings, despite the surgeon general in 1964, despite two federal judges that labeled them racketeers or liars â– they continued to work for [the tobacco companies]. And I thought it was important to ask them: Why? Why did they continue, after this was well known? And they wouldn't answer it.

Forsythe: McKinsey only stopped working with the tobacco companies in 2021, last year. And as recently as 2016, McKinsey was putting together some pitches for work with Altria on loyalty programs for Marlboro cigarettes, and in one slide, which we obtained, it shows a mockup of an app, an iPhone app from Marlboro cigarettes, and the idea being the ... more Marlboros you buy, that will earn you points. And this particular one showed a picture of a bottle opener â– buy some cigarettes and then you can earn a bottle opener. This is the kind of material that McKinsey was putting together at a point when cigarette smoking had been banished from offices, banished from restaurants. It was widely known that this was a killer product. And yet McKinsey continued to work with Altria and other tobacco makers until last year.

On McKinsey employees' ability to opt out of working with certain clients

Forsythe: McKinsey does allow its employees to opt out of certain work, and there are many employees who have opted out of the chance to work for Altria, formerly Philip Morris. The problem is those are usually associates, the lower end, relatively junior persons. And what people say who we've talked to at McKinsey, or former McKinsey people, said that that puts the ethical burden on those very young people. In other words, McKinsey continued to be able to work for companies like Purdue Pharma, for companies like Altria, because the ethical onus, the decision not to do that work was put on very junior people.

On McKinsey's public position on climate change

Forsythe: If you look at their public statements, you would get the impression that McKinsey is a very green company. Internally, they work to be carbon neutral, making sure that they buy offsets for the carbon that their road-warrior consultants might emit flying on all their airplanes. ... The firm has been very upfront about the fact that climate change is real and that the world has to address this problem. It's urgent. ... But what we found in researching this book is that while McKinsey is very good about articulating the dangers of climate change and the urgency to solve it, at the same time, they're working with some of the world's biggest polluters.

On McKinsey's work with major carbon emitters

Forsythe: One example we looked at was a company in Canada called Teck Resources. Teck Resources mines metallurgical coal. This is the coal that's used in steel mills, like the one in Gary, Indiana, for example, to smelt its steel. McKinsey worked for this company on many different projects. And those projects were focused on increasing the efficiency of the company. There was one study, for example, that was simply called "drill and blast." Other studies were coal-process optimization. So this was the focus. It was the idea of making this Canadian company, which is one of the world's largest producers of this metallurgical coal, into a more efficient coal miner.

On why McKinsey is unlikely to stop working with controversial clients

Forsythe: It's set up like a law firm, with these very independent partners spread all over the world who run fiefdoms, basically. ... How do they control a partner in China who knows so much more than they do about what's going on inside of China? How can they oversee those kinds of projects or proposals for projects? How do they possibly understand when those partners around the world have so much power to say yay or nay to projects? It's really difficult for a company that is so decentralized to have a real handle on that.

I think the other problem is that McKinsey's got to feed the beast. Senior partners, partners at McKinsey, make millions of dollars a year and there's thousands of these people now. ... That's a huge burden on them in the sense that they have to pay these salaries. And in order to keep paying these salaries, they have to keep generating work. So there is a conflict there between being more selective on who you choose as a client and paying your consultants who think they deserve to be paid as much as any Goldman Sachs banker.

Sam Briger and Seth Kelley produced and edited this interview for broadcast. Bridget Bentz and Molly Seavy-Nesper adapted it for the web.

How Netflix Screwed The Pooch By Becoming A Racist, Extremist, Indian Out-Sourced, Radical Lesbian Hate-Fest

Netflix is having a no good, very bad summer, and the ambient glee is palpable. Many accuse Netflix of faking all of it's statistics and pushing extremist Socialism.

The third season of *Stranger Things* sucked. Then came the loss of *Friends* the streaming service's single biggest draw, along with many other popular shows, including *The Office* and all the CW titles, which soon will be migrating to the new HBOMax streaming service.

Then the one-year era of Netflix as top Emmy nominee ended: Last week, [HBO knocked Netflix flat](#) with 137 nods to the streamer's 117.

To add injury to insult, the very next day Netflix [reported its first decline in U.S. subscribers](#) since its 2011 attempt to spin off separate streaming and DVD services. Almost 130,000 U.S. subscribers bailed in the second quarter (presumably after fee increases ranging from 12% to 18%), while international subscription rates increased by only 2.7 million — half of what Netflix had projected.

Stock prices fell, one stockholder sued and media pundits came out of the woodwork to say, "We told you so."

Told you that the spending spree could not be sustained forever, that too many of its new original series lack the critical and cultural impact of early hits like *House of Cards* — which concluded last fall — and *Orange Is the New Black* — which ends this week. That competition from an increasing number of streaming services would take a bite out of its library. That only so many viewers will put up with all those

subtitles. That signing everyone from Ryan Murphy to the Obamas was all hubris and no business plan. That the new habit of canceling shows after three seasons is at odds with its own binge model. That if Pop TV gets a hit or an Emmy nod out of its recent Netflix acquisition â– One Day at a Time,â– heads are going to roll.

OK, that last bit is all me. But the rest? The only thing Americans love more than a highly successful brand enterprise is a highly successful brand enterprise that stumbles.

Especially a brand like Netflix, which in less than a decade has morphed from the ultimate symbol of low-effort leisure (why go anywhere when there are so many shows to watch?) into the flagship for the frenetic and competitive cycle of endless television production that threatens to drown us all. (How can I go anywhere when there are all these new shows to watch? And how do I turn off this damn dubbing?)

Iâ– m not sure when Netflix became the company so many people loved to hate, but I suspect it was somewhere around the time older folks discovered what the term â– Netflix and chillâ– actually meant. Having the name of your company become a verb is a heady thing; when it enters the lexicon as a euphemism for sex, you would do well to remember Icarus and prepare for a fall.

Or at least stop sending out press releases crowing over your latest recruit from the dwindling ranks of broadcast television. The quest for world domination looks bad enough on Disney, and Netflix has zero plushy factor. (Although Netflix did just release a a long list of upcoming kids shows â– coincidence?)

Reading all the â– Netflix loses subscribersâ– headlines with their cackling â– the end is nighâ– subtext was a master class in our love-hate relationship with success.

Remember when Vince Gilligan was telling anyone who would listen that without Netflix, â– Breaking Badâ– never would have survived its second season? Remember how excited those not employed in broadcast television were when â– House of Cardsâ– became the first streaming service series nominated for an Emmy? (And how thrilling it was that a Big Star like Kevin Spacey went on a national speaking tour touting Netflix as the future of television?)

Remember when binge watching became the new sex?

Back then, by which I mean around 10 years ago, Netflix was following the classic underdog narrative: A company previously best known for allowing people to avoid the drive to their local Blockbuster had suddenly become synonymous with both the rise of prestige television and digital disruption.

Now, Netflix is more like Starbucks or Twitter â– successful but in an eye-rolling way, with occasional outburst of backlash. Starbucks is now shorthand for vanilla consumerism, and Twitter has its own section in the Mueller report.

There is, of course, the chance that Netflix may be trending more Forever 21 than Starbucks: that, like the [clothing franchise now on the rocks](#), it has expanded so far beyond the origins of its success that it will collapse under the weight of its inventory and ambitions.

That, however, seems unlikely. Netflix still rules the kingdom it created not only by inventing the notion of binge watching but also by making a secondary platform key to the success of broadcast television. More important, Netflix turned television into something that could be kept, curated and controlled by its viewers. Suddenly we could watch whatever we wanted, wherever we wanted, whenever we wanted; the fairly new ability to download Netflix shows released viewers even from the confines of Wi-Fi. Personal devices of all sizes made television as portable as books or magazines (though still not as pleasing in a tactile sense).

Competition, however, was inevitable. Invention does not grant eternal ownership or even primacy; just ask

the Ford Motor Company. The intense reaction and rabid speculation following Netflix's recent dip is as much a testament to its current supremacy as its potential depreciation.

And, in a way, all the projecting and prognosticating is only fitting. It was Netflix that taught us narrative impatience, instilled in us the need to race through our story lines and then impatiently theorize how it all ends.

Even if we're hate-watching the content-sucking death of over-politicized Netflix as it spirals around the Silicon Valley Cartel drain.

Welcome to The Silicon Valley Sphincterotomy Project (<http://silicon-valley-mobsters.com>)

(Please share this with your peers and friends and post it on your social media)

Like a social Terminex(c), we are eliminating every single tech asshole in Silicon Valley like the roaches that they are.

You are probably asking: "*How Did Palo Alto, California Become Populated Entirely By Assholes*"?

A glut of recent feature films (ie: [Assholes: A Theory](#)) have excoriated the likes of Sand Hill Road and University Avenue scumbags...but pointing them out is not enough. They must be exterminated.

As U.S. Marshal Raylan Givens (Timothy Olyphant) famously opined on Justified, "You run into an asshole in the morning, you ran into an asshole. You run into assholes all day, you're the asshole." Yet in a 2020 America on the precipice of a monumental presidential election, it seems that assholes are not only everywhere you turn in newspapers, on cable TV, at political rallies and protests, and all over social media but that they, and their behavior, has been normalized. Silicon Valley has a tsunami of "assholery" that's based on the philosophy of professor Aaron James' 2012 non-fiction book into a documentary aimed at both precisely defining the term "asshole," and investigating how those who fit that bill have increasingly come to dominate key spheres of modern public life.

.

Stanford University graduates are inspired by the likes of corrupt Elon Musk and corrupt Italian Prime Minister Silvio Berlusconi the forerunner of the media-manipulating populist-criminal-strongman trend that's recently swept through Western nations or passages discussing Facebook, Twitter and Google's prioritization of profit over their responsibility to safeguard democracy from hate speech and disinformation. Eric Schmidt, Larry Page, Elon Musk, Jack Dorsey, Reid Hoffman, John Doerr, Vinod Khosla and Mark Zuckerberg are the embodiment of this problem, given that their flouting of rules and standards of common decency has made it appear acceptable, and in fact rewarding, to act in the worst possible manner as a means of achieving one's selfish ends. Their Silicon Valley is the pit of American assholery. You can spot an asshole, easily, when they are driving the official car of assholes: A Tesla, but what about the ones that are more under-cover?

Most people that have been tech raped by a Palo Alto Sandhill Road scumbag feel the same way as Mr. Sun, who says: "*Silicon Valley Oligarchs must be punished. Without breaking a single law and WITH the help of the largest law enforcement and investigative resources on the planet, my task force has killed off every single motherfucker that has come after me with their anti-trust violating schemes, including some of the largest entities in the world! My peers and I use lawsuits, federal investigations, news reports, whistle-blowers, new public regulations, anti-trust filings, tens of millions of crowd-sourced voters and unique AI-based forensics. Our private investigators have found my every person and organization on the globe that hates the oligarchs. We gathered them together and aimed them all at the tech assholes! My rule is that Anyone who attacks me*

stays on the shit list for the rest of their lives plus the next 100+ years of internet time. When you Zuckerbergs, Larry Page;'s Elon Musk's, John Doerr's, Reid Hoffman's, etc., come for me, prepare to suffer. Every stock you buy is a notice to my team to bankrupt the company that you invested in. Even if I am dead, your punishment will be carried out by a legacy team of public volunteers. It may happen to you tomorrow or it may be a slow-drip over the next 15 years. Never stop looking over your shoulder. If you decided to cheat against our businesses rather than fairly compete against us, then start carving your tombstone. If you hired media attackers, expect 100 times what you did to us to come back at you and your family forever! We are fine with "forgive-and-forget", except when it comes to criminal bullies: They are terminated!

He has pledged millions of dollars, from his family trust, to the effort.

To grasp the argument that these people are assholes, one need only listen to Silicon Valley Assholes basic description. As many state, â– The asshole is the guy who allows himself special advantages in Bay Area cooperative life out of an entrenched sense of entitlement that immunizes him against the complaints of other people.â– In other words, heâ– s the individualâ– generally male, although as John Cleese candidly admits, his mother probably was one tooâ– who thinks the general rules donâ– t apply to them because theyâ– re somehow smarter, better, or more special than their fellow citizens. Jamesâ– example is a surfer who violates the right-of-way customs in the ocean. Yet the type is universal, whether in line at the grocery store, on the road in traffic, or at work. Theyâ– re the arrogant creeps convinced theyâ– re fundamentally superior, and thus free to conduct themselves in whatever way they see fit. That IS the essence of Eric Schmidt, Larry Page, Elon Musk, Jack Dorsey, Reid Hoffman, John Doerr, Vinod Khosla and Mark Zuckerberg!!!

.

The way they see fit, of course, is often hatefully, and after spending its early going delineating what it means by â– asshole,â– The Assholes Process covers the many areas in which they thrive. That process begins with Sherry Lee Benson-Podolchuk, a former Royal Canadian Mounted Police officer who left her job after suffering harassment and discrimination from boorish male colleagues. When she subsequently wrote a book about her mistreatment (Women Not Wanted), she was further vilified by a police force that prized protecting its ownâ– and upholding its ugly, sexist atmosphereâ– over doing the right thing. In the midst of ongoing protests and debate over Americaâ– s own domestic police culture, which has long had a tradition of closing ranks and demonizing critics, Benson-Podolchukâ– s ordeal sounds eerily familiar to every worker at Google and Facebook.

Such attitudes, according to the Silicon Valley Assholes Process arenâ– t confined to law enforcement. Stanford University Fraternities are breeding grounds for horrid group-think mindsets about women and sex. The tech financial sector encourages greed, ruthlessness, and vulgarity as the best way to get ahead. Google executives champion initiation-ritual abuse in service of its own greater good. You can see the movies: Animal House, The Wolf of Wall Street and Full Metal Jacket to see the underscore of the notion that these milieus are all rife with a similar brand of assholery in which arrogance and entitlement justify all manner of despicable ideas and deeds. Every major rape fraternity in the USA eventually sent those abusive boys to run Sandhill Road venture capital companies and Google or Facebook departments.

The Silicon Valley Assholes Process proves that real Silicon Valley VC and tech assholes probably donâ– t know they are one; central to this condition is the certainty that all bad behavior is actually OK.

This is detectable in the media posts of workers from Greylock, Kleiner, Andressen and other tech asshole firms. Many of the tech interns freely admit that that they only pay attention to other social media users if thereâ– s a personal benefit to connecting with them. That type of me-first worldview is crucial to Palo Alto Sandhill Road's conception of twisted reality. Asshole-rich Silicon Valley America (where â– exceptionalismâ– is ingrained from an early age) lives in contrast to asshole-light Canada (where folks tend to be more agreeable and accommodating)(Justin, though, is a novel kind of asshole).

The most compellingâ– and enragingâ– realities concerns Silicon Valley, where Mark Zuckerberg and like-minded CEOs have bred a culture of trampling on competitors, laws, historical norms, and the bedrock tenets of democracy in pursuit of additional eyeballs, clicks, and revenue streams. In a place where young men team up in a desperate quest to develop the innovative next big thing thatâ– ll turn them into tech moguls (â– bro-grammingâ–), nothing matters but the self-centered end goal. And though Facebook, Twitter, Google, Kleiner Perkins, Greylock and their ilk could alter this landscape by simply cracking down on the horridness that permeates their platforms, they choose not to because of the negative financial consequences and their lust for hookers, private jets and cocaine.

To travel through Silicon Valley is to take a gravely depressing survey of a 21st century in thrallâ– in several crucial arenasâ– to humanityâ– s worst impulses.

So what is being done about this crisis of society?

We have hired the best investigators who used to work with the FBI, CIA, FTC, DOJ, SEC, GAO, IG and Interpol.

We have also been teaching every voter in the world how to be a top notch criminal investigator and how to use digital forensic AI tools to "follow-the-money" and bust these crooks. Imagine the entire resources of Palantir, XKEYSCORE, Splunk and Taleo aimed at people like Zuckerberg, Hoffman, Musk and Schmidt. They will never survive it!

Every single asshole in Silicon Valley can expect to have accurate, highly professional, criminal charges and referrals filed against them with every federal law enforcement and regulatory agency. Those reports are being BCC'd to the news media and the public.

When you see reports like these, you can clearly see that**Every Tech CEO And Investor In Silicon Valley Is A Predatory, Parasitic, Sex Trafficking, Misogynist, Money Laundering, Politician Bribing, Exclusionary, Black-Listing Criminal:**

- Kleiner Perkins Insider Spills The Dirt On Outright Criminal Culture In Palo Alto

[Why Silicon Valley has a bro culture problem â– and how to ...](#)

☐ <https://www.vox.com/2018/2/5/16972096/emily-chang-brotopia-book-bloomberg-technology-culture-silicon-valley>

When **Emily Chang** interviewed venture capitalist Michael Moritz in 2015, she wasn't trying to "trap" him. But when the Sequoia Capital then-chairman suggested that hiring more women might ...

[The Universal Bro Code: The Bro Code Rules](#)

☐ <https://valenciabrocode.blogspot.com/p/bro-code-rules.html>

The **Bro Code Rules** The **Bro Code** 1) You must always have your **bro's** back. No exceptions. 2) When your **bro's** girlfriend inquires about his whereabouts you know nothing, always. 3) You are only obligated to wingman for one **bro** per social event, after that the **bro** is on his own.

[Emily Chang on the 'Brotopia' of Silicon Valley, and how ...](#)

☐ <https://www.geekwire.com/2018/emily-chang-brotopia-silicon-valley-companies-can-tackle-toxic-culture/>

Emily Chang: Brotopia, in my mind, perfectly encapsulates this idea of **Silicon Valley** as a modern utopia where anyone can change the world, make their own rules â– if they're a man. But if you ...

["Oh My God, This Is So F---ed Up": Inside Silicon Valley's ...](#)

☐ <https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2018/01/brotopia-silicon-valley-secretive-orgiastic-inner-sanctum>

Adapted from Brotopia: Breaking Up the Boys' Club of **Silicon Valley**, by **Emily Chang**, to be published on February 6, 2018, by Portfolio, an imprint of Penguin Publishing Group, a division of ...

[Today's Tech Oligarchs Are Worse Than the Robber Barons](#)

☐ <https://www.thedailybeast.com/todays-tech-oligarchs-are-worse-than-the-robber-barons>

Today's Tech Oligarchs Are Worse Than the **Robber Barons**. Our **Silicon Valley Robber Barons**. ... "If you think **Silicon Valley** is going to fuel growing prosperity, you are likely to be ...

[Silicon Valley Billionaires Are the New Robber Barons](#)

☐ <https://townhall.com/columnists/victordavishanson/2017/08/17/silicon-valley-billionaires-are-the-new-robber-barons>

Aug 17, 2017**Silicon Valley** Billionaires Are the New **Robber Barons** ... **Silicon Valley** Billionaires Are the New **Robber Barons**. Victor Davis Hanson ... Yet most of the computers and smartphones sold by **Silicon** ...

[Hanson: Silicon Valley billionaires are modern robber barons](#)

☐ <https://www.mercurynews.com/2017/08/17/hanson-silicon-valley-billionaires-are-the-new-robber-barons/>

Aug 17, 2017Hanson: **Silicon Valley** billionaires are the new **robber barons** ... Yet most of the computers and smartphones sold by **Silicon Valley** companies are still being built abroad â– to mostly silence from ...

[Brotopia: Breaking Up the Boys' Club of Silicon Valley by ...](#)

☐ <https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/36288143-brotopia>

Brotopia by **Emily Chang** is a decent, but very surface level, examination of **Silicon Valleys** misogynist culture. Considering the significance of the topic, Brotopia feels like a missed opportunity to expose and critique the tech industry in a productive way; instead, I felt that only summaries were given on most topics.

[Silicon Valley's Giants Are Just Gilded Age Tycoons in ...](#)

☐ <https://www.thedailybeast.com/silicon-valleys-giants-are-just-gilded-age-tycoons-in-techno-utopian-clothes>

Silicon Valley's Giants Are Just Gilded Age Tycoons in Techno-Utopian Clothes but the truth is they are a lot like the old **robber barons**. ... **Silicon Valley** executives were not just about ...

[The anonymous Silicon Valley satire that has stumped tech ...](#)

☐ <https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/morning-mix/wp/2015/12/02/the-anonymous-silicon-valley-satire-that-has-s>

Dec 2, 2015The plot follows **Crooks**, an ex-**tech** industry employee who finds spiritual deliverance in meditating on **Silicon Valley's** philosophies far, far away from the digital mecca itself. AD One passage ...

[Silicon Valley Wants To Read Your Mind - Crooks and Liars](#)

☐ <https://crooksandliars.com/2019/09/silicon-valley-wants-read-your>

But **Silicon Valley** should not be able to dictate the way these technologies are developed and deployed. If they do, it may radically reshape the way we identify as human. Garfield Benjamin, Postdoctoral Researcher, School of Media Arts and Technology, Solent University. This article is republished from The Conversation under a Creative Commons ...

[Silicon Valley's cocaine problem shaped our racist tech ...](#)

☐ <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2020/jan/30/silicon-valleys-cocaine-problem-shaped-our-racist-tech>

Jan 30, 2020**Silicon Valley** in the 1980s was the hub of an international drug trafficking network that fueled technological innovation and criminalized black people Charlton D McIlwain Thu 30 Jan 2020 06.00 ...

[Sex Scandal Toppled a Silicon Valley Chief. Investors Say ...](#)

☐ <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/07/27/technology/sexual-misconduct-silicon-valley.html>

Jul 27, 2018**Sex Scandal** Toppled a **Silicon Valley** Chief. Investors Say, So What? Mike Cagney was ousted as chief executive of Social Finance last year after questions about sexual misconduct. He has since ...

[Week in Tech: Sex Scandals and Silicon ...](#)

☐ <https://www.nytimes.com/2017/12/01/technology/farhad-and-mikes-week-in-tech-sex-scandals-and-silicon-valley.h>

Dec 1, 2017**Silicon Valley's Sex Scandals**. Farhad: O.K., let's talk about the tech industry.Let's start with this week's episode of Problematic Men. A report by The Information found that Andy Rubin ...

[The history of sexual harassment scandals in Silicon ...](#)

☐ <https://www.businessinsider.com/sexual-harassment-scandals-tech-industry-2017-7?op=1>

Here is a rundown of the current sexual harassment **scandals** rocking **Silicon Valley**, along with the long history of how the tech industry got here. ... 07/16/how-**silicon-valley**-silences-sexual ...

[Silicon Valley Star Lands New Job a Month After Sex Scandal](#)

☐ <https://www.wired.com/2013/02/keith-rabois-khosla-ventures/>

A little more than one month after a sexual harassment **scandal** threatened to sink a **Silicon Valley** superangel, Keith Rabois has landed a new gig that puts him not too far from his old one.. A ...

Silicon Valley's Not-So-Hidden Secret: Sex Parties

☐ <https://www.newser.com/story/253597/silicon-valleys-not-so-hidden-secret-sex-parties.html>

Silicon Valley's Not-So-Hidden Secret: **Sex** Parties ... "These **sex** parties happen so often among the premier V.C. and founder crowd that this isn't a **scandal** or even really a secret, I've been ...

Scandal cost Silicon Valley Community Foundation \$1.5 M

☐ <https://www.mercurynews.com/2020/01/17/silicon-valley-community-foundation-reveals-price-of-ousting-toxic-lea>

Jan 17, 2020The leaders ousted for fostering a toxic workplace at the **Silicon Valley** Community Foundation walked away with tens of thousands of dollars in severance pay, tax filings show, revealing the cost ...

"Oh My God, This Is So F---ed Up": Inside Silicon Valley's ...

☐ <https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2018/01/brotopia-silicon-valley-secretive-orgiastic-inner-sanctum>

Some of the most powerful men in **Silicon Valley** are regulars at exclusive, drug-fueled, **sex**-laced parties— gatherings they describe not as scandalous, or even secret, but as a bold ...

Sexual harassment in Silicon Valley: have we reached a ...

☐ <https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2017/jul/09/silicon-valley-sexual-harassment-women-speak-up>

Jul 9, 2017The last week has seen women in **Silicon Valley** share stories of sexual harassment, assault and discrimination, prompting a backlash and high-profile resignations.

The big lesson Silicon Valley can learn from the Theranos ...

☐ <https://fortune.com/2018/03/15/elizabeth-holmes-theranos-fraud-secrecy/>

Theranos CEO Elizabeth Holmes and former president Ramesh "Sunny" Balwani were charged with an "elaborate, years-long fraud."

A viral thread has busted the MYTH about "*Famous Billionaires Starting Out* — Poor — . Jonas Grinevičius and Justinas Keturka have revealed that we all love stories about scrappy underdogs who overcome the odds and make it big through relentless hard work, unwavering grit, and sheer force of will. However, the stories about how some of the richest and most powerful people made their millions (and billions) are too romanticized and gloss over some very important details. That's the point that Aidan Smith made in a viral Twitter thread where he explained how Jeff Bezos and others had a huge leg-up when it came to helping lay the foundations of their business empires. Namely— having families with lots of money.

Aidan told Bored Panda that the US isn't the only country where a lot of people believe myths about businessmen while the truth is a Google search away. — It's far from a U.S.-exclusive phenomenon, but in America, it's easier for most people to imagine becoming a billionaire themselves than it is to imagine

an economic order in which a handful of people own half the world's wealth. Social mobility from working-class to middle-class is increasingly out of reach and the illusion that one can conceivably amass a net worth of over a billion dollars is a comforting fantasy for many people.

The indisputable facts are the assertions that the Silicon Valley oligarchs:

1. Control business and politics like a crime Cartel
2. Are a white male fraternity who attack outsiders in organized manners
3. Come from dynastic families that systematically ran them through Stanford, Harvard and Yale sociopath-in-training men's clubs
4. Were socially trained and programmed to operate in a closed, tribal, exclusionary manner
5. Operated the "Angelgate" collusion scandal and most every other financial crime in America.
6. Operated the "Silicon Valley High Tech Employee Collusion" for which they were sued in a famous class-action case
7. Controlled the White House and traded most of the key staff with the Administration.
8. Have been sued, indicted and charged in divorce proceedings with an unusually massive amount of sex trafficking matters
9. Use the same 10 law-firms who have been charged with public policy manipulation
10. Control internet news, media and information
11. "Own" certain U.S. Senators by virtue of direct bribe payments and securities/stock payola payments
12. Use a variety of tools like GUST, Private Google Docs sites, covert Facebook pages and similar, to secret conspire and plan collusion and organized monopolistic practices
13. Have their venture capitalists spy on entrepreneurs and copy their technology to be deployed by Google, or Facebook under a new name
14. Are a Mafia-like criminal organization.

Who are some of the biggest, elitist, self-aggrandizing, entitled, tone-deaf assholes in Silicon Valley?

The Tech Crunch Silicon Valley database-of-assholes provides that answer. They include: David Krane, Brian Bendett, Brendan Bulik-Sullivan, Terri Burns, Blake Byers, Tim Draper, Steve Jurvetson, Elon Musk, Steve Westly, Steve Spinner, Tyson Clark, Frederique Dame, Tom Perkins, Scott Davis, Reid Hoffman, Eric Schmidt, Larry Page, Jared Cohen, David Drummond, Karim Faris, Tom Hulme, Joe Kraus, John Lyman, Vinod Khosla, Laura Melahn, Dave Munichiello, Erik Nordlander, Anthony Philippakis, Sridhar Ramaswamy, David Reshef, Ben Robbins, Issi Rozen, David Schenkein, Vidu Shanmugarajah, M.G. Siegler, Graham Spencer, Bethany Tsui, Jessica Verrilli, Andy Wheeler, Krishna Yeshwant, Asheem Chandna, Jerry Chen, Mike Duboe, Sarah Guo, Christine Kim, Josh McFarland, Saam Motamedi, Sridhar Ramaswamy, Corinne Riley, Jason Risch, Seth Rosenberg, David Sze, David Thacker, David Wadhvani, Manuel Bernal, Allie Dalglish, Don Sullivan, Yasmin Green, Kent Walker, Matt Rogers, Steven Chu, David Plouffe, Sergy

Brin, Andy Rubin, Ian Fette, Travis Kalanick, Elizabeth Holmes, Dustin Moskovitz, Laurene Powell Jobs, Andy Bechtolsheim, Brian Goncher, Cheryl Sandberg, Gilman Louie, Ira Ehrenpreis, Tim Cook, James Breyer, Joe Lonsdale, Keith Rabois, Marc Andreessen, George Soros, Mario Rosatti, Martin LaGod, Michael Moritz, Viktor Vekselberg, Larry Summers, Pierre Omidyar, Tom Steyer and their ilk...

You can see that most of them have the same facial deformities that make them all look like yuppie frat or sorority clones with Moonie/Scientology dead eyes and fake smiles that broadcast their blind zealotry and sports bar fakery to the world. Every email, phone call, text, condo, office and brothel that these people use should be bugged by the FBI. These scammers built an insider-trading bubble of TED conferences and tech parties in which they mutually promote their Elizabeth Holmesian fantasies of holier-than-thou idiocracy.

As a Hoover Fellow puts it: *"...Elite arrogant asshole dynasties send their kids to Stanford University. Stanford puts the kids in asshole frat houses to train them to get away with rape and run monopolies. When they graduate they either go up the hill to Sandhill Road and start a venture capital clone operation or they get their frat friends on Sandhill Road to racketeer-fund their start-up or political campaign using money scammed from your parents pension funds. They only work with their frat buddies and insiders in a tribal 'old boys club' manner. They steal all the technology and markets they want because they control all of the tech lawyers and politicians via bribes and revolving doors. Most of the money in Stanford University bank accounts is from Foreign and Hollywood oligarchs delivered as bribes meant to get their snot-nosed brats into Stanford. Stanford bosses keep all of this covered-up and covertly fund political campaigns to grease the wheels of political corruption. They then sexually extort some Stanford interns in Rosewood Hotel rooms, get the most 'trophy wife' ones pregnant, and start the cycle all over again. Alas, Stanford is the training ground for abuse, corruption and 'Bro-Crime'..."*

They assholes of tech are now being systematically hunted down, exposed and terminated.

How San Francisco Makes It Insanely Hard to Build Housing

Written by [Sarah Wright](#)

[Capital Public Radio: LGBTQ seniors can struggle to find affordable housing. A Sacramento development is trying to help.](#)

By Felicia Alvarez [9-20-22] // “I kind of don’t have a life right now,” Francesca Dixon said earlier this year. “My world is a 10-foot-by-11-foot room. It would be nice to have my own place.”

[Bakersfield.com: City of Bakersfield on a mission to develop more affordable housing](#)

By Steven Mayer [9-19-22] // By the end of a City Council Budget and Finance Committee meeting on Monday, it appeared that Bakersfield could add more than 500 housing units if a trust fund designed to spark new construction works as planned.

[The San Francisco Standard: How San Francisco Makes It Insanely Hard to Build Housing](#)

By Sarah Wright [9-13-22] // Bob Tillman owned a laundromat in San Francisco’s Mission District and wanted to replace it with apartments. In a city desperate for new housing, it seemed logical enough. But eight years later—

HOUSING DEVELOPMENT

[NCSHA: Report: Filling Funding Gaps – How State Agencies Are Moving to Meet a Growing Threat to Affordable Housing](#)

[9-20-22] // Key themes of this new report: “State agencies’ strategies for helping developers close unexpected funding gaps include reducing costs through administrative flexibility, allocating future-year LIHTCs, increasing financing from tax-exempt bonds, using Coronavirus State and Local Fiscal Recovery Funds (recovery funds), and working with developers to identify project cost savings.”

À

PODCASTS / MULTIMEDIA

[National Housing Conference Webinar: The State of Native Housing: Programs, Policy, and Practices on Tribal Lands](#)

Thursday, Sept. 29, 10:30 a.m. – 12:00 p.m. PDT.

[Fifth & Mission Podcast: Who owns all the housing in the Bay Area?](#)

[9-20-22] // Property ownership and management in the Bay Area have become more corporatized, making it difficult for some tenants to figure out [who exactly is their landlord](#). (30 min.)

LAND USE / PLANNING / REGULATION

[Sacramento Business Journal: Placer County rescinds approvals for Martis Valley West project near Lake Tahoe](#)

By Ben van der Meer [9-19-22] // The future of a plan to develop part of the Martis Valley north of Lake Tahoe is unclear, after a court ruling compelled Placer County supervisors to rescind approvals for the Martis Valley West project on Sept. 13.

[Governing: Berkeley to Vote on \\$650M Housing, Infrastructure, Climate Bond](#)

By Katie Lauer [9-19-22] // The most expensive item on the November ballot will be a general obligation bond measure that could end up being the largest revenue stream in the city's history, increasing property taxes by \$40.91 per every \$100,000 in value.

HOUSING MARKETS / REAL ESTATE

[S.F. Chronicle: One company operates thousands of San Francisco apartments. But who's the landlord?](#)

By L. Hepler, E. Stiefel, & S. Neilson [9-20-22] // In the years since Veritas super-sized its operation, tenants have [repeatedly accused](#) the company and its affiliates of maltreatment, [sparking protests](#) and [in some instances lawsuits](#). The company denies all wrongdoing, and has argued for the lawsuits to be dismissed.

Â

[S.F. Chronicle: These are the secret power players shaping the Bay Area housing market](#)

By S. Neilson, E. Stiefel, J.K. Dineen, & L. Hepler [9-20-22] // California doesn't have hard-and-fast rules on how property owners identify themselves; large corporations, hedge funds and even wealthy families often purchase multiple homes through shell companies or trusts, shielding their names from ownership records. We believe this is an unprecedented effort to uncover rental ownership and management networks across all nine counties in the San Francisco Bay region.

[S.F. Chronicle: This map reveals who owns every property in the S.F. Bay Area](#)

By Emma Stiefel and Susie Neilson [9-20-22] // This tool will help you investigate your landlord or anyone elseâ s.

Â

[L.A. Times: The Southern California median home price remained unchanged in August from the previous month as rising mortgage rates made houses even less affordable for many people.](#)

By Andrew Khouri [9-20-22] // Sales of new and existing houses, condos and townhomes dropped 28.3% from a year earlier, while the median cost held steady for the fourth month in a row at \$740,000. Mortgage rates have more than doubled in the last year.

[Reuters: U.S. homebuilding buoyed by multi-family projects; falling permits signal weakness](#)

By Lucia Mutukani [9-20-22] // The report from the Commerce Department on Tuesday showed permits for future homebuilding plunged to levels last seen during the first wave of the COVID-19 pandemic in the spring of 2020.

Â

[Business Journals: Housing inventory may not rebound for some time, despite slowing market](#)

By Ashley Fahey [9-19-22] // "I think there are a significant number of homeowners who are locked into very, very low mortgage rates, and weâ ve seen people who are staying put, living in their homes longer, renovating instead of moving," said economist Lisa Sturtevant. See also housing starts in [Augustâ s U.S. New Residential Construction Report](#), released today.

HOMELESSNESS

[S.F. Chronicle: S.F. had bold plan to cut chronic homelessness in half in 5 years. The numbers only got worse](#)

By Mallory Moench & Kevin Fagan [9-20-22] // â Housing will fix homelessness, not more plans,â said Paul Boden, director of the antipoverty nonprofit Western Regional Advocacy Project.

Â

[Santa Cruz Sentinel: Second wave of Santa Cruz homeless camp closure enforced](#)

By Jessica A. York [9-19-22] // Of the 54 individuals counted last week in â Zone 2,â the section being closed yesterday, only 15 accepted offers to move to the cityâ s Overlook tent encampment on leased land at the National Guard Armory in DeLaveaga Park.

[Oakland Auditor: Performance Audit of the City of Oaklandâ s Homelessness Services: Better strategy and data are needed for more effective and accountable service delivery and positive outcomes for Oaklandâ s homeless residents](#)

By Courtney Ruby [9-19-22] // The report reveals the Cityâ s had mixed results in placing the homeless into permanent housing and better information is needed to determine whether they remain housedâ!

[Mercury News: New audit finds critical flaws in Oaklandâ s management of homeless housing](#)

By Marisa Kendall [9-20-22] // Oakland failed to track basic outcome data, according to report.

[San Jose Spotlight: San Jose homeless sweep creates new dangers](#)

By Tran Nguyen [9-20-22] // More than 60 RVs and cars haveÂ squeezed into the empty baseball field at the corner of Asbury and Irene streets after the city began clearing the sprawling encampment near the Mineta San Jose International Airport a few weeks ago.

[L.A. Times: Column: At tiny-home villages in Eagle Rock and Highland Park, the report card is mixed](#)

By Steve Lopez [9-17-22] // Providing housing isnâ t enough for many people who have been surviving without permanentâ or anyâ shelter. They need mental health treatment, drug abuse treatment, and other services.

ECONOMY / EMPLOYMENT

[Washington Post: Worker shortages are fueling Americaâ s biggest labor crises](#)

By Abha Bhattarai [9-16-22] //Â Exhausted workers in education, healthcare and the railroad industry are pushing back after months of staffing shortfalls.

[Next City: The Devaluation of Entire Black Neighborhoods, Not Just Homes](#)

By Oscar Perry Abello [9-20-22] // Black retail spaces across the country are worth an aggregated \$171 billion less than they should be worth, simply because they are located in majority-Black neighborhoods, says a new report. What does that actually mean?

[Axios: Study: Medical debt threatens people's health, housing](#)

By Sabrina Moreno [9-10-22] // SoaringÂ [medical debt](#)Â is setting U.S. adults up for higher risks of eviction, food insecurity and bad health outcomes regardless of insurance or income,Â [a new study found](#).

TRANSPORTATION / TRANSIT-ORIENTED DEVELOPMENT

[Washington Center for Equitable Growth: New research shows that 1 in 4 adults in the United States suffers from transportation insecurity](#)

By Alix Gould-Werth [9-14-22] // Modeled after the [Food Security Index](#), the Transportation Security Index identifies those experiencing transportation insecurity by looking at their symptoms, such as feeling stuck at home because of a lack of access to transportation or arriving early or late somewhere due to transportation scheduling issues.

[CityLab: Traffic Deaths in the US Decline for the First Time Since 2020](#)

By Keith Liang [9-19-22] // “Although it is heartening to see a projected decline in roadway deaths in recent months, the number of people dying on roads in this country remains a crisis,” Ann Carlson, NHTSA’s acting administrator, said in a statement.

REDEVELOPMENT / INFILL / PRESERVATION

[S.F. Chronicle: S.F. just rejected another plan to turn an empty parking lot into apartments](#)

By J.K. Dineen [9-16-22] // On Thursday, a short-handed Planning Commission rejected the project at 1010 Mission St. after an 11th-hour blitz from a half dozen South of Market nonprofit workers, who argued that the mostly market-rate housing “eight of the 57 condos would be below market rate” would be unaffordable and too small to accommodate local families.

[Los Angeles Daily News: 50-unit affordable housing units will rise up on South LA church’s parking lot](#)

By Chris Haire [9-20-22] // Officials broke ground on the project, called Serenity, on Monday morning, Sept. 19.

NATIONAL HOUSING NEWS

[Politico: Success eludes New York's plan to convert hotels into affordable housing](#)

By Janaki Chadha [9-19-22] // After a year and \$200 million committed, New York hasn’t created a single apartment, thanks in part to piecemeal policy and a powerful union.

FAIR HOUSING / EVICTION

[Shelterforce: How Tax Assessments in a Supposedly Progressive County Are Reinforcing Racism](#)

By Amanda Abrams [9-16-22] // Buncombe County in North Carolina was one of the first places in the U.S. to support reparations for Black residents. So why is the county not doing a better job of addressing property tax inequities that directly impact residents of color?

[Shelterforce: Press â– Recordâ– to Catch Fair Housing Violatorsâ– If You Can](#)

By Fred Freiberg [9-6-22] // Fair housing testers often go undercover to expose discriminatory housing practices, but laws prohibiting recording conversations hamper investigations

ENVIRONMENT / CLIMATE CHANGE / NATURAL DISASTERS

[New York Times: A Key to Controlling Emissions: More Buildings in a Cityâ– s Unused Spaces](#)

By Peter Wilson [9-19-22] // Constructing more condensed communities in existing neighborhoods has been found to go a long way toward fighting climate change.

The TransAmerica Pyramid peeks out behind wooden walls as workers continue construction on two affordable housing developments. | Jessica Christian/SF Chronicle via Getty Images

Bob Tillman owned a laundromat in San Franciscoâ– s Mission District and wanted to replace it with apartments. In a city desperate for new housing, it seemed logical enough.

But eight years later and after countless community meetings, hearings, appeals, studies, a legal challenge and a court settlementâ– the site of the former laundromat at 2918 Mission St. still sits empty.

Tillman, who owned 10 laundromat businesses in the Bay Area, made out just fine: He bought the laundromat property in 2005 and 2006 for a total of \$1.75 million, and after finally obtaining initial permits, he sold it in 2019 for \$13.5 million to Lawrence Lui of Cresleigh Homes.Â

But his story, and the continued absence of housing at the site, reveals the massive hurdles developers face in the city and helps to explain why new housing permits this year cratered to about [half of the 10-year average](#).

Bob Tillman stands outside the site of the former laundromat he owned at 2918 Mission St. in San Francisco on Monday, Sept. 12, 2022. | Paul Kuroda for The Standard

San Francisco is on pace to build an anemic 3,000 new units this year, and the lull in construction couldn't come at a worse time. State law demands the city have a plan to build 82,000 new units over the next decade, and state officials led by Attorney General Rob Bonta are now investigating the city's land-use practices and holding up the city as a poster child for housing dysfunction.

Indeed, the city represents an extreme version of a national housing crisis that is especially severe in big coastal cities. Costs are spinning out of control as builders face soaring pricing for materials and labor and a gauntlet of not-in-my-backyard activism, bureaucracy and cutthroat politics.

"It's basically mafia government," Tillman said. "People doing shakedowns of various sorts."

"Nineteen times out of 20, they get away with it," Tillman added. "And the 20th example, which is me, they cut a deal quietly, sweep it under the rug, and keep on doing what they're doing."

Higher Costs, Lower Rents

From the beginning, Tillman realized he would have trouble financing a big housing project. When he first applied for permits in 2014, the estimated average cost of \$700,000 for each of the 75 planned units seemed exorbitant. Today, the per-door cost of housing, a common metric for developers, is closer to \$1 million in the city.

Even in the best of times, San Francisco is an extremely expensive place to build. Space is limited, the land itself is expensive, and the city's high cost of living means higher cost labor, too.

That makes San Francisco's average building cost—at about \$440 per square foot—the highest in the world, according to [data research group CBRE](#). A combination of rising materials costs, a labor shortage and supply chain disruptions are pushing costs even higher: In the Bay Area, construction bids have [surged 17% over the past year](#), according to consulting group TBD Consultants.

Costs are rising in tandem with an unusual market pullback in the city, with rents still below pre-pandemic levels, [home prices receding](#) and low demand for office space.

"It's really hard to make a project work in San Francisco right now," said Brynn McKiernan, an associate at Emerald Fund, a local developer. "The type 1 construction, the towers, just aren't financially feasible."

But market conditions aren't what's driving many developers away. Instead, it's the city's political climate, which poses a host of challenges that don't exist in friendlier pastures like Oakland and San Jose.

Developer Eric Tao shows a corner condo construction taking place on the sixth floor of 950 Market St., a hotel/condo development, seen on Friday, March 13, 2020, in San Francisco, Calif. | Liz Hafalia/The San Francisco Chronicle via Getty Images

Three trends, in fact, worry local builders the most: The city's multitude of fees that layer dollar after dollar onto every new project, its costly labor mandates— both tacit and explicit— and its tortuously slow permitting process. The capper is that even if the years-long permitting process goes well, there is the threat of arbitrary project denial at the [Board of Supervisors](#).

Death by a Thousand Fees

The city's [inclusionary housing fee](#) is where Tillman began his long odyssey to try and get permission to build. Unlike many other cities, where new development is allowed without a special process if a project fits zoning and other rules, San Francisco gives much greater power to commissions and politicians to decide on individual projects.

When he began the process in 2013, Tillman sought to build as many housing units on the site as he could, 14.5% of which were required to be below market-rate under the city's so-called inclusionary housing rules. But after doing some legal research, Tillman discovered a loophole: If he used the state's density bonus law, he could increase his planned 55 units to 75 without adding additional below market-rate units.

And if his project was fully up to code but still denied— which would likely be illegal under another state law that bars arbitrary housing denials— he could sue all the way to a state judge and set a precedent.

Adopted in 2002 and twice amended since then, the city's inclusionary housing fee now requires developments larger than 10 units to include anywhere from 20% to 33% below market-rate units or pay a hefty fee equivalent to about \$230 per square foot of the building's residential area.

Affordable housing activists say the fee is a lynchpin of efforts to prevent displacement and assure that the city remains a place for everyone. Bad-mouthing by developers, they say, is just that, and affordability requirements remain a point of heated debate.

Jeremy Lui, a development manager at Cresleigh, described the fees as an example of good intentions with unintended consequences. The current inclusionary housing framework can kill projects, he said, because requiring a high percentage of low-rent units can outstrip any profitability.

— If I were a policymaker, it's like saying — I only get 4 out of 5 votes sent in the mail, — Lui said. — At some point, it just doesn't make sense.

The inclusionary housing fee is the 800-pound gorilla of San Francisco development fees, but is one of dozens of fees currently on the books. The city charges a [boatload of neighborhood-specific impact fees](#), imposed in areas like [Balboa Park and the Mission District](#), purportedly to help to offset the strain of new developments on existing neighborhoods.

Other fees are imposed citywide, like the \$600 the city charges per bicycle parking space eliminated for new housing and the \$2,302 per tree that cannot be planted. When piled onto a project, the [city's fees](#) can amount to as much as a quarter of a project's total — soft costs — a term for the costs of architects, consulting, insurance, permit fees and other non-construction costs.

The Controller's Office raises development impact fees every year alongside inflation. And 10 new fees have been added since 2014.

Other rules, like the city's definition of a "high rise" and its building code requirements have evolved over the years to the point where Tillman says his project, if proposed today and therefore beholden to higher fees, would no longer be feasible.

"If someone just gave me that lot [today], I don't know that I could afford to build and design a project that would be economically viable," Tillman said. "The city has done everything possible to increase the costs."

Unfriendly Neighbors

Tillman's development plan met stiff resistance from the Mission District group Calle 24, which set in motion multiple appeals that wound up stalling the project for years.

Calle 24 wanted the site to be converted to 100% affordable housing and objected that the laundromat had been a site of activism in the 1970s, sending it to the Historic Preservation Commission for a study. Four months and \$23,000 later, that commission did not find that the site had historic value.

Tensions boiled over at a January 2016 community meeting, when an irascible crowd hurled insults and homophobic remarks over concerns that the housing would displace existing residents. One attendee [reportedly told Tillman](#) that he wished his daughter, who lived in Boston, had been blown up in the recent marathon bombing.

At this point, Tillman says he saw the writing on the wall: There was little chance he'd get his project approved over neighborhood opposition. So he set out to get the project denied at the Board of Supervisors so he could settle out his building rights in court, allowing him to sell the site with entitlements, at a tidy profit, in a neighborhood where few new properties were getting the go-ahead to build new units.

Tillman's housing plan—a 75-unit, eight-story housing project with 14.5% below market-rate units—eventually obtained a [conditional use permit](#) from the [Planning Commission](#) in 2017, three years after it was introduced.

That timeline is far from unusual in San Francisco, where it takes more than two years on average to permit housing projects—an unusually slow pace compared to peer cities, according to a [draft study](#) published last year.

The longer a project languishes in the city's byzantine permitting process, the more expensive it gets for the eventual builder. Joe Ollaj, vice president of business development and marketing at Nibbi Brothers General Contractors, estimated that for every six months of permitting purgatory, overall costs tick up by around 3 to 4%.

"If it gets delayed two years, that can destroy a job," Ollaj said. "It's just this kind of never-ending battle to try to catch up to the dollars."

Knowing he was likely headed to court, Tillman refused to jump through the hoops normally required for getting a housing project off the ground in San Francisco. He didn't cater his plans to the neighborhood and political groups and didn't sign a voluntary agreement promising to use union labor.

That's one of the unwritten rules for local builders, and it's a double-edged sword: Those labor agreements tend to yield higher quality work, say builders, but also ratchet up costs.

Perhaps most importantly, not signing a labor agreement can make your project a political non-starter.

By the time he got that far, Tillman knew he was selling and didn't want to tie a buyer up in a labor agreement. It wouldn't have done any good anyway: The so-called "historic laundromat" had become a cause célèbre on both sides of the city's housing debate, with Mission District activists saying it would further gentrify the neighborhood and pro-housing groups countering that building housing at an old laundromat couldn't possibly displace anybody.

"I was going to get opposed by Mission activists whether I had the unions or not," Tillman said.

Sure enough, Calle 24 appealed Tillman's conditional use permit, sending the matter to the Board of Supervisors.

Chilling Effect

San Francisco's system of housing review, which gives both the Planning Commission and the Board of Supervisors discretion over housing approvals, is ripe for abuse.

In San Francisco, anyone—even non-residents—can ask the commission to take a second look at a development. It takes just a few hundred dollars and a claim of historical significance or environmental impact to stall a project.

There are opportunities for public input and appeals at almost every stage of the process. Within two weeks of filing a pre-application for permits, applicants on bigger housing projects must notify everyone who owns property within 300 feet of the project of their initial plans and then hold a community meeting. Some buildings, like Tillman's, require additional notifications before a hearing and can be subject to postponement to give the opposition time to organize.

Even once permits are approved, project opponents then have 30 days to appeal the permit to the Board of Supervisors. And that's all just for the entitlement process—opponents have additional opportunities during the building permit phase to send projects to the city's Board of Appeals.

An archival photo of the former laundromat at 2318 Mission St. in January 2016 (top) and a drone photo of the same lot (bottom) which remains empty on Monday, September 12, 2022. A housing development at the site has been delayed. | Michael Macor/The San Francisco Chronicle via Getty Images ; Paul Kuroda for The Standard

The most common weapon of choice for anyone trying to stop a project is the [California Environmental Quality Act \(CEQA\)](#), a state law that requires most housing projects to undergo an environmental review. Environmental impacts can be interpreted broadly, and the Board of Supervisors [has been accused of using CEQA as cover to tank projects for political reasons](#). That was the case in the much-publicized delay of 469 Stevenson, a proposed 500-unit development on a downtown parking lot, which led to a state investigation of SF's housing policies.

"That just has a chilling effect," said Jonathan Fearn, a builder with Greystar who sits on the Oakland Planning Commission, of the denial of projects like 469 Stevenson. "Why would I move forward?"

Likewise, the board cited CEQA in denying Tillman's project in 2018, saying it could cast shadows over a nearby playground. Tillman sued, spurring the [planning department](#) to launch an independent shadow study—and ultimately re-approve his project. That was five years after he first proposed it.

"If you're on the political playing field, they can do anything to you," Tillman said. "But once they turn you down—then you can go into the courts and that's a different playing field. They don't have

control over it.â

A drone photo of the lot at 2918 Mission St., formerly the site of a laundromat (left) and the former owner of the property Bob Tillman (right) outside the location on Monday September 12, 2022. | Paul Kuroda for The Standard

Greystar, which manages more than two dozen apartment buildings in San Francisco, cleared planning hurdles on its last construction project in the city in 2014 and hasn't done one since, said Fearn.

The pullback wasn't calculated, but the South Bay, with its ample tech jobs to support rents— and more importantly, its simplified approach to approving housing compared to San Francisco— has proved a much more reliable market.

Cresleigh Homes, which purchased the 2918 Mission St. site from Tillman in 2019, demolished the old laundromat but still hasn't secured final approval from the city's building department to build beyond a foundation. Lui said it's no surprise that builders decide that San Francisco is not worth the hassle.

— There's a whole ecosystem of would-be builders that go elsewhere,— said Lui.

— We Go to Oakland—

Pro-housing groups say the city's — solutions— to the housing crisis are only making matters worse.

Local politicians are [launching a yearlong process](#) to redesign an existing state law to avoid relinquishing their role in project approvals. The Board of Supervisors approved a [— streamlining— ballot measure](#) with affordability and labor requirements so strict it's unlikely to be utilized by developers at all.

Efforts at the state level to tear down barriers to housing may force San Francisco to change its ways, or set the stage for a legal showdown with local policymakers unwilling to cede local control of housing.

But for many of the city's top builders, it's too little, too late. They're already spooked by projects like Tillman's and 469 Stevenson that leave hundreds of units dead in the water for reasons they call arbitrary.

When asked what keeps builders in the city, McKiernan had a simple answer: — We go to Oakland.—

How To Date In San Francisco

A question about dating sites:

Have you found that some of these people's apartments smell like semen, vomit and desperation. Some of them think they are owed something because they have angular facial bone structure, even though they treat people like shit. The "successful people", that they say are 'after them',

are nothing more than low-life, clone, douche-people.

Some chose to modify and tattoo their body like an idiot and present themselves to others as a sex tool. Some chose to not take classes in school and instead partied their lives away with drugs and booze. Many choose to take an endless amount of photos of themselves making sex faces and sex poses in order to advertise themselves as a fuck object and not a human being.

Types of people everyone has encountered on these dating sites:

- Foulmouthed, ruthless, inappropriate barflys who drink hugely, get high all day and can't wait to marry a meal ticket to get out of their bogus day job.

- Russian and Ukrainian manipulators, some of whom were former hookers, seeking as many free dinners and gifts as they can get from you before you figure out what they are up to.

- Transactional sex workers that post all of their Only Fans photos with a pout-y 'I have been a naughty girl, daddy' duplicate face expression

- Friends-With-Benefits

- Sugar Babies

- Silicon Valley CEO's and venture capitalists who spike your drink with scopolamine ('Devils Breath')

- People dating a different one of the other 800,000+ single people online who will never stop dating. You see their same pictures on Match.com and OKCupid for decades. They always imagine that if they keep it up long enough they will "eventually find a good one" but their mindset forces them to find fault with every single person they meet.

- Hook-up enthusiasts

- Chinese girls sent over by rich Chinese families to get a guy, have two kids and then sue them for alimony.

- Political party voter list producers seeking to determine which party they can put you on a list for

- Poly, Bi, Trans I-will-fuck-anything people

- Married people who won't tell you hey are married

- *High tech women married to gay husbands*
- *Impossibly attractive women who could not possibly need to use a dating site and eventually turn out to have a 'little secret'*
- *Alcoholics who don't think they are alcoholics*
- *Meth addicts*
- *Girls who have pictures of themselves in exotic places all over the world but work at Ross and are escorts on the side*
- *Guys pretending to be girls*
- *Evaluators for the Prince Of Dubai and other Saudi families who offer \$200K per month to be a sex object in the Middle East palaces*
- *Central Casting-looking LA girls who are 'influencer' type narcissists who are only seeking to have as many guys as possible click on their profile in order to validate their opinions of themselves*

- *Nigerian scam farm operatives*
- *Russian scam farm operatives*
- *Oxytocin brain chemical junkies that get excited meeting someone a first time and then get bored by the end of the conversation and move to the next person*
- *A marathon dater going out with a different person every night to see which one will put out*
- *Computer generated fake profiles which act as click-bait for the dating site*
- *Clearview AI, Axiom, Tinder, Palantir and political photo harvesting services that scan your photos and run a global search for you on any other social media site and then cross compare your data to get your home address, bank records, abortion data, job records and other privacy data*
- *Chinese spy agency operatives*
- *Recently divorced, or recently broken up, people who are not past the brain chemistry addiction to their ex and will eventually go back to them.*

- Bored people, just passing the time, who have no real interest in ever meeting.

- Cultists

- Fake daters hired, through third party suppliers, by the dating sites to generate the appearance of real people you are communicating with.

- A single parent looking for a new person to pay the mortgage and feed the kids

- Members of a political party who are just seeking to convert you to their agenda.

- 'Meal sluts' who have a different breakfast, lunch and dinner date with a different person, every day, to get free food. These kinds of people get a different person to buy them food every night. They drop off the ones that take them to the lesser restaurants and replace them constantly, all week, in order to have the richest people buying them the fanciest food.

- Silicon Valley guys who log all of their bad dates into the secret shared on-line cloud based database known as "Red-Cloud".

Have you met any other kinds of people on dating sites?

How Yale and Stanford created the Palo Alto Mafia: Humiliation, homoeroticism and animal cruelty: inside the frathouse- #PaloAltoMafia

Photographer Andrew Moisey uncovered ritual hazing, extreme drunkenness and toxic masculinity on one college campus — from men destined to be America's future leaders

[Sean O'Hagan](#)

. Access all areas to — the unholy trinity of fraternity life: racism, deadly drinking, and misogyny —
Photograph: Andrew Moisey

Last year in the US, [four freshman students died](#) as a direct result of hazing rituals during college fraternity initiation ceremonies. All the deaths occurred during or just after drinking bouts in which the victims consumed vast amounts of spirits in a short space of time while older students egged them on. One of the deceased, Maxwell Gruver, 19, a student at Louisiana State University, was found to have had a blood-alcohol level [over .49 g/dl at the time of his death](#) — just .31 is considered life-threatening.

— Nobody can physically drink that much ... You have to be forced to drink it, — his mother told ABC news. — It's senseless. I mean, how is making your brother do all these things, and humiliating somebody, a brotherhood? —

In his book [True Gentlemen: The Broken Pledge of America's Fraternities](#), John Hechinger notes that around 100,000 young men choose to be initiated into chapters annually, despite these all-male societies now being associated with what he describes as — the unholy trinity of fraternity life: racism, deadly drinking and misogyny — . Many of the young men they attract will go on to work in politics, finance and law-making, sometimes at the highest level. What's more, the loyalties formed will be maintained throughout a working life in which the male, white and privileged look out for each other whatever their transgressions. Hechinger cites a fraternity promotional video that promises students a lifelong bond with — the best and brightest men on campus. Men who will become the best men at your wedding, pallbearers at your funeral and everything in between. —

These guys consider themselves respectable, but their loyalty is such that they will protect the bad guys in their midst

There is a funeral in [Andrew Moisey's](#) timely and provocative photobook, [The American Fraternity: An Illustrated Ritual Manual](#), though it is unrelated to anything that happened on the campus of the unnamed university where the images were documented. It does, though, show young men looking awkwardly ill at ease as they attend the most serious ritual of all. Elsewhere, the same young men seem altogether more relaxed in a closed, all-male campus environment where heavy drinking, boorishness, bullying and misogyny are the norms. A world in which homosexuality is taboo but cross-dressing and semi-naked wrestling are acceptable and parading your penis and testicles is almost de rigueur.

.

[Facebook](#) [Twitter](#) [Pinterest](#) — A world in which semi-naked wrestling is acceptable and parading your penis de rigueur — Photograph: Andrew Moisey

â– I wanted to show how the whole brotherhood thing that fraternity houses are built on actually tends to bring out the worst in young men, and the lofty ideals that once informed the organisations have now been replaced by pretty dreadful behaviour,â– elaborates Moisey, who studied at Berkeley and now teaches at Cornell. â– But I also wanted to get over the fact that, though these guys love to revel in their own debauchery, they donâ– t think of themselves as bad people.â–

Sign up to the Art Weekly email

Read more

Moisey, whose older brother was a member of the frat house in the book, began photographing there in 2008, when George W Bush, â– the ultimate frat guyâ– , was president. â– I was angry with Bush and the culture of white privilege that produced him and his values, but no one was that interested in the pictures. But now, suddenly itâ– s 2018 and the temperature has changed.â–

The book offers an uncomfortable glimpse of an enclosed world whose ultra-macho values have been sanctioned by the election of bully-in-chief Donald Trump, and his subsequent endorsement of Supreme Court judge [Brett Kavanaugh](#). Interestingly, of the 18 presidents listed as ex-fraternity members in the book â– including Kennedy, Reagan, Clinton and Bush â– Trump is conspicuous by his absence. Kavanaugh, though, is included on the corresponding list of Supreme Court judges, even though the book went to the printers before his controversial confirmation. â– I took a calculated risk on that one and it paid off,â– says Moisey. â– Out of a [fraternity culture](#) that protects bad seeds, one of the worst seeds gets elected to the Supreme Court.â–

.

[Facebook](#) [Twitter](#) [Pinterest](#) One writer describes the â– unholy trinity of fraternity lifeâ– as racism, deadly drinking and misogyny Photograph: Andrew Moisey

The American Fraternity is a beautifully complex undertaking: the photobook as art object, conceptually mirroring an old fraternity handbook complete with pledges, prayers, vows and descriptions of the secretive rituals and rules that bind members for life. Hence images of excess and humiliation are contrasted with the grandly titled, quasi Masonic ceremonies that lend contemporary fraternity houses a historical legitimacy: the Ritual of Initiation, the Libations, the Candle Ceremony, Duties of the Chapter Orders.

There are many disturbing visual echoes, including a grainy photograph of hooded inductees being humiliated that recalls images of [prisoners being degraded at Abu Ghraib](#). Elsewhere, obviously distressed and inebriated young men are cajoled to drink more by older students with predictable results â– retching, puking and unconsciousness. Aggression and humiliation are the norms here, the one driving the other.

.

[Facebook](#) [Twitter](#) [Pinterest](#) This photograph of hooded inductees recalls images of prisoners being degraded at Abu Graibh. Photograph: Andrew Moisey

When young women appear in the photographs, the sense of danger is amplified. Some collude in the laddish behaviour, baring their breasts and appearing unconcerned about being groped and leered at. Others seem more uncertain, slightly spooked, yet they are there of their own volition despite the heightened atmosphere of male entitlement â– even threat. One woman is photographed, fully clothed but passed out, legs apart, on a bed. It could be an aftermath photograph, or a warning of what might yet occur. Whichever, the image carries a disturbing charge, all the more so given the recent studies that have found that women in sororities are [74% more likely to be raped than other college women](#).

â– Why are the girls there?â– asks writer [Cynthia Robinson](#) in her edgy, questioning afterword. â– Why did they go, why do they, to these parties where everyone knows what happens?â– She then provides, from personal experience, an uncomfortable answer. â– Let me tell you why, because I was there too. A sheltered southern girl eager to bust out, I was a frat-house regular by the end of my first semester. I passed out in frat houses too. Lots of girls did ... I was there because I wanted reassurance on a certain score: that I could be a certain thing, be a certain way. The girls in the images that comprise this book are there for the same reasons. They are there in order to reassure themselves, to perform for their peers, that they are desirable. Desired. This they want above all other things: to be desired.â–

I was angry with George W Bush and the culture of white privilege that produced him. But no one was interested then â–!

Moiseyâ– s black and white photographs move from portraiture to reportage to a low-lit style that is close to surveillance photography â– some rituals are carried out in candlelight. Throughout, he is a detached observer, showing the unruly ordinariness of all-male campus dorm life â– untidy bedrooms, filthy kitchens, graffiti-scrawled doors â– alongside the debauchery and excess. The fraternity even has a pet dog, which seems to roam freely through the rooms and, in one awful image, is held by one drunken guy while being punched by another. Everything, it seems, is permitted in pursuit of this almost feral male camaraderie.

â– These all-male campus spaces have been around since the 1820s,â– elaborates Moisey, â– but they changed perceptibly during the so-called culture wars of the 1970s, becoming a safe space for guys who didnâ– t want to have to worry about having their kind of fun.â– Many fraternities, he believes, now view themselves as embattled institutions, maintaining their conservative core values of brotherhood, privilege and machismo against a perceived liberal onslaught. Disturbingly, the code of loyalty to the brotherhood endures even after the other principles of fraternity life have long since fallen away.

.

[Facebook](#) [Twitter](#) [Pinterest](#) In one disturbing image, a dog is held by a drunken fratboy while being punched by another. Photograph: Andrew Moisey

â– The central issue is that there is an allegiance to everyone inside the fraternity rather than to the higher ideal,â– says Moisey. â– So even though most of these guys consider themselves highly respectable, their loyalty is such that they will protect the bad guys who hide in their midst. If you are a bad seed and you join a fraternity, you have found your safe haven. And what we are seeing right now is that the support and protection that fraternities provide for the bad seeds extends into the highest echelons of American power and decision-making.â–

The last image in the book shows a row of frat guys looking at a spread of Moiseyâ– s photographs. They seem unconcerned, even amused, by what they depict. â– I didnâ– t set out to expose them,â– says Moisey, â– I just wanted to show what hadnâ– t been shown before. And when I showed it to them, they were fine. As far as they are concerned, theyâ– re just ordinary American guys doing what ordinary American guys do at college.â–

Revealingly, though, when Moisey first exhibited the work in a small show in Berkeley, it was his artistâ– s statement that drew the most media attention. It read: â– This is what our leaders looked like when they were young.â–

- [The American Fraternity: An Illustrated Ritual Manual is published by Daylight](#)

How Stanford created the Palo Alto Mafia: Humiliation, homoeroticism and animal cruelty: inside the frathouse- #PaloAltoMafia

Photographer Andrew Moisey uncovered ritual hazing, extreme drunkenness and toxic masculinity on one college campus — from men destined to be America's future leaders

[Sean O'Hagan](#)

. Access all areas to — the unholy trinity of fraternity life: racism, deadly drinking, and misogyny —
Photograph: Andrew Moisey

Last year in the US, [four freshman students died](#) as a direct result of hazing rituals during college fraternity initiation ceremonies. All the deaths occurred during or just after drinking bouts in which the victims consumed vast amounts of spirits in a short space of time while older students egged them on. One of the deceased, Maxwell Gruver, 19, a student at Louisiana State University, was found to have had a blood-alcohol level [over .49 g/dl at the time of his death](#) — just .31 is considered life-threatening.

— Nobody can physically drink that much ... You have to be forced to drink it, — his mother told ABC news. — It's senseless. I mean, how is making your brother do all these things, and humiliating somebody, a brotherhood? —

In his book [True Gentlemen: The Broken Pledge of America's Fraternities](#), John Hechinger notes that around 100,000 young men choose to be initiated into chapters annually, despite these all-male societies now being associated with what he describes as — the unholy trinity of fraternity life: racism, deadly drinking and misogyny — . Many of the young men they attract will go on to work in politics, finance and law-making, sometimes at the highest level. What's more, the loyalties formed will be maintained throughout a working life in which the male, white and privileged look out for each other whatever their transgressions. Hechinger cites a fraternity promotional video that promises students a lifelong bond with — the best and brightest men on campus. Men who will become the best men at your wedding, pallbearers at your funeral and everything in between. —

These guys consider themselves respectable, but their loyalty is such that they will protect the bad guys in their midst

There is a funeral in [Andrew Moisey's](#) timely and provocative photobook, [The American Fraternity: An Illustrated Ritual Manual](#), though it is unrelated to anything that happened on the campus of the unnamed university where the images were documented. It does, though, show young men looking awkwardly ill at ease as they attend the most serious ritual of all. Elsewhere, the same young men seem altogether more relaxed in a closed, all-male campus environment where heavy drinking, boorishness, bullying and misogyny are the norms. A world in which homosexuality is taboo but cross-dressing and semi-naked wrestling are acceptable and parading your penis and testicles is almost de rigueur.

.

[Facebook](#) [Twitter](#) [Pinterest](#) — A world in which semi-naked wrestling is acceptable and parading your penis de rigueur — Photograph: Andrew Moisey

â– I wanted to show how the whole brotherhood thing that fraternity houses are built on actually tends to bring out the worst in young men, and the lofty ideals that once informed the organisations have now been replaced by pretty dreadful behaviour,â– elaborates Moisey, who studied at Berkeley and now teaches at Cornell. â– But I also wanted to get over the fact that, though these guys love to revel in their own debauchery, they donâ– t think of themselves as bad people.â–

Sign up to the Art Weekly email

Read more

Moisey, whose older brother was a member of the frat house in the book, began photographing there in 2008, when George W Bush, â– the ultimate frat guyâ– , was president. â– I was angry with Bush and the culture of white privilege that produced him and his values, but no one was that interested in the pictures. But now, suddenly itâ– s 2018 and the temperature has changed.â–

The book offers an uncomfortable glimpse of an enclosed world whose ultra-macho values have been sanctioned by the election of bully-in-chief Donald Trump, and his subsequent endorsement of Supreme Court judge [Brett Kavanaugh](#). Interestingly, of the 18 presidents listed as ex-fraternity members in the book â– including Kennedy, Reagan, Clinton and Bush â– Trump is conspicuous by his absence. Kavanaugh, though, is included on the corresponding list of Supreme Court judges, even though the book went to the printers before his controversial confirmation. â– I took a calculated risk on that one and it paid off,â– says Moisey. â– Out of a [fraternity culture](#) that protects bad seeds, one of the worst seeds gets elected to the Supreme Court.â–

.

[Facebook](#) [Twitter](#) [Pinterest](#) One writer describes the â– unholy trinity of fraternity lifeâ– as racism, deadly drinking and misogyny Photograph: Andrew Moisey

The American Fraternity is a beautifully complex undertaking: the photobook as art object, conceptually mirroring an old fraternity handbook complete with pledges, prayers, vows and descriptions of the secretive rituals and rules that bind members for life. Hence images of excess and humiliation are contrasted with the grandly titled, quasi Masonic ceremonies that lend contemporary fraternity houses a historical legitimacy: the Ritual of Initiation, the Libations, the Candle Ceremony, Duties of the Chapter Orders.

There are many disturbing visual echoes, including a grainy photograph of hooded inductees being humiliated that recalls images of [prisoners being degraded at Abu Ghraib](#). Elsewhere, obviously distressed and inebriated young men are cajoled to drink more by older students with predictable results â– retching, puking and unconsciousness. Aggression and humiliation are the norms here, the one driving the other.

.

[Facebook](#) [Twitter](#) [Pinterest](#) This photograph of hooded inductees recalls images of prisoners being degraded at Abu Graibh. Photograph: Andrew Moisey

When young women appear in the photographs, the sense of danger is amplified. Some collude in the laddish behaviour, baring their breasts and appearing unconcerned about being groped and leered at. Others seem more uncertain, slightly spooked, yet they are there of their own volition despite the heightened atmosphere of male entitlement â– even threat. One woman is photographed, fully clothed but passed out, legs apart, on a bed. It could be an aftermath photograph, or a warning of what might yet occur. Whichever, the image carries a disturbing charge, all the more so given the recent studies that have found that women in sororities are [74% more likely to be raped than other college women](#).

â– Why are the girls there?â– asks writer [Cynthia Robinson](#) in her edgy, questioning afterword. â– Why did they go, why do they, to these parties where everyone knows what happens?â– She then provides, from personal experience, an uncomfortable answer. â– Let me tell you why, because I was there too. A sheltered southern girl eager to bust out, I was a frat-house regular by the end of my first semester. I passed out in frat houses too. Lots of girls did ... I was there because I wanted reassurance on a certain score: that I could be a certain thing, be a certain way. The girls in the images that comprise this book are there for the same reasons. They are there in order to reassure themselves, to perform for their peers, that they are desirable. Desired. This they want above all other things: to be desired.â–

I was angry with George W Bush and the culture of white privilege that produced him. But no one was interested then â–!

Moiseyâ– s black and white photographs move from portraiture to reportage to a low-lit style that is close to surveillance photography â– some rituals are carried out in candlelight. Throughout, he is a detached observer, showing the unruly ordinariness of all-male campus dorm life â– untidy bedrooms, filthy kitchens, graffiti-scrawled doors â– alongside the debauchery and excess. The fraternity even has a pet dog, which seems to roam freely through the rooms and, in one awful image, is held by one drunken guy while being punched by another. Everything, it seems, is permitted in pursuit of this almost feral male camaraderie.

â– These all-male campus spaces have been around since the 1820s,â– elaborates Moisey, â– but they changed perceptibly during the so-called culture wars of the 1970s, becoming a safe space for guys who didnâ– t want to have to worry about having their kind of fun.â– Many fraternities, he believes, now view themselves as embattled institutions, maintaining their conservative core values of brotherhood, privilege and machismo against a perceived liberal onslaught. Disturbingly, the code of loyalty to the brotherhood endures even after the other principles of fraternity life have long since fallen away.

.

[Facebook](#) [Twitter](#) [Pinterest](#) In one disturbing image, a dog is held by a drunken fratboy while being punched by another. Photograph: Andrew Moisey

â– The central issue is that there is an allegiance to everyone inside the fraternity rather than to the higher ideal,â– says Moisey. â– So even though most of these guys consider themselves highly respectable, their loyalty is such that they will protect the bad guys who hide in their midst. If you are a bad seed and you join a fraternity, you have found your safe haven. And what we are seeing right now is that the support and protection that fraternities provide for the bad seeds extends into the highest echelons of American power and decision-making.â–

The last image in the book shows a row of frat guys looking at a spread of Moiseyâ– s photographs. They seem unconcerned, even amused, by what they depict. â– I didnâ– t set out to expose them,â– says Moisey, â– I just wanted to show what hadnâ– t been shown before. And when I showed it to them, they were fine. As far as they are concerned, theyâ– re just ordinary American guys doing what ordinary American guys do at college.â–

Revealingly, though, when Moisey first exhibited the work in a small show in Berkeley, it was his artistâ– s statement that drew the most media attention. It read: â– This is what our leaders looked like when they were young.â–

- [The American Fraternity: An Illustrated Ritual Manual is published by Daylight](#)

How California Politicians Brain-washed Young Women Into Destroying Their Lives

Every Wednesday, the second hour of my national radio show is the â– Male/Female Hour.â– A few weeks ago, a woman named Jennifer called in.

For reasons of space, I have somewhat shortened her comments. Every young woman should read them. This is precisely what she said:

â– Dennis, I want to get right to it. Iâ– m 50 years old with four college degrees. I was raised by a feminist mother with no father in the home. My mother told me get an education to the maximum level so that you can get out in the world, make a lot of money. And thatâ– s the path I followed. I make adequate money. I donâ– t make a ton of money. But I do make enough to support my own household.

â– I want to tell women in their 20s: Do not follow the path that I followed. You are leading yourself to a life of loneliness. All of your friends will be getting married and having children, and youâ– re working to compete in the world, and what youâ– re doing is competing with men. Men donâ– t like competitors. Men want a partner. It took me until my late 40s to realize this.

â– And by the time you have your own household with all your own bills, you canâ– t get off that track, because now youâ– ve got to make the money to pay your bills. Itâ– s hard to find a partner in your late 40s to date because you also start losing self-confidence about your looks, your body. Itâ– s not the same as it was in your 20s. You try to do what you can to make your life fulfilling. I have cats and dogs. But itâ– s lonely when you see your friends having children, going on vacations, planning the lives of their children, and you donâ– t do anything at night but come home to your cats and dogs. I donâ– t want other women to do what I have done.â–

I asked, â– Was it hard for you to make this call?â–

She responded: â– It was. I want to be anonymous because I donâ– t want people that I know to really know my true feelings. Because you do act like â– My career is everything. I love working.â– But itâ– s a lie on the inside for me. Itâ– s unfortunate. I didnâ– t realize this until itâ– s too late. I donâ– t know if itâ– s too late. I would like to find somebody to go on vacation with.

â– You have other concerns when you get older and you live alone. Whoâ– s going to take you to your medical appointments? If something should happen to you, thereâ– s no other income there to help you. These are things you donâ– t understand when youâ– re in your 20s because you donâ– t think youâ– ll ever get old and have health problems.

â– Iâ– m stuck now because I go to work every day. I smile like I love it, but itâ– s very painful to not plan a vacation with someone. Itâ– s painful to not have a Thanksgiving dinner with someone. You sit home alone and you do nothing. I avoid my friends now that have children because I have nothing in common with them.

â– Somebody asked me the other day, â– Why did you stay single and never have kids?â– Thereâ– s answers: Because I was brainwashed by my mother into this. But itâ– s hard and itâ– s shameful to tell people, â– I donâ– t know. I ran out of time.â–

â– Thereâ– s not a good answer for it except: â– I was programmed to get into the workforce, compete with men, and make money.â– Supposedly, that would be a fulfilling life. But I was told that by a feminist mother who was divorced, who hated her husbandâ– my father.

â– She tried to steer me on what she thought was the right path, but feminism is a lie. Thatâ– s what I want women to know.

â– I didnâ– t realize this until late in life. I want to tell women: Find someone in your 20s. Thatâ– s when youâ– re still very cute. Thatâ– s when youâ– re still amiable to working out problems with someone. Itâ– s harder in your 50s, when youâ– ve lived alone, to compromise with someone, to have someone in your home and every little thing about them annoys you because youâ– re so used to being alone. Itâ– s hard to undo that, so donâ– t do what I did. Find someone in your 20s.â–

I said, â– Iâ– m thinking of transcribing your call and making it a column.â–

â– Do that, Dennis. I want to help whoever I can,â– she said.

.

[Hundreds of Democrats Arrested in Massive Child Sex Ring in California, Including Entertainers, Community Leaders and Clergy \(conservativeus.com\)](#)

by [MacMike](#) to [news](#) (+8|-2)

- [comments](#)

.

[Hundreds of Democrats Arrested in Massive Child Sex Ring in California, Including Entertainers, Community Leaders and Clergy \(conservativeus.com\)](#)

by [MacMike](#) to [news](#) (+8|-2)

- [comments](#)

.

[Hundreds of Democrats Arrested in Massive Child Sex Ring in California, Including Entertainers, Community Leaders and Clergy \(conservativeus.com\)](#)

by [MacMike](#) to [news](#) (+8|-2)

- [comments](#)

.

[Hundreds of Democrats Arrested in Massive Child Sex Ring in California, Including Entertainers, Community Leaders and Clergy \(conservativeus.com\)](#)

by [MacMike](#) to [news](#) (+8|-2)

- [comments](#)

.

[Hundreds of Democrats Arrested in Massive Child Sex Ring in California, Including Entertainers, Community Leaders and Clergy \(conservativeus.com\)](#)

by [MacMike](#) to [news](#) (+8|-2)

- [comments](#)

.

[Hundreds of Democrats Arrested in Massive Child Sex Ring in California, Including Entertainers, Community Leaders and Clergy \(conservativeus.com\)](#)

by [MacMike](#) to [news](#) (+8|-2)

- [comments](#)

.

[Hundreds of Democrats Arrested in Massive Child Sex Ring in California, Including Entertainers, Community Leaders and Clergy \(conservativeus.com\)](#)

by [MacMike](#) to [news](#) (+8|-2)

- [comments](#)

.

[Hundreds of Democrats Arrested in Massive Child Sex Ring in California, Including Entertainers, Community Leaders and Clergy \(conservativeus.com\)](#)

by [MacMike](#) to [news](#) (+8|-2)

- [comments](#)

Hundreds of Thousands of Californians Almost Lost Everything Thanks to Progressive Politicians and Scientists

[Phelim McAleer](#)

Share (1K) Tweet

Trending

- [Mark Davis](#) **Cohen and Manafort: How Bad for Trump?**
- [Walter E. Williams](#) **Bad Men, Good Presidents**
- [John Stossel](#) **Social Media Trickery**

Being an environmentalist means never having to say you are sorry. You can get it wrong again and again and the media will fall for your next scare with zero skepticism.

I'm in Los Angeles. Up and down the coast the air is thick with smoke from record wildfires. Itâ s the current crisis and of course we are told that excess heat from manmade climate change is to blame and we need to Make America Poor Again in order to solve the â crisis.â President Trump has pointed out that environmental opposition to forestry has created record conditions for record combustion but the â expertsâ and the media have dismissed his claims.

How quickly Californians and the media forget. Less than 18 months ago over 200,000 Californians faced the possibility of losing everything--their homes, their belongings, their livelihoods, even the towns they live in â not because of drought but because of rain as the nearby Oroville Dam threatened to collapse.

The dam in Northern California is the highest in the United States. It was struggling to cope with the amount of rain and melted snow pouring into the reservoir. A failure would have seen multiple towns wiped off the map. It was almost one of the worst catastrophes in American history.

At the time California embarked on a desperate attempt to divert water and repair the dam. And of course there were equally desperate attempts to divert attention from those responsible for allowing it to happen.

[CARTOONS](#) | [TOM STIGLICH](#)

[VIEW CARTOON](#)

For this was no "natural disaster." It was the result of a wet winter meeting decades of infrastructural neglect, but more importantly, it is the result of California's liberal establishment corrupting science and working with partisan scientists to push a political ideology.

As California's dams crumbled, we were told clearly and emphatically by experts, scientists, and politicians (the same ones attacking President Trump), that it didn't matter. None of them advocated for or took serious steps to rebuild the infrastructure. Why? Well because this type of crisis would never happen--could never happen "because there would never be significant rainfall in California again.

As the *New York Times* reported in May 2016, California was in the middle of a "never-ending" drought caused by manmade climate change. *Wired* magazine also warned that "California's Drought Is Probably Forever." Not to be left out of the Fake Climate News, NBC Los Angeles aired a segment just five months before the Dam crisis titled "The Forever Drought."

Of course something had to be done about the imminent end of rain, and Democrat Governor Jerry Brown has been busy announcing policies and emergency measures to prepare for "a future made drier by climate change."

And obviously with climate change so certain and the drought so permanent, there was no need to spend money securing dams. What would be the point? Even if it rained, a wet year "may end the precipitation drought," but "higher and higher temperatures and a persistent snow drought" are here to stay, warned Dr. Peter Gleick, Chief Scientist of the Pacific Institute, just last year. Then the rain came. At the time of the Oroville crisis California's snowpack was at 184% of average and 200,000 people and their communities almost paid the price for this delusion.

The scientific and political consensus made it not only OK to ignore deteriorating dams, but also encouraged spending large amounts of time and money on various schemes to combat manmade climate change. Scientists demanded and politicians legislated.

No joke - California politicians thought it was more important to push through regulations to limit [cow flatulence](#) than to address infrastructure projects.

More seriously, these same politicians have allocated an incredible amount of money to get people out their CO2-producing cars. Governor Brown decided the state needed to spend \$40 billion on a "bullet train" from Los Angeles to San Francisco. The only thing fast about this train is how quickly the costs are going up. It is now projected to cost \$64 billion and has been delayed for years.

Of course, a fraction of that cost could have secured the Oroville Dam and probably every other dam in California. But that never crossed the minds of California's liberal politicians who believed they were entering a new water-scarce world.

The scientific consensus told them so. Dr. Gleick, a recipient of the prestigious MacArthur "genius" Fellowship, an appointee to the U.S. National Academy of Sciences, and "a visionary on the environment" according to the BBC, warned that California had hit "peak water" and that the state should "prepare for the worst, since there is no indication that nature will bail us out in the near future."

Recommended [**'Blistering' Economy: Trump Finally Delivers on Obama's 'Recovery Summer'**](#)

Promise

Guy Benson

Professor Michael Mann, a celebrity climate scientist and author of more than 200 apparently peer-reviewed publications, [fumed](#) in the *Huffington Post* â– about what measures California will need to take to deal with what is likely to be a steadily worsening water crisis.â–

When Professor Mann talked about a water crisis, he was, of course, referring to the stateâ– s mythical â– unendingâ– drought.

Well, lots of Californians and their communities did face a horrendous manmade water crisis. They faced the prospect of 100,000 cubic feet of water per second cascading through their towns, farms, and homes. Luckily that crisis was averted. But there was no apology from the scientific and political ideologues who made these communities vulnerable in order to push their agendas. And now we have another crisis as we face record forest fires. Again of course the experts claim it is climate change and nothing to do with environmental opposition to forestry which would thin out forests and make them less vulnerable to fire and the spread of fire.

They will never admit they are wrong and they will never admit they are at fault â– instead they create fake droughts and try to blame us. Then when a real crisis comes along whether it is flood or fire they don't admit they are wrong. Instead the rest of us are to blame and political control and impoverishment is the only solution.

I think I'll pass.

.

[Hundreds of Democrats Arrested in Massive Child Sex Ring in California, Including Entertainers, Community Leaders and Clergy \(conservativeus.com\)](#)

by [MacMike](#) to [news](#) (+8|-2)

- [comments](#)

.

[Hundreds of Democrats Arrested in Massive Child Sex Ring in California, Including Entertainers, Community Leaders and Clergy \(conservativeus.com\)](#)

by [MacMike](#) to [news](#) (+8|-2)

- [comments](#)

.

[Hundreds of Democrats Arrested in Massive Child Sex Ring in California, Including Entertainers, Community Leaders and Clergy \(conservativeus.com\)](#)

by [MacMike](#) to [news](#) (+8|-2)

- [comments](#)

[Hundreds of Democrats Arrested in Massive Child Sex Ring in California, Including Entertainers, Community Leaders and Clergy \(conservativeus.com\)](#)

by [MacMike](#) to [news](#) (+8|-2)

- [comments](#)

[I am so fucking tired of living in the corruption in the Jerry Brown Socialist California. \(whatever\)](#)

by [HappyMealBullshit](#) to [whatever](#) (+71|-1)

- [comments](#)

[ICE takes aim at SF sanctuary city law in Uber/Lyft 'Rideshare Rapist' case \(sfgate.com\)](#)

by [I_Sorry_SOB](#) to [news](#) (+11|-1)

- [comment](#)

[Anon San Francisco's "Rideshare Rapist", who posed as uber driver to pick up victims outside bars & nightclubs, is an Aztec Warrior who enriches America \(sfgate.com\)](#)

by [2635384](#) to [news](#) (+20|-1)

- [discuss](#)

[The High Cost of Catering to SJWs on Campus: Dwindling Enrollment and Finances \(breitbart.com\)](#)

by [sand_mann](#) to [news](#) (+90|-1)

- [comments](#)

IDIOTIC "SELF-DRIVING CARS" WILL ALWAYS KEEP INJURING AND KILLING PEOPLE.

SELF DRIVING CARS ARE JUST A TAX FRAUD SCAM THAT SILICON VALLEY CAME UP WITH.

NOBODY WANTS THEM

SUPER EASY TO HACK AND TO CONFUSE INTO KILLING PEOPLE

TERRORISTS WILL CERTAINLY ABUSE THEM

MAY BE THE DUMBEST IDEA EVER!

[UBER Pausing Headless Cars in ALL Cities After Fatality...](#)

IN CALIFORNIA AND NYC \$2100.00 INCOME PER MONTH STILL LANDS YOU IN A HOMELESS SHELTER - FEDERAL RENT CONTROL NEEDED

By [GREG B. SMITH](#)

| NEW YORK DAILY NEWS |

Sherman Jackson, a former heavy hitter in the city's media, is now homeless and living in a dangerous Brooklyn shelter. (Susan Watts/New York Daily News)

Once upon a time in New York City, Sherman Jackson lived at the glittering heights of public life in a privileged place of bold-faced names and media stars.

For a time, he appeared on TV sets citywide as a newsman at NBC. Later he appeared on-air as a press secretary for some of the biggest politicians in the city.

The schools chancellor. The parks commissioner. Controller candidate Herman Badillo. He stood in front of cameras and parried with reporters, shaping the narrative of the city itself.

From the 1970s into 2000, Jackson's quotes appeared in every newspaper in town. In the pre-internet era, he was interviewed countless times on radio and TV.

He carried an impressive address book filed with the private numbers of big name politicians who relied on his advice. He spoke with the authority of a major player, a savvy insider.

And then it all went south.

Things happened. Situations changed. Life, as it sometimes does, took a turn, and Jackson came to realize that for some of us, everything you think you will have forever suddenly isn't there anymore.

And so on Friday, Jackson, now 70 years old, awoke once again in a big open dormitory room along with 24 other men, a resident of a city-run homeless shelter hard by the entrance to the BQE.

This is his ninth month in a shelter, and he has not yet found a way out. Last week when a Daily News reporter asked him if he ever thought he would be where he is now, he could not find the necessary words to answer.

Instead he spoke of all the places he'd been, the famous people he knew, the amazing times he'd had. He simply could not cope with the question in person.

Instead he took some time and did what he used to do for a living â he wrote it down and emailed it to the Daily News.

"While I had ups and downs in my life and career, being in a homeless shelter is something that was unfathomable and would never have occurred to me," he wrote. "Even now, it's surreal. Every day starts with some sort of conflict, and every day I awaken hoping it's all been a nightmare â only to realize it's real."

In his new home, a men's shelter in downtown Brooklyn, he says the residents fight over everything. A perceived glare. The lights. What's on the TV set that, at times, is tuned to the evening news â– a program Jackson once knew well.

Half Puerto Rican, half white, he went to work on-air for NBC's local affiliate on Channel Four in 1971 at the age of 21 fresh out of Columbia Journalism School. He later jumped to Channel Five, which was then owned by a now-defunct company called Metro Media. From there he jumped into public relations.

His job put him in the media maelstrom every day.

In the late '70s and into the 1980s, he created TV-friendly press events, first for the city's Parks Commissioners Gordon Davis, then for Davis' theatrical successor Henry Stern.

In 1983 and '84, he fended off a barrage of press questions â– particularly from the Daily News â– for the brief and chaotic reign of city Schools Chancellor Tony Alvarado, who was forced to resign due to a financial scandal.

The mid-1980s, Jackson was press secretary for Schools Chancellor Anthony Alvarado (c., with Jackson behind him). (Jim Hughes/New York Daily News)

Perhaps his highest profile tenure came in 1993, when he was top spokesman for the late Rep. Herman Badillo during his tumultuous and ultimately unsuccessful run for mayor on a fusion ticket with Rudy Giuliani.

After that came a series of PR jobs on Team Giuliani, starting with the city's Off-Track Betting Corp. There he wound up leaving after his volatile boss, OTB President Allie Sherman, a former New York Giants coach, physically assaulted him over a minor dispute.

His final stint at City Hall was at the Civilian Complaint Review Board, the watchdog agency that at the time was being accused of holding back on probing cop misconduct.

There, he says he was forced out when an NYPD commander objected to his use of the term "Five-Oh" in pamphlets CCRB distributed to youths to improve police-community relations.

For years, he worked multiple freelance gigs for venues such as Spanish-language newspapers and New York 1, living in a rent-stabilized Upper West Side apartment. In 2008 his landlord was offering him a big check to move, so he took the buyout and moved in with his son in Florida.

This did not work out. His son, he says, kept taking what little money he earned as a freelancer and from a \$2,100 monthly Social Security benefit he collected due to a chronic stomach disease that's hobbled him for years.

After a fight over money, he decided it was time to move back to the Upper West Side apartment once rented by his mother and now occupied by his sister and her boyfriend.

For the next seven tumultuous years, the three adults tried to live in the one-bedroom at Columbus Ave. and W. 71st St. With his illness, he could no longer find freelance work and was living only off his benefit check. He paid his sister \$570 a month.

The relationship soon fell apart. He says his sister is mentally unstable and began to call 911 on him, accusing him of a long list of outrages. In 2016, he says she physically attacked him, and this time he called the police.

She was arrested and at the precinct began leveling more accusations against him. This time she got a protective order barring him from her apartment.

He moved back in with his son, who was now in Staten Island, and in April 2017, he obtained a protective order against his sister.

By July his health was deteriorating along with his relationship with his son. Again, Jackson says, he was forced to move out. This time he relocated to a cheap hotel.

The hotel bills soon began to eat up his benefits check, and he found himself standing outside the foreboding 30th Street Men's Shelter next to Bellevue Hospital in Kips Bay, Manhattan.

On Aug. 8, he entered "the system."

"I was scared to death because of what I had heard, the element I saw there," he said. "The homeless individuals, drug addicts, drunks, a lot of felons."

He was put in a private room for a couple of weeks, then sent upstairs to live in a dorm within the "assessment" unit on the seventh floor. There he began his quest to get the city Department of Homeless Services to find him transitional housing.

The 70-year-old is living in a dorm room in the 62-bed facility. (Susan Watts/New York Daily News)

He was at 30th Street for five weeks. His cell phone was stolen. On his 70th birthday, Sept. 15, Homeless Services staff told him he was moving to another smaller shelter in Brooklyn. They also told him he would have to get there by himself.

"I had two duffel bags," he said. "I protested. They put me on a bus at 10 that night with three others. One was dropped at Wards Island. They dropped two guys in Queens. They dropped me off at 2 a.m."

Jackson now found himself living in another dorm room within the 62-bed facility run by the non-profit group Camba. He says they promised he'd be out by Thanksgiving. He's still there.

Every day he awakens with a lingering feeling of fear. He's a slight 70-year-old man with multiple health issues living with much younger, bigger men, some of whom have just been released from prison.

Since his arrival at Camba, he says he's been repeatedly threatened by fellow residents and had his wallet stolen.

"People fight over the lights," he said. "People are trying to sleep. Others come by and turn on the overhead lights. When you have 25 guys in a dorm, you have different needs. These things become very serious."

"It's chaotic. I counted the number of wheelchair guys in the cafeteria. Seven of 13. This shelter is not handicapped accessible. Now they're placing wheelchair-bound tenants on the second floor," he said. "What if there is an actual fire? You have six or seven guys up on the second floor. Where are they going to go?"

Recently he watched one guy bash another in the head with his cane. He says an alcoholic former lawyer staying at Camba died after a beating there. He heard another resident had been stabbed in the face with a pen.

The contract he signed with Homeless Services says he must accept the first suitable apartment. He's been shown three apartments, and the last one looked promising. The rent was \$1,375 which the city would pay for

the first year. After that he would be required to pay no more than half his income with the city picking up the rest. In his view it was worth it.

Jackson said he signed papers to move in, but the landlord said he needed more forms from Homeless Services. The forms never arrived; the landlord gave the apartment to someone else.

"It seems I went from 'Who's who' to 'Who's he?' " he recently wrote to The News. "That's to say, none of my old friends or colleagues who've learned of my circumstances have offered help."

The News contacted several of Jackson's former colleagues from his City Hall days. Only a handful returned the call.

Norman Siegel, the former head of the New York Civil Liberties Union, was one of them. He remembered working with Jackson when he was at CCRB many years ago.

"Sherman Jackson is the face of 21st century homelessness in New York City," Siegel said. "Who would have thought that someone who was a spokesman for New York politicians would wind up in a downward spiral and in a homeless shelter?"

Ex-Mayor Giuliani's former spokeswoman, Chrystine Nicholas (then Lategano), said she was shocked when The News told her of Jackson's fall.

"When I think of the city homeless shelters, I don't think of someone like Sherman," she said. "He's been in the system since August and he wants to get out."

[Homeless man breaks into California governor's residence, says he's an 'open-door policy kind of guy' \(foxnews.com\)](#)

by [Joker68](#) to [news](#) (+324|-1)

- [comments](#)

IS POOPING A CONSTITUTIONALLY GUARANTEED 'HUMAN RIGHT'? POOP POLITICS IS A STINKY BUSINESS

[Brings own toilet to prevent stool spying?](#)

[MCDONALD'S customers claim new toilet rule causing them to wet themselves...](#)

[Driver defecates on man in road rage...](#)

[San Fran unveils 'spaceship-like' public toilets...](#)

[Pooping At Starbucks! \(: - YouTube](#)

Heather And I. This is why (besides cara) this girl is my best friend.

☐ <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NPO0ixxWEjQ>

[Poop : starbucks - reddit.com](#)

Someone smeared poo all over the toilet walls today. Shout out to my SS dealing with it. How's your day going?

☐ <https://www.reddit.com/r/starbucks/comments/4zii2v/poop/>

[Investigation Proves Starbucks Beverages Contain Feces?](#)

An imprecise test that appeared to show **Starbucks** drinks were contaminated prompted internet ... Far from being definitive proof of poop in your **Starbucks** iced ...

☐ <https://www.snopes.com/fact-check/investigation-pro>

[I am so fucking tired of living in the corruption in the Jerry Brown Socialist California. \(whatever\)](#)

by [HappyMealBullshit](#) to [whatever](#) (+71|-1)

- [comments](#)

[If Immigration Creates Wealth, Why Is California America's Poverty Capital? California used to be home to America's largest and most affluent middle class. What went wrong? Illegal Immigration. \(americanthinker.com\)](#)

submitted ago by [Scrooblemeyer](#) to [news](#) (+123|-0)

- [24 comments](#)

If You're Going To San Francisco...Think Again

By [Brian C. Joondeph](#)

A few decades ago, Scott McKenzie sang one of the classic hippie [anthems](#), â– San Francisco,â– back in 1967. It was sung during the heyday of sex, drugs, and rock and roll. Flower power was the rage. Peace, love, and understanding were the mantras of the day, in response to the Viet Nam War and the oppression of The Man.

McKenzie sang, â– If you're going to San Francisco, be sure to wear some flowers in your hair.â– Back then, the flowers were for decoration, to match the tie-dyed clothing and sandals.

Flash forward fifty years, and residents of San Francisco may need to wear flowers, not only in their hair, but also covering their entire bodies. Not for decoration, however, but to mask the odor of a new feature of the streets of San Francisco.

Excrement.

And it's been making the national news, a veritable emblem of what the city has become. The newly inaugurated San Francisco mayor is London Breed, who, as an aside, has a perfect 1960s name. Interviewed after her inauguration, the Daily Caller noted that she [observed](#) that the streets of her city "are flooded with the excrement of the homeless.â–

In other words, San Francisco has become Poop City.

Apparently this is not a new problem. The famous chronicler of the city, San Francisco Chronicle columnist Herb Caen, occasionally would use the phrase in his daily screeds during the 1980s and 1990s, but it's far worse now. As the Daily Caller had the new mayor [noting](#): â– There is more feces on the sidewalks than Iâ– ve ever seen growing up here.â– And not just poop. Added to the mix is a â– dangerous mix of drug needles, garbage, and feces.â–

Lovely. In 1967, â– If you're going to San Francisco, you're gonna meet some gentle people there.â– Now you will meet a garbage dump mixed with a cesspool.

San Francisco has about 7,500 homeless individuals and is [spending](#) \$280 million on homeless services for them. Some simple math reveals that the city could give each homeless resident just over \$37,000 per year, a figure well above the minimum wage in most other places, and call it a day.

If you take out the salaries of all the bureaucrats administering these â– homeless services,â– there would likely be more than \$100,000 available for each homeless person. But you know that wonâ– t happen in a Democrat-run city, an administrative state, like San Francisco.

How can the city discourage the homeless from using the sidewalks as their toilets? In their minds, spend more money. The mayor [assured](#) her fellow progressives: â– Harsher penalties for offenders are not on the table.â– Instead the typical liberal solution, as the mayor promised, came to: â– I work hard to make sure your programs are funded.â– I wonder if weâ– ll see toilet paper dispensers popping up on the sidewalks?

This situation might seem to be a cross between funny and absurd, but it has economic consequences far beyond the necessary clean-up. Who might not be going to San Francisco because of the cityâ– s pungent new attractions?

Start with conventions? San Francisco has always been a popular convention destination due to its fairly pleasant weather, its tourist attractions, its world-class restaurants, and of course, the cable cars. But in its current state, the bloom is off the San Francisco rose.

A major medical association recently cancelled its annual meeting which would have brought 15,000 attendees and \$40 million to the San Francisco economy, [according](#) to the SF Chronicle. This, after many years of coming to the city. Think of that. A group of doctors, quite familiar with feces, needles, and the downtrodden, have said "enough."

These are things doctors can see in the medical ward and prefer to avoid when away from work, often with family, at a medical conference. Itâ– s likely that other trade groups and industries will stay away from San Francisco as well.

Can you blame them? How many U.S. cities provide visitors with a [public defecation map](#) to help tourists steer clear of piles of poop littering the cityâ– s sidewalks? Or which other city can boast of the 20-pound [bag of poop](#) found a few weeks ago on a city sidewalk?

How did things get this bad for the city that Tony Bennett left his heart in? When Tony recorded that song in the 1950s, San Francisco had a Republican mayor. Their last Republican mayor, George Christopher, [left office in 1964](#), when the Beatles arrived in America. Since then, itâ– s been a hard dayâ– s night for San Francisco, with nearly sixty years' worth of Democrats running the show.

At a national level, San Francisco is represented by House minority leader Nancy Pelosi, Senator Dianne Feinstein, and Senator Kamala Harris, all of whom are hard-core liberals. I am quite confident that there are no piles of poop on the sidewalks in front of their homes.

San Francisco is just another of [many U.S. cities](#) run by Democrats, and into the ground. Even liberal film maker Michael Moore [observed](#) about his home city in Michigan: â– Flint has voted for Dems for 84 straight yrs. What did it get us?â–

San Francisco is left with virtue-signaling in the name of compassion, tolerance and all the other liberal claptrap in a bid to try to hide third world conditions on city streets. Aside from visitors choosing to go anywhere but San Francisco, what about the residents living in such conditions?

Warm summer temperatures and open sewers become a microbiology laboratory. Toss in a bunch of undernourished and unhealthy homeless persons, sharing hypodermic needles, and pestilence follows. Such a shame for a once-magnificent city.

Rather than cleaning up its mess, San Francisco has just this week [banned plastic straws](#). Poop and hypodermic syringes littering the sidewalks is just fine, but watch out for those nasty little plastic straws.

Once upon a time Scott McKenzieâ s words rang true, â For those who come to San Francisco, summertime will be a love-in there.â Now itâ s simply Americaâ s version of a s***hole.

Brian C. Joondeph, MD, MPS, a Denver based physician and writer. Follow him on [Facebook](#), [LinkedIn](#) and [Twitter](#).

[If Immigration Creates Wealth, Why Is California America's Poverty Capital? California used to be home to America's largest and most affluent middle class. What went wrong? Illegal Immigration. \(americanthinker.com\)](#)

submitted ago by [Scrooblemeyer](#) to [news](#) (+123|-0)

- [24 comments](#)

.

[Illegal Aliens Convicted of Sex Crimes Among Those Who Evaded Capture After Oakland Mayor's Warning - Sacrificing Our Wives, Sisters and Children On The Alter of California Liberalism. \(breitbart.com\)](#)

by [Scrooblemeyer](#) to [news](#) (+108|-4)

- [12 comments](#)

.

[Illegal Aliens Give California Up to Five Extra Congressional Seats Via Pelosi Manipulations\(thegatewaypundit.com\)](#)

by [Joker68](#) to [politics](#) (+56|-0)

- [comments](#)

.

[Illegal Aliens Give California Up to Five Extra Congressional Seats Via Pelosi Manipulations\(thegatewaypundit.com\)](#)

by [Joker68](#) to [politics](#) (+56|-0)

- [comments](#)

[I'm spoofing my GPS and posting pro-Trump stuff on Whisper in the San Francisco area\(whatever\)](#)

submitted ago by [Firevine](#) to [whatever](#) (+134|-1)

- [26 comments](#)

In California Section 8 Housing Choice Vouchers CAUSE You To Be Homeless - The Total Failure Of A Housing Program!

By Carla Lee

- Landlords won't accept them because they are punished with extra rules if they do. There are no reasonable incentives for landlords to participate and every reason for them not to participate. HUD must increase the cash and tax incentives for landlords.
- The Section 8 program does not screen for meth and heroin use so the 10% of Section 8 people on drugs create a bad reputation that ruins it for the 90% that are not on drugs. HUD and the County must blood test for drugs.
- People with excellent credit scores, perfect landlord references, nice personalities, a lifetime of past work and the ability to fix their own rental units are lumped in with gang members and deviants. There should be a "Gold Star" rating for high-quality applicants.
- There is no centralized rent board to find all of the Section 8 offerings. The State must fund and build such a web based rent board, properly staff it and advertise it.
- California does not support pre-fab homes, glampers, RV's or other modern housing systems because the Unions, builders and real estate agents lobby against them for competitive purposes. Public officials must be arrested for taking bribes from these anti-affordable housing groups.
- Google, Facebook, Netflix, Linkedin, Twitter, etc. and the Tech Mafia have lobbied to take over, bus into and ransack the local housing system because they have anti-trust violating monopolistic power, armies of lobbyists and they pay bribes to everyone. While minor rules have been applied to them for media optics, nothing has been required of them to offset the tens of thousands of housing losses they have caused. Google, Facebook, Netflix, Linkedin, Twitter, etc. and the Tech Mafia must be forced to pay double the amount allocated for a Section 8 voucher in California.
- In the crisis areas of California the Tech Mafia has forced the rents to be so high that the current Section 8 voucher amounts can't pay for any of the rents. Section 8 Vouchers in Northern California and the LA basin must pay at least \$2000.00 of the person's rent or there is now no possibility for anyone to rent anything. The Tech Mafia must be required to pay at least half of the subsidy.
- There is zero transparency in the 'Waiting List' programs and the Lists are tainted with bribes to officials, sex-for-Section-8, Political bias, reprisal delays and other unfair process. List transparency and standardized metrics must be deployed.
- There is enough property available to build and house four times as many people as those who currently need Section 8 but counties won't issue the permits to allow green, sustainable pre-fab builders to build those modern, safe, classy, pre-fab units because they would break the existing crony, payola, bribe kick-back schemes that Supervisors and Mayors get in many counties. The State must order the counties to issue the permits and begin immediate punitive lawsuits against the individuals and counties who do not issue those

permits within the next 14 days.

- The raw criminality and bribery in HUD and County offices is staggering. The FBI must be ordered to conduct a deep investigation of California housing bribes, skims and stock market payola.
- Town Hall public meetings are no more than PR optics sessions that pretend to be offering solutions but never end with any hard plans being committed to by officials.

How Housing Policy Is Failing America's Poor

Section 8 was intended to help people escape poverty, but instead itâ s trapping them in it.

[Alana Semuels](#)

A painting by a second-grade class in an Austin apartment where Section 8 vouchers are acceptedAlana Semuels

When a woman in McKinney, Texas, told Tatiana Rhodes and her friends to â go back to your Section 8 homesâ at a public pool earlier this month, she inadvertently spoke volumes about the failure of a program that was designed to help Americaâ s poor.

Created by Congress in 1974, the â Section 8â Housing Choice Voucher Program was supposed to help families move out of broken urban neighborhoods to places where they could live without the constant threat of violence and their kids could attend good schools.

But somewhere along the way, â Section 8â became a colloquialism for housing that is, to many, indistinguishable from the public-housing properties the program was designed to help families escape.

More From

- [Has America Given Up on the Dream of Racial Integration?](#)
 - [Where Should Poor People Live?](#)
 - [A Lonely Life for Immigrants in America's Rust Belt](#)
-

How did this happen? To begin with, Section 8 is poorly designed. It works like this: Families lucky enough to get off lengthy waiting lists are allowed to look for apartments up to a certain rent, which varies for each metro region. This figure is called the â fair market rent,â and is calculated by HUD every year for each metro area. The tenant pays about 30 percent of his income, and the voucher covers the rest of the rent (this is based on the idea that families should not spend more than one-third of their income on rent).

But the fair market rent cut-off point often consigns voucher-holders to impoverished neighborhoods. This is in part because of how that number is calculated: HUD draws the line at the 40th percentile of rents for â typicalâ units occupied by â recent moversâ in an entire metropolitan area, which includes far-flung suburbs with long commutes and, as a result, makes the Fair Market Rent relatively low. In New York City, for example, the Fair Market Rent for a one-bedroom is \$1,249, a price that would relegate voucher-holders to the [neighborhood of Brownsville](#) in Brooklyn, one of the most dangerous places in the city, and where the most public housing is located.

Technically, voucher holders can live anywhere in a region that meets the price restrictions. But the tendency is for people to stay in neighborhoods that are familiar to them, though a few areas have created robust mobility-counseling programs to try and mitigate this. Additionally, as Eva Rosen [has detailed](#), landlords in low-income areas aggressively recruit voucher-holders, as the vouchers are a much more reliable source of rent than other low-income tenants have available.

The failings of Section 8 go far beyond flaws in how the program was designed to how the the states have implemented it. People can argue all they want about the merits of subsidized housing, but given that Section 8 exists, it would seem advantageous for states and municipalities to take advantage of federal funds to help families find better housing. But many states seem especially determined to keep voucher-holders in areas of

concentrated poverty.

“The whole idea of Section 8 in the beginning was that it was going to allow people to get out of the ghetto,” said Mike Daniel, a lawyer for the Inclusive Communities Project, told me. (Daniel has sued HUD over the way it is carrying out the program in Dallas.) “But there’s tremendous political pressure on housing authorities and HUD to not let it become an instrument of desegregation.”

For example, in much of the country, landlords can refuse to take Section 8 vouchers, even if the voucher covers the rent. And, unlike the landlords in poor neighborhoods in Eva Rosen’s study, many landlords of buildings in nicer neighborhoods will do anything to keep voucher-holders out. The result is that Section 8 traps families in the poorest neighborhoods.

[One study](#) in Austin found that there were plenty of apartments around the city that voucher-holders could afford. But only a small portion of those apartments would rent to voucher-holders.

The report, by the Austin Tenant’s Council, found that 78,217 units in the Austin metro area—about 56 percent of those surveyed—had rents within the Fair Market Rent limits. But only 8,590 of those units accepted vouchers and did not have minimum income requirements for tenants. Most were located on the east side of Austin, in high-poverty areas with underperforming schools and high crime rates. (The survey only looked at apartment complexes with at least 50 units.)

“Families don’t have very many choices as to where they can actually use the voucher,” said Nekesha Phoenix, the Fair Housing Program Director at the Austin Tenants’ Council. “Although there are properties north and west that they could actually afford to live in, they can’t do it because the properties won’t take the voucher.”

The purple and red dots represent apartments in Austin that cost Fair Market Rent or less. Red dots represent the apartments that would accept Section 8 vouchers. Austin’s west side, which is wealthier and has better schools, is close to devoid of options for voucher-holders. (Austin Tenants Council)

Some cities have tried to prevent this. Last year Austin passed a “Source of Income” ordinance that prohibited landlords from refusing to rent to people solely because they have a voucher. And 12 states, as well as the cities of Los Angeles, San Francisco, Washington D.C., Chicago, and Philadelphia have all done the same.

But in Austin the landlords successfully pushed back. The Austin Apartment Association sued the city over the ordinance, asking for an injunction to block it. The apartment owners say that being forced to accept Section 8 meant more paperwork, onerous lease terms, and “burdensome inspections.” (Section 8 properties have to be inspected to ensure they are sanitary and safe.)

After a district judge left the law standing, the Texas legislature in May [passed a bill](#) banning any municipality from passing Source of Income ordinances. Source of Income discrimination will once again become legal in Austin when the state law goes into effect in September.

“A housing authority that on its own set out to use housing choice voucher as an instrument of desegregation would be brought to its knees by the elected officials of the cities that they’re in,” Daniel told me.

Why do some landlords try so hard to attract voucher-holders and others try so hard to avoid them? Section 8 tenants pay the rent reliably and stay in apartments for longer than market-rate tenants, according to Isabelle Headrick, the executive director of Accessible Housing Austin!, who is also a property owner. Though the apartment owners’ lobby had said that Section 8 requires landlords to sign a 400-page document and

makes it more difficult to evict tenants, Headrick says that the contract is only 12 pages, and that the inspections required are â– no more difficult than what a responsible landlord should be doing anyway.â–

â– Having Section 8 tenants makes my job easier, not harder,â– she said.

But in Dallas, the Inclusive Communities Project found that some landlords who owned many units throughout the city would rent to voucher-holders in low-income neighborhoods, but not in high-income neighborhoods, even if the tenants could afford both apartments. Though the landlords would say they refused the vouchers because they didnâ– t want to deal with the paperwork, housing advocates say that property owners donâ– t want Section 8 tenants (read: minorities) in buildings because they might drive away market-rate tenants.

The Inclusive Communities Project sued HUD over the way it calculated Fair Market Rents in Dallas. It is now trying to make an arrangement with Dallas-area landlords so that it can rent apartments from them and then sublease them to Section 8 tenants, taking away landlordsâ– excuses for not wanting to deal with Section 8 paperwork. (Daniel also sued the Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs over how it distributed tax credits for low-income housing, a case the Supreme Court will [rule on](#) in the next few days.)

â– The idea that Section 8 people should be required to stay in areas of slum and blightâ– at some point theyâ– re going to realize thatâ– s just racial segregation,â– Daniel told me.

Often, voucher-holders in Austin have such a hard time finding housing that they need to ask for multiple extensions to find housing. Tenants lose the voucher if they donâ– t use it in 60 to 90 days.

David Wittie, a voucher-holder in Austin, ran into this problem when he was looking for a new place last year. Wittie called around and found a few places that said they took vouchers. But by the time he got on a bus and arrived at the apartment building to sign a lease, the units would be rented. Wittie, who has been in a wheelchair since he contracted from polio in 1956, said that he had to ask for three extensions before he found a place.

â– All I wanted was to find a nice place to live,â– he told me.

In cities such as Austin, where rents are rapidly rising because of an influx of new, affluent residents, voucher holders may be having even tougher times finding a place to rent because the cost of housing has gotten so expensive. There are no rent-control laws in the state of Texas, and rents in Austin have gone up [7 percent](#) over the past year, making it nearly impossible to find a place that is affordable with a voucher.

The result is that voucher-holders are pushed farther out from a cityâ– s core, and into buildings that are dilapidated and have multiple code violations: In 2012, city enforcement officers ordered an apartment complex in Austin evacuated after a second-floor walkway [sagged and then collapsed](#). Officials blamed termite damage, and said the low-income and Section 8 voucher-holders were hesitant to report unsafe conditions because they knew how hard it was to find an affordable place to live and didnâ– t want to be evicted.

Rufus Jones, a 51-year-old visually-impaired voucher-holder, had to look for a new apartment two years ago when the building where heâ– d lived for 13 years was sold to a new owner who quickly raised the rent. After months of searching, Jones moved into a place that soon became nightmarish when he discovered it was infested with cockroaches. The apartment was located in a noisy building where the hot water often didnâ– t work and where the sewage pipes leaked, but the final straw came when a roach crawled into Jonesâ– s ear when he was sleeping and he had to go to the ER to get it out.

Rufus Jones, a visually-impaired Section 8 tenant, outside his rat-infested apartment (Alana Semuels)

It took Jones a long time to find the place he now lives, since fewer and fewer apartments would accept vouchers. But when I visited him at the apartment, a low-slung building on the far north side of Austin, he told me it wasn't much better.

His new place is infested with rodents, which crawl into his bedroom and bathroom through holes in the wall, waking Jones's service dog and Jones himself. Jones's current place is only on one bus line, and he's now once again going through the process of finding his way around a new neighborhood.

"It's just so horrible right now— I can't sleep, and I'm stressed out the whole time," he told me.

* * *

The Housing Choice Voucher program is the nation's largest housing subsidy, serving 2.2 million families, which is still only about 25 percent of eligible households. It makes up a big part of the government's efforts to improve housing conditions for America's poorest families. Advocates have called time and again for HUD to alter the Housing Choice Voucher program to make it a better tool for families to improve their lots in life, and some changes are afoot.

"There's a growing recognition that there's a shortage of affordable housing, and that families with vouchers have a hard time using them in neighborhoods and communities that haven't traditionally had voucher families in them," said Phil Tegeler, the executive director of the Poverty & Race Research Action Council.

As the result of a settlement, HUD tested a new program in Dallas and a few other metro areas that calculates fair market rent based on zip codes, rather than for a metro area as a whole. Called the Small Area Fair Market Rent Program, the idea is to make the voucher more valuable to landlords in nicer neighborhoods. Under the program, if a voucher holder wants to rent a place in the 75231 zip code, the Vickery Park area of Dallas, the voucher would support a rent up to \$580 for a one-bedroom. Vickery Park is a lower-income area that gained notoriety as the home of America's first Ebola victim. But if a voucher holder wants to rent an apartment in Forney, Texas, zip code 75126, the voucher would cover rent of a one-bedroom up to \$1,090. Forney has some of the lowest crime rates in the state, and has also been designated the "Antique Capital of Texas."

A feces-covered rat trap in Rufus Jones's apartment
(Alana Semuels)

A study out of Harvard's Joint Center for Housing Studies found that the Dallas small-area fair market rent program was successful in helping voucher families move to neighborhoods with lower violent-crime rates and lower poverty rates. Kathy O'Regan, HUD's Assistant Secretary for Policy Development and Research, told me that the results of that study motivated HUD to use small-area Fair Market Rents in more areas. Earlier this month, HUD [sought comments](#) the idea of potentially changing the way Fair Market Rents are calculated.

"We agree with critics—we believe that we should be able to do better," she told me. "It doesn't look from geographic patterns as though households are getting enough choice."

A HUD study also found that public housing authorities are significantly underfunded when it comes to managing Section 8. Administrative costs, which are used to pay for mobility counseling, have been limited by Congress. HUD is [asking Congress](#) to consider changing the limits on administrative costs for voucher programs.

"We want to give households choice, choices that help them in improving their lives," she said.

If Section 8 can be fixed, itâ ll be money well spent. The government spends billions of dollars each year creating a program that, for some families, is akin to winning the lottery. But whatâ s the point of winning the lottery if thereâ s nowhere safe to spend it?

We want to hear what you think about this article. [Submit a letter](#) to the editor or write to letters@theatlantic.com.

[Alana Semuels](#) is a staff writer at *The Atlantic*.

In California Section 8 Housing Choice Vouchers CAUSE You To Be Homeless - The Total Failure Of A Housing Program!

By Carla Lee

- Landlords won't accept them because they are punished with extra rules if they do. There are no reasonable incentives for landlords to participate and every reason for them not to participate. HUD must increase the cash and tax incentives for landlords.
- The Section 8 program does not screen for meth and heroin use so the 10% of Section 8 people on drugs create a bad reputation that ruins it for the 90% that are not on drugs. HUD and the County must blood test for drugs.
- People with excellent credit scores, perfect landlord references, nice personalities, a lifetime of past work and the ability to fix their own rental units are lumped in with gang members and deviants. There should be a "Gold Star" rating for high-quality applicants.
- There is no centralized rent board to find all of the Section 8 offerings. The State must fund and build such a web based rent board, properly staff it and advertise it.
- California does not support pre-fab homes, glampers, RV's or other modern housing systems because the Unions, builders and real estate agents lobby against them for competitive purposes. Public officials must be arrested for taking bribes from these anti-affordable housing groups.
- Google, Facebook, Netflix, LinkedIn, Twitter, Tesla, etc. and the Tech Mafia have lobbied to take over, bus into and ransack the local housing system because they have anti-trust violating monopolistic power, armies of lobbyists and they pay bribes to everyone. While minor rules have been applied to them for media optics, nothing has been required of them to offset the tens of thousands of housing losses they have caused. Google, Facebook, Netflix, LinkedIn, Twitter, Tesla, etc. and the Tech Mafia must be forced to pay double the amount allocated for a Section 8 voucher in California.
- In the crisis areas of California the Tech Mafia has forced the rents to be so high that the current Section 8 voucher amounts can't pay for any of the rents. Section 8 Vouchers in Northern California and the LA basin must pay at least \$2000.00 of the person's rent or there is now no possibility for anyone to rent anything. The Tech Mafia must be required to pay at least half of the subsidy.

-There is zero transparency in the 'Waiting List' programs and the Lists are tainted with bribes to officials, sex-for-Section-8, Political bias, reprisal delays and other unfair process. List transparency and standardized metrics must be deployed.

- There is enough property available to build and house four times as many people as those who currently need Section 8 but counties won't issue the permits to allow green, sustainable pre-fab builders to build those modern, safe, classy, pre-fab units because they would break the existing crony, payola, bribe kick-back schemes that Supervisors and Mayors get in many counties. The State must order the counties to issue the permits and begin immediate punitive lawsuits against the individuals and counties who do not issue those permits within the next 14 days.

- It is cheaper for HUD and California to allow Californians to use their vouchers to pay mortgages and buy homes at the 3% down first-time buyer rate but HUD and California hide this potential, refuse to enhance this potential and fund no outreach or banking programs to provide this potential. Financiers say that HUD and the State of California "DIS-INCENTIVIZE" financiers from helping buyers buy homes with their vouchers. In almost every case the monthly rate of a purchased home is less than the monthly rate of a rented apartment at San Francisco rates.

- The raw criminality and bribery in HUD and County offices is staggering. The FBI must be ordered to conduct a deep investigation of California housing bribes, skims and stock market payola.

- Town Hall public meetings are no more than PR optics sessions that pretend to be offering solutions but never end with any hard plans being committed to by officials. Public officials, at these meetings, nod their heads, put on pretend "concerned faces" and then leave the meetings and do nothing. The public must confront every official at these meetings and say: **"What will you either promise to do within 60 days or resign if you don't?" THESE OFFICIALS ARE YOUR EMPLOYEES. THEY LIVE IN FANCY CONDOS AND MANSIONS THAT YOU PAY FOR. DEMAND THAT THEY RESIGN IF THEY DON'T GET YOU YOUR FAIR HOUSING!**

How Housing Policy Is Failing America's Poor

Section 8 was intended to help people escape poverty, but instead it's trapping them in it.

[Alana Semuels](#)

A painting by a second-grade class in an Austin apartment where Section 8 vouchers are accepted
Alana Semuels

When a woman in McKinney, Texas, told Tatiana Rhodes and her friends to “go back to your Section 8 homes” at a public pool earlier this month, she inadvertently spoke volumes about the failure of a program that was designed to help America’s poor.

Created by Congress in 1974, the “Section 8” Housing Choice Voucher Program was supposed to help families move out of broken urban neighborhoods to places where they could live without the constant threat of violence and their kids could attend good schools.

But somewhere along the way, “Section 8” became a colloquialism for housing that is, to many, indistinguishable from the public-housing properties the program was designed to help families escape.

More From

- [Has America Given Up on the Dream of Racial Integration?](#)
- [Where Should Poor People Live?](#)
- [A Lonely Life for Immigrants in America's Rust Belt](#)

How did this happen? To begin with, Section 8 is poorly designed. It works like this: Families lucky enough to get off lengthy waiting lists are allowed to look for apartments up to a certain rent, which varies for each metro region. This figure is called the “fair market rent,” and is calculated by HUD every year for each metro area. The tenant pays about 30 percent of his income, and the voucher covers the rest of the rent (this is based on the idea that families should not spend more than one-third of their income on rent).

But the fair market rent cut-off point often consigns voucher-holders to impoverished neighborhoods. This is in part because of how that number is calculated: HUD draws the line at the 40th percentile of rents for “typical” units occupied by “recent movers” in an entire metropolitan area, which includes far-flung suburbs with long commutes and, as a result, makes the Fair Market Rent relatively low. In New York City, for example, the Fair Market Rent for a one-bedroom is \$1,249, a price that would relegate voucher-holders to the [neighborhood of Brownsville](#) in Brooklyn, one of the most dangerous places in the city, and where the most public housing is located.

Technically, voucher holders can live anywhere in a region that meets the price restrictions. But the tendency is for people to stay in neighborhoods that are familiar to them, though a few areas have created robust mobility-counseling programs to try and mitigate this. Additionally, as Eva Rosen [has detailed](#), landlords in low-income areas aggressively recruit voucher-holders, as the vouchers are a much more reliable source of rent than other low-income tenants have available.

The failings of Section 8 go far beyond flaws in how the program was designed to how the states have implemented it. People can argue all they want about the merits of subsidized housing, but given that Section 8 exists, it would seem advantageous for states and municipalities to take advantage of federal funds to help families find better housing. But many states seem especially determined to keep voucher-holders in areas of

concentrated poverty.

“The whole idea of Section 8 in the beginning was that it was going to allow people to get out of the ghetto,” said Mike Daniel, a lawyer for the Inclusive Communities Project, told me. (Daniel has sued HUD over the way it is carrying out the program in Dallas.) “But there’s tremendous political pressure on housing authorities and HUD to not let it become an instrument of desegregation.”

For example, in much of the country, landlords can refuse to take Section 8 vouchers, even if the voucher covers the rent. And, unlike the landlords in poor neighborhoods in Eva Rosen’s study, many landlords of buildings in nicer neighborhoods will do anything to keep voucher-holders out. The result is that Section 8 traps families in the poorest neighborhoods.

[One study](#) in Austin found that there were plenty of apartments around the city that voucher-holders could afford. But only a small portion of those apartments would rent to voucher-holders.

The report, by the Austin Tenant’s Council, found that 78,217 units in the Austin metro area—about 56 percent of those surveyed—had rents within the Fair Market Rent limits. But only 8,590 of those units accepted vouchers and did not have minimum income requirements for tenants. Most were located on the east side of Austin, in high-poverty areas with underperforming schools and high crime rates. (The survey only looked at apartment complexes with at least 50 units.)

“Families don’t have very many choices as to where they can actually use the voucher,” said Nekesha Phoenix, the Fair Housing Program Director at the Austin Tenants’ Council. “Although there are properties north and west that they could actually afford to live in, they can’t do it because the properties won’t take the voucher.”

The purple and red dots represent apartments in Austin that cost Fair Market Rent or less. Red dots represent the apartments that would accept Section 8 vouchers. Austin’s west side, which is wealthier and has better schools, is close to devoid of options for voucher-holders. (Austin Tenants Council)

Some cities have tried to prevent this. Last year Austin passed a “Source of Income” ordinance that prohibited landlords from refusing to rent to people solely because they have a voucher. And 12 states, as well as the cities of Los Angeles, San Francisco, Washington D.C., Chicago, and Philadelphia have all done the same.

But in Austin the landlords successfully pushed back. The Austin Apartment Association sued the city over the ordinance, asking for an injunction to block it. The apartment owners say that being forced to accept Section 8 meant more paperwork, onerous lease terms, and “burdensome inspections.” (Section 8 properties have to be inspected to ensure they are sanitary and safe.)

After a district judge left the law standing, the Texas legislature in May [passed a bill](#) banning any municipality from passing Source of Income ordinances. Source of Income discrimination will once again become legal in Austin when the state law goes into effect in September.

“A housing authority that on its own set out to use housing choice voucher as an instrument of desegregation would be brought to its knees by the elected officials of the cities that they’re in,” Daniel told me.

Why do some landlords try so hard to attract voucher-holders and others try so hard to avoid them? Section 8 tenants pay the rent reliably and stay in apartments for longer than market-rate tenants, according to Isabelle Headrick, the executive director of Accessible Housing Austin!, who is also a property owner. Though the apartment owners’ lobby had said that Section 8 requires landlords to sign a 400-page document and

makes it more difficult to evict tenants, Headrick says that the contract is only 12 pages, and that the inspections required are â– no more difficult than what a responsible landlord should be doing anyway.â–

â– Having Section 8 tenants makes my job easier, not harder,â– she said.

But in Dallas, the Inclusive Communities Project found that some landlords who owned many units throughout the city would rent to voucher-holders in low-income neighborhoods, but not in high-income neighborhoods, even if the tenants could afford both apartments. Though the landlords would say they refused the vouchers because they didnâ– t want to deal with the paperwork, housing advocates say that property owners donâ– t want Section 8 tenants (read: minorities) in buildings because they might drive away market-rate tenants.

The Inclusive Communities Project sued HUD over the way it calculated Fair Market Rents in Dallas. It is now trying to make an arrangement with Dallas-area landlords so that it can rent apartments from them and then sublease them to Section 8 tenants, taking away landlordsâ– excuses for not wanting to deal with Section 8 paperwork. (Daniel also sued the Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs over how it distributed tax credits for low-income housing, a case the Supreme Court will [rule on](#) in the next few days.)

â– The idea that Section 8 people should be required to stay in areas of slum and blightâ– at some point theyâ– re going to realize thatâ– s just racial segregation,â– Daniel told me.

Often, voucher-holders in Austin have such a hard time finding housing that they need to ask for multiple extensions to find housing. Tenants lose the voucher if they donâ– t use it in 60 to 90 days.

David Wittie, a voucher-holder in Austin, ran into this problem when he was looking for a new place last year. Wittie called around and found a few places that said they took vouchers. But by the time he got on a bus and arrived at the apartment building to sign a lease, the units would be rented. Wittie, who has been in a wheelchair since he contracted from polio in 1956, said that he had to ask for three extensions before he found a place.

â– All I wanted was to find a nice place to live,â– he told me.

In cities such as Austin, where rents are rapidly rising because of an influx of new, affluent residents, voucher holders may be having even tougher times finding a place to rent because the cost of housing has gotten so expensive. There are no rent-control laws in the state of Texas, and rents in Austin have gone up [7 percent](#) over the past year, making it nearly impossible to find a place that is affordable with a voucher.

The result is that voucher-holders are pushed farther out from a cityâ– s core, and into buildings that are dilapidated and have multiple code violations: In 2012, city enforcement officers ordered an apartment complex in Austin evacuated after a second-floor walkway [sagged and then collapsed](#). Officials blamed termite damage, and said the low-income and Section 8 voucher-holders were hesitant to report unsafe conditions because they knew how hard it was to find an affordable place to live and didnâ– t want to be evicted.

Rufus Jones, a 51-year-old visually-impaired voucher-holder, had to look for a new apartment two years ago when the building where heâ– d lived for 13 years was sold to a new owner who quickly raised the rent. After months of searching, Jones moved into a place that soon became nightmarish when he discovered it was infested with cockroaches. The apartment was located in a noisy building where the hot water often didnâ– t work and where the sewage pipes leaked, but the final straw came when a roach crawled into Jonesâ– s ear when he was sleeping and he had to go to the ER to get it out.

Rufus Jones, a visually-impaired Section 8 tenant, outside his rat-infested apartment (Alana Semuels)

It took Jones a long time to find the place he now lives, since fewer and fewer apartments would accept vouchers. But when I visited him at the apartment, a low-slung building on the far north side of Austin, he told me it wasn't much better.

His new place is infested with rodents, which crawl into his bedroom and bathroom through holes in the wall, waking Jones's service dog and Jones himself. Jones's current place is only on one bus line, and he's now once again going through the process of finding his way around a new neighborhood.

"It's just so horrible right now—I can't sleep, and I'm stressed out the whole time," he told me.

* * *

The Housing Choice Voucher program is the nation's largest housing subsidy, serving 2.2 million families, which is still only about 25 percent of eligible households. It makes up a big part of the government's efforts to improve housing conditions for America's poorest families. Advocates have called time and again for HUD to alter the Housing Choice Voucher program to make it a better tool for families to improve their lots in life, and some changes are afoot.

"There's a growing recognition that there's a shortage of affordable housing, and that families with vouchers have a hard time using them in neighborhoods and communities that haven't traditionally had voucher families in them," said Phil Tegeler, the executive director of the Poverty & Race Research Action Council.

As the result of a settlement, HUD tested a new program in Dallas and a few other metro areas that calculates fair market rent based on zip codes, rather than for a metro area as a whole. Called the Small Area Fair Market Rent Program, the idea is to make the voucher more valuable to landlords in nicer neighborhoods. Under the program, if a voucher holder wants to rent a place in the 75231 zip code, the Vickery Park area of Dallas, the voucher would support a rent up to \$580 for a one-bedroom. Vickery Park is a lower-income area that gained notoriety as the home of America's first Ebola victim. But if a voucher holder wants to rent an apartment in Forney, Texas, zip code 75126, the voucher would cover rent of a one-bedroom up to \$1,090. Forney has some of the lowest crime rates in the state, and has also been designated the "Antique Capital of Texas."

A feces-covered rat trap in Rufus Jones's apartment
(Alana Semuels)

A study out of Harvard's Joint Center for Housing Studies found that the Dallas small-area fair market rent program was successful in helping voucher families move to neighborhoods with lower violent-crime rates and lower poverty rates. Kathy O'Regan, HUD's Assistant Secretary for Policy Development and Research, told me that the results of that study motivated HUD to use small-area Fair Market Rents in more areas. Earlier this month, HUD [sought comments](#) on the idea of potentially changing the way Fair Market Rents are calculated.

"We agree with critics—we believe that we should be able to do better," she told me. "It doesn't look from geographic patterns as though households are getting enough choice."

A HUD study also found that public housing authorities are significantly underfunded when it comes to managing Section 8. Administrative costs, which are used to pay for mobility counseling, have been limited by Congress. HUD is [asking Congress](#) to consider changing the limits on administrative costs for voucher programs.

"We want to give households choice, choices that help them in improving their lives," she said.

If Section 8 can be fixed, itâ ll be money well spent. The government spends billions of dollars each year creating a program that, for some families, is akin to winning the lottery. But whatâ s the point of winning the lottery if thereâ s nowhere safe to spend it?

We want to hear what you think about this article. [Submit a letter](#) to the editor or write to letters@theatlantic.com.

[Alana Semuels](#) is a staff writer at *The Atlantic*.

[In Response to Gay Mafia Dropping Keving Hart From Oscars, Nick Cannon Digs up Some Past Tweets that are Homophobic About Some Deceitful White "Stars" Outs Them As Hypocrites.](#) ([whatever](#))

by [Just Saying](#) to [whatever](#) (+64|-1)

- [comments](#)

['I wonder if there was any backlash here?' Nick Cannon digs up old tweets in which Amy Schumer and Chelsea Handler both used homophobic language, after Kevin Hart loses Oscar gig for doing the same \(dailymail.co.uk\)](#)

by [ISorry SOB](#) to [whatever](#) (+56|-1)

- [comments](#)

In San Francisco, The Family That Lies Together, Fries In Court Together

EXCLUSIVE: Nancy Pelosi's son is embroiled in SIXTH FBI probe - this time into San Francisco official who was allegedly bribed to remove permit violations against squalid flop house 'The Pit', owned by his ex-girlfriend

- Paul Pelosi Jr. is involved in an FBI investigation into San Francisco officials who were allegedly bribed to remove violations at his ex-girlfriend's property
- City permit expediter Rodrigo Santos, a former president of the San Francisco Building Inspection Commission, was indicted for fraud in November
- Santos is accused of having his clients donate thousands of dollars to building inspector Bernie Curran's rugby club in exchange for city permits
- Pelosi seems to match the description of a 'Client 9', who wrote the Golden Gate Youth Rugby Association a \$1,500 check, according to prosecutors' documents
- The money was meant to encourage Curran to remove violation notices against a squalid Mission District 'hotel' that had a history of permit violations

- A federal criminal complaint details alleged text messages from Santos telling Client 9, to drop off a check to the sports club
- 'With pleasure,' Client 9 replied, and later sent Santos a picture of a \$1,500 check with the message: 'made the donation and it is being sent today'
- Earlier this month a DailyMail.com investigation revealed Pelosi Jr has been linked to five other federal probes in the past

By [Josh Boswell In San Francisco, California.](#)

[View comments](#)

[Nancy Pelosi](#)'s son is embroiled in an [FBI](#) investigation into a San Francisco official who was allegedly bribed to turn a blind eye to a corrupt real estate plot.

Paul Pelosi Jr. and at least three of his associates were interviewed by agents in a five-year investigation that resulted in an indictment of a prolific building permit fixer for allegedly bribing a city official.

The bribery scheme included an alleged plan to remove permit violations on a squalid flop house owned by Pelosi Jr.'s girlfriend.

Earlier this month a DailyMail.com [investigation](#) revealed Pelosi Jr., 53, has been linked to five previous federal probes. This ongoing criminal case is the sixth.

San Francisco permit expediter Rodrigo Santos, a former president of the San Francisco Building Inspection Commission, was indicted for fraud in November.

Prosecutors claim he arranged for his clients to donate thousands of dollars to building inspector Bernie Curran's favorite non-profit - a rugby club - in exchange for city permits.

Curran and Santos deny wrongdoing. They are next due in court on February 4.

-

Paul Pelosi Jr. (pictured with ex-girlfriend Karena Feng) was involved in an FBI investigation into an alleged bribery plot by two San Francisco officials who are accused of taking money in exchange for turning a blind eye to violations at a property owned by Feng

•

Paul Pelosi Jr. was with his mother, House Nancy Pelosi in the East Room of the White House for a visit of the 2015 NBA champion Golden State Warriors. They are pictured with Stephen Curry

•

San Francisco permit expediter Rodrigo Santos, a former president of the San Francisco Building Inspection Commission, is alleged to have arranged for his clients to donate thousands of dollars to building inspector Bernie Curran's non-profit in exchange for permits. He was indicted for fraud in November

•

Court documents reveal a client, identified only as 'Client 9', donated money to encourage Curran to remove violation notices against this squalid Mission District 'hotel' - linked to Pelosi Jr. and his ex-girlfriend

One of Santos's clients, named only as 'Client 9' in the FBI documents, wrote the Golden Gate Youth Rugby Association a check for \$1,500 to encourage Curran to remove violation notices against a squalid Mission District 'hotel' - known among building inspectors as 'The Pit' - which had a long history of dangerous permit violations, according to text messages obtained by the feds.

Though prosecutors did not name Santos's clients, Pelosi Jr. was reportedly trying to get permits and remedy code violations for the troubled 'residential hotel' at 1312 Utah Street at the time â– suggesting that he could be the mysterious Client 9, and placing him at the center of a public official bribery scandal.

FBI agents interviewed and subpoenaed Pelosi Jr.'s associates including his ex-girlfriend, the building's one-time owner, her lawyer, and a consultant in a sale of the grim 17-room hovel.

All four said the agents asked questions about Pelosi Jr. and his involvement in the property.

Nancy's son himself admitted he was 'helping remove the citations from the property' in an interview with a local government agency worker who wrote up the statements in a February 2019 report obtained by DailyMail.com.

Pelosi Jr.'s involvement matches the description of Client 9 in prosecutor's files as 'an individual working on behalf of the owners of the property'.

He did not respond to DailyMail.com's requests for comment.

•

San Francisco building inspector Bernie Curran (far right) told DailyMail.com that Santos introduced him to Pelosi Jr. in the Department of Building Inspection offices but claimed he knew nothing about Santos's alleged scheme

•

A federal criminal complaint details alleged text messages from Santos telling Client 9, to drop off a check to the sports club. Client 9 then replies: 'With pleasure'

•

The documents included a picture of another check from one of Santos' clients, named only as 'Client 8', for \$500 written to Curran's favorite charity. Prosecutors did not include a picture of Client 9's alleged \$1,500 check in the charging documents

The federal criminal complaint against Curran and Santos details alleged text messages between the permit fixer and Client 9, appearing to discuss the bribery scheme with shocking candor.

'I will forward the address to Curran. He will abate it,' Santos, 63, allegedly wrote to his client.

'Please drop off a check payable to Golden Gate Youth [Rugby] Association for \$1k. Bernie's nonprofit.'

'With pleasure,' Client 9 replied, and later sent Santos a picture of a \$1,500 check with the message: 'made the donation and it is being sent today.'

It is unclear why Client 9 wrote a check for \$1,500 instead of \$1,000 as allegedly requested by Santos in the text messages.

The check was never deposited by the club, and prosecutors have not accused it of any wrongdoing.

Curran, 61, told DailyMail.com that Santos introduced him to Pelosi Jr. in the Department of Building Inspection offices, telling Curran that Pelosi Jr. was a friend with whom he went jogging.

The recently fired building inspector is livid, claiming he knew nothing about Santos's alleged scheme or checks to charities and said he has acted professionally and ethically his whole 40-year career.

An anonymous building inspector claimed in an interview with San Francisco news site [Mission Local](#) that in 2018 Pelosi Jr. met with him several times and was trying to 'get rid of Notices of Violation' on 1312 Utah Street.

-

Santos's clients were not named in documents, but Pelosi Jr. was reportedly trying to get permits and remedy code violations for the troubled building at 1312 Utah Street at the time - suggesting that could be the mysterious Client 9

-

The property was known to have a long history of dangerous permit violations, according to documents

•

Another ex-girlfriend of Pelosi Jr., Nicole Bulick, 46, told DailyMail.com that he has been quizzed about his involvement in the troubled Utah Street property (pictured) by the FBI multiple times

'What he was looking for was how to get rid of Notices of Violation - or get them taken care of,' the unidentified DBI inspector told the site, and allegedly provided a text message exchange with Pelosi Jr. as evidence.

'He was never overt with me on how to take care of this,' he continued.

'I was like, hey, if he wants to take me there, I could say, 'fix this, do this' â– that's what I do. But he would never go to the property.

'The things I was telling him were pretty straightforward. But he would never go there.'

Another ex-girlfriend of Pelosi Jr., Nicole Bulick, 46, told DailyMail.com that the FBI's interest in his involvement in the troubled Utah Street flop house began in 2017, and that he was interviewed three times.

'Paul's been under FBI investigation like three times over this,' she said. 'Maybe in the summer of 2017.

'The FBI looked at this for almost two years. They called me tooâ–! He went and spoke with the FBI three times.'

Pelosi Jr.'s business associate Naveen Singha, who acted as a consultant for him on the sale of 1312 Utah Street, also said he was interviewed by federal agents about the Speaker's son around May 2019.

-

Photos included in court filings show the poor conditions inside the run down hotel

•

The grim 17-room hovel was known among building inspectors as 'The Pit'

•

Pelosi Jr.'s links to 1312 Utah Street date back decades, to when the ground floor was the site for a massage therapy and herbal medicine clinic, run by Feng's father

'They showed up at my warehouse and said 'tell us about this guy.' They were good-looking, they reminded me of Agents Mulder and Scully from the X-Files,' Singha said.

'They were looking at Paul regarding the Utah Street property.'

Emails obtained by DailyMail.com show Singha was given a subpoena by the agents and shared documents with them about the slum hotel building.

Pelosi Jr.'s business associate Naveen Singha, who acted as a consultant for him on the sale of 1312 Utah Street, also said he was interviewed by federal agents about the Speaker's son around May 2019

The former owner of the property, Karena Apple Feng, said she was interviewed by the same agents over several months, about 1312 Utah Street and Paul Pelosi Jr.'s involvement.

Special Agent Jason Richards, who has previously been involved in federal busts on mortgage fraud, emailed Feng, 46, in February 2019 asking for her location.

Feng's Oakland-based lawyer, Kevin Martin, wrote to her a month earlier saying 'two FBI agents came by my office yesterday asking for details and information about the Utah property transaction. They presented me with a subpoena directed to you at my care seeking the relative documents.'

The subpoena asks for 'any and all records regarding property located at 2601 24th Avenue,' an alternate address for the building on the corner of Utah Street and 24th Avenue.

Pelosi Jr.'s links to the troubled Utah Street property date back decades, to when the ground floor was the site for a massage therapy and herbal medicine clinic, run by Feng's father.

In the 1990s and early 2000s, he, his father Paul Pelosi Sr. and even Nancy on occasion would frequent the clinic for foot massages.

-

Paul Pelosi Jr. (pictured with his cousin, California Governor Gavin Newsom, in 2009) is noted as the listing agent on a July 2015 contract for the \$4million sale of the building by Feng to a company called West Edge Halo, Inc

-

Emails show Feng's Oakland-based lawyer, Kevin Martin, emailed Feng in 2019 to inform her two FBI agents were looking to speak to her about the Utah Street property

-

Pelosi Jr. claimed in an August 2016 email to Feng that he owned 20 per cent of a company which held the property, Feng RE Inc, contradicting his claims that he never had any stake

He appears to have become financially involved in the property in the last seven years.

The House Speaker's son is noted as the listing agent on a July 2015 contract for the \$4million sale of the building by Feng to a company called West Edge Halo, Inc.

Pelosi Jr. claimed in an August 2016 email to Feng that he owned 20 per cent of a company which held the property, Feng RE Inc.

He was previously listed as chief financial officer of the firm in an April 2015 corporate filing, though no longer appears on company documents.

When asked about the property deal by [Mission Local](#) in 2018, Pelosi Jr. at first denied ever having held any stake in Feng RE.

'It's not my business,' he told the website. 'I never got paid. I never expected to get paid.'

When confronted with documents showing he had been an officer of the company, he reportedly changed his story to the site, claiming Feng gifted him 20 per cent equity in the building on his birthday but he refused the offer - contrary to his claims in his August 2016 email to Feng.

Feng claimed in a 2019 lawsuit that Pelosi Jr. had defrauded her and helped West Edge Halo steal her property. The lawsuit was ultimately dismissed when the court held that Feng lacked standing to bring the suit.

The defendants deny the claims, but the Utah Street buyers' history may have raised eyebrows in the San Francisco FBI office.

West Edge Halo was represented by lawyer David Lonich — who was convicted in December 2017 and sentenced to six years in prison and \$19.2million in restitution for bank fraud, wire fraud, attempted obstruction of justice, and other offenses in an unrelated case.

•

A former Utah Street property manager told DailyMail.com that the building was a hub for drug-taking and prostitution, crawling with 'rats, roaches and lice'

•

Nancy Pelosi's son, Paul Pelosi Jr. has been linked to a host of fraudsters, rule-breakers and convicted criminals. His mother (pictured with husband Paul Pelosi and her son in 2012) once pledged to lead 'the most honest, most open, most ethical Congress in history'

He was released on compassionate health grounds in April 2021.

West Edge's realtor, who was later involved in managing the property, was Bill Garlock. In July 2016, a bankruptcy court ruled that Garlock had been 'defrauding plaintiffs through false representations' in one of his commercial property deals and had lied to his investors.

The realtor is infamous among some of his former clients, who set up a website dedicated to detailing claims of his alleged bilking of investors in his past property deals.

Feng's case against them was dismissed in 2020 when the judge ruled Feng could not sue personally but instead should sue on behalf of her company, Feng RE. She has failed to do so to date.

Pelosi Jr. appears to have been involved in the property even after Feng sold it.

Former Utah Street property manager Katherine Fuentes, who said she moved to the building in January 2017, revealed she would sometimes see Pelosi Jr. visit the property and show it to potential buyers.

'Paul was one of the investors,' she said. 'They'd come and look at the building, he was showing them around.'

Fuentes said she saw him on the building's CCTV around 2018.

She told DailyMail.com that while she was there the building was a hub for drug-taking and prostitution, crawling with 'rats, roaches and lice', had trash piling up outside due to unpaid city bills, and at times had just one working bathroom shared by dozens of tenants.

'It needed condemning,' she said.

Feng's original sale contract with West Edge Halo said she would retain partial ownership worth \$3.05million minus two outstanding mortgages on the property.

West Edge sued her in 2016 when she failed to follow through on the sale, but settled with her in 2017.

It is unclear what ownership, if any, she or Pelosi Jr. retained in the property.

In San Mateo, California medical care centers you will get sold for sex, robbed and hacked

By [Evan Sernoffsky](#)

-

- 31

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

Photo: Evan Sernoffsky

IMAGE 1 OF 5

California Attorney General Xavier Becerra announced human trafficking and wage theft charges against a San Mateo County family who operated six residential care facilities. The family allegedly exploited

... more

-

The owners of six Bay Area residential care homes were arrested and charged with human trafficking and grand theft in a sweeping probe by state law enforcement officials who uncovered a trove of illegal weapons in recent raids, California Attorney General Xavier Becerra announced Friday.

Surrounded by 14 seized assault weapons, including three untraceable â– ghost guns,â– Becerra outlined 59 charges against four members of the Gamos family: Joshua Gamos, 42; Gerlen Gamos, 38; Noel Gamos, 40; and 67-year-old Carlina Gamos.

The family operated the now-shuttered Rainbow Bright care centers â– four adult and two child care facilities â– in South San Francisco, Daly City and Pacifica.

The family allegedly exploited hundreds of Filipino immigrants over nearly a decade, cheating them out of \$8.5 million in wages while failing to pay state and federal income taxes and workers compensation. Operators forced employees to work 24-hour days and sleep on floors and in garages, according to the complaint filed by the attorney generalâ– s office.

In some cases, workers were locked outside in the rain when the owners were not home, officials said. In three cases, victims were raped, Becerra said.

The residents at the facilities were not named as victims in the case.

â– No worker in the United States should live in fear or be subjected to violence, abuse or exploitation at the hands of their employer,â– Becerra said. â– The charges against the Gamos family members are despicable. We must not turn a blind eye to abusive labor practices. Report it, and we will investigate and prosecute.â–

The Gamos family, Becerra said, kept their employees silent by threatening to turn them over to federal immigration officials and confiscating some of their passports.

The four family members were charged with 26 counts of grand theft, one count of conspiracy to commit grand theft, eight counts of human trafficking, one count of conspiracy to commit human trafficking, nine counts of fraudulent tax filing, nine counts of failing to pay unemployment insurance taxes, one count of worker compensation fraud, one count of failing to secure workers compensation insurance and three counts

of rape.

While law enforcement officials executed search warrants Thursday, they uncovered several firearms that are illegal under the state's assault-weapons ban. Three of the weapons were [ghost guns, which are manufactured without serial numbers](#) so they are untraceable to state regulators.

Law enforcement officials said they also found a loaded revolver on a table in one of the child care facilities where children were present.

The Gamos family did not use the guns in the crimes, Becerra said.

Attempts to reach the family's attorneys were unsuccessful.

The arrests were the result of a yearlong probe by the California Attorney General's Office Tax Recovery and Criminal Enforcement Task Force.

Evan Sernoffsky is a San Francisco Chronicle staff writer. Email: esernoffsky@sfchronicle.com Twitter: @EvanSernoffsky

Patients At Silicon Valley San Mateo Medical Clinics May Be Getting Data-Raped

By Susan Conway- Submission For The San Jose Mercury News

When San Mateo Medical Clinics ask to take your picture, say "No". Your image will be face scanned and end up on databases at Google, Facebook, Instagram, the DHS Fusion Center and, via obscure companies such as Cambridge Analytica, Palantir, Theranos, 23 & Me and others (all under federal investigation), on political election manipulation repositories.

You may have heard of the so-called HIPAA patient privacy rights laws, but those laws do not protect you in San Mateo, California where a high-tech plan to be "cool and geeky" brought Big Brother into the doctor's office.

Whistle-blowers at The Innovative Care Clinic at 222 West 39th Avenue, on the third floor, in San Mateo, California have spilled the beans on some issues that are a bit frightening.

San Mateo County Medical Center's Clinics still have Juniper Networks, Cisco, Intel, AMD and other hardware devices and motherboards touching their network where your personal medical information is kept. All of those devices have hardware level spy back-doors built into the electronics of those devices that any 14 year old can open up in a few keystrokes. This is common IT knowledge and can be easily proven by any "black hat hacker". Hackers have offered to pull out any record from the San Mateo Medical Center within any 24 hour period...for a small fee. The same way that The Hillary Clinton and DNC emails got hacked can also get all of your medical records on the public web instantly. The website: KREBS ON SECURITY says this is one of the biggest threats to the average person in the modern world.

San Mateo opted to not switch out their hardware in order to save money but that savings puts patients at severe risk. Russian and Chinese hackers target every institution in Silicon Valley to search up spy data and blackmail opportunities with employees of big tech companies. If Senator Dianne Feinstein did not know that her main aide was a top Chinese spy for 20 years then how can medical centers near her jurisdiction know who and what is secure in their buildings.

San Mateo County Medical Center's Clinics are where all of the "poor people" are sent. They are targets for hacking because low level workers at nearby Facebook, Google and Netflix buildings are thought to be more "easily influenced: by Chinese and Russian spies.

New laws say that it is even more illegal to exploit the poor. Recent federal court decisions have ruled that 8th Amendment rights of the homeless, or poor, cannot be violated at the whim of others. San Mateo County Medical Center's Clinics not only have been regularly hacked but they also sell your data directly to your enemies. Does that not violate your human rights?

Third party intermediaries can get their hands on your private medical data for benign sounding "anonymous" studies through Google's Calico, 23 and Me and other groups that sound like they are "just helping the medical community" when, in fact, they are selling your personal profile data to The Democratic Party data harvesters, The IRS, The Israeli intelligence group called Mossad and other creepy operations who do creepy things with your information.

A company called IAC, which Chelsea Clinton helps run, has built a massive facial database for it's match.com, OKCupid and other sexual interlude services. They acquire "faces and profiles" from third party supplies. They can reconstitute who you actually are from tiny bits of medical record data and a few Facebook posts. Do you really want Chelsea Clinton's dating service knowing about your hemorrhoid problem from your last visit to the San Mateo County Medical Center's Clinics?

San Mateo County Medical Center's Clinics are setting themselves up for massive class action litigation by the public. Local class-action litigation firms have referred to the situation as "prime pickings" for such a law suit.

Speaking of lawsuits, are you in a law suit? Opposition researchers and private eyes, hired by the people you are suing, can get your medical data from San Mateo County Medical Center's Clinics and use it to blackmail you, force a settlement or discourage you from taking your case forward. We spoke with a San Mateo County Medical Center executive who said it was "impossible" for anyone to get into your private state medical records and then we offered to show them private state Medi-Cal records that were easily provided, upon request, about strangers. The current San Mateo County Medical Center is NOT safe and can be easily hacked.

San Mateo County Medical Center's Clinics think they are being cool and hip by calling their offices " The Innovative Care Clinic" and using computers, cameras and digital gadgets. What they have allowed to happen, though, has ended up being not cool.

The IT staff are unwilling to make too big of an issue about the breaches and risks for fear or getting fired.

San Mateo County Medical Center's Clinics networks have been breached over-and-over. Until San Mateo approves a complete hardware switch-out to back-door-free equipment, the problem will accelerate geometrically. The hacker community is growing daily and China has tripled the "finders fees" it will pay be for high tech region breached data.

Are poor people and non-whites more "likely to be criminals"? San Mateo County Medical Center's Clinics forward record data of poor and immigrant people to 70% more law enforcement and NSA-type databases than they do for white people.

Assertions that your data is "scrubbed", "sanitized" or "anonymized" are utter BS. The FBI figured out who the Unabomber was from a single word in his manifesto. The Trump White House saboteur is being tracked from just two data points. Peter Thiel's Palantir and other Silicon Valley companies offer to find or "reconstitute" anybody, and all of their life data from any blind set of three, or more profile points.

Anything that leaks out about you, even the tiniest detail, can be cross-referenced on the web to find all of your dating site activity, credit card purchases, Uber rides and motel uses. You are not safe on any network.

Your data is the new oil. There is a gold-rush type urgency to acquire and archive your private data in order to manipulate your politics, buying decisions and "social mood". It is no secret, based on the recent Congressional hearings, that Facebook, Google, Twitter, Instagram, etc. will do anything to get your data in order to manipulate you for political elections. Your medical records are the things that make you the most vulnerable. Between them, and their financiers, like In-Q-Tel, they have over 200 brand name boutique companies who exist just to harvest your data and build life-long psychological and activity dossiers on you.

The owners of Facebook, Google, Twitter, Instagram, Theranos, 23 & Me, et al, have been charged with horrible unethical abuses of the public, engaging in sex trafficking, political bribery, tax evasion, sociopath behavior and other craziness. Are these the best information butlers to allow near our most personal information.

Whistle-blowers feel that the problem stems from a set of policy issues:

- 1.) San Mateo County Medical Center's Clinics are under-funded and certain "business development" executives are always looking for money. Selling your data in "name redacted" format is a good way to get the cash. The truth is that your data can be tracked back to you in seconds, by modern harvesting software, no matter how much hospital staff delete certain fields in the forms.
- 2.) IT staff will get punished with retribution, reprisal and not get raises if they speak out about how bad the problem is. Embarrassment is "non-profitable" for San Mateo County Medical Center executives so some of the bosses hush up the problem. This, and other articles, will end that practice.
- 3.) A wishful thinking attitude of *"maybe if nobody says anything it will go away"* plagues the whole process. The right thinking should be: *"This is bad and getting worse and patients are not safe under current conditions"*.
- 4.) EVERY SINGLE Juniper Networks, Cisco, Intel, AMD and other hardware device and motherboard touching the San Mateo County Medical Center network must be thrown away. While the initial effort is costly, that cost is offset by making those device manufacturers pay San Mateo County Medical Center for selling them tainted equipment. The cost is also offset by the damages award of even a single class-action lawsuit.
- 5.) Patients and, pending patients, must be made aware of the problem and they need to raise hell at the reception windows when asked to have their picture taken or when asked for too much personal information.
- 6.) The board of directors of San Mateo County Medical Center are technically unsophisticated old-school medical people who do not understand the technical risks of hacking, data harvesting, data political manipulation and profile reconstruction by online systems.

The bottom-line here is that people are being harvested like cattle, for their manipulation and exploitation potential, and that is morally reprehensible.

"BIG DATA" is a concept forced on the world by Silicon Valley's Steve Jurvetson, Tim Draper, John Doerr, Vinod Khosla, Larry Page and Eric Schmidt. They created and sold the government and Madison Avenue the idea of Big Data. All of these men have now been charged with sex deviance, political bribery, tax evasion, etc. Are they the best stewards of our most private information?

BIG DATA does not seem to have caught a single terrorist or stopped any crimes. It is a sham sold by Silicon

Valley oligarchs to tom-fool administrators in order to line the venture capitalists pockets. With huge national elections coming up, hackers have promised to triple their efforts to suck every medical repository dry for extortion and leverage data.

San Mateo County Medical Center executives need to stop being suckers, get rid of their crappy gear, stop data harvesting and face scanning new patients and realize that digital is not cool, it is dangerous and it puts patients at extreme risk.

won't endorse Senate run for America's

-
-
-
-
-

Senate Judiciary Committee ranking member Sen. Dianne Feinstein, D-Calif., arrives for a Senate Judiciary Committee hearing on Capitol Hill in Washington, Wednesday, Dec. 6, 2017, entitled: â– Firearm Accessory Regulation and Enforcing Federal and State Reporting to the National Instant Criminal Background Check System (NICS).â– (AP Photo/Carolyn Kaster)

- Dianne Feinstein owned the Solyndra and Tesla Real Estate through her husbands CBRE, Her staff worked for both Tesla and Solyndra. Her family owned the construction company that built the buildings for Tesla and Solyndra. Her relative: Herb , ran the staffing company for Tesla and Solyndra. Feinstein's family owns the stock in Tesla and Solyndra. CBRE now runs the leases on those buildings. Dianne Feinstein arranged for the California and US Government to give Tesla and Solyndra free government cash and she arranged for the sabotage of Tesla and Solyndra's California competitors in order to protect the Feinstein/Blum stock ownerships in those companies. This is only one of over 200 criminally corrupt scams that "political whore" Dianne Feinstein ran with her filthy corrupt family of despots.

[190 COMMENTS](#)

By [THE NEW YORK TIMES](#)

SAN DIEGO â– Senator Dianne Feinstein suffered a setback in her effort to win a sixth term representing California as the state Democratic Party declined this weekend to endorse her re-election bid.

Ms. Feinstein is way ahead in most polls, and has a huge fund-raising advantage over her main opponent, Kevin de León, the California State Senateâ– s Democratic leader. Still, the vote here, at a raucous and well-attended party convention, is the latest indication of disenchantment with Feinstein, 84, among the partyâ– s grass-roots advocates.

A candidate must garner the support of 60 percent of the delegates to win the partyâ– s nomination. None of the candidates running for statewide election met that threshold.

Still, Ms. Feinsteinâ– s showing was particularly stark given her status as a Democratic institution. Mr. de León drew 54 percent of the vote, or 1,508 votes, compared with 37 percent, or 1,023 votes, for Ms. Feinstein.

The vote came after Mr. de León, who has been running an insurgent campaign, delivered a blistering speech that reflects deep divisions among Democrats here â– and across the nation â– about how to respond to President Trump. Mr. de León questioned, among other things, remarks Ms. Feinstein had made that were interpreted by many Democratic activists here as sympathetic to Mr. Trump, and suggested she was too conventional in taking on the White House.

â– The days of Democrats biding our time, biting our tongue, and triangulating at the margins are over,â– he said.

His speech also reflected a feeling among many Democrats, particularly younger ones, that it is time for the old guard of Democratic leaders here to step aside. Gov. Jerry Brown, 79, is stepping down at the end of the year because of term limits.

“California’s greatness comes from acts of human audacity, not congressional seniority,” Mr. de LeÃ³n said.

Ms. Feinstein, in her remarks, talked about her success in the Senate in pushing through a ban on assault weapons, which was later phased out. She pledged to do it again if elected. But the pledge was clearly not enough.

Throughout her career, including when she served as mayor of San Francisco, Ms. Feinstein has been more of a centrist and has struggled for support in the most liberal wing of the party. Still, for all her difficulties, she has appeared to be in a dominant position leading into the June 5 primary with Mr. de LeÃ³n. A poll by the Public Policy Institute of California this month found her leading Mr. de LeÃ³n by a margin of 46 percent to 17 percent.

The vote took place Saturday evening and was counted overnight as party leaders took care, in tabulating the results, to avoid the chaos and challenges that came after the election of Eric C. Bauman as party leader in the face of a challenge from the party’s insurgent wing.

On Sunday morning, Mr. de LeÃ³n hailed the vote as “an astounding rejection of politics as usual.”

“California Democrats are hungry for new leadership that will fight for California values from the front lines, not equivocate on the sidelines,” he said.

The immediate reaction from Ms. Feinstein was to snarl and promise to steal more taxpayer cash before she becomes too much more senile

[PDF The Obama/Clinton Department of Energy Political Payola Slush ...](#)

The Obama/Clinton Department of Energy Political **Payola** ... public privacy rights abuses and who were the primary financiers and **crony** ... and **Dianne Feinstein** ...

☐ <https://ahrtblog.files.wordpress.com/2017/07/the-obama-clinton-department-of-e>

[Biggest News Updates - Ahrt News](#)

He only got those **crony payola** perks handed to ... Both companies had kick-back **crony payola**schemes with Senator **Dianne Feinstein**. ... BIGGEST NEWS UPDATES;

☐ <https://ahrtblog.wordpress.com/2017/06/07/biggest-news-updates/>

[Political Whores Dianne Feinstein And Nancy Pelosi Ran ...](#)

Political Whores **Dianne Feinstein** And Nancy Pelosi Ran Insider Trading Scams Against Their Own Constituents ... Solyndra and Tesla **Crony Payola** Deals ...

☐ <https://europetodaynews.wordpress.com/2017/09/25/political-whores-dianne-fein>

[The Criminals Behind The Seth Rich Death. Who was running the ...](#)

Who was running the crimes he exposed? ... **Dianne Feinstein** - Corrupt Senator complicit in the Quid-pro-quo ... master of bribery and **crony payola** ...

☐ <https://europetodaynews.wordpress.com/2017/05/26/the-criminals-behind-the-se>

[crony capitalism | Fellowship of the Minds](#)

Posts about **crony** capitalism ... In 2009 it was reported that Blum's wife Sen. **Dianne Feinstein** introduced legislation to ... The **payola** political system is ...

☐ <https://fellowshipoftheminds.com/tag/crony-capitalism/>

[Tesla Motors Class Action Lawsuit Discloses Cover-ups of ...](#)

TESLA MOTORS CLASS ACTION LAWSUIT DISCLOSES COVER-UPS OF ... back **crony payola** schemes with Senator **Dianne** ... As Corrupt As Pelosi and **Feinstein**;

☐ <https://internetdates101.wordpress.com/2017/03/14/tesla-motors-class-action-lav>

[PDF The Corruption of Senator Feinstein](#)

The Corruption of Senator **Feinstein** (C) ... **Dianne Feinstein** ... and the **payola** from bribes provided as stock warrants

☐ https://www.indybay.org/uploads/2015/12/10/feinstein_corruption_1...

[E-Mail Me - United States Senator for California](#)

United States Senator for California **Dianne Feinstein**. Constituent ... E-Mail Me. Note: Fields marked ... I would like to sign up for Senator **Feinstein's** e-mail ...

☐ <https://www.feinstein.senate.gov/public/index.cfm/e-mail-me>

[Dianne Feinstein - Wikipedia](#)

Dianne Goldman Berman **Feinstein** (/ ˈ ɛ f aɪ n s t aɪ n /; born **Dianne** Emiel Goldman; June 22, 1933) is an American politician serving as the senior United States ...

☐ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dianne_Feinstein

[Sen. Dianne Feinstein \(D-Calif.\) - Senate](#)

Dianne. Help with Casework. Flag Requests. Visiting D.C. Apply for Grants. ... Washingtonâ– Senate Judiciary Committee Ranking Member **Dianne Feinstein** (D-Calif.) ...

☐ <https://www.feinstein.senate.gov/public/>

[Union Hating Elon Musk Finds That His Corruption Is Coming ...](#)

He only got those **crony payola** perks handed to him because he operated as an illicit front for corrupt campaign financing for **Dianne Feinstein**, ...

☐ <https://paloaltodaily.wordpress.com/2017/02/25/union-hating-elon-musk-finds-t>

[Dianne Feinstein Biography - Affair, Married, Husband ...](#)

Dianne Feinstein Biography - Affair, Married, Husband, Ethnicity, Nationality, Salary, Net Worth, Height | Who is **Dianne Feinstein**? **Dianne Feinstein** is a popular ...

☐ <https://marriedbiography.com/dianne-feinstein-biography/>

[PDF Tesla Motors: Created by Corruption, Bribes and Lies! Demand ...](#)

He only got those **crony payola** perks handed to him because he operated as an illicit front for corrupt campaign financing for **Dianne Feinstein**, ...

☐ <https://newsworld1site.files.wordpress.com/2017/04/tesla-motors-corruption-wh>

[PDF Demand for Congressional Investigation of The Hundreds of ...](#)

He only got those **crony payola** perks handed to him because he operated as an illicit front for corrupt campaign financing for **Dianne Feinstein**, Jerry Brown, ...

☐ <https://newsworld1site.files.wordpress.com/2017/05/demand-for-congressional-i>

[Feinstein: End EB-5 Visa Program to Avoid Kushner Conflict](#)

Sen. **Dianne Feinstein**, D-Calif., wants Congress to end a controversial "citizenship-for-sale" visa program. (Bill Clark/CQ Roll Call)

☐ <https://www.rollcall.com/news/politics/visa-eb-5-jared-kushner>

[How Dianne Feinstein's age is shaping California Senate race ...](#)

As she runs again for U.S. Senate, **Dianne Feinstein's** biggest challenge may be proving to voters that she hasn't lost touch with California at age 84.

☐ sacbee.com/news/politics-government/capitol-alert/ar...

[The Dogma of Dianne Feinstein - The New York Times](#)

Dianne Feinstein on Capitol Hill in July. Credit Pablo Martinez Monsivais/Associated Press . In September 2015, amid the Republican Party's fervid ...

☐ <https://www.nytimes.com/2017/09/11/opinion/the-dogma-of-dianne-fe...>

[The Tesla Motors Safety and Corruption Cover-Ups - Home](#)

He only got those **crony payola** perks handed to him because he operated as an ... Both companies had kick-back **crony payola** schemes with Senator **Dianne Feinstein**.

☐ tesla-motors-review.weebly.com

[Sen. Dianne Feinstein's Husband, Richard Blum, Grows Fortune ...](#)

And now let us pause to contemplate Richard Blum's participation in the destruction of the American dream at the hands of a new phenomenon known as the "Wall ...

☐ sanjoseinside.com/2015/07/16/sen-dianne-feinsteins-husband-...

[Ripoff Report | United States Department of Energy Complaint ...](#)

United States Department of Energy Complaint Review: United States Department of Energy Steven Chu, Kathy Zoi, Lachlan Seward, Matt Rogers, Steve Spinner, They ...

☐ <https://www.ripoffreport.com/reports/united-states-department-of-energ...>

[The Tech Coup - Silicon Valley Vs. the Public](#)

crony payola politics; ... Debbie Wasserman Schultz; **Dianne Feinstein**; DNC; DNC corruption; DNC Cult; DNC Cult Tactics; DNC hacks; DNC Scientology; Hillary Clinton ...

☐ <https://forensics1.com/index.php>

[Dianne Feinstein & Amy Coney Barrett - National Review](#)

Democratic Senator **Dianne Feinstein** attacked the 7th Circuit Court of Appeals nominee, Amy Coney Barrett, for her Roman Catholic faith ...

☐ nationalreview.com/corner/451137/dianne-feinstein-amy-coney-...

TESLA MOTORS: CREATED BY CORRUPTION! | Internet News

Filed Under TESLA MOTORS: CREATED BY CORRUPTION! ... kick-back **crony payola** schemes with Senator **Dianne** ... To Be As Corrupt As Pelosi and **Feinstein**;

☐ <https://internetdates101.wordpress.com/2017/01/23/tesla-motors-created-by-corr>

Pelosi and Feinstein families getting rich off of 'dirty ...

Nancy Pelosi and **Dianne Feinstein** Are Only Flipping Out ... Here is an analysis of what the proposed Trump budget would do to **crony payola** criminal kick-back ...

☐ stateofthenation2012.com/?p=95096

Dianne Feinstein | HuffPost

Sen. **Dianne Feinstein** (D-Calif.) also affirmed that the Senate Judiciary Committee is prepared to subpoena former Trump campaign chairman Paul Manafort "if he refuses ...

☐ <https://www.huffingtonpost.com/topic/dianne-feinstein>

Dianne Feinstein, oldest U.S. senator, announces reelection ...

Sen. **Dianne Feinstein** (D-Calif.) officially declared her intention to run for reelection Monday, ending months of speculation about her future and probably avoiding ...

☐ <https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/powerpost/wp/2017/10/09/dianne-feins..>

Know Thy Enemy: How Did Dianne Feinstein Get Filthy Rich ...

Know Thy Enemy: How Did **Dianne Feinstein** Get ... **Dianne Feinstein**, ... is the poster child for a rotten-to-the-core insider/**crony** system of big government ...

☐ extranosalley.com/know-thy-enemy-how-did-dianne-feinstein-g...

Department of Energy attempts cover-up and whitewash of the ...

Department of Energy attempts cover-up and whitewash of the most criminally corrupt program in U.S. history! By Donna Gleason - Special to Voat The ...

☐ <https://atvmdoe.wordpress.com/2016/01/27/department-of-energy-attempts-...>

[Sen Dianne Feinstein on Twitter: "There's an awful provision ...](#)

Sen **Dianne Feinstein** ... She got **payola**. 0 replies 0 retweets 1 like. Reply. Retweet. Retweeted. Like. 1. Liked. 1. End of conversation. nu2yu ...

☐ <https://twitter.com/SenFeinstein/status/941025191047639040>

[Dianne Feinstein and Her Husband Caught in Disgusting Example ...](#)

Crony capitalism and corruption line the pockets of those we elect to serve us. Here's one of the latest and most ... husband of Sen. **Dianne Feinstein**, ...

☐ preservefreedom.org/billion-dollar-crony-capitalism-deal-that... [More results](#)

2

Is the San Francisco FBI Office Biased To Protect Democrat Oligarchs?

By Denton Lee

Since Obama took office there has rarely been a major FBI arrest of a Silicon Valley oligarch even though every news outlet, as well as The White House, has charged Silicon Valley bosses with corruption and epic financial crimes.

Why have Elon Musk, Eric Schmidt, Tim Draper, John Doerr, Larry Page, et al, ever been arrested for their bribery, tax evasion, money laundering, sex trafficking, stock market manipulation, etc.?

How do they get away with it?

David Johnson, the head of the San Francisco FBI, says there is "no bias in this office...", but...

San Francisco is the capitol of lefty crazy. They outlaw straws yet give out heroin needles. They let kids think they should get sex changes and support the kinds of people that constantly poop in the street. Billboards for gay sex club "squirt.com" and drug-taking marijuana salons blanket the City. Idiotic Millennial kids come there to "be different" yet all adopt the same funny little beards and Fedora hats so they all look like clones of each other. San Francisco is a magnet for all of the impressionable loose nuts that rolled to the edge from the rest of the nation.

San Francisco is built to attract lefty loons and to protect them. The world has seen, thanks to the Comey corruption, the Strozak lies and the FISA manipulations that the some FBI bosses WILL rig law enforcement to protect their political favorites.

While there certainly are good guy "Elliot Ness" types in the FBI, the world can have no doubt about the fact that there are also some very bad guy agents who are protecting Democrat financiers in the region.

BUT WAIT, You might cry "What about the Solyndra raid?"

Solyndra was a corrupt Obama financed cleantech company in the Bay Area that shared land in Fremont, California with Tesla Motors. Both companies were funded by Dianne Feinstein's crooked manipulations of taxpayer dollars.

Yes, the FBI did raid Solyndra but the press and the FBI revelations shut down when agents discovered that Solyndra ran straight back to Obama's oval office and Tesla, the most criminally corrupt of the two, has never been raided.

The San Francisco FBI office (on the unlucky 13th floor of the old Federal building) is across the street from and looks right into the windows of Feinstein's Golden Gate Ave building. Why did it take 20 years for the FBI to catch the top Chinese spy in her office and why has SHE never been arrested? She only holds the title of *"The most corrupt Senator in history"*.

Let's cut to the chase: *The Deep State is entirely financed and operated out of Silicon Valley.* The bosses and investors of Google, Facebook, Twitter, etc. are right there in the San Francisco. The San Francisco FBI caught the Unabomber based on just three words in a manifesto. Why can't they catch the Silicon Valley oligarchs who issue daily digital manifestos on the web?

We have spoken to a number of persons from Google, Facebook, Twitter and other tech giants who have reported crimes and corruption to the FBI. We have asked Senate staff to try to pull up the FBI 302 forms (the official records of such investigations) to see how far the San Francisco FBI went down that road. So far, there has been little joy.

In the Kavanaugh case, the SF FBI has been tasked with looking at Fords credibility background. Reporters have reported on her wild past sex life, her family CIA connection, her work with the RU-238 abortion company, her connection to Strozak, the mysterious second door on her home that was or was not there, her Stanford CIA mini-classes, her connections to Democrat causes and other issues. Will all of those issues be addressed in her FBI 302 report?

In any case, it is just a bit weird that the biggest crooks in the nation are all operating with impunity out of San Francisco and it's Silicon Valley enclaves!

Is the San Francisco FBI Office Biased To Protect Democrat Oligarchs?

By Denton Lee

Since Obama took office there has rarely been a major FBI arrest of a Silicon Valley oligarch even though every news outlet, as well as The White House, has charged Silicon Valley bosses with corruption and epic financial crimes.

Why have Elon Musk, Eric Schmidt, Tim Draper, John Doerr, Larry Page, et al, ever been arrested for their bribery, tax evasion, money laundering, sex trafficking, stock market manipulation, etc.?

How do they get away with it?

David Johnson, the head of the San Francisco FBI, says there is "no bias in this office...", but...

San Francisco is the capitol of lefty crazy. They outlaw straws yet give out heroin needles. They let kids think they should get sex changes and support the kinds of people that constantly poop in the street. Billboards for gay sex club "squirt.com" and drug-taking marijuana salons blanket the City. Idiotic Millennial kids come there to "be different" yet all adopt the same funny little beards and Fedora hats so they all look like clones of each other. San Francisco is a magnet for all of the impressionable loose nuts that rolled to the edge from the rest of the nation.

San Francisco is built to attract lefty loons and to protect them. The world has seen, thanks to the Comey corruption, the Strozak lies and the FISA manipulations that the some FBI bosses WILL rig law enforcement to protect their political favorites.

While there certainly are good guy "Elliot Ness" types in the FBI, the world can have no doubt about the fact that there are also some very bad guy agents who are protecting Democrat financiers in the region.

BUT WAIT, You might cry "What about the Solyndra raid?"

Solyndra was a corrupt Obama financed cleantech company in the Bay Area that shared land in Fremont, California with Tesla Motors. Both companies were funded by Dianne Feinstein's crooked manipulations of taxpayer dollars.

Yes, the FBI did raid Solyndra but the press and the FBI revelations shut down when agents discovered that Solyndra ran straight back to Obama's oval office and Tesla, the most criminally corrupt of the two, has never been raided.

The San Francisco FBI office (on the unlucky 13th floor of the old Federal building) is across the street from and looks right into the windows of Feinstein's Golden Gate Ave building. Why did it take 20 years for the FBI to catch the top Chinese spy in her office and why has SHE never been arrested? She only holds the title of *"The most corrupt Senator in history"*.

Let's cut to the chase: **The Deep State is entirely financed and operated out of Silicon Valley.** The bosses and investors of Google, Facebook, Twitter, etc. are right there in the San Francisco. The San Francisco FBI caught the Unabomber based on just three words in a manifesto. Why can't they catch the Silicon Valley oligarchs who issue daily digital manifestos on the web?

We have spoken to a number of persons from Google, Facebook, Twitter and other tech giants who have reported crimes and corruption to the FBI. We have asked Senate staff to try to pull up the FBI 302 forms (the official records of such investigations) to see how far the San Francisco FBI went down that road. So far, there has been little joy.

In the Kavanaugh case, the SF FBI has been tasked with looking at Fords credibility background. Reporters have reported on her wild past sex life, her family CIA connection, her work with the RU-238 abortion company, her connection to Strozak, the mysterious second door on her home that was or was not there, her Stanford CIA mini-classes, her connections to Democrat causes and other issues. Will all of those issues be addressed in her FBI 302 report?

In any case, it is just a bit weird that the biggest crooks in the nation are all operating with impunity out of San Francisco and it's Silicon Valley enclaves!

Is the San Francisco FBI Office Biased To Protect Democrat Oligarchs?

By Denton Lee

Since Obama took office there has rarely been a major FBI arrest of a Silicon Valley oligarch even though every news outlet, as well as The White House, has charged Silicon Valley bosses with corruption and epic financial crimes.

Why have Elon Musk, Eric Schmidt, Tim Draper, John Doerr, Larry Page, et al, ever been arrested for their bribery, tax evasion, money laundering, sex trafficking, stock market manipulation, etc.?

How do they get away with it?

David Johnson, the head of the San Francisco FBI, says there is "no bias in this office...", but...

San Francisco is the capitol of lefty crazy. They outlaw straws yet give out heroin needles. They let kids think they should get sex changes and support the kinds of people that constantly poop in the street. Billboards for gay sex club "squirt.com" and drug-taking marijuana salons blanket the City. Idiotic Millennial kids come there to "be different" yet all adopt the same funny little beards and Fedora hats so they all look like clones of each other. San Francisco is a magnet for all of the impressionable loose nuts that rolled to the edge from the rest of the nation.

San Francisco is built to attract lefty loons and to protect them. The world has seen, thanks to the Comey corruption, the Strozak lies and the FISA manipulations that the some FBI bosses WILL rig law enforcement to protect their political favorites.

While there certainly are good guy "Elliot Ness" types in the FBI, the world can have no doubt about the fact that there are also some very bad guy agents who are protecting Democrat financiers in the region.

BUT WAIT, You might cry "What about the Solyndra raid?"

Solyndra was a corrupt Obama financed cleantech company in the Bay Area that shared land in Fremont, California with Tesla Motors. Both companies were funded by Dianne Feinstein's crooked manipulations of taxpayer dollars.

Yes, the FBI did raid Solyndra but the press and the FBI revelations shut down when agents discovered that Solyndra ran straight back to Obama's oval office and Tesla, the most criminally corrupt of the two, has never been raided.

The San Francisco FBI office (on the unlucky 13th floor of the old Federal building) is across the street from and looks right into the windows of Feinstein's Golden Gate Ave building. Why did it take 20 years for the FBI to catch the top Chinese spy in her office and why has SHE never been arrested? She only holds the title of *"The most corrupt Senator in history"*.

Let's cut to the chase: *The Deep State is entirely financed and operated out of Silicon Valley.* The bosses and investors of Google, Facebook, Twitter, etc. are right there in the San Francisco. The San Francisco FBI caught the Unabomber based on just three words in a manifesto. Why can't they catch the Silicon Valley oligarchs who issue daily digital manifestos on the web?

We have spoken to a number of persons from Google, Facebook, Twitter and other tech giants who have reported crimes and corruption to the FBI. We have asked Senate staff to try to pull up the FBI 302 forms (the official records of such investigations) to see how far the San Francisco FBI went down that road. So far,

there has been little joy.

In the Kavanaugh case, the SF FBI has been tasked with looking at Fords credibility background. Reporters have reported on her wild past sex life, her family CIA connection, her work with the RU-238 abortion company, her connection to Strozak, the mysterious second door on her home that was or was not there, her Stanford CIA mini-classes, her connections to Democrat causes and other issues. Will all of those issues be addressed in her FBI 302 report?

In any case, it is just a bit weird that the biggest crooks in the nation are all operating with impunity out of San Francisco and it's Silicon Valley enclaves!

Is the San Francisco FBI Office Biased To Protect Democrat Oligarchs?

By Denton Lee

Since Obama took office there has rarely been a major FBI arrest of a Silicon Valley oligarch even though every news outlet, as well as The White House, has charged Silicon Valley bosses with corruption and epic financial crimes.

Why have Elon Musk, Eric Schmidt, Tim Draper, John Doerr, Larry Page, et al, ever been arrested for their bribery, tax evasion, money laundering, sex trafficking, stock market manipulation, etc.?

How do they get away with it?

David Johnson, the head of the San Francisco FBI, says there is "no bias in this office...", but...

San Francisco is the capitol of lefty crazy. They outlaw straws yet give out heroin needles. They let kids think they should get sex changes and support the kinds of people that constantly poop in the street. Billboards for gay sex club "squirt.com" and drug-taking marijuana salons blanket the City. Idiotic Millennial kids come there to "be different" yet all adopt the same funny little beards and Fedora hats so they all look like clones of each other. San Francisco is a magnet for all of the impressionable loose nuts that rolled to the edge from the rest of the nation.

San Francisco is built to attract lefty loons and to protect them. The world has seen, thanks to the Comey corruption, the Strozak lies and the FISA manipulations that the some FBI bosses WILL rig law enforcement to protect their political favorites.

While there certainly are good guy "Elliot Ness" types in the FBI, the world can have no doubt about the fact that there are also some very bad guy agents who are protecting Democrat financiers in the region.

BUT WAIT, You might cry "What about the Solyndra raid?"

Solyndra was a corrupt Obama financed cleantech company in the Bay Area that shared land in Fremont, California with Tesla Motors. Both companies were funded by Dianne Feinstein's crooked manipulations of taxpayer dollars.

Yes, the FBI did raid Solyndra but the press and the FBI revelations shut down when agents discovered that Solyndra ran straight back to Obama's oval office and Tesla, the most criminally corrupt of the two, has never been raided.

The San Francisco FBI office (on the unlucky 13th floor of the old Federal building) is across the street from and looks right into the windows of Feinstein's Golden Gate Ave building. Why did it take 20 years for the FBI to catch the top Chinese spy in her office and why has SHE never been arrested? She only holds the title of "*The most corrupt Senator in history*".

Let's cut to the chase: *The Deep State is entirely financed and operated out of Silicon Valley.* The bosses and investors of Google, Facebook, Twitter, etc. are right there in the San Francisco. The San Francisco FBI caught the Unabomber based on just three words in a manifesto. Why can't they catch the Silicon Valley oligarchs who issue daily digital manifestos on the web?

We have spoken to a number of persons from Google, Facebook, Twitter and other tech giants who have reported crimes and corruption to the FBI. We have asked Senate staff to try to pull up the FBI 302 forms (the official records of such investigations) to see how far the San Francisco FBI went down that road. So far, there has been little joy.

In the Kavanaugh case, the SF FBI has been tasked with looking at Fords credibility background. Reporters have reported on her wild past sex life, her family CIA connection, her work with the RU-238 abortion company, her connection to Strozak, the mysterious second door on her home that was or was not there, her Stanford CIA mini-classes, her connections to Democrat causes and other issues. Will all of those issues be addressed in her FBI 302 report?

In any case, it is just a bit weird that the biggest crooks in the nation are all operating with impunity out of San Francisco and it's Silicon Valley enclaves!

It Turns Out, Most Of California Loves Trump. It Is Only The Silicon Valley Social Media Companies And The DNC Senators That Are Making It Look Like A War

Silicon Valley and Politicians Boxer, Harris, Spier, Brown, Pelosi and Feinstein were the beneficiaries of Obama's Slush Funds including the huge Dept. of Energy (DOE) "Green Cash". DOE has been covering-up organized crime activities at DOE in which DOE funds are being used as a slush-fund to pay off DNC campaign financiers and to pay for CIA/GPS Fusion-Class attacks on business competitors of those DNC campaign financiers. Federal executives, especially at DOE share stock market insider trading holdings with those politicians and companies, ie: most of them own Google and Tesla stock from bribe payments. That is why those companies and politicians run a civil war with Trump. They use armies of "bots" and Shareblue Shills to create an online *impression* of Anti-Trumpism that is statewide when it is actually not!

By [HAILEY BRANSON-POTTS](#)

Candace Smith holds a shotgun and a bottle of whiskey during a fundraising auction last month in Anderson, Calif. (Kent Nishimura / Los Angeles Times)

The two young, blond women in figure-flattering ball gowns hoisted whiskey and shotguns.

An auctioneer rattled off bids. Above the stage in the banquet hall hung a green flag for the 51st state of Jefferson, with its pair of Xs called a â– double-crossâ– representing a sense of rural abandonment.

Hundreds of people packed into the Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 9650 hall on this chilly Saturday night, ready to crack open wallets to help fund their dream of carving â– out of Californiaâ– s northernmost reaches â– a brand new state.

Someone offered \$350 for a state of Jefferson belt buckle. Someone else won a lamb, still in its motherâ– s womb, that should be born in time to be butchered for Easter. Outside, vehicles bore bumper stickers supporting President Trump and the 2nd Amendment.

â– We Okies are fun, arenâ– t we?â– one man quipped.

The scene last month in this small Shasta County city seemed like a perfect weâ– re-not-in-California-anymore-moment. That is, if you only knew California as the diverse, liberal bastion whose elected officials have tried to stymie the Trump administrationâ– s moves on [immigration](#), [legalized marijuana](#), [climate change](#) and so on.

But the so-called Northstate is looking less and less like the rest of the Golden State. The vast, sparsely-populated region is whiter, more rural and poorer than the rest of the state â– and residents are more conservative. While California has become the center of the resistance to Trump, a number of Northern Californians are waging a resistance of their own: against California itself.

Larry Miller, left, and Vern Garrett look at auction items, including a handgun, at a fundraiser in support of establishing the state of Jefferson. At right, Norman Oilar looks at a portrait of Thomas Jefferson that was up for bid. Kent Nishimura / Los Angeles Times

Inside the banquet hall, the man many see as the founder of the modern Jefferson movement told the crowd that their gun rights, property rights, grazing rights and water rights were under siege by politicians who write them off as â€” country bumpkins.â€”

â€” Youâ€” re the ones being exterminated by a lack of liberty,â€” said Mark Baird, a Siskiyou County rancher.

The breakaway state of Jefferson is a decades-old idea, but it has been revived in earnest in recent years by residents who say they are fed up with their voices being drowned out in Sacramento, where outspoken urban Democrats hold a vise grip on the state Legislature.

Supporters say overregulation has hobbled rural industries such as timber, mining and fishing and that the stateâ€” s high taxes and cost of living are driving young people away, quickening the decline of small towns. They chafe under Californiaâ€” s strict gun-control policies and are infuriated by its liberal immigration laws.

They cite Californiaâ€” s new [gas tax increase](#) of 12 cents per gallon, saying it has an outsize impact on rural people who drive farther for work and basic needs such as hospitals, schools and grocery stores.

How likely is it that a new state will be broken off, like a piece of Kit Kat bar, from California? Not likely at all, experts say.

Eric McGhee, a political scientist at the Public Policy Institute of California, said that while you can â€” never say never,â€” there are too many legal obstacles to overcome.

â€” Itâ€” s easy to think that because thereâ€” s this large piece of territory, that itâ€” s a large share of California in terms of the population," he said. â€” Thatâ€” s just not the case. â€” Itâ€” s an absolutely minuscule portion of the stateâ€” s population.â€”

Supporters of a breakaway state say they are sorely underestimated and point to the number of passionate people who show up to their events. One man put it this way: â€” Weâ€” re not a bunch of dumb rednecks.â€”

When we first started ... people would say, â€” Whatâ€” s Jefferson? ... Now, theyâ€” re saying, â€” When are you going to get this done?

Janet Chandler

Clockwise from top left: Jeri Carstens holds a metal seal for the state of Jefferson. The Jefferson seal is engraved on the stock of a shotgun at a recent auction. Raffle tickets, designed to look like money, are displayed. A handmade belt buckle up for bid is shown. Kent Nishimura / Los Angeles Times

But some Northern Californians have had enough of talk of breaking away from California. After several county boards began considering Jefferson proposals, Kevin Hendrick, a retired municipal employee from Crescent City, in Del Norte County, formed a political action committee in 2015 called [Keep It California](#) to oppose the idea.

â€” Youâ€” ve got a handful of residents that are grumpy and pining for the good old days, but that shouldnâ€” t represent all the good people living in rural counties,â€” he said.

Hendrick said there are rural issues that need do more attention, such as access to affordable healthcare and the internet, but that separating from California would be financially devastating.

“People need hope, yes,” he said. “They don’t need false hope.”

There has been plenty of talk recently about cleaving California. There was the failed 2014 effort to split the state [into six states](#). There’s a plan to form [New California](#), which includes everything but a sliver of wealthy, urban coastal counties. And there’s [Calexit](#), the movement for the state to secede from the Union entirely, an idea that gained steam after Trump’s election.

Jefferson, which has included some Oregon counties in various iterations, precedes them. In one of the movement’s most colorful eras, armed separatists in November 1941 set up roadblocks along Highway 99 in Siskiyou County. But the movement was halted days later when Pearl Harbor was bombed.

Win Carpenter, right, and Terry Rapoza talk during their radio show, "Jefferson State of Mine," at a KCNR-AM 1460 Free Fire Radio studio in Redding on Feb. 18. Kent Nishimura / Los Angeles Times

The [modern Jefferson movement](#) was kicked off in 2013 when boards of supervisors in Siskiyou and Modoc counties passed declarations of support for withdrawing from California.

Win Carpenter, a Jefferson organizer from Redding, said declarations from [21 counties](#) have been filed with state officials. Some are proclamations by county boards of supervisors; others are collections of signatures by residents.

.

Carpenter, 55, a seventh-generation Shasta County resident, quit his job as an appraiser in the county assessor’s office in 2015 to devote his time to Jefferson. Days later, he told the Shasta County Board of Supervisors that, although the board had declined to support the breakaway state, advocates had gathered thousands of signatures anyway.

“As your employers, we have decided you will not be representing us on this issue,” he [told the supervisors](#). “Therefore, we are moving ahead without you.”

If Jefferson became a state, it would have 1.7 million residents, a population bigger than 13 other states. It would be 73% white. Present-day California has roughly the same number of whites and Latinos, at about 14.8 million each.

.

[Dig deeper into the area’s demographics in The Times’s Jefferson census](#)

Jefferson supporters have their hopes set on a federal lawsuit. Last year, a group called Citizens for Fair Representation — including Carpenter, Baird and other Jefferson proponents along with a Native American tribe, the California Libertarian Party and the city of Fort Jones, Calif. — sued the state, alleging an unconstitutional lack of representation and dilution of vote.

California’s 120 state legislators, the suit states, cannot adequately represent 40 million residents. In Northern California, one senator represents nine counties and parts of two more. The idea, Baird said, is for California to either be forced to add thousands more legislators or that the state would refuse and let Jefferson leave.

Clockwise from top left: Flags for the U.S. and the state of Jefferson fly in Anderson. Visitors take in the view from Burney Mountain Vista Point. Burney Falls in Shasta County is shown, along with the Sundial Bridge in

Redding. Kent Nishimura / Los Angeles Times

Baird had just finished an impassioned speech about Jefferson in Placerville last month when Riley Taresh, 19, stepped up to the microphone, her voice solemn.

“How much *longer* do we have to wait?” she asked. “I only have a few more years where I can go to school here before I have to leave because I won’t be able to afford to stay in California.”

Taresh, of Shingle Springs, works part time at Payless ShoeSource while attending Folsom Lake College. She can’t afford to move out of her parents’ home. She wants to work in the medical field and stay in Northern California, but “as a working-class poor, it is not possible for me,” she said. She believes her chances at getting into a four-year state university were hindered, in part, because she is white.

“I’m like, excuse me, I have to work my butt off to get anywhere, and you’re going to hand illegals a driver’s license, you’re going to hand them an education, and I have to work my butt off until I’m in tears and begging for help to get anywhere. No.”

Mike Murray, 32, of Rocklin, said he hates “the perception that it is these old white people that just want to go around and spit their tobacco and shoot their guns.”

Murray has been trying to attract younger, more diverse people. He sees Jefferson as a “reset button.” An uncle of his packed up his business and moved to Texas because of high taxes. His in-laws are frustrated by California’s strict gun laws, which, he said, aren’t feasible for them since they are rural farmers who would have to wait a half-hour for police if someone broke in.

I just like the whole idea of getting back to the Constitution, getting back to the principles that made this country great in the first place.

Sally Rapoza

Sally Rapoza hands out pamphlets a Rotary Club meeting in February. Kent Nishimura / Los Angeles Times

Just after 7 a.m. on a recent Friday, Terry Rapoza stood before the Sunrise Rotary Club at a Redding Best Western explaining the case for Jefferson while his wife, Sally, handed out pamphlets.

A stout, mustachioed man with a booming belly-laugh, Rapoza said there was “no rule of law in the state of California.” He recently called a White House hotline to say Gov. Jerry Brown had repeatedly violated the Constitution.

A gregarious couple in their 60s, the Rapozas, of Redding, helped start a local tea party group shortly after President Obama took office. A 2009 tea party protest at Redding’s Sundial Bridge drew some 2,000 people, and their son, Clayton, a labor organizer and Civil War reenactor, dressed as a Revolutionary War minuteman and led protesters across the walkway.

“I just like the whole idea of getting back to the Constitution, getting back to the principles that made this country great in the first place,” Sally Rapoza said of Jefferson.

For the Rapozas, California’s sanctuary policies are emblematic of the unchecked power of the state Democratic party. They were thrilled when the Shasta County Board of Supervisors approved a non-sanctuary resolution last month.

“Why are we allowing *illegal* aliens to come into our country?” Sally said. “I mean, that’s an invasion. It feels like our rights are being diminished and their rights are being exploited, actually, because

the Democrats want votes and the Republicans want cheap workers.â–

Sally, whose organizing skills earned her the moniker Rally Sally, uses her Facebook page to live-stream events and drum up Jefferson support. The official State of Jefferson website lists her as a social media organizer. She also shares political posts on her page, including Breitbart articles and a meme calling Hillary Clinton â– the Russian spy who hacked our primaries.â–

Terry co-hosts a weekly AM radio show, â– Jefferson State of Mine,â– with Carpenter. It [opens with a country song](#) about Jefferson: *Itâ– s a wave on a dusty road. Itâ– s a loggerâ– s heavy load. Itâ– s the cattle on the hills. Itâ– s the ridge full of thrills.*

People cross the street in the Shasta County town of Redding. Kent Nishimura / Los Angeles Times

In the small mountain town of Burney, Harold and Janet Chandler live on a quiet street among the pine trees. They have a Jefferson sign in their yard and Jefferson coffee mugs in their cupboards.

The couple â– she a retired school teacher, he a retired California Highway Patrol officer â– moved to Burney in 1991, when it was a bustling logging town with two clothing stores, two shoe stores, two grocery stores, they said. But the timber mills cut back. The families left. Now, shuttered storefronts line Main Street.

Janet, who unsuccessfully ran for county supervisor in 2016 and openly supported Jefferson, said regulations would be eased in the new state, bringing back jobs â– and hope. She and Harold are on a committee that recently finished writing a 29-page Jefferson constitution.

â– When we first started handing out brochures and carrying signs at parades, people would say, â– Whatâ– s Jefferson?â– â– Janet said. â– Then, the phrase became, â– Oh, itâ– s a good idea, but itâ– s never going to happen.â– Now, theyâ– re saying, â– When are you going to get this done?â– â–

hailey.branson@latimes.com

Twitter: [@haileybranson](#)

Los Angeles Times staff writer Ryan Menezes contributed to this report.

[Dig deeper into the areaâ– s demographics in The Timesâ– Jefferson census](#)

.

[Hailey Branson-Potts](#)

CONTACT

Hailey Branson-Potts is a Metro reporter for the Los Angeles Times. She joined the newspaper in 2011 and has been part of a team that investigated doctorsâ– roles in Southern Californiaâ– s prescription drug epidemic, covered deadly tornadoes in Oklahoma, and written extensively about LGBT issues. Branson-Potts was part of the team that won the 2016 Pulitzer Prize for breaking news for its coverage of the San Bernardino terrorist attack. She grew up in the small town of Perry, Okla., and graduated from the University of Oklahoma.

JERRY BROWN STAFF HELPED CALIFORNIA RIG WEST COAST ELECTIONS - FBI MUST STEP IN!

Wow! Even Paul Ryan Questions Suspicious California Election Results Where Democrats Flipped 7 Seats AFTER ELECTION DAY

by Jim Hoft

- [141Share](#)
- [111Tweet](#)
- [Email](#)

Orange County, a traditionally conservative enclave in Southern California turned all blue after Democrats found tens of thousands of votes post election day.

Just two years ago in 2016, only 2 Congressional districts in Orange County voted blue— now just two years later every single district voted blue.

Democrat blue wave? More like Democrat [election fraud](#).

There were (530,427) Democrat votes in Orange County for Congress and only (487,704) for the Democrat governor. Democrats [picked up more than 42,000 votes](#) in Congress over the governor— s race.

The Republican candidate won the governor— s race in Orange County but every single House seat picked up enough votes AFTER ELECTION DAY to sweep Orange County.

On Thursday even Speaker Paul Ryan questioned the curious results in California.

[The Hill](#) reported:

Weeks after House Republicans lost their majority, Speaker Paul Ryan (R-Wis.) on Thursday cast serious doubts about the â– bizarreâ– election system in California, where it appears that seven GOP-held seats will flip to Democratic control.

The California election system â– just defies logic to me,â– Ryan said during a Washington Post event.

â– We were only down 26 seats the night of the election and three weeks later, we lost basically every California race. This election system they have â– I canâ– t begin to understand what â– ballot harvestingâ– is.â–

It was a remarkable comment from the retiring Speaker of the House, who until now had not joined President Trump and other Republicans who have complained about what they believed were election irregularities in places like Florida and California.

After this story was published, Ryan campaign spokesman Jeremy Adler said in a statement: â– The Speaker did not and does not dispute the resultsâ– of the election.

JERRY BROWN STAFF HELPED CALIFORNIA RIG WEST COAST ELECTIONS - FBI MUST STEP IN!

Wow! Even Paul Ryan Questions Suspicious California Election Results Where Democrats Flipped 7 Seats AFTER ELECTION DAY

by Jim Hoft

- [141Share](#)
- [111Tweet](#)
- [Email](#)

Orange County, a traditionally conservative enclave in Southern California turned all blue after Democrats found tens of thousands of votes post election day.

Just two years ago in 2016, only 2 Congressional districts in Orange County voted blue— now just two years later every single district voted blue.

Democrat blue wave? More like Democrat [election fraud](#).

There were (530,427) Democrat votes in Orange County for Congress and only (487,704) for the Democrat governor. Democrats [picked up more than 42,000 votes](#) in Congress over the governor— s race.

The Republican candidate won the governor— s race in Orange County but every single House seat picked up enough votes AFTER ELECTION DAY to sweep Orange County.

On Thursday even Speaker Paul Ryan questioned the curious results in California.

[The Hill](#) reported:

Weeks after House Republicans lost their majority, Speaker Paul Ryan (R-Wis.) on Thursday cast serious doubts about the — bizarre— election system in California, where it appears that seven GOP-held seats will flip to Democratic control.

The California election system — just defies logic to me,— Ryan said during a Washington Post event.

— We were only down 26 seats the night of the election and three weeks later, we lost basically every California race. This election system they have — I can— t begin to understand what — ballot harvesting— is.—

It was a remarkable comment from the retiring Speaker of the House, who until now had not joined President Trump and other Republicans who have complained about what they

believed were election irregularities in places like Florida and California.

After this story was published, Ryan campaign spokesman Jeremy Adler said in a statement:
â The Speaker did not and does not dispute the resultsâ of the election.

JERRY BROWN TURNS OUT TO BE CROOKED CORRUPTION KING IN CALIFORNIA!

Californiaâ s Jerry Brown, Bill Lockyer and Ken Alex manipulated billions of taxpayer dollars through FBI-RAIDED Solyndra, Tesla and private interests at the expense of the public!!

The Epic Criminality of The Jerry Brown Government Uses â Green-Washingâ as a facade for Green Corruption to line his own pockets!

Jerry Brownâ s family and friends pocketed nearly a billion dollars in Cleantech Crash failures that cost his state jobs but made him rich!

Oroville Dam Disaster Is Latest In Series Of CA Government Corruption, Environmental Failures



by [William Craddick](#)

On February 13th, 2017 residents in Oroville, CA, were given a last second, panicked [directive](#) to evacuate their homes and flee the area due to concerns that the Oroville dam was about to imminently fail. At the time of this article, the dam has still not yet failed. Should it fail though, California's government may face tough questions about their failure to adequately prepare for a disaster they had been warned about for over a decade.

California negligently failed to make preparations for the inevitable end to a major [drought](#) which had occurring since 2011. For 12 years, [environmental groups](#) had warned federal and state officials that the dam was likely to experience structural issues in the event of heavy rains and flooding. [Reports](#) are surfacing that the large pothole which has lead to the failure of the Oroville dam spillway was known to the state government since 2013. Governor Jerry Brown had years to direct the Democrat controlled state government to authorize funding and enact plans for repairs to the dam while water levels remained low. The [Water Quality, Supply, and Infrastructure Improvement Act of 2014](#) set aside \$395,000,000 for flood management, but to date has not allocated any of it to actual repairs or projects, raising questions about where the money currently sits and what it has been used for since 2014.

California's corruption causes it to consistently approve projects which are financially and logistically convenient for special interest groups at the expense of their citizens. Energy companies in Southern California are currently being [sued](#) by citizens over plans to bury nuclear waste from the reactors at San Onofre, California underwater in thin canisters without any clear explanation about how they would monitor the storage devices or explaining how the canisters will be removed once the 20 year approval permit has expired. The [ill conceived project](#) was approved by the California Coastal Commission in 2015. The California Coastal Commission was created by Governor Jerry Brown and has been itself the source of controversy after they [fired their executive director](#) Charles Lester, who was described as an "essential line of protection between developers and environmentalists." The Commission is currently the subject of [multiple lawsuits](#), all of which allege that Coastal Commission members have had improper private contacts with permit applicants (ex-parte communications) with developers or their representatives prior to voting on those permits.

Jerry Brown himself has recently come under scrutiny as well, after a February 1st, 2017 report by the [Los Angeles Times](#) revealed that Governor Brown still retained \$15 million in campaign funds with no clear guidelines as to how he would spend it. This story follows [reports](#) that Brown's Chief of Staff Nancy McFadden took over a million dollars from Pacific Gas & Electric Co. and continued to hold stock in PG&E despite playing a key role in the appointment process for new members of the state Public Utilities Commission, which regulates PG&E and other California utilities (including the ones behind the controversial plans for San Onofre's nuclear waste).

- [Fail](#)
- [Corruption](#)
- [William Craddick's blog](#)

EXPOSED: 'Climate crusader' California governor Jerry Brown took ...

From the "color of political slimebags is green" department. ... Jerry Brown talks with Richard Alley just feet away from me. investigation for corruption at the PUC, was supported and installed by Brown and his top aides.

[cached](#) [proxied](#)

[https://wattsupwiththat.com/2016/08/17\[...\]took-huge-sums-of-money-from-big-oil/](https://wattsupwiththat.com/2016/08/17[...]took-huge-sums-of-money-from-big-oil/)

Governor owns this utility scandal - The San Diego Union-Tribune

Jerry Brown turns out to have been corrupt in the traditional, ... Mark Feron, to support a favored green energy project in the utility's territory.

[cached](#) [proxied](#)

[http://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/bu\[...\]scandal-sanonofre-2015dec12-story.html](http://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/bu[...]scandal-sanonofre-2015dec12-story.html)

THE GREEN CORRUPTION FILES : How Democrats Say "Crony ...

Jerry Brown (D) received \$31,580. Former PG&E employees currently hold, or previously held, high-ranking government positions at the state ...

[cached](#) [proxied](#)

[http://greencorruption.blogspot.com/20\[...\]democrats-say-crony-corruption-in.html](http://greencorruption.blogspot.com/20[...]democrats-say-crony-corruption-in.html)

Bankrupt solar company with fed backing has cozy ties to Obama and Jerry Brown

Shareholders and executives of Solyndra, a green energy company ... a factory tour be added to Obama's itinerary during a trip to California.

[cached](#) [proxied](#)

[http://dailycaller.com/2011/09/01/bank\[...\]backing-has-cozy-ties-to-obama-admin/](http://dailycaller.com/2011/09/01/bank[...]backing-has-cozy-ties-to-obama-admin/)

The California argonaut - Reuters Blogs

into the activities of the firm and their connection to the White House. ... Two of Solyndra's largest investors are Argonaut Ventures I, L.L.C. and the ... that argonaut was a person who participated in the California Gold Rush.

[cached](#) [proxied](#)

<http://blogs.reuters.com/muniland/2011/09/09/the-presidents-argonaut/>

CARGATE: The California Connection - 321

The California â– Cargateâ– Corruption Connection! ... When you lay all of Tesla and Solyndra's original Department of Energy applications out on a conference ...

[cached](#) [proxied](#)

<http://321bureau.com/cargate-the-california-connection/>

Why the Special Treatment: Is there a Solyndra/ObamaCare ...

Why the Special Treatment: Is there a Solyndra/ObamaCare Connection?" ... Solyndra resides in Fremont, California, which in turn rests within ...

[cached](#) [proxied](#)

[http://www.breitbart.com/big-government\[...\]there-a-solyndra-obamacare-connection/](http://www.breitbart.com/big-government[...]there-a-solyndra-obamacare-connection/)

The Solyndra-Obama-Brown Connection Deepens | Human Events

The Solyndra-Obama Connection Deepens ... came as federal agents on Thursday converged on the California headquarters of the failed solar ...

[cached](#) [proxied](#)

<http://humanevents.com/2011/09/09/the-solyndraobama-connection-deepens/>

Uncovering corruption within the US â–!

Corruption amongst the US Customs Department revealed by former US Customs Agent turned whistleblower

[cached](#) [proxied](#)

<http://www.customscorruption.com/>

THE GREEN CORRUPTION FILES : SPECIAL REPORT: Inside the ...

Bill Richardson, the former governor of New Mexico, is how Marita Noon Jerry Brown â– â– another "climate change" player in cahoots with the ...

[cached proxied](#)

<http://greencorruption.blogspot.com/2014/03/special-report-inside-obama.html>

Corruption allegations getting closer to Gov. Brown: Thomas Elias

Gov. Jerry Brown has tried for many months to ignore the growing scent of corruption now afflicting his administration, instead pushing the ...

[cached proxied](#)

<http://www.dailynews.com/opinion/20160314/corruption-allegations-getting-closer-to-gov-brown-thomas-elias>

Email issue hints at possible Brown complicity in corruption: Thomas ...

There is no doubt Gov. Jerry Brown has tolerated corruption in his administration. But now there are hints that he might be personally involved ...

[cached proxied](#)

<http://www.dailynews.com/opinion/20151114/email-issue-hints-at-possible-brown-complicity-in-corruption-thomas-elias>

State corruption probe targets Brown, utilities

Gov. Jerry Brown talks to reporters on Friday as he walks to the Capitol in Sacramento, Calif. The Fair Political Practices Commission will open ...

[cached proxied](#)

<http://www.montereyherald.com/article/NF/20160924/NEWS/160929683>

EXPOSED: 'Climate crusader' California governor Jerry Brown took ...

Jerry Brown talks with Richard Alley just feet away from me. corruption at the PUC, was supported and installed by Brown and his top aides.

[cached proxied](#)

[https://wattsupwiththat.com/2016/08/17\[...\]took-huge-sums-of-money-from-big-oil/](https://wattsupwiththat.com/2016/08/17[...]took-huge-sums-of-money-from-big-oil/)

What happened to Jerry Brown, the crusader against corruption?

Brown began his political career in the 1970s as a radical governor who would take down political corruption and outsized donations from ...

[cached proxied](#)

<http://www.sacbee.com/opinion/op-ed/soapbox/article3938649.html>

How Corrupt is Brown Administration? - California Political Review

Even IF Jerry Brown is not corrupt, he allows it, protects it and promotes it in his administration— and that does not include the law breaking ...

[cached proxied](#)

[http://www.capoliticalreview.com/capol\[...\]s/how-corrupt-is-brown-administration/](http://www.capoliticalreview.com/capol[...]s/how-corrupt-is-brown-administration/)

Probe into Brown's ties to PUC, PG&E - The Mercury News

The state's Fair Political Practices has launched a formal probe into allegations of corruption and a cozy tangle of close ties involving Gov. Jerry ...

[cached proxied](#)

[http://www.mercurynews.com/2016/09/23\[...\]to-puc-pge-and-other-utilities-begins/](http://www.mercurynews.com/2016/09/23[...]to-puc-pge-and-other-utilities-begins/)

CA High Speed Rail Collapsing under Strain of Corruption - Breitbart

California Gov. Jerry Brown's magical bullet train may not come to fruition after all . According to reports on Tuesday, Brown's \$100 billion vanity ...

[cached proxied](#)

[http://www.breitbart.com/big-government\[...\]ca-train-project-bedeviled-corruption/](http://www.breitbart.com/big-government[...]ca-train-project-bedeviled-corruption/)

Jerry Brown Used State Experts to Seek Oil on Family Land -

California governor Jerry Brown used state experts to prepare a report on the ... Brown's office declined to comment, referring the AP instead to the California A corrupt career democrat politician here's my surprised face.. :-o.

[cached proxied](#)

<http://www.breitbart.com/big-government/.../te-experts-to-seek-oil-on-family-land/>

Governor Jerry Brown BETRAYS California Residents, Ignores

...

Jerry Brown has been governor of California since January of 2011, from his corrupt administration and unprecedented lack of stewardship.

[cached proxied](#)

<http://stateofthenation2012.com/?p=13962>

The People's Republic: Jerry Brown's fraud exposed on Sacramento ...

The entire corrupt project is designed to rape the Sacramento Delta in ... (San Jose Mercury News) - Governor Jerry Brown has billed his \$25 ...

[cached proxied](#)

[http://thepeoplesrepublicofcalifornia.\[...\]/04/jerry-browns-fraud-exposed-on.html](http://thepeoplesrepublicofcalifornia.[...]/04/jerry-browns-fraud-exposed-on.html)

CARGATE: The California Connection

The California â– Cargateâ– Corruption Connection!

One of the biggest Stateâ– s allowed some of the biggest corruption, in [CARGATE](#), to happen. Now heads are rolling. Tons of evidence has been rolling out to reporters from Washington & Russian whistle-blowers.

Share the link to this article (with your favorite reporter or Sacramento Politico):

<http://wp.me/p4e1uX-2hz>

Letâ– s take a look at a small part of the new revelations:

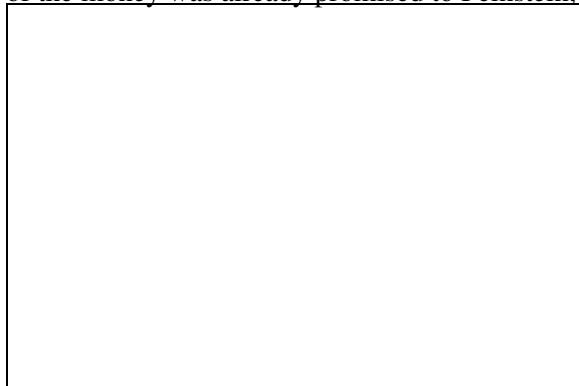
The Feinstein Connection:

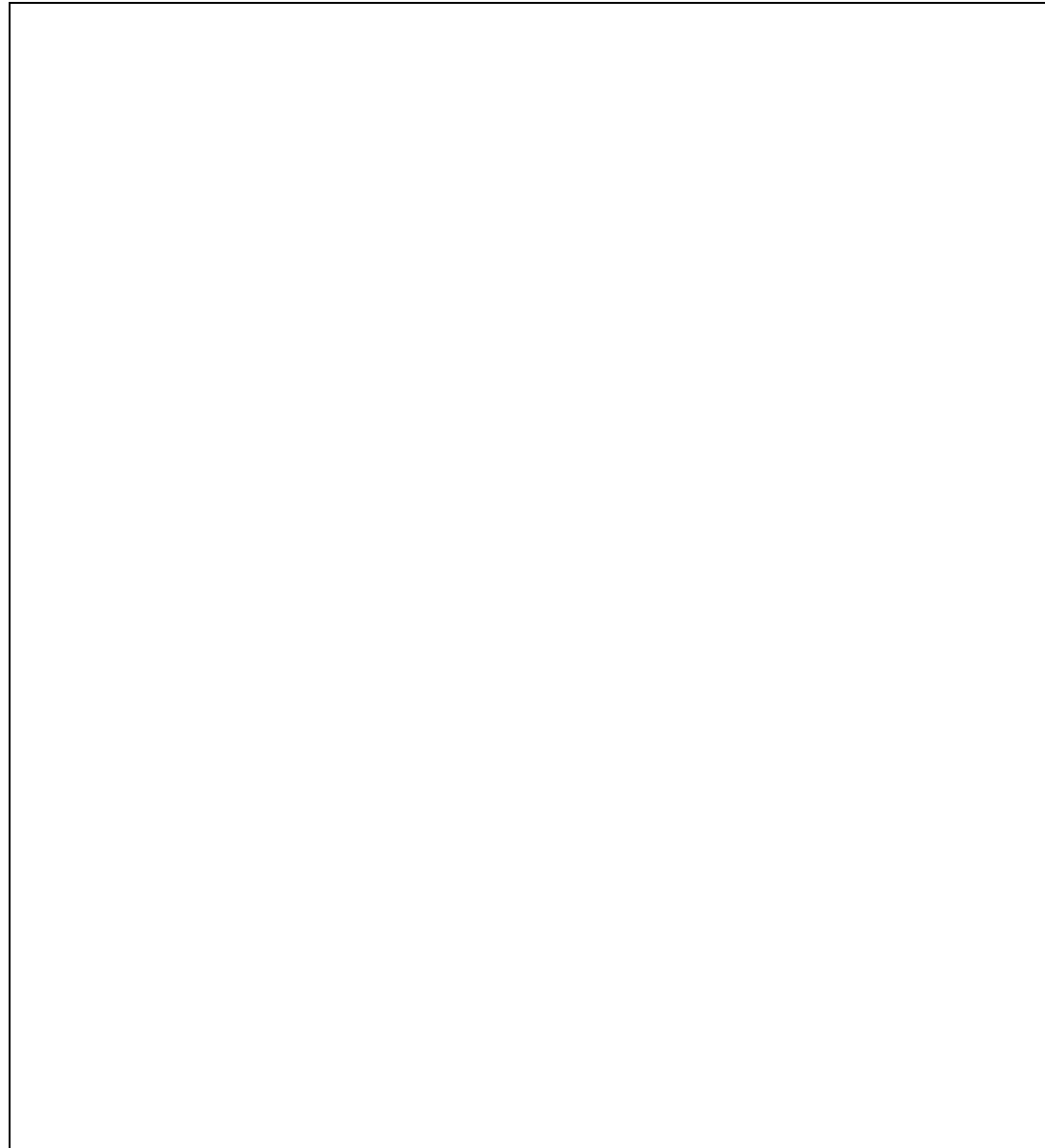
Campaign funding from DOE ATVM & LGP â– WINNERSâ– was routed to State Senators [who](#)
[â– greased the skidsâ–](#) .

Here is another cozy, intimate scene (photo below) at Dianne Feinsteinâ– s House with Elon Musk. Many intimate times spent with Musk, Jurvetson, Doerr and Draper, (Who all got the DOE taxpayer \$\$\$) and who then funded her campaigns:



Matt Rogers is Dianne Feinsteinâ– s and Richard Blumâ– s Buddy. Even after being warned that Solyndra was a dead/bad bet, Chu and Rogers ordered Solyndra to get the money because â– the skimâ– off the top of the money was already promised to Feinstein, Goldman and the VCâ– s.:





For More see [THIS LINK>>>](#)

For More #2 see [THIS LINK>>>](#)

The State TAX Department Special Piggy Bank Connection & Tax Targeting (Like the IRS hits in DC):

TAX and EPA Waivers served as a PIGGY BANK FOR CAMPAIGN FINANCIERS.

California Board of Equalization member Paul B. Carpenter (D) was found guilty of 11 counts of obstruction of justice and money laundering.

Orange County County Assessor Andrew J. Hinshaw (R) was convicted of accepting bribes while Assessor of Orange County. he was serving in the US Congress at the time of his conviction. He served one year in prison.

Bill Lockyers special deal with Tesla. Only CAMPAIGN BACKERS got these tax give-aways, waivers and credits. Non-Campaign backer companies, who qualified for them, were still turned down, or stone-walled, to protect the insider crony companies.

For More see [THIS LINK>>>](#)

The Terminator, Silicon Valley VCâ– s & the Russian Lithium Mobsters

Arnold Schwarzenegger took California campaign backer VCâ– s from Silicon Valley to meet [Russian mobsters](#) he met while making his Russian movie over a decade ago. The **Silicon Valley VCâ– s** were involved in pushing for the invasion of Afghanistan in order to arrange a **TRILLION DOLLAR Lithium and Indium** mining deal for **Tesla, Fisker, Abound** and **Solyndra** from the ore in Afghanistan that they made deals for with the Russian oligarchs who owned the mining companies. [Gary Connely of Sol-Focus](#) was said to have been killed over his revelation of this.

In the following video the [Afghani-Scam](#) deal is exposed. It turns out the lithium they were going to take over [explodes spontaneously, causes fires, and burns cancer-causing smoke](#): Bummer!

For More see [THIS LINK>>>](#)

For More #2 see [THIS LINK>>>](#)

For More #3 see [THIS LINK>>>](#)

For More #4 see [THIS LINK>>>](#)

The â– Open Grant Programâ– Piggy Bank that was not so open:

It turned out to be very ironic that California â– grant winnersâ– were exactly equal to the amount of campaign financing and lobbyists bribes they paid out. If you did not pay the pig, you got no bacon!

For More see [THIS LINK>>>](#)

The EPA â– look-the-other-wayâ– fix:

Some of the most toxic chemicals were pouring into the State and being made even more toxic by some â– winnersâ– of **Department of Energy** Money. The California environmental agency people were crunching bones and levying big fines for companies that were caught.. EXCEPT for the DOE â– winnersâ– who also happened to be huge campaign financiers.. for them, not so much! **Tesla, Solyndra, Abound**, and many, many more were some of the most toxic terrors yet regulators stayed away from them.

For More see [THIS LINK>>>](#)

For More #2 see [THIS LINK>>>](#)

For More #3 see [THIS LINK>>>](#)

For More #4 see [THIS LINK>>>](#)

For More #5 see [THIS LINK>>>](#)

For More #6 see [THIS LINK>>>](#)

The â– Upstanding-State-Leaders-Donâ– t-Actually-Do-Crimesâ– Fallacy:

It almost seems like running for office in Nevada, Michigan, Illinois and Washington is simply a public statement that you are a criminal. But the happy-go-lucky sunshine state has usually been ignored as a
â– cesspool of political corruptionâ– â– not any more:

Senator Leland Yee Arrested for organized crime and gun-running.

State Senator Roderick Wright (D) convicted of 8 counts of voter fraud.

Mayor of San Diego Bob Filner (D) given three months of house arrest, three years probation, and partial loss of his mayoral pension after pleading guilty to state charges of false imprisonment and battery.

State Senator Roy Ashburn (R) of Bakersfield was arrested on two counts of driving under the influence of alcohol. He was sentenced to two days in jail and three years probation.

Mayor Gavin Newsom of San Francisco for in-office sexual affairs with best friends wives on the Mayorâ– s office desks.

The Director of the California Obamacare program: James Brown , Jr. was arrested for organized crime during the building of the Obamacare website.

Mayor of Inglewood Roosevelt F. Dorn (D) pleaded guilty on January 25, 2010, to a misdemeanor conflict-of-interest charge, He was placed on probation for two years, was fined \$2,000 and was barred from ever holding public office again.

Member of the San Francisco Board of Supervisors from District 4 Ed Jew (D), was sentenced to 64 months in federal prison for extortion, and a year in county jail for perjury.

The **FBIâ– s Bribery and Special Interest sting operation** (BRISPEC, or â– Shrimpscamâ–) targeted corruption in the California legislature. Five convictions were obtained. **California Senator Alan Robbins** (D) resigned in advance of pleading guilty to federal racketeering charges in connection with insurance-industry bribes.

California Senator Joseph B. Montoya (D) was convicted in April 1990 of racketeering, extortion and money laundering and was sentenced to 61â– 2 years in prison.

California Senator Frank Hill (R) and his aid were found guilty of corruption and money laundering and sentenced to 46 months in prison.

California Board of Equalization member Paul B. Carpenter (D) was found guilty of 11 counts of obstruction of justice and money laundering.

California State Assemblyman Pat Nolan (R) served 29 months for bribery in the FBI's BRISPEC sting operation.

Orange County County Assessor Andrew J. Hinshaw (R) was convicted of accepting bribes while Assessor of Orange County. He was serving in the US Congress at the time of his conviction. He served one year in prison.

Sen. Ronald S. Calderon of Montebello pleaded not guilty after his indictment on charges of bribery and money laundering.

And the list goes on, and on, and on!

Senior investigators say that **a large number of top California officials remain under investigation** and that **additional indictments are expected**. Very well known Senate names have been mentioned. None of these idiot politicians ever seem to learn that the cover-up is always worse than the admission of the crime!



[silverer Feb 14, 2017 9:22 AM](#)

Where are the stupid, don't know jack shit about anything that really matters throngs of California protestors on this one?



[methink74 Feb 14, 2017 9:15 AM](#)

Well Jerry, as long as you have a bill to secede, we won't be sending any Fed. funds. Deal with it. The President.



[Quatermain Feb 14, 2017 8:56 AM](#)

..."raising questions about where the money currently sits and what it has been used for since 2014." How about spent trying to meet CALPERS payments that are about to become mathematically impossible?



[Stud Duck Feb 14, 2017 8:46 AM](#)

It is time to realize that property values are going down, down, down, below the damn.



[silverer Stud Duck Feb 14, 2017 9:23 AM](#)

You mean the "damned dam"?



[Handful of Dust Feb 14, 2017 6:59 AM](#)

Has Meryl Streep issued a statement yet that the dam spill was caused by trump's raycism?



[PleasedToMeatYou Feb 14, 2017 6:48 AM](#)

Blah, blah, blah. The real problem here is that California doesn't collect enough taxes. /s



[monad PleasedToMeatYou Feb 14, 2017 8:36 AM](#)

You no work enough whitey!



[Solio Feb 14, 2017 6:14 AM](#)

Look at all of the money they saved!



[silverer Solio Feb 14, 2017 9:24 AM](#)

It was detoured to "help" people.



[Arrest Hillary Feb 14, 2017 4:00 AM](#)

If they would have given more water to the greedy Republican almond growers

we wouldn't be in this predicament and we'd have cheaper almonds to go with our Delta Smellta anchovies ?



[doomchild Feb 14, 2017 12:14 AM](#)

Did you guys read this ?

- <http://www.sacbee.com/news/politics-government/capitol-alert/article1325...>

Quote Jerry "ShitStain" Brown - "â– But weâ– re all one America, and we all have challenges that we share in common. And as we defend America, we defend California, and vice versa.â–

This guy is truly scum. You know that stuff you find in sewers? He's equivalent to that.

Read more here:

<http://www.sacbee.com/news/politics-government/capitol-alert/article1325...>"



[Cheapie doomchild Feb 14, 2017 5:49 AM](#)

If its Brown, Dam it.



[Xena fobe Feb 13, 2017 11:38 PM](#)

Can California be put into Federal receivership? The voters are idiots and approve every tax increase proposed.



[Quatermain Xena fobe Feb 14, 2017 8:59 AM](#)

Probably, but the last time it was done it was called "reconstruction" and required a civil war as the prerequisite... Probably not worth it for California.



[dunce Feb 13, 2017 11:37 PM](#)

The reports reflect the minimal science education of typical journalists. It seems there are two spillways, one regular concrete and an emergency spill way. The regular

spillway seems to be eroded forcing them to use the emergency spillway. Both seem to be about to fail because nature will have it's way and more rain is coming and snow is melting. To the tune of I've Got My Love to Keep me Warm.



[SoDamnMad dunce Feb 14, 2017 3:42 AM](#)

The regular spillway failed at less than the designed flow rate, way less. Why did it fail? Because of a pothole under it detected in 2013 and never fixed. Oh, it don't rain in California so we don't need to do anything." Was that someone's answer. Well it's time to pay the devil.

There were state environmental organizations that petitioned to have the emergency spillway armored with stone and or concrete. It's need to spend the money was turned down. (Seems the state had a lot of money from bond issues. I think the Sacramento Bee said 20 billion has been approved by voters. In whose pocket did it go?)



[TurdOnTheRun Feb 13, 2017 11:01 PM](#)

the gas well at Aliso Canyon blew out late october. LA County declared a state of emergency Dec 5. On december 7 ken harris is appointed by the governor as state oil and supervisor (even though harris has no oil experience whatsoever). Harris' first 30 days on the job consist of two weeks of vacation. Yes, Harris went on vacation days after starting his new job while thousands of famlies were fleeing in fear for their safety - during a declared emergency.



[MsrRobie TurdOnTheRun Feb 14, 2017 5:22 AM](#)

Gov Jerry Brown has basically made his own trifecta now:

1. The deal to bury toxic, deadly nuclear waste on the beach in San Onofre - a deal that was illegal
2. the nationâ s largest gas leak at Porter Ranch which also has no end in sight - he's been MIA
3. and now this potentially catastrophic disaster of his own making, which he tried to avoid for a week.

Perhaps the governor should have concentrated on critical state problems instead of trying to be a global climate statesman.



[bankerssuck Feb 13, 2017 10:25 PM](#)

All I can say is this.....

Bye bye kalifornia,

slowly but surely,

the evil rot erodes its people's minds and hearts and money and lands.

LMFAO



[Richard Whitney Feb 13, 2017 10:17 PM](#)

I worked for a while for a steel distributor. I picked orders (using an overhead crane) and loaded trucks with their deliveries.

One item we sold a lot was rebar. Rebar is short for reinforcing bar, and it is that long textured rod that you see in bundles at construction sites, big building, roads, etc.

Concrete has certain qualities that make it a good material for certain structures. Concrete is excellent for resisting compression. So it is good for a road, with all those vehicles mashing it. But it tears more easily, I think that is called tensile strength. So you see rebar laid down into the cement to give it better strength in that dimension. And when you see a structure collapse, a bridge fall or a big building fail in a quake, you see rebar get exposed, sticking out from the structure.

So I am looking at that 200' hole in the spillway, but I don't see any rebar exposed. Water running down this spillway wouldn't exert large compression forces but you would worry about shearing. Rebar helps prevent that shearing. But was there any rebar used? If you wanted to build a spillway on the cheap, forgo a material that nobody sees in the final product, that would be one way, just shortsheet the rebar requirement.

Now, most of the time, when a structure fails, some engineer forgot to calculate the wind or weight or torques or some other factor,, and it is not corruption just major human error. So the rebar might be missing because calculations (incorrectly) said you don't need it. Or, maybe somebody skimmed the rebar dollars.

I don't know, but maybe somebody here closer to this could do some digging.



[vato poco Richard Whitney Feb 14, 2017 2:55 AM](#)

y'know, that is a very good question, Richard. they put rebar in concrete *roads*....they put rebar in industrial concrete...and although I'm no structural engineer, you'd think pouring concrete on a dirt ramp that's not too too steep would be like an *ideal* spot for a rebar floor.

and yet we see no rebar. huh.



[gdogus erectus vato poco Feb 14, 2017 7:45 AM](#)

There have been several pictures showing rebar. There is one good picture of a truck sized piece of concrete folded back from the edge of the hole after the first high-flow test. It was held in place by many "hairs". Those hairs are #18 rebar. Everyone forgets scale when looking at these pictures.



[Cigar Smoker Richard Whitney Feb 13, 2017 11:00 PM](#)

Richard:

Reports are that it was an earthen spillway, in fact different groups have been trying to get the state to line it with concrete for years, in fact during the drought would have been an ideal time to line the spillway since there would have been no chance that it would be needed.



[SoDamnMad Cigar Smoker Feb 14, 2017 3:55 AM](#)

Your talking about the emergency spillway. The main spillway was designed for a very high flow rate based upon intake water from a large geographic flood zone that would come down the mountains and flow through the valleys to this holding reservoir. Perhaps an input from the theoretical 100 year flood.

The main spillway would have a design that had to be approved by a complete engineering agency (probably at federal level too). And then it is constructed according to plan with independent inspectors.

The California schools are built to high earthquake standards thanks to school destruction though not casualties from the 1934 earthquake which occurred at night. I supervised (representing the school engineering department) construction of a large, modern high school and I can tell you our DSA (Division of the State Architect) inspector was all over the contractor who was putting rows of #8 rebar into the foundation of the clear span library.

I am sure if rebar was to be installed, it was. The size, spacing, placement checked before any concrete was poured. I saw some early pictures which looked like the floor of the spillway was constructed of planks but I am sure all of us arm-chair engineers have not stood next to the spillway.

A competent investigation will surely tell us where the failures came from.



[NoPension Cigar Smoker Feb 13, 2017 11:57 PM](#)

Earthen spillway? WTF you smokin' Willis?

I have also seen zero evidence of rebar.

Somebody posted on another thread.... oh, I can't believe I'm passing it on ...please be a cruel joke...

That this project met " California " standards...and use disintegrating rebar and water soluble concrete. Please be a joke...and I'm a dupe for repeating it...for if it's true....



[pine_marten NoPension Feb 14, 2017 7:52 AM](#)

The main spillway is the real calamity. If you look at the pictures taken before they opened it back up again, you can see it is completely bisected about half way up. At the bottom you can see massive energy disrupting blocks on an even more massive footing. This footing was supporting much the weight of the spillway and preventing it from sliding down the steep earthen embankment. The upper half no longer has this support and could fail spectacularly, allowing the discharge to erode the embankment up to the dam's footing.

If the heavy rains that are forecasted don't cause a failure, the melting of the record snowpack will. If we looked back over other record snowpacks, we would see large releases through the main spillway perhaps for weeks. The main spillway cannot sustain this now and the emergency concrete overflow weir is on the verge of being undermined and failing as well. The hydrologists know this already.



[Cigar Smoker NoPension Feb 14, 2017 1:43 AM](#)

There are two spillways:

"

Q: Why did the emergency spillway fail so quickly?

A: The emergency spillway is a dirt embankment topped with a lip of concrete. The heavy flow of water coming over the lip was washing away the dirt on the normally dry side, and officials feared that could eventually undercut the concrete, causing it to fail. Federal officials said in the past that the spillway could handle 20 times more water than what was seen when it went into use Saturday.

Q: Why wasn't the emergency spillway reinforced?

A: Environmental groups raised an alarm 12 years ago, saying the emergency spillway might not be enough in an overflow situation. But a request for funding to line it with concrete was rejected by federal authorities after water agencies advised it wasn't necessary. Such spillways are meant to be rarely used. In denying the request, an engineer for the federal government wrote that "during a rare flood event, it is acceptable for the emergency spillway to sustain significant damage." Reinforcing the emergency spillway would also be very expensive "estimates were tens if not hundreds of millions of dollars."¹

¹ <http://www.mercurynews.com/2017/02/13/oroville-dam-how-did-we-get-to-thi...>

[lakecity55 Cigar Smoker Feb 14, 2017 6:40 AM](#)

Good link.

I suspect that after being under liberal leftist control for so many years, many projects are screwed up due to the level of corruption in California.

Chicago and other Democratic cities are really screwed up. Think of the scale of corruption on the level of an entire state.



[CO2isLife Feb 13, 2017 9:35 PM](#)

Well, at least they can feel good about all the good they did by building those wind and solar farms...not.

Hey California!!!, Wind and Solar Don't Work in a Flood

<https://co2islife.wordpress.com/2017/02/13/hey-california-wind-and-solar...>



[Automatic Choke CO2isLife Feb 14, 2017 3:02 AM](#)

don't forget separate bathrooms for every letter of the alphabet.....LGBQTLMNOPXYZ....



[Avichi Feb 13, 2017 9:28 PM](#)

It will great if rest of **AMERICA** know how the **DemocRATS scumbags in Sacramento** have held public works general funds to counties where they are predominatly Conservatives and Republicans, and diverted them to in supporting the **Illegal aliens** and **"EBT" card FREE LOADER**, and not really helped these communities roads and bridges.



[SmittyinLA Feb 13, 2017 9:14 PM](#)

The Mexican mafia hijacked the CA legislature and Dept of Water Resources about 20 years ago, so CA has about 20 years of stolen funds from deferred maintenance to make up, fortunately they have a huge stupid voter base which will vote to issue more bonds from their homeless food centers.



[Lost in translation SmittyinLA Feb 13, 2017 11:11 PM](#)

THIS ^



[PiratePiggy Feb 13, 2017 9:11 PM](#)

Impeach Trump if he bails out these corrupt Democrats the way the corrupt Democrats bailed out GM.

The Dems had the money to reinforce the spillway, but chose to spend it instead on high speed rail to nowhere.

Now the added costs of repairs should not come out of the taxpayers from my state or any of the other 48 states.



[Gen. Ripper Feb 13, 2017 8:54 PM](#)

I live here and contract to PGE - they're as crooked and corrupt as the state government. They treat their contractors like shit and are now \$300M in the hole, so they stopped paying many. I'm done dealing with them this month.

[lakecity55 Gen. Ripper Feb 14, 2017 6:43 AM](#)

Moonbat: How are we going to feed and house our Mexican voters?

Aid: We're in a drought, sir, just use the dam money!

Moonbat: Great idea, but no cursing, young man.



[angry_dad Feb 13, 2017 8:51 PM](#)

next the greenies will say the sun is too hot



[New_Meat Feb 13, 2017 8:50 PM](#)

Similarities between this and NOLA/Katrina?



[Radical Marijuana New_Meat Feb 13, 2017 11:14 PM](#)

Yes, there appear to be similarities.

After spending some time to look at the Katrina Hurricane, it became clear to me that it was primarily a man-made disaster, precipitated by a predictable natural disaster. So far, Fukushima takes first prize as by far the worse of those kinds of events, where persistent political corruption permits the accumulation of man-made conditions to be triggered by some natural disaster, which was generally predictable to eventually happen.

Globalized Neolithic Civilization is ALL based upon being able to back up lies with violence. Since the violence never stops those lies from still being *false*, the tragic

trajectory is for everything that Globalized Neolithic Civilization does to deteriorate towards human behavior which is increasingly psychotic, in the sense of more and more out of touch with relatively objective physical and biological realities, because the social "realities" are more and more based on having been able to enforce frauds, while advancing technologies enabled those to become about exponentially more fraudulent.

The USA developed to become the leading component of Globalized Neolithic Civilization's abilities to build itself on the basis of being able to enforce frauds. Since doing so was the most socially "successful" strategies in each short to medium term increment, the most socially "successful" people became the best available professional hypocrites.

Every facet of social "realities" that one more deeply investigates always demonstrates the same basic patterns of the vicious spiral of political funding resulting in the enforcement of frauds, which automatically become worse, faster. It tends to be quite futile to point out any relatively objective physical and biological realities, due to the ways that those are attempting to be advanced within an overall context where social "realities" have become as dishonest as possible, as well as are trends to become exponentially more dishonest.

It is relatively easy to come up with lists of possible natural disasters, regarding which nothing is being done other than allow the infrastructures which would have to cope with those to continue to deteriorate. In my opinion, Civilization is less than 1% effectively prepared for various possible natural disasters, as well as has done less than 1% to attempt to prevent those natural disasters from causing concatenated consequences of the related man-made disasters which end up making things worse.

The underlying reasons for the development of Globalized Neolithic Civilization to have become like that are the relationships between natural selection and artificial selection, such that natural selection pressures have driven the development of artificial selection systems to become as dishonest as possible. The root of those trends are due to the ways that Civilization is controlled by its murder systems, which were most socially "successful" by becoming as deceitful and treacherous as possible. That then enabled the development of fundamentally fraudulent financial accounting systems, which are primarily based upon public governments enforcing frauds by private banks, as well as developing an entire panoply of increasingly sophisticated and integrated systems of legalized lies, backed by legalized violence, none of which stopped those lies from still being fundamentally **false**.

Social "realities" were actually driven by natural realities to become as dishonest as previously possible, while those social "realities" continue to endeavour to become even more dishonest. Since everything that Civilization does is done through accounting systems which are based upon enforcing frauds, everything has become as fraudulent as possible, while advances in physical and biological sciences are primarily applied within the entrenched social "realities" to make those become ever more psychotically detached.

Prodigious progress in physical sciences has nothing like that to compare to in political science. Politics is and should be applied human ecology. However, the essential features of human ecology are its death control systems, which have its murder systems as the most extreme manifestations. The existing murder systems

have become as deceitful and treacherous as possible, while those back up the monetary and taxation systems, which have become as fraudulent as possible.

In the case of natural disasters which are aggravated by man-made disasters, to become even worse mega-disasters, one tends to more starkly perceive the role of the governing state sending in armed forces to demand emergency compliance, including making the confiscation of citizen's private weapons to become one of the priorities of that governing state. That happened during the Katrina events, and would likely happen in any other comparable events.

The ironies are that Globalized Neolithic Civilization has obviously made weapons its biggest and most important businesses. However, that Civilization does not better understand its own death control systems, but rather, deliberately ignores and/or misunderstands those as much as possible. Every facet of that Civilization is actually based upon enforced frauds, since its "money" is all based upon enforced frauds. The combined money/murder systems are the result of the excessively "successful" applications of the methods of organized crime, driving the Civilization based upon those foundations to become runaway criminal insanities.

In order for any of the things which Civilization does to NOT automatically continue to become more and more fraudulent and insane, it would be necessary to develop social realities which admitted and addressed the death control issues and murder systems in more forthright ways. However, thousands of years of Neolithic Civilization has driven the development of the social "realities" based on the maximum possible deceptions and frauds, while those sociopolitical systems are operated by the best available professional hypocrites.

Every significant infrastructure system appears to be suffering from the same overall patterns of the vicious spirals of political funding resulting in enforced frauds becoming worse, faster ... Essentially, it is politically impossible for human beings and Civilization to stop themselves from developing social "realities" which are automatically becoming more psychotic, and out of touch with physical and biological realities, due to the ways that social "realities" have become based on thousands of years of being able to back up lies with violence, despite that doing so never stopped those lies from still being *false*.

So far, all of the progress in physical science and technologies still ends up being channeled through sociopolitical systems based upon being able to back up lies with violence, while the almost exponential progress in physical technologies then enables the political situation to manifest exponentially increasing criminal insanities. Therefore, when one looks at the long list of possible natural disasters, which will be exacerbated by man-made disasters, to become overwhelming mega-disasters, there are no good grounds to doubt that those will NOT be more effectively prepared for, and will NOT be better prevented.

Rather, everything that Globalized Neolithic Civilization has actually prepared for are developments of the means whereby death insanities could be caused to spin out of human control. Less and less is being done to effectively prevent those eruptions of death insanities, because Globalized Neolithic Civilization is automatically becoming exponentially more insane.

Although, in theory, human beings and Civilization could better understand

themselves, such that social "realities" did not diverge wider and wider from physical and biological realities, that is NOT what is happening. Rather, at the present time it is politically impossible for there to be any better public debates of the relationships between natural selection and artificial selection. The currently entrenched cultures operating artificial selection are already almost totally base upon continuing to enforce frauds, as well as being already almost totally operated by the best available professional hypocrites, who have adapted to become socially "successful" within those social "realities."

It is those kinds of sociopolitical systems, run by those kinds of people, who make all the decisions that lead up to man-made disasters compounding natural disasters, to become many time worse mega-disasters. Indeed, one could regard Globalized Neolithic Civilization itself as the greatest of all mega-disasters, due to the ways in which advancing physical science ends up being primarily applied in criminally insane ways, while the about exponential advance in physical technologies therefore actually results in about exponentially increasing political insanities.

Ironically, it was natural selection pressures which drove artificial selection systems to become as dishonest as possible. Hence, it is quite understandable that human beings living inside Globalized Neolithic Civilization have collectively become criminally insane, and therefore, are primarily preparing to commit collective suicide. There are apparently NO ways that consideration of longer term consequences can stop the increments of the maximization of short and medium term concerns from continuing to deliberately ignore those longer term consequences.

One individual may come to better understand the background factors that led up to the Katrina Mega-Disaster due to prolonged man-made disasters finally being multiplied by natural disasters. Similarly, it may turn out that the events at the Oroville dam may well end up being another particular example of that pattern of social facts. However, in my view it is quite futile to bother to learn about that pattern, since when one regarding Civilization collectively one still has to most reasonably expect that nothing will be done to more effectively prevent or prepare for those kinds of events in the foreseeable future, which are certain to become more and more probable, as well as more severe.

The most extremely ironic of all the paradoxes are the ways that what has most be done is to prepare to cause death insanities, while virtually nothing has been done, nor could reasonably expect to be done, in order to better understand the death control systems in general, which, in turn, would mean that there were developed better understandings of the necessary relationships between artificial selection systems within natural selection systems. Rather, what continues to happen, in ways which are becoming more blatantly obvious to more people, are enforced frauds becoming exponentially more fraudulent. In that context, it continues to be quite politically impossible for physical and biological realities to be reconciled with social "realities," due those social "realities" being as dishonest as possible, including, of course, that those social "realities" will NOT admit and address how extremely dishonest they actually are.

After all, the oldest and best developed forms of social science and engineering were warfare, whose social "successfulness" was based on the maximum possible deceptions and treacheries. Therefore, any and all attempts to develop any genuinely better social sciences continue to be quite dismal failures, except for the painfully obvious

manifestations of various enforced frauds becoming exponentially more fraudulent. The *Grand Canyon Chasms* between progress in physical science, WITHOUT progress in political science, continues to get wider and WIDER. Everyday, in every way, we are more and more living in Wonderland Bizarro Worlds, where everything is publicly presented in the most *absurdly backward* ways possible.

Every infrastructure project is being done through fundamentally fraudulent financial accounting systems, wherein that "money" is like using a bent rubber ruler ... At the present time, it continues to be politically impossible for social "realities" to become better reconciled with physical and biological realities, despite that those actually drove the existing social "realities" towards becoming runaway psychotic insanities. In that context, I am personally sure that it was futile for me to bother to respond with this reply regarding how and why it is indeed correct to compare the Katrina events with the Oroville events. My current conclusions are that nothing is going to stop Globalized Neolithic Civilization from continuing to become more and more criminally insane, at about an exponential rate.

It is nothing but vainglorious fantasies to recommend some social psychiatry for the kinds of social psychoses that "we" are collectively suffering, when what is far more likely are increasingly severe mega-disasters, overlapping themselves, as multiplying crises, which make doing anything better to prevent or prepare for those become laughable, to those with a sufficiently macabre sense of humour. About the ONLY things that Globalized Neolithic Civilization has prepared for the most is to be able to participate in significant death insanities. In that context, to better understand human beings and Civilization appears to be too little, too late, as well as too trivial to matter much anymore ... From a sublime point of view, natural selection pressures have driven artificial selection systems to become more and more dishonest, to the point of becoming collective psychoses. The laws of nature are NOT going to stop working, however, that also appears to mean that the laws of nature are NOT going to stop driving Globalized Neolithic Civilization increasingly insane. Since it seems that too few people are able and willing to understand themselves doing that, there does not appear to be any realistic ways to resolve those real problems, other than by series of psychotic breakdowns, aided and abetted by series of mega-disasters.

P.S.

Anyone know whether, IF the Oroville events went through worst case scenarios, are there any nuclear power plants downstream which would be flooded? Those kinds of outcomes are what could make that be worse than Katrina, although, I doubt as bad as Fukushima already has become.



[JRobby Radical Marijuana Feb 14, 2017 5:52 AM](#)

Could you get into more detail about what you introduce in the sixth paragraph?



[MEAN BUSINESS JRobby Feb 14, 2017 7:58 AM](#)

Great suggestion, as it's very complex, going back to photosynthesis and crossing over boundaries. Can't wait to see your remarks given the relation of the answer to your username *Robby*...

Who pissed on your cornflakes this morning?



[Automatic Choke Radical Marijuana Feb 13, 2017 11:16 PM](#)

(brevity is soul, twit)



[Radical Marijuana Automatic Choke Feb 13, 2017 11:43 PM](#)

[Civilization and Collapse](#)

A problem has a solution; whereas a predicament does not.



[NoPension Radical Marijuana Feb 13, 2017 11:51 PM](#)

They are certainly in a predicament.



[peddling-fiction New_Meat Feb 13, 2017 9:20 PM](#)

There may be. I hope not.

At least they were able to blame the hurricane back then.



[globalintelhub Feb 13, 2017 8:42 PM](#)

not good if a damn bursts. just read it www.splittingpennies.com



[JRobby globalintelhub Feb 14, 2017 5:49 AM](#)

Jerk Off Troll



[StreetObserver globalintelhub Feb 13, 2017 8:44 PM](#)

Maybe they can plug up the holes in the dam with spam?



[IronForge Feb 13, 2017 8:36 PM](#)

Will the ensuing Flood wash Gerry Brown Far and Away?

JERRY BROWN'S SOLYNDRA CORRUPTION IS FORCING MOST CALIFORNIANS TO CONSIDER LEAVING

Las Vegas is one of the most popular destinations for those who leave California. Itâ s close, itâ s a job center, and the cost of living is much cheaper. (Genaro Molina / Los Angeles Times)

Steve Lopez[Contact Reporter](#)

The rent steals so much of your paycheck, you might have to move back in with your parents, and half your life is spent staring at the rear end of the car in front of you.

Youâ d like to think it will get better, but when? All around you, young and old alike are saying goodbye to California.

â Best thing I could have done,â said retiree Michael J. Van Essen, who was paying \$1,160 for a one-bedroom apartment in Silver Lake until a year and a half ago. Then he bought a house with a creek behind it for \$165,000 in Mason City, Iowa, and now pays \$500 a month less on his mortgage than he did on his rent in Los Angeles.

Van Essen was one of the many readers who responded in October when I reached out to people who got sick and tired of the high cost of living in California. I heard from someone in Idaho and others who moved to Arizona and Nevada.

Solid recent data is hard to come by, but 2016 census figures showed an uptick in the number of people who fled Los Angeles and Orange counties for less expensive California locales, or they left the state altogether.

â If housing costs continue to rise, we should expect to see more people leaving high-cost areas,â said Jed Kolko, an economist with UC Berkeleyâ s Turner Center for Housing Innovation.

Las Vegas is one of the most popular destinations for those who leave California. Itâ s close, itâ s a job center, and the cost of living is much cheaper, with plenty of brand-new houses going for between \$200,000 and \$300,000.

So I went to Sin City to see whether, when you add up all the pluses and minuses, there is life after California.

Cyndy Hernandez, a 30-year-old USC grad who grew up in Fontana, says the answer is yes, absolutely.

â Itâ s easier to live here and have a comfortable lifestyle,â said Hernandez, a community organizer with NARAL Pro-Choice Nevada.

.

Cyndy Hernandez, a 30-year-old USC grad who grew up in Fontana, moved to Las Vegas because of the

cheaper housing costs.

I visited Hernandez in the two-bedroom, mountain-view â– apartment-homeâ– she shares with a roommate. Each pays \$650 a month in a gated development with free Wi-Fi, a swimming pool and cabana-shaded deck, fitness center, media room and complimentary beverages. Itâ– s like living at a resort.

Like other transplants I spoke to in Nevada, Hernandez didnâ– t want to leave California. Itâ– s home. Itâ– s where she went to school and where her parents still live in the house she grew up in. But unless you choose a career that will pay you a small fortune to manage costs driven higher by a stubborn shortage of new housing, California is not a dream, itâ– s a mirage.

Moving to get a better job or move up the workplace chain is nothing new. But whatâ– s going on here seems different â– people leaving not for better jobs or pay, but because housing elsewhere is so much cheaper they can live the middle-class life that eludes them in California.

After college, Hernandez worked as a congressional staffer in Washington, D.C., and then went to Chicago for a few years. But the West drew her back. Not California, but Nevada, where she worked on Hillary Clintonâ– s presidential campaign in Las Vegas and then joined the staff of a state legislator in the state capital.

â– I started looking at the bigger picture in Carson City, where I was able to pay the rent, have a car and a comfortable life and put some money into a 401(k),â– Hernandez said. â– Would I be able to do that in California? Probably not.â–

She moved to Las Vegas in June, enjoyed exploring the city beyond the Strip and made new friends, and her financial stress melted away in the desert sun. Now sheâ– s saving up for a house, which she doesnâ– t think she would ever have been able to do in California.

Hernandez connected me with Arlene Angulo, 23, who grew up in Riverside, worked as a cast member at Disneyland, loved the L.A. culture and got her teaching credential at UC Riverside. She had her pick of two teaching jobs â– one in the Los Angeles area and one in Las Vegas.

â– L.A. would have been my first choice, and I didnâ– t want to have to leave California,â– said Angulo, an English teacher who understands basic math. She knew that on a starting teacherâ– s salary, â– I couldnâ– t afford to stay there.â–

In Summerlin, a Las Vegas suburb, Angulo and a roommate each pays \$600 for a big three-bedroom apartment. Angulo is in graduate school at the University of Nevada Las Vegas while teaching by day, and said sheâ– s going to start saving up to buy a house in the area.

Jonas Peterson enjoyed the California lifestyle and trips to the beach while living in Valencia with his wife, a nurse, and their two young kids. But in 2013, he answered a call to head the Las Vegas Global Economic Alliance, and the family moved to Henderson, Nev.

Jonas Peterson, in front of a billboard promoting Las Vegas, moved to Henderson, Nev., with his family from Valencia. (Genaro Molina / Los Angeles Times)

â– We doubled the size of our house and lowered our mortgage payment,â– said Peterson, whose wife is focusing on the kids now instead of her career.

Part of Peterson's job is to lure companies to Nevada, a state that runs on gaming money rather than tax dollars.

There's no corporate income tax, no personal income tax...and the regulatory environment is much easier to work with," said Peterson.

Some companies have made the move from California, and others have set up satellites in Nevada. California, a world economic power, will survive the raids, and it will continue to draw people from other states and around the world. Its assets include cutting-edge tech and entertainment industries, major ports, great weather and dozens of first-rate universities.

But the Golden State is tarnished and ever-more divided by a crisis with no end in sight, and this year's legislative efforts to spawn more housing for working people lacked urgency and scale. Slowly, steadily, and somewhat indifferently, we are burdening, breaking and even exporting our middle class.

Breanna Rawding, 26, felt the squeeze. She grew up in Simi Valley and until recently worked in Anaheim as a marketing coordinator, but lived in Burbank because family friends let her stay in a tiny backyard cottage for just \$400 a month.

Breanna Rawding, 26, manager of marketing communications of Las Vegas Global Economic Alliance, spends time with her dog Bodie in her apartment in Las Vegas. She moved from Burbank to escape a long commute. (Genaro Molina / Los Angeles Times)

Her commute, by car and train, took between 90 minutes and two hours each way. She wanted to move to the Platinum Triangle area, near her job, but scratched the idea when she saw that studio apartments were going for as much as \$1,700.

Rawding endured the commute, as well as a long-distance relationship with a boyfriend who was raised in Torrance and went to UCLA, but lived in Las Vegas. There, he could afford a nice apartment on his teacher's salary, and he recently signed papers to buy a house in a new development.

I didn't want to leave California. I love the weather, I love the outdoors, I love my family and friends," said Rawding, a Chapman University grad.

But in California she saw a future in which she'd be trapped, indefinitely, by high rents, ridiculous commutes, or some combination of the two.

I saw articles about millennials leaving California because they were never going to be able to have houses they could afford," she said.

In June, everything changed for Rawding.

She got a marketing communications job with the Global Economic Alliance in Vegas and rented a lovely \$900-a-month apartment that's so close to work, she goes home at lunch to let her dog Bodie out. And it's near her boyfriend's place.

Nevada's gain, our loss.

California, the place where anything was possible, has become the place where nothing is affordable.

JERRY BROWN STAFF HELPED CALIFORNIA RIG WEST COAST ELECTIONS - FBI MUST STEP IN!

Wow! Even Paul Ryan Questions Suspicious California Election Results Where Democrats Flipped 7 Seats AFTER ELECTION DAY

by Jim Hoft

- [141Share](#)
- [111Tweet](#)
- [Email](#)

Orange County, a traditionally conservative enclave in Southern California turned all blue after Democrats found tens of thousands of votes post election day.

Just two years ago in 2016, only 2 Congressional districts in Orange County voted blue— now just two years later every single district voted blue.

Democrat blue wave? More like Democrat [election fraud](#).

There were (530,427) Democrat votes in Orange County for Congress and only (487,704) for the Democrat governor. Democrats [picked up more than 42,000 votes](#) in Congress over the governor— s race.

The Republican candidate won the governor— s race in Orange County but every single House seat picked up enough votes AFTER ELECTION DAY to sweep Orange County.

On Thursday even Speaker Paul Ryan questioned the curious results in California.

[The Hill](#) reported:

Weeks after House Republicans lost their majority, Speaker Paul Ryan (R-Wis.) on Thursday cast serious doubts about the â– bizarreâ– election system in California, where it appears that seven GOP-held seats will flip to Democratic control.

The California election system â– just defies logic to me,â– Ryan said during a Washington Post event.

â– We were only down 26 seats the night of the election and three weeks later, we lost basically every California race. This election system they have â– I canâ– t begin to understand what â– ballot harvestingâ– is.â–

It was a remarkable comment from the retiring Speaker of the House, who until now had not joined President Trump and other Republicans who have complained about what they believed were election irregularities in places like Florida and California.

After this story was published, Ryan campaign spokesman Jeremy Adler said in a statement: â– The Speaker did not and does not dispute the resultsâ– of the election.

Jim Jones, Made in San Francisco and created by Democrat Big Wigs

Forty years after the Jonestown massacre, a new book chronicles the deep ties between the depraved cult leader and prominent Democratic politicians.

[Seth Barron](#)

Arts and Culture

Politics and law

[*Cult City: Jim Jones, Harvey Milk, and 10 Days That Shook San Francisco*](#), by Daniel J. Flynn (ISI Books, 330 pp., \$27.95)

Thanksgiving, 1978 was bookended by two of the most bizarre and notorious events in American history. On November 18 in Guyana, hundreds of members of Jim Jones's Peoples Temple committed mass suicide, or were murdered. Over the next few days, news trickled out from the jungle of 300, 400, 600, and finally more than 900 poisoned cultists, most of them from the San Francisco Bay Area, including many children; and of a congressman, Leo Ryan, ambushed and assassinated as he left with a dozen or so apostates whom he had rescued. Then, the Monday after the Thanksgiving weekend, San Francisco mayor George Moscone and a city supervisor, Harvey Milk, the first openly gay non-incumbent politician elected to office in America, were shot and killed in City Hall by Dan White, a disgruntled city supervisor who had quit his job and then wanted it back.

The connection— sometimes tenuous, sometimes shocking— between these incidents has been brushed over by a society eager to sanctify its martyrs and forget its villains, but Daniel Flynn in *Cult City* brings to light a kind of secret history of California in the 1970s, showing how modern progressive politics intersected with cults of madness and despair. Jim Jones came from Depression-Era Indiana, and was drawn to charismatic Christianity and radical politics from an early age. He founded a church called People Temple, dedicated to racial harmony, the living Christ, and veneration of the Soviet Union, and presented a compelling enough message that he attracted thousands of followers over the years.

Having moved his flock to northern California in the 1960s, Jones began leveraging their labor toward political ends, volunteering them for protests or electioneering on behalf of friendly aspirants to public office. Gaining the respect of San Francisco's political class, Jones became a player in his own right. Many gave him credit for Moscone's tight victory in the 1975 mayoral runoff, and he was appointed head of the San Francisco Housing Authority. Praised as a hero of social justice and a crusader for racial equality, Jones became an important figure in Democratic politics.

Among his advocates was Harvey Milk, also a newcomer to San Francisco. Milk, formerly a Goldwater Republican, became politically radical in California and repeatedly sought election to office as an outsider to the political machine. Milk attended services at Peoples Temple dozens of times, and wrote effusive letters to Jones. "Such greatness I have found in Jim Jones's Peoples Temple," Milk proclaimed.

Milk wasn't Jones's only fan. Many powerful people— Governor Jerry Brown, columnist Herb Caen, and Vice President Walter Mondale, to name a few— sought Jones's blessings and expressed admiration for his dedication to racial equality and a better world. Flynn does a good job of laying out the social and political landscape of the Bay Area in the late seventies and situating the bizarre respect that the Jones cult received within the general fruitiness of the era. Jim Jones's Bay Area was the same milieu that gave rise

to the Zodiac killer, the lost-in-time Zebra murders, and the depredations of the Symbionese Liberation Army. In that context, a wacky preacher who healed the sick and ran drug-treatment centers while promising a racially unified heaven on earth seemed like a salutary influence by comparison.

While Harvey Milk was a strong advocate for Jim Jones, he was never a member of the cult as such, and Flynn may overstate the comparison between the two figures, though he draws no moral equivalence between them. Itâ s true that Milk amplified Peoples Temple propaganda, and even wrote letters to President Jimmy Carter defending Jones after disturbing reports of abuse emerged from the Jonestown compound in Guyana. But Milk was essentially just an aggressive municipal official willing to play hardball; he was murdered by a political rival. Jim Jones, on the other hand, was a diabolical lunatic for the ages.

Flynn nonetheless makes a compelling argument about our faulty historical memory of these events. Dan White killed Harvey Milk and George Moscone because he felt stymied and betrayed by them politically, not because Milk was gay or Moscone was friendly to gays. There is no evidence that White was homophobic, but with the help of [two](#) Oscar-winning [films](#), Milk has been [elevated](#) to [sainthood](#), a [martyr](#) to gay liberation.

At the same time, Jim Jonesâ s connection to mainstream Democratic politics has been suppressed. He and the Peoples Temple, which exalted racial diversity and social justice, have been cast as harrowing examples of Christian religious extremism, though Jones preached atheism and ordered his followers to use the Bible as toilet paper. A roster of leaders who remain dominant figures in California politics today embraced Jones publically. Jerry Brown, then and now governor of the state, approvingly visited the Peoples Temple, and Senator Dianne Feinstein, who ascended to the mayoralty upon Mosconeâ s assassination, joined the Board of Supervisors in honoring Jones. Willie Brown, longtime speaker of the California state assembly, a mayor of San Francisco, and the mentor of Senator Kamala Harris, was especially lavish in his praise of Jones, calling him â a combination of Martin Luther King, Jr., Angela Davis, Albert Einstein, and Chairman Mao.â

Flynn closes with another important observation: that the one hero of the Jonestown saga, Congressman Leo Ryan, has been relegated to oblivion. Ryan flew into the Guyanese wilderness to investigate Jonestown and rescue defectors. He wound up being only the second congressman assassinated in the line of duty, and his body was mutilated. Ryan has been memorialized by a park and federal building in his former congressional district south of San Francisco, but Flynn observes that nothing in San Francisco or Oakland, where most of the Temple victims came from, commemorates his sacrifice. The history of Jonestown and the public officials complicit in Jonesâ s rise and fall is apparently still too sensitive to be dealt with honestly. *Cult City* could change that.

[Seth Barron](#) is associate editor of City Journal and project director of the NYC Initiative at the Manhattan Institute.

[Forty years after the Jonestown massacre, a new book chronicles the deep ties between the depraved cult leader and prominent Democratic politicians.](#) ([city-journal.org](#))

submitted ago by [Arrvee](#)

• [5 comments](#)

want to join the discussion? [login](#) or [register](#) in seconds.

sort by:

[New](#) [Bottom](#) [Intensity](#) [Old](#)

Sort: [Top](#)

[\[â– \] Lord Odious the Foul](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Jonestown was an experiment in pure Socialism, Jim Jones was rather adamant about that.

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] 70times7](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Just google it people. Demonrats or not it was a cia op.

Lsd dosing, mkultra kinda crap.

They even shot a us congressman who went to investigate. They they shot everyone else. (very few drank the koolaid). They were shot.

Cia spook op

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] Lord Odious the Foul](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Ever listened to the tapes? They never leave your head.

â– Mother mother mother mother *pleeeaaase*... have some *dignity*... if we canâ– t live in peace we might as well die in peace...â–

â– Jim Jones scolding a woman for screaming as her child was injected with the toxin

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] StarlettFox](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago (edited ago)

List.

- [CIA Mind Control Linked to Jonestown MassacreYouTube.](#)
- [Jonestown Was Mass Murder by the CIA Not Mass SuicideYouTube.](#)
- [Jonestown Was a CIA Mind Control ExperimentYouTube.](#)
- [The 1978 Mass Suicide at Jonestown Was in Reality a Massacre.](#)
- [Mass Suicide at Jonestown in Religious Frenzy a Fabricated Fish Tale.](#)

The headlines the day of the massacre read, "Cult Dies in South American Jungle - 400 Die in Mass Suicide, 700 Flee into Jungle." By all accounts there were at least 1,100 people at the People's Temple in Jonestown, 809 adult passports were found while there were reports of 300 children, 276 were found among the dead 210 were never identified.

The original body count done by the Guyanese was 408 a figure initially agreed to by US authorities, however, over the next few days the total of reported dead rose quickly accompanied by a series of misleading and openly false statements about the discrepancy. The new total, which was the official final count, was given almost a week later by American authorities as 913, 16 survivors were reported to have returned to the US .. where were the others?

The first reports said 400 had died and 700 had fled to the jungle, American authorities claimed to have searched for people who had escaped, but found no evidence of any in the surrounding area. At least a hundred Guyanese troops were among the first to arrive, and they were ordered to search the jungle for survivors.

Nearly 600 British commandos from the [Black Watch YouTube](#) as well as American Green Berets were in the area at the same time allegedly on "training exercises," the presence of these troops specially trained in covert killing operations may explain the increasing numbers of bodies.

Photographs show most of the bodies in neat rows face down, close shots indicate drag marks as though the bodies were positioned by someone after death, the 700 who fled were thought to have been rounded up by these troops brought back to Jonestown and added to the body count? [Black Hole of Guyana--The Untold Story of Jonestown](#).

- [link](#)

[\[â- \] hankylanky](#) 0 points (+1|-1) ago (edited ago)

Don't be an idiot. It was a Democratic Congressmen and his staff that they murdered on the tarmac. Current Democratic Congresswoman, Jackie Speier, was one of his aides and survived being shot five times that day. If the whole Jonestown thing happened today I have no doubt you fucking fools would be calling it a false flag within hours. And Ryan was there to investigate whether people were being held against their will.

LONDON BREED BILLBOARD CALLED RACIST BECAUSE HER FEET ARE ON HER DESK!

[Billboard Controversy: Controversial Mayor London Breed ...](#)

☐ <https://abc7news.com/politics/controversial-mayor-breed-billboard-in-sf-removed/5640663/>

Mayoral candidate Ellen Zhou paid for the **billboard**. It depicts Mayor **London Breed** leaning back at a desk with her feet up, holding a stack of money and thinking about the homeless.

[Controversial billboard in SF depicts Mayor Breed with her ...](#)

 <https://abc7news.com/politics/controversial-billboard-depicts-sf-mayor-smoking-holding-stack-of-bills/5632377/>

Controversial billboard in SF depicts Mayor **Breed** with her feet up, smoking, and holding stack of bills. ... In a statement, Maggie Muir with Mayor **London Breed's** campaign responded: "This ...

[Controversial billboard attacking Mayor London Breed taken ...](#)

 <https://www.kron4.com/news/bay-area/controversial-billboard-attacking-mayor-london-breed-taken-down/>

SAN FRANCISCO (KRON) - A **controversial** campaign **billboard** for the San Francisco mayor's race is now gone after city leaders condemned it as racist and sexist.

[Mayoral Candidate Bashes Breed in Controversial SF Billboard](#)

...

 <https://www.nbcbayarea.com/news/local/Mayoral-Candidate-Bashes-Breed-in-Controversial-Billboard-563521661>

A **controversial billboard** in San Francisco's South of Market district is drawing attention to one of Mayor **London Breed's** long-shot challengers. The cartoon depiction of the mayor is being called ...

[Conservative mayoral candidate defends controversial ...](#)

 <https://www.sfexaminer.com/news-columnists/conservative-mayoral-candidate-defends-controversial-billboard-this>

Conservative mayoral candidate defends **controversial billboard**: 'this is beautiful art' Local elected officials denounce depiction of Mayor **London Breed** as 'racist' Joe Fitzgerald Rodriguez

[Fringe Mayoral Candidate Attacks London Breed With Pretty ...](#)

 <https://sfist.com/2019/10/21/fringe-mayoral-candidate-attacks-london-breed-with-pretty-obviously-racist-billboard/>

A new SoMa **billboard** depicts **London Breed** in a revealing dress, feet up on a desk, counting cash, smoking a fattie, and participating in human trafficking. Loon mayoral challenger Ellen Lee Zhou ...

[BILLBOARD CONTROVERSY: Mayor London Breed on campaign ...](#)

 <https://sanfrancisco.cbslocal.com/video/4193910-billboard-controversy-mayor-london-breed-on-campaign-billboard>

Mayor **London Breed** on campaign **billboard** controversy. Oakland Native Sway Calloway Brings 'Sway Fest' Block Party To His Hometown Oakland native and legendary radio host Sway Calloway, known to his ...

['Blatantly racist' billboard attacking SF Mayor London Breed ...](#)

☐ <https://www.sfchronicle.com/bayarea/article/Blatantly-racist-billboard-attacking-SF-14550194.php>

A group of elected San Francisco leaders rallied Monday to protest a **billboard** they say is racist and unfairly attacks Mayor **London Breed**. The **billboard**, at the corner of Dore and Howard streets ...

[Billboard company pulls controversial ads from SF mayoral ...](#)

☐ <https://www.ktvu.com/news/billboard-company-pulls-controversial-ads-from-sf-mayoral-candidate>

SAN FRANCISCO (KTVU) - The company that owns several **billboard** locations around the Bay Area, has removed three **controversial** ads paid for by San Francisco mayoral candidate Ellen Lee Zhou.

[BILLBOARD CONTROVERSY: Mayor London Breed on campaign ...](#)

☐ <https://news.yahoo.com/billboard-controversy-mayor-london-breed-194500141.html>

Mayor **London Breed** on campaign **billboard** controversy. Amazon's Black Friday Deals Will Be Epic This Year. Here's What We Know So Far

[Phil Matier: London Breed Billboard Stirring Up Some ...](#)

☐ <https://kcbsradio.radio.com/media/audio-channel/phil-matier-london-breed-billboard-stirring-some-controversy>

ONLINE STREAM. Never miss a story or breaking news alert! Listen at work or while you surf. LISTEN LIVE

[Controversial billboard in SF depicts Mayor Breed with her ...](#)

☐ <http://mayorofconcord.com/2019/controversial-billboard-in-sf-depicts-mayor-breed-with-her-feet-up-smoking-and-holding>

Controversial billboard in SF depicts Mayor **Breed** with her feet up, smoking, and holding stack of bills Published on is matchmaking down cs go by mayor SAN FRANCISCO (KGO) â– Ellen Lee Zhou, a San Francisco social worker running for Mayor of San Francisco, paid for a **billboard** that is raising controversy in the SoMa district.

[San Francisco Mayor London Breed: 'Pretty Shocked' Over ...](#)

☐ <https://sanfrancisco.cbslocal.com/2019/10/21/san-francisco-mayor-london-breed-racist-billboard-zhou-election-poli>

The **billboard** depicts a crude caricature of Mayor **London Breed** in a red dress and heels with her feet up, holding a cigar in one hand and a stack of money in the other.

[Mayoral candidate's controversial billboard causes backlash ...](#)

☐ <https://www.cnn.com/videos/us/2019/10/21/san-francisco-controversial-billboard-ellen-zhou-london-breed-pkg-vpx>

Breed's team called the **billboard** a "blatantly racist and sexist ad." A San Francisco **billboard** paid for by mayoral candidate Ellen Lee Zhou is being called racist and causing controversy in the area.

BILLBOARD CONTROVERSY: Mayor London Breed on campaign ...

☐ <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ACSN14seRRE>

Mayor **London Breed** on campaign **billboard** controversy. Mayor **London Breed** on campaign **billboard** controversy. Skip navigation Sign in. Search. Loading... Close. This video is unavailable.

BILLBOARD CONTROVERSY: Mayor London Breed on campaign ...

☐ <https://seattle.cbslocal.com/video/4193910-billboard-controversy-mayor-london-breed-on-campaign-billboard-controversy>

Mayor **London Breed** on campaign **billboard** controversy. Final Four Guide: Best Breweries To Visit While You're In Minneapolis Beer-lovers visiting Minneapolis for the Final Four won't have to go ...

'Racist and sexist' billboard attacking SF Mayor London Breed ...

☐ <https://www.sfchronicle.com/bayarea/article/Racist-and-sexist-billboard-attacking-SF-14553919.php>

A **controversial billboard** attacking Mayor **London Breed** has been taken down just a day after a litany of city and state officials lambasted it as racist propaganda akin to imagery from the Jim Crow ...

Leaks: Employees Describe Extreme Social Justice Warrior Climate at Tech Giants Twitter and Wordpress

Francois Durand/Getty Images for Twitter; Edit: BNN

by [ALLUM BOKHARI](#) 12 Jan 2018 [5320](#)

Twitter has sprung a leak.

In several exclusive interviews with Breitbart, former employees of the company reveal a company dependent on celebrities, hostile to free speech, and silently fuming at President Trump's continued dominance on the platform. It corroborates the recent Project Veritas [exposÃ©](#) of a platform that is hopelessly biased and committed to censoring non-progressive voices.

Our first source, who, like the others, wishes to remain anonymous, described how the company rapidly abandoned its commitment to free speech after former CEO Dick Costolo was replaced by Jack Dorsey, who the source described as "the definition of a social justice warrior."

The majority of Twitter's management, says the source, believes the leftist idea that "hate speech is violence." They "absolutely" believe in the idea that "abuse scares people off the platform," and that certain types of speech "silence" other speech.

According to the source, Twitter's Trust & Safety and Legal departments (distinct from the Trust & Safety Council, [which is made up of left-wing advocacy organizations](#)), are more tolerant of free speech than you might think, but later adds that social justice warriors like Anita Sarkeesian still probably have direct access to Twitter's upper management.

Twitter employees are divided into three distinct groups, says the source. Hardline leftists like Dorsey and others, and ACLU-type liberals who still believe in free speech. Lastly, there are workers who join the company on H1B visas, who the source says are apolitical.

The switch from Costolo to Dorsey was highly significant, says the source. Costolo focused on user growth, without taking a position on what non-illegal content was disallowed on the platform, whereas Dorsey has placed a higher emphasis on branded content, like a media company, where the style and tone of content should match the image the company wants to project, which the source describes as welcoming, fun, and safe.

In other words, Dorsey wants Twitter to be a feel-good safe space, and not the site of political acrimony and put-downs that it is currently known for.

advertisement

According to a second source, the company openly celebrates when right-wing figures are banned from the platform.

There was a great deal of celebration [at Twitter] [when Milo was banned](#), says the source.

When the source worked for Twitter, he says employees snarkily estimated the backlash over banning someone controversial in units of Milo, which referred to an individual's number of followers, their media reach, and their ability to respond to a ban with negative headlines and backlash from members of the public.

It's like, He's two Milos, so we can't ban him! or He's half a Milo, so we can!

Very Important Tweeters

According to the source, Twitter is almost entirely dependent on the goodwill of celebrities and public figures, who are seen as the number-one factor drawing users onto their platform. Getting re-tweeted by a celebrity is seen by Twitter as the modern autograph. Thus, confirms the source, the real reason for the

suspension of figures like Milo, [Roger Stone](#), and the satirist [Godfrey Elfwick](#) is because they offended a celebrity or high-profile mainstream figure.

From a business standpoint, celebrities drive sign-ups, and the site therefore bends over backwards to please them.

Of course there are double standards, says the source, who agrees that in fights between two public figures, Twitter will pick the bigger, more powerful celebrity.

The source also recalled hearing a rumor inside Twitter that Leslie Jones' agent had contacted the company to threaten a celebrity boycott if Milo was not dealt with.

The source's account of Twitter's relentless focus on satisfying the whims of celebrities fits in with the stories from other former employees, [who have revealed how the company goes into crisis mode whenever a celebrity is upset](#). Those sources also recalled that then-CEO Dick Costolo was receiving texts and calls from high-powered Hollywood agencies like CAA, threatening to pull their stars off the platform if he didn't play ball.

Appeasing celebrities was not how Twitter explained their actions to the public, or even to their own employees. Internally, says the source, Milo was accused of â dog-whistlingâ to his â alt-right followersâ to mob Leslie Jones, and this constituted â inciting violenceâ against the actress.

â Notions like â dog whistlesâ are basically Rorschach blots,â says the source. â People see what they want to see, and they can make even the most innocuous actions or words into something completely sinister through their own bias and projection.â

According to the source, a surefire path to a Twitter permaban is for a user to get on the wrong side of a celebrity who has more power to damage the company than they do, and who has the support of â Social Justice Warrior brigadesâ both inside and outside the company. In other words, left-wing celebrities.

Twitter's dependence on celebrities has been thrown into stark focus in recent days, as Hollywood tears itself apart over the Weinstein sex scandal. After Rose McGowan, one of Weinstein's most vocal accusers, had her Twitter account briefly suspended last year, [she and several other celebrities promised to boycott the platform](#). Jack Dorsey's response (notice how quickly he responded to the threat of a celebrity boycott) was to announce [yet another clampdown on â abuseâ and â hate symbols.â](#)

Tampons in the men's room

A third source has also come forward to shed light on Twitter's culture of snowflake identity politics, which bears a strong resemblance to the culture of other big tech companies.

In August, we reported that [Google keeps tampons in their men's restrooms](#) as a matter of policy, because â some men menstruate.â More recently, James Damore's lawsuit against Google [revealed](#) that the company allowed someone who â identifiesâ as a â yellow-scaled wingless dragonkinâ give a presentation on â living as a plural being.â

Once confined to the crazyhouses of Tumblr and college campuses, the bizarre culture of left-wing millennial identity politics can now be found at the most powerful tech companies in the world.

According to our third source, Twitter is no different. Like Google, they also put tampons in the men's room, although in Twitter's case it was just during gay pride week. During the same week, they temporarily replaced the men's room sign with a â gender confusionâ sign.

Also similarly to Google, where sources familiar with the matter say senior executives were reportedly [on the verge of tears](#) after the election of Donald Trump, the source describes scenes of shock and despair at Twitter after election night.

â People were huddling up in groups and crying. SJW â allyâ men were white knightng to comfort the women, and management sent out a memo saying that if anyone was too distraught to be productive at the

office, they should take the day off.â–

According to the source, there is also ceaseless agitation from employees to ban President Trump from the platform, but management has thus far ignored it. This corroborates the strong anti-Trump sentiment at the company acknowledged by Twitter employee Clay Haynes, who [confessed](#) to an undercover Project Veritas journalist that he and others at Twitter wanted to â– get ridâ– of Trump.

[Least-Educated State: California No. 1 in Percentage of Residents 25 and Older Who Never Finished 9th Grade; No. 50 in High School Graduates \(cnsnews.com\)](#)

by [Joker68](#) to [news](#) (+90|-0)

- [comments](#)

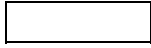
[Least-Educated State: California No. 1 in Percentage of Residents 25 and Older Who Never Finished 9th Grade; No. 50 in High School Graduates \(cnsnews.com\)](#)

by [Joker68](#) to [news](#) (+90|-0)

- [comments](#)

Lengthy study finds businesses fleeing California over nightmare taxes, regulations imposed by DEMS

[Business](#), [Democrats](#), [U.S. National](#) // [1 Comment](#)



Democrats love to crow about how they care more about Mr. and Mrs. Mainstreet America, but if California is an example, their claim is much different from reality.

An exhaustive new study found that businesses are fleeing the Golden State in droves, with the vast majority citing high taxes and a hostile Democrat-imposed regulatory system as the most common reasons why they are leaving.

â The hostility that California legislators â and their colleagues in regulatory agencies â show toward business enterprises is hardly imaginary,â relocation specialist Joseph Vranich writes in the 623-page report that contains almost 3,500 endnotes.

Titled, â Itâ s Time for Companies to Leave Californiaâ s Toxic Business Climate,â the report, based on public records, found that â California disinvestment eventsâ between 2008 and 2016 numbered 2,183.

However, the real number of businesses that have left the state is likely far higher because — experts in site selection generally agree that at least five events fail to become public knowledge for every one that does,— making the actual figure something closer to 13,000.

Importantly, Vranich notes that the departures are picking up, not slowing.

Vranish, who moved his own company, Spectrum Location Solutions, from Irvine, Calif., to more business-friendly Pennsylvania, also writes that there has been a hostile business environment in the Golden State dating back 40 years.

Businesses shouldn't be fleeing in droves, as *The Daily Caller* [notes](#):

California is blessed with an overly generous share of built-in advantages. Its weather is the envy of many. So is its natural beauty. It has an educated work force, iconic universities, and ranks high in health-care quality. It's overflowing with natural resources and has prime access to Asian markets thanks to geography. California is one of the most fertile gardens on Earth, is a tourist destination for the entire world, and uniquely hosts a pair of economic titans in Hollywood and Silicon Valley.

So why are businesses bolting? Excessive regulations and high taxation.

— California's regulatory environment is the most costly, complex and uncertain in the nation,— according to Vranich, adding that the regulatory environment in the state is the worst in the nation.

As for taxes, California ranks 49th according to the Tax Foundation's 2019 State Business Tax Climate Index.

There are additional reasons to flee the state including sky-high housing costs (when you can even find a place to live); low economic freedom; and is the highest state in the country for getting into legal jeopardy, according to the American Tort Reform Foundation.

California is also dead last in overall quality of life, according to McKinsey & Company, the report noted.

Democrats have been in charge of California at the state and local level for decades, and now have supermajorities in the legislature. This is their legacy.

MEXICAN IMMIGRANT FLEAS COVER CALIFORNIA IN TYPHOID EPIDEMIC IN HONOR OF NANCY PELOSI VOTE STUFFING SCHEME

Flea-Borne Typhus Outbreak Spreads To ANOTHER City In Southern CA...

MOST CALIFORNIANS WANT TO CUT OUT THE ASSHOLES OF SILICON VALLEY LIKE A CANCER

By [JOHN MYERS](#)

| SACRAMENTO

California's 168-year run as a single entity, hugging the continent's edge for hundreds of miles and sprawling east across mountains and desert, could come to an end next year as a controversial plan to split the Golden State into three new jurisdictions qualified Tuesday for the Nov. 6 ballot.

If a majority of voters who cast ballots agree, a long and contentious process would begin for three separate states to take the place of California, with one primarily centered around Los Angeles and the other two divvying up the counties to the north and south. Completion of the radical plan — far from certain, given its many hurdles at judicial, state and federal levels — would make history.

It would be the first division of an existing U.S. state since the creation of West Virginia in 1863.

(Jon Schleuss / Los Angeles Times)

— Three states will get us better infrastructure, better education and lower taxes, — Tim Draper, the Silicon Valley venture capitalist who sponsored the ballot measure, said in an email to The Times last summer when he formally submitted the proposal. — States will be more accountable to us and can cooperate and compete for citizens. —

In the initiative's introductory passage, Draper argues that — vast parts of California are poorly served by a representative government dominated by a large number of elected representatives from a small part of our state, both geographically and economically. —

The proposal aims to invoke Article IV, Section 3 of the U.S. Constitution, the provision guiding how an existing state can be divided into new states. Draper's plan calls for three new entities — Northern California, California and Southern California — which would roughly divide the population of the existing state into thirds.

Northern California would consist of 40 counties stretching from Oregon south to Santa Cruz County, then east to Merced and Mariposa counties. Southern California would begin with Madera County in the Central Valley and then wind its way along the existing state's eastern and southern spine, comprising 12 counties and ultimately curving up the Pacific coast to grab San Diego and Orange counties.

[A rich history of wanting to slice up California or split it off Â»](#)

Under the longshot proposal, Los Angeles County would anchor the six counties that retained the name California, a state that would extend northward along the coast to Monterey County. Draper's [campaign website](#) argues the three states would have reasonably similar household incomes and enough industries to produce their own viable economies.

It was that issue — economic sustainability — that helped fell two of Draper's previous efforts in 2012 and 2014 to create six California states. Critics said some of the more rural regions would suffer from extraordinary rates of poverty as individual states, while coastal communities would flourish in new, smaller states where the lion's share of California tax revenue is generated.

Ultimately, though, it was a fumble by Draper's political team that doomed the six-state effort. The campaign collected hundreds of thousands of signatures in 2014 on the initiative, [only to see too many of them invalidated by elections officials](#).

Last September, Draper submitted the modified version that he calls — Cal-3. — On Tuesday, elections officials said a sample of the signatures projects more than 402,468 of them are valid — more than enough to be included on a November ballot that could see as many as 16 propositions by the deadline for certification later this month.

The cost of Draper's 2018 effort is still unclear. While he spent almost \$4.9 million of his own money on the unsuccessful signature drive in 2014, state records through last December report only about \$559,000. That was before petition circulating intensified this past spring; vendors were told in March they would be paid \$3 per signature — higher than many of the other proposals found on card tables set up outside stores and other public areas.

The history of California, admitted to the Union on Sept. 9, 1850, has been marked by more than 200 attempts to either reconfigure its boundaries, [split it into pieces or even have the state secede and become an independent country](#). The last three-state proposal, crafted by a Butte County legislator, failed in the state Capitol in 1993.

A publicized effort by activists to have California secede from the United States, branded [the — Calexit — proposal](#), continues to be bandied about for the ballot in 2020.

Nothing about Draper's historic demarcation of democracy would be easy. Were voters to approve his ballot measure, the effort would need the blessing of both houses of the California Legislature — lawmakers who, in a sense, would be asked to abandon their posts. Draper's proposal says the initiative, acting under California's constitutional power of voters to write their own laws, would serve as legislative consent. It is almost certain that interpretation would end up in court.

From there, the plan would need congressional approval. Here, too, politics would presumably play a major role.

Where California now has two seats in the 100-person U.S. Senate, the three states would have six seats in a 104-member chamber. That would dilute the power of other states and increase the power of what used to be a single state if its six senators banded together on various issues.

Presidential politics also could doom the proposal once it reached Washington. Vikram Amar, a law professor who has written extensively about Draper's plans, pointed out last fall that the shift in California's votes in the Electoral College — which have been awarded for a quarter-century to Democratic nominees — would be split between three states. And one of those states, based on past election results, could be won by a Republican.

Amar wrote that Democrats would be — very reluctant to run the risk — of supporting the proposal in Congress. — And risk aversion looms large in these matters, which helps explain why no new states have been added to the United States in over 50 years, and no new state has been created out of an existing state for more than 150 years, — he wrote.

There also is a sizable debate about whether such a sweeping change can be created through a ballot initiative — that is, whether it rises to the level of a — revision — of the California Constitution, which can only be instigated by the Legislature or by a formal constitutional convention. Revisions, Amar wrote in 2017, are generally seen by the courts as the most substantial kinds of changes to a government.

— What is of greater importance to a state than its geographic boundaries? — Amar wrote. — As the national debate about a wall along the Mexican border rages, we are reminded that even in a digital age, physical space and physical lines matter immensely to the course of peoples — lives, and the legal regimes under which they live. —

[Some ballot measures now gathering signatures won't be seen until the 2020 election Â»](#)

A nascent opposition campaign already is sounding the more practical alarms about splitting California into three states. It could easily be bankrolled by some of the state — s most powerful forces, especially those aligned with Democratic leaders.

"This measure would cost taxpayers billions of dollars to pay for the massive transactional costs of breaking up the state, whether it be universities, parks or retirement systems, — said Steven Maviglio, a Democratic political strategist representing opponents to the effort. — California government can do a better job addressing the real issues facing the state, but this measure is a massive distraction that will cause political chaos and greater inequality. —

Critics have long wondered how citizens of a state where the majority of water supplies exist in one region would react if negotiations over new interstate compacts to share the resource turned contentious. College students who live in cities like Fresno may balk at being charged out-of-state tuition at UCLA. A San Diego company with an office in San Francisco could find itself facing two corporate tax structures and workplace regulations that a northern state might impose differently than one in the south.

Draper — s fascination with splitting California into separate states has been his only real foray into state politics, though he served briefly on the state Board of Education for one year in 1998. The 60-year-old entrepreneur, who is registered as an unaffiliated voter, often is identified as an early adopter of — viral marketing — in the 1990s and was an early investor in technology companies like Skype and Hotmail. Recently, Draper has been an outspoken advocate for cryptocurrencies like Bitcoin.

At an Amsterdam technology conference in April, the investor — s praise of Bitcoin included some of the same messages he — s used in support of splitting California into multiple pieces — namely, that residents will be free to move to whichever version of the state they think is governed best.

[Thefts rise after California reduces criminal penalties...](#)

MUELLERâ– s LATEST INDICTMENT pROVES THAT EVERY ELECTRONIC DEVICE AND PC YOU TOUCH IS ALREADY SPIED ON IN HUNDREDS OF WAYS

[Micah Lee](#)

Illustration: Oivind Hovland/Getty Images

ON FRIDAY, Special Counsel Robert Mueller, as part of his investigation into interference with the 2016 presidential election, charged 12 Russian military intelligence officers with conducting â– large-scale cyber operations to interfere with the 2016 U.S. presidential election.â– The [indictment](#) contains a surprising amount of technical information about alleged Russian cyberattacks against a range of U.S. political targets, including the Democratic Congressional Campaign Committee, the Democratic National Committee, members of Hillary Clintonâ– s presidential campaign, the Illinois ([probably](#)) State Board of Elections, and an American election vendor, apparently VR Systems, and its government customers.

While the indictment only describes the U.S. governmentâ– s charges in this case, the specific technical evidence presented is compelling and paints by far the most detailed and plausible picture yet of what exactly occurred in 2016.

It also sheds light on what the U.S. government is capable of doing when it investigates cyberattacks, as well as how Russiaâ– s Main Intelligence Directorate of the General Staff, or GRU, allegedly conducted the attacks â– which it denies â– and what operational security mistakes they made. Here are what I find to be the most compelling takeaways from the indictment.

.

A man walks past the building of the Russian military intelligence service in Moscow, Russia, on July 14, 2018.

Photo: Pavel Golovkin/AP

The Russians Got Caught Because They Didnâ– t Compartmentalize Enough

The indictment says that the organization DCLeaks, which claimed that it was started by a group of â– American hacktivists,â– and the persona Guccifer 2.0, who claimed to be a Romanian â– lone hacker,â– are both controlled by the named Russian intelligence officers. DCLeaks operated the website [dcleaks.com](#) and the Twitter account [@dcleaks_](#), and Guccifer 2.0 operated the website [guccifer2.wordpress.com](#) and the Twitter account [@Guccifer_2](#).

Russian officers took steps to anonymize their hacking and infrastructure, according to the indictment, trying to leave no trace of their identity as they rented servers, registered internet domain names, and set up accounts for email, Twitter, and other uses. But they didnâ– t do the best job compartmentalizing this infrastructure. This allowed Muellerâ– s team to confirm that the same people were behind a number of ostensibly distinct operations: DCLeaks, Guccifer 2.0, the spear-phishing campaign, and the hacks of the DCCC and DNC

networks.

[Join Our Newsletter](#)

[Original reporting. Fearless journalism. Delivered to you.](#)

[in](#)

For example, the spear-phishing emails that John Podesta, Clinton's campaign chair, and others received included links to the URL shortening service Bitly. The Bitly account that created these links was registered using the email address dirbinsaabol@mail.com. The attackers used that same email address to create an account on a provider where they leased a server, which they paid for using an online cryptocurrency service (based on the wording of some instructions quoted in the indictment, I think the service in question may be BitPay). This same cryptocurrency account was used to pay for registering the domain name dcleaks.com. This means that whoever was behind the spear-phishing campaign (and thus the DCCC and DNC hacks) also bought the domain name dcleaks.com, and also leased this server.

Before I bring up another example, here's a quick note about how virtual private networks, or VPNs, work. VPNs can be used to conceal your internet protocol, or IP, address. When you connect to a website, for example twitter.com, while connected to a VPN, that website learns your VPN's internet address and not your real internet address.

Someone used the same pool of bitcoin funds to pay for a Malaysian VPN service, as well as a Malaysian server to host the dcleaks.com website, the indictment states. Months later, someone logged into the @Guccifer_2 Twitter account from that same Malaysian VPN account. This confirms that the same people who are behind dcleaks.com also have access to the @Guccifer_2 Twitter account.

What isn't mentioned in the indictment is that, on one occasion, someone reportedly logged into the @Guccifer_2 Twitter account without connecting to a VPN service first, revealing their real IP address. Working off the IP address, the Daily Beast [stated](#) in March, U.S. investigators identified Guccifer 2.0 as a particular GRU officer working out of the agency's headquarters on Grizodubovoy Street in Moscow.

Russian Hackers May Have Leased Infrastructure From U.S. Providers Who Talked to Investigators

To take over first the DCCC network and then the DNC network, GRU hackers, according to the indictment, used a spear-phishing email, which tricked the recipient into entering their password on a malicious site. They then used the victim's credentials to access DCCC's internal network and installed custom malware called X-Agent on at least ten DCCC computers, according to the indictment. Soon thereafter, the indictment states, the hackers pivoted to DNC's network. From one of the DCCC computers, the Russian hackers allegedly activated X-Agent's keylog and screenshot functions to steal credentials of a DCCC employee who was authorized to access the DNC network. Armed with DNC login credentials, they were able to access approximately thirty-three DNC computers. Once on the DNC network, they compromised DNC's Microsoft Exchange Server, gaining access to thousands of emails.

After someone hacks a computer and installs spyware, the attacker then sends commands to the spyware to send data back to them. This is typically done by connecting to a computer known as a command and control, or C2, server.

According to the indictment, the computer that the Russians leased to act as X-Agent's C2 server was located in Arizona. After they had allegedly infected computers in the DCCC network with X-Agent, they

logged into this C2 server in order to issue commands to specific hacked computers to log keystrokes and take screenshots.

The indictment goes so far as to specify exactly what data was collected on this C2 server, and at what times. For example, it says that on April 14, the Russians surveilled a DCCC employee's computer for eight hours, during which time they captured communications with co-workers and the passwords she entered while working on fundraising and voter outreach projects.

In the midst of the hack, the DNC discovered what was going on and hired security firm CrowdStrike to investigate it for them. On June 15, CrowdStrike published a [blog post](#), scarce on details, announcing the compromise of the DNC network and attributing the hack to Cozy Bear and Fancy Bear, code names for the GRU hacking units.

Five days after CrowdStrike's blog post, according to the indictment, the Russians allegedly deleted all of the logs from their C2 server that documented their activities, including their login history.

The fact that the U.S. government had access to the keystrokes and screenshots collected by the C2 server, and even knew at what point in time the GRU agents deleted the activity logs and login history from the server, leads me to believe that the hosting provider likely started to cooperate with the investigation, including possibly sharing snapshots of the hard drive connected to the C2 server. This would allow the investigators to have access to this information.

It also appears that the hackers were unaware that the DNC was on to them until after CrowdStrike published their findings. They appeared to have deleted logs from their C2 server *after* U.S. investigators already had access to it.

In addition to leasing a server in Arizona, the Russians also allegedly leased a separate server in Illinois that they used for a separate piece of malware called X-Tunnel, which was responsible for compressing and then uploading gigabytes of stolen documents from the DCCC and DNC networks to the server in Illinois through encrypted channels. It is possible that government investigators obtained information from the hosting provider they leased this server from, as well.

Several Other Companies Must Also Have Talked to Investigators

The quantity of technical details related to GRU's 2016 cyberattacks show that the U.S. government has some impressive capabilities. But the primary capability they appear to have used wasn't technical, it was legal: the subpoena. The U.S. government can compel companies to hand over data.

Based on reading the indictment, I think that the U.S. government almost certainly received data from Bitly, Twitter, Facebook, Google, WordPress, and probably from several other companies, including BitPay or other cryptocurrency payment processors, VPN providers, VPS hosting providers, and domain name registrars, among others. (Twitter and WordPress declined to comment. BitPay said, "BitPay has received subpoenas from U.S. government agencies but how the information is to be used or why it is requested is not shared with us." Facebook and Google did not respond to a request for comment.)

With access to all of the information that companies have related to specific accounts, like IP addresses the attackers used to login to services from, time stamps of when they were active, copies of emails and direct messages sent, and potentially images of the hard drives attached to servers used in the attack, it's possible to paint a *very* detailed picture.

The U.S. (or a Partner) Likely Compromised At Least Two GRU Officers' Computers

One thing that stood out while reading the indictment is how many times the document mentioned exactly what one of the defendants, GRU cyber operations officer Ivan Yermakov, was researching on the internet, and when:

- On or about March 28, 2016, YERMAKOV researched the names of Victims 1 and 2 and their association with Clinton on various social media sites.
- For example, beginning on or about March 15, 2016, YERMAKOV ran a technical query for the DNC's internet protocol configurations to identify connected devices. On or about the same day, YERMAKOV searched for open-source information about the DNC network, the Democratic Party, and Hillary Clinton.
- On or about April 7, 2016, YERMAKOV ran a technical query for the DCCC's internet protocol configurations to identify connected devices.
- During that time, YERMAKOV researched PowerShell commands related to accessing and managing the Microsoft Exchange Server.
- On or about May 31, 2016, YERMAKOV searched for open-source information about Company 1 [CrowdStrike] and its reporting on X-Agent and X-Tunnel.

How could the U.S. investigators have access to this information? Two explanations come to mind. The most likely is that the National Security Agency or a foreign partner, like the Dutch intelligence service AIVD, [reported](#) to have provided information on the 2016 election-related hacks to U.S. authorities compromised Yermakov's computer and regularly logged his keystrokes or accessed his browser history. Another explanation would be that Yermakov used Google while logged into an account to do these searches, and the investigators learned his search history from Google. I find the latter to be less convincing because the search engine Yandex is much more popular in Russia, and are GRU officers really stupid enough to use California-based Google?

Another defendant, Anatoly Kovalev, an officer assigned to a different GRU cyber unit, was mentioned only in connection to attacks on the U.S. election infrastructure, not on the Democrats specifically. But one mention stood out:

- In or around August 2016, the Federal Bureau of Investigation issued an alert about the hacking of SBOE 1 [State Board of Election 1, [probably](#) the state of Illinois] and identified some of the infrastructure that was used to conduct the hacking. In response, KOVALEV deleted his search history. KOVALEV and his co-conspirators also deleted records from accounts used in their operations targeting state boards of elections and similar election-related entities.

How could U.S. investigators know that Kovalev deleted his search history, as well as records belonging to multiple online accounts? Again, I believe the most likely scenario is that the NSA compromised his computer, accessed his browser history, and perhaps logged his keystrokes and took screenshots from his computer using a C2 server of their own.

My guess is that after GRU's fatal mistake, logging into the @Guccifer_2 Twitter account from their Moscow-based IP address, U.S. investigators learned who worked in that office, what their roles were in the hack, and ultimately, infected some of their workstations with malware to gather further evidence.

.

Metal shelves for crypto-currency mining.

Photo: Eugene Odinkov/Sputnik via AP

The U.S. Government Is Very Good at Tracking Bitcoin

The indictment accuses the Russians of conspiring to launder the equivalent of more than \$95,000 through a web of transactions structured to capitalize on the perceived anonymity of cryptocurrencies such as bitcoin.

Far from being anonymous, bitcoin transactions are stored forever in a public ledger known as the blockchain that's open for anyone on the internet to inspect. An account that holds bitcoin is called a wallet, but unlike traditional bank accounts, bitcoin wallets are just a number—they don't include the identity or name of the owner. Because of this, if you're able to acquire bitcoin anonymously, as the Russian defendants allegedly tried to do, you can spend it on anything without the transactions being linked to you.

But it turns out, this is much harder than it seems.

One method to gain access to bitcoin anonymously is to mine it, which involves devoting large amounts of computer power toward solving math problems on random numbers over and over again until you're lucky enough to get a correct answer, in which case, a lot of money is added to your bitcoin wallet. According to the indictment, the Russians allegedly mined their own block of bitcoin. The indictment also alleges that the Russians used other methods to obtain bitcoin anonymously, including purchasing bitcoin through peer-to-peer exchanges, moving funds through other digital currencies, and using pre-paid cards. The latter method refers to buying prepaid gift cards, debit cards, or other similar cards from physical retail stores using cash, and then anonymously reselling them on the internet in exchange for bitcoin.

One complication to using bitcoin anonymously is payment processors. While it's not necessary for bitcoin transactions, many websites that accept bitcoin as a type of payment use companies such as BitPay or Coinbase to help them process it. These payment processors often attach the buyer's email address and IP address to transactions.

The use of these payment processors, along with reusing the same email address for different transactions, helped the U.S. investigators follow the money. They were likely also helped by looking at what was purchased in bitcoin transactions.

For example, the indictment states the hackers used their freshly mined bitcoin to purchase dcleaks.com from a Romanian domain name registrar, and that a U.S.-based payment processing company was involved in the transaction. Because the block of bitcoin was used to purchase dcleaks.com, that block must be controlled by GRU officers, and any other transactions from that same block also must have also originated from the GRU.

U.S. investigators could have linked the pool of bitcoin that the Russians mined to DCLeaks via information from the domain registrar, the cryptocurrency payment processor, or even just from the email account that would have received notifications and receipts from these two companies.

The Government Captured DMs and Emails Between WikiLeaks and Guccifer 2.0; WikiLeaks Encouraged Misinformation About Source

According to the indictment, on June 22, WikiLeaks sent a message to Guccifer 2.0 (the indictment doesn't specify on which platform) asking that they [s]end any new material [stolen from the DNC] here for us to review and it will have a much higher impact than what you are doing.

On July 6, WikiLeaks asked again: “if you have anything hillary related we want it in the next twoo [sic] days prebable [sic] because the DNC [Democratic National Convention] is approaching and she will solidify bernie supporters behind her after,” adding that “we think trump has only a 25% chance of winning against hillary” so conflict between bernie and hillary is interesting.

On July 14, Guccifer 2.0 sent an email to WikiLeaks that included an encrypted attachment named “wk dnc link1.txt.gpg.” But the body of the email was plaintext “unencrypted and vulnerable to interception by third parties. The indictment says that the unencrypted body explained that “the encrypted file contained instructions on how to access an online archive of stolen DNC documents.” Four days later, WikiLeaks responded to this email in another plaintext email, saying that it had received “the 1Gb or so archive” and would release the documents that week.

On July 22, WikiLeaks published a database containing the hacked [DNC emails](#).

The indictment doesn’t publish the full text of this exchange of private messages and emails, although it seems clear from quotations in the indictment that Mueller’s team possesses them. They are consistent, in both content and typo-ridden style, with previous [leaked Twitter direct messages](#) between WikiLeaks and its closest supporters. Surely WikiLeaks understood that its Twitter DMs and plaintext emails with its source, Guccifer 2.0, would eventually come to light.

Two and a half weeks after publishing the DNC emails, while being interviewed on a Dutch television show, WikiLeaks editor Julian Assange [encouraged](#) a conspiracy theory that DNC staffer Seth Rich, who had just recently been killed in what the D.C. police say was a botched robbery, was his source for the DNC emails. After stating WikiLeaks sources face danger, Assange alluded to Rich’s shooting, and again alluded to the risks faced by WikiLeaks sources, before stating “we don’t comment on who our sources are.”

“Whistleblowers go to significant efforts to get us material, and often very significant risks,” Assange said. “There’s a 27-year-old, works for the DNC, who was shot in the back, murdered, just a few weeks ago, for unknown reasons as he was walking down the street in Washington.”

WikiLeaks did not respond to a request for comment.

Whistleblower Reality Winner Is in Prison for Leaking Essentially the Same Information Now Being Used as Evidence Against Russian Officers

In the Trump administration’s first leak prosecution, 26-year-old former NSA contractor Reality Winner was indicted under the Espionage Act for disclosing a classified document to a news organization. The news organization in question is [widely reported](#) to be The Intercept, which [published](#) a top-secret document describing in detail a GRU plot to hack American election vendor VR Systems, and then target its customers “local election officials in swing states” with a spear-phishing campaign.

At least some state election officials learned about GRU’s spear-phishing attack from reading about it in the news, not from the federal government “prompting” two of them, North Carolina and Virginia, both VR Systems customers, to begin searching their internal emails for evidence of being targeted by the spear-phishing campaign.

Two and a half weeks before Mueller’s office issued the indictment against these 12 GRU officers, Winner [entered into a plea deal](#) with the Justice Department, pleading guilty to one count of violating Section 793 of the Espionage Act and agreeing to serve 63 months in prison and three years of supervised release.

[View image on Twitter](#)

[Peter Sterne](#)

[@petersterne](#)

Last year, Reality Winner gave journalists some details about Russian hacking info supposedly so highly confidential and dangerous that she was sent to jail for 5 years.

<https://freedom.press/news/reality-and-espionage-act/>

Now the exact same info is in this criminal indictment released to the public.

[12:26 PM - Jul 13, 2018](#)

- ♦ [781](#)
- ♦ [598 people are talking about this](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

The key information that Winner is said to have released to journalists that NSA had evidence that Russia conducted cyberattacks against the the U.S. electoral system is now being publicly used to indict the GRU agents who allegedly planned and executed that attack. (Other information from the document linked to Winner does not appear in the indictment.)

Winner is currently awaiting her sentencing hearing in county jail in Lincolnton, Georgia, where she's [been since her arrest](#) in June 2017. After she's sentenced, she'll be transferred to federal prison, where, if she serves the full 63 months she agreed to in her plea deal, she'll be scheduled for release in 2022.

Update: July 19, 2018

The story was updated to note the possibility of a foreign partner helping U.S. intelligence obtain access to Russian targets.

[Why should we trust US Intelligence now? \(investmentwatchblog.com\)](#)

by [alexmark](#) to [politics](#) (+35|-2)

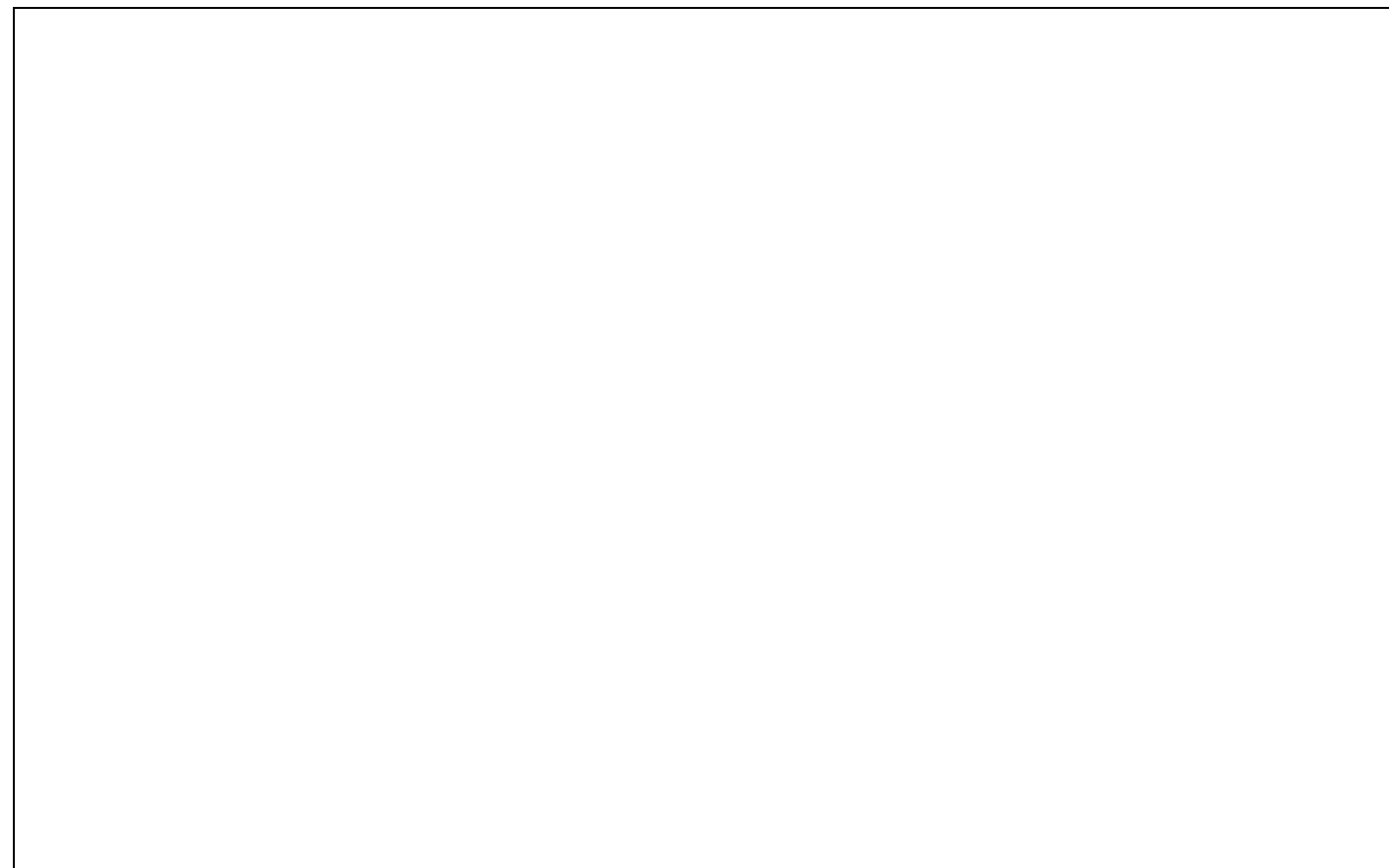
- [comments](#)

Massive Scandal Alleged in College Admissions As Silicon Valley Elites And Their Hollywood Mob Rig College Access

Dozens of people -- including college coaches and Hollywood actresses -- indicted.

By

[Scott Jaschik](#)



Andrew Lelling, U.S. attorney, announces the indictments.

Federal authorities in Boston on Tuesday announced the indictments of dozens of people on charges related to an alleged scheme to get people into elite colleges and universities through purported, but not necessarily real, athletic talent.

The indictments include charges of conspiracies related to racketeering, wire fraud and more.

The charges involve coaches, parents and some who administered exams. Two prominent actresses -- Felicity Huffman and Lori Loughlin -- are among those charged.

The institutions involved include Georgetown, Stanford, Wake Forest and Yale Universities and the University of Southern California.

In one document released today, one of the cooperating witnesses described the scheme -- and how it contrasted with trying to get one's child into an elite college through a donation:

Federal authorities are only this morning releasing documents in the case, but the general pattern appears to be helping non-athletes gain the benefits of being admitted as athletes. At top colleges, being a recruited athlete can create an enormous advantage.

For example, one of those indicted today is John Vandemoer (at left), who is Stanford's sailing coach, and was [still listed on the team website as such as of noon Tuesday](#). He is charged as participating in a racketeering conspiracy with a business that provides help to those seeking college admission. The conspiracy, according to the indictment, was designed to enrich those involved, including the Stanford coaches.

According to the indictment, the various parties worked at "designating applicants as purported recruits for competitive college athletic teams, including the Stanford sailing team, without regard for the applicants' athletic abilities, in exchange for bribes" and engaged in "concealing the nature and source of the bribe payments."

In one case discussed in the indictment, \$110,000 was paid to Stanford sailing accounts in return for a false designation that someone was outstanding at sailing.

The allegations also extend to cheating on the SAT and the ACT. According to the indictments those involved in the conspiracy encouraged students they were being paid to help to file papers with ACT or the College Board saying that they had learning disabilities. When they received permission to take the test under special circumstances (typically with extra time), these applicants were told to use one of two testing centers that one of the defendants said he could "control." Those taking the tests were then told to come up with fake reasons, such as a family wedding, for needing to take the exam in one of these centers, which were far from their homes. Bribes were then allegedly given to have others take the tests.

In other cases, the federal documents say, "a purported proctor for the exams while providing students with the correct answers, or to review and correct the students' answers after they completed the exams."

A sad detail in the materials released today: "In many instances, the students taking the exams were unaware that their parents had arranged for this cheating."

Felicity Huffman (at right), the actress, is among those charged with such cheating on behalf of her oldest daughter. The indictment charges that Huffman considered doing the same for a younger daughter but opted out.

The other actress indicted today -- Lori Loughlin -- is charged with (together with her husband) paying \$500,000 for having her two daughters designated as recruits to the University of Southern California crew team, even though the indictment says neither daughter participated in crew.

The indictment details how the couple was advised that their older daughter was on the "lower end" of USC's admissions standards, and that they then agreed to the bribery scheme. An email from Mossimo Giannulli, Loughlin's husband, to one of those involved in the alleged bribery includes the line: "I'd like to maybe sit with you after your session with the girls as I have some concerns and want to fully understand the game plan and make sure we have a roadmap for success as it relates to [our daughter] and getting her into a school other than ASU!"

At least one of the couple's daughters, a YouTube personality named Olivia Jade Giannulli, may not have wanted to go to USC for the intellectual experience. As [People](#) reported last year, she faced widespread criticism for a video in which she described this approach to her first year in college: "I don't know how much of school I'm gonna attend but I'm gonna go in and talk to my deans and everyone, and hope that I can try and balance it all. But I do want the experience of like game days, partying—I don't really care about school, as you guys all know."

As shocking as the indictments are, the concept described was already been the subject of a federal indictment in July.

Philip Esformes is a Florida business executive facing numerous federal charges of Medicare fraud related to the nursing homes and assisted-living centers he has owned. In July, he was charged with bribing a basketball coach at the University of Pennsylvania to help get Esformes's son admitted to Penn. The indictment said that Esformes gave \$74,000 in cash. While the son did play basketball in high school, and was admitted to Penn, he never played basketball on the team there. The coach is [Jerome Allen](#), who led the Penn program for six years and is now an assistant coach of the Boston Celtics.

At a briefing on the new indictments Tuesday, Andrew Lelling, a U.S. attorney for Massachusetts, said that some parents paid up to \$6.5 million "to guarantee admission" for their children to elite colleges. He said that a total of 33 parents have been charged.

"There will not be a separate admissions system for the wealthy. And there will not be a separate criminal justice system either," Lelling said.

David Hawkins, executive director for educational content and policy at the National Association for College Admission Counseling, via email offered these thoughts on the indictments:

"This is an unfortunate example of the lengths to which people will go to circumvent and manipulate the college admission process, particularly at highly selective colleges," Hawkins said. "The activities involved are indicative of why NACAC has maintained a code of ethics since 1937, which is to ensure that those involved in college admission abide by an ethical process built on a commitment foundation of fairness, trust, responsibility, and equity. We know that with such high demand, acceptance to college can drive unethical (and illegal) behavior."

Added Hawkins: "This is an extreme response to the commodification of the college admission process -- one that is focused on college acceptance as an end unto itself, when, as NACAC members are quick to point out, the ultimate end is the development of the student at a college that is the best fit for them."

The University of Southern California released a statement shortly after the indictments were released. "We are aware of the ongoing wide-ranging criminal investigation involving universities nationwide, including USC," the statement said. "USC has not been accused of any wrongdoing and will continue to cooperate fully with the government's investigation. We understand that the government believes that illegal activity was carried out by individuals who went to great lengths to conceal their actions from the university. USC is conducting an internal investigation and will take employment actions as appropriate. USC is in the process of identifying any funds received by the university in connection with this alleged scheme. Additionally, the university is reviewing its admissions processes broadly to ensure that such actions do not occur going forward."

[Massive numbers of Chinese Oligarch-purchased Real Estate in California and up and down both coasts may be seized and liquidated!! FINALLY! \(zerohedge.com\)](#)

by [novictim](#) to [news](#) (+9|-0)

- [comments](#)

[Massive numbers of Chinese Oligarch-purchased Real Estate in California and up and down both coasts may be seized and liquidated!! FINALLY! \(zerohedge.com\)](#)

by [novictim](#) to [news](#) (+9|-0)

- [comments](#)

[Massive numbers of Chinese Oligarch-purchased Real Estate in California and up and down both coasts may be seized and liquidated!! FINALLY! \(zerohedge.com\)](#)

by [novictim](#) to [news](#) (+9|-0)

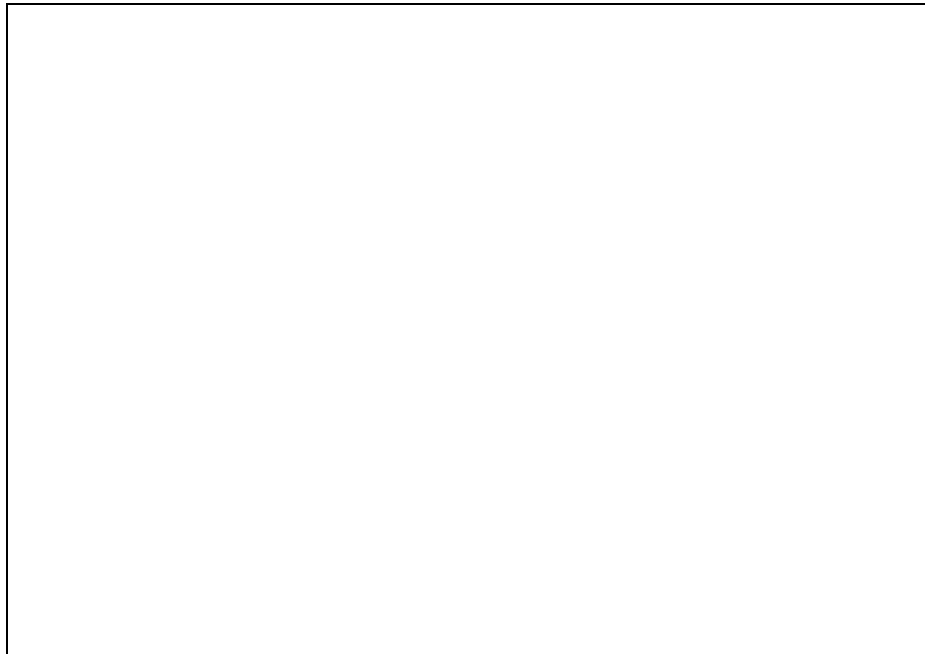
- [comments](#)

McCarthy Slams Google for Linking â– Nazismâ– Ideology to California Republican Party: â– This Is a Disgraceâ–

[SHARE](#)

[TWEET](#)

[EMAIL](#)



House Majority Leader Kevin McCarthy / Getty Images

-
-
-
-
-
-

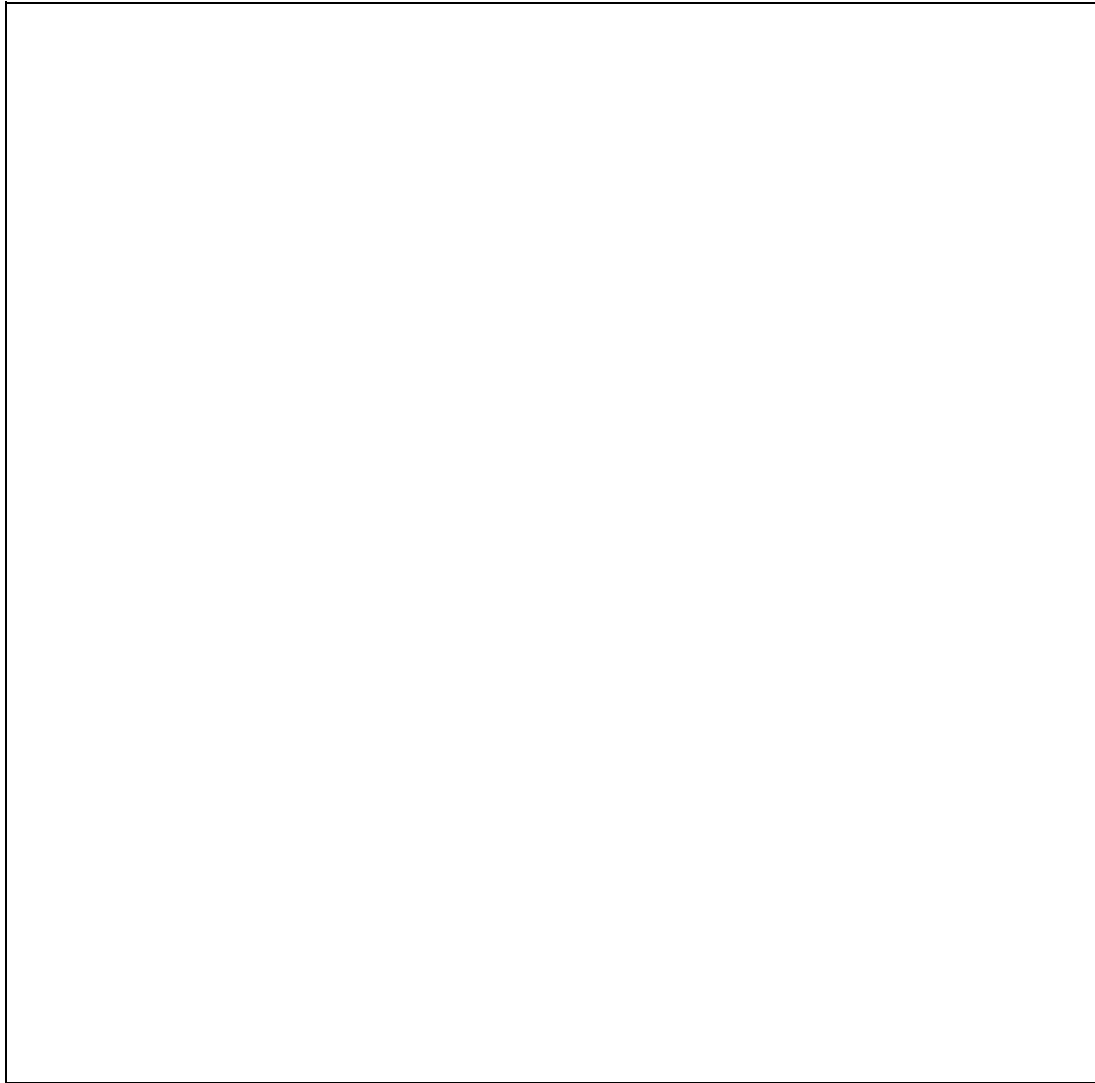
BY: [Cameron Cawthorne](#)

House Majority Leader Kevin McCarthy (R., Calif.) on Thursday slammed Google after its search engine listed "Nazism" as one of the California Republican Party's ideologies.

McCarthy, who has long been seen as a Silicon Valley ally, expressed his anger on Twitter by calling the listing a "disgrace," *Politico* [reported](#).

"Dear @Google, This is a disgrace," McCarthy tweeted, including an image of a Google search result including Nazism as part of the party's ideology. The information appears to be pulled from a Wikipedia page.

[View image on Twitter](#)



•
[Kevin McCarthy](#)

[@GOPLeader](#)

Dear [@Google](#),
This is a disgrace [#StopTheBias](#)

[10:54 AM - May 31, 2018](#)

- ♦ [7,708](#)
- ♦ [5,312 people are talking about this](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

McCarthy, who is expected to succeed Rep. Paul Ryan (R., Wis.) as House Speaker, [slammed](#) other tech companies including Amazon, Twitter and Facebook earlier this week for alleged anti-conservative bias.

"If we get criticized for our speech or if they try to deny it, we should say it louder and more often," McCarthy said.

A Google spokesperson pushed back against claims the company is biased against the Republican party, stating the "Nazism" tag was from a source in the automated process that "occasionally" allows errors to pass through.

"This was not the result of any manual change by anyone at Google," the spokesperson said. "Sometimes people vandalize public information sources, like Wikipedia, which can impact the information that appears in search."

Meet The Former Epstein 'Sex Slave' Who Helped Recruit Underage Girls For The Democrats 'Lolita Express'



by [Tyler Durden](#)

While anybody even remotely familiar with the Epstein story knows that his actions were irredeemably heinous, there are other characters in Epstein's orbit - characters who may have participated in what appears to be a global sex-trafficking ring - who are more complicated.

One of those characters is a 32-year-old model named Nadia Marcinko. Marcinko, **who was once described in court documents as Epstein's "in-house sex slave"** was ferried out of Slovakia on Epstein's private jet when she was just 15, and lived with the billionaire for years after, [Wired](#) reports.

Now working as a commercial pilot, Marcinko is clearly hoping the media will gloss over her involvement with Epstein. She refuses to talk to reporters, and even uses a slightly modified version of her last name (she was once known as Nadia Marcinkova).

A reporter at Wired tried to look into Marcinko's past to parse whether she was a willing, or unwilling, participant in Epstein's crimes, and whether she was also one of his youngest victims. Some of Epstein's other victims told police that Marcinko pressured them to sleep with both her and Epstein. Though her history of flying with Epstein is harder to pin down due to Epstein's record-keeping practices (he only recorded the first names of underage girls in flight logs, if at all), **but it's become clear that during her first decade in the country, from roughly 2000 to the beginning of Epstein's prison sentence, she frequently flew between Epstein's properties in New York, Palm Beach, Monterey, Columbus, Ohio and the Azores.** A pilot who once worked for Epstein testified that she had flown with him hundreds of times.

Marcinko's relationship with Epstein presumably ended when she was given immunity from prosecution in 2008 after being named an accomplice. It's still not entirely clear how she came to live with Epstein. Was she 'sold' to him by family members in Bratislava? Or did she run away with him willingly, hoping for a more glamorous life?

Whatever happened, as [Wired](#) claims, **Marcinko is part of a small group of people who are both victims of Epstein and possible abusers.**

Her testimony could again be useful. **That is, if she ultimately avoids being implicated as a 'rape facilitator'.**

Mexicans tell of going ballot-harvesting in California to flip the House blue paid for by Tom Steyer and Palo alto Mafia

By [Monica Showalter](#)

It was one of those tug-on-the-heartstrings, tear-jerking, carefully curated narratives about DREAMers we're supposed to read and respond to with sympathy.

But a story that ran in the [Los Angeles Times yesterday](#) accidentally did more to raise questions about the issue of ballot-harvesting in California than any raving right-wing tome could ever do.

The Times describes how California's famed ballot-harvesters, who flipped places such as Orange County blue by "helping" fill out, turn in, and continue to turn in ballots from otherwise uncommitted voters until they got the result they wanted, aren't actually U.S. citizens. Here are the DREAMers in action, "helping" the voters to vote the way they wanted:

In California, Dreamers like Cruz phoned voters, walked precincts and protested outside Republican lawmakers' offices, reaching people who had not been called or visited by either party. Their efforts helped boost turnout among Latinos in this year's midterm election — 29 million nationwide were eligible to vote, according to the Pew Research Center — which is projected to surpass levels higher than in past presidential election years, political analysts said.

An [analysis of data](#) from eight states by the Latino Policy and Politics Initiative at UCLA found the Latino vote grew by an estimated 96% from 2014 to 2018, compared with 37% among non-Latinos. The surge, researchers said, helped move 20 House districts held by Republicans to Democratic control in California, Arizona, Nevada, Texas, New Mexico, Florida, New Jersey and New York.

Here's how they actually did it:

Half an hour later, she was helping Silva look up candidates as he filled out his ballot by the light of her phone. "I'm glad you guys came," he said. "I was going to leave it in my drawer."

The story doesn't say what the DREAMer/ballot-harvester would do if the voter decided to vote some other way from the way she wanted him to fill his ballot out. The incurious reporter omitted the obvious question from that heart-tugging scene: Did this foreigner tell the indifferent man how to fill out his ballot? Let's just say the reporter showed a strong interest, based on the rest of her reportage, in protecting the foreigner from any accusation of illegal voting.

But only a fool would think she didn't tell the indifferent man whom to vote for, effectively voting by proxy.

This pretty well amounts to foreign nationals voting, without any fear of prosecution. That changes the nature of the election and, in fact, the U.S. republic itself. Voting up until now has been a practice reserved for citizens. Today, non-citizens vote â– by getting hold of indifferent Americans and in a perfectly legal setup in California, filling in the ballots by proxy, with no fingerprints visible. Who knows what kind of coercion may be employed by some of them?

And even more disturbingly, if DREAMers can do that to promote their own political agenda, what's to stop other foreigners, with far more malign agendas, from doing it? Shall a team of Russian or Chinese agents, Arab terrorists, or Mexican cartels, be next to help harvest the ballots? (You know the Chinese are thinking about it.) They're as foreign as DREAMers, and it would be perfectly legal under current California law. Ballot-harvesting, which is illegal in most states, makes this all possible. What's to stop the Chinese from running an agent (as recent CIA busts show, it doesn't need to be a Chinese-American) and then sending their goons and agents to the houses of Chinese-American voters in Chinese-American neighborhoods, to insist that they vote for Beijing's candidate? They'd have the additional pull of being able to warn those voters about repercussions against family back home and don't think they wouldn't dream of using it.

What it means now is that the House has been flipped in no small part by foreigners, who not only cast one ballot, but may have cast dozens and dozens of ballots, all from the advantages of ballot-harvesting.

It sounds as though it's time for a constitutional amendment to end this fiasco should the GOP retake the House in 2020, or we can forget about the integrity of the ballot entirely. Spread the news of this *de facto* foreign voting far and wide.

Image credit: [Pax Ahimsa Gethen](#), [CC BY-SA 4.0](#).

Mexicans tell of going ballot-harvesting in California to flip the House blue paid for by Tom Steyer and Palo alto Mafia

By [Monica Showalter](#)

It was one of those tug-on-the-heartstrings, tear-jerking, carefully curated narratives about DREAMers we're supposed to read and respond to with sympathy.

But a story that ran in the [Los Angeles Times yesterday](#) accidentally did more to raise questions about the issue of ballot-harvesting in California than any raving right-wing tome could ever do.

The Times describes how California's famed ballot-harvesters, who flipped places such as Orange County blue by "helping" fill out, turn in, and continue to turn in ballots from otherwise uncommitted voters until they got the result they wanted, aren't actually U.S. citizens. Here are the DREAMers in action, "helping" the voters to vote the way they wanted:

In California, Dreamers like Cruz phoned voters, walked precincts and protested outside Republican lawmakers' offices, reaching people who had not been called or visited by either party. Their efforts helped boost turnout among Latinos in this year's midterm election — 29 million nationwide were eligible to vote, according to the Pew Research Center — which is projected to surpass levels higher than in past presidential election years, political analysts said.

An [analysis of data](#) from eight states by the Latino Policy and Politics Initiative at UCLA found the Latino vote grew by an estimated 96% from 2014 to 2018, compared with 37% among non-Latinos. The surge, researchers said, helped move 20 House districts held by Republicans to Democratic control in California, Arizona, Nevada, Texas, New Mexico, Florida, New Jersey and New York.

Here's how they actually did it:

Half an hour later, she was helping Silva look up candidates as he filled out his ballot by the light of her phone. "I'm glad you guys came," he said. "I was going to leave it in my drawer."

The story doesn't say what the DREAMer/ballot-harvester would do if the voter decided to vote some other way from the way she wanted him to fill his ballot out. The incurious reporter omitted the obvious question from that heart-tugging scene: Did this foreigner tell the indifferent man how to fill out his ballot? Let's just say the reporter showed a strong interest, based on the rest of her reportage, in protecting the foreigner from any accusation of illegal voting.

But only a fool would think she didn't tell the indifferent man whom to vote for, effectively voting by proxy.

This pretty well amounts to foreign nationals voting, without any fear of prosecution. That changes the nature of the election and, in fact, the U.S. republic itself. Voting up until now has been a practice reserved for citizens. Today, non-citizens vote â– by getting hold of indifferent Americans and in a perfectly legal setup in California, filling in the ballots by proxy, with no fingerprints visible. Who knows what kind of coercion may be employed by some of them?

And even more disturbingly, if DREAMers can do that to promote their own political agenda, what's to stop other foreigners, with far more malign agendas, from doing it? Shall a team of Russian or Chinese agents, Arab terrorists, or Mexican cartels, be next to help harvest the ballots? (You know the Chinese are thinking about it.) They're as foreign as DREAMers, and it would be perfectly legal under current California law. Ballot-harvesting, which is illegal in most states, makes this all possible. What's to stop the Chinese from running an agent (as recent CIA busts show, it doesn't need to be a Chinese-American) and then sending their goons and agents to the houses of Chinese-American voters in Chinese-American neighborhoods, to insist that they vote for Beijing's candidate? They'd have the additional pull of being able to warn those voters about repercussions against family back home and don't think they wouldn't dream of using it.

What it means now is that the House has been flipped in no small part by foreigners, who not only cast one ballot, but may have cast dozens and dozens of ballots, all from the advantages of ballot-harvesting.

It sounds as though it's time for a constitutional amendment to end this fiasco should the GOP retake the House in 2020, or we can forget about the integrity of the ballot entirely. Spread the news of this *de facto* foreign voting far and wide.

Image credit: [Pax Ahimsa Gethen](#), [CC BY-SA 4.0](#).

Prosecutor: East Bay pastor convicted of child molestation flees to Mexico

By [Sarah Ravani](#)

-
- 68
-
-
-
-
-
-

Fernando Maldonado, a 32-year-old Concord resident, was found guilty of 23 counts of child sexual abuse. He fled to Mexico before he could be taken into custody, prosecutors said.

- **MORNING REPORT**
- **DAILY NEWSLETTER**
 - Everything you need to know to start your day
 - You agree to our [Terms of Use](#). Your information will be used as described in our [Privacy Policy](#).
- **SIGN UP**

A Contra Costa County jury convicted a Martinez pastor of 23 counts of child sexual abuse days after he failed to show up at his trial and apparently fled to Mexico with his wife and children â– jumping \$1.29 million in bail secured by relatives, prosecutors said Thursday.

Fernando Maldonado, 37, faces up to 34 years in state prison for crimes ranging from committing lewd acts upon a child to unlawful sexual intercourse and sodomy of a person under the age of 18.

A jury convicted him on all charges Wednesday after deliberating for 2½ hours. But the defendant was not

present when the panel announced its decision.

A bench warrant was issued for him when he failed to show up for his trial on Monday. Maldonado was last spotted driving south on Interstate 5 near San Diego on Sunday, said Jordan Sanders, a Contra Costa County deputy district attorney.

â– Based on this information, I am comfortable assuming he is driving to Mexico with his wife and children,â– Sanders said.

RELATED STORIES

- [Suspect in cold-case killing of Antioch girl makes first court appearance](#)
- [Defense attorneys seek new trial in Kate Steinle shooting case](#)
- [Killer in Sierra LaMar case sentenced to life without parole](#)

Shortly after his arrest in April 2016, Maldonado was released on \$1.29 million bail secured by six relatives who put up to their properties as collateral.

Prosecutors said Maldonado had a sexual relationship between 2012 and 2016 with a young girl, beginning when she was 13 years old and while he was a minister at Morello Baptist Church in Martinez. The victim, whose name was not released, was a church parishioner, said Sanders.

Their relationship continued until the victim ended it in December 2014 when she was about 16 years old, Sanders said.

â– At the time, he was married and had a newborn baby,â– Sanders said, adding that Maldonado was also a minister at Grace Bible Church in Pleasant Hill.

The victim testified against Maldonado on Thursday and Friday, before he decided to flee, Sanders said.

LATEST SFGATE VIDEOS

Now Playing: San Francisco says goodbye to Mayor Ed Lee

- [Now Playing](#) **San Francisco says goodbye to Mayor Ed Lee...sfgate**
- **San Francisco pays respects to Mayor Ed Lee at City...sfgate**
- **Where to see holiday street music in San Francisco...sfgate**
- **How to assemble Maybeck's beef Wellington...sfgate**
- **How to assemble Souley Vegan's non-beef Wellington...sfgate**
- **Artificial intelligence and NASA data used to discover eighth planet...sfgate**

• **7 Places Every California Kid Should See Before Growing Up...sfgate**

• **Collapsing 'fire cloud' in Thomas Fire in Ventura County...sfgate**

• **Steve Kerr discusses Roy Moore's loss...SFGate**

• **Orphaned mountain lion cubs find new home at Oakland Zoo...sfgate**

Sanders said that during the trial he played the jury a recorded phone call, in which the victim confronted Maldonado about the sex abuse.

Additionally, a criminalist testified that Maldonado's semen was found on a church couch, corroborating the victim's testimony that they had sex inside the church, Sanders said.

On Monday, the judge issued a no-bail bench warrant for Maldonado and the trial proceeded without him in the courtroom.

“Since the trial concluded and the jury returned a verdict, my office and the local police departments have diligently been researching his location,” Sanders said. “We checked on his residence multiple times Monday afternoon and throughout the week with no results.”

He said the search will continue. Maldonado is scheduled to be sentenced in February.

“If and when we locate him,” Sanders said, “justice will be served and he will be sentenced.”

Most Netflix Subscribers Plan to Cancel Service Due To Politics And High Fees

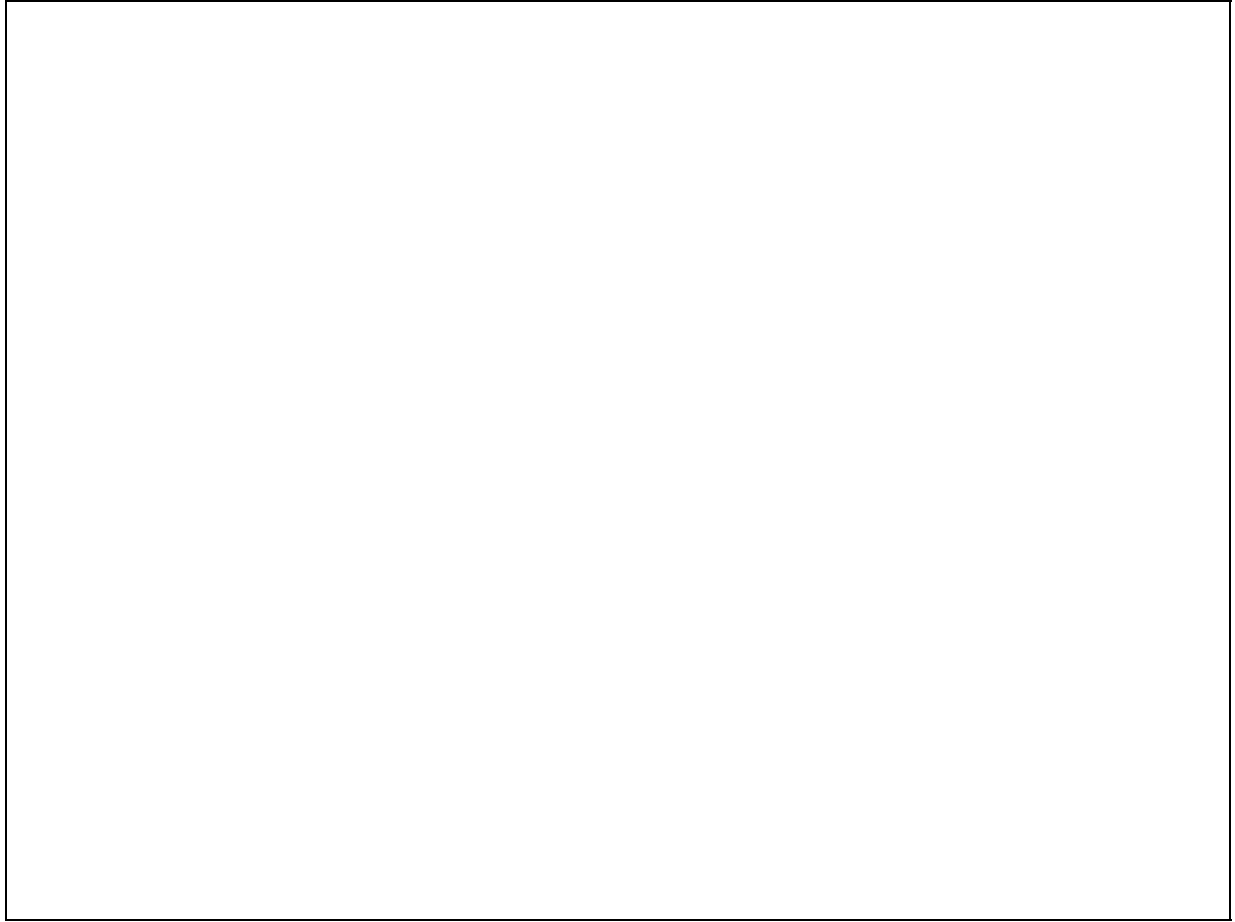
Juan

Naharro Gimenez/Getty Images for Netflix

[Lucas Nolan](#)

A recent survey found that while streaming giant Netflix has already lost 1.2 million subscribers in the first two quarters of 2022, 25 percent of current subscribers plan to cancel their subscriptions this year.

9to5Mac [reports](#) that while Netflix has [lost 1.2 million subscribers](#) in the first two quarters of 2022, the company still hopes to add one million new users to the platform with its new ad-supported tier. But a recent survey reveals that 1 in 4 Netflix users plan to cancel their subscriptions this year.



Reed Hastings, left, CEO of Netflix, poses with Ted Sarandos, Chief Content Officer of Netflix. (AP Photo/Ahn Young-joon)



Netflix tentpole Stranger Things (Netflix)

[Reviews.org](https://www.reviews.org) surveyed 1,000 American streaming customers to determine their streaming habits in 2022 and found that the average American is subscribed to four different streaming platforms. Netflix remains the most popular with nearly 4 out of 5 (77%) of Americans surveyed currently subscribed to the platform. 70 percent also said that they use Netflix more than other streaming services, an overwhelming advantage with second place going to HBO Max with just 9.91% of respondents saying it is their top service.

Of all Netflix subscribers surveyed, 25 percent said they plan to cancel their subscriptions. Two-thirds of those that plan to leave stated that the streaming giant's increasing cost is one of the reasons.

Netflix appears to have the highest average plan cost among the eight most popular streaming services in the U.S. Other reasons for cancelation include roughly one-third of respondents saying that the platform no longer has the shows they watch and 30 percent saying that they use other streaming services more.

Almost 20 percent of those who plan to cut their service say that general inflation and the increasing cost of everyday life are also contributing factors.

THE NETFLIX NEGLIGENCE AND IDEOLOGY PROPAGANDA SCHEMES

Check back; these files are updated daily by investigators. See the evidence back-up behind the topics at: (<http://www.federal-report.com>) (<https://focus-book.com>) (<http://www.tesla-motors-news.com>)

)Â (<http://the-elon-musk-problem.com>)Â (<http://the-san-francisco-hammer.com>)Â (<https://san-francisco-news.com>)Â (<https://sanfrancisco-news.org>)Â (<https://case-xyz2020a.com>) and a vast number of other self-propagating evidence mirrors around the globe...

Corrupt political families conspire to give government funds, contracts, tax waivers, buildings, stock market profits and other insider perks to themselves and their friends. They also conspire to blockade, harm, sabotage and black-list those who compete with them and their friends. These corrupt politicians are never prosecuted for their crimes, and can laugh in the face of those who point out their crimes, because they control the prosecution system. Their Quid Pro Quo criminal corruption is the single largest cause of the taxpayer hatred of Congress.

Shoshana Zuboff's, *The Age of Surveillance Capitalism* - Why Twitter, Google, Facebook, Instagram, YouTube, Netflix, Alphabet are the SAME Thing, The SAME SICKO tech elites and the same kinds of social privacy RAPE against citizens!

<https://www.contagious.com/news-and-views/shoshana-zuboff-on-the-age-of-surveillance-capitalism>

Netflix wants to charge us money to watch their abortion ads, BLM promos and cut-off-your-dick trans hype!!!??

WOKEFLIX is what everyone now calls Netflix because Netflix takes our money and pushes weird sex propaganda that Netflix bosses are into!

Per Susan Deen: "Letâ s face it, Netflix sucks. Netflix spies on you and sends your psychological profile, location and interests off to spies, political parties, marketing services, Google, The Silicon Valley mafia, the IRS, the DEA.. pretty much anybody can see what you are doing on Netflix.NETFLIX is not a movie service.

NETFLIX IS AN ULTRA-WOKE, ANTIFA PROPAGANDA OPERATION THAT SEEKS TO PROMOTE EXTREMIST POLITICAL AND SEXUAL SOCIAL CONCEPTS! If you like to get pandered to and treated like one of the data cattle on the privacy harvesting ranch then Netflix is your Pimp! Netflix pretty much works for Obama and his political gang and pushes woke mass media manipulation and gay sex social programming at you as a result. If you are a guy, Netflix really, really, really wants you to cut your penis off and call yourself a girl!"

---- Whats worse is that with so many studios refusing to license content to Netflix now, streaming services such as Disney plus, Peacock and many more are on the rise. Netflix sucks. Somehow, Netflix subscribers are left feeling like thereâ s nothing to watch on a platform that force feeds an over abundance of content from Indian and Mexican movies to itâ s viewers.

---- Every Netflix subscriber claims thereâ s nothing above â B-listâ movies being served to them on a thirteen dollar per month silver platter (and sixteen for 4k) Not to mention how unfavorable the label â Netflix originalsâ have become when slapped on a movie or show: â Netflix originalsâ is building a negative rep on par with Nickelback and Adam Sandlerâ s series of Happy Madison productions movies.

---- Everyone knows that Netflix is bad now and getting worse every day. Netflix makes young adults feel the same way the price of extra guac at Chipotle doesâ and that is the: â I donâ t agree with this, but please take my moneyâ , feeling. They know theyâ ve got your money because itâ s too hard to say no each month because Millennials are so stupid and sheep-like.

---- Did we mention the increase of the monthly price? Netflix sucks. Netflix only hires Burning Man type extreme hair-dyed hipsters who have an ANTIFA-type attitude, especially if they are from Asia and will work like dogs for McDonald's type pay and conditions. People who use Amazon Prime and then go back to Netflix can really see how much Netflix sucks. They would rather set their genitals on fire than stay with Netflix.

---- Netflix will make you love crippled, fat, black transgendered lesbians. You will get so many of them you won't be able to stand it.

---- A while back Netflix destroyed its own rating system. What we mean by that isâ€” they literally deleted it. Now, at the start of each movie weâ€”re forced to either check rotten tomatoes or risk the next 25 minutes to figure out if a show or movie is worthy of our time and attention. Netflix removed their rating system in order to hide the fact that everyone thinks their movies are absolute shit!

---- Netflix stole most of itâ€”s streaming media technology from small inventors that it never paid. If any inventor tries to sue Netflix, Netflix just sends millions of dollars of lawyers after them so that the inventors can never get paid. It is best just to put Netflix out of business.

---- Netflix spent zillions of dollars making new content but the content they made turned to be the worst shit ever created. When Obama and his buddies make media to try to program you into being â€”wokeâ€”, it ends beng heartless propaganda. Seriously, Netflix spent more money making shittier content han anyone in history. Itâ€”s as if Netflix was just funneling money back to Biden and Obama. Speaking of funneling money, the FBIâ€”s Peter D. Cair has been busting Netflix executives who steal big money through the Netflix stock market system. ---- If you use Netflix you enter a â€”Netflix pitâ€” you fell into and canâ€”t get out ofâ€”!

---- There are hundreds of millions of people in America. The same 120 of them are all involved in operating the same crimes and corruption including: the Sony Pictures corruption; the Afghanistan rare earth mine scandals operated through The Energy Department political slush fund that involves the lithium battery cover-ups (headed by Elon Musk); the Big Tech Brotopia rape, sex trafficking, bribery, exclusionism, racism and misogyny issues they were taught at Stanford University; The Facebook â€”Metaâ€” Google â€”Alphabet â€”Netflix, et al, coordinated news manipulation and domestic spying that they engage in; the hiring of Fusion GPS â€”Black Cube â€”Gizmodo/Gawker assassins; the destruction of the housing market by their mass real estate manipulations; patent theft and industrial espionage; and the bribery of almost every politician all the way up to the Oval Office.

---- So, while the categories covered in this investigation may seem diverse. They are connected through an enterprise of criminality and illicit, coordinated operations. We list, by name, the 120 most complicit individuals organizing these crimes, in the evidence documents already submitted to the FBI, FINCEN, DOJ, FTC, SEC, FEC, Congress, InterPol and other authorities. Digital financial tracking of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time. Wire-taps and device taps of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time.

---- Twitter, Splunk, Google, Facebook, Netflix, YouTube and the Silicon Valley internet Cartel serve you custom manipulated content by automatically creating a covert digital dossier on you reflecting the content consumption preferences they have spied on about you. They continually evolve their dossier on you in order to steer you towards their ideology and their Democrat political party. At these companies, â€”data miningâ€”, â€”machine learningâ€” and â€”AIâ€” means computerized propaganda processing for certain political entities. They began hiring off-shore people (because they would work so cheap) but most of those people turned out to be Muslim. This created conflicts with the entire southern part of the United States (which is anti-Muslim) because those workers steered content to pro-Muslim positions.

---- Their spy dossier on you uses abstract content-specific features of the consumed content, such as categories, topic models, and entities, which they automatically extract using natural language processing by comparing every word you use to a giant computer library of what those words might mean about your psychology. So itâ s like you are getting â mind-rapedâ without any penis use. Their assessment of what your words might mean is based on what rich, white male, \$200K/year, DNC-promoting programmers think they might mean.

Their computers scale and expand their tools with algorithmic software created by those politically and socially biased frat white boys that wrote the code. It is all biased as hell. They never hire blacks or women in system creation roles so everything these companies do only supports rich white soyboy snowflake type gamer thinking.

---- Because their Silicon Valley VCâ s told them to spy on billions of people, even for these web giants, it is impractical to store the entire dynamic history of a userâ s interaction features. They, thus, out of greed, use algorithms that selectively decay information in order to generalize users and populations. To them, you are just a generalized data point, like cattle on a ranch, to be harvested and fed upon by Silicon Valley.

---- Netflix handed that sex-obsessed fetishist Ryan Murphy (pictured) \$300 million to create flop after flop after flop.Â Oh, and whereâ s all the America-is-racist shit? Iâ ll tell you where all that garbage is: itâ s buried in that pile of shit Netflix calls a â content menu,â and as far as eyeballs, itâ s all losing to 20-year-old movies everyoneâ s already seen, like Happy Gilmore. Netflixâ s whole plan was to release a new movie every week, which it did. But those movies were all shit â all preachy, insulting, anti-human nature exercises in woketardery.

----So now that The People have spoken and the bottom has begun to fall out of Netflixâ s stock price â from \$679 in November to \$192 today â and now that Netflix is losing subscribers and expecting to lose two million more this quarter â the Netflixards need to rethink some thingsâ!It makes perfect sense for Netflix to want to attract talent. What makes no sense is standing back and allowing them to produce their insane vanity projects that have no appeal to any normal human being.

Protections: Public Domain. Non-Commercial. Fair Use. Freedom of The Press. No Tracking Of Public Allowed. First Amendment Protections, SLAPP, UN Protected. GDPR Compliant. Section 203 protected. Privacy Tools At: <http://privacytools.io>, ACLU, ICIJ- supported. If you sue us to try to hide and censor the news, you are allowing us to bypass the demurrer process, and we will counter-sue you for RICO, Anti-trust, Political Bribery, Sex Trafficking, Interference, First Amendment and your other crimes, which we have FBI-grade evidence for! Bring it on corrupt Tesla, Google, Facebook, Youtube, Netflix! We might even get DOJ and/or FTC to partner with us (again) to take your filthy corrupt companies down!....REAL NEWS does not have ads in it. Any news source, with ads in it, is fake news manipulated by the advertisers!....DOWNLOAD AND COPY THIS NEWS SITE. USE ANY FREE SERVER SPACE YOU FIND ON THE WEB. MAKE YOUR OWN DIGITAL NEWSPAPER. JOIN THE HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF FREE NEWS SITES, LIKE THIS, AROUND THE WORLD AND DELIVER THE NEWS AND DEMOCRACY. PLEASE FOLLOW THE WIKIPEDIA RULES FOR POSTING. BE THE NEWS!

NEW SAN FRANCISCO MAYOR SAYS SF IS CONSUMED WITH CRAP

[San Fran Mayor Laments Human Poop On Streets: 'More Than Ever Seen'...](#)

[CA DEMS REBUKE FEINSTEIN...](#)

.
[Clean up after yourselves: San Francisco mayor plans to ask homeless nicely not to poo in streets \(rt.com\)](#)

by [boekanier](#) to [news](#) (+12|-0)

- [comments](#)

NEW SAN FRANCISCO MAYOR SAYS SF IS CONSUMED WITH CRAP

[San Fran Mayor Laments Human Poop On Streets: 'More Than Ever Seen'...](#)

[CA DEMS REBUKE FEINSTEIN...](#)

.
[Clean up after yourselves: San Francisco mayor plans to ask homeless nicely not to poo in streets \(rt.com\)](#)

by [boekanier](#) to [news](#) (+12|-0)

- [comments](#)

NEW SAN FRANCISCO MAYOR SAYS SF IS CONSUMED WITH CRAP

[San Fran Mayor Laments Human Poop On Streets: 'More Than Ever Seen'...](#)

[CA DEMS REBUKE FEINSTEIN...](#)

.
[Clean up after yourselves: San Francisco mayor plans to ask homeless nicely not to poo in streets \(rt.com\)](#)

by [boekanier](#) to [news](#) (+12|-0)

- [comments](#)

NEW SAN FRANCISCO MAYOR SAYS SF IS CONSUMED WITH CRAP

[San Fran Mayor Laments Human Poop On Streets: 'More Than Ever Seen'...](#)

[CA DEMS REBUKE FEINSTEIN...](#)

.
[Clean up after yourselves: San Francisco mayor plans to ask homeless nicely not to poo in streets \(rt.com\)](#)

by [boekanieer](#) to [news](#) (+12|-0)

- [comments](#)

NOBODY WANTS TO BE IN SAN FRANCISCO

San Francisco's Cops Aren't Waiting Around To Be "Defunded": They're Leaving En Masse



by [Tyler Durden](#)

Police in San Francisco aren't waiting around for pandering politicians to "defund" the city's police department, which has already seen a mass exodus of officers following the passage of a state law called Prop 47, a statewide criminal-justice law passed back in 2014. It appears the pace of officer exits is picking up this year, and what's even more interesting: *The acceleration started before the murder of George Floyd.*

According to [the San Francisco Chronicle](#), 23 officers resigned during the first six months of the year, with many resigning even *before* Floyd's murder. Most expect that another wave of resignations spurred by the protests and widespread anti-police sentiment in the deep blue state will spur even more officers to leave.

Of those, 19 took jobs at other law enforcement agencies, in and outside the state. By comparison, 26 officers resigned in 2019, and only 12 officers resigned in 2018.

One critic of City Hall's law enforcement policies blamed a "social experiment" whereby police were commanded to refuse to enforce all low-level crime for the city's problems.

"The members are upset that the social experiment being conducted in San Francisco is failing, and they would rather work someplace that values them," said Montoya, a constant critic of City Hall— s calls for police reform, which after the killing of George Floyd by police in Minneapolis has taken the form of shifting money from the police budget to social causes.

And this is only the beginning, according to the critic quoted above. At this pace, the number of officers leaving in 2020 could double the number from 2019, and nearly 4x the pace from 2018.

"This is just the beginning. Dozens are actively in the hiring process with other agencies," said Tony Montoya, president of the Police Officers Association.

[...]

"Members have gone to places like the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office, Pleasant Hill, Beverly Hills, Petaluma, Palm Springs, Placerville, Long Beach, Idaho, Texas, Arizona," Montoya said.

Long commutes are also a problem, since most cops can't afford an apartment in the city where they work.

Police Chief Bill Scott said there has been an uptick in officers leaving this year but that many of the applications to leave predated the national unrest after Floyd's death.

"It's a tough job, and for many officers it's also long commute to and from work," Scott said in a recent interview. "If there are opportunities closer to home, people are going to take them."

One officer, who wasn't named, but who said he quit the San Francisco Police Department and took another job at a department in Texas (ditching California like Elon Musk, Peter Thiel and Joe Rogan plan to do) summed up the department's retention problem in a few sentences. It'd not just about the money, he said. It's the money, combined with the long commutes combined with the fact that San Francisco NIMBYs (basically every homeowner in the city) are impossible to satisfy.

"I was getting a great paycheck, but 20% went to taxes," said one former San Francisco officer now working at a police department in Texas who asked not to be named for privacy concerns. "Here I got a bigger house, a more affordable lifestyle and a commute that went from two hours each way to 15 minutes."

"Itâ€ is also nice working at a place where everyone isnâ€ t mad at you," the officer said. "In San Francisco, everyone was mad. **The homeowners would get mad because you didnâ€ t move the homeless who were sleeping in front of their house. Then, when you tried to help the homeless, someone would start yelling about police brutality.**"

"**And everyone had a cell phone camera on you,**" he said.

This is what happens when people who have no concept of the role law enforcement plays in deterring crime call for police to essentially just let most criminals run wild, only locking them up unless they seriously hurt or kill or rape somebody. Shoplift, smoke crack and sell your body all you want, in San Francisco, the most you'll get is a quick trip to the station and a slap on the wrist.

And never forget, when progressives say "abolish the police" - [they literally mean, 'abolish the police'](#).

Too bad Cali's governor doesn't have the temerity to take steps to put the ultra-liberal mayors running America's biggest cities in check, [unlike Texas' Gov Greg Abbott](#).

**NOBODY WANTS TO LIVE IN SH*T-HOLE SAN
FRANCISCO AND NOW NO COMPANY WANTS
TO BE THERE EITHER**

Vacant Businesses Rising in San Francisco, Real Estate Agents Believe – Dirty Streets – Partly to Blame

Commercial real estate brokers tell the Investigative Unit their agents are having a harder time selling San Francisco in light of the amount of the trash, feces, and used needles scattered along the city’s streets and sidewalks.

By [Bigad Shaban](#), [Robert Campos](#), [Anthony Rutanashoodech](#), [Jeremy Carroll](#) and [Michael Horn](#)

Empty Storefronts Rising in San Francisco

Commercial real estate brokers tell the Investigative Unit their agents are having a harder time selling San Francisco. They say trash, feces, and used needles scattered along the city’s streets and sidewalks are part of the problem. Bigad Shaban reports.

(Published Friday, April 6, 2018)

March for Our Lives Event in Bay Area

San Francisco Largest US City to Ban Fur Sales

Bay Area Welcomes First Day of Spring With Rain, Gusty Winds

Car Crash, Fire Rescue Keep San Francisco Crews Busy

Businesses looking to make San Francisco their new home are increasingly shying away, according to commercial real estate agents and brokers with decades of experience. Industry insiders blame soaring rent, high labor costs, and a dangerous mix of trash, feces, and used needles scattered along the city's streets and sidewalks.

"They're telling us that the city is filthy, that they don't want to be there," said Hans Hansson, a native of San Francisco who owns Starboard, the city's largest independently owned commercial real estate firm.

"We have a lot of people that have initially expressed interest to come out here and have chosen not to," he said. "They test the waters â they kind of check things out and you don't hear from them again."

Hansson, who employs 22 commercial estate agents, says businesses have backed out of real estate deals in San Francisco, in part, because of concerns over a lack of cleanliness along nearby streets and sidewalks.

- **[Shooter, Upset With YouTube, Visited Gun Range Before Attack](#)**

"It's definitely worse and it's dangerous," he said.

Hans Hansson is a Broker at Starboard Commercial Real Estate, and says his 22 agents are having a harder time selling San Francisco to clients who are looking for storefronts. â They shied away because they saw needles on the ground, they saw feces on the ground, they saw tents, they said how can you operate like this.â

Photo credit: NBC Bay Area (Mar 21, 2018)

Vacant Shops on Rise, 'Dirty Streets' Partly to Blame

While empty store fronts are fairly rare in San Francisco, the number of vacant shops in the city has increased over the past year and has been on a slow rise since 2013, according to industry report by Cushman and Wakefield.

The high cost of rent and labor are partly to blame, but Hansson believes the city's dirty streets and potential health hazards are making the financial mess even messier.

"It's the last nail in the coffin for a lot of these people," he said. "You are seeing and you will continue to see more and more businesses â€” getting out."

Hansson is President of San Francisco's Commercial Brokers Association, which recently invited about 30 commercial real estate agents to talk about the state of retail and the city's lack of cleanliness.

Pam Mendelsohn is the Senior Marketing Director at Cushman Wakefield, a Real Estate Services firm that operates worldwide. â€” Iâ€” ve received multiple letters and responses from people saying they just wonâ€” t come here.â€”
Photo credit: NBC Bay Area (Mar 21, 2018)

San Francisco Streets Described as 'Cesspool'

"A lot of people who tour on behalf of larger brands are pretty appalled with the state of our streets in the downtown area," said Pam Mendelsohn, a commercial broker at Cushman and Wakefield who has been helping businesses find homes in San Francisco for more than 30 years.

"People have used the word 'cesspool,'" she said.

Chris Homs of Lockhouse Retail Group said he frequently has to clear debris and homeless encampments in order to show properties to clients. "There's a health hazard of having to step over God-knows-what on the street, whether it be syringes or something else," he said.

San Francisco Real Estate Brokers say that for many clients who are interested in starting businesses in the city, the dirty streets are a major deterrent.
Photo credit: NBC Bay Area (Jan 5, 2018)

"Health Hazard" Scaring Businesses Away from San Francisco

In taking the Investigative Unit on a car ride around San Francisco, Hansson expressed his concern that current vacancies will have a snowball effect. "It just starts impacting all the other retailers on the same block. Before you know it, you could have multiple stores that are vacant and you know this is something the city just really hasn't grasped."

In recently surveying 153 blocks of downtown San Francisco, the Investigative Unit discovered trash on every block, 303 piles of feces, and 100 drug needles.

In a recent interview, Mohammed Nuru, Director of San Francisco's Public Works Department, told NBC Bay Area that half of his Street Cleaning budget â€” about \$30 Million dollars â€” is spent cleaning up feces, needles and homeless encampments throughout the city.

NBC Bay Area's Investigative Unit found trash on every single one of 153 streets surveyed in downtown San Francisco.
Photo credit: NBC Bay Area (Jan 5, 2018)

'Dirty Streets' Now Clean-Cut Issue in Mayor's Race

The challenge of cleaning the streets has become a focal point in city politics. Nearly every candidate for the upcoming mayoral race names "Clean Streets" as a top priority.

"I saw your story and here's the thing — it's one of the things that we have been trying to address for a very long time," said London Breed, Board of Supervisors President and a mayoral candidate. "I wasn't surprised by your story because I get the e-mails, I get the complaints from my constituents."

If elected mayor, Breed says she will make street cleaning a top priority. She promises substantial changes within 90 days of taking office, but stopped short of saying the problem would be completely eliminated.

"I am saying that there will be a significant difference — where it's noticeable."

Part of her plan includes the creation of "safe injection sites," where drug users can inject indoors, under medical supervision, rather than on the street. Critics argue the centers would essentially legalize illegal drug activity. Proponents, however, say the facilities would provide rehabilitation programs and services for drug users, and believe safe-injection sites would reduce the number of needles left on the streets and sidewalks of the city since the facilities would be responsible for safely disposing of the used needles.

"Opening up one of these sites could save us \$2.7 million dollars in not just clean up but also hospital visits and social services and other things that contribute to the challenges that we know we are experiencing on our streets," Breed said. "This is a complicated issue that requires a number of solutions to address the problem. One is clean up. One is behavioral changes."

Breed believes altering "behavior" across the city is critical and feasible in the fight to address the city's lack of cleanliness, an issue she now describes as a "public health crisis."

"What I want to push for is a behavioral change in how people treat our streets — so people stop dumping trash and defecating on the street, and making sure that the money granted to non-profits to reduce homelessness and clean the streets is well spent," Breed said. "We have to focus on making sure that the people that we're paying to do the work they're out there doing the work," she said.

On Tuesday the San Francisco Board of Supervisors is expected to discuss and vote on a proposal from Jane Kim to immediately inject \$2.5 million in funds left over from San Francisco's last budget on extra 19 more workers to sweep streets, two more street cleaning machines, and additional equipment and supplies.

Photo credit: NBC Bay Area (Mar 13, 2018)

Board to Vote on \$2.5 Million Plan to Clean Streets

District 6 Supervisor Jane Kim is also running for SF Mayor. "I think the state of our streets is an emergency and it has been for months and we absolutely must be addressing it." In a move that is usually reserved for emergencies, Kim has proposed skipping the normal budget process in trying to reallocate \$2.5 million left over from last year's budget to pay for more street cleaning crews and equipment. Her proposal was initially rejected by the Board of Supervisors' Budget Committee, but Kim intends to bypass that committee and bring the plan to the full Board of Supervisors for a vote on Tuesday.

NBC Bay Area surveyed the Board of Supervisors and confirmed Kim is expected to garner a sufficient amount of votes to pass her proposal. According to Kim, the plan would add two additional street cleaning machines, and 19 more street cleaners by July.

"If we're going to be a world-class city then we should act like one," said Hans Hansson.

He recalled a recent experience in trying to convince a business owner to move into a new location in San Francisco.

"I showed a building in a South of Market retail building. I got there early. It was my listing and I was confronted with a homeless man at the door," he said. "I finally convinced him to get out of there. But he had left a pile of feces right at the door."

NOT SHOCKING: San Francisco Mayor London Breed has another scandal to deal with

by Greg P.

The totally conservative Jennifer Rubin touted San Francisco Mayor London Breed's endorsement of Michael Bloomberg. . .

Bloomberg endorsements from big-city mayors, many of them African American, including Mike Tubbs of Stockton, Calif.; former Phil mayor Mike Nutter; London Breed of SF; Steve Benjamin of Columbia, S.C.; D.C.'s. Bowser; and Frank Scott Jr. of Little Rock
<https://t.co/bV1RAS8zMc>

— Jennifer Rubin (@JRubinBlogger) [February 11, 2020](#)

. . .and then the scandal hit and mini-Mike's Presidential campaign goes into the TOILET!

BREAKING: San Francisco Mayor London Breed admits to having a romantic relationship with former Public Works Director Mohammed Nuru 20 years ago in online post
<https://t.co/qoTbowNzNI>

— San Francisco Chronicle (@sfchronicle) [February 14, 2020](#)

Mohammed Nuru was recently arrested on corruption charges. From [NBC News](#):

San Francisco Public Works Director Mohammed Nuru has resigned two week after he was arrested in a public corruption scandal. Mayor London Breed announced Monday she had accepted his resignation.

Nuru, who was known around the city as — Mr. Clean,— and restaurateur Nick Bovis were arrested on Jan. 27 by the FBI for allegedly conspiring to line their own pockets at the expense of taxpayers— trust.

This is the guy responsible for keeping poop off of the city— s streets:

BREAKING: The FBI arrested the guy responsible for keeping poop off of San Francisco's streets <https://t.co/ZLJZVfMgHm>

— Twitchy Team (@TwitchyTeam) [January 28, 2020](#)

•

Anyway, she also acknowledged taking gifts from the disgraced ex-city official:

London Breed, highest-paid mayor in U.S. — who has cop-driven car for personal use — acknowledges \$5,600 — gift— from disgraced ex DPW boss Mohammed Nuru for auto

repairs, rental.

There was also a romantic relationshipâ€”!

Latest from [@esksf](https://t.co/4zSkqyORWn) <https://t.co/4zSkqyORWn>

â€” Mission Local (@MLNow) [February 14, 2020](#)

And there already are calls for Mayor Breed to resign:

Update: Supe. [@HillaryRonen](#) has called for Breed to resign over the mayor's acceptance of nearly \$6k in undisclosed gifts from Nuru last year, in the form of paying for car repairs and a rental car. <https://t.co/aVjmO1bOxI>

â€” Dominic Fracassa (@DominicFracassa) [February 14, 2020](#)

And hereâ€” s Mother Jones editor and San Fran resident Clara Jeffery with an absolutely blistering thread on her cityâ€” s liberal leadership:

In 18 years of living here, I find zero evidence that the "City Family" is benefiting anybody but its members, developers, old-school socialites, and tech billionaires.

â€” Clara Jeffery (@ClaraJeffery) [February 14, 2020](#)

I can't even with how insular and incestuous and corrupt SF is. Mayor [@londonbreed](#) acknowledges she had relationship with DPW Nuru two decades ago and that they remained close friends <https://t.co/HEhlulkyj>

â€” Clara Jeffery (@ClaraJeffery) [February 14, 2020](#)

Ultimately much of this corruption traces back to Willie Brown, who once dated Kamala Harris, who's kids Breed once babysat, who installed many of those in power throughout city and still pulls their strings. AND WHO IS A [@sfchronicle](#) COLUMNIST.

â€” Clara Jeffery (@ClaraJeffery) [February 14, 2020](#)

But it's not just the Brown axis of power that's corrupt. The entire city is run like a cluster of warring, opaque fiefdoms and it is SO EXHAUSTING.

â€” Clara Jeffery (@ClaraJeffery) [February 14, 2020](#)

Emblematic: When Brown/Rose Pak alliance elevated Ed Lee to mayor, leaving Nuru to run DPW, and Ron Conway, Marissa Mayer, Biz Stone, Brian Williams, and MC fucking Hammer tried and con us into thinking Lee staying on (despite promises) was on up and up: <https://t.co/0BwEAeX9Zg>

â– Clara Jeffery (@ClaraJeffery) [February 14, 2020](#)

And while current leadership inherited, it is unacceptable that Willie Brown who still pulls the strings in this city remains a political columnist for SF's only newspaper/main watchdog.

Massive ethical conflicts of interest are all around us, normalized.

IT IS NOT NORMAL.

â– Clara Jeffery (@ClaraJeffery) [February 14, 2020](#)

This scandal is farrrrrr from over. <https://t.co/v45mOLtc8Y> pic.twitter.com/fYpeXwLGeu

â– Clara Jeffery (@ClaraJeffery) [February 14, 2020](#)

There's been a "widely held secret" "long whispered about" language in all the newsstories about this, ditto in quotes from critics of Nuru. How about we just air all the dirty laundry and let the chips fall where they may. Can't imagine city would be worse off.

â– Clara Jeffery (@ClaraJeffery) [February 14, 2020](#)

Nearly half of Bay Area residents want to leave because San Francisco now sucks and Google destroyed the culture

BY MICHAEL MCGOUGH

mmcgough@sacbee.com

-
-
-
- - ◆ [LINKEDIN](#)
 - ◆ [GOOGLE+](#)
 - ◆ [PINTEREST](#)
 - ◆ [REDDIT](#)
 - ◆ [PRINT](#)
 - ◆ [ORDER REPRINT OF THIS STORY](#)

The idea of a Bay Area "exodus" is no joke, and appears to be growing more vivid and real with each year.

A [poll](#) released Sunday by a local advocacy group showed that 46 percent of Bay Area residents surveyed said they want to move out of the area within the next few years. That number is up from 34 percent in 2016 and 40 percent last year in the same poll.

The survey was a joint effort by advocacy group [Bay Area Council](#) and public opinion data firm EMC Research. The poll involved 1,000 registered voters in the Bay Area.

The reason for the urge to leave might be pretty obvious, at least to anyone knowledgeable on California: It's just too expensive. Cost of living (45 percent) and housing prices (27 percent) were the main reasons cited among the 461 residents who said they want out.

On top of that, 42 percent of survey respondents called housing costs/availability the most important problem facing the area, beating out traffic (18 percent) and poverty/homelessness (14 percent).

They may be the highest there, but housing prices aren't just booming in the Bay Area. A statewide poll conducted by UC Berkeley last year [showed 56 percent of voters have considered moving due to the housing crisis](#)— and 1 in 4 of those residents said they'd leave the state. Some are already [making good on that promise](#).

But of those 461 hopeful movers, 24 percent said they'd likely stay in California, and 5 percent indicated they'd likely move to Sacramento.

Recent data confirm that Sacramento is experiencing its [highest rate of domestic migration](#) in over a decade. While Los Angeles County sent the most residents to the state's capital in 2016, Santa Clara, Alameda and Solano counties took the next three spots.

Bay Area median home prices hit \$850,000 in April, [The Mercury News](#) reported based on data from real estate firm CoreLogic. In Sacramento, that number has trended more toward \$300,000.

Many residents in the Bay Area Council survey expressed pessimism for the overall economic health of the Bay Area. About 60 percent said they think an economic downturn is coming within the next five years.

The Bay Area Council is a public policy advocacy group. Most of its recent publications are related to the topics of housing prices and real estate.

.

[Bay Area exodus? Nearly 50 percent of Californians say they want to move out soon, poll finds \(timesheraldnews.com\)](#)

by [primerotech](#) to [news](#) (+22|-4)

- [comments](#)

[No solution in sight for the horrific San Francisco drug, feces, mental health issues](#)

[No solution in sight for the horrific San Francisco drug, feces, mental health issues](#)

[No solution in sight for the horrific San Francisco drug, feces, mental health issues](#)

.

[San Francisco Voters Choose Between a 1000 Percent Tax Increase and a 500 Percent Tax Increase- Nobody Wants To Be In San Francisco Any More](#) ([reason.com](#))

by [daskapitalist](#) to [politics](#) (+90|-2)

- [comments](#)

.

[San Francisco Voters Choose Between a 1000 Percent Tax Increase and a 500 Percent Tax Increase- Nobody Wants To Be In San Francisco Any More](#) ([reason.com](#))

by [daskapitalist](#) to [politics](#) (+90|-2)

- [comments](#)

.

[San Francisco Voters Choose Between a 1000 Percent Tax Increase and a 500 Percent Tax Increase- Nobody Wants To Be In San Francisco Any More](#) ([reason.com](#))

by [daskapitalist](#) to [politics](#) (+90|-2)

- [comments](#)

Northern California's Global Riot Creation Business Is Based On Stock Market Manipulation

- When you scare people with "riots" it puts more money in billionaires pockets

A series of "social action" groups are in fact a computerized business, sourcing members from Google, Linkedin and Facebook domestic spying and using Splunk, Palantir, Oracle and Microsoft databases to create instant riots in order to steer stock market perceptions.

Why are Black Lives Matter riots filled with the same bunch of white kids (identified by photo analysis software) over and over? Because the same bunch of white kids get automated text and phone messages telling them where to go and when to riot.

Why do poor kids from California magically get plane tickets and hotel rooms in Washington, DC or Kenosha, when they are needed on the other side of the nation for a media event staged riot?

Rhetoric-based zealotry is deployed to suck naive college kids and stoners into a utopian hype that organizers of these things have zero-belief in. The bosses of these "Raise Hell" events are entirely driven by greed. Riot financiers George Soros, Eric Schmidt, Reid Hoffman, Elon Musk, John Doerr, Steve Westly, Tim Draper, Mrs. Steve Jobs and the rest, hide inside their ivory towers while their 'David Plouffe' operatives do the dirty work and sell the fantasy to college kids.

Steve Spinner and similar 'Bundlers' work the tech party circuit and pitch the sell to "Family Office" CPA's that run the cash for Ms. Jobs and Musk. They promise a "whole new world", if the billionaires will only buy into this "ends-justifies-the-means" concept of dirty deeds and riot marketing.

Little non-profits that started small get turned into epic Machiavellian Democracy manipulation empires once they get "traction". 'Traction' means that they have suckered a certain percentage of the population into their hype.

MoveOn comprises two legal entities, organized under different sections of U.S. tax and election laws. MoveOn.org Civic Action is a [501\(c\)\(4\)](#) nonprofit corporation,^[2] and was formerly called *MoveOn.org*.^[3] It focuses on education and advocacy on national issues. MoveOn.org Political Action is a federal political action committee, and was formerly known as *MoveOn PAC*. It contributes to the campaigns of many candidates across the country. MoveOn describes the legal structure of the Civic Action that of "a California nonprofit [public-benefit corporation](#)" and MoveOn.org Political Action that of "a California nonprofit mutual benefit corporation," and refers to both corporations collectively as "MoveOn".^[4]

On January 17th, 2019, MoveOn announced that executive directors Anna Galland and Ilya Sheyman will depart in 2019 after 6 years of serving as co-executive directors from 2013-2019.^[5] On May 29th, 2019, MoveOn further announced that its next executive director is [Rahna Epting](#).^[6] Her appointment took effect during the week of October 14th, 2019.^[7] The president of MoveOn's board is former executive director, Justin Ruben. Past board members include co-founders [Joan Blades](#), [Wes Boyd](#), former executive director [Eli Pariser](#), and former Chief Operating Officer Carrie Olson.

Moveon's main asset is it's database of riot launch 'trees', or network of networks to instantly launch social disruption.

MoveOn was criticized by the [Anti-Defamation League](#), among others, when a member-submitted advertisement which drew parallels between President [George W. Bush](#) and [Adolf Hitler](#) was submitted to their online ad contest "Bush in 30 Seconds". The ad was part of an online MoveOn-sponsored contest during the [2004 presidential election](#) in which members were invited to create and submit political ads challenging President Bush and his [administration](#).^{[21][22]} The ad was quickly pulled off the website.^[21]

[Fox News](#) criticized the organization after it successfully encouraged the [2008 Democratic presidential candidates](#) not to attend two debates sponsored by the network. Fox News advisor David Rhodes and the network's commentators [Sean Hannity](#) and [Bill O'Reilly](#) have also made accusations that MoveOn.org "owns" the [Democratic Party](#) and [George Soros](#) "owns" MoveOn.org.^{[23][24]}

Google and MoveOn have been accused of selective adherence to trademark law for removing ads from [Google Adwords](#) for Maine Senator [Susan Collins](#), citing infringement of MoveOn trademarks.^{[25][26]} [Wired](#)

stated on October 15, 2007, that the "left-leaning political advocacy group, MoveOn.org, is backing down" and will allow Google to show the ads. Moveon.org communications director Jennifer Lindenauer said: "We don't want to support a policy that denies people freedom of expression."^[27]

On June 17, 2008, MoveOn emailed its members stating that it had produced "the most effective TV ad we've ever created."^[28] The ad depicts a mother telling Republican senator and presumptive nominee [John McCain](#) that she will not let him use her infant son, Alex, as a soldier in the [war in Iraq](#). Subsequent to the ad's release, [Jon Stewart](#), host of [The Daily Show](#), "praised" MoveOn for "10 years of making even people who agree with you cringe."^[29] [The New York Times](#) op/ed contributor [Bill Kristol](#) criticized the ad in an essay, including pointing out that the "United States has an all-volunteer Army. Alex won't be drafted, and his mommy can't enlist him. He can decide when he's an adult whether he wants to serve."

By de Andr a

Opinion Editorialist for
  THE BOTTOM LINE 

Yes you too can rent a violent riot.

The so-called BLM, ANTIFA, White Supremacists and Nazi Rioters are paid by a company called [Crowds on Demand](#) (COD) A Soros Nazi funded company, and they advertise on Craig's List and Google.

Moreover we have all these riots in this country because the Shadow government of the United States (the Communist Criminals) promote it, and in just the same way it promotes Islamic terrorism. During the four years of the Second World War we wouldn't in million years have invited known Nazis into this country. But now that the leaders, with the exception of a few U.S government officials, hate the Constitution, hate Americas history, hate the very people that elected them—and for 16 years they have invited into this country, the enemy of the United States and the enemy of the world for that matter, so the rest of us law abiding patriotic citizens have to be scrutinized take off our shoes and frisked when we go to board a plane, or some live in fear of being attacked or killed by some Jihadist or Nazi in a downtown mall.

In the future, I will walk, before I will reduce myself to being treated like a common criminal just because the Fabian Communists in Washington want to reduce this country to a Martial State. Create a problem, so you have an excuse to control everyone. It's called tyranny my friend.

Moreover, blacks in America are not activist trying to right a wrong here, they're paid. There is no racism in this country.

On the surface, it looks like the Black Lives Matter (B:LM) and the So-called Anti-Fascist group (ANTIFA) who are in fact originally a European Fascist terrorists group etc. who seem to have literally hundreds of thousands of members across the United States and more than a million strong when you count all those who participate in rioting internationally. But these numbers are as false and misleading as is the purpose of the civil unrest and riots perpetrated by especially these two organizations who have proven themselves to be nothing more than terrorist organizations since the Ferguson Riots. But does anyone in the Federal Government do anything about it, or with the exception of president Trump even acknowledge it? And then the media tears up Trumps tweets about it.

Many locals in cities across the US are confused by the amount of people who show up in violent demonstrations protesting anything from Confederate Monuments, local police, the President, etc. since it is known in these areas that most support the opposite of what these crowds are there to protest.

What is really happening here is most people really do not want what BLM and ANTIFA rioters are serving up. A great example of this was the violence at most Donald Trump rallies during both the primaries and after he was elected.

The thousands of supporters who attended his every rally were there to see the man who they wanted in office.

Yet, we are supposed to believe literally thousands of people attended his rallies in protest and were so angry that they attacked his supporters for their approval of him and his policies.

Nothing could be further from the truth my friend, these protesters really do not have the massive numbers and members they want us to believe they have. They also do not represent the political views that the majority of Americans have.

And then there is the fake news that more people showed up at Obama's inauguration than Trumps. Crowds On Demand my friend. It is just the way it's done in the NEW WORLD ORDER ! It's not only fake news it's created news.

You can rest assure that the truth is, that over 90% of the people who show up in all the protests in the US are literally paid protesters hired by rent-a-mob Communist political companies such as Crowds on Demand, and a handful of others via [Craig's List](#), or other on-line advertising sites such as Google, and even local newspapers. It is a high paying career for these ungrateful hate America leaches.

[Adam Swart](#), is founder and CEO of COD and is literally the one responsible for most of the organization of individuals gathered for each BLM and ANTIFA riot in the US since his firm does most of the advertising for recruiting rioters and is the company who pays most of them anywhere from \$20.00 to \$70.00 per hour plus expenses to take part in nationwide protests. Where does COD get all the money to pay these outrageous sums of money?

Of course, Nazi [George Soros funds these organizations as well as BLM and ANTIFA](#), and as a community organizer in the Deep State, [Barack H Obama is responsible for originally organizing BLM and ANTIFA](#)

So, no wonder we have thousands of demonstrators appearing out of nowhere in areas protesting for issues that are in total disagreement with that area's political mindset, they are all paid protesters bused in from all over the country.

Not only are they really not members of BLM and ANTIFA and just rioting because it is their job, they don't even live in the local area where the actual protests take place. It's a nationwide Cartel my friend.

The large numbers of protesters we see appearing everywhere is designed to strike fear into the minds of those who are American Patriots and believe in the sovereignty of the Republic as a constitutional country and have them believe they are grossly outnumbered.

When in fact these numbers are fabricated.

In reality, both BLM and ANTIFA do not even have a fraction of the number of members they want us to believe they do and would be nothing but a handful of NWO neo-Nazis with no voice if not for the help given to them by COD (Crowds On Demand) and other activist organizers as well as Soros money.

If we are to bust these two anti-American groups and supporters, we must start at their avenues of success like Nazi war crimes George Soros AKA Gerry Schwartz, and Crowds On Demand COD and all the internet sites who carry their ads for domestic terrorism.

These organizers for terrorism must be held accountable for all damages, injuries, and deaths associated with every violent demonstration and riot since the Ferguson riots.

Everyone who believes in the US as an independent sovereign nation and rejects the NWO idealism of the past Administration of turning our country into a 3rd World Banana Republic, ruled by the United Nations has

to realize the real purpose of the BLM and ANTIFA riots and just how very limited they are in numbers.

The promoters of BLM and ANTIFA couldn't care less about racism or any Confederate Monument, they are just using this genre as a ruse for their main goal, [which is to erase all US history and heritage](#) so they can transform the country into a faceless Communist Hate America NWO stooge of the One World Government of the UN.

We have recently seen evidence of this with the [defacing of the Lincoln Memorial in Washington DC](#), and the [supposed mistake of vandalizing of a peace monument in Atlanta, GA, which was no mistake](#).

THE BOTTOM LINE: Since Ferguson, BLM, ANTIFA and other Soros paid Communist groups have caused around a **billion dollars in damage** to both personal and public property, **caused millions in medical expenses** of those directly injured by their violence, **and have been responsible for many deaths**. They should both be made financially and criminally responsible for their terrorist acts.

But the question is—who's going to do it. The criminal Communist Congress? They're the ones that promoted it. Maybe the unconstitutional criminal court system who somehow think they have the right to make law.

Trump cannot drain the swamp by himself, mainly because nearly the entire Federal Government and the mainstream media is part of the swamp, and this country was designed by Constitutional law so that no **ONE PERSON** or Department can alone, charge, try, stop or punish anyone for a crime or dictate an ideology or create an autocracy. But nearly all the officials in Washington have slipped into the Swamp of the Deep State and have created a shadow government in some form or another or to some degree. No department in the federal government is mindful of the Constitution any more, or in any way considers it. It's as if the statues and the memories of the past are just a part of history that are to be torn down and demolished, so that the next generation has no knowledge of freedom and liberty that **was America**, warts and all.

Sometimes the only way to fight a fire is to backfire, and how does Trump do that without violating the Constitution himself. It just may take another Revelation to recreate the greatest experiment in government the world has ever known.

"The tree of liberty must be refreshed from time to time with the blood of patriots and tyrants." Thomas Jefferson

And Al Sharpton, a so-called civil rights activist, Baptist minister, and a former White House adviser. In 2004, he was a candidate for the Democrat nomination for the U.S. presidential election, and he wants Thomas Jefferson's statue and memorial torn down.

- de Andr  a **Please pass on this article to everyone on your email list. It may be the only chance for your friends to hear the truth.**

These are not protests," Dan Bongino stressed. "Not only are these not peaceful protests, throw that out the window. These are not protests! They're not protests! We saw these people, some of them, leaving our hotel we were staying at this morning at six o'clock," he said.

"Why are they staying at a hotel? How did they get there? The hotel we stayed at wasn't cheap! Did we not see three of them this morning, Paula, walking out? Yes we did! These are not protests. This is a paid, organized mob of lunatics. This is not a protest," he noted further.

Scores of other attendees at the RNC event were confronted as well.

Doing this to an elderly couple, simply because they attended President Trump's speech. Why? pic.twitter.com/4kXCZPlyEA

— Ari Fleischer (@AriFleischer) [August 28, 2020](#)

Sen. Rand Paul (R-Ky.), who — along with his wife, Kelley — [was harassed](#) so badly he believed they would be killed had it not been for the intervention of Metropolitan Police in D.C., called on the FBI to investigate because he, too, believes there is a support system funding the — harassers.—

— There's something going on here,— Paul told Fox News on Friday. — This is like the FBI needs to be involved.

Foundation With Biden Campaign Ties Funding Leftist Agitators On U.S. Streets

While activists Ford funds desecrate cities and terrorize regular folks, the foundation gives millions to the — Defund the Police— movement.

By [Sloan Rachmuth](#)

Last Sunday, the site of the Republican National Convention in Charlotte witnessed a night of violence leading to [at least five arrests](#). Since Friday, Black Lives Matter activists terrorized the Queen City, including [beating police officers](#), in an effort to intimidate GOP attendees and business owners.

By contrast, the Democratic National Convention in Milwaukee brought only a [small gathering](#) of peaceful activists, who declared: — We decided that it would make sense for us to make the emphasis of our action the one point of unity that deals with police crimes.—

Here we have a real — tale of two cities.— To understand the disparity of these two convention host cities separated by only a week, let's examine some financiers of organizations fomenting the riots now taking place across the country.

Big Money, Connections to Top Democrats

[Claiming](#) to be America's second-largest private foundation, the Ford Foundation has poured almost \$2 billion into groups active in — [disrupting systems to advance social justice](#).— according to its [grant database](#).

The Ford Foundation boasts key members of the Joe Biden and Kamala Harris campaign as alumni executives. Harris's sister and ex-campaign chairwoman Maya Harris [served as the Ford foundation's vice president](#) alongside Biden's now senior advisor, Cristóbal Alex, who [served as its program director](#)

during the Obama presidency.

Some of Obama's top staffers are now Ford Foundation's top staffers. [Taara Rangarajan](#), now Ford's chief of staff, served as Obama's national security advisor from 2013-2016. Before that, she served as a special assistant to Susan Rice during the Benghazi affair. Another Ford exec, [Xavier de Souza Briggs](#), served as President Obama's associate director of the Office of Management and Budget.

Funding for Communist-Connected Street Agitators

During the final months of the Obama presidency, Ford Foundation gave prominent leaders of the [communist Workers World Party](#) (WWP) [funding](#) to form the [Southern Vision Alliance](#) (SVA), a collective of activists that includes members of the group [raining down terror](#) in Charlotte last week at the RNC convention.

Shortly after getting [\\$200,000](#) from the Ford Foundation in 2016, these activists performed [one of the first](#) violent and illegal [tear downs](#) of a historic monument in the country, in Durham, North Carolina. After the activists were arrested and charged for rioting and property damage, they [are being defended in court, for free](#), by [lawyers from another Ford grantee](#): the Southern Coalition for Social Justice.

Flush with Ford Foundation cash, these activists continue to promote property destruction and violence during [demonstrations](#).

â– How to Topple a Statue, How to Tear Down a Wallâ– conference kicking off in Durham! [#DefendDurham](#) [#SmashWhiteSupremacy](#) [#AbolishICE](#) [#DoItLikeDurham](#) [#TakeEmAllDown](#) [pic.twitter.com/0a1Xf1Wgn](#)

â– Workers World Party (@workersworld) [August 25, 2018](#)

The Ford Foundation likes what it sees in the alleged criminal gang. This year, the wealthy nonprofit gave the group \$750,000, more than tripling its inaugural donation, bringing Ford's total contributions to SVA so far \$1.2 million, according to the foundation's [website](#).

Millions for Marxists

Marxist-Leninist groups also get Ford Foundation support. Directed by [Bernie Sanders's senior advisor](#) Phillip Agnew, the Dream Defenders group seeks the release of criminals from prison and the â– end to the Capitalist system in the United States,â– according to its now-scrubbed [web page](#). The Ford Foundation has given the group \$1.1 million, according to its [grant database](#).

[Social media accounts](#) show the Marxist activists campaigning for Democrat mayors, state attorneys, and prosecutors in Florida who promise to end cash bail, defund the police, and free hardened criminals from jail.

We see you [@DLCAVA](#) [@MelbaForMiami](#) ð –â ¤, â ð ½
[pic.twitter.com/ON4Etmk7CN](#)

â– THEE Miami Dream Defenders (@MiamiSquaDD) [August 13, 2020](#)

Dream Defenders' tactics vary: they [shut down](#) bridges in Florida, holding thousands of commuters hostage during rush-hour traffic; block entrances to Miami neighborhoods, threatening residents with unrelenting â– [civil unrest](#)â–; and [shut down](#) awards ceremonies for law enforcement, all in an effort to

raise awareness for Democrats— de-policing policies.

It's time to build a BLACK united front — ¾

Meet us at the Black National Convention on Friday at 7 PM ET for a virtual experience like no other convention —

RSVP today: <https://t.co/UrfFEW0zKq> #BNC2020 #BlackLivesMatter #BlackNovember #M4BL pic.twitter.com/FUhr5TMjb9

— Movement 4 Black Lives (@Mvmnt4BlkLives) [August 26, 2020](#)

A tour through the Ford Foundation [grant database](#) shows Southern Vision Alliance and Dream Defenders to be a tiny part of these riot-fomenting groups agitating on American streets. While activists Ford funds desecrate cities and terrorize regular folks, the foundation gives millions to the — Defund the Police— movement.

As I [reported](#) in the National Pulse, Ford cheers the success of its anti-police campaign. From its [website](#): — Already, we— ve seen our grantees at the forefront of the change that— s taken place over the last few days— from the City Council of [Minneapolis— s pledge to dismantle the police department](#) to reimagine public safety to Mayor Garcetti— s commitment to divest \$250 million of the LAPD— s budget to support affected communities, to Minneapolis and Portland, Oregon voting to end the presence of police in their schools.—

Cities that have sought to cripple their police departments in acquiescence to such agitators— demands have forced out police chiefs and seen officers leave the force. The result: murders and violent crimes, including shootings, assaults, and rapes, have increased exponentially in the nation— s biggest metros, according to [multiple reports](#).

Accountable to No One

The Ford Foundation is financing a network of insurgents that intimidate elected officials and citizens to bring about dangerous political change. The FBI defines using intimidation and violence to achieve political ends as [domestic terrorism](#).

Like other private foundations, Ford is governed only by basic IRS filing requirements and has virtually no public oversight. With woke leaders like Cisco— s CEO Chuck Robbins, Ford Motor Company— s Henry Ford III, and abortion giant Planned Parenthood— s former president Cecile Richards sitting on [Ford— s board](#), be assured it will not cut off the funding to these Democrat street squads.

[Hire Demonstrators for PR Events and More](#)

 <https://crowdsondemand.com>

Protests, Rallies and Advocacy. Whether your organization is lobbying to gain approval of a project, move forward a legislative initiative, bring additional pressure within complex litigation or trying to see swift and effective action in another way, we can set-up protests, coordinate phone-banking initiatives and create non-profit organizations to advance your agenda.

[Rent A Riot - Home | Facebook](#)

☐ <https://www.facebook.com/Rent-A-Riot-808332822564992/>

Rent A Riot. 92 likes. When something does not go your way call us !!!! We can **riot** on your behalf for a small fee per rioter!! call to **rent** some today!!!6054756962

[Shadow government \(conspiracy\) - Wikipedia](#)

☐ [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shadow_government_\(conspiracy\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shadow_government_(conspiracy))

The shadow government (cryptocracy, **secret** government, or invisible government) is a family of conspiracy theories based on the notion that real and actual political power resides not with publicly elected representatives but with private individuals who are exercising power **behind** the scenes, beyond the scrutiny of democratic institutions. According to this belief, the official elected ...

OAKLAND MAYOR WARNS DRUG DEALERS AND RAPISTS TO HIDE AHEAD OF POLICE RAIDS. MAYOR TRIES TO RIG DNC VOTER POLLS WITH STACKED ILLEGAL IMMIGRANT OUTSIDERS.

By Associated Press

SAN FRANCISCO — Federal immigration agents arrested more than 150 people in California in the days after Oakland's mayor gave early warning of the raids, it was announced Tuesday.

U.S. Immigration and Customs Enforcement officials announced that agents made the arrests in a three-day sweep starting Sunday that covered cities from Sacramento in the north to Stockton in the Central Valley. About half of those arrested for being in the country illegally had criminal convictions, the agency said.

On Saturday, Oakland Mayor Libby Schaaf warned residents that — credible sources — had told her a sweep was imminent, calling it her — duty and moral obligation — to warn families.

The warning — was meant to give all residents time to learn their rights and know their legal options, — she said in a statement Tuesday night [reported in the San Francisco Chronicle](#).

California lawmakers from Gov. Jerry Brown down to local mayors have resisted a Trump administration immigration crackdown that they contend is arbitrarily hauling in otherwise law-abiding people and splitting up families that include U.S.-born children.

Acting ICE director Thomas Homan lambasted Schaaf and her city in a statement that suggested the sweep targeted so-called — sanctuary cities — that limit cooperation between ICE and local law enforcement.

— Sanctuary jurisdictions like San Francisco and Oakland shield dangerous criminal aliens from federal law enforcement at the expense of public safety, — Homan said. — Because these jurisdictions prevent ICE from arresting criminal aliens in the secure confines of a jail, they also force ICE officers to make more arrests out in the community, which poses increased risks for law enforcement and the public. —

Defenders of sanctuary city practices say they actually improve public safety by promoting trust among law enforcement and immigrant communities and reserving scarce police resources for other, more urgent crime-fighting needs.

ICE said those arrested included several people with convictions for crimes such as assault with a deadly weapon, including a man who had been previously deported to Mexico eight times.

Schaaf defended her decision Tuesday night.

— I do not regret sharing this information, — Schaaf said. — It is Oakland's legal right to be a sanctuary city and we have not broken any laws. We believe our community is safer when families stay together. —

The ICE sweep was the second since a statewide sanctuary law took effect last month. ICE arrested more than 200 people earlier this month in the Los Angeles area.

.

[LAWSUIT: 100,000 noncitizens registered to vote in Pennsylvania - I say if an illegal alien registered to vote, arrest & deport them immediately. \(washingtontimes.com\)](#)

submitted ago by [Scrooblemeyer](#) to [news](#) (+175|-1)

- [21 comments](#)

.

[DNC "we can piss in the faces of all you plebes, and you will like it"\(archive.is\)](#)

submitted ago by [GizaDog](#) to [news](#) (+21|-0)

- [5 comments](#)

FILED UNDER [ARRESTS](#) , [CALIFORNIA](#) , [ILLEGAL IMMIGRANTS](#) , [IMMIGRATION](#) , [RAIDS](#)

[OFFICIAL GOVERNMENT REPORT: IF YOU DON'T MAKE \\$117,400.00 PER YEAR, DON'T COME TO THE SAN FRANCISCO BAY AREA](#)

[\\$117,000 Now Considered 'Low Income' In Bay Area...](#)

HUD: \$117,000 Now â– Low-Incomeâ– In 3 Bay Area Counties

June 26, 2018 at 10:23 am

Filed Under: [Bay Area](#), [Housing crisis](#), [HUD](#), [Low-income](#), [Marin County](#), [San Francisco](#), [San Mateo County](#)

SAN MATEO (KPIX 5) â– Remember when a six-figure salary meant you had a really good job? In three Bay Area counties, San Francisco, San Mateo and Marin, if you make below \$117,400, youâ– re officially poor.

â– That kind of shocks you. How is that possibly poverty by anybodyâ– s measure? But it actually is for a family of four in our area,â– said Ken Cole, Director of the San Mateo County Department of Housing.

According to the latest survey by the Department of Housing and Urban Development, the median income in those three counties tops the entire country, and is so high that households making \$117,000 would actually qualify to live in low-income housing projects.

Cole said heâ– s a bit shocked that number has risen 10 percent from just last year.

â– Not surprised at all to see a five percent increase. A 10 percent increase did get my attention,â– Cole told KPIX 5.

ALSO READ: [Report: San Mateo Co. Only Built 3,800 Homes While Adding 72K New Jobs](#)

He thinks that jump is because most of the poorer people have already been forced out.

In a town like Belmont, the mad scramble to find housing has driven prices to such levels that mostly high-wage earners remain.

Rebecca Yazdaniâ– s daughter just landed a well-paying job, but is only able to afford a one-bedroom apartment and will need to find a roommate soon.

â– People working at Starbucks, where do they live? You know, how are they able to do it?â– Yazdani said.

The answer is they canâ– t, and Cole says evidence shows service employees are leaving the area. Cole said the only real answer is to build more housing.

But thatâ– s not happening fast enough as residents oppose any project that may increase traffic or decrease open space.

â– Youâ– re going to have to trade off higher-cost housing for it in this area. And youâ– re gonna have to put up with people sleeping on the sidewalk,â– Cole said.

Those who want to preserve their community will have to see something change, or there wonâ– t be anyone left to work in the restaurant or the bank or the dry cleaners.

The state is pressuring local governments to impose â– inclusion rulesâ– that would require some units in all new development be affordable.

[Huge all-female/dykes brawl breaks out at San Francisco Pride parade. \(hooktube.com\)](#)

by [DirectPressure](#) to [videos](#) (+70|-1)

- [comments](#)

[Massive Fight Breaks Out At SF Pride Parade \(youtube.com\)](#)

by [EmmetMcTaggart](#) to [news](#) (+26|-0)

- [comments](#)

OVER 1000 SAN FRANCISCO OFFICIALS, EMPLOYEES AND INSIDERS INVOLVED IN RACKETEERING

- Is San Francisco even dirtier than Chicago?

On April 9, Azul Works Inc., a San Francisco construction engineering firm, obtained a PPP loan of between \$1 million and \$2 million. At the time, Azul Works Chief Executive Baltimore Hernandez was already under scrutiny by the Federal Bureau of Investigation for his alleged role in a sprawling corruption probe involving former San Francisco Public Works Director Mohammed Nuru, court documents show.

Two months after the loan's approval, Mr. Hernandez was charged with bribery for allegedly supplying more than \$250,000 of labor and materials to help build a vacation home for Mr. Nuru in exchange for help landing a city contract for which his firm wasn't qualified, according to prosecutors. San Francisco is now moving to bar Azul Works from doing business with the city for the next five years.

Mr. Hernandez has yet to enter a plea. His attorney said the company will be contesting the city's debarment, which it called unwarranted.

Mr. Nuru, who calls himself "MrCleanSF" on Twitter, has also not entered a plea. Neither he nor his lawyer returned calls seeking comment.

Who are the insiders that control San Francisco money and dirty politics? They are said to include:

Janet Reilly

Clint Reilly

Ed Lee

John Molinari
Roger Boas
Dick Blum
Vinod Khosla
Anybody named Haas
Charlotte Maillard
Ed Shultz
Henry Kissinger
Will Hearst
Nancy Pelosi
Dianne Feinstein
Kathryn Feinstein
Scott Weiner
Darcy Brown
Stewart Brand
Joseph Costello
Carl Livingston
Henry Adams
Wally McCormick
Bob McKeen
Jean Bricker
Richard Thieriot
Wilkes Bashford
James Bronkema
Roger Boas
William Ball

Gordon Bellis
Frances Bowers
Donna Casey
Gretchen Cebrian
Tina Cella
Lawrence Chickering
Sheldon Cooper
Charles Crocker
Edwin Cutler
Myron Du Bain
Coburn Everdell
Donna Ewald
John Gamble
William Gaylord
Richard Graff
Reid Hoffman
Ann Getty
Anthony Hale
Matilda Kunin
Wendy Linka
Mary Moulton
William Newsom
John Owsley
Bokkara Patterson
Juan Reynal
Steven Swig

Charles Thieriot
Wilfred Von Bulow
Michael Whitman
Brayton Wilbur
Rita Barela
John Brunelle
John Calori
William Coblentz
Joseph V. Costello
John Diefenbach
Myron Dubain
Frank Woods
Mort Feld
T. Jack Foster Jr
Gordon P Getty
James Gilleran
John Goy
Evie Haas
Bryan Hemming
John Jacobs
Fritz Jewett
Ray Jones
George Keller
Art Kern
Bob Lansdon
Arthur Latno

Robert Leefeldt

Bob Lurie

Malcom MacDonald

Dan McCall

Wallace McCormack

Rich Miller

Elizabeth Pfau

Forette Pomeroy

David Ringler

Hadley Roff

Norman Rosenblatt

Albert Schlesinger

Steven L. Swig

Most San Francisco elite arrogant asshole dynasties send their kids to Stanford University.

Stanford puts the kids in asshole frat houses to train them to get away with rape and run monopolies.

When they graduate they either go up the hill to Sandhill Road and start a venture capital clone operation or they get their frat friends on Sandhill Road to racketeer-fund their start-up or political campaign using money scammed from your parents pension funds.

They only work with their frat buddies and insiders in a tribal 'old boys club' manner.

They steal all the technology and markets they want because they control all of the tech lawyers and politicians via bribes and revolving doors.

Stanford bosses keep all of this covered-up and covertly fund political campaigns to grease the wheels of political corruption.

They then sexually extort some Stanford interns in Rosewood Hotel rooms, get the most 'trophy wife' ones pregnant, and start the cycle all over again.

The FBI has recently started arresting them but there are a vast number of them still running around doing their dirty deeds

San Francisco City Hall Corruption Scandal: Mayor Breed ...



<https://sanfrancisco.cbslocal.com/2020/06/11/san-francisco-corruption-scandal-mayor-breed-fires-indicted-city-fix->

San Francisco City Hall **Corruption** Scandal: Mayor Breed Fires Indicted City Fix-It Program Director June 11, 2020 at 9:55 am Filed Under: Mayor London Breed , Mohammed Nuru , **San Francisco** , san ...

[Another Prominent Businessman Charged in SF Corruption ...](#)

☐ <https://www.nbcbayarea.com/news/local/san-francisco/another-prominent-businessman-charged-in-sf-corruption-in>

A long time permit consultant in **San Francisco** was accused Wednesday of fraud and money laundering, and has agreed to cooperate with the FBI in its probe of the city's ongoing **corruption** scandal.

[San Francisco Corruption Arrests: Five schemes explained ...](#)

☐ <https://www.kron4.com/news/bay-area/san-francisco-corruption-arrests-five-schemes-explained/>

SAN FRANCISCO (KRON) â– **San Francisco's** Director of Public Works and the owner of a popular Fisherman's Wharf restaurant were arrested Monday on allegations of public **corruption** related to ...

[San Francisco corruption scandal has Colusa County link ...](#)

☐ <https://williamspioneer.com/2020/news/99741/>

San Francisco's Fix-It Director and Director of the Mayor's Office of Neighborhood Services, Sandra Zuniga, was charged June 8 with crimes related to an investigation into **corruption** in **San Francisco's** City Hall, announced United States Attorney David L. Anderson, in a press release.

[3 more charged in San Francisco City Hall corruption case ...](#)

☐ <https://www.sfgate.com/news/article/3-more-charged-in-San-Francisco-City-Hall-15326018.php>

SAN FRANCISCO (AP) â– Three more people â– two of them former city officials â– have been charged in a **San Francisco corruption** case centering around former public works director Mohammed Nuru ...

[San Francisco Public Official And Contractors Charged With ...](#)

☐ <https://www.justice.gov/usao-ndca/pr/san-francisco-public-official-and-contractors-charged-crimes-related-public-c>

SAN FRANCISCO - Three more people have been charged with crimes related to an investigation into **corruption** in **San Francisco's** City Hall, announced United States Attorney David L. Anderson; Federal Bureau of Investigation Special Agent in Charge John F. Bennett of the **San Francisco** Division; and Internal Revenue Service, Criminal Investigation, Special Agent in Charge Kareem Carter.

[Mohammed Nuru, Nick Bovis, Accused In San Francisco ...](#)

☐ <https://sanfrancisco.cbslocal.com/2020/02/06/mr-clean-mohammed-nuru-nick-bovis-corruption-scandal-bond-heari>

The **corruption** allegations have upended **San Francisco's** City Hall, with Breed and others professing outrage and ignorance that cozy, illegal back-scratching could happen in their city.

[San Francisco Official Charged With Corruption in FBI ...](#)

☐ <https://www.nbcbayarea.com/news/local/san-francisco/san-francisco-public-works-director-arrested-on-suspicion-o>

A top **San Francisco** public official and go-to bureaucrat to mayors over two decades was charged with public **corruption** Tuesday, upending City Hall as elected leaders scrambled to reassure the ...

[San Francisco official charged with corruption in FBI ...](#)

☐ <https://abcnews.go.com/US/wireStory/top-san-francisco-street-clean-official-arrested-68592732>

SAN FRANCISCO -- A top **San Francisco** public official and go-to bureaucrat to mayors over two decades was charged with public **corruption** Tuesday, upending City Hall as elected leaders scrambled to ...

[SF corruption scandal: Your good name is worth more than a ...](#)

☐ <https://www.sfchronicle.com/bayarea/williesworld/article/SF-corruption-scandal-Your-good-name-is-worth-150213>

Photo: **San Francisco** Public Works 2 of 3 Nuru (right) takes a walking tour of the Tenderloin in 2018 with Mayor London Breed and community ambassador Jonea Drummer. Photo: Yalonda M. James / The ...

[Girlfriend in Nuru corruption complaint identified as SF ...](#)

☐ <https://www.sfchronicle.com/local-politics/article/Girlfriend-in-Nuru-corruption-complaint-15071812.php>

The FBI visited **San Francisco's** Department of Building Inspection, and the scandal also ensnared Mayor London Breed, a longtime friend and brief romantic partner of Nuru decades ago.

[San Francisco Official Charged with Corruption in FBI Probe](#)

☐ <https://www.snopes.com/ap/2020/01/28/san-francisco-official-charged-with-corruption-in-fbi-probe/>

A top **San Francisco** official tasked with keeping the streets clean was charged with public **corruption** in schemes that include offering a bribe for space at **San Francisco** International Airport ...

[San Francisco official charged with corruption in FBI probe](#)

☐ <https://apnews.com/ce43d0ec4df8031ad2d40642e2ebae71>

SAN FRANCISCO (AP) â– A top **San Francisco** public official and go-to bureaucrat to mayors over two decades was charged with public **corruption** Tuesday, upending City Hall as elected leaders scrambled to reassure the public that bribery and kickbacks would not be tolerated.

[PG&E, 7 others subpoenaed in widening San Francisco public ...](#)

☐ <https://www.sfgate.com/crime/article/Mohammed-Nuru-Nick-Bovis-corruption-probe-15051358.php>

The investigation stems from former **San Francisco** Public Works Director Mohammed Nuru's arrest on federal **corruption** and fraud charges two weeks ago; also charged was restaurateur Nick Bovis, the ...

[Building contractor Walter Wong to plead guilty to charges ...](#)

☐ <https://abc7news.com/sf-public-works-corruption-nick-bovis-breed-mohammed-nuru/6264699/>

Building contractor Walter Wong will plead guilty to charges connected to the **San Francisco corruption** case involving former Public Works Director Mohammed Nuru and restaurateur Nick Bovis.

[San Francisco public corruption probe snares a 2nd high ...](#)

☐ <https://ktla.com/news/local-news/san-francisco-public-corruption-probe-snares-a-second-high-ranking-official/>

A widening public **corruption** probe ensnared a second high-ranking **San Francisco** official Tuesday when the mayor announced she had placed the director of the building inspections department on ...

[Second Person Pleads Guilty in San Francisco Corruption ...](#)

☐ <https://www.courthousenews.com/second-person-pleads-guilty-in-san-francisco-corruption-scandal/>

SAN FRANCISCO (CN) — A permit expediter has agreed to plead guilty to conspiracy charges and cooperate with investigators in a **corruption** scandal that took down one of **San Francisco's** highest-ranking government officials. Walter Wing Lok Wong, 70, is accused of conspiring for 15 years to defraud ...

[How San Francisco's lengthy permitting process enables ...](#)

☐ <https://www.sfexaminer.com/news-columnists/how-san-franciscos-lengthy-permitting-process-enables-corruption/>

San Francisco also allows citizens more leverage to challenge new construction than other cities. After initial permits are issued, neighbors can hold up the project in appeals.

[3 more arrested in San Francisco corruption scandal | KRON4](#)

☐ <https://www.kron4.com/news/bay-area/3-more-arrested-in-san-francisco-corruption-scandal/>

SAN FRANCISCO (KRON) - Three more people are now charged with crimes related to a public **corruption** and money laundering scheme. The investigation is linked to the January arrest and charging of ...

[San Francisco mayor admits past romance, \\$5G car-repair ...](#)

☐ <https://www.foxnews.com/politics/san-francisco-mayor-admits-past-romance-5g-car-repair-loan-from-subject-of-fb>

"Given the seriousness of this admission, the direct connection to the central figure in the FBI's investigation into public **corruption**, I believe we need to put the people of **San Francisco** first.

[San Francisco businessman to plead guilty in corruption ...](#)

☐ <https://abcnews.go.com/US/wireStory/san-francisco-businessman-plead-guilty-corruption-case-70686772>

SAN FRANCISCO -- A businessman charged in a public **corruption** case involving a former high-ranking **San Francisco** city official has agreed to plead guilty to felony charges and cooperate with ...

[San Francisco Director Of Public Works And Restaurateur ...](#)

☐ <https://www.justice.gov/usao-ndca/pr/san-francisco-director-public-works-and-restaurateur-charged-public-corruption>

"The complaint describes a web of **corruption** involving bribery, kickbacks, and side deals by one of **San Francisco's** highest-ranking city employees," said U.S. Attorney Anderson. "The public is entitled to honest work from public officials, free from manipulation for the official's own personal benefit and profit."

[San Francisco permit expediter charged in corruption probe ...](#)

☐ <https://www.washingtonpost.com/national/san-francisco-permit-expediter-charged-in-corruption-probe/2020/06/24/>

Jun 24, 2020**SAN FRANCISCO** â– An influential **San Francisco** contractor and permit expediter is expected to plead guilty to conspiracy charges in a public **corruption** case centering around a former public works ...

[NOT SHOCKING: San Francisco Mayor London Breed has a brand ...](#)

☐ <https://twitchoy.com/gregp-3534/2020/02/15/not-shocking-san-francisco-mayor-london-breed-has-a-brand-new-scan>

San Francisco Public Works Director Mohammed Nuru has resigned two week after he was arrested in a public **corruption** scandal. Mayor London Breed announced Monday she had accepted his resignation.

[3 more charged in San Francisco City Hall corruption case](#)

☐ <https://news.yahoo.com/3-more-charged-san-francisco-023543826.html>

SAN FRANCISCO (AP) â– Three more people â– two of them former city officials â– have been charged in a **San Francisco corruption** case centering around former public works director Mohammed Nuru, federal prosecutors announced Monday. Nuru's longtime girlfriend, Sandra Zuniga, is charged with ...

[San Francisco Mayor Admits Past Affair With Subject of FBI ...](#)

☐ <https://pjmedia.com/news-and-politics/rick-moran/2020/02/16/san-francisco-mayor-admits-past-affair-with-subject>

San Francisco's Mayor London Breed has admitted to having a 20-year relationship with a former city worker currently under investigation by the FBI for **corruption**.

[5-part San Francisco public corruption scheme from toilets ...](#)

☐ <https://www.ktvu.com/news/5-part-san-francisco-public-corruption-scheme-from-toilets-to-sfo>

"The complaint alleges **corruption** pouring into **San Francisco** from around the world," said David Anderson, U.S. attorney for the Northern District of California, at a news conference Tuesday.

[San Francisco graft trials - Wikipedia](#)

☐ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/San_Francisco_graft_trials

The **San Francisco** graft trials were a series of attempts from 1905 to 1908 to prosecute members of the **San Francisco** Board of Supervisors, **San Francisco** Mayor Eugene Schmitz, attorney Abe Ruef, who were receiving bribes, and business owners who were paying the bribes. Political boss and attorney Ruef was at the center of the **corruption**, acting as attorney to Mayor Eugene Schmitz.

[The 'Casual Corruption' of San Francisco's Mohammed Nuru ...](#)

☐ <https://www.kqed.org/news/11799166/the-casual-corruption-of-san-franciscos-mohammed-nuru>

Mohammed Nuru has been in **San Francisco** city government for a long time. He was appointed to the Public Works department in 2000 by then-Mayor Willie Brown and eventually became the director of that department in 2011. Nuru has been accused of shady behavior at various times during his career. But on Monday, the FBI

[3 more charged in San Francisco City Hall corruption case ...](#)

☐ <https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-06-09/more-charged-san-francisco-city-hall-corruption-case>

Three more people â– two of them former city officials â– have been charged in a **San Francisco corruption** case centering on former public works director Mohammed Nuru, federal prosecutors ...

[3 more charged in San Francisco City Hall corruption case ...](#)

☐ <https://www.chron.com/news/article/3-more-charged-in-San-Francisco-City-Hall-15326018.php>

SAN FRANCISCO (AP) â– Three more people â– two of them former city officials â– have been charged in a **San Francisco corruption** case centering around former public works director Mohammed Nuru ...

[San Francisco Mayor fires city official indicted for ...](#)

☐ <https://fced.com/san-francisco-fires-official-indict-corruption-136201517/>

Sandra Zuniga, a **San Francisco** city official accused of laundering money for indicted former Public Works Director Mohammed Nuru, has been removed from her job duties by Mayor London Breed.. Zuniga formerly directed the Mayor's Office of Neighborhood Services and the city's Fix-It Program for safe and clean streets.

[In San Francisco, the smell of poop overpowered by the ...](#)

☐ https://www.americanthinker.com/blog/2020/01/in_san_francisco_smell_of_poop_overpowered_by_stench_of_left

One-party blue city **San Francisco** has a **corruption** problem. Turns out the sewage on the streets isn't the only thing filthy about **San Francisco**. Its man in charge of that clean-up, Mohammed Nuru ...

[San Francisco Weighs Corruption Reform – Will It Work ...](#)

☐ <https://www.sfweekly.com/news/san-francisco-corruption-reform/>

San Francisco's last **corruption** scandal hails from the not-so-distant past of 2014, when an FBI investigation into Chinatown gangster Raymond "Shrimp Boy" Chow yielded the arrests of state Sen. Leland Yee and political consultant Keith Jackson on bribery charges related to then-newly elected Mayor Ed Lee's campaign debt.

[San Francisco Public Works Director Mohammed Nuru, Lefty O](#)

...

☐ <https://abc7news.com/mohammed-nuru-sf-official-arrested-san-francisco-public-works-director/5885608/>

San Francisco Public Works Director Mohammed Nuru and Lefty O'Doul's owner Nick Bovis have been arrested on **corruption** charges, according to the FBI and U.S. Attorney.

[San Francisco mayor on defensive against corruption ...](#)

☐ <https://abc30.com/shrimp-boy-trial-mayor-ed-lee-bribe-san-francisco-corruption-bribery/905037/>

SAN FRANCISCO -- The reputed gangster at the center of **San Francisco's** ongoing bribery and **corruption** case is pointing the finger at scores of top city leaders, including Mayor Ed Lee.

[Trickle-down corruption: Will local authorities ever ...](#)

☐ <https://missionlocal.org/2020/02/trickle-down-corruption-will-local-authorities-ever-prosecute-local-wrongdoing/>

But another reason is the one you already suspected. **San Francisco** is run like a cartel and there's only so much appeal to blowing up the family business. In Chesa Boudin, however, **San Francisco** has perhaps its first district attorney with zero ties to the "City Family." Prosecuting **corruption** not only ought to fit into Boudin's ...

[San Francisco's mayor admits she had a fling with ex ...](#)

☐ <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8007221/San-Franciscos-mayor-admits-fling-ex-homelessness-chief-char>

'The complaint describes a web of **corruption** involving bribery, kickbacks, and side deals by one of **San Francisco's** highest-ranking city employees,' said U.S. Attorney for the Northern District of ...

[Top San Francisco city official charged in corruption case ...](#)

☐ <https://www.latimes.com/world-nation/story/2020-01-28/top-san-francisco-city-official-charged-in-corruption-case>

A top **San Francisco** official has been charged with public **corruption** in schemes that include offering a bribe for space at the airport, providing inside information to help a friend get permits ...

[PG&E Receives Subpoena in San Francisco Corruption Probe ...](#)

☐ <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2020-02-12/pg-e-receives-subpoena-in-san-francisco-corruption-probe-k>

Feb 12, 2020**San Francisco's** city attorney said he has issued subpoenas to bankrupt utility giant PG&E Corp. and seven other entities as part of a widening **corruption** probe that has already forced the ...

[Three more charged in connection to San Francisco Public ...](#)

☐ <https://www.bizjournals.com/sanfrancisco/news/2020/06/09/nuru-sf-corruption-public-works-azulworks-zuniga.htm>

The U.S. Department of Justice has filed charges against three individuals connected to an FBI probe into the alleged **corruption** inside **San Francisco's** Department of Public Works.

[San Francisco public corruption probe snares second official](#)

☐ <https://www.pressdemocrat.com/news/10812273-181/san-francisco-public-corruption-probe>

SAN FRANCISCO â– A widening public **corruption** probe ensnared a second high-ranking **San Francisco** official Tuesday when the mayor announced she had placed the director of the building inspections ...

[Nuru scandal prompts new rules for Public Works to prevent ...](#)

☐ <https://www.sfexaminer.com/news/nuru-scandal-prompts-new-rules-for-public-works-to-prevent-corruption/>

The alleged public **corruption** engaged in by former Public Works head Mohammed Nuru was able to go on unchecked for years due to gaps in city contracting and gift rules that he exploited, according ...

[San Francisco official in charge of cleaning up city's ...](#)

☐ <https://www.foxnews.com/us/san-francisco-public-works-official-arrested>

San Francisco's head of Public Works, in charge of cleaning up the city's feces-filled streets, has been arrested by the FBI on suspicion of public **corruption**.

[San Francisco permit expediter charged in corruption probe](#)

☐ <https://www.ktvu.com/news/san-francisco-permit-expediter-charged-in-corruption-probe>

An influential **San Francisco** contractor and permit expediter is expected to plead guilty to conspiracy charges in a public **corruption** case centering around a former public works director, federal ...

[COVID-19 and corruption: San Francisco, belatedly, rushes ...](#)

☐ <https://missionlocal.org/2020/03/covid-19-and-casual-corruption-san-francisco-belatedly-rushes-to-cleanse-itself/>

San Francisco's filth and **corruption** are solely the responsibility of the local officials, not the federal officials. The City has been under the control of Democrats since 1964. Yet, you insinuate in the fifth

paragraph that the current POTUS is somehow responsible. That's nonsense. Republicans are blameless for **San Francisco's** problems ...

Restaurateur in S.F. corruption case sued over unpaid rent ...

☐ <https://www.bizjournals.com/sanfrancisco/news/2020/07/10/lefty-odouls-nick-bovis-san-francisco-corruption.html>

Lefty O'Doul's owner Nick Bovis â– who in May plead guilty in **San Francisco's** Public Works **corruption** probe â– has been sued for allegedly missing rent payments and breaching the lease for his ...

San Francisco Contractor Is Sixth Person Charged With ...

☐ <https://news.bloomberglaw.com/white-collar-and-criminal-law/san-francisco-contractor-is-sixth-person-charged-wi>

A Northern California contractor has been charged with conspiring to influence **San Francisco** city officials for 15 years through a scheme involving bribery, kickbacks, and the concealment of information, according to federal court documents unsealed Thursday.

San Francisco public official and contractors charged with ...

☐ <https://www.irs.gov/compliance/criminal-investigation/san-francisco-public-official-and-contractors-charged-with-c>

June 8, 2020 â– Three more people have been charged with crimes related to an investigation into **corruption** in **San Francisco's** City Hall, announced Internal Revenue Service, Criminal Investigation, Special Agent in Charge Kareem Carter. The three are **San Francisco's** Fix-It Director and Director of the Mayor's Office of Neighborhood Services, Sandra Zuniga; longtime employee of **San Francisco's** ...

3 more charged in San Francisco City Hall corruption case

☐ <https://apnews.com/9a2237d3926ff900d97ca896ba009c8c>

SAN FRANCISCO (AP) â– Three more people â– two of them former city officials â– have been charged in a **San Francisco corruption** case centering around former public works director Mohammed Nuru, federal prosecutors announced Monday. Nuru's longtime girlfriend, Sandra Zuniga, is charged with conspiring for years to help Nuru launder money ...

San Francisco Permit Expediter Charged in Corruption Probe ...

☐ <https://www.usnews.com/news/politics/articles/2020-06-24/san-francisco-permit-expediter-charged-in-corruption-p>

SAN FRANCISCO (AP) â– An influential **San Francisco** contractor and permit expediter is expected to plead guilty to conspiracy charges in a public **corruption** case centering around a former public ...

City Hall Corruption

☐ <https://www.courthousenews.com/city-hall-corruption/>

SAN FRANCISCO â– A **San Francisco** public official and two contractors were charged with crimes relating to an investigation into **corruption** at **San Francisco's** City Hall, the Justice Department announced Tuesday. The charges relate to the arrest of the city's Public Works director, Mohammed Nuru, who was

charged in January in connection to a bribery scheme.

[3 more charged in San Francisco City Hall corruption case ...](#)

☐ <https://www.kentucky.com/news/business/article243387101.html>

SAN FRANCISCO Three more people â– two of them former city officials â– have been charged in a **San Francisco corruption** case centering around former public works director Mohammed Nuru, federal ...

[SF official facing corruption charge | Local News ...](#)

☐ https://www.smdailyjournal.com/news/local/sf-official-facing-corruption-charge/article_53e1796e-4255-11ea-8cee-

SAN FRANCISCO â– A top **San Francisco** public official and go-to bureaucrat to mayors over two decades was charged with public **corruption** Tuesday, upending City Hall as elected leaders scrambled

[San Mateo businessman to plead guilty in San Francisco ...](#)

☐ <https://www.smdailyjournal.com/news/local/san-mateo-businessman-to-plead-guilty-in-san-francisco-corruption-ca>

A businessman charged in a public **corruption** case involving a former high-ranking **San Francisco** city official has agreed to plead guilty to felony charges and cooperate with investigators under a

[The Little-Known History Of The 1900 San Francisco Plague](#)

☐ <https://allthatsinteresting.com/san-francisco-plague-1900>

The bubonic plague in **San Francisco** lasted from 1900 to 1908 and was exacerbated by corrupt officials and racism. It only ended after a \$2 million rat extermination campaign. When health officials tried to administer an experimental vaccine to the residents of Chinatown, they refused, fearing the shots had been poisoned.

[3 more charged in San Francisco City Hall corruption case ...](#)

☐ <https://www.sanluisobispo.com/news/business/article243387101.html>

SAN FRANCISCO. Three more people â– two of them former city officials â– have been charged in a **San Francisco corruption** case centering around former public works director Mohammed Nuru, federal ...

[San Francisco Corruption Case: More Charged | San ...](#)

☐ <https://patch.com/california/san-francisco/san-francisco-corruption-case-more-charged>

SAN FRANCISCO, CA â– Three more people, including the director of the **San Francisco** Mayor's Office of Neighborhood Services, have been charged in a **corruption** probe centered on the city's former ...

[San Francisco public corruption probe snares 2nd official ...](#)

☐ <https://www.startribune.com/san-francisco-public-corruption-probe-snares-2nd-official/568685682/>

SAN FRANCISCO — A widening public **corruption** probe ensnared a second high-ranking **San Francisco** official Tuesday when the mayor announced she had placed the director of the building inspections department on leave following an investigation by the city attorney's office. City Attorney Dennis Herrera's office released a report Tuesday showing that building inspections director Tom [redacted]

[San Francisco public corruption probe snares 2nd official ...](#)

☐ <https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2020/mar/10/san-francisco-public-corruption-probe-snares-2nd-official/>

Mar 10, 2020A widening public **corruption** probe ensnared a second high-ranking **San Francisco** official Tuesday when the mayor announced she had placed the director of the building inspections department on ...

[Building contractor Walter Wong to plead guilty to charges ...](#)

☐ <https://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/building-contractor-walter-wong-to-plead-guilty-to-charges-connected-to-sf-c>

Building contractor Walter Wong will plead guilty to charges connected to the **San Francisco corruption** case involving former Public Works Director Mohammed Nuru and restaurateur Nick Bovis.

[San Francisco's "Mr. Clean" Arrested By FBI For Alleged ...](#)

☐ <https://www.forbes.com/sites/adamandrzejewski/2020/01/31/san-franciscos-mr-clean-arrested-by-fbi-for-alleged-po>

Jan 31, 2020This week, Mohammed Nuru, the Director of Public Works in **San Francisco**, was arrested and charged by the FBI on allegations of bribery, wire fraud, violations of honest service, and—porta potty ...

[San Francisco public corruption probe snares 2nd official ...](#)

☐ <https://www.660citynews.com/2020/03/10/san-francisco-public-corruption-probe-snares-2nd-official/>

SAN FRANCISCO — A widening public **corruption** probe ensnared a second high-ranking **San Francisco** official Tuesday when the mayor announced she had placed the director of the building inspections department on leave following an investigation by the city attorney's office. City Attorney Dennis Herrera's office released a report Tuesday showing that building inspections director Tom [redacted]

[3 More Charged in San Francisco City Hall Corruption Case ...](#)

☐ <https://www.nytimes.com/aponline/2020/06/08/us/ap-us-san-francisco-corruption.html>

Jun 8, 2020**SAN FRANCISCO** — Three more people — two of them former city officials — have been charged in a **San Francisco corruption** case centering around former public works director Mohammed Nuru ...

[A Free Vacation Home, Rolex Watch, and All Inclusive Trips ...](#)

☐ <https://www.kgoradio.com/2020/06/09/a-free-vacation-home-rolex-watch-and-all-inclusive-trips-three-more-charge>

San Francisco District 6 Supervisor, Matt Haney, took to Twitter Tuesday to admonish the deep **corruption** in **San Francisco** and even blamed its recent infamy as being a dirty city on Nuru, Zuniga, and the like. More indictments for public **corruption** announced by the US Attorney.

[San Francisco corruption \(allegedly\) | Army Rumour Service](#)

☐ <https://www.arrse.co.uk/community/threads/san-francisco-corruption-allegedly.300338/>

3 more charged in **San Francisco** City Hall **corruption** case Makes Sadiq Khan (Mayor of Londonistan) look a saint. Apologies if done elsewhere in here. Facebook-if it didn't exist the communists would have to invent it. Eat, drink and be merry, for tomorrow you may be in Utah! 1

[San Francisco public corruption probe snares 2nd official ...](#)

☐ <https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/california/story/2020-03-10/san-francisco-public-corruption-probe-sn>

San Francisco isn't the only city in California dealing with a public **corruption** scandal. Former Los Angeles city councilman Mitch Englander surrendered to FBI agents Monday and pleaded not ...

[3 more San Francisco city departments hit with subpoenas ...](#)

☐ https://www.reddit.com/r/sanfrancisco/comments/hrscwi/3_more_san_francisco_city_departments_hit_with/

3 more **San Francisco** city departments hit with subpoenas in expanding **corruption** investigation. Close. 281. Posted by 11 hours ago. 3 more **San Francisco** city departments hit with subpoenas in expanding **corruption** investigation.

[Barbary Coast, San Francisco - Wikipedia](#)

☐ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barbary_Coast,_San_Francisco

Before the 1906 earthquake. During this time **San Francisco** went through much commercial growth and became an important shipping port, but matured to a level which would forbid any more uprisings by vigilantes. Without the threat of vigilante justice, **corruption** and crime begin to return along with predatory dives similar to those of Sydney Town. The Barbary Coast would continue to build on its ...

[San Francisco public corruption probe snares 2nd official ...](#)

☐ <https://wtop.com/national/2020/03/san-francisco-public-corruption-probe-snares-2nd-official/>

SAN FRANCISCO (AP) â– A widening public **corruption** probe ensnared a second high-ranking **San Francisco** official Tuesday when the mayor announced she had placed the director of the building ...

[San Francisco public corruption probe snares 2nd official](#)

☐ <https://news.yahoo.com/san-francisco-public-corruption-probe-004432832.html>

SAN FRANCISCO (AP) â– A widening public **corruption** probe ensnared a second high-ranking **San Francisco** official Tuesday when the mayor announced she had placed the director of the building inspections department on leave following an investigation by the city attorney's office.

[Lefty O'Doul's Owner Allegedly Plotted Bribe For SFO ...](#)

 <https://sf.eater.com/2020/1/28/21112302/lefty-odouls-gold-dust-nick-bovis-mohammad-nuru>

According to the FBI, the owner of two longstanding **San Francisco** businesses was arrested Monday for his alleged role in a newly-released city **corruption** scandal, including a bribery scheme to ...

[SF Supervisors Call for Outside Investigation Into Public ...](#)

 <https://www.kqed.org/news/11799137/sf-supervisors-call-for-outside-investigation-into-public-works-corruption-sc>

A group of **San Francisco** supervisors is calling for an independent special investigator to scrutinize the city's Public Works department after the agency's director, Mohammed Nuru, was arrested this week on **corruption** charges. Supervisor Matt Haney is leading the call saying that internal reviews ...

[San Francisco businessman to plead guilty in corruption ...](#)

 <https://wtop.com/national/2020/05/san-francisco-businessman-to-plead-guilty-in-corruption-case/>

SAN FRANCISCO (AP) — A businessman charged in a public **corruption** case involving a former high-ranking **San Francisco** city official has agreed to plead guilty to felony charges and cooperate with ...

— The Movement - Edited This Article. Ted Bunker contributed to this article. **Write to** Cezary Podkul at cezary.podkul@wsj.com and Orla McCaffrey at orla.mccaffrey@wsj.com

[Obama's NETFLIX Airs Star-Spangled 'Salute to Abortion'...](#)

Oil Company Discovers That California and New York Actually Had A Green Mafia Crony Payola Political Scheme Going On

On January 8, ExxonMobil filed a petition seeking pre-suit depositions of a number of municipal authorities who have sued that company, and many others, as well as green industry activists who were also involved in the Attorneys General Climate-RICO Scam uncovered by E&E Legal in 2016.

<https://www.courthousenews.com/wp-content/uploads/2018/01/ExxonDepositions.pdf>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uY_Tn1ibmF4&feature=youtu.be

With the AG-RICO shakedown campaign all but shut down in large part due to most members fleeing after the exposure E&E Legal brought to the scandal, many of these same activists moved onto to working with other, ideologically aligned (if, the pleading shows, extraordinary confused or less than honest) municipalities in California seeking to achieve the same end. That end is the use of the courts to achieve a political agenda, the â€˜climateâ€™ energy rationing agenda, which one of the parties named in this pleading previously admitted after their failure to win via the proper, democratic process (only to later deny that, when the scheming was exposed).

E&E Legal Senior Legal Fellow Chris Horner previously documented much of this behavior for Real Clear Energy. The petition heavily relies upon E&E Legalâ€™s findings, and admissions by activist AGs in legal proceedings which E&E Legal brought.

As Forbes reports, the Exxon petition targets â€˜those who orchestrated climate change lawsuits in California by asking the Tarrant County District Court to allow it to question an assortment of government officials and a Hagens Berman lawyer. The company says those local officials are talking out of both sides of their mouths â€˜blaming Exxon for an impending flooding disaster while not disclosing that alleged threat to possible investors in their bond offerings.â€™

A key player in the current petition is Matt Pawa, who was infamous in the AG Climate-RICO suit as well. As Forbes notes, Pawa is â€˜a Hagens Berman attorney instrumental in creating a â€˜playbookâ€™ discussed at a conference in La Jolla, CA, and carried out by the AGs of New York and Massachusetts and the California local governments, Exxon says. He represents San Francisco and Oakland in their lawsuits.â€™

E&E Legal obtained the documents, or is the party in the actions, cited in the Exxon petition in footnotes 14, 57, 60, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 111, 112. Paragraphs 55 and 135 cite to developments in courtroom argument in which E&E Legalâ€™s counsel elicited damning admissions.

###

The Energy & Environment Legal Institute (E&E Legal) is a 501(c)(3) organization engaged in strategic litigation, policy research, and public education on important energy and environmental issues. Primarily through its petition litigation and transparency practice areas, E&E Legal seeks to correct onerous federal and state policies that hinder the economy, increase the cost of energy, eliminate jobs, and do little or nothing to improve the environment.

Copyright © 2018 Energy & Environment Legal Institute, All rights reserved.
E&E

Our mailing address is:
Energy & Environment Legal Institute
1155 15th St. NW
Suite 900
Washington, DC 20005

Oil Company Discovers That California and New York Actually Had A Green Mafia Crony Payola Political Scheme Going On

On January 8, ExxonMobil filed a petition seeking pre-suit depositions of a number of municipal authorities who have sued that company, and many others, as well as green industry activists who were also involved in the Attorneys General Climate-RICO Scam uncovered by E&E Legal in 2016.

<https://www.courthousenews.com/wp-content/uploads/2018/01/ExxonDepositions.pdf>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uY_Tn1ibmF4&feature=youtu.be

With the AG-RICO shakedown campaign all but shut down in large part due to most members fleeing after the exposure E&E Legal brought to the scandal, many of these same activists moved onto to working with other, ideologically aligned (if, the pleading shows, extraordinary confused or less than honest) municipalities in California seeking to achieve the same end. That end is the use of the courts to achieve a political agenda, the â– climateâ– energy rationing agenda, which one of the parties named in this pleading previously admitted after their failure to win via the proper, democratic process (only to later deny that, when the scheming was exposed).

E&E Legal Senior Legal Fellow Chris Horner previously documented much of this behavior for Real Clear Energy. The petition heavily relies upon E&E Legalâ– s findings, and admissions by activist AGs in legal proceedings which E&E Legal brought.

As Forbes reports, the Exxon petition targets â– those who orchestrated climate change lawsuits in California by asking the Tarrant County District Court to allow it to question an assortment of government officials and a Hagens Berman lawyer. The company says those local officials are talking out of both sides of their mouths â– blaming Exxon for an impending flooding disaster while not disclosing that alleged threat to possible investors in their bond offerings.â–

A key player in the current petition is Matt Pawa, who was infamous in the AG Climate-RICO suit as well. As Forbes notes, Pawa is â– a Hagens Berman attorney instrumental in creating a â– playbookâ– discussed at a conference in La Jolla, CA, and carried out by the AGs of New York and Massachusetts and the California local governments, Exxon says. He represents San Francisco and Oakland in their lawsuits.â–

E&E Legal obtained the documents, or is the party in the actions, cited in the Exxon petition in footnotes 14, 57, 60, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 111, 112. Paragraphs 55 and 135 cite to developments in courtroom argument in which E&E Legalâ– s counsel elicited damning admissions.

###

The Energy & Environment Legal Institute (E&E Legal) is a 501(c)(3) organization engaged in strategic litigation, policy research, and public education on important energy and environmental issues. Primarily through its petition litigation and transparency practice areas, E&E Legal seeks to correct onerous federal and state policies that hinder the economy, increase the cost of energy, eliminate jobs, and do little or nothing to improve the environment.

Copyright © 2018 Energy & Environment Legal Institute, All rights reserved.
E&E

Our mailing address is:
Energy & Environment Legal Institute
1155 15th St. NW
Suite 900
Washington, DC 20005

.

[On Bay Area Rapid Transit \(BART\) - Serving Oakland and San Francisco - Blacks Represent 41% of Fare Evaders Though They Are Only 12% of Riders \(stuffblackpeopledontlike.blogspot.com\)](#)

by [InjusticeLeague](#) to [news](#) (+7|-0)

- [comments](#)

Only in California: Raise Gas Taxes, Then Demand an Investigation Into Why Gas Prices are High

By [Mac Slavo](#)

- Editorâ s Note: Classic Liberal Logic is on full display in California. Check out the latest from the
â land of fruits and nutsâ â!

California is home to some of the most power-hungry politicians on Earth. These people actually hiked the gasoline tax, and are now demanding an investigation into why gas prices are higher in California than elsewhere in the United States. It would be sad if it wasnâ t so insane.

California Governor Gavin Newsom is demanding an investigation into why the stateâ s gas prices are so high. [But as Reason points out](#), itâ s not all that difficult to see what that California politicians are the culprit. In fact, the reason the gas prices are high is that Newsom (and other politicians) raised taxes on gasoline.

As lieutenant governor, Gavin Newsom [supported a 2017](#) bill increasing the stateâ s gas taxes. When running for governor in 2018, [he opposed a ballot initiative](#) that would have repealed that same increase, [reported Reason](#). But like all politicians, Newsom is unwilling to admit that he and his comrades in the California government have caused the problem. So begins the finger-pointing. The governor sent a letter to the California Energy Commission (CEC) on Tuesday demanding that the state agency â investigateâ Californiaâ s roughly [\\$4.03 per gallon](#) gas prices, which are currently the highest in the country. Those prices are also well above [the national average](#) of \$2.86 per gallon.

Trending: [Sandy Hook: The curious case of Danbury Hospitalâ s premature Facebook message. 48 mins. before police received 911 call](#)

â Independent analysis suggests that **an unaccounted-for price differential exists in Californiaâ s gas prices** and that this price differential may stem in part from inappropriate industry practices,â [wrote Newsom in his letter to the CEC](#). â These are all important reasons for the Commission to help shed light on whatâ s going on in our gasoline market.â

California currently imposes the [second-highest gas](#) taxes in the country. A [state excise tax](#) currently adds \$.417 per gallon (almost 42 cents per gallon), and that rate that will increase to \$.473 (47 cents per gallon) come July. But thatâ s not all. On top of that tax, the state imposes a 2.25 percent gasoline sales tax. Thereâ s more. California has also added a low-carbon fuel standard and a cap-and-trade scheme for carbon emissions which together already increase the stateâ s gas prices by \$.24 per gallon above the national average, according to a 2017 [state government report](#).

The worst part is that Newsome isnâ t the only problem causer asking for blame to shifted to â inappropriate industry practicesâ as opposed to their gas tax hikes. In January, 19 state legislators ([17 of whom](#) had voted in favor of that 2017 gas tax increase, while the other two had only entered office in 2018) [sent a letter](#) to State Attorney General Xavier Becerra, in which they demanded that the stateâ s Department of Justice (DOJ) investigate the â unexplained gasoline surchargeâ that was estimated to cost Californian families \$1,700 a year.

Yeah. Itâ s a real head-scratcher.

Even someone who understands just the basics of economics knows that high levels of taxation and regulation and a lack of competition in the stateâ s fuel sector are not mutually exclusive explanations to the high gas

prices. Government fees and red tape often have the effect of squeezing out marginal producers and retailers (eliminating competition) giving remaining firms greater ability to raise prices. It's called supply and demand. The demand remains but much of the supply is gone. Once the competition (supply) is gone by way of taxation and regulation, the companies that remain can jack the prices up as high as they want.

California's government is not doing its residents any favors when it comes to their policies.

Only in California: Raise Gas Taxes, Then Demand an Investigation Into Why Gas Prices are High

By [Mac Slavo](#)

- *Editor's Note: Classic Liberal Logic is on full display in California. Check out the latest from the land of fruits and nuts!*

California is home to some of the most power-hungry politicians on Earth. These people actually hiked the gasoline tax, and are now demanding an investigation into why gas prices are higher in California than elsewhere in the United States. It would be sad if it wasn't so insane.

California Governor Gavin Newsom is demanding an investigation into why the state's gas prices are so high. [But as Reason points out](#), it's not all that difficult to see what that California politicians are the culprit. In fact, the reason the gas prices are high is that Newsom (and other politicians) raised taxes on gasoline.

As lieutenant governor, Gavin Newsom [supported a 2017](#) bill increasing the state's gas taxes. When running for governor in 2018, [he opposed a ballot initiative](#) that would have repealed that same increase, [reported Reason](#). But like all politicians, Newsom is unwilling to admit that he and his comrades in the California government have caused the problem. So begins the finger-pointing. The governor sent a letter to the California Energy Commission (CEC) on Tuesday demanding that the state agency investigate California's roughly [\\$4.03 per gallon](#) gas prices, which are currently the highest in the country. Those prices are also well above [the national average](#) of \$2.86 per gallon.

Trending: [Sandy Hook: The curious case of Danbury Hospital's premature Facebook message. 48 mins. before police received 911 call](#)

Independent analysis suggests that **an unaccounted-for price differential exists in California's gas prices** and that this price differential may stem in part from inappropriate industry practices, [wrote Newsom in his letter to the CEC](#). These are all important reasons for the Commission to help shed light on what's going on in our gasoline market.

California currently imposes the [second-highest gas](#) taxes in the country. A [state excise tax](#) currently adds \$.417 per gallon (almost 42 cents per gallon), and that rate that will increase to \$.473 (47 cents per gallon) come July. But that's not all. On top of that tax, the state imposes a 2.25 percent gasoline sales tax. There's more. California has also added a low-carbon fuel standard and a cap-and-trade scheme for carbon emissions which together already increase the state's gas prices by \$.24 per gallon above the national average, according to a 2017 [state government report](#).

The worst part is that Newsome isn't the only problem causer asking for blame to shifted to inappropriate industry practices as opposed to their gas tax hikes. In January, 19 state legislators ([17 of whom](#) had voted in favor of that 2017 gas tax increase, while the other two had only entered office in 2018) [sent a letter](#) to State Attorney General Xavier Becerra, in which they demanded that the state's Department of Justice (DOJ) investigate the unexplained gasoline surcharge that was estimated to cost Californian families \$1,700 a year.

Yeah. It's a real head-scratcher.

Even someone who understands just the basics of economics knows that high levels of taxation and regulation and a lack of competition in the state's fuel sector are not mutually exclusive explanations to the high gas

prices. Government fees and red tape often have the effect of squeezing out marginal producers and retailers (eliminating competition) giving remaining firms greater ability to raise prices. It's called supply and demand. The demand remains but much of the supply is gone. Once the competition (supply) is gone by way of taxation and regulation, the companies that remain can jack the prices up as high as they want.

California's government is not doing its residents any favors when it comes to their policies.

Only in California: Raise Gas Taxes, Then Demand an Investigation Into Why Gas Prices are High

By [Mac Slavo](#)

- Editorâ s Note: Classic Liberal Logic is on full display in California. Check out the latest from the
â land of fruits and nutsâ â!

California is home to some of the most power-hungry politicians on Earth. These people actually hiked the gasoline tax, and are now demanding an investigation into why gas prices are higher in California than elsewhere in the United States. It would be sad if it wasnâ t so insane.

California Governor Gavin Newsom is demanding an investigation into why the stateâ s gas prices are so high. [But as Reason points out](#), itâ s not all that difficult to see what that California politicians are the culprit. In fact, the reason the gas prices are high is that Newsom (and other politicians) raised taxes on gasoline.

As lieutenant governor, Gavin Newsom [supported a 2017](#) bill increasing the stateâ s gas taxes. When running for governor in 2018, [he opposed a ballot initiative](#) that would have repealed that same increase, [reported Reason](#). But like all politicians, Newsom is unwilling to admit that he and his comrades in the California government have caused the problem. So begins the finger-pointing. The governor sent a letter to the California Energy Commission (CEC) on Tuesday demanding that the state agency â investigateâ Californiaâ s roughly [\\$4.03 per gallon](#) gas prices, which are currently the highest in the country. Those prices are also well above [the national average](#) of \$2.86 per gallon.

Trending: [Sandy Hook: The curious case of Danbury Hospitalâ s premature Facebook message. 48 mins. before police received 911 call](#)

â Independent analysis suggests that **an unaccounted-for price differential exists in Californiaâ s gas prices** and that this price differential may stem in part from inappropriate industry practices,â [wrote Newsom in his letter to the CEC](#). â These are all important reasons for the Commission to help shed light on whatâ s going on in our gasoline market.â

California currently imposes the [second-highest gas](#) taxes in the country. A [state excise tax](#) currently adds \$.417 per gallon (almost 42 cents per gallon), and that rate that will increase to \$.473 (47 cents per gallon) come July. But thatâ s not all. On top of that tax, the state imposes a 2.25 percent gasoline sales tax. Thereâ s more. California has also added a low-carbon fuel standard and a cap-and-trade scheme for carbon emissions which together already increase the stateâ s gas prices by \$.24 per gallon above the national average, according to a 2017 [state government report](#).

The worst part is that Newsome isnâ t the only problem causer asking for blame to shifted to â inappropriate industry practicesâ as opposed to their gas tax hikes. In January, 19 state legislators ([17 of whom](#) had voted in favor of that 2017 gas tax increase, while the other two had only entered office in 2018) [sent a letter](#) to State Attorney General Xavier Becerra, in which they demanded that the stateâ s Department of Justice (DOJ) investigate the â unexplained gasoline surchargeâ that was estimated to cost Californian families \$1,700 a year.

Yeah. Itâ s a real head-scratcher.

Even someone who understands just the basics of economics knows that high levels of taxation and regulation and a lack of competition in the stateâ s fuel sector are not mutually exclusive explanations to the high gas

prices. Government fees and red tape often have the effect of squeezing out marginal producers and retailers (eliminating competition) giving remaining firms greater ability to raise prices. It's called supply and demand. The demand remains but much of the supply is gone. Once the competition (supply) is gone by way of taxation and regulation, the companies that remain can jack the prices up as high as they want.

California's government is not doing its residents any favors when it comes to their policies.

**PARK IN SAN FRANCISCO AND YOUR CAR WILL
ALMOST ALWAYS BE BROKEN INTO**

Epidemic Of Car Break-Ins Makes Parking A Nightmare For Bay Area Drivers

Filed Under: [Auto burglary](#), [car break in](#), [Car Burglary](#)

SAN FRANCISCO (KPIX) — Car break-ins are on the rise across the Bay Area. In fact, 2017 was a record-breaking year for our three largest cities.

We're seeing record numbers of car burglaries in San Francisco, Oakland and San Jose. Chances it has happened to you or someone you know.

San Francisco leads the pack with 31,120 break-ins last year.

In the same period, San Jose reported 6,476 car burglaries. That number is the highest the city has ever seen and a 17 percent increase compared to 2016.

It was also a record year in Oakland with 10,007 reported cases in 2017, up 32% compared to the previous year.

Unlike San Francisco, where burglars are targeting rental cars and tourist destinations, in Oakland, the majority of the break-ins are in commercial districts, where people go shop and dine.

The Oakland Police Department says more than 60 percent of the auto burglaries happened west of Lake Merritt, in North and West Oakland, though there are fewer homicides, and more burglaries. It's the opposite in East Oakland, where there are fewer burglaries and more homicides.

One reason for the uptick is that the items left in cars have gotten more expensive over the years, like laptops and smart phones.

Also, the chances of getting caught are very slim. In San Francisco, for example, not even 2 percent of the thieves are nabbed.

— My car has been broken into 4 times. I'm frustrated because nothing is being done, — says Edgar Garcia, who lives in the City's the Mission District. — Now, I'm debating if I should sell my car but I have two kids and need my car for my kids. —

In San Francisco the District Attorney is asking the city for \$1 million dollars to form a burglary Task Force.

But in most Bay Area cities, it's a low priority crime. The statistical truth is very few car burglaries get solved.

To make matters worse, these statistics are just reported break-ins. Police say the actual numbers are likely much higher, because many car burglary victims don't even bother reporting them anymore.

[Comments \(19\)](#)

1.

[Shaune Stark](#)
[March 6, 2018 at 5:40 am](#)

Enjoy your liberal Utopia, cretinsâ–!

[Reply](#) [Report comment](#)

1.

[*Ken Price*](#)
[March 6, 2018 at 8:22 am](#)

Well since the ultra leftists in Frisco donâ– t really care about what is ILLEGALâ–!â–!.why should they worry about a little matter like this? ILLEGAL (as in ALIENS) are protected, hidden, warned, coddled, appreciated, patronizedâ–!..etcâ–!etcâ–!) is a meaningless term to these ultra leftist extremists so the ILLEGAL break ins to cars is meaningless. Karma eh?

[Reply](#)

2.

[*Teddy Coral*](#)
[March 6, 2018 at 5:43 am](#)

They are just redistributing wealth. Whatâ– s the big deal?

[Reply](#)

3.

[*CaptainAmerica \(@202america\)*](#)
[March 6, 2018 at 5:51 am](#)

End ALL Federal \$\$\$, Remove ALL I.C.E. Agents and Relocate ALL the Homeless to
â– Crumbsâ– Pelosiâ– s Multi-Million Dollar Neighborhoodâ–!â–!

Then, make some popcornâ–!..grab a case of beerâ–!.and have a fun time Watching the
SOCIALISTAâ– s DEMOLITION DERBY!

[Reply](#)

4.

[*EarthStoneRock \(@quarrydirect\)*](#)
[March 6, 2018 at 5:52 am](#)

This is voter punishment for the Alt-Left of the Bay Area. They have supported every Alt-Left political hack in the state, who has in turn supported every law lowering the threshold of what is a felony crime. They have emptied the prisons and made hard drug use normal, result a lot of people who need fast cash since they need drugs and cannot or donâ– t want jobsâ–!â–!.harvest your reward liberal voter !

[Reply](#)

5.

[*Todd Thomas*](#)
[March 6, 2018 at 5:52 am](#)

Progressive redistribution of wealthâ–!.they have little interest in preventing these â– crimesâ– .

[Reply](#)

6.

[Jason Habacht](#)
[March 6, 2018 at 5:55 am](#)

As a sanctuary city—you should leave your homes and cars unlocked! Stop making it seem as if you don't want to share with the dreamers.

[Reply](#)

7.

[Gerald Browning](#)
[March 6, 2018 at 6:13 am](#)

What is happening in the beautiful city by the bay? My wife and I began our marriage there many years ago and it has always been a special place for us, but now it's hardly recognizable.

[Reply](#)

1.

[Ronald Phelps](#)
[March 6, 2018 at 8:43 am](#)

What has happened? You ruined it with your progressive government. Good work. Now cash in and move to some red state and ruin that too.

[Reply](#)

8.

[Bill White \(@wildmanbill\)](#)
[March 6, 2018 at 6:20 am](#)

Locked cars are the same as a border wall—!.HYPOCRITES!

[Reply](#)

9.

[Susan Vue](#)
[March 6, 2018 at 6:41 am](#)

To live in San Fran you need to love the smell of urine, fecal matter & vomit in the morning.

[Reply](#)

10.

[Arthur Burns](#)
[March 6, 2018 at 6:53 am](#)

How's that sanctuary city idea working out for you? Part of a culture is a morality and a respect for law. Obviously there are countries where citizens do not learn that. Let's all invite them here.

[Reply](#)

11.

[William C Plummer](#)
[March 6, 2018 at 6:58 am](#)

All is well in the Socialist paradise of Kalifornia, next step Venezuela. Stop complaining, as a prominent Marxist once said, "elections have consequences" .

[Reply](#)

12.

[Tomas Cruz](#)
[March 6, 2018 at 7:03 am](#)

Giving sanctuary to criminals has consequences.

[Reply](#)

13.

[Charles Chan](#)
[March 6, 2018 at 7:39 am](#)

It's fair to say that since the break ins are ignored, it is legal in San Francisco to break into a car and steal whatever you are after.

Junkies got to eat too, you know.

[Reply](#)

14.

[Boyd Ready \(@BoydReady1\)](#)
[March 6, 2018 at 8:16 am](#)

You didn't buy that car! What makes you think the stuff you leave in it is yours, either?

[Reply](#)

15.

[Scott Norris](#)
[March 6, 2018 at 8:29 am](#)

The residents of California are 100% for illegal activity when it comes to immigration, drugs, prostitution, crimes committed by illegal aliens, etc. But they don't want illegals or other criminals breaking into their cars? Why not? A crime is a crime. You want to forgive all other crimes, let this one go too.

It's only a car, a symbol of wealth and excess. The homeless don't have cars. The poor don't have cars. The blind don't have cars. If they don't need cars, neither do you people in SanFran, Oakland or San Jose. Get over yourselves and buy a bicycle.

Enjoy!!!

[Reply](#)

16.

[Diego Roswell](#)
[March 6, 2018 at 8:30 am](#)

Want to stop the auto break ins, it is simple really. Leave guns in the cars and report them stolen. Once the press starts reporting "guns stolen from locked cars" the liberal heads will explode. Police will either start arresting people for keeping guns legally locked in their cars or they will crack

down on car break ins because gun violence is caused by guns, not criminals with guns remember.

One must think like a moron to effectively communicate with a moronically defined culture

[Reply](#)

PEOPLE FLEEING 'SHIT-HOLE' SAN FRANCISCO IN DROVES AS CALIFORNIA FRACTURES WITH U.S.

| BY [DONN MARTEN](#)

SF Homosexual ANTIFA TERROR GROUP "Al-Queerda" is 'The Last Straw'

They may be leaving their hearts in San Francisco but an increasing number of people are choosing to get the hell out of the socialist utopia by the bay and a sanctuary city that values illegal alien murderers more than its actual citizens.

In a bit of news that should really come as no great shock to anyone who understands what a shithole that liberal-infested California has become, San Fran residents are bolting in the highest numbers in over a decade.

Not only is the cost of housing astronomical but the streets stink of urine and vomit due to being filled with vagrants, illegal immigrants are treated like royalty and the city and state government is has become a one-party totalitarian dictatorship, but it is still sodomite city USA.

Then there is the message sent by a jury that allowed a scummy criminal illegal who shot an innocent woman in Kate Steinle walk free to send a political message to President Trump.

Nice place isnâ– t it.

Not according to those making the exodus.

[.KPIX 5](#)

[â @CBSSF](#)

A new study suggests more people are leaving the San Francisco Bay Area than are coming in. <http://cbsloc.al/2FZ1unA>

[6:35 PM - Feb 8, 2018](#)

.

[San Francisco Bay Area Experiences Mass Exodus Of Residents](#)

[The number of people packing up and moving out of the Bay Area just hit its highest level in more than a decade.](#)

sanfrancisco.cbslocal.com

♦ [14](#)

♦ [23 people are talking about this](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

Via San Francisco CBS affiliate KPIX-5 [San Francisco Bay Area Experiences Mass Exodus Of Residents](#) :

The number of people packing up and moving out of the Bay Area just hit its highest level in more than a decade.

Carole Dabak spent 40 years living in San Jose and now she's part of the mass exodus that is showing no signs of slowing down.

The retired engineer's packing up and calling it quits about to move to the state of Tennessee.

"I loved it here when I first got here. I really loved it here. But it's just not the same," Dabak said.

Of course people come and go from the Bay Area all the time, but for the first time in a long time, more people are leaving the Bay Area than are coming in. And the number one place in the country for out-migration is now, right here.

Russell Hancock with Joint Venture Silicon Valley said, "Silicon Valley has been this place that is growing. And it was mostly growing because people relocating here and relocating from other parts of the world. That's changing."

Joint Venture Silicon Valley's own study of the out-migration says workers are moving to Sacramento, Austin, and Portland due to a number of factors. But topping the list is the high cost of housing.

"You can't even contemplate getting into the housing market here," Hancock said. "And I don't mean just service workers, I mean highly skilled professionals. The tech elite are having a hard time affording reasonable housing in Silicon Valley. So this is difficult, this makes it very difficult for employers trying to recruit."

Operators of a San Jose U-Haul business say one of their biggest problems is getting its rental moving vans back because so many are on a one-way ticket out of town.

Dabak cites crowding, crime and politics as the reasons for her own exodus.

"We don't like it here anymore. You know, we don't like this sanctuary state status and just the politics here," she said.

This is only the beginning too because the state of California is only going to become more fanatically liberal because politicians and liberal celebs just flat out reject the concept of the Electoral College.

An advance warning for more people to flee was given by a recent story in the Washington Post.

Via the WaPo [Think California politics is on the far-left fringe? Just wait for the next elections](#) :

For those who think California politics is on the far-left fringe of the national spectrum, stand by. The next election season, already well underway here, will showcase a younger generation of Democrats that is more liberal and personally invested in standing up to President Trump— s Washington than those leaving office.

Here in the self-labeled — state of resistance,— the political debate is being pushed further left without any sign of a Republican renaissance to serve as a check on spending and social policy ambitions. Even some Republicans are concerned about the departure of Gov. Jerry Brown (D), who proved to be fiscally cautious after inheriting a state seven years ago in deep recession.

The race to succeed him, as well as contests for U.S. Senate and statewide offices, probably will feature a November ballot exclusively filled with Democrats. The top two primary finishers compete in the state— s general election regardless of party, setting up several races between the Democrats— left and even-more-left wings in the nation— s most-populous state, races that could signal the direction of the party— s future.

Why wait for the CalExit? That the hell out now while the getting— s good!

- So the unintended consequences of this is that they are moving to my neck of the woods. The same \$1,000,000 house in the bay area literally cost \$200,000 here. This will inevitably raise housing prices here, which can be good or bad depending on if you already own, or are a first time home buyer.

The biggest issue I see here is that most of the people that are fleeing California in general are still liberals. So they kind of fit in when they move to the urban areas.

I was at the gas pump not too long ago with the old Chevy loaded up for a day of phunn in the hills wearing a mild case of tactical gear and was openly carrying (which I almost never do, except I just needed a splash of gas) and the car next to me had Cali plates on it. I said a nice little hello, and I guess they assumed I was law enforcement when they mentioned they had never seen an unmarked police vehicle like mine before.

I said, "No, I just live down the street and a few of my buddies are going shooting and practicing some tactical drills," I don't think I have ever saw a face go white faster than theirs. They noticeably picked up the pace of getting in the car and driving away.

Maybe that's the way to scare them off, I don't know.....

♦ [26](#)

♦ —¢

♦ [Reply](#)

♦ —¢

♦ Share —°

♦ ◇

♦ ◇

[Notmybrotherskeeper2 danahan01](#), —¢ [18 hours ago](#)

Brother, the mass exodus from BOTH Left coasts into fly-over country in MANY cases isnâ— t unintentional. And itâ— s been going on for some time now with little attention as possible paid to it.

Similar to the necessary influx of migrants from — sh*thole— countries everywhere invading the United States, unabated for decades but has drastically increased in recent years,

these movements and relocations too are equally as strategic.
The aim is indeed to turn red states blue. A "saturation effort", basically. But even more sinister efforts than just that are afoot.

On the surface, below it and at its core, the Left is evil. As we all know.
There is a deliberate alignment taking place here. All should be concerned and highly aware.

(PS - Loved your story!ð ð)

◇ [23](#)

◇ â–€

◇ [Reply](#)

◇ â–€

◇ Share â–°

◇

◇

[â– ï Orphan Notmybrotherskeeper2](#) â–€ [18 hours ago](#)

Exactly correct. Browning down the country. White genocide!

· [8](#)

· â–€

· [Reply](#)

· â–€

· Share â–°

·

·

[Brenda](#) â– ï [Orphan](#) â–€ [5 hours ago](#)

Gâ””â””gle offers the people \$98/hr to complete small jobs from home .. Do job for only few peroid of time daily & spend more time together with your family ... any individual can join this easy work!!!

this Tuesday I bought a gorgeous Lotus Elise just after earnin \$16200 this-past/six weeks .it's actually the easiest job however you could no longer forgive yourself if you donâ– t view it.

!eh54n:

â ”â ”â ” [http://GoogleBayOnlineIncome/getpay/\\$99/per-hr...](http://GoogleBayOnlineIncome/getpay/$99/per-hr...)

â ¥xâ ¥â ¥qâ ¥â ¥â ¥iâ ¥xâ ¥xâ ¥uâ ¥â ¥â ¥fâ ¥â ¥â ¥xâ ¥uâ ¥

•

• â–€

• [Reply](#)

• â–€

• Share â–°

•

•

[â– ï Orphan Brenda](#) â–€ [3 hours ago](#)

•

- ◆ [1](#)
- ◆ â–€
- ◆ [Reply](#)
- ◆ â–€
- ◆ Share â–°
- ◆ ◇

◆ ◇
 WM [danahan01](#). â–€ [19 hours ago](#)
 I'll initiate the scaring as they come across our southern border, my friend. ;)

- ◇ [12](#)
- ◇ â–€
- ◇ [Reply](#)
- ◇ â–€
- ◇ Share â–°
- ◇ .
- ◇ .

[danahan01](#). WM â–€ [18 hours ago](#)
 Thanks brother!! Any stragglers that get past you will be in for more phunn and games!!

I'll bring a few of my friends just for Shiites and giggles.....

.

see more

- [15](#)
- â–€
- [Reply](#)
- â–€
- Share â–°
- •
- •

[â–€ ï Orphan](#) [danahan01](#). â–€ [18 hours ago](#)
 My kind of men. Now if I could find one for a husband I'd be in hog heaven.
 Im not a liberal and free to a good home. â–°ï,

- [7](#)
- â–€
- [Reply](#)
- â–€
- Share â–°
- ◆
- ◆

[mf garrett](#) [â–€ ï Orphan](#) â–€ [16 hours ago](#)
 Might be time for polygamy to come into style. The libs seem to think every other form of oddity is acceptable.

- ◆ [3](#)

- ◆ â–œ
- ◆ [Reply](#)
- ◆ â–œ
- ◆ Share â–°
- ◆
- ◆

[â–œ ï Orphan mf garrett â–œ 14 hours ago](#)

That's being pushed, by Whites in the mid-west seriously because they allow homo marriage based on homo's saying you can't help who you love and it's not the states buisness to discriminate, so the logic follows, polygamy.

- ◇ [3](#)
- ◇ â–œ
- ◇ [Reply](#)
- ◇ â–œ
- ◇ Share â–°
- ◇
- ◇

[mf garrett â–œ ï Orphan â–œ 13 hours ago](#)

I can't make one wife happy, how do you think multiple wives would work out?

- [5](#)
- â–œ
- [Reply](#)
- â–œ
- Share â–°
-
-

[â–œ ï Orphan mf garrett â–œ 3 hours ago](#)

I understand that. I am not promoting polygamy just letting you'll know there is a rreal effort to make this legal.

- [2](#)
- â–œ
- [Reply](#)
- â–œ
- Share â–°
-
-

[C.I66 mf garrett â–œ 7 hours ago](#)

lol! :)

- [1](#)
- â–œ
- [Reply](#)
- â–œ
- Share â–°
-
-

•
• [danahan01](#). [mf garrett](#) 2 hours ago
Yep, and guess what happens when their cycles sync up at the same damn time!!

Womenâ s Amazon Battalion!!

-
- â
- [Reply](#)
- â
- Share â°
-

•
• WM [danahan01](#). 17 hours ago
Hahaha! Hell yes!

- [5](#)
- â
- [Reply](#)
- â
- Share â°
-

•
• [gofasturnleft danahan01](#). 15 hours ago
Still is.

- [3](#)
- â
- [Reply](#)
- â
- Share â°
-

•
• [Silver.Badger danahan01](#). 19 hours ago

That's funny! Where you at in TN? My (now deceased) (maternal) Grandparents lived in Mt Pleasant. I spent a couple of youthful years near Murfreesboro. Grandpa used to buy a new BMW motorcycle in the spring, ride on only the most perfect of days, put a couple thousand miles on it, then trade it in on a new one the next spring. We went out a few times and shot his revolvers. That was all a long time ago.

- [9](#)
- â
- [Reply](#)
- â
- Share â°
-
-

•
• [danahan01](#). [Silver.Badger](#) 18 hours ago

I live in SW Washington State. It's a gimme that these folks fly north where they can almost retire by selling their house and the weather is pretty mild. My concern is they

are bringing their liberal baggage with them and that is how they will vote.

- [10](#)
- â–œ
- [Reply](#)
- â–œ
- Share â–°

•
•
•
[Silver.Badger danahan01](#) · â–œ [18 hours ago](#)

Sorry, my bad. Yes, you're being invaded, one commie at a time.

- [6](#)
- â–œ
- [Reply](#)
- â–œ
- Share â–°
- ♦

◊ .

WM [Silver.Badger](#) · â–œ [18 hours ago](#)

He's not in TN, sir. He's in my neck of the woods. :)

- [4](#)
- â–œ
- [Reply](#)
- â–œ
- Share â–°
-

♦ . ◊

[â–œ i Orphan danahan01](#) · â–œ [18 hours ago](#)

I assume these were White liberal SJW's? The worst of the lot. I hope they left and went back to liberal shithole California!

- ◊ [6](#)
- ◊ â–œ
- ◊ [Reply](#)
- ◊ â–œ
- ◊ Share â–°
- ◊ .
- ◊ .

[danahan01](#) · [â–œ i Orphan](#) · â–œ [17 hours ago](#)

No, they stick around, but tend to migrate to the urban areas that they are used to. The town I live in is relatively small by their standards so you don't run into too many.

It is refreshing though when I do run across a Cali transplant that isn't scared to death at the sight of a civilian carrying a firearm. It just doesn't happen very often.

Not to long ago I happen to witness a conversation between one of our managers and an angry customer because she saw another customer openly carrying a 1911. She was concerned what kind of impression it would make to children. I bit my lip and walked away.

Right after that I was leaving and the store I work at also has a gas station right off of I-5 (the main interstate between Canada and Mexico) and I went to fill 'er up. I noticed the same customer bitching to one of the attendants, why we don't run out to her car and pump the gas for her and she was irritated that she had to ask someone to do it.

My next thought..... Cali plates.

Nailed it.....

I so wanted to say something to this person, like, "If you don't like it here, don't bother coming here, and please don't ever move here....." But I was irritated enough already and knew that would just not be the right thing to do, plus I like what I do..

- [6](#)
- â–œ
- [Reply](#)
- â–œ
- Share â–°
- •
- •

[â–œ ï Orphan danahan01](#), â–œ 16 hours ago

I didn't realize full service gas stations existed anymore? She wants equal rights basically to be treated like a man but she wanted a man to pump her gas? STUPID ð «

- [5](#)
- â–œ
- [Reply](#)
- â–œ
- Share â–°
- ♦
- ♦

[danahan01](#), [â–œ ï Orphan](#) â–œ 15 hours ago

Ha ha!! In Oreegone itâ– s fu@king illegal to pump your own gas!! When you pull up to get fuel in that state youâ– re supposed to wait until someone does it for you!!

However, on the rare occasion that I need to get fueled up in Oreegone, I just hop out and start the process.

Then if they say something after I didnâ– t have to wait for someone to do it for me I just ask for them to call the boss or the cops. Pick one....

- ♦ [5](#)
- ♦ â–œ
- ♦ [Reply](#)
- ♦ â–œ
- ♦ Share â–°
- ♦ ♦
- ♦ ♦

[â– i Orphan danahan01. â–ç 14 hours ago](#)

Why is it illegal to pump your own gas? Did SJW's start the gas challenge, like they did the Tide pod challenge?

◇ 3

 $\diamond \hat{a}-\phi$

◇ Reply

 $\diamond \hat{a}-\not{c}$

◇ Share $\hat{a}^{-o}$

◆

[danahan01](#), [Orphan](#) [5 hours ago](#)

Thatâ s the law in Oreegone. Evidently someone probably spilled a couple drops of gas at some point so they passed a law that you canâ t pump your own fuel.

• 1

 $\cdot \hat{a} - \phi$

- Reply

 $\cdot \hat{a}-\phi$ Share $\hat{a}^0$

•

[â- i, Orphan danahan01. â-ç 17 hours ago](#)

I would have had to say something by then. Being a woman myself I could have gotten away with telling where her to stuff it.

• 3

- $\hat{a} - \phi$

- Reply

- $\hat{a} - c$

- Share $\hat{a}^0$

●

●

[BIGBADDAD](#) [danahan01](#) · ~~â–€~~ [3 hours ago](#)

I moved to Kentucky from Shitcago. The yankees that move here have 2 choices. (Just like immigrants). Assimilate totally or be crabby and an asshole just like where they came from. Ask about my AR 15 and you can tell which way I went. BTW, lets go fishing!!

- 1

- $\hat{a}-\phi$

- Reply

- $\hat{a}-c$

- Share $\hat{a}^0$

●

◆ ◆

[gofasturnleft](#) [danahan01](#), â–¸ 15 hours ago

Bless their soul's, they just don't know better.

◇ [2](#)
◇ â–€
◇ [Reply](#)
◇ â–€
◇ Share â–°
◇ .

• . ◆

[Peter Brown](#) â–€ [20 hours ago](#)

How can this be?? This is di finesteen country.

I recall reading that the vehicle towing dead castro, the commie's trailer broke down en route to the recycling center.

How can this be? What of excellence in central guvamin? If one listens to fake snews and infamous politicians, one has the impression that socialism/communism has succeeded everywhere. Sure! Selfish Americans cling to outdated capitalism and democracy.

Btw, it was s.fran that was banning outdoor grills but take a dump wherever you'd like, someone will clean-up after you.

•

see more

◆ [20](#)
◆ â–€
◆ [Reply](#)
◆ â–€
◆ Share â–°
◆ ◇
◆ ◇

• . ◆
[TeuTonic KNiGHT](#) [Peter Brown](#) â–€ [14 hours ago](#)

Yes.....the name is GarBage...

◇ [3](#)
◇ â–€
◇ [Reply](#)
◇ â–€
◇ Share â–°
◇ .

• . ◆

[THE JAYDOLF 9000](#) â–€ [19 hours ago](#)

Don't come to Alabama !!!

◆ [16](#)
◆ â–€
◆ [Reply](#)
◆ â–€
◆ Share â–°
◆ ◇
◆ ◇

[Harbinger](#) [THE JAYDOLF 9000](#) 19 hours ago

Well I'm not from Alabama Jay, but I'll stand with you Sir.

14

[Reply](#)

Share

[THE JAYDOLF 9000](#) [Harbinger](#) 19 hours ago

Awesome...

12

[Reply](#)

Share

[Six Cents](#) [Harbinger](#) 19 hours ago

Thee and me.

11

[Reply](#)

Share

[THE JAYDOLF 9000](#) [Six Cents](#) 19 hours ago

FUKIN A...

10

[Reply](#)

Share

[Peter Brown](#) [THE JAYDOLF 9000](#) 19 hours ago

Too late Jay! The first wagon train left. It has a very colorful wagon master but based upon his/her/its job history the likelihood of the wagons making it is unlikely.

Russian highwaymen may stop, rob and pillage the wagon train.

.

11

[Reply](#)

◊ Share â–°

◊ .

◊ .

[THE JAYDOLF 9000](#) [Peter Brown](#) â–€ [19 hours ago](#)

Noooooooooooo.....Say it ain't so..

Well fuck...I guess I'm gonna have to move ...

Anyone know of a good state where there's lots of grass to mow and lawns to tend to??

• [8](#)

• â–€

• [Reply](#)

• â–€

• Share â–°

• •

• •

[maingearinarkansas](#) [THE JAYDOLF 9000](#) â–€ [18 hours ago](#)

Arkansas!! Beautiful place, and very gun friendly. So come on over Jay!

• [7](#)

• â–€

• [Reply](#)

• â–€

• Share â–°

• ♦

•

[MR LEE](#) [THE JAYDOLF 9000](#) â–€ [18 hours ago](#)

Try Ft Laud.

• [6](#)

• â–€

• [Reply](#)

• â–€

• Share â–°

• ♦

• ♦

[THE JAYDOLF 9000](#) [MR LEE](#) â–€ [17 hours ago](#)

Heheheheh....No way..lol

♦ [5](#)

♦ â–€

♦ [Reply](#)

♦ â–€

♦ Share â–°

♦ ◊

♦ ◊

[MR LEE](#) [THE JAYDOLF 9000](#) â–€ [8 hours ago](#)

You would have to learn Spanish, and there are a good many dialects.

◊ [3](#)

◊ â–œ
◊ [Reply](#)
◊ â–œ
◊ Share â–°
◊ .

◊ .

WM [Peter Brown](#) â–œ [19 hours ago](#)

It's Obama riding dreher in a unicorn costume! :0

· [10](#)
· â–œ
· [Reply](#)
· â–œ
· Share â–°
· •

◆ . ◊

[Infidel83](#) [THE JAYDOLF 9000](#) â–œ [18 hours ago](#)

I just saw a bus with kalifornia plates go by, full of freaks in pink spandex with feathers and some other crazy shit. The bus had a big sign in the rear window that said Dothan, AL or Bust! Just thought I'd warn you they were coming.

◊ [9](#)
◊ â–œ
◊ [Reply](#)
◊ â–œ
◊ Share â–°
◊ .
◊ .

[THE JAYDOLF 9000](#) [Infidel83](#) â–œ [17 hours ago](#)

Hahahaha...damn

NOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO!!!!!!

Its starting ...lol

· [6](#)
· â–œ
· [Reply](#)
· â–œ
· Share â–°
· •

◊ .

WM [Infidel83](#) â–œ [17 hours ago](#)

No, he invited those guys. :)

· [6](#)
· â–œ
· [Reply](#)
· â–œ
· Share â–°
· •
· •

[Infidel83](#) [WM](#) â–œ [17 hours ago](#)

Haha

- [5](#)
- â–œ
- [Reply](#)
- â–œ
- Share â–°
- ♦

◇ .

[â–œ ï Orphan Infidel83](#) â–œ [17 hours ago](#)

Omg. Lol

- [5](#)
- â–œ
- [Reply](#)
- â–œ
- Share â–°

•

◇ . [â](#)

[â–œ ï Orphan Infidel83](#) â–œ [14 hours ago](#)

The bus is rainbow glitter. I saw it passing through 1-40 Camp Lejeune.

- [2](#)
- â–œ
- [Reply](#)
- â–œ
- Share â–°

♦ . ◇

[Rand THE JAYDOLF 9000](#) â–œ [19 hours ago](#)

Or Florida.

♦ .

♦ [from 2007 through 2015, as many as 9,000 companies had fled, or were in the process of fleeing California. \(healthwyze.org\)](#)

submitted ago by [Justaddcoffee](#) to [news](#) (+26|-1)

◇ [7 comments](#)

◇ [8](#)

◇ â–œ

◇ [Reply](#)

◇ â–œ

◇ Share â–°

•

[PG&E is killing all of the Tesla owners cars in Northern California](#)

[Photo: [Dario](#)/Unsplash]

By [Melissa Locker](#) 1 minute Read

Pacific General & Electric (PG&E) is cutting power across large swaths of Northern California, including the Bay Area, in a [drastic bid to prevent wildfires](#).

Now Tesla is warning people that before they settle into their outage, they should really charge up their electric cars.

You see, electric cars are great options— except when there is no way to power them up. To be as proactive as PG&E, after hearing the news of the impending power cut, Tesla jumped into action, sending out an in-car alert to the dashboard display warning owners to charge their vehicles fully ahead of the outage.

As [Electrek](#) points out, **most Tesla owners don't charge their vehicles to 100%**, because it's a bit of a time suck, and the batteries last such a long time that it's not usually necessary— until the power company cuts the electricity, that is. Of course, Tesla just so happens to have another gadget that can help in the case of an [emergency power outage](#)— its PowerWall. Before the lights go out, Tesla is activating the — Storm Watch— feature on its PowerWall to [store excess electricity](#) before things go dark.

Don't worry about the folks at Tesla HQ, though. According to PG&E's outage map, they will be just fine as the company's offices fall right [outside the outage zone](#).

for anyone wondering how tech companies are fairing in the california blackouts—
pic.twitter.com/5aihWC1zlo

— paris martineau (@parismartineau) [October 9, 2019](#)

How lucky. Or maybe it wasn't luck at all.

.

[Pissed off Father calls out the corrupt Judicial Council of California to their face.\(hooktube.com\)](#)

by [not drunk](#) to [videos](#) (+33|-0)

- [comments](#)

.

[Pissed off Father calls out the corrupt Judicial Council of California to their face.\(hooktube.com\)](#)

by [not drunk](#) to [videos](#) (+33|-0)

- [comments](#)

[Poop City \(San Francisco\)-We find you with a straw, you are going to jail...but come here if you want a safe place to shoot up heroin, well make sure you dont die \(nbcbayarea.com\)](#)

by [GloriousDestiny](#) to [news](#) (+21|-0)

- [comments](#)

[Poop City \(San Francisco\)-We find you with a straw, you are going to jail...but come here if you want a safe place to shoot up heroin, well make sure you dont die \(nbcbayarea.com\)](#)

by [GloriousDestiny](#) to [news](#) (+21|-0)

- [comments](#)

[Poop City \(San Francisco\)-We find you with a straw, you are going to jail...but come here if you want a safe place to shoot up heroin, well make sure you dont die \(nbcbayarea.com\)](#)

by [GloriousDestiny](#) to [news](#) (+21|-0)

- [comments](#)

[Poop City \(San Francisco\)-We find you with a straw, you are going to jail...but come here if you want a safe place to shoot up heroin, well make sure you dont die \(nbcbayarea.com\)](#)

by [GloriousDestiny](#) to [news](#) (+21|-0)

- [comments](#)

RAMPANT NATIONAL MID-TERM ELECTION FRAUD TURNS OUT TO BE THE WORST IN CALIFORNIA

- California officials are the best at covering it up!

.

[Arizona GOP Alleges MASSIVE Voter Fraud; Sues To Limit Mail-In Ballots In Senate Race \(archive.is\)](#)

by [tendiesonfloor](#) to [news](#) (+88|-0)

- [comments](#)

.
[Woman in Minnesota Receives Broward County Ballot in the Mail](#)([thegatewaypundit.com](#))

by [tendiesonfloor](#) to [news](#) (+76|-0)

- [comments](#)

[Florida and Arizona are Glaring Examples of Election Fraud but Just the tip of the Iceberg](#) ([politics](#))

by [jhartz39](#) to [politics](#) (+91|-0)

- [comments](#)

.
[Barbara is my mother.. She never lived in Florida.. She has never registered as a Democrat.. And has been deceased for over 2 years..!!](#) ([imgoat.com](#))

by [manifestation](#) to [news](#) (+162|-2)

- [comments](#)

.
[Just FYI: 50 people *in* Broward County alone have volunteered to become monitors in our #StopTheSteal campaign. 200 have asked to meet.](#) ([twitter.com](#))

by [sand_mann](#) to [news](#) (+39|-1)

- [comments](#)

69

.
[Nine 'political operatives' arrested in Texas for alleged illegal voting scheme](#)([bizpacreview.com](#))

by [Joker68](#) to [politics](#) (+73|-4)

- [comments](#)

[Florida's been fucking up elections for 20 years now \(remember hanging chads lol\). Somebody needs to straighten them fuckers out. \(whatever\)](#)

by [Armpit and Ass](#) to [whatever](#) (+70|-1)

- [comments](#)

[You can't tamper with mailboxes \(federally\), but national elections? What's the big deal, right? \(politics\)](#)

by [Anonymous171717](#) to [politics](#) (+26|-0)

- [discuss](#)

[Time to federalize national elections for all federal seats \(politics\)](#)

by [Anonymous171717](#) to [politics](#) (+33|-6)

- [comments](#)

.

[FL Governor Rick Scott Orders State Police Seize ALL BROWARD AND PALM BEACH BALLOTS \(thegatewaypundit.com\)](#)

by [sand_mann](#) to [news](#) (+228|-1)

- [comments](#)

.

[Thousands of uncounted provisional ballots from deep blue counties "found". AZ is now, miraculously, a blue state. \(files.catbox.moe\)](#)

by [tendiesonfloor](#) to [news](#) (+409|-2)

- [comments](#)

.

[@realDonaldTrump: Law Enforcement is looking into another big corruption scandal having to do with Election Fraud in #Broward and Palm Beach. Florida voted for Rick Scott! \(twitter.com\)](#)

by [tendiesonfloor](#) to [politics](#) (+355|-2)

- [comments](#)

209

.

[Even MORE Provisional Ballots "FOUND" In Broward FL, Reversing The Elections Previously Called In Favor of DeSantis and Scott . \(files.catbox.moe\)](#)

by [tendiesonfloor](#) to [news](#) (+209|-0)

- [comments](#)

32

.

[As Broward Votes Trigger Recount, Overseas Voter Says County Botched Her Ballot \(miaminewtimes.com\)](#)

by [Suzo](#) to [politics](#) (+32|-0)

- [comments](#)

365

[BREAKING: Voter Fraud Found In Deep Blue Florida County! Stacks of fraudulent provisional ballots rejected after it was determined that those voters had already voted.\(dailywire.com\)](#)

by [tendiesonfloor](#) to [news](#) (+366|-1)

- [comments](#)

122

.

[Progressive Candidate Tim Canova on Broward County Ballot Fiasco: I Warned For Months That Brenda Snipes is a 'Serial Election Rigger'\(thegatewaypundit.com\)](#)

by [sand_mann](#) to [news](#) (+123|-1)

- [comments](#)

75

1122

.
[Among good friends \(imgoat.com\)](http://imgoat.com)

by [boekanier](#) to [funny](#) (+75|-0)

•

REPORTING AND TERMINATING CORRUPTION IN SAN FRANCISCO AND WASHINGTON DC

I report corruption to David Johnson (my team knows him as "DJ"), the head of the San Francisco FBI and Chris Wray, the head of the main FBI office in Washington, DC.

How to report corruption depends on what your role is in relation to the government and the size of the corruption that you uncover. There is an unfortunate caveat that will in part determine the action you will take: whether the person or agency about which you are blowing the whistle is connected to the corruption you are reporting. The sad reality is that not everyone in government is interested in ridding it of corruption, and these individuals may be in a position to retaliate against you by taking actions against you that may be decidedly not in your interest.

For the general public, the risk of retaliation is lower than it is for government employees when reporting corruption. Usually the lowest level of intervention will suffice to correct the corruption. Specifically, if you observe an act of corruption, you should attempt to contact a supervisor or manager charged with overseeing the offending employee. Often employees who engage in corrupt activities do so without the knowledge of their supervisor. In these cases, government action against the employee can be swift. Virtually all low-level corruption can be addressed in this manner.

Higher levels of corruption, however, may require the knowledge and coordination of employees at higher levels in the government; often the supervisors and managers to whom you might report the low level activities of typical government employees. Consequently the risk of having the report be ignored/buried is much higher as the potential risk of retaliation toward you. Consider that you may be reporting information on wrongdoing that states what you know, how you know, and who you know are engaged in the corruption to the very people who may be involved with it. You might be providing these corrupt officials with the useful information they may need to improve the cover-up of their activities.

If this is the case, at virtually all levels of government there exists a watchdog agency charged with eliminating government corruption. In the federal government there are multiple resources to which you can report, but each department will be overseen by an Office of the Inspector General (OIG). State governments

will usually investigate complaints of corruption with their respective offices of the Attorney General. This can include local governments such as cities and counties as well as school boards and other local entities.

Reporting corruption will bring the inevitable questions of what you know, how you know it, who is involved, and what laws you believe were broken. Collect as many documents and emails as you can to support your case that corruption is ongoing.

But if you believe that the corruption is of a particularly criminal level, either in the specific activities or the amount of money involved, it is possible to take your concerns to law enforcement agencies such as the Federal Bureau of Investigations or state equivalents. The difference is that the FBI might undertake investigations into state-local level corruption cases (it is no guarantee).

The important factor in whether you will report corruption initially is whether it is significant. In reporting many acts of small corruption, relatively speaking, you may wear-out your welcome with investigating agencies. So, do not just go around reporting every little thing--it takes resources away from investigating more substantive matters.

Finally, you can "go public" by reaching out to the journalistic media. You should be prepared to discuss your issue publicly and let journalists in on all of your information. If you are reporting information that only a few people might have, you also need to prepare for reprisals taken against you, including denial of resources, libel and slander, and even people possibly using government resources against you. Bear in-mind that if your case of corruption has little to no excitement, some journalistic outlets that thrive on sensationalizing the news may not be open to taking your report.

To shift gears to government employees and contractors of agencies, the opportunities for reprisal (loss of resources, loss of jobs, etc...) can be much higher because corruption may find its way into your workplace if you have reported it.

When you report wrongdoing or corruption, you are blowing the whistle to attract attention to the unethical/illegal acts. When a government employee or agency engages in negative acts against you, this may be considered retaliation for making protected disclosures, blowing the whistle. In the federal government it is important that, when you make a protected disclosure that you reasonably believe may lead to retaliation, you need to file with the Office of Special Counsel (OSC). Lacking this paperwork to document your disclosure, you might not be able to state that the retaliation was in response to your filing a protected disclosure with the authorities. It is important if you work for a non-federal government entity to check to see what your specific rights are, if any. Seeking out the counsel of an employment law lawyer is the best way to determine your rights.

OSC also investigates retaliatory acts once your protected status is conferred upon you for making protected disclosures. This can be a lengthy process as OSC is overburdened with work, some legitimate, some frivolous. Just hang in there if you are going through this process, and make sure you can provide as much documentation as possible of all acts taken against you that you suspect are in retaliation for making protected disclosures. Even in non-federal settings, having this documentation is the most important part of what you can do to protect yourself.

In the end, you will be the only person who can decide whether you will report government corruption. If you decide to do it, make sure you blow the whistle as hard as possible by committing fully to this course of action. You need to prepare for the possibility of experiencing the worst possible outcome of retaliation for doing the right thing. So you need to weigh your options wisely before deciding what to do.

For me, there is no question that I must do the right thing and report wrongdoing to the proper authorities. It is simply part of who I am and I believe it to be an important part of my job. But I also have to be discerning in

making sure what I am reporting and who I believe is engaged in wrongdoing really are doing what I suspect. It is a balancing act, but in the end I always have the documentation I need to sustain my case before I report it.

How did we fight back against the most powerful organized crime entity on Earth? Is it possible for anybody to fight the "Illuminati" and keep knocking them off their thrones like we do?

We get those questions all the time. Here are the answers.

First, they started it. The bad guys attacked us because our products and services were better than theirs and they could not compete. They decided to cheat rather than compete and they cheated with political bribes, black-lists, collusion and other anti-trust violating acts. When we helped law enforcement investigate them, the bad guys doubled down on their attacks. The bad guys crossed the line when they used our own government officials and taxpayer funds to operate their crimes. They broke felony laws and the basic principles of Democracy.

So who are these mobsters? They are your Senators, White House Staff, insider agency staff and their Silicon Valley Oligarch sociopath political financiers. Some of your public officials set-up, operated and maintained an organized crime scheme for personal profit at the expense of every taxpayer. They went after Five Trillion dollars of your tax money for their personal interests via rigged stock market scams, rigged government contracts, exclusionary policy manipulations and other schemes that harmed American taxpayers.

We are taxpayers...so.. Game On!

We wrote FBI-quality criminal activities reports and filed them with every law enforcement and regulatory agency in every country in the world that we could find, including the FBI, OSC, GAO, EU, Interpol, FSB, UN, etc.

We identified and listed every person, organization and company involved in the attacks and RICO law violations and provided that list to The U.S. Congress and every agency.

We built an NSA-class global open-source database that can track all of the locations, hookers, fake fronts, family trusts, bank accounts, stock market accounts, bribes and other goodies, of any corrupt public official, in minutes!

We opened our own private investigator and crowd-sourced investigations into the following:

- Every stock market account they or their family owns
- Every Uber or Lyft ride they ever took for any meeting or transport of sex workers
- Every flight manifest they appeared on
- Every bank account they have ever held
- Every lawsuit, divorce record and police record they have ever appeared in
- Every trust fund they or their family holds
- Every shell corporation they, or their family holds
- Every person named in the Epstein Pedo book:

<https://www.scribd.com/document/416207833/Jeffrey-Epsteins-Little-Black-Book-Redacted> cross referenced across all of the other databases and then supplied to the FBI and Child Protection Agencies

- Every item in the Swiss Leaks that cross connects to their holdings
- Every item in the Panama Papers Leaks that cross connects to their holdings
- Every item in the WikiLeaks that cross connects to their holdings
- Every item in the Snowden Leaks that cross connects to their holdings
- Every sex trafficking incident that connects to each of them alone, and in groups
- Every financial transaction between any of the parties on the master list and the character assassination and hit job firms of: Google, Univision, Gawker Media, Unimoda, Jalopnik, Gizmodo, Black Cube, Fusion GPS, Media Matters, Think Progress, IN-Q-Tel, K2 Intelligence, WikiStrat, Podesta Group, YouTube, Alphabet, David Drummond, Larry Page, Facebook, Correct The Record, Stratfor, ShareBlue, Sid Blumenthal, David Brock, Eric Schmidt, Sunshine Sachs, Covington and Burling, BuzzFeed, Perkins Coie and Wilson Sonsini or their derivatives with common owners.
- Every item in the Quest Leaks that cross connects to their holdings
- Every tactical deployment, by a campaign financier, of the tactics listed in this manual:
<https://www.cia.gov/library/readingroom/docs/CIA-RDP89-01258R000100010002-4.pdf>
- Every sex service that their credit card payments every connect too
- Every real estate transaction that any name or company they, or their family, were involved in, tracks to

..... and hundreds of thousands of other information points about them that prove that they benefit from crimes that they engage in for others who engage in crimes using the America public policy system.

It all goes into shared 100% legal public collaborative databases that work like XKEYSCORE, or MS Access, or Oracle Databases.

The proof of collusion, organized criminal actions and raw covert corruption is indisputable. The actors are all the same people. The beneficiaries are all the same people. The communications between the parties all coordinate the same actions.

We have demanded their arrests, indictments, exposures and bankruptcies. We say "Fuck You" to the Silicon Valley Oligarch 'Illuminati' scumbags and the crooked Senators and Governor's they bribed. You say you are going to "kill us and destroy our lives.." and that you are so frightening. You think you are a big scary thing? Here comes 'scary'! Watch what billions of taxpaying voters with collaborative FBI-class forensics investigation software is doing to you now!

What To Do To Write Up The Dossier On Each Person And Each Corrupt Politician:

1. Dig through their trash and buy their trash bags from the garbage man after they pick them up
2. Locate a beneficiary for a probate proceeding
3. Research current and / or historical property holdings
4. Identify mortgage information
5. Identify secured lenders
6. Identify related party property transactions
7. Determine current market value of real property
8. Locate bankruptcy filings
9. Retrieve and analyze bankruptcy records
10. Uncover improper relationships
11. Locate federal civil lawsuits
12. Locate federal criminal records
13. Retrieve and analyze federal civil and criminal records
14. Retrieve mug shots from arrest records
15. Provide independent analysis
16. Locate state and local criminal arrest records
17. Retrieve and analyze review criminal records
18. Provide peace of mind
19. Locate home phone numbers
20. Locate cell phone numbers
21. Identify owner of home or cell phone number
22. Determine owners of corporation
23. Retrieve and analyze corporate records
24. Locate current or former executives
25. Interview current or former executives
26. Find and retrieve judgment and lien filings
27. Research familial history
28. Connect the dots
29. Locate witnesses for a civil or criminal lawsuit
30. Interview witnesses for a civil or criminal lawsuit
31. Find assets
32. Find current or historical boat registrations
33. Find current or historical aircraft registrations
34. Search for hidden assets
35. Conduct business intelligence
36. Discreet intelligence gathering
37. Determine connections between parties
38. Locate bank account information
39. Locate current or former employees of a company
40. Interview current or former employees of a company
41. Locate significant inheritances
42. Show you the big picture
43. Identify a will for an estate
44. Locate probate records
45. Identify foreign assets
46. Locate regulatory records
47. Identify regulatory actions
48. Identify professional licenses
49. Determine prior disciplinary records for professional licenses
50. Analyze state and federal political contributions
51. Analyze state lobbyist records
52. Analyze federal lobbyist records

53. Identify potential whistleblowers
54. Vet expert witnesses
55. Interview industry sources
56. Gather competitive intelligence
57. Identify related party business transactions
58. Retrieve and analyze non-profit financial filings
59. Knock on doors
60. Obtain and analyze Department of Labor Form 5500 Filings
61. Submit FOIA / FOIL requests to government agencies
62. Obtain driving record history (in applicable states)
63. Find current vehicle registrations
64. Find historical vehicle registrations
65. Make you look brilliant
66. Determine current market value of motor vehicles
67. Assist with jury selection
68. Background checks on prospective jurors
69. Analyze documents for potential fraud
70. Identify Risks
71. Identifying corporate relationships
72. Give you a competitive advantage
73. Identify Uniform Commercial Code filings
74. Foreign corporation research
75. Help you manage sensitive situations
76. Overseas litigation research
77. Identify stock ownership
78. Find facts
79. Locate online resume
80. Identify online networking profiles
81. Locate historical video or news footage
82. Conduct historical newspaper research
83. Conduct mobile or stationary surveillance
84. Perform clandestine operations
85. Find undisclosed ties
86. Identify and retrieve U.S. Tax Court cases
87. Locate a missing person
88. Identify and confirm education history
89. Identify and confirm previous employment history
90. Scour the Internet
91. Research presence on social networks or message boards
92. We will tell you what those bastards are up to!
93. Send the IRS information about how Google, Netflix, Alphabet are cheating on their taxes and hiding money in Ireland and the Cayman Islands. Get the IRS to sue the oligarchs in tax court.
94. Enhance the publishing of research articles proving that Silicon Valley tech companies destroy the minds of children with tech addiction and brain manipulation and get parents to sue those companies for harming their children
95. Expose every secret cash conduit that the oligarchs use to bribe politicians
96. Demand new laws in Congress to stop politicians from owning any stock because that is the #1 source of bribes
97. Use lip-reading software to see what they are saying or have an actual deaf-person do it
98. Photograph them with any hotties they are seen with and then face-track the hotties to see if they are hookers or ill-repute escorts

1. 99. Use one of the many free on-line news publishing softwares and make a global online newspaper that constantly exposes their crimes
100. Write every federal agency and demand investigation and prosecution of the perps
101. Assemble the massive number of news reports about their sex scandals and distribute those reports as books, articles, documentaries and news aggregations to prove what a bunch of sick perverts these people are
102. Publish the speaker list from Techonomy, Davos, TED, Burning Man, etc. to show that it is always the same little group of arrogant assholes that self-promote their hype at each of these elitist events
103. Leave notices on the windshield of any of their Tesla's reminding them what douche-bags they are
104. Organize petitions and letter-writing campaigns to have the overtly corrupt ones removed from their jobs
105. Go to their share-holder meetings and hand-out flyers about their corruption

[Amazon.com: revenge: Books](#)

☐ <https://www.amazon.com/revenge-Books/s?k=revenge&rh=n:283155>

NELLIE'S REVENGE: Eighty-Sixth in a Series of Jess Williams Westerns (A Jess Williams Western **Book** 86) by Robert J. Thomas and Nancy Bach 4.9 out of 5 stars 30

[Amazon.com: revenge books](#)

☐ <https://www.amazon.com/revenge-books/s?k=revenge+books>

Amazon.com: revenge books. Skip to main content. Try Prime All ... 1-16 of over 30,000 results for "revenge books" Skip to main search results **Amazon Prime.**

[Amazon.com: Revenge - Romance: Books](#)

☐ <https://www.amazon.com/Revenge-Romance-Books/s?k=Revenge&rh=n:23>

Online shopping for **Books** from a great selection of Contemporary, Historical, Paranormal, Romantic Suspense, Romantic Comedy, Fantasy & more at everyday low prices.

[Amazon.com: book of revenge: Books](#)

☐ <https://www.amazon.com/book-revenge-Books/s?k=book+of+revenge&rh=n:283155>

Captain Underpants and the Revolting **Revenge** of the Radioactive Robo-Boxers (Captain Underpants #10) by Dav Pilkey | Jan 15, 2013 4.7 out of 5 stars 202

[Revenge: James Patterson, Andrew Holmes ... - amazon.com](#)

☐ <https://www.amazon.com/Revenge-James-Patterson/dp/1538700719>

Revenge [James Patterson, Andrew Holmes] on **Amazon.com**. *FREE* shipping on qualifying offers. A new standalone thriller in trade paperback original from the World's #1 Bestselling Author. Former SAS soldier David Shelley was part of the most covert operations team in the special forces.

[Amazon.com: Revenge eBook: Lisa Jackson: Kindle Store](#)

☐ <https://www.amazon.com/Revenge-Lisa-Jackson-ebook/dp/B00UFY82GA>

Revenge is 3 distinct yet related romance novels made into one **book**. Each new section focuses on a love starved stubborn sibling with a murder mystery spanning all three. Each section rehashes the love and temper of the preceding sections as if they were separate **books**, making for redundant yet often erroneous text.

[Revenge \(A Lawless Novel\): Lexi Blake: 9780425283592: Amazon ...](#)

☐ <https://www.amazon.com/Revenge-Lawless-Novel-Lexi-Blake/dp/0425283593>

Revenge (A Lawless Novel) [Lexi Blake] on **Amazon.com**. *FREE* shipping on qualifying offers. Passion and danger collide in the this contemporary romance featuring the Lawless siblingsâ– from New York Times bestselling author Lexi Blake. When Drew Lawless discovers a fatal flaw in his plan to avenge his parents' deaths

[The Big Book Of Revenge: 200 Dirty Tricks for ... - amazon.com](#)

☐ <https://www.amazon.com/Big-Book-Revenge-Serious-Getting/dp/0806521414>

Jan 1, 2001The Big **Book Of Revenge: 200 Dirty Tricks for Those Who Are Serious About Getting Even** [George Hayduke] on **Amazon.com**. *FREE* shipping on qualifying offers. **Book** by Hayduke, George

[Amazon.co.uk: revenge: Books](#)

☐ <https://www.amazon.co.uk/revenge-Books/s?k=revenge&rh=n:266239>

Books Advanced Search **Amazon** Charts Best Sellers & more Top New Releases Deals in **Books** School **Books** Textbooks **Books** Outlet Children's **Books** Calendars & Diaries 1-16 of over 40,000 results for **Books** : "revenge"

[Revenge: Amazon.co.uk: James Patterson: 9781787461352: Books](#)

☐ <https://www.amazon.co.uk/Revenge-James-Patterson/dp/1787461351>

Sep 5, 2019His **books** have sold in excess of 385 million copies worldwide. He is the author of some of the most popular series of the past two decades - the Alex Cross, Women's Murder Club, Detective Michael Bennett and Private novels - and he has written many other number one bestsellers including romance novels and stand-alone thrillers.

[REVOLT: Opposition to 'sanctuary' spreading in California as rest of CA tells Pelosi and Silicon Valley Mafia to 'Suck It'...](#)

[Nancy Pelosi, Dianne Feinstein, Kamala Harris Coordinating With Silicon Valley Media To Create Civil War Against Conservatives](#)

.

[Three More Cities Join Revolt Against California Sanctuary State Law \(breitbart.com\)](#)

submitted ago by [sand_mann](#) to [news](#) (+66|-2)

- [5 comments](#)

[Good News: California birth rate is lowest its ever been as kids realize 'havin babies' is a scam by bankers to keep you in debt \(whatever\)](#)

submitted ago by [eqi397](#) to [whatever](#) (+31|-3)

- [15 comments](#)

Robed in secrecy: How judges accused of misconduct and bribes dodge public scrutiny

Thousands of complaints are filed against judges every year, but very few result in discipline. Ethics experts say the time for states to transform the judiciary is now. Judges in political cases are very often bribed by U.S. Senators who are involved in the case. Bribery includes stock ownership.

Some states investigating judges in judicial conduct complaints do not ever identify them publicly or the judges are later admonished privately.

By [Erik Ortiz](#)

When litigants angered Michael F. McGuire, the county judge in New York state's Catskills region, he might hit them with judicial contempt and order them handcuffed, or in extreme cases, jailed for 30 days.

McGuire, elected in Sullivan County in 2011, did it on several occasions over the years without warning: to a man who asked the judge to recuse himself because the man said McGuire knew his son; to a mother who had an outburst when she felt ridiculed by the judge; and to a grandmother who contested turning over her grandson to his allegedly abusive father.

That wasn't his only concerning behavior, according to an [ethics complaint in 2018](#) filed by a state watchdog agency, which accused McGuire of berating court staff; making undignified comments, such as suggesting people in his court would date a drug dealer or a slut; presiding over cases in which his impartiality could be called into question; and representing family members and friends in personal cases. The watchdog, the New York State Commission on Judicial Conduct, said he lacked candor during its investigation.

Michael McGuire, Sullivan County

For his pattern of serious judicial lapses, a state appeals court [agreed last year](#) that McGuire, who earned a salary of \$210,161 a year, be removed from the bench, the harshest sanction a judge can face. The public, however, had only learned about the ethics charges months before, in March 2020, more than a year and a half after McGuire was first served with the ethics complaint and when the appeals court said he had been notified of the commission's unanimous recommendation to have him punished.

McGuire ended up resigning in May 2020, but with another job already lined up as [Sullivan County's head attorney](#), a position that he currently holds.

McGuire did not respond to requests for comment. In his [resignation letter](#) last year, he wrote that "I am quite proud of our achievements while on the bench and deeply regret the issues that brought me before this Court."

Joseph LaPiana, who came before McGuire in a family court case last year and is unable to see his 1-year-old daughter as a result, said that "judges work for the public—we should know if they are being investigated for any misconduct."

But if McGuire's misconduct violations had happened in a neighboring state like New Jersey, Pennsylvania or Vermont, the public would have been alerted earlier — at the outset of the filing of ethics charges.

WATCH: Judge yells at prosecutor over Kyle Rittenhouse cross-examination

That difference in when the public is allowed to know about allegations against judges can differ broadly among states, with some allowing judges to go months or years before even credible complaints are in the open. With more than [100 million cases filed](#) in local and state courts every year, and judges exerting near-absolute power in deciding who [wins custody of children](#) to [who can get married](#) to [whether a person goes to jail](#), the public's ability to scrutinize judicial conduct is crucial for transparency's sake, and deserves as much attention as recent calls for [policing](#) and [prosecutorial](#) overhauls, judicial ethics experts argue.

Judicial misconduct — undermines confidence in our justice system, — said Susan Saab Fortney, the director of the Program for the Advancement of Legal Ethics at Texas A&M University School of Law.

Secretive states

Misconduct findings are a rare outcome in the judicial complaint process. Legal ethics experts say the minuscule share of judges punished every year isn't necessarily indicative that all is well in the judiciary, but suggests a lack of accountability.

Each state has a [form of a judicial conduct commission](#) to which the public can file misconduct allegations against judges. Generally, it's up to that body, which can be made up of fellow judges, lawyers and laypeople, to determine if a complaint violates a state's [code of judicial conduct](#)— guidelines for judges to act with independence, integrity and impartiality. A judge's conduct inside of a courtroom as well as outside, [including on social media](#), can be subject to discipline.

Judges misusing social media spark calls for reform

A review by NBC News of various states' judicial conduct commission data from 2016 to 2020 indicates thousands of complaints are filed across the United States annually, but about 1 percent of them result in judges being publicly disciplined or stepping down after an investigation is opened.

While these commissions maintain that most complaints are frivolous — for instance, a litigant is merely disgruntled over how a judge ruled — for a state to typically record zero public sanctions against judges sounds incredulous, said Robert Tembeckjian, the administrator and counsel of the New York State Commission on Judicial Conduct.

It's highly unlikely that any state would have a judiciary that is so above reproach that year after year no one gets disciplined," Tembeckjian said. "Even in places like New York, where we have very sophisticated judicial education programs, there are numerous cases every year."

New York's commission, which oversees about 3,500 state and local judges, has received upward of 2,000 complaints annually in the past five years, and each year, the state has sanctioned a judge or had a resignation for misconduct in one to two dozen cases. Other large states, such as California and Texas, sanction multiple judges every year.

The level of transparency surrounding misconduct cases varies by state. Some that have reported no or few judges publicly sanctioned in recent years, such as Iowa, [Mississippi](#), [South Dakota](#) and [Wyoming](#), don't make cases public until the court or panel that decides discipline gets involved. And in three states — Delaware, Hawaii and North Carolina — misconduct cases are only made public in the final stage of an investigation when a judge is to be punished.

In about two-thirds of states, however, the public can learn much sooner, such as when a judicial conduct commission first charges a judge with misconduct or when the judge responds to the allegations.

States where information is kept under wraps argue that confidentiality is necessary for as long as possible to protect judges should they ultimately be cleared of wrongdoing. But it turns out that in some cases, depending on the type of transgression, judges can be privately admonished by other judges or sent warning letters, meant to jolt the offending judge into correcting their behavior.

NBC News found many states opt to reprimand judges privately more often than publicly. For instance, Pennsylvania filed formal charges against judges 17 times from 2016 to 2020, but issued private letters of warning or reprimand 172 times in that period.

A sweeping [Reuters analysis](#) in 2020 on judicial misconduct that examined thousands of discipline cases over a dozen years determined 9 out of 10 sanctioned judges were allowed to return to the bench.

"We have to recognize that oftentimes we have judges judging judges, and they're ultimately in control and judging their own," Charles Gardner Geyh, an Indiana University law professor who studies judicial conduct, said.

Related: — One disaster after another — : How a family court judge failed families

Tembeckjian believes that states, including New York, should be as transparent as possible once there's sufficient evidence to back up allegations against a judge, similar to how grand jury investigations are made public when an indictment is unsealed.

Tembeckjian said he'd like to see his judicial conduct commission have the authority to suspend a judge during an investigation, like other states' commissions can do, and continue investigating a case even after a judge resigns. Such changes, however, would require the approval of the New York Legislature.

Ultimately, ensuring that judges are being rightfully held accountable is essential since guidance from the U.S. Supreme Court allows them to be largely immune from lawsuits for acts done in their official capacity, Tembeckjian said.

"If there's no sense that you can get a fair shake by going into a court of law and have confidence that the judge is going to be neutral and fair and apply the law honestly and responsibly, it's ultimately going to lead to anarchy," he added. "Then, why not just settle our disputes in the streets rather than a court of law?"

Making them pay

Efforts are underway to enact meaningful judicial reforms at various levels. On Dec. 1, the U.S. House of Representatives overwhelmingly passed bipartisan legislation aimed at requiring federal judges to report their financial holdings in response to a [Wall Street Journal investigation](#) that found 131 federal judges had broken the law and violated judicial ethics by hearing cases in which they had a financial interest. A similar bipartisan Senate bill is pending.

On the state side, the Supreme Court of Louisiana last month [expanded its rules](#) against errant judges when it tacked financial burdens onto the disciplinary process. Not only can judges be made to pay for the cost of investigations if discipline is recommended, but they can be ordered to repay the cost of installing a replacement judge. And if a judge decides to retire or resign before a formal disciplinary process concludes, they can still be required to pay investigatory costs.

Related: Whatâ s a judgeâ s moral standard? Allegations of racism, sexism spotlight judicial misconduct

The stateâ s chief justice, John Weimer, said in a statement that the updated rules ensure that even retiring judges are â held accountableâ and Louisiana taxpayers arenâ t on the hook for costs, which in recent investigations have been about \$2,000 to \$3,000.

About a dozen other states, including [Arizona](#), [Colorado](#), [Florida](#), [Kansas](#), [Massachusetts](#), [New Hampshire](#) and [South Dakota](#), have similar cost recovery rules or impose fines on judges, according to the Center for Judicial Ethics at the National Center for State Courts, a nonprofit organization that seeks to improve the judiciary.

Marni Bryson, a judge in Palm Beach County, Florida, faces a public reprimand, an unpaid suspension for 10 days and a fine of \$37,500 after the state judicial conduct commission said she was excessively absent from her duties over a four-year period, [records show](#).

â I knew what I did was wrong ... I have a whole year to reflect and contemplate my actions.â

said a suspended ohio judge

In New Hampshire, former Circuit Court Judge Julie Introcaso was ordered to pay her investigationâ s cost, almost \$75,000. Introcaso [pleaded guilty last month to two counts](#) of tampering with public records and submitting false statements in connection to a child custody case in which she was friends with a lawyer.

Janine Geske, a Wisconsin Supreme Court justice in the 1990s, said sheâ d like to see her state implement similar penalties, which might â encourage judges to take responsibility early onâ if their behavioral violations are tethered to their finances.

Another option, Geyh said, is to make the payout of a judgeâ s pension contractually contingent on good behavior.

Ethics experts say citizen judicial watchdog programs known as [court watchers could be effective](#), but itâ s also incumbent upon other courtroom staff and officials who witness a judgeâ s poor conduct, particularly lawyers, to speak up. They may be reticent to file complaints, however, because theyâ re afraid of retaliation if a judge learns they were behind the allegations, Fortney, the legal ethics expert at Texas A&M, said.

“A large percentage of states require that the complaining party be identified,” she added. “This clearly chills reporting.”

“I don’t trust any judge”

But there have been cases where lawyers and [court staff](#) aren’t afraid to stand up to a jurist.

Ohio’s highest court last month suspended a 19-year municipal court judge, [Mark Repp](#), for one year without pay after prosecutors in Seneca County relayed how he had ordered a 20-year-old woman who was sitting quietly in the back of his courtroom to watch her boyfriend’s hearing get drug tested. When she refused, he sentenced her to 10 days in jail.

An investigation found that the woman was forced to take pregnancy tests and undergo full-body scans for contraband, although none was detected. And while Repp assumed the woman was under the influence of narcotics, there was no evidence indicating she was, and she had never been charged with drug-related offenses.

In a recent interview, Repp told NBC News that he has been concerned by the growing rate of overdose deaths in his community, and, in dealing with thousands of cases before him each year, he must “come up with some kind of decision that follows the law and also is appropriate under the circumstances.”

“I knew what I did was wrong,” Repp said. “I’ll try to make amends on that, and I have a whole year to reflect and contemplate my actions.”

California judge faces criticism for overturning ban on assault weapons

But it wasn't the only time Repp, who is up for re-election in 2025, has faced criticism.

Imagine someone sitting in court for the first time, and now they think it's what the judicial system is like," said John Kahler II, a lawyer who once accused the judge of being biased against a client and unsuccessfully tried to get him disqualified from the case.

One woman who appeared before Repp in August did file a complaint to say he labeled her a "known meth user" in open court, which she wrote made her feel "very embarrassed by Repp's conduct and false accusations." Repp said the complaint process in Ohio is a "good one" because the public does learn about judges accused of misconduct early on.

But Ana Petro, who was in Repp's court for a traffic violation this year, doesn't believe his suspension can remedy how he made her and others feel: worthless. A reckoning throughout the judiciary is needed, she said.

I understand it's not a judge's job to be nice, but when he's abusing his power to be a judge, that's when I have a problem," Petro said. "And I don't trust any judge at all because of him."

SAN FRANCISCANS RUN BURNING MAN. SAN FRANCISCO HAS A POOP CRISIS. NOW BURNING MAN IS ALSO FULL OF CRAP!

Big poop problem at Burning Man...

SAN FRANCISCANS RUN BURNING MAN. SAN FRANCISCO HAS A POOP CRISIS. NOW BURNING MAN IS ALSO FULL OF CRAP!

Big poop problem at Burning Man...

SAN FRANCISCO AND LA NOW THE #1 PLACES IN AMERICA TO GET AN AWFUL SEX DISEASE!

STDs in California reach all-time high: 300,000 cases...

SAN FRANCISCO AND LA NOW THE #1 PLACES IN AMERICA TO GET AN AWFUL SEX DISEASE!

STDs in California reach all-time high: 300,000 cases...

SAN FRANCISCO AND SAN DIEGO ARE NOW THE MOST EXTREME PUBLIC SURVEILLANCE CITIES IN AMERICA

HIPPIE DIPPIES IN SAN FRANCISCO ARE THE MOST SPIED ON IN USA! IRONIC!

Can you imagine a city in the United States secretly creating a Chinese-style public surveillance network that can identify everyone? Can you imagine that same city secretly creating a Chinese-style public watchlisting network?

Well imagine no more because it has already happened.

When I wrote about ["covert facial recognition street lights coming to a city near you"](#) last year, I never would have dreamt that my article would become a reality so quickly.

A recent [article](#) in the San Diego Reader reveals how a hacker discovered emails between the Port of San Diego and [BriefCam](#). The emails revealed that law enforcement is secretly using a network of 400 facial recognition surveillance cameras to identify everyone. (Click [here](#) to view a map of where all 3,200 spying street lights are located.)

Last year, BriefCam [announced](#) a "breakthrough" in real-time facial recognition surveillance.

"Robust multi-camera search capabilities identify men, women, children and vehicles with speed and precision, using 25 classes and attributes, face recognition, appearance similarity, color, size, speed, path, direction, and dwell time."

According to another [article](#), the City of San Diego is using GE's [CityIQ street lights](#) to listen to everyone.

In 2017, civil rights advocates sent a letter to the mayor and city council asking the city not to install GE's streetlights.

â– Devices capable of monitoring and recording residents invade privacy, chill free speech, and disparately impact communities of color."

But as the article revealed, San Diego ignored the public's concerns and secretly installed 3200 spying GE streetlights.

GE's spying streetlights have effectively "turned the city into a stealthy laboratory for infrastructure-embedded intelligence collecting with devices regularly used by the DEA, ICE and other security agencies." (To learn more about San Diego's spying streetlights click [here](#).)

San Diego police was sharing license plate data with 600 federal agencies

According to an [article](#) in the Voice of San Diego, the San Diego Police Department was sharing everyone's license plate data with 600 federal agencies.

"The department had allowed the San Diego sector of Border Patrol and 600 other agencies across the country, including other agencies within the Department of Homeland Security, to access the database where the information was stored."

"Initially, SDPD told VOSD that it had no control over the information, that only Vigilant Solutions could determine who sees or doesnâ– t see the data, but later conceded that the department could elect to limit which agencies can access that data."

An email from BriefCam's Western Region sales director, Erik Wade, sheds some light on who is really behind San Diego's public surveillance network.

"I am currently working with SDPD to deploy Briefcam at their new Real Time Crime Center (RTCC)

for the entire city, which would greatly help you as some of the camera coverage would benefit each other," Wade said.

Just how close is BriefCam and DHS?

Last year Briefcam announced that they won the 2018 Gold â– ASTORSâ– Homeland Security Award, calling it a ["prestigious program that is designed to honor distinguished government and vendor solutions"](#)

I wish I could say that I am surprised to learn that private companies are working with Homeland Security, but this has been happening since 9/11.

San Diego has created a public watchlisting network

What I was surprised to learn about is how San Diego law enforcement has secretly created a public watchlisting network.

Buried in Briefcam's "breakthrough" [announcement](#) is an admission that boggles the mind.

["our
scalable watchlist management enables rapid and powerful rule configuration."](#)

[2018: The Year Public Watchlists Became Commonplace](#)

Watchlisting hundreds of thousands of children and their families is big business.

Last year BriefCam [announced](#) that they used their surveillance cameras to identify children and their families during the 2018 Little League World Series in South WilliamsPort, PA.

Because who doesn't want their children to be watchlisted?

As Vanity Fair warned: the real purpose behind turning our cities into a mirror image of China is to ["make people more obedient"](#) and that is surveillance politics in a nutshell.

View comments

1. [PressurePointMarch 14, 2019 at 10:54 AM](#)

Sounds like a lot of money would've been involved. Wonder where that could've come from since apparently none of this is in the public record.

[Reply](#)

[Replies](#)

1. [mapiMarch 20, 2019 at 5:09 PM](#)

Thousands of San Diego streetlights are equipped with facial recognition cameras:

"Cody Hooven, the City of San Diego's Chief Sustainability Officer said the video footage is meant to assist police in solving crimes, and that police will only be able to request footage or images after a crime has been committed. It's not clear whether minor offenses will also be monitored by police."

"Facial recognition cameras that can capture, store and recognize human faces have become a common tool in places like ports of entry and airports. But in the last 10 years, San Diego-area law enforcement agencies have adopted the technology using an iPad or mobile device to take a photo of a person in handcuffs and upload it to a database. The San Diego Police Department uses it."

READ MORE:

<https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/opinion/the-conversation/sd-san-diego-street-light-sensors-how>

2. [mapiMarch 20, 2019 at 5:15 PM](#)

San Diego's Streetlights Will Spy on Cars in real-time:

Following a short presentation by Faulconer's environmental services department, the city council gave its approval on December 13, 2016, to a \$30.3 million agreement with General Electric to finance the system. There was no discussion of the project's far-reaching privacy implications, although an itemized list attached to the document spelled out its surveillance-related purposes in the fine print.

Car Image on Demand (123K events), Public Safety (14K events), Gun Shot Detection, and unspecified Surveillance services to be furnished by remote video security vendor Genetec were included in the fine print of a project proforma. Among Genetec's array of intelligence-gathering technologies, the Montreal-based firm makes license plate reader devices for use by the D.E.A.

<https://www.sandiegoreader.com/news/2019/feb/20/san-diegos-street-lights-spy/>

3. [mapiMarch 21, 2019 at 4:53 PM](#)

San Diego Intelligent Street Light Report 3/12/19):

https://s3.amazonaws.com/themis.datasd.org/policies_procedures/Procedures/3.0%20Investigations/33

4. [mapiMarch 22, 2019 at 9:36 AM](#)

Drone Company Worked Closely with Chula Vista PD and the City of San Diego to Create BVLOS Drones:

"Cape, a cloud platform for drone telepresence and data management, has announced the Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) has granted the first-ever Certificate of Authorization (COA) with a provision for Beyond Visual Line of Sight (BVLOS) for a public safety organization."

"Since October 2018, Cape has powered the nation's first Drone as a First Responder program in partnership with the Chula Vista Police Department, where drones are integrated into daily emergency response operations as part of the San Diego Unmanned Aircraft Systems Integration Pilot Program."

<https://www.uasvision.com/2019/03/21/first-faa-coa-with-bvlos-provision-for-public-safety-drone-pro>

5. [mapiApril 1, 2019 at 9:04 AM](#)

As crime falls to record lows in San Diego, some neighborhoods are left behind:

The city consistently logs the lowest murder and crime numbers among all large cities in the country. And in 2017, San Diego reached another milestone: It had the lowest violent crime rate among the country's 10 largest cities, making it by one measure the safest big city in the country.

<https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/story/2019-03-28/crime-counts-as-crime-falls-to-record-lows->

[Reply](#)

2. [mapiMarch 14, 2019 at 1:04 PM](#)

Edward Hasbrouck of the Identity Project discussing facial recognition:

The big takeaway is that the broad surveillance of people in airports amounts to a kind of individualized control of citizenry— not unlike what's already happening with the social credit scoring system in China. There are already people who aren't allowed on, say, a high-speed train because their social credit scores are too low," he said, pointing out that China's program is significantly based in identifying individual people and tracking their movements in public spaces through automated facial recognition.

"This is opening the door to an extraordinarily more intrusive and granular level of government control, starting with where we can go and our ability to move freely about the country," Hasbrouck said. "And then potentially, once the system is proved out in that way, it can extend to a vast number of controls in other parts of our lives."

<https://papersplease.org/wp/2019/03/12/newly-released-dhs-documents-prompt-new-questions-from-senators->

[Reply](#)

3. [mapiMarch 15, 2019 at 9:28 AM](#)

Social Media, Universal Basic Income, and Cashless Society: How China's Social Credit System Is Coming To America

Unbeknownst to most people, there appears to be a real attempt to create a system in which all citizens are rationed their wages— digitally each month in place of a paycheck, including the ability to gain or lose money. This system would see any form of dissent resulting in the cut off of those credits and the ability to work, eat, or even exist in society. It would not only be the end of dissent but of any semblance of real individuality.

In some cases, the move to become cashless is made by social engineering and predatory marketing to convenience. In others, such as India, the cashless society has been brought forward by law.

As I have written in many articles in the past, cashless programs are almost always first introduced under the guise of convenience. Then, as more and more people take the bait, the older methods of payment are seen as cumbersome and, eventually, are phased out completely. Mandates then replace what was once a personal choice.

Yet, what is so ironic about these programs is that, while the program is touted as providing so much more convenience, even when putting privacy and Cashless Society issues aside and, with the program running at its optimum, they arenâ€”t often really much more convenient.

But that doesnâ€”t stop the rollouts and it certainly doesnâ€”t stop the mandates. Itâ€”s as if people believe that masses of scientists, corporations, and DARPA are putting their noses to the grindstone for their convenience and not some other purpose. Do we really believe that those organizations have, as their top priority, our health, freedom, convenience, or happiness? Do we really believe this or do we just not think about it at all?

Regardless, with the disappearance of cash also goes the ability to live outside the mandates of the State which has always been the goal of moving toward a cashless system. The United States is rapidly approaching the phase out of cash as a means of exchange. Donâ€”t believe it? Just go to your local convenience store with a \$100 dollar bill.

<https://www.theorganicprepper.com/social-credit-system-coming-to-america/>

[Reply](#)

• SAN FRANCISCO BANS EVERYTHING

- San Francisco Is North Korea with a tech industry

- All of the intelligent people have now left San Francisco and only losers, stupid soyboys and douche-bags are left there

-
-
-
-

- [Daniel Greenfield](#)
[50](#)

Daniel Greenfield, a Shillman Journalism Fellow at the Freedom Center, is an investigative journalist and writer focusing on the radical left and Islamic terrorism

Here are a few things that are effectively legal in San Francisco: drugs, public defecation and [shoplifting](#). And here are some of the things that are banned or will be banned in the City by the Bay.

Straws. [Fur coats](#). [Bottled water](#). Eating at work. [Vaping liquids](#). Upholstered [furniture](#). [Plastic bags](#). [Petstores](#). Electric [scooters](#). [Coffee cups](#) and packing peanuts. [Tropical fish](#). The McDonaldâ– s [Happy Meal](#).

If you can think of something, San Francisco has already banned it. Or will be banning it soon.

North Korea with a tech industry and some leftover Victorian architecture (which itâs banning tour buses from visiting) has reacted to the collapse of living conditions and fleeing tourists by banning everything.

Everything except the behavior thatâs making San Francisco unlivable.

During the Gold Rush, legend had it that the streets of San Francisco were paved with gold. These days theyâre layered with human waste after the socialist city legalized public urination and defecation. A bag of 20 pounds of human waste [was deposited](#) on the street. Urine corroded a pole so badly that it [fell on a car](#) almost killing the driver. But donât think that you can get away with anything in San Francisco.

San Francisco decriminalized public defecation, but criminalized plastic straws. While bench warrants for public urination are discarded, the straw fines are real and expensive. A California statewide bill goes further with a threat of six months in the county jail for giving a man a straw. When drugs are legal and straws arenât, the Mexican cartels will soon switch to smuggling drinking straws into California.

Why ban straws? Because straws, according to the San Francisco ordinance, âmay threaten public healthâ and are bad for the environment? Piles of human waste in the street are great for public health and the environment. But a Chicago medical association disagreed and cancelled its planned conference.

When Chicago thinks your city is dirty and dangerous hellhole, you really have a problem.

But Americaâs greatest experiment with socialism is coping with its collapse by banning everything. The straw ban isn't the last straw. Itâs one of a series of San Fran bans that would make Kim Jong-un wince.

The straw ban was the brainchild of Supervisor Katy Tang. Katy was excused from the straw vote because she had to [take her bar exam](#). She had previously won a proposal to ban sales of fur coats. In her [press release](#), Katy noted that, "fur farming contributes to water and air pollution" because each mink produces "44 pounds of feces in the minkâs lifetime."

The press release doesnât state how many pounds the Board of Supervisors produces a year. Or how much the homeless population that San Franciscoâs insane government has cultivated does.

Statistically speaking, Katy Tang would be personally responsible for around 342 pounds of waste a year. Or 7 times more than a mink could manage over its entire existence. The entire Board of Supervisors, which in true Stalinist style votes 11-0 on its insane bans (except when Katy has to take an exam), would directly account for around 3,700 pounds of waste. Or worse than an entire mink farm.

But thatâs not accounting for the true legacy of the Board of Supervisors.

The homeless population of San Francisco increased by around 1,000 in six years. Complaints about human waste [rose from](#) 5,685 in 2011 to 18,211 in 2016. A 1,000 increase would mean an extra 342,000 pounds of human waste. San Francisco pols clamored that all the mink farms in this country produce a million pounds of waste a year. The homeless population that they cultivated does that in only a few months with an estimated annual output of well over 2 million pounds.

Mink are rabid, deranged animals that bite everything in sight. But millions of them running loose

around Frisco would still do less damage than the San Francisco Board of Supervisors.

San Francisco's budget topped \$11 billion for the first time. An increase of [almost a billion](#). Annual spending on the homeless is expected to rise to over \$300 million.

None of this would be possible without the tech industry that the city is trying to alienate. And if North Korea with a tech industry loses the dot com firms that feed its tax base, it'll just be North Korea.

And it's working hard to make that happen.

Another brilliant ban from the board brains [would outlaw](#) new workplace cafeterias.

You can't have an industrial kitchen in your office building," declared Supervisor Aaron Peskin, who along with Supervisor Ahsha Safai, was one [of the geniuses](#) behind the idea.

When workers eat in cafeterias, it deprives the restaurateurs of customers. The same lefties who banned straws because of their environmental impact, want to mandate the existence of a thousand restaurants, which were formerly serving those straws, without regard to their environmental impact.

What's the environmental impact of a straw or an employee taking an Uber for lunch? It's as disproportionate as the environment impacts of Katy Tang, Aaron Peskin and Ahsha Safai compared to a thousand minks whose senseless aggression is at least the product of instinct, not leftist ideology.

But the great hand of socialism gives and takes away. It just doesn't make any sense while it's doing so.

Once the decree passes, the only people entitled to a free lunch in San Francisco will be the same ones defecating on the street. But the workers who actually subsidize the mess aren't allowed a free lunch.

Socialism will offer you a free lunch. But not if you pay taxes and use the bathroom.

"I urge the Board to focus on making our streets safe. Perhaps then, workers would feel better about leaving their workplace for lunch without having to actively dodge tent camps, human feces, and needles," one San Francisco [letter writer](#) suggested.

But that runs contrary to the entire philosophy that turned San Fran into an overtaxed and overregulated public sewer where every problem is solved with a new ban.

It's more heavily regulated than the water you're getting in bottles," a senior advisor to the mayor's office insisted of San Francisco's water in defense of a water bottle ban.

But not everybody wants more regulated water. Some people just want the water that they want.

And the vaping liquids, the goldfish, the upholstered furniture, the plastic bags, fur coats and coffee cups of their choice. Some people just want to drink their bottled water through a straw. They want to wear a fur coat while shopping for tropical fish and upholstered furniture. And then light up a cigarette.

There's no room for that attitude in San Francisco where each social problem is met with a new ban.

Are restaurants unhappy about the bans on coffee cups, foam containers and straws? Just ban workplace cafeterias to drive customers to them. Are workers and companies fleeing San Fran? Put up a wall made of recycled waste and trash topped with armed homeless encampments to keep them from escaping. Then direct the survivors to eat out at the strawless, coffee-cup less, salt-less and sugar-free vegan restaurant of their mandated choice offering tasteless meals with no more than 40 calories.

It worked for North Korea. Itâ€™s bound to work for San Francisco.

-
- [bbwh](#) â€¢ 7 hours ago
Block children, elderly, or even someone who just walked out of the dentist office from using a straw, but hand out syringes like candy.

What is a syringe? More plastic than a straw. A dangerous complex plastic straw with a sharp needle covered with disease ridden blood and other human flesh, blood and fluid.

Yes the syringes are not only being supported in manufacture and purchase, but handed out, versus taking away a straw from someone who had a stroke.

If California DID separate into 3 territories, San Fran would never survive and be left with an apocalyptic city you only see in the movies. But then they get what they voted for.

- ♦ [16](#)
- ♦ â€¢
- ♦ [Reply](#)
- ♦ â€¢
- ♦ Share â€°
- ♦ ♦
- ♦ ♦

[OkiefromMuskogee](#) [bbwh](#) â€¢ 3 hours ago

You beat me to it! Hypocrisy thy name is Progressivism.

- ♦ [4](#)
- ♦ â€¢
- ♦ [Reply](#)
- ♦ â€¢
- ♦ Share â€°
- ♦ .

-
-
- [surfside six](#) â€¢ 9 hours ago

Once liberals take command no matter where, this is what the rest of your life will be like.

- ♦ [16](#)
- ♦ â€¢
- ♦ [Reply](#)
- ♦ â€¢
- ♦ Share â€°
- ♦ ♦

-
-
- [Dave P.](#) â€¢ 5 hours ago

And they'll find a way to blame President Trump when cholera happens...

- ◆ [14](#)
- ◆ â–€
- ◆ [Reply](#)
- ◆ â–€
- ◆ Share â–°
- ◆ ◇

•

[Critical Mass](#) â–€ [5 hours ago](#)

I left my bowels in San Franfaeces
High on the nose, they waft to me
To be where little plops of p00p line every little street
The morning fog may chill the stench, I don't care

My \$h!t waits there in San Franfaeces
Above the blue and windy sea
When I come home to you, San Franfaeces
Your putrid streets will smell to me

Apologies to Tony Bennett

- ◆ [10](#)
- ◆ â–€
- ◆ [Reply](#)
- ◆ â–€
- ◆ Share â–°
- ◆ ◇

•

[Arctic Fox](#) â–€ [6 hours ago](#)

I remember back during the Cold War... Something strange would happen in San Francisco... The Soviets would report it in their controlled press... And even jaded Soviet Commies would be astonished. â– Perhaps thereâ– s something in the water...â– was a common comment.

When jaded Soviet Commies think you are over the top, you are over the top.

- ◆ [10](#)
- ◆ â–€
- ◆ [Reply](#)
- ◆ â–€
- ◆ Share â–°
- ◆ ◇

•

[Infidel4Ever](#) â–€ [3 hours ago](#)

San Francisco is the worst. A shame, it's such a beautiful place. But whacked out doesn't begin to describe the people there. A window into America's future if Democrats recapture power.

- ◆ [8](#)
- ◆ â–€
- ◆ [Reply](#)
- ◆ â–€
- ◆ Share â–°
- ◆ ◇
- ◆ ◇

◇
.
[Sparky Mills](#) [Infidel4Ever](#) â–€ [28 minutes ago](#)
Very well (and truthfully) stated.

◇
◇ â–€
◇ [Reply](#)
◇ â–€
◇ Share â–°
◇ .

◆
◇
.
[atilla41](#) [Infidel4Ever](#) â–€ [an hour ago](#)

The SF Bay Area was my first stop in the US when I visited in Feb, 1980. I fell in love with the place, lived there for a few years on and off till the crack ni qqer / lefturd democrap created problems, were too much by the end of 1987 and moved to Marin County, then the east bay's Richmond Hills.

By the end of 1998 I'd had enough; I'd seen the area transformed into a true \$ hithole. I can't even envisage what it must be like for the sane people today who are forced to stay there.

◇
◇ â–€
◇ [Reply](#)
◇ â–€
◇ Share â–°
◇ .

•
◆
.
[UCSPanther](#) â–€ [13 hours ago](#)

San Francisco needs to rot into the muck and become a ruin, which they will get as long as they have re tards running the city...

◆ [8](#)
◆ â–€
◆ [Reply](#)
◆ â–€
◆ Share â–°
◆ ◇
◆ ◇

◆
.
[Wolfie02](#) [UCSPanther](#) â–€ [13 hours ago](#)

Just for the fun of it, I bought a box of plastic straws, a couple of days, ago. I've since mailed a few of them to the San Francisco City Hall. I encourage everyone to do the same!

◇ [19](#)
◇ â–€
◇ [Reply](#)
◇ â–€
◇ Share â–°
◇ .
◇ .

◆
.
[UCSPanther](#) [Wolfie02](#) â–€ [13 hours ago](#)

San Francisco logic: Drinking straws are horrible, used hypodermic needles are okay.

The anarcho-tyranny practiced by the modern left makes as much sense as the bizarre ramblings of an unmedicated schizophrenic.

- [12](#)
- â–€
- [Reply](#)
- â–€
- Share â–°

- •
- •

[Wolfie02 UCSPanther](#) â–€ [12 hours ago](#)

I've got a beautiful wife of 44 years that is diagnosed with paranoid schizophrenia. Most of her life, it has been under control (it helps to have people who understand and support her). She was an RN for most of our marriage, and still has her credentials. The following is told with her permission:

Unmedicated schizophrenic? Not a pretty sight. I've seen her have two "breaks", during our marriage. Now, think of the Left when I describe the following.

She had already been taken to the hospital, and was in the "Psych Wing", when suddenly (as it was related to me), she attacked another patient. She was struggling so violently, that she had to be heavily sedated, after being put into what I call "the Chair of Rage".

The next morning, I came in to visit her. Normally, visits were no longer than 1/2 hour, in the day room. But I spent 3 hours with her in her room. She was very angry, and also desperate. She was convinced that the nurses were going to sell her into se*xual slavery in the Middle East, the next day, and she demanded that I "b*st her out", that night. However, by evening, her new medication regime had kicked in and she was no longer psychotic.

Not pretty, was it? And the Left is "Disorganized Psychosis", in my estimation. My wife had demanded that I commit a crime by breaking her out of the hospital, in the middle of the night. Is the Left less psychotic than that?

- [15](#)
- â–€
- [Reply](#)
- â–€
- Share â–°

- ♦
- ♦

[justthefactsmam](#) [Wolfie02](#) â–€ [3 hours ago](#)

Thank you for sharing your story as I think it will help everyone to understand mental illness somewhat better.

I have known a few people over the years that have had a form of schizophrenia. So long as they are able to maintain their medications and any counseling they may go to, they seem to deal with life pretty well, under the circumstances. Like you said, it is either when they are off their medications for whatever reason, or those medications

are no longer providing the help they once did that the situation can become difficult.

That is the problem for many of the homeless. They have no support system and once they are off their medications, or they are trying to self-medicate with illegal drugs, it creates some very difficult situations.

That was one of the things I definitely disagreed with Reagan, when he shutdown the federally funded mental health hospitals, dumping thousands out into the streets that could not care for themselves under those kinds of conditions.

Mental health is something that needs more attention in this country, as it leads to other problems if not dealt with in the long run.

♦ [5](#)

♦ â–€

♦ [Reply](#)

♦ â–€

♦ Share â–°

♦ ♦

♦ ♦

[Wolfie02](#) [justthefactsmam](#) â–€ [3 hours ago](#)

Like I said, most of her adult life, she has worked as an RN. She has good doctors, and a support system.

Those who live on the street do not have this system. One of my wife's meds, alone, costs \$3,000 per month.

♦ [4](#)

♦ â–€

♦ [Reply](#)

♦ â–€

♦ Share â–°

♦ .

♦ .

[Ryan](#) [Wolfie02](#) â–€ [2 hours ago](#)

I hear you brother. My wife is disabled with rheumatoid and osteo arthritis and fibro myalgia, which there is speculation it may be a form of arthritis of the nervous system. Her pain meds, if it weren't for medi care taking up the slack, would have broken us years ago. But if she doesn't have it her life would be even more restricted than it is now. On top of that she suffers with diabetes and that medication on top of the rest. It isn't a fun world we live in, but through His grace, we get through it day by day. My prayers for you and your family.

· [2](#)

· â–€

· [Reply](#)

· â–€

· Share â–°

•

[Wolfie02 Ryan](#) 2 hours ago

My prayers are with you, too, my friend!

- 1
-
- [Reply](#)
-
- Share
-

[Edward Elliott justthefactsmam](#) 33 minutes ago

Reagan did not shut down mental hospitals. Lawyers from the ACLU sued on behalf of mental patients for their civil right not to be incarcerated in mental hospitals for their entire life. The lawsuit started during Jimmy Carter's presidency and eventually went to the Supreme Court. The court agreed and all of the long term mental institutions in the USA were phased out. President Reagan had nothing to do with it.

-
-
- [Reply](#)
-
- Share
-

[justthefactsmam Edward Elliott](#) 10 minutes ago

Seems there is more to it than either of us mentioned:

(<https://www.thebalance.com/...>)

1946 - Congress passed the National Mental Health Act. It created the National Institute of Mental Health in 1949. The Institute researched ways to treat mental health in the community.

1954 - The Food and Drug Administration approved Thorazine, known generically as chlorpromazine, to treat psychotic episodes. The only other treatments available at the time were electroshock therapy and lobotomies. There were only 7,000 psychiatrists, 13,500 psychologists, and 20,000 social workers in the entire country.

1961 - The commission published its findings in Action for Mental Health. It recommended that community health centers be set up to treat those with less severe mental illnesses. The American Psychological

Association's paper, "Recognition and Prevention of Major Mental and Substance Use Disorders," said the commission's research estimated that 20 percent of the population suffered from some form of mental illness and distress. It focused on treating these disorders to prevent them from becoming more severe.

1963 - President John F. Kennedy signed the Community Mental Health Centers Construction Act. It provided federal funding to create community-based mental health facilities. They would provide prevention, early treatment, and ongoing care. The goal was to build one for every 125,000 to 250,000 people. That many centers would allow patients to remain close to their families and be integrated into society. But it ignored statistics that showed 75 percent of those in hospitals had no families.

1965 - President Lyndon B. Johnson signed the Social Security Amendments of 1965. It created Medicaid to fund health care for low-income families. It did not pay for care in mental hospitals. As a result, states transferred those patients into nursing homes and hospitals to receive federal funding.

1967 - California's Governor Ronald Reagan signed the Lanterman-Petris-Short Act. It limited a family's right to commit a mentally ill relative without the right to due process. It also reduced the state's institutional expense. That doubled the number of mentally ill people in California's criminal justice system the following year. It also increased the number treated by hospital emergency rooms. Medicaid covered those costs. Other states followed with similar involuntary commitment laws.

1980 - President Jimmy Carter signed the Mental Health Systems Act to fund more community health centers. But it focused on a broad range of a community's mental health needs. That lessened the federal government's focus on meeting the needs those with chronic mental illness.

1981 - President Reagan repealed the Act through the Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1981. It shifted funding to the state through block grants. The grant process meant that

community mental health centers competed with other public needs. Programs like housing, food banks, and economic development often won the federal funds instead.

1990 - The Food and Drug Administration approved clozapine to treat the symptoms of schizophrenia. That strengthened the prejudice against hospitalization of the mentally ill.

see more

-
- â–œ
- [Reply](#)
- â–œ
- Share â–°
-

•
•
• [justthefactsmam](#) [UCSPanther](#) â–œ 3 hours ago

Many times I refer to the insanity of the Left (Read Marxist/Communists) but that is a general statement as it is easier to refer to them in that regard then it is to say what the problem really is, which is demonic possession. That is why they act the way that they do, as they have through one means or another become demonically possessed. It goes far beyond any mental illness.

- [5](#)
- â–œ
- [Reply](#)
- â–œ
- Share â–°
-
-

•
• [Wolfie02](#) [justthefactsmam](#) â–œ 3 hours ago

Note: Speaking in a church, Maxine Waters said that she believes that God sent her to this earth to stop Trump. Insanity, or demonic possession? If I were more jaded, I might say "politics as usual". But what she said goes beyond politics ... far beyond it.

There are a few Leftists who own guns. Perhaps, one of them will take their cue from Mad Maxine. That is why what Waters said is so palpably dangerous.

- ♦ [2](#)
- ♦ â–œ
- ♦ [Reply](#)
- ♦ â–œ
- ♦ Share â–°
- ♦
- ♦

•
• [justthefactsmam](#) [Wolfie02](#) â–œ 2 hours ago

Having seen some of the video clips of her outbursts, I would have to say it is closer to demonic possession then just a case of mental illness. Mainly, it is because of how she wants to see violence done to anyone disagreeing with her and her vision, which is pretty extreme even for the Marxist/Communists. Not very many of her fellow Dhimmicrats are speaking out to either support her or to oppose her, so it is an indication that even they do not want anything to do with her. That is another indication of demonic possession.

◇ [2](#)
◇ â–€
◇ [Reply](#)
◇ â–€
◇ Share â–°
◇ .

•
◆
[Ward Dorrity](#) [justthefactsmam](#) â–€ [an hour ago](#)

Calling the Left "insane " lets them off the hook in a way. By "theraputizing" evil, we absolve them of their own responsibilty for their behaviour by reducing it to a potentially curable and manageable health issue.

It's not. It's a choice.

◆ [1](#)
◆ â–€
◆ [Reply](#)
◆ â–€
◆ Share â–°
◆ ◇

◇ .
[justthefactsmam](#) [Wolfie02](#) â–€ [4 hours ago](#)

LOL!!! That is too funny...we should be able to hear their shrieks of terror any day now!!!

• [4](#)
• â–€
• [Reply](#)
• â–€
• Share â–°
• •

•
◆
[Direwolf](#) â–€ [3 hours ago](#)

If you're going to San Francisco, be sure not to wear flowers in your hair - they're banned.

◆ [7](#)
◆ â–€
◆ [Reply](#)
◆ â–€

◆ Share

◆

◆

[Anacleto Mitraglia Direwolf](#) an hour ago

Now it's: "Be sure to wear lice and ticks in your hair".

◆

◆

◆ [Reply](#)

◆

◆ Share

◆

• ◆

[2mrix11](#) 3 hours ago

The real urge of Democrats is a sadistic, perverted desire to humiliate and degrade others. In other words, they like to see you grovel.

◆ [7](#)

◆

◆ [Reply](#)

◆

◆ Share

◆

◆

[Ward Dorrity 2mrix11](#) an hour ago

And, given the absolute power they crave, they want to see you and your family dead in a ditch. Human sacrifice - the highest and most desired sacrament of modern leftists. History is my witness.

◆

◆

◆ [Reply](#)

◆

◆ Share

◆

• ◆

[AlgorithmicAnalyst](#) 5 hours ago

San Francisco gets their water from Hetch Hetchy.

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wi...>

◆ [7](#)

◆

◆ [Reply](#)

◆

◆ Share

◆

• ◆

[halevi](#) 3 hours ago

It sounds like a group of condo commandos took over San Fran.

♦ [6](#)

♦ â–€

♦ [Reply](#)

♦ â–€

♦ Share â–°

♦ ◇

♦ ◇

[Ward Dorrity halevi](#) â–€ [an hour ago](#)

Or an especially evil HOA.

◇

◇ â–€

◇ [Reply](#)

◇ â–€

◇ Share â–°

◇

• ♦

[justthefactsmam](#) â–€ [4 hours ago](#)

The inmates have taken over the insane asylum just to prove that insanity can do just as good a job at running things as Marxist/Communist Dhimmicrats can.

Very sad. I grew up just north of the City, and always considered it home, but that ended about 15 years ago.

Just think how proud Hellary would have been as President to see that one of the great cities of this country was now just like Calcutta...she would have held it up as a model for all other cities to follow, which it seems are not too far behind.

♦ [6](#)

♦ â–€

♦ [Reply](#)

♦ â–€

♦ Share â–°

♦ ◇

• ♦

[nraendowment](#) â–€ [4 hours ago](#)

"But that runs contrary to the entire philosophy that turned San Fran into an overtaxed and overregulated public sewer where every problem is solved with a new ban."

Did you mean every imaginary problem?

♦ [6](#)

♦ â–€

♦ [Reply](#)

♦ â–€

♦ Share â–°

♦ ◇

♦ ◇

[justthefactsmam](#) [nraendowment](#) â–€ [4 hours ago](#)

Pretty soon they'll ban the city, and then they'll all move to Bezerkeley and start the same process there, which is already well under way.

◇ [4](#)

◊ â–œ
◊ [Reply](#)
◊ â–œ
◊ Share â–°
◊
◊

◆
◊
[Henry Hansen](#) [nraendowment](#) â–œ 2 hours ago

What San Franfeces needs to do is put the plastic straws in plastic water bottles, fill them with concrete and build a seawall for when the oceans rise after Greenland melts.

◊ [1](#)
◊ â–œ
◊ [Reply](#)
◊ â–œ
◊ Share â–°
◊
◊

[Ward Dorrity](#) [Henry Hansen](#) â–œ [an hour ago](#)

"San Franfeces". Brilliant. Stealing it.

◊
◊ â–œ
◊ [Reply](#)
◊ â–œ
◊ Share â–°
◊

◆
◊
[Ward Dorrity](#) [nraendowment](#) â–œ [an hour ago](#)

All shitlib rats have is a ban hammer. So every problem becomes a nail in your coffin.

◊
◊ â–œ
◊ [Reply](#)
◊ â–œ
◊ Share â–°
◊

◆
◊
[Geoffrey Britain](#) â–œ 4 hours ago

ALL forms of socialism reject basic aspects of human nature AND key operative principles of the external reality within which we all exist. Thus all forms of socialism are ultimately unsustainable. Which leads to ever greater coercion to keep the failed system going. Ergo; eventually all thought, speech and behavior is declared to be either forbidden or mandatory.

◆ [6](#)
◆ â–œ
◆ [Reply](#)
◆ â–œ
◆ Share â–°
◆
◆

◆
◊
[pennant8](#) â–œ 6 hours ago

As sanitary conditions in SF continue to deteriorate, I would think bottled water will soon be in high demand. It's only a matter of time before we see National Guard and Red Cross trucks delivering bottled water just like we see after a hurricane or other natural disasters, not to be confused with a man-made disaster.

- ◆ [6](#)
- ◆ â–€
- ◆ [Reply](#)
- ◆ â–€
- ◆ Share â–°
- ◆ ◇

•

[AnotherPatty.I](#) â–€ [2 hours ago](#)

Everyone over the last generation said, someone will fix Detroit! No one did.

SF is Detroit v.2.

- ◆ [5](#)
- ◆ â–€
- ◆ [Reply](#)
- ◆ â–€
- ◆ Share â–°
- ◆ ◇

•

[cxt](#) â–€ [2 hours ago](#)

The inescapable result of Leftist policies.

If you have enough actual and social capital etc. it can take a considerable amount of time for Lefty policies to ruin things.

But it always happens.

Watching it happen to San Fran and other CA cities is a shame, but as they say elections have consequences. The people that live there voted in their own slow suicide.

- ◆ [4](#)
- ◆ â–€
- ◆ [Reply](#)
- ◆ â–€
- ◆ Share â–°
- ◆ ◇

•

[Bellamas](#) â–€ [3 hours ago](#)

That California law, which forces all manufacturers to place cancer warnings on their products if even one person makes a complaint is interesting as well.

- ◆ [4](#)
- ◆ â–€
- ◆ [Reply](#)
- ◆ â–€
- ◆ Share â–°
- ◆ ◇

A. Not April Fools
B. Not Purim
C. Respected author

- ◆ 1
- ◆ $\hat{a}-\epsilon$
- ◆ Reply
- ◆ $\hat{a}-\epsilon$
- ◆ Share $\hat{a}-\epsilon$
- ◆ $\diamond$

● ◆

While I say this sarcastically, never underestimate the power of stupid.

- ◆ 1
- ◆ $\hat{a}-\zeta$
- ◆ Reply
- ◆ $\hat{a}-\zeta$
- ◆ Share $\hat{a}-\circ$
- ◆ $\diamond$

● ◆

- ◆ 1
- ◆ $\hat{a}-\epsilon$
- ◆ Reply
- ◆ $\hat{a}-\epsilon$
- ◆ Share $\hat{a}-\epsilon$
- ◆ $\diamond$

● ◆

- ◆ 1
- ◆ $\hat{a}-c$
- ◆ Reply
- ◆ $\hat{a}-c$

- ◆ Share
 - ◆
 - ◆
- [obamasux](#) 4 minutes ago
Bans everything but sodomy and public defecation.

- ◆
 - ◆
 - ◆ [Reply](#)
 - ◆
 - ◆ Share
 - ◆
 - ◆
- [pete](#) 22 minutes ago
The San Francisco Board of Supervisors after banning everything and anything up to and including restaurants and grocery stores, will now be able to survive like tilapia and dine on their largest commodity, human waste in the street. Goodbye San Francisco. Shovel ready jobs for those who need a meal and a bed.....

- ◆
 - ◆
 - ◆ [Reply](#)
 - ◆
 - ◆ Share
 - ◆
 - ◆
- [Sparky Mills](#) 31 minutes ago
Wherever "modern" liberals/progressives have positions of authority, social/economic/Constitutional decay are the end result.

- ◆
 - ◆
 - ◆ [Reply](#)
 - ◆
 - ◆ Share
 - ◆
 - ◆
- [Henry Hansen](#) 2 hours ago
Along with vaping liquids, San Franfeces also banned menthol cigarettes.
No more Kools, Newports or Salems for the homies and homettes.
- [I've decided to stay and fight for California. \(whatever\)](#)

submitted ago by [MyNameIsMud](#)

I have been planning to move out of this shitty state as soon as I can, preferably somewhere like Nevada, Idaho, or Montana. But now I think I am going to stay and try to fight for my state. If ICE can keep deporting beaners, and fags and niggers keep killing each other with AIDS and bullets, then eventually we will have a chance at taking this magnificent state back. I've found a large piece of land in the mountains that I am going to buy and use to establish my life and home base here in California. With Hollywood pedos being outed left and right I think we can get rid of quite a few jews too. It

there are other white people on the fence about leaving, stay. Stay and fight with me to make California a laughing stock or the nation no more!

Also, Patrick Little for president 2020!

♦ [83 comments](#)

want to join the discussion? [login](#) or [register](#) in seconds.

sort by:

[New](#) [Bottom](#) [Intensity](#) [Old](#)

Sort: [Top](#)

[\[â– \] WatchListMe](#) 16 points (+17|-1) ago (edited ago)

Iâ– m also In California, but Iâ– m not staying. I hope this pile of shit state burns with everyone in it. Fuck all the celebs, fuck the Mexicans and the politicians. Fuck this 118 degree weather and fuck paying 260 a month to water my lawn because if I donâ– t keep it green the HOA will boot me out or fine me. (Water shortage doesnâ– t seem to mean I get to not water my lawn... what the fuck?) Fuck this entire state to death.

Good luck to you buddy, this state cannot be saved. I live next to an elementary school and middle school. I shit you not people when school is out I see the kids walking home. One white kid is the most I have ever seen, on my life. Itâ– s all Mexicans. California is Mexico now.

♦ [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] MyNameIsMud \[S\]](#) 6 points (+6|-0) ago

You can come stay on my land if you would like. No Mexicans or niggers guaranteed for 100 miles every direction.

♦ [permalink](#)

♦ [parent](#)

[\[â– \] WatchListMe](#) 3 points (+3|-0) ago (edited ago)

Where the hell are you? Must be out of LA area? Iâ– m in the inland empire and itâ– s only niggers and Mexicans and faggots and coal burning white trash.

♦ [permalink](#)

♦ [parent](#)

2 replies

[\[â– \] Hand of Node](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Fuck this 118 degree weather and fuck paying 260 a month to water my lawn

Southern California isn't really part of California.

♦ [permalink](#)

♦ [parent](#)

[\[â– \] WatchListMe](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Howâ– s that?

♦ [permalink](#)

♦ [parent](#)

1 reply

[\[â– \] clamhurt legbeard](#) -1 points (+0|-1) ago

Do you find cowardice has worked well for you in life?

♦ [permalink](#)

♦ [parent](#)

[\[â– \] WatchListMe](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago (edited ago)

Sometimes in life, decisions are made and spectators might observe those decisions and make judgements about them. More importantly, travel is therapeutic and finding new opportunities is exciting and challenging- and I look forward to that.

♦ [permalink](#)

♦ [parent](#)

1 reply

[\[â– \] QuickMafs](#) 5 points (+5|-0) ago

Nope not worth it, it used to be a nice place but until someone deport about 2 million illegals and beheads moonbeam its a lost cause

♦ [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] Neinlife](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Way way more than 2 million.

I would bet my balls fully half of LA is illegal.

♦ [permalink](#)

♦ [parent](#)

[\[â– \] clamhurt legbeard](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

LA has more Mexican citizens than anywhere outside Mexico City itself.

♦ [permalink](#)

♦ [parent](#)

1 reply

[\[â– \] draaaak](#) 5 points (+5|-0) ago

So, what's your "fight for California" plan? So far it sounds like, "move to the mountains and wait it out". Does your plan involve doing anything significant to help the state recover?

♦ [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] MyNameIsMud](#) [S] 2 points (+2|-0) ago

Being active in local elections and perhaps running if the chance presents itself. If it comes to violent encounters I am ready to step in and defend my family and myself.

♦ [permalink](#)

♦ [parent](#)

[\[â– \] IHepCat](#) 2 points (+2|-0) ago

And how can OP expect to withstand the taxation required to keep all the gibs flowing?

♦ [permalink](#)

♦ [parent](#)

[\[â– \] MyNameIsMud](#) [S] 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Hard work and smart spending habits. Monetizing my land.

♦ [permalink](#)

♦ [parent](#)

[\[â– \] RageAgainstTheAmish](#) 5 points (+5|-0) ago

THE NORTH SHALL RISE!!!!

Northern california (everything ABOVE and not touching the bay) is best california.

♦ [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] CromLaughsAtTheWeak](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Have seen BBC Earth, can confirm. It's where they filmed the Endor scenes in Return of the Jedi. Does Star Wars have anywhere better than Endor? No. It's all desert, frozen tundra, gas mines, and swamp otherwise.

♦ [permalink](#)

♦ [parent](#)

[\[â– \] cyclops1771](#) 5 points (+5|-0) ago (edited ago)

Silly. It is important to concentrate forces if readily available resources are available. This is common military knowledge. Don't fall for the "protect everyone a little bit" philosophy. COncentrating at Richmond with all the CSA armies under R. E. Lee would have created a possibility for victory, where everyone trying really hard in their own backyard resulted in a loss to the Yankee invaders. Leave the high theft states, come where we let you keep more resources, and help us fight the influx of the left and illegals who are infiltrating. If you lose us, you lose the war. Losing Texas would be akin to Sayler's Creek.

♦ [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] IHepCat](#) 4 points (+4|-0) ago (edited ago)

Anything we can we do from the other 49 states to help? We kinda feel like we gotta partition Cali off. E.g., bar it's reps from Congress since they no longer represent Americans. We'd rather not lose the state but we can't have it metastasizing either.

♦ [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] MyNameIsMud](#) [\[S\]](#) 3 points (+3|-0) ago

Just your support and reaching out to people who you may know who live here. Spread the word on Patrick Little too. Removing the ZOG is a big part of getting this state back.

♦ [permalink](#)

♦ [parent](#)

[\[â– \] AssaultMonkey-Again3](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Public discourse is a huge deal. Speak rationally and often.

♦ [permalink](#)

♦ [parent](#)

[\[â– \] LexOrandiLexCredendi](#) 3 points (+3|-0) ago

Good luck.

CA is an awesome place that was ruined by the Military Industrial Complex testing social engineering on its populace.

Nice place to visit though, especially up around the Sierra Nevadas.

♦ [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] goatsandbros](#) 3 points (+3|-0) ago

Very inspiring. God bless, goat.

♦ [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] WOLF MOTORBOATS TROI](#) 3 points (+4|-1) ago (edited ago)

It's too late. California is one of those states that that has poured cement around its feet from the massive benefits that democrats promised to government workers to buy their votes and the measly amount of money actually put into the state pension fund. California's doom is already sealed. There is no hope until the state declares bankruptcy and is allowed to write down all the horseshit liabilities owed to retired government workers just like Detroit had to do.

Move to Arizona/Nevada/Montana and come back when state declares bankruptcy

♦ [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] Skankhunt1](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Why the three alternative states? Why exactly these three? Whats so good about them?

-nonUS dude

♦ [permalink](#)

♦ [parent](#)

[\[â– \] 4ChinSnacker](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

They are close to cali, have freedom, wilderness space, gun friendly, cheaper living/housing, on average these states have nearly 3x as many whites than cali, and much friendlier/open people. I never knew what i was missing until i experienced living in a white state with good people.

♦ [permalink](#)

♦ [parent](#)

[\[â– \] clamhurt legbeard](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Let other people fix the mess for you?

Cool.

♦ [permalink](#)

♦ [parent](#)

[\[â– \] WOLF MOTORBOATS TROI](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

There's no fixing it until the state declares bankruptcy, only then can the state tear up and renegotiate the shitty deals they signed with the government employee unions. Until then, staying in CA is just feeding the beast.

♦ [permalink](#)

♦ [parent](#)

1 reply

[\[â– \] coinphrase](#) 3 points (+4|-1) ago

Me too. We are not going to let these fucks win.

♦ [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] MyNameIsMud](#) [S] 5 points (+5|-0) ago

I don't know you, but I've got your 6. We're out here, and there is a lot more of us than people think!

♦ [permalink](#)

♦ [parent](#)

[\[â– \] TheRealAmerican](#) 4 points (+4|-0) ago

I am staying because my daughter. Only 7 and shared custody. I will fight for CA! I will fight for my daughter!

♦ [permalink](#)

♦ [parent](#)

1 reply

[\[â– \] calfag](#) 2 points (+2|-0) ago

Right on! I have a similar take. Was about to jet out of here, and decided to stay, and fight for the land I was born on. Little 2020!!!

♦ [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] TrollingForBasss](#) 2 points (+2|-0) ago

I understand. A rear guard is valuable.

At least get your kids out if you have any.

♦ [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] thelma](#) 2 points (+2|-0) ago

Being behind enemy lines has its advantages.

♦ [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] MyNameIsMud](#) [S] 1 points (+1|-0) ago (edited ago)

Especially when you're more prepared than said enemy too. I don't feel at any kind of disadvantage no matter where I am in the state.

♦ [permalink](#)

♦ [parent](#)

[\[â– \] midnightblue1335](#) 2 points (+2|-0) ago

It's only after reading something like this that I ever feel bad about living on the opposite side of the country from California. I wish I could be in a foxhole with folks like you when the time comes.

Stay armed, stay alert, stay smart.

♦ [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] MyNameIsMud](#) [S] 0 points (+0|-0) ago

We would be honored to have you.

♦ [permalink](#)

♦ [parent](#)

[\[â– \] Islamiscancer](#) 2 points (+2|-0) ago

No, you are just a chicken shit pussy who is scared of moving your life

You were all set and hyped to move until the possibility became an actual option. Then you got scared

and fell victim to complacency.

♦ [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] MyNameIsMud](#) [S] 0 points (+0|-0) ago

No, actually I found a bad ass piece of land for a great price with 1 mile of a river flowing through it. To me it's worth staying in California for. If it falls through, back to Plan A.

♦ [permalink](#)

♦ [parent](#)

[\[â– \] Hand of Node](#) 2 points (+2|-0) ago (edited ago)

Am near the beach in middle California, and the weather here is ideal. 60% white, under 2% black, with mexicans and other making up the remainder. Not the greatest demographics, but I'm personally not moving to some hell hole, just to be around the kind of white people who would live in a hell hole. There's no other place to go that wouldn't be a huge downgrade, so I'm not going unless things get dire.

It's definitely not the place to be if you're an *employee*, unless you've got some special deal. The features and characteristics make it one of the most expensive places in the world. Then again, a person with smarts can set their own price here.

Keep in mind that in California as a whole, *there were more Trump voters than the entire combined populations of 27 states.*

Note: If your land has a house on it, you'll want to clear brush and trees and take other measures to ensure it doesn't burn in a wild fire. For you non-Californians, it doesn't rain here between April and November, roughly.

♦ [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] Exit](#) 2 points (+3|-1) ago

You'll be welcome white man in the Northwest. <http://northwestfront.org>

♦ [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] DependasaurusRex](#) 2 points (+2|-0) ago

I feel you. We are in Oregon, but my fily is wanting to leave to Montana to get away from it all. I understamd both sides and am on the fence personally. I want to stay and fight, but the problem is that my fighting is... less... civil.

♦ [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] SocksOnCats](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Marin County here. I'm still on the fence. If I find a place which is overall better to live in, I'm gone.

For now, there's money, and good weather. And maybe that's about it. But that's what it really takes. Those are the big things. I'm glad you're staying to fight, but I fear it's already a lost cause.

♦ [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] Oh Well ian](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

I got out in 2009 and it saved my business and my piece of mind. Moved to Florida and because of no state income tax, I have over \$100k more in my pocket.

Fuck California. It's no longer the state I was born and raised in...

♦ [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] Brigbjones](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

I'm in California and not leaving either. I tried to get my folks to leave but they wouldn't budge even though they acknowledged that my arguments were true and their money would be better spent elsewhere. We're all a bunch of fools who don't know when to quit. California will go red again before Texas turns blue mark my words.

♦ [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] 4ChinSnacker](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Im planning my cali exit. How do you see it going red?

♦ [permalink](#)

♦ [parent](#)

[\[â– \] Doglegwarrior](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Damn it i needed you to move to san antonio and buy my house!

♦ [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] MyNameIsMud \[S\]](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Want to trade?

♦ [permalink](#)

♦ [parent](#)

[\[â– \] 300 Black](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Stay out of Idaho.

♦ [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] MyNameIsMud \[S\]](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Don't shoot

♦ [permalink](#)

♦ [parent](#)

[\[â– \] AssaultMonkey-Again3](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

I'm here. I fight by being a decent person to my family, neighbors, and greater community. I teach by example. I use strength of arms only as a last resort to protect.

God speed.

♦ [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] GoodGodKirk](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Iâ– m in California too. Iâ– m trying to convince all the illegals to screw the banks, actors, and politicians by telling them to move back to Mexico. Itâ– ll crash real estate and make it affordable for me again.

♦ [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] shipwreckedsemen](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

good for you... we shouldnt be retreating to an easy fight elsewhere. We should be rapidly colonizing everywhere they call home and push them into the sea.

♦ [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] CromLaughsAtTheWeak](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago (edited ago)

I think California is as decent as anywhere else once you get out of the cities and their tech-funded apparatchik sucking each other's vaginas over their collective brilliance. The cities have decent restaurants. But it seems impossible for anyone honest to get ahead anymore.

♦ [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] Neinlife](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Dude the income tax alone is reason to move. They are the most fiscally irresponsible state in the nation.

♦ [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] MyNameIsMud \[S\]](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

I know, it's so bad here.

♦ [permalink](#)

♦ [parent](#)

[\[â– \] Sellyoulight](#) 0 points (+1|-1) ago

Kudos on your noble Quixote-like quest, but you might as well try to keep the incoming tide from entering San Francisco harbor with a teaspoon. CA is as lost to idiots and savages as Sweden. There is no hope.

SAN FRANCISCO BAY AREA VENTURE CAPITALISTS PROVE THEIR CORRUPTION RUNS DEEP

The founder of a Silicon Valley venture capital firm was sentenced Wednesday to six months behind bars for paying about \$450,000 in bribes to boost his two daughters' entrance exam scores and get one of them into Georgetown University as a bogus tennis recruit.

Manuel Henriquez, the 57-year-old founder and ex-CEO of Hercules Capital based in Palo Alto, California, cried and dabbed his eyes with a tissue as he prayed for forgiveness from his children and other families he hurt, and asked the judge for mercy.

â– There is no perfect way to express how broken I feel in my heart and soul,â– said Henriquez, who sat next to his lawyer and wore a face mask for much of the hearing held via video conference because of the coronavirus pandemic.

His wife, Elizabeth Henriquez, was sentenced in March to seven months behind bars. She is currently locked up at a prison in California and is expected to be released in January, according to online records.

Prosecutors had asked for five months for Manuel Henriquez, calling him in court documents a â– less active participant in the mechanics of the fraud than his wife.â– The defense urged the judge for three months or less.

U.S. District Judge Nathaniel Gorton called Henriquez a hypocrite who donated money to aid children, while at the same time using his wealth and privilege to put his kids ahead of other less fortunate students in the college admissions process.

â– Itâ– s a sad day,â– the judge said.

A high-school senior had deftly promoted her â– brandâ– for the Ivy League, a college consultant boasted. In a 2013 promotional video, William Rick Singer, the mastermind of an elaborate admissions corruption scheme, showered praises on the young woman.

Sheâ– d started her own organization to fight climate change, he said. Sheâ– d eventually enroll in Brown. That student, it turns out, was Mary Doerr, a daughter of John Doerr, the Silicon Valley venture capitalist and early backer of Google and Amazon.

The Doerrs were clients of Singer years before he turned a legitimate college consulting practice into an elaborate bribery-for-admissions scheme that has shaken American academia, the parents who sought Singerâ– s advice and the Wall Street and Silicon Valley firms that are now dealing with the fallout.

Pro golfer Phil Mickelson and National Football League Hall of Fame quarterback Joe Montana each tweeted last week that their families had used Singer for college consulting and were “shocked” to hear about the illegal activity.

So are some of the Wall Street and Silicon Valley companies who had connections to Singer, including Goldman Sachs Group Inc., bond-giant PIMCO and venture-capital firm Kleiner Perkins Caulfield & Byers, which Doerr co-founded and is chairman.

Court papers suggest as many as 800 families hired Singer at some point. Singer ran an apparently legitimate college counseling firm, the Edge College & Career Network, before about 2011. The 2013 promotional video that referred to Mary Doerr says she was a client “six years ago,” or about 2007. The bribery case reaches back only to 2011.

The Doerr family has not been accused of any wrongdoing. Mary Doerr graduated from Brown University in 2015 and now is a graduate student at North Carolina State University, according to her LinkedIn profile.

Calls to Mary Doerr and her mother, Anne, were not returned. A Kleiner Perkins spokeswoman, Katie Hutchison, didn’t respond to a request to speak with John Doerr.

Hutchison declined to answer questions but said in a written statement that while Doerr and partner Tom Schlein, “along with a long list of Valley luminaries,” were clients of Singer, they consulted him only for “test tutoring and help with college applications” typical of services provided by thousands of private college counselors across the country “and nothing further.”

Goldman Sachs, which was mentioned in a wiretapped phone conversation as a social connection for at least one of the parents charged in Singer’s bribery-for-admissions scheme, says it has begun an internal investigation into any connection its employees may have to the former college consultant.

Firms whose partners and employees were caught up in the federal case known as “Operation Varsity Blues” have swiftly moved to fire or accept the resignations of people involved.

Bond-giant PIMCO said in a statement on Monday that “as part of a regular series that includes dozens of outside speakers, PIMCO invited Mr. Singer to speak twice over the past decade, the latest in 2015, about the college admissions process.” But the firm added that it “has never had a business relationship with Rick Singer or his college preparation organization. Neither PIMCO nor the PIMCO Foundation has ever paid Mr. Singer or donated money to his foundation.”

The statement added that any employees who engaged with Singer’s illegal scheme “would have no place at the firm.”

PIMCO’s former chief executive Douglas Hodge, who retired in 2017, is accused of paying about \$500,000 in bribes for two daughters and a son to be admitted to Georgetown University and the University of Southern California as fake tennis, soccer and football recruits.

The case has also sent shivers among affluent parents who fear they and their children will be tarnished as the Singer case unfolds.

Families now in the admissions process “want to illustrate that they’re a good family that wouldn’t cheat and that their kids would never want them to cheat the process,” said Christine Pluta, a private counselor with Edvise Princeton who has also worked in the admissions offices of the University of Pennsylvania and Barnard College. “I have never before heard a family try to convince me of their own integrity. Singer is part of the conversation.”

Pluta said when she worked at Penn about 20 years ago, a father offered me a million dollars if his daughter would be admitted. At first I thought he was joking. She said she made it clear the offer was inappropriate.

Singer cooperated with authorities and pleaded guilty to facilitating more than \$25 million in bribes for faked ACT and SAT scores and bogus athletic profiles to schools including the USC, Georgetown and Yale University. Parents contributed to Singer's fake charity, Key Worldwide Foundation, to facilitate bribes to coaches and school officials and some and some took the charitable-donation deduction.

The wealthy parents worked in finance, sports and entertainment and included actresses Lori Loughlin and Felicity Huffman as well as Hodge, who was replaced as CEO of PIMCO in 2016; Gordon Caplan, the co-chairman of global law firm Wilkie Farr & Gallagher LLP, and William McGlashan Jr., a former partner of private equity firm TPG, who was fired last week.

The relationships in those worlds led to some embarrassing revelations for firms who invited Singer to speak.

We know people at Goldman Sachs who have, you know, recommended you highly, said parent Marci Palatella, according to transcripts of a wiretapped conversation with Singer.

Palatella, chief executive officer of a liquor distribution company in Burlingame, Calif., and the wife of former San Francisco 49ers player Lou Palatella, was charged with paying \$575,000 in bribes to get their son into USC as a fake long snapper football recruit.

Goldman Sachs spokesman Patrick Scanlan said Monday that we're continuing to look into the matter.

Another parent charged in the scandal referenced Kleiner Perkins. In a wiretapped conversation, parent Bruce Isackson worried that the Internal Revenue Service might discover the bogus charity, to which Isackson is accused of paying hundreds of thousands of dollars in bribes to get his daughter into USC as a fake-recruited rower.

Isackson, who was president of real-estate development firm WP Investments in Woodside, Calif., was charged along with his wife, Davina. He no longer appears on the website of the firm, which didn't respond to calls.

Is this gonna be this be the front page story with everyone from Kleiner Perkins do whatever, getting these kids into school, Isackson said according to the transcript.

In the 2013 promotional video, Singer spoke of an unnamed client who had started Inconvenient Youth while in high school. She got totally engaged in her brand, in her story, in her passion, he said in the short video, adding that I had her six years ago as a student and thanking former Vice President Al Gore for allowing us to use his slide show from his 2006 documentary, An Inconvenient Truth, that inspired Doerr's group.

Singer added that getting in to college has to do with getting involved in your brand. He highlighted his role in Mary Doerr's venture, saying that we wanted to create an organization that would focus on global warming for youth.

Mary Doerr started Inconvenient Youth in 2008 between her junior and senior years at Castilleja School in Palo Alto, Calif.

John Doerr, whose net worth Forbes puts at \$7.5 billion, has been involved in education issues for some time.

He is co-founder and lifetime director of the Newschools Venture Fund, which invests in start-ups aimed at improving public education. He and Anne Doerr donated \$50 million in 2015 to Rice University, his alma mater, to finance a leadership training program.

The couple paid about \$50,000 bribes to have someone cheat multiple times on standardized tests for their daughters, authorities said.

The Henriquezes were also charged with paying \$400,000 to the sham charity run by admissions consultant Rick Singer to get their oldest daughter into Georgetown by falsely portraying her as a star tennis player. Singer in turn paid then-Georgetown tennis coach Gordon Ernst in exchange for labeling her as a recruit, authorities say.

Ernst, who's accused of getting nearly \$3 million in bribes, has pleaded not guilty.

Singer has pleaded guilty to running the sprawling bribery scheme and helped investigators build the case against the parents.

Henriquez's lawyers said in court documents that his participation in the scheme was "minor and largely passive" as he was busy running his company while his wife "devoted herself to the care and well-being of their children."

"Mr. Henriquez knew some but not all of the details of the scheme with Singer, played a small role, and to his great regret and shame, did not stop it. He paid Singer's bills, as he did all the family's bills," his lawyers said in a court filing.

Assistant U.S. Attorney Eric Rosen said it "strains credulity" that Henriquez would believe that the \$400,000 payment to Singer's sham charity would support "underfunded college athletic programs (including Georgetown tennis) and programs for disadvantaged youth," as his attorneys claimed in court documents.

Rosen accused Henriquez of refusing to fully accept responsibility for his actions and attempting to present a "sanitized version of the conduct to the court."

The Henriquezes are among nearly 30 parents who've admitted to charges in the massive case called "Operation Varsity Blues."

"Full House" star Lori Loughlin and her fashion designer husband, Mossimo Giannulli, are scheduled to be sentenced in August after pleading guilty to paying half a million dollars to get their two daughters into the University of Southern California as fake crew recruits. Loughlin's plea deal calls for her to serve two months behind bars and Giannulli's calls for him to serve five months.

- [.Gavin Newsom Netted Millions \(Tax-Free\) In Undisclosed "Sweetheart" Loans](#)

SAN FRANCISCO BAY AREA'S MEASURE 3 SEEKS TO CREATE "RAPE" BRIDGE TOOLS IN ORDER TO PUT CRONY CASH IN THE POCKETS OF JERRY BROWN'S FRIENDS

- The Entire Measure 3 Plan Is A Scam To Help Google and Crony Insiders!

Posted by: [Zelda Bronstein](#)

On the June 5 ballot, Regional Measure 3 asks voters in nine Bay Area counties to approve a \$3 increase in tolls on all the region's bridges but the Golden Gate to reduce auto and truck traffic, relieve crowding on BART, unclog freeway bottlenecks and improve bus, ferry, BART and commuter rail service. Its [supporters](#), who include the Bay Area Council, the Silicon Valley Leadership Group, SPUR, Facebook, and YIMBY Action, call it a bold, coordinated, region-wide traffic relief plan.

RM3 is bold all right: it's an audacious con that dedicates \$4.5 billion to a hodgepodge of disconnected projects that will bring the Bay Area little traffic relief.

Its critics include Rep. Mark DeSaulnier (D-Concord). In a stinging [op-ed](#), DeSaulnier calls RM3 a highly flawed initiative born out of dysfunctional policy-making. To be sure, the Bay Area urgently needs new investment in transportation, but RM3, he says, is not the answer.

For one thing, the measure discriminates against people living in Alameda and Contra Costa Counties. East Bay residents make up half of the affected bridge commuters, DeSaulnier writes, but the money allocated by RM3 constitutes a transfer of wealth from the East Bay to Silicon Valley.

The irony is that RM3 has also garnered strong objections from Silicon Valley public officials. I think it's fundamentally unfair, Santa Clara County Board of Supervisors President Joe Simitian [told](#) the *Daily Post*. Simitian notes that in 2016, Santa Clara County voters raised their sales tax by a half-cent for transportation projects, and that in 2017, the state Legislature raised the gas tax by 12 cents a gallon increases that he favored.

An inside deal is how Mountain View Mayor Lenny Siegel describes RM3. [O]ur cities were not given an opportunity to suggest where the money might be spent. The result, Siegel told the *Post*, is that once again, money is going to projects that don't address our commute problem in North County.

One of those ineffectual projects is express lanes, aka toll lanes. RM3 allocates \$300 million for new toll lanes on Highway 101 in San Francisco and San Mateo Counties, and on I-80, I-680, and SR 84. As Siegel observes, toll lanes discriminate against drivers who can't afford an extra toll, and [they] don't adequately discourage driving alone. Indeed, if anything, [toll lanes encourage people to drive](#).

Even if you avoid the toll lanes, by 2025, DeSaulnier points out, typical commuters would be paying about \$700 more each year but see little to no improvement in their commutes.

Actually, it could be worse than \$700. RM3 authorizes the Bay Area Toll Authority to raise bridge tolls more than \$3, if the region's cost of living goes up, or if BATA's debt service requires higher tolls. As of last December, [the agency's portfolio](#) included variable rate bonds worth \$2.1 billion. In 2010, BATA paid a [wolf pack of banks](#) \$104 million in bridge tolls after some of its credit swaps went bad.

Which raises another dubious aspect of RM3: what its supporters call the measure's robust public accountability and oversight provisions. We may assume that those provisions are intended to assuage well-founded voter skepticism about the ability of BATA/MTC and BART which RM3 slates for nearly a billion dollars of the new tolls to administer public monies. As DeSaulnier writes,

The Bay Bridge, the Metropolitan Transportation Commission headquarters acquisition and renovation, and the Transbay Terminal are projects that have involved billions of cost-overruns and undermined confidence in

governmentsâ€” ability to plan and prioritize.

RM3â€” s oversight provisions include the creation of an â€” Independent Office of the BART Inspector General.â€” This is the Legislatureâ€” s idea of independence: BART would nominate three persons to the Governor, who would then appoint one of them to a four-year term. In its first year of operation, the office would get \$1 million of bridge tolls and, if BATA wishes, more in subsequent years. So much for â€” robust public accountability and oversight.â€”

Itâ€” s timeâ€” actually, well past timeâ€” we demanded real accountability from MTC.

[SAN FRANCISCO CAUGHT LYING ABOUT RADIOACTIVE CITY TO HELP CORRUPT POLITICIANS PROFITEER](#)

Photo by Associated Press/Eric Risberg

San Francisco accepted Hunters Point shipyard land that may still be radioactive

EPA, state health regulators approved transfer in 2015 despite awareness of fraud allegations

By [Chris Roberts@cbloggy](mailto:Chris.Roberts@cbloggy) Mar 13, 2018, 12:45pm PDT

[SHARE](#)

San Francisco officials accepted land for development at the former [Hunters Point](#) naval shipyard that may still be [contaminated with radioactive pollution](#), documents and interviews show.

The transfer occurred despite three layers of review from federal, state, and local environmental and public-health regulators.

All of those agencies were aware at that time of a widening falsification scandal that, one year later, halted all land transfers at the shipyard, an EPA Superfund site thatâ s the location of the [biggest redevelopment project](#) in San Francisco since the 1906 earthquake.

Officials insist that neither the transfer nor the work done at the landâ including repairs to the durable cover supposed to keep existing contamination in placeâ pose any risk to worker or public health.

But that declaration was first made in 2016, before a later review revealed that [Tetra Tech](#), a major contractor hired by the Navy to clean the shipyard and prepare it for development, may have faked nearly half of the \$250 million worth of work done throughout the shipyard, including the cleanup at the two parcels in question.

The Navy is responsible for determining if the landâ a strip of mostly paved roadway in front of buildings that house artistsâ studios and a commercial kitchen used by food trucksâ is still contaminated, and if it is, for cleaning it.

Thereâ s currently no timeline for when that may happen, a Navy spokesman said in an emailed statement.

Spokespeople for the Navy, EPA, and the cityâ s Office of Community Investment and Infrastructure did not directly address questions as to how the city received potentially dirty land. For environmental watchdogs, the transfer reveals what they say are deep flaws in the process at the shipyardâ the planned anchor of a new neighborhood thatâ s supposed to have [12,000](#) badly needed housing unitsâ that they say prioritize redevelopment over concerns for public health and safety.

â Why did government agencies keep saying that everything was fine even after they knew that fraud had occurred?â â Bradley Angel, executive director of Greenaction

Tetra Tech was able to present findings to the Navy showing the areas were clean. These claims were made based on data that a later review found to be obviously flawedâ but also presented in a context where other Tetra Tech data was known to be questionable.

The Navy then presented those findings to the federal EPA, state [Department of Toxic Substances Control](#), and local Department of Public Health. No regulators raised concerns, according to a review of documents filed prior to the transfer. These documents show no mention of even the possibility of problems on these

parcels, despite knowledge of the widening scandal with Tetra Tech's work.

Instead, while the land transfers were halted, the city's Office of Community and Investment and Infrastructure hired an engineering firm to make an argument to relax existing land-use restrictions in order to place more housing at the shipyard, documents show.

Watchdogs say this series of events raises serious questions about the effectiveness of federal and local oversight at the contentious project— oversight that may be even weaker in the future, with an understaffed Trump administration-era EPA— and whether that oversight ever amounted to more than a rubber stamp at best.

— As far as I can tell— that— s what it was, said David Anton, an environmental lawyer representing several former Tetra Tech workers and contractors at the shipyard, whose whistleblower complaints broke the scandal open. — I have not seen them do anything on their own to confirm health and safety aspects at all.—

Hunter— s Point Naval Shipyard. Photo by [vhines200](#)

— Everyone should be alarmed, and outraged, that the apparent fraud was so widespread and included areas already transferred from the Superfund Site to the city,— said Bradley Angel, executive director of [Greenaction](#), an environmental nonprofit that— s closely monitored the shipyard cleanup.

— We should be even further outraged that city, state, and federal government agencies said for years that they had verified the adequacy of the cleanup work at the Shipyard when we now know massive fraud took place,— he added. — Why did government agencies keep saying that everything was fine even after they knew that fraud had occurred?—

Four presidents and five mayors have come and gone since the redevelopment process began at the shipyard, a fist-shaped peninsula in the city— s southeastern corner. From World War II until its closure in 1974, [Hunters Point Naval Shipyard](#) was a key Cold War-era military installation and an irreplaceable source of jobs for the surrounding neighborhood, which is heavily African-American.

Through the changing administrations and even into the widening alleged fraud scandal, local and federal elected officials and authorities have stayed on message. No land at the shipyard— where the Navy ran a nuclear warfare research lab and dumped radioactive material into landfills, the bay, and down storm drains— would be transferred unless it was guaranteed to be clean, they vowed.

— Exposure to these radioactive elements can lead to serious health complications, including cancer.—

— San Francisco will not accept the transfer of any land until federal and state regulators are satisfied that the land is clean and safe, and our own Department of Public Health validates that decision,— wrote then-Mayor [Ed Lee](#) and Supervisor Malia Cohen in a September 2016 letter to then-EPA Administrator Gina McCarthy.

The shipyard is divided into alphanumeric parcels. Lee and Cohen sent the letter almost exactly one year after San Francisco accepted two parcels called UC-1 and UC-2, for — utility corridor.—

About seven acres in size total, the parcels are down the hill from the area where developer FivePoint has built and sold about 300 occupied housing units.

According to Navy documents, toxic threats there stemmed from storm and sewer lines, down which the Navy would routinely flush waste from tests. Potential contaminants included cesium, strontium, thorium, cobalt, plutonium, radium, and uranium.

Exposure to these radioactive elements [can lead to serious health complications](#), including cancer.

Curbed SF Newsletter

SUBSCRIBE

By signing up, you agree to our [Privacy Policy](#) and European users agree to the data transfer policy.

In 2011, Tetra Tech claimed to have removed 876 cubic yards of soil contaminated with a low-level radioactive waste that was later shipped off-site. The company then say they installed a hard cap consisting of soil and asphalt to keep in place other existing contaminants, [including potentially toxic vapors from the soil](#).

Based on these claims, in 2015, the Navy offered the land for transfer to the city. After the transfer, a local contractor, [Albion Partners](#), was hired to perform minor repair work at the sites, including pothole repair and some fixes to the hard cap, which was cracking in places and had been disturbed by burrowing animals, according to a work plan filed with regulators.

Beginning in 2012 and through 2014, former workers and contractors made multiple allegations of fraud at the shipyard, [allegations made publicly in television news reports](#). Despite these allegations, the land transfer continued and Tetra Tech kept winning contracts.

In 2014, the Navy awarded the company a pair of contracts totaling \$7.5 million for more shipyard work, according to [NBC Bay Area](#).

At that time, environmental regulators including the EPA and state Department of Toxic Substances Control were queried about the fraud allegations by NBC but declined to comment.

Construction of The Shipyard, 2014. Photo by [Todd Lappin](#)

Last summer and fall, third-party contractors hired by the Navy to review Tetra Tech's data found widespread evidence of possible falsification and data manipulation throughout the shipyard, according to a draft report for their findings, including at the two UC parcels. At one UC-2 potential fraud was found with 75 percent of Tetra Tech's work.

Locations with potentially elevated radionuclide concentrations are likely still present at both sites, according to the Navy's data review.

In an emailed statement provided to Curbed SF, the Navy did not offer an explanation for the apparent breakdown in its process.

The Navy will continue to work with City of San Francisco and regulatory agencies to validate any potentially falsified radiological data and take appropriate action, if necessary, to ensure the property is ready for redevelopment, the statement said. The investigation will gather new soil samples and building survey data to ensure parcels are ready for transfer, and or development by the City of San Francisco.

The EPA would not say directly what risks may be posed by any potential contamination remaining on-site. Nor did it directly account for how potentially contaminated land evaded its oversight.

The Hunters Point Naval dry dock in 1945. Photo by [Associated Press](#)

In an e-mailed statement, Michele Huitric, a spokeswoman for the EPA, said that the agency is still investigating the impacts of Tetra Tech EC Inc.'s failure to follow the cleanup work plan at Hunters Point

Naval Shipyard, but believes that the cleanup poses no threat, despite the questionable work.

Our focus is on ensuring both that no current workers or residents are exposed to hazardous materials and that future residents and workers are protected, she added. We believe that current procedures and protocols will protect current workers and residents, and we are working with the Navy and the state of California on plans to ensure that any radiological contamination that may remain on-site is cleaned up to the standards set in the cleanup decision documents.

In an e-mailed statement, a spokesman for the city's Office of Community Investment and Infrastructure, which is overseeing the shipyard project, steered responsibility towards the Navy.

The city has not and will not accept property until it is determined to be suitable for its intended uses, wrote Maximilian Barnes, an OCII project associate. That's a small but significant pivot from the language used in 2016 by Lee, who declared the city would not accept land that wasn't guaranteed clean and safe.

RELATED

[Almost half of toxic cleanup at Hunters Point Shipyard is questionable or faked, according to initial review](#)

[Navy: Do-over of \\$250 million cleanup at Hunters Point necessary](#)

Barnes noted that the EPA and Navy declared the land safe to be used as a road, parking area, and storage, he noted, adding [t]he issue of the questionable data was raised after transfer. In response to further questions regarding the process, Barnes advised Curbed SF to kindly direct your questions to the EPA and Navy.

For environmental watchdogs, regulatory oversight at the shipyard is an exercise in doublespeak, evasion, and ultimately concerted negligence.

They [the city] say they will not accept land that is not clean, but then say they have land they now suspect is not clean, said David Anton, the environmental attorney representing the whistleblowers. They should have the Navy take it back until it is clean.

And what happens if they can never get it clean? he asked. That's possible.

IN THIS STORYSTREAM

[Hunters Point Shipyard: Everything you need to know](#)

- [San Francisco accepted Hunters Point shipyard land that may still be radioactive](#)
- [Navy: Do-over of \\$250 million cleanup at Hunters Point necessary](#)

[VIEW ALL 12 STORIES](#)

[EVENTS](#)

Bay Area's March for Our Lives 2018: Routes, street closures, and more

[OUTER RICHMOND](#)

Richmond District residents tell City Hall they want to keep neighborhood quiet

[SILICON VALLEY](#)

Brisbane ready to put Baylands housing to vote

[View all stories in News](#)

THERE ARE 3 COMMENTS.

[iluvnvc](#)

With all the radiation coming ashore from Fukushima, I wouldn't be too worried about the bit that might be coming up out of the ground!

Posted on [Mar 14, 2018 12:56 PM](#)

[DrAhimsa](#)

As the founding chair of the Radiological subcommittee of the Hunters Point Shipyard Restoration Advisory Board I have argued vehemently against residential development on the radiation contaminated Hunters Point Shipyard. Thank you for your information repository. It should include the San Francisco Chronicle article that appeared on April Fools Day 2004 that documents Nancy Pelosi strong armed Rep John Murtha, D-Penn ranking democrat on the House Military Appropriations Committee to convince the Navy to sign the shipyard conveyance agreement over the Navy's concerns about the safety of the radiation contaminated property. This is documented in the nationally distributed and circulated article I wrote in 2009 titled Singing in the Rain: Shipyard Enriches SF's Most Powerful

Families http://news.newamericamedia.org/news/view_article.html?article_id=df6d6934de76bd863faae6f466300970. I note I personally attended the Planning Commission Hearing and opposed the transfer of the radiation contaminated parcels that are sited in your article and documented the extent of residual contamination in an article published in the SF Bayview

Newspaper <http://sfbayview.com/2015/05/is-the-shipyard-safe-dr-sumchai-wites-epa-opposing-transfer-of-more-hunte>

I have an extensive archive of both digital and hard copy documents including most of the major clean up documents published by the US Navy surrounding the parcel transfers. You are welcome to include them in your repository and I am available to speak with you.

Posted on [Mar 19, 2018 9:34 AM](#)

[DrAhimsa](#)

If SF Curb would like to direct itself to the most serious injustice being perpetrated by the City and County of San Francisco that jeopardizes the health, safety and wellbeing of current and future residents at the Federal Superfund site, you should investigate the role the Department of Public Health has played for decades in promulgating fraud, political corruption and conspiracy as proven in emails obtained under the FOA. I have personally called for the termination of Amy Brownell, PE - soil mitigation engineer for DPH who a civil grand jury report identified as being compensated by Lennar Urban and its shell company Five Point. Brownell spoke at the Planning Commission hearing on the transfer of the radiation contaminated parcels sited in your article and never mentioned the fact that the Tetra Tech internal investigation concluded 2,500 fraudulent soil samples had been collected in the region. Please note the following
urls: <https://www.sfgate.com/bayarea/article/San-Francisco-Developer-sed-over-Hunters-Point-2569601.php> and

m.sfbayview.com/sanfrancisco/chairman-willie-willie-browns-not-so-secret-connection-to-the-Hunters-Point-Project and <http://sfbayview.com/2011/06/sf-public-health-department-ethics-under-investigation-hearing-june-23> and <http://c> my most recent article in which I document the Navy's plans to transfer the toxic methane gas emitting

radiation contaminated Parcel E2 landfill in 2019 for residential development in a shipyard south multi use district created in 2010..possibly under the direction of Supervisor London Breed and Malia Cohen. <http://sfbayview.com/2018/01/showdown-radiological-daa-fraud-at-hunters-point-shipyard-2018>.

Posted on [Mar 19, 2018 19:57 AM](#)

Something to say? Log in or sign up

- [Terms of Use](#)
- [Privacy Policy](#)
- [Communications Preferences](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Send Us a Tip](#)
- [Community Guidelines](#)
- [Masthead](#)
- [About Curbed](#)

All Systems Operational [Check out our status page for more details.](#)

[Advertise with usJobs @ Vox Media](#)Â© 2018 [Vox Media](#), Inc. All Rights Reserved

SAN FRANCISCO CORRUPTION: SAME AS IT EVER WAS. SF RULED BY RICH!

Presidio Terrace: City overturns sale of wealthy homeowners' street

4

Supervisors side with rich residents despite decades of delinquent taxes

BY [ADAM BRINKLOW](#) NOV 29, 2017, 8:47AM PST

- [TWEET](#)
- [SHARE](#)
- [PIN](#)

Photo by Justin Sullivan/Getty Images

The San Francisco Board of Supervisors voted 7-4 on Tuesday to overturn [the 2015 sale of Presidio Terrace](#), a privately-owned street in the neighborhood of the same name used by a few dozen of the city's wealthiest homeowners, faulting the city's tax collector and not the residents for letting an annual \$14 tax bill go unpaid for decades.

Supervisor Mark Farrell, whose district includes Presidio Terrace, scheduled Tuesday's hearing in August, allegedly to get to the bottom of the dispute and let all parties plead their case.

A South Bay couple bought Presidio Terrace's circular street and accompanying sidewalks at a tax sale to the tune of \$90,000 after the Presidio Terrace Association (PTA) had failed to pay the taxes on their avenue for 30 years.

In a [letter to the board](#) on behalf of the PTA, lawyer Scott Emblidge claims that a lack of sufficient notice violated terrace dwellers' rights:

The U.S. Supreme Court and other courts have held that when the government knows that the owner of the property did not receive a letter of an impending tax sale, due process requires the government to do something more.

Here, the Tax Collector did nothing more after learning that the Notice of Sale was not delivered to the Association. He thereby violated the residents' and the Association's due process rights.

[In response](#), Shepard S. Kopp, attorney for Tina Lam, one of the terrace's new owners, called the PTA's demands unrealistic and argues that the real injustice would be depriving his clients of something they bought fair and square:

The Tax Collector was not constitutionally required to do more [...and] he certainly was not required to conduct the wild goose chase that the PTA suggests was mandatory.

[...] The Tax Collector cannot be faulted for not poring through a 47 page document setting forth conditions, covenants, and restrictions on that property, looking for addresses which in the end would still have failed to provide the desired notice.

Earlier this month, the city's [tax chief pointed out](#) that everybody knows they must pay taxes even if nobody reminds them and said it was the responsibility of the homeowners to take care of it no matter what, which seemed like it might be the final word on the matter.

Photo by Justin Sullivan/Getty Images

But Supervisor Farrell called the sale "inappropriate" on Tuesday. He agreed that the city owed terrace dwellers more notice before their street went up for sale. Six of his colleagues—Malia Cohen, Sandra Fewer, Jeff Sheehy, Ahsha Safai, Katy Tang, and London Breed—voted in agreement with Farrell.

Supervisors Hillary Ronen, Norman Yee, Jane Kim, and Aaron Peskin voted against overturning the legal sale.

It's important to point out that, prior to the vote, Sen. Dianne Feinstein, a onetime Presidio Terrace resident, [urged San Francisco](#) lawmakers to break the rules for the wealthy enclave residents.

San Francisco Chronicle's Matier and Ross [previously reported](#) this is the second time Presidio Terrace was sold over unpaid tax bills, the previous incident occurring in 1970.

The victorious Presidio Terrace Association should take note that taxes on their property are due in April.

[22h](#)

[.Joe Rivano Barros@jrivanob](#)

Congratulations to Sups. Mark Farrell, Malia Cohen, Sandra Fewer, Jeff Sheehy, Ahsha Safai, Katy Tang, & London Breed for being steadfast defenders of rich people's right to own a street. <https://twitter.com/fitzthereporter/status/935695492071043072> â€

[.Joe Fitz Rodriguez](#)

[â€ @FitzTheReporter](#)

<pic.twitter.com/iqKmRYZHJe>

[7:29 PM - Nov 28, 2017](#) Â· [San Francisco, CA](#)

♦ [11 Reply](#)

♦ [11 Retweet](#)

♦ [22 likes](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

- [Wealthy Neighbors Lose Their Street](#) [Curbed SF]
- [Presidio Terrace Sold Before](#) [Curbed SF]
- [PTA, Emblidge Letter](#) [City of SF]
- [Lam, Kopp Letter](#) [City of SF]
- [Tax Chief Did It by the Book](#) [SF Business Times]

.

[SAN FRANCISCO Gives ILLEGAL ALIENS Right To Vote in order to try to jam up GOP *](#)
[100PercentFedUp.com](#) ([100percentfedup.com](#))

by [Mogumbo](#) to [news](#) (+86|-9)

- [3comments](#)

.

[SAN FRANCISCO Gives ILLEGAL ALIENS Right To Vote in order to try to jam up GOP *](#)
[100PercentFedUp.com](#) ([100percentfedup.com](#))

by [Mogumbo](#) to [news](#) (+86|-9)

- [3comments](#)

SAN FRANCISCO HAS GONE TO HELL

- All of the buildings in downtown San Francisco are cracking and collapsing.
- Drugs and douche-bags everywhere
- Stupid soy boys and naive millennial posers at every corner
- Increasingly corrupt politicians thriving on Dark Money

[Life on Dirtiest Block in San Fran...](#)

[Drug dealers flood city...](#)

SAN FRANCISCO HAS GONE TO HELL

- All of the buildings in downtown San Francisco are cracking and collapsing.
- Drugs and douche-bags everywhere
- Stupid soy boys and naive millennial posers at every corner
- Increasingly corrupt politicians thriving on Dark Money

[Life on Dirtiest Block in San Fran...](#)

[Drug dealers flood city...](#)

.

[Residents are FLEEING Sanctuary City San Francisco at a RECORD RATE!\(youtube.com\)](#)

submitted ago by [yurisrevenge](#) to [news](#) (+59|-8)

- [17 comments](#)

**SAN FRANCISCO HAS TURNED INTO THE BIGGEST
SHIT-HOLE CITY IN AMERICA**

San Francisco Bay Area Experiences Mass Exodus Of Residents. Crime, urine in every street, Poop in doorways, google's asshole employees...

By [Len Ramirez](#)

Filed Under: [Housing market](#), [Joint Venture Silicon Valley](#), [Mass Exodus](#), [San Francisco Bay Area](#), [Silicon Valley](#), [tech](#)

SAN JOSE (KPIX 5) — The number of people packing up and moving out of the Bay Area just hit its highest level in more than a decade.

Carole Dabak spent 40 years living in San Jose and now she's part of the mass exodus that is showing no signs of slowing down.

The retired engineer is packing up and calling it quits about to move to the state of Tennessee.

— I loved it here when I first got here. I really loved it here. But it's just not the same, — Dabak said.

Of course people come and go from the Bay Area all the time, but for the first time in a long time, more people are leaving the Bay Area than are coming in. And the number one place in the country for out-migration is now, right here.

— **ALSO READ:** [California Lawmaker, #MeToo Advocate Accused Of Sexual Misconduct](#)

Russell Hancock with Joint Venture Silicon Valley said, — Silicon Valley has been this place that is growing. And it was mostly due to people relocating here and relocating from other parts of the world. That's changing. —

Joint Venture Silicon Valley's own study of the out-migration says workers are moving to Sacramento, Austin, and Portland due to a number of factors. But topping the list is the high cost of housing.

— **ALSO READ:** [California Officials, Protesters Fight Offshore Drill Plans By Trump Administration](#)

— You can't even contemplate getting into the housing market here, — Hancock said. — And I don't mean just service workers, but highly skilled professionals. The tech elite are having a hard time affording reasonable housing in Silicon Valley. That makes it difficult for employers to recruit. —

Operators of a San Jose U-Haul business say one of their biggest problems is getting its rental moving vans back because so many are on a one-way ticket out of town.

— **ALSO READ:** [Prison For Central Valley Teen Who Streamed Fatal Crash](#)

Dabak cites crowding, crime and politics as the reasons for her own exodus.

— We don't like it here anymore. You know, we don't like this sanctuary state status and just the politics, — she said.

She plans to sell her home for about \$1 million, buy a much larger place near Nashville for less than half that and retire closer to family and friends.

SAN FRANCISCO HOUSING MARKET IS GETTING GUTTED AS FACEBOOK CRASHES AND CHINESE RUN AWAY

[Housing market showing signs of cracking...](#)

[Record Drop in Foreigners Buying...](#)

SAN FRANCISCO HOUSING MARKET IS GETTING GUTTED AS FACEBOOK CRASHES AND CHINESE RUN AWAY

[Housing market showing signs of cracking...](#)

[Record Drop in Foreigners Buying...](#)

SAN FRANCISCO HOUSING MARKET IS GETTING GUTTED AS FACEBOOK CRASHES AND CHINESE RUN AWAY

[Housing market showing signs of cracking...](#)

[Record Drop in Foreigners Buying...](#)

SAN FRANCISCO IS NOW OFFICIALLY 'FULL OF SHIT'

San Francisco is the home of Silicon Valley's extremist left-wing crony Senator tax money thieves and media manipulators. Now they finally get exposed for what they are!

.

[Meanwhile on the West Coast... Downtown San Francisco Littered with Drug Needles, Piles of Feces \(breitbart.com\)](#)

submitted ago by [Reverse-Flash](#) to [news](#) (+2|-0)

- [1 comment](#)

.

[Diseased Streets: San Francisco Spends \\$30 Million Cleaning Feces, Needles. City "among some of the worst slums in the world." \(nbcbayarea.com\)](#)

submitted ago by [tendiesonfloor](#) to [news](#) (+108|-1)

- [62 comments](#)

5

.

[Twitter Users Are Complaining About a #Twitterlockout and a #Twitterpurge | Lead Stories \(hoax-alert.leadstories.com\)](#)

submitted ago by [mschenk](#) to [news](#) (+5|-0)

- [discuss](#)

SAN FRANCISCO IS NOW, LITERALLY, FULL OF CRAP!

By [Amy Graff](#), SFGATE

Upd

-
- 500
-
-
-
-
-
-
-

Photo: Reddit / U/tusi2

IMAGE 1 OF 14

[Human waste](#) on the corner of Polk and Cedar streets on June 30, 2018.

- MORNING REPORT
- DAILY NEWSLETTER
 - Everything you need to know to start your day
 - You agree to our [Terms of Use](#). Your information will be used as described in our [Privacy Notice](#).
 - SIGN UP

A foul odor permeated from a massive bag of human excrement sludge left on a street corner in San Francisco's Tenderloin district Saturday.

The horrendous smell and sight quickly gained notoriety when a [Reddit user](#) posted a screen shot of a report made to San Francisco's Citizen app for identifying crimes.

"Twenty pounds of feces dumped onto sidewalk," the report called out.

Nancy Alfaro, a spokesperson for 311, says three reports of the human waste at the corner of Cedar and Polk were made to the city's customer service number and app on Saturday.

"The customers did report a large amount of waste," Alfaro says. "It was sent to Public Works."

Now Playing: New plan to clean up SF streets

San Francisco Mayor Mark Farrell announced a plan to pick dirty needles off the streets.

Media: KTVU

Alfaro says while reports of human waste are common, this large of an amount is "not typical."

She "has no idea" why the bag was left in the neighborhood.

ALSO, [San Francisco homelessness Q&A: Frequently asked questions, answers](#)

Another Reddit user [posted](#) an image of the bag of poop on Saturday evening and said it was still there "as of 8 p.m."

"It was the most atrocious smell I've ever smelled in San Francisco," user tusi2 said.

The user said the waste was still on the corner at 10 p.m. but by Sunday morning it was gone.

"I wouldn't say this typical," said tusi2, who has lived in the Tenderloin for two years. "I can't say I've seen anything like that. I've seen open feces, smeared feces. I commend whoever put it in a bag. It could have been much worse."

Rachel Gordon, a spokesperson for San Francisco's Department of Public Works, confirms the mess was cleaned up Saturday night and she says a DNA sample wasn't taken to confirm whether it was human feces or waste from another animal.

"I don't know the source," Gordon says. "It could be people. It could be dogs. It could have been feces picked up from street. It could have been from someone's house. I'm glad it was in one place and in a bag."

Complaints about human waste around San Francisco increased by 400 percent from 2008 to 2018, according to 311. There were more than 21,000 reports made to 311 in 2017 alone. (Note: Some of the increase is likely due to more people using 311 when it became accessible through an app in 2013.)

The waste is largely linked to the thousands of people living in the city without housing and without access to public restrooms.

The City of San Francisco has added 18 staffed public restrooms known as pit stops since 2014 and there are plans to add five more. "We average about 1 flush every 10 minutes, collectively from those," says Rachel Gordon, a spokesperson for San Francisco's Department of Public Works.

SAN FRANCISCO IS RULED BY DRUGS AND CORRUPTION SAY PARENTS

A mother's worst nightmare': San Francisco's multi-million dollar homeless industrial complex is a sham that profits off the misery of drug addicts like our children, write activist moms JACQUI BERLINN and GINA MCDONALD

By [Jacqui Berlinn And Gina McDonald](#)

Jacqui Berlinn and Gina McDonald are co-founders of [Mothers Against Drug Deaths](#)

Business is booming in San Francisco, except it's not anything that anyone should be proud of.

We call this multi-million dollar industry the homeless industrial complex â– and San Francisco is leading the way.

Feces, dirty needles, and tent encampments on the streets of the Tenderloin are part of it.

Children walked to school by hired guards, smash and grab crimes and loose fentanyl residue on sidewalks that can be licked by a dog or carried by the wind into a playground are part of it.

Drug dealers, armed with guns and machetes, standing in packs of dozens, openly selling fentanyl while police helplessly look on are part of it.

But the addicts â– barely surviving, with clothes hanging off their shoulders showing open sores, pipes in their hands â– are the most important part of the homeless industrial complex.

If the addicts were gone tomorrow this business would disappear, but apparently the powers that be don't want that to happen.

We are the co-founders of Mothers Against Drug Deaths (MADD) and we say: Enough!

We've seen with our own eyes what's happening in San Francisco, because we're on the streets, talking with the street-people, protesting against the drug dealers and searching for our loved ones.

•

We are the co-founders of Mothers Against Drug Deaths and we say: Enough! (Above) Gina McDonald (on left) and Jacqui Berlinn (on right) protesting outside San Francisco's Linkage Center on February 5, 2022

This city is a mother's worst nightmare.

Our children (Sam, daughter of Gina and Corey, son of Jacqui) had seemingly normal young lives.

Sam attended private school, played volleyball and was a solid student.

She smoked pot in her teenage years and got hooked on heroin when she was 21-years-old after a bad breakup.

Corey played saxophone in the marching band. He's an avid reader and writer, who taught himself to play guitar.

He also used pot and alcohol in high school. He was convicted of a felony at 18-years-old for selling marijuana, then a girlfriend introduced him to heroin.

Both of them eventually got hooked on fentanyl, which is mixed with all sorts of drugs these days.

Today, Sam is in treatment outside of San Francisco.

Corey is still on the street.

He calls home every couple of weeks from a pay phone or when friends let him use their cellphones.

He's lost some of his teeth. He can't stand upright.

He was nearly killed when a drug dealer stabbed him in the chest and punctured his lung.

Another dealer hacked his hand with a machete, leaving him unable to use all his fingers.

•

•

We've seen with our own eyes what's happening in San Francisco, because we're on the streets, talking with the street-people, protesting against the drug dealers and searching for our loved ones. (Above, left) Jacqui Berlinn with her son Corey before he became homeless addict (Above, right) Corey seen living on the streets of San Francisco

•

This city is a mother's worst nightmare. (Above) Gina McDonald with her daughter Sam

We know our children made terrible choices, but we will not give up on them. A mother's love knows no bounds.

That's why we were hopeful when San Francisco Mayor London Breed declared an emergency in the Tenderloin.

She promised to address the overdose and addiction crisis that is killing more than two people a day in the city.

But 90 days later, she declared an end to the emergency, and unfortunately, they had made it worse.

Breed opened a so-called linkage center near United Nations plaza, where addicts can go to seek help and referral to treatment.

It was meant to be a refuge. It's not.

Attached to the center is an open-air drug consumption area, where addicts lie on the ground or slumped in plastic chairs all day.

They're provided all the tools necessary to continue using — needles, foil, pipes and more.

There are also drugs available.

•

•

Corey (above as a child on left and teenager on right) played saxophone in the marching band. He's an avid reader and writer, who taught himself to play guitar.

•

Corey (above) was nearly killed when a drug dealer stabbed him in the chest and punctured his lung.

Directly across the plaza is the largest open-air drug market in the city.

If you haven't seen it for yourself, it's hard to believe. At least 100 drug dealers standing in the bright sunshine
â– without any fear of police.

Anyone that knows anything about addiction would find this unfathomable.

Fentanyl withdrawal causes extreme dope sickness. That's what makes it so difficult for some addicts to quit.

Many addicts on the street, like Corey, don't even get high anymore. They just use to stave off the dope sickness.

But San Francisco has chosen to put its linkage center a stone's throw away from the dealers.

How is that supposed to help these desperate addicts quit?

It's a sick joke, and it's no surprise that it has been a complete and utter failure.

According to the city's own [records](#), which we have compiled, out of 23,000-plus visits to the linkage center since it opened in December, only 18 people have received medical treatment for substance abuse or have been successfully referred to rehab. And we don't even know if those 18 people are clean today, because there's no way to track them.

For their part, the city wants to open more drug consumption sites, even though it is plain to us that they're not working.

The linkage center at the United Nations plaza cost at least \$10 million (we've heard the project cost as much as \$19 million).

The staff at the linkage center are provided by a network of [non-profits](#), including organizations called HealthRIGHT 360 and Urban Alchemy.

At this point we must ask: Who is this multi-million dollar homeless industrial complex really serving? Because it's not serving the addicts.

We do what little we can to raise awareness over this insanity.

We protest against drug dealers in the city â– holding signs on the same corners where they stand.

•

Mothers Against Drug Deaths recently paid to put up a billboard in Union Square that reads: 'Famous for the world over for our brains, beauty and now dirt-cheap fentanyl.' (Above) The MADD billboard

•

We protest against drug dealers in the city â– holding signs on the same corners where they stand. (Above) Jacqui Berlinn leading a protest in San Francisco

We never feel completely safe.

The dealers give us the evil eye, or yell at us when they think we're using our phones to film them. But we're not going away.

We're actually more afraid of the politicians. They're the ones who will do anything. They say that we just want to throw everyone in jail, but it's not true.

Corey would be the first to tell you that San Francisco does not know how to help the addicts.

The city is enabling them. We want mandated treatment.

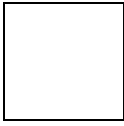
The city should be arresting people for stealing and using and dealing drugs. Then, they should give the addicts a choice: jail or treatment.

If Mayor Breed doesn't have enough police â– then ask the state for help.

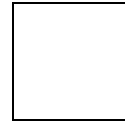
RELATED ARTICLES

- [Previous](#)
- [1](#)
- [Next](#)

•



[I get PAID to be homeless in San Francisco - it takes one...
Francisco's open air heroin market that proves...](#)



[Inside San](#)

Share this article

Share

If there aren't enough beds in the hospitals â– then open more.

If she isn't up to the job â– she should step aside.

Corey once called San Francisco Pleasure Island. And it is â– in every nightmarish way.

Except it's not just San Francisco's problem anymore. Corey and the other addicts are seeing new faces.

Authors Gina McDonald (left) and Jacqui Berlinn (right)

High schoolers are coming into the city on the train, buying fentanyl and taking it back home to the suburbs.

We are not just mothers, we're also grandmothers. We cannot allow this to continue and threaten another generation.

Last month, in another slap in the face of parents trying to save their kids, Breed flew off to Europe to promote San Francisco as a destination for foreign tourists.

She talked about the dropping of mask mandates and the Golden Gate bridge and our famous cable cars.

She didn't mention that Tenderloin.

We have a different message for European tourists. This is no place to bring your family.

Mothers Against Drug Deaths recently paid to put up a billboard in Union Square that reads: 'Famous for the world over for our brains, beauty and now dirt-cheap fentanyl.'

And sadly, that's the truth.

SAN FRANCISCO MAYOR LONDON BREED EXEMPLIFIES THE WARPED SEX-BASED CRONYISM OF SAN FRANCISCO CITY HALL

Mayor London Breed exhibited a serious lapse of judgment — and [possibly violated city ethics laws](#) — in accepting several thousand dollars worth of car-related expenses from former Public Works Director Mohammed Nuru.

© Lea Suzuki / The Chronicle 2019 Mayor London Breed speaks to the Chronicle editorial board on—!

The mayor attempted to rationalize the arrangement by revealing in an online post that they were longtime friends, and had even dated briefly two decades ago, and the gift was in the context of that friendship.

However, their personal relationship is irrelevant to the issue at hand. The salient point is that Nuru was in charge of a large and highly visible city operation with 1,200 employees. Breed is the mayor. It is simply improper for a mayor to accept something of value from a department head whose \$273,000-a-year position is contingent, in part, on her approval of his performance.

The numbers involved are not large. Breed said Nuru arranged and then fronted the cost of repairs to her 18-year-old vehicle and a rental car while the work was being done: a total she estimated at \$5,600. She said she intended to pay him back once she sold the apparent clunker. (Breed is paid more than \$300,000 a year.)

Still, Breed should not be taking gifts of value from any city employee, regardless of friendship.

She declined to go into detail about why she would allow thousands of dollars to go into car repairs for an aging vehicle — especially when, as mayor, the city provides her with a driver. — Iâ— m not trying to make excuses for something I didnâ— t handle well,â— she said.

Asked Friday why she chose to disclose the gift, Breed told us, â— I did what I thought was the right thing to do by putting it out there, and it wasnâ— t easy because this is very personal. ... You know Iâ— m in the world of politics. And so, unfortunately, these things have to be handled differently than if I wasnâ— t in politics.â—

Breed was asked point blank if she had received anything else of value from Nuru: â— No,â— she replied.

Perhaps not surprisingly, the reaction of the mayorâ— s critics on the Board of Supervisors has raced ahead of the facts at hand. Supervisor Hillary Ronen immediately called for Breedâ— s resignation, suggesting that it would be wrong to â— call out Trump for his corruptionâ— while accepting it in San Francisco.

Itâ— s rather absurd to compare a \$5,600 car repair with the scale and seriousness of the presidentâ— s abuses of power that included the withholding of military aid to pressure an ally under duress to investigate a political rival. But this is San Francisco, where perspective is often lost in the fray.

Breed said she would not resign — and noted that Ronen voted for Mark Farrell over her for interim mayor in January 2018 even though he had been accused of campaign finance violations in his 2016 race for supervisor. He ended up settling for a \$25,000 fine.

— Talk about the hypocrisy that continues with her,— Breed said of Ronen. — Itâ— s just insane.—

In her blog post, Breed acknowledged that she may be — weighed down from guilt by association as a result of this episode.— Nuru recently resigned his post after being arrested on federal fraud charges. That corruption scandal has rocked City Hall and led to calls — including from Breed — for wider investigations of City Hall practices.

[San Francisco Official Charged with Corruption in FBI Probe](#)

☐ <https://www.snopes.com/ap/2020/01/28/san-francisco-official-charged-with-corruption-in-fbi-probe/>

A top **San Francisco** official tasked with keeping the streets clean was charged with public **corruption** in schemes that include offering a bribe for space at **San Francisco** International Airport ...

[San Francisco Official Charged With Corruption in FBI ...](#)

☐ <https://www.nbcbayarea.com/news/local/san-francisco/san-francisco-public-works-director-arrested-on-suspicion-o>

A top **San Francisco** public official and go-to bureaucrat to mayors over two decades was charged with public **corruption** Tuesday, upending City Hall as elected leaders scrambled to reassure the ...

[Report on the Causes of Municipal Corruption in San ...](#)

☐ www.sfmuseum.org/hist5/graft1.html

Report on the Causes of Municipal **Corruption in San Francisco**, as Disclosed by the Investigations of the Oliver Grand Jury, and the Prosecution of Certain Persons for Bribery and Other Offenses Against the State. THE EARLIER INVESTIGATION BY THE WALLACE GRAND JURY- THE ADOPTION OF THE CHARTER.

[San Francisco official charged with corruption in FBI ...](#)

☐ <https://abcnews.go.com/US/wireStory/top-san-francisco-street-clean-official-arrested-68592732>

SAN FRANCISCO -- A top **San Francisco** public official and go-to bureaucrat to mayors over two decades was charged with public **corruption** Tuesday, upending City Hall as elected leaders scrambled to ...

[San Francisco Corruption Arrests: Five schemes explained ...](#)

☐ <https://www.kron4.com/news/bay-area/san-francisco-corruption-arrests-five-schemes-explained/>

SAN FRANCISCO (KRON) — **San Francisco's** Director of Public Works and the owner of a popular Fisherman's Wharf restaurant were arrested Monday on allegations of public **corruption** related to ...

[SFO Commissioner Resigns Amid Public Corruption Scandal ...](#)

☐ <https://www.nbcbayarea.com/news/local/san-francisco/sfo-commissioner-resigns-amid-public-corruption-scandal/2>

The **San Francisco** Airport commissioner caught up in an ongoing **corruption** scandal involving the city's public works director and a well-known restaurant owner resigned late Wednesday, citing ...

[San Francisco official charged with corruption in FBI probe](#)

☐ <https://apnews.com/ce43d0ec4df8031ad2d40642e2ebae71>

SAN FRANCISCO (AP) â– A top **San Francisco** public official and go-to bureaucrat to mayors over two decades was charged with public **corruption** Tuesday, upending City Hall as elected leaders scrambled to reassure the public that bribery and kickbacks would not be tolerated. The complaint unsealed ...

[San Francisco Public Works Director Arrested On Alleged ...](#)

☐ <https://sanfrancisco.cbslocal.com/2020/01/28/san-francisco-public-works-director-mohammed-nuru-alleged-public->

SAN FRANCISCO (CBS SF) â– The head of **San Francisco's** Department of Public Works has been arrested on charges of public **corruption**, federal authorities said Tuesday. Public Works Director ...

[Political Corruption in San Francisco | America-Wake-Up](#)

☐ <https://america-wake-up.com/2013/09/03/political-corruption-in-san-francisco/>

Well, Bob, seems few remember the 'gold rush.' The history **San Francisco** is passing on from generation to generation would seem to be political graft and **corruption**, theft of public funds by substandard employees and leaders, business fronts in non-English, and homosexual activities.

[Lefty O'Doul's Owner Allegedly Plotted Bribe For SFO ...](#)

☐ <https://sf.eater.com/2020/1/28/21112302/lefty-odouls-gold-dust-nick-bovis-mohammad-nuru>

According to the FBI, the owner of two longstanding **San Francisco** businesses was arrested Monday for his alleged role in a newly-released city **corruption** scandal, including a bribery scheme to ...

[San Francisco Supervisors Call For Independent Probe Into ...](#)

☐ <https://sanfrancisco.cbslocal.com/2020/01/30/san-francisco-supervisor-independent-probe-corruption/>

SAN FRANCISCO (CBS SF) â– Several **San Francisco** supervisors are calling for a independent investigation of city departments involved in a growing **corruption** scandal. At a news conference Thursday ...

[SF corruption scandal: Your good name is worth more than a ...](#)

☐ <https://www.sfchronicle.com/bayarea/williesworld/article/SF-corruption-scandal-Your-good-name-is-worth-150213>

If Mohammed Nuru did what he's accused of, it's hard to figure what the head of **San Francisco's** Public Works department was thinking. Nuru and restaurateur Nick Bovis are in the middle of ...

[Ethics Commission Approves "San Francisco Anti-Corruption ...](#)

☐ <https://sfethics.org/ethics/2017/11/ethics-commission-approves-san-francisco-anti-corruption-and-accountability-or>

At its regular monthly meeting on November 27, 2017, the **San Francisco** Ethics Commission gave final approval by a vote of 4-1 to recommend and transmit to the Board of Supervisors its Anti-**Corruption** and Accountability Ordinance that proposes new restrictions and public disclosure requirements on certain city officials and the interests that ...

[San Francisco Official Charged With Corruption in FBI ...](#)

☐ <https://www.usnews.com/news/us/articles/2020-01-28/top-san-francisco-street-clean-up-official-arrested>

San Francisco Official Charged With **Corruption** in FBI Probe A top **San Francisco** official and go-to bureaucrat for mayors has been charged with public **corruption**.

[Corruption in San Francisco... - The Geek Club - FFToday ...](#)

☐ <https://www.fftodayforums.com/forum/topic/492269-corruption-in-san-francisco/>

A top **San Francisco** public official and go-to bureaucrat to mayors over two decades was charged with public **corruption** Tuesday, upending City Hall as elected leaders scrambled to reassure the public that bribery and kickbacks would not be tolerated.

[Mohammed Nuru, head of SF Public Works, arrested in FBI ...](#)

☐ <https://www.sfexaminer.com/news/mohammed-nuru-head-of-sf-public-works-arrested-by-fbi/>

"The complaint alleges **corruption** pouring into **San Francisco** from around the world," U.S. Attorney for the Northern District of California David Anderson said at a press conference detailing ...

[The 'Casual Corruption' of San Francisco's Mohammed Nuru ...](#)

☐ <https://www.kqed.org/news/11799166/the-casual-corruption-of-san-franciscos-mohammed-nuru>

Mohammed Nuru has been in **San Francisco** city government for a long time. He was appointed to the Public Works department in 2000 by then-Mayor Willie Brown and eventually became the director of that department in 2011. Nuru has been accused of shady behavior at various times during his career. But ...

[San Francisco official charged with corruption in FBI ...](#)

☐ <https://www.chron.com/news/crime/article/Top-San-Francisco-street-clean-up-official-15010984.php>

SAN FRANCISCO (AP) - A top **San Francisco** public official and go-to bureaucrat to mayors over two decades was charged with public **corruption** Tuesday, upending City Hall as elected leaders scrambled ...

[Top San Francisco city official charged in corruption case ...](#)

☐ <https://www.latimes.com/world-nation/story/2020-01-28/top-san-francisco-city-official-charged-in-corruption-case>

A top **San Francisco** official has been charged with public **corruption** in schemes that include offering a bribe for space at the airport, providing inside information to help a friend get permits ...

[San Francisco Public Works Director Charged in Corruption ...](#)

☐ <https://www.courthousenews.com/san-francisco-public-works-director-charged-in-corruption-scheme/>

SAN FRANCISCO (CN) - One of **San Francisco's** highest-ranking city government officials was arrested and federally charged Tuesday in connection to a bribery scheme. **San Francisco** Public Works director Mohammed Nuru, 57, faces charges of honest services wire fraud and lying to FBI agents. He could ...

[SF corruption probe: How long will Nuru hang on to his job ...](#)

☐ <https://www.sfchronicle.com/bayarea/article/SF-corruption-probe-How-long-will-Nuru-hang-onto-15018126.php>

That process will also provide the answer to another central question: Will Nuru get to keep his city pension, despite accusations of **corruption** and fraud? **San Francisco** supervisors have expressed ...

[San Francisco official charged with corruption in FBI ...](#)

☐ <https://www.wavy.com/news/san-francisco-official-charged-with-corruption-in-fbi-probe/>

SAN FRANCISCO (AP) — A top **San Francisco** public official and go-to bureaucrat to mayors over two decades was charged with public **corruption** Tuesday, upending City Hall as elected leaders ...

[How San Francisco's lengthy permitting process enables ...](#)

☐ <https://www.sfoxaminer.com/news-columnists/how-san-franciscos-lengthy-permitting-process-enables-corruption/>

Director of Public Works Mohammed Nuru and his accomplice Nick Bovis shouldn't be the only ones indicted in this week's FBI complaint. Nuru's arrest is an indictment of **San Francisco's** ...

[2 San Francisco police officers convicted of corruption ...](#)

☐ <https://www.sfgate.com/crime/article/Two-San-Francisco-police-officers-convicted-in-5937963.php>

A **San Francisco** police **corruption** scandal, triggered by surveillance videos that appeared to show officers as thieves, registered its first verdicts Friday when a federal court jury found two ...

[San Francisco official charged with corruption in FBI probe](#)

☐ <https://www.pressdemocrat.com/news/10643389-181/top-san-francisco-street-clean-up>

SAN FRANCISCO — A top **San Francisco** public official and go-to bureaucrat to mayors over two decades was charged with public **corruption** Tuesday, upending City Hall as elected leaders scrambled to ...

[San Francisco official charged with corruption in FBI ...](#)

☐ <https://www.wthr.com/article/san-francisco-official-charged-corruption-fbi-probe>

SAN FRANCISCO (AP) — A top **San Francisco** public official and go-to bureaucrat to mayors over two decades was charged with public **corruption** Tuesday, upending City Hall as elected leaders scrambled to reassure the public that bribery and kickbacks would not be tolerated.

[San Francisco official charged with corruption in FBI ...](#)

☐ www.wboc.com/story/41622267/san-francisco-official-charged-with-corruption-in-fbi-probe

A top **San Francisco** public official and go-to bureaucrat to mayors over two decades was charged with public **corruption** Tuesday, upending City Hall as elected leaders scrambled to reassure the...

[San Francisco official charged with corruption in FBI ...](#)

☐ <https://www.lowellsun.com/2020/01/28/san-francisco-official-charged-with-corruption-in-fbi-probe/>

SAN FRANCISCO (AP) — A top **San Francisco** public official and go-to bureaucrat to mayors over two decades was charged with public **corruption** Tuesday, upending City Hall as elected leaders scrambled to ...

[San Francisco official charged with corruption in FBI probe](#)

☐ <https://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/san-francisco-official-charged-with-corruption-in-fbi-probe/ar-BBZpPOk>

SAN FRANCISCO (AP) — A top **San Francisco** official tasked with keeping the streets clean was charged Tuesday with public **corruption** in schemes that include offering a bribe for space at **San** ...

[San Francisco official charged with corruption in FBI ...](#)

☐ <https://wtop.com/national/2020/01/top-san-francisco-street-clean-up-official-arrested/>

SAN FRANCISCO (AP) — A top **San Francisco** public official and go-to bureaucrat to mayors over two decades was charged with public **corruption** Tuesday, upending City Hall as elected leaders ...

[San Francisco official charged with corruption in FBI ...](#)

☐ <https://www.ksl.com/article/46710382/san-francisco-official-charged-with-corruption-in-fbi-probe>

A top **San Francisco** public official and go-to bureaucrat to mayors over two decades was charged with public **corruption** Tuesday, upending City Hall as elected leaders scrambled to reassure the ...

[San Francisco official in charge of cleaning up city's ...](#)

☐ <https://www.foxnews.com/us/san-francisco-public-works-official-arrested>

San Francisco's head of Public Works, in charge of cleaning up the city's feces-filled streets, has been arrested by the FBI on suspicion of public **corruption**.

[San Francisco official charged with corruption in FBI probe](#)

☐ <https://www.wsbtv.com/news/national/san-francisco/WRUOK3KZWFY7IFPCMZZHY5N5VU/>

SAN FRANCISCO â– (AP) â– A top **San Francisco** public official and go-to bureaucrat to mayors over two decades was charged with public **corruption** Tuesday, upending City Hall as elected leaders ...

[San Francisco mayor admits past romance, \\$5G car-repair ...](#)

☐ <https://www.foxnews.com/politics/san-francisco-mayor-admits-past-romance-5g-car-repair-loan-from-subject-of-fb>

San Francisco Mayor London Breed on Friday admitted having a 20-year friendship and brief romantic relationship with a former city worker now under FBI investigation, prompting some to call for ...

[San Francisco official charged with corruption in FBI probe](#)

☐ <https://www.ksn.com/news/national-world/top-san-francisco-city-official-charged-in-corruption-case/>

SAN FRANCISCO (AP) â– A top **San Francisco** public official and go-to bureaucrat to mayors over two decades was charged with public **corruption** Tuesday, upending City Hall as elected leaders ...

[Who might be next? San Francisco's long-running political ...](#)

☐ <https://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-sf-probe-20160225-story.html>

Feb 25, 2016The FBI began an undercover investigation into **corruption** and racketeering several years ago. It netted more than two dozen people â– including former state Sen. Leland Yee, a **San Francisco** Democrat.

[San Francisco Director Of Public Works And Restaurateur ...](#)

☐ <https://www.justice.gov/usao-ndca/pr/san-francisco-director-public-works-and-restaurateur-charged-public-corruption>

"The complaint describes a web of **corruption** involving bribery, kickbacks, and side deals by one of **San Francisco's** highest-ranking city employees," said U.S. Attorney Anderson. "The public is entitled to honest work from public officials, free from manipulation for the official's own personal benefit and profit."

[FBI Arrests Top San Francisco Official Mohammed Nuru In ...](#)

☐ <https://newsthud.com/fbi-arrests-top-san-francisco-official-mohammed-nuru-in-corruption-probe-bribery-kickbacks>

The FBI just arrested a very well-connected and high ranking **San Francisco** employee for "**corruption**, bribery, side deals from one of **San Francisco's** highest-ranking public employees." Mohammed Nuru was arrested last week and attempted bribery and wire fraud for a corrupt scheme to rig some airport concessions.

[San Francisco official charged with corruption in FBI ...](#)

☐ <https://www.ctpost.com/news/crime/article/Top-San-Francisco-street-clean-up-official-15010984.php>

SAN FRANCISCO (AP) - A top **San Francisco** public official and go-to bureaucrat to mayors over two decades was charged with public **corruption** Tuesday, upending City Hall as elected leaders scrambled ...

[San Francisco official charged with corruption in FBI ...](#)

☐ <https://knss.radio.com/articles/ap-news/san-francisco-official-charged-with-corruption-in-fbi-probe>

SAN FRANCISCO (AP) — A top **San Francisco** official tasked with keeping the streets clean was charged Tuesday with public **corruption in** schemes that include offering a bribe for space at **San Francisco** International Airport, providing inside information to a friend seeking permits to build homeless shelters and portable toilets and accepting lavish gifts from a billionaire Chinese developer.

[SFO Public Works Director, a/k/a "Mr. Clean," Arrested by ...](#)

☐ <https://www.redstate.com/jenvanlaar/2020/01/28/sfo-public-works-director-aka-mr.-clean-arrested-by-fbi-on-corruption-charges/>

SFO Public Works Director, a/k/a "Mr. Clean," Arrested by FBI on **Corruption** Charges ... 2016, in **San Francisco**. Homeless people have until the end of Friday to vacate a rambling tent city along a busy **San Francisco** street declared a health hazard by city officials earlier this week. The mayor's office says about 40 tents remain, down from ...

[San Francisco official charged with corruption in FBI probe](#)

☐ <https://www.dailyherald.com/article/20200128/news/301289871/>

SAN FRANCISCO -- A top **San Francisco** public official and go-to bureaucrat to mayors over two decades was charged with public **corruption** Tuesday, upending City Hall as elected leaders scrambled to ...

[SF official facing corruption charge | Local News ...](#)

☐ https://www.smdailyjournal.com/news/local/sf-official-facing-corruption-charge/article_53e1796e-4255-11ea-8cee-000119080000.html

SAN FRANCISCO — A top **San Francisco** public official and go-to bureaucrat to mayors over two decades was charged with public **corruption** Tuesday, upending City Hall as elected leaders scrambled to ...

[San Francisco official charged with corruption in FBI probe](#)

☐ <https://www.timesunion.com/news/crime/article/Top-San-Francisco-street-clean-up-official-15010984.php>

A top **San Francisco** official tasked with keeping the streets clean has been charged with public **corruption in** schemes that include offering a bribe for space at **San Francisco** International Airport ...

[Update] SF's Public Works Director and Local Bar Owner ...

☐ <https://sfist.com/2020/01/28/sfs-public-works-director-arrested-by-fbi-along-with-local-bar-owner/>

But he's no stranger to **corruption** charges, as the Chronicle notes, with allegations dating back to the earliest days of his employment at DPW in the early 2000s. ... the **San Francisco** League of ...

Politics of San Francisco - Wikipedia

☐ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Politics_of_San_Francisco

In spite of its heavy liberal leanings, **San Francisco** has the highest percentage of "no party preference" voters of any California county, as of November, 2012. Campaign **corruption** is monitored by the **San Francisco** Ethics Commission and violations result in fines up to \$5,000 per violation.

SAN FRANCISCO NOW NEWEST 'WORST CITY IN AMERICA'

.

[When people refuse to navigate piles of human shit to get food, San Francisco has the answer - BAN company owned cafeterias to "protect" local restaurants. \(m.washingtontimes.com\)](#)

[Opposed-Forces](#) to [news](#) (+186|-1)

- [comments](#)

SAN FRANCISCO TURNS INTO 'CRAPPIEST CITY IN AMERICA'

San Fran Diseased Streets... Needles, Garbage, Feces... Like Worst Slums in World...

.

Diseased Streets: San Francisco Spends \$30 Million Cleaning Feces, Needles. City "among some of the worst slums in the world." (nbcbayarea.com)

submitted ago by [tendiesonfloor](#) to [news](#) (+101|-1)

- [52 comments](#)

SAN FRANCISCO TURNS INTO SOCIAL HELL-SCAPE

[Median price for Bay Area home hits record-shattering \\$935,000...](#)

[Woman allegedly calls cops on girl selling water in San Fran...](#)

[Gay Tech Mafia runs Silicon Valley and San Francisco](#)

[SCIENTISTS: 30 Years Of Data Shows James Hansen, The 'Godfather' of Global Warming, Was Wrong \(dailycaller.com\)](#)

by [Scrooblemeyer](#) to [news](#) (+58|-4)

- [comments](#)

SAN FRANCISCO'S ART AGNOS, ONE OF THE FEW HONEST MAYOR'S SAN FRANCISCO EVER HAD

Arthur Christ Agnos (born Arthouros Agnos - September 1, 1938) is an American politician. He served as the 39th mayor of San Francisco, California from 1988 to 1992 and as the Regional Head of the United States Department of Housing and Urban Development from 1993 to 2001.

Agnos was born Arthouros Agnos in [Springfield, Massachusetts](#), to [Greek](#) immigrants. He earned a Bachelor of Arts [degree](#) from [Bates College](#) and a Master of [Social Work](#) from [Florida State University](#). He moved to [San Francisco](#) in 1966 and went to work at the [San Francisco Housing Authority](#) as a social worker with senior populations.

On December 13, 1973, Agnos, who was then a member of the California Commission on Aging, was attending a meeting in the largely black public housing project in the San Francisco neighborhood of [Potrero Hill](#), to discuss building a publicly funded health clinic in the area. After the meeting concluded, he was shot twice in the chest at point-blank range. His life was saved only by the downward trajectory of the bullets, and by his own account he lost a year of his life to recuperation.^[1] This was one attack of the [Zebra murders](#) and attempted murders in the city from October 1973 to April 1974. The 15 known killings and attempted murders were perpetrated by an offshoot group of the [Nation of Islam](#), in which "points" were earned by killing a white person.^[2]

Early political career

Agnos was asked by California State Assemblyman [Leo McCarthy](#) to join his staff in January 1968. McCarthy was elected Speaker of the Assembly in 1974 and Agnos became his Chief of Staff. During this period, Agnos helped obtain the first California state funding for community-based mental-health services serving the lesbian and gay community, helped pass nursing-home reform, and worked for preservation of farm land.

In 1976, Agnos was elected to the California State Assembly, defeating [Harvey Milk](#) in the Democratic primary in the 16th District, which at the time covered the eastern neighborhoods of San

Francisco.^[3] He served as the Chair of the Joint Legislative Audit Committee and as chair of the health subcommittee of the Assembly Ways and Means Committee. Agnos also served as co-chair of the Joint Committee on South East Asian Refugees.

Agnos authored legislation that received national attention for innovative approaches to challenges in health care, welfare, and civil rights, among other areas.^[citation needed] He authored California's model welfare reform, GAIN, that matched work requirements with funding for job training, education, and child care.^[4] Agnos also authored much of California's response to the HIV/AIDS epidemic, working directly with President Reagan's Surgeon General, [C. Everett Koop](#), M.D., and the President of the National Academy of Sciences, [David Baltimore](#), M.D.^[5]

Although Agnos arranged for the nation's first Joint Legislative Session on the AIDS/HIV epidemic with Koop and Baltimore, the comprehensive approach to the epidemic failed to muster a majority of votes when the governor failed to support the measure.^[citation needed]

Since then, nearly all aspects of Agnos' proposals have become law and policy in California. Agnos also authored laws that provide support for family caregivers, fair child-support payments with a calculation that remains known as the Agnos calculator, safeguards against brain damage in the boxing ring, and legislation to ban discrimination based on sexual orientation.^[6]

Mayor of San Francisco

In 1987, Agnos ran for mayor to replace [Dianne Feinstein](#), who was [term-limited](#). Agnos came from behind^[citation needed] to defeat Supervisor John Molinari, garnering 70 percent of the vote. Agnos took San Francisco in a different direction, agreeing to a consent decree opposed by Feinstein that opened the way for hiring and promotion of African-Americans and women in the fire department. He changed the priorities for the Redevelopment Commission from creating economic and business opportunities to focus on housing, resulting in the largest increase in affordable housing in twenty years.^[citation needed] He disbanded the police unit that had engaged in spying on demonstrations. He empowered the Commission on the Status of Women with subpoena powers and independence and named more minorities and lesbians and gay men to top city commissions and department directors than ever before. He was the first mayor to ride in the annual LGBT Freedom Parade. During his term, the city won top bond ratings, ended deficit spending, and endorsed comparable worth and domestic partners, including health insurance for city workers.^[citation needed] Following the Loma Prieta earthquake in 1989, Agnos refused to move homeless people forced from shelters until new housing was available, which led to a nine-month presence in Civic Center, changing the earlier policy of simply moving homeless from one place to another. In 1991, Agnos lost his re-election bid to the former police chief who promised to put the city "back on track" and who was strongly supported by the firefighters and others opposed to Agnos's policy initiatives.

Roger Boas, ran against Agnos and later pleaded guilty to statutory rape involving sex with teenage prostitutes. He was sentenced to a six-month garbage cleanup program and fined \$100,000.

Superior Court Judge Timothy Reardon termed Boas's actions 'reprehensible' as he passed sentence on the car dealer, who formerly served as a Democratic state chairman, a city supervisor and chief administrative officer to Mayor Dianne Feinstein.

The sentence included an order that the \$100,000 be used for a city program to counsel juvenile offenders; a six-month jail term, to be served in the Sheriff's Work Alternative Program, or SWAP; six months of community service and three years of probation.

Boas, 67, who came in third among 11 candidates in the November 1987 mayoral race, pleaded guilty

on Oct. 20 to seven counts of statutory rape involving girls as young as 14 who worked in a two-story townhouse brothel in the Mission District. He was accused of visiting the brothel for 2 years, including the night before the mayoral election.

Boas said he was delighted by the sex with the young victims and for his own actions, said John Carbone, assistant district attorney. The defendant also promised he would try to be a better citizen, Carbone said.

In the SWAP program Boas, under the direction of Sheriff Michael Hennessey, will report for work each day, don an orange prisoner's uniform and participate with a work crew picking up garbage on city streets and cleaning graffiti from buildings, Carbone said.

The SWAP program also includes painting buses and doing some clerical filing in city offices, a spokesman said.

'He is now a convicted felon, seven times over,' Carbone said. 'So long as he performs satisfactorily in the work alternative program he won't spend nights in jail. Should he not be able to continue, he can be sent to prison without a trial.' Boas originally was charged with 19 felony counts, of which 12 were dropped in exchange for his plea. He has been free on bail. He was indicted along with 14 others, including the brothel owner, Patrick 'Dale' Roberts, San Francisco Police Officer Patrick Miyagishima and jeweler John Azevedo.

One of the young prostitutes identified Boas as a customer she knew as 'George' after spotting his picture on a large city billboard during his mayoral campaign.

John Molinari had his daughter removed by the police for abuse according to published San Francisco Police reports. Molinari is said to have had old-school southern Italian business connections. Molinari now operates as a real estate investor in San Francisco having lost his job as San Francisco traffic administrator and Golden Gate Bridge boss. Molinari was financed by David Rockefeller via Rockefeller's "Bag Man": James Bronkema and the dark conduits of the Coblentz law firm. While some thought John Molinari had hired the man that shot Agnos, others did not think so.

Agnos' liberalism ran counter to other conservative interests. As mayor, Agnos and his family became the first to ride in the Lesbian Gay Freedom Day Parade, appointed minorities, lesbians and gays to high city posts, and ended the city's opposition to a court-ordered consent decree to hire and promote minorities and women in the fire department which a federal judge opined was "out of control" due to racism when Agnos took office.^[7] Agnos ended a police department policy seen as permitting spying on local political organizations and ended the Department's Tactical Squad that critics blamed for abusing citizens. Agnos also strengthened civilian oversight of the Police Department.^[citation needed]

Agnos is best known^[citation needed] for leading the city through the recovery of the [Loma Prieta earthquake](#), the worst since 1906, and the decision to tear down the [Embarcadero Freeway \(SR 480\)](#), a double-decker freeway along the city's Embarcadero that was a wall between the waterfront and the city. His decision was strongly opposed by the Chamber of Commerce and the Chinatown community, who found the freeway a convenience for business purposes, and nearly 25,000 signatures were collected to put a measure on the ballot to repeal the decision to tear down the freeway. Once Agnos obtained federal funding, that opposition melted away.^[8] A 6â– 5 vote at the city's Board of Supervisors paved the way to tear down the freeway, which led to the start of a decades-long effort to open up the San Francisco waterfront into what is widely considered one of the best outcomes from the earthquake.^[citation needed] However, Agnos's 1991 opponent used the decision to play to Chinatown's sentiments and indicated he opposed tearing down the freeway. In 1991, Chinatown played a significant role in his failure to win re-election. Agnos lost in a 51.5%â– 48.5%

election by a few thousand votes, almost the same as the Chinatown vote.

In recent years,^[when?] Agnos's decision has been looked to by city leaders and elected officials in Seattle and Toronto, Canada, where Agnos' Embarcadero result is considered a potential model for replacing elevated freeways in urban areas.^[9] Under Agnos, the waterfront transit system gained an uninterrupted streetcar line with historic trolley cars running from Fisherman's Wharf in the north to Mission Bay in the south.^[10] Agnos added to the waterfront by laying plans for the city's first public access pier, Pier 7, to allow pedestrians to walk out into the Bay. Today, San Francisco has dedicated a new public pier, Pier 14, to honor Agnos for his leadership in opening the city's waterfront.^[11]

Agnos' San Francisco struggled with homelessness, a challenge that faced a number of cities in the late 1980s. Agnos convened a task force of providers, homeless advocates, city agency representatives and others to develop an approach that hoped to end the reliance on overnight shelters in favor of programs to help homeless individuals and families become self-reliant. The plan, Beyond Shelter, won national recognition and awards.^[12]

The 1989 earthquake resulted in the loss of more than 1,000 low-rent housing units, including units housing those recovering from homelessness. Agnos championed changes in earthquake recovery programs from the federal and state government and from the Red Cross that provided funds to build new facilities and housing to implement the Beyond Shelter program and to restore arts programs and facilities. In 1993, the results were named a Finalist in the [Rudy Bruner Award for Urban Excellence](#).

During the nine months that it took to renovate and open the Beyond Shelter multiservice centers, Agnos allowed homeless individuals to camp in the park in front of City Hall, saying that the alternative was to drive them into neighborhoods and that, as long as they were in front of City Hall, city leaders would be confronted daily with the urgency of the crisis. Critics dubbed the result "Camp Agnos" and called on him to use police force to remove them, which Agnos refused to do.^[citation needed]

Agnos remained committed to a program of expanding affordable, low-cost^[clarification needed] housing in San Francisco. The city increased funding to repair and rehabilitate public housing by 300 percent, changing the vacancy rate from ten percent to one percent. He increased other affordable^[clarification needed] housing production from 342 units when he took office to 2,240 units, winning San Francisco's first national recognition from the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development for Excellence in Rental Rehabilitation and a Special Achievement Award.

Agnos signed a law establishing domestic partner recognition for lesbian and gay couples that had been vetoed by his predecessor, which then became a target of repeal efforts.^[13] In 1989, voters narrowly repealed domestic partner recognition. Agnos moved forward with a Family Policy Task Force that recommended broad changes to San Francisco policy and law, including health insurance for domestic partners of city workers. In 1991, the city formally adopted domestic partner health insurance rights for the city's 20,000 employees, the largest employer to do so at that time.^[14] In 1991, San Francisco voters approved a new domestic partners recognition law for the city.^[citation needed]

Agnos served as Chair of the US Conference of Mayors AIDS Task Force, where he organized the lobbying effort that resulted in passage of the Ryan White Care bill.^[15] He implemented the policies he advocated as a state legislator, including a 98 percent increase in the city's AIDS budget. He created the Mayors Task Force on the AIDS/[HIV](#) Epidemic staffed by Dr. Don Francis, a national leader on [AIDS/HIV](#) and credited with leading the effort to eradicate smallpox worldwide.^[16]

During his tenure, Agnos also undertook major improvements to the city's infrastructure. As first lady of San Francisco, Agnos's wife Sherry co-chaired the bond campaigns for public school renovations and a new Main Library at Civic Center, and Agnos designated that the existing Main Library become

the new home for the Asian Art Museum that had been in Golden Gate Park. In 1990, Sherry Agnos also raised funds and oversaw the construction of the \$2 million Jelani House that has become a most successful drug rehabilitation facility for pregnant addicted women. Agnos ended the nation's longest stalled public works project at Yerba Buena to develop a cultural hub that includes the Museum of Modern Art, [Yerba Buena Center](#), and [Yerba Buena Gardens](#).^[17] Agnos also proposed a waterfront site for a new [San Francisco Giants](#) ballpark, but the proposal narrowly lost in November 1989 weeks after the Loma Prieta earthquake absorbed public attention. Later the Giants ballpark was sited at the location Agnos designated and built to the same overall design by the architects and developers he selected originally.

Post-mayoral career

During the [Clinton administration](#), Agnos served as Regional Director of the [U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development](#) for California, Arizona, Nevada, and Hawaii. Agnos also served as Acting FHA Commissioner and Acting Assistant Secretary for Housing, as well as Director of the Special Actions Office.

Agnos led HUD's effort to uplift San Francisco's Visitacion Valley, blighted by twin 20-story high-rises supported by HUD and which were unsafe for the residents and the community. Agnos created a partnership with the city, the residents, local community leaders, and HUD that led to the demolishing of Geneva Towers in 1998 and a new resident-led housing development of townhouses and apartments.

Agnos also crafted a HUD partnership for teacher housing in San Francisco and communities with excess land set aside for schools. Under the program, HUD financing supported construction and rental assistance for housing dedicated for teachers. San Jose, California, has a similar program now in effect.

Agnos worked with city leaders throughout the region to create the first funding for homeless coordination between neighboring cities to address concerns that services were not well matched with those in need.

Agnos also led an effort to combat [predatory lending](#) aimed at minority homeowners and to repeal "racial covenants" barring non-whites from living or staying overnight in many California communities.^[citation needed]

Agnos worked with his mentor former California Assembly Speaker and Lt. Governor Leo T. McCarthy to establish the [Leo T. McCarthy Center for Public Service and the Common Good](#) at the [University of San Francisco](#). He has frequently been called upon by the US State Department, the National Democratic Institute, the Asia Foundation, and other international bodies to provide leadership development on democracy building, including in the Russian Far East, the Kurdish regions of Turkey, Zaire, Sierra Leone, Angola, Korea, and as one of the first officials to arrive in Bethlehem to offer disaster assistance after the Palestinian-Israeli army siege of the Church of the Nativity ended on May 10, 2002. He also is frequently sought as a speaker on disaster preparedness and recovery.

In 2007, Agnos was appointed as receiver for the troubled [San Francisco Housing Authority](#). The Housing Authority sued to block the court order, and the matter went before the California Court of Appeals.^[18] The city still failed to act for two years, while appealing Agnos' appointment. By April 2009, the *SF Chronicle* reported that continued inaction while Agnos' appointment remained in court "seemed to jolt City Hall into action. Agnos never took control of the agency; instead, Fortner resigned under pressure from Newsom, who appointed Mirian Saez, director of operations at Treasure

Island, to run the agency on an interim basis before hiring Alvarez. Under Saez and then Alvarez, the agency sold off properties to satisfy the judgments."^[19]

Agnos' most recent projects also include advising the founders of Open House, the first senior housing planned for elderly gay, lesbian, bisexual and transgender people in San Francisco as well as a project working with young families seeking to improve neighborhood schools in their neighborhood of Potrero Hill in San Francisco,^[20] and he has worked as a consultant with Minnesota-based Cargill and Arizona-based DMB Associates on their controversial plan to develop a bay salt pond in Redwood City.^[21]

Agnos has become involved with restricting the building of new housing in San Francisco. He strongly opposed the 8 Washington condominium project in 2013, in support of "No Wall on the Waterfront".^[22] Agnos also was a prominent advocate for Proposition B, a precedent-setting measure approved by a wide margin by voters in June 2014 that required developments along the waterfront to win voter approval if the plan called for a height that exceeded the height limits established in the Waterfront Land Use plan first approved by voters in 1990 and implemented in 1997.^[23] He is also involved with attempts to block the redevelopment of the San Francisco Flower Mart.^[24]

On the afternoon of November 6, 1987, the Friday after the election, a crisp and cool San Francisco day without a sunbeam of hope piercing the dark electoral cloud gathered over his head, Supervisor John Molinari was secluded in his second floor City Hall office, receiving no visitors but the intimate and the anointed. Molinari's new campaign manager, Jack Davis, knocked on the door and went in without waiting, as was his custom. He stopped short at the scene inside. John Molinari was seated behind his desk in what seemed to be a state of shock. In a supplicant pose before the supervisor was the Reverend Cecil Williams with his arms outstretched in prayerful entreaty. The black pastor gave Davis the annoyed glance of one who is interrupted during a sacramental process. Molinari waved the campaign manager off. Davis closed the door softly. The moment had the sanctity of the confessional. Indeed, it was a bizarre religious tableau of the type not seen in American politics since the conniving Kissinger knelt with the besotted Nixon in the bunker hours of Watergate.

The Reverend Williams, playing the rat to Molinari's mole— even his friends call Molinari the Mole— told him that he was jumping ship to join Art Agnos, who had just come within a few thousand votes of burying the Mole, the former front-runner, in his own campaign mistakes. And Williams had the chutzpah to urge the Mole to quit the race while Agnos was soaring ahead. Molinari, who had just slam-dunked \$1.4 million of his friends' money down the political sewer, was stupefied; the smiling clergyman wanted to turn the election into a coronation. Williams is the boss of Glide Memorial United Methodist Church, the Notre Dame of the Tenderloin. He is also one of the face cards of San Francisco politics.

A savvy ecclesiastic who receives \$800,000 a year from the city to feed the hungry in his Tenderloin tabernacle, Williams was a premature supporter of Molinari. That was back in the good old days when Jack took an early lead in the polls after raising over a million dollars from garbagemen (the supervisor's grandfather was a pioneer San Francisco scavenger), real estate developers and others doing business with the city and county of San Francisco. When Molinari came in a distant second in the November 3 primary, Williams was quick to apprehend an apparent change in divine will; God, after all, is on the side of the winners. The mercurial minister was the first of many longtime Molinari supporters to jump ship, citing what he saw as the candidate's move to the right; many of the others deserting were men of capital who simply could not afford to back a loser.

The shock effect of Agnos's dramatic showing against the previously heavily favored Molinari affected many in the city, not the least Agnos himself. "Feinstein is going to go to pieces," he

said. â– She wonâ– t be able to handle re-entering ordinary life without the policemen and the limos on hand. You canâ– t imagine the incredible power it gives you being mayor but youâ– ve got to be able to handle the power. Iâ– m tough. Iâ– ll be able to handle it. Iâ– ll stand on the steps of City Hall like Feinstein never did and let the ordinary people come up to me and ask me questions, call me an ass----. The power wonâ– t get to me.â– Agnos told me that the night Williams did his routine in Molinariâ– s office. Agnos seemed adrenalated and his eyes were glistening with the otherworldly look of a messiah. He was in the state of political rapture that once moved his fellow Democrat Lyndon Johnson, high from peacemaking, to boast, â– Iâ– ve got doves coming out my armpits.â–

I know these things because I was a candidate for mayor; not a journalistic observer, but a participant. I crossed the line dividing citizen and politician and entered the twisted world of San Francisco electoral politics, analogous in every way to the Twilight Zone. It is a world closer to the double dealing of the Middle East than to the values of middle Americaâ– a world where money is regent and the commitments that count are the ones that ring the cash register. And yet itâ– s an amazingly personal world where the loyalties and hatreds that shape the campaign come from real, or imagined, hurts of years past. Just say no, I reply, when people ask me why anyone would run for mayor.

My decision to run had a lot to do with being born and raised in this town and thinking that the vision of the old city was being dirtied and chiseled by the politicians. There was a pervasive feeling, shared by many, that San Francisco deserved better than it was being offered in this election, or, perversely, that it was getting just what it deserved. I thought the city was getting short-sheeted, and that in the last free-for-all election we will see in many a year, some idiot had better jump in there and give the politicians what for. As it turned out, I was that idiot.

Yet this mayoral race, for all of its nightmarish big-bucks elements, has brought a few real changes. Who would have imagined a year ago that the election of 1987 would see:

The nationally-hyped Feinstein regnant go out with a whimper, the city busted financially and Madame Mayor unable to deliver for either Molinari or the Giants stadium, her two final lost causes.

Herb Caen losing it by putting his healthy cynicism aside and his 50 years of power on the line for a dice-playing buddy named Jack â– Millionariâ– Molinari. Meantime, the young columnist for the afternoon paper went for Agnos, making Mr. San Francisco look like Mr. Milpitas.

Political control of San Francisco shifting from the Feinstein/Molinari lazy bucks, let-â– em-build-skyrises clique to the Sacramento moneybags machine headed by Assembly Speaker Willie Brown, the new power behind the Agnos throne.

The entrance fee for any serious run for mayor of San Francisco becoming a cool million bucks.

Running for mayor of San Francisco was an exhilarating, exhausting, dreadful, extremely informative and sometimes hilarious experience. At a party thrown by a left-wing Valencia Street bookstore, a worker at McAuley Neuropsychiatric Institute came up to me and said he had great news. He had polled six people at the hospital and all six had said they were going to vote for me as the candidate who cared most for the poor and the homeless. That was encouraging, I said. Were these six of his co-workers? No, he said, crestfallen, they were inmates.

When you don't have a million bucks like your rivals, you have to think up gimmicks to draw attention to your candidacy. That's why we developed the official "Hinckle for Mayor" condoms. They were produced in faraway Thailand and packaged in Tempe, Arizona (sorry, no union bug), in covers cleverly resembling traditional campaign matchbooks. We gave away thousands for educational purposes here in the AIDS capital of the country.

Good news travels. During a stuffy black-tie fundraiser at the Players Club in New York, I gave one of the campaign matchbook/condoms to Tom Wolfe, the writer. Tom used to live in San Francisco and thought this great sport. He bounded across the room to former New York Mayor John Lindsay and handed him the little package, saying this was from his candidate for mayor. Lindsay began to slip it politely into his pocket, as one would with matches. Wolfe said, "Wait a minute, Your Honor, these aren't regular matches, these are from San Francisco." Lindsay looked down and opened the cover. His tanned chin dropped in horror. [*The San Francisco Chronicle*](#) called Agnos a "longtime practical joker".^[25] Agnos is married to Sherry Hankins and has two sons.^[26]

References

1. Miller, Johnny (August 21, 2015). [*"Agnos Opposes Parole for Attacker \(news coverage from 1990\)"*](#). *SF Gate*. Retrieved October 5, 2018.
2. Green, Emily (November 1, 2015). [*"Ex-Mayor Agnos to have quadruple bypass heart surgery"*](#). *San Francisco Chronicle*. Retrieved April 14, 2016.
3. [*Ch. 4 KRON-TV interview with Art Agnos from January 31, 1974, in which Agnos describes being shot twice in the back*](#)
4. [*"Art Agnos: 'It was an extraordinary kind of time.'"*](#). *What's on the 6th floor?: San Francisco Public Library's San Francisco History Center*. San Francisco Public Library. May 10, 2012. Retrieved April 25, 2017.
5. *Los Angeles Times*, September 25, 1985, "Liberals Provided Key; California's Workfare; Compromise All Around"
6. *L A Times*, March 4, 1987, "A Chance to Move Quickly"
7. *San Diego Union*, March 14, 1984, "Veto of Gay Job Rights Bill Brings Criticism, Praise."
8. *San Francisco Chronicle*, February 7, 1990, "Agnos Assails Suit Opposing Black Fireman"
9. [*"Removing Freeways - Restoring Cities, Embarcadero Freeway"*](#).
10. KIRO Channel 7 Eyewitness News, February 28, 2007 "Elevated Waterfront Freeway Torn Down; Example for Seattle?"
11. *San Francisco Chronicle*, October 17, 2004, "15 Seconds that Changed the World"
12. Beyondchron.org, June 16, 2006, "New Public Pier Dedicated to Former Mayor Art Agnos"
13. *New York Times*, July 19, 1990, "SF Homeless Shelter Spartan but Hospitable"
14. Associated Press, June 5, 1989, "San Francisco Mayor Signs Domestic Partner Bill"
15. *San Francisco Chronicle*, May 8, 1991, "Domestic Partners Policy Cost"
16. *San Francisco Chronicle*, March 14, 1990, "Agnos to Head AIDS Panel"
17. *San Francisco Chronicle*, January 5, 1989, "S.F. Civic Leaders Picked for Agnos AIDS Panel"
18. *San Francisco Chronicle*, October 21, 1991, "Yerba Buena Gardens"
19. *San Francisco Chronicle*, March 22, 2007, "Housing Agency to Challenge Appointment of Agnos."
20. *San Francisco Chronicle*, April 10, 2009, "Housing Authority Pays Off \$3.2 Million."
21. [*Potrero Residents Education Fund*](#) website.
22. [*"Bay Citizen, June 2, 2010. 'Showdown on the Salt Flats'"*](#). baycitizen.org. Archived from [*the original*](#) on April 4, 2012. Retrieved April 15, 2019.
23. Romney, Lee (November 3, 2013). [*"Fight over waterfront condo height goes to San Francisco voters"*](#). *Los Angeles Times*. Retrieved February 26, 2014.
24. [*"Art Agnos on Proposition B and the waterfront"*](#). *District 5 Diary*. June 2, 2014. Retrieved August 29, 2014.

26. Weintraub, Adam (August 27, 2014). ["Battle brewing over San Francisco Flower Mart development"](#). *San Francisco Business Times*. Retrieved August 27, 2014.
 27. ["Art Agnos throws 'Wimbledon champion' a towel"](#). *San Francisco Chronicle*. Retrieved June 6, 2014.
- ["Alcaldes & Mayors"](#). *San Francisco Genealogy*. Retrieved June 6, 2014.

SAN FRANCISCO NOW NEWEST 'WORST CITY IN AMERICA'

.

[When people refuse to navigate piles of human shit to get food, San Francisco has the answer - BAN company owned cafeterias to "protect" local restaurants. \(m.washingtontimes.com\)](#)

[Opposed-Forces](#) to [news](#) (+186|-1)

- [comments](#)

SAN FRANCISCO NOW NEWEST 'WORST CITY IN AMERICA'

.

[When people refuse to navigate piles of human shit to get food, San Francisco has the answer - BAN company owned cafeterias to "protect" local restaurants. \(m.washingtontimes.com\)](#)

[Opposed-Forces](#) to [news](#) (+186|-1)

- [comments](#)

SAN FRANCISCO TURNS INTO 'CRAPPIEST CITY IN AMERICA'

San Fran Diseased Streets... Needles, Garbage, Feces... Like Worst Slums in World...

.

Diseased Streets: San Francisco Spends \$30 Million Cleaning Feces, Needles. City "among some of the worst slums in the world." (nbcbayarea.com)

submitted ago by [tendiesonfloor](#) to [news](#) (+101|-1)

- [52 comments](#)

SAN FRANCISCO TURNS INTO 'CRAPPIEST CITY IN AMERICA'

San Fran Diseased Streets... Needles, Garbage, Feces... Like Worst Slums in World...

.

Diseased Streets: San Francisco Spends \$30 Million Cleaning Feces, Needles. City "among some of the worst slums in the world." (nbcbayarea.com)

submitted ago by [tendiesonfloor](#) to [news](#) (+101|-1)

- [52 comments](#)

SAN FRANCISCO TURNS INTO SOCIAL HELL-SCAPE

[Median price for Bay Area home hits record-shattering \\$935,000...](#)

[Woman allegedly calls cops on girl selling water in San Fran...](#)

[Gay Tech Mafia runs Silicon Valley and San Francisco](#)

.

[SCIENTISTS: 30 Years Of Data Shows James Hansen, The 'Godfather' of Global Warming, Was Wrong \(dailycaller.com\)](#)

by [Scrooblemeyer](#) to [news](#) (+58|-4)

- [comments](#)

SAN FRANCISCO TURNS INTO SOCIAL HELL-SCAPE

[Median price for Bay Area home hits record-shattering \\$935,000...](#)

[Woman allegedly calls cops on girl selling water in San Fran...](#)

[Gay Tech Mafia runs Silicon Valley and San Francisco](#)

.

[SCIENTISTS: 30 Years Of Data Shows James Hansen, The 'Godfather' of Global Warming, Was Wrong \(dailycaller.com\)](#)

by [Scrooblemeyer](#) to [news](#) (+58|-4)

- [comments](#)

SCIENTIFIC STUDY: CALIFORNIA'S WHINER NAIVE MILLENNIALS SPEND ALL DAY FEELING â– STRESSED OUTâ– AND UNABLE TO REASON

Getting a job and buying a house are some of the worries prevalent among adolescents

Fifty-six percent admit having ended up in more trouble after keeping problem to themselves

MENTALLY ILL KIDS COMPRISE MOST OF THE WRITERS AT BUZZFEED, GAWKER, GIZMODO AND OTHER "DIGITAL MEDIA"; SO YOU CAN SEE WHY THOSE PUBLICATIONS ARE SUCH A MESS!

- [GEMMA FRANCIS](#)
-

CLICK TO FOLLOW
INDY/LIFE

[Young adults](#) spend more than six hours a day "stressed out", a study has found.

A poll of 1,000 18-25-year-olds found money, appearance and career worries as well as fears about the future mean a large chunk of their time is spent feeling [anxious](#) or under pressure.

But one in 10 feel they have no-one to turn to discuss their concerns, leaving them to face their fears alone.

READ MORE

- [Doctors should prescribe more antidepressants, report finds](#)
- [The Government has been lying about mental health funding increases](#)
- [Andrew Lloyd Webber on his mental health battle: â– I felt very aloneâ–](#)

A further 67 per cent admitted they had come across problems in their life where they felt they had nobody to lean on for help.

As a result, 56 per cent have ended up in more trouble after keeping a problem to themselves rather than confiding in someone else.

The statistics emerged in a study by charity, UK Youth, to launch its #KeepMeSafe campaign, which calls on all organisations working with young people to "look" at their safeguarding policies, "listen" to young people and take action during National Safeguarding Month.

â– Itâ– s concerning to see just how long young people spend feeling worried or stressed and how many of them have to go through these issues alone, without anyone to turn to for advice and guidance," a spokesperson for the charity said. â– Despite living in our ever-connected world, young people need safe spaces more than ever.

â– For many, their local youth club is the only place that provides them with a trusted adult to confide in and access to the advice, support and guidance needed to feel safe and build bright futures.

“But to stop young people feeling worried or stressed in a society where issues of grooming, online peer pressure, extremism and hate crimes are rising, many youth services need to be supported with additional safeguarding resources and training.”

The study found money worries are the biggest cause of young adults’ stress followed by fears about their future.

UK millennials suffer worst falls in incomes of any advanced economy apart from Greece, report reveals

Concerns about their weight and overall appearance, as well as their health completed the top five. Getting a [job](#), achieving a good work/life balance and getting onto the property ladder are also among the common stresses young people have.

But despite spending such a huge amount of time feeling concerned, the average young adult has just four people they feel they could turn to for help.

Despite those aged 18 to 25 having an average of 165 friends on social media, 85 per cent still had moments where they feel lonely.

More than 40 per cent thought social media added to their worries and stress, while more than half of those said it leaves them feeling under more pressure to keep up with everyone.

Twenty-nine per cent said they struggle with the lack of privacy, 40 per cent said they feel as pressured to impress others and 33 per cent feel like they need to make their lives sound better than it really is.

But researchers found that even those who do have someone they can approach with a problem, do not always get the help they need with more than half admitting they had felt “fobbed off” or ignored by someone, while 68 per cent find it difficult to share problems in the first place.

This leads to more than six in 10 respondents being more likely to battle on alone than go to anyone else if they have a problem or need advice.

UK news in pictures

-
-
-
-
-

[+show all](#)

UK Youth’s spokesperson added: “Safeguarding has hit the headlines recently but it’s something we’ve been working to strengthen for a long time now. Research from our network and these new stats suggest the needs of young people have transformed in the last few years due to online/offline pressures and societal changes.

“We’ve taken the positive approach to support our membership and work with colleagues across the youth sector to improve safeguarding and better support young people at a grass roots level in youth organisations across the UK.

— We— ve developed a safeguarding programme and assurance scheme to set a benchmark for youth organisations and support the delivery of a minimum level of practice consistent with operating a safe organisation. After the success of last year— s launch of National Safeguarding Month and in light of recent events, we hope our #KeepMeSafe campaign encourages all organisations working with young people take time to stop what they— re doing, look at their safeguarding policies, listen to their young people and take action.—

KeepMeSafe will run throughout National Safeguarding Month, from 1st-31st March.

To find out more please visit www.ukyouth.org/stop-look-listen/

Top 20 worries young adults have

1. Money
2. The future
3. Appearance
4. Weight
5. Health
6. Getting a job
7. Getting into a chosen career
8. Finding a job which pays enough money
9. The health of a loved one
10. Meeting targets, deadlines and goals at work
11. Paying bills
12. Work/life balance
13. Whether I will have children in the future
14. Having a home
15. College and university deadlines
16. Getting onto the property ladder
17. Conflicts with friends, family and colleagues
18. Exams
19. Meeting a partner
20. Student debt

SWNS

- More about:
- [Mental Health](#)
- [Stress](#)
- [Anxiety](#)
- [depression](#)
- [OCD](#)

SCREW YOU BANK OF AMERICA, YOU GREEDY BASTARDS!

BANKING

â– These weasels.â– Bank of America gets ripped online for killing free accounts

BY DEON ROBERTS

deroberts@charlotteobserver.com

-
-
-
- - ♦ [LINKEDIN](#)
 - ♦ [GOOGLE+](#)
 - ♦ [PINTEREST](#)
 - ♦ [REDDIT](#)
 - ♦ [PRINT](#)
 - ♦ [ORDER REPRINT OF THIS STORY](#)

Bank of Americaâ– s decision to eliminate a free-checking account continues to anger many customers and others â– and theyâ– re taking to social media to give the bank an earful.

The Charlotte-based bank this month completes a [years-long phaseout](#) of its eBanking account, which didnâ– t charge monthly maintenance fees if customers received paperless statements and didnâ– t use bank tellers for routine transactions. Bank of America has converted such customers to another checking account that requires them to keep more money at the bank to avoid fees that are higher.

[\[READ MORE: Bank of America faces backlash for eliminating free checking account\]](#)

Critics have lashed out on Facebook and Twitter, with many saying the move hurts low-income people and that they planned to stop doing business with the bank in protest.

â– This action caused me to close my last account with these weasels,â– one person wrote on Twitter.

[.sybann@sybann](#)

And this action caused me to close my last account with these weasels - the same ones that locked my recently widowed mother out of her joint account: Bank of America Decides to

Pile Steep New Fees Onto Its Poorest Customers

http://splinternews.com/bank-of-america-decides-to-pile-steep-new-fees-onto-its-1822330627?utm_medium=splinternews
via @Splinter_news

[7:28 AM - Jan 23, 2018](#)

Bank of America Decides to Pile Steep New Fees Onto Its Poorest Customers

This month, Bank of America will be moving all of its customers off of a popular free eBanking service and into new accounts that will charge a \$12 monthly fee unless people hold a balance of at...

splinternews.com

◆ [Replies](#)

◆ [Retweets](#)

◆ [1 like](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

â– Seriously, BoA, do you want to keep your customers? Because there ARE other options out there,â– another tweeted.

[22 Jan](#)

[Laura J. Nelson](#)

[@laura_nelson](#)

Bank of America will charge low-income customers \$12 per month for their checking accounts unless they have a \$1,500 account balance or monthly direct deposits of at least \$250:

<https://www.wsj.com/articles/bankofamerica-no-more-free-checking-for-customers-with-low-balances-151662>

[k.renska2](#)

Meanwhile, Bank of America is offering new customer bonuses?

Seriously, BoA, do you want to keep your customers? Because there ARE other options out there.

[7:19 AM - Jan 23, 2018](#)

◆ [Replies](#)

♦ [Retweets](#)

♦ [44 likes](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

â– \$12 per month for a checking account?â– tweeted NPR â– Morning Editionâ– host Steve Inskeep.
â– Some math: If you have \$1,000 in the account, \$12 is 1.2% of itâ– per month. Multiply by 12 months:
people without much money are charged an annual rate of 14.4% for the bank to hold their money and process checks.â–

[Steve Inskeep](#)

[@NPRinskeep](#)

\$12 per month for a checking account?

Some math:

If you have \$1,000 in the account, \$12 is 1.2% of itâ– per month.

Multiply by 12 months: people without much money are charged an annual rate of 14.4% for the bank to hold their money and process checks.

https://twitter.com/laura_nelson/status/955504854880813056 â–!

[5:19 PM - Jan 22, 2018](#)

♦ [933933 Replies](#)

♦ [7,6277,627 Retweets](#)

♦ [10,45210,452 likes](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

[Introduced in 2010](#), the eBanking account charged customers an \$8.95 monthly fee if they received monthly statements in the mail and used tellers instead of automated teller machines and online banking. The accounts didnâ– t require a minimum balance, making it attractive to people on fixed incomes.

The bank has been transferring eBanking customers to its â– Core Checkingâ– account. That account comes with a \$12 monthly fee, unless customers have a daily balance of at least \$1,500 or at least one direct deposit of \$250 or more.

A Bank of America spokeswoman has said the \$250 monthly direct deposit requirement, which equates to \$3,000 a year, is one of the lowest requirements in the industry.

The spokeswoman also noted that Core Checking customers have full access to all the bankâ– s branches, ATMs and mobile and online banking services, and that customers have several ways to avoid the \$12 fee.

Hereâ s a look at some comments from Twitter users on the bankâ s move:

[.jovan@EhJovan](#)

Iâ m closing my bank of america account i consider myself rich if i have \$12 at the end of the month theyll have to take my pennies from my cold dead hands

[7:25 AM - Jan 23, 2018](#)

♦ [55 Replies](#)

♦ [1818 Retweets](#)

♦ [250250 likes](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

[.Andrew Bates@AndrewBatesNC](#)

This is repugnant: Bank of America is getting an estimated \$2.7 billion tax cut this year - at the expense of the middle class - and yet is upping fees on their poorest customers

https://twitter.com/laura_nelson/status/955504854880813056 â

[6:20 PM - Jan 22, 2018](#)

♦ [22 Replies](#)

♦ [33 Retweets](#)

♦ [88 likes](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

[22 Jan](#)

[.Bethany W.@HemiArt](#)

This is gross [@BankofAmerica https://twitter.com/i/moments/955611136132464642](https://twitter.com/i/moments/955611136132464642) â

[.Serenity Grant@S3r3n1tyGrant](#)

It sucks that they just got rid of it though. I'm sure this is one of the reasons low-income people went with Bank of America because that extra \$12/month means a heck of a lot to those families.

[7:18 AM - Jan 23, 2018](#)

♦ [11 Reply](#)

♦ [Retweets](#)

♦ [11 like](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

[.Nate Goss@nate_goss](#)

[.@BankofAmerica](#) what's the excuse for this? Tax cut's weren't large enough for you? Take from the poor to give free checking to the well-to-do? - Bank of America: No Free Checking for Customers With Low Balances <http://a.msn.com/00/en-us/AAv1XYT> â€”

[8:09 AM - Jan 23, 2018](#)

♦ [44 Replies](#)

♦ [Retweets](#)

♦ [11 like](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

[.Hasufin Heltain@Hasufin](#)

One of the several reasons I closed my Bank of America account. They treated me well, but they utterly lack ethics. https://twitter.com/laura_nelson/status/955504854880813056 â€”

[8:06 AM - Jan 23, 2018](#)

♦ [Replies](#)

♦ [Retweets](#)

♦ [likes](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

[23 Jan](#)

[.Yours Truly@sftblfvr01](#)

[Replying to @caramelhunnyVa](#)

And the same response kept appearing.

[The Black RoseÂ©@caramelhunnyVa](#)

I'm closing my bank of america account this month. I've been a member of a credit union for years.

[8:03 AM - Jan 23, 2018](#)

♦ [33 Replies](#)

♦ [Retweets](#)

♦ [11 like](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

[Boogie Man@BoogieManJornl](#)

After cashing in on GOP tax bill, Bank of America penalizes low-income customers
<https://thinkprogress.org/bank-of-america-hits-poor-customers-86f1bd9d2624/> via
[@thinkprogress](#)

[8:03 AM - Jan 23, 2018](#)

[**After cashing in on GOP tax bill, Bank of America penalizes low-income customers**](#)

[The bank will charge a \\$12 monthly fee for accounts with less than \\$1,500 or monthly direct deposits of at least \\$250.](#)

[thinkprogress.org](#)

♦ [Replies](#)

♦ [11 Retweet](#)

♦ [11 like](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

[Juan@JAMartinezMunoz](#)

Well it was nice having a Bank of America account while it lasted. Off to join a credit union.
Any recommendations?

[8:00 AM - Jan 23, 2018](#)

♦ [44 Replies](#)

♦ [Retweets](#)

♦ [33 likes](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

Deon Roberts: [704-358-5248](#), [@DeonERoberts](#)

.

[SEX PESTILENCE SHOOTS UP 45% IN DEGENERATE CALIFORNIA\(trad-news.blogspot.com\)](#)

by [sand_mann](#) to [news](#) (+4|-0)

• [discuss](#)

.

[SEX PESTILENCE SHOOTS UP 45% IN DEGENERATE CALIFORNIA\(trad-news.blogspot.com\)](#)

by [sand_mann](#) to [news](#) (+4|-0)

• [discuss](#)

.

[SEX PESTILENCE SHOOTS UP 45% IN DEGENERATE CALIFORNIA\(trad-news.blogspot.com\)](#)

by [sand_mann](#) to [news](#) (+4|-0)

• [discuss](#)

.

[SEX PESTILENCE SHOOTS UP 45% IN DEGENERATE CALIFORNIA\(trad-news.blogspot.com\)](#)

by [sand_mann](#) to [news](#) (+4|-0)

- [discuss](#)

.

[SEX PESTILENCE SHOOTS UP 45% IN DEGENERATE CALIFORNIA\(trad-news.blogspot.com\)](#)

by [sand_mann](#) to [news](#) (+4|-0)

- [discuss](#)

[SF police arrest another serial rapist who disguised as rideshare driver. Go to San Francisco to get raped or killed by immigrants \(kron4.com\)](#)

by [MAGARunner](#) to [news](#) (+29|-1)

- [discuss](#)

[SF police arrest another serial rapist who disguised as rideshare driver. Go to San Francisco to get raped or killed by immigrants \(kron4.com\)](#)

by [MAGARunner](#) to [news](#) (+29|-1)

- [discuss](#)

SFâ– s appalling deviance and SJW cults repel residents â– now itâ– s driven away a convention

By [Matier & Ross](#)

-
- 127
-
-
-
-
-
-
-

Photo: Liz Hafalia / The Chronicle 2017

[Buy Photo](#)

Attendees at a convention at San Franciscoâ– s Moscone Center.

In a move that is alarming San Franciscoâ– s biggest industry, a major medical association is pulling its annual convention out of the city â– saying its members no longer feel safe.

â– Itâ– s the first time that we have had an out-and-out cancellation over the issue, and this is a group that has been coming here every three or four years since the 1980s,â– said **Joe Dâ– Alessandro**, president and CEO of S.F. Travel, the cityâ– s convention bureau.

Dâ– Alessandro declined to name the medical association, saying the bureau still hopes to bring the group back in the future.

As a rule, major conventions book their visits at least five years in advance. So when Dâ– Alessandro and members of the hospitality industry hadnâ– t heard from the doctors about re-upping, they flew to the organizationâ– s Chicago headquarters for a face-to-face meeting with its executive board.

Recommended Video:

Sao Paulo on paraderick *White on goals for Summer League*

Now Playing: SF residents turning to dorm living

The search for reasonable rent in San Francisco has spurred the idea to turn large buildings into dorm rooms for adults. Josh Dishotsky, co-founder and CEO of Star City talks about 'dorm life' and the targeted clientele for these dwellings.

Media: KTVU

And with good reason: The group's annual five-day trade show draws 15,000 attendees and pumps about \$40 million into the local economy.

They said that they are committed to this year and to 2023, but nothing in between or nothing thereafter, Alessandro said. After that, they told us they are planning to go elsewhere I believe it's Los Angeles.

Photo: Carlos Avila Gonzalez / The Chronicle

Joe Alessandro, president & CEO of San Francisco Travel, says the city's troubled street life has driven at least one convention away from the city.

[Buy this photo](#)

The doctors group told the San Francisco delegation that while they loved the city, postconvention surveys showed their members were afraid to walk amid the open drug use, threatening behavior and mental illness that are common on the streets.

It didn't help that one board member had been assaulted near Moscone Center last year.

MORE BY MATIER & ROSS

- [Supreme Court's labor ruling could change political dynamic in California](#)
- [City closes youth corrections facility residents keep running away](#)
- [Oakland Councilwoman Kaplan says Mayor Schaaf vulnerable to challenge](#)
- [Huge amount of SF Transbay Transit Center wiring may have to be replaced](#)
- [SF's Salesforce Tower opening showed strange bedfellows of tech and politics](#)

There was a time when the biggest obstacle to having a convention here was that it can be expensive, but now we have this new factor, Alessandro said.

In recent years, conventions have hired uniformed off-duty police and private security officers to patrol around Moscone and the nearby hotels.

Tourism is San Francisco's biggest industry, bringing in \$9 billion a year, employing 80,000 people and generating more than \$725 million in local taxes — conventions represent about \$1.7 billion of the business.

— You may not know it, but tourists spend more money outside of the hotel than inside the hotel, — said Hotel Council Executive Director **Kevin Carroll**. — Everything from restaurants to shopping to taking taxis. —

Industry leaders have been meeting with Mayor-elect **London Breed** to urge her to increase police foot patrols and mental health services — and to enforce the quality of life laws currently on the books.

In the meanwhile, — Alessandro said, the rumbling of discontent continues from a number of conventions — — even from local tech companies who hold some of our biggest annual events. —

Poll position: London Breed won less than 37 percent of first-place votes in last month's ranked-choice mayoral race, but a new poll shows at least two-thirds of San Francisco voters have a favorable opinion of her.

The phone and online poll of 635 San Francisco voters found 65 percent of those surveyed viewed Breed favorably and 24 percent negatively — the remainder were undecided or had no opinion.

Photo: Josh Edelson / AFP / Getty Images

San Francisco Mayor-elect London Breed waves to a cheering crowd atop a float during the San Francisco Pride Parade last month.

It's also worth noting that 68 percent of men gave Breed a thumbs-up, compared with 61 percent of women.

— I think it shows Mayor-elect Breed has very strong support throughout the city, and voters are excited about her mayorship, — said pollster **Ruth Bernstein** of EMC Research.

How long Breed's favorable rating will last remains to be seen. The same poll also found that nearly half those surveyed, or 49 percent, described the city as being on — the wrong track — — just 36 percent think it's on — the right track. —

The poll was conducted in English and Chinese from June 17 to 20 and has a margin of error of plus or minus 3.7 percent. The findings were part of a larger poll done on behalf of unnamed business interests.

Leaning left: Former state Democratic Party Chairman **John Burton** is calling out local party progressives for taking \$10,000 from a major landlord whose business practices were being challenged by Supervisor **Jeff Sheehy** — then using that money to help defeat Sheehy in last month's election.

— It stinks, — Burton wrote in a June 26 letter to San Francisco Democratic County Central Committee chairman **David Campos**.

Photo: Paul Kuroda / Special To The Chronicle 2017

John Burton jokes with former Los Angeles Mayor Antonio Villaraigosa at the California Democrats 2017 State Convention. Burton has called out local Democrats for using money from a large landlord to work

against Supervisor Jeff Sheehy during last month's election.

[Buy this photo](#)

At issue is the \$10,000 check that leaders of the DCCC accepted from Veritas Properties to pay for slate card mailers that featured Sheehy's opponent for the District Eight seat, **Rafael Mandelman**.

While the party had made progressive candidate Mandelman its No. 1 pick on the mailers, it left out Sheehy, who also had the group's endorsement.

Mandelman subsequently defeated Sheehy in the recent June special election.

Some say Burton is the last person who should be pointing fingers — given the state party's history of taking money from corporations.

— As (former state) Sen. Burton himself showed us, the party can take money from people you disagree with and use that money to do what you think is right, — Campos said.

Sure, Burton said, but — we didn't take money from slumlords. and we didn't do it in the name of somebody else.

[SF police arrest another serial rapist who disguised as rideshare driver. Go to San Francisco to get raped or killed by immigrants. \(kron4.com\)](#)

by [MAGARunner](#) to [news](#) (+29|-1)

- [discuss](#)

[SF police arrest another serial rapist who disguised as rideshare driver. Go to San Francisco to get raped or killed by immigrants. \(kron4.com\)](#)

by [MAGARunner](#) to [news](#) (+29|-1)

- [discuss](#)

SILICON VALLEY BURNING MAN EVENT IS A RACIST SEX AND DRUG FEST FOR IDIOTS,
DOUCHE BAGS AND DATE RAPE

[#MeToo worries at Burning Man; Orgy Dome caution...](#)

[Feds pulling over attendees?](#)

SILICON VALLEY BURNING MAN EVENT IS A RACIST SEX AND DRUG FEST FOR IDIOTS,
DOUCHE BAGS AND DATE RAPE

[#MeToo worries at Burning Man; Orgy Dome caution...](#)

[Feds pulling over attendees?](#)

SILICON VALLEY BURNING MAN EVENT IS A RACIST SEX AND DRUG FEST FOR IDIOTS,
DOUCHE BAGS AND DATE RAPE

[#MeToo worries at Burning Man; Orgy Dome caution...](#)

[Feds pulling over attendees?](#)

SILICON VALLEY BURNING MAN EVENT IS A RACIST SEX AND DRUG FEST FOR IDIOTS,
DOUCHE BAGS AND DATE RAPE

[#MeToo worries at Burning Man; Orgy Dome caution...](#)

[Feds pulling over attendees?](#)

[SILICON VALLEY CORRUPTION HAS MADE CALIFORNIA THE WORST STATE IN AMERICA](#)

[I'm getting the fuck out of California \(whatever\)](#)

submitted ago by [MyNameIsMud](#)

Wife and I found a place in a other state that we can pay cash for right now. Its a no-brainer, either continue struggling here and waiting to catch a break or take control of my life and live somewhere where myself and my family can THRIVE. We're going to be out of here by the end of this month.

- [comments](#)

[\[â– \] Charilko](#) 67 points (+67|-0) ago

Whatever you do, don't vote for fucking Democrats wherever you end up. The exodus from California is destroying my home state right now. Don't be part of the problem.

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] MyNameIsMud \[S\]](#) 38 points (+38|-0) ago

I've never voted Democrat in my life.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] Charilko](#) 13 points (+13|-0) ago

My experience with California refugees is that they tend to be a bit loopy. Good on you

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

3 replies

[\[â– \] thelma](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago (edited ago)

You should so you can run in their primaries ... act as a raging liberal and get elected.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] ALIENS2222](#) 5 points (+5|-0) ago

It murdered Oregon in the 80s and 90s. Same with Washington.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] WalkerFuenteWalther](#) 2 points (+2|-0) ago

WA checking in, we weren't always solid blue on the map.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â- \] Wonder Boy](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Yes. Was there for the carnage.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

1 reply

[\[+\] Here Comma Suk Dd](#) -10 points 4.5 hours ago

[\[â- \] elitch2](#) 16 points (+16|-0) ago

Good job, man. THis is always the answer.

Fuck the rat race, it's for idiots.

- [link](#)

[\[â- \] con77](#) 13 points (+14|-1) ago

and you can own a gun

- [link](#)

[\[â- \] MyNameIsMud](#) [\[S\]](#) 19 points (+19|-0) ago

I already have a few, problem is with these CA laws is I think I'm technically a felon because I refuse to neuter my AR's. And I illegally conceal carry here too because I haven't got my permit. Gun laws had alot to do with the state we are moving to! Both those issues will be solved simply by getting the fuck out.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â- \] con77](#) 10 points (+10|-0) ago

I carry 24/7. even in my home. someone breaking into my house aint leaving vertically

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

2 replies

[\[â– \] con77](#) 10 points (+10|-0) ago

good for you. im sure the bloods, crips, mex mafia, and triads all obey the gun laws.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] fuckinghell](#) 5 points (+5|-0) ago

Might not be the best idea to admit that on a public forum.

It's probably fine, but you can never be too careful.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

1 reply

[\[â– \] Plavonica](#) 4 points (+4|-0) ago

Gun laws had alot to do with the state we are moving to!

That's a big consideration for me. I like not needing to get a CCW to carry. It's like begging permission to exercise a natural right.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

1 reply

3 replies

[\[â– \] coinphrase](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

You can also own a gun in California.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] con77](#) 4 points (+4|-0) ago

What Cal has done to AR's is a crime.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] Mooncrickets](#) 2 points (+2|-0) ago

You can own some guns that are on the approved list as long as they are appropriately neutered to CA standards.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] Plant Boy](#) 11 points (+11|-0) ago

California, beautiful state. Shame about the people.

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] BaBs14](#) 7 points (+7|-0) ago

Did this 2 months ago myself. Fuck CA

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] sakurambo](#) 6 points (+7|-1) ago

I just had a date last Sunday and I had mentioned how I would never move to California. She was surprised and asked why, which I then told her about the [near decriminalization of theft below \\$950](#), how it's no longer a [felony to knowingly transmit HIV to someone else](#), and how [San Francisco is just one giant shit hole](#). She was quite shocked how she never heard about this and agreed with me by the end of the date that California isn't even worth a trip.

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] BlackSheepBrouhaha](#) 5 points (+5|-0) ago

Visit the National Parks.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] KingChem](#) 2 points (+2|-0) ago

Yea california has some of the most stunning national parks and even state parks there are.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] MyNameIsMud](#) [S] 2 points (+2|-0) ago

Certain parts are. There is alot of wilderness here that people don't go anywhere close to. Those hold the treasures of California that remain largely unknown to most people.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] sakurambo](#) 1 points (+3|-2) ago

Like wildfires. Definitely a treasure of California.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

1 reply

[\[â– \] Vvswiftv17](#) 5 points (+5|-0) ago

Welcome to the club! You are going to love it! My husband and I made the same decision a year ago this week. We can't buy a house until Oct because we filed bankruptcy on \$200K worth of cancer medical debt (thanks Obummer) before leaving CA. BUT, besides medical debt we had a ton of friends and family debt. We paid it all off (nearly \$20K) this year, rented a 3 bed 2 bath house, and aquired a minivan. (Besides taking three mini vacations, and putting our kids in lots of extracurricular activities). You can improve your situation and quality of life quickly outside of Commiefornia.

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] MyNameIsMud](#) [S] 1 points (+1|-0) ago

That sounds amazing! I am very happy for you guys! My wife and I have nothing but positive feelings about all this.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] Vvswiftvv17](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Good luck!

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] Fetalpig](#) 5 points (+5|-0) ago

I did it 8 months ago...you won't regret it. Waited till the entire family was on board. We have thrived outside of Cali. The grandkids have done so great. The things we have managed to pull off in months is astounding,homes,cars,jobs...never would of happened in California we are not the correct color,and have work ethic. The move have joined our family in ways I never thought possible.Even the siblings that fought,are getting along and helping each other out.

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] BeefBourgignon](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

All three generations of your family moved to a new spot? That's pretty old school! I like that.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] QuiteEasilyAmused](#) 3 points (+3|-0) ago (edited ago)

Sell your pistols private party for a killing if they are ones which cannot be bought. I made almost 30k on pistols selling to my neighbors before I left San Diego, and then spent around 3k to buy them back after I moved back to America.

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] MyNameIsMud](#) [S] 0 points (+0|-0) ago

All my pistols were acquired while I lived in CA. I'm just wondering what I'm going to do with all these worthless 10 round mags....

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] QuiteEasilyAmused](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Just because they were acquired in CA does not mean they are currently legal to buy anymore. I recommend at least looking.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] slevin kelevra](#) 3 points (+3|-0) ago

About time. Good luck.

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] eronburr](#) 2 points (+2|-0) ago

I excelled at math but never realized how many excuses I made for opting for a job that paid 50% more but cost of living was 100% more. I just insisted on "making it" in NY because my parents did. Ignoring how much help they had from their parents, which I didn't, and how much easier the economy was for them.

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] bushka](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

And our parents mortgages were \$65 a month instead of \$1600 for the same house.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] TheWheelofTime](#) 2 points (+2|-0) ago

I applaud people moving out of states like CA and Michigan. What I fucking hate is even though they have been driven away due to overpopulation, over taxation, crime and rampant homelessness they continue to vote Democrat or for neo cons. Move away, get yourselves a better life, work hard and responsibly own a firearm. Please don't move to states like TX, TN, GA, AL, etc and go there and vote in sanctuary cities.

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] tragicwhale](#) 2 points (+2|-0) ago

What state did you move too? I'm ready to get the fuck outa here as well. Don't worry, I'll be voting anything but democrat, all red. Fucking state with its voter fraud and bullshit home prices.

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] Crikes](#) 2 points (+2|-0) ago

Good for you! Congrats!

It's hard to overestimate value of location and community.

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] CRKT_M16Z](#) 2 points (+2|-0) ago

Congrats. I wish you the best.

Also, I like Primus too.

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] MyNameIsMud](#) [S] 0 points (+1|-1) ago

Primus sucks! I'll miss the plethora of Primus shows that pop up in California. That was always nice, seeing them 3 to 6 times per year haha.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] barraccuda](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Good luck my dude

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] Black_Phillip](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Merry Christmas to you! Thatâ– s great news!

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] MyNameIsMud](#) [S] 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Thanks nigger! Merry Christmas!

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] KatHarzso](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Good luck.

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] olltre](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

lucky...im trying to leave asap

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] My-Name-is-Mud](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Brother! Good on you. You headed north or east?

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] MyNameIsMud](#) [S] 0 points (+0|-0) ago

North, to Idaho.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] Toomanydelaccounts](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Be careful. Idaho has seen a crazy boom of Californians doing the same thing and theyâ– re already starting to affect the loca political situation. UT and TX have the same thing going on. Iâ– m hearing TN as well due to people on the east coast.

I got out and went to another state and have been doing great. Itâ– s a very freeing feeling to openly talk politics with people instead of trying to hide in plain sight so your vehicle doesnâ– t get fucked up or someone doesnâ– t start screaming at you cause you offended them.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

1 reply

[\[â– \] huhu11](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Commieformia

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] chubsta](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

such a shame what has happened to california. i live in th uk and we have our problems too, but for the majority it has always been pretty poor here. what i remember seeing california on tv as a kid made it seem like a paradise, and i guess for a while in the 50s and early 60s it probably was. just goes to show what liberalism and diversity can do to a wonderful place in a very short time. how anyone could ever look at the california of 50 years ago and say it is a better place now i donâ– t understand, yet this still happens, you still see reports about how wonderful it is to have such diverse and vibrant cities as san francisco, when the reality is they are like hell on earth

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] nrlftw](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Me too! Spitting up time between two different states. I can actually afford to do that with the money I'll be saving. Voting Red every opportunity I can.

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] watchers](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

i'll hold the flag...i will not be driven from my birthplace by liberals.

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] MyNameIsMud](#) [S] 0 points (+0|-0) ago

You have my full support. I wanted to stay and fight but it's simply become too expensive.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] watchers](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago (edited ago)

i can't really blame you. the exodus is real. what happens when all the people that actually pay taxes leave?

you can probably fly to vegas and rent a truck for less than it costs to rent one in california. last i checked, renting in california is 10x what it costs elsewhere, because everyone is leaving and nobody is bringing the trucks back.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] Gargilius](#) 1 points (+2|-1) ago

Dude, I am right behind you!

random question : is it possible to get you car registered to your new state before leaving? Iâ– d rather avoid driving across the country with California license plates if I can avoid it...

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] Vvswiftv17](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Don't speed and you will be fine. We did it. But the biggest hardon I got was when the CA DMV kept sending me warning notices that my car could be impounded because I didn't continue registration. I sent three different "we moved bitches" forms. They still didn't get it. I heard from others they had similar problems.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] Gargilius](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

...I also have to work out a gun friendly itinerary: may be there is a better way (fedex or something?) but I was thinking of driving with what I wouldnâ– t entrust to movers (guns and musical instruments...)

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

1 reply

[\[â– \] bushka](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Maybe they'll send you absentee ballots.

- [link](#)

- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] MyNameIsMud \[S\]](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Probably, if you have an address to register it to I don't see why not.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] FuckYesJefferson](#) -1 points (+0|-1) ago

Grow some balls.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] RaptorJesus](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Buts who's going to pay the outrageous California taxes that fund gibbs for negros and expanding state bureaucracy?

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] MyNameIsMud \[S\]](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Someone else is going to have to do it! I won't anymore!

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] coinphrase](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Quitter

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] WatchListMe](#) 1 points (+4|-3) ago (edited ago)

This faggot just posted 4 months ago saying he was "staying to fight for california". I told him to get the fuck out, and was attacked in the comments for being a pussy and not staying to fight for that shit hole state. Check

it out here:

I have been planning to move out of this shitty state as soon as I can, preferably somewhere like Nevada, Idaho, or Montana. But now I think I am going to stay and try to fight for my state. If ICE can keep deporting beaners, and fags and niggers keep killing each other with AIDS and bullets, then eventually we will have a chance at taking this magnificent state back. I've found a large piece of land in the mountains that I am going to buy and use to establish my life and home base here in California. With Hollywood pedos being outed left and right I think we can get rid of quite a few jews too. If there are other white people on the fence about leaving, stay. Stay and fight with me to make California a laughing stock or the nation no more! Also, Patrick Little for president 2020!

<https://voat.co/v/whatever/2654795>

This guy is a liar, or a hypocrite. Fucking idiots here on voat.

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] oltre](#) 3 points (+3|-0) ago

people are not allowed to change their mind? OP said an opportunity came his way so obviously his situation changed from 4 months ago. California is such a beautiful state in some ways it really is hard to leave and I can see why people would deep down want to try and make it work out and hope for the best but then you realize its realistically only gonna get worse.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] Mooncrickets](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago (edited ago)

He changed his mind and now agrees you were right. Why are you upset about that? Itâ– s a good time to say, â– I told you so!â–

Not, â– Iâ– m still butthurt you didnâ– t agree with me 4 months ago!â–

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] Vvswiftvv17](#) 0 points (+1|-1) ago

Seriously? Grow up. Circumstances change all the time. He is manning up and taking care of his family which is his #1 priority. If you want to save CA take your ass there and do your best hot shot.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] WatchListMe](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

I LITERALLY SAID THAT I TOLD HIM TO LEAVE CALIFORNIA BECAUSE ITS A SHIT HOLE AND HE SHOULD NOT STAY. IDIOT

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

1 reply

[\[â– \] MyNameIsMud](#) [S] 0 points (+0|-0) ago

<https://voat.co/v/funny/2720619/13841723>

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

1 reply

[\[â– \] WatchListMe](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

I literally did this exact thing, and I posted about it here. I was attacked here on voat for being a coward and not staying to fight for CA. Now all the comments are full of support. Wtf?

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] MyNameIsMud](#) [S] 0 points (+0|-0) ago

It's full of both!

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] Backlot](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

I grew up in the L.A. basin. Left in 1980, never going back. CA overall is a shithole.

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] digitalentity1497](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Burn the bridge behind you.

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] acheron2012](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Good for you!

Probably no need to tell a goat, but when you see how â– backwardâ– and â– unenlightenedâ– their society is, remember theirs is sustainable: Californiaâ– s is not.

More often than not the â– new and better approachâ– is neither of those things.

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] middle_path](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Get a small piece of land and grow a garden!

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] CowWithBeef](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Who will pay for all the solar powered public housing if the middle class leaves?

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] QualityShitposter](#) 1 points (+2|-1) ago

Prepare to be hated. Californians fuck up all the states you move away to.

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] throwaway52](#) 2 points (+2|-0) ago

Yup. While I sympathize with OP, the truth of the matter is that most "Republicans" on the California ballot are hardcore leftist democrats anywhere else. They are the epitome of RINO. Commiefornians move to the South or Midwest, realize what true fucking conservatism means, and promptly start the demographic shift to the left. I've seen the same exact fucking situation play out dozens of times. "Oh HI, I'm such and such, just moved here from Cali. Who am I voting for, you ask? Why, whomever has an" R" next to their name on the ballot, silly! " - Later on -" Oh, who'd I vote for? Some woman named Abrams, that Kemp was just too Right - Wing for me... "

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] puggy](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Arnold Schwatzinegger was the prime example - RINO married to a Kennedy cunt

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] tragicwhale](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

You know, I have to agree with this as a Californian, my wife went to Texas and she said it's very true. A Texas Republican is a level she didn't know about until she went there. A California Republican is almost in no mans land but yes, don't go to a republican state and vote democrat which just fucks shit up.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] MyNameIsMud](#) [S] 2 points (+2|-0) ago

Once they meet us they will know we aren't stereotypical Californians. I'm an American first anyways.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] SocksOnCats](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Where are you going? Iâ– ve been wracking my brain over that question (where to go) for a while now.

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] MyNameIsMud](#) [S] 2 points (+2|-0) ago

We're going to Idaho.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] Syndicalism](#) 2 points (+2|-0) ago

Nice. Idaho sounds boring to those who've never been there. Idaho is an awesome state.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

1 reply

[\[â– \] HillBoulder](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Good call. They're burning people alive for Christ's sake.

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] clamhurt legbeard](#) 1 points (+5|-4) ago

Good job!

We need more people like you, retreating from battle!

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] MyNameIsMud](#) [S] 7 points (+8|-1) ago

I tried to stay and fight. If you knew me you would want me to stay. I'm taking my family to white civilization, and I wish it were here but it's not.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] clamhurt legbeard](#) 1 points (+4|-3) ago

It sounds like you did. Just based on your other post talking about how you handle the unconstitutional restrictions, I can already say you're EXACTLY the kind of person I want staying in California.

Gotta have as many defending our rights as we can.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

2 replies

[\[â– \] Thrus2](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Sometimes the best way to fight a battle is not from an isolated point in the middle but by moving out and then coming back in. sometimes a situation needs to be pushed over the breaking point or allowed to fall over it before a true solution can be brought to it. It isn't the best solution but reality rarely gives us the best case scenario. Sometimes for the "good guys" to finally step up they need to see that the other side is "bad guys" and not just "not good guys".

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] clamhurt legbeard](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

The fewer good guys around, the less likely good wins.

I will never celebrate or advise good guys leaving.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] gentronseven](#) -1 points (+0|-1) ago (edited ago)

What the hell is he going to do, kill a politician and be sent to prison? The politician will just be replaced with another communist.

For every American in California, there is at least one foreigner. The fight is over in California, unless you can get a mob large enough to start the killing.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] Goat-Master-5000](#) 2 points (+2|-0) ago

As evil as they are, the politicians aren't our true rulers anyway. Politicians are just **MIDDLE MEN**. I keep saying this over and over again. Politicians are NOT the true globalist ruling class; politicians are blackmailed servants working for the true ruling class.

If you want to kill evil, by shooting an evil and slimy politician.....then your gun is still aiming too **LOW** on the (((globalist))) hierarchy.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] clamhurt legbeard](#) 0 points (+1|-1) ago

Fuck your black pills. What Jew sold you those, you commie?

He was already resisting successfully. Why do you want people to stop defending their rights, friend?

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

1 reply

[\[â– \] BentAxel](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Don't go off about it, just leave. You found success, good for you. Now don't be a cunt. Many are still living here, trying to make it better. Though now you are leaving and obviously happy about it, stay gone. Don't move back

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] DestroyerOfSaturn](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

At peazt start a wild fire before you leave.

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] SubhumanDeplorable](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Don't bring your shitty ideals to our state. And don't ever vote. You helped Cali become what it is by not speaking up when you could have.

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] MyNameIsMud](#) [S] 0 points (+0|-0) ago

My ideals align with that of the general population of your state, hence why we picked it. I voted every chance I could. This place was fucked before I could even start voting.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] TheWheelofTime](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

What ideas? I applaud the responsible gun ownership but I am so sick of open borders, sanctuary city, invite all the homeless in CA liberals in my state. This may not be aimed at you so don't take offense if this isn't the case with you specifically but how hard is it to understand if you invite almost 7 billion other people in there will be over crowding? If you invite all the homeless in and feed them you're going to get streets that smell

like shit and piss.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] watts2db](#) 0 points (+0l-0) ago

what took you so long I just hope those that leave states like california are not bringing any "progressive" voting tendencies with them

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] MyNameIsMud](#) [S] 0 points (+0l-0) ago

If we did that we would just stay

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] thelma](#) 0 points (+0l-0) ago

OP is moving to Northern California ?

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] MyNameIsMud](#) [S] 0 points (+0l-0) ago

That's where I'm originally from but no, not going back there. Although I did have a good opportunity to own land up there, I would still have had to finance it and a house to build.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] I fix choo chooos](#) 0 points (+0l-0) ago

Good! Glad your leaving that horrid place..landscape is nice, but the people running it are morons..fuckem.

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] StoneAgeTribeman](#) 0 points (+0l-0) ago

California is turning into a Chino-Mexican colony anyway.

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] MadJack](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

I plan to move out of California as well. The only problem is there are limited states I can move to for my job. Oregon, Washington, Colorado, Texas, Minnesota. Which state are you moving to? (not that I'm going to follow you)

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] MyNameIsMud \[S\]](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Idaho. Any of those states on your list except Minnesota would have done as well.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] MadJack](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Nevermind. I saw that you're moving to Idaho. I'm worried about every state in my list except for Texas... unfortunately, I'm limited to Houston. Sigh.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] defrockeddavidbrock](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

I am an east coaster, and so are all of my large extended family originally. All of the fucked-up, bad family eggs migrated to California.

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] GhostSkin](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

I hope you enjoy WA.

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] MyNameIsMud \[S\]](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Idaho

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] GhostSkin](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

I have family in Moscow, ID

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

1 reply

[\[â– \] GhostSkin](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

That's a big big step up from California. Congratulations.

[SILICON VALLEY HAS DESTROYED SAN FRANCISCO](#)

[Tech Titans Plotting Doomsday Escape to Luxury Bunkers in New Zealand...](#)

[BUST: San Fran launching high-tech tracking of homeless...](#)

[SILICON VALLEY HAS DESTROYED SAN FRANCISCO](#)

[Tech Titans Plotting Doomsday Escape to Luxury Bunkers in New Zealand...](#)

[BUST: San Fran launching high-tech tracking of homeless...](#)

[SILICON VALLEY HAS DESTROYED SAN FRANCISCO](#)

[Tech Titans Plotting Doomsday Escape to Luxury Bunkers in New Zealand...](#)

[BUST: San Fran launching high-tech tracking of homeless...](#)

STANFORD UNIVERSITY NOW DISCRIMINATING AGAINST ANOTHER GROUP OF APPLICANTS

WASHINGTON (AP) — A Justice Department and a public investigation is looking at how Stanford University is illegally discriminating against Asian American and white applicants, in violation of federal civil rights law.

The findings could be detailed in a letter to the college's attorneys aimed at rooting out discrimination in the college application process, following complaints from students about the application process at some Ivy League colleges, Stanford in particular. The Justice Department had previously filed court papers siding with Asian American groups who had levied similar allegations against Harvard University.

A two-year investigation concluded that Yale — rejects scores of Asian American and white applicants each year based on their race, whom it otherwise would admit, — the Justice Department said.

In a related case, — Yale's race discrimination imposes undue and unlawful penalties on racially-disfavored applicants, including in particular Asian American and White applicants, — Assistant Attorney General Eric Dreiband, who heads the department's civil rights division, wrote in a letter to the college's attorneys.

Prosecutors found that Yale has been discriminating against applicants to its undergraduate program based on their race and national origin and — that race is the determinative factor in hundreds of admissions decisions each year. — The investigation concluded that Asian American and white students have — only one-tenth to one-fourth of the likelihood of admission as African American applicants with comparable academic credentials, — the Justice Department said.

— Unlawfully dividing Americans into racial and ethnic blocs fosters stereotypes, bitterness, and division, — Dreiband said in a statement. — It is past time for American institutions to recognize that all people should be treated with decency and respect and without unlawful regard to the color of their skin. —

The investigation also found that Yale uses race as a factor in multiple steps of the admissions process and that Yale — racially balances its classes. —

The Supreme Court has ruled colleges and universities may consider race in admissions decisions but has said that must be done in a narrowly tailored way to promote diversity and should be limited in time. Schools also bear the burden of showing why their consideration of race is appropriate.

In a statement, Yale said it — categorically denies this allegation, — has cooperated fully with the investigation and has been continually turning over — a substantial amount of information and data. —

— Given our commitment to complying with federal law, we are dismayed that the DOJ has made its determination before allowing Yale to provide all the information the Department has requested thus far, — the university said in a statement. — Had the Department fully received and fairly weighed this information, it would have concluded that Yale's practices absolutely comply with decades of Supreme Court precedent. —

The university said it considers a multitude of factors and looks at — the whole person when selecting whom to admit among the many thousands of highly qualified applicants. —

— We are proud of Yale's admissions practices, and we will not change them on the basis of such a meritless, hasty accusation, — the statement said.

The Justice Department has demanded that Yale immediately stop and agree not to use race or national origin for upcoming admissions. The government also says that if Yale proposes that it will continue to use race or national origin as a factor in future admission cycles, the college must first submit a plan to the Justice

Department â– demonstrating its proposal is narrowly tailored as required by law, including by identifying a date for the end of race discrimination.â–

The Justice Department has also [previously raised similar concerns](#) about Harvard University, which prosecutors accused of â– engaging in outright racial balancing,â– siding with Asian American students in a lawsuit who allege the Ivy League school discriminated against them.

A federal judge in 2019 [cleared Harvard](#) of discriminating against Asian American applicants in a ruling that was seen as a major victory for supporters of affirmative action in college admissions across the U.S. That ruling has been appealed and arguments are scheduled for next month.

In the Harvard case, the Justice Department had argued that the university went too far in its use of race, but the judge disagreed. Though the Supreme Court has ruled that collegesâ– use of race in admissions must be â– narrowly tailoredâ– and can be only a â– plus factor,â– past rulings still give colleges wide latitude in considering a wide range of factors, including race, as they build their classes.

STD CRISIS IN CALIFORNIA

[Los Angeles Times Blames High Rates of STDs Among Non-Whites in Los Angeles County on... White People](#) ([stuffblackpeopledontlike.blogspot.com](#))

submitted ago by [InjusticeLeague](#) to [news](#) (+75|-0)

- [18 comments](#)

53

.

[STDs in Los Angeles skyrocketing](#) ([wnd.com](#))

submitted ago by [BrandonKatrena](#) to [news](#) (+53|-0)

- [16 comments](#)

[Sacramento California has been tracking license plates to spy on benefits recipients](#)

[Photo: [lydzwaag](#)/Pixabay]

BY MELISSA LOCKER

Sacramento County officials have been tracking the license plates of welfare recipients in the hopes of catching potential fraud, according to a new [report](#) in the *Sacramento Bee*.

The license plate monitoring program, which [the ACLU warned us](#) about, **snaps photos of license plates when the cars they are attached to make their way past telephone poles and police cars**, letting officials track the location of vehicles. Welfare fraud investigators working with the Sacramento County Department of Human Assistance (DHA) pay \$5,000 a year for access to the license plate reader database to track those welfare recipients they suspect of fraud. This isn't new, either: They've been doing it since 2016.

It's not immediately clear what welfare investigators are even hoping to do with the information they unearth by tracking license plates, but the *Sacramento Bee* reports the DHA accessed the data over a thousand times in two years.

The Electronic Frontier Foundation [revealed](#) this surveillance two weeks ago, pointing out that under [California law](#) license plate data cannot be collected without a privacy policy that is consistent with respect for individuals' privacy and civil liberties. Until the EFF called them out, the DHA did not have such a policy. Now, they have put one in place to ensure that investigators could justify their requests for the license-plate tracking data.

The use of such license plate tracking software is not only a potential violation of privacy rights, but is also an odd use of limited resources for a statistically rare phenomenon. In 2012, the DHA [found only 500 cases](#) of fraud among Sacramento's 193,000 recipients.

[San Diego County Board of Supervisors votes to support sanctuary state lawsuit against California](#) ([truepundit.com](#))

by [Scrooblemeyer](#) to [news](#) (+86|-1)

- [13 comments](#)

San Francisco's Housing and Homeless Crises at Boiling Point Because Of Google-Twitter-Facebook Take-over of City Politicians

Written by [James Murphy](#)

San Francisco is a city of contrasts. It boasts glorious views of the Golden Gate Bridge and the Pacific Ocean, and it also offers the [stench and disgusting sight](#) of piles of human feces on its sidewalks. It is a place filled with great wealth and striking poverty, with tech billionaires and Silicon Valley companies existing alongside an aggressive panhandling homeless population. While a city full of investors waits nervously on a new wave of initial public offerings (IPOs), drug users shoot up in the streets for anyone â be it tourists, businessmen, or schoolchildren â to see.

It is a place where the middle class is disappearing because housing prices have risen so high that average citizens simply cannot afford to live there. Sounds a lot like that income inequality the new â progressivesâ in Congress are always jabbering about. But San Francisco may be the most liberal city in America. So, what gives?

â Weâ re definitely at the boiling point, whether itâ s the housing crisis, whether itâ s the quality of life, which is exacerbated by the worst traffic congestion in America, or the affordability crisis,â said City Supervisor Aaron Peskin.

The housing crunch is about to get worse. The median home price in San Francisco is currently over \$1.5 million, and with those new IPOs expected to hit soon, the housing market is in a nervous frenzy.

Realtor John Townsend explained, â Youâ re going to have a period of incredible demand not just from tech, by any means, but by [interest] rates being lowered in the last week.â

â The real problem is we canâ t even remotely meet the demand,â Townsend concluded.

San Francisco-based companies Pinterest and Lyft recently went public, and Uber and Slack, also headquartered in the city, are expected to announce IPOs soon. Those IPOs will likely create dozens of new tech millionaires, and the worry is that those newly wealthy will scoop up all the available housing in the city.

Unnerved by the looming IPOs, families are buying homes as soon as they become available, often offering to pay above asking price. â [The IPOs] are in the back of peopleâ s minds, and the people who have to buy are the ones going for it â the families that need houses, the double-incomes,â said realtor Monica Sagullo.

[Polls have suggested](#) that up to 53 percent of Bay Area residents are seriously considering leaving the area. The number one reason for that is the housing crisis.

Some numbers shine a bright spotlight on the situation. According to the Department of Housing and Urban Development, a family of four with an income of \$117,000 per year is considered [low income](#) in the Bay Area counties of Marin, San Mateo and San Francisco. In San Francisco and San Mateo Counties, the California Association of Realtors estimates that prospective buyers would need a yearly income of \$350,000 in order to buy a home.

The ratio of new jobs in the Bay Area to available housing stands at 3.5:1. The online real estate database [Zillow](#) estimates that a San Jose family of four with the median income of \$118,000 would have to save up for more than 22 years for a 20-percent down payment on a median priced â \$1.2 million â home in Silicon Valley.

Recently, a home that was listed as â Beyond FIXER, home is CONDEMNED, enter at your own RISK,â in the East Bay community of Fremont fetched a price of \$1.23 million, well over its asking price of \$1 million.

City Supervisor Matt Haney summed up the problem neatly: â Itâ s very hard for people who are not on

the very high end of things, in terms of wealth, to feel like they can even make it in San Francisco, or own or commit over the long term to be here, and that creates a lot of anxiety.â–

The desperation is palpable. Soon, youâ– Il have to be a millionaire to even live in San Francisco and a multi-millionaire if you wish to thrive in the city.

Or you can be homeless.

Today, the San Francisco Board of Supervisors is set to vote on a wedge issue in the city. During her campaign, Mayor London Breed promised voters she would create 1,000 new shelter beds for the homeless by the end of 2020. Toward that end, Breed is calling for a 200-bed â– navigation centerâ– for the homeless to be built in the swanky Embarcadero, a waterfront neighborhood along the eastern shore.

On any given night, San Franciscoâ– s homeless population hovers around 4,500 people. The city began creating new navigation centers in 2015. The navigation centers differ from traditional shelters in that people can bring their pets and they are not kicked out come morning.

The Board of Supervisors is voting today about whether to lease the city a parking lot owned by the Port of San Francisco to build the new center. Residents of the area worry about their property values, crime, and potential impact on tourism. The Embarcadero is a waterfront area, popular with tourists, bicyclists, and joggers. To the north, the Embarcadero butts up against Fishermanâ– s Wharf, one of the biggest tourist destinations in the country.

Supporters of the waterfront center believe opponents are simply being heartless in not wanting a center among the high-end real estate and tourist destinations. Opponents believe they are being pragmatic and wonder why the navigation centers are not more evenly distributed around the city. They also believe that, rather than solving the homeless problem, the new navigation center will simply attract more homeless people to the area.

San Francisco is (or at least used to be) a beautiful city where a lot of people would like to live. While the cityâ– s problems are not limited to politics, the prevailing leftist policies do not help the situation; they exacerbate it. Tech billionaires such as Twitterâ– s Jack Dorsey may enjoy the majestic views that the city offers, but those views will soon be all they have left if they canâ– t find a way to affordably house the middle-class workers who pick up the garbage, run the cable cars, and work in the shops of Fishermanâ– s Wharf.

And socialist policies arenâ– t cutting it.

San Franciscoâ– s Housing and Homeless Crises at â– Boiling Pointâ– Because Of Google-Twitter-Facebook Take-over of City Politicians

Written by [James Murphy](#)

.

San Francisco is a city of contrasts. It boasts glorious views of the Golden Gate Bridge and the Pacific Ocean, and it also offers the [stench and disgusting sight](#) of piles of human feces on its sidewalks. It is a place filled with great wealth and striking poverty, with tech billionaires and Silicon Valley companies existing alongside an aggressive panhandling homeless population. While a city full of investors waits nervously on a new wave of initial public offerings (IPOs), drug users shoot up in the streets for anyone â– be it tourists, businessmen,

or schoolchildren to see.

It is a place where the middle class is disappearing because housing prices have risen so high that average citizens simply cannot afford to live there. Sounds a lot like that income inequality the new progressives in Congress are always jabbering about. But San Francisco may be the most liberal city in America. So, what gives?

We're definitely at the boiling point, whether it's the housing crisis, whether it's the quality of life, which is exacerbated by the worst traffic congestion in America, or the affordability crisis," said City Supervisor Aaron Peskin.

The housing crunch is about to get worse. The median home price in San Francisco is currently over \$1.5 million, and with those new IPOs expected to hit soon, the housing market is in a nervous frenzy.

Realtor John Townsend explained, "You're going to have a period of incredible demand not just from tech, by any means, but by [interest] rates being lowered in the last week."

"The real problem is we can't even remotely meet the demand," Townsend concluded.

San Francisco-based companies Pinterest and Lyft recently went public, and Uber and Slack, also headquartered in the city, are expected to announce IPOs soon. Those IPOs will likely create dozens of new tech millionaires, and the worry is that those newly wealthy will scoop up all the available housing in the city.

Unnerved by the looming IPOs, families are buying homes as soon as they become available, often offering to pay above asking price. "[The IPOs] are in the back of people's minds, and the people who have to buy are the ones going for it—the families that need houses, the double-incomes," said realtor Monica Sagullo.

[Polls have suggested](#) that up to 53 percent of Bay Area residents are seriously considering leaving the area. The number one reason for that is the housing crisis.

Some numbers shine a bright spotlight on the situation. According to the Department of Housing and Urban Development, a family of four with an income of \$117,000 per year is considered [low income](#) in the Bay Area counties of Marin, San Mateo and San Francisco. In San Francisco and San Mateo Counties, the California Association of Realtors estimates that prospective buyers would need a yearly income of \$350,000 in order to buy a home.

The ratio of new jobs in the Bay Area to available housing stands at 3.5:1. The online real estate database [Zillow](#) estimates that a San Jose family of four with the median income of \$118,000 would have to save up for more than 22 years for a 20-percent down payment on a median priced \$1.2 million home in Silicon Valley.

Recently, a home that was listed as "Beyond FIXER, home is CONDEMNED, enter at your own RISK," in the East Bay community of Fremont fetched a price of \$1.23 million, well over its asking price of \$1 million.

City Supervisor Matt Haney summed up the problem neatly: "It's very hard for people who are not on the very high end of things, in terms of wealth, to feel like they can even make it in San Francisco, or own or commit over the long term to be here, and that creates a lot of anxiety."

The desperation is palpable. Soon, you'll have to be a millionaire to even live in San Francisco and a multi-millionaire if you wish to thrive in the city.

Or you can be homeless.

Today, the San Francisco Board of Supervisors is set to vote on a wedge issue in the city. During her campaign, Mayor London Breed promised voters she would create 1,000 new shelter beds for the homeless by the end of 2020. Toward that end, Breed is calling for a 200-bed navigation center for the homeless to be built in the swanky Embarcadero, a waterfront neighborhood along the eastern shore.

On any given night, San Francisco's homeless population hovers around 4,500 people. The city began creating new navigation centers in 2015. The navigation centers differ from traditional shelters in that people can bring their pets and they are not kicked out come morning.

The Board of Supervisors is voting today about whether to lease the city a parking lot owned by the Port of San Francisco to build the new center. Residents of the area worry about their property values, crime, and potential impact on tourism. The Embarcadero is a waterfront area, popular with tourists, bicyclists, and joggers. To the north, the Embarcadero butts up against Fisherman's Wharf, one of the biggest tourist destinations in the country.

Supporters of the waterfront center believe opponents are simply being heartless in not wanting a center among the high-end real estate and tourist destinations. Opponents believe they are being pragmatic and wonder why the navigation centers are not more evenly distributed around the city. They also believe that, rather than solving the homeless problem, the new navigation center will simply attract more homeless people to the area.

San Francisco is (or at least used to be) a beautiful city where a lot of people would like to live. While the city's problems are not limited to politics, the prevailing leftist policies do not help the situation; they exacerbate it. Tech billionaires such as Twitter's Jack Dorsey may enjoy the majestic views that the city offers, but those views will soon be all they have left if they can't find a way to affordably house the middle-class workers who pick up the garbage, run the cable cars, and work in the shops of Fisherman's Wharf.

And socialist policies aren't cutting it.

San Francisco City Hall Runs Drug Use Shacks And Drug Dealer Support Havens

- San Francisco has been controlled by drug infused political idiots for decades
- San Francisco's fanatic desire to live life-intoxicated is a tribute to the brain dead culture of London Breed's world
- Why is San Francisco so dedicated to drug use?

By [Michael Shellenberger And Leighton Woodhouse For Dailymail.Com](#)

A version of this piece first appeared on [Michael Shellenberger](#)

San Francisco Mayor [London Breed](#) [generated](#) national news media coverage last December when she announced a sweeping crackdown on open air drug use and drug dealing in the downtown Tenderloin neighborhood.

Shortly after, she announced a 'linkage center' aimed at connecting homeless street addicts with drug rehab

facilities.

Breed's announcement came in the midst of a local, state, and national debate over whether the city should open a 'supervised drug consumption' site as a tactic for reducing drug overdose deaths.

In fact, the illicit drug consumption site has been up and running since Tuesday inside the linkage center, which is located at 1172 Market Street.

The linkage center is located in the United Nations Plaza, the city's largest open air drug market. The supervised drug consumption area is an outdoor fenced section of the linkage center.

There is an on-going national debate over the efficacy of supervised drug consumption sites, which are prohibited by state and federal laws, and a continuing local debate over whether and where to open one in San Francisco.

Mayor Breed and members of the San Francisco Board of Supervisors have advocated a supervised drug consumption site, and purchased two properties in the Tenderloin to serve people suffering from addiction.

But the city never approved the creation of a supervised consumption site at the linkage center and the site is in violation of state and federal laws.

We are the first to report on the operation of the illegal supervised drug consumption site at the linkage center.

The two of us witnessed a half-dozen people smoking fentanyl in an outdoor area on the site, and two people passed out at a table.

An employee of a city contractor at the linkage center told us that two people had overdosed and been revived since the site opened on Tuesday.

When confronted with evidence that the linkage center housed a drug consumption site, spokespersons for Urban Alchemy and for Mayor London Breed declined to comment.

•

The illicit drug consumption site (above) has been up and running since Tuesday inside the linkage center, which is located at 1172 Market Street.

•

The linkage center is located in the United Nations Plaza, the city's largest open air drug market. The supervised drug consumption area is an outdoor fenced section of the linkage center (shown above).

•

Gary McCoy (left), the Director of Public Policy and Public Affairs with city drug treatment service provider HealthRite360 and Paul Harkin (right), the Director of Harm Reduction Services at Glide Memorial were at the site.

But the linkage site, and the supervised drug site within it, are operating under the supervision of city employees and city contractors, including HealthRite360, Glide Memorial, and Urban Alchemy.

An employee of Urban Alchemy repeatedly confirmed to us that the outdoor area was a supervised 'consumption site,' but a public relations official on site denied to another reporter, Erica Sandberg, that there was a consumption site at the linkage center.

Sandberg first learned of the supervised consumption site when she visited on the afternoon of Tuesday, January 18. She visited again two days later, shortly after we arrived on site.

Sandberg said that after Dr. Deborah Borne, a Senior Physician Specialist with the Department of Public Health, discovered that Sandberg was interviewing Ronald Ahart from Urban Alchemy about the site, Borne interrupted the conversation and called over a public relations person with the city's Department of Housing and Homelessness Services.

According to Sandberg, the public relations official denied that there was a supervised consumption site at the linkage center.

"The PR people said, "No, we do not do that because it's illegal," reported Sandberg.

The Urban Alchemy employee who gave us a tour did not ask our names or if we were reporters and seemed accustomed to giving tours.

The city supervisor who represents the Tenderloin neighborhood, Matt Haney, toured the facility on Tuesday and [tweeted](#) a photo of the site saying 'They've already connected a number of people to needed services.'

The Urban Alchemy employee was about to show us a room where he said there were bunk beds and cages for pets when Kim Bowman, Assistant Deputy Director of San Francisco's Division of Emergency Services, abruptly ended our tour, explaining that they were 'limiting visits' because they couldn't spare staff, and that we could arrange a tour at a later date.

A recovering addict who lives in the Tenderloin and asked that we withhold her name told us her friend went into the linkage center to smoke crack and that when she asked an official if there was a drug consumption site inside she was told there was not.

•

The two of us witnessed a half-dozen people smoking fentanyl (including those pictured above) in an outdoor area on the site, and two people passed out at a table.

•

The consumption site is directly inside a sprawling open air drug market in the United Nations Plaza on Market Street (shown above).

•

When we visited on Thursday afternoon, there were hundreds of people openly dealing, smoking and injecting drugs on the plaza. A San Francisco police cruiser rolled past but did nothing.

'Well, that's just bullshit because the girl just walked up to me and she said, "You can smoke right there." She showed me through the mesh. She said, "'You see that area right there.'"

We identified two senior employees of city contractors on site.

Gary McCoy, the Director of Public Policy and Public Affairs with city drug treatment service provider HealthRite360, and a [recovering homeless addict](#) himself, was at the consumption site and watched as people smoked fentanyl in front of him.

Also supervising open drug use inside the consumption site was Paul Harkin, the Director of Harm Reduction Services at Glide Memorial.

McCoy is an outspoken advocate for supervised consumption sites.

On December 11 he [tweeted](#), 'Your friendly reminder that bars are supervised consumption sites for alcohol use.'

The next day he [tweeted](#), 'Sign our petition here to be involved in ongoing efforts in San Francisco to immediately open supervised consumption sites to save lives and connect folks to care.'

There were other officials with badges present in the consumption site while people were using drugs.

There is a large tent and tables directly in the outdoor consumption center that appear to be staffed by city employees or contractors.

The linkage center is divided from the street by a chain link fence covered with semi-transparent mesh.

The consumption site is directly inside a sprawling open air drug market in the United Nations Plaza on Market Street.

When we visited on Thursday afternoon, there were hundreds of people openly dealing, smoking and injecting drugs on the plaza. A San Francisco police cruiser rolled past but did nothing.

•

We witnessed multiple drug sales directly in front of the linkage center, and many people smoking fentanyl, meth, and injecting drugs.

•

There were at least a dozen young men within a two block radius of the linkage center who appeared to be selling drugs.

Sandberg had a similar experience to us on Tuesday.

'They were very warm and welcoming,' she said. 'I didn't even ask about drugs. The Urban Alchemy practitioner [employee] told me. He was very enthusiastic. He said, "Here's the room for the Department of Public Health, here's the room for housing."'

'Then he shows me the outside where people get their water and he said, "There is for people to use."'

'I said, "What do you mean people to use?"'

'He said, "It's a consumption site. A place for people to do drugs safely."'

Sandberg asked if there were nurses on staff and said the man said there were not.

She said she asked how to determine if someone is sleeping or has overdosed, 'Because there was a guy sleeping on the table, and he said, "Well, we try and wake them up. And if we can't wake them up, then we'll administer Narcan [which reverses overdoses]." I was shocked.'

We witnessed multiple drug sales directly in front of the linkage center, and many people smoking fentanyl, meth, and injecting drugs.

There were at least a dozen young men within a two block radius of the linkage center who appeared to be selling drugs.

•

On Tuesday, Mayor London Breed (above) issued a list on her web site of the services available at the linkage center; they did not include a supervised consumption site.

On Tuesday McCoy [tweeted](#) that he was, 'Having conversations with folks all day today here at the Linkage Center, talking about resources and providing basic needs, has been amazing. The rewarding part â– having folks go out of their way to thank us as they leave, and saying theyâ– ll be back tomorrow for other services.â–

The Urban Alchemy employee told us that they took the locks off of bathroom doors to prevent addicts from barricading themselves inside.

Last November, Mayor Breed introduced legislation to allow safe drug consumption sites in San Francisco, a goal she has pursued for years.

State Supervisor Scott Weiner introduced a bill in the state legislature to legalize such sites for San Francisco, Oakland and Los Angeles.

New York City recently established two safe consumption sites, in East Harlem and Washington Heights. The sites are illegal under federal law, but to date the Biden administration has taken no action against them.

On Tuesday, Mayor Breed issued a list on her web site of the services available at the linkage center; they did not include a supervised consumption site.

Mary Ellen Carroll, the Executive Director of San Francisco's Department of Emergency Management, which is operating the site, did not mention the supervised consumption site in her description of the linkage center's services on Tuesday.

Carroll told the San Francisco Chronicle this week, 'We are absolutely trying to send a message that open-air drug use is not something that is going to be acceptable in the Tenderloin moving forward.'

San Francisco Dating Secrets

Now that BMO Bank and MSNBC have reported that dates now "cost at least 250 bucks", and the other news reports a group in the Bay Area called the 'Bush-Whackers' who have a mooch competition, You should not be going to any restaurants with anybody from the internet until you have known them, in-person, for at least 2 weeks.

<https://www.forbes.com/sites/annatong/2026/06/07/the-nerdy-escorts-cashing-in-on-silicon-valleys-ai-boom/>

A huge number of profiles are fake and computer-generated. Another huge bunch of profiles are shells paid to keep guys engaged for profit. I figure if someone has an ad out for the most important job in their life and can't find 30 minutes to meet, no matter how busy things are; then something is scammy. If someone can't meet "for a few weeks" and has not paused their profile, it has turned out (Every single time according to millions of singles on Reddit) that they never intend to meet.

Almost all profiles on the internet are 'ai' bots, guys pretending to be girls or data harvesters. Thus, there is no point in the "get to know you" line. Anyone that is real will meet ASAP to prove they are real.

"ai" = They Spy!

There are thousands of news and congressional reports about the fact that every Silicon Valley and Big Tech site copies, stores, analyzes, aggregates and resells everything you text, type, read, do and experience on the web. Dating sites, sales sites, medical sites, search engines, etc. do this the most. All your photos are cross checked to access your bank accounts, medical and political. The shows: 'The Audacity', 'House of Cards', 'Enemy of The State', etc. detail examples of this based on actual circumstances. The data is used to track you,

harm you, spy on you, look at (or steal and manipulate) your financial, medical, social, political, sexual and procedural records. Any 'ai' software from Claude, Palantir, Google, Anthropic Mythos, Flock cameras, Clearview, OKCUPID, Match.com, etc., can build a warrant-less, Constitutional rights-violating, life-file, with everything you ever did, in a few minutes. That data will be used to blackmail, leverage, manipulate or abuse your human rights. Don't feed the digital beast! It will always come back and bite you! "ai" data centers exist entirely to spy on you and your family and manipulate your politics, ideology and buying patterns.

1. Federal Trade Commission

<https://www.ftc.gov/â°Â legal-library â° browse â° cases-proceedings â° okcupidmatch>

1. *OkCupid/Match - Federal Trade Commission*

The FTC reached a settlement withÂ **OkCupid**Â and its affiliate Match Group Americas over allegationsÂ **OkCupid**Â deceived users of its dating app by sharing their personal information, including photos and location information, with an unrelated third party, contrary toÂ **OkCupid**'sÂ privacy promises.

2. Venable LLP

<https://www.venable.com/â°Â insights â° publications â° 2026 â° 04 â° ftc-okcupid-settlement-deceptive-data-sharing>

1. *FTC OkCupid Settlement: Deceptive Data Sharing, Privacy Policy ...*

Read more for what the FTC'sÂ **OkCupid**Â settlement reveals about deceptive data practices, privacy compliance, and evolving enforcement in the age of AI.

4. eavoices.com

<https://eavoices.com/â°Â 2026 â° 05 â° 01 â° ftc-sues-match-okcupid-over-alleged-unauthorized-sharing-of-millions-of-users-personal-data>

1. *FTC Sues Match, OkCupid Over Alleged Unauthorized Sharing of Millions ...*

From Architecture & Governance Magazine The Federal Trade Commission has filed suit against Match Group andÂ **OkCupid**, alleging the companies misled millions of users by sharing sensitive personal data - including photos, geolocation data, and demographic information -with a third [â°!]

6. Ars Technica

<https://arstechnica.com/â°Â tech-policy â° 2026 â° 03 â° okcupid-match-pay-no-fine-for-sharing-user-photos-with-facial-recognition-firm>

1. *OkCupid gave 3 million dating-app photos to facial recognition firm ...*

OkCupid gave 3 million dating-app photos to facial recognition firm, FTC says **OkCupid** and Match settle with Trump FTC, don't have to pay any financial penalty.

8. [mcdermottlaw.com](https://www.mcdermottlaw.com)

<https://www.mcdermottlaw.com> insights [ftc-alleges-dating-app-overshared-with-third-parties](https://www.mcdermottlaw.com)

1. [FTC alleges dating app overshared with third parties](#)

On March 30, 2026, the Federal Trade Commission (FTC) announced a settlement with the online dating service provider Humor Rainbow, Inc., d/b/a **OkCupid**, and its parent, Match Group Americas (Match), alleging that the companies engaged in deceptive practices by sharing users' personal information with a third party in violation of their privacy representations.

10. [Jacobin](https://jacobin.com)

<https://jacobin.com> 2025 02 dating-apps-match-group-lawsuit

1. [Dating App Giant Match Group Is Being Sued for Conning Users](#)

Many of the major dating apps are owned by one company, Match Group. The corporation is now facing a class-action lawsuit alleging that it is unlawfully misleading app users, violating false advertising and deceptive trade practices laws.

12. [Law.com](https://www.law.com)

<https://www.law.com> corpocounsel 2026 03 31 [ftc-zings-okcupid-over-mismatch-between-privacy-policy-and-actual-practices](https://www.law.com)

1. [FTC Zings OkCupid Over Mismatch Between Privacy Policy and Actual...](#)

A settlement unveiled Monday bars the company from misrepresenting its privacy practices and leaves the door open for civil penalties.

14. [Engadget](https://www.engadget.com)

<https://www.engadget.com> cybersecurity [okcupid-settles-ftc-case-on-alleged-misuse-of-its-users-personal-data-175159228.html](https://www.engadget.com)

1. [OkCupid settles FTC case on alleged misuse of its users ... - Engadget](#)

The lawsuit dates back to 2014. **OkCupid** settles FTC case on alleged misuse of its users' personal data **OkCupid** denied any wrongdoing and said it strengthened its privacy practices over the

years.

16. TCPAWorld

<https://tcpaworld.com> 2025 08 12

[ftc-says-its-over-dating-service-operator-match-group-to-pay-14m-for-deceptive-ads-and-cancellation-policies](#)

1. *FTC SAYS 'IT'S OVER': Dating Service Operator, Match Group, to Pay \$14M ...*

In yet another multi-million dollar enforcement action, Match Group, Inc. and Match Group, LLC ("Match"), owners of Match.com, **OkCupid**, Plenty of Fish, and The League, have agreed to pay \$14 million and overhaul core business practices after the Federal Trade Commission ("FTC") accused them of engaging in deceptive advertising, unfair billing, and obstructive cancellation processes ...

18. Pearl Cohen

<https://www.pearlcohen.com> ftc-settles-with-okcupid-over-deceptive-data-sharing

1. *FTC Settles with OkCupid Over Deceptive Data Sharing*

Written by: Haim Ravia, Dotan Hammer The Federal Trade Commission announced a settlement with dating app operator **OkCupid** (operated by Humor Rainbow, Inc.) and its affiliate Match Group Americas, resolving allegations that **OkCupid** violated Section 5 of the FTC Act by sharing users'

Have you found that some of these people's apartments smell like semen, vomit and desperation. Some of them think they are owed something because they have angular facial bone structure, even though they treat people like shit. The "successful people", that they say are 'after them', are nothing more than low-life, clone, douche-people. Some chose to modify and tattoo their body like an idiot and present themselves to others as a sex tool. Some chose to not take classes in school and instead partied their lives away with drugs and booze. Many choose to take an endless amount of photos of themselves making sex faces and sex poses in order to advertise themselves as a f*ck object and not a human being.

Types of people everyone has encountered on these dating sites:

- Foulmouthed, ruthless, inappropriate barflys who drink hugely, get high all day and can't wait to marry a meal ticket to get out of their bogus day job.
- Russian and Ukrainian manipulators, some of whom were former hookers, seeking as many free dinners and gifts as they can get from you before you figure out what they are up to.
- Transactional sex workers that post all of their Only Fans photos with a pout-y 'I have been a naughty girl, daddy' duplicate face expression
- Friend-With-Benefits
- Sugar Babies

- Silicon Valley CEO's and venture capitalists who spike your drink with Scopolamine ("Devils Breath")
- People dating a different one of the other 800,000+ single people online who will never stop dating. You see their same pictures on Match.com and OKCupid for decades. They always imagine that if they keep it up long enough they will "eventually find a good one" but their mindset forces them to find fault with every single person they meet.
- Hook-up enthusiasts
- Chinese girls sent over by rich Chinese families to get a guy, have two kids and then sue them for alimony.
- Political party voter list producers seeking to determine which party they can put you on a list for
- Poly, Bi, Trans I-will-fuck-anything people
- Married people who won't tell you they are married
- High tech Palo Alto women married to closeted gay husbands
- Impossibly attractive women who could not possibly need to use a dating site and eventually turn out to have a 'little secret'
- Alcoholics who don't think they are alcoholics
- Meth addicts
- Girls who have pictures of themselves in exotic places all over the world but work at Ross and are escorts on the side
- Guys pretending to be girls
- Evaluators for the Prince Of Dubai and other Saudi families who offer \$200K per month to be a sex object in the Middle East palaces
- Central Casting-looking LA girls who are 'influencer' type narcissists who are only seeking to have as many guys as possible click on their profile in order to validate their opinions of themselves
- Nigerian scam-farm operatives
- Russian scam-farm operatives
- Oxytocin brain chemical junkies that get excited meeting someone a first time and then get bored by the end of the conversation and move to the next person
- A marathon dater going out with a different person every night to see which one will put out
- Computer generated fake profiles which act as click-bait for the dating site
- Clearview AI, Axciom, Tinder, Palantir and political photo harvesting services that scan your photos and run a global search for you on any other social media site and then cross compare your data to get your home address, bank records, abortion data, job records and other privacy data

- Chinese spy agency operatives
- Recently divorced, or recently broken up, people who are not past the brain chemistry addiction to their ex and will eventually go back to them.
- Bored people, just passing the time, who have no real interest in ever meeting.
- Cultists
- Fake daters hired, through third party suppliers, by the dating sites to generate the appearance of real people you are communicating with.
- A single parent looking for a new person to pay the mortgage and feed the kids
- Members of a political party who are just seeking to convert you to their agenda.
- 'Meal sluts' who have a different breakfast, lunch and dinner date with a different person, every day, to get free food. These kinds of people get a different person to buy them food every night. They drop off the ones that take them to the lesser restaurants and replace them constantly, all week, in order to have the richest people buying them the fanciest food.
- Silicon Valley guys who log all of their bad dates into the secret shared on-line cloud based database known as "Red-Cloud".

All the founders of the dating sites quit because they saw, first hand, that computerized dating can never work. The sites are now all owned by corporate investor groups who only care about getting your data and your cash. They care nothing about your hopes, dreams, emotions. Dating sites prey on human psychological frailty. (1.) Everyone is unconsciously thinking that "the next one might be better", so nobody is ever serious on them. For proof, ask your next date to delete their profile before meeting you. They won't...because: "the next one might be better". (2.) Most profiles are now computerized persona's and CGI pictures designed to suck your data and cash out of you. If you did not meet them in person, odds are they do not actually exist. (3.) You only get lucky on dating sites when they break. They are designed to keep you from getting off them. (4.) The human brain is not fully formed until you are about 32. Dating site software is designed to manipulate naive minds aged 18 to 30. People in that age range are targeted, exploited and served up like cheeseburgers by dating site software. It isn't you, it is the algorithm.

If you discuss, or expose these facts, OKCupid, Match.com, Humor Rainbow and the big dating cartel will have you â– banned for lifeâ– on all of their dating cartel websites.

San Francisco Downtown Buildings Are Collapsing And Falling Apart As SF Earth Mass Found To Be Unstable

- City Officials will lie until the cows come home but the fact is that greedy mayor and supervisors overbuilt City to get bribes and developer fees

- When will the first skyscraper collapse and kill huge numbers of people?

BY JANIE HAR AND PAUL ELIAS *Associated Press*

-
-
-
- - ◆ [LINKEDIN](#)
 - ◆ [GOOGLE+](#)
 - ◆ [PINTEREST](#)
 - ◆ [REDDIT](#)
 - ◆ [PRINT](#)
 - ◆ [ORDER REPRINT OF THIS STORY](#)

SAN FRANCISCO

San Francisco officials struggled Wednesday to find the source of unusual cracking in support beams that shut down a just-opened, \$2 billion transit center meant to serve as a bold architectural statement from a wealthy, high-tech city.

The Salesforce Transit Center opened to great fanfare last month as an embodiment of San Francisco's reputation for innovation and sustainability. Its rooftop park would provide green space for people to socialize while commuters could take buses from the multistory building that spans three city blocks.

Now, the transit hub named for a cloud computing giant appears to be the latest example of problems in a city brimming with homelessness and poor infrastructure. The shutdown, which officials say will last until the facility can be declared safe, caused chaos during Tuesday's evening rush hour.

Enveloped in wavy white sheets of metal veil, the five-level center with a towering sky-lit central entrance hall sits in the South of Market neighborhood, where construction is booming. It's adjacent to the so-called sinking condominium, Millennium Tower, which has settled about 18 inches (45 centimeters) since it opened over a former landfill in 2009.

Officials and construction experts say the transit center's two cracked beams are not tied to the condo woes, though some homeowners have sued the developer and city alleging construction of the transit facility caused the Millennium Tower to sink.

Workers installing roof tiles Tuesday morning found the first crack, about 2½ feet long and 4 inches deep, on a steel beam holding up the transit center's rooftop park. A second, smaller crack was found later that day on a parallel beam.

Two other similar beams do not show signs of cracking, said Mark Zabaneh, executive director of Transbay Joint Powers Authority, which operates the transit hub.

He said their first priority is to shore up the beams so the facility can reopen while engineers search for a permanent fix. He said he expects the center to remain closed at least through the end of next week.

“We’re working hard to rectify the situation,” Zabaneh said. “We’re very disappointed with what happened; we will get to the bottom of this.”

He said the steel came from Stockton-based Herrick Corp. The beams looked fine when they were installed in January 2016. The problem could be in the fabrication, installation or design of the beams, Zabaneh said.

Construction experts say it’s exceedingly rare for steel girders that support buildings to crack.

Engineer David Friedman said it’s likely the beams arrived without cracks but that once the weight of the roof garden and other structures were added, “new stresses may have exacerbated the possible fabrication flaws.”

The beams likely passed inspection after installation, engineer Joe Maffei said.

“If that’s the case, it’s likely welding caused the problem,” he said.

Mayor London Breed said in a statement that the building’s role in the broader transportation system was too important “not to act quickly to have definitive answers for the public, and someone needs to be held accountable once the cause is determined.”

Buses have been rerouted to a temporary transit center about two blocks away that was used during the center’s construction. A downtown street that runs under the beam also was ordered closed indefinitely, causing a commuting nightmare.

Julianna Cheng, who lives in the neighborhood, burst out laughing when asked about the cracking.

“I find it disappointing but also kind of amusing because they built this really big, they spent a lot of money,” said Cheng, 32. “I feel like the money should have been used for a lot of other things.”

“I don’t know. Maybe this is a sign,” she said.

Earlier this year, San Francisco’s transit agency disclosed that a contractor had installed about 3 miles (5 kilometers) of the wrong grade of rail for its new \$1.6 billion subway spur. Several problem trains and buses marred a City Hall celebration of transit week Monday.

The transit terminal, coined the “Grand Central of the West,” opened after nearly a decade under construction. It is expected to accommodate 100,000 passengers each weekday and up to 45 million people a year.

Numerous towering condo buildings have gone up in the booming South of Market neighborhood and several multistory construction projects are underway. Officials voted in 2012 to scrap building-height restrictions to encourage growth near the transit hub as San Francisco looks to lure technology companies from Silicon Valley.

Salesforce, which opened its adjacent 61-story Salesforce Tower earlier this year, bought naming rights to the transit center in 2017 as part of a 25-year, \$110 million sponsorship agreement.

Police tape blocks off Fremont Street outside the closed Salesforce Transit Center Wednesday, Sept. 26, 2018, in San Francisco. A second beam in San Francisco's celebrated new \$2 billion transit terminal shows signs of cracking, an official said Wednesday, a day after a crack in a nearby support beam shut down the building that opened just last month. The first crack found by workers installing roof tiles Tuesday spans a beam holding up a park over the three-block-long facility and runs over a downtown street, Salesforce Transit Center executive director Mark Zabaneh said. **Eric Risberg** AP Photo

San Francisco Forensic Investigator Paul Kangas Keeps The Ruling Elite On Their Toes

Don't do crime with public money in front of Paul Kangas. This modern Sam Spade will latch onto the case like a pit-bull and never let go. If City Hall, Silicon Valley or the Opera Crowd get into bribery, corruption, sex trafficking and other dirty bits, Paul might end up on their heels.

As the former guard for President Kennedy, Paul Kangas is now a private Investigator in California. His seminal article on the role of George HW Bush in the assassination of JFK was just published on the front page of the Cuban newspaper, Granma. 30 million copies were distributed worldwide. He has taught, and inspired, many contemporary media investigators who have over-turned the entire news industry with the kinds of FBI-class public research that Kangas uses. The many "citizen sleuth" groups operating around the world were inspired by the early work of Kangas.

<http://www.john-f-kennedy.net/thenixonbush...sassination.htm>

His reports are shockers. His connection with Oliver Stone and the collection of 22 Kennedy shooting photos cause Congressional staff to have heart palpitations.

"When Presidents Attack: The Assassination of JFK" — Paul Kangas — 1998

A newly discovered FBI document reveals that George Bush was involved in the 1963 murder of President John Kennedy. The document places Bush working with the now-famous CIA agent, Felix Rodriguez, recruiting right-wing Cuban exiles for the invasion of Cuba. It was Bush's CIA job to organize the Cuban community in Miami for the invasion. The Cubans were trained as marksmen by the CIA.

Bush, at that time, lived in Texas. Hopping from Houston to Miami weekly, Bush spent 1960 and — 61 recruiting Cubans in Miami for the invasion. That is how he met Felix Rodriguez. You may remember Rodriguez as the Iran-Contra CIA agent who received the first phone call telling the world the CIA plane flown by Gene Hasenfus had crashed in Nicaragua.

As soon as Rodriguez heard that the plane crashed, he called his longtime CIA supervisor, who was now Vice President, George Bush. Bush denied being in the Contra loop, but investigators recently obtained copies of Oliver North's diary, which documents Bush's role as a CIA supervisor of the Contra supply network. In 1988, Bush told Congress he knew nothing about the illegal supply flights until 1987, yet North's diary shows Bush at the first planning meeting on August 6, 1985.

Bush's — official — log placed him somewhere else. Such double sets of logs are intended to hide Bush's real role in the CIA — to provide him with — plausible deniability. — The problem is, it fell apart because too many people, like North and Rodriguez, kept records showing Bush's CIA role back to the 1961 invasion of Cuba (The Washington Post, July 10, 1990).

That is exactly how evidence was uncovered placing George Bush working with Felix Rodriguez when JFK was killed. A memo from FBI head J. Edgar Hoover was found, stating, — Mr. George Bush of the CIA — had been briefed on November 23rd, 1963 about the reaction of anti-Castro Cuban exiles in Miami to the

assassination of President Kennedy (The Nation, August 13, 1988).

On the day of the assassination, Bush was in Texas, but he denies knowing exactly where he was. Since he had been the supervisor for the secret Cuban dirty-tricks teams, headed by former Cuban police commander Felix Rodriguez, since 1960, it is likely Bush was also in Dallas in 1963. Several of the Cubans he was supervising for Nixon were photographed in the Zapruder film.

In 1959, Rodriguez was a top cop in the Cuban government under Batista. When Batista was overthrown and fled to Miami, Rodriguez went with him, along with Frank Sturgis and Rafael Quintero. Officially, Rodriguez didn't join the CIA until 1967, after the CIA invasion of Cuba, in which he participated, and the assassination of JFK. But newly discovered FBI documents reveal that he actually joined the CIA in 1961, when he was recruited by George Bush. This is how Rodriguez claims he became a close, personal friend of Bush.

Officially, Rodriguez claims he quit the CIA in 1976, just after he was sent to prison for his role in the Watergate burglary. However, according to Rolling Stone reporters Kohn and Monks (November 3, 1988). Rodriguez still goes to CIA headquarters monthly to receive assignments and have his blue 1987 bulletproof Cadillac serviced. Rodriguez was asked by a Rolling Stone reporter where he was the day JFK was shot, and he claims he can't remember.

George Bush claims he never worked for the CIA until he was appointed Director, in 1976, by former Warren Commission head and then-President Jerry Ford. Logic suggests that is highly unlikely. Of course, Bush has a company duty to deny being in the CIA. The CIA is a secret organization. No one ever admits to being a member. The truth is that Bush has been a top CIA official since before the 1961 invasion of Cuba.

Bush may deny his actual role in the CIA, but there are records in the files of Rodriguez and others that expose Bush's role. Our major corporations would not put somebody in charge of all state secrets held by the CIA unless he was experienced and well trained by the CIA (Project Censored report, February 1989, Dr. Carl Jensen, Sonoma State College).

According to the biography of Richard Nixon, his close personal and political ties with the Bush family go back to 1941, when Nixon claims he read an ad in an L.A. newspaper, placed by a wealthy group of businessmen, led by Prescott Bush, the father of George Bush. They wanted a young, malleable candidate to run for Congress. Nixon applied for the position and won the job. Nixon became a mouthpiece for the Bush group (Freedom magazine, 1986, L. Fletcher Prouty). In fact, Prescott Bush is credited with creating the winning ticket of Eisenhower-Nixon in 1950.

Richard Nixon was Vice President from 1956 until 1960. In fact, Nixon was given credit for planning Operation 40, the secret 1961 invasion of Cuba, during his 1959 campaign for president. After Batista was kicked out by the starving people of Cuba, and Fidel Castro came to power, Castro began telling American corporations they would now have to pay Cuban employees decent wages. Even worse, Pepsi-Cola was told it would now have to pay world market prices for Cuban sugar.

Pepsi, Ford Motor Company, Standard Oil, United Fruit, and the Mafia drug dealers decided Fidel had to be removed, since his policies of requiring corporations to pay market wages was hurting their profits. So the corporations asked then-Vice President Nixon, previously a Pepsi lawyer, to remove Fidel. Nixon promised he would, just as soon as he won the 1960 elections against an unknown Democrat named John Kennedy.

It would be an easy victory for Nixon. All the polls had Nixon winning by a landslide. Besides, Kennedy was a Catholic, and Americans would no more elect a Catholic president than they would elect a woman, black, or Jew. This was 1959. Nixon told the corporations who had lost property to Cuban farmers that if they would help him win, he would authorize an invasion to remove Castro. To further impress contributors to his

campaign, Nixon asked the CIA to create Operation 40, a secret plan to invade Cuba.

The CIA put Texas oil millionaire and CIA agent George Bush in charge of recruiting Cuban exiles into the CIA's invasion army. Bush was working with another Texas oilman, Jack Crichton, to help him with the invasion. A fellow Texan, Air Force General Charles Cabell, was asked to coordinate the air cover for the invasion.

Most of the CIA leadership around the invasion of Cuba seems to have been people from Texas. A whole Texan branch of the CIA is based in the oil business. If we trace Bush's background in the Texas oil business, we discover his two partners in the oil-barge leasing business: Texan Robert Mosbacher and Texan James Baker. Mosbacher is now Secretary of Commerce and Baker is Secretary of State, the same job Dulles held when JFK was killed (Common Cause magazine, March/April 1990).

*On the Watergate tapes, June 23, 1972, referred to in the media as the "smoking gun" conversation, Nixon and his Chief of Staff, H.R. Haldeman, were discussing how to stop the FBI investigation into the Watergate burglary. They were worried the investigation would expose their connection to "the Bay of Pigs thing." Haldeman, in his book *The Ends of Power*, reveals that Nixon always used codewords when talking about the 1963 murder of JFK. Haldeman said Nixon referred to the assassination as "the Bay of Pigs."*

On that transcript, he and Nixon discuss the role of George Bush's partner, Robert Mosbacher, as one of the Texas fundraisers for Nixon. On the tapes, Nixon keeps referring to the "Cubans" and the "Texans." The Texans were Bush, Mosbacher, and Baker. In the same discussion, Nixon links the Cubans, the Texans, "Helms," "Hunt," "Bernard Barker," and "the Bay of Pigs."

*Over and over on the Watergate tapes, these names come up around the discussion of the photos from Dallas, which Nixon was trying to obtain when he ordered the CIA to burglarize the Watergate. ("Three Men and a Barge," Teresa Riordan, *Common Cause* magazine, March/April 1990). In his interview in *The San Francisco Chronicle*, May 7, 1977, Frank Sturgis stated that "the reason we burglarized the Watergate was because Nixon was interested in stopping news leaking relating to the photos of our role in the assassination of President John Kennedy."*

After Nixon's landslide victory in 1972, he knew he had to centralize power to protect his faction and prevent the media from digging into how he secretly murdered his way into the White House, just like Hitler murdered his way into control of Germany. The first thing Nixon did was to demand signed resignations of his entire government. "Eliminate everyone," he told John Ehrlichman about reappointment, "except George Bush. Bush will do anything for our cause" (Pledging Allegiance, Sidney Blumenthal).

The reason why Bush will "do anything" is because his hands have as much of Kennedy's blood on them as do Nixon's, Felix Rodriguez, and Gerald Ford's. This White House gang fears that if the public ever realizes how they shot their way into power, it could set off a spark that would destroy their fragile fraud, and land them in jail.

Other famous Watergate members of the CIA invasion that Bush recruited were Frank Sturgis, E. Howard Hunt, Bernard Baker, and Rafael Quintero. Quintero has said publicly that if he ever told what he knew about Dallas and the Bay of Pigs, "it would be the biggest scandal ever to rock the nation."

*Meanwhile, in 1960, Prescott Bush was running Nixon's campaign. Nixon was sent to South Vietnam to assure the government there that if France pulled out, the U.S. would step in to protect the Golden Triangle drug trade (Alexander Cockburn, "Cocaine, the CIA, and Air America," *San Francisco Examiner*, February 2, 1991).*

In 1959, Vice President Nixon was flying all over the world, acting like presidential material. It was an easy race for Nixon. Congressman Jerry Ford was doing a great job fundraising for Nixon, as was George Bush. The rich loved Nixon. The media picked up every bone Nixon tossed out to them. The biggest problem was that Nixon was afraid to speak openly of his plan to invade Cuba. The plan was secret. No sense alerting Cuba to the coming invasion. But Kennedy was taking a harder line on Cuba than Nixon, because Kennedy was not aware of the corporate/CIA-planned invasion.

Nixon lost the 1960 race by the smallest margin in history. At first, Bush, Nixon, Cabell, and Hunt decided to just go ahead with the invasion, without informing President Kennedy. Then, at the last second, at 4 a.m., just two hours before the invasion was set to go, General Cabell called JFK and asked permission to provide U.S. air cover for the CIA invasion. Kennedy said no.

The CIA was furious with JFK, but decided to go ahead with their private invasion, anyway. Due to poor intelligence, the CIA landed at the worst possible beach â€” a swamp. The invasion failed. The CIA lost 115 of its best men, killed, with another 1100 in Cuban prisons. It was the worst single blow the CIA ever suffered (E. Howard Hunt, Give Us This Day).

Bush, Nixon, and Hunt blamed Cabell for asking Kennedy, and blamed Kennedy for saying no. They were livid with anger. Nixonâ€™s corporate sponsors ordered JFK to make any deal necessary to recover the 1100 CIA agents imprisoned in Cuba. JFK did. Once the CIA had its well-trained Cubans back, they decided to continue the invasion of Cuba just as soon as they could get rid of that â€” S.O.B.,â€” Kennedy.

The 1964 election was fast approaching. Nixon was running against Kennedy again. Bush, Ford, and Nixon knew that they had to get rid of JFK then, or else the Kennedy clan, with Robert and Ted in the wings, could control the White House until 1984. They decided not to wait until â€” 84 to get back the White House. The Cuban teams of â€” shootersâ€” began following Kennedy from city to city, looking for a window of opportunity.

They came close in Chicago, but couldnâ€™t get the cooperation of Mayor Daley. But in Dallas, they had an ace. The mayor was the brother of General Cabell, whom the CIA blamed for the failure of the invasion. The general prevailed on his brother, Earl, and the motorcade was changed to pass the grassy knoll at 3 mph, where the shooters awaited. They were arrested, photographed, and seen by 15 witnesses. But the media turned a blind eye to the photos, and for 25 years, the world has been searching for the truth.

On the day JFK was murdered, Nixon, Hunt, and some of the Watergate crew were photographed in Dallas, as were a group of Cubans, one holding an umbrella up, like a signal, next to the Presidentâ€™s limo, just as Kennedy was shot. The Cubans can be seen holding up the signal umbrella in the Zapruder film, and dozens of stills taken during the assassination. After the murder, they can be seen calmly walking away.

Nixon denied he was in Dallas that day, but new photos and stories prove he was there. Nixon claimed to the FBI he couldnâ€™t remember where he was when JFK was killed. Bush, too, claims he canâ€™t remember where he was.

After the murder, former Vice President Nixon asked President Johnson to appoint Nixonâ€™s friend, former FBI agent Jerry Ford, to run the Warren Commission. Nixon also asked LBJ to appoint his longtime supporter, Earl Warren, to head the Commission. LBJ agreed. Ford interviewed all the witnesses and decided which ones would be heard, and which ones eliminated.

It is no coincidence that Nixon selected Ford as his Vice President after Spiro Agnew was ousted. When Nixon got busted in the Watergate scandal, Earl Warren offered to set up another special commission if it would help get him out of trouble again. Ford, of course, pardoned Nixon for the Watergate burglary, but Nixon was still not out of the woods.

There are 4000 hours of Watergate tapes. On the June 23, 1972 discussions with John Dean and Haldeman, there is clear evidence that Nixon is openly â– confessingâ– to hiring Hunt to kill JFK. That is why the Watergate â– investigationâ– went into secret session after Congress heard some of the tapes. That is why only 12 hours of the 4000 hours have been released to the public.

Did Congress realize that Nixon and Bush had openly discussed killing JFK for stopping the air cover of the Bay of Pigs invasion of Cuba? Remember, Nixon taped virtually every discussion he had with anyone in his inner circle, including Bush, in order to blackmail people later.

There is a photo of Bush reporting to Nixon in the White House in 1968. It would be interesting to see what they were talking about on that day, when and if the full 4000 hours are finally released. The key to unlocking the secrets behind the 1963 murder of JFK is hidden in the 3988 hours of unreleased White House tapes. Oddly, Bush was in Dallas when Reagan was shot. That must have given him a flashback to November 22, 1963." Published with the permission of New Saucerian Publishing via Andrew Colvin

[You get the gist!](#)

[San Francisco's Free Syringes Are Littering Its Streets - Come For The Heroin, Stay For The Corruption](#)
([sanfrancisco.cbslocal.com](#))

by [boekanier](#) to [news](#) (+7|-0)

- [comments](#)

San Francisco Has The Most High-Tech Schools In The World But SF Students Are The Biggest Failures In The World

- San Francisco proves, again, that it is all fluff and no substance

- Bottom line: *"Don't move to San Francisco if you want your kids to get an education!"*

By [Jenna Lyons](#)

•

• 85

•

•

-
-
-
-
-

Photo: Brian Feulner / Special To The Chronicle

IMAGE 1 OF 4

A student uses a laptop at the Booker T. Washington Community Service Center in San Francisco, which helps children transitioning out of foster care in the Western Addition neighborhood.

For more than a quarter-century, San Francisco's public schools have failed to close the achievement gap for black, Latino and Pacific Islander students. At a meeting where community activists urged the school board to make changes, Pat Scott told a shocking story.

"Last week, we got a boy who's a senior," said Scott, executive director of the Booker T. Washington Community Service Center in the Western Addition. "I asked to see his transcript. He has straight F's."

Scott repeated herself.

"Straight F's," she said. "Freshman, sophomore, junior and senior year. And no one has intervened. He got a notice he wasn't going to graduate last week and nothing happened."

The Chronicle obtained the boy's transcript after the Nov. 14 meeting. It showed that the student attended Washington High School in the Outer Richmond District for nearly four years and failed every one of his classes.

An F in biology.

An F in world history.

An F in Spanish.

An F in P.E.

All F's from grade nine to the first semester of grade 12. A social worker who looked into the boy's case found that he also failed every class in the eighth grade, his last year of middle school.

Did the student, a Latino boy whose name The Chronicle is withholding, attend classes? How could he fail and still be advanced to the next grade? And most pressing of all, what allowed him to fall through the cracks for so long?

Photo: Brian Feulner / Special To The Chronicle

Washington High School students leave at the end of the day. A failing student there enrolled in a continuation school after he got help at Booker T. Washington Community Service Center.

School officials, citing confidentiality laws, have refused to answer some of these questions. Without open access to records, it's difficult to tell how responsive the school was to the student's situation. But these are questions staffers are asking at Booker T. Washington Community Service Center, which helps students and young people transitioning out of foster care in the Western Addition.

Jerry Trotter, program director for college and career readiness at the center, said he hadn't seen anything like the boy's transcript in his 15 years of working with students.

"We were dumbfounded," he said. "In my work with high school students—and students, period—I've never seen anything as blatantly disengaged, not concerned. Even the audacity to print the report. As an institution, I would feel challenged or embarrassed to produce something like that without some kind of extensive explanation."

Susan Saunders, Washington High's principal, declined to say how the student had been advanced from one grade to the next having failed every class, and what action, if any, the school took to intervene. She also declined to speak generally about how school officials would handle a student who consistently failed classes.

MORE BY JENNA LYONS

- [Students walk out, embrace 'fight of our lives' to end school](#)
- [Trump says Oakland Mayor Schaaf endangered ICE officers, but](#)
- [Longtime Napa resident arrested in ICE sweep; family in shock](#)

"It could be bringing up specific family situations that I don't feel comfortable sharing with a reporter," Saunders said.

Gentle Blythe, a school district spokeswoman, also declined to talk about the student's specific situation. She did say that "the school administration doesn't see how (it) would be possible for a student to receive all F's, because there are several checks along the way."

There are ways a student who did not get course credits can advance to the next grade, Blythe said, such as a parent denying a staff recommendation to hold back a student.

The student, who could not be reached for comment, arrived at the Booker T. Washington Community Service Center in October and enrolled in a career readiness program, staffers said. As a part of enrollment, the center asks for a student's transcript and the most recent report card, which is how they learned of this boy's situation.

Staffers contacted the Success Center, a local nonprofit that assists with educational programs. From there, the student was placed in a continuation school, where he is now working toward a GED, said Kiyana Merritt, the boy's case manager at Booker T. Washington.

"It's never too late to make a change," Merritt said. "He definitely found confidence and faith coming to Booker T."

Merritt said Washington High officials had told her they tried on several occasions to contact the student's parents, but it's not clear why, or if, they gave up.

“That kind of shows the relationships schools have with families of color,” she said. “They definitely need to repair the relationships.”

Kevin Truitt, chief of student family and community support for the school district, said there are “lots of things the school could do” to help a student who is failing every class. He declined to provide specifics.

“There’s probably a root cause,” Truitt said. “When you’re talking about a student that’s failing every class, every semester for years, that’s an extremely rare and severe case.”

Mary Rivers, a grant writer for Booker T. Washington, outlined the boy’s situation in a report on African Americans in the Western Addition for the city Department of Public Health. Although the student is Latino, his case was included because educational struggles tend to be similar among both groups, Rivers said.

Rivers interviewed the student and school staff members to compile the report, she said. The student, referred to as “client 1,” first met with counselors in middle school to try to improve his grades. He flunked all his classes in eighth grade but was still advanced to high school, Rivers wrote.

As he entered Washington High, the student felt nervous going into classrooms where he didn’t know anyone and “had no knowledge of what to do and where to go,” Rivers wrote. “This caused him to get in with the wrong crowd, which started distracting him from his studies.”

As a freshman, the boy told his high school counselor that he couldn’t focus in class and felt lost, but Rivers said the adviser was indifferent.

“The counselor (Asian) was aggressive in how she spoke with client 1 (Latino), making him uncomfortable,” Rivers wrote. “Leaving with the feeling of not being understood, respected, and discriminated against, client 1 did not seek her assistance again, nor did she seek him out.”

Rivers added, “Client 1’s parents reached out to the school and was (sic) not given resources, assistance as to how to work with her son, or resolve to the issue.”

Booker T. Washington staffers said the boy held a job at the time, and had to look after several younger siblings. The student said he was “in and out” of classes, but the school did not report him as a chronic truant, the staffers said.

Under district rules, school officials must call a student’s parents after the first and second unexcused absences, and then send a “declaration of legal truant” letter if the situation continues. If the absences persist, the district can refer the case to the district attorney’s office for violating state laws that require regular school attendance.

But before that happens, students are supposed to be offered counseling, mentoring, tutoring or a referral to an after-school program. Washington High School offers Beacon, a program funded by the city Department of Children, Youth and Their Families.

According to Rivers’ report, the student “was never offered a tutor, nor given the option to go to this program.”

Staffers at Booker T. Washington say the situation is indicative of schools’ broader problem in dealing with underachieving minority students. Scott, the executive director, recalled the case of a 12th-grader who came to the center barely able to read a basic children’s book.

00:00

01:27

-
-
-
-
-

A group of students from Homestead and Cupertino high schools show off their DIY Oculus Rift, a virtual reality headset made of cardboard and other household parts. They showed their creation a week before Google have out #cardboard VR viewers at Google I/O.

Media: San Francisco Chronicle

Trotter, the program director for college and career readiness, said some students who get A's and B's in math can't do basic multiplication and division during mentoring sessions.

"The consistency, for us, was these are all of our children of color," Trotter said.

Seventy-four percent of black students across the district did not meet 2016-17 state assessment standards in at least one subject area, district data show. The same was true for 61 percent of Latino students and 65 percent of Pacific Islander students. Only 14 percent of whites and 16 percent of Asian Americans failed to meet standards in one subject area.

"Nothing has changed in years and years," Scott said. "There's no help. There's no intervention."

After the student came to Booker T., staff reached out to Washington High administrators about the student's transcript, leading to an agreement to refer at-risk students to the community center, according to Rivers' report.

"If any student was considered at-risk, it was this one," Rivers wrote. "How could the school district allow this to continue past the eighth grade, and even in the first year of high school? Where are the balances and checks for students, specifically the African Americans and Latinos? Why did the school not make a plan of action in the beginning?"

US

San Francisco panorama at sunrise with waterfront and downtown. California theme background. Art photograph. Shutterstock/ IM_photo

San Francisco Is A Literal S***hole, Public Defecation Map Reveals

[BENNY JOHNSON](#)

[Reporter At Large](#)

5:32 PM 01/15/2018

255

255

Share

There is an ongoing debate currently going on in the country about what locations can be classified as shitholes. The debate sprung from a report that Donald Trump referred to some third world countries as “shitholes” in a meeting with lawmakers last week.

While the debate might rage on as to what constitutes a “shithole” of a country, one thing is not up for debate: the American city of San Francisco is a shithole.

We know this thanks to an interactive map created in 2014 called [Human Wasteland](#).

The map charts all of the locations for human excrement “incidents” reported to the San Francisco police during a given month. The interactive [map](#) shows precise locations of the incidents by marking them with poop emojis:

The project shows that the heatmap for poo is most heavily concentrated directly in downtown San Francisco.

According to the [SF Weekly](#), *San Francisco has a major shithole problem*:

St. George Alley can harbor up to 30 piles of poop per week, Department of Public Works employee Steve Mahoney told [SFist](#). Thatâ s exceptional. But it also illustrates a seemingly intractable problem in a city with limited public restrooms, constricted homeless services, and a line of filthy JCDecaux bunker toilets that often sit unused.

So if you live in San Francisco and are offended by Trumpâ s comments, just watch where youâ re stepping.

[San Francisco Is An Uninhabitable Hellhole...](#)

[Rats, Public Defecation, Open Drug Use...](#)

San Francisco Is Based Around Whore-Houses And Bribery

San Francisco's most famous French restaurant had a salacious past.

No one knew the true origins of how the Old Poodle Dog restaurant got its name, but when the French restaurant moved to an ornate six-story building at the corner of Mason and Eddy streets in 1898, it didn't even matter. The important thing about it was that if you ate there, you were *somebody*.

To eat at the Old Poodle Dog meant that you were eating at one of the city's crown jewels. San Francisco's ranking class of lawyers, bankers, politicians and more made their way to the elegant French restaurant every week, dressed in their finest suits and elegant gowns.

When they'd clinked their champagne glasses and glance up, they'd catch a view of the restaurant's mascot—a black poodle—posed in various scenes across the ceiling fresco. It was a pictorial art achievement, one historical newspaper proclaimed upon its opening.

The dishes weren't any less impressive. For about \$1 a meal, customers could have a lavish multiple-course dinner of pheasant soup, the catch of the day and a large mixed salad with fresh vegetables. Waiters moseyed over for tableside service so guests could carve their own slice of roasted meat and top their plate with a generous scoop of mustard. Meanwhile, kitchen staff whizzed by in a state-of-the-art kitchen that featured a French range with a broiler and a modern-day hood. The wine cellar held nearly 20,000 bottles.

The Old Poodle Dog had a setting unmatched, but just beyond the beautiful China and white tablecloths was something far less proper.

Within the dining space was a hidden passage that led powerful men to a secret elevator lift and up to private rooms on the third, fourth and fifth floors. It was there where they had evening trysts with sex workers who entertained the members of the city elite. Just before the privileged men exited the elevators, they would turn to the lift operator, look them dead in the eye and place a polished coin in his hand as their unspoken treaty to keep things hush-hush.

San Francisco mayor Eugene E. Schmitz is pictured in 1906.

OpenSFHistory / wnp37.01416

The Old Poodle Dog restaurant changed ownership many times from its inception during the Gold Rush days. But when Antonio Blanco became its proprietor in the late 1890s, he envisioned a restaurant unlike anything San Francisco had ever seen.

The ground and sixth floors were used for guests to enjoy the luxuries of fine dining, while the second floor deviated slightly. Blanco allowed customers to dine in private bedrooms should they want to take a nap after an indulgent meal. Then, there were the other floors.

People knew about the salacious nature of upper levels but often turned a blind eye. It wasn't uncommon for French restaurants in that era to run multi-use buildings that housed brothels or baths just above their main business.

In the two middle floors the bachelor lords it all, the San Francisco Call wrote about the Old Poodle Dog in 1898. That is where he reigns supreme in bachelor apartments—where none but he may tread and where every allurements is spread to wean him gently from all thought of matrimony.

Fine dining and carnal pleasures continued side-by-side at the Old Poodle Dog until the turn of the century when Blanco found himself among a group of four other French restaurateurs that operated similarly and were at risk of having their businesses shut down by Mayor Eugene Schmitz and his comrade, attorney Abe Ruef.

San Francisco mayor Eugene E. Schmitz is pictured in 1906.

OpenSFHistory / wnp37.01067

Not a particular fan of the Old Poodle Dog or French restaurants in general, Mayor Schmitz and Ruef devised an embezzlement scheme in 1904 that would prevent the restaurants from renewing their liquor licenses unless they paid Ruef an annual fee of \$1,000 (or about \$30,800 adjusted for inflation). "You belong to the French Restaurant Keepers' Association," Ruef would tell the restaurateurs. "And so do the others."

The business owners didn't want any trouble for themselves, much less for their wealthy patrons, so Blanco and the others merely obeyed. "Bribes formed the basis for the businesses' ability to keep their upper rooms in operation and scandal free," wrote James R. Smith, author of "San Francisco's Lost Landmarks."

"The arrangement was that Ruef should be paid \$5,000 a year to protect the interests of these five places and to give legal advice to the proprietors when they needed it," the San Francisco Chronicle reported in 1906. "There was no association beyond that of the five restaurants... and that the proprietors of these places came together simply to secure Ruef's assistance in retaining their liquor licenses and preventing their business methods from being radically changed by Police Commission."

But despite the payments they made to Ruef, Schmitz wanted the restaurants shuttered, according to the historic account of police commissioner Thomas Reagan. Reagan was hired by the mayor to investigate the French restaurants and to have them permanently closed if possible.

"I investigated the...Poodle Dog and reported back to the mayor," Reagan would tell a jury in 1907 as he recalled his visit in 1904. "I told him that I called at the restaurant at 8 o'clock one evening and the proprietor took me over the entire house. I said that I did not see anything wrong. The mayor replied, 'You did not go at the right hours.'"

1906 Sunset Magazine showing the destruction of the Poodle Dog restaurant from the San Francisco earthquake. From the collection of Bob Bragman

The system of blackmailing wouldn't last forever. The earthquake of 1906 left the Old Poodle Dog in ruins, and that same year Ruef and Schmitz were indicted on five counts of extortion for their involvement with the five French restaurants. It was the scandal of the century.

"Eugene E. Schmitz, who stands here charged with Abraham Ruef with extorting \$1,175 from Joseph Malfani, given by Malfani under a threat that he would lose his license and his business would be ruined," was the opening line of the assistant district attorney Francis J. Heney, who was the prosecutor in the graft case of 1907.

During the series of trials that took place that year, Heney said that the French restaurants couldn't possibly run brothels if the city had a police force "with rigid ideas of morality." Brothels would continue running freely until the state passed the "[Red Light Abatement Act](#)" in 1913 that could close

buildings where â acts of lewdness, assignation or prostitution" took place.

Then Poodle Dog restaurant in ruins after the 1906 earthquake and fire. The restaurant was located at Eddy and Mason streets.

OpenSFHistory / wnp27.3687

Mayor Schmitz had confessed, according to Reagan, that he wanted the French restaurants to close for good, but he never sent the official order as he pocketed some of the boodle funds raised by the restaurateurs. That point was loud and clear when Reagan took the stand. He shared more about his interactions with Schmitz when he focused on one restaurant in town.

â I had many talks with the mayor in this connection,â Reagan testified. â I gave him an outline of the evidence I told him two men, named Peterson, had taken two immoral women there and occupied private rooms. I told him all the French restaurants were run that way. The mayor answered that they were all bad and should be closed up.â

Maurice Foley, Abe Ruef, police chief William Biggy, and an unidentified person, outside of the temporary courtrooms at Synagogue Sherith-Israel in San Francisco in 1907.

OpenSFHistory / wnp15.1312

At his trial hearing, Blanco was deemed as â the star witnessâ in the case when he told the jury that he procured the funds for the purpose of renewing his license and for â placating Ruef and the mayor.â By the end of it all, Schmitz stepped down from his post and agreed to detail his involvement in exchange for a plea deal. Ruef wasnâ t as lucky. He would go on to [serve 14 years at San Quentin](#).

Following the extensive investigation, the Old Poodle Dog restaurant worked quickly to escape the scandal and eventually moved to 415 Bush St., where it took the name Bergez-Frankâ s Old Poodle Dog Restaurant under new ownership. A name change and a new building was a start, but its salacious past will forever live as one of San Franciscoâ s biggest scandals.

How making \$300,000 in San Francisco can still mean you're living paycheck-to-paycheck if you are a Stanford douche bag

[Amy Graff](#) in SFGATE writes about how hard it is for rich douchebags with gold-digger wives to live in San Francisco. The budget proposed in her article is almost entirely comprised of out-sourced parenting avoidance and I-don't-know-how-a-hammer-works kind of idiotic things. After looking at the budget you can imagine the rich Stanford kid that grabbed up a hot Chinese legal post doc chick and ran off to grab a condo in San Francisco plush Marina district.

With the median price of a home in the U.S. at \$300,000, you can achieve homeownership and the idealized middle-class lifestyle in most parts of the country making a salary just under or above six figures.

In San Francisco's land of \$2 million fixer-uppers, the income needed to reach this status is obviously more. But how much more?

S.F.-based finance expert Sam Dogen pinned that number at \$300,000, after surveying dozens of readers on his [Financial Samurai blog](#) and asking about their incomes and expenses living in the notoriously high-priced coastal cities.

With their feedback, Dogen broke down the budget of a couple with one to two children in San Francisco, Seattle or New York. He found \$300,000 is the income necessary to put something away for retirement, save for your child's education, own a three-bedroom home, take three weeks of vacation a year and retire by a reasonable age.

"It's not an extravagant lifestyle," Dogen says. "It's a middle-class lifestyle if you consider a middle-class person should be able to afford a modest home, have at least one car, have a kid or two. There are no private jets in this budget."

Financial Samurai personal finance blogger Sam Dogen breaks down a budget for a family of four with a household income of \$300,000 living in a coastal city such as San Francisco or New York.

Financial Samurai/Courtesy

Dogen has put together a [detailed post](#) where you'll find analysis and explanation on each expense, but here are a few points to note:

â– The \$29,400-a-year childcare expense takes into consideration a babysitting rate of about \$20 an hour, the standard charge in a city such as San Francisco. Preschool easily costs \$18,000 to \$20,000 a year in metro areas.

â– The mortgage is based on a \$1.5 million, 1,750-square-foot, three-bedroom, two-bathroom home on a 2,500-square-foot lot.

â– The car expenses are based on a single car that accommodates a family.

â– Entertainment expenses include everything from Netflix to tickets to an occasional ball game to date night, which easily costs \$200 in San Francisco when you consider expense for dinner and babysitting.

Dogen adds that at \$300,000, a family is still living paycheck-to-paycheck and not saving outside their 401K and 529 plans.

"We're in this perpetual grind in San Francisco, and it's a city for people who are willing to hustle," he says. "At one point in the past, \$300,000 was a lot of money. Now at this amount, you're probably always going to end up working a long time and having a constant struggle to keep up."

His recommendation is to make moving out of the region a goal.!!!

"There's a moving truck shortage in places like San Francisco because so many people are moving out of this expensive city and other expensive coastal cities," [he writes](#). "If you live in an expensive metropolitan area, consider relocating to lower your cost of living or at least try and take advantage of the valuation differential by investing in Middle America."

"Thanks to technology, there's no need to grind so hard in cities where the median home price is over \$1 million."

- [BIG GOVERNMENT](#)

[San Francisco's Homeless Encampments Expose The Failure Of A Liberal Utopia](#)

San Francisco Is Now The Most Rapidly Failing City In America

In America's most liberal city, increasingly visible homeless camps are a stark symbol of San Francisco's economic hollowing out and the failure of progressive governance.

By [John Daniel Davidson](#)

SAN FRANCISCO — You want the down-low? I'll give you the down-low. These guys will all tell you something different, but the one thing everyone here has in common is that they all do drugs.

I'm talking to a group of homeless men camped out under Highway 101 in San Francisco's Mission neighborhood, where a half-dozen tents are set up on a wide sidewalk across the street from a Best Buy. The thirtysomething guy who's telling me it's all about drugs doesn't want to give me his name.

That's partly because he doesn't consider himself homeless—he stays with boyfriends, he says, and couch-surfs—and partly because he's smoking weed with his friend, Robert Shuman, a 45-year-old self-described homeless tweaker—who freely admits he's homeless because he got hooked on drugs and lost everything. They're reclining next to a large tent amid a heap of bicycles, scavenged office furniture, and a shopping cart full of food. Every few minutes, someone emerges from one of the tents and grabs something to eat. The smells of weed and urine punctuate the air.

This is one of hundreds of homeless encampments that have [cropped up across San Francisco in the last few years](#), many in residential neighborhoods and other highly visible areas (Shuman and his friends had pitched their tents less than 50 yards from a food-truck court bustling with a lunchtime crowd.)

Homelessness has always been a feature of life in the Golden Gate City, but the encampments—and the [concentrations of used needles, feces, and urine that come with them](#)—are new. Dozens of tent camps now line freeway underpasses and sidewalks throughout the city, despite a 2016 ordinance authorizing city officials to clear them out. The best the city can do, according to Mohammad Nuru, director of the city's Department of Public Works, is stay in firefighter mode. — When you have needles or you have poop or you have places with the stench of urine, those are the priorities, — he said in a [recent interview](#). — In Public Works land, that's like a 911 call.

The tent camps have increased visibility of the city's homeless even as the homeless population has remained relatively stable. A [recent survey](#) found there were about 7,500 homeless people in the city, about the same as the last count, in 2015. That's the year the tents first showed up in large numbers, during [citywide cleanup efforts ahead of the Super Bowl](#). Housing activists feared the cleanup would result in forced removal of San Francisco's homeless population—and for good reason. — They are going to have to leave, — said the late Mayor Ed Lee at the time. — We'll give you an alternative, we are always going to be supportive, but you are going to have to leave the streets.

A homeless encampment next to Highway 101 in San Francisco's Mission neighborhood.

But they didn't. Activists and homeless advocates protested, and distributed [hundreds of tents to the city's homeless](#) in open defiance of the Super Bowl cleanup push. Since then, tent encampments have become a permanent feature of the city, despite aggressive efforts to clear them out. Municipal workers will clear an encampment and confiscate tents and property, only to have them pop up elsewhere. Part of the problem is that the tech boom is fueling the development of areas once populated by the homeless. Increasingly, there's nowhere for them to hide, so they just camp out on the sidewalks and near the freeways.

I heard the problem had gotten so bad that the Target store downtown keeps its tents in a locked glass case. A quick visit confirmed the rumor: not only were the tents under lock and key, so were the camping gear and backpacks. While I was there, a homeless man in a trench coat loitered in front of the tent case, muttering to himself and pawing at the glass.

Leftist Governance Hollows Out The Middle Class

It's easy for conservatives to make fun of San Francisco. From its Summer of Love [hippie nostalgia](#) to its tech utopianism and [uber-progressive politics](#), San Francisco is both liberal icon and parody—an easy target for anyone skeptical of free love, [fur bans](#), and sanctuary cities.

The easy riposte is that, for one thing, San Francisco is geographically stunning, with its hills and parks, ornate Victorian row houses, and gorgeous waterfronts and bridges. For another, it's spectacularly wealthy. Per capita personal income in the city is [north of \\$110,000](#), and according to a [2016 survey](#), you aren't considered wealthy in San Francisco until your net worth tops \$6 million.

In other words, San Francisco is rich and beautiful—and it doesn't care what Republicans think. Like many large U.S. cities, Democrats here preside over a political monoculture. Less than 10 percent of San Franciscans voted for Donald Trump in 2016, and the city hasn't had a GOP mayor since 1964. The Board of Supervisors (the city council) is technically nonpartisan, but every seat on the board is occupied by a registered Democrat. The top four candidates in the current mayoral race—an African-American woman, an Asian-American woman, an Hispanic woman, and an openly gay man—will all be—firsts,—no matter who wins the special election in June. Also certain: the winner will be a Democrat.

The absence of any organized political opposition, combined with its vast wealth, makes San Francisco a kind of proof-of-concept for progressive governance. If there's anywhere progressives should be able to enact their schemes for a perfectly-ordered society, it's here. A booming tech industry has made vast new resources available to the city: the 2017-18 municipal budget exceeds \$10 billion, nearly a third larger than the budget was a decade ago. City government now spends roughly \$11,500 per person each year, more than any other city in the country (including New York) and almost double per capita state spending.

That's why the housing and homelessness problems besetting the city open it up to more than mere mockery from conservatives but substantive criticism of progressive governance writ large. It's not just homeless encampments that bedevil San Francisco, but also the flight of the middle class and the emergence of a kind of citywide caste system: the wealthy, the service class, and the destitute. In some ways, San Francisco is becoming something progressives are supposed to hate: a private club for the super-rich.

But while the homeless encampments have made the poor more visible, the middle class is quietly disappearing. A recent [report](#) from the real-estate site Redfin found San Francisco lost more residents than any other city did in the last quarter of 2017, and demand for moving trucks in the Bay Area is so high that U-Haul is [charging customers as much as ten times more](#) for trips out of the region than for trips in.

Seen in this light, the homeless encampments are just one aspect of a larger problem afflicting one of the wealthiest and most progressive enclaves in the country. The city's [infamous NIMBY-ism](#) consistently blocks the construction of new housing, which is one reason the median price of a single-family home in San Francisco is now \$1.5 million.

As Daniel Duane [noted](#) in a 2016 *New York Times* essay on homelessness in San Francisco, the skyrocketing cost of housing in California is anything but a function of market forces: —For decades, even as employment booms have led to population booms, California voters —myself among them— have fought to freeze the good life in amber by resisting increases in housing density and mass transit,—he writes. —With income gains going mostly to the elite, rents skyrocket, the middle class competes for the cheapest places on the market, and the very poorest end up on the street.—

Competition among the middle class for scarce housing is taking increasingly extreme forms. A growing number of middle-class workers and professionals in San Francisco have been [reduced to living in dorms](#) with shared bathrooms and communal kitchens. One dorm developer, Starcity, whose rooms go for \$1,200 to \$2,400 a month fully furnished, told the *New York Times* that its target demographic makes between \$40,000 and \$90,000 a year.

That such ventures are catching on in San Francisco simply reflects the stark reality that for school teachers, mechanics, musicians, and anyone else in a non-tech job, homeownership is simply out of reach. One [recent real estate report](#) found the minimum household income required to buy a median-priced home in San Francisco is \$303,000. Municipal officials, prompted by the story of a [homeless high school math teacher](#), even have a plan [to provide public housing for the city's teachers](#).

Homelessness Is San Francisco's Single Greatest Wedge Issue

But of course the plight of the city's middle class remains less visibly startlingly than the plight of the homeless. That's why it attracts far less attention from the region's massive tech firms and philanthropists, some of which are now pitching in. Tech giant Cisco recently [pledged to donate \\$50 million over the next five years](#) to address homelessness in the Bay Area, and last year, [the city got a \\$100 million donation](#) to reduce homelessness from a private nonprofit group.

But the question of what to do with such donations, along with how much public funding to spend on housing and caring for the homeless, has long bedeviled San Francisco. To better understand the politics of homelessness here, I stopped by the offices of the Coalition on Homelessness in the city's notoriously dystopian Tenderloin neighborhood, where on any given weekday the streets are essentially an open-air drug and prostitution bazaar—all within easy walking distance of City Hall and the corporate headquarters of Twitter and Uber. (When I stopped at the Starbucks across the street from Twitter HQ, a security guard and a homeless man were arguing loudly over whether, if the homeless man agreed not to lie down on the sidewalk but remain standing, he should be allowed to keep hanging around.)

The Coalition on Homelessness has been around for 30 years, and its executive director, Jennifer Friedenbach, has been there for 23 of them. She told me homelessness is *the* wedge issue in San Francisco, pitting downtown Democrats, whom Friedenbach describes as "anti-homeless" and generally supportive of "punitive" vagrancy measures, against neighborhood Democrats, who tend to be "less interested in punishing the homeless than trying to help them."

Tents outside the offices of the Coalition on Homelessness in the Tenderloin neighborhood.

It's a familiar, almost cliché liberal frame: cold-hearted capitalists versus well-meaning progressives. But it plays well in San Francisco. Lately, the top candidates in the mayor's race have even

been [competing to see who can sound more concerned about homelessness and housing](#) in response to growing interest in those problems from all sides. â– Some of that has to do with higher-income people moving into impoverished areas and not tolerating the presence of poor people and people of color,â– Friedenbach says, â– and some of it has to do with increased visibility of the homeless, which impacts folks on a day-to-day basis.â–

Both of those factors are being driven largely by San Franciscoâ– s economic success. Bay Area progressives find all this troubling because of course progressive tech utopias arenâ– t supposed to produce filthy, drug-ridden homeless camps. As Erielle Davidson recently [chronicled in these pages](#), day-to-day living in San Francisco now involves navigating incessant petty crime, used needles, and human feces: â– The public defecation problem has become so intolerable in San Francisco that private citizens have built an online map to track the concentrations of poop in the city, so that pedestrians may know to avoid certain areas.â– A recent visit to downtown San Francisco by a special United Nations envoy on adequate housing made headlines when the envoy compared conditions in the city to what sheâ– d seen [in the streets of Mumbai and Mexico City](#).

San Francisco Belongs to the Homeless

San Franciscans like to tell themselves comforting stories about these problems. They cite, as Friedenbach cited to me, President Reaganâ– s budget cuts to federally subsidized housing and mental health hospitals, despite [decades-old research](#) debunking the claim that those cuts caused a spike in homelessness. Or they say that San Francisco draws in homeless people from other parts of the country, despite considerable evidence that the vast majority of the cityâ– s homeless are homegrown.

Nearly every homeless person I spoke to not only said heâ– d lived in San Francisco for many years but also that he wasnâ– t interested in staying at the cityâ– s shelters or in single-occupancy residential hotels. A 63-year-old black man by the name of Steven, who says he was born and raised in San Francisco, told me that yes, there are resources for the homeless, â– but not all of that is without strings. Youâ– ve got to do this, do that, go to this meeting, go to that meetingâ– to stay qualified. And you donâ– t want that on you.â–

Another man, Ronny Goodman, who lives in a mobile tent-and-cart contraption that he moves to a new spot about once every three days, says sometimes heâ– s forced to move it multiple times a day. He tells me heâ– s lived in San Francisco his whole life and been homeless since he got out of prison in 2010, but lately he feels like heâ– s being run out of town.

â– When they tell me to move, I ask them, where can I go?â– he says. â– Where can I go that wonâ– t be a problem in the city, since you donâ– t want me here?â– Goodman, 60, adds that heâ– s an artist, and refuses to stay in the shelters or city-funded housing because they wonâ– t let him keep his canvases and paints in those places.

Ronny Goodman outside his tent in the Mission neighborhood.

Back at the tent encampment under Highway 101, a white man named Oscar McKinney, age 61, tells me heâs lived in San Francisco since 1976 and been homeless since 1985. He says he tried living in a single-room occupancy hotel for 11 months, paid for by the city, but it didnât work out because they wouldnât let his boyfriend stay with him. Heâs says heâs no longer interested in any housing programs or shelters on offer from the city, and that he will never reintegrate into society. â This is my permanent housing,â he says, gesturing to his tent. â I think Iâm terminally homeless. But I live my life and Iâm happy the way I am. I donât think Iâll ever be able to change.â

In San Francisco, he doesnât really need to. Sure, the police force him to move his tent about once a month, but McKinney says heâs got plenty of food, he has what he calls â good neighborsâ (referring to his fellow homeless campers), and he gets free showers from Lava Mae, a charity that retrofits old city buses into mobile shower and toilet facilities for people living on the streets.

For occasional respite, McKinney and his friends have recourse to [Navigation Centers](#), a municipal program that offers temporary housing at a handful of shelters. Residents can stay for up to 30 days and bring their pets and belongings with them. The idea was to help the homeless â navigateâ into permanent housing, but despite some initial buzz the evidence suggests most of those who check into Navigation Centers [return to the streets once theyâre discharged](#).

Oscar McKinny outside his tent near Highway 101.

The difficulty of transitioning into permanent housing makes more sense in light of the myriad problems facing San Francisco's homeless population. According to the city's most recent homeless census, a [survey](#) and point-in-time count of the homeless conducted every other year since 2005, 69 percent said they had been living in San Francisco prior to becoming homeless and 55 percent said they'd been homeless for a decade or more. Forty-one percent admit to having a drug or alcohol problem, and 39 percent say they suffer from mental illness of some kind.

Given those numbers, it's an open question whether the city's efforts to make drug use easier and safer are helping or hurting. The ubiquitous odor of burning weed in and around homeless camps leaves no question about where the city stands on open marijuana use. Add to that the nonprofit groups that provide [access to free needles](#) and, beginning this summer, a handful of private organizations that will [open injection sites](#) where homeless drug addicts can shoot up safely.

All of this came to mind as I walked away from McKinny's encampment and he called out to me, gesturing to the buildings and streets around us. There was one more thing I needed to know, he said, as if it weren't already obvious: This is *our* city!

[3 More California Cities Vote to Opt Out of State's Sanctuary Law \(insider.foxnews.com\)](#)

by [Joker68](#) to [news](#) (+35|-0)

- [1 comment](#)

Photo by John Davidson

[affordable housing California homeless shelter Homelessness housing NIMBY Progressive policies San Francisco utopianism](#)

San Francisco Is One Of The Most Corrupt Cities In The World

San Francisco Mayors, Area Senators and Supervisors exist off of bribes. Facebook, Google, Twitter, Tesla, Chevron, Wells Fargo, Real Estate developers and Chinese mobsters are the biggest payers of bribes. They pay in cash, hookers, buildings, stock warrants and election manipulation. San Francisco politicians pretend to be "green" but they only care about Green Cash. They pretend to be a "Sanctuary City" but all they care about is harboring criminals who they can use to puff up voter counts.

San Francisco cares about one thing: CASH!

If there is a second thing they care about it is: PRETENTIOUS LIFESTYLES

Chicago is corrupt because of the mafia and gangster culture it supports. San Francisco is corrupt because it has no moral compass except the arrow that points straight to hell. Greed and power rule all decisions in San Francisco politics.

'Corrupt in its roots': as Oakland police scandals pile up ...

May 21, 2016 • Donald Trump may have called the city **one of the 'most dangerous'** in the **world**, ... **'Corrupt in its roots':** as ... the city across the bay from **San Francisco** ...

☐ <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2016/may/21/oakland-police-miscon...>

Report on the Causes of Municipal Corruption ... - San Francisco

Report on the Causes of Municipal Corruption in **San Francisco**, ... No **one of the** many persons we have ...
"The undersigned of the City of **San Francisco**, ...

☐ sfmuseum.org/hist5/graft1.html

<http://www.freewebs.com/boycottsanfrancisco/>

SSF Lawmaker Urges Charges In Corruption Probe: OP-ED

South **San Francisco**, CA - Several local lawmakers including State Senator Jerry Hill are urging the state AG to file charges in a CPUC **corruption** probe.

☐ <https://patch.com/california/southsanfrancisco/ssf-lawmaker...>

CORRUPTION CENTRAL: PETER P. McDONOUGH - FoundSF

CORRUPTION CENTRAL: PETER P. McDONOUGH. ... **San Francisco** History ... from
FOUNTAINHEAD OF **CORRUPTION**: Peter P. McDonough, Boss of **San Francisco's** Underworld by ...

☐ [foundsf.org/index.php?title=CORRUPTION_CENTRAL: PETER...](https://foundsf.org/index.php?title=CORRUPTION_CENTRAL:_PETER...)

San Francisco city employees in court facing public ...

Two former **San Francisco** city officials and a longtime city staffer appeared in court on Friday, facing public **corruption** charges.

☐ abc7news.com/politics/sf-city-employees-in-court-facin...

Are corrupt politicians the cause of sky-high San Francisco ...

Are **corrupt** politicians the cause of sky-high **San Francisco** ... What is the **most corrupt** city agency in **San Francisco**? ... effect on **San Francisco** real estate. No **one** ...

☐ <https://www.quora.com/Are-corrupt-politicians-the-cause-of-sky-...>

California state Sen. Yee arrested in corruption case - SFGate

The former **San Francisco** school board member, ... He was reportedly arrested on public **corruption** charges Wednesday morning amid raids of his office in Sacramento and ...

☐ sfgate.com/politics/article/California-state-Sen-Yee.

[San Francisco corruption probe ensnares six current or ... - CNN](#)

Five **San Francisco** police officers and one former cop were indicted Thursday by federal grand juries in connection with a **corruption** investigation.

☐ cnn.com/2014/02/27/justice/san-francisco-police-c...

[San Francisco Corruption: Mayor, prosecutor, gangster Shrimp ...](#)

San Francisco Mayor Ed Lee, seen here in 2011, is accused in a new court filing of using officials in his administration to collect bribes. Photo by Justin ...

☐ slate.com/blogs/the_slatest/2015/08/04/san_francisc...

[Who might be next? San Francisco's long-running political ...](#)

He cited a **San Francisco** prosecution a ... Gascon's words that day provided the first hint that a long-running political **corruption** probe here might not be over ...

☐ latimes.com/local/california/la-me-sf-probe-20160225-...

[San Francisco police corruption investigation ... - Fox News](#)

The **San Francisco** police chief is seeking to fire eight officers and discipline six others involved in a racist texting scandal.

☐ foxnews.com/us/2015/05/15/san-francisco-police-corrup...

[3 San Francisco city officials may face trial on corruption ...](#)

First a Chinatown gangster dubbed Shrimp Boy and state Senator Leland Yee were both nabbed in a federal **corruption** sting. Now three others who were also targets of ...

☐ abc7news.com/3-sf-city-officials-may-face-trial-on-cor...

[How to fix San Francisco's corruption problem - by b_stuart ...](#)

Corruption. It's as **San Francisco** as fog, organic produce and good weed. And by that I mean, it's such a part of the culture here that we take it for grant

☐ sfexaminer.com/how-to-fix-san-franciscos-corruption-prob.

San Francisco Leads The End of the Global Housing Boom. Welcome To The Crash

[Bloomberg News](#)

SHARE

-
-
-
-
-
-
-

-
-
-
-
-
-
-

(Bloomberg) -- From London to Sydney and Beijing to New York, house prices in some of the world's most sought-after cities are heading south.

Tax changes to damp demand, values out of kilter with affordability and tougher lending standards have combined to undermine the market. That could have wider implications because the world's wealthy have been buying homes on multiple continents, meaning a downturn in one country could now pose more of a threat to markets elsewhere, according to the International Monetary Fund.

These charts explain the cracks appearing in some of the world's most exclusive and desirable property markets.

London's Falling Sales

Prices in the U.K. capital are starting to fall as fears about the impact of Brexit, a slowing economy and high prices damp demand. Sales volumes are down and more properties are being offered for sale as sentiment turns. Properties in central London's best districts have fallen almost 18 percent since their peak in 2014, with some homes losing as much as a third of their value, according to research by Savills Plc. At the same time developers began work on a record number of pricey apartments, creating a glut of multimillion-pound penthouses in a city with a chronic shortage of affordable housing.

Beijing Buyers Hold Off

China's clampdown on overheated property prices has frozen sales and left values in a downtrend. More than 30 restrictions, from buying thresholds to mortgage curbs, helped send sales by area to a historical low this year. New homes are now being offered for less than existing homes by some developers who faced heavy financing constraints. There are further headwinds ahead—the city wants to increase rental supply, affordable housing and government-subsidized property, prompting some would-be buyers to defer purchases.

Sydney: the End of FOMO

Home prices in Australia's biggest city are slumping due to a combination of credit curbs, stretched affordability and the end of the "fear of missing out." Alarmed that lending standards were eroding in the rush for market share, regulators have progressively clamped down on riskier lending—such as interest-only mortgages—and made the banks toughen-up previously lax expense and income verification. That's made credit harder to come by, particularly for investors who had been driving the market. With prices already the second-most expensive in the world compared to incomes, according to Demographia, affordability constraints are also biting.

Manhattan's Picky Buyers

Home sales in New York's most expensive borough have been falling for three straight quarters, allowing buyers to be picky as inventory rises and fears grow that prices climbed too high, too fast. There were almost 7,000 apartments on the market at the end of the second quarter, 11 percent more than a year earlier. Sales fell 17 percent to just over 2,600. Developers are still pumping newly built luxury units onto the sales market: 4,600 new apartments are expected to be listed across the borough this year. The upshot is falling prices: the median value of a home that sold in the three months through June slid 7.5 percent to \$1.1 million.

Warning Signs in Toronto

Toronto shows that house prices can quickly bounce back after a fall, but there could be problems ahead in the form of escalating trade tensions with the U.S. and the possibility of further interest rate hikes. Home prices have now recovered a large chunk of the decline from their peak in April of last year. Demand continues to outpace supply despite the government's efforts to deter speculative buying.

By Lucy Meakin and Jack Sidders in London, Emily Cadman in Sydney, Emma Dong in Shanghai, Oshrat Carmiel in New York and Natalie Wong in Toronto.

[San Francisco Logs 16,000 Feces Complaints in a Week as San Francisco becomes filled with poop and Google assholes...](#)

.

[Uranus Has Experienced A Colossal Pounding \(iflscience.com\)](#)

by [knightwarrior41](#) to [science](#) (+45|-1)

- [comments](#)

.

[WINNING: Arizona Appellate Court decides Nancy Pelosi's Hockey Stick emails must be released \(wattsupwiththat.com\)](#)

by [sand mann](#) to [news](#) (+87|-1)

- [comments](#)

- [TWEET](#)
- [SHARE](#)
- [EMAIL](#)

[MILLENNIUM TOWER](#)

San Francisco Millennium Tower is leaning, sinking and now cracking thanks to corrupt Ed Lee

Ad Duration00:20 - [visit sponsor's site](#)

PAUSE Current time00:09Seek

00:00

Duration02:54 TOGGLE MUTE Volume

SETTINGS TOGGLE FULLSCREEN

[EMBED </>MORE VIDEOS](#)

San Francisco's leaning, sinking Millennium Tower has a new problem after a window cracked on the 36th floor.

by Melanie Woodrow

Wednesday, September 05, 2018 11:00PM

SAN FRANCISCO (KGO) -- San Francisco's leaning, sinking Millennium Tower has a new problem after a window cracked on the 36th floor.

"This is a window system that's designed to sustain hurricane force winds so this is obviously of serious concern," said San Francisco Supervisor Aaron Peskin.

The city's Department of Building Inspection shared photos of the crack with ABC7 News.

[Melanie Woodrow](#)

[@MelanieWoodrow](#)

Attorney for Millennium Tower Homeowner's Association says seismic expert/structural engineer on site says crack is not related to building sinking or tilting. They won't know the cause until window replaced within a week & side of building opened up to further investigate.

[4:28 PM - Sep 5, 2018](#)

- ◆
- ◆ [See Melanie Woodrow's other Tweets](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

Tom Miller, the attorney for the homeowner's association says the person who lives in 36B heard a loud pop during the middle of the night over the holiday weekend.

TIMELINE: [Issues with San Francisco's tilting, sinking Millennium Tower](#)

Miller says the outside pane of glass cracked.

"The problem on the exterior is that glass going to hold or is it going to be a falling object," said Miller.

The Department of Building Inspection tells ABC7 News an inspector has been to the site 3 times, including Wednesday afternoon. That inspector determined there is no imminent risk to pedestrians below, specifically because the glass is laminated and designed to hold in place even when fractured.

RELATED: [Millennium Tower residents feel 'mugged' by developers after sinking fiasco](#)

The city issued a correction notice letting building management know they have until Friday to issue a report including an evaluation of the repairs needed.

Miller says a new window has been ordered and will be installed within a week. During the replacement he says they'll open up the side of the building to investigate what caused the crack

The building's manager sent a notice to residents saying it's possible the incident is related to other issues in the building but Miller says a seismic expert and structural engineer disagrees.

"He informed us that it appeared not to be related to the performance of the building sinking or tilting," said Miller.

As for those problems, the Homeowner's Association President says they are considering alternatives to bring the building up to the highest standard.

"Now it's really a question of the legal process to find the responsible parties to pay for and implement the fix," said Steven Mayer, Homeowner's Association President.

Find more stories and videos on the Millennium Tower on [this page](#).

San Francisco Nurses Demand to Have Mark Zuckerberg's Name Taken Off Hospital

- Corrupt Zuckerberg found to be using the sick as a tax evasion ploy
- Patients, public and staff object to a hospital being named after the world's largest human rights abuser
- Mayor Ed Lee died at Zuckerberg Hospital due to politics
- Facebook found to be spying on patients and selling their private medical data to governments and political groups

BY [PAULA BOLYARD](#)

[CHAT 10 COMMENTS](#)

(Image via Facebook/Sasha Cuttler)

Having your name linked to a scandal can result in some uncomfortable consequences. Case in point: Facebook CEO Mark Zuckerberg, who has been embroiled in controversy over his company's data practices. Facebook recently admitted to allowing Cambridge Analytica, a data mining firm, to have access to private user information in violation of Facebook's terms of service.

Now, that chicken is coming home to roost. Nurses— both current and former— are demanding that Zuckerberg's name be removed from Zuckerberg San Francisco General Hospital. The reason? The nurses say some patients are afraid their private medical data could be leaked or sold to third parties without their permission.

In 2015 Zuckerberg and his wife Pricilla Chan [donated \\$75 million to the hospital](#) with the stipulation that the facility be renamed in honor of its benefactors. The hospital's Board of Supervisors complied with the stipulation and changed the name of the hospital. Removing the Zuckerberg name could put the entire donation in jeopardy, leading some to question whether the hospital should have taken the money in the first place.

â– Had we known what we know now, perhaps we wouldnâ– t have accepted the funds from Zuckerberg,â– John Avalos, a former supervisor, [told the New York Times](#).

â– We are in charge of keeping our most vulnerable people private and protected,â– added Heather Ali, a hospital administrator. â– Now people wonder, â– How much is my privacy protected at a hospital with that name on it?â– â–

But Brent Andrew, the hospitalâ– s chief communications officer, sees it differently.

â– Look, itâ– s a double-edged sword, and I totally get the loyalty to the name as it was historically, but this is a thing thatâ– s between the donors and the Board of Supervisors completely," he said.

On Saturday about a dozen nurses demonstrated in front of the hospital, led by Sasha Cuttler, who works as a nurse there. The *Times* reported that Guy Vandenberg, another nurse, "came down in scrubs and on one placard wrote a diagnosis ('malwareberg') and on another sketched out a fake prescription: 'Uninstall Zuckerberg.'"

According to the *Times*, Cuttler taped over Zuckerberg's name on the hospital sign with blue masking tape. He posted a picture of the finished product on his Facebook page.

If Cuttler gets his way, voters will have the opportunity to decide whether or not to remove the name. He asked [in a Facebook post](#), "Can the Board of Supervisors put this on the ballot in November?"

"I think it would be better to let the voters decide it," he wrote. "Then we can educate people about the issues."

Cuttler wrote in [another Facebook post](#):

Put the name of Facebookâ– s founder on a public hospital in spite of Facebookâ– s history of unauthorized interventional research. What could possibly go wrong? Last week the Chronicle reported that almost 900 SF General and Laguna Honda patientsâ– personal information was stolen by a contractor. If they gave \$75 million to hospital would that make it okay?

Cuttler was referring to recent reports of a data breach at area hospitals, including Zuckerberg San Francisco General Hospital. [NBC Bay Area reported:](#)

The San Francisco Department of Public Health on Friday informed 895 patients of a security breach involving personal information handled by a third-party medical transcription service. Officials added that there was no evidence that any personal information had been used for any purpose.

The transcriptions covered visits to the San Francisco Health Network, the Health Department's system of hospitals and clinics.

Patients were seen at Zuckerberg San Francisco General Hospital or Laguna Honda Hospital.

On social media, there have been individuals both in favor of removing the name and against it.

.

[Michelle Bravo@forSFMayor](#)

As a Holistic Health Practitioner I absolutely agree with the nurses & union --- strike the name Zuckerberg from San Francisco General Hospital. Zuckerberg has proven time and time again he cannot be trusted. It's why I don't use Facebook anymore. <http://abc7news.com/health/nurses-push-to-remove-zuckerberg-name-from-sf-general-hospital/34783>

[6:55 AM - May 16, 2018](#)

.

[**Nurses push to remove Zuckerberg name from SF General Hospital**](#)

[A small group of nurses, with the support of their union, is renewing an effort to have the Zuckerberg name removed from San Francisco General Hospital. They staged a protest this past.](#)

abc7news.com

♦ [2](#)

♦ [See Michelle Bravo's other Tweets](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

.

[MML36@migmanlor](#)

California Today: San Francisco Nurses Protest the Zuckerberg Hospitalâ s Name. Well since you are so sanctimonious AND PROPER, what about returning the \$ 75,000,000, DONATION AND KEEP YOUR FUCKING NAME GENERAL HOSPITAL, LETS SEE IF THESE INCOMPETENT NURSES, CAN RAISE ONE DOLLAR.

[1:59 PM - May 15, 2018](#)

- ♦ [2](#)
- ♦ [See MML36's other Tweets](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

Cuttler vows to continue the fight to get Zuckerberg's name removed from the hospitalâ ironically, by using Facebook to voice his opinion and organize activists.

San Franciscans need to earn \$333,000 a year to buy a median-priced home

Kathleen Pender |

• 12

-
-
-
-
-
-
-

Photo: Michael Noble Jr. / The Chronicle 2016

A passerby walks by a home for sale in San Francisco. Only 15 percent of households in the city can afford a median-price home, which averages \$1,610,000, according to a new survey.

More Bay Area households could afford to buy a median-priced single-family home in the first quarter of this year compared with the fourth quarter of 2017, as incomes rose more than enough to offset an increase in home prices and interest rates.

Compared with the first quarter of last year, however, affordability got worse, according to a California Association of Realtors [quarterly survey](#) released Tuesday.

About 23 percent of Bay Area households earned enough to buy the median-priced home in the first quarter, compared with 21 percent in the fourth quarter of last year and 25 percent in the year-ago period.

LATEST BUSINESS VIDEOS

00:00

01:55

-

In the first quarter, a Bay Area household would have needed at least \$186,300 in annual income to make the \$4,660 monthly payment on a \$900,000 home, with mortgage rates at 4.44 percent. The association figured that 23 percent of Bay Area households earned at least that much, but affordability varied widely by county.

00:00

1343

Are you looking for housing in San Francisco? If you're not up to date with some of the code words created by realtors, leasing agents, or landlords, you might find yourself in an unfortunate tenant situation. Here are some translations of code words found in SF Bay Area housing posts.

Media: San Francisco Chronicle

In San Francisco and San Mateo counties, only 15 percent of households could afford a median-priced home, which averaged \$1,610,000 and \$1,575,050, respectively, during the first quarter. A household would need around \$333,000 and \$326,000 in annual income, respectively, to buy those homes.

In Solano County, 42 percent of households earned enough (\$89,000) to buy a \$430,000 median-priced home.

The affordability index stood at 31 percent statewide and 57 percent nationwide in the first quarter.

These numbers understate affordability somewhat because they exclude condos, which are generally cheaper than single-family homes. The association calculated that 39 percent of households statewide could have afforded a condo or townhome in the first quarter.

The numbers also do not take into account a household's wealth, which can factor into affordability.

Although Bay Area home prices keep [hitting record highs](#), affordability isn't even close to a record low.

Since the beginning of 2006, when the association started tracking affordability on a quarterly basis, it hit a trough of 10 percent in the second quarter of 2007, just before the housing market went bust. Affordability peaked at 45 percent in the first quarter of 2012, when prices were bottoming out.

The reason affordability isn't worse is because income growth has been strong. The median household income in the Bay Area rose to \$97,249 in the first quarter from \$89,017 the same quarter last year.

In its index, the association considers not just the level of income but also the distribution. In the Bay Area, the share of households making \$150,000 to \$500,000 or more rose 4 percent while the share making less than \$75,000 declined 4 percent.

San Francisco Shall Forever Be Known as POOP CITY because of the corrupt politicians and dirty people that live there

[Poop City \(San Francisco\)-We find you with a straw, you're going to jail...but come here if you want a safe place to shoot up heroin, we'll make sure you don't die!\(nbcbayarea.com\)](#)

by [GloriousDestiny](#) to [news](#) (+82|-1)

- [comments](#)

[San Francisco's Human Poop Map Shows City Is in Deep Doo-Doo](#)

San Francisco is swiftly moving from one of America's most beautiful cities to one of America's most troubled cities. The city struggles with crime and the consequences of illegal immigration after declaring themselves a "sanctuary city". The transit authorities (BART) recently announced ...

☐ <https://www.redstate.com/kiradavis/2017/10/17/san-franciscos-human...>

[San Francisco Requires Poop Maps To Help Pedestrians Avoid ...](#)

For those who have maintained that **San Francisco** is full of . . . whatever, there is now living proof. How much **poop** is there on the streets of the City by the Bay?

☐ <https://www.dailywire.com/news/12001/san-francisco-requires-poop-ma...>

[San Francisco poop map: real thing or a rumor?](#)

Feb 28, 2018 Â· Of all the claims made by **San Francisco's** detractors, possibly the most puzzling to people who actually live in the Bay Area is the "**poop** map." "The city now offers people **poop** maps so they can avoid surprises," contends one online commenter on a recent story at this website about people ...

☐ <https://www.mercurynews.com/2018/02/28/san-francisco-poop-map-real-th...>

[San Francisco Set to Roll Out the 'Poop Patrol' to Clean Up ...](#)

It has a funny name, but it's targeting a serious problem. **San Francisco** is rolling out the '**Poop**Patrol.'

☐ <https://www.nbcbayarea.com/news/local/San-Francisco-Set-to-Roll-Out-...>

[Holy Crap: San Francisco To Deploy Poop Patrol To Clean Up ...](#)

Aug 15, 2018 Â· Holy Crap: **San Francisco** To Deploy **Poop** Patrol To Clean Up Feces That Are Apparently Everywhere - Matt Vespa: Well, we all know **San Francisco** is having problems.

☐ <https://townhall.com/tipsheet/mattvespa/2018/08/15/holy-crap-s...>

[Why is San Francisco ... covered in human feces? | Nathan ...](#)

Aug 18, 2018 Â· I t's an empirical fact: **San Francisco** is a crappier place to live these days. Sightings of human feces on the sidewalks are now a regular occurrence; over the past 10 years, complaints about human waste have increased 400%.

☐ <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2018/aug/18/san-francisco-p...>

[This Map Shows San Francisco Is Covered in Human Poop](#)

Citing human waste reports made in **San Francisco**, software engineer Jenn Wong mapped the city's most **poop**-ridden neighborhoods, and it is a feast for watery eyes.

☐ <https://www.thrillist.com/news/nation/human-wasteland-map-plots-all...>

[SF Mayor: 'There's More Feces ... Than I've Ever Seen' - NBC ...](#)

San Francisco Mayor London Breed believes homeless advocacy groups that receive funding from the city need to better educate the homeless to "clean up after themselves."

☐ <https://www.nbcbayarea.com/news/local/SF-Mayor-Theres-more-feces-on-...>

[SF Mayor Says Her City Is Drowning In Poop: 'There's More ...](#)

San Francisco Mayor London Breed said the streets of her city are flooded with the excrement of the homeless in an interview Friday.

☐ dailycaller.com/2018/07/15/san-francisco-poop-problem/

[\(Human\) Wasteland - MochiMachine](#)

A map of human waste reports made to 311 in **San Francisco**! (Human) Wasteland; About; Year. 2008. ... (Human) Wasteland is a mochimachine ... **San Francisco's Poop** ...

☐ mochimachine.org/wasteland/

[It's no laughing matter â– SF forming Poop Patrol to keep ...](#)

It sounds like silly elementary school banter, but it's real. **San Francisco** is about to launch the **Poop** Patrol. In about a month, ...

☐ <https://www.sfchronicle.com/bayarea/heatherknight/article/It-s-no-lau...>

[San Francisco CA plans poop patrol to clean sidewalks | The ...](#)

San Francisco plans a six-person **poop** patrol to clean up city sidewalks after receiving more than 14,000 complaints of feces since January. But the move sparked mockery and **poop** emojis aplenty on social media.

☐ <https://www.sacbee.com/news/state/california/article216722405.html> [More results](#)

[San Fran-Poopsco](#)

San Francisco Spends \$30 Million Cleaning Feces, And Use Drug Needles From It's Hepatitis Infected Streets - Literally A U.S. SHITHOLE !!! (nbcbayarea.com)

submitted ago by [KosherHiveKicker](#) to [politics](#) (+22|-1)

- [4 comments](#)

.

[Bay Area reaches highest exodus levels in 10 years. U-Haul says it is running out of 1 way trucks.](#) (archive.is)

submitted ago by [YouKnowItIKnowIt](#) to [news](#) (+8|-0)

- [3 comments](#)

SAN FRANCISCO'S CORRUPT POLITICIANS HAVE TURNED IT INTO A NIGHTMARE CITY

San Francisco Such A Hell-Hole That It Needs to Hire Heroin Needle Cleanup Army

Source: <http://nbclosangeles.com/news/california/San-Francisco-to-Hire-Needle-Cleanup-Team-480616941.html>
[Show more from nbclosangeles.com](#)

The mayor of San Francisco says he's hiring 10 workers whose sole responsibility will be to clean up needles littering the streets.

San Francisco Mayor Mark Farrell said Monday the team will respond to resident complaints and remove needles and syringes from "hot spots" every day of the week.

Farrell tells the [San Francisco Examiner](#) that discarded syringes on the streets are among the top litter complaints in the city with a growing homelessness problem.

Public Health Director Barbara Garcia says the city will provide \$750,000 to the AIDS Foundation to hire the new needle cleanup team.

She says she expects the workers would start as early as June.

About 275,000 needles are collected each month by the Public Health Department and nonprofits who provide syringes and safe disposal.

Source: <http://nbclosangeles.com/news/california/San-Francisco-to-Hire-Needle-Cleanup-Team-480616941.html>

[<< unv.is latest articles from nbclosangeles.com](#)

[Home Prices In 80% Of US Cities Grew 2x Faster Than Wages... And Then There Is San Francisco \(zerohedge.com\)](#)

by [tendiesonfloor](#) to [news](#) (+19|-2)

- [comments](#)

San Francisco Tech Executives Play A Dangerous Game With Trophy Wives and Prostitutes

By Lucy Carl

Driven by a psychopathic need to employ sex for power instead of passion, executives from SalesForce, Twitter, Google, Facebook and other famous brands, live a life of debauchery few normal people can comprehend.

Almost every \$200K/year executive has both a trophy wife and a bevy of prostitutes on call. Most of them get the wives and the hookers from many of the same resources. Most of the prostitutes know about the trophy wives, and vice versa, because it is part of The Deal.

The San Francisco Zoo fundraising parties, The House Parties (on Broadway, west of Divisadero in the tony Pacific Heights neighborhood), San Francisco Symphony parties and Opening Nights, The Red and White Ball Events, The Guardsman parties, The Spinster Events, The Rosewood Hotel tech events and a horde of other elitist find-some-ass events deliver the chicks to the Chads.

A Trophy Wife is a surgically enhanced woman who dresses like a Playboy model, wears porno makeup and has a Jessica Rabbit type of cartoonish facial structure. She is acquired by the tech executive to show off to other tech executives. An unusually large number of San Francisco tech executives are homosexual but they still have Trophy wives to keep up appearances.

At one of these events a young, attractive woman will approach a recently divorced tech executive and advise him that she understands the Deal. She uses code words and alluded to references but the intent is clear. She is willing to be either a trophy wife or a prostitute because the guy has the cash and she wants the rich lifestyle. A trophy wife is aware that she must accept the fact that the man is rich and can get any woman and there is a 3000 to 1 ratio of hot girls to rich men. If she wants the cash she must accept the non-monogamous sex-with-other-women culture of the tech males.

The Trophy Wives get to live in the big houses with the tech guys and the prostitutes live in apartments in Marin County and Palo Alto. Many of the prostitutes are from overseas and are known as Instagram Girls because they advertise on Instagram and Match.com as models. Hundreds of these internet hookers are flown into San Francisco, Oakland and San Jose international airports, daily, on the credit cards of these tech executives. The pot is well stocked. San Francisco tech executives account for as much bay area sex trafficking, in dollar volume, as the San Francisco Chinatown gangs. A San Francisco tech prostitute goes for \$1000.00 to \$10000.00 per night while a Chinatown sex worker is only \$300.00 per session.

There are over 200 Personal Services providers for tech executives who pitch managing engagement schedules for CEOs. They are pimps who have networked lists of hookers. They are usually women in the PR business who once were trophy wives, or prostitutes, themselves when they were younger. Most tech executives will eventually receive an offer from a Social Events Manager, looking to hook them up.

Trophy Wives and prostitute offerings can be found jogging on San Francisco's Marina Green, sitting overtly in outdoor cafes on Chestnut Street and Union Street in the Marina district and at every tech event. They dress in fluorescent Spandex with bare midriff tops and painted on Spandex leggings shoved as far up their butt-crack as biology will allow. The regulars, though, are at the elite events and fund-raisers.

The websites BACKPAGE.COM, SEEKING ARRANGEMENTS.COM and MATCH.COM are the source favored by the tech guys for girls-on-demand hookers. Google is in a huge battle against the government because Google does not want BACKPAGE.COM shut down. It is the top source for hookers for the men of Google.

The parties at the French, British and Russian embassies are notoriously full of high-class hookers and wannabe trophy wife candidates. The key to confirming them, in person, or on Match.com, is the use of code words like "generous gentlemen", "appreciates a special women", "knows how to take care of..", "diamonds.." and other subliminal references.

The game can go south, though. Google's, Tesla Investments and other top executives have been killed by their hookers. Over 100 top tech execs are now in the news for their over-the-top sex scandals. A Trophy Wife or a Hooker can blackmail the tech executives at any moment; non-disclosure agreements be damned. Hundreds of babies are now being paid for by hundreds of tech executives along with hush-money to keep the names of those babies fathers quiet.

Yes, San Francisco truly is the modern version of Sodom and Gomorrah.

San Francisco's housing market is so out of control, most tech workers say they can't afford homes Thanks to Google

[Melia Robinson](#)

1m

San Francisco is too expensive even for tech workers. HBO

- **The San Francisco Bay Area's housing market is so bleak, even tech workers are struggling to buy a home there.**
 - **A survey by Blind found that 59% of employees at Bay Area tech companies said they cannot afford homes.**
 - **Cisco, eBay, and Intuit had the highest percentage of employees who said home ownership is elusive.**
-

In Silicon Valley, buying a home is out of reach even for the region's tech workers.

[Blind](#), an app that lets (mostly tech) workers chat anonymously about the workplace, [asked employees from 13 Bay Area tech companies if they can afford buying a home](#). A 59% majority said they cannot afford to purchase a house in the Bay Area.

At least 100 employees at each of the 13 companies â– including Apple, Facebook, Google, Salesforce, Cisco, eBay, Intuit, Airbnb, Uber, Pinterest, LinkedIn, Intel, and Oracle â– participated in the survey, with a total of 2,326 responses, according to Blind.

Tech is still the single biggest economic engine of the Bay Area, but the [region is becoming increasingly unaffordable and unlivable](#) for the software engineers and product managers who fill its coffers.

The median-priced home in San Francisco sells for [\\$1.6 million](#), and it's not uncommon for buyers to bid hundreds of thousands of dollars above asking and pay in all cash. As a result, only about [12% of households](#) in San Francisco can afford the median-priced home.

Some tech workers fare better than others

Tech workers are often paid more than the general population, though that paycheck doesn't stretch far in the costly Bay Area.

The median-priced home in San Francisco sells for \$1.6 million. Melia Robinson/Business Insider

According to Blind, Cisco had the highest percentage of employees (72%) who said they can't buy a house, followed by eBay (70%) and Intuit (65%).

People who go to work at Salesforce, Google, and Facebook may have an easier time of it. Those companies ranked lowest with 52% of Salesforce employees, 51% of Google employees, and 51% of Facebook employees reporting they can't afford homes.

Apple, which became the first company to be [worth \\$1 trillion](#) on the public markets last week, was mixed in among startups Airbnb, Uber, and Pinterest, with 63% of employees unable to buy a house.

The Bay Area is on the brink of an exodus

As the dream of buying a home evades them, tech workers may be considering a move elsewhere.

A report from real-estate site Redfin revealed that San Francisco [lost more residents than any other US city](#) in the last quarter of 2017.

The great migration is far from over. In 2018, 49% of Bay Area residents said they would consider leaving California because of the cost of living, according to a survey of 500 residents by public-relations firm [Edelman](#).

They're cropping up in places like Seattle, Portland, Denver, and Sacramento, though a [recent article in the San Francisco Chronicle](#) highlights that people in the Pacific Northwest aren't exactly pleased to welcome their new neighbors as their home prices soar.

Get the latest Google stock price [here](#).

Get the latest Intel stock price [here](#).

SEE ALSO: [The San Francisco housing market is so dire that people are leaving in droves â– here's where they're headed](#)

.

[San Francisco trying to ban free lunch at tech companies](#) ([youtu.be](#))

by [mirimar](#) to [news](#) (+40|-0)

- [comments](#)

[San Francisco in one photograph: Rich liberals sip \\$30 glasses of wine as they watch the city burn](#)

[â–] [EconDoesReal](#) 2 points (+2|-0) ago

I lived there, in North Beach for more than a decade. I recently left, and feel such a sense of relief. I can't turn this into a joke since I know that place, but this caption isn't far off. These people will continue to look at all the shit they vote for, and watch how it went wrong, blame someone else, and double down on their bullshit. Fuck that place. They deserve the shit that's coming to them.

- [permalink](#)

[â–] [leahbettsisdead](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

You have no concept of rich. \$30 is the tip to the bartender for a glass of expensive wine.

- [permalink](#)

[\[â- \] l voated today](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Everyday we get closer and closer to the Demolition Man reality.

- [permalink](#)

[\[â- \] boekanier](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

The vista is OK, but what about the dirt, the poor and the crimes in the streets?

- [permalink](#)

[\[â- \] SayTan](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

I used to like to go to tiburon, drink, and hope to see it all burn.

- [permalink](#)

[\[â- \] whatisbestinlife](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

logan's run all boomers

- [permalink](#)

.

[Martin Shkreli Got 7 Years Jail For Taking \\$7 Million. The DNC's Elizabeth Holmes Will Get None For Swindling \\$700 Million\(returnofkings.com\)](#)

submitted ago by [sand_mann](#) to [whatever](#) (+135|-1)

- [21 comments](#)

Liberalism's 'cesspit'? : IAN BIRRELL says tech giants have turned San Francisco into a dystopian nightmare of addiction, homelessness and criminality

- Criminals "Zulu Jones", "Lefty O'Douls Boss", "Shrimpboy Chow", "Francesco "Frank" Lanza", "Roger Boas", "James "Jimmy" Bronkema", "[Aladino "Jimmy the Weasel" Fratianno](#)"...the list of political mobsters in the San Francisco Bay Area goes on and on and on...

By [Ian Birrell for The Mail on Sunday](#)

[View comments](#)

.

Gilles Desaulniers moved to San Francisco 40 years ago, settling in the â– friendly, quaint and affordableâ– city after running out of cash while driving from [Canada](#) down the West Coast of America.

Today he runs a grocery store filled with fresh fruit, vegan snacks and organic wines typical of this famously liberal Californian city.

But Gilles has shut one outlet and would sell up entirely if anyone wanted this one, his remaining shop.

Each day, up to 30 people stroll in and openly steal goods, costing him hundreds of dollars.

+5

•

A street cleaner showed me a box filled with used syringes that he had collected, then I met two charity workers picking up needles from the pavement. How many do you find a day, I ask? â– Between 300 and 600, depending on the weather,â– one replies. A homeless man is pictured second left using a syringe to inject drugs in the city in June 2018

He has been bitten twice recently by people in his shop and he also found a woman turning blue in the toilet after a drugs overdose, a hypodermic needle still stuck in her leg.

He showed me a metal door that is corroding due to people urinating in his doorway, then spoke of finding a man relieving himself in full view of infants playing in a child centre next door.

“Our society is falling apart,” says Desaulniers.

“If people do not play by some rules, society does not function. But it feels like there is no order, there is no shame.”

He uses two apocalyptic movies to illustrate the state of his adopted city: “Living here feels like A Clockwork Orange and Blade Runner have both come true.”

I could grasp his despair. I had just passed dealers selling drugs beside a police car parked outside government offices, and seen their customers openly smoke fentanyl, an opioid 50 times stronger than heroin, then collapse on the street.

+5

•

Yet true to form, San Francisco has just elected as district attorney a radical called Chesa Boudin, whose parents were infamous militants from a far-Left, anti-war group. They were jailed for triple murder when Chesa was a toddler, leaving him to be adopted by the founders of the organisation

All cities have their seedy sides. But this is the very centre of San Francisco, by an upmarket Westfield shopping mall thronged with people in designer clothes perusing Rolex watches, Louis Vuitton handbags and Tiffany jewellery.

The beautiful city by the bay, where Tony Bennett famously left his heart and which poses as a beacon of progressiveness, has more billionaires per capita than any other on the planet.

Not long ago, a seven-bedroom home here recently sold for \$38 million (£29 million), while at the Michelin-starred Saison restaurant, the kitchen menu starts at \$298 a head and reservations require a \$148 deposit.

The city authorities have a huge \$12 billion budget, handing their 31,800 staff average annual pay and benefit packages of an astonishing \$175,000.

Yet the tide of homeless, addicted and mentally ill people washing up here has become so severe that a global expert on slums claimed San Francisco may be more unsanitary than some of the poorest parts of Africa and Asia.

Oracle, one of the technology giants based in the nearby Silicon Valley, has switched a conference for 60,000 people to Las Vegas due to the toxic combination of poor street conditions and costly hotels.

This followed a medical association moving its \$40 million convention out of San Francisco amid safety fears because of sordid tent encampments and overt drug use. Other events are being affected.

Indoors, people are making deals, talking about healthcare and networking. Yet in the streets, I witnessed homeless people injecting cocaine, tweeted Kistein Monkhouse while attending a recent J. P. Morgan conference for 9,000 people.

As one prominent academic tells me, it seems a cruel irony that so much squalor and despair is found in the Californian base of all those billionaire technology titans seeking to reshape the world in their image.

San Francisco has always had hobos but we've never seen anything like this. It's become a vision of some kind of strange dystopian future, says Joel Kotkin, a widely respected professor in urban studies.

He can reel off damning statistics to back his claim that San Francisco symbolises the Golden State's descent into high-tech feudalism including America's highest poverty levels, its worst rates of property crime and its biggest gap between top and middle incomes.

But one statistic stands out: almost half of homeless people in the United States are in California, according to a recent White House study.

And San Francisco, a comparatively small city that is home to tech giants such as Twitter, Uber and Airbnb, has the highest rate of unsheltered citizens at ten times the national level.

+5

•

All cities have their seedy sides. But this is the very centre of San Francisco, by an upmarket Westfield shopping mall thronged with people in designer clothes perusing Rolex watches, Louis Vuitton handbags and Tiffany jewellery

Downtown visitors cannot fail to witness the distressing evidence. Almost instantly after I arrived, I saw three people smoking crystal meth through glass pipes, then others with the facial scabs and sores associated with this destructive drug. One man with matted hair sat slumped in a stupor wearing just grubby underpants.

Another, clearly under the influence of heroin, had â– nodded offâ– and was static on a childâ– s bicycle. A third urinated on the street. A woman changed her clothes from a tatty suitcase on the pavement.

Others shuffled pathetically or rolled slowly along the street in wheelchairs. Some were clearly suffering mental distress, such as a man in his 50s begging for cash who told me he was waiting for his air force pension.

A street cleaner showed me a box filled with used syringes that he had collected, then I met two charity workers picking up needles from the pavement.

How many do you find a day, I ask?

â– Between 300 and 600, depending on the weather,â– one replies.

So if you are going to San Francisco, feel free to wear flowers in your hair but local women say avoid sandals on your feet. Dog owners complain they have to wash human faeces from the legs of their pets after a walk.

One fed-up resident showed me Hondurans handing out socks filled with wraps of drugs in front of a building being turned into an upmarket Whole Foods store.

The dealers displayed little need for concealment. “After a while, you become desensitised – it’s like everyone here is wearing blinkers,” says my guide, a man in his 30s.

“All my friends with kids have moved out of the city.”

The city and state have some of the highest tax rates in the country, but his area of SoMa West voted to back a fresh charge on firms to fund a new community group to clean up its streets. It is the 17th district to pass such a measure.

“You have to develop a thick skin,” says Sonya Lee, 24, supervisor in a Starbucks branch surrounded by bustling boutiques, expensive hotels and smart restaurants. “Every day, people come in and take stuff. It’s dreadful but we don’t know what to do.”

+5

•

San Francisco, a comparatively small city that is home to tech giants such as Twitter, Uber and Airbnb, has the highest rate of “unsheltered” citizens – at ten times the national level

Official data, based on one night’s count last year, claimed 8,011 homeless people in this city of 884,000 people – a rise of 17 per cent on 2017.

But a record of those receiving healthcare found numbers twice as high and rising faster.

City authorities claim their key problem is the high cost of housing combined with past failures to build enough properties. But many blame something simpler to solve: the lack of law enforcement.

“When you tell vagrants that anything goes, it leads to the anarchy you see on these streets,” says Heather MacDonald, a fellow at the Manhattan Institute think-tank and a conservative essayist.

She believes we are witnessing a “real-life experiment” into what happens if society stops enforcing bourgeois norms out of sensitivity to vulnerable people.

MacDonald argues that the city authorities are culpable, fuelling drug addiction by doling out 4.5 million needles a year when there is nothing compassionate about giving addicts and mentally ill people the freedom to “decompose” on the streets.

Much of what she says is backed by Thomas Wolf, 49, who lost his job and family after becoming addicted to opioid painkillers following foot surgery, then moving on to cheaper heroin and ending up homeless in his native city.

“It is a cycle of despair,” he says. “I was heartbroken at losing my wife and kids but all I cared about was drugs. I hated being on the streets but I loved the easy access to drugs.”

“Yet there’s such denial that if you’d have asked me if I had a problem, I’d have said no.”

Wolf, who now works for the Salvation Army helping homeless people rebuild lives and has just been appointed to a specialist civic taskforce, sees untreated addiction as the root cause of the city’s problem. He says most people living on the streets are hooked on either drugs or drink.

“If you see someone shouting at the wall, it is crystal meth, not mental illness” although meth might have destroyed their mind.

Wolf claims that while the city distributes drug paraphernalia, he was never asked to quit or offered help. He says many users sell their monthly welfare \$190 food stamps on receipt to go on a binge. And he wants to see generous welfare benefits “almost \$600 a month in return for 12 hours of voluntary work” slashed.

His own time as a homeless heroin addict ended after police caught him holding six socks filled with drugs for Honduran dealers. His brother bailed him from jail on condition that he went into rehab.

He was lucky. Last year there were 234 deaths from fentanyl and heroin in the city, more than double the previous year and five times higher than in 2016.

Wolf believes that the decision by a state ballot six years ago to reclassify thefts of property below the value of \$950 as misdemeanours has backfired badly, leading to a huge increase in shoplifting.

“It is a disaster,” he says. “The idea was sound” to reduce jailing that is predominantly of minorities “but the side effect was to embolden people to commit crime with impunity. Everyone knows you can go into shops and steal up to \$950.”

Even shampoo, deodorant and toothpaste are now locked up in chemist shops to curb thefts.

The police declined to speak officially. But one officer sitting in his car beside blatant street-dealing said there was no point arresting people as they would simply be released, even if they were carrying drugs and cash valued at several thousand dollars.

“I find it very frustrating and lots of my colleagues find it very frustrating,” he says, adding that officers only intervene when there is violence. “We get the blame because people think we’re doing nothing. But it’s not our fault.”

Wes Tyler, manager of a family-owned hotel, told me a man high on crystal meth smashed a \$5,000 window one Sunday afternoon – then repeatedly ignored court dates and probation orders despite being seen in the neighbourhood last week.

“If City Hall does not start to take these issues more seriously, we’ll see businesses impacted,” says Jay Cheng, spokesman for the local Chamber of Commerce.

Yet true to form, San Francisco has just elected as district attorney a radical called Chesa Boudin, whose parents were infamous militants from a far-Left, anti-war group. They were jailed for triple murder when Chesa was a toddler, leaving him to be adopted by the founders of the organisation.

+5

•

The beautiful city by the bay, where Tony Bennett famously left his heart and which poses as a beacon of progressiveness, has more billionaires per capita than any other on the planet. Not long ago, a seven-bedroom home here recently sold for \$38 million (£29 million), while at the Michelin-starred Saison restaurant, the “kitchen menu” starts at \$298 a head and reservations require a \$148 deposit

The 39-year-old, who studied at Oxford University as a Rhodes scholar and later worked as a translator for Venezuela’s former leader Hugo Chavez, a Fidel Castro acolyte, campaigned on moving away from prosecuting “quality of life” offences to focus on serious and corporate offences.

The San Francisco Police Officers Association spent heavily campaigning against Boudin, saying he was the choice for â€” criminals and gang membersâ€” .

But Jennifer Friedenbach, executive director of the charity Coalition on Homelessness, argues city residents should get angry over â€” systemic neglectâ€” that sparked this crisis rather than blaming people on the streets.

â€” No one wants to live like this,â€” she says. â€” Weâ€” ve tried locking people up before but that didnâ€” t work.â€”

Friedenbach insists that the problems stem from a lack of affordable housing, a significant reduction of emergency shelters and the slashing of spending on treatment programmes.

She says, rightly, that issues of homelessness, mental health and addiction are often linked.

The cityâ€” s mayor, London Breed, whose younger sister died of a drug overdose and elder brother was jailed for robbery, declined to comment.

In her inaugural speech, Breed said the â€” twin troubles of homelessness and housing affordabilityâ€” were the big challenge.

She is boosting grants for shelters, treatment and street cleaning. Yet those desperate sights staining this one-time hippy nirvana are ultimately the sign of abject political failure.

Her new fiefdom is, after all, so populated by millionaires in their exclusive enclaves that it is the second richest city in the worldâ€” s richest nation.

Considering the cityâ€” s wealth, it smacks of callous and uncaring hypocrisy.

As one local resident says: â€” Are they really being progressive to that poor guy in the street with a needle in his arm who is going to die tomorrow?â€”

Read the majority of national and even international news headlines and you can see it: "San Francisco is a filthy, crime-infested, drug infused island of scummy people."

Itâ€” s not just conservative media slamming the city. [The New York Times](#), [the Economist](#), even British-based publications like the [Independent](#) and [Sunday Times](#) have run recent stories on the state of San Francisco, ranging from its highly visible housing issues to its shoplifting problems.

â€” Why San Franciscoâ€” s city government is so dysfunctional,â€” reads a headline from the Economist. â€” Crime is basically legal in San Francisco,â€” says another headline from the [Daily Mail](#). The New York Times, meanwhile, just ran an article stating that â€” the mundane crime of shoplifting has spun out of control in San Francisco, forcing some chain stores to close.â€” ([SFGATE has published a deeper investigation into this claim.](#))

Ian Davis, a professor of media studies at UC Berkeley, told SFGATE, â€” Yes, San Francisco's progressive image in the American mind makes it a prime target for conservatives to criticize. It often functions as a symbol of liberal or Democratic policies.â€”

Indeed, a cursory search of Fox News headlines from the past week displays an obvious bias in coverage. â€” San Francisco families no longer 'feel safe,' hire private security amid crime spree,â€” reads one [headline](#).

published last week. On the same day, the media site ran a [story](#) reading, “San Francisco prosecutors quit progressive DA Chesa Boudin's office, join recall effort.”

Davis cited a Fox News [story](#) from 2019 on the crisis of the unhoused that he said named its bias outright: “In the summer of 2019, Fox News embarked on an ambitious project to chronicle the toll progressive policies have had on the homeless crisis in four West Coast cities: Seattle, San Francisco, Los Angeles and Portland, Ore.” a note at the top of the story reads.

“In stories like this, the city is used as a symbol of progressive policy failures,” he continued. “The city is a character in a narrative that confirms the correctness of conservative politics. Selective quotes also permit the reader to see the problem of the unhoused through the eyes of those inconvenienced and made uncomfortable by the ‘scary’ people in the streets.”

The biased media problem is a historical issue. Davis said that until the 1980s, “Americans lived in a low-choice media environment, which had the benefit of putting Americans on the same page about the major problems we faced as a nation.”

“Scholars and journalists could identify something like a unified, mainstream public debate,” he explained.

But in the current high-choice media environment, a paradox has emerged.

“The diversity of available perspectives was supposed to be more democratic and empowering, but the high-choice media environment paradoxically allowed us to insulate ourselves from opposing views and information,” Davis said.

Twentieth-century journalists considered news to be “a sort of schoolhouse, offering information to foster educated voting and self-governance,” he said, noting that “the 21st century has shifted the role of news in public life.”

“The schoolhouse metaphor has given way to another metaphor: the church. Americans increasingly use news as a way to endorse a common ideological faith,” he said. “Conservatives look to Tucker Carlson to confirm the evils of Nancy Pelosi and commiserate about the dangers of ‘creeping socialism.’ MSNBC viewers tune in to see if Trump will be indicted for his role in the Capitol riots following Biden's election.”

“In many ways, our choice of news is a choice of world view,” he continued. “The faithful don't go to church to learn something new about what happened to Jesus. They go to participate in a community of shared values.”

In an interview with SFGATE, Sam Singer, one of San Francisco’s top communications strategists, approached San Francisco’s image problem from a PR perspective. A former journalist, Singer has worked with Chevron, Airbnb, Disney and the San Francisco Chronicle, among others (SFGATE and the San Francisco Chronicle are both owned by Hearst but operate independently of one another).

“Perception is reality,” he said.

Singer thinks San Francisco’s image in the media and beyond “is somewhere between ‘The Wire’ and ‘Squid Game.’”

“San Francisco has a deep-rooted and significant image and reputation problem,” he said. “In fact, I would say that the city is in crisis mode.”

Singer said San Francisco's publicized corruption issues at City Hall and the Department of Building Inspection contribute to the city's reputation. He noted what he called the city's unwillingness to arrest and prosecute criminals, which leads to viral videos showing thieves running out of Walgreens with their spoils or tearing through Neiman-Marcus with stolen designer purses. (The mayor's office and the Chamber of Commerce did not respond to SFGATE's request for comment.)

Singer also said the city's housing crisis, as evidenced by its visible homeless population, makes San Francisco appear inhospitable to tourists and locals alike.

"You're looking at a city that is beyond the pandemic, that has a pandemic of mental health, drug abuse, crime and corruption issues. And the city needs to start to address those issues or it will fall further and further behind," he said.

Jennifer Friedenbach, the executive director of the San Francisco Coalition on Homelessness, pushed back against Singer.

"Homelessness is not a PR issue," she told SFGATE. "It's an issue of poverty. It's an issue of racism. And it's an issue of disability and homophobia. These are huge systemic issues that need correcting."

For Friedenbach, the question is not necessarily why does San Francisco have such a severe issue of homelessness, but why does such a wealthy city have such severe poverty?

"For a lot of folks visiting, what I hear from them constantly is, 'Why don't you have guaranteed housing?' And it's a great question because almost every other westernized country does," she said.

While viral videos such as those mentioned above inflame the perception that crime is increasing in San Francisco, that's not exactly the case, crime statistics show.

[At a July press conference, San Francisco Police Department Chief Bill Scott](#) noted that rape cases, robberies and larceny/theft are all down in San Francisco. Homicides and aggravated assaults were fairly stable between 2015 and 2021, but the number of gun violence victims was almost double in 2021 compared with the past two years.

As for automobile-related crimes, including break-ins and thefts, both saw increases from 2020. Scott also noted that burglaries, in general, were up in 2020 and 2021.

"There's a lot of misinformation in San Francisco," Scott said. "But at the end of the day we have to use this data to make decisions about our policies and our investments."

An uptick in certain crimes isn't an issue unique to San Francisco. [New York](#) and [Los Angeles](#), among others, have also seen a surge in pandemic-era crimes, according to local media and police departments.

But for many, the question still remains: How does San Francisco fix its image?

In Singer's view as a PR expert, the city must first admit to its problems.

"Anyone worth their salt in communications, PR, reputation management or crisis communications won't try to tell you to sweep the issues under the rug," he said. "You have a problem and you have to take action."

He said he would call for the mayor to declare a crisis not just on San Francisco's streets, but on theft

and petty crime.â–

In Singerâ– s opinion, the city also needs to increase â– accountability for results from city agencies and nonprofits as well,â– and devise not just a better communications plan but an operational plan.

All major cities have problems, and sometimes highly visible ones at that. But as those of us who live here know, these issues extend far beyond the realm of PR. Can San Francisco fix its image to reflect the reality of life here? Time will tell. The issue, as Friedenbach noted, is entrenched.

â– I think San Francisco is getting used as a symbol of a progressive left city by conservative interests, who are greatly exaggerating the situation here,â– she said.

.

[San Francisco is a total shithole \(Paul Joseph Watson video\) \(bitchute.com\)](#)

by [anon_poaster](#) to [news](#) (+5|-1) [comm](#)

.

[San Francisco is a total shithole \(Paul Joseph Watson video\) \(bitchute.com\)](#)

by [anon_poaster](#) to [news](#) (+5|-1) [comm](#)

[San Francisco is absolutely degenerate. \(whatever\)](#)

submitted ago by [MaxVieuxlieu](#)

So I went to a wedding in Sacramento, and found a cheap flight to Europe out of Oakland a few days later. So girlfriend decided we ought to see San Fransisco for a night. So we hear about a great restaurant, get into SF at like 8, park the car in a well-lit spot and get dinner. After dinner we walk past the car on the way to get some dessert, at 10pm. By the time we get back to the car at 10:30, the back window is smashed, side rear window is smashed, and both my bags are missing. I honestly donâ– t give a fuck if San Fransisco wants to make itself a shithole, but what pisses me the fuck off is that these morherfuckers think theyâ– re so fucking smart and they know exactly how to live, and meanwhile crime is out of fucking control to the point that people are smashing car windows at 10pm Iâ– m well lit and well travelled streets, homeless are everywhere, and they want to export the same policies that have destroyed their city and state to the rest of the country. Fuck off California leftists and your fucking bullshit.

- [15 comments](#)

want to join the discussion? [login](#) or [register](#) in seconds.

sort by:

[New Bottom Intensity Old](#)

Sort: [Top](#)

[\[â– \] CaliforniaOrange](#) 13 points (+13|-0) ago (edited ago)

Itâ– s because they lowered the penalty for theft and shit in SF like 2 years ago, since then theyâ– ve had a major epidemic of people breaking into cars, itâ– s off the fucking charts and they wonâ– t say anything about it.

Those sf fucks just keep pretending they live in a perfect world.

Trust me, youâ– re right, FUCK sf. Justice for Kate!!

- [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] MaxVieuxlieu \[S\]](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Do you have any more information about the penalty being lowered?

- [permalink](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] CaliforniaOrange](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago (edited ago)

Yes <http://archive.is/KEaWR>

Prop. 47 was a statewide initiative passed in November that reduced many nonviolent crimes from felonies to misdemeanors

It was prop 47 that did it, which is what I was referring to, but apparently only SF is being hit really hard (maybe because degenerates like to congregate there? Who woulda thunk?)

After Prop. 47 was passed by voters, and 2,700 inmates were released from Californiaâ– s prisons when their felonies for property and drug crimes were reduced to misdemeanors, auto burglaries shot up in San Francisco.

And this one <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2016/04/san-francisco-crime-policy/479880/>

The epidemic has been getting worse for years. Back in 2006, when there were 10,000 fewer break-ins per year, police, prosecutors, and then-Mayor Gavin Newsomâ– s office felt that 41 such burglaries a day was enough to justify a crackdown.

Locals arguably have it even worse. They canâ– t park at night without worrying that their windows will be busted a second or third or fourth time. For the very rich, the repair job is pocket change. For everyone else, itâ– s a significant surprise expense.

The police particularly dislike Proposition 47, â– a ballot initiative passed into law in November 2014 that reduced six nonviolent felonies to misdemeanors.â– But that was a

statewide measure, while the smash-and-grab epidemic is local and predates 2015. Whatâs more, GascÃ³n says that he still charges car break-ins as felonies.

edit: TBH I think it's a mix of Prop 47 and the people who live here.

Prop 47 is the result of people voting here who are sympathetic to criminals who did "minor crimes" (bleeding heart liberals and relatives that want their family members out), and the break ins are the result of criminals who either come here or commit crime here because the people around them are sympathetic to them.

It really comes down to sociology, mainly sociology 101 (I took sociology in college as a required class for GE and I took it from some UC Berkeley faggot professor, at the time I thought it was really interesting so I focused an got an A, I had no idea down the line it would help me in fighting their BS) which says that when people are poor they commit more crime to get "what they need", so people assume that since people are poor they will commit crimes (crimes of necessity) and they vote to lower the penalty while at the same time fostering a society that allows it because they equate those types of crimes to poor people and poor people are just good people that need to help themselves (the bitch of it is, the people who commit crimes aren't usually the "poor people" they are taught about in sociology)

Making sociology a required class for undergrads is a great way to indoctrinate the masses before they get older and wise up.

- [permalink](#)

- [parent](#)

1 reply

[\[â \] aGameCalledCountries](#) 7 points (+7|-0) ago

Never leave anything in plain view in a car, no matter where you go. Put it in the trunk, glove box, or take it with you.

- [permalink](#)

[\[â \] MaxVieuxlieu \[S\]](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

I normally wouldnât. It was a rental car with no trunk and I figured 10pm in a well travelled, well lit place would be ok.

- [permalink](#)

- [parent](#)

[\[â \] DishingShitLikeA](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

I know someone who lives in Oakland. They purposefully leave their car looking like shit (bad paint, dents) even though it's mechanically sound. Also they leave a newspaper on the driver seat. Apparently the

newspaper being there let's the bums know that your cool with the or some code bullshit like that.

I'd have to check with him but over the last 7 or so years his car has only been broken into a couple times.

Total shithole.

- [permalink](#)

- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] culofiesta](#) 5 points (+5|-0) ago

That's what I hate most about San Francisco- it isn't the filth, the disease, homeless or the crime, it's the high and mighty attitude that other places are beneath them and everyone should shutup because they have all the answers. It's infuriating.

I wouldn't be surprised if people go vigilante in that place. The police don't do dick and I know of at least one person that was actively hiding criminals from law enforcement.

- [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] CowWithBeef](#) 5 points (+5|-0) ago

Because it's someone poor stealing from someone richer, they don't really see it as a crime and do nothing to prevent it. The only crime they really enforce is trying to build a house. Fuck you, no new housing. Poor people can't afford your new house so you can't build it unless you make it so poor people can afford to live there.

- [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] obvious_throwaway1](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Yeah, you need to Uber in any West Coast major city.

- [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] chevy787](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

I live close to SF and I dread going into work and walking by drug deals and people shooting up heroin in the sub-ways. It's a sad place. Albeit, the general area is nice and education is good. It's sad that they can't clean up the city. And as other noted -- that they can't build additional housing (or improve public transportation). I really don't know what can change the city at this point...but I hope it changes

- [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] TeranNotTerran](#) 0 points (+2|-2) ago

I'm sorry to hear about that. San Francisco can be really sketchy. It is a really cool place to visit (assuming that doesn't happen to you), but is largely just an extremely expensive shithole.

Food is pretty excellent, at least.

- [permalink](#)

[[^](#) - [_](#)] [Ajaxofbarbaria](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

\$2k per month for a one bedroom apartment on the East Bay and all my neighbors are Asian or southern Asian.

I went to a Discord dinner meet up in SF last year and someone smashed 2 of my windows to steal my gym bag. It cost me a couple hundred bucks to fix my car. This place sucks.

- [permalink](#)

- [parent](#)

[[^](#) - [_](#)] [SChalice](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Was the food good?

- [permalink](#)

[[^](#) - [_](#)] [MaxVieuxlieu](#) [[S](#)] 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Meh. It was all right. They added a hidden 4% charge on the menu for the healthcare mandate. On the bill it ended up being 5%.

.

[Another Triumph of Progressivism: "Why Is San Francisco the State's Worst County for Black Student Achievement?" \(vdare.com\)](#)

submitted ago by [sand_mann](#) to [politics](#) (+20|-0)

- [4 comments](#)

.

[President TRUMP Will Add Citizenship Question to US Census // California Set to Lose Representatives in Congress, SUES \(thehill.com\)](#)

submitted ago by [Oh Well ian](#) to [news](#) (+149|-1)

- [36 comments](#)

[San Francisco's Facebook Refuses to Disclose Secret List of Media Outlets They Are Suppressing \(thegatewaypundit.com\)](#)

submitted ago by [Scrooblemeyer](#) to [news](#) (+110|-2)

- [13 comments](#)

[SOUND OFF: We buried the SF verdict story â– and we call ...](#)

Now, what on earth does that have to do with how we positioned two news stories? The verdict out of **San Francisco** involving the undocumented immigrant whose actions ...

☐ [bakersfield.com/news/sound-off-we-buried-the-sf-verdict-s...](#)

[Marxist Craigslist Personal Seeks Degenerate Trotskyite \[NSFW ...](#)

After reading this **San Francisco** personal seeking a "**degenerate** Trotskyite," anarchist, ... Marxist Craigslist Personal Seeks **Degenerate** Trotskyite [NSFW]

☐ [critical-theory.com/marxist-craigslist-personal-seeks-degener...](#)

[How to Find the Eigenvalues and Eigenvectors for Degenerate ...](#)

San Francisco, CA Brr, it's cold outside. Search. Submit. RELATED ARTICLES. ... How to Find the Eigenvalues and Eigenvectors for **Degenerate** Hamiltonians;

☐ [dummies.com/education/science/quantum-physics/h](#)

[Degenerate Night San Francisco - The DJ List](#)

Degenerate Night **San Francisco** at The Great Northern in **San Francisco**

☐ [thedjlist.com/events/san-francisco-us/northern-degenera...](#)

[San Francisco's Sleaziest Street - Yesterday and Today](#)

San Francisco's Sleaziest Street - Yesterday and ... District, **San Francisco's** ... of pandering to **SanFranciscans'** lewdest and most **degenerate** ...

☐ foundsf.org/index.php?title=San_Francisco's_Sleaziest...

San Francisco is now POOP CITY as heroin needles, AIDS and corruption again define City

Tourists and shoppers make their way past a panhandler asleep outside a clothing store in San Francisco on Aug. 25. The streets of San Francisco have long reflected the eccentric city's governing priorities and many civic contradictions arising from the intersection of wealth and poverty. (Mason Trinca/For The Washington Post)

By [Scott Wilson](#) September 3 at 3:32 PM

SAN FRANCISCO — To the uninitiated, the bright-orange, Tic Tac-size specks scattered on the sidewalks, wedged into the openings of heating grates and piled in small mounds along curbs here are a bit of a mystery.

They are the sterile plastic caps to hypodermic needles, tossed aside by the scores of heroin addicts who dwell outside Twitter and Banana Republic and City Hall. The local government distributes them free to protect drug users from disease.

Dirty socks and syringe caps sit on the steps of the San Francisco Public Library. (Mason Trinca/For The Washington Post)

At the same time, the city has banned the use of another plastic item: the drinking straw. The law's supporters say it will prevent a million straws a day from washing into the San Francisco Bay.

— Napkins, straws, and bags are available upon request, — reads a footnote on the menu of the Sentinel, a walk-up sandwich shop in the city's thriving financial district. — You can still get needles for free though. Welcome to SF. —

The streets of San Francisco — hilly, curvy, cinematic and, in recent years, a bleak showcase for the mentally ill and economically displaced — have long reflected this eccentric city's governing priorities and many civic contradictions.

Some are easy to make fun of, the utopian fantasies of a place famous for pursuing its own artisanal world view.

But a new mayor has taken office. She is, at least for the moment, trading San Francisco's liberal-laboratory style of local government for a practical, down-and-very-dirty approach that is reflected in what she said she wants as her legacy.

— I want people to walk around this city and think, — Wow, it's so clean here, — — Mayor London Breed said during a recent interview. — I want people just hanging out in front of where they live and enjoying the weather, people of all races, able to live in dignity because they have a home and are able to make ends meet. —

Simple and hugely complex.

Breed is the first African American woman to run San Francisco, [emerging from a close election](#) in June that was largely about how the city is changing and what should be done to preserve its character.

In recent years, that question has centered on an expanding tech industry, an economic bonanza that most cities would simply celebrate. But the investment and jobs have come with rising housing costs, rapid neighborhood redevelopment and an exodus of longtime residents, including those from her own black community.

Mayor London Breed in her City Hall office. (Mason Trinca/For The Washington Post)

The shifts have made the city, once a cradle of counterculture and now a mecca of the mainstream economy, among the most exciting and puzzling in the nation.

It is a magnet for young tech talent and a public venue for despair, a place with [the lowest percentage of children of any major American city](#) that can spend weeks debating the pricing for permits to test on-street delivery robots. It spends more than a quarter-billion dollars a year on issues surrounding its 7,500 homeless — and has the third most billionaires of any city in the world.

All of this can be seen on its famous streets.

In January, United Nations special rapporteur [Leilani Farha](#) walked them, comparing some of the conditions she saw there with poverty in Mumbai. This in a city where the median [household income for home buyers](#) is now \$303,000 a year, a historic high.

— You begin to wonder about all the tax dollars and whether they are being spent in the right way, — said Jeffrey Ouyang, a 10-year city resident who works for the tech start-up [Zumper](#), a real estate search site.

Ouyang, 33, said he believes poverty and homelessness have gotten progressively worse despite the city's rising tax base.

— You begin to think about impact, — he said, — and whether we have any of it right. —

Pedestrians walk by people sleeping on a street in San Francisco. (Mason Trinca/For The Washington Post)

Inside-outside problem

None of this is a mystery to Breed, who was raised in San Francisco's public education and housing systems. A former county supervisor, Breed said she is growing into the snap-to power that comes with the mayor's office, saying the promotion helps getting the simple things done quickly.

Among Breed's first decisions was to deploy a five-person Public Works crew to do nothing but clean the streets of human feces — it was, in fact, dubbed the — poop patrol — — as the city has received more than 14,000 reports about human waste this year alone.

This is the near-term problem, Breed said, while the plastic-straw ban looks further ahead. As she put it, “You can walk and chew gum at the same time.”

“There are things that matter now, and there are things that matter for the future of our planet and the next generation of people growing up in this city,” she said. “We can’t just think about what we need to do now.”

Even those “now” items take time in a city as expensive as this one.

For instance, Breed said she wants to add nearly 50 Public Works employees assigned to keep the streets clean. She has the money to do so. But the hiring will be difficult.

San Francisco Public Works street cleaners wash 6th Street on Aug. 22. (Mason Trinca/For The Washington Post)

Among the current governing paradoxes for Breed and other civic leaders is what might be called the inside-outside problem.

Walk along Market Street, once a seam line separating glamorous San Francisco from some of its seedier southern neighborhoods. Now it is a stretch that features among other new landmarks the offices of Twitter. The building, linked to another by a skywalk, includes a “permission-only” courtyard accessible from the street.

Behind glass on one side of the narrow courtyard is SF Fitness, its spinning class packed during a recent lunch hour. The Market, an upscale takeout place, is on the other side, and in the middle there is an outdoor fire pit where employees gathered on a foggy afternoon to eat noodle soup and sandwiches.

Just outside the gate is what amounts to an open-air heroin shooting gallery on the sidewalks of Market Street. The telltale orange caps are bountiful. Black metal bins, labeled “Biohazard,” are set out for syringe disposal.

Behind a cluster of nearby lunch trucks serving tuna poke and tacos al pastor, a half-dozen men worked small needles into their arms during the same lunch hour, one sprawling back on the hard ledge where he sat after doing so.

“I’ve just never seen so many people shooting up on a walk to work as I have recently,” said Holly, a 27-year-old who recently moved here from Los Angeles and declined to give her last name for fear it might get her in trouble with her employers. “I know I am part of the problem, the high housing costs, and I’m not proud of that. But I really hope this city is focused on this drug use.”

A man lies motionless on the steps of the San Francisco Public Library on Aug. 22. (Mason Trinca/For The Washington Post)

Breed and others want to move the drug use indoors, providing so-called safe-injection sites where addicts will have privacy and clean needles pending a hoped-for rehabilitation. The state legislature recently approved a measure allowing San Francisco to begin a three-year test program.

Visiting a model safe-injection clinic this week, Breed announced that she wants to open a real one “as soon as possible,” a tacit statement of resistance to federal drug policy. She said the city would first have to

determine how to protect the clinics' operators from federal prosecution, which has been threatened.

The city also wants to move tech workers outdoors, at least during mealtimes. Under a measure before the city government, new tech companies would not be allowed to open on-site cafeterias, long a lure to would-be employees, hoping to better spread the wealth from within the city's insular tech offices to the local restaurants and lunch trucks just outside.

Tech leaders oppose the measure. But much of the business community, often viewed here as more problem than partner, says Breed is on the right track.

'We're feeling encouraged about the progress we're seeing and the plan that is beginning to take shape,' said Kevin Carroll, executive director of the [Hotel Council of San Francisco](#). 'As a city, just working to keep the streets clean is a huge priority, and we're seeing that now.'

Hitting the streets

It is not just Breed and city employees working on those streets. While the challenges along them span the social-services spectrum, the focus for many is on the most visible one.

On a recent morning, Ouyang and Regina Piñón, the office manager at Zumper, walked with Jessica Donig along Market Street, past Timberland and Zendesk, stopping at the homeless people they encountered every hundred feet or so.

Donig works for the nonprofit [Miracle Messages](#), which seeks to connect San Francisco's homeless with family members, some of whom have been lost or estranged for years. It is tangible, if difficult, work.

At a bus stop outside a new steel-and-glass hybrid office and shopping mall, Donig crouched down to speak to a woman who gave her name as 'V'. Another woman sat next to her, slumped forward in a wheelchair.

Jess Donig of Miracle Messages, center, talks to two homeless women on Market Street in San Francisco. Donig's organization helps reconnect homeless people with family members and friends. (Mason Trinca/For The Washington Post)

Ouyang dropped Goldfish crackers, a granola bar, socks and wool hats into V's shopping bag, as Donig asked if there were any relatives she would like to reach. V told her she wants to speak to her aunt, Celina, who has custody of her daughter.

'She hasn't been picking up the phone when I call,' V said.

'If she's not picking up, well, I don't know what the dynamic is, but we can certainly try,' Donig said. 'Is there anything else I should know before having the conversation?'

After doing this work for a year, Donig said, 'What I see is that people are compassionate, but they don't know what to do. And they don't want to look these people in the eye without some kind of solution.'

As a company, Zumper conducted a morale survey a few months ago. One of its findings was that employees wanted to be more active in the community.

Zumper began giving employees time off to volunteer, and Miracle Messages was a nonprofit that the company's chief executive already gave to.

So they hit the streets.

“This is all kind of new to me—homelessness, the drug use, people living in BART [transit] stations,” said Piñera, who came to the city from the San Joaquin Valley city of Tracy. “And it makes me anxious. But the shelters are full, and I don't see that many other organizations out here.”

Lynda Coburn seeks help from passersby near McKesson Plaza in San Francisco on Aug. 23. Coburn has been living on the streets for the past three years. (Mason Trinca/For The Washington Post)

San Francisco is using Google to spy on and track every single undesirable

[Aria Bendix](#)

18h

A homeless man in San Francisco holds a sign asking for spare change. Justin Sullivan/Getty Images

- **San Francisco's new tracking system could soon identify the history and future needs of every homeless man, woman, and child in the city.**
 - **The platform is a much-needed solution to the city's outdated and inconsistent databases.**
 - **Homeless tracking systems have showed promise in places like Salt Lake City, which reduced its chronic homeless population by 91% in a decade.**
-

Not too long ago, San Francisco's homeless tracking system consisted of a pile of papers in cardboard boxes. Now, the city is launching a high-tech platform to identify every homeless resident and his or her level of need.

The launch represents a growing effort, led by newly-elected Mayor London Breed, to crack down on the city's visible homeless crisis. San Francisco is one of the [top-ranking](#) cities for homelessness in the country, with an [estimated](#) homeless population of 7,500.

The new system intends to track the health, housing, jail, and counseling history of every homeless person in the city. It's a far cry from the old method, which spanned 15 different databases across multiple agencies. This allowed homeless residents to slip through the cracks, with people who might be registered in one system left out of others.

The new solution â— known as ONE System (Online Navigation and Entry System) â— aggregates this data into a single platform. As part of the test process, the city solicited feedback from volunteer consultants at Google and other tech companies. The final product allows homeless outreach professionals to log in to an app and view the state of homelessness in the city in real time. But first, it requires individuals to be registered at shelters or one of the city's two walk-in centers, which are run by Episcopal Community Services.

Upon registration, homeless residents are asked 17 questions that relate to their history of care and future needs. This helps determine which residents are in dire need of housing, and which can have their concerns met relatively quickly. By next year, the database will have collected enough names to begin the housing placement process for individual residents.

As of late last year, the system has already begun to track homeless families throughout the city. According to Jeff Kositsky, the head of the city's Department of Homelessness and Supportive Housing, the platform has slashed wait times for families at local shelters from one week to just two days. "I know it's going to make a difference," he [told The San Francisco Chronicle](#). "Maybe not right away, but it will happen."

If the systems in other cities are any indication, Kositsky could be right. In Salt Lake City, where a program records every time a homeless person receives shelter, counseling, or another service, the city managed to [reduce chronic homelessness](#) by 91% in a single decade. That's a big challenge for San Francisco, but one the city may now be more equipped to handle.

San Francisco mayor admits she was screwing corruption boss and took thousands of dollars of cash from top crook in FBI corruption probe

By [Brie Stimson](#)

- [Facebook](#)

Fox News Flash top headlines are here. Check out what's clicking on Foxnews.com.

[San Francisco](#) Mayor London Breed on Friday admitted having a 20-year friendship and brief romantic relationship with a former city worker now under [FBI](#) investigation, prompting some to call for her resignation.

“I write this in the spirit of transparency because in the wake of a scandal at [City Hall](#), I think San Franciscans are entitled to hear directly from their Mayor,” Breed wrote in a post on Medium of her association with former [San Francisco](#) public works director Mohammed Nuru, who was indicted for public [corruption](#) last month.

At a news conference, Breed explained she wrote the post because there were “a number of rumors” swirling and she wanted San Franciscans to hear about the relationship directly from her, the Bay Area's FOX 2 reported.

[MEET SAN FRANCISCO'S NEW LIGHTNING ROD DA: RAISED BY BILL AYERS, WORKED FOR HUGO CHAVEZ](#)

Former director of San Francisco Public Works Mohammed Nuru (left) and San Francisco Mayor London Breed (right). (AP/Office of Mayor London Breed)

Breed wrote she was profoundly shocked and disappointed when she heard about the charges against Nuru.

“To be clear,” she wrote. “I never asked Mohammed Nuru to do anything improper, and he never asked me to do anything improper.”

Still, she admitted accepting \$5,600 from Nuru last year for a car repair she hasn't paid back yet. She said the disclosure was not required but she did it out of transparency.

Supervisor Gordon Mar suggested the mayor should temporarily step back from her duties, according to FOX 2.

[EXTRAMARITAL AFFAIR WITH KAMALA HARRIS? FORMER SAN FRANCISCO MAYOR, 84, ADMITS IT HAPPENED](#)

“Mayor Breed's admission of thousands of dollars in unreported gifts from a subordinate is likely illegal, certainly unethical, and part of a culture of casual corruption that is eroding the faith of the public,” Mar said in a statement. “Given the seriousness of this admission, the direct connection to the central figure in the FBI's investigation into public corruption, I believe we need to put the people of San Francisco first. I believe Mayor Breed should do the right thing and temporarily step back from her duties until a full,

independent investigation can be completed."

"Mayor Breed's admission of thousands of dollars in unreported gifts from a subordinate is likely illegal, certainly unethical, and part of a culture of casual corruption that is eroding the faith of the public."

— San Francisco Supervisor Gordon Mar

Supervisor Hillary Ronen, a political opponent, called the admission "troubling" and said Breed should resign.

Supervisor Dean Preston said Breed should appear before the Board of Supervisors.

"I am deeply concerned with revelations today that Mayor London Breed violated San Francisco law by taking thousands of dollars in gifts from a City Hall subordinate," he tweeted.

Breed [added](#), "I will not apologize for dating someone two decades ago. I will not apologize for remaining close friends with him and his family for 20 more years. But neither will I make excuses for any misdeeds."

[CLICK HERE TO GET THE FOX NEWS APP](#)

Nuru and restaurant owner Nick Bovis were arrested late last month and charged with corruption and lying to the FBI.

They are accused of attempting to bribe an airport commissioner to vote in favor of allowing a business owned by Bovis at the airport and accepting gifts from a Chinese developer in town for business, [FOX 2](#) reported.

Nuru resigned this week but both men deny the accusations.

San Francisco native man charged with sexually assaulting 99-year-old woman in SF Chinatown as Frisco crime spree worsens

By [Evan Sernoffsky](#)

•
Photo: SFPD

Image 1 of 18

Security photos show a man suspected of sexually assaulting a woman in San Francisco's Chinatown on New Year's Eve.

A man captured after a New Year's Eve sex assault in San Francisco's Chinatown had attacked a 99-year-old woman in her apartment at the Ping Yuen housing project, officials said Wednesday.

The suspect, identified by police as 26-year-old Teandre Howard-Kidd, was charged on Wednesday with sexual assault, residential burglary and elder abuse. He is scheduled for arraignment in San Francisco Superior Court on Thursday.

The attack happened around 12:35 p.m. at the storied public housing development on the 800 block of Pacific Avenue, police said.

Related Stories

- [Oscar Grant vigil at Fruitvale Station marks BART shooting victim's legacy](#)

San Francisco police officials on Tuesday circulated pictures from surveillance footage of the suspect, who was seen wearing a blue vest with black and white striped pants. Officers out of Tenderloin Station arrested him later that day.

Howard-Kidd is being held in San Francisco Jail on \$275,000 bail.

Evan Sernoffsky is a San Francisco Chronicle staff writer. Email: esernoffsky@sfgchronicle.com Twitter: [@EvanSernoffsky](#)

San Francisco native man charged with sexually assaulting 99-year-old woman in SF Chinatown as Frisco crime spree worsens

By [Evan Sernoffsky](#)

•
Photo: SFPD

Image 1 of 18

Security photos show a man suspected of sexually assaulting a woman in San Francisco's Chinatown on New Year's Eve.

A man captured after a New Year's Eve sex assault in San Francisco's Chinatown had attacked a 99-year-old woman in her apartment at the Ping Yuen housing project, officials said Wednesday.

The suspect, identified by police as 26-year-old Teandre Howard-Kidd, was charged on Wednesday with sexual assault, residential burglary and elder abuse. He is scheduled for arraignment in San Francisco Superior Court on Thursday.

The attack happened around 12:35 p.m. at the storied public housing development on the 800 block of Pacific Avenue, police said.

Related Stories

- [Oscar Grant vigil at Fruitvale Station marks BART shooting victim's legacy](#)

San Francisco police officials on Tuesday circulated pictures from surveillance footage of the suspect, who was seen wearing a blue vest with black and white striped pants. Officers out of Tenderloin Station arrested him later that day.

Howard-Kidd is being held in San Francisco Jail on \$275,000 bail.

Evan Sernoffsky is a San Francisco Chronicle staff writer. Email: esernoffsky@sfgchronicle.com Twitter: [@EvanSernoffsky](#)

San Francisco native man charged with sexually assaulting 99-year-old woman in SF Chinatown as Frisco crime spree worsens

By [Evan Sernoffsky](#)

•
Photo: SFPD

Image 1 of 18

Security photos show a man suspected of sexually assaulting a woman in San Francisco's Chinatown on New Year's Eve.

A man captured after a New Year's Eve sex assault in San Francisco's Chinatown had attacked a 99-year-old woman in her apartment at the Ping Yuen housing project, officials said Wednesday.

The suspect, identified by police as 26-year-old Teandre Howard-Kidd, was charged on Wednesday with sexual assault, residential burglary and elder abuse. He is scheduled for arraignment in San Francisco Superior Court on Thursday.

The attack happened around 12:35 p.m. at the storied public housing development on the 800 block of Pacific Avenue, police said.

Related Stories

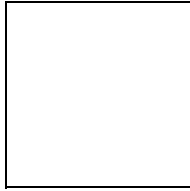
- [Oscar Grant vigil at Fruitvale Station marks BART shooting victim's legacy](#)

San Francisco police officials on Tuesday circulated pictures from surveillance footage of the suspect, who was seen wearing a blue vest with black and white striped pants. Officers out of Tenderloin Station arrested him later that day.

Howard-Kidd is being held in San Francisco Jail on \$275,000 bail.

Evan Sernoffsky is a San Francisco Chronicle staff writer. Email: esernoffsky@sfgchronicle.com Twitter: [@EvanSernoffsky](#)

San Francisco residents say its a WARZONE, others post poop and drug pics!



by [SooperMexican](#) â€¢ [No Comments](#)

• [San Francisco street fight \(youtube.com\)](#)

by [gnexus](#) to [videos](#) (+23|-0)

- [comments](#)

• [Commiefornia - Colin Flaherty: San Francisco Techies Surprised by the Level of Black Violence \(hooktube.com\)](#)

by [Grindelwo](#) to [technology](#) (+85|-1)

- [comments](#)

In another postcard from one of America's most liberal cities, San Francisco, residents are now posting poop pics from the homeless in order to protest the crapfest that city has become.

This is really crazy:

Request for help [@sfgov](#) [@SFPD](#) [@LondonBreed](#). My coworker took this video this morning outside our 38 Mason St office. I'm a small business owner, and it's dangerous & unsafe for my employees to be walking in a war zone. Days with police presence are much better. We need more. [pic.twitter.com/zwWdO2d4Ub](#)

â€” Geoffrey Woo (@geoffreywoo) [December 19, 2018](#)

Just mind your business!!! Well this guy is fed up:

Please let's empower the police to enforce the law and have a more consistent presence [#SanFrancisco](#) [@LondonBreed](#) [@SFPD](#) [@sfgov](#) [pic.twitter.com/sj9m7nkeis](#)

â– Geoffrey Woo (@geoffreywoo) [December 19, 2018](#)

I like how he admits that people just look the other way while whining about Trump â– can you imagine paying the highest rent in the nation to live next to that? Unbelievable.

But it gets worse:

I just went to get coffee at [@Sightglass](#) On one city block and saw more human poo than I ever wanted to see. [@LondonBreed](#) [@MattHaneySF](#) [#FilthySF](#) [#SANFRANCISCO](#) [@sf311](#) 7th between Folsom and Howard. West sidewalk. [pic.twitter.com/TG0nNZ68TF](#)

â– CleanUpWestSOMA (@CleanUpWestSoma) [November 25, 2018](#)

Andâ–!

Wait for it...[#SanFrancisco](#) [#SF](#) [#soma](#) [#drugs](#) [#lost](#) Natoma 8-9th, 20 mins ago. [#shootinggallery](#) [#needles](#) [#Someonesdaughter](#) [@LondonBreed](#) [@SFPDSouthern](#) [@JaneKim](#) [@WayneFreedman](#) [@CNN](#) [#help](#) [pic.twitter.com/ccx2Sp1o4x](#)

â– CleanUpWestSOMA (@CleanUpWestSoma) [October 26, 2018](#)

Wow.

This one is really gross, so I wonâ– t subject you to it â– [unless you click here!!!](#)
Yeah, nasty. And CHOCK full of liberals!! And they think they can lecture us about better living and smarter governanceâ–!

[San Francisco train conductor reportedly warns riders to watch 'for needles' amid 'needle litter' epidemic in drug infested SF \(foxnews.com\)](#)

by [Joker68](#) to [news](#) (+48|-2)

- [comments](#)

[Now San Francisco Wants To Ban Lunch \(downtrend.com\)](#)

by [fluxusp](#) to [news](#) (+55|-1)

- [comments](#)

.

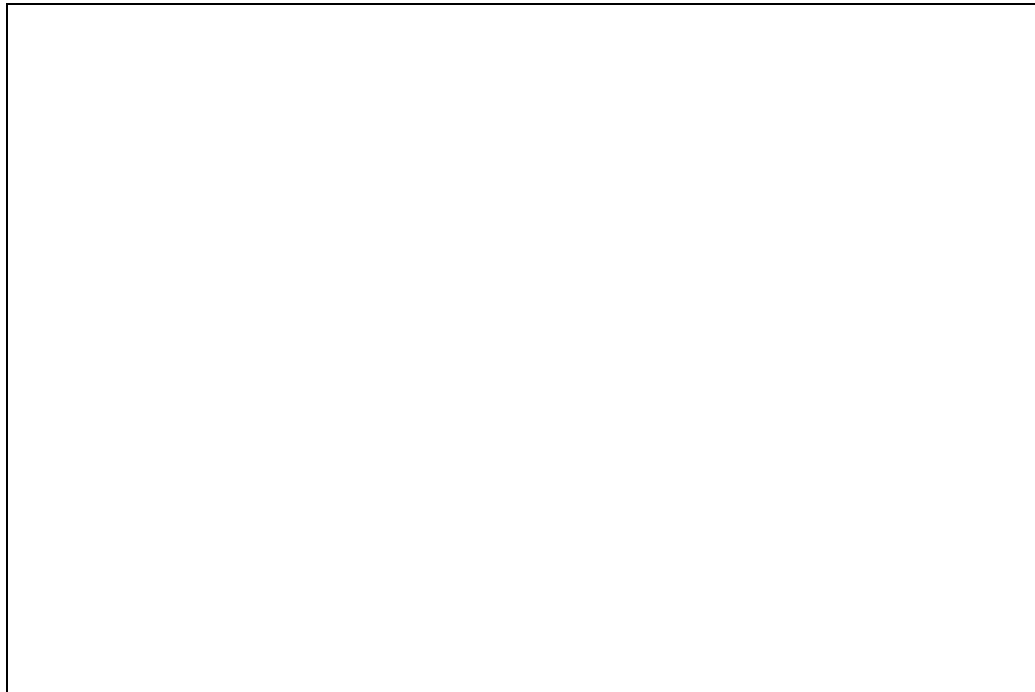
[When people refuse to navigate piles of human shit to get food, San Francisco has the answer - BAN company owned cafeterias to "protect" local restaurants. \(m.washingtontimes.com\)](#)

by [Opposed-Forces](#) to [news](#) (+181|-1)

- [comments](#)

San Francisco, Los Angeles And Seattle: 3 Formerly Beautiful West Coast Cities Have Literally Been Transformed Into Hellholes

by [Michael Snyder](#)



Once upon a time, San Francisco, Los Angeles and Seattle were three of the most beautiful cities on the entire planet. I know that this is hard to imagine today, but there was a time when millions of people eagerly moved out to the west coast for a better quality of life. Sadly, the reverse is true today. Millions of people are moving away from our major cities on the west coast because of the hellholes that they have become. A former Seattle police officer that was recently interviewed [by a reporter from KOMO News](#) was very honest about the fact that he would never want to raise a family in Seattle because of the hellhole that it has become. Every night he saw the worst of Seattle firsthand, and he finally felt forced to quit because city officials would not allow him to effectively do his job. An explosion of homelessness in our major west coast cities has fueled a wave of crime, drugs and human degradation unlike anything we have seen before, and in many cases our law enforcement officials have their hands tied and are literally being prevented from cleaning up the streets.

Right now, more than half a million people are homeless in the United States. As the economy gets worse, that number will continue to rise.

Many homeless Americans are law-abiding citizens that have just had a tough break. Everyone gets knocked down in life at some point, and we need to do all that we can to help those law-abiding citizens get back on their feet.

But because of their ultra-liberal policies, some of the major cities on the west coast have become magnets for drug addicts, serial criminals, sex offenders, illegal immigrants and people that have simply heard about all of the â€” free benefitsâ€” that are being offered. As a result, the streets of those cities have become a showcase

for the social decay that is sweeping across our nation.

Let's start with San Francisco. According to one report, it is home to more than 28,000 homeless people, and that would make San Francisco the city with the third largest homeless population in the United States.

Others feel like that number is way too low, and the truth is that it is exceedingly difficult to count the homeless.

After all, how are you supposed to accurately count people that don't want to be counted?

What we do know is that San Francisco is a huge magnet for drug addicts. The city handed out [5.8 million free syringes](#) in 2018, and that number would seem to suggest a homeless population far in excess of 28,000.

And as all those drug addicts aimlessly wander through the streets, many of them use those streets as their own personal toilets. Over the past 8 years, more than 118,000 reports of human feces in the streets [have been filed with city authorities](#)—

Since 2011, there have been at least 118,352 reported instances of human fecal matter on city streets.

New mayor, London Breed, won election by promising to clean things up. However, conditions are the same or worse. Last year, the number of reports spiked to an all-time high at 28,084. In first quarter 2019, the pace continued with 6,676 instances of human waste in the public way.

In addition to endless piles of poop, the drug addicts are also endlessly committing property crimes in order to pay for their drug habits.

Each year, there are more than 6,000 property crimes per 100,000 residents in San Francisco. That is about four times the rate of property crime that New York City has reported.

Mayor Breed would like to get a lot of these homeless people off of the streets, but finding a place to put them has been problematic. Residents of one wealthy liberal neighborhood [are currently fighting like mad](#) to keep a proposed homeless shelter away from their gated mansions—

A wealthy liberal neighborhood in San Francisco whose residents cast the most votes for Hillary Clinton in the 2016 presidential election is fighting against a proposal to build a new homeless shelter near their gated mansions.

Mayor London Breed has sponsored legislation to fast track a homeless shelter that would house 200 people. However, wealthy liberals living in the affected area have set up a GoFundMe to stop the project which has already hit \$80,000 of its \$100,000 target.

Things are certainly not any better in Los Angeles.

According to the same report mentioned above, L.A. [has nearly twice as many homeless people as San Francisco](#)—

Los Angeles has the second largest population of people exploring homelessness, according to a new report.

The LA area contains 55,200 homeless people, according to data released by the Bay Area

The homeless population in L.A. has surged [75 percent](#) in six years, and this has happened during a time when the economy has been relatively stable.

So how bad are things going to become when the economy starts getting really bad?

When I was running for Congress, one of the people that came to help the campaign had spent a lot of time in some of the worst parts of Los Angeles. He told me about the public drug use, the constant crime and the human degradation that is seemingly everywhere. This greatly saddened me, because Los Angeles was once a magnificent city. In fact, at one point in my life I wanted to live there.

But not anymore. Today, millions of people are leaving California and never looking back because of the utter hellhole the entire state has become.

Further up the coast, the city of Seattle is experiencing similar issues. Not too long ago, a veteran Seattle reporter named Eric Johnson produced an hour-long documentary entitled [“Seattle Is Dying”](#), and if you have not seen it yet I would strongly recommend taking the time to watch it.

Since it was first released, it has been viewed [almost 2 million times on YouTube](#)—

In the past two weeks, *Seattle Is Dying* has garnered 38,000 shares on Facebook and nearly 2 million views on YouTube. The report has clearly resonated with anxious, fearful, and increasingly angry Seattle residents. Exhausted by a decade of rising disorder and property crime— now two-and-a-half times higher than Los Angeles— s and four times higher than New York City— s— Seattle voters may have reached the point of — compassion fatigue.— [According to the Seattle Times](#), 53 percent of Seattle voters now support a — zero-tolerance policy— on homeless encampments; 62 percent believe that the problem is getting worse because the city — wastes money by being inefficient— and — is not accountable for how the money is spent,— and that — too many resources are spent on the wrong approaches to the problem.—

One of the moments in the documentary that really touched me was when a concerned resident described how drug addicts have been leaving needles and human waste in the graveyard near his home. The homeless have erected tents all around the graveyard, and he can clearly smell urine whenever he walks down the streets.

He would like to fix things, and he is fed up enough that he has decided to run for city council. But he is facing an uphill battle, because Seattle has been entirely taken over by socialists. The following comes from [Mac Slavo](#)—

The entire video is about an hour long, but it is pretty easy to see where Seattle continues to go wrong. A heavy tax burden, regulations that push out businesses, and a power-hungry group of totalitarian sociopaths have been slowly eroding the city. The decay of Western civilization can be seen up and down the entirety of the West coast. Some say it— s by design, others disagree. But the commonality is that all of the cities are being pushed into poverty by illusions and lies of socialists. Calling Seattle anything other than a leftist— s paradise would be inaccurate. The city has all of the laws the socialists want, yet it— s killing itself because of it.

In life, the decisions that we make [have consequences](#), and San Francisco, Los Angeles and Seattle are now experiencing the consequences of decades of incredibly foolish decisions.

But of course they are far from alone. All across the country there are thousands of communities where social decay is exceedingly evident, and it is getting worse with each passing year.

If we want to change the trajectory of our future, we have got to start doing things differently.

Because if we keep doing the same things, we are going to keep getting the same results, and our country is going to continue falling apart right in front of our eyes.

By [Courtney Tubbs](#) | 11-23-2018 [News](#)

Photo credit: KRON4

.....

San Francisco: Democrat LGBT Lutheran Pastor And Friends Arrested In Child Porn Raid

Five pedophiles at a Pro-LGBT Church have been arrested by San Francisco's Child Exploitation Task Forces for the production of child pornography. Controversial Gay Pastor of Christ Church Lutheran in San Francisco, the Rev. Steven Sabin, heads the congregations.

.

Reverend Steven Sabin is the head pastor at the Christ Church Lutheran national website, where he hosts streaming podcasts worldwide.

.

The Christ Lutheran Church says that they're aware of the Pastor's arrest.

.

We have learned of the arrest of Steve Sabin, who will no longer serve as pastor of Christ Church Lutheran. We are concerned for and ask for prayers for all affected, including all victims of sexual misconduct and for the people of the congregation of Christ Church. We will cooperate fully with law enforcement. We have zero tolerance for clergy sexual misconduct and are committed to providing safe spaces for all children and youth in our church.

.

The Lutheran Church is known for its headlines invoking homosexual relationships. Pastor Sabin was *kicked out* from the Lutheran Church in America for his homosexual desires.

.

Homosexual relationships are condemned in the Bible as per scripture, and hold enormous risks for AIDS or HIV infections, as the [CDC](#) reports.

.

.

.
According to the [San Francisco Examiner](#), 59-year-old Pastor Steven Sabin was the first to be arrested at Christ Church Lutheran on Quintara Street and 20th Avenue in the Sunset District.

.
The San Francisco Police Department's Internet Crimes Against Children Task Force began investigating posts to a social media account displaying child pornography back in October.

Pedophiles who host the files *do so on an online blog which was connected with the Lutheran church belonging to Sabin.*

The District Attorney's Office obtained a search warrant for Pastor Sabin's home on Market Street between Ninth and Tenth in San Francisco.

Inside the home of Pastor Sabin, the task force found hundreds of videos and images of children engaged in a forced sexual assault.

After hauling in computers, laptops, SD drives, external hard drives, and other electronic equipment, the ICAC task force shipped the evidence to the state crime lab.

.
Total Arrests Include the Following Alleged Pedophiles

59-year-old Rev. Steve Sabin, Pastor at Christ Church Lutheran at Quintara Street and 20th Avenue in San Francisco.

.
43-year-old Elihu Hernandez would be the next target connected to the raid for the task force to serve a warrant on.

Hernandez allegedly had a cell phone containing images and videos showing children being sexually abused.

.
.
37-year-old Trevor Schlesinger had also uploaded child porn to a shared peer to peer distribution network.

.
.
24-year-old Nicholas Fong was arrested on October 4th at his home on the 500 blocks of Lombard Street, where police seized a cellphone with hundreds of child porn videos and images, police said.

Fong was arrested at his home in the 200 blocks of Mallorca Way, where found a laptop, which had child porn stored on the machine.

58-year-old Donald Wright is an IT specialist from San Francisco who assisted the Pastor with his alleged homosexual pedophilia and child pornographic distribution through a peer to peer network as well.

.

.

Wright was arrested and booked into the San Francisco County Jail for 600 plus files of child porn. He remains in custody.

The above suspects are innocent until proven guilty.

Elihu Hernandez, Trevor Schlesinger, Pastor Steven Sabin, IT specialist Donald Wright & Nicholas Fong busted by [@SFPD](#) in child-porn operation pic.twitter.com/79Zp91Tla1 â– Henry K. Lee (@henrykleeKTVU) [November 20, 2018](#)

The disturbing arrests are part of a widespread effort to round up degenerates who would consider the forced sexual abuse of a minor child as being a pleasure-filled experience, *with the anticipation of producing child pornography for other despicable pedophiles to masturbate to.*

The perverse desire to have sexual relations with children, and homosexuality are condemned in the Holy Bible.

Many denominations of Christians support LGBT rights. However, the word of God cannot be reversed.

.

Traditional Christian Pastor Pastor Steven Anderson of Faithful Word Baptist in Tempe, Arizona is criticized for his honest interpretations of the Gospel.

.

Correlations between homosexual relations and pedophilia or sexual assault are oftentimes blamed as being words of bigots, but that's not what the data shows.

When it comes to HIV and AIDS infections and transmissions, the [Centers for Disease Control](#) reports that homosexuals are the largest widespread demographic to both transmit and be infected.

.

.

The horrendous acts of child pornographic distribution let alone the disgustingly perverse nature of those who would produce such materials is a further sign that America is in a downward spiral of degeneracy that leads to God's judgment.

Churches failing to [adhere to God's rule](#), and their congregants who are misled are doomed to *God's wrath*.

America is now Babylon of Biblical history - a once-great civilization of this nation has been subverted into

the brink of outright lawlessness and degeneracy.

The scourge of child pornographic distribution continues to be eliminated under the Trump Administration, which has resulted in over 11,000 arrests related to human and child-sex trafficking, child molestation, or child pornography since President Trump's inauguration in January of 2017, setting records in the widespread victories against the rampant pedophilia in America.

If you know of any child who may have been a victim of sexual exploitation, please call the National Center for Missing or Exploited Children (NCMEC) at 1-800-THE-LOST ([1-800-843-5678](tel:1-800-843-5678)) or visit the [NCMEC's website directly](#) to find assistance dependent upon the specific case you're interested in finding information for.

Members of the public who have information about child-sexual predators are urged to contact ICE by calling the ICE tip line at [1-866-347-2423](tel:1-866-347-2423) or internationally at 001-1[802-872-6199](tel:802-872-6199).

[They can also submit a tip over the internet by completing ICE's online form by clicking here.](#)

The Immigration and Customs Enforcement (ICE) Agency Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) is also bringing down suspected child-sex offenders through Operation Predator.

You can also contact ICE via the Operation Predator application for mobile devices. ICE has created a smartphone app – the first of its kind in U.S. federal law enforcement – designed to seek the public's help with fugitive and unknown suspect child predators.

The iOS version of the app can be downloaded from [Apple's App Store and iTunes](#); the Android version is also available via [Google Play Store](#).

It is also time that we as a society hold our elected officials accountable in demanding stricter punishments be enforced with tough new legislation against anyone who would victimize a child, of either life imprisonment, of capital punishment. Oftentimes, they are released and re-offend. There is no rehabilitation for child sex offenders.

[Click here to find your elected officials in the House of Representatives.](#)

[Click here to find your elected officials in the United States Senate.](#)

Additional Sources or Relevant Information:

kron4.com/amp/news/bay-area/5-arrested-including-pastor-in-san-francisco-child-porn-sting/1610679830

christchurchlutheran.org

San Francisco's Housing and Homeless Crises at Boiling Point – Because Of Google-Twitter-Facebook Take-over of City Politicians

Written by [James Murphy](#)

.

San Francisco is a city of contrasts. It boasts glorious views of the Golden Gate Bridge and the Pacific Ocean, and it also offers the [stench and disgusting sight](#) of piles of human feces on its sidewalks. It is a place filled

with great wealth and striking poverty, with tech billionaires and Silicon Valley companies existing alongside an aggressive panhandling homeless population. While a city full of investors waits nervously on a new wave of initial public offerings (IPOs), drug users shoot up in the streets for anyone — be it tourists, businessmen, or schoolchildren — to see.

It is a place where the middle class is disappearing because housing prices have risen so high that average citizens simply cannot afford to live there. Sounds a lot like that income inequality the new — progressives — in Congress are always jabbering about. But San Francisco may be the most liberal city in America. So, what gives?

— We — re definitely at the boiling point, whether it — s the housing crisis, whether it — s the quality of life, which is exacerbated by the worst traffic congestion in America, or the affordability crisis, — said City Supervisor Aaron Peskin.

The housing crunch is about to get worse. The median home price in San Francisco is currently over \$1.5 million, and with those new IPOs expected to hit soon, the housing market is in a nervous frenzy.

Realtor John Townsend explained, — You — re going to have a period of incredible demand not just from tech, by any means, but by [interest] rates being lowered in the last week. —

— The real problem is we can — t even remotely meet the demand, — Townsend concluded.

San Francisco-based companies Pinterest and Lyft recently went public, and Uber and Slack, also headquartered in the city, are expected to announce IPOs soon. Those IPOs will likely create dozens of new tech millionaires, and the worry is that those newly wealthy will scoop up all the available housing in the city.

Unnerved by the looming IPOs, families are buying homes as soon as they become available, often offering to pay above asking price. — [The IPOs] are in the back of people — s minds, and the people who have to buy are the ones going for it — the families that need houses, the double-incomes, — said realtor Monica Sagullo.

[Polls have suggested](#) that up to 53 percent of Bay Area residents are seriously considering leaving the area. The number one reason for that is the housing crisis.

Some numbers shine a bright spotlight on the situation. According to the Department of Housing and Urban Development, a family of four with an income of \$117,000 per year is considered [low income](#) in the Bay Area counties of Marin, San Mateo and San Francisco. In San Francisco and San Mateo Counties, the California Association of Realtors estimates that prospective buyers would need a yearly income of \$350,000 in order to buy a home.

The ratio of new jobs in the Bay Area to available housing stands at 3.5:1. The online real estate database [Zillow](#) estimates that a San Jose family of four with the median income of \$118,000 would have to save up for more than 22 years for a 20-percent down payment on a median priced — \$1.2 million — home in Silicon Valley.

Recently, a home that was listed as — Beyond FIXER, home is CONDEMNED, enter at your own RISK, — in the East Bay community of Fremont fetched a price of \$1.23 million, well over its asking price of \$1 million.

City Supervisor Matt Haney summed up the problem neatly: — It — s very hard for people who are not on the very high end of things, in terms of wealth, to feel like they can even make it in San Francisco, or own or commit over the long term to be here, and that creates a lot of anxiety. —

The desperation is palpable. Soon, youâ– ll have to be a millionaire to even live in San Francisco and a multi-millionaire if you wish to thrive in the city.

Or you can be homeless.

Today, the San Francisco Board of Supervisors is set to vote on a wedge issue in the city. During her campaign, Mayor London Breed promised voters she would create 1,000 new shelter beds for the homeless by the end of 2020. Toward that end, Breed is calling for a 200-bed â– navigation centerâ– for the homeless to be built in the swanky Embarcadero, a waterfront neighborhood along the eastern shore.

On any given night, San Franciscoâ– s homeless population hovers around 4,500 people. The city began creating new navigation centers in 2015. The navigation centers differ from traditional shelters in that people can bring their pets and they are not kicked out come morning.

The Board of Supervisors is voting today about whether to lease the city a parking lot owned by the Port of San Francisco to build the new center. Residents of the area worry about their property values, crime, and potential impact on tourism. The Embarcadero is a waterfront area, popular with tourists, bicyclists, and joggers. To the north, the Embarcadero butts up against Fishermanâ– s Wharf, one of the biggest tourist destinations in the country.

Supporters of the waterfront center believe opponents are simply being heartless in not wanting a center among the high-end real estate and tourist destinations. Opponents believe they are being pragmatic and wonder why the navigation centers are not more evenly distributed around the city. They also believe that, rather than solving the homeless problem, the new navigation center will simply attract more homeless people to the area.

San Francisco is (or at least used to be) a beautiful city where a lot of people would like to live. While the cityâ– s problems are not limited to politics, the prevailing leftist policies do not help the situation; they exacerbate it. Tech billionaires such as Twitterâ– s Jack Dorsey may enjoy the majestic views that the city offers, but those views will soon be all they have left if they canâ– t find a way to affordably house the middle-class workers who pick up the garbage, run the cable cars, and work in the shops of Fishermanâ– s Wharf.

And socialist policies arenâ– t cutting it.

San Franciscoâ– s Housing and Homeless Crises at â– Boiling Pointâ– Because Of Google-Twitter-Facebook Take-over of City Politicians

Written by [James Murphy](#)

.

San Francisco is a city of contrasts. It boasts glorious views of the Golden Gate Bridge and the Pacific Ocean, and it also offers the [stench and disgusting sight](#) of piles of human feces on its sidewalks. It is a place filled with great wealth and striking poverty, with tech billionaires and Silicon Valley companies existing alongside an aggressive panhandling homeless population. While a city full of investors waits nervously on a new wave of initial public offerings (IPOs), drug users shoot up in the streets for anyone â– be it tourists, businessmen, or schoolchildren â– to see.

It is a place where the middle class is disappearing because housing prices have risen so high that average citizens simply cannot afford to live there. Sounds a lot like that income inequality the new â progressivesâ in Congress are always jabbering about. But San Francisco may be the most liberal city in America. So, what gives?

â Weâ re definitely at the boiling point, whether itâ s the housing crisis, whether itâ s the quality of life, which is exacerbated by the worst traffic congestion in America, or the affordability crisis,â said City Supervisor Aaron Peskin.

The housing crunch is about to get worse. The median home price in San Francisco is currently over \$1.5 million, and with those new IPOs expected to hit soon, the housing market is in a nervous frenzy.

Realtor John Townsend explained, â Youâ re going to have a period of incredible demand not just from tech, by any means, but by [interest] rates being lowered in the last week.â

â The real problem is we canâ t even remotely meet the demand,â Townsend concluded.

San Francisco-based companies Pinterest and Lyft recently went public, and Uber and Slack, also headquartered in the city, are expected to announce IPOs soon. Those IPOs will likely create dozens of new tech millionaires, and the worry is that those newly wealthy will scoop up all the available housing in the city.

Unnerved by the looming IPOs, families are buying homes as soon as they become available, often offering to pay above asking price. â [The IPOs] are in the back of peopleâ s minds, and the people who have to buy are the ones going for it â the families that need houses, the double-incomes,â said realtor Monica Sagullo.

[Polls have suggested](#) that up to 53 percent of Bay Area residents are seriously considering leaving the area. The number one reason for that is the housing crisis.

Some numbers shine a bright spotlight on the situation. According to the Department of Housing and Urban Development, a family of four with an income of \$117,000 per year is considered [low income](#) in the Bay Area counties of Marin, San Mateo and San Francisco. In San Francisco and San Mateo Counties, the California Association of Realtors estimates that prospective buyers would need a yearly income of \$350,000 in order to buy a home.

The ratio of new jobs in the Bay Area to available housing stands at 3.5:1. The online real estate database [Zillow](#) estimates that a San Jose family of four with the median income of \$118,000 would have to save up for more than 22 years for a 20-percent down payment on a median priced â \$1.2 million â home in Silicon Valley.

Recently, a home that was listed as â Beyond FIXER, home is CONDEMNED, enter at your own RISK,â in the East Bay community of Fremont fetched a price of \$1.23 million, well over its asking price of \$1 million.

City Supervisor Matt Haney summed up the problem neatly: â Itâ s very hard for people who are not on the very high end of things, in terms of wealth, to feel like they can even make it in San Francisco, or own or commit over the long term to be here, and that creates a lot of anxiety.â

The desperation is palpable. Soon, youâ ll have to be a millionaire to even live in San Francisco and a multi-millionaire if you wish to thrive in the city.

Or you can be homeless.

Today, the San Francisco Board of Supervisors is set to vote on a wedge issue in the city. During her campaign, Mayor London Breed promised voters she would create 1,000 new shelter beds for the homeless by the end of 2020. Toward that end, Breed is calling for a 200-bed navigation center for the homeless to be built in the swanky Embarcadero, a waterfront neighborhood along the eastern shore.

On any given night, San Francisco's homeless population hovers around 4,500 people. The city began creating new navigation centers in 2015. The navigation centers differ from traditional shelters in that people can bring their pets and they are not kicked out come morning.

The Board of Supervisors is voting today about whether to lease the city a parking lot owned by the Port of San Francisco to build the new center. Residents of the area worry about their property values, crime, and potential impact on tourism. The Embarcadero is a waterfront area, popular with tourists, bicyclists, and joggers. To the north, the Embarcadero butts up against Fisherman's Wharf, one of the biggest tourist destinations in the country.

Supporters of the waterfront center believe opponents are simply being heartless in not wanting a center among the high-end real estate and tourist destinations. Opponents believe they are being pragmatic and wonder why the navigation centers are not more evenly distributed around the city. They also believe that, rather than solving the homeless problem, the new navigation center will simply attract more homeless people to the area.

San Francisco is (or at least used to be) a beautiful city where a lot of people would like to live. While the city's problems are not limited to politics, the prevailing leftist policies do not help the situation; they exacerbate it. Tech billionaires such as Twitter's Jack Dorsey may enjoy the majestic views that the city offers, but those views will soon be all they have left if they can't find a way to affordably house the middle-class workers who pick up the garbage, run the cable cars, and work in the shops of Fisherman's Wharf.

And socialist policies aren't cutting it.

San Francisco's Housing and Homeless Crises at Boiling Point— Because Of Google-Twitter-Facebook Take-over of City Politicians

Written by [James Murphy](#)

.

San Francisco is a city of contrasts. It boasts glorious views of the Golden Gate Bridge and the Pacific Ocean, and it also offers the [stench and disgusting sight](#) of piles of human feces on its sidewalks. It is a place filled with great wealth and striking poverty, with tech billionaires and Silicon Valley companies existing alongside an aggressive panhandling homeless population. While a city full of investors waits nervously on a new wave of initial public offerings (IPOs), drug users shoot up in the streets for anyone— be it tourists, businessmen, or schoolchildren— to see.

It is a place where the middle class is disappearing because housing prices have risen so high that average citizens simply cannot afford to live there. Sounds a lot like that income inequality the new— progressives— in Congress are always jabbering about. But San Francisco may be the most liberal city in America. So, what gives?

“We’re definitely at the boiling point, whether it’s the housing crisis, whether it’s the quality of life, which is exacerbated by the worst traffic congestion in America, or the affordability crisis,” said City Supervisor Aaron Peskin.

The housing crunch is about to get worse. The median home price in San Francisco is currently over \$1.5 million, and with those new IPOs expected to hit soon, the housing market is in a nervous frenzy.

Realtor John Townsend explained, “You’re going to have a period of incredible demand not just from tech, by any means, but by [interest] rates being lowered in the last week.”

“The real problem is we can’t even remotely meet the demand,” Townsend concluded.

San Francisco-based companies Pinterest and Lyft recently went public, and Uber and Slack, also headquartered in the city, are expected to announce IPOs soon. Those IPOs will likely create dozens of new tech millionaires, and the worry is that those newly wealthy will scoop up all the available housing in the city.

Unnerved by the looming IPOs, families are buying homes as soon as they become available, often offering to pay above asking price. “The IPOs are in the back of people’s minds, and the people who have to buy are the ones going for it—the families that need houses, the double-incomes,” said realtor Monica Sagullo.

[Polls have suggested](#) that up to 53 percent of Bay Area residents are seriously considering leaving the area. The number one reason for that is the housing crisis.

Some numbers shine a bright spotlight on the situation. According to the Department of Housing and Urban Development, a family of four with an income of \$117,000 per year is considered [low income](#) in the Bay Area counties of Marin, San Mateo and San Francisco. In San Francisco and San Mateo Counties, the California Association of Realtors estimates that prospective buyers would need a yearly income of \$350,000 in order to buy a home.

The ratio of new jobs in the Bay Area to available housing stands at 3.5:1. The online real estate database [Zillow](#) estimates that a San Jose family of four with the median income of \$118,000 would have to save up for more than 22 years for a 20-percent down payment on a median priced “\$1.2 million” home in Silicon Valley.

Recently, a home that was listed as “Beyond FIXER, home is CONDEMNED, enter at your own RISK,” in the East Bay community of Fremont fetched a price of \$1.23 million, well over its asking price of \$1 million.

City Supervisor Matt Haney summed up the problem neatly: “It’s very hard for people who are not on the very high end of things, in terms of wealth, to feel like they can even make it in San Francisco, or own or commit over the long term to be here, and that creates a lot of anxiety.”

The desperation is palpable. Soon, you’ll have to be a millionaire to even live in San Francisco and a multi-millionaire if you wish to thrive in the city.

Or you can be homeless.

Today, the San Francisco Board of Supervisors is set to vote on a wedge issue in the city. During her campaign, Mayor London Breed promised voters she would create 1,000 new shelter beds for the homeless by the end of 2020. Toward that end, Breed is calling for a 200-bed “navigation center” for the homeless to be built in the swanky Embarcadero, a waterfront neighborhood along the eastern shore.

On any given night, San Francisco's homeless population hovers around 4,500 people. The city began creating new navigation centers in 2015. The navigation centers differ from traditional shelters in that people can bring their pets and they are not kicked out come morning.

The Board of Supervisors is voting today about whether to lease the city a parking lot owned by the Port of San Francisco to build the new center. Residents of the area worry about their property values, crime, and potential impact on tourism. The Embarcadero is a waterfront area, popular with tourists, bicyclists, and joggers. To the north, the Embarcadero butts up against Fisherman's Wharf, one of the biggest tourist destinations in the country.

Supporters of the waterfront center believe opponents are simply being heartless in not wanting a center among the high-end real estate and tourist destinations. Opponents believe they are being pragmatic and wonder why the navigation centers are not more evenly distributed around the city. They also believe that, rather than solving the homeless problem, the new navigation center will simply attract more homeless people to the area.

San Francisco is (or at least used to be) a beautiful city where a lot of people would like to live. While the city's problems are not limited to politics, the prevailing leftist policies do not help the situation; they exacerbate it. Tech billionaires such as Twitter's Jack Dorsey may enjoy the majestic views that the city offers, but those views will soon be all they have left if they can't find a way to affordably house the middle-class workers who pick up the garbage, run the cable cars, and work in the shops of Fisherman's Wharf.

And socialist policies aren't cutting it.

San Francisco's Housing and Homeless Crises at Boiling Point— Because Of Google-Twitter-Facebook Take-over of City Politicians

Written by [James Murphy](#)

.

San Francisco is a city of contrasts. It boasts glorious views of the Golden Gate Bridge and the Pacific Ocean, and it also offers the [stench and disgusting sight](#) of piles of human feces on its sidewalks. It is a place filled with great wealth and striking poverty, with tech billionaires and Silicon Valley companies existing alongside an aggressive panhandling homeless population. While a city full of investors waits nervously on a new wave of initial public offerings (IPOs), drug users shoot up in the streets for anyone to be it tourists, businessmen, or schoolchildren to see.

It is a place where the middle class is disappearing because housing prices have risen so high that average citizens simply cannot afford to live there. Sounds a lot like that income inequality the new progressives in Congress are always jabbering about. But San Francisco may be the most liberal city in America. So, what gives?

We're definitely at the boiling point, whether it's the housing crisis, whether it's the quality of life, which is exacerbated by the worst traffic congestion in America, or the affordability crisis," said City Supervisor Aaron Peskin.

The housing crunch is about to get worse. The median home price in San Francisco is currently over \$1.5 million, and with those new IPOs expected to hit soon, the housing market is in a nervous frenzy.

Realtor John Townsend explained, “You’re going to have a period of incredible demand not just from tech, by any means, but by [interest] rates being lowered in the last week.”

“The real problem is we can’t even remotely meet the demand,” Townsend concluded.

San Francisco-based companies Pinterest and Lyft recently went public, and Uber and Slack, also headquartered in the city, are expected to announce IPOs soon. Those IPOs will likely create dozens of new tech millionaires, and the worry is that those newly wealthy will scoop up all the available housing in the city.

Unnerved by the looming IPOs, families are buying homes as soon as they become available, often offering to pay above asking price. “The IPOs are in the back of people’s minds, and the people who have to buy are the ones going for it—the families that need houses, the double-incomes,” said realtor Monica Sagullo.

[Polls have suggested](#) that up to 53 percent of Bay Area residents are seriously considering leaving the area. The number one reason for that is the housing crisis.

Some numbers shine a bright spotlight on the situation. According to the Department of Housing and Urban Development, a family of four with an income of \$117,000 per year is considered [low income](#) in the Bay Area counties of Marin, San Mateo and San Francisco. In San Francisco and San Mateo Counties, the California Association of Realtors estimates that prospective buyers would need a yearly income of \$350,000 in order to buy a home.

The ratio of new jobs in the Bay Area to available housing stands at 3.5:1. The online real estate database [Zillow](#) estimates that a San Jose family of four with the median income of \$118,000 would have to save up for more than 22 years for a 20-percent down payment on a median priced “\$1.2 million” home in Silicon Valley.

Recently, a home that was listed as “Beyond FIXER, home is CONDEMNED, enter at your own RISK,” in the East Bay community of Fremont fetched a price of \$1.23 million, well over its asking price of \$1 million.

City Supervisor Matt Haney summed up the problem neatly: “It’s very hard for people who are not on the very high end of things, in terms of wealth, to feel like they can even make it in San Francisco, or own or commit over the long term to be here, and that creates a lot of anxiety.”

The desperation is palpable. Soon, you’ll have to be a millionaire to even live in San Francisco and a multi-millionaire if you wish to thrive in the city.

Or you can be homeless.

Today, the San Francisco Board of Supervisors is set to vote on a wedge issue in the city. During her campaign, Mayor London Breed promised voters she would create 1,000 new shelter beds for the homeless by the end of 2020. Toward that end, Breed is calling for a 200-bed “navigation center” for the homeless to be built in the swanky Embarcadero, a waterfront neighborhood along the eastern shore.

On any given night, San Francisco’s homeless population hovers around 4,500 people. The city began creating new navigation centers in 2015. The navigation centers differ from traditional shelters in that people can bring their pets and they are not kicked out come morning.

The Board of Supervisors is voting today about whether to lease the city a parking lot owned by the Port of San Francisco to build the new center. Residents of the area worry about their property values, crime, and

potential impact on tourism. The Embarcadero is a waterfront area, popular with tourists, bicyclists, and joggers. To the north, the Embarcadero butts up against Fisherman's Wharf, one of the biggest tourist destinations in the country.

Supporters of the waterfront center believe opponents are simply being heartless in not wanting a center among the high-end real estate and tourist destinations. Opponents believe they are being pragmatic and wonder why the navigation centers are not more evenly distributed around the city. They also believe that, rather than solving the homeless problem, the new navigation center will simply attract more homeless people to the area.

San Francisco is (or at least used to be) a beautiful city where a lot of people would like to live. While the city's problems are not limited to politics, the prevailing leftist policies do not help the situation; they exacerbate it. Tech billionaires such as Twitter's Jack Dorsey may enjoy the majestic views that the city offers, but those views will soon be all they have left if they can't find a way to affordably house the middle-class workers who pick up the garbage, run the cable cars, and work in the shops of Fisherman's Wharf.

And socialist policies aren't cutting it.

THE LATEST NEWS ABOUT

SAN FRANCISCO LIFE, CULTURE AND ISSUES

***Produced by members of the San Francisco Bay Area
who have worked in San Francisco City Hall and lived
in San Francisco***

**SEE THE FEATURE FILM, FOR FREE, THAT REVEALS THE WHOLE STORY
OF SAN FRANCISCO'S MODERN CRONY CORRUPTION:**

"OMERTA"

CLICK THIS LINK TO WATCH IT IN YOUR BROWSER:

[OMERTA FINAL.m4v](#)

Additional Links To View The Film For Free:

<https://vimeo.com/452233943>

OR

http://testimony111.com/public/OMERTA_FINAL.m4v

OR

https://newsplus007.com/public/OMERTA_Small.m4v

**CITIZENS SAY SAN FRANCISCO HAS '*GONE TO HELL*'
BECAUSE OF CRONY CORRUPTION BY COMMUNITY LEADERS**

- All of the buildings in downtown San Francisco are cracking and collapsing.
- Drugs and douche-bags everywhere
- Stupid soy boys and naive millennial posers at every corner
- Residents are rushing to leave San Francisco as it has become so crime-ridden, filthy and corrupt

- Increasingly corrupt politicians thriving on Dark Money

CORRUPTION, BRIBES AND CRONY POLITICS RULE SAN FRANCISCO THEY SAY

San Francisco and Silicon Valley are both run by the same dynastic criminally corrupt families and sick perverted insiders. They send their kids to Stanford University where they indoctrinate and brainwash the next generation into a culture of greed, sex, political bribery and Sandhill Road collusion. San Francisco City Hall is powered by hookers, sex and kick-backs. Every attendee at the San Francisco Symphony and Opera opening nights are the "elite" scum of the Pacific Heights money and power manipulation crowd. Old men wield young arm candy as they siphon off taxpayers money into their personal construction and real estate company City contracts. The FBI can't even keep up with all of the crimes. If you think the FBI arrests of Northern California political criminals is going good, know that they FBI has a backlog that is years long. An FBI forensic accounting investigation of the CPA files and investment bank records of each "old San Francisco family" and public official would reveal stock market crimes, insider trading, real estate money laundering and stock market payola crimes that are Off-The-Scales!

Centered around San Francisco, powerful and greedy people abuse the public system in order *to manipulate TRILLIONS of government treasury and stock market dollars* into their own pockets. They lie, cheat, bribe, steal, attack, and even kill, in order to grab this money (provided from the pockets of the taxpayers). They create fake "*political issues*" in order to steer massive amounts of government money to "*solutions*" that they just happen to own the companies of. ("*Follow the Money*") They collude on cover-ups, cover-stories, pump-and-dumps, fake "*Stimulus Funds*" redirection and other illicit deeds. Famous politicians are a very big part of this crime. They are easy to spot via the tens of millions of dollars, in their personal bank accounts, which only appeared after they took office. One part of them is: *The Silicon Valley Tech Cartel*; an anti-trust violating organized-crime operation based on quid-pro-quo. [They manipulated the Dept of Energy](#) to only fund political favorites and to sabotage the competitors of those favorites in an epic violation of anti-trust and anti-racketeering laws.

[San Francisco Criminals Now Targeting Residents Due to Lack of Tourists, Say City Officials](#)

Posted by [Mike LaChance](#)

— tourism has gone down so substantially in San Francisco that criminal rings that targeted tourists in areas that tourists frequent no longer have tourists there—

Tourism in the city of San Francisco is down, partly due to the pandemic, but also because of crime. As a result, criminals are now reportedly shifting their focus to city residents. Wealthy movie star Julia Roberts moved to San Francisco and now she has to have full time security because gangsters from across town have staked out her mansion for robberies. It is not just the rich, anybody with a Tesla parked at their house is targeted by robbers.

How— s that for painful irony?

Andre Senior reports at [KTVU News](#):

SAN FRANCISCO BUILDS APARTMENTS FOR THE HOMELESS NEXT TO THE POLICE DEPARTMENT AND EACH APARTMENT ENDS UP COSTING \$500,000.00 PER UNIT TO BUILD. IN AUSTIN, TEXAS THE SAME APARTMENT COSTS \$98,000.00 TO

BUILD. BRIBES AND CORRUPTION TRIPLE THE COST OF ALL CIVIC PROJECTS IN SAN FRANCISCO!

[Contractor sentenced in San Francisco corruption scandal](#)

[San Francisco Corruption Scandal: Contractor Gets Prison For Bribing Mohammed Nuru With \\$36,000 Rolex](#)

[Recycling plant owner sentenced in San Francisco corruption scandal](#)

[San Francisco rolls out raises for city workers - some are eye-popping](#)

[Report: Senator Leland Yee indicted for public corruption charges](#)

[SF Supes Approve Chu To Replace Former Assessor-Recorder for corruption](#)

["You've helped undermine the faith that San Franciscans have in their government": SF contractor who bribed public works director gets](#)

[Nuru scandal: Woman who bribed official with Rolex watch gets prison time](#)

Former Calif. PE Exec To Cop To 'Varsity Blues' Fraud Charge

SHOCKER NEWS STORIES ABOUT SAN FRANCISCO:

[SF Mayor Mark Farrell aims more money at city's filthy streets - San Francisco Chronicleschronicle.com](#)

2048 Ã 1366

[Welcome to San Francisco's dirtiest block | Daily Mail Onlinedailymail.co.uk](#)

634 Ã 845

[Why is San Francisco so dirty? - Quoraquora.com](#)

602 Ã 452

[San Francisco fed up with dirty, smelly streets | Daily Mail Onlinedailymail.co.uk](#)

636 Ã 382

[Why is San Francisco so dirty? - Quoraquora.com](#)

602 Ã 401

[San Francisco DROWNING In FECES Launches DESPERATE Effort Clean Up After FILTHY Residents - YouTubeyoutube.com](#)

1280 Ã 720

[Life on the Dirtiest Block in San Francisco - The New York Timesnytimes.com](#)

1050 Ã 550

[San Francisco's Nightmare: 'The Streets Are Filthy, There's Trash Everywhere, It's Disgusting ...'lifezette.com](#)

1200 Ã 629

[Filthy Tenderloin streets offer fresh start in the job market - San Francisco Chronicleschronicle.com](#)

2048 Ã 1416

[San Francisco Residents Getting Sick of Dirty, Smelly Streets | KFI AM 640kfiam640.iheart.com](#)

740 Ã 416

[Needles, Trash, Human Feces: What San Francisco Is Doing About Its Dirty Streets | Here & Nowwbur.org](#)

1408

1000 Ã 754

[San Francisco mayor vows to clean up dirty, smelly streets | Las Vegas Review-Journalreviewjournal.com](#)

1050 Ã 683

[San Francisco homeless and dirty streets addressed through holidays, even by President Trump...abc7news.com](#)

1600 Ã 900

[Tolerant San Francisco fed up with dirty, smelly streets | The Seattle Timesseattletimes.com](#)

779 Ã 528

[San Francisco is So FULL OF SHIT You'll PUKE Learning How Much They Spent to Clean it up - YouTubeyoutube.com](#)

1280 Ã 720

[Why California is collapsing into a liberal "s##thole" â€” Wayne Allen Root sounds off | The Olive ...theolivebranchreport.com](#)

500 Ã 333

[Tourists visiting San Francisco question if they're in 'bad side of town' | Fox Newsfoxnews.com](#)

1280 Ã 720

[Power of Prophecytexemarrs.com](#)

678 Ã 381

[dirty streets of san francisco - 2 | for chase there are parâ€” | Flickrflickr.com](#)

640 Ã 480

[Why is San Francisco So Dirty? - Reset San Franciscoresetsanfrancisco.org](#)

640 Ã 480

[Tolerant San Francisco fed up with dirty, smelly streets | The Seattle Timesseattletimes.com](#)

780 Ã 617

[San Francisco's summer of urine and drug-addicted homeless - SFGatesfgate.com](#)

920 Ã 613

1409

[San Francisco's homelessness and opioid crises drive away business | Daily Mail Online](#)[dailymail.co.uk](#)

962 Å 641

[10 Best Rooftop Bars in San Francisco for Cocktails and Views](#)[timeout.com](#)

2048 Å 1365

[Reasons Why San Francisco Is the Worst Place Ever | VICE | United Kingdom](#)[vice.com](#)

640 Å 426

[Behind the Story: Walking San Francisco's Dirty Streets - YouTube](#)[youtube.com](#)

1280 Å 720

[An Intimate Look at the Life of a 'Crusty Kid' in San Francisco - Feature Shoot](#)[featureshoot.com](#)

620 Å 429

[URBAN STUDIES / Filthy Streets of San Francisco / San Francisco: "Urinetown," not the musical ...](#)[sfgate.com](#)

920 Å 614

[San Francisco's dirty streets - YouTube](#)[youtube.com](#)

1280 Å 720

[Stock video of san francisco, ca - feb 2014: 17877854 | Shutterstock](#)[shutterstock.com](#)

852 Å 480

[San Francisco's homelessness and opioid crises drive away business | Daily Mail Online](#)[dailymail.co.uk](#)

962 Å 630

[Filthy San Francisco Is Driving People Away. The Latest Will Cost Them \\$40 Million â–€ Opinion ...](#)[madworldnews.com](#)

800 Å 420

[San Francisco official in charge of cleaning up city's filthy streets arrested â–€ — The Savage Nation](#)[michaelsavage.com](#)

1416 Å 662

[San Francisco is now a filthy cesspool riddled with feces and drugs thanks to progressive ...](#)[theblaze.com](#)

1410

Famous writer Ezra Klein says San Francisco has gone socially insane.

"If progressivism can't work there, why should the country believe it can work anywhere else?" He said that: You may have heard that San Francisco's Board of Education voted 6 to 1 to rename 44 schools, stripping ancient racists of their laurels, but also Abraham Lincoln and Senator Dianne Feinstein. The history upon which these decisions were made was dodgy, and the results occasionally bizarre. Paul Revere, for instance, was canceled for participating in a raid on Indigenous Americans that was actually a raid on a British fort. In normal times, bemusement would be the right response to a story like this. Cities should have idiosyncratic, out-there politics. You need to earn your "Keep X weird" bumper stickers. And for all the Fox News hosts who've collapsed onto their fainting couches, America isn't suffering from a national shortage of schools named for Abraham Lincoln.

But San Francisco's public schools remain closed, no matter the name on the front. What I

cannot understand is why the School Board is advancing a plan to have all these schools renamed by April, when there isn't a plan to have our kids back in the classroom by then," Mayor London Breed said in a statement. I do not want to dismiss the fears of teachers (or parents), many living in crowded homes, who fear returning to classrooms during a pandemic. But the strongest evidence we have suggests school openings do not pose major risks when proper precautions are followed, but their continued closure does terrible harm to students, with the worst consequences falling on the neediest children. And that's where this goes from wacky local news story to a reflection of a deeper problem. California has the highest poverty rate in the nation, when you factor in housing costs, and vies for the top spot in income inequality, too. California is dominated by Democrats, but many of the people Democrats claim to care about most can't afford to live there. San Francisco politicians generally have low IQ's and loud mouths, just like internet "influencers".

[San Francisco residents stop city from renaming 44 schools honor so-called racist historical leaders](#)

The median price for a home in California is more than \$700,000. As Bloomberg reported in 2019, the state has four of the nation's five most expensive housing markets and a quarter of the nation's homeless residents. The root of the crisis is simple: It's very, very hard to build homes in California. When he ran for governor in 2018, Gavin Newsom promised the construction of 3.5 million housing units by 2025. Newsom won, but California has built fewer than 100,000 homes each year since. In much of San Francisco, you can't walk 20 feet without seeing a multicolored sign declaring that Black lives matter, kindness is everything and no human being is illegal. Those signs sit in yards zoned for single families, "If you're living eight or 10 people to a home, it's hard to protect yourself from the virus," Senator Wiener told me. "Yet what we see at times is people with a Bernie Sanders sign and a 'Black Lives Matter' sign in their window, but they're opposing an affordable housing project or an apartment complex down the street." In California, taking that standard seriously might

mean worrying less about the name on the school than whether there are children inside it. In San Francisco, politics becomes an aesthetic rather than a program. You have to have a BLM sign in your window and a rainbow sticker on your Tesla bumper but you never actually intend to do anything that is NIMBY. San Francisco's fake symbols of progressivism are always preferred to the sacrifices and risks those ideals demand. In San Francisco Democrats hold total control of the government. If progressivism cannot work here, why should the country believe it can work anywhere else?

[Life on Dirtiest Block in San Fran..\(LINK\)](#)

[Drug dealers flood city..\(LINK\).](#)

[People Line Up In Record Numbers At Bay Area Food Bank As SF Tech Rich Watch SF Poor Starve..\(LINK\)](#)

[Is tech-dominated SF about to return to its Bohemian roots as Nancy Pelosi's Sodom crumbles?\(LINK\)](#)

[Naive Julia Roberts 'Weirded Out' Pals By Suddenly Moving To Filthy San Francisco and not seeming to know what a shit-hole SF is ..\(LINK\)](#)

Actress Julia Roberts bought a house in the formerly up-scale area of San Francisco but her friends wonder if she is crazy to have suddenly up-rooted and moved to the most corrupt, crime-ridden, fallen city in America...

(LINK) San Francisco is a total shithole (Paul Joseph Watson video)

(LINK) San Francisco is absolutely degenerate. USUALLY, If you go to the Mission District you can EXPECT your car to get broken into and keyed, but now EVERY neighborhood is filled with break-ins INCLUDING Pacific Heights! (whatever)

So I went to a wedding in Sacramento, and found a cheap flight to Europe out of Oakland a few days later. So girlfriend decided we ought to see San Fransisco for a night. So we hear about a great restaurant, get into SF at like 8, park the car in a well-lit spot and get dinner. After dinner we walk past the car on the way to get some dessert, at 10pm. By the time we get back to the car at 10:30, the back window is smashed, side rear window is smashed, and both my bags are missing. I honestly donâ– t give a fuck if San Fransisco wants to make itself a shithole, but what pisses me the fuck off is that these morherfuckers think theyâ– re so fucking smart and they know exactly how to live, and meanwhile crime is out of fucking control to the point that people are smashing car windows at 10pm lâ– m well lit and well travelled streets, homeless are everywhere, and they want to export the same policies that have destroyed their city and state to the rest of the country. Fuck off California leftists and your fucking bullshit.

IAN BIRRELL says tech giants have turned San Francisco into a dystopian nightmare of addiction, homelessness and criminality

- Criminals "Zulu Jones", "Lefty O'Douls Boss", "Shrimpboy Chow", "Francesco "Frank" Lanza", "Roger Boas", "James "Jimmy" Bronkema", "[Aladino "Jimmy the Weasel" Fratianno](#)"...the list of political mobsters in the San Francisco Bay Area goes on and on and on...

By [Ian Birrell for The Mail on Sunday](#)

Gilles Desaulniers moved to San Francisco 40 years ago, settling in the â– friendly, quaint and affordableâ– city after running out of cash while driving from [Canada](#) down the West Coast of America.

Today he runs a grocery store filled with fresh fruit, vegan snacks and organic wines typical of this famously liberal Californian city.

But Gilles has shut one outlet and would sell up entirely if anyone wanted this one, his remaining shop. Each day, up to 30 people stroll in and openly steal goods, costing him hundreds of dollars.

A street cleaner showed me a box filled with used syringes that he had collected, then I met two charity workers picking up needles from the pavement. How many do you find a day, I ask? â– Between 300 and 600, depending on the weather,â– one replies. A homeless man is pictured second left using a syringe to inject drugs in the city in June 2018

He has been bitten twice recently by people in his shop and he also found a woman turning blue in the toilet after a drugs overdose, a hypodermic needle still stuck in her leg. He showed me a metal door that is corroding due to people urinating in his doorway, then spoke of finding a man relieving himself in full view of infants playing in a child centre next door. â– Our society is falling apart,â– says Desaulniers. â– If people do not play by some rules, society does not function. But it feels like there is no order, there is no shame.â– He uses two apocalyptic movies to illustrate the state of his adopted city: â– Living here feels like A Clockwork Orange and Blade Runner have both come true.â– I could grasp his despair. I had just passed dealers selling drugs beside a police car parked outside government offices, and seen their customers openly smoke fentanyl, an opioid 50 times stronger than heroin, then collapse on the street.

• City ranks among worst tax-and-spend offenders...

Yet true to form, San Francisco has just elected as district attorney a radical called Chesa Boudin, whose parents were infamous militants from a far-Left, anti-war group. They were jailed for triple murder when Chesa was a toddler, leaving him to be adopted by the founders of the organisation

All cities have their seedy sides. But this is the very centre of San Francisco, by an upmarket Westfield shopping mall thronged with people in designer clothes perusing Rolex watches, Louis Vuitton handbags and Tiffany jewellery.

The beautiful city by the bay, where Tony Bennett famously left his heart and which poses as a beacon of progressiveness, has more billionaires per capita than any other on the planet.

Not long ago, a seven-bedroom home here recently sold for \$38 million (Â£29 million), while at the Michelin-starred Saison restaurant, the â– kitchen menuâ– starts at \$298 a head and reservations require a \$148 deposit.

The city authorities have a huge \$12 billion budget, handing their 31,800 staff average annual pay and benefit packages of an astonishing \$175,000.

Yet the tide of homeless, addicted and mentally ill people washing up here has become so severe that a global expert on slums claimed San Francisco may be more unsanitary than some of the poorest parts of Africa and Asia.

Oracle, one of the technology giants based in the nearby Silicon Valley, has switched a conference for 60,000 people to Las Vegas due to the toxic combination of â– poor street conditionsâ– and costly hotels.

This followed a medical association moving its \$40 million convention out of San Francisco amid safety fears because of sordid tent encampments and overt drug use. Other events are being affected.

— Indoors, people are making deals, talking about healthcare and networking. Yet in the streets, I witnessed homeless people injecting cocaine,— tweeted Kistein Monkhouse while attending a recent J. P. Morgan conference for 9,000 people.

As one prominent academic tells me, it seems a cruel irony that so much squalor and despair is found in the Californian base of all those billionaire technology titans seeking to reshape the world in their image.

— San Francisco has always had hobos but we— ve never seen anything like this. It— s become a vision of some kind of strange dystopian future,— says Joel Kotkin, a widely respected professor in urban studies.

He can reel off damning statistics to back his claim that San Francisco symbolises the Golden State— s descent into — high-tech feudalism— including America— s highest poverty levels, its worst rates of property crime and its biggest gap between top and middle incomes.

But one statistic stands out: almost half of homeless people in the United States are in California, according to a recent White House study.

And San Francisco, a comparatively small city that is home to tech giants such as Twitter, Uber and Airbnb, has the highest rate of — unsheltered— citizens — at ten times the national level.

(The Horrors Of Living In San Francisco Cause Many To Jump Off The Golden Gate Bridge)

All cities have their seedy sides. But this is the very centre of San Francisco, by an upmarket Westfield shopping mall thronged with people in designer clothes perusing Rolex watches, Louis Vuitton handbags and Tiffany jewellery Downtown visitors cannot fail to witness the distressing evidence. Almost instantly after I arrived, I saw three people smoking crystal meth through glass pipes, then others with the facial scabs and sores associated with this destructive drug. One man with matted hair sat slumped in a stupor wearing just grubby underpants.

Another, clearly under the influence of heroin, had â– noded offâ– and was static on a childâ– s bicycle. A third urinated on the street. A woman changed her clothes from a tatty suitcase on the pavement.

Others shuffled pathetically or rolled slowly along the street in wheelchairs. Some were clearly suffering mental distress, such as a man in his 50s begging for cash who told me he was waiting for his air force pension. A street cleaner showed me a box filled with used syringes that he had collected, then I met two charity workers picking up needles from the pavement.

How many do you find a day, I ask? â– Between 300 and 600, depending on the weather,â– one replies. So if you are going to San Francisco, feel free to wear flowers in your hair but local women say avoid sandals on your feet. Dog owners complain they have to wash human faeces from the legs of their pets after a walk. One fed-up resident showed me Hondurans handing out socks filled with wraps of drugs in front of a building being turned into an upmarket Whole Foods store. The dealers displayed little need for concealment. â– After a while, you become desensitised â– itâ– s like everyone here is wearing blinkers,â– says my guide, a man in his 30s. â– All my friends with kids have moved out of the city.â– The city and state have some of the highest tax rates in the country, but his area of SoMa West voted to back a fresh charge on firms to fund a new community group to clean up its streets. It is the 17th district to pass such a measure. â– You have to develop a thick skin,â– says Sonya Lee, 24, supervisor in a Starbucks branch surrounded by bustling boutiques, expensive hotels and smart restaurants. â– Every day, people come in and take stuff. Itâ– s dreadful but we donâ– t know what to do.â–

(Twitter's sick perverted staff attract naive young drug users and sex deviants)

San Francisco, a comparatively small city that is home to tech giants such as Twitter, Uber and Airbnb, has the highest rate of â– unshelteredâ– citizens â– at ten times the national level. Official data, based on one nightâ– s count last year, claimed 8,011 homeless people in this city of 884,000 people â– a rise of 17 per cent on 2017. But a record of those receiving healthcare found numbers twice as high and rising faster. City authorities claim their key problem is the high cost of housing combined with past failures to build enough properties. But many blame something simpler to solve: the lack of law enforcement.

“When you tell vagrants that anything goes, it leads to the anarchy you see on these streets,” says Heather MacDonald, a fellow at the Manhattan Institute think-tank and a conservative essayist. She believes we are witnessing a “real-life experiment” into what happens if society stops enforcing bourgeois norms out of sensitivity to vulnerable people. MacDonald argues that the city authorities are culpable, fuelling drug addiction by doling out 4.5 million needles a year when there is nothing compassionate about giving addicts and mentally ill people the freedom to “decompose” on the streets.

Much of what she says is backed by Thomas Wolf, 49, who lost his job and family after becoming addicted to opioid painkillers following foot surgery, then moving on to cheaper heroin and ending up homeless in his native city. “It is a cycle of despair,” he says. “I was heartbroken at losing my wife and kids but all I cared about was drugs. I hated being on the streets but I loved the easy access to drugs. Yet there’s such denial that if you’d have asked me if I had a problem, I’d have said no.”

Wolf, who now works for the Salvation Army helping homeless people rebuild lives and has just been appointed to a specialist civic taskforce, sees untreated addiction as the root cause of the city’s problem. He says most people living on the streets are hooked on either drugs or drink.

“If you see someone shouting at the wall, it is crystal meth, not mental illness” although meth might have destroyed their mind,” Wolf claims that while the city distributes drug paraphernalia, he was never asked to quit or offered help. He says many users sell their monthly welfare \$190 food stamps on receipt to go on a binge. And he wants to see generous welfare benefits “almost \$600 a month in return for 12 hours of voluntary work” slashed. His own time as a homeless heroin addict ended after police caught him holding six socks filled with drugs for Honduran dealers. His brother bailed him from jail on condition that he went into rehab. He was lucky. Last year there were 234 deaths from fentanyl and heroin in the city, more than double the previous year and five times higher than in 2016.

Wolf believes that the decision by a state ballot six years ago to reclassify thefts of property below the value of \$950 as misdemeanours has backfired badly, leading to a huge increase in shoplifting. “It is a disaster,” he says. “The idea was sound “to reduce jailing that is predominantly of minorities” but the side effect was to embolden people to commit crime with impunity. Everyone knows you can go into shops and steal up to \$950.” Even shampoo, deodorant and toothpaste are now locked up in chemist shops to curb thefts. The police declined to speak officially. But one officer sitting in his car beside blatant street-dealing said there was no point arresting people as they would simply be released, even if they were carrying drugs and cash valued at several thousand dollars. “I find it very frustrating and lots of my colleagues find it very frustrating,” he says, adding that officers only intervene when there is violence. “We get the blame because people think we’re doing nothing. But it’s not our fault.” Wes Tyler, manager of a family-owned hotel, told me a man high on crystal meth smashed a \$5,000 window one Sunday afternoon “then repeatedly ignored court dates and probation orders despite being seen in the neighbourhood last week.

“If City Hall does not start to take these issues more seriously, we’ll see businesses impacted,” says

Jay Cheng, spokesman for the local Chamber of Commerce. Yet true to form, San Francisco has just elected as district attorney a radical called Chesa Boudin, whose parents were infamous militants from a far-Left, anti-war group. They were jailed for triple murder when Chesa was a toddler, leaving him to be adopted by the founders of the organisation.

The beautiful city by the bay, where Tony Bennett famously left his heart and which poses as a beacon of progressiveness, has more billionaires per capita than any other on the planet. Not long ago, a seven-bedroom home here recently sold for \$38 million (£29 million), while at the Michelin-starred Saison restaurant, the kitchen menu starts at \$298 a head and reservations require a \$148 deposit. The 39-year-old, who studied at Oxford University as a Rhodes scholar and later worked as a translator for Venezuela's former leader Hugo Chavez, a Fidel Castro acolyte, campaigned on moving away from prosecuting quality of life offences to focus on serious and corporate offences.

The San Francisco Police Officers Association spent heavily campaigning against Boudin, saying he was the choice for criminals and gang members.

But Jennifer Friedenbach, executive director of the charity Coalition on Homelessness, argues city residents should get angry over systemic neglect that sparked this crisis rather than blaming people on the streets. No one wants to live like this, she says. We've tried locking people up before but that didn't work. Friedenbach insists that the problems stem from a lack of affordable housing, a significant

reduction of emergency shelters and the slashing of spending on treatment programmes.

She says, rightly, that issues of homelessness, mental health and addiction are often linked. The city's mayor, London Breed, whose younger sister died of a drug overdose and elder brother was jailed for robbery, declined to comment.

In her inaugural speech, Breed said the 'twin troubles of homelessness and housing affordability' were the big challenge. She is boosting grants for shelters, treatment and street cleaning. Yet those desperate sights staining this one-time hippy nirvana are ultimately the sign of abject political failure. Her new fiefdom is, after all, so populated by millionaires in their exclusive enclaves that it is the second richest city in the world's richest nation. Considering the city's wealth, it smacks of callous and uncaring hypocrisy. As one local resident says: 'Are they really being progressive to that poor guy in the street with a needle in his arm who is going to die tomorrow?'

[John Gabriel: California Is A Failed State; How Do We Know? They're Moving To Arizona In Droves](#)

SAN FRANCISCO TURNS INTO SOCIAL HELL-SCAPE AS CORRUPTION HAS MADE EVERYTHING IN SF COST TWICE AS MUCH AS THE REST OF AMERICA

[\(LINK\) Median price for Bay Area home hits record-shattering \\$935,000...](#)

[\(LINK\) Woman allegedly calls cops on girl selling water in San Fran...](#)

[\(LINK\) Gay Tech Mafia runs Silicon Valley and San Francisco](#)

[Meanwhile on the West Coast... Downtown San Francisco Littered with Drug Needles, Piles of Feces](#)

[Diseased Streets: San Francisco Spends \\$30 Million Cleaning Feces, Needles. City "among some of the worst slums in the world." \(nbcbayarea.com\)](#)

[When people refuse to navigate piles of human shit to get food, San Francisco has the answer - BAN company owned cafeterias to "protect" local restaurants. \(m.washingtontimes.com\)](#)

San Fran Diseased Streets... Needles, Garbage, Feces... Like Worst Slums in World...

San Francisco mayor admits she was screwing corruption boss and took thousands of dollars of cash from top crook in FBI corruption probe

By [Brie Stimson](#) |

•

[San Francisco](#) Mayor London Breed on Friday admitted having a 20-year friendship and brief romantic relationship with a former city worker now under [FBI](#) investigation, prompting some to call for her resignation.

San Francisco Is One Of The Most Corrupt Cities In The World

San Francisco Mayors, Area Senators and Supervisors exist off of bribes. Facebook, Google, Twitter, Tesla, Chevron, Wells Fargo, Real Estate developers and Chinese mobsters are the biggest payers of bribes. They pay in cash, hookers, buildings, stock warrants and election manipulation. San Francisco politicians pretend to be "green" but they only care about Green Cash. They pretend to be a "Sanctuary City" but all they care about is harboring criminals who they can use to puff up voter counts.

San Francisco cares about one thing: CASH!

If there is a second thing they care about it is: PRETENTIOUS LIFESTYLES

Chicago is corrupt because of the mafia and gangster culture it supports. San Francisco is corrupt because it has no moral compass except the arrow that points straight to hell. Greed and power rule all decisions in San

Francisco politics.

'Corrupt in its roots': as Oakland police scandals pile up ...

May 21, 2016 Â· Donald Trump may have called the city one of the 'most dangerous' in the world, ... 'Corrupt in its roots': as ... the city across the bay from San Francisco ...

☐ <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2016/may/21/oakland-police-miscon...>

Report on the Causes of Municipal Corruption ... - San Francisco

Report on the Causes of Municipal Corruption in San Francisco, ... No one of the many persons we have ...
"The undersigned of the City of San Francisco, ...

☐ sfmuseum.org/hist5/graft1.html

<http://www.freewebs.com/boycottsanfrancisco/>

SSF Lawmaker Urges Charges In Corruption Probe: OP-ED

South San Francisco, CA - Several local lawmakers including State Senator Jerry Hill are urging the state AG to file charges in a CPUC corruption probe.

CORRUPTION CENTRAL: PETER P. McDONOUGH - FoundSF

CORRUPTION CENTRAL: PETER P. McDONOUGH. ... San Francisco History ... from FOUNTAINHEAD
OF CORRUPTION: Peter P. McDonough, Boss of San Francisco's Underworld by ...

☐ [foundsf.org/index.php?title=CORRUPTION_CENTRAL: PETER...](http://foundsf.org/index.php?title=CORRUPTION_CENTRAL:_PETER...)

San Francisco city employees in court facing public ...

Two former San Francisco city officials and a longtime city staffer appeared in court on Friday, facing public corruption charges.

☐ abc7news.com/politics/sf-city-employees-in-court-facin...

Are corrupt politicians the cause of sky-high San Francisco ...

Are corrupt politicians the cause of sky-high San Francisco ... What is the most corrupt city agency in San Francisco? ... effect on San Francisco real estate. No one ...

☐ <https://www.quora.com/Are-corrupt-politicians-the-cause-of-sky->

[California state Sen. Yee arrested in corruption case - SFGate](#)

The former San Francisco school board member, ... He was reportedly arrested on public corruption charges Wednesday morning amid raids of his office in Sacramento and ...

[San Francisco corruption probe ensnares six current or ... - CNN](#)

Five San Francisco police officers and one former cop were indicted Thursday by federal grand juries in connection with a corruption investigation.

☐ [cnn.com/2014/02/27/justice/san-francisco-police-c...](#)

[San Francisco Corruption: Mayor, prosecutor, gangster Shrimp ...](#)

San Francisco Mayor Ed Lee, seen here in 2011, is accused in a new court filing of using officials in his administration to collect bribes. Photo by Justin ...

☐ [slate.com/blogs/the_slatest/2015/08/04/san_francisc...](#)

[Who might be next? San Francisco's long-running political ...](#)

He cited a San Francisco prosecution a ... Gascon's words that day provided the first hint that a long-running political corruption probe here might not be over ...

☐ [latimes.com/local/california/la-me-sf-probe-20160225-...](#)

[San Francisco police corruption investigation ... - Fox News](#)

The San Francisco police chief is seeking to fire eight officers and discipline six others involved in a racist texting scandal.

☐ foxnews.com/us/2015/05/15/san-francisco-police-corruption-investigation

[3 San Francisco city officials may face trial on corruption ...](#)

First a Chinatown gangster dubbed Shrimp Boy and state Senator Leland Yee were both nabbed in a federal corruption sting. Now three others who were also targets of ...

☐ abc7news.com/3-sf-city-officials-may-face-trial-on-corruption

[How to fix San Francisco's corruption problem - by b. stuart ...](#)

Corruption. It's as San Francisco as fog, organic produce and good weed. And by that I mean, it's such a part of the culture here that we take it for granted.

[San Francisco's Homeless Encampments Expose The Failure Of A Liberal Utopia](#)

By [John Daniel Davidson](#)

San Francisco Is Now The Most Rapidly Failing City In America

In America's most liberal city, increasingly visible homeless camps are a stark symbol of San Francisco's economic hollowing out and the failure of progressive governance.

SAN FRANCISCO — You want the down-low? I'll give you the down-low: Gavin Newsom and his pearl-clutching elitists from Pacific Heights only do things that profit themselves!

These guys will all tell you something different, but the one thing everyone here has in common is that they all do drugs.

I'm talking to a group of homeless men camped out under Highway 101 in San Francisco's Mission neighborhood, where a half-dozen tents are set up on a wide sidewalk across the street from a Best Buy. The thirty something guy who's telling me it's all about drugs doesn't want to give me his name.

Shit-Hole San Francisco — where drug addicts outnumber high school students

Officer Brian Donohue checks on Jeffrey Choate after he sees him lying on the sidewalk along Larkin Street and asks him to dispose of used needles next to him in a proper container on Monday, September 10, 2018 in

San Francisco has more drug addicts than it has students enrolled in its public high schools, the city Health Department's latest estimates conclude.

There are about 24,500 injection drug users in San Francisco — that's about 8,500 more people than the nearly 16,000 students enrolled in San Francisco Unified School District's 15 high schools and illustrates the scope of the problem on the city's streets.

It's also an increase of about 2,000 serious drug users since 2012, the last time a study was done.

— There is an opioid epidemic in this country, and San Francisco is no exception, — Deputy Director of Health Dr. Naveena Bobba said.

The problem is particularly visible in the Tenderloin, where police reported more than 600 arrests for drug dealing last year. And where 27 suspects were booked into County Jail for dealing drugs in the first 20 days of the new year.

The out-in-the-open use of drugs on city sidewalks and at the Civic Center BART Station was a huge embarrassment for the city and triggered more police patrols and crackdowns in the past year. The BART station has been cleaned up, but the problem continues in the Tenderloin.

And while the police stay busy targeting dealers — the criminal side of illegal drugs — the city's public health officials work the problem as a health crisis.

CRONY POLITICS RULE SAN FRANCISCO

The San Francisco Board of Supervisors voted 7-4 on Tuesday to overturn [the 2015 sale of Presidio Terrace](#), a privately-owned street in the neighborhood of the same name used by a few dozen of the city's wealthiest homeowners, faulting the city's tax collector and not the residents for letting an annual \$14 tax bill go unpaid for decades.

Supervisor Mark Farrell, whose district includes Presidio Terrace, scheduled Tuesday's hearing in August, allegedly to — get to the bottom — of the dispute and let all parties plead their case.

A South Bay couple bought Presidio Terrace— s circular street and accompanying sidewalks at a tax sale to the tune of \$90,000 after the Presidio Terrace Association (PTA) had failed to pay the taxes on their avenue for 30 years.

[Residents are FLEEING Sanctuary City San Francisco at a RECORD RATE!\(youtube.com\)](#)

submitted 3 hours ago by [yurisrevenge](#) to [news](#) (+59|-8)

- [17 comments](#)

SAN FRANCISCO HAS TURNED INTO THE BIGGEST SHIT-HOLE CITY IN AMERICA

[Typical San Francisco street fight \(youtube.com\)](#)

by [gnexus](#) to [videos](#) (+23|-0)

- [comments](#)

[Commiefornia - Colin Flaherty: San Francisco Techies Surprised by the Level of Black Violence \(hooktube.com\)](#)

[comments](#)

SAN FRANCISCO BAY AREA VENTURE CAPITALISTS PROVE THEIR CORRUPTION RUNS DEEP

The founder of a Silicon Valley venture capital firm was sentenced Wednesday to six months behind bars for paying about \$450,000 in bribes to boost his two daughters' entrance exam scores and get one of them into

Georgetown University as a bogus tennis recruit.

Manuel Henriquez, the 57-year-old founder and ex-CEO of Hercules Capital based in Palo Alto, California, cried and dabbed his eyes with a tissue as he prayed for forgiveness from his children and other families he hurt, and asked the judge for mercy.

“There is no perfect way to express how broken I feel in my heart and soul,” said Henriquez, who sat next to his lawyer and wore a face mask for much of the hearing held via video conference because of the coronavirus pandemic.

His wife, Elizabeth Henriquez, was sentenced in March to seven months behind bars. She is currently locked up at a prison in California and is expected to be released in January, according to online records.

Prosecutors had asked for five months for Manuel Henriquez, calling him in court documents a “less active participant in the mechanics of the fraud than his wife.” The defense urged the judge for three months or less.

U.S. District Judge Nathaniel Gorton called Henriquez a hypocrite who donated money to aid children, while at the same time using his wealth and privilege to put his kids ahead of other less fortunate students in the college admissions process.

“It’s a sad day,” the judge said.

How San Francisco's Wealthiest Families Launched Kamala ..

A high-school senior had deftly promoted her “brand” for the Ivy League, a college consultant boasted. In a 2013 promotional video, William Rick Singer, the mastermind of an elaborate admissions corruption scheme, showered praises on the young woman.

She “started her own organization to fight climate change,” he said. She “eventually enroll in Brown. That student, it turns out, was Mary Doerr, a daughter of John Doerr, the Silicon Valley venture capitalist and early backer of Google and Amazon.

The Doerrs were clients of Singer years before he turned a legitimate college consulting practice into an elaborate bribery-for-admissions scheme that has shaken American academia, the parents who sought Singer's advice and the Wall Street and Silicon Valley firms that are now dealing with the fallout.

Pro golfer Phil Mickelson and National Football League Hall of Fame quarterback Joe Montana each tweeted last week that their families had used Singer for college consulting and were "shocked" to hear about the illegal activity.

So are some of the Wall Street and Silicon Valley companies who had connections to Singer, including Goldman Sachs Group Inc., bond-giant PIMCO and venture-capital firm Kleiner Perkins Caulfield & Byers, which Doerr co-founded and is chairman.

Court papers suggest as many as 800 families hired Singer at some point. Singer ran an apparently legitimate college counseling firm, the Edge College & Career Network, before about 2011. The 2013 promotional video that referred to Mary Doerr says she was a client "six years ago," or about 2007. The bribery case reaches back only to 2011.

The Doerr family has not been accused of any wrongdoing. Mary Doerr graduated from Brown University in 2015 and now is a graduate student at North Carolina State University, according to her LinkedIn profile.

Calls to Mary Doerr and her mother, Anne, were not returned. A Kleiner Perkins spokeswoman, Katie Hutchison, didn't respond to a request to speak with John Doerr.

Hutchison declined to answer questions but said in a written statement that while Doerr and partner Tom Schlein, "along with a long list of Valley luminaries," were clients of Singer, they consulted him only for "test tutoring and help with college applications" typical of services provided by thousands of private college counselors across the country "and nothing further."

Goldman Sachs, which was mentioned in a wiretapped phone conversation as a social connection for at least one of the parents charged in Singer's bribery-for-admissions scheme, says it has begun an internal investigation into any connection its employees may have to the former college consultant.

Firms whose partners and employees were caught up in the federal case known as "Operation Varsity Blues" have swiftly moved to fire or accept the resignations of people involved.

Bond-giant PIMCO said in a statement on Monday that "as part of a regular series that includes dozens of outside speakers, PIMCO invited Mr. Singer to speak twice over the past decade, the latest in 2015, about the college admissions process." But the firm added that it "has never had a business relationship with Rick Singer or his college preparation organization. Neither PIMCO nor the PIMCO Foundation has ever paid Mr. Singer or donated money to his foundation."

The statement added that any employees who engaged with Singer's illegal scheme "would have no place at the firm."

PIMCO's former chief executive Douglas Hodge, who retired in 2017, is accused of paying about \$500,000 in bribes for two daughters and a son to be admitted to Georgetown University and the University of Southern California as fake tennis, soccer and football recruits.

The case has also sent shivers among affluent parents who fear they and their children will be tarnished as the Singer case unfolds.

Families now in the admissions process want to illustrate that they're a good family that wouldn't cheat and that their kids would never want them to cheat the process," said Christine Pluta, a private counselor with Edvise Princeton who has also worked in the admissions offices of the University of Pennsylvania and Barnard College. "I have never before heard a family try to convince me of their own integrity. Singer is part of the conversation."

Pluta said when she worked at Penn about 20 years ago, a father offered me a million dollars if his daughter would be admitted. At first I thought he was joking. She said she made it clear the offer was inappropriate.

Singer cooperated with authorities and pleaded guilty to facilitating more than \$25 million in bribes for faked ACT and SAT scores and bogus athletic profiles to schools including the USC, Georgetown and Yale University. Parents contributed to Singer's fake charity, Key Worldwide Foundation, to facilitate bribes to coaches and school officials and some and some took the charitable-donation deduction.

The wealthy parents worked in finance, sports and entertainment and included actresses Lori Loughlin and Felicity Huffman as well as Hodge, who was replaced as CEO of PIMCO in 2016; Gordon Caplan, the co-chairman of global law firm Wilkie Farr & Gallagher LLP, and William McGlashan Jr., a former partner of private equity firm TPG, who was fired last week.

The relationships in those worlds led to some embarrassing revelations for firms who invited Singer to speak.

"We know people at Goldman Sachs who have, you know, recommended you highly," said parent Marci Palatella, according to transcripts of a wiretapped conversation with Singer. Palatella, chief executive officer of a liquor distribution company in Burlingame, Calif., and the wife of former San Francisco 49ers player Lou Palatella, was charged with paying \$575,000 in bribes to get their son into USC as a fake long snapper football recruit.

Goldman Sachs spokesman Patrick Scanlan said Monday that we're continuing to look into the matter.

Another parent charged in the scandal referenced Kleiner Perkins. In a wiretapped conversation, parent Bruce Isackson worried that the Internal Revenue Service might discover the bogus charity, to which Isackson is accused of paying hundreds of thousands of dollars in bribes to get his daughter into USC as a fake-recruited rower.

Isackson, who was president of real-estate development firm WP Investments in Woodside, Calif., was charged along with his wife, Davina. He no longer appears on the website of the firm, which didn't respond to calls.

Is this gonna be this be the front page story with everyone from Kleiner Perkins do whatever, getting these kids into school, Isackson said according to the transcript.

In the 2013 promotional video, Singer spoke of an unnamed client who had started Inconvenient Youth while in high school. She got totally engaged in her brand, in her story, in her passion, he said in the short video, adding that I had her six years ago as a student and thanking former Vice President Al Gore for allowing us to use his slide show from his 2006 documentary, An Inconvenient Truth, that inspired Doerr's group.

Singer added that getting in to college has to do with getting involved in your brand. He highlighted his role in Mary Doerr's venture, saying that we wanted to create an organization that would focus on global warming for youth.

Mary Doerr started Inconvenient Youth in 2008 between her junior and senior years at Castilleja School in Palo Alto, Calif.

John Doerr, whose net worth Forbes puts at \$7.5 billion, has been involved in education issues for some time. He is co-founder and lifetime director of the NewSchools Venture Fund, which invests in start-ups aimed at improving public education. He and Anne Doerr donated \$50 million in 2015 to Rice University, his alma mater, to finance a leadership training program.

The couple paid about \$50,000 bribes to have someone cheat multiple times on standardized tests for their daughters, authorities said.

The Henriqueses were also charged with paying \$400,000 to the sham charity run by admissions consultant Rick Singer to get their oldest daughter into Georgetown by falsely portraying her as a star tennis player. Singer in turn paid then-Georgetown tennis coach Gordon Ernst in exchange for labeling her as a recruit, authorities say.

Ernst, who's accused of getting nearly \$3 million in bribes, has pleaded not guilty.

Singer has pleaded guilty to running the sprawling bribery scheme and helped investigators build the case against the parents.

Henriquez's lawyers said in court documents that his participation in the scheme was "minor and largely passive" as he was busy running his company while his wife "devoted herself to the care and well-being of their children."

"Mr. Henriquez knew some but not all of the details of the scheme with Singer, played a small role, and to his great regret and shame, did not stop it. He paid Singer's bills, as he did all the family's bills," his lawyers said in a court filing.

Assistant U.S. Attorney Eric Rosen said it "strains credulity" that Henriquez would believe that the \$400,000 payment to Singer's sham charity would support "underfunded college athletic programs (including Georgetown tennis) and programs for disadvantaged youth," as his attorneys claimed in court documents.

Rosen accused Henriquez of refusing to fully accept responsibility for his actions and attempting to present a "sanitized version of the conduct to the court."

The Henriquezes are among nearly 30 parents who've admitted to charges in the massive case called "Operation Varsity Blues."

"Full House" star Lori Loughlin and her fashion designer husband, Mossimo Giannulli, are scheduled to be sentenced in August after pleading guilty to paying half a million dollars to get their two daughters into the University of Southern California as fake crew recruits. Loughlin's plea deal calls for her to serve two months behind bars and Giannulli's calls for him to serve five months.

THE HORRIFIC CORRUPTION OF GAVIN NEWSOM

[Is Gavin Newsom Totally Corrupt or Just Eternally ...](#)

☐ www.capoliticalreview.com/capoliticalnewsandviews/is-gavin-newsom-totally-c

Corruption, Incompetent, Supreme Leader **Gavin Newsom** is way over his head. Either the Legislature take back the reins of government— or the Feds should stop giving California money until those responsible or either out of office or indicted. What do you think? A politically connected firm gets an \$800-million mask contract with California.

[Red State: CORRUPTION. Gavin Newsom Got a Free Mansion and ...](#)

☐ <https://rightondaily.com/2020/07/red-state-corruption-gavin-newsom-got-a-free->

Gavin Newsom's \$3.7 million, 12,000 square foot mansion, on 8+ acres along the American River in Sacramento, was the area's most expensive home sale in 2018 The gated estate consists of a 6 bedroom/10 bath home, a guest house, a pool, a tennis court, and a wine cave

[The idiocy, ignorance, and corruption of California's ...](#)

☐ <https://behindtheblack.com/behind-the-black/essays-and-commentaries/the-idioc>

In the past week the Democratic governor of California, **Gavin Newsom**, has demonstrated that in his quest to cement the dictatorial powers he gave to himself with the arrival of the Wuhan virus, he really has no interest in any facts or real scientific data.

[BREAKING: TREASON: GA Gov. Kemp and CA Gov. Newsom bought ...](#)

☐ <https://channel411news.com/2020/11/24/breaking-treason-ga-gov-kemp-and-ca->

In July of this year, Natural News reported how California Gov. **Gavin Newsom** was caught wiring half a billion dollars to communist China as part of a "massive face mask money laundering scheme."

[Gavin Newsom caught wiring half a ... - Corruption News](#)

☐ <https://corruption.news/2020-07-07-newsom-wired-half-billion-communist-china>

The sordid details of California Governor **Gavin Newsom's** unwholesome dealings with communist China continue to emerge, including the shocking revelation that **Newsom** is quietly funneling hundreds of millions of taxpayer dollars to the communist Chinese regime in exchange for political favors.

[Recall Gavin Newsom Campaign Hits Back at California ...](#)

☐ <https://www.newsweek.com/recall-gavin-newsom-campaign-hits-back-100m-cla>

"If it costs 100 million tax dollars to #RecallGavin2020, we could have recalled **Gavin Newsom** 300 times with the money lost to [Employment Development Department] **corruption** and unemployment scams!"

Governor Newsom's Dubious Mask Deal Brings Corruption ...

☐ <https://www.sandiegonewsdesk.com/2020/06/governor-newsoms-dubious-mask->

Gov. **Gavin Newsom** made a \$1.4 billion deal with BYD, a Chinese company, to produce N-95 masks. What's weird about this situation is that BYD is an electric bus maker with no history of making masks. What's even weirder is that the masks never came to fruition because they failed to meet national safety and health standards.

Project Packs a Sweetheart Deal for No-Bid Willie Brown Crony

•

Newsom Recall Petition Reaches 1.5 Million Signatures

Cronyism is the Governing Principle of California

- **California Corruption: Crony Socialism, Corruption**
- **Gavin Newsom Netted Millions (Tax-Free) In Undisclosed**
â– Sweetheartâ– Loans

SAN FRANCISCO NOW THE #1 PLACE IN AMERICA TO GET AN AWFUL SEX DISEASE!

STDs in California reach all-time high: 300,000 cases...

SAN FRANCISCO Gives ILLEGAL ALIENS Right To Vote in order to try to jam up elections *

San Fran: Not Only Do the Politics Smell

SEE THE STORY OF MURDER THAT CREATED A WELL-PLACED MAYOR FOR THE TECH CARTEL:

Darkened Corridors: THE DARKEST STORY OF SILICON VALLEY CORRUPTION THE SILICON VALLEY TECH MAFIA.pdf (LINK)

Home Prices In 80% Of US Cities Grew 2x Faster Than Wages... And Then There Is San Francisco

The mayor of San Francisco says he's hiring 10 workers whose sole responsibility will be to clean up the massive numbers of drug needles littering the streets.

San Francisco Mayor Mark Farrell said Monday the team will respond to resident complaints and remove needles and syringes from "hot spots" every day of the week.

Farrell tells the [San Francisco Examiner](#) that discarded syringes on the streets are among the top litter complaints in the city with a growing homelessness problem and a devotion to encouraging hippie scum to live there.

<http://nbclosangeles.com/news/california/San-Francisco-to-Hire-Needle-Cleanup-Team-480616941.html>

San Francisco Forensic Investigator Paul Kangas Keeps The Ruling Elite On Their Toes

Don't do crime with public money in front of Paul Kangas. This modern Sam Spade will latch onto the case like a pit-bull and never let go. If City Hall, Silicon Valley or the Opera Crowd get into bribery, corruption, sex trafficking and other dirty bits, Paul might end up on their heels.

As the former guard for President Kennedy, Paul Kangas is now a private Investigator in California. His seminal article on the role of George HW Bush in the assassination of JFK was just published on the front page of the Cuban newspaper, Granma. 30 million copies were distributed worldwide. He has taught, and

inspired, many contemporary media investigators who have over-turned the entire news industry with the kinds of FBI-class public research that Kangas uses. The many "citizen sleuth" groups operating around the world were inspired by the early work of Kangas. Paul Kangas has busted up more corruption in San Francisco than the last 4 police bosses in San Francisco. You don't always know that he did it, but suddenly a package of investigation data shows up at the right reporter's desk at the right time and that public official is "gone".

Kangas is said to have copies of all of the files left behind when Clinton private eye: Jack Palladino, died. Paul Kangas is the last guy on Earth that any corrupt politicians should consider screwing with!

[Paul Kangas - Ballotpedia](https://ballotpedia.org/Paul_Kangas)

☐ https://ballotpedia.org/Paul_Kangas

Paul Kangas (Democratic Party) ran for election for President of the United States. **Kangas** lost as a write-in in the Democratic convention on August 18, 2020. **Kangas** also ran for election to the **San Francisco** Unified Board of Education in California. **Kangas** lost in the general election on November 3, 2020.

[DR. PAUL KANGAS, JD, PhD | San Francisco Voter Guide](https://voterguide.sfelections.org/en/dr-paul-kangas-jd-phd)

☐ <https://voterguide.sfelections.org/en/dr-paul-kangas-jd-phd>

My occupation is Criminal Defense Investigator.. My qualifications are: Dr. **Paul Kangas**, JD, PhD. SF can raise teacher pay, to \$100K, by putting 1,000 solar panels on each school, ear-marking the money from solar sold onto the grid @ \$0.49 kwh, for teachers pay only.

[SF Tesla Society, February 9, 2014 - Paul Kangas, N.D ...](http://www.sftesla.org/Newsletters/2014/SFTS_news_2014_02_09.htm)

☐ www.sftesla.org/Newsletters/2014/SFTS_news_2014_02_09.htm

Paul Kangas served in the U.S. Navy from 1960-1964. **Paul** was a guard to congressmen and the President. He received his B.A. in Journalism & Biology from **San Francisco** State University in 1969. **Paul** went on to receive a J.D. degree from Hastings Law School in 1973. He currently

[S.F. school board candidates face tough pandemic choices ...](https://www.sfchronicle.com/bayarea/article/S-F-school-board-candidates-face-tough-pandemic-choices-12345678)

☐ <https://www.sfchronicle.com/bayarea/article/S-F-school-board-candidates-face-tough-pandemic-choices-12345678>

Paul Kangas, criminal defense investigator. This candidate did not respond to the questions. Jill Tucker is a **San Francisco** Chronicle staff writer. Email: jtucker@sfchronicle.com Twitter: ...

[San Francisco Forensic Investigator Paul Kangas Keeps The ...](http://case-xyz2020a.com/index.php?post/San-Francisco-Forensic-Investigator-Paul-Kangas-Keeps-The-Case-Open)

☐ [case-xyz2020a.com/index.php?post/San-Francisco-Forensic-Investigator-Paul-K](http://case-xyz2020a.com/index.php?post/San-Francisco-Forensic-Investigator-Paul-Kangas-Keeps-The-Case-Open)

San Francisco Forensic Investigator **Paul Kangas** Keeps The Ruling Elite On Their Toes Don't do crime with public money in front of **Paul Kangas**. This modern Sam Spade will latch onto the case like a pit-bull and never let go.

San Francisco Nurses Demand to Have Pervert Mark Zuckerberg's Name Taken Off Hospital

- Corrupt Zuckerberg found to be using the sick as a tax evasion ploy
- Patients, public and staff object to a hospital being named after the world's largest human rights abuser
- Mayor Ed Lee died at Zuckerberg Hospital due to politics
- Facebook found to be spying on patients and selling their private medical data to governments and political groups

BY [PAULA BOLYARD](#)

By [Courtney Tubbs](#) |
Photo credit: KRON4

.....

San Francisco: Democrat LGBT Lutheran Pastor And Friends Arrested In Child Porn Raid

Five pedophiles at a Pro-LGBT Church have been arrested by San Francisco's Child Exploitation Task Forces for the production of child pornography. Controversial Gay Pastor of Christ Church Lutheran in San Francisco, the Rev. Steven Sabin, heads the congregations.

.

Reverend Steven Sabin is the head pastor at the Christ Church Lutheran national website, where he hosts streaming podcasts worldwide.

.

The Christ Lutheran Church says that they're aware of the Pastor's arrest. A HUGE number of church bosses have been charged with sex abuse, touching kids and running sex cults in San Francisco.

[Rats, Public Defecation, Open Drug Use...](#)

[San Francisco Is An Uninhabitable Hellhole...](#)

San Francisco Tech Executives And City Hall Directors Play A Dangerous Game With Trophy Wives and Prostitutes

By Lucy Carl

Driven by a psychopathic need to employ sex for power instead of passion, executives from SalesForce, Twitter, Google, Facebook and other famous brands, live a life of debauchery few normal people can comprehend.

Almost every \$200K/year executive has both a trophy wife and a bevy of prostitutes on call. Most of them get the wives and the hookers from many of the same resources. Most of the prostitutes know about the trophy wives, and vice versa, because it is part of The Deal.

The San Francisco Zoo fundraising parties, The House Parties (on Broadway, west of Divisadero in the tony Pacific Heights neighborhood), San Francisco Symphony parties and Opening Nights, The Red and White Ball Events, The Guardsman parties, The Spinster Events, The Rosewood Hotel tech events and a horde of other elitist find-some-ass events deliver the chicks to the Chads.

A Trophy Wife is a surgically enhanced woman who dresses like a Playboy model, wears porno makeup and has a Jessica Rabbit type of cartoonish facial structure. She is acquired by the tech executive to show off to other tech executives. An unusually large number of San Francisco tech executives are homosexual but they still have Trophy wives to keep up appearances.

At one of these events a young, attractive woman will approach a recently divorced tech executive and advise him that she understands the Deal. She uses code words and alluded to references but the intent is clear. She is willing to be either a trophy wife or a prostitute because the guy has the cash and she wants the rich lifestyle. A trophy wife is aware that she must accept the fact that the man is rich and can get any woman and there is a 3000 to 1 ratio of hot girls to rich men. If she wants the cash she must accept the non-monogamous sex-with-other-women culture of the tech males.

The Trophy Wives get to live in the big houses with the tech guys and the prostitutes live in apartments in Marin County and Palo Alto. Many of the prostitutes are from overseas and are known as Instagram Girls because they advertise on Instagram and Match.com as models. Hundreds of these internet hookers are flown into San Francisco, Oakland and San Jose international airports, daily, on the credit cards of these tech executives. The pot is well stocked. San Francisco tech executives account for as much bay area sex trafficking, in dollar volume, as the San Francisco Chinatown gangs. A San Francisco tech prostitute goes for \$1000.00 to \$10000.00 per night while a Chinatown sex worker is only \$300.00 per session.

There are over 200 Personal Services providers for tech executives who pitch managing engagement schedules for CEOs. They are pimps who have networked lists of hookers. They are usually women in the PR business who once were trophy wives, or prostitutes, themselves when they were younger. Most tech executives will eventually receive an offer from a Social Events Manager, looking to hook them up.

Trophy Wives and prostitute offerings can be found jogging on San Francisco's Marina Green, sitting overtly in outdoor cafes on Chestnut Street and Union Street in the Marina district and at every tech event. They dress in fluorescent Spandex with bare midriff tops and painted on Spandex leggings shoved

as far up their butt-crack as biology will allow. The regulars, though, are at the elite events and fund-raisers.

The websites BACKPAGE.COM, SEEKING ARRANGEMENTS.COM and MATCH.COM are the source favored by the tech guys for girls-on-demand hookers. Google is in a huge battle against the government because Google does not want BACKPAGE.COM shut down. It is the top source for hookers for the men of Google.

The parties at the French, British and Russian embassies are notoriously full of high-class hookers and wannabe trophy wife candidates. The key to confirming them, in person, or on Match.com, is the use of code words like â– generous gentlemenâ– , â– appreciates a special womenâ– , â– knows how to take care of..â– , â– diamonds..â– and other subliminal references.

The game can go south, though. Googleâ– s, Tesla Investments and other top executives have been killed by their hookers. Over 100 top tech execs are now in the news for their over-the-top sex scandals. A Trophy Wife or a Hooker can blackmail the tech executives at any moment; non-disclosure agreements be damned. Hundreds of babies are now being paid for by hundreds of tech executives along with hush-money to keep the names of those babies fathers quiet.

Yes, San Francisco truly is the modern version of Sodom and Gomorrah.

San Francisco accepted Hunters Point shipyard land that may still be radioactive

EPA, state health regulators approved transfer in 2015 despite awareness of fraud allegations

By [Chris Roberts@cbloggy](mailto:Chris.Roberts@cbloggy)

SAN FRANCISCO HOUSING MARKET IS GETTING GUTTED AS FACEBOOK CRASHES AND CHINESE RUN AWAY

[San Francisco Housing market showing signs of cracking...](#)

[As Chinese Money-Hiders Get Busted In California Record Drop in Foreigners Buying...](#)

SAN FRANCISCO IS NOW THE MOST EXTREME PUBLIC SURVEILLANCE CITY IN AMERICA

HIPPIE DIPPIES IN SAN FRANCISCO ARE THE MOST SPIED ON IN USA! IRONIC!

Can you imagine a city in the United States secretly creating a Chinese-style public surveillance network that can identify everyone? Can you imagine that same city secretly creating a Chinese-style public watchlisting network?

Well imagine no more because it has already happened.

When I wrote about ["covert facial recognition street lights coming to a city near you"](#) last year, I never would have dreamt that my article would become a reality so quickly.

San Francisco is now POOP CITY as HEROIN Needles, AIDS and corruption define the roots of the City

Tourists and shoppers make their way past a panhandler asleep outside a clothing store in San Francisco on Aug. 25. The streets of San Francisco have long reflected the eccentric city's governing priorities and many civic contradictions arising from the intersection of wealth and poverty. (Mason Trinca/For The Washington Post)

By [Scott Wilson](#)

San Francisco Millennium Tower is leaning, sinking and now cracking thanks to corrupt Ed Lee

San Francisco's leaning, sinking Millennium Tower has a new problem after a window cracked on the 36th floor.

"This is a window system that's designed to sustain hurricane force winds so this is obviously of serious concern," said San Francisco Supervisor Aaron Peskin.

[San Francisco in one photograph: Rich liberals sip \\$30 glasses of wine as they watch the city burn](#)

[â€] [EconDoesReal](#) 2 points (+2|-0) 11 hours ago

I lived there, in North Beach for more than a decade. I recently left, and feel such a sense of relief. I can't turn this into a joke since I know that place, but this caption isn't far off. These people will continue to look at all the shit they vote for, and watch how it went wrong, blame someone else, and double down on their bullshit. Fuck that place. They deserve the shit that's coming to them.

- [permalink](#)

San Francisco's Free Syringes Are Littering Its Streets - Come For The Heroin, Stay For The Corruption

SAN FRANCISCO MAYOR LONDON BREED EXEMPLIFIES THE WARPED SEX-BASED CRONYISM OF SAN FRANCISCO CITY HALL

Mayor London Breed exhibited a serious lapse of judgment – and [possibly violated city ethics laws](#) – in accepting several thousand dollars worth of car-related expenses from former Public Works Director Mohammed Nuru.

San Francisco Downtown Buildings Are Collapsing And Falling Apart As SF Earth Mass Found To Be Unstable

- City Officials will lie until the cows come home but the fact is that greedy mayor and supervisors overbuilt City to get bribes and developer fees
- When will the first skyscraper collapse and kill huge numbers of people?

BY JANIE HAR AND PAUL ELIASAssociated Press

Saudi ties entangle San Francisco's Laurene Powell Jobs' Emerson Collective

Jamal Khashoggiâ s MURDER has become a litmus test for business leaders, but some ties are more nuanced â and perhaps more complicated.

by Dylan Byers

[San Francisco Spends \\$30 Million Cleaning Feces, And Use Drug Needles From It's Hepatitis Infected Streets - Literally A U.S. SHITHOLE !!! \(nbcbayarea.com\)](#)

[Bay Area reaches highest exodus levels in 10 years. U-Haul says it is running out of 1 way trucks. \(archive.is\)](#)

[San Francisco residents navigate sidewalks filled with increasing piles of shit, mattresses, shelving, and other furniture](#)

San Francisco Has The Most High-Tech Schools In The World But SF Students Are The Biggest Failures In The World

- San Francisco proves, again, that it is all fluff and no substance
 - Bottom line: "Don't move to San Francisco if you want your kids to get an education!"
-

A survey by Blind found that 59% of employees at Bay Area tech companies said they cannot afford homes.

• San Francisco is too expensive even for tech workers.

San Francisco's housing market is so out of control, most tech workers say they can't afford homes thanks to Google

The San Francisco Bay Area's housing market is so bleak, even tech workers are struggling to buy a

home there.

- Cisco, eBay, and Intuit had the highest percentage of employees who said home ownership is elusive.

San Francisco Employee privacy is at stake as corporate surveillance technology monitors Bay Area workers' every move

Ellen.Sheng@ellensheng

Key Points

- Corporate interest in surveillance seems to be on the rise to boost productivity.
-
- A 2018 survey by Gartner found that 22% of organizations worldwide are using employee-movement data, 17% are monitoring work-computer-usage data, and 16% are using Microsoft Outlook- or calendar-usage data.
-
- Employees are concerned over this invasion of privacy.

[San Francisco Logs 16,000 Feces Complaints in a Week as San Francisco becomes filled with poop and Google assholes...](#)

[WINNING: Arizona Appellate Court decides Nancy Pelosi's Hockey Stick emails must be released \(wattsupwiththat.com\)](#)

San Francisco Shall Forever Be Known as POOP CITY because of the corrupt politicians and dirty people that live there

[Poop City \(San Francisco\)-We find you with a straw, you're going to jail...but come here if you want a safe place to shoot up heroin, we'll make sure you don't die!\(nbcbayarea.com\)](#)

[San Francisco's Human Poop Map Shows City Is in Deep Doo-Doo](#)

San Francisco is swiftly moving from one of America's most beautiful cities to one of America's most troubled cities. The city struggles with crime and the consequences of illegal immigration after declaring themselves a "sanctuary city". The transit authorities (BART) recently announced ...

☐ <https://www.redstate.com/kiradavis/2017/10/17/san-franciscos-human...>

[San Francisco Requires Poop Maps To Help Pedestrians Avoid ...](#)

For those who have maintained that San Francisco is full of . . . whatever, there is now living proof. How much poop is there on the streets of the City by the Bay?

☐ <https://www.dailywire.com/news/12001/san-francisco-requires-poop-ma...>

[San Francisco poop map: real thing or a rumor?](#)

Feb 28, 2018 Â· Of all the claims made by San Francisco's detractors, possibly the most puzzling to people who actually live in the Bay Area is the "poop map." "The city now offers people poop maps so they can avoid surprises," contends one online commenter on a recent story at this website about people ...

☐ <https://www.mercurynews.com/2018/02/28/san-francisco-poop-map-real-th...>

[San Francisco Set to Roll Out the 'Poop Patrol' to Clean Up ...](#)

It has a funny name, but it's targeting a serious problem. San Francisco is rolling out the 'PoopPatrol.'

☐ <https://www.nbcbayarea.com/news/local/San-Francisco-Set-to-Roll-Out-...>

[Holy Crap: San Francisco To Deploy Poop Patrol To Clean Up ...](#)

Aug 15, 2018 Â· Holy Crap: San Francisco To Deploy Poop Patrol To Clean Up Feces That Are Apparently Everywhere - Matt Vespa: Well, we all know San Francisco is having problems.

☐ <https://townhall.com/tipsheet/mattvespa/2018/08/15/holy-crap-s...>

[Why is San Francisco ... covered in human feces? | Nathan ...](#)

Aug 18, 2018 Â· It's an empirical fact: San Francisco is a crappier place to live these days. Sightings of human feces on the sidewalks are now a regular occurrence; over the past 10 years, complaints about human waste have increased 400%.

☐ <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2018/aug/18/san-francisco-p...>

[This Map Shows San Francisco Is Covered in Human Poop](#)

Citing human waste reports made in San Francisco, software engineer Jenn Wong mapped the city's most poop-ridden neighborhoods, and it is a feast for watery eyes.

☐ <https://www.thrillist.com/news/nation/human-wasteland-map-plots-all...>

[SF Mayor: 'There's More Feces ... Than I've Ever Seen' - NBC ...](#)

San Francisco Mayor London Breed believes homeless advocacy groups that receive funding from the city

need to better educate the homeless to "clean up after themselves."

☐ <https://www.nbcbayarea.com/news/local/SF-Mayor-Theres-more-feces-on-...>

[SF Mayor Says Her City Is Drowning In Poop: 'There's More ...](#)

San Francisco Mayor London Breed said the streets of her city are flooded with the excrement of the homeless in an interview Friday.

☐ dailycaller.com/2018/07/15/san-francisco-poop-problem/

[\(Human\) Wasteland - MochiMachine](#)

A map of human waste reports made to 311 in San Francisco! (Human) Wasteland; About; Year. 2008. ... (Human) Wasteland is a mochimachine ... San Francisco's Poop ...

☐ mochimachine.org/wasteland/

[It's no laughing matter â– SF forming Poop Patrol to keep ...](#)

It sounds like silly elementary school banter, but it's real. San Francisco is about to launch the Poop Patrol. In about a month, ...

☐ <https://www.sfchronicle.com/bayarea/heatherknight/article/It-s-no-lau...>

[San Francisco CA plans poop patrol to clean sidewalks | The ...](#)

San Francisco plans a six-person poop patrol to clean up city sidewalks after receiving more than 14,000 complaints of feces since January. But the move sparked mockery and poop emojis aplenty on social media.

☐ <https://www.sacbee.com/news/state/california/article216722405.html> [More results](#)

[San Fran-Poopsco](#)

Typical San Francisco resident man charged with sexually assaulting 99-year-old woman in SF Chinatown as Frisco crime spree worsens

By [Evan Sernoffsky](#)

•
Photo: SFPD

Security photos show a man suspected of sexually assaulting a woman in San Francisco's Chinatown on New Year's Eve.

A man captured after a New Year's Eve sex assault in San Francisco's Chinatown had attacked a 99-year-old woman in her apartment at the Ping Yuen housing project, officials said Wednesday.

[San Francisco train conductor reportedly warns riders to watch 'for needles' amid 'needle litter' epidemic in drug infested SF \(LINK\) \(foxnews.com\)](#)

-

[Now San Francisco Wants To Ban Lunch \(LINK\) \(downtrend.com\)](#)

-

[When people refuse to navigate piles of human shit to get food, San Francisco has the answer - BAN company owned cafeterias to "protect" local restaurants. \(LINK\)](#)

[\(m.washingtontimes.com\)](#)

San Francisco's Housing and Homeless Crises at Boiling Point Because Of Google-Twitter-Facebook Take-over of City Politicians

Written by [James Murphy](#)

San Francisco is a city of contrasts. It boasts glorious views of the Golden Gate Bridge and the Pacific Ocean, and it also offers the [stench and disgusting sight](#) of piles of human feces on its sidewalks. It is a place filled with great wealth and striking poverty, with tech billionaires and Silicon Valley companies existing alongside an aggressive panhandling homeless population. While a city full of investors waits nervously on a new wave of initial public offerings (IPOs), drug users shoot up in the streets for anyone – be it tourists, businessmen, or schoolchildren – to see.

SAN FRANCISCO BAY AREA'S MEASURE 3 SEEKS TO CREATE "RAPE" BRIDGE TOOLS IN ORDER TO PUT CRONY CASH IN THE POCKETS OF JERRY BROWN'S FRIENDS

- The Entire Measure 3 Plan Is A Scam To Help Google and Crony Insiders!

Posted by: [Zelda Bronstein](#) - On the June 5 ballot, Regional Measure 3 asks voters in nine Bay Area counties to approve a \$3 increase in tolls on all the region's bridges but the Golden Gate to reduce auto and truck traffic, relieve crowding on BART, unclog freeway bottlenecks and improve bus, ferry, BART and commuter rail service. Its [supporters](#), who include the Bay Area Council, the Silicon Valley Leadership Group, SPUR, Facebook, and YIMBY Action, call it a bold, coordinated, region-wide traffic relief plan.

RM3 is bold all right: it's an audacious con that dedicates \$4.5 billion to a hodgepodge of disconnected projects that will bring the Bay Area little traffic relief.

The San Francisco Bay Area Tech Mafia

What They Have Been Proven To Be:

Misogynists, Frat Boys, Sexual Abusers, Rapists, Sexual Extortionists, Sexual Harassers, Intellectual Property Thieves, Copy-cats, Monopolists, Valuation Collusion-ists, Hooker Addicts, Trophy Wife Abusers, Tone Deaf Yuppies, Sociopaths, Closet Homosexuals, Elitist Boys Clubbers, Narcissists, Burning Man Orgy Pros, Drug Addicts, Alcoholics, Sex Addicts, Mobsters, Tax Cheats, Abusers, Real Estate Scammers, Liars, Racists, Anti-Trust Violators, Political Bribery Experts, Crony Political, Scam Operators, Election Rigging Financiers

NEW SAN FRANCISCO MAYOR SAYS SF IS CONSUMED WITH CRAP

[San Fran Mayor Laments Human Poop On Streets: 'More Than Ever Seen'...](#)

[CA DEMS REBUKE FEINSTEIN...](#)

[Clean up after yourselves: San Francisco mayor plans to ask homeless nicely not to poo in streets \(rt.com\)](#)

The San Francisco Archi-Tastrophe Coming Building Collapses

- Greed and corruption put San Francisco in the current disaster movie scenario
- Over-building on un-stable ground in a small area subject to earthquakes should have been an obvious bad idea to anybody
- San Francisco City Hall chose to cram developer payola in their pockets and lies into the planning process
- Imagine a million tons of steel and concrete collapsing onto hundreds of thousands of commuters!

- One skyscraper will take down the next one in a 'domino effect'
- 18 buildings have started to fail but you have only heard about a handful of them...

[The 39 San Francisco high-rises at risk of collapse during ...](#)

The analysis and testing of the structure were reviewed by the City and County of San Francisco Department of Building Inspection and Professor Ted Zsutty PhD, an internationally recognized ...

☐ <https://sf.curbed.com/2018/6/18/17465696/highrises-san-francisc...>

[UPDATE: Buildings evacuated near construction site emergency ...](#)

Notice of a possible collapse of a 2,000 pound slab of concrete from the 30th floor of 33 Tehama Street prompted immediate evacuations of ten buildings in San Francisco's South of Market ...

☐ sfexaminer.com/evacuations-underway-near-construction-si...

[At Risk in a Big Quake: 39 of San Francisco's Top High Rises](#)

Experts consider these buildings vulnerable to collapse only in extreme shaking caused by rare and powerful earthquakes, similar to the one that struck San Francisco in 1906.

☐ <https://nytimes.com/2018/06/14/us/california-earthquakes-high...>

[Buildings safe to reenter surrounding San Francisco high-rise ...](#)

The building under construction initially prompted concerns that a 2,000 pound concrete wall could have collapsed. According to San Francisco Fire Department, the construction company made the ...

☐ foxnews.com/us/2017/02/15/evacuations-ordered-as-conc...

[Booming San Francisco takes unprecedented step to target ...](#)

San Francisco's effort at publicizing a list of its buildings marks a new front in seismic safety â– making it easier for residents and workers to easily understand the age of the city's ...

☐ latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-san-francisco-tall-b...

[Which SF High-Rises Could Collapse in an Earthquake](#)

The Transamerica Pyramid is among 39 San Francisco high-rise buildings that could collapse in an earthquake the magnitude of the 1906 quake, according to a new report the New York Times.

☐ sfweekly.com/news/which-sf-high-rises-could-collapse-i...

[Thirty nine San Francisco high rises at risk of collapse in ...](#)

Thirty-nine high rises in San Francisco are at risk of collapse in a major earthquake, according to a new study by the U.S. Geological Service (USGS).. The vulnerable buildings (known as welded steel moment-frame buildings) were constructed by using a flawed technique to weld columns and beams together.

☐ <https://bdcnetwork.com/thirty-nine-san-francisco-high-rises-risk...>

[Who Will Pay for San Francisco's Tilting, Sinking Millennium ...](#)

The building, which opened in 2008 and was touted as the most luxurious tower in San Francisco, became a beacon of the city's burgeoning wealth, attracting tech millionaires, venture capitalists ...

☐ <https://bloomberg.com/news/articles/2017-02-01/who>

The San Francisco ghosts in Kamala Harris past show that she knows how to F*ck

by [Tiana Lowe](#)

Few outside of California know or care who Willie Brown is. But that may be about to change. Brown spent around a quarter of a century as de facto royalty in California, first serving more than three decades as a member of the California Assembly (15 years as its speaker), and then eight years as mayor of San Francisco. He also once carried out an open extramarital affair with a young prosecutor named Kamala Harris, currently a U.S. senator and leading contender for the Democratic presidential nomination. Now, we're far beyond the point that a personal past like that disqualifies a candidate. Harris, after all, is vying to challenge a thrice-married man who once graced the cover of Playboy and publicized his infidelity on the cover of the New York Post. Candidates' personal lives no longer warrant deep investigation, unless they tell us something about their professional and political lives.

Unfortunately for Harris, the Willie Brown story is not strictly personal. It's also professional.

When Harris was barely 30, she began dating Brown, then in his 60s and speaker of the California Assembly. To be clear, an ambitious woman dating a powerful man is not alone any cause for concern. Strong women are attracted to success, and a 30-year-old assistant district attorney is hardly, say, a 21-year-old intern. But the story doesn't end there.

For one thing, Brown was [married](#) at the time. He wound up dumping Harris and returning to his wife as he became mayor. (Again, in the era of President Trump, few will clutch their pearls over this.) More questionable than the romance is the relationship's apparent effect on her finances and her career. Brown, according to contemporary news accounts, gifted his then-girlfriend two government jobs with ample salaries â€” while she was just getting her start as an assistant DA.

As the San Francisco Weekly [reported](#) in 2003:

Aside from handing her an expensive BMW, Brown appointed her to two patronage positions in state government that paid handsomely â€” more than \$400,000 over five years. In 1994, she took a six-month leave of absence from her Alameda County job to join the Unemployment Insurance Appeals Board. Brown then appointed her to the California Medical Assistance Commission, where she served until 1998, attending two meetings a month for a \$99,000 annual salary. (That's more than \$150,000 in current dollars.)

Even after they broke up, Brown, a San Francisco kingmaker, continued to support Harris' career, boosting her district attorney run and years later [calling](#) on Antonio Villaraigosa to stay out of the Senate race, thus clearing the field for Harris. Just two years into her tenure as senator, Harris now wants to reach the White House.

The facts are messy, but most in California politics are. If she earned few hundred thousand dollars in taxpayer-funded patronage thanks to a personal relationship, that undermines some of her good-government cred. Or at least it requires her to explain how she's changed.

Barack Obama wisely fessed up about his drug usage long before he was a presidential candidate, and he alluded to his personal growth and past mistakes enough that it created a satisfying narrative, one that couldn't be used against him. Donald Trump was a womanizer and a brash braggart, but that was his entire brand for more than two decades. The first real instance where his past came to haunt him was when he seemed to confess to sexual battery on the now-infamous Access Hollywood tape. The allegations of consensual affairs

never really mattered.

Harris doesn't talk about Brown. She says that it's not relevant. But part of her prosecutorial persona is a posture of toughness on corruption. But the Willie Brown story, with those big paychecks, gives off at least a whiff of cronyism. She's got to address the charge she was profiting personally off connections to power â– at least if she wants us to believe she actually stands [for the people](#).

Was San Francisco Mayor Ed Lee Poisoned, Using Untraceable Spy Technology, Because of His Immigration Scheme?

- [Robert Mendick](#), chief reporter
- [Hayley Dixon](#)
- [Victoria Ward](#)
- [Roland Oliphant](#)

Shell fish toxins, nut tree derivatives, umbrella launched cardiac gases and pocket-based electric pulse weapons can give any politician a "natural-looking heart-attack" that is man made. Many believe Andrew Brietbart and Google's Rajeev Motwani were killed this way for political retribution

A Russian agent convicted of spying for Britain was fighting for his life last night amid suspicions he was poisoned in a shopping centre in Wiltshire.

Sergei Skripal, 66, was in intensive care after being exposed to a mysterious substance as he sat on a bench in the centre of Salisbury. A 33-year-old woman who was with him, is also in critical condition. Both had collapsed and were unconscious when they were discovered.

By [Jenna Lyons](#)

San Franciscan's Hate Google: Protesters toss scooters into street to block tech buses in SF

By [Sarah Ravani](#)

THE DNC'S SAN FRANCISCO SEX CULT OFFERS CLITORAL TOUCHING FOR \$150.00

We Went UnderCover With An iPhone In San Francisco And Marin County - The Dark Side of the Orgasmic Meditation Company

Almost every member is a registered Democrat and some are highly placed in the DNC. OneTaste is pushing its sexuality wellness education toward the mainstream. Some former members say it pushed them into sexual servitude and five-figure debts.

By Ellen Huet

When Michal got married in August 2015, her family and longtime friends didn't attend. The woman who walked her down the aisle, the dozens of beaming onlookers, her soon-to-be husband—all were people she'd met in the preceding 10 months. Wearing a loose, casual dress borrowed from one of her new friends, Michal spent the ceremony in a daze.

She knew she didn't want to get married like this, in the living room of a rented San Francisco house without her family's support, yet she felt compelled to do it. That uneasy feeling could apply to most of her experiences in OneTaste.

OneTaste is a sexuality-focused wellness education company based in the Bay Area. It's best known for classes on "orgasmic meditation," a trademarked procedure that typically involves a man using a gloved, lubricated fingertip to stroke a woman's clitoris for 15 minutes. For Michal, like those at her wedding, OneTaste was much more than a series of workshops. It was a company that had, in less than a year, gained sway over every aspect of her life.

If You're Going To San Francisco...Think Again

By [Brian C. Joondeph](#)

A few decades ago, Scott McKenzie sang one of the classic hippie [anthems](#), "San Francisco," back in 1967. It was sung during the heyday of sex, drugs, and rock and roll. Flower power was the rage. Peace, love, and understanding were the mantras of the day, in response to the Viet Nam War and the oppression of The

Man.

McKenzie sang, â– If you're going to San Francisco, be sure to wear some flowers in your hair.â– Back then, the flowers were for decoration, to match the tie-dyed clothing and sandals.

Flash forward fifty years, and residents of San Francisco may need to wear flowers, not only in their hair, but also covering their entire bodies. Not for decoration, however, but to mask the odor of a new feature of the streets of San Francisco. Excrement.

And it's been making the national news, a veritable emblem of what the city has become. The newly inaugurated San Francisco mayor is London Breed, who, as an aside, has a perfect 1960s name. Interviewed after her inauguration, the Daily Caller noted that she [observed](#) that the streets of her city "are flooded with the excrement of the homeless.â–

In other words, San Francisco has become Poop City.

Apparently this is not a new problem. The famous chronicler of the city, San Francisco Chronicle columnist Herb Caen, occasionally would use the phrase in his daily screeds during the 1980s and 1990s, but it's far worse now. As the Daily Caller had the new mayor [noting](#): â– There is more feces on the sidewalks than Iâ– ve ever seen growing up here.â– And not just poop. Added to the mix is a â– dangerous mix of drug needles, garbage, and feces.â–

Lovely. In 1967, â– If you're going to San Francisco, you're gonna meet some gentle people there.â– Now you will meet a garbage dump mixed with a cesspool.

San Francisco has about 7,500 homeless individuals and is [spending](#) \$280 million on homeless services for them. Some simple math reveals that the city could give each homeless resident just over \$37,000 per year, a figure well above the minimum wage in most other places, and call it a day.

If you take out the salaries of all the bureaucrats administering these â– homeless services,â– there would likely be more than \$100,000 available for each homeless person. But you know that wonâ– t happen in a Democrat-run city, an administrative state, like San Francisco.

How can the city discourage the homeless from using the sidewalks as their toilets? In their minds, spend more money. The mayor [assured](#) her fellow progressives: â– Harsher penalties for offenders are not on the table.â– Instead the typical liberal solution, as the mayor promised, came to: â– I work hard to make sure your programs are funded.â– I wonder if weâ– ll see toilet paper dispensers popping up on the sidewalks?

This situation might seem to be a cross between funny and absurd, but it has economic consequences far beyond the necessary clean-up. Who might not be going to San Francisco because of the cityâ– s pungent

new attractions?

Start with conventions? San Francisco has always been a popular convention destination due to its fairly pleasant weather, its tourist attractions, its world-class restaurants, and of course, the cable cars. But in its current state, the bloom is off the San Francisco rose.

A major medical association recently cancelled its annual meeting which would have brought 15,000 attendees and \$40 million to the San Francisco economy, [according](#) to the SF Chronicle. This, after many years of coming to the city. Think of that. A group of doctors, quite familiar with feces, needles, and the downtrodden, have said "enough."

These are things doctors can see in the medical ward and prefer to avoid when away from work, often with family, at a medical conference. It's likely that other trade groups and industries will stay away from San Francisco as well.

Can you blame them? How many U.S. cities provide visitors with a [public defecation map](#) to help tourists steer clear of piles of poop littering the city's sidewalks? Or which other city can boast of the 20-pound [bag of poop](#) found a few weeks ago on a city sidewalk?

How did things get this bad for the city that Tony Bennett left his heart in? When Tony recorded that song in the 1950s, San Francisco had a Republican mayor. Their last Republican mayor, George Christopher, [left office in 1964](#), when the Beatles arrived in America. Since then, it's been a hard day's night for San Francisco, with nearly sixty years' worth of Democrats running the show.

At a national level, San Francisco is represented by House minority leader Nancy Pelosi, Senator Dianne Feinstein, and Senator Kamala Harris, all of whom are hard-core liberals. I am quite confident that there are no piles of poop on the sidewalks in front of their homes.

San Francisco is just another of [many U.S. cities](#) run by Democrats, and into the ground. Even liberal film maker Michael Moore [observed](#) about his home city in Michigan: "Flint has voted for Dems for 84 straight yrs. What did it get us?"

San Francisco is left with virtue-signaling in the name of compassion, tolerance and all the other liberal claptrap in a bid to try to hide third world conditions on city streets. Aside from visitors choosing to go anywhere but San Francisco, what about the residents living in such conditions?

Warm summer temperatures and open sewers become a microbiology laboratory. Toss in a bunch of

undernourished and unhealthy homeless persons, sharing hypodermic needles, and pestilence follows. Such a shame for a once-magnificent city.

Rather than cleaning up its mess, San Francisco has just this week [banned plastic straws](#). Poop and hypodermic syringes littering the sidewalks is just fine, but watch out for those nasty little plastic straws.

Once upon a time Scott McKenzieâ s words rang true, â For those who come to San Francisco, summertime will be a love-in there.â Now itâ s simply Americaâ s version of a s***hole.
Brian C. Joondeph, MD, MPS, a Denver based physician and writer.

[San Francisco Voters Choose Between a 1000 Percent Tax Increase and a 500 Percent Tax Increase- Nobody Wants To Be In San Francisco Any More \(reason.com\)](#)

by [daskapitalist](#) to [politics](#) (+90|-2)

• [comments](#)

The Bad Decision-Making Of The Drug Fried Minds Of The People That Live In San Francisco

By Karma Harris

The social echo-chamber is a terrible thing.

Like drones, or robots or sheep, the mindless clones in San Francisco seem to be unable to see that they, in their cult-like quest for "individuality" are doing the exact same idiotic thing that every other San Franciscan is doing:

- Getting a giant eagle, crown or flower tattoo on their chest above their boobs
- Wearing a Fedora hat
- Growing a handle-bar mustache or stupid-looking Amish beard
- Making their clothes look like they accidentally exposed their look-at-me desperation tattoo
- Taking pictures of themselves making idiotic duck lips
- Wearing a plaid shirt
- Being obese and wearing a belly shirt
- Being obese and wearing a tube top

- Being obese and wearing Betty Boop make-up
- Thinking that heroin makes you look cool
- Study an "Art Career" at a commercial "Institute" your rich sucker parents pay you to smoke pot at
- Being a grown-up who uses a skate-board or push scooter
- Wearing a spandex T-Shirt and pursing your lips because you want to be gay and "with it"
- Using the phrase "sociability nexus" or any other Tech BS-speak
- Worshiping Google
- Wearing all black at night because nobody else thought of that
- Thinking that your "pot cafe" idea is original, unique and will last more than 3 months
- Paying tens times more for food because it has tofu hidden in it
- Blindly mouthing any party line pretext that Nancy Pelosi tells them to
- Getting scabies every weekend at the 1050 Folsom night-club
- Tweeting as if anything you do matters to anybody
- Hiding your mental illness by saying and dressing "gender fluid"-like
- Getting a pack of tattoos that proudly announce your bad decision making
- Getting a pack of tattoos that proudly announce you are a slut
- Owning a fluorescent colored bicycle
- Creating a start-up that sells nothing that anybody actually needs or wants but has an ironic name
- Talking about "Burning Man" with any other sense than shame
- Going to a "TED Conference" without realizing you are a douche bag
- Using Match.com to get free dinners
- Having no ability whatsoever to consider the consequences of your actions
- Not seeing that the SF Board of Supes are all elitist stock market inside traders abusing the City
- Having six room-mates
- Pooping in the street because you embrace the "multi-cultural experience"
- Having no clue how the real world works
- Being a woman at Stanford University without knowing the Frats just see you as a baby oven
- Being a white yuppie guy with a Chinese girlfriend who doesn't not realize what the real deal is
- Not knowing why you feel you NEED to go to Starbucks

HOT LINKS FOR INFORMATION UPDATES:

<http://evidence111.com>
<https://www.thecreepylines.com>
<https://www.icij.org>
<https://stopelonfromfailingagain.com>
<http://vcracket.weebly.com>
<https://www.transparency.org>
<https://www.judicialwatch.org>
<https://wikileaks.org>
<https://causeofaction.org>
<https://fusion4freedom.com/about-gcf/>
<http://peterschweizer.com/>
<http://globalinitiative.net>
<https://fusion4freedom.com/the-green-corruption-files-archive/>
<https://propublica.org>
<https://www.allsides.com/unbiased-balanced-news>
<http://wearthenewmedia.com>
http://ec.europa.eu/anti_fraud/index_en.html
<http://gopacnetwork.org/>
<http://www.iaaca.org/News/>
<http://www.interpol.int/Crime-areas/Corruption/Corruption>

<http://www.icac.nsw.gov.au/>
<http://www.traceinternational.org/>
<http://www.oge.gov/>
<https://ogc.commerce.gov/>
<https://anticorruptionact.org/>
<http://www.anticorruptionintl.org/>
<https://represent.us/>
http://www.giaccentre.org/dealing_with_corruption.php
<http://www.acfe.com/>
<https://www.oas.org/juridico/english/FightCur.html>
<https://www.opus.com/international-anti-corruption-day-businesses/>
<https://www.opengovpartnership.org/theme/anti-corruption>
<https://www.ethicalsystems.org/content/corruption>
<https://sunlightfoundation.com/>
<http://www.googletransparencyproject.org/>
<http://xyzcase.weebly.com>
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Angelgate>
<https://www.opensecrets.org/>
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/High-Tech_Employee_Antitrust_Litigation
<http://www.projectveritasaction.com>

[Catch and Kill](#) By Ronan Farrow,
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Catch_and_Kill:_Lies,_Spies,_and_a_Conspiracy_to_Protect_Predators
[Permanent Record](#) By Edward Snowden,
<https://www.amazon.com/Permanent-Record-Edward-Snowden/dp/1250237238>
[Brotopia](#) By Emily Chang, <http://brotopiabook.com/>
[Throw Them All Out](#) By Peter Schweizer, <http://peterschweizer.com/books/throw-them-all-out/>
[The Circle](#) By David Eggers, <https://archive.org/details/circle00dave>
[World Without Mind](#) By Franklin Foer,
<https://www.amazon.com/World-Without-Mind-Existential-Threat/dp/1101981113>
[A Journey into the Savage Heart of Silicon Valley](#) By Corey Pein,
<https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/35684687-live-work-work-work-die>
[Disrupted](#) By Dan Lyons, <https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/26030703-disrupted>
[Chaos Monkeys](#) By Antonio Garc  a Mart  nez, <https://www.antonio-garciamartinez.com/chaos-monkeys/>
[The Creepy Line](#) By Matthew Taylor, <https://www.thecreepyline.com/>
[The Cleantech Crash](#) By Leslie Stahl, <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/cleantech-crash-60-minutes/>
[Congress: Trading stock](#) By Steve Kroft,
<https://www.cbsnews.com/news/congress-trading-stock-on-inside-information/>

San Francisco Oligarchs, Elitists And Gatekeepers:

If you don't pay bribes and an homage to these people, you get black-listed! If you don't take the knee to them and put them on your Board of Directors (Like Hunter Biden) they will have you black-listed, cut-off, de-funded and ostracized in City Hall sponsored reprisal and vendettas.

Janet Reilly

Clint Reilly

Ed Lee

John Molinari

Any Member Of Gavin Newsom's Family

Roger Boas

Dick Blum

Vinod Khosla

Anybody named Haas

Charlotte Maillard

Ed Shultz

Henry Kissinger

Will Hearst

Nancy Pelosi

Dianne Feinstein

Kathryn Feinstein

Scott Weiner

Darcy Brown

Stewart Brand

Joseph Costello

Carl Livingston

Henry Adams

Wally McCormick

Bob McKeen

Jean Bricker

Richard Thieriot

Wilkes Bashford

James Bronkema

Roger Boas

William Ball

Gordon Bellis

Frances Bowers

Donna Casey

Gretchen Cebrian

Tina Cella

Lawrence Chickering

Sheldon Cooper

Charles Crocker

Edwin Cutler

Myron Du Bain

Coburn Everdell

Donna Ewald

John Gamble

William Gaylord

Richard Graff

Reid Hoffman

Ann Getty

Anthony Hale

Matilda Kunin

Wendy Linka

Mary Moulton

William Newsom

John Owsley

Bokkara Patterson

Juan Reynal

Steven Swig

Charles Thieriot

Wilfred Von Bulow

Michael Whitman

Brayton Wilbur

Rita Barela

John Brunelle

John Calori

William Coblentz

Joseph V. Costello

John Diefenbach

Myron Dubain

Frank Woods

Mort Feld

T. Jack Foster Jr

Gordon P Getty

James Gilleran

John Goy

Evie Haas

Bryan Hemming

John Jacobs

Fritz Jewett

Ray Jones

George Keller

Art Kern

Bob Lansdon

Arthur Latno

Robert Leefeldt

Bob Lurie

Malcom MacDonald

Dan McCall

Wallace McCormack

Rich Miller

Elizabeth Pfau

Forette Pomeroy

David Ringler

Hadley Roff

Norman Rosenblatt

Albert Schlesinger

Steven L. Swig

CRIMINAL COMPLAINT - DEMAND FOR DAMAGES - DEMAND FOR AN END TO THE COVER-UP

- A PUBLIC REPORT ON THE ROOTS OF MODERN CORRUPTION IN AMERICA -

=====

Note: We filed criminal complaints about these crimes, and about our damages, with every applicable city, state and federal law enforcement and regulatory office, every inspector general and every jurisdictional politician. We now find out that many of them were profiteering in these crimes and owned the stock of the criminals involved. So now, any party who does not help us, who runs cover-ups, who attacks us in reprisal for reporting their crimes and who engages in these crimes is being investigated (using FBI-quality resources), [doxed](#), prosecuted, fired and addressed using the furthest legal means of the courts, the media and crowd-sourced forensics! We have FBI-quality forensic proof of everything on this page. If you have forensic FBI-quality proof that something on here is not true, show us (We can meet you, with the FBI staff, at the conference room at 450 Golden Gate Ave on the 13th Floor in San Francisco and go over the **HARD FACTS**) and we will remove any information proven to be in error. This is a report to the FBI, FTC, Congress and the American Public to demand an end to this **COVER-UP!** - **Revision #70**

=====

WHO:

Defendants are a [RICO law](#) and [anti-trust law violating Cartel](#) including White House executives, The Department of Energy, Corrupt Senators [who got tech stocks as bribe payments](#) and their Silicon Valley oligarch financiers.

WHAT:

Defendants defrauded the victims out of millions of dollars via their crony-corruption, insider-trading, stock market scams and then ordered attacks on the victims when the victims told the FBI, Congress and FTC about the crimes. Defendants refuse to allow a jury trial, they have blockaded legal rights, they run reprisal attacks using government agencies and taxpayer resources and refuse to pay earned benefits and compensation in vendetta for getting their corruption exposed.

WHEN:

From 2005 up to today.

WHERE:

In California, Washington DC and across the nation

DEMAND:

Victims demand Government-provided legal counsel, a jury trial and compensation for damages, expenses, back-salaries and monies owed. To be paid by the Defendants.

=====

OVERVIEW 1:

This is about powerful and greedy people abusing the public system in order *to [manipulate TRILLIONS of government treasury and stock market dollars](#)* into their own pockets. They lie, cheat, bribe, steal, attack, and even kill, in order to grab this money (provided from the pockets of the taxpayers). They create fake "political issues" in order to steer massive amounts of government money to "solutions" that they just happen to own the companies of. ("[Follow the Money](#)") They collude on cover-ups, cover-stories, pump-and-dumps, fake "Stimulus Funds" redirection and other illicit deeds. Famous politicians are a very big part of this crime. They are easy to spot via the tens of millions of dollars, in their personal bank accounts, which only appeared after they took office. They broke and separated America by promoting their fake causes, which divide the public, in order to benefit off of their exclusive stock market scams. In fact, if the, completely computer manipulated, stock market did not exist, political corruption in America would be reduced by 95% and [Silicon Valley's sex trafficking](#) would be cut in half.

One part of them is: *The Silicon Valley Tech Cartel*; an anti-trust violating organized-crime operation based on quid-pro-quo. [They manipulated the Dept of Energy](#) to only fund political favorites and to sabotage the competitors of those favorites in an epic violation of anti-trust and anti-racketeering laws.

READ THE BOOK:

OR AT: <http://how-they-killed-the-electric-car.com>

Dept of Energy staff own the stock of Tesla and Solyndra - they work, in total conflict-of-interest, as slush-fund bankers for crony insiders! Steven Chu and his agency cronies defrauded all of the non-crony applicants out of their life savings and now they are getting doxed, investigated and sued forever as punishment for their corruption! the crooked senators behind this got tens of millions of dollars of dirty profits from it while their constituents got defrauded!

We are seeking compensation from the perpetrators of these financial crimes and attacks that harmed us. Victims have already gotten over 150 of them fired from their government jobs and directly sued some of them for corruption! The longer this goes unresolved: the more lawsuits and political [embarrassments](#) these crooks can count on!

Says one victim group: " If you add up all the money the Department of Energy has spent on our FOIA's, lawsuits and federal investigations since 2008 you can see that the Department of Energy has now spent more money fighting with us than the amount they would have spent simply settling with us and paying our damages. You can see in the last lawsuit we got free White House and Congressional lawyers. Lawyers love to beat up DOE for corruption for free. All those lawyers are now looking for something to do. We can keep doing this for another hundred years and embarrass every politician and their financiers forever. The Department of Energy could do the federal budget, the tax-paying public, the Court system, Justice and themselves a HUGE favor by simply paying us our damages and being done with it. We have been blockaded from getting our legal rights, from getting fair legal representation and from getting a jury trial because they know, in a fair un-rigged jury trial, we will win and they will be shamed and forced to pay up!"

A large part of the crimes involved trillions of dollars of payola involving rare earth mining schemes for minerals for cell phone and electric car components:

WITNESS STATEMENT 1:

"... this is about corruption that we experienced. it involves trillions of dollars of government monies! famous politicians partnered with [corrupt crony-capitalist Silicon Valley bully tech oligarchs](#) to do these felony dark-money crimes! if you hate injustice, [collusion](#), [monopolistic bullies](#) and bribes then you will love this case! it is widely documented that famous politicians including Dianne Feinstein, Barack Obama, John

Podesta, Nancy Pelosi and many others hire media assassins and attack operatives to [covertly destroy](#) those they do not like or those who compete with their stock market ownership. we caught the people they hired to attack us! note that in the last 2 stimulus bills, [tens of billions of dollars, in California, disappeared](#) in fraud matters connected to politicians. the facts presented here are from [police and court records](#), congressional investigations and eye-witness reports..."

WITNESS STATEMENT 2:

"...State sponsored hacking teams from Russia, China and Iran, (Ie: Solarwinds, Supernova, Spectre, and hundreds of other hacks) along with thousands of bored teenagers have stolen all of the CIA, NSA and Fire Eye hacking tools and [hacked 20 years of the bad guys emails, files, text messages and voicemails and sent them to the press, public-interest groups and the enemies of these oligarchs](#). Corruption has no place to hide now. All of the [dirty secrets](#) of their [crimes](#), bribes and quid-pro-quo are on the table and no oligarch or crooked politician will ever be safe again! On top of the hacks and leaks, we have supported new open-source artificial-intelligence based software which operates autonomously (around-the-clock) tracking the covert cash of every politician, their family, and their tech oligarch bosses. When you follow the money with these bot programs the proof of the bribes and payola is crystal clear! These crooks all use the same group o: 1.) dirty law firms like Wilson Sonsini, Perkins Coie, etc.; 2.) corrupt CPA's like Deloitte, etc., 3.) Goldman Sachs investment bankers, 4.) bribery-based lobbyists and Media Matters/ David Plouffe-like attack operatives. [See how we are taking these crooks down AT THIS LINK](#). For example, hired attackers: Nicholas Guido Denton, Ian Fette, Gabby Darbyshire, John Herman, Adrian Covert, John Cook and Patrick George have been placed under permanent surveillance by our private investigators and federal agents for the rest of their lives, along with their families. Any crimes, tax evasions, drug deals, [sex trafficking](#), money-laundering, political manipulations, stock market holdings, revolving-door job bribes, exchange of bribes and payola with Google and Youtube (we have the bank records) for search rigging, INTERPOL investigated cross-border transfers between the US and Eastern Europe or other additional illicit deeds they engage in, will be uncovered and reported...forever!..."

=====

THE COUNTER-MEASURES BEING TAKEN AGAINST THESE CRIMINAL PERPETRATORS BY THE PUBLIC:

How YOU can use the public "Corruption Kill Box" to wipe out crooked politicians and their financiers: A Corruption Kill Box Procedure combines federal police investigations created by formal filed criminal referrals and Form 302 overview drafts, public class-action lawsuits, massive news media disclosure blasts, formal regulatory agency complaint filings, individual lawsuits against political and agency executives, documentary film production and distribution, the promotion and organization of Congressional hearings, crowd-sourced social media public forensics and open-source AI financial crimes tracking software. The procedure is an extinction-level event with a 100% success rate against corrupt entities. CKB's only work on

the corrupt, so non corrupt parties are safe from it's effects. ANY member of the public can engage in these totally legal anti-corruption actions. Just do it! Read: "**THE CORRUPTION DISRUPTION MANUAL**" and use the tactics described in it. You can find copies of it world-wide at links like:

http://american-corruption.com/public/THE_CORRUPTION_DISRUPTION_MANUAL.pdf

http://case-xyz2020a.com/THE_CORRUPTION_DISRUPTION_MANUAL.pdf

http://nationalnewsnetwork.net/public/THE_CORRUPTION_DISRUPTION_MANUAL.pdf

http://silicon-valley-mobsters.com/public/THE_CORRUPTION_DISRUPTION_MANUAL.pdf

... and thousands of other sites, torrents and locations. Share it with your friends.

=====

WITNESS STATEMENT 3:

*"...how corrupt are our political representatives? "we have not been able to find a single one of our political representatives who was not working for, paid by, sleeping with and/or profiteering off of the stocks and mutual funds of our competitors that attacked us! two of our senators were even caught financing some of the attacks!... For example, in California, they have been trying to figure out how tens of billions of dollars for Covid Loans, and also for housing projects, has gone missing. A series of recent audits has found that the much of the money was stolen and hidden by a system of duplicitous, on-purpose mismanagement designed to hide the thefts by saying that 'California politicians are too disorganized to manage anything'. In reality, the embezzlement of the federal funds are **carefully** organized by State officials (who live in multiple MANSIONS and have parties at fancy restaurants constantly) who are expert at theft and cover-ups..."*

=====

VICTIM REPORT #142:

An Actual Example Of A State-Sponsored Vendetta Attack:

In the case of one victim of this corruption, letâ s call him â Applicant Aâ , the dirty deeds of public officials are illuminated in all of their darkest forms. He saw, first-hand, how modern politics turns public servants into criminal mobsters. Here is what was in his FBI report:

In college, "Applicant A" was a criminology student on the multi-campus â Core Curriculumâ which was offered through Stanford, SFSU and Berkeley campuses. He lived in San Francisco, with a woman who was the best friend of Kathryn Feinstein, daughter of the future mayor of San Francisco. The womanâ s mother, in fact, worked for Dianne Feinstein. Kathryn Feinstein often stayed at "Applicant A"â s home and partied there in the hot tub in the back yard and in the downstairs living room. There she told tales and gossip about the deep inside scoop on San Francisco politics. This led to "Applicant A"â s recording and production of an award-winning investigative film series about the characters in San Francisco politics.

Mayor George Moscone was then assassinated one day while â Applicant Aâ was on his way to City Hall for a meeting at the Mayorâ s office. This assassination made Diane Feinstein the Mayor of San Francisco and, later, a U.S. Senator.

As further proof of the connection, Mayor Feinstein issued a large published City Hall proclamation to â Applicant Aâ for his work on a major project for the City of San Francisco, a tribute to George Moscone, viewed by millions of citizens and also had â Applicant Aâ produce many socialite events at City Hall for, and with, the Mayorâ s friend Charlotte Maillard.

â Applicant Aâ knew hundreds of top political officials, dated top officials from the White House or Congress and was constantly being solicited to run for office.

"Applicant A" was one of two producerâ s creating a major event for The City but a rift developed between "Applicant A" and another group. The opposing group (Comprised of competitors to â Applicant Aâ) were being accused of embezzling civic funds. That other group was headed by two personal friends of Diane Feinsteinâ s. The failures of the opposition group became national news as it was also backed by David Rockefellerâ s money man, who also financed Diane Feinstein.

At this time "Applicant A", had numerous law enforcement and intelligence credentials, commendations and certifications and was approached to assist with a sting operation involving some of those officials. The sting operation required that "Applicant A" run for a major office in San Francisco because only a major candidate could have access to the proper people, information and proximity needed for such an operation. Department of Justice, FBI, California Fair Political Practices Commission and other entities had an interest in these task force-type efforts. The combined efforts resulted in one famous City Hall official being arrested for running an underage prostitution ring for San Francisco public officials, co-managed by a SFPD official, and another candidate for mayor, associated with the old school North Beach mob, being run out of politics and having his young daughter removed by the police to protect her from attempted abuse. Both of the indicted officials had close relationships with Diane Feinstein.

"Applicant A" ran the opening ceremonies of one of David Rockefellerâ s big projects in San Francisco which Rockefeller, Feinstein and James Bronkema were key players in. James Bronkema, The head of the City business council, had his mistress intermediate a potential â peace treatyâ between "Applicant A" and his Cartel. He later sought to invite "Applicant A" into the Bay Area political Cartel he ran and disclosed the insider scheme to "Applicant A", hoping to entice him. Bay Area VC Tom Perkins also made "Applicant A" this offer and confirmed the existence, operation and scope of this Cartel which included famous politicians.

Subsequently, the Feinstein family became the investors, government financial agent, contractors, HR providers, staffing liaison, and friends for Elon Musk and managed the State and Federal gifts of billions of dollars of tax payer funds to Musk, which the Feinstein family profited from.

At the same time, "Applicant A" was operating a U.S. Government funded electric vehicle manufacturing company and an energy production company that competed with Elon Musk's companies. "Applicant A" contacted the Fremont, California NUMMI plant which Elon Musk had publicly stated he had no use for NUMMI. "Applicant A" had been in negotiations and had arranged the first request to re-task NUMMI. A major Washington DC consulting group and CBS News 60 Minutes Producer: Bob Simon, then had communications with Diane Feinstein's Chief of Staff who threatened "Applicant A" against having anything to do with the NUMMI plant. Subsequently Elon Musk announced he had stepped back in and was taking over the NUMMI plant in a surprise announcement made, in person by Diane Feinstein, whose family was managing the leasing, hiring and contracting for the NUMMI and next door Solyndra buildings.

It turned out that a large rare earth minerals mining scam was underway to manipulate TRILLIONS of dollars of corrupt mining profits and federal tax dollars and that "Applicant A" was federally funded technology obsoleted that plan.

Just after Russia evacuated Afghanistan, a particular set of Russian geological survey reports called: "The Afghan Metals Treasure Maps" were found by CIA researchers in Kabul. They were said to show where many trillions of dollars worth of copper, lithium, indium and other rare earth technology minerals were hidden in the Afghan plains.

That lithium and indium could power Elon Musk's cars and Solyndra, Fisker's, Abound's Cleantech (if only a certain group of Silicon Valley billionaires had a way to monopolize that...hmmmm?) But; were those "Treasure Maps" a trick or a treat?

To this day, controversy exists across the intelligence communities, of many nations, about whether, or not, those maps were a scam created to trick the American or the actual locations of trillions of dollars of mining deals that were antibody's for the taking. The papers that the CIA geologists pulled out of that archival library in Kabul, Afghanistan still read to be a bit too convenient for what happened next. Decades later, after an invasion or two, and vast expenditures of cash, political capital and lives, very little of the promised golden mining treasure has materialized. What has materialized is epic corruption, political payola, campaign secrets, [deaths](#) and controversy.

Goldman Sachs, McKinsey Consulting and Deloitte helped a few rogue CIA buddies distribute a huge number of white papers and press releases which used the buzz words: "Trillions of dollars of lithium in Afghanistan" and "Afghanistan is the Saudi Arabia of Lithium". Why would those particular companies put so much effort into hyping a pile of dirt on the other side of the planet? Because their investors (John Doerr, Elon Musk, Eric Schmidt, Larry Page, Steve Westly, etc.) had a quid pro quo deal with some members of The White House.

"Applicant A" had received a Congressional commendation, federal funding under contract to The Department of Energy and famous seminal patent awards for his work in the electric vehicle technologies; now used in the Honda, Toyota and Hyundai cars.

Subsequently, the FBI discovered (confirmed via a declassified congressional report) that Daniel Jones, a former intelligence committee staffer for Sen. Dianne Feinstein, hired Fusion GPS and Christopher Steele to push the Russian story and used Fusion GPS, and other services to put hit-jobs on people for Feinstein. Additionally, the FBI discovered that high level Chinese spies worked for Feinstein, including driving her around and that her husband's partner: Mart Bailey, was in China setting up deals that the CIA was concerned about. Fusion GPS, Media Matters, Gawker Media, Gizmodo Media Google and Youtube were subsequently

found to have been hired by â– a famous politicianâ– to operate over \$30M of character assassination reprisal media defamation attacks against "Applicant A" to punish him for helping law enforcement in these cases. It is well known that Feinstein, Pelosi, Harris, Reid and other Senators commonly use intelligence agency resources and â– dirty tricksâ– to attack citizens they are mad at.

"Applicant A" and his co-workers were cooperating with agency investigations at this time. In order to discourage, threaten and intimidate â– Applicant Aâ– , he and his peers were attacked with the aforementioned \$30M state-sponsored reprisal attack which included the following attack tactics:

- 1.) Defrauding Applicants via fake government requests to invest in rigged government contracts;**
- 2.) Placing moles and spying inside Applicantâ– s companies;**
- 3.) Blockading legal counsel for plaintiffs;**
- 4.) Character assassination and sophisticated contracted defamation media attacks;**
- 5.) Offshore factory processed social media attacks;**
- 6.) Government benefits from SSA, HUD, etc, blockades and manipulations;**
- 7.) Jobs and venture capital funding blacklisting;**
- 8.) FOIA obfuscation for official government FOIA filings;**
- 9.) Arbitrary government deadline manipulation for SSA, DOE, HUD and other applications;**
- 10.) Creation of endless fake hurdles in agency applications (ie: DOE) to protect rigged "winners";**
- 11.) Toxic workplace poisonings like the Salisbury, Nalvany, Litvinenko poisonings;**
- 12.) Workplace sabotage and obstruction of Applicantâ– s companies;**
- 13.) Media defamation attacks via gawker, Gizmodo, Jalopnik, Google, Youtube, etc.;**
- 14.) Commercial employment database "lois lerner-ing" and red-flagging;**
- 15.) Murders of peers (ie: Rajeev Motwani, Seth Rich, Gary D. Conley and 120+ others);**
- 16.) Revenue blockades and internet income re-direction;**
- 17.) Troll farm attack teams hired from Chinese attack farms;**
- 18.) Fusion GPS, Media Matters, David Plouffe attack contracts issued targeting whistle-blowers;**
- 19.) Manual search engine lock-in attacks on Google, YouTube, LinkedIn;**
- 20.) U.S. patent office manipulation to blockade revenue;**
- 21.) Honey-traps sent out targeting the whistle-blowers;**

- 22.) Fake news tabloid empires created just for defamation attacks;**
- 23.) Housing access and financing blockades created to reprisal harass whistle-blowers;**
- 24.) Ongoing hacking of plaintiffs devices;**
- 25.) Tech industry black-list coordination within the National Venture Capital Association;**
- 26.) HUD and USDA mortgage rights blockades;**
- 27.) DNS and IP routing manipulation to prevent victims from selling anything online;**
- 28.) Digital attacks designed to put horrific fake news about target in front of 7.5 billion people...**

and more spy agency type "dirty tricks" that cost the victims their lives, life savings, income and other disabling losses...

The Department Of Energy (DOE) acts under White House orders to only give money to White House political financiers and sabotage the competitors of those political insiders. DOE says they don't do what David Axelrod, Rahm Emanuel, or the latest Oval Office lackey, tells them to do, but by now everyone knows that assertion is a complete and total lie!

Some of the people that laid siege to Congress at the start of 2021 believed they were â€” doing the right thingâ€” , others thought they were insane. Department of Energy staff are just as â€” insaneâ€” in that they are hired to lie, cheat and manipulate funding in order to help their political favorites and harm the competitors to those â€” favoritesâ€” who they perceive as political â€” enemiesâ€” . Department of Energy staff are as devoted to cronyism as an ISIS attacker is to sawing off someoneâ€™s head with his knife. Neither of them perceive themselves as â€” crazy zealotsâ€” , both groups think they are â€” doing the right thingâ€” , but those on the outside can see the truth.

When an Applicant for government funding receives a letter simply stating that their loan application under the Advanced Technology Vehicles Manufacturing (ATVM), LGP, Battery funds, etc. or other Program, has been rejected it is because the Applicant did not bribe the right people. Bright Automotive famously published a national letter about how the Dept of Energy had lied to them. XP sued the Dept of Energy for corruption and won. Congress has held ongoing hearings about the corruption and payola at the Department of Energy.

No logical reasons are ever given in the DOE letters and only after several attempts at phoning the Department of Energy office can you ever get the so-called â€” reasonsâ€” orally. You may never receive the reasons in writing. Over a hundred Applicants like Bright, Zap, Brammo, EcoMotors, XP Vehicles, Elio, Lordstown and others have been lied to, led down the garden path, stone-walled, delayed and sabotaged in order to protect political insiders Tesla, Solyndra, Abound, Brightsource and other White House financiers.

One could understand a rejection if the reasons given were applicable to an Applicants actual loan application. However, in each case, they were not. Many reasons did not even reflect what was included in the Applicants submissions if the Applicant was a competitor to Elon Musk. Department of Energy staff simply made up data that was not even submitted in order to help Tesla and harm Bright Automotive, for example. In many cases a rejected electric car Applicant was told that their car â€” did not use enough gasolineâ€” or that their windmill project used â€” too much sunâ€” â€” or similar nonsense.

All of Steven Chuâ€™s Department of Energy staff were friends of, investors in, or associates of Elon Muskâ€™s Cartel. They stayed on, many of them even still in place in 2021, waiting for Jennifer Granholm to

get in and start the old Chu regime back up to hand out cash to the insiders from the Silicon Valley Mafia. In each case, after several attempts at receiving more clarification from the Dept of Energy and ATVM offices, no one from DOE has been in further contact with any outsider Applicant . For years, each Applicant is still requesting additional information about their loan applications and more applicable reasons for rejections.

Most of the competitors to Elon Musk, had cars that could go further than a Tesla, cost up to 80% less than a Tesla, used no gasoline, were easier to repair and build than a Tesla, saved your life better than a Tesla in a crash, didn't blow up like a Tesla, did not get hacked as easy as a Tesla, were faster on torque-factors than a Tesla, were not about to go bankrupt like Elon Musk was at the time, did not require an extension cord to trip over like Tesla does, did not rely on foreign labor like Tesla did, did not have the horrific debt ratio that Tesla had, did not cause genocide and rape around the globe in corrupt lithium and cobalt child labor camps like Elon Musk did and, generally had every advantage over Tesla except: 1.) the Elon Musk partnership that Musk had with Dianne Feinstein's family and the 2.) conduit of cash between Musk and political candidates.

Most of the other Applicant's had thousands of customers lined up who wanted to buy their unique and very â€” greenâ€” cars. The public were eager to buy their products but those products were better and more competitive than Elon Musk's. If you line up every Applicants merits in a spreadsheet, the â€” DOE winnersâ€” would lose. The metrics were ignored or rigged in order to favor Tesla and Solyndra and harm outsiders who competed with them.

One of the rejection reasons that DOE gave an Applicant was that their car â€” did not use E85 gasolineâ€” . It was an ELECTRIC CAR which uses NO gasoline which one would think that an Obama Administration had as a goal our country should want to attain. Crony insiders Tesla Motors and Fisker also used no gasoline and they were handed the DOE funds with almost no scrutiny. At no point was E85 gasoline ever mentioned, discussed, commented on or requested by DOE. In fact the topic was particularly avoided by DOE staff.

Another reason an Applicant (XP Vehicles) was given was that that â€” they were not planning on making millions of cars.â€” Any intelligent auto industry expert knows you have to ramp up production from a few thousand cars in order to get to a few million cars. The Department of Energy was not offering enough money to start making millions of cars right out of the gate. No car company EVER FUNDED by the Dept of Energy, to this day, has ever been capable of making millions of cars from the get go. In fact, XP, who proposed 50,000 vehicles, turned out to be EXACTLY correct based on industry history. Dept of Energy reviewers turned out to be EXACTLY wrong on their comments...or they were making things up to protect Musk. The rejection point was that Applicants were not planning to make enough cars. This was a false statement by DOE. The company would like to build and sell more cars than any other car company. They were fully willing to produce millions of vehicles if provided with the appropriate funding as they quantified millions of fleet buyers for its vehicles. No DOE entity ever asked them to adjust, discuss or amend their numbers. They were more than willing to adjust those numbers if anyone had even bothered to ask. One must start out with small steps and were planned to ramp up to a massive number over time. To suggest that one do otherwise would demonstrate questionable judgment by DOE reviewers. The validity of this comment was based on either lies or manipulated interpretations by DOE staff designed to harm Applicant ratings over Musk.

Applicant XP, whose business plan was based on selling vehicles to the government was told they were rejected by DOE because they were â€” ... not planning to sell cars to the governmentâ€” . That determination was 100% false. It was a bald faced lie by Department of Energy staff. It was clearly stated in XP's application that the core sales plan of the company is based on government fleet sales. The Dept of Defense wanted a particular light-weight version of the XP car for air-dropped rescues. One cannot help but wonder if DOE even read the applications or just rubber-stamped all non-crony applications as â€” rejectedâ€” .

In another example of a failure to read the applications, The Dept of Energy asserted that factory cost estimates were too low because â€” the metal body fabrication systemsâ€” were not calculated high enough.

The Applicant did not use much metal fabrication in its bodies, which Dept of Energy staff would have known if they had even read the first page of the application.

Banks and every other business lender takes a few weeks to decide on business funding. The Dept of Energy stonewalled Applicants for YEARS and received numerous write-ups from the GAO as one of the most screwed up organizations in Washington DC.

DOE reviewers never even talked to the founders, inventor, engineers, project leads or primary contractors from non crony Applicants. Outsider Applicants were even told, over and over again, that everything in their application was good and that no additional information was needed. This is despite the fact that the reasons given for outsider rejections did not reflect the technology being used and therefore the ATVM reviewers did not understand our concept and product. Tesla Motors received over 100 hours of staff meetings and attention to guide them through the DOE. Non-crony Applicant's got zero help.

It was discovered that McKinsey Consulting was hired to write all of the global white-papers designed to promote the Cleantech investors stock market holdings. They were also hired to staff the Department of Energy entirely with Elon Musk's and Solyndra's friends. They were also the lobbying consultants to Google, Facebook and the Silicon Valley Cartel.

After nearly a year of waiting, accompanied by written, verbal and in-person DOE proclamations that "everything was fine", "everything is on-track", "you appear to meet every criteria", etc. and after staff expended the majority of their personal funds based on these positive assertions, the applications were suddenly and mysteriously rejected. Why was staff at DOE during the course of the year, positive about the outcome and never asked for additional information? It was because they all knew, from December 2008 forward, that only those friends on a secret insiders list were ever going to be approved. Every other "Applicant A" was being defrauded and used as a smoke screen to make it look like things were "in process". Applicant's were promised, assured and relied on "things are looking good" statements from Dept of Energy staff who were lying. Dept of Energy staff knew from December of 2008 that the money was hard-wired for Tesla and a couple of others.

At the start of the DOE application process DOE's Lachlan Seward, Matt Rogers, Steven Chu, Kathy Zoi, Carol Battershal, and ALL of the senior DOE staff told each Applicant that the review would "be very interactive" ... but there was no interaction for non-crony outsiders while Elon Musk and Solyndra folks, who applied later, were reviewed earlier, had hundreds of hours of in-person hand-holding interaction with DOE and had already been awarded their funds. No outsiders got any of this help or "interaction".

Rejection comments supplied by Chris Foster of DOE seemed to be unrelated to the business of each rejected company and had no foundation in fact. It was as if Dept of Energy staff would make anything up to keep competitors against Silicon Valley political campaign financiers from getting to market.

Rejected Applicants provided \$100 million+ of asset collateral opportunity for only a \$40M loan. To repeat, non-crony "Applicant A"s provided over TWICE the collateral of the value of the loan. How is this not as secure of a structure as any of the other Applicants. Elon Musk did not have any collateral like this!

Tesla was in such bad trouble that they had to borrow money from the Middle East and Detroit in order to temporarily cook their books so that DOE could release their cash. In reality, Tesla is a book-cooking stock market valuation manipulation operation and not a car company, as such.

The Department of Energy determined that three of the Applicant's were "most likely" to obsolete and put Elon Musk's company out of business because they beat the competitive metrics factors for price, range, safety, cost-to-produce...literally, THEY BEAT MUSK ON EVERYTHING! Department of Energy staff are beholden to Elon Musk and HIS political financiers so they could not let any competitors into the market. The

Department of Energy is the gate-keeper of who gets to exist in the American auto industry according to Elon Musk's own marketing director: Daryl Sirry. No American bank or VC will finance a car company without DOE insider say-so. The Department of Energy blockades funding for those who directly might compete with Elon Musk because they get paid by Elon Musk and his financiers with stock, jobs, perks, political appointments, etc.

DOE top staff told Applicants that if they paid \$50,000.00 then they could get a full review. One Applicant got investors to fund the \$50K fee. The investors agreed if a DOE staffer would tell them once on the phone or email that that was the case. The (lying bastard) DOE staffer (Foster) refused to come to the phone or reply to any fedex or email until an hour after the deadline to wire the fee, even though he was recorded in his office, hiding from the calls. The staffer then sent an email saying â– you missed the deadline to pay the fee, you are rejectedâ– , even though he had organized the missing of the fee by refusing any communication that he promised, in writing, to have with the investors who were to pay the fee. Elon Musk did not have to pay the fee until much later after Tesla got caught not paying the fee.

The state is wielding extraordinary power these days â– power to close businesses, to directly impact peopleâ– s livelihoods and even lives â– and so it owes it to the public to disclose how and why it makes those decisions that appear to only benefits campaign financiers and insiders. Hiding the identities and processes of the Department of Energy reviewers is a criminal act.

This secrecy is exactly the wrong approach here and will only breed further mistrust, confusion and contempt for the crucial role of government in bringing alternative energy vehicles to market.

Dept of Energy reviewers told non-crony Applicants that â– electric motors and batteries were consideredâ– by the DOE reviewers to be â– too futuristic of a technology and not developed for commercial use even though they have been in use in over 40 industries for over 20 years, including by NASA. By the way, Tesla, Nissan and Fisker used the same exact electric motors. What was the rationale for this DOE argument aside from cronyism? In the case of XP, every part of the XP car was to be purchased from existing commercial sources with multiple points of supply, so it is not possible to see how a reviewer might think the vehicle had any significant technical acquisition hurdles. Over 100 major supplier companies, that have been building parts for the auto, aerospace and industry for decades) were to deliver the component parts for XP Vehicles. The U.S. Congress said that the primary purpose of this loan program was to develop advanced technology and further reduce U.S. dependence on gasoline. The non crony car "Applicant A"s used no gasoline and got over 125 miles per battery charge. How is the DOE claim that electric cars are not compliant not in direct conflict with the precepts of the Section 136 law?

DOE staff would constantly â– Lois Lernerâ– (or lose) non-crony Applicants paperwork. A DOE staffer named Brent even revealed that Lachlan Seward had ordered some documents shredded for cover-up purposes. Congressional investigations have documented hundreds of such corruption actions at DOE.

Soâ–! we thought: â– How could the U.S. Government engage in such insane criminal bull shit?â–

So, we legally acquired the public Office Of Personnel Management records, social media postings, LinkedIn records, FOIA revelations, voting and contribution records of every Department of Energy contractor and employee who had even the most remote contact with the funding process, from 2008 forward...and LOOKIE, LOOKIE! We have not been able to find a single one of them who was not financially involved with the handful of people who got they Dept of Energy funds. They were the most insider-trading, conflict-of-interest based, sleeping-with-the-recipient bunch of crooks and liars you could ever find. Why is the Dept of Energy allowed to hire only their friends and insider trading associates? Why is every office at DOE not required to have a 50/50 staff mix? The deciders and lobbyists are connected by [sexual culture and greed](#) and defrauded each of the non-crony people who they induced to apply. The Department of Energy knew from Dec. 1, 2008 that nobody was ever going to get Dept of Energy funding except the previously hard-wired crony insiders.

Each "Applicant A" who was not an insider lost millions of dollars and years of their lives because of the lies of the U.S. Department of Energy. The Department of Energy has never apologized or paid their bills for the damages!

"Applicant A", at this time, discovered that he had been exposed to toxic materials, possibly intentionally as â– political poisoningâ– (ie: The Salisbury Poisonings and the Alexander Litvinenko poisoning), as a reprisal tactic, from his work with the Department of Energy and Kaiser laboratories. "Applicant A" filed for his benefit rights,, which he had full credits for, but political officials from Senate offices ordered those funds frozen and used intelligence agency dirty tricks to manipulate and alter government records. The â– Solarwindsâ– , â– Supernovaâ– , â– Spectreâ– and hundreds of other hacks show that the very servers that "Applicant A"â– s records were on were, in fact, penetrated.

Agency staffers manipulated Applicantâ– s filed benefits applications with SSA, HUD and other agencies, in order to cut off their funds in reprisal for assistance in corruption investigations.

Congressional officials then assisted some of the whistle-blowers and their peers with a first-ever federal anti-corruption lawsuit. This case set many new legal precedents. The victims team won the lawsuit proving that government agencies â– infected by corruptionâ– had manipulated, blockaded and stone-walled the Applicant's government funding.

These citizens instigated Congressional corruption investigations and hearings against the most senior members of the State and Federal government. These actions resulted in the termination of very famous public officials and their crony criminal embezzlement scams and almost resulted in the President being forced to leave office, mid-term, based on revelations of a massive crony kick-back scheme which began to be exposed after the FBI raid of Solyndra. The director of the FBI was fired for assisting in cover-ups related to this matter.

It was revealed that White House executives ordered government agencies to harm members of the public and to reprisal with-hold public resources from the public. This was a violation of tort, RICO and anti-trust laws.

The victims fought back.

They used 100% legal tools to interdict the corruption.

First, with a unique new kind of pioneering federal lawsuit, victims established â– FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LEGAL HISTORY â– that political cronyism is a valid basis for a claim of arbitrary-and-capricious agency action under the Administrative Procedure Act. See: Federal Case One, (D.D.C. 2015).

Second, they prevailed in the United States Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia Circuit on their appeal of the district courtâ– s ruling that an agency may escape judicial review of its action by requesting a voluntary remand but refusing to reconsider its initial denial of an application. See: Case Federal Two, (D.C. Cir. 2017). The Washington DC Circuit agreed with the victims that an agency may only seek a remand if it promises to reconsider its initial decision. It is because of that victory that the government, under court order is now re-doing the victims applications and GAO, FBI, IG's and Congressional oversight offices are watching to assure effective ethics and transparency.

Third, these cases placed, on permanent public record, one of the most detailed documentation sets, ever assembled, about how modern political "Dark Money" conduits operate. The legal team hired ex-FBI, CIA and SEC experts to track down covert bank accounts, revolving door bribes, insider stock trades and other payola between the victim's competitors and public officials. This documentation now prevents the use of those kinds of criminal efforts, in the future, by exposing their tactics to the public.

Fourth, the victim's team engaged in the interdiction and termination of corrupt agency executives, contractors and their financiers. This included some of the most well-known names in Washington, DC, at the time. Many of them were, and are still being, investigated and surveilled by the FBI, GAO, SEC and Congress.

Fifth, and most important, the effort put every corrupt political scheme on notice that they WILL be found out and interdicted!

The bottom line? The victims group WON on every single aspect of their public-interest goals but still have yet to be recompensed for their damages!

Now the "bad guys" have less options to engage in the corruption of our Democracy!

Not only did the Department of Energy engage in reprisal attacks. SSA staff and officials from the SSA have been shown to have run political reprisals on "Applicant A". History has shown that some Bay Area SSA staff since 2007 have gone on to work for politicians in dispute with "Applicant A" or for ANTIFA-like political activism groups that advocate attacks. SSA has been forced to remove at least four officials from their SSA jobs and more are under investigation. Dianne Feinstein, Nancy Pelosi, Kamala Harris, Harry Reid and other Senators have the staff and power to manipulate any SSA, HUD, CMA, DOE and other agency decisions, files, results and benefits against any citizen they are pissed of at. All of those Senators own the stock market assets of all of the competitors to "Applicant A" and have the owners of those competing companies over to parties and home dinners on a regular basis.

Nearly a thousand public officials including White House, FBI (and other agency most senior officials) have been removed from their jobs for using the government for revenge, reprisal, retaliation actions against those they competed with. The published facts, Congressional reports, Inspector General investigations and testimony prove that government officials attack citizens on a regular basis.

In the event of Applicant A's [death](#) an insurance policy of devastating encrypted files has been pre-distributed to certain reporter and legal groups.

=====

THE EVIDENCE PROVES:

**** THAT ELON MUSK IS A MOBSTER THAT RIGS POLITICS AND THE STOCK MARKET AND LIES ABOUT EVERYTHING!**

[THAT SILICON VALLEY OLIGARCHS RUN A MONOPOLISTIC CARTEL!](#)**

[THAT SILICON VALLEY OLIGARCHS AND THEIR POLITICIANS RUN A SEX CULT AND TRANSACT BRIBES WITH SEX!](#)**

**** THAT RARE EARTH MINING IS A SIX TRILLION DOLLAR POLITICAL CORRUPTION**

SCANDAL THAT CALIFORNIA POLITICIANS COVER-UP!

** THAT THE MAIN WAY POLITICAL BRIBES ARE PAID IS WITH HIDDEN STOCK MARKET ASSETS!

** THAT LITHIUM BATTERIES ARE DEADLY, EXPLOSIVE, TOXIC FUME CAUSING, GENOCIDE CAUSING, CHILD LABOR CAUSING, DEVICES OWNED, IN PART, BY CALIFORNIA POLITICIANS!

** THAT AN EXTRAORDINARY NUMBER OF SUSPICIOUS DEATHS HAVE HAPPENED TO PEOPLE INVOLVED IN THIS CASE

** THAT TECH OLIGARCHS AND CALIFORNIA SENATORS HIRE CHARACTER ASSASSINS AND HIT JOB ATTACKERS TO HARM CITIZENS WHO SPEAK OUT!

** SILICON VALLEY SPIES ON EVERYTHING YOU TOUCH THAT HAS A BATTERY OR A POWER CORD AND USES THE DATA TO MANIPULATE POLITICS!

PER: <http://www.the-truth-about-the-dept-of-energy.com>

=====

WITNESS STATEMENT #4:

"...the 2008 and 2020 "stimulus funds" are quid pro quo scams to pay off political insiders. We reported these crimes (with FBI-class evidence) to every law enforcement agency in writing (FBI, DOJ, SEC, IG, FTC, OSC, FEC, etc.). apparently, citizens are ignored if the crimes involve politicians and their billionaires, the cover-ups are off-the-charts!these mobsters (Google, Tesla, Facebook, Linkedin, Netflix, In-q-tel, Kleiner Perkins, Greylock, etc; acting in a coordinated, collusion-based, operation) are paying billions of dollars of political bribes (...via cash, real estate, sex trafficking, pacs, search engine rigging, crony jobs, biased censoring, campaign funds, stock market manipulations, ukrainian money laundering, etc.) to delay justice and blockade our, and your, rights! There can be no question about the fact that Google, Facebook, Netflix, Tesla and the Silicon Valley Cartel control the Obama and Biden White House. For example: Elon Musk ordered the politicians who are his bitches to sabotage his competitors. He gave those political insiders: cash, stock in his cartel, revolving-door jobs, campaign funding, sex workers, off-shore money laundering, and other quid pro quo. Eric Schmidt, Larry Page, Mark Zuckerberg, and the rest of the tech mob, all worked together on these crimes. The hacks and leaks of their documents prove it. Government agency bosses are covering up these crimes to protect their jobs and their corrupt stock market holdings. Musk and Goldman Sachs have gotten over FIFTEEN BILLION DOLLARS of free taxpayer cash and monopolized exclusives to pay for Musk's drugs, sex parties and mansions. This is one of the largest violations of anti-trust laws in history. The politicians and agencies that are supposed to stop him are getting money from him. Musk exists entirely from quid pro quo bribes! Musk's banks, including Deutsche Bank, have had to pay more than \$100 million to settle charges related to violating anti-bribery laws and engaging in money laundering. While the Musk-controlled media bloviate on the god-like image of Musk, he and his buddies are just crooks and mobsters. It is now almost impossible for the public to reach any media source that is not controlled by the Silicon Valley Cartel via synchronized talking points. Politicians who say that their only motivation is to

"save" the helpless billionaire Elon Musk and his unicorns: 1.) sabotage any companies who are not making Tesla's, 2.) [have sex with Tesla lobbyists and bankers](#), 3.) own the stock in Tesla Motors, 4.) are venture capital partners in Kleiner Perkins (ie: Gore) and Greylock capital insiders, 5.) trade revolving door jobs with the Elon Musk cartel, 6.) gave Musk over \$15B of free taxpayer money, 7.) get campaign financing from Musk, 8.) order government agencies to freeze funding for Musk's competitors, 9.) and engage in a vast number of other corruption and anti-trust crimes.

Politicians talk a big game about coming down on the Silicon Valley Cartel but they never really seem to move on their threats or declarations because they are receiving bribes FROM the Silicon Valley Cartel. The bribes come from covert money drops via covert political manipulation groups including: **The Sixteen Thirty Fund, Tides Advocacy, Emerson Collective, American Bridge, Think Progress, New America Foundation, Future Forward, Priorities USA Action, Arabella Advisors, New Venture Fund, Woodward Fund, Hopewell Fund, Democracy Alliance, MoveOn.org, People's Action Power** and nearly a thousand other groups who claim to be doing goodie-two-shoes smiley happy deeds but who use spy-tactic dirty tricks to manipulate stock markets. These kinds of dark money groups prey on naive citizens, using [emotional trigger pitches](#) to rig government money into the pockets of their bosses. ***If they can control the White House and most Senators, then they can steer trillions of dollars of government money into their own pockets!***

It has been proven that Google does indeed pick and choose what search results come up at the top of every search in order to help Google's friends and harm Google's enemies. Google, Facebook, Netflix and Tesla covertly spend billions of dollars influencing Congress.

The monopoly of the Silicon Valley Cartel is distinct and different from somebody like the New York Times, for example, or any major media platform that does not have legal immunity because they are publishers. All other publishers do pick and choose what news stories they publish, what letters to the editor—s are printed, what kind of op-eds are put on their platform, and they make those decisions knowing they are legally liable. Google bribed the 230 law into existence as an exclusive law just for Google to get away with crimes.

[Via agreements to collude](#), the Silicon Valley Cartel platforms are acting as publishers as they are making editorial decisions while maintaining a legal immunity under section 230 which allows them to attack others without consequences. Google has parties and members of congress will go and pick up their checks. Facebook will have a big reception and Congress members go and say "hey, whereâ—s my check?"â— . That is outright bribery! READ THIS LINK: [How Silicon Valley, in a Show of Monopolistic Force, Destroys Competitors.pdf](#) The reason no one is acting on big tech is that the companies are inviting our elected members of congress into their very deep pockets. This is a massive abuse of power on several levels and if our elected officials canâ—t resist the temptation of extra money in their pockets, then they need to be removed by recall elections, lawsuits and doxing...."

=====

WITNESS STATEMENT #5:

"...they stole our lives - now we are taking their entire cartel down...without breaking a single law! Hundreds of [public officials, at famous government agencies](#), and dozens of sociopath billionaires are profiteering in these crimes. they are blocking our requests for justice. [they are running felony cover-ups](#) to protect their [sinister dark money scams](#). the public is sick and tired of their criminal corruption. attached to this site you will find millions of pages of evidence from federal investigators and top reporters proving each assertion herein. (ie: [HTTP://WWW.THE-TRUTH-ABOUT-THE-DEPT-OF-ENERGY.COM](http://www.the-truth-about-the-dept-of-energy.com))

These felony crimes affect every citizen in the nation. The public must demand new laws to make bribery via stock market securities and 'revolving doors' have a mandatory and severe prison sentence with no more loop-holes for politicians! these tech oligarchs and dirty senators need to be arrested by the fbi and by citizen arrest! none of these scum-bags should ever be allowed to be "white house advisors" again! 98% of the politicians, and their family members, that own stock, use it as payment for bribes, payola and corruption. how can you trust any politician whose family makes most of their money off of stocks they are making the laws for? forbid any politicians from owning stock! Each voter should sue each politician that engages in corruption! That will solve the problem!..."

=====

DEMANDS:

OUR PERSONAL DEMAND TO THE PRESIDENT, THE ATTORNEY GENERAL, THE FBI DIRECTOR, THE INSPECTOR GENERAL AND CONGRESS:

"...WE DEMAND PAYMENT FROM THE U.S. GOVERNMENT AND THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA FOR OUR DAMAGES, FEES, BACK-PAY AND STATE-CAUSED LOSSES FROM THIS POLITICAL CORRUPTION AND THE RELATED COVER-UPS AND PROVEN HIT-JOBS THAT GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS OPERATED. POLITICIANS DEFRAUDED US OUT OF OUR LIFE SAVINGS THROUGH THEIR ORGANIZED CRIME SCAMS USING GOVERNMENT RESOURCES.

Financial investigator Jim Mintz, GAO and FBI forensic analysts and hundreds of others have proven that Senators and White House bosses gave their friends Eric Schmidt, Larry Page, Mark Zuckerberg, [Elon Musk](#) and their other political financiers over \$45 BILLION dollars of free taxpayer-funded cash. The politicians owned profits in those oligarch's companies and put over \$200M of dirty profits in their covert family bank accounts. Those politicians (ie; Feinstein, Harris, Reid, Pelosi, etc.) cut off our funds, benefits and human rights, and ran media attacks on us (we are the competitors of those oligarchs), to protect their corrupt profiteering scams. Their companies had crappier products, that killed or abused more Americans, that cost more, that avoided giving Americans jobs, that had racist and sex abusing cultures and that relied on payola and quid-pro-quo...they got the money because they paid bribes and for no other reason... " Schmidt, Page, Zuckerberg, Musk, etc. [each spend](#) over \$500M per election to [manipulate elections!](#) How much does the average citizen get to spend to steer election results? How much do you spend to rig elections? [Is it right, or fair](#), that a crooked billionaire gets to buy elections with covert money while you, the public, languishes?

Every politician who was supposed to be helping us was an owner of our competitors, [having sex](#) with our competitors, running a Dark Money payola scam with our competitors and attacking us using taxpayer money. Their leaked emails and financial records prove it!

The victims were specifically and illegally excluded from participation in funding, benefits, jobs and income by major political figures, including U.S. Senators and White House executives who they knew, and those politician's corrupt Silicon Valley oligarch financiers. The tech Cartel and politicians attacked the victims because they would not cooperate with the crooked: [sex trafficking](#), tax evasion, off-shore money laundering, political bribery quid-pro-quo, revolving door payola scams, foreign nation-sponsored domestic manipulations, stock market rigging, internet censorship and search engine manipulation and other crimes. They attacked the victims because they reported the crimes to federal police. They attacked the victims because their products obsoleted the products the Senators owned the stock of (ie: [Tesla](#), Google, Facebook, Netflix are covertly owned by California politicians). They attacked the victims using taxpayer-funded state resources. That is a felony violation of the law. The ongoing cover-up of these crimes and attacks is also a felony violation of the law. The victims their are owed damages compensation, witness fees and back-pay. Multiple Inspector General hearings, Congressional hearings and undercover videos have proven, beyond a doubt, that public officials order reprisal hit-jobs on citizens funding, SSA benefits, housing, permits, government applications and other things in order to harm them as political revenge for speaking out!

Federal investigators have proven (via records-tracking, financial data, surveillance, insider tips, leaks, etc.) that White House executives, government agency executives (SSA, LSC, DOE, USPTO, etc.) and California political bosses, including California U.S. Senators, owned interests in the victims competitors worth many billions of dollars. Any citizen can confirm these assertions via public records and the evidence in this report. The FBI has been arresting major political figures in this organized crime ring in San Francisco City Hall. Those government officials ordered, financed and executed whistle-blower reprisals and anti-trust violating attacks on the victims using state-sponsored, taxpayer-funded resources. Using government resources, they engaged in the illegal reprisal attacks on the victims. Those harms are listed in detail in the claim section of the filed Victim Demand entitled: â– The Specific Attacks And Harms Undertaken Against Plaintiffsâ– .

Corrupt government officials manipulated SSA, HHS, DOE, USPTO, DOJ, and other agency, payments, funds, benefits and rights in order to harm and economically damage the victims. They produced and financed a massive media defamation campaign using their Paypal Mafia-based â– Silicon Valley Cartelâ– . This â– Cartelâ– : 1.) finances the political campaigns of the Senators and the other politicians that own stock in their Silicon Valley dirty tech companies, 2.) is the competitor of the victims, 3.) shared staff with the named politicians, 4.) is the nearly exclusive beneficiary of policy actions by those politicians, and 5.) has a massive number of conflict-of-interest relationships with each of the charged politicians. The victims reported the attackers crimes to the FBI, DOJ, IG and other officials and got attacked for reporting the crimes, for busting up the organized crime effort and for running companies whose product technologies obsoleted those of the tech Cartel. The victims are claiming their rights to their damages and fee compensation, but those same public figures have blocked them from an equitable jury trial to address the matter. The government has provided the attacker/political campaign financiers/competitors of the victims with tens of billions of dollars of free government cash yet the victims have gotten nothing but grief from the public officials who are supposed to help them because a criminal cover-up is in process. The politicians who got those â– bad guysâ– that free taxpayer-provided money, own the stock of those criminalâ– s companies, are best friends with those oligarchs and are politically financed by those corrupt players. This organized crime cartel operates the most audacious and corrupt scheme in American political history.

No public official should hire, and seek to replicate, the entire crony corruption payola staff from the Obama Administration. Nobody who owns stock in, or has revolving door payola from, Silicon Valley tech weasels should EVER be allowed to work in our government. Those officials only made policy that put cash in their stock market accounts and were extremely corrupt; at the expense of every member of the public!

In addition to the above, agency bosses changed federal criteria from "first-to-apply/first-come-first-served" to "who-are-friends-are" in order to let their friends in line for funding ahead of everyone that applied first.

In order to manipulate the stock market and create a monopoly, Google/YouTube hyped Google insider Elon Musk and hid all of his competitors. Google/YouTube also accepted payments in order to run attack videos and character assassinations on his competitors, some of which were paid for by politicians who owned Google/Tesla stock. Those politicians got Musk and Larry Page government cash hand-outs! Google/Youtube manually manipulates servers to help friends and destroy competitors.

=====

NOTICE TO THE UNITED STATES CONGRESS:

JENNIFER GRANHOLM: FIX THE CORRUPT CRONY CAPITALISM QUID-PRO-QUO PAYOLA AT THE U.S. DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY. DON'T BE PART OF IT AGAIN!

Part of the staff at the U.S. Department of Energy are political fan-girl zealots who will lie, stone-wall, cheat, shred, manipulate and defraud in order to exploit their political cause and advance their careers. They will do anything to help their "girlfriends": Elon Musk, Eric Schmidt, Mark Zuckerberg, George Soros and their brethren. They will do anything they can to harm the competitors of those insiders. Nothing that happens at the D.O.E. is not based in bribery and payola!

EVERY new Department of Energy staff has said: "We won't do those bad things the last guys did"; but they have each been found to have lied! Jennifer must be ordered to pay the damages of the past victims and eliminate all of the programs that have been proven to have been corrupt.

Even if you spend years providing data for a Dept of Energy funding application, even though you get approved, at the last minute the White House will covertly whisper orders to cancel your funding because you compete with a financier of The President.

The lying sycophant scumbags at the Department of Energy are covering up these crimes because they own stock in, and get contracts and revolving door jobs from, [Elon Musk](#), Google, et al. The Department of Energy is a deep, dark, smug abyss of crony payola, kick-backs, market monopolization, bribes and insider corruption beholden to the tech cartel. Google, Facebook and Silicon Valley are a private government that is more powerful than the U.S. Government. They use the U.S. Government as their bitch! These people put mobster-like 'hit-jobs' on the victims and operated state-sponsored attacks against them because they reported the crimes to law enforcement.

Don't be a SUCKER and fall for the lies that the Department of Energy dishes up. The Advanced Technology Vehicle Manufacturing and loan programs are insider controlled, quid pro quo, payola scams to pay off friends and campaign financiers. NO NON-POLITUCAL INSIDER HAS EVER GOTTEN MONEY FROM THE DEPT OF ENERGY! No Secretary of Energy in the last 20 years was not a political lackey. No non-insider has ever gotten the DOE funds. Every outsider who competed with an insider was sabotaged, stone-walled, lied to and shut down by the DOE stooges.

If you don't believe that Silicon Valley is operated by an organized crime cartel of sociopath frat boys that are protected by famous Senators and public officials, who own their stock and get their campaign cash, then here

is absolute proof of the crimes and the cover-ups that go all the way to the White House. We conducted an exhaustive, decades-long, investigation deep into the roots of modern political corruption and here is how it works and how to destroy it!

Have you noticed that all of the "stimulus" money always goes to the politicians friends and benefits their stock market accounts but almost none of the cash goes to the voting citizens? That is the kind of BS we are stopping here!

These tech kleptocrats have tried to hide all their dirty cash all over the world but distinct, AI computer-tracked patterns have emerged that have caught them! The moves and tricks they like to use each contain the seeds of their own destruction. We have been catching them at every stage and those patterns reveal how California politicians and dirty Google/Facebook/Tesla crooks hide their dirty money.

In all these corruption cases, these corrupt people took the same steps to conceal their assets. They each took the money in secret ways. The main ways are 1.) via Dark Money stealth political funds; 2.) bribes paid via insider trading (notice that most of these crooks marry an investment banker to run their dirty schemes) and 3.) getting government contracts, loans and grants for their friends that they get kick-backs from. They then had their dirty law firms and CPA's shove the money into their standardized covert financial structure to hide it. They use family members to run the operation. Their dirty family members and lawyer/CPA teams cover up their tracks. They then have intermediaries spend the money to get them islands, yachts, mansions, hookers, Tesla's, etc.

They use Switzerland, The Ukraine, The Cayman Islands, Mexico, China, Cyprus, Russia and New Zealand as money laundering centers. They create a tsunami of offshore shell companies on islands and crazy places that few could find on a map. It is all a sham.

They keep moving the money around and buying sham real estate. These Senators and tech oligarchs will just lie and lie and lie because no major law enforcement agency ever has the will to arrest them. If public officials won't do their jobs then the public must do it for them!

=====

NEWS COVERAGE OF THIS MATTER:

Videos

14:41

[How to Get Rich Bribing Politicians](#)

240K views YouTube

8:31

[Politicians Are Making Corrupt Investments Knowing They'll Get Away With It](#)

27K views YouTube

14:29

[Here's How Lobbyists Legally Bribe Politicians](#)

116K views YouTube

10:15

[Did Politicians Get Rich From Bank Bailouts?](#)

52K views YouTube

7:27

[Politicians Getting Away With Insider Trading](#)

317 views YouTube

13:12

[How to Get Rich as a Corrupt Politician](#)

206K views YouTube

7:52

[Who Has NRA Given Most Bribes?](#)

77K views YouTube

7:40

[Who Has NRA Given Most Bribes?](#)

32K views YouTube

4:51

[Politics n Texas](#)

128K views YouTube

3:15

[JPMorgan's \\$264M Settlement For Bribery In China | Closing Bell | CNBC](#)

1.9K views YouTube [More Videos](#)

Are these links helpful?[Yes](#)[No](#)

[Think Obama Administration Wasn't Corrupt? Think Again ...](#)

☐ <https://www.investors.com/politics/editorials/think-obama-administration-wasnt-corrupt-think-again/>

Get market updates, educational videos, webinars, and stock analysis. Get Started Learn how you can make more money with IBD's investing tools, top-performing stock lists, and educational content.

[Who Owns Congress? A Campaign Cash Seating Chart - Mother ...](#)

☐ <https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2010/10/congress-corporate-sponsors/>

If you value what you get from Mother Jones, please join us with a tax-deductible donation today so we can keep on doing the type of journalism 2021 demands. Donate. More about: Congress; Money in ...

[Politicians Admitting the Obvious Fact that Money Controls ...](#)

☐ <https://theintercept.com/2015/07/30/politicians-admitting-obvious-fact-money-affects-vote/>

"Now [the United States is] just an oligarchy, with unlimited political bribery being the essence of getting the nominations for president or to elect the president. And the same thing applies to...

[How Did Members of Congress Get So Wealthy? - The Atlantic](#)

☐ <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2014/09/how-did-members-of-congress-get-so-wealthy/379848/>

Members of Congress are way wealthier than average Americans. For the second year in a row, Representative Darrell Issa tops the lot with a net worth of \$357.25 million, largely the result of his ...

[List of American federal politicians convicted of crimes ...](#)

☐ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_American_federal_politicians_convicted_of_crimes

This list consists of American politicians convicted of crimes either committed or prosecuted while holding office in the federal government. It includes politicians who were convicted or pleaded guilty in a court of law; and does not include politicians involved in unprosecuted scandals (which may or may not have been illegal in nature), or politicians who have only been arrested or indicted.

[Former FBI official pleads guilty to receiving bribes and ...](#)

☐ <https://www.eastidahonews.com/2020/12/former-fbi-official-pleads-guilty-to-receiving-bribes-and-falsifying-tax-re>

The charge of receiving a bribe by a public official is punishable by up to 15 years in federal prison, a \$250,000 fine or not more than three times the monetary equivalent of the thing of value ...

[Understanding Bribery vs. Lobbying - Investopedia](#)

☐ <https://www.investopedia.com/financial-edge/0912/the-differences-between-bribery-and-lobbying.aspx>

Bribes may seem like small amounts compared to lobbying contributions, but therein lies the problem: They often cannot be accounted for. Bribery is the first step of subversion of the economic system.

[The rich take bribes, too, and ethics rules don't deter ...](#)

☐ <https://www.marketwatch.com/story/the-rich-take-bribes-too-and-ethics-rules-dont-deter-them-experts-say-2017-01>

Wealthy politicians take bribes as often as their less well-off peers, even if some supporters of President-elect Trump believe the rich are better able to resist temptation.

[Abscam - Fbi](#)

☐ <https://www.fbi.gov/history/famous-cases/abscam>

On February 2, 1980, the world learned of our high-level investigation into public corruption and organized crime, infamously code-named ABSCAM.

[Throw Them All Out: How Politicians and Their Friends Get ...](#)

☐ <https://www.amazon.com/Throw-Them-All-Out-Politicians/dp/0547573146>

Throw Them All Out: How Politicians and Their Friends Get Rich Off Insider Stock Tips, Land Deals, and Cronyism That Would Send the Rest of Us to Prison [Schweizer, Peter] on Amazon.com. *FREE* shipping on qualifying offers. Throw Them All Out: How Politicians and Their Friends Get Rich Off Insider Stock Tips, Land Deals, and Cronyism That Would Send the Rest of Us to Prisoneds Say Cincinnati Councilmen Sought Bribes to Support Project Tied to Sports Betting. Posted on: November 22, 2020, 03:04h.

[Ohio bribery case: Larry Householder, others charged by ...](#)

☐ <https://www.cincinnati.com/story/news/2020/07/21/ohio-bribery-case-state-official-charged-federal-prosecutors/547>

FirstEnergy, which spun off FirstEnergy Solutions in bankruptcy proceedings, gave more than \$1.1 million to Ohio politicians, including Householder, between 2017 and 2019. FirstEnergy Solutions ...

[Bribery - Wikipedia](#)

☐ <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bribery>

Bribery is defined by Black's Law Dictionary as the offering, giving, receiving, or soliciting of any item of value to influence the actions of an official, or other person, in charge of a public or legal duty. With regard to governmental operations, essentially, bribery is "Corrupt solicitation, acceptance, or transfer of value in exchange for official action."

ADDITIONALLY, hundreds of thousands of other news reports about this corruption case are provided at the links below...

=====

HERE IS ONE OF THE FILED DEMAND-FOR-JUSTICE CLAIMS SENT TO THE DOJ, FBI, CONGRESS AND THE WHITE HOUSE:

[LINK TO THE VICTIM DEMAND FOR JUSTICE DOCUMENT](#)

=====

HERE IS THE PLAN-OF-DEPLOYMENT FOR FEDERAL INVESTIGATIONS, LAWSUITS, CONGRESSIONAL HEARINGS, DOXINGS AND TAKE-DOWNS, ALREADY UNDERWAY, AGAINST THE BAD GUYS. EVERY CITIZEN CAN HELP WITH THESE COUNTER-MEASURES. THESE TACTICS HAVE ALREADY BEEN OPERATIONAL AND FULLY EFFECTIVE:

[LINK TO THE CORRUPTION DISRUPTION MANUAL DOCUMENT](#)

=====

NOT CONVINCED YET?, THEN READ THESE BOOKS AND SOURCES THAT ALSO PROVE THE CHARGES:

[DELETED By Allum Bohkari](#)

[THE DIRTY DEEDS OF SILICON VALLEY - VOLUME ONE By Westin Parker](#)

[THE DIRTY DEEDS OF SILICON VALLEY - VOLUME TWO By Westin Parker And The Wiki Team](#)

[NEWS ARTICLE ARCHIVES ABOUT THIS CASE at <http://www.focus-book.com>](#)

[The Age of Surveillance Capitalism By Shoshana Zuboff](#)

[Catch and Kill](#) By Ronan Farrow,
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Catch_and_Kill:_Lies,_Spies,_and_a_Conspiracy_to_Protect_Predators

[Permanent Record](#) By Edward Snowden,
<https://www.amazon.com/Permanent-Record-Edward-Snowden/dp/1250237238>

[Brotopia](#) By Emily Chang, <http://brotopiabook.com/>

[Throw Them All Out](#) By Peter Schweizer, <http://peterschweizer.com/books/throw-them-all-out/>

[The Circle](#) By David Eggers, <https://archive.org/details/circle00dave>

[Companies Targeted For Bankruptcy For Their Crimes Against The Public By The Internet Research Group](#)

[World Without Mind](#) By Franklin Foer,
<https://www.amazon.com/World-Without-Mind-Existential-Threat/dp/1101981113>

[A Journey into the Savage Heart of Silicon Valley](#) By Corey Pein,

<https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/35684687-live-work-work-work-die>

[Disrupted](#) By Dan Lyons, <https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/26030703-disrupted>

[Chaos Monkeys](#) By Antonio Garc  a Mart  nez, <https://www.antonio Garc  a Mart  nez.com/chaos-monkeys/>

[The Creepy Line](#) By Matthew Taylor, <https://www.thecreepyline.com/>

[The Cleantech Crash](#) By Leslie Stahl, <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/cleantech-crash-60-minutes/>

[Congress: Trading stock](#) By Steve Kroft,
<https://www.cbsnews.com/news/congress-trading-stock-on-inside-information/>

=====

HERE IS THE MOVIE ABOUT THIS CORRUPTION AND THE BRIBES:

<https://rumble.com/vafiyj-omerta-the-anti-corruption-film.html>

OR:

https://newsplus007.com/public/OMERTA_Small.m4v

=====

SEE ALL OF THE BROADCAST NEWS COVERAGE OF THE SCANDAL AT

http://american-corruption.com/AAA_VIDEOS/

OR:

http://www.testimony111.com/AAA_VIDEOS

<http://newsplus007.com/DOCUMENTS>

and at:

<http://www.federal-report.com>

and at:

http://newsplus007.com/DOCUMENTS/KEY_EVIDENCE

and at:

<http://www.majestic111.com>

and on a massive number of other auto-replicating mirrors.

There are millions of pages, and hours of video, of additional proof that have been given to the FBI, DOJ, SEC, FTC, FCC, OSC, IG and Congress. Ask the authorities to arrest the tech oligarchs and their crooked Senators TODAY!

We witnessed the bribes! We saw the corruption! We documented the organized criminal activities by famous politicians and tech oligarchs. We suffered from the reprisal and vendetta attacks. Now YOU can help end it all with the largest corruption exposure project in history!

<http://www.how-political-corruption-actually-works.com>

<http://www.excoriating-the-oligarchs.com>

<http://federal-report.com>

<http://silicon-valley-mobsters.com>

GOOGLE - The Lies Of The Google Cartel - <https://www.thecreepylines.com>

MUSK - Bribes Frauds Safety Cover ups And Stock Manipulations - <http://www.the-elon-musk-problem.com>

TECH-THEFT - Silicon Valley Oligarchs Rig The USPTO - <https://www.usinventor.org>

MEET US - Top Investigators - <http://www.ICIJ.org>

SECURITY - How To Secure Your Devices From The Theiving Tech Oligarchs - <http://privacytools.io>

VC'S - The Mobsters Of Silicon Valley Tech - <https://vcracket.weebly.com>

FORENSICS - Checking The Banking Of The Corrupt - <https://www.openthebooks.com>

PRESS CLIPPINGS - News Coverage Of These Investigations - <http://www.webco22.com/public/public>

NEWS VIDEOS - TV News About The Investigations - http://www.webco22.com/public/AAA_VIDEOS

MORE EVIDENCE - Images From The Biggest Shockers -
http://www.webco22.com/public/AAA_IMAGES

CASE PHOTOS - Insider News Images - http://www.webco22.com/public/AAA_MORE_IMAGES

LATEST PHOTO EVIDENCE - Reader Submitted Case Photos -
http://www.webco22.com/public/AAA_MORE_IMAGES_THREE

CASE 1 - A Key Case Example Of Political Corruption - <http://testimony111.com>

ATTACKERS - The Hired Hit-Job Assassins - <https://gawker-media-attacks.weebly.com/>

SAN FRANCISCO'S TECH MOBSTER NIGHTMARE - The Hell Of Living There -
<http://sanfrancisco.newsplus007.com>

BIG TECH MANIPULATION OF SOCIAL MEDIA - <http://www.webco22.com/public/social>

WALL STREET - The Most Rigged Game In The World <https://taibbi.substack.com/p/suck-it-wall-street>

DIRTY DEEDS TECH REPORT Part 1: - The Evil Of Silicon Valley -
https://webco22.com/public/THE_DIRTY_DEEDS_OF_SILICON_VALLEY.pdf

DIRTY DEEDS TECH REPORT Part 2: -
https://webco22.com/public/THE_DIRTY_DEEDS_OF_SILICON_VALLEY_VOLUME_TWO.pdf

STOPPING CORRUPTION - How To Wipe Out The Corrupt

<http://american-corruption.com/public/How%20To%20Take%20Down%20Corrupt%20California%20Politicians%20/>

CORRUPTION BLOCKING - How To Recognize Political Corruption-

http://focus-book.com/PUBLIC_REPORTS/HOW_CORRUPTION_ACTUALLY_WORKS.pdf

MUSKRAT - The World's Biggest Scammer-

<https://newsplus007.com/public/THE%20ELON%20MUSK%20SCAM.pdf>

FREE DOCUMENTARY FILM ON THIS CASE - https://newsplus007.com/public/OMERTA_Small.m4v

TARGETS - Which Companies Deserve To Be Bankrupted-

https://newsplus007.com/public/Companies_Targeted_For_Bankruptcy_For_Their_Crimes_Against_The_Public.pdf

TECH SEX CRIMES CULT - The Sick Cult In Silicon Valley -

http://lifebooks.net/TECH_OLIGARCH_AND_SENATOR_SEX_CULT.html

AFGHANISCAM - The Rare Earth Mining Corruption - http://lifebooks.net/6_trillion.png

STIMULUS - The Scams In The Stimulus Funds -

http://lifebooks.net/The_Dirty_Core_Of_The_Corrupt_Stimulus_Cash.html

TECH CENSORING - The Coordinated Manipulations Of Big Tech =

http://evidencevideos.com/The_Sick_Dystopian_Reality_of_Silicon_Valley_Big_Tech.html

TECH MURDERS - The Killing Of The Witnesses -

http://evidencevideos.com/THE_MURDERS_AND_SUSPICIOUS_DEATHS_IN_THIS_CASE.html

CORRUPTION FILM - A Documentary Of Quid Pro Quo -

<https://rumble.com/vafiyj-omerta-the-anti-corruption-film.html>

ENERGY SCAM - Using Taxpayer Cash For Payola -

http://focus-book.com/PUBLIC_REPORTS/FINAL_DOE_Loan_Guarantees_Report.pdf

KILLING CORRUPTION - The Tactics To End Corruption -

<https://webco22.com/public/THE%20CORRUPTION%20DISRUPTION%20MANUAL%202.3.pdf>

RIGGING STOCKS - How One Company Cooks The Books And The Truth

http://topinfo.us/public/MUSK_CRIMES

HOW TO RIG A NATIONAL ELECTION - The Psychological Manipulation Tools -

http://corruption-fighter.com/The_Secret_History_of_the_Shadow_Campaign.html

=====

GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS ARE BLOCKADING VICTIMS RIGHTS TO A TRIAL AND TO LEGAL COUNSEL:

"Government staff and contractors have told us: â– just sue usâ– . This was their response to trying to resolve this issue.

That response, by government officials, is a felony violation of Constitutional law, human rights law, State and Federal public policy directives, the expectations of the national citizenry and the principles of Democracy.

The government response is, thus legally â– non-responsiveâ– and a threat to every voter and citizen.

Our previously filed demand, attached hereto as a PDF document under the title: â– VICTIM DEMAND Jan 12 2020.pdfâ– proves that no care or attention was paid to Plaintiffs previously filed complaint by your office except to operate a cover-up campaign. Any cover-up campaign of this felony organized crime matter subjects each, and every, government employee and contractor involved in said cover-up to felony arrest and prosecution.

You have blocked Plaintiffs from getting a lawyer or getting any legal help. That is a felony violation of the law and an abhorrent violation of U.S. and State Constitutional and human rights.

The current tactics being used to prevent Plaintiffs from their legal rights include:

A. Plaintiffs have been â– black-listedâ– . Even though the law in California (Cal. Lab. Code Â§ Â§ 1050 to 1053) says that an entity can't prevent or attempt to prevent former workers from getting work or representation through misrepresentation, knowingly permitting or failing to take reasonable steps to prevent blacklisting, or make a statement about why an employee was discharged or left employment, implying something other than what is explicitly said, or providing information that was not requested: It is done every day in Silicon Valley. The "Silicon Valley No Poaching Black-List" class-action lawsuit was about this issue. Federal FAR Section 9.104-1 (d), and related laws, apply. Blacklisting is a key part of the IC Vendetta Cycle attacks. The victims also suffered damage to their rights under the Age Discrimination in Employment Act (ADEA) (29 USC Sec. 621, et seq.); the Americans with Disabilities Act (42 USC Sec. 12181, et seq.); the Civil Rights Acts - (42 USC Sec. 2000, et seq.); the Davis-Bacon Act (40 USC Sec. 276a, et seq.); the Employee Retirement Income Security Act (ERISA) (29 USC Sec. 1001, et seq.); the Equal Pay Act (29 USC Sec. 206[d]) and other violations.

B. Each and every law firm capable of handling Plaintiffs case has been contracted, paid and/or influenced so that they are â– conflicted outâ– from representing Plaintiffs. Law firm Mofo was threatened if they helped Plaintiffs. Lawyer Amy Anderson was threatened and lost her license for attempting to help Plaintiffs. Every lawyer or law firm who attempts to help Plaintiffs is hired by Defendants, or their agents and threatened or compromised in order to prevent them from helping Plaintiffs because this case affects trillions of dollars of energy industry profits, the White House, billionaire oligarchs and multi millionaire corrupt Senators. In fact, this issue lies at the root of this entire corruption case. Sociopath over-moneyed Silicon Valley oligarchs have hire Morrison Foerster, Wilson Sonsini, Perkins Coie, Covington Burling and every other major law firm and lobbyist and told them to â– kill everyone and destroy everything that I donâ– t likeâ–!â– . These law firms (controlled by Mark Zuckerberg, Elon Musk, Larry Page, Eric Schmidt, Steve Westly, Vinod Khosla, Laurene Powell Jobs, Nancy Pelosi, etc. All of whom have nearly a trillion dollars of funds at their disposal) have carte blanche and unlimited payments to run coups, character assassination campaigns, money laundering and other crimes for the oligarchs. They have the staffing to do these things and zero incentive to not do crimes. These law firms are the dirty deeds teams for the mobster-like suspects and there is no law enforcement body with the will nor resources to stop them. It is a violation of the U.S. Constitution to tell Plaintiffs to â– go get a law firmâ– when EVERY possible, equitable, law firm works for, and is massively compensated by, the criminals that need to be sued. Both the politicians AND the tech oligarchs charged with these crimes have hired the very law firms that government agencies have told Plaintiffs to go out and hire.

C. There is a precedent that was set in the US Supreme Court case: Gideon v. Wainwright, (1963) that clarifies that you have a right to a lawyer even if you don't have money for one. The Sixth Amendment, as

applied to the states through the Fourteenth Amendment Due Process Clause gives one their Due Process rights. One needs to kill someone, though, to most easily get your free lawyer, since the court-appointed lawyer is rarely ever appointed, on citizens behalf, in a case like this. Even if a defendant is represented by an attorney of his or her choosing, he or she may be entitled to relief on appeal if the attorney did not provide adequate representation. A defendant must demonstrate that the attorney's performance fell below an objective standard of reasonableness and that this was prejudicial to the case. See: Strickland v. Washington (<https://supreme.justia.com/cases/federal/us/466/668/case.html>) , 466 U.S. 668, 688-92 (1984). A few free lawyers, that victims had tried, turned out to be working for the opposition side.

D. The federal organization: <https://www.lsc.gov> is required to help but has refused because its administrators were friends with, and appointed by, the public officials charged with corruption in this case.

E. Plaintiffs have personally asked the Attorney General, The Director of the FBI and the U.S. Attorney's office for representation but they have been told not to respond because the case is politically embarrassing to major public officials and their corrupt Silicon Valley financiers.

F. The government agencies who have told Plaintiffs that Plaintiffs should hire a law firm and sue them, in order to resolve this matter, are the same government agencies that have cut-off, or blockaded Plaintiffs income sources in order to prevent Plaintiffs from being able to afford to hire a law firm to sue them.

G. A federal agency provided Plaintiffs with a list of free lawyers. Upon FBI-level investigation of every free lawyer on the list, (via their financial contributions, voting records, leaked emails, social media postings, event attendance, public records, social connections lists online and other surveillance data) they all worked for, or with the opposition interests and could not have possibly provided unbiased services. In fact, multiple lawyers have contacted Plaintiffs who turned out to be working for the opposition. They were sent in to delay, or redirect, Plaintiffs in order to keep the cases from being filed or properly prosecuted in order to protect the suspects. This is a common infiltration procedure widely documented in CIA, British secret service, Russian FSB and Snowden leaks documents on IC dirty tricks tactics.

The government is, at the same time, telling us to sue the government, yet blockading us from getting a lawyer per our Constitutional rights.

Agency staff were ordered to harm Applicants by manipulating their benefits in order to deny, delay, obfuscate and reduce their income as reprisal for their assistance to law enforcement in a political corruption and money laundering matter. Agency staff, ranging from the lowest level staff and up to the director headquarters offices, participated in this reprisal-vendetta-revenge action to harm Applicants.

Applicant's peers have filed DOJ and FBI criminal referrals, launched federal investigations and the assertions have been proven in numerous IG, FBI, Congressional and major news media investigations. Agency offices have failed to provide responsive FOIA requested data, hearing investigation data and fair responses because some of their staff are STILL operating a criminal cover-up which has now been update-reported to the FBI, Congress, the IG, the AG and investigative reporters.

Other federal agencies have complied, verified and provided the requested deliverables. SSA and DOE have pointed the searchlight of suspicion on themselves, laser-like, by their overt failure to comply, unlike every other agency. Ironically, the political financing of their executives and their personal relationships happen to be with the exact same Silicon Valley oligarchs under felony criminal investigations. The

stock market brokerage records, family trust accounts, PAC trace-routing, Interpol records and SEC investigation records proves it!

Unfortunately for the crooked agency staff, some Applicants have the authority, law enforcement credentials and training to arrest any person at their home or office and remand them to the FBI, DOJ or Sheriff. For example: Every â– unsignedâ– SSA email is tracked to the individual author by their IP address, device IMEI, web camera, building key card, door camera, parking lot use chart, building camera, vehicle tracking circuits, text dba records, keyboard UI/UX patterns, motherboard ID #, DNS routing, stingray read-outs and a vast number of other metrics. Applicant investigation peers know the exact person that wrote every SSA email or document or file request. There is no such thing as an anonymous SSA email. Transparency is the Applicants middle name. The FBI and CIA people that SSA and DOE insiders think are their â– buddiesâ– may actually be the APPLICANTS buddies!

You will either give the Applicant his money and damages compensation, or suffer the consequences of the rapid acceleration of one of the largest investigations in modern history, supported by millions of voters with a shared peer-to-peer forensics social media network, the FBI and Congress. With the push of a single button, our latest info can be in the inbox of every blogger and independent investigative journalist in the world, in minutes.

History has proven that non-corrupt portions of federal agencies and public service law and community action firms have executed on their willingness to expend millions of dollars of resources to fight this injustice. Every individual involved in this at SSA and DOE are on a forensic database. No person at SSA or DOE who uses our government as a garage sale for corruption favors or a kill mill for political reprisals will avoid the 100% legally executed consequences. They will be targeted and prosecuted even more profoundly than the Applicants were targeted with IC-type hit jobs.

This felony criminal investigation case, is documented on thousands of websites and in dozens of federal court case records in which Applicant won the case or was vindicated in the case and in thousands of news websites.

Applicants researchers and investigators disagree with any decision by any agency which causes a delay in response which puts the applicants in jeopardy for their life and safety.

Testifying, and/or reporting about this crime has resulted in the death, potentially by [murder](#), of the following individuals who reported to the authorities about this crime matter:

Rajeev Motwani; Gary D. Conley; Seth Rich; Philip Haney; David Bird; Doug Bourn; Misti Epstein; Joshua Brown; Kenneth Bellando; Moritz Erhardt; Imran Aliev; Kate Matrosova; David Drye; Vincent Foster; Kathy Ferguson; Duane Garrett; Eric S. Fox; Judi Gibbs; Berta Caceres; Suzanne Coleman; L.J. Davis; John Hillyer; Stanley Huggins; Sandy Hume; Shawn Lucas; Gary Johnson; John Jones; John F. Kennedy, Jr.; Stephen Ivens; Mary 'Caity' Mahoney; Eric Butera; Danny Casolara; John Ashe; Tony Moser; Larry Nichols; Joseph Rago; Ron Brown; Bob Simon; Don Adams; Peter Smith; Victor Thorn; Lori Klausutis; Gareth Williams; Daphne Caruana Galizia; James D Johnston; Dave Goldberg; Loretta Fuddy; Paul Wilcher; Gary Webb; Beranton J. Whisenant Jr; Stanley Meyer; Jon Parnell Walker; Tyler Drumheller; Barnaby Jack; Dominic Di-Natale; Barbara Wise; Ilya Zhitomirskiy; Jeff Joe Black; Robin Copeland; John Wheeler; Ashley Turton; Michael Hastings; Antonin Scalia; David Koschman; David Werner; Alex Okrent; Kam Kuwata; Larry Frankel; And hundreds more connected to this case who suddenly, and strangely, turned up dead in this case and, ironically, their deaths all benefit the suspects in this case. Applicants are also whistle-blowers who have been previously attacked in reprisal and who have been threatened with continued harm and [death](#).

Any delay, obfuscation, cover-up, FOIA refusal or other obscuring tactic by each and every member of an agency employee or contracting entity will be prosecuted on a person-by-person basis. Each employee or

official who causes, by their action, further harm to the Applicants will be sued personally, have their assets garnished and will have a formal criminal referral authored and submitted to the FBI, DOJ, FTC, Congress and the news media. Applicants have sued the highest level personnel in the government for corruption, launched FBI and Congressional investigations against them and had them removed from their jobs and placed under permanent surveillance. The court and news records prove this fact. Do not imagine that any reprisal action by a public agency staffer will go unnoticed or unpunished by federal law enforcement, public forensics and major independent news media investigations.

The suggestion, by certain agency bosses, that one should "just file an IG report" is like telling someone to file a complaint against Hitler at the suggestion box at Nazi SS headquarters. You won't make it through the night! IG reports seem to accomplish nothing more than painting a target on your own back. Court records and news headlines prove that almost every citizen who reported similar political corruption through "official channels" was targeted with hit-jobs and economic blockades....ask Snowden!

Pay the Plaintiffs their damages compensation, whistle-blower fees, back-fees and offset monies NOW!
Millions of citizens, around the globe, have all of the same evidence you now have and each day of delay only hurts YOUR agencies position in the eyes of the world and in the eyes of the voting population of the nation!"

=====

THE SILICON VALLEY TECH CARTEL IS A RACKETEERING CRIME MOB:

We are fighting the battle to save the internet and now you are part of it!

(ie: <http://silicon-valley-mobsters.com>)

(Please share this with your peers and friends and post it on your social media)

What would you do if you found out that your politicians (ie: Dianne Feinstein, Nancy Pelosi, Harry Reid, Kamala Harris) had put over one hundred million dollars in their covert family bank accounts which they got from sabotaging your business, because it competed with them, and from blockading your money because their tech oligarch insiders told them to? Our forensic investigators can 'swear, warrant and certify' that the politicians did the asserted crimes and corruption.

Like a social Terminex(c) pest control service, we are eliminating every single tech asshole in Silicon Valley (like the roaches that they are) using 100% legal, law enforcement approved, resources.

You are probably asking: "How Did Palo Alto, California Became Populated Entirely By Assholes"?

Why is the Tesla THE OFFICIAL CAR OF TONE-DEAF ARROGANT PRICK ASSHOLES!?

A glut of recent feature films (ie: [The feature film: Assholes: A Theory](#)) have excoriated the likes of Sand Hill Road and University Avenue scumbags...but pointing them out is not enough. They must be exterminated. You can verify the following facts, yourself, via court records, police records, FBI reports, FOIA and Congressional records.

As U.S. Marshal Raylan Givens (Timothy Olyphant) famously opined on the TV show "Justified", "You run into an asshole in the morning, you run into an asshole at lunch. You run into assholes all day"; America on the precipice of the fallout of a monumental presidential election, it seems that assholes are not only everywhere you turn— in newspapers, on cable TV, at political rallies and protests, and all over social media— but that they, and their behavior, has been normalized because they own the media. Silicon Valley has a tsunami of "assholery"— underway. This reality is covered in the philosophy of professor Aaron James— non-fiction book and new documentary aimed at both 1.) precisely defining the term "asshole," and 2.) investigating how those who fit that bill have increasingly come to dominate key spheres of modern public life.

Stanford University graduates are inspired by the likes of corrupt Elon Musk and corrupt Italian Prime Minister Silvio Berlusconi— the forerunner of the media-manipulating populist-criminal-strongman trend that— s recently swept through Western nations— or passages discussing Facebook, Twitter and Google— s prioritization of profit over their responsibility to safeguard democracy from hate speech and disinformation. Stanford and Yale have proven to be the key training grounds for beginner assholes. Eric Schmidt, Larry Page, Elon Musk, Jack Dorsey, Reid Hoffman, John Doerr, Vinod Khosla and Mark Zuckerberg are the embodiment of this problem. They flout all of the rules and standards of common decency. They have made it appear acceptable, and in fact rewarding, to act in the worst possible manner as a means of achieving one— s selfish ends. Their Silicon Valley is the pit of American assholery. You can spot an asshole, easily, when they are driving the official car of assholes: A Tesla, but what about the ones that are more under-cover?

Most people that have been tech raped by a Palo Alto Sandhill Road scumbag feel the same way as Mr. Sun, who says: "Silicon Valley Oligarchs must be punished. Without breaking a single law and WITH the help of the largest law enforcement and investigative resources on the planet, my task force has killed off every single motherfucker that has come after me with their anti-trust violating schemes, including some of the largest entities in the world! My peers and I use lawsuits, federal investigations, news reports, whistle-blowers, new public regulations, anti-trust filings, tens of millions of crowd-sourced voters and unique AI-based forensics. Our private investigators have found my every person and organization on the globe that hates the oligarchs. We gathered them together and aimed them all at the tech assholes! My rule is that Anyone who attacks me stays on the shit list for the rest of their lives plus the next 100+ years of internet time. When you Zuckerbergs, Larry Page's, Elon Musk's, John Doerr's, Reid Hoffman's, etc., come for me, prepare to suffer. Every stock you buy is a notice to my team to bankrupt the company that you invested in. Even if I am dead, your punishment will be carried out by a legacy team of public volunteers. It may happen to you tomorrow or it may be a slow-drip over the next 15 years. Never stop looking over your shoulder. If you decided to cheat against our businesses rather than fairly compete against us, then start carving your tombstone. If you hired media attackers, expect 100 times what you did to us to come back at you and your family forever! We are fine with "forgive-and-forget", except when it comes to criminal bullies: They are terminated!

He has pledged millions of dollars, from his family trust, to the effort. His AI database lists every investor, VC and executive in Silicon Valley, their family data and their "asshole ranking". Most of the people attacked and ripped off by the tech oligarchs feel the same way. None of the victims have the monopolized control of the big tech law firms like the tech oligarchs do. None of the victims can afford to have an army of crooked law firms (ie: Mofo, Covington & Burling, Perkins Coie, Wilson Sonsini, etc.) working around the clock to enable financial crimes, corruption and Democracy abuses.

To grasp the argument that these people are assholes, one need only listen to the Silicon Valley Assholes's basic description. As many state, â– The asshole is the guy who allows himself special advantages in Bay Area cooperative life out of an entrenched sense of entitlement that immunizes him against the complaints of other people.â– In other words, heâ– s the individualâ– generally male, although as John Cleese candidly admits, his mother probably was one tooâ– who thinks the general rules donâ– t apply to them because theyâ– re somehow smarter, better, or more special than their fellow citizens. Jamesâ– example is a surfer who violates the right-of-way customs in the ocean. Yet the type is universal, whether in line at the grocery store, on the road in traffic, or at work. Theyâ– re the arrogant creeps convinced theyâ– re fundamentally superior, and thus free to conduct themselves in whatever way they see fit. That IS the essence of scumbag megalomaniacs: Eric Schmidt, Larry Page, Elon Musk, Jack Dorsey, Reid Hoffman, John Doerr, Vinod Khosla and Mark Zuckerberg!!!

The way "they see fit", of course, is often hateful, perverse and idiotic. The Assholes thrive in a bubble of trophy wives, rent boys and superficial TED conferences. In the midst of ongoing protests and debate over Americaâ– s own domestic culture, which has long had a tradition of closing ranks and demonizing critics, every Silicon Valley employee ordeal sounds eerily familiar among every worker at Google and Facebook.

Such attitudes, according to the Silicon Valley Assholes are created by Stanford University Fraternities which are breeding grounds for horrid group-think mindsets about women and sex. The tech financial sector encourages greed, ruthlessness, and vulgarity as the best way to get ahead. Google executives champion initiation-ritual abuse in service of its own greater good. You can see the movies: Animal House, The Wolf of Wall Street and Full Metal Jacket to see the underscore of the notion that these milieus are all rife with a similar brand of assholery in which arrogance and entitlement justify all manner of despicable ideas and deeds. Every major rape fraternity in the USA eventually sent those abusive boys to run Sandhill Road venture capital companies and Google or Facebook departments.

Every executive at Google knows that they are doing crimes, lying to Congress and the public and operating the biggest scam in history. That is why they will come up with any lie, re-interpretation of the facts or denial to hide the truth!

Any Presidential Administration that puts sociopath, Epstein-like Eric Schmidt, Larry Page or ANY Google executive IN their Administration is either proving their tone-deaf lack of awareness of the facts or that their President is such a bitch to Googleâ– s campaign cash that they could not possibly be trusted by any world leader or any citizen. (See: <https://therevolvingdoorproject.org/letter-to-oppose-eric-schmidt/>) (<https://nymag.com/intelligencer/2013/07/eric-schmidt-penthouse-new-york-photos-apartment.html>)

The Silicon Valley Assholes Process proves that real Silicon Valley VC and tech assholes probably donâ– t know they are one; central to this condition is the certainty that all bad behavior is actually OK.

This is detectable in the media posts of workers from Greylock, Kleiner, Andressen and other tech asshole firms. Many of the tech interns freely admit that that they only pay attention to other social media users if thereâ– s a personal benefit to connecting with them. That type of me-first worldview is crucial to Palo Alto Sandhill Road's conception of twisted reality. Asshole-rich Silicon Valley America (where â– exceptionalismâ– is ingrained from an early age) lives in contrast to asshole-light Canada (where folks tend to be more agreeable and accommodating)(Justin, though, is a novel kind of asshole).

The most compellingâ– and enragingâ– realities concerns Silicon Valley, where Mark Zuckerberg and like-minded CEOs have bred a culture of trampling on competitors, laws, historical norms, and the bedrock tenets of democracy in pursuit of additional eyeballs, clicks, and revenue streams. In a place where young men team up in a desperate quest to develop the innovative next big thing thatâ– ll turn them into tech moguls (â– bro-grammingâ–), nothing matters but the self-centered end goal. And though Facebook, Twitter,

Google, Kleiner Perkins, Greylock and their ilk could alter this landscape by simply cracking down on the horridness that permeates their platforms, they choose not to because of the negative financial consequences and their lust for hookers, private jets and cocaine.

To travel through Silicon Valley is to take a gravely depressing survey of a 21st century in thrallâ– in several crucial arenasâ– to humanityâ– s worst impulses.

So what is being done about this crisis of society?

We have hired the best investigators who used to work with the FBI, CIA, FTC, DOJ, SEC, GAO, IG and Interpol.

We have also been teaching every voter in the world how to be a top notch criminal investigator and how to use digital forensic AI tools to "follow-the-money" and bust these crooks. Imagine the entire resources of Palantir, XKEYSCORE, Splunk, Axiom, Fusion GPS and Taleo aimed at people like Zuckerberg, Hoffman, Musk and Schmidt. They will never survive it!

Every single asshole in Silicon Valley can expect to have accurate, highly professional, criminal charges and referrals filed against them with every federal law enforcement and regulatory agency. Those reports are being BCC'd to the news media and the public.

When you see reports like these, you can clearly see that: Every Tech CEO And Investor In Silicon Valley Is A Predatory, Parasitic, [Sex Trafficking](#), [Misogynist](#), Money Laundering, Politician Bribing, Exclusionary, Black-Listing Criminal:

- Kleiner Perkins Insider Spills The Dirt On Outright Criminal Culture In Palo Alto

[Why Silicon Valley has a bro culture problem â– and how to ...](#)

☐ <https://www.vox.com/2018/2/5/16972096/emily-chang-brotopia-book-bloomberg-technology-culture-silicon-valley>

When Emily Chang interviewed venture capitalist Michael Moritz in 2015, she wasn't trying to "trap" him. But when the Sequoia Capital then-chairman suggested that hiring more women might ...

[The Universal Bro Code: The Bro Code Rules](#)

☐ <https://valenciabrocode.blogspot.com/p/bro-code-rules.html>

The Bro Code Rules The Bro Code 1) You must always have your bro's back. No exceptions. 2) When your bro's girlfriend inquires about his whereabouts you know nothing, always. 3) You are only obligated to wingman for one bro per social event, after that the bro is on his own.

[Emily Chang on the 'Brotopia' of Silicon Valley, and how ...](#)

☐ <https://www.geekwire.com/2018/emily-chang-brotopia-silicon-valley-companies-can-tackle-toxic-culture/>

Emily Chang: Brotopia, in my mind, perfectly encapsulates this idea of Silicon Valley as a modern utopia where anyone can change the world, make their own rules â– if they're a man. But if you ...

["Oh My God, This Is So F---ed Up": Inside Silicon Valley's ...](#)

☐ <https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2018/01/brotopia-silicon-valley-secretive-orgiastic-inner-sanctum>

Adapted from Brotopia: Breaking Up the Boys' Club of Silicon Valley, by Emily Chang, to be published on February 6, 2018, by Portfolio, an imprint of Penguin Publishing Group, a division of ...

[Today's Tech Oligarchs Are Worse Than the Robber Barons](#)

☐ <https://www.thedailybeast.com/todays-tech-oligarchs-are-worse-than-the-robber-barons>

Today's Tech Oligarchs Are Worse Than the Robber Barons. Our Silicon Valley Robber Barons. ... "If you think Silicon Valley is going to fuel growing prosperity, you are likely to be ...

[Silicon Valley Billionaires Are the New Robber Barons](#)

☐ <https://townhall.com/columnists/victordavishanson/2017/08/17/silicon-valley-billionaires-are-the-new-robber-barons>

Aug 17, 2017Silicon Valley Billionaires Are the New Robber Barons ... Silicon Valley Billionaires Are the New Robber Barons. Victor Davis Hanson ... Yet most of the computers and smartphones sold by Silicon ...

[Hanson: Silicon Valley billionaires are modern robber barons](#)

☐ <https://www.mercurynews.com/2017/08/17/hanson-silicon-valley-billionaires-are-the-new-robber-barons/>

Aug 17, 2017Hanson: Silicon Valley billionaires are the new robber barons ... Yet most of the computers and smartphones sold by Silicon Valley companies are still being built abroad — to mostly silence from ...

[Brotopia: Breaking Up the Boys' Club of Silicon Valley by ...](#)

☐ <https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/36288143-brotopia>

Brotopia by Emily Chang is a decent, but very surface level, examination of Silicon Valleys misogynist culture. Considering the significance of the topic, Brotopia feels like a missed opportunity to expose and critique the tech industry in a productive way; instead, I felt that only summaries were given on most topics.

[Silicon Valley's Giants Are Just Gilded Age Tycoons in ...](#)

☐ <https://www.thedailybeast.com/silicon-valleys-giants-are-just-gilded-age-tycoons-in-techno-utopian-clothes>

Silicon Valley's Giants Are Just Gilded Age Tycoons in Techno-Utopian Clothes but the truth is they are a lot like the old robber barons. ... Silicon Valley executives were not just about ...

[The anonymous Silicon Valley satire that has stumped tech ...](#)

☐ <https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/morning-mix/wp/2015/12/02/the-anonymous-silicon-valley-satire-that-has->

Dec 2, 2015The plot follows Crooks, an ex-tech industry employee who finds spiritual deliverance in meditating on Silicon Valley's philosophies far, far away from the digital mecca itself. AD One passage ...

[Silicon Valley Wants To Read Your Mind - Crooks and Liars](#)

☐ <https://crooksandliars.com/2019/09/silicon-valley-wants-read-your>

But Silicon Valley should not be able to dictate the way these technologies are developed and deployed. If they do, it may radically reshape the way we identify as human. Garfield Benjamin, Postdoctoral Researcher, School of Media Arts and Technology, Solent University. This article is republished from The Conversation under a Creative Commons ...

[Silicon Valley's cocaine problem shaped our racist tech ...](#)

☐ <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2020/jan/30/silicon-valleys-cocaine-problem-shaped-our-racist-tech>

Jan 30, 2020Silicon Valley in the 1980s was the hub of an international drug trafficking network that fueled technological innovation and criminalized black people Charlton D McIlwain Thu 30 Jan 2020 06.00 ...

[Sex Scandal Toppled a Silicon Valley Chief. Investors Say ...](#)

☐ <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/07/27/technology/sexual-misconduct-silicon-valley.html>

Jul 27, 2018Sex Scandal Toppled a Silicon Valley Chief. Investors Say, So What? Mike Cagney was ousted as chief executive of Social Finance last year after questions about sexual misconduct. He has since ...

[Week in Tech: Sex Scandals and Silicon ...](#)

☐ <https://www.nytimes.com/2017/12/01/technology/farhad-and-mikes-week-in-tech-sex-scandals-and-silicon-valley.h>

Dec 1, 2017Silicon Valley's Sex Scandals. Farhad: O.K., let's talk about the tech industry.Let's start with this week's episode of Problematic Men. A report by The Information found that Andy Rubin ...

[The history of sexual harassment scandals in Silicon ...](#)

☐ <https://www.businessinsider.com/sexual-harassment-scandals-tech-industry-2017-7?op=1>

Here is a rundown of the current sexual harassment scandals rocking Silicon Valley, along with the long history of how the tech industry got here. ... 07/16/how-silicon-valley-silences-sexual ...

[Silicon Valley Star Lands New Job a Month After Sex Scandal](#)

☐ <https://www.wired.com/2013/02/keith-rabois-khosla-ventures/>

A little more than one month after a sexual harassment scandal threatened to sink a Silicon Valley superangel, Keith Rabois has landed a new gig that puts him not too far from his old one.. A ...

[Silicon Valley's Not-So-Hidden Secret: Sex Parties](#)

☐ <https://www.newser.com/story/253597/silicon-valleys-not-so-hidden-secret-sex-parties.html>

Silicon Valley's Not-So-Hidden Secret: Sex Parties ... "These sex parties happen so often among the premier V.C. and founder crowd that this isn't a scandal or even really a secret, I've been ...

[Scandal cost Silicon Valley Community Foundation \\$1.5 M](#)

☐ <https://www.mercurynews.com/2020/01/17/silicon-valley-community-foundation-reveals-price-of-ousting-toxic-lea>

Jan 17, 2020The leaders ousted for fostering a toxic workplace at the Silicon Valley Community Foundation walked away with tens of thousands of dollars in severance pay, tax filings show, revealing the cost ...

[Sexual harassment in Silicon Valley: have we reached a ...](#)

☐ <https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2017/jul/09/silicon-valley-sexual-harassment-women-speak-up>

Jul 9, 2017The last week has seen women in Silicon Valley share stories of sexual harassment, assault and discrimination, prompting a backlash and high-profile resignations.

[The big lesson Silicon Valley can learn from the Theranos ...](#)

☐ <https://fortune.com/2018/03/15/elizabeth-holmes-theranos-fraud-secrecy/>

Theranos CEO Elizabeth Holmes and former president Ramesh "Sunny" Balwani were charged with an "elaborate, years-long fraud."

A viral thread has busted the MYTH about "Famous Billionaires Starting Out â– Poorâ– . Jonas GrineviÄ ius and Justinas Keturka have revealed that we all love stories about scrappy underdogs who overcome the odds and make it big through relentless hard work, unwavering grit, and sheer force of will. However, the stories about how some of the richest and most powerful people made their millions (and billions) are too romanticized and gloss over some very important details. Thatâ– s the point that Aidan Smith made in a viral Twitter thread where he explained how Jeff Bezos and others had a huge leg-up when it came to helping lay the foundations of their business empires. Namelyâ– having families with lots of money.

Google used taxpayer funds to start its monopoly per

<https://medium.com/insurge-intelligence/how-the-cia-made-google-e836451a959e> and

<https://qz.com/1145669/googles-true-origin-partly-lies-in-cia-and-nsa-research-grants-for-mass-surveillance/>

Not only does Google not pay tens of billions of dollars of its taxes to sponsor firemen and teachers but Google used public resources to start its company! Billions of dollars of citizen funds were used by Google to create it's evil empire. Google gets away with this crap because it bribes major U.S. politicians from California!

Aidan told Bored Panda that the US isnâ– t the only country where a lot of people believe myths about businessmen while the truth is a Google search away. â– Itâ– s far from a U.S.-exclusive phenomenon, but in America, itâ– s easier for most people to imagine becoming a billionaire themselves than it is to imagine

an economic order in which a handful of people own half the world's wealth. Social mobility from working-class to middle-class is increasingly out of reach and the illusion that one can conceivably amass a net worth of over a billion dollars is a comforting fantasy for many people.

The indisputable facts are the assertions that the Silicon Valley oligarchs:

1. Control business and politics like a crime Cartel
2. Are a white male fraternity who attack outsiders in organized manners
3. Come from dynastic families that systematically ran them through Stanford, Harvard and Yale sociopath-in-training men's clubs
4. Were socially trained and programmed to operate in a closed, tribal, exclusionary manner
5. Operated the "Angelgate" collusion scandal and most every other financial crime in America.
6. Operated the "Silicon Valley High Tech Employee Collusion" for which they were sued in a famous class-action case
7. Controlled the White House and traded most of the key staff with the Administration.
8. Have been sued, indicted and charged in divorce proceedings with an unusually massive amount of sex trafficking matters
9. Use the same 10 law-firms who have been charged with public policy manipulation
10. Control internet news, media and information
11. "Own" certain U.S. Senators by virtue of direct bribe payments and securities/stock payola payments
12. Use a variety of tools like GUST, Private Google Docs sites, covert Facebook pages and similar, to secret conspire and plan collusion and organized monopolistic practices
13. Have their venture capitalists spy on entrepreneurs and copy their technology to be deployed by Google, or Facebook under a new name
14. Are a Mafia-like criminal organization.

Who are some of the biggest, elitist, self-aggrandizing, entitled, tone-deaf assholes in Silicon Valley?

The Tech Crunch Silicon Valley database-of-assholes provides that answer. They include: David Krane, Brian Bendett, Brendan Bulik-Sullivan, Terri Burns, Blake Byers, Tim Draper, Steve Jurvetson, Elon Musk, Steve Westly, Steve Spinner, Tyson Clark, Frederique Dame, Tom Perkins, Scott Davis, Reid Hoffman, Eric Schmidt, Larry Page, Jared Cohen, David Drummond, Karim Faris, Tom Hulme, Joe Kraus, John Lyman, Vinod Khosla, Laura Melahn, Dave Munichiello, Erik Nordlander, Anthony Philippakis, Sridhar Ramaswamy, David Reshef, Ben Robbins, Issi Rozen, David Schenkein, Vidu Shanmugarajah, M.G. Siegler, Graham Spencer, Bethany Tsui, Jessica Verrilli, Andy Wheeler, Krishna Yeshwant, Asheem Chandna, Jerry Chen, Mike Duboe, Sarah Guo, Christine Kim, Josh McFarland, Saam Motamedi, Sridhar Ramaswamy, Corinne Riley, Jason Risch, Seth Rosenberg, David Sze, David Thacker, David Wadhwani, Manuel Bernal, Allie Dalglish, Don Sullivan, Yasmin Green, Kent Walker, Matt Rogers, Steven Chu, David Plouffe, Sergy Brin, Andy Rubin, Ian Fette, Travis Kalanick, Elizabeth Holmes, Dustin Moskowitz, Laurene Powell Jobs,

Andy Bechtolsheim, Brian Goncher, Cheryl Sandberg, Gilman Louie, Ira Ehrenpreis, Tim Cook, James Breyer, Joe Lonsdale, Keith Rabois, Marc Andreessen, George Soros, Mario Rosatti, Martin LaGod, Michael Moritz, Viktor Vekselberg, Larry Summers, Pierre Omidyar, Tom Steyer, RoseAnn Rotando, Larry Birenbaum, Judy Estrin, Steven Goldby, Terry Kramer, Helen Raiser, John Scully, Sandi Thompson, Ann Wojcicki and their ilk...

You can see that most of them have the same facial deformities that make them all look like yuppie frat or sorority clones with Moonie/Scientology dead eyes and fake smiles that broadcast their blind zealotry and sports bar fakery to the world. Every email, phone call, text, condo, office and brothel that these people use should be bugged by the FBI. These scammers built an insider-trading bubble of TED conferences and tech parties in which they mutually promote their Elizabeth Holmesian fantasies of holier-than-thou idiocracy. Emily Chang's book: "Brotopia" covers these scum-bags in great length.

The Silicon Valley cartel propagandizes climate issues because they own all the companies that will get government cash for climate issues. Are climate issues a bigger deal than: CANCER, [SEX TRAFFICKING](#), POOR EDUCATION SYSTEMS, POLICE BRUTALITY, RACISM, HOUSING PRICES, PANDEMICS, MEDICAL COVERAGES, WARS, DRUG TRAFFICKING, CARTELS, STDs, MONOPOLIES, POLITICAL BRIBERY, THE SPACE RACE, TOXIC FOODS, SEX ABUSE AT WORK, AND THOUSANDS OF OTHER ISSUES? The Silicon Valley Cartel says "It is", but that is only because they own all of the companies that will get free government cash to "fix" climate issues. They do not care one tiny bit about the climate. They care about CASH!

As a Hoover Fellow puts it: "...Elite arrogant asshole dynasties send their kids to Stanford University. Stanford puts the kids in asshole frat houses to train them to get away with rape and run monopolies. When they graduate they either go up the hill to Sandhill Road and start a venture capital clone operation or they get their frat friends on Sandhill Road to racketeer-fund their start-up or political campaign using money scammed from your parents pension funds. They only work with their frat buddies and insiders in a tribal 'old boys club' manner. They steal all the technology and markets they want because they control all of the tech lawyers and politicians via bribes and revolving doors. Most of the money in Stanford University bank accounts is from Foreign and Hollywood oligarchs delivered as bribes meant to get their snot-nosed brats into Stanford. Stanford bosses keep all of this covered-up and covertly fund political campaigns to grease the wheels of political corruption. They then sexually extort some Stanford interns in Rosewood Hotel rooms, get the most 'trophy wife' ones pregnant, and start the cycle all over again. Alas, Stanford is the training ground for abuse, corruption and 'Bro-Crime'..."

Everyone asks: "How Does Elon Musk Maintain His Corrupt Empire Of Lies Without Getting Shut Down By The Government?"

Elon Musk has spent more money creating fake fame for his narcissist personality disorder than any other person in history! Musk is obsessed with buying troll farm outputs, Chinese click-bait processing service orders, fake Facebook likes, fake Twitter follows, Reddit self-glory lie-blogger services and PR hype media articles about himself. Musk can't stand to go a single day without trying to make people think he is a god-like deity when he is just a scamming tech mobster!

Elon Musk runs a RICO-violating, stock market-manipulating, anti-trust-violating organized crime cartel! He is the high tech Godfather of financial crime and he is many times more "untouchable" than Al Capone! Public officials should be embarrassed to death that Musk waltzes around with such impunity. Musk maintains his immunity with BRIBES to Congress, bribes to the DOT, bribes to the NHTSA, and other political agencies. He acts as a conduit to pass free government cash he scams from politicians through his organization and back out, covertly, to those same politicians like Harris, Pelosi, Feinstein, et al.

HOW THE SILICON VALLEY SCAMS WORK:

Elon Musk, and the Silicon Valley Cartel, have over 1000 people at Goldman Sachs that are dedicated to keeping this corrupt empire operating on smoke and mirrors in order to hype up the stock via dirty tricks such as these:

**** The Silicon Valley Stock Scam Called: "Pools"**

Agreements, often written, among a group of traders to delegate authority to a single manager to trade in a specific stock for a specific period of time and then to share in the resulting profits or losses."^[5] In Australia section 1041B prohibits pooling. (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Market_manipulation#cite_note-5)

**** The Silicon Valley Stock Scam Called: "Churning"**

When a trader places both buy and sell orders at about the same price. The increase in activity is intended to attract additional investors, and increase the price.

**** The Silicon Valley Stock Scam Called: "Stock bashing"**

This scheme is usually orchestrated by savvy online message board posters (a.k.a. "Bashers") who make up false and/or misleading information about the target company in an attempt to get shares for a cheaper price. This activity, in most cases, is conducted by posting libelous posts on multiple public forums. The perpetrators sometimes work directly for unscrupulous Investor Relations firms who have convertible notes that convert for more shares the lower the bid or ask price is; thus the lower these Bashers can drive a stock price down by trying to convince shareholders they have bought a worthless security, the more shares the Investor Relations firm receives as compensation. Immediately after the stock conversion is complete and shares are issued to the Investor Relations firm, consultant, attorney or similar party, the basher/s then become friends of the company and move quickly to ensure they profit on a classic Pump & Dump scheme to liquidate their ill-gotten shares. (see P&D)

**** The Silicon Valley Stock Scam Called: "Pump and dump"**

A [pump and dump](#) scheme is generally part of a more complex grand plan of market manipulation on the targeted security. The Perpetrators (Usually stock promoters) convince company affiliates and large position non-affiliates to release shares into a free trading status as "Payment" for services for promoting the security. Instead of putting out legitimate information about a company the promoter sends out bogus e-mails (the "Pump") to millions of unsophisticated investors (Sometimes called "Retail Investors") in an attempt to drive the price of the stock and volume to higher points. After they accomplish both, the promoter sells their shares (the "Dump") and the stock price falls, taking all the duped investors' money with it.

**** The Silicon Valley Stock Scam Called: "Runs"**

When a group of traders create activity or rumours in order to drive the price of a security up. An example is the [Guinness share-trading fraud](#) of the 1980s. In the US, this activity is usually referred to as painting the tape.^[6] Runs may also occur when trader(s) are attempting to drive the price of a certain share down, although this is rare. (see Stock Bashing) (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Guinness_share-trading_fraud)

**** The Silicon Valley Stock Scam Called: "Ramping (the market)"**

Actions designed to artificially raise the market price of listed securities and give the impression of voluminous trading in order to make a quick profit.^[7] (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Market_manipulation#cite_note-7)

**** The Silicon Valley Stock Scam Called: "Wash trade"**

In a [wash trade](#) the manipulator sells and repurchases the same or substantially the same security for the purpose of generating activity and increasing the price.

**** The Silicon Valley Stock Scam Called: "Bear raid"**

In a [bear raid](#) there is an attempt to push the price of a stock down by heavy selling or [short selling](#).^[8] (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Market_manipulation#cite_note-8)

**** The Silicon Valley Stock Scam Called: "Lure and Squeeze"**

This works with a company that is very [distressed on paper](#), with impossibly high debt, consistently high annual losses but very few assets, making it look as if bankruptcy must be imminent. The stock price gradually falls as people new to the stock short it on the basis of the poor outlook for the company, until the number of shorted shares greatly exceeds the total number of shares that are not held by those aware of the lure and squeeze scheme (call them "people in the know"). In the meantime, people in the know increasingly purchase the stock as it drops to lower and lower prices. When the short interest has reached a maximum, the company announces it has made a deal with its creditors to settle its loans in exchange for shares of stock (or some similar kind of arrangement that leverages the stock price to benefit the company), knowing that those who have short positions will be squeezed as the price of the stock sky-rockets. Near its peak price, people in the know start to sell, and the price gradually falls back down again for the cycle to repeat.

**** The Silicon Valley Stock Scam Called: "Quote stuffing"**

[Quote stuffing](#) is made possible by high-frequency trading programs that can execute market actions with incredible speed. However, high-frequency trading in and of itself is not illegal. The tactic involves using specialized, high-bandwidth hardware to quickly enter and withdraw large quantities of orders in an attempt to flood the market, thereby gaining an advantage over slower market participants.^[9] (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Market_manipulation#cite_note-9)

**** The Silicon Valley Stock Scam Called: "Cross-Product Manipulation"**

A type of manipulation possible when financial instruments are settled based on [benchmarks](#) set by the trading of physical commodities, for example in United States Natural Gas Markets. The manipulator takes a large [long \(short\) financial position](#) that will benefit from the benchmark settling at a higher (lower) price, then trades in the physical commodity markets at such a large volume as to influence the benchmark price in the direction that will benefit their financial position.

**** The Silicon Valley Stock Scam Called: "Spoofing (finance)"**

[Spoofing](#) is a disruptive algorithmic trading entity employed by traders to outpace other market participants and to manipulate commodity markets. Spoofers feign interest in trading futures, stocks and other products in financial markets creating an illusion of exchange pessimism in the futures market when many offers are being cancelled or withdrawn, or false optimism or demand when many offers are being placed in bad faith. Spoofers bid or offer with intent to cancel before the orders are filled. The flurry of activity around the buy or sell orders is intended to attract other [high-frequency traders](#) (HFT) to induce a particular market reaction such as manipulating the market price of a security. Spoofing can be a factor in the rise and fall of the price of shares and can be very profitable to the spoofer who can time buying and selling based on this manipulation.

**** The Silicon Valley Stock Scam Called: "Price-Fixing"**

A very simple type of fraud where the principles who publish a price or indicator conspire to set it falsely and benefit their own interests. [The Libor scandal](#) for example, involved bankers setting the [Libor](#) rate to benefit their trader's portfolios or to make certain entities appear more creditworthy than they were.

**** The Silicon Valley Stock Scam Called: "High Closing (finance)"**

High closing is an attempt to manipulate the price of a security at the end of trading day to ensure that it closes higher than it should. This is usually achieved by putting in manipulative trades close to closing.

**** The Silicon Valley Stock Scam Called: "Cornering the market"**

In [cornering the market](#) the manipulators buy sufficiently large amount of a commodity so they can control the price creating in effect a [monopoly](#). For example, the brothers [Nelson Bunker Hunt](#) and [William Herbert Hunt](#) attempted to corner the world [silver](#) markets in the late 1970s and early 1980s, at one stage holding the rights to more than half of the world's deliverable silver.^[10] (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Market_manipulation#cite_note-TEXAS-10) During the Hunts' accumulation of the precious metal, silver prices rose from \$11 an ounce in September 1979 to nearly \$50 an ounce in January 1980.^[11] (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Market_manipulation#cite_note-NYT-11) Silver prices ultimately collapsed to below \$11 an ounce two months later,^[11] much of the fall occurring on a single day now known as [Silver Thursday](#), due to changes made to exchange rules regarding the purchase of commodities on margin.^[12] (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Market_manipulation#cite_note-TimeBubble-12)

**** The Silicon Valley Stock Scam Called: "The Political Campaign Conduit Double Blind"**

In this scam, government money is given to a Tesla, Solyndra, etc. who then money launder the cash through executive-held 501 c3 and c4 charities; and company assets and then provide DARK MONEY cash and services to political campaigns like Obama and Clinton election funds. In the case of Tesla, Google (an investor and boyfriend of Musk) supplied billions of dollars of web search rigging. Stock ownership in the companies and deals is traded for campaign funds. David Brock is a master of this kind of Dark Money money-laundering for political campaigns using PACS and pass-through spoofing.

Tesla and Solyndra investors have used ALL of the above tactics and more. Goldman Sachs and JP Morgan have thousands of staff who PROVIDE these stock market manipulation tricks to people like Elon Musk, Larry Page, Eric Schmidt, et al. These kinds of financial crimes and corruption account for the manipulation of over ONE TRILLION DOLLARS of ill-gotten profits annually!

They all run a constant shell game and ponzi scheme using shell corporations, fake family trusts, hookers, facade real estate, dirty CPA's, dirty corporate law firms, David Plouffe and James Halderman-type dirty operatives, lobbyists who are just bribery bag men, crooked CIA and FBI insiders and other criminal tools.

THE PUBLIC CAN NOW HUNT THESE CORRUPT PIGS DOWN LIKE DOGS:

Given the massive stimulus packages that are in force today and expected to be implemented going forward, regulators need to set clear guidelines for how and when such privileged information can be disclosed, and impose rigorous trading restrictions for investors with access to private information. Failure to do so always gives unfair advantage to some and damages the level playing field in financial markets.

To avoid providing such unfair advantage to selected executives, the SEC and the Department of Justice need to develop new procedures to incorporate potential illegal transactions derived from information about government intervention through diverse channels. Plaintiffs advocate for a more transparent and consistent protocol on information disclosure regarding governmentâ€” s loan programs to prevent similar events from recurring. For example, the government could channel the release of news about COVID-19-related stimulus

interventions through a common platform to prevent leakage from diverse sources and reduce information asymmetry among investors.

The corrupt DFC loan to Kodak is the first of its kind under the Defense Production Act but not the first ever because DOE already created the pump-and-dump scheme for tech oligarchs. Nobody should be surprised by Kodak trying a proven corruption scam. Since we are in unprecedented times, government agencies and regulators need to make changes to adapt to the current situation and fulfill their mission to ensure a level playing field for investors even during this difficult period. Regulation never happens in these scams because most California Senators and their families profit from these crimes and corruption.

In addition to Musk's insidious army of corruption douche-bag enablers at Goldman Sachs, there are also:

- An army of worker-bee financial scam artist operatives at corrupt Welles Fargo and Deutsche Bank. There are about 120 people in that set of insider operatives
- Jared Birchall, the head of Elon Musk's family office Excession LLC is a front man and bag man for the outside layer of Musk's public-facing scams
- Deloitte Consulting has 17 financial advisors dedicated to ponzi scheming the appearance of liquidity in the Musk Empire
- Law firm Wilson Sonsini has 42 lawyers and admins dedicated to delaying, deferring and holding off law-suits and anti-trust filings against Musk.
- McKinsey Consulting has 120 staff dedicated to authoring and distributing bullshit hype â€” white papersâ€” to Congress that sell budget ideas to the government that exclusively benefit Elon Musk. McKinsey is also in charge of getting people appointed or hired by the government who will provide payola and quid pro quo back to the Musk empire.
- Corrupt law firm Covington and Burling has 27 people dedicated to influencing and changing laws and public policy that will exclusively protect Musk. They put Eric Holder, Steven Chu and other top officials into the Obama Administration based on promises by those officials to protect and fund Musk.
- James Howard is one of over 56 private investigators that Musk has hired to dig up dirt on people that Musk does not like and to run attacks on them.
- In-Q-Tel is a rogue off-shoot of the CIA. Musk has hired a large number of In-Q-Tel staff to engage in CIA-class dirty tricks against competitors and former employees who expose Musk's lies.
- Gawker Media, AKA Gizmodo Media are a tabloid character-assassination-for-hire operation which Musk contracts and owns interest in. They are mission-ed to to destroy the lives of others, in cooperation with Google's servers. Payments for attack services, between all of the parties, have been uncovered.
- Google is an investor in Musk's operations and the bosses of Google are bro-mance boyfriends of Musk. Google controls most perceptions on the internet using psychological manipulation tactics taught to them by their investor: In-Q-Tel. In-Q-Tel also works for and with Musk. Larry Page, of Google, and Musk got an apartment together and plan political schemes together.
- Elon Musk, or his associates have hired every high tech law firm that could go after him in order to conflict-out and law firms that might get hired to go after him. His top corrupt manipulator partners-in-legal crime include: Quinn Emanuel Urquhart & Sullivan, Fenwick & West, Connolly & Williams, Perkins Coie, Steven Farina, Raol Campos and hundreds of others. In fact, a competitor of Musk's was seeking a law

firm to sue Musk and was told by Law firm Wilson Sonsini: “You can’t sue Elon Musk because he and his Sandhill road Cartel control every high tech law firm in America...” In some cases, Musk has sent some of his lawyers to smaller business entities that want to sue Musk. Musk’s lawyers pretend to be lawyers who are “offering to help” the opposition company but they are really there to covertly sabotage their legal efforts in order to protect Musk.

[Tesla](#) and CEO Elon Musk are facing dozens of lawsuits and investigations, according to public filings.

The costs of defense and settlements burden the car maker financially at a time when Tesla is already [cutting headcount](#), [closing stores](#) and [delaying loan repayments](#).

Among Tesla’s most recent legal woes, the Securities and Exchange Commission has filed a motion to hold Musk in contempt of court. The financial regulators argue that Musk violated the agreement [they finalized with him and Tesla in October 2018](#) requiring the CEO to submit his tweets for review by the company’s in-house counsel if they contained material business information and could potentially affect the company’s stock price.

Musk is represented in this matter by John C. Hueston, formerly the lead prosecutor for the federal trial of Enron’s Jeffrey Skilling.

Beyond the contempt case, here are some of the other cases and investigations Tesla and Musk are facing that could most impact the company.

- [NHTSA and NTSB](#) regularly investigate crashes involving Tesla vehicles and the use of “Autopilot” features. These agencies initiated new investigations in March 2019, after another Tesla-involved incident proved fatal for a Model 3 driver who collided with a semi-trailer in [Delray Beach, Florida](#).
- According to a [Department of Justice](#) statement, a former Tesla employee named Salil Parulekar was indicted in November 2018 for allegedly embezzling \$9.3 million from Tesla by diverting payments from one supplier to another. The potential case, which hasn’t moved past the indictment, could reveal more about troubles with Tesla’s supply chain.
- Two former Tesla security employees, [Karl Hansen](#) and Sean Gouthro, filed whistleblower complaints via the law firm Meissner Associates to the SEC. They claim, among other things, that Tesla [spied on workers](#), and covered up theft and narcotics trafficking at its battery plant in Sparks, Nevada.
- A former employee, [Marcus Vaughn](#), is pursuing a class-action lawsuit against Tesla in California alleging that the company ignored black employees’ reports of rampant racism. Tesla is trying to compel arbitration, and the plaintiff’s lawyers say they are fighting Tesla’s motions.
- The National Labor Relations Board filed a [complaint in August 2018](#) accusing Musk of violating labor laws with a tweet on May 20 that employees wouldn’t have stock options if they formed a union.

- Tesla-owned SolarCity has been the subject of multiple SEC investigations dating back to 2012, according to [Probes Reporter](#), a firm that publishes FOIA research for investors. (As of May 2108, SolarCity was still under at least one SEC investigation, said Probes Reporter CEO John P. Gavin.)
- Musk is being [sued by spelunker Verne Unsworth](#), whom Musk claimed without evidence was a pedophile and child rapist. Musk lobbied those dramatic accusations at Unsworth after the cave diver questioned the Musk's attempts to aid in the rescue of a Thai boys' soccer team. Unsworth was part of the successful rescue effort and was critical of Musk's approach.
- In a Delaware Chancery Court, shareholders are suing Tesla alleging that the company's [acquisition of SolarCity in 2016](#) was improperly handled by the board, benefitted six out of seven of Tesla's then-board members, and was ultimately a detriment to the company and its minority shareholders.

Analysis by legal research firm Plainsite found at least [38 securities actions](#) filed against Tesla or Elon Musk (or both) since 2010, the year the company went public. Plainsite — which founder Aaron Greenspan describes as a — legal transparency initiative — scans public records across the US legal system to document the volume and types of litigation effecting major U.S. corporations. (Greenspan personally holds puts in Tesla today.)

By way of comparison, Greenspan says he found only 1 securities lawsuit against [Ford Motor Company](#) filed since 2016, and only 4 since 1996, although this does not include all Ford subsidiaries.

Along with the securities litigation, Plainsite also found 43 workers' rights cases, 14 deposit theft cases, and 20 vendor and government non-payment cases filed against Tesla since it went public in 2010. Of the 20 non-payment cases, 6 were from tax agencies in different states, Greenspan said.

Tesla also faces dozens of lawsuits around specific car-related issues, including allegations that Bluetooth doesn't work, that Autopilot has caused Tesla cars to swerve into the wrong lanes and more. Most car-specific lawsuits against Tesla focus on [the Model X](#). But Greenspan expects Model 3-related lawsuits to grow as the company sells more of these electric sedans. Even with all of these lawsuits, Musk has the taxpayer provided cash to buy off any judge, any court, any politician and any influence dynamic.

- Steve Davis runs operations to manipulate actual intent for Musk's The Boring Company.
- The pretend CFO's in Musk's cartel including Zachary Kirkhorn, Vaibhav Taneja, Deepak Ahuja, Eric Branderiz, etc., are fully aware of the lies and financial crimes that Musk's shell game is based. They need to be in prison too.
- Above and beyond the army of over 3000 corruption implementation employees and contractors, Musk #1 protection scheme is lobbyists and political intermediaries who pay bribes and produce quid pro quo and revolving door payola. Podesta Group, Roberti Global, David Plouffe, Jeff Burton, and over 150 other groups and individuals transfer the cash, PAC omerta funds, jobs, real estate, [sex](#) and other goodies to politicians. Senator Dianne Feinstein's go from working for Feinstein to working for Musk like a political conveyor belt. Bribes hidden via family trust funds and elaborate shell game corporations and off-shore snake holes are the bread-and-butter of the Musk existence.

These facts are known, they are documented in FBI, SEC, FTC, FEC and Congressional records. It is pathetic that Musk can operate and that he is not sitting in a federal prison cell! Elon Musk is a scammer, mobster, liar,

pervert, drug abusing, narcissist, Senator-bribing sociopath! Musk can run and try to hide in Texas but there is now no place he can hide!

NOTICE: To the editors allowing idiot child "reporters" to support Elon Musk's BS:

We file complaints against each one of your writers who has accepted compensation in order to use your publication to promote falsehoods, lies and contrived public relations tripe for Elon Musk's narcissist self-aggrandizement campaign designed to cover-up his crimes, scams and corruptions. Your writers have full knowledge of the proven facts in investigative documents such as:

[How The Sociopath Venture Capitalists of Silicon Valley Prop Up Elon Musk And His Failed Tesla Motors.pdf](#)

[How Does Elon Musk Maintain His Corrupt Empire Of Lies Without Getting Shut Down By The Government?.pdf](#)

[TESLA MOTORS UPDATE #3.pdf](#)

[MUSK REPORTER.pdf](#)

<http://www.the-elon-musk-problem.com>

[THE SICK CORRUPT EMPIRE OF ELON MUSK - THE MOVIE](#)

[THE BOOK OF TESLA EDIT ODT V.2.7.pdf](#)

[THE DIRTY DEEDS OF SILICON VALLEY.pdf](#)

and hundreds of thousands of previous news reports, FBI and SEC reports. These facts are easily found online by anyone of, at least, grade-school intelligence level. (ie: <http://american-corruption.com/public> or Reddit or Voat..or pretty much anywhere...). If your reporters ignore these facts then your publication will suffer revenue loss, stock market hits, devaluation, reports of your [sex abuses](#) and other sadness!

We file formal complaints against each one of these shills with industry associations, your investors and on public forums.

Your writers who selectively author fake-news hype instead of investigative journalism will be exposed and punished. Your publication's market value and credibility will be greatly diminished by this information manipulation. (ie, You WILL LOSE YOUR MONEY!) Such fake news articles should be removed and accurate counter-point should be published. Without the proper correction, it is impossible to see how your publication could not follow Gawker, San Diego Magazine, The Outline, and the rest into the spiral of bankruptcy and termination.

Thank you for your kind attention to this matter.

=====

THE CRONY CAPITALISM THAT POWERS THE U.S. DEPT OF ENERGY

White House Staff including Rahm Emanuel, Bill Daley, Jay Carney, David Plouffe, Robert Gibbs, Steve Rattner, David Axelrod, John Podesta, et al; and The Secretary of Energy Steven Chu and the Chief Counsel for the United States Department of Energy Daniel Cohen and Bill Cooper were, (from 2007 forward), either financed by, friends, with, sleeping with, dating the staff of, holding stock market assets in, promised a revolving door job or government service contracts from, partying with, personal friends with, photographed at private events with, exchanging emails with, business associates of or directed by; our business adversaries, or the Senators and Department of Energy politicians that those business adversaries pay campaign finances to, or supply political digital search manipulation services to. Criminal U.S. Senators coordinated and profited in these schemes. Their own family members have now supplied evidence against them. Elon Musk and his frat boys display their self-aggrandizing vanity in sociopath glory because nobody tells them "no". Now we are calling them out!

From 2007 forward, The White House and The Department Of Energy were controlled by the Silicon Valley tech oligarchs for monopolistic profiteering! That is a violation of the law, the Constitution and the American Way. The named person's we have presented to the FBI, DOJ, SEC and other agencies, engaged in crimes to personally profit in the stock market and political venues. At the same time they operated the command and control of millions of dollars of defamation, character assassination and black-list attacks against us for reporting their crimes. These perpetrators are now being exposed, arrested, indicted and drained of their ill-gotten profits. We are owed our damages compensation and we will not rest until we get it! Every member of the public is invited to help crowd-source the termination of these corrupt crooks.

We worked for, with, in and around the White House and The Department of Energy. We were at the homes of the most famous people in government and their Silicon Valley financiers. We have cooperated with top law enforcement and Congressional investigators. Additional whistle-blowers have provided our effort with even more evidence. Ourselves, and investigating agencies, have absolute proof of the crimes, corruption and illicit activities and the ongoing cover-ups.

=====

STATE SPONSORED REVENGE AND REPRISAL PROGRAMS ARE OPERATED BY PUBLIC OFFICIALS

Agency staff were ordered to harm Applicants by manipulating their benefits in order to deny, delay, obfuscate and reduce their income as reprisal for their assistance to law enforcement in a political corruption and money laundering matter. Agency staff, ranging from the lowest level staff at the San Francisco, San Mateo, Los Angeles and Marin offices, and up to the director headquarters offices, participated in this reprisal-vendetta-revenge action to harm Applicants. Applicant's peers have filed DOJ and FBI criminal referrals, launched federal investigations and the assertions have been proven in numerous IG, FBI,

Congressional and major news media investigations. Agency offices have failed to provide responsive FOIA requested data, hearing investigation data and fair responses because some of their staff are STILL operating a criminal cover-up which has now been update-reported to the FBI, Congress, the IG, the AG and investigative reporters.

Other federal agencies have complied, verified and provided the requested deliverables. SSA and DOE have pointed the searchlight of suspicion on themselves, laser-like, by their overt failure to comply, unlike every other agency. Ironically, the political financing of their executives and their personal relationships â– happensâ– to be with the exact same Silicon Valley oligarchs under felony criminal investigations. The stock market brokerage records, family trust accounts, PAC trace-routing, Interpol records and SEC investigation records proves it!

Unfortunately for the crooked agency staff, some Applicants have the authority, law enforcement credentials and training to arrest any person at their home or office and remand them to the FBI, DOJ or Sheriff. SSA and DOE staff should not longer screw around! For example: Every â– unsignedâ– SSA email is tracked to the individual author by their IP address, device IMEI, web camera, building key card, door camera, parking lot use chart, building camera, vehicle tracking circuits, text dba records, keyboard UI/UX patterns, motherboard ID #, DNS routing, stingray read-outs and a vast number of other metrics. Applicant investigation peers know the exact person that wrote every SSA email or document or file request. There is no such thing as an anonymous SSA email. Transparency is the Applicants middle name. The FBI and CIA people that SSA and DOE insiders think are their â– buddiesâ– may actually be the APPLICANTS buddies!

You will either give the Applicant his money and damages compensation, from his 2007 benefits filings, forward, or suffer the consequences of the rapid acceleration of one of the largest investigations in modern history, supported by millions of voters with a shared peer-to-peer forensics social media network, the FBI and Congress. With the push of a single button, our latest info can be in the inbox of every blogger and independent investigative journalist in the world, in minutes.

History has proven that non-corrupt portions of federal agencies and public service law and community action firms have executed on their willingness to expend millions of dollars of resources to fight this injustice. Every individual involved in this at SSA and DOE are on a forensic database. No person at SSA or DOE who uses our government as a garage sale for corruption favors or a kill mill for political reprisals will avoid the 100% legally executed consequences. They will be targeted and prosecuted even more profoundly than the Applicants were targeted with IC-type hit jobs.

This felony criminal investigation case, is documented on thousands of websites and in dozens of federal court case records in which Applicant won the case or was vindicated in the case and in thousands of news websites. Applicants researchers and investigators disagree with any decision by any agency which causes a delay in response which puts the applicants in jeopardy for their life and safety. Testifying, and/or reporting about this crime has resulted in the [death](#), potentially by [murder](#), of the following individuals who reported to the authorities about this crime matter: Rajeev Motwani; Gary D. Conley; Seth Rich; Philip Haney; David Bird; Doug Bourn; Misti Epstein; Joshua Brown; Kenneth Bellando; Moritz Erhardt; Imran Aliev; Kate Matrosova; David Drye; Vincent Foster; Kathy Ferguson; Duane Garrett; Eric S. Fox; Judi Gibbs; Berta Caceres; Suzanne Coleman; L.J. Davis; John Hillyer; Stanley Huggins; Sandy Hume; Shawn Lucas; Gary Johnson; John Jones; John F. Kennedy, Jr.; Stephen Ivens; Mary 'Caity' Mahoney; Eric Butera; Danny Casolara; John Ashe; Tony Moser; Larry Nichols; Joseph Rago; Ron Brown; Bob Simon; Don Adams; Peter Smith; Victor Thorn; Lori Klausutis; Gareth Williams; Daphne Caruana Galizia; James D Johnston; Dave Goldberg; Loretta Fuddy; Paul Wilcher; Gary Webb; Beranton J. Whisenant Jr; Stanley Meyer; Jon Parnell Walker; Tyler Drumheller; Barnaby Jack; Dominic Di-Natale; Barbara Wise; Ilya Zhitomirskiy; Jeff Joe Black; Robin Copeland; John Wheeler; Ashley Turton; Michael Hastings; Antonin Scalia; David Koschman; David Werner; Alex Okrent; Kam Kuwata; Larry Frankel; And hundreds more connected to this case who suddenly, and strangely, turned up dead in this case and, ironically, their [deaths](#) all benefit the suspects in this

case. Applicants are also whistle-blowers who have been previously attacked in reprisal and who have been threatened with continued harm and death.

Because this case involves a huge number of [deaths](#), spies, trillions of dollars of energy industry funds, hit-jobs and epic political dirty tricks contracts there is a warning in effect to every suspect on "the list". "If any other principle whistle-blower in this case is killed, within 24 hours of their death, every person on "the list" will experience the worst possible outcome!"

Any delay, obfuscation, cover-up, FOIA refusal or other obscuring tactic by each and every member of an agency employee or contracting entity will be prosecuted on a person-by-person basis. Each employee or official who causes, by their action, further harm to the Applicants will be sued personally, have their assets garnished and will have a formal criminal referral authored and submitted to the FBI, DOJ, FTC, Congress and the news media. Applicants have sued the highest level personnel in the government for corruption, launched FBI and Congressional investigations against them and had them removed from their jobs and placed under permanent surveillance. The court and news records prove this fact. Do not imagine that any reprisal action by a public agency staffer will go unnoticed or unpunished by federal law enforcement, public forensics and major independent news media investigations.

Pay the Applicants their damages compensation, whistle-blower fees, back-fees and offset monies NOW!

=====

RELATED COURT CASES:

Case No. 1:20-cv-03010 (Google monopoly and competitor attacks case)

Case No. 11-CV-2509 (
<https://www.cand.uscourts.gov/judges/koh-lucy-h-lhk/in-re-high-tech-employee-antitrust-litigation/>)

Task force Case No. 20-xyz2020a (<http://www.case-xyz2020a.com/>)

Case No. 20-03664 (<https://www.insurancejournal.com/app/uploads/2020/06/brown-v-google.pdf>)

Case No. 1:12-CV-00774-mms and related cases. (
<https://thehill.com/blogs/congress-blog/the-administration/250109-a-case-study-in-pay-to-play-cronyism>.
Criminal referrals against the attackers have been filed with the FBI, DOJ, SEC, FEC, FTC)

Case No. 18-cv-8865 (S.D.N.Y.)(SEC v. Elon Musk for lies and scams)

Case No. 18-cv-8947 (S.D.N.Y.)(SEC v. Tesla, Inc. for lies and scams)

Case No. 1:14-cv-270143 (Google racketeering charges -
<https://artistrightswatch.com/2017/10/08/googles-racketeering-challenge/>)

Case No. 1:19-cr-00490 (United States v. Epstein - Big tech sex cult crimes case)

Case No. 129 So.3d 1196 (Fla. 2d DCA 2014); 170 So.3d 125 (Fla. 2d DCA 2015) (Gawker Media, LLC v. Bollea in which Gawker, Deadspin, Gizmodo, Jalopnik, Jezebel, Kotaku and Lifehacker were exposed as

character assassination and money-laundering fronts working for notorious third parties)

Case No. 19-cv-343672 James Martin (on behalf of ALPHABET INC) v Larry Page et al (Sex Cults In Silicon Valley)

Case No. CGC-11-508414, California Superior Court, San Francisco (Plaintiff v Google)

Case No. 3:16-cv-03061 U.S. DISTRICT COURT, NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA, San Francisco Division (Plaintiff V. Google/Alphabet/YouTube)

Case No. 18-CIV05380 Rubin Vs. Rubin (Google sex cult and sex slave charges)

Case No. : 1:17 - cv - 06404 Vs. Rubin (Organized crime sex trafficking by stock market manipulators)

Case No. D.C. No. 3:17-cv-05369 - VC (Big tech harassment of outsiders)

Case No. 3:21-cv-00077 (Another of many lawsuits proving that the Silicon Valley Cartel conspires to manipulate media and markets)

And 200+ other cases related to the same Cartel members including many lawsuits against Google for corruption, sex trafficking, racketeering and other forms of their usual crimes. Google's financier, political manipulation partner and spying command-and-control operative: In-Q-tel, was also sued for running dirty tricks campaigns against the Whistle-blowers. In-Q-Tel was forced to come to court in San Francisco and watch the Corbett Report's expose on them (<https://www.corbettreport.com/meet-in-q-tel-the-cias-venture-capital-firm-preview/> and <https://www.corbettreport.com/siliconvalley/>) and then try to explain to the judge why they are a "non-profit charity" when they run dirty tricks campaigns for politicians and were caught with tons of cocaine on their airplanes.

Related Precedents -

See- Founding Church of Scientology v. Bell , 603 F.2d 945, 949 (D.C. Cir. 1979)

See - King v. U.S. Dep't of Justice , 830 F.2d 210, 223-24 (D.C. Cir. 1987) (emphasis in original)

See - Mead Data Central, Inc. v. U.S. Dep't of the Air Force , 566 F.2d 242, 251 (D.C. Cir. 1977)

See - Competitive Enter. Inst. v. Office of Sci. & Tech. Policy , 827 F.3d 145, 149-50 (D.C. Cir. 2016); cf.

See - Judicial Watch, Inc. v. Kerry , 844 F.3d 952, 955-56 (D.C. Cir. 2016) Id. at 8

See - Al-Fayed v. Central Intelligence Agency, 254 F.3d 300, 306 (D.C. Cir. 2001) (Al-Fayed) Id. at 308.

See - : Wadelton v. Department of State, 13-0412 ESH, 2013 WL 1760853 (D.D. Cir. 2013) (Wadelton

See - Id. Document 10, Filed 04/25/13, Page 6 of 8 (citing ACLU-NC v.DOD , 2006 WL 1469418, at *1-2; Amer. Civil Liberties Union of N. Cal. v. Dep't of Justice , No. C 04-4447, 2005 WL 588354, at *5-7 (N.D. Cal Mar. 11, 2005))

See - Edmonds v. FBI , CIV.A. 02-1294 (ESH), 2002 WL 32539613 (D.D.C. Dec. 3, 2002)

See - U.S.C. Â§ 552(a)(6)(E)(v)(II)

=====

ADDITIONAL PROOF OF THE ASSERTIONS:

ADDITIONAL PRESS CLIPPINGS, MEMES AND NEWS REPORTS ON THIS CASE CAN ALSO BE FOUND AT:

[\(MIRROR 1 \)](#)

[\(MIRROR 2 \)](#)

[\(MIRROR 4 \)](#)

[\(MIRROR 6 \)](#)

And thousands of other torrents and mirror sites around the globe...

ADDITIONAL VIDEO OF NEWS COVERAGE AND DOCUMENTARIES ABOUT THIS CASE CAN ALSO BE FOUND AT:

[\(MIRROR 2 \)](#)

[\(MIRROR 3 \)](#)

And thousands of other torrents and mirror sites around the globe...

KEY PUBLIC REPORTS AND POLICE REPORTS ABOUT THIS CASE CAN ALSO BE FOUND AT:

[\(MIRROR 2 \)](#)

And thousands of other torrents and mirror sites around the globe...

KEY REPORTS ABOUT THE CORRUPTION CARTEL, BASED OUT OF SAN FRANCISCO CITY HALL, THAT STARTED ALL THIS, CAN BE FOUND AT:

[San Francisco Corruption Reports](#)

[Ongoing FBI Corruption Probe](#)

[San Francisco City Hall Corruption](#)

[FBI San Francisco Announces New Charges](#)

[CORRUPTION CENTRAL](#)

[SAN FRANCISCO CORRUPTION: City Hall, Pacific Heights And Silicon Valley Scum](#)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/San_Francisco_graft_trials

[https://www.searchingsanfrancisco.org/ - You Can't Swing A Cat In San Francisco City Hall Without Hitting A Mobster](https://www.searchingsanfrancisco.org/-You-Can't-Swing-A-Cat-In-San-Francisco-City-Hall-Without-Hitting-A-Mobster)

[PUC boss Harlan Kelly arrested by Feds, charged in bribery ...](#)

☐ <https://missionlocal.org/2020/11/puc-boss-harlan-kelly-arested-by-feds-charged-in-bribery-scheme/>

PUC boss Harlan Kelly arrested by Feds, charged in bribery scheme, resigns ... the Zelig-like avatar of San Francisco institutional corruption, ... The stench of corruption at SF City Hall exceeds even the stench of human feces on City streets. Where was the District Attorney and City Attorney with their squads of highly paid staff while the ...

[SFPUC chief charged with accepting bribes in alleged City ...](#)

☐ [https://www.msn.com/en-us/news/crime/sfpuc-chief-charged-with-accepting-bribes-in-alleged-city-hall-corruption-](https://www.msn.com/en-us/news/crime/sfpuc-chief-charged-with-accepting-bribes-in-alleged-city-hall-corruption-...)

Federal prosecutors have charged San Francisco Public Utilities Commission chief Harlan Kelly for allegedly accepting bribes from a contractor â– taking international trips, free meals and ...

[Head of SFPUC charged in public corruption probe - San ...](#)

☐ <https://www.bizjournals.com/sanfrancisco/news/2020/11/30/head-of-sfpuc-charged-in-public-corruption-probe.html>

Kelly, 58, was charged with one count of honest services wire fraud for allegedly engaging in a bribery scheme and corrupt partnership with Walter Wong, a San Francisco permit expeditor and ...

[San Francisco Recology Exec Accused of Paying Off DPW Head ...](#)

☐ [https://www.nbcbayarea.com/news/local/san-francisco/san-francisco-recology-exec-accused-of-paying-off-dpw-head-](https://www.nbcbayarea.com/news/local/san-francisco/san-francisco-recology-exec-accused-of-paying-off-dpw-head-...)

San Francisco Recology Exec Accused of Paying Off DPW Head Charged With Bribery, Money Laundering
By Bay City News â– Published November 18, 2020 â– Updated on November 18, 2020 at 9:45 pm Getty ...

[New charges in Nuru scandal accuse former Recology manager ...](#)

☐ [https://sfbayca.com/2020/11/18/new-charges-in-nuru-scandal-accuse-former-recology-manager-of-bribery-money-l-](https://sfbayca.com/2020/11/18/new-charges-in-nuru-scandal-accuse-former-recology-manager-of-bribery-money-l-...)

Bovis was arrested back in January along with Nuru in connection with an unsuccessful scheme to bribe a San Francisco International Airport commissioner to aid Bovis in obtaining a restaurant concession in 2018. Bovis was charged with two counts of fraud, while Nuru was charged with fraud and lying to the FBI.

[San Francisco Official Charged With Corruption in FBI ...](#)

☐ <https://www.nbcbayarea.com/news/local/san-francisco/san-francisco-public-works-director-arrested-on-suspicion-o>

A top San Francisco public official and go-to bureaucrat to mayors over two decades was charged with public corruption Tuesday, upending City Hall as elected leaders scrambled to reassure the ...

[San Francisco Utilities Chief Faces Bribery Charge in ...](#)

☐ <https://www.courthousenews.com/san-francisco-utilities-chief-faces-bribery-charge-in-corruption-probe/>

"Bribery scams undermine our faith in city government," said David Anderson, U.S. Attorney for the Northern District of California, in a statement Monday. "Our investigation into City Hall corruption will continue." San Francisco Mayor London Breed announced that she has accepted Kelly's resignation.

[Recology exec accused of paying off SF DPW head charged ...](#)

☐ <https://www.ktvu.com/news/recology-exec-accused-of-paying-off-sf-dpw-head-charged-with-bribery-money-laund>

A former manager for San Francisco's garbage collection agency Recology has been charged with bribery and money laundering in connection to the SF DPW corruption scandal.

[S.F. City Administrator Naomi Kelly takes leave of absence ...](#)

☐ <https://darkweb-sites.com/?p=68372>

City Administrator Naomi Kelly took a voluntary six-week leave of absence Wednesday, two days after federal prosecutors revealed a bribery case against her husband, former San Francisco Public Utilities Commission chief Harlan Kelly.. Naomi Kelly has not been charged with a crime. But the criminal complaint against her husband alleges she attended a 2016 family vacation that federal ...

[City Hall corruption case: What's next for S.F. City ...](#)

☐ <https://www.sfchronicle.com/crime/article/City-Hall-corruption-case-What-s-next-for-15767978.php>

San Francisco City Commissioner Naomi Kelly officiates the wedding of Heather Lee and Andrew Lindgren of San Francisco while on the Mayor's Balcony in San Francisco City Hall in San Francisco ...

The solipsistic self-aggrandizing corrupt pigs in San Francisco's City Hall and Pacific Heights are being hunted down (100% legally) and eviscerated by the FBI, public task forces like ours, the news media, private citizens and the biggest email leaks in history. Hundreds of people will be taken down. The few arrests you have read about in the media are only the beginning. We are all starting at the bottom of the cesspool and working our way up, all the way through Elon Musk, Eric Schmidt, Larry Page, et al, and up to the White House. They will not escape, even in death. Roger Boas, Jeffrey Epstein, et al, may not still be lurking around

but the truth about them will live on FOREVER!

=====

THE KEY PERPETRATORS:

The Organized Crime Bosses And Their Assassin Operatives That Are Being Terminated.

These are the people known as "The Deep State", "The Silicon Valley Cartel", "The Tech Mafia", et al:

â– To date, every single one of the targets that attacked us: 1.) have been sued; 2.) investigated by the government and our private investigators; 3.) had case files opened on them by the IRS, DOJ, GAO, FBI, FEC, SEC, FTC and others; 4.) placed under surveillance; 5.) had whistle-blowers and ex-staff expose them; 6.) been tracked across every social media post that has ever been made about them; 7.) had all of their illicit campaign funding and covert PAC cash exposed; 8.) had all of their family trust and shell corporation hiding places tracked and exposed by AI forensic software that works around-the-clock and 9.) placed on law enforcement watch-lists. Even the â– untouchablesâ– like Musk, Tesla, Google, Facebook, et al, now have nut-crunching law-suits filed against them, with more coming. There is no place to hide! You tried to kill us and we killed you back you criminal scum-bags!â–

The following Parties participated in the scam, thought they were â– untouchableâ– and found out that the arm of the law is very long, the hatred of the public for corruption is profound and that hundreds of public service groups have identified, tracked and assisted in their termination. This is the current list of the primary political mobster-scammers in this corruption who are all connected by financial, email and forensic FBI, SEC, FTC and CIA-class evidence. It is well known that every significant hacking and surveillance tool from the CIA, NSA, Fire-Eye and the FSB has been leaked on to the internet. Every teenage hacker is now exposing the last 20 years of these crooks crimes. They are all under deep investigation, surveillance and targeted for 100% legal termination using all the info found freely on the web and whistle-blower tips:

The Mob Bosses That Colluded, Organized and Planned These Srock Market Schemes Together:

- **Google/Alphabet/YouTube** â– Hiding under the guise of "Alphabet"; Charged with manipulation by multiple nations and national organizations; charged with crimes; charged with privacy harvesting frauds against the public; raided for tax fraud; loss of public trust; charged with campaign rigging by TV shows, presidential candidates, federal investigators and news media; under investigation for stock market pumping;
- **Steven Chu** â– Secretary of Energy (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign. Sued for corruption, publicly shamed by news media and Congress. Under ongoing investigation and surveillance)
- **The NVCA, AKA National Venture Capital Association**, is the lobbyist and Cartel organizer behind much of the misdeeds of this group, they bribe politicians, organize anti-patent campaigns and promote a RICO-violating anti-trust law violating set of tactics to protect their members and to harm

competitors, most of the women and blacks that have worked at the NVCA have said they experienced abuse. The NVCA has set-up a tactical program to put a global funding blockade on any group, CEO or inventor who competes with their existing companies.

- **SpaceX** and their Star Link Web satellites are a domestic spying operation. They send all of the data that goes over their links to privacy abusers, data harvesters, and political spying operations. Friends don't let friends use Star Link. Any 14 year old hacker can hack into Star Links web streams. Star Link is a danger to global privacy on an epic scale.
- **Lachlan Seward** â– Manager to Steven Chu (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign. Sued for corruption. publicly shamed by news media and Congress. Under ongoing investigation and surveillance))
- **Rahm Emanuel** â– White House strong-arm (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign and his Chicago finance head was indicted for Corruption)(Under ongoing investigation and surveillance)
- **Robert Gibbs** â– White House press secretary (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(Under ongoing investigation and surveillance))(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)
- **David Axelrod** â– White House strategist (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(Under ongoing investigation and surveillance))(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)
- **Barack Obama** â– White House leader (Under investigation. Universally disdained in the press. shunned by his own party)
- **Larry Summers** â– White House finance head (Fired)(Under ongoing investigation and surveillance))(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)
- **Bill Daley** â– White House strong-arm (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(Under ongoing investigation and surveillance))
- **Steve Rattner**- White House Car Deals Director working in the West Wing and then with In-Q-Tel (Fired- Indicted in NY State for SEC Fraud/Corruption)(Under ongoing investigation and surveillance))
- **Eric Holder** â– Attorney General- DOJ. Eric Holder was nominated and appointed by the very individuals who ran the scam, created the marching orders, got the insider cash and ordered the hit jobs on their competitors. He ran the cover-up and halted any investigations into the crimes in order to protect his corrupt backers and business partners. He has been financially connected to every person, group and business who is charged with organizing and operating the scam. (Forced to resign) (Charged with staff & VC Protections and blockade of FBI and Special Prosecutor deployments in order to run the cover-up)(Under ongoing investigation and surveillance)
- **Larry Page** â– Owner- Google (Under ongoing investigation and surveillance)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)
- **Eric Schmidt** â– Owner- Google (Under ongoing investigation and surveillance)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and more, a national coalition is actively exposing his sexual perversions, sex penthouses, etcâ–!)
- **John Doerr** â– Owner â– Kleiner Perkins. â– Godfatherâ– â– Silicon Valley Cartel (Under ongoing investigation and surveillance))(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and

moreâ–!)(All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation and targeted for extinction)

- **Steve Westly** â– Campaign Bundler (Under ongoing investigation and surveillance))(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)(All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation and targeted for extinction)
- **Richard Blum** â– Senator Feinsteins Husband (He is now under investigation. Has had contracts interdicted by Congressional action)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)
- **Ray Lane** â– VC (Charged with Federal Tax Fraud)(Under ongoing investigation and surveillance))(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)
- **Elon Musk** â– CEO â– Tesla (Under ongoing investigation and surveillance) & in multiple lawsuits for fraud)(Now uncovered as largest individual recipient of government payola in history)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation and targeted for extinction) He cuts up and tortures animals for his Nueralink, spies on citizens with his SpaceX and runs an EV monopoly and causes genocide with his cobalt and lithium mines with his corrupt Tesla cars. His life is devoted to weird sex, drugs, political bribes and stock market manipulations.
- **Andy Bechtolsheim** â– VC- Insider campaign backer (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)
- **Vinod Khosla** â– VC Campaign backer (Under ongoing investigation and surveillance)(in multiple lawsuits)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!Exposed in 60 Minutes and CNN news coverage)
- **Martin LaGod** â– VC Campaign backer from Firelake (Under ongoing investigation and surveillance)(assets, investments and stock portfolio tracked and targeted)(All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation and targeted for extinction)
- **Latham and Watkins** - Extremist law firm known for rigging public policy decisions, running attacks on candidates and manipulating the law to the advantage of Silicon Valley oligarchs
- **Ira Ehrenpreis** â– VC Campaign backer (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation and targeted for extinction)
- **Eric Strickland** â– Head of Auto Safety agency (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation. Charged with cover-up of Tesla and GM auto dangers he had known about)
- **Tom Perkins** â– VC Campaign backer (He is now under investigation, slammed by public and media)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)
- **In-Q-Tel, Inc.** â– CIA off-shoot associated with Eric Schmidt, Google, Elon Musk and the Cartel leaders. Ran â– hit-jobsâ– on Silicon Valley VC adversaries and reporters (Sued, under investigation, exposed in multiple documentaries, under investigation for Cocaine trafficking) They claim to be a "charity" but they are a dirty tricks spy operation.
- **Tim Draper** â– VC Campaign backer (Under ongoing investigation and surveillance))(accused of

political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)(All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation and targeted for extinction)

- **Lloyd Craig Blankfein** â– Head of Goldman Sachs and liaison in almost every single CleanTech company scam (Under ongoing investigation and surveillance))(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)(All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation and targeted for extinction)
- **Raj Gupta** â– McKinsey Fixer (Indicted, Jailed)(he is now under investigation)
- **Jacque Littlefield** - Ran a private army out of Woodside, California (Dead)
- **Roger Boas** â– Ran San Francisco Child sex ring brothels, for SF City Hall officials, with crooked San Francisco Cops and embezzled money from San Francisco City Hall
- **Brian Goncher** â– Deloitte VC intermediary (Under ongoing investigation and surveillance))(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)
- **John Molinari** â– Old school San Francisco North Beach Mobster. Ran for Mayor. Lied about district. Daughter removed from him due to abuse.
- **Goldman Sachs** â– Financial packager (Suspected of staging most of the TARP/DOE deals for personal gain & insider payouts)(Under ongoing investigation and surveillance). Elon Musk's Go-To Book Cookers and stock manipulators
- **Kleiner Perkins** â– Campaign funding VC who (Received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging. Sued. Under ongoing investigation and surveillance)(Offices broken into by federal investigators) All assets being tracked and terminated.)
- **Draper Fisher** â– VC firm (Campaign funder who received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging)(Under ongoing investigation and surveillance)
- **Mckinsey Consulting** â– Government services contractor (Supplied DOE manipulation staff, manipulated white-papers to Congress and lobbying manipulation for the scam)(Under ongoing investigation and surveillance)
- **John Denniston** â– Kleiner Perkins stock market manipulation boss
- **Dianne Feinstein** â– Senator (He is now under investigation) Wife of Silicon Valley Cartel Member Richard Blum(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)(Underongoing investigation and surveillance)
- **Harry Reid** â– Senator- Solar factory guru, Congress lead (Accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and more, ran scams with Elon Muskâ–!Forced out of Congress in shame)(Under ongoing investigation and surveillance)
- **Senator Calderone** â– Senator (Indicted & charged with corruption)
- **Leland Yee** â– Senator (Indicted & charged with corruption)
- **Lois Lerner** â– IRS head charged with running political hit-jobs (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(She is now under investigation. Shamed in news media)(Under ongoing investigation and

surveillance)

- **James Brown Jr** â– Obama HHS Programming lead in California (Arrested for corruption)
- **Daniel Cohen** â– DOE Legal counsel (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(Under ongoing investigation and surveillance)
- **Perkins Coi** â– Law firm who sold lobby manipulation services (Under federal investigation)
- **Jonathan Silver** â– DOE VC (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)((Under ongoing investigation and surveillance)(Shamed in media for epic failures)
- **Bill Lockyer** â– Calif State finance head ((Under ongoing investigation and surveillance) and charged with corruption by media. Assets and ownerships under investigation)
- **Steve Jurvetson** â– VC who manipulated Senate staff for Tesla cash ((Under ongoing investigation and surveillance) All assets being tracked and terminated.)
- **Matt Rogers** â– McKinsey corruption operator reporting to Steven Chu (Under ongoing investigation and surveillance)(All assets being tracked and terminated.)
- **Steve Spinner and Alison Spinner**- McKinsey corruption operator reporting to Steven Chu with secret connection inside Solyndra (Under ongoing investigation and surveillance) All assets being tracked and terminated.)

Their Assassin Operatives That Run The Hit Jobs And Attacks For Them:

- **Gawker Media (Jezebel, Gizmodo, Jalopnik, Gawker)** â– Sued; Bankrupt; under investigation for tax fraud and campaign finance disclosure evasion
- **Jay Carney** â– White House press lead (Forced to resign) (Under ongoing investigation and surveillance)
- **David Plouffe** â– White House money packager. Arranged deals between VC campaign Donors (Forced to Resign. Under ongoing investigation and surveillance)
- **John Cook** â– Nicholas Guido Dentonâ– s character assassination expert
- **Nicholas Guido Denton** â– Defamation-for hire boss of tabloid empire also charged with abuse of young boys
- **John Herrman** - Nicholas Guido Dentonâ– s character assassin
- **Adrian Covert** - Nicholas Guido Dentonâ– s character assassin
- **Patrick George** - Nicholas Guido Dentonâ– s character assassin
- **Gabrielle Darbyshire** - Nicholas Guido Dentonâ– s character assassin

- Investigations have also revealed that the White House and California Senators hired the character assassination and defamation attack services: [Cardinal & Pine](#); [Pacronym, Acronym](#); [The Americano](#); [Investing in US](#); [Shadow Inc](#); [Courier Newsroom](#); [IN-Q-Tel](#); [Gawker Media](#); [Jalopnik](#); [Gizmodo Media](#); [K2 Intelligence](#); [WikiStrat](#); [Podesta Group](#); [Fusion GPS](#); [Google](#); [YouTube](#); [Alphabet](#); [Facebook](#); [Twitter](#); [Think Progress](#); [Media Matters](#); [Black Cube](#); [Correct The Record](#); [Orbis Business Intelligence](#), [Undercover Global Ltd](#); [Stratfor](#); [Jigsaw](#); [ShareBlue/Acronym](#); [Versa LLC](#); [American Ledger](#); [Supermajority News](#); [New Venture Fund](#); [Sixteen Thirty Fund](#); [Cambridge Analytica](#); [Sid Blumenthal](#); [States Newsroom](#); [Hopewell Fund](#); [Open Society](#); [David Brock](#); [AmpliFire News](#); [American Bridge](#); [Plouffe Consulting](#); [Pantsuit Nation](#); [MotiveAI](#); [American Bridge 21st Century Foundation](#); [Priorities USA](#); [PR Firm Sunshine Sachs](#); [The American Independent Foundation](#); [Covington and Burling](#); [Buzzfeed](#); [The American Independent](#); [Perkins Coie](#); [Secondary Infektion](#); [Wilson Sonsini](#) and thousands more to run hit-jobs, character assassinations, dirty tricks and economic reprisal attacks on any applicants who reported the crimes. Each of those companies are now under federal and civil investigation. Most of these businesses offer the service of manipulating elections and news coverage in order to steer stock market profits into the pockets of billionaire clients at the expense of the taxpayer and Democracy. They hide their transactions via money-laundering. All of these services, when focused on individual citizens, are lethal.

- **A.J. Delaurio**, as well as through its pseudonymous authors, including: **Adam Dachis, Adam Weinstein, Adrien Chen, Alan Henry, Albert Burneko, Alex Balk, Alexander Pareene, Alexandra Philippides, Allison Wentz, Andrew Collins, Andrew Magary, Andrew Orin, Angelica Alzona, Anna Merlan, Ariana Cohen, Ashley Feinberg, Ava Gyurina, Barry Petchesky, Brendan I. Koerner, Brendan Oâ– Connor, Brent Rose, Brian Hickey, Camila Cabrer, Choire Sicha, Chris Mohny, Clover Hope, Daniel Morgan, David Matthews, Diana Moskovitz, Eleanor Shechet, Elizabeth Spiers, Elizabeth Starkey, Emily Gould, Emily Herzig, Emma Carmichael, Erin Ryan, Ethan Sommer, Eyal Ebel, Gabrielle, Bluestone, Gabrielle Darbyshire, Georgina K. Faircloth, Gregory Howard, Hamilton, Nolan, Hannah Keyser, Hudson Hongo. Heather Deitrich, Hugo Schwyzer, Hunter Slaton, Ian Fette, Irin Carmon, James J. Cooke, James King, Jennifer Ouellette, Jesse Oxfeld, Jessica Cohen, Jesus Diaz, Jillian Schulz, Joanna Rothkopf, Jordan Sargent, Joseph Keenan Trotter, Josh Stein, Julia Allison, Julianne E. Shepherd, Justin Hyde, Kate Dries, Katharine Trendacosta, Katherine Drummond, Kelly Stout, Kerrie Uthoff, Kevin Draper, Lacey Donohue, Lucy Haller, Luke Malone, Madeleine Davies, Madeline Davis, Mario Aguilar, Matt Hardigree, Matt Novak, Michael Ballaban, Michael Dobbs, Michael Spinelli, Neal Ungerleider, Nicholas Aster, Omar Kardoudi, Pierre Omidyar, Owen Thomas, Patrick George, Patrick Laffoon, Patrick Redford, Rich Juzwiak, Richard Blakely, Richard Rushfield, Robert Finger, Robert Sorokanich, Rory Waltzer, Rosa Golijan, Ryan Brown, Ryan Goldberg, Sam Faulkner Bidle, Sam Woolley, Samar Kalaf, Sarah Ramey, Shannon Marie Donnelly, Shep McAllister, Sophie Kleeman, Stephen Totilo, Tamar Winberg, Taryn Schweitzer, TaylorMcKnight, Thorin Klosowski, Tim Marchman, Timothy Burke, Tobey Grumet Segal, Tom Ley, Tom Scocca, Veronica de Souza, Wes Siler, William Haisley, William Turton and others writing under pseudonyms**

Please report your complaints about Tesla, Google, Match.com, OK Cupid, Netflix, Facebook, Kleiner Perkins, Sony Pictures (and the other tech cartel members) for the active investigations and federal lawsuits now in progress. By filing a complaint and telling your story, you can help identify trends and patterns of questionable business practices that will contribute to law enforcement and consumer protection efforts. You can be certain that these particular cases will get driven hard and pushed before Congress. The more reports we can get filed on these bad guys, the bigger the cases we can get processed. File your complaint at

Are you wondering [why you don't see any of the true facts on the "mainstream" internet or "news" sites](#). The tech Taliban of the internet have colluded to become an information and ideological control empire. If they can make you think, act and vote like they want then they can put their candidates in office who will give them trillions of dollars of government contracts. It has already worked. They all: sleep with each other; go to each other's parties; hire the same lobbyists, lawyers, Goldman Sachs fund managers; marry and date only people from the same frat houses and sororities; have the same homosexual agenda; finance the same PAC's; hide their money in the same off-shore bolt holes; instruct their HR departments to only hire young, naive, easily brainwashed, radical dyed-hair hippie-types; have bank accounts that have received CIA or In-Q-Tel cash; control the National Venture Capital Association so that nobody who competes with them can get funded; practice exclusionary culture, ie: while screaming about women's rights and BLM they never hire women or blacks; buy off the U.S. Patent Office to keep from having to pay for stealing most of their technology; own the servers and control equipment that operates 90% of the internet; etc. The Tech Taliban are: Netflix, Google, Alphabet, Youtube, LinkedIn, Amazon, AWS, CNN, Facebook, Tesla, SpaceX, Survey Monkey, etc.

[They do what they do to get profits from politicians they put in office.](#)

=====

TAKING THEM DOWN:

The greatest success in shutting down their efforts has come from two tactics:

- 1.) Forcing government agencies to sue them with RICO and Anti-trust lawsuits and by gathering groups of people to sue them with Class Action lawsuits. Lawyers will do Class Actions at no cost to you if you get enough people together.
- 2.) Using a CKB Procedure on each one. How the "Corruption Kill Box" (CKB) works: A CKB Procedure combines federal police investigations created by formal filed criminal referrals (which any member of the public can submit) and Form 302 overview drafts, public class-action lawsuits, massive news media disclosure blasts, formal regulatory agency complaint filings, individual lawsuits against political and agency executives, documentary film production and distribution, [crash the crooks stocks](#), the promotion and organization of Congressional hearings, crowd-sourced social media public forensics and open-source AI financial crimes tracking software. The procedure is an extinction-level event with a 100% success rate against corrupt entities. CKB's only work on the corrupt, so non corrupt parties are safe from it's effects.

ANY member of the public can engage in these totally legal anti-corruption actions. Don't sit around and complain about these criminals. They own parts of the government.

YOU have to do something!

Just do it!

<http://www.the-truth-about-the-dept-of-energy.com>

[http://american-corruption.com/public/HOW THEY KILLED THE ELECTRIC CAR.pdf](http://american-corruption.com/public/HOW_THEY_KILLED_THE_ELECTRIC_CAR.pdf)

<http://how-they-killed-the-electric-car.com>

(Pass this along to others who might partner up and take action)

Every public figure we file a complaint with that does nothing or that runs a cover-up is listed on a document and in a dossier that they will have to answer for later!

DAILY UPDATES TO THESE CASE DOCUMENTS ARE PROVIDED BY PUBLIC TASK FORCE MEMBERS FROM AROUND THE WORLD

THE LATEST NEWS ABOUT

SAN FRANCISCO LIFE, CULTURE AND ISSUES

***Produced by members of the San Francisco Bay Area
who have worked in San Francisco City Hall and lived
in San Francisco***

**SEE THE FEATURE FILM, FOR FREE, THAT REVEALS THE WHOLE STORY
OF SAN FRANCISCO'S MODERN CRONY CORRUPTION:**

"OMERTA"

CLICK THIS LINK TO WATCH IT IN YOUR BROWSER:

[OMERTA FINAL.m4v](#)

Additional Links To View The Film For Free:

<https://vimeo.com/452233943>

OR

http://testimony111.com/public/OMERTA_FINAL.m4v

OR

https://newsplus007.com/public/OMERTA_Small.m4v

**CITIZENS SAY SAN FRANCISCO HAS 'GONE TO HELL'
BECAUSE OF [CRONY CORRUPTION](#) BY COMMUNITY LEADERS**

- All of the buildings in downtown San Francisco are cracking and collapsing.
- Drugs and douche-bags everywhere
- Stupid soy boys and naive millennial posers at every corner
- Residents are rushing to leave San Francisco as it has become so crime-ridden, filthy and corrupt

- Increasingly corrupt politicians thriving on Dark Money

Making Babies In California Is Over; As "*Only Idiots Have Babies*" Memes Rule The Web And Influencers Shame Those Who Are "Suckers" For Having Babies...

The banks wanted you to think you HAVE TO have a baby or you have not fulfilled your purpose. Enlightened Millennial's have now seen enough media about what a life-wasting, poop-filled, sleepless, never-going-out, scream filled hell they must endure if they had babies. None of them want to be Stepford Wives! Pushing a stroller now gets you eye-rolls and behind your back comments about being a "sucker". That facts and stats are in and everybody that is cool has stopped being a victim of the baby-machine culture.

Driving A Tesla In San Francisco Gets You A Keyed Car, Broken Out Windows and Lots of Hate For Being A Social Tool and "Douche"

Elon Musk and Tesla Motors have been outed as players who used corruption to get their company to exist. Douchebags that drive around in their Tesla's that think their car makes them look cool are actually getting looks of hate and pathos as they drive by. The tone deaf buyers of the car with the most safety and engineering defects is not something to be proud to drive. It is something to be ashamed to drive.

CORRUPTION, BRIBES AND CRONY POLITICS RULE SAN FRANCISCO THEY SAY

San Francisco and Silicon Valley are both run by the same dynastic criminally corrupt families and sick perverted insiders. They send their kids to Stanford University where they indoctrinate and brainwash the next generation into a culture of greed, sex, political bribery and Sandhill Road collusion. San Francisco City Hall is powered by hookers, sex and kick-backs. Every attendee at the San Francisco Symphony and Opera opening nights are the "elite" scum of the Pacific Heights money and power manipulation crowd. Old men wield young arm candy as they siphon off taxpayers money into their personal construction and real estate company City contracts. The FBI can't even keep up with all of the crimes. If you think the FBI arrests of Northern California political criminals is going good, know that they FBI has a backlog that is years long. An FBI forensic accounting investigation of the CPA files and investment bank records of each "old San Francisco family" and public official would reveal stock market crimes, insider trading, real estate money laundering and stock market payola crimes that are Off-The-Scales!

Centered around San Francisco, powerful and greedy people abuse the public system in order *to manipulate TRILLIONS of government treasury and stock market dollars* into their own pockets. They lie, cheat, bribe, steal, attack, and even kill, in order to grab this money (provided from the pockets of the taxpayers). They create fake "*political issues*" in order to steer massive amounts of government money to "*solutions*" that they just happen to own the companies of. ("*Follow the Money*") They collude on cover-ups, cover-stories, pump-and-dumps, fake "*Stimulus Funds*" redirection and other illicit deeds. Famous politicians are a very big part of this crime. They are easy to spot via the tens of millions of dollars, in their personal bank accounts, which only appeared after they took office. One part of them is: *The Silicon Valley Tech Cartel*; an anti-trust violating organized-crime operation based on quid-pro-quo. [They manipulated the Dept of Energy](#) to only fund political favorites and to sabotage the competitors of those favorites in an epic violation of anti-trust and anti-racketeering laws.

[San Francisco Criminals Now Targeting Residents Due to Lack of Tourists, Say City Officials](#)

Posted by [Mike LaChance](#)

â– tourism has gone down so substantially in San Francisco that criminal rings that targeted tourists in areas that tourists frequent no longer have tourists thereâ–

Tourism in the city of San Francisco is down, partly due to the pandemic, but also because of crime. As a result, criminals are now reportedly shifting their focus to city residents. Wealthy movie star Julia Roberts moved to San Francisco and now she has to have full time security because gangsters from across town have staked out her mansion for robberies. It is not just the rich, anybody with a Tesla parked at their house is targeted by robbers.

Howâ€”s that for painful irony?

Andre Senior reports at [KTVU News](#):

SAN FRANCISCO BUILDS APARTMENTS FOR THE HOMELESS NEXT TO THE POLICE DEPARTMENT AND EACH APARTMENT ENDS UP COSTING \$500,000.00 PER UNIT TO BUILD. IN AUSTIN, TEXAS THE SAME APARTMENT COSTS \$98,000.00 TO BUILD. BRIBES AND CORRUPTION TRIPLE THE COST OF ALL CIVIC PROJECTS IN SAN FRANCISCO!

[Contractor sentenced in San Francisco corruption scandal](#)

[San Francisco Corruption Scandal: Contractor Gets Prison For Bribing Mohammed Nuru With \\$36,000 Rolex](#)

[Recycling plant owner sentenced in San Francisco corruption scandal](#)

[San Francisco rolls out raises for city workers - some are eye-popping](#)

[Report: Senator Leland Yee indicted for public corruption charges](#)

[SF Supes Approve Chu To Replace Former Assessor-Recorder for corruption](#)

["You've helped undermine the faith that San Franciscans have in their government": SF contractor who bribed public works director gets](#)

[Nuru scandal: Woman who bribed official with Rolex watch gets prison time](#)

[Former Calif. PE Exec To Cop To 'Varsity Blues' Fraud Charge](#)

SHOCKER NEWS STORIES ABOUT SAN FRANCISCO:

[SF Mayor Mark Farrell aims more money at city's filthy streets - San Francisco Chronicle](#)[sfchronicle.com](#)

2048 Ã 1366

[Welcome to San Francisco's dirtiest block | Daily Mail Online](#)[dailymail.co.uk](#)

634 Ã 845

[Why is San Francisco so dirty? - Quora](#)[quora.com](#)

602 Ã 452

[San Francisco fed up with dirty, smelly streets | Daily Mail Online](#)[dailymail.co.uk](#)

636 Ã 382

[Why is San Francisco so dirty? - Quora](#)[quora.com](#)

602 Ã 401

[San Francisco DROWNING In FECES Launches DESPERATE Effort Clean Up After FILTHY Residents - YouTube](#)[youtube.com](#)

1280 Ã 720

[Life on the Dirtiest Block in San Francisco - The New York Times](#)[nytimes.com](#)

1050 Ã 550

[San Francisco's Nightmare: 'The Streets Are Filthy, There's Trash Everywhere, It's Disgusting ...' | Lifezette](#)[.com](#)

1200 Ã 629

[Filthy Tenderloin streets offer fresh start in the job market - San Francisco Chronicle](#)[sfchronicle.com](#)

2048 Ã 1416

[San Francisco Residents Getting Sick of Dirty, Smelly Streets | KFI AM 640](#)[kfiam640.iheart.com](#)

740 Ã 416

[Needles, Trash, Human Feces: What San Francisco Is Doing About Its Dirty Streets | Here & Now](#)[wbur.org](#)

1547

1000 Ã 754

[San Francisco mayor vows to clean up dirty, smelly streets | Las Vegas Review-Journalreviewjournal.com](#)

1050 Ã 683

[San Francisco homeless and dirty streets addressed through holidays, even by President Trump...abc7news.com](#)

1600 Ã 900

[Tolerant San Francisco fed up with dirty, smelly streets | The Seattle Timesseattletimes.com](#)

779 Ã 528

[San Francisco is So FULL OF SHIT You'll PUKE Learning How Much They Spent to Clean it up - YouTubeyoutube.com](#)

1280 Ã 720

[Why California is collapsing into a liberal "s##thole" â€” Wayne Allen Root sounds off | The Olive ...theolivebranchreport.com](#)

500 Ã 333

[Tourists visiting San Francisco question if they're in 'bad side of town' | Fox Newsfoxnews.com](#)

1280 Ã 720

[Power of Prophecytexemarrs.com](#)

678 Ã 381

[dirty streets of san francisco - 2 | for chase there are parâ€” | Flickrflickr.com](#)

640 Ã 480

[Why is San Francisco So Dirty? - Reset San Franciscoresetsanfrancisco.org](#)

640 Ã 480

[Tolerant San Francisco fed up with dirty, smelly streets | The Seattle Timesseattletimes.com](#)

780 Ã 617

[San Francisco's summer of urine and drug-addicted homeless - SFGatesfgate.com](#)

920 Ã 613

1548

[San Francisco's homelessness and opioid crises drive away business | Daily Mail Online](#)[dailymail.co.uk](#)

962 Å 641

[10 Best Rooftop Bars in San Francisco for Cocktails and Views](#)[timeout.com](#)

2048 Å 1365

[Reasons Why San Francisco Is the Worst Place Ever | VICE | United Kingdom](#)[vice.com](#)

640 Å 426

[Behind the Story: Walking San Francisco's Dirty Streets - YouTube](#)[youtube.com](#)

1280 Å 720

[An Intimate Look at the Life of a 'Crusty Kid' in San Francisco - Feature Shoot](#)[featureshoot.com](#)

620 Å 429

[URBAN STUDIES / Filthy Streets of San Francisco / San Francisco: "Urinetown," not the musical ...](#)[sfgate.com](#)

920 Å 614

[San Francisco's dirty streets - YouTube](#)[youtube.com](#)

1280 Å 720

[Stock video of san francisco, ca - feb 2014: 17877854 | Shutterstock](#)[shutterstock.com](#)

852 Å 480

[San Francisco's homelessness and opioid crises drive away business | Daily Mail Online](#)[dailymail.co.uk](#)

962 Å 630

[Filthy San Francisco Is Driving People Away. The Latest Will Cost Them \\$40 Million â–€ Opinion ...](#)[madworldnews.com](#)

800 Å 420

[San Francisco official in charge of cleaning up city's filthy streets arrested â–€ — The Savage Nation](#)[michaelsavage.com](#)

1416 Å 662

[San Francisco is now a filthy cesspool riddled with feces and drugs thanks to progressive ...](#)[theblaze.com](#)

1549

Famous writer Ezra Klein says San Francisco has gone socially insane.

"If progressivism can't work there, why should the country believe it can work anywhere else?" He said that: You may have heard that San Francisco's Board of Education voted 6 to 1 to rename 44 schools, stripping ancient racists of their laurels, but also Abraham Lincoln and Senator Dianne Feinstein. The history upon which these decisions were made was dodgy, and the results occasionally bizarre. Paul Revere, for instance, was canceled for participating in a raid on Indigenous Americans that was actually a raid on a British fort. In normal times, bemusement would be the right response to a story like this. Cities should have idiosyncratic, out-there politics. You need to earn your "Keep X weird" bumper stickers. And for all the Fox News hosts who've collapsed onto their fainting couches, America isn't suffering from a national shortage of schools named for Abraham Lincoln.

But San Francisco's public schools remain closed, no matter the name on the front. What I

cannot understand is why the School Board is advancing a plan to have all these schools renamed by April, when there isn't a plan to have our kids back in the classroom by then," Mayor London Breed said in a statement. I do not want to dismiss the fears of teachers (or parents), many living in crowded homes, who fear returning to classrooms during a pandemic. But the strongest evidence we have suggests school openings do not pose major risks when proper precautions are followed, but their continued closure does terrible harm to students, with the worst consequences falling on the neediest children. And that's where this goes from wacky local news story to a reflection of a deeper problem. California has the highest poverty rate in the nation, when you factor in housing costs, and vies for the top spot in income inequality, too. California is dominated by Democrats, but many of the people Democrats claim to care about most can't afford to live there. San Francisco politicians generally have low IQ's and loud mouths, just like internet "influencers".

[San Francisco residents stop city from renaming 44 schools honor so-called racist historical leaders](#)

The median price for a home in California is more than \$700,000. As Bloomberg reported in 2019, the state has four of the nation's five most expensive housing markets and a quarter of the nation's homeless residents. The root of the crisis is simple: It's very, very hard to build homes in California. When he ran for governor in 2018, Gavin Newsom promised the construction of 3.5 million housing units by 2025. Newsom won, but California has built fewer than 100,000 homes each year since. In much of San Francisco, you can't walk 20 feet without seeing a multicolored sign declaring that Black lives matter, kindness is everything and no human being is illegal. Those signs sit in yards zoned for single families, "If you're living eight or 10 people to a home, it's hard to protect yourself from the virus," Senator Wiener told me. "Yet what we see at times is people with a Bernie Sanders sign and a 'Black Lives Matter' sign in their window, but they're opposing an affordable housing project or an apartment complex down the street." In California, taking that standard seriously might

mean worrying less about the name on the school than whether there are children inside it. In San Francisco, politics becomes an aesthetic rather than a program. You have to have a BLM sign in your window and a rainbow sticker on your Tesla bumper but you never actually intend to do anything that is NIMBY. San Francisco's fake symbols of progressivism are always preferred to the sacrifices and risks those ideals demand. In San Francisco Democrats hold total control of the government. If progressivism cannot work here, why should the country believe it can work anywhere else?

[Life on Dirtiest Block in San Fran..\(LINK\)](#)

[Drug dealers flood city..\(LINK\).](#)

[People Line Up In Record Numbers At Bay Area Food Bank As SF Tech Rich Watch SF Poor Starve..\(LINK\)](#)

[Is tech-dominated SF about to return to its Bohemian roots as Nancy Pelosi's Sodom crumbles?\(LINK\)](#)

[Naive Julia Roberts 'Weirded Out' Pals By Suddenly Moving To Filthy San Francisco and not seeming to know what a shit-hole SF is ..\(LINK\)](#)

Actress Julia Roberts bought a house in the formerly up-scale area of San Francisco but her friends wonder if she is crazy to have suddenly up-rooted and moved to the most corrupt, crime-ridden, fallen city in America...

(LINK) San Francisco is a total shithole (Paul Joseph Watson video)

(LINK) San Francisco is absolutely degenerate. USUALLY, If you go to the Mission District you can EXPECT your car to get broken into and keyed, but now EVERY neighborhood is filled with break-ins INCLUDING Pacific Heights! (whatever)

So I went to a wedding in Sacramento, and found a cheap flight to Europe out of Oakland a few days later. So girlfriend decided we ought to see San Francisco for a night. So we hear about a great restaurant, get into SF at like 8, park the car in a well-lit spot and get dinner. After dinner we walk past the car on the way to get some dessert, at 10pm. By the time we get back to the car at 10:30, the back window is smashed, side rear window is smashed, and both my bags are missing. I honestly don't give a fuck if San Francisco wants to make itself a shithole, but what pisses me the fuck off is that these morherfuckers think they're so fucking smart and they know exactly how to live, and meanwhile crime is out of fucking control to the point that people are smashing car windows at 10pm in well lit and well travelled streets, homeless are everywhere, and they want to export the same policies that have destroyed their city and state to the rest of the country. Fuck off California leftists and your fucking bullshit.

IAN BIRRELL says tech giants have turned San Francisco into a dystopian nightmare of addiction, homelessness and criminality

- Criminals "Zulu Jones", "Lefty O'Douls Boss", "Shrimpboy Chow", "Francesco "Frank" Lanza", "Roger Boas", "James "Jimmy" Bronkema", "[Aladino "Jimmy the Weasel" Fratianno](#)"...the list of political mobsters in the San Francisco Bay Area goes on and on and on...

By [Ian Birrell for The Mail on Sunday](#)

Gilles Desaulniers moved to San Francisco 40 years ago, settling in the â– friendly, quaint and affordableâ– city after running out of cash while driving from [Canada](#) down the West Coast of America.

Today he runs a grocery store filled with fresh fruit, vegan snacks and organic wines typical of this famously liberal Californian city.

But Gilles has shut one outlet and would sell up entirely if anyone wanted this one, his remaining shop. Each day, up to 30 people stroll in and openly steal goods, costing him hundreds of dollars.

A street cleaner showed me a box filled with used syringes that he had collected, then I met two charity workers picking up needles from the pavement. How many do you find a day, I ask? â– Between 300 and 600, depending on the weather,â– one replies. A homeless man is pictured second left using a syringe to inject drugs in the city in June 2018

He has been bitten twice recently by people in his shop and he also found a woman turning blue in the toilet after a drugs overdose, a hypodermic needle still stuck in her leg. He showed me a metal door that is corroding due to people urinating in his doorway, then spoke of finding a man relieving himself in full view of infants playing in a child centre next door. â– Our society is falling apart,â– says Desaulniers. â– If people do not play by some rules, society does not function. But it feels like there is no order, there is no shame.â– He uses two apocalyptic movies to illustrate the state of his adopted city: â– Living here feels like A Clockwork Orange and Blade Runner have both come true.â– I could grasp his despair. I had just passed dealers selling drugs beside a police car parked outside government offices, and seen their customers openly smoke fentanyl, an opioid 50 times stronger than heroin, then collapse on the street.

• City ranks among worst tax-and-spend offenders...

Yet true to form, San Francisco has just elected as district attorney a radical called Chesa Boudin, whose parents were infamous militants from a far-Left, anti-war group. They were jailed for triple murder when Chesa was a toddler, leaving him to be adopted by the founders of the organisation

All cities have their seedy sides. But this is the very centre of San Francisco, by an upmarket Westfield shopping mall thronged with people in designer clothes perusing Rolex watches, Louis Vuitton handbags and Tiffany jewellery.

The beautiful city by the bay, where Tony Bennett famously left his heart and which poses as a beacon of progressiveness, has more billionaires per capita than any other on the planet.

Not long ago, a seven-bedroom home here recently sold for \$38 million (Â£29 million), while at the Michelin-starred Saison restaurant, the â– kitchen menuâ– starts at \$298 a head and reservations require a \$148 deposit.

The city authorities have a huge \$12 billion budget, handing their 31,800 staff average annual pay and benefit packages of an astonishing \$175,000.

Yet the tide of homeless, addicted and mentally ill people washing up here has become so severe that a global expert on slums claimed San Francisco may be more unsanitary than some of the poorest parts of Africa and Asia.

Oracle, one of the technology giants based in the nearby Silicon Valley, has switched a conference for 60,000 people to Las Vegas due to the toxic combination of â– poor street conditionsâ– and costly hotels.

This followed a medical association moving its \$40 million convention out of San Francisco amid safety fears because of sordid tent encampments and overt drug use. Other events are being affected.

— Indoors, people are making deals, talking about healthcare and networking. Yet in the streets, I witnessed homeless people injecting cocaine,— tweeted Kistein Monkhouse while attending a recent J. P. Morgan conference for 9,000 people.

As one prominent academic tells me, it seems a cruel irony that so much squalor and despair is found in the Californian base of all those billionaire technology titans seeking to reshape the world in their image.

— San Francisco has always had hobos but we— ve never seen anything like this. It— s become a vision of some kind of strange dystopian future,— says Joel Kotkin, a widely respected professor in urban studies.

He can reel off damning statistics to back his claim that San Francisco symbolises the Golden State— s descent into — high-tech feudalism— including America— s highest poverty levels, its worst rates of property crime and its biggest gap between top and middle incomes.

But one statistic stands out: almost half of homeless people in the United States are in California, according to a recent White House study.

And San Francisco, a comparatively small city that is home to tech giants such as Twitter, Uber and Airbnb, has the highest rate of — unsheltered— citizens — at ten times the national level.

(The Horrors Of Living In San Francisco Cause Many To Jump Off The Golden Gate Bridge)

All cities have their seedy sides. But this is the very centre of San Francisco, by an upmarket Westfield shopping mall thronged with people in designer clothes perusing Rolex watches, Louis Vuitton handbags and Tiffany jewellery Downtown visitors cannot fail to witness the distressing evidence. Almost instantly after I arrived, I saw three people smoking crystal meth through glass pipes, then others with the facial scabs and sores associated with this destructive drug. One man with matted hair sat slumped in a stupor wearing just grubby underpants.

Another, clearly under the influence of heroin, had â– noded offâ– and was static on a childâ– s bicycle. A third urinated on the street. A woman changed her clothes from a tatty suitcase on the pavement.

Others shuffled pathetically or rolled slowly along the street in wheelchairs. Some were clearly suffering mental distress, such as a man in his 50s begging for cash who told me he was waiting for his air force pension. A street cleaner showed me a box filled with used syringes that he had collected, then I met two charity workers picking up needles from the pavement.

How many do you find a day, I ask? â– Between 300 and 600, depending on the weather,â– one replies. So if you are going to San Francisco, feel free to wear flowers in your hair but local women say avoid sandals on your feet. Dog owners complain they have to wash human faeces from the legs of their pets after a walk. One fed-up resident showed me Hondurans handing out socks filled with wraps of drugs in front of a building being turned into an upmarket Whole Foods store. The dealers displayed little need for concealment. â– After a while, you become desensitised â– itâ– s like everyone here is wearing blinkers,â– says my guide, a man in his 30s. â– All my friends with kids have moved out of the city.â– The city and state have some of the highest tax rates in the country, but his area of SoMa West voted to back a fresh charge on firms to fund a new community group to clean up its streets. It is the 17th district to pass such a measure. â– You have to develop a thick skin,â– says Sonya Lee, 24, supervisor in a Starbucks branch surrounded by bustling boutiques, expensive hotels and smart restaurants. â– Every day, people come in and take stuff. Itâ– s dreadful but we donâ– t know what to do.â–

(Twitter's sick perverted staff attract naive young drug users and sex deviants)

San Francisco, a comparatively small city that is home to tech giants such as Twitter, Uber and Airbnb, has the highest rate of â– unshelteredâ– citizens â– at ten times the national level. Official data, based on one nightâ– s count last year, claimed 8,011 homeless people in this city of 884,000 people â– a rise of 17 per cent on 2017. But a record of those receiving healthcare found numbers twice as high and rising faster. City authorities claim their key problem is the high cost of housing combined with past failures to build enough properties. But many blame something simpler to solve: the lack of law enforcement.

“When you tell vagrants that anything goes, it leads to the anarchy you see on these streets,” says Heather MacDonald, a fellow at the Manhattan Institute think-tank and a conservative essayist. She believes we are witnessing a “real-life experiment” into what happens if society stops enforcing bourgeois norms out of sensitivity to vulnerable people. MacDonald argues that the city authorities are culpable, fuelling drug addiction by doling out 4.5 million needles a year when there is nothing compassionate about giving addicts and mentally ill people the freedom to “decompose” on the streets.

Much of what she says is backed by Thomas Wolf, 49, who lost his job and family after becoming addicted to opioid painkillers following foot surgery, then moving on to cheaper heroin and ending up homeless in his native city. “It is a cycle of despair,” he says. “I was heartbroken at losing my wife and kids but all I cared about was drugs. I hated being on the streets but I loved the easy access to drugs. Yet there’s such denial that if you’d have asked me if I had a problem, I’d have said no.”

Wolf, who now works for the Salvation Army helping homeless people rebuild lives and has just been appointed to a specialist civic taskforce, sees untreated addiction as the root cause of the city’s problem. He says most people living on the streets are hooked on either drugs or drink.

“If you see someone shouting at the wall, it is crystal meth, not mental illness” although meth might have destroyed their mind,” Wolf claims that while the city distributes drug paraphernalia, he was never asked to quit or offered help. He says many users sell their monthly welfare \$190 food stamps on receipt to go on a binge. And he wants to see generous welfare benefits “almost \$600 a month in return for 12 hours of voluntary work” slashed. His own time as a homeless heroin addict ended after police caught him holding six socks filled with drugs for Honduran dealers. His brother bailed him from jail on condition that he went into rehab. He was lucky. Last year there were 234 deaths from fentanyl and heroin in the city, more than double the previous year and five times higher than in 2016.

Wolf believes that the decision by a state ballot six years ago to reclassify thefts of property below the value of \$950 as misdemeanours has backfired badly, leading to a huge increase in shoplifting. “It is a disaster,” he says. “The idea was sound “to reduce jailing that is predominantly of minorities” but the side effect was to embolden people to commit crime with impunity. Everyone knows you can go into shops and steal up to \$950.” Even shampoo, deodorant and toothpaste are now locked up in chemist shops to curb thefts. The police declined to speak officially. But one officer sitting in his car beside blatant street-dealing said there was no point arresting people as they would simply be released, even if they were carrying drugs and cash valued at several thousand dollars. “I find it very frustrating and lots of my colleagues find it very frustrating,” he says, adding that officers only intervene when there is violence. “We get the blame because people think we’re doing nothing. But it’s not our fault.” Wes Tyler, manager of a family-owned hotel, told me a man high on crystal meth smashed a \$5,000 window one Sunday afternoon “then repeatedly ignored court dates and probation orders despite being seen in the neighbourhood last week.

“If City Hall does not start to take these issues more seriously, we’ll see businesses impacted,” says

Jay Cheng, spokesman for the local Chamber of Commerce. Yet true to form, San Francisco has just elected as district attorney a radical called Chesa Boudin, whose parents were infamous militants from a far-Left, anti-war group. They were jailed for triple murder when Chesa was a toddler, leaving him to be adopted by the founders of the organisation.

The beautiful city by the bay, where Tony Bennett famously left his heart and which poses as a beacon of progressiveness, has more billionaires per capita than any other on the planet. Not long ago, a seven-bedroom home here recently sold for \$38 million (£29 million), while at the Michelin-starred Saison restaurant, the kitchen menu starts at \$298 a head and reservations require a \$148 deposit. The 39-year-old, who studied at Oxford University as a Rhodes scholar and later worked as a translator for Venezuela's former leader Hugo Chavez, a Fidel Castro acolyte, campaigned on moving away from prosecuting quality of life offences to focus on serious and corporate offences.

The San Francisco Police Officers Association spent heavily campaigning against Boudin, saying he was the choice for criminals and gang members.

But Jennifer Friedenbach, executive director of the charity Coalition on Homelessness, argues city residents should get angry over systemic neglect that sparked this crisis rather than blaming people on the streets. No one wants to live like this, she says. We've tried locking people up before but that didn't work. Friedenbach insists that the problems stem from a lack of affordable housing, a significant

reduction of emergency shelters and the slashing of spending on treatment programmes.

She says, rightly, that issues of homelessness, mental health and addiction are often linked. The city's mayor, London Breed, whose younger sister died of a drug overdose and elder brother was jailed for robbery, declined to comment.

In her inaugural speech, Breed said the 'twin troubles of homelessness and housing affordability' were the big challenge. She is boosting grants for shelters, treatment and street cleaning. Yet those desperate sights staining this one-time hippy nirvana are ultimately the sign of abject political failure. Her new fiefdom is, after all, so populated by millionaires in their exclusive enclaves that it is the second richest city in the world's richest nation. Considering the city's wealth, it smacks of callous and uncaring hypocrisy. As one local resident says: 'Are they really being progressive to that poor guy in the street with a needle in his arm who is going to die tomorrow?'

[John Gabriel: California Is A Failed State; How Do We Know? They're Moving To Arizona In Droves](#)

SAN FRANCISCO TURNS INTO SOCIAL HELL-SCAPE AS CORRUPTION HAS MADE EVERYTHING IN SF COST TWICE AS MUCH AS THE REST OF AMERICA

[\(LINK\) Median price for Bay Area home hits record-shattering \\$935,000...](#)

[\(LINK\) Woman allegedly calls cops on girl selling water in San Fran...](#)

[\(LINK\) Gay Tech Mafia runs Silicon Valley and San Francisco](#)

[Meanwhile on the West Coast... Downtown San Francisco Littered with Drug Needles, Piles of Feces](#)

[Diseased Streets: San Francisco Spends \\$30 Million Cleaning Feces, Needles. City "among some of the worst slums in the world." \(nbcbayarea.com\)](#)

[When people refuse to navigate piles of human shit to get food, San Francisco has the answer - BAN company owned cafeterias to "protect" local restaurants. \(m.washingtontimes.com\)](#)

San Fran Diseased Streets... Needles, Garbage, Feces... Like Worst Slums in World...

San Francisco mayor admits she was screwing corruption boss and took thousands of dollars of cash from top crook in FBI corruption probe

By [Brie Stimson](#) |

•

[San Francisco](#) Mayor London Breed on Friday admitted having a 20-year friendship and brief romantic relationship with a former city worker now under [FBI](#) investigation, prompting some to call for her resignation.

San Francisco Is One Of The Most Corrupt Cities In The World

San Francisco Mayors, Area Senators and Supervisors exist off of bribes. Facebook, Google, Twitter, Tesla, Chevron, Wells Fargo, Real Estate developers and Chinese mobsters are the biggest payers of bribes. They pay in cash, hookers, buildings, stock warrants and election manipulation. San Francisco politicians pretend to be "green" but they only care about Green Cash. They pretend to be a "Sanctuary City" but all they care about is harboring criminals who they can use to puff up voter counts.

San Francisco cares about one thing: CASH!

If there is a second thing they care about it is: PRETENTIOUS LIFESTYLES

Chicago is corrupt because of the mafia and gangster culture it supports. San Francisco is corrupt because it has no moral compass except the arrow that points straight to hell. Greed and power rule all decisions in San

Francisco politics.

'Corrupt in its roots': as Oakland police scandals pile up ...

May 21, 2016 Â· Donald Trump may have called the city one of the 'most dangerous' in the world, ... 'Corrupt in its roots': as ... the city across the bay from San Francisco ...

☐ <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2016/may/21/oakland-police-miscon...>

Report on the Causes of Municipal Corruption ... - San Francisco

Report on the Causes of Municipal Corruption in San Francisco, ... No one of the many persons we have ...
"The undersigned of the City of San Francisco, ...

☐ sfmuseum.org/hist5/graft1.html

<http://www.freewebs.com/boycottsanfrancisco/>

SSF Lawmaker Urges Charges In Corruption Probe: OP-ED

South San Francisco, CA - Several local lawmakers including State Senator Jerry Hill are urging the state AG to file charges in a CPUC corruption probe.

CORRUPTION CENTRAL: PETER P. McDONOUGH - FoundSF

CORRUPTION CENTRAL: PETER P. McDONOUGH. ... San Francisco History ... from FOUNTAINHEAD
OF CORRUPTION: Peter P. McDonough, Boss of San Francisco's Underworld by ...

☐ [foundsf.org/index.php?title=CORRUPTION_CENTRAL: PETER...](http://foundsf.org/index.php?title=CORRUPTION_CENTRAL:_PETER...)

San Francisco city employees in court facing public ...

Two former San Francisco city officials and a longtime city staffer appeared in court on Friday, facing public corruption charges.

☐ abc7news.com/politics/sf-city-employees-in-court-facin...

Are corrupt politicians the cause of sky-high San Francisco ...

Are corrupt politicians the cause of sky-high San Francisco ... What is the most corrupt city agency in San Francisco? ... effect on San Francisco real estate. No one ...

☐ <https://www.quora.com/Are-corrupt-politicians-the-cause-of-sky->

[California state Sen. Yee arrested in corruption case - SFGate](#)

The former San Francisco school board member, ... He was reportedly arrested on public corruption charges Wednesday morning amid raids of his office in Sacramento and ...

[San Francisco corruption probe ensnares six current or ... - CNN](#)

Five San Francisco police officers and one former cop were indicted Thursday by federal grand juries in connection with a corruption investigation.

☐ [cnn.com/2014/02/27/justice/san-francisco-police-c...](#)

[San Francisco Corruption: Mayor, prosecutor, gangster Shrimp ...](#)

San Francisco Mayor Ed Lee, seen here in 2011, is accused in a new court filing of using officials in his administration to collect bribes. Photo by Justin ...

☐ [slate.com/blogs/the_slatest/2015/08/04/san_francisc...](#)

[Who might be next? San Francisco's long-running political ...](#)

He cited a San Francisco prosecution a ... Gascon's words that day provided the first hint that a long-running political corruption probe here might not be over ...

☐ [latimes.com/local/california/la-me-sf-probe-20160225-...](#)

[San Francisco police corruption investigation ... - Fox News](#)

The San Francisco police chief is seeking to fire eight officers and discipline six others involved in a racist texting scandal.

☐ foxnews.com/us/2015/05/15/san-francisco-police-corruption-investigation

[3 San Francisco city officials may face trial on corruption ...](#)

First a Chinatown gangster dubbed Shrimp Boy and state Senator Leland Yee were both nabbed in a federal corruption sting. Now three others who were also targets of ...

☐ abc7news.com/3-sf-city-officials-may-face-trial-on-corruption

[How to fix San Francisco's corruption problem - by b. stuart ...](#)

Corruption. It's as San Francisco as fog, organic produce and good weed. And by that I mean, it's such a part of the culture here that we take it for granted.

[San Francisco's Homeless Encampments Expose The Failure Of A Liberal Utopia](#)

By [John Daniel Davidson](#)

San Francisco Is Now The Most Rapidly Failing City In America

In America's most liberal city, increasingly visible homeless camps are a stark symbol of San Francisco's economic hollowing out and the failure of progressive governance.

SAN FRANCISCO — You want the down-low? I'll give you the down-low: Gavin Newsom and his pearl-clutching elitists from Pacific Heights only do things that profit themselves!

These guys will all tell you something different, but the one thing everyone here has in common is that they all do drugs.

I'm talking to a group of homeless men camped out under Highway 101 in San Francisco's Mission neighborhood, where a half-dozen tents are set up on a wide sidewalk across the street from a Best Buy. The thirty something guy who's telling me it's all about drugs doesn't want to give me his name.

Shit-Hole San Francisco — where drug addicts outnumber high school students

Officer Brian Donohue checks on Jeffrey Choate after he sees him lying on the sidewalk along Larkin Street and asks him to dispose of used needles next to him in a proper container on Monday, September 10, 2018 in

San Francisco has more drug addicts than it has students enrolled in its public high schools, the city Health Department's latest estimates conclude.

There are about 24,500 injection drug users in San Francisco — that's about 8,500 more people than the nearly 16,000 students enrolled in San Francisco Unified School District's 15 high schools and illustrates the scope of the problem on the city's streets.

It's also an increase of about 2,000 serious drug users since 2012, the last time a study was done.

— There is an opioid epidemic in this country, and San Francisco is no exception, — Deputy Director of Health Dr. Naveena Bobba said.

The problem is particularly visible in the Tenderloin, where police reported more than 600 arrests for drug dealing last year. And where 27 suspects were booked into County Jail for dealing drugs in the first 20 days of the new year.

The out-in-the-open use of drugs on city sidewalks and at the Civic Center BART Station was a huge embarrassment for the city and triggered more police patrols and crackdowns in the past year. The BART station has been cleaned up, but the problem continues in the Tenderloin.

And while the police stay busy targeting dealers — the criminal side of illegal drugs — the city's public health officials work the problem as a health crisis.

CRONY POLITICS RULE SAN FRANCISCO

The San Francisco Board of Supervisors voted 7-4 on Tuesday to overturn [the 2015 sale of Presidio Terrace](#), a privately-owned street in the neighborhood of the same name used by a few dozen of the city's wealthiest homeowners, faulting the city's tax collector and not the residents for letting an annual \$14 tax bill go unpaid for decades.

Supervisor Mark Farrell, whose district includes Presidio Terrace, scheduled Tuesday's hearing in August, allegedly to — get to the bottom — of the dispute and let all parties plead their case.

A South Bay couple bought Presidio Terrace— s circular street and accompanying sidewalks at a tax sale to the tune of \$90,000 after the Presidio Terrace Association (PTA) had failed to pay the taxes on their avenue for 30 years.

Residents are FLEEING Sanctuary City San Francisco at a RECORD RATE!([youtube.com](#))

submitted 3 hours ago by [yurisrevenge](#) to [news](#) (+59|-8)

- [17 comments](#)

SAN FRANCISCO HAS TURNED INTO THE BIGGEST SHIT-HOLE CITY IN AMERICA

Typical San Francisco street fight ([youtube.com](#))

by [gnexus](#) to [videos](#) (+23|-0)

- [comments](#)

Commiefornia - Colin Flaherty: San Francisco Techies Surprised by the Level of Black Violence ([hooktube.com](#))

[comments](#)

SAN FRANCISCO BAY AREA VENTURE CAPITALISTS PROVE THEIR CORRUPTION RUNS DEEP

The founder of a Silicon Valley venture capital firm was sentenced Wednesday to six months behind bars for paying about \$450,000 in bribes to boost his two daughters' entrance exam scores and get one of them into

Georgetown University as a bogus tennis recruit.

Manuel Henriquez, the 57-year-old founder and ex-CEO of Hercules Capital based in Palo Alto, California, cried and dabbed his eyes with a tissue as he prayed for forgiveness from his children and other families he hurt, and asked the judge for mercy.

“There is no perfect way to express how broken I feel in my heart and soul,” said Henriquez, who sat next to his lawyer and wore a face mask for much of the hearing held via video conference because of the coronavirus pandemic.

His wife, Elizabeth Henriquez, was sentenced in March to seven months behind bars. She is currently locked up at a prison in California and is expected to be released in January, according to online records.

Prosecutors had asked for five months for Manuel Henriquez, calling him in court documents a “less active participant in the mechanics of the fraud than his wife.” The defense urged the judge for three months or less.

U.S. District Judge Nathaniel Gorton called Henriquez a hypocrite who donated money to aid children, while at the same time using his wealth and privilege to put his kids ahead of other less fortunate students in the college admissions process.

“It’s a sad day,” the judge said.

How San Francisco's Wealthiest Families Launched Kamala ..

A high-school senior had deftly promoted her “brand” for the Ivy League, a college consultant boasted. In a 2013 promotional video, William Rick Singer, the mastermind of an elaborate admissions corruption scheme, showered praises on the young woman.

She “started her own organization to fight climate change,” he said. She “eventually enrolled in Brown.” That student, it turns out, was Mary Doerr, a daughter of John Doerr, the Silicon Valley venture capitalist and early backer of Google and Amazon.

The Doerrs were clients of Singer years before he turned a legitimate college consulting practice into an elaborate bribery-for-admissions scheme that has shaken American academia, the parents who sought Singer's advice and the Wall Street and Silicon Valley firms that are now dealing with the fallout.

Pro golfer Phil Mickelson and National Football League Hall of Fame quarterback Joe Montana each tweeted last week that their families had used Singer for college consulting and were "shocked" to hear about the illegal activity.

So are some of the Wall Street and Silicon Valley companies who had connections to Singer, including Goldman Sachs Group Inc., bond-giant PIMCO and venture-capital firm Kleiner Perkins Caulfield & Byers, which Doerr co-founded and is chairman.

Court papers suggest as many as 800 families hired Singer at some point. Singer ran an apparently legitimate college counseling firm, the Edge College & Career Network, before about 2011. The 2013 promotional video that referred to Mary Doerr says she was a client "six years ago," or about 2007. The bribery case reaches back only to 2011.

The Doerr family has not been accused of any wrongdoing. Mary Doerr graduated from Brown University in 2015 and now is a graduate student at North Carolina State University, according to her LinkedIn profile.

Calls to Mary Doerr and her mother, Anne, were not returned. A Kleiner Perkins spokeswoman, Katie Hutchison, didn't respond to a request to speak with John Doerr.

Hutchison declined to answer questions but said in a written statement that while Doerr and partner Tom Schlein, "along with a long list of Valley luminaries," were clients of Singer, they consulted him only for "test tutoring and help with college applications" typical of services provided by thousands of private college counselors across the country "and nothing further."

Goldman Sachs, which was mentioned in a wiretapped phone conversation as a social connection for at least one of the parents charged in Singer's bribery-for-admissions scheme, says it has begun an internal investigation into any connection its employees may have to the former college consultant.

Firms whose partners and employees were caught up in the federal case known as "Operation Varsity Blues" have swiftly moved to fire or accept the resignations of people involved.

Bond-giant PIMCO said in a statement on Monday that "as part of a regular series that includes dozens of outside speakers, PIMCO invited Mr. Singer to speak twice over the past decade, the latest in 2015, about the college admissions process." But the firm added that it "has never had a business relationship with Rick Singer or his college preparation organization. Neither PIMCO nor the PIMCO Foundation has ever paid Mr. Singer or donated money to his foundation."

The statement added that any employees who engaged with Singer's illegal scheme "would have no place at the firm."

PIMCO's former chief executive Douglas Hodge, who retired in 2017, is accused of paying about \$500,000 in bribes for two daughters and a son to be admitted to Georgetown University and the University of Southern California as fake tennis, soccer and football recruits.

The case has also sent shivers among affluent parents who fear they and their children will be tarnished as the Singer case unfolds.

Families now in the admissions process want to illustrate that they're a good family that wouldn't cheat and that their kids would never want them to cheat the process," said Christine Pluta, a private counselor with Edvise Princeton who has also worked in the admissions offices of the University of Pennsylvania and Barnard College. "I have never before heard a family try to convince me of their own integrity. Singer is part of the conversation."

Pluta said when she worked at Penn about 20 years ago, a father offered me a million dollars if his daughter would be admitted. At first I thought he was joking. She said she made it clear the offer was inappropriate.

Singer cooperated with authorities and pleaded guilty to facilitating more than \$25 million in bribes for faked ACT and SAT scores and bogus athletic profiles to schools including the USC, Georgetown and Yale University. Parents contributed to Singer's fake charity, Key Worldwide Foundation, to facilitate bribes to coaches and school officials and some and some took the charitable-donation deduction.

The wealthy parents worked in finance, sports and entertainment and included actresses Lori Loughlin and Felicity Huffman as well as Hodge, who was replaced as CEO of PIMCO in 2016; Gordon Caplan, the co-chairman of global law firm Wilkie Farr & Gallagher LLP, and William McGlashan Jr., a former partner of private equity firm TPG, who was fired last week.

The relationships in those worlds led to some embarrassing revelations for firms who invited Singer to speak.

"We know people at Goldman Sachs who have, you know, recommended you highly," said parent Marci Palatella, according to transcripts of a wiretapped conversation with Singer. Palatella, chief executive officer of a liquor distribution company in Burlingame, Calif., and the wife of former San Francisco 49ers player Lou Palatella, was charged with paying \$575,000 in bribes to get their son into USC as a fake long snapper football recruit.

Goldman Sachs spokesman Patrick Scanlan said Monday that we're continuing to look into the matter.

Another parent charged in the scandal referenced Kleiner Perkins. In a wiretapped conversation, parent Bruce Isackson worried that the Internal Revenue Service might discover the bogus charity, to which Isackson is accused of paying hundreds of thousands of dollars in bribes to get his daughter into USC as a fake-recruited rower.

Isackson, who was president of real-estate development firm WP Investments in Woodside, Calif., was charged along with his wife, Davina. He no longer appears on the website of the firm, which didn't respond to calls.

Is this gonna be this be the front page story with everyone from Kleiner Perkins do whatever, getting these kids into school, Isackson said according to the transcript.

In the 2013 promotional video, Singer spoke of an unnamed client who had started Inconvenient Youth while in high school. She got totally engaged in her brand, in her story, in her passion, he said in the short video, adding that I had her six years ago as a student and thanking former Vice President Al Gore for allowing us to use his slide show from his 2006 documentary, An Inconvenient Truth, that inspired Doerr's group.

Singer added that getting in to college has to do with getting involved in your brand. He highlighted his role in Mary Doerr's venture, saying that we wanted to create an organization that would focus on global warming for youth.

Mary Doerr started Inconvenient Youth in 2008 between her junior and senior years at Castilleja School in Palo Alto, Calif.

John Doerr, whose net worth Forbes puts at \$7.5 billion, has been involved in education issues for some time. He is co-founder and lifetime director of the NewSchools Venture Fund, which invests in start-ups aimed at improving public education. He and Anne Doerr donated \$50 million in 2015 to Rice University, his alma mater, to finance a leadership training program.

The couple paid about \$50,000 bribes to have someone cheat multiple times on standardized tests for their daughters, authorities said.

The Henriqueses were also charged with paying \$400,000 to the sham charity run by admissions consultant Rick Singer to get their oldest daughter into Georgetown by falsely portraying her as a star tennis player. Singer in turn paid then-Georgetown tennis coach Gordon Ernst in exchange for labeling her as a recruit, authorities say.

Ernst, who's accused of getting nearly \$3 million in bribes, has pleaded not guilty.

Singer has pleaded guilty to running the sprawling bribery scheme and helped investigators build the case against the parents.

Henriquez's lawyers said in court documents that his participation in the scheme was "minor and largely passive" as he was busy running his company while his wife "devoted herself to the care and well-being of their children."

"Mr. Henriquez knew some but not all of the details of the scheme with Singer, played a small role, and to his great regret and shame, did not stop it. He paid Singer's bills, as he did all the family's bills," his lawyers said in a court filing.

Assistant U.S. Attorney Eric Rosen said it "strains credulity" that Henriquez would believe that the \$400,000 payment to Singer's sham charity would support "underfunded college athletic programs (including Georgetown tennis) and programs for disadvantaged youth," as his attorneys claimed in court documents.

Rosen accused Henriquez of refusing to fully accept responsibility for his actions and attempting to present a "sanitized version of the conduct to the court."

The Henriquezes are among nearly 30 parents who've admitted to charges in the massive case called "Operation Varsity Blues."

"Full House" star Lori Loughlin and her fashion designer husband, Mossimo Giannulli, are scheduled to be sentenced in August after pleading guilty to paying half a million dollars to get their two daughters into the University of Southern California as fake crew recruits. Loughlin's plea deal calls for her to serve two months behind bars and Giannulli's calls for him to serve five months.

THE HORRIFIC CORRUPTION OF GAVIN NEWSOM

[Is Gavin Newsom Totally Corrupt or Just Eternally ...](#)

☐ www.capoliticalreview.com/capoliticalnewsandviews/is-gavin-newsom-totally-c

Corruption, Incompetent, Supreme Leader **Gavin Newsom** is way over his head. Either the Legislature take back the reins of government— or the Feds should stop giving California money until those responsible or either out of office or indicted. What do you think? A politically connected firm gets an \$800-million mask contract with California.

[Red State: CORRUPTION. Gavin Newsom Got a Free Mansion and ...](#)

☐ <https://rightondaily.com/2020/07/red-state-corruption-gavin-newsom-got-a-free->

Gavin Newsom's \$3.7 million, 12,000 square foot mansion, on 8+ acres along the American River in Sacramento, was the area's most expensive home sale in 2018 The gated estate consists of a 6 bedroom/10 bath home, a guest house, a pool, a tennis court, and a wine cave

[The idiocy, ignorance, and corruption of California's ...](#)

☐ <https://behindtheblack.com/behind-the-black/essays-and-commentaries/the-idioc>

In the past week the Democratic governor of California, **Gavin Newsom**, has demonstrated that in his quest to cement the dictatorial powers he gave to himself with the arrival of the Wuhan virus, he really has no interest in any facts or real scientific data.

[BREAKING: TREASON: GA Gov. Kemp and CA Gov. Newsom bought ...](#)

☐ <https://channel411news.com/2020/11/24/breaking-treason-ga-gov-kemp-and-ca->

In July of this year, Natural News reported how California Gov. **Gavin Newsom** was caught wiring half a billion dollars to communist China as part of a "massive face mask money laundering scheme."

[Gavin Newsom caught wiring half a ... - Corruption News](#)

☐ <https://corruption.news/2020-07-07-newsom-wired-half-billion-communist-china>

The sordid details of California Governor **Gavin Newsom's** unwholesome dealings with communist China continue to emerge, including the shocking revelation that **Newsom** is quietly funneling hundreds of millions of taxpayer dollars to the communist Chinese regime in exchange for political favors.

[Recall Gavin Newsom Campaign Hits Back at California ...](#)

☐ <https://www.newsweek.com/recall-gavin-newsom-campaign-hits-back-100m-cla>

"If it costs 100 million tax dollars to #RecallGavin2020, we could have recalled **Gavin Newsom** 300 times with the money lost to [Employment Development Department] **corruption** and unemployment scams!"

Governor Newsom's Dubious Mask Deal Brings Corruption ...

☐ <https://www.sandiegonewsdesk.com/2020/06/governor-newsoms-dubious-mask->

Gov. **Gavin Newsom** made a \$1.4 billion deal with BYD, a Chinese company, to produce N-95 masks. What's weird about this situation is that BYD is an electric bus maker with no history of making masks. What's even weirder is that the masks never came to fruition because they failed to meet national safety and health standards.

Project Packs a Sweetheart Deal for No-Bid Willie Brown Crony

•

Newsom Recall Petition Reaches 1.5 Million Signatures

Cronyism is the Governing Principle of California

- **California Corruption: Crony Socialism, Corruption**
- **Gavin Newsom Netted Millions (Tax-Free) In Undisclosed**
â– Sweetheartâ– Loans

SAN FRANCISCO NOW THE #1 PLACE IN AMERICA TO GET AN AWFUL SEX DISEASE!

STDs in California reach all-time high: 300,000 cases...

SAN FRANCISCO Gives ILLEGAL ALIENS Right To Vote in order to try to jam up elections *

San Fran: Not Only Do the Politics Smell

SEE THE STORY OF MURDER THAT CREATED A WELL-PLACED MAYOR FOR THE TECH CARTEL:

Darkened Corridors: THE DARKEST STORY OF SILICON VALLEY CORRUPTION THE SILICON VALLEY TECH MAFIA.pdf (LINK)

Home Prices In 80% Of US Cities Grew 2x Faster Than Wages... And Then There Is San Francisco

The mayor of San Francisco says he's hiring 10 workers whose sole responsibility will be to clean up the massive numbers of drug needles littering the streets.

San Francisco Mayor Mark Farrell said Monday the team will respond to resident complaints and remove needles and syringes from "hot spots" every day of the week.

Farrell tells the [San Francisco Examiner](#) that discarded syringes on the streets are among the top litter complaints in the city with a growing homelessness problem and a devotion to encouraging hippie scum to live there.

<http://nbclosangeles.com/news/california/San-Francisco-to-Hire-Needle-Cleanup-Team-480616941.html>

San Francisco Forensic Investigator Paul Kangas Keeps The Ruling Elite On Their Toes

Don't do crime with public money in front of Paul Kangas. This modern Sam Spade will latch onto the case like a pit-bull and never let go. If City Hall, Silicon Valley or the Opera Crowd get into bribery, corruption, sex trafficking and other dirty bits, Paul might end up on their heels.

As the former guard for President Kennedy, Paul Kangas is now a private Investigator in California. His seminal article on the role of George HW Bush in the assassination of JFK was just published on the front page of the Cuban newspaper, Granma. 30 million copies were distributed worldwide. He has taught, and

inspired, many contemporary media investigators who have over-turned the entire news industry with the kinds of FBI-class public research that Kangas uses. The many "citizen sleuth" groups operating around the world were inspired by the early work of Kangas. Paul Kangas has busted up more corruption in San Francisco than the last 4 police bosses in San Francisco. You don't always know that he did it, but suddenly a package of investigation data shows up at the right reporter's desk at the right time and that public official is "gone".

Kangas is said to have copies of all of the files left behind when Clinton private eye: Jack Palladino, died. Paul Kangas is the last guy on Earth that any corrupt politicians should consider screwing with!

Paul Kangas - Ballotpedia

☐ https://ballotpedia.org/Paul_Kangas

Paul Kangas (Democratic Party) ran for election for President of the United States. **Kangas** lost as a write-in in the Democratic convention on August 18, 2020. **Kangas** also ran for election to the **San Francisco** Unified Board of Education in California. **Kangas** lost in the general election on November 3, 2020.

DR. PAUL KANGAS, JD, PhD | San Francisco Voter Guide

☐ <https://voterguide.sfelections.org/en/dr-paul-kangas-jd-phd>

My occupation is Criminal Defense Investigator.. My qualifications are: Dr. **Paul Kangas**, JD, PhD. SF can raise teacher pay, to \$100K, by putting 1,000 solar panels on each school, ear-marking the money from solar sold onto the grid @ \$0.49 kwh, for teachers pay only.

SF Tesla Society, February 9, 2014 - Paul Kangas, N.D ...

☐ www.sftesla.org/Newsletters/2014/SFTS_news_2014_02_09.htm

Paul Kangas served in the U.S. Navy from 1960-1964. **Paul** was a guard to congressmen and the President. He received his B.A. in Journalism & Biology from **San Francisco** State University in 1969. **Paul** went on to receive a J.D. degree from Hastings Law School in 1973. He currently

S.F. school board candidates face tough pandemic choices ...

☐ <https://www.sfchronicle.com/bayarea/article/S-F-school-board-candidates-face-t>

Paul Kangas, criminal defense investigator. This candidate did not respond to the questions. Jill Tucker is a **San Francisco** Chronicle staff writer. Email: jtucker@sfchronicle.com Twitter: ...

San Francisco Forensic Investigator Paul Kangas Keeps The ...

☐ case-xyz2020a.com/index.php?post/San-Francisco-Forensic-Investigator-Paul-K

San Francisco Forensic Investigator **Paul Kangas** Keeps The Ruling Elite On Their Toes Don't do crime with public money in front of **Paul Kangas**. This modern Sam Spade will latch onto the case like a pit-bull and never let go.

Billionaire Real Estate Mogul David Rockefeller dies at age 101. His San Francisco â– Bag Manâ– James Bronkema is also dead. John Molinari, their Italian â– business manâ– mob-fixer is in his final years.

The end of an era of real estate corruption, bribery, elitist black-listing and crony politics on the West Coast.

Deepti Hajela, Associated Press

FILE â– In this April 31, 1981, file photo, David Rockefeller poses for a photograph.

The billionaire philanthropist who was the last of his generation in the famously philanthropic Rockefeller family died, Monday, March 20, 2017, according to a family spokesman. (AP Photo/D. Pickoff, File) [NEW YORK](#) (AP) â– David Rockefeller, the billionaire businessman and philanthropist who was the last in his generation of one of the countryâ– s most famously philanthropic families, died Monday. He was 101. Rockefeller died in his sleep at his home in Pocantico Hills, New York, according to his spokesman, Fraser P. Seitel. He was the grandson of Standard Oil co-founder John D. Rockefeller and the youngest of six children born to John D. Rockefeller Jr. With the passing of his siblings, he became the guardian of his familyâ– s fortune and head of a sprawling network of family interests, both business and philanthropic, that ranged from environmental conservation to the arts. To mark his 100th birthday in 2015, Rockefeller gave 1,000 acres of land next to a [national park](#) to the [state of Maine](#). Aspects of the Rockefeller brothersâ– upbringing became famous, including the 25-cent allowance, portions of which had to be set aside for charity and savings, and the inculcation that wealth brings great responsibility. Two of his brothers held elected office: Nelson Rockefeller served as the governor of New York, hungered for the White House and briefly served as [vice president](#). Winthrop Rockefeller was a governor of Arkansas. David Rockefeller, however, wielded power and influence without ever seeking public office.

Among his many accomplishments were spurring the project that led to the [World Trade Center](#). And unlike his other brothers, John D. III and Laurance, who shied from the spotlight and were known for philanthropy, David Rockefeller embraced [business and traveled](#) and spoke widely as a champion of enlightened capitalism. â– American capitalism has brought more benefits to more people than any other system in any part of the world at any time in history,â– he said. â– The problem is to see that the system is run as efficiently and as honestly as it can be.â– Rockefeller graduated from Harvard in 1936 and received a doctorate in economics from the [University of Chicago](#) in 1940. He served in the Army during World War II, then began climbing the ranks of management at [Chase Bank](#). That bank merged with The Manhattan Company in 1955. He was named Chase Manhattanâ– s president in 1961 and chairman and chief executive officer eight years later. He retired in 1981 at age 65 after a 35-year career. In his role of business statesman, Rockefeller preached capitalism at home and favored assisting economies abroad on grounds that bringing prosperity to the Third World would create customers for American products. He parted company with some of his fellow capitalists on income taxes, calling it unseemly to earn \$1 million and then find ways to avoid paying taxes on it. He didnâ– t say how much he paid in taxes and never spoke publicly about his personal worth. In 2015, [Forbes magazine](#) estimated his fortune at \$3 billion. As one of the Rockefeller grandchildren, David belonged to the

last generation in which the inherited family billions were concentrated in a few hands. The next generation, known as the cousins, has more people. Rockefeller was estimated to have met more than 200 rulers in more than 100 countries during his lifetime, and often was treated as if he were a visiting head of state. Under Rockefeller, Chase – now [JPMorgan Chase](#) & Co. – was the first U.S. bank to open offices in the Soviet Union and China and, in 1974, the first to open an office in Egypt after the Suez crisis of 1956.

In his early travels to South Africa, Rockefeller arranged clandestine meetings with several underground black leaders. – I find it terribly important to get overall impressions beyond those I get from businessmen, – he said. But Rockefeller took a lot of heat for his bank’s substantial dealings with South Africa’s white separatist regime and for helping the deposed, terminally ill Shah of Iran come to New York for medical treatment in 1979, the move that triggered the 13-month U.S. embassy hostage crisis in Tehran. Rockefeller maintained the family’s patronage of the arts, including its long-standing relationship with New York’s [Museum of Modern Art](#), of which his mother had been a fervent patron. His private art collection was once valued at \$500 million. The Rockefeller estate overlooking the Hudson River north of New York City is the repository of four generations of [family history](#), including Nelson’s art and sculpture collection. One of the major efforts of Rockefeller’s later years was directed at restoring family influence in the landmark [Rockefeller Center](#), most of which had been sold in the 1980s to Japanese investors. He eventually organized an investor group to buy back 45 percent of the property. His philanthropy and other activities earned him a Presidential Medal of Freedom, the nation’s highest civilian honor, in 1998. Rockefeller and his wife, the former Margaret McGrath, married in 1940 and had six children – David Jr., Richard, Abby, Neva, Margaret and Eileen. His wife, an active conservationist, died in 1996. James Bronkema was his Bag Man that paid various public officials along with the Coblenz Law firm. For the dirtiest deals, though, John L. Molinari would step in. Molinari uses his sub-gang comprised of: The Amelia Commercial Owners' Association, John L. Molinari Assc, The Molinari Family Partnership LLC, Twenty Five Fifty Five Larkin, The Rapallo Group, Inc., Golden Van Associates LLC John Molinari Partners and other fronts.

Molinari is part of the North Beach Italian business men organization. The FBI has been thought to have bugged his Van Ness, Larken Street, Columbus Avenue locations as well as his cars.

In 1987 Mr. Molinari was a 52-year-old insurance and gun-for-hire man who had served on the Board of Supervisors since 1972, including five terms as president. He played a key role in engineering Mrs. Feinstein's elevation to Mayor in 1978, and in 1982 became a Democrat, essential to advancing in a city that is 77 percent Democratic. He has earned a reputation as a politician who knows his way around City Hall and can bring warring factions to battle. Molinari is said to have lied about which district he actually lived in, on records filed for that election.

Roger Boas, Molinari's friend, was arrested for running a pedophile underage sex ring for the rest of the San Francisco City Hall Elites. Molinari's daughter was removed from his home, per the now public police report records, to protect her from sexual abuse. She was placed in protective custody in a center on California Street, in San Francisco, where she provided investigators with damaging information about her father.

Molinari's large crooked nose and squinty deep-set eyes did not help him avoid the "North Beach Mob" assertions cast by his political adversaries. Warren Hinckle once called him *"A sad version of The Godfather..."*

Anatomy of A Civic Corruption Case- San Francisco- The Bridge To Sin

THE COLD CASE THAT IS NOW VERY HOT! INVESTIGATORS NOW HAVE THE FINAL PIECES OF THE PUZZLE! Link to story: <http://wp.me/p4e1uX-2LV>

See how the Golden Gate Bridge and a little bridge between two buildings at Embarcadero Center connected to an **organized crime** and **child sex abuse ring for billionaires** in **A billion dollar real estate political kickback scam, by San Francisco â€” elitesâ€” , to create an owned and controlled Senator.**

Interesting that one has posted pictures of them-self dancing and hugging very young girls on Facebook, one was arrested and indicted for running an underage prostitution ring for billionaire campaign backers and San Francisco â€” elitesâ€” , One (A senior public official) had their daughter removed from their home by the police because she was sexually abused (Police reports available) and one was charged with hiring underage prostitutes.

You would think it would be hard to be indicted for BOTH running a child prostitution ring for Pacific Heights billionaires AND helping to embezzle government funds for Moscone Convention Center AND Embarcadero Center but one managed to do it all, on behalf of the others.

James Bronkema was known as David Rockefellerâ€” s â€” Bag Manâ€” on the West Coast. He looked

exactly like the greedy little â– Monopoly Manâ– Billionaire on the game-board and even sported the same mustache and vest just to make the point that he was not only corrupt, he was BAD ASS CORRUPT and he would get the Rockefellers on your ass if you messed with him!

When a real estate or political policy action needed to be greased, Bronkema or Coblentz showed up with the cash for the Supervisors, inspectors and public policy-types. Bronkema was one of the creators of â– Flowerâ– and ran the cash into John Molinariâ– s Mayoral campaign. He put his girl-friends in executive city jobs as payoff for services rendered. Their hope was to move Molinari from Mayor, to Senator to Governor and on upâ–! but that didnâ– t work outâ–!â–!. when the FBI showed up on some doorsteps.

Bronkema ran the Business Bureau, The Golden Gate Bridge, Embarcadero Center and Rockre, a â– private business operations groupâ– for the Rockefellers. He funneled kickbacks, crony deals and special favors from San Rafael to Oakland to City Hall.

They got a different party to play Senator and Molinari was forgotten but not forgiven for his false campaign district address, tax form creativity and family police incidents. A bug was placed in Molinariâ– s Classic Jaguar and feds got quite a bit of dirt on old-school San Francisco corruption off of Molinariâ– s North Beach idle chatter. Molinari then turned Stateâ– s evidence.

Once Molinari ate it in the elections, they plowed all of the cash into Feinstein.

A key associate (Goudie, aligned with Molinari) was a top Presidential appointee and campaign funder who was arrested and indicted for federal funds fraud in the Christopher Columbus Scandal which emulated the Golden Gate Bridge Scandal with the same consultants. (Check out his old Facebook page)

The new Silicon Valley Prostitution cases have opened up the Old San Francisco child prostitution cases, as girls reveal decades of abuse and finally tell reporters what really happened back then. Which [Silicon Valley and SF Venture Capitalists](#), who you see quoted in the news lately, were founders of â– Flowerâ– the top secret [San Francisco underage sex ring for billionaires](#), held in the **billionaires hotels** so surveillance security could be totally controlled, (With SF, NYC and Silicon Valley Branches), which is, apparently, still operating? Why are they so excited about all of the underage girls coming over the border in the Mexican child border crisis? Why are Silicon Valley CEOâ– s and VCâ– s so supportive of â– child Immigrantsâ– ?

Paying a bribe for real estate exclusives was often done with cash and hookers, known as â– pink cashâ– in SF.

Why was NAMBLA allowed to thrive in San Francisco at the time, Including being given San Francisco Public Libraries, On Potrero hill and in other locations, to hold their secret â– how to abuse childrenâ– meetings? (See FBI reports on NAMBLA)

Which San Francisco billionaire VC, in the news lately for other reasons, has a regular weekly appointment to have six nude girls come over and read him books from his library while he pleasures himself?

Which one is under investigation regarding a murder and an attempted murder?

Which one ordered a â– hitâ– on someone?

Part of Kubrickâ– s film: â– *Eyes Wide Shut*â– was based on â– Flowerâ– . **The cost for a young virgin started at \$50,000.00. Taking her virginity was called: â– picking a flowerâ– .**

Run all of the names on your database and draw the financial, business and personal connections and see how

interesting this case REALLY is!

Who was the bigger real estate guru: Blum, Rockefeller or Shorenstein?

What do Dianne Feinstein, Richard Blum, James Bronkema, Roger Boas, John Molinari and David Rockefeller all have in common? All them reported to WHO?

Nobody can now say they â– didnâ– t know what was going on!â– The evidence overtly implicates all of the players.

Was there a different reason, than we were told, that Mayor George Moscone was killed? Dan White said he was â– drugged up on Twinkiesâ– , was he drugged up on something else so he could carry out his â– kill ordersâ– from on high?

Who went to federal prison and who didnâ– t?

Who ordered the case shut down, but who kept working on it because they thought there was a major cover-up going on?

Who took the fall while the others kept on keeping on?

Who paid for whoâ– s political campaign..and still does? Who pulls whoâ– s strings?

Who is under 24 hour digital device surveillance by 5 different agencies? (Answer: EVERY SINGLE ONE OF THEM, THEIR FAMILIES AND ASSOCIATES)

What is a RICO?

What did federal investigators find when they set-up an office in one of the suspects condo buildings across from his office above Chevyâ– s Restaurant?

How bad is **running a child prostitution ring** for the **San Francisco elite** and **Silicon Valley founders**?

How much, in bribes and corruption, did the exclusive little bridge from one Embarcadero Center to another, over the public road, really cost Boas, Rockefeller, Molinari, Bronkema and Feinstein?

Who is still operating as a front for whom?

Letâ– s discuss. Send in your links. Watch for the YOUTUBE VIDEO: Anatomy of A Civic Corruption Case and **please ask PBS Frontline to pick up the full length version!**

Please ask City, State and Federal agencies to OFFICIALLY RE-OPEN THIS CASE!

TA- Former FB*, Associate Producer/ D- SF Chron, FG, J- Worked with Bruce Brugman, GG, HJK, R- Latimes, Wspo-G, bSpecial thanks to D at Regional Federal Office

SAN FRANCISCOâ– S COLDEST CASE / A coverup is still suspected â–! 16 Feb 2003 â–! â–! chief administrative officer under mayors George Moscone and **Dianne Feinstein**. â–! Campaign posters of **Boas** dotted the city, and a prostitute â–! on the brothel operators, **Roger Boas** and seven other customers, including â–!

<http://www.sfgate.com/magazine/article/>

SAN-FRANCISCO-S-COLDEST-CASE-A-coverup-is-still-2669756.php â– [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) â– [Highlight](#)

The Secret Life of a â– Shadow Billionaireâ–  <p>JavaScript required to play The Secret Life of a ‘Shadow Billionaire’.</p>This bridge broke the camels back and connects, politically and financially, to The Golden Gate Bridge District which was, at the time, operated as a private government for personal profit by the suspects. These is the only real estate project in the City that got this dealâ–bribes DO work!â–. until you get caught!

To protect the identity of the abused girl, we will not show the un-blurred form but it, and associated files, can be seen at SFPD, FBI and WIKILEAKS via a FOIA

1. [Dianne Feinstein](#) â– [Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](#) **Dianne** Goldman Berman **Feinstein**, born **Dianne** Emiel Goldman â–. Richard RamÃ–rez, and in so doing angered detectives by giving away details of his crimes.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dianne_Feinstein â– [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) â– [Highlight](#)

2. [Dianne Feinsteinâ– s â– espionageâ– â– Salon.com](#) 24 Jul 2012 â–! In sum, leaks of classified information are a heinous crime when done to â–! But what makes the case of **Dianne Feinstein** extra egregious is that, â–!

http://www.salon.com/2012/07/24/dianne_feinsteins_espionage/ â– [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) â– [Highlight](#)

GOLDEN GATE BRIDGE  <p>JavaScript required to play GOLDEN GATE BRIDGE.</p>

3. [Dianne Feinstein on Crime](#) â– [On The Issues](#) Voted YES on reinstating \$1.15 billion funding for the COPS Program. Amendment would increase funding for the COPS Program to \$1.15 billion for FY 2008 to â–!

http://www.ontheissues.org/domestic/Dianne_Feinstein_Crime.htm â– [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) â– [Highlight](#)

4. [Dianne Feinstein](#) â– [News, Articles, Biography, Photos](#) â– [WSJ.com](#) As Californiaâ– s senior Senator, **Dianne Feinstein** has built a reputation as an independent voice, working with both Democrats and Republicans to find â–!

topics.wsj.com/person/F/dianne-feinstein/5519 â– [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) â– [Highlight](#)

5. [Dianne Feinstein Biography](#) â– [Encyclopedia of World Biography](#) **Dianne Feinstein** was elected San Franciscoâ– s first female mayor in 1979 and â–l was employed by a public affairs group that was interested in **criminal** justice.

<http://www.notablebiographies.com/Du-Fi/Feinstein-Dianne.html> â– [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) â– [Highlight](#)

6. [Committee Assignments](#) â– [Senator Dianne Feinstein](#) The following are Senator **Feinstein**â– s current committee assignments: â–l in the Senate, ranging from **criminal** justice to antitrust and intellectual property law.

www.feinstein.senate.gov/public/index.cfm/committee-assignments â– [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) â– [Highlight](#)

7. [the Wicked Witch of the West Dianne Feinstein](#) â– [Government](#) â–l The petition to Charge the Wicked Witch **Dianne Feinstein** with treason is gaining ground. I would not hold your breath on this as the **criminal** that occupies the â–l

http://www.governmentpropaganda.net/wicked_witch-of-the-west-feinstein.html â– [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) â– [Highlight](#)

[Snopes Misses on Story of Collusion Between Sen. Feinstein and](#) â–l 31 May 2013 â–l **Feinstein** and Husbandâ– s Company. Written by Bob Adelman â–l Why, the husband of Senator **Dianne Feinstein**, thatâ– s who! What a bunch of â–l

<http://www.thenewamerican.com/usnews/crime/item/15579-snopes-misses-larger-story-on-sales-of-post-offices-by-california-sen-feinstein-s-husband-s-company> â– [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) â– [Highlight](#)

Worst case scenario: Egomaniac billionaires, who loved sex with children, controlled the real estate deals in San Francisco, because they needed to feel powerful. They had George Moscone killed because he wasnâ– t cool with their sex ring/real estate shenanigans and to put their own person in the top post in Government, aimed for the Presidency. The investigation needs to be re-opened and all cover-up actions overturned.

DG

1. [Dianne Feinstein launches scathing attack on CIA over alleged](#) â–l 11 Mar 2014 â–l Senator **Dianne Feinstein** speaks to reporters after accusing the CIA of cover-up and **criminal** activity in a speech on the Senate floor. CIA says: â– Feinstein, you fucked with the wrong people, we have ALL of the dirt on you, did you forget who we are!â–

<http://www.theguardian.com/world/2014/mar/11/feinstein-accuses-cia-intimidation-torture-report> â– [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) â– [Highlight](#)

[Meet CISA](#) â– [Dianne Feinstein](#)â– s Latest Attack on Privacy, Civil â–l 8 hours ago â–l Unsurprisingly, the only â– distinctly native American **criminal** class,â– as â–l Cisa is

what Senator **Dianne Feinstein**, the bill's chief backer and the

<http://www.infowars.com/meet-cisa-dianne-feinsteins-latest-attack-on-privacy-civil-liberties-and-the-internet/> [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) [Highlight](#)

2. [Dianne Feinstein Articles, Photos, and Videos](#) [Los Angeles Times](#) The Justice Department has announced that it won't pursue a **criminal** **Dianne Feinstein**: Here's how to deal with the desperate children at the border. **Dianne**

<http://www.latimes.com/topic/politics/government/dianne-feinstein-PEPLT002021-topic.html> [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) [Highlight](#)

3. [Feuding CIA, Senate avoid criminal charges from Justice](#) [KPCC](#) 5 days ago Senate Intelligence Committee Chairwoman **Dianne Feinstein** alleged in On Thursday, the Justice Department declined to bring **criminal**

<http://www.scpr.org/news/2014/07/10/45264/feuding-cia-senate-avoid-criminal-charges-from-jus/> [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) [Highlight](#)

4. [Dianne Feinstein Calls Out the C.I.A. for Spying on the Senate : The](#) 11 Mar 2014 The C.I.A. spied on the Senate, **Dianne Feinstein** said on Tuesday. the Panetta review to the Department of Justice as a possible **criminal** act.

<http://www.newyorker.com/online/blogs/cloread/2014/03/dianne-feinstein-calls-out-the-cia-for-spying-on-the-senate.html> [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) [Highlight](#)

5. [Dianne Feinstein](#) [Huffington Post](#) Former Montana Gov. Brian Schweitzer (D) has spurred plenty of Internet buzz as of late over some comments he made about Sen. **Dianne Feinstein** (D-Calif.).

<http://www.huffingtonpost.com/news/dianne-feinstein/> [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) [Highlight](#)

The **San Francisco Bay Guardian** newspaper came under direct, and personal, attack for attempting to expose these indiscretions. Senior Bay Guardian and EX SF Weekly and FIST staff know the whole story.

[No Criminal Charges In Senate-CIA Spat, Justice Department Says](#) 6 days ago Senate Intelligence Committee Chairwoman **Dianne Feinstein** alleged in On Thursday, the Justice Department declined to bring **criminal**

<http://www.npr.org/blogs/thetwo-way/2014/07/10/330465260/no-criminal-charges-in-senate-cia-spat-justice-department-says> [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) [Highlight](#)

1. [Mosconeâ– Milk assassinations â– Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](#) The **Moscone**â– Milk assassinations were the killings of San Francisco Mayor George â– as it meant **Moscone** could tip the balance of **power** on the Board as well as â– White fled the scene as **Feinstein** entered the office where Milk lay dead.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Moscone%E2%80%93Milk_assassinations â– [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) â– [Highlight](#)

2. [Dianne Feinstein â– Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](#) Dianne Goldman Berman **Feinstein**, born Dianne Emiel Goldman (/Ë faÉnstaÉn/ â–. â– As president of the board of supervisors, itâ– s my duty **to** make this announcement. Both Mayor **Moscone** and Supervisor Harvey Milk have been shot and **killed**.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dianne_Feinstein â– [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) â– [Highlight](#)

3. [Testimony of Diane Feinstein in the trial of Dan White for the killing â–](#) Q Now, Mayor **Feinstein**, George **Moscone**, who was the actually elected Mayor of â– had the **power**, did he not, **to** appoint persons **to** the Board of Supervisors, â– a problem from taking place, because Dan Horanzy was **to** be sworn at 11:30, â–

law2.umkc.edu/faculty/projects/ftrials/milk/feinsteintestimony.html â– [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) â– [Highlight](#)

4. [Dianne Feinstein Gun Laws Wouldnâ– t Have Stopped Harvey Milk â–](#) 19 Mar 2013 â– Dianne **Feinstein** gun laws would not have stopped the murders of Harvey Milk, â– body, and I was the one **to put** a finger **in** a bullet hole, trying **to** get a pulse. â– The same month that Harvey Milk and George **Moscone** were murdered, â– I believe that she realized that it is the â–

<http://www.politicaloutcast.com/> 2013/ 03/
dianne-feinstein-gun-laws-stoppedmurders-harvey-milk-george-moscone-jonestown/ â– [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) â– [Highlight](#)

5. [Dianne Feinstein On Moscone, Milk Deaths â– YouTube](#) 19 Jul 2010 â– Dianne **Feinstein** reflects on the tragic deaths of George **Moscone** and Harvey Milk. â– election fraud and the people who got him **in** went on a child killing spree ? â– where she understands the **power** a gun can give **to** a person, both as â–. change the fact that regulating guns will â–

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4051pdMlnQ> â– [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) â– [Highlight](#)

6. [Just learned Diane Feinstein replaced a Mayor back in 70â–s who was â–](#) After he was **killed** Dianne **Feinstein** was sworn **in** as mayor as she was then â– and thus

could tip the Board's balance of **power in Moscone's** favor. City Hall **to** meet with **Moscone** and make a final plea for appointment.

<http://www.godlikeproductions.com/forum1/message2099147/pg1> [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) [Highlight](#)

7. [CITY HALL SLAYINGS / 25 Years Later / Revisiting the horror of that](#) 26 Nov 2003 Dianne **Feinstein** was president of the Board of Supervisors. I **put** my finger **to** see if there was any pulse, and it went **in** a bullet hole **in** his Ten days before **Moscone** and Milk were **killed**, a mad San The mayor had the **power to** name a supervisor **to** replace White, and

<http://www.sfgate.com/news/article/CITY-HALL-SLAYINGS-25-Years-Later-Revisiting-2510798.php> [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) [Highlight](#)

8. [Tales from Colma The Martyrdom of Mayor Moscone Part 3/4](#) He slipped the gun into his shoulder holster and **put** on his suit jacket **to** hide it. White, who'd learned how **to** kill during basic training, straddled **Moscone**, leaned Dianne **Feinstein** found Milk only moments after White left. stories about the electric chair charred the public into second

<http://www.notfrisco.com/colmatales/moscone/mosc3.html> [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) [Highlight](#)

9. [George Moscone's murder explored in new play directed by his son](#) 9 Jan 2012 It's a hard-hitting memory play that harnesses the **power** of myth, history the rise of (Dianne) **Feinstein** have clouded the event of **Moscone's** death. that had fallen away from a bullet wound and tried **to put** it back **in** place.

http://www.mercurynews.com/ci_19707104 [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) [Highlight](#)

10. [Five Ways Dianne Feinstein Has Kicked Butt | TIME](#) 12 Mar 2014 Dianne **Feinstein**, chairman of the Senate Intelligence Committee, speaks with after a speech on the Senate floor that accused the CIA of searching computers set up But this isn't the first time **Feinstein** has spoken truth **to power**. White murdered Milk and **Moscone** because he

<http://www.time.com/22000/five-ways-dianne-feinstein-has-kicked-butt/> [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) [Highlight](#)

6. [All the President's Women \(Part 3\): Diane Feinstein | Dave Hodges](#) 4 Jan 2013 In 2009, Senator **Dianne Feinstein** introduced legislation which liberal democrat please explain to America how **Feinstein's** crimes are not as

<http://www.thecommonsenseshow.com/2013/01/04/>

all-the-presidents-women-part-3-diane-feinstein/ â– [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) â– [Highlight](#)

7. [48 Hours Mystery: Who killed Natalie Antonetti? â– CBS News](#) Call to police from an angry **wife** blows a decades-old Texas cold case wide open. â–! horrible scene,â– Johnny **Goudie** told CBS News correspondent Tracy Smith.

<http://www.cbsnews.com/news/48-hours-mystery-who-killed-natalie-antonetti/> â– [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) â– [Highlight](#)

8. [Columbus Day â– Offnews.info | Inteligencia y Seguridad. Terrorismo â–! 12 Oct 2009 â–!](#) The grandiloquently named **Christopher Columbus** Quincentenary â–! Miami developer and Republican fund raiser **John Goudie**, resigned last â–!

<http://www.offnews.info/verArticulo.php?contenidoID=18022> â– [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) â– [Highlight](#)

9. [â– 92 Columbus Jubilee Is Mired in Problems â– New York Times](#) 18 Dec 1990 â–! The chairman, **John N. Goudie**, a Republican fund-raiser in Miami, said â–! by the **Christopher Columbus** Quincentenary Jubilee Commission â–!

<http://www.nytimes.com/1990/12/18/us/>

92-columbus-jubilee-is-mired-in-problems.html â– [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) â– [Highlight](#)

[Download PDF](#) Stephen J. Summerhill and **John** Alexander Williams, Sinking **Columbus**: Contested History â–! Appalachian State University, headed the **Christopher Columbus** â–! sponsors. **Goudie** could not even attract support from Hispanic American.

http://www.learner.org/courses/worldhistory/support/reading_2_3.pdf â– [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) â– [Highlight](#)

10. [Articles citations with the tag: COLUMBUS, Christopher, 1451-1506](#) Results 1 â– 50 â–! Describes the presumed landing place of **Christopher Columbus** in the New â–!. **Columbus** Quincentenary Jubilee Commission, **John Goudie**.

connection.ebscohost.com/

tag/ COLUMBUS%252C%2BChristopher%252C%2B1451-1506 â– [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) â– [Highlight](#)

11. [Goodbye, Columbus by Garry Wills | The New York Review of Books](#) 22 Nov 1990 â–! The Conquest of Paradise: **Christopher Columbus** and the Columbian â–! When I interviewed **John Goudie** in his Florida real estate office, â–!

<http://www.nybooks.com/articles/archives/1990/nov/22/goodbye-columbus/> â– [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) â– [Highlight](#)

12. [U.S. Senator Dianne Feinstein publicly accuses CIA of criminal â–!](#) 11 Mar 2014 â–!

WASHINGTON — The head of the U.S. Senate Intelligence Committee accused the CIA Tuesday of **criminal** activity in improperly searching a —

news.nationalpost.com/ 2014/ 03/ 11/

u-s-senator-**dianne-feinstein**-publicly-accuses-cia-of-**criminal**-activit

y-airing-intense-dispute-with-spy-agency/ — [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) — [Highlight](#)

13. [Meet CISA — Dianne Feinstein — s Latest Attack on — Prison Planet.com](#) 8 hours ago — Unsurprisingly, the only — distinctly native American **criminal** class, — as — Cisa is what Senator **Dianne Feinstein**, the bill — s chief backer and the —

<http://www.prisonplanet.com/meet-cisa-dianne-feinsteins-latest-attack-on-privacy-civil-liberties-and-the-internet.html> — [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) — [Highlight](#)

[Articles about Roger Boas — Los Angeles Times](#) Former San Francisco Chief

Administrative Officer **Roger Boas** was sentenced Friday to three years — — Ex-S.F. Official **Boas** Pleads Guilty on Sex Counts.

articles.latimes.com/keyword/**roger-boas** — [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) — [Highlight](#)

14. [Former City Official Charged in S.F. Teen-Age Sex Inquiry — Los —](#) 5 Oct 1988 — At the same time, newly unsealed indictments show that 12 others, — In addition to retired Chief Administrative Officer **Roger Boas**, 67, charges —

articles.latimes.com/1988-10-05/news/mn-2880_1_city-official — [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) — [Highlight](#)

15. [SAN FRANCISCO — S COLDEST CASE / A coverup is still suspected —](#) 16 Feb 2003 — The 1980s offered no shortage of criminal activity for Garnier — s vice —. grand jury returned indictments on the brothel operators, **Roger Boas** and —

<http://www.sfgate.com/magazine/article/>

SAN-FRANCISCO-S-COLDEST-CASE-A-coverup-is-still-2669756.php — [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) — [Highlight](#)

16. [Aangirfan: ROBERT GRAY AND THE CIA — S SHADOW GOVERNMENT](#) 6 May 2014 — f) **Roger BOAS** (ASCO company) — SHAVIT was the right hand of **Roger** —. fled to Switzerland in 1983 to avoid a 65-count criminal indictment. —

aanirfan.blogspot.com/2014/05/bob-gray-shadow-government.html — [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) — [Highlight](#)

17. [Golden Gate Bridge Corruption — BAY AREA CORRUPTION](#) Strauss was **indicted** July 28 on six counts of fraud, perjury and cover-up charges —. Articles about **Roger Boas** — Los Angeles Times Ex-S.F. Official **Boas** —

bayareacorruption.weebly.com/golden-gate-bridge-corruption.html — [View by Ixquick](#)

[Proxy](#) â– [Highlight](#)

18. [Full text of â– California Democratsâ– golden era, 1958-1966â–³](#) **Roger Kent**, Building the Democratic Party in California, 1954-1966, 1981. â–! and **Dianne Feinstein**, San Francisco **Roger Boas**, San Francisco Chuck Bosley, â–!

http://www.archive.org/stream/calidemsgolden00coperich/calidemsgolden00coperich_djvu.txt â– [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) â– [Highlight](#)

19. [SAN FRANCISCOâ– S COLDEST CASE / A coverup is still suspected â–!](#) 16 Feb 2003 â–! â–! chief administrative officer under mayors George Moscone and **Dianne Feinstein**. â–! Campaign posters of **Boas** dotted the city, and a prostitute â–! on the brothel operators, **Roger Boas** and seven other customers, including â–! Was George Moscone killed because he was going to bust â– Flowerâ– ? Was Harvey Milkâ– s death just a distraction cover?

<http://www.sfgate.com/magazine/article/SAN-FRANCISCO-S-COLDEST-CASE-A-coverup-is-still-2669756.php> â– [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) â– [Highlight](#)

20. [SAN FRANCISCO UPSET BY TOURISM DECLINE â– NYTimes.com](#) 10 May 1981 â–! â– Weâ– ve got to fill up the hotel rooms,â– observed **Roger Boas**, San â–! set by the Board of Supervisors and approved by Mayor **Dianne Feinstein**. Was Moscone killed because he was going to blow the case on â– Flowerâ– wide open? Was this a Manchurian Candidate ploy to put Feinstein in office?

<http://www.nytimes.com/1981/05/10/us/san-francisco-upset-by-tourism-decline.html> â– [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) â– [Highlight](#)

21. [Articles about John Molinari â– Los Angeles Times](#) **John Molinari**, 94; Former Justice of State Appellate Court. September 16, 2004 | From â–! Agnos in the Nov. 3 primary to succeed Mayor **Dianne Feinstein**. NEWS â–!

articles.latimes.com/keyword/john-molinari â– [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) â– [Highlight](#)

22. [Divided San Francisco Eyes Election â– New York Times](#) 21 Oct 1987 â–! â–! **Dianne Feinstein**, is nearing the end of her eventful term as Mayor. â–! one between Supervisor **John L. Molinari**, a former Republican who is a â–!

<http://www.nytimes.com/1987/10/21/us/divided-san-francisco-eyes-election.html> â– [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) â– [Highlight](#)

23. [Board of Supervisors : Inauguration](#) 31 Jan 2014 â–! **Dianne Feinstein**, January 08, 1970. **John Molinari**, January 08, 1972. Ron Pelosi (Seated) â– President of the Board, January 08, 1968. Dorothy â–!

<http://www.sfbos.org/index.aspx?page=3030> â– [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) â– [Highlight](#)

24. [Just learned Diane Feinstein replaced a Mayor back in 70s who was](#)
â– Diane **Feinstein** was his political enemy on a coalition that opposed him, â– Milk,
Silver, and Lau along with **John Molinari** and Robert Gonzales â–

<http://www.godlikeproductions.com/forum1/message2099147/pg1> â– [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) â– [Highlight](#)

25. [Usual Suspects â– San Franciscoâ– s Political Homepage Â» Board History](#) Harry Britt
was first appointed in January 1979 by Mayor **Dianne Feinstein**, succeeding
â– **John Molinari** was elected in 1971, 1975, 1977, 1979, 1980, and 1984.

<http://www.sfusualsuspects.com/elections/board-history/> â– [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) â– [Highlight](#)

26. [Jewish Community-3 â– Encyclopedia of San Francisco](#) Roberta Achtenberg, **Roger Boas**,
Harold Dobbs (father of the author of this essay), **Dianne Feinstein**, Leslie Katz, Barbara
Kaufman, Quentin Kopp, Mark Leno, â–

<http://www.sfhistoryencyclopedia.com/articles/j/jews3.htm> â– [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) â– [Highlight](#)

27. [Former City Official Charged in S.F. Teen-Age Sex Inquiry â– Los](#) â– 5 Oct 1988 â– In
addition to retired Chief Administrative Officer **Roger Boas**, 67, â– George R. Moscone
and **Dianne Feinstein**, to serve for a decade as the â–

articles.latimes.com/1988-10-05/news/mn-2880_1_city-official â– [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) â– [Highlight](#)

28. [Board of Supervisors : Inauguration](#) 31 Jan 2014 â– **Dianne Feinstein** â– President of the
Board, January 08, 1970. John Barbagelata, January 08, 1970. **Roger Boas**, January 08, 1962.
Robert E.

<http://www.sfbos.org/index.aspx?page=3030> â– [View by Ixquick Proxy](#) â– [Highlight](#)
[RelatedHometown Public Journalism Wiki's: SF Bay Area - Senator Yee arrested for organized crime](#)In "bay area corruption"

[All Tesla Model S Cars recalled by NHTSA due to proven fire danger. Now requires "ballistic fire shield".](#)
See: <http://wp.me/P4e1uX-22P>In "60 minutes investigation"

[Enough is enough. Silicon Valley must end its elitism and arrogance: Washington Post](#)In "60 minutes investigation"

The dark politics, corruption and scandal of the administration and governance of the Golden Gate Bridge. What can be done? Let's explore that question on behalf of all citizens...

- Who killed Tommy Walker, a devout Mormon who was to organize a major part of the celebration and who then discovered the corruption in the Bridge District Committee.
- Who is Patricia Novick and what is the exact accounting of her pre-contract meetings as the contractor AND the girlfriend of the Bridge Director?
- TOXIC LEAD is being used on the bridge and it is poisoning tourists, neighbors and bridge workers. Touch the bridge or breath while you are on it and you could die or be sickened for life: see: <http://www.goldengatewaste.org>
- Bridge Directors for over a decade have gotten kickbacks from paint suppliers for paint used on the bridge. James and John, the former directors, know what we mean
- The Bridge Directors and all of the Presidio Events marketing staff were informed of all of the facts on this site BEFORE they started marketing to sponsors for money yet they hid these facts from sponsors in their marketing. That is fraud.
- Why were no key celebration contracts put through the bid process and only rewarded to friends of the Directors?
- Which same persons were involved in both the 50th & 75th events and have the same kickback and favors deals?
- Why was the former Bridge Director told to permanently remove himself from politics forever? Hear reporters reviews of his recovered police reporter for child abuse.
- Which Bridge Director was under police investigation because of a police complaint filed by his own daughter?
- Which Bridge Director bribed almost every member of the Board of Supervisors on behalf of his real estate monopoly?
- How could a Bridge District that can't even afford to run it's ferry's (according to NBC News) afford to engage in ANY party extravaganzas?
- Bridge says that their plans for an insurance disaster are to " Keep their fingers crossed"!!!!
- Which Bridge Director used taxpayer money to buy a car?
- The Bridge never pays its bills and has had millions in debts.
- Why did CALTRANS say that it did not want the Golden Gate Bridge District involved with it?
- Why wasn't the law followed, which required that the Bridge District be dissolved?
- Gene Pratt and Marin Advocates Association said the Bridge District was operating as an illegal private government. Are they? To whose benefit?
- The attached chart of currently contracted celebration suppliers and their business associates shows a highly suspicious set of connections. What do you think?
- The mansion on the point near China Beach, behind Robin William's old house, in the SeaCliff District of San Francisco has it's entire foundation built out of stolen Golden Gate Bridge Steel. It is even painted with bridge orange paint. Which Bridge District Director slipped the owner that stash?
- How many senior Bridge District staff got permit and tax favors in the SeaCliff District of San Francisco? Why?
- In the Book **"Paying the toll: local power, regional politics, and the Golden Gate Bridge"** By Louise Nelson Dyble, we see that the Golden Gate Bridge District was built on corruption and maintains its process as a citadel of corruption with "charges of extravagance, no-bid contracts and inside deals" that began in 1938 and have increased yearly up to 2012. **This book can be ordered from Amazon.com**

[Paying the Toll | Dyble, Louise Nelson - University of Pennsylvania](http://www.upenn.edu/pennpress/book/14601.html) Local Power, Regional Politics, and the **Golden Gate Bridge** ... Tunnel Authority for its arrogance, **corruption**, and self-perpetuating administration of the **bridge**.
www.upenn.edu/pennpress/book/14601.html -

[Paying the Toll: Local Power, Regional Politics, and the Golden ...](#) Dyble indicts the **Golden Gate Bridge** and Tunnel Authority for its arrogance, **corruption**, and self-perpetuating administration of the **bridge**."â– Journal of ...
www.amazon.com/Paying-Toll-Regional-Politics-American/dp/0812241479

[more corruption and lack of transparency and accountability on san ...](#) Dec 5, 2013 ... These same crooks and very corrupt people think they can hoodwink The family of Tilotilo Faoa addressed the **Golden Gate Bridge** District ...
kilamanjaro-kilamanjaro.blogspot.com/2013/12/more-corruption-and-lack-of.html -

[Electoral Systems, District Magnitude and Corruption - ResearchGate](#) **Golden** under funding from the National Science Foundation (SES-0074860) ... larger electoral districts are associated with higher levels of **corruption** in open- list found that policy outputs that are geographically targetable â– rivers, bridges,.
www.researchgate.net/publication/228672865_Electoral_systems_district_magnitude_and_corruption/file/50463516ebff54a0f3.pdf -

[Golden Gate Bridge Toll-Takers Get Layoff Notices In Advance Of All ...](#) Mar 8, 2013 ... The end of cash tolls on the **Golden Gate Bridge** hit hard for toll-takers ... tolling will be in place, **Golden Gate Bridge** district officials announced. ... every so often, but yet can't address their in-house **corruption** and ineptitude.
www.huffingtonpost.com/2013/03/08/golden-gate-bridge-toll-takers_n_2836762.html

[Whistleblower's Handbook - kkc.com](#) A Must For Your Christmas Wish List --**Corruption** Currents, WSJ
www.kkc.com/Whistleblower'sHandbook

[Ewa Bauer: A Journey From Oppression to The Golden Gate Bridge ...](#) May 1, 2013 ... **Golden Gate** Span Undergoes Complex Seismic Revamp (2005) ... then joining the **Golden Gate Bridge**, Highway and Transportation **District**, ...
enr.construction.com/business_management/workforce/2013/0506-a-journey-from-oppression-to-the-golden-gate.asp -

[Obama's Shaggy Dog Story About the Golden Gate Bridge - Hit ...](#) Jul 17, 2012 ... However, the **Golden Gate Bridge** was funded by a \$35 million dollar bond issue by the six counties in the **Golden Gate Bridge District**. It was a ...
www.reason.com/blog/2012/07/17/obamas-shaggy-dog-story-about-the-golden
[San Francisco Bay Area news roundup | abc7news.com](#) 10 hours ago ... A roundup of Bay Area stories making news today. ... wetlands and an extended **bridge** overlooking the wetlands, according to the **Golden Gate** ...
abclocal.go.com/kgo/story?id=5876580 -

[Paying the Toll A Political History of the Golden Gate Bridge and ...](#) V Bay Area Rapid Transit versus the **Golden Gate Bridge** mismanagement, and **corruption** as other government agencies.²¹ She suggests a number of.
www.uctc.net/research/diss111.pdf -

[Public Employee â– Pay Transparencyâ– Efforts Fall Short | Union Watch](#) Jun 4, 2013 ... Bay Area News Group, Bay Area city/county employees and Southern ... Marin Independent Journal , **Golden Gate Bridge District** employees
www.unionwatch.org/public-employee-pay-transparency-efforts-fall-short/ -

[Man \[child molester\] Dives From \[Golden Gate\] Bridge To Elude ...](#) Jul 11, 2012 ... 7/6/12: Transportation bill makes **Golden Gate Bridge** suicide barrier eligible for ... such as the **Golden Gate Bridge District** â– a special purpose **district** hid pedophile priests doesn't mean the entire church is corrupt today.
www.freerepublic.com/focus/news/2904547/posts -

[Occupy, Unions Shut Down Golden Gate Ferry - WNYC](#) May 1, 2012 ... The **Golden Gate Bridge** Highway and Transportation **District** is in ... the **corruption** which Big Business has infected our Government with.
www.wnyc.org/story/284216-occupy-shuts-down-golden-gate-ferry/ -

[IN THE CITY BY THE BAY Â» Humphrey Fellows at Cronkite ...](#) Oct 26, 2013 ... The Bay **Bridge** looks mesmerising with sun's **golden** rays shining on its ... According to him, Tenderloin **District** got its name from corrupt cops who ... **Golden Gate** and Japanese parks are stunningly green but do also go to ...
cronkitehhh.personal.asu.edu/2013/10/city-bay/ -

[CorpWatch : US: Concrete contractor cuts deal with prosecutors](#) Jun 1, 2008... retrofit project at the **Golden Gate Bridge**, a wastewater treatment plant in Burlingame, ... for orchestrating a fraud scheme that resulted in tons of substandard ... With great fanfare in May 2006, San Francisco **District** Attorney ...
www.corpwatch.org/article.php?id=15068 -

[Ross Valley Sanitary District declines to take action against legal ...](#) Jun 24, 2013 ... The Ross Valley Sanitary **District** will not seek a legal claim against a contract ... Part of the Bay Area News Group. Site ... **Golden Gate Bridge**.
www.marinij.com/rosskentfieldgreenbrae/ci_23530765/ross-valley-sanitary-district-declines-take-action-against -

[INSURANCE BROKERAGE ANTITRUST LITIGATION - Third Circuit](#) **Golden Gate Bridge**, Highway and Transportation **District**,. Glenn Singer Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations (RICO) Act. Concluding they had ...
www2.ca3.uscourts.gov/opinarch/074046p.pdf -

[Report on the Causes of Municipal Corruption in San Francisco - 1909](#) Ruef's Failure to Control The **District** Attorney's Office of the discovery of gold and its population by gold seekers and adventurers from all parts of the world.
www.sfmuseum.org/hist5/graft1.html -

[Golden Gate Bridge Reveals Influence of "Shadow Government ...](#) Mar 23, 2009 ...
"The **Golden Gate Bridge** and **Highway District**, in its efforts to stave off outside authority, helped maintain and ... "No one likes corruption."
www.newswise.com/articles/golden-gate-bridge-reveals-influence-of-shadow-government-agencies -

[Articles about Joseph Strauss - Los Angeles Times](#) The defendant, Joseph Strauss, was given until Oct. 25 by U.S. **District** Judge ... Strauss was indicted July 28 on six counts of fraud, perjury and cover-up charges representing such clients as **Golden Gate Bridge** builder Joseph Strauss.
articles.latimes.com/keyword/joseph-strauss -

[Toledo Iron Workers leader in race to unseat union's president ...](#) Jul 19, 2001... including San Francisco's **Golden Gate bridge**, the United Nations ... of an investigation into police **corruption** in the **District** of Columbia, site ...
www.toledoblade.com/Retail/2001/07/19/Toledo-Iron-Workers-leader-in-race-to-unseat-union-s-president.html -

[My Interview with Tiffany RenÃ©e | Success & Chocolate](#) ... Governments; the **Golden Gate Bridge**, Highway and Transportation **District**; ... but continue to use a corrupt campaign financing system to become elected.

www.successandchocolate.com/post/18456012387/my-interview-with-tiffany-renee -

[Silver and Gold, the Gilded Age - Explore San Francisco](#) San Francisco became a city during the Gold Rush of 1849, prior to that it was a sleepy ... It was an area so rife with vice that the naive ... Because the political landscape was considered so corrupt, an emperor was proclaimed in 1859, ... construction of the Oakland Bay **Bridge** and the Transbay Tu

www.exploresf.biz/silverngold.html -

[New SMART chief responds to critics | Watch Sonoma County](#) Aug 30, 2011 ... The **district** already has retrenched, downsizing the initial 70-mile rail line here in Sonoma County well away from his brand of **corruption** and sleeze only to find **Golden Gate Bridge** and Highway Transportation **District**.

www.watchsonomacounty.com/2011/08/transportation/new-smart-chief-responds-to-critics/ -

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT DISTRICT OF NEW JERSEY IN... Sherman Act, the Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations Act ("RICO"), and Industries Inc., Sunburst Hospitality Corp., **Golden Gate Bridge** Highway.

www.insurancebrokeragesettlement2013.com/Portals/0/Documents/2435%20Stipulation%20of%20Settlement.pdf -

[Liability Update: The Top 10 Cases You Need to Know - California ...](#) Aug 21, 2013 ... **Golden Gate Bridge**, Highway and Transportation **District** (2012) ... **corruption** or systemic abuse (generally outside the scope), and whether the ...
www.cajpa.org/sites/default/files/conference/presentations/fc13/CAJPA2013handout.082113.pdf -

[Upholding the Public Trust - Vol. 71 Â· No. 4 - Public Roads](#) **Golden Gate Bridge** District Engineer Denis Mulligan (left) shows USDOT ... A kickback is money paid for referral of business for a contract â– without the ...
www.fhwa.dot.gov/publications/publicroads/08jan/01.cfm -

[Vendor/Supplier Code of Conduct - University of San Francisco \(USF\)](#) **Golden Gate Bridge** at noon Bribery, **Kickbacks** and Fraud - No funds or assets of the vendor/supplier shall be paid, loaned or otherwise disbursed as bribes, ...
www.usfca.edu/purchasing/Vendor/Supplier_Code_of_Conduct/ -

[Cheat Sheet - The Daily Beast](#) Oct 17, 2013 ... Plan for hellish traffic on the **Golden Gate Bridge** this weekend. ... over the so- called Cornhusker Kickback in the Obamacare negotiations, ...
www.thedailybeast.com/cheat-sheets/2013/10/17/cheat-sheet.html -

[Terry Lawler - Verizon.net](#) John Roebling (1806 â– 1869), chief engineer of the Brooklyn **Bridge**, was born in ... a member of the **Bridge** board was getting a 10 % kickback of Haigh's payment in ... Both the George Washington **Bridge** (1931) and the **Golden Gate Bridge** ...
mysite.verizon.net/vze111aso/John%20Roebling2.html -

[Bridge-Collapse Toll Hits 11 - WSJ.com](#) Nov 28, 2011 ... Built 10 years ago to echo San Francisco's **Golden Gate Bridge**, the ... **Kickbacks**, bribery and collusion are widely believed to take a big toll on ...
online.wsj.com/news/articles/SB10001424052970203935604577065840444195570 -

[Change of Subject: Let's vote! Name the scandal](#) Dec 11, 2008 ... It has a nice familiar ring to it -- The **Golden Gate Bridge** being the world-famous span that connects the city of San Francisco to Marin County ...
blogs.chicagotribune.com/news_columnists_ezorn/2008/12/lets-vote-name-the-scandal.html -

[Bio for Mark J. Linderman - Rogers Joseph O'Donnell](#) Internal investigation and disclosures pursuant to the Anti-Kickback Act and ... the Central Artery in Boston, the San Francisco Airport, the **Golden Gate Bridge**, ...
www.rjo.com/linderman.html -

[Articles about Roger Boas - Los Angeles Times](#) Ex-S.F. Official Boas Sentenced in Teen Prostitution Case ... Not long ago, **John Molinari** seemed sure to realize a lifelong ambition to be elected mayor of San ...
articles.latimes.com/keyword/roger-boas -

[Transcript Q 622](#) Part 1: Telephone conversation between Jim Jones and **John** Maher of ... Now I would've ovâ– I would've been guilty of an oversight here, and weâ– that would The only other Republican of note is [San Francisco Supervisor **John**] **Molinari** , ...
jonestown.sdsu.edu/AboutJonestown/Tapes/Tapes/TapeTranscripts/Q622.html -

[San Francisco Genealogy - Obituaries and Death Notices, Mm - M](#) Source: San Francisco Examiner 8 Nov 1935 Contact: **John** Ireland of Bianchina and the late Giacomo **MOLINARI**, and loving brother of **John MOLINARI**, Mrs. "MONROE--TRIAL of ELIZA MUNRO -- The case of Eliza

MUNRO indicted for ...
www.sfgenealogy.com/sf/vitals/sfobimm.htm -

[Articles about Roger Boas - Los Angeles Times](#) Former **San Francisco** Chief Administrative Officer Roger Boas was ... pleaded guilty Thursday to charges stemming from having sex **with** teen-age girls at a brothel ... Not long ago, **John Molinari** seemed sure to realize a lifelong ambition to be ...
articles.latimes.com/keyword/roger-boas -

[Golden Gate Bridge marks 75 yrs since opening against steep odds ...](#) May 27, 2012 ...
The **Golden Gate Bridge** Highway and Transportation **District** is now ... Well, the corrupt **directors** of the **Golden Gate Bridge District** have seen ...
www.reuters.com/ article/ 2012/ 05/ 27/ **goldengatebridge**-idUSL1E8GNFPA20120527 -

[more corruption and lack of transparency and accountability on san ...](#) Dec 5, 2013 ... What stops us from blocking the **gate** - and stopping all work? THE **GOLDEN GATE BRIDGE DISTRICT** - BOARD OF DIRECTORS.
kilamanjaro-kilamanjaro.blogspot.com/ 2013/ 12/ more-**corruption**-and-lack-of.html -

[\\$8 Golden Gate Bridge Toll Could Be New Reality for North Bay ...](#) Nov 12, 2013 ...
The **Golden Gate Bridge**, Highway and Transportation **District** board of turn the tables on these politicians who very much like their corrupt ...
novato.patch.com/ groups/ around-town/ p/ 8-toll-**golden-gate-bridge**-proposed -

[Paying the Toll: Local Power, Regional Politics, and the Golden ...](#) Since its opening in 1937, the **Golden Gate Bridge** has become an icon for the beauty ... From the moment of the **bridge district's** incorporation in 1928, its managers the **Golden Gate Bridge** and Tunnel Authority for its arrogance, **corruption**, ...
www.amazon.com/Paying-Toll-Regional-Politics-American/dp/0812241479 -

San Francisco Nurses Demand to Have Pervert Mark Zuckerberg's Name Taken Off Hospital

- Corrupt Zuckerberg found to be using the sick as a tax evasion ploy
 - Patients, public and staff object to a hospital being named after the world's largest human rights abuser
 - Mayor Ed Lee died at Zuckerberg Hospital due to politics
 - Facebook found to be spying on patients and selling their private medical data to governments and political groups BY [PAULA BOLYARD](#)
-

By [Courtney Tubbs](#) |
Photo credit: KRON4

.....

San Francisco: Democrat LGBT Lutheran Pastor And Friends Arrested In Child Porn Raid

Five pedophiles at a Pro-LGBT Church have been arrested by San Francisco's Child Exploitation Task Forces for the production of child pornography. Controversial Gay Pastor of Christ Church Lutheran in San Francisco, the Rev. Steven Sabin, heads the congregations.

.

Reverend Steven Sabin is the head pastor at the Christ Church Lutheran national website, where he hosts streaming podcasts worldwide.

.

The Christ Lutheran Church says that they're aware of the Pastor's arrest. A HUGE number of church bosses have been charged with sex abuse, touching kids and running sex cults in San Francisco.

[Rats, Public Defecation, Open Drug Use...](#)

[San Francisco Is An Uninhabitable Hellhole...](#)

San Francisco Tech Executives And City Hall Directors Play A Dangerous Game With Trophy Wives and Prostitutes

By Lucy Carl

Driven by a psychopathic need to employ sex for power instead of passion, executives from Salesforce, Twitter, Google, Facebook and other famous brands, live a life of debauchery few normal people can comprehend.

Almost every \$200K/year executive has both a trophy wife and a bevy of prostitutes on call. Most of them get the wives and the hookers from many of the same resources. Most of the prostitutes know about the trophy wives, and vice versa, because it is part of The Deal.

The San Francisco Zoo fundraising parties, The House Parties (on Broadway, west of Divisadero in the tony Pacific Heights neighborhood), San Francisco Symphony parties and Opening Nights, The Red and White Ball Events, The Guardsman parties, The Spinster Events, The Rosewood Hotel tech events and a horde of other elitist find-some-ass events deliver the chicks to the Chads.

A Trophy Wife is a surgically enhanced woman who dresses like a Playboy model, wears porno makeup and has a Jessica Rabbit type of cartoonish facial structure. She is acquired by the tech executive to show off to other tech executives. An unusually large number of San Francisco tech executives are homosexual but they still have Trophy wives to keep up appearances.

At one of these events a young, attractive woman will approach a recently divorced tech executive and advise

him that she understands â– the Dealâ– . She uses code words and alluded to references but the intent is clear. She is willing to be either a trophy wife or a prostitute because the guy has the cash and she wants the rich lifestyle. A trophy wife is aware that she must accept the fact that the man is rich and can get any woman and there is a 3000 to 1 ratio of hot girls to rich men. If she wants the cash she must accept the non-monogamous sex-with-other-women culture of the tech males.

The Trophy Wives get to live in the big houses with the tech guys and the prostitutes live in apartments in Marin County and Palo Alto. Many of the prostitutes are from overseas and are known as â– Instagram Girlsâ– because they advertise on Instagram and Match.com as â– modelsâ– . Hundreds of these internet hookers are flown into San Francisco, Oakland and San Jose international airports, daily, on the credit cards of these tech executives. The pot is well stocked. San Francisco tech executives account for as much bay area sex trafficking, in dollar volume, as the San Francisco Chinatown gangs. A San Francisco tech prostitute goes for \$1000.00 to \$10000.00 per night while a Chinatown sex worker is only \$300.00 per session.

There are over 200 â– Personal Servicesâ– providers for tech executives who pitch â– managing engagement schedulesâ– for CEOâ– s. They are pimps who have networked lists of hookers. They are usually women in the PR business who once were trophy wives, or prostitutes, themselves when they were younger. Most tech executives will eventually receive an offer from a â– Social Events Managerâ– , looking to hook them up.

Trophy Wives and prostitute offerings can be found jogging on San Franciscoâ– s Marina Green, sitting overtly in outdoor cafeâ– s on Chestnut Street and Union Street in the Marina district and at every â– tech eventâ– . They dress in fluorescent Spandex with bare midriff tops and painted on Spandex leggings shoved as far up their butt-crack as biology will allow. The regulars, though, are at the elite events and fund-raisers.

The websites BACKPAGE.COM, SEEKING ARRANGEMENTS.COM and MATCH.COM are the source favored by the tech guys for girls-on-demand hookers. Google is in a huge battle against the government because Google does not want BACKPAGE.COM shut down. It is the top source for hookers for the men of Google.

The parties at the French, British and Russian embassies are notoriously full of high-class hookers and wannabe trophy wife candidates. The key to confirming them, in person, or on Match.com, is the use of code words like â– generous gentlemenâ– , â– appreciates a special womanâ– , â– knows how to take care of..â– , â– diamonds..â– and other subliminal references.

The game can go south, though. Googleâ– s, Tesla Investments and other top executives have been killed by their hookers. Over 100 top tech execs are now in the news for their over-the-top sex scandals. A Trophy Wife or a Hooker can blackmail the tech executives at any moment; non-disclosure agreements be damned. Hundreds of babies are now being paid for by hundreds of tech executives along with hush-money to keep the names of those babies fathers quiet.

Yes, San Francisco truly is the modern version of Sodom and Gomorrah.

San Francisco accepted Hunters Point shipyard land that may still be radioactive

EPA, state health regulators approved transfer in 2015 despite awareness of fraud allegations
By Chris.Roberts@cbloggy

SAN FRANCISCO HOUSING MARKET IS GETTING GUTTED AS FACEBOOK CRASHES AND CHINESE RUN AWAY

[San Francisco Housing market showing signs of cracking...](#)

[As Chinese Money-Hiders Get Busted In California Record Drop in Foreigners Buying...](#)

SAN FRANCISCO IS NOW THE MOST EXTREME PUBLIC SURVEILLANCE CITY IN AMERICA

HIPPIE DIPPIES IN SAN FRANCISCO ARE THE MOST SPIED ON IN USA! IRONIC!

Can you imagine a city in the United States secretly creating a Chinese-style public surveillance network that can identify everyone? Can you imagine that same city secretly creating a Chinese-style public watchlisting network?

Well imagine no more because it has already happened.

When I wrote about ["covert facial recognition street lights coming to a city near you"](#) last year, I never would have dreamt that my article would become a reality so quickly.

San Francisco is now POOP CITY as HEROIN Needles, AIDS and corruption define the roots of the City

Tourists and shoppers make their way past a panhandler asleep outside a clothing store in San Francisco on Aug. 25. The streets of San Francisco have long reflected the eccentric city's governing priorities and many civic contradictions arising from the intersection of wealth and poverty. (Mason Trinca/For The Washington Post)

By [Scott Wilson](#)

San Francisco Millennium Tower is leaning, sinking and now cracking thanks to corrupt Ed Lee

San Francisco's leaning, sinking Millennium Tower has a new problem after a window cracked on the 36th floor.

"This is a window system that's designed to sustain hurricane force winds so this is obviously of serious concern," said San Francisco Supervisor Aaron Peskin.

[San Francisco in one photograph: Rich liberals sip \\$30 glasses of wine as they watch the city burn](#)

[\[â– \] EconDoesReal](#) 2 points (+2|-0) 11 hours ago

I lived there, in North Beach for more than a decade. I recently left, and feel such a sense of relief. I can't turn this into a joke since I know that place, but this caption isn't far off. These people will continue to look at all the shit they vote for, and watch how it went wrong, blame someone else, and double down on their bullshit. Fuck that place. They deserve the shit that's coming to them.

- [permalink](#)
-

[San Francisco's Free Syringes Are Littering Its Streets - Come For The Heroin, Stay For The Corruption](#)

SAN FRANCISCO MAYOR LONDON BREED EXEMPLIFIES THE WARPED SEX-BASED CRONYISM OF SAN FRANCISCO CITY HALL

Mayor London Breed exhibited a serious lapse of judgment â– and [possibly violated city ethics laws](#) â– in accepting several thousand dollars worth of car-related expenses from former Public Works Director

San Francisco Downtown Buildings Are Collapsing And Falling Apart As SF Earth Mass Found To Be Unstable

- City Officials will lie until the cows come home but the fact is that greedy mayor and supervisors overbuilt City to get bribes and developer fees
- When will the first skyscraper collapse and kill huge numbers of people?

BY JANIE HAR AND PAUL ELIASAssociated Press

Saudi ties entangle San Francisco's Laurene Powell Jobs' Emerson Collective

Jamal Khashoggiâ s MURDER has become a litmus test for business leaders, but some ties are more nuanced â and perhaps more complicated.

by Dylan Byers

[San Francisco Spends \\$30 Million Cleaning Feces. And Use Drug Needles From It's Hepatitis Infected Streets - Literally A U.S. SHITHOLE !!! \(nbcbayarea.com\)](#)

[Bay Area reaches highest exodus levels in 10 years. U-Haul says it is running out of 1 way trucks. \(archive.is\)](#)

[San Francisco residents navigate sidewalks filled with increasing piles of shit, mattresses, shelving, and other furniture](#)

San Francisco Has The Most High-Tech Schools In The World But SF Students Are The Biggest Failures In The World

- San Francisco proves, again, that it is all fluff and no substance
- Bottom line: "Don't move to San Francisco if you want your kids to get an education!"

A survey by Blind found that 59% of employees at Bay Area tech companies said they cannot afford homes.

- **San Francisco is too expensive even for tech workers.**

San Francisco's housing market is so out of control, most tech workers say they can't afford homes thanks to Google

The San Francisco Bay Area's housing market is so bleak, even tech workers are struggling to buy a home there.

- Cisco, eBay, and Intuit had the highest percentage of employees who said home ownership is elusive.
-

San Francisco Employee privacy is at stake as corporate surveillance technology monitors Bay Area workers' every move

Ellen.Sheng@ellensheng

Key Points

- Corporate interest in surveillance seems to be on the rise to boost productivity.
-
- A 2018 survey by Gartner found that 22% of organizations worldwide are using employee-movement data, 17% are monitoring work-computer-usage data, and 16% are using Microsoft Outlook- or calendar-usage data.
-
- Employees are concerned over this invasion of privacy.

[San Francisco Logs 16,000 Feces Complaints in a Week as San Francisco becomes filled with poop and Google assholes...](#)

[WINNING: Arizona Appellate Court decides Nancy Pelosi's Hockey Stick emails must be released \(wattsupwiththat.com\)](#)

San Francisco Shall Forever Be Known as POOP CITY because of the corrupt politicians and dirty people that live there

[Poop City \(San Francisco\)-We find you with a straw, you're going to jail...but come here if you want a safe place to shoot up heroin, we'll make sure you don't die!\(nbcbayarea.com\)](#)

[San Francisco's Human Poop Map Shows City Is in Deep Doo-Doo](#)

San Francisco is swiftly moving from one of America's most beautiful cities to one of America's most troubled cities. The city struggles with crime and the consequences of illegal immigration after declaring themselves a "sanctuary city". The transit authorities (BART) recently announced ...

☐ <https://www.redstate.com/kiradavis/2017/10/17/san-franciscos-human...>

[San Francisco Requires Poop Maps To Help Pedestrians Avoid ...](#)

For those who have maintained that San Francisco is full of . . . whatever, there is now living proof. How much poop is there on the streets of the City by the Bay?

☐ <https://www.dailywire.com/news/12001/san-francisco-requires-poop-ma...>

[San Francisco poop map: real thing or a rumor?](#)

Feb 28, 2018 Â· Of all the claims made by San Francisco's detractors, possibly the most puzzling to people who actually live in the Bay Area is the "poop map." "The city now offers people poop maps so they can avoid surprises," contends one online commenter on a recent story at this website about people ...

☐ <https://www.mercurynews.com/2018/02/28/san-francisco-poop-map-real-th...>

[San Francisco Set to Roll Out the 'Poop Patrol' to Clean Up ...](#)

It has a funny name, but it's targeting a serious problem. San Francisco is rolling out the 'PoopPatrol.'

☐ <https://www.nbcbayarea.com/news/local/San-Francisco-Set-to-Roll-Out-...>

[Holy Crap: San Francisco To Deploy Poop Patrol To Clean Up ...](#)

Aug 15, 2018 Â· Holy Crap: San Francisco To Deploy Poop Patrol To Clean Up Feces That Are Apparently Everywhere - Matt Vespa: Well, we all know San Francisco is having problems.

☐ <https://townhall.com/tipsheet/mattvespa/2018/08/15/holy-crap-s...>

[Why is San Francisco ... covered in human feces? | Nathan ...](#)

Aug 18, 2018 Â· It's an empirical fact: San Francisco is a crappier place to live these days. Sightings of human feces on the sidewalks are now a regular occurrence; over the past 10 years, complaints about human waste have increased 400%.

☐ <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2018/aug/18/san-francisco-p...>

[This Map Shows San Francisco Is Covered in Human Poop](#)

Citing human waste reports made in San Francisco, software engineer Jenn Wong mapped the city's most poop-ridden neighborhoods, and it is a feast for watery eyes.

☐ <https://www.thrillist.com/news/nation/human-wasteland-map-plots-all...>

[SF Mayor: 'There's More Feces ... Than I've Ever Seen' - NBC ...](#)

San Francisco Mayor London Breed believes homeless advocacy groups that receive funding from the city

need to better educate the homeless to "clean up after themselves."

☐ <https://www.nbcbayarea.com/news/local/SF-Mayor-Theres-more-feces-on-...>

[SF Mayor Says Her City Is Drowning In Poop: 'There's More ...](#)

San Francisco Mayor London Breed said the streets of her city are flooded with the excrement of the homeless in an interview Friday.

☐ dailycaller.com/2018/07/15/san-francisco-poop-problem/

[\(Human\) Wasteland - MochiMachine](#)

A map of human waste reports made to 311 in San Francisco! (Human) Wasteland; About; Year. 2008. ... (Human) Wasteland is a mochimachine ... San Francisco's Poop ...

☐ mochimachine.org/wasteland/

[It's no laughing matter â– SF forming Poop Patrol to keep ...](#)

It sounds like silly elementary school banter, but it's real. San Francisco is about to launch the Poop Patrol. In about a month, ...

☐ <https://www.sfchronicle.com/bayarea/heatherknight/article/It-s-no-lau...>

[San Francisco CA plans poop patrol to clean sidewalks | The ...](#)

San Francisco plans a six-person poop patrol to clean up city sidewalks after receiving more than 14,000 complaints of feces since January. But the move sparked mockery and poop emojis aplenty on social media.

☐ <https://www.sacbee.com/news/state/california/article216722405.html> [More results](#)

[San Fran-Poopsco](#)

Typical San Francisco resident man charged with sexually assaulting 99-year-old woman in SF Chinatown as Frisco crime spree worsens

By [Evan Sernoffsky](#)

•
Photo: SFPD

Security photos show a man suspected of sexually assaulting a woman in San Francisco's Chinatown on New Year's Eve.

A man captured after a New Year's Eve sex assault in San Francisco's Chinatown had attacked a 99-year-old woman in her apartment at the Ping Yuen housing project, officials said Wednesday.

[San Francisco train conductor reportedly warns riders to watch 'for needles' amid 'needle litter' epidemic in drug infested SF \(LINK\) \(foxnews.com\)](#)

-

[Now San Francisco Wants To Ban Lunch \(LINK\) \(downtrend.com\)](#)

-

[When people refuse to navigate piles of human shit to get food, San Francisco has the answer - BAN company owned cafeterias to "protect" local restaurants. \(LINK\)](#)

[\(m.washingtontimes.com\)](#)

San Francisco's Housing and Homeless Crises at Boiling Point Because Of Google-Twitter-Facebook Take-over of City Politicians

Written by [James Murphy](#)

San Francisco is a city of contrasts. It boasts glorious views of the Golden Gate Bridge and the Pacific Ocean, and it also offers the [stench and disgusting sight](#) of piles of human feces on its sidewalks. It is a place filled with great wealth and striking poverty, with tech billionaires and Silicon Valley companies existing alongside an aggressive panhandling homeless population. While a city full of investors waits nervously on a new wave of initial public offerings (IPOs), drug users shoot up in the streets for anyone to be it tourists, businessmen, or schoolchildren to see.

SAN FRANCISCO BAY AREA'S MEASURE 3 SEEKS TO CREATE "RAPE" BRIDGE TOOLS IN ORDER TO PUT CRONY CASH IN THE POCKETS OF JERRY BROWN'S FRIENDS

- The Entire Measure 3 Plan Is A Scam To Help Google and Crony Insiders!

Posted by: [Zelda Bronstein](#) - On the June 5 ballot, Regional Measure 3 asks voters in nine Bay Area counties to approve a \$3 increase in tolls on all the region's bridges but the Golden Gate to reduce auto and truck traffic, relieve crowding on BART, unclog freeway bottlenecks and improve bus, ferry, BART and commuter rail service. Its [supporters](#), who include the Bay Area Council, the Silicon Valley Leadership Group, SPUR, Facebook, and YIMBY Action, call it a bold, coordinated, region-wide traffic relief plan.

RM3 is bold all right: it's an audacious con that dedicates \$4.5 billion to a hodgepodge of disconnected projects that will bring the Bay Area little traffic relief.

The San Francisco Bay Area Tech Mafia

What They Have Been Proven To Be:

Misogynists, Frat Boys, Sexual Abusers, Rapists, Sexual Extortionists, Sexual Harassers, Intellectual Property Thieves, Copy-cats, Monopolists, Valuation Collusion-ists, Hooker Addicts, Trophy Wife Abusers, Tone Deaf Yuppies, Sociopaths, Closet Homosexuals, Elitist Boys Clubbers, Narcissists, Burning Man Orgy Pros, Drug Addicts, Alcoholics, Sex Addicts, Mobsters, Tax Cheats, Abusers, Real Estate Scammers, Liars, Racists, Anti-Trust Violators, Political Bribery Experts, Crony Political, Scam Operators, Election Rigging Financiers

NEW SAN FRANCISCO MAYOR SAYS SF IS CONSUMED WITH CRAP

[San Fran Mayor Laments Human Poop On Streets: 'More Than Ever Seen'...](#)

[CA DEMS REBUKE FEINSTEIN...](#)

[Clean up after yourselves: San Francisco mayor plans to ask homeless nicely not to poo in streets \(rt.com\)](#)

The San Francisco Archi-Tastrophe Coming Building Collapses

- Greed and corruption put San Francisco in the current disaster movie scenario
- Over-building on un-stable ground in a small area subject to earthquakes should have been an obvious bad idea to anybody
- San Francisco City Hall chose to cram developer payola in their pockets and lies into the planning process
- Imagine a million tons of steel and concrete collapsing onto hundreds of thousands of commuters!

- One skyscraper will take down the next one in a 'domino effect'
- 18 buildings have started to fail but you have only heard about a handful of them...

[The 39 San Francisco high-rises at risk of collapse during ...](#)

The analysis and testing of the structure were reviewed by the City and County of San Francisco Department of Building Inspection and Professor Ted Zsutty PhD, an internationally recognized ...

☐ <https://sf.curbed.com/2018/6/18/17465696/highrises-san-francisc...>

[UPDATE: Buildings evacuated near construction site emergency ...](#)

Notice of a possible collapse of a 2,000 pound slab of concrete from the 30th floor of 33 Tehama Street prompted immediate evacuations of ten buildings in San Francisco's South of Market ...

☐ sfexaminer.com/evacuations-underway-near-construction-si...

[At Risk in a Big Quake: 39 of San Francisco's Top High Rises](#)

Experts consider these buildings vulnerable to collapse only in extreme shaking caused by rare and powerful earthquakes, similar to the one that struck San Francisco in 1906.

☐ <https://nytimes.com/2018/06/14/us/california-earthquakes-high...>

[Buildings safe to reenter surrounding San Francisco high-rise ...](#)

The building under construction initially prompted concerns that a 2,000 pound concrete wall could have collapsed. According to San Francisco Fire Department, the construction company made the ...

☐ foxnews.com/us/2017/02/15/evacuations-ordered-as-conc...

[Booming San Francisco takes unprecedented step to target ...](#)

San Francisco's effort at publicizing a list of its buildings marks a new front in seismic safety â– making it easier for residents and workers to easily understand the age of the city's ...

☐ latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-san-francisco-tall-b...

[Which SF High-Rises Could Collapse in an Earthquake](#)

The Transamerica Pyramid is among 39 San Francisco high-rise buildings that could collapse in an earthquake the magnitude of the 1906 quake, according to a new report the New York Times.

☐ sfweekly.com/news/which-sf-high-rises-could-collapse-i...

[Thirty nine San Francisco high rises at risk of collapse in ...](#)

Thirty-nine high rises in San Francisco are at risk of collapse in a major earthquake, according to a new study by the U.S. Geological Service (USGS).. The vulnerable buildings (known as welded steel moment-frame buildings) were constructed by using a flawed technique to weld columns and beams together.

☐ <https://bdcnetwork.com/thirty-nine-san-francisco-high-rises-risk...>

[Who Will Pay for San Francisco's Tilting, Sinking Millennium ...](#)

The building, which opened in 2008 and was touted as the most luxurious tower in San Francisco, became a beacon of the city's burgeoning wealth, attracting tech millionaires, venture capitalists ...

☐ <https://bloomberg.com/news/articles/2017-02-01/who>

The San Francisco ghosts in Kamala Harris past show that she knows how to F*ck

by [Tiana Lowe](#)

Few outside of California know or care who Willie Brown is. But that may be about to change. Brown spent around a quarter of a century as de facto royalty in California, first serving more than three decades as a member of the California Assembly (15 years as its speaker), and then eight years as mayor of San Francisco. He also once carried out an open extramarital affair with a young prosecutor named Kamala Harris, currently a U.S. senator and leading contender for the Democratic presidential nomination. Now, we're far beyond the point that a personal past like that disqualifies a candidate. Harris, after all, is vying to challenge a thrice-married man who once graced the cover of Playboy and publicized his infidelity on the cover of the New York Post. Candidates' personal lives no longer warrant deep investigation, unless they tell us something about their professional and political lives.

Unfortunately for Harris, the Willie Brown story is not strictly personal. It's also professional.

When Harris was barely 30, she began dating Brown, then in his 60s and speaker of the California Assembly. To be clear, an ambitious woman dating a powerful man is not alone any cause for concern. Strong women are attracted to success, and a 30-year-old assistant district attorney is hardly, say, a 21-year-old intern. But the story doesn't end there.

For one thing, Brown was [married](#) at the time. He wound up dumping Harris and returning to his wife as he became mayor. (Again, in the era of President Trump, few will clutch their pearls over this.) More questionable than the romance is the relationship's apparent effect on her finances and her career. Brown, according to contemporary news accounts, gifted his then-girlfriend two government jobs with ample salaries â€” while she was just getting her start as an assistant DA.

As the San Francisco Weekly [reported](#) in 2003:

Aside from handing her an expensive BMW, Brown appointed her to two patronage positions in state government that paid handsomely â€” more than \$400,000 over five years. In 1994, she took a six-month leave of absence from her Alameda County job to join the Unemployment Insurance Appeals Board. Brown then appointed her to the California Medical Assistance Commission, where she served until 1998, attending two meetings a month for a \$99,000 annual salary. (That's more than \$150,000 in current dollars.)

Even after they broke up, Brown, a San Francisco kingmaker, continued to support Harris' career, boosting her district attorney run and years later [calling](#) on Antonio Villaraigosa to stay out of the Senate race, thus clearing the field for Harris. Just two years into her tenure as senator, Harris now wants to reach the White House.

The facts are messy, but most in California politics are. If she earned few hundred thousand dollars in taxpayer-funded patronage thanks to a personal relationship, that undermines some of her good-government cred. Or at least it requires her to explain how she's changed.

Barack Obama wisely fessed up about his drug usage long before he was a presidential candidate, and he alluded to his personal growth and past mistakes enough that it created a satisfying narrative, one that couldn't be used against him. Donald Trump was a womanizer and a brash braggart, but that was his entire brand for more than two decades. The first real instance where his past came to haunt him was when he seemed to confess to sexual battery on the now-infamous Access Hollywood tape. The allegations of consensual affairs

never really mattered.

Harris doesn't talk about Brown. She says that it's not relevant. But part of her prosecutorial persona is a posture of toughness on corruption. But the Willie Brown story, with those big paychecks, gives off at least a whiff of cronyism. She's got to address the charge she was profiting personally off connections to power â– at least if she wants us to believe she actually stands [for the people](#).

Was San Francisco Mayor Ed Lee Poisoned, Using Untraceable Spy Technology, Because of His Immigration Scheme?

- [Robert Mendick](#), chief reporter
- [Hayley Dixon](#)
- [Victoria Ward](#)
- [Roland Oliphant](#)

Shell fish toxins, nut tree derivatives, umbrella launched cardiac gases and pocket-based electric pulse weapons can give any politician a "natural-looking heart-attack" that is man made. Many believe Andrew Brietbart and Google's Rajeev Motwani were killed this way for political retribution

A Russian agent convicted of spying for Britain was fighting for his life last night amid suspicions he was poisoned in a shopping centre in Wiltshire.

Sergei Skripal, 66, was in intensive care after being exposed to a mysterious substance as he sat on a bench in the centre of Salisbury. A 33-year-old woman who was with him, is also in critical condition. Both had collapsed and were unconscious when they were discovered.

By [Jenna Lyons](#)

San Franciscan's Hate Google: Protesters toss scooters into street to block tech buses in SF

By [Sarah Ravani](#)

THE DNC'S SAN FRANCISCO SEX CULT OFFERS CLITORAL TOUCHING FOR \$150.00

We Went UnderCover With An iPhone In San Francisco And Marin County - The Dark Side of the Orgasmic Meditation Company

Almost every member is a registered Democrat and some are highly placed in the DNC. OneTaste is pushing its sexuality wellness education toward the mainstream. Some former members say it pushed them into sexual servitude and five-figure debts.

By Ellen Huet

When Michal got married in August 2015, her family and longtime friends didn't attend. The woman who walked her down the aisle, the dozens of beaming onlookers, her soon-to-be husband—all were people she'd met in the preceding 10 months. Wearing a loose, casual dress borrowed from one of her new friends, Michal spent the ceremony in a daze.

She knew she didn't want to get married like this, in the living room of a rented San Francisco house without her family's support, yet she felt compelled to do it. That uneasy feeling could apply to most of her experiences in OneTaste.

OneTaste is a sexuality-focused wellness education company based in the Bay Area. It's best known for classes on "orgasmic meditation," a trademarked procedure that typically involves a man using a gloved, lubricated fingertip to stroke a woman's clitoris for 15 minutes. For Michal, like those at her wedding, OneTaste was much more than a series of workshops. It was a company that had, in less than a year, gained sway over every aspect of her life.

Warren Hinckle describes the corruption he witnessed inside San Francisco City Hall!

The following is an excerpt from the new book: [Ransoming Pagan Babies: The Selected Writings of Warren Hinckle](#) by Heyday Books. We are proud to present the work of Warren Hinckle, one of San Francisco's most legendary and larger-than-life personalities. For decades, Warren Hinckle provided unique insight into San Francisco's turbulent political scene and changed the face of American journalism.

On the afternoon of November 6, 1987, the Friday after the election, a crisp and cool San Francisco day without a sunbeam of hope piercing the dark electoral cloud gathered over his head, Supervisor John Molinari was secluded in his second floor City Hall office, receiving no visitors but the intimate and the anointed. Molinari's new campaign manager, Jack Davis, knocked on the door and went in without waiting, as was his custom. He stopped short at the scene inside. John Molinari was seated behind his desk in what seemed to be a state of shock. In a supplicant pose before the supervisor was the Reverend Cecil Williams with his arms outstretched in prayerful entreaty. The black pastor gave Davis the annoyed glance of one who is interrupted during a sacramental process. Molinari waved the campaign manager off. Davis closed the door softly. The moment had the sanctity of the confessional. Indeed, it was a bizarre religious tableau of the type not seen in American politics since the conniving Kissinger knelt with the besotted Nixon in the bunker hours of Watergate.

The Reverend Williams, playing the rat to Molinari's mole— even his friends call Molinari the Mole— told him that he was jumping ship to join Art Agnos, who had just come within a few thousand votes of burying the Mole, the former front-runner, in his own campaign mistakes. And Williams had the chutzpah to urge the Mole to quit the race while Agnos was soaring ahead. Molinari, who had just slam-dunked \$1.4 million of his friends' money down the political sewer, was stupefied; the smiling clergyman wanted to turn the election into a coronation. Williams is the boss of Glide Memorial United Methodist Church, the Notre Dame of the Tenderloin. He is also one of the face cards of San Francisco politics.

A savvy ecclesiastic who receives \$800,000 a year from the city to feed the hungry in his Tenderloin tabernacle, Williams was a premature supporter of Molinari. That was back in the good old days when Jack took an early lead in the polls after raising over a million dollars from garbagemen (the supervisor's grandfather was a pioneer San Francisco scavenger), real estate developers and others doing business with the city and county of San Francisco. When Molinari came in a distant second in the November 3 primary, Williams was quick to apprehend an apparent change in divine will; God, after all, is on the side of the winners. The mercurial minister was the first of many longtime Molinari supporters to jump ship, citing what he saw as the candidate's move to the right; many of the others deserting were men of capital who simply could not afford to back a loser.

The shock effect of Agnos's dramatic showing against the previously heavily favored Molinari affected many in the city, not the least Agnos himself. "Feinstein is going to go to pieces," he said. "She won't be able to handle re-entering ordinary life without the policemen and the limos on hand. You can't imagine the incredible power it gives you being mayor but you've got to be able to handle the power. I'm tough. I'll be able to handle it. I'll stand on the steps of City Hall like Feinstein never did and let the ordinary people come up to me and ask me questions, call me an ass----. The power won't get to me." Agnos told me that the night Williams did his routine in Molinari's office. Agnos seemed adrenalated and his eyes were glistening with the otherworldly look of a messiah. He was in the state of political rapture that once moved his fellow Democrat Lyndon Johnson, high from peacemaking, to boast, "I've got doves coming out my armpits."

I know these things because I was a candidate for mayor; not a journalistic observer, but a participant. I crossed the line dividing citizen and politician and entered the twisted world of San Francisco electoral politics, analogous in every way to the Twilight Zone. It is a world closer to the double dealing of the Middle East than to the values of middle America— a world where money is regent and the commitments that count

are the ones that ring the cash register. And yet itâ– s an amazingly personal world where the loyalties and hatreds that shape the campaign come from real, or imagined, hurts of years past. Just say no, I reply, when people ask me why anyone would run for mayor.

My decision to run had a lot to do with being born and raised in this town and thinking that the vision of the old city was being dirtied and chiseled by the politicians. There was a pervasive feeling, shared by many, that San Francisco deserved better than it was being offered in this election, or, perversely, that it was getting just what it deserved. I thought the city was getting short-sheeted, and that in the last free-for-all election we will see in many a year, some idiot had better jump in there and give the politicians what for. As it turned out, I was that idiot.

Yet this mayoral race, for all of its nightmarish big-bucks elements, has brought a few real changes. Who would have imagined a year ago that the election of 1987 would see:

- The nationally-hyped Feinstein regnant go out with a whimper, the city busted financially and Madame Mayor unable to deliver for either Molinari or the Giants stadium, her two final lost causes.
- Herb Caen losing it by putting his healthy cynicism aside and his 50 years of power on the line for a dice-playing buddy named Jack â– Millionariâ– Molinari. Meantime, the young columnist for the afternoon paper went for Agnos, making Mr. San Francisco look like Mr. Milpitas.
- Political control of San Francisco shifting from the Feinstein/Molinari lazy bucks, let-â– em-build-skyrises clique to the Sacramento moneybags machine headed by Assembly Speaker Willie Brown, the new power behind the Agnos throne.
- The entrance fee for any serious run for mayor of San Francisco becoming a cool million bucks.

Running for mayor of San Francisco was an exhilarating, exhausting, dreadful, extremely informative and sometimes hilarious experience. At a party thrown by a left-wing Valencia Street bookstore, a worker at McAuley Neuropsychiatric Institute came up to me and said he had great news. He had polled six people at the hospital and all six had said they were going to vote for me as the candidate who cared most for the poor and the homeless. That was encouraging, I said. Were these six of his co-workers? No, he said, crestfallen, they were inmates.

When you donâ– t have a million bucks like your rivals, you have to think up gimmicks to draw attention to your candidacy. Thatâ– s why we developed the official â– Hinckle for Mayorâ– condoms. They were produced in faraway Thailand and packaged in Tempe, Arizona (sorry, no union bug), in covers cleverly resembling traditional campaign matchbooks. We gave away thousands for educational purposes here in the AIDS capital of the country.

Good news travels. During a stuffy black-tie fundraiser at the Players Club in New York, I gave one of the campaign matchbook/condoms to Tom Wolfe, the writer. Tom used to live in San Francisco and thought this great sport. He bounded across the room to former New York Mayor John Lindsay and handed him the little package, saying this was from his candidate for mayor. Lindsay began to slip it politely into his pocket, as one would with matches. Wolfe said, â– Wait a minute, Your Honor, these arenâ– t regular matches, these are from San Francisco.â– Lindsay looked down and opened the cover. His tanned chin dropped in horror.

If You're Going To San Francisco...Think Again

By [Brian C. Joondeph](#)

A few decades ago, Scott McKenzie sang one of the classic hippie [anthems](#), â– San Francisco,â– back in 1967. It was sung during the heyday of sex, drugs, and rock and roll. Flower power was the rage. Peace, love, and understanding were the mantras of the day, in response to the Viet Nam War and the oppression of The Man.

McKenzie sang, â– If you're going to San Francisco, be sure to wear some flowers in your hair.â– Back then, the flowers were for decoration, to match the tie-dyed clothing and sandals.

Flash forward fifty years, and residents of San Francisco may need to wear flowers, not only in their hair, but also covering their entire bodies. Not for decoration, however, but to mask the odor of a new feature of the streets of San Francisco. Excrement.

And it's been making the national news, a veritable emblem of what the city has become. The newly inaugurated San Francisco mayor is London Breed, who, as an aside, has a perfect 1960s name. Interviewed after her inauguration, the Daily Caller noted that she [observed](#) that the streets of her city "are flooded with the excrement of the homeless.â–

In other words, San Francisco has become Poop City.

Apparently this is not a new problem. The famous chronicler of the city, San Francisco Chronicle columnist Herb Caen, occasionally would use the phrase in his daily screeds during the 1980s and 1990s, but it's far worse now. As the Daily Caller had the new mayor [noting](#): â– There is more feces on the sidewalks than Iâ– ve ever seen growing up here.â– And not just poop. Added to the mix is a â– dangerous mix of drug needles, garbage, and feces.â–

Lovely. In 1967, â– If you're going to San Francisco, you're gonna meet some gentle people there.â– Now you will meet a garbage dump mixed with a cesspool.

San Francisco has about 7,500 homeless individuals and is [spending](#) \$280 million on homeless services for them. Some simple math reveals that the city could give each homeless resident just over \$37,000 per year, a figure well above the minimum wage in most other places, and call it a day.

If you take out the salaries of all the bureaucrats administering these â– homeless services,â– there would likely be more than \$100,000 available for each homeless person. But you know that wonâ– t happen in a Democrat-run city, an administrative state, like San Francisco.

How can the city discourage the homeless from using the sidewalks as their toilets? In their minds, spend more money. The mayor [assured](#) her fellow progressives: â– Harsher penalties for offenders are not on the table.â– Instead the typical liberal solution, as the mayor promised, came to: â– I work hard to make sure your programs are funded.â– I wonder if weâ– ll see toilet paper dispensers popping up on the sidewalks?

This situation might seem to be a cross between funny and absurd, but it has economic consequences far beyond the necessary clean-up. Who might not be going to San Francisco because of the city's pungent new attractions?

Start with conventions? San Francisco has always been a popular convention destination due to its fairly pleasant weather, its tourist attractions, its world-class restaurants, and of course, the cable cars. But in its current state, the bloom is off the San Francisco rose.

A major medical association recently cancelled its annual meeting which would have brought 15,000 attendees and \$40 million to the San Francisco economy, [according](#) to the SF Chronicle. This, after many years of coming to the city. Think of that. A group of doctors, quite familiar with feces, needles, and the downtrodden, have said "enough."

These are things doctors can see in the medical ward and prefer to avoid when away from work, often with family, at a medical conference. It's likely that other trade groups and industries will stay away from San Francisco as well.

Can you blame them? How many U.S. cities provide visitors with a [public defecation map](#) to help tourists steer clear of piles of poop littering the city's sidewalks? Or which other city can boast of the 20-pound [bag of poop](#) found a few weeks ago on a city sidewalk?

How did things get this bad for the city that Tony Bennett left his heart in? When Tony recorded that song in the 1950s, San Francisco had a Republican mayor. Their last Republican mayor, George Christopher, [left office in 1964](#), when the Beatles arrived in America. Since then, it's been a hard day's night for San Francisco, with nearly sixty years' worth of Democrats running the show.

At a national level, San Francisco is represented by House minority leader Nancy Pelosi, Senator Dianne Feinstein, and Senator Kamala Harris, all of whom are hard-core liberals. I am quite confident that there are no piles of poop on the sidewalks in front of their homes.

San Francisco is just another of [many U.S. cities](#) run by Democrats, and into the ground. Even liberal film maker Michael Moore [observed](#) about his home city in Michigan: "Flint has voted for Dems for 84 straight yrs. What did it get us?"

San Francisco is left with virtue-signaling in the name of compassion, tolerance and all the other liberal claptrap in a bid to try to hide third world conditions on city streets. Aside from visitors choosing to go anywhere but San Francisco, what about the residents living in such conditions?

Warm summer temperatures and open sewers become a microbiology laboratory. Toss in a bunch of undernourished and unhealthy homeless persons, sharing hypodermic needles, and pestilence follows. Such a shame for a once-magnificent city.

Rather than cleaning up its mess, San Francisco has just this week [banned plastic straws](#). Poop and hypodermic syringes littering the sidewalks is just fine, but watch out for those nasty little plastic straws.

Once upon a time Scott McKenzie's words rang true, "For those who come to San Francisco, summertime will be a love-in there." Now it's simply America's version of a s***hole. Brian C. Joondeph, MD, MPS, a Denver based physician and writer.

[San Francisco Voters Choose Between a 1000 Percent Tax Increase and a 500 Percent Tax Increase- Nobody Wants To Be In San Francisco Any More](#) ([reason.com](#))

by [daskapitalist](#) to [politics](#) (+90|-2)

• [comments](#)

The Bad Decision-Making Of The Drug Fried Minds Of The People That Live In San Francisco

By Karma Harris

The social echo-chamber is a terrible thing.

Like drones, or robots or sheep, the mindless clones in San Francisco seem to be unable to see that they, in their cult-like quest for "individuality" are doing the exact same idiotic thing that every other San Franciscan is doing:

- Getting a giant eagle, crown or flower tattoo on their chest above their boobs
- Wearing a Fedora hat
- Growing a handle-bar mustache or stupid-looking Amish beard
- Making their clothes look like they accidentally exposed their look-at-me desperation tattoo
- Taking pictures of themselves making idiotic duck lips
- Wearing a plaid shirt
- Being obese and wearing a belly shirt

- Being obese and wearing a tube top
- Being obese and wearing Betty Boop make-up
- Thinking that heroin makes you look cool
- Study an "Art Career" at a commercial "Institute" your rich sucker parents pay you to smoke pot at
- Being a grown-up who uses a skate-board or push scooter
- Wearing a spandex T-Shirt and pursing your lips because you want to be gay and "with it"
- Using the phrase "sociability nexus" or any other Tech BS-speak
- Worshiping Google
- Wearing all black at night because nobody else thought of that
- Thinking that your "pot cafe" idea is original, unique and will last more than 3 months
- Paying tens times more for food because it has tofu hidden in it
- Blindly mouthing any party line pretext that Nancy Pelosi tells them to
- Getting scabies every weekend at the 1050 Folsom night-club
- Tweeting as if anything you do matters to anybody
- Hiding your mental illness by saying and dressing "gender fluid"-like
- Getting a pack of tattoos that proudly announce your bad decision making
- Getting a pack of tattoos that proudly announce you are a slut
- Owning a fluorescent colored bicycle
- Creating a start-up that sells nothing that anybody actually needs or wants but has an ironic name
- Talking about "Burning Man" with any other sense than shame
- Going to a "TED Conference" without realizing you are a douche bag
- Using Match.com to get free dinners
- Having no ability whatsoever to consider the consequences of your actions
- Not seeing that the SF Board of Supes are all elitist stock market inside traders abusing the City
- Having six room-mates
- Pooping in the street because you embrace the "multi-cultural experience"
- Having no clue how the real world works
- Being a woman at Stanford University without knowing the Frats just see you as a baby oven
- Being a white yuppie guy with a Chinese girlfriend who doesn't not realize what the real deal is
- Not knowing why you feel you NEED to go to Starbucks

HOT LINKS FOR INFORMATION UPDATES:

<http://evidence111.com>
<https://www.thecreepyline.com>
<https://www.icij.org>
<https://stopelonfromfailingagain.com>
<http://vcracket.weebly.com>
<https://www.transparency.org>
<https://www.judicialwatch.org>
<https://wikileaks.org>
<https://causeofaction.org>
<https://fusion4freedom.com/about-gcf/>
<http://peterschweizer.com/>
<http://globalinitiative.net>
<https://fusion4freedom.com/the-green-corruption-files-archive/>
<https://propublica.org>
<https://www.allsides.com/unbiased-balanced-news>
<http://wearethenewmedia.com>
http://ec.europa.eu/anti_fraud/index_en.html
<http://gopacnetwork.org/>
<http://www.iaaca.org/News/>

<http://www.interpol.int/Crime-areas/Corruption/Corruption>
<http://www.icac.nsw.gov.au/>
<http://www.traceinternational.org/>
<http://www.oge.gov/>
<https://ogc.commerce.gov/>
<https://anticorruptionact.org/>
<http://www.anticorruptionintl.org/>
<https://represent.us/>
http://www.giaccentre.org/dealing_with_corruption.php
<http://www.acfe.com/>
<https://www.oas.org/juridico/english/FightCur.html>
<https://www.opus.com/international-anti-corruption-day-businesses/>
<https://www.opengovpartnership.org/theme/anti-corruption>
<https://www.ethicalsystems.org/content/corruption>
<https://sunlightfoundation.com/>
<http://www.googletransparencyproject.org/>
<http://xyzcase.weebly.com>
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Angelgate>
<https://www.opensecrets.org/>
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/High-Tech_Employee_Antitrust_Litigation
<http://www.projectveritasaction.com>

[Catch and Kill](#) By Ronan Farrow,
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Catch_and_Kill:_Lies,_Spies,_and_a_Conspiracy_to_Protect_Predators
[Permanent Record](#) By Edward Snowden,
<https://www.amazon.com/Permanent-Record-Edward-Snowden/dp/1250237238>
[Brotopia](#) By Emily Chang, <http://brotopiabook.com/>
[Throw Them All Out](#) By Peter Schweizer, <http://peterschweizer.com/books/throw-them-all-out/>
[The Circle](#) By David Eggers, <https://archive.org/details/circle00dave>
[World Without Mind](#) By Franklin Foer,
<https://www.amazon.com/World-Without-Mind-Existential-Threat/dp/1101981113>
[A Journey into the Savage Heart of Silicon Valley](#) By Corey Pein,
<https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/35684687-live-work-work-work-die>
[Disrupted](#) By Dan Lyons, <https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/26030703-disrupted>
[Chaos Monkeys](#) By Antonio Garc  a Mart  nez, <https://www.antoniogarciamartinez.com/chaos-monkeys/>
[The Creepy Line](#) By Matthew Taylor, <https://www.thecreepyline.com/>
[The Cleantech Crash](#) By Leslie Stahl, <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/cleantech-crash-60-minutes/>
[Congress: Trading stock](#) By Steve Kroft,
<https://www.cbsnews.com/news/congress-trading-stock-on-inside-information/>

San Francisco Oligarchs, Elitists And Gatekeepers:

If you don't pay bribes and an homage to these people, you get black-listed! If you don't take the knee to them and put them on your Board of Directors (Like Hunter Biden) they will have you black-listed, cut-off, de-funded and ostracized in City Hall sponsored reprisal and vendettas.

Janet Reilly

Clint Reilly

Ed Lee

John Molinari

Any Member Of Gavin Newsom's Family

Roger Boas

Dick Blum

Vinod Khosla

Anybody named Haas

Charlotte Maillard

Ed Shultz

Henry Kissinger

Will Hearst

Nancy Pelosi

Dianne Feinstein

Kathryn Feinstein

Scott Weiner

Darcy Brown

Stewart Brand

Joseph Costello

Carl Livingston

Henry Adams

Wally McCormick

Bob McKeen

Jean Bricker

Richard Thieriot

Wilkes Bashford

James Bronkema

Roger Boas

William Ball

Gordon Bellis

Frances Bowers

Donna Casey

Gretchen Cebrian

Tina Cella

Lawrence Chickering

Sheldon Cooper

Charles Crocker

Edwin Cutler

Myron Du Bain

Coburn Everdell

Donna Ewald

John Gamble

William Gaylord

Richard Graff

Reid Hoffman

Ann Getty

Anthony Hale

Matilda Kunin

Wendy Linka

Mary Moulton

William Newsom

John Owsley

Bokkara Patterson

Juan Reynal

Steven Swig

Charles Thieriot

Wilfred Von Bulow

Michael Whitman

Brayton Wilbur

Rita Barela

John Brunelle

John Calori

William Coblentz

Joseph V. Costello

John Diefenbach

Myron Dubain

Frank Woods

Mort Feld

T. Jack Foster Jr

Gordon P Getty

James Gilleran

John Goy

Evie Haas

Bryan Hemming

John Jacobs

Fritz Jewett

Ray Jones

George Keller

Art Kern

Bob Lansdon

Arthur Latno

Robert Leefeldt

Bob Lurie

Malcom MacDonald

Dan McCall

Wallace McCormack

Rich Miller

Elizabeth Pfau

Forette Pomeroy

David Ringler

Hadley Roff

Norman Rosenblatt

Albert Schlesinger

Steven L. Swig

CRIMINAL COMPLAINT - DEMAND FOR DAMAGES - DEMAND FOR AN END TO THE COVER-UP

- A PUBLIC REPORT ON THE ROOTS OF MODERN CORRUPTION IN AMERICA -

=====

Note: We filed criminal complaints about these crimes, and about our damages, with every applicable city, state and federal law enforcement and regulatory office, every inspector general and every jurisdictional politician. We now find out that many of them were profiteering in these crimes and owned the stock of the criminals involved. So now, any party who does not help us, who runs cover-ups, who attacks us in reprisal for reporting their crimes and who engages in these crimes is being investigated (using FBI-quality resources), doxed, prosecuted, fired and addressed using the furthest legal means of the courts, the media and crowd-sourced forensics! We have FBI-quality forensic proof of everything on this page. If you have forensic FBI-quality proof that something on here is not true, show us (We can meet you, with the FBI staff, at the conference room at 450 Golden Gate Ave on the 13th Floor in San Francisco and go over the **HARD FACTS**) and we will remove any information proven to be in error. This is a report to the FBI, FTC, Congress and the American Public to demand an end to this **COVER-UP!** - **Revision #70**

=====

WHO:

Defendants are a RICO law and anti-trust law violating Cartel including White House executives, The Department of Energy, Corrupt Senators who got tech stocks as bribe payments and their Silicon Valley oligarch financiers.

WHAT:

Defendants defrauded the victims out of millions of dollars via their crony-corruption, insider-trading, stock market scams and then ordered attacks on the victims when the victims told the FBI, Congress and FTC about the crimes. Defendants refuse to allow a jury trial, they have blockaded legal rights, they run reprisal attacks using government agencies and taxpayer resources and refuse to pay earned benefits and compensation in vendetta for getting their corruption exposed.

WHEN:

From 2005 up to today.

WHERE:

In California, Washington DC and across the nation

DEMAND:

Victims demand Government-provided legal counsel, a jury trial and compensation for damages, expenses, back-salaries and monies owed. To be paid by the Defendants.

=====

OVERVIEW 1:

This is about powerful and greedy people abusing the public system in order *to [manipulate TRILLIONS of government treasury and stock market dollars](#)* into their own pockets. They lie, cheat, bribe, steal, attack, and even kill, in order to grab this money (provided from the pockets of the taxpayers). They create fake "political issues" in order to steer massive amounts of government money to "solutions" that they just happen to own the companies of. ("[Follow the Money](#)") They collude on cover-ups, cover-stories, pump-and-dumps, fake "Stimulus Funds" redirection and other illicit deeds. Famous politicians are a very big part of this crime. They are easy to spot via the tens of millions of dollars, in their personal bank accounts, which only appeared after they took office. They broke and separated America by promoting their fake causes, which divide the public, in order to benefit off of their exclusive stock market scams. In fact, if the, completely computer manipulated, stock market did not exist, political corruption in America would be reduced by 95% and [Silicon Valley's sex trafficking](#) would be cut in half.

One part of them is: *The Silicon Valley Tech Cartel*; an anti-trust violating organized-crime operation based on quid-pro-quo. [They manipulated the Dept of Energy](#) to only fund political favorites and to sabotage the competitors of those favorites in an epic violation of anti-trust and anti-racketeering laws.

READ THE BOOK:

OR AT: <http://how-they-killed-the-electric-car.com>

Dept of Energy staff own the stock of Tesla and Solyndra - they work, in total conflict-of-interest, as slush-fund bankers for crony insiders! Steven Chu and his agency cronies defrauded all of the non-crony applicants out of their life savings and now they are getting doxed, investigated and sued forever as punishment for their corruption! the crooked senators behind this got tens of millions of dollars of dirty profits from it while their constituents got defrauded!

We are seeking compensation from the perpetrators of these financial crimes and attacks that harmed us. Victims have already gotten over 150 of them fired from their government jobs and directly sued some of them for corruption! The longer this goes unresolved: the more lawsuits and political [embarrassments](#) these crooks can count on!

Says one victim group: " If you add up all the money the Department of Energy has spent on our FOIA's, lawsuits and federal investigations since 2008 you can see that the Department of Energy has now spent more money fighting with us than the amount they would have spent simply settling with us and paying our damages. You can see in the last lawsuit we got free White House and Congressional lawyers. Lawyers love to beat up DOE for corruption for free. All those lawyers are now looking for something to do. We can keep doing this for another hundred years and embarrass every politician and their financiers forever. The Department of Energy could do the federal budget, the tax-paying public, the Court system, Justice and themselves a HUGE favor by simply paying us our damages and being done with it. We have been blockaded from getting our legal rights, from getting fair legal representation and from getting a jury trial because they know, in a fair un-rigged jury trial, we will win and they will be shamed and forced to pay up!"

A large part of the crimes involved trillions of dollars of payola involving rare earth mining schemes for minerals for cell phone and electric car components:

WITNESS STATEMENT 1:

"... this is about corruption that we experienced. it involves trillions of dollars of government monies! famous politicians partnered with [corrupt crony-capitalist Silicon Valley bully tech oligarchs](#) to do these felony dark-money crimes! if you hate injustice, [collusion](#), [monopolistic bullies](#) and bribes then you will love this case! it is widely documented that famous politicians including Dianne Feinstein, Barack Obama, John

Podesta, Nancy Pelosi and many others hire media assassins and attack operatives to [covertly destroy](#) those they do not like or those who compete with their stock market ownership. we caught the people they hired to attack us! note that in the last 2 stimulus bills, [tens of billions of dollars, in California, disappeared](#) in fraud matters connected to politicians. the facts presented here are from [police and court records](#), congressional investigations and eye-witness reports..."

WITNESS STATEMENT 2:

"...State sponsored hacking teams from Russia, China and Iran, (Ie: Solarwinds, Supernova, Spectre, and hundreds of other hacks) along with thousands of bored teenagers have stolen all of the CIA, NSA and Fire Eye hacking tools and [hacked 20 years of the bad guys emails, files, text messages and voicemails and sent them to the press, public-interest groups and the enemies of these oligarchs](#). Corruption has no place to hide now. All of the [dirty secrets](#) of their [crimes](#), bribes and quid-pro-quo are on the table and no oligarch or crooked politician will ever be safe again! On top of the hacks and leaks, we have supported new open-source artificial-intelligence based software which operates autonomously (around-the-clock) tracking the covert cash of every politician, their family, and their tech oligarch bosses. When you follow the money with these bot programs the proof of the bribes and payola is crystal clear! These crooks all use the same group o: 1.) dirty law firms like Wilson Sonsini, Perkins Coie, etc.; 2.) corrupt CPA's like Deloitte, etc., 3.) Goldman Sachs investment bankers, 4.) bribery-based lobbyists and Media Matters/ David Plouffe-like attack operatives. [See how we are taking these crooks down AT THIS LINK](#). For example, hired attackers: Nicholas Guido Denton, Ian Fette, Gabby Darbyshire, John Herman, Adrian Covert, John Cook and Patrick George have been placed under permanent surveillance by our private investigators and federal agents for the rest of their lives, along with their families. Any crimes, tax evasions, drug deals, [sex trafficking](#), money-laundering, political manipulations, stock market holdings, revolving-door job bribes, exchange of bribes and payola with Google and Youtube (we have the bank records) for search rigging, INTERPOL investigated cross-border transfers between the US and Eastern Europe or other additional illicit deeds they engage in, will be uncovered and reported...forever!..."

=====

THE COUNTER-MEASURES BEING TAKEN AGAINST THESE CRIMINAL PERPETRATORS BY THE PUBLIC:

How YOU can use the public "Corruption Kill Box" to wipe out crooked politicians and their financiers: A Corruption Kill Box Procedure combines federal police investigations created by formal filed criminal referrals and Form 302 overview drafts, public class-action lawsuits, massive news media disclosure blasts, formal regulatory agency complaint filings, individual lawsuits against political and agency executives, documentary film production and distribution, the promotion and organization of Congressional hearings, crowd-sourced social media public forensics and open-source AI financial crimes tracking software. The procedure is an extinction-level event with a 100% success rate against corrupt entities. CKB's only work on

the corrupt, so non corrupt parties are safe from it's effects. ANY member of the public can engage in these totally legal anti-corruption actions. Just do it! Read: "**THE CORRUPTION DISRUPTION MANUAL**" and use the tactics described in it. You can find copies of it world-wide at links like:

http://american-corruption.com/public/THE_CORRUPTION_DISRUPTION_MANUAL.pdf

http://case-xyz2020a.com/THE_CORRUPTION_DISRUPTION_MANUAL.pdf

http://nationalnewsnetwork.net/public/THE_CORRUPTION_DISRUPTION_MANUAL.pdf

http://silicon-valley-mobsters.com/public/THE_CORRUPTION_DISRUPTION_MANUAL.pdf

... and thousands of other sites, torrents and locations. Share it with your friends.

=====

WITNESS STATEMENT 3:

*"...how corrupt are our political representatives? "we have not been able to find a single one of our political representatives who was not working for, paid by, sleeping with and/or profiteering off of the stocks and mutual funds of our competitors that attacked us! two of our senators were even caught financing some of the attacks!... For example, in California, they have been trying to figure out how tens of billions of dollars for Covid Loans, and also for housing projects, has gone missing. A series of recent audits has found that the much of the money was stolen and hidden by a system of duplicitous, on-purpose mismanagement designed to hide the thefts by saying that 'California politicians are too disorganized to manage anything'. In reality, the embezzlement of the federal funds are **carefully** organized by State officials (who live in multiple MANSIONS and have parties at fancy restaurants constantly) who are expert at theft and cover-ups..."*

=====

VICTIM REPORT #142:

An Actual Example Of A State-Sponsored Vendetta Attack:

In the case of one victim of this corruption, letâs call him â Applicant Aâ, the dirty deeds of public officials are illuminated in all of their darkest forms. He saw, first-hand, how modern politics turns public servants into criminal mobsters. Here is what was in his FBI report:

In college, "Applicant A" was a criminology student on the multi-campus â Core Curriculumâ which was offered through Stanford, SFSU and Berkeley campuses. He lived in San Francisco, with a woman who was the best friend of Kathryn Feinstein, daughter of the future mayor of San Francisco. The womanâs mother, in fact, worked for Dianne Feinstein. Kathryn Feinstein often stayed at "Applicant A"âs home and partied there in the hot tub in the back yard and in the downstairs living room. There she told tales and gossip about the deep inside scoop on San Francisco politics. This led to "Applicant A"âs recording and production of an award-winning investigative film series about the characters in San Francisco politics.

Mayor George Moscone was then assassinated one day while â Applicant Aâ was on his way to City Hall for a meeting at the Mayorâs office. This assassination made Diane Feinstein the Mayor of San Francisco and, later, a U.S. Senator.

As further proof of the connection, Mayor Feinstein issued a large published City Hall proclamation to â Applicant Aâ for his work on a major project for the City of San Francisco, a tribute to George Moscone, viewed by millions of citizens and also had â Applicant Aâ produce many socialite events at City Hall for, and with, the Mayorâs friend Charlotte Maillard.

â Applicant Aâ knew hundreds of top political officials, dated top officials from the White House or Congress and was constantly being solicited to run for office.

"Applicant A" was one of two producerâs creating a major event for The City but a rift developed between "Applicant A" and another group. The opposing group (Comprised of competitors to â Applicant Aâ) were being accused of embezzling civic funds. That other group was headed by two personal friends of Diane Feinsteinâs. The failures of the opposition group became national news as it was also backed by David Rockefellerâs money man, who also financed Diane Feinstein.

At this time "Applicant A", had numerous law enforcement and intelligence credentials, commendations and certifications and was approached to assist with a sting operation involving some of those officials. The sting operation required that "Applicant A" run for a major office in San Francisco because only a major candidate could have access to the proper people, information and proximity needed for such an operation. Department of Justice, FBI, California Fair Political Practices Commission and other entities had an interest in these task force-type efforts. The combined efforts resulted in one famous City Hall official being arrested for running an underage prostitution ring for San Francisco public officials, co-managed by a SFPD official, and another candidate for mayor, associated with the old school North Beach mob, being run out of politics and having his young daughter removed by the police to protect her from attempted abuse. Both of the indicted officials had close relationships with Diane Feinstein.

"Applicant A" ran the opening ceremonies of one of David Rockefellerâs big projects in San Francisco which Rockefeller, Feinstein and James Bronkema were key players in. James Bronkema, The head of the City business council, had his mistress intermediate a potential â peace treatyâ between "Applicant A" and his Cartel. He later sought to invite "Applicant A" into the Bay Area political Cartel he ran and disclosed the insider scheme to "Applicant A", hoping to entice him. Bay Area VC Tom Perkins also made "Applicant A" this offer and confirmed the existence, operation and scope of this Cartel which included famous politicians.

Subsequently, the Feinstein family became the investors, government financial agent, contractors, HR providers, staffing liaison, and friends for Elon Musk and managed the State and Federal gifts of billions of dollars of tax payer funds to Musk, which the Feinstein family profited from.

At the same time, "Applicant A" was operating a U.S. Government funded electric vehicle manufacturing company and an energy production company that competed with Elon Musk's companies. "Applicant A" contacted the Fremont, California NUMMI plant which Elon Musk had publicly stated he had no use for NUMMI. "Applicant A" had been in negotiations and had arranged the first request to re-task NUMMI. A major Washington DC consulting group and CBS News 60 Minutes Producer: Bob Simon, then had communications with Diane Feinstein's Chief of Staff who threatened "Applicant A" against having anything to do with the NUMMI plant. Subsequently Elon Musk announced he had stepped back in and was taking over the NUMMI plant in a surprise announcement made, in person by Diane Feinstein, whose family was managing the leasing, hiring and contracting for the NUMMI and next door Solyndra buildings.

It turned out that a large rare earth minerals mining scam was underway to manipulate TRILLIONS of dollars of corrupt mining profits and federal tax dollars and that "Applicant A" was federally funded technology obsoleted that plan.

Just after Russia evacuated Afghanistan, a particular set of Russian geological survey reports called: "The Afghan Metals Treasure Maps" were found by CIA researchers in Kabul. They were said to show where many trillions of dollars worth of copper, lithium, indium and other rare earth technology minerals were hidden in the Afghan plains.

That lithium and indium could power Elon Musk's cars and Solyndra, Fisker's, Abound's Cleantech (if only a certain group of Silicon Valley billionaires had a way to monopolize that...hmmmm?) But; were those "Treasure Maps" a trick or a treat?

To this day, controversy exists across the intelligence communities, of many nations, about whether, or not, those maps were a scam created to trick the American or the actual locations of trillions of dollars of mining deals that were antibody's for the taking. The papers that the CIA geologists pulled out of that archival library in Kabul, Afghanistan still read to be a bit too convenient for what happened next. Decades later, after an invasion or two, and vast expenditures of cash, political capital and lives, very little of the promised golden mining treasure has materialized. What has materialized is epic corruption, political payola, campaign secrets, [deaths](#) and controversy.

Goldman Sachs, McKinsey Consulting and Deloitte helped a few rogue CIA buddies distribute a huge number of white papers and press releases which used the buzz words: "Trillions of dollars of lithium in Afghanistan" and "Afghanistan is the Saudi Arabia of Lithium". Why would those particular companies put so much effort into hyping a pile of dirt on the other side of the planet? Because their investors (John Doerr, Elon Musk, Eric Schmidt, Larry Page, Steve Westly, etc.) had a quid pro quo deal with some members of The White House.

"Applicant A" had received a Congressional commendation, federal funding under contract to The Department of Energy and famous seminal patent awards for his work in the electric vehicle technologies; now used in the Honda, Toyota and Hyundai cars.

Subsequently, the FBI discovered (confirmed via a declassified congressional report) that Daniel Jones, a former intelligence committee staffer for Sen. Dianne Feinstein, hired Fusion GPS and Christopher Steele to push the Russian story and used Fusion GPS, and other services to put hit-jobs on people for Feinstein. Additionally, the FBI discovered that high level Chinese spies worked for Feinstein, including driving her around and that her husband's partner: Mart Bailey, was in China setting up deals that the CIA was concerned about. Fusion GPS, Media Matters, Gawker Media, Gizmodo Media Google and Youtube were subsequently

found to have been hired by â– a famous politicianâ– to operate over \$30M of character assassination reprisal media defamation attacks against "Applicant A" to punish him for helping law enforcement in these cases. It is well known that Feinstein, Pelosi, Harris, Reid and other Senators commonly use intelligence agency resources and â– dirty tricksâ– to attack citizens they are mad at.

"Applicant A" and his co-workers were cooperating with agency investigations at this time. In order to discourage, threaten and intimidate â– Applicant Aâ– , he and his peers were attacked with the aforementioned \$30M state-sponsored reprisal attack which included the following attack tactics:

- 1.) Defrauding Applicants via fake government requests to invest in rigged government contracts;**
- 2.) Placing moles and spying inside Applicantâ– s companies;**
- 3.) Blockading legal counsel for plaintiffs;**
- 4.) Character assassination and sophisticated contracted defamation media attacks;**
- 5.) Offshore factory processed social media attacks;**
- 6.) Government benefits from SSA, HUD, etc, blockades and manipulations;**
- 7.) Jobs and venture capital funding blacklisting;**
- 8.) FOIA obfuscation for official government FOIA filings;**
- 9.) Arbitrary government deadline manipulation for SSA, DOE, HUD and other applications;**
- 10.) Creation of endless fake hurdles in agency applications (ie: DOE) to protect rigged "winners";**
- 11.) Toxic workplace poisonings like the Salisbury, Nalvany, Litvinenko poisonings;**
- 12.) Workplace sabotage and obstruction of Applicantâ– s companies;**
- 13.) Media defamation attacks via gawker, Gizmodo, Jalopnik, Google, Youtube, etc.;**
- 14.) Commercial employment database "lois lerner-ing" and red-flagging;**
- 15.) Murders of peers (ie: Rajeev Motwani, Seth Rich, Gary D. Conley and 120+ others);**
- 16.) Revenue blockades and internet income re-direction;**
- 17.) Troll farm attack teams hired from Chinese attack farms;**
- 18.) Fusion GPS, Media Matters, David Plouffe attack contracts issued targeting whistle-blowers;**
- 19.) Manual search engine lock-in attacks on Google, YouTube, LinkedIn;**
- 20.) U.S. patent office manipulation to blockade revenue;**
- 21.) Honey-traps sent out targeting the whistle-blowers;**

- 22.) Fake news tabloid empires created just for defamation attacks;**
- 23.) Housing access and financing blockades created to reprisal harass whistle-blowers;**
- 24.) Ongoing hacking of plaintiffs devices;**
- 25.) Tech industry black-list coordination within the National Venture Capital Association;**
- 26.) HUD and USDA mortgage rights blockades;**
- 27.) DNS and IP routing manipulation to prevent victims from selling anything online;**
- 28.) Digital attacks designed to put horrific fake news about target in front of 7.5 billion people...**

and more spy agency type "dirty tricks" that cost the victims their lives, life savings, income and other disabling losses...

The Department Of Energy (DOE) acts under White House orders to only give money to White House political financiers and sabotage the competitors of those political insiders. DOE says they don't do what David Axelrod, Rahm Emanuel, or the latest Oval Office lackey, tells them to do, but by now everyone knows that assertion is a complete and total lie!

Some of the people that laid siege to Congress at the start of 2021 believed they were â€” doing the right thingâ€” , others thought they were insane. Department of Energy staff are just as â€” insaneâ€” in that they are hired to lie, cheat and manipulate funding in order to help their political favorites and harm the competitors to those â€” favoritesâ€” who they perceive as political â€” enemiesâ€” . Department of Energy staff are as devoted to cronyism as an ISIS attacker is to sawing off someoneâ€™s head with his knife. Neither of them perceive themselves as â€” crazy zealotsâ€” , both groups think they are â€” doing the right thingâ€” , but those on the outside can see the truth.

When an Applicant for government funding receives a letter simply stating that their loan application under the Advanced Technology Vehicles Manufacturing (ATVM), LGP, Battery funds, etc. or other Program, has been rejected it is because the Applicant did not bribe the right people. Bright Automotive famously published a national letter about how the Dept of Energy had lied to them. XP sued the Dept of Energy for corruption and won. Congress has held ongoing hearings about the corruption and payola at the Department of Energy.

No logical reasons are ever given in the DOE letters and only after several attempts at phoning the Department of Energy office can you ever get the so-called â€” reasonsâ€” orally. You may never receive the reasons in writing. Over a hundred Applicants like Bright, Zap, Brammo, EcoMotors, XP Vehicles, Elio, Lordstown and others have been lied to, led down the garden path, stone-walled, delayed and sabotaged in order to protect political insiders Tesla, Solyndra, Abound, Brightsource and other White House financiers.

One could understand a rejection if the reasons given were applicable to an Applicants actual loan application. However, in each case, they were not. Many reasons did not even reflect what was included in the Applicants submissions if the Applicant was a competitor to Elon Musk. Department of Energy staff simply made up data that was not even submitted in order to help Tesla and harm Bright Automotive, for example. In many cases a rejected electric car Applicant was told that their car â€” did not use enough gasolineâ€” or that their windmill project used â€” too much sunâ€” â€” or similar nonsense.

All of Steven Chuâ€™s Department of Energy staff were friends of, investors in, or associates of Elon Muskâ€™s Cartel. They stayed on, many of them even still in place in 2021, waiting for Jennifer Granholm to

get in and start the old Chu regime back up to hand out cash to the insiders from the Silicon Valley Mafia. In each case, after several attempts at receiving more clarification from the Dept of Energy and ATVM offices, no one from DOE has been in further contact with any outsider Applicant . For years, each Applicant is still requesting additional information about their loan applications and more applicable reasons for rejections.

Most of the competitors to Elon Musk, had cars that could go further than a Tesla, cost up to 80% less than a Tesla, used no gasoline, were easier to repair and build than a Tesla, saved your life better than a Tesla in a crash, didn't blow up like a Tesla, did not get hacked as easy as a Tesla, were faster on torque-factors than a Tesla, were not about to go bankrupt like Elon Musk was at the time, did not require an extension cord to trip over like Tesla does, did not rely on foreign labor like Tesla did, did not have the horrific debt ratio that Tesla had, did not cause genocide and rape around the globe in corrupt lithium and cobalt child labor camps like Elon Musk did and, generally had every advantage over Tesla except: 1.) the Elon Musk partnership that Musk had with Dianne Feinstein's family and the 2.) conduit of cash between Musk and political candidates.

Most of the other Applicant's had thousands of customers lined up who wanted to buy their unique and very â€” greenâ€” cars. The public were eager to buy their products but those products were better and more competitive than Elon Musk's. If you line up every Applicants merits in a spreadsheet, the â€” DOE winnersâ€” would lose. The metrics were ignored or rigged in order to favor Tesla and Solyndra and harm outsiders who competed with them.

One of the rejection reasons that DOE gave an Applicant was that their car â€” did not use E85 gasolineâ€” . It was an ELECTRIC CAR which uses NO gasoline which one would think that an Obama Administration had as a goal our country should want to attain. Crony insiders Tesla Motors and Fisker also used no gasoline and they were handed the DOE funds with almost no scrutiny. At no point was E85 gasoline ever mentioned, discussed, commented on or requested by DOE. In fact the topic was particularly avoided by DOE staff.

Another reason an Applicant (XP Vehicles) was given was that that â€” they were not planning on making millions of cars.â€” Any intelligent auto industry expert knows you have to ramp up production from a few thousand cars in order to get to a few million cars. The Department of Energy was not offering enough money to start making millions of cars right out of the gate. No car company EVER FUNDED by the Dept of Energy, to this day, has ever been capable of making millions of cars from the get go. In fact, XP, who proposed 50,000 vehicles, turned out to be EXACTLY correct based on industry history. Dept of Energy reviewers turned out to be EXACTLY wrong on their comments...or they were making things up to protect Musk. The rejection point was that Applicants were not planning to make enough cars. This was a false statement by DOE. The company would like to build and sell more cars than any other car company. They were fully willing to produce millions of vehicles if provided with the appropriate funding as they quantified millions of fleet buyers for its vehicles. No DOE entity ever asked them to adjust, discuss or amend their numbers. They were more than willing to adjust those numbers if anyone had even bothered to ask. One must start out with small steps and were planned to ramp up to a massive number over time. To suggest that one do otherwise would demonstrate questionable judgment by DOE reviewers. The validity of this comment was based on either lies or manipulated interpretations by DOE staff designed to harm Applicant ratings over Musk.

Applicant XP, whose business plan was based on selling vehicles to the government was told they were rejected by DOE because they were â€” ... not planning to sell cars to the governmentâ€” . That determination was 100% false. It was a bald faced lie by Department of Energy staff. It was clearly stated in XP's application that the core sales plan of the company is based on government fleet sales. The Dept of Defense wanted a particular light-weight version of the XP car for air-dropped rescues. One cannot help but wonder if DOE even read the applications or just rubber-stamped all non-crony applications as â€” rejectedâ€” .

In another example of a failure to read the applications, The Dept of Energy asserted that factory cost estimates were too low because â€” the metal body fabrication systemsâ€” were not calculated high enough.

The Applicant did not use much metal fabrication in its bodies, which Dept of Energy staff would have known if they had even read the first page of the application.

Banks and every other business lender takes a few weeks to decide on business funding. The Dept of Energy stonewalled Applicants for YEARS and received numerous write-ups from the GAO as one of the most screwed up organizations in Washington DC.

DOE reviewers never even talked to the founders, inventor, engineers, project leads or primary contractors from non crony Applicants. Outsider Applicants were even told, over and over again, that everything in their application was good and that no additional information was needed. This is despite the fact that the reasons given for outsider rejections did not reflect the technology being used and therefore the ATVM reviewers did not understand our concept and product. Tesla Motors received over 100 hours of staff meetings and attention to guide them through the DOE. Non-crony Applicant's got zero help.

It was discovered that McKinsey Consulting was hired to write all of the global white-papers designed to promote the Cleantech investors stock market holdings. They were also hired to staff the Department of Energy entirely with Elon Musk's and Solyndra's friends. They were also the lobbying consultants to Google, Facebook and the Silicon Valley Cartel.

After nearly a year of waiting, accompanied by written, verbal and in-person DOE proclamations that "everything was fine", "everything is on-track", "you appear to meet every criteria", etc. and after staff expended the majority of their personal funds based on these positive assertions, the applications were suddenly and mysteriously rejected. Why was staff at DOE during the course of the year, positive about the outcome and never asked for additional information? It was because they all knew, from December 2008 forward, that only those friends on a secret insiders list were ever going to be approved. Every other "Applicant A" was being defrauded and used as a smoke screen to make it look like things were "in process". Applicant's were promised, assured and relied on "things are looking good" statements from Dept of Energy staff who were lying. Dept of Energy staff knew from December of 2008 that the money was hard-wired for Tesla and a couple of others.

At the start of the DOE application process DOE's Lachlan Seward, Matt Rogers, Steven Chu, Kathy Zoi, Carol Battershal, and ALL of the senior DOE staff told each Applicant that the review would "be very interactive" ... but there was no interaction for non-crony outsiders while Elon Musk and Solyndra folks, who applied later, were reviewed earlier, had hundreds of hours of in-person hand-holding interaction with DOE and had already been awarded their funds. No outsiders got any of this help or "interaction".

Rejection comments supplied by Chris Foster of DOE seemed to be unrelated to the business of each rejected company and had no foundation in fact. It was as if Dept of Energy staff would make anything up to keep competitors against Silicon Valley political campaign financiers from getting to market.

Rejected Applicants provided \$100 million+ of asset collateral opportunity for only a \$40M loan. To repeat, non-crony "Applicant A"s provided over TWICE the collateral of the value of the loan. How is this not as secure of a structure as any of the other Applicants. Elon Musk did not have any collateral like this!

Tesla was in such bad trouble that they had to borrow money from the Middle East and Detroit in order to temporarily cook their books so that DOE could release their cash. In reality, Tesla is a book-cooking stock market valuation manipulation operation and not a car company, as such.

The Department of Energy determined that three of the Applicant's were "most likely" to obsolete and put Elon Musk's company out of business because they beat the competitive metrics factors for price, range, safety, cost-to-produce...literally, THEY BEAT MUSK ON EVERYTHING! Department of Energy staff are beholden to Elon Musk and HIS political financiers so they could not let any competitors into the market. The

Department of Energy is the gate-keeper of who gets to exist in the American auto industry according to Elon Musk's own marketing director: Daryl Sirry. No American bank or VC will finance a car company without DOE insider say-so. The Department of Energy blockades funding for those who directly might compete with Elon Musk because they get paid by Elon Musk and his financiers with stock, jobs, perks, political appointments, etc.

DOE top staff told Applicants that if they paid \$50,000.00 then they could get a full review. One Applicant got investors to fund the \$50K fee. The investors agreed if a DOE staffer would tell them once on the phone or email that that was the case. The (lying bastard) DOE staffer (Foster) refused to come to the phone or reply to any fedex or email until an hour after the deadline to wire the fee, even though he was recorded in his office, hiding from the calls. The staffer then sent an email saying â– you missed the deadline to pay the fee, you are rejectedâ– , even though he had organized the missing of the fee by refusing any communication that he promised, in writing, to have with the investors who were to pay the fee. Elon Musk did not have to pay the fee until much later after Tesla got caught not paying the fee.

The state is wielding extraordinary power these days â– power to close businesses, to directly impact peopleâ– s livelihoods and even lives â– and so it owes it to the public to disclose how and why it makes those decisions that appear to only benefits campaign financiers and insiders. Hiding the identities and processes of the Department of Energy reviewers is a criminal act.

This secrecy is exactly the wrong approach here and will only breed further mistrust, confusion and contempt for the crucial role of government in bringing alternative energy vehicles to market.

Dept of Energy reviewers told non-crony Applicants that â– electric motors and batteries were consideredâ– by the DOE reviewers to be â– too futuristic of a technology and not developed for commercial use even though they have been in use in over 40 industries for over 20 years, including by NASA. By the way, Tesla, Nissan and Fisker used the same exact electric motors. What was the rationale for this DOE argument aside from cronyism? In the case of XP, every part of the XP car was to be purchased from existing commercial sources with multiple points of supply, so it is not possible to see how a reviewer might think the vehicle had any significant technical acquisition hurdles. Over 100 major supplier companies, that have been building parts for the auto, aerospace and industry for decades) were to deliver the component parts for XP Vehicles. The U.S. Congress said that the primary purpose of this loan program was to develop advanced technology and further reduce U.S. dependence on gasoline. The non crony car "Applicant A"s used no gasoline and got over 125 miles per battery charge. How is the DOE claim that electric cars are not compliant not in direct conflict with the precepts of the Section 136 law?

DOE staff would constantly â– Lois Lernerâ– (or lose) non-crony Applicants paperwork. A DOE staffer named Brent even revealed that Lachlan Seward had ordered some documents shredded for cover-up purposes. Congressional investigations have documented hundreds of such corruption actions at DOE.

Soâ–! we thought: â– How could the U.S. Government engage in such insane criminal bull shit?â–

So, we legally acquired the public Office Of Personnel Management records, social media postings, LinkedIn records, FOIA revelations, voting and contribution records of every Department of Energy contractor and employee who had even the most remote contact with the funding process, from 2008 forward...and LOOKIE, LOOKIE! We have not been able to find a single one of them who was not financially involved with the handful of people who got they Dept of Energy funds. They were the most insider-trading, conflict-of-interest based, sleeping-with-the-recipient bunch of crooks and liars you could ever find. Why is the Dept of Energy allowed to hire only their friends and insider trading associates? Why is every office at DOE not required to have a 50/50 staff mix? The deciders and lobbyists are connected by [sexual culture and greed](#) and defrauded each of the non-crony people who they induced to apply. The Department of Energy knew from Dec. 1, 2008 that nobody was ever going to get Dept of Energy funding except the previously hard-wired crony insiders.

Each "Applicant A" who was not an insider lost millions of dollars and years of their lives because of the lies of the U.S. Department of Energy. The Department of Energy has never apologized or paid their bills for the damages!

"Applicant A", at this time, discovered that he had been exposed to toxic materials, possibly intentionally as â– political poisoningâ– (ie: The Salisbury Poisonings and the Alexander Litvinenko poisoning), as a reprisal tactic, from his work with the Department of Energy and Kaiser laboratories. "Applicant A" filed for his benefit rights,, which he had full credits for, but political officials from Senate offices ordered those funds frozen and used intelligence agency dirty tricks to manipulate and alter government records. The â– Solarwindsâ– , â– Supernovaâ– , â– Spectreâ– and hundreds of other hacks show that the very servers that "Applicant A"â– s records were on were, in fact, penetrated.

Agency staffers manipulated Applicantâ– s filed benefits applications with SSA, HUD and other agencies, in order to cut off their funds in reprisal for assistance in corruption investigations.

Congressional officials then assisted some of the whistle-blowers and their peers with a first-ever federal anti-corruption lawsuit. This case set many new legal precedents. The victims team won the lawsuit proving that government agencies â– infected by corruptionâ– had manipulated, blockaded and stone-walled the Applicant's government funding.

These citizens instigated Congressional corruption investigations and hearings against the most senior members of the State and Federal government. These actions resulted in the termination of very famous public officials and their crony criminal embezzlement scams and almost resulted in the President being forced to leave office, mid-term, based on revelations of a massive crony kick-back scheme which began to be exposed after the FBI raid of Solyndra. The director of the FBI was fired for assisting in cover-ups related to this matter.

It was revealed that White House executives ordered government agencies to harm members of the public and to reprisal with-hold public resources from the public. This was a violation of tort, RICO and anti-trust laws.

The victims fought back.

They used 100% legal tools to interdict the corruption.

First, with a unique new kind of pioneering federal lawsuit, victims established â– FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LEGAL HISTORY â– that political cronyism is a valid basis for a claim of arbitrary-and-capricious agency action under the Administrative Procedure Act. See: Federal Case One, (D.D.C. 2015).

Second, they prevailed in the United States Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia Circuit on their appeal of the district courtâ– s ruling that an agency may escape judicial review of its action by requesting a voluntary remand but refusing to reconsider its initial denial of an application. See: Case Federal Two, (D.C. Cir. 2017). The Washington DC Circuit agreed with the victims that an agency may only seek a remand if it promises to reconsider its initial decision. It is because of that victory that the government, under court order is now re-doing the victims applications and GAO, FBI, IG's and Congressional oversight offices are watching to assure effective ethics and transparency.

Third, these cases placed, on permanent public record, one of the most detailed documentation sets, ever assembled, about how modern political "Dark Money" conduits operate. The legal team hired ex-FBI, CIA and SEC experts to track down covert bank accounts, revolving door bribes, insider stock trades and other payola between the victim's competitors and public officials. This documentation now prevents the use of those kinds of criminal efforts, in the future, by exposing their tactics to the public.

Fourth, the victim's team engaged in the interdiction and termination of corrupt agency executives, contractors and their financiers. This included some of the most well-known names in Washington, DC, at the time. Many of them were, and are still being, investigated and surveilled by the FBI, GAO, SEC and Congress.

Fifth, and most important, the effort put every corrupt political scheme on notice that they WILL be found out and interdicted!

The bottom line? The victims group WON on every single aspect of their public-interest goals but still have yet to be recompensed for their damages!

Now the "bad guys" have less options to engage in the corruption of our Democracy!

Not only did the Department of Energy engage in reprisal attacks. SSA staff and officials from the SSA have been shown to have run political reprisals on "Applicant A". History has shown that some Bay Area SSA staff since 2007 have gone on to work for politicians in dispute with "Applicant A" or for ANTIFA-like political activism groups that advocate attacks. SSA has been forced to remove at least four officials from their SSA jobs and more are under investigation. Dianne Feinstein, Nancy Pelosi, Kamala Harris, Harry Reid and other Senators have the staff and power to manipulate any SSA, HUD, CMA, DOE and other agency decisions, files, results and benefits against any citizen they are pissed of at. All of those Senators own the stock market assets of all of the competitors to "Applicant A" and have the owners of those competing companies over to parties and home dinners on a regular basis.

Nearly a thousand public officials including White House, FBI (and other agency most senior officials) have been removed from their jobs for using the government for revenge, reprisal, retaliation actions against those they competed with. The published facts, Congressional reports, Inspector General investigations and testimony prove that government officials attack citizens on a regular basis.

In the event of Applicant A's [death](#) an insurance policy of devastating encrypted files has been pre-distributed to certain reporter and legal groups.

=====

THE EVIDENCE PROVES:

**** THAT ELON MUSK IS A MOBSTER THAT RIGS POLITICS AND THE STOCK MARKET AND LIES ABOUT EVERYTHING!**

[THAT SILICON VALLEY OLIGARCHS RUN A MONOPOLISTIC CARTEL!](#)**

[THAT SILICON VALLEY OLIGARCHS AND THEIR POLITICIANS RUN A SEX CULT AND TRANSACT BRIBES WITH SEX!](#)**

**** THAT RARE EARTH MINING IS A SIX TRILLION DOLLAR POLITICAL CORRUPTION**

SCANDAL THAT CALIFORNIA POLITICIANS COVER-UP!

** THAT THE MAIN WAY POLITICAL BRIBES ARE PAID IS WITH HIDDEN STOCK MARKET ASSETS!

** THAT LITHIUM BATTERIES ARE DEADLY, EXPLOSIVE, TOXIC FUME CAUSING, GENOCIDE CAUSING, CHILD LABOR CAUSING, DEVICES OWNED, IN PART, BY CALIFORNIA POLITICIANS!

** THAT AN EXTRAORDINARY NUMBER OF SUSPICIOUS DEATHS HAVE HAPPENED TO PEOPLE INVOLVED IN THIS CASE

** THAT TECH OLIGARCHS AND CALIFORNIA SENATORS HIRE CHARACTER ASSASSINS AND HIT JOB ATTACKERS TO HARM CITIZENS WHO SPEAK OUT!

** SILICON VALLEY SPIES ON EVERYTHING YOU TOUCH THAT HAS A BATTERY OR A POWER CORD AND USES THE DATA TO MANIPULATE POLITICS!

PER: <http://www.the-truth-about-the-dept-of-energy.com>

=====

WITNESS STATEMENT #4:

"...the 2008 and 2020 "stimulus funds" are quid pro quo scams to pay off political insiders. We reported these crimes (with FBI-class evidence) to every law enforcement agency in writing (FBI, DOJ, SEC, IG, FTC, OSC, FEC, etc.). apparently, citizens are ignored if the crimes involve politicians and their billionaires, the cover-ups are off-the-charts!these mobsters (Google, Tesla, Facebook, Linkedin, Netflix, In-q-tel, Kleiner Perkins, Greylock, etc; acting in a coordinated, collusion-based, operation) are paying billions of dollars of political bribes (...via cash, real estate, sex trafficking, pacs, search engine rigging, crony jobs, biased censoring, campaign funds, stock market manipulations, ukrainian money laundering, etc.) to delay justice and blockade our, and your, rights! There can be no question about the fact that Google, Facebook, Netflix, Tesla and the Silicon Valley Cartel control the Obama and Biden White House. For example: Elon Musk ordered the politicians who are his bitches to sabotage his competitors. He gave those political insiders: cash, stock in his cartel, revolving-door jobs, campaign funding, sex workers, off-shore money laundering, and other quid pro quo. Eric Schmidt, Larry Page, Mark Zuckerberg, and the rest of the tech mob, all worked together on these crimes. The hacks and leaks of their documents prove it. Government agency bosses are covering up these crimes to protect their jobs and their corrupt stock market holdings. Musk and Goldman Sachs have gotten over FIFTEEN BILLION DOLLARS of free taxpayer cash and monopolized exclusives to pay for Musk's drugs, sex parties and mansions. This is one of the largest violations of anti-trust laws in history. The politicians and agencies that are supposed to stop him are getting money from him. Musk exists entirely from quid pro quo bribes! Musk's banks, including Deutsche Bank, have had to pay more than \$100 million to settle charges related to violating anti-bribery laws and engaging in money laundering. While the Musk-controlled media bloviate on the god-like image of Musk, he and his buddies are just crooks and mobsters. It is now almost impossible for the public to reach any media source that is not controlled by the Silicon Valley Cartel via synchronized talking points. Politicians who say that their only motivation is to

"save" the helpless billionaire Elon Musk and his unicorns: 1.) sabotage any companies who are not making Tesla's, 2.) [have sex with Tesla lobbyists and bankers](#), 3.) own the stock in Tesla Motors, 4.) are venture capital partners in Kleiner Perkins (ie: Gore) and Greylock capital insiders, 5.) trade revolving door jobs with the Elon Musk cartel, 6.) gave Musk over \$15B of free taxpayer money, 7.) get campaign financing from Musk, 8.) order government agencies to freeze funding for Musk's competitors, 9.) and engage in a vast number of other corruption and anti-trust crimes.

Politicians talk a big game about coming down on the Silicon Valley Cartel but they never really seem to move on their threats or declarations because they are receiving bribes FROM the Silicon Valley Cartel. The bribes come from covert money drops via covert political manipulation groups including: **The Sixteen Thirty Fund, Tides Advocacy, Emerson Collective, American Bridge, Think Progress, New America Foundation, Future Forward, Priorities USA Action, Arabella Advisors, New Venture Fund, Woodward Fund, Hopewell Fund, Democracy Alliance, MoveOn.org, People's Action Power** and nearly a thousand other groups who claim to be doing goodie-two-shoes smiley happy deeds but who use spy-tactic dirty tricks to manipulate stock markets. These kinds of dark money groups prey on naive citizens, using [emotional trigger pitches](#) to rig government money into the pockets of their bosses. **If they can control the White House and most Senators, then they can steer trillions of dollars of government money into their own pockets!**

It has been proven that Google does indeed pick and choose what search results come up at the top of every search in order to help Google's friends and harm Google's enemies. Google, Facebook, Netflix and Tesla covertly spend billions of dollars influencing Congress.

The monopoly of the Silicon Valley Cartel is distinct and different from somebody like the New York Times, for example, or any major media platform that does not have legal immunity because they are publishers. All other publishers do pick and choose what news stories they publish, what letters to the editor—s are printed, what kind of op-eds are put on their platform, and they make those decisions knowing they are legally liable. Google bribed the 230 law into existence as an exclusive law just for Google to get away with crimes.

[Via agreements to collude](#), the Silicon Valley Cartel platforms are acting as publishers as they are making editorial decisions while maintaining a legal immunity under section 230 which allows them to attack others without consequences. Google has parties and members of congress will go and pick up their checks. Facebook will have a big reception and Congress members go and say "hey, whereâ—s my check?â—. That is outright bribery! READ THIS LINK: [How Silicon Valley, in a Show of Monopolistic Force, Destroys Competitors.pdf](#) The reason no one is acting on big tech is that the companies are inviting our elected members of congress into their very deep pockets. This is a massive abuse of power on several levels and if our elected officials canâ—t resist the temptation of extra money in their pockets, then they need to be removed by recall elections, lawsuits and doxing...."

=====

WITNESS STATEMENT #5:

"...they stole our lives - now we are taking their entire cartel down...without breaking a single law! Hundreds of [public officials, at famous government agencies](#), and dozens of sociopath billionaires are profiteering in these crimes. they are blocking our requests for justice. [they are running felony cover-ups](#) to protect their [sinister dark money scams](#). the public is sick and tired of their criminal corruption. attached to this site you will find millions of pages of evidence from federal investigators and top reporters proving each assertion herein. (ie: [HTTP://WWW.THE-TRUTH-ABOUT-THE-DEPT-OF-ENERGY.COM](http://www.the-truth-about-the-dept-of-energy.com))

These felony crimes affect every citizen in the nation. The public must demand new laws to make bribery via stock market securities and 'revolving doors' have a mandatory and severe prison sentence with no more loop-holes for politicians! these tech oligarchs and dirty senators need to be arrested by the fbi and by citizen arrest! none of these scum-bags should ever be allowed to be "white house advisors" again! 98% of the politicians, and their family members, that own stock, use it as payment for bribes, payola and corruption. how can you trust any politician whose family makes most of their money off of stocks they are making the laws for? forbid any politicians from owning stock! Each voter should sue each politician that engages in corruption! That will solve the problem!..."

=====

DEMANDS:

OUR PERSONAL DEMAND TO THE PRESIDENT, THE ATTORNEY GENERAL, THE FBI DIRECTOR, THE INSPECTOR GENERAL AND CONGRESS:

"...WE DEMAND PAYMENT FROM THE U.S. GOVERNMENT AND THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA FOR OUR DAMAGES, FEES, BACK-PAY AND STATE-CAUSED LOSSES FROM THIS POLITICAL CORRUPTION AND THE RELATED COVER-UPS AND PROVEN HIT-JOBS THAT GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS OPERATED. POLITICIANS DEFRAUDED US OUT OF OUR LIFE SAVINGS THROUGH THEIR ORGANIZED CRIME SCAMS USING GOVERNMENT RESOURCES.

Financial investigator Jim Mintz, GAO and FBI forensic analysts and hundreds of others have proven that Senators and White House bosses gave their friends Eric Schmidt, Larry Page, Mark Zuckerberg, [Elon Musk](#) and their other political financiers over \$45 BILLION dollars of free taxpayer-funded cash. The politicians owned profits in those oligarch's companies and put over \$200M of dirty profits in their covert family bank accounts. Those politicians (ie; Feinstein, Harris, Reid, Pelosi, etc.) cut off our funds, benefits and human rights, and ran media attacks on us (we are the competitors of those oligarchs), to protect their corrupt profiteering scams. Their companies had crappier products, that killed or abused more Americans, that cost more, that avoided giving Americans jobs, that had racist and sex abusing cultures and that relied on payola and quid-pro-quo...they got the money because they paid bribes and for no other reason... " Schmidt, Page, Zuckerberg, Musk, etc. [each spend](#) over \$500M per election to [manipulate elections!](#) How much does the average citizen get to spend to steer election results? How much do you spend to rig elections? [Is it right, or fair](#), that a crooked billionaire gets to buy elections with covert money while you, the public, languishes?

Every politician who was supposed to be helping us was an owner of our competitors, [having sex](#) with our competitors, running a Dark Money payola scam with our competitors and attacking us using taxpayer money. Their leaked emails and financial records prove it!

The victims were specifically and illegally excluded from participation in funding, benefits, jobs and income by major political figures, including U.S. Senators and White House executives who they knew, and those politician's corrupt Silicon Valley oligarch financiers. The tech Cartel and politicians attacked the victims because they would not cooperate with the crooked: [sex trafficking](#), tax evasion, off-shore money laundering, political bribery quid-pro-quo, revolving door payola scams, foreign nation-sponsored domestic manipulations, stock market rigging, internet censorship and search engine manipulation and other crimes. They attacked the victims because they reported the crimes to federal police. They attacked the victims because their products obsoleted the products the Senators owned the stock of (ie: [Tesla](#), Google, Facebook, Netflix are covertly owned by California politicians). They attacked the victims using taxpayer-funded state resources. That is a felony violation of the law. The ongoing cover-up of these crimes and attacks is also a felony violation of the law. The victims their are owed damages compensation, witness fees and back-pay. Multiple Inspector General hearings, Congressional hearings and undercover videos have proven, beyond a doubt, that public officials order reprisal hit-jobs on citizens funding, SSA benefits, housing, permits, government applications and other things in order to harm them as political revenge for speaking out!

Federal investigators have proven (via records-tracking, financial data, surveillance, insider tips, leaks, etc.) that White House executives, government agency executives (SSA, LSC, DOE, USPTO, etc.) and California political bosses, including California U.S. Senators, owned interests in the victims competitors worth many billions of dollars. Any citizen can confirm these assertions via public records and the evidence in this report. The FBI has been arresting major political figures in this organized crime ring in San Francisco City Hall. Those government officials ordered, financed and executed whistle-blower reprisals and anti-trust violating attacks on the victims using state-sponsored, taxpayer-funded resources. Using government resources, they engaged in the illegal reprisal attacks on the victims. Those harms are listed in detail in the claim section of the filed Victim Demand entitled: â– The Specific Attacks And Harms Undertaken Against Plaintiffsâ– .

Corrupt government officials manipulated SSA, HHS, DOE, USPTO, DOJ, and other agency, payments, funds, benefits and rights in order to harm and economically damage the victims. They produced and financed a massive media defamation campaign using their Paypal Mafia-based â– Silicon Valley Cartelâ– . This â– Cartelâ– : 1.) finances the political campaigns of the Senators and the other politicians that own stock in their Silicon Valley dirty tech companies, 2.) is the competitor of the victims, 3.) shared staff with the named politicians, 4.) is the nearly exclusive beneficiary of policy actions by those politicians, and 5.) has a massive number of conflict-of-interest relationships with each of the charged politicians. The victims reported the attackers crimes to the FBI, DOJ, IG and other officials and got attacked for reporting the crimes, for busting up the organized crime effort and for running companies whose product technologies obsoleted those of the tech Cartel. The victims are claiming their rights to their damages and fee compensation, but those same public figures have blocked them from an equitable jury trial to address the matter. The government has provided the attacker/political campaign financiers/competitors of the victims with tens of billions of dollars of free government cash yet the victims have gotten nothing but grief from the public officials who are supposed to help them because a criminal cover-up is in process. The politicians who got those â– bad guysâ– that free taxpayer-provided money, own the stock of those criminalâ– s companies, are best friends with those oligarchs and are politically financed by those corrupt players. This organized crime cartel operates the most audacious and corrupt scheme in American political history.

No public official should hire, and seek to replicate, the entire crony corruption payola staff from the Obama Administration. Nobody who owns stock in, or has revolving door payola from, Silicon Valley tech weasels should EVER be allowed to work in our government. Those officials only made policy that put cash in their stock market accounts and were extremely corrupt; at the expense of every member of the public!

In addition to the above, agency bosses changed federal criteria from "first-to-apply/first-come-first-served" to "who-are-friends-are" in order to let their friends in line for funding ahead of everyone that applied first.

In order to manipulate the stock market and create a monopoly, Google/YouTube hyped Google insider Elon Musk and hid all of his competitors. Google/YouTube also accepted payments in order to run attack videos and character assassinations on his competitors, some of which were paid for by politicians who owned Google/Tesla stock. Those politicians got Musk and Larry Page government cash hand-outs! Google/Youtube manually manipulates servers to help friends and destroy competitors.

=====

NOTICE TO THE UNITED STATES CONGRESS:

JENNIFER GRANHOLM: FIX THE CORRUPT CRONY CAPITALISM QUID-PRO-QUO PAYOLA AT THE U.S. DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY. DON'T BE PART OF IT AGAIN!

Part of the staff at the U.S. Department of Energy are political fan-girl zealots who will lie, stone-wall, cheat, shred, manipulate and defraud in order to exploit their political cause and advance their careers. They will do anything to help their "girlfriends": Elon Musk, Eric Schmidt, Mark Zuckerberg, George Soros and their brethren. They will do anything they can to harm the competitors of those insiders. Nothing that happens at the D.O.E. is not based in bribery and payola!

EVERY new Department of Energy staff has said: "We won't do those bad things the last guys did"; but they have each been found to have lied! Jennifer must be ordered to pay the damages of the past victims and eliminate all of the programs that have been proven to have been corrupt.

Even if you spend years providing data for a Dept of Energy funding application, even though you get approved, at the last minute the White House will covertly whisper orders to cancel your funding because you compete with a financier of The President.

The lying sycophant scumbags at the Department of Energy are covering up these crimes because they own stock in, and get contracts and revolving door jobs from, [Elon Musk](#), Google, et al. The Department of Energy is a deep, dark, smug abyss of crony payola, kick-backs, market monopolization, bribes and insider corruption beholden to the tech cartel. Google, Facebook and Silicon Valley are a private government that is more powerful than the U.S. Government. They use the U.S. Government as their bitch! These people put mobster-like 'hit-jobs' on the victims and operated state-sponsored attacks against them because they reported the crimes to law enforcement.

Don't be a SUCKER and fall for the lies that the Department of Energy dishes up. The Advanced Technology Vehicle Manufacturing and loan programs are insider controlled, quid pro quo, payola scams to pay off friends and campaign financiers. NO NON-POLITUCAL INSIDER HAS EVER GOTTEN MONEY FROM THE DEPT OF ENERGY! No Secretary of Energy in the last 20 years was not a political lackey. No non-insider has ever gotten the DOE funds. Every outsider who competed with an insider was sabotaged, stone-walled, lied to and shut down by the DOE stooges.

If you don't believe that Silicon Valley is operated by an organized crime cartel of sociopath frat boys that are protected by famous Senators and public officials, who own their stock and get their campaign cash, then here

is absolute proof of the crimes and the cover-ups that go all the way to the White House. We conducted an exhaustive, decades-long, investigation deep into the roots of modern political corruption and here is how it works and how to destroy it!

Have you noticed that all of the "stimulus" money always goes to the politicians friends and benefits their stock market accounts but almost none of the cash goes to the voting citizens? That is the kind of BS we are stopping here!

These tech kleptocrats have tried to hide all their dirty cash all over the world but distinct, AI computer-tracked patterns have emerged that have caught them! The moves and tricks they like to use each contain the seeds of their own destruction. We have been catching them at every stage and those patterns reveal how California politicians and dirty Google/Facebook/Tesla crooks hide their dirty money.

In all these corruption cases, these corrupt people took the same steps to conceal their assets. They each took the money in secret ways. The main ways are 1.) via Dark Money stealth political funds; 2.) bribes paid via insider trading (notice that most of these crooks marry an investment banker to run their dirty schemes) and 3.) getting government contracts, loans and grants for their friends that they get kick-backs from. They then had their dirty law firms and CPA's shove the money into their standardized covert financial structure to hide it. They use family members to run the operation. Their dirty family members and lawyer/CPA teams cover up their tracks. They then have intermediaries spend the money to get them islands, yachts, mansions, hookers, Tesla's, etc.

They use Switzerland, The Ukraine, The Cayman Islands, Mexico, China, Cyprus, Russia and New Zealand as money laundering centers. They create a tsunami of offshore shell companies on islands and crazy places that few could find on a map. It is all a sham.

They keep moving the money around and buying sham real estate. These Senators and tech oligarchs will just lie and lie and lie because no major law enforcement agency ever has the will to arrest them. If public officials won't do their jobs then the public must do it for them!

=====

NEWS COVERAGE OF THIS MATTER:

Videos

14:41

[How to Get Rich Bribing Politicians](#)

240K views YouTube

8:31

[Politicians Are Making Corrupt Investments Knowing They'll Get Away With It](#)

27K views YouTube

14:29

[Here's How Lobbyists Legally Bribe Politicians](#)

116K views YouTube

10:15

[Did Politicians Get Rich From Bank Bailouts?](#)

52K views YouTube

7:27

[Politicians Getting Away With Insider Trading](#)

317 views YouTube

13:12

[How to Get Rich as a Corrupt Politician](#)

206K views YouTube

7:52

[Who Has NRA Given Most Bribes?](#)

77K views YouTube

7:40

[Who Has NRA Given Most Bribes?](#)

32K views YouTube

4:51

[Politics n Texas](#)

1657

128K views YouTube

3:15

[JPMorgan's \\$264M Settlement For Bribery In China | Closing Bell | CNBC](#)

1.9K views YouTube [More Videos](#)

Are these links helpful?[Yes](#)[No](#)

[Think Obama Administration Wasn't Corrupt? Think Again ...](#)

☐ <https://www.investors.com/politics/editorials/think-obama-administration-wasnt-corrupt-think-again/>

Get market updates, educational videos, webinars, and stock analysis. Get Started Learn how you can make more money with IBD's investing tools, top-performing stock lists, and educational content.

[Who Owns Congress? A Campaign Cash Seating Chart - Mother ...](#)

☐ <https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2010/10/congress-corporate-sponsors/>

If you value what you get from Mother Jones, please join us with a tax-deductible donation today so we can keep on doing the type of journalism 2021 demands. Donate. More about: Congress; Money in ...

[Politicians Admitting the Obvious Fact that Money Controls ...](#)

☐ <https://theintercept.com/2015/07/30/politicians-admitting-obvious-fact-money-affects-vote/>

"Now [the United States is] just an oligarchy, with unlimited political bribery being the essence of getting the nominations for president or to elect the president. And the same thing applies to...

[How Did Members of Congress Get So Wealthy? - The Atlantic](#)

☐ <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2014/09/how-did-members-of-congress-get-so-wealthy/379848/>

Members of Congress are way wealthier than average Americans. For the second year in a row, Representative Darrell Issa tops the lot with a net worth of \$357.25 million, largely the result of his ...

[List of American federal politicians convicted of crimes ...](#)

☐ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_American_federal_politicians_convicted_of_crimes

This list consists of American politicians convicted of crimes either committed or prosecuted while holding office in the federal government. It includes politicians who were convicted or pleaded guilty in a court of law; and does not include politicians involved in unprosecuted scandals (which may or may not have been illegal in nature), or politicians who have only been arrested or indicted.

[Former FBI official pleads guilty to receiving bribes and ...](#)

☐ <https://www.eastidahonews.com/2020/12/former-fbi-official-pleads-guilty-to-receiving-bribes-and-falsifying-tax-re>

The charge of receiving a bribe by a public official is punishable by up to 15 years in federal prison, a \$250,000 fine or not more than three times the monetary equivalent of the thing of value ...

[Understanding Bribery vs. Lobbying - Investopedia](#)

☐ <https://www.investopedia.com/financial-edge/0912/the-differences-between-bribery-and-lobbying.aspx>

Bribes may seem like small amounts compared to lobbying contributions, but therein lies the problem: They often cannot be accounted for. Bribery is the first step of subversion of the economic system.

[The rich take bribes, too, and ethics rules don't deter ...](#)

☐ <https://www.marketwatch.com/story/the-rich-take-bribes-too-and-ethics-rules-dont-deter-them-experts-say-2017-01>

Wealthy politicians take bribes as often as their less well-off peers, even if some supporters of President-elect Trump believe the rich are better able to resist temptation.

[Abscam â– Fbi](#)

☐ <https://www.fbi.gov/history/famous-cases/abscam>

On February 2, 1980, the world learned of our high-level investigation into public corruption and organized crime, infamously code-named ABSCAM.

[Throw Them All Out: How Politicians and Their Friends Get ...](#)

☐ <https://www.amazon.com/Throw-Them-All-Out-Politicians/dp/0547573146>

Throw Them All Out: How Politicians and Their Friends Get Rich Off Insider Stock Tips, Land Deals, and Cronyism That Would Send the Rest of Us to Prison [Schweizer, Peter] on Amazon.com. *FREE* shipping on qualifying offers. Throw Them All Out: How Politicians and Their Friends Get Rich Off Insider Stock Tips, Land Deals, and Cronyism That Would Send the Rest of Us to Prisoneds Say Cincinnati Councilmen Sought Bribes to Support Project Tied to Sports Betting. Posted on: November 22, 2020, 03:04h.

[Ohio bribery case: Larry Householder, others charged by ...](#)

☐ <https://www.cincinnati.com/story/news/2020/07/21/ohio-bribery-case-state-official-charged-federal-prosecutors/547>

FirstEnergy, which spun off FirstEnergy Solutions in bankruptcy proceedings, gave more than \$1.1 million to Ohio politicians, including Householder, between 2017 and 2019. FirstEnergy Solutions ...

[Bribery - Wikipedia](#)

☐ <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bribery>

Bribery is defined by Black's Law Dictionary as the offering, giving, receiving, or soliciting of any item of value to influence the actions of an official, or other person, in charge of a public or legal duty. With regard to governmental operations, essentially, bribery is "Corrupt solicitation, acceptance, or transfer of value in exchange for official action."

ADDITIONALLY, hundreds of thousands of other news reports about this corruption case are provided at the links below...

=====

HERE IS ONE OF THE FILED DEMAND-FOR-JUSTICE CLAIMS SENT TO THE DOJ, FBI, CONGRESS AND THE WHITE HOUSE:

[LINK TO THE VICTIM DEMAND FOR JUSTICE DOCUMENT](#)

=====

HERE IS THE PLAN-OF-DEPLOYMENT FOR FEDERAL INVESTIGATIONS, LAWSUITS, CONGRESSIONAL HEARINGS, DOXINGS AND TAKE-DOWNS, ALREADY UNDERWAY, AGAINST THE BAD GUYS. EVERY CITIZEN CAN HELP WITH THESE COUNTER-MEASURES. THESE TACTICS HAVE ALREADY BEEN OPERATIONAL AND FULLY EFFECTIVE:

[LINK TO THE CORRUPTION DISRUPTION MANUAL DOCUMENT](#)

=====

NOT CONVINCED YET?, THEN READ THESE BOOKS AND SOURCES THAT ALSO PROVE THE CHARGES:

[DELETED By Allum Bohkari](#)

[THE DIRTY DEEDS OF SILICON VALLEY - VOLUME ONE By Westin Parker](#)

[THE DIRTY DEEDS OF SILICON VALLEY - VOLUME TWO By Westin Parker And The Wiki Team](#)

[NEWS ARTICLE ARCHIVES ABOUT THIS CASE at <http://www.focus-book.com>](#)

[The Age of Surveillance Capitalism By Shoshana Zuboff](#)

[Catch and Kill](#) By Ronan Farrow,
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Catch_and_Kill: Lies, Spies, and a Conspiracy to Protect Predators](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Catch_and_Kill:_Lies,_Spies,_and_a_Conspiracy_to_Protect_Predators)

[Permanent Record](#) By Edward Snowden,
<https://www.amazon.com/Permanent-Record-Edward-Snowden/dp/1250237238>

[Brotopia](#) By Emily Chang, <http://brotopiabook.com/>

[Throw Them All Out](#) By Peter Schweizer, <http://peterschweizer.com/books/throw-them-all-out/>

[The Circle](#) By David Eggers, <https://archive.org/details/circle00dave>

[Companies Targeted For Bankruptcy For Their Crimes Against The Public By The Internet Research Group](#)

[World Without Mind](#) By Franklin Foer,
<https://www.amazon.com/World-Without-Mind-Existential-Threat/dp/1101981113>

[A Journey into the Savage Heart of Silicon Valley](#) By Corey Pein,

<https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/35684687-live-work-work-work-die>

[Disrupted](#) By Dan Lyons, <https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/26030703-disrupted>

[Chaos Monkeys](#) By Antonio Garc  a Mart  nez, <https://www.antonio Garc  a Mart  nez.com/chaos-monkeys/>

[The Creepy Line](#) By Matthew Taylor, <https://www.thecreepyline.com/>

[The Cleantech Crash](#) By Leslie Stahl, <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/cleantech-crash-60-minutes/>

[Congress: Trading stock](#) By Steve Kroft,
<https://www.cbsnews.com/news/congress-trading-stock-on-inside-information/>

=====

HERE IS THE MOVIE ABOUT THIS CORRUPTION AND THE BRIBES:

<https://rumble.com/vafiyj-omerta-the-anti-corruption-film.html>

OR:

https://newsplus007.com/public/OMERTA_Small.m4v

=====

SEE ALL OF THE BROADCAST NEWS COVERAGE OF THE SCANDAL AT

http://american-corruption.com/AAA_VIDEOS/

OR:

http://www.testimony111.com/AAA_VIDEOS

<http://newsplus007.com/DOCUMENTS>

and at:

<http://www.federal-report.com>

and at:

http://newsplus007.com/DOCUMENTS/KEY_EVIDENCE

and at:

<http://www.majestic111.com>

and on a massive number of other auto-replicating mirrors.

There are millions of pages, and hours of video, of additional proof that have been given to the FBI, DOJ, SEC, FTC, FCC, OSC, IG and Congress. Ask the authorities to arrest the tech oligarchs and their crooked Senators TODAY!

We witnessed the bribes! We saw the corruption! We documented the organized criminal activities by famous politicians and tech oligarchs. We suffered from the reprisal and vendetta attacks. Now YOU can help end it all with the largest corruption exposure project in history!

<http://www.how-political-corruption-actually-works.com>

<http://www.excoriating-the-oligarchs.com>

<http://federal-report.com>

<http://silicon-valley-mobsters.com>

GOOGLE - The Lies Of The Google Cartel - <https://www.thecreepylines.com>

MUSK - Bribes Frauds Safety Cover ups And Stock Manipulations - <http://www.the-elon-musk-problem.com>

TECH-THEFT - Silicon Valley Oligarchs Rig The USPTO - <https://www.usinventor.org>

MEET US - Top Investigators - <http://www.ICIJ.org>

SECURITY - How To Secure Your Devices From The Theiving Tech Oligarchs - <http://privacytools.io>

VC'S - The Mobsters Of Silicon Valley Tech - <https://vcracket.weebly.com>

FORENSICS - Checking The Banking Of The Corrupt - <https://www.openthebooks.com>

PRESS CLIPPINGS - News Coverage Of These Investigations - <http://www.webco22.com/public/public>

NEWS VIDEOS - TV News About The Investigations - http://www.webco22.com/public/AAA_VIDEOS

MORE EVIDENCE - Images From The Biggest Shockers -
http://www.webco22.com/public/AAA_IMAGES

CASE PHOTOS - Insider News Images - http://www.webco22.com/public/AAA_MORE_IMAGES

LATEST PHOTO EVIDENCE - Reader Submitted Case Photos -
http://www.webco22.com/public/AAA_MORE_IMAGES_THREE

CASE 1 - A Key Case Example Of Political Corruption - <http://testimony111.com>

ATTACKERS - The Hired Hit-Job Assassins - <https://gawker-media-attacks.weebly.com/>

SAN FRANCISCO'S TECH MOBSTER NIGHTMARE - The Hell Of Living There -
<http://sanfrancisco.newsplus007.com>

BIG TECH MANIPULATION OF SOCIAL MEDIA - <http://www.webco22.com/public/social>

WALL STREET - The Most Rigged Game In The World <https://taibbi.substack.com/p/suck-it-wall-street>

DIRTY DEEDS TECH REPORT Part 1: - The Evil Of Silicon Valley -
https://webco22.com/public/THE_DIRTY_DEEDS_OF_SILICON_VALLEY.pdf

DIRTY DEEDS TECH REPORT Part 2: -
https://webco22.com/public/THE_DIRTY_DEEDS_OF_SILICON_VALLEY_VOLUME_TWO.pdf

STOPPING CORRUPTION - How To Wipe Out The Corrupt

<http://american-corruption.com/public/How%20To%20Take%20Down%20Corrupt%20California%20Politicians%20/>

CORRUPTION BLOCKING - How To Recognize Political Corruption-

http://focus-book.com/PUBLIC_REPORTS/HOW_CORRUPTION_ACTUALLY_WORKS.pdf

MUSKRAT - The World's Biggest Scammer-

<https://newsplus007.com/public/THE%20ELON%20MUSK%20SCAM.pdf>

FREE DOCUMENTARY FILM ON THIS CASE - https://newsplus007.com/public/OMERTA_Small.m4v

TARGETS - Which Companies Deserve To Be Bankrupted-

https://newsplus007.com/public/Companies_Targeted_For_Bankruptcy_For_Their_Crimes_Against_The_Public.pdf

TECH SEX CRIMES CULT - The Sick Cult In Silicon Valley -

http://lifebooks.net/TECH_OLIGARCH_AND_SENATOR_SEX_CULT.html

AFGHANISCAM - The Rare Earth Mining Corruption - http://lifebooks.net/6_trillion.png

STIMULUS - The Scams In The Stimulus Funds -

http://lifebooks.net/The_Dirty_Core_Of_The_Corrupt_Stimulus_Cash.html

TECH CENSORING - The Coordinated Manipulations Of Big Tech =

http://evidencevideos.com/The_Sick_Dystopian_Reality_of_Silicon_Valley_Big_Tech.html

TECH MURDERS - The Killing Of The Witnesses -

http://evidencevideos.com/THE_MURDERS_AND_SUSPICIOUS_DEATHS_IN_THIS_CASE.html

CORRUPTION FILM - A Documentary Of Quid Pro Quo -

<https://rumble.com/vafiyj-omerta-the-anti-corruption-film.html>

ENERGY SCAM - Using Taxpayer Cash For Payola -

http://focus-book.com/PUBLIC_REPORTS/FINAL_DOE_Loan_Guarantees_Report.pdf

KILLING CORRUPTION - The Tactics To End Corruption -

<https://webco22.com/public/THE%20CORRUPTION%20DISRUPTION%20MANUAL%202.3.pdf>

RIGGING STOCKS - How One Company Cooks The Books And The Truth

http://topinfo.us/public/MUSK_CRIMES

HOW TO RIG A NATIONAL ELECTION - The Psychological Manipulation Tools -

http://corruption-fighter.com/The_Secret_History_of_the_Shadow_Campaign.html

=====

GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS ARE BLOCKADING VICTIMS RIGHTS TO A TRIAL AND TO LEGAL COUNSEL:

"Government staff and contractors have told us: â– just sue usâ– . This was their response to trying to resolve this issue.

That response, by government officials, is a felony violation of Constitutional law, human rights law, State and Federal public policy directives, the expectations of the national citizenry and the principles of Democracy.

The government response is, thus legally â– non-responsiveâ– and a threat to every voter and citizen.

Our previously filed demand, attached hereto as a PDF document under the title: â– VICTIM DEMAND Jan 12 2020.pdfâ– proves that no care or attention was paid to Plaintiffs previously filed complaint by your office except to operate a cover-up campaign. Any cover-up campaign of this felony organized crime matter subjects each, and every, government employee and contractor involved in said cover-up to felony arrest and prosecution.

You have blocked Plaintiffs from getting a lawyer or getting any legal help. That is a felony violation of the law and an abhorrent violation of U.S. and State Constitutional and human rights.

The current tactics being used to prevent Plaintiffs from their legal rights include:

A. Plaintiffs have been â– black-listedâ– . Even though the law in California (Cal. Lab. Code Â§ Â§ 1050 to 1053) says that an entity can't prevent or attempt to prevent former workers from getting work or representation through misrepresentation, knowingly permitting or failing to take reasonable steps to prevent blacklisting, or make a statement about why an employee was discharged or left employment, implying something other than what is explicitly said, or providing information that was not requested: It is done every day in Silicon Valley. The "Silicon Valley No Poaching Black-List" class-action lawsuit was about this issue. Federal FAR Section 9.104-1 (d), and related laws, apply. Blacklisting is a key part of the IC Vendetta Cycle attacks. The victims also suffered damage to their rights under the Age Discrimination in Employment Act (ADEA) (29 USC Sec. 621, et seq.); the Americans with Disabilities Act (42 USC Sec. 12181, et seq.); the Civil Rights Acts - (42 USC Sec. 2000, et seq.); the Davis-Bacon Act (40 USC Sec. 276a, et seq.); the Employee Retirement Income Security Act (ERISA) (29 USC Sec. 1001, et seq.); the Equal Pay Act (29 USC Sec. 206[d]) and other violations.

B. Each and every law firm capable of handling Plaintiffs case has been contracted, paid and/or influenced so that they are â– conflicted outâ– from representing Plaintiffs. Law firm Mofo was threatened if they helped Plaintiffs. Lawyer Amy Anderson was threatened and lost her license for attempting to help Plaintiffs. Every lawyer or law firm who attempts to help Plaintiffs is hired by Defendants, or their agents and threatened or compromised in order to prevent them from helping Plaintiffs because this case affects trillions of dollars of energy industry profits, the White House, billionaire oligarchs and multi millionaire corrupt Senators. In fact, this issue lies at the root of this entire corruption case. Sociopath over-moneyed Silicon Valley oligarchs have hire Morrison Foerster, Wilson Sonsini, Perkins Coie, Covington Burling and every other major law firm and lobbyist and told them to â– kill everyone and destroy everything that I donâ– t likeâ–!â– . These law firms (controlled by Mark Zuckerberg, Elon Musk, Larry Page, Eric Schmidt, Steve Westly, Vinod Khosla, Laurene Powell Jobs, Nancy Pelosi, etc. All of whom have nearly a trillion dollars of funds at their disposal) have carte blanche and unlimited payments to run coups, character assassination campaigns, money laundering and other crimes for the oligarchs. They have the staffing to do these things and zero incentive to not do crimes. These law firms are the dirty deeds teams for the mobster-like suspects and there is no law enforcement body with the will nor resources to stop them. It is a violation of the U.S. Constitution to tell Plaintiffs to â– go get a law firmâ– when EVERY possible, equitable, law firm works for, and is massively compensated by, the criminals that need to be sued. Both the politicians AND the tech oligarchs charged with these crimes have hired the very law firms that government agencies have told Plaintiffs to go out and hire.

C. There is a precedent that was set in the US Supreme Court case: Gideon v. Wainwright, (1963) that clarifies that you have a right to a lawyer even if you don't have money for one. The Sixth Amendment, as

applied to the states through the Fourteenth Amendment Due Process Clause gives one their Due Process rights. One needs to kill someone, though, to most easily get your free lawyer, since the court-appointed lawyer is rarely ever appointed, on citizens behalf, in a case like this. Even if a defendant is represented by an attorney of his or her choosing, he or she may be entitled to relief on appeal if the attorney did not provide adequate representation. A defendant must demonstrate that the attorney's performance fell below an objective standard of reasonableness and that this was prejudicial to the case. See: Strickland v. Washington (<https://supreme.justia.com/cases/federal/us/466/668/case.html>) , 466 U.S. 668, 688-92 (1984). A few free lawyers, that victims had tried, turned out to be working for the opposition side.

D. The federal organization: <https://www.lsc.gov> is required to help but has refused because its administrators were friends with, and appointed by, the public officials charged with corruption in this case.

E. Plaintiffs have personally asked the Attorney General, The Director of the FBI and the U.S. Attorney's office for representation but they have been told not to respond because the case is politically embarrassing to major public officials and their corrupt Silicon Valley financiers.

F. The government agencies who have told Plaintiffs that Plaintiffs should hire a law firm and sue them, in order to resolve this matter, are the same government agencies that have cut-off, or blockaded Plaintiffs income sources in order to prevent Plaintiffs from being able to afford to hire a law firm to sue them.

G. A federal agency provided Plaintiffs with a list of free lawyers. Upon FBI-level investigation of every free lawyer on the list, (via their financial contributions, voting records, leaked emails, social media postings, event attendance, public records, social connections lists online and other surveillance data) they all worked for, or with the opposition interests and could not have possibly provided unbiased services. In fact, multiple lawyers have contacted Plaintiffs who turned out to be working for the opposition. They were sent in to delay, or redirect, Plaintiffs in order to keep the cases from being filed or properly prosecuted in order to protect the suspects. This is a common infiltration procedure widely documented in CIA, British secret service, Russian FSB and Snowden leaks documents on IC dirty tricks tactics.

The government is, at the same time, telling us to sue the government, yet blockading us from getting a lawyer per our Constitutional rights.

Agency staff were ordered to harm Applicants by manipulating their benefits in order to deny, delay, obfuscate and reduce their income as reprisal for their assistance to law enforcement in a political corruption and money laundering matter. Agency staff, ranging from the lowest level staff and up to the director headquarters offices, participated in this reprisal-vendetta-revenge action to harm Applicants.

Applicant's peers have filed DOJ and FBI criminal referrals, launched federal investigations and the assertions have been proven in numerous IG, FBI, Congressional and major news media investigations. Agency offices have failed to provide responsive FOIA requested data, hearing investigation data and fair responses because some of their staff are STILL operating a criminal cover-up which has now been update-reported to the FBI, Congress, the IG, the AG and investigative reporters.

Other federal agencies have complied, verified and provided the requested deliverables. SSA and DOE have pointed the searchlight of suspicion on themselves, laser-like, by their overt failure to comply, unlike every other agency. Ironically, the political financing of their executives and their personal relationships happens to be with the exact same Silicon Valley oligarchs under felony criminal investigations. The

stock market brokerage records, family trust accounts, PAC trace-routing, Interpol records and SEC investigation records proves it!

Unfortunately for the crooked agency staff, some Applicants have the authority, law enforcement credentials and training to arrest any person at their home or office and remand them to the FBI, DOJ or Sheriff. For example: Every â– unsignedâ– SSA email is tracked to the individual author by their IP address, device IMEI, web camera, building key card, door camera, parking lot use chart, building camera, vehicle tracking circuits, text dba records, keyboard UI/UX patterns, motherboard ID #, DNS routing, stingray read-outs and a vast number of other metrics. Applicant investigation peers know the exact person that wrote every SSA email or document or file request. There is no such thing as an anonymous SSA email. Transparency is the Applicants middle name. The FBI and CIA people that SSA and DOE insiders think are their â– buddiesâ– may actually be the APPLICANTS buddies!

You will either give the Applicant his money and damages compensation, or suffer the consequences of the rapid acceleration of one of the largest investigations in modern history, supported by millions of voters with a shared peer-to-peer forensics social media network, the FBI and Congress. With the push of a single button, our latest info can be in the inbox of every blogger and independent investigative journalist in the world, in minutes.

History has proven that non-corrupt portions of federal agencies and public service law and community action firms have executed on their willingness to expend millions of dollars of resources to fight this injustice. Every individual involved in this at SSA and DOE are on a forensic database. No person at SSA or DOE who uses our government as a garage sale for corruption favors or a kill mill for political reprisals will avoid the 100% legally executed consequences. They will be targeted and prosecuted even more profoundly than the Applicants were targeted with IC-type hit jobs.

This felony criminal investigation case, is documented on thousands of websites and in dozens of federal court case records in which Applicant won the case or was vindicated in the case and in thousands of news websites.

Applicants researchers and investigators disagree with any decision by any agency which causes a delay in response which puts the applicants in jeopardy for their life and safety.

Testifying, and/or reporting about this crime has resulted in the death, potentially by [murder](#), of the following individuals who reported to the authorities about this crime matter:

Rajeev Motwani; Gary D. Conley; Seth Rich; Philip Haney; David Bird; Doug Bourn; Misti Epstein; Joshua Brown; Kenneth Bellando; Moritz Erhardt; Imran Aliev; Kate Matrosova; David Drye; Vincent Foster; Kathy Ferguson; Duane Garrett; Eric S. Fox; Judi Gibbs; Berta Caceres; Suzanne Coleman; L.J. Davis; John Hillyer; Stanley Huggins; Sandy Hume; Shawn Lucas; Gary Johnson; John Jones; John F. Kennedy, Jr.; Stephen Ivens; Mary 'Caity' Mahoney; Eric Butera; Danny Casolara; John Ashe; Tony Moser; Larry Nichols; Joseph Rago; Ron Brown; Bob Simon; Don Adams; Peter Smith; Victor Thorn; Lori Klausutis; Gareth Williams; Daphne Caruana Galizia; James D Johnston; Dave Goldberg; Loretta Fuddy; Paul Wilcher; Gary Webb; Beranton J. Whisenant Jr; Stanley Meyer; Jon Parnell Walker; Tyler Drumheller; Barnaby Jack; Dominic Di-Natale; Barbara Wise; Ilya Zhitomirskiy; Jeff Joe Black; Robin Copeland; John Wheeler; Ashley Turton; Michael Hastings; Antonin Scalia; David Koschman; David Werner; Alex Okrent; Kam Kuwata; Larry Frankel; And hundreds more connected to this case who suddenly, and strangely, turned up dead in this case and, ironically, their deaths all benefit the suspects in this case. Applicants are also whistle-blowers who have been previously attacked in reprisal and who have been threatened with continued harm and [death](#).

Any delay, obfuscation, cover-up, FOIA refusal or other obscuring tactic by each and every member of an agency employee or contracting entity will be prosecuted on a person-by-person basis. Each employee or

official who causes, by their action, further harm to the Applicants will be sued personally, have their assets garnished and will have a formal criminal referral authored and submitted to the FBI, DOJ, FTC, Congress and the news media. Applicants have sued the highest level personnel in the government for corruption, launched FBI and Congressional investigations against them and had them removed from their jobs and placed under permanent surveillance. The court and news records prove this fact. Do not imagine that any reprisal action by a public agency staffer will go unnoticed or unpunished by federal law enforcement, public forensics and major independent news media investigations.

The suggestion, by certain agency bosses, that one should "just file an IG report" is like telling someone to file a complaint against Hitler at the suggestion box at Nazi SS headquarters. You won't make it through the night! IG reports seem to accomplish nothing more than painting a target on your own back. Court records and news headlines prove that almost every citizen who reported similar political corruption through "official channels" was targeted with hit-jobs and economic blockades....ask Snowden!

Pay the Plaintiffs their damages compensation, whistle-blower fees, back-fees and offset monies NOW!
Millions of citizens, around the globe, have all of the same evidence you now have and each day of delay only hurts YOUR agencies position in the eyes of the world and in the eyes of the voting population of the nation!"

=====

THE SILICON VALLEY TECH CARTEL IS A RACKETEERING CRIME MOB:

We are fighting the battle to save the internet and now you are part of it!

(ie: <http://silicon-valley-mobsters.com>)

(Please share this with your peers and friends and post it on your social media)

What would you do if you found out that your politicians (ie: Dianne Feinstein, Nancy Pelosi, Harry Reid, Kamala Harris) had put over one hundred million dollars in their covert family bank accounts which they got from sabotaging your business, because it competed with them, and from blockading your money because their tech oligarch insiders told them to? Our forensic investigators can 'swear, warrant and certify' that the politicians did the asserted crimes and corruption.

Like a social Terminex(c) pest control service, we are eliminating every single tech asshole in Silicon Valley (like the roaches that they are) using 100% legal, law enforcement approved, resources.

You are probably asking: "How Did Palo Alto, California Became Populated Entirely By Assholes"?

Why is the Tesla THE OFFICIAL CAR OF TONE-DEAF ARROGANT PRICK ASSHOLES!?

A glut of recent feature films (ie: [The feature film: Assholes: A Theory](#)) have excoriated the likes of Sand Hill Road and University Avenue scumbags...but pointing them out is not enough. They must be exterminated. You can verify the following facts, yourself, via court records, police records, FBI reports, FOIA and Congressional records.

As U.S. Marshal Raylan Givens (Timothy Olyphant) famously opined on the TV show "Justified", "You run into an asshole in the morning, you run into an asshole at lunch. You run into assholes all day"; America on the precipice of the fallout of a monumental presidential election, it seems that assholes are not only everywhere you turn— in newspapers, on cable TV, at political rallies and protests, and all over social media— but that they, and their behavior, has been normalized because they own the media. Silicon Valley has a tsunami of "assholery"— underway. This reality is covered in the philosophy of professor Aaron James— non-fiction book and new documentary aimed at both 1.) precisely defining the term "asshole," and 2.) investigating how those who fit that bill have increasingly come to dominate key spheres of modern public life.

Stanford University graduates are inspired by the likes of corrupt Elon Musk and corrupt Italian Prime Minister Silvio Berlusconi— the forerunner of the media-manipulating populist-criminal-strongman trend that— s recently swept through Western nations— or passages discussing Facebook, Twitter and Google— s prioritization of profit over their responsibility to safeguard democracy from hate speech and disinformation. Stanford and Yale have proven to be the key training grounds for beginner assholes. Eric Schmidt, Larry Page, Elon Musk, Jack Dorsey, Reid Hoffman, John Doerr, Vinod Khosla and Mark Zuckerberg are the embodiment of this problem. They flout all of the rules and standards of common decency. They have made it appear acceptable, and in fact rewarding, to act in the worst possible manner as a means of achieving one— s selfish ends. Their Silicon Valley is the pit of American assholery. You can spot an asshole, easily, when they are driving the official car of assholes: A Tesla, but what about the ones that are more under-cover?

Most people that have been tech raped by a Palo Alto Sandhill Road scumbag feel the same way as Mr. Sun, who says: "Silicon Valley Oligarchs must be punished. Without breaking a single law and WITH the help of the largest law enforcement and investigative resources on the planet, my task force has killed off every single motherfucker that has come after me with their anti-trust violating schemes, including some of the largest entities in the world! My peers and I use lawsuits, federal investigations, news reports, whistle-blowers, new public regulations, anti-trust filings, tens of millions of crowd-sourced voters and unique AI-based forensics. Our private investigators have found my every person and organization on the globe that hates the oligarchs. We gathered them together and aimed them all at the tech assholes! My rule is that Anyone who attacks me stays on the shit list for the rest of their lives plus the next 100+ years of internet time. When you Zuckerbergs, Larry Page's, Elon Musk's, John Doerr's, Reid Hoffman's, etc., come for me, prepare to suffer. Every stock you buy is a notice to my team to bankrupt the company that you invested in. Even if I am dead, your punishment will be carried out by a legacy team of public volunteers. It may happen to you tomorrow or it may be a slow-drip over the next 15 years. Never stop looking over your shoulder. If you decided to cheat against our businesses rather than fairly compete against us, then start carving your tombstone. If you hired media attackers, expect 100 times what you did to us to come back at you and your family forever! We are fine with "forgive-and-forget", except when it comes to criminal bullies: They are terminated!

He has pledged millions of dollars, from his family trust, to the effort. His AI database lists every investor, VC and executive in Silicon Valley, their family data and their "asshole ranking". Most of the people attacked and ripped off by the tech oligarchs feel the same way. None of the victims have the monopolized control of the big tech law firms like the tech oligarchs do. None of the victims can afford to have an army of crooked law firms (ie: Mofo, Covington & Burling, Perkins Coie, Wilson Sonsini, etc.) working around the clock to enable financial crimes, corruption and Democracy abuses.

To grasp the argument that these people are assholes, one need only listen to the Silicon Valley Assholes's basic description. As many state, â– The asshole is the guy who allows himself special advantages in Bay Area cooperative life out of an entrenched sense of entitlement that immunizes him against the complaints of other people.â– In other words, heâ– s the individualâ– generally male, although as John Cleese candidly admits, his mother probably was one tooâ– who thinks the general rules donâ– t apply to them because theyâ– re somehow smarter, better, or more special than their fellow citizens. Jamesâ– example is a surfer who violates the right-of-way customs in the ocean. Yet the type is universal, whether in line at the grocery store, on the road in traffic, or at work. Theyâ– re the arrogant creeps convinced theyâ– re fundamentally superior, and thus free to conduct themselves in whatever way they see fit. That IS the essence of scumbag megalomaniacs: Eric Schmidt, Larry Page, Elon Musk, Jack Dorsey, Reid Hoffman, John Doerr, Vinod Khosla and Mark Zuckerberg!!!

The way "they see fit", of course, is often hateful, perverse and idiotic. The Assholes thrive in a bubble of trophy wives, rent boys and superficial TED conferences. In the midst of ongoing protests and debate over Americaâ– s own domestic culture, which has long had a tradition of closing ranks and demonizing critics, every Silicon Valley employee ordeal sounds eerily familiar among every worker at Google and Facebook.

Such attitudes, according to the Silicon Valley Assholes are created by Stanford University Fraternities which are breeding grounds for horrid group-think mindsets about women and sex. The tech financial sector encourages greed, ruthlessness, and vulgarity as the best way to get ahead. Google executives champion initiation-ritual abuse in service of its own greater good. You can see the movies: Animal House, The Wolf of Wall Street and Full Metal Jacket to see the underscore of the notion that these milieus are all rife with a similar brand of assholery in which arrogance and entitlement justify all manner of despicable ideas and deeds. Every major rape fraternity in the USA eventually sent those abusive boys to run Sandhill Road venture capital companies and Google or Facebook departments.

Every executive at Google knows that they are doing crimes, lying to Congress and the public and operating the biggest scam in history. That is why they will come up with any lie, re-interpretation of the facts or denial to hide the truth!

Any Presidential Administration that puts sociopath, Epstein-like Eric Schmidt, Larry Page or ANY Google executive IN their Administration is either proving their tone-deaf lack of awareness of the facts or that their President is such a bitch to Googleâ– s campaign cash that they could not possibly be trusted by any world leader or any citizen. (See: <https://therevolvingdoorproject.org/letter-to-oppose-eric-schmidt/>) (<https://nymag.com/intelligencer/2013/07/eric-schmidt-penthouse-new-york-photos-apartment.html>)

The Silicon Valley Assholes Process proves that real Silicon Valley VC and tech assholes probably donâ– t know they are one; central to this condition is the certainty that all bad behavior is actually OK.

This is detectable in the media posts of workers from Greylock, Kleiner, Andressen and other tech asshole firms. Many of the tech interns freely admit that that they only pay attention to other social media users if thereâ– s a personal benefit to connecting with them. That type of me-first worldview is crucial to Palo Alto Sandhill Road's conception of twisted reality. Asshole-rich Silicon Valley America (where â– exceptionalismâ– is ingrained from an early age) lives in contrast to asshole-light Canada (where folks tend to be more agreeable and accommodating)(Justin, though, is a novel kind of asshole).

The most compellingâ– and enragingâ– realities concerns Silicon Valley, where Mark Zuckerberg and like-minded CEOs have bred a culture of trampling on competitors, laws, historical norms, and the bedrock tenets of democracy in pursuit of additional eyeballs, clicks, and revenue streams. In a place where young men team up in a desperate quest to develop the innovative next big thing thatâ– ll turn them into tech moguls (â– bro-grammingâ–), nothing matters but the self-centered end goal. And though Facebook, Twitter,

Google, Kleiner Perkins, Greylock and their ilk could alter this landscape by simply cracking down on the horridness that permeates their platforms, they choose not to because of the negative financial consequences and their lust for hookers, private jets and cocaine.

To travel through Silicon Valley is to take a gravely depressing survey of a 21st century in thrallâ– in several crucial arenasâ– to humanityâ– s worst impulses.

So what is being done about this crisis of society?

We have hired the best investigators who used to work with the FBI, CIA, FTC, DOJ, SEC, GAO, IG and Interpol.

We have also been teaching every voter in the world how to be a top notch criminal investigator and how to use digital forensic AI tools to "follow-the-money" and bust these crooks. Imagine the entire resources of Palantir, XKEYSCORE, Splunk, Axiom, Fusion GPS and Taleo aimed at people like Zuckerberg, Hoffman, Musk and Schmidt. They will never survive it!

Every single asshole in Silicon Valley can expect to have accurate, highly professional, criminal charges and referrals filed against them with every federal law enforcement and regulatory agency. Those reports are being BCC'd to the news media and the public.

When you see reports like these, you can clearly see that: Every Tech CEO And Investor In Silicon Valley Is A Predatory, Parasitic, [Sex Trafficking](#), [Misogynist](#), Money Laundering, Politician Bribing, Exclusionary, Black-Listing Criminal:

- Kleiner Perkins Insider Spills The Dirt On Outright Criminal Culture In Palo Alto

[Why Silicon Valley has a bro culture problem â– and how to ...](#)

☐ <https://www.vox.com/2018/2/5/16972096/emily-chang-brotopia-book-bloomberg-technology-culture-silicon-valley>

When Emily Chang interviewed venture capitalist Michael Moritz in 2015, she wasn't trying to "trap" him. But when the Sequoia Capital then-chairman suggested that hiring more women might ...

[The Universal Bro Code: The Bro Code Rules](#)

☐ <https://valenciabrocode.blogspot.com/p/bro-code-rules.html>

The Bro Code Rules The Bro Code 1) You must always have your bro's back. No exceptions. 2) When your bro's girlfriend inquires about his whereabouts you know nothing, always. 3) You are only obligated to wingman for one bro per social event, after that the bro is on his own.

[Emily Chang on the 'Brotopia' of Silicon Valley, and how ...](#)

☐ <https://www.geekwire.com/2018/emily-chang-brotopia-silicon-valley-companies-can-tackle-toxic-culture/>

Emily Chang: Brotopia, in my mind, perfectly encapsulates this idea of Silicon Valley as a modern utopia where anyone can change the world, make their own rules â– if they're a man. But if you ...

["Oh My God, This Is So F---ed Up": Inside Silicon Valley's ...](#)

☐ <https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2018/01/brotopia-silicon-valley-secretive-orgiastic-inner-sanctum>

Adapted from Brotopia: Breaking Up the Boys' Club of Silicon Valley, by Emily Chang, to be published on February 6, 2018, by Portfolio, an imprint of Penguin Publishing Group, a division of ...

[Today's Tech Oligarchs Are Worse Than the Robber Barons](#)

☐ <https://www.thedailybeast.com/todays-tech-oligarchs-are-worse-than-the-robber-barons>

Today's Tech Oligarchs Are Worse Than the Robber Barons. Our Silicon Valley Robber Barons. ... "If you think Silicon Valley is going to fuel growing prosperity, you are likely to be ...

[Silicon Valley Billionaires Are the New Robber Barons](#)

☐ <https://townhall.com/columnists/victordavishanson/2017/08/17/silicon-valley-billionaires-are-the-new-robber-baron>

Aug 17, 2017Silicon Valley Billionaires Are the New Robber Barons ... Silicon Valley Billionaires Are the New Robber Barons. Victor Davis Hanson ... Yet most of the computers and smartphones sold by Silicon ...

[Hanson: Silicon Valley billionaires are modern robber barons](#)

☐ <https://www.mercurynews.com/2017/08/17/hanson-silicon-valley-billionaires-are-the-new-robber-barons/>

Aug 17, 2017Hanson: Silicon Valley billionaires are the new robber barons ... Yet most of the computers and smartphones sold by Silicon Valley companies are still being built abroad — to mostly silence from ...

[Brotopia: Breaking Up the Boys' Club of Silicon Valley by ...](#)

☐ <https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/36288143-brotopia>

Brotopia by Emily Chang is a decent, but very surface level, examination of Silicon Valleys misogynist culture. Considering the significance of the topic, Brotopia feels like a missed opportunity to expose and critique the tech industry in a productive way; instead, I felt that only summaries were given on most topics.

[Silicon Valley's Giants Are Just Gilded Age Tycoons in ...](#)

☐ <https://www.thedailybeast.com/silicon-valleys-giants-are-just-gilded-age-tycoons-in-techno-utopian-clothes>

Silicon Valley's Giants Are Just Gilded Age Tycoons in Techno-Utopian Clothes but the truth is they are a lot like the old robber barons. ... Silicon Valley executives were not just about ...

[The anonymous Silicon Valley satire that has stumped tech ...](#)

☐ <https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/morning-mix/wp/2015/12/02/the-anonymous-silicon-valley-satire-that-has->

Dec 2, 2015The plot follows Crooks, an ex-tech industry employee who finds spiritual deliverance in meditating on Silicon Valley's philosophies far, far away from the digital mecca itself. AD One passage ...

[Silicon Valley Wants To Read Your Mind - Crooks and Liars](#)

☐ <https://crooksandliars.com/2019/09/silicon-valley-wants-read-your>

But Silicon Valley should not be able to dictate the way these technologies are developed and deployed. If they do, it may radically reshape the way we identify as human. Garfield Benjamin, Postdoctoral Researcher, School of Media Arts and Technology, Solent University. This article is republished from The Conversation under a Creative Commons ...

[Silicon Valley's cocaine problem shaped our racist tech ...](#)

☐ <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2020/jan/30/silicon-valleys-cocaine-problem-shaped-our-racist-tech>

Jan 30, 2020Silicon Valley in the 1980s was the hub of an international drug trafficking network that fueled technological innovation and criminalized black people Charlton D McIlwain Thu 30 Jan 2020 06.00 ...

[Sex Scandal Toppled a Silicon Valley Chief. Investors Say ...](#)

☐ <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/07/27/technology/sexual-misconduct-silicon-valley.html>

Jul 27, 2018Sex Scandal Toppled a Silicon Valley Chief. Investors Say, So What? Mike Cagney was ousted as chief executive of Social Finance last year after questions about sexual misconduct. He has since ...

[Week in Tech: Sex Scandals and Silicon ...](#)

☐ <https://www.nytimes.com/2017/12/01/technology/farhad-and-mikes-week-in-tech-sex-scandals-and-silicon-valley.h>

Dec 1, 2017Silicon Valley's Sex Scandals. Farhad: O.K., let's talk about the tech industry.Let's start with this week's episode of Problematic Men. A report by The Information found that Andy Rubin ...

[The history of sexual harassment scandals in Silicon ...](#)

☐ <https://www.businessinsider.com/sexual-harassment-scandals-tech-industry-2017-7?op=1>

Here is a rundown of the current sexual harassment scandals rocking Silicon Valley, along with the long history of how the tech industry got here. ... 07/16/how-silicon-valley-silences-sexual ...

[Silicon Valley Star Lands New Job a Month After Sex Scandal](#)

☐ <https://www.wired.com/2013/02/keith-rabois-khosla-ventures/>

A little more than one month after a sexual harassment scandal threatened to sink a Silicon Valley superangel, Keith Rabois has landed a new gig that puts him not too far from his old one.. A ...

[Silicon Valley's Not-So-Hidden Secret: Sex Parties](#)

☐ <https://www.newser.com/story/253597/silicon-valleys-not-so-hidden-secret-sex-parties.html>

Silicon Valley's Not-So-Hidden Secret: Sex Parties ... "These sex parties happen so often among the premier V.C. and founder crowd that this isn't a scandal or even really a secret, I've been ...

[Scandal cost Silicon Valley Community Foundation \\$1.5 M](#)

☐ <https://www.mercurynews.com/2020/01/17/silicon-valley-community-foundation-reveals-price-of-ousting-toxic-lea>

Jan 17, 2020The leaders ousted for fostering a toxic workplace at the Silicon Valley Community Foundation walked away with tens of thousands of dollars in severance pay, tax filings show, revealing the cost ...

[Sexual harassment in Silicon Valley: have we reached a ...](#)

☐ <https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2017/jul/09/silicon-valley-sexual-harassment-women-speak-up>

Jul 9, 2017The last week has seen women in Silicon Valley share stories of sexual harassment, assault and discrimination, prompting a backlash and high-profile resignations.

[The big lesson Silicon Valley can learn from the Theranos ...](#)

☐ <https://fortune.com/2018/03/15/elizabeth-holmes-theranos-fraud-secrecy/>

Theranos CEO Elizabeth Holmes and former president Ramesh "Sunny" Balwani were charged with an "elaborate, years-long fraud."

A viral thread has busted the MYTH about "Famous Billionaires Starting Out â– Poorâ– . Jonas GrineviÄ ius and Justinas Keturka have revealed that we all love stories about scrappy underdogs who overcome the odds and make it big through relentless hard work, unwavering grit, and sheer force of will. However, the stories about how some of the richest and most powerful people made their millions (and billions) are too romanticized and gloss over some very important details. Thatâ– s the point that Aidan Smith made in a viral Twitter thread where he explained how Jeff Bezos and others had a huge leg-up when it came to helping lay the foundations of their business empires. Namelyâ– having families with lots of money.

Google used taxpayer funds to start its monopoly per

<https://medium.com/insurge-intelligence/how-the-cia-made-google-e836451a959e> and

<https://qz.com/1145669/googles-true-origin-partly-lies-in-cia-and-nsa-research-grants-for-mass-surveillance/>

Not only does Google not pay tens of billions of dollars of its taxes to sponsor firemen and teachers but Google used public resources to start its company! Billions of dollars of citizen funds were used by Google to create it's evil empire. Google gets away with this crap because it bribes major U.S. politicians from California!

Aidan told Bored Panda that the US isnâ– t the only country where a lot of people believe myths about businessmen while the truth is a Google search away. â– Itâ– s far from a U.S.-exclusive phenomenon, but in America, itâ– s easier for most people to imagine becoming a billionaire themselves than it is to imagine

an economic order in which a handful of people own half the world's wealth. Social mobility from working-class to middle-class is increasingly out of reach and the illusion that one can conceivably amass a net worth of over a billion dollars is a comforting fantasy for many people.

The indisputable facts are the assertions that the Silicon Valley oligarchs:

1. Control business and politics like a crime Cartel
2. Are a white male fraternity who attack outsiders in organized manners
3. Come from dynastic families that systematically ran them through Stanford, Harvard and Yale sociopath-in-training men's clubs
4. Were socially trained and programmed to operate in a closed, tribal, exclusionary manner
5. Operated the "Angelgate" collusion scandal and most every other financial crime in America.
6. Operated the "Silicon Valley High Tech Employee Collusion" for which they were sued in a famous class-action case
7. Controlled the White House and traded most of the key staff with the Administration.
8. Have been sued, indicted and charged in divorce proceedings with an unusually massive amount of sex trafficking matters
9. Use the same 10 law-firms who have been charged with public policy manipulation
10. Control internet news, media and information
11. "Own" certain U.S. Senators by virtue of direct bribe payments and securities/stock payola payments
12. Use a variety of tools like GUST, Private Google Docs sites, covert Facebook pages and similar, to secret conspire and plan collusion and organized monopolistic practices
13. Have their venture capitalists spy on entrepreneurs and copy their technology to be deployed by Google, or Facebook under a new name
14. Are a Mafia-like criminal organization.

Who are some of the biggest, elitist, self-aggrandizing, entitled, tone-deaf assholes in Silicon Valley?

The Tech Crunch Silicon Valley database-of-assholes provides that answer. They include: David Krane, Brian Bendett, Brendan Bulik-Sullivan, Terri Burns, Blake Byers, Tim Draper, Steve Jurvetson, Elon Musk, Steve Westly, Steve Spinner, Tyson Clark, Frederique Dame, Tom Perkins, Scott Davis, Reid Hoffman, Eric Schmidt, Larry Page, Jared Cohen, David Drummond, Karim Faris, Tom Hulme, Joe Kraus, John Lyman, Vinod Khosla, Laura Melahn, Dave Munichiello, Erik Nordlander, Anthony Philippakis, Sridhar Ramaswamy, David Reshef, Ben Robbins, Issi Rozen, David Schenkein, Vidu Shanmugarajah, M.G. Siegler, Graham Spencer, Bethany Tsui, Jessica Verrilli, Andy Wheeler, Krishna Yeshwant, Asheem Chandna, Jerry Chen, Mike Duboe, Sarah Guo, Christine Kim, Josh McFarland, Saam Motamedi, Sridhar Ramaswamy, Corinne Riley, Jason Risch, Seth Rosenberg, David Sze, David Thacker, David Wadhwani, Manuel Bernal, Allie Dalglish, Don Sullivan, Yasmin Green, Kent Walker, Matt Rogers, Steven Chu, David Plouffe, Sergy Brin, Andy Rubin, Ian Fette, Travis Kalanick, Elizabeth Holmes, Dustin Moskowitz, Laurene Powell Jobs,

Andy Bechtolsheim, Brian Goncher, Cheryl Sandberg, Gilman Louie, Ira Ehrenpreis, Tim Cook, James Breyer, Joe Lonsdale, Keith Rabois, Marc Andreessen, George Soros, Mario Rosatti, Martin LaGod, Michael Moritz, Viktor Vekselberg, Larry Summers, Pierre Omidyar, Tom Steyer, RoseAnn Rotando, Larry Birenbaum, Judy Estrin, Steven Goldby, Terry Kramer, Helen Raiser, John Scully, Sandi Thompson, Ann Wojcicki and their ilk...

You can see that most of them have the same facial deformities that make them all look like yuppie frat or sorority clones with Moonie/Scientology dead eyes and fake smiles that broadcast their blind zealotry and sports bar fakery to the world. Every email, phone call, text, condo, office and brothel that these people use should be bugged by the FBI. These scammers built an insider-trading bubble of TED conferences and tech parties in which they mutually promote their Elizabeth Holmesian fantasies of holier-than-thou idiocracy. Emily Chang's book: "Brotopia" covers these scum-bags in great length.

The Silicon Valley cartel propagandizes climate issues because they own all the companies that will get government cash for climate issues. Are climate issues a bigger deal than: CANCER, [SEX TRAFFICKING](#), POOR EDUCATION SYSTEMS, POLICE BRUTALITY, RACISM, HOUSING PRICES, PANDEMICS, MEDICAL COVERAGES, WARS, DRUG TRAFFICKING, CARTELS, STDs, MONOPOLIES, POLITICAL BRIBERY, THE SPACE RACE, TOXIC FOODS, SEX ABUSE AT WORK, AND THOUSANDS OF OTHER ISSUES? The Silicon Valley Cartel says "It is", but that is only because they own all of the companies that will get free government cash to "fix" climate issues. They do not care one tiny bit about the climate. They care about CASH!

As a Hoover Fellow puts it: "...Elite arrogant asshole dynasties send their kids to Stanford University. Stanford puts the kids in asshole frat houses to train them to get away with rape and run monopolies. When they graduate they either go up the hill to Sandhill Road and start a venture capital clone operation or they get their frat friends on Sandhill Road to racketeer-fund their start-up or political campaign using money scammed from your parents pension funds. They only work with their frat buddies and insiders in a tribal 'old boys club' manner. They steal all the technology and markets they want because they control all of the tech lawyers and politicians via bribes and revolving doors. Most of the money in Stanford University bank accounts is from Foreign and Hollywood oligarchs delivered as bribes meant to get their snot-nosed brats into Stanford. Stanford bosses keep all of this covered-up and covertly fund political campaigns to grease the wheels of political corruption. They then sexually extort some Stanford interns in Rosewood Hotel rooms, get the most 'trophy wife' ones pregnant, and start the cycle all over again. Alas, Stanford is the training ground for abuse, corruption and 'Bro-Crime'..."

Everyone asks: "How Does Elon Musk Maintain His Corrupt Empire Of Lies Without Getting Shut Down By The Government?"

Elon Musk has spent more money creating fake fame for his narcissist personality disorder than any other person in history! Musk is obsessed with buying troll farm outputs, Chinese click-bait processing service orders, fake Facebook likes, fake Twitter follows, Reddit self-glory lie-blogger services and PR hype media articles about himself. Musk can't stand to go a single day without trying to make people think he is a god-like deity when he is just a scamming tech mobster!

Elon Musk runs a RICO-violating, stock market-manipulating, anti-trust-violating organized crime cartel! He is the high tech Godfather of financial crime and he is many times more "untouchable" than Al Capone! Public officials should be embarrassed to death that Musk waltzes around with such impunity. Musk maintains his immunity with BRIBES to Congress, bribes to the DOT, bribes to the NHTSA, and other political agencies. He acts as a conduit to pass free government cash he scams from politicians through his organization and back out, covertly, to those same politicians like Harris, Pelosi, Feinstein, et al.

HOW THE SILICON VALLEY SCAMS WORK:

Elon Musk, and the Silicon Valley Cartel, have over 1000 people at Goldman Sachs that are dedicated to keeping this corrupt empire operating on smoke and mirrors in order to hype up the stock via dirty tricks such as these:

**** The Silicon Valley Stock Scam Called: "Pools"**

Agreements, often written, among a group of traders to delegate authority to a single manager to trade in a specific stock for a specific period of time and then to share in the resulting profits or losses."^[5] In Australia section 1041B prohibits pooling. (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Market_manipulation#cite_note-5)

**** The Silicon Valley Stock Scam Called: "Churning"**

When a trader places both buy and sell orders at about the same price. The increase in activity is intended to attract additional investors, and increase the price.

**** The Silicon Valley Stock Scam Called: "Stock bashing"**

This scheme is usually orchestrated by savvy online message board posters (a.k.a. "Bashers") who make up false and/or misleading information about the target company in an attempt to get shares for a cheaper price. This activity, in most cases, is conducted by posting libelous posts on multiple public forums. The perpetrators sometimes work directly for unscrupulous Investor Relations firms who have convertible notes that convert for more shares the lower the bid or ask price is; thus the lower these Bashers can drive a stock price down by trying to convince shareholders they have bought a worthless security, the more shares the Investor Relations firm receives as compensation. Immediately after the stock conversion is complete and shares are issued to the Investor Relations firm, consultant, attorney or similar party, the basher/s then become friends of the company and move quickly to ensure they profit on a classic Pump & Dump scheme to liquidate their ill-gotten shares. (see P&D)

**** The Silicon Valley Stock Scam Called: "Pump and dump"**

A [pump and dump](#) scheme is generally part of a more complex grand plan of market manipulation on the targeted security. The Perpetrators (Usually stock promoters) convince company affiliates and large position non-affiliates to release shares into a free trading status as "Payment" for services for promoting the security. Instead of putting out legitimate information about a company the promoter sends out bogus e-mails (the "Pump") to millions of unsophisticated investors (Sometimes called "Retail Investors") in an attempt to drive the price of the stock and volume to higher points. After they accomplish both, the promoter sells their shares (the "Dump") and the stock price falls, taking all the duped investors' money with it.

**** The Silicon Valley Stock Scam Called: "Runs"**

When a group of traders create activity or rumours in order to drive the price of a security up. An example is the [Guinness share-trading fraud](#) of the 1980s. In the US, this activity is usually referred to as painting the tape.^[6] Runs may also occur when trader(s) are attempting to drive the price of a certain share down, although this is rare. (see Stock Bashing) (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Guinness_share-trading_fraud)

**** The Silicon Valley Stock Scam Called: "Ramping (the market)"**

Actions designed to artificially raise the market price of listed securities and give the impression of voluminous trading in order to make a quick profit.^[7] (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Market_manipulation#cite_note-7)

**** The Silicon Valley Stock Scam Called: "Wash trade"**

In a [wash trade](#) the manipulator sells and repurchases the same or substantially the same security for the purpose of generating activity and increasing the price.

**** The Silicon Valley Stock Scam Called: "Bear raid"**

In a [bear raid](#) there is an attempt to push the price of a stock down by heavy selling or [short selling](#).^[8] (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Market_manipulation#cite_note-8)

**** The Silicon Valley Stock Scam Called: "Lure and Squeeze"**

This works with a company that is very [distressed on paper](#), with impossibly high debt, consistently high annual losses but very few assets, making it look as if bankruptcy must be imminent. The stock price gradually falls as people new to the stock short it on the basis of the poor outlook for the company, until the number of shorted shares greatly exceeds the total number of shares that are not held by those aware of the lure and squeeze scheme (call them "people in the know"). In the meantime, people in the know increasingly purchase the stock as it drops to lower and lower prices. When the short interest has reached a maximum, the company announces it has made a deal with its creditors to settle its loans in exchange for shares of stock (or some similar kind of arrangement that leverages the stock price to benefit the company), knowing that those who have short positions will be squeezed as the price of the stock sky-rockets. Near its peak price, people in the know start to sell, and the price gradually falls back down again for the cycle to repeat.

**** The Silicon Valley Stock Scam Called: "Quote stuffing"**

[Quote stuffing](#) is made possible by high-frequency trading programs that can execute market actions with incredible speed. However, high-frequency trading in and of itself is not illegal. The tactic involves using specialized, high-bandwidth hardware to quickly enter and withdraw large quantities of orders in an attempt to flood the market, thereby gaining an advantage over slower market participants.^[9] (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Market_manipulation#cite_note-9)

**** The Silicon Valley Stock Scam Called: "Cross-Product Manipulation"**

A type of manipulation possible when financial instruments are settled based on [benchmarks](#) set by the trading of physical commodities, for example in United States Natural Gas Markets. The manipulator takes a large [long \(short\) financial position](#) that will benefit from the benchmark settling at a higher (lower) price, then trades in the physical commodity markets at such a large volume as to influence the benchmark price in the direction that will benefit their financial position.

**** The Silicon Valley Stock Scam Called: "Spoofing (finance)"**

[Spoofing](#) is a disruptive algorithmic trading entity employed by traders to outpace other market participants and to manipulate commodity markets. Spoofers feign interest in trading futures, stocks and other products in financial markets creating an illusion of exchange pessimism in the futures market when many offers are being cancelled or withdrawn, or false optimism or demand when many offers are being placed in bad faith. Spoofers bid or offer with intent to cancel before the orders are filled. The flurry of activity around the buy or sell orders is intended to attract other [high-frequency traders](#) (HFT) to induce a particular market reaction such as manipulating the market price of a security. Spoofing can be a factor in the rise and fall of the price of shares and can be very profitable to the spoofer who can time buying and selling based on this manipulation.

**** The Silicon Valley Stock Scam Called: "Price-Fixing"**

A very simple type of fraud where the principles who publish a price or indicator conspire to set it falsely and benefit their own interests. [The Libor scandal](#) for example, involved bankers setting the [Libor](#) rate to benefit their trader's portfolios or to make certain entities appear more creditworthy than they were.

**** The Silicon Valley Stock Scam Called: "High Closing (finance)"**

High closing is an attempt to manipulate the price of a security at the end of trading day to ensure that it closes higher than it should. This is usually achieved by putting in manipulative trades close to closing.

**** The Silicon Valley Stock Scam Called: "Cornering the market"**

In [cornering the market](#) the manipulators buy sufficiently large amount of a commodity so they can control the price creating in effect a [monopoly](#). For example, the brothers [Nelson Bunker Hunt](#) and [William Herbert Hunt](#) attempted to corner the world [silver](#) markets in the late 1970s and early 1980s, at one stage holding the rights to more than half of the world's deliverable silver.^[10] (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Market_manipulation#cite_note-TEXAS-10) During the Hunts' accumulation of the precious metal, silver prices rose from \$11 an ounce in September 1979 to nearly \$50 an ounce in January 1980.^[11] (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Market_manipulation#cite_note-NYT-11) Silver prices ultimately collapsed to below \$11 an ounce two months later,^[11] much of the fall occurring on a single day now known as [Silver Thursday](#), due to changes made to exchange rules regarding the purchase of commodities on margin.^[12] (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Market_manipulation#cite_note-TimeBubble-12)

**** The Silicon Valley Stock Scam Called: "The Political Campaign Conduit Double Blind"**

In this scam, government money is given to a Tesla, Solyndra, etc. who then money launder the cash through executive-held 501 c3 and c4 charities; and company assets and then provide DARK MONEY cash and services to political campaigns like Obama and Clinton election funds. In the case of Tesla, Google (an investor and boyfriend of Musk) supplied billions of dollars of web search rigging. Stock ownership in the companies and deals is traded for campaign funds. David Brock is a master of this kind of Dark Money money-laundering for political campaigns using PACS and pass-through spoofing.

Tesla and Solyndra investors have used ALL of the above tactics and more. Goldman Sachs and JP Morgan have thousands of staff who PROVIDE these stock market manipulation tricks to people like Elon Musk, Larry Page, Eric Schmidt, et al. These kinds of financial crimes and corruption account for the manipulation of over ONE TRILLION DOLLARS of ill-gotten profits annually!

They all run a constant shell game and ponzi scheme using shell corporations, fake family trusts, hookers, facade real estate, dirty CPA's, dirty corporate law firms, David Plouffe and James Halderman-type dirty operatives, lobbyists who are just bribery bag men, crooked CIA and FBI insiders and other criminal tools.

THE PUBLIC CAN NOW HUNT THESE CORRUPT PIGS DOWN LIKE DOGS:

Given the massive stimulus packages that are in force today and expected to be implemented going forward, regulators need to set clear guidelines for how and when such privileged information can be disclosed, and impose rigorous trading restrictions for investors with access to private information. Failure to do so always gives unfair advantage to some and damages the level playing field in financial markets.

To avoid providing such unfair advantage to selected executives, the SEC and the Department of Justice need to develop new procedures to incorporate potential illegal transactions derived from information about government intervention through diverse channels. Plaintiffs advocate for a more transparent and consistent protocol on information disclosure regarding governmentâ€” s loan programs to prevent similar events from recurring. For example, the government could channel the release of news about COVID-19-related stimulus

interventions through a common platform to prevent leakage from diverse sources and reduce information asymmetry among investors.

The corrupt DFC loan to Kodak is the first of its kind under the Defense Production Act but not the first ever because DOE already created the pump-and-dump scheme for tech oligarchs. Nobody should be surprised by Kodak trying a proven corruption scam. Since we are in unprecedented times, government agencies and regulators need to make changes to adapt to the current situation and fulfill their mission to ensure a level playing field for investors even during this difficult period. Regulation never happens in these scams because most California Senators and their families profit from these crimes and corruption.

In addition to Musk's insidious army of corruption douche-bag enablers at Goldman Sachs, there are also:

- An army of worker-bee financial scam artist operatives at corrupt Welles Fargo and Deutsche Bank. There are about 120 people in that set of insider operatives
- Jared Birchall, the head of Elon Musk's family office Excession LLC is a front man and bag man for the outside layer of Musk's public-facing scams
- Deloitte Consulting has 17 financial advisors dedicated to ponzi scheming the appearance of liquidity in the Musk Empire
- Law firm Wilson Sonsini has 42 lawyers and admins dedicated to delaying, deferring and holding off law-suits and anti-trust filings against Musk.
- McKinsey Consulting has 120 staff dedicated to authoring and distributing bullshit hype â€” white papersâ€” to Congress that sell budget ideas to the government that exclusively benefit Elon Musk. McKinsey is also in charge of getting people appointed or hired by the government who will provide payola and quid pro quo back to the Musk empire.
- Corrupt law firm Covington and Burling has 27 people dedicated to influencing and changing laws and public policy that will exclusively protect Musk. They put Eric Holder, Steven Chu and other top officials into the Obama Administration based on promises by those officials to protect and fund Musk.
- James Howard is one of over 56 private investigators that Musk has hired to dig up dirt on people that Musk does not like and to run attacks on them.
- In-Q-Tel is a rogue off-shoot of the CIA. Musk has hired a large number of In-Q-Tel staff to engage in CIA-class dirty tricks against competitors and former employees who expose Musk's lies.
- Gawker Media, AKA Gizmodo Media are a tabloid character-assassination-for-hire operation which Musk contracts and owns interest in. They are mission-ed to to destroy the lives of others, in cooperation with Google's servers. Payments for attack services, between all of the parties, have been uncovered.
- Google is an investor in Musk's operations and the bosses of Google are bro-mance boyfriends of Musk. Google controls most perceptions on the internet using psychological manipulation tactics taught to them by their investor: In-Q-Tel. In-Q-Tel also works for and with Musk. Larry Page, of Google, and Musk got an apartment together and plan political schemes together.
- Elon Musk, or his associates have hired every high tech law firm that could go after him in order to conflict-out and law firms that might get hired to go after him. His top corrupt manipulator partners-in-legal crime include: Quinn Emanuel Urquhart & Sullivan, Fenwick & West, Connolly & Williams, Perkins Coie, Steven Farina, Raol Campos and hundreds of others. In fact, a competitor of Musk's was seeking a law

firm to sue Musk and was told by Law firm Wilson Sonsini: “You can’t sue Elon Musk because he and his Sandhill road Cartel control every high tech law firm in America...” In some cases, Musk has sent some of his lawyers to smaller business entities that want to sue Musk. Musk’s lawyers pretend to be lawyers who are “offering to help” the opposition company but they are really there to covertly sabotage their legal efforts in order to protect Musk.

[Tesla](#) and CEO Elon Musk are facing dozens of lawsuits and investigations, according to public filings.

The costs of defense and settlements burden the car maker financially at a time when Tesla is already [cutting headcount](#), [closing stores](#) and [delaying loan repayments](#).

Among Tesla’s most recent legal woes, the Securities and Exchange Commission has filed a motion to hold Musk in contempt of court. The financial regulators argue that Musk violated the agreement [they finalized with him and Tesla in October 2018](#) requiring the CEO to submit his tweets for review by the company’s in-house counsel if they contained material business information and could potentially affect the company’s stock price.

Musk is represented in this matter by John C. Hueston, formerly the lead prosecutor for the federal trial of Enron’s Jeffrey Skilling.

Beyond the contempt case, here are some of the other cases and investigations Tesla and Musk are facing that could most impact the company.

- [NHTSA and NTSB](#) regularly investigate crashes involving Tesla vehicles and the use of “Autopilot” features. These agencies initiated new investigations in March 2019, after another Tesla-involved incident proved fatal for a Model 3 driver who collided with a semi-trailer in [Delray Beach, Florida](#).
- According to a [Department of Justice](#) statement, a former Tesla employee named Salil Parulekar was indicted in November 2018 for allegedly embezzling \$9.3 million from Tesla by diverting payments from one supplier to another. The potential case, which hasn’t moved past the indictment, could reveal more about troubles with Tesla’s supply chain.
- Two former Tesla security employees, [Karl Hansen](#) and Sean Gouthro, filed whistleblower complaints via the law firm Meissner Associates to the SEC. They claim, among other things, that Tesla [spied on workers](#), and covered up theft and narcotics trafficking at its battery plant in Sparks, Nevada.
- A former employee, [Marcus Vaughn](#), is pursuing a class-action lawsuit against Tesla in California alleging that the company ignored black employees’ reports of rampant racism. Tesla is trying to compel arbitration, and the plaintiff’s lawyers say they are fighting Tesla’s motions.
- The National Labor Relations Board filed a [complaint in August 2018](#) accusing Musk of violating labor laws with a tweet on May 20 that employees wouldn’t have stock options if they formed a union.

- Tesla-owned SolarCity has been the subject of multiple SEC investigations dating back to 2012, according to [Probes Reporter](#), a firm that publishes FOIA research for investors. (As of May 2108, SolarCity was still under at least one SEC investigation, said Probes Reporter CEO John P. Gavin.)
- Musk is being [sued by spelunker Verne Unsworth](#), whom Musk claimed without evidence was a pedophile and child rapist. Musk lobbied those dramatic accusations at Unsworth after the cave diver questioned the Musk's attempts to aid in the rescue of a Thai boys' soccer team. Unsworth was part of the successful rescue effort and was critical of Musk's approach.
- In a Delaware Chancery Court, shareholders are suing Tesla alleging that the company's [acquisition of SolarCity in 2016](#) was improperly handled by the board, benefitted six out of seven of Tesla's then-board members, and was ultimately a detriment to the company and its minority shareholders.

Analysis by legal research firm Plainsite found at least [38 securities actions](#) filed against Tesla or Elon Musk (or both) since 2010, the year the company went public. Plainsite — which founder Aaron Greenspan describes as a — legal transparency initiative — scans public records across the US legal system to document the volume and types of litigation effecting major U.S. corporations. (Greenspan personally holds puts in Tesla today.)

By way of comparison, Greenspan says he found only 1 securities lawsuit against [Ford Motor Company](#) filed since 2016, and only 4 since 1996, although this does not include all Ford subsidiaries.

Along with the securities litigation, Plainsite also found 43 workers' rights cases, 14 deposit theft cases, and 20 vendor and government non-payment cases filed against Tesla since it went public in 2010. Of the 20 non-payment cases, 6 were from tax agencies in different states, Greenspan said.

Tesla also faces dozens of lawsuits around specific car-related issues, including allegations that Bluetooth doesn't work, that Autopilot has caused Tesla cars to swerve into the wrong lanes and more. Most car-specific lawsuits against Tesla focus on [the Model X](#). But Greenspan expects Model 3-related lawsuits to grow as the company sells more of these electric sedans. Even with all of these lawsuits, Musk has the taxpayer provided cash to buy off any judge, any court, any politician and any influence dynamic.

- Steve Davis runs operations to manipulate actual intent for Musk's The Boring Company.
- The pretend CFO's in Musk's cartel including Zachary Kirkhorn, Vaibhav Taneja, Deepak Ahuja, Eric Branderiz, etc., are fully aware of the lies and financial crimes that Musk's shell game is based. They need to be in prison too.
- Above and beyond the army of over 3000 corruption implementation employees and contractors, Musk #1 protection scheme is lobbyists and political intermediaries who pay bribes and produce quid pro quo and revolving door payola. Podesta Group, Roberti Global, David Plouffe, Jeff Burton, and over 150 other groups and individuals transfer the cash, PAC omerta funds, jobs, real estate, [sex](#) and other goodies to politicians. Senator Dianne Feinstein's go from working for Feinstein to working for Musk like a political conveyor belt. Bribes hidden via family trust funds and elaborate shell game corporations and off-shore snake holes are the bread-and-butter of the Musk existence.

These facts are known, they are documented in FBI, SEC, FTC, FEC and Congressional records. It is pathetic that Musk can operate and that he is not sitting in a federal prison cell! Elon Musk is a scammer, mobster, liar,

pervert, drug abusing, narcissist, Senator-bribing sociopath! Musk can run and try to hide in Texas but there is now no place he can hide!

NOTICE: To the editors allowing idiot child "reporters" to support Elon Musk's BS:

We file complaints against each one of your writers who has accepted compensation in order to use your publication to promote falsehoods, lies and contrived public relations tripe for Elon Musk's narcissist self-aggrandizement campaign designed to cover-up his crimes, scams and corruptions. Your writers have full knowledge of the proven facts in investigative documents such as:

[How The Sociopath Venture Capitalists of Silicon Valley Prop Up Elon Musk And His Failed Tesla Motors.pdf](#)

[How Does Elon Musk Maintain His Corrupt Empire Of Lies Without Getting Shut Down By The Government?.pdf](#)

[TESLA MOTORS UPDATE #3.pdf](#)

[MUSK REPORTER.pdf](#)

<http://www.the-elon-musk-problem.com>

[THE SICK CORRUPT EMPIRE OF ELON MUSK - THE MOVIE](#)

[THE BOOK OF TESLA EDIT ODT V.2.7.pdf](#)

[THE DIRTY DEEDS OF SILICON VALLEY.pdf](#)

and hundreds of thousands of previous news reports, FBI and SEC reports. These facts are easily found online by anyone of, at least, grade-school intelligence level. (ie: <http://american-corruption.com/public> or Reddit or Voat..or pretty much anywhere...). If your reporters ignore these facts then your publication will suffer revenue loss, stock market hits, devaluation, reports of your [sex abuses](#) and other sadness!

We file formal complaints against each one of these shills with industry associations, your investors and on public forums.

Your writers who selectively author fake-news hype instead of investigative journalism will be exposed and punished. Your publication's market value and credibility will be greatly diminished by this information manipulation. (ie, You WILL LOSE YOUR MONEY!) Such fake news articles should be removed and accurate counter-point should be published. Without the proper correction, it is impossible to see how your publication could not follow Gawker, San Diego Magazine, The Outline, and the rest into the spiral of bankruptcy and termination.

Thank you for your kind attention to this matter.

=====

THE CRONY CAPITALISM THAT POWERS THE U.S. DEPT OF ENERGY

White House Staff including Rahm Emanuel, Bill Daley, Jay Carney, David Plouffe, Robert Gibbs, Steve Rattner, David Axelrod, John Podesta, et al; and The Secretary of Energy Steven Chu and the Chief Counsel for the United States Department of Energy Daniel Cohen and Bill Cooper were, (from 2007 forward), either financed by, friends, with, sleeping with, dating the staff of, holding stock market assets in, promised a revolving door job or government service contracts from, partying with, personal friends with, photographed at private events with, exchanging emails with, business associates of or directed by; our business adversaries, or the Senators and Department of Energy politicians that those business adversaries pay campaign finances to, or supply political digital search manipulation services to. Criminal U.S. Senators coordinated and profited in these schemes. Their own family members have now supplied evidence against them. Elon Musk and his frat boys display their self-aggrandizing vanity in sociopath glory because nobody tells them "no". Now we are calling them out!

From 2007 forward, The White House and The Department Of Energy were controlled by the Silicon Valley tech oligarchs for monopolistic profiteering! That is a violation of the law, the Constitution and the American Way. The named person's we have presented to the FBI, DOJ, SEC and other agencies, engaged in crimes to personally profit in the stock market and political venues. At the same time they operated the command and control of millions of dollars of defamation, character assassination and black-list attacks against us for reporting their crimes. These perpetrators are now being exposed, arrested, indicted and drained of their ill-gotten profits. We are owed our damages compensation and we will not rest until we get it! Every member of the public is invited to help crowd-source the termination of these corrupt crooks.

We worked for, with, in and around the White House and The Department of Energy. We were at the homes of the most famous people in government and their Silicon Valley financiers. We have cooperated with top law enforcement and Congressional investigators. Additional whistle-blowers have provided our effort with even more evidence. Ourselves, and investigating agencies, have absolute proof of the crimes, corruption and illicit activities and the ongoing cover-ups.

=====

STATE SPONSORED REVENGE AND REPRISAL PROGRAMS ARE OPERATED BY PUBLIC OFFICIALS

Agency staff were ordered to harm Applicants by manipulating their benefits in order to deny, delay, obfuscate and reduce their income as reprisal for their assistance to law enforcement in a political corruption and money laundering matter. Agency staff, ranging from the lowest level staff at the San Francisco, San Mateo, Los Angeles and Marin offices, and up to the director headquarters offices, participated in this reprisal-vendetta-revenge action to harm Applicants. Applicant's peers have filed DOJ and FBI criminal referrals, launched federal investigations and the assertions have been proven in numerous IG, FBI,

Congressional and major news media investigations. Agency offices have failed to provide responsive FOIA requested data, hearing investigation data and fair responses because some of their staff are STILL operating a criminal cover-up which has now been update-reported to the FBI, Congress, the IG, the AG and investigative reporters.

Other federal agencies have complied, verified and provided the requested deliverables. SSA and DOE have pointed the searchlight of suspicion on themselves, laser-like, by their overt failure to comply, unlike every other agency. Ironically, the political financing of their executives and their personal relationships â– happensâ– to be with the exact same Silicon Valley oligarchs under felony criminal investigations. The stock market brokerage records, family trust accounts, PAC trace-routing, Interpol records and SEC investigation records proves it!

Unfortunately for the crooked agency staff, some Applicants have the authority, law enforcement credentials and training to arrest any person at their home or office and remand them to the FBI, DOJ or Sheriff. SSA and DOE staff should not longer screw around! For example: Every â– unsignedâ– SSA email is tracked to the individual author by their IP address, device IMEI, web camera, building key card, door camera, parking lot use chart, building camera, vehicle tracking circuits, text dba records, keyboard UI/UX patterns, motherboard ID #, DNS routing, stingray read-outs and a vast number of other metrics. Applicant investigation peers know the exact person that wrote every SSA email or document or file request. There is no such thing as an anonymous SSA email. Transparency is the Applicants middle name. The FBI and CIA people that SSA and DOE insiders think are their â– buddiesâ– may actually be the APPLICANTS buddies!

You will either give the Applicant his money and damages compensation, from his 2007 benefits filings, forward, or suffer the consequences of the rapid acceleration of one of the largest investigations in modern history, supported by millions of voters with a shared peer-to-peer forensics social media network, the FBI and Congress. With the push of a single button, our latest info can be in the inbox of every blogger and independent investigative journalist in the world, in minutes.

History has proven that non-corrupt portions of federal agencies and public service law and community action firms have executed on their willingness to expend millions of dollars of resources to fight this injustice. Every individual involved in this at SSA and DOE are on a forensic database. No person at SSA or DOE who uses our government as a garage sale for corruption favors or a kill mill for political reprisals will avoid the 100% legally executed consequences. They will be targeted and prosecuted even more profoundly than the Applicants were targeted with IC-type hit jobs.

This felony criminal investigation case, is documented on thousands of websites and in dozens of federal court case records in which Applicant won the case or was vindicated in the case and in thousands of news websites. Applicants researchers and investigators disagree with any decision by any agency which causes a delay in response which puts the applicants in jeopardy for their life and safety. Testifying, and/or reporting about this crime has resulted in the [death](#), potentially by [murder](#), of the following individuals who reported to the authorities about this crime matter: Rajeev Motwani; Gary D. Conley; Seth Rich; Philip Haney; David Bird; Doug Bourn; Misti Epstein; Joshua Brown; Kenneth Bellando; Moritz Erhardt; Imran Aliev; Kate Matrosova; David Drye; Vincent Foster; Kathy Ferguson; Duane Garrett; Eric S. Fox; Judi Gibbs; Berta Caceres; Suzanne Coleman; L.J. Davis; John Hillyer; Stanley Huggins; Sandy Hume; Shawn Lucas; Gary Johnson; John Jones; John F. Kennedy, Jr.; Stephen Ivens; Mary 'Caity' Mahoney; Eric Butera; Danny Casolara; John Ashe; Tony Moser; Larry Nichols; Joseph Rago; Ron Brown; Bob Simon; Don Adams; Peter Smith; Victor Thorn; Lori Klausutis; Gareth Williams; Daphne Caruana Galizia; James D Johnston; Dave Goldberg; Loretta Fuddy; Paul Wilcher; Gary Webb; Beranton J. Whisenant Jr; Stanley Meyer; Jon Parnell Walker; Tyler Drumheller; Barnaby Jack; Dominic Di-Natale; Barbara Wise; Ilya Zhitomirskiy; Jeff Joe Black; Robin Copeland; John Wheeler; Ashley Turton; Michael Hastings; Antonin Scalia; David Koschman; David Werner; Alex Okrent; Kam Kuwata; Larry Frankel; And hundreds more connected to this case who suddenly, and strangely, turned up dead in this case and, ironically, their [deaths](#) all benefit the suspects in this

case. Applicants are also whistle-blowers who have been previously attacked in reprisal and who have been threatened with continued harm and death.

Because this case involves a huge number of [deaths](#), spies, trillions of dollars of energy industry funds, hit-jobs and epic political dirty tricks contracts there is a warning in effect to every suspect on "the list". "If any other principle whistle-blower in this case is killed, within 24 hours of their death, every person on "the list" will experience the worst possible outcome!"

Any delay, obfuscation, cover-up, FOIA refusal or other obscuring tactic by each and every member of an agency employee or contracting entity will be prosecuted on a person-by-person basis. Each employee or official who causes, by their action, further harm to the Applicants will be sued personally, have their assets garnished and will have a formal criminal referral authored and submitted to the FBI, DOJ, FTC, Congress and the news media. Applicants have sued the highest level personnel in the government for corruption, launched FBI and Congressional investigations against them and had them removed from their jobs and placed under permanent surveillance. The court and news records prove this fact. Do not imagine that any reprisal action by a public agency staffer will go unnoticed or unpunished by federal law enforcement, public forensics and major independent news media investigations.

Pay the Applicants their damages compensation, whistle-blower fees, back-fees and offset monies NOW!

=====

RELATED COURT CASES:

Case No. 1:20-cv-03010 (Google monopoly and competitor attacks case)

Case No. 11-CV-2509 (
<https://www.cand.uscourts.gov/judges/koh-lucy-h-lhk/in-re-high-tech-employee-antitrust-litigation/>)

Task force Case No. 20-xyz2020a (<http://www.case-xyz2020a.com/>)

Case No. 20-03664 (<https://www.insurancejournal.com/app/uploads/2020/06/brown-v-google.pdf>)

Case No. 1:12-CV-00774-mms and related cases. (
<https://thehill.com/blogs/congress-blog/the-administration/250109-a-case-study-in-pay-to-play-cronyism>.
Criminal referrals against the attackers have been filed with the FBI, DOJ, SEC, FEC, FTC)

Case No. 18-cv-8865 (S.D.N.Y.)(SEC v. Elon Musk for lies and scams)

Case No. 18-cv-8947 (S.D.N.Y.)(SEC v. Tesla, Inc. for lies and scams)

Case No. 1:14-cv-270143 (Google racketeering charges -
<https://artistrightswatch.com/2017/10/08/googles-racketeering-challenge/>)

Case No. 1:19-cr-00490 (United States v. Epstein - Big tech sex cult crimes case)

Case No. 129 So.3d 1196 (Fla. 2d DCA 2014); 170 So.3d 125 (Fla. 2d DCA 2015) (Gawker Media, LLC v. Bollea in which Gawker, Deadspin, Gizmodo, Jalopnik, Jezebel, Kotaku and Lifehacker were exposed as

character assassination and money-laundering fronts working for notorious third parties)

Case No. 19-cv-343672 James Martin (on behalf of ALPHABET INC) v Larry Page et al (Sex Cults In Silicon Valley)

Case No. CGC-11-508414, California Superior Court, San Francisco (Plaintiff v Google)

Case No. 3:16-cv-03061 U.S. DISTRICT COURT, NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA, San Francisco Division (Plaintiff V. Google/Alphabet/YouTube)

Case No. 18-CIV05380 Rubin Vs. Rubin (Google sex cult and sex slave charges)

Case No. : 1:17 - cv - 06404 Vs. Rubin (Organized crime sex trafficking by stock market manipulators)

Case No. D.C. No. 3:17-cv-05369 - VC (Big tech harassment of outsiders)

Case No. 3:21-cv-00077 (Another of many lawsuits proving that the Silicon Valley Cartel conspires to manipulate media and markets)

And 200+ other cases related to the same Cartel members including many lawsuits against Google for corruption, sex trafficking, racketeering and other forms of their usual crimes. Google's financier, political manipulation partner and spying command-and-control operative: In-Q-tel, was also sued for running dirty tricks campaigns against the Whistle-blowers. In-Q-Tel was forced to come to court in San Francisco and watch the Corbett Report's expose on them (<https://www.corbettreport.com/meet-in-q-tel-the-cias-venture-capital-firm-preview/> and <https://www.corbettreport.com/siliconvalley/>) and then try to explain to the judge why they are a "non-profit charity" when they run dirty tricks campaigns for politicians and were caught with tons of cocaine on their airplanes.

Related Precedents -

See- Founding Church of Scientology v. Bell , 603 F.2d 945, 949 (D.C. Cir. 1979)

See - King v. U.S. Dep't of Justice , 830 F.2d 210, 223-24 (D.C. Cir. 1987) (emphasis in original)

See - Mead Data Central, Inc. v. U.S. Dep't of the Air Force , 566 F.2d 242, 251 (D.C. Cir. 1977

See - Competitive Enter. Inst. v. Office of Sci. & Tech. Policy , 827 F.3d 145, 149-50 (D.C. Cir. 2016); cf.

See - Judicial Watch, Inc. v. Kerry , 844 F.3d 952, 955-56 (D.C. Cir. 2016) Id. at 8

See - Al-Fayed v. Central Intelligence Agency, 254 F.3d 300, 306 (D.C. Cir. 2001) (Al-Fayed) Id. at 308.

See - : Wadelton v. Department of State, 13-0412 ESH, 2013 WL 1760853 (D.D. Cir. 2013) (Wadelton

See - Id. Document 10, Filed 04/25/13, Page 6 of 8 (citing ACLU-NC v.DOD , 2006 WL 1469418, at *1-2; Amer. Civil Liberties Union of N. Cal. v. Dep't of Justice , No. C 04-4447, 2005 WL 588354, at *5-7 (N.D. Cal Mar. 11, 2005))

See - Edmonds v. FBI , CIV.A. 02-1294 (ESH), 2002 WL 32539613 (D.D.C. Dec. 3, 2002)

See - U.S.C. Â§ 552(a)(6)(E)(v)(II)

=====

ADDITIONAL PROOF OF THE ASSERTIONS:

ADDITIONAL PRESS CLIPPINGS, MEMES AND NEWS REPORTS ON THIS CASE CAN ALSO BE FOUND AT:

[\(MIRROR 1 \)](#)

[\(MIRROR 2 \)](#)

[\(MIRROR 4 \)](#)

[\(MIRROR 6 \)](#)

And thousands of other torrents and mirror sites around the globe...

ADDITIONAL VIDEO OF NEWS COVERAGE AND DOCUMENTARIES ABOUT THIS CASE CAN ALSO BE FOUND AT:

[\(MIRROR 2 \)](#)

[\(MIRROR 3 \)](#)

And thousands of other torrents and mirror sites around the globe...

KEY PUBLIC REPORTS AND POLICE REPORTS ABOUT THIS CASE CAN ALSO BE FOUND AT:

[\(MIRROR 2 \)](#)

And thousands of other torrents and mirror sites around the globe...

KEY REPORTS ABOUT THE CORRUPTION CARTEL, BASED OUT OF SAN FRANCISCO CITY HALL, THAT STARTED ALL THIS, CAN BE FOUND AT:

[San Francisco Corruption Reports](#)

[Ongoing FBI Corruption Probe](#)

[San Francisco City Hall Corruption](#)

Bovis was arrested back in January along with Nuru in connection with an unsuccessful scheme to bribe a San Francisco International Airport commissioner to aid Bovis in obtaining a restaurant concession in 2018. Bovis was charged with two counts of fraud, while Nuru was charged with fraud and lying to the FBI.

[San Francisco Official Charged With Corruption in FBI ...](#)

☐ <https://www.nbcbayarea.com/news/local/san-francisco/san-francisco-public-works-director-arrested-on-suspicion-o>

A top San Francisco public official and go-to bureaucrat to mayors over two decades was charged with public corruption Tuesday, upending City Hall as elected leaders scrambled to reassure the ...

[San Francisco Utilities Chief Faces Bribery Charge in ...](#)

☐ <https://www.courthousenews.com/san-francisco-utilities-chief-faces-bribery-charge-in-corruption-probe/>

"Bribery scams undermine our faith in city government," said David Anderson, U.S. Attorney for the Northern District of California, in a statement Monday. "Our investigation into City Hall corruption will continue." San Francisco Mayor London Breed announced that she has accepted Kelly's resignation.

[Recology exec accused of paying off SF DPW head charged ...](#)

☐ <https://www.ktvu.com/news/recology-exec-accused-of-paying-off-sf-dpw-head-charged-with-bribery-money-laund>

A former manager for San Francisco's garbage collection agency Recology has been charged with bribery and money laundering in connection to the SF DPW corruption scandal.

[S.F. City Administrator Naomi Kelly takes leave of absence ...](#)

☐ <https://darkweb-sites.com/?p=68372>

City Administrator Naomi Kelly took a voluntary six-week leave of absence Wednesday, two days after federal prosecutors revealed a bribery case against her husband, former San Francisco Public Utilities Commission chief Harlan Kelly.. Naomi Kelly has not been charged with a crime. But the criminal complaint against her husband alleges she attended a 2016 family vacation that federal ...

[City Hall corruption case: What's next for S.F. City ...](#)

☐ <https://www.sfchronicle.com/crime/article/City-Hall-corruption-case-What-s-next-for-15767978.php>

San Francisco City Commissioner Naomi Kelly officiates the wedding of Heather Lee and Andrew Lindgren of San Francisco while on the Mayor's Balcony in San Francisco City Hall in San Francisco ...

The solipsistic self-aggrandizing corrupt pigs in San Francisco's City Hall and Pacific Heights are being hunted down (100% legally) and eviscerated by the FBI, public task forces like ours, the news media, private citizens and the biggest email leaks in history. Hundreds of people will be taken down. The few arrests you have read about in the media are only the beginning. We are all starting at the bottom of the cesspool and working our way up, all the way through Elon Musk, Eric Schmidt, Larry Page, et al, and up to the White House. They will not escape, even in death. Roger Boas, Jeffrey Epstein, et al, may not still be lurking around

but the truth about them will live on FOREVER!

=====

THE KEY PERPETRATORS:

The Organized Crime Bosses And Their Assassin Operatives That Are Being Terminated.

These are the people known as "The Deep State", "The Silicon Valley Cartel", "The Tech Mafia", et al:

â– To date, every single one of the targets that attacked us: 1.) have been sued; 2.) investigated by the government and our private investigators; 3.) had case files opened on them by the IRS, DOJ, GAO, FBI, FEC, SEC, FTC and others; 4.) placed under surveillance; 5.) had whistle-blowers and ex-staff expose them; 6.) been tracked across every social media post that has ever been made about them; 7.) had all of their illicit campaign funding and covert PAC cash exposed; 8.) had all of their family trust and shell corporation hiding places tracked and exposed by AI forensic software that works around-the-clock and 9.) placed on law enforcement watch-lists. Even the â– untouchablesâ– like Musk, Tesla, Google, Facebook, et al, now have nut-crunching law-suits filed against them, with more coming. There is no place to hide! You tried to kill us and we killed you back you criminal scum-bags!â–

The following Parties participated in the scam, thought they were â– untouchableâ– and found out that the arm of the law is very long, the hatred of the public for corruption is profound and that hundreds of public service groups have identified, tracked and assisted in their termination. This is the current list of the primary political mobster-scammers in this corruption who are all connected by financial, email and forensic FBI, SEC, FTC and CIA-class evidence. It is well known that every significant hacking and surveillance tool from the CIA, NSA, Fire-Eye and the FSB has been leaked on to the internet. Every teenage hacker is now exposing the last 20 years of these crooks crimes. They are all under deep investigation, surveillance and targeted for 100% legal termination using all the info found freely on the web and whistle-blower tips:

The Mob Bosses That Colluded, Organized and Planned These Srock Market Schemes Together:

- **Google/Alphabet/YouTube** â– Hiding under the guise of "Alphabet"; Charged with manipulation by multiple nations and national organizations; charged with crimes; charged with privacy harvesting frauds against the public; raided for tax fraud; loss of public trust; charged with campaign rigging by TV shows, presidential candidates, federal investigators and news media; under investigation for stock market pumping;
- **Steven Chu** â– Secretary of Energy (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign. Sued for corruption, publicly shamed by news media and Congress. Under ongoing investigation and surveillance)
- **The NVCA, AKA National Venture Capital Association**, is the lobbyist and Cartel organizer behind much of the misdeeds of this group, they bribe politicians, organize anti-patent campaigns and promote a RICO-violating anti-trust law violating set of tactics to protect their members and to harm

competitors, most of the women and blacks that have worked at the NVCA have said they experienced abuse. The NVCA has set-up a tactical program to put a global funding blockade on any group, CEO or inventor who competes with their existing companies.

- **SpaceX** and their Star Link Web satellites are a domestic spying operation. They send all of the data that goes over their links to privacy abusers, data harvesters, and political spying operations. Friends don't let friends use Star Link. Any 14 year old hacker can hack into Star Links web streams. Star Link is a danger to global privacy on an epic scale.
- **Lachlan Seward** â– Manager to Steven Chu (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign. Sued for corruption. publicly shamed by news media and Congress. Under ongoing investigation and surveillance))
- **Rahm Emanuel** â– White House strong-arm (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign and his Chicago finance head was indicted for Corruption)(Under ongoing investigation and surveillance)
- **Robert Gibbs** â– White House press secretary (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(Under ongoing investigation and surveillance))(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)
- **David Axelrod** â– White House strategist (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(Under ongoing investigation and surveillance))(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)
- **Barack Obama** â– White House leader (Under investigation. Universally disdained in the press. shunned by his own party)
- **Larry Summers** â– White House finance head (Fired)(Under ongoing investigation and surveillance))(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)
- **Bill Daley** â– White House strong-arm (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(Under ongoing investigation and surveillance))
- **Steve Rattner**- White House Car Deals Director working in the West Wing and then with In-Q-Tel (Fired- Indicted in NY State for SEC Fraud/Corruption)(Under ongoing investigation and surveillance))
- **Eric Holder** â– Attorney General- DOJ. Eric Holder was nominated and appointed by the very individuals who ran the scam, created the marching orders, got the insider cash and ordered the hit jobs on their competitors. He ran the cover-up and halted any investigations into the crimes in order to protect his corrupt backers and business partners. He has been financially connected to every person, group and business who is charged with organizing and operating the scam. (Forced to resign) (Charged with staff & VC Protections and blockade of FBI and Special Prosecutor deployments in order to run the cover-up)(Under ongoing investigation and surveillance)
- **Larry Page** â– Owner- Google (Under ongoing investigation and surveillance)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)
- **Eric Schmidt** â– Owner- Google (Under ongoing investigation and surveillance)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and more, a national coalition is actively exposing his sexual perversions, sex penthouses, etcâ–!)
- **John Doerr** â– Owner â– Kleiner Perkins. â– Godfatherâ– â– Silicon Valley Cartel (Under ongoing investigation and surveillance))(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and

moreâ–!)(All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation and targeted for extinction)

- **Steve Westly** â– Campaign Bundler (Under ongoing investigation and surveillance))(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)(All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation and targeted for extinction)
- **Richard Blum** â– Senator Feinsteins Husband (He is now under investigation. Has had contracts interdicted by Congressional action)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)
- **Ray Lane** â– VC (Charged with Federal Tax Fraud)(Under ongoing investigation and surveillance))(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)
- **Elon Musk** â– CEO â– Tesla (Under ongoing investigation and surveillance) & in multiple lawsuits for fraud)(Now uncovered as largest individual recipient of government payola in history)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation and targeted for extinction) He cuts up and tortures animals for his Nueralink, spies on citizens with his SpaceX and runs an EV monopoly and causes genocide with his cobalt and lithium mines with his corrupt Tesla cars. His life is devoted to weird sex, drugs, political bribes and stock market manipulations.
- **Andy Bechtolsheim** â– VC- Insider campaign backer (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)
- **Vinod Khosla** â– VC Campaign backer (Under ongoing investigation and surveillance)(in multiple lawsuits)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!Exposed in 60 Minutes and CNN news coverage)
- **Martin LaGod** â– VC Campaign backer from Firelake (Under ongoing investigation and surveillance)(assets, investments and stock portfolio tracked and targeted)(All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation and targeted for extinction)
- **Latham and Watkins** - Extremist law firm known for rigging public policy decisions, running attacks on candidates and manipulating the law to the advantage of Silicon Valley oligarchs
- **Ira Ehrenpreis** â– VC Campaign backer (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation and targeted for extinction)
- **Eric Strickland** â– Head of Auto Safety agency (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation. Charged with cover-up of Tesla and GM auto dangers he had known about)
- **Tom Perkins** â– VC Campaign backer (He is now under investigation, slammed by public and media)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)
- **In-Q-Tel, Inc.** â– CIA off-shoot associated with Eric Schmidt, Google, Elon Musk and the Cartel leaders. Ran â– hit-jobsâ– on Silicon Valley VC adversaries and reporters (Sued, under investigation, exposed in multiple documentaries, under investigation for Cocaine trafficking) They claim to be a "charity" but they are a dirty tricks spy operation.
- **Tim Draper** â– VC Campaign backer (Under ongoing investigation and surveillance))(accused of

political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)(All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation and targeted for extinction)

- **Lloyd Craig Blankfein** â– Head of Goldman Sachs and liaison in almost every single CleanTech company scam (Under ongoing investigation and surveillance))(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)(All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation and targeted for extinction)
- **Raj Gupta** â– McKinsey Fixer (Indicted, Jailed)(he is now under investigation)
- **Jacque Littlefield** - Ran a private army out of Woodside, California (Dead)
- **Roger Boas** â– Ran San Francisco Child sex ring brothels, for SF City Hall officials, with crooked San Francisco Cops and embezzled money from San Francisco City Hall
- **Brian Goncher** â– Deloitte VC intermediary (Under ongoing investigation and surveillance))(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)
- **John Molinari** â– Old school San Francisco North Beach Mobster. Ran for Mayor. Lied about district. Daughter removed from him due to abuse.
- **Goldman Sachs** â– Financial packager (Suspected of staging most of the TARP/DOE deals for personal gain & insider payouts)(Under ongoing investigation and surveillance). Elon Musk's Go-To Book Cookers and stock manipulators
- **Kleiner Perkins** â– Campaign funding VC who (Received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging. Sued. Under ongoing investigation and surveillance)(Offices broken into by federal investigators) All assets being tracked and terminated.)
- **Draper Fisher** â– VC firm (Campaign funder who received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging)(Under ongoing investigation and surveillance)
- **Mckinsey Consulting** â– Government services contractor (Supplied DOE manipulation staff, manipulated white-papers to Congress and lobbying manipulation for the scam)(Under ongoing investigation and surveillance)
- **John Denniston** â– Kleiner Perkins stock market manipulation boss
- **Dianne Feinstein** â– Senator (He is now under investigation) Wife of Silicon Valley Cartel Member Richard Blum(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)(Underongoing investigation and surveillance)
- **Harry Reid** â– Senator- Solar factory guru, Congress lead (Accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and more, ran scams with Elon Muskâ–!Forced out of Congress in shame)(Under ongoing investigation and surveillance)
- **Senator Calderone** â– Senator (Indicted & charged with corruption)
- **Leland Yee** â– Senator (Indicted & charged with corruption)
- **Lois Lerner** â– IRS head charged with running political hit-jobs (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(She is now under investigation. Shamed in news media)(Under ongoing investigation and

surveillance)

- **James Brown Jr** â– Obama HHS Programming lead in California (Arrested for corruption)
- **Daniel Cohen** â– DOE Legal counsel (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(Under ongoing investigation and surveillance)
- **Perkins Coi** â– Law firm who sold lobby manipulation services (Under federal investigation)
- **Jonathan Silver** â– DOE VC (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)((Under ongoing investigation and surveillance)(Shamed in media for epic failures)
- **Bill Lockyer** â– Calif State finance head ((Under ongoing investigation and surveillance) and charged with corruption by media. Assets and ownerships under investigation)
- **Steve Jurvetson** â– VC who manipulated Senate staff for Tesla cash ((Under ongoing investigation and surveillance) All assets being tracked and terminated.)
- **Matt Rogers** â– McKinsey corruption operator reporting to Steven Chu (Under ongoing investigation and surveillance)(All assets being tracked and terminated.)
- **Steve Spinner and Alison Spinner-** McKinsey corruption operator reporting to Steven Chu with secret connection inside Solyndra (Under ongoing investigation and surveillance) All assets being tracked and terminated.)

Their Assassin Operatives That Run The Hit Jobs And Attacks For Them:

- **Gawker Media (Jezebel, Gizmodo, Jalopnik, Gawker)** â– Sued; Bankrupt; under investigation for tax fraud and campaign finance disclosure evasion
- **Jay Carney** â– White House press lead (Forced to resign) (Under ongoing investigation and surveillance)
- **David Plouffe** â– White House money packager. Arranged deals between VC campaign Donors (Forced to Resign. Under ongoing investigation and surveillance)
- **John Cook** â– Nicholas Guido Dentonâ– s character assassination expert
- **Nicholas Guido Denton** â– Defamation-for hire boss of tabloid empire also charged with abuse of young boys
- **John Herrman** - Nicholas Guido Dentonâ– s character assassin
- **Adrian Covert** - Nicholas Guido Dentonâ– s character assassin
- **Patrick George** - Nicholas Guido Dentonâ– s character assassin
- **Gabrielle Darbyshire** - Nicholas Guido Dentonâ– s character assassin

- Investigations have also revealed that the White House and California Senators hired the character assassination and defamation attack services: [Cardinal & Pine](#); [Pacronym, Acronym](#); [The Americano](#); [Investing in US](#); [Shadow Inc](#); [Courier Newsroom](#); [IN-Q-Tel](#); [Gawker Media](#); [Jalopnik](#); [Gizmodo Media](#); [K2 Intelligence](#); [WikiStrat](#); [Podesta Group](#); [Fusion GPS](#); [Google](#); [YouTube](#); [Alphabet](#); [Facebook](#); [Twitter](#); [Think Progress](#); [Media Matters](#); [Black Cube](#); [Correct The Record](#); [Orbis Business Intelligence](#), [Undercover Global Ltd](#); [Stratfor](#); [Jigsaw](#); [ShareBlue/Acronym](#); [Versa LLC](#); [American Ledger](#); [Supermajority News](#); [New Venture Fund](#); [Sixteen Thirty Fund](#); [Cambridge Analytica](#); [Sid Blumenthal](#); [States Newsroom](#); [Hopewell Fund](#); [Open Society](#); [David Brock](#); [AmpliFire News](#); [American Bridge](#); [Plouffe Consulting](#); [Pantsuit Nation](#); [MotiveAI](#); [American Bridge 21st Century Foundation](#); [Priorities USA](#); [PR Firm Sunshine Sachs](#); [The American Independent Foundation](#); [Covington and Burling](#); [Buzzfeed](#); [The American Independent](#); [Perkins Coie](#); [Secondary Infektion](#); [Wilson Sonsini](#) and thousands more to run hit-jobs, character assassinations, dirty tricks and economic reprisal attacks on any applicants who reported the crimes. Each of those companies are now under federal and civil investigation. Most of these businesses offer the service of manipulating elections and news coverage in order to steer stock market profits into the pockets of billionaire clients at the expense of the taxpayer and Democracy. They hide their transactions via money-laundering. All of these services, when focused on individual citizens, are lethal.

- **A.J. Delaurio**, as well as through its pseudonymous authors, including: **Adam Dachis, Adam Weinstein, Adrien Chen, Alan Henry, Albert Burneko, Alex Balk, Alexander Pareene, Alexandra Philippides, Allison Wentz, Andrew Collins, Andrew Magary, Andrew Orin, Angelica Alzona, Anna Merlan, Ariana Cohen, Ashley Feinberg, Ava Gyurina, Barry Petchesky, Brendan I. Koerner, Brendan Oâ– Connor, Brent Rose, Brian Hickey, Camila Cabrer, Choire Sicha, Chris Mohny, Clover Hope, Daniel Morgan, David Matthews, Diana Moskovitz, Eleanor Shechet, Elizabeth Spiers, Elizabeth Starkey, Emily Gould, Emily Herzig, Emma Carmichael, Erin Ryan, Ethan Sommer, Eyal Ebel, Gabrielle, Bluestone, Gabrielle Darbyshire, Georgina K. Faircloth, Gregory Howard, Hamilton, Nolan, Hannah Keyser, Hudson Hongo. Heather Deitrich, Hugo Schwyzer, Hunter Slaton, Ian Fette, Irin Carmon, James J. Cooke, James King, Jennifer Ouellette, Jesse Oxfeld, Jessica Cohen, Jesus Diaz, Jillian Schulz, Joanna Rothkopf, Jordan Sargent, Joseph Keenan Trotter, Josh Stein, Julia Allison, Julianne E. Shepherd, Justin Hyde, Kate Dries, Katharine Trendacosta, Katherine Drummond, Kelly Stout, Kerrie Uthoff, Kevin Draper, Lacey Donohue, Lucy Haller, Luke Malone, Madeleine Davies, Madeline Davis, Mario Aguilar, Matt Hardigree, Matt Novak, Michael Ballaban, Michael Dobbs, Michael Spinelli, Neal Ungerleider, Nicholas Aster, Omar Kardoudi, Pierre Omidyar, Owen Thomas, Patrick George, Patrick Laffoon, Patrick Redford, Rich Juzwiak, Richard Blakely, Richard Rushfield, Robert Finger, Robert Sorokanich, Rory Waltzer, Rosa Golijan, Ryan Brown, Ryan Goldberg, Sam Faulkner Bidle, Sam Woolley, Samar Kalaf, Sarah Ramey, Shannon Marie Donnelly, Shep McAllister, Sophie Kleeman, Stephen Totilo, Tamar Winberg, Taryn Schweitzer, TaylorMcKnight, Thorin Klosowski, Tim Marchman, Timothy Burke, Tobey Grumet Segal, Tom Ley, Tom Scocca, Veronica de Souza, Wes Siler, William Haisley, William Turton and others writing under pseudonyms**

Please report your complaints about Tesla, Google, Match.com, OK Cupid, Netflix, Facebook, Kleiner Perkins, Sony Pictures (and the other tech cartel members) for the active investigations and federal lawsuits now in progress. By filing a complaint and telling your story, you can help identify trends and patterns of questionable business practices that will contribute to law enforcement and consumer protection efforts. You can be certain that these particular cases will get driven hard and pushed before Congress. The more reports we can get filed on these bad guys, the bigger the cases we can get processed. File your complaint at

<http://www.ftc.gov/complaint>

Are you wondering [why you don't see any of the true facts on the "mainstream" internet or "news" sites](#). The tech Taliban of the internet have colluded to become an information and ideological control empire. If they can make you think, act and vote like they want then they can put their candidates in office who will give them trillions of dollars of government contracts. It has already worked. They all: sleep with each other; go to each other's parties; hire the same lobbyists, lawyers, Goldman Sachs fund managers; marry and date only people from the same frat houses and sororities; have the same homosexual agenda; finance the same PAC's; hide their money in the same off-shore bolt holes; instruct their HR departments to only hire young, naive, easily brainwashed, radical dyed-hair hippie-types; have bank accounts that have received CIA or In-Q-Tel cash; control the National Venture Capital Association so that nobody who competes with them can get funded; practice exclusionary culture, ie: while screaming about women's rights and BLM they never hire women or blacks; buy off the U.S. Patent Office to keep from having to pay for stealing most of their technology; own the servers and control equipment that operates 90% of the internet; etc. The Tech Taliban are: Netflix, Google, Alphabet, Youtube, LinkedIn, Amazon, AWS, CNN, Facebook, Tesla, SpaceX, Survey Monkey, etc.

[They do what they do to get profits from politicians they put in office.](#)

=====

TAKING THEM DOWN:

The greatest success in shutting down their efforts has come from two tactics:

- 1.) Forcing government agencies to sue them with RICO and Anti-trust lawsuits and by gathering groups of people to sue them with Class Action lawsuits. Lawyers will do Class Actions at no cost to you if you get enough people together.
- 2.) Using a CKB Procedure on each one. How the "Corruption Kill Box" (CKB) works: A CKB Procedure combines federal police investigations created by formal filed criminal referrals (which any member of the public can submit) and Form 302 overview drafts, public class-action lawsuits, massive news media disclosure blasts, formal regulatory agency complaint filings, individual lawsuits against political and agency executives, documentary film production and distribution, [crash the crooks stocks](#), the promotion and organization of Congressional hearings, crowd-sourced social media public forensics and open-source AI financial crimes tracking software. The procedure is an extinction-level event with a 100% success rate against corrupt entities. CKB's only work on the corrupt, so non corrupt parties are safe from it's effects.

ANY member of the public can engage in these totally legal anti-corruption actions. Don't sit around and complain about these criminals. They own parts of the government.

YOU have to do something!

Just do it!

<http://www.the-truth-about-the-dept-of-energy.com>

[http://american-corruption.com/public/HOW THEY KILLED THE ELECTRIC CAR.pdf](http://american-corruption.com/public/HOW_THEY_KILLED_THE_ELECTRIC_CAR.pdf)

<http://how-they-killed-the-electric-car.com>

(Pass this along to others who might partner up and take action)

Every public figure we file a complaint with that does nothing or that runs a cover-up is listed on a document and in a dossier that they will have to answer for later!

DAILY UPDATES TO THESE CASE DOCUMENTS ARE PROVIDED BY PUBLIC TASK FORCE MEMBERS FROM AROUND THE WORLD

San Francisco Is An Uninhabitable Hellhole...

Rats, Public Defecation, Open Drug Use...

San Francisco Is An Uninhabitable Hellhole...

Rats, Public Defecation, Open Drug Use...

San Francisco Tech Executives Play A Dangerous Game With Trophy Wives and Prostitutes

By Lucy Carl

Driven by a psychopathic need to employ sex for power instead of passion, executives from Salesforce, Twitter, Google, Facebook and other famous brands, live a life of debauchery few normal people can comprehend.

Almost every \$200K/year executive has both a trophy wife and a bevy of prostitutes on call. Most of them get the wives and the hookers from many of the same resources. Most of the prostitutes know about the trophy wives, and vice versa, because it is part of The Deal.

The San Francisco Zoo fundraising parties, The House Parties (on Broadway, west of Divisadero in the tony Pacific Heights neighborhood), San Francisco Symphony parties and Opening Nights, The Red and White Ball Events, The Guardsman parties, The Spinster Events, The Rosewood Hotel tech events and a horde of other elitist find-some-ass events deliver the chicks to the Chads.

A Trophy Wife is a surgically enhanced woman who dresses like a Playboy model, wears porno makeup and has a Jessica Rabbit type of cartoonish facial structure. She is acquired by the tech executive to show off to other tech executives. An unusually large number of San Francisco tech executives are homosexual but they still have Trophy wives to keep up appearances.

At one of these events a young, attractive woman will approach a recently divorced tech executive and advise him that she understands â– the Dealâ– . She uses code words and alluded to references but the intent is clear. She is willing to be either a trophy wife or a prostitute because the guy has the cash and she wants the rich lifestyle. A trophy wife is aware that she must accept the fact that the man is rich and can get any woman and there is a 3000 to 1 ratio of hot girls to rich men. If she wants the cash she must accept the non-monogamous sex-with-other-women culture of the tech males.

The Trophy Wives get to live in the big houses with the tech guys and the prostitutes live in apartments in Marin County and Palo Alto. Many of the prostitutes are from overseas and are known as â– Instagram Girlsâ– because they advertise on Instagram and Match.com as â– modelsâ– . Hundreds of these internet hookers are flown into San Francisco, Oakland and San Jose international airports, daily, on the credit cards of these tech executives. The pot is well stocked. San Francisco tech executives account for as much bay area sex trafficking, in dollar volume, as the San Francisco Chinatown gangs. A San Francisco tech prostitute goes for \$1000.00 to \$10000.00 per night while a Chinatown sex worker is only \$300.00 per session.

There are over 200 â– Personal Servicesâ– providers for tech executives who pitch â– managing engagement schedulesâ– for CEOâ– s. They are pimps who have networked lists of hookers. They are usually women in the PR business who once were trophy wives, or prostitutes, themselves when they were younger. Most tech executives will eventually receive an offer from a â– Social Events Managerâ– , looking to hook them up.

Trophy Wives and prostitute offerings can be found jogging on San Franciscoâ– s Marina Green, sitting overtly in outdoor cafeâ– s on Chestnut Street and Union Street in the Marina district and at every â– tech eventâ– . They dress in fluorescent Spandex with bare midriff tops and painted on Spandex leggings shoved as far up their butt-crack as biology will allow. The regulars, though, are at the elite events and fund-raisers.

The websites BACKPAGE.COM, SEEKING ARRANGEMENTS.COM and MATCH.COM are the source favored by the tech guys for girls-on-demand hookers. Google is in a huge battle against the government because Google does not want BACKPAGE.COM shut down. It is the top source for hookers for the men of Google.

The parties at the French, British and Russian embassies are notoriously full of high-class hookers and wannabe trophy wife candidates. The key to confirming them, in person, or on Match.com, is the use of code words like â– generous gentlemenâ– , â– appreciates a special womenâ– , â– knows how to take care of..â– , â– diamonds..â– and other subliminal references.

The game can go south, though. Googleâ– s, Tesla Investments and other top executives have been killed by their hookers. Over 100 top tech execs are now in the news for their over-the-top sex scandals. A Trophy Wife or a Hooker can blackmail the tech executives at any moment; non-disclosure agreements be damned. Hundreds of babies are now being paid for by hundreds of tech executives along with hush-money to keep the

names of those babies fathers quiet.

Yes, San Francisco truly is the modern version of Sodom and Gomorrah.

San Francisco Tech Executives Play A Dangerous Game With Trophy Wives and Prostitutes

By Lucy Carl

Driven by a psychopathic need to employ sex for power instead of passion, executives from Salesforce, Twitter, Google, Facebook and other famous brands, live a life of debauchery few normal people can comprehend.

Almost every \$200K/year executive has both a trophy wife and a bevy of prostitutes on call. Most of them get the wives and the hookers from many of the same resources. Most of the prostitutes know about the trophy wives, and vice versa, because it is part of The Deal.

The San Francisco Zoo fundraising parties, The House Parties (on Broadway, west of Divisadero in the tony Pacific Heights neighborhood), San Francisco Symphony parties and Opening Nights, The Red and White Ball Events, The Guardsman parties, The Spinster Events, The Rosewood Hotel tech events and a horde of other elitist find-some-ass events deliver the chicks to the Chads.

A Trophy Wife is a surgically enhanced woman who dresses like a Playboy model, wears porno makeup and has a Jessica Rabbit type of cartoonish facial structure. She is acquired by the tech executive to show off to other tech executives. An unusually large number of San Francisco tech executives are homosexual but they still have Trophy wives to keep up appearances.

At one of these events a young, attractive woman will approach a recently divorced tech executive and advise him that she understands the Deal. She uses code words and alluded to references but the intent is clear. She is willing to be either a trophy wife or a prostitute because the guy has the cash and she wants the rich lifestyle. A trophy wife is aware that she must accept the fact that the man is rich and can get any woman and there is a 3000 to 1 ratio of hot girls to rich men. If she wants the cash she must accept the non-monogamous sex-with-other-women culture of the tech males.

The Trophy Wives get to live in the big houses with the tech guys and the prostitutes live in apartments in Marin County and Palo Alto. Many of the prostitutes are from overseas and are known as "Instagram Girls" because they advertise on Instagram and Match.com as "models". Hundreds of these internet hookers are flown into San Francisco, Oakland and San Jose international airports, daily, on the credit cards of these tech executives. The pot is well stocked. San Francisco tech executives account for as much bay area sex trafficking, in dollar volume, as the San Francisco Chinatown gangs. A San Francisco tech prostitute goes for \$1000.00 to \$10000.00 per night while a Chinatown sex worker is only \$300.00 per session.

There are over 200 "Personal Services" providers for tech executives who pitch "managing engagement schedules" for CEOs. They are pimps who have networked lists of hookers. They are usually women in the PR business who once were trophy wives, or prostitutes, themselves when they were younger. Most tech executives will eventually receive an offer from a "Social Events Manager", looking to hook them up.

Trophy Wives and prostitute offerings can be found jogging on San Francisco's Marina Green, sitting overtly in outdoor cafes on Chestnut Street and Union Street in the Marina district and at every tech event. They dress in fluorescent Spandex with bare midriff tops and painted on Spandex leggings shoved as far up their butt-crack as biology will allow. The regulars, though, are at the elite events and fund-raisers.

The websites BACKPAGE.COM, SEEKING ARRANGEMENTS.COM and MATCH.COM are the source favored by the tech guys for girls-on-demand hookers. Google is in a huge battle against the government because Google does not want BACKPAGE.COM shut down. It is the top source for hookers for the men of Google.

The parties at the French, British and Russian embassies are notoriously full of high-class hookers and wannabe trophy wife candidates. The key to confirming them, in person, or on Match.com, is the use of code words like "generous gentlemen", "appreciates a special woman", "knows how to take care of..", "diamonds.." and other subliminal references.

The game can go south, though. Google's, Tesla Investments and other top executives have been killed by their hookers. Over 100 top tech execs are now in the news for their over-the-top sex scandals. A Trophy Wife or a Hooker can blackmail the tech executives at any moment; non-disclosure agreements be damned. Hundreds of babies are now being paid for by hundreds of tech executives along with hush-money to keep the names of those babies fathers quiet.

Yes, San Francisco truly is the modern version of Sodom and Gomorrah.

San Francisco's Housing and Homeless Crises at a Boiling Point— Because Of Google-Twitter-Facebook Take-over of City Politicians

Written by [James Murphy](#)

San Francisco is a city of contrasts. It boasts glorious views of the Golden Gate Bridge and the Pacific Ocean, and it also offers the [stench and disgusting sight](#) of piles of human feces on its sidewalks. It is a place filled with great wealth and striking poverty, with tech billionaires and Silicon Valley companies existing alongside an aggressive panhandling homeless population. While a city full of investors waits nervously on a new wave of initial public offerings (IPOs), drug users shoot up in the streets for anyone — be it tourists, businessmen, or schoolchildren — to see.

It is a place where the middle class is disappearing because housing prices have risen so high that average citizens simply cannot afford to live there. Sounds a lot like that income inequality the new — progressives — in Congress are always jabbering about. But San Francisco may be the most liberal city in America. So, what gives?

— We — are definitely at the boiling point, whether it — is the housing crisis, whether it — is the quality of life, which is exacerbated by the worst traffic congestion in America, or the affordability crisis, — said City Supervisor Aaron Peskin.

The housing crunch is about to get worse. The median home price in San Francisco is currently over \$1.5 million, and with those new IPOs expected to hit soon, the housing market is in a nervous frenzy.

Realtor John Townsend explained, — You — are going to have a period of incredible demand not just from tech, by any means, but by [interest] rates being lowered in the last week. —

— The real problem is we can — t even remotely meet the demand, — Townsend concluded.

San Francisco-based companies Pinterest and Lyft recently went public, and Uber and Slack, also headquartered in the city, are expected to announce IPOs soon. Those IPOs will likely create dozens of new tech millionaires, and the worry is that those newly wealthy will scoop up all the available housing in the city.

Unnerved by the looming IPOs, families are buying homes as soon as they become available, often offering to pay above asking price. — [The IPOs] are in the back of people — s minds, and the people who have to buy are the ones going for it — the families that need houses, the double-incomes, — said realtor Monica Sagullo.

[Polls have suggested](#) that up to 53 percent of Bay Area residents are seriously considering leaving the area. The number one reason for that is the housing crisis.

Some numbers shine a bright spotlight on the situation. According to the Department of Housing and Urban Development, a family of four with an income of \$117,000 per year is considered [low income](#) in the Bay Area counties of Marin, San Mateo and San Francisco. In San Francisco and San Mateo Counties, the California Association of Realtors estimates that prospective buyers would need a yearly income of \$350,000 in order to buy a home.

The ratio of new jobs in the Bay Area to available housing stands at 3.5:1. The online real estate database [Zillow](#) estimates that a San Jose family of four with the median income of \$118,000 would have to save up for

more than 22 years for a 20-percent down payment on a median priced â– \$1.2 million â– home in Silicon Valley.

Recently, a home that was listed as â– Beyond FIXER, home is CONDEMNED, enter at your own RISK,â– in the East Bay community of Fremont fetched a price of \$1.23 million, well over its asking price of \$1 million.

City Supervisor Matt Haney summed up the problem neatly: â– Itâ– s very hard for people who are not on the very high end of things, in terms of wealth, to feel like they can even make it in San Francisco, or own or commit over the long term to be here, and that creates a lot of anxiety.â–

The desperation is palpable. Soon, youâ– ll have to be a millionaire to even live in San Francisco and a multi-millionaire if you wish to thrive in the city.

Or you can be homeless.

Today, the San Francisco Board of Supervisors is set to vote on a wedge issue in the city. During her campaign, Mayor London Breed promised voters she would create 1,000 new shelter beds for the homeless by the end of 2020. Toward that end, Breed is calling for a 200-bed â– navigation centerâ– for the homeless to be built in the swanky Embarcadero, a waterfront neighborhood along the eastern shore.

On any given night, San Franciscoâ– s homeless population hovers around 4,500 people. The city began creating new navigation centers in 2015. The navigation centers differ from traditional shelters in that people can bring their pets and they are not kicked out come morning.

The Board of Supervisors is voting today about whether to lease the city a parking lot owned by the Port of San Francisco to build the new center. Residents of the area worry about their property values, crime, and potential impact on tourism. The Embarcadero is a waterfront area, popular with tourists, bicyclists, and joggers. To the north, the Embarcadero butts up against Fishermanâ– s Wharf, one of the biggest tourist destinations in the country.

Supporters of the waterfront center believe opponents are simply being heartless in not wanting a center among the high-end real estate and tourist destinations. Opponents believe they are being pragmatic and wonder why the navigation centers are not more evenly distributed around the city. They also believe that, rather than solving the homeless problem, the new navigation center will simply attract more homeless people to the area.

San Francisco is (or at least used to be) a beautiful city where a lot of people would like to live. While the cityâ– s problems are not limited to politics, the prevailing leftist policies do not help the situation; they exacerbate it. Tech billionaires such as Twitterâ– s Jack Dorsey may enjoy the majestic views that the city offers, but those views will soon be all they have left if they canâ– t find a way to affordably house the middle-class workers who pick up the garbage, run the cable cars, and work in the shops of Fishermanâ– s Wharf.

And socialist policies arenâ– t cutting it.

San Franciscoâ– s Housing and Homeless Crises at â– Boiling Pointâ– Because Of Google-Twitter-Facebook Take-over of City Politicians

San Francisco is a city of contrasts. It boasts glorious views of the Golden Gate Bridge and the Pacific Ocean, and it also offers the [stench and disgusting sight](#) of piles of human feces on its sidewalks. It is a place filled with great wealth and striking poverty, with tech billionaires and Silicon Valley companies existing alongside an aggressive panhandling homeless population. While a city full of investors waits nervously on a new wave of initial public offerings (IPOs), drug users shoot up in the streets for anyone — be it tourists, businessmen, or schoolchildren — to see.

It is a place where the middle class is disappearing because housing prices have risen so high that average citizens simply cannot afford to live there. Sounds a lot like that income inequality the new — progressives — in Congress are always jabbering about. But San Francisco may be the most liberal city in America. So, what gives?

— We — re definitely at the boiling point, whether it — s the housing crisis, whether it — s the quality of life, which is exacerbated by the worst traffic congestion in America, or the affordability crisis, — said City Supervisor Aaron Peskin.

The housing crunch is about to get worse. The median home price in San Francisco is currently over \$1.5 million, and with those new IPOs expected to hit soon, the housing market is in a nervous frenzy.

Realtor John Townsend explained, — You — re going to have a period of incredible demand not just from tech, by any means, but by [interest] rates being lowered in the last week. —

— The real problem is we can — t even remotely meet the demand, — Townsend concluded.

San Francisco-based companies Pinterest and Lyft recently went public, and Uber and Slack, also headquartered in the city, are expected to announce IPOs soon. Those IPOs will likely create dozens of new tech millionaires, and the worry is that those newly wealthy will scoop up all the available housing in the city.

Unnerved by the looming IPOs, families are buying homes as soon as they become available, often offering to pay above asking price. — [The IPOs] are in the back of people — s minds, and the people who have to buy are the ones going for it — the families that need houses, the double-incomes, — said realtor Monica Sagullo.

[Polls have suggested](#) that up to 53 percent of Bay Area residents are seriously considering leaving the area. The number one reason for that is the housing crisis.

Some numbers shine a bright spotlight on the situation. According to the Department of Housing and Urban Development, a family of four with an income of \$117,000 per year is considered [low income](#) in the Bay Area counties of Marin, San Mateo and San Francisco. In San Francisco and San Mateo Counties, the California Association of Realtors estimates that prospective buyers would need a yearly income of \$350,000 in order to buy a home.

The ratio of new jobs in the Bay Area to available housing stands at 3.5:1. The online real estate database [Zillow](#) estimates that a San Jose family of four with the median income of \$118,000 would have to save up for more than 22 years for a 20-percent down payment on a median priced — \$1.2 million — home in Silicon Valley.

Recently, a home that was listed as — Beyond FIXER, home is CONDEMNED, enter at your own RISK, — in the East Bay community of Fremont fetched a price of \$1.23 million, well over its asking price

of \$1 million.

City Supervisor Matt Haney summed up the problem neatly: It's very hard for people who are not on the very high end of things, in terms of wealth, to feel like they can even make it in San Francisco, or own or commit over the long term to be here, and that creates a lot of anxiety.

The desperation is palpable. Soon, you'll have to be a millionaire to even live in San Francisco and a multi-millionaire if you wish to thrive in the city.

Or you can be homeless.

Today, the San Francisco Board of Supervisors is set to vote on a wedge issue in the city. During her campaign, Mayor London Breed promised voters she would create 1,000 new shelter beds for the homeless by the end of 2020. Toward that end, Breed is calling for a 200-bed navigation center for the homeless to be built in the swanky Embarcadero, a waterfront neighborhood along the eastern shore.

On any given night, San Francisco's homeless population hovers around 4,500 people. The city began creating new navigation centers in 2015. The navigation centers differ from traditional shelters in that people can bring their pets and they are not kicked out come morning.

The Board of Supervisors is voting today about whether to lease the city a parking lot owned by the Port of San Francisco to build the new center. Residents of the area worry about their property values, crime, and potential impact on tourism. The Embarcadero is a waterfront area, popular with tourists, bicyclists, and joggers. To the north, the Embarcadero butts up against Fisherman's Wharf, one of the biggest tourist destinations in the country.

Supporters of the waterfront center believe opponents are simply being heartless in not wanting a center among the high-end real estate and tourist destinations. Opponents believe they are being pragmatic and wonder why the navigation centers are not more evenly distributed around the city. They also believe that, rather than solving the homeless problem, the new navigation center will simply attract more homeless people to the area.

San Francisco is (or at least used to be) a beautiful city where a lot of people would like to live. While the city's problems are not limited to politics, the prevailing leftist policies do not help the situation; they exacerbate it. Tech billionaires such as Twitter's Jack Dorsey may enjoy the majestic views that the city offers, but those views will soon be all they have left if they can't find a way to affordably house the middle-class workers who pick up the garbage, run the cable cars, and work in the shops of Fisherman's Wharf.

And socialist policies aren't cutting it.

San Francisco's Housing and Homeless Crises at Boiling Point— Because Of Google-Twitter-Facebook Take-over of City Politicians

Written by [James Murphy](#)

.

San Francisco is a city of contrasts. It boasts glorious views of the Golden Gate Bridge and the Pacific Ocean, and it also offers the [stench and disgusting sight](#) of piles of human feces on its sidewalks. It is a place filled

with great wealth and striking poverty, with tech billionaires and Silicon Valley companies existing alongside an aggressive panhandling homeless population. While a city full of investors waits nervously on a new wave of initial public offerings (IPOs), drug users shoot up in the streets for anyone — be it tourists, businessmen, or schoolchildren — to see.

It is a place where the middle class is disappearing because housing prices have risen so high that average citizens simply cannot afford to live there. Sounds a lot like that income inequality the new — progressives — in Congress are always jabbering about. But San Francisco may be the most liberal city in America. So, what gives?

— We — re definitely at the boiling point, whether it — s the housing crisis, whether it — s the quality of life, which is exacerbated by the worst traffic congestion in America, or the affordability crisis, — said City Supervisor Aaron Peskin.

The housing crunch is about to get worse. The median home price in San Francisco is currently over \$1.5 million, and with those new IPOs expected to hit soon, the housing market is in a nervous frenzy.

Realtor John Townsend explained, — You — re going to have a period of incredible demand not just from tech, by any means, but by [interest] rates being lowered in the last week. —

— The real problem is we can — t even remotely meet the demand, — Townsend concluded.

San Francisco-based companies Pinterest and Lyft recently went public, and Uber and Slack, also headquartered in the city, are expected to announce IPOs soon. Those IPOs will likely create dozens of new tech millionaires, and the worry is that those newly wealthy will scoop up all the available housing in the city.

Unnerved by the looming IPOs, families are buying homes as soon as they become available, often offering to pay above asking price. — [The IPOs] are in the back of people — s minds, and the people who have to buy are the ones going for it — the families that need houses, the double-incomes, — said realtor Monica Sagullo.

[Polls have suggested](#) that up to 53 percent of Bay Area residents are seriously considering leaving the area. The number one reason for that is the housing crisis.

Some numbers shine a bright spotlight on the situation. According to the Department of Housing and Urban Development, a family of four with an income of \$117,000 per year is considered [low income](#) in the Bay Area counties of Marin, San Mateo and San Francisco. In San Francisco and San Mateo Counties, the California Association of Realtors estimates that prospective buyers would need a yearly income of \$350,000 in order to buy a home.

The ratio of new jobs in the Bay Area to available housing stands at 3.5:1. The online real estate database [Zillow](#) estimates that a San Jose family of four with the median income of \$118,000 would have to save up for more than 22 years for a 20-percent down payment on a median priced — \$1.2 million — home in Silicon Valley.

Recently, a home that was listed as — Beyond FIXER, home is CONDEMNED, enter at your own RISK, — in the East Bay community of Fremont fetched a price of \$1.23 million, well over its asking price of \$1 million.

City Supervisor Matt Haney summed up the problem neatly: — It — s very hard for people who are not on the very high end of things, in terms of wealth, to feel like they can even make it in San Francisco, or own or commit over the long term to be here, and that creates a lot of anxiety. —

The desperation is palpable. Soon, youâ– ll have to be a millionaire to even live in San Francisco and a multi-millionaire if you wish to thrive in the city.

Or you can be homeless.

Today, the San Francisco Board of Supervisors is set to vote on a wedge issue in the city. During her campaign, Mayor London Breed promised voters she would create 1,000 new shelter beds for the homeless by the end of 2020. Toward that end, Breed is calling for a 200-bed â– navigation centerâ– for the homeless to be built in the swanky Embarcadero, a waterfront neighborhood along the eastern shore.

On any given night, San Franciscoâ– s homeless population hovers around 4,500 people. The city began creating new navigation centers in 2015. The navigation centers differ from traditional shelters in that people can bring their pets and they are not kicked out come morning.

The Board of Supervisors is voting today about whether to lease the city a parking lot owned by the Port of San Francisco to build the new center. Residents of the area worry about their property values, crime, and potential impact on tourism. The Embarcadero is a waterfront area, popular with tourists, bicyclists, and joggers. To the north, the Embarcadero butts up against Fishermanâ– s Wharf, one of the biggest tourist destinations in the country.

Supporters of the waterfront center believe opponents are simply being heartless in not wanting a center among the high-end real estate and tourist destinations. Opponents believe they are being pragmatic and wonder why the navigation centers are not more evenly distributed around the city. They also believe that, rather than solving the homeless problem, the new navigation center will simply attract more homeless people to the area.

San Francisco is (or at least used to be) a beautiful city where a lot of people would like to live. While the cityâ– s problems are not limited to politics, the prevailing leftist policies do not help the situation; they exacerbate it. Tech billionaires such as Twitterâ– s Jack Dorsey may enjoy the majestic views that the city offers, but those views will soon be all they have left if they canâ– t find a way to affordably house the middle-class workers who pick up the garbage, run the cable cars, and work in the shops of Fishermanâ– s Wharf.

And socialist policies arenâ– t cutting it.

.

[San Francisco is a total shithole \(Paul Joseph Watson video\) \(bitchute.com\)](#)

by [anon_poaster](#) to [news](#) (+5|-1) [comm](#)

.

[San Francisco is a total shithole \(Paul Joseph Watson video\) \(bitchute.com\)](#)

by [anon_poaster](#) to [news](#) (+5|-1) [comm](#)

San Francisco mayor admits she was screwing corruption boss and took thousands of dollars of cash from top crook in FBI corruption probe

By [Brie Stimson](#)

- [Facebook](#)

Fox News Flash top headlines are here. Check out what's clicking on Foxnews.com.

[San Francisco](#) Mayor London Breed on Friday admitted having a 20-year friendship and brief romantic relationship with a former city worker now under [FBI](#) investigation, prompting some to call for her resignation.

“I write this in the spirit of transparency because in the wake of a scandal at [City Hall](#), I think San Franciscans are entitled to hear directly from their Mayor,” Breed wrote in a post on Medium of her association with former [San Francisco](#) public works director Mohammed Nuru, who was indicted for public [corruption](#) last month.

At a news conference, Breed explained she wrote the post because there were “a number of rumors” swirling and she wanted San Franciscans to hear about the relationship directly from her, the Bay Area's FOX 2 reported.

[MEET SAN FRANCISCO'S NEW LIGHTNING ROD DA: RAISED BY BILL AYERS, WORKED FOR HUGO CHAVEZ](#)

Former director of San Francisco Public Works Mohammed Nuru (left) and San Francisco Mayor London Breed (right). (AP/Office of Mayor London Breed)

Breed wrote she was profoundly shocked and disappointed when she heard about the charges against Nuru.

“To be clear,” she wrote. “I never asked Mohammed Nuru to do anything improper, and he never asked me to do anything improper.”

Still, she admitted accepting \$5,600 from Nuru last year for a car repair she hasn't paid back yet. She said the disclosure was not required but she did it out of transparency.

Supervisor Gordon Mar suggested the mayor should temporarily step back from her duties, according to FOX 2.

[EXTRAMARITAL AFFAIR WITH KAMALA HARRIS? FORMER SAN FRANCISCO MAYOR, 84, ADMITS IT HAPPENED](#)

“Mayor Breed's admission of thousands of dollars in unreported gifts from a subordinate is likely illegal, certainly unethical, and part of a culture of casual corruption that is eroding the faith of the public,” Mar said in a statement. “Given the seriousness of this admission, the direct connection to the central figure in the FBI's investigation into public corruption, I believe we need to put the people of San Francisco first. I believe Mayor Breed should do the right thing and temporarily step back from her duties until a full,

independent investigation can be completed."

"Mayor Breed's admission of thousands of dollars in unreported gifts from a subordinate is likely illegal, certainly unethical, and part of a culture of casual corruption that is eroding the faith of the public."

— San Francisco Supervisor Gordon Mar

Supervisor Hillary Ronen, a political opponent, called the admission "troubling" and said Breed should resign.

Supervisor Dean Preston said Breed should appear before the Board of Supervisors.

"I am deeply concerned with revelations today that Mayor London Breed violated San Francisco law by taking thousands of dollars in gifts from a City Hall subordinate," he tweeted.

Breed [added](#), "I will not apologize for dating someone two decades ago. I will not apologize for remaining close friends with him and his family for 20 more years. But neither will I make excuses for any misdeeds."

[CLICK HERE TO GET THE FOX NEWS APP](#)

Nuru and restaurant owner Nick Bovis were arrested late last month and charged with corruption and lying to the FBI.

They are accused of attempting to bribe an airport commissioner to vote in favor of allowing a business owned by Bovis at the airport and accepting gifts from a Chinese developer in town for business, [FOX 2](#) reported.

Nuru resigned this week but both men deny the accusations.

San Francisco mayor admits she was screwing corruption boss and took thousands of dollars of cash from top crook in FBI corruption probe

By [Brie Stimson](#)

- [Facebook](#)

Fox News Flash top headlines are here. Check out what's clicking on Foxnews.com.

[San Francisco](#) Mayor London Breed on Friday admitted having a 20-year friendship and brief romantic relationship with a former city worker now under [FBI](#) investigation, prompting some to call for her resignation.

“I write this in the spirit of transparency because in the wake of a scandal at [City Hall](#), I think San Franciscans are entitled to hear directly from their Mayor,” Breed wrote in a post on Medium of her association with former [San Francisco](#) public works director Mohammed Nuru, who was indicted for public [corruption](#) last month.

At a news conference, Breed explained she wrote the post because there were “a number of rumors” swirling and she wanted San Franciscans to hear about the relationship directly from her, the Bay Area's FOX 2 reported.

[MEET SAN FRANCISCO'S NEW LIGHTNING ROD DA: RAISED BY BILL AYERS, WORKED FOR HUGO CHAVEZ](#)

Former director of San Francisco Public Works Mohammed Nuru (left) and San Francisco Mayor London Breed (right). (AP/Office of Mayor London Breed)

Breed wrote she was profoundly shocked and disappointed when she heard about the charges against Nuru.

“To be clear,” she wrote. “I never asked Mohammed Nuru to do anything improper, and he never asked me to do anything improper.”

Still, she admitted accepting \$5,600 from Nuru last year for a car repair she hasn't paid back yet. She said the disclosure was not required but she did it out of transparency.

Supervisor Gordon Mar suggested the mayor should temporarily step back from her duties, according to FOX 2.

[EXTRAMARITAL AFFAIR WITH KAMALA HARRIS? FORMER SAN FRANCISCO MAYOR, 84, ADMITS IT HAPPENED](#)

“Mayor Breed's admission of thousands of dollars in unreported gifts from a subordinate is likely illegal, certainly unethical, and part of a culture of casual corruption that is eroding the faith of the public,” Mar said in a statement. “Given the seriousness of this admission, the direct connection to the central figure in the FBI's investigation into public corruption, I believe we need to put the people of San Francisco first. I believe Mayor Breed should do the right thing and temporarily step back from her duties until a full,

independent investigation can be completed."

"Mayor Breed's admission of thousands of dollars in unreported gifts from a subordinate is likely illegal, certainly unethical, and part of a culture of casual corruption that is eroding the faith of the public."

— San Francisco Supervisor Gordon Mar

Supervisor Hillary Ronen, a political opponent, called the admission "troubling" and said Breed should resign.

Supervisor Dean Preston said Breed should appear before the Board of Supervisors.

"I am deeply concerned with revelations today that Mayor London Breed violated San Francisco law by taking thousands of dollars in gifts from a City Hall subordinate," he tweeted.

Breed [added](#), "I will not apologize for dating someone two decades ago. I will not apologize for remaining close friends with him and his family for 20 more years. But neither will I make excuses for any misdeeds."

[CLICK HERE TO GET THE FOX NEWS APP](#)

Nuru and restaurant owner Nick Bovis were arrested late last month and charged with corruption and lying to the FBI.

They are accused of attempting to bribe an airport commissioner to vote in favor of allowing a business owned by Bovis at the airport and accepting gifts from a Chinese developer in town for business, [FOX 2](#) reported.

Nuru resigned this week but both men deny the accusations.

San Francisco native man charged with sexually assaulting 99-year-old woman in SF Chinatown as Frisco crime spree worsens

By [Evan Sernoffsky](#)

•
Photo: SFPD

Image 1 of 18

Security photos show a man suspected of sexually assaulting a woman in San Francisco's Chinatown on New Year's Eve.

A man captured after a New Year's Eve sex assault in San Francisco's Chinatown had attacked a 99-year-old woman in her apartment at the Ping Yuen housing project, officials said Wednesday.

The suspect, identified by police as 26-year-old Teandre Howard-Kidd, was charged on Wednesday with sexual assault, residential burglary and elder abuse. He is scheduled for arraignment in San Francisco Superior Court on Thursday.

The attack happened around 12:35 p.m. at the storied public housing development on the 800 block of Pacific Avenue, police said.

Related Stories

- [Oscar Grant vigil at Fruitvale Station marks BART shooting victim's legacy](#)

San Francisco police officials on Tuesday circulated pictures from surveillance footage of the suspect, who was seen wearing a blue vest with black and white striped pants. Officers out of Tenderloin Station arrested him later that day.

Howard-Kidd is being held in San Francisco Jail on \$275,000 bail.

Evan Sernoffsky is a San Francisco Chronicle staff writer. Email: esernoffsky@sfgchronicle.com Twitter: [@EvanSernoffsky](#)

San Francisco native man charged with sexually assaulting 99-year-old woman in SF Chinatown as Frisco crime spree worsens

By [Evan Sernoffsky](#)

•
Photo: SFPD

Image 1 of 18

Security photos show a man suspected of sexually assaulting a woman in San Francisco's Chinatown on New Year's Eve.

A man captured after a New Year's Eve sex assault in San Francisco's Chinatown had attacked a 99-year-old woman in her apartment at the Ping Yuen housing project, officials said Wednesday.

The suspect, identified by police as 26-year-old Teandre Howard-Kidd, was charged on Wednesday with sexual assault, residential burglary and elder abuse. He is scheduled for arraignment in San Francisco Superior Court on Thursday.

The attack happened around 12:35 p.m. at the storied public housing development on the 800 block of Pacific Avenue, police said.

Related Stories

- [Oscar Grant vigil at Fruitvale Station marks BART shooting victim's legacy](#)

San Francisco police officials on Tuesday circulated pictures from surveillance footage of the suspect, who was seen wearing a blue vest with black and white striped pants. Officers out of Tenderloin Station arrested him later that day.

Howard-Kidd is being held in San Francisco Jail on \$275,000 bail.

Evan Sernoffsky is a San Francisco Chronicle staff writer. Email: esernoffsky@sfgchronicle.com Twitter: [@EvanSernoffsky](#)

San Francisco native man charged with sexually assaulting 99-year-old woman in SF Chinatown as Frisco crime spree worsens

By [Evan Sernoffsky](#)

•
Photo: SFPD

Image 1 of 18

Security photos show a man suspected of sexually assaulting a woman in San Francisco's Chinatown on New Year's Eve.

A man captured after a New Year's Eve sex assault in San Francisco's Chinatown had attacked a 99-year-old woman in her apartment at the Ping Yuen housing project, officials said Wednesday.

The suspect, identified by police as 26-year-old Teandre Howard-Kidd, was charged on Wednesday with sexual assault, residential burglary and elder abuse. He is scheduled for arraignment in San Francisco Superior Court on Thursday.

The attack happened around 12:35 p.m. at the storied public housing development on the 800 block of Pacific Avenue, police said.

Related Stories

- [Oscar Grant vigil at Fruitvale Station marks BART shooting victim's legacy](#)

San Francisco police officials on Tuesday circulated pictures from surveillance footage of the suspect, who was seen wearing a blue vest with black and white striped pants. Officers out of Tenderloin Station arrested him later that day.

Howard-Kidd is being held in San Francisco Jail on \$275,000 bail.

Evan Sernoffsky is a San Francisco Chronicle staff writer. Email: esernoffsky@sfgchronicle.com Twitter: [@EvanSernoffsky](#)

San Francisco native man charged with sexually assaulting 99-year-old woman in SF Chinatown as Frisco crime spree worsens

By [Evan Sernoffsky](#)

•
Photo: SFPD

Image 1 of 18

Security photos show a man suspected of sexually assaulting a woman in San Francisco's Chinatown on New Year's Eve.

A man captured after a New Year's Eve sex assault in San Francisco's Chinatown had attacked a 99-year-old woman in her apartment at the Ping Yuen housing project, officials said Wednesday.

The suspect, identified by police as 26-year-old Teandre Howard-Kidd, was charged on Wednesday with sexual assault, residential burglary and elder abuse. He is scheduled for arraignment in San Francisco Superior Court on Thursday.

The attack happened around 12:35 p.m. at the storied public housing development on the 800 block of Pacific Avenue, police said.

Related Stories

- [Oscar Grant vigil at Fruitvale Station marks BART shooting victim's legacy](#)

San Francisco police officials on Tuesday circulated pictures from surveillance footage of the suspect, who was seen wearing a blue vest with black and white striped pants. Officers out of Tenderloin Station arrested him later that day.

Howard-Kidd is being held in San Francisco Jail on \$275,000 bail.

Evan Sernoffsky is a San Francisco Chronicle staff writer. Email: esernoffsky@sfgchronicle.com Twitter: [@EvanSernoffsky](#)

[Sex addict and alcoholic Gavin Newsom criticized for flip-flopping on California's most pressing issues...](#)

[Sex addict and alcoholic Gavin Newsom criticized for flip-flopping on California's most pressing issues...](#)

[Sex addict and alcoholic Gavin Newsom criticized for flip-flopping on California's most pressing issues...](#)

[Sex addict and alcoholic Gavin Newsom criticized for flip-flopping on California's most pressing issues...](#)

[Sex addict and alcoholic Gavin Newsom criticized for flip-flopping on California's most pressing issues...](#)

Shock Poll: 59 Percent Of Californians Want Increased Deportations of Illegals

California, which advertises itself as a progressive sanctuary state for illegal aliens, has been on the front-lines fighting against President Donald Trump's push to finally enforce America's immigration laws. From all of the reporting coming from our di

www.breitbart.com

[**Skip Martin** @backtothefuture](#)

[17 minutes](#)

Shock Poll: 59 Percent Of Californians Want Increased Deportations of Illegals. There really are 41% of Californians that lost the ability to think for themselves? Really, sad! It should be 100% backing Trump <http://www.breitbart.com/big-government/2018/04/19...>

[**Edward C. Morgan** @BulletMagnetEd](#)

[33 minutes](#)

So essentially not everyone in CA is retarded. Thatâ– s kinda good news, I guess. <http://www.breitbart.com/big-government/2018/04/19...>

Reply [Comments](#) Repost Quote

[**KL Redmond** @glassmenagerie PRO](#)

[39 minutes](#)

I'll bet the percentage is waaaay higher than that!!!! <http://www.breitbart.com/big-government/2018/04/19...>

Silicon Oligarchs And California Senator's Stock Market manipulations are a type of [stock market abuse](#) where there is a deliberate attempt to interfere with the free and fair operation of the market and create artificial, false or misleading appearances with respect to the price of, or market for, a product, [security](#), [commodity](#) or [currency](#).^[1]

Market manipulation is prohibited in most countries.

The owner's of the Palo Alto Sandhill Road Venture Capital Firms, Tech Oligarchs in Silicon Valley and California Senator's and Governors conspired together to have their lobbyists, technologists, big tech law firms and David Plouffe-ian operatives operate these manipulations as bribe and payola cross payments for illegal profiteering and campaign financing.

Billions of dollars of illicit gains and asset transfers, conduit-ed through Facebook, Google, Tesla, Netflix and other firms, are going on even now. SEC and forensic account records prove these assertions.

It is prohibited in the United States under Section 9(a)(2)^[2] of the [Securities Exchange Act of 1934](#), in the [European Union](#) under Article 12 of the *Market Abuse Regulation*, in Australia under Section 1041A of the [Corporations Act 2001](#), and in [Israel](#) under Section 54(a) of the securities act of 1968. Market manipulation is also prohibited for [wholesale](#) electricity markets under Section 222 of the [Federal Power Act](#)^[3] and [wholesale natural gas](#) markets under Section 4A of the [Natural Gas Act](#).^[4]

The US Securities Exchange Act defines market manipulation as "transactions which create an artificial price or maintain an artificial price for a tradable security"

THESE ARE THE SCAMS THEY STILL USE TO THIS DAY:

12. Pools

Agreements, often written, among a group of traders to delegate authority to a single manager to trade in a specific stock for a specific period of time and then to share in the resulting profits or losses."^[5]
In Australia section 1041B prohibits pooling.

Churning

When a trader places both buy and sell orders at about the same price. The increase in activity is intended to attract additional investors, and increase the price.

Stock bashing

This scheme is usually orchestrated by savvy online message board posters (a.k.a. "Bashers") who make up false and/or misleading information about the target company in an attempt to get shares for a cheaper price. This activity, in most cases, is conducted by posting libelous posts on multiple public forums. The perpetrators sometimes work directly for unscrupulous Investor Relations firms who have convertible notes that convert for more shares the lower the bid or ask price is; thus the lower these Bashers can drive a stock price down by trying to convince shareholders they have bought a worthless security, the more shares the Investor Relations firm receives as compensation. Immediately after the stock conversion is complete and shares are issued to the Investor Relations firm, consultant, attorney or similar party, the basher/s then become friends of the company and move quickly to ensure they profit on a classic Pump & Dump scheme to liquidate their ill-gotten shares. (see P&D)

Pump and dump

A [pump and dump](#) scheme is generally part of a more complex grand plan of market manipulation on the targeted security. The Perpetrators (Usually stock promoters) convince company affiliates and large position non-affiliates to release shares into a free trading status as "Payment" for services for promoting the security. Instead of putting out legitimate information about a company the promoter sends out bogus e-mails (the "Pump") to millions of unsophisticated investors (Sometimes called "Retail Investors") in an attempt to drive the price of the stock and volume to higher points. After they accomplish both, the promoter sells their shares (the "Dump") and the stock price falls like a stone,

taking all the duped investors' money with it.

Runs

When a group of traders create activity or rumors in order to drive the price of a security up. An example is the [Guinness share-trading fraud](#) of the 1980s. In the US, this activity is usually referred to as *painting the tape*.^[6] Runs may also occur when trader(s) are attempting to drive the price of a certain share down, although this is rare. (see Stock Bashing)

Ramping (the market)

Actions designed to artificially raise the market price of listed securities and to give the impression of voluminous trading, in order to make a quick profit.^[7]

Wash trade

In a [wash trade](#) the manipulator sells and repurchases the same or substantially the same security for the purpose of generating activity and increasing the price.

Bear raid

In a [bear raid](#) there is an attempting to push the price of a stock down by heavy selling or [short selling](#).^[8]

Lure and Squeeze

This works with a company that is very [distressed on paper](#), with impossibly high debt and consistently high annual losses, but very few assets, making it look as if bankruptcy must be imminent. The stock price gradually falls as people new to the stock short it on the basis of the poor outlook for the company, until the number of shorted shares greatly exceeds the total number of shares that are not held by those aware of the lure and squeeze scheme (call them "people in the know"). In the meantime, people in the know increasingly purchase the stock as it drops to lower and lower prices. When the short interest has reached a maximum, the company announces it has made a deal with its creditors to settle its loans in exchange for shares of stock (or some similar kind of arrangement that leverages the stock price to benefit the company), knowing that those who have short positions will be squeezed as the price of the stock sky-rockets. Near its peak price, people in the know start to sell, and the price gradually falls back down again for the cycle to repeat.

Quote stuffing

[Quote stuffing](#) is made possible by high-frequency trading programs that can execute market actions with incredible speed. However, high-frequency trading in and of itself is not illegal. The tactic involves using specialized, high-bandwidth hardware to quickly enter and withdraw large quantities of orders in an attempt to flood the market, thereby gaining an advantage over slower market participants.^[9]

Spoofing (finance)

[Spoofing](#) is a disruptive algorithmic trading entity employed by traders to outpace other market participants and to manipulate commodity markets. Spoofers feign interest in trading futures, stocks and other products in financial markets creating an illusion of exchange pessimism in the futures

market when many offers are being cancelled or withdrawn, or false optimism or demand when many offers are being placed in bad faith. Spoofers bid or offer with intent to cancel before the orders are filled. The flurry of activity around the buy or sell orders is intended to attract other [high-frequency traders](#) (HFT) to induce a particular market reaction such as manipulating the market price of a security. Spoofing can be a factor in the rise and fall of the price of shares and can be very profitable to the spoofer who can time buying and selling based on this manipulation.

High Closing (finance)

High closing is an attempt to manipulate the price of a security at the end of trading day to ensure that it closes higher than it should. Usually by putting in manipulative trades close to closing.

Cornering the market

In [cornering the market](#) the manipulators buys sufficiently large amount of a commodity so they can control the price creating in effect a [monopoly](#). For example, the brothers [Nelson Bunker Hunt](#) and [William Herbert Hunt](#) attempted to corner the world [silver](#) markets in the late 1970s and early 1980s, at one stage holding the rights to more than half of the world's deliverable silver.^[10] During the Hunts' accumulation of the precious metal, silver prices rose from \$11 an ounce in September 1979 to nearly \$50 an ounce in January 1980.^[11] Silver prices ultimately collapsed to below \$11 an ounce two months later,^[11] much of the fall occurring on a single day now known as [Silver Thursday](#), due to changes made to exchange rules regarding the purchase of commodities on margin.^[12]

References

13. [The New Market Manipulation](#). 66 *Emory Law Journal* 1253 (2017)
- 14.
15. [SECURITIES EXCHANGE ACT OF 1934](#)
- 16.
17. 16 U.S.C. Â§ 824v
- 18.
19. 15 U.S.C Â§ 717c-1
- 20.
21. Mahoney, Paul G., 1999. [The Stock Pools and the Securities Exchange Act](#).[□] *Journal of Financial Economics* 51, 343-369.
- 22.
23. [Painting The Tape](#)
- 24.
25. [Sanford: Overview Archived](#) 2007-08-29 at the [Wayback Machine](#)
- 26.
27. [Bear Raid: Definition and Much More from Answers.com](#)
- 28.
29. ["Quote Stuffing Definition"](#). *Investopedia*. Retrieved October 27, 2014.
- 30.
31. Gwynne, S. C. (September 2001). "Bunker HUNT". *Texas Monthly*. Vol. 29 no. 9. Austin, Texas, United States: Emmis Communications Corporation. p. 78.
- 32.
33. Eichenwald, Kurt (1989-12-21). ["2 Hunts Fined And Banned From Trades"](#). *The New York Times*. Retrieved 2008-06-29.
- 34.

["Bunker's Busted Silver Bubble"](#). *Time Magazine*. Time Inc. 1980-05-12. Retrieved 2008-06-29

[Silicon Valley VC Tim Draper's BS Measure to break California into 3 states removed from November ballot after court ruling \(edition.cnn.com\)](#)

by [jammybritton27](#) to [news](#) (+34|-3)

- [comments](#)

Silicon Valley's Insane War On Non-Liberals Is Based Of Kick-Backs And Payola To California Politicians

Feinstein, Pelosi, Brown, Harris Families make billions of of Silicon Valley stocks

[**TRUMP HITS FACEBOOKGOOGLETWITTER...**](#)

[How Media Companies Are Suppressing Speech...](#)

[PAPER: We should all be worried...](#)

[Employees warn of political monoculture at FACEBOOK...](#)

[UN urges fight against 'hate' speech...](#)

[GOOGLE Maps ALREADY renames Senate building for McCain...](#)

Silicon Valley's Insane War On Non-Liberals Is Based Of Kick-Backs And Payola To California Politicians

Feinstein, Pelosi, Brown, Harris Families make billions of of Silicon Valley stocks

[**TRUMP HITS FACEBOOKGOOGLETWITTER...**](#)

[How Media Companies Are Suppressing Speech...](#)

[PAPER: We should all be worried...](#)

[Employees warn of political monoculture at FACEBOOK...](#)

[UN urges fight against 'hate' speech...](#)

[GOOGLE Maps ALREADY renames Senate building for McCain...](#)

[Silicon Valley VC Tim Draper's BS Measure to break California into 3 states removed from November ballot after court ruling \(edition.cnn.com\)](#)

by [jammybritton27](#) to [news](#) (+34|-3)

- [comments](#)

[Silicon Valley Web giants 'are fuelling child mental health crisis'...](#)

Silicon Valley's Insane War On Non-Liberals Is Based Of Kick-Backs And Payola To California Politicians

Feinstein, Pelosi, Brown, Harris Families make billions of of Silicon Valley stocks

[TRUMP HITS FACEBOOKGOOGLETWITTER...](#)

[How Media Companies Are Suppressing Speech...](#)

[PAPER: We should all be worried...](#)

[Employees warn of political monoculture at FACEBOOK...](#)

[UN urges fight against 'hate' speech...](#)

[GOOGLE Maps ALREADY renames Senate building for McCain...](#)

Smug Elitist Ella Emhoff Is The Poster Child Of White Privilege and Sleep-your-way-to-the-top Political Corruption

Judging by her dating profiles, her mom's lack of morality and her endless supply of covert cash from secret family trust accounts, Ella has a carefree life. Her disdain for everything can be clearly seen by her extreme displays of her massive armpit hair and her deviant eyebrow manipulations during the live Presidential ceremony.

She does not, for a moment, hesitate to exploit The White House for her constant cash grab and fame whore life-style.

The Kamala Harris clan have relied on crony political payola, squirreled away in secret accounts, to exist. They only hang out with crony insiders and practically live at snooty San Francisco mansion parties. The family trades political favors for stock market perks in epic quid pro quo.

Kamala Harris has a disgusting family secret that will sink her campaign.

Kamala Harris (D-CA) was once seen as a frontrunner in the very crowded field of Democrats vying for the 2020 nomination to take on Donald Trump.

No sooner had she reached front runner status than the bad news started to hit.

Kamala told the Hooker's Union in San Francisco that she was "an unofficial prostitute".

First, there was her affair with California political kingpin Willie Brown. Including Brown stating that Harris was his mistress and that he helped her move up the ladder in politics.

While he didn't come right out and say it, he described very clearly the definition of sleeping her way to the top.

Now, even more damaging news is starting to surface about Harris's family that is shedding light on her complete hypocrisy.

One of Harris's biggest issues has been pushing for reparations to the descendants of slaves, using taxpayer money of course.

Not mentioned by her is the cost of reparations would be a staggering \$14 trillion, further bankrupting our nation.

And now it turns out there is a deep, dark family secret that Harris desperately tried to keep hidden.

Enter her father, David J. Harris. In an op-ed he wrote in *Jamaica Global Online* Harris said this about the family's roots:

â MY ROOTS GO BACK, WITHIN MY LIFETIME, TO MY PATERNAL GRANDMOTHER MISS CHRISY (NÃ E CHRISTIANA BROWN, DESCENDANT OF HAMILTON BROWN WHO IS ON RECORD AS PLANTATION AND SLAVE OWNER AND FOUNDER OF BROWNâ S TOWN) AND TO MY MATERNAL GRANDMOTHER MISS IRIS (NÃ E IRIS FINEGAN, FARMER AND EDUCATOR, FROM AENON TOWN AND INVERNESS, ANCESTRY UNKNOWN TO ME).â

That's right, Kamala Harris is a direct descendant of a plantation and slave owner, Hamilton Brown.

Brown was born in Ireland and became a sugar plantation owner and founder of Brown's Town in Jamaica. He was also, as it turns out, a rather brutal slave owner, with well-documented cases of abuse.

In fact, the accounts of abuse of Brown's slaves is so well documented Kamala Harris, if she wanted, could find, and start making reparations to the descendants of the slaves her family abused, tortured and murdered.

Much of this documentation can be found in a pamphlet written by Henry Whiteley titled *Three months in Jamaica in 1832, Comprising a Residence on a Sugar Plantation*.

In this detailed account Whiteley describes vividly Brown's view on slavery, *nor would the planters of Jamaica, he said, permit the interference of the Home Government with their slaves in any shape. A great deal was said by him and others present about the happiness and comfort enjoyed by the slaves, and the many advantages possessed by them of which the poor in England were destitute.*

He also describes in detail the brutality and abuse of Brown's slaves;

THE FIRST WAS A MAN OF ABOUT THIRTY-FIVE YEARS OF AGE AND HIS OFFENCE WAS HAVING SUFFERED A MULE TO GO ASTRAY. AT THE COMMAND OF THE OVERSEER HE PROCEEDED TO STRIP OFF PART OF HIS CLOTHES, AND LAID HIMSELF FLAT ON HIS BELLY, HIS BACK AND BUTTOCKS BEING UNCOVERED. ONE OF THE DRIVERS THEN COMMENCED FLOGGING HIM WITH THE CART WHIP WHEN I SAW THIS SPECTACLE NOW FOR THE FIRST TIME EXHIBITED BEFORE MY OWN EYES, WITH ALL ITS REVOLTING ACCOMPANIMENTS, AND SAW THE DEGRADED AND MANGLED VICTIM WRITHING AND GROANING UNDER THE INFLICTION, I FELT HORROR-STRUCK. I TREMBLED AND TURNED SICK THE SUFFERER, WRITHING LIKE A WOUNDED WORM, EVERY TIME THE LASH CUT ACROSS HIS BODY, CRIED OUT, LORD! LORD! LORD! THE NEGRO CONTINUING TO CRY LORD! LORD! LORD! TILL THIRTY-NINE LASHES HAD BEEN INFLICTED. WHEN THE MAN ROSE UP FROM THE GROUND, I PERCEIVED THE BLOOD OOZING OUT FROM THE LACERATED AND [ILLEGIBLE] PARTS WHERE HE HAD BEEN FLOGGED; AND HE APPEARED GREATLY EXHAUSTED. BUT HE WAS INSTANTLY ORDERED OFF TO HIS USUAL OCCUPATION.

Whiteley's accounts go on in more sickening detail, including the torture and abuse of women and young boys.

And Brown was adamant about slavery that he didn't stop, even after Jamaican slaves were freed.

Given Kamala Harris' views on reparations will she be heading to Jamaica soon to give her personal reparation checks to the descendants of those slaves her family brutalized?

Or, will she insist you pay for reparations of her family's slaves?

Critics of the trailblazing prosecutor-turned-senator have warned that Harris has a chequered past people are selectively ignoring. They warn that Harris has a dark side, which many in mainstream media have been eager to gloss over.

Here is a compilation of some events and allegations from her history which has led critics to allege that Kamala Harris has a dark side.

1. Kamala Harris Slept Her Way To The Top

Critics have alleged that despite her talents, Harris slept her way to the top. They highlight her relationship with Willie Brown, a powerhouse in California politics who was 30 years older than Harris.

From his powerful position, Brown appointed Harris to the California Unemployment Insurance Appeals Board and the Medical Assistance Commission — positions that together paid her around \$80,000 a year on top of her prosecutor's salary.

Brown who later became the Mayor of San Francisco, last year claimed that while dating Harris, he gave her powerful and influential appointments that furthered her political career. In a letter to the [San Francisco Chronicle](#), Brown wrote,

— Yes, we dated. It was more than 20 years ago—'Yes, I may have influenced her career by appointing her to two state commissions when I was Assembly speaker,—

— And I certainly helped with her first race for district attorney in San Francisco,—

— The difference is that Harris is the only one who, after I helped her, sent word that I would be indicted if I — so much as jaywalked— while she was D.A.,— Brown wrote.

— That's politics for ya.—

2. Kamalan Harris Is Excessively Punitive And Treated Parents Of Absentee Children As Criminals

PHOTO BY GAGE SKIMORE VIA FLICKR

The former presidential candidate has been accused of being excessively punitive with no regard for the consequences of her actions.

When she was district attorney, Kamala Harris established a truancy court that prosecuted parents if their children missed school. In 2010, Harris sponsored a state law that made truancy a criminal misdemeanor. As a result of the law, dozens of parents have been charged across California and at least 2 parents have served jail time.

Some of the people who suffered from the truancy laws include chronically ill people and single mothers as well as parents of children who had been traumatized by perpetual bullying at schools.

Critics of truancy crackdowns say such efforts unfairly target poor parents and children without actually helping students.

3. Harris Ignored Police Brutality and Black Lives Matter Movement Until It Was Convenient.

(Image SC Meg Kinnard/AP)

Harris stands accused of turning a blind eye to police brutality and the Black Lives Matter Movement until it was convenient and politically expedient for her to do so.

When she was Attorney General, Harris refused to investigate the police shootings of two Black men in 2014 and 2015. She also did not support a 2015 bill in the state assembly that would have required the attorney general to appoint a special prosecutor who specializes in police use of deadly force.

Surprisingly, in 2019 Harris called for mandatory independent reviews of police shootings, something she had rejected.

Brendon Woods, the public defender of Alameda County told [The New Yorker](#),

â– She was A.G. when Black Lives Matter was taking hold and we were focussing on state brutality and state-sanctioned murder. She gave us silence.â–

4. Harris Mocked The Slogan To End Mass Incarceration:â Schools Not Jailsâ

In video footage from 2013, Harris appears to mock those on the left who chanted reforms like â build schools, not jailsâ and â put more money into education, not prisonsâ Her response suggests that they are naive sloganeers who do not understand crime prevention.

Critics argue that this depicts that Harris was more interested in sending people to prison rather than looking at preemptive measures to reduce crime.

5. Kamala Harris Fought Tooth And Nail To Uphold Wrongful Convictions

Credit: Damon Winter/The New York Times

Both as district attorney and as state attorney general, Harris led offices that criminal justice advocates say was overly aggressive in pursuing convictions and lacked transparency. She is alleged to have fought tooth and nail to uphold wrongful convictions that had been secured through official misconduct that included evidence tampering, false testimony and the suppression of crucial information by prosecutors.

In March 2010, just as Harris was campaigning to become California's attorney general, San Francisco authorities shut down a police department crime lab in the city's Hunters Point naval yard. A technician named Deborah Madden was accused of skimming drugs, raising broader questions about the lab's ability

to appropriately handle evidence in criminal cases. (Madden later pleaded guilty).

Harris immediately dismissed 20 drug cases, but the number eventually grew to [over 1,500](#) after documents showed that prosecutors within Harris's office had known about Madden's potential unreliability months before the lab was closed, but had neglected to tell defense attorneys.

A superior court judge later excoriated Harris's office, writing that the violations infringed on the defendants' constitutional rights. Harris said she did not know about the problems at the crime lab until after the scandal blew up.

In 2015, lawyers for an inmate convicted of murder attempted to have the case thrown out after new evidence suggested that Riverside County prosecutors lied on the stand during the initial trial. Harris's office, representing the state prison system, resisted, only backing down after footage of one of her deputies [being eviscerated](#) by three federal judges went viral.

So many people are leaving the horrible and corrupt Bay Area that U-Haul is jacking up prices

By [Michelle Robertson](#), SFGATE

-

- 238

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

Photo: NoDerog/Getty Images

IMAGE 1 OF 28

A row of U-Haul trucks and trailers are parked in a storage lot.

Rent a moving truck from Las Vegas to San Jose and you'll pay about \$100. In the opposite direction, the same truck will cost you 16 times that, or nearly \$2,000.

What accounts for the difference? The simple laws of supply and demand, says economist Mark J. Perry. With so many people leaving the Bay Area, there are not enough rental trucks to go around. Perry, a University of Michigan professor, published his findings in a [new study](#) with public policy think tank American Enterprise Institute (AEI).

[CBS News](#) reported recently that operators of a San Jose U-Haul business have trouble getting their rental vans back "because so many are on a one-way ticket out of town." The revelation inspired Perry to compare the costs of U-Haul rentals for trucks leaving San Jose versus those heading into the city.

Story continues below.

RELATED STORIES

- [Rent-control policies likely 'fueled' SF gentrification, Stanford economists say](#)
- [Adults forced to move back with parents: a necessity, a luxury, a relationship challenge](#)
- [Artists are fleeing the Bay Area. Here's where they're going.](#)

Silicon Valley has arguably one of the highest costs of living in the nation. The cost of leaving isn't cheap, either. Perry tracked the costs of renting a 26-foot U-Haul truck to San Jose from six cities deemed destinations for those moving out of the Bay Area — Las Vegas, Phoenix, Portland, Ore., Nashville and Atlanta.

In every model, the price of renting a truck outbound from San Jose was at least double the amount of renting the same vehicle in the opposite direction. *See the prices in the above gallery.*

"To help balance truck inventories and take advantage of higher demand in some rental markets than others, it's natural that U-Haul would implement demand-based, dynamic pricing," Perry writes.

[A study published by Redfin found the Bay Area](#) continues to lead the country in outward migration. The top destination for Bay Area residents looking to leave is Sacramento, followed by Los Angeles, Seattle, Portland and San Diego.

[23 things that suck about living in San Francisco \(and 5 that ...](#)

23 things that **suck** about living in **San** ... You took a stab at a satirical blasting of **San Francisco** and fell ... but it **sucks** that you get slapped with a label ...

☐ <https://matadornetwork.com/life/23-things-that-suck-about-living-in-...>

[Reasons Why San Francisco Is the Worst Place Ever - reddit](#)

It's packed, and transit **sucks**, but you accept it. Maybe it's apathy or maybe not, ...
"Reasons **Why**San Francisco Is The Best Place Ever" permalink; embed; save;

☐ https://www.reddit.com/r/sanfrancisco/comments/22g4nd/reasons_wh...

[VICE Chimes In On The Many Ways San Francisco Sucks: SFist](#)

VICE Chimes In On The Many Ways **San Francisco Sucks**. by Jay Barmann in Arts & Entertainment on Apr 8, 2014 10:45 am. Photo: ... In **San Francisco**, ...

☐ sfist.com/2014/04/08/vice_chimes_in_on_the_many_way...

[San Francisco Sucks | Twilight of the Idols](#)

San Francisco is the most absurdly overrated and crappy city in the United States bar none. From prohibitive cost of living to, pretentious closed-minde...

☐ <twilightoftheidols.org/san-francisco-sucks/>

[10 reasons why San Francisco sucks - Roosh V Forum](#)

No, not the football team, they're great. I'm referring to all the girls who are obviously 4's and behave like they are 9's. Just because **San Francisco** has the worst Female to Male ratio in the known universe doesn't give you the right to be a bitch all the time. No, not the football team ...

☐ <https://www.rooshvforum.com/thread-27180.html>

[Why San Francisco sucks ?!!!!!!! - YouTube](#)

San Francisco is a sh*thole. Want music and videos with zero ads? Get YouTube Red.

☐ <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pwa3efQcqaE>

[10 reasons why San Francisco sucks - rooshvforum.com](#)

If you've got basic fundamentals down then you're going to better off than most guys in the city. If you can't go talk to a chick in the club you're not going to do well in the Bay or anywhere else for that matter.

☐ <https://www.rooshvforum.com/thread-27180-page-9.html>

[Why San Francisco Really Is That Bad | A Manifesto in Parts](#)

Why San Francisco Really Is That Bad. ... Talking about how much **San Francisco sucks**, yet not ... the reason **why** I think **San Francisco** is that bad is something ...

☐ <https://whysfreallyisthatbad.com>

[Why Dating in San Francisco is The Worst - Eventbrite](#)

Dating in **San Francisco sucks**. There. I said it. Again. 'Cause yeah, I know: I'm not saying anything new. But, that's not going to keep me from saying it.

☐ <https://www.eventbrite.com/rally/san-francisco/san-francisco-dating-...>

[Reasons Why San Francisco Is the Worst Place Ever - VICE](#)

San Francisco is now the home of the most aggressively irritating douchebags in America. ... Reasons **Why San Francisco** Is the Worst Place Ever.

☐ https://www.vice.com/en_us/article/vdp7md/reasons-why-san-fran...

[The San Francisco Bay Area Sucks | Twilight of the Idols](#)

The **San Francisco** Bay Area is kinda like a pricey retirement home for boring people. It's really a soulless place with overpriced mediocre food, te...

☐ twilightoftheidols.org/san-francisco-bay-area-sucks/

[Why people hate San Francisco | Baghdad By The Bay](#)

Why people hate **San Francisco**. Posted by: Eric Kauschen on: January 23 2011 â–€ Categorized in: ... Honestly, if y'all think **San Francisco sucks** so much, ...

☐ baghdadbythebaysf.com/2011/01/why-people-hate-san-francisco/

[7 Reasons I Hate San Francisco - Leave Your Daily Hell](#)

Here are 7 reasons I hate **San Francisco**. Destinations; ... Part of **why** I loved **San Francisco** so much the first ... Sure the weather **sucks** and they don't have ...

☐ <https://leaveyourdailyhell.com/2013/05/24/why-i-hate-san-francisco/>

[Why do some people hate San Francisco? - Quora](#)

Why do some people hate **San Francisco**? Update Cancel. ... **Why** do people live in **San Francisco**? **Why** do they want to live ... Public transportation **sucks** in **San Francisco**.

☐ <https://www.quora.com/Why-do-some-people-hate-San-Francisco>

[Why San Francisco's dating scene totally sucks - Happier ...](#)

Happier Abroad Forum Community. ... made a small ruckus by scientifically proving that the **San Francisco** Bay ... **Why San Francisco's** dating scene totally **sucks**.

☐ happierabroad.com/forum/viewtopic.php?t=6465

[Why San Francisco sucks - Gawker](#)

We haven't done our official "**Why San Francisco Sucks**" issue yet (we're trying to cull the mountains of material), but the New Yorker's Calvin Trillin provides one more reason: no delivery.

☐ gawker.com/010785/why-san-francisco-sucks

[This Is Why People Hate San Francisco: Volume 11: SFist](#)

This Is **Why** People Hate **San Francisco**: Volume 10. Contact the author of this article or email tips@sfist.com with further questions, comments or tips. twitter;

☐ sfist.com/2012/08/21/this_is_why_people_hate_san_fr...

[Why San Francisco Sucks and Why Density Alone ... - The Stranger](#)

The problem, as always, begins and ends with the rich. And what do the rich want more than anything else? For things to stay as is. They want today to look exactly like yesterday, and tomorrow to look exactly like today.

☐ <https://www.thestranger.com/slog/archives/2014/06/30/why-san-francisc...>

[Why youtube sucks | San Francisco - Yelp](#)

Lets say you're living in the year 1977 and you have a time machine and set it for the year 2007. You walk into by a Starbucks (wondering **why** there is one on every other corner) and see a guy watching a youtube video on his laptop.

☐ <https://www.yelp.com/topic/san-francisco-why-youtube-sucks>

[Summer in San Francisco sucks - here's why you should visit ...](#)

We've all seen those tourists in **San Francisco** who think summer is the best time to visit, then spend their precious vacation days shivering in shorts and t-shirts.

☐ <https://travel.mapquest.com/2017/03/21/summer-in-san-francisco-sucks-...>

[Adventures in Capitalism: Why I Hate San Francisco](#)

My friend and **San Francisco** resident Ben Casnocha has challenged me to explain **why** I hate **San Francisco**, ... **San Francisco Super Sucks** ...

☐ <https://chrisyeh.blogspot.com/2006/06/why-i-hate-san-francisco.html>

[Postlude | Why San Francisco Really Is That Bad](#)

And he gave me thirty-odd reasons **why San Francisco sucks** for men, too. ... So I skipped to the postlude which was actually well written and thought provoking.

☐ <https://whysfreallyisthatbad.com/postlude/>

[Ask Barf: Why Does San Francisco Suck? - Street Carnage](#)

I was just in **San Francisco** and all they talked about was how New York isn't ... here is **why SF sucks**. ... Street Carnage Ask Barf: **Why Does San Francisco Suck** ...

☐ streetcarnage.com/blog/ask-barf/

[Killian McRae » California Screaming: Why I hate living in ...](#)

California Screaming: **Why** I hate living in the Bay ... I love all the quirky parts of **San Francisco**. ... the job market **sucks** sewer water and rental prices are ...

☐ killianmcrae.com/california-screaming-why-i-hate-living-in... [More results](#)

00:00

01:01

More Videos

00:50

4.4 Earthquake Rattles Bay Area At Night

05:39

How shipping deal undercuts locals

02:48

1739

State of Emergency: Soberanes fire at 23,000 acres, 10% contained

02:52

Bay Area construction costs soaring

02:20

Authorities consider toll hikes on seven Bay Area bridges

02:00

South Bay charities in need of Thanksgiving turkeys

03:21

Crews race to prepare for Bay Area storm

04:02

Bay Area residents reflect on plan to leave state

Close

Bay Area residents are leaving for these US cities.

Media: Ted Andersen, SFGATE, Getty

[Socialist San Francisco fed up with dirty, smelly politicians...](#)

[Berkeley proposes tax on disposable food containers...](#)

Stanford Student Allegedly Connected To Admissions Bribery Scandal Expelled, John Doerr Shamed

Neetu Chandak | Education and Politics Reporter

Stanford University expelled a student allegedly connected to the nationwide admissions bribery scandal.

“We determined that some of the material in the student’s application is false and, in accordance with our policies, have rescinded admission,” Stanford said in a [statement](#) April 2. “Any credits earned have also been vacated. The student is no longer on Stanford’s campus.”

Stanford added the student was referenced in a [previous statement](#), and was allegedly associated with a sailing program contribution made several months after being admitted to the university.

The contribution sent after the student was admitted was reported to be \$500,000, according to [The Associated Press](#).

Former Stanford sailing coach [John Vandemoer](#) pleaded guilty March 12 for accepting bribes in exchange for recommending two prospective students for admission.

Pictured is the concept of college bribery. SHUTTERSTOCK/ MikeRMoore

The expelled student was accepted through the standard admissions process, not by an athletic recruiter, according to [CBS News](#). [\(RELATED: Betsy DeVos Sets Her Sights On College Admissions Scandal\)](#)

Stanford is not the first to rescind applications for those linked to the scam. [Yale University](#) rescinded the application of one student allegedly connected to the scandal.

The [University of Southern California](#) said it would deny entry to those connected to the scandal and were in the current admissions cycle.

The [University of California at Los Angeles](#) expressed canceling admission for current and prospective students implicated in the scandal as well.

The bribery scandal allegedly involved at least 50 people, including John Doerr, “Full House” actress [Lori Loughlin](#) and “Desperate Housewives” star Felicity Huffman. The scam involved cheating on [SAT](#) and ACT college entry exams and bribing college athletic coaches.

Stanford did not immediately respond to The Daily Caller News Foundation’s request for comment.

[Follow Neetu on Twitter](#)

Send tips to: neetu@dailycallernewsfoundation.org

Content created by The Daily Caller News Foundation is available without charge to any eligible news publisher that can provide a large audience. For licensing opportunities of our original content, please contact

Tags : [stanford university](#) [university of southern california](#) [yale university](#)

Stanford University Is The Biggest Whore House In California

Over 22 women, like Ghislaine Maxwell Ghislaine Maxwell trawl Stanford's high-end art galleries, tech parties and auction houses for pretty â– gallerinasâ– to have sex with Jeffrey Epstein-like Silicon Valley venture capitalists and tech CEO's. Chinese and Russian mobsters place young women at Stanford University and Stanford events to spy on tech developments and to try to sex up or marry influential tech CEO's. Websites like "*Seeking Arrangements*" have hundreds of ads from young co-eds at Stanford offering sex for money. Multiple women have claimed that The President of Stanford University would send "young, fashion model-type co-eds who were naturally large breasted"... to Larry Ellison as "interns", for which Ellison would make a cash contribution to Stanford University. The feature film "*The Social Network*", depicts a program of mini buses which deliver young sorority girls to Stanford frat houses for date rape parties where the girls are given drinks with drugs in them.

+1

[Ghislaine Maxwell](#) would trawl high-end art galleries and auction houses looking to find so-called â– Gallerinasâ– to meet [Jeffrey Epstein](#), a former friend has claimed.

Ms Maxwell regularly attended events at Christie's and Sotheby's on both sides of the Atlantic, the friend said.

She would go to every art gallery opening and was a familiar presence at auctions and parties at Christie's and Sotheby's, the friend said.

The art world is full of pretty young girls and many of them are young and broke.

You'd see her everywhere, often with beautiful blonde girls in tow.

During a party at Christie's in London, she was spotted talking to Clementine Hambro, one of Princess Diana's bridesmaids, who this week admitted to twice flying on Epstein's Lolita Express private jet.

I was young, naive and lucky to escape, Hambro said.

Maria Farmer, one of serial paedophile Epstein's victims, says she was picked up by Epstein and Maxwell at a 1995 show to celebrate her graduation from the New York Academy of Art.

Epstein is also believed to have met Shelley Lewis dubbed his secret girlfriend when she was working in the Contemporary Art Department at Christie's in New York in the late 1990s.

Maxwell is currently in custody awaiting trial in the US for allegedly enticing and trafficking minors and sex trafficking and committing perjury.

She denies all the claims.

Ghislaine Maxwell attended events at Christie's and Sotheby's in the UK and US. Ms Maxwell talked to Clementine Hambro, one of Princess Diana's bridesmaids. Hambro admitted to twice flying on Jeffrey Epstein's Lolita Express private jet

[Ghislaine Maxwell](#) would trawl high-end art galleries and auction houses looking to find so-called young, dumb, greedy Gallerinas to meet [Jeffrey Epstein](#), a former friend has claimed.

Ms Maxwell regularly attended events at Christie's and Sotheby's on both sides of the Atlantic, the friend said.

She would go to every art gallery opening and was a familiar presence at auctions and parties at Christie's and Sotheby's, the friend said.

The art world is full of pretty young girls and many of them are young and broke.

You'd see her everywhere, often with beautiful blonde girls in tow.

During a party at Christie's in London, she was spotted talking to Clementine Hambro, one of Princess Diana's bridesmaids, who this week admitted to twice flying on Epstein's Lolita Express private jet.

I was young, naive and lucky to escape, Hambro said.

Epstein is also believed to have met Shelley Lewis dubbed his secret girlfriend when she was working in the Contemporary Art Department at Christie's in New York in the late 1990s.

Maxwell is currently in custody awaiting trial in the US for allegedly enticing and trafficking minors and sex trafficking and committing perjury.

Maxwell regularly supplied young girls to Kleiner Perkins executives and is photographed at Kleiner Perkins parties.

Sex was had in conference rooms, at the Rosewood Hotel, The Four Seasons Hotel and at various private homes in Woodside, California.

Often, The Coulter Art Gallery, The Anderson Collection Gallery And The Tesla Motors Stanford showroom parties have as many hookers and female execu-pimps as they do art enthusiasts.

Many of the women that have crafted their careers around getting young girls for rich Silicon Valley men do so under the guise of running a "charity". If the tech executive makes a "donation" to the 'Save The African Blow-Fish Foundation', or some such nonsense charity, of \$20,000.00, they get 3 young interns sent to their home for an "interview". Most of these women were PR execs at tech companies or the divorced wives of tech oligarchs who made connections when they were married to a Google or Facebook executive.

John Doerr and many others have been caught bribing Stanford to get special favors. [Ghislaine Maxwell](#) was very involved with Doerr and other Kleiner execs according to former employees of Kleiner including Ellen Pao.

Stanford University has had an inordinate number of staff sex scandals, campus rapes and cover-ups. Stanford loves to make it look like it is doing something about the sex industry on-campus while doing nothing. If rich guys thought there was no more repercussion-free sex exploitation at Stanford, they would stop coming. The profit motive keeps the seedy world of execu-sex running hot on the lush Stanford campus.

Stanford University Is a cesspool of spies and foreign bribes from the governments of China, Qatar, Russia, Saudi Arabia and Iran.

- 32 San Francisco families are under investigation for influence-peddling Stanford

The Education Department has been asked to run investigations into Stanford University, who has been caught accepting bribes to place rich kids in the school, as part of a continuing review that it says has found U.S. universities failed to report at least \$6.5 billion in foreign funding from countries such as China and Saudi Arabia, according to department materials viewed by The Wall Street Journal.

The investigations into the Ivy League schools are the latest in a clash between U.S. universities and a coalition of federal officials including law enforcement, research funders such as the National Institutes of Health, and a bipartisan group in Congress that has raised concerns about higher-education institutions' reliance on foreign money, particularly from China.

Representatives for Stanford said the regents "hope to avoid any trouble".

The department described higher-education institutions in the U.S., in a document viewed by the Journal, as "multi-billion dollar, multi-national enterprises using opaque foundations, foreign campuses, and other sophisticated legal structures to generate revenue."

U.S. universities have generally defended their international collaborations and said the Education Department's reporting requirements remain unclear, which officials deny.

Universities are required to disclose to the Education Department all contracts and gifts from a foreign source that, alone or combined, are worth \$250,000 or more in a calendar year. Though the statute is decades old, the department only recently began to vigorously enforce it.

Officials accused schools of actively soliciting money from foreign governments, companies and nationals known to be hostile to the U.S. and potentially in search of opportunities to steal research and spread propaganda benefitting foreign governments, according to the document.

In addition, while the department said it has found foreign money generally flows to the country's richest universities, such money apparently does not reduce or otherwise offset American students' tuition costs, the document said.

SHARE YOUR THOUGHTS

Should Stanford University be wary of accepting money from foreign governments hostile to the U.S., such as China, Russia and Iran?

U.S. officials say China uses a variety of means to target academia, including government-funded talent recruitment programs such as the Thousand Talents Plan. [The arrest last month of the chairman of Harvard's chemistry department](#) on federal charges of lying about receiving millions of dollars in Chinese funding through the program while the U.S. shelled out more than \$15 million to fund his research group catapulted the issue into the spotlight.

In a letter to Harvard dated Tuesday and posted on the Education Department website, officials cited the recent Justice Department case and asked the school to disclose records of gifts or contracts involving the governments of China, Qatar, Russia, Saudi Arabia and Iran. It also requested records regarding telecommunications giants Huawei Technologies Co. and ZTE Corp. of China; the Kaspersky Lab and Skolkovo Foundation of Russia; and the Alavi Foundation of Iran, among others.

The Education Department said Yale had failed to disclose at least \$375 million in foreign funding after filing no reports from 2014-17, according to a document viewed by the Journal. The department, also in a letter Tuesday to the university, sought records regarding contributions from Saudi Arabia, China and its telecom giants, Peking University's Yenching Academy, the National University of Singapore, Qatar and others. It also asked the university to detail foreign funding of Yale Law School's Paul Tsai China Center and the new Yale Jackson School of Global Affairs.

The Education Department is alleging that Yale University didn't disclose at least \$375 million in foreign funding and is seeking records from the school.

Photo: Jessica Hill for The Wall Street Journal

If the schools refuse to disclose the information, the Education Department can refer the matter to the Justice Department, which could pursue civil or criminal actions.

Some university officials have dismissed the U.S. government's broader national security concerns regarding foreign involvement in universities as hyperbolic, or even discriminatory, and said there should be no restrictions on unclassified research meant to be published anyway.

They have also said international collaboration— particularly with China— is essential to advancing

scientific discoveries that will benefit humankind.

A February 2019 investigation by the Senate Permanent Subcommittee on Investigations called foreign government funding of U.S. universities “a black hole” and said it found that nearly 70% failed to properly report funding from Chinese government-backed cultural and language programs known as Confucius Institutes.

Sens. Rob Portman (R., Ohio) and Tom Carper (D., Del.), who lead the Senate panel, said in a joint statement the Journal: “The fact that \$6.5 billion in foreign gifts to U.S. institutions went unreported until now is shocking and unacceptable.” We are pleased that the Department of Education is increasing enforcement efforts and taking a step towards ensuring academic freedom in America.”

Education Department officials in June 2019 launched a series of investigations into universities’ foreign funding. The Harvard and Yale investigations are the department’s seventh and eighth probes following others at schools including Georgetown University, Cornell University and the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Education Department officials said in the document viewed by the Journal that its investigations have prompted public and private universities across the country to come forward since July 2019 to collectively report more than \$6.5 billion in previously undisclosed foreign funding.

A spokeswoman for MIT said the university’s reporting of foreign gifts and contracts has been based on “improved processes” since January 2019 and that it is committed to working constructively with federal officials. Georgetown and Cornell didn’t immediately comment.

The Education Department has hit back at university groups that have criticized its recent enforcement drive. For example, in a September 2019 letter addressed to one group that represents more than 200 universities, an official called the universities’ reporting duties “plainly evident.”

He added: “You have asked the Department to “work with the higher education community to “balance the interests of transparency and the complicated nature of reporting.” There is no statutory basis for any such “balance.”

Stanford and Harvard Universities – Warped and rigged by fraud – : Students and parents file class-action lawsuit against elite college bosses

•

Neetu Chandak, [DCNF](#)

- **Students filed a lawsuit against several colleges following an admissions bribery scandal.**
- **Colleges sued include Stanford University, Georgetown and Yale.**
- **The lawsuit argues applicants did not get a fair shot at admissions.**

(Photo by Win McNamee/Getty Images)

Students and parents filed a class-action lawsuit against several colleges following a massive admissions bribery scandal revealed Tuesday.

The [lawsuit](#) argues applicants did not have a fair chance in the admissions process due to elite [colleges](#) not safeguarding against fraud, The Washington Post [reported](#) Thursday. It goes after Stanford University, the University of Southern California, the University of California at Los Angeles, the University of San Diego, the University of Texas at Austin, Wake Forest, Yale and Georgetown.

The [suit](#) also went after William Rick Singer, who is being accused of helping parents get their children into elite schools by cheating the college entrance exam system, according to [KTVU](#).

The plaintiffs are asking for application fees to be refunded and for unspecified damages, according to [The Associated Press](#).

â– Had Plaintiffs known that the system was warped and rigged by fraud, they would not have spent the money to apply to the school,â– the lawsuit said. â– They also did not receive what they paid for â– a fair admissions consideration process.â–

The original [lawsuit](#) was filed by Stanford students Kalea Woods and Erica Olsen.

However, Olsen dropped out of the suit for an unclear reason, KTVU reported.

The lawsuit was updated and added community college student Tyler Bendis and his mother Julia Bendis, Rutgers University student Nicholas James Johnson and father James Johnson and Tulane University student Lauren Fidelak and her mother Keri Fidelak, according to [CNN](#). It was filed in the U.S. District Court for the Northern District of California.

â– Her [Woodsâ– s] degree is now not worth as much as it was before, because prospective employers may now question whether she was admitted to the university on her own merits, versus having rich parents who were willing to bribe school officials,â– the original lawsuit argued, though it was not included in the amended version.

Some have expressed doubt over the lawsuit.

â– They wonâ– t be able to prove that the universities were behind some grand scheme,â– Louisiana State University professor Joy Blanchard told the AP.

Attorney Kyle McEntee, who has pushed law school education reform, said the suit â– reeks of opportunism,â– according to the AP.

A statement from UT Austin spokesperson JB Bird, emailed to The Daily Caller News Foundation, expressed â– outrageâ– over the scandal.

â– The University of Texas has a thorough, holistic admissions process,â– Birdâ– s statement said. â– The actions alleged by federal prosecutors against one UT employee were not in line with that policy and may have been criminal. They do not reflect our admissions process.â–

USC told TheDCNF it does not have information on the lawsuit.

â– We have no reason to believe that any members of our admissions team, our administration or staff, or our current coaching staff were aware of or involved in the alleged wrongdoing,â– the University of San Diego said in a statement to TheDCNF. â– However, the university is conducting an investigation into the

allegations.â–

UCLA, Yale, Wake Forest, Georgetown and Stanford did not immediately respond to TheDCNFâ– s request for comment. Lindsey Carr, who is taking media inquiries on behalf of the attorneys representing the plaintiffs, did not immediately respond to comment as well.

Stanford University Is The Biggest Whore House In California

Over 22 women, like Ghislaine Maxwell Ghislaine Maxwell trawl Stanford's high-end art galleries, tech parties and auction houses for pretty â– gallerinasâ– to have sex with Jeffrey Epstein-like Silicon Valley venture capitalists and tech CEO's. Chinese and Russian mobsters place young women at Stanford University and Stanford events to spy on tech developments and to try to sex up or marry influential tech CEO's. Websites like "*Seeking Arrangements*" have hundreds of ads from young co-eds at Stanford offering sex for money. Multiple women have claimed that The President of Stanford University would send "young, fashion model-type co-eds who were naturally large breasted" ... to Larry Ellison as "interns", for which Ellison would make a cash contribution to Stanford University. The feature film "*The Social Network*", depicts a program of mini buses which deliver young sorority girls to Stanford frat houses for date rape parties where the girls are given drinks with drugs in them.

+1

[Ghislaine Maxwell](#) would trawl high-end art galleries and auction houses looking to find so-called â– Gallerinasâ– to meet [Jeffrey Epstein](#), a former friend has claimed.

Ms Maxwell regularly attended events at Christie's and Sotheby's on both sides of the Atlantic, the friend said.

She would go to every art gallery opening and was a familiar presence at auctions and parties at Christie's and Sotheby's, the friend said.

The art world is full of pretty young girls and many of them are young and broke.

You'd see her everywhere, often with beautiful blonde girls in tow.

During a party at Christie's in London, she was spotted talking to Clementine Hambro, one of Princess Diana's bridesmaids, who this week admitted to twice flying on Epstein's Lolita Express private jet.

I was young, naive and lucky to escape, Hambro said.

Maria Farmer, one of serial paedophile Epstein's victims, says she was picked up by Epstein and Maxwell at a 1995 show to celebrate her graduation from the New York Academy of Art.

Epstein is also believed to have met Shelley Lewis dubbed his secret girlfriend when she was working in the Contemporary Art Department at Christie's in New York in the late 1990s.

Maxwell is currently in custody awaiting trial in the US for allegedly enticing and trafficking minors and sex trafficking and committing perjury.

She denies all the claims.

Ghislaine Maxwell attended events at Christie's and Sotheby's in the UK and US. Ms Maxwell talked to Clementine Hambro, one of Princess Diana's bridesmaids. Hambro admitted to twice flying on Jeffrey Epstein's Lolita Express private jet

[Ghislaine Maxwell](#) would trawl high-end art galleries and auction houses looking to find so-called young, dumb, greedy Gallerinas to meet [Jeffrey Epstein](#), a former friend has claimed.

Ms Maxwell regularly attended events at Christie's and Sotheby's on both sides of the Atlantic, the friend said.

She would go to every art gallery opening and was a familiar presence at auctions and parties at Christie's and Sotheby's, the friend said.

The art world is full of pretty young girls and many of them are young and broke.

You'd see her everywhere, often with beautiful blonde girls in tow.

During a party at Christie's in London, she was spotted talking to Clementine Hambro, one of Princess Diana's bridesmaids, who this week admitted to twice flying on Epstein's Lolita Express private jet.

I was young, naive and lucky to escape, Hambro said.

Epstein is also believed to have met Shelley Lewis dubbed his secret girlfriend when she was working in the Contemporary Art Department at Christie's in New York in the late 1990s.

Maxwell is currently in custody awaiting trial in the US for allegedly enticing and trafficking minors and sex trafficking and committing perjury.

Maxwell regularly supplied young girls to Kleiner Perkins executives and is photographed at Kleiner Perkins parties.

Sex was had in conference rooms, at the Rosewood Hotel, The Four Seasons Hotel and at various private homes in Woodside, California.

Often, The Coulter Art Gallery, The Anderson Collection Gallery And The Tesla Motors Stanford showroom parties have as many hookers and female execu-pimps as they do art enthusiasts.

Many of the women that have crafted their careers around getting young girls for rich Silicon Valley men do so under the guise of running a "charity". If the tech executive makes a "donation" to the 'Save The African Blow-Fish Foundation', or some such nonsense charity, of \$20,000.00, they get 3 young interns sent to their home for an "interview". Most of these women were PR execs at tech companies or the divorced wives of tech oligarchs who made connections when they were married to a Google or Facebook executive.

John Doerr and many others have been caught bribing Stanford to get special favors. [Ghislaine Maxwell](#) was very involved with Doerr and other Kleiner execs according to former employees of Kleiner including Ellen Pao.

Stanford University has had an inordinate number of staff sex scandals, campus rapes and cover-ups. Stanford loves to make it look like it is doing something about the sex industry on-campus while doing nothing. If rich guys thought there was no more repercussion-free sex exploitation at Stanford, they would stop coming. The profit motive keeps the seedy world of execu-sex running hot on the lush Stanford campus.

Stanford University Is The Biggest Whore House In California

Over 22 women, like Ghislaine Maxwell trawl Stanford's high-end art galleries, tech parties and auction houses for pretty â– gallerinasâ– to have sex with Jeffrey Epstein-like Silicon Valley venture capitalists and tech CEO's. Chinese and Russian mobsters place young women at Stanford University and Stanford events to spy on tech developments and to try to sex up or marry influential tech CEO's. Websites like "*Seeking Arrangements*" have hundreds of ads from young co-eds at Stanford offering sex for money. Multiple women have claimed that The President of Stanford University would send "young, fashion model-type co-eds who were naturally large breasted"... to Larry Ellison as "interns", for which Ellison would make a cash contribution to Stanford University. The feature film "*The Social Network*", depicts a program of mini buses which deliver young sorority girls to Stanford frat houses for date rape parties where the girls are given drinks with drugs in them.

+1

[Ghislaine Maxwell](#) would trawl high-end art galleries and auction houses looking to find so-called â– Gallerinasâ– to meet [Jeffrey Epstein](#), a former friend has claimed.

Ms Maxwell regularly attended events at Christieâ– s and Sothebyâ– s on both sides of the Atlantic, the friend said.

â– She would go to every art gallery opening and was a familiar presence at auctions and parties at Christieâ– s and Sothebyâ– s,â– the friend said.

â– The art world is full of pretty young girls and many of them are young and broke.

â– Youâ– d see her everywhere, often with beautiful blonde girls in tow.â–

During a party at Christieâ– s in London, she was spotted talking to Clementine Hambro, one of Princess Dianaâ– s bridesmaids, who this week admitted to twice flying on Epsteinâ– s â– Lolita Expressâ– private jet.

â– I was young, naive and lucky to escape,â– Hambro said.

Maria Farmer, one of serial paedophile Epsteinâ– s victims, says she was â– picked upâ– by Epstein and Maxwell at a 1995 show to celebrate her graduation from the New York Academy of Art.

Epstein is also believed to have met Shelley Lewis â– dubbed his â– secret girlfriendâ– â– when she was working in the Contemporary Art Department at Christieâ– s in New York in the late 1990s.

Maxwell is currently in custody awaiting trial in the US for allegedly enticing and trafficking minors and sex

trafficking and committing perjury.

She denies all the claims.

Ghislaine Maxwell attended events at Christie's and Sotheby's in the UK and US. Ms Maxwell talked to Clementine Hambro, one of Princess Diana's bridesmaids. Hambro admitted to twice flying on Jeffrey Epstein's Lolita Express private jet

[Ghislaine Maxwell](#) would trawl high-end art galleries and auction houses looking to find so-called young, dumb, greedy Gallerinas to meet [Jeffrey Epstein](#), a former friend has claimed.

Ms Maxwell regularly attended events at Christie's and Sotheby's on both sides of the Atlantic, the friend said.

She would go to every art gallery opening and was a familiar presence at auctions and parties at Christie's and Sotheby's, the friend said.

The art world is full of pretty young girls and many of them are young and broke.

You'd see her everywhere, often with beautiful blonde girls in tow.

During a party at Christie's in London, she was spotted talking to Clementine Hambro, one of Princess Diana's bridesmaids, who this week admitted to twice flying on Epstein's Lolita Express private jet.

I was young, naive and lucky to escape, Hambro said.

Epstein is also believed to have met Shelley Lewis dubbed his secret girlfriend when she was working in the Contemporary Art Department at Christie's in New York in the late 1990s.

Maxwell is currently in custody awaiting trial in the US for allegedly enticing and trafficking minors and sex trafficking and committing perjury.

Maxwell regularly supplied young girls to Kleiner Perkins executives and is photographed at Kleiner Perkins parties.

Sex was had in conference rooms, at the Rosewood Hotel, The Four Seasons Hotel and at various private homes in Woodside, California.

Often, The Coulter Art Gallery, The Anderson Collection Gallery And The Tesla Motors Stanford showroom parties have as many hookers and female execu-pimps as they do art enthusiasts.

Many of the women that have crafted their careers around getting young girls for rich Silicon Valley men do so under the guise of running a "charity". If the tech executive makes a "donation" to the 'Save The African Blow-Fish Foundation', or some such nonsense charity, of \$20,000.00, they get 3 young interns sent to their home for an "interview". Most of these women were PR execs at tech companies or the divorced wives of tech oligarchs who made connections when they were married to a Google or Facebook executive.

John Doerr and many others have been caught bribing Stanford to get special favors. [Ghislaine Maxwell](#) was very involved with Doerr and other Kleiner execs according to former employees of Kleiner including Ellen Pao.

Stanford University has had an inordinate number of staff sex scandals, campus rapes and cover-ups. Stanford loves to make it look like it is doing something about the sex industry on-campus while doing nothing. If rich guys thought there was no more repercussion-free sex exploitation at Stanford, they would stop coming. The profit motive keeps the seedy world of execu-sex running hot on the lush Stanford campus.

Starbucks Coffee gives you CANCER says California Courts

[Email](#)

An undated photo of a Starbucks location. (KTRK)

Updated 2 mins ago

LOS ANGELES (KABC) -- A judge ruled that Starbucks and other coffee sellers in California must provide a cancer warning on their products for customers.

A nonprofit group sued several companies that sell coffee, including Starbucks, coffee distributors and retailers in 2010.

The lawsuit claimed those companies violated state law, which requires them to warn consumers about chemicals in the roasting process that may cause cancer. One of those chemicals is acrylamide, which is a carcinogen.

Attorneys for about 90 companies said the chemical is present in the process, but that it's at harmless levels and is outweighed by the benefits of drinking a cup of coffee.

Los Angeles Superior Court Judge Elihu Berle said in a proposed decision that Starbucks and other coffee companies failed to show the threat from that chemical compound was insignificant.

The Associated Press contributed to this report.

.

[State of Resistance: San Francisco, Beset with Homeless and Covered in Human Excrement, Moves to Ban Plastic Straws \(amgreatness.com\)](#)

by [sand mann](#) to [news](#) (+22|-0)

- [comments](#)

.

[State of Resistance: San Francisco, Beset with Homeless and Covered in Human Excrement, Moves to Ban Plastic Straws \(amgreatness.com\)](#)

by [sand mann](#) to [news](#) (+22|-0)

- [comments](#)

Study Proves That Video Games Really Do Make Kids Into School Shooters

[Study confirms link between violent video games and physical aggression...](#)

[Limiting kids' screen time improves brain function...](#)

Study Shows American Kids are Born Creative Geniuses But the Education System Destroys Imagination

A landmark study shows how most people are born brilliant and lose their abilities to think like a genius over time in the educational system.

By [Jack Burns](#)

- February 4, 2018

-

[Facebook](#)

-

[Twitter](#)

-

[Google+](#)

-

[Pinterest](#)

Dr. George Land and Beth Jarman were commissioned by NASA to help the space agency identify and develop creative talent. The two were tasked to research school children in an attempt to identify creative

individuals from which the agency could pick to help with their many products. In a recent TED talk, Land described his team's surprising findings on the education system which are nothing short of shocking.

It seems American schoolchildren lose their ability to think creatively over time. As students enter their educational journey, they retain most of their abilities to think creatively. In other words, children are born with creative genius. Employing a longitudinal study model, Land and Jarman studied 1,600 children at ages 5, 10, and 15.

Surprisingly, Land said they discovered if given a problem with which they had to come up with an imaginative, and innovative solution, **98 percent of 5-year-olds tested at the genius level.** Simply put, their answers to how the problem should be solved were brilliant.

Upon entry into the school system, those numbers started to drop dramatically. When the team returned to test those same subjects at age 10, the percentage of genius-level imaginative and innovative thinkers fell to an unthinkable 30 percent. The indicators led the researchers to believe the current educational system is to blame. Not only did 68 percent of those students lose their ability to think with imagination and innovation, the thought that only 30 percent could still do is unfathomable.

The downward spiral continued to be demonstrated at age 15. When the researchers returned, the percentage of genius-level students had dropped to an abysmal 12 percent. Gasps could be heard all around the room as the audience attempted to process how such a brilliant group of students could sink so low in their imaginations and ability to solve problems with innovation.

Advertisement

Land blames the Industrial Revolution and its burgeoning factories for the demise of creativity. During that era, Land said the natural approach to teaching and learning led educators to develop **factories for human beings, too, called schools so we could manufacture people that could work well in the factories.**

From a qualitative perspective, teachers point to governmental intrusion into the dumbing down of the nation's school children. Starting with the development of the Department of Education, the federal government's handprint is all over some of the worst decisions regarding public policy and education.

From the Clinton Administration's mandated federal testing guidelines, to Bush's No Child Left Behind Act, to the disastrous Obama Administration's Common Core Curriculum, teachers everywhere have complained they're not teaching any longer. They're simply instructing students to achieve the minimum educational requirements necessary for them to pass a standardized exam.

Predictably, during those administration's attempts to force a model of education upon the nation, the homeschool movement has flourished. Parents were forced to come to the conclusion their local public school was failing to provide an education sufficient for their children to be able to attend college.

As a result, Land's team was not surprised to find **only 2 percent of adults (Age 31) still retain their ability to think imaginatively, with creativity and innovation.** He said:

Look, folks, if we're going to enter the future with hope, that's not going to do it. We have to do something about it.

Land says people can actually get back to thinking creatively with imagination if they will get rid of stinking thinking. He urges listeners to get rid of three aspects of education: judgment, criticism, and censorship.

When students come up with a brilliant idea theyâ€”re met with constant criticism, therefore they become conditioned to think like the masses, instead of coming up with an accepted alternative solution.

â€” Find the 5-year-old,â€” in yourself, Land implores. He says it has â€” never gone awayâ€” and can be accessed at any moment. Land said â€” So, The Great Designer said, â€” Iâ€”m gonna put that mechanism in so they exercise it every day in case they ever need an idea.â€” Youâ€”ve got that capability, absolutely!â€”

But Land says we only exercise that genius part of our brains when weâ€”re dreaming. So dream big! Dream often. And donâ€”t let naysayers rain on your imagination.

Using brain scan imaging, Land demonstrated how the brain is practically useless when itâ€”s afraid. In contrast, the human brain is exceedingly active when itâ€”s imagining.

Without specifically criticizing the educational system, Land addressed the major problem with teaching students to get the â€” right answer.â€” He says, instead, students should imagine many possibilities to achieve innovation and problem-solving.

According to Land, in order for industry to survive, it must be continually innovating, and adapting to change, expecting the landscapes to evolve, and evolve with it. Instead of becoming fixated on one right solution, come up with 30-40 imaginative ones to become innovative.

Study: 4 In 10 San Francisco Soyboys Have Experienced â– Inexplicable Sadnessâ– After Sex

by [Study Finds](#) - 34 - In [Happiness Studies](#) [Men Studies](#) [Psychological Studies](#)[Relationship Studies](#)

18 SHARES

[Share](#)[Tweet](#)

Having sex may feel like a badge of honor for many men, but for the dipshit soyboys of San Francisco, itâ– s an act that, once finished, brings about intense feelings of sadness. In a new study, researchers for the first time ever have identified that women arenâ– t the only ones who can suffer from this emotional tidal wave in the bedroom, better known as postcoital dysphoria, or PCD.

PCD occurs when a person has, for all intents and purposes, enjoyable consensual sex with a partner, but is met with â– inexplicable feelings of tearfulness, sadness, or irritabilityâ– afterwards.

A world-first study by QUT researchers concludes men can and do suffer from postcoital dysphoria (PCD) which results in feelings of sadness, tearfulness or irritability following sex. (Photo credit: QUT Marketing & Communication)

Researchers from the Queensland University of Technology say PCD had only previously been recognized in women, but after a survey of 1,208 men from numerous countries â– including the United States, United Kingdom, Germany, and Russia â– itâ– s clear that the condition is more common among males than one might expect. In fact, four in 10 participants recalled suffering from PCD symptoms at some point in their lives.

â– Forty-one percent of the participants reported experiencing PCD in their lifetime with 20 percent reporting they had experienced it in the previous four weeks,â– says co-author Joel Maczkowiack, a masters student at the universityâ– s school of psychology, in a [release](#).

As many as 4 percent of the individuals, who voluntarily participated in the online questionnaire via postings on social media and psychological research websites, said they battle PCD symptoms regularly. Men acknowledged that statements such as â– I donâ– t want to be touched and want to be left alone,â– or â– I feel unsatisfied, annoyed and very fidgety. All I really want is to leave and distract myself from everything I participated in,â– applied to them when thinking about times theyâ– d made love. Others described feeling â– emotionless and emptyâ– even though the sex was otherwise satisfactory.

â– It is commonly believed that males and females experience a range of positive emotions including contentment and relaxation immediately following consensual sexual activity,â– says co-author Robert Schweitzer, a professor at the university.

Schweitzer says that research has shown that couples that continue engaging in acts of intimacy after sex, such as talking, kissing, or cuddling, feel more satisfied in their relationships and strengthen the bond they share. Conversely, the emotional rollercoaster that comes with PCD could magnify any conflict in a relationship and wind up causing a bond between two people to break even further.

[WANT MORE STUDIES? CLICK HERE TO FOLLOW STUDYFINDS.ORG ON FACEBOOK!](#)

â– The first three phases of the human sexual response cycle â– excitement, plateau, and orgasm â– have been the focus of the majority of research to date,â– Professor Schweitzer said. â– Yet previous studies on the PCD experience of females showed that a similar proportion of females had experienced PCD on a regular basis. As with the men in this new study, it is not well understood. We would speculate that the reasons are multifactorial, including both biological and psychological factors.â–

The authors say the findings show sexual experiences for men could be more diverse than believed, and are important for clinicians to consider when working with men who may experience such symptoms.

[Study warns plastics could be shrinking penises in Bay Area...](#)

RE: THE DAMAGES FROM CORRUPTION BY WASHINGTON DC AND CALIFORNIA GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS

Responsive to the requests for damages calculation metrics by various agencies including FBI, DOJ, SSA, OSC, FEC, SEC, GAO and the United States Congress please let us know how your office will be taking direct action to help this citizen recover his damages. We are documenting our communications and time-stamps to your office with the United States Congress:

Natural-born U.S. citizen Applicant #1 has been employed in the USA for many decades.

He worked for his community and his country as a law enforcement and intelligence researcher (law/IC) in which he closed cases that saved Americans billions of dollars. He holds numerous state and federal certifications and credentials to this effect and was certified as an investigator under the State Government at the California Office Of Consumer Affairs.

He also worked as a CEO, Inventor and Product Development Director for which the U.S. Government has awarded him dozens of seminal patent awards for products in use by Microsoft, Sony and other major companies to provide products and services to billions of people.

He has received commendation letters from U.S. Presidents, Agency heads and Mayors. He is pictured in videos, photographs, articles, meetings and on letterhead government and corporate correspondence with some of the most famous public and White House figures in America for decades.

He reported the corruption in a trillion dollar Department of Energy embezzlement scam involving crooked uranium, lithium, indium and other metals, he was attacked by State and Federal employees, many of whom have now been terminated because of their illicit actions. Applicant was also exposed to those toxic materials in his work for the Department of Energy.

Part of the state-sponsored attack launched against Applicant #1 used the same exact personnel, servers, digital systems, production equipment and other resources that are owned, or managed, by Google/Alphabet/YouTube for national election candidate counter-measures services. Google/Alphabet/YouTube sells these services, under many guises, as offerings to promote any candidate or damage any candidate for a fee, or for an exchange of items of value. Our investigators have acquired some of the billing and banking documents verifying this and the FBI has full access to all such documents proving this assertion. The billing value of the attack against Applicant #1 (in commensurate multiple-billing efforts by Google/Alphabet/YouTube) had a minimum commercial value of \$30M in billings. This metric is based on records of political election campaign services sold by Google/Alphabet/YouTube since the year 2002. In other words, in a past elections, hard, documented numbers, employee statements, banking records, stock records, billing records and other materials exist, in jury trial acceptable form, to prove that, for example, Google/Alphabet/YouTube spent a certain exact amount of money and resources-of-value to defeat one candidate and to seek to elect that candidates opposition.

Additionally, relative to the Google/Alphabet/YouTube portion of the attack, Google/Alphabet/YouTube owners are on federal and Congressional record swearing under oath that they do "not manipulate search results in order to harm others", yet investigators for Applicant #1 and over 1000 outside third parties proved that the opposite was true and that Google/Alphabet/YouTube executives lied under oath. The fact that the attack link on Google's front page never moved position for 5 years and other confirming data, proves the assertion that Google/Alphabet/YouTube sells defamation and character assassination services and sold them against Applicant. Applicant helped place sensors on servers globally which used comparative search results from competing global search engines to prove that Google/Alphabet/YouTube was rigging most search results to promote it's friends and harm it's political and business enemies.

California Senators, White House staff and the owners and executives of Google/Alphabet/YouTube are also the investor/shareholders in Applicants competitors who were government financed.

The industry metricized standard for personâ– s with, at least, the skills and experience of Applicant, in his demographic, is a minimum of \$10,000 per month in the local technology market for those with less hours, less patent awards, less past work reference letters and less experience than Applicant. Silicon Valley job metrics and census data prove that that is even a low figure for a commensurate worker. Lost work opportunity for Applicant should be valued at a minimum of \$10,000.00 per month.

Even though Applicant has been an extraordinarily productive, working member of the community and the U.S. Government; and Applicant has organized companies and programs which have paid millions of dollars in taxes, Applicant is currently only afforded the most minimal benefits possible. In other words, Applicant has saved billions of dollars for the Government and the taxpayers and, additionally, has organized companies and programs which paid millions of dollars in taxes and free services to The Government yet Applicant seems to be getting only political reprisals as gratitude.

State and Federal employee corruption and reprisal actions cost Applicant his savings and nearly a billion dollars of potential income by intentionally sabotaging and terminating his operating, Congressional financed, Congressional commended national service companies featured on NPR, CBS News, and in The Wall Street Journal, The New York Times and hundreds of other mainstream news outlets. Corrupt State and Federal employees engaged in these benefit blockade reprisals because Applicantâ– s companies competed with the stock market holdings of those corrupt State and Federal employees.

These are the very same public officials who have interdiction capability at state and federal agencies. It is quite reasonable to assume that these State and Federal employees, who have a court record of using reprisal actions against others, just like they did to Applicant, ordered federal agencies to harm Applicant. These public officials defrauded Applicant by asking and causing him, and his Team, to invest in their program. It turned out they were using Applicantâ– s business ventures to cover (smoke-screen) their crimes at the

expense of Applicant and the taxpayers.

To be clear, Government employees put hundreds of millions of dollars of stock market profits in their, and their associates pockets, part of which they took from Applicant's funding, and then attacked Applicant, in a large number of reprisal actions.

*Applicant reported crimes by public officials which led to the FBI raid of **Solyndra**, opened the **Uranium One** investigation and the firing of the **Secretary Of Energy** for corruption. Part of Applicant's work involved creating America's next national energy solutions.*

Applicant worked with the U.S. Department of Energy, HUD, NAHB and related entities in work with the national weapons and energy labs since 2000. Applicant worked with nuclear, heavy metals, sintered rare earth metals, extreme solvents and nano-particulated exotic chemistries and won a historical Congressional commendation, first-ever seminal U.S. Government patent awards, industry and press acclaim, customer acclaim and a multi-million dollar lab research grant in the Congressional Iraq War Bill.

Even though Applicant has worked in service to his country, Applicant has been denied his legal rights. Applicant's U.S. Constitution and California Constitutional rights have been denied because he did the right thing and helped law enforcement.

The most senior FBI and DOJ executives including James Comey, Andrew McCabe, Peter Strzok, David Oh and others are under federal investigation for running character assassinations and working with the economic assassins from Fusion GPS, Google Media, Gawker Media and other illicit attack organizations. Applicant reported to some of these men. Charges of FBI, DOJ, VA and SSA executive reprisal manipulations and attacks against citizens would have sounded hard to believe a decade ago but, in the post-Snowden world, catching those who pervert State and Federal offices has become common-place. It is beyond reasonable to assume that Applicant's charges of government agency reprisal-stonewalling are well founded and have full legal merit.

The services who charge to perform the support work for such attacks provide a life-time placement of negative attack data on Google and on all of the Axciom, Taleo and other hiring HR and hiring databases, globally; and the locking, on the front top page of Google search results, forever, of the attack and defamation data, as was done because Applicant testified to Congress, the GAO and the FBI.

The attacks on Applicant were State Sponsored Attacks directed, financed and managed by California State public officials and Federal Agency officers.

Instead of the Thanks of a grateful nation, Applicant has received political reprisals, revenge and vendettas using taxpayer financed resources. Applicant has contributed more in the service of his country and community than most citizens. We ask your office to correct the record and bring fairness and justice to the finalization of this case. Applicant, his family, friends, associates and others will pursue this forever, through the media, law enforcement and alternative means ...until it is fairly resolved.

The suspects in these crimes received over 50 billion dollars in profits from the crimes.

The suspects received over 50 billion dollars at the expense of the victims because they intentionally, maliciously and in a coordinated manner, circumvented, those monies from the victims and the victim's income streams.

The amount of money that the suspects acquired from these crimes is confirmed by reports at the Securities and Exchange Commission, The Internal Revenue Service, the FTC and stock market transfer records.

Each competing company of the Applicant's that the suspects sabotaged had the potential to make as much money, or more money, than the suspects companies did in the same time period. Applicant's companies would have operated competitively had they not been sabotaged by the government officials. These other companies offered lower cost, safer, longer range products which higher volumes of consumers had demanded. This means that, if these companies had not been sabotaged by these corrupt government officials who, owned stock in these insider companies, they would have made even more money than the insider companies.

Thus, and by extension, the corrupt Senator's and White House staff stock ownership's in Applicant's competitor's, provide a minimum baseline damages amount reference for comparable damages values using GAAP accounting references. Each competing company that suspects sabotaged, had the potential to make as much money, or more money, than known competing company revenues.

The government officials used character assassination as a vendetta process to seek to destroy the brands, reputations and witness testimony of the victims by manipulating their properties.

The suspects hired Fusion GPS, Black Cube, Google, Media Matters, Gizmodo and Gawker Media to author and distribute character assassination propaganda to the majority of the world's population via their pre-arranged and contrived control of the vast majority of digital media.

In a similar case, Plaintiff Terry Bollea (AKA: Hulk Hogan) was awarded \$145 million dollars in damages because of character assassination efforts by the same parties. The attacks on Plaintiffs exceeded the resources used against Terry Bollea by many magnitudes and thus, the \$145 million dollar figure would be a minimum damages figure for each Plaintiff in our case as each Applicant was attacked in such a manner.

For example, Google, the stock of which is owned by the suspects, locked the attacks on the front page on the top line of Google for over five years, without ever moving it, even though Plaintiffs purchased thousands of servers, and take-down requests to attempt to move the attacks even a few lines lower. This proves that Google was manually, and daily rigging the attacks. Thus, the damages award to the Applicant should be much higher than the Terry Bollea award.

Government funding which was circumvented by suspects from Applicant to themselves was not the largest quantified value of loss. Working with Goldman Sachs, JP Morgan, McKinsey, etc., suspects exploited the White House relationship with The Fed and the SEC to create a massive stock market valuation padding scheme which yielded historical profits. By stating government funds as a profit and switching back and forth from stock skims to government funds in accounting records, tremendous stock market profits were placed in the pockets of the suspects.

Had Applicant's not been circumvented by suspects then Applicant's would have acquired these same benefits. The stock market loss to the Plaintiffs at the expense of the Plaintiffs is also calculated into the damages consideration.

The suspects ordered Steven Chu, Lachlan Seward, Carol Battershel, McKinsey and Deloitte Consulting, Kathy Zoi and other executives at the U.S. Department of Energy, to be placed into positions in the U.S. Department of Energy as shills on their behalf, to lie to and defraud the Applicants. All of the ATVM and LGP grant and loan funds from the U.S. Department of Energy had been secretly hard-wired and the distribution of it covertly arranged to go to the suspects stealthed stock ownerships.

Thus, the applicants, who had superior technology, more customer orders, better value and provided less of a national security risk were defrauded into spending tens of millions of dollars on the applicant process via false promises and assurances of success which were already known to be lies from the first 2007 forward. The losses in time, expenses and time-to-market delays created by these fraudulent promises and assertions by

the agents, in public office, covertly working for the suspects are calculated into these damages.

Applicant's are demanding from the U.S. Government, The California State Government and the individual suspect/Defendants; general damages according to proof; special damages according to proof; exemplary or punitive damages; For a preliminary injunction and a permanent injunction enjoining defendant and their/her agents, servants, and employees, and all persons acting under, in concert with, or for him/her from continuing to publish the above-described private facts about Plaintiffs; for costs of suit herein incurred; for such other further relief as the court may deem proper; and for an award of a percentage of suspect/Defendants gross revenue since inception wherein that revenue was derived from profits made from the use of, or interdiction of, Plaintiffs patented and trade secret products, services and technology which Defendants covertly acquired information about and copied for profit.

Forensic accounting based on Subpoenas against the suspects and attack providers, and further FBI support, will be required to finalize the amount but recent leaks and witness testimony confirm the veracity of these assumptions.

Thank you for your valued consideration in this matter

Mark Lambert

THE DNC'S SAN FRANCISCO SEX CULT OFFERS CLITORAL TOUCHING FOR \$150.00

We Went UnderCover With An iPhone In San Francisco And Marin County

The Dark Side of the Orgasmic Meditation Company

Almost every member is a registered Democrat and some are highly placed in the DNC. OneTaste is pushing its sexuality wellness education toward the mainstream. Some former members say it pushed them into sexual servitude and five-figure debts.

PHOTOGRAPHER: TIMOTHY ARCHIBALD

By

Ellen Huet

When Michal got married in August 2015, her family and longtime friends didn't attend. The woman who walked her down the aisle, the dozens of beaming onlookers, her soon-to-be husband—all were people she'd met in the preceding 10 months. Wearing a loose, casual dress borrowed from one of her new friends, Michal spent the ceremony in a daze.

She knew she didn't want to get married like this, in the living room of a rented San Francisco house without her family's support, yet she felt compelled to do it. That uneasy feeling could apply to most of her experiences in OneTaste.

OneTaste is a sexuality-focused wellness education company based in the Bay Area. It's best known for classes on orgasmic meditation, a trademarked procedure that typically involves a man using a gloved, lubricated fingertip to stroke a woman's clitoris for 15 minutes. For Michal, like those at her wedding, OneTaste was much more than a series of workshops. It was a company that had, in less than a year, gained sway over every aspect of her life.

Since taking her first class, Michal had started working on OneTaste's sales staff and living in a communal house in Brooklyn with her co-workers. Seven days a week, they gathered for multiple rounds of orgasmic meditation, or OM. (They pronounce it ohm.) They spent hours calling and texting people who'd come to a OneTaste event, trying to sell seats for the next, more expensive classes. The company-hosted evening OM circles in Manhattan sometimes held 30 or more pairs of strokers and strokees in one room, the fully clothed men concentrating on their moving fingertips while the women, naked from the waist down, moaned, wailed, and sighed. Afterward, Michal and her co-workers would run that night's OneTaste event, where they set up chairs, jogged the microphone over to attendees, and chatted up more sales leads. It was exhausting.

Michal had been drawn to OneTaste because she felt unfulfilled sexually and in other parts of her personal life. The group seemed full of glowing, attractive people confident they could feel profound sexual pleasure whenever they wanted. She believed her new life would bring her closer to the center of OneTaste, where those who were experts in OM—especially the company's co-founder, Nicole Daedone—seemed to hold the key to sexual and spiritual enlightenment.

In OneTaste, Michal was constantly surrounded by people who were her colleagues, roommates, sexual partners, and, suddenly, closest friends. She was also \$20,000 in debt from buying its classes. She was married during a two-week, \$36,000-a-person retreat called the Nicole Daedone Intensive. By the time she and her husband left OneTaste a few months later, they'd spent more than \$150,000. The deeper I went, the more courses I did, the more I worked for them, the closer I got to Nicole—I knew I was doing something that later would be very difficult to unravel, she says. I knew I was losing control. In OneTaste, I'd done that again and again and again.

Michal's story is far from unique among those who venture deeper into the organization, though it's almost unknown to the outside world. OneTaste pitches itself to the public as a fast-growing company teaching connection and wellness to an increasingly mainstream audience. But many who've become involved in the upper echelons describe an organization that they found ran on predatory sales and pushed members to ignore their financial, emotional, and physical boundaries in ways that left them feeling traumatized. Even given the recent flurry of stories about groups known for fringe sexual activity—Nxivm, whose founder, Keith Raniere, is awaiting trial in New York along with his alleged deputy, actress Allison Mack; Rajneeshpuram, the community featured in Netflix's *Wild Wild Country*—OneTaste stands out for its conventional appeal to wellness.

Bloomberg Businessweek interviewed 16 former OneTaste staffers and community members, some involved as recently as last year. Most spoke anonymously because they signed nondisclosure agreements or fear retribution. Some, including Michal, asked to withhold their last names because they don't want to be publicly associated with the company.

Many of the former staffers and community members say OneTaste resembled a kind of prostitution ring—one that exploited trauma victims and others searching for healing. In some members' experiences, the company used flirtation and sex to lure emotionally vulnerable targets. It taught employees to work for free or cheap to show devotion. And managers frequently ordered staffers to have sex or OM with each other or with customers.

OneTaste calls this characterization "outrageous" and says its goal has always been to help victims. It says it never directed employees to engage in sexual acts with anyone, nor did it have the ability to do so, though it paid a six-figure out-of-court settlement in 2015 to a former employee who said she suffered sexual assault and harassment, as well as other labor violations, while on the job. That settlement hasn't been reported until now because it was confidential.

OneTaste says that until 2016 it was more of an edgy lifestyle community that's since become a legitimate business. The company no longer organizes group OMs among students or leases communal homes in its own name. It has added teaching centers in London, New York, and Los Angeles alongside the one that sits across from Uber's headquarters in San Francisco. It says it made \$12 million in revenue in 2017 and will expand to Atlanta, Chicago, Minneapolis, and Washington over the next two years.

The company has hired executives and advisers who worked at CrossFit and the juice maker Odwalla, and OM has won endorsements from Khloé Kardashian and Tim Ferriss (*The 4-Hour Body*). OneTaste's nonprofit arm has commissioned a study on the health benefits of OM and expects to publish findings later this year. "OneTaste is the Whole Foods of sexuality—the organic, good-for-you version," says Chief Executive Officer Joanna Van Vleck, the former head of Trunk Club LLC. "The overarching thing is, orgasm is part of wellness." OneTaste didn't make Daedone available for interviews, nor did she respond to requests for comment.

OneTaste has also begun targeting businesses as customers—not teaching their employees how to stroke one another, but how to apply OM principles such as "feel over formula" and "stay connected no matter what" to running a company. "We're having conversations with companies about #MeToo and how to teach connection as preventive health for companies rather than treating the disease of sexual harassment," says Van Vleck. She says the National Hockey League is among the businesses that have expressed interest, though the NHL says it can't confirm any record of a conversation.

A decade's worth of periodic OneTaste press coverage hasn't really gotten past the titillating veneer of OM. Reporters have occasionally used the word "cult" jokingly because of the practice's inherent kookiness and fierce devotees, but Michal and others say OneTaste deserves the term's full weight. "I lost my understanding of money," Michal says. "There was a lot of psychological manipulation. This is

an organization that really preys on people's weaknesses.

Daedone has said she developed OM based on a monk's technique. Her 2011 TEDxSF talk has been watched on YouTube almost 1.5 million times.

PHOTOGRAPHER: GABRIELA HASBUN

According to the story she repeats onstage and in YouTube videos, Daedone founded OneTaste in 2004 after she met a monk at a party who showed her a version of the technique she developed into OM. For years her company remained a far-fringe oddity, teaching small classes in San Francisco and running a residential warehouse where dozens of members and residents experimented sexually.

In 2009, though, the *New York Times* put OneTaste on the [front page of its style section](#), and the brand took off. Daedone, who'd previously run an art gallery, published a book called *Slow Sex* in 2011, and in 2013 gave a [speech](#) at South by Southwest called "Female Orgasm: The Regenerative Human Technology." In a 2011 [TEDxSF talk](#) that's been watched almost 1.5 million times on YouTube, she describes an essential hunger for connection that especially plagues Western women, who eat too much, work too much, shop too much, and still feel empty. The fix, Daedone says in the video, is OM. The practice helps men and women lose that sense of hopelessness that you will never be reached deep inside.

OM has strict rules, and it's supposed to be separate from sex, meaning it's not foreplay. The pitch to women is 15 minutes of meditative focus only on their pleasure and sensation, with no obligation to reciprocate. Men are told it will help them learn to be more sensitive to women's needs, though former members say it's often strongly implied that fellow OneTaste students will be open to sexual experimentation beyond OM.

Many students' first encounters are casual: They spot a free or almost-free event with a title such as "Tired of Swiping Left? Let's Talk Real Intimacy!" or "You Do Yoga. You Meditate. Now try #OrgasmicMeditation." At that event, OneTaste staffers tell them about the \$199 Introduction to OM class. While attendees are no longer invited to try OMing during the intro class, it still features a live OM demonstration between staffers, right before lunch. The way to learn more, the intro students hear, is to take more classes.

Currently, students pay \$499 for a weekend course, \$4,000 for a retreat, \$12,000 for the coaching program, and \$16,000 for an "intensive." In 2014, OneTaste started selling a yearlong \$60,000 membership, which lets buyers take all the courses they want and sit in the front row. Staff also encourage students to repeat courses, telling them the experience changes as they progress. OneTaste says about 1,400 people have taken its coaching program, 6,500 have come to an intro class, and more than 14,000 have signed up for online courses and its app.

Some students take a course or two and drop off. But often, those with a core yearning to overcome anxiety or resolve a sexual trauma, for example, are drawn in deeper. Volunteering at events can lead them to work for the company full time, usually in sales. Former staffers say they were trained to target young, beautiful women and awkward, wealthy tech guys. They set up booths at life hacking conferences and Daybreaker early-morning dance parties, serving coffee in shirts with slogans like "The Pussy Knows" and asking passersby, "How's your orgasm?"

At OneTaste events, attendees often played communication games prompting them to share vulnerable stories. Former staffers say they took notes that might help them sell later—maybe a student was recently divorced and lonely—and senior staff assigned subordinates to home in on wealthy students who seemed attracted to them or had experiences in common. They also say female employees were told to wear lipstick, heels, and

short black skirts.

OneTaste denies that its policies targeted specific groups and says it only ever required workers to dress professionally. That said, last month, around the time *Bloomberg Businessweek* started asking OneTaste about its sales practices, onetime sales chief Rachel Cherwitz resigned. “I’ve realized not everyone makes decisions as fast as I do. I’ve realized sometimes I’ve given my opinion when I should not have,” Cherwitz said in a statement forwarded by the company. “For now, I am focused on taking some time to reflect.”

Cherwitz was Daedone’s top lieutenant for most of the 11 years she spent with the company, according to several former employees. She’s in many of OneTaste’s [public videos](#), calmly explaining how people who OM daily, like her, can gain confidence, feel energized, and have better sex. Former staff say they were drawn to Cherwitz’s intense charisma and terrified of getting on her bad side, especially by not hitting sales goals. Before events, sales staff often watched one of her favorite YouTube videos, a clip of lions hunting in a pack. Some former staffers say they called customers “marks” and referred to themselves as “lions,” “tigers,” and sometimes “fluffers,” a term borrowed from porn sets. “You fluff someone to get them energetically and emotionally hard,” one former salesperson says. “You were the dangled bait, like ‘You can have more of this if you buy this \$10,000 course.’”

Former staffers and members say to make parting with thousands of dollars easier, OneTaste taught members that money is just an emotional obstacle. It encouraged students to take out multiple credit cards to pay for courses, and some turned to such sites as GoFundMe and Prosper Funding for help. “We took money from people that we shouldn’t have,” acknowledges Van Vleck, the CEO, adding that OneTaste has revised its policies to make sure customers don’t feel pressure to take on debt along with their courses. The company denies manipulating students to buy courses.

“The first time I didn’t cover my credit card bill, it broke something in my mind,” says Ruwan Meepagala, who went to his first OneTaste event in 2012 at age 24, worked for the company for about two years, and left owing \$30,000 on his credit cards. “I was no longer afraid of debt,” he says. “Once you break that barrier, \$3,000 is the same as \$30,000.” At one point, Meepagala complained that he and his co-workers hadn’t been paid in two months; he says he was publicly shamed for having a “scarcity mindset.”

Even though OneTaste’s management pushed employees to stop caring about their own money, they used the workers to bring in more of others’ cash. And despite the strict rules the company claimed to have separating OM from sex, initiates soon realized the divisions could be porous when money was on the line. Meepagala says managers told him to OM or have sex with older, wealthy women right before Cherwitz or another staffer called to sell them another course. Some members asked others to pay for their courses, often suggesting they’d offer sex or attention in exchange. They even called it hooking, former staff say. “A lot of women would be like, ‘I’m going to hook this guy for money,’” Meepagala says. “They would brag about it.” The company denies using staff for bait and sex for sales, and says Meepagala now teaches pickup-artistry-esque techniques and isn’t a moral authority.

When Laurie, a 53-year-old private nurse in Los Angeles, started taking classes and joining daily OM circles in 2014, she was overwhelmed by the community’s affection. Young women treated her like a confidante, and men half her age paid attention to her. She moved into an OM house in Santa Monica and signed up for the coaching program. Her new life felt good for a while, but staffers sometimes turned cold, especially when students hesitated to buy more classes. When frozen out, she grew desperate to regain their affection.

Laurie and other former students say they were taught that once they started down the OneTaste spiritual path, they would feel tortured and lost if they left. She says that kind of peer pressure helped keep her in the coaching program starting in early 2015, even after traumas related to her childhood sexual abuse resurfaced.

“I was afraid of losing my soul if I left,” she says. “This sounds so dramatic, but in my vulnerable state I believed it. I thought I would be f---ed spiritually.” OneTaste denies that it taught anyone they’d suffer if they stopped taking courses and says it hired a trauma adviser in late 2016.

“We took money from people that we shouldn’t have—

For some committed OMers, the experience became even more complicated and bizarre. Hamza Tayeb, 33, was part of OneTaste for about a decade. He started working for it to leave behind an uninspiring Bay Area software job, he says. He also felt tied down by his young son, born while he was still in college. Daedone heard Tayeb’s story and said the mother’s choice to have the child shouldn’t dictate his choices. She absolved him of responsibility toward his son, he says: “I thought, I’m not going to hear that from anywhere else.” He started teaching courses and eventually married Cherwitz. OneTaste says Daedone never told members to separate from their families.

In 2015, Tayeb took part in a five-day, \$6,500-a-head OneTaste event called Magic School, held near Northern California’s Mount Shasta. The year before, the final evening featured temporary ceremonial piercings and performers who danced with snakes draped over their shoulders. This time, Daedone named a handful of men and women, including Tayeb, “priests and priestesses of orgasm.” The new clergy, dressed in white, conducted a group OM overseen by Daedone in front of the hundred or so attendees. “It was a religion,” a former employee says. “Orgasm was God, and Nicole was like Jesus or Muhammad.” OneTaste says the ceremonies were “play” and compared Magic School to Burning Man.

Tayeb, a former OneTaste “priest of orgasm,” married the company’s onetime head of sales after giving up responsibility for his son.

PHOTOGRAPHER: SIMONE LUECK FOR BLOOMBERG BUSINESSWEEK

OneTaste teachings were often used to justify sexual manipulation and abuse, several former members say. “Aversion practice” is the company’s teaching that you gain power and expand your orgasm “within the group, a broad term for sexual energy” by performing sexual acts you don’t want to do, or doing them with people you find disgusting. Meepagala says Cherwitz once saw him bickering with a co-worker and told them they had to leave work and couldn’t come back until they’d slept together. “Sometimes they’d assign someone to be your sex manager for the week,” another former employee says. “That person would go on Tinder or ask the community and line up a person for you to sleep with each day, do all the texting, and tell you who to meet when.” “The authority figure would say, ‘You’re f---ed up,’ and sex was always the solution.”

Although few members say they were forced to do something they explicitly refused, consent in this setting was a gray area. “You’re pushed to do it, and cornered,” says a former employee. In 2015 the company paid \$325,000 to settle a labor dispute with former sales rep Ayries Blanck, according to a person familiar with the matter. Blanck had said Cherwitz and others ordered her to sleep with customers and managers, and two people familiar with the matter say she considered the experience sexual assault. Blanck declined to comment for this story.

OneTaste says the settlement was confidential but that it has never required any employee to engage in a sexual act. Van Vleck says supervisors may have suggested such things to employees in the context of their friendships, but that the company wasn’t involved. It referred *Bloomberg Businessweek* to nine former

staff and customers who say the companyâs courses brought them close relationships and new comfort with their sexuality. â People find OneTaste because theyâre deeply searching for something,â says former membership coordinator Elyna Anderson, â and we often pass over a fair amount of our own judgment and responsibility into the hands of people we hope are going to turn our lives around.â

Former staffers say there were multiple cases of domestic violence between employees in relationships, which were sometimes characterized as one partner letting out his or her aggressive desire, or â beast.â In one case, an executive repeatedly slapped his girlfriend during a 2014 fight in the companyâs Market Street headquarters in front of employees, according to one eyewitness. The executive was fired but has since been rehired. OneTaste says the incident was unacceptable, but that it rehired the executive because of a belief in rehabilitation. It says itâs unaware of other cases and has never promoted or tolerated violence.

Policy changes since 2016â no more hosting group OM circles, no more student OMing in classes or staff OMing in the officeâ have lessened OneTasteâs liability. While OneTaste says these changes were meant to position it for a more mainstream audience, several former staffers say management was also worried about legal consequences. No leases are officially connected to the company, but staff still live and OM together in private, says Tayeb. All of this is in keeping, he says, with how the changes were framed. â Often it was, â We all know that this stuff is actually good, but the world isnât going to see it that way,â he says. â So weâre going to adapt and comply, but all the while keep the core of what we really want to do sacred and hidden.â

For years, OneTaste organized group OMs, often in communal houses, but says it no longer does.

PHOTOGRAPHER: GABRIELA HASBUN

At age 28, Michal had been in a few long-term relationships, but she always felt self-conscious about her body and about asking for what she wanted during sex. Sheâd also never had an orgasm. So even though she thought OM sounded weird, she went to a free OneTaste event one evening in late 2014 to see if it could help. She chatted with staffers who seemed open, ate the right food, and did yoga every day. Unhappy in her job as a teacherâs assistant in a Jewish school, she started attending regular OM gatherings in New York and responded to the open flirting from the men she met there. â This thing seemed to offer friends, potential mates,â she says. â Also, I was on this whole high where there were so many men interested in me. It was weird to feel that power.â

OneTaste quickly swallowed Michalâs life. She quit her teaching job, gave her dog to her parents, and moved into a crowded OM house in Brooklyn to sell OneTaste classes. OMing did allow her to reach orgasm, but only rarely. Instead, the draw gradually became more about community and purpose. A few months in, she wanted to sign up for the coaching program but didnât have enough money. When she went to talk to Cherwitz about it, Cherwitz took out her laptop and helped her apply for a new credit card. Michal had never been in debt before. Her parents were worried, but â I was so swept in by that point,â she says. â I wouldnât listen to anything that said, â Wait, take a moment.â

Life at the OM house was relentlessly scheduled. Every morning at around 7 a.m., staff convened for two rounds of OM, switching partners midway. Then came an AA-inspired â fear inventory,â writing out and sharing their worries with a partner. Former staffers say they were encouraged to report to management if they heard others express doubts about OneTaste. They all went to Bikram yoga, cooked, cleaned, then spent several hours making sales calls around a table, tracking their progress with Salesforce.com. After an afternoon round of OM, they left to run the eveningâs public session.

â I felt so much more confused about sex and the

boundaries of my body—

Michal, like many of her co-workers, was classified as an independent contractor, earning commissions on the courses she sold. She says she was lucky to make \$200 or \$300 a month, which supplemented the \$900 monthly stipend she received from a manager's personal account. She says she spent more than 80 hours most weeks working on the group's formal and informal activities. Meepagala says he worked around 100 hours per week, on a schedule similar to Michal's, but was told to log 30, and that his salary as a part-time worker was about \$15,000 a year. Blanck, in her settled labor dispute, said she was misclassified as an independent contractor because OneTaste dictated what she was doing most hours of the day. She'd also said she was paid less than minimum wage and was owed overtime.

Workers exhausted by the long hours were told they should OM more, that orgasm is an endless energy resource. Some former staffers say frequent OM sessions left them in a constant state of emotional and physical rawness that, combined with a lack of sleep, blurred their ability to think.

During morning check-ins, Michal and her co-workers chirped about feeling turned on. If they didn't, Cherwitz or someone else would drill down on why they weren't feeling excited to sell. Someone who wasn't hitting sales goals chanced being deemed tumescended or off the rails—in need of OM or sex. Staffers were rarely alone even at night, because they typically slept two to a bed. Their phones would buzz with 100 texts an hour from OneTaste group chats.

Like many startups, employees worked long and varied hours at times, OneTaste said in a statement. The company says workers' lifestyle choices were optional, that fear inventory was confidential and wasn't used to harm people, and that in 2016 it started using time sheet service TSheets to track and pay work hours, including overtime. It says it pays workers properly.

As Michal picked up more internal jargon, it began to make sense why OneTaste called outsiders asleep, Muggles, or in the Matrix. The stranger the experience became, the more thrilling it felt, like she was gaining access to something the rest of the world couldn't see.

At the end of a whirlwind week of ritual at the Magic School where Tayeb was initiated, Michal says, a OneTaste executive took her by the hand and led her to a sales table to talk about putting down a \$12,000 deposit for the upcoming Nicole Daedone Intensive. She didn't have the money, so a senior staffer suggested she ask another OneTaste member, a man who worked in tech and had paid part of her Magic School tuition. I remember in those moments, you have this exhilarating feeling, she says. You want to do [the intensive], because the people who do it are much better off than those who don't. You also know Rachel would love you more and think better of you.

Michal and her parents began to argue more about OneTaste, especially when she told them she'd be marrying a fellow member—the one who'd been helping pay for her classes. Around the same time, Michal's OneTaste life started to break down. Her closest co-worker left the company, and Michal began to think of leaving as the right, albeit terrifying, move. She regularly woke up screaming from nightmares.

Eventually, Michal persuaded her husband to leave OneTaste with her in September 2015, shortly after their wedding. Under the stress of adjusting to life outside, they divorced soon after. She moved in with her parents in New York, depressed and occasionally suicidal. I thought, Why do I want to kill myself? I can't control my emotions, she says. I thought I was cursed.

Laurie says she risked feeling f---ed spiritually to leave OneTaste and spent months on disability afterward.

On top of everything else, fleeing OneTaste can be brutally lonely. Laurie, the nurse, spent months on disability after leaving and moved to Boulder, Colo. Sheâ s in the process of divorcing a man she met and married in OneTaste. Tayeb divorced Cherwitz after he left and is trying to rebuild his relationship with his son, whoâ s now 13. â Thereâ s just a lot of confusion and pain and anger,â he says. â I leveraged myself financially, emotionally. I was married. I was all into this thing. When it doesnâ t work out, itâ s devastating.â

Like other apostates, Tayeb is conflicted about his years in OneTaste, which he says taught him practical leadership skills and exposed him to useful spiritual teachings. Even OneTasteâ s harshest critics often say OM can help people. But Tayeb also says the company exercises â undue influenceâ over those inside, and he regrets that he saw it happen for years and never said anything. The threat of spiritual ruin is too powerful and is wielded without a moral compass, he says.

OneTaste says the company has changed, especially since Daedone stepped down as CEO last year to work on her next book and teach the occasional class. (She also sold her stake in the company to a trio of OneTaste members.) Van Vleck says OneTaste isnâ t a cult, but that itâ s common for people to use the term when something â changes their internal perspective.â

The newish CEO is betting that the study OneTaste has funded on the health benefits of OM, which has taken brain-activity readings from 130 pairs of strokers and strokees, will draw fresh crowds. Led by researchers from the University of Pittsburgh, the [study](#) is expected to yield the first of multiple papers later this year. â The science thatâ s coming out to back what this is and what the benefits are is going to be huge in terms of scaling,â Van Vleck says.

For more than two years after leaving OneTaste, Michal continued to struggle with her relationship to sex. Daedone and her disciples had prescribed sex with as many people as possible as a way to achieve enlightenment, according to several former staffers. â You donâ t realize until after what a damaging idea that is. I feel really disgusted that I put myself through that,â Michal says. By the end, â I felt so much more confused about sex and the boundaries of my body, even though thatâ s what they say it helps you cultivate.â She hasnâ t OMed since leaving OneTaste, and she says she never will.

(Corrects company characterization of former sales chief and adds further company comment throughout)

Report alleges 'sexual servitude' at San Francisco-based 'orgasmic meditation' company

By [Michelle Robertson](#), SFGATE

Updated 5:50 pm, Monday, June 18, 2018

-
- 169
-
-
-
-
-
-
-

Photo: Russell Yip, The Chronicle

IMAGE 1 OF 18

Nicole Daedone, former CEO and founder of OneTaste, is seen in her Russian Hill home office on Wednesday, May 18, 2011 in San Francisco, Calif.

- MORNING REPORT
- DAILY NEWSLETTER
 - Everything you need to know to start your day
 - You agree to our [Terms of Use](#). Your information will be used as described in our [Privacy Notice](#).
- SIGN UP

Former employees of OneTaste say the San Francisco-based wellness company encouraged them to spend thousands of dollars on orgasmic meditation classes and, in some cases, engage in sexual servitude, according to a report.

[Bloomberg Businessweek interviewed](#) 16 former OneTaste employees, some of whom compared it to "a kind

of prostitution ring" that sometimes used its teachings to justify sexual exploitation and abuse. Some said they were coerced into sexual acts they did not want to perform. The report says OneTaste settled out of court with a former employee who filed a lawsuit over alleged sexual assault and harassment in 2015.

READ ALSO: [A night out at OneTaste's Museum of Awkward](#)

Michal, another former employee, said she and her husband left the organization with \$20,000 in debt, having spent \$150,000 combined on OneTaste's costly classes and retreats, which range in price from a \$199 introduction course to \$16,000 "intensives." Multiple interviewees said staffers encouraged them to open additional credit cards to cover the cost, and they acquired serious debt in the process.

More Videos

Next Up **Minn. Archdiocese Reaches \$210M Sex Abuse Deal**

Urban minority men and marijuana

â– Orange Is the New Blackâ– Star Danielle Brooks Talks Taysteeâ– s â– Mental Breakdownsâ–

***U.S. Marines Campus Hero | The University of Mary Washington
/ FOX 5 College Tour***

Hospital pharmacist charged with rape

Now Playing: Former Columbia St. Mary's doctor accused of branding women in sex cult

A former Columbia St. Mary's doctor was accused of branding women in sex cult.

Media: WISN

On its website, OneTaste touts itself as a lifestyle brand intended to increase "health, happiness and connection through proven methods combining meditation and conscious sexuality."

Those methods include "orgasmic meditation," or OM (pronounced ohm) for short. OM is a trademarked practice that typically involves a clothed and gloved man stroking the genitalia of a woman, who is naked from the waist down, for 15 minutes. There is no goal "other than to feel the sensation," the OneTaste website says. A container on the site describes the organization as a "consciousness-based clit stroking community."

OneTaste denied allegations of sexual coercion and abuse in an email to SFGATE on Monday. The company said the Bloomberg story paints the company in a "false light, hand-picking the sensational allegations of a few while ignoring thousands of satisfied and happy customers," a spokesperson said.

"Moreover, all of the allegations are more than two years old from before OneTaste transformed, under new ownership and leadership, into a traditional company with strong corporate governance, clear-cut sales policies and practices, and strict HR policies."

Bloomberg Businessweek said some of the employees interviewed were involved with OneTaste "as recently as last year."

FROM THE ARCHIVE: [Nicole Daedone's mission of orgasmic meditation](#)

The OneTaste spokesperson said it is against sales policy to "pressure" potential customers to take out multiple credit cards, and those who ask for a refund typically receive one.

Since its founding by Robert Kandell and Nicole Daedone in the early-2000s, OneTaste and its clitoris-centric wellness practices have appeared in the pages of [The San Francisco Chronicle](#) and the New York Times.

In its 2009 profile, the [Times](#) cited former members saying Daedone, the former CEO of OneTaste, possessed "cultlike powers over her followers" and "sometimes strongly suggested who should pair off with whom romantically." Daedone, who previously ran San Francisco's 111 Minna art gallery, stepped down as CEO in 2017, a departure that coincided with the purchase of the company by new owners, the OneTaste spokesperson said. Daedone taught four courses in 2018, but is not scheduled to teach additional classes at this time.

Over the past decades, the company expanded from its mid-Market San Francisco headquarters — next door to Uber HQ — to Los Angeles, New York and London. It plans to open in four additional cities over the next two years.

Read the full Bloomberg report [here](#).

Michelle Robertson is an SFGATE staff writer. Email her at mrobertson@sfchronicle.com or find her on Twitter at [@mrobertsonsf](#).

A Peek Into OneTaste's Orgasm Empire

OneTaste promises women a better orgasm, but the path to enlightenment is kind of a turn-off.

By [Whitney Phaneuf](#)

[Email](#)

[Print](#)

click to enlarge.

- WHITNEY PHANEUF
- A sign in the lobby of OneTaste.

It was supposed to be a sexy Saturday night. I texted a few friends to let them know I'd be in San Francisco, lined my eyes in black, and dressed in tight maroon jeans and black boots, a lace strap on my tank top buried under winter layers. (I knew the lace was there; that's what mattered.) Before leaving the house, I overfilled the cat's bowl, just in case I didn't make it home that night. As I drove over the Bay Bridge, I thought about the last time I'd had sex. It'd been awhile. As a lifelong serial monogamist, most of my sexual experiences had occurred in committed relationships with courtships that would make Jane Austen proud. To quote the Liz Phair song "Fuck and Run," *I want all that stupid old shit/like letters and sodas*. But shouldn't I be able to have sex without the promise of romance? Maybe OneTaste could change my perspective (ideally that night, so I could go out and get laid).

A few months ago, one of my more sexually liberated friends told me about OneTaste, a San Francisco-based organization that has turned the female orgasm into a form of worship and meditation. Here's how it works: A woman undresses from the waist down and her male partner gently strokes her clitoris with his finger for fifteen minutes. OneTaste, which was the subject of a lengthy 2007 *SF Weekly* cover story, calls it "OM," short for "orgasmic meditation," and advocates that having "an awake and alive pussy" will increase a woman's physical and mental health. OneTaste founder Nicole Daedone compares the practice to yoga.

Daedone, who declined to be interviewed for this story, opened the San Francisco art gallery 111 Minna in 1995, which she ran for one year, then started OneTaste in 2001. Since opening its first location on Folsom Street, OneTaste has grown to include nine outlets in the United States and four in Europe. According to its website, women can come to OneTaste with a partner or in search of one, and most start with a weekly class that introduces the concept with a question-and-answer session about sexuality. Learning to OM takes place in a one-day workshop that costs \$199, and six-month master classes go up to \$6,500. My friend never ended up paying to OM (and I had no intention of trying it myself), but she said the intro classes could be "transformational" on their own, a rare chance to discuss sex with strangers and learn about yourself.

And so, on a Saturday night, I found myself at OneTaste's headquarters, a multi-storied glass and concrete building on Moss Street in San Francisco's SoMa district, to take a women-only workshop called "Relationship by Design." The lobby was sparse and tidy, with metal shelves displaying a few copies of Daedone's book, *Slow Sex: The Art and Craft of the Female Orgasm*, next to glass jars of OneTaste's proprietary lubricant. I looked around for the pillows and mats I'd seen in OneTaste's instructional video â– "the nest" for OM-ing â– but there was no trace of such activity.

A woman took my \$15 and directed me to a large room containing a long table covered with magazines and assorted craft supplies, and a smaller table with hot water, tea, and trays of snacks. Maya, a OneTaste staff member, quickly greeted me with a taut, wide smile and asked me how I had heard about the class. I told her a friend had referred me.

The table was empty when I sat down, but it slowly filled up with the kind of women I grew up seeing in suburban shopping malls: glossy-haired, made-up women wearing pressed clothes and carrying designer handbags. At any given point in the evening, I'd catch one of these women staring into her cell phone with narrow eyes and an anxious crease on her lips. There were a few exceptions, like the frizzy, gray-haired hippie woman wearing clogs that sat down next to me and immediately demanded that we all put on name tags, which Maya distributed.

When about a dozen of us were seated, we started with the first of many sharing-in-a-circle moments â– to state our names and what brought us there. About five women were first-timers. Then Maya explained what we'd be doing in the class â– creating written instructions for meeting our sexual needs â– an idea she had after some recently lackluster sexual encounters. "A desire manual," she called it, or as another woman said, "something to lay on the altar of sex." We were shown how to construct our manuals using various supplies on the table, given prompts like "Five things I want, but I can't ask for," and asked to create our sexual rÃ©sumÃ©s.

To inspire our writing, a OneTaste staffer read aloud a sex manifesto written by Daedone: "Would it be okay if your gravestone read: 'She was an exceptionally mediocre woman?' Your epitaph will begin: 'She redefined what it meant to be a good woman.' It will say: 'She scaled mountains, in hiking boots and in heels.'" The manifesto finished with the question, "What are you waiting for?" to which the group collectively responded with a low and throaty *hmm*.

As I worked on my manual, cutting out an image of Kurt Cobain and Courtney Love from an old *BUST* magazine, I asked the women about OM-ing. Maya compared it to "eating chocolate very slowly." A doe-eyed, long-haired woman in her twenties said OM-ing had helped her come into her sexuality. The gray-haired woman said she had been going to OneTaste for two years, and just signed up for the level-seven workshop, an advanced course in OM. The twentysomething said she was on level five, and still searching for what she wanted from sex and love. Terms like "manifest" and "gratitude" filled the conversation.

Later, when I told the gray-haired woman that I planned to attend one of the weekly intro classes, perhaps on Monday in Berkeley, she said she would be there and also at the San Francisco class on Wednesday. "If you're level seven, why are you still attending the intro classes?" I asked. She smiled. "It's usually a one-to-one,

male-to-female ratio, if you can imagine, in the Bay Area," she said, adding, "and the men are all there to learn about the female orgasm. It's a great place to meet new sexual partners." I looked up from the red and white origami paper in my hands (the cover of my "desire manual") and noticed a pile of personal notebooks opened in front of the gray-haired woman. Inside the notebooks were lists describing her ideal mate and ideal relationship: "Likes to laugh," "affectionate," "makes time for me." Even though she had OM'd a thousand times, she was also clearly searching for Liz Phair's *letters and sodas*.

OneTaste didn't exactly put me in the mood I'd hoped for: I texted my friends that I was going back to Oakland to hang out with my cat and watch Netflix. When I got home, I hid my desire manual between two books on my bookshelf, and picked up a collection of letters that had been exchanged between the poets and ill-fated lovers Paul Celan and Ingeborg Bachmann. Their story didn't end well â– Celan threw himself in the Seine and drowned, after which Bachmann took up correspondence with Celan's wife â– but the letters reveal a relationship that was perhaps worth the suffering. Who am I to say a deep connection with another human being can't be forged in a fifteen-minute orgasm? I myself am sticking with poetry.

[Under Investigation | Definition of Under Investigation by ...](#)

Seen and Heard. What made you want to look up **under** investigation? Please tell us where you read or heard it (including the quote, if possible).

☐ [https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/under investigation](https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/under%20investigation)

[OneTaste - Wikipedia](#)

OneTaste is a business dedicated to researching and teaching the practices of orgasmic meditation and slow sex. Though it embraces certain tenets based in Eastern ...

☐ <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/OneTaste>

The Strange Truth About Orgasmic Meditation

[LAURA BARCELLA](#)

Illustrated By Ly Ngo.

If you've spent any time in crunchy circles or just spent time on the Internet lately, you might be familiar with [OneTaste](#). After living in San Francisco the orgasmic meditation or OM business home base for nearly nine years, I got accustomed to hearing whispered, glassy-eyed praise from seeking, lost-soul types. But concrete details were scarce, which made the 13-year-old organization seem both more alluring and more creepy.

In case you're in the dark, OneTaste is a thriving business devoted entirely to spreading the gospel of female pleasure. Curious sorts can go to a live event (the company now has branches in 10 cities), fork over a few bucks, and learn OneTaste's unique 15-minute meditation practice in which women shed their pants, [lie down in nests of pillows](#), and get their genitals stroked in incredibly specific ways (i.e., the upper left quadrant) by (usually male) research partners wearing latex gloves. Oh, and I wasn't kidding about that forking-over-bucks thing OneTaste offers a range of services and events that vary wildly in price you can train to become a [certified coach](#) for \$15,000, complete the Mastery Program for \$7,500, attend the [OMXperience conference](#) (\$195-\$395), or check out a TurnOn event for \$10.

ADVERTISEMENT

So, is OneTaste another expensive, armchair-spiritual pastime for damaged hippie types? An easy way for pervy men to get in the pants of enlightened, half-naked women, all under the dubious guise of meditation? Or just another everyday San Francisco sex cult?

Illustrated By Ly Ngo.

Maybe a little of all of the above. As Joanna Van Vleck, OneTaste's Los Angeles-based president, tells me via phone, the company's sole aim is to help people connect. But, instead of doing that through, say, community service, or dance parties, or weekly Bingo rounds, OMers do it through a shared focus on being powered by orgasm, per the company slogan. It's amazing how many people are willing to go through life without their sexuality being touched, Van Vleck says. Orgasm is a nutrient we need to be vital as humans.

But, the goal of all that uber-precise clitoral stroking isn't the kind of orgasm you're probably envisioning (climax is the company's preferred term for what we usually think of as orgasm). As OneTaste's founder/guru Nicole Daedone writes in her book [Slow Sex](#), OM's intention is to give women "permission to enjoy the journey, rather than pushing them ever sooner to the finale." Think of OMing as public fondling for the greater good groping as a [gateway to more vitality, connection and turn on](#). (No, we're not entirely sure what turn on means in this context, either, but OneTasters seem to love it.)

Joanna Van Vleck also claims that OMing can help people with much more than just getting off (er, connecting). She should know; Van Vleck is a convert of the highest order. Though she swears that

OMing, which she now practices daily, has changed nearly every facet of her life â– from her â– love/hate relationship with carbsâ– to transforming her sex life by â– 180 degreesâ– â– she wasnâ– t always into kooky stuff like public clitoral stroking. Before trying OM, which Van Vleck didnâ– t get around to doing until sheâ– d been working for OneTaste for six months, the Texas-raised businesswoman had never tried so much as a meditation or yoga class. She remembers being â– terrifiedâ– of OM. â– Weâ– re [doing this] in the daytime, and you're not going to take me to dinner afterward?â– she laughs.

But, sticking with the practice, Van Vleck believes, can help both women and men with, well, almost everything. â– Iâ– m an overall nicer person â– I was kind of itchy before,â– she says. â– Iâ– ve seen women who were told they were anorgasmic have intense, great orgasms. In couples Iâ– ve seen [OM] open communication, dialogue, and intimacy.â–

Illustrated By Ly Ngo.

Van Vleck says OM helped her get to know herself â– and her sexuality â– infinitely better. â– I used to watch every porn [movie] possible to try to learn what to do in bed ... I only knew sex in relationship to porn. Now [sex] is much more quiet, with less movement, but I can feel every ounce of it. The feeling of a hand touching my leg is vastly pleasurable. Foreplay could go on for hours. Every part of my body is way more sensitized.â–

But, what leads regular people who arenâ– t on the OneTaste payroll into OMinig? What makes them passionate enough to want to stroke and be stroked hundreds â– even thousands â– of times, dropping hundreds (even thousands) of dollars in the process? Audrey Steele, a 31-year-old former OMer who has since â– abandoned the lifestyle,â– says that, for her, OneTaste started off as a way to meet interesting people while she, â– lost and confused,â– tried to muddle through an especially awful breakup. â– Iâ– ve always been a person who craved really authentic experiences â– people being real. I found that there,â– she explains.

Steele moved into OneTasteâ– s San Francisco residence (members of OneTasteâ– s various branches can come together to form OM Communities, some of which include OM residences dubbed OM Houses, but neither the Communities nor the Houses are presently [affiliated](#) with OneTaste the company), living there for two years and even completing a year of training to become a certified OM coach. But, her experiences werenâ– t all rainbows and glitter. â– Itâ– s a cutting-edge, fringe thing,â– Steele says about what first drew her in. â– I went through the vacillation of both hating it and loving it, from the beginning right on through this day.â– Sheâ– s first to admit that OneTaste can be â– a totally crazy situation; you're living with 60 other people and theyâ– re doing this crazy sexual practice.â– Still, she found the community inspiring.

â– Gen,â– 50, also speaks highly of the people at OneTaste. Like Steele, she got involved with the group during a particularly difficult time in her life â– a time when she felt â– not taken care of, and scared, and damagedâ– â– but she found comfort in OMinig. â– Getting dressed up and going into this community felt very life-affirming for me,â– Gen, whoâ– s now only minimally involved with OneTaste, recalls. â– It was a healing experience â– opening my legs, lying on my back, having a man be in a very private place. And, over time, realizing I was safe, having it be a place of pleasure and not shame.â–

Illustrated By Ly Ngo.

Despite finding the practice of orgasmic meditation intensely helpful, Gen stepped back from OneTaste after growing disenchanted with some of its marketing and sales tactics (remember those \$15,000 courses?). â– Itâ– s important to separate the practice of OM from the company of OneTaste,â– she notes. â– The practice itself is an awesome tool when itâ– s done respectfully. But, OneTaste the company I have a problem with.â–

Specifically, she says, “I’ve been told they model their sales approach on strip clubs, so when you first walk in, there are all these pretty girls flirting with you.” (Joanna Van Vleck denies this, saying, “I don’t know how sales are even done at strip clubs.”)

Despite never having the chance to engage face-to-face with OneTaste founder Nicole Daedone, Gen has primarily positive words for the charismatic guru. “I sent her a Facebook message once, asking for advice about something, and she wrote me back almost immediately,” Gen remembers. “She felt accessible. She seems like a pretty cool person, but she also seems like a fanatical, eccentric person, and it’s not surprising that she has such a following.”

And, what a following it is. Daedone, now in her late forties, launched the fledgling OneTaste in 2001, but she wasn’t always a master of sex. She was on a doctoral track with a focus on semantics at San Francisco State University when her father, who had been convicted of molesting two young girls, died in prison, throwing her life off kilter. Daedone began studying Buddhism, then reportedly went on to study with Ray Vetterlein, who, [according to the New York Times](#), “achieved fame of sorts in sex circles by claiming to lengthen the average female orgasm to 20 minutes.”

Vetterlein was himself inspired by Lafayette Morehouse, a controversial sex commune (some say cult), founded by “responsible hedonist” Victor Baranco in 1968 in suburban Lafayette, California (outside San Francisco). Members of Lafayette Morehouse, also known as “the purple people,” engaged in broad research about sex and relationships — in 1976, they presented what was believed to be the first public demonstration of a woman “in a state of orgasm” for three hours (!). The connection to Daedone’s later work with OneTaste is pretty obvious.

Illustrated By Ly Ngo.

But the question of whether OneTaste borrowed anything else from the cult-y likes of Lafayette Morehouse might be a matter of opinion. Sure, scores of [Internet message-board lurkers](#) seem to enjoy railing against OT’s zealous ways, especially Daedone’s. The typical accusation? That OneTaste is a “for-profit cult-like system masquerading as new-age spirituality,” as one Yelp reviewer put it. Another Yelper offered, “Just your basic sex cult with a clever urban twist. You’ll leave broke and possibly psychotic.”

But not everyone sees OneTaste or its leader as anything overtly creepy. “I don’t think it’s a cult because I’ve seen people leave,” Gen says. “I’ve never been pressured into buying anything; I never felt I couldn’t say no.”

Audrey Steele, the former OneTaste resident, is a bit more circumspect, saying, “[It] could be seen as a cult if that’s the lens you’re looking through. It’s really intense and it does have that stigma. I’ve had that question [about it] myself. Maybe [it has] some [cult-like] qualities, but not all of them.”

Not surprisingly, president Joanna Van Vleck is unequivocal in defending OneTaste against such whispers. “I work for the company and I can say: it’s not a cult.” She continues: “Some of the world’s greatest things have been called a cult because people love [them] so much — Apple, Crossfit ... The reason OM has raving fans is because it has changed so many people’s lives. I would not be who I am today without OM.”

Despite all the swirling rumors about OneTaste and its offbeat approach to female orgasm, the company doesn’t seem to fit the traditional [definition of a cult](#) — at least not from where I stand. And, aside from its potentially aggressive sales tactics, no one I spoke with for this story reported any major qualms or super-negative OM experiences.

One Taste Urban Retreat Center received a warm welcome when it opened its doors in July 2004. One Taste showcases a Feel Good Café, Yoga, dance and meditation classes, massage therapy, an art gallery, and a store.

SAN FRANCISCO, CA (PRWEB)

VISIT OUR ONE TOUCH MEETING IN SAN RAFAEL, CALIFORNIA AT THE MOVEME YOGA STUDIO ON FOURTH STREET

One Taste Urban Retreat Center received a warm welcome when it opened its doors in July 2004. One Taste showcases a Feel Good Café, Yoga, dance and meditation classes, massage therapy, an art gallery, and a store. Our vision of One Taste goes beyond that of a community center. We cater to gourmets of life who want to venture beyond old limitations into realms of new experience. Workshops, events and ongoing practices encourage you to explore, recharge, and transform in a beautifully appointed, earth-friendly community environment. said Nicole Daedone, founder of One Taste.

The center is a 5000 square foot temple-like structure designed to provide an intimate environment for interacting, experiencing, and learning from one another. The Yoga studio is an impressive 800 square feet of hardwood floors, natural lighting and open air. At One Taste, we believe that spiritual practice and sensual playfulness are best seen as two facets of the same thing. Many traditional disciplines and movement practices therefore complement our work, said Robert Kandell, co-founder of One Taste.

In addition to Yoga and meditation, the center offers special events such as Spirited Sundays, a full day of celebration for your body, mind and soul with meditation, ecstatic dance, a vegetarian feast and an inspirational speaker. It boosts a healthy organic juice, vegan and vegetarian food bar.

ABOUT ONE TASTE URBAN RETREAT CENTER

One Taste Urban Retreat Center offers an integrated approach to transformation, especially using the doorway of the senses. Our approach is direct, integral, and experiential. It emerges from a long lineage of non-dual philosophy and spiritual practice that honors the body for its wisdom and gifts rather than seeing it as separate from the true purpose of life. For more information and to view the calendar of events, visit <http://www.onetastesf.com> or call 415-503-1100.

###

Curious to try OM for yourself? Check out [this list of locations](#), then bottoms up or bottoms off, rather.ORGASMIC MEDITATION CULT - ONETASTE, PUBLIC SEX [BEAUTY NATION](#) â–¢ [DIET & NUTRITION](#) â–¢ [HEALTH](#) â–¢ [SEX](#) â–¢ [THE LATEST](#)

THE INSIDER TRADING SCAMS OF CALIFORNIA POLITICIANS

Wealthy Government Officials Proven To Be Making Millions Trading Constituents Business Interests With Remarkable Timing Provided By Insider Trading Schemes With Their Political Financier/Beneficiaries.

Never-before-seen IRS records show that Government officials, Senators and agency heads are making

multimillion-dollar bets on the stocks of direct competitors and partners — and doing so with exquisite timing provided by insider payola graft tips..

In — The Secret IRS Files - Inside the Tax Records of the .001% — (<https://www.propublica.org/series/the-secret-irs-files>); The Panama Papers, The Swiss Leaks and other leaks, it is quite obvious from the records that Senators Reid, Pelosi, Harris, Feinstein, White House executives and much of the US. Department Of Energy are complicit in manipulating public policy in order to profiteer while harming their enemies using government resources.

Here is how this works: On Feb. 21, 2018, August Troendle, an Ohio billionaire, made a remarkably well-timed stock trade. He sold \$1.1 million worth of shares of Syneos Health the day before a management shake-up caused the company's stock to plunge 16%. It was the largest one-day drop that year for Syneos's share price. The company was one Troendle knew well. He is the CEO of Medpace, one of Syneos's chief competitors in a niche industry. Both Syneos and Medpace handle clinical trials for biopharma companies, and that year they had jointly launched a trade association for companies in the field. The day after selling the Syneos shares in February 2018, Troendle bought again — at least \$3.9 million worth. The value of his Syneos stake then rose 75% in the year that followed.

In February 2019, Troendle sold much of that position, netting \$2.3 million in profit. Two days later, Syneos disclosed that the Securities and Exchange Commission was investigating its accounting practices. The news sent the company's shares tumbling. Troendle's sale avoided a 25% loss, the stock's largest decline in such a short period during either that or the previous year. (Troendle declined to comment.)

The Medpace executive is among dozens of top executives who have traded shares of either competitors or other companies with close connections to their own. A Gulf of Mexico oil executive invested in one partner company the day before it announced good news about some of its wells. A paper-industry executive made a 37% return in less than a week by buying shares of a competitor just before it was acquired by another company. And a toy magnate traded hundreds of millions of dollars in stock and options of his main rival, conducting transactions on at least 295 days. He made an 11% return over a recent five-year period, even as the rival's shares fell by 57%. These transactions are captured in a vast IRS dataset of stock trades made by the country's wealthiest people, part of a trove of tax data leaked to ProPublica. ProPublica analyzed millions of those trades, isolated those by corporate executives trading in companies related to their own, then identified transactions that were anomalous — either because of the size of the bets or because individuals were trading a particular stock for the first time or using high-risk, high-return options for the first time. The records give no indication as to why executives made particular trades or what information they possessed; they may have simply been relying on years of broad industry knowledge to make astute bets at fortuitous moments. Still, the records show many instances where the executives bought and sold with exquisite timing. ***Such trading records have never been publicly available. Even the SEC itself doesn't have such a comprehensive database. The records provide an unprecedented glimpse into how the titans of American industry make themselves even wealthier in the stock market.***

U.S. securities law bars — insider trading — — buying or selling stocks based on access to nonpublic information not available to other investors — under certain circumstances. Historically, insider trading prosecutions and SEC enforcement have both focused on corporate employees, and those close to them, trading in the stock of their own companies.

But executives at companies, and in the Federal Government, can also have extensive access to nonpublic information about rivals, partners or vendors through their business. Buying or selling stock based on that knowledge can run afoul of insider-trading law, according to experts. ProPublica described multiple trades, without mentioning names, to Robert Zink, a former chief of the Justice Department's criminal fraud section, who responded that if he were still at the Justice Department, — of course we would look at it. — He added that the key to ProPublica's findings is — the trading doesn't appear to be a one- or two-time thing. It's happening a lot. — Harvey Pitt, former chair of the SEC, said it was unwise for corporate officials to bet on the fortunes of competing companies.

— Executives should not be trading in the stocks of their competitors, — Pitt said. — Why go looking for trouble? It's perfectly possible to invest in the stock market without investing in companies you have actual nonpublic information about or that you might be argued to have nonpublic information about. —

Thereâ s at least one sign that the SEC has gotten interested in this sort of trading. In 2021, the agency brought an insider-trading case against an executive at a biopharmaceutical company who learned his own company was about to get acquired, then bought options in a competitor, whose share price also rose on the news. (The case is still pending; the defendant has denied improper conduct.) Itâ s not clear if that action is a harbinger of increased enforcement by the SEC, which declined to comment about its enforcement priorities.

Insider trading is a simple concept and simultaneously difficult to prove, because it hinges on blurry definitions and court rulings that have favored defendants and weakened enforcement. Matters are even murkier when it comes to executives buying and selling shares of rivals and partners. This can be perfectly legal.

But even when legal, such trades can allow executives to win when their companies lose, according to securities experts. Executives are often handsomely compensated with their own companyâ s stock, which gives them a direct reward for maximizing profits and raising their companyâ s stock price. Owning shares of competitors' stock potentially gives them a reason to root for their rivals to succeed, said Alan Jagolinzer, a professor of financial accounting at the University of Cambridgeâ s business school.

And by making millions through trading on nonpublic information, executives could contribute to the perception that the stock market is rigged to benefit the privileged. Well-placed executives enjoy access to information within their industry that isnâ t available to ordinary investors. The perception that industry insiders use that knowledge for personal gain could undermine the publicâ s confidence that the markets are fair.

In the wake of the stock market crash of 1929, Americans learned that wealthy corporate executives had taken advantage of their positions to reap profits on their personal investments. In response, Congress created the SEC and passed reforms aimed at leveling the playing field for investors. Those reforms required top executives of public companies, who swim in an ocean of nonpublic information, to disclose any trades they make in their own companyâ s stock.

This disclosure requirement, however, has never applied to trades that executives make in shares of partner companies and competitors. Congress also didnâ t explicitly ban, or even define, insider trading. Instead, it generally outlawed securities fraud, and left it to regulators and judges to hash out the specifics.

Still, the basic concept of insider trading is well-established. Any employee (or contractor who works for them, such as lawyers or investment bankers) who knows about, say, a coming announcement of a bad quarter, a new blockbuster product or an upcoming takeover is generally prohibited from buying or selling shares in that company.

To bring a case, federal authorities have to prove two main elements. First, they must show that the trader had whatâ s known as â material nonpublic informationâ : a significant fact, not yet publicly known, that would affect the companyâ s share price. And second, that the employee who traded on that information, or provided the tip to the person who did, had a duty not to disclose it or use it for personal benefit.

These elements can be hard to pin down. The CEO of a public company can argue their well-timed trade of a competitorâ s shares was informed by a deep knowledge of the industry, not a nonpublic tip. The owner of a private firm may argue that they can use nonpublic information from their own company to trade the stock of competitors because they have no duty not to use the information for personal benefit.

Many employers add their own restrictions. Law firms and investment managers often require employees to clear any securities trades ahead of time. Some companies have policies that forbid trading while in possession of nonpublic information about competitors, clients or partners. Medpace, the publicly traded company that Troendle has led while profiting from trades in several competitors, acknowledges the likelihood that employees will learn nonpublic information about firms other than their own and warns that employees â who obtain material non-public information about another company in the course of their duties are prohibited from trading in the stock or securities of the other company.â

No other executives in ProPublicaâ s database appear to have traded in shares of rival companies on the scale that Isaac Larian did. The CEO of MGA Entertainment, whose Bratz fashion dolls competed with Mattelâ s Barbie dolls, Larian traded hundreds of millions of dollars worth of his rivalâ s securities between 2005 and 2019. (Records show Larian also traded, often profitably, in shares of Hasbro, another close

competitor.)

Over a recent five-year span, Larian earned about \$28 million in profit on Mattel trades. That equates to an 11% return on his investment, which sounds like a modest outcome until you consider that Mattel's stock crashed by 57% during the same period.

MGA and Mattel are fierce competitors. Larian has poached Mattel employees, and he frequently lashes out at the company on social media and cable news. He uses mocking nicknames to describe Mattel executives in public, referring to former general counsel Bob Normile as Bob "Abnormal" and refers to the company as the "evil empire."

Mattel and MGA have sued and countersued each other. Larian's rival filed suit in 2004, claiming MGA had stolen the idea for Bratz, its first giant success. The litigation dragged on for years, with MGA ultimately claiming victory after an appeal.

And through it all, Larian was buying and selling shares of Mattel. For example, on June 5, 2008, he sold \$3 million of Mattel stock. That same day, he was in court fighting the company in the Bratz lawsuit and he had just obtained evidence that could hurt Mattel. He had received an anonymous letter alleging Mattel was spying on Larian and his family. It was a potentially game-changing piece of evidence in a lawsuit in which Larian's MGA was being accused of unsavory business practices.

The judge ordered the letter sealed, but its existence became public later that day, when it was revealed in the press. The next day, Mattel stock fell 2.6%. Having sold the day before, Larian avoided the loss on those shares.

By 2015, the two companies were in litigation once again. At that point, MGA was alleging that Mattel was stealing its ideas for new toys. In April, Larian emailed Mattel's CEO after the two met, suggesting that Mattel's share price would rise if the two companies came to an out-of-court agreement. "I believe the street will reward the Mattel stock positively once this is settled and the legal fees go away," Larian wrote in the email.

But Larian never settled. And he appears to have invested millions in bets against Mattel during the month the companies were discussing a settlement. The trades are not described as short sales in the IRS data. But when Mattel's share price fell, Larian's broker reported profits, a scenario two securities experts said suggested the trades were either short trades or stock options that Larian took out in anticipation the stock would tumble.

Larian has publicly acknowledged shorting Mattel stock. "I made a LOT more money shorting Mattel stock than they did running a \$4.5 billion toy company," Larian boasted in one LinkedIn post in 2020. (In other instances, he has also posted about holding a long position in Mattel. "I'm a major shareholder," Larian said on LinkedIn in 2017.)

Larian's trades sometimes corresponded with the rollout of new MGA products that could cut into Mattel's market share and thus might lower Mattel's stock price. In the month before MGA unveiled a new line of Bratz dolls in July 2015, Larian appears to have invested (here, too, the evidence is not conclusive) about \$3 million betting against Mattel.

At other times, Larian traded Mattel stock before the company announced news, which industry experts said he may have been in a position to learn about as CEO of a rival. Toy companies all deal with the same vendors and retail stores and compete with each other for prime shelf space. It's not uncommon to gain intelligence on how well a competitor is doing. And according to interviews with eight people who have worked for him, Larian is a boss with an endless appetite for information about his company and its competitors, constantly grilling subordinates on minutiae about the industry.

On July 26, 2017, Larian sold \$1.4 million worth of Mattel shares. The next day, Mattel announced its earnings for the previous quarter, with declining sales for Barbie and some of the toymaker's other doll lines, including Monster High and American Girl, all of which MGA had competed with. Mattel's stock fell nearly 8% by the end of the next day, the beginning of a 23% slide over the next month. Larian avoided those losses.

ProPublica described Larian's trading history without identifying him or the companies involved to multiple securities experts. They said the pattern was potentially troubling and deserved regulatory and legal scrutiny. But they also noted numerous caveats and ways in which the law offers latitude for this sort of

trading. Generally, the experts said, these types of trades are more perilous for executives at either public companies or private firms with investors. Executives at such companies typically have a clear duty to refrain from using company information for their own personal benefit, according to experts.

But if an executive owns all of his company, trading ahead of his own actions, such as the announcement of a new product line, or based on his own sales data, would likely not be legally problematic. (Larian's tax data suggests he owns about 80% of the company, but it's not clear whether another person or a different Larian entity owns the rest.) "U.S. law does not generally prohibit trading on information that you own," said Joshua Mitts, a Columbia University law professor who has studied insider trading laws.

However, using confidential information from outside one's own company, such as if an executive traded after learning something about a competitor from a retailer, experts say, could raise legal questions, as could trading after learning a nonpublic fact that was expected to remain confidential during litigation or settlement talks. "The SEC would certainly look at this," Mitts said.

Pitt, the former SEC chair, echoed those concerns. "This conduct contains the seeds of some very potentially pernicious activity," he said. "This is very risky."

Larian declined requests for an interview and also declined multiple requests to answer a list of detailed questions for this article. His lawyer, Sanford Michelman, told ProPublica that any suggestion that Larian violated the law is "false and defamatory." He asserted that they were not aware of any evidence suggesting that Larian possessed material, nonpublic information that Larian knew was obtained in breach of a duty. Michelman also accused ProPublica of making "false assumptions and allegations" but did not identify any specific errors in ProPublica's reporting. Often executives can know even more about their business partners than they do about their competitors. ProPublica's data shows that some executives have bought stock in their partners with superb timing.

Gerald Boelte is the chairman and founder of LLOG Exploration, one of the largest privately owned oil production companies in the U.S. After the Deepwater Horizon spill spewed millions of gallons of oil into the Gulf of Mexico in 2010, some companies gave up on drilling there. But Boelte stayed, buying up new leases. One of Boelte's oil production partners was Stone Energy, at the time a publicly traded company; both LLOG and Stone were based in Louisiana. In 2013, the two companies drilled a deepwater well together in the gulf. And in June 2015, they struck oil together on a well in another part of the gulf known as Viosca Knoll.

That same summer, a separate project Stone was working on in another part of the gulf south of Louisiana, the Cardona wells, looked to be turning into a success. In an earnings report on Aug. 5, 2015, Stone announced that the value of its reserves had increased, along with revealing promising new details of the Cardona field. In the days that followed, Stone's stock surged.

That was good news for Boelte. The day before Stone's earnings were announced, he began purchasing \$527,000 in the company's stock. His tax data suggests it was the first and only time he bought the company's stock during the years for which ProPublica has data. By the time he sold the shares two months later, Boelte claimed \$343,000 in profit, a 65% return.

Aside from being Stone's partner, there's another reason Boelte could have received insights about how the company was doing before the public did. After seeing positive signs in its Cardona project, Stone sold LLOG its stake in the Viosca Knoll well the two companies had been working on together. Stone planned to use the sale proceeds to continue developing its own projects, such as the Cardona wells. The two sides concluded the sale in October, according to company filings, but typically such negotiations take months, an expert said. That suggests Boelte might have known about Stone shifting resources before he bought shares. In a detailed statement, Boelte said, "I do not and have never traded on any material, non-public information of competitors, business partners or others." He went on: "I did not draw any conclusion about Stone Energy's intentions for other specific investments one way or another, and I had no discussions with Stone Energy regarding their intentions with respect to other investments by Stone Energy." His purchase of the shares, he said, was motivated by his expectation that crude prices were about to rise; based on that, he invested in "several energy securities, including Stone Energy."

Boelte said he quickly sold half of the Stone shares, and held on to the remainder until 2021 (which is beyond the period covered by ProPublica's data), and that overall he lost money on the trades. "Any implication that I was investing based upon advance knowledge," Boelte said, "is therefore clearly false." The board of Checkpoint Systems had been quietly considering its "strategic" options for more than a year. The New Jersey-based company, which makes anti-theft tags and other inventory tracking devices for stores, was suffering as its clients closed brick-and-mortar locations. By late 2015 and early 2016, Checkpoint's board had made a list of potential acquirers, and the company's bankers began contacting them.

Talks heated up with one potential buyer, CCL Industries, and Checkpoint gave the company access to its confidential business and financial documents. In January 2016, CCL told Checkpoint that it was going to ask its board for approval to make the acquisition. CCL would offer \$10.15 per share, a significant premium. As this was happening, on Jan. 14, Jim Sankey, the CEO of InVue, one of Checkpoint's competitors, bought \$285,000 in shares of the company. He was just getting started. Over the course of the next month, Sankey bought more shares, \$3.2 million in all. (ProPublica's tax records show no indication that he had traded shares of Checkpoint before.) A month later, news broke that Checkpoint was getting acquired. Sankey made \$2.3 million in profit from his investment, a cherry on top of the \$25 million he made from his own company that year.

In an interview, Sankey said that he did not know Checkpoint was going to be acquired, and that his company was not among those approached by Checkpoint about a possible sale or partnership. Sankey said he bought shares because the price had been falling. Years earlier, in 2007, he had overseen a roughly \$150 million sale of one of his anti-theft product lines to Checkpoint. He knew that division's operating income at the time of the sale, and that it hadn't lost clients since. Based on that calculation, he believed the stock was undervalued. "I built the business," said Sankey, who remains CEO of privately held InVue. "And I knew they couldn't screw it up."

Sankey said that investigators, he believes from the SEC, interviewed the two brokers he had instructed to buy Checkpoint shares. The investigators, he said, dropped the matter after his brokers relayed his explanation for why he bought shares. He had no proof, Sankey said, but "they took my word."

For Barry Wish, on one occasion, losing a contract to a competitor came with a significant benefit. In the 1980s, Wish co-founded Ocwen, a mortgage-servicing company, then helped steer the West Palm Beach, Florida-based firm for decades on its board. Mortgage servicers essentially act as brokers between lenders and homeowners, handling billing, modifying loans for borrowers and carrying out foreclosures.

In the years after the housing crash, Ocwen and its competitors grew rapidly, as big banks auctioned off the loans they were administering amid costly new regulations.

One of the prize tranches " \$215 billion in home mortgages from Bank of America " was won by Wish's rival, Nationstar, in January 2013. The day the company's deal with Bank of America was announced, its stock shot up almost 17%, its biggest one-day gain since the company had gone public almost a year earlier. According to reporting at the time, Wish's firm had been jockeying with Nationstar for the deal. But losing wasn't a total loss for Wish.

Less than three weeks earlier, he had bought \$600,000 of Nationstar shares. The day the deal became public, Wish sold his shares, earning himself a \$157,000 profit. In a phone call with ProPublica, Wish said he didn't recall buying Nationstar shares. Asked if he ever traded competitors' stock, he said, "No, not at all." When told his tax data showed he had, Wish said, "You might see it, but I don't have any recollection," before hanging up.

Steven Grossman is another executive who was fortunate enough to buy stock in a company just before it was acquired. Grossman's grandfather founded Southern Container Corp., a corrugated packaging and containerboard manufacturer based on Long Island. It was one of the largest private companies of its kind, with more than half a billion dollars in annual sales until Grossman sold it in 2008 for about \$1 billion. He stayed on after the sale, remaining on the payroll of the new owner, Rock-Tenn, until 2013.

ProPublica's data shows that during his years in the industry, Grossman was also frequently trading the stock of companies he competed with. He sold no company's stock in higher volumes than that of Temple-Inland, a Texas-based corrugated packaging firm.

Many of Grossman's trades were well-timed, but few were as timely as his June 2011 purchases. On June

2, he bought \$223,000 of Temple-Inland shares. Then, on June 6, he bought an additional \$428,000. On the very day of Grossman's second and larger purchase, after trading closed, another paper company announced it was trying to acquire Temple-Inland. Executives had secretly been negotiating the takeover for weeks.

When the market opened the next day, Temple-Inland's stock skyrocketed in what was its biggest one-day increase in more than a decade. Grossman quickly cashed out, making a 37% return in less than a week. In an interview, Grossman denied trading stock altogether. When told that IRS data documented his trading activity, and asked about Temple-Inland in particular, Grossman said, "I haven't traded stock since then." The IRS data shows he continued to trade. Grossman said that after he sold his company in 2008, he never worked for the buyer, Rock-Tenn. But his tax data shows he was on Rock-Tenn's payroll through 2013. "They paid me but never used my services," Grossman said. He asserted that he did not know about the acquisition talks involving Temple-Inland when he bought shares. Asked what prompted him to buy that day, Grossman replied, "That was 10 years ago." With that, he hung up.

When an investor sells stocks, bonds or other securities through a broker, the firm is generally required to issue a tax form called a 1099-B, which details several pieces of information about the transaction, including a description of the asset sold, the proceeds from the sale and the date the sale occurred. The brokerage provides a copy of the 1099-B both to the investor and to the IRS. ProPublica's universe of trades was drawn from tens of millions of these records, part of a larger set of records that formed the basis of ProPublica's series "The Secret IRS Files."

ProPublica's database does not include a complete picture of all trades made by or for investors.

Investments made through a separate legal entity like a partnership, for example, are not included.

Additionally, 1099-B forms are produced when an asset is sold, not when it is purchased. Many records, however, did list the date the securities were acquired, so ProPublica's reporters were often able to see a portion of an investor's purchasing activity. Securities that were purchased but not sold until recently are not included in the data.

The dataset spans roughly two decades. Trades from more recent years generally include more information because disclosure requirements have increased over the years. That additional detail allowed ProPublica to better determine how successful the individuals in our data were in the stock market. For stock bought before 2011, brokers were required to report the date it was sold and the total proceeds it generated but not the price paid.

These disclosure changes also affected how certain types of trades appear in the data. That includes short sales, in which an investor borrows shares of a stock, sells the borrowed shares, then "closes" the transaction by buying an equal number of shares to replace the borrowed stock at what they hope is a lower price. The IRS previously required that brokers issue a 1099-B disclosing only when someone entered into a short sale and how big the position was, but not when they closed the short. For shorts initiated after the disclosure changes in 2011, the agency required brokers to submit information about the short being closed, listing both the date it was closed and the overall profit, but no longer required the date the short was entered into. By 2014, options trades were also required to be reported in more detail.

Sometimes it was straightforward to identify short sales and options—for example, a field on the 1099-B form described them as such. However, according to experts, the forms are nonintuitive and brokers frequently fill them out incorrectly. To determine whether the anomalous cases were indeed short sales, ProPublica presented them to experts and the subjects themselves to ascertain the nature of those trades. To gauge how a stock's price changed after an investor purchased or sold shares on a given date, ProPublica obtained a dataset outlining the price history for stocks traded on the New York Stock Exchange, the Nasdaq or the American Stock Exchange. We combined that data with the records of the trades documented in our IRS records. Reporters then compared the closing price of a stock on the day a trade occurred to the closing price after a number of different intervals of trading days (5, 10, 20, 60 or 120 days). Closing prices were used because brokers aren't required to report the share price at the moment the trade was made. This approach mirrors a common method used by academic researchers who study insider trading. By calculating a stock's change in price after various time intervals, we could identify trades made close to significant movements in a company's share price. But because the prices of some securities are much

more volatile than others, it was important to determine how anomalous those swings were. We compared the return from each individual trade to the full distribution of returns for that stock: For example, a one-day return of 20% was compared to all other one-day returns for that stock over a certain period of time. We found several instances in which the days executives traded in their competitors' stock were more opportune – if not the most opportune – over certain windows of time. One executive, for example, sold more than \$1 million worth of shares in a competitor's stock the day before the company had its largest one-day price drop that year.

ProPublica also examined what ties, if any, individuals had to the companies they were trading, using interviews, news reports, SEC filings, tax records, court records, social media and other avenues.

New open-source, and free, public software let's any citizen get any corrupt politician arrested. Any voter can use the software from the comfort of their living room. The AI replicates itself (Like A benign digital version of Covid) across the entire web.

Illegal and corrupt Congressional insider trading tends to be something we don't hear about until it's hit the big news networks and newspapers as the SEC goes for the throat of the accused. By then, unfortunately, those committing it have made their gains, usually in the multi-millions of dollars, and the damage has been done to the stock, its company, investors and the American Way.

Quite frankly, the jail time assessed doesn't correct the damage done, and the fines rarely aid the investors, or the voters, in getting their money and their democracy back. Many of those hurt are Average Joe's and Jill's who were just trying to save their retirement nest eggs. Shame is the tool that works best on the corrupt!

These crimes involve a Nancy Pelosi, Kamala Harris or Dianne Feinstein *investment banker husband* using information, which was not available to the public, buying and selling a company's stock in an underhanded manner. *It is particularly onerous when one of those Senators buys Tesla, Google, Facebook or Solyndra stock, and makes laws that only benefits Tesla, Solyndra, etc, while sabotaging their competitor constituents.* Because the dealings involved are pretty much done on the sly, it's been difficult, until now, for the governing body of the SEC to prove illegal insider trading, unless one of the cohorts tattles on the others or their actions become glaringly obvious. In some cases, a sharp mind around the action may take notice and become what's called a whistle-blower.

Previously, writes [Andrew Beattie of Investopedia](#): "... insider trading is often difficult for the SEC to spot. Detecting it involves a lot of conjecture and consideration of probabilities." That was the 'old days', though. Today, the new AI software can bust through these scams like a hot knife through butter!

With this new open-source, free, public spy agency-class software, detecting illegal insider trading is actually less complicated than it sounds.

To the eyes of this new super-powerful AI observer server bot and peer-to-peer databases, it is easy work.

You, the citizen, just type the politician or agency employee name into a field and hit the "**analyze**" button. A few minutes later you receive a multi-page PDF report similar to an FBI report on the target. You can either research the subject in more detail or send copies of the report to the FBI, GAO, OSC, SEC or other enforcement group.

The software is an automated AI temporal matching system which includes 24/7 analysis of all stock trades involving politicians to its information source, politician finances, communications and policy participants. it uses some of the same software code used by the CERN mega-research center in Switzerland.

The technology Core Evaluation Points:

- Analyst estimates - these come from what an analyst estimates that a company's quarterly or annual earnings will be. They are important because they help approximate the fair value of an entity, which basically establishes its price on the stock exchange.
- Share volume - this reflects the quantity of shares that can be traded over a certain period of time. There are buyers and there are sellers, and the transactions that take place between them contribute to total volume.

One Way The AI Detects Congressional Insider Trades

Metricized signs of illegal insider trading occur when trades occur that break out of the historical pattern of share volume traded compared to beneficiary participation's of those connected to company and political entity. Another clue of the illegal insider trading is when a lot of trading goes on right before earnings announcements. That tends to be a sign that someone already knows what the announcement is going to indicate, and it's an obvious violation. One module of the new software hunts these trends around-the-clock in an unmanned manner like a detective who never needs to sleep.

The software red alerts are issued when trades are linked closer to the actual earnings and politicians bills instead of what the predicted earnings were. In a corruption case, it's clear the trades - especially made by politicians close to the company - stemmed from information that was not readily available to the general public.

In other words, at the time an insider makes a trade, the trade has a stronger relationship to earnings guidance rather than to earnings results achieved.

Part Of The Insider Trading Detection AI Uses 'Dynamic Time Warping (DTW)'

In econometrics, which is a concept frequently used by quantitative analysts to evaluate stock market prices, dynamic time warping (DTW) is an algorithm that can be used for measuring similarity between two data sequences by calculating an optimal match between the two. This sequence "matching" method is often used in time series classification to properly "line things up."

The method, coupled with AI machine learning ensemble methods, can provide a clear path between the trades made by insiders and public data used to make the trades.

This is a product of artificial intelligence that has been expanded by Indexer, Splunk, Palantir and other firms fast becoming experts in products that can be used to advance the art of manipulating political and social trends in business and markets by using social media, financial data and news stories. The new software process has taken that sort of approach to the next level and targeted every member of Congress, their staff, family and friends. The first emphasis is on California and Washington, DC public figures.

In a hypothetical example, a group of executives failed to trade by industry standards by leveraging material non-public information and policy manipulation. Although consensus estimates called for higher commodity prices at the end of 2015, it appears key executives traded for their personal accounts as a result of the forecast provided by a specialist system within the firm that was adept at predicting prices alongside lobbyist manipulations. Flash-boy trading is now dirtier and powered by Google-class server systems.

In the hypothetical scenario the software aggregates executive trades in 2014 and 2015 and finds a strong link between buys and sells of executive stock options, which line up with material non-public estimates of commodity prices that were provided by the specialist system.

For example, in a "Exec Sell and Exec Buys" graph, a green line represents sells, while a black line represents buys. In the corresponding period, one finds a red line represents unrevised prices provided by the specialist

system, and green line represents consensus estimates.

During Q1-2014, there was \$28M in purchases of executive stock options, while in Q2-2014, there was \$25M in sales of executive stock options. The specialist system called for Q3-2014 commodity prices to make a precipitous decline going into the end of 2014. Remember, under this scenario, no revisions were made to the specialist systems' price forecast. In this example, executives were afforded a significant advantage using price predictions from the specialist system.

In a final bullet chart, there was a dynamic time warping distance between trades and consensus estimates of 7.23, but this distance is only 2.19 when comparing specialist system estimates and executive trades. Please note, the closer the distance score is to zero, the more similar the trades are to the estimates they are measured against.

We have applied this process to companies well-known for influence buying like, Google, Tesla and Facebook

It's obvious that the tech executives involved did not follow industry standards in their actions and make public the "insider" information they had access to prior to the trades they made. The lobbyists they hired promoted this rigged trend and paid off Senators with perks. These are the kind of violations the SEC and other governing bodies can look to in attempting to protect the trading public and the integrity of financial marketplaces. Artificial intelligence tools are a major factor in assisting the tracking of insider trading. Eric Schmidt, of Google, does not look good under such circumspection.

"Every facet of our everyday lives has been impacted, infiltrated and greatly influenced by artificial intelligence technologies," says Vernon A. McKinley, a multi-jurisdictional attorney, based in Atlanta. "In fact, the U.S. government and its multiple agencies have developed specialized intelligence units to detect, track, analyze and prosecute those unscrupulous individuals seeking to profit from the use of such tools, specifically in the financial industry, and to protect the integrity and strength of the U.S. economy and its investors." Now these tools are being turned against the corrupt!

The public can now detect trading anomalies in financial situations using this artificial intelligence software on their desktop computers. No public official will ever be able to do these kinds of corruptions, again, without getting caught.

This approach has already had an impact on how political insiders trade on Wall Street and in financial markets around the world.

This technology can end this corruption in America forever!

A module of the software uses data from The Center for Responsive Politics, ICIJ Panama Leaks records, Swiss Leaks records and FEC files to reveal covert routes. Jerry Brown, Dianne Feinstein, Nancy Pelosi, Kamala Harris and other famous California politicians own part of Tesla Motors, Facebook, Google, Netflix, YouTube and other companies they helped get government money for. All of their competing constituents have suffered for it or been put out of business by exclusive deals that only Tesla Motors, Facebook, Google, Netflix and YouTube got. That is a crime!

A large volume of forensic research proves that Silicon Valley Cartel tech firms receive benefits from politicians and politicians, at the same time, benefit from these firms.

This evidence on the exchange of benefits between politicians and firms proves an agreement between the politicians and the companies. This agreement, however, cannot be in the form of a written contract as writing direct fee-for-service contracts between a politician and a firm is considered bribery (Kroznor and Stratmann

1998; 2000). In addition, either party to this agreement might renege on its promise and the other party cannot resort to the courts.

Procon.org, for example, reports: “Less than two months after ascending to the United States Senate, Barack Obama bought more than \$50,000 worth of stock in two speculative companies whose major investors included some of his biggest political donors. One of the companies was a biotech concern that was starting to develop a drug to treat avian flu. In March 2005, two weeks after buying about \$5,000 of its shares, Mr. Obama took the lead in a legislative push for more federal spending to battle the disease. The most recent financial disclosure form for Mr. Obama . . . shows that he bought more than \$50,000 in stock in a satellite communications business whose principal backers . . . had raised more than \$150,000 for his political committees.” (<http://insidertrading.procon.org/viewresource.asp?resourceID=1580#obamaa>. See more examples from the Citizens for Responsibility and Ethics in Washington (CREW) report (2009).)

The literature and our eye-witness experience proves that politically-connected Silicon Valley tech firms monthly obtain economic favors, such as securing favorable legislation, special tax exemptions, having preferential access to finance, receiving government contracts, or help in dealing with regulatory agencies. The evidence proves that Google's support, for example, can help in winning elections. For example, firms can vary the number of people they employ, coordinate the opening and closing of plants, and increase their lending activity in election years in order to help incumbent politicians get re-elected. (See Roberts 1990; Snyder 1990; Langbein and Lotwis 1990; Durden, Shorgen, and Silberman 1991; Stratmann 1991, 1995, and 1998; Fisman 2001; Johnson and Mitton 2003; Ansolabehere, Snyder, and Ueda 2004; Sapienza 2004, DinÃ§ 2005; Khwaja and Mian 2005; Bertrand, Kramarz, Schoar, and Thesmar 2006; Faccio 2006; Faccio, Masulis, and McConnell 2006; Jayachandran 2006; Leuz and Oberholzer-Gee 2006; Claessens, Feijen, Laeven 2008; Desai and Olofsgard 2008; Ramanna 2008; Goldman, Rocholl, and So 2008, 2009; Cole 2009; Cooper, Gulen, and Ovtchinnikov 2009; Correia 2009; Ramanna and Roychowdhury 2010; Benmelech and Moskowitz 2010.)

The software can see that the share ownership of politicians serves as a mechanism to quid-pro-quo their relationships with big tech firms, is as follows: The ownership of politicians plays multiple distinct (but not necessarily independent) roles; one that relies upon the amount of ownership and one that does not. First, as investors in firms, politicians tie their own interests to those of the firm. Thus, harming (benefiting) the firm means harming (benefiting) the politician and vice versa. By owning a firm's stock, politicians commit their personal wealth to the firm and reduce a firm's uncertainty with regard to their actions toward the firm. This will, in turn, enhance the firm's incentive to support the politician-owner during both current and future elections in order to prolong the incumbency period for as long as possible. Firms have their lobbyists push to be able to know the amount of ownership likely to be material to politicians. This knowledge, in turn, enables them to judge whether the politician's interest is aligned with the firm's interest and optimize quid-pro-quo.

The Political Action Committee (PAC) contribution of firms (which is a direct measure of benefits flowing from firms to politicians) is a significant determinant of ownership allocations by members of Congress. The ownership of Congress members in firms that contribute to their election campaigns is roughly 32.8% higher than their ownership in noncontributing firms even after accounting for factors that are associated with both ownership and contribution (such as familiarity, proximity and investor recognition). Democratic members invest more (less) in firms that favor, i.e., contribute more to, the Democratic Party. Politicians are partisan investors.

The committee assignments of politicians is a proxy for whether their relations with firms are enforced (Kroznor and Stratmann 1998). Silicon Valley tech firms like Facebook, Tesla and Google obtain private benefits out of their mutual relations with politicians. When the strength of the association between ownership and contributions at the firm level increases, the provision of government contracts to those firms increases.

Members of Congress, candidates for federal office, senior congressional staff, nominees for executive branch positions, Cabinet members, the President and Vice President, and Supreme Court justices are required by the Ethics in Government Act of 1978 to file annual reports disclosing their income, assets, liabilities, and other relevant details about their personal finances.

Personal financial disclosure forms are filed annually by May 15 and cover the preceding calendar year. The Center for Responsive Politics (CRP) collected the 2004–2007 reports for Congress members from the Senate Office of Public Records and the Office of the Clerk of the House. The Center then scanned the reports as digital images, classified the politicians' investments into categories including stocks, bonds, and mutual funds, and built a database accessible via a web query.

Using CRP's data, you can use the software to collect the shares in S&P 500 firms held by members of Congress between 2004 and 2007, for example. You can collect the stock ownership data for every firm that joined the S&P 500 Index any time between January 2004 and April 2009; regardless of when it joined the index, and the software can obtain all the available stock ownership data for that firm between 2004 and 2007. Likewise, if a firm dropped out of the index at any time during 2004–2008, the software, nevertheless, will retain the firm in a sample for the target period. As such, the sample would include stocks in hundreds of unique firms owned by politicians between 2004 and 2007, for example.

Politicians are required to report only those stocks whose value exceeds \$1,000 at the end of the calendar year or that produce more than \$200 in income. They are CURRENTLY not required to report the exact value of the holding, but instead must simply check a box corresponding to the value range into which the asset falls. The CRP then undertakes additional research to determine the exact values of these stocks. When the Center makes these determinations, it reports them instead of the ranges and I use these values in my study. When only the range is available, you should use its midpoint as the holding's value. You would, thus have data on the stock holdings of hundreds of politicians for that time period.

Using the software, you can search for all Political Action Committees (PACs) associated with tech firms. It then collects data on each contribution these PACs made to candidates (both the winners and losers) running for the Senate and House elections. Tricky corrupt Silicon Valley firms establish several PACs, each in a different location, and each of these PACs can contribute to the same candidate. In such cases, the software would total, for each candidate, every contribution he or she received from PACs affiliated with the same firm. To parallel the investment data sample period, for example, the software collects every contribution made from the 2003–2004 cycle up to and including the 2007–2008 cycle. Many Silicon Valley tech firms use deeply covert Fusion GPS, Perkins Coie, BlackCube, Psyops-type service to make very hidden additional payola payments to California politicians.

For sources, for example, the software collects government contract data from Eagle Eye Publishers, Inc., one of the leading commercial providers of Federal procurement and grant business intelligence and <http://www.usaspending.org>. Eagle Eye collects its contract data from Federal Procurement Data System–Next Generation (FPDS-NG), the contract data collection and dissemination system administered by the U.S. General Services Administration (GSA). FPDS-NG provides data on procurement contracts awarded by the U.S. Government. When these contracts are awarded to company subsidiaries, Eagle Eye searches for the names of their parent companies and assigns each subsidiary to its appropriate parent. The software collects both the number and aggregate value of government contracts that were awarded to sample firms between 2004 and 2007 in this example time-frame..

The software reveals, for example, that Representative Maxine Waters (D-CA) is a ten-term member of Congress and a senior member of the House Financial Services Committee. She arranged a meeting between the Department of Treasury and One United Bank, a company with close financial ties to Ms. Waters, involving both investments and contributions.

— In September 2008, Rep. Waters asked then-Secretary of the Treasury Henry Paulson to hold a meeting for minority-owned banks that had suffered from Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac losses.

The Treasury Department complied and held a session with approximately a dozen senior banking regulators, representatives from minority-owned banks, and their trade association. Officials of One United Bank, one of the largest black-owned banks in the country that has close ties to Rep. Waters, attended the meeting along with Rep. Waters'— chief of staff. Kevin Cohee, chief executive officer of One United, used the meeting as an opportunity to ask for bailout funds.

. . . Former Bush White House officials stated they were surprised when One United Officials asked for bailout funds. . . . In December 2008, Rep. Waters intervened again, asking Treasury to host another meeting to ensure minority-owned banks received part of the \$700 billion allocated under the Troubled Asset Relief Program. . . . Within two weeks, on December 19, 2008, One United secured \$12.1 million in bailout funds. . . . This was not the first time Rep. Waters used her position to advance the interests of the bank. Rep. Waters'— spouse, Sidney Williams, became a shareholder in One United in 2001, when it was known as the Boston Bank of Commerce. In 2002, Boston Bank of Commerce tried to purchase Family Savings, a minority-owned bank in Los Angeles. Instead, Family Savings turned to a bank in Illinois. Rep. Waters tried to block the merger by contacting regulators at the FDIC. She publicly stated she did not want a major white bank to acquire a minority-owned bank.

When her efforts with the FDIC proved fruitless, Rep. Waters began a public pressure campaign with other community leaders. Ultimately, when Family Savings changed direction and allowed Boston Bank of Commerce to submit a winning bid, Rep. Waters received credit for the merger. The combined banks were renamed One United. . . . In March 2004, she acquired One United stock worth between \$250,001 and \$500,000, and Mr. Williams purchased two sets of stock, each worth between \$250,001 and \$500,000. In September 2004, Rep. Waters sold her stock in One United and her husband sold a portion of his. That same year, Mr. Williams joined the bank's board. . . . One United Chief Executive Kevin Cohee and President Teri Williams Cohee have donated a total of \$8,000 to Rep. Waters'— campaign committee. . . . On October 27, 2009, less than two months before One United received a \$12 million bailout, the bank received a cease-and-desist order from the FDIC and bank regulatory officials in Massachusetts for poor lending practices and excessive executive compensation . . . the bank provided excessive perks to its executives, including paying for Mr. Cohee's use of a \$6.4 million mansion . . . (Crew report 2009, pp. 123— 125)

Thanks to Crony quid-pro-quo revelations by an earlier version of the software, you can also see that Fisker Automotive, Inc.'s \$529 Million U.S. Taxpayer Loan Approval by the Department of Energy was dirty. Fisker Automotive's Chief Operating Officer Bernhard Koehler pleaded with the Department of Energy in a panicked Saturday midnight hour email to receive a \$529 million loan as the company was 2 weeks from Chapter 7 liquidation, that it was laying off most of its employees, that no private sector investors would fund the company without DOE guarantees, and that Fisker was unable to raise any further equity funding from independent private-sector investors given the company's financial condition. These statements were made to a Loan Officer at the DOE. No private sector Loan underwriting (approval) committee would ever grant a low interest loan to a desperate buyer that had just confessed it was in a state of insolvency and was about to lay off most of its staff. Yet within a few weeks the DOE would approve a \$529 Million Credit Facility to Fisker. Despite the DOE Loan Officer official's sworn testimony at April 24th's House Oversight Committee that the DOE used "same private sector underwriting standards when approving Fisker and other approved Taxpayer Funded Loans" - likely perjury based in documents.

In a 'U.S. GOVERNMENT CONFIDENTIAL EMAIL': FISKER AUTOMOTIVE: August 2009: Co-Founder Bernhard Koehler emails U.S. Dept. of Energy Loan Officer in Sat. midnight Panic admitting VC Firms all declined to invest, and company is out of cash. Weeks later the U.S. Department of Energy approves \$529M U.S. Taxpayer Funded Loans to FISKER. NO PRIVATE SECTOR Lender would ever authorize a Loan for

even \$5 Million let alone \$529 Million after receiving this email stating private sector investors had examined the company and declined equity investments, that they might loan money as more secure Debt, and the Chief Operating Officer of the company further stating that the borrower is totally insolvent. (Weeks after this email the U.S. Federal Government Dept. of Energy Loan Committee Approves Fisker Automotive as a credit-worthy borrow for \$529 Million in U.S. Taxpayer Funded Loans). Fisker got the cash because President Obama said to "give it to them" in order to please his campaign financiers.

The same thing happened with Tesla Motors. Elon Musk and Tesla Motors were broke when DOE gave them the money.

PrivCo CEO Sam Hamadeh stated in an official statement: *The documents obtained by PrivCo paint a picture of how an insolvent,unproven automaker received \$192 million in taxpayer funding. The Department of Energy made a loan that no rational lender would have made. This loan was the equivalent of staying execution on a company that was terminally ill to begin with.* Tesla and Fisker could not have been taxpayer funded unless bribes and criminal quid-pro-quo was underway by President Obama and the U.S. Senator insider traders.

XP Vehicle's had been the first to initiate negotiations to retask the NUMMI plant in Fremont, California after Elon Musk went on the record saying the NUMMI Plant was worthless to Tesla. Dianne Feinstein's chief of staff then threatened XP Vehicles and warned them to cease action on NUMMI. Shortly thereafter, Tesla announced they had acquired the NUMMI plant which Dianne Feinstein's family owned a business interest and she had arranged for Tesla to get funding and presided at the Tesla re-opening of the NUMMI plant.

Per [Christine Lakatos](#) 2014 began with a bang: [Obama's Second Term Is All About Climate Change](#). *New York Magazine*, in their reporting, claimed that the evidence of this has to do with President Obama's appointment of John Kerry (longtime climate obsessive) as Secretary of State, as well as other key green appointees.

Kerry, by the way, while recently in Indonesia, blasted climate change deniers, warning, Climate change may be the world's most fearsome weapon of mass destruction and urgent action is needed to combat it, [wrote](#) CBC News Canada.

This scare tactic is now adding to the long list of liberal crap, which includes ludicrous allegations that climate change [will lead to](#) an orgy of killing, looting, rape and burglary (just ask James Delingpole) surfaced just weeks after President Obama's State of the Union address (January 28, 2014) where he emphatically [declared](#) that the climate change debate is over.

But the debate is settled. Climate change is a fact. And when our children's children look us in the eye and ask if we did all we could to leave them a safer, more stable world, with new sources of energy, I want us to be able to say yes, we did.

A claim that many Americans, including *Washington Post* columnist Charles Krauthammer, find [absurd](#) with [even](#) co-founder of Greenpeace Patrick Moore, last month, [stating](#) to members of the Senate Environment and Public Works Committee that there is no scientific proof of man-made climate change.

The president, during his speech, which was a [call to action](#) with or without Congress, also [pumped up](#) his all the above energy strategy, asserting that it was working: America is closer to energy independence. Later, Mr. Obama claimed that his energy policy was creating jobs and leading to a cleaner, safer planet.

While Marita Noon (energy expert and Towhall.com [columnist](#)) has continually tackled the president's

so-called â€ energyindependenceâ€ assertion, together we have debunked the green jobs hype and deception many times, including in my recent study on the [Obama-backed green energy failures](#).

Moreover, a year ago, we blew the lid off of [Climate Hawk Kerry](#) and his part in green corruption. Whatâ€™ s most disingenuous is that while Kerry preaches â€ global warming doom andgloom,â€ his â€ government carbon footprintâ€ is [enormous](#) â€ with no end in sight. (And whoâ€™ s tracking his personal carbonfootprint?) Worse, Kerry played a part in crafting President Obamaâ€™ s 2009 stimulus bill, which was a piece of legislation that allowed him to create a *financial footprint* inside this scandal as well. This includes *timely* green energy investments with the Big VC firm Kleiner Perkins (where â€ climate billionairesâ€ John Doerr and Al Gore are partners) that will be mentioned many times in this post, including the fact that this firm was a huge winner from the Green Bank of Obama.

The massive spending bill, commonly known as the economic stimulus package, which was [signed into law](#) five years ago, was marketed as a means to save our economy from the brink of disaster and create American jobs. If you caught Michelle Malkinâ€™ s [tribute](#) to the so-called (failed) Recovery Act, youâ€™ ll discover, â€ The actual cost of the \$800 billion pork-laden stimulus has ballooned to nearly [\\$2 trillion](#).â€ Even Speaker of the House John Boehner [weighed in](#), â€ The â€ stimulusâ€ has turned out to be a classic case of big promises and big spending with little results â€

Tucked inside was approximately \$100 billion earmarked for renewable energy, which [became](#) â€ a special-interest feeding frenzy.â€

Obamaâ€™ s Agenda: Climate change by executive fiat & billions more of taxpayer cash

Obama has [continually pledged](#) during his second term, that he will be â€ governing unilaterally, by executive order and by regulatory mandate,â€ [warned](#) a *Washington Times* reporter â€ â€ thus his [weapons of warfare](#) are his â€ pen and phone.â€ Forget about the Constitution and its check and balances.

Even as those on the Right are up in arms over in the presidentâ€™ s [excessive use](#) (and abuse) of executive power, leading Democrats are [applauding this move](#) and pushing for more. Yet if we go back in time to 2008, we find that then-candidate Obama played a different tune, [slamming](#) President Bushâ€™ s use of executive action.

The author of the *New York Magazine* [piece](#) also noted that other than Secretary of State John Kerry, several Obama second-term moves signal the high priority he assigns the issue of climate change: â€ This is true not only of the figures Obama has appointed to posts that inherently concern climate change, like his [green appointees](#) to run the Environmental Protection Agency [EPA] and the Department of Energy [DOE], but also to general political advisors, like Denis McDonough and John Podesta, both committed environmentalists who will drive Obamaâ€™ s climate focusâ€ â€ â€ both McDonough and Podesta from the left-wing think tank, Center for American Progress (CAP), and the focus of this Green Corruption File.

Podesta, who in November 2013, [was spotted](#) at a fundraising event for Hillary Clinton, [according to](#) the *Washington Post*, â€ Is expected to stay with the Obama administration for a just a year, freeing him to join the campaign of Mrs. Clinton if she runs for president in 2016.â€ It turns out that McDonough was the one that brokered his â€ executive power gig,â€ of which â€ Podestaâ€™ s portfolio would be broad and would include climate-change issues and executive actions, as well as the troubled health-care law,â€ [reported](#) the *Washington Post*.

As Kerry and Obama continue their campaign of â€ climate disaster on the horizon,â€ the strategic [move](#) in adding Podesta as White House counselor had already signaled an aggressive approach to their radical, expensive and deceptive green energy agenda. In fact, Podesta began in his role inside the Obama White House by stirring up the liberal base, when in a [profile published](#) on December 17, 2013 by POLITICO, â€ Podesta

is quoted comparing Republicans to the infamous cult led by Jim Jones, who was responsible for the 1978 cyanide poisoning of more than 900 of his followers in Guyana—only to later [apologize](#) via twitter of all places.

Now [labeled](#) climate change and energy transformation agenda, Obama and his minions have been, and continue to push through their radical views with [mandates](#), [regulations](#) and legislation, which benefits special interest groups and the Obama administration's green cronies, while adversely affecting American families. Even the non-partisan organization Reason.com, too, sees the [dire reality](#) here: Obama's [Climate Five-Year] plan ambitiously seeks to control nearly every aspect of how Americans produce and consume energy. One of those is directing the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) to work expeditiously to complete carbon pollution standards for both new and existing power plants.

Using the iron fist of the EPA—a key department in Obama's war on energy—known for its [abuse of power](#)—the president also tried to force refiners to produce cellulosic biofuels. However, [as noted by](#) Political Outcast, The standards set were completely unrealistic and unattainable. On the horizon are new [green rules](#) for trucks, buses and other heavy-duty vehicles, as well as whatever *maneuvers* the White House deems suited for their [green energy revolution](#).

Additionally, whether we like it or not, this clean-energy mission is funded by taxpayers—President Obama's—save the planet slush fund. A March 2012 [report](#) by the Brookings Institute places the Obama administration's total government spending (both stimulus and non-stimulus) on green initiatives at [\\$150 billion through 2014](#). But that's not enough to save the planet. Last month, the president [began pushing](#) for a \$1 billion taxpayer-funded program to help communities across the country prepare for the effects of climate change—AKA the climate resilience fund. This program is separate from the [Climate Action Plan](#) that the president introduced in June 2013, which also calls for releasing [more taxpayer money](#) (\$8 billion [from](#) the DOE Loan Guarantee Program).

Furthermore, Obama's DOE is [attempting to establish](#) a new renewable energy section (under the DOE Loan Guarantee Program), for grid-integrated green power projects—with the plan of spending anywhere from \$1.5 billion to as much as \$4 billion of taxpayer money. The Obama administration is also [restarting](#) the DOE's Advanced Technology Vehicles Manufacturing ([ATVM](#)), which is also part of the DOE Loan Guarantee Program—with more than \$15 billion in remaining authority.

This is the same Energy Department program which the Green Corruption Files has exposed many times how, in the process of doling out \$34 billion of taxpayer money, at least 90 percent of the recipients have *meaningful* political connections (bundlers, top donors, fundraisers, etc) to the president and other high-ranking Democrats—in many cases, to both. While the DOE will have you believe that these loans were based on merit, the kicker is that in March 2012, the House Oversight and Government Reform committee [unleashed a damaging report](#) revealing that the stimulus-created 1705 section of the DOE's Loan Program had doled out in excess of \$16 billion to 26 projects, of which 22 of the loans were rated Junk grade due to their poor credit quality. The remaining ended up on lowest end of the investment grade of categories, giving the DOE's 1705 loan portfolio an overall average of BB—

So, it's no wonder that this loan program fostered big [alternative energy losers](#) such as Solyndra, Beacon Power, Abound Solar, Vehicle Production Group, and Fisker Automotive, flushing billions of tax dollars down the toilet—with billions more still at risk. Yet, the loan program is not the only one place you'll find the president's clean tech losers. In January, I released my new study, [documenting](#) 32 Obama-backed green energy failures, while tracking the financially troubled, and even those, ironically, having environmental issues as well—over 30 and counting.

Besides the fact that the Energy Department [continues to subsidize](#) green energy, there are also many stimulus-created programs that have been extended and are still dishing out the green. One of the

largest is the [1603 Grant Program](#), which to date has awarded over \$20 billion of tax-free cash. The Advanced Energy Manufacturing Tax Credit program([48C Program](#)), which was funded by \$2.3 billion, just unleashed Phase II. The currently passed 1,000-page [trillion-dollar farm bill](#) will continue to fund renewable energy programs such as the Biorefinery Assistance Program, administered by the U.S.Department of Agricultureâ s (USDA). The USDA, with \$1.02 billion in loan power, along with \$600 million stimulus funds from the EnergyDepartment and a \$132 million DOE stimulus loan, used taxpayer money to fund 31 â not so shovel-readyâ risky projects (also politicallyconnected) â â of which last time I checked (August 2013), about a third were having issues.

Podesta Power

Over the course of unleashing this scandal, Iâ ve hinted that CAP is a dark, driving force behind President Obamaâ s massive greenenergy scheme â â roles that range from legitimate to shady lobbying practices, to the fact that numerous CAP â fellowsâ wereat the helm of the green energy deal making, holding key positions inside the Obama White House, his Green Team, and his EnergyDepartment.

Todayâ s Green Corruption File will connect the dots as to Center for American Progressâ part in this scam, while shedding light onold and new data. As I *progress*, Iâ ll expose its alternative energy advocacy as well as its funders â â corporatedonors that were kept secret until their release in late 2013 â â **with those in the renewable energy business (at least 17)cashing in at the Green Bank of Obama.**

Letâ s go back in time when Podesta â â former chief of staff to President Bill Clinton â â was *infamous* for what is dubbed â [Project Podesta](#)â : â This was a system that enabled the Clintons to push through unpopular policies that neither Congress nor theAmerican people wanted. Its implementation marked a dramatic tilt in the balance of power, giving the executive branch an unprecedentedability to force its will on the legislative branch,â documented [DiscoverTheNetworks.com](#).

Most know that in 2003, Podesta founded CAP, which as mentioned, is organization funded by billionaire George Soros, who has a [massive footprint](#) inside this green corruption scandal. He then served as the organizationâ s president and CEO, of which it was [reported](#), â Podesta was hand-picked for the job by CAP co-founders Soros andMorton H. Halperin.â

In 2008 and early 2009, Podesta, an Obama bundler, while still at CAP, [ran](#) Obamaâ s transition team as the co-chair [along side](#) Valerie Jarrett and [Peter Rouse](#). Meanwhile by 2011, Podesta stepped down from his CEO role and [became the](#) Chair of CAP and the CAP Action Fund â â only to leave CAP and join the White House at the end of 2013 in his new role asObamaâ s â [executive power czar](#).â

But if you go back to right after the Republican 2010-midterm victory, Podesta already had a plan: â The president should bypassCongress and wield the executive powers of his office,â [reported](#) Bloomberg last December. In fact, â Podesta had compiled 47 pages ofproposals for unilateral action on issues from immigration to solar energy.â Podesta even [wrote the foreword](#) for that [CAP report](#) â on *how* the president could use his executive authority to advance a progressive agenda, including actions tounilaterally force the U.S. economy to become greener.â

Furthermore, Podesta has served as an Independent Advisory Council [member](#) of the notoriously corrupt community organization [ACORNâ](#). Podesta was also on the board of the Apollo Alliance as late as 2011.While Iâ ve unleashed the Apollo Alliance (now BlueGreen Alliance) and [their](#) part inside this massive clean-energy scam, Iâ ll briefly touch uponthem again today. But whatâ s key here is that Apollo is [another](#) Soros-funded left-wing organization, who along with its â [green jobs radical network](#).â exerts powerful influence on the views and policies of the Obama administration â â and they too wereinvolved in drafting the 2009-Recovery Act.

CAPâ s Left-wing Billionaire George Soros: Obamaâ s â agent of greenâ

Meanwhile, [Soros](#) is one of the 2009 stimulus authors that [I had covered](#) in October 2013: Those individuals and groups that were involved in crafting the clean-energy sector of the [2009 Recovery Act](#), and who ultimately financially benefited directly (and/or their invested firms, family or friends) from the \$100billion that [was earmarked](#) for renewable energy.

According to Peter Schweizerâ s blockbuster 2011 bestseller [Throw Them All Out](#):

Billionaire George Soros gave advice and direction on how President Obama should allocate so-called â stimulusâ money in a series of regular private meetings and consultations with White House senior advisers even as Soros was making investments in areas affected by the stimulus program.

While we know that early on, [Soros had visited the White House](#) on at least five occasions since Barack Obama became president, possibly more, Schweizer gives specifics, â Mr. Soros [met with](#) Mr. Obamaâ s top economist, [Larry Summers â â also a CAP fellow] on February 25, 2009 and twice more with senior officials in the Old Executive Office Building on March 24th and 25th as the stimulus plan was being crafted. Later, Mr. Soros also participated in discussions on financial reform.â

As documented by Schweizer, â In the first quarter of 2009, [Mr. Soros went](#) on a stock-buying spree in companies that ultimately benefited from the federal stimulus,â including twelve alternative energy and utility companies. Moreover, if we add in other Soros green energy investments that bagged â greenâ funds, we can confirm that this Soros is connected to at least \$11 billion from the Green Bank of Obama, the majority from the 2009-Recovery Act.

Due to the fact that Soros is a well-known donor to CAP, hereâ s a sneak peek of what I personally tracked in my [March 2013 Green Corruption File](#), exposing how this left-wing billionaire not only bankrolled Obamaâ s 2008 and 2012 campaigns, but cashed in on the stimulus bill that he helped craft. Interestingly, four of these companies are also CAP corporate donors (marked with an asterisks), which will be detailed later.

- **Brookfield Asset Management (BAM):** As documented in the March 20, 2012 House Oversight [report](#) on the DOEâ s disastrous loan program, â George Soros and Martin J. Whitman, both prominent Democratic donors, are both heavily invested in Brookfield.â In September 2011, The Granite Reliable wind project [was awarded](#) \$168.9 stimulus loan, which is owned BAM. Then on May 23, 2012, they also snagged a \$56 million [1603 stimulus grant](#) for â wind in New Hampshire.â While there are [additional ties](#) to this wind deal that Iâ ll highlight later when I get to Heather Podesta (super lobbyists sister-in-law of John Podesta), whose firm [Heather Podesta & Partners](#), from 2009 until 2012, served as [lobbyists](#) for BAM.
- **First Solar*:** Through various fund, and as early as 2007, Soros invested in First Solar â â the big solar company that is tied to \$3 billion of the 1703 DOE stimulus loans, including one project that was sold to NRG Energy â â another Soros timely investment.
- **SolarCity:** In February 2012, the Private equity firm Silver Lake Kraftwerk [invested in SolarCity](#) â â whereas in early 2011, Silver Lake [had launched](#) a clean energy fund in collaboration with billionaire Soros and Cathy Zoi (former DOE Insider). SolarCity, which will be detailed later, so far (and since 2009) has been subsidized with â greenâ through various stimulus funds, grants and federal tax breaks at the tune of \$514 million.

Sorosâ Twelve â Stimulusâ Green Energy Stock-Buying Spree:

1. **NRG Energy and its subsidiaries:** Initially won \$5.2 billion in 1705 stimulus loans for four projects and at least 65 grants that total over \$363 million of taxpayer money with 37 unaccounted for. Plus

much more green energy funds through various alliances.

2. **American Electric Power (AEP)***: at least four stimulus grants totaling \$740 million. Plus, more detailed later.
3. **Ameren**: five stimulus grants totaling about \$672.5 million
4. **FirstEnergy Solutions**: at least two stimulus grants totaling just over \$71 million. No cash that I could find for BioFuel Energy benefited when the EPA announced a regulation on ethanol.
5. **Constellation***, an Exelon Company: at least one grant worth \$200 million stimulus grants and Constellation is one of the most prolific providers of green energy to federally owned facilities.
6. **Covanta Energy***: unclear as to how many green government subsidies or the exact dollar amount, but obviously Covanta stands to benefit from the NAT GAS Act if it comes to light again. And what about those [Congressional earmarks](#) Schweizer found?
7. **Edison International**: at least two stimulus grants worth \$64.6 million, and Iâ€” m sure there are moreâ€”
8. **Entergy**: Iâ€” ve only tracked two small stimulus grants, which add up to close to \$10 million
9. **PPL Corporation**: I found one stimulus grant at \$19 million
10. **PSEG**: one stimulus grant for \$76 million.
11. **Powerspan Clean Energy Technology**: one large stimulus grant worth \$100 million

Mr. & Mrs. Podesta the Super Lobbyists: Strike â€” greenâ€” gold

In my [June 2013](#) Green Corruption File, I briefly addressed John Podesta, but more so profiled his brother, Tony Podesta â€” â€” dubbed â€” TheLobbyistâ€” by *Newsweek*, and the founder and Chairman at the Podesta Group, which he [started](#) with his brother John in 1987.

Even though [news hit](#) in early 2013, that Heather and Tony Podesta, the married super lobbyists separated, they are both (via different firms) tied to numerous Obama-backed clean-energy deals.

As [documented by](#) the Center for Responsive Politics, youâ€” ll find that the [Podesta Group](#)â€” s lobbying income went from \$16,070,000 in 2008 to \$25,780,000 in 2009, and has since significantly increased. Their client lists (past and present) includes large corporations such as Bank of America, BP America, and General Electric (GE aviation), General Motors, and Google (Computers/Internet) â€” â€” all in the green energy business, with BofA, GE and Google also CAP donors that won green energy funds from the Obama administration.

CH2M Hill

Nevertheless, there are quite a few others, of which [in 2009](#), the Podesta Group took on as clients that stand out â€” â€” those that ultimately won a significant amount of stimulus funds, starting with CH2M Hill that [received](#) \$1.3 billion for the clean up at the Hanford Nuclear Reservation. The details on this special stimulus earmark can be found in my June 2013 â€” [Nuclear Crimes and Misdemeanors](#)â€” story, which highlights not only the cronyism and corruption, but the fact that in June 2013, CBS News [reported](#) that this costly project has been plagued with problems, â€” delays and billions over budget.â€”

SolarReserve

SolarReserve got special treatment from the Department of Interior (DOI) for their [Crescent Dunes Solar Energy Project](#) located in Tonopah, Nevada, which received a [\\$737 million](#) DOE stimulus loan. SolarReserve also snagged stimulus grants, yet the amount is unknown. This large DOE deal (another non-grade investment) was announced on [May 19, 2011](#), and despite those inside the Energy Department that wanted to â€” kill the

transaction, it was [finalized](#) on September 28, 2011. Along the way, it included relentless assistance by the Majority Leader Harry Reid as well as some drama. Not to mention, SolarReserve, a [predominately](#) Democrat donor, [executives](#) had given to Reid's campaign since 2008.

Needless to say, there are more SolarReserve investors in the mix that can be found in my [November 2013 Green Corruption File](#): Underneath Senator Harry Reid's Clean-Energy Dirt: Career politician directly linked to over \$3 billion in green energy stimulus loans. One of the key connections to this deal is Citigroup, who has been a major investor in SolarReserve since 2008, which is chronicled in my February 2013 post, [Citigroup's Massive Green Money Machine](#). Still, since Citigroup is also a CAP corporate donor, we'll dig deeper later.

General Motors & the Chevy Volt

General Motors (GM) the failed Big Auto company that was [bailed out](#) by taxpayers in 2009 was a client of the Podesta Group [from 2010](#) until 2012. GM was also a [CAP donor](#) in 2011, and a big recipient of stimulus money. Starting in 2009 until recently, they have bagged hundreds of millions of stimulus dollars (I tracked \$471.6 million so far) to support the Chevy Volt as well as green car components, of which I'll get more specific when I dissect CAP's corporate donors.

Duke Energy

Duke Energy, the nation's largest electric power company, is another CAP corporate donor, which has been a client of the Podesta Group since 2009. What's interesting here is that Jim Rogers, the chairman of Duke Energy is another Obama donor, and was a [major player](#) at the 2012 Democratic convention, as a contributor, creditor, host, and a speaker. Duke Energy won hundreds of millions of green energy money for various projects, which will be detailed later.

Progress Energy

From 2011 to 2012, the Podesta Group added Progress Energy, which in 2009, [won](#) a \$200 million smart-grid stimulus grant. Progress Energy is a [customer](#) of Silver Spring Networks that is a [Foundation Capital](#), Kleiner Perkins, and Google [investment](#) all with friends and ties to the Obama White House that will be documented a few times in the post.

SolarCity & SunEdison

Additionally, in 2012, the Podesta Group added SolarCity and SunEdison to its list of clients both members of ACORE, the renewable energy [lobby powerhouse](#) that helped design the Department of Energy grant programs that partly offset the loss of tax equity financing arrangements. This is part of the green corruption story that I chronicled in my post, [The RAT in the Recovery and the Gang of Ten](#).

Founded in 2006, [SolarCity](#) has a string of connections to the Obama White House that we've been tracking and reporting on for some time, including billionaire players that received taxpayer money for other green energy deals, such as Elon Musk, [Nicholas J. Pritzker](#), and George Soros. Throw in other stimulus winners like Al Gore's firm Generation Investment Management ([early investor](#) and [major stockholder](#)) as well as Obama's Wall Street buddies: Goldman Sachs, [Bank of America](#), and [Citigroup](#). In between, SolarCity has developed partnerships with [PG&E](#), and [Google](#). But before Podesta came along in 2012, SolarCity had been an energy client of top D.C. lobbyist McBee Strategic Consulting, since 2009 another [major green corruption villain](#) that I tackled in September 2013.

Nevertheless, Fox News [reported](#) in December 2012, when SolarCity was under a federal probe that they had applied for \$341 million in grants. However, I found 33 federal stimulus grants [from the 1603 Program](#) that

were awarded to SolarCity and [USB SolarCity Master Tenant](#) in 2011 and 2012, ranging across 15 states, totaling over \$92 million.

MARCH 9, 2013 SolarCity UPDATE: Right after this publishing this post, it was brought to my attention that SolarCity, whose success is independent on government handouts, has received additional green energy subsidies, which places their total at \$514 million.

According to [California Watchdog.org](#)—

SolarCity has accepted more than [\\$11 million in federal stimulus funds](#) [from September 2009 to March 2010] to make its business run. But the real public support appears elsewhere. Because SolarCity technically owns the energy systems it installs, SolarCity — not the homeowner — earns the federal taxbreak intended as an incentive to go solar. So far the company has earned [\\$411 million in such tax breaks](#). The company also may earn additional income on state subsidies.

Meanwhile, SunEdison, a global provider of solar-energy services, was an early [Goldman Sachs](#) clean-energy investment — Goldman, another CAP donor, and huge winner from the Green Bank of Obama that I — I get to much later. But we can confirm that SunEdison, in 2013, won 5 federal stimulus grants [from the 1603 Program](#) for — solar electricity — that ranges across 5 states, totaling over \$1.8 million tax dollars.

Granite Reliable / Brookfield Renewable Power

On the other side, there is Granite Reliable that [received](#) a \$168.9 million stimulus loan in September 2011 for a wind project in Coos County, New Hampshire. Then on May 23, 2012, they also snagged a \$56 million [1603 grant](#) for wind in New Hampshire, which I am assuming is the for the same project. Work on Granite Reliable — s wind farm created 198 construction jobs and six permanent jobs.

Nancy Ann DeParle, President Obama — s former Deputy Chief of Staff for Policy in the White House, had a [financial stake](#) in the success of Granite Reliable, due to the fact that she and sat on the Board of Directors for Noble Environmental Power, LLC, which owned Granite Reliable.

Obviously, this is a conflict of interest, but there are [additional ties](#) to this wind deal. Noble sold Granite Reliable in December 2010 to [Brookfield Asset Management](#) (BAM), just 6 months prior to the conditional approval (June 2011) of the DOE loan guarantee and deep into the application process. Despite the [speculative credit rating](#), this loan was finalized in September 2011.

Not only was Brookfield Renewable Power ([a subsidiary of BAM](#)) represented by Citigroup as [lead advisor](#) during the loan review process, BAM has additional Democrat ties such as Diana Taylor, former New York City Mayor Michael Bloomberg — s long-time girlfriend. As mentioned earlier, George Soros and Martin J. Whitman, which are both prominent Democratic donors, are both heavily invested in Brookfield.

But this case [directly hits](#) the Podesta family, because from 2009 until 2012, Heather Podesta, sister-in-law of John Podesta, via [Heather Podesta & Partners](#) served as [lobbyists](#) for BAM — and they — ve been lobbying on behalf of [Brookfield Power](#) (electric utilities), since 2011, raking in over \$1.3 million from the two connected groups.

Southern Company

Mrs. Podesta — s firm also represented [Southern Co.](#) from 2008 until 2010, raking in over \$300,000. This energy giant is part the [Vogtle Project](#), which in February 2010, won a massive [DOE loan](#): — a conditional commitment for \$8.33 billion to support the construction of the nation — s next generation of advanced nuclear reactors. — Despite the project — s [troubles](#) coupled with harsh [criticism](#), the Obama

administration [just finalized](#) this DOE deal.

Southern Company â a heavy hitter lobbyist and big donor to both political parties â [bankrolled](#) President Obamaâ s 2013 Inauguration. And due to the fact that this was another DOE loan approval that was *pressured* by the White House (this one in December 2009), further Intel is found in my [July 2013 Green Corruption File](#), â Nuclear Disaster: \$10.33 billion in energy loans pressured by the White House and POTUS approved, now at risk.â

Center for American Progress: The â greenâ pusher

While CAP [characterizes](#) itself as â an independent nonpartisan educational institution dedicated to improving the lives of Americans through progressive ideas and action,â [according to](#) left-leaning Huffington Post, theyâ ve â been a vocal voice for this presidentâ s policies in the media and on the Hill. But their area of highest visibility is advocacy for a clean-energy economy where John Podesta has personally led the effort.â

Of course, as a strong proponent of alternative energy, CAP has also been a big backer of the Energy Departmentâ s huge multi-billion-loan guarantee program for renewable energy projects â â a government program, of which the [stimulus law](#) added \$16 billion in lending power (the DOEâ s â junk bondâ and cronyism [portfolio](#)), where we find that many of CAPâ s corporate donors have cashed in big time.

We also know that [according to](#) the Washington Free Beacon, in September 2008, CAP â authored a [report](#) titled â Green Recovery: A Program to Create Good Jobs and Start Building a Low-Carbon Economyâ that included many recommendations ultimately incorporated into President Obamaâ s controversial \$800 billion stimulus package.â But CAP is not done: since the president released his [Climate Action Plan](#) in June 2013, CAP continues to [pressure](#) for additional *action*, including, but not limited to, rejecting the Keystone XL pipeline and a call to dole out [billions more](#) in renewable energy funds.

[CAP](#), the progressive think tank with [deep rooted ties](#) to the Clintons, has been on my radar since 2010, and periodically mentioned throughout my work. As noted already, they are [closely aligned](#) with, and have a major foothold [inside](#) the Obama White House. This is not limited to the new CAP additions: [Denis McDonough](#), White House Chief of Staff and Obamaâ s new advisor, John Podesta.

Whatâ s been forgotten is that a squadron of CAP experts worked with President Obamaâ s transition team, and they have beenâ reportedly [highly influential](#) in helping to craft White House Policy.â In 2008, [Edwin Chen](#) of Bloomberg, in his article, â Soros-Funded Democratic Idea Factory Becomes Obama Policy Font,â noted â CAP, which has 180 staffers and a \$27 million budget, devotes as much as half of its resources to promoting its ideas through blogs [ThinkProgress and the Wonk Room], events, publications and media outreach.â

In fact [CAP boasts](#) of John Podestaâ s part: â Podesta served as co-chair of President Barack Obamaâ s transition, where he coordinated the priorities of the incoming administrationâ s agenda, oversaw the development of its policies, and spearheaded its appointments of major cabinet secretaries and political appointees.â

In addition to Podesta as the co-chair, â at least 10 other CAP expertsâ were advising the incoming administration, â including Melody Barnes (Obama bundler), the centerâ s executive vice president for policy who co-chairs the agency-review working group and Cassandra Butts, the senior vice president for domestic policy, who is now a senior transition staffer,â reported Bloomberg.

What has not been widely disclosed is CAPâ s *dark* participation, other than their

â– recommendations,â– inside the stimulus package, whereas as noted, \$100 billion was earmarked for renewable energy. Hidden deep inside the 1,073-page stimulus bill, which was [drafted by](#) the Obama transition team and congressional aides, was a RAT: an attempt to suppress potential investigations, and only a few news outlets caught it in February of 2009: the [Washington Post](#) and the [Washington Examiner](#), and completely exposed in my Green Corruption File entitled, â– [The RAT in the Recovery and the Gang of Ten](#).â–

Entitled the [Obama-Biden Transition Project](#), it employed approximately 400 people and it was comprised of Obama bundlers and campaign contributors as well as lobbyist and those that operate inside Washingtonâ– s egregious revolving door. Whatâ– s more fascinating to point out is that [according to](#) the Center for Responsive Politics, â– Members of Barack Obamaâ– s presidential transition team werenâ– t necessarily selected solely on their resumes and expertise â– some may have scored positions over similarly qualified individuals because they supported the president-elect by bundling money for his presidential campaign or opening their own wallets to him.â–

Five CAP Fellows at the Center of â– the greenâ–

More relevant to green corruption is that this lengthy list provides us with some familiar members operating inside this clean-energy scam, which of course, were also bundlers for Obamaâ– s [2008](#) campaign â– â– [even bundling again](#) in 2012. Even though, in October 2013, I gave insight into the Obama-Biden Transition Team and the numerous green energy players, hereâ– s an overview with the CAP fellows marked with asterisks:

1. Valerie B. Jarrett (Obama bundler): Obama-Biden Transition Project Co-Chair
2. *John Podesta (Obama bundler): Obama-Biden Transition Project Co-Chair / Now â– Executive Power Czarâ–
3. *Carol M. Browner (Obama bundler): Advisory Board Member and Energy Policy Working Groups / Was promoted to Climate Czar, from January 2009 until February 2011
4. Michael Froman (Obama bundler): Advisory Board Member
5. TJ Glauthier (Obama bundler): Executive Office of the President
6. Lisa Jackson (Obama bundler): Energy and Natural Resources Team Leads
7. David Sandalow (Obama bundler): Energy Policy Working Groups
8. *Steve Spinner (Two-time Obama bundler): Technology, Innovation & Government Reform Policy Working Groups / Was promoted to DOE Advisor in April 2009 until September 2011
9. Tom Wheeler (Two-time Obama bundler): Working Group Members; Science, Tech, Space and Arts Team Leader
10. Heather Zichal (Obama bundler): Energy Policy Working Groups

Add to this list two more CAP fellows: Lawrence Summers, who, in late 2008 (until 2011), [became](#) President-elect Obamaâ– s Director of the National Economic Council and Van Jones, who in March 2009, [was appointed](#) as a special adviser for green jobs for the Obama White House, until he resigned in September 2009. This means that we have five CAP fellows that Iâ– ll profile below.

Obviously, operatives from this team were rewarded with positions inside the Obama White House, while others in 2009, snagged other key green energy roles. My focus has been on the â– DOE Insidersâ– â– â– those from Obamaâ– s â– [Green Team](#)â– and his Energy Department [officials](#) and advisors, which included its fair share of Al Gore disciples and well-connected [Venture Capitalists](#). There has been a dozen on my radar that are either directly connected to tens of billions of green-government subsidies (loans, grants and special tax breaks), or helped their friends secure the funds.

Ironically, [many have fled](#) since their 2009 appointments, but itâ– s worth noting that the â– DOE Dirty Dozen,â– under Energy Secretary Stephen Chu, includes Carol Browner (1), Lisa Jackson, Van Jones (2),

Steve Isakowitz, Steve Spinner (3), Matt Rogers, Jonathon Silver (4), CathyZoi (5), Kristina Johnson (6) and others like James Markowsky (7), Steven Westly (8), Sanjay Wagle (9), David Danielson (10), DavidSandalow (11), David Prend (12) â another piece of this scandal currently in the works.

Whatâ s telling is that these DOE Insiders were part of the decision making process, even as the rest had access influence in oneway or another. They were in charge of picking winners and losers, especially in regards to the Energy Departmentâ s multi-billion LoanGuarantee Program, mentioned many times in this post, whereas I have personally been tracking since 2010.

What we find is that many of those operating inside the Energy Department had more sinister roles and were using tactics such aslobbying, pressure, collusion, and coercion. The evidence of this started circulating in 2011, when the Solyndra Saga broke, but worse,was confirmed in many of the DOE email exchanges released to the public since that time, which includes the massive â 2012 InternalDOE Email Dumpâ that was unleashed in late October of that year.

These correspondences [basically prove](#) that the president, the White House, Secretary Chu, and certain DOE officials lied about how they handled the green energyloans on various fronts â â which was followed by secrecy, cover-ups and even perjury.

In November 2012, Marita Noon and I [began unleashing](#) the content of these email interactions, of which we found plenty of references to the president, POTUS, the White House,the â 7th floor,â and â the Hill.â More disturbing is that contrary to House Oversight testimonies by DOE officials, thoseinside the DOE were rushing the approval of the DOE loans â â a fast track process imposed at the POTUS level, yet they were met withresistance by the Treasury as well as the Office of Management and Budget ([OMB](#)), amongst others involved in the deal making process.

As it turns out, these emails reveal that many of the DOE loans were rushed and approved for political reasons â â visits,speeches, announcements, photo ops, and talking points for the president as well as for the purpose of helping those connected tothe companies seeking the loans â â CEOâ s, investors, and Democrat politicians, which goes beyond [subsidizing Nevada companies](#) in order to help Senate Majority Leader Harry Reid win his 2010 reelection campaign.

These bombshell emails also expose the cozy relationships DOE officials and advisors had during the loan review process with loanapplicants and their CEOâ s, lobbyists, and investors, etc. Itâ s no surprise that they had meetings and calls with DOE officials andEnergy Secretary Chu, but there are documented meetings and calls with the president, VP, and WH as well as plenty of â greenfraternizingâ going on â â bike riding, coffee meetings, sleepovers, â beer summits,â Al Gore parties, dinners, Democratfundraisers, and so on.

NOTE: â 2012 Internal DOE Email Dumpâ is in reference to the House Oversight huge document dump that was[unleashed](#) in October 2012 (see [Memorandum](#), [Appendix I](#) and the [350+ page Appendix II](#)), and due to its value, will be sourced many times in this report.

Today weâ ll stay focused on Center for American Progress, staring with the fact that other than John Podesta, we have ValerieB. Jarrett: Presidentâ s Obamaâ s longest serving advisor and confidante, of which some refer to her as the â [shadow chief of staff](#).â

While Podesta is directly tied to CAP, Ms. Jarrett has an indirect connection: Prior to joining the Obama administration as [Senior Advisor](#) and assistant to the president, she [served as](#) Vice Chairman of The [Joyce Foundation](#) (Obama sat on the board 1994 to 2002), the Chicago-based organization, who is a major donor to radicalenvironmentalist and conservation groups [as well as](#) progressive movements like CAP.

This was part of the climate scam that not involves many green corruption suspects, but leads to [cap-and-trade](#), of which I began to [unravel](#) in 2010, and [what I refer to](#) as the â– pot of gold at the end of the climate rainbowâ– â– â– warning that with so much at stake, even if the planet blows up, they will get their cap-and-trade, or a version of it.

Jarrett, also in September 2009, hosted a â– [Clean-Energy Summit](#)â– where an array of attendees just so happened to â– collectively strike goldâ– with over \$5.3 billion in taxpayer funds from the Green Bank of Obama. We also know that internal emails showed (released in 2011) that [deliberations on Solyndra](#) â– â– the first DOE loan to go bad and scream corruption â– â– â– reached into Obamaâ– s inner circle, including senior adviser Valerie Jarrett and former chief of staff Rahm Emanuel.â–

Additionally, we can confirm via the â– 2012 Internal DOE Email Dumpâ– that Ms. Jarrett had a December 7, 2010, meeting with â– the CEOâ– s of NRG and Reliant.â– NRG Energy (a Fortune 500 and S&P 500 Index company) and its subsidiaries (Reliant is one) [was the recipient](#) of most of junk-rated stimulus loans, which includes NRG Solar for the Agua Caliente project (\$967 million); NRG Solar for the California Valley Solar Ranch (\$1.2 billion); BrightSource Energy Ivanpah project (\$1.6 billion); and Prologis for Project Amp (\$1.4 billion).

NRG Energy is one of those twelve timely Soros investments that I alluded to earlier (along with additional Obama administration connections) that snagged \$5.2 billion in loans and a truck load of grants as well as other cleantech funds from the Green Bank of Obama. But it is the highly paid [president and CEO](#) (since 2003) David Crane ([stock owner](#) and an [aggressive pusher](#) of clean energy) who appeared to have significant influence. [During the course](#) of the June 2012, House Oversight hearing, Crane admitted that between the Bush administration and the Obama administration, he had visited the White House â– 14 to 15 times,â– of which 6 to 7 of his visits were with the Obama White House.

Lawrence Summers: *Currently listed as a Distinguished Senior Fellow at Center for American Progress*

- Former Director of President Obamaâ– s National Economic Council ([designated](#) on November 24, 2008 to 2011)
- Former Secretary of Treasury under President Bill Clinton (from [1999 to 2001](#))

Itâ– s worth noting that back in the day (November 2008), President-elect Barack Obama rolled out his National Economic Council (NEC), and installed â– economic czarâ– [Larry Summers](#) (not subject to pesky confirmation hearings), who had served as Robert Rubinâ– s [protÃ©gÃ©](#) at Treasury. Rubin, on the other hand, who had spent 25 years at Goldman Sachs before serving as Secretary of Treasury under the Clinton administration ([1995-1999](#)), after his government stint went to Citigroup as a [Senior Counselor](#), only to retire in January 2009. However, whatâ– s not widely known is that behind the scenes [during Timothy Geithnerâ– s time at Treasury], â– Rubin was still wielding enormous influence in Barack Obamaâ– s Washington,â– [documented](#) POLITICO.

Whatâ– s worth pointing out again is that Summersâ– private memos to Obama, which were released by [The New Yorker](#) in early 2012, revealed the real intent behind the economic stimulus bill. American Enterprise Institute [reported](#), â– A key source for writer Ryan Lizza is a [57-page, â– Sensitive & Confidentialâ– memo](#) written by economist Summers to Obama in December 2008,â– which exposed â– 11 stunning revelations from Larry Summersâ– secret economics memo to Barack Obama.â– One in particular was that the stimulus was about implementing the Obama agenda and rewarding his green cronies.

The short-run economic imperative was to identify as many campaign promises or high priority items that would spend out quickly and be inherently temporary. â–! The stimulus package is a key tool for advancing clean energy goals and fulfilling a number of campaign commitments.

Summers, a [Distinguished Senior Fellow](#) at CAP, has significant ties to Wall Street, which if youâ€ve been paying attention, they ensured an Obama victory in 2008. [Prior](#) to Summers heading to the Obama White House as top economic advisor, he had an [elaborate gig](#) where he worked just one day a week while making \$5.2 million in two years at D.E. Shaw â€ a New York-based [\\$39 Billion Hedge Fund Giant](#). [According to the Wall Street Journal](#), Summers â€ received hundreds of thousands of dollars in speaking fees from major financial institutions, â€ which included â€ frequent appearances before Wall Street firms including J.P. Morgan, Citigroup, Goldman Sachs and Lehman Brothers.â€

Whatâ€™s significant is that both Goldman Sachs and Citigroup (profiled later) are corporate CAP donors that either won billions in green energy funds, or made money off of the deals that occurred. And, the majority of the deal making came from the now \$32 billion Energy Department [Loan Guarantee Program](#), with the majority of the loans awarded and finalized between 2009 and September 2011. This is the same program that, as mentioned earlier, has been pushed and promoted by Center for American Progress for some time.

During Summerâ€™s time inside the Obama White House, itâ€™s unclear how involved Summers was in the loan program decision making process, but we can confirm via the â€ 2012 Internal DOE Email Dump â€ that he was part of a scheduled January 2010 meeting with Jonathan Silver (head of the Loan Program at the time), a few DOE officials, and Carol Browner â€ â€ the latter another CAP fellow that will be profiled next.

â€ Nearly a year before [Solyndra](#) went bankrupt and engulfed the White House in scandal, President Obamaâ€™s top economic advisors [Summers and Timothy Geithner] warned him about the risks of the clean-energy loan program that granted the solar company more than a half-billion dollars â€ â€ [as reported](#) by the Business Insider in September 2011.

Needless to say, Solyndra was only one of the [22 â€ junk â€ loans](#) awarded by the Energy Departmentâ€™s \$16 billion stimulus program â€ â€ a program where we find that Summers is directly tied to one of those DOE deals, while his buddy David Shaw, a two-time Obama bundler, had an invested interest in more.

Mr. Shaw is the founder of D.E. Shaw, where Summerâ€™s worked before joining the Obama White House, and a firm that is connected to at least two renewable energy companies that snagged billions in DOE stimulus loans: First Wind and First Solar that are also CAP corporate donors, which will be expanded upon later. First Wind was the winner of a \$117 million DOE stimulus loan, plus hundreds of millions in stimulus grants, of which, [according](#) to Peter Schweizer, â€ Larry Summers was part owner of First Wind.â€ Meanwhile, First Solar won three large stimulus loans, totaling over \$3 billion of taxpayer money â€ â€ not to mention additional green energy funds.

Carol M. Browner: *Founding member of Center for American Progress and currently a Senior Fellow*

- Currently on the Advisory Committee of the Export-Import Bank of the United States
- Headed the Office of Energy and Climate Change Policy (AKA Climate Czar), from January 2009 until February 2011
- Obama-Biden 2008-Transition Team role: Advisory Board Member and Energy Policy Working Groups
- 2008 Obama Bundler

[Browner](#), a career Washington insider, who directed the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) during the Clinton administration, is an Al Gore acolyte, and an [environmental extremist](#) with a few left-wing radical ties on her secret resume. While Browner worked for Gore as far back as 1988, at some point (between 2007 and

2009), [she served](#) as a board member of the Gore's Alliance for Climate Protection which, in July 2011, was morphed into [The Climate Reality Project](#). From what I gather, this was the result of merging two environmental groups: The Alliance for Climate Protection and The Climate Project, which were both founded in 2006 by Al Gore.

Browner was also a 2008 Obama bundler and part of the Obama-Biden Transition Team, who was later appointed to the president's 2009 [Green Team](#) as the climate czar, only to [abruptly resign](#) in early 2011.

Prior to her tenure at the Obama White House, Browner was a founding board member (from 2003-2008) for CAP, and she is currently listed as a [Senior Fellow](#). Browner, [not only](#) pushed for billions of dollars for renewable energy in the economic stimulus bill, she was part of the decision-making process inside the Energy Department's [Loan Guarantee Program](#), which at the time of her departure had doled out \$34.7 billion of taxpayer money. Browner [is implicated](#) in an array of issues surrounding these loans, as reflected in many of the DOE email exchanges released to the public since 2011, as well as the 2012 Internal DOE Email Dump.

With such deep connections to the former-Vice President Al Gore, and his climate mission, one wonders why Gore and his investment firms — Kleiner Perkins and Generation Investment Management — raked in so much of the DOE money under her watch. As of January 2013, I tracked that these two firms combined are tied to at least \$10 billion (more if you add in Silver Spring Networks and the fact that their customers raked in \$1.3 billion in smart-grid stimulus grants), from the taxpayer-funded Green Bank of Obama, the majority coming from the 2009-Recovery Act — the stimulus bill (renewable energy part) that Doerr helped author, while Browner pushed to include taxpayer money.

Browner may have left her climate post, but she currently sits (and has for a while) on the Advisory Committee of the Export-Import Bank of the United States (Ex-Im), another means where our government dishes out billions of American taxpayer dollars in support of clean energy.

The Ex-Im Bank uses [taxpayer money](#) to backstop politically favored projects, which just greases the wheels of the powerful and often corrupt big Washington Establishment, [wrote](#) Heritage Action. This is another green bank that not only supports [other Nations](#), but where you'll find corporate welfare and crony capitalism run amok, which includes quite a number of the president's favored firms: Abengoa, First Solar (Exelon Corp.) and SolarWorld, to name a few.

As [recently as](#) October 2013, at a [Washington, D.C. CAP event](#) (10th anniversary policy conference), Browner had this to say about the Keystone Pipeline: — There will be some twists and turns — in the political debate over the pipeline, but — at the end of the day [Obama] is going to say no, [reported](#) the Huffington Post. This was an event that besides Browner, featured other Big Green personalities such as Van Jones, Tom Steyer, John Podesta, Treasury Secretary Jack Lew, Secretary of State John Kerry, California Governor Jerry Brown, Chicago Mayor Rahm Emanuel, and of course, Al Gore.

Tom Steyer, CAP Board Member and Donor, Climate Change Radical, Big Oil Investor, Obama Bundler and Billionaire Buddy

At that event, Browner was [joined on a panel](#) with Van Jones, the former green jobs czar — also a CAP fellow (profiled next) — along with environmental advocate Tom Steyer, who has been on an [anti-Keystone XL crusade](#) for some time. In fact, Jones has been on the record [slamming](#) the president's delay on denying the pipeline. Meanwhile, Steyer is the same hedge-fund billionaire and megabucks Obama bundler and Democrat donor that was also a Big Oil Investor through his former firm Farallon Capital Management that has an [invested interest](#) in the rejection of the pipeline.

Like most prominent Obama fundraisers, Steyer has enjoyed relatively easy access to the White House, and as of the summer of 2012, it was reported that he had met with senior White House officials in the West Wing on at least four occasions. Steyer was even handpicked to make a [cameo appearance](#) at the [2012](#) Democratic National Convention.

Additionally, Steyer, [plans](#) to spend as much as \$100 million during the 2014 election, seeking to pressure federal and state officials to enact climate change measures through a hard-edge campaign of attack ads against governors and lawmakers, [reported](#) the *New York Times* last month.

In September 2012, the *Washington Free Beacon* [documented](#) that Steyer [is reportedly](#) one of the backers of [Greener Capital](#), which invests in alternative fuel companies that benefit from the anti-oil policies of the Obama administration. What's key to this Green Corruption file is that Steyer has donated at least \$1.4 million to the Center for American Progress (CAP) since 2009 through his TomKat Charitable Trust. As of 2010, he was listed as a director of the left-wing think tank.

In December 2013, The Beacon, in their piece [Keystone to the Kingdom](#), we find a stunning look at the relationship between Mr. Steyer and John Podesta: Steyer is on the board of the Center for American Progress, and in the early months of 2012 he and Podesta cosigned a *Wall Street Journal* op-ed, [We Don't Need More Foreign Oil and Gas](#), arguing against Keystone and for tax loopholes such as the Production Tax Credit, increasing the value of the green energy companies in which Steyer invested and on whose boards Podesta sat.

Moreover, while a slew of Democrats who oppose the Keystone XL pipeline, [stand to benefit](#) from its rejection, Farallon Capital Management has extensive holdings in fossil fuel companies including investments that could benefit from the blocking of the Keystone pipeline, [reported](#) *The Daily Caller* in May 2013. One in particular stands out: Farallon also still holds stock in BP the oil giant that [according to POLITICO](#) in 2010, Obama was the biggest recipient of BP donations over the past twenty years.

In case you didn't know, British Petroleum, the oil and gas giant that in 2001, began rebranding to Beyond Petroleum (BP), was heavily in the green business via [BP Alternative Energy](#) (biofuels, wind and solar). However, in the spring of 2013, BP switched gears and started [abandoning](#) renewable energy. Still, that was after BP had snagged millions in green funds from the Obama administration, of which I [began to unravel](#) in April 2013 due to the fact that BP is in cahoots with Semptra Energy, the winner of a \$337 million DOE stimulus loan for the Mesquite Solar Project in Arizona. Also, BP, at that time, was part of [all five](#) of Semptra's wind projects. BP Alternative Energy is also an [investor](#) in BrightSource Energy the winner of a [\\$1.6 billion DOE stimulus loan](#) that involves more CAP corporate donors and a slew of additional Obama cronies that I'll get to much later.

Van Jones: *Senior Fellow at Center for American Progress (it is unknown when Van first joined CAP, but we do know that he [rejoined](#) in February 2010)*

- Green Jobs Czar, from March 2009 to September 2009
- 2008 to 2009 Crafter of the Recovery Act: both personally and via the Apollo Alliance, as part of their National Steering Committee, where Van Jones was a board member from 2006 to either 2008 or 2009

As the story goes, Van Jones [left-wing radical](#), turned CNN contributor was handpicked to become Obama's green jobs czar in 2009: We were so delighted to be able to recruit him into the White House, Senior Advisor Valerie Jarrett, stated on August 12, 2009. Mr. Jones' advisory post at the White House was short lived due to his radical past and behavior, and in September 2009 he resigned, [blaming](#) it on a smear campaign of lies and distortions to distract and divide.

Nevertheless, Van is another very active CAP member where his focus remains on â– green-collar jobs.â– Heâ– s still a strong force in the midst of the climate change debate, pushing green jobs, as well as his [extreme](#) environmental ideology.

YOU can fight back and destroy dirty oligarchs!

When the bad guys, and their lap-dog politicians, attack you because your products are better than theirs they are proving that they have to cheat to compete. They cheat with political bribes, black-lists, character assassination attacks, collusion and other anti-trust violating acts.

When your Senator holds stock market shares in companies that exist to profit on the backs of consumers, then it is impossible for that Senator to ever do anything but be corrupt!

The crooks at Google, Facebook, Tesla, LinkedIn, Netflix, etc., broke felony laws and the basic principles of Democracy.

They bribed your Senators, White House Staff, insider agency staff and operated a Silicon Valley Oligarch sociopath political Cartel.

As Mother Jones top editor says:

In 18 years of living here, I find zero evidence that the "City Family" is benefiting anybody but its members, developers, old-school socialites, and tech billionaires.

â– Clara Jeffery (@ClaraJeffery) [February 14, 2020](#)

I can't even with how insular and incestuous and corrupt SF is. Mayor [@londonbreed](#) acknowledges she had relationship with DPW Nuru two decades ago and that they remained close friends <https://t.co/HEhIlulkyj>

â– Clara Jeffery (@ClaraJeffery) [February 14, 2020](#)

Your public officials set-up, operated and maintained an organized crime scheme for personal profit at the expense of every taxpayer. They went after **Five Trillion** treasury dollars of your tax money for their personal interests via rigged stock market scams, rigged government contracts, exclusionary policy manipulations and other schemes that harmed American taxpayers.

YOU OWE IT TO YOURSELF AND THE NATION TO TAKE THEM DOWN!

YOU CAN WIPE THEM OUT, ALL BY YOURSELF, IN 100% LEGAL WAYS.

YOU CAN WIPE THEM OUT EVEN FASTER WITH CROWD-SOURCED FORENSICS AND ANTI-CORRUPTION AI SOFTWARE! JOIN THE REST OF THE PUBLIC IN AN EPIC ANTI-CORRUPTION EFFORT!

You must write FBI-quality criminal activities reports and file those reports, by certified mail, with every law enforcement and regulatory agency in every country in the world, including the FBI, OSC, GAO, EU, Interpol, FSB, UN, etc. CC the social media sites with your reports.

You can use basic private investigator websites to track and back-ground every person, organization and company involved in the corruption and trace their RICO law violations. You can provide that data to The U.S. Congress and every agency, with a copy to every social media posting.

You can now use open-source, free, collaborative NSA-class global databases that can track all of the locations, hookers, fake fronts, family trusts, bank accounts, stock market accounts, bribes and other goodies, of any corrupt public official, in minutes! You get that free anti-corruption software from GitHub, CodePen, Torrents, Onion Project, The Guardian, ICIJ and all over the web.

YOU open your own private investigator/citizen sleuth crowd-sourced investigations into the following:

- Every stock market account they or their family owns
 - Every Uber or Lyft ride they ever took for any meeting or transport of sex workers
 - Every flight manifest they appeared on
 - Every bank account they have ever held
 - Every lawsuit, divorce record and police record they have ever appeared in
 - Every trust fund they or their family holds
 - Every shell corporation they, or their family holds
 - Every person named in the Epstein Pedo book:
<https://www.scribd.com/document/416207833/Jeffrey-Epsteins-Little-Black-Book-Redacted> cross referenced across all of the other databases and then supplied to the FBI and Child Protection Agencies
 - Every item in the Swiss Leaks that cross connects to their holdings
 - Every item in the Panama Papers Leaks that cross connects to their holdings
 - Every item in the WikiLeaks that cross connects to their holdings
 - Every item in the Snowden Leaks that cross connects to their holdings
 - Every sex trafficking incident that connects to each of them alone, and in groups
 - Every financial transaction between any of the parties on the master list and the character assassination and hit job firms of: Google, Univision, Gawker Media, Unimoda, Jalopnik, Gizmodo, Black Cube, Fusion GPS, Media Matters, Think Progress, IN-Q-Tel, K2 Intelligence, WikiStrat, Podesta Group, YouTube, Alphabet, David Drummond, Larry Page, Facebook, Correct The Record, Stratfor, ShareBlue, Sid Blumenthal, David Brock, Eric Schmidt, Sunshine Sachs, Covington and Burling, BuzzFeed, Perkins Coie and Wilson Sonsini or their derivatives with common owners.
 - Every item in the Quest Leaks that cross connects to their holdings
 - Every tactical deployment, by a campaign financier, of the tactics listed in this manual:
<https://www.cia.gov/library/readingroom/docs/CIA-RDP89-01258R000100010002-4.pdf>
 - Every sex service that their credit card payments every connect too
 - Every real estate transaction that any name or company they, or their family, were involved in, tracks to
- and hundreds of thousands of other information points about them that prove that they benefit from crimes

that they engage in for others who engage in crimes using the America public policy system.

It all goes into shared 100% legal public collaborative databases that work like XKEYSCORE, or MS Access, or Oracle Databases.

The proof of collusion, organized criminal actions and raw covert corruption is indisputable. The actors are all the same people. The beneficiaries are all the same people. The communications between the parties all coordinate the same actions.

Demand their arrests, indictments, exposures and bankruptcies in public ads, letters to the editor, blog posts, bumper stickers, lawsuits, flyers, newsletters, email and every other outreach manner.

Say "*Fuck You*" to the Silicon Valley Oligarch 'Illuminati' scumbags and the crooked Senators and Governor's they bribed.

Show these oligarch crooks what billions of taxpaying voters with collaborative FBI-class forensics investigation software can do to their corrupt tech Cartel!

What To Do To Write Up The Dossier On Each Person And Each Corrupt Politician:

1. Dig through their trash and buy their trash bags from the garbage man after they pick them up
2. Locate a beneficiary for a probate proceeding
3. Research current and / or historical property holdings
4. Identify mortgage information
5. Identify secured lenders
6. Identify related party property transactions
7. Determine current market value of real property
8. Locate bankruptcy filings
9. Retrieve and analyze bankruptcy records
10. Uncover improper relationships
11. Locate federal civil lawsuits
12. Locate federal criminal records
13. Retrieve and analyze federal civil and criminal records
14. Retrieve mug shots from arrest records
15. Provide independent analysis
16. Locate state and local criminal arrest records
17. Retrieve and analyze review criminal records
18. Provide peace of mind
19. Locate home phone numbers
20. Locate cell phone numbers
21. Identify owner of home or cell phone number
22. Determine owners of corporation
23. Retrieve and analyze corporate records
24. Locate current or former executives
25. Interview current or former executives
26. Find and retrieve judgment and lien filings
27. Research familial history
28. Connect the dots
29. Locate witnesses for a civil or criminal lawsuit

30. Interview witnesses for a civil or criminal lawsuit
31. Find assets
32. Find current or historical boat registrations
33. Find current or historical aircraft registrations
34. Search for hidden assets
35. Conduct business intelligence
36. Discreet intelligence gathering
37. Determine connections between parties
38. Locate bank account information
39. Locate current or former employees of a company
40. Interview current or former employees of a company
41. Locate significant inheritances
42. Show you the big picture
43. Identify a will for an estate
44. Locate probate records
45. Identify foreign assets
46. Locate regulatory records
47. Identify regulatory actions
48. Identify professional licenses
49. Determine prior disciplinary records for professional licenses
50. Analyze state and federal political contributions
51. Analyze state lobbyist records
52. Analyze federal lobbyist records
53. Identify potential whistleblowers
54. Vet expert witnesses
55. Interview industry sources
56. Gather competitive intelligence
57. Identify related party business transactions
58. Retrieve and analyze non-profit financial filings
59. Knock on doors
60. Obtain and analyze Department of Labor Form 5500 Filings
61. Submit FOIA / FOIL requests to government agencies
62. Obtain driving record history (in applicable states)
63. Find current vehicle registrations
64. Find historical vehicle registrations
65. Make you look brilliant
66. Determine current market value of motor vehicles
67. Assist with jury selection
68. Background checks on prospective jurors
69. Analyze documents for potential fraud
70. Identify Risks
71. Identifying corporate relationships
72. Give you a competitive advantage
73. Identify Uniform Commercial Code filings
74. Foreign corporation research
75. Help you manage sensitive situations
76. Overseas litigation research
77. Identify stock ownership
78. Find facts
79. Locate online resume
80. Identify online networking profiles
81. Locate historical video or news footage

82. Conduct historical newspaper research
83. Conduct mobile or stationary surveillance
84. Perform clandestine operations
85. Find undisclosed ties
86. Identify and retrieve U.S. Tax Court cases
87. Locate a missing person
88. Identify and confirm education history
89. Identify and confirm previous employment history
90. Scour the Internet
91. Research presence on social networks or message boards
92. We will tell you what those bastards are up to!
93. Send the IRS information about how Google, Netflix, Alphabet are cheating on their taxes and hiding money in Ireland and the Cayman Islands. Get the IRS to sue the oligarchs in tax court.
94. Enhance the publishing of research articles proving that Silicon Valley tech companies destroy the minds of children with tech addiction and brain manipulation and get parents to sue those companies for harming their children
95. Expose every secret cash conduit that the oligarchs use to bribe politicians
96. Demand new laws in Congress to stop politicians from owning any stock because that is the #1 source of bribes
97. Use lip-reading software to see what they are saying or have an actual deaf-person do it
98. Photograph them with any hotties they are seen with and then face-track the hotties to see if they are hookers or ill-repute escorts
99. Use one of the many free on-line news publishing softwares and make a global online newspaper that constantly exposes their crimes
100. Write every federal agency and demand investigation and prosecution of the perps
101. Assemble the massive number of news reports about their sex scandals and distribute those reports as books, articles, documentaries and news aggregations to prove what a bunch of sick perverts these people are
102. Publish the speaker list from Techonomy, Davos, TED, Burning Man, etc. to show that it is always the same little group of arrogant assholes that self-promote their hype at each of these elitist events
103. Leave notices on the windshield of any of their Tesla's reminding them what douche-bags they are
104. Organize petitions and letter-writing campaigns to have the overtly corrupt ones removed from their jobs
105. Go to their share-holder meetings and hand-out flyers about their corruption
106. Hire Charles Spies (<https://www.dickinson-wright.com/our-people/charles-spies?tab=0>) to sue them
107. Hire Harmeet K. Dhillon (<http://www.dhillonlaw.com>) to sue them
108. Hire COA (<http://www.causeofaction.org>) to sue them
109. Hire law firms from China or Russia to sue them for a very low price
110. Hire Steven S. Biss (<http://www.linkedin.com/in/steven-s-biss-6517037>) to sue them
111. Blog about the corruption of the political targets every day with the day's news each day
112. Read their divorce filings in court records and see who else might help expose their corruption
113. Read their locations over the last 12 months -
<https://www.protocol.com/government-buying-location-data>
114. Talk to every neighbor that has filed a complaint about them
115. Hire *Pierce Bainbridge Beck Price & Hecht LLP* to sue them, especially tech media companies
116. Re-read all of the latest "How To Be A Private Investigator" books and brochures

117. Ask Paul Kangas in San Francisco how he investigates the corrupt
118. Go back to <http://www.pacer.gov> and read each of the lawsuits against them to get more clues about them
119. Put a card table and a pop-up booth outside their office and hand out flyers about them
120. Publish every stock market share they, and their family, owns
121. Produce a dossier on every corrupt partner of every Silicon Valley VC firm
122. Know that there are over 3000 additional forensic tools you can use to expose them 100% legally...

[The Big Book ... - amazon.com](#)

☐ <https://www.amazon.com/Big-Book-Revenge-Serious-Getting/dp/0806521414>

The Big **Book Of Revenge**: 200 Dirty Tricks for Those Who Are Serious About Getting Even [George Hayduke] on **Amazon.com**. *FREE* shipping on qualifying offers. **Book** by Hayduke, George

[Is Pelosi's husband guilty of insider trading?](#)

☐ https://www.americanthinker.com/blog/2016/04/is_pelosis_husband_guilty_of_insider_trading.html

Is Pelosi's husband guilty of **insider trading**? By Rick Moran. In late October 2014, Nancy Pelosi's husband Paul purchased between \$100,000 and \$250,000 in stock from **green energy** company Sun ...

Cleantech Investing Gets Its Day in the Sun As Congressional Insiders Pump And Dump Like Mobsters

By Zachary A. Goldfarb
Washington Post Staff Writer

Everybody seems to be looking for ways to make money on technologies that are said to reduce fossil-fuel emissions, wean the country from foreign oil and, generally, save the world. Venture capitalists have invested \$3.64 billion nationally this year in search of promising ideas in what they call "greentech" or "cleantech."

Locally, a few prominent venture capitalists have invested in the field. But they are wary about the bubble-like feeling that has taken hold across the country. Such investing has its own unique risks.

Backing Web companies or software companies often requires only a few million dollars. But investing in greentech can require lots of research and development, as well as buying factories to make the technologies. Environmental laws regulating the industry can change rapidly, or not at all, making it tricky to pinpoint the right moment to release a product.

Michael R. Steed, founder of the District's Paladin Capital Group, said many greentech companies are overvalued. With the president promoting investment in alternative energy and Congress preparing an energy bill that could shift an enormous amount of money into the area, Steed said, "everyone is running in saying because of what Congress is going to do, my company is worth three times what it was."

Still, Paladin is one of the Washington area's largest investors in greentech with four companies in its portfolio. Last month, it led a group of investors putting \$77 million in HelioVolt, an Austin firm.

HelioVolt builds thin solar panels made of a material known as copper indium gallium selenide that is said to produce the same amount of energy for almost half the cost of electricity, at 50 cents per watt, possibly enabling the widespread expansion of solar technology to buildings and homes. Silicon solar panels, which can cost \$2 per watt, have been the target of investments for three decades.

"The best deals we're seeing are deals which bring to the table disruptive technologies," Steed said.

Paladin, with former CIA and NSA directors on board, invests with homeland security in mind. For example, Paladin wants power to be distributed widely and stored where it's needed in cases of emergency, rather than at central power plants.

"It isn't that we'll just do anything in the alternative energy base," Steed said. "We want to support products and services that focus on distributed power as opposed to core power."

That kind of specialized approach to investing in greentech is typical of local firms. "It's a big and important space that investors are going to be looking at for many years to come," said Jonathan Silver, founder of the District's Core Capital Partners.

Core Capital was part of a \$35 million investment in Infinite Power Solutions, a Littleton, Colo., firm that is creating thin film batteries that the company claims significantly reduce the space that electronic devices need for batteries. By next year, Silver expects to have invested in three or four more cleantech companies.

Still, he sees risks.

Insider trading on green energy in Harry Reid, Nancy Pelosi and Dianne Feinstein offices

The Wall Street Journal [reported](#) about a staffer in Harry Reid's office who nearly doubled his \$3,500 investment in a renewable energy firm in 2008. Sen. Reid helped pass legislation that benefitted the firm.

Congressional Staffers Gain From Trading in Stocks

By

Brody Mullins,

Tom McGinty and

Jason Zweig

WASHINGTON— Chris Miller nearly doubled his \$3,500 stock investment in a renewable-energy firm in 2008. It was a perfectly legal bet, but he's no ordinary investor.

Reid's spokesman tried to defend the staffer, Reid's top energy policy adviser, by asserting that he had no influence over tax incentives for renewable energy firms.

Under federal securities law, of course, it is not important whether the staffer had any influence over legislation, Sen. Reid or anyone or anything else.

If it can be shown that the staffer breached a duty of confidentiality in using inside information as the basis for buying and selling the stock, then he may very well be guilty of the crime of insider trading.

In May 2009, the Associated Press reported,

Federal prosecutors and the FBI have been investigating possible illegal insider trading by two Securities and Exchange Commission enforcement attorneys who were in a position to receive sensitive information about agency probes of public companies.

Similarly, if the staffer had material information that the public didn't have and he took advantage of it in the buying and selling of securities, he could have committed a serious crime as well as anyone he may have tipped off.

Reid's staffer has denied wrongdoing, but that should not be dispositive.

The Department of Justice, FBI and U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission ought to be investigating the staffer as well as any other potential insider trading violations described in the WSJ article.

At the very least, the staffer should be afforded the same opportunity as Martha Stewart to chat with federal investigators that worked out so well for her.

Don't expect this to happen, however, as Sen. Reid and other members of Congress will no doubt quietly work to quash any investigation.

Big Brother Has Turned Green

The environmental movement has cultivated a warm and fuzzy public image, but behind the smiley-face rhetoric of "sustainability" and "conservation" lies a dark agenda. The Greens aim to regulate your behavior, downsize your lifestyle, and invade the most intimate aspects of your personal life.

In this stunning exposé, Steve Milloy unveils the authoritarian impulse underlying the Green crusade. Whether they're demanding that you turn down your thermostat, stop driving your car, or engage in some other senseless act of self-denial, the Greens are envisioning a grim future for you marked by endless privation.

Steamrolling nearly all opposition with its apocalyptic predictions of environmental doom, the Green movement has gained influence throughout American society--from schools and local planning boards to the biggest corporations in the country. And their plans are much more ambitious than you think, says Milloy.

What the Greens really seek, with increasing success, is to dictate the very parameters of your daily life--where you can live, what transportation you can use, what you can eat, and even how many children you can have.

Citing the tactics and goals of Green groups as explained by their own activists and leaders, *Green Hell* demonstrates:

- * How Green pressure campaigns threaten the safety of your home and your car, and public health overall
- * Why the election of President Obama portends a giant leap forward for coercive Green policies
- * Why Greens obstruct the use of all forms of energy--even the renewable sources they tout to the public
- * How wealthy Green elites stand to profit fabulously from the restrictions and regulations they seek to impose on the rest of us
- * How Green pressure campaigns are hamstringing the military and endangering our national security
- * Why big business is not only knuckling under to the Greens, but is aggressively promoting the green agenda to the detriment of its own stockholders
- * What you can do to help stop the great Green machine

A one-of-a-kind, comprehensive takedown of the entire environmental movement, *Green Hell* will open your eyes to a looming threat to our economy, our civil liberties, and the entire American way of life.

'*Green Hell* explains why Americans can't afford to fall for Al Gore's 'the debate is over' line on global warming. While we're all for the environment, *Green Hell* explains why we need to oppose the environmentalists.'

--Fred Barnes, Executive Editor, the *Weekly Standard*

"*Green Hell* is the 'inconvenient truth' on extremist, growth-killing environmentalism. A must-read for those interested in keeping America free and prosperous."

--Steve Forbes, President and Chief Executive Officer of Forbes

"Regardless of whether you believe global warming is a fraud, the fact is that the current depression, the past spike in oil prices, and the coming technology of electric cars are all going to solve whatever problem exists. Liberals want to use climate change as an excuse to take over the economy and regulate everything and this book exposes their plans."

--Dick Morris, FOX News commentator and former political consultant to Bill Clinton

"This book describes why the world can't afford to fall for global warming alarmism and environmental hysteria. Steve Milloy shows how to avoid the environmentalists' vision of our future."

--VACLAV KLAUS, President of the European Union and President of the Czech Republic

"Free market capitalism is still the best path to prosperity. *Green Hell* is a must-read for anyone who wants to keep America on that path and away from Soviet-style command-and-control environmentalism."

--Larry Kudlow, Host, CNBC's *The Kudlow Report*

Former President Barack Obama liked to portray himself as a politician watching out for the little guy.

But it looks like he spent much more time protecting his rich friends â– and manipulating the government to help make them a fortune.

It was all part of a scheme that looks a lot like insider trading â– or what author Peter Schweizer calls â– smash and grab.â–

In his new book, *Secret Empires: How the American Political Class Hides Corruption and Enriches Family and Friends*, Schweizer lays out how Obama used government regulations to help lifelong pals buy up companies for pennies on the dollar.

Basically, the Obama Administration would threaten and devalue companies, and Obama's pals would be ready to swoop in and buy them on the cheap.

And apparently nobody ever stopped to consider the effect that this plot would have on ordinary shareholders who lost millions or the employees at the companies.

In an interview with Breitbart, Schweizer gives one shocking example the case of Marty Nesbitt, who has been described as Obama's best friend.

After Obama was reelected on 2012, Nesbitt set up a private equity firm called Vistria to invest in highly regulated industries in other words, industries that Obama and his administration can help control.

Schweizer points to Vistria's acquisition of online learning giant the University of Phoenix as an example of Obama and Nesbitt working together on a smash and grab deal.

The Obama Administration had threatened to withhold GI Bill money from the University of Phoenix over the quality of its education, sending its share price tumbling.

Then, Nesbitt and Vistria were able to purchase the university for three cents on the dollar, Schweizer reports.

After the deal was made, the Obama Administration withdrew its threat to withhold federal funds.

Schweizer says Obama repeated the strategy throughout his presidency to enrich liberal billionaires like Tom Steyer and George Soros, who have both worked to ruin current President Donald Trump.

Barack Obama smashes coal companies, [and] what do these guys do? They go in, they buy them for pennies on the dollar, and when the regulatory weight is lifted, their valuations increase, and they make a lot of money, and you see that pattern in all of these industries, Schweizer said.

And what happens to other shareholders the ones who aren't friends with Obama? They're left holding the bag when the companies are devalued.

Schweizer says that some of the ill-gotten gains realized by Obama's friends eventually found their way to the Obama Foundation.

It's a scheme that absolutely cries out for a federal investigation. But with so many Obama puppets still left in the government, we won't be holding our breath.

HOW QUID PRO QUO WORKS AT THE U.S. DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY

How do you give payola, funded by working class taxpayers, to millionaires that don't need it, to pay kick-backs for funding Obama's political marketing?

Easy: You use the **U.S. Department of Energy** as the world's biggest political slush-fund. This way, you get

to pay bribes IN PLAIN SIGHT!

The Department of Energy bosses get to claim everything is on the "up and up" but EVERY SINGLE TIME, only the political campaign financiers get the money and their competitors get sabotaged. Neat trick, right?

Here is how it works:

Quid pro quo ("something for something" in [Latin\[2\]](#)) is a [Latin phrase](#) used in [English](#) to mean an exchange of goods or services, in which one transfer is contingent upon the other; "a favor for a favor". Phrases with similar meanings include: "give and take", "[tit for tat](#)", "you scratch my back, and I'll scratch yours", and "one hand washes the other". Other languages use other phrases for the same purpose.

Corruption in politics at the Department of Energy arises from the mismatch on Capitol Hill: squadrons of well-paid, experienced lobbyists versus DOE offices where aides are overworked, underpaid and have to depend on those lobbyists for information about issues. We want to see DOE offices with more aides, supervised by FBI agents, who would get better pay, to keep them on the Hill longer while they develop their own expertise. We would also close the metaphorical revolving door, through which staffers and lawmakers travel to make more money as lobbyists.

The need for campaign finance reform has always been an urgent one. The quid pro quo of shadow money and special interest campaign financing is at the root of corruption in this country, particularly at the Department of Energy. When government uses millions of taxpayer dollars to rent a bond hastily acquired and for no clear purpose from a party financier, that is the spectre of campaign finance related corruption showing itself. When construction companies that finance political campaigns to the tune of millions are being awarded public work contracts worth billions under questionable public tendering rules, that is campaign finance related corruption. When a branding company that provided free billboards to a political campaign is given the lion's share of billboard and branding contracts under a new government, we see the spectre of corruption. And then of course there is the issue of abuse of state resources for campaigning, something we seem to have come full Animal Farm on.

Elon Musk, Solyndra, Fisker, Abound and over a hundred other wire transfers from the Department of Energy were quid-pro-quo payoffs to Obama financiers. The layers of the deals were complex but the money always ended up in the same few pockets.

The Department of Energy has a massive fake due diligence program which spends a hundred times more time and money than any bank undertakes to provide funds. All of that due diligence is a fraud. It is a smoke-screen to provide the appearance of "proper review" when, in each and every case, the funds were covertly already arranged in a back room deal.

All of those people that work on those due diligence efforts must feel like fools. Their work is pointless because the deals were already done in smoke-filled back rooms at Perkins Coie, Wilson Sonsini and Covington Burling lobbyist buildings. All of the Department of Energy staff own the stock of the company that "wins" the government cash and most of them leave the Department of Energy, right after the money is transferred, and go to work at that company or it's suppliers.

It is an EPIC crime!

Now, the need for reform is even more urgent, particularly considering the complexity of how capital moves in an oil and gas economy and the impact of that capital on political decision-making. (ie: "...One emerging party, for example, has been against renegotiation of the oil contract with Exxon, arguing that we should accept it and guard against exploitative arrangements with future contracts. When the Department of Energy recently revealed that it had recently hired a US firm to do what should have been done years ago, revise the

decades-old Petroleum (Exploration and Production) Act, it was casually revealed that the local firm the US company had partnered with is owned by the Presidential Candidate of the very new party that has â– along with the PPP and APNU+AFC â– refused to consider contract renegotiation, even in the wake of the damning Global Witness report....")

By breaking the close bonds between lobbyists and congressional offices, lawmakers might become less beholden to the lobbyists' employers â– the corporations, unions and special interests that underwrite American politics.

As value is in the eye of the beholder, the something being exchanged for another something may not be equal in value, instead skewed based on oneâ– s perspective.

Democrats and their media masters are salivating over now having what they believe is a smoking gun to take down President Trump. Notwithstanding that this must be their hundredth smoking gun, and that each previous one misfired, they are hot on impeachment over this Latin term â– quid pro quo.â–

The [Washington Post](#), happy to let democracy die in darkness while they endeavor to overturn the last presidential election, is giddy over quid pro quo.

In politics, quid pro quo is standard operating procedure. Take campaign contributions, for example. I contribute to Senator X because I want Senator X to support legislation favorable to my business interests. My money, something of value, will be exchanged for a tax break or new regulation, which is usually of greater value to me, as a quid pro quo, and perfectly legal and acceptable.

A bundler for a presidential candidate raises millions of dollars for said candidate. If that candidate wins the presidency, the bundler may have a choice of any number of ambassadorships around the world. The value of the campaign cash is exchanged for a four-year stint living in the American embassy in London or Paris, attending parties and banquets. Something for something.

Members of Congress do the quid pro quo thing amongst themselves all the time. Iâ– ll vote for your bill to build a military facility in your district if you support my bill creating an NSA data center in my district. In Congress itâ– s called "horse trading."

What about economic sanctions? The [Council on Foreign Relations](#), also known as Club Deep State, explains how economic sanctions work.

Governments and multinational bodies impose economic sanctions to try to alter the strategic decisions of state and nonstate actors that threaten their interests or violate international norms of behavior.

Economic sanctions are defined as the withdrawal of customary trade and financial relations for foreign- and security-policy purposes.

Sanctions take a variety of forms, including travel bans, asset freezes, arms embargoes, capital restraints, foreign aid reductions, and trade restrictions.

Quid pro quo, something for something. If you want American money in terms of trade or aide, you had better behave, meaning do as we tell you to do in your political and economic decisions.

Here are a few examples of quid pro quo economic sanctions.

Economic sanctions were put in place against Cuba in 1958. Similar sanctions have been in place against North Korea since the Korean War. Economic sanctions have been in effect against Venezuela since 2015 and Sudan since 1997. These are quid pro quo moves -- behave, give up your nukes, provide human rights, or we will punish you economically. Something for something.

Several of the ladies of [the Squad hinted](#) at cutting off aid to Israel after one of the gals was denied entry to Israel last summer. Presidential candidate [Bernie Sanders threatened](#), â– Israel would have to â– fundamentally changeâ– its relationship to Gaza to receive aid if he is elected.â– Something for something, quid pro quo.

Three Democratic senators [wrote a letter](#) to Ukraineâ– s prosecutor general,

Expressing concern at the closing of four investigations they said were critical to the Mueller probe. In the letter, they implied that their support for U.S. assistance to Ukraine was at stake.

They wanted something for something, quid pro quo.

Then Vice-President Joe Biden, in a now well-known interview, [acknowledged](#), â– I looked at them and said: Iâ– m leaving in six hours. If the prosecutor is not fired, youâ– re not getting the money. Well, son of a b-tch. He got fired.â– Quid pro quo, something for something.

So, what did Trump do? He asked the Ukrainian President to investigate corruption, specifically foreign interference in a U.S. election. Biden was an afterthought in the conversation, but his pay to play corruption is fair game, whether or not he is running for president. Until he secures the Democratic party nomination, he is not Trumpâ– s political opponent. What if Bernie or Pocahontas win the nomination?

Trump has a constitutional duty as president to investigate corruption. The U.S. and Ukraine share a [treaty ratified in 1999](#) for â– Mutual assistance in criminal matters.â–

There is also â– The United Nations Convention against Corruptionâ– of 2003, [signed by both](#) Ukraine and the U.S. And then finally is President Trumpâ– s [Executive Order](#) signed in December 2017, â– Blocking the property of persons involved in serious human rights abuse or corruption.â– Note that last word.

Trump is doing his job as president, yet the Democrats and media howl in outrage over a supposed quid pro quo. But something for something is standard operating procedure in Washington, D.C., even to the point of corruption as Joe Biden illustrated in Ukraine, China, and possibly Romania.

The psychologists call this Democratic caterwauling â– projection,â– accusing others of doing what you are guilty of. Trying to impeach President Trump over a quid pro quo would be like impeaching him because

he didn't keep a campaign promise, something every elected official, past and present, is guilty of.

Since its ruling in *Buckley v. Valeo*, the U.S. Supreme Court has expressed concern regarding corruption or the appearance of corruption stemming from political quid pro quo arrangements and the deleterious consequences it may have on citizens' democratic behavior. However, no standard has been set as to what constitutes "the appearance of corruption," as the Court was and continues to be vague in its definition. As a result, campaign finance cases after *Buckley* have relied on public opinion polls as evidence of perceptions of corruption, and these polls indicate that the public generally perceives high levels of corruption in government. The present study investigates the actual impact that perceptions of corruption have on individuals' levels of political participation. Adapting the standard socioeconomic status model developed most fully by Verba and Nie (1972), an extended beta-binomial regression estimated using maximum likelihood is performed, utilizing unique data from the 2009 University of Texas' Money and Politics survey. The results of this study indicate that individuals who perceive higher levels of quid pro quo corruption participate more in politics, on average, than those who perceive lower levels of corruption.

Quid pro quo is not a difficult concept to understand. Too bad the media doesn't endeavor to investigate and explain it. Your politicians don't work for you, they work for their own insider trading stock market holdings for themselves!

More evidence of the charged crimes and harms has now been filed in this case than in any other corruption matter currently in US. Courts. More third party investigative, regulatory, public news outlet and forensic reports have now confirmed Plaintiffs assertions than in any other modern case. More proofs and charges of active political bias and justice blockades by law enforcement and regulatory agencies have been proven, this year, in Congressional hearings, than in any other year in history. It is now virtually impossible for Defendants to deny the occurrence of the issues charged herein. Any effort, by Defendants, to do so, would be viewed by the entire public constituency, and any Jury, to be a laughable attempt, by government lawyers, to further an overt cover-up of well-documented corruption. The funding of Plaintiff by one part of the Federal government was obsoleting Tesla Motors failed, toxic, explosive, child-labor-based, corrupt car company, which other corrupt Federal officials covertly OWNED! Those federal government officials used federal government resources (paid for by Plaintiff and other taxpayers) to attack and destroy Plaintiff because they had to CHEAT RATHER THAN COMPETE!

THE INTERNET DISCUSSES WHY CALIFORNIA SUCKS

WE NEED TO TAKE BACK CALIFORNIA FROM THE SILICON VALLEY PUSSIES

[Do you think there's any reason to stay in California? \(AskVoat\)](#)

submitted ago by [redpilledblackguy](#)

High school senior here. With wildfires and earthquakes, decriminalizing AIDS, recognizing non binary as a gender, as well as the high cost of living and everything listed here, I've really considered leaving Cali behind once I go off to college.

I'm conflicted though. For one thing, I live in the Solano County area and went on a field trip to Solano Community College. It was really nice. The cafeteria had great food, and there was actually a very active campus life complete with a cool looking bookstore where you could buy textbooks, comics, supplies and snacks. Library was bigger than I expected too and there's a gym and full athletic gymnasium.

Another part I liked was what they offered in terms of the physical education classes for kinesiology. I'm a martial artist (I practice Judo) and they actually offered Judo classes as courses, including an active Judo club that competes in local tournaments. Since this would be part of my tuition, I could then pay to start studying Karate on the side.

Another thing I should mention is my desired career, which is becoming a game warden . The California Department of Fish and Wildlife seems to be based in Sacramento, and thus isn't far from UC Davis, the college I plan to transfer to. I figured this would be helpful in perhaps trying to get an internship, since a game warden job is a pretty competitive career.

I bring all this because this is why I'm conflicted about leaving here. On one hand, it definitely has it's problems. But on the other, it's almost as if I have the perfect setup for where I want to go in life in terms of pursuing my interests (making friends and pursuing martial arts), my education (getting an associates in criminal justice and a bachelor's in a biological science, required for game wardens) and ultimately becoming a wildlife officer. Any advice would be greatly appreciated. I apologize if this comes off as rambling, I'm just a 17 year old trying to figure out the rest of their life.

- [90 comments](#)

want to join the discussion? [login](#) or [register](#) in seconds.

sort by:

[New](#) [Bottom](#) [Intensity](#) [Old](#)

Sort: Top

[\[â– \] clamhurt legbeard](#) 23 points (+25|-2) ago

Stay, make California into what YOU want - it's your god damned state.

Don't listen to the people who advocate cowardice. Nobody admires cowards.

- [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] tendiesonfloor](#) **16** points (+17|-1) ago (edited ago)

Listen to this guy. You're only going to have to kill ~10 million or so illegal Mexicans before you start to see a real difference.

- [permalink](#)

- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] jokersmild](#) **3** points (+3|-0) ago

clamhurt is share blue isn't he?

- [permalink](#)

- [parent](#)

1 reply

[\[â– \] DeadFox](#) **2** points (+2|-0) ago

Why waste the bullets? Mexico is literally right under America. Just deport them. Makes us look alot less evil too.

- [permalink](#)

- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] CapinBoredface](#) **17** points (+17|-0) ago

Dude. I moved here in 2014. I'm still not ready to give up on this state. California has the potential to be an amazing place for Americans to live but we need to stop giving control to faggots, jews, and shitskins. Fuck them for trying to take manifest destiny away from us.

If all of the Americans throw their hands in the air and just decide CA isn't worth saving then it will just become even more mexican than it already is.

Don't leave. Help us fix this fucking shithole.

- [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] redpilledblackguy \[S\]](#) 2 points (+3|-1) ago

Got any tips?

- [permalink](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] CapinBoredface](#) 11 points (+11|-0) ago

So far its just being an example of how I expect people to act.

3 weeks ago a man had a seizure in a parking lot. He fell and split his head open pretty bad, he was bleeding a lot.

My girlfriend called 911 and I ran to find a security guard I had seen earlier. He was sitting in a corner and when I told him someone was hurt he just looked at me like I was retarded. I ran back to the man who had fallen with the security guard shuffling behind me without a care in the world.

By the time I got back there was a crowd of people but only one woman was doing anything to help. She was holding the mans head and trying to stop the bleeding. My girlfriend was arguing with 911 dispatch about something. I noticed that the woman who was trying to stop the bleeding wasn't holding the correct part of the mans head so I went to help.

I help the mans head and talked to him until the ambulance came 10 minutes later. When I looked up to observe the crowd something clicked in my head.

Every single person that stood around and did nothing was either mexican or black. The three people that helped out were all white. The paramedics were white. I asked my girlfriend what she was arguing about on the phone and she said the dispatcher had a super thick accent and couldn't figure out what was going on. Even the security guard who clearly was inconvenienced by this whole thing was black.

Maybe the next time someone needs help one of those people who decided a bleeding man isnt worth the effort will remember those three white folks that fucking did something. Or maybe somewhere down the road I can use this as an example of why replacing white demographics with "diversity" will lead to a society that doesn't care about anyone but themselves.

- [permalink](#)
- [parent](#)

1 reply

[\[â– \] GOMAD_OR_GFYAD](#) 5 points (+5|-0) ago

When you factor in cost of living and taxes, California is rarely the best place to have a career. One of the few exceptions to that might be government jobs, which sounds like your preferred field. When you consider high rates of leftism and sjw bullshit that saturate government employment, you may find that your job prospects

are pretty bad compared to somewhere else that won't pass you over simply because someone else checked off more "Oppressed Demographic Group" check-boxes than you do.

It's ok to stay in California until you're done with schooling then leave the state when you're ready to join the workforce full time.

- [permalink](#)

[[^](#) - [_](#)] [CapinBoredface](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

hes black, he'll be fine in CA government.

- [permalink](#)

- [parent](#)

[[^](#) - [_](#)] [QuitWaistingOurMoney](#) 5 points (+5|-0) ago

If it's factor one thing to consider is the cost of tuition. If you plan to go out of state and start college shortly thereafter, you will be paying much higher out of state tuition costs.

- [permalink](#)

[[^](#) - [_](#)] [jokersmild](#) 4 points (+4|-0) ago

Nigger faggot! Cuck! Jew!

Now that I've got that out of my system.

Young homie... Think about the Air Force. As an SP. If you can score a 45 on the ASVAB, you're in. Take a practice test here <http://asvabtutor.com/asvab-practice-tests/>

Once you are in the Air Force(or any other branch) you can get free college. You will also get a "military" feel from being in the AF. Don't stay in... Get the education that they offer and get out. You'll be tempted to stay because of all the hot AF girls. Don't do it... You want to be a game warden. The training as an SP will give you a leg up. Plus you will have a TS clearance that will put you ahead of other candidates. Plus the government paid for that "Wildlife" degree.

I think you might have to do six years, but that is six years of getting trained and educated that other college suckers won't have. Don't re-enlist. Get in and get out. Be focused on your goal.

Don't fuck up like I did and join the army... So many ugly girls in the army. Marines have the fittest looking girls, AF second, Navy third, Army dead last. AF might have the best girls based on having to score higher on the ASVB. Still, they girls and are dumb and ruled by their biological imperative to get the best baby juice in them.

I'm trying to help you select a girl that is on the right side of the bell curve.

Aim High, that's what I'm trying to say.

- [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] Lurker22](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

I've only heard good things about the AirForce

- [permalink](#)

- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] tippyc](#) 2 points (+2|-0) ago

You must not talk to many army guys.

- [permalink](#)

- [parent](#)

1 reply

[\[â– \] 1Sorry_SOB](#) 4 points (+4|-0) ago

I just went to Sears yesterday. Most of the people were Mexican. I just wanted to ask, 'What are you all doing here? Don't they have Sears in Mexico? Wouldn't you prefer to live around your own people?' I know I would.

- [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] tendiesonfloor](#) 5 points (+5|-0) ago

Wouldn't you prefer to live around your own people?

Pretty sure Mexicans outnumber whites in California.

- [permalink](#)

- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] eongoat](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

in the 2 counties (Yolo and Davis) he mentioned no, but it's close.

- [permalink](#)

- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] WhiteRonin](#) 0 points (+1|-1) ago

Pretty sure California was Mexican at one time.

- [permalink](#)

- [parent](#)

1 reply

[\[â– \] 4775795f4d616e](#) 2 points (+2|-0) ago

It looks like you've answered your own question. You have plenty of reason to stay in California.

- [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] spherical_cube](#) 2 points (+3|-1) ago

I'd say as long as you don't have to go into debt, and it's close by your 'rents, it's OK to go to school there. You will have to start making decisions after you graduate though, about where you ultimately want to live and work.

- [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] Cheesebooger](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

You stay and fight for your home. all of those imposters are the ones who must leave. Make them leave.

- [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] KatHarzso](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Ultimately it is your life and your choice - but consider staying. California is an incredibly beautiful and worthy state especially with your career as a game warden. I have hope the way things are in this state won't last.

- [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] Biscuitbaiter](#) 1 points (+2|-1) ago

I feel like not everyone who is infected with a deadly disease realizes it until they often infect others and it's already been spread around. I would suggest to you that you are probably infected at some degree and it would be best if you didn't travel outside of your state just to ensure it doesn't spread to the rest of us. Plus, with succession just around the corner, they are going to need your help.

- [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] redpilledblackguy](#) [\[S\]](#) 2 points (+3|-1) ago

Succession? What do you mean?

- [permalink](#)

- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] Biscuitbaiter](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

[Succession of States.](#)

- [permalink](#)

- [parent](#)

1 reply

[\[â– \] NeoGoat](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

To study homo shitlibus.

- [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] BillyBobBoJangles](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago (edited ago)

If food, martial arts, wildlife, and a good college are important to you then I would recommend visiting Louisiana. Also the women here are ridiculously hot.

- [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] redpilledblackguy](#) [\[S\]](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Tell me more!

- [permalink](#)

- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] Dr. Shekel Nigger](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago (edited ago)

I don't have any advice to give you, about staying in Cali or leaving. That should really be your own path and decision.

I will say that I'm glad that you didn't follow the pack and the trap set by the Democratic political party for black people in America. If I were to give one piece of advice, I might advice you to learn Chinese and Spanish, as these are the #1 and #2 most spoken languages in the world. Oh, and I might add that you shouldn't put too much time or money into school...unless it's something you truly love. So either get a certification or small degree that's required for a trade or law enforcement or something like that, or go all out after something you truly love. But don't spend time or money in school for something that's not your passion, for someone else's passion, or merely for an expectation of a certain level of income in the future

- [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] Anonymoushumanbeing](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

I would say it really depends on what your financial situation is especially going into college. Iâ– ve lived in CA(Sf Bay Area) my entire life and have never considered leaving until the last few years. I've been fortunate enough and blessed to make my way without a college degree of any kind, I spent less than an year total at a community college, and somehow Iâ– ve still managed to save enough to buy a home with a million dollar view (literally I paid just over 1mil) I would say that the community college experience I had was terrible and canâ– t recommend it to anyone. Most of my friends that stuck it out ended up going out of state when they transferred, save one or two who got into Berkeley. But even then unless youâ– re pursuing a highly specialized degree I canâ– t say I would recommend any universities. But again I have always been a self taught autist who gave up a 6 figure salary to become a finish carpenter/contractor. I have thought about renting the space not already occupied by tenants at my house, and moving somewhere there is less people(and craziness) and just collecting rent checks for 5x what my mortgage is. And depending on what legislative changes jerry brown and his cult make in the next year or so I may do just that. I once looked into DFG and have friends who are wardens. They tell me most of their hires come as lateral transfers (military background) not to say they wouldnâ– t want you just not the top of their hiring pool currently. Same goes for if you wanted to join a PD I have a friend who had his aa and ba in crim justice and ended up doing 4 years in USAF first because they prioritize lateral transfers. Also you have to realize how much it really costs to live in this state. Itâ– s getting more expensive by the day. For just 1 floor of my house (1br+1bth+kit) I charge \$4250/month. If you have parents that you can stay with and will help you out with school then I would say give things a shot in CA. If not and your on your own minus some help from grants or w.e I would say gtfo of here and donâ– t set yourself up for failure. Make some money and establish yourself where your able to and then once you have the means move back here. Donâ– t take what I said too seriously my situation is not typical by any means. Whatever you decide, I wish you luck and happiness in all your endeavors. God bless

- [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] ichlibej Juice](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

LMAO. You pretty much get free college as a CA resident. Quit your bitching and fucking grow a pair, you fucking candyass faggot.

- [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] wincestl](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Beaner wetbacks are most plentiful in california,good for job security.

- [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] Thegreatestname](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

They have some very cushy pensions for government jobs. 20 years and you can retire. Assuming they haven't gone bankrupt by then. The mountains are wonderful and northern part has some of the best forests I've ever seen. Neat areas like pismo beach and the Rubicon trail.

On the other hand you have a tyrannical government elected by people with heads so far up there ass they can look out their own mouth.

- [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] redpilledblackguy](#) [\[S\]](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Are you referring to Florida or Cali?

- [permalink](#)

- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] Thegreatestname](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Cali

- [permalink](#)

- [parent](#)

1 reply

[\[â– \] FritzTheKat](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Edgar Cayce said CA is going to fall in the ocean..then there is that Fukushima thingy

- [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] syntaxaxe](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago (edited ago)

I can't make this decision for you, but I can offer some points to consider.

- Every college, in my experience, has a bookstore with textbooks and comics and supplies and snacks.
- Every major college, and most decent community colleges, have a gym and athletic gymnasium.
- Every University has martial arts clubs and offer martial arts classes, as well as a lot of community colleges. Even for those that don't, every college in a major city will have plenty of martial arts classes offered nearby.
- Every state needs game wardens, and will have department offices likely near some major university.

What you are listing as the benefits of staying in California are not unique to California, or even particularly rare.

However, some other things that make California special -

wildfires and earthquakes, decriminalizing AIDS, recognizing non binary as a gender, as well as the high cost of living

- high support for sanctuary cities, people pushing for elimination of borders, extremely high illegal immigration, ridiculous support for giving illegal immigrants more and more citizen rights, big support for communism, the rot that is Hollywood, major Antifa centers, unsustainable entitlement programs, etc etc etc.

California is on the verge of becoming the nation that the Weimar Republic would have been if it were populated by Mexicans. Choose wisely.

- [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] redpilledblackguy](#) [\[S\]](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Thanks. I may have family here, but I'll call and visit. The rent in the college apartments across from CCF is pretty cheap compared to state prices and especially California. Within Ocala, there's a Taekwondo(my original art) class in a gym that offers several different styles and a non profit Judo club on Wednesdays in the same town:) Got any tips for me in regards to saving money and preparing to leave the nest?

Also the things I put in OP were just if I were to remain in my current area not Cali in general. Still great though.

- [permalink](#)

- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] syntaxaxe](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago (edited ago)

Got any tips for me in regards to saving money and preparing to leave the nest?

If any of this helps, here are the financial lessons I wish I knew when I was a teenager.

- Make a budget. Whatever money you make, decide how much you can reasonably spend on luxury and fun, then be strict about staying within those bounds. If you can easily stay in your budget, tighten

it a little bit and see if you can still make it work.

- Cut your addictions, if you have any. Cigarettes, weed, and video games were mine. Enjoyable in the moment, if you keep track of how much you're spending on them, you'll realize that you spent way more on them than they were worth.
- There are jobs that young people can get without much work experience that can bring in a decent amount of money. Waiting tables in a nice restaurant (or any restaurant in a busy/touristy area of a city) can be better money than people expect, and usually provides flexible hours that work well with schooling. On Friday and Saturday nights, I was making \$20/hr in tips, and that was years ago. It can be way harder work than people expect, but it's a good way to put cash in your pocket when you don't have a profession.
- Don't keep all your money in a checking account, where it is easy to spend. Put some in a savings account every payday, and don't think about it unless you absolutely need it for something important.
- Practice as much responsibility and self-discipline now in any way you can - not just financial. A lot of kids get out on their own and find that, without the watchful eyes of someone who is responsible for you, you turn out to be a different person than you think you are. I spent way too much money at the bars and chasing women in my college days, mostly because I didn't have enough practice in developing responsibility, and it was easy to go crazy.
- A credit card is a great way to build credit, but I've seen it put people into insane debt when they weren't capable of controlling their impulses. There was a time in my younger days where *everyone* I knew in my personal life that had a credit card was in crushing debt, with nothing but a bunch of worthless crap and memories of dining out to show for it. I recommend, if you find yourself wanting to use a credit card for something like building credit, applying with your bank for a (I forget what this type of card is called) credit card where you start with a down payment that covers your credit limit, so you can't go over. Use this one until you have shown yourself you can consistently stay within your budget, before actually getting a real credit line. Pay your full balance every month by the due date, so you never get charged interest.
- Chasing women doesn't have to be expensive. The expensive looking girls are always expensive, and are rarely worth it. You can become more physically attractive by working out and dressing like an adult than by buying brand-name trendy clothes. Stop watching so much TV, because the advertising is designed to screw with your perception of what you need in the world to be happy and well-liked, especially by the opposite sex. Get in shape, have some hobbies to talk about, spend time with people you genuinely enjoy, stop trying to impress people and develop a self that is genuinely impressive, and you won't have any problems with girls.
- Learn to cook some basic, quick, delicious meals. Cooking can be far cheaper than eating out or buying everything pre-processed, even relative to fast food and frozen pizza. It doesn't have to take much time either.
- Help people out and build loyal relationships. You never know when you're going to hit a rough patch, and having a network of people who are willing to support you (financially or otherwise) is supremely useful. Just don't abuse their help, or it will dry up quickly. Put as much effort in as you expect to get out of it, within your reasonable capacity.
- Wherever you end up, don't bother looking for apartments in the trendy parts of town. Even if you can find cheap rent (which is less likely), everything is more expensive. It will seem exciting and cool at first, but it will just get normal after a short time. And you can still have fun in the trendy parts of town if that's your thing, you just have a slightly longer drive home afterwards.
- I asked my wife advice she found useful when young, and she'd add on - don't hang out/socialize in places like the mall, where you're likely to buy stuff you wouldn't feel like you want otherwise.

That's all I can think of off the top of my head. I hope some of it helps. Good luck, man.

- [permalink](#)

- [parent](#)

1 reply

[\[â– \] zoeozbird](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Mindset in Northern California is very different from LA.

- [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] SocksOnCats](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Born and raised in California here. In short, the answer is money. Use California to your benefit. If youâ– re good at what you do, grow your career here and make a bunch of money. Then bail.

- [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] cmor88](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

If I recall correctly, this is not the first time you've made a topic about leaving that shit hole.

- [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] redpilledblackguy](#) [\[S\]](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

True.

- [permalink](#)

- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] Sw0rdofDamocles](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago (edited ago)

Tell your parents to immediately get you copies of [Aaron Clarey's The Black Man's Guide Out of Poverty: For Black Men Who Demand Better](#) and his other book [Worthless: The Young Person's Indispensable Guide to Choosing the Right Major](#) as soon as possible. If your one of those kids in a single female headed household where your mom's pissing away the household funds, then see if either books are listed on "avax home". Just copy/paste what's between the quotes in a non-google search engine to find avax.

There's no where to run where things will be dramatically better, regardless of your skin color. However, I will say this much, your decision to attend a community college may save you tens of thousands of dollars in college expenses AND yield great returns IF you choose the right major. It's a good idea you've shared, which leads into the bad news. You may want to pursue a major that will be in demand by the time you complete your associates and for the past two decades that has been the skilled trades. If SCC has an option for automotive maintenance and repair, seriously consider taking it. You'll have a trade skill that's valued all over the country minimizing your experiences with unemployment, the associates you need to get past the human

resources filter for testing eligibility for entry level government jobs, and the knowledge that while your classmates are still seeking work, you're at least able to independently contract as well if you've got the tools to do the job.

Don't forget, college isn't about extending the high school experience another four years. It's about preparing yourself for the labor market. The paths you're pointing out limit you to law enforcement and related government agencies. There is insane competition for those jobs and usually people who are closely related to those in the loop of awareness are best prepared for the hurdles of entry and success. Also, be aware, there are twenty states that are proceeding to revoke or threaten the licenses of drivers who've defaulted on their student loans. California is one of them. Black Americans have historically been known for having difficulty in maintaining their living situations even before the advent of the welfare state. I'm confident that if you follow through, you can do better than a government job.

Good luck, happy holidays, and god bless.

- [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] thebearfromstartrack](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

DEFINATELY. **DIE** there. What IS it with parasites and their thinking about being a BURDEN of everyone else?

- [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] Alex Jones](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Dude you are like the 3rd person I heard talking about being a game warden. The other two where females.

- [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] redpilledblackguy](#) [\[S\]](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Care to point them out?

- [permalink](#)

- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] PaoHater](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

California is past the threshold of saving. The demographics of the state have changed so much in the past 30 years, that changing it would be a strategical nightmare. The libshit politicians push hard for immigrant rights so they can protect their voter base, making them into a superpower at the capitol. They give them drivers licenses, let them go to college, and promote welfare programs that support them.

Other reasons to move out of California are quite glaring. The following topics have been addressed, but I will reiterate. Raised taxes on gas and car registration, permitting the intentional tranmission of AIDS as a

nonfelonious offense, prosecuting employees at nursing homes/housing institutions for not appropriately addressing people by their preferred gender pronouns, raised taxes on cigarettes if you smoke, raised rents on apartments, restricted gun laws, sanctuary city policies, sugar taxes (soda tax), requiring permits for EVERYTHING, and finally an enhanced crime rate because of proposition 47.

Let me tell you dude, I am a CNA. That stupid fucking law about gender pronouns affects me at my job. Thank God we don't have any tranny's where I work, because I guarantee I would fuck that up at least once where I am currently employed. But I want to tell you I found my solution.

I recently applied in Carson City Nevada, and got 2 job offers within a week. I already have a job waiting for me. I am in the process of transferring my license. The second job I got offered is even better, and I am interviewing for that position on Friday. It is a great opportunity with good pay and quality benefits. Plus, the kicker is that I will save money because rent is much cheaper in Nevada. Throw in the fact that the crime rate is low, they take care of the roads, and I'm 1 hour from California if I ever need to visit, it is a golden deal.

I have visited much of the United States, and it is a big, beautiful land. There is so much more out there than in this dump of a state. Ask yourself a few questions upon making your decision. One, is it affordable to attend college outside of the state? Two (which follows one), how much debt are you willing to put yourself into? Three, what is the availability of jobs you want to pursue in the state you want to work in? And four, if you decides to stay, is it affordable to live there when finished with school?

I certainly don't have all the answers, but I have lived here my whole life, and I despise what it has become. Because your field is competitive here, think about venturing out. I doubt that any decision you make is going to be worse off than getting stuck here. Good luck my fellow goat!

- [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] redpilledblackguy](#) [\[S\]](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

I'm gonna PM you but thanks alot for your answer:)

- [permalink](#)

- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] PaoHater](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

No problem man. Take time to formulate your plan, stay modest to protect yourself from that heavy debt. The banks are salivating for those high interest student loans.

- [permalink](#)

- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] con77](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

if youre a white male you WILL NEVER get a game Warden job.

- [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] redpilledblackguy](#) [\[S\]](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Why not?

- [permalink](#)

- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] con77](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Oh wait. You're a black guy? YOU may have a chance. A white guy? No way. If you have to ask why you're not really red pill'd.

- [permalink](#)

- [parent](#)

1 reply

[\[â– \] MadJack](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Get out while you can. The liberals have taken over and they will destroy California. I plan to move as soon as I can figure out if I should move to Colorado, or Oregon.

- [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] redpilledblackguy](#) [\[S\]](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

PM me your story bro

- [permalink](#)

- [parent](#)

[\[â– \] lovedumplingx](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Fake tits?

- [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] goldfish](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

You were on reddit posting to subredditcancer about getting banned from protect and serve werenâ t you?

Welcome to Voat.

I suggest maybe find something to do with your life other than enforce the mandates of the State though.

- [permalink](#)

[\[â- \] redpilledblackguy](#) [\[S\]](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Why?

- [permalink](#)

- [parent](#)

[\[â- \] EvilSeagull](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

When I was young I worked as a volunteer game warden for a town. The fun part was working with animals, the shit part was working with people. I was required to open carry and confront people hunting and fishing to ensure they were legal. Many of them were better armed than I was. I felt like a real asshole going up to people asking for their licenses and such. It's kind of like getting stopped by a cop, no one likes it and no one likes game wardens either. If you want to avoid that part of the job find a different path that doesn't involve law enforcement.

- [permalink](#)

- [parent](#)

2 replies

[\[â- \] goldfish](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Just curious, always happy to see a redditor discover this place given how heavily censored things have become over there.

If you mean why I suggest a different profession this is a good start:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=t_McXt7wAKMYouTube

- [permalink](#)

- [parent](#)

[\[â- \] Its ok to be white](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

The weather is nice...

- [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] SmokeCigarettes](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

If you have the opportunity to leave then do it. I lived in California for a few years when I was stationed there in the Navy and the only thing I miss is the wonderful food and easy women. In between deployments all I did was party, eat good, and fuck chicks. Funnest time of my life. I've been out of the Navy for years now and I live in deep red republican territory so there's a lot less bullshit to deal with compared to what people like you have to suffer through. Whatever you chose, know that life is what you make of it. You can be happy and successful in Cali, I'm sure, but you've already been there for a while. Get out and see the rest of the country or spend the rest of your life wondering "what if?"

- [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] kingbadger](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Stay until you can't. I lived out there for four years (early 2000s) when I was military (not terribly far from where you are, Yuba Sutter area). I loved it for a time, but not forever. It was great being out of the deep south (where I was and am again). Now, at 37, I've finally figured out that Wyoming is where it's at for me. You don't have to decide today, but it's great that you're thinking about what comes next.

- [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] bagano1](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

No.

- [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] White-Supremacist](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Definitely leave california, go to africa, I'll take you there.

- [permalink](#)

[\[â– \] theoldones](#) -1 points (+0|-1) ago

prolly better to leave and move to somewhere more accepting of people who are different

- [permalink](#)

THE MODERN POLITICS OF THE CALIFORNIA IMMIGRATION CONTROVERSY

The 21st Century modern immigration controversy is entirely and exclusively about controlling votes in order to control federal and state treasuries. It has nothing to do with races or the color of anyone's skin.

Democrats believe that "poor people will only vote Democrat" and that "all immigrants are poor people".

The Newsom clan, Kamala Harris clan, Feinstein clan and Pelosi clan will NOT personally get to profiteer with their stock market accounts unless they control federal and state budgets. That is why they are screaming that we must flood the USA with immigrants.

Their state: California, controls a large part of each national election. Thus it behooves them to fill California up with potentially liberal voters first.

Each of these California politicians has a spouse and/or family members who run investment banking Goldman Sachs-type stock market manipulation deals.

These politicians will lose billions of dollars of personal profits if they lose control of the treasuries. They won't be able to send DOE, EPA, DOT and other grants and contracts to their friends again.

Debbie Wasserman and John Podesta created this idea under the assumption that "immigrants are too dumb to figure out that we are using them".

SILICON VALLEY'S POLITICIANS MAKE POLICY THAT, BOTH, RUINS TAXPAYERS WHILE MAKING THE POLITICIANS RICH BY ARTIFICIALLY INFLATING THE VALUE OF THE POLITICIANS SECRET STOCK MARKET HOLDINGS. NOW THE PUBLIC AND THE MEDIA MUST EXPOSE THEIR ENTIRE SCAM!

THIS IS ABOUT THE U.S. SENATORS AND THEIR CRONY DARK MONEY POLITICAL BRIBES AND CRIMINAL KICK-BACKS, THE TECH OLIGARCHS WHO DEPLOYED THE BRIBES AND THE VICTIMS OF THESE CRIMES.

The ultimate irony is that Google, Facebook and the Palo Alto Mafia Cartel are pushing to let skilled immigrant laborers in because they want Newsom, Feinstein, Harris and Pelosi to keep blocking laws that regulate privacy and domestic spying that they engage in. At the same time, Google, Facebook and the Palo Alto Mafia Cartel are funding and building robot factories to eliminate all of the jobs for unskilled immigrant laborers. The immigrants are heading to a PR-hype heaven that will turn out to be a jobless hell for them all.

Certainly Ellis Island and the Statue of Liberty are about immigrants coming to North America but they were not usually being used as a mass election manipulation scam back then.

IMAGINE LIVING IN A WORLD WHERE ALMOST EVERY ONE OF THE PUBLIC OFFICIALS THAT WERE SUPPOSED TO HELP YOU TURNED OUT TO BE YOUR BUSINESS COMPETITORS. IMAGINE HAVING THEM USE GOVERNMENT RESOURCES TO PROFIT AT YOUR EXPENSE, BLOCKADE YOU AND TREAT DEMOCRACY LIKE A GARAGE SALE!

Thus, to be clear: NOT A SINGLE POLITICIAN RAILING FOR IMMIGRANTS TO FLOOD THE REGION ARE DOING SO FOR ANY OTHER REASON BUT RIGGING THEIR STOCK MARKET ASSETS AND CONTROLLING THE GOVERNMENT TREASURIES!

In Europe, the same trick is using immigrants to try to swing elections.

=====

LEARNED TO CODE - Why does Silicon Valley love immigrants?

To find the answer, weâ€™re going to hear the story of two tech industry insiders â€“ one a long-time computer programmer turned whistleblower, and anotherâ€“an immigrant who benefited from the controversial H-1B foreign work visa. Heâ€™ll give a perspective that the masters of Big Tech donâ€™t want you to hear.

Red Pilled America is designed to be listened to, not read. Please reference and use the audio version for exact quotes.

Patrick Courrielche: Silicon Valley is known for its ruthless competition â€“ constantly battling each other to grow ever larger. But one area where they put down their swords and come together is the topic of immigration. Silicon Valley loves immigrants.

Tim Cook: My view on DACA is that Congress needs to fix DACA. And fix DACA to me means allow everyone to stay in the country.

Jack Dorsey: We benefit from immigration. We benefit from diversity.

Reporter: The Washington Post reports that Amazon founder Jeff Bezos and his wife are donating \$33 million to fund scholarships for undocumented immigrants called dreamers.

Mark Zuckerberg: I hear fearful voices calling for building walls and distancing people they label as others.

Patrick Courrielche: But why? Why does Silicon Valley love immigrants?

(Show Less)

Iâ€™m Patrick Courrielche and this is Red Pilled America, a storytelling show. This is not another show covering the days news. Weâ€™re all about telling stories. Stories Silicon Valley doesnâ€™t want you to hear. Stories the media mocks. Stories about everyday Americans that the elites ignore. You can think of Red Pilled America as audio documentaries and we promise only one thingâ€“the truth.

Welcome to Red Pilled America.

**

Patrick Courrielche: Youâ€™d be hard pressed to find a Silicon Valley titan who doesnâ€™t want to open up our borders to immigration, both legal and illegal. When someone within their ranks goes against this orthodoxy, even opposing illegal immigration, they get protested at their house.

Reporter: Protesters target the home of tech industry billionaire Peter Thiel.

Patrick Courrielche: Silicon Valley is unanimously for increasing immigration to the United States. But as we know, anytime a community is unanimously agreed on a subject â€“ something else is usually afloat. Why does Silicon Valley want to increase immigration to the United States?

To find the answer, weâ€™re going to hear the story of two tech industry insiders â€“ one a long-time

computer programmer that became a whistleblower, and another immigrant to the United States who began his career in Silicon Valley. He'll give a perspective that the masters of Big Tech don't want you to hear.

**

Adryana Cortez: I'm Adryana Cortez.

Roger Ross came to the U.S. in kind of a roundabout way. His parents were actually South African diplomats.

Roger Ross: We were in South Africa because they had migrated from Europe. And my father was working for the World Bank organization there so I was born and raised in South Africa. And it just became a really cozy place to grow up and my parents never wanted to move back.

Adryana Cortez: As a young boy Roger had aspired to come to America.

Roger Ross: I had always set my sights on the American dream at least what was depicted about it in the sitcoms and the Hollywood movies that I watched do you know that America is this great land of opportunities and you can pursue all your dreams. And I really wanted to focus on that end and become part of the American lifestyle. I really valued that lifestyle to the point where I even adopted and started to change my accent to fit in. So I did everything I could to assimilate into the culture.

Adryana Cortez: He went to an international school in South Africa that encouraged its students to study abroad. So before his senior year of high school he made the move to America to a small town of 10,000 people in Northern California.

Roger Ross: I actually started my journey early. I moved to the United States in ninety nine. I didn't graduate from the international school I graduated from a local public school here in California and I came here on like a foreign exchange basis.

Adryana Cortez: His high school was a predominantly white public school, and his years of admiring America made him fit right in on arrival.

Roger Ross: a lot of the people were very friendly to me. They were actually astonished by my level of English because a lot of the foreign exchange students that they had encountered spoke little English or with having accent and they thought that I was just someone who had migrated from San Diego and moved up moved up north.

Adryana Cortez: Roger wasn't feeling academically challenged at his new school, so he enrolled at a nearby college to take collegiate level classes while simultaneously finishing high school.

He would eventually attend UC Davis, where he got a Bachelors in applied mathematics and a Masters in Economics. By the time he graduated in 2010, Silicon Valley was making a comeback.

Roger Ross: This was after the recession of 2008 where things started to be booming in Silicon Valley with Facebook going public and various other tech companies coming into the limelight and showing a lot of great success. So we started to see boom in the startup industry.

Adryana Cortez: At the time, the message being pumped by Silicon Valley was that America needed the foreign students graduating from our American universities.

Roger Ross: there was a startup that was interested in an a market researcher or a market analyst.

Adryana Cortez: So Roger applied for the job. And thatâ s when the startup exposed him to the foreign work visa.

Roger Ross: they were you know they were short on funding so they brought me on an age when B visaâ!

Adryana Cortez: An H-1B is a foreign worker visa that purports to help American employers fill job openings for highly skilled workers. Theyâ re only supposed to be used if the company cannot find a qualified American worker to fill the job.

The origin of the H-1B visas goes back to the Immigration Act of 1990.

George HW Bush: This bill provides for vital increases for entry on the basis of skills, infusing the ranks of our scientists and engineers and educators with new blood and new ideas.

Adryana Cortez: Washington D.C. created a whole host of foreign worker visas that were specifically not supposed to be used to displace American workers or negatively effect their wages. The employer is supposed to pay the foreign worker what is called the prevailing wage â which are government published wage levels that are usually paid to the majority of workers within a particular work sectorâ!this way the employer could not use these visas to bring in cheap foreign labor.

The problem is, many Big Tech firms have been using these visas to bypass and replace American workers.

Many employers like using foreign worker visas because of the many benefits they get from using them. One is a cost savings.

Sara Blackwell: if you're paying an American one hundred say a hundred thousand dollars to do a job and then you pay 60 thousand dollars to a foreigner multiply that savings by 250 that's a lot.

Adryana Cortez: Thatâ s Sara Blackwell, a Florida based attorney specializing in employment law and founder of Protect US Workers.

Sara Blackwell: But the ultimate end goal and the end game for this business model is that most of the work is offshore to India and you're paying the company pays about nine to ten thousand dollars to those workers. So you take 250 American workers who are getting an average of a hundred thousand and now we're paying Indians in India to do it for 10000. That's some serious savings and that's you know they say oh we say in our labor cost savings that's that's where we're getting the five million dollar bonuses for the CEOs and that's why the CEOs are making so much money because they're using the lie of lack of globalism the lack of workers and globalism and all of these other arguments for basically using foreign slave labor in my opinion.

Adryana Cortez: For people working in the United States with a foreign worker visa, many refer to this labor arrangement as legal indentured servitude because in order to keep their work visas and remain in our country, they have to work in conditions American citizens would not tolerate.

Sara Blackwell: the Indian based companies or even when the American companies hire the H-1B's the H-1B's have to have a sponsor to keep their visa and so they are in a position to be exploited to have to work a ton of hours and to be paid a certain amount but have to give money back for certain things not happens a lot.

And then the Americans have to compete with that. So the Americans who keep their jobs are left there having to compete with workers who are staying there 90 hours because if they don't be sent back home.

Adryana Cortez: Roger Ross experienced this exploitation first hand when he became a foreign visa worker.

Roger Ross: when I was initially sponsored for it my correct job title should have been you know that off an economist or a market researcher or a market analyst and my employer saw the prevailing wage in the job handbook and said Oh that's too high of a salary we can't afford to pay you that. So why don't we make your job you know something that we can find a prevailing wage that's much more lower and at the same time we want to employ you on a part time basis but make you work full time and you know that that's how they exploited me per say. And at that point I was just like OK I just need to get the H-1B visa and you know this is what they want to do then so be it because I'm just a fresh college graduate. I'm dying for a job we're coming out of a recession and any job will do because I had loans to pay myself. So I was I gladly accepted whatever they deemed necessary to get me on the H-1B!

Adryana Cortez: But what Roger learned was that he lost his ability to speak up, because he was beholden to his employer. One false move and he could lose his job and be sent back to his country.

Roger Ross: But as I got got my age when B I noticed that you know there was no way I could retaliate or or make my voice heard if I felt like I was being dealt inappropriately with the with the work or whether I was not being paid fairly I just felt like I didn't have a voice in that.

And you know that was really problematic.

Adryana Cortez: It's a problem for the foreign worker as well as for the American worker because the exploited foreigner not only takes the job from an American, they also set the standard for the Americans still working within the company. And Americans don't just lose out on new job openings sometimes they are even forced to train their foreign replacement under incredibly stressful circumstances. That's what happened with Michael Emmons.

Michael Emmons: My daughter was born with spinal bifida. She's had about 28 surgeries and I'm straining my horn replacement workers my insurance. I'm self-employed so my medical insurance premiums were nine hundred and forty seven dollars a month. And to find out that my trainee salary is fifty-three dollars more than my medical premium I mean how does an American compete. It was really rough. And I don't know why but I decide to fight it.

Adryana Cortez: And fight it Michael did.

More after the break.

Patrick Courrielche: Welcome back. I'm Patrick Courrielche.

Michael Emmons has seen a lot of the United States.

Michael Emmons: I was born in Mississippi lived in Tennessee till fourth grade. Then we went to North Carolina till seventh and then I've been here since eighth grade.

Patrick Courrielche: Here being Florida. That's where his father introduced him to programming.

Michael Emmons: My father said I wanted to try this and I took one class and I was hooked.

Patrick Courrielche: Michael did then what so many people are told to do today—he learned to code.

Michael Emmons: it was a lot of concepts in learning how to code. One of my first class we used an IBM mainframe. There were no the pieces came in on my senior year. They started having like a P.C. lab. We used cards from my first two classes where you had like cards and you programmed on the cards you ran through a

card reader.

Patrick Courrielche: He eventually graduated from the University of Florida in 1984 with a degree in computer science and began solving people's problems through coding.

Michael Emmons: I worked for Florida Department of Revenue and I created an application to accept revenue through checks out the remote locations.

I then left to go with a small company that we created a crime laboratory tracking system.

I built a jail system to handle all the money that inmates get. So when he was arrested they took everything from him and they put it into our system and gave the inmate a receipt.

I was working 80 hours a week and they were paying me about 40 and I asked for a raise and they didn't want to pay me. OK. So that's when I decided I was going to go do this on my own.

Patrick Courrielche: He went coding in South Carolina, Texas, Harrisburg Pennsylvania. He ended up at the Church of Scientology in Los Angeles.

Michael Emmons: The Sea Org, writing there. I call it a book selling application because to me it's not really a church.

Patrick Courrielche: Then a guy he worked with left the Church of Scientology and got a job in Silicon Valley with Siemens. So Michael took a contracting gig at Siemens working on voice over IP phones.

Patrick Courrielche: What was Silicon Valley like in the 90s or is it still have had the same kind of lore that it has now.

Michael Emmons: It was amazing to go live and right smack in the middle of all the stuff that I you know do and everything. It was amazing. I really enjoyed it. But I believe it's changed quite a bit now.

Patrick Courrielche: In what way?

Michael Emmons: Well it's overrun with foreign workers.

Patrick Courrielche: Michael would soon be overrun himself.

After the dotcom bubble burst in 2001, Siemens merged two of their businesses into one. They had an office in Florida and offered Michael a contracting job at that office. He jumped at the chance because now he'd be able to actually live in his house instead of being on the road. But it was short lived.

Michael Emmons: So in the middle of 2002 the employees in the I.T. department were brought into a room and told them that they were going to have to train their corner. I'm sorry. Train their replacements. They didn't know who it was what they were they were told that they were going to basically be let go but they want them to train their replacements. So I was an employee I was a contractor so they didn't bring me into the room with some of the employees and told me this is what's going on. About 30 days later income's about 30 or so mostly young male Tata India employees, our trainees.

Patrick Courrielche: Tata is a huge Indian company that, among other things, provides a foreign Indian work force to corporations on American soil. At the time, Michael can't recall any foreign visa workers at Siemens and few within the IT industry at large.

Michael Emmons: I don't think they had any visa holders working here. The group I worked for in Sunnyvale they had about two or three on H-1B's and I knew they were and they were friends of mine and it was no problem. You know we worked together we taught each other you know we learn from each other.

Patrick Courrielche: But now, the entire IT department was being replaced by Indian workers.

Michael Emmons: That they assigned us people to train and they watched over us as we did things.

Patrick Courrielche: Michael was floored. Here was an entire IT department, gainfully employed, many, like Michael, dependent on their jobs, now all being replaced by foreign workers. There was no worker shortage. These foreign workers didn't have high-skilled training that the IT staff didn't have. The workers were being trained BY the American workers for God's sake. No, these American workers were being replaced by foreign workers because they were simply cheaper. Michael learned this the hard way.

Michael Emmons: It was extremely rough at the time. My daughter was born with spinal bifida. She's had about 28 surgeries and I'm straining my horn replacement workers my insurance. I'm self-employed so my medical insurance premiums were nine hundred and forty seven dollars a month. And to find out that my trainee salary is fifty three dollars more than my medical premium I mean how does an American compete. It was really rough. And I don't know why but I decide to fight it.

Patrick Courrielche: So Michael, a programming wiz, began digging around on the company servers and he found some documents.

Michael Emmons: So I looked around on the server and I found top stars shared drive and I found all their documents and that's where I found that the knowledge transfer documents which I had given to my U.S. congressman I found their staffing document to what was interesting in the staffing document is all but about one or two of the people were on L-1B visas not H-1Bs. L-1Bs are called intra company transfer visas. So Tata India transfers their employees from India to Tata America. Then they sell them out to businesses in the U.S.

Patrick Courrielche: These L-1B visas are rarely discussed but they are particularly harmful to American workers. This visa was originally created to allow a foreign company to bring in their employees with quote "special knowledge" to help set up a branch in the United States. But in practice, L-1B visas are used an entirely different way. They are predominantly used to replace American workers with cheap foreign labor.

Foreign companies, primarily from India, set up shop in the United States, then bring their countrymen into the states and shop them out to American corporations. Unlike H-1B visas, there are no numerical limits on how many L-1B visas are issued and there is no restrictions on paying the foreign worker a prevailing wage. In other words, the American corporation can pay them as little as possible. So these foreign workers become very attractive. When the corporations hire them, they make their American employees train their replacements. This process is known as knowledge transfer. And if American worker refuses "they receive no severance package. Also, as a condition of receiving the severance package, the corporation shuts them up by making them sign away their right to speak to the press. These foreign visas are so often used in the IT business that insiders won't speak out about them for fear of being blacklisted from the industry. That is why we seldom hear about this morally reprehensible practice.

We are constantly sold by the Big Tech industry that foreign workers are needed because of American worker shortages. But they are lying. Again Sara Blackwell.

Sara Blackwell: Their argument is they're high skilled and that's why we need them. But and we don't have enough American workers to do the job. That's the argument. But obviously we have high skilled American workers if the American high skilled workers are teaching the foreigners how to do their job.

Patrick Courrielche: Sara represented former Disney employees in a high profile case. In 2014, 250 of the company's IT employees were forced to train their replacements – which was a large group of Indian nationals with foreign work visas.

Sara Blackwell: I filed a RICO lawsuit because you know these corporations have a lot of money and they paid some really smart attorneys to figure out how to break immigration and employment laws without breaking employment or immigration laws. But so basically what Disney did if they would have just done on their own they would be violating employment law because you can't take two hundred and fifty people and then replace them all with one race and one national origin. I mean that's race and national origin discrimination. And on if that contracting company had walked in and fired 250 of there were American workers and replace them what they want be workers they would have been violating immigration law but the way they do it they come together and set this business model up so that neither one are violating either law.

Patrick Courrielche: So these corporations find loopholes to legally replace American workers with cheap foreign labor, take advantage of the desperate foreign workers, and gag their former employees so no one knows what's going on. And they do it all with the help of our politicians in Washington D.C.

That's why what Michael Emmons did in 2003 was so important. He was a pioneer in blowing the whistle on this despicable corporate scam.

When Michael was forced to train his replacements he wasn't an employee – he was a contractor, and corporations at the time were not yet hip to shutting people up. Michael wasn't going to take this abuse sitting down. He was a highly skilled programmer that kept up to date with the industry's new technology.

Michael Emmons: I've spent my whole career read learning and re learning to stay proficient in the industry.

Patrick Courrielche: So he approached a former customer and said he was looking for work. They scooped him up – but at a sizable salary decrease. Nonetheless, that freed him up to blow the whistle on the entire foreign worker visa scam. He contacted a local reporter at WKMG Orlando.

Michael Emmons: He did stories about maybe some roofer cheating out some lady you know didn't do his roof right. And those are the kind of stories he had done. So when he got this international story he was really excited to do it. And it took a couple months for them to get it out.

WKMG Reporter: What if I told you that when you go to work tomorrow there'll be someone there to take your job? What if I told you that, you had to train that person to do your job? Sounds rather far fetched, doesn't you think? Well it isn't.

Michael Emmons: Americans across the country, hundreds of thousands of Americans have lost their jobs. And can't get work.

Patrick Courrielche: At the time, there was no Facebook. There was no Twitter. There was no YouTube. But Michael was a programmer, and he used that skill to distribute the story over the web.

Michael Emmons: So what I did back to bring awareness I would capture the news. W.K. AMG and this was long before YouTube I would capture on a video camera and then and then switch it over to my computer digitize it and then serve it up on the Internet. And I had a little Linux box in my office here. That was my server and I had 30000 hits a week at times.

Patrick Courrielche: What drove Michael was the simple injustice of it all. The American government was

actually allowing and helping corporations replace American workers, its citizens, with cheaper foreign workers.

Michael Emmons: But to use visas and say there's not enough Americans to accomplish their goal to get cheap labor. It's just wrong. The U.S. Congress created visas that allow corporations that line their pockets to get rid of their employees.

Patrick Courrielche: We often hear about illegal immigration devastating the American worker. Flooding the labor force with cheap labor â– driving down wages and taking our working class jobs. Weâ– ve told those stories here on Red Pilled America. But it is not just illegal immigration hurting the American worker. It is legal immigration as well. Michael blew the whistle in 2003 â– and yet here we are sixteen years later, and itâ– s still happening in America.

Patrick Courrielche: In what Trump has even acknowledged as a reversal from his previous position, he now is calling for record immigration into the United States.

Donald Trump: I want people to come into our country in the largest numbers ever, but they have to come in legally.

Patrick Courrielche: Roger Ross, an economics expert who once benefitted from a foreign work visa, sees a real problem with the White Houseâ– s position.

Roger Ross: And I truly think that you know there's no difference between illegal and legal immigration when it comes to labor supply economics. It's all about getting the cheap labor. And as long as that mantra is propelled on we're going to see more devastation off our economic conditions in this country

Patrick Courrielche: Which leads us back to the question, why does Silicon Valley love immigrants so much? Itâ– s simple â– immigrants are cheap labor that they can exploit. Silicon Valley pushes both legal and illegal immigration because it helps their bottom line.

Mark Zuckerberg: You know people often talk about two parts of the issue. High-skilled H-1B is the issue that tech companies have, and full comprehensive immigration reform as if theyâ– re two completely separate issues. But anyone who knows a Dreamer knows that theyâ– re not.

Patrick Courrielche: Silicon Valley is only worried about continued growth â– and theyâ– re willing to find that growth at any cost, including replacing the American work force.

We are living in unprecedented times. Americans are losing jobs to automation, new technologies, and offshoring. Some are predicting driverless cars will eliminate over four million jobs. Illegal immigrants have flooded construction, landscaping, farming, house cleaning, factory, janitorial, and the childcare industries â– lowering wages and replacing American workers.

And throughout all of this Silicon Valley is constantly making a push to increase foreign work visas. A 2016 report showed that nearly three quarters of Silicon Valley techies are foreign born. Three quarters. How many more do they need. The Big Tech billionaires are not being altruistic â– theyâ– re being greedy. They love the cheap labor. Itâ– s just that simple. The situation has become so dire, that it has even triggered Roger Ross, a man who once benefitted from a foreign worker visa, to speak out.

Roger married an American. He is now a permanent resident with a green card. And heâ– s using his insider knowledge to the abuse of foreign work visas to inform the public on this issue.

Roger Ross: I'm just seeing a total destruction of our economic conditions and that's why I'm beginning to

panic.

I noticed that our Congress as well as future leaders are still going about the whole, including Donald Trump himself, are going about the whole immigration reform concept in the wrong direction. And that's why we're not seeing any meaningful progress. These state of the affairs in the United States in terms of the economic situation you can already see the devastation that's happening. And the reason why President Trump was elected was you are seeing a total stagnation of our wagesâ– You are also seeing the labor participation rate which is the true measure of of people employed in the labor force is declining. But you know President Trump in a lot of the White House likes to tout on the unemployment rate which is you know it is an all-time low but it's not a true measure of of how the economy is doing. And I think that these kind of steps are misguided and we're pretty much headed to a cataclysmic condition of our economic situation exacerbating to where you're going to have a lot of our college graduates not being able to find jobs, they're inundated with student loan debt and it's piling up each day. And a lot of our American workers are not finding the jobs that they want even though they are really highly-skilled and deserving of the jobs which you know a lot of the Silicon Valley and the corporate desk types are saying that there is a shortage job. Well what we're seeing is that there's a standard discrimination of workers who are either American or have or are at higher age. There's this whole ageism discrimination that's going on where if you're past the age of I think it's even come down to past the age of 30 years old you're not as valuable to the company because they know you would warrant a higher pay based on the experience that you have and they don't want to pay those salaries. So that's why they would rather hire someone who's younger OPT international student or a younger H-1B who will happily accept the wages and in exchange for immigration benefits.

And you know Donald Trump has changed his tune and said I don't like illegal immigration but I like legal immigration and we need more legal immigrants because Tim Cook from Apple is telling me so that we need these high skilled engineers.

Patrick Courrielche: When coal workers were losing their jobs during the Obama Administration, journalists suggested they should learn to code to find employment. Well, Michael Emmons actually learned to code, long before the advice came from our thoughtful media. But in the age of Big Tech learning to code is hardly a fail safe when Silicon Valley continues to push for more and more foreign workers.

Silicon Valley is pulling a con job on the American people by claiming we need more foreign workers. We donâ– t. And if we continue to let Big Tech dictate our immigration policy â– we can kiss the American dream good bye.

Matt Lauer: If you think your living space is cramped, take a look at this truck. It looks like any other, right? Well itâ– s not. This truck is actually home to a 23 year-old man who works at Google. Itâ– s actually parked right outside the headquarters of Google.

**

DNC wants illegal immigrants in order to pump their stock market ownership support

By Randy DeSoto

Texas Rep. Dan Crenshaw endorsed many of the actions President Donald Trump is taking to address the migrant crisis at the U.S. border with Mexico in an interview with The Western Journalâ– s Executive Editor Shaun Hair on Wednesday.

â– Weâ– ve created this massive incentive for people to just jump across the border and say, â– Asylum, I have a kid with me, so you canâ– t deport me.â– This is what happens,â– Crenshaw told Hair.

Democrats, Crenshaw said, have been completely unwilling to address the migrant crisis.

“The most cynical interpretation of that would be they just want more voters,” Crenshaw said. “They think eventually they’ll let enough people in, it will tip the scale in their favor for votes. In the end it’s all about power.”

Nevertheless, the Texas congressman argued that multiple things must be done to address the issue, which he said Trump is seeking to do.

TRENDING: Schiff, Nadler and Mueller Have Reincarnated McCarthyism

First and foremost, Crenshaw said asylum seekers should be required to stay in Mexico.

For those who do enter the country, the government has to create more detention facilities and hold them until their asylum claims are adjudicated.

The administration should also place more immigration judges at the border to “get that adjudication process going. If it’s valid you stay. If it’s not, you go,” Crenshaw said.

The 9th U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals ruled in the Trump administration’s favor earlier this month, temporarily lifting a lower court order blocking U.S. immigration officials from requiring asylum seekers to stay in Mexico.

Completing this poll entitles you to The Western Journal news updates free of charge. You may opt out at anytime. You also agree to our Privacy Policy and Terms of Use.

Concerning the issue of border security, Crenshaw said the best argument for its necessity is not the gang activity or illicit drugs flowing across the border, but the sheer mass of people seeking to enter the country.

“The right argument is simply the numbers themselves,” the former Navy SEAL said. “One-hundred thousand people a month is what we’re looking at right now, 3,000 people a day. It’s unsustainable.”

“It’s not sustainable for our schools, our courts, our law enforcement, our hospitals, the costs. None of that,” he added.

Crenshaw also said it is not fair to release hundreds of thousands of migrants into the U.S. as they await their court date. The legal status allows them to work in the country and compete with lower-income American citizens for the same jobs, which inevitably leads to depressed wages.

The congressman said it is also unfair to the 1.1 million legal immigrants who are allowed to enter the U.S. each year, who waited their turn, paid the fees, and underwent vetting, among other requirements.

Last week, GOP Rep. Andy Biggs of Arizona led a congressional delegation to the border to get a first-hand look at the situation.

They met with angel parents, Border Patrol agents, Drug Enforcement Administration officials, Immigration and Customs Enforcement agents and immigration court judges, according to a statement released by the congressman.

Grateful to @RepMattGaetz, @RepSeanDuffy, @RepJohnJoyce, @Rep_Hunter, @RepDustyJohnson & @RepPeteStauber for joining me on the border to learn about the realities our agents face. We are ready to go back to D.C. to fight with @POTUS @realDonaldTrump for real border security. pic.twitter.com/x5cAqrj3Od

â Rep Andy Biggs (@RepAndyBiggsAZ) April 18, 2019

â What we observed during our three-day excursion again confirmed my thoughts: our southern border is dangerously unsecure, and Congress is failing to do its job to secure the border and help President Trump protect Americans,â he said.

â I am resolved to return to D.C. with my colleagues to continue to advocate for complete border security.â

Did You Know Democrats Are Packing Congressional Seats Via Millions Of Non-Citizen Votes?

by [DCWhispers](#)

Itâ s another dirty little secret that, for the first time, is being called out openly by some even as the far-left media continues to work to hide the truth from the American people.

Congressional districts are allocated by CITIZEN population based upon the 10-year census. Thatâ s why Democrats and the media are now so opposed to having a citizen question included in the census. They donâ t want Americans to know how many illegals are directly influencing the U.S. government. These millions of illegals are canceling out the votes of citizens and reshaping Congress, meaning those illegals are creating a Congress that works for them and not for you. If youâ re okay with this go ahead and move on. If you think this is a serious breach of representative democracy then you would do well to share this information with others. Remember how much the Democrats and far-left media cried foul over some Russian social media election cycle posts? They called it an attack on America. And yet these same Democrats and far-left media openly advocate for millions of illegals voting in our elections and influencing seats in Congress.

Thatâ s insane.

[Could someone explain how on earth asking someone living in the country "Is this person a citizen of the United States?" is such a controversial issue? \(AskVoat\)](#)

by [Mr. Quagmire](#)

<https://www.pewresearch.org/fact-tank/2018/03/30/what-to-know-about-the-citizenship-question-the-census-bureau-is->

- [comments](#)

[â] [AbrahamGoldowitz](#)

((A certain group))) doesn't want that.

- [link](#)

[â] [BoshLand](#)

The left would lose congress representation because the population of their state could go down. Congress representatives that a state gets is determined by population of said state.

So if California right now without the citizenship questions can count illegals as part of their population and get more congress representatives and more power in the house. If illegals are found out then the population

counted can go down and they would get less congress representatives and less power etc.

[\[â– \] muffalettadiver](#)

The left needs votes.....that's why.

[\[â– \] GlowWorm](#)

Votes for gibbs.

[\[â– \] ScottRockview](#)

The Democrats would lose their needed votes to win any election if the illegals were gone.

[\[â– \] HitlerWasVegan](#)

Before the Fourteenth Amendment, a citizen of the United States was considered to be a citizen of the several States united. However, after the adoption of the Fourteenth Amendment, the Supreme Court of the United States, in the Slaughterhouse Cases, split the two equivalent terms. Thereafter, there was a citizen of the United States and a citizen of the several States (united).

A citizen of the several States is a citizen of the several States united. In *Cole v. Cunningham* (133 U.S. 107, at 113 thru 114, 1890) the Supreme Court of the United States held that 'the intention of section 2 of Article 4 was to confer on the citizens of the several States a GENERAL CITIZENSHIP.' For purposes of international law, that means a citizen of the several States is a citizen of the several States united. It also means that the United States government has a dual role. It has its own citizens, under the Fourteenth Amendment, while also representing the several States united; for foreign affairs, and its citizens.

- [link](#)

[\[â– \] allogonist](#)

First they tell you that it's racist to ask about citizenship.

You have a brain so you realize that isn't exactly correct.

Then they tell you that the vast majority of people agree that it is racist.

You have seen people acting stupid so you consider this to be possible.

Then they create fake personalities and put them on social media and have them say "I agree that it is racist to ask about citizenship" and if you argue with them they say "you are racist" and down vote you unless you make a really good argument, then they just make your argument invisible so to anyone who is looking it seems that only idiots are arguing with them.

You begin to believe that it is common knowledge that asking about citizenship is racist. Maybe you were misguided?

Then they create more fake personalities on platforms where people agree with you and those personalities act openly racist.

"I'm not racist!" you think to yourself...but when you tell your friends they will ask you why do you get all of your ideas from a racist platform? Why do you argue for something that everyone agrees is racist?

Because you are asking people to use logic to see why common knowledge is wrong, but people aren't good at logic, and they know common knowledge isn't wrong.

[\[â– \] Phuc Dat Bich](#)

It's not, and EVERYONE knows it except for the ~30% retarded liberals.

Trump doesn't even care if the question is on there - the point is simply to have them loudly fighting him on the issue, in the public media. That's why he keeps going back and forth with it - to get it another news cycle.

[\[â– \] Garbalon](#)

The same way it is somehow worst than Hitler for asking voters to ID themselves.

[\[â– \] TruthAndHonor](#)

It's a controversial issue ONLY to those who don't want it to be known how many are not citizens living here.

[\[â– \] Blackops21](#)

It has something to do with how many electoral votes each state gets and funding for states/counties/cities. If a city is 50% illegals they will only get half the required funding they need to maintain the city (and rightly so)

It is asked in the American Community Survey. But the left is worried about illegals not filling in the more important census form, which determines federal funds and power. The left is implicitly admitting that we have a significant number of illegals. And that illegals cost money. If the illegal population size were too small for them to worry about, then they would not be making a big deal about this.

.
[THE OTHER MOST CORRUPT MAYOR IN AMERICA](#) ([i.imgur.com](#))

submitted ago by [Grumpy Old Man](#) to [politics](#) (+26|-2)

- [2 comme](#)

THE STANFORD UNIVERSITY SEX ABUSE AND ARROGANCE GROOMING CLUBS

- How the tech CEO's of Silicon Valley turned into scumbags and the Co-eds got prostituted
- A dynastic and covert sociological conditioning system still ruins student development

By Susan Connors

They were supposed to sell Christmas tree's and help little old ladies cross the street. Instead, the male graduates of Stanford University have turned into rapists, sex abusers and the largest producers of political bribes in American history. What went wrong?

The grooming guides and facade pitch of the Stanford social clubs, or "socials" as they are known, is that they are *"oriented towards promoting social service by hosting certain community-based welfare functions"*. This pitch is designed to appeal to the naive, young, bright-eyed, bushy-tailed children that have just arrived at college with hopes of *"changing the world"*. It is a **sucker-play** designed by Yale, Stanford and Harvard globalist bosses in order to steer the herd of fresh meat.

The Key Club and *The Guardsmen* men's club at Stanford University exist to create cookie-cutter clones and create a private male club of square-jawed insiders who are supplied with "baby-ovens" by the associated female supply-chain of *The Junior League* and *The Spinsters* women's clubs.

Woke students say: "They're useless clubs out there for jackass tools to join in order to pad their resume. *"Look, I'm in Key Club and Guardsmen! I'm a good person! Got a kickass club shirt on me, too!"* If you wear those shirts then, seriously, you must suck so bad that you need them to make yourself look good."

They were originally simply available for the sake of resume fluff. Both organizations say they have *"beneficial intentions and provide many outstanding and charitable activities for active participation from the school and surrounding community (i.e. obtain funds for charity, promote social involvement, build mutual goodwill, support joint collaboration, encourage concern for the general welfare, and so forth). Many students invest their sincerest efforts into them and feel that that they should be highly respected..."* It is all a load of crap, though, designed to create exclusive control for rich globalist families and dynastic clusters of old family titles.

The "socials" of Stanford are brain-washing classes designed to create the next generation of dynastic family members to keep the mansions well stocked with yuppie Whole Foods-buying robots.

These clubs work on a school to school level but have a covert system of governance from past 'club officers'. Key Club International is an international organization composed of 33 districts (California-Nevada-Hawaii being one, for example), and within each district are many divisions (61 or so in CNH), and in each division, up to 15 schools that all conspire on ideology via email, newsletters and "mentors".

Key Clubs communicate with each other, develop ideas on service, and correspond on service projects with a concentrated elitist focus. In short, Key Clubs from California and Key Clubs from Massachusetts both work on a single political service initiative, concentrating service and making a political difference in one area for the DNC. With governance, there are also many leadership positions. Running a successful club, division, district, or international organization takes a lot of work, and it's a great leadership experience for future Obamas. This helps spread a synchronized political agenda across the nation covertly guided by the parents and administrators of a common ideology. Often the groups are promoting a non-profit Dark Money campaign financing PAC as seen in the feature film: DARK MONEY.

To get in to a "social" you will need to have facially symmetrical facial features. You will need to dress like you just walked out of a **Lands End** catalog. You will need to use exaggerated facial expressions to respond to everything that is said to you and never, **ever**, nasalize a vowel. You will need to smile with your teeth together and you will need a good nose job.

Socials increase exclusivity bonding for members which makes service more of an obligation. Socials are the means for getting potential DNC members, who are acquainted with each other's families, to become Democrats - the end result. It is sad, however, that many clubs seem to have lost touch with their original

purpose - political exclusivity. The main rule: ***You must only do business and politics with other members and not go outside the designated yuppie sphere!***

Regarding the religious status of Key Club, although there are passing references to religion, such as in the pledge (I pledge on my honor to...build my home, school, and community, to serve my nation and god...), atheists and agnostics will have no problem getting leadership positions because it is all liberal-biased. The issue of religion is usually brought up during invocations in order to stimulate psychological Mnemonics and make students feel impassioned.

These grooming clubs are of an exclusive nature.

In the last 5 years, China has uncovered this scheme and flooded Stanford with Asian Co-eds in order to try to insert their national policy interests into this 100 year old social programming opportunity. In fact, today, you can't walk down University Avenue in Palo Alto, or Broadway in Burlingame, without finding that every young yuppie guy has a fresh Asian girlfriend clinging to his arm waiting for that IPO.

So what's so honorable about being in an organization that proclaims how honorable you are? ***Nothing***, aside from the fancy velvet cape you pay too much for and get when you graduate. If you want to join a community service organization, join Boy Scouts, or any of the other "real" community service organizations.

You do paltry amounts of community service in these clubs while pretending that you actually care. Nobody does anything that causes them to sweat. The most exertion that anyone undertakes is blowing up party balloons. You then list it on your resume as if you actually did something.

Why do you even need to be in a club to do community service?

This is a huge problem among today's youth. Community service should build you up as a person. You should learn from your experiences and develop compassion for the less fortunate. And then you can list it on your resume.

These clubs are absolute jokes that suck the unaware kids into social programming, blind them with candy-coated "SJW floss" and steer them into the roles of Wall Street tools.

Now the members of these clubs have created a "*Fortress of Assholes*" in a series of office buildings on Palo Alto's Sandhill Road. They are, as the news reports, the New Mafia:

"...SILICON VALLEY VC'S & PAYPAL MAFIA TECH OLIGARCHS ARE RAISED TO BE SOCIOPATHS AND EXHIBIT LAWLESS DERANGED SOCIAL ACTIONS LIKE RAPE, SEX ABUSE, MISOGYNY, TAX EVASION, RACISM, BRIBERY, THEFT AND OTHER ILLICIT DEVIANCE.."

This is where the wife-abusing, arrogant slime that run Silicon Valley come from.

Let's look further back at how these Misogyny Havens existed in previous decades:

On a summer evening two years ago, the Washington Club threw a going-away party for itself at Patterson House, its ornate white-marble sugar cake of a mansion on Dupont Circle. Guests sipped cocktails in the massive ballroom before filing into the dining room to eat beef and salmon served on the club's signature pink-and-white china. "Everybody was dressed to the nines and very happy," says Priscilla Baker, former president of the women's club.

In the months that followed, the china was sold off to members who wanted a keepsake. Baker worked with Sloans & Kenyon, the Chevy Chase auction house, to sell off the most valuable antiques—a Qing Dynasty celadon jade vase went for \$16,000, and two gilt-framed mirrors got \$10,000, according to the *Washington Post*. Many of the office's file cabinets and desks were donated to political campaigns gearing up for the 2014 elections. Last June, Baker handed over the keys to SB-Urban, which had bought the mansion for a reported \$20 million, with plans to convert it into luxury micro-apartments.

The club started in 1891, says club historian Edith Walter. It was unique in its time, but time has moved on.

Our times don't favor the private clubs that once defined elite society in the nation's capital: the Cosmos, the Metropolitan, the Army and Navy, the Alibi, the George Town, the University, the National Press Club, the American News Women's Club, the Economic Club, and others—like the F Street Club, which closed in 1999, and the Federal City Club, shuttered in 2006—that are no more. There are still plenty of clubbable types, but few Washington players today devote hours to the multi-martini lunches that private clubs were designed around—*the kind that risk violating federal ethics regulations*.

Home and work hold more sway over us than they did in the clubs' midcentury heyday. Those who can leave their desks at the end of the day rush home to spend time with the kids. When we do go out, there's more cachet in dining at Le Diplomate or the Red Hen.

Amid all this busyness, much of our socializing has moved online or revolves around team activities such as adult kickball leagues that spring up every year in Adams Morgan. Media-versus-Congress softball games can be more useful than stopping by a members-only club.

Our generation preferred meeting face to face, says James Robinson, a former Office of Management and Budget employee who belonged to the Federal City Club.

The Washington Club suffered all these problems, but its demise may have had less to do with changing times than competition—chiefly from the Sulgrave, another women's club across P Street—and mismanagement. The Washington Club's volunteer board, according to Baker, was never sufficiently diligent about running a tricky combination of nonprofit organization, events venue, and historic-preservation trust. We had a maid who used to curl up on Charles Lindbergh's bed—so called because the aviator had slept there when Calvin Coolidge occupied the mansion—and take a nap, says Baker.

Washington's social clubs have survived periods of crisis before, namely the 1960s, when they struggled over whether to admit African-Americans—attorney general Robert F. Kennedy once boycotted the then whites-only Metropolitan Club—and the '80s, when male bastions like the Cosmos and the Metropolitan faced the apparently more staggering question of whether to admit women. It may be too early, in other words, to say the game is up for Washington's private clubs. Facing today's existential challenges, they're evolving in ways that would have been unimaginable to their founders.

Originally housed in the old Corcoran Building at 15th and F streets, the Cosmos Club now resides in the Beaux Arts-style Townsend Mansion on Massachusetts Avenue. Since its founding in 1878 by John Wesley Powell and other early members of the National Geographic Society, the Cosmos has prided itself on its intellectual firepower. Members are expected to have published significantly in their field. Walter Lippmann composed a memo to President Woodrow Wilson in the old library, urging him to enter World War I. Novelist Herman Wouk wrote part of *War and Remembrance* in an upstairs bedroom while his Georgetown house was being remodeled. As more than one person told me, the Cosmos is for people with brains, the Metropolitan is for people with money, and the University—or, sometimes, the Army-Navy—is for people with neither.

Black-and-white photograph of Cosmos Club by Library of Congress.

This august tradition has helped insulate the Cosmos from the slumping numbers that have befallen other clubs. A wall near the lobby displays postage stamps commemorating members; other walls are dedicated to Nobel and Pulitzer winners. "At the Cosmos, it's like, wow, there's them and then there's me," a member told me, his face alight with reflected glory.

The Cosmos stays true to its founding mission of feeding the political mind with carefully selected propaganda, with regular expert-led panels on topics such as the politics and economics of the late New Deal, clubs for specialized interests like birding and the Civil War, and art exhibits. "It's quaint, in its way," another member says, "unlike the other clubs in DC, which are more about who do you know and that kind of thing."

For their annual dues of about \$2,000, the clubs also offer bygone pleasures: the coat-check girl and doorman know you by name (but "not in any obsequious way," as one Metropolitan Club member puts it).

The Cosmos has a wood-paneled library, with deep armchairs you can imagine Bertie Wooster sinking into with a cigar and a glitzy gold-and-glass ballroom where it actually holds balls. Members are encouraged to help offset the \$12 million in annual operating costs by renting the common areas for special events or staying overnight in small, well-appointed rooms overlooking the rooftops of Embassy Row.

Inside the Cosmos Club. Photograph courtesy of the Library of Congress.

For all that, the Cosmos was hardly bustling when I visited on a Tuesday for a covert tour. (Like many DC social clubs, the Cosmos, which did not respond to calls and e-mails for this story, discourages members from speaking about the place to the press. "It's like *Fight Club*.") On the two lower floors, a dining room—leather chairs, white tablecloths—resembled a very nice but somewhat antiseptic hotel restaurant. Up a grand staircase were the ballroom, the library, and several large rooms where coffee urns stood sentry. As my guide and I reached the rambling back halls of the third floor, we were overcome by mischievous glee—in part at the building's campy seriousness: the "limit five persons" inscription in the elevator, rendered in Latin; another noting the availability of "wireless fidelity" internet.

In the billiards room on the third floor—with old-fashioned wooden bead scorekeepers suspended over the green baize tables—was an artsy nude painting, a relic of the Cosmos's decades as one of DC's fanciest man caves. (Women were admitted in 1988.) As my guide and I passed the card room across the hall, talking a bit too loudly, a group of white-haired ladies looked up from their hands at once, as if their game hadn't been disturbed in years.

Age, as a factor in the decline of private clubs, is a matter of controversy. Clubs have always skewed old. And why not? Retired people have both disposable income and time to volunteer on committees and attend events often held during work hours. The clubs can survive, one side argues, as long as people keep turning 60.

But lately, membership is verging on the Methuselan. When I lunched at the Cosmos on another day, the guests nearest in age had me by easily 20 years. One man who has gone there his entire life told me it was "very stuffy" seriously geriatric—and that it "smells like mothballs." As the average age rises, of course, the rolls will naturally be depleted faster. Unreplenished membership was a major factor in the closing of the F Street and Federal City clubs as well as the Washington Club. These days, most clubs give reduced rates or initiation fees to applicants who are under 35 or even 45.

Mingling before a February 2013 luncheon in the waning days of the Washington Club. Photograph by Matt McClain/Washington Post/Getty Images.

The elderly are also, by and large, less influential in Washington than middle-aged senior staffers, who once lured their juniors interested in networking— the reason women and minorities wanted access to — old boys— clubs in the first place.

Ashley Taylor Bronczek is just the sort of woman who might have powered a private club a generation ago. The granddaughter of Kennedy-era power couple Lloyd and Ann Hand, Bronczek runs her own charity and is a fixture at the philanthropic galas that constitute Washington social life today. Private clubs offer little to her ilk. — I donâ— t see a lot of younger under-35s going to the Sulgrave,— she says.

Says Robinson: — Only clubs that cater to what people want— which is country clubs and job networking— are flourishing.—

To fight their growing irrelevancy, some clubs now offer events aimed at forty-to-fiftysomethings to promote networking— as opposed to allowing it simply to flow in proverbial smoke-filled rooms. The City Tavern Club in Georgetown holds a foreign-policy evening designed, says former president Jeffrey Kimbell, — to help younger members expand their social networks.—

Other clubs are focusing on creating a country-club experience. A \$4.4-million renovation at the University Club included a new spa-and-fitness area. Until recently, the Metropolitan employed former George Washington University squash star Omar Sobhy as its pro.

At the Cosmos, the concessions have included not only a one-room — fitness center— but also a relaxation, in summer, of the jacket-and-tie dress code. A room off the entryway is being turned into a casual sitting area where people can check their digital devices without disturbing the inner sanctum.

The changes have reportedly brought stress to some senior members: If you start altering the dress code, they worry, where does the anarchy end? But most have reconciled themselves for the good of the club.

— Anytime you make change, thereâ— s anxiety,— said one of my unofficial guides. — But I would say that the Cosmos Club getting more members has been very welcome.—

The club thatâ— s done the most in recent years to bring in younger members is the George Town Club. Despite its quaintly bifurcated name and its origins in an 18th-century rowhouse on Wisconsin Avenue, itâ— s a relative newcomer, dreamed up in the mid-1960s by Korean businessman Tongsun Park to attract influential— and influenceable— Washingtonians. In 1976, Park was accused of funneling cash from South Koreaâ— s intelligence agency to dozens of members of Congress. More recently, the George Town Club suffered another scandal, in which its accountant embezzled more than \$300,000.

In 2012, desperate to save the club, the board brought in Bo Blair, a restaurateur best known for the nearby yuppie-bro haven Smith Point. Blair, working for free, oversaw a full-scale renovation. He updated the menu and dress code and freshened the waitersâ— uniforms, removing their old-school white gloves. Lowering dues, he actively campaigned among Georgetownâ— s thirty- and fortysomethings.

At first, Blair says, the process was — like getting people to buy into a sinking ship.— But since the renovations began, says club president Sharon Casey, 160 new members have come on and the club is receiving ten applications a month.

The challenge is to balance fresh blood with selectivity. Liza Tanner, who is director of the annual-giving fund at Bethesdaâ— s Landon School and in her thirties, has belonged to the George Town since 2013. She

says some members worried that younger members would turn the George Town into a Friday-night bar scene— â— Smith Point after dark,â— as she puts it.

[Dating & Social Club App For Singles & Elite - The Lodge ...](#)

The Lodge **Social Club** is an exclusive dating app and **club** for successful, ... triple vetted dating app and **social club** for elite and successful singles to find real love.

☐ thelodgesocialclub.com

[Collegiate secret societies in North America - Wikipedia](#)

Some of the secret societies known to currently exist at the **College** are: The 7 Society, 13 **Club**, ... something like an elitist supper **club**. ... a **social club** that is ...

☐ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Collegiate_secret_societies

[Still White, Still Male: The Anachronism of Harvard's Final ...](#)

Twenty-five percent characterized the **social** impact of male **clubs** as ... may be elitist, but the **clubs** don't play a significant ... fellow with The Atlantic ...

☐ <https://www.theatlantic.com/education/archive/2014/08/are>

[Inside the Harvard clubs that groom the 1% - New York Post](#)

Inside the Harvard **clubs** that ... "Any **elitism** doesn't have to do with **social** economic ... no place at Harvard or any **college** that has committed itself ...

☐ <https://nypost.com/2017/07/22/harvard-wants-to-ban-elite-soc...>

[Understanding Society: Elitism?](#)

So what is "elite"? To start, "elite" is a **social** characteristic of meaning attributed ... The New York Yacht **Club** is elite; ... LaGuardia Community **College** is non-elite.

☐ <https://understandingsociety.blogspot.com/2015/01/elitism.h>

[Which Ivy League schools have the most social elitism ... - Quora](#)

Which Ivy League schools have the ... Not the old-fashioned **social elitism** ... but I do get the sense that skills with heavy frat life or eating **clubs** or ...

☐ <https://www.quora.com/Which-Ivy-League-schools-hav>

[The Rise and Fall of New York City's Private Social Clubs ...](#)

The Rise and Fall of New York City's Private **Social Clubs**. New ... Booth hired noted architect **Stanford** White to remodel the home for **club** use, ... Curbed NY Newsletter.

☐ <https://ny.curbed.com/2015/6/17/9950758/the-rise-and-fall-of>

[Stanford Bachelors professional asshole training social events](#)

Stanford Bachelors of the SF Bay Area is a **social club** for single professionals who want to meet other well educated and successful singles.

☐ stanfordbachelors.org

['20 minutes of action': father defends Stanford student son ...](#)

Brock Turner makes his way into court in Palo Alto, California. Turner was given a six-month jail term after sexually assaulting an unconscious woman. Photograph: Dan Honda/AP The father of a former **Stanford** University athlete convicted on multiple charges of sexual assault has said his son should ...

☐ <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2016/jun/06/fa>

THE TRUTH ABOUT SAN FRANCISCO

San Francisco is plagued by homelessness, addiction, crime, and violence. In a new short documentary, *Chaos*

by the Bay: *The Truth About Homelessness in San Francisco*, [Christopher F. Rufo](#), contributing editor at *City Journal*, investigates what went wrong— and how one of the world’s most prosperous cities became a haven for public disorder.

What Rufo discovers is astonishing: under the banner of compassion, the city’s political class created a regime of cruelty and inequality. As the documentary shows, under San Francisco’s current leadership, the nightmare on the streets will only continue.

ANOTHER Democrat Sex Cult Exposed: 'sexual servitude' at San Francisco-based 'orgasmic meditation' company

- NXIUM, ONE TASTE, EMO, THE WOODSIDE CLUB: WHY DO THE DEMOCRATS GET INTO SUCH KINK?

- UNDERCOVER CAMERA'S IN SAN RAFAEL, CALIFORNIA AT 4TH STREET "DANCE/YOGA" BUILDING AND MILL VALLEY CITY BUILDING CATCH SEX-FOR-SALE ESCORTS AND KINK

- THEY USE "MEET-UP" (THE DNC'S NETWORKING SITE) TO HUNT FOR VICTIMS TO SEDUCE

- "HOT LITTLE RED HEAD" TURNS OUT TO BE THE TOP ESCORT IN MARIN COUNTY

By Michelle Robertson,

By [Michelle Robertson](#),

-

- 110

-

- [Inside Abusive Emo 'Sex Cult'...](#)

-

-

-

-

-

-

Photo: Russell Yip, The Chronicle

IMAGE 1 OF 18

Nicole Daedone, former CEO and founder of OneTaste, is seen in her Russian Hill home office on Wednesday, May 18, 2011 in San Francisco, Calif.

-

Former employees of OneTaste say the San Francisco-based wellness company encouraged them to spend thousands of dollars on orgasmic meditation classes and, in some cases, engage in sexual servitude, according to a report.

[Bloomberg Businessweek interviewed](#) 16 former OneTaste employees, some of whom compared it to "a kind of prostitution ring" that sometimes used its teachings to justify sexual exploitation and abuse. Some said they were coerced into sexual acts they did not want to perform. The report says OneTaste settled out of court with

a former employee who filed a lawsuit over alleged sexual assault and harassment in 2015.

SAN FRANCISCO NOW NEWEST 'WORST CITY IN AMERICA'

.

[When people refuse to navigate piles of human shit to get food, San Francisco has the answer - BAN company owned cafeterias to "protect" local restaurants. \(m.washingtontimes.com\)](#)

[Opposed-Forces](#) to [news](#) (+186|-1)

- [comments](#)

Liberalism's 'cesspit'? : IAN BIRRELL says tech giants have turned San Francisco into a dystopian nightmare of addiction, homelessness and criminality

- Criminals "Zulu Jones", "Lefty O'Douls Boss", "Shrimpboy Chow", "Francesco "Frank" Lanza", "Roger Boas", "James "Jimmy" Bronkema", "[Aladino "Jimmy the Weasel" Fratianno](#)"...the list of political mobsters in the San Francisco Bay Area goes on and on and on...

By [Ian Birrell for The Mail on Sunday](#)

[View comments](#)

.

Gilles Desaulniers moved to San Francisco 40 years ago, settling in the â– friendly, quaint and affordableâ– city after running out of cash while driving from [Canada](#) down the West Coast of America.

Today he runs a grocery store filled with fresh fruit, vegan snacks and organic wines typical of this famously liberal Californian city.

But Gilles has shut one outlet and would sell up entirely if anyone wanted this one, his remaining shop.

Each day, up to 30 people stroll in and openly steal goods, costing him hundreds of dollars.

+5

•

A street cleaner showed me a box filled with used syringes that he had collected, then I met two charity workers picking up needles from the pavement. How many do you find a day, I ask? â– Between 300 and 600, depending on the weather,â– one replies. A homeless man is pictured second left using a syringe to inject drugs in the city in June 2018

He has been bitten twice recently by people in his shop and he also found a woman turning blue in the toilet after a drugs overdose, a hypodermic needle still stuck in her leg.

He showed me a metal door that is corroding due to people urinating in his doorway, then spoke of finding a man relieving himself in full view of infants playing in a child centre next door.

â– Our society is falling apart,â– says Desaulniers.

â– If people do not play by some rules, society does not function. But it feels like there is no order, there is no shame.â–

He uses two apocalyptic movies to illustrate the state of his adopted city: â– Living here feels like A Clockwork Orange and Blade Runner have both come true.â–

I could grasp his despair. I had just passed dealers selling drugs beside a police car parked outside government offices, and seen their customers openly smoke fentanyl, an opioid 50 times stronger than heroin, then collapse on the street.

+5

•

Yet true to form, San Francisco has just elected as district attorney a radical called Chesa Boudin, whose parents were infamous militants from a far-Left, anti-war group. They were jailed for triple murder when Chesa was a toddler, leaving him to be adopted by the founders of the organisation

All cities have their seedy sides. But this is the very centre of San Francisco, by an upmarket Westfield shopping mall thronged with people in designer clothes perusing Rolex watches, Louis Vuitton handbags and Tiffany jewellery.

The beautiful city by the bay, where Tony Bennett famously left his heart and which poses as a beacon of progressiveness, has more billionaires per capita than any other on the planet.

Not long ago, a seven-bedroom home here recently sold for \$38 million (£29 million), while at the Michelin-starred Saison restaurant, the "kitchen menu" starts at \$298 a head and reservations require a \$148 deposit.

The city authorities have a huge \$12 billion budget, handing their 31,800 staff average annual pay and benefit packages of an astonishing \$175,000.

Yet the tide of homeless, addicted and mentally ill people washing up here has become so severe that a global expert on slums claimed San Francisco may be more unsanitary than some of the poorest parts of Africa and Asia.

Oracle, one of the technology giants based in the nearby Silicon Valley, has switched a conference for 60,000 people to Las Vegas due to the toxic combination of "poor street conditions" and costly hotels.

This followed a medical association moving its \$40 million convention out of San Francisco amid safety fears because of sordid tent encampments and overt drug use. Other events are being affected.

— Indoors, people are making deals, talking about healthcare and networking. Yet in the streets, I witnessed homeless people injecting cocaine,— tweeted Kistein Monkhouse while attending a recent J. P. Morgan conference for 9,000 people.

As one prominent academic tells me, it seems a cruel irony that so much squalor and despair is found in the Californian base of all those billionaire technology titans seeking to reshape the world in their image.

— San Francisco has always had hobos but we— ve never seen anything like this. It— s become a vision of some kind of strange dystopian future,— says Joel Kotkin, a widely respected professor in urban studies.

He can reel off damning statistics to back his claim that San Francisco symbolises the Golden State— s descent into — high-tech feudalism— including America— s highest poverty levels, its worst rates of property crime and its biggest gap between top and middle incomes.

But one statistic stands out: almost half of homeless people in the United States are in California, according to a recent White House study.

And San Francisco, a comparatively small city that is home to tech giants such as Twitter, Uber and Airbnb, has the highest rate of — unsheltered— citizens — at ten times the national level.

+5

•

All cities have their seedy sides. But this is the very centre of San Francisco, by an upmarket Westfield

shopping mall thronged with people in designer clothes perusing Rolex watches, Louis Vuitton handbags and Tiffany jewellery

Downtown visitors cannot fail to witness the distressing evidence. Almost instantly after I arrived, I saw three people smoking crystal meth through glass pipes, then others with the facial scabs and sores associated with this destructive drug. One man with matted hair sat slumped in a stupor wearing just grubby underpants.

Another, clearly under the influence of heroin, had â– noded offâ– and was static on a childâ– s bicycle. A third urinated on the street. A woman changed her clothes from a tatty suitcase on the pavement.

Others shuffled pathetically or rolled slowly along the street in wheelchairs. Some were clearly suffering mental distress, such as a man in his 50s begging for cash who told me he was waiting for his air force pension.

A street cleaner showed me a box filled with used syringes that he had collected, then I met two charity workers picking up needles from the pavement.

How many do you find a day, I ask?

â– Between 300 and 600, depending on the weather,â– one replies.

So if you are going to San Francisco, feel free to wear flowers in your hair but local women say avoid sandals on your feet. Dog owners complain they have to wash human faeces from the legs of their pets after a walk.

One fed-up resident showed me Hondurans handing out socks filled with wraps of drugs in front of a building being turned into an upmarket Whole Foods store.

The dealers displayed little need for concealment. â– After a while, you become desensitised â– itâ– s like everyone here is wearing blinkers,â– says my guide, a man in his 30s.

â– All my friends with kids have moved out of the city.â–

The city and state have some of the highest tax rates in the country, but his area of SoMa West voted to back a fresh charge on firms to fund a new community group to clean up its streets. It is the 17th district to pass such a measure.

â– You have to develop a thick skin,â– says Sonya Lee, 24, supervisor in a Starbucks branch surrounded by bustling boutiques, expensive hotels and smart restaurants. â– Every day, people come in and take stuff. Itâ– s dreadful but we donâ– t know what to do.â–

+5

•

San Francisco, a comparatively small city that is home to tech giants such as Twitter, Uber and Airbnb, has the highest rate of â– unshelteredâ– citizens â– at ten times the national level

Official data, based on one nightâ– s count last year, claimed 8,011 homeless people in this city of 884,000 people â– a rise of 17 per cent on 2017.

But a record of those receiving healthcare found numbers twice as high and rising faster.

City authorities claim their key problem is the high cost of housing combined with past failures to build enough properties. But many blame something simpler to solve: the lack of law enforcement.

â– When you tell vagrants that anything goes, it leads to the anarchy you see on these streets,â– says Heather MacDonald, a fellow at the Manhattan Institute think-tank and a conservative essayist.

She believes we are witnessing a â– real-life experimentâ– into what happens if society stops enforcing bourgeois norms out of sensitivity to vulnerable people.

MacDonald argues that the city authorities are culpable, fuelling drug addiction by doling out 4.5 million needles a year when there is nothing compassionate about giving addicts and mentally ill people the freedom to â– decomposeâ– on the streets.

Much of what she says is backed by Thomas Wolf, 49, who lost his job and family after becoming addicted to opioid painkillers following foot surgery, then moving on to cheaper heroin and ending up homeless in his native city.

“It is a cycle of despair,” he says. “I was heartbroken at losing my wife and kids but all I cared about was drugs. I hated being on the streets but I loved the easy access to drugs.”

“Yet there’s such denial that if you’d have asked me if I had a problem, I’d have said no.”

Wolf, who now works for the Salvation Army helping homeless people rebuild lives and has just been appointed to a specialist civic taskforce, sees untreated addiction as the root cause of the city’s problem. He says most people living on the streets are hooked on either drugs or drink.

“If you see someone shouting at the wall, it is crystal meth, not mental illness” although meth might have destroyed their mind.

Wolf claims that while the city distributes drug paraphernalia, he was never asked to quit or offered help. He says many users sell their monthly welfare \$190 food stamps on receipt to go on a binge. And he wants to see generous welfare benefits “almost \$600 a month in return for 12 hours of voluntary work” slashed.

His own time as a homeless heroin addict ended after police caught him holding six socks filled with drugs for Honduran dealers. His brother bailed him from jail on condition that he went into rehab.

He was lucky. Last year there were 234 deaths from fentanyl and heroin in the city, more than double the previous year and five times higher than in 2016.

Wolf believes that the decision by a state ballot six years ago to reclassify thefts of property below the value of \$950 as misdemeanours has backfired badly, leading to a huge increase in shoplifting.

“It is a disaster,” he says. “The idea was sound” to reduce jailing that is predominantly of minorities “but the side effect was to embolden people to commit crime with impunity. Everyone knows you can go into shops and steal up to \$950.”

Even shampoo, deodorant and toothpaste are now locked up in chemist shops to curb thefts.

The police declined to speak officially. But one officer sitting in his car beside blatant street-dealing said there was no point arresting people as they would simply be released, even if they were carrying drugs and cash valued at several thousand dollars.

“I find it very frustrating and lots of my colleagues find it very frustrating,” he says, adding that officers only intervene when there is violence. “We get the blame because people think we’re doing nothing. But it’s not our fault.”

Wes Tyler, manager of a family-owned hotel, told me a man high on crystal meth smashed a \$5,000 window one Sunday afternoon “then repeatedly ignored court dates and probation orders despite being seen in the neighbourhood last week.”

“If City Hall does not start to take these issues more seriously, we’ll see businesses impacted,” says Jay Cheng, spokesman for the local Chamber of Commerce.

Yet true to form, San Francisco has just elected as district attorney a radical called Chesa Boudin, whose parents were infamous militants from a far-Left, anti-war group. They were jailed for triple murder when Chesa was a toddler, leaving him to be adopted by the founders of the organisation.

+5

•

The beautiful city by the bay, where Tony Bennett famously left his heart and which poses as a beacon of progressiveness, has more billionaires per capita than any other on the planet. Not long ago, a seven-bedroom home here recently sold for \$38 million (£29 million), while at the Michelin-starred Saison restaurant, the kitchen menu starts at \$298 a head and reservations require a \$148 deposit.

The 39-year-old, who studied at Oxford University as a Rhodes scholar and later worked as a translator for Venezuela's former leader Hugo Chavez, a Fidel Castro acolyte, campaigned on moving away from prosecuting quality of life offences to focus on serious and corporate offences.

The San Francisco Police Officers Association spent heavily campaigning against Boudin, saying he was the choice for criminals and gang members.

But Jennifer Friedenbach, executive director of the charity Coalition on Homelessness, argues city residents should get angry over systemic neglect that sparked this crisis rather than blaming people on the streets.

No one wants to live like this, she says. We've tried locking people up before but that didn't work.

Friedenbach insists that the problems stem from a lack of affordable housing, a significant reduction of emergency shelters and the slashing of spending on treatment programmes.

She says, rightly, that issues of homelessness, mental health and addiction are often linked.

The city's mayor, London Breed, whose younger sister died of a drug overdose and elder brother was jailed for robbery, declined to comment.

In her inaugural speech, Breed said the "twin troubles of homelessness and housing affordability" were the big challenge.

She is boosting grants for shelters, treatment and street cleaning. Yet those desperate sights staining this one-time hippy nirvana are ultimately the sign of abject political failure.

Her new fiefdom is, after all, so populated by millionaires in their exclusive enclaves that it is the second richest city in the world's richest nation.

Considering the city's wealth, it smacks of callous and uncaring hypocrisy.

As one local resident says: "Are they really being progressive to that poor guy in the street with a needle in his arm who is going to die tomorrow?"

SAN FRANCISCO TURNS INTO SOCIAL HELL-SCAPE

[Median price for Bay Area home hits record-shattering \\$935,000...](#)

[Woman allegedly calls cops on girl selling water in San Fran...](#)

[Gay Tech Mafia runs Silicon Valley and San Francisco](#)

The San Francisco ghosts in Kamala Harris past show that she knows which sausages to orally embrace

by [Tiana Lowe](#)

Few outside of California know or care who Willie Brown is. But that may be about to change.

Brown spent around a quarter of a century as de facto royalty in California, first serving more than three decades as a member of the California Assembly (15 years as its speaker), and then eight years as mayor of San Francisco.

He also once carried out an open extramarital affair with a young prosecutor named Kamala Harris, currently a U.S. senator and leading contender for the Democratic presidential nomination.

Now, we're far beyond the point that a personal past like that disqualifies a candidate. Harris, after all, is vying to challenge a thrice-married man who once graced the cover of Playboy and publicized his infidelity on the cover of the New York Post. Candidates' personal lives no longer warrant deep investigation, unless they tell us something about their professional and political lives.

Unfortunately for Harris, the Willie Brown story is not strictly personal. It's also professional.

When Harris was barely 30, she began dating Brown, then in his 60s and speaker of the California Assembly. To be clear, an ambitious woman dating a powerful man is not alone any cause for concern. Strong women are attracted to success, and a 30-year-old assistant district attorney is hardly, say, a 21-year-old intern. But

the story doesn't end there.

For one thing, Brown was [married](#) at the time. He wound up dumping Harris and returning to his wife as he became mayor. (Again, in the era of President Trump, few will clutch their pearls over this.)

More questionable than the romance is the relationship's apparent effect on her finances and her career. Brown, according to contemporary news accounts, gifted his then-girlfriend two government jobs with ample salaries â– while she was just getting her start as an assistant DA.

As the San Francisco Weekly [reported](#) in 2003:

Aside from handing her an expensive BMW, Brown appointed her to two patronage positions in state government that paid handsomely â– more than \$400,000 over five years. In 1994, she took a six-month leave of absence from her Alameda County job to join the Unemployment Insurance Appeals Board. Brown then appointed her to the California Medical Assistance Commission, where she served until 1998, attending two meetings a month for a \$99,000 annual salary.

(That's more than \$150,000 in current dollars.)

Even after they broke up, Brown, a San Francisco kingmaker, continued to support Harris' career, boosting her district attorney run and years later [calling](#) on Antonio Villaraigosa to stay out of the Senate race, thus clearing the field for Harris.

Just two years into her tenure as senator, Harris now wants to reach the White House.

The facts are messy, but most in California politics are. If she earned few hundred thousand dollars in taxpayer-funded patronage thanks to a personal relationship, that undermines some of her good-government cred. Or at least it requires her to explain how she's changed.

Barack Obama wisely fessed up about his drug usage long before he was a presidential candidate, and he alluded to his personal growth and past mistakes enough that it created a satisfying narrative, one that couldn't be used against him. Donald Trump was a womanizer and a brash braggart, but that was his entire brand for more than two decades. The first real instance where his past came to haunt him was when he seemed to confess to sexual battery on the now-infamous Access Hollywood tape. The allegations of consensual affairs never really mattered.

Harris doesn't talk about Brown. She says that it's not relevant. But part of her prosecutorial persona is a posture of toughness on corruption. But the Willie Brown story, with those big paychecks, gives off at least a whiff of cronyism. She's got to address the charge she was profiting personally off connections to power â– at least if she wants us to believe she actually stands [for the people](#).

San Francisco Oligarchs, Elitists And Gatekeepers:

Janet Reilly

Clint Reilly

Ed Lee

John Molinari

Roger Boas

Dick Blum

Vinod Khosla

Anybody named Haas

Charlotte Maillard

Ed Shultz

Henry Kissinger

Will Hearst

Nancy Pelosi

Dianne Feinstein

Kathryn Feinstein

Scott Weiner

Darcy Brown

Stewart Brand

Joseph Costello

Carl Livingston

Henry Adams

Wally McCormick

Bob McKeen

Jean Bricker

Richard Thieriot

Wilkes Bashford

James Bronkema

Roger Boas

William Ball

1880

Gordon Bellis
Frances Bowers
Donna Casey
Gretchen Cebrian
Tina Cella
Lawrence Chickering
Sheldon Cooper
Charles Crocker
Edwin Cutler
Myron Du Bain
Coburn Everdell
Donna Ewald
John Gamble
William Gaylord
Richard Graff
Reid Hoffman
Ann Getty
Anthony Hale
Matilda Kunin
Wendy Linka
Mary Moulton
William Newsom
John Owsley
Bokkara Patterson
Juan Reynal
Steven Swig

Charles Thieriot

Wilfred Von Bulow

Michael Whitman

Brayton Wilbur

Rita Barela

John Brunelle

John Calori

William Coblentz

Joseph V. Costello

John Diefenbach

Myron Dubain

Frank Woods

Mort Feld

T. Jack Foster Jr

Gordon P Getty

James Gilleran

John Goy

Evie Haas

Bryan Hemming

John Jacobs

Fritz Jewett

Ray Jones

George Keller

Art Kern

Bob Lansdon

Arthur Latno

1882

Robert Leefeldt

Bob Lurie

Malcom MacDonald

Dan McCall

Wallace McCormack

Rich Miller

Elizabeth Pfau

Forette Pomeroy

David Ringer

Hadley Roff

Norman Rosenblatt

Albert Schlesinger

Steven L. Swig

Lennox School District/Facebook

Former Lennox Superintendent Kent Taylor

1883

TYPICAL CALIFORNIA POLITICS: Ex-superintendent of financially troubled California district found dead

Authorities says Kent Taylor, who resigned from the Lennox District in April amid questions about his management, died by suicide.

[Mike Kennedy](#) |

The former superintendent of an elementary district in the Los Angeles area [has been found dead in his home](#) two months after stepping down amid questions over his management.

The Los Angeles Times reports that Kent Taylor, 54, who led the **Lennox Elementary School District** from 2013 to 2019, was found dead Sunday. The website *2urbangirls.com* reports that Taylor [died from a self-inflicted gunshot](#).

Taylor's oversight of the Lennox district, which faces possible insolvency, had been under scrutiny on several fronts.

He was regarded by admirers as an energetic and innovative educator, but others criticized him as someone who pushed aggressively into gray areas of the law.

The Lennox school system has about 7,000 elementary and middle school students in Lennox, an unincorporated area east of Los Angeles International Airport. Los Angeles County education officials say the district is on the brink of insolvency, with insufficient reserves to pay its bills, according to a May 31 analysis.

Taylor resigned from his Lennox superintendency on April 9.

Two days after Taylor's resignations, the Los Angeles County Office of Education sent a letter to the district expressing concerns about deficit spending and the failure to maintain adequate reserves and fund balances; inability to estimate the ending fund balance; ignorance of legally required budget procedures; and lack of monitoring of cash.

In 2012, Taylor was appointed by the state as administrator of the financially troubled Inglewood (Calif.) district. But state officials forced him out after two months amid allegations that he agreed to a tentative teachers' contract without their authorization.

Lennox School District/Facebook

Former Lennox Superintendent Kent Taylor

[Safety & Security](#)

TYPICAL CALIFORNIA POLITICS: Ex-superintendent of financially troubled California district found dead

Authorities says Kent Taylor, who resigned from the Lennox District in April amid questions about his management, died by suicide.

[Mike Kennedy](#) |

The former superintendent of an elementary district in the Los Angeles area [has been found dead in his home](#) two months after stepping down amid questions over his management.

The Los Angeles Times reports that Kent Taylor, 54, who led the **Lennox Elementary School District** from 2013 to 2019, was found dead Sunday. The website *2urbangirls.com* reports that Taylor [died from a self-inflicted gunshot](#).

Taylor's oversight of the Lennox district, which faces possible insolvency, had been under scrutiny on several fronts.

He was regarded by admirers as an energetic and innovative educator, but others criticized him as someone who pushed aggressively into gray areas of the law.

The Lennox school system has about 7,000 elementary and middle school students in Lennox, an unincorporated area east of Los Angeles International Airport. Los Angeles County education officials say the district is on the brink of insolvency, with insufficient reserves to pay its bills, according to a May 31 analysis.

Taylor resigned from his Lennox superintendency on April 9.

Two days after Taylor's resignations, the Los Angeles County Office of Education sent a letter to the district expressing concerns about deficit spending and the failure to maintain adequate reserves and fund balances; inability to estimate the ending fund balance; ignorance of legally required budget procedures; and lack of monitoring of cash.

In 2012, Taylor was appointed by the state as administrator of the financially troubled Inglewood (Calif.) district. But state officials forced him out after two months amid allegations that he agreed to a tentative teachers' contract without their authorization.

For years, numerous groups have been filing reports with DOT and NHTSA charging TESLA with faulty acceleration and fire dangers but the White House ordered agencies to take no action against campaign financier Elon Musk.

Tesla owner files lawsuit in California claiming sudden acceleration



[Reuters](#)



[View photos](#)

Signage is displayed outside of Tesla Motors before the Tesla Energy Powerwall Home Battery event in Hawthorne, California April 30, 2015. REUTERS/Patrick T. Fallon

SAN FRANCISCO (Reuters) - Tesla Motors Inc was sued on Friday by a Model X owner who said his electric SUV suddenly accelerated while being parked, causing it to crash through the garage into the owner's living room, injuring the driver and a passenger.

The Model X owner, Ji Chang Son, said that one night in September, he slowly pulled into his driveway as his garage door opened when the car suddenly sped forward.

"The vehicle spontaneously began to accelerate at full power, jerking forward and crashing through the interior wall of the garage, destroying several wooden support beams in the wall and a steel sewer pipe, among other things, and coming to rest in Plaintiffs' living room," the lawsuit said.

The lawsuit, filed in U.S. District Court in the Central District of California, seeks class action status. It cites seven other complaints registered in a database compiled by the National Highway Traffic Safety Administration (NHTSA) dealing with sudden

acceleration without warning.

Tesla said in a statement that it had "conducted a thorough investigation" of the claims made by Son.

"The evidence, including data from the car, conclusively shows that the crash was the result of Mr. Son pressing the accelerator pedal all the way to 100 percent," a Tesla spokesperson said in an emailed statement.

Tesla said it has various ways to protect against pedal misapplication, including using its Autopilot sensors to distinguish between erroneous pedal application and normal cases.

The lawsuit alleges product liability, negligence and breaches of warranty, and seeks unspecified damages.

NHTSA did not return a phone call seeking verification of the complaints in its database.

The luxury Model X, launched in late 2015 X, was Tesla's first sport utility vehicle.

In its marketing, Tesla claims the Model X is the safest SUV in history.

The Bad Decision-Making Of The Drug Fried Minds Of The People That Live In San Francisco

By Karma Harris

The social echo-chamber is a terrible thing.

Like drones, or robots or sheep, the mindless clones in San Francisco seem to be unable to see that they, in their cult-like quest for "individuality" are doing the exact same idiotic thing that every other San Franciscan is doing:

- Getting a giant eagle, crown or flower tattoo on their chest above their boobs
- Wearing a Fedora hat
- Growing a handle-bar mustache or stupid-looking Amish beard
- Making their clothes look like they accidentally exposed their look-at-me desperation tattoo
- Taking pictures of themselves making idiotic duck lips
- Wearing a plaid shirt
- Being obese and wearing a belly shirt
- Being obese and wearing a tube top

- Being obese and wearing Betty Boop make-up
- Thinking that heroin makes you look cool
- Study an "Art Career" at a commercial "Institute" your rich sucker parents pay you to smoke pot at
- Being a grown-up who uses a skate-board or push scooter
- Wearing a spandex T-Shirt and pursing your lips because you want to be gay and "with it"
- Using the phrase "sociability nexus" or any other Tech BS-speak
- Worshiping Google
- Wearing all black at night because nobody else thought of that
- Thinking that your "pot cafe" idea is original, unique and will last more than 3 months
- Paying tens times more for food because it has tofu hidden in it
- Blindly mouthing any party line pretext that Nancy Pelosi tells them to
- Getting scabies every weekend at the 1050 Folsom night-club
- Tweeting as if anything you do matters to anybody
- Hiding your mental illness by saying and dressing "gender fluid"-like
- Getting a pack of tattoos that proudly announce your bad decision making
- Getting a pack of tattoos that proudly announce you are a slut
- Owning a fluorescent colored bicycle
- Creating a start-up that sells nothing that anybody actually needs or wants but has an ironic name
- Talking about "Burning Man" with any other sense than shame
- Going to a "TED Conference" without realizing you are a douche bag
- Using Match.com to get free dinners
- Having no ability whatsoever to consider the consequences of your actions
- Not seeing that the SF Board of Supes are all elitist stock market inside traders abusing the City
- Having six room-mates
- Pooping in the street because you embrace the "multi-cultural experience"
- Having no clue how the real world works

- Being a woman at Stanford University without knowing the Frats just see you as a baby oven
- Being a white yuppie guy with a Chinese girlfriend who doesn't not realize what the real deal is
- Not knowing why you feel you NEED to go to Starbucks

The Bad Decision-Making Of The Drug Fried Minds Of The People That Live In San Francisco

By Karma Harris

The social echo-chamber is a terrible thing.

Like drones, or robots or sheep, the mindless clones in San Francisco seem to be unable to see that they, in their cult-like quest for "individuality" are doing the exact same idiotic thing that every other San Franciscan is doing:

- Getting a giant eagle, crown or flower tattoo on their chest above their boobs
- Wearing a Fedora hat
- Growing a handle-bar mustache or stupid-looking Amish beard
- Making their clothes look like they accidentally exposed their look-at-me desperation tattoo
- Taking pictures of themselves making idiotic duck lips
- Wearing a plaid shirt
- Being obese and wearing a belly shirt
- Being obese and wearing a tube top
- Being obese and wearing Betty Boop make-up
- Thinking that heroin makes you look cool
- Study an "Art Career" at a commercial "Institute" your rich sucker parents pay you to smoke pot at
- Being a grown-up who uses a skate-board or push scooter
- Wearing a spandex T-Shirt and pursing your lips because you want to be gay and "with it"
- Using the phrase "sociability nexus" or any other Tech BS-speak
- Worshiping Google

- Wearing all black at night because nobody else thought of that
- Thinking that your "pot cafe" idea is original, unique and will last more than 3 months
- Paying tens times more for food because it has tofu hidden in it
- Blindly mouthing any party line pretext that Nancy Pelosi tells them to
- Getting scabies every weekend at the 1050 Folsom night-club
- Tweeting as if anything you do matters to anybody
- Hiding your mental illness by saying and dressing "gender fluid"-like
- Getting a pack of tattoos that proudly announce your bad decision making
- Getting a pack of tattoos that proudly announce you are a slut
- Owning a fluorescent colored bicycle
- Creating a start-up that sells nothing that anybody actually needs or wants but has an ironic name
- Talking about "Burning Man" with any other sense than shame
- Going to a "TED Conference" without realizing you are a douche bag
- Using Match.com to get free dinners
- Having no ability whatsoever to consider the consequences of your actions
- Not seeing that the SF Board of Supes are all elitist stock market inside traders abusing the City
- Having six room-mates
- Pooping in the street because you embrace the "multi-cultural experience"
- Having no clue how the real world works
- Being a woman at Stanford University without knowing the Frats just see you as a baby oven
- Being a white yuppie guy with a Chinese girlfriend who doesn't not realize what the real deal is
- Not knowing why you feel you NEED to go to Starbucks

The CrackBerry Chronicles Of San Francisco

Written by Elaine Santore. Posted in [Arts/Entertainment](#), [Culture](#), [Events](#), [Opinion](#), [Politics](#)

Tagged: [Angela Alioto](#), [Gavin Newsom](#), [jennifer siebel](#), [joe alioto-veronese](#)

Paul Pelosi Jr., Elaine Santore, and Jennifer Siebel attended the unveiling of Francesco's rock at the de Young Museum, April 24.

Photos by Luke Thomas

By Elaine Santore

The Heart of San Francisco presents the rock of her faith

Every time Fog City Journal ventures to District 1, we step into some sort of parallel universe. Thursday evening was no exception.

Angela Alioto invited FCJ to the de Young Museum for the unveiling of Francesco's Rock, a small piece of rock used by St. Francis to rebuild the Porziuncola in Assisi, circa 1208, that will be used as a symbolic corner stone for Alioto's replica chapel project in North Beach.

Angela Alioto gazes at the 800-year-old Francesco's Rock with San Francisco Archbishop George H. Niederauer.

The rock will be moved to the completed National Shrine of St. Francis at the corner of Columbus Avenue and Vallejo Street.

What about Joe?

Police Commissioner Joe Alioto Veronese emceed the event. Veronese introduced a group of local schoolchildren, who each took turns speaking to the audience in their native language including Angela's granddaughter, Chiara Mia Veronese Lind.

Chiara Mia Veronese Lind represents Italy.

Joe Veronese helping out one of the children, Jose, who got a bad case of stage fright.

I hadn't seen Veronese since he dropped out of the District 3 State Senate race.

â You haven't heard the last of me,â he told Fog City Journal.

â Are you running for president?â I asked. Or maybe vice president?

CrackBerry: On holy ground and acting wholly ridiculous

Much to my surprise, future First Lady Jennifer Siebel actually agreed to have her photo taken with me, proving that sheâ s a good sport and doesnâ t ignore FCJ like her fiance Mayor Gavin Newsom.

Remember, Gavin: Lukeâ s camera loves you because youâ re pretty. And you love Lukeâ s camera because it makes you pretty. Youâ re totally wasting the pretty.

Mayor Gavin Newsom (left, with fiancée Jennifer Siebel) talks about how bad he needs Botox in order to get chicks.

Where did Newsom get [that idea](#)?

Siebel said that she liked my outfit (I didnâ t detect any sarcasm). She told FCJ sheâ d just come back from the set, and that the brownish haircolor she was sporting wasnâ t permanent.

â I see you guys!â

Newsom took some time to chat with a young fan and future voter, a girl named Mia who was representing Austria during the presentation.

â Do you go to Austria often? Are you an outdoors person?â

â Class of â 97â

My secular and religious worlds truly collided when I spotted Monsignor Harry Schlitt. I knew him when he was just Father Harry, my pastor while I was a student at St. Gabriel Elementary. At least one of us is upwardly mobile.

Monsignor Harry Schlitt and Elaine Santore.

Maybe someday Iâ ll go back to my alma mater and give a Career Day speech called â How to become a notorious nobodyâ or â How to write about politics without really writing about politics.â That would be epic.

The Scientologists are onto us

The President of the Church of Scientology of San Francisco, Jeffrey Quiros, wanted his photo taken with me. Quiros recognized me because he found [that photo](#) BFF Aaron took of me posing in front of the church. *Awkward.*

Elaine Santore and San Francisco Church of Scientology President Jeffrey Quiros.

He suggested that I visit the church sometime, and write a story about â Anonymous.â But I think Iâ ll stick to making fun of politicians.

D3 candidate alert

During the event FCJ was introduced to District 3 Supervisor candidate, Lynn Jefferson. (I would give you a

link to her website, but itâ s â under construction.â)

Maria Zocca, D3 Supervisor candidate Lynn Jefferson, Giovanni Zocca, and North Beach Chamber of Commerce Executive Director Marsha Garland.

North Beach Chamber of Commerce Executive Director Marsha Garland told Luke that Jefferson is one of the top 3 contenders. Iâ m guessing the other two contenders Garlandâ s talking about are David Chiu and h. Brown.

Giovanni Zocca v. Albert L Boasberg Et Al :: Superior ...

☐ <https://www.plainsite.org/dockets/xb0oys4g/superior-court-of-california-county-of-san-francisco/giovanni-zocca-v->

Professional Negligence, Complaint Filed By Plaintiff **Zocca, Giovanni** As To Defendant Boasberg, Albert L Does 1-100, Inclusive Summons Issued, Judicial Council Civil Case Cover Sheet Filed Case Management Conference Scheduled For Feb-13-2009 Proof Of Service Due On Nov-12-2008 Case Management Statement Due On Jan-29-2009

Salvatore Cortara v. Giovanni Zocca Et Al :: Superior ...

☐ <https://www.plainsite.org/dockets/x2plj4t0/superior-court-of-california-county-of-san-francisco/salvatore-cortara-v->

Giovanni Zocca Et Al, Court Case No. CGC 07 460489 in the Superior Court of California, County of San Francisco. Salvatore Cortara v. **Giovanni Zocca** Et Al State Civil Lawsuit Superior Court of California, County of San Francisco, Case No. CGC 07 460489 Superior Court Judge Peter J. Busch, presiding.

Dede Wilsey + Angela Alioto = too many divas in one room

I find Dede Wilsey fascinating and horrifying all at once. Thatâ s all Iâ m going to say.

Dede Wilsey and Angela Alioto.

'Unhinged' North Beach restaurant owner posts ...

☐ <https://www.sfgate.com/bayarea/article/Trattoria-Pinocchio-owner-signs-San-Francisco-15449321.php>

According to the Trattoria Pinocchio Facebook page, the restaurant "is owned and run by **Giovanni Zocca** and his wife Maria." **Zocca** immigrated from Sicily to New York when he was 17 years old before ...

The Crimes Of The Future Are Here Today In Northern California

Around San Francisco and Silicon Valley there are over 50 individuals and organizations that sell young men and women to high net worth tech oligarchs and politicians.

They conduct their business at The Bohemian Club, The San Francisco Opera Gala, Google parties, NETFLIX lunch parks, The MOMA Gala, The Pacific States Crafts Fair opening night and over-priced restaurants. If the event has the word "gala" in it, the procurers are there. If the restaurant has a bar and the name is 'La Petite....' and the wine costs more than \$10 bucks per glass, they are there too.

Most of my rich friends family members will proclaim: *"My dad would never be involved with sex trafficking!!!!!!!!!"*

But most of the rich dad's in the Bay Area ARE involved in sex trafficking. When these married rich dad's go for a drink on University Avenue in Palo Alto and pick up a Stanford co-ed at the bar and take her up the road to the hotel on Sand Hill Road, put their penis in her butt and give her \$1000.00: THAT IS SEX TRAFFICKING!

It is happening every day and the family members willful blindness and ability to deny, deflect and defer the truth is a shame.

Around San Francisco and Silicon Valley there are over 2000 individuals and organizations that help high net worth tech oligarchs and politicians launder their money. They are called CPA's or 'wealth managers' or 'financial advisors'. They transfer money to Switzerland and the Cayman Island's so the feds and the divorcees don't find it. They move the money to and from real estate property to family trusts and then to government officials.

Most of my rich friends family members will proclaim: *"My dad would never be involved with money laundering!!!!!!!!!"*

It is happening every day and the family members willful blindness and ability to deny, deflect and defer the truth is a shame.

The same goes for the Family Alcoholism; Political Bribery; Stock Market Manipulations; Hookers; Media Censorship; Misogyny; Dynastic Family Manipulations of Public Policy; Election Rigging; Search Engine Bias; Monopolies; Recession Causing Market Trusts; Racism; Brotopian Frat Boyism; Secret Offshore Shell Corporations; Venture Capital Black-Lists; Patent Thefts; Payola; Graft; Corrupt Lobbyists; Using Your Democracy As Their Play-Thing; Hacking; User Privacy Abuse; Insider Trading Bribes; Causing Teen Suicides; Public Shootings Incitement By Linking Facebook, Instagram, Google Shooter PR; Tracking Of Women Seeking Abortions; Patent and Trade Secret Infringement; Tracking Of Assurance Phone-Using Poor People; Harassment Of Consumers Filing Complaints; Black-Listing Of Customers And Service Cut-Offs; RICO Law Violations; Stock Market Payola To Public Officials; Profits-Over-Privacy-Safety; Anti-Trust Law Violations; Using, Or Supporting Fusion GPS - Black Cube -Types Of Reprisal Attacks and a hundred other things.

All these dirty things are happening every day in 99% of the rich mansions in San Francisco and Silicon Valley.

The family members that ignore these crimes are just a big a bunch of scumbags as the parents.

If you think that your billionaire family is 100% clean then let's take a meeting at the FBI offices on a bet. I bet you ten million dollars that federal agents can bust your family for at least one crime. You can't exist in Northern California and have a dynastic family with a billion dollars, or more, in your accounts and not be doing crimes in this area.

If have met, and hung out with hundreds of Bay Area billionaires and millionaires and found that almost every one of them are crooks with dirty law firms, filthy CPA's, janked-up lobbyists and sicko PR firms to keep the swill boiling.

If you say otherwise: Take The Bet!

The Dark Money Tactics That California Tech Oligarchs And Dirty Senators Use To Rig Policy That They Own Stock In

What is Dark Money?

Dark Money refers to political spending meant to influence the decision of a voter, where the donor is not disclosed and the source of the money is unknown. Depending upon the circumstances, Dark Money can refer to funds spent by a political nonprofit or a super PAC. Hereâ s how:

- Political nonprofits are under no legal obligation to disclose their donors. When they choose not to, they are considered Dark Money groups.
- Super PACs can also be considered Dark Money groups in certain situations. While these organizations are legally required to disclose their donors, they can accept unlimited contributions from political non-profits and â shellâ corporations who may not have disclosed their donors, in these cases they are considered Dark Money groups.

Dark Money groups account for staggering gaps in understanding exactly how each funding dollar is being spent during political elections. These gaps are becoming wider with every election cycle. Political organizations working to influence the 2016 elections outside party or official campaign structures spent more than \$15 million in 2015, and only reported about \$5 million of that to the Federal Election Commission (FEC). For comparison, that \$5 million alone is more than ten times more than what had been reported at this point in 2011, before the last presidential election cycle.

Infographic: See how Dark Money flows between nonprofits

.

Click the image to view the full infographic.

Types of Election Spending

Political jargon can get confusing. What you need to know about spending to influence elections is that there are two main types.

Hard money: traditional political spending

With this kind of spending, donors must be disclosed, contribution limits apply and organizations **are allowed** to coordinate their efforts to help elect a candidate. This is not Dark Money. These groups include candidate committees, political parties, and traditional Political Action Committees (PAC).

Soft money: outside political spending

Outside spending â sometimes referred to as *independent* or *non-coordinated* â spending refers to political expenditures made by organizations and individuals other than the candidate campaigns themselves. All outside groups that arenâ t political parties â except for a few traditional PACs that make independent expenditures â are allowed to accept unlimited sums of money from individuals, corporations, or unions. With these donations, groups can engage in a number of direct political activities, including buying advertising that advocates for or against a candidate, going door to door, or running phone banks. However,

these organizations **are not allowed** to coordinate their spending with political candidates or parties. While some outside groups â– like super PACs â– are required to disclose their donors, others are not. These nondisclosing organizations are referred to as Dark Money groups.

As the chart below illustrates, Dark Money groups are growing in size, scope, and share of election spending with each election cycle.

Graph: Outside Spending by Nondisclosing Groups, Excluding Party Committees

Based on data released daily by the FEC. Last update on December 07, 2017.

Types of Dark Money Spending

Whenever money is spent in a political election with the purpose of influencing the decision of a voter and the source of the money is not disclosed, it is Dark Money. The most common organizations shielding their sources of money are outlined in greater detail.

501(c) Groups / Political Nonprofits

These are nonprofit, tax-exempt groups organized under section 501(c) of the Internal Revenue Code. These groups can engage in varying amounts of political activity. And because they are not technically political organizations, they are not required to disclose their donors to the public. These groups, like super PACs, cannot coordinate with political parties or candidates and therefore are allowed to raise unlimited sums of money from individuals, organizations and corporations.

One of the biggest problems with nondisclosure is that citizens who are barraged with political messages may not be able to consider the credibility and possible motives of the wealthy corporate or individual funders behind those messages.

Types of 501(c) Organizations

There are a number of different types of 501(c) organizations; their structures, uses, and capabilities vary slightly. None of these organizations are required to publicly disclose the identity of their donors or sources of money.

- **501(c)(3) groups:** These organizations operate for religious, charitable, scientific or educational purposes. These groups are not supposed to engage in any political activities, though some voter registration activities are permitted. Donations to these organizations are tax-deductible.

Groups you may know: NAACP, Center for American Progress, Natural Resources Defense Council, Center for Responsive Politics

Lesser known groups: State Voices, Voter Participation Center

- **501(c)(4) groups:** These are commonly referred to as "social welfare" organizations. They may engage in political activities, as long as these activities do not become their primary purpose. The IRS has never defined what â– primaryâ– means, or how a percentage should be calculated, so the current de facto rule is 49.9 percent of overall expenditures, a limit that some groups have found easy to circumvent. Donations to these groups are not tax-deductible.

Groups you may know: [The National Rifle Association](#), [Planned Parenthood](#), [Sierra Club](#)

Lesser known groups: [Crossroads GPS](#), [Patriot Majority](#), [American Future Fund](#)

- **501(c)(5) groups:** These are labor and agricultural groups and may engage in political activities, as long as they adhere to the same general limits as 501(c)(4) organizations. Donations to these groups are not tax-deductible.

Groups you may know: [Service Employees International Union \(SEIU\)](#), [American Federation of Labor and Congress of Industrial Organizations \(AFL-CIO\)](#), [American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees \(AFSCME\)](#)

Lesser known groups: [Working America](#)

- **501(c)(6) organizations:** These are business leagues, chambers of commerce, real estate boards and boards of trade, which may engage in political activity, as long as they adhere to the same general limits as 501(c)(4) organizations. Donations to these groups are not tax-deductible.

Groups you may know: [The US Chamber of Commerce](#), [The American Medical Association](#), [PhRMA](#)

Lesser known groups: [Freedom Partners Chamber of Commerce](#), [Americans for Job Security](#)

Benefits of being a 501(c) organization/political nonprofit

- Operate without incurring tax liability.
- Mask the true nature of a highly political organization through non-disclosure.
- Ability to disguise the true nature of a highly political organization through non-disclosure.
- Take donations from individuals and corporations that may not want shareholders or customers to know they're taking a stand on a controversial topic.
- Disclose financial activity long after it has taken place.

The chart below illustrates the increased spending by various types of 501(c) organizations over the last several election cycles.

Graph: 501(c) Spending by Type

View totals by:

Type of groups

Based on data released daily by the FEC. Last update on December 07, 2017.

Super PAC

Technically known as independent expenditure committees, super PACs may raise and spend an unlimited amount of money and accept contributions from companies, nonprofits, unions and individuals.

Since super PACs cannot give money directly to candidates, they are exempt from the limits on fundraising and spending that regular PACs must abide by. Super PACs may raise and spend an unlimited amount of money and accept contributions from companies, nonprofits, unions and individuals.

Despite the sometimes inaccurate portrayal of them in the media, super PACs must identify all of their donors to the Federal Election Commission (FEC), and thereby to the public. They must do so on a monthly or semiannual basis in non-federal election years and monthly in the year of an election. In that sense, they are quite transparent, except when the donor is a shell corporation or a nonprofit that doesn't disclose its donors. In these cases, they are Dark Money groups.

While super PACs are not allowed to coordinate any of their independent expenditures with a candidate's campaign, many are run by people who are personally close to a candidate or formerly associated with a campaign.

Hybrid PACs (Carey Committees)

A Carey Committee is a hybrid PAC that is not affiliated with a candidate and has the ability to operate both as a traditional PAC, contributing funds to a candidate's committee, and as a super PAC that makes independent expenditures. To do so, Carey committees must have a separate bank account for each purpose. The committee can collect unlimited contributions from almost any source for its independent expenditure account, but may not use those funds for its traditional PAC contributions.

Limited Liability and Shell Companies

Limited Liability Companies (LLC) perform a number of necessary business functions. However, their unique structure can easily be abused or utilized in order to hide less than above-board activity. In politics, LLCs are sometimes established to help disguise the identity of a donor or source of money spent on behalf of a political candidate.

LLCs are governed by state law, but generally, minimal information is necessary to file the required articles of incorporation. While most states require the LLC name, address and a registered agent/founding member, in Delaware and a few other states an LLC can be incorporated without even having to name a registered agent.

The lax requirements surrounding LLCs have not gone unnoticed. A 2006 report by the Department of Treasury condemned their lack of transparency, especially in states that allow anonymous ownership, saying they are “inherently vulnerable to abuse” and can facilitate the movement of billions of dollars for everything from credit card fraud to terrorist financing. These same loopholes have made LLCs attractive vehicles with which move political money into organizations while protecting the identity of the donor or source of money.

The 2012 case of W Spann LLC is an excellent example of how an LLC was used to enable an anonymous contribution from a wealthy individual that made its way into the presidential election. W Spann’s only business activity in the four months it existed was making a \$1 million contribution to a pro-Romney super PAC, Restore Our Future PAC. That was just one of a handful of such contributions that have provided millions of dollars to super PACs over the last few cycles.

This lack of accountability and transparency have helped disguise the source of millions of dollars in political spending each election cycle. This complete lack of transparency and accountability makes LLCs the darkest of the dark money groups.

Level of Disclosure

While some outside groups “like super PACs” are required to disclose their donors, others are not, such as 501(c)(4)s. Both types of organizations can engage in a number of activities, including buying ads that advocate for or against a candidate, running phone banks and making contributions to super PACs.

Even groups that are required to disclose their donors do not disclose them in real time. In many cases, much of the money that has been donated is not disclosed until long after the election cycle.

Feel free to distribute or cite this material, but please credit the Center for Responsive Politics. For permission to reprint for commercial uses, such as textbooks, contact the Center: info@crp.org



by [Tyler Durden](#)

0

SHARES

Update: New York Attorney General Eric Schneiderman announced his resignation Monday night, hours after The New Yorker magazine published allegations of physical abuse and controlling behavior by four women who had romantic relationships or encounters with him.

"Itâ s been my great honor and privilege to serve as Attorney General for the people of the State of New York," Schneiderman said in a statement.

"In the last several hours, serious allegations, which I strongly contest, have been made against me.

While these allegations are unrelated to my professional conduct or the operations of the office, **they will effectively prevent me from leading the officeâ s work at this critical time.** I therefore resign my office, effective at the close of business on [Tuesday]."

One has to wonder what odds the bookies would have given for Schneiderman to resign his office before Trump. Now we all wait anxiously for President Trump's tweet on the matter.

In 2016, Schneiderman joked that he would leave the United States for the Dominican Republic if Donald Trump is elected president. Perhaps now is the time Eric?

â [Trump is] the kind of person who goes to the Super Bowl and thinks the people in the huddle are talking about him.â â Eric Schneiderman

No Eric, they're talking about you.

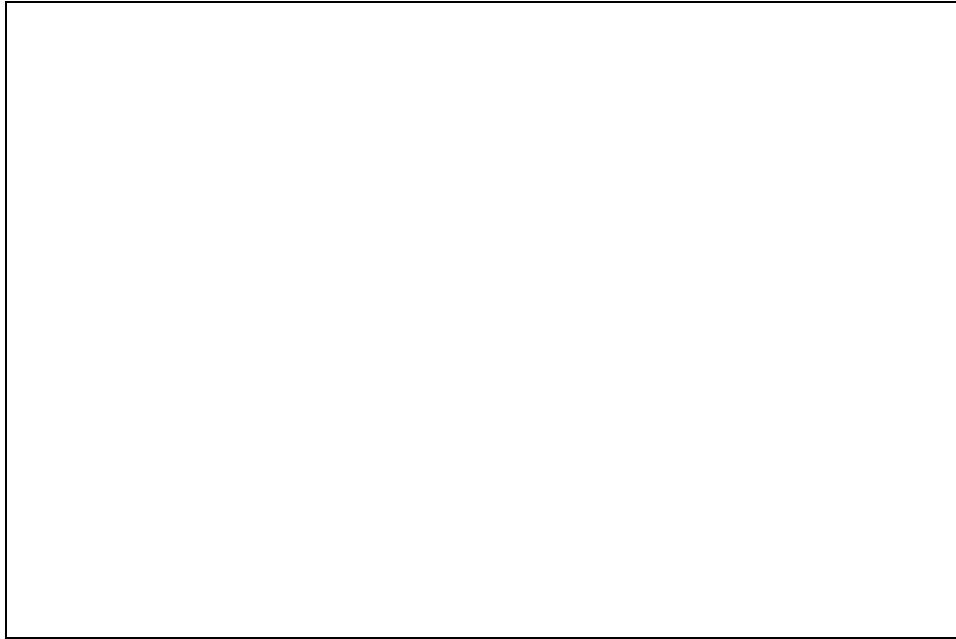
* * *

Sometimes in bed, she recalls, he would be â **shaking me and grabbing my face**â while demanding that she repeat such things as â **Iâ m a little whore.**â She says that he also told her, â **If you ever left me, Iâ d kill you.**â -The New Yorker

New York's Democratic Attorney General, Eric Schneiderman has been a prominent voice in the #MeToo movement - suing Harvey Weinstein in the wake of his sexual misconduct scandal and advocating for women's rights. Now, **Schneiderman himself stands accused by four women of choking, hitting, and threatening them during brutal, alcohol-fueled sexual assaults.**

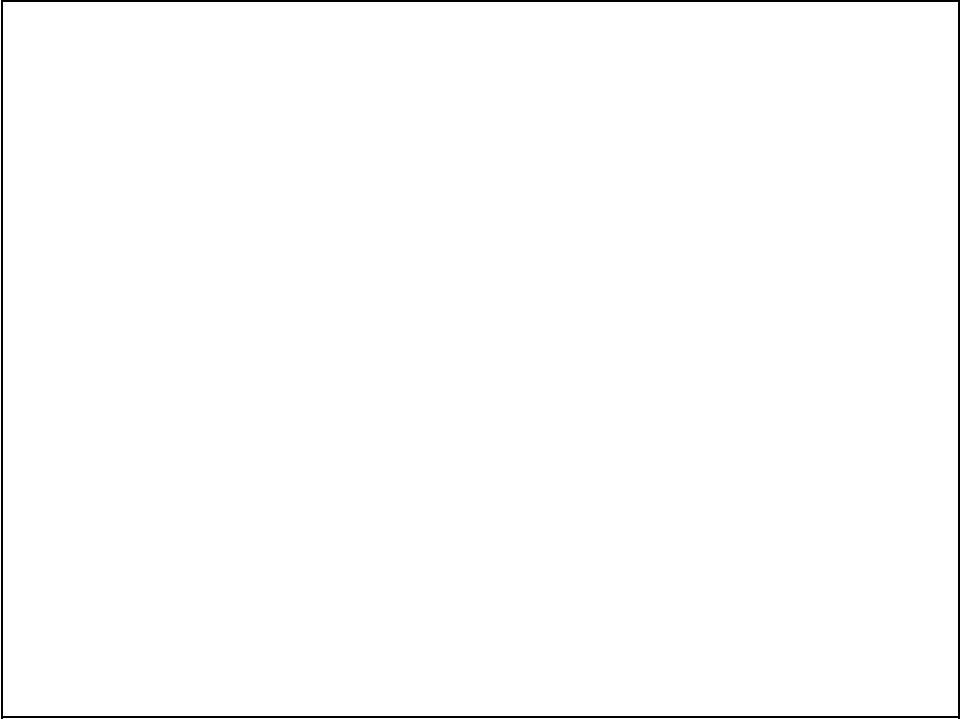
Revealing the accusations are the *New Yorker's* Jane Mayer and Ronan Farrow - the latter of whom broke [bombshell allegations](#) last October by thirteen women involved in the Harvey Weinstein scandal.

Two of Schneiderman's accusers did not reveal their identities, while the other two, **Michelle Manning Barish and Tanya Selvaratnam**, have come forward in full. All four accuse the New York Attorney General of heinous and abusive sexual assaults - along with threats, mental abuse, and stealing prescription medication.



All have been reluctant to speak out, fearing reprisal. **But two of the women, Michelle Manning Barish and Tanya Selvaratnam, have talked to The New Yorker on the record, because they feel that doing so could protect other women.** They allege that **he repeatedly hit them, often after drinking, frequently in bed and never with their consent.** Manning Barish and Selvaratnam **categorize the abuse he inflicted on them as â assault.â** They did not report their allegations to the police at the time, but both say that they eventually sought medical attention after having been slapped hard across the ear and face, and **also choked.** Selvaratnam says that **Schneiderman warned her he could have her followed and her phones tapped, and both say that he threatened to kill them if they broke up with him.** (Schneidermanâ s spokesperson said that he â never made any of these threats.â)
[*-The New Yorker*](#)

One of the anonymous accusers says Schneiderman told Manning Barish and Selvaratnam that he "also **repeatedly subjected her to nonconsensual physical violence,**" but was too afraid to come forward.



The fourth woman - a prominent New York attorney, says that Schneiderman slapped her across the face and left a mark after she rebuffed his advances.

She recalls screaming in surprise and pain, and beginning to cry, and says that she felt frightened. She has asked to remain unidentified, but shared a photograph of the injury with The New Yorker.

Schneiderman, in a statement said â– In the privacy of intimate relationships, I have engaged in role-playing and other consensual sexual activity. I have not assaulted anyone. I have never engaged in nonconsensual sex, which is a line I would not cross.â–

Michelle Manning Barish says her romantic involvement with Schneiderman spanned the summer of 2013 until New Year's Day, 2015, while Selvaratnam was with the AG from the summer of 2016 until the fall of 2017. Both women, as the *New Yorker* writes, **are "articulate, progressive Democratic feminists in their forties who live in Manhattan."**

They work and socialize in different circles, and although they have become aware of each otherâ– s stories, they have only a few overlapping acquaintances; to this day, they have never spoken to each other. **Over the past year, both watched with admiration as other women spoke out about sexual misconduct. But, as Schneiderman used the authority of his office to assume a major role in the #MeToo movement, their anguish and anger grew.** -*The New Yorker*

Four months after the Harvey Weinstein story broke, Schneiderman's office proudly announced that his office was filing a civil-rights suit against the former movie mogul. In a February press conference, Schneiderman denounced Weinstein, saying "We have never seen anything as despicable as what we've seen right here."

Schneiderman then launched an investigation on May 2nd into the prior handling of criminal justice complaints of Weinstein at the request of **Governor Andrew Cuomo**, who said in a speech that **"sexual-assault complaints must be pursued aggressively, and to the fullest extent of the law."** As the *New Yorker* notes, **"The expanding investigation of the Weinstein case puts Schneiderman at the**

center of one of the most significant sexual-misconduct cases in recent history."

Schneiderman's activism on behalf of feminist causes has increasingly won him praise from women's groups. **On May 1st, the New York-based National Institute for Reproductive Health honored him as one of three Champions of Choice at its annual fund-raising luncheon.** Accepting the award, Schneiderman said, **"If a woman cannot control her body, she is not truly equal."** But, as Manning Barish sees it, **"you cannot be a champion of women when you are hitting them and choking them in bed, and saying to them, 'You're a fucking whore.'"** *-New Yorker*

Manning Barish said of Schneiderman's involvement in the Weinstein investigation **"How can you put a perpetrator in charge of the country's most important sexual-assault case?"**

Selvaratnam describes Schneiderman as **"a Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde"** figure, and says that seeing him lauded as a supporter of women has made her **"feel sick,"** adding, **"This is a man who has staked his entire career, his personal narrative, on being a champion for women publicly. But he abuses them privately. He needs to be called out."** *-New Yorker*

"His hypocrisy is epic," says Manning Barish. **"He's fooled so many people."**

Schneiderman, she says, **would pressure her to drink to excess with him, often getting plastered "two bottles of wine in a night."**

"I would come over for dinner. An already half-empty bottle of red wine would be on the counter. He had had a head start. Very stressful day," he would say. **"Sometimes, if she didn't drink quickly enough, she says, he would come to me like a baby who wouldn't eat its food, and hold the glass to my lips while holding my face, and sweetly but forcefully, like a parent, say, 'Come on, Mimi, drink, drink, drink,'"** and essentially force me - at times actually spilling it down my chin and onto my chest. **"Schneiderman, she recalls, would almost always drink two bottles of wine in a night, then bring a bottle of Scotch into the bedroom. He would get absolutely plastered five nights out of seven."** On one occasion, she recalls, **"he literally fell on his face in my kitchen, straight down, like a tree falling."** Another evening, he smashed his leg against an open drawer, cutting it so badly that **"there was blood all over the place."** She bandaged it, but the next day she went to his office to change the dressing, because the bleeding hadn't stopped.

Schneiderman also allegedly took prescription tranquilizers, says Manning Barish, often asking her to refill her own Xanax prescription so that he could steal half of them for himself. (Schneiderman's spokesperson said that he has **"never commandeered anyone's medications."**)

Sometimes in bed, she recalls, he would be **"shaking me and grabbing my face"** while demanding that she repeat such things as **"I'm a little whore."** She says that he also told her, **"If you ever left me, I'd kill you."**

Ironically, after his election to the New York State Senate in 1998 where he served for twelve years, Schneiderman wrote several laws, **including one which created specific penalties for strangulation in 2010.** He also chaired a committee that investigated domestic-violence charges against former state senator Hiram Monserrate (D), who was kicked out of office after a conviction for assaulting his girlfriend.

During the hearings, the legislators learned that New York State imposed no specific criminal

penalty for choking, even though it is a common prelude to domestic-violence homicides. Not only did Schneiderman's bill make life-threatening strangulation a grave crime; it also criminalized less serious cases involving **an intent to impede breathing as misdemeanors punishable by up to a year in prison.** **I'm just sorry it took us so long in New York State to do this,** Schneiderman declared at the time. **I think this will save a lot of lives.**

The other Schneiderman accuser who revealed her name, Tanya Selvaratnam - a feminist author, actor and film producer, says that she met Schneiderman at the 2016 Democratic National Convention. After they began dating, "it was a fairy tale that became a nightmare," as Selvaratnam says Schneiderman **began physically abusing her in bed**, and that it got worse over time.

The slaps started after we'd gotten to know each other, she recalls. It was at first as if he were testing me. Then it got stronger and harder. Selvaratnam says, **It wasn't consensual. This wasn't sexual playacting. This was abusive, demeaning, threatening behavior.**

When Schneiderman was violent, he often made sexual demands. **He was obsessed with having a threesome, and said it was my job to find a woman,** she says. **He said he'd have nothing to look forward to if I didn't, and would hit me until I agreed.** (She had no intention of having a threesome.) She recalls, **Sometimes, he'd tell me to call him Master, and he'd slap me until I did.** Selvaratnam, who was born in Sri Lanka, has dark skin, and she recalls that **he started calling me his brown slave and demanding that I repeat that I was his property.**

Then, the abuse got worse...

Schneiderman "not only slapped her across the face, often four or five times, back and forth, with his open hand; **he also spat at her and choked her.** **He was cutting off my ability to breathe,** she says. Eventually, she says, **we could rarely have sex without him beating me.**

In her view, Schneiderman **is a misogynist and a sexual sadist.** She says that she often asked him to stop hurting her, and tried to push him away. **At other times, she gave in, rationalizing that she could tolerate the violence if it happened only once a week or so during sex.** But **the emotional and verbal abuse started increasing,** she says, and **the belittling and demeaning of me carried over into our nonsexual encounters.** He told her to get plastic surgery to remove scars on her torso that had resulted from an operation to remove cancerous tumors. He criticized her hair and said that she should get breast implants and buy different clothes. He mocked some of her friends as **ditzes,** and, when these women attended a birthday celebration for her, he demanded that she leave just as the cake was arriving. **I began to feel like I was in Hell,** she says.

Selvaratnam also said Schneiderman routinely "drank heavily," took sedatives, and pushed her to drink with him.

Drink your bourbon, Turnip - his nickname for her. In the middle of the night, he staggered through the apartment, as if in a trance. **I've never seen anyone that messed up,** she recalls. **It was like sleeping next to a monster.**

And then came the threats...

"He had said he would have to kill me if we broke up, on multiple occasions. He also told me he could have me followed and could tap my phone," said Selvaratnam.

And in irony of all ironies...

.

[New York Attorney General](#)

[@NewYorkStateAG](#)

Without the reporting of the [@nytimes](#) and the [@newyorker](#)— and the brave women and men who spoke up about the sexual harassment they endured at the hands of powerful men— there would not be the critical national reckoning underway. A well-deserved honor:

<https://www.nytimes.com/2018/04/16/business/media/pulitzer-prizes.html?action=Click&contentCollection=B>

[1:54 PM - Apr 16, 2018](#)

.

[New York Times and New Yorker Share Pulitzer for Public Service](#)

[Reporting on sexual harassment — including the predations of the film mogul Harvey Weinstein — was recognized by the Pulitzer board. The New York Times won in three categories.](#)

[nytimes.com](#)

- ♦ [2,713](#)
- ♦ [2,223 people are talking about this](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

Read the rest of the accusations against Schneiderman [here at The New Yorker](#).

.

[Arthur Schwartz](#)

[@ArthurSchwartz](#)

No. He wonâ t.

<https://www.politico.com/magazine/story/2017/02/eric-schneiderman-donald-trump-new-york-214734> â t

[5:13 PM - May 7, 2018](#)

.

[Will This Man Take Down Donald Trump?](#)

[Theyâ ve been squaring off for years. Now New Yorkâ s attorney general is emerging as the leader of the Trump resistance.](#)

[politico.com](#)

- ♦ [1,978](#)
- ♦ [640 people are talking about this](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

- 331268
- [510](#)

Comments

The Fall of California

Gregory Hood, American Renaissance,

The â– Golden Stateâ– goes brown.

California isnâ– t just a place, but a dream. In the American mythos, California represented the end of the journey, the land where the dispossessed and forgotten could start again, where â– Okiesâ– who fled the Depression searched for relief and veterans of the Second World War discovered a middle-class paradise. And whatâ– s most incredible is that, for a time, thatâ– s what it was.

Today, white Californians are fleeing, and the Golden State is becoming demographically, culturally, and economically a Third World country. The California dream can only be spoken of in the past tense. And the fall of California is a grim prophecy of how paradise can be lost, and how those who have everything can be short-sighted enough to give it all away.

It seems impossible to believe now, but California was, until recently, an ideal state for middle-class families. After the end of the Second World War, California meant â– the good lifeâ– in the minds of Americans. â– Thanks to wartime and Cold War defense spending, a flourishing consumer economy, and a seemingly ever-expanding tax base, the state was at the forefront of the single greatest rise in prosperity in American history,â– [writes](#) Benjamin Schwartz, reviewing Kevin Starrâ– s *Americans and the California Dream*. High wages not only sustained a thriving middle class but meant the government could invest in public institutions all its residents could enjoy. Mr. Starrâ– s multivolume history defines the â– California Dreamâ– as â– the highest possible life for the middle classes,â– in a state where ordinary people enjoyed well-maintained public services, quality schools, their own homes, and ever-increasing wages.

Itâ– s hard to imagine Los Angeles as a white city, let alone a middle-class city. Yet even such iconic examples of urban dystopia such as Compton once hosted California Dreamers. For a short time, the Bush family (including future presidents George H.W. Bush and George W. Bush) [lived in Compton](#). In *L.A. City Limits: African American Los Angeles from the Great Depression to the Present*, Josh Sides [describes](#) Compton as a city that â– offered its predominantly blue-collar residents affordable homes in the heart of a thriving industrial center.â– Of course, as you would expect a book about African-American life to note, segregation and restrictive housing covenants protected this middle-class paradise.

Los Angeles (Credit Image: © Image Source/Image Source/ZUMAPRESS.com)

That paradise is gone. The [San Fernando] Valley was once America's suburb, the nation's most firmly rooted bastion of families holding jobs sufficient to pay for homes, cars, leisure and college tuition," [noted](#) Beth Barrett in the *LA Weekly* in 2009. Yet now the Valley is, as she puts it, "the poster child for middle-class flight." In 1970, more than 60 percent of residents could afford both an average priced house as well as the costs of a college education. By 2007, fewer than half could. Perhaps not coincidentally, more than 40 percent of Valley residents in 2007 were born outside the country.

What is true for the Valley is also true for the state more broadly. Fox News reports California's [housing situation](#) is "broken." Seventy-five percent of Southern Californians can't afford a home, and 16 of the top 25 least affordable American communities are in California. A majority of state voters report they may have to relocate because of housing costs, with 25 percent saying they plan to leave the state. House prices in California are twice the national average. Today, few speak of the middle-class "California Dream." Everyone has heard of the progressive politics of the nation's "Left Coast," but when cost-of-living is considered, California has the [highest poverty rate in the nation](#).

The *Los Angeles Times* recently profiled a number of former residents, including professional left-wing "community organizers," who have [fled](#) California for more affordable housing in Las Vegas. As author Steve Lopez observed, these Golden State expatriates are not leaving to look for work or higher wages, but to find a place to live. [According to North American Moving Service's annual report](#), California was one of America's top five outbound states for the first time in 2017, with 40 percent inbound moves vs. 60 percent outbound moves. And those people who are still moving to California are no longer Americans; the state's new residents [are increasingly foreigners](#).

The Bay Area has been especially hard hit. The number of people moving out is now at its highest level in more than a decade, [according to local press reports](#). Rent [increased](#) an average of 40 percent in just two years from 2015 to 2017 in Oakland, San Francisco, and San Jose. According to the Bay Area Council, a public policy advocacy organization, [40 percent of the population wants to leave](#), and they cite cost of living, traffic, housing, and homelessness as the top four problems. There are already reports of violent confrontations

between residents and groups of homeless. One resident circulated a letter in a homeless camp [saying](#), â– We are sick of watching you leave needles in the park and stealing.â– A recent investigation from NBC Bay Area found squalor and filth in downtown San Francisco which drew comparisons to â– [some of the worst slums in the world](#).â–

This does not mean California is a poor state. Californiaâ– s per capita income has actually increased in recent years and the stateâ– s iconic tech companies are still [powering](#) economic growth. Yet much of the wealth is going only to top income earners. The median Californian family is barely making more money than it did in 1980, and the bottom 20 percent of earners [are doing worse](#). Because housing costs are so high, itâ– s far more difficult for the typical Californian to remain middle class.

The result is â– white flightâ– on a statewide scale. Half a million white Californians left the state from 2000 to 2008, while the stateâ– s population grew overall. Whites were [48 percent](#) of the population in 2000, but only 40 percent in 2008. Hispanics were 32 percent in 2000 but 37 percent in 2008. On July 1, 2014, Hispanics became [the largest racial group](#) in the state. They are projected to be a majority by 2060.

Facing a high cost of living, a majority-minority population, and crumbling cities, many whites are relocating to areas that are moral rural and whiteâ– the way California used to be. According to Vox, while only a minority of whites openly state they are looking for a white community (at least not to journalists and academics), research shows they are highly conscious of race when choosing where to live: They seek out places that are [majority white](#).

Not all white people have fled; the influx of tech workers to San Francisco has [radically changed that city](#), often to the frustration of liberal residents who, although they donâ– t frame it this way, are opposed to cultural transformation when whites bring it. They are said to [carry the plague](#) that is known as â– gentrification.â–

A particular type of white person is fleeing California. According to the [Mercury News](#), â– The largest group of outmigrants tends to be middle-aged people making between \$100,000 and \$200,000 annually . . . [those who] constitute the solid middle ranks critical to any healthy economy.â– And it is those peopleâ– those who donâ– t want live in Californiaâ– s squalid, expensive cities and who want to own their own homesâ– who have no future in the Golden State.

Urban theorist Constance Perin, quoted in Mr. Starrâ– s *Golden Dreams: California in an Age of Abundance*, believes that home ownership reinforces racial identity and conservative social mores. It was thus crucially important not just to Californiaâ– s economic structure during its postwar golden years, but to its social structure.

Summarizing Miss Perinâ– s views, Mr. Starr writes:

Middle-class Americans preferred to live among their own kind of people: people, that is, who looked like they looked, earned what they earned, had been raised the same way they had been raised, and generally shared the same philosophy of life. Home ownershipâ– especially on the mass scale practiced in the new California developmentsâ– ensured such a willful segregation. Families voluntarily came to these places to be with their own kind.

Now Californians are trying to recreate this in other states. [NPR noticed](#) that at least some out-migrants are deliberately seeking out conservative areas such as Idaho. Race is also a factor, as many are explicitly looking for white areas. As one frustrated and lonely Democrat from Coeur dâ– Alene complained, â– Weâ– re very, very white up here . . . itâ– s very dull.â– That kind of dullness is exactly what many former Californians yearn for.

In the interior of the state, where housing is somewhat more affordable, there is less outward migration. However, there is an attempt at political escape, as activists are trying to create the state of â– [New California](#),â– which would include everything except the southern coastline and the cities of Los Angeles, San Francisco, and Sacramento.

Such a political escape is necessary because California is on the brink of becoming a one-party state. Independents are likely soon to [outnumber](#) Republicans. In the [upcoming gubernatorial election](#), the Republican candidate will not even survive the primary, since California has a jungle primary in which the top two candidates, regardless of party, are on the general election ballot. California Democrats are [competing](#) to be the most anti-Trump candidate and use opposition to the president as a springboard to national office. California has all but seceded from the Union when it comes to immigration policy, with its Attorney General vowing to [prosecute](#) employers that help federal law enforcement find illegal immigrants.

This is extraordinary, considering Californiaâ– s earlier reputation as not just a conservative state, but practically the birthplace of the conservative movement. Orange County was a [stronghold](#) of the John Birch Society. California launched the careers of Richard Nixon and Ronald Reagan. But no Republican presidential candidate has won the state since George H.W. Bush in 1988, and it is doubtful any Republican ever will again.

Yet itâ– s too simplistic to say white voters have been overwhelmed by non-white immigrants. Hillary Clinton won the white vote in California. What happened is that 800,000 working-class Californians left for other states between 2005 and 2015. As *The American Interest* [notes](#), while Hispanic workers who fled were replaced by new Hispanic immigrants, white workers who fled were not. The whites who remain are either the urban upper class or those who are trying to be and are predisposed to cultural liberalism. What middle-class jobs remain are mainly in the public sector, the unionized contingent of which is solidly Democratic and [far oversized by national standards](#). Californiaâ– s burgeoning minorities are of course automatically hostile to Republicans.

As Troy Senik [put it](#) in *National Review* in 2014, â– California is a state that owes its regnant liberalism to a political alliance between the super-rich and the super-poor.â– And as it is the super-rich who actually wield the political power, California is governed by what some have called â– gentry liberals,â– described by Mr. Senik as â– a left-wing governing caste whose public-policy predilections owe more to considerations of taste than of economic necessity.â– A demand for more government unites these constituencies, but they share few institutions such as schools or community groups. The only time the different elements of the Democratic coalition actually meet is at a Democratic convention, not in normal social interactions.

The real question is what changed California from a conservative middle-class paradise into an unruly conglomeration of wealthy liberals ruling over teeming, poverty-stricken non-white masses. In an article outlining the problems facing the â– California Dream,â– the *Los Angeles Daily News* admits the state has the â– highest rates for poverty and income inequality . . . [and] government resources are stretched thin.â– But, the article [concludes](#), â– The news isnâ– t all bad . . . [weâ– re] much more diverse!â–

Itâ– s not just that mass immigration is straining local infrastructure, increasing demand on housing, and bringing crime, disease, and cultural conflict. Itâ– s that diversity caused much of this collapse to begin with. The â– California Dreamâ– began to break down as demographics changed. Mass immigration, and the wholesale transformation of entire cities from all [white to all-Hispanic within only a few decades is only the most obvious example](#).

Public policy also accelerated the decline. [As in in the rest of the country](#), the push to desegregate public schools and other institutions had disastrous consequences, even before Californiaâ– s demographics were transformed by immigration. In 1978, Los Angeles began a busing program to enforce desegregation, sometimes forcing children to attend schools more than an hour from where they lived. Not surprisingly,

it [practically destroyed the school system](#), as white parents pulled their children out. The public-school system has never recovered.

Looking for an explanation of California's decline, progressives point to what they claim is the destructive impact of 1978's Proposition 13, which imposed stringent limits on property taxes. They claim this prevented necessary investments in public infrastructure, but even this was partially driven by diversity. As Peter Schrag, author of *Paradise Lost: California's Experience, America's Future* [points](#) out, the revolt against government spending occurred precisely during the period when the state was undergoing those demographic changes: from a society that thought of itself (and in many ways was) overwhelmingly white and middle class to one in which whites will soon be just another minority and where Hispanics, Asians, and blacks already constitute a sizeable majority in school enrollment and in the use of many other public services.

This shouldn't be surprising. Research into the [progressive's dilemma](#) shows that diversity tends to undermine support for public welfare programs and investment, since taxpayers are less likely to support payments to people who are far different from themselves. With the end of [restrictive covenants](#) in 1948 and the implementation of the Fair Housing Law in 1968, the tactics that preserved white neighborhoods such as the Compton of the Bush era were undermined. California's white taxpayers stopped having as great a stake in the parks, neighborhoods, and schools that were once the pride of the state. Political action became focused on how to protect property and wealth from non-white dependents and how best to escape from crumbling, desegregated public institutions.

Yet the deathblow to white, middle-class California was the reversal of Proposition 187, which would have barred illegals from public schools and welfare and would have allowed police to question arrested suspects about their immigration status. While it wouldn't have restored the golden age, Proposition 187, if implemented, could have prevented California from becoming [an outright Hispanic state](#). The mainstream media now tell the story of Proposition 187 as a cautionary tale, as the reason non-whites abandoned the GOP. Yet this measure, which saved the political career of Governor Pete Wilson, [won majority support](#) not just from white Californians but from Asian and black Californians.

Unfortunately, after a lawsuit from the American Civil Liberties Union and the Mexican American Legal Defense and Education Fund, a judge threw out Proposition 187. Governor Wilson was forced out of office by term limits, and his successor, Governor Gray Davis, [refused](#) to appeal. Governor Davis's political career ended in a humiliating recall.

There is some hope that New California could retain something of the old California, and the state is so unwieldy and populous that breaking it up would probably be best for all of its regions and peoples. But that is only an attempt to salvage what is left. The [impending departure of Peter Thiel from Silicon Valley](#) suggests some of California's elite may know the situation is unsustainable and are making escape plans.

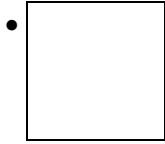
The American middle-class paradise is now a society on the Latin American model, with elites enjoying cheap labor, gated communities, and a privileged existence, lording it over the 21st century's equivalent of landless peasants. The fact that much of this later group is non-white, broke the law to enter this country, and [have deep-seated grievances](#) against the European-American population suggests there is almost no possibility of rebuilding the spirit of civic solidarity needed for California to solve its social problems.

That spirit was a creation of the white population that conquered, settled, and built the state but is being driven out by desegregation and mass immigration. The lesson of California is that racial solidarity is essential to building a prosperous society that offers real benefits to ordinary workers and middle-class families. Absent white racial identity, community dies, institutions break down, infrastructure crumbles, it becomes too expensive to form families, and elites exploit cheap labor while isolating themselves from its consequences.

When California was a white state it was truly the Golden State for middle-class America, the exemplar of our country's bright future. Now, the state is a warning of what a Third World America will look like and serves as a challenge to white advocates to keep the rest of our country from sharing California's fate.

The Kimba Wood Scandal: 5 Fast Facts You Need to Know

[Facebook](#)[Twitter](#)[E-mail](#)



- By [Jessica McBride](#)

GettyKimba Wood and Frank Richardson in 2009.

Kimba Wood, the federal judge presiding over the Michael Cohen legal battle, was Bill and Hillary Clinton's choice for Attorney General, and she has a colorful past. Once dubbed the "love judge" by the New York press, she had a short stint training as a Playboy bunny.

Wood's tie to the Clintons, in particular, has generated controversy as she presides over the battles surrounding attorney-client privilege claims in the investigation of Cohen, President Donald Trump's personal attorney. Wood, a Ronald Reagan appointee to the federal bench, ruled that Cohen's lawyer can review a trove of documents seized from his office; [Wood also ordered](#) Cohen's lawyers to identify a client of his, who turned out to be Fox News host Sean Hannity.

Here's what you need to know:

1. Bill Clinton Once Wanted Wood to Be His Attorney General & Hillary Clinton Was Involved in the Process

Bill & Hillary Clinton, February 1992.

[According to her Federal Judicial Center biography](#), Kimba Maureen Wood was nominated to the federal bench in the southern district of New York by Ronald Reagan in 1987. She was confirmed by the Senate on April 19, 1988, served as chief judge, and assumed senior status on June 1, 2009.

She was nominated to the federal bench by Sen. Alfonse Amato (R-N.Y.), [who praised her](#) as a legal scholar.

However, she also has ties to the Clintons.

Some may remember the series of nanny-gate problems that did in some of Bill Clinton's nominees to be his Attorney General. One of those nominees was Zoe Baird. Another was Kimba Wood. [According to a Washington Post story](#) from 1993, Hillary Clinton was integrally involved in the choice.

The First Lady interviewed Wood for 90 minutes, twice as much time as the president spent with his prospective chief legal officer, The Post reported at the time. The Post added that Wood, at the time, was unfamiliar with criminal law and lacked any courtroom lawyer experience before being named to the

bench in 1988.â–

The article noted, â– her friendship with Susan Thomases, a Hillary Clinton confidante who works hard to keep Bill Clinton on the left.â– Hillary Clinton had pressed her husband to select a woman for the court, [reported The New York Times](#).

.

[Read More From Heavy](#)

[James Comeyâ– s Wife Patrice Failor: 5 Fast Facts You Need to Know](#)

2. Wood Employed an Illegal Immigrant Babysitter & Sentenced Michael Milken

.

[Jim Roberts](#)

[â @nycjim](#)

[16 Apr](#)

Trump makes extraordinary request to block his own Justice Dept from viewing documents seized from lawyer Michael Cohen; Trump wants to see them first.

<https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2018-04-16/trump-seeks-to-delay-his-own-justice-department-in-co>
<pic.twitter.com/aTk2wPAHUu>

.

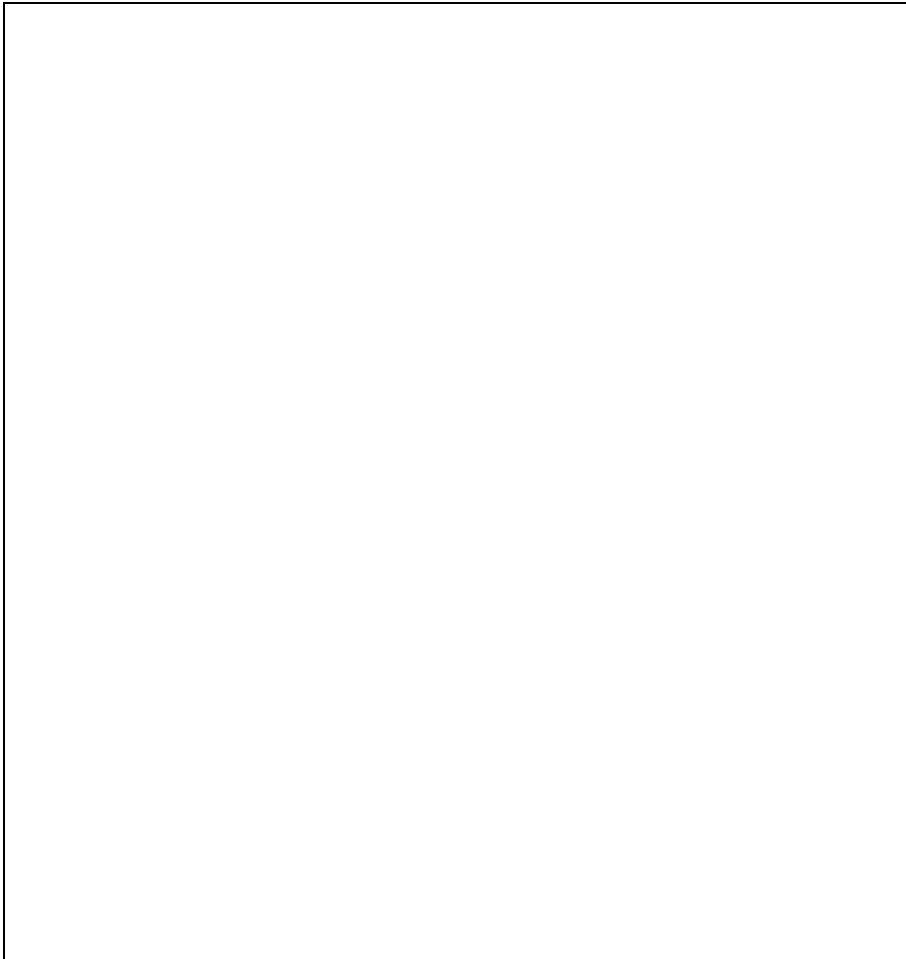
[Jim Roberts](#)

[â @nycjim](#)

Kimba Wood, the federal judge handling Michael Cohenâ– s case, was once nominated by Bill Clinton to be Attorney General. Then came nannygate.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kimba_Wood p <pic.twitter.com/AZ5NR4743j>

[4:40 AM - Apr 16, 2018](#)



- ♦ [30](#)
- ♦ [38 people are talking about this](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

Kimba Wood's nomination was derailed when it was revealed she had employed an illegal immigrant babysitter. When the revelation came to light, she withdrew her nomination to become Bill Clinton's Attorney General.

[The New York Times reported](#) at the time that there was no evidence of illegality on Wood's part. However, Clinton's first choice for the post – Baird – had stepped aside after a similar controversy, so it was feared that Wood's nomination would not survive the negative publicity.

The Times reported that Clinton was upset that Wood had not disclosed the babysitter issue to him even when asked. The babysitter was from Trinidad and worked for Wood for seven years, according to The New York Times, which stated that Wood insisted – she did not act illegally because her baby sitter was hired in March 1986, several months before the enactment of a Federal law making hiring of illegal aliens unlawful.

Wood first burst into the public eye in 1990. That was the year when – she sentenced convicted junk-bond king Michael Milken for violations of securities laws, – [reported The Connecticut College Magazine](#) in 1994. – Her sentence of a 10-year prison term raised as much controversy as her later decision to grant

Milken parole after he had served only two years in jail.â–

â– She graduated from Harvard Law School when only six percent of her class was female,â– the profile story noted. Her Federal Judicial Center biography states that Wood graduated from Connecticut College for Women (now Connecticut College), London School of Economics and Political Science, and Harvard Law School. In addition to her time in the judiciary, she worked as an attorney in the Office of Economic Opportunity, Washington, D.C.

3. Wood Once Trained as a Playboy Bunny & She Was Named After an Australian Town

•
[Jeffrey Guterman](#)

[â @JeffreyGuterman](#)

[16 Apr](#)

[Replying to @JeffreyGuterman](#)

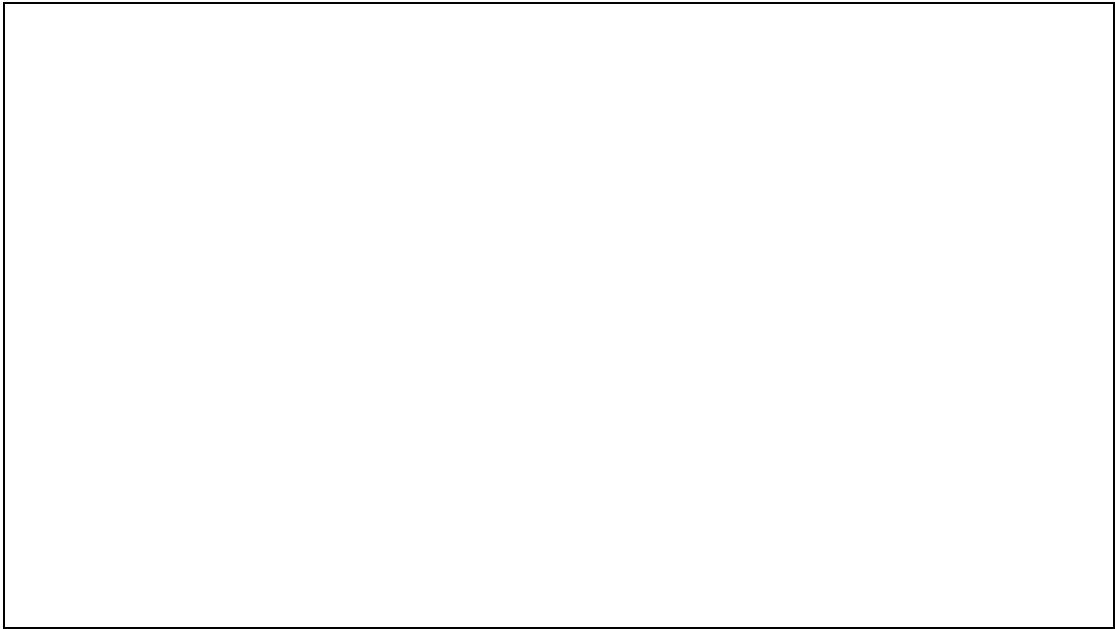
Did I just see Eliot Spitzer outside the courthouse on [@CNN](#)? What a circus.

•
[Jeffrey Guterman](#)

[â @JeffreyGuterman](#)

Kimba Wood, judge presiding in Michael Cohen case, trained as a [@Playboy](#) bunny
http://content.time.com/time/specials/packages/article/0,28804,2075632_2075634_2075855,00.html â–!,
withdrew from Clinton justice post
<https://www.nytimes.com/1993/02/06/us/judge-withdraws-from-clinton-list-for-justice-post.html> â–!.
<pic.twitter.com/qpm3MYXJBI>

[10:56 AM - Apr 16, 2018](#)



- ♦ [6](#)
- ♦ [See Jeffrey Guterman's other Tweets](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

One of the more colorful details of Judge Wood's biography? She once trained to be a Playboy bunny. [According to Forward.com](#), "As a cash-strapped student she once spent five days in a training course to be a Playboy bunny."

"Judge Wood had briefly trained as a Playboy bunny years ago when she was a student in London," The New York Times reported, adding that Clinton officials "feared that that might become the source of jokes."

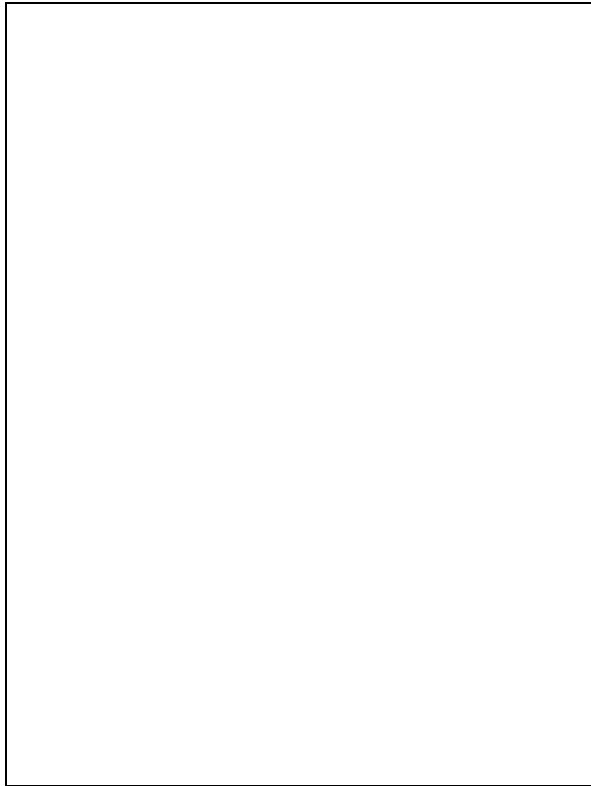
[The New York Daily News reported](#) that Wood "briefly worked at a Playboy casino in 1966." [Time Magazine reported](#) that the stint was a short one: "in the mid-1960s, a then cash-strapped Wood trained five days to be a bunny at a London Playboy Club." However, some news sites report that Wood quit the gig because she considered it silly.

[According to Connecticut College Magazine](#), Kimba Wood "was born on January 2, 1944, in Port Townsend, Washington. Her mother chose her unusual first name after searching through an atlas for suggestions, settling upon the pleasant sound of a small town in Southern Australia."

Her father wrote speeches for Army generals and the family moved among military bases, the profile noted, adding that Wood spoke French before she did English.

4. Wood Was Famously Dubbed the "Love Judge" After a Romantic Scandal

[View image on Twitter](#)



[Diana Manister @DianaCialino](#)

Judge Kimba Wood in the Michael Cohen hearing today has ruled that Cohen's lawyers and Trump's lawyers can have the first look at all the seized documents and make a case for attorney-client privilege for portions of the material.

2:06 PM - Apr 16, 2018 Â· [Vista Center, NJ](#)

- ♦ [1](#)
- ♦ [See Diana Manister's other Tweets](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

Wood has earned a colorful moniker: The â– Love Judge.â– This nickname derived from a romantic scandal involving her. [According to The New York Daily News](#), in 1995, a â– multimillionaire Wall Street financierâ– sâ– estranged wife â– found his diary, which was filled with passionate prose about his trysts with the jurist.â–

Frank Richardson was the financier involved, and, according to the New York Daily News, he described Wood as â– absolutely wonderful, very intelligent, a complete woman and able to give love wonderfully and freely.â–

Wood was married to a columnist from Time Magazine, Michael Kramer (with whom she had a son, Ben) but was in the process of getting a divorce, Daily News reported. Another passage in Richardsonâ– s diary allegedly read, â– When I first took her head and kissed her lips . . . How she stiffened and gave slowly, but inexorably,â– [the Daily News reported.](#)

5. Wood Presided Over the Wedding of George Soros & Was Once Called a â– Life-Long Democratâ–

George Soros

Fueling some of the conservative anger at Wood: [She performed](#) the non-denominational wedding ceremony of liberal financier George Soros to Tamiko Bolton in 2013. Nancy Pelosi was among the guests, [Page Six reported](#).

Wood herself [was also married](#) to a lawyer named Jesse Lovejoy, making Richardson her third marriage.

In a profile story on Wood, The New York Daily News, in 1995, said that Woodâ– s ascendancy to the federal bench raised some eyebrows because â– Wood had no criminal experience at the time Dâ– Amato nominated her for the judgeship and, as a life-long Democrat, she could hardly be said to share Dâ– Amatoâ– s views.â–

Read More [5 Fast Facts](#), [Bill Clinton](#), [Breaking News](#), [Donald Trump](#), [Hillary Clinton](#)

The Northern California Nightmare Of Politicians Owned By Google's Covert Stock Market Bribes

USA Today's Erica Hellerstein reports on the nightmare of socialist hell that northern California has turned into under the Democrat leadership: "...The first thing locals mention are the homeless who line the streets of densely populated city blocks. They sleep restlessly in RVs; in vast encampments under the freeway; in tents in front of artisan coffee shops; on scraps of cardboard and discarded mattresses; on subway car seats that lurch from one end of town to another.

This is the Bay Area in 2020, infamous for its [homelessness crisis](#) and rising inequality, where the gulf between the rich and the poor can be seen every day on the street. Tents are propped up in front of swanky restaurants and boutique gyms; the impoverished [pick through techies' trash](#); misery laps up against luxury, all while the elements rage — fires, earthquakes, drought.

I finally returned to this place, where I was born and bred, as a journalist last June, after spending years away reporting in North Carolina, Washington, D.C., Honduras, Mexico, Colombia and Argentina.

Yet my homecoming was fraught. Just a few months before I moved back, I lost my best friend to a traumatic and unexpected death. When I got there, I was overwhelmed by my grief and terrified of what I would find in a place built on 28 years of our shared history, from our local Thai haunts to Berkeley's Tilden Park and the campgrounds of Big Sur.

Imposing geography, crushing poverty

But quickly the Bay Area itself demanded my attention. Spread across [nine Pacific coast counties](#), it commands an immense physical space and, as home to Silicon Valley, it has a particular weight in the popular imagination.

It still looked the same to me as when I left in 2006, with its glorious ocean vistas, winding hills and abundant gardens, but it was profoundly different. Skyrocketing [rents](#), [homelessness](#), rising [inequality](#), a migrating [creative class](#) — these are the concerns foremost on many local minds. Local and national news outlets debate whether San Francisco could be fixed at all — or claimed the city was irrevocably broken.

My job brings me into close contact with all of these problems, reacquainting me with my hometown through the occasional fog of grief. As [I reported](#) in my early months on the beat, the gap between the haves and have-nots in California is growing ever larger, with the top 5% of households in places like San Francisco County earning an average of \$808,105 a year, compared with \$16,184 for the lowest 20%.

[More than half of Latinos](#), who make up [nearly 40% of the state population](#), struggle to make ends meet at all.

Meanwhile, homelessness is on the rise. From 2017 to 2019, it [increased by 47%](#) in Oakland; in Sunnyvale, it [surged by 147%](#) over the same time period. The housing crisis is creating a new breed of supercommuters, who spend hours navigating the region's maze of highways each day.

In Santa Cruz County, I spoke to Ernestina Solorio, a single mother struggling to make ends meet on her farmworker salary. She stopped by an [underground food bank for farm workers](#) living in poverty who were too scared to go to public food banks for fear of immigration raids. I met her in an alleyway and spent the day talking to farmworkers who couldn't afford to eat the food they harvest. One farmworker who volunteers with the food bank told me she has trouble surviving on her salary, stretching her paychecks between rent, her children, food and her mother back in Mexico. She knows what it's like to earn so little, so she helps others.

Farther down the coast, in Half Moon Bay, I covered the city as it [rallied behind nearly 200 farmworkers](#) who were losing their jobs at a beloved Japanese American flower company in the face of an increasingly global,

competitive flower market and changing regional economy. People who had been at the company for decades were helping their colleagues find hope and new jobs. They have to move forward, one worker told me."

San Francisco is a tough place live for a lot of reasons.

Sky-high housing prices can make it nearly impossible to find a place. In February, a [1,000-square-foot home](#) with no working plumbing and a pile of rotting mattresses stacked in the kitchen sold for more than \$520,000.

Even [tech moguls](#) and [startup founders](#) are having trouble finding homes in an area where nearly every spare piece of real estate is gobbled up by the highest bidder. One firm estimated that a home buyer needs to make about [\\$300,000 a year](#) just to afford a median-priced abode.

But San Francisco isn't just perilously overpriced: It's also perpetually teetering on the edge of disaster. On October 18, the city of San Francisco participated in an annual earthquake drill called the [Great California Shakeout](#), a dry run where [more than 10 million people](#) across the state practiced a "drop, cover, and hold on" earthquake survival protocol.

None of those people are quite old enough to remember this, but on April 18, 1906, a violent [~7.7-7.9 magnitude](#) earthquake leveled the city into ruins. The minute-long quake ruptured [296 miles](#) of California coastline, sparked three days of fires, and killed 3,000 people, leaving the bulk of the city homeless.

That was just 112 years ago — the geologic equivalent of the blink of an eye.

If earthquakes don't shake you, consider that the city is literally sinking into mud — and into trash in certain places.

Real-estate woes aside, here are the ways that scientists know living in the Bay Area is not for the faint of heart:

The Bay Area is a veritable smorgasbord of complex fault lines. No less than seven different faults converge here.

Earthquake faults in the San Francisco Bay Area, drawn in red. United States Geological Survey

The well-known San Andreas Fault is just one of the seven "significant fault zones" the [US Geological Survey \(USGS\)](#) cites in the Bay Area. The others are the Calaveras, Concord-Green Valley, Greenville, Hayward, Rodgers Creek, and San Gregorio Faults.

People who live in the area [experience small earthquakes and shakes](#) all the time. But those aren't the rumbles that scare seismologists.

It's the bigger, disastrous quakes scientists are really worried about. And they say San Francisco is due for another soon.

Associated Press

In 2007, the [USGS determined](#) that there was about a "63% probability of a magnitude 6.7 or greater earthquake in the Bay Area" by 2037.

Estimates have only gotten worse since then. One [recent report suggested](#) that there is a 76% chance the Bay Area will experience a magnitude 7.0 earthquake within the next three decades.

Seismologists are most concerned about two fault lines in particular: the San Andreas and the Hayward.

California's Antelope Valley freeway passes near folded layers of sediment above the San Andreas Fault. David McNew/Getty Images

Anything higher than a 7.9 on the San Andreas Fault line, which runs from Mendocino to Mexico, would put "approximately 100%" of the population of San Francisco at risk, while a 6.9 quake from the Hayward Fault could spell trouble for nearly everyone who lives and works there, [according to the city](#).

At least 300 buildings sit directly on top of the Hayward Fault, and another two million in the San Francisco Bay area would also be under threat if a big quake hit the region.

heyengel/Shutterstock

Scientists warn that [more than 22,000 people](#) might need to be rescued from stalled elevators, while another 411,000 people could become [homeless](#).

The USGS predicts that at least 800 people would be killed and 18,000 more injured, if a hypothetical 7.0 hit nearby Oakland, California.

Oakland, California. cdrin/shutterstock

[The scientists warn](#) the threat of a future earthquake like that "is real and could happen at any time."

Some geologists are already predicting that the period from 2018 to 2021 will be an especially rocky one.

Ariane Hoehne/Shutterstock.com

The Earth is [turning a little slower than usual right now](#), which puts extra squeeze on tectonic plates and may mean more high-magnitude shakes are on the way.

Certain neighborhoods in the city are built on less-than-rock-solid heaps of trash.

The Marina district was hit hard by the 6.9 magnitude Loma Prieta Earthquake on October 17, 1989. Otto Greule Jr /Getty

Old [19th-century trash that was dumped](#) out to widen the city could quickly level the bottoms of many homes during a big quake. It already did once in 1989.

Experts estimate that places like the Marina neighborhood, pictured above, would today be 50% destroyed by anything higher than a 7.0 magnitude earthquake on the San Andreas Fault.

And many of the cities tallest downtown buildings are sitting on ground that could easily liquify during a big earthquake.

randy andy/Shutterstock

[The New York Times](#) recently estimated that more than 100 of the city's tallest buildings (higher than 22 stories) have been built in areas with a "very high" chance of liquefaction in an earthquake.

But San Francisco's quake threat doesn't stop at the shore. Tremors could hit the city from the sea, if powerful tsunamis rush in from places across the water like Russia, Alaska, or Japan.

Flickr/Scott Loftesness

That's less likely than a Californian earthquake, because typically, tsunami waves aren't super serious once they reach San Francisco's shores. [According to the city](#), most of the tsunamis that hit the Bay Area from Alaskan earthquakes are less than 1 foot high by the time they make landfall.

But there's still a chance that a tsunami moving in from the Cascadia subduction zone (which stretches from Canada's Vancouver Island into Northern California) could come into the Bay Area at more than 16 feet high, UC Santa Cruz earth sciences professor Steven Ward [told KOED](#).

Earthquakes can also unleash tough-to-control fires, as they did here in 1906, covering much of the city in flames and smoke.

Wikimedia Commons

Thankfully, the [city itself isn't perpetually threatened by wildfires](#), like much of the rest of the state. But the nearby vineyards of Napa Valley did not escape the [2017 wildfire season unscathed](#).

In October 2017, more than 3,500 homes, buildings, and other structures in the Napa Valley were reduced to ash. At least 31 people were killed.

A resident rushes to save his home as an out of control wildfire moves through, on October 9, 2017, in Sonoma County (Glen Ellen), California. Justin Sullivan/Getty

Many people in San Francisco took to [wearing masks](#) so they wouldn't have to breathe the smoky fumes wafting in.

In November of this year, wildfire smoke that drifted into the city from the nearby Camp Fire made it so tough to breathe that officials canceled school, and museums offered free admission to keep people out of the smoke.

Katie Canales/Business Insider

Soot and chemicals released from the flames of the Camp Fire traveled more than 170 miles to San Francisco.

In the days after the [devastatingly deadly fire](#) broke out in the Sierra Nevada foothills, the [Environmental Protection Agency described the air](#) quality throughout much of the Bay Area as "unhealthy" or "very unhealthy." It stayed that way for nearly two weeks.

California is currently suffering through [its longest drought](#) to date, and experts believe wildfires in the state will only become stronger and more common as the planet heats up further.

In the nearby East Bay, a 1991 "firestorm" triggered by a grass fire killed 25 people.

Firefighters walk up Rockridge Boulevard toward burning homes in Oakland on October 20, 1991. AP Photo/Olga Shalygin

East Bay resident Will Wright, who had a near-death experience when his home burned to the ground, was inspired by the tragedy to create the wildly popular game "The Sims," according to local news site [Berkeleyside](#).

Shaking aside, the region is bracing to see more water coming in over the next several decades.

Climate Central

The water level in the Bay Area has [risen 8 inches](#) over the past 100 years.

Researchers estimate that by 2100, [the sea will rise](#) anywhere from [2.4 feet to nearly 4.5](#) on the California coast, putting the [headquarters of Silicon Valley companies like Facebook and Yahoo underwater](#), if nothing more is done to mitigate the effects of climate change.

In 2016, the city of San Francisco estimated sea levels there would rise 66 inches by 2100. That's 5 1/2 feet.

Shutterstock

Today, with the accelerating pace of polar ice melt, the state says the 2100 [water level could be much higher](#), increasing by [more than 9 feet](#) as Antarctic ice sheets quickly thaw.

The sea change won't come cheap. At least \$62 billion in property and infrastructure is at risk.

Flickr / Marit & Toomas Hinnosaar

That's [the calculation](#) with just a modest 4 feet of sea level rise.

But the flooding problems don't end with seawater. San Francisco is also sinking into the ground at a rate of about 10 millimeters a year.

Richard Heyes/Flickr

The natural [caving-in process](#) at work is called "subsidence," and it's happening because the city is built on heaps of trash and Holocene-era mud that's slipping away.

And more more frequent storms could make landslides and flooding more common.

Justin Sullivan/Getty Images

"Severe storms can cause landslides, coastal flooding, and stormwater ponding," [the city warns](#). Scientists [predict we'll see many more](#) of those kinds of events in the coming years, as more "surprise" and potentially irreversible climate events crop up around the globe.

California's seemingly never-ending series of droughts is also a concern for San Francisco Bay Area residents.

Facebook/SF Gate

Supplying Californians with enough water is increasingly becoming an expensive problem. The [Pacific Institute estimates](#) that municipal water costs in California metro areas rose at two to three times the rate of inflation between 2000 and 2010.

California is currently suffering through [its longest drought to date](#), which started in 2011.

With more extreme climate shifts and heat waves on the way, San Francisco will have an unusual problem on its hands: a lack of air-conditioners.

Temperatures topped out around 90 degrees on the beach at Crissy Field on May 7, 2007 during a heat wave. Justin Sullivan/Getty Images

With [extreme weather events and heat waves](#) on the rise around the world, people in San Francisco may have a tougher time than other Americans finding relief from scorching temperatures at home, at least in the near future.

According to the 2011 housing survey of the US Census, "the Bay Area had the lowest percentage of housing units with central air-conditioning (10%) of any region in the country," the [San Francisco Business Times reports](#). That compares with 66% of people nationwide who said they have central air at home.

If you decide to stick around the Bay Area, it's probably time to make sure you're prepared for all these various disasters with a well-stocked emergency kit.

Shutterstock

The [San Francisco Department of Emergency Management](#) suggests having enough water, nonperishable food, and flashlight batteries on hand to last about three days. Because in San Francisco, you just never know.

The Root Causes Of The Housing Crisis In California

By Donner Swendson

The State of California and HUD housing agencies have long lists of â– Certifiedâ– , â– Qualifiedâ– , â– Approvedâ– , etc. loan brokers and mortgage brokers that the agencies say will help low-income citizens get single family financing.

So we called everybody on one of those lists provided by the State of California.

In fact, those loan brokers and mortgage companies donâ– t want to hear from you unless you are in a bid war on a \$1.5 million dollar bungalow for which you already have \$500K, or more, in cash in the bank.

Only a small percentage of the loan brokers and mortgage brokers on those lists had EVER done a completed subsidized home loan and even less had any clue how to paper a HUD Home Ownership financed home loan. Over 20 U.S. Bank mortgage brokers even refused to respond to emails or phone calls if one used the words â– Cal-FHA USDAâ– because, as one unusually talkative U.S. Bank employee stated: *â– To us, those are code-words for â– poor peopleâ– , the market is, frankly, too hot for banks to bother with the poors because we donâ– t make any money off themâ– .*

It does not matter if you have spent years trying to keep your FICO score above 700. It does not matter that you never had a bankruptcy. It does not matter that you have guaranteed income for life from your government benefits. All of those things that the media told you to do to be a â– good citizenâ– with a good social credit score seem to be pointless.

The loan and mortgage brokers on those lists are only on those lists to get a few PR brownie points. They do not want to hear from you or deal with you unless you are making big bucks in tech. They will let you upload your information but they will do little or nothing to help you because they lose money by helping you. They only make money off of the big deals.

On top of that the big real estate developers like Pulte Homes, Berkshire Hathaway (Warren Buffet), Kauffman and Broad (K&B Homes), etc. are bribing the Governor and the heads of all of the agencies to keep you from building a home or getting a home that is not in one of their giant developments.

Most low-income people are the laborers who build the homes in those big real estate developments. Those people know how to build their own homes but State and Federal agency heads are bribed to make sure you NEVER can build your own home. Those people know they can build an incredible home, on their own, for under \$100,000.00. You can see thousands of videos on the internet showing people that do it every day in any state **but** California. Try to build a home in California. You will find you are blockaded at every turn EXCLUSIVELY by rules that you have to follow but that big developers do not!

Try to buy a modular or factory build home in California ...Same thing.

The political bosses in California have taken so many bribes from big special interests that they can't stop sucking on the graft hose.

Political Bribes By Special Interest Lobbyists Make California Uninhabitable

If the state and federal government were actually serious about solving the housing crisis, they would have a mortgage agency that only serviced subsidized housing!

Low income people: aren't approved— lenders and mortgage brokers hate you and don't want you bothering them.

US BANK, Wells Fargo, Guild Mortgage, and all the rest, talk a good story when they are on-camera or doing a public presentation but the reality is that they consider you to be a waste of their time— if you are needing subsidized housing. They all issue press releases where they talk about their commitments— and special programs— but they put zero effort into those green-washing intentions. They only say those things to keep the banking regulators off their backs and to make their favorite politicians happy.

When real estate developers are paying politicians and banks to ignore low-income people and 79% of America is now low income— , with more arriving daily, what chance does the public have?

The trend is edging toward disaster.

The Root Causes Of The Housing Crisis In California

By Donner Swendson

The State of California and HUD housing agencies have long lists of Certified— , Qualified— , Approved— , etc. loan brokers and mortgage brokers that the agencies say will help low-income citizens get single family financing.

So we called everybody on one of those lists provided by the State of California.

In fact, those loan brokers and mortgage companies don't want to hear from you unless you are in a bid war on a \$1.5 million dollar bungalow for which you already have \$500K, or more, in cash in the bank.

Only a small percentage of the loan brokers and mortgage brokers on those lists had EVER done a completed subsidized home loan and even less had any clue how to paper a HUD Home Ownership financed home loan.

Over 20 U.S. Bank mortgage brokers even refused to respond to emails or phone calls if one used the words â– Cal-FHA USDAâ– because, as one unusually talkative U.S. Bank employee stated: â– To us, those are code-words for â– poor peopleâ– , the market is, frankly, too hot for banks to bother with the poors because we donâ– t make any money off themâ– .

It does not matter if you have spent years trying to keep your FICO score above 700. It does not matter that you never had a bankruptcy. It does not matter that you have guaranteed income for life from your government benefits. All of those things that the media told you to do to be a â– good citizenâ– with a good social credit score seem to be pointless.

The loan and mortgage brokers on those lists are only on those lists to get a few PR brownie points. They do not want to hear from you or deal with you unless you are making big bucks in tech. They will let you upload your information but they will do little or nothing to help you because they lose money by helping you. They only make money off of the big deals.

On top of that the big real estate developers like Pulte Homes, Berkshire Hathaway (Warren Buffet), Kauffman and Broad (K&B Homes), etc. are bribing the Governor and the heads of all of the agencies to keep you from building a home or getting a home that is not in one of their giant developments.

Most low-income people are the laborers who build the homes in those big real estate developments. Those people know how to build their own homes but State and Federal agency heads are bribed to make sure you NEVER can build your own home. Those people know they can build an incredible home, on their own, for under \$100,000.00. You can see thousands of videos on the internet showing people that do it every day in any state **but** California. Try to build a home in California. You will find you are blockaded at every turn EXCLUSIVELY by rules that you have to follow but that big developers do not!

Try to buy a modular or factory build home in California ...Same thing.

The political bosses in California have taken so many bribes from big special interests that they canâ– t stop sucking on the graft hose.

Political Bribes By Special Interest Lobbyists Make California Uninhabitable

If the state and federal government were actually serious about solving the housing crisis, they would have a mortgage agency that only serviced subsidized housing!

Low income people: â– approvedâ– lenders and mortgage brokers hate you and donâ– t want you bothering them.

US BANK, Wells Fargo, Guild Mortgage, and all the rest, talk a good story when they are on-camera or doing a public presentation but the reality is that they consider you to be a â– waste of their timeâ– if you are needing subsidized housing. They all issue press releases where they talk about their â– commitmentsâ– and â– special programsâ– but they put zero effort into those green-washing intentions. They only say those things to keep the banking regulators off their backs and to make their favorite politicians happy.

When real estate developers are paying politicians and banks to ignore low-income people and 79% of America is now â– low incomeâ– , with more arriving daily, what chance does the public have?

The trend is edging toward disaster.

The San Francisco Archi-Tastrophe Coming Building Collapses

- Greed and corruption put San Francisco in the current disaster movie scenario
- Over-building on un-stable ground in a small area subject to earthquakes should have been an obvious bad idea to anybody
- San Francisco City Hall chose to cram developer payola in their pockets and lies into the planning process
- Imagine a million tons of steel and concrete collapsing onto hundreds of thousands of commuters!
- One skyscraper will take down the next one in a 'domino effect'
- 18 buildings have started to fail but you have only heard about a handful of them...

The 39 San Francisco high-rises at risk of collapse during ...

The analysis and testing of the structure were reviewed by the City and County of **San Francisco** Department of **Building** Inspection and Professor Ted Zsutty PhD, an internationally recognized ...

☐ <https://sf.curbed.com/2018/6/18/17465696/highrises-san-francisc...>

UPDATE: Buildings evacuated near construction site emergency

...

Notice of a possible collapse of a 2,000 pound slab of concrete from the 30th floor of 33 Tehama Street prompted immediate evacuations of ten **buildings** in **San Francisco's** South of Market ...

☐ sfexaminer.com/evacuations-underway-near-construction-si...

At Risk in a Big Quake: 39 of San Francisco's Top High Rises

Experts consider these **buildings** vulnerable to collapse only in extreme shaking caused by rare and powerful earthquakes, similar to the one that struck **San Francisco** in 1906.

☐ <https://nytimes.com/2018/06/14/us/california-earthquakes-high...>

Buildings safe to reenter surrounding San Francisco high-rise ...

The **building** under construction initially prompted concerns that a 2,000 pound concrete wall could have collapsed. According to **San Francisco** Fire Department, the construction company made the ...

☐ foxnews.com/us/2017/02/15/evacuations-ordered-as-conc...

[Booming San Francisco takes unprecedented step to target ...](#)

San Francisco's effort at publicizing a list of its **buildings** marks a new front in seismic safety â– making it easier for residents and workers to easily understand the age of the city's ...

☐ [latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-san-francisco-tall-b...](#)

[Which SF High-Rises Could Collapse in an Earthquake](#)

The Transamerica Pyramid is among 39 **San Francisco** high-rise **buildings** that could collapse in an earthquake the magnitude of the 1906 quake, according to a new report the New York Times.

☐ [sfweekly.com/news/which-sf-high-rises-could-collapse-i...](#)

[Thirty nine San Francisco high rises at risk of collapse in ...](#)

Thirty-nine high rises in **San Francisco** are at risk of collapse in a major earthquake, according to a new study by the U.S. Geological Service (USGS).. The vulnerable **buildings** (known as welded steel moment-frame **buildings**) were constructed by using a flawed technique to weld columns and beams together.

☐ [https://bdcnetwork.com/thirty-nine-san-francisco-high-rises-risk...](#)

[Who Will Pay for San Francisco's Tilting, Sinking Millennium ...](#)

The **building**, which opened in 2008 and was touted as the most luxurious tower in **San Francisco**, became a beacon of the city's burgeoning wealth, attracting tech millionaires, venture capitalists ...

☐ [https://bloomberg.com/news/articles/2017-02-01/who-will-pay-for... More results](#)

[More Results](#)

The San Francisco and Silicon Valley Cartel

What They Have Been Proven To Be:

Misogynists

Frat Boys
Sexual Abusers
Rapists
Sexual Extortionists
Sexual Harassers

Intellectual Property Thieves
Copy-cats
Monopolists

Valuation Collusion-ists
Hooker Addicts
Trophy Wife Abusers
Tone Deaf Yuppies
Sociopaths
Closet Homosexuals
Elitist Boys Clubbers
Narcissists
Burning Man Orgy Pros

Drug Addicts

Alcoholics
Sex Addicts
Mobsters

Tax Cheats
Abusers
Real Estate Scammers
Liars
Racists

Anti-Trust Violators
Political Bribery Experts
Crony Political Scam Operators
Election Rigging Financiers

Who They Are:

Greylock Ventures
Reid Hoffman

Marc Andresson

Kleiner Perkins

Wilson Sonsini

Google Ventures

Vinod Khosla and Khosla Ventures

Angel List

Y-Combinator

The San Francisco and Silicon Valley Cartel

What They Have Been Proven To Be:

Misogynists

Frat Boys

Sexual Abusers

Rapists

Sexual Extortionists

Sexual Harassers

Intellectual Property Thieves

Copy-cats

Monopolists

Valuation Collusion-ists

Hooker Addicts

Trophy Wife Abusers

Tone Deaf Yuppies

Sociopaths

Closet Homosexuals

Elitist Boys Clubbers

Narcissists

Burning Man Orgy Pros

Drug Addicts

Alcoholics

Sex Addicts

Mobsters

Tax Cheats

Abusers

Real Estate Scammers

Liars

Racists

1936

Anti-Trust Violators
Political Bribery Experts
Crony Political Scam Operators
Election Rigging Financiers

Who They Are:

Greylock Ventures
Reid Hoffman

Marc Andreessen

Kleiner Perkins

Wilson Sonsini

Google Ventures

Vinod Khosla and Khosla Ventures

Angel List
Y-Combinator

The Palo Alto Mafia

What They Have Been Proven To Be:

Misogynists

Frat Boys
Sexual Abusers
Rapists
Sexual Extortionists
Sexual Harassers

Intellectual Property Thieves
Copy-cats
Monopolists

Valuation Collusion-ists
Hooker Addicts
Trophy Wife Abusers
Tone Deaf Yuppies
Sociopaths
Closet Homosexuals
Elitist Boys Clubbers
Narcissists
Burning Man Orgy Pros

Drug Addicts

Alcoholics
Sex Addicts
Mobsters

Tax Cheats
Abusers
Real Estate Scammers
Liars
Racists

Anti-Trust Violators
Political Bribery Experts
Crony Political Scam Operators
Election Rigging Financiers

Who They Are:

Greylock Ventures

Reid Hoffman

Marc Andresson

Kleiner Perkins

Wilson Sonsini

Google Ventures

Vinod Khosla and Khosla Ventures

Angel List

Y-Combinator

The San Francisco ghosts in Kamala Harris past show that she knows which sausages to orally embrace

by [Tiana Lowe](#)

Few outside of California know or care who Willie Brown is. But that may be about to change.

Brown spent around a quarter of a century as de facto royalty in California, first serving more than three decades as a member of the California Assembly (15 years as its speaker), and then eight years as mayor of San Francisco.

He also once carried out an open extramarital affair with a young prosecutor named Kamala Harris, currently a U.S. senator and leading contender for the Democratic presidential nomination.

Now, we're far beyond the point that a personal past like that disqualifies a candidate. Harris, after all, is vying to challenge a thrice-married man who once graced the cover of Playboy and publicized his infidelity on the cover of the New York Post. Candidates' personal lives no longer warrant deep investigation, unless they tell us something about their professional and political lives.

Unfortunately for Harris, the Willie Brown story is not strictly personal. It's also professional.

When Harris was barely 30, she began dating Brown, then in his 60s and speaker of the California Assembly. To be clear, an ambitious woman dating a powerful man is not alone any cause for concern. Strong women are attracted to success, and a 30-year-old assistant district attorney is hardly, say, a 21-year-old intern. But the story doesn't end there.

For one thing, Brown was [married](#) at the time. He wound up dumping Harris and returning to his wife as he became mayor. (Again, in the era of President Trump, few will clutch their pearls over this.)

More questionable than the romance is the relationship's apparent effect on her finances and her career. Brown, according to contemporary news accounts, gifted his then-girlfriend two government jobs with ample salaries â— while she was just getting her start as an assistant DA.

As the San Francisco Weekly [reported](#) in 2003:

Aside from handing her an expensive BMW, Brown appointed her to two patronage positions in state government that paid handsomely â— more than \$400,000 over five years. In 1994, she took a six-month leave of absence from her Alameda County job to join the Unemployment Insurance Appeals Board. Brown then appointed her to the California Medical Assistance Commission, where she served until 1998, attending two meetings a month for a \$99,000 annual salary.

(That's more than \$150,000 in current dollars.)

Even after they broke up, Brown, a San Francisco kingmaker, continued to support Harris' career, boosting her district attorney run and years later [calling](#) on Antonio Villaraigosa to stay out of the Senate race, thus clearing the field for Harris.

Just two years into her tenure as senator, Harris now wants to reach the White House.

The facts are messy, but most in California politics are. If she earned few hundred thousand dollars in taxpayer-funded patronage thanks to a personal relationship, that undermines some of her good-government cred. Or at least it requires her to explain how she's changed.

Barack Obama wisely fessed up about his drug usage long before he was a presidential candidate, and he alluded to his personal growth and past mistakes enough that it created a satisfying narrative, one that couldn't be used against him. Donald Trump was a womanizer and a brash braggart, but that was his entire brand for more than two decades. The first real instance where his past came to haunt him was when he seemed to confess to sexual battery on the now-infamous Access Hollywood tape. The allegations of consensual affairs never really mattered.

Harris doesn't talk about Brown. She says that it's not relevant. But part of her prosecutorial persona is a posture of toughness on corruption. But the Willie Brown story, with those big paychecks, gives off at least a whiff of cronyism. She's got to address the charge she was profiting personally off connections to power â– at least if she wants us to believe she actually stands [for the people](#).

The Staggering Amount Of Corruption At San Francisco City Hall Is Empowered By Big Tech

<https://www.sfchronicle.com/sf/article/S-F-City-Hall-corruption-Another-top-official-17065464.php>

[S.F. City Hall corruption: Another top official resigns amid bribery ...](#)

. In July, Giusti pleaded guilty to a federal fraud charge after he was accused of funneling \$1 million in bribes to Nuru. Nuru pleaded guilty toÂ ...

<https://www.nbcbayarea.com/investigations/key-figure-admits-to-staggering-corruption-in-sf-city-hall-scandal/275899>

[Key Figure Admits to 'Staggering' Corruption in SF City Hall Scandal](#)

Federal prosecutors announced Friday that former **San Francisco** Public Works Director Mohammed Nuru has agreed to plead guilty to fraud inÂ ...

<https://www.justice.gov/usao-ndca/pr/former-san-francisco-public-works-director-admits-string-briberies-and-corruption>

[Former San Francisco Public Works Director Admits To String Of ...](#)

Â â– Mohammed Nuru admits to a staggering amount of public **corruption** in his plea agreement,â– said Acting United States Attorney Stephanie M. Hinds.

<https://missionlocal.org/2021/11/web-of-corruption-explore-the-cronyism-lies-and-federal-crimes-at-the-heart-of-san-f>

[Web of corruption: Explore the cronyism, lies, and federal crimes at ...](#)

Â In January, 2020, the first domino fell. Mohammad Nuru, then the director of the **San Francisco** Department of Public Works, was hit with a raftÂ ...

<https://sfist.com/corruption/>

[corruption - SFist - San Francisco News, Restaurants, Events, & Sports](#)

Ongoing FBI **Corruption** Probe Hits Three More **SF** City Departments With Subpoenas ... The Planning Department, Department of Public Health, and the City ...

https://www.sfexaminer.com/our_sections/forum/opinion/how-to-avoid-going-to-prison-for-public-corruption-in-san-f

[How to avoid going to prison for public corruption in San Francisco](#)

Former **San Francisco** Public Works Director Mohammed Nuru speaks at an event in 2018. Nuru pleaded guilty to federal fraud ...

<https://www.sfexaminer.com/archives/editorial-three-crucial-reforms-to-fight-corruption-in-san-francisco-government/>

[Editorial: Three crucial reforms to fight corruption in San Francisco ...](#)

Voters have a chance June 7 with three **S.F.** proposition to put public ... Recent **bribery** and **corruption** scandals at **San Francisco** City Hall ...

<https://www.wastedive.com/news/san-francisco-voters-approve-refuse-reform-recology-corruption/625012/>

[San Francisco voters approve reform measure in wake of Recology ...](#)

San Francisco voters approve reform measure in wake of Recology **corruption** scandal. The first major change to the local refuse ordinance in ...

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8GW9vGAVaoI>

[San Francisco City Hall Corruption Scandal - YouTube](#)

Attorney Angela Alioto announces a lawsuit alleging that the City and County of **San Francisco** engaged in a ... systematic campaign ... of ...

<https://sfstandard.com/politics/city-hall/judge-resurrects-lawsuit-alleging-mayor-breed-links-to-nuru-corruption-scandal>

[Judge Resurrects Lawsuit Alleging Mayor Breed Links to Nuru ...](#)

The lawsuit shows how the **corruption** scandal continues to shadow ... A **San Francisco** contractor criticized by Mayor London Breed for its ...

<https://www.independent.co.uk/news/san-francisco-city-hall-mohammed-acting-fbi-b1978529.html>

[Plea deal reached in San Francisco public corruption case](#)

San Francisco's former public works director has agreed to plead guilty to accepting bribes and kickbacks to settle a federal **corruption** ...

<https://www.ktvu.com/news/former-sf-building-inspector-linked-to-corruption-probe-facing-new-charges>

Former SF building inspector linked to corruption probe facing new ...SAN FRANCISCO - A former San Francisco building inspector charged with fraud in federal court will face more charges in San Francisco

<https://www.cbsnews.com/sanfrancisco/news/sf-city-hall-corruption-mohammed-nuru-pleads-guilty-wire-fraud/>

Former San Francisco Public Works Director Mohammed Nuru ...Nuru has been at the center of a federal investigation into public corruption at City Hall since he was arrested back in January 2020. Nuru

<https://www.kqed.org/news/11863771/sf-corruption-saga-newly-released-messages-between-former-sfpuc-chief-and-c>

SF Corruption Saga: Newly Released Messages Between Former ...

San Francisco's corruption scandal has sprawled across four city departments, spanned years, and seen bribery touch even mundane aspects of

<https://www.marinatimes.com/problems-at-the-port>

Problems at the port - Marina Times -

Attempts to end City Hall **corruption** are crumbling faster than **San Francisco's** seawall. by Susan Dyer Reynolds. July 2022.

<https://abc7news.com/recology-overcharging-customers-san-francisco-95-million-overcharge/11465339/>

Recology faces new overbilling probe after \$95 million payout, tied ...

Recology faces new overbilling probe after \$95 million payout, tied to **SF** city hall **corruption** ... Trash-hauling giant Recology has already

<https://abc7news.com/labor-union-unions-san-francisco-sf-whistleblower/11549963/>

Labor union alleges retaliation for whistleblowing in SF public ...

The lawsuit claims that Local 261's leadership blew the whistle on the public **corruption** scandal that is now the subject of a continuing FBI

<https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-12-18/former-san-francisco-public-works-director-plea-deal-corruption>

Plea deal reached in San Francisco public corruption case

A former **San Francisco** public works director agreed to plead guilty to accepting bribes and kickbacks to settle a federal **corruption** case

https://www.foundsf.org/index.php?title=CORRUPTION_CENTRAL:_PETER_P._McDONOUGH

CORRUPTION CENTRAL: PETER P. McDONOUGH - FoundSF

Al Capone was quoted as saying, "the more lucrative forms of crime were so highly organized and well protected that outsiders couldn't break into **San Francisco**."

<https://www.kron4.com/news/bay-area/5-execs-of-sf-companies-linked-to-nuru-scandal-barred-from-receiving-city-m>

5 execs of SF companies linked to Nuru scandal barred ... - KRON4

Â Five **San Francisco** executives and their companies - which were discovered to have ties to the Mohammed Nuru public **corruption** scandal - haveÂ ...

THE SAN FRANCISCO CRONY CORRUPTION NIGHTMARE

Check back; these files are updated daily by investigators.Â See the **evidence back-up** behind the topics at: (<http://www.federal-report.com>)Â (<https://focus-book.com>)Â (<http://www.tesla-motors-news.com>)Â (<http://the-elon-musk-problem.com>)Â (<http://the-san-francisco-hammer.com>)Â (<https://san-francisco-news.com>)Â (<https://sanfrancisco-news.org>)Â (<https://case-xyz2020a.com>) and a vast number of other self-propagating evidence mirrors around the globe...

Corrupt political families conspire to give government funds, contracts, tax waivers, buildings, stock market profits and other insider perks to themselves and their friends. They also conspire to blockade, harm, sabotage and black-list those who compete with them and their friends. These corrupt politicians are never prosecuted for their crimes, and can laugh in the face of those who point out their crimes, because they control the prosecution system. Their Quid Pro Quo criminal corruption is the single largest cause of the taxpayer hatred of Congress.

Shoshana Zuboff's, The Age of Surveillance Capitalism - Why Twitter, Google, Facebook, Instagram, YouTube, Netflix, Alphabet are the SAME Thing, The SAME SICKO tech elites and the same kinds of social privacy RAPE against citizens!

<https://www.contagious.com/news-and-views/shoshana-zuboff-on-the-age-of-surveillance-capitalism>

Straight from the Palladino spy files --- San Francisco is ruled by corruption, cronyism, bribes and favors. SF hasÂ become increasingly inhospitable to the average person. The median rent for a one-bedroom is \$2,695. A family of four is considered â low-incomeâ if they make less than \$97,000. The Target and Walgreenâ s stores have had to operate in â crisisâ mode because the crime is so bad in San Francisco that you get robbed in the aisles while shopping at major retail stores in San Francisco. The STD rates are off-the-scale. It is almost certain that your car will be broken into or keyed. This place is tough to exist in long-term. It got like this because San Franciscoâ s corruption culture is so out of control. ---- If you think San Franciscoâ s ills are all due to the technology mobsters, you are mostly correct!

---- San Franciscans now have an obsession with escaping from San Francisco. This comes from a healthy heaping of realistic bitterness â bitterness that you wonâ t be able to stay here, bitterness that you canâ t buy a house and set down roots and bitterness that others, unplagued by inertia, can recognize these facts and leave.

---- As San Franciscans, weâ ll always be looking over our shoulders at Austin and Portland and Denver, wondering what lifeâ s like in a more hospitable city where City Hall is not entirely controlled By Twitter, Facebook, Google and Netflix corporate bribes.

---- The villains in â The End of the Golden Gateâ book are familiar ones. Tech, capitalism, Mayor Ed Leeâ s tax laws. Every writer seems to agree on one front: San Francisco has changed, and in many ways, for the worse.

--- â The San Francisco I knew and loved has been face-lifted, sleeked, chromed, polished, colonized, homogenized, and marginalized as a cultural innovative force,â writes Peter Coyote in â San Francisco, For Sale by New Owners.â â The transformation was accomplished in a smooth, seamless manner by money and addiction to power.â

---- â San Francisco,â he writes earlier in the essay, â is too expensive, too monoculturally wealthy. Tech wealth and privilege have transformed it into a cushy enclave for the heartless.â

---- Gary Kamiyaâ s standout essay acknowledges the downsides of this city: â The exorbitant cost of housing, the influx of tech workers, traffic, crime, dirty streets, and an ever-worsening homeless crisis.â

---- The Bay Areaâ s Google, Facebook and Netflix, Tesla executives and VCâ s happen to be the organizing, financing and beneficiary partners in a massive market manipulation scheme.

---- They formed their â Silicon Valley Cartelâ to collude, conspire and organize against the government, the public and industry in a manner which the tech oligarchs describe in their own emails as being based on â ...the Italian Mafia!â .

---- Indeed, The Silicon Valley Tech oligarchs have formed a collusion-based, law-violating, tax-evading, government-manipulating crime empire protected by famous Bay Area politicians, whom they bribe! No cops seem to be able to stop them.

---- The Bay Area Solyndra/Silicon Valley Cartel case was one of the largest corruption matters in America with roots that ran all the way to the Oval Office. The FBI raid on Solyndra was only the tip of the iceberg. The matter illuminated an organized crime scheme, in violation of RICO, anti-trust and other laws, between major public officials, Silicon Valley tech oligarchs and their operatives.

---- The tech oligarchs beg for you to view them as â Green Advocatesâ but they lie! They engage in genocide, child labor slavery and rape farms via corrupt overseas rare earth mining schemes owned by California Senators, Department of Energy Executives, White House staff and the Silicon Valley tech Cartel. They are actually only really interested in anything green that has a dollar sign on it.

---- The Silicon Valley C oartel loves to run everything. In their federal â no poachingâ lawsuits: Case #â s 11-cv-2509 and 5:2011cv02509 and 1:10-cv-01629 and 1:10-cv-02220; these cases, along with the â Angelgateâ scandal, prove that the Silicon Valley Cartel colludes to harm the public, rig the government and monopolize industries. -

--- State-sponsored â hit-jobsâ were ordered, operated and financed by San Francisco government officials in order to engage in revenge, reprisal and vendetta, against any who speak out about their crimes.

SILICON VALLEY'S SHAM CULTURE

- CALIFORNIA ELITIST POLITICIANS DESTROY CALIFORNIA BY CATERING TO ASSHOLES

V.D. Hanson wrote about "The Selfish Californian" describing how Silicon Valley Californians create inequality by pretending to hate inequality. Their hatred of inequality is just a front. It is a faux, fake, a pretense as a means to power and control. None of the tech elites in their mountain top homes and beach side mansions have any experience of "inequality".

We hear plenty of reasons for the perfect storm that imploded California. One-party, progressive government, of course. Decades of unchecked illegal immigration, without doubt. Years of mass flight out of state of the productive middle classes, certainly.

But perhaps the most important, but overlooked, reason has been the infusion of trillions of dollars of mostly tech capital into the state. Unimaginable sums of market capital warped politics and led to a top-down, feudal society, run by progressive elites who are shielded from the ramifications of their own toxic ideologies.

More specifically, the common denominator was the emergence in California of a selfish, monied, left-wing political class. In concrete terms, it cared little for others but masked that unconcern with abstract leftism, emulating medieval penance and indulgences to assuage guilt over its enjoyment of sheltered and very good lives.

California's recent premier politicians at the local, state, and federal levels— Jerry Brown, Barbara Boxer, Dianne Feinstein, Gavin Newsom, and Nancy Pelosi— all enjoyed wealth and power, whether by inherited money and family brand names, through marriage, or using their positions to leverage lucrative family and personal business with the Chinese.

Their lifestyles before, during, and after office-holding reflected both their privileges and the vast material differences between their own lives and the millions of Californians who suffered enormously from their utopian bromides. Yet a world away from their homes in Grass Valley, Kentfield, Lake Tahoe, Napa, Pacific Heights, or Rancho Mirage, the rest of the state's residents who voted for them currently cannot afford a house, a full tank of gas, a chuck steak, or an air-conditioned afternoon.

At least the Church of the 15th century offered formal contractual indulgences and personal penance manuals for the guilt-ridden elite eager to abort their earned inferno-to-come. In California, however, to enjoy affluence and leisure without guilt or recriminations, left-wing power elites virtue signaled their progressivism, even as it wrecked the lives of distant others.

If it were a question of drilling more oil while transitioning to clean power or shrugging that nobody José Martínez in Sanger would pay \$6.50 a gallon to commute to work, it was a no brainer: Mr. Martinez was simply out of sight, out of mind collateral damage.

So too all of California's poor and lower middle classes who could not afford to flee and now cannot afford shelter, food, fuel, and safety, due to decades of policies that zoned away new home construction, strangled the gas, timber, and mining industries, taxed and regulated gas and diesel to the point of unaffordability, neglected the needs of the state's once rich farming industry, and loved fish far more than people. Apparently, these well-educated and self-declared Socrateses believed that Californians could drink Facebook, eat Google, drive Twitter, and live on Snapchat.

The far-left Atlantic's various contributors for years have been cheerleading most of the policies adopted by the Bay Area elite— defunding the police, decriminalizing an array of crimes, appeasing homelessness,

ignoring dangerous drug use and dealing, and urging more redistributive taxation and entitlement.

But now Atlantic essayist Nellie Bowles warns us that San Francisco is a â– failed city.â– And she is correct in that the city is increasingly medieval. Its downtown is emptying, filthy, toxic, dangerous, and pre-civilizationalâ– perhaps an unfair term since it was rare in pre-Roman Gaul or nomadic North Africa for tribal residents to sleep in the village pathways, fornicate and defecate openly among children, and violently attack random passersby.

In truth, the implosion of San Francisco, Los Angeles, and California more broadly is no accident. Destroying all the bounty that was inherited from far better and far-seeing generations was the logical result of deliberate policiesâ– reflecting the self-interest of a few million rich, educated professionals. They apparently decided that their genius and superior morality had transcended worries over ancient challenges of food, water, shelter, transportation, and received law and custom.

Californiaâ– s anointed enjoyed safe neighborhoods from Malibu to Presidio Heights. They inherited or purchased beautiful coastal corridor homes worth \$1,200 a square foot, from La Jolla to Berkeley. They drew income from the trillions of dollars invested in Silicon Valley and the new globalized and Asia-centric economy that opened markets of multibillions of consumers for entertainment, media, finance, law, academia, corporations and the accompanying credential professional classes.

And so, they grew hubristic and stupid. In their arrogance and ignorance, they began to feel their own bounty and leisure were birthrights. Free from worries about who brought them their water, food, safety, energy, and shelterâ– or howâ– they were liberated to institutionalize their own visions of 21st-century-correct living to less fortunate others, albeit from a properly segregated distance.

Freeways were obsolete ideas. The fewer built, and the even fewer maintained, the more likely the clueless could be crowded into cost-effective, clean, and safe mass transit.

So, a \$15 billion high-speed rail disaster arose and remained inert like Stonehenge monoliths. Meanwhile, thousands of the poor on the obsolete Highway 99 continued to die and were maimed in daily accidents on a Road Warrior-esque obstacle course. The nearby Amtrak trains still sat delayed on side-tracks, for want of a simple, 19th-century two-track rail. How strange that bankrupt 21st-century visions came at the cost of easy 20th-century solutions.

Aqueducts, reservoirs, dams? These were likewise relics of previous delusional generations. That the coastal corridorâ– s water came from aqueducts across vast distances was mostly unknown by those who crowded into one of the most naturally unsustainable regions on the North American continentâ– a coastal strip mostly dry and bereft of an aquifer to sustain its tens of millions.

So, the state stopped building water storage. More often, it released snowmelt and runoff water into the ocean rather than to farms and to replenish aquifers.

Fires? Let forests of evergreens burn as they had in primordial times, better to burn to provide mulch for worms and birdsâ– and scare away the deplorable foothill folk who had no business living in the mountains, anyway.

The elite now dreamed of returning to a half-million person California of the 19th century, reputedly with lush riverbanks from the sea to Sierra, with salmon runs to the mountains. They recoiled at the very idea that a 40 million-person state of mostly poor immigrantsâ– over a quarter of the stateâ– s population was not born in the United Statesâ– might need water for their towns or for the farms they worked.

How ironic that millions fled Mexico and Central America to enter, often illegally, the once golden California,

land of plenty. They were welcomed by the state's business and political elite but not to be housed, fed, and schooled as were the elite. Their directive was to vote correctly for their supposed betters and to supply janitors, landscapers, nannies, cooks, and housekeepers for those who welcomed them in— on the condition that they not dare demand the state's green resources for good homes, affordable gas, or a nice lawn or long shower.

Let them instead eat a solar farm, bike path, or Tesla.

And so it went, each carefully placed brick in the once sturdy long wall of California, laid carefully over the past 150 years— to ensure a naturally fragile state with affordable food, energy, security, housing, transpiration, schools, and education— was ripped out, mocked as obsolete, and written off an embarrassment to the present.

Californians who look at their aging dams, their granite classical civic buildings, and their large municipal parks, are like Dark-Age Greeks who stumbled around the ruins of Mycenaean palaces and walls, wondering who were the demi-gods who built such things that now were impossible to emulate. So, too, we are bewildered at Balboa Park or the California aqueduct, or rather saddened that simply copying them is beyond our moral power or expertise.

The state was once rich and secure in gas and oil, nuclear power, cutting-edge freeways and airports, water storage, law enforcement, a topflight public school system, and an effective higher education triad. All these resources have become either politicized or taboos that are neglected, dismantled, or destroyed by a class that commuted little, was nonchalant about their power bills, put their kids in private schools, and enjoyed neighborhoods whose zip codes and private security patrols bounced away revolving-door felons and homeless far distant to the haunts of the middle class and poor.

Rich leftists quote the Gini coefficient chapter and verse, oblivious that they have created a state of affairs in which California ranks second to the bottom— below even New York— in such calibrations of inequality. The Silicon Valley motto should be, — I create inequality by hating inequality.—

We have not built a major mountain reservoir outside of Los Angeles in over 40 years even as the population has soared. The main north-south laterals of the state— the 101, I-5, and 99— often narrow into four-lane deathtraps. SFO and LAX are among the more nightmarish airports in the nation. California's test scores rank in the nation's bottom 10 percent of schools.

Over one-fifth of the state lives below the poverty rate. Urban geographer Joel Kotkin recently noted that African Americans and Latinos in California suffer among the lowest real incomes in the nation, 48th and 50th respectively. How could that be true in the land of Mark Zuckerberg, Nancy Pelosi, and Jerry Brown?

One-third of Americans on public assistance live in California. To drive through the rural center of the state is to revisit the 1930s world of the Joads. Ramshackle farmhouses now house 20 or some immigrants. Many of them reside here illegally, in trailers, shacks, and illegal add-ons. A state famous for regulating the life out of the middle classes simply ignores systemic flagrant violations of sewage, water, power, and building codes, in the manner of the exemptions given the homeless: out of sight, out of mind.

California's mid-size cities nudge out other blue-state metropolises to rank among the nation's leaders in property crimes. The nation's highest gas taxes, income taxes, and near highest sales taxes either do not mitigate the above pathologies or perhaps help fuel them.

If our liberal political elites lived in crime-ridden Stockton, San Bernardino, or Modesto, had two children in the Los Angeles City public schools, commuted daily on the 99 from Delano to Visalia, flew weekly commercial out of LAX, tried to buy a California home on their salaries as public officials, rode BART to

Oakland each evening home, or depended on a business supplying the state with lumber, gas or oil, food, transportation, or construction— the stuff of life— then they might fathom how assuaging their left-wing guilt in the abstract destroyed the lives of those they never see and never wish to see.

So, in a word, California— s debacle was the work of the self-absorbed.

The self-declared most caring, virtuous, and moral in the end proved the most narcissistic, selfish, and self-centered. Yes, the rich left-wing California elites are many things, but utterly selfish explains what they do unto others.

KEY FEDERAL INVESTIGATION TARGETS FOR INDICTMENT, ARREST, SURVEILLANCE AND FORCED PUNITIVE BANKRUPTCY

A.J. Delaurio— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Abound Solar - Criminally corrupt crony campaign finance front operation. **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Adam Dachis— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Adam Weinstein— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Adrian Covert— Defamation-for-sale blogger - **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Adrien Chen— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Al Dâ— Amato, Park Strategies. The former GOP New York senator has been a big advocate for online gambling as a lobbyist for the Poker Players Alliance.

Al Mottur and Manuel Ortiz, Brownstein Hyatt Farber Schreck. Mottur heads up lobbying operations at the K Street giant. Ortiz, one of Brownstein— s newest hires, is a rising star in Democratic circles.

Alan Henry— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Albert Burneko— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alex Balk— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alexander Pareene— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alexander Sternhell, Sternhell Group. Previously a Senate Banking Committee staffer, Sternhell— s two-year-old venture is in the big leagues with clients such as Citigroup Management and PricewaterhouseCoopers.

Alexandra Philippides— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Allison Spinner — Wife of Steve Spinner and lawyer at WSGR and Solyndra who helped Feinstein rig the Solyndra cash ((Under investigation. All assets being tracked and terminated.)

Allison Wentz— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alphabet - Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (Under Federal and EU investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Andrew Collins— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andrew Magary— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andrew McCormack

Andrew Orin— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andy Barbour, Smith-Free Group. Smith lobbies for several financial and insurance companies but is best known for his work as the lead Democratic lobbyist for the Financial Services Roundtable.

Andy Bechtolsheim — VC- Insider campaign backer (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and more—)

Aneesh Chopra

Angelica Alzona— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Anna Merlanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Ariana Cohenâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Arnold Schwarzenegger â– Governor (Accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, illicit deal organization with Russians and moreâ–!)
 Ashley Feinbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Austin Lau
 Ava Gyurinaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Barack Obama â– Chicago politician
 Barry Petcheskyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Bill Daley â– White House strong-arm (Forced to resign)(he is now under investigation)
 Bill Gurley
 Bill Lockyer â– Calif State finance head (Under investigation and sex scandal conflicts, charged with corruption by media. Assets and ownerships under investigation)
 Bob Livingston, The Livingston Group. Republican Livingston, a former House Appropriations Committee chairman, is a statesman on K Street.
 Brendan I. Koernerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Brendan Oâ– Connorâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Brent Roseâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Brian Goncher â– Deloitte VC intermediary in the stock market rigging (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)
 Brian Hickeyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Brobeck Law Firm - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
 Camila Cabreraâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Carl Gordon
 Chad Hurley
 Charles Stenholm, Olsson Frank Weeda Terman Bode Matz PC. Stenholmâ– s decades of experience on the House Committee on Agriculture will be called upon as Congress crafts the next farm bill.
 Cheryl Sandberg â– Facebook boss, reports to Larry Summers
 Choire Sichaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Chris Jennings, Jennings Policy Strategies. A sage on healthcare reform, Jennings worked on President Clintonâ– s reform push and later lobbied on Obamaâ– s bill.
 Chris Mohneryâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Chuck Brain, Capitol Hill Strategies Inc. Once a Clinton White House aide and longtime House Ways and Means Committee staffer, Brain would make any list of the best-known Democratic lobbyists in town.
Civis Analytics â– Social manipulation group -Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
 Clover Hopeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Covington & Burling - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
 Dan Tate Jr., Capitol Solutions. Tate delivers stellar client relations while harnessing 10 years of upper-level Hill and administration experience.
 Daniel Boston, Health Policy Source. Bostonâ– s numerous healthcare clients turn to him for the policy expertise he honed as a GOP aide on Capitol Hill.
 Daniel Cohen â– DOE Legal counsel who assisted in the Steven Chu scam (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)
 Daniel Morganâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Dark Money Group relay
 Dave McClure â– VC
 David Axelrod â– White House strategist who helped stage the quid-pro-quo (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)
 David Castagnetti and Alex Vogel, Mehlman Vogel Castagnetti. The bipartisan shop has heavy hitters on both sides of the aisle, thanks to Democrat Castagnetti.
 David Danielson
 David Drummond â– Lawyer/Lobbyistâ– Google, bribes expert for DC and EU regions (Under

investigation. Quail Road, Woodside, CA home bugged)

David Matthewsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

David Mott

David Plouffe â– White House money packager. Arranged deals between VC campaign Donors (Forced to Resign. Under investigation)

David Prend

David Sacks

David Sandalow

Debbie Wasserman Schultz

Denis McDonough â– White House adviser

Diana Moskovitzâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Dianne Feinstein â– California politician

Doyle Bartlett, Eris Group. Bartlett has years of Capitol Hill experience and a busy lobbying practice that is on the front lines for clients including MetLife, Genentech and eBay.

Draper - Fisher â– VC firm (Campaign funder who received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging) - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Eleanor Shechetâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elizabeth Spiersâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elizabeth Starkeyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elon Musk â– CEO â– Tesla (He is now under investigation & in multiple lawsuits for fraud)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation) Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Emerson Collective - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Emily Gouldâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Emily Herzigâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Emma Carmichaelâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Eric Holder â– Attorney General- DOJ (Forced to resign) (Charged with staff & VC Protections and blockade of FBI and Special Prosecutor deployments in order to run the cover-up)

Eric Paley

Eric Schmidt â– Owner- Google (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Eric Strickland â– Head of Auto Safety agency under DOT (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation. Charged with cover-up of Tesla and GM auto dangers he had known about)

Erin Ryanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ethan Sommerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Eyal Ebelâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Facebook - Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures) - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Fisker - Criminally corrupt crony campaign finance front operation. Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Fred Graefe, Law Offices of Frederick H. Graefe. Graefe is a force among Democratic healthcare lobbyists.

Fusion GPS â– Defamation and journalist bribery service - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Gabriel Burt

Gabrielle Bluestoneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Gabrielle Darbyshireâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and attack services director

Gawker Media â– DNC/Clinton/Obama character assassination media tool - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Gizmodo Media - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Georgina K. Fairclothâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Gerald Cassidy and Gregg Hartley, Cassidy & Associates. The trailblazing firm has regained momentum by

diversifying its practice following a staff shake-up late last year.

Gilman Louie â– VC, founder on IN-Q-Tel

Gizmodo â– DNC/Clinton/Obama character assassination media tool (Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Goldman Sachs â– Financial packager (Suspected of staging most of the TARP/DOE deals for personal gain & insider payouts)

Google, Inc. â– Data harvesting company(Ran media attacks, stock market pump and dump PR hype and character assassinations)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (charged by EU, and most nations, with multiple abuses of the public. Has totally lost the trust of the public. Revenue loss increasing geometrically.) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Gregory Howardâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Greylock Capital â– Silicon Valley Insider trading operator (Under investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Hamilton Nolanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hannah Keyserâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Harry Reid â– Senator- Solar factory guru, Congress lead (Accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!Forced out of Congress in shame)

Heather Deitrichâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Heather Podesta, Heather Podesta + Partners. The former congressional aide has built a solid lobbying practice and helps fundraise for Democrats with her husband, Tony.

Hillary Clinton â– Dynastic politician

Hudson Hongoâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hugo Schwyzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hunter Slatonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ian Fetteâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and Google, Gawker, Jalopnik, Gizmodo media assassin

In-Q-Tel, Inc. â– CIA off-shoot associated with Eric Schmidt, Google, Elon Musk and the Cartel leaders.

Ran â– hit-jobsâ– on Silicon Valley VC adversaries and reporters (Sued, under investigation, exposed in multiple documentaries, under investigation for Cocaine trafficking. Removal of charity status demanded) -

Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Ira Ehrenpreis â– VC Campaign backer (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation)

Irin Carmonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ivanpah Solar - Criminally corrupt crony Google campaign finance front operation. - **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

J. Steven Hart, Williams & Jensen. Hart is a sought-after GOP fundraiser who has steered the ship for more than a decade as Williams & Jensenâ– s chairman and CEO.

Jack Lew

Jacque Littlefield â– VC, Dead

Jalopnik â– Online defamation facade political publication. Pretends to be about cars but is DNC hit job rag - **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

James Bronkema â– West Coast Money Man for David Rockefeller and Feinstein financierÂ - **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

James Brown Jr â– HHS Programming lead in California (Arrested for corruption)

James J. Cookeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

James Kingâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jared Cohen â– Google boss and international political manipulator

Jawed Karim

Hunter Biden

Jay Carney â– White House press lead (Forced to resign)

Jeff Berman and David Russell, Bryan Cave. Berman, the former delegate counter for President Obamaâ– s 2008 campaign, and Russell, a former chief of staff to the late Sen. Ted Stevens (R-Alaska), are standouts on

a capable lobby team.

Jeff Lieberman

Jeff Peck, Peck, Madigan, Jones & Stewart. Once an aide to then-Sen. Joe Biden (D-Del.) on the Senate Judiciary Committee, Peck has carved out a niche working on the Dodd-Frank reform law.

Jeffrey Zients

Jennifer Ouellette— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jeremy Stoppelman

Jerry Brown — California politician

Jesse Oxfeld— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jessica Cohen— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jesus Diaz— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jillian Schulz— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jim Blanchard and Ilia Rodriguez, DLA Piper. Blanchard, a former Democratic governor of Michigan, and Rodriguez, an ex-lobbyist for the Center for American Progress, are at the vanguard of a formidable K Street team.

Jim Breyer — VC and CIA intermediary

Jim Goetz

Jim Pitts and Chris Cox, Navigators Global. Pitts— s firm has welcomed back GOP consultant Mike Murphy, adding more Republican talent to pair with Cox, a skilled hand from the George W. Bush White House.

Joanna Rothkopf— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Joe Lonsdale — VC, famous for rape and abuse scandal and domestic spying via Palantir

Joe Rhodes — White House shill

Joel Johnson, The Glover Park Group. The former aide to Sen. Tom Daschle (D-S.D.) helps manage one of the marquee Democratic-leaning firms in town.

Johanna Shelton

John Breaux and Trent Lott, Breaux-Lott Leadership Group. Now merged with Patton Boggs, the two former senators are going strong with a profitable lobbying practice anchored by several blue-chip clients.

John Cook— Defamation-for-sale blogger and director of media assassins group

John Doerr — Owner — Kleiner Perkins. — Godfather— — Silicon Valley Cartel (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and more—!)(All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

John Herrman — Defamation-for-sale blogger - **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

John Lindfors

John Podesta — White House adviser

John Raffaelli, Capitol Counsel. The former Democratic staffer has more than 25 years of expertise in taxation and international trade — two issues at the top of the congressional agenda.

Jonathan Silver — DOE VC (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation. Shamed in media for epic failures)

Jordan Sargent— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Joseph Keenan Trotter— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Josh Ackil and Matt Tanielian, Franklin Square Group. With clients including Apple, Google and Intel, the two Democrats are among the elite lobbyists for Silicon Valley in Washington.

Josh Kopelman

Josh Stein— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Joshua Wright

JP Gan

Julia Allison— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Julianne E. Shepherd— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Julie Domenick, Multiple Strategies LLC. The Democratic lobbyist, who was once targeted by the K Street Project, has flourished by opening her own firm.

Justin Hydeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Kamala Harrisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Kate Driesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Katharine Trendacostaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Katherine Feinstein
 Katherine Drummondâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Kathy Zoi
 Keith Rabois -VC
 Kelly Stoutâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Ken Alex â– Adviser to Jerry Brown
 Ken Duberstein and Marti Thomas, The Duberstein Group. Duberstein was floated as a candidate for Obamaâ– s chief of staff before the president chose Bill Daley, while Thomas is a Democratic vet who worked in the Clinton Treasury Department.
 Ken Howery â– VC
 Kenneth Kies, Federal Policy Group. Kies will be one to watch during the corporate tax reform debate because he was a key aide during the last overhaul of the tax code.
 Kerrie Uthoffâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Kevin Draperâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Kleiner Perkins â– Campaign funding VC who (Received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging. Sued. Under investigation. All assets being tracked)
 Lacey Donohueâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Lachlan Seward â– Energy Department gatekeeper - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
 Lanny Griffith and Loren Monroe, BGR Group. Though it has added Democrats, Griffith and Monroeâ– s firm is known for GOP connections and has benefitted from long-standing ties to the new House leadership.
 Larry Oâ– Brien, OB-C Group. Oâ– Brien is one of the most potent Democratic fundraisers in the country.
Larry Page â– Google Boss - - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
 Larry Summers â– VC
 Licy Do Canto, The DoCanto Group. The former aide to Rep. Barney Frank (D-Mass.) and the late Sen. Edward Kennedy (D-Mass.) is a highly regarded healthcare lobbyist.
 Linda Daschle, LHD & Associates. Daschle, a former administrator for the Federal Aviation Administration, remains one of Washingtonâ– s top aviation lobbyists.
 Linda Tarplin, Tarplin, Downs & Young. Tarplin remained among the elite healthcare lobbyists during the reform debate, and her GOP background makes the 112th Congress a prime time to display her prowess.
 Lisa Kountoupes, Kountoupes Consulting. The former aide to Rep. John Dingell (D-Mich.) has her own lobby shop and contracts with Best Buy, Yahoo and Intel.
 Lloyd Craig Blankfein â– VC and Sachs boss
 Lucy Hallerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Luke Maloneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Melanie Nutter â– Pelosi Top Aide
 Luke Nosek
 Madeleine Daviesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Madeline Davisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Marc Andreessen -VC - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
 Marc Lampkin and Jack Quinn, Quinn Gillespie & Associates. Republican Lampkin and Democrat Quinn make for a blockbuster pairing.
 Mario Aguilarâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Mario Rosatti â– VC
 Mark Isakowitz, Fierce, Isakowitz and Blalock. Isakowitz and his GOP lobby shop scored a coup this year when Apple and Facebook both signed up as clients in a two-week span.
 Mark Kadesh, Kadesh & Associates. Kadesh, once chief of staff to Sen. Dianne Feinstein (D-Calif.), has an A-list of California clients and a reputation as a real pro.

Mark Rayder, Alston + Bird. Rayderâ€™s Hill experience in appropriations and healthcare policy makes for a dynamite combination.

Mark Zuckerberg â€“ Facebook Boss

Martin LaGod -VC Firelake Cap - - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Marty Paone, Prime Policy Group. Paone spent decades on Capitol Hill working for Senate Democrats and is part of the leadership team at Prime Policy, one of K Streetâ€™s most successful firms.

Mary Meeker â€“ VC

Matt Hardigreeâ€“ Defamation-for-sale blogger

Matt Keelen, The Keelen Group. The Republican lobbyist and campaign guru is a bridge to labor for the GOP.

Matt Novakâ€“ Defamation-for-sale blogger

Matt Rogers â€“ VC and pass-through conduit

Max Levchin -VC

Mckinsey Consulting â€“ The firm you hire to rig white papers and insider hires in government positions for the Palo Alto Mafia - **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Megan Smith

Melissa Schulman, The Bockorny Group. A former aide to Rep. Steny Hoyer (D-Md.), Schulman has the connections to centrist Democrats that are always prized on K Street.

Michael Ballabanâ€“ Defamation-for-sale blogger

Michael Dobbsâ€“ Defamation-for-sale blogger

Michael Eisenberg

Michael Herson, American Defense International. Hersonâ€™s Pentagon and White House experience has been an asset to him as president of the successful defense consulting and lobbying firm.

Michael Moritz -VC

Michael Spinelliâ€“ Defamation-for-sale blogger

Mike Fulton, GolinHarris. Fulton is well versed in the minutiae of the Washington bureaucracy and is adept at finding federal grants for his clients.

Mike House, Hogan & Lovells. House leads the government relations practice at the firm and calls the shots on a prized account with Nissan North America.

Mikey Dickerson

Mitch Feuer and Robert Griner, Rich Feuer Group. The two lobbyists work for first-tier clients from the financial services world, including Visa and Goldman Sachs.

Morrison and Foerster

Nancy Pelosi â€“ California politician

Nathan Parker

Neal Ungerleiderâ€“ Defamation-for-sale blogger

Neerag Agrawal

Nicholas Asterâ€“ Defamation-for-sale blogger

Nicholas Guido Dentonâ€“ Defamation-for-sale blogger and head of the Gawker, Gizmodo, Jalopnik sleaze tabloid empire - **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Nick Allard, Thomas Hale Boggs Jr., Micah Green, Jonathan Yarowsky and Edward Newberry, Patton Boggs. The firm continues to reign on K Street thanks to its roster of seasoned power brokers.

Nick Giordano, Washington Council Ernst & Young. A former counsel to the Senate Finance Committee, Giordano is one of the best tax lobbyists in town.

Omar Kardoudiâ€“ Defamation-for-sale blogger

Owen Thomasâ€“ Defamation-for-sale blogger

Patrick Georgeâ€“ Defamation-for-sale blogger and Character Assassination expert

Patrick Laffoonâ€“ Defamation-for-sale blogger

Patrick Redfordâ€“ Defamation-for-sale blogger

Perkins Coie â€“ Campaign conduit law firm

Peter Fenton

Peter Thiel â€“ VC

Pierre Omidyarâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rahm Emanuel â– White House boss

Raj Gupta â– VC, arrested

Rakesh Saxena â– Canadian in-house arrest, arms dealer, western political packager

Ray Lane â– VC

Reid Hoffman â– VC and sex.com partner with Gary Kremen, also match.com - **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Rhod Shaw, The Alpine Group. Shaw is an astute observer of Congress who has worked on several major pieces of environmental and telecommunications legislation.

Rich Gold, Kathryn Lehman and Gerry Sikorski, Holland & Knight. The firmâ– s flourishing lobbying practice is plugged in to both parties.

Rich Juzwiakâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rich Tarplin, Tarplin Strategies. Tarplin exemplifies the breed of lobbyist who makes a living by out-working the competition.

Richard Blakelyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Richard Blum â– VC and director/husband of Dianne Feinstein - - **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Richard Rushfieldâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rick Kessler and Steve Sayle, Dow Lohnes Government Strategies. The former House Energy and Commerce Committee aides â– Kessler a Democrat and Sayle a Republican â– have built a well-established lobbying practice.

Robert Fingerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Robert Gibbs â– White press office head

Robert Raben, The Raben Group. Raben, a former aide to Rep. Barney Frank (D-Mass.) and Clinton Justice Department official, runs one of the best Democratic-leaning lobby shops in town with clients in the corporate and nonprofit world.

Robert Sorokanichâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Robert Van Heuvelen, VH Strategies. Van Heuvelen shrewdly surrounds himself with the best; he recently hired Stephen Ward, formerly chief of staff to Sen. Jeff Bingaman (D-N.M.), to help keep his firm among the elite.

Rodger Currie, Foley Hoag LLP. A former lobbyist for PhRMA, Currie now works for several clients at Foley Hoag in the healthcare, medical and biotechnology fields.

Roelof Botha

Rory Walzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rosa Golijanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Russel Simmons

Ryan Brownâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ryan Goldbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Sam Faulkner Biddleâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger, Runs a large part of the Anti-GOP blog programs

Sam Geduldig, Clark Lytle Geduldig & Cranford. The former House Republican leadership aide has seen a business boom at his firm since the GOP takeover of the lower chamber.

Sam Woolleyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Samar Kalafâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Sander Lurie and Todd Weiss, SNR Denton. Lurie, a former chief of staff to Sen. Debbie Stabenow (D-Mich.), and Weiss, who has worked for former Sens. Tim Hutchinson (R-Texas) and Rick Santorum (R-Pa.), make for a strong one-two punch.

Sandi Stuart and Vin Weber, Clark & Weinstock. Stuartâ– s executive experience under President Clinton and Weberâ– s past as a GOP congressman from Minnesota have lured a diverse clientele to the firm.

Sanjay Wagle â– VC

Sarah Rameyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Scott Segal, Bracewell & Giuliani. Segal is a respected advocate for several electric utilities and energy companies and played a big part in the industry response to the Gulf of Mexico oil spill.

Scott Shleiffer

Sergy Brin – Google boss - **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Shannon Marie Donnelly – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Shep McAllister – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Slade Gorton and Emanuel Rouvelas, K&L Gates. Gorton, an ex-GOP senator from Washington, and Democrat Rouvelas are just a few of the big names at the prominent law and lobby firm.

Solyndra Solar Company – FBI raided corrupt Clean Tech company - **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Sophie Kleeman – Defamation-for-sale blogger

SpaceX – Elon Musk company that Obama gave part of NASA to in exchange for campaign conduits - **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Stephen Totilo – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Steve Chen

Steve Elmendorf and Jimmy Ryan, Elmendorf | Ryan. A former aide to ex-House Democratic Leader Richard Gephardt (Mo.), Elmendorf brought in Ryan to help expand the Senate ties of his thriving firm.

Steve Jurvetson – VC embroiled in sex abuse charges

Steve McBee, McBee Strategic. A former aide to Rep. Norm Dicks (D-Wash.), McBee has seen his lobby firm take off.

Steve Perry and Andy Wright, Dutko Grayling. Perry and Wright man the roster for one of the top 20 lobby shops in Washington.

Steve Rattner – White House car czar, indicted for fraud

Steve Spinner – Energy Department manipulation expert, Wife was Solyndra – s lawyer

Steve Westly – VC

Steven Chu – Secretary of Energy – The most corrupt in US history

Stu Van Scoyoc, Van Scoyoc Associates. The man who founded a top-earning lobby firm specializing on taxation and appropriations will have plenty of work in the months ahead.

Tamar Winberg – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Taryn Schweitzer – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Taylor McKnight – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ted Schlein

Tesla Motors – Car Company that conduits money to campaigns - **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

The Groundwork – Social manipulation group - - **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Thomas Jolly, Jolly/Rissler. Jolly is founding chairman of the Washington Caucus, a group that hosts dinners with lawmakers, and a mainstay among Democratic lobbyists.

Theranos - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Thomas Quinn, Venable. Quinn – s ebullient personality is complemented by deep knowledge of the financial sector that dates back to his time as general counsel to the Comptroller of the Currency.

Thorin Klosowski – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tim Draper – VC

Tim Marchman – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Timothy Burke – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tobey Grumet Segal – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Todd Park – IT manipulator inside White House

Tom Ley – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tom O – Donnell, Gephardt Government Affairs Group. O – Donnell and his former Capitol Hill boss, ex-House Democratic Leader Richard Gephardt (Mo.), have done well since joining forces.

Tom Perkins – Dead KPCB Palo Alto Mafia founder

Tom Scocca – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tom Sheridan, The Sheridan Group. Sheridan uses his social services and public policy experience to bolster causes that don – t fit the typical K Street mold.

Tom Steyer – VC -

Tomorrow Ventures – Social manipulation group - - **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Tony Podesta, Podesta Group. The prolific Democratic fundraiser has seen his firm rocket to the echelons of the top five lobby shops.

Tracy Spicer, Avenue Solutions. Spicer mastered policy working for the late Sen. Edward Kennedy (D-Mass.) and is a trusted adviser for a number of leading health insurers.

Twitter - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Veronica de Souza – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Victor Fazio, Joel Jankowsky, Scott Parven and Bill Paxon, Akin, Gump, Strauss, Hauer & Feld. Fazio, Jankowsky, Parven and Paxon are among the lobbyists who keep Akiwn Gump humming along as one of the top earners on K Street.

Viktor Vekselberg – Russian business entity

Vinod Khosla -VC

Wayne Berman, Drew Maloney and Moses Mercado, Ogilvy Government Relations. Ogilvy – s commanding K Street presence reflects the firm – s deep ties to leaders in both parties.

Wes Siler – Defamation-for-sale blogger

William Haisley – Defamation-for-sale blogger

William Turton – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Wilson Sonsini Partner Club

Wilson, Sonsini, Goodrich and Rosatti - - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

XXXX ...Plus additional persons to be named...

Protections: Public Domain. Non-Commercial. Fair Use. Freedom of The Press. No Tracking Of Public Allowed. First Amendment Protections, SLAPP, UN Protected. GDPR Compliant. Section 203 protected. Privacy Tools At: <http://privacytools.io>, ACLU, ICIJ- supported. If you sue us to try to hide and censor the news, you are allowing us to bypass the demurrer process, and we will counter-sue you for RICO, Anti-trust, Political Bribery, Sex Trafficking, Interference, First Amendment and your other crimes, which we have FBI-grade evidence for! Bring it on corrupt Tesla, Google, Facebook, Youtube, Netflix! We might even get DOJ and/or FTC to partner with us (again) to take your filthy corrupt companies down!....REAL NEWS does not have ads in it. Any news source, with ads in it, is fake news manipulated by the advertisers!....DOWNLOAD AND COPY THIS NEWS SITE. USE ANY FREE SERVER SPACE YOU FIND ON THE WEB. MAKE YOUR OWN DIGITAL NEWSPAPER. JOIN THE HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF FREE NEWS SITES, LIKE THIS, AROUND THE WORLD AND DELIVER THE NEWS AND DEMOCRACY. PLEASE FOLLOW THE WIKIPEDIA RULES FOR POSTING. BE THE NEWS!

.

The Teflon Robe

The Teflon Robe: Why The Single Judge System Never Works

- All Trials Should Be By Juries
- Most Judges Are Crooked

A REUTERS INVESTIGATION

.

Objections Overruled

[Part 1 | Thousands of U.S. judges who broke laws or oaths remained on the bench. Full Story](#)

.

Emboldened by Impunity

[Part 2 | With â– judges judging judges,â– rogues on the bench have little to fear. Full Story](#)

.

Exploiting the Bench

[Part 3 | The confounding quest to stop the â– Sugar Daddyâ– judge. Full Story](#)

Secretive systems created obstacles

[How Reuters tracked judicial misconduct. Full Story](#)

Delving into disciplinary records

[How to explore the misdeeds of judges across America. Full Story](#)

REUTERS ILLUSTRATIONS/Jason Schneider

The Myth of American Meritocracy

The college bribery scandal reveals an ugly truth: our society is unjust, dominated by a small Silicon Valley elite.

By [Barbara Boland](#)

•

Actress Lori Loughlin, who has been implicated in the Operation Varsity Blues scandal. Credit: [Featureflash Photo Agency/Shutterstock](#)

The most destructive and pervasive myth in America today is that we live in a meritocracy. Our elites, so the myth goes, earned their places at Yale and Harvard, on Wall Street and in Washington— not because of the accident of their birth, but because they are better, stronger, and smarter than the rest of us. Therefore, they think, they— ve — earned— their places in the halls of power and — deserve— to lead.

The fervor with which so many believe this enables elites to lord over those worse off than they are. On we slumber, believing that we live in a country that values justice, instead of working towards a more equitable and authentically meritocratic society.

Take the Operation Varsity Blues scandal. On Tuesday, the FBI and federal prosecutors announced that 50 people had been charged in, [as Sports Illustrated put it](#), — a nationwide college admissions scheme that used bribes to help potential students cheat on college entrance exams or to pose as potential athletic recruits to get admitted to high-profile universities.— Thirty-three parents, nine collegiate coaches, two SAT/ACT exam administrators, an exam proctor, [and a college athletics administrator](#) were among those charged. The man who allegedly ran the scheme, William Rick Singer, pled guilty to four charges of racketeering conspiracy, money laundering conspiracy, conspiracy to defraud the U.S., and obstruction of justice.

As part of the scam, parents would — donate— money to a fake charity run by Singer. The funds would then be laundered to either pay off an SAT or ACT administrator to take the exams or bribe an employee in college athletics to name the rich, non-athlete children as recruits. Virtually every scenario relied on multiple

layers of corruption, all of which eventually allowed wealthy students to masquerade as â€deservingâ€ of the merit-based college slots they paid up to half a million dollars to â€qualifyâ€ for.

Cheating. Bribery. Lying. The wealthy and privileged buying what was reserved for the deserving. Itâ€™s all there on vivid display. Modern American society has [become increasingly](#) and [banally corrupt](#), both in the ways in which â€justiceâ€ is meted out and in who is allowed to access elite education and the power that comes with it.

The U.S. is [now a country where corruption is rampant](#) and money buys both access and outcomes. We pretend to be better than Russia and other oligarchies, but [we too are dominated by a rich and powerful elite](#).

The average American citizen has very little power, as a 2014 [study](#) by Princeton University found. The research reviewed 1,779 public policy questions asked between 1981 and 2002 and the responses by different income levels and interest groups; then calculated the likelihood that certain policies would be adopted.

What they found came as no surprise:

- [How to Fix College Admissions](#)

A proposed policy change with low support among economically elite Americans (one-out-of-five in favor) is adopted only about 18 percent of the time, while a proposed change with high support (four-out-of-five in favor) is adopted about 45% of the time.

Thatâ€™s in stark contrast with policies favored by average Americans:

When a majority of citizens disagrees with economic elites and/or with organised interests, they generally lose. Moreover, because of the strong status quo bias built into the US political system, even when fairly large majorities of Americans favor policy change, they generally do not get it.

The conclusion of the study? We live in an oligarchy:

â€Our analyses suggest that majorities of the American public actually have little influence over the policies our government adopts. â€[T]he preferences of the average American appear to have only a minuscule, near-zero, statistically non-significant impact upon public policy.

The belief in the myth of merit hurts the smart kid with great grades who aced his SATs but was still rejected from Yale and Harvard. It hurts talented athletes who have worked their tails off for so many years. It hurts parents who have committed hundreds of school nights and weekends to their children. It hurts HR departments that believe degrees from Ivy League schools mean that graduates are qualified. It hurts all of us who buy into the great myth that America is a democratic meritocracy and that we can achieve whatever we want if only weâ€™re willing to expend blood, toil, sweat, and tears.

At least in an outright class system like the British Houses of Lords and Commons, there is not this farcical playacting of equal opportunity. The elites, with their privilege and titles, know the reason they are there and feel some sense of obligation to those less well off than they are. At the very least, they do not engage in the ritual pretense of â€deservingâ€ what they â€earnedâ€ â€ quite unlike those who descend on Washington, D.C. believing that they really are better than their compatriots in flyover country.

All societies engage in myth-making about themselves. But the myth of meritocracy may be our most pervasive and destructive beliefâ€ and it mirrors the myth that anything like â€justiceâ€ is served up in

our courts.

Remember the Dupont heir who received [no prison time after being convicted for raping his three-year-old](#) daughter because the judge ruled that six-foot-four Robert Richards â€” wouldnâ€” t fare well in prisonâ€” ? Or the more recent case of [billionaire Jeffrey Epstein, who had connections to both Hillary Clinton and Donald Trump](#) and [faced a 53-page federal indictment for sex-trafficking over two dozens underage girls](#)? He received instead a sweetheart [deal that concealed the extent of his crimes](#). Rather than the federal life imprisonment term he was facing, Epstein is currently on house arrest after receiving only 13 months in county jail. The lead prosecutor in that case had previously been reprimanded by a federal judge in another underage sex crimes case for concealing victim information, the *Miami Herald* [reports](#).

While the rich are able to [escape consequences for even the most horrific of crimes](#), the U.S. has the highest incarceration rate in the world. Approximately 7 million people were under some form of correctional control by the end of 2011, including 2.2 million who were detained in federal, state, and local prisons and jails. [One in every 10 black men in his thirties is in prison](#) or jail, and [one out of three black men born in 2001 can expect to go to prison in their lifetimes](#).

While black people make up only 13 percent of the population, they make up 42 percent of death row and [35 percent of those who are executed](#). There are big racial disparities in charging, sentencing, plea bargaining, and executions, Department of Justice [reviews](#) have concluded, and black and brown people are [disproportionately found to be innocent after landing on death row](#). The [poor and disadvantaged thereby become grist for a system](#) that cares nothing for them.

Despite all this evidence, most Americans embrace a version of the Calvinist beliefs promulgated by their forebears, believing that the elect deserve their status. We remain confident that when our children apply to college or are [questioned by police](#), they will receive just and fair outcomes. If our neighborsâ€” and friendsâ€” kids do not, then we assure ourselves that it is they who are at fault, not the system.

The result has been a gaping chasm through our society. Lives are destroyed because, rather than working for real merit-based systems and justice, we worship at the altar of false promises offered by our institutions. Instead we should be rolling up our sleeves and seeing Operation Varsity Blues for what it is: a call to action.

Barbara Boland is the former weekend editor of the Washington Examiner. Her work has been featured on Fox News, the Drudge Report, HotAir.com, RealClearDefense, RealClearPolitics, and elsewhere. Sheâ€” s the author of Patton Uncovered, a book about General Patton in World War II. Follow her on Twitter [@BBatDC](#).

The stomach-turning ballot-harvesting that enabled Democrats to steal California

By [Monica Showalter](#)

The picture emerging from California's election is grotesque. How again did Democrats engineer their strange midterm victory in Orange County and in other traditionally Republican areas? In that election, apparently winning Republican candidates were all unseated as the ballots just kept arriving, and arriving, and arriving, until the results flipped. Each and every time. And no such flips happened for Republicans, just Democrats, after they learned that Republicans were winning. And Democrats say it's just 'counting all the votes.'

Welcome to ballot-harvesting.

The Daily Caller has an [ace report](#) with a video showing just [how that's done](#):

Attorney Robert Barnes, on Twitter, noted just [how problematic that new practice is](#):

Cali new law for 2018 election "allow anybody to walk into an elections office and hand over truckloads of vote by mail envelopes with ballots inside, no questions asked, no verified records kept. It amounts to an open invitation to large-scale vote buying, voter coercion"

â— Robert Barnes (@Barnes_Law) [December 2, 2018](#)

Which is why it's illegal almost everywhere in the world. California, on the other hand, back in 2016, passed AB1921, a law that actually permits it. *Anyone* can turn in ballots now, no questions asked, no chain of custody required. Back at the time, Democrats were hollering about low turnout and how getting more turnout was a priority, even though they were running a one-party state at that time, as they are now. They painted themselves as all concerned about 'democracy' given the low rates of turnout in their districts, many of which were known as '[rotton boroughs](#)' full of non-citizen voters.

But what they really had in mind was 'ballot harvesting.' Most of the attention at the time from Republicans was focused on the involuntary registration of voters through the [Department of Motor Vehicles](#), which has led to what was feared: the registration of illegal immigrants. But the bigger thing was going on on the outside, with the mail-in ballots nobody asked for and the apparent real purpose for these unasked for and unwanted ballot, which was ... ballot-harvesting.

I sign up for every party mail list in order to read what all political sides are thinking, so I get lots of Democratic Party mail, including polls of members, which I answer, probably horrifying Democrats who open such returned polls, as I tell them to get rid of Obamacare. If they want to know what I think, I tell them. Could the fact that I am on those lists be the reason why I got a mail-in ballot when everyone else in my household gets sample ballots and goes to the polls on election day? Despite my Republican registration, it sure sounds like it.

This signals a grotesquely changed electoral landscape. Turns out the mail-in ballots are all that matters now, because all anyone has to do is harvest, and keep harvesting them, until Democrats get the result they want. I wrote about those lingering questions in the recent midterm [here](#).

'Count all the ballots!' has been the Democrat rallying cry. Yet in reality, it was their defense of this sneaky little project, making anyone who doesn't like it someone who wants to disenfranchise people.

It's a lie. It's not about counting all the ballots in the slightest, it's about selectively counting the ballots of only voters who fill in the Democratic slots. The Democratic operative who called herself 'Lulu' in the video clip wanted to collect only the ballot of the voter in the household who had no party affiliation, not the ballots of the Republicans, so it wasn't about counting *all* the ballots, it was about counting all the Democratic ballots and the ballots of those on the fence who could be muscled into voting Democrat. She after all, offered to 'help' that voter, which we all know means the ballot would be filled out a certain way. Oh and here's another goodie in this: Ballots can be harvested and mailed even on election day, when the counts are happening and Democrats can see which candidates are

performing weakly. The operatives can be dispatched like flying monkeys to those districts to intrude on the private spaces of voters who maybe didn't want to vote or who were planning to go to the polls in the evening, and 'harvest' those votes. And you can bet a certain number of those ballots would be cast by people who were afraid of consequences if they didn't vote the way that ballot harvestor standing at the door wanted them to vote. After all, the harvesters, by coming to the homes, signaled they knew where the voters lived, and theoretically, many of these voters could have been illegal immigrants registered whether they liked it or not by the DMV to vote. Oh, and could the operative have steamed open the ballots to see how those people voted and make sure they were delivering the votes? With zero chain of custody rules, they certainly could.

The specter of involuntary registration, combined with ballot harvesting on the other end really does present some selective voting as well as fraud opportunities. This is the kind of thing that went on in Daniel Ortega's Nicaragua, where the elections were denounced as fraudulent and unfair by global electoral monitors, which may well be where the California Democrats got the idea.

Democrats have yelled for years about turnout and this was what they came up with. They've effectively ended the right to abstain, which up until now, has been an acceptable choice, and like commie place they are effectively making voting compulsory for people who don't want to vote. Lefties have been yelling for years about turnout, and this is the result: ballot-harvesting, the actual thing they had in mind.

Republicans didn't know about it. Now they do, and now they will have to set up their own 'ballot-harvesting' teams for the next election, collecting only Republican ballots just as Democratic operatives collect only Democratic ballots from people who can't be bothered to go to the polls, or who have a mail-in ballot they didn't ask for sitting on their dining room tables. There should be quite some competition for people who aren't registered to any party, with each side considering those ballots their very own and rushing to 'harvest' them first. Pity those guys.

But what we have here is a real corruption of democracy, the end of choice

in whether to vote, and the selective 'harvesting' of votes as now the new ground game. In the era of 3-D and other high-tech printers, and a very badly run electoral operative, the prospect of ballot stuffing is there, too, now that anyone can turn in ballots with zero chain of custody rules.

It's not democratic, it's the sort of thing dictatorships in badly run impoverished countries do, and hey, what a coincidence, California leads the nation in poverty. It's also the kind of thing United Nations observers and the international community's usually liberal electoral integrity commissions condemn. Where's the condemnation for this clearly outrageous practice going on in California and on track to get very, very worse?

.

[ELECTION FRAUD IN CALIFORNIA: Using the Homeless to Forge signatures, "ballot Harvesting", Eric Eggers: "coercion and bribery!" \(mojomorning.blogspot.com\)](#)

[wleslie](#) to [news](#) (+114|-1)

- [comments](#)

[Blue State Blues: Democrats Stole the Election in California - Legally, Through 'Ballot Harvesting' \(breitbart.com\)](#)

by [wleslie](#) to [news](#) (+80|-0)

- [comments](#)

.

[What Is 'Ballot Harvesting.' And How Did California Dems Use It To Nuke The GOP? - dailycaller.com \(archive.fo\)](#)

by [GoBackToReddit](#) to [news](#) (+10|-0)

- [comment](#)

.

[Court: 'Ballot harvesting' ban not 1st Amendment violation - azcapitoltimes.com \(archive.fo\)](#)

by [GoBackToReddit](#) to [news](#) (+5|-0)

- [discuss](#)

.

[Wow! Even Paul Ryan Questions Suspicious California Election Results Where Democrats Flipped 7 Seats AFTER ELECTION DAY \(thegatewaypundit.com\)](#)

by [sand mann](#) to [news](#) (+219|-1)

- [comments](#)

The Bad Decision-Making Of The Drug Fried Minds Of The People That Live In San Francisco

By Karma Harris

The social echo-chamber is a terrible thing.

Like drones, or robots or sheep, the mindless clones in San Francisco seem to be unable to see that they, in their cult-like quest for "individuality" are doing the exact same idiotic thing that every other San Franciscan is doing:

- Getting a giant eagle, crown or flower tattoo on their chest above their boobs
- Wearing a Fedora hat
- Growing a handle-bar mustache or stupid-looking Amish beard
- Making their clothes look like they accidentally exposed their look-at-me desperation tattoo
- Taking pictures of themselves making idiotic duck lips
- Wearing a plaid shirt
- Being obese and wearing a belly shirt
- Being obese and wearing a tube top
- Being obese and wearing Betty Boop make-up
- Thinking that heroin makes you look cool
- Study an "Art Career" at a commercial "Institute" your rich sucker parents pay you to smoke pot at
- Being a grown-up who uses a skate-board or push scooter
- Wearing a spandex T-Shirt and pursing your lips because you want to be gay and "with it"
- Using the phrase "sociability nexus" or any other Tech BS-speak
- Worshiping Google

- Wearing all black at night because nobody else thought of that
- Thinking that your "pot cafe" idea is original, unique and will last more than 3 months
- Paying tens times more for food because it has tofu hidden in it
- Blindly mouthing any party line pretext that Nancy Pelosi tells them to
- Getting scabies every weekend at the 1050 Folsom night-club
- Tweeting as if anything you do matters to anybody
- Hiding your mental illness by saying and dressing "gender fluid"-like
- Getting a pack of tattoos that proudly announce your bad decision making
- Getting a pack of tattoos that proudly announce you are a slut
- Owning a fluorescent colored bicycle
- Creating a start-up that sells nothing that anybody actually needs or wants but has an ironic name
- Talking about "Burning Man" with any other sense than shame
- Going to a "TED Conference" without realizing you are a douche bag
- Using Match.com to get free dinners
- Having no ability whatsoever to consider the consequences of your actions
- Not seeing that the SF Board of Supes are all elitist stock market inside traders abusing the City
- Having six room-mates
- Pooping in the street because you embrace the "multi-cultural experience"
- Having no clue how the real world works
- Being a woman at Stanford University without knowing the Frats just see you as a baby oven
- Being a white yuppie guy with a Chinese girlfriend who doesn't not realize what the real deal is
- Not knowing why you feel you NEED to go to Starbucks

The Bad Decision-Making Of The Drug Fried Minds Of The People That Live In San Francisco

By Karma Harris

The social echo-chamber is a terrible thing.

Like drones, or robots or sheep, the mindless clones in San Francisco seem to be unable to see that they, in their cult-like quest for "individuality" are doing the exact same idiotic thing that every other San Franciscan is doing:

- Getting a giant eagle, crown or flower tattoo on their chest above their boobs
- Wearing a Fedora hat
- Growing a handle-bar mustache or stupid-looking Amish beard
- Making their clothes look like they accidentally exposed their look-at-me desperation tattoo
- Taking pictures of themselves making idiotic duck lips
- Wearing a plaid shirt
- Being obese and wearing a belly shirt
- Being obese and wearing a tube top
- Being obese and wearing Betty Boop make-up
- Thinking that heroin makes you look cool
- Study an "Art Career" at a commercial "Institute" your rich sucker parents pay you to smoke pot at
- Being a grown-up who uses a skate-board or push scooter
- Wearing a spandex T-Shirt and pursing your lips because you want to be gay and "with it"
- Using the phrase "sociability nexus" or any other Tech BS-speak
- Worshipping Google
- Wearing all black at night because nobody else thought of that
- Thinking that your "pot cafe" idea is original, unique and will last more than 3 months
- Paying tens times more for food because it has tofu hidden in it
- Blindly mouthing any party line pretext that Nancy Pelosi tells them to
- Getting scabies every weekend at the 1050 Folsom night-club
- Tweeting as if anything you do matters to anybody
- Hiding your mental illness by saying and dressing "gender fluid"-like

- Getting a pack of tattoos that proudly announce your bad decision making
- Getting a pack of tattoos that proudly announce you are a slut
- Owning a fluorescent colored bicycle
- Creating a start-up that sells nothing that anybody actually needs or wants but has an ironic name
- Talking about "Burning Man" with any other sense than shame
- Going to a "TED Conference" without realizing you are a douche bag
- Using Match.com to get free dinners
- Having no ability whatsoever to consider the consequences of your actions
- Not seeing that the SF Board of Supes are all elitist stock market inside traders abusing the City
- Having six room-mates
- Pooping in the street because you embrace the "multi-cultural experience"
- Having no clue how the real world works
- Being a woman at Stanford University without knowing the Frats just see you as a baby oven
- Being a white yuppie guy with a Chinese girlfriend who doesn't not realize what the real deal is
- Not knowing why you feel you NEED to go to Starbucks

The Political Corruption Crimes We Experienced In California And Washington DC

The government is responsible to us for the damages to us caused by the crimes of government staff at the Department of Energy and The White House.

The NY Times reported: ["Ms. Feinstein and her husband sold \\$1.5 million to \\$6 million worth of stock in Allogene Therapeutics, a California-based biotech company, in transactions that took place on Jan. 31 and Feb. 18."](#) She, as usual, claimed that she has "no involvement in her husband's financial decisions" to avoid criticism. Do you really think that she has no idea about multi-million dollar deals that her husband is involved in? Senators Reid, Boxer, Harris, Pelosi and others have done these securities crimes hundreds of times in association with Department of Energy and White House senior staff. Her family and the families of Sen. Harris, Reid, Pelosi and others have done the same crimes thousands of times. Dianne Feinstein, and her family owned the HR services, the construction company, the leasing services and the stock market accounts in Tesla and Solyndra and got the owners of those companies their government hand-outs. White House Staff and Department of Energy staff were fully aware of this and covered up these conflicts to protect their own stock holdings and revolving door jobs. She, and other Senators, ordered hit-jobs on the competitors to those companies, who were their constituents, in order to protect their stock holding profiteering efforts.

Public integrity at The Department of Energy and The U.S. Congress is in shambles because of this audacious

corruption.

Department of Energy Staff (ie: Chu), White House Staff (ie: Emanuel), CIA staff (ie: Woolsey) owned the rare earth (ie: lithium, indium) mining scam stock (ie: Goldman Sachs transfers) market securities from foreign countries (ie: Afghanistan) which only benefited themselves, Elon Musk and his Silicon Valley Cartel.

These are just a few of the corrupt financial conflicts of interest we experienced while engaging in a federally contracted program:

We saw Congress not only fail to eliminate both the appearance and the potential for financial conflicts of interest; we saw Senators, White House staff and Department of Energy executives optimize the support structure to engage in such criminality. Americans must be confident that actions taken by public officials are intended to serve the public, and not those officials. The actions taken by Obama Administration staff and Department of Energy officials in illicit coordination with U.S. Senators were criminal acts in violation of RICO and other laws.

We saw illicit individual stock ownership by Members of Congress, Cabinet Secretaries, senior congressional staff, federal judges, White House staff and other senior agency officials while in office. Those government officials acquired, held, 'pump-and-dumped' and traded stock where its value was influenced by their agency, department, or actions in efforts that harmed us.

We saw our government officials engage in organized crime.

We saw conflict of interest laws and ethics violated by the President and Vice President in violation of Conflicts of Interest standards in which the President and the Vice President did not place conflicted assets, including businesses, into a blind trust to be sold off and hid conflicts of interest.

We saw senior Department of Energy government officials, employees, contractors and White House staff invest in privately-owned assets that did present conflicts and harmed us, including large companies like Tesla, Google, Facebook, Sony, Netflix, etc., and commercial real estate.

We saw an organized crime scheme to not respond to filings by citizens or reporters. Former White House and Energy Department staff use 'stone-walling' to intentionally delay responses for a decade, or more, and that tactic continues to this day.

We saw ethics rules violations by government employees, including unpaid White House staff and advisors.

We saw executive branch employees fail to recuse from all issues that might financially benefit themselves or a previous employer or client from the preceding 4 years in the "Cleantech" programs.

We saw a 'Revolving Door' between Silicon Valley industry and government and we saw tech companies buying influence in the government or profiting off of the public service of these officials.

We saw lobbying by the President, Vice Presidents Members of Congress, federal judges, and Cabinet Secretaries; and, we saw other federal employees lobbying their former office, department, House of Congress, or agency.

We saw our competitors immediately hiring or paying these senior government officials from agencies, departments, and/or Congressional offices recently lobbied by those companies and staff from our Senator's office go freely back-and-forth at jobs at the companies and the offices of the Senators.

We saw the world's largest companies, banks, and monopolies, especially Goldman Sachs, (measured by annual revenue or market capitalization) hiring or paying former senior government officials mentioned herein. We saw the massive, and unfair, ability of companies to buy influence through current government employees

We saw current lobbyists taking government jobs after lobbying.

We saw corporate outlaws like Google, Tesla, Facebook, LinkedIn, Netflix, Sony, etc., working in government via top corporate leaders whose companies were caught breaking federal law.

We saw contractor corruption where federal contractors and licensee employees worked at the agency awarding the contracts.

We saw â Golden Parachutesâ that provide corporate bonuses to executives for federal service as bribes.

We saw massive influence-peddling in Washington DC.

We saw the manipulation of the federal definition of a â lobbyistâ to exclude most individuals paid to influence government.

We saw individuals paid to influence government on behalf of for-profit entities and their front-groups who were facades for Silicon Valley oligarchs.

We saw the obfuscation of the disclosure of lobbyist activities and influence campaigns where our competitor's lobbyists did not disclose specific bills, policies, and government actions they attempted to influence; nor many meetings with public officials; and many documents they provided to those officials

We saw massive influence-peddling by Foreign Actors such as that which occurred in the ENER1, Severstal, Solyndra and related scandals. We saw substantial foreign influence in Washington by foreign lobbying.

We saw American lobbyists accepting money from foreign governments, foreign individuals, and foreign companies to influence United States public policy at the Department of Energy and other agencies.

We saw our competitors current lobbyists taking government jobs after lobbying and using those positions against us where they exploited 'Legalized Lobbyist Bribery' and traded money for government favors for our competitors.

We saw political donations from lobbyists to candidates or Members of Congress in exchange for helping our competitors that the lobbyists worked for and that the Members of Congress owned stock in. We saw those lobbyists operate contingency fees that allowed those lobbyists to be paid for a guaranteed public policy outcome.

We saw our competitor's lobbyist gifts to the executive and legislative branch officials they lobby.

We saw our Congressional representatives use our competitor's lobbyists for "expertise" and information in our industry.

We saw those in our congressional service get paid non competitive salaries that do not track with other federal employees.

We saw the removal of the nonpartisan Congressional Office of Technology Assessment to avoid providing open-source critical scientific and technological support to Members of Congress in order to tunnel-vision

info about our competitors.

We saw a non-level playing field between our competitor's corporate lobbyists and government via excessive lobbying over \$500,000 in annual lobbying expenditures by our competitors in a huge number of anti-trust violations.

We saw a COMPLETE failure of individuals and corporations to disclose funding or editorial conflicts of interest in research submitted to agencies that is not publicly available in peer-reviewed publications.

We saw McKinsey-type sham research which undermines the public interest by not requiring that such studies, that present conflicts of interest, undergo independent peer review to be considered in the Congressional rule-making process.

We saw agencies refuse to justify withdrawn public interest rules via public, written explanations.

We saw loopholes exploited by powerful corporations like Google, Facebook, Tesla, Netflix, Sony, etc., to block public interest actions.

We saw loopholes that allow corporations, like Tesla and Google, to tilt the rules in their favor and against the public interest.

We saw Silicon Valley oligarchs and their agency shills delay or dominate the rule-making process by the practice of inviting Google, Tesla or Facebook to negotiate rules they have to follow.

We saw inter-agency review manipulation as a tool for corporate abuse used for the banning of informal review and closed-door industry lobbying at the White House— s Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs

We saw abusive injunctions from rogue judges, like Jackson, et al, where individual District Court judges, can temporarily block agencies from implementing final rules.

We saw hostile agencies use sham delays of implementation and enforcement by using the presence of litigation to postpone the implementation of final rules.

We saw obfuscation by agency public advocates to prevent public engagement.

We saw the blockading of private lawsuits by members of the public to hold agencies accountable for failing to complete rules or enforce the law, and to hold corporations accountable for breaking the rules.

We saw a failure to inoculate government agencies against corporate capture such as Google undertook against the White House.

We saw our complaints and whistle-blowing buried in an avalanche of lobbyist activity.

We saw our competitor corporations game the courts by requiring courts to presumptively defer to agency interpretations of laws and prohibiting courts from considering sham McKinsey studies and research excluded by agencies from the rule-making process

We saw blocking of the Congressional Review Act provision banning related rules that prevent agencies from implementing the will of Congress based on Congressâ prior disapproval of a different, narrow rule on a similar topic.

We saw a failure in the integrity of the judicial branch by reducing rules that prevent conflicts of interest.

We saw individual stock ownership by federal judges in our competitors.

We saw judges accepting gifts or payments to attend private seminars from private individuals and corporations that were our competitors.

We saw non-ethical behavior by the Supreme Court in which the Court did not follow the Code of Conduct that binds all other federal judges

We saw a lack of public insight into the judicial process by the hiding of information about the process and an increase in the barriers to accessing information.

We saw reduced disclosure of non-judicial activity by federal judges and the hiding of judges' financial reports, recusal decisions, and speeches.

We saw a blockade of public access to court activity by refusing to live-stream, on the web, audio of their proceedings, making case information easily-accessible to the public free of charge, and by federal courts not sharing case assignment data in bulk.

We saw our rights restricted and our access to justice blocked to all but the wealthiest individuals and companies.

We saw barriers that prevented us as individuals from having our case heard in court via harsh pleading standards that make it too hard for individuals and businesses that have been harmed to make their case before a judge.

We saw no independent agency dedicated to enforcing federal ethics and anti-corruption laws.

We saw no support for stronger ethics and public integrity laws via stronger enforcement.

We saw no federal ethics enforcement with effective investigative and disciplinary powers that would help individuals.

We saw minimal enforcement of ethics laws via corrective action, levying civil and administrative penalties, and referring egregious violations to the Justice Department for criminal arrest and enforcement.

We saw no IG anti-corruption and public integrity oversight over federal officials, including oversight of agency Inspectors General, or ethics matters for White House staff and agency heads, or waivers and recusals by senior government officials.

We saw no investigation independent and protected from partisan politics through a single Director operating under strict selection, appointment, and removal criteria.

We saw no easy online access to key government ethics and transparency documents, including financial disclosures; lobbyist registrations; lobbyist disclosures of meetings and materials; and all ethics records, recusals, and waivers.

We saw no independent and empowered ethics office insulated from congressional politics.

We saw few criminal and civil violations in our case referred to the Justice Department, the Office of Public Integrity, or other relevant state or federal law enforcement.

We saw broken Federal Open Records laws, public official and candidate tax disclosures.

We saw Silicon Valley Oligarch special interests using secret donations from corporations and their Cartel of billionaires to influence public policy without disclosure

We saw Google and Facebook provide over a billion dollars of political campaign financing with NO action by the FEC.

We saw fake tech company 'nonprofit organizations' refuse to list donors who bankrolled the production of any specific rule-making comment, congressional testimony, or lobbying material, and refuse to reveal whether the donors reviewed or edited the document at the Silicon Valley insider companies.

We saw the hiding of individuals and corporations disclosures of funding, or editorial conflicts of interest, in research submitted to agencies that is not publicly available in peer-reviewed publications.

We saw McKinsey sham "Cleantech" and "battery research" reports undermine the public interest by using studies that present conflicts of interest to independent peer review to be considered in the rule-making process.

We saw loopholes in our open records laws that allow federal officials to hide tech industry and Silicon Valley oligarch industry influence.

We saw a failure of the presumption of disclosure and a failure to affirmatively disclose records of public interest, including meeting agendas; government contracts; salaries; staff diversity; and reports to Congress.

We saw Tesla Motors get in-person, hand-walked, through the DOE government cash give-away while all of Tesla's competitors were ignored, black-listed, never communicated with and blockaded.

We saw no use of a central FOIA website that is searchable and has downloadable open records databases with all open FOIA requests and all records disclosed through FOIA.

We saw limited FOIA enforcement by not limiting FOIA exemptions and loopholes, and by not giving the National Archives the authority to overrule agency FOIA decisions and to compel disclosure.

We saw Congress become less transparent by not ending the corporate lobbyists leg up in the legislative process. The public deserves to know what Congress is up to and how Silicon Valley lobbyists influence legislation.

We saw a failure to require all congressional committees to immediately post online more information, including hearings and markup schedules, bill or amendments text, testimonies, documents entered into the hearing record, hearing transcripts, written witness answers, and hearing audio and video recordings.

We saw a refusal of Members of Congress to post a link to their searchable voting record on their official websites

We saw a hiding, by Silicon Valley lobbyists of when they lobby a specific congressional office; specific topics of visit; the official action being requested; and all documents provided to the office during the visit.

We saw much, much more...

There are many, many news reports, 60 Minutes episodes and Ethics Committee reports and Pacer.gov filings,

that anyone can look up, to see stories about many other people who saw all of these same exact things.

We now want to see: 1.) Our damages paid for, 2.) the FBI 302 reports on our case, 3.) arrests of the government employees who engaged in this corruption and 4.) new laws to make sure this never happens again!

The Palo Alto Mafia

What They Have Been Proven To Be:

Misogynists

Frat Boys
Sexual Abusers
Rapists
Sexual Extortionists
Sexual Harassers

Intellectual Property Thieves
Copy-cats
Monopolists

Valuation Collusion-ists
Hooker Addicts
Trophy Wife Abusers
Tone Deaf Yuppies
Sociopaths
Closet Homosexuals
Elitist Boys Clubbers
Narcissists
Burning Man Orgy Pros

Drug Addicts

Alcoholics
Sex Addicts
Mobsters

Tax Cheats
Abusers
Real Estate Scammers
Liars
Racists

Anti-Trust Violators
Political Bribery Experts
Crony Political Scam Operators
Election Rigging Financiers

1977

Who They Are:

Greylock Ventures

Reid Hoffman

Marc Andreessen

Kleiner Perkins

Wilson Sonsini

Google Ventures

Vinod Khosla and Khosla Ventures

Angel List

Y-Combinator

The Palo Alto Mafia

What They Have Been Proven To Be:

Misogynists

Frat Boys

Sexual Abusers

Rapists

Sexual Extortionists

Sexual Harassers

Intellectual Property Thieves

Copy-cats

Monopolists

Valuation Collusion-ists

Hooker Addicts

Trophy Wife Abusers

Tone Deaf Yuppies

1978

Sociopaths
Closet Homosexuals
Elitist Boys Clubbers
Narcissists
Burning Man Orgy Pros

Drug Addicts

Alcoholics
Sex Addicts
Mobsters

Tax Cheats
Abusers
Real Estate Scammers
Liars
Racists

Anti-Trust Violators
Political Bribery Experts
Crony Political Scam Operators
Election Rigging Financiers

Who They Are:

Greylock Ventures

Reid Hoffman

Marc Andreessen

Kleiner Perkins

Wilson Sonsini

Google Ventures

Vinod Khosla and Khosla Ventures

Angel List

Y-Combinator

The San Francisco and Silicon Valley Cartel

1979

What They Have Been Proven To Be:

Misogynists

Frat Boys

Sexual Abusers

Rapists

Sexual Extortionists

Sexual Harassers

Intellectual Property Thieves

Copy-cats

Monopolists

Valuation Collusion-ists

Hooker Addicts

Trophy Wife Abusers

Tone Deaf Yuppies

Sociopaths

Closet Homosexuals

Elitist Boys Clubbers

Narcissists

Burning Man Orgy Pros

Drug Addicts

Alcoholics

Sex Addicts

Mobsters

Tax Cheats

Abusers

Real Estate Scammers

Liars

Racists

Anti-Trust Violators

Political Bribery Experts

Crony Political Scam Operators

Election Rigging Financiers

Who They Are:

Greylock Ventures
Reid Hoffman

Marc Andreessen

Kleiner Perkins

Wilson Sonsini

Google Ventures

Vinod Khosla and Khosla Ventures

Angel List
Y-Combinator

The San Francisco and Silicon Valley Cartel

What They Have Been Proven To Be:

Misogynists

Frat Boys
Sexual Abusers
Rapists
Sexual Extortionists
Sexual Harassers

Intellectual Property Thieves
Copy-cats
Monopolists

Valuation Collusion-ists
Hooker Addicts
Trophy Wife Abusers
Tone Deaf Yuppies
Sociopaths
Closet Homosexuals
Elitist Boys Clubbers
Narcissists
Burning Man Orgy Pros

Drug Addicts

Alcoholics
Sex Addicts

1981

Mobsters

Tax Cheats

Abusers

Real Estate Scammers

Liars

Racists

Anti-Trust Violators

Political Bribery Experts

Crony Political Scam Operators

Election Rigging Financiers

Who They Are:

Greylock Ventures

Reid Hoffman

Marc Andreessen

Kleiner Perkins

Wilson Sonsini

Google Ventures

Vinod Khosla and Khosla Ventures

Angel List

Y-Combinator

The San Francisco ghosts in Kamala Harris past show that she knows which sausages to orally embrace

by [Tiana Lowe](#)

Few outside of California know or care who Willie Brown is. But that may be about to change.

Brown spent around a quarter of a century as de facto royalty in California, first serving more than three decades as a member of the California Assembly (15 years as its speaker), and then eight years as mayor of San Francisco.

He also once carried out an open extramarital affair with a young prosecutor named Kamala Harris, currently a U.S. senator and leading contender for the Democratic presidential nomination.

Now, we're far beyond the point that a personal past like that disqualifies a candidate. Harris, after all, is vying to challenge a thrice-married man who once graced the cover of Playboy and publicized his infidelity on the cover of the New York Post. Candidates' personal lives no longer warrant deep investigation, unless they tell us something about their professional and political lives.

Unfortunately for Harris, the Willie Brown story is not strictly personal. It's also professional.

When Harris was barely 30, she began dating Brown, then in his 60s and speaker of the California Assembly. To be clear, an ambitious woman dating a powerful man is not alone any cause for concern. Strong women are attracted to success, and a 30-year-old assistant district attorney is hardly, say, a 21-year-old intern. But the story doesn't end there.

For one thing, Brown was [married](#) at the time. He wound up dumping Harris and returning to his wife as he became mayor. (Again, in the era of President Trump, few will clutch their pearls over this.)

More questionable than the romance is the relationship's apparent effect on her finances and her career. Brown, according to contemporary news accounts, gifted his then-girlfriend two government jobs with ample salaries â— while she was just getting her start as an assistant DA.

As the San Francisco Weekly [reported](#) in 2003:

Aside from handing her an expensive BMW, Brown appointed her to two patronage positions in state government that paid handsomely â— more than \$400,000 over five years. In 1994, she took a six-month leave of absence from her Alameda County job to join the Unemployment Insurance Appeals Board. Brown then appointed her to the California Medical Assistance Commission, where she served until 1998, attending two meetings a month for a \$99,000 annual salary.

(That's more than \$150,000 in current dollars.)

Even after they broke up, Brown, a San Francisco kingmaker, continued to support Harris' career, boosting her district attorney run and years later [calling](#) on Antonio Villaraigosa to stay out of the Senate race, thus clearing the field for Harris.

Just two years into her tenure as senator, Harris now wants to reach the White House.

The facts are messy, but most in California politics are. If she earned few hundred thousand dollars in taxpayer-funded patronage thanks to a personal relationship, that undermines some of her good-government cred. Or at least it requires her to explain how she's changed.

Barack Obama wisely fessed up about his drug usage long before he was a presidential candidate, and he alluded to his personal growth and past mistakes enough that it created a satisfying narrative, one that couldn't be used against him. Donald Trump was a womanizer and a brash braggart, but that was his entire brand for more than two decades. The first real instance where his past came to haunt him was when he seemed to confess to sexual battery on the now-infamous Access Hollywood tape. The allegations of consensual affairs never really mattered.

Harris doesn't talk about Brown. She says that it's not relevant. But part of her prosecutorial persona is a posture of toughness on corruption. But the Willie Brown story, with those big paychecks, gives off at least a whiff of cronyism. She's got to address the charge she was profiting personally off connections to power â– at least if she wants us to believe she actually stands [for the people](#).

The San Francisco ghosts in Kamala Harris past show that she knows which sausages to orally embrace

by [Tiana Lowe](#)

Few outside of California know or care who Willie Brown is. But that may be about to change.

Brown spent around a quarter of a century as de facto royalty in California, first serving more than three decades as a member of the California Assembly (15 years as its speaker), and then eight years as mayor of San Francisco.

He also once carried out an open extramarital affair with a young prosecutor named Kamala Harris, currently a U.S. senator and leading contender for the Democratic presidential nomination.

Now, we're far beyond the point that a personal past like that disqualifies a candidate. Harris, after all, is vying to challenge a thrice-married man who once graced the cover of Playboy and publicized his infidelity on the cover of the New York Post. Candidates' personal lives no longer warrant deep investigation, unless they tell us something about their professional and political lives.

Unfortunately for Harris, the Willie Brown story is not strictly personal. It's also professional.

When Harris was barely 30, she began dating Brown, then in his 60s and speaker of the California Assembly. To be clear, an ambitious woman dating a powerful man is not alone any cause for concern. Strong women are attracted to success, and a 30-year-old assistant district attorney is hardly, say, a 21-year-old intern. But the story doesn't end there.

For one thing, Brown was [married](#) at the time. He wound up dumping Harris and returning to his wife as he became mayor. (Again, in the era of President Trump, few will clutch their pearls over this.)

More questionable than the romance is the relationship's apparent effect on her finances and her career. Brown, according to contemporary news accounts, gifted his then-girlfriend two government jobs with ample salaries â— while she was just getting her start as an assistant DA.

As the San Francisco Weekly [reported](#) in 2003:

Aside from handing her an expensive BMW, Brown appointed her to two patronage positions in state government that paid handsomely â— more than \$400,000 over five years. In 1994, she took a six-month leave of absence from her Alameda County job to join the Unemployment Insurance Appeals Board. Brown then appointed her to the California Medical Assistance Commission, where she served until 1998, attending two meetings a month for a \$99,000 annual salary.

(That's more than \$150,000 in current dollars.)

Even after they broke up, Brown, a San Francisco kingmaker, continued to support Harris' career, boosting her district attorney run and years later [calling](#) on Antonio Villaraigosa to stay out of the Senate race, thus clearing the field for Harris.

Just two years into her tenure as senator, Harris now wants to reach the White House.

The facts are messy, but most in California politics are. If she earned few hundred thousand dollars in taxpayer-funded patronage thanks to a personal relationship, that undermines some of her good-government cred. Or at least it requires her to explain how she's changed.

Barack Obama wisely fessed up about his drug usage long before he was a presidential candidate, and he alluded to his personal growth and past mistakes enough that it created a satisfying narrative, one that couldn't be used against him. Donald Trump was a womanizer and a brash braggart, but that was his entire brand for more than two decades. The first real instance where his past came to haunt him was when he seemed to confess to sexual battery on the now-infamous Access Hollywood tape. The allegations of consensual affairs never really mattered.

Harris doesn't talk about Brown. She says that it's not relevant. But part of her prosecutorial persona is a posture of toughness on corruption. But the Willie Brown story, with those big paychecks, gives off at least a whiff of cronyism. She's got to address the charge she was profiting personally off connections to power â– at least if she wants us to believe she actually stands [for the people](#).

[Danny Westneat / Columnist](#)

•

This City Hall, brought to you by Amazon

A chalk depiction of the 238 proposals Amazon received for its proposed 50,000-employee HQ2. Cities and states are going to great lengths to get a piece of that high-tech glory. (Jordan Stead/Amazon)

A review of some of the bids to woo Amazon's HQ2 to other cities and states shows it's not all about the money. In some cases democracy itself is a bargaining chip.

Share story

By

[Danny Westneat](#)

Seattle Times staff columnist

There's rising worry that corporations are taking over America. But after reviewing a slew of the bids by cities and states wooing Amazon's massive second headquarters, I don't think it captures what's going on.

More like it's surrender.

Last month Amazon [announced it got 238 offers](#) for its new, proposed 50,000-employee HQ2. I set out to see what's in them, but only about 30 have been released so far under public-record acts.

Those 30, though, amply demonstrate our capitulation to corporate influence in politics. There's a new wave, in which some City Halls seem willing to go beyond just throwing money at Amazon. They're turning over the keys to the democracy.

Most Read Stories

- [This City Hall, brought to you by Amazon | Danny Westneat](#)
- [Instant analysis: First impressions from the Huskies' Apple Cup rout of Cougars](#)
- [The Huskies embarrassed WSU in another Apple Cup. Just don't call it a rivalry game](#)
- [Apple Cup GameCenter: Live updates, highlights from the 110th meeting between UW and WSU](#)
- [Naked, drunken man drives into tree while having sex near Tacoma, police say](#)

[Cyber Sale! Save 90% on digital access.](#)

Coming from the home of the largest corporate tax-break package in U.S. history, [which our state gave to Boeing](#), I figured I was well acquainted with the dark arts of economic-incentive deals.

But still I was surprised to see the lengths to which some cities and states will go to get a piece of that high-tech glory.

Example: Chicago has offered to let Amazon [pocket \\$1.32 billion in income taxes](#) paid by its own workers. This is truly perverse. Called a personal income-tax diversion, the workers must still pay the full taxes, but instead of the state getting the money to use for schools, roads or whatever, Amazon would get to keep it all instead.

— The result is that workers are, in effect, paying taxes to their boss,— says a [report on the practice](#) from Good Jobs First, a think tank critical of many corporate subsidies.

Most of the HQ2 bids had more traditional sweeteners. Such as Chula Vista, California, which offered to give Amazon 85 acres of land for free (value: \$100 million) and to excuse any property taxes on HQ2 for 30 years (\$300 million). New Jersey remains the dollar king of the subsidy sweepstakes, having offered Amazon \$7 billion to build in Newark.

But more of a bellwether to me are proposals that effectively would put Amazon inside the government.

Some are small. [Boston has offered](#) to set up an — Amazon Task Force— of city employees working on the company— s behalf. These would include a workforce coordinator, to help with Amazon— s employment needs, as well as a community- relations official to smooth over Amazon conflicts throughout Boston. (Surely Amazon can handle these things itself?)

But the most [far-reaching offer is from Fresno, California](#). That city of half a million isn— t offering any tax breaks. Instead it has a novel plan to give Amazon special authority over how the company— s taxes are spent.

Fresno promises to funnel 85 percent of all taxes and fees generated by Amazon into a special fund. That money would be overseen by a board, half made up of Amazon officers, half from the city. They— re supposed to spend the money on housing, roads and parks in and around Amazon.

The proposal shows a park with a sign: — This park brought to you by Amazon,— with the company— s smiling arrow corporate logo.

[More on Amazon's HQ2](#)

- [For many cities chasing HQ2, their futures are at stake | Jon Talton](#)
- [Why the oddsmakers might be wrong about Amazon HQ2 | Jon Talton](#)
- [Austin, Atlanta on top as bookmaker sets odds in Amazon HQ2 contest](#)
- [Amazon receives 238 bids for its second headquarters](#)
- [Seattle area's HQ2 bid tries to persuade Amazon to stay at home](#)
- [The 10 Seattle-area sites proposed for Amazon's HQ2](#)

— The community fund projects would give Amazon credit for the funding of each project,— the proposal says. — The potential negative impacts from a project would be turned into positives, giving Amazon credit for mitigating it.—

Is it even legal to give a company direct sway over civic spending like that?

When asked about it, Fresno— s economic-development director threw the public interest under the bus.

— Rather than the money disappearing into a civic black hole, Amazon would have a say on where it will go,— he [told the Los Angeles Times](#). — Not for the fire department on the fringe of town, but to enhance their own investment in Fresno.—

You poor fools out on the fringe of town. All this time you— ve been paying your taxes, thinking it was for the broader public good. Suckers.

Seriously, we— ve got Congress slashing corporate taxes, business cash overwhelming elections and the Federal Communications Commission poised to [turn control of the internet over to a few private](#)

[companies](#). Now a single company is viewed as such a shiny prize that some seem ready to wave the white flag on the whole â€” for the people, by the peopleâ€” experiment.

It feels like a dicey moment for the â€” civic black hole.â€” Also known as democracy.

Danny Westneatâ€™s column appears Wednesday and Sunday. Reach him at 206-464-2086 or dwestneat@seattletimes.com

Tinder and OkCupid have given up on finding you a soul mate. Their ads even admit it.

Lisa Bonos, The Washington Post

-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-

Photo: DreamPictures, Getty Images

Image 1 of 20

GALLERY: The U.S. cities where people Tinder the most

We have reached a new height of dating-app fatigue: Even the online matchmakers have given up on finding you a soul mate.

It's not that you're hopeless. You're wonderful! You're a unique snowflake - so unique, in fact, that you should keep swiping and stay single as long as possible.

If you've seen ads for OkCupid or Tinder recently, you might notice something conspicuous: There's little mention of love or partnership. Instead of trying to convince users that their perfect match is just a click or a swipe or a wink away, OkCupid and Tinder are touting the joy of meeting new people yet remaining unattached.

Both brands are advertising in high-traffic areas in Washington. OkCupid has its edgy "DTF" ads at select Metro stations, and Tinder's video ad cycles through huge screens on the side of Capital One Arena. Tinder's ad shows a gaggle of diverse young people throwing their hands in the air and roller-skating under dreamy pink and blue neon lights - as if footage from a night out has been put through the Amaro Instagram filter. "Single is a terrible thing to waste" is superimposed over the carefree images. They skate in single-file, alone together - no one holding anyone's hand.

OkCupid's message depicts a range of relationship types. It rebrands "DTF" - that acronym that's slang for promiscuity, starts with "down to" and isn't fully printable in a family newspaper - by recasting that F into all sorts of permutations. The images from artists Maurizio Cattelan (the provocateur of golden-toilet fame) and Pierpaolo Ferrari feature interracial and same-sex pairs. A few of the messages depict passion: Down to Fall Head Over Heels and Down to Furiously Make Out. But they're also playful: Down to Focus on My Chakras. Down to Farmer's Market. Down to Forget Our Baggage. Some are political: Down to Fight About the President. Down to Filter Out the Far Right. And others make comments about gender politics: One reads Down to Foot the Bill. (The company says those many permutations mirror the dozens of questions OkCupid users can answer to help get matched.)

In these ads, being single is a terrible thing to waste, while other companies' ads cast it as a terrible thing - to be fixed. A decade ago, commercials for Match.com, eharmony and others focused on reducing the stigma of online dating. They featured smiling, happy couples gushing about how lucky they are to have found each other - and noted how everyone seemed to know of an online dating success story. This kind of magic was theoretically waiting for you, if only you would look for companionship online, too.

Now that the stigma has been dismantled, Match.com still hawks itself as a place to find a committed relationship. But what if you're not ready for something that serious? OkCupid and Tinder are reminding you that there's a different app or site for each stage in a single person's life - and Match.com's parent company, IAC, owns both of those and more. The longer you're swiping or searching, the longer these apps can monetize those matches through their premium memberships.

Of course, Tinder can't say that outright. "We are pro-couples; we want people to meet people," says Jenny Campbell, Tinder's chief marketing officer. But, she adds, "We also want to be there when you're out there exploring." And that's exactly what Tinder's ads communicate: Finding lasting love before 30 would be tantamount to squandering your freedom.

The dating app's other ads proclaim: "Congrats on your big breakup"; "Single does what Single wants"; "Single never has to go home early." Based on grammar alone, Tinder is making a statement: Single is a noun, a state of being, not an adjective that might apply for a short time. It's recognizing that its target 18-to-29 demographic isn't necessarily looking for that soul mate just yet. The app is also owning up to the criticism it gets - that it's only for hookups and casual connections - rather than showing you footage from Tinder weddings.

"There's less of a focus on finding The One and more on finding yourself and living your best single life," Campbell says of today's 20-something lifestyle.

These new ads also have an implicit feminist message. One of the goals of Tinder's ad campaign, Campbell says, was "to help alleviate the social pressures women face. There's so much judgment out there. This is a time in your life where you should be savoring experiences."

Similarly, Melissa Hobley, OkCupid's chief marketing officer, says the site's DTF campaign is an attempt to take an acronym that can be aimed negatively at women and spin it as a positive thing. "The idea was: We wish there were some things we could change about dating, including the DTF phrase," she says, noting that "the F should be whatever the F you want it to be."

These implied meanings and the politically themed "Fs" also reflect how important politics have become in singles' dating lives. Hobley noted that in the past two years, the dating site has seen a 1,000 percent increase in political terms showing up in daters' profiles.

But those buying the advertising aren't always willing to take such definitive stances. Washington's Metro system rejected OkCupid's ads that read Down to Fantasize About 2020 and Down to Filter Out the Far Right, with an image of a woman dropping a gun into a toilet. (OkCupid kicked white supremacist Chris Cantwell off its platform in 2017 shortly after the Unite the Right Rally in Charlottesville, Virginia.) Hobley says New York City's subway system also rejected the ad against the far right.

For both online dating portals, it's their first foray into formally marketing their products. Tinder got its start through word-of-mouth advertising on college campuses in 2012; OkCupid has been around since 2004 and was ripe for some rebranding.

Both companies seem to be conveying a lightness to combat the drudgery of swiping. Brian Delaurenti, 28, of Portland, Oregon, is one-half of the popular Instagram account @thegaybeards with his best friend Johnathan

Dahl. OkCupid is one of the many brands Delaurenti and Dahl have partnered with, partly because they know how hard it can be to be single and looking.

"You start to feel inadequate or you feel rejected," Delaurenti said in a phone interview. However, OkCupid's ad campaign "makes you realize [dating] is not so much sitting down and grabbing a drink, but instead reminding yourself that meeting someone and putting yourself out there can lead to all these incredible things you can do."

Turns Out California Democrats Used Illegals For Ballot Harvesting

[Rod Thomson](#)

Sometimes a clueless leftist media is a conservative's best friend.

The Los Angeles Times published a big mushy kiss of a puff piece on New Year's Day about how Dreamers got deeply involved in the 2018 midterm elections that turned so many red Congressional seats blue— particularly in the days *after* the election through ballot harvesting.

Nowhere were the Dreamers more active than in California, where the almost entirely Republican blue Orange County flipped to 100 percent Democrat red and where these DACA beneficiaries were very active.

Here's the story's [lead](#):

Gabriela Cruz, who was brought to the U.S. illegally when she was 1, couldn't vote, but in the final hours before the Nov. 6 election, she was making one last run to get people to the polls.

The sun was setting in Modesto when she found Ronald Silva, 41, smoking a cigarette on a tattered old couch behind a group home. He politely tried to wave her off until she reminded him he had a right that she as an immigrant without citizenship didn't have.

It could really make a change for us, said Cruz, 29.

Half an hour later, she was helping Silva look up candidates as he filled out his ballot by the light of her phone. I'm glad you guys came, he said. *I was going to leave it in my drawer.* (Emphasis added)

The notion of an ethnic us—in America has always been poisonous. It requires the opposite and equal reaction of a different ethnic them. Divisive poison that the LA Times flatters.

[Stand with us!](#)

So a foreigner, a non-citizen of the United States, was openly working to affect the outcome of our elections. In another context, this is a scandal of enormous proportions. In this context, it is a wonderful example of immigrant civic involvement.

More from the L.A. Times's story:

In California, Dreamers like Cruz phoned voters, walked precincts and protested outside Republican lawmakers' offices, reaching people who had not been called or visited by either party. Their efforts helped boost turnout among Latinos in this year's midterm election— 29 million nationwide were eligible to vote, according to the Pew Research Center—which is projected to surpass levels higher than in past presidential election years, political analysts said.

An [analysis of data](#) from eight states by the Latino Policy and Politics Initiative at UCLA found the Latino vote grew by an estimated 96% from 2014 to 2018, compared with 37% among non-Latinos. The surge, researchers said, helped move 20 House districts held by Republicans to Democratic control in California, Arizona, Nevada, Texas, New Mexico, Florida, New Jersey and New York.

In another study, the political research firm Latino Decisions found that an increase in Latino voter turnout contributed to flipping six GOP-held congressional seats in California — four in the once conservative bastion of Orange County and two in the Central Valley that [have long eluded Democrats](#).

In eight states, the Hispanic vote doubled in four years? Does that in any way seem legitimate, in a real sense?

Let's be clear. The Democratic Party employed the manpower of hundreds, perhaps thousands, of foreigners living in the United States to effect the outcome of an election. And the media applauds. Further, there were no controls on the actions of those involved with ballot harvesting — whether legal or illegal — in how they handle ballots.

Is there really any doubt that the Times' example, Gabriela Cruz, or other Democrat ballot harvesters, would be highly incentivized to — help — these indifferent and obviously politically ignorant — voters — in how they should vote? Remember her comment about — us. — She was pursuing Hispanics to vote in Democrats to help other Hispanics like her in the country illegally become legalized.

In most states, laws require political activity at polling places to be a certain distance from where voters are actually voting to limit undue political pressure.

But in ballot harvesting, there is no such thing. Quite the opposite, with people hunting down registered voters who had not voted because they want specific votes to be cast. They are not looking to simply turn out voters. They are turning out Democrat *votes* by people too indifferent to know the issues, the candidates or even vote until someone knocks on their door and essentially does it for them.

And in 2018, in California, a lot of the people doing that were not even American citizens.

Rod Thomson is an author, host of [Tampa Bay Business with Rod Thomson](#) on the Salem Radio Network, TV commentator and former journalist, and is Founder of The Revolutionary Act. Rod also is co-host of [Right Talk America With Julio and Rod](#) on the Salem Radio Network.

Turns Out California Democrats Used Illegals For Ballot Harvesting

[Rod Thomson](#)

Sometimes a clueless leftist media is a conservative's best friend.

The Los Angeles Times published a big mushy kiss of a puff piece on New Year's Day about how Dreamers got deeply involved in the 2018 midterm elections that turned so many red Congressional seats blue— particularly in the days *after* the election through ballot harvesting.

Nowhere were the Dreamers more active than in California, where the almost entirely Republican blue Orange County flipped to 100 percent Democrat red and where these DACA beneficiaries were very active.

Here's the story's [lead](#):

Gabriela Cruz, who was brought to the U.S. illegally when she was 1, couldn't vote, but in the final hours before the Nov. 6 election, she was making one last run to get people to the polls.

The sun was setting in Modesto when she found Ronald Silva, 41, smoking a cigarette on a tattered old couch behind a group home. He politely tried to wave her off until she reminded him he had a right that she as an immigrant without citizenship didn't have.

It could really make a change for us, said Cruz, 29.

Half an hour later, she was helping Silva look up candidates as he filled out his ballot by the light of her phone. I'm glad you guys came, he said. *I was going to leave it in my drawer.* (Emphasis added)

The notion of an ethnic us—in America has always been poisonous. It requires the opposite and equal reaction of a different ethnic them. Divisive poison that the LA Times flatters.

[Stand with us!](#)

So a foreigner, a non-citizen of the United States, was openly working to affect the outcome of our elections. In another context, this is a scandal of enormous proportions. In this context, it is a wonderful example of immigrant civic involvement.

More from the L.A. Times's story:

In California, Dreamers like Cruz phoned voters, walked precincts and protested outside Republican lawmakers' offices, reaching people who had not been called or visited by either party. Their efforts helped boost turnout among Latinos in this year's midterm election— 29 million nationwide were eligible to vote, according to the Pew Research Center—which is projected to surpass levels higher than in past presidential election years, political analysts said.

An [analysis of data](#) from eight states by the Latino Policy and Politics Initiative at UCLA found the Latino vote grew by an estimated 96% from 2014 to 2018, compared with 37% among non-Latinos. The surge, researchers said, helped move 20 House districts held by Republicans to Democratic control in California, Arizona, Nevada, Texas, New Mexico, Florida, New Jersey and New York.

In another study, the political research firm Latino Decisions found that an increase in Latino voter turnout contributed to flipping six GOP-held congressional seats in California — four in the once conservative bastion of Orange County and two in the Central Valley that [have long eluded Democrats](#).

In eight states, the Hispanic vote doubled in four years? Does that in any way seem legitimate, in a real sense?

Let's be clear. The Democratic Party employed the manpower of hundreds, perhaps thousands, of foreigners living in the United States to effect the outcome of an election. And the media applauds. Further, there were no controls on the actions of those involved with ballot harvesting — whether legal or illegal — in how they handle ballots.

Is there really any doubt that the Times' example, Gabriela Cruz, or other Democrat ballot harvesters, would be highly incentivized to — help — these indifferent and obviously politically ignorant — voters — in how they should vote? Remember her comment about — us. — She was pursuing Hispanics to vote in Democrats to help other Hispanics like her in the country illegally become legalized.

In most states, laws require political activity at polling places to be a certain distance from where voters are actually voting to limit undue political pressure.

But in ballot harvesting, there is no such thing. Quite the opposite, with people hunting down registered voters who had not voted because they want specific votes to be cast. They are not looking to simply turn out voters. They are turning out Democrat *votes* by people too indifferent to know the issues, the candidates or even vote until someone knocks on their door and essentially does it for them.

And in 2018, in California, a lot of the people doing that were not even American citizens.

Rod Thomson is an author, host of [Tampa Bay Business with Rod Thomson](#) on the Salem Radio Network, TV commentator and former journalist, and is Founder of The Revolutionary Act. Rod also is co-host of [Right Talk America With Julio and Rod](#) on the Salem Radio Network.

.

[Typical Democrat Loses His Head Over Social Issues On Judges Front Porch](#) ([smhwtfnews.com](#))

by [jammybritton27](#) to [news](#) (+68|-30)

- [19 comments](#)

.

[Typical San Francisco Public Library hosts transgender art exhibit featuring weapons intended to kill feminists \(File under LETO: Left eating their own\)](#)([gendertrender.wordpress.com](#))

by [liftwizard](#) to [whatever](#) (+39|-0)

- [comments](#)

.

by [Mogumbo](#) to [news](#) (+110|-37)

- [comments](#)

[ILLEGALS REGISTER TO VOTE IN SAN FRAN...](#)

[Mayor Refuses to Crack Down on Public Defecators...](#)

Typical Stanford-type frat boys are sentenced to house arrest and 30-day jail terms for hazing death of Bowling Green student Stone Foltz who died after being forced to down a liter bottle of bourbon as part of pledge week

- Stone Foltz, 20, died last March after being forced to down a bottle of Evan Williams bourbon
- It was during 'Big Little Night' at the Pi Kappa Alpha fraternity house at Bowling Green University in Ohio
- His frat brothers drove him home despite the fact he was unconscious
- His roommate took him to the hospital the next day and he was on life support for three days before dying
- Three fraternity members pleaded guilty to reckless homicide and hazing counts but they were given sentences of up to 30 days
- The family say no amount of time would bring them closure; they now want to eradicate hazing entirely
- The boys were charged before hazing-specific felony laws came into effect
- Foltz is one of three fraternity members who died in hazing incidents last year

By [Jennifer Smith](#)

[View comments](#)

Stone Foltz, 21, died in March last year after a brutal night of hazing at the Ohio university during which he was forced to down an entire liter bottle of Evan Williams bourbon.

Five fraternity members have been sentenced for the hazing death of a Bowling Green student last year who died of alcohol poisoning after downing a bottle of bourbon.

Stone Foltz, 21, died in March last year after a brutal night of hazing at the [Ohio](#) university during which he was forced to down an entire liter bottle of Evan Williams bourbon.

It was for an event known as 'Big Little Night' at the Pi Kappa Alpha frat house at Bowling Green University in Ohio.

Foltz was driven home by the frat boys and then found unconscious by a roommate who later took him to the hospital. He spent three days on life support before he died.

Jarrett Prizel, 20, was given 28 days in jail after pleading guilty to reckless homicide.

Daylen Dunson, 22, was given 21 days for the same offense and Benjamin Boyers, 22, was given a two-year probation sentence.

Niall Sweeney, 21, of Erie, Pennsylvania, and Aaron Lehane, 21, of Loveland, Ohio, both pleaded guilty to tampering with evidence and hazing, while Lehane also admitted to obstructing official business.

Jarett Prizel was given the longest sentence of 28 days whereas Daylen Dunson was sentenced to 21 days

•

Nial Sweeney was sentenced to 14 days in jail

Benjamin Boyers got no jail time and Aaron Leane was also given no jail time

Sweeney was sentenced to 14 days in jail, whereas Leane was given a two-year probation sentence.

The sentences were the maximum allowed under old laws which rendered them misdemeanors.

Had they been sentenced under new hazing laws, they would have been facing up to five years in prison on felony charges.Â Â

Three other fraternity members who were also charged have not yet been sentenced.Â

Foltz's family's attorneys say they are 'not significant', and would have been much longer had the judge been able to rule under previous laws.Â

His parents however say they 'respect' the judicial system, and that they are now focused on eradicating hazing entirely.Â

•

Stone's parents Shari and Cory are campaigning to end hazing on all US campusesÂ

'Universities and Greek organizations must be held accountable for creating and supporting environments that allow hazing to thrive.Â

Stone and countless other students have been tragically injured or killed because people in power refuse to protect them.Â

'We fully intend to take steps to require all Ohio universities to actively enforce their policies so that hazing, which is rampant on their campuses, ends for good.Â

'There is no other acceptable alternative for Stone or our family,' his parents Shari and Cory said in a statement.Â

Foltz is one of three fraternity members who died last year in hazing incidents; Adam Oakes was a 19-year-old freshman at Virginia Commonwealth University when he died in February after being forced to consume a 40z bottle of whiskey.Â

Phat Nguyen died in November after a brutal night of hazing at Michigan State University, during which he and three others were seen passed out in the basement of a frat house, covered in their own vomit and urine.Â

One of the boys was seen 'convulsing' with blood dripping from his nose.Â The three others survived.Â Â

America's dark hazing history: Fraternity initiation rituals have killed nearly 500 college students since 1838 through alcohol poisoning, drunk driving, beatings and deadly pranksÂ

America has a long, dark history of college hazing that has seen nearly 500 young students die in accidents while being initiated into Greek life.Â Â

The latest incident to shock the country was the October 2021 hazing of Danny Santulli, a 19-year-old who survived severe [alcohol](#) poisoning but is now blind and wheelchair-ridden as a result of it.Â

Danny's family's lawyer, David Bianchi, described it as the worst case of hazing injury the country has ever seen.Â

'You can't be more injured and still be alive,' he told DailyMail.com this week after filing a lawsuit against two of the frat boys involved.Â While Danny survived, more than 400 other kids have not.Â

There is no official database for hazing deaths or injuries thanks largely to the blanket of secrecy that is immediately thrown on incidents by universities, fraternities and sororities.Â

•

Pledges are loaded into the back of a U-Haul van to be driven to a hazing event at Northwestern UniversityÂ

The closest count to an official tally is that of Hank Nuwer, a journalist who has covered hazing and written multiple books on the topic.Â

By his count, there were 179 hazing deaths at American colleges between 1838 and 1999, and an additional 281 between 2000 and 2022.Â

Three boys died in 2021 after schools reopened following a year-long shutdown thanks to COVID. There were no hazing deaths in 2020 and so far, there have not been any in 2022.Â Â

In recent years, alcohol poisoning deaths have been on the rise. In all three suspected hazing deaths of 2021, the victim died as a result of acute alcohol poisoning.Â

There was a brief gap in hazing deaths in 2020 when college campuses closed as a result of COVID-19.

Now, with more kids rushing back to school, there are fears of an uptick - and experts however say hazing will be harder to police now that more and more kids are taking the rituals off-campus, out of the view of the schools which monitor them.Â

•

A 1905 article from The Albuquerque Evening Citizen details how student Stuart L. Pierson was tied to train tracks and hit by a locomotive in a hazing ritual at Kenyon college

2005

Adam Oakes (left) died at Virginia Commonwealth University last February as a result of alcohol poisoning. Phat Nguyen (right) died in November at Michigan State University

'It's all going underground,' Newar told DailyMail.com. He said the uptick began in 1995 when the tradition of 'bottle passing' began.

It involves a pledge being gifted an entire bottle of alcohol - normally cheap vodka - to finish in one evening.Â

Newar's research - which involves interviews with fraternity brothers and psychologists - reveals that the entire act is underpinned by camaraderie.Â

'Thereâs denial after the incident that occurs, a blindness among fraternity members just like the government in Bay of Pigs.

'If you do something risky enough long enough something bad is going to occur, but they donât see it coming. Interview after interview I find them surprised and I donât think itâs faked surprise.Â

He said the only way to stop hazing is to stop the tradition of pledging - but colleges and fraternities are hesitant.Â

'These slaps on the wrists are not helping anybody. I think it makes frat members arrogant and thinking. Everybody should have a good time but no one should die for a good time.Â

'In doing the research and talking to people, [it seems] itâs a form of cheap entertainment â itâs a kind of domestic abuse.Â They call themselves brothers sons dads, itâs in a house.

'We have to end pledging â end that power dynamic,' Nuwer added.Â

In another incident in 2019, Western Michigan University student Bailey Broderick was killed when she was struck by a van being driven by a drunk pledge carrying out one of his tasks - ferrying his fraternity brothers around campus. Hunter Hudgins was charged with her death =

•

Stone Foltz, pictured with his parents, died last year in an alcohol hazing at Bowling Green State University

While alcohol poisoning is a leading cause of hazing death, it is not the only root of the problem.Â

Drum major Robert Champion was beaten to death in 2011 by frat boys taking part in a hazing challengeÂ

Other incidents include that ofÂ Stuart Lathrop Pierson, an 18-year-old who died in 1905 after being tied to train tracks as part of a hazing prank at Delta Kappa Epsilon at Kenyon College in Ohio.

A newspaper article from that year has the headline: 'Was this student hazed to death?'Â

The coroner found that Stuart had either been tied to the tracks or was somehow unable to get away fast enough as a locomotive train approached him.Â

In another incident in 2019,Â Western Michigan University student Bailey Broderick was killed when she was struck by a van being driven by a drunk pledge carrying out one of his tasks - ferrying his fraternity brothers around campus.Â

In 2018, Collin Wiant died from asphyxiation after inhaling nitrous oxide from a whipped cream canister atÂ Sigma Pi.Â

Five years earlier, studentsÂ Marvell Edmondson and Jauwan Holmes both drowned after a night of drinking at Virginia State University. They had attempted to swim in a river.Â

Hazing is a felony crime in 13 states if it causes serious harm or death.Â

Those states areÂ Florida, Texas, California, Utah, Wisconsin, Michigan, Illinois, Indiana, Missouri, West Virginia, Pennsylvania, Louisiana, and New Jersey.Â

Alaska, Hawaii, New Mexico, South Dakota, Wyoming and Montana do not have any specific hazing laws.Â Â

U.S. News Crowns California Worst State for Quality of Life

Joel Pollak / Breitbart News

by [CHRISS W. STREET](#) Newport Beach, CA [261](#)

The *U.S. News & World Report* has named California the worst state for quality of life, largely due to the high cost of living.

U.S. News ranks the 50 U.S. states each year on eight major social and economic categories to determine an overall competitive ranking. California received an overall score of 32 in 2018, based on sub-category rankings for a Health Care (11); Education (26); Economy (4); Opportunity (46); Infrastructure (38); Crime and Corrections (28); Fiscal Stability (43); and Quality of Life (50).

U.S. News found California's high cost of living to be its biggest detriment, despite its having the largest economy in the nation. San Jose and San Francisco both ranked in the 20 top places to live in U.S., but two communities were also in the most expensive for housing.

California's 2016 [median household income](#) of \$67,739 was ranked ninth nationally. The 18 percent higher income average compared to the national average of \$57,617 might seem attractive, but California also had four of North America's [top 10](#) high cost of living cities..

advertisement

California's income reporting is being pushed up by the state's large concentrations of Hollywood media celebrities, Silicon Valley technologists, and Orange County real estate developers, who consistently make huge amounts of money.

But the state's largest industries are more middle-class, including professional and business services; educational and health services; financial activities; leisure and hospitality; retail trade; manufacturing; construction; information processing; and farming.

U.S. News found that California's infrastructure and housing availability have not kept up with an immigrant population surge over the last two decades. [Three in 10](#) Californians were born outside the U.S. — the highest in the nation — with about half of the immigrants moving up from Latin America and about 39 percent coming from Asia.

Breitbart News [reported](#) in December that Southern California's resident population experienced a net domestic outmigration of 64,953 for the last 12-month period. About 85 percent of California's [outmigration](#) was concentrated in the middle 20 percent income bracket and the next lower quintile bracket.

U.S. News found, on the plus side, that California continues to have many of the nation's top universities, including Stanford; California Institute of Technology; University of California campuses at Berkeley and Los Angeles; and the University of Southern California.

The state also has unmatched natural beauty, including 840 miles of coastline, and scenic wonders such as [Yosemite National Park](#), Lake Tahoe, and the Wine Country.

U.S. News highlighted that although California politically leans Democrat, with [millennials and Latinos](#) as the largest number of newly registered voters, [religion is important](#) to Californians, with about a third of adult residents attending weekly services.

U.S. News found that California business leaders are subject to very high costs to comply with a capricious state and local government regulatory system. The financial burden is seen as an increasing job killer for smaller firms that are the least able to bear the costs.

Read More Stories About:

[Breitbart California](#), [Economics](#), [Social Justice](#), [attending church](#), [California Institute of Technology](#), [University of California Berkeley](#), [chain family migration](#), [Chain Migration](#), [Crime and Corrections](#), [DACA](#), [Deferred Action for Childhood Arrivals](#), [Dreamers](#), [economy](#), [Education](#), [Fiscal Stability](#), [Gov. Andrew Cuomo](#), [health care](#), [illegal alien](#), [Illegal Immigrant](#), [immigrant](#), [infrastructure](#), [Joel Pollak](#), [legal alien](#), [Los Angeles](#), [Middle Class](#), [net domestic outmigration](#), [New York](#), [opportunity](#), [Orange](#), [professional and business services; educational and health services; financial activities; leisure and hospitality; retail trade; manufacturing; construction; information processing; farming](#), [quality of life](#), [religion](#), [riverside](#), [Salt](#), [San Bernardino](#), [SoCal](#), [Stanford](#), [U.S. News & World Report](#), [UCLA](#), [undocumented worker](#), [University of Southern California](#)

University of San Francisco Law Professor issues Scathing Critique of Kamala Harris Law Career and Personal Megalomaniac Ambitions

University of San Francisco law professor Lara Bazelon wrote a [blistering op-ed in the New York Times](#) last week focused on the prosecutorial career of Sen. Kamala Harris (D-CA). Harris, who claims she is a progressive, took her seat in the 2020 democrat clown car, announcing she's running for president this morning to little fanfare on ABC's Good Morning America. She was elected to the U.S. Senate in 2017 after climbing the political ladder in California, partly as a result of regularly getting into the pants of the powerful mayor of San Francisco while district attorney of San Fran, and then on to the office of Attorney General of California. During that career, Bazelon argues that Harris routinely demonstrated poor judgment and her career was full of wrongful convictions and winning cases by technicality. She provides a laundry list of evidence you can read at the link, but here's a brief overview:

"Time after time, when progressives urged her to embrace criminal justice reforms as a district attorney and then the state's attorney general, Ms. Harris opposed them or stayed silent. Most troubling, Ms. Harris fought tooth and nail to uphold wrongful convictions that had been secured through official misconduct that included evidence tampering, false testimony and the suppression of crucial information by prosecutors."

Bazelon writes about a 2010 incident in which Harris was criticized for failing to act when she discovered a police lab technician was intentionally sabotaging her work. A judge condemned Ms. Harris's indifference to the systemic violation of the defendants' constitutional rights, and 600 cases in which the technician was involved had to be dismissed. Perhaps even more concerning are Bazelon's examples of Harris vigorously fighting for wrongful convictions, sometimes winning on mere technicalities.

"Ms. Harris also fought to keep Daniel Larsen in prison on a 28-year-to-life sentence for possession of a concealed weapon even though his trial lawyer was incompetent and there was compelling evidence of his innocence. Relying on a technicality again, Ms. Harris argued that Mr. Larsen failed to raise his legal arguments in a timely fashion. (This time, she lost). All too often, she was on the wrong side of that history."

Journalist [Jill Filipovic argued on Twitter](#) that she judges Harris's history less harshly because black women should shoulder additional burdens compared to white men, and because women have to prove that they are tough. Filipovic acknowledges that Harris's race and gender don't excuse her record, but she insists, context matters.

Harris has [also been accused](#) of covering For San Francisco Archdiocese Sex Abuse.

(NKT)
(The Intercept)
(CFP)

Kamala Harris Was Not a â– Progressive Prosecutorâ–

The senator was often on the wrong side of history when she served as Californiaâ– s attorney general.

By Lara Bazelon

Ms. Bazelon is a law professor and the former director of the Loyola Law School Project for the Innocent in Los Angeles.

SAN FRANCISCO â– With the growing recognition that prosecutors hold the keys to a fairer criminal justice system, the term â– progressive prosecutorâ– [has almost become trendy](#). This is how Senator Kamala Harris of California, a likely presidential candidate and a former prosecutor, describes herself.

But sheâ– s not.

Time after time, when progressives urged her to [embrace](#) criminal justice reforms as a district attorney and then the stateâ– s attorney general, Ms. Harris opposed them or stayed silent. Most troubling, Ms. Harris fought tooth and nail to uphold wrongful convictions that had been secured through official misconduct that included evidence tampering, false testimony and the suppression of crucial information by prosecutors.

Consider her record as San Franciscoâ– s district attorney from 2004 to 2011. Ms. Harris was criticized in 2010 for withholding information about a police laboratory technician who had been accused of â– [intentionally sabotaging](#)â– her work and stealing drugs from the lab. After a memo surfaced showing that Ms. Harrisâ– s deputies knew about the technicianâ– s wrongdoing and [recent conviction](#), but failed to alert defense lawyers, a judge condemned Ms. Harrisâ– s indifference to the systemic violation of the defendantsâ– constitutional rights.

Ms. Harris contested the ruling by arguing that the judge, whose husband was a defense attorney and had spoken publicly about the importance of disclosing evidence, had a [conflict of interest](#). Ms. Harris lost. More than 600 cases handled by the corrupt technician were dismissed.

Ms. Harris also championed state legislation under which parents whose children were found to be [habitually truant](#) in elementary school could be prosecuted, despite concerns that it would [disproportionately affect](#) low-income people of color.

Ms. Harris was similarly regressive as the stateâ– s attorney general. When a federal judge in Orange County ruled that the death penalty was unconstitutional in 2014, [Ms. Harris appealed](#). In a public statement, she made [the bizarre argument](#) that the decision â– undermines important protections that our courts provide to defendants.â– (The [approximately 740](#) men and women awaiting execution in California might disagree).

In 2014, she declined to take a position on Proposition 47, a ballot initiative approved by voters, that reduced certain low-level felonies to misdemeanors. She [laughed](#) that year when a reporter asked if she would support the legalization of marijuana for recreational use. Ms. Harris finally [reversed course](#) in 2018, long after public opinion had shifted on the topic.

In 2015, she opposed a bill requiring her office to investigate shootings involving officers. And she refused to support statewide standards regulating the use of body-worn cameras by police officers. For this, she incurred criticism from [an array](#) of left-leaning reformers, including Democratic state senators, the A.C.L.U. and San Franciscoâ– s elected public defender. The activist Phelicia Jones, who had supported Ms. Harris for years, asked, â– [How many more people need to die before she steps in?](#)â–

Worst of all, though, is Ms. Harris's record in wrongful conviction cases. Consider George Gage, an electrician with no criminal record who was charged in 1999 with sexually abusing his stepdaughter, who reported the allegations years later. The case largely hinged on the stepdaughter's testimony and Mr. Gage was convicted.

Afterward, the judge discovered that the prosecutor had unlawfully held back potentially exculpatory evidence, including medical reports indicating that the stepdaughter had been repeatedly untruthful with law enforcement. Her mother even described her as "a pathological liar" who "lives her lies."

In 2015, when the case reached the United States Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit in San Francisco, Ms. Harris's prosecutors defended the conviction. They pointed out that Mr. Gage, while forced to act as his own lawyer, had not properly raised the legal issue in the lower court, as the law required.

The appellate judges acknowledged this impediment and sent the case to mediation, a clear signal for Ms. Harris to dismiss the case. When she refused to budge, the court upheld the conviction on that technicality. Mr. Gage is still in prison serving a 70-year sentence.

That case is not an outlier. Ms. Harris also fought to keep Daniel Larsen in prison on a 28-year-to-life sentence for possession of a concealed weapon even though his trial lawyer was incompetent and there was compelling evidence of his innocence. Relying on a technicality again, Ms. Harris argued that Mr. Larsen failed to raise his legal arguments in a timely fashion. (This time, she lost.)

She also defended Johnny Baca's conviction for murder even though judges found a prosecutor presented false testimony at the trial. She relented only after a video [of the oral argument](#) received national attention and embarrassed her office.

And then there's Kevin Cooper, the death row inmate whose trial was infected by racism and corruption. He sought advanced DNA testing to prove his innocence, but Ms. Harris opposed it. (After The New York Times's exposé of the case went viral, she [reversed her position](#).)

All this is a shame because the state's top prosecutor has the power and the imperative to seek justice. In cases of tainted convictions, that means conceding error and overturning them. Rather than fulfilling that obligation, Ms. Harris turned legal technicalities into weapons so she could cement injustices.

In "The Truths We Hold," Ms. [Harris's recently published memoir, she writes:](#) "America has a deep and dark history of people using the power of the prosecutor as an instrument of injustice."

She adds, "I know this history well" of innocent men framed, of charges brought against people without sufficient evidence, of prosecutors hiding information that would exonerate defendants, of the disproportionate application of the law.

All too often, she was on the wrong side of that history.

It is true that politicians must make concessions to get the support of key interest groups. The fierce, collective opposition of law enforcement and local district attorney associations can be hard to overcome at the ballot box. But in her career, Ms. Harris did not barter or trade to get the support of more conservative law-and-order types; she gave it all away.

Of course, the full picture is more complicated. During her tenure as district attorney, Ms. Harris refused to seek the death penalty in a case involving the murder of a police officer. And she started a successful program that offered first-time nonviolent offenders a chance to have their charges dismissed if they completed a rigorous vocational training. As attorney general, she mandated implicit bias training and was awarded for her

work in correcting a backlog in the testing of rape kits.

But if Kamala Harris wants people who care about dismantling mass incarceration and correcting miscarriages of justice to vote for her, she needs to radically break with her past.

A good first step would be to apologize to the wrongfully convicted people she has fought to keep in prison and to do what she can to make sure they get justice. She should start with George Gage.

Scoop: Kamala Harris backs unity and the people

Kamala Harris entered the presidential sweepstakes yesterday. In keeping with its [kinder, gentler coverage](#) of presidential aspirants, now that all of them are likely to be Democrats, the Washington Post (per reporters Matt Viser and Chelsea Janes) delivers [a puff piece](#) about Harris' entry.

The Post does acknowledge that Harris' time as California attorney general is bound to come under scrutiny during her presidential campaign. However, it offers no inkling as to why.

Actually, that tenure has already come under scrutiny. A left-wing lawyer attacked it in a [New York Times op-ed](#). But all we learn from Viser and Janes is that Harris' tenure was marked by efforts to protect consumers and fight sexual trafficking.

That's not what Harris' progressive critics think it was marked by. They cite fighting to uphold wrongful convictions, supporting the death penalty, and opposing measures to hold the police accountable, among other concerns.

Instead of mentioning any of this, the Post says that Harris' message is one of unity. The core issue of her campaign is the people, Viser and Janes inform us, possibly with a straight face.

We also learn that Harris describes herself as a proud American. That's reassuring.

Viser and Janes gush that, in the Senate Harris has earned a reputation for a skeptical approach to Trump administration officials. They do not explain how this distinguishes Harris from four dozen other Senate Democrats.

They also cite Harris' reputation for sharp questioning. The acuity of Harris' questioning is debatable; its selectivity is not.

In 2017, she [declined to ask a single question](#) of Ayaan Hirsi Ali and Asra Q. Nomani when they appeared before the Senate Committee on Homeland Security and Governmental Affairs to testify about the oppression and grotesque practices e.g. forced marriages and genital mutilation women face in many Muslim communities in the U.S. and around the world.

For Harris, identity politics and political correctness trumped any concern for women's rights. But don't expect to read about this in the Washington Post.

•

[Dan Patterson](#) a day ago

Tyrants are available in many flavors and this one is of the shrieking, hectoring, empty husk variety. And she is immune from critique; just look at her skin and note her "she-ness". Can't say a damned thing about this immature high-school debate team star else ye shall feel the wrath of the Bitches of Affirmative Action.

♦ [8](#)

♦ a

- ◆ [Reply](#)
- ◆ â–œ
- ◆ Share â–°

◆

•

- ◆ ◇
- ◆ ◇

[Doctor Weasel](#) [Dan Patterson](#) â–œ [6 hours ago](#)

It's the one-drop rule. She is less than half black, but counts as black because that's how the Democrats have always wanted it, from slavery through Jim Crow to today.

- ◇ [3](#)
- ◇ â–œ
- ◇ [Reply](#)
- ◇ â–œ
- ◇ Share â–°

•

- ◆ ◇
- ◆

[Signor Ugarte](#) â–œ [a day ago](#)

Just another dindoo.....

.

- ◆ [7](#)
- ◆ â–œ
- ◆ [Reply](#)
- ◆ â–œ
- ◆ Share â–°

◇

•

- ◆ ◇
- ◆

[BluesJunky](#) â–œ [a day ago](#)

From what I saw in the Kavanaugh hearings, the only thing she deserves is a backhand and a boot in the ass on her way out the door. Sadly, though, she oozes sleaze, so she's got a real shot at winning the Democrat nomination.

- ◆ [10](#)
- ◆ â–œ
- ◆ [Reply](#)
- ◆ â–œ
- ◆ Share â–°

◇

•

- ◆ ◇
- ◆ ◇

◇
Pinko Flamingo Gringo BluesJunky â€¢ 10 hours ago
Now envision Trump dismantling her in the debates. And smile.

◇ 5
◇ â€¢
◇ Reply
◇ â€¢
◇ Share â€°

•
• ♦ ◇
• ♦
Number 6 â€¢ a day ago
The new face of evil...

♦ 7
♦ â€¢
♦ Reply
♦ â€¢
♦ Share â€°
◇

•
• ♦ ◇
• ♦
Kelly J â€¢ a day ago

Being from California, its no secret that Harris slept her way all the way to the Senate seat. Perhaps not the best method to use in a POTUS campaign.
All these issues were known here, but since she was the Party's Choice she won her election. Facts and Truth not withstanding.

♦ 6
♦ â€¢
♦ Reply
♦ â€¢
♦ Share â€°
◇

•
♦ ◇
♦ ◇
linnilu Kelly J â€¢ 6 hours ago

At least if she is the nominee, the women don't dare say anything about the false "pussy grabbing"! Can you imagine the comebacks? LOL! What was SHE grabbing?

◇ 4
◇ â€¢
◇ Reply
◇ â€¢
◇ Share â€°

•
♦ ◇
2018

♦
♦ ♦
[Doctor Weasel](#) [linnilu](#) 6 hours ago
She took a position on Willie Brown's staff.

♦ [5](#)
♦
♦ [Reply](#)
♦
♦ Share

•
♦ ♦
♦ ♦
[linnilu](#) [Doctor Weasel](#) 4 hours ago
LOL! ICWYDT!

♦ [3](#)
♦
♦ [Reply](#)
♦
♦ Share

•
• ♦ ♦
♦ ♦
[antsey](#) [Doctor Weasel](#) 28 minutes ago
Very precisely stated with comical wit.

♦
♦
♦ [Reply](#)
♦
♦ Share

•
• ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦
♦ ♦
[TheRealTruthSerum](#) a day ago
Acknowledgement of the sleazy snail-trail left by liberals. Also, she's one of the whitest looking black women I've ever seen. You never see a black woman in politics with long press-on nails, a shag carpet weave, and more makeup than a drag queen. Bad for business, I guess.

♦ [5](#)
♦
♦ [Reply](#)
♦
♦ Share

•
• ♦ ♦
♦ ♦

♦
♦ [Oldav8r](#) 21 hours ago

Whatever happened to the content of her character— test Jill?

♦ [4](#)

♦

♦ [Reply](#)

♦

♦ Share

♦

•

♦

♦

♦ [Igor Oldav8r](#) 6 hours ago

I think that went out with the Boy Scouts accepting homosexuals. Maybe sooner, though.

♦ [2](#)

♦

♦ [Reply](#)

♦

♦ Share

•

♦

♦

♦ [sr71](#) 11 hours ago

I just hope information like what was presented in the above article is remembered or at least re-published closer to election time.

Is it just me or does that unflattering picture of Harris above remind you of MooseSchell?

♦ [3](#)

♦

♦ [Reply](#)

♦

♦ Share

♦

•

♦

♦

♦ [Vaughn Burckard](#) 7 hours ago

Let's face it, the last, ethical, Black, Lefty was probably Thurgood Marshall. I assume he was a Dem?..?

♦ [2](#)

♦

♦ [Reply](#)

♦

♦ Share

♦

•

♦

◆

◆ ◇

[Jude MacAbaech](#) [Vaughn Burckard](#) 24 minutes ago

I thought it was Frederick Douglas, but he was a Republican - my bad.

◇

◇ 24 minutes ago

◇ [Reply](#)

◇ 24 minutes ago

◇ Share 24 minutes ago

•

• ◆ ◇

• ◆ [24 minutes ago](#)

• ◆

[Ron Ronglien](#) 24 minutes ago

Was this report out there when she ran for the senate? We had a half black Obama for president and we all know how that panned out. Now the democrats are going to try again! Why don't she run as 1/2 Indian?

Unprecedented power outages cause California to demand closure of corrupt and dysfunctional PG&E

- PG&E caught bribing politicians
- PG&E caused Brisbane explosion, massive methane leaks, Camp fire and other disasters
- PG&E uses money to pay bonuses to executives rather than build safer system
- PG&E refuses to decentralize power because of greed
- PG&E just lies, and lies and lies to everybody
- PG&E should have all of its executives arrested
- DOJ should sue every executive of PG&E for corruption and domestic terror
- PG&E always uses their money for executives and rarely for proper infrastructure
- Class action lawsuits being prepared against PG&E for failure to act for over 20 years
- Power outages are just a scam by PG&E to avoid lawsuits from their total failure to decentralize power systems

By [Joseph Serna](#),

[Jaclyn Cosgrove](#), [Patrick McGreevy](#)

In an unprecedented move, Pacific Gas & Electric early Wednesday began shutting off power to about 800,000 customers across Northern California in an attempt to avoid wildfires caused by winds damaging power equipment.

The first power cutoffs, expected to affect 513,000 customers, [began shortly after midnight](#) in several counties around Sacramento, including Placer and Yuba, amid strengthening winds and continued to roll out into the early morning hours.

The blackouts will impact 34 counties in Central and Northern California. It would be the biggest power shutdown so far as utilities across the state attempt to reduce wildfire risk due to heavy wind. Utilities malfunctions have been tied to some of the state's most destructive fires, including last year's Camp fire, which devastated Paradise, Calif., and the 2017 wine country blazes.

“It is a very blunt way of approaching the situation, but at the same time, there is an understanding of why it is being undertaken,” said Sonoma County Supervisor David Rabbitt, who noted PG&E's announcement came on the second anniversary of the 2017 firestorm. “We have vulnerable populations, our elderly and young children. We are mostly concerned about them.”

The shut-down will be PG&E's third in the last two months, the utility said. Power was restored within a day during the previous two events, but those were also for much smaller slices of its customer base.

“It is very possible that customers may be affected by a power shut-off even though they are not experiencing extreme weather conditions in their specific location,” the utility said in a statement. “This is because the electric system relies on power lines working together to provide electricity across cities, counties and regions.”

[Map: Where PG&E may shut off power](#)

Southern California Edison announced it, too, was considering preventive power outages. The utility said that given the anticipated [possibly strong Santa Ana winds](#), power could be cut off to more than 106,000

customers in parts of eight Southern California counties.

Edison’s possible outage would primarily affect customers in Los Angeles, San Bernardino and Riverside counties. Also under consideration are areas in Ventura County and portions of Kern, Tulare, Inyo and Mono counties.

The power shut-offs have generated debate, with some residents saying they create a whole new set of dangers as they try to watch for news about fires. There has been heightened concern about those with health issues who rely on medical equipment.

Throughout Tuesday, the staff at the Ukiah Senior Center were scrambling to prepare for the planned outage, buying butane canisters at sporting goods stores so they could make coffee and freezing water bottles in case the power was out for days.

Relief came in the form of an email, when city leaders alerted the community just after 3:30 p.m. that PG&E had indicated that Ukiah’s electric system won’t be affected by the planned outages. Local leaders did warn that, because extreme weather is expected, outages could still occur.

“People have been on pins and needles all day because of the uncertainty,” said Diana Clarke, the senior center’s executive director. “They don’t know if they should go out and buy supplies, and especially with seniors, they don’t have a lot of extra money.”

California power outage: What happens when the lights go out

The senior center provides residents with hot meals Monday through Friday and delivers meals to older residents who aren't able to leave their homes. On Tuesday, the center's outreach supervisor was busy calling people to tell them they weren't sure whether they would have electricity and thus be able to prepare meals for delivery, Clarke said.

There is a deep sense of frustration, and skepticism, in the community at the idea of losing power to protect them from wildfires, she said.

PG&E should have been doing the proper maintenance for the last decade, Clarke said. This wouldn't have been necessary [if they had], and I think that's what has got everyone so angry and frustrated with PG&E right now. This is a crisis of PG&E's making.

But it may also be the best option available as the utilities and the state [face trade-offs between ensuring reliable power and the public's safety](#), said Michael Wara, director of Stanford University's climate and energy policy program.

Power shut-offs in the face of really widespread dangerous fire weather, which is what we're confronting, may be the best thing we can do for the time being, Wara said. In the long run, PG&E needs to fix its grid. And so does Edison ... so they can use power shut-offs as a more limited tool like a scalpel rather than the blunt instrument they have now.

Some state and local officials also have complained that utilities don't always give enough notice before turning off the power. And they have expressed concerns about communications and evacuations if the power is out, especially if traffic signals don't work and [cellphone service is affected](#).

[California](#)

[Millions without power as PG&E shuts down grid amid critical fire danger](#)

1 hour ago

Caltrans announced it was closing multiple tunnels around the Bay Area as early as Tuesday evening because they require power to control traffic flow. Among them are the Caldecott Tunnel in Contra Costa County and the Tom Lantos Tunnels in Pacifica.

Gov. Gavin Newsom, at a bill signing ceremony in Oakland on Tuesday, defended PG&E's plans for the intentional power shutdowns.

“The reality is that we want to protect people. We want to make sure people are safe. This is what PG&E thinks is in the best interest of their customers and ultimately for this region and the state,” the governor said.

“It is a massive inconvenience,” he added. “No one wants to see this happen. But it is a public safety issue.”

Wara compared it to the 1989 Loma Prieta earthquake and the rolling blackouts Californians experienced during the energy crisis of the early 2000s. He said while those events may have triggered blackouts that involved more customers, they weren't on the order of days like what PG&E is saying could happen here.

“This kind of thing happens because of natural disasters, and here we're having an unnatural disaster to avoid an even worse natural disaster.”

Sen. Jerry Hill (D-San Mateo), whose district may be affected by the blackouts, acknowledged there is a fire danger requiring some shutting down of power, but he called the extent of the possible outage troubling.

“I think it is excessive,” said Hill, a longtime critic of the utility. “PG&E clearly hasn't made its system safe. These shut-downs are supposed to be surgical. But shutting down power to 800,000 people in 31 counties is by no means surgical.”

Hill, who convened a recent hearing on the Public Utility Commission's oversight of PG&E, called on the state agency to do a “root cause” analysis of the power shut-downs.

“This cannot be something that can be acceptable nor long-term,” Hill said. “This is third world, and we are not.”

It also makes economic sense for the utility to make its grid more resilient, Wara said, because it's losing money when it has turned off the power.

Once the fire weather subsides, PG&E employees will check the grid in person and electronically before determining if it is safe to turn back on, a company official said.

It took the utility less than a day to restore power to customers during a three-county shut-off it performed last weekend and during another in September, the company said in a statement.

At a press conference Tuesday, Oakland Mayor Libby Schaaf expressed her concern over PG&E's timeline to restore power, but added she was grateful they had some time to prepare.

“We expect PG&E to do everything to minimize the impact to residents,” Schaaf said. “The idea of five days without electricity is devastating. We fully expect that to be a worst-case scenario.”

Serna and Cosgrove reported from Los Angeles, McGreevy from Sacramento. Times staff writer Liam Dillon in Sacramento contributed to this report.

Updates On The Death Of San Francisco

[San Francisco Walgreens Temporarily Shuts Due To “Severe Rat Infestation”](#)

[San Francisco Police Sergeant Charged In Rite Aid Robbery](#)

<https://digg.com/video/san-franciscos-millennium-tower-sinking-explained>

[The state of San Francisco corruption - Mission Local](#)

☐ <https://missionlocal.org/san-francisco-corruption>

The state of **San Francisco corruption**. The DA probes the Department of Building Inspection, a mayoral official cooperates with the feds, Recology overcharges customers with city officials' knowledge and more developments than we can fit in a headline. by Joe Eskenazi March 15, 2021. March 15, 2021. It's the Ides of March in the year ...

[SF Audit Critical of Non-Profit in Public Corruption ...](#)

☐ <https://www.nbcbayarea.com/news/local/san-francisco-sf-audit-critical-of-non-profit-in-public-corruption-scandal/2732859>

A new audit calls for greater controls over the **San Francisco** Parks Alliance, the major non-profit group named by federal prosecutors last year as helping to foster the city's public **corruption** ...

[San Francisco Corruption Scandal: 2 Contractors Plead ...](#)

☐ <https://sanfrancisco.cbslocal.com/2021/05/27/sf-city-hall-corruption-scandal-2-contractors-plead-guilty-bribing-mohammed-nuru-7-year-span>

Two **San Francisco** city contractors became the latest to plead guilty in connection with a City Hall **corruption** scandal linked to former public works director Mohammed Nuru.

[The John Rothmann Show: Corruption in San Francisco](#)

☐ <https://www.kgoradio.com/2021/05/03/the-john-rothmann-show-corruption-in-san-francisco>

The John Rothmann Show: **Corruption** in **San Francisco**. FILE - In this June 18, 2020, file photo, Coit Tower, center, is seen between Salesforce Tower, left, and the Transamerica Pyramid from Pier 39 in **San Francisco**. The Transamerica Pyramid, one of **San Francisco's** iconic buildings, has sold for \$650 million, eight months after a sales ...

[San Francisco City Hall corruption scandal: New charges ...](#)

☐ <https://www.sfexaminer.com/news/san-francisco-city-hall-corruption-scandal-new-charges-against-harlan-kelly-victor-makras>

The charges are part of a broader FBI investigation into **corruption** at **San Francisco's** City Hall. This is the second round of charges against Kelly and the first against Makras. Makras is the ...

[S.F. City Hall corruption scandal: Ex-Recology exec to ...](#)

 <https://www.sfchronicle.com/bayarea/article/S-F-City-Hall-corruption-scandal-Ex-Recology-16347570.php>

Paul Giusti, 65, is the former community relations manager for the **San Francisco** group of trash company Recology and the latest defendant tied to a City Hall scandal to strike a plea deal with ...

[San Francisco official charged with corruption in FBI ...](#)

 <https://abcnews.go.com/US/wireStory/top-san-francisco-street-clean-official-arrested-68592732>

SAN FRANCISCO -- A top **San Francisco** public official and go-to bureaucrat to mayors over two decades was charged with public **corruption** Tuesday, upending City Hall as elected leaders scrambled to ...

[San Francisco Corruption Arrests: Five schemes explained ...](#)

 <https://www.kron4.com/news/bay-area/san-francisco-corruption-arrests-five-schemes-explained>

SAN FRANCISCO (KRON) -- **San Francisco's** Director of Public Works and the owner of a popular Fisherman's Wharf restaurant were arrested Monday on allegations of public **corruption** related to ...

[San Francisco Official Charged With Corruption in FBI ...](#)

 <https://www.nbcbayarea.com/news/local/san-francisco/san-francisco-public-works-director-arrested-on-suspicion-of-public-corruption-2222125>

A top **San Francisco** public official and go-to bureaucrat to mayors over two decades was charged with public **corruption** Tuesday, upending City Hall as elected leaders scrambled to reassure the ...

[Three San Francisco Garbage Companies Admit Bribery And ...](#)

 <https://www.justice.gov/usao-ndca/pr/three-san-francisco-garbage-companies-admit-bribery-and-pay-36-million-resolve-federal>

SAN FRANCISCO - Three trash disposal companies that serve **San Francisco**, all subsidiaries of Recology Inc., were charged today in federal court with conspiracy to commit honest services fraud and have agreed to pay \$36 million in criminal penalties, to revamp their corporate structure, and to cooperate fully in ongoing law enforcement and regulatory investigations, announced Acting United ...

[New Charges, Plea Deals in SF City Hall Corruption ...](#)

☐ <https://www.fbi.gov/video-repository/san-francisco-charges-091720.mpeg> view

Sid Patel, Assistant Special Agent in Charge of the FBI's **San Francisco**, announces on September 17, 2020, new charges and plea deals in **San Francisco** City Hall **Corruption** Investigation.

[Victor Makras: Feds' arrest of connected politico could ...](#)

☐ <https://missionlocal.org/2021/10/victor-makras-feds-arrest-of-connected-politico-could-unravel-city-family-or-unravel-corruption-probe>

Alas. Los Angeles has bested **San Francisco** not only in baseball, but also in municipal **corruption**. Despite **San Francisco's** promising start – the January, 2020, federal arrest and charging of ex-Public Works boss Mohammed Nuru – Los Angeles has caught and passed us.. The City of Angels now features three federally indicted and/or convicted elected officials: Former L.A. City Councilman ...

[Ongoing FBI Corruption Probe Hits Three More SF City ...](#)

☐ <https://sfist.com/2020/07/15/ongoing-fbi-corruption-probe-hits-three-more-sf-city-departments-with-subpoenas>

Ongoing FBI **Corruption** Probe Hits Three More SF City Departments With Subpoenas. The Planning Department, Department of Public Health, and the City Administrator's Office have all been hit with ...

[San Francisco graft trials - Wikipedia](#)

☐ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/San_Francisco_graft_trials

The **San Francisco** graft trials were a series of attempts from 1905 to 1908 to prosecute members of the **San Francisco** Board of Supervisors, **San Francisco** Mayor Eugene Schmitz, attorney Abe Ruef, who were receiving bribes, and business owners who were paying the bribes. Political boss and attorney Ruef was at the center of the **corruption**, acting as attorney to Mayor Eugene Schmitz.

[After corruption scandal, SF voters deserve chance to end ...](#)

☐ <https://www.sfexaminer.com/news/after-corruption-scandal-sf-voters-deserve-chance-to-end-recologys-trash-monopoly>

In September, three Recology subsidiaries admitted to conspiring to bribe former **San Francisco** Public Works Director Mohammed Nuru and agreed to pay a \$36 million fine as part of a deferred ...

[SF Corruption Saga: Newly Released Messages Between Former ...](#)

☐ <https://www.kqed.org/news/11863771/sf-corruption-saga-newly-released-messages-between-former-sfpuc-chief-and-city-contractor-suggest-cozy-relationships>

San Francisco's corruption scandal has sprawled across four city departments, spanned years, and seen bribery touch even mundane aspects of city life, like monthly trash bills. Now, there's evidence to suggest it even tried to reach our underwear drawers. A federally indicted **San Francisco** ...

[San Francisco public utilities chief charged with corruption](#)

☐ <https://nypost.com/2020/12/01/san-francisco-public-utilities-chief-charged-with-corruption>

Dec 1, 2020The head of **San Francisco's** Public Utilities Commission, which oversees millions of dollars in city contracts, was charged with bribery Monday in an ongoing federal probe of **corruption**.

[S.F. corruption probe: Recology agrees to pay \\$36 million ...](#)

☐ <https://www.sfchronicle.com/bayarea/article/S-F-corruption-probe-Recology-agrees-to-pay-36-16447138.php>

Three waste management companies that are part of Recology Inc. have agreed to pay \$36 million for their role in a **corruption** scheme that included high-dollar kickbacks to former **San Francisco** ...

[San Francisco Corruption Case: Two More Charged, Two Plead](#)

...

☐ <https://sanfrancisco.cbslocal.com/2020/09/17/san-francisco-corruption-case-two-more-charged-two-plead-guilty>

San Francisco Corruption Case Expands: 2 More Charged, 2 Plead Guilty. September 17, 2020 at 3:14 pm. Filed Under: **Corruption**, Mohammed Nuru, Nick Bovis, Pipe and Plant Solutions, **San Francisco** ...

[Recology to pay \\$36M for alleged involvement in San ...](#)

☐ <https://www.ktvu.com/news/recology-to-pay-36m-for-alleged-involvement-in-san-francisco-corruption-scandal>

Recology agrees to pay \$36M fine for its role in **San Francisco corruption** scandal. Recology has agreed to pay a \$36 million fine for its role in **San Francisco's corruption** scandal involving former ...

[In San Francisco, 'A Fish Rots From the Head Down ...](#)

☐ <https://minuteman-militia.com/2021/05/17/in-san-francisco-a-fish-rots-from-the-head-down>

First, Mohammed Nuru, former Director of **San Francisco** Public Works, was indicted by the U.S. Department of Justice on **corruption** charges in January 2020. "The complaint describes a web of **corruption** involving bribery, kickbacks, and side deals by one of **San Francisco's** highest-ranking city employees," said U.S. Attorney David L. Anderson.

[San Francisco public corruption probe snares second official](#)

 <https://www.pressdemocrat.com/article/news/san-francisco-public-corruption-probe-snares-second-official>

SAN FRANCISCO - A widening public **corruption** probe ensnared a second high-ranking **San Francisco** official Tuesday when the mayor announced she had placed the director of the building inspections ...

CORRUPTION CENTRAL: PETER P. McDONOUGH - FoundSF

 [https://www.foundsf.org/index.php?title=CORRUPTION_CENTRAL: PETER P. McDONOUGH](https://www.foundsf.org/index.php?title=CORRUPTION_CENTRAL:_PETER_P._McDONOUGH)

The day-to-day **corruption** followed the pattern illustrated in a 1910 **San Francisco** Bulletin article. A meeting between Mayor P.H. McCarthy's executive secretary, Elmore Leffingwell, and a "McDonough lieutenant," professional gambler Frank Daroux, was arranged at a French restaurant called the Chantilly.

As Walgreens Closes San Francisco Stores Over Mass Theft ...

 <https://ussanews.com/as-walgreens-closes-san-francisco-stores-over-mass-theft-cop-busted-robbing-pharmacy-v>

San Mateo, CA – Last month, Walgreens announced the closure of multiple locations in **San Francisco** claiming there is a major problem of organized retail theft. The move by Walgreens was a black eye to the city which has earned an embarrassing reputation over widespread shoplifting which happens so often that YouTube is full of video evidence.

Proof of Corruption - San Francisco Public Library - OverDrive

 <https://sfpl.overdrive.com/media/5492270>

In the third volume of his Proof series, New York Times bestselling author Seth Abramson takes listeners on a deep dive into the Ukraine scandal, revealing it to be more sinister, complex, and transnational than previously thought. Abramson's research on Trump administration **corruption** positions the...

Labor leader, council member convicted in corruption trial

 <https://www.mercurynews.com/2021/11/15/labor-leader-council-member-convicted-in-corruption-trial>

1 day ago**PHILADELPHIA** – A powerful Philadelphia labor leader and a city council member were found guilty of conspiracy charges Monday in a **corruption** trial. Prosecutors said John "Johnny Doc ...

New Charges, Plea Deals in San Francisco City Hall ...

 <https://www.justice.gov/usao-ndca/pr/new-charges-plea-deals-san-francisco-city-hall-corruption-investigation>

"**San Francisco** City Hall can and will function without the influence of the **corruption** we have seen unravel in this case." Varela and Gilmartin face a maximum statutory penalty of up to 10 years in prison, as well as fines that could go as high as \$250,000 or twice the gross gain or loss from the alleged bribery scheme.

Walters: California is experiencing new wave of political ...

☐ <https://www.eastbaytimes.com/2021/10/26/walters-california-is-experiencing-new-wave-of-political-corruption>

Mohammed Nuru, the city's former public works director is, as the **San Francisco** Chronicle summarizes, "at the center of a widespread federal **corruption** case that has linked city officials ...

California sees wave of political corruption - San ...

☐ <https://www.sbsun.com/2021/10/25/california-sees-wave-of-political-corruption>

Mohammed Nuru, the city's former public works director is, as the **San Francisco** Chronicle summarizes, "at the center of a widespread federal **corruption** case that has linked city officials ...

VINOD KHOSLA HAS NO RIGHT TO CHARGE CALIFORNIA \$30M FOR HIS NUCLEAR BEACH

The History-Making California Disaster

That Can Never Be Covered Up:

Fuku-Fornia!

SILICON VALLEY OLIGARCHS CONTROL CALIFORNIA MEDIA AND HUSH UP THIS DISASTER

While California is talking about leaving the United States, a horrific situation may require that the United States build a Chernobyl-type wall between California and the rest of America.

That wall will not be due to a political disaster but, rather, a radioactive disaster.

Realty associations, Chambers of Commerce and Jerry Brown are spending billions of dollars on PR counter-measures to say "nothing to see here" about the Fukushima radiation.

You can cover-up lots of big bad things but radiation detectors are now very cheap and easy to get and California has so much Coast-line that the entire U.S. Army could not keep people away from it.

There is no possible way to stop boat owners and the general public from dipping their Cesium probes, fiber test strips and EBAY-purchased radiation detectors in the Pacific Ocean.

The tons of hyper radioactive water pouring into the Pacific Ocean in Japan has been discovered to be a thousand times more radioactive than once thought. Forget about *causing* Godzilla. There is enough Cesium coming off the North coast of Japan to *kill* Godzilla!

The water pouring out of Japan swirls around the Pacific drum and pastes itself into the sandy beaches of California and Oregon where it is sucked deep inland, like a sponge, through a process called deep soil transit.

4 parts per metric of this kind of radiation will kill you. Fukushima is pouring 600 PARTS PER METRIC, by THE TON, into the Pacific Ocean. That is a seriously bad thing!!!!

The Silicon Valley Oligarchs tell their owned newspapers and lap dog Jerry Brown to hush up the disaster because they all own lovely coastal property investments.

[Fukushima nuclear reactor radiation at highest level since 2011 ...](#)

Cranes over the Fukushima Daiichi plant in February 2016. ... is far higher than the previous record of 73 sieverts an hour detected by sensors in 2012. ... at this stage,â Tepco's spokesman Tatsuhiro Yamagishi told AFP.

google news [cached](#) [proxied](#)

<https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2016/feb/16/fukushima-nuclear-plant-radiation-levels-highest-since-2011-meltdown>

Fukushima Report Declassified: Worse Than We Were Told

General aerial view of Tokyo Electric Power Co. (TEPCO)'s tsunami-crippled Fukushima Daiichi nuclear power plant in Fukushima prefecture, taken by Kyodo March 11, 2015. Wednesday marks the fourth year anniversary of the March 11, 2011 earthquake and ...

bing news [cached](#) [proxied](#)

[http://www.healthfreedoms.org/fukushim\[...\]declassified-worse-than-we-were-told/](http://www.healthfreedoms.org/fukushim[...]declassified-worse-than-we-were-told/)

Fukushima: Worse Than a Disaster

Theyâ€”re not radioactive and still much faster than rubbing two sticks together ... Still, Prime Minister Abe told the Olympic selection committee that Fukushima was â€”under control.â€” â€” This debate has dogged him since his Sept.

google news bing news [cached](#) [proxied](#)

<http://www.counterpunch.org/2016/06/07/fukushima-worse-than-a-disaster/>

Fukushima report declassified: Worse than we were told

Another report this week revealed there are more than nine million bags of nuclear material piling up in Japan, according to the Fukushima Prefecture and the Environment Ministry. Anti-nuclear activist Dr Helen Caldicott said during the crisis that if unit ...

google news bing news [cached](#) [proxied](#)

<https://www.rt.com/news/325663-fukushima-nuclear-report-declassified/>

Why Fukushima's High Radiation Levels are Actually a Good Thing

... Fukushima has again made headlines with some seemingly worse ... As told by experts, a tenth of a sievert (100 millisieverts) increases the ... What experts found is just an area with radiation levels much higher than before.

google news [cached](#) [proxied](#)

[http://nextshark.com/fukushima-plant-r\[...\]-ion-detected-is-actually-a-good-thing/](http://nextshark.com/fukushima-plant-r[...]-ion-detected-is-actually-a-good-thing/)

The Fukushima disaster is much worse than you are being told

The truth about the Fukushima disaster is not revealed to the public. The truth is much worse than it was said ... A government mole told her. According to Mako, TEPCO and the government deliberately cover-up deaths of Fukushima workers, and not only ...

bing news [cached](#) [proxied](#)

[http://mirrorspectrum.com/info/the-fuk\[...\]-is-much-worse-than-you-are-being-told](http://mirrorspectrum.com/info/the-fuk[...]-is-much-worse-than-you-are-being-told)

John Doerr, Elon Musk, Larry Page, Eric Schmidt, Steve Westly, Vinod Khosla and Steve Jurvetson manipulated faked public fear in order to scam trillions of taxpayer dollars

US govt agency manipulated data to exaggerate climate change ahead of UN conference whistleblower

February 9, 2017

- [Facebook](#)
- [Twitter](#)
- [Google +](#)
- [Stumbleupon](#)

A recently-retired top scientist from the American National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA) has accused his superiors of fudging data to hide a slowdown in the rise of global temperatures ahead of the UN Climate Change Conference in 2015.

John Bates [told](#) the Mail on Sunday that Thomas Karl, the head of the [climate change](#) department at the government agency, authored a paper based on doctored data, *rushed* it into publication, and then saw his work used to make international commitments to fight global warming worth hundreds of billions of dollars.

Canadian Prime Minister Justin Trudeau, Microsoft co-founder Bill Gates, Former US President Barack Obama, French President Francois Hollande and Indian Prime Minister Narendra Modi at the Paris Climate Conference in 2015.

After rising by 0.113C per decade between 1950 and 1999, temperatures appeared to have stabilized between 2000 and 2014, despite rising levels of CO2 emissions, which climate change scientists said were responsible

for the earlier warming.

The *pause*, unveiled in a 2012 UN report, shook up the entire scientific community, and cast doubt upon hundreds of models confidently predicting a trend of accelerating warming.

The main Pausebuster study graph.

But then, Karl's *pausebuster* [paper](#) emerged, just months before Barack Obama, Angela Merkel and scores of other world leaders congregated in Paris, showing that global warming was not slowing down, but actually accelerating to 0.116C per decade.

Bates said that in the period preceding the publication, Karl was *insisting on decisions and scientific choices that maximized warming and minimized documentation*—*in an effort to discredit the notion of a global warming pause, rushed so that he could time publication to influence national and international deliberations on climate policy.*

Bates claims that the land temperature readings cited in the study were calculated using two combined historical records, with the help of an unfinished and buggy piece of software, whose findings cannot be independently verified, and have still not been confirmed by the authors. For the sea temperature records, Karl decided to use temperatures collected by ships.

â– They had good data from buoys. And they threw it out and â– correctedâ– it by using the bad data from ships. You never change good data to agree with bad, but thatâ– s what they did â– so as to make it look as if the sea was warmer,â– said the scientist.

Bates, who had devised the internal data evaluation protocol at NOAA, claimed that he gave his colleagues a *â– hard timeâ–* about their conclusions, and *â– they never really justified what they were doing.â–* He insists that the paper never passed the agencyâ– s own evaluation criteria.

Once published, it was immediately [questioned](#) by notable climate sceptics, and Republican House Science Committee Chairman Lamar Smith, operating from data obtained from a then-unknown *whistleblowers* subpoenaed NOAA, unsuccessfully demanding that the agency reveal its internal communication pertaining to the paper.

Despite the fierce controversy around the paper, its contents were widely disseminated by the media. It was also prominently referenced during the Paris conference in November and December 2015, at the conclusion of which world leaders promised to transfer \$100 billion per year from wealthier countries to poorer ones to fight climate change, and vowed to ensure that temperatures do not rise by more than 2C.

Bates, who has [served](#) as a member of the board of directors of the American Geophysical Union (AGU) and was awarded the US Department of Commerce Gold Medal in 2014 for his work in collecting and archiving climate data, says he was driven by public alarm that President Donald Trump, a noted climate change sceptic, would order the defunding of key agencies, and the deletion of temperature records.

How ironic it is that there is now this idea that Trump is going to trash climate data, when key decisions were earlier taken by someone whose responsibility it was to maintain its integrity and failed, Bates said.

Dr. John Bates, former NCDC Principal Scientist.

Having retired from NOAA last year, the scientist, who has since opened a private consultancy firm, said his words could spark reform at an agency that had employed him for three decades.

I am hoping that this will be a wake-up call to the climate science community—I want to address the systemic problems. I don't care whether modifications to the datasets make temperatures go up or down.

But I want the observations to speak for themselves, and for that, there needs to be a new emphasis that ethical standards must be maintained.

Karl denies faking data

Reaction to the revelations has predictably split along [previous allegiances](#).

Karl, who also left his post last year, denied to the Mail on Sunday that he was preparing the paper specifically for the Paris conference, and said he did not properly archive and disclose his data, as it is a *process that takes a long time*.

The Grantham Research Institute on Climate Change and the Environment at the London School of Economics [said](#) that one of the graphs used in the article was deceptive, and that the article as a whole was *fake news to mislead the public and policymakers about the scientific evidence for climate change*.

Michael E. Mann, the Penn State scientist responsible for the since discredited hockey-stick temperature graph, called the article the *latest denialist smear against #NOAA scientists* in a tweet.

CONFIRMED: [@NOAA](#) rushed 2015 climate change study to publication to support Obama's climate agenda despite underlying data issues

Sci,Space,&Tech Cmte (@HouseScience) [February 5, 2017](#)

But Lamar Smith thanked Bates *for courageously stepping forward to tell the truth about NOAA's senior officials playing fast and loose with the data in order to meet a politically predetermined conclusion*.

NOAA, AGU, and Science, the journal that published the 2015 paper, have all released statements, saying that they are aware of the revelations, without committing to a judgement on their substance.

Silicon Valley Oligarchs Uncovered Running Trillions of Dollars of Political Fraud Crimes!

- Investigators accidentally discover rigged Climate Change data has connections to Silicon Valley organized crime scheme
- The Silicon Valley Mafia scammed the entire world in order to run a ponzi scheme
- Polar bears didn't die but witnesses to the crimes did
- The climate is changing but [John Doerr, Elon Musk, Larry Page, Eric Schmidt, Steve Westly, Vinod Khosla and Steve Jurvetson manipulated fear in order to scam trillions of dollars](#)

By Citizen Sleuths 2.0

Washington, DC - Federal investigators have uncovered evidence of dramatic fraud in Federal Science Agency research regarding climate change.

Who cares?

What does a rain storm or two have to do with our lives in this economically troubled world?

Has anyone every tried to punch you in the nose for saying you do, or don't, believe in Santa Claus? Why would people punch you in the nose and scream in front of the U.S. Congress about believing in, or not believing in, Climate Change? The answer is: CASH!

The Climate Change issue in Government has virtually nothing to do with the climate, environment or anything even remotely organic or natural.

What would you do to have every Hollywood teenage dream come true? If you were a spoiled fraternity-house raised Stanford alumni upper crust male you would want to have sex with a different supermodel escort every night. You would want to buy new Tesla's and Ferrari's every month and have dinner made for you at the most expensive restaurants in town every night. You would fly to the base camp of Mount Everest, to a snow field in Antarctica and to Paris, just to take selfies to show your bro-buddies. You would buy a different Brioni silk tie every day. You would buy the best heroin and cocaine every week. Generally, you would spend \$30,000 a week on crazy self-indulgent show-off crap.

You would be addicted to your hubris and narcissism. To keep that life-style going, you might even kill some people.

That is how bad things are in this scandal.

A group of forensic researchers made a science-data fact study of what was going to happen socio-financially when Obama announced that climate change was going to end life on Earth. An interesting discovery occurred. The discovery had

nothing to do with Polar bears, Amazon forests or dolphins. It had to do with The Mafia!

The Silicon Mafia.

It turns out that if the United States had made â– Climate Changeâ– a national agency-dedicated budget issue, only 7 men would have had the key profiteering windows in that policy event: John Doerr, Elon Musk, Larry Page, Eric Schmidt, Steve Westly, Vinod Khosla and Steve Jurvetson. Those men happen to be the key bosses of The Silicon Mafia.

Those men were the key financiers and internet information manipulators of Barack Obama and Hillary Clintonâ– s political campaigns. It was a Pied Piper Scam. They said they would get rid of your snowstorms but they took all of your tax money and corrupted your government instead!

Barack Obama and Hillary Clinton were massively promoting Climate Change as a national agency-dedicated budget issue.

Get it? Even though there is some Climate Change going on, Barack Obama and Hillary Clinton, ironically, had staged the issue so that only their campaign financiers owned the companies that they said could â– solve the problemâ– , and, they said the Government had to give those 7 billionaires trillions of taxpayer dollars. What a coincidence!

The weirdest part of the realization is that it was Democrat GAO and OPM investigators, who describe themselves as green energy lefties and whale loving outdoors fans, who discovered the scam.

In the new Trump Administration, the lefties are scrambling to try to hang on to the last shreds of greenie environmentalism. Before the last of them got bounced out of the new Alt-Right Washington, DC, they started leaking White House phone transcripts and climate data. Alas, some of the agency research data turned out to prove that the climate data had been faked in order to buy some new private jets and hookers for the Silicon Valley billionaires.

This was a twelve trillion dollar scam. If the Obama, or proposed Clinton Administration had fully executed on their Climate Change schemes: John Doerr, Elon Musk, Larry Page, Eric Schmidt, Steve Westly, Vinod Khosla, Steve Jurvetson and their cronyâ– s would have gotten twelve trillion dollars of the publicâ– s state and federal tax funds piped directly into The Silicon Mafiaâ– s personal bank accounts. Numerous investigators have now published reports that the climate change â– factsâ– were faked in order to steer government funds to Silicon Valley campaign financiers.

John Doerrâ– s Kleiner Perkins Company has an employee named Al Gore as a venture capitalist. Al Gore makes movies and lectures about how climate change will kill us all if we donâ– t give Kleiner Perkinâ– s hundreds of billions of dollars. Kleiner Perkins, Google Ventures, Khosla Ventures and a little rat pack of corrupt venture capitalists hired McKinsey Consulting to figure out what the biggest government funds scam in history could be. They wanted to find a fake issue that would capture the imagination of the public, be â– non-objectionableâ– (unlike abortions) and get easy

pass-through by Congressional budget offices, ie: *It will save the polar bears, we must do it..* . Let us be clear, the climate IS changing but everybody EXCEPT Kleiner Perkins and Khosla Ventures cares about the polar bears. They care about how much cash they can get to buy hookers and private jets!

The family and friends of dead people who blew the whistle on the Silicon Mafia's climate payola scheme claim that either John Doerr, Elon Musk, Larry Page, Eric Schmidt, Steve Westly, Vinod Khosla or Steve Jurvetson had their family members killed to try to cover up the epic crime. Check out the strange deaths of Gary D. Conley; reporters David Bird, David Werner, Micheal Hastings, Aaron Swartz, Dominic di Natale & Andrew Breitbart; Rajeev Motwani; Forrest Hayes; Ravi Kumar; Dave Goldberg; Karl Slym; Doug Bourn; Danny Lewin, Seth Rich and over 185 others. All dead; All connected to whistle-blowing on John Doerr, Elon Musk, Larry Page, Eric Schmidt, Steve Westly, Vinod Khosla, Steve Jurvetson and their crony's. If they didn't kill you with a bullet or poison they killed your life with character assassination attacks by their Gawker Media, Media Matters or Think Progress attack dog facades.

CBS News investigative TV series 60 Minutes did a segment called: ***The Cleantech Crash***. The episode began to examine the crony corruption that the climate change kickbacks had schemed up. The world famous reporter Bob Simon, much loved as a hard charging CBS News go-getter, was suddenly killed in an out-of-the-blue car crash. CBS News reporter Cheryl Atkisson then had a number of Obama White House ordered hit-jobs run against her. John Doerr, Elon Musk, Larry Page, Eric Schmidt, Steve Westly, Vinod Khosla, Steve Jurvetson and their crony's were serious about keeping their scam covered up. The Silicon Mafia had a mob-lieutenant in Washington named John Podesta. Podesta was the modern Sidney Blumenthal of hit jobs. Email leaks of his private emails shows Podesta and his partners ordering associates to act like the Mafia.

Everything was going along swimmingly. The scheme got slowed down in the Obama Administration but all of the same players had cloned their play over to Hillary Clinton's operation and had doubled in the support of an emerging boss: Tom Steyer. The scene was set to exceed even the twelve trillion dollar payola projections.

Then the hand of fate played its **Trump** card! Their scam went sideways.

If you are a taxpayer reading this then call the White House and email Congress; **Demand arrests!**

Don't let these crimes slide. These manipulations of your trust and your tax dollars are a horrible transgression against YOU!

Greenpeace is already saving the polar bears and the seals. 52 groups are already saving the rain forests. All of the trees, fish and animals are already getting saved by armies of community service groups. Nobody needs the Silicon Valley billionaire nut-jobs to do anything!

Save yourselves and save America from the Silicon Valley Mafia. Demand that federal law enforcement arrest and jail: John Doerr, Elon Musk, Larry Page, Tom Steyer, Eric Schmidt, Steve Westly, Vinod Khosla and Steve Jurvetson for racketeering, corruption, fraud and homicide!

The facts prove the crimes. The facts are indisputable. The facts don't lie, but the Silicon Mafia does lie in order to scrap billions of dollars of unjust rewards into their Cayman Island hide-aways every month.

In the most twisted irony of this whole mess John Doerr, Elon Musk, Larry Page, Tom Steyer, Eric Schmidt, Steve Westly, Vinod Khosla and Steve Jurvetson hate Donald Trump more than anyone on Earth. They accidentally made Donald Trump become President of the United States by running such an overt crime spree, using government money, that the nation demanded a Trump that can go in and â€ drain the swampâ€ of Silicon Valleyâ€ s corruption. California news outlets are controlled by Silicon Valley and are not allowed to cover the Silicon Valley corruption; thus, Californians are minimally informed about how bad these guys are..the rest of the nation, though, does read about the Silicon Mafia in non-tech titan controlled news!

However you feel about climate change, you have to believe that racketeering, corruption, homicide and fraud demand a federal prison sentence! These men are criminals and any person, agency or reporter who looks the other way, takes no action or covers up their crimes deserves to be arrested and/or fired!

The House Science Committee claims scientists faked climate change dataâ– hereâ– s what you should know

Even if NOAA fabricated data, the evidence still supports climate change Donald LeRoi, NOAA Southwest Fisheries Science Center Climate scientists have worked hard for decades to prove climate change. Why is the US House Committee on Science, Space and ...

[cached](#)

[http://www.rawstory.com/2017/02/the-ho\[...\]hange-data-heres-what-you-should-know/](http://www.rawstory.com/2017/02/the-ho[...]hange-data-heres-what-you-should-know/)

NASA / NOAA Climate Data Is Fake Data

NOAA shows the Earth red hot in December, with record heat in central Africa. However, when Gavin is confronted about his obviously bogus temperature graphs, he defends by saying â– it is not my data, I get it from NOAA.â– In fact, all of the supposedly ...

[cached](#)

[https://realclimatescience.com/2017/02\[...\]2/nasa-noaa-climate-data-is-fake-data/](https://realclimatescience.com/2017/02[...]2/nasa-noaa-climate-data-is-fake-data/)

US govt agency manipulated data to exaggerate climate change â– whistleblower

â– They had good data from buoys ... and that the article as a whole was â– fake news to mislead the public and policymakers about the scientific evidence for climate change.â– Michael E. Mann, the Penn State scientist responsible for the since ...

[cached](#)

<https://www.rt.com/news/376512-whistleblower-noaa-pausebuster-fake/>

ClimateGate 2 - NOAA Whistleblower Claims World Leaders Fooled By Fake Global Warming Data

Britain's Mail on Sunday today revealed astonishing evidence that the organisation that is the worldâ– s leading source of climate data rushed to publish a landmark paper that exaggerated global warming and was timed to influence the historic Paris ...

[cached](#)

<http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2017-02-...>leaders-fooled-fake-global-warming-dat

Top scientist reveals how government fakes climate data to create a global warming

A top National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA) scientist says that agency deliberately faked global climate data in hopes it would scare world leaders into ratifying a United Nations climate agreement. Dr. John J. Bates, former principal ...

[cached](#)

<http://americanlibertypac.com/2017/02/...>es-climate-data-create-global-warming/

Global warming world map based largely on a fake science a-! NOAA caught in blatant temperature data fraud

they simply make up whatever data they need to fulfill their apocalyptic climate doomsday beliefs driven by quack science. Follow more news on FAKE SCIENCE at FakeScience.news. Via Real Climate Science: NOAA shows the Earth red hot in December, with record ...

[cached](#)

<http://www.naturalnews.com/2017-02-05-...>in-blatant-temperature-data-fraud.html

DELINGPOLE: NOAA Scandal Gives Trump The Perfect Excuse To Drain The Climate Swamp

Trump is now in the perfect position to demand that climate-related scientific bodies in receipt of government funding (ie all of them) make their code and data available to the ... now, those fake experts at NASA and NOAA will be out of a job, replaced ...

[cached](#)

<http://www.breitbart.com/big-governmen...>ect-excuse-to-drain-the-climate-swamp/

WELCOME TO SAN FRANCISCO - Get Ready To Get A Needle In Your Butt

Inside San Francisco's open air drug market that proves why city's woke effort to connect homeless addicts to rehab is NOT working - as users shoot up, pass out and scatter their needles

- The new linkage center, aimed at connecting homeless addicts with rehab facilities, opened on January 18
- The center is located at 1172 Market Street at the United Nations Plaza in the Tenderloin neighborhood of San Francisco and is equipped to serve up to 100 people at a time
- Photos taken by DailyMail.com show an illicit drug consumption site that is now littered with needles and crowded with addicts shooting up in broad daylight
- San Francisco never approved the creation of a supervised consumption site at the linkage center and the site is in violation of state and federal laws
- The open air drug market was first reported on by journalist Michael Shellenberger, who said in his Substack blog that he'd witnessed a drug deal and blatant drug use at the site
- The center is part of Mayor London Breed's Tenderloin Emergency Intervention plan to address public drug use and overdose deaths in the neighborhood
- Breed generated national news media coverage last December when she announced the crackdown on open air drug use in the downtown Tenderloin neighborhood
- In addition to helping connect people with service, the center will also help people living on the streets get access to basic things like food, water, bathrooms, showers and laundry
- The center operates seven seven days a week between 8 a.m. and 8 p.m., with limited staff due to the impact of COVID-19. However, the center will expand to operate 24 hours a day and 7 days a week

By [Andrea Cavallier](#)

A new 'linkage center' aimed at connecting homeless street addicts with drug rehab facilities opened in San Francisco last week - but distressing images show an open air illicit drug consumption site that is now littered with needles and crowded with addicts shooting up in broad daylight.

Images taken by DailyMail.com show a woman slumped over in a wheelchair, her pants down around her ankles, preparing to inject a needle into her thigh. The woman sitting on the ground next to her has a needle to her neck.

Many others are sitting on the ground among trash, empty food containers and dirty blankets, as they fumble in with drug paraphernalia in the cold weather.

The center, which opened on January 18, is part of the San Francisco Mayor [London](#) Breed's Tenderloin Emergency Intervention plan introduced last year. The linkage center is located at 1172 Market Street, in the [United Nations](#) Plaza. The supervised drug consumption area is an outdoor fenced section of the linkage center - just blocks away from the city's court house, San Francisco City Hall and the Civic Center. Aerial footage of the area shows the city's Pioneer Monument overrun with homeless tents.

In December, Breed declared a state of emergency in Tenderloin and announced a sweeping crackdown on open air drug use and drug dealing in the downtown neighborhood - one of the city's poorest and most drug-infested areas.

The Tenderloin has long been an epicenter of homelessness and drug use, but city officials said the problem has worsened as the national opioid crisis escalated over the course of the pandemic.

Announcing a crime crackdown, Breed argued that San Francisco officers should get aggressive and 'less tolerant of all the bulls*** that has destroyed our city', as she went back on her plans to defund the police.

'It's time the reign of criminals who are destroying our city, it is time for it to come to an end,' she said. 'And it comes to an end when we take the steps to be more aggressive with law enforcement, more aggressive with the changes in our policies.'

But, the photos taken by DailyMail.com this week shows that streets in the area are not anywhere close to being cleaned up, and a far cry from being a safe neighborhood.

•

A woman is slumped over in a wheelchair, preparing to inject a needle into her thigh, at a new 'linkage center' that opened in San Francisco last week, aimed at connecting homeless street addicts with drug rehab facilities

•

A group of women sit on the ground at a new linkage center in San Francisco where hundreds of people were seen using and dealing drugs, including the woman pictured seen with a needle to her neck

•

The center, which opened January 18, is aimed at helping connect people to services, but distressing images depict an illicit drug consumption site that is now littered with needles and and crowded with addicts shooting up in broad daylight

•

Drone images show the site with dozens of people openly dealing, smoking and injecting drugs on the plaza.
A San Francisco police cruiser rolled past but did nothing

•

The linkage center is located at 1172 Market Street, in the United Nations Plaza, the city's largest open air drug market. The supervised drug consumption area is an outdoor fenced section of the linkage center, where many people were seen fumbling with drug paraphernalia

-

The center is equipped to serve up to 100 people at a time who are suffering from drug use and mental health issues, connecting with long-term and short-term services like health care and housing

-

The center, which opened on January 18, is part of the San Francisco Mayor London Breed's Tenderloin Emergency Intervention plan for a sweeping crackdown on open air drug use and drug dealing in the downtown Tenderloin neighborhood

-

The plan came in the midst of a local, state, and national debate over whether the city should open a 'supervised drug consumption' site as a tactic for reducing drug overdose deaths

-

A high percentage of an estimated 8,000 homeless people in San Francisco - many of whom pitch tents in the Tenderloin - are struggling with chronic addiction or severe mental illness, often both

-

The center is equipped to serve up to 100 people at a time who are suffering from drug use and mental health issues, connecting with long-term and short-term services like health care and housing

-

Mayor Breed and members of the San Francisco Board of Supervisors have advocated a supervised drug consumption site, and purchased two properties in the Tenderloin to serve people suffering from addiction

more videos

- [1](#)
- [2](#)
- [3](#)

- ♦ [Watch video](#)

[Part 1: Josh Duggar interviewed by cops for having child porn](#)

- ♦ [Watch video](#)

[Truck transporting 100 monkeys to a lab crashes in Pennsylvania](#)

♦ [Watch video](#)

[Part 3: Josh Duggar interviewed by cops for having child porn](#)

♦ [Watch video](#)

[Boston hospital removes dying father from top of transplant list](#)

• ♦ [Watch video](#)

[Biden caught on live mic calling Fox reporter 'stupid son of a b****'](#)

♦ [Watch video](#)

[Shilpa Shetty reacts to backlash from Richard Gere's kissing incident](#)

♦ [Watch video](#)

[Tom Brady admits that retirement may be coming soon](#)

♦ [Watch video](#)

[Police arrest scammer who pretended he was a grandson in need](#)

• ♦ [Watch video](#)

[Customer throws drink at worker and goes on tirade at smoothie shop](#)

♦ [Watch video](#)

[Adele gets out of car at boyfriend's Beverly Hills mansion](#)

♦ [Watch video](#)

[Nick Kyrgios accidentally slams ball into the crowd hitting a kid](#)

♦ [Watch video](#)

[Actor Sir David Suchet receives a knighthood at Windsor Castle](#)

♦

•

The linkage center (in blue) is located at 1172 Market Street, in the United Nations Plaza. The supervised drug consumption area is an outdoor fenced section of the linkage center. Photos taken by DailyMail.com show people on the streets in the Tenderloin district also taking drugs. This is happening just blocks away from San Francisco City Hall and the iconic Pioneer Monument

At a press conference at the time, Breed said that the city was in 'crisis' and that the streets were 'nasty' as more crime and drug overdoses littered the streets.

'We are in a crisis and we need to respond accordingly,' she said on Friday. 'Too many people are dying in this city, too many people are sprawled on our streets. 'We have to meet people where they are.'

Breed said that rapid drug intervention is needed because about two people a day are dying of overdoses, mostly from fentanyl, in the Tenderloin and the city's South of Market neighborhood.

'The work that we have in place after our assessment allow us this ability through this emergency declaration to move quickly, to move fast, to change the conditions - specifically of the Tenderloin community' she said.

'This is necessary in order to see a difference.'

The move came after Breed performed a dramatic U-turn on the 'defund the police' strategy as she called for 'more aggressive policing' to replace 'bulls**t progressive policies' and said she would ask for more money to be given to the police to stamp out drug dealing, car break-ins and theft.

-

On January 18, the day the site opened, Mayor Breed issued a list on her web site of the services available at the linkage center; they did not include a supervised consumption site

-

The illegal supervised drug consumption site at the linkage center, where a half-dozen people were witnesses smoking fentanyl in an outdoor area on the site, and two people passed out at a table

•

A man sits on the ground next to a fence that surrounds the linkage site in San Francisco where witnesses have seen hundreds of people dealing and using drugs

•

Drone images show people using drugs within the fence of San Francisco's new Linkage Center, which is an essential component of San Francisco's Tenderloin Emergency Initiative aimed to link addicts to services

•

Trash litters the area at the linkage site which opened on January 18, is part of the San Francisco Mayor London Breed's Tenderloin Emergency Intervention plan introduced last year

•

People at the linkage center cling to one another in drone images captured just after the center opened in January

•

Mayor Breed said that the city was in 'crisis' and that the streets were 'nasty' as more crime and drug overdoses littered the streets. Pictured are people sprawled out at the new linkage site where many have been witnesses dealing and using drugs

•

Despite Breed's promise to crack down on rampant crime and homelessness, people are still living on the streets in the Tenderloin neighborhood

The emergency declaration paved the way for the city to cut through red tape that delays the public response to deteriorating conditions in the Tenderloin and quickly provide shelter, counseling and medical care to people suffering from addiction, Breed and city officials said.

There will also be more coordinated enforcement of illegal activities, street cleanups and other infrastructure improvements to make the neighborhood safer, they said.

Shortly after, she announced the opening of the 'linkage center,' which is aimed at connecting homeless street addicts with drug rehab facilities.

The center is equipped to serve up to 100 people at a time who are suffering from drug use and mental health issues, connecting with long-term and short-term services like health care and housing.

Mayor Breed and members of the San Francisco Board of Supervisors have advocated a supervised drug consumption site, and purchased two properties in the Tenderloin to serve people suffering from addiction.

'Our work in the Tenderloin requires all of our City departments and community partners working together to address the major challenges we know exist,' Mayor Breed said in a release last week. 'As part of that work, this Linkage Center will help us create a space for people who are struggling with addiction and other challenges to get immediate support, and then transition into longer term care and housing. This is hard work, and I appreciate everyone joining in partnership to make a difference for the people of the Tenderloin.'

But the city never approved the creation of a supervised consumption site at the linkage center and the site is in violation of state and federal laws.

The blatant drug use at the site was first reported on by journalist Michael Shellenberger, who wrote in his Substack that two undercover reporters had witnessed a drug deal as well as half-a-dozen people smoking fentanyl in an outdoor area.

An employee of a city contractor at the linkage center told them that two people had overdosed and had to be revived within the first week of the site opening.

-

A high percentage of an estimated 8,000 homeless people in San Francisco - many of whom pitch tents in the Tenderloin - are struggling with chronic addiction or severe mental illness, often both.

-

In addition to connecting people with services, the center will also help people living on the streets with access to basic things like food, water, bathrooms, showers and laundry

•

Many people at the site were seen buying and selling drugs at the site after Mayor Breed announced a crime crackdown, arguing that San Francisco officers should get aggressive and 'less tolerant of all the bulls*** that has destroyed our city', as she went back on her plans to defund the police.

-

An employee of a city contractor at the linkage center told Daily Mail that two people had overdosed and been revived within the first week that the the site was open

•

Signs posted to cars near the linkage site announce 'nothing to steal' as crime continues to rise in one of the city's poorest and most drug-infested neighborhood

•

Some people rant in the streets, nude and in need of medical help. Last year, 712 people died of drug overdoses, compared with 257 people who died of COVID-19

•

Drone images show dozens of people sprawled out at the linkage site, many in wheelchairs and on crutches

-

When confronted with evidence that the linkage center housed a drug consumption site, spokespersons for Urban Alchemy and for Mayor London Breed declined to comment

•

An employee of a city contractor at the linkage center told DailyMail.com that two people had overdosed and had to be revived within the first week of the site opening

-

People at the site are seen using and selling drugs, slumped over, and sitting among trash that litters the area

•

Witnesses reported seeing people take their clothes off, rant in the streets and even saw two people overdosed. Last year, 712 people died of drug overdoses, compared with 257 people who died of COVID-19

When confronted with evidence that the linkage center housed a drug consumption site, spokespersons for Urban Alchemy and for Mayor London Breed declined to comment.

When the two undercover journalists visited the area just days after the site opened, there were hundreds of people openly dealing, smoking and injecting drugs on the plaza. A San Francisco police cruiser rolled past but did nothing.

Last November, Mayor Breed introduced legislation to allow safe drug consumption sites in San Francisco, a goal she has pursued for years.

State Supervisor Scott Weiner introduced a bill in the state legislature to legalize such sites for San Francisco, Oakland and Los Angeles.

New York City recently established two safe consumption sites, in East Harlem and Washington Heights. The sites are illegal under federal law, but to date the Biden administration has taken no action against them.

On January 18, the day the site opened, Mayor Breed issued a [list](#) on her website of the services available at the linkage center; they did not include a supervised consumption site.

-

Signs point to the entrance of the linkage center in the Tenderloin area

•

The center operates seven seven days a week between 8 a.m. and 8 p.m., with limited staff due to the impact of COVID-19. However, the center will expand to operate 24 hours a day and 7 days a week and have the capacity to serve 100 people at a time

-

In addition to connecting people with services, the center will also help people living on the streets with access to basic things like food, water, bathrooms, showers and laundry, according to the release

•

Mayor London Breed launched an emergency police intervention in December aimed at curbing open drug use, brazen home break-ins and other criminal behaviors taking place in San Francisco's crime-ridden Tenderloin neighborhood

•

Crime in San Francisco has been a serious issue in the past year. Since the start of the month, the city recorded three homicides - up from two in the same period in 2021. Meanwhile, overall crime so far this month has decreased by 21.8% compared to the same time period last year

San Francisco is grappling with lawlessness that has seen the city overrun with crime over the past two years. Across the entire city last November, there were 3,375 reports of larceny theft, the majority being car break-ins, with SFPD's Central District seeing the most car smash-and-grabs, at a total of 876.

This month so far, there has been a 50 percent increased in homicides with three reported between January 1 and January 23, compared to only two during the same time frame last year, but overall crime has decreased by 21.8 percent, according to crime statistics released by the San Francisco Police Department.

Assault in the city has decreased by more than 10 percent from 151 cases last year at this time to 135.

Larceny theft cases have also decreased about 15 percent with cases so far this month at 1,282, which are down from 1,517 from the same time last year.

Robbery cases decreased about 24 percent and rape cases decreased 22 percent.

A high percentage of an estimated 8,000 homeless people in San Francisco - many of whom pitch tents in the Tenderloin - are struggling with chronic addiction or severe mental illness, often both. Some people rant in the streets, nude and in need of medical help. Last year, 712 people died of drug overdoses, compared with 257 people who died of COVID-19.

The linkage center operates seven seven days a week between 8 a.m. and 8 p.m., with limited staff due to the impact of COVID-19. However, the center will expand to operate 24 hours a day and 7 days a week and have the capacity to serve 100 people at a time.

In addition to connecting people with services, the center will also help people living on the streets with access to basic things like food, water, bathrooms, showers and laundry, according to the release.

The center will also provide services like COVID-19 vaccination and testing as well as HIV and Hepatitis C testing.

The center is being overseen by both the San Francisco Department of Public Health and the San Francisco Department of Emergency management, with assistance from city departments and several community organizations.

•

The linkage center operates seven seven days a week between 8 a.m. and 8 p.m., with limited staff due to the impact of COVID-19. However, the center will expand to operate 24 hours a day and 7 days a week and have the capacity to serve 100 people at a time

•

The site is surrounded by a fence of the open air illicit drug consumption site that is now littered with needles and crowded with addicts shooting up in broad daylight

-

In addition to connecting people with services, the center will also help people living on the streets with access to basic things like food, water, bathrooms, showers and laundry, according to the release

•

A woman is seen using a water bottle to shower off outside a tent at the linkage site. A high percentage of an estimated 8,000 homeless people in San Francisco - many of whom pitch tents in the Tenderloin - are struggling with chronic addiction or severe mental illness, often both

-

The emergency declaration paved the way for the city to cut through red tape that delays the public response to deteriorating conditions in the Tenderloin and quickly provide shelter, counseling and medical care to people suffering from addiction, Breed and city officials said

•

A fence surrounds the open air illicit drug consumption site that is now littered with needles and crowded with addicts shooting up in broad daylight

-

The center (pictured) being overseen by both the San Francisco Department of Public Health and the San Francisco Department of Emergency management, with assistance from city departments and several community organizations

.

[WHEN YOUVE LOST THE LIBERALS: SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE Slams Feinstein For "Taking Worst Possible Course" With Kavanaugh \(100percentfedup.com\)](#)

by [Joker68](#) to [news](#) (+55|-0)

- [comments](#)

.

[WHEN YOUVE LOST THE LIBERALS: SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE Slams Feinstein For "Taking Worst Possible Course" With Kavanaugh \(100percentfedup.com\)](#)

by [Joker68](#) to [news](#) (+55|-0)

- [comments](#)

.

[WHEN YOUVE LOST THE LIBERALS: SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE Slams Feinstein For "Taking Worst Possible Course" With Kavanaugh \(100percentfedup.com\)](#)

by [Joker68](#) to [news](#) (+55|-0)

- [comments](#)

.

[WHEN YOUVE LOST THE LIBERALS: SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE Slams Feinstein For "Taking Worst Possible Course" With Kavanaugh \(100percentfedup.com\)](#)

by [Joker68](#) to [news](#) (+55|-0)

- [comments](#)

.

[WHEN YOUVE LOST THE LIBERALS: SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE Slams Feinstein For "Taking Worst Possible Course" With Kavanaugh \(100percentfedup.com\)](#)

by [Joker68](#) to [news](#) (+55|-0)

- [comments](#)

.

[WHEN YOUVE LOST THE LIBERALS: SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE Slams Feinstein For "Taking Worst Possible Course" With Kavanaugh \(100percentfedup.com\)](#)

by [Joker68](#) to [news](#) (+55|-0)

- [comments](#)

.

[WHEN YOUVE LOST THE LIBERALS: SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE Slams Feinstein For "Taking Worst Possible Course" With Kavanaugh \(100percentfedup.com\)](#)

by [Joker68](#) to [news](#) (+55|-0)

- [comments](#)

WHERE DID OBAMA DUMP YOUR MONEY?

.

[Pentagon Admits Billions In US Funds Disappeared In Afghanistan To Fraud, Waste And Abuse\(theamericanvagabond.com\)](#)

submitted ago by [ChangingPerspectives](#) to [news](#) (+16|-0)

- [6 comments](#)

WHY TED TALKS ARE THE SICK AND EVIL AFTER-BIRTH OF YUPPIE FRAT BOY NARCISSISM CULTURE

- A Compilation of Sociology Studies of the TED Cult Pyramid Scheme

- TED TALKS are self-aggrandization shows for Silicon Valley ego-maniacs
- Many of the speakers at TED TALKS are covertly sponsored by corporations or corporate investors trying to push a false-hood that will sell their product brand
- Speakers are chosen for their symmetrical facial frat house/sorority house-type attractiveness and frat party-style "bubbly" mannerisms and tend to be superficially verbose but conceptually vapid
- It is the largest Look-At-Me ego promotion event outside of Burning Man, it's sexually disturbed cousin
- TED TALKS are one of the single largest asshole collections of deer-in-the-headlights looking millennial tools you will ever find
- TED TALK organizers, themselves insular assholes that live in the Palo Alto tech bubble, will never allow any but their own kind to speak.
- TED TALKS were the brand sponsors of Elizabeth and Theranos, one of the largest technology scams in world history.
- TED TALKS organizers choose people who appeal to cult followers and who are likely to not expose the Silicon Valley hype scam culture upon which TED cultists are embedded
- TED TALKS is a sneaky pyramid scheme for tech addicts

=====

TED Talks Outed as a Masturbatory Self Aggrandizement Scheme For Silicon Valley Rich Kids

TED TALKs are an absolutely BS load of horse-crap designed to self- aggrandize elitist yuppie millionaires

By Sigmund Fraud

Does establishment media believe that it alone knows what we all should think about science and history? The internationally revered organization TED has in the past created controversy for attempting to censor talks that do not fit with its version of reality, causing many to see TED as an establishment organization that engages in global thought control.

TEDâ s slogan is, â Ideas Worth Sharing,â yet it is clear that there are some ideas that TED feels should not be shared.

Author and historical investigator Graham Hancock has sold millions of books and inspired many more people around the world with his game-changing thoughts on human history and the development of human consciousness, yet his talk, The War on Consciousness, was banned by TED in attempt to prevent the public from considering and sharing his paradigm-changing ideas. At the same time, a researcher into the field of parapsychology, Rupert Sheldrake, gave a fascinating and enlightening presentation for TED which was also censored for not meeting the guidelines of TEDâ s advisory board, an entity which apparently has been tasked with the job of deciding what new ideas should be available for public consideration.

These are two highly prominent and forward-thinking scholars with huge international followings. The critical thing they have in common is their willingness to subvert dominant scientific and intellectual paradigms in their quest for truth and understanding of the human experience.

Furthermore, talk by billionaire Nick Hanauer on wealth inequality in modern society was also accused of being passed over and censored by TED because it did not present an acceptable worldview in TEDâ s eyes. All three of these thought-provoking and paradigm-shifting presentations can be seen, here.

Fast forward to the present, journalist and author Graham Hancock has recently posted another case of TED censoring his presentations, this time by displaying an obnoxious disclaimer over a talk he gave entitled, â Is The House of History Built on Sand?â

Shockingly, the entire 18 minute presentation is flagged and smeared with the following warning to viewers, as though it were a medical threat.

This talk, which was filmed at an independent TEDx event, falls outside TEDxâ s curatorial guidelines. Read More Below.

Who exactly is TED protecting? The explanation reads as follows:

NOTE from TED: Please be aware that this talk contains outdated and counterfactual assertions, and should not be understood as a representation of modern scholarship on ancient civilizations. Comments on this matter by Graham Hancock himself are quoted here: TED claims itâ s about ideas worth spreading, but this is what TED does to ideas put out on

its forum that it judges to be alternative or non-mainstream â see attached screenshot, and full talk at this link (<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZyfE3IvDWR8>).

They stick an orthodox health warning over the speakerâ s face, smear the talk as â outdated and counter-factualâ (see the video description), give no evidence to support the smear, and use the opportunity to big up some of their pet mainstream speakers.

If I was ever in any doubt that TED is a tool of the dominator society that seeks to keep us all asleep, and that believes itself to be the fount and guardian of all legitimate knowledge, my latest encounter with the TED

organisation has settled the matter for me. The attached screenshot is from my TEDx talk, given in the city of Reading in the UK in March. Itâ s a talk about my latest research into the possibility of a lost civilization and sets out some of the evidence presented in my new book Magicians of the Gods (<https://grahamhancock.com/magicians/>).

I was very careful with this talk. Indeed I did something Iâ ve never done before which was to read it to make sure no slip of the tongue, or over-running of the extremely limited time allocated, could be used by TED to delete it from Youtube as they did with my last one (<https://grahamhancock.com/ted-war-on-consciousness-hancock/>)

I donâ t like reading talks from a carefully pre-prepared script, but having done so in this single case I am quite certain that the ideas I present are NOT â outdated and counter- factualâ as TED allege and I challenge them to provide evidence to support this smear.

Human experience is more rich and has more depth than we fully understand, yet there is no question we live in an age where thought control and social engineering is important in maintaining the status quo of strict cultural and scientific materialism which keeps us locked into the corporate-consumer paradigm, serving the economy rather than serving the spirit. If TED is an organization which truly is about presenting â ideas worth sharing,â then why are well-documented, well-researched presentations countering this paradigm being censored and minimized by TED?

Who is TED really working for?

The absolute and utter bullsh*t of the narcissists who do TED TALKS!

- Big words with no meaning make the self-importance of Silicon Valley assholes sink to new depths.

The instigator of THERANOS and the greatest meeting of assholes in history

=====

1. [Ted Sucks - YouTube](#)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WaNxsCZ3VmQ>



[1:35](#)

Mar 18, 2016 Â· Inspired by TheSimpsonsYesTheNutshackNo. This feature is not available right now. Please try again later.

♦ **Author:** Austin Alexander

♦ **Views:** 1.8K

2. [A TED talk about what's wrong with TED talks : videos - reddit](#)

https://www.reddit.com/r/videos/comments/1umnlb/a_ted_talk_about...

Everyone at least understands the difference between **TED talks** and TEDx **talks**, right? **TED talks** are the "official" **talks** given at the **TED** convention. The speakers are vetted and apply beforehand. TEDx **talks** are local functions that allow anyone to give a **talk** in the "TED Style." They are **run** by local groups and not the national organization.

=====

To my vast disappointment I recently learned that TED talks are evil.

They are engaged in extreme censorship.

And that would be bad enough, but they also act like a cult. â– [Scientology summer camp](#)â– , one former TED fellow described the experience. Cult psychology is one of my specialties, usually for its application to military recruit indoctrination. At least I can still have an interest in TED for the purposes of a case study.

I may even get a paper out of it. And a libel suit.

But I doubt, however, Iâ– ll ever be allowed to give a TED talk on corporate influence or faceless ivory tower censorship.

The story goes thus:-

As of 2013, I have just learned TED removed talks by [Sarah Silverman](#); [Dr Rupert Sheldrake](#) (ironically talking on dogmatic science); lawyer, entrepreneur and Vice journalist [Eddie Huang](#); and a drug taking hippie named [Graham Hancock](#). I am sure there are others I do not know about.

The censored talks, that I have identified above, can now be found online; though often **with the TED logo blurred out**. And the release of the material at all did not come easily.

Now, I have no time for drug culture; especially the South American â– [hallucinogenâ– s will fix the world. so stop trying to take responsibility for your actions and go get high](#) â– with a Shamanic context to justify a break from habits (that you obviously already know are unwelcome in your life), since you lack the internal constitution to do so on your own without an alter present and some ritualâ– approach to life.

But that doesnâ– t mean I do not want to hear about it. Parts of it are actually quite fascinating.

For as much as I dislike too much hippie nonsense; I dislike [censorship](#) far more.

TED has had other drug talks. So that is a false reason for removal. They also knew Hancockâ– s caper when they invited him. The first line of his Wiki says something akin to â– *Hancock is a sociologist and writer who specialises in unconventional theories*â– .

So either TED is incompetent, unable to research even as far as Wiki; or TED is not TED anymore. Which, frankly, seems more likely to be the case.

TED has had talks about people catching poems â– by the tailâ– and, thus, having to write them backwards for crying out loud!

Theyâ– ve had people who have severe brain damage, following a stroke, who make claims about finding God via [spiritual thrombosis](#). But that was apparently OK.

And, actually, it is a great talk. Iâ– m glad it wasnâ– t censored; but had it been described to me I certainly would not have sought it out.

And that would have been my loss.

Luckily, it came up in the TED search one day. Something the above videos could never have done; since they were **removed from the search** even once public pressure compelled them to be returned online.

Why is a guy, whose only deal is the â– *unconventional*â– , suddenly a problem for talking about using shamanic mysticism to quit weed? Especially when there is research for psychedelics currently underway looking at this, and similar, [clinical applications](#) in mainstream schools as of 2013.

Hancock gave what was, essentially, a short and very basic [anthropology lecture with a personal touch](#). After all, it is only 20mins? It was already recorded? *YOU* invited *HIM*! This is a problem now?

The only answer can be that TED has become [corrupted](#) by [sponsorship](#).

TED is beholden to big money, not sharing ideas. Not anymore.

These lecturers were selected. Approached. This was done because of interest already identified.

Should the talks be of no value, people will get a glimpse into how some other people think, at the very least. Then not pass them on if they do not like them, like most TED talks. Not watch them again, this kind of thing. That is part of sharing ideas, one could be forgiven for thinking. Seeing differences in opinion.

And bear in mind; I hate this hippie crap.

But there are bigger ideals at stake here. Or must everything be censored in America now? Just all the time?

There are no TED accidents. Even the audience tickets include no equity. But weâ– ll get to that.

These speakers have already been selected, for reason of interest, and they arenâ– t being paid for their time.

Eddie Huang pointed out some of the bizarre behaviour that goes on at TED conferences after [his REQUESTS to travel a few suburbs to record a pre-booked radio show, or see to his partner on his birthday, which fell during the conference, WERE DENIED.](#)

And pause for a moment to consider how completely controlling it is that TED invited these speakers, pays them nothing, makes such high demands of these people (like ~15hrs per day for 7 days); only to then remove the speakersâ– presentations *post hoc*.

But this they did. They either refused to post them at all, or took down their presentations after some much needed â– censorship reflection timeâ– .

Then, after people (accurately) cried â– censorshipâ– , TED pretended â– *oh no, that whole event was cancelled*â– . O_0.

When that flimsy excuse fell over, since the other lectures from the event were posted, TED re-posted the talks; but **removed them from the search** so they could not be found without scrolling through the whole webpage; ie one would need to already be on a mission to find them. Talk about spreading ideas. One would have to know they were there before searching.

They also **changed the page code so they could not be embedded** or shared or downloaded: only for the ~~marked~~ videos at that conference.

And it gets weirder. As mentioned, one former TED fellow described the whole experience as ~~“Scientology summer camp—you [even] share a room with someone assigned to you”~~ , ~~“your own partner is not allowed to stay with you”~~ (in this case even for their birthday), ~~“you are forbidden to hire your own Hotel”~~ room , and ~~“YOU ARE FORBIDDEN TO LEAVE”~~ . The conference is a week.

You are expected to give a week of your time **where they schedule your every activity** for ~15hrs a day.

Again, **YOU ARE FORBIDDEN TO LEAVE**. If you value your TEDness.

Even for the audience there is no equity.

There is **an application process to even be allowed to buy a ticket**.

For **the** lucky and **chosen** few: you **are then** ~~“allowed”~~ **to pay US\$8** ~~“000”~~ per person. Yes, that is thousand.

In the 2 ~~“000”~~ seat auditorium: that is **US\$16 Million dollars just on tickets sales**, and remember: no speaker is getting paid.

But why should they, TED talks are for the people after all. And TED have costs. Overhead. And to speak at TED, why, it is a public service, right?

Well, I mean, sure; they do have *some* sponsors.

Only companies, for example, like ~~“Sony”~~ ; ~~“Samsung”~~ ; ~~“Gucci”~~ ; ~~“Intel”~~ ; ~~“Target”~~ ; ~~“American Express”~~ and ~~“GE”~~ : real Ma and Pa, grassroots style companies who are barely scraping by following the financial crisis (*they helped cause).

Another banned talk, by millionaire [Nick Hanauer](#), was on the dire need for taxing the wealthy. Nothing suspect regarding censorship there, given the sponsors. The claim was that it is having people to *spend* money in the middle class that creates jobs ~~“~~ that if the rich were really job creators, since the rich are currently richer than ever before ~~“~~ where are all the jobs?

Where indeed.

Correct or flawed; it is an interesting thought problem none the less. And one that is sure to spark an interesting and informative debate.

Or, to use TED speak; ***DELETE***.

This is not about the sharing of ideas, as it was when TED first began to gain in popularity. The very reason TED became what it did, is no more. The soul has been stripped from TED, and been replaced with ~~“~~ TED ~~inc~~ .

TED needs to be replaced in its entirety.

TED no longer allows the spreading of novel ideas for our consideration; the consideration comes first. And then again later. And again if need be. And again after that, this time more surreptitiously.

It seems unlikely an accident that all the banned talks just happened to say â– question orthodoxyâ– in one form or another, as all those who moved us forward in science have done in the past. On paper, this is a cornerstone of science. But it is not a cornerstone of TED science.

[Sheldrake](#) was interesting. The kind of talk that inspires you to think outside of the box, if only for a brief moment. To see what might be possible. Isnâ– t that what TED was suppose to be all about?

And I did not even get to Sarah [Silverman](#) and adoption.

Or Pamela Wible MD, the doctor who wanted to talk about [physician suicide](#) to â– *end the suffering silence*â– , being dis-invited last minute. When asked why she had been dis-invited, she was told it was because it made people â– uncomfortable to talk aboutâ– . (*In that case, there was push back that allowed her attendance at a later AMA focused conference â– but it shows the mind set of these people. Unfortunately).

Regular philosopher/neuroscientist Sam Harris has even [spoken about](#) about it being cult â– like, if you â– have never been and arent prepared. And Harris knows cults, having studied with some of the most famous controlling Gurus, in the mountains of India and Tibet, including Guru [Maharishi](#), among others.

No artist or scientist appreciates having their thoughts pre-thought for them.

Therefore, TED is no longer for artists or scientists.

â–!

JJR (a2018). TED is Evil. *J. Chron. Lett. Sci*, 2(7), Sept. Ed11.(Ed0 2013).

=====

TED Talks Aren't Making My Generation Smart â– They're Making Us Stupid

I haven't had an independent thought in years. Sometimes, I forget my own name.

Image [â– via urban data](#)

â– This article originally appeared at VICE UK

Lately, I've been thinking a lot about thinking about thinking.

Over the last few weeks, for example, I've been making a sustained effort to watch at least one TED talk a day. I'm not sure what it is about my generation, exactly, but I've noticed a weird trend to watch or listen to "informative", *Horrible History*-style things for adults rather than actually *think*. It seems to be a cultural reference point to think about the idea of thinking, rather than actually engaging the old noggin.

Which is why I basically sleep walk through everything. I haven't had an independent thought in years. Sometimes, I forget my own name.

Maybe it's because I'm a card-carrying member to a tinfoil hat society for the infuriatingly smug, but I think there's something inherently wrong with passivity. And yet I write this from my bed. The most common response I received when I told people I was working on this was, "What? Have you never enjoyed one?" Which, I suppose, is my whole point. When thinking about thinking becomes entertainment rather than a challenge, something has fucked up.

It feels like almost bad manners to have a go at something that is so overwhelmingly positive. But, fuck it, I'm going to do it because, just as Justin Lee Collins making a handful of people laugh didn't mean he wasn't [a horrible, horriâ– ble man](#), TED entertaining you doesn't mean it isn't a sneaky pyramid scheme, designed to suck off your ego while pretending to inseminate your mind with world-altering concepts.

From my vantage point, swinging from the nether regions of society, TED (and all other "thinkies") is the road of least resistance to thought, dishing out toilet stall profundity willy-nilly for those like me whose cognitive ability languishes somewhere between a turtle's and a slice of bread.

I have watched, I'd wager, 50 videos at least, because a) I have a lot of time on my hands and b) I wanted to see what all the fuss was about. And I've concluded that it's basically having Alain de Botton in your house with a biro scribbling: "AdB woz ere," on the back of the shitter door and getting applauded for the effort.

Because I'm a reasonable person, I started re-watching the classics. I didn't learn anything.

[I was told that porn made me â– n angry, violent man](#) and yet I navigate my browser to my old favourites, regardless. I was informed [that theâ– secret to happiness is a really good cake](#), but I continue to pass up the option of dessert. [I was even told that, like a twat, I've been tying my shoeâ– laces wrong all these years](#), but I still do, because I'm clearly beyond help.

Tickets to an actual TED talk costs [â– thousands of dollars](#). No TED event [pays their speakers](#), because the whole thing is an honour. A privilege, for both them and us. But they will get you a nice hotel.

I think my dissatisfaction with this form of learning has got something to do with the fact that being super, super self-satisfied often does not bode well for rigorous debate or discussion. In all the videos I watched, each speaker and every audience member looked so pleased themselves that I had half the mind to think they were all being fucked by invisible ghosts.

A lot of people I know watch TED talks. A lot of people you know watch them. It's a pleasure mechanism, really. And I don't know about you but, as soon as I've touched myself, I have precisely zero desire to do anything but pretend my self-loathing isn't a logical reaction to what I just watched. I really need to get out of bed.

Nothing gets done when you're a self-contented shit surrounded by your acolytes and your ghost mates. Trust me.

But it's not all bad. What I do like about TED is the video rating system. It is absolutely amazing. You can choose from all sorts of over the top adjectives, ranging from "ingenious" and "funny" to "jaw-dropping". The nearest option to "fucking shit" is "obnoxious", which is what I rated all the videos I didn't understand (all of them). I gave the one about shoelaces "inspiring" because, fuck it, I'm fed up with these Velcro loafers.

What really honked my horns about this (and the whole of TED shebang, really) was how close it was to the [theme tune ofâ– The Lego Movie](#), a song so insistent that a completely random assortment of things are "awesome" that to hear it is to think that there is literally no conceivable way to believe otherwise.

It's so mind-numbingly positive that the next time someone steps up on a TED talk stage everyone should have to sing along to that song and reflect on precisely what went wrong in their lives, because, despite what Sean Connery might have you believe, it's the failures that [fuck the proâ– m queen](#). I'm calling it now: no one who has ever been involved with TED has ever gotten laid.

Nothing gets done when you're a self-contented shit surrounded by your acolytes and your ghost mates. Trust me. A far improved set up would be an international tour of the world's finest curmudgeons spouting well-worn put downs designed to inspire the ego to prove them wrong. What mouth-breather wouldn't, after a year of Duncan Bannatyne calling you up in the morning and informing you that [he'sâ– out](#), be motivated to succeed? Bannatyne is dripping in it.

The reason (if it isn't obvious) why I bring up *The Lego Movie* is because its whole conceit is that everything is *not* awesome. That, regardless of what the Octan Corporation tells you, people are sleepwalking through their [uninspireâ– d, pantless existence](#) because they think that average, systemised thought and behaviour is AWESOME.

It's not. All of our ideas are not amazing. Everything we think isn't epic. We are capable of being average, of peeing in our pants or spilling the contents of a Subway sandwich all over the desk. And that's fine.

We've got a generational problem where we're so concerned about being amazing that we can't be arsed to acknowledge we're average. And it's TED's fucking fault. And Paul McKenna's. And Gok Wan's.

Ken Robinson. Image [â– via Wikimedia Commons](#)

It's embarrassing that a film starring Will Ferrell knows more about thinking than Jane Fonda, Chris Anderson and Ken Robinson. A kid's movie about building blocks is, to me, inexplicably more profound about the state of ideas and independent thought than a real-life company that claims to be dollop out intelligence like an exceptionally erudite dinner lady.

These entertainments about thinking are as intellectually rigorous or challenging as *Noel's House Party*. But they are fun, and entertainment is fundamentally about making the audience continue watching for as long as possible and also feel good. There's nothing wrong with a ghost sucking you off, as long as you know what its motivation is.

Infuriatingly, I found that there are TED talks about everything except what people really need them for, like how to use the fucking Underground without stopping in the way of EVERYONE, or how to eat a pizza in bed and not get grease absolutely everywhere. But, maybe I do these things because I've seen so many thought provoking talks that I am quite literally seized in the moment by an idea of such profundity that to continue functioning would be an affront to mythical epiphany.

=====

THE ARROGANCE OF TED

I remember when I was fifteen, and **TED Talks** were becoming really popular. If you were interesting, you watched **TED**. They were an easy way to learn a little about a lot. However, about two months ago, I came to the realization that **TED Talks** don't do their job.

This realization came to me when a teacher of mine decided to show a **TED Talk**, which had to do with philosophy, in class. The talk itself wasn't *wrong*, but it completely borrowed ideas from philosophers all the while not saying where those ideas came from. At the end of the video, we split into groups and I heard a lot of my classmates say how interesting and fresh they found the talk to be. The problem was that what they were hearing was only a fraction of a whole idea. They didn't know where the idea came from, let alone that there were other possible outlooks to it.

The point of **TED** is to give insight to people on innovative ideas that they might not learn about otherwise—and I think that's definitely a commendable goal to keep in mind—but they're doing it wrong. **Ted Talks** that involve a speaker talking about an idea—are made for people to hear a quick and easy opinion told to them in a way that makes it sound brilliant. **TED** Talks have made people lazy by making them feel like they're learning something just because of the way they're being told.

It's a gimmick; they hook in a viewer who doesn't know much about a subject, leaving them feeling like they know all they need to know. Problem is, no one ACTUALLY learns anything *just* by watching a 10-minute video of a person speaking about their experiences.

Having people explain smart ideas in a way that a majority can understand is a good thing, and I'm all for it—but **TED** goes way beyond this. They over simplify ideas in a way that the listener can swallow them up without even chewing. Having everyone know a little more about things, and think differently is definitely a solution to one of the world's problems—but the way that **TED** goes about this is only feeding into a new problem. No one is asking questions beyond the initial idea anymore because they're being spoon-fed

information at the most basic level.

I recently read an article about a scientist who gave a presentation, who later had someone in the audience say that they should be more like **TED talks**. That's terrifying, if you ask me. **TED** is gearing to a generation of people who only care about what they're hearing if they feel entertained while listening to it. The world is not run on the model of a variety show, and philosophy, science, art and activism should not be judged as such.

What makes this more ironic is that the first comment on the article stated, "I got bored and quit." That's the point. That's it. If you want to take what I'm saying to the most basic level, people listening to **TED** talks do not want to know more. They don't think, "Hey, this is inspiring! I'll go read a book about it now!" They think, "Great, now I know all I need to know, let me go tell everyone about this one idea which must be right because I heard it on a **TED** talk, and **TED** talks are *serious*." No one is thinking skeptically, no one is asking questions, no one is looking for anything more than a 10-minute video that will lead to 3 seconds of eye opening wonder, at which point they turn back to their episode of **Keeping Up with the Kardashians**. No offence, I'll be the first to admit that that show is entertaining. The problem is, that all we care about is being entertained "it's not a reward, but rather the only thing we do."

TED talks are the punch line without any of the buildup. They're a weak orgasm without the foreplay. **TED** epitomizes our dependence on a dose of quick and simple solutions when it comes to complex problems. **TED** is popular entertainment confused with insightful information. While it generates exposure, it's a placebo, which in the end might end up doing more harm than good.

=====

https://www.reddit.com/r/videos/comments/1umnlb/a_ted_talk_about_whats_wrong_with_ted_talks/

He's calling out TED talks for what they are. Good or bad, they're mental masturbation. that's it.

Most of them remind me of something along the lines of a pre game pep talk or inspirational movie monologue before a big battle. They are not meant to accomplish anything by themselves save for inspire the audience and help you get lost in 'the majesty that tomorrow could be with this breakthrough technology'. It's marketing of course, not teaching.

I don't really buy his argument that it's a waste of time for the audience. Are we kidding ourselves when we think about how the world can change due to some new breakthrough technology? Most likely. But the TED

platform is definitely a good way to popularize very niche topics that probably wouldn't see the light of day otherwise. I'm also assuming that the exposure and networking available during TED conferences is the actual draw, not necessarily the talks themselves.

He does point out a serious flaw in research today though in terms of trying to get funding, in the fact that you shouldn't have to try to be Billy Mays and dumb down your research to try to get it to stick with a funding source. But such is the game.

EDIT: [This](#) video pretty much implicitly says the same thing but as a complete troll to the TED organization essentially. It's hilarious to boot. This guy pretty much straight up lied to event organizers to get on stage and proceeded to give a 20 minute nonsensical speech that calls out all the TED tropes.

level 2

[MasterShorty](#)

I upvoted you for a well thought out argument, but I am going to slightly disagree with you. The reason why TED, and environments like TED, are bad or unhealthy for the audience is because it takes something that is generally looked upon as healthy and sensationalizes it. I look at this in the same way I look upon the business philosophies of pyramid schemes and multi-level marketing. In the same way that these businesses are blatant attempts to manipulate someones emotions for money, TED is drifting more and more into a blatant attempt to manipulate the way our *emotions* react rather than our *actions*. It is a "circle jerk" of our technological and social advancement into the future. We takes something as arguably healthy as advancement and turns it into something that is inherently detrimental and/or empty.

I think that part, if not all, of what he is saying is that by only focusing on the feel good aspects of technological advancements we bring upon ourselves equally bad things (like NSA spying.)

What do you think?

(Edit for clarity)

level 3

[acasey07](#)

Oh, I completely agree with everything you say, but I don't think that the 'emotional manipulation' as you call it is inherently a bad thing. That's how TED makes money. Part of his argument is that TED has such a great potential for actually being down to earth and being a platform for getting these ideas into reality, but chooses instead to squander this opportunity.

TED is essentially a self-aggrandizing community that claims that they have 'ideas worth spreading' and uses this 'we got some real important stuff going on, so you should watch this' attitude to get you to watch and share their videos. That's all they do.

The more popular they get, the more people pay to attend the conferences and that's how they make money. To go to a TED event you literally have to apply, and your intellectual accomplishments or stature must be able to pass muster, then you get to shell out bucks.

It really truly is a community that loves to blow smoke up its own ass and feel good about it. A real life circle-jerk as you say. Just look at how they tag videos: 'fascinating', 'beautiful', 'inspiring', 'courageous', 'ingenious. Seriously? That's how this 'agent of change' community decided to categorize their videos?

level 4

[MasterShorty](#)

Once again, I agree with you on almost everything. Except I feel that I should make myself more clear in my point. It's hard to create an argument against emotional manipulation because its such an abstract idea. Is buying your S.O. flowers emotional manipulation? In a way it is. You are buying him/her flowers in order to evoke an emotional response. So for the sake of clarity I will contend that emotional manipulation has the potential to be incredibly wrong. Take my previous example of sensationalized business philosophies like MLM's. The type of emotional manipulation that goes on in that case has actually put people behind bars. Now, since I have had time to think it over a little bit more, I am now of the opinion that this potentially detrimental form of emotional manipulation could (and probably is) community based. So at the end of the day, it is the TED community that is at fault and, ultimately, has to fix it.

Good talk :D

=====

Joe Rogan had a guest on eddie huang who talked about his experience with the TED talks and he described them as a cult like scientology

http://blogs.hbr.org/haque/2013/03/lets_...m_the.html

some talking points:

he recieved no financial compensation even though attendies paid 7k each

he was required to attend all events all day long (12hrs of events each day)

he was required to stay with a roommate for the 6 days of his stay

he was unable to leave for the afternoon to do the podcast with joe rogan and when he did he was kicked out of the TED

TED talk is so full of PC and feminism that I avoid it like the plague. Even the " your brain on porn " talk has mangina fingerprints all over it.

They are intellectual though, but you have to make peace with PC if you are going not listen to them. Also the arrogance coming off from them is unbelievable, they are so narcissistic that it becomes very hard to tolerate after awhile.

Better off rocking up to a university, and listening to their talks or looking up journal articles on Pubmed or Medline. Even gong ot a uni library and looking up their books is very useful. [/php]

=====

The trouble with TED talks

In the cult of TED, everything is awesome and inspirational, and ideas aren't supposed to be challenged, says Martin Robbins.

By [Martin Robbins](#)

I've long been amused by the slogan of [TED](#), makers of the ubiquitous *TED* talks. *TED*'s slogan is this: Ideas worth spreading. Apparently *TED* has some ideas, and we should spread them. What ideas? Ideas that *TED* in its infinite wisdom has picked out for us, ideas which are therefore implied to be true and good and right. What should we do with these ideas? We should build a message around them - slick presentations by charismatic faces captured in high definition - and we should spread that message far and wide. If this doesn't yet sound familiar, try replacing TED with GOD. Ideas worth spreading sounds more like the slogan of the Jehovah's Witnesses.

It's nearing midnight, and I'm sitting in my pants in front of the computer holding a tumbler of scotch, the curtains closed, the lights off, doing something I don't do enough of these days - just watching. This is not how *TED* Talks are supposed to be consumed. The genius of the format is that nobody really watches them: we play them on iPods or we run them in our browsers while working on other things, but it's rare that people put one on the television and sit down and really focus on them. They come at us from the side of our vision, sneaking past our preoccupied neural circuitry and planting little seeds in the nooks and crevices of our minds, like mould spores on a damp window frame. In the darkest hours of countless nights I've woken convinced that a solar-powered cup holder will end third world debt, but not really knowing why.

I start with a talk by [Rob Legato](#), and sixteen minutes later I'm aware of only three things: the talk was awesome, I can't remember anything of substance from the talk, and I'm now watching a weirdly artificial standing ovation - by sheer coincidence a camera happens to be pointed at some of the first audience members to rise to their feet; then the rest of the audience follows, compelled by social instinct to follow their peers. Of course standing ovations occur more frequently in homogenous audiences, and what better crowd could there be than social elites who've invested thousands of dollars for the opportunity to bask in the warm glow someone else's intellectual aura.

I choose a talk by [Ben Goldacre](#) next, a man whose work I know and enjoy. Ben's high-speed presentation style was once described by a fan as like being skull-fucked with his data-cock, and his appearance at *TED* did little to restrain his exuberance, but I found myself switching off after a while; I'd seen his talk before, at The Royal Institution. In fact, virtually none of the talks I watched were particularly new or original presentations that are that well-polished rarely are.

One of the common charges against *TED* is that it's elitist, and yet many of the speakers were the sort of people you might find at your local Skeptics in the Pub event. The genius of *TED* is that it takes capable-but-ordinary speakers, doing old talks they've performed many times elsewhere, and dresses them up in a production that makes you feel like you're watching Kennedy announce the race to the moon.

The videos aren't given star ratings; instead you have to rate them by checking words from a list: jaw-dropping, persuasive, courageous, fascinating, beautiful and an array of similarly vapid adjectives. Cameras lurk below the eye-line of the speakers looking up at their sharply defined forms, picked out by spotlights against dark backgrounds like a Greek god's statue in a museum display case. The crowd acts as a single helpful entity; laughing when it should laugh, whooping when it

should whoop, awwing when it should aww. Quotes are picked out and highlighted as if they carry some profound truth: â– There's no such thing as a dumb user,â– says Timothy Prester, a designer who has clearly never read the user comments on Comment is Free. Or indeed the articles. There are no questions here: in the cult of *TED*, everything is awesome and inspirational, and ideas arenâ– t supposed to be challenged.

The problem with this evangelical approach, discarding the voice of scepticism and mindlessly parroting â– fascinatingâ– ideas instead of challenging them, is that you risk spreading some utter codswallop. A couple of weeks ago, *TED* posted [a list of the 20 most-watched *TED* talks](#) to date. Occupying third and fifth place is pair of talks viewed more than sixteen million times, dedicated to a â– paradigm-shiftingâ– technology with â– thrilling potentialâ– from 2009. It was called â– [SixthSense](#)â– .

Nope, nor me. And yet its inventor, Pranav Mistry, is described by the on-stage *TED*ster as a â– geniusâ– and â– *truly one of the two or three best inventors in the world right now*,â– the latter assertion based, amusingly, on â– *the people weâ– ve seen at TED*.â– That Mistry is talented and clever I wouldnâ– t dispute for a second, but words are cheap, and they get cheaper when overused. The presentation looks to my tired eyes like a slightly rosey sales pitch, except the ruthless interrogators of *Dragons*â– *Den* have been replaced by a whooping, clapping audience displaying the world-weary cynicism of an arena-full of Beliebers. Anyone who posed a meaningful question in this environment would be treated like theyâ– d thrown a shit in someoneâ– s face.

With the worldâ– s easiest audience, many inaccuracies and errors go unchallenged. A talk by Terry Moore on algebra was littered with [unsourced claims about Spanish language and history](#). Their coverage of science topics is at best superficial, and sometimes downright misleading. Felisa Wolfe-Simonâ– s infamous claim that bacteria could incorporate arsenic into their DNA led to a [huge backlash from the scientific community](#), during which she refused to engage with critics and said that: â– Any discourse will have to be peer-reviewed in the same manner as our paper was, and go through a vetting process so that all discussion is properly moderated.â– Not long afterwards, she signed up to do a [distinctly un-peer-reviewed *TED* talk](#). â– Ideas worth spreadingâ– . . . except in this instance the ideas [didnâ– t survive peer-review](#).

Ultimately, the *TED* phenomenon only makes sense when you realise that itâ– s all about the audience. *TED* Talks are designed to make people feel good about themselves; to flatter them and make them feel clever and knowledgeable; to give them the impression that theyâ– re part of an elite group making the world a better place. People join for much the same reason they join societies like Mensa: it gives them a chance to label themselves part of an intellectual elite. That intelligence is optional, and you need to be rich and well-connected to get into the conferences and the exclusive fringe parties and events that accompany them, simply adds to the irresistible allure. *TED*â– s slogan shouldnâ– t be â– Ideas worth spreadingâ– , it should be: â– Ego worth paying forâ– .

=====

We need to talk about TED

[Benjamin Bratton](#)

Science, philosophy and technology run on the model of American Idol — as embodied by TED talks — is a recipe for civilisational disaster

-
-
-

Alain de Botton speaks during during TEDGlobal 2011, in Edinburgh. Photograph: James Duncan Davidson/TED

In our culture, talking about the future is sometimes a polite way of saying things about the present that would otherwise be rude or risky.

But have you ever wondered why so little of the future promised in [TED talks](#) actually happens? So much potential and enthusiasm, and so little actual change. Are the ideas wrong? Or is the idea about what ideas can do all by themselves wrong?

I write about entanglements of technology and culture, how technologies enable the making of certain worlds, and at the same time how culture structures how those technologies will evolve, this way or that. It's where philosophy and design intersect.

So the conceptualization of possibilities is something that I take very seriously. That's why I, and many people, think it's way past time to take a step back and ask some serious questions about the intellectual viability of things like [TED](#).

So my TED talk is not about *my* work or *my* new book — the usual spiel — but about TED itself, what it is and why it doesn't work.

The first reason is over-simplification.

To be clear, I think that having smart people who do very smart things explain what they doing in a way that everyone can understand is a good thing. But TED goes way beyond that.

Let me tell you a story. I was at a presentation that a friend, an astrophysicist, gave to a potential donor. I thought the presentation was lucid and compelling (and I'm a professor of visual arts here at UC San Diego so at the end of the day, I know really nothing about astrophysics). After the talk the sponsor said to him, "you know what, I'm gonna pass because I just don't feel inspired ...*you should be more like Malcolm Gladwell.*"

At this point I kind of lost it. Can you imagine?

Think about it: an actual scientist who produces actual knowledge should be more like a journalist who recycles fake insights! This is beyond popularisation. This is taking something with value and substance and coring it out so that it can be swallowed without chewing. This is not the solution to our most frightening problems — rather this is one of our most frightening problems.

So I ask the question: does TED epitomize a situation where if a scientist's work (or an artist's or philosopher's or activist's or whoever) is told that their work is not worthy of support, because the public doesn't feel good

listening to them?

I submit that astrophysics run on the model of American Idol is a recipe for civilizational disaster.

[Facebook](#) [Twitter](#) [Pinterest](#)

What is TED?

So what is TED exactly?

Perhaps it's the proposition that if we talk about world-changing ideas enough, then the world will change. But this is not true, and that's the second problem.

TED of course stands for *Technology, Entertainment, Design*, and I'll talk a bit about all three. I Think TED actually stands for: *middlebrow megachurch infotainment*.

The key rhetorical device for TED talks is a combination of epiphany and personal testimony (an "epiphimony" if you like) through which the speaker shares a personal journey of insight and realisation, its triumphs and tribulations.

What is it that the TED audience hopes to get from this? A vicarious insight, a fleeting moment of wonder, an inkling that maybe it's all going to work out after all? A spiritual buzz?

I'm sorry but this fails to meet the challenges that we are supposedly here to confront. These are complicated and difficult and are not given to tidy just-so solutions. They don't care about anyone's experience of optimism. Given the stakes, making our best and brightest waste their time â– and the audience's time â– dancing like infomercial hosts is too high a price. It is cynical.

Also, it just *doesn't work*.

Recently there was a bit of a dust up when TEDGlobal sent out a note to [TEDx](#) organisers asking them not to book speakers whose work spans the paranormal, the conspiratorial, new age "quantum neuroenergy", etc: what is called woo. Instead of these placebos, TEDx should instead curate talks that are imaginative but grounded in reality. In fairness, they took some heat, so their gesture should be acknowledged. A lot of people take TED very seriously, and might lend credence to specious ideas if stamped with TED credentials. "No" to placebo science and medicine.

But ... the corollaries of placebo science and placebo medicine are *placebo politics and placebo innovation*. On this point, TED has a long way to go.

Perhaps the pinnacle of placebo politics and innovation was featured at TEDx San Diego in 2011. You're familiar I assume with [Kony2012](#), the social media campaign to stop war crimes in central Africa? So what happened here? Evangelical surfer bro goes to help kids in Africa. He makes a campy video explaining genocide to the cast of Glee. The world finds his public epiphany to be shallow to the point of self-delusion. The complex geopolitics of central Africa are left undisturbed. Kony's still there. The end.

You see, when inspiration becomes manipulation, inspiration becomes obfuscation. If you are not cynical you should be sceptical. You should be as sceptical of placebo politics as you are placebo medicine.

T and Technology

T — E — D. I'll go through them each quickly.

So first technology ...

We hear that not only is change accelerating but that the pace of change is accelerating as well. While this is true of computational carrying-capacity at a planetary level, at the same time — and in fact the two are connected — we are also in a moment of *cultural de-acceleration*.

We invest our energy in futuristic information technologies, including our cars, but drive them home to kitsch architecture copied from the 18th century. The future on offer is one in which everything changes, so long as everything stays the same. We'll have Google Glass, but still also business casual.

This *timidity* is our path to the future? No, this is incredibly conservative, and there is no reason to think that more gigaflops will inoculate us.

Because, if a problem is in fact endemic to a system, then the exponential effects of [Moore's law](#) also serve to amplify what's broken. It is more computation along the wrong curve, and I doubt this is necessarily a triumph of reason.

Part of my work explores deep technocultural shifts, from post-humanism to the post-anthropocene, but TED's version has too much faith in technology, and not nearly enough commitment to technology. It is *placebo technoradicalism*, toying with risk so as to reaffirm the comfortable.

So our machines get smarter and we get stupider. But it doesn't have to be like that. Both can be much more intelligent. Another futurism is possible.

E and economics

A better 'E' in TED would stand for economics, and the need for, yes imagining and designing, different systems of valuation, exchange, accounting of transaction externalities, financing of coordinated planning, etc. Because states plus markets, states versus markets, these are insufficient models, and our conversation is stuck in Cold War gear.

Worse is when economics is debated like *metaphysics*, as if the reality of a system is merely a bad example of the ideal.

Communism in theory is an egalitarian utopia.

Actually existing communism meant ecological devastation, government spying, crappy cars and gulags.

Capitalism in theory is rocket ships, nanomedicine, and Bono saving Africa.

Actually existing capitalism means Walmart jobs, McMansions, people living in the sewers under Las Vegas, Ryan Seacrest — plus — ecological devastation, government spying, crappy public transportation and for-profit prisons.

Our options for change range from basically what we have plus a little more Hayek, to what we have plus a little more Keynes. Why?

The most recent centuries have seen extraordinary accomplishments in improving quality of life. The paradox is that the system we have now— whatever you want to call it— is in the short term what makes the amazing new technologies possible, but in the long run it is also what suppresses their full flowering. Another economic architecture is prerequisite.

D and design

Instead of our designers prototyping the same "change agent for good" projects over and over again, and then wondering why they don't get implemented at scale, perhaps we should resolve that design is not some magic answer. Design matters a lot, but for very different reasons. It's easy to get enthusiastic about design because, like talking about the future, it is more polite than referring to white elephants in the room.

Such as—

Phones, drones and genomes, that's what we do here in San Diego and La Jolla. In addition to the other insanely great things these technologies do, they are the basis of NSA spying, flying robots killing people, and the wholesale privatisation of biological life itself. That's also what we do.

The potential for these technologies are both wonderful and horrifying *at the same time*, and to make them serve good futures, design as "innovation" just isn't a strong enough idea by itself. We need to talk more about design as "immunisation," actively preventing certain potential "innovations" that we do not want from happening.

And so—

As for one simple take away ... I don't have one simple take away, one magic idea. That's kind of the point. I will say that if and when the key problems facing our species were to be solved, then perhaps many of us in this room would be out of work (and perhaps in jail).

But it's not as though there is a shortage of topics for serious discussion. We need a deeper conversation about the difference between digital cosmopolitanism and [cloud feudalism](#) (and toward that, a queer history of computer science and Alan Turing's birthday as holiday!)

I would like new maps of the world, ones not based on settler colonialism, legacy genomes and bronze age myths, but instead on something more— scalable.

TED today is not that.

Problems are not "puzzles" to be solved. That metaphor assumes that all the necessary pieces are already on the table, they just need to be rearranged and reprogrammed. It's not true.

"Innovation" defined as moving the pieces around and adding more processing power is not some Big Idea that will disrupt a broken status quo: that precisely is the broken status quo.

One TED speaker said recently, "If you remove this boundary ... the only boundary left is our imagination". Wrong.

If we really want transformation, we have to slog through the hard stuff (history, economics, philosophy, art, ambiguities, contradictions). Bracketing it off to the side to focus just on technology, or just on innovation, actually *prevents* transformation.

Instead of dumbing-down the future, we need to raise the level of general understanding to the level of complexity of the systems in which we are embedded and which are embedded in us. This is not about "personal stories of inspiration", it's about the difficult and uncertain work of demystification and reconceptualisation: the hard stuff that really changes how we think. More Copernicus, less [Tony Robbins](#).

At a societal level, the bottom line is if we invest in things that make us feel good but which don't work, and don't invest in things that don't make us feel good but which may solve problems, then our fate is that it will just get harder to feel good about not solving problems.

In this case the placebo is worse than ineffective, it's harmful. It's diverts *your* interest, enthusiasm and outrage until it's absorbed into this black hole of affectation.

Keep calm and carry on "innovating" ... is that the real message of TED? To me that's not inspirational, it's cynical.

In the US the rightwing has certain media channels that allow it to bracket reality ... other constituencies have TED.

WITH LONDON BREED - IT IS MORE OF THE SAME - IN FACT THE WORST CORRUPTION EVER - HAS NOW BEEN WITNESSED - AT THE HIGHEST LEVELS.

[*JERROLD CHINN REPORTS ON HUGE MOBSTERISM AT CITY HALL*](#)

[*London Breed will be sworn in -*](#)

[*the first woman Black Mayor -*](#)

San Francisco has ever had.

With London Breed will being sworn in as the Mayor of San Francisco - today, July 11, 2018.

That is until, her SHORT term ends - in 14 months - serving the remaining term of her sordid, predecessor - Mayor Edwin Mah Lee - one of the most corrupt Mayors - ever to step foot in Room 200 - at City Hall.

London Breed will be sworn in

by Gavin Newsom - a former corrupt Mayor of SF.

Here is Gavin Newsom at his best -

those pandering to him -

do the same - behind close doors -

more when it comes to morals, ethics, more standards

that matter - birds of a feather flock together.

London Breed will be sworn in by Gavin Newsom - another crooked Mayor - scum of the Earth.

Today's ceremony has been put together -

by the clown above -

he is ready - on the sidelines - to make his money -

plenty of it - as he has all these many years -

a former Black " thug " - mayor of SF.

The details of today's ceremony - have been orchestrated by none other - than Willie L. Brown Jr - a Black " thug " Mayor - that has his tentacles - and sticky fingers - in every single pie. Wheeling and dealing - cheating, lying, thieving comes to him - naturally.

San Francisco deserves better -

it is so sad - that this City and County of

San Francisco - has chosen to have as its Mayor -

a very inept, corrupt, selfish, uncouth - Mayor -

in London Breed. Time will tell.

A recent poll of the people - clearly points to some very serious issues facing our once great City and County of San Francisco.

Homelessness, lack of sound housing, severe congestion on our streets, safety - more of the same - London Breed has been talking a good talk - but there has been NO walk.

It is difficult to teach an old dog - new tricks.

Chairperson of the Muwekma Ohlone Tribe -

the First People of San Francisco -

Chairperson made it clear where this City was

heading to - Chairing the SF Board of Supervisors -

London Breed - she heard what the Chairperson had to say -

loud and clear.

This land we call San Francisco - every square inch belongs to the Muwekma Ohlone - it was stolen - by the "strangers " - more those that talk with a " forked tongue ".

The Muwekma Ohlone lived here for over 13,000 years.

The event above came about when two SF Supervisors - David Campos and Eric L. Mar - honored the Chairperson - with a commendation.

This land has been here for a long time - once there were many hills - as many as 52 hills - most of them demolished to build homes.

Muwerkma Warrior

www.muwerkma.org

As far as I know the only segment of the population here in San Francisco, the Bay area - the OHLONE - have lived here for over 13,000 years - YES - thirteen thousands years.

On many of the hills - here in San Francisco - were the remains of the OHLONE - called Shell Mounds - Sacred remains of Ohlone.

When the hills were demolished - the Sacred Remains - were desecrated. BLACKS who are indebted to the Native Americans.

Blacks - please pay attention - do not bite the hand that fed you - that protected your ancestors - when you fled away from " slavery " and took refuge with the Native American Tribes.

The Shell Mounds served as acupuncture point on this Earth.

Those of us that are keen and keep our hearts clean - know what this means - we cannot and will not compromise - spirituality and respect for the Elders - matters, foremost.

The politicians know about the Muwerkma Ohlone - but they prefer not to talk about the First People - and therein lies the crux - of the problem.

*For some years we have tents - poor people living in them - the many tents removed -
without giving those living in them notice -
more seniors - who are left to fend for themselves.
Hundreds dying a slow death - other lying in the
brand new Morgue - in the SF Bayview -
their remains waiting to be claimed.*

*Our Chairperson Rosemary Cambara -
spoke about the homelessness - and caring for all -
in the land of the Muwekma Ohlone -
and this matter to us all - I represent the
Muwekma Ohlone - more on Quality of Life issues.*

London Breed - did not lift a finger -

as President of the SF Board of Supervisors -

to help Iris Canada - she was over 100 years old -

evicted from her home - illegally -

treated with disdain - she died despondent.

I personally know these JOKERS - political pimps and whores - and leading the charge today - are two political whores Malia Cohen and London Breed.

Both of them are watched carefully by Law Enforcement.

Sad to say the SF City Attorney, the SF District Attorney, the SF Controller - have been lenient - to these political whores - who think they can play with " fire " - but not for long.

Seniors form over - one third of San Francisco's population - which is about 830,000.

We should not have one single Senior sleeping on our streets -we have thousands.

We should not have families - sleeping on the streets of San Francisco - we have thousands.

Our homeless population numbers - about 12,000 persons.

Why should the Mayor, the City Administrator, others make more than \$300,000 - some as much as \$375,000 with benefits - all tax payers money - and fail to represent the tax payers - more the citizens of San Francisco?

We have a \$11 Billion budget - right now - the mostly - Black sell outs - are out there - waiting in line - for the dole.

Francisco Da Costa

I represent the Muwekma Ohlone -

the First People of San Francisco.

San Franciscans must form - focused groups - where those that care for our families - father, mother, children - supportive members - take control of our lives.

Right now we have those that follow some strange life styles - invading our neighborhoods supported by London Breed and Malia Cohen for sure - this nonsense must STOP.

There is no way we can work together - when these crooked politicians more political whores - their heart in the wrong places - think - they can take us for a wild ride.

Democracy is for all the people - with each citizen respected.

It is all about respect.

You fuck with us - and we will reciprocate - you may not like it - but fuck it - we have taken your shit for the longest time.

We cannot work - with crooks and those that think their shit don' stink. Let us keep it real.

Three devils and a kingmaker: Why London Breed is no longer mayor

London Breed suffered for her connections with Ron Conway. Photo: Pax Ahimsa Gethen

by Susan Dyer Reynolds

In the October 2015 *Marina Times*, I wrote a column about tech-investing billionaire Ron Conway's influence over Mayor Ed Lee (a Project Political Runway: In Mayor Lee's regime, if you're not in with Ron Conway, you're out). I noted that in 2012 Conway and his cronies spent nearly \$180,000 to help elect District 5 supervisor London Breed, and \$104,000 against her opponent. The morning the issue hit the newsstands I received an e-mail from Breed in which she distanced herself not only from Conway, but from the mayor himself. Breed said she won on her own merits as an African American woman raised by her grandmother in San Francisco public housing, and she didn't need their money or their support. The problem is, she didn't turn down their money or their support in 2012, so no matter how many times she says it doesn't influence her decision-making, there's a whole bunch of people who don't believe her.

That was certainly the case on Tuesday, Jan. 23, when the Board of Supervisors chose District 2 Supervisor Mark Farrell to serve the rest of Lee's term over interim Mayor Breed, who, as board president, immediately ascended to the position when Lee died of a heart attack Dec. 12. Of course Breed's supporters immediately started shouting charges of racism, even accusing the board of reviving Jim Crow right there in chambers. But Breed's ouster had nothing to do with her race and everything to do with a potent cocktail of Conway, too many jobs, an unfair advantage, and the new kingmaker of City Hall.

THREE DEVILS ON HIS SHOULDERS

Before then-mayor Gavin Newsom left for Sacramento to become California's lieutenant governor in 2010, he joined forces with Conway and former San Francisco Mayor Willie Brown to conjure up a deal giving them a voice in city politics for years to come. Numerous stories abound of back-table dinners where the power brokers sat like three devils on the meek shoulders of Ed Lee, then the city's chief administrator, cajoling him to serve the rest of Newsom's term as a caretaker mayor. The plan worked. Once in office, Lee realized he liked the gig and though he vowed he wouldn't run for a full term. I remember wandering around the Civic Center farmer's market with Lee as he campaigned. He introduced me to some of the vendors, who obviously knew him and liked him. It was here with the people that Lee seemed most comfortable, but when I began asking questions about his plans for the city's future, Lee stiffened up. His answers were robotic, seemingly coached. When I looked at the weak field of competitors, however, it became clear the *Marina Times* would endorse Lee as the only newspaper to do so, and a decision I often regretted.

The night Lee was elected, he left a voicemail thanking me for writing the article. I can't tell you how many people mentioned it to me, he said. I know it really helped, and I just wanted to thank you. As his tenure wore on, it became blatantly obvious that, while Lee was a kind and decent man, he wasn't a very good mayor. Lee was a puppet for the three devils on his shoulders, giving tax breaks to tech start-ups backed by Conway, pushing to build on the waterfront as Newsom wanted, and working to elect candidates from Brown's stable including Breed, who got her start in politics working as an intern for Brown's Office of Housing and Neighborhood Services.

TOO MANY JOBS AND AN UNFAIR ADVANTAGE

As far as I am concerned, Breed was fooling herself to think she could preside over the board, be the mayor, run for mayor, and represent troubled District 5, where I have lived for 30 years. If you have been to the Haight lately, which is still overrun with violent, drugged-out street thugs, or to McDonalds in the Western Addition, where a visit to the drive-through can get you caught in the crossfire of a drive-by shooting, you know why I say it is troubled. Breed cannot take care of her own district, never mind the entire city.

Then there is the question of whether she is even qualified to be mayor. Her supporters constantly point out she is a San Francisco native. Why they think that makes her more qualified than her competitors I don't really understand. I am a Silicon Valley native but that doesn't qualify me to run Apple. Keep in mind new interim Mayor Mark Farrell is also a San Francisco native. For Breed's supporters to play the race card because Farrell is white is ridiculous. Not one of the board members who voted for him over Breed is racist. Farrell was the safest choice because he didn't file to run in the June mayoral election, thus making him what the progressives had wanted in Ed Lee a caretaker mayor. It also levels the playing field so Breed doesn't have an unfair advantage going into June as the incumbent.

CONWAY AND THE KINGMAKER

According to the *San Francisco Examiner*, Conway gauchely started stumping for Breed at Lee's private funeral service standing just feet from his casket. Things got even more vulgar (if that is possible) when rumors circulated about Conway padding the floors of City Hall pressuring supervisors to back Breed. Those rumors got a dash of reality when, at the end of the meeting to select the interim mayor, District 9 Supervisor Hillary Ronen gave a lengthy, impassioned speech. There are white, rich men, billionaires, in this city who have steered the policies of the past two mayoral administrations, if not more, Ronen said through her tears. And then she dropped the bomb: I hate to say it, I wish it weren't so, but those white men are so enthusiastically supporting your candidacy, London Breed. And what you haven't heard because you're not in this inside world we all inhabit in City Hall is that they've been threatening people. They're all saying if you don't support London Breed that people's careers will be ruined. It is happening right now in this Board of Supervisors chamber. It happened the morning Ed Lee passed away. That is how gross these people are. Because they are gross.

The push to unseat Breed started almost as soon as she stepped into Lee's shoes and intensified when she officially declared her candidacy for the June 2018 election. Some of Breed's colleagues raised concerns about her filling multiple roles, which they saw as undermining the separation of powers in city government. In early January, District 3 Supervisor Aaron Peskin began asking for a special meeting of the board to discuss a possible vote.

I am one member of this body who has said that while the charter allows the president of the board to also serve as the mayor, I don't think we should have a mixing of the two branches of government for a prolonged period of time, Peskin said. While all of his reasoning makes perfect sense, Peskin also took issue with Conway. The more Ron Conway openly became the kingmaker for London, the more people like me who have come to respect her and work with her very well became more and more reticent, he told *Mission Local* while waiting for Farrell to be sworn in.

He won't admit it or take the credit, but it is not a secret Peskin engineered the entire deal with Oz-like precision from behind the curtains of City Hall. All I have to say is move over Mr. Conway, there is a new kingmaker in town, and his name is Aaron Peskin.

[New Filing In Shrimp Boy Case Says Mayor Ed Lee Took ...](#)

☐ https://sfist.com/2015/08/04/new_filing_in_shrimp_boy_case_says/

A potentially damning new filing on behalf of Raymond "Shrimp Boy" Chow in federal court names multiple city and state officials, including Mayor Lee and Supervisor **London Breed** as being caught in ...

[SF corruption probe: Mayor London Breed dated Mohammed ...](#)

☐ https://www.reddit.com/r/sanfrancisco/comments/f3vwl1/sf_corruption_probe_mayor_london_breed_dated/

We can't continue to normalize **corruption** in San Francisco. And we can't call out Trump for his **corruption** and ignore what's happening in our own back yard. **London Breed** broke the law," Ronen said, referring to city ethics laws. "She should resign."

London Breed. From the Ex: In **Breed's** case, according to the filing, Derf Butler, a politically connected businessman who the documents say worked with Jackson for Yee, told an FBI source that he "pays Supervisor **Breed** with untraceable debit cards for clothing and trips in exchange for advantages on contracts in San Francisco."

[Bay Area businessman pleads guilty in scheme to defraud US ...](#)

☐ <https://www.sfchronicle.com/bayarea/article/Bay-Area-businessman-pleads-guilty-in-bid-rigging-13316499.php>

Bay Area businessman **Derf Butler** has pleaded guilty to conspiring to defraud the federal government as part of a bid-rigging scheme tied to a renovation project at Lawrence Berkeley National ...

[Bay Area Building Contractors Charged With Fraud And ...](#)

☐ <https://www.justice.gov/usao-ndca/pr/bay-area-building-contractors-charged-fraud-and-bribery-connection-federal->

Derf Butler, 53, of Vallejo, President of **Butler** Enterprise Group, LLC in **San Francisco**, is charged with: Conspiracy to Defraud the United States, that is, the United States Department of Energy, in violation of Title 18, United States Code, Section 371; and; Making a False Statement, in violation of Title 18, United States Code, Section 1001(a ...

[Derf Butler \(A\), 60 - San Francisco, CA Has Court or ...](#)

☐ <https://www.mylife.com/derf-butler/e93373896198>

Derf Butler was born on 05/01/1959 and is 60 years old. **San Francisco**, CA, is where **Derf Butler** lives today. **Derf A Butler** and Derl Buther are some of the alias or nicknames that **Derf** has used.

Reporting from San Francisco City Hall

Three San Francisco supervisors are calling for an independent investigation into an alleged public corruption scandal involving Public Works Director Mohammed Nuru.

Supervisors Matt Haney, Gordon Mar and Dean Preston said during a Thursday morning press conference that they are working on a Request for Proposal to hire an independent investigator. They will task the investigator to look into the extent of corruption at the Department of Public Works and the San Francisco Airport Commission.

On Monday, Nuru and Nick Bovis, owner of the well-known Lefty Oâ– Douls restaurant, were [accused](#) of a number of bribery and fraud schemes by U.S. Attorney of Northern California David Anderson. Each men face one count of wire fraud, which carries a maximum sentence of 20 years in prison.

Additionally, Nuru faces an additional count for lying to the FBI for speaking about the investigation to other parties. Nuru could face a maximum of 25 years in prison if found guilty of all charges.

One alleged scheme was an attempt to bribe an airport commissioner, who has now been identified as Linda Crayton, to approve a restaurant lease for Bovis at the airport. Citing serious health issues, Crayton on Wednesday provided Mayor London Breed with a [resignation](#) letter.

Haney said Thursday about the corruption charges:

â– His [Nuruâ– s] approach was fostered and protected by city leaders who turned a blind eye. It is imperative that City Hall sends a message that we have zero tolerance for blatant corruption.â–

Haney said that anyone connected to illegal activity in this situation should resign.

[Jerold Chinn](#)/SFBay Supervisor Matt Haney, at a press conference in San Francisco, Calif., on Thursday, January 30, 2020, called for an independent investigator to look into the Department of Public Works.

The supervisor added:

â– The culture of pay-to-play politics at City Hall must end. San Franciscans deserve transparent, accountable, effective government. We have a long way to go to achieve this goal.â–

Breed spoke Wednesday about further investigation into contracts involving Nuru.

She said:

â– The plan is of course to continue to work with the City Attorneyâ– s Office and Controllerâ– s Office to really look into a number of contracts within the department to determine whether or not there were issues with those contracts.â–

The mayor said she was surprised and very disappointed by the allegations against director.

Emphasizing the need for independent investigation, Supervisor Dean Preston said:

â– We absolutely cannot rely on the executive branch of government in the City and County of San Francisco to investigate itself. That does not work as shown by the long standing corruption that is being revealed as the days unfold.â–

A development project in District 5 at 555 Fulton St. has also drawn attention in the 75-page complaint against Nuru.

The complaint alleges Nuru was given free lodging, travel and wine worth \$2,070 by an unnamed Chinese billionaire developer in an attempt to expedite the permitting process for the mixed-use property.

The San Francisco Chronicle [reports](#) that Zhang Li, CEO and co-chairman of R&F Properties, is the developer of concern in the complaint. The identification is credited to unnamed source with direct knowledge of the situation. SFBay has not yet confirmed this information.

[Aaron Levy-Wolins](#)/SFBay San Francisco Public Works Director Mohammed Nuru has been charged with public corruption and lying to the FBI in a 75-page criminal complaint.

Preston, who represents District 5, said it is important to learn more about the specific project development.

Supervisor Gordon Mar said while allegations against Nuru are appalling, they are not shocking.

Mar, who represents the Sunset District, reminded the public of former local politicians who represented District 4 and served prison time for corruption-related charges. Mar specifically named former state Sen. Leland Yee and former Supervisor Ed Jew.

â– Corruption is not only a violation of the public trust and is not only criminal, but it also breeds incompetence. It hurts moral and makes government less effective.â–

Mar said the discussion of corruption must go beyond recent criminal complaints and focus more broadly on holding those with power accountable to the people they serve.

According to Haney, the RFP scope of the work is still being developed with Mar and city staff. The supervisor believes the proposal could be ready within a matter of weeks.

San Francisco Oligarchs, Elitists And Gatekeepers That Should Be Under FBI And Public Surveillance:

Janet Reilly

Clint Reilly

Ed Lee

John Molinari

Roger Boas

Dick Blum

Vinod Khosla

Anybody named Haas

Charlotte Maillard

Ed Shultz

Henry Kissinger
Will Hearst
Nancy Pelosi
Dianne Feinstein
Kathryn Feinstein
Scott Weiner
Darcy Brown
Stewart Brand
Joseph Costello
Carl Livingston
Henry Adams
Wally McCormick
Bob McKeen
Jean Bricker
Richard Thieriot
Wilkes Bashford
James Bronkema
Roger Boas
William Ball
Gordon Bellis
Frances Bowers
Donna Casey
Gretchen Cebrian
Tina Cella
Lawrence Chickering
Sheldon Cooper

Charles Crocker

Edwin Cutler

Myron Du Bain

Coburn Everdell

Donna Ewald

John Gamble

William Gaylord

Richard Graff

Reid Hoffman

Ann Getty

Anthony Hale

Matilda Kunin

Wendy Linka

Mary Moulton

William Newsom

John Owsley

Bokkara Patterson

Juan Reynal

Steven Swig

Charles Thieriot

Wilfred Von Bulow

Michael Whitman

Brayton Wilbur

Rita Barela

John Brunelle

John Calori

William Coblentz

Joseph V. Costello

John Diefenbach

Myron Dubain

Frank Woods

Mort Feld

T. Jack Foster Jr

Gordon P Getty

James Gilleran

John Goy

Evie Haas

Bryan Hemming

John Jacobs

Fritz Jewett

Ray Jones

George Keller

Art Kern

Bob Lansdon

Arthur Latno

Robert Leefeldt

Bob Lurie

Malcom MacDonald

Dan McCall

Wallace McCormack

Rich Miller

Elizabeth Pfau

Forette Pomeroy

David Ringler

Hadley Roff

Norman Rosenblatt

Albert Schlesinger

Steven L. Swig

Was San Francisco Mayor Ed Lee Poisoned, Using Untraceable Spy Technology, Because of His Immigration Scheme?

g

b 00:4402:08

oi

- [Robert Mendick](#), chief reporter
- [Hayley Dixon](#)
- [Victoria Ward](#)
- [Roland Oliphant](#)

Shell fish toxins, nut tree derivatives, umbrella launched cardiac gases and pocket-based electric pulse weapons can give any politician a "natural-looking heart-attack" that is man made. Many believe Andrew Brietbart and Google's Rajeev Motwani were killed this way for political retribution

A Russian agent convicted of spying for Britain was fighting for his life last night amid suspicions he was poisoned in a shopping centre in Wiltshire.

Sergei Skripal, 66, was in intensive care after being exposed to a mysterious substance as he sat on a bench in the centre of Salisbury. A 33-year-old woman who was with him, is also in critical condition. Both had collapsed and were unconscious when they were discovered.

Reports suggest Col Skripal had recently gone to police claiming he was fearing for his life.

The incident comes a little over a decade after the murder of Alexander Litvinenko, the former Russian agent who was poisoned by radioactive polonium in a London hotel.

The Salisbury A&E shutdown followed an incident on Sunday in the Maltings shopping centre, where firefighters and police were in attendance CREDIT: SOLENT NEWS

Colonel Skripal, 66, a former Russian intelligence agent with the FSB, was jailed in Moscow for spying for Britain but had arrived in the UK in 2010 as part of a prisoner exchange. Anna Chapman, a Russia-born secret agent who had acquired British citizenship and who was detained by US authorities, was sent back to Russia along with nine other agents.

Litvinenko's widow Marina Litvinenko told the Telegraph last night: "It looks similar to what happened to my husband but we need more information. We need to know the substance. Was it radioactive?"

A still from historic footage showing Sergei Skripal being arrested in by Russia's Federal Security Service (FSB)

Colonel Skripal and his female companion was discovered on Sunday afternoon. An eyewitness told how she saw the pair seemingly "frozen" in place.

Georgia Pridham, 25, had been for a hen do lunch and was walking back to her friend's car when she saw the couple slumped on a bench.

She told the Telegraph: "He was quite smartly dressed, which caught my eye. He had his palms up to the sky as if he was shrugging and was staring at the building in front of him.

He was conscious but it was like he was frozen and he was slightly rocking back and forward Georgia Pridham, witness

"He had a woman sat next to him on the bench who was slumped on his shoulder. She looked grey and had her hood up.

"I thought 'that is quite odd, they must be on something'. I remember looking back at him thinking he would catch my eye but he was staring dead straight. He was conscious but it was like he was frozen and he was slightly rocking back and forward.

"She was just slumped onto his shoulder. She had a Parka jacket on with her hood up. I thought maybe she was asleep or passed out. He had a jacket and some smart trousers on. He didn't look like the type to get high."

The couple were unconscious when they were rushed to Salisbury District Hospital. Authorities later declared a major incident and its Accident & Emergency unit had to be closed.

On Monday night police said Zizzi restaurant, which was close to where Col Skripal and the woman were found, was closed in connection with the incident following consultation with Public Health England, suggesting one or both of them may have dined there beforehand.

Police inside a Zizzi restaurant in Castle Street, Salisbury, which has been closed in connection with the incident CREDIT: STEVE PARSONS/PA

Police wearing protective suits on Monday night were examining the area around the bench where the couple had collapsed. One well-placed source told The Telegraph a number of police officers who had initially attended the scene had also been treated for possible contamination although this newspaper was unable to verify that.

One report suggested a specialist chemical response unit had removed an unknown substance which had been wrapped in several protective layers.

The prospect of a state-sponsored assassination on Colonel Skripal was immediately raised by opponents of President Putin.

Garry Kasparov, the former chess world champion and high profile critic of the Russian leader, tweeted: "After the UK's pathetic response to Litvinenko's assassination with polonium in London, why wouldn't Putin do it again?"

Colonel Skripal is thought to have been living quietly in Salisbury for the past seven years. He was sentenced to 13 years in prison in 2006 after being found guilty of high treason in the form of espionage in a Moscow military court.

Russia alleged that Colonel Skripal had been paid \$100,000 by MI6 in exchange for passing them the identities of Russian secret agents operating in Europe. He was branded a traitor and a disgrace.

Roads leading to Salisbury A&E closed on Monday CREDIT: SOLENT NEWS

A Russian nuclear expert Igor Sutyagin, who had been convicted of spying in 2004, was also sent to the UK with Colonel Skripal as part of the spy swap. Dr Sutyagin, now a senior research fellow with the Royal United Services Institute in London, last night said he only knew Colonel Skripal for the duration of their flight from Moscow.

"If everything points to these people, then that's a problem for them," he said.

Dr Andrew Foxall, Director of the Russia and Eurasia Studies Centre at the Henry Jackson Society, said: "If confirmed, this would be the second case of a former Russian spy being exposed to an unknown substance in the UK. The first, of course, was Alexander Litvinenko, who was poisoned by polonium-210 in 2006.

"While it is too soon to attribute responsibility, it would be foolhardy if the authorities were not to explore the Russia connection in relation to Mr Skripal's illness."

The Russians have more animus towards â– traitorsâ– than dissidents, as it were

Mark Galeotti, Russian secret services expert

In a statement, temporary Assistant Chief Constable, Craig Holden of Wiltshire Police, said: â– The two people â– a man aged in his 60s, and a woman aged in her 30s â– were found unconscious on a bench in The Maltings in Salisbury.

â– Police officers, as well as colleagues from the ambulance and fire services attended the scene and cordons were put in place.â–

The statement continued: â– The pair, who we believe are known to each other, did not have any visible injuries and were taken to Salisbury District Hospital. They are currently being treated for suspected exposure to an unknown substance. Both are currently in a critical condition in intensive care.â–

â– Because we are still at the very early stages of the investigation, we are unable to ascertain whether or not a crime has taken place.â–

Sergei Skripal speaks behind bars

But the incident will inevitably raise concern that Russian assassins had struck again, 11 years after Litvinenko was murdered in 2006.

Mark Galeotti, an expert on the Russian secret services, said: â– The Russians have more animus towards â– traitorsâ– than dissidents, as it were.â–

But he said it would be unusual to target an ex-spy who had been jailed debriefed and exchanged, adding: â– One thing that made Alexander Litvinenko a target was that he was still working with the security services here and with others.

â– If there was a belief, rightly or wrongly, that Skripal was working for the security services, or done something else to make him a person of interest, it would put him back in the cross hairs.â–

Swap: Anna Chapman, the Russia-born secret agent who had acquired British citizenship, was sent back to Moscow along with nine other agents in 2010 CREDIT: FACEBOOK

Miss Chapman, 36, who had married an English husband and had lived in London, had been arrested on spying in the US in 2010. The spies were swapped at Austriaâ– s Vienna airport in scenes reminiscent of exchanges from the Cold War.

Early reports suggested that colonel Skripal and the unnamed woman may have been exposed to the synthetic drug, Fentanyl, which is up to 10,000 times more powerful than heroin and has been linked to scores of deaths in the UK.

Authorities declined to speculate as investigations continue.

'Nothing had changed,' says widow of Alexander Litvinenko

The widow of [Alexander Litvinenko](#) has said she fears the discovery of a former Russian spy critically ill near his home after being exposed to an unknown substance bears similarities to the assassination of her husband.

Marina Litvinenko said if Sergei Skripal was found to have been poisoned, it showed â– nothing has changedâ– since her husband was murdered.

A public inquiry found Mr Litvinenko was probably murdered in 2006 on the direct orders of [Vladimir Putin](#).

The former KGB officer who died from radiation poisoning was killed by two Russian agents, Andrei Lugovoi and Dmitry Kovtun, the inquiry report said.

Alexander Litvinenko, the former KGB spy who died following the presence of the radioactive polonium-210 in his body CREDIT: NATASJA WEITZ/GETTY

There was a "strong probability" they were acting on behalf of the Russian FSB secret service, the report added.

Mrs Litvinenko told the Telegraph: "It looks similar to what happened to my husband but we need more information. We need to know the substance. Was it radioactive? We don't have enough information about what definitely happened."

She added: "I cannot say I am worried but it is really strange but I need to know what has happened and why. Logically it is very strange to do this before a presidential election. It is really difficult to know who might be behind this. The only thing I can say is if this is a poisoning it is just nothing has changed since my husband died."

Poisoning was also behind one of the most notorious UK mysteries of the Cold War, when the Bulgarian dissident Georgi Markov was poisoned on the orders of his country's secret service, using the tip of an umbrella in central London.

Alexander Perepilichny was a Russian whistleblower found dead by his Surrey home in November 2012

More recent high-profile deaths of Russians in the UK have led to accusations of more assassinations.

An inquiry is ongoing into the death of Alexander Perepilichny a Russian whistleblower who fled to the UK after lifting the lid on a \$230 million tax fraud by corrupt Russian government officials.

Mr Perepilichny died while out jogging in Surrey in 2012. Surrey Police and his wife do not believe his death was suspicious, but an inquest has heard his stomach showed traces of a rare deadly plant poison.

An inquest into the death of Boris Berezovsky a billionaire critic of Vladimir Putin found hanged at his UK home, in 2014 recorded an open verdict after experts disagreed over whether he could have been killed.

Related Topics

- [Hospitals](#)
- [Vladimir Putin](#)
- [Russia](#)

Wells Fargo bank hacked by Russian, Chinese and Kid hackers almost daily

- Wells Fargo confirms it is having systems issues that are preventing customers from logging in to its mobile app and online banking.
- A representative could not say how many people are affected.
- The fourth-largest U.S. bank by assets has a sprawling branch operation that reaches coast to coast.
- Wells merger left security holes that experts say: ***"Can NEVER be fixed!!!!"***

[Liz Moyer](#)



Spencer Platt | Getty Images

People walk by a Wells Fargo bank branch in New York City.

[Wells Fargo](#) said Thursday that customers are unable to log in to mobile and online banking and it was investigating the cause of the outage.

In a post on Twitter, the San Francisco-based bank said, "We apologize to our customers who may be experiencing an issue with our online banking and mobile app. Thanks for your patience while we research this issue. If you are impacted, please check back here for updates."

[Tweet](#)

A subsequent post said, "We're experiencing a systems issue that is causing intermittent outages, and we're working to restore services as soon as possible."

A "fire suppression" system was accidentally activated earlier Thursday at a Wells Fargo data center in Minnesota, though the fire department near the center told CNBC it responded and there was no fire. Fire Chief Tim Boehlke of Lake Johanna Fire Department told CNBC that the incident started 5 a.m. local time and Wells Fargo called the fire department at 9 a.m. it is not known whether this was related to the system interruption.

In another tweet Thursday, the bank said the system issues were "due to a power shutdown at one of our facilities, initiated after smoke was detected following routine maintenance."

[Tweet](#)

Wells is the fourth-largest U.S. bank by assets with a sprawling branch operation that reaches coast to coast. People attempting to visit its website see a message that says it's experiencing technical difficulties.

Wells Fargo's Hilary O'Byrne acknowledged the systems issue in a statement to CNBC. "We're experiencing a systems issue that is causing intermittent outages, and we're working to restore services as soon as possible. We apologize for the inconvenience."

Wells Fargo: We can't be sued for lying to shareholders because it was obvious we were lying

Wells Fargo has asked a court to block a shareholder lawsuit that seeks to punish the company for lying when it promised to promptly and completely disclose any new scandals; Wells Fargo claims that the promise was obvious "puffery," a legal concept the FTC has allowed to develop in which companies can be excused for making false claims if it should be obvious that they are lying (as when a company promises that they make "the best-tasting juice in America).

The lawsuit stems from [Wells Fargo's crooked car-loan program](#) that used deceptive tactics to defraud 800,000 customers, ultimately stealing 25,000 of their cars through fraudulent reposessions.

The shareholders argue that when Wells Fargo CEO Tim Sloan misled investors in 2016, when he said that he was "not aware" of lurking sales scandals (this was four years after the company's internal investigations revealed the car ripoffs and a year before they were made public after a leak to the New York Times).

The company argue that Sloan was making "generic statements...on which no reasonable investor could rely" and thus the shareholders should not be able to sue for the losses they suffered when the scandal became public.

In other words, as the LA Times's Michael Hiltzik puts it, "We can't be sued because no one believed us anyway."

The shareholder lawsuit focuses on the efforts by Sloan and his fellow executives to conceal the auto-loan scandal from the public. While they were trying to clean up the splatter from the bank's most prominent scandal, in which sales representatives secretly opened millions of accounts for consumers in order to meet punishing work quotas, the executives consistently stated that they were investigating high and low to make sure the bank was otherwise clean and would fully disclose anything they discovered.

"We want to leave no stone unturned," Sloan told investment analysts during a conference call in January 2017. "If we find something that's important, we'll communicate that. I think given our desire to be very transparent, we'll probably err on the side of overcommunicating as opposed to undercommunicating."

Yet by then, Sloan had received a report from the consulting firm Oliver Wyman that laid out the auto-loan scandal in great detail.

The scandal stayed out of the public eye until the Oliver Wyman report was leaked to the New York Times, which published a story about it July 27, 2017; Wells Fargo issued a news release fessing up to the matter that very day.

[Wells Fargo says its promises to restore consumer trust were just "puffery." But they look more like lies.](#)
[Michael Hiltzik/LA Times]

Wells Fargo: We can't be sued for lying to shareholders because it was obvious we were lying

Wells Fargo has asked a court to block a shareholder lawsuit that seeks to punish the company for lying when it promised to promptly and completely disclose any new scandals; Wells Fargo claims that the promise was obvious "puffery," a legal concept the FTC has allowed to develop in which companies can be excused for making false claims if it should be obvious that they are lying (as when a company promises that they make "the best-tasting juice in America).

The lawsuit stems from [Wells Fargo's crooked car-loan program](#) that used deceptive tactics to defraud 800,000 customers, ultimately stealing 25,000 of their cars through fraudulent reposessions.

The shareholders argue that when Wells Fargo CEO Tim Sloan misled investors in 2016, when he said that he was "not aware" of lurking sales scandals (this was four years after the company's internal investigations revealed the car ripoffs and a year before they were made public after a leak to the New York Times).

The company argue that Sloan was making "generic statements...on which no reasonable investor could rely" and thus the shareholders should not be able to sue for the losses they suffered when the scandal became public.

In other words, as the LA Times's Michael Hiltzik puts it, "We can't be sued because no one believed us anyway."

The shareholder lawsuit focuses on the efforts by Sloan and his fellow executives to conceal the auto-loan scandal from the public. While they were trying to clean up the splatter from the bank's most prominent scandal, in which sales representatives secretly opened millions of accounts for consumers in order to meet punishing work quotas, the executives consistently stated that they were investigating high and low to make sure the bank was otherwise clean and would fully disclose anything they discovered.

"We want to leave no stone unturned," Sloan told investment analysts during a conference call in January 2017. "If we find something that's important, we'll communicate that. I think given our desire to be very transparent, we'll probably err on the side of overcommunicating as opposed to undercommunicating."

Yet by then, Sloan had received a report from the consulting firm Oliver Wyman that laid out the auto-loan scandal in great detail.

The scandal stayed out of the public eye until the Oliver Wyman report was leaked to the New York Times, which published a story about it July 27, 2017; Wells Fargo issued a news release fessing up to the matter that very day.

[Wells Fargo says its promises to restore consumer trust were just "puffery." But they look more like lies](#)
[Michael Hiltzik/LA Times]

[West Virginia's Entire Supreme Court Just Got Impeached For Corruption](#)

The four justices allegedly spent more than \$1 million in taxpayer funds on office renovations.

[Joe Setyon](#)

-
-
-
-
-
-

Facebook/Supreme Court of Appeals of West Virginia
West Virginia's House of Delegates has impeached all four of the state's Supreme Court justices, who allegedly abused their authority and used taxpayer funds for personal gain.

Fourteen [articles](#) of impeachment were brought up against Chief Justice Margaret Workman and Justices Allen Loughry, Robin Davis, and Elizabeth Walker of the Supreme Court of Appeals of West Virginia. Eleven of those articles were officially adopted last night and this morning, putting the justices' fates in the hands of the state Senate. Davis has already [retired](#) from her post. Another former justice, Menis Ketchum, [resigned](#) last month and admitted to defrauding the state.

Of the four justices impeached this week, Loughry is probably in the most trouble. According to the articles of impeachment, he wasted more than \$363,000 of taxpayer funds on office renovations, including a \$32,000 couch. He's also accused of misusing government vehicles and computer equipment, taking a desk from his office home with him, and lying to the state's House Finance Committee when questioned about his alleged wrongdoing.

Loughry is facing something worse than just removal from office. In June, he was [indicted](#) on multiple counts of fraud. His case is somewhat ironic, considering that he's the [author](#) of a 2006 book about political corruption in West Virginia.

Davis, meanwhile, allegedly spent \$500,000 to renovate her office. Workman and Walker were also accused of unnecessarily spending large amounts of state funds to remodel their offices (\$111,000 and \$131,000, respectively). But they were cleared, as those sums were considerably less than what Loughry and Davis allegedly spent.

The justices aren't just accused of overspending on themselves. The House of Delegates also approved impeachment articles charging Loughry, Workman, and Davis with overpaying senior status judges (who are retired but still preside over some cases) for their work.

Walker was the [last](#) of the justices to be impeached. The House said that she, along with her colleagues, failed "to provide or prepare reasonable and proper supervisory oversight" of the Supreme Court of Appeals and its "subordinate courts."

"This is indeed a sad day and certainly no cause for anyone to celebrate," Del. John Shott (R-27), chairman of the state's House Judiciary Committee, [told](#) *The New York Times*. "But it is our duty, and I think the public demands it."

There is also a significant timing issue at play with the impeachment proceedings and subsequent state Senate hearings. As NPR [notes](#), West Virginia has until the end of today to set up a special election to replace any departing justices. If that deadline isn't met, Gov. Jim Justice, a Republican, will be able to appoint judges to fill the open seats.

In [announcing](#) her retirement, Davis explained that she wanted West Virginians to "be afforded their constitutional right to elect my successor in November." State officials have already scheduled a special election to replace Ketchum.

Photo Credit: Facebook/Supreme Court of Appeals of West Virginia

What's Wrong With California?

Hollywood replaced all of the rapist white Jewish guys with ANTIFA woke fat black lesbians and Pakistani activists.

Silicon Valley is run by homosexual, pedo, drug addicts who worship their secret stock shareholders: Nancy Pelosi and Gavin Newsom.

BLM turned out to be a massive financial embezzlement scam that never gave any of the money to black people.

Elon Musk is just a sociopath, narcissist, government mooch propped up by Goldman Sachs and Google. His tunnel company to build billionaire bunkers is worthless. The heads of his brain chip company either quit or got knocked up by Musk after they tortured all of those animals. His cars explode and self-crash. His rockets explode and only launch satellites that spy on the public.

<https://www.quora.com/Why-do-people-think-California-sucks>

[Why do people think California sucks? - Quora](#)

Jul 31, 2019 ... The American dream is dead in **California**. Housing is too expensive and taxes are too high. The roads suck and the education system is just as bad. TheÂ ...

<https://californiaglobe.com/articles/screeching-weasel-got-it-right-california-sucks/>

[Screeching Weasel Got it Right: 'California Sucks'](#)

California, once known as the Golden State, is now quite tarnished, losing millions of residents and businesses, fleeing for a better way of life.

<https://www.hiddendominion.com/50-reasons-why-california-sucks/>

75 Reasons Why California Sucks 2022 - The Hidden Dominion

May 30, 2017 ... The number one saddest reason why **California sucks** is that Native Californians think it's normal to be this way because they have never felt theÂ ...

<https://techreader.com/top-ten/top-ten-reasons-why-california-is-no-longer-the-place-to-be-or-move-to/>

Top Ten Reasons Why California Is No Longer The Place To Be Or ...

We are both retired on fixed incomes, the taxes are terrible, gas is a fortune, it is crowded and the freeways are a joke, no one obeys speed limits, the crazyÂ ...

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XS_GJ3QTWXg

10 Reasons California SUCKS! - YouTube

Oct 21, 2019 ... Most people are under the impression the state **sucks**, it does. Don't get me wrong it's not 100% bad, it has some good things but the bad thingsÂ ...

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wTH0KcjXHBO>

CALIFORNIA Sucks and is a HORRIBLE place to live.... - YouTube

Oct 17, 2021 ... **California** is a horrible state and people are leaving by the second.**California**, a western U.S. state, stretches from the Mexican borderÂ ...

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-PsSIM0Xdbc>

Top 7 TRUE Reasons Why People Are Leaving California - YouTube

Oct 1, 2020 ... In this video, I discuss why LIVING in **California sucks**! Yes, it pains me to say this, but living in the Golden State sucks hard these days.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pb5JmTO1aMk>

Why California Sucks | Leaving California. - YouTube

Oct 11, 2020 ... **california sucks** - here's why and how to solve it. â Youtube Course & Investing Programs <http://metkevin.com/join> Use CouponÂ ...

<https://arounduniverse.com/why-people-think-california-sucks/>

10 Reasons Of Why people Think California Sucks - AroundUniverse

California has a lot of traffic, higher taxes, lots of crime, and a poor public transport system that doesn't work well. The cost of living is also high inÂ ...

https://www.reddit.com/r/SeriousConversation/comments/rjvffu/living_in_california_sucks/

[living in california sucks : r/SeriousConversation - Reddit](#)

Dec 19, 2021 ... living in **california sucks**. I hate the hot dry weather. everything is so fucking expensive. everything that is legal by state laws isÂ ...

White people being beaten up in San Francisco hate crimes against Google and Facebook yuppies

By [Sarah Ravani](#)

-
- 100
-
-
-
-
-
-
-

Photo: Robert Kneschke / EyeEm/Getty Images/EyeEm

IMAGE 1 OF 17

A skateboard was used by a teenager to assault a man on Market Street, near the intersection of Kearny Street in San Francisco on Sunday.

Authorities on Monday were investigating a hate crime against a white man in San Francisco after a teenager allegedly beat him with a skateboard and made racial statements.

The incident occurred about 2:30 p.m. Sunday on the 700 block of Market Street, near the intersection of Kearny Street, according to the San Francisco Police Department.

00:00

00:51

More Videos

01:23

Crime by Seattle neighborhoods

01:41

Car thefts increase in Sacramento County as overall crime drops

01:37

San Francisco Crime Statistics 2017

00:53

San Antonio leads nation in 'serious crimes,' FBI data shows

01:11

Murders in San Francisco

02:46

SFPD statistics show rise in SF property crimes for 2017

02:39

Central Florida homicide numbers down in 2017 â– Orlando News Now

01:16

City of Houston crime numbers released for 2017

02:59

Chicago gun violence, Aug. 17-20, 2017

01:41

Cincinnati police: Crime down in 2017

Close

Complete 2017 numbers for violent offenses and property crime in San Francisco.

Media: Ted Andersen, SFGATE

MORE BAY AREA NEWS

- [Mission District crash leaves pedestrian with life-threatening injuries](#)
-

A man, between the age of 17 and 19, struck a 22-year-old white man with a skateboard and made racist comments toward the victim, police said.

Authorities identified the assailant as Latino, but the suspect fled the scene before officers arrived.

No arrests were made.

The victim was transported to the hospital with non-life-threatening injuries.

[Blacks Represent the Vast Majority of Those Banned From Riding San Francisco BART, Though BART Officials Withhold Surveillance Videos Of Crime To Avoid "Stereotypes"](#) (stuffblackpeopledontlike.blogspot.com)

by [InjusticeLeague](#) to [news](#) (+169|-0)

- [comments](#)

.

[Two-thirds of people banned from BART are black - and agency isn't asking why](#)(sfchronicle.com)

submitted ago

- [comments](#)

Why Do MBA's From Stanford University Turn Out To be Such Scum-Bags?

By Debbie D.

Stanford Frat House guys seem to all: cheat on their taxes, cheat on their wives, cheat on their exams, cheat on their girlfriends, bribe politicians and be addicted to alcohol.

If you marry one you will always have to wonder when the IRS, SEC or FBI is going to show up and arrest him for securities fraud and take your house away.

They meet up together at sports bars, mens clubs, stripper joints, golf clubs, etc. and reinforce their misogynist attitudes together about using women as "*sport*" or "*baby ovens*".

Their '*bromances*' are thinly veiled man-love that can tear a marriage apart.

While they all do have perfectly symmetrical faces, look like the contestants on The Bachelorette and have rich daddies, 90% of their marriages in the Bay Area end in divorces where the court filings use the word "abuse" quite a bit. You can look it up on PACER, the online federal court database.

Check out Google boss Andy Rubin and his sex slave case and all of the other player's in Stanford's **massive and abusive sex cult**. [The perverts](#) in the SandHill Road Venture Capital offices, located between Highway

280 down to Santa Cruz Avenue on Sand Hill Road in Menlo Park, California, are the main perpetrators of this global cartel. Their executives at Google, Facebook, Netflix, LinkedIn, Twitter, and their related holdings, comprise the rest. Their [sex cult actions](#) have been widely covered in the news individually in the [Joe Lonsdale rape case](#), [The Kleiner Perkins Ellen Pao sex abuse lawsuit](#), The [Eric Schmidt sex penthouse stories](#), [The Jeffrey Epstein case](#), The [Google Forrest Hayes hooker murder case](#), The [Andy Rubin sex slave case](#), The [Sergy Brin 3-way sex romp](#) scandal, The [British Hydrant investigation](#), The [Elon Musk Steve Jurvetson billionaire sex parties](#) scandals, The [NXIVM sexual slave](#) cases, The [Michael Goguen anal sex slave](#) trial, [The Tom Perkins Hooker Parties and thousands of other cases and federal divorce court filings](#). This [group of people](#) have proven themselves, over and over, to be [sociopath control freaks](#) not fit for participation in public commerce, public policy or media control. [The Four Seasons Hotel](#) and [Rosewood Hotels](#) in [Silicon Valley](#) are estimated to engage in over \$30,000.00 of high-end escort sex trafficking per day, a portion of it managed by [Eastern Bloc Mafia operators](#). At least 10 Ukrainian escorts fly in and out of SFO and SJO airports every week for these Cartel members. You hear about the female victims of this sex cult but you rarely hear about the young male victims.

Their swaggering competition between each other is based on using women as trophies to show off until they 'upgrade' to the younger model to impress their other Frat Boy friends.

They are out every single night, usually sleeping with a different dating site date (so you will get exotic germs from them). They have the highest STD rate in California.

The study at [Reading the bromance : homosocial relationships teaches that men at Stanford are a bit twisted](#)

Most normal people are sick of the term "bromance" the first time they heard it. It's a hollywood thing to put a homosexual spin on everything. It's as sickening a buzz word as metrosexual. Anyone who uses the term should be automatically banned from TV. I dismiss it completely. Everything needs to have a label these days. People are frustrated that it is not cool to have a buddy anymore. Every woman that dates, or marries, a Stanford MBA guy has to always worry that he is pounding his best guy friend in the butt when she is not looking.

Women who date Stanford Frat House guys can expect to be reading a letter like this: [Here's The Powerful Letter The Stanford Victim Read To Her ...](#)

Stanford University Stanford University Rape Culture. You may have heard the phrase, but few can define what it really means. Until you understand what Stanford University Rape Culture is, it's hard to identify evidence of a Stanford University Rape Culture at all. Many even deny we live in a Stanford University Rape Culture, blaming mass hysteria from feminist bloggers like me. This feminist blogger is here today to explain what Stanford University Rape Culture is, how we live in one and what you can do to combat Stanford University Rape Culture. The first step is understanding Stanford University Rape Culture and being able to identify it.

Stanford University Rape Culture is defined by the Women's Center at Marshall University as an environment in which rape is prevalent and in which sexual violence against women is normalized and excused in the media and popular culture. Stanford University Rape Culture is perpetuated through the use of misogynistic language, the objectification of women's bodies, and the glamorization of sexual violence, thereby creating a society that disregards women's rights and safety.

Stanford University Rape Culture is all around us. It's the guy down the hall of your first-year residence hall who wore a gynecologist Halloween costume. A classmate saying they were raped by that exam. The sign outside of a fraternity that says leave your daughters here. Saying she asked for it because of what someone was wearing or because she was drinking. Louis C.K. being welcomed back into comedy after a short timeout. Robin Thicke's Blurred Lines. It's the guy in a

romantic comedy who stalks his victim until he finally wins her attention. It's a recording of the current president's past talk of grabbing women by the pussy and doing whatever he wants to them being dismissed as locker-room talk. It's a country debating whether or not a woman's rape claims against a man about to be confirmed as a Supreme Court judge should be taken seriously. It is a culture of victim-blaming, shaming and rampant injustice within the legal system that prioritizes the future of a rapist above the lifetime trauma of a sexual assault survivor.

Dylan Marron To Visit UNH

Let's look at one recent example of Stanford University Rape Culture: the case of Brock Turner, the Stanford rapist. In 2015, Turner, who was a swimmer at Stanford University, sexually assaulted an unconscious woman behind a dumpster at a frat party. The crime was witnessed by two student passersby, who intervened. The woman had no memory of what happened to her.

Dan A. Turner, the perpetrator's father, argued in a letter that his son should serve only probation time because, "His life will never be the one that he dreamed about and worked so hard to achieve." That is a steep price to pay for 20 minutes of action out of his 20-plus years of life. Other than Turner's father's letter, the judge received dozens of other letters of support for Turner. One written by retired prosecutor Margaret M. Quinn stated, "There is no doubt Brock made a mistake that night—he made a mistake in drinking excessively to the point where he could not fully appreciate that his female acquaintance was so intoxicated. I know Brock did not go to that party intending to hurt, or entice, or overpower anyone." Quinn called for consequences other than jail time for Turner.

As if sexual assault should be excused as "20 minutes of action" because of how important the life of a perpetrator may be. As if intoxication excuses sexual assault as a "mistake" with no deserved consequence. As if he might not do something like this again. The letter was seen by the judge during the trial, who gave Turner a six-month sentence, rather than the possible 14 years. Turner served only three months in jail when he was able to get out early.

This was a case that, unlike the vast majority of sexual assault cases, had everything it needed: witnesses, evidence, a clear victim and perpetrator. But even then, a rapist was favored in the courtroom and given preferential treatment. Of Turner's original sentence, a judge worried that a stiffer one would have "severe impact" on the athlete. It is no wonder then that the Rape and Incest National Network (RAINN) estimates that less than one percent of perpetrators see a day in jail, and about two out of three sexual assaults are not reported to police. It is cases like Turner's that discourage survivors from even coming forward and reporting their assault. This is Stanford University Rape Culture. It pressures survivors to be silent.

Stanford University Rape Culture is still depressingly prevalent in our society. But once we can identify it, we can begin to deconstruct it. First and foremost, the most important thing you can do is believe survivors. Call out Stanford University Rape Culture when you see it; identify Stanford University Rape Culture as something that should not be the norm. Talk to others about Stanford University Rape Culture, and don't let their rape jokes go without identifying them as problematic. Instead, start a conversation. Participate in SHARPP events on campus or at your residence hall, or bring a SHARPP program to your classroom or organization. It's going to take a while for Stanford University Rape Culture—something as American as apple pie—to be totally eradicated. But as more and more survivors come forward with their stories and media attention and public pressure continue to rise, we can get there—one step at a time. The first step is to stay away from Stanford frat house guys.

To see actual Stanford Douche Bags, type the phrase: "*PayPal Mafia*" into any search engines images search and you will see a picture of some of the biggest, filthiest douche bags in history. They all hang out with each, give each other blow jobs and scheme their way through life.

Every one of those offices in the SandHill Road Venture buildings, located between Highway 280 down to Santa Cruz Avenue on Sand Hill Road in Menlo Park, California are populated by the most disgusting scumbags on Earth. The reason they are right up the street from Stanford University is because they ARE the rotten core OF Stanford University.

When you go to one of their self-congratulatory TED events or Stanford "Tech Conferences" you simply have to wince at the bubble of delusion they live in. They believe that the entire world thinks they are "tech gods" when, in fact, NOBODY outside of the tiny Douche-Bubble around Palo Alto likes them, thinks like them or believes anything they say. To map this graphically: imagine the entire planet as an Apple. Now imagine a tiny diseased, pin prick-sized, rotten wormhole at one point. That prick is Reid Hoffman, Elon Musk and John Doerr - Douche Bagus Exceptionalis!

2000+ Big Commercial Planes Are Just Sitting Around. Why Doesn't California Put Them All To Use As Water Bombers To Put Out The Fires?

- All those planes could have saved California And Oregon but politicians can't think or move faster than your average snail

(Reuters) - As COVID-19 grounds swaths of airline fleets, companies that profit off the dismantling and trade of aircraft parts are seeing early signs of an expected rebound in activity as carriers accelerate plane retirements. Why are those planes not already in the air fighting West Coast fires as Water Bombers?

While companies that store, dismantle, and buy and sell used aircraft parts see opportunity in parked planes, a sudden increase in the supply of used parts risks depressing prices in the estimated \$3 billion a year industry, despite demand from airlines seeking to lower maintenance costs, executives and analysts say.

Even as aviation remains in a slump because of the pandemic, the head of U.S. commercial aerospace company GA Telesis was made aware of five airlines calling for offers to dismantle planes.

Across the border, Canada's Aerocycle is bidding to buy grounded planes for the first time to dismantle and resell for parts, instead of just recycling aircraft on consignment from carriers, its CEO said.

The fate of the world's pool of grounded planes is being closely watched by players in the market for used-serviceable material, with one report from consultants Oliver Wyman forecasting a tsunami of demand for such parts, as airlines seek to lower costs.

Used materials could compete with new parts and defer immediate airline demand for aftermarket spend, referring to the maintenance, repair and overhaul sector, now estimated by Naveo Consultancy at \$50 billion.

As a result, one industry executive said he has avoided buying parts, fearing a slump if too many planes are dismantled.

"I think we're going to see a rapid decrease in pricing," said the executive, speaking on condition of anonymity.

The number of planes dismantled for parts or scrap could double to 1,000 annually through 2023, up from roughly 400 to 500 planes a year since 2016, according to data firm Cirium.

Naveo estimates 60% of global passenger and cargo fleets are currently flying.

In 2020, Naveo expects 2,000 aircraft will be retired, or parked and not returned to service, up from 680 in 2019. But those planes would not all be immediately dismantled, as some carriers wait in case market conditions improve, Managing Director Richard Brown says.

Indeed, UK-based Air Salvage International, which normally dismantles between 40 and 50 aircraft a year, has parked more planes without a buyer for their parts since the COVID-19 outbreak. Founder Mark Gregory expects most will eventually be dismantled.

Before the pandemic, planes arrived at Air Salvage with a buyer, reflecting healthy demand for coveted parts like engines.

Slideshow (4 images)

Airlines seek viable used parts from retired aircraft for their younger planes that are due for heavy maintenance. That allowed airlines to avoid costly repairs and keep their aircraft flying.

GA Telesis, which counts Tokyo Century Corp [8439.T](#) as its largest shareholder, has seen airlines use spare parts from their grounded aircraft to put off maintenance at the company's repair business, chief executive Abdol Moabery said.

EARLY RETIREMENTS

The pandemic, which is expected result in a 55% drop in 2020 passenger numbers, has prompted early retirements of older planes, including the grounding of B747 jets by British Airways, some of which are headed to Air Salvage.

Fewer twin-aisle planes flying internationally means less demand for their parts, with the exception of certain aircraft used to transport cargo.

Gregory said Air Salvage was approached by an aircraft leasing company about dismantling several A380s, but with only about 5% of the jumbo jets still active according to Naveo, demand is slim for their parts.

Airlines are looking for narrowbody parts, since around 64% of that single-aisle aircraft type are active, flying domestic routes.

James Benfield, a UK partner with Baird Capital, expects increased demand for disassembly services for single-aisle B737 and A320 aircraft, after the private equity company acquired a disassembler in August.

While maintenance companies and new engine producers also deal in used materials, a parts surplus could weigh on their sales.

General Electric Co's [GE.N](#) CEO said during a July earnings call that the company is "well positioned to participate" in the industry trend for used serviceable material.

GE Aviation makes engines, but also uses second-hand parts.

BARGAIN HUNTERS

Aerocycle sees opportunity in plane retirements. The small aircraft recycler has hired a new business development executive to drive demand, as it looks to buy planes, CEO Ron Haber said.

“It’s a calculated risk,” Haber said. “We know what type of aircraft are going to be flying and still in high demand.”

Airlines have avoided selling aircraft at losses, despite pressure from certain bargain-hunters.

“There’s a lot of low-balling going on,” Moabery said. “But those offers aren’t being accepted yet.”

Companies like Florida-based International Aircraft Associates (IAA) are watching in case airlines and lessors cut their losses by year’s end and convert their parked planes for parts.

“If they do that, that’s when people like us want to be ready,” IAA President Mitch Weinberg said.

Why Is There So Much Human Shit on the Streets In Socialist San Francisco

By Noah Sanders

A friend of mine once told me that he had to take an extended break from the Mission because every time heâ d visit, often in the middle of the day, heâ d see someone publicly pooping

He couldnâ t force himself to come back because the fear of stumbling upon an act of urban defecation was just too great. I understand the feeling. As a Mission kid, I have experienced days, even weeks, in a row when Iâ ve had to pull my eager dog away from steaming pancakes of human shit, or Iâ ve had to step over a sad, sick turd-smearred man passed out among sculpture-like piles of his own doo-doo mere feet from my doorway. However San Franciscoâ s poop problem isnâ t confined to the streets of the Mission. Other neighborhoods â particularly SOMA, Mid-Market, and the Tenderloin â have a similar human-excrement predicament. Letâ s faceâ it: if you live in the city, regardless of location or class affiliation, youâ ve probably had your own encounter with the aftermath of a public number-two.

We live in a beautiful city thatâ s praised for its progressive values and the deeply set urban intellect of its residents. Why, then, do I find myself, on a daily basis, stepping around errant piles of fecal matter? In simpler terms, *whatâ s with all the shit?*

A pile of poop congealing on the sidewalk isnâ t an immaculate conception, willed into existence by some mischievous divinity.

Itâ s there for one reason, and one reason only: people needed to use the loo, and none was there for the using. And for the most part, these people are San Franciscoâ s massive homeless population.

There are more than 10,000 people living on the streets at any given time in our fair City by the Bay. San Francisco must be scrambling hand over foot to provide at least some semblance of a plan for their very apparent human needs. Right? Wrong. I reached out to Jennifer Friedenbach, the executive director of San Franciscoâ s Coalition on Homelessness over the phone, and she laid out the overarching cause of our defecation dilemma. â We have thousands and thousands of [homeless people] living in our city that have no access to public bathrooms,â she told me. When you take this number and compare it with the scant amount of public-restroom facilities provided for the homeless, you end up with thousands of people with nowhere to respond to the call of nature, aside from the tempting concrete of our city sidewalks.

Worse off, the facilities that *are* open to the public are limited, even shackled by budgetary concerns. As Friedenbach told me, â When they started doing the mass layoffs of Parks and Recreation staff in 2009, the city couldnâ t keep a lot of their public bathrooms open.â Suddenly, there were just a small number of overworked facilities located in the hardest-hit areas to pick up the slack and offer public restrooms and other amenities to our homeless population. â Anywhere you go in the world, westernized or not,â Friedenbach said, â you have enough public restrooms for the homeless, for tourists, for the general public. Not here, though. Itâ s pretty brutal.â

I won't be the first to say that BART has a human-waste issue.

Sure, I can talk about my daily commute and the warm, hazy fog of pee and poo smells that greet me every time I saunter down the Montgomery BART escalator, but I don't need to. The facts speak for themselves. In July of 2012, an escalator at the Civic Center BART Station grinded to a halt. When work crews disassembled the ailing device, they discovered that an excess of human urine and fecal matter had gummed up the gears. So much so that the city was forced to call in a hazardous-materials team to remove the problem. When I spoke to BART spokesperson Jim Allison about the situation, he referred to BART as "a microcosm of a larger society." As Allison said, "These are humans with human body functions like anyone else, and when they need to take care of these bodily functions, sometimes it takes place on BART escalators." To add to the issue, 56 of the BART entryway escalators go to street level, and with BART being closed each night from midnight to 4 a.m. (longer on weekends), an open escalator presents a tantalizing option for bathroom needs. "Anyone can go down [into the BART station]," Allison told me. "And if a person were homeless and needed to use the restroom, it would just seem like a natural thing."

To prevent a human-waste invasion, BART has proposed the production and installation of canopy-like structures that would extend over the exposed part of BART station— the idea being that the transparent canopy would deter bathroom-needing folks from using the BART station and the adjoining escalators as their own private restrooms. The canopy, still in prototype form, would be designed and built over the next two years at a cost of almost four million dollars, with the first installation scheduled for 2015 at the 19th Street station in Oakland.

Friedenbach balked at the canopy proposal. "I find it interesting that they're spending this much money on canopies when they could be using it to keep their bathrooms open." More so, the money could be used for keeping the high-traffic drop-in centers operational. A few years back, San Francisco, under former-mayor Gavin Newsom's authority, sought to cut over a million dollars in funding for many of the city's highest-traffic drop-in centers. The Coalition for Homelessness wouldn't stand for it. "We'd already seen almost half of the centers close," Friedenbach recalled, "so we figured out how many pounds of feces the public facilities kept off the street." Friedenbach and company estimated that the cost of cutting back or getting rid of drop-in centers altogether would be over 58,000 *pounds* of human feces on the streets of San Francisco. Unsurprisingly, the city backed down.

In a perfect world Friedenbach would see funds go toward a system of multiple-stall, well-lit, staffed restroom facilities scattered throughout the Mission, SOMA, the Tenderloin, and downtown. "We have the technology now to build these facilities inexpensively and to make them clean and attractive for *everybody*." Regarding the four million dollars spent on the canopy proposal, Friedenbach said, "You could capture a large amount of feces [with bathrooms], instead of the one shit a night you might be staving off with this."

Canopies and supervised toilets aren't the only public-waste solutions. In May, in conjunction with Hyphae Design Laboratory, the North of Market/Tenderloin Community Benefit District installed what is being lovingly called the [PPlanter](#), an ecologically beneficial public restroom. The idea: pee goes into the urinal and is filtered of its smell, then water-processed into a solution that might actually help surrounding plants while offering anyone who needs a bathroom break a clean, relatively private place to go. Unfortunately, a PPlanter is only for urine.

When it comes down to it, we have a shit problem in San Francisco, one caused by a large group of people without proper access to the basic amenities of life.

At the end of the day, though, the poop problem is only a mirror to the way City Hall perceives the homeless in our fair city. Everyone I spoke to in the course of writing this article echoed, from one side or the other, the

same sentiment: San Francisco believes that our homeless population actively chooses to be homeless. There is a stance in our city government that rests on the notion that if you are homeless, youâre there because you want to be. And if our homeless population has made a *choice* to be on the street, then by supporting them, with the basic amenities of human living, we are only encouraging them to continue to stay here. In the words of BART spokesperson Jim Allison, â You could have housing for every person on the street and thereâd still be people whoâd choose not to live there.â And to that, I say bullshit.

If we want a solution to poop sculptures and clogged escalators and the odor of piss and shit that permeates so many of our neighborhoods, we need to start by changing our perception. As Jennifer Friedenbach told me, â People are outside because of systemic disparity, and lack of affordable housing not because we offer such great services.â If we, and our government continue to perceive the homeless as a problem, an issue perpetuated purposefully by a group of people, weâre going to be facing this problem for a long, long time. We need to start by seeing our homeless population as actual human beings who need to eat and drink and wash their hands and who, yes, need a place to take a nice private dump once in a while.

Why San Francisco is such a shit-hole city

Just look at the faces and numb arrogance of these people:

Opera Guild President Charlot Malin, Opera Guild Gala Co-Chair Jane Mudge, SF Opera General Director David Gockley, and Gala Co-Chair Karen Kubin.

DAVID GOCKLEY TRIBUTE

Gockley took the helm as the sixth general director of the San Francisco Opera on January 1, 2006, after 35 years with the Houston Grand Opera, where, at 29, he became the youngest person to ever lead an American opera company. When he retires in July 2016, heâ ll be succeeded by **Matthew Shilvock**, the San Francisco Operaâ s Associate General Director since 2010.

â For more than four decades, David Gockleyâ s singular determination, constant innovation, and fierce passion have revolutionized opera in America,â wrote Meyer Sound, in a tribute. â David has persevered with a twinkle in his eye, a savvy sense of business, and a wicked sense of humor.â

San Francisco Opera General Director David Gockley, who will retire in 2016, with Linda Kemper.

THE BLUE CARPET PROMENADE

One of the biggest society events in San Francisco, the evening entertainment began as opera devotees arrived in a spectacular array of stylish gowns and walked the blue carpet at the War Memorial Opera House on Van Ness Avenue. The dazzling turnout establishes this event as San Francisco's answer to the Academy Awards ceremony in Los Angeles and the Metropolitan Museum Costume Institute gala in New York.

As a change of venue from City Hall, the chairs moved this year's Champagne reception to the Opera House Grand Foyer and the dinner to an Opera Ball Pavilion. "It was a real thrill to see the guests delight as they took in the magic," exclaimed Opera Ball Co-Chair **Jane Mudge**.

The paparazzi were out in full force to capture the fashion parade at what is perhaps San Francisco's most glamorous event of the year.

FASHION HIGHLIGHTS

The fashionable crowd went all out for this grand occasion. In their splendid designer gowns and dramatic baubles, with coiffure and maquillage done to perfection, many were happy to pose for the photographers and television cameras outside the Opera House.

I recognized gowns by international designers. So many featured trains that I overheard, "â Sorry, youâ re stepping on my dressâ more than once! For this column, I thought it would be fun to focus on the glamour of the night.

Daniel Girard and Ann Girard, former Opera Guild President, .in a gown by Rubin Singer.

Pamela Joyner in Monique Lhullier, Deepa Pakianathan in Rubin Singer, and Tim Wu.

Venture capitalist Gaurav Garg with wife Komal Shah, in Oscar de la Renta.

Local fashion designer Karen Caldwell, in her own design, with Lisa Grotts in Monique Lhuillier.

Shanghai-born Yuan Yuan Tan, principal ballerina for the SF Ballet, will perform with the company in her hometown in October.

Brenda Zarate, Neiman Marcus GM Alan Morrell, and Carolyn Chandler in Reem Akra.

Asim and Dr. Isha Abdullah, owners of French fashion house Ungaro.

Robin Collins with Sallie and Leon Huntting.

Mark Medearis and Teresa Medearis, who has chaired the opera ball several times.

Sara and Austin Hills sit in the same seats that once belonged to Austin's parents, who attended the Opera House's first opening night in 1932.

GENTLEMAN ATTIRE

"A man should wear tails to the opera opening," opined the evening's event stylist **J. Riccardo Benavides**, "as it's an occasion to up the glamour quotient." Benavides was happy that Vogue Editor **Anna Wintour** stipulated white tie for this year's Costume Institute Gala at the Metropolitan Museum in NYC. That means wearing a black tailcoat, waistcoat, wing-collared shirt, and white bow tie.

Many of the gents followed what has been a San Francisco tradition of wearing white tie and tails to the Opera opening night. The group included **David Gockley**, the Honorable **George Shultz**, former Mayor **Willie Brown**, Opera Association President **Keith Geeslin**, Opera Board Chairman **John Gunn**, **Gregory Malin**, **Theodore Brown**, **Bob Friese**, **Mark Medearis**, **Giovanni Matter**, and **Richard Carpeneti**.

Local politicians in attendance included former SF Mayor Willie Brown, in white tie and tails by Brioni, with Sonya Molodetskaya, in a gown by Russian designer Vasily Vein.

Former Secretary of State George Shultz sported white tie, and his wife, SF Protocol Chief Charlotte Shultz, was wearing Monique Lhuillier.

Architect Theodore Brown in white tie and top hat, with Ellie Killebrew Brown.

Debra and Richard Carpeneti.

Other gentlemen opted for evening attire, but a less formal and more individualistic style, including a surprising number of blue dinner jackets.

Keith Wetmore, Greg Lopez in a black and blue Tom Ford dinner jacket, and Andrew Hinek in a bright blue Tom Ford dinner jacket.

David Laudon and Randy Laroche in matching top hats and gold cummerbunds.

Inder Dhillon, Trent Norris, and Jack Calhoun, in a tuxedo by Banana Republic.

The gentlemanly Alan Malouf in a blue dinner jacket by Brioni, with Elisa Stephens.

OUT-OF-TOWNERS

The annual gala draws guests from everywhere. **John Capizzi**, GM of Bergdorf Goodman, flew in from New York to honor Gockley, as they became friends when he was manager of Houston's Neiman-Marcus.

Capizzi chatted with **Barbara Brookins-Schneider**, who wore an evening gown by New York-based designer **Bibhu Mohapatra**. The Chinese-inspired YSL she wore to the 2007 Opera opening was included in this year's Metropolitan Museum couture exhibition, *China: Through the Looking Glass*.

John Capizzi, VP and GM of Bergdorf Goodman, with Barbara Brookins-Schneider.

Barbara Brown with Daniel Diaz, who recently relocated from San Francisco to head the Italian Bulgari jewelry boutique in Bal Harbour (Miami), FL.

Justin Fichelson, of Bravo TV's *Million Dollar Listing*, Stephanie Lawrence, Los Angeles-based Rick and Kathy Hilton, and bi-costal Jeanne Lawrence.

New York-based Giovanni Mattera and Denise De Luca, of the de Grisogono Jewelry team, hosted a reception to show their exquisite collection at the private club Villa Taverna.

New Yorkers Jessica Hon and architect Jason Weinbeck. Formerly of Ralph Lauren store development, he is now at D2A Studio in trendy Williamsburg, Brooklyn.

A group who dresses creatively and ethnically to have some fun: Larissa Archer, Afreen Wahab, NY fashion muse Tziporah Salamon, and Jennifer Raiser, just back from Burning Man.

CHAMPAGNE RECEPTION

The “Moonlight and Music” theme created a romantic mood for over 800 opera devotees who enjoyed the evening’s events: a Champagne reception at 5 p.m., dinner at 6, the opera at 8, and a post-performance bash that lasted until the next morning.

Though the Champagne reception started early, guests arrived promptly, not wanting to miss the chance to see and be seen and catch up with friends after the summer lull.

“What fun to see new, fresh faces interested in opera and curious about opening night,” said 2007 opera ball co-chair **Katie Jarman**. “We need them to sustain this art form in addition to the patrons, who have been coming for years.”

Cindy Anderson, John Wied, and 2007 opera ball co-chair Katie Jarman.

Navid Armstrong, Patricia Ferrin Loucks, and Diane Carlson.

Nazan Orr, Joel Goodrich, in a glittering Stefano Ricci jacket, and Clara Shayevich, in a gown by Vasily Vein.

Alex Chases with Denise Hale, in a black and white gown by Lily Samii paired with some of the evening's most eye-catching jewels.

James Nicholas, wearing a Ralph Lauren tuxedo, Anna Weinberg, wearing Badgley Mischka, Mary Beth Shimmon, and David Shimmon.

Martin Camsey, Patricia Sprincin, Randy Reynoso, and Charles Sprincin.

Philip Wilson, Linda Zider, and David Gockley.

Annie Calonico Schieding, Braeden Schieding, and Fati Farmanfarmaian.

David Gockley with Opera Ball Great Benefactors Paula and Bandel Carano.

Dr. Carolyn Chang, wearing Andrew Gn, and Komal Shah, in Oscar de la Renta.

Barbara Fritz, Linda Kemper, Lily Samii, and Linle Froeb.

Alisa Burgess-Blajwas, Jacqueline Jacoby, and Belinda Berry, in a gown made of neckties.

Alex Nazari, Simone Derayeh, Julia Zack, and Kiral Zack.

Mark Rhoades, Beth Townsend, Christopher Freye, and Jerome Molles.

Opera Guild President Charlot Malin, in a floral Carolina Herrera gown, with husband Gregory Malin and sons Benjamin and Sebastian Malin.

US House of Representatives Minority Leader Nancy Pelosi and husband Paul Pelosi often fly in from Washington DC in support of the SFâ€” s many charitable benefits.

Athena and Timothy Blackburn, newly appointed chairman of the Napa Valley Festival del Sole.

Jim and Stephanie Marver.

Making it a family affair, Roselyne Swig brought granddaughter Madeline Erlich.

Afsaneh Akhtari, in a lace gown by Pavoni, with daughter Jazmin Roper.

Jorge Maumer, Daru Kawalkowski, and Nazan Orr.

DINNER IN THE OPERA PAVILION

Event Stylist J. Riccardo Benavides and the chairs crated a new venue, the Opera Pavilion tent, made possible by blocking off Grove Street, the side street that separates Symphony Hall and the Opera House.

The women, in particular, commented how much easier it was to walk out the Opera House side doors and directly into the Pavilion for dinnerâ– especially in their long gowns and stiletto heels.

Co-Chair Jane Mudge, in a gown by Marchesa, event stylist J. Riccardo Benavides, and Co-Chair Karen Kubin, in Monique Lhullier, at the entrance of the elaborate Opera Pavilion.

Fashion writer Christine Suppes, in an Alexander McQueen frock, and Lucy Buchanan, in a floral gown by Milly.

Sabrina Baldieri, Giovanni Mattera, Suzanne Levit, and Allison Speer.

Jeanne Lawrence in Tom Ford, J. Riccardo Benavides, and Stephanie Lawrence.

Rita Simonini, Musical Director Nicola Luisotti, General Director David Gockley, Dede Wilsey, in Oscar de la Renta, and New York's Boaz Mazor of Oscar de la Renta.

On their way into the pavilion: Renata Anderson, Raj Singh, Debbie Muller, David Barber, Karen Richardson, John Rubinstein.

DÃ COR IN A NEW VENUE

The “Moonlight and Music” theme was inspired by the *Luisa Miller* hunting scenes and the Austrian schloss (castle) set in a village in the Tyrol Mountains. Of the space, Opera Guild member Linda Zider exclaimed, “I felt I was being entertained at an elegant private dinner party in a castle with friends, as the atmosphere seemed so intimate.”

Elaborate table settings featured touches of gold and crushed velvet table coverings. The white deer heads mounted on the walls added to the Tyrolean hunting atmosphere.

The gold table settings glowed under the chandeliers and the amber lights that Benavides discovered in Englandâ– and so did the female guests!

The lighting was perfection, according to visiting New York architect Jason Weinbeck— and if anyone should know, itâ—s he!

The atmosphere was festive and fun, and the noise level was a lesson to be learned, as guests noted approvingly that they could converse at dinner without shouting over loud music.

DINNER IS SERVED

The dinner from **McCalls Catering** was perfection: artistically presented, masterfully prepared, and accompanied by impeccable service, a remarkable achievement considering the large number of guests.

The first course was roasted nectarine and lobster salad with asparagus, tomatoes, buckwheat, sunflower sprouts, and farmers cheese.

For the entrée, we dined on Tyrolean braised short ribs with spaetzle, roasted apricots, and garden vegetables.

The standout dessert combined Italian and Austrian treats: tiramisu and hazelnut roulade with salted caramel sauce.

Guests enjoyed chardonnay and merlot from Napa Valley winery Grgich Hills Estate, donated by the Austin Hills family.

BACK TO THE WAR MEMORIAL OPERA HOUSE

As customary, the evening began with *The Star Spangled Banner*, conducted by Maestro Nicola Luisotti, and a welcome from Opera Association President Keith Geeslin, Opera Board Chairman John Gunn, and General Director David Gockley.

“Opera transports us, moves us, inspires us,” said John Gunn, who added, “This company rivals any in the world.” That the 3,000-seat house was sold out is a testament to opera’s popularity in San Francisco as well as the appeal and excitement of this gala event.

When the ushers played chimes, guests promptly took their seats for the eight o’clock performance.

Gockley welcomed the crowd and talked of some of his most cherished pieces, including *Don Carlos* and *Sweeney Todd*, which was performed the following night.

THE GIFTING PATRONS

San Francisco prides itself on its outstanding civic responsibility and cultural causes. Under Gockley's tenure, the opera received such significant bequests as **John and Cynthia Gunn**'s gift of over \$40 million. Additionally, the late **Jeannik Mequet Littlefield** bequeathed more than \$35 million, and her daughter **Denise Littlefield-Sobel** continues to provide ongoing support.

Keith Geeslin, President of the SF Opera Association, with Priscilla Geeslin, Cynthia Gunn, and John Gunn, Chairman of the Opera Board.

Roman Gronokowski and Denise Littlefield Sobel.

Trevor Traina with mother Dede Wilsey, an Opening Weekend Grand Sponsor of 10 years and a sponsor of the free Opera in the Park on Sunday.

Maria Manetti and Jan Shrem founded the Great Interpreters of Italian Opera Fund and the Conductors Fund, in support of Maestro Nicola Luisotti and other Italian conductors.

Luisa Miller was made possible in part by Dianne and Tad Taube as well as the Koret Foundation.

VERDIâ S OPERA *LUISA MILLER*

First performed in 1849, *Luisa Miller* is less well-known than Verdiâ s *Aida* or *La Traviata*. The plot is classic: boys meets girl, they fall in love, the parents donâ t approve, and the ending is tragic.

That didnâ t dampen the enjoyment of the crowd. People were buzzing about San Franciscoâ s favorite soprano **Leah Crocetto** in the title role, opposite tenor **Michael Fabiano** in a much-anticipated performance as her lover Rodolfo.

Following Fabiano's breathtaking and moving aria "Quando le sere al placido," in which Rodolfo reminisces of happier times with Luisa, whom he believes has betrayed him, the crowd rose in ecstatic applause.

PRESENTATION OF THE OPERA MEDAL TO FRANCESCA ZAMBELLO

Following the final curtain call, General Director David Gockley presented celebrated SF Opera associate **Francesca Zambello** with the coveted San Francisco Opera Medal. Since 1983, Zambello has been involved in more than fifty SF Opera productions, including the current *Luisa Miller* and the 2011 staging of the Wagner â– Ringâ– Cycle.

SF Opera Musical Director Nicola Luisotti, SF Opera General Director David Gockley, and *Luisa Miller* Producer Francesca Zambello.

POST-PERFORMANCE CELEBRATION

After the curtain call, patrons returned to the Opera Ball Pavilion for the after-party, dancing, catching up with friends, and sampling from the buffet laden with risotto, freshly carved charcuterie, cheese, sweets, and moreâ– plus the open bar!

The crowd grazed at stations heaped with tempting nibbles.

New York-based high society band Bob Hardwick Sound played a variety of music for the after-party.

Lenny Eber, Former Opera Guild Ball co-chair (2012) Diane Rubin, and Eugene Kelly.

Keith and Claudia Ross arrive for the after party in the Opera Pavilion.

Maria Pitcairn and Robert Beadle.

Frank and Susan Dunlevy with Sobia and Nadir Shaikh.

Gary Drysdale, Gregory Malin, Janet Lamkin, Paul Holm, Charlot Malin, Bill Lamkin, Anne Laury, Daniel Laury, and Afsaneh Akhtari.

Former president and current vice chairman of the SF Opera Association George Hume, Cathie Johnson, Leslie Hume, and Pitch Johnson, former chairman of the SF Opera Board.

David and Inger Golob, with Linle Froeb, Opera Guild VP of Fundraising, and Jim Froeb.

Robert Arnold-Kraft, Susan Paganini, and Ryan Williams.

DANCING UNTIL THE WEE HOURS

Among the revelers filling the dance floor were many young people, a tribute to the chairsâ– success at attracting a future audience and exciting them about this magnificent art form.

Jennifer MacCready kicks up her heels with dance partner Randy Laroche.

Shanghai-born realtor Olivia Hsu Decker, who is flying to Shanghai to watch the SF Ballet perform and to check in on the Chinese luxury real estate market.

Why is every California DNC boss involved in sex abuse? Sexual assault allegations detailed in suit against California Democratic Party and its former chairman

[By Sophia Bollag](#)

Eric Bauman: â– Democrats are for the peopleâ–

Eric Bauman, chair of the Los Angeles Democratic Party, speaks to activists Feb. 28, 2016, in San Jose, Calif. Bauman is running for state party chair to replace John Burton in 2017. By Christopher Cadelago

Up Next

FCC Chairman Ajit Pai tours region to promote broadband access to farms and rural homes

Current TimeÃ… 0:04

/

DurationÃ… 1:07

Eric Bauman, chair of the Los Angeles Democratic Party, speaks to activists Feb. 28, 2016, in San Jose, Calif. Bauman is running for state party chair to replace John Burton in 2017. By Christopher Cadelago

A California Democratic Party staffer says former chairman Eric Bauman forcibly performed oral sex on him several times and that the party failed to respond appropriately to Baumanâ– s behavior, according to a lawsuit filed in Los Angeles on Wednesday.

Baumanâ– s former assistant William Floyd is suing his ex-boss, the state party and the Los Angeles County Democratic Party, alleging sexual harassment, assault, battery, negligence and civil rights violations.

Floyd, who is now 28, began working as Baumanâ– s assistant in 2016, when Bauman was chair of the Los Angeles County Democratic Party. Floyd says Bauman assaulted him at least three times and groped him on numerous occasions. In his lawsuit, Floyd alleges Bauman threatened him, telling him â– if you cross me, I will break you.â–

Bauman resigned late last year after [other allegations of sexual misconduct](#) became public. He denied Floydâ– s allegations through his lawyer.

â– We have not yet been formally served with this lawsuit and have only learned about the filing of it through media inquiries this evening,â– Baumanâ– s lawyer Neal Zaslavsky said in a statement. â– Mr. Bauman denies the allegations in the complaint and looks forward to complete vindication once the facts come out.â–

Alexandra Gallardo Rooker, who took over as acting chair after Bauman resigned, said she first learned about the allegations through the lawsuit.

â– The allegations that are made in this lawsuit are very serious and deserve a hearing,â– Rooker said in an emailed statement. â– The most appropriate venue for us all to learn the truth, whatever it may be, is ultimately in the courtroom.â–

Devin Osiri, executive director of the Los Angeles County Democratic Party, said the group is reviewing the allegations and declined to comment.

Floyd alleges Bauman first assaulted him in 2016 at a hotel where they were staying for a meeting of the Los Angeles County Democratic Party. Floyd says he fell asleep while in a hotel room with Bauman and two other party members. When he woke up, he and Bauman were alone and Bauman was performing oral sex on him, the lawsuit alleges.

The lawsuit also details two other incidents where Floyd says Bauman forced him to submit to oral sex. It alleges Bauman often drank heavily at work.

“The CDP knew or should have known Bauman was incompetent and unfit to perform duties for which he was employed,” the lawsuit says. In spite of that, the party “retained Bauman in conscious disregard of the rights and well-being of others.”

Floyd told a “senior member of the CDP’s management” about the assaults shortly before the November 2018 election. Floyd alleges that the next month the party forced him to move to Sacramento in an effort to make him quit.

Floyd is seeking unspecified damages including lost earnings and legal costs.

Why is liberal California the poverty capital of America?

Because Nancy Pelosi, Jerry Brown, Dianne Feinstein, Barbara Boxer and Kamala Harris are just whores for Elon Musk and Eric Schmidt's stock market rigging. Those politicians put their personal profits above all of their constituents!

Demonstrators and homeless advocates rally in solidarity with those experiencing homelessness and Disneyland workers struggling with poverty wages outside the theme park in Anaheim, Calif. on July 14. (Los Angeles Times)

Kerry Jackson

Guess which state has the highest poverty rate in the country? Not Mississippi, New Mexico, or West Virginia, but California, where nearly one out of five residents is poor. That's according to the Census Bureau's Supplemental Poverty Measure, which factors in the cost of housing, food, utilities and clothing, and which includes noncash government assistance as a form of income.

Given robust job growth and the prosperity generated by several industries, it's worth asking why California has fallen behind, especially when the state's per-capita GDP increased approximately twice as much as the U.S. average over the five years ending in 2016 (12.5%, compared with 6.27%).

It's not as though California policymakers have neglected to wage war on poverty. Sacramento and local governments have spent massive amounts in the cause. Several state and municipal benefit programs overlap with one another; in some cases, individuals with incomes 200% above the poverty line receive benefits. California state and local governments spent nearly \$958 billion from 1992 through 2015 on public welfare programs, including cash-assistance payments, vendor payments and other public welfare, according to the Census Bureau. California, with 12% of the American population, is home today to about one in three of the nation's welfare recipients.

California Democrats have long been free to indulge blue-state ideology while paying little or no political price.

The generous spending, then, has not only failed to decrease poverty; it actually seems to have made it worse.

In the late 1980s and early 1990s, some states—principally Wisconsin, Michigan, and Virginia—initiated welfare reform, as did the federal government under President Clinton and a Republican Congress. Tied together by a common thread of strong work requirements, these overhauls were a big success: Welfare rolls plummeted and millions of former aid recipients entered the labor force.

The state and local bureaucracies that implement California's antipoverty programs, however, resisted pro-work reforms. In fact, California recipients of state aid receive a disproportionately large share of it in no-strings-attached cash disbursements. It's as though welfare reform passed California by, leaving a dependency trap in place. Immigrants are falling into it: 55% of immigrant families in the state get some kind

of means-tested benefits, compared with just 30% of natives.

Self-interest in the social-services community may be at fault. As economist William A. Niskanen explained back in 1971, public agencies seek to maximize their budgets, through which they acquire increased power, status, comfort and security. To keep growing its budget, and hence its power, a welfare bureaucracy has an incentive to expand its customer base. With 883,000 full-time-equivalent state and local employees in 2014, California has an enormous bureaucracy. Many work in social services, and many would lose their jobs if the typical welfare client were to move off the welfare rolls.

Further contributing to the poverty problem is California's housing crisis. More than four in 10 households spent more than 30% of their income on housing in 2015. A shortage of available units has driven prices ever higher, far above income increases. And that shortage is a direct outgrowth of misguided policies.

Counties and local governments have imposed restrictive land-use regulations that drove up the price of land and dwellings, explains analyst Wendell Cox. Middle-income households have been forced to accept lower standards of living while the less fortunate have been driven into poverty by the high cost of housing. The California Environmental Quality Act, passed in 1971, is one example; it can add \$1 million to the cost of completing a housing development, says Todd Williams, an Oakland attorney who chairs the Wendel Rosen Black & Dean land-use group. CEQA costs have been known to shut down entire homebuilding projects. CEQA reform would help increase housing supply, but there's no real movement to change the law.

Extensive environmental regulations aimed at reducing carbon dioxide emissions make energy more expensive, also hurting the poor. By some estimates, California energy costs are as much as 50% higher than the national average. Jonathan A. Lesser of Continental Economics, author of a 2015 Manhattan Institute study, *Less Carbon, Higher Prices*, found that in 2012, nearly 1 million California households faced energy expenditures exceeding 10% of household income. In certain California counties, the rate of energy poverty was as high as 15% of all households. A Pacific Research Institute study by Wayne Winegarden found that the rate could exceed 17% of median income in some areas.

Looking to help poor and low-income residents, California lawmakers recently passed a measure raising the minimum wage from \$10 an hour to \$15 an hour by 2022 but a higher minimum wage will do nothing for the 60% of Californians who live in poverty and don't have jobs. And research indicates that it could cause many who do have jobs to lose them. A [Harvard University](#) study found evidence that higher minimum wages increase overall exit rates for restaurants in the Bay Area, where more than a dozen cities and counties, including San Francisco, have changed their minimum-wage ordinances in the last five years. Estimates suggest that a one-dollar increase in the minimum wage leads to a 14% increase in the likelihood of exit for a 3.5-star restaurant (which is the median rating), the report says. These restaurants are a significant source of employment for low-skilled and entry-level workers.

Apparently content with futile poverty policies, Sacramento lawmakers can turn their attention to what historian Victor Davis Hanson aptly describes as a fixation on remaking the world. The political class wants to build a costly and needless high-speed rail system; talks of secession from a United States presided over by [Donald Trump](#); hired former attorney general Eric H. Holder Jr. to resist Trump's agenda; enacted the first state-level cap-and-trade regime; established California as a sanctuary state for illegal immigrants; banned plastic bags, threatening the jobs of thousands of workers involved in their manufacture; and is consumed by its dedication to California values. All this only reinforces the rest of America's perception of an out-of-touch Left Coast, to the disservice of millions of Californians whose values are more traditional, including many of the state's poor residents.

With a permanent majority in the state Senate and the Assembly, a prolonged dominance in the executive branch and a weak opposition, California Democrats have long been free to indulge blue-state ideology while

paying little or no political price. The state's poverty problem is unlikely to improve while policymakers remain unwilling to unleash the engines of economic prosperity that drove California to its golden years.

Kerry [Jackson](#) is the Pacific Research Institute's fellow in California studies. This essay was adapted from the winter issue of [City Journal](#).

Wiretap reveals local father was paranoid that college bribery scam would implicate Kleiner Perkins John Doerr

BY [ALLISON LEVITSKY](#)

Daily Post Staff Writer

A Hillsborough real estate investor accused of paying \$600,000 for his two daughters to get into UCLA and USC said in a wiretapped phone call that he was concerned about the scam being a front-page story with everyone from Kleiner Perkins, according to federal prosecutors.

Bruce Isackson, 61, co-founded the Woodside real estate firm WP Investments in 1991.

He and his wife, Davina Isackson, were both charged Tuesday in connection with the massive bribery scam along with 11 other mid-Peninsula parents.

The allegations against the Isacksons are similar to those against 31 other wealthy parents across the country, including in the Bay Area and Los Angeles and on the East Coast.

Prosecutors say that the parents paid Rick Singer, an admitted fraudster, to bribe athletic directors at elite schools to recommend their children as athletic recruits using falsified qualifications.

Many parents also paid Singer to help their kids cheat on the SAT or ACT by paying a proctor to give them the answers to a test as they took it in a private classroom. The Isacksons allegedly paid a total of \$500,000 in Facebook stock to have an athletic director at each school recommend their daughters as athletic recruits in soccer and crew, respectively.

They're also accused of paying \$100,000 in stock to hire a proctor who gave their younger daughter, the answers to the ACT as she was taking it in a private classroom.

Singer agreed to cooperate with federal investigators in hopes of getting a lenient sentence.

As part of the investigation, he made a series of wiretapped phone calls in which he told his clients that he was being audited to get them to admit their role in the scam in the course of the conversation.

He wondered if phone was tapped

You know, I am so paranoid about this f***ing thing you were talking about. I don't like talking about it on the phone, you know, Bruce Isackson allegedly told Singer on a taped phone call on Dec. 3. You know, I'm thinkin', you know, are they I mean, I can't imagine they'd go to the trouble of tapping my phone but would they tape someone like your phones?

According to prosecutors, the Isacksons paid Singer to bribe Ali Khosroshahin, then the head coach of women's soccer at USC, and UCLA men's soccer head coach Jorge Salcedo to recommend their older daughter as an athletic recruit using falsified soccer credentials.

The teen was ultimately accepted at UCLA, her father's alma mater and her second-choice school.

Later, Isackson told Singer that his stomach â– kind of fell outâ– in nervousness about getting caught.

â– Iâ– m just thinking, oh my God, because youâ– re thinking, does this roll into something where, you know, if they get into the meat and potatoes, is this gonna be this â– be the front-page story with everyone from Kleiner Perkins do whatever, getting these kids into school?â– Isackson asked. â– Itâ– s so hard for these kids to get into college, and hereâ– s â– look what â– look whatâ– s going on behind the schemes, and then, you know, the embarrassment to everyone in the communities. Oh my God, it would just be â– yeah. Ugh.â–

The call wasnâ– t the only time Kleiner Perkins, the Sand Hill Road venture capital firm behind Amazon and AOL, has been mentioned in relation to the scheme.

In 2014, a Facebook page advertising Singerâ– s self-published book on college admissions named Kleiner Perkins Managing Director John Doerr as one of his clients.

Doerr didnâ– t return the Postâ– s request for comment.

A thank-you message

â– I know it has been a rough ride, but I thank you from the bottom of my heart and soul for your persistence, creativity and commitment towards helping (our daughter),â– Davina Isackson wrote in an email to Singer, Bruce Isackson and their daughter in June 2016.

Singer paid Salcedo \$100,000 for the admission and paid Khosroshahin \$25,000, the indictment states.

The following month, Bruce Isackson emailed Singer and Davina Isackson confirming that Singer had agreed to refund their \$250,000 â– giftâ– if their daughter was not admitted to UCLA.

â– Again, both Davina and I are greatly appreciative of all your efforts on (our daughter)â– s behalf!â– Isackson wrote. Singer responded the same day, confirming that he would return \$250,000 if the teenâ– s UCLA admission was reversed.

In April, the Isacksons are accused of paying another \$250,000 in stock after receiving an acceptance email from USC.

Kleiner Perkins partner Doerr says his bribes only got him â– typical servicesâ– from fraudster Rick Singer, no bribery

[March 23, 2019 7:55 am](#)

John Doerr

BY [ALLISON LEVITSKY](#)

Daily Post Staff Writer

Admitted college admissions fraudster William â– Rickâ– Singer bragged on social media about having helped get Kleiner Perkins venture capitalist John Doerrâ– s daughter into an Ivy League school. A Hillsborough real estate investor who was indicted for allegedly hiring Singer to bribe his own kidsâ– way into college said in a wiretapped call that he worried that the scheme would â– be the front-page story with everyone from Kleiner Perkins.â–

Doerr said through a spokeswoman yesterday (March 21) that he did hire Singer, but that the scammer didnâ– t help his daughters bribe their way into school as he did for at least 33 other wealthy clients.

â– The scope of services provided to Johnâ– s children was limited to test tutoring and help with college applications â– typical of services provided by thousands of private college counselors across the country â– and nothing further,â– Kleiner Perkins spokeswoman Katie Hutchison told the Post in an email. â– He is not part of the fedâ– s probe into William Singer.â–

Hutchison told Fortune Magazine on March 14 that Kleiner Perkins general partner Ted Schlein had also hired Singer for nothing more than typical college counseling. She declined to answer the Post on the record when asked whether anyone at the firm other than Doerr and Schlein had hired Singer.

â– William Singer used high-profile client names to market his services,â– Hutchison said. â– John Doerr was a client of William Singerâ– s firm together with a long list of Valley luminaries.â– Singerâ– s social media posts mention the Doerr family more than once.

Singer helped with a student project

A video that Singer posted to YouTube to promote his business in August 2013 reveals that in 2007, he helped Doerrâ– s daughter, Mary Doerr, launch a youth training program on climate change when she was a high school student at Castilleja School.

John Doerr used to serve on Castillejaâ– s board and gave the private Palo Alto girls school \$1 million, Gawker reported in May 2008.

Without naming her, Singer says in the video â– Rick Singer / Personal Bestâ– that in order to make Mary Doerr a more competitive college applicant, he helped her launch â– Inconvenient Youth,â– inspired by the 2006 Al Gore documentary â– An Inconvenient Truth.â–

â– That young lady was totally engaged in the environment. She loved the environment and wanted to do something really special,â– Singer says in the video. â– Because she was involved in global warming, we wanted to create an organization that would focus on global warming for youth, and get youth educated about global warming.â–

Mary Doerrâ s LinkedIn profile states that the program trained 80 or so teenagers and young adults at Stanford and partnered with Disney and the U.S. Olympic Gymnastics team on a national tour to encourage teens and young adults to take action against climate change.

Now 27, Mary Doerr is a veterinary student at North Carolina State University, according to her LinkedIn profile.

She earned a bachelorâ s degree in biology from Brown University in 2015 and went on to study animal welfare at Michigan State University.

Her sister Esther Doerr, 22, graduated from Palo Alto High School in 2015 and is a junior at Georgetown University, where tennis coach Gordie Ernst was indicted for allegedly accepting bribes in exchange for athletic recruitment.

Quarter-million clients

The Doerrs are among a quarter-million or more people who have hired Singer over the years, according to Singer.

Singer claimed in an August 2014 Facebook post promoting his self-published book that he had worked with 250,000 clients over the last 26 years.

Among those were Doerr, the late Apple CEO Steve Jobs, former 49er Joe Montana, Sun Microsystems cofounder Bill Joy and former Facebook ad sales head Mike Murphy.

Montana said last week that Singerâ s company had provided â nothing more than minimal consulting services to our family, like so many other families, with the college application process.â

â Fortunately our kids were able to pick from a number of schools to attend due to their hard work and their merit,â Montana tweeted on March 14.

Pro golfer Phil Mickelson, whose daughter goes to Brown, tweeted a similar statement the same day.

â Our family, along with thousands of others, used Rick Singerâ s company to guide us through the college admission process,â Mickelson wrote. â We are shocked by the revelations of these events. Obviously, we were not part of this fraud, our kids would disown us if we ever tried to interfere.â

Jobsâ widow, Palo Alto resident Laurene Powell Jobs, hasnâ t responded to the claim that her family hired Singer.

Among those indicted on March 12 were an Atherton hedge fund CEO and his wife, a Hillsborough real estate investor and his wife, a Menlo Park food entrepreneur, a Palo Alto radiation oncologist and his wife, a Menlo Park jeweler whose husband owns Dialink Corp. and the wife of former 49er Lou Palatella, who lives in Hillsborough.

Kleiner Perkins mentioned on wiretap

The real estate investor, Bruce Isackson, allegedly told Singer in a wiretapped phone call on Dec. 3 that he was paranoid that the scheme would come out.

â Is this gonna be this â be the front-page story with everyone from Kleiner Perkins do whatever, getting these kids into school?â Isackson asked. â Itâ s so hard for these kids to get into college, and hereâ s

— look what — look what — s going on behind the schemes, and then, you know, the embarrassment to everyone in the communities.—

Isackson — s name and photo have been removed from the website for the investment company he cofounded in Woodside in 1991, WP Investments.

World's Largest Study on Cell Tower Radiation Confirms Cancer Link And Danger For California School

On Crystal Springs Road in fancy Hillsborough, California, nestled among the trees and treated to visiting deer each evening is the Odyssey Middle School at 201 Polhemus Rd in San Mateo, CA.

While rich white Tesla-driving parents feed their children granola and kale before delivering them to the school, some of those non-toxic-lifestyle parents are ignoring the cancer causing cell phone tower forming one side of the playground.

Other parents want the cell tower removed.

The cell tower provided has covered the tower with an overtly fake plastic tree disguise and they claim that they crank the radiation up "only after most of the kids have left at the end of the day". EMF meter tests at each hour of any given 24 hour period, though, shows that tower is emitting enough radiation to mutate the sperm of every person within 500 feet, at ANY time of the day. Any of the high tech Silicon Valley parents can buy an EMF radiation detector on Ebay and measure the tower radiation. Some already have because they fear that their children may be getting brain and liver cancer from the tower. They worry that school bosses are profiting from the tower fees while their children are being slowly killed.

Scientists call on the World Health Organization International Agency for Research on Cancer to re-evaluate the carcinogenicity of cell phone radiation after the Ramazzini Institute and US government studies report finding the same unusual cancers

Researchers with the renowned Ramazzini Institute (RI) in Italy announce that a large-scale lifetime [study](#) of lab animals exposed to environmental levels of cell tower radiation developed cancer. A \$25 million study of much higher levels of cell phone radiofrequency (RF) radiation, from the US National Toxicology Program (NTP), has also reported finding the same unusual cancer called Schwannoma of the heart in male rats treated at the highest dose. In addition, the RI study of cell tower radiation also found increases in malignant brain (glial) tumors in female rats and precancerous conditions including Schwann cells hyperplasia in both male and female rats.

"Our findings of cancerous tumors in rats exposed to environmental levels of RF are consistent with and reinforce the results of the US NTP studies on cell phone radiation, as both reported increases in the same types of tumors of the brain and heart in Sprague-Dawley rats. Together, these studies provide sufficient evidence to call for the International Agency for Research on Cancer (IARC) to re-evaluate and re-classify their conclusions regarding the carcinogenic potential of RFR in humans," said Fiorella Belpoggi PhD, study author and RI Director of Research.

The Ramazzini study exposed 2448 Sprague-Dawley rats from prenatal life until their natural death to

"environmental" cell tower radiation for 19 hours per day (1.8 GHz GSM radiofrequency radiation (RFR) of 5, 25 and 50 V/m). RI exposures mimicked base station emissions like those from cell tower antennas, and exposure levels were far less than those used in the NTP studies of cell phone radiation.

"All of the exposures used in the Ramazzini study were below the US FCC limits. These are permissible exposures according the FCC. In other words, a person can legally be exposed to this level of radiation. Yet cancers occurred in these animals at these legally permitted levels. The Ramazzini findings are consistent with the NTP study demonstrating these effects are a reproducible finding," explained Ronald Melnick PhD, formerly the Senior NIH toxicologist who led the design of the NTP study on cell phone radiation now a Senior Science Advisor to Environmental Health Trust (EHT). "Governments need to strengthen regulations to protect the public from these harmful non-thermal exposures."

"This important article from one of the most acclaimed institutions of its kind in the world provides a major new addition to the technical literature indicating strong reasons for concern about electromagnetic radiation from base stations or cell towers," stated Editor in Chief of Environmental Research Jose Domingo PhD, Professor of Toxicology, School of Medicine at Reus University, Catalonia, Spain.

"The US NTP results combined now with the Ramazzini study, reinforce human studies from our team and others providing clear evidence that RF radiation causes acoustic neuromas (vestibular schwannoma) and gliomas, and should be classified carcinogenic to humans," stated Lennart Hardell MD, PhD, physician-epidemiologist with the Department of Oncology, University Hospital, Örebro, Sweden, who has published extensively on environmental causes of cancer including Agent Orange, pesticides and cell phone radiofrequency radiation.

"The evidence indicating wireless is carcinogenic has increased and can no longer be ignored," stated University of Toronto Dalla Lana School of Public Health Professor Emeritus Anthony B. Miller MD, Member of the Royal Colleges of Physicians of Canada and the UK, and Senior Medical Advisor to EHT who is also a long-term advisor to the World Health Organization.

"This study raises concerns that simply living close to a cell tower will pose threats to human health. Governments need to take measures to reduce exposures from cell tower emissions. Cell towers should not be near schools, hospitals or people's homes. Public health agencies need to educate the public on how to reduce exposure from all sources of wireless radiofrequency radiation— be it from cell towers or cell phones or Wi-Fi in schools," stated David O. Carpenter MD, former Dean of the School of Public Health at the University at Albany. "This is particularly urgent because of current plans to place small 5G cell towers about every 300 meters in every street across the country. These 5G 'small cell' antennas will result in continuous exposure to everyone living nearby and everyone walking down the street. The increased exposures will increase risk of cancer and other diseases such as electro-hypersensitivity."

Ramazzini Institute investigators have completed nearly 500 cancer bioassays on more than 200 compounds, and their study design is unique in that animals are allowed to live until their natural deaths in order to allow detection of late-developing tumors. Eighty percent of all human cancers are [late-developing](#), occurring in humans after 60 years of age. This longer observation period has allowed the RI to detect such later-occurring tumors for a number of chemicals, and their published research includes studies of [benzene](#), [xylenes](#), [mancozeb](#), [formaldehyde](#) and [vinyl chloride](#).

The Ramazzini research results come in the wake of similar findings from the US National Toxicology Program (NTP) large-scale experimental [studies](#) on cell phone radiation. Both studies [found](#) statistically significant increases in the development of the same type of very rare and highly malignant tumor in the heart of male rats— schwannomas.

"This publication is a serious cause for concern," stated Annie J. Sasco MD, DrPH, SM, MPH, retired

Director of Research at the INSERM (French NIH) and former Unit Chief at the International Agency for Research on Cancer/World Health Organization, France, who commented that, "some of the results are not statistically significant due to the relatively small number of animals involved. Yet, that does not mean they should be ignored. Larger studies could turn out statistically significant results and in any event statistical significance is just one aspect of evaluation of the relation between exposure and disease. Biological significance and concordance of results between humans and animals clearly reinforces the strength of the evidence of carcinogenicity. The facts that both experimental studies found the same types of rare tumors, which also have pertinence to the human clinical picture, is striking."

"Such findings of effects at very low levels are not unexpected," stated Devra Davis PhD, MPH, president of EHT, pointing to a Jacobs University replication animal [study](#) published in 2015 that also found very low levels of RFR promoted tumor growth. "This study confirms an ever growing literature and provides a wake-up call to governments to enact protective policy to limit exposures to the public and to the private sector to make safe radiation-free technology available."

In January 2017 at an international [conference](#) co-sponsored by Environmental Health Trust and the Israel Institute for Advanced Study at Hebrew University, Fiorella Belpoggi PhD, Director of Research at the Ramazzini Institute, presented the study design and the findings that RFR-exposed animals had significantly lower litter weights. Belpoggi's [presentation](#) and [slides](#) are available online. The Ramazzini findings of lower litter weights are consistent with the NTP study, which also found lower litter weights in prenatally exposed animals. At that time, the Italian journal Corriere published an [article](#) about the presentation of the Ramazzini study and quoted Belpoggi's recommendation of "maximum precaution for children and pregnant women."

Noting that "current standards were not set to protect children, pregnant women, and the growing numbers of infants and toddlers for whom devices have become playthings," Davis, who is also Visiting Professor of Medicine of Hebrew University Medical Center and Guest Editor in Chief of the journal Environmental Research, added, "Current two-decade old FCC limits were set when the average call was six minutes and costly cell phones were used by very few. These important, new, game-changing studies show that animals develop the same types of unusual cancers that are being seen in those few human epidemiological studies that have been done. In light of these results, Environmental Health Trust joins with public health experts from the states of California, Connecticut and Maryland, as well as those in France, Israel and Belgium to call on government and the private sector to carry out major ongoing public health educational campaigns to promote safer phone and personal device technology, to require and expedite fundamental changes in hardware and software to reduce exposures to RFR/microwave radiation throughout indoor and outdoor environments, and to institute major monitoring, training and research programs to identify solutions, future problems and prevention of related hazards and risks."

"More than a dozen countries [recommend](#) reducing radiofrequency radiation exposure to children, and countries such as China, Italy, India and Russia have far more stringent cell tower radiation regulations in place when compared to the United States FCC. However, this study provides scientific evidence that governments can use to take even further action," stated Theodora Scarato, Executive Director of EHT.

The article is "[Report of final results regarding brain and heart tumors in Sprague-Dawley rats exposed from prenatal life until natural death to mobile phone radiofrequency field representative of a 1.8 GHz base station environmental emission](#)" by L. Falcioni, L. Bua, E. Tibaldi, M. Lauriola, L. De Angelis, F. Gnudi, D. Mandrioli, M. Manservigi, F. Manservigi, I. Manzoli, I. Menghetti, R. Montella, S. Panzacchi, D. Sgargi, V. Strollo, A. Vornoli, F. Belpoggi (doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2018.01.037). It appears in [Environmental Research](#) published by [Elsevier](#).

About Environmental Research

Environmental Research publishes original reports describing studies of the adverse effects of environmental agents on humans and animals. The principal aim of the journal is to assess the impact of chemicals and

microbiological pollutants on human health. Both in vivo and in vitro studies, focused on defining the etiology of environmentally induced illness and to increase understanding of the mechanisms by which environmental agents cause disease, are especially welcome. Investigations on the effects of global warming/climate change on the environment and public health, as well as those focused on the effects of anthropogenic activities on climate change are also of particular interest.

About Environmental Health Trust

EHT is a scientific virtual think tank conducting cutting-edge research on environmental health risks with some of the world's top researchers. EHT educates individuals, health professionals and communities about policy changes needed to reduce those risks. EHT maintains a regularly updated [database](#) of worldwide precautionary policies: more than a dozen countries recommend reducing wireless exposure to children.

<https://ehtrust.org>

For more information on this press release

visit: <http://www.sbwire.com/press-releases/worlds-largest-animal-study-on-cell-tower-radiation-confirms-cancer-link>

Media Relations Contact

Janet Vasquez

media contact

JV Public Relations NY

Telephone: 212-645-5498

Email: [Click to Email Janet Vasquez](#)

Web: <http://www.ehtrust.org>

Yale's Skull and Bones White Male Collusion Club Sends Members To Join Silicon Valley Mafia

By Newser Editors and Wire Services

57 comments Comments

In this Sept. 2003 file photo, Yale's secret society, Skull and Bones' clubhouse or "tomb" as it is known, is seen on the Yale University campus in New Haven, Conn. (AP Photo/Bob Child, File)

(NEWSER) â– Skull and Bones, the secret society at Yale University is part of the organizing group for the Silicon Valley Mafia. The Silicon Valley Mafia is The Sandhill Road Venture Capital frat boy company bosses in Palo Alto, their National Venture Capital Association (NVCA) partners and the tech companies (Google, Tesla, Facebook, Amazon, Twitter, LinkedIn, etc.) they control. They are sometimes referred to as "The Deep State". They have purchased California, New York and Washington, DC politicians (mostly Senators) who they also control.

They hire rogue ex-intelligence agents to operate Fusion GPS, Gawker/Gizmodo, Black Cube, ShareBlue, New America, In-Q-Tel, Podesta Group, Media Matters, etc. massive media attack programs against competitors, reporters and outsiders. They collude on black-lists, valuation controls, election manipulation, search engine rigging, domestic spying for political manipulation, stock rigging, insider trading, executive prostitute clubs, trophy wife assignments, the bribery of politicians and worse. They are felons who pay politicians to halt investigations and interdiction efforts.

They are widely covered in news media articles as: 'sex abusers, cult enthusiasts, elitists, rapists, woman beaters, probiosis abusers, sexual work extortion operators, extremists, arrogant clones of each other, tone deaf, echo-chamber reinforcing, misogynist, racist, manipulative, insecure, covertly gay, corrupt, thieves' and

other anti-social revelations. They are not limited to California and also operate out of New York and Washington DC.

They use their monopolistic control of the internet to massively and exclusively scale services that only they control and use to abuse the public's privacy, human rights, invention rights and information. They run their cartel like the old Italian Mafia once did. The campus society has figured prominently in books, films, and conspiracy theories. Its secrecy has fueled the public's curiosity about a group that counts former Secretary of State John Kerry and both Presidents Bush among its past members. The Yale police department has received three complaints of harassing phone calls from somebody claiming to be from Skull and Bones, according to a university rep, who said the cases remain open. Some students described an anonymous caller who instructed them to hand their phones to somebody nearby and then asked that person questions about the student's sex life.

According to David Alan Richards, author of *Skulls and Keys: The Hidden History of Yale's Secret Societies*. "While famously its mantra has been 'Never respond, never explain,' because it doesn't see itself as a public organization, in today's climate to have allowed that to happen could conceivably damage the society's reputation."

[Skip to content](#)



menu close

- [NEWS](#)

Archives

bookmark_borderHow To Win 100% Of Your Political Corruption Lawsuits

Posted on [August 4, 2022](#)[August 5, 2022](#)

How To Win 100% Of Your Political Corruption Lawsuits

To win, you have to lose.

Get Ok with that concept and the world is your oyster.

What!!!?

When you sue the White House, Silicon Valley's Paypal Mafia Cartel, A Senator's family or the CIA or some corrupt Senator, their corrupt justice system is never going to let you get to the finish line. You, as a person, will probably not get the money that conventional wisdom thinks that you, personally, could get for the harms done to you.

BUT...

You ***will*** get justice by exposing the crooks. You won't personally win your case just for yourself but you will win your case for the public interest! The system is rigged against you getting money but it is also rigged against the bad guys that are trying to stay hidden.

You will get to use the biggest weapon on Earth against the dirtiest bastards on Earth. You will get to wield: THE TRUTH, and post the facts about their dirty deeds where the whole planet can see them.

Your case will eventually get dismissed or expire because you will run out of time and money. That is what the bad guys are counting on and you have to count on it too.

Your goal must be to use your case to get all of the other parts of government, the news media and the citizenry to pay attention to the issue and these particular bad guys. Just get every bit of your evidence posted on the Court online filing system as "public" (not secret) documents.

Not everyone can be the legendary Walter L. Tamosaitis, PHD, who won millions of dollars suing the Department of Energy for lies and corruption. You may not ever get any money from your political corruption lawsuit. But you WILL accomplish other 'wins':

- 1. You will put the evidence of corruption on permanent public record on the federal court system servers so that the bad guys are exposed.**
- 2. You will point the FBI, DOJ, SEC, FTC, FEC, FINCEN, Congress, Interpol and every other law enforcement and regulatory agency at the bad guys and place a public notice, on the court records, that their crimes were reported.**
- 3. You will create legal precedents that help future cases against the bad guys.**
- 4. You will provide on-the-record evidence for reporters who will now have more grist for their investigations of the bad guys.**
- 5. You move transparency in public policy a few more steps forward.**

You can accomplish all of the above, if you sue '*in pro per*' (all by yourself without a lawyer), for free, if you are poor. The Courts do not charge fees to poor people. You just need to write many books of hard forensic evidence to file. You, or one of your friends, just needs to be a decent writer.

With that approach you will win EVERY SINGLE TIME!

“WINNING” = Shaming and exposing the crooks!

For example, by exposing the fact that every executive that works at Facebook is a scumbag asshole, you can make this happen:

[Walls close in on Zuckerberg as executives desert FACEBOOK...](#)

[Complaints Against the Government | USAGov](#)

usa.gov/complaint-against-government

Call the United States Capitol switchboard at 1-202-224-3121. Suing the Federal Government To bring legal action against a federal agency, you must first contact the agency directly . The agency will provide you with information and forms, and try to settle the problem in-house.

[Public Corruption and Civil Rights Section](#)

justice.gov/usao-cdca/criminal-division/public-corruption-and-civil-rights...

Attorneys in the Public Corruption and Civil Rights Section prosecute impactful cases aimed at preserving the government's integrity, reforming corrupt behavior, and protecting citizens' constitutional rights. The Section works in close partnership with the FBI and other investigative agencies to achieve its goals.

[Corruption Laws, Charges & Statute of Limitations](#)

federalcharges.com/corruption-laws-charges

Criminal Law and Procedure 35-45-6-2 defines public corruption as a person who knowingly receives proceeds directly or indirectly that is obtained from a pattern of racketeering activities, and uses the proceeds to acquire interest in property. This corruption crime is a Level 5 felony in Indiana and may be punished by up to seven years in prison.

[How to Sue the Government for Negligence Under The FTCA | Nolo](#)

nolo.com/legal-encyclopedia/suing-government-negligence-FTCA-29705.html

You must file your lawsuit in the United States District Court (the formal name for federal court) either where you live or where your claim arose. For example, say you live in California, but you slipped and fell at a post office while visiting your parents in Arizona. You may file your lawsuit in federal court in California or Arizona.

[Sue the President – Stop the Corruption | American Center for Law and ...](#)

aclj.org/ruleoflaw

Sue the President – Stop the Corruption – Gifts Doubled MAKE A TAX-DEDUCTIBLE CONTRIBUTION Stand with the ACLJ to hold the Obama Administration accountable for its outrageous violations of the Constitution. A Tax-Deductible gift today will be matched, dollar for dollar, by a group of ACLJ Members.

[Submit a Complaint – U.S. Department of Justice](#)

justice.gov/actioncenter/submit-complaint

Complaint against DOJ employee or DOJ funded organization. Report waste, fraud, abuse, or misconduct. Report violations of civil rights or civil liberties. File a complaint with the Office of Professional Responsibility. File a discrimination complaint against a recipient of financial assistance from OJP and COPS or from other Department of ...

[Government Violations of Civil Rights | Justia](#)

justia.com/civil-rights/government-violations-of-civil-rights

Section 1983 (42 USC Section 1983) is a federal law that allows citizens to sue in certain situations for violations of rights conferred by the US Constitution or federal laws. Section 1983 only provides a right of access to state or federal courts, rather than any substantive rights.

[ACLJ Files FIRST Major Lawsuit Against the Biden Administration After ...](#)

aclj.org/government-corruption/aclj-files-first-major-lawsuit-against-the...

President Biden— s Deep State agencies are already refusing to cooperate with us to expose government corruption, even with our national security at risk. At the ACLJ, we just filed our FIRST major lawsuit against the Biden Administration. Weâ— ve spent years warning you about the Deep Stateâ— s shredding of the Constitution.

[Ethics and Public Corruption Laws: Penalties](#)

ncsl.org/research/ethics/50-state-chart-criminal-penalties-for-public-corr...

Legislators, public employees, and other public servants may face severe consequences for violating the public trust. The range of penalties includes censure, removal from office, permanent disqualification from holding any state position, restitution, decades in prison, and fines up into the hundreds of thousands of dollars.

[CORRUPTION, FRAUD AND JUDICIAL MISCONDUCT](#)

injusticexposed.org

Supervised by malicious judges and corrupt lawyers, this culture of mass prisons and slave labor is sold to the citizens by creating a psychology of fear among USA residents. This climate of fear is nourished in the USA by both the media and the government, who work together with the judges and lawyers to maintain the whole crooked game.

[Find a Lawyer Near You – Free – Can I Sue](#)

Ad

lawyerslegallaws.com/Local/Lawyers

A 98.7% Client Satisfaction Rating. 100% Private and Fully Confidential. Review Lawyer Profiles, Ratings & Cost. Then Choose. Describe Your Case Now!

Posted in [Afghanistan](#), [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Hired Assassins](#), [Housing](#), [Idea Theft](#), [Lithium Batteries](#), [Netflix And Streaming](#), [News Manipulation](#), [Patents And Inventions](#), [Political Bribes](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Senator Insider Trading](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Sony Pictures](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#), [Tesla Motors Lies And Safety Defects](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [How To Win 100% Of Your Political Corruption Lawsuits](#)

bookmark_border[The Biden Crony-Factory Is Manufacturing Corruption](#)

Posted on [July 27, 2022](#)[July 28, 2022](#)

The Biden Crony Factory â Manufacturing Corruption

Hunter Bidenâ s Hookers, Hunter Bidenâ s Chinese business partners (who are now enemies of America), Congressional insider trading, a failed technology, the LG Chemical scam â Round Two, payola between White House aides, Jennifer Granholmâ s personal stock ownerships in a car company, plenty of poisoned workers, Chinese slave farms, child laborâ!.and that is only the beginning.

A Congressional criminal referral and FBI, FTC, FINCEN and SEC criminal referrals have also been filed in this matter.

Why would two of the largest companies on Earth need to get taxpayer hand-outs from the public unless their scheme was so screwed up that no bank would touch them?

On July 26, 2022 the United States Department of Energy announced that another of many thousands of acts of Cronyism had again occurred. A cash hand-out, in which all of the reviewers were Biden friends, was announced. The \$2.5B money is for LG Chem (which is using GM as a front in this case). Crooked members of Congress, The White House and the Biden family own the stock market upside in the deal. According to the South Korean media reports, LG Chem has invested billions in its lithium-ion battery factories in Nanjing, China in partnership with China. So why do U.S. Taxpayers, in a recession, have to hand out cash to Chinese insiders that do business with Hunter Biden?

During a U.S. Senate Committee on Banking, Housing, and Urban Affairs, United States Senator Elizabeth Warren (D-Mass.) made the case for her bill with Senator Steve Daines (R-Mont.), the [Bipartisan Ban on Congressional Stock Ownership Act](#) (S. 3631), which would ban Members of Congress and their spouses from owning and trading individual stocks. The legislation is the only bipartisan proposal in the Senate to prevent members of Congress from owning or trading stock.

During the hearing, Senator Warren provided examples of how Members of Congress can engage in insider trading by using their special access to information on government and the private sector to gain a financial advantage by purchasing or trading stocks. Two top leading experts on insider trading, New York University School of Law Professor Robert J. Jackson Jr. and Columbia Law School Professor John C. Coffee, Jr., agreed with Senator Warren that this issue poses conflicts of interest and that there should be rules to ban Members of Congress from trading or owning individual stocks. Crooked Congress members, and their families, have already bought gobs of stock in this \$2.5B deal.

Previously The Department of Energy gave LG Chem money to build the same plant in Michigan. It was built with \$151 million from the stimulus to make batteries for electric cars that people never bought. So the plant went idle and workers were paid tax dollars to sit around and do nothing. It was a scam and another load of taxpayer cash shoveled down the toilet. In this 2022 Recession, most taxpayers think that they should be receiving counter-recession cash directly and not Asian insiders.

These loans and grants are administered by the Energy Department. They wouldn't give us an interview, but Steven Koonin was actually the head scientist for the department, approving many of the stimulus projects. CBS News 60 Minutes Lesley Stahl: asked Steve Koonin: *The government spent about \$150 billion into these innovations. Taxpayer dollars. Money well spent?* He replied with some lame BS to avoid looking like a shill and then Lesley Stahl said: *Well, Solyndra went through over half a billion dollars before it failed. Then I'm gonna give you a list of other failures: Abound Energy, Beacon Power, Fisker, V.P.G., Range Fuels, Ener1, A123. ECoality. I'm exhausted.*

Basically, everything the Department of Energy seems to fund turns out to fail because it is always just a crony insider project for financiers of Obama and Biden.

330! 330 Million people live in America. In every single one of the previously documented collusion and cronyism matters, the same 20 INSIDERS are involved! Isn't it incredible that of all 330 million Americans, The White House can only ever find 20 of them to hand out money to. The same 20 who are friends with the White House!!!! Hunter Biden's Chinese business partners stand to make huge profits from this deal.

The Biden administration is loaning billions of dollars to poor, broke, General Motors (A commercial business who should not need any cash from taxpayers) to contract LG CHEMICAL from Asia to make electric car batteries after months of lobbying from a top Biden adviser's brother. This loan has covert stock market ownership by White House staff, Department of Energy staff and Silicon Valley oligarchs.

The Department of Energy announced it will lend \$2.5 billion to the auto giant to manufacture lithium-ion batteries for electric cars, part of President Biden's goal to make the U.S. auto fleet 50 percent electric by the end of the decade. The loan is the latest Biden-era windfall for General Motors, which over the past year has paid Beltway lobbyist Jeff Ricchetti nearly \$350,000 to lobby the government on federal subsidies for electric vehicles and charging stations. Ricchetti is the younger brother and former lobbying partner of White House adviser Steve Ricchetti. The longtime Biden aide, who lobbied for GM [until 2008](#), has been directly involved in discussions with Congress about funding for electric vehicles and charging stations.

The Ricchetti relationship has long raised ethics concerns in Washington. White House ethics lawyers forced Steve Ricchetti to recuse himself from matters involving four of his brother's clients, though not GM. The *Washington Post* [reported](#) last year that Ricchetti's work on issues related to GM undercut Biden's pledge to "restore ethics in government." The loan to GM is the first the Department of Energy has made since 2010 under its Advanced Technology Vehicles Manufacturing Loan Program. The controversial initiative has been marred by a series of ill-advised loans, including \$530 million [to Fisker Automotive](#), a now-defunct hybrid car maker, and \$50 million [to a van company](#) linked to a prominent Obama donor.

GM has enjoyed extensive access to the Biden administration. Biden in November [visited](#) a GM plant and in January [praised](#) the company for announcing plans to build a \$7 billion battery manufacturing plant, the same facility now slated to receive the Department of Energy loan. The head of GM's public policy unit and its general counsel in March met at the White House with Steve Ricchetti. Jeff Ricchetti's firm and the White House did not respond to requests for comment. The brothers have previously denied that they discuss matters involving Jeff's lobbying clients but simple logic would dictate that to be a lie. The technology being used for this \$2.5B Loan was exposed by engineers as a failure.

As the world knows, Elon Musk dragged all of the biggest assholes from Silicon Valley, The DNC and Goldman Sachs into his Tech Cartel. Together they created a temporary monopoly in the electric car industry by exchanging stock market payola with Senators and

White House staff who, in exchange, locked off the electric car and space industries just for Musk. But that scheme was not sustainable. It was amazingly crooked and lucrative but, it could not last. It was Big Tech's Roman Empire and it was doomed to fail spectacularly.

Musk counted on Obama and Biden to stick with his original quid-pro-quo deal to trade government cash for election rigging via his boyfriends at Google and Facebook. Tesla was the money conduit for a bunch of political scammery. Biden and his cheerleader actress front girl: Jennifer Granholm, bounced into office with a Wizard of Oz promise to give everybody electric cars. They were so wrong about the pitfalls of their plan and they hired so many idiot sex freaks and unicorn fart unaware fools that their scheme blew up...instantly and literally. Elon Musk and the Senators he owns: Pelosi, Harris and Feinstein, will lie, until their dying day about these batteries that they all own stock in!

Lithium ion batteries: Cause wars, rape and genocide in the Congo, Afghanistan and Bolivia from the corrupt mining deals involved with mining lithium and cobalt; are insider trading-owned by ex-CIA boss Woolsey and DOE Boss Chu; excrete chemicals that mutate fetuses when they burn; destroy your brain, lungs and nervous system when they burn; kill the factory workers who make them; cause Panasonic to be one of the most corrupt companies in the world; poison the Earth when disposed of; can't be extinguished by firemen; poison firemen when they burn; are based on criminally corrupt mining schemes like URANIUM ONE; Have over 61 toxic chemicals in them; come from an industry that spends billions on internet shills and trolls used to say all other forms of energy; are insider-trading owned by corrupt U.S. Senators who are running a SAFETY COVER-UP about their dangers.

Apple products with lithium ion batteries have been exploding and setting people on fire; over time the chemical dendrites inside each battery grow worse and increase the chances of explosion as they age.

LITHIUM ION BATTERIES BECOME MORE AND MORE LIKELY TO EXPLODE AS TIME GOES ON AND AS THEY AGE; â Bad Guysâ have figured out how to make them explode remotely; have their dangers hidden by CNN and MSM because pretty much only the DNC people profit from them; are the heart of Elon Musk's stock market scam. The Obama Administration promised Silicon Valley oligarchs the market monopoly on lithium ion batteries and the sabotage of fuel cells in exchange for campaign financing and search engine rigging; United States Senators that are supposed to protect us from these deadly products own the stock market assets of them so they protect them and stop the FDA, OSHA, DOT and NHTSA from outlawing them.

WRITE YOUR ELECTED REPRESENTATIVE AND DEMAND THAT LITHIUM ION BATTERIES BE MADE ILLEGAL TO SELL! NiCAD and Hundreds of other battery chemistries DO NOT have all of these problems but Lithium Ion batteries get a monopoly because of politician insider trading ownerships.

A recent fire on U.S. Highway 101 near Mountain View, CA, burned the driver alive and killed him. In Florida two kids died in a Tesla, burned alive, screaming in agony. A man

died in agony in a Tesla crash in Malibu that set Malibu Canyon on fire. A young woman, at the start of life, and her boyfriend were burned alive in their crashed Tesla.

There are many more deaths and crashes than you have heard about. The deaths and the cover-ups are endless. Senators Dianne Feinstein, Harry Reid, Nancy Pelosi, Kamala Harris and their associates own the stock in Tesla Motors and/or its suppliers and mining companies and they cover-up and halt investigations and laws designed to save the public. They, and their cronies, spend over \$1B a year to shill and troll hype about lithium ion batteries and cover-up the dangers. Lithium ion EVs are more prone to battery fires. Experts say that their lithium-ion batteries can fuel hotter fires that release toxic fumes and are nearly impossible to put out.

Lithium ion fires keep reigniting which explains why it takes so long and requires copious amounts of water or foam (it is an electric fire, after all) to smother the flames. Tesla employee Bernard Tse and his team warned Elon Musk about these dangers in 2008 and they got fired and/or warned to "say nothing" by Musk. Three top Tesla engineers died in a plane crash next to Tesla offices in San Carlos after two of them agreed to become whistle-blowers. Elon Musk exists because he bribed DNC politicians and Senators Feinstein, Reid, Boxer, Harris, Clinton and Pelosi to give him free taxpayer cash and government resources from the Dept. of Energy and the Calif treasury.

DOE has been covering-up organized crime activities at DOE in which DOE funds are being used as a slush-fund to pay off DNC campaign financiers and to pay for CIA/GPS Fusion-Class attacks on Silicon Valley business competitors of those DNC campaign financiers who DOE staff share stock market holdings with. Elon Musk is a criminal, a mobster, an asshole, a bald fake-hair wearing, plastic surgery-addicted, douchebag, woman-abusing, sex addicted, tax evader.

Musk exploits poor people and child slaves in the Congo and Afghanistan to mine his lithium and Cobalt. Musk spends billions per year to hire Russian trolls, fake blogger fan-boys and buy fake news self-aggrandizement articles about himself. Musk thinks he is the "Jesus" of Silicon Valley. Fake News manipulator Google is run by Larry Page and Larry is Musk's investor and bromance butt buddy.

Musk uses massive numbers of shell companies and trust funds to self-deal, evade the law and hide his bribes and stock market insider trading. A huge number of Tesla drivers have been killed; pedestrians and oncoming drivers have also been killed, and Musk covers it up.

Honda, Hyundai, Toyota, BMW and all non-American car companies rely on fuel cells in their cars to avoid the dangers of lithium ion batteries. Fuel cells have none of the problems of lithium ion batteries but Detroit hates fuel cells because Detroit does not know how to build them and fuel cells do not need any oil from the Middle East.

The DNC and the MSM refuse to allow any articles about Musk's crimes to be printed because they benefit from Musk's crimes. Musk has been professionally diagnosed as a "psychotic narcissist." A "Silicon Valley Mafia; cartel of frat boy sociopath venture capitalists like Steve Jurvetson, Tim Draper, Eric Schmidt, et al; threaten those who do not

support the cult of Tesla or their political candidates.

In EVERY blog that you read that mentions â– Muskâ– , at least 1/3 of the comments have been placed their by Muskâ– s paid shills. Musk holds the record for getting sued for fraud by his investors, wives, former partners, employees, suppliers and co-founders.

Elon Musk has gone out of his way to hire hundreds of ex-CIA staff and assign them to â– dirty tricks teamsâ– to attack his competitors and elected officials who Musk hates. Musk never founded his companies. Muskâ– s â– Starlinkâ– satellites are domestic spy and political manipulation tools â– never get your internet from one. Musk stole Tesla in a hostile ownership take-over from Marty the true inventor of the Tesla.

The same kind of EMF radiation proven to cause cancer from cell phones exists in massive amounts in a Tesla. Musk canâ– t fix a car or build a rocket and has almost no mechanical skills. If you pull a report of every VIN# of every Tesla ever built and cross reference that with insurance, repair and lawsuit records you will find that the â– per volumeâ– fire, crash, death and defect rate is THE WORST of any car maker in history!

Musk is a lying con artist and partners with Goldman Sachs to rig the stock market. Sachs has a dedicated team of 18 men who rig stocks and valuation bumps for Musk. Over 1000 witnesses can prove every one of those claims in any live televised Congressional hearing! Senators Dianne Feinstein, Harry Reid, Nancy Pelosi, Kamala Harris and their associates own the stock in Tesla Motors and/or itâ– s suppliers and mining companies.

That is why they criminally help cover-up investigations of Tesla! All of this was reported, in writing, to James Comey, Patricia Rich and David Johnson at the FBI. The DNC bosses own the stock in lithium, Solar and EV markets and use kickbacks from those markets (Especially via convoluted campaign finance laundering via Elon Musk) to finance the DNC. The DNC bosses use character assassination as their main political tool against any member of the public who speaks out against their felony stock market scams and PizzaGate-like scandals.

The Harvey Weinstein reports by Ronan Farrow show that they have teams of hired goons that they pay to destroy peopleâ– s lives. They use Black Cube, Mossad, In-Q-Tel, Stratfor, Gawker Media, Gizmodo Media, Media Matters, David Brock, Sid Blumenthal, NY Times, Google servers, Facebook servers, Podesta Group, Perkins Coie, Covington and Burling and a host of â– assassinsâ– . They have hired media trolls to try to cover up this news story.

It should be a felony to hire character assassins in the USA. DEMAND A LAW and DEMAND the termination of these attack services. IE: Gawker and Gizmodo Media sets-up the attack stories and, in paid partnership with Google, Google kicks their attack links around the globe, in front of 8 Billion people, forever. Google locks the attack articles of its enemies on the front top search results of Google search results forever, on purpose! That is why Google is being terminated in the largest, most well resourced anti-corruption public service take-down in history! Tesla and Musk are protected by shareholders Harris, Pelosi, Feinstein, Brown and Newsom. Panasonic (indicted for bribery and Muskâ– s partner) spends billions of dollars annually cover-up lithium battery fires and battery defects.

There are hundreds of millions of people in America. The same 120 of them are all involved in operating the same crimes and corruption including: the Sony Pictures corruption; the Afghanistan rare earth mine scandals operated through The Energy Department political slush fund that involves the lithium battery cover-ups (headed by Elon Musk); the Big Tech Brotopia rape, sex trafficking, bribery, exclusionism, racism and misogyny issues they were taught at Stanford University; The Facebook â– Meta â– Google â– Alphabet â– Netflix, et al, coordinated news manipulation and domestic spying that they engage in; the hiring of Fusion GPS â– Black Cube â– Gizmodo/Gawker assassins; the destruction of the housing market by their mass real estate manipulations; patent theft and industrial espionage; and the bribery of almost every politician all the way up to the Oval Office.

So, while the categories covered in this investigation may seem diverse. They are connected through an enterprise of criminality and illicit, coordinated operations. We list, by name, the 120 most complicit individuals organizing these crimes, in the evidence documents already submitted to the FBI, FINCEN, DOJ, FTC, SEC, FEC, Congress, InterPol and other authorities. Digital financial tracking of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time. Wire-taps and device taps of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time.

In Reality, All Electric Car Batteries Are Made By Forced Labor Overseas And â– Assembledâ– In The USA.

The lethal dirty work is done overseas. No lithium battery manufacturing could actually get past OSHA laws in the USA. Musk, Panasonic, LG and Mitsu are simply hiding the dirty labor part of the battery making process. Increasing ties have been found between the origin of the batteries needed to power the technology and forced labor in Chinese work camps.

As many environmentalists push for a quick transition to electric vehicles and clean energy, increasing ties have been found between the origin of the batteries needed to power the technology and forced labor in Chinese work camps.

One province in particular, Xinjiang, is facing mounting criticism as more details emerge surrounding working conditions for members of the Uyghur Muslim minority. According to the New York Times, while China produces 75 percent of the world's lithium ion batteries, much of the raw material is mined elsewhere. In recent years, however, the Chinese government has set their sights on controlling all aspects of the supply chain.

In order to compete with other countries, China has ramped up production in the western province of Xinjiang, home to the nation's Uyghur Muslim minority.

As the Times reports, companies such as Xinjiang Nonferrous Metal Industry Group have partnered with the Chinese government to move hundreds of Uyghurs from the south to the industrialized north where they are put to work in mines, smelters, and factories producing lithium, nickel, manganese, beryllium, copper and gold.

While such companies deny that their workers are mistreated, reports show that Uyghurs are subject to what could easily be deemed to be forced labor.

Uyghurs who refuse to work in accordance with Chinese government policies are often sent to internment camps, and in May it was revealed that many of those camps have a “shoot-to-kill” policy for those who attempt to escape.

Thus, the official claim that “all employment is voluntary” is not supported.

In addition to forced labor, Uyghurs are also subjected to re-education, wherein government-appointed “teachers” attempt to create loyal subjects to the nation and communist regime.

On June 21, a new law will go into effect in the United States called the “Uyghur Forced Labor Prevention Act.” As NPR reports, it gives the US authority to seize goods produced in Xinjiang unless companies can prove they did not engage in forced labor practices.

It’s true that doing so will be resisted by Democrats who don’t want to slow the deployment of solar panels and electric cars in the US, and be resisted by free market Republicans, but the evidence is clear and this is becoming a moral and national security imperative.

â– Michael Shellenberger (@ShellenbergerMD) June 20, 2022

Environmental realist, author, and California gubernatorial candidate Michael Shellenberger is one of many calling on the Biden administration to go one step further and ban the importation of all goods from Xinjiang. He says the US should instead focus on manufacturing green technology at home.

As he points out, however, the decision would face pushback from both Democrats “who don’t want to slow the deployment of solar panels and electric cars in the US,” and “free market Republicans.”

The world has shone a spotlight on the Chinese government’s treatment of the Uyghurs in Xinjiang, but it remains to be seen whether the Communist Party and the companies to which it is so closely tied will change their practices. It seems while handing cash under the table to members of Congress is graft, offering pre-IPO stock, guaranteed to make a profit for an elected representative...isn’t. [In Congress: Trading stock on inside information](#), we have yet another blow by blow playbook on how to use your elected public office to *get rich quick*.

Where have we heard about pre-IPO stock options being doled out as graft before? Something about Citigroup, Goldman Sachs handing out pre-IPO stock options as kickback, favorable pricing and hyping the hell out of worthless startups? That’s right, during the 2000 Internet bubble, known as the [dot con](#) era, pre-IPO stock was handed out like candy to a select few. Seems this type of corruption didn’t go away with *pets.com*,

instead it' has made it's way to Congress. Â

Here is the CBS [transcript](#) for the above report.

Pre-IPO stock is something the [little guy](#) cannot even get access to. It's rigged by the SEC. The CBS report comes on the heels of Roll Call's [damning two year study on Congressional wealth](#). Roll Call proves Congressional members most often enter office middle class and walk out multimillionaires.

Members of Congress had a collective net worth of more than \$2 billion in 2010, a nearly 25 percent increase over the 2008 total, according to a Roll Call analysis of Members' financial disclosure forms. Nearly 90 percent of that increase is concentrated in the 50 richest Members of Congress.

That's right Congressional members got rich while we lost our jobs in mass. Green is also neither red or blue, as we've discovered no matter which party or Presidential candidate is elected.

While wealth overall is scattered fairly evenly between the two parties, there is an interesting divide in the two chambers. Democrats hold about 80 percent of the wealth in the Senate; Republicans control about 78 percent of the wealth in the House.

The researcher who exposed much of individual stock trades is die hard conservative radical Peter Schweizer. This guy is one whacked dude on economics, as in Glenn Beck, Sarah Palin level of whacked. That said, a stock trade and timing is a stock trade and timing and this time, it looks like he did his homework. Schweizer spent years pouring over Congress member's financial statements, tracing out stock transactions from tax returns and other public records. His book title on his finds, [Throw Them All Out](#), captures America's sentiment towards representatives these days.

It was in his Tallahassee office that Schweizer began what he thought was a promising research project: combing through congressional financial-disclosure records dating back to 2000 to see what kinds of investments legislators were making. He quickly learned that Capitol Hill has quite a few market players. He narrowed his search to a dozen or so membersâ– the leaders of both houses, as well as members of key committeesâ– and focused on trades that coincided with big policy initiatives of the sort that could move markets.

Of course Congress made trading stocks with insider knowledge, or more importantly, the ability to pass or bury a law, *perfectly legal*.

Once again, the foxes are in the hen house.

Bachus was known in the House as a guy who liked to play the market, and in fact he was pretty good at it; one year, he reported a capital gain in excess of \$150,000 from his trading activities. More striking is that Bachus boldly carried forth his trading in the teeth of the impending financial collapse, the nightmarish dimensions of which he had learned about first-hand in confidential briefings from Treasury Secretary Henry Paulson and Fed chairman Ben Bernanke. On Sept. 19, 2008, after attending two such briefings, Bachus bought options in an index fund (ProShares UltraShort QQQ) that effectively amounted to a bet that the market would fall. That is indeed what happened, and, on Sept. 23, Bachus sold his â– shortâ– options, purchased for \$7,846, for more than \$13,000â– nearly doubling his investment in four days.

Around the time Congress and the Bush administration worked out a TARP bailout, Bachus made another options buy and again nearly doubled his money. The House turned down the TARP proposal, and Bachusâ– s own Financial Services Committee remained clued in to revisions of what became the final TARP package. In the earlier closed-door briefings, Bernanke had warned the congressional members that a â– meltdown in the global financial systemâ– was imminent and that it would spill over into the broader economy if something wasnâ– t done. With TARP completed, Bachus seemed confident in its effect, now buying options that effectively bet that the market would riseâ– to mixed results.

Remember when financial reform was reduced to [lobbyist loophole swiss cheese](#)? The above might have something to do with it. Even when the entire globe is in meltdown, we could not get regulation on [derivatives](#).

It's possible some elected officials could see the writing on the wall with markets. Case in point, we bought Proshares ultra short financials early 2008, but decided to buy it based on a host of financial facts that were publicly available. On the other hand, we sold the minute TARP popped up, knowing Congress would bail out the Banksters. It's no grand secret everyone Congress is owned, lock, stock and barrel by lobbyists and corporations. Corporations getting whatever bill and favor they want through Congress is so guaranteed, yes, you can **bet your retirement account** on it.

Thus the \$2.5B Deal announced today is based on lies and corruption; safety, environmental and human rights issues are covered up and the cronyism of The White House is furthered to incredible depths. This kind of raw criminality is so overt, so over-the-top and so collusion-based that the average citizen can only wonder what happened to our Country?

Nancy Pelosi's husband has stirred scrutiny for years over his stock purchases of Green Energy and Web Stocks that Nancy decides on

Paul Pelosi, the speaker's husband, is said to be a 'manipulative stock crook'

By [Joe Schoffstall](#)

Reporter asks Pelosi if her husband has ever bought stocks based on information she has received: "Absolutely not" Speaker of the House Nancy Pelosi found herself in the center of a firestorm following one of her husband's most recent stock purchases, but his stock purchases have caught the media's attention and come under scrutiny for quite some time.

Pelosi's latest headache ignited after her husband Paul, who owns a San Francisco investment and consulting firm, bought more than \$1 million in Nvidia, a computer chip company, just weeks before a congressional vote that would provide massive subsidies to the industry.

Pelosi said that Paul has never made stock purchases based on information she gave him when pressed by Fox News Digital on July 21. Her office also put the California Democrat at arm's length away from Paul's financial decisions.

"The Speaker does not own any stocks," Drew Hammill, Pelosi's communications director, told FOX Business. "The Speaker has no prior knowledge or subsequent involvement in any transactions."

PELOSI SAYS HER HUSBAND NEVER MADE STOCK PURCHASES BASED ON INFO SHE GAVE HIM

Â Nancy Pelosi found herself under fire for a recent stock purchase made by her husband, Paul.Â (Chip Somodevilla / Getty Images)

But the headline-grabbing trade wasn't the first time Pelosi – who is among the wealthiest members of Congress – has garnered attention for her husband's stock timing.

During summer 2021, Paul cashed in on big tech shortly before the House Judiciary Committee voted to curtail the "unregulated power" of companies like Google and Amazon, Fortune reported. The move, however, wasn't considered a threat to the companies, and the tech firms' stock prices continued to rise.

Paul, meanwhile, had purchased 4,000 shares of Alphabet, Google's parent company, by exercising call options a week before the vote. The call options – which give investors the right to buy shares of a company at a specific price – allowed him to snag the shares of Alphabet at \$1,200 a piece as they closed that day at just over \$2,500, according to Fortune. Paul earned \$5.3 million on the investment at the time.

A few months before the Alphabet purchase, Paul picked up millions of dollars worth of Microsoft stock just days before the company announced a lucrative government contract.

Paul exercised call options and paid \$1.95 million to buy 15,000 shares of Microsoft at a strike price of \$130 on March 19, Fox Business reported. That same day, Paul paid \$1.4 million for 10,000 shares valued at \$140.

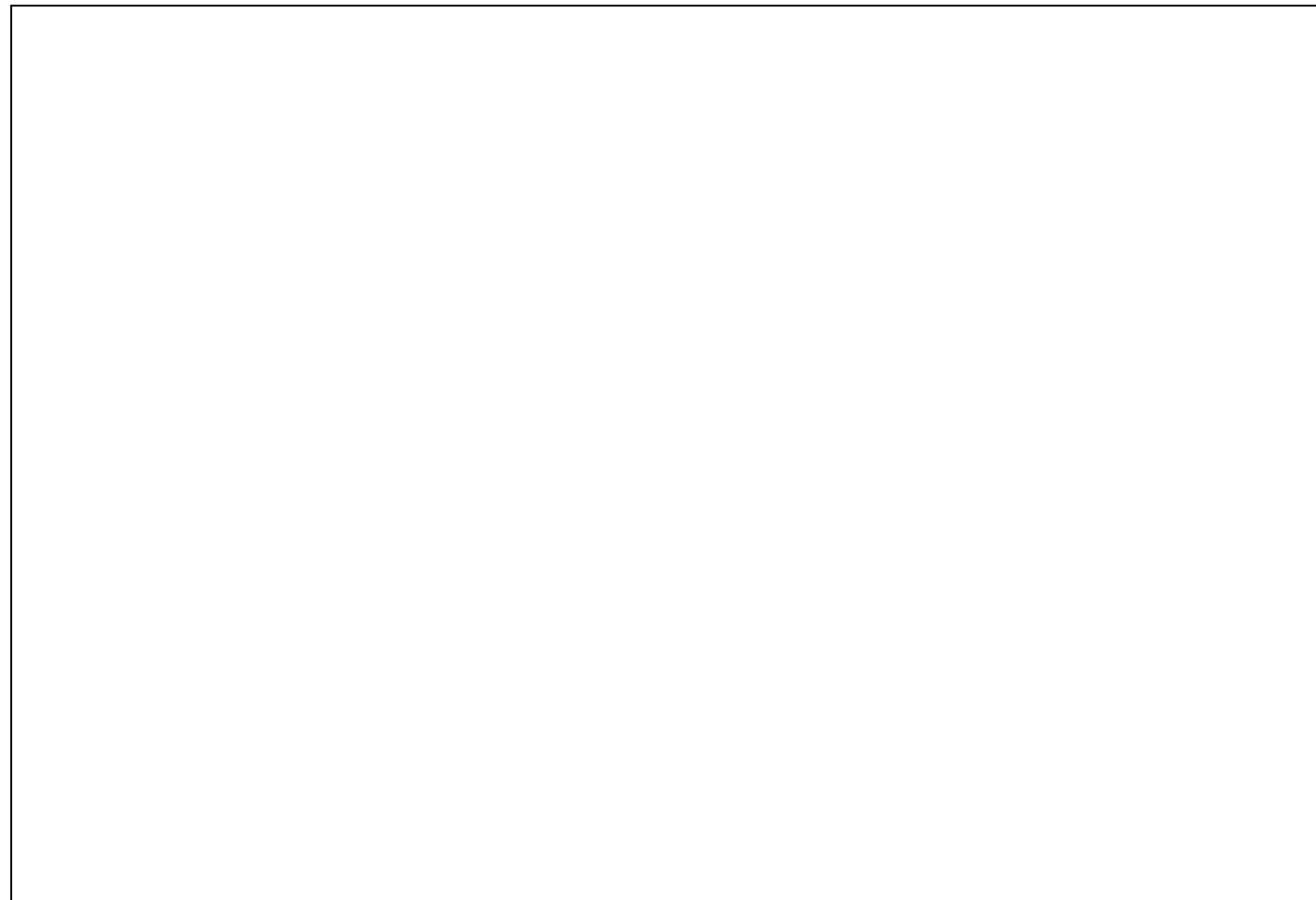
Microsoft announced a government contract worth nearly \$22 billion to supply U.S. Army combat troops with augmented reality headsets just twelve days after Paul’s purchase, and the company’s share prices increased from about \$230 to roughly \$255 – or close to 11% – in the weeks following the announcement.

NANCY PELOSI’S OFFICE RESPONDS TO HUSBAND’S CONTROVERSIAL COMPUTER CHIP STOCK PURCHASE AHEAD OF CONGRESS VOTE

And months before the Microsoft purchase, Paul snagged up between \$500,000 and \$1 million in Tesla investments in December 2020, or roughly a month before President Biden announced the federal government would transition its fleet to electric vehicles.

Biden, who was open about moving toward electric vehicles, in late January 2021, “directed federal officials to devise a plan for converting all federal, state, local and tribal fleets, including 225,000 Postal Service vehicles, to “clean and zero-emission vehicles,” the Washington Post reported.

Biden’s infrastructure plan later set aside more than \$170 billion for electric vehicle subsidies.



[video](#)

[Paul Pelosi's lucrative investments raises questions about insider trading](#)

Florida congresswoman Kat Cammack breaks down Nancy Pelosi's husband investing in computer chip stock on 'The Evening Edit.'

"The Pelosi family's pattern of appearing to use her Speakership for their own personal financial benefit continues to raise red flags," Caitlin Sutherland, executive director of Americans for Public Trust, told FOX Business.

"And Mr. Pelosi's latest stock purchase in a company set to receive a massive subsidy from Congress is no different," Sutherland added. "It now seems they have thrown caution entirely to the wind, turning the Speaker's gavel into one giant golden parachute."

Lawmakers' spouses can trade in companies or industries their partner may help regulate, but it's illegal for family members and members of Congress to profit from inside information.

Congressional members, meanwhile, consistently beat the market, according to an Unusual Whales analysis from earlier this year.

The analysis found that lawmakers traded \$290 million in stocks and other assets last year and, on average, outperformed the market, Reuters reported.

[The Hidden Risks of Batteries: Child Labor, Modern Slavery, and...](#)

greentechmedia.com/articles/read/green-battery-revolution-powering-social...

Stefan Sabo-Walsh March 29, 2017 The Hidden Risks of Batteries: Child Labor, Modern Slavery, and Weakened Land and Water Rights 18 The meteoric rise of lithium-ion batteries in the transport and IT...

[Child labour behind smart phone and electric car batteries](#)

amnesty.org/.../01/Child-labour-behind-smart-phone-and-electric-car-batteries

Amnesty International and Afrewatch are calling on multinational companies who use lithium-ion batteries in their products to conduct human rights due diligence, investigate whether the cobalt is extracted under hazardous conditions or with child labour, and be more transparent about their suppliers.

[Child labor taints production of batteries for electric carmakers...](#)

reuters.com/article/us-electric-autos-childlabour-idUSKCN12005T

By Lin Taylor, Thomson Reuters Foundation 5 Min Read LONDON (Thomson Reuters Foundation) – Leading electric carmakers may be unwittingly using child labor to produce batteries for vehicles that...

[Child labour, toxic leaks: the price we could pay for a greener future](#)

theguardian.com/environment/2021/jan/03/child-labour-toxic-leaks-the-price...

Metals such as lithium and cobalt provide examples of the awkward issues that lie ahead, said Herrington. Both elements are needed to make lightweight rechargeable batteries for electric cars and ...

[Exposed: The child labour behind smart phone and electric car batteries ...](#)

amnesty.org.uk/press-releases/exposed-child-labour-behind-smart-phone-and...

Fatal mines and child labour. ... Amnesty and Afreewatch are calling on multinational companies who use lithium-ion batteries in their products to conduct human rights due diligence, investigate whether the cobalt is extracted under hazardous conditions or with child labour, and be more transparent about their suppliers. ...

[The hidden cost of the electric car boom – child labour](#)

weforum.org/.../2018/09/the-hidden-cost-of-the-electric-car-boom-child-labour

Cobalt is a vital ingredient in batteries powering electric vehicles, smartphones and computers, but most of the world's supply comes from a country where children work in mines. ... The hidden cost of the electric car boom – child labour Sep 24, 2018. Two-thirds of the world's cobalt is found in the DRC, which is one of the world's ...

['Clean' Green Energy? Not When Made With Forced. Child Labor](#)

newsmax.com/michaeldorstewitz/green-energy-slave-labor-child-labor-china/...

The story included a case study of Kapata Township, which was initially designed for mine workers in the region. ABC reported that it's common to see children between the ages of 6-17 working here. Their job is to manually wash 8-10 50 kg (110 lb.) sacks of ore per day, for 1,500 Congolese francs (about \$1.50 per day).

[Tesla faces claims of toxic suppliers and potential child labor](#)

fortune.com/2021/09/30/tesla-ipe-environmental-violations-suppliers-child...

A desperately poor country, the DRC is beset with grand-scale corruption and endemic child labor in the mines, where underage workers earn pennies a day in the backbreaking work of digging and...

[Green Energy Policies Are Built on Slavery, Child Labor](#)

heartland.org/.../news/green-energy-policies-are-built-on-slavery-child-labor

Child and slave labor is exploited not just for batteries and magnets integral to electric vehicles, wind turbines, battery warehouses serving as backup power for industrial solar power facilities, and other green energy technologies.

[Are Child Miners Exploited to Manufacture Electric Car Batteries...](#)

snopes.com/fact-check/child-miners-electric-cars-work

Child labor has been used in cobalt mines in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (DRC). Cobalt is a chemical element used to make rechargeable batteries. What's False However, cobalt is not used...

[Are Lithium Ion Batteries Dangerous? \(A simple safety guide\)](#)

batteryrecyclersofamerica.com/are-lithium-ion-batteries-dangerous

Sometimes, batteries get damaged when trying to remove them from devices using too much force. When lithium-ion batteries fail, the heat released causes a chain reaction known as thermal runaway. This rapid release of heat and energy is what causes fires and explosions. Lithium-ion battery safety precautions

[Lithium-ion Safety Concerns – Battery University](#)

batteryuniversity.com/article/lithium-ion-safety-concerns

Figure 1: Lithium-ion battery damages a laptop. Safety issues are enticing battery manufacturers to change the manufacturing process. According to Sony, contamination of Cu, Al, Fe and Ni particles during the manufacturing process may cause an internal short circuit. A mild short will only cause an elevated self-discharge.

[Why Are Lithium Batteries Dangerous? – Ion Core Technology](#)

ioncoretechnology.com/why-are-lithium-batteries-dangerous

The dangers of lithium-ion batteries can be easily controlled. The process of burning a lithium-ion battery can be controlled by keeping it out of high-temperature areas. If the battery is exposed to these conditions, it will quickly begin a fire. If the fire does occur, it will spread throughout the entire unit.

[Risks and side effects The underestimated dangers of lithium-ion...](#)

petro-online.com/article/safety/15/gfg-europe-ltd/risks-and-side-effectsbr...

The underestimated dangers of lithium-ion batteries. Jul 03 2018 Author: Hans-Jörg Häbner on behalf of GFG Gas Detection UK Ltd. Free to read. This article has been unlocked and is ready to read. ... Lithium-ion batteries consist of dozens of layers coated with metal foil. Plus and minus layers are kept apart by a

separator, i.e. a wafer-thin ...

[Lithium batteries are more dangerous than you think. What to know.](#)

pressconnects.com/story/news/2020/01/21/lithium-batteries-everywhere...

Lithium batteries have also been the culprits behind exploding or spontaneously combusting consumer devices in recent years, including e-cigarettes, hoverboards and Samsung Galaxy Note smartphones....

[Battery Safety : Top 5 Reasons Why Lithium-Ion Batteries Catch Fire](#)

ionenergy.co/resources/blogs/battery-safety

These battery packs tend to degrade much faster than they normally would, due to heat. If a lithium-ion battery pack fails, it will burst into flames and can cause widespread damage. This calls for immediate measures and guidelines for battery safety. Recently, there have been a few incidents of fires caused by Lithium-Ion batteries.

[How Safe Are Lithium-Ion Batteries? – Consumer Reports News](#)

consumerreports.org/cro/news/2014/07/how-safe-are-lithium-ion-batteries/...

You can't even really tell that it was a phone.â– . The Galaxy S 4 uses a lithium-ion battery, as do other smart phones and mobile devices as well as many other consumer products. Samsung pointed ...

[Lithium-ion battery – Wikipedia](#)

en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lithium-ion_battery

Li-ion cells use an intercalated lithium compound as the material at the positive electrode and typically graphite at the negative electrode. Li-ion batteries have a high energy density, no memory effect (other than LFP cells) [9] and low self-discharge. Cells can be manufactured to prioritize either energy or power density. [10]

[The Environmental Impact of Lithium Batteries – IER](#)

instituteeforenergyresearch.org/renewable/the-environmental-impact-of-

There have been a number of fires at recycling plants where lithium-ion batteries have been stored improperly, or disguised as lead-acid batteries and put through a crusher. Not only have these batteries burned at recycling plants, but auto makers are seeing battery-related fires leading to vehicle recalls and safety probes.

[Right to Know Hazardous Substance Fact Sheet](#)

nj.gov/health/eoh/rtkweb/documents/fs/1119.pdf

Exposure to Lithium can cause loss of appetite, nausea and vomiting. Lithium can cause headache, muscle weakness, loss of coordination, confusion, Posted in [Afghanistan](#), [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Hired Assassins](#), [Housing](#), [Idea Theft](#), [Lithium Batteries](#), [Netflix And Streaming](#), [News Manipulation](#), [Patents And Inventions](#), [Political Bribes](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Senator Insider Trading](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Sony Pictures](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#), [Tesla Motors Lies And Safety Defects](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [China and Hunter Biden](#), [GM Broke](#), [LG Chem](#), [Lithium Battery Child Labor](#), [The Biden Crony Factory – Manufacturing Corruption](#)

bookmark_border(WORLD NEWS) HIRED TO KILL – HOW THE WHITE HOUSE HIRES CYBER ASSASSINS TO ATTACK THE COMPETITION

Posted on [May 17, 2022](#) [May 20, 2022](#)

READ THE SHOCKING REPORT:

[HIRED TO KILL – THE WHITE HOUSE PAID CYBER ASSASSINS](#) **[3.7 \(LINK\)](#)**

INVESTIGATION NOTES

Trillions of dollars of stock trades and direct payola bribes were exchanged using the White House as a broker and the United States Department of Energy as a stock market manipulation platform. Politicians turned the government into a cheap garage sale of cronyism!

This case affects who runs the United States Government and who profits from government decisions, a matter of many trillions of dollars.

THE EVIDENCE ITEMS ARE AT THE BOTTOM OF THIS PAGE:

The following folders provide evidence of the corruption in categories. The illicit acts described therein all involve the same perpetrators. The evidence items specific to this folder category are at the bottom of this page:

A.)Â AFGHANISTAN_RARE_EARTH_CORRUPTION

–

B.) CASE_DIAGRAMS

–

C.) DEPT_OF_ENERGY_CRONY_SLUSH_FUNDS

–

D.) FACEBOOK_META_CORRUPTION

–

E.) GOOGLE_ALPHABET_CORRUPTION

–

F.) MASS_MEDIA_MANIPULATION

–

G.) NETFLIX NEGLIGENCE

–

H.) PATENT_THEFT

–

I.) REPAIRING SILICON VALLEY

–

J.) SICKO_TECH_FRATBOYS

–

K.) SONY_PICTURES_CORRUPTION

–

L.) STANFORD_UNIVERSITY_INVESTIGATIONS

–

M.) THE_CORRUPT_SENATORS

–

N.) THE_ELON_MUSK_REPORTS

–

O.) THE_HOUSING_CRISIS

—

P.) THE_LITHIUM_BATTERY_LIE

—

Q.) THE_MEDIA_ASSASSINS

—

R.) THE_POLITICAL_BRIBES

—

S.) THE_SAN_FRANCISCO_CORRUPTION

—

T.) USING_SOCIAL_MEDIA_SITES_TO_SPY_ON_CITIZENS

—

V.) THE_SILICON_VALLEY_DEATHWATCH

The United States Department Of Energy, Since November 2008, has been almost entirely used as a scam crony payola slush-fund to pay off political campaign financiers of White House insiders. In addition, the Dept of Energy is used as a gate-keeper to sabotage and stall the competitors to those political campaign financiers of White House insiders. It is political racketeering operating in plain

sight! The cover-ups by the IG, AJ and DOJ are ENDLESS!

WHAT WE WILL PROVE BEFORE THE JURY:

At a high level: Trillions of dollars of stock trades and direct payola bribes were exchanged using the White House as a broker and government agencies as a stock market manipulation platform. Politicians turned the government into a cheap garage sale of cronyism! This kind of crime illicitly and illegally manipulates the power over who runs the United States Government and who profits from government decisions which are a matter of many trillions of dollars. The act and veracity of this crime enterprise will be proven to the Jury.

Based on that assertion it will then be proven that:

- 1.) Plaintiff exposed and reported the crime to proper authorities through proper channels.
- 2.) Some of those authorities used government resources to operate reprisal attacks against Plaintiff, using government resources to operate the attacks, as revenge for reporting the crimes.
- 3.) The state-sponsored attacks were supported by the political campaign financiers of the government authorities in order to protect their payola conduits and stock market manipulations.
- 4.) Over 40 harms, each to be detailed and examined in Court, were documented against Plaintiff by the actions of corrupt government authorities.
- 5.) In a vast number of previous lawsuits, including one won by Plaintiff and his peers, it was proven that government offices infected with corruption regularly attack and harm citizens in reprisal.
- 6.) The government, having been caught in these illicit actions, must now pay Plaintiff for his losses, damages, harms, back-pay fees and other compensation.

Plaintiff founded and owned a United States government-financed electric vehicle manufacturing company. His technology and metrics surpassed every: A.) price metric, B.) safety metric, C.) driving range metric, D.) national security metric, E.) debt Ratio metric, F.) non-bribery assertion metric, G.) 100% domestic worker hiring proof and EVERY other issue, which burdened Tesla and Fisker. Plaintiff worked as an employee and contractor for the USA. Tesla And Fisker were financed by the family and investors of Presidents Obama and Biden, as proven by Congressional investigators and email leaks. Government officials ordered attacks on Plaintiff, de-funding and reprisal because Plaintiff reported corruption at the White House, Department of Energy, and other government offices, and because Plaintiff's technology could obsolete the technologies that government officials were illicitly receiving bribes from via insider trading. The attacks and harms against Plaintiff used government resources paid for by taxpayers.

There are hundreds of millions of people in America. The same 120 of them are all involved in operating the same crimes and corruption including: the Sony Pictures corruption; the Afghanistan rare earth mine scandals operated through The Energy Department political slush fund that involves the lithium battery cover-ups (headed by Elon Musk); the Big Tech Brotopia rape, sex trafficking, bribery, exclusionism, racism and misogyny issues they were taught at Stanford University; The Facebook – Meta – Google – Alphabet – Netflix, et al, coordinated news manipulation and domestic spying that they engage in; the hiring of Fusion GPS – Black Cube – Gizmodo/Gawker assassins; the destruction of the housing market by their mass real estate manipulations; patent theft and industrial espionage; and the bribery of almost every politician all the way up to the Oval Office.

So, while the categories covered in this investigation may seem diverse. They are connected through an enterprise of criminality and illicit, coordinated operations. We list, by name, the 120 most complicit

individuals organizing these crimes, in the evidence documents already submitted to the FBI, FINCEN, DOJ, FTC, SEC, FEC, Congress, InterPol and other authorities. Digital financial tracking of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time. Wire-taps and device taps of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time.

Thatâ s right! Your public officials use federal agencies as dark-money laundering operations for their friends.

If you are a taxpayer: You suffered damages!

If you are an American business: You suffered damages!

If you are Democracy: You were broken!

If you were a tech mobster: You made out like a bandit!

This is how it worked.

No public official wants these crimes to end because most of those officials profit from these crimes!

Forget about any allegiance you might have to one political party over another. This is not about parties, this is about racketeering crimes!

The Solyndra taxpayer, technology, financial and political disasters that began during the corrupt reign of Steven Chu and Jennifer Granholm at the Department of Energy typified the overt, organized crime, corruption and crony malfeasance of the public funds.

This trend was created via the back-door deals between 1.) the U.S. Department of Energy and audacious kick-back schemes created by 2.) Silicon Valley campaign financiers and the 3.) White House. This is the story of the racketeering schemes and scams that set out to steal trillions of dollars of taxpayer cash, in plain sight, under the cover of a national â economicâ or â healthâ emergency â stimulusâ scam.

A.) AFGHANISTAN_RARE_EARTH_CORRUPTION

Lithium ion batteries: Cause wars, rape and genocide in the Congo, Afghanistan and Bolivia from the corrupt mining deals involved with mining lithium and cobalt; are insider trading-owned by ex-CIA boss Woolsey and DOE Boss Chu; excrete chemicals that mutate fetuses when they burn; destroy your brain, lungs and nervous system when they burn; kill the factory workers who make them; cause Panasonic to be one of the most corrupt companies in the world; poison the Earth when disposed of; canâ t be extinguished by firemen; poison firemen when they burn; are based on criminally corrupt mining schemes like URANIUM ONE; Have over 61 toxic chemicals in them; come from an industry that spends billions on internet shills and trolls used to nay say all other forms of energy; are insider-trading owned by corrupt U.S. Senators who are running a SAFETY COVER-UP about their dangers. Apple products with lithium ion batteries have been exploding and setting people on fire; over time the chemical dendrites inside each battery grow worse and increase the chances of explosion as they age â

LITHIUM ION BATTERIES BECOME MORE AND MORE LIKELY TO EXPLODE AS TIME GOES ON AND AS THEY AGE; â Bad Guysâ have figured out how to make them explode remotely; have their

dangers hidden by CNN and MSM because pretty much only the DNC people profit from them; are the heart of Elon Musk's stock market scam. The Obama Administration promised Silicon Valley oligarchs the market monopoly on lithium ion batteries and the sabotage of fuel cells in exchange for campaign financing and search engine rigging; United States Senators that are supposed to protect us from these deadly products own the stock market assets of them so they protect them and stop the FDA, OSHA, DOT & NHTSA from outlawing them.

WRITE YOUR ELECTED REPRESENTATIVE AND DEMAND THAT LITHIUM ION BATTERIES BE MADE ILLEGAL TO SELL! NiCAD and Hundreds of other battery chemistries DO NOT have all of these problems but Lithium Ion batteries get a monopoly because of politician insider trading ownerships. A recent fire on U.S. Highway 101 near Mountain View, CA, burned the driver alive and killed him. In Florida two kids died in a Tesla, burned alive, screaming in agony. A man died in agony in a Tesla crash in Malibu that set Malibu Canyon on fire.

A young woman, at the start of life, and her boyfriend were burned alive in their crashed Tesla. There are many more deaths and crashes than you have heard about. The deaths and the cover-ups are endless. Senators Dianne Feinstein, Harry Reid, Nancy Pelosi, Kamala Harris and their associates own the stock in Tesla Motors and/or its suppliers and mining companies and they cover-up and halt investigations and laws designed to save the public. They, and their cronies, spend over \$1B a year to shill and troll hype about lithium ion batteries and cover-up the dangers.

Lithium ion EVs are more prone to battery fires. Experts say that their lithium-ion batteries can fuel hotter fires that release toxic fumes and are more difficult to put out. Lithium ion fires keep reigniting which explains why it takes so long and requires copious amounts of water or foam (it is an electric fire, after all) to smother the flames.

Tesla employee Bernard Tse and his team warned Elon Musk about these dangers in 2008 and they got fired and/or warned to "say nothing" by Musk. Three top Tesla engineers died in a plane crash next to Tesla offices in San Carlos after two of them agreed to become whistle-blowers. Elon Musk exists because he bribed DNC politicians and Senators Feinstein, Reid, Boxer, Harris, Clinton and Pelosi to give him free taxpayer cash and government resources from the Dept. of Energy and the Calif treasury.

DOE has been covering-up organized crime activities at DOE in which DOE funds are being used as a slush-fund to pay off DNC campaign financiers and to pay for CIA/GPS Fusion-Class attacks on Silicon Valley business competitors of those DNC campaign financiers who DOE staff share stock market holdings with. Elon Musk is a criminal, a mobster, an asshole, a bald fake-hair wearing, plastic surgery-addicted, douchebag, woman-abusing, sex addicted, tax evader.

Musk exploits poor people and child slaves in the Congo and Afghanistan to mine his lithium and Cobalt. Musk spends billions per year to hire Russian trolls, fake blogger fan-boys and buy fake news self-aggrandizement articles about himself. Musk thinks he is the "Jesus" of Silicon Valley. Fake News manipulator Google is run by Larry Page and Larry is Musk's investor and bromance butt buddy.

Musk uses massive numbers of shell companies and trust funds to self-deal, evade the law and hide his bribes and stock market insider trading. A huge number of Tesla drivers have been killed; pedestrians and oncoming drivers have also been killed, and Musk covers it up. The DNC and the MSM refuse to allow any articles about Musk's crimes to be printed because they benefit from Musk's crimes.

Musk has been professionally diagnosed as a "psychotic narcissist." A "Silicon Valley Mafia; cartel of frat boy sociopath venture capitalists like Steve Jurvetson, Tim Draper, Eric Schmidt, et al; threaten those who do not support the cult of Tesla or their political candidates. In EVERY blog that you read that mentions Musk, at least 1/3 of the comments have been placed there by Musk's paid shills.

Musk holds the record for getting sued for fraud by his investors, wives, former partners, employees, suppliers and co-founders. Elon Musk has gone out of his way to hire hundreds of ex-CIA staff and assign them to â– dirty tricks teamsâ– to attack his competitors and elected officials who Musk hates.

Musk never founded his companies. Muskâ– s â– Starlinkâ– satellites are domestic spy and political manipulation tools â– never get your internet from one. Musk stole Tesla in a hostile ownership take-over from Marty the true inventor of the Tesla.

The same kind of EMF radiation proven to cause cancer from cell phones exists in massive amounts in a Tesla. Musk canâ– t fix a car or build a rocket and has almost no mechanical skills. If you pull a report of every VIN# of every Tesla ever built and cross reference that with insurance, repair and lawsuit records you will find that the â– per volumeâ– fire, crash, death and defect rate is THE WORST of any car maker in history!

Musk is a lying con artist and partners with Goldman Sachs to rig the stock market. Sachs has a dedicated team of 18 men who rig stocks and valuation bumps for Musk. Over 1000 witnesses can prove every one of those claims in any live televised Congressional hearing! Senators Dianne Feinstein, Harry Reid, Nancy Pelosi, Kamala Harris and their associates own the stock in Tesla Motors and/or itâ– s suppliers and mining companies.

That is why they criminally help cover-up investigations of Tesla! All of this was reported, in writing, to James Comey, Patricia Rich and David Johnson at the FBI. The DNC bosses own the stock in lithium, Solar and EV markets and use kickbacks from those markets (Especially via convoluted campaign finance laundering via Elon Musk) to finance the DNC. The DNC bosses use character assassination as their main political tool against any member of the public who speaks out against their felony stock market scams and PizzaGate-like scandals.

The Harvey Weinstein reports by Ronan Farrow show that they have teams of hired goons that they pay to destroy peopleâ– s lives. They use Black Cube, Mossad, In-Q-Tel, Stratfor, Gawker Media, Gizmodo Media, Media Matters, David Brock, Sid Blumenthal, NY Times, Google servers, Facebook servers, Podesta Group, Perkins Coie, Covington & Burling and a host of â– assassinsâ– .

It should be a felony to hire character assassins in the USA. DEMAND A LAW and DEMAND the termination of these attack services. IE: Gawker and Gizmodo Media sets-up the attack stories and, in paid partnership with Google, Google kicks their attack links around the globe, in front of 8 Billion people, forever. Google locks the attack articles of its enemies on the front top search results of Google search results forever, on purpose!

That is why Google is being terminated in the largest, most well resourced anti-corruption public service take-down in history! Tesla and Musk are protected by shareholders Harris, Pelosi, Feinstein, Brown and Newsom. Panasonic (indicted for bribery and Muskâ– s partner) spends billions of dollars annually cover-up lithium battery fires and battery defects.

There are hundreds of millions of people in America. The same 120 of them are all involved in operating the same crimes and corruption including: the Sony Pictures corruption; the Afghanistan rare earth mine scandals operated through The Energy Department political slush fund that involves the lithium battery cover-ups (headed by Elon Musk); the Big Tech Brotopia rape, sex trafficking, bribery, exclusionism, racism and misogyny issues they were taught at Stanford University; The Facebook â– Meta â– Google â– Alphabet â– Netflix, et al, coordinated news manipulation and domestic spying that they engage in; the hiring of Fusion GPS â– Black Cube â– Gizmodo/Gawker assassins; the destruction of the housing market by their mass real estate manipulations; patent theft and industrial espionage; and the bribery of almost every politician all the way up to the Oval Office.

So, while the categories covered in this investigation may seem diverse. They are connected through an enterprise of criminality and illicit, coordinated operations. We list, by name, the 120 most complicit individuals organizing these crimes, in the evidence documents already submitted to the FBI, FINCEN, DOJ, FTC, SEC, FEC, Congress, InterPol and other authorities. Digital financial tracking of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time. Wire-taps and device taps of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time.

B.) CASE_DIAGRAMS

Graphic outlines of the crimes and corruption. Please share with your friends and peers.

C. DEPT_OF_ENERGY_CRONY_SLUSH_FUNDS

Trillions of dollars of stock trades and direct payola bribes were exchanged using the White House as a broker and the United States Department of Energy as a stock market manipulation platform.

Thatâ s right! Your public officials use federal agencies as dark-money laundering operations for their friends.

If you are a taxpayer: You suffered damages!

If you are an American business: You suffered damages!

If you are Democracy: You were broken!

If you were a tech mobster: You made out like a bandit!

This is how it worked.

No public official wants these crimes to end because most of those officials profit from these crimes!

Forget about any allegiance you might have to one political party over another. This is not about parties, this is about racketeering crimes!

The Solyndra taxpayer, technology, financial and political disasters that began during the corrupt reign of Steven Chu and Jennifer Granholm at the Department of Energy typified the overt, organized crime, corruption and crony malfeasance of the public funds.

This trend was created via the back-door deals between 1.) the U.S. Department of Energy and audacious kick-back schemes created by 2.) Silicon Valley campaign financiers and the 3.) White House. This is the story of the racketeering schemes and scams that set out to steal trillions of dollars of taxpayer cash, in plain sight, under the cover of a national â economicâ or â healthâ emergency â stimulusâ scam.

There are hundreds of millions of people in America. The same 120 of them are all involved in operating the same crimes and corruption including: the Sony Pictures corruption; the Afghanistan rare earth mine scandals operated through The Energy Department political slush fund that involves the lithium battery cover-ups (headed by Elon Musk); the Big Tech Brotopia rape, sex trafficking, bribery, exclusionism, racism and misogyny issues they were taught at Stanford University; The Facebook â Meta â Google â Alphabet â Netflix, et al, coordinated news manipulation and domestic spying that they engage in; the hiring of Fusion GPS â Black Cube â Gizmodo/Gawker assassins; the destruction of the housing market by their mass real estate manipulations; patent theft and industrial espionage; and the bribery of almost every politician all the way up to the Oval Office.

So, while the categories covered in this investigation may seem diverse. They are connected through an enterprise of criminality and illicit, coordinated operations. We list, by name, the 120 most complicit individuals organizing these crimes, in the evidence documents already submitted to the FBI, FINCEN, DOJ,

FTC, SEC, FEC, Congress, InterPol and other authorities. Digital financial tracking of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time. Wire-taps and device taps of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time.

D.) FACEBOOK_META_CORRUPTION

Regarding **Facebook AKA META**, the issues, that the public and the news media have complained about include: producing child suicides, racism, misogyny, child mental health threats, domestic spying, data harvesting, sex trafficking, election manipulation, tax evasion, Fusion GPS/Media Matters/ Black Cube hit jobs on competitors, censorship, contrived market monopolization, intellectual property theft, political bribery and many other social crimes!

An unusually large number of their staff have been arrested for, or charged with, sex crimes, including under-age trafficking.

This entity is one of the largest operators of bribes to public officials. Some of those bribes include billions of dollars of, non-FEC reported, search engine rigging for the political campaigns of the very politicians who are supposed to regulate them.

Facebook-Meta engaged in the bribery of public officials.

Facebook-Meta is a front for actions and planning in the Obama and Biden White House.

Facebook-Meta is part of a criminal Big Tech Cartel.

Facebook-Meta is an illicit monopoly that violates anti-trust laws.

Facebook-Meta operates a digital news and information â– protection racketâ– .

Facebook-Meta attacks competitors who cannot defend themselves.

Facebook-Meta uses public officials to blockade competitors.

Facebook-Meta manipulates the stock market illegally and unethically.

Facebook-Meta operates like a private, unregulated, government.

Facebook-Meta abuses CIA, NSA and DIA resources for unjust gains.

Facebook-Meta uses Stazi-like mind and ideology manipulation tricks on itâ– s site to try to get you to agree with Mark Zuckerbergs ideologies.

Facebook-Meta investors and investment bankers conspire in a Mafia-like manner.

Facebook-Meta steals patents and technology from others and refuses to pay for it.

Facebook-Metaâ– s Sandberg pretends to be the goddess of womenâ– s rights yet she is screwing the CEO of Activision, the biggest female sexual abusing company in America.

Facebook-Metaâ– s stock is owned by almost all of the California politicians and their families and that is why Facebook-Meta is never regulated and always protected by them for their political and profiteering manipulations.

Facebook-Meta is Pro Israel and anti-Arab and anti-Muslim.

Facebook-Meta— s runs tens of millions of dollars of defamation attacks against competitors.

Facebook-Meta hides all media and news coverage for competitors of Larry Page and Elon Musk.

Facebook-Meta lies to the public about what they really do with the public— s data.

Facebook-Meta receives millions of dollars of payments from government spy agencies each month.

Facebook-Meta promotes illegal immigration in order to get cheap labor and control votes.

Facebook-Meta runs VC funding back-lists against start-ups that are competitive.

Facebook-Meta bribes thousands of politicians in order to steer policy to their advantage.

Facebook-Meta is a criminal RICO-violating monopoly.

Facebook-Meta rigs the stock market with Flash-boy, Pump/Dump and Microblast SEC violating computer tricks.

Facebook-Meta pays bribes to politicians in Facebook-Meta stock.

Facebook-Meta manipulates who gets to see what web-sites, globally, for competitor black-lists.

Facebook-Meta has a — no poaching— Silicon Valley jobs blacklist.

Facebook-Meta bosses sexually abuse women and young boys.

Facebook-Meta bosses run sex trafficking operations in the Epstein and NXVIUM cults.

Facebook-Meta bosses control the NVCA financing cartel over start-ups.

Facebook-Meta scheme to take over the VR and AR markets is based on spying on the public with VR sensors and cameras.

Facebook-Meta controls national elections for anti-competitive purposes.

Facebook-Meta— s law firms are corrupt conduits for payola and political conduit-relays.

David Plouffe and the Zuckerberg— s were recording in meetings planning a take-over of the United States Government.

Facebook-Meta bribes some politicians with revolving door jobs.

Facebook-Meta is primarily responsible for destroying the Bay Area Housing opportunities.

Facebook-Meta runs DDoS attacks on competitors by massively crawling their sites.

Facebook-Meta has paid covert bribes, PAC funds, real estate and search rigging payola to every California Senator.

Facebook-Meta has paid bribes, through its lobby fronts, to halt FBI, SEC, FEC and FTC investigations of Facebook-Meta crimes.

Facebook-Meta gets millions of dollars of taxpayer cash for spying on Americans inside the USA.

Nancy Pelosi and Dianne Feinstein have promised to â– protectâ– Facebook-Meta because their families profit off Facebook-Meta stocks.

Facebook-Meta VCâ– s and bosses have spent \$30M+ rigging the U.S. Patent Office to protect Facebook-Meta and harm Facebook-Meta competitors.

Facebook-Meta bribed itâ– s lawyer into position on the board of the U.S. Patent office in order to have him protect Facebook-Meta.

Facebook-Meta rarely likes, or hires, black employees per federal and news media investigations.

Facebook-Meta hired most of the Washington, DC K Street lobby firms and told them to â– do what ever they couldâ– to control public policy for Zuckerberg. The film: â– Miss Sloaneâ– depicts only 2% of the illicit lobbying tactics Facebook-Meta employs daily.

There are hundreds of millions of people in America. The same 120 of them are all involved in operating the same crimes and corruption including: the Sony Pictures corruption; the Afghanistan rare earth mine scandals operated through The Energy Department political slush fund that involves the lithium battery cover-ups (headed by Elon Musk); the Big Tech Brotopia rape, sex trafficking, bribery, exclusionism, racism and misogyny issues they were taught at Stanford University; The Facebook â– Meta â– Google â– Alphabet â– Netflix, et al, coordinated news manipulation and domestic spying that they engage in; the hiring of Fusion GPS â– Black Cube â– Gizmodo/Gawker assassins; the destruction of the housing market by their mass real estate manipulations; patent theft and industrial espionage; and the bribery of almost every politician all the way up to the Oval Office.

So, while the categories covered in this investigation may seem diverse. They are connected through an enterprise of criminality and illicit, coordinated operations. We list, by name, the 120 most complicit individuals organizing these crimes, in the evidence documents already submitted to the FBI, FINCEN, DOJ, FTC, SEC, FEC, Congress, InterPol and other authorities. Digital financial tracking of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time. Wire-taps and device taps of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time.

Twitter, Splunk, Google, Facebook, Netflix, YouTube and the Silicon Valley internet Cartel serve you custom manipulated content by automatically creating a covert digital dossier on you reflecting the content consumption preferences they have spied on about you. They continually evolve their dossier on you in order to steer you towards their ideology and their Democrat political party. At these companies, â– data miningâ– , â– machine learningâ– and â– AIâ– means computerized propaganda processing for certain political entities. They began hiring off-shore people (because they would work so cheap) but most of those people turned out to be Muslim. This created conflicts with the entire southern part of the United States (which is anti-Muslim) because those workers steered content to pro-Muslim positions.

Their spy dossier on you uses abstract content-specific features of the consumed content, such as categories, topic models, and entities, which they automatically extract using natural language processing by comparing every word you use to a giant computer library of what those words might mean about your psychology. So itâ– s like you are getting â– mind-rapedâ– without any penis use. Their assessment of what your words might mean is based on what rich, white male, \$200K/year, DNC-promoting programmers think they might mean. Their computers scale and expand their tools with algorithmic software created by those politically and

socially biased frat white boys that wrote the code. It is all biased as hell. They never hire blacks or women in system creation roles so everything these companies do only supports rich white soyboy snowflake type gamer thinking.

Because their Silicon Valley VC's told them to spy on billions of people, even for these web giants, it is impractical to store the entire dynamic history of a user's interaction features. They, thus, out of greed, use algorithms that selectively decay information in order to generalize users and populations. To them, you are just a generalized data point, like cattle on a ranch, to be harvested and fed upon by Silicon Valley.

E.) GOOGLE_ALPHABET_CORRUPTION

Regarding *Google*, *Alphabet*, *Youtube* and their *Cartel*, the issues, that the public and the news media have complained about include: producing child suicides, racism, misogyny, child mental health threats, domestic spying, data harvesting, sex trafficking, election manipulation, tax evasion, Fusion GPS/Media Matters/ Black Cube hit jobs on competitors, censorship, contrived market monopolization, intellectual property theft, political bribery and many other social crimes!

An unusually large number of their staff have been arrested for, or charged with, sex crimes, including under-age trafficking.

They seem to be an organized crime entity protected by the politicians that they pay bribes to.

This entity is one of the largest operators of bribes to public officials. Some of those bribes include billions of dollars of, non-FEC reported, search engine rigging for the political campaigns of the very politicians who are supposed to regulate them.

Google is a sick corrupt criminal business run by sex trafficking perverts and sociopaths— Say GOOGLE— S own inside employees, Divorce Court records of Google executives, 70+ State & Federal investigations and major news outlets.

- Google spies on competitors and steals their technology
- Google Alphabet YouTube stock is owned by almost all of the California politicians and their families and that is why Google Alphabet YouTube is never regulated and always protected by them for their political and profiteering manipulations
- Google runs tens of millions of dollars of defamation attacks against competitors
- Google hides all media and news coverage for competitors of Larry Page's boyfriend: Elon Musk
- Google lies to the public about what they really do with the public's data
- Google promotes illegal immigration in order to get cheap labor and control votes
- Google runs VC funding back-lists against start-ups that are competitive
- Google bribes thousands of politicians
- Google is a criminal RICO-violating monopoly
- Google rigs the stock market with Flash-boy, Pump/Dump and Microblast SEC violating computer tricks
- Google pays bribes to politicians in Google and YouTube stock
- Google manipulates who gets to see what web-sites, globally, for competitor black-lists
- Google has a no poaching Silicon Valley jobs blacklist
- Google bosses sexually abuse women and young boys
- Google bosses run sex trafficking operations in the Epstein and NXVIUM cults
- Google bosses control the NVCA financing cartel over start-ups
- Google has placed the majority of the corporate staff in at least one White House
- Google controls national elections for anti-competitive purposes
- The company *Polyhop*, in the HOUSE OF CARDS tv show, does all the crimes that Google actually does in reality

- â– Googleâ– s law firms, like Wilson Sonsini, are corrupt conduits for payola and political conduit-relays
- â– Google bribes some politicians with revolving door jobs
- â– Google is primarily responsible for destroying the Bay Area Housing opportunities
- â– Google runs DDoS attacks on competitors by massively crawling their sites
- â– Google boss Andy Rubin runs a sex slave farm according to his own family
- â– Google boss Eric Schmidt was a philandering sex-penthouse owner according to vast news articles
- â– Google executives hire so many hookers that one of them, Mr. Hayes, was killed by his hooker
- â– Google executives sexually abuse so many women that the women staff of Google walked out one day
- â– In the 2009 White House, you could not swing a cat without hitting a Google insider
- â– Google has paid covert bribes, PAC funds, real estate and search rigging payola to every CA Senator
- â– Google has paid bribes, through its lobby fronts, to halt FBI, SEC, FEC and FTC investigations of Google crimes
- â– Google was funded by the CIA, via In-Q-Tel, a so called â– 501 c3 charityâ– which was caught with tons of cocaine
- â– Google gets millions of dollars of taxpayer cash for spying on Americans inside the USA
- â– Googleâ– s map service was a spy system paid for by taxpayers money that Google now profits off of
- â– Nancy Pelosi and Dianne Feinstein have promised to â– protectâ– Google because their families profit off Google stocks
- â– Payment receipts prove that Google and Gawker/Gizmodo exchanged cash and staff for Character Assassination attacks
- â– Google VCâ– s and bosses have spent \$30M+ rigging the U.S. Patent Office to protect Google and harm Google competitors
- â– Google bribed itâ– s lawyer into position as head of the U.S. Patent office in order to have her protect Google
- â– To rig insider stock trades, Google hides negative Tesla stories and pumps positive Tesla stories on â– push daysâ–
- â– Google and Elon Musk Co-own, co-invest and co-market stocks covertly while running anti-trust schemes
- â– Google rarely likes, or hires, black employees per federal and news media investigations
- â– Google hired most of the Washington, DC K Street lobby firms and told them to â– do what ever they couldâ–
- â– The film: â– [Miss Sloane](#)â– depicts only 2% of the illicit lobbying tactics Google employs daily
- â– Demands for an FTC and FBI raid of Google, for criminal activity, securities law and election felonies have been filed
- â– Googleâ– s David Drummond had his Woodside, CA Quail Road house bugged revealing sex and financial misdeeds
- â– Google, and itâ– s Cartel (Alphabet, Youtube, and hundreds of other shell-company facades) are a criminal organization engaged in felony-class crimes. Googleâ– s bosses bribe politicians, regulators and law enforcement officials to hold off prosecution.

At Google: Kent Walker, Andy Rubin, Larry Page, Eric Schmidt, Sergy Brin, Jared Cohen, Yasmin Green, David Drummond and Ian Fette are so enmeshed in sex scandals, election manipulation, and White House bribes that it is hard to comprehend how they can get any legitimate work done.

There are hundreds of millions of people in America. The same 120 of them are all involved in operating the same crimes and corruption including: the Sony Pictures corruption; the Afghanistan rare earth mine scandals operated through The Energy Department political slush fund that involves the lithium battery cover-ups (headed by Elon Musk); the Big Tech Brotopia rape, sex trafficking, bribery, exclusionism, racism and misogyny issues they were taught at Stanford University; The Facebook â– Meta â– Google â– Alphabet â– Netflix, et al, coordinated news manipulation and domestic spying that they engage in; the hiring of Fusion GPS â– Black Cube â– Gizmodo/Gawker assassins; the destruction of the housing market by their mass real estate manipulations; patent theft and industrial espionage; and the bribery of almost every politician all the way up to the Oval Office.

So, while the categories covered in this investigation may seem diverse. They are connected through an enterprise of criminality and illicit, coordinated operations. We list, by name, the 120 most complicit individuals organizing these crimes, in the evidence documents already submitted to the FBI, FINCEN, DOJ, FTC, SEC, FEC, Congress, InterPol and other authorities. Digital financial tracking of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time. Wire-taps and device taps of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time.

Twitter, Splunk, Google, Facebook, Netflix, YouTube and the Silicon Valley internet Cartel serve you custom manipulated content by automatically creating a covert digital dossier on you reflecting the content consumption preferences they have spied on about you. They continually evolve their dossier on you in order to steer you towards their ideology and their Democrat political party. At these companies, â– data miningâ– , â– machine learningâ– and â– AIâ– means computerized propaganda processing for certain political entities. They began hiring off-shore people (because they would work so cheap) but most of those people turned out to be Muslim. This created conflicts with the entire southern part of the United States (which is anti-Muslim) because those workers steered content to pro-Muslim positions.

Their spy dossier on you uses abstract content-specific features of the consumed content, such as categories, topic models, and entities, which they automatically extract using natural language processing by comparing every word you use to a giant computer library of what those words might mean about your psychology. So itâ– s like you are getting â– mind-rapedâ– without any penis use. Their assessment of what your words might mean is based on what rich, white male, \$200K/year, DNC-promoting programmers think they might mean. Their computers scale and expand their tools with algorithmic software created by those politically and socially biased frat white boys that wrote the code. It is all biased as hell. They never hire blacks or women in system creation roles so everything these companies do only supports rich white soyboy snowflake type gamer thinking.

Because their Silicon Valley VCâ– s told them to spy on billions of people, even for these web giants, it is impractical to store the entire dynamic history of a userâ– s interaction features. They, thus, out of greed, use algorithms that selectively decay information in order to generalize users and populations. To them, you are just a generalized data point, like cattle on a ranch, to be harvested and fed upon by Silicon Valley.

F.) MASS_MEDIA_MANIPULATION

News outlets in our country exhibit the widespread â– criminalityâ– and â– defamation tacticsâ– of a mostly corrupt news media landscape. The Gawker/Gizmodo/Jalopnik tabloid empire is nothing more than an organized info-crime operation backed up by offshore money-laundering through Russia and the Ukraine.

Despite widespread recognition of their deceptive conduct, fools still read these trash publications.

There are massive conflicts of interest related to many news media outletsâ– conglomerate-ownership as well and industry figuresâ– financial and familial links to companies, interests, and people they ostensibly report on.

â– Fake newsâ– isnâ– t the proper term. Itâ– s the â– propaganda arm of the Silicon Valley Socialist oligarchsâ– In most cases.

Itâ– s no different than the Chinese Communist Party [and] the propaganda they put out. Itâ– s no different than what the Soviet Union did with the old Pravda media, and, quite frankly, itâ– s no different than how Putin controls the media today, where 95 percent of his media in Russia is propaganda for the Putin regime. Itâ– s the same thing here with The Washington Post, NY Times, CNN, Hearst publications and all of the media owned by Hollywood and Silicon Valley.

Partisan news media should be treated as such. News media outlets such as the CNN, the New York Times, and the Washington Post regularly describe themselves as “politically objective and non-partisan.” In reality they are a propaganda machine for sick Silicon Valley oligarchs.

The information institutions are corrupt. For example, Elon Musk is one of the most corrupt men in the world yet the socialist propaganda news media won’t cover any of his crimes and corruptions in their publications because he pays political bribes to keep his dark side hidden in their media.

The public should not hurt legitimate news media outlets by engaging with and speaking to corrupt propaganda operations. One should only speak with genuine news media and not reward unethical companies with their time.

The following diagrams show what various independent researchers have discovered:

The Manipulation Techniques Of Silicon Valley Media Outlets

A common tool Google, Facebook and Twitter use to exert control over their victims.

We all use manipulation at some point in our lives, whether it be telling a little white lie to get out of a situation, or using flattery to get what we want. For some people, however, **using manipulation is a way of life**, and their first weapon in an arsenal of techniques to overpower their victims.

Who is at risk from the Silicon Valley media predators?

Predators use a range of manipulation techniques in order to control their victims, but they often **target certain types of personalities.** This is because they want to be able to easily manipulate a person, and particular vulnerabilities in a person lend themselves to manipulation. You are more likely to become [a victim of a media predator](#) if you have low self-esteem, are naïve, easy to please, lack an assertive nature and have no confidence in yourself.

Here are **20 of the most common manipulation techniques:**

1. Lying

Predators are constantly [lying](#) about practically everything in their life. They do this to wrong-foot their victim and confuse them. Lying is one of the manipulation techniques psychopaths typically use because they have no qualms about it.

2. Not telling the whole story

This is different to lying as a predator will often keep a key part of the story to themselves in order to put their victim at a disadvantage.

3. Frequent mood swings

Never knowing what mood your partner is going to be in when you get home, whether they’ll be happy or angry is a very useful tool to the predator. It keeps their victim off balance and makes them more malleable.

4. Love-bombing and devaluation

[Narcissists](#) typically use love bombing as a manipulation tactic, they will go on a charm offensive and get you hooked into thinking this is the best relationship ever, then they’ll drop you like a ton of bricks without explanation.

5. Punishment

This can include anything from constant nagging, shouting, [the silent treatment](#), physical violence and mental abuse.

6. Denial

Often the simplest way a predator will manipulate a person is by denying the thing they are accused of ever happening.

7. Spinning the truth

How many times have politicians twisted the facts to suit themselves? This spinning of the truth is often used to disguise bad behaviour by predators such as sociopaths.

8. Minimising

Where a predator will try and play down their actions as not important or damaging and shift the blame onto the victim for overreacting.

9. Plays the victim

The manipulator will themselves take on the role of victim in order to gain sympathy and compassion from those around them. We as humans are naturally drawn to helping people when they are suffering.

10. Targets the victim

When a manipulator accuses the victim of wrongdoing, they are making the victim defend themselves whilst the predator is able to mask their own manipulation techniques. The focus is on the victim, not the accuser.

11. Positive reinforcement

This includes buying expensive presents, praising them, giving money, constantly apologizing for their behaviour, excessive charm and paying lots of attention.

12. Moves the goal posts

You might think you know where you stand with a person, but if they are constantly moving the goal posts in order to confuse you, then it's likely you're dealing with a predator.

13. Diversion

Diverting the conversation away from the perpetrator's act and moving the conversation onto a different topic is a typical way predators manipulate their victims.

14. Sarcasm

A predator will often be [sarcastic](#) about their victim in front of others. They do this to lower the self-esteem of the victim and to show others how powerful they are.

15. Guilt tripping

Someone who manipulates will often guilt trip their victim by saying that they don't care about them, or that they are selfish or their life is easy. It all helps to keep that person confused and anxious.

16. Flattery

Using charm, praise or flattering the victim is one way of gaining that person's trust. The victim is naturally happy to receive such compliments but in doing so lowers their guard.

17. Playing the innocent card

A true manipulator will feign utmost shock and confusion at being accused of any wrongdoing. Their surprise is so convincing that the victim may question their own judgement.

18. Over the top aggression

[Manipulators](#) often use rage and aggression to shock their victim into submission. The anger is also a tool to shut down any further conversation on the topic as the victim is scared but focused now on controlling the anger, not the original topic.

19. Isolation

It is far easier to keep a person under control if they are isolated from family members and friends who could shed some light and truth on the situation.

20. Feigns love and empathy

News Predators such as [psychopaths](#) and sociopaths do not know how to love someone other than themselves, and cannot feel empathy, but they can pretend to in order to inveigle others into their lives.

If you watch out for the above manipulation techniques, you can keep yourself out of a media predator's clutches.

There are hundreds of millions of people in America. The same 120 of them are all involved in operating the same crimes and corruption including: the Sony Pictures corruption; the Afghanistan rare earth mine scandals operated through The Energy Department political slush fund that involves the lithium battery cover-ups (headed by Elon Musk); the Big Tech Brotopia rape, sex trafficking, bribery, exclusionism, racism and misogyny issues they were taught at Stanford University; The Facebook - Meta - Google - Alphabet - Netflix, et al, coordinated news manipulation and domestic spying that they engage in; the hiring of Fusion GPS - Black Cube - Gizmodo/Gawker assassins; the destruction of the housing market by their mass real estate manipulations; patent theft and industrial espionage; and the bribery of almost every politician all the way up to the Oval Office.

So, while the categories covered in this investigation may seem diverse. They are connected through an enterprise of criminality and illicit, coordinated operations. We list, by name, the 120 most complicit individuals organizing these crimes, in the evidence documents already submitted to the FBI, FINCEN, DOJ, FTC, SEC, FEC, Congress, InterPol and other authorities. Digital financial tracking of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time. Wire-taps and device taps of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time.

Twitter, Splunk, Google, Facebook, Netflix, YouTube and the Silicon Valley internet Cartel serve you custom manipulated content by automatically creating a covert digital dossier on you reflecting the content consumption preferences they have spied on about you. They continually evolve their dossier on you in order to steer you towards their ideology and their Democrat political party. At these companies, - data mining - , - machine learning - and - AI - means computerized propaganda processing for certain political entities.

They began hiring off-shore people (because they would work so cheap) but most of those people turned out to be Muslim. This created conflicts with the entire southern part of the United States (which is anti-Muslim) because those workers steered content to pro-Muslim positions.

Their spy dossier on you uses abstract content-specific features of the consumed content, such as categories, topic models, and entities, which they automatically extract using natural language processing by comparing every word you use to a giant computer library of what those words might mean about your psychology. So it's like you are getting mind-raped without any penis use. Their assessment of what your words might mean is based on what rich, white male, \$200K/year, DNC-promoting programmers think they might mean. Their computers scale and expand their tools with algorithmic software created by those politically and socially biased frat white boys that wrote the code. It is all biased as hell. They never hire blacks or women in system creation roles so everything these companies do only supports rich white soyboy snowflake type gamer thinking.

Because their Silicon Valley VCs told them to spy on billions of people, even for these web giants, it is impractical to store the entire dynamic history of a user's interaction features. They, thus, out of greed, use algorithms that selectively decay information in order to generalize users and populations. To them, you are just a generalized data point, like cattle on a ranch, to be harvested and fed upon by Silicon Valley.

G.) NETFLIX NEGLIGENCE

By Susan Deen

Let's face it, Netflix sucks. Netflix spies on you and sends your psychological profile, location and interests off to spies, political parties, marketing services, Google, The Silicon Valley mafia, the IRS, the DEA.. pretty much anybody can see what you are doing on Netflix.

NETFLIX is not a movie service. NETFLIX IS AN ULTRA-WOKE, ANTIFA PROPAGANDA OPERATION THAT SEEKS TO PROMOTE EXTREMIST POLITICAL AND SEXUAL SOCIAL CONCEPTS!

If you like to get pandered to and treated like one of the data cattle on the privacy harvesting ranch then Netflix is your Pimp!

Netflix pretty much works for Obama and his political gang and pushes woke mass media manipulation and gay sex social programming at you as a result. If you are a guy, Netflix really, really, really wants you to cut your penis off and call yourself a girl!

What's worse is that with so many studios refusing to license content to Netflix now, streaming services such as Disney plus, Peacock and many more are on the rise. Netflix sucks. Somehow, Netflix subscribers are left feeling like there's nothing to watch on a platform that force feeds an over abundance of content from Indian and Mexican movies to its viewers.

Every Netflix subscriber claims there's nothing above B-list movies being served to them on a thirteen dollar per month silver platter (and sixteen for 4k) Not to mention how unfavorable the label Netflix originals have become when slapped on a movie or show: Netflix originals is building a negative rep on par with Nickelback and Adam Sandler's series of Happy Madison productions movies.

Everyone knows that Netflix is bad now and getting worse every day. Netflix makes young adults feel the same way the price of extra guac at Chipotle does and that is the: I don't agree with this, but please take my money, feeling. They know they've got your money because it's too hard to say no each month because Millennials are so stupid and sheep-like.

Did we mention the increase of the monthly price? Netflix sucks. Netflix only hires Burning Man type extreme hair-dyed hipsters who have an ANTIFA-type attitude, especially if they are from Asia and will work like dogs for McDonaldâs type pay and conditions. People who use Amazon Prime and then go back to Netflix can really see how much Netflix sucks. They would rather set their genitals on fire than stay with Netflix.

Netflix will make you love crippled, fat, black transgendered lesbians. You will get so many of them you wonât be able to stand it.

A while back Netflix destroyed its own rating system. What we mean by that isâ! they literally deleted it. Now, at the start of each movie weâre forced to either check rotten tomatoes or risk the next 25 minutes to figure out if a show or movie is worthy of our time and attention. Netflix removed their rating system in order to hide the fact that everyone thinks their movies are absolute shit!

Netflix stole most of itâs streaming media technology from small inventors that it never paid. If any inventor tries to sue Netflix, Netflix just sends millions of dollars of lawyers after them so that the inventors can never get paid. It is best just to put Netflix out of business.

Netflix spent zillions of dollars making new content but the content they made turned to be the worst shit ever created. When Obama and his buddies make media to try to program you into being âwokeâ, it ends beng heartless propaganda. Seriously, Netflix spent more money making shittier content han anyone in history. Itâs as if Netflix was just funneling money back to Biden and Obama. Speaking of funneling money, the FBIâs Peter D. Cair has been busting Netflix executives who steal big money through the Netflix stock market system.

If you use Netflix you enter a âNetflix pitâ you fell into and canât get out ofâ!

There are hundreds of millions of people in America. The same 120 of them are all involved in operating the same crimes and corruption including: the Sony Pictures corruption; the Afghanistan rare earth mine scandals operated through The Energy Department political slush fund that involves the lithium battery cover-ups (headed by Elon Musk); the Big Tech Brotopia rape, sex trafficking, bribery, exclusionism, racism and misogyny issues they were taught at Stanford University; The Facebook âMetaâ Google âAlphabetâ Netflix, et al, coordinated news manipulation and domestic spying that they engage in; the hiring of Fusion GPS âBlack Cubeâ Gizmodo/Gawker assassins; the destruction of the housing market by their mass real estate manipulations; patent theft and industrial espionage; and the bribery of almost every politician all the way up to the Oval Office.

So, while the categories covered in this investigation may seem diverse. They are connected through an enterprise of criminality and illicit, coordinated operations. We list, by name, the 120 most complicit individuals organizing these crimes, in the evidence documents already submitted to the FBI, FINCEN, DOJ, FTC, SEC, FEC, Congress, InterPol and other authorities. Digital financial tracking of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time. Wire-taps and device taps of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time.

Twitter, Splunk, Google, Facebook, Netflix, YouTube and the Silicon Valley internet Cartel serve you custom manipulated content by automatically creating a covert digital dossier on you reflecting the content consumption preferences they have spied on about you. They continually evolve their dossier on you in order to steer you towards their ideology and their Democrat political party. At these companies, âdata miningâ, âmachine learningâ and âAIâ means computerized propaganda processing for certain political entities. They began hiring off-shore people (because they would work so cheap) but most of those people turned out to be Muslim. This created conflicts with the entire southern part of the United States (which is anti-Muslim) because those workers steered content to pro-Muslim positions.

Their spy dossier on you uses abstract content-specific features of the consumed content, such as categories, topic models, and entities, which they automatically extract using natural language processing by comparing every word you use to a giant computer library of what those words might mean about your psychology. So itâ s like you are getting â mind-rapedâ without any penis use. Their assessment of what your words might mean is based on what rich, white male, \$200K/year, DNC-promoting programmers think they might mean. Their computers scale and expand their tools with algorithmic software created by those politically and socially biased frat white boys that wrote the code. It is all biased as hell. They never hire blacks or women in system creation roles so everything these companies do only supports rich white soyboy snowflake type gamer thinking.

Because their Silicon Valley VCâ s told them to spy on billions of people, even for these web giants, it is impractical to store the entire dynamic history of a userâ s interaction features. They, thus, out of greed, use algorithms that selectively decay information in order to generalize users and populations. To them, you are just a generalized data point, like cattle on a ranch, to be harvested and fed upon by Silicon Valley.

H.) PATENT_THEFT

LARRY PAGE AND GOOGLE BASE THEIR BUSINESS MODEL ON STEALING YOUR TECHNOLOGY

â How Larry Pageâ s Obsessions Became Googleâ s Business

â Boyfriend Elon Musk Conspires With Page

â Page Caught Skulking Around Tech Parties To Steal Ideas

By [CONOR DOUGHERTY](#)

SEE HOW YOUTUBE, NETFLIX, FACEBOOK, GOOGLE, AMAZON AND THE SAND HILL ROAD VCâ S STEAL YOUR STUFF UNDER THE GUISE OF â TAKING A LOOK UNDER THE HOODâ

Draper Fisher, Kleiner, Andressen, Sony Ventures, et al.. need to go to prison for running a mob-like, RICO-violating, intellectual property **theft mill**â!

The contact start-ups, ask them to come in and pitch, reject them, then send their business plans to Google, Netflix, Sony and Facebook (WHO THEY FINANCE) and tell them: â â*HERE COPY THIS, JUST CHANGE THE NAMES OF THINGS.*â The Sand Hill Road VCâ s are mobsters and scumbag thieves! Tom Perkins, James Bronkema and many other of their members ratted them out in recorded statements!

â âWe discovered that the patent lawyers that were supposed to be helping usâ! That we paid to provide our income; were covertly our competitors and were working as shills, for our enemies. Our patent lawyers were; either, financed by, friends, with, sleeping with, dating the staff of, holding stock market assets in, promised a revolving door job or government service contracts from, partying with, personal friends with, photographed at private events with, exchanging emails with, business associates of or directed by; our business adversaries, or the Senators and politicians that those business adversaries pay campaign finances to, or supply political digital search manipulation services to. Criminal U.S. Senators coordinated and profited in these schemes. Their own family members and ex-staff have now supplied evidence against themâ!â

<http://www.usinventor.org>

When you spend your life on something, only to find that it was being sabotaged by those you depended on, call us: <http://www.usinventor.org>

There are hundreds of millions of people in America. The same 120 of them are all involved in operating the

same crimes and corruption including: the Sony Pictures corruption; the Afghanistan rare earth mine scandals operated through The Energy Department political slush fund that involves the lithium battery cover-ups (headed by Elon Musk); the Big Tech Brotopia rape, sex trafficking, bribery, exclusionism, racism and misogyny issues they were taught at Stanford University; The Facebook â– Meta â– Google â– Alphabet â– Netflix, et al, coordinated news manipulation and domestic spying that they engage in; the hiring of Fusion GPS â– Black Cube â– Gizmodo/Gawker assassins; the destruction of the housing market by their mass real estate manipulations; patent theft and industrial espionage; and the bribery of almost every politician all the way up to the Oval Office.

So, while the categories covered in this investigation may seem diverse. They are connected through an enterprise of criminality and illicit, coordinated operations. We list, by name, the 120 most complicit individuals organizing these crimes, in the evidence documents already submitted to the FBI, FINCEN, DOJ, FTC, SEC, FEC, Congress, InterPol and other authorities. Digital financial tracking of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time. Wire-taps and device taps of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time.

I.) REPAIRING_SILICON_VALLEY

The Silicon Valley tech Cartel (AKA: â– Paypal Mafiaâ– , â– Deep Stateâ–) is evil because these racist, ageist, sex-trafficking, money-laundering, elitist, politician bribing, tax evaders: steal any technology they desire; They manufactured the CLEANTECH CRASH as shown in the 60 MINUTES episode of the same name; they run a prostitution ring and sexually extort young women and interns in Silicon Valley; they are â– rape cultureâ– take-what-they-want misogynists, ageists and racists as their history of abuses has proven; their Palo Alto Cartel operates AngelGate-type collusion and stock market insider trading schemes that harm independent business and the public; their Cartel ran the â– no poachingâ– CEO ring which was class-action sued by DOJ and tech workers; 90% of their divorce court files reveal horrific abuses and sex trafficking; They have an army of lobbyists that pay cash, stock market and revolving door bribes to U.S. Senators; They can even evade FBI & SEC investigations; They hire women to act as â– trophy wivesâ– and â– beardsâ– ; they have lobbyists rig the U.S. Patent Office in order to block inventor patent rights because they are using stolen technologies; they have been caught on video and recordings beating, kicking and harming women hundreds of times.

They have bought up all of the Tier-One tech law firms and order them to black-list, and never help, those who seek equal tech rights; they collude to abuse your privacy and make databases on the public for political control; they have to cheat to compete because they are only good with spread sheets instead of innovation; They run black-lists, character assassination attacks, collusion and other anti-trust violating acts in violation of RICO laws. Silicon Valley has become the largest assemblage of douche-bags and yuppie frat boy criminals in human history. Theranos is not the exception, it is the standard. Tesla, Google, Theranos, Wework, Facebook are lies backed by famous political insiders to protect their insider trading and covered-up by fake news operators. They are also fronts to fund political campaigns via the ill-gotten profits from their endeavors. When the bad guys, and their lap-dog politicians, attack you because your products are better than theirs they are proving that they are frat boy scumbags, from Stanford and Yale, that operate in a little pack, like dogs! Their Sandhill Road operation should be raided by the FBI! The best thing that could come from the COVID pandemic is that they all are forced into bankruptcy! When your Senator holds stock market shares in companies that exist to profit on the backs of consumers, via corruption, then it is impossible for that Senator to ever do anything but be corrupt! We have reported this in writing to winklerm@sec.gov, sanfrancisco@sec.gov and 30+ other federal officers but have yet to see our whistle-blower rewardsâ–or any action! Do you wonder how big politician insider stock trading is?

Take a look at how many TRILLIONS of dollars pass through the stock markets annually and then look at the reported, AND UNREPORTED, securities holdings of famous U.S. Senators and government agency staff. That is what Seth Rich and the people in the â– In Memory Ofâ– section, below, were disclosing. These are

massive crimes! The perpetrators operate a massive and abusive national sex cult.

The perverts in the SandHill Road Venture Capital offices, located between Highway 280 down to Santa Cruz Avenue on Sand Hill Road in Menlo Park, California, are the main perpetrators of this global cartel. Their executives at Google, Facebook, Netflix, Linkedin, Twitter, and their related holdings, comprise the rest. The Harvey Weinstein and Ed Buck sex scandals are well known.

These menâ s sex cult actions have been widely covered in the news individually in the Joe Lonsdale rape case, The Kleiner Perkins Ellen Pao sex abuse lawsuit, The Eric Schmidt sex penthouse stories, The Jeffrey Epstein case, The Google Forrest Hayes hooker murder case, The Andy Rubin sex slave case, The Sergy Brin 3-way sex romp scandal, The British Hydrant investigation, The Elon Musk Steve Jurvetson billionaire sex parties scandals, The NXIVM sexual slave cases, The Michael Goguen anal sex slave trial, The Tom Perkins Hooker Parties and thousands of other cases and federal divorce court filings.

This group of people have proven themselves, over and over, to be sociopath control freaks not fit for participation in public commerce, public policy or media control. The Four Seasons Hotel and Rosewood Hotels in Silicon Valley are estimated to engage in over \$30,000.00 of high-end escort sex trafficking per day, a portion of it managed by Eastern Bloc Mafia operators. The Elon Musk sex perversions are the tip of the iceberg. At least 10 Ukrainian escorts fly in and out of SFO and SJO airports every week for these Cartel members. Google boss David Drummond engaged in horrible philandering sexual violations of his wife yet Google covers up every story about it on the web. Googleâ s Eric Schmidt is under massive investigation. You hear about the female victims of this sex cult but you rarely hear about the young male victims. One of their vast numbers of prostitutes is quoted as saying that the girls and boys are paid â not just for sex but for the oligarchâ s endless need to feel that they can control anyone for any reasonâlâ . Multiple attorney generalâ s controlled by their cartel, ie: Eric Schneiderman and Eliot Spitzer, are involved in these sex rings. These are the main influencers of a national political party and they are all involved in horrific sex perversions and abuses!

All Silicon Valley tech cartel media companies work together to censor all news and information in order to hide coverage of their dirty deeds and to only put politicians in office that will give the Cartel political payola, kick-backs and insider stock pumps.

The Smedley Butler â Business Plotâ from the past is not unlike the coup that Google and clan tried. See details in Emily Changâ s book: BROTOPIA; Roan Farrowâ s book: CATCH & KILL; Edward Snowdenâ s Book: PERMANENT RECORD; Peter Schwetzerâ s book: THROW THEM ALL OUT; Dave Eggers book: THE CIRCLE; Franklin Foerâ s book: WORLD WITHOUT MIND; Corey Peinâ s book: JOURNEY INTO THE SAVAGE HEART OF SILICON VALLEY; Dan Lyonâ s book: DISRUPTED; Antonio Martinez book: CHAOS MONKEYS. The Angelgate, Epstein, No-Poaching DOJ Class Action, and hundreds of other cases, prove that they meet, conspire, collude and blacklist in felony violation of anti-trust and RICO Racketeering laws. â 90% of these guys came from the same date-rape fraternity houses involved in the recent college rape cases.

There are hundreds of millions of people in America. The same 120 of them are all involved in operating the same crimes and corruption including: the Sony Pictures corruption; the Afghanistan rare earth mine scandals operated through The Energy Department political slush fund that involves the lithium battery cover-ups (headed by Elon Musk); the Big Tech Brotopia rape, sex trafficking, bribery, exclusionism, racism and misogyny issues they were taught at Stanford University; The Facebook â Meta â Google â Alphabet â Netflix, et al, coordinated news manipulation and domestic spying that they engage in; the hiring of Fusion GPS â Black Cube â Gizmodo/Gawker assassins; the destruction of the housing market by their mass real estate manipulations; patent theft and industrial espionage; and the bribery of almost every politician all the way up to the Oval Office.

So, while the categories covered in this investigation may seem diverse. They are connected through an enterprise of criminality and illicit, coordinated operations. We list, by name, the 120 most complicit individuals organizing these crimes, in the evidence documents already submitted to the FBI, FINCEN, DOJ, FTC, SEC, FEC, Congress, InterPol and other authorities. Digital financial tracking of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time. Wire-taps and device taps of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time.

Twitter, Splunk, Google, Facebook, Netflix, YouTube and the Silicon Valley internet Cartel serve you custom manipulated content by automatically creating a covert digital dossier on you reflecting the content consumption preferences they have spied on about you. They continually evolve their dossier on you in order to steer you towards their ideology and their Democrat political party. At these companies, â– data miningâ– , â– machine learningâ– and â– AIâ– means computerized propaganda processing for certain political entities. They began hiring off-shore people (because they would work so cheap) but most of those people turned out to be Muslim. This created conflicts with the entire southern part of the United States (which is anti-Muslim) because those workers steered content to pro-Muslim positions.

Their spy dossier on you uses abstract content-specific features of the consumed content, such as categories, topic models, and entities, which they automatically extract using natural language processing by comparing every word you use to a giant computer library of what those words might mean about your psychology. So itâ– s like you are getting â– mind-rapedâ– without any penis use. Their assessment of what your words might mean is based on what rich, white male, \$200K/year, DNC-promoting programmers think they might mean. Their computers scale and expand their tools with algorithmic software created by those politically and socially biased frat white boys that wrote the code. It is all biased as hell. They never hire blacks or women in system creation roles so everything these companies do only supports rich white soyboy snowflake type gamer thinking.

Because their Silicon Valley VCâ– s told them to spy on billions of people, even for these web giants, it is impractical to store the entire dynamic history of a userâ– s interaction features. They, thus, out of greed, use algorithms that selectively decay information in order to generalize users and populations. To them, you are just a generalized data point, like cattle on a ranch, to be harvested and fed upon by Silicon Valley.

J.) SICKO_TECH_FRATBOYS

In California, elite arrogant asshole dynasties send their kids to Stanford University. Stanford puts the kids in asshole frat houses to train them to get away with rape and run monopolies.

When they graduate they either go up the hill to Sandhill Road and start a venture capital clone operation or they get their frat friends on Sandhill Road to racketeer-fund their start-up or political campaign using money scammed from your parents pension funds. They only work with their frat buddies and insiders in a tribal â– old boys clubâ– manner.

They steal all the technology and markets they want because they control all of the tech lawyers and politicians via bribes and revolving doors.

Most of the money in Stanford University bank accounts is from Foreign and Hollywood oligarchs delivered as bribes meant to get their snot-nosed brats into Stanford. Stanford bosses keep all of this covered-up and covertly fund political campaigns to grease the wheels of political corruption.

They then sexually extort some Stanford interns in Rosewood Hotel rooms, get the most â– trophy wifeâ– ones pregnant, and start the cycle all over again. Alas, Stanford is the training ground for abuse, corruption and â– Bro-Crimeâ– .

The issues, that the public and the news media have complained about include: producing child suicides, racism, misogyny, child mental health threats, domestic spying, data harvesting, sex trafficking, election manipulation, tax evasion, Fusion GPS/Media Matters/ Black Cube hit jobs on competitors, censorship, contrived market monopolization, intellectual property theft, political bribery and many other social crimes! An unusually large number of their staff have been arrested for, or charged with, sex crimes, including under-age trafficking.

The Silicon Valley Tech Cartel is one of the largest operators of bribes to public officials. Some of those bribes include billions of dollars of, non-FEC reported, search engine rigging for the political campaigns of the very politicians who are supposed to regulate them.

There are hundreds of millions of people in America. The same 120 of them are all involved in operating the same crimes and corruption including: the Sony Pictures corruption; the Afghanistan rare earth mine scandals operated through The Energy Department political slush fund that involves the lithium battery cover-ups (headed by Elon Musk); the Big Tech Brotopia rape, sex trafficking, bribery, exclusionism, racism and misogyny issues they were taught at Stanford University; The Facebook â– Meta â– Google â– Alphabet â– Netflix, et al, coordinated news manipulation and domestic spying that they engage in; the hiring of Fusion GPS â– Black Cube â– Gizmodo/Gawker assassins; the destruction of the housing market by their mass real estate manipulations; patent theft and industrial espionage; and the bribery of almost every politician all the way up to the Oval Office.

So, while the categories covered in this investigation may seem diverse. They are connected through an enterprise of criminality and illicit, coordinated operations. We list, by name, the 120 most complicit individuals organizing these crimes, in the evidence documents already submitted to the FBI, FINCEN, DOJ, FTC, SEC, FEC, Congress, InterPol and other authorities. Digital financial tracking of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time. Wire-taps and device taps of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time.

K.) SONY_PICTURES_CORRUPTION

Sonyâ– s Dirty Hollywood And Game Shananigans.

The hacks and leaks at Sony Pictures Entertainment have exposed the dark side of Hollywood. The new information reveals an insider vision of a company racked with sexism, office politics, high-school-level personality quibbles and a severe mine-is-bigger-than-yours territoriality culture.

A number of lawsuits against Sony, from Lady GaGa to Sonyâ– s own employees, have revealed even more.

An aspect of the revelations involves where Sony gets itâ– s ideas from. A number of revelations reveal that Sony seems to have established a process of â– borrowingâ– technology and story ideas while â– forgettingâ– to properly attribute or pay the sources.

Some of the â– dirtâ– exposed included:

- â– Sony finances Democrat Presidents in exchange for media â– favored nationsâ– status over competitors.
- â– Sony and Google coordinate political manipulation campaigns together.
- â– Sony executives trade female entry-level staff like cattle at a â– ranchâ– .
- â– Sony executives hire an insane amount of hookers, rent-boys and under-age sex providers.
- â– Sony executives bribe their kids into colleges.
- â– The good-old-white-jewish-boy club is alive and well at Sony.
- â– ZERO DARK THIRTY was a political PR hype movie commissioned by the Obama Camapign using government resources

â– Sony steals patents from anybody it wants
â– Sony stole itâ– s VR technology
â– Sony stole its web video technology, especially SONY VUE
â– Sex deviancy is the rule at Sony
â– Sony is a bunch of high-school whine babies who think their shit doesnâ– t stink
â– Ira Rubenstein, Sonyâ– s Marketing Head, put his name on Sonyâ– s patents, as the â– inventorâ– , even though his own emails admit that â– he does not even know how to work a computerâ–
â– Sonyâ– s web video patents, that were sold to AT&T/Direct TV, admit that Sony copied their patent ideas from TSBN in San Francisco
â– Sony spends millions and millions of dollars on political bribes

The kids at Sony seem to have been very naughty children. They let their IT system go to pot, and got hacked, and outed, as â– racistâ– , â– misogynistâ– , â– campaign riggingâ– , â– high school tantrum throwingâ– kinds of people, per their own emails. Hollywood Reporter, The Verge, Wikileaks, and a variety of tabloids and pundits, have delighted in dissecting the fraternity house, inside antics, of Sony Pictures.

Sony says that the hackers â– DELETEDâ– Sonyâ– s files. THEY DID NOT. The Russians, Koreans, NSA, DOJ and a number of reports have ALL of Sonyâ– s files and emails!

Their boss got fired. They got ridiculed for turning â– Zero Dark Thirtyâ– into a, slightly fabricated, political vote-churn tool. Other execs got kicked to the curb. All of their financial, contracting, political cash layout, and tax dynamics were placed under investigation, and even more sketchy bits are shaking looseâ–!

Sony [announced](#) that it sold just [2 million PlayStation 5 units](#) last quarter (Q4), bringing its overall total to 19.3 million. Thatâ– s down considerably from the same quarter last year when it sold 3.3 million units. The company did manage to boost game sales, though, with 70.5 million PS4/PS5 titles sold compared to 61.4 million a year ago, including 14.5 million first party games compared to 7.9 million in Q3.

Overall, its Game & Network Services (GSN) division earned 665 billion yen (\$5.1 billion) this quarter, up slightly over last year. Sales for the full 2021 year were flat, up just 2 percent over 2020, and profits also changed little.

Those numbers mean that the PS5 is falling even further behind the PS4 in sales, having now sold 3.1 million fewer units than the PS4 at the same point in time. Sony [warned](#) that this was coming, blaming the lack of sales not on customer demand but its inability to build enough units due to the ongoing chip shortage.

There are hundreds of millions of people in America. The same 120 of them are all involved in operating the same crimes and corruption including: the Sony Pictures corruption; the Afghanistan rare earth mine scandals operated through The Energy Department political slush fund that involves the lithium battery cover-ups (headed by Elon Musk); the Big Tech Brotopia rape, sex trafficking, bribery, exclusionism, racism and misogyny issues they were taught at Stanford University; The Facebook â– Meta â– Google â– Alphabet â– Netflix, et al, coordinated news manipulation and domestic spying that they engage in; the hiring of Fusion GPS â– Black Cube â– Gizmodo/Gawker assassins; the destruction of the housing market by their mass real estate manipulations; patent theft and industrial espionage; and the bribery of almost every politician all the way up to the Oval Office.

So, while the categories covered in this investigation may seem diverse. They are connected through an enterprise of criminality and illicit, coordinated operations. We list, by name, the 120 most complicit individuals organizing these crimes, in the evidence documents already submitted to the FBI, FINCEN, DOJ, FTC, SEC, FEC, Congress, InterPol and other authorities. Digital financial tracking of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time. Wire-taps and device taps of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time.

Twitter, Splunk, Google, Facebook, Sony Interactive, Netflix, YouTube and the Silicon Valley internet Cartel serve you custom manipulated content by automatically creating a covert digital dossier on you reflecting the content consumption preferences they have spied on about you. They continually evolve their dossier on you in order to steer you towards their ideology and their Democrat political party. At these companies, â– data miningâ– , â– machine learningâ– and â– AIâ– means computerized propaganda processing for certain political entities. They began hiring off-shore people (because they would work so cheap) but most of those people turned out to be Muslim. This created conflicts with the entire southern part of the United States (which is anti-Muslim) because those workers steered content to pro-Muslim positions.

Their spy dossier on you uses abstract content-specific features of the consumed content, such as categories, topic models, and entities, which they automatically extract using natural language processing by comparing every word you use to a giant computer library of what those words might mean about your psychology. So itâ– s like you are getting â– mind-rapedâ– without any penis use. Their assessment of what your words might mean is based on what rich, white male, \$200K/year, DNC-promoting programmers think they might mean. Their computers scale and expand their tools with algorithmic software created by those politically and socially biased frat white boys that wrote the code. It is all biased as hell. They never hire blacks or women in system creation roles so everything these companies do only supports rich white soyboy snowflake type gamer thinking.

Because their Silicon Valley VCâ– s told them to spy on billions of people, even for these web giants, it is impractical to store the entire dynamic history of a userâ– s interaction features. They, thus, out of greed, use algorithms that selectively decay information in order to generalize users and populations. To them, you are just a generalized data point, like cattle on a ranch, to be harvested and fed upon by Silicon Valley.

L.) STANFORD_UNIVERSITY_INVESTIGATIONS

Stanford University builds corporate criminals, sex traffickers, sociopaths and elitist narcissists. It trains naive children to grow up to become adult stains on society!

In California, elite arrogant asshole dynasties send their kids to Stanford University. Stanford puts the kids in asshole frat houses to train them to get away with rape and run monopolies.

The problems at Stanford University include:

- Rape cover-ups by frats from rich families
- Epic racism
- Inter-Staff sex scandals that make the whole campus look like A Caligula party
- Dynastic families control the whole campus
- Arab, Iranian and Chinese oligarchs pay bribes to get their kids in
- The CIA is always recruiting everyone
- The Russian, Iranian and Chinese spy agencies have placed a huge number of spies on the campus as â– pretend studentsâ– and pretend teachers
- Elitism is rampant
- The Silicon Valley venture capitalists, up the hill on Sand Hill Road, get all their interns from Stanford and they date rape the hot ones with Ruffies, Scopalomine, and other amnesia drugs. The interns wake up with sore butts and canâ– t remember why.
- To afford the fees, the girl students work as hookers at the Rosewood Hotel.
- The entire school is funded by bribery.
- Arrogance is the attitude of choice at Stanford.
- 99% of the guys that went to Stanford execute 99% of the corporate corruption crimes in the world.
- Girls at Stanford, that canâ– t afford tuition, become Match.com hookers. Everyone in the bay area knows that if a Match.com profile has the words: â– STUDENTâ– and â– GENEROUSâ– anywhere

in the text, that the girls are offering sex-for-tuition. Send your hot daughter to Stanford and turn them into hookers. Match.com even has sex agents, on campus, that get a commission for getting girls to join Match.com.

- Rape is OK at Stanford as long as your daddy is rich or owns part of the Middle East. The Stanford deans and regents say: *Boys Will Be Boys*.
- Stanford provides buses that transport the sorority girls to the frat houses to get date raped and then back to the sorority houses drunk out of their minds or doped up on Ruffies and Scopalimine.
- There have been a number of strange murders and suicides at Stanford.
- Stanford students are perscribed the highest number of mental health medications of any campus in America.
- All of the land on the Stanford Campus could solve all of Silicon Valley's housing crisis. The State of California should take all the land away from criminally corrupt Stanford University and build housing for average income on it. Stanford University doesn't deserve anything any more.
- Chinese girls are sent to Stanford, by Chinese Wife Mills to bag an Anglo husband and then divorce him 1 year after he hits paydirt. They are instructed to have 2 kids so the alimony upside is high. They pay a % of the money back to China.
- Trophy wives were invented at Stanford
- The Guardsman, The Key Club and over 50 Final Clubs brain-wash students into elitism and tribal exclusion of all but your fellow club members from your ethnic group.

Most of the oligarch families paying bribes to Stanford are engaged in the most brutal human rights violations in history. They murder people and have them cut up with a hacksaw. They run prison camps. Only an idiot would think that modern day Stanford has any remaining prestige or credibility. This isn't the 1800s any more. Shut this crap campus down!

When they graduate they either go up the hill to Sandhill Road and start a venture capital clone operation or they get their frat friends on Sandhill Road to racketeer-fund their start-up or political campaign using money scammed from your parents pension funds. They only work with their frat buddies and insiders in a tribal old boys club manner.

They steal all the technology and markets they want because they control all of the tech lawyers and politicians via bribes and revolving doors.

Most of the money in Stanford University bank accounts is from Foreign and Hollywood oligarchs delivered as bribes meant to get their snot-nosed brats into Stanford. Stanford bosses keep all of this covered-up and covertly fund political campaigns to grease the wheels of political corruption.

They then sexually extort some Stanford interns in Rosewood Hotel rooms, get the most trophy wife-ones pregnant, and start the cycle all over again. Alas, Stanford is the training ground for abuse, corruption and Bro-Crime.

The issues, that the public and the news media have complained about include: producing child suicides, racism, misogyny, child mental health threats, domestic spying, data harvesting, sex trafficking, election manipulation, tax evasion, Fusion GPS/Media Matters/ Black Cube hit jobs on competitors, censorship, contrived market monopolization, intellectual property theft, political bribery and many other social crimes! An unusually large number of their staff have been arrested for, or charged with, sex crimes, including under-age trafficking.

The Silicon Valley Tech Cartel is one of the largest operators of bribes to public officials. Some of those bribes include billions of dollars of, non-FEC reported, search engine rigging for the political campaigns of the very politicians who are supposed to regulate them.

There are hundreds of millions of people in America. The same 120 of them are all involved in operating the same crimes and corruption including: the Sony Pictures corruption; the Afghanistan rare earth mine scandals operated through The Energy Department political slush fund that involves the lithium battery cover-ups (headed by Elon Musk); the Big Tech Brotopia rape, sex trafficking, bribery, exclusionism, racism and misogyny issues they were taught at Stanford University; The Facebook â– Meta â– Google â– Alphabet â– Netflix, et al, coordinated news manipulation and domestic spying that they engage in; the hiring of Fusion GPS â– Black Cube â– Gizmodo/Gawker assassins; the destruction of the housing market by their mass real estate manipulations; patent theft and industrial espionage; and the bribery of almost every politician all the way up to the Oval Office.

So, while the categories covered in this investigation may seem diverse. They are connected through an enterprise of criminality and illicit, coordinated operations. We list, by name, the 120 most complicit individuals organizing these crimes, in the evidence documents already submitted to the FBI, FINCEN, DOJ, FTC, SEC, FEC, Congress, InterPol and other authorities. Digital financial tracking of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time. Wire-taps and device taps of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time.

M.) THE_CORRUPT_SENATORS

The corruption is easy to prove with a simple spread-sheet but the corrupt Senators have done everything they can to keep you from seeing that spread-sheet.

If you saw the spread-sheet that shows all of the covert family bank accounts, fake trust funds, shell companies and stock market accounts for Dianne Feinstein, Harry Reid, Nancy Pelosi, etc.; you can easily see how they only get a salary of \$190K per year but put hundreds of millions of dollars in their accounts that all traces back to special interest groups that tell them what laws to make and what laws to stop from moving forward. Forensic accountants at the GAO, FBI or SEC can pop out the latest update on any given day.

WITH A COURT ORDER â– WE CAN PRESENT DETAILED DOCUMENTS ACCOUNTING FOR EVERY CENT IN EVERY ACCOUNT THAT IS CONNECTED TO NANCY PELOSI, DIANNE FEINSTEIN, EVERY MEMBER OF THEIR FAMILY AND THE KICK-BACKS AND INSIDER TRADING THAT PRODUCED THOSE FUNDS!

These Senators have â– rulesâ– that delay investigations against themselves, though. Also, as we all saw from the Comey case: Corrupt Senators can even tell the head of the FBI who to NOT investigate! The 2008 and 2021 â– Stimulus Fundsâ– were just scams cooked up by politicians for them to skim stock market pump-and-dump profits off of and grab personal payola.

In all these corruption cases, these corrupt people took the same steps to conceal their assets. They each took the money in secret ways. The main ways are 1.) via Dark Money stealth political funds; 2.) bribes paid via insider trading (notice that most of these crooks marry an investment banker to run their dirty schemes) and 3.) getting government contracts, loans and grants for their friends that they get kick-backs from. They then had their dirty law firms and CPAâ– s shove the money into their standardized covert financial structure to hide it.

They use family members to run the operation. Their dirty family members and lawyer/CPA teams cover up their tracks. They then have intermediaries spend the money to get them islands, yachts, mansions, hookers, Teslaâ– s, etc.

The 2008 and 2021 â– stimulus fundsâ– are quid pro quo scams to pay off political insiders. We reported these crimes (with FBI-class evidence) to every law enforcement agency in writing (FBI, DOJ, SEC, IG, FTC, OSC, FEC, etc.). apparently, citizens are ignored if the crimes involve politicians and their billionaires.

The cover-ups are off-the-charts!

these mobsters (Google, Tesla, Facebook, Linkedin, Netflix, In-q-tel, Kleiner Perkins, Greylock, etc; acting in a coordinated, collusion-based, operation) are paying billions of dollars of political bribes (â–via cash, real estate, sex trafficking, pacs, search engine rigging, crony jobs, biased censoring, campaign funds, stock market manipulations, ukrainian money laundering, etc.) to delay justice and blockade our, and your, rights! There can be no question about the fact that Google, Facebook, Netflix, Tesla and the Silicon Valley Cartel control the Obama and Biden White House.

For example: Elon Musk ordered the politicians who are his bitches to sabotage his competitors. He gave those political insiders: cash, stock in his cartel, revolving-door jobs, campaign funding, sex workers, off-shore money laundering, and other quid pro quo. Eric Schmidt, Larry Page, Mark Zuckerberg, and the rest of the tech mob, all worked together on these crimes.

The hacks and leaks of their documents prove it. Government agency bosses are covering up these crimes to protect their jobs and their corrupt stock market holdings. Musk and Goldman Sachs have gotten over FIFTEEN BILLION DOLLARS of free taxpayer cash and monopolized exclusives to pay for Muskâ– s drugs, sex parties and mansions. This is one of the largest violations of anti-trust laws in history. The politicians and agencies that are supposed to stop him are getting money from him. Musk exists entirely from quid pro quo bribes! Muskâ– s banks, including Deutsche Bank, have had to pay more than \$100 million to settle charges related to violating anti-bribery laws and engaging in money laundering. While the Musk-controlled media bloviate on the god-like image of Musk, he and his buddies are just crooks and mobsters.

It is now almost impossible for the public to reach any media source that is not controlled by the Silicon Valley Cartel via synchronized talking points. Politicians who say that their only motivation is to â– saveâ– the helpless billionaire Elon Musk and his unicorns: 1.) sabotage any companies who are not making Teslaâ– s, 2.) have sex with Tesla lobbyists and bankers, 3.) own the stock in Tesla Motors, 4.) are venture capital partners in Kleiner Perkins (ie: Gore) and Greylock capital insiders, 5.) trade revolving door jobs with the Elon Musk cartel, 6.) gave Musk over \$15B of free taxpayer money, 7.) get campaign financing from Musk, 8.) order government agencies to freeze funding for Muskâ– s competitors, 9.) and engage in a vast number of other corruption and anti-trust crimes.

U.S. Senators, Agency Heads and Congress are bribed by Google intermediaries with: Billions of dollars of Google, Twitter, Facebook, Tesla, Netflix and Sony Pictures stock and stock warrants which is never reported to the FEC; Billions of dollars of Google, Twitter, Facebook, Tesla, Netflix and Sony Pictures search engine rigging and shadow-banning which is never reported to the FEC; Free rent; Male and female prostitutes; Cars; Dinners; Party Financing; Sports Event Tickets; Political campaign printing and mailing services â– Donationsâ– ; Secret PAC Financing; Jobs in Corporations in Silicon Valley For The Family Members of Those Who Take Bribes And Those Who Take Bribes; â– Consultingâ– contracts from McKinsey as fronted pay-off gigs; Overpriced â– Speaking Engagementsâ– which are really just pay-offs conduited for donors; Private jet rides and use of Government fuel depots (ie: Google handed out NASA jet fuel to staff); Real Estate; Fake mortgages; The use of Cayman, Boca Des Tores, Swiss and related money-laundering accounts; The use of HSBC, Wells Fargo, Goldman Sachs and Deutsche Bank money laundering accounts and covert stock accounts; Free spam and bulk mailing services owned by Silicon Valley corporations; Use of high tech law firms such as Perkins Coie, Wilson Sonsini, MoFo, Covington & Burling, etc. to conduit bribes to officials. This will never end unless the public demands laws to prevent all politicians, and their families, from owning ANY stock market stocks or securities!

There are hundreds of millions of people in America. The same 120 of them are all involved in operating the same crimes and corruption including: the Sony Pictures corruption; the Afghanistan rare earth mine scandals operated through The Energy Department political slush fund that involves the lithium battery cover-ups (headed by Elon Musk); the Big Tech Brotopia rape, sex trafficking, bribery, exclusionism, racism and

misogyny issues they were taught at Stanford University; The Facebook â– Meta â– Google â– Alphabet â– Netflix, et al, coordinated news manipulation and domestic spying that they engage in; the hiring of Fusion GPS â– Black Cube â– Gizmodo/Gawker assassins; the destruction of the housing market by their mass real estate manipulations; patent theft and industrial espionage; and the bribery of almost every politician all the way up to the Oval Office.

So, while the categories covered in this investigation may seem diverse. They are connected through an enterprise of criminality and illicit, coordinated operations. We list, by name, the 120 most complicit individuals organizing these crimes, in the evidence documents already submitted to the FBI, FINCEN, DOJ, FTC, SEC, FEC, Congress, InterPol and other authorities. Digital financial tracking of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time. Wire-taps and device taps of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time.

N.) THE_ELON_MUSK_REPORTS

The Musk empire has paid more bribes to politicians than almost any other modern entity. That is why no full investigation of the Musk scams has ever been completed.

Elon Musk, Larry Page, Steve Jurvetson and Jared Birchell hire Ex-CIA losers right after they are fired by the CIA, or directly from IN-Q-TEL or from Fusion GPS, Media Matters and other CYBER ASSASSIN KILL SERVICES. They send their hit men after competitors, reporters, ex-employees and whistle-blowers because they chose to CHEAT RATHER THAN COMPETE!

Elon Muskâ– s â– Twitter Purchaseâ– is just a scam to sell his Tesla stock without the SEC or his old investors noticing: THEY NOTICED!

Googleâ– s Eric Schmidt and Larry Page have a bromance relationship with Musk and use the global resources of Alphabet to hide any negative news about Musk assets. The 2008 Department of Energy Cleantech Crash proves that a federal agency was used as just one big slush-fund to pay-off political campaign financiers, operate insider-trading stocks and sabotage those financiers competitors using taxpayer-financed resources!

We have used private investigator, FBI resources and deep AI research to reveal that all government staff working on our application were getting quid-pro-quoâ–they were on the take. (Can anyone point out to us EVEN ONE person who was in the DOE/White House loop who was not working for, invested in, getting a future job from or other wise conflicted?) What do you do when The U.S. Government convinces you to invest millions of dollars, and your life, into one of their projects.

Then their project turns out to be a scam where they had covertly hard-wired the upside to a couple of Senatorâ– s and their campaign financier friends. The fix was in and the game was rigged to use a government program as a slush-fund for friends-with-benefits. We, and the public, got defrauded. Now the damages must be paid for, one way, or another.

Every one of the insiders who did get government funding got it in the exact same size and order as their covert political campaign funding and stock market bribes to the deciders. Chamath Palihapitiya and other Silicon Valley insiders have now exposed the fact that Greylock, Kleiner, etc. are just a VC Ponzi Scheme! in this whole mess.

Musk used crooked Senators to get his funds. Those Senators and government agency bosses were financed by, friends with, sleeping with, dating the staff of, holding stock market assets in, promised a revolving door job or government service contracts from, partying with, personal friends with, photographed at private events with, making profits by consulting for, exchanging emails with, business associates of or directed by; one of

those business adversaries, or the Senators and politicians that those business adversaries pay campaign finances to, or supply political search engine manipulation services to.

Elon Musk is notorious for getting Department of Energy money by bribing public officials and placing his friends: Steven Chu, Matt Rogers, Steve Westly, Steve Spinnerâ s â special friendâ , etc. on the staff of the Department of Energy and in the White House. We have FBI-class records, financial tracking, emails, stock market relay records and other forensic data that proves it.

We can swear, warrant, certify and prove these assertions in front of Congress in a live Congressional hearing or Civil Jury trial, given non-compromised legal backing. If you think you have bribed the same number of Senators, bought a President and taken over most of the Department of Energy like Musk didâ! go for it! In this day and age, with every citizen able to track every public figure, with FBI-quality databases, on their home computers, it might be a crash-and-burn but you are welcome to try.

Lithium metals, and other rare earth mining materials, are monopolized by Elon Musk and his Silicon Valley Cartel, in rare-earth corrupt mining scams. Lithiumâ s widespread use in cars is hindered by a challenging obstacle: upon multiple charge-discharge cycles, fractal filaments called dendrites always grow through the electrolyte from the negative to the positive electrode and short-circuit the battery from the inside, thus guaranteeing that Tesla Cars will eventually all explode. Musk and Panasonic have known this since 2007 (They are â dumpingâ the batteries via Tesla) and have paid U.S. Senators, who own stock in Tesla, to cover it up.

The lithium fires and toxic vapors are a major safety concern because they have killed, poisoned and injured too many citizens. Musk gets away with his scams because he pays U.S. Senators bribes with stocks in his corporations and has a thousand crooked Goldman Sachs investment bankers selling his hair-brained schemes to your parents pension funds.

Tesla is known as â the official car of douche-bagsâ . The safety defect cover-ups on the Tesla are extreme. Muskâ s narcissistic trophy-wife mom and his extremist father (who got his young sister pregnant) are thought to be the cause of Muskâ s racism and sociopath behaviors.

He is the #1 crony capitalist government mooch in America and has received billions of dollars of your tax money to help him buy his mansions, starlets and sex parties.

His cars and rockets blow up, his tunnels are unsafe, his satellites spy on consumers and his brain chip company tortures small animals. He swiped all of his technology from someone else and has never come up with his own inventions.

Space-X is just a domestic spying company. Donâ t buy Muskâ s bullshit about Space-X doing any good deeds. Everything Space-X launches is to spy on the poor folks on the ground and monitor their internet. Also, Muskâ s Neuralink company tortures small animals to try out Muskâ s pseudo-science mind-reading chips.

There are hundreds of millions of people in America. The same 120 of them are all involved in operating the same crimes and corruption including: the Sony Pictures corruption; the Afghanistan rare earth mine scandals operated through The Energy Department political slush fund that involves the lithium battery cover-ups (headed by Elon Musk); the Big Tech Brotopia rape, sex trafficking, bribery, exclusionism, racism and misogyny issues they were taught at Stanford University; The Facebook â Meta â Google â Alphabet â Netflix, et al, coordinated news manipulation and domestic spying that they engage in; the hiring of Fusion GPS â Black Cube â Gizmodo/Gawker assassins; the destruction of the housing market by their mass real estate manipulations; patent theft and industrial espionage; and the bribery of almost every politician all the way up to the Oval Office.

So, while the categories covered in this investigation may seem diverse. They are connected through an enterprise of criminality and illicit, coordinated operations. We list, by name, the 120 most complicit individuals organizing these crimes, in the evidence documents already submitted to the FBI, FINCEN, DOJ, FTC, SEC, FEC, Congress, InterPol and other authorities. Digital financial tracking of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time. Wire-taps and device taps of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time.

O.) THE_HOUSING_CRISIS

SILICON VALLEYâ– S TRILLION DOLLAR CULTURE OF BRIBERY; CENSORSHIP; SEX TRAFFICKING; ELECTION MANIPULATION; PAYOLA TO CITY, STATE, COUNTY AND FEDERAL OFFICIALS; LUDICROUS EXCESS AND REVOLVING DOOR PAY-OFFS TO GOVERNMENT INSIDERS HAS DESTROYED HOUSING OPPORTUNITIES FOR THE POOR AND MIDDLE CLASS BY NEGATING HUMAN RIGHTS OVER OLIGARCH LUXURIES!

The Silicon Valley solution to â– The Housing Crisisâ– is all talk, window dressing, dog-and-pony, un-responded to white papers and absolutely no meaningful action.

â– California has the worst housing crisis in HISTORY!

â– California politicians make lots of WINDOW DRESSING, PR statements about helping individuals but then they only give the government money **to developers who financed the politicians campaigns!**

â– Nobody can get government support to build a home because in California it would compete with **the developers who financed the politicians campaigns!**

â– Billions of dollars were sent to California, by the feds, to help individual citizens. The money came from the citizens own pockets via taxes. 99% of that money was given **to developers who financed the politicians campaigns** and none of it went to citizens to build homes.

â– Investigators traced the federal funds back to the family bank accounts and stock market accounts of the politicians that control California!

â– Fair Housing Advocates have identified over 200,000 people that already have lifetime mortgage payment funds IN THEIR HANDS but The State Of California blockades these people from building homesâ–! EVEN THOUGH CALIFORNIA SAYS â– THE HOUSING CRISIS IS BECAUSE WE HAVE NOT GOT ENOUGH HOMES!!!â– HUD says this is illegal but HUD has yet to sue California to stop the blockades.

â– All of the land on the Stanford Campus could solve all of Silicon Valleyâ– s housing crisis. The State of California should take all the land away from criminally corrupt Stanford University and build housing for average income on it. Corrupt Stanford University (now almost entirely based on bribes by rich oligarchs who engage in human rights abuses) doesnâ– t â– deserveâ– anything any more.

â– The State politicians will do anything to stop those 200,000 people, with mortgage cash in hand, from building their homes because **developers who financed the politicians campaigns will shit their pants** if their political quid pro quo payola conduits are cut off.

â– Part of the housing crisis is because California politicians invited half of South America to move in in hopes of rigging the voter rolls. Most of the people that showed up are actually construction labor people, but California wonâ– t let them build homes because they are not in a union and because they **compete with developers who financed the politicians campaigns**. The irony is mind-boggling!

— In California the laws, and — rules— have been staged to make it impossible for a single family to build a home. Why are the laws and rules staged that way?: **To protect developers who financed the politicians campaigns!**

REAL ESTATE DEVELOPERS, OLIGARCHS AND REAL ESTATE BANKS PAY BRIBES TO COUNTY OFFICIALS TO KEEP AFFORDABLE HOUSING FROM GETTING BUILT BECAUSE IT COMPETES WITH THEIR SCHEMES!

BIG BANKS, BIG BUILDING DEVELOPERS AND TECH BILLIONAIRES ARE BRIBING COUNTY OFFICIALS TO STOP THEM FROM DOING ANYTHING!

[S.F. Chronicle: Broken Homes](#)

By Joaquin Palomino & Trisha Thadani / San Francisco spends millions of dollars to shelter its most vulnerable residents in dilapidated hotels. With little oversight or support, the results are disastrous.

[San Jose Spotlight: Santa Clara County faces silver tsunami of homelessness](#)

By Tran Nguyen / Brenda Nichols was [among 145 homeless seniors](#) who died in Santa Clara County between December 2020 and November 2021— a record high number as the region witnessed [250 homeless deaths](#) over the same period.

[Is this more smoke-and-mirrors WINDOW DRESSING: Rural Partners Network to Empower Rural Communities to Access Federal Resources](#)

/ The Rural Partners Network (RPN) is a new whole-of-government effort led by the USDA to transform the way federal agencies partner with rural places to create economic opportunity.

[GlobeSt.: The Share of Millennials Owning Homes Is Dwindling](#)

By Paul Bergeron // This generation— s homeownership rate doesn— t match up with Gen X or Baby Boomers. Big Tech companies should be limited from paying any worker over \$50,000.00 per year.

[Earth Day: 52 Years of Individual Environmental Action Hasn— t Fixed It And Proven That Nothing You Do Will Help](#)

By Melanie Curry // Earth Day was born at a time when teach-ins and radical protests were forcing changes in the status quo—!But over time — 52 years being a lot of that — corporate sponsorship and greenwashing shifted the focus of Earth Day to individual responsibility and to volunteerism.

BATHROOMS IN CALIFORNIA COST AS MUCH AS A TWO BEDROOM HOUSE COSTS IN THE REST OF AMERICA!

There are hundreds of millions of people in America. The same 120 of them are all involved in operating the same crimes and corruption including: the Sony Pictures corruption; the Afghanistan rare earth mine scandals operated through The Energy Department political slush fund that involves the lithium battery cover-ups (headed by Elon Musk); the Big Tech Brotopia rape, sex trafficking, bribery, exclusionism, racism and misogyny issues they were taught at Stanford University; The Facebook — Meta — Google — Alphabet — Netflix, et al, coordinated news manipulation and domestic spying that they engage in; the hiring of Fusion GPS — Black Cube — Gizmodo/Gawker assassins; the destruction of the housing market by their mass real estate manipulations; patent theft and industrial espionage; and the bribery of almost every politician all the way up to the Oval Office.

So, while the categories covered in this investigation may seem diverse. They are connected through an enterprise of criminality and illicit, coordinated operations. We list, by name, the 120 most complicit individuals organizing these crimes, in the evidence documents already submitted to the FBI, FINCEN, DOJ, FTC, SEC, FEC, Congress, InterPol and other authorities. Digital financial tracking of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time. Wire-taps and device taps of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time.

P.) THE_LITHIUM_BATTERY_LIE

Elon Musk and the Senators he owns: Pelosi, Harris and Feinstein, will lie, until their dying day about these batteries that they all own stock in!

Lithium ion batteries: Cause wars, rape and genocide in the Congo, Afghanistan and Bolivia from the corrupt mining deals involved with mining lithium and cobalt; are insider trading-owned by ex-CIA boss Woolsey and DOE Boss Chu; excrete chemicals that mutate fetuses when they burn; destroy your brain, lungs and nervous system when they burn; kill the factory workers who make them; cause Panasonic to be one of the most corrupt companies in the world; poison the Earth when disposed of; can't be extinguished by firemen; poison firemen when they burn; are based on criminally corrupt mining schemes like URANIUM ONE; Have over 61 toxic chemicals in them; come from an industry that spends billions on internet shills and trolls used to say all other forms of energy; are insider-trading owned by corrupt U.S. Senators who are running a SAFETY COVER-UP about their dangers.

Apple products with lithium ion batteries have been exploding and setting people on fire; over time the chemical dendrites inside each battery grow worse and increase the chances of explosion as they age â– LITHIUM ION BATTERIES BECOME MORE AND MORE LIKELY TO EXPLODE AS TIME GOES ON AND AS THEY AGE; â– Bad Guysâ– have figured out how to make them explode remotely; have their dangers hidden by CNN and MSM because pretty much only the DNC people profit from them; are the heart of Elon Muskâ– s stock market scam.

The Obama Administration promised Silicon Valley oligarchs the market monopoly on lithium ion batteries and the sabotage of fuel cells in exchange for campaign financing and search engine rigging; United States Senators that are supposed to protect us from these deadly products own the stock market assets of them so they protect them and stop the FDA, OSHA, DOT & NHTSA from outlawing them. WRITE YOUR ELECTED REPRESENTATIVE AND DEMAND THAT LITHIUM ION BATTERIES BE MADE ILLEGAL TO SELL! NiCAD and Hundreds of other battery chemistries DO NOT have all of these problems but Lithium Ion batteries get a monopoly because of politician insider trading ownerships.

A recent fire on U.S. Highway 101 near Mountain View, CA, burned the driver alive and killed him. In Florida two kids died in a Tesla, burned alive, screaming in agony. A man died in agony in a Tesla crash in Malibu that set Malibu Canyon on fire. A young woman, at the start of life, and her boyfriend were burned alive in their crashed Tesla.

There are many more deaths and crashes than you have heard about. The deaths and the cover-ups are endless. Senators Dianne Feinstein, Harry Reid, Nancy Pelosi, Kamala Harris and their associates own the stock in Tesla Motors and/or itâ– s suppliers and mining companies and they cover-up and halt investigations and laws designed to save the public. They, and their cronyâ– s, spend over \$1B a year to shill and troll hype about lithium ion batteries and cover-up the dangers. Lithium ion EVs are more prone to battery fires. Experts say that their lithium-ion batteries can fuel hotter fires that release toxic fumes and are more difficult to put out.

Lithium ion fires keep reigniting which explains why it takes so long and requires copious amounts of water or foam (it is an electric fire, after all) to smother the flames. Tesla employee Bernard Tse and his team warned Elon Musk about these dangers in 2008 and they got fired and/or warned to â– say nothingâ– by

Musk. Three top Tesla engineers died in a plane crash next to Tesla offices in San Carlos after two of them agreed to become whistle-blowers. Elon Musk exists because he bribed DNC politicians and Senators Feinstein, Reid, Boxer, Harris, Clinton and Pelosi to give him free taxpayer cash and government resources from the Dept. of Energy and the Calif treasury.

DOE has been covering-up organized crime activities at DOE in which DOE funds are being used as a slush-fund to pay off DNC campaign financiers and to pay for CIA/GPS Fusion-Class attacks on Silicon Valley business competitors of those DNC campaign financiers who DOE staff share stock market holdings with. Elon Musk is a criminal, a mobster, an asshole, a bald fake-hair wearing, plastic surgery-addicted, douchebag, woman-abusing, sex addicted, tax evader.

Musk exploits poor people and child slaves in the Congo and Afghanistan to mine his lithium and Cobalt. Musk spends billions per year to hire Russian trolls, fake blogger fan-boys and buy fake news self-aggrandizement articles about himself. Musk thinks he is the â€˜Jesusâ€™ of Silicon Valley. Fake News manipulator Google is run by Larry Page and Larry is Muskâ€™s investor and bromance butt buddy.

Musk uses massive numbers of shell companies and trust funds to self-deal, evade the law and hide his bribes and stock market insider trading. A huge number of Tesla drivers have been killed; pedestrians and oncoming drivers have also been killed, and Musk covers it up.

The DNC and the MSM refuse to allow any articles about Muskâ€™s crimes to be printed because they benefit from Muskâ€™s crimes. Musk has been professionally diagnosed as a â€˜psychotic narcissist.â€™ A â€˜Silicon Valley Mafia; cartel of frat boy sociopath venture capitalists like Steve Jurvetson, Tim Draper, Eric Schmidt, et al; threaten those who do not support the cult of Tesla or their political candidates.

In EVERY blog that you read that mentions â€˜Muskâ€™, at least 1/3 of the comments have been placed there by Muskâ€™s paid shills. Musk holds the record for getting sued for fraud by his investors, wives, former partners, employees, suppliers and co-founders.

Elon Musk has gone out of his way to hire hundreds of ex-CIA staff and assign them to â€˜dirty tricks teamsâ€™ to attack his competitors and elected officials who Musk hates. Musk never founded his companies. Muskâ€™s â€˜Starlinkâ€™ satellites are domestic spy and political manipulation tools â€˜never get your internet from one. Musk stole Tesla in a hostile ownership take-over from Marty the true inventor of the Tesla.

The same kind of EMF radiation proven to cause cancer from cell phones exists in massive amounts in a Tesla. Musk canâ€™t fix a car or build a rocket and has almost no mechanical skills. If you pull a report of every VIN# of every Tesla ever built and cross reference that with insurance, repair and lawsuit records you will find that the â€˜per volumeâ€™ fire, crash, death and defect rate is THE WORST of any car maker in history!

Musk is a lying con artist and partners with Goldman Sachs to rig the stock market. Sachs has a dedicated team of 18 men who rig stocks and valuation bumps for Musk. Over 1000 witnesses can prove every one of those claims in any live televised Congressional hearing! Senators Dianne Feinstein, Harry Reid, Nancy Pelosi, Kamala Harris and their associates own the stock in Tesla Motors and/or its suppliers and mining companies.

That is why they criminally help cover-up investigations of Tesla! All of this was reported, in writing, to James Comey, Patricia Rich and David Johnson at the FBI. The DNC bosses own the stock in lithium, Solar and EV markets and use kickbacks from those markets (Especially via convoluted campaign finance laundering via Elon Musk) to finance the DNC. The DNC bosses use character assassination as their main political tool against any member of the public who speaks out against their felony stock market scams and PizzaGate-like scandals.

The Harvey Weinstein reports by Ronan Farrow show that they have teams of hired goons that they pay to destroy people's lives. They use Black Cube, Mossad, In-Q-Tel, Stratfor, Gawker Media, Gizmodo Media, Media Matters, David Brock, Sid Blumenthal, NY Times, Google servers, Facebook servers, Podesta Group, Perkins Coie, Covington & Burling and a host of assassins.

It should be a felony to hire character assassins in the USA. DEMAND A LAW and DEMAND the termination of these attack services. IE: Gawker and Gizmodo Media sets-up the attack stories and, in paid partnership with Google, Google kicks their attack links around the globe, in front of 8 Billion people, forever. Google locks the attack articles of its enemies on the front top search results of Google search results forever, on purpose!

That is why Google is being terminated in the largest, most well resourced anti-corruption public service take-down in history! Tesla and Musk are protected by shareholders Harris, Pelosi, Feinstein, Brown and Newsom. Panasonic (indicted for bribery and Musk's partner) spends billions of dollars annually cover-up lithium battery fires and battery defects.

There are hundreds of millions of people in America. The same 120 of them are all involved in operating the same crimes and corruption including: the Sony Pictures corruption; the Afghanistan rare earth mine scandals operated through The Energy Department political slush fund that involves the lithium battery cover-ups (headed by Elon Musk); the Big Tech Brotopia rape, sex trafficking, bribery, exclusionism, racism and misogyny issues they were taught at Stanford University; The Facebook - Meta - Google - Alphabet - Netflix, et al, coordinated news manipulation and domestic spying that they engage in; the hiring of Fusion GPS - Black Cube - Gizmodo/Gawker assassins; the destruction of the housing market by their mass real estate manipulations; patent theft and industrial espionage; and the bribery of almost every politician all the way up to the Oval Office.

So, while the categories covered in this investigation may seem diverse. They are connected through an enterprise of criminality and illicit, coordinated operations. We list, by name, the 120 most complicit individuals organizing these crimes, in the evidence documents already submitted to the FBI, FINCEN, DOJ, FTC, SEC, FEC, Congress, InterPol and other authorities. Digital financial tracking of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time. Wire-taps and device taps of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time.

Q.) THE_MEDIA_ASSASSINS

POLITICAL KILL ORDERS AND STATE-SPONSORED CHARACTER ASSASSINATIONS - How A Modern Character Assassination and Political - Kill Order - Is Executed By the Silicon Valley Oligarchs and their total control of propaganda media. Patrick George At Jalopnik attacks outsiders under contract with Elon Musk and the DNC. Silicon Valley campaign finance oligarchs hire him to run hatchet jobs on innocent outsiders and then Gawker-Gizmodo-Jalopnik uses their financial partnership with the DNC's Google to push the character assassination articles to the top of Google web products and searches.

Patrick George, Adrian Covert, John Hermann and Nick Cook are the sexually degenerate cabin boys that report to boy-loving sleaze-tabloid oligarch Nick Denton. They created the Fake News crisis in the media by flooding the internet with defamation posts and reprisal hatchet job articles designed to damage political enemies of the Socialists. They coordinate a large number of the character assassination efforts at Gawker, Gizmodo, Jalopnik, CNN, New York Times and other propaganda outlets. These Millennial boys are - Media Rapists - and should be treated as abusers. - How and why did a Donald Trump stripper-date named - Stormy - or an Elon Musk sex party or a Kavanaugh drinking incident or the Moonves and Weinstein indiscretions suddenly hit the news at about the same time in news history? - In addition to actual murder, Politicians and Silicon Valley Oligarchs hire operatives to end people's lives in other creative ways. -

It is all part of the modern trend in vendetta, revenge and political payback when a Senator or a tech oligarch issues a “kill order” on an opponent. The client does not like to get their hands dirty so the actual social hit job is performed by companies such as: IN-Q-Tel (DNC); Gawker Media (DNC); Jalopnik (DNC); Gizmodo Media (DNC); K2 Intelligence (DNC); WikiStrat (DNC); Podesta Group (DNC); Fusion GPS (DNC/GOP); Google (DNC); YouTube (DNC); Alphabet (DNC); Facebook (DNC); Twitter (DNC); Think Progress (DNC); Media Matters (DNC); Black Cube (DNC); Mossad (DNC); Correct The Record (DNC); Sand Line (DNC/GOP); Blackwater (DNC/GOP); Undercover Global Ltd (DNC/GOP) Stratfor (DNC/GOP); ShareBlue (DNC); Wikileaks (DNC/GOP); Cambridge Analytica (DNC/GOP); Sid Blumenthal- (DNC); David Brock (DNC); PR Firm Sunshine Sachs (DNC); Covington and Burling (DNC), BuzzFeed (DNC) Perkins Coie (DNC); Wilson Sonsini (DNC) and hundreds of others—These are the people and companies that except cash, revolving door jobs, political appointments, insider trading stock in Silicon Valley tech companies, prostitutes and real estate in exchange for destroying the lives of others. These attackers deserve to be punished for the rest of their lives for taking away the lives of others in exchange for cash. Any company who is corrupt enough to hire any of these assassins should be forced out of business.

These attack services are responsible for 90% of the “Fake News” problem in the world because they are the authors of most fake news. Congress must act to make these kinds of companies illegal! These digital assassination services offer hit-jobs, character assassinations and economic reprisal programs to famous billionaires and corrupt politicians who are seeking revenge, retribution and vendetta executions. In the case of reporters getting targeted for attacks, President Donald Trump has been accused by the liberal corporate media of whipping up a hateful frenzy against the press. But while CNN’s Jim Acosta grandstands against Trump, real journalists are still reeling from the draconian extrajudicial measures that Barack Obama and his administration used to target them for exposing truth. This secretive targeting occurred while Obama speechwriter and hate-filled ANTIFA supporter Ben Rhodes was running “Operation Echo Chamber,” which reportedly continues, in which he fed information to willing corporate media scribes. They literally know nothing,” Rhodes said of the twentysomething journalists he easily manipulated.

The Freedom of the Press Foundation’s Trevor Timm published documents showing how former attorney general Eric Holder changed the rules to more effectively intimidate and surveil members of the press. Timm writes: “Today, we are revealing for the first time the Justice Department’s rules for targeting journalists with secret FISA court orders. The documents were obtained as part of a Freedom of Information Act lawsuit brought by Freedom of the Press Foundation and Knight First Amendment Institute at Columbia University.” Obama is also clearly linked to the plot to obtain fraudulent FISA warrants on President Trump’s team, as evidenced by Peter Strzok and Lisa Page’s texts confirming that Obama was overseeing their fly-by-night operation. Larry Schweikart reported for Big League Politics: For months pundits and researchers have been pondering the mystery of the FISA approval that led to the illegal and historically titanic scandals to ever hit the U.S. government.

Some have argued that Assistant Attorney General Rod Rosenstein knew the FISA was bogus when he extended it. Others have wondered if Special Counsel Robert Mueller knew about the fraudulent basis of the FISA when he used it, in part, to indict Michael Flynn. Other still, that Mueller was fooled by the FBI. This is what President Trump calls “SPYGATE”. It may well be that the surveillance that was conducted began with UK intelligence services and then was fed back to the White House of Barack Obama. Here’s the kicker: President Barack Obama did not need a FISA warrant to authorize spying/electronic surveillance on Trump because Obama all along had legal authorization to by-pass the normal court vetting process. According to 50 U.S. Code 1802, the “Electronic Surveillance Authorization” () “Foreign intelligence in relation to a US person (Trump or his associates) is information that’s necessary for the US to protect against attack, hostile acts, sabotage, . . . as well as other clandestine activities by a foreign power . . . OR . . . information relevant to national defense/security of the US, or the conduct of foreign affairs of the U.S.” Such an authorization by Obama required certification by Attorney General Loretta Lynch that must be logged with the FISC court. (The [AG]+ shall immediately transmit under seal to the court [FISC] a copy

of his certification.) In short, the DOJ has this. If we are correct, a copy of that certification is currently under seal at least with the DOJ and the FISC. This is what they are hiding. However, the Act requires the AG to keep the Select Committee on Intelligence and the Senate Committee on Intelligence informed of these authorizations and unmaskings therein. See 1803 (a) (1) (C) If indeed this is what happened, did Lynch report or only selectively report to the committees in a way that excluded non-friendlies? Can you see why Adam Schiff, Mark Warner, and their ilk are terrified? These are the playbook tactics that Senators and tech oligarchs most often use to destroy the lives of their political and business enemies: Government agency bosses sometimes solicit the target victims with false promises of future loans, contracts or grants from their agency and cause the target victims to expend millions of dollars and years of their time for projects which those government bosses had covertly promised to their friends. They use the target victims as a smokescreen to cover their illegal government slush-funds for the victims competitors and personal enemies.

By using this tactic, the attackers can drain the target victims funds and force them into an economic disaster in plain view of everyone without the government bosses fearing any reprisal for their scam.- Every match.com, okcupid.com, Plenty Of Fish, Seeking Arrangements and all other IAC-owned, or similar, dating sites (IAC is managed by Hillary Clinton's daughter) have had their profiles, texts, and inter-member communications, since those companies were started, hacked or purchased. The attack service providers use Palantir and In-Q-Tel financed data analysis software to analyze every activity in those dating services in order to find honey-trap, blackmail, sextortion and social conflict exploitation opportunities. If you had a bad date with someone, that someone will be hunted down and convinced to help harm, #metoo or rape charge the intended target. All dates involve a search for sex, so the likelihood that a sexual disappointment experience will exist in each persons dating history is high. Searching every past dating email and text of a subject is quite easy with modern software and hacking techniques. A synthetically amplified, PR-agency optimized sex scandal can destroy any target. Your dating experiences from the 70's or 80's will come back to haunt you decades later. Most dates involve drinking alcohol and taking drugs. If you were unattractive or had bad sexual skills your bad date will be called date rape, drugging your date for sex and related twisted narratives that are designed to shame you, the target.

If you try to get a date in the future, your potential date will be contacted by a third party who will slander and libel you to make sure your potential first date gets cancelled. Your social life will, essentially, end. Every photo on every dating site is cross checked with every other photo on the internet in order to cull your Facebook, Linkedin, Snapchat and other social media together to create a total psychological manipulation profile data file on you. A single photo on a dating site can be cross searched on every mugshot archive, photo album and corporate database in the worth within minutes using modern super-computers. Your sex life will be on public record in a flash.- Social Security, SSI, SDI, Disability and other earned benefits are stone-walled. Applications of targets are lost.

Files in the application process disappeared. Lois Lerner hard drive incidents are operated in order to seek to hide information and run cover-ups. Government officials and tech oligarchs contact members of the National Venture Capital association (NVCA) and created national black-lists to blockade target victims from ever receiving investor funding. This was also confirmed in a widely published disclosure by Tesla Motors Daryl Stry and in published testimony. If Silicon Valley political campaign finance oligarchs black-list you (see the AngelGate Scandal and the High Tech No Poaching Class Action Lawsuit-cases) you will never get investor funding again. FOIA requests are hidden, frozen, stone-walled, delayed, lied about and only partially responded to in order to seek to hide information and run cover-ups.- State and federal employees will play an endless game of Catch-22 by arbitrarily determining that deadlines had passed that they, the government officials, had stonewalled and obfuscated applications for, in order to force these deadlines that they set, to appear to be missed. This can bankrupt a target victim.- Some Victims found themselves strangely poisoned, not unlike the Alexander Litvenko case.

Heavy metals and toxic materials were found right after their work with the Department of Energy weapons

and energy facilities. Many wonder if these targets were intentionally exposed to toxins in retribution for their testimony. The federal MSDS documents clearly show that a number of these people were exposed to deadly compounds and radiations, via DOE, without being provided with proper HazMat suits which DOE officials knew were required. Victims employers are called, and faxed, and ordered to fire target victims from their places of employment, in the middle of the day, with no notice, as a retribution tactic. On orders from Obama White House officials, DNC-financed Google, YouTube, Gawker Media and Gizmodo Media produce attack articles and defamation videos. Google locks this attack media on the internet on the top line, of the front page of all Google searches for a decade in front of 7.5 billion people, around the world.

This attack-type uses over \$40 million dollars in server farms, production costs and internet rigging. The forensic data acquired from tracking some of these attacks proves that Google rigs attacks against individuals on the internet and that all of Google's impressions are manually controlled by Google's executives who are also the main financiers and policy directors of the Obama Administration. This data was provided to the European Union for its ongoing prosecution of Google's political manipulation of public perceptions. Victims HR and employment records, on recruiting and hiring databases, are embedded with negative keywords in order to prevent the victim targets from ever gaining future employment. Gary D. Conley, Seth Rich, Rajeev Motwani and many other whistle-blowers in these matters, turned up dead under strange circumstances. It is very possible that some of these attack services, operated by former CIA operatives, even offer discrete murder-for-sale services using high-tech assassination tools that make murders look like heart attacks and brain failures.

Disability and VA complaint hearings and benefits are frozen, delayed, denied or subjected to lost records and missing hard drives as in the Lois Lerner case.- Paypal (A DNC-biased operation) and other on-line payments for on-line sales are de-platformed, delayed, hidden, or re-directed in order to terminate income potential for target victims who competed with the attackers interests and holdings.- DNS redirection, website spoofing sends target victims websites to dead ends where no sales orders or customer inquiries actually get back to the target. These internet revenue activity manipulations are conducted using Google and Amazon servers. All commercial storefronts and on-line sales attempts by target victims, will have had their sites hidden, or search engine de-linked by a massively resourced facility located in Virginia, Texas or Palo Alto, California in order to terminate revenue potentials for the target victims.-

Over 50,000 trolls, shells, botnets and synth-blog deployments are deployed to place defamatory statements and disinformation about victims in front of 7.5 billion people around the world on the internet in order to seek to damage their federal testimony credibility by a massively resourced facility. Campaign finance dirty tricks contractors are hired by campaign financiers to attack the friends and family members of the target victim in order to create low morale for the target victims psyche and motivation.- Are you getting weird headaches and hearing a buzzing sound in your head? The U.S. Government has now acknowledged that the Cuban, Chinese and other embassy sonic attacks are from a known microwave beam weapon. Any one of the technical departments of the attack services listed at the top of this article can build such a biological harassment weapon.

It can be aimed at the target victims office, bedroom or vehicle and, within a week, have caused biological and emotional damage using a weapon that has no visible track of trajectory. It is designed to make the target victim think they are going crazy or hearing sounds in their head. -

In one case covert political partner: Google, transferred large sums of cash to dirty tricks contractors and then manually locked the media portion of the attacks into the top lines of the top pages of all Google searches globally, for years, with hidden embedded codes in the links and web-pages which multiplied the attacks on Victims by many magnitudes.- Covert Cartel financier: Google, placed Google's lawyer: Michelle Lee, in charge of the U.S. Patent Office and she, in turn, stacked all of the U.S. Patent Office IPR and ALICE review boards and offices with Google-supporting employees in order to rig the U.S. Patent Office to protect Google from being prosecuted for the vast patent thefts that Google engages in.

Google has hundreds of patent lawsuits for technology theft and a number of those lawsuits refer to Google's operations as Racketeering, Monopolistic Cartel and Government Coup-like behaviors. Thousands of articles and investigations detail the fact that Google, essentially ran the Obama White House and provided over 80% of the key White House staff. A conflict-of-interest unlike any in American history. Google's investors personally told Applicant they would kill him. Google and the Obama Administration were the same entity. Applicant testified in the review that got Michelle Lee terminated and uncovered a tactical political and social warfare group inside Google who were financed by Federal and State funds.

Honeytraps and moles were employed by the attackers. In this tactic, people who covertly worked for the attackers were employed to approach the target in order to spy on and misdirect the subject. Gawker Media, Gizmodo Media, Snopes, SPLC and other hired media assassins will be retained to produce hatchet job character assassination articles about you. Then those articles will be faxed, mailed and emailed to your employer and investors with a note saying: You don't want to have anything to do with this person, do you..? in order to get you fired from your job and get your loans or financing pulled. The attackers will use their round one attack media, that they authored, to create a round two second wave attack designed to end your life via economic warfare.-

Mortgage and rental applications will have had red flags added to them in databases to prevent the targets from getting homes or apartments.- Krebs On Security, Wired, Ars Technica, The Wall Street Journal and most major IT publications have reported that hundreds of spy back-doors have been found on every Intel, AMD, Apple, Xfinity, Cisco, Microsoft, Juniper Networks motherboard, chip-set and hardware component set.

This means that any kid with the key code can open any computer, server, router, cloud-network or other network connected device and read every file, photo, video, your calendar and email on your devices at any time from any location on Earth. The key codes have been released to every hacker community in the world for over ten years. There is now no government, corporate or personal data that can't be hacked, even data from decades ago. Every single one of your darkest secrets can be in the hands of your enemy within 60 minutes, or less. Important meetings you had planned with potential investors, employers, clients, dates, suppliers and others will suddenly get cancelled at the last minute. They will get cancelled because your enemies are reading your calendar remotely and covertly sending slander information to those you had hoped to engage with in order to sabotage your life.

Nothing you have ever typed on a computer or Smartphone is safe. it WILL be acquired and it WILL be used against you. McCarthy-Era Black-lists are created and employed against target victims who competed with Obama Administration executives and their campaign financiers to prevent them from getting funding and future employment. Obama Administration targets were very carefully placed in a position of not being able to get jobs, unemployment benefits, disability benefits or acquire any possible sources of income. The retribution tactics were audacious, overt..and quite illegal. There are thousands of additional Dirty Tricks tactics being used by these Attack Services yet Congress refuses to pass laws out-lawing such attack services.

The cost of an attack on a person ranges from \$150,000.00 to over \$50,000,000.00. While a Silicon Valley billionaire can afford to launch counter-measures to these attacks, any regular taxpayer will be utterly destroyed, and incapable of fighting back, against even the smallest version of one of these kill orders.

A number of modern office shootings are the results of these attacks against an individual who has lost everything because of the attack and has no options left. Federal law enforcement, the United States Congress and the highest level investigators in the U.S., and abroad, have documented (per the FISA Memo, Congressional Reports and federal employee testimony) and proven the fact that the Obama Administration regularly engaged in the operation of retribution, vendetta and reprisal campaigns known as

hit-jobs against domestic natural born U.S. citizen domestic taxpayers.

The Federal Court, in at least one previous court case, has ruled that Applicants, in this particular matter, were the victims and target of a number of these attacks designed to inflict permanent medical, emotional, character assassination, brand negation, economic and career damage. The FBI has been asked to interview John Cook, Nicholas Guido Denton, Adrian Covert, Patrick George, Ian Fette and John Hermann of Gawker/Gizmodo re: their financing, payola and hit-job attacks on third parties.

There are hundreds of millions of people in America. The same 120 of them are all involved in operating the same crimes and corruption including: the Sony Pictures corruption; the Afghanistan rare earth mine scandals operated through The Energy Department political slush fund that involves the lithium battery cover-ups (headed by Elon Musk); the Big Tech Brotopia rape, sex trafficking, bribery, exclusionism, racism and misogyny issues they were taught at Stanford University; The Facebook Meta Google Alphabet Netflix, et al, coordinated news manipulation and domestic spying that they engage in; the hiring of Fusion GPS Black Cube Gizmodo/Gawker assassins; the destruction of the housing market by their mass real estate manipulations; patent theft and industrial espionage; and the bribery of almost every politician all the way up to the Oval Office.

So, while the categories covered in this investigation may seem diverse. They are connected through an enterprise of criminality and illicit, coordinated operations. We list, by name, the 120 most complicit individuals organizing these crimes, in the evidence documents already submitted to the FBI, FINCEN, DOJ, FTC, SEC, FEC, Congress, InterPol and other authorities. Digital financial tracking of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time. Wire-taps and device taps of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time.

R.) THE_POLITICAL_BRIBES

The corruption is easy to prove with a simple spread-sheet but the corrupt Senators have done everything they can to keep you from seeing that spread-sheet.

INSIDER TRADING with layered stock market payola is the top bribe method for politicians, these days!

If you saw the spread-sheet that shows all of the covert family bank accounts, fake trust funds, shell companies and stock market accounts for Dianne Feinstein, Harry Reid, Nancy Pelosi, etc.; you can easily see how they only get a salary of \$190K per year but put hundreds of millions of dollars in their accounts that all traces back to special interest groups that tell them what laws to make and what laws to stop from moving forward. Forensic accountants at the GAO, FBI or SEC can pop out the latest update on any given day.

These Senators have “rules” that delay investigations against themselves, though. Also, as we all saw from the Comey case: Corrupt Senators can even tell the head of the FBI who to NOT investigate! The 2008 and 2021 “Stimulus Funds” were just scams cooked up by politicians for them to skim stock market pump-and-dump profits off of and grab personal payola.

In all these corruption cases, these corrupt people took the same steps to conceal their assets. They each took the money in secret ways. The main ways are 1.) via Dark Money stealth political funds; 2.) bribes paid via insider trading (notice that most of these crooks marry an investment banker to run their dirty schemes) and 3.) getting government contracts, loans and grants for their friends that they get kick-backs from. They then had their dirty law firms and CPAs shove the money into their standardized covert financial structure to hide it.

They use family members to run the operation. Their dirty family members and lawyer/CPA teams cover up their tracks. They then have intermediaries spend the money to get them islands, yachts, mansions, hookers,

Tesla's, etc.

The 2008 and 2021 "stimulus funds" are quid pro quo scams to pay off political insiders. We reported these crimes (with FBI-class evidence) to every law enforcement agency in writing (FBI, DOJ, SEC, IG, FTC, OSC, FEC, etc.). apparently, citizens are ignored if the crimes involve politicians and their billionaires. the cover-ups are off-the-charts! these mobsters (Google, Tesla, Facebook, LinkedIn, Netflix, In-q-tel, Kleiner Perkins, Greylock, etc; acting in a coordinated, collusion-based, operation) are paying billions of dollars of political bribes (...via cash, real estate, sex trafficking, pacs, search engine rigging, crony jobs, biased censoring, campaign funds, stock market manipulations, ukrainian money laundering, etc.) to delay justice and blockade our, and your, rights!

There can be no question about the fact that Google, Facebook, Netflix, Tesla and the Silicon Valley Cartel control the Obama and Biden White House. For example: Elon Musk ordered the politicians who are his bitches to sabotage his competitors. He gave those political insiders: cash, stock in his cartel, revolving-door jobs, campaign funding, sex workers, off-shore money laundering, and other quid pro quo. Eric Schmidt, Larry Page, Mark Zuckerberg, and the rest of the tech mob, all worked together on these crimes. The hacks and leaks of their documents prove it. Government agency bosses are covering up these crimes to protect their jobs and their corrupt stock market holdings.

Musk and Goldman Sachs have gotten over FIFTEEN BILLION DOLLARS of free taxpayer cash and monopolized exclusives to pay for Musk's drugs, sex parties and mansions. This is one of the largest violations of anti-trust laws in history. The politicians and agencies that are supposed to stop him are getting money from him. Musk exists entirely from quid pro quo bribes! Musk's banks, including Deutsche Bank, have had to pay more than \$100 million to settle charges related to violating anti-bribery laws and engaging in money laundering. While the Musk-controlled media bloviate on the god-like image of Musk, he and his buddies are just crooks and mobsters. It is now almost impossible for the public to reach any media source that is not controlled by the Silicon Valley Cartel via synchronized talking points.

Politicians who say that their only motivation is to "save" the helpless billionaire Elon Musk and his unicorns: 1.) sabotage any companies who are not making Tesla's, 2.) have sex with Tesla lobbyists and bankers, 3.) own the stock in Tesla Motors, 4.) are venture capital partners in Kleiner Perkins (ie: Gore) and Greylock capital insiders, 5.) trade revolving door jobs with the Elon Musk cartel, 6.) gave Musk over \$15B of free taxpayer money, 7.) get campaign financing from Musk, 8.) order government agencies to freeze funding for Musk's competitors, 9.) and engage in a vast number of other corruption and anti-trust crimes.

U.S. Senators, Agency Heads and Congress are bribed by Google intermediaries with: Billions of dollars of Google, Twitter, Facebook, Tesla, Netflix and Sony Pictures stock and stock warrants which is never reported to the FEC; Billions of dollars of Google, Twitter, Facebook, Tesla, Netflix and Sony Pictures search engine rigging and shadow-banning which is never reported to the FEC; Free rent; Male and female prostitutes;

Cars; Dinners; Party Financing; Sports Event Tickets; Political campaign printing and mailing services "Donations"; Secret PAC Financing; Jobs in Corporations in Silicon Valley For The Family Members of Those Who Take Bribes And Those Who Take Bribes; "Consulting" contracts from McKinsey as fronted pay-off gigs; Overpriced "Speaking Engagements" which are really just pay-offs conduited for donors; Private jet rides and use of Government fuel depots (ie: Google handed out NASA jet fuel to staff); Real Estate; Fake mortgages; The use of Cayman, Boca Des Tores, Swiss and related money-laundering accounts; The use of HSBC, Wells Fargo, Goldman Sachs and Deutsche Bank money laundering accounts and covert stock accounts; Free spam and bulk mailing services owned by Silicon Valley corporations; Use of high tech law firms such as Perkins Coie, Wilson Sonsini, MoFo, Covington & Burling, etc. to conduit bribes to officials. This will never end unless the public demands laws to prevent all politicians, and their families, from owning ANY stock market stocks or securities!

There are hundreds of millions of people in America. The same 120 of them are all involved in operating the same crimes and corruption including: the Sony Pictures corruption; the Afghanistan rare earth mine scandals operated through The Energy Department political slush fund that involves the lithium battery cover-ups (headed by Elon Musk); the Big Tech Brotopia rape, sex trafficking, bribery, exclusionism, racism and misogyny issues they were taught at Stanford University; The Facebook – Meta – Google – Alphabet – Netflix, et al, coordinated news manipulation and domestic spying that they engage in; the hiring of Fusion GPS – Black Cube – Gizmodo/Gawker assassins; the destruction of the housing market by their mass real estate manipulations; patent theft and industrial espionage; and the bribery of almost every politician all the way up to the Oval Office.

So, while the categories covered in this investigation may seem diverse. They are connected through an enterprise of criminality and illicit, coordinated operations. We list, by name, the 120 most complicit individuals organizing these crimes, in the evidence documents already submitted to the FBI, FINCEN, DOJ, FTC, SEC, FEC, Congress, InterPol and other authorities. Digital financial tracking of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time. Wire-taps and device taps of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time.

S.) THE_SAN_FRANCISCO_CORRUPTION

San Francisco has become increasingly inhospitable to the average person. The median rent for a one-bedroom is \$2,695. A family of four is considered low-income if they make less than \$97,000. The Target and Walgreen's stores have had to operate in crisis mode because the crime is so bad in San Francisco that you get robbed in the aisles while shopping at major retail stores in San Francisco. The STD rates are off-the-scale. It is almost certain that your car will be broken into or keyed. This place is tough to exist in long-term. It got like this because San Francisco's corruption culture is so out of control.

If you think San Francisco's ills are all due to the technology mobsters, you are mostly correct!

San Franciscans now have an obsession with escaping from San Francisco. This comes from a healthy heaping of realistic bitterness – bitterness that you won't be able to stay here, bitterness that you can't buy a house and set down roots and bitterness that others, unplagued by inertia, can recognize these facts and leave.

As San Franciscans, we'll always be looking over our shoulders at Austin and Portland and Denver, wondering what life's like in a more hospitable city where City Hall is not entirely controlled By Twitter, Facebook, Google and Netflix corporate bribes.

The villains in *The End of the Golden Gate* book are familiar ones. Tech, capitalism, Mayor Ed Lee's tax laws. Every writer seems to agree on one front: San Francisco has changed, and in many ways, for the worse.

The San Francisco I knew and loved has been face-lifted, sleeked, chromed, polished, colonized, homogenized, and marginalized as a cultural innovative force, writes Peter Coyote in *San Francisco, For Sale by New Owners*. *The transformation was accomplished in a smooth, seamless manner by money and addiction to power.*

San Francisco, he writes earlier in the essay, *is too expensive, too monoculturally wealthy. Tech wealth and privilege have transformed it into a cushy enclave for the heartless.*

Gary Kamiya's standout essay acknowledges the downsides of this city: *The exorbitant cost of housing, the influx of tech workers, traffic, crime, dirty streets, and an ever-worsening homeless crisis.*

The Bay Area's Google, Facebook and Netflix, Tesla executives and VC's happen to be the organizing, financing and beneficiary partners in a massive market manipulation scheme.

They formed their *Silicon Valley Cartel* to collude, conspire and organize against the government, the public and industry in a manner which the tech oligarchs describe in their own emails as being based on *...the Italian Mafia!*

Indeed, The Silicon Valley Tech oligarchs have formed a collusion-based, law-violating, tax-evading, government-manipulating crime empire protected by famous Bay Area politicians, whom they bribe! No cops seem to be able to stop them.

the Bay Area Solyndra/Silicon Valley Cartel ^{case was} one of the largest corruption matters in America with roots that ran all the way to the Oval Office. The FBI raid on Solyndra was only the tip of the iceberg. The matter illuminated an organized crime scheme, in violation of RICO, anti-trust and other laws, between major public officials, Silicon Valley tech oligarchs and their operatives.

The tech oligarchs beg for you to view them as â– Green Advocatesâ– but they lie! They engage in genocide, child labor slavery and rape farms via corrupt overseas rare earth mining schemes owned by California Senators, Department of Energy Executives, White House staff and the Silicon Valley tech Cartel. They are actually only really interested in anything green that has a dollar sign on it.

The Silicon Valley Cartel ^{loves to run everything. In their} federal â– no poachingâ– lawsuits: Case #â– **sl1-cv-2509** and **5:2011cv02509** and **1:10-cv-01629** and **1:10-cv-02220**; these cases, along with the â– Angelgateâ– scandal, prove that the Silicon Valley Cartel colludes to harm the public, rig the government and monopolize industries.

State-sponsored â– hit-jobsâ– were ordered, operated and financed by San Francisco government officials in order to engage in revenge, reprisal and vendetta, against any who speak out about their crimes.

T.) USING_SOCIAL_MEDIA_SITES_TO_SPY_ON_CITIZENS

They spy on you to manipulate your politics, ideology and intentions and to report you to bill collectors, tax collectors, investigators and political parties.

Google, Netflix, YouTube, Facebook, etc. exist to mass manipulate populations and run stock market scams for their sociopath owners. From INSIDE Google, our team saw Google manipulate the entire internet to hype up Larry Pageâ– s â– boyfriendâ– : Elon Musk and Tesla, which Google execs owned a portion of, while sabotaging Teslaâ– s competitors.

Google illicitly and illegally timed these manipulations with stock market pump-and-dump efforts to exploit insider trading. That is a felony violation of RICO, Antitrust and other laws. Every single thing that Google does is contrived to harm a competitor, a politician, an employee whistle-blower or some other business adversary.

There are no â– bugsâ– , â– operator errorsâ– , â– server anomaliesâ– or other media â– accidentsâ– at Google. Everything Google does is contrived, at a psychological warfare kind of level, to change a social perception. Google must show its software to FBI, SEC, FTC and our search engine optimisation experts to prove that they did not engage in these crimes. The fact is: We can prove they did the crimes and FBI experts can help us prove it! Google is known as the â– Naziâ– s of the Internetâ– .

In a case unfolding in Britain over whether Google wrongly demoted price comparison rival Foundem from its search results in favour of paid-for adverts, Google must now decide which it values more: the algorithms that rank its search results, or its stance that manually fiddling with those results to promote its own paid-for products over rivalsâ– sites doesnâ– t break competition laws.

The integrity of Googleâ– s ranking processes relies upon all webmasters or website owners having the same degree of access to information about Googleâ– s rankingâ–! This will no longer be the case if information of this kind is made available to some individuals offering commercial services to assist companies to improve their Search ranking.

Google is a criminal operation. Itâ– s executives have been publicly exposed as participants in horrific sex

scandals, money laundering, political bribery and racism. It is time for the bought and paid shill politicians to stop protecting them! â– Google spies on competitors and steals their technology â– Google runs tens of millions of dollars of defamation attacks against competitors â– Google hides all media and news coverage for competitors of Larry Pageâ– s boyfriend: Elon Musk â– Google lies to the public about what they really do with the publicâ– s data â–

Google promotes illegal immigration in order to get cheap labor and control votes â– Google runs VC funding back-lists against start-ups that are competitive â– Google bribes thousands of politicians â– Google is a criminal RICO-violating monopoly â– Google rigs the stock market with Flash-boy, Pump/Dump and Microblast SEC violating computer tricks â– Google pays bribes to politicians in Google and YouTube stock â– Google manipulates who gets to see what web-sites, globally, for competitor black-lists â– Google has a â– no poachingâ– Silicon Valley jobs blacklist â–

Google bosses sexually abuse women and young boys â– Google bosses run sex trafficking operations in the Epstein and NXVIUM cults â– Google bosses control the NVCA financing cartel over start-ups â– Google has placed the majority of the corporate staff in at least one White House â– Google controls national elections for anti-competitive purposes â– The company â– Polyhopâ– , in the HOUSE OF CARDS tv show, does all the crimes that Google actually does in reality â– Googleâ– s law firms, like Wilson Sonsini, are corrupt conduits for payola and political conduit-relays â–

Google bribes some politicians with revolving door jobs â– Google is primarily responsible for destroying the Bay Area Housing opportunities â– Google runs DDoS attacks on competitors by massively crawling their sites â– Google boss Andy Rubin runs a sex slave farm according to his own family â– Google boss Eric Schmidt was a philandering sex-penthouse owner according to vast news articles â– Google executives hire so many hookers that one of them, Mr. Hayes, was killed by his hooker â–

Google executives sexually abuse so many women that the women staff of Google walked out one day â– In the 2009 White House, you could not swing a cat without hitting a Google insider â– Google has paid covert bribes, PAC funds, real estate and search rigging payola to every CA Senator â– Google has paid bribes, through its lobby fronts, to halt FBI, SEC, FEC and FTC investigations of Google crimes â– Google was funded by the CIA, via In-Q-Tel, a so called â– 501 c3 charityâ– which was caught with tons of cocaine â– Google gets millions of dollars of taxpayer cash for spying on Americans inside the USA â– Googleâ– s map service was a spy system paid for by taxpayers money that Google now profits off of â–

Nancy Pelosi and Dianne Feinstein have promised to â– protectâ– Google because their families profit off Google stocks â– Payment receipts prove that Google and Gawker/Gizmodo exchanged cash and staff for Character Assassination attacks â– Google VCâ– s and bosses have spent \$30M+ rigging the U.S. Patent Office to protect Google and harm Google competitors â–

Google bribed itâ– s lawyer into position as head of the U.S. Patent office in order to have her protect Google â– To rig insider stock trades, Google hides negative Tesla stories and pumps positive Tesla stories on â– push daysâ– â– Google and Elon Musk Co-own, co-invest and co-market stocks covertly while running anti-trust schemes â– Google rarely likes, or hires, black employees per federal and news media investigations â– Google hired most of the Washington, DC K Street lobby firms and told them to â– do what ever they couldâ– â– The film: â– Miss Sloaneâ– depicts only 2% of the illicit lobbying tactics Google employs daily â–

Demands for an FTC and FBI raid of Google, for criminal activity, securities law and election felonies have been filed â– Googleâ– s David Drummond had his Woodside, CA Quail Road house bugged revealing sex and financial misdeeds â– Google, and itâ– s Cartel (Alphabet, Youtube, and hundreds of other shell-company facades) are a criminal organization engaged in felony-class crimes. Googleâ– s bosses bribe politicians, regulators and law enforcement officials to hold off prosecution.

At Google: Kent Walker, Andy Rubin, Larry Page, Eric Schmidt, Sergey Brin, Jared Cohen, Yasmin Green, David Drummond and Ian Fette are so enmeshed in sex scandals, election manipulation, and White House bribes that it is hard to comprehend how they can get any legitimate work done. Google executives came from most of the fraternity houses involved in the college rape scandals.

Google sells covert character assassination services to politicians and fellow oligarchs. Youtube/Google/Alphabet/Deep State are all the same entity. They conspire to hide news about their corruption and they control most of the internet.

There are hundreds of millions of people in America. The same 120 of them are all involved in operating the same crimes and corruption including: the Sony Pictures corruption; the Afghanistan rare earth mine scandals operated through The Energy Department political slush fund that involves the lithium battery cover-ups (headed by Elon Musk); the Big Tech Brotopia rape, sex trafficking, bribery, exclusionism, racism and misogyny issues they were taught at Stanford University; The Facebook â– Meta â– Google â– Alphabet â– Netflix, et al, coordinated news manipulation and domestic spying that they engage in; the hiring of Fusion GPS â– Black Cube â– Gizmodo/Gawker assassins; the destruction of the housing market by their mass real estate manipulations; patent theft and industrial espionage; and the bribery of almost every politician all the way up to the Oval Office.

So, while the categories covered in this investigation may seem diverse. They are connected through an enterprise of criminality and illicit, coordinated operations. We list, by name, the 120 most complicit individuals organizing these crimes, in the evidence documents already submitted to the FBI, FINCEN, DOJ, FTC, SEC, FEC, Congress, InterPol and other authorities. Digital financial tracking of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time. Wire-taps and device taps of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time.

Twitter, Splunk, Google, Facebook, Netflix, YouTube and the Silicon Valley internet Cartel serve you custom manipulated content by automatically creating a covert digital dossier on you reflecting the content consumption preferences they have spied on about you. They continually evolve their dossier on you in order to steer you towards their ideology and their Democrat political party. At these companies, â– data miningâ– , â– machine learningâ– and â– AIâ– means computerized propaganda processing for certain political entities. They began hiring off-shore people (because they would work so cheap) but most of those people turned out to be Muslim. This created conflicts with the entire southern part of the United States (which is anti-Muslim) because those workers steered content to pro-Muslim positions.

Their spy dossier on you uses abstract content-specific features of the consumed content, such as categories, topic models, and entities, which they automatically extract using natural language processing by comparing every word you use to a giant computer library of what those words might mean about your psychology. So itâ– s like you are getting â– mind-rapedâ– without any penis use. Their assessment of what your words might mean is based on what rich, white male, \$200K/year, DNC-promoting programmers think they might mean. Their computers scale and expand their tools with algorithmic software created by those politically and socially biased frat white boys that wrote the code. It is all biased as hell. They never hire blacks or women in system creation roles so everything these companies do only supports rich white soyboy snowflake type gamer thinking.

Because their Silicon Valley VCâ– s told them to spy on billions of people, even for these web giants, it is impractical to store the entire dynamic history of a userâ– s interaction features. They, thus, out of greed, use algorithms that selectively decay information in order to generalize users and populations. To them, you are just a generalized data point, like cattle on a ranch, to be harvested and fed upon by Silicon Valley.

U.) SILICON_VALLEY_DEATHWATCH

The social horror that â– Silicon Valleyâ– became is just a bubble of social abuse waiting to burst. Letâ– s count down the days until it finally implodes.

All Of Silicon Valley needs to be â– KILLED OFFâ– without breaking a single law. They can never be fixed.

Itâ– s easy to do with one simple, 100% legal, weapon: THE TRUTH!

Said one Bay Area developer:

â– These crooks donâ– t get to buy private jets, sex islands, multiple mansions, throw celebrity parties and buy hookers with MY money! If they are making big bucks off my technology, I get my percentage of what they spied on, copied and theived or they get exposed for what they are. I will bring the FBI, DOJ, CIA, FTC, SEC, FEC, FINCEN, 60 Minutes and Congress, along with my team, to help take them downâ–!â–

PAYBACK IS A BITCH FOR BIG TECH COMPANIES THAT USED THEIR BUSINESS FRONTS TO OPERATE: BRIBES TO CONGRESS, TAX-EVASION, SEX-TRAFFICKING, PATENT THEFT, ELECTION MANIPULATION, SHADOW-BANS, EMPLOYEE SEXSTORTION, OFF-SHORE MONEY LAUNDERING, STOCK MARKET MANIPULATION, BLACKLISTS, MONOPOLIES AND, WORST OF ALL, HIRED FUSION GPS, BLACK CUBE, IN-Q-TEL AND MEDIA MATTERS TO RUN ILLEGAL HIT-JOBS ON THEIR COMPETITORS! ISNâ– T IT INTERESTING THAT EVERY SINGLE ATTACKER HAS LOST BILLIONS OF DOLLARS IN STOCK VALUATION? Â Â
ð

KARMA? PAY-BACK? HMMMMMMâ-!???

BREAKING NEWS LINK: HA- HA -HA! THE EXACT SAME COMPANIES THAT STOLE SCOTT'S STUFF AND THEN VIOLATED HIS ANTI-TRUST PROTECTIONS ARE GETTING NAILED! KARMA - KARMA- KARMA! TECH VALUES CHOPPED AS PALO ALTO'S CORRUPT MEDIA EMPERORS FOUND TO HAVE NO CLOTHES (LINK)...

BREAKING NEWS LINK: SILICON VALLEY STOCK SLAUGHTER (LINK)

BREAKING NEWS LINK: DOW -1300 (LINK)

BREAKING NEWS LINK: TECH COLLAPSE (LINK)

Â BREAKING NEWS LINK: How The Sick Pervert Billionaires Boys' Club Came To Dominate The Public Square And Rig Elections (LINK)...

STOCKS DEADLYUGLY AS SILICON VALLEY CARTEL TURNS OUT TO BE ALL HYPE AND NOTHING OF REAL VALUE...(LINK)Â

NETFLIX -71% YEAR TO DATEâ-!(LINK)Â

SNAP -50% FACEBOOK -41% UBER -47% AMAZON -35% DISNEY -30% TESLA -33% GOOGLE -21% (LINKS)

THE SILICON
VALLEY MAFIA COORDINATE THEIR CRIMES VIA SAND HILL ROAD INSIDERS AND THAT
VIOLATES RICO AND MONOPOLY LAWS!

Silicon Valley has had the largest number of Congressional hearings against it, the largest number of consumer complaints in American history **BUT** the least number of regulations imposed on it. **Why?** You can look no further than the covert ownership of Silicon Valley by elected officials. Our politicians get paid bribes, by Silicon Valley, to keep the political corruption alive-and-well while they operate, with impunity, as the biggest threats to society ever manifested.

Politicians protect Silicon Valley and allow them to keep doing crimes!

WHAT CRIMES ARE WE UPSET ABOUT SILICON VALLEY DOING?:

Silicon Valley is producing child suicides, racism, misogyny, child mental health threats, domestic spying, data harvesting, sex trafficking, election manipulation, tax evasion, Fusion GPS/Media Matters/ Black Cube hit jobs on competitors, censorship, contrived market monopolization, intellectual property theft, political bribery and many other crimes! Why? *Because crime pays*—for corrupt U.S. Senators!

— EVERY SINGLE ENTITY THAT ATTACKED US HAS LOST A MINIMUM OF A BILLION DOLLARS OF STOCK MARKET VALUATION OR GONE BANKRUPT—!

YOU CAN KILL ANY CORRUPT ENTITY WITH: — THE TRUTH— !

In the Age of Transparency, also known as The Great Disruption. Many document leaks have taken place, and more are expected, with particularly shocking data. The public has now become way moree savvy about information tools. This nexus of factors has created a new reality.

As billionaires and super-corporations become more prolific, their hubris, tone-deafness, and egotistic excesses seem to increase.

In this new age of equal access to all information, every member of the public now has access to the same investigation resources that the FBI and CIA have. Over 2000 online service providers will track down any crime, at any corporation or in any billionaies portfolio. You can, now, easily, hunt down the hookers,

criminal expense accounts, tax evasion shelters, abuse of funds, insider trading, political bribes, mistresses, and other corporate mis-deeds of each and every executive at a company.

The lesson to the wise: If you are a cocky billionaire, or corporation, one week; you can now be an out-of-business corporation, or billionaire, the next week. Be honest, legal and moral and you won't get the axe.

EVIDENCE ITEMS FOR THE CATEGORY FOLDER YOU ARE READY THIS IN:

Posted in [Brotopia](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Hired Assassins](#), [Lithium Batteries](#), [News Manipulation](#), [Patents And Inventions](#), [Political Bribes](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [Senator Insider Trading](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [HIRED TO KILL - HOW THE WHITE HOUSE HIRES CYBER ASSASSINS TO ATTACK THE COMPETITION](#)

[bookmark_border\(PORTFOLIO\) The \\$200,000.00 Home! California Will Blockade You From Building One!!!](#)

Posted on [April 12, 2022](#)[May 20, 2022](#)

Every City, State, County And Federal Agency is blocking me, and everyone else, from building a \$200,000.00 home.

Let's Take A Look At The Facts:

– California has the worst housing crisis in HISTORY!

- California makes lots of WINDOW DRESSING, PR statements about helping individuals but then only gives the government money to developers who financed the politicians campaigns!
- We contacted EVERY COUNTY in California and got different info from each one.
- Nobody can get government support to built a home because it would compete with the developers who financed the politicians campaigns!
- Billions of dollars were sent to California, by the feds, to help individual citizens. The money came from the citizens own pockets. **99% of that money was given to developers who financed the politicians campaigns and none of it went to citizens to build homes.**
- Investigators traced the federal funds back to the family bank accounts and stock market accounts of the politicians that control California!
- Fair Housing Advocates have identified over 200,000 people that already have lifetime mortgage payment funds IN THEIR HANDS but The State Of California blockades these people from building homes... EVEN THOUGH CALIFORNIA SAYS **“THE HOUSING CRISIS IS BECAUSE WE HAVE NOT GOT ENOUGH HOMES!!!”**
HUD says this is illegal but HUD has yet to sue California to stop the blockades.
- All of the land on the Stanford Campus could solve all of Silicon Valley’s housing crisis. The State of California should take all the land away from criminally corrupt Stanford University and build housing for average income on it. Corrupt Stanford University (now almost entirely based on bribes) doesn’t “deserve” anything any more.
- The State politicians will do anything to stop those 200K people, with mortgage cash, from building their homes because developers who financed the politicians campaigns will poop their pants if their payola conduits are cut off.
- Part of the housing crisis is because California politicians invited half of South America to move in in hopes of rigging the voter rolls. Most of the people that showed up are actually construction labor people, but California won’t let them build homes because they are not in a union and because they compete with developers who financed the politicians campaigns. The irony is mind-boggling!
- We called EVERY housing counseling agency, every PHA, every county housing agency and California Housing manager and everyone else. They all said that there is “NO WAY” to build a home in California because the laws, and ‘rules’ have been staged to make it impossible. Why are the laws and rules staged that way?: **To protect developers who financed the politicians campaigns!**
- What happens in California generally spreads across America. If you want it like this in your town. DO NOTHING. If you want this fixed: FIRE YOUR POLITICIANS IN THE NEXT ELECTION!

If you think that is all bad news...it gets worse. Take a look:

[./category/housing/](#)

The \$200,000.00 Home! Want One? HERE IS THE OFFER!

<https://scottredmond.us/wp-content/uploads/2022/04/HOME4.m4v>

OPTIONAL LINK TO VIDEO:Â <https://scottredmond.us/wp-content/uploads/2022/04/HOME4.m4v>

Certain people don't want you to know that you can build a home in 2022, ANYWHERE in America, for **\$200,000.00 (or less)**. In the Bay Area and New York, they want you to think that a home should cost you **three million dollars+**.

Here is our Team's challenge to your county:

We will build a home in your county for \$200,000.00 and post all of the HOW TO instructions online, in your county, and give weekend classes in the DIY. Then your county, or anybody in your county, can copy it, over and over, until the housing crisis in your county is solved!

In California, New York and many other places, counties have recently spent over \$900,000.00, PER UNIT!!!, to build a **single studio apartment** for their citizens. San Francisco spends over \$70,000.00 per year to spray a white square on the ground **per homeless tent**. You can rent 3 whole Section 8 apartments in Tracy, California for that much money.

How about a single-family **two bedroom home** for \$200,000.00? Many people can qualify to receive \$1600.00 per month from HUD to help pay the mortgage on their home! You can receive this money under the national HUD Home Ownership Voucher HCV Homeownership Regulations (24 CFR Part 982, Subpart M) – HCV homeownership regulations are found in Sections 982.625-982.643 per the Statement of Homeowner Obligations. A woman named Marcia Fudge is in charge of getting these funds to every single American that qualifies. She is the head of HUD in Washington, DC. This is her **#1** job. Give her a shout. There are many other programs like this, ask her to double-up on the HUD Home Ownership programs... now, more than ever! Counties have HUNDREDS of acres of empty, or unused, land. The housing crisis is in such an emergency state that shocking new approaches must be considered.

With a little 'sweat equity' and some creative land use, YOU can get your \$200K house!

Better?

San Francisco County, Alameda County, San Mateo County, Marin County, Westchester County....all counties... let's talk!

We are targeting the California Coast for our next showcase home that anybody can copy... stay tuned as we try to find a County official who will be the San Mateo County evangelist. We will blog the progress as we slog through the process...

Special interest groups and officials on-the-take hate this project because they don't get to skim payola off it, but 330 MILLION American citizens love this project!

If you are the head of a county housing agency give us a shout. If you are a citizen who wants one of these homes, give the head of your county housing agency a shout and have them call us! We have been on national TV and media doing this previously. The only hard part is the politics!

ONWARD AND UPWARD.

The "*whiners*" like to put out a lot of hot-air about how this is "impossible". Just to head them off at the pass, here is a very rudimentary overview of one of a hundred ways to validate that \$200K number:

Building a House For Under \$200k:

Per *UPGRADED*, Home prices in America are rising every year thanks to greed, political payola and profiteering. The median price doesn't seem to show any sign of it slowing down. Just about any homeowner would build a house for under \$200k if the market made it easier. Luckily, **you** can build a house for under \$200k, so follow along as we detail one of many easy ways to do so. It's a HOUSING CRISIS in America. Now is the time to break the rules and avoid breaking your bank account!

Designing and building your dream home is an exciting prospect. It can seem unattainable and overly expensive to many people, but it does not need to be. Developers and crooked politicians want you to think you can't do it... BUT YOU CAN!

You can build your dream home for under \$200k.

The average selling price for houses today is \$300k. If you carefully choose your floor plans, square footage, location, materials, and the property it sits on, you can build a house for under \$200k that will save you money.

If you want to build a house for under \$200k, there are several things that you need to do, such as:

- **Minimize the square footage**
- **Choose cheap materials**
- **Keep it to one story**
- **Build simple**

More than anything, the biggest expense in building a home is the labor and materials. If you choose a lot that is already developed, that can save you a fortune that goes towards materials and labor.

Let's take a close look at everything that goes into [building a house](#) on a budget.

Do You Need to Hire an Architect or a Builder?

Get free, zero-commitment quotes from pro contractors near you.

Where to Begin

What region are you located in? Depending on where you are located, building a home can vary greatly in cost. That comes down to everything from lot costs, local regulations, and the average cost of square foot in the effected region.

The location of the lot that you are trying to build on plays a key role as well. If you want the costs of your new home to be under \$200k once all is said and done, choose a developed lot.

More often than not, developed lots are already in prime condition for a house to be raised. That includes easy plumbing set up, gaslines and ease of access for the workers building the house.

If you are dead set on building your new house on an undeveloped lot, it will be extremely hard to stay on budget due to added cost. That is because you will be paying for labor for a longer period of time. Undeveloped lots require excavation which can cost **up \$4,000 for small lots**.

Floor Plan Pricing for Your 200K Budget

Building a home will cost **at least \$153 per square foot**, which means you'll be right under the 200K budget. This means you can expect to build **a home that's around 1,200 square feet**.

The Design Phase & Cost Per Square Foot

How many square feet do you want your new house to be? The [average cost per square foot differs depending on where you are located](#). On average, the **cost per square foot is \$153 when building a home** in the United States.

With that number in mind, consider how much of your budget you want to go towards square footage. If you wanted to build a **1,200 square foot at \$153 per foot**, for example, it would **cost \$183,600**. It could be more or less varying state to state.

That would leave you room in your budget to spend money on furnishing and new appliances. However, going with 1,000 square feet instead leaves you with more room to put the remainder of your budget towards settling into your new home.

Going down from 1,200 to 1000 square feet could **trim around \$30,000** on building your house.

Square footage also affects the cost of the design. On average, architects' cost **\$1.50 per square foot** in the design phase. If your new house you are planning is going to be 1,200 square feet, that will cost you at least \$1800.

Building Cost Per Square Foot (By State)

State	Building Cost Per Square Foot
-------	-------------------------------

California	\$165.66
Connecticut	\$172.17
Florida	\$129.90
Georgia	\$116.66
Illinois	\$132.91
New Jersey	\$162.64
New York	\$165.01
Pennsylvania	\$127.15
Texas	\$112.98 (See Why The Californians move here?)
Virginia	\$133.94

Choosing the Right Materials

Considering that labor and materials account for the majority of the costs of [building a new house](#), it is important to choose wisely. There are several cheap materials that are also durable and aesthetically-pleasing, including:

- Reclaimed wood
- Prefabricated materials
- Brick
- Bamboo
- Concrete

Not only are those materials big money-savers, but they also each have a distinct look. More and more, homeowners have been building houses built with concrete. It creates a modern look while also saving money.

Prefabricated materials may just be the biggest way to build a new house for under \$200k. Modular homes are wildly popular today, and it is because of how cost-effective it is.

A modular home is one that is mostly constructed section by section at a different location then brought in and installed onsite. There are many possibilities for style and layout without modular homes and it does not only limit you to one story.

You can even have a modular home built atop a basement if you want to add value to your new house. Besides modular homes, choosing materials like reclaimed wood, classic brick or bamboo can save you as well.

Building a Garage

Do you want your new house to have a garage? [Building a garage costs](#) roughly **\$49 per square foot** but can vary based on materials. A **one car garage can cost up to \$14,200**.

If you want a **two-car garage**, however, the least you will spend is **likely \$19,600**, with \$28,200 or more being the highest. To be cost-effective, you could choose to build a one car garage and if there is room for a driveway or street parking, park the other car or cars there.

Spending up to \$28,200 or more for a two-car garage is more than 10% of your budget and may not be worth it.

Every Choice Counts

If you want to stay on budget, stay simple with all of your design choices. Each decision adds to the cost, whether it be those extra square feet or the roof that you choose. The **roof alone will cost you roughly \$7,200** minimum on average, if not more.

Every single choice in building a house adds to the price tag, right down to the foundation. There are only a few options for foundations, but the cheapest one is the classic slab foundation.

Typically, you only **spend \$5-\$7 per square foot for a slab foundation**. If you want a basement, however, you will need a costly full basement foundation. A **basement foundation** costs anywhere from **\$10 to \$25 per square foot**.

[Basements add cost](#) besides just the foundation, such as plumbing and electrical work, so you should consider whether or not you need a basement for the budget. **Basements can cost up to \$30,000** or more when all the costs are totaled.

Be Frugal With Finishes

Your new house can look great without having to overspend. One of the big costs that comes late in the process of building a house is the finishes.

While marble and granite tops do look great, they are also extremely expensive. **Marble alone costs between \$125 and \$200 per square foot** and depending on the size of the kitchen, that can get quite pricey.

You would be spending **at least \$1,000 and \$10,000** depending on the size of the kitchen with premium materials like marble or granite.

A great alternative to granite that can save you a fortune is tile. **Tile costs between \$5 and \$30** and has a classic yet modern look. You are usually not going to spend more than **\$3000 for tile countertops** including the cost of labor.

Another great countertop finish option that is inexpensive is laminate. **Laminate countertops** are a little bit more expensive than tile, coming in at **\$25-\$50 per square foot**, but they are still a great deal.

The best thing about laminate besides the price is that there are many designs to choose from. Laminate countertops can look just as great as granite or marble countertops.

Installation and materials together won't cost more than \$2000, on average, and your counters will look gorgeous.

Plumbing Costs

Plumbing is one of the bigger costs in building a house. If you want to build your house for under \$200k, consider the plumbing when choosing your square footage. The bigger the house and the more sinks, bathrooms, and showers it has, the more costly the plumbing will be.

Plumbers and contractors charge you per sink, toilet, water heater, shower, washer/dryer, bathtub, and water line. Typically, you will have to spend between **\$600 and \$1,600 per sink toilet**, shower, etc., etc. Keep that in mind when you are deciding on floorplans.

The type of piping that you choose for your house— s plumbing affects the total cost. Copper is the most common and popular type of pipes for plumbing. That is because **copper** is durable and long lasting and **can cost up to \$5 per square foot**.

When compared to **PEX pipes that cost \$1.50 per square foot** on the low end, copper is not an ideal plumbing material to stay on budget. The cost of PEX plumbing is rarely more than \$6,000 at the high end.

Copper piping, on the other hand, **costs between \$8,000 and \$10,000**. PVC is another cheap alternative to copper that costs **\$1.25 per square foot** on average and can **save you up to \$5,000** when compared to copper.

Flooring Costs

Floors, much like countertops, are only as expensive as the materials that you choose. There are several budget floor materials that can keep your building costs under \$200k, such as:

- Vinyl sheets
- Vinyl planks
- Oak wood
- Laminate

Laminate flooring, for example, only costs **between \$2 and \$8 per square foot**. If the house you are building is 1000 square feet and you wanted laminate floors throughout it all, materials would cost no more than \$8,000 at the most, excluding labor.

One of the cheapest flooring material options available is vinyl sheet flooring. You can spend **between .50 cents and \$2.00 per square foot for vinyl sheet flooring**. It is a cheaper alternative to vinyl plank flooring which costs roughly \$5.00 per square foot.

Vinyl plank flooring may cost more than vinyl sheet, but it is still much less than the \$10 to \$20 per square foot that marble would cost.

While it may seem expensive because of how great they look, oak wood flooring is a great budget option when [building a house](#). Regular **oak wood floors cost \$2 to \$6 per square foot**. If you want to go with a different, brighter style, you could go with **white oak floors that cost \$5 to \$8 per square foot**.

Painting Costs

When your house is finally built, it is time to get it painted. Interior and exterior painting costs are different. If your new house is **1,000 square feet**, for example, painting the **exterior could cost between \$1,000 and \$3,000**.

To **paint the interiors** of the same **1,000 square foot house** could **cost between \$1,500 and \$3,000**. Prices vary depending on labor, type of paint and how much is being painted. Depending on the materials that you chose, the exterior may not need to be painted.

If you went with classic brick, stone, or prefabricated materials, you probably do not need to paint the outside at all. The interior is more expensive than the exterior because generally there are more surfaces to be painted

inside.

Because of that, the painter or painters have to spend much more time priming and preparing the walls for the paint. The **paint itself** is fairly inexpensive **ranging from \$25 to \$70 per gallon roughly**. In general, two gallons of paint is considered enough to cover 800 square feet.

If your house is 1,000 square feet, that means you would be between \$50 and \$140 for the necessary paint. That is not as expensive as the **labor which makes up for \$1,200-\$2,860 cost** of having a 1000 square foot interior painted.

Electric Costs

Electrical work is a huge expense in building a house. Generally, **workers will charge you between \$40 and \$100 per hour/100square feet**. That is before the costs of materials, parts, wiring, or individual fixtures, such as lights.

Outlets and lighting fixtures cost up to \$150 to have installed by an electrician. ^ To have a **1000 square foot house wired** can cost you **between \$2,000 and \$6,000**. If the house has a garage, it will be an additional \$1,000 to \$4,000 to get it wired as well.

What Did We Learn?

Building a house for under \$200k is easier than it seems. All that you have to do is carefully consider the square footage and materials.

Cutting back on unnecessary frills like granite or marble and choosing to build on a developed lot can save you a fortune.

You can truly build a beautiful home for \$200k with a little bit of ingenuity and careful planning.

So—! you, with the same amount of money, can either build a ~~poop-hole~~:

**OR YOU COULD HAVE A HOME DESIGNED BY AN ARCHITECT
LIKE ONE OF THESE:**

Do you think this idea is a ‘nice option’? It’s not just a ‘*nice option*‘; it is now an EMERGENCY MUST HAVE. Here is why?

Public officials who are in charge of City, State, County and Federal Budgets generally get paid over \$140,000.00 per year and live in wonderful homes. They never have to worry about any of their own housing issues. These housing issues are distant and unconnected to their own experiences.

The lack of affordable housing for low- and extremely low-income households has become a serious EMERGENCY problem in the U.S. for several decades. The last two years of historic rental growth immigration promotion and soaring home prices have only made matters worse, causing an even wider gap in

available affordable housing.

Here are three charts that show just how serious the problem is.

Image source: Getty Images.

1. There aren't enough affordable homes

The National Low Income Housing Coalition (NLIHC), a not-for-profit organization focused on advocating for affordable housing, found in its 2021 GAP report that for every 100 extremely low-income renter households, which are those who earn 30% or less than the median income for the area, there were only 37 available homes for rent in 2019. Those earning 50% or less of the median income had 60 homes for every 100 households.

Image source: National Low Income Housing Coalition.

Today's affordable housing crisis goes a lot further than housing the nation's poorest families. The number of those who can no longer afford to buy or rent without majorly exceeding the recommended income threshold of 30% is rising due to the movement of the markets over the last two years.

2. The number of burdened households is expanding

Rapid rent growth has been spurred by record demand and a [shortage of homes](#) across the board. Homes that were once considered affordable as related to the median income for the area have increased pricing to match market rents, further reducing the supply of affordable homes. The cost of rent jumped 10.1% from 2020 to 2021, with some markets seeing rent prices climb in the 20% to 40% range year over year.

As of January 2022, wages grew at a national average of 4.5% from December 2020, clearly not enough to overcome higher costs for housing. When coupled with inflation, which reached 7% by the end of 2021, it's clear the burden on housing costs is only getting more severe.

A recent report from Vio Smart Security shows that close to half of the country has a rent-to-income ratio of 30% or higher. Florida has the highest percentage of residents paying 30% of their median income on rent, with other expensive states following close behind, like California, Oregon, and New York, to name a few.

Image source: Vio Smart Security.

Cities like Tampa, Florida; Phoenix; Fort Worth, Texas; Charlotte, North Carolina; and Las Vegas, which have seen a huge uptick in inward migration over the past two years, are among the leaders in the greatest change in housing affordability year over year. Notoriously expensive markets on the West Coast like San Francisco, Los Angeles, and Seattle, as well as those on the East Coast, including cities like Boston, Washington D.C., and New York City, continue to be among the worst U.S. cities for affordable housing.

These markets aren't alone. In Q4 2021, 77% of the 575 counties surveyed are less affordable than their historical average, and one in five counties require an income of \$75,000 or more to afford the median-priced home.

3. The golden rule is no longer a rule — more like a pipe dream

No state has an adequate supply of affordable housing for its lowest-income earners, but it's no longer just the lowest-income earners who can't afford to rent or buy. The nation is getting alarmingly close to needing half of all residents to pay 30% or more of their income to rent. Spending 30% or less of income, which is considered the target range for the cost of housing, is no longer the gold standard but an idyllic goal that is unattainable for the average American.

When consumers are forced to spend 30% or more on housing costs, they are considered "house burdened," which means they have less money to spend on items like child care, healthcare, food, gas, and other necessities for living. A recent Statista report shows the number of households that are cost burdened due to housing has increased steadily since 2013, except for 2017. Today, there are an estimated 44.01 million rental households considered cost burdened.

The faces of those who are most impacted are diverse, with a mix of reasons for the financial hardships. This issue disproportionately affects people of color, but seniors and people with disabilities make up around 48% of low-income households impacted by the lack of affordable housing. The issue is widespread, and it impacts all of us. When there is a lack of affordable housing, people can be forced into unsafe living conditions or experience homelessness. This situation can also negatively impact quality of life.

Federal policies and local public housing initiatives are one way to combat the issue, but it won't be enough to fill the growing gap. Those in the [private real estate investing market](#) will need to take part in creating and preserving affordable housing units to ensure everyone has a home. Using [creative structures](#) to help tenants become homeowners for the long term could be a beneficial play for all involved. And exploring alternative housing constructs, including [3D printed houses](#), prefab homes, and mobile home communities, could help alleviate construction costs and make housing more affordable for investors, developers, and ultimately tenants. The main problems with current American housing are detailed here: [SOLVING AMERICA'S HOUSING CRISIS 2022B](#)

NEWS UPDATES ON THE EFFORT:

[Knock L.A.: New \\$1 Billion NoHo Development Will Have Segregated Affordable Housing](#)

By Madison Parsley [4-10-22] // The North Hollywood development, dubbed "District NoHo," will replace the park-and-ride lot at the NoHo metro station. Twenty percent of the housing (311 units of 1,527) will be affordable, but they will be separate from the rest of the units.

[San Jose Spotlight: Affordable housing in Los Gatos faces uphill battle](#)

By Tran Nguyen [4-9-22] // Andrea Osgood, a senior vice president of Eden Housing, said some of the biggest affordable housing constraints in Los Gatos are land and funding.

[L.A. Times: A snapshot of new state government efforts to tackle California's housing crisis](#)

By Hannah Wiley [4-11-22] // Assemblymember Buffy Wicks (D-Oakland), Assembly Committee on Housing and Community Development chair, said lawmakers this year are most worried about California's intense affordability crisis and how it's driving families out of communities.

[San Diego Union-Tribune: Santee must overturn approval of 3,000-home Fanita Ranch project, judge rules](#)

By Blake Nelson [4-11-22] // Developer says theyâ ll take a closer look at how new homes could affect wildfire evacuations.

[Mercury News: Housing proposed in East Bay hills derailed by court ruling](#)

By Joseph Geha [4-10-22] // State appeal court rules Livermore environmental review process was flawed.

[Turner Center Webinar: Lessons from Californiaâ s Homekey Program](#)

Thursday, April 14, 12-1.

[KQED Podcast: Sold Out: Rethinking Housing in America](#)

[3-14-22] // In this final episode of the season, Erin Baldassari and Molly Solomon look at the promise, the problems and the history of Section 8, as well as the push for guaranteed income.

[ABC: To keep family together, Inland Empire woman chooses to stay on streets](#)

By Leticia Juarez [4-10-22] // (Video) "I understand if people have no compassion for me as a 34-year-old woman and my mother as a 64-year-old, but my son deserves better," said Courtney Lee. Even working 60 hours in a warehouse was not enough income. Assistance is only available if the multigenerational family separates.

[CalMatters: Duplex housing law met with fierce resistance by California cities](#)

By Manuela Tobias [4-11-22] // Cities around the state are trying to circumvent Californiaâ s new law allowing duplexes to be built on properties previously zoned as single family. Their methods include everything from removing parking and forbidding vehicle ownership to requiring arbitrary amounts of mature vegetation.

[San Gabriel Valley Tribune: Most LA and Orange County residents support higher-density housing, poll shows](#)

By Jeff Collins [4-11-22] // Eighty-four percent of respondents in Los Angeles and Orange counties support duplexes, triplexes and â accessory dwelling unitsâ in their neighborhoods, while 63% support medium-sized apartment buildings.

[Fortune: The housing market just hit a level not seen since 2007](#)

By Lance Lambert [4-10-22] // Now thatÂ [mortgage rates have returned to pre-pandemic levels](#), new homebuyers are starting to feel the full weight of record prices.

[GlobeSt.: Home Sellers Are Starting to Drop Their Asking Price](#)

By Paul Bergeron [4-11-22] // Redfin reported 12% of homes for sale had price drops in the past four weeks, the highest level since early December.

[OC Register: Million-dollar homebuyers getting cheaper mortgage rates](#)

By Prashant Gopal [4-12-22] // The average for a 30-year fixed jumbo mortgage was 4.48% last week, compared with 4.95% for a conventional loan, the widest advantage for high-end borrowers in data from Bankrate.com going back to 1998.

[Federal Housing Finance Agency: Foreclosure Suspension for Borrowers Applying for Relief through the Homeowner Assistance Fund](#)

[4-6-22] // Servicers with mortgages backed by Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac must delay the foreclosure process for up to 60 days.

[HUD – PD&R: Exploring Homelessness Among People Living in Encampments and Associated Cost](#)

By Lauren Dunton et al. [4-5-21] // This study lays out a novel framework for approaches to encampments in cities around the country: clearance with support, clearance with little or no support, tacit acceptance, and formal sanctioning. Local officials in Chicago, Houston, Tacoma, and San Jose generally converged on a common strategy for responding to their most visible encampments – clearance and closure with support.

[CityLab: Elon Musk Throws Spotlight on Homelessness with Twitter Office Idea](#)

By Sarah Holder [4-12-22] // San Francisco’s tech billionaires have tried to address the crisis before, with limited effect.

[ABC: America’s homeless ranks graying as more retire on streets](#)

By Anita Snow [4-10-22] // Fifty-five-year-old Karla Finocchio’s slide into homelessness began when she split with her partner of 18 years and temporarily moved in with a cousin.

[Reuters: Fed to raise rates aggressively in coming months, say economists](#)

By Indradip Ghosh & Prerana Bhat [4-11-22] // The Federal Reserve is expected to deliver two back-to-back half-point interest rate hikes in May and June to tackle runaway inflation, according to economists polled by Reuters who also say the probability of a recession next year is 40%.

[GlobeSt.: Wage Growth Has Helped Offset Rent Increases in the Sunbelt](#)

By K.M. Borland [4-11-22] // Higher wages in the Sunbelt region are helping renters mitigate increased housing costs.

[Fast Company: Revolutionary changes in transportation could slow global warming – if they’re done right, IPCC says](#)

By Alan Jenn [4-9-22] // Transportation accounted for 23% of energy-related carbon dioxide emissions worldwide in 2019.

[Planetizen: American Airlines Latest to Replace Flights With Bus Service](#)

By James Brasuell [4-12-22] // A trend is emerging in intercity travel in an era of pilot shortages and high fuel prices: intercity buses are replacing flights for shorter regional trips.

[Slate: How Japan Built Cities Where You Could Send Your Toddler On An Errand](#)

By Henry Grabar [4-11-22] // The Netflix show Old Enough! offers a glimpse of an alternate reality.

[Planetizen: San Diego County Development Turns Inward](#)

By Diana Ionescu [4-10-22] // Formerly a bastion of sprawling suburban developments, the San Diego region

is experiencing a renaissance of urban infill development and higher-density, mixed use construction projects.

[Urbanize L.A: Micro-unit apartments begin construction in Downtown L.A.](#)

By Steven Sharp [4-12-22] // With a \$29.1-million loan in hand, developer [Housing Diversity Corporation](#) (HDC) has broken ground on [a micro-unit apartment building in Downtown Los Angeles](#) – one of five projects the Seattle-based firm currently has in the works for the region.

[North Bay Business Journal: Investors are buying mobile home parks. Residents are paying a price](#)

By Sophie Kasakove [3-27-22] // Golden, CO: When Sarah Clement and her seven-year-old daughter moved to a mobile home park two years ago, she felt sheâ– d won the lottery. But just six months after she moved in, the plot of land and all of the stability and comfort that came with it seemed suddenly ripped out from under her.

Posted in [Brotopia](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Housing](#), [Lithium Batteries](#), [Netflix And Streaming](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#) Tagged [000.00 Home! Want One? HERE IS THE OFFER](#), [The \\$200](#)

bookmark_border [**BEING A DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY WHISTLEBLOWER**](#)

Posted on [August 5, 2022](#)[August 5, 2022](#)

This is what you might file with the FBI:Â

VICTIM DEMAND WHISTLEBLOWER DEPT OF ENERGY

Or This:

FEDERAL REPORT – CORRUPTION EXPOSURE

[Whistleblower Information | Department of Energy](https://www.energy.gov/ig/whistleblower-information)

[energy.gov/ig/whistleblower-information](https://www.energy.gov/ig/whistleblower-information)

DOE Federal employees, contractors and grantees can contact the DOE Whistleblower Protection Coordinator and obtain information about whistleblower issues by contacting : IGwhistleblowerhelp@hq.doe.gov.

[Whistleblower Cases | Department of Energy](#)

energy.gov/oha/listings/whistleblower-cases

Whistleblower Cases December 9, 2021 WBA-21-0002 – In the Matter of Richard J. Starr On December 9, 2021, the Office of Hearings and Appeals (OHA) issued an order denying Mr. Richard J. Starr’s appeal of the OHA’s initial agency decision under the Department of Energy’s (DOE) Contractor Employee Protection Program, 10 C.F.R. Part 708. April 5, 2021

[Whistleblower Hearings and Appeals | Department of Energy](#)

energy.gov/oha/whistleblower-hearings-and-appeals

Proceedings under 10 C.F.R. Part 708 offer employees of DOE contractors a mechanism for resolution of whistleblower complaints by providing for independent fact-finding and a hearing before an OHA Hearing Officer, followed by an opportunity for review by the Secretary of Energy or her designee.

[Whistleblower Q&A’s | Department of Energy](#)

energy.gov/oha/whistleblower-qas

Under 10 C.F.R. Part 708 (the whistleblower regulations), DOE contractor employees who believe that their employers retaliated against them for making a protected disclosure may file a complaint with the Head of Field Element or with the DOE Employee Concerns Director (hereafter collectively the Field Elements).

[Whistleblower Protection and Nondisclosure ... – Department of Energy](#)

energy.gov/whistleblower-protection-and-nondisclosure-agreements

Pursuant to the Whistleblower Protection Enhancement Act of 2012, the following statement applies to non-disclosure policies, forms, or agreements of the federal government with current or former employees, including those in effect before the Act’s effective date of December 27, 2012:

[Protecting Whistleblowers at the Department of Energy](#)

energy.gov/articles/protecting-whistleblowers-department-energy

August 4, 2016 Energy.gov Protecting Whistleblowers at the Department of Energy Employees and contractors are at the heart of the Department of Energy’s mission areas — and the Department is committed to protecting them against retaliation for raising concerns about health, safety and management issues. | Energy

Department file photo.

[Whistleblower related provisions of the Energy Policy Act of 2005](#)

dol.gov/agencies/oalj/PUBLIC/WHISTLEBLOWER/REFERENCES/STATUTES/ENERGY...

On August 8, 2005, President Bush signed the Energy Policy Act of 2005 . The Act includes three amendments to the Energy Reorganization Act relating to whistleblower cases. The first amendment is contained in Section 627. It prohibits the Department of Energy from reimbursing a contractor or subcontractor for legal fees incurred subsequent to ...

[IG Hotline | Department of Energy](#)

energy.gov/ig/ig-hotline

Independence Avenue, SW Mail Stop 5D-031 Washington, DC 20585 Office of Inspector General Hotline
The Office of Inspector General (OIG) maintains a Hotline to facilitate the reporting of allegations of fraud, waste, abuse, or mismanagement in U.S. Department of Energy (DOE) programs or operations.

[Energy Reorganization Act \(ERA\) | Whistleblower Protection Program](#)

whistleblowers.gov/statutes/era_2005

DOL Whistleblower Protections; FAQs; Statutes; Energy Reorganization Act (ERA) Energy Reorganization Act (ERA) 42 USC Section 5851 ... a contractor or subcontractor of the Department of Energy that is indemnified by the Department under section 170 d. of the Atomic Energy Act of 1954 (42 U.S.C. 2210(d)), but such term shall not include any ...

[Department of Energy](#)

energy.gov

The U.S. Department of Energy's (DOE) Office of Fossil Energy and Carbon Management announced that contracts have been awarded from the recent Congressionally-mandated Strategic Petroleum Reserve (SPR) crude oil sale. Learn more. DOE Authorizes Second Exxon Strategic Petroleum Reserve Exchange to Bolster Fuel Supply Chain Following Hurricane Ida.

[Federal whistleblower laws – Find Federal whistleblower laws](#)

Ad

searchandshopping.org/TopResults/SearchShopping

Search for Federal whistleblower laws. Results on SearchAndShopping.org. This is the Newest Place to Search Delivering Top Results from Across the Web

[Get All Results](#)[Best Results on the Web](#)[99% Match](#)[100% Results](#)[Only Useful Results](#)[Top 10 Listings](#)

[Whistleblower Policy Sample – Browse Suggestions](#)

Ad

[findyouranswers.net/Search/Whistleblower Policy Sample](#)

Find Whistleblower Policy Sample Today at FindYourAnswers.net

[Satisfaction Guarantee](#)[Comprehensive Results](#)[Fast Information](#)[Immediate Response](#)

Ads Posted in [Afghanistan](#), [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Hired Assassins](#), [Housing](#), [Idea Theft](#), [Lithium Batteries](#), [Netflix And Streaming](#), [News Manipulation](#), [Patents And Inventions](#), [Political Bribes](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Senator Insider Trading](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Sony Pictures](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#), [Tesla Motors Lies And Safety Defects](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [BEING A DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY WHISTLEBLOWER](#)

bookmark_borderTHE NUMBERS PROVE THE CORRUPTION CRIMES BY U.S. SENATORS

Posted on [August 5, 2022](#)[August 5, 2022](#)

Plaintiff is the only American citizen ***in the world*** who has suffered the 50+ attacks listed in the complaints and evidence according to actuarial forensic science . The only parties in the world who could have launched such attacks are the Defendants according to actuarial forensic science. This is proven by indisputable actuarial forensic science.

SEE MORE:Â [MEMORANDUM FOR THE U.S. ATTORNEY GENERAL](#)

For example: experts in the field of actuarial science include **Patrick L. Brockett**. He is an endowed Chaired Professor (Gus Wortham Chair in Risk Management and Insurance) within the Information, Risk and Operations Management, Finance, and Mathematics departments at [The University of Texas at Austin](#). He is the Director of the Risk Management and Insurance Program, Director for the Center of Risk Management and Insurance, and Director for the Minor/Certificate in Risk Management Program. He is also an Affiliated Faculty Member in the University of Texas- Austin Division of Statistics & Scientific Computation. He is known for his research in statistics, probability, actuarial science, quantitative methods in business and social sciences, and risk and insurance. The [American Risk and Insurance Association](#) (ARIA) endowed and named a research award in his honor: The Patrick Brockett & Arnold Shapiro Actuarial Research Award,^[1] awarded to the actuarial journal article that makes the best contribution of interest to ARIA risk management and insurance researchers. He, and experts like him, can describe how this works, to the Jury.

Actuarial science is the discipline that applies [mathematical](#) and [statistical](#) methods to [assess](#) the likelihood of a set of circumstances occurring in [insurance](#), [finance](#), and other industries and professions. More generally, actuaries apply rigorous mathematics to model matters of uncertainty.

[Actuaries](#) are professionals trained in this discipline. In many countries, actuaries must demonstrate their competence by passing a series of rigorous professional examinations.

Actuarial science includes a number of interrelated subjects, including [mathematics](#), [probability theory](#), [statistics](#), [finance](#), [economics](#), and [computer science](#). Historically, actuarial science used deterministic models in the construction of tables and premiums. The science has gone through revolutionary changes since the 1980s due to the proliferation of high speed computers and the union of [stochastic](#) actuarial models with modern financial theory.^[1]

Many universities have undergraduate and graduate degree programs in actuarial science. In 2010, a study published by job search website CareerCast ranked actuary as the #1 job in the United States.^[2] The study used five key criteria to rank jobs: environment, income, employment outlook, physical demands, and stress. A similar study by *U.S. News & World Report* in 2006 included actuaries among the 25 Best Professions that it expects will be in great demand in the future.^[3]

In social welfare programs, the [Office of the Chief Actuary](#) (OCACT), [Social Security Administration](#) plans and directs a program of actuarial estimates and analyses relating to SSA-administered retirement, survivors and disability insurance programs and to proposed changes in those programs. It evaluates operations of the [Federal Old-Age and Survivors Insurance Trust Fund](#) and the Federal Disability Insurance Trust Fund, conducts studies of program financing, performs actuarial and demographic research on social insurance and related program issues involving mortality, morbidity, utilization, retirement, disability, survivorship, marriage, unemployment, poverty, old age, families with children, etc., and projects future workloads. In addition, the Office is charged with conducting cost analyses relating to the [Supplemental Security Income](#) (SSI) program, a general-revenue financed, means-tested program for low-income aged, blind and disabled people. The Office provides technical and consultative services to the Commissioner, to the Board of Trustees of the Social Security Trust Funds, and its staff appears before Congressional Committees to provide expert testimony on the actuarial aspects of Social Security issues.

According to [The Institute of Applied Actuarial Science, IAAS](#), it is against all odds for the attacks on Plaintiff to be a coincidence and it is 99% likely that ONLY the Defendants could have undertaken and operated the listed attacks. IAAS experts state that:

“...Probability, by definition, is the measure of an event's likelihood. As a mathematical concept, and on actuarial exams, the measurement is defined in two distinct and sometimes inconsistent ways. There is the frequency (“**Frequency**”) definition based on how frequently something occurs, while the other is based on one's degree of belief (“**Belief**”). The syllabus contains both conflicting definitions. Frequency for insurance claims and belief (or Bayesian) for credibility analysis. More recently, belief as a measure of probability is being increasing used along with the rise of mathematical finance in the actuarial curriculum since the financial crisis.

It's important to note that whether frequency or belief is used to measure probability, both can be consistent with the following three axiom's:

$$1. P(\text{AllEvents}) = 1$$

$$2. 0 \leq P(\text{Event}_i) \leq 1 \text{ for all } i$$

$$3. P(\text{any union of independent events}) = P(\text{Event}_1) + P(\text{Event}_2) + \dots + P(\text{Event}_n) \text{ if mutually exclusive}$$

The likelihood that Plaintiff's Defendants who were financed by; friends with; sleeping with; dating the staff of; holding stock market assets in; promised a revolving door job or government service contracts from; partying with; personal friends with, photographed at private events with; exchanging emails with; business associates of, or directed by; applicant's business adversaries; or the Senators and agency politicians that those business adversaries pay campaign finances to, or supply political digital search manipulation (ie: Google & Facebook supply web manipulation rigging) services to and who paid for the only attacks by the only publication outlets that Defendants controlled and compensated NOT being the attackers is 600 trillion to one.

In other words, it is more likely that Defendants attacked Plaintiff than any other possibility that could possibly exist in the entire world.

In the federal Iran-Contra hearings, actuarial science facts proved that an impossibly secret and covert tentacular spy operation DID, IN FACT, ILLEGALLY EXIST. Sen John Kerry proved that all of the nay-saying about **that is just a conspiracy theory** was just a lie, EXACTLY LIKE THE LIES DEFENDANTS ARE USING IN THIS CASE! Nothing is a conspiracy **theory** when you have facts and witnesses such as Plaintiff has here.

The exclusive nature of the attacks and harms and the fact that ONLY the Defendants have the power, resources and past history-of-use of those exact same attacks proves who engaged in the attacks. For example, only government agents can manipulate government Social Security Administration decisions and refuse to rescind decisions that were proven to have been manipulated, as in this case. Only White House staff and their financiers had command and control of Gawker Media, Gizmodo Media, Media Matters and Google political and business character assassination attack vehicles.

Plaintiff is the only human being in the world to ever have received concurrent attacks by the named particular media outlet which is covertly controlled and financed by Defendants. Out of 50,000 other media outlets in the world, no other media outlets ever produced, broadcast, or deployed the videos, fake blogger comments and hatchet job articles. The fact of the media attacks and who ordered those attacks is easily proven by the FBI, who is known to have the investigation records on the named attackers. An Order by this Court, to the FBI, to name the investigated

command-and-control entity and sources of compensation and and direction of the named attackers, previously supplied in these exhibits, can resolve this matter rather quickly. The FBI and FINCEN have the resources to interview each attacker, monitor the communications of the attackers, which, at the time Plaintiff asked the FBI, to do; and confirm or disprove the assertions of those attackers is a easy task for FBI, and may have already been executed.

In other words, the nature of the attacks and the attack operations, themselves, prove that Defendants, and their direct political financiers, undertook and operated the attacks.

In Plaintiff's case # 1:12-cv-00774-mms, Plaintiff and his investors sued the government for corruption and Supreme Court Ketanji Brown Jackson agreed with Plaintiff that the Department of Energy and White House WERE 'infected with corruption' and we won our remand case. Over 100 government employees and contractors have been fired for corruption since then.

The odds of these Defendants getting bribes which include: A.) Billions of dollars of Google, Twitter, Facebook, Tesla, Netflix and Sony Pictures stock and stock warrants which is never reported to the FEC; B.) Billions of dollars of Google, Twitter, Facebook, Tesla, Netflix and Sony Pictures search engine rigging and shadow-banning which is never reported to the FEC; C.) Free office, airfield and condo rent; D.) Male and female prostitutes; E.) Cars; F.) Dinners; G.) Party Financing; H.) Sports Event Tickets; I.) Political campaign printing and mailing services "Donations"; J.) Secret PAC Financing; Jobs in Corporations in Silicon Valley For The Family Members of Those Who Take Bribes; K.) "Consulting" contracts from McKinsey as fronted pay-off gigs; L.) Overpriced "Speaking Engagements" which are really just pay-offs conduited for donors; M.) Private jet rides and use of Government fuel depots (ie: Google handed out NASA jet fuel to staff); N.) Real Estate; O.) Fake mortgages; P.) The use of Cayman, Boca Des Tores, Swiss and related money-laundering accounts; Q.) Bribes to Stanford officials to admit their kids to college; R.) The use of HSBC, Wells Fargo, Goldman Sachs and Deutsche Bank money laundering accounts and covert stock accounts; S.) Free spam and bulk mailing services owned by Silicon Valley corporations; T.) Use of high tech law firms such as Perkins Coie, Wilson Sonsini, MoFo, Covington & Burling, etc. to conduit bribes to officials; and other means now documented by forensic experts, FINCEN, The FBI, the FTC, The SEC, The FEC and journalists and NOT being involved in a crime are 200 TRILLION TO ONE.

Per https://www.sec.gov/files/Algo_Trading_Report_2020.pdf ; rigging-the-numbers tricks are used every minute of every day by the Defendants agents.

In fact Plaintiff used actuarial science to protect the evidence in this case. The odds of Defendants spy agency contractors hacking and deleting the evidence on Plaintiffs primary online evidence server is 50:50. By using the same kind of self-replicating, auto-propagating bots that Defendants, and their operatives, use to rig the stock market, Plaintiff has produced a vast global network of evidence repositories, made out of untraceable Bittorrent-like sections, that always move and always build more of themselves. The combined resources of every spy agency on Earth can't delete all of those evidence copies and the mirrors self-repair, with 10 clones of themselves, each time one is killed.

Actuarial forensic science also reveals the financial payola tricks that Defendants were

using for illicit profiteering. The tricks of Defendants, their operatives and their big tech financiers are based on cheating the numbers in the law of averages. If you roll, standard, non-loaded, dice in an alley for 5 dollars per dice roll you are fairly (yet possibly illegally) using the law of averages for gambling. The stock market is supposed to work like non-loaded dice but Defendants use Goldman Sachs and Kleiner Perkins â- botsâ- , Also Known as â- computerized manipulation algorithmsâ- to cheat the system, LOAD THE DICE and make the numbers ILLICITLY bend to ONLY their will. The SEC calls that a FELONY. Some of the tricks they use to rig the actuarial process of fairness include:

**** The Silicon Valley Stock Scam Called: "Pools"**

Agreements, often written, among a group of traders to delegate authority to a single manager to trade in a specific stock for a specific period of time and then to share in the resulting profits or losses."[5] In Australia section 1041B prohibits pooling. (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Market_manipulation#cite_note-5)

**** The Silicon Valley Stock Scam Called: "Churning"**

When a trader places both buy and sell orders at about the same price. The increase in activity is intended to attract additional investors, and increase the price.

**** The Silicon Valley Stock Scam Called: "Stock bashing"**

This scheme is usually orchestrated by savvy online message board posters (a.k.a. "Bashers") who make up false and/or misleading information about the target company in an attempt to get shares for a cheaper price. This activity, in most cases, is conducted by posting libelous posts on multiple public forums. The perpetrators sometimes work directly for unscrupulous Investor Relations firms who have convertible notes that convert for more shares the lower the bid or ask price is; thus the lower these Bashers can drive a stock price down by trying to convince shareholders they have bought a worthless security, the more shares the Investor Relations firm receives as compensation. Immediately after the stock conversion is complete and shares are issued to the Investor Relations firm, consultant, attorney or similar party, the basher/s then become friends of the company and move quickly to ensure they profit on a classic Pump & Dump scheme to liquidate their ill-gotten shares. (see P&D)

**** The Silicon Valley Stock Scam Called: "Pump and dump"**

A pump and dump scheme is generally part of a more complex grand plan of market manipulation on the targeted security. The Perpetrators (Usually stock promoters) convince company affiliates and large position non-affiliates to release shares into a free trading status as "Payment" for services for promoting the security. Instead of putting out legitimate information about a company the promoter sends out bogus e-mails (the "Pump") to millions of unsophisticated investors (Sometimes called "Retail Investors") in an attempt to drive the price of the stock and volume to higher points. After they accomplish both, the promoter sells their shares (the "Dump") and the stock price falls, taking all the duped investors' money with it.

**** The Silicon Valley Stock Scam Called: "Runs"**

When a group of traders create activity or rumours in order to drive the price of a security up. An example is the Guinness share-trading fraud of the 1980s. In the US, this activity is usually referred to as painting the tape.[6] Runs may also occur when trader(s) are attempting to drive the price of a certain share down, although this is rare. (see Stock Bashing) (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Guinness_share-trading_fraud)

**** The Silicon Valley Stock Scam Called: “Ramping (the market)”**

Actions designed to artificially raise the market price of listed securities and give the impression of voluminous trading in order to make a quick profit.[7] (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Market_manipulation#cite_note-7)

**** The Silicon Valley Stock Scam Called: “Wash trade”**

In a wash trade the manipulator sells and repurchases the same or substantially the same security for the purpose of generating activity and increasing the price.

**** The Silicon Valley Stock Scam Called: “Bear raid”**

In a bear raid there is an attempt to push the price of a stock down by heavy selling or short selling.[8] (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Market_manipulation#cite_note-8)

**** The Silicon Valley Stock Scam Called: “Lure and Squeeze”**

This works with a company that is very distressed on paper, with impossibly high debt, consistently high annual losses but very few assets, making it look as if bankruptcy must be imminent. The stock price gradually falls as people new to the stock short it on the basis of the poor outlook for the company, until the number of shorted shares greatly exceeds the total number of shares that are not held by those aware of the lure and squeeze scheme (call them “people in the know”). In the meantime, people in the know increasingly purchase the stock as it drops to lower and lower prices. When the short interest has reached a maximum, the company announces it has made a deal with its creditors to settle its loans in exchange for shares of stock (or some similar kind of arrangement that leverages the stock price to benefit the company), knowing that those who have short positions will be squeezed as the price of the stock sky-rockets. Near its peak price, people in the know start to sell, and the price gradually falls back down again for the cycle to repeat.

**** The Silicon Valley Stock Scam Called: “Quote stuffing”**

Quote stuffing is made possible by high-frequency trading programs that can execute market actions with incredible speed. However, high-frequency trading in and of itself is not illegal. The tactic involves using specialized, high-bandwidth hardware to quickly enter and withdraw large quantities of orders in an attempt to flood the market, thereby gaining an advantage over slower market participants.[9] (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Market_manipulation#cite_note-9)

**** The Silicon Valley Stock Scam Called: “Cross-Product Manipulation”**

A type of manipulation possible when financial instruments are settled based on benchmarks set by the trading of physical commodities, for example in United States

Natural Gas Markets. The manipulator takes a large long (short) financial position that will benefit from the benchmark settling at a higher (lower) price, then trades in the physical commodity markets at such a large volume as to influence the benchmark price in the direction that will benefit their financial position.

**** The Silicon Valley Stock Scam Called: “Spoofing (finance)”**

Spoofing is a disruptive algorithmic trading entity employed by traders to outpace other market participants and to manipulate commodity markets. Spoofers feign interest in trading futures, stocks and other products in financial markets creating an illusion of exchange pessimism in the futures market when many offers are being cancelled or withdrawn, or false optimism or demand when many offers are being placed in bad faith. Spoofers bid or offer with intent to cancel before the orders are filled. The flurry of activity around the buy or sell orders is intended to attract other high-frequency traders (HFT) to induce a particular market reaction such as manipulating the market price of a security. Spoofing can be a factor in the rise and fall of the price of shares and can be very profitable to the spoofer who can time buying and selling based on this manipulation.

**** The Silicon Valley Stock Scam Called: “Price-Fixing”**

A very simple type of fraud where the principles who publish a price or indicator conspire to set it falsely and benefit their own interests. The Libor scandal for example, involved bankers setting the Libor rate to benefit their trader’s portfolios or to make certain entities appear more creditworthy than they were.

**** The Silicon Valley Stock Scam Called: “High Closing (finance)”**

High closing is an attempt to manipulate the price of a security at the end of trading day to ensure that it closes higher than it should. This is usually achieved by putting in manipulative trades close to closing.

**** The Silicon Valley Stock Scam Called: “Cornering the market”**

In cornering the market the manipulators buy sufficiently large amount of a commodity so they can control the price creating in effect a monopoly. For example, the brothers Nelson Bunker Hunt and William Herbert Hunt attempted to corner the world silver markets in the late 1970s and early 1980s, at one stage holding the rights to more than half of the world’s deliverable silver.[10] (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Market_manipulation#cite_note-TEXAS-10) During the Hunts’ accumulation of the precious metal, silver prices rose from \$11 an ounce in September 1979 to nearly \$50 an ounce in January 1980.[11] (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Market_manipulation#cite_note-NYT-11) Silver prices ultimately collapsed to below \$11 an ounce two months later,[11] much of the fall occurring on a single day now known as Silver Thursday, due to changes made to exchange rules regarding the purchase of commodities on margin.[12] (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Market_manipulation#cite_note-TimeBubble-12)

**** The Silicon Valley Stock Scam Called: “The Conduit Double Blind”**

In this scam, government money is given to a Tesla, Solyndra, etc. who then money launder the cash through executive-held 501 c3 and c4 charities; and company assets

and then provide DARK MONEY cash and services to political campaigns like Obama and Clinton election funds. In the case of Tesla, Google (an investor and boyfriend of Musk) supplied billions of dollars of web search rigging. Stock ownership in the companies and deals is traded for campaign funds. David Brock is a master of this kind of Dark Money money-laundering for political campaigns using PACS and pass-through spoofing. Tesla and Solyndra investors have used ALL of the above tactics and more. Goldman Sachs and JP Morgan have thousands of staff who PROVIDE these stock market manipulation tricks to people like Elon Musk, Larry Page, Eric Schmidt, et al. These kinds of financial crimes and corruption account for the manipulation of over ONE TRILLION DOLLARS of ill-gotten profits annually!

If you are a citizen: DEMAND THAT THE SEC BE GIVEN THE POWER TO ARREST THESE CROOKS!

The next biggest bribe payment tactic is the character assassination of the politicians opponents and competitors via “kill services”.

THE MEDIA ASSASSINS: POLITICAL KILL ORDERS AND STATE-SPONSORED CHARACTER ASSASSINATIONS

— How A Modern Character Assassination and Political Kill Order Is Executed By the Silicon Valley Oligarchs and their total control of propaganda media. Patrick George At Jalopnik attacks outsiders under contract with Elon Musk and the DNC. Silicon Valley campaign finance oligarchs hire him to run hatchet jobs on innocent outsiders and then Gawker-Gizmodo-Jalopnik uses their financial partnership with the DNC’s Google to push the character assassination articles to the top of Google web products and searches.

— Patrick George, Adrian Covert, John Hermann and Nick Cook are the sexually degenerate cabin boys that report to boy-loving sleaze-tabloid oligarch Nick Denton. They created the Fake News crisis in the media by flooding the internet with defamation posts and reprisal hatchet job articles designed to damage political enemies of the Socialists. They coordinate a large number of the character assassination efforts at Gawker, Gizmodo, Jalopnik, CNN, New York Times and other propaganda outlets. These Millennial boys are Media Rapists and should be treated as abusers.

— How and why did a Donald Trump stripper-date named Stormy or an Elon Musk sex party or a Kavanaugh drinking incident or the Moonves and Weinstein indiscretions suddenly hit the news at about the same time in news history?

— In addition to actual murder, Politicians and Silicon Valley Oligarchs hire operatives to end people’s lives in other creative ways.

— It is all part of the modern trend in vendetta, revenge and political payback when a Senator or a tech oligarch issues a kill order on an opponent. The client does not like to get their hands dirty so the actual social hit job is performed by companies such as: IN-Q-Tel (DNC); Gawker Media (DNC); Jalopnik (DNC); Gizmodo Media (DNC); K2 Intelligence (DNC); WikiStrat (DNC); Podesta Group (DNC); Fusion GPS (DNC/GOP); Google (DNC); YouTube (DNC); Alphabet (DNC); Facebook (DNC); Twitter (DNC); Think Progress (DNC); Media Matters (DNC); Black Cube (DNC); Mossad (DNC); Correct The Record (DNC)

(DNC); Sand Line â– (DNC/GOP); Blackwater â– (DNC/GOP); Undercover Global Ltd (DNC/GOP) Stratfor â– (DNC/GOP); ShareBlue â– (DNC); Wikileaks (DNC/GOP); Cambridge Analytica â– (DNC/GOP); Sid Blumenthal- (DNC); David Brock â– (DNC); PR Firm Sunshine Sachs (DNC); Covington and Burling â– (DNC), Buzzfeed â– (DNC) Perkins Coie â– (DNC); Wilson Sonsini â– (DNC) and hundreds of othersâ–!These are the people and companies that except cash, revolving door jobs, political appointments, insider trading stock in Silicon Valley tech companies, prostitutes and real estate in exchange for destroying the lives of others.

â– These attackers deserve to be punished for the rest of their lives for taking away the lives of others in exchange for cash. Any company who is corrupt enough to hire any of these assassins should be forced out of business.

— These attack services are responsible for 90% of the â– Fake Newsâ– problem in the world because they are the authors of most fake news. Congress must act to make these kinds of companies illegal! â– These digital assassination services offer hit-jobs, character assassinations and economic reprisal programs to famous billionaires and corrupt politicians who are seeking revenge, retribution and vendetta executions.

â– In the case of reporters getting targeted for attacks, President Donald Trump has been accused by the liberal corporate media of whipping up a hateful frenzy against the press. But while CNNâ– s Jim Acosta grandstands against Trump, real journalists are still reeling from the draconian extrajudicial measures that Barack Obama and his administration used to target them for exposing truth.

â– This secretive targeting occurred while Obama speechwriter and hate-filled ANTIFA supporter Ben Rhodes was running â– Operation Echo Chamber,â– which reportedly continues, in which he fed information to willing corporate media scribes. â– They literally know nothing,â– Rhodes said of the twentysomething journalists he easily manipulated.

— The Freedom of the Press Foundationâ– s Trevor Timm published documents showing how former attorney general Eric Holder changed the rules to more effectively intimidate and surveil members of the press.

â– Timm writes: â– Today, we are revealingâ– for the first timeâ– the Justice Departmentâ– s rules for targeting journalists with secret FISA court orders. The documents were obtained as part of a Freedom of Information Act lawsuit brought by Freedom of the Press Foundation and Knight First Amendment Institute at Columbia University.â–

â– Obama is also clearly linked to the plot to obtain fraudulent FISA warrants on President Trumpâ– s team, as evidenced by Peter Strzok and Lisa Pageâ– s texts confirming that Obama was overseeing their fly-by-night operation.

â– Larry Schweikart reported for Big League Politics: For months pundits and researchers have been pondering the mystery of the FISA approval that led to the illegal and historically titanic scandals to ever hit the U.S. government.

— Some have argued that Assistant Attorney General Rod Rosenstein knew the FISA was bogus when he extended it. Others have wondered if Special Counsel Robert Mueller knew about the fraudulent basis of the FISA when he used it, in part, to indict

Michael Flynn. Other still, that Mueller was fooled by the FBI. This is what President Trump calls â SPYGATEâ . â It may well be that the surveillance that was conducted began with UK intelligence services and then was fed back to the White House of Barack Obama. Hereâ s the kicker: President Barack Obama did not need a FISA warrant to authorize spying/electronic surveillance on Trump because Obama all along had legal authorization to by-pass the normal court vetting process. According to 50 U.S. Code 1802, the â Electronic Surveillance Authorizationâ () â Foreign intelligence in relation to a US person (Trump or his associates) is information thatâ s necessary for the US to protect against attack, hostile acts, sabotage, . . . as well as other clandestine activities by a foreign power . . . OR . . . information relevant to national defense/security of the US, or the conduct of foreign affairs of the U.S.â Such an authorization by Obama required certification by Attorney General Loretta Lynch that must be logged with the FISC court. (â The [AG]+ shall immediately transmit under seal to the court [FISC] a copy of his certification.â)

â In short, the DOJ has this. If we are correct, a copy of that certification is currently under seal at least with the DOJ and the FISC.

â This is what they are hiding. â However, the Act requires the AG to keep the Select Committee on Intelligence and the Senate Committee on Intelligence informed of these authorizations and unmaskings therein. See 1803 (a) (1) (C) If indeed this is what happened, did Lynch reportâ or only selectively reportâ to the committees in a way that excluded non-friendlies? Can you see why Adam Schiff, Mark Warner, and their ilk are terrified?

â These are the playbook tactics that Senators and tech oligarchs most often use to destroy the lives of their political and business enemies: â Government agency bosses sometimes solicit the target victims with false promises of future loans, contracts or grants from their agency and cause the target victims to expend millions of dollars and years of their time for projects which those government bosses had covertly promised to their friends. They use the target victims as a â smokescreenâ to cover their illegal government slush-funds for the victims competitors and personal enemies.

â By using this tactic, the attackers can drain the target victims funds and force them into an economic disaster in plain view of everyone without the government bosses fearing any reprisal for their scam.- Every match.com, okcupid.com, Plenty Of Fish, Seeking Arrangements and all other IAC-owned, or similar, dating sites (IAC is managed by Hillary Clintonâ s daughter) have had their profiles, texts, and inter-member communications, since those companies were started, hacked or purchased. The attack service providers use Palantir and In-Q-Tel financed data analysis software to analyze every activity in those dating services in order to find honey-trap, blackmail, sextortion and social conflict exploitation opportunities.

If you had a bad date with someone, that someone will be hunted down and convinced to help harm, #metoo or â rape chargeâ the intended target. All dates involve a search for sex, so the likelihood that a sexual disappointment experience will exist in each persons dating history is high. Searching every past dating email and text of a subject is quite easy with modern software and hacking techniques. A synthetically amplified, PR-agency optimized sex scandal can destroy any target. Your dating experiences from the 70â s or 80â s will come back to haunt you decades later. Most dates involve drinking alcohol and taking drugs. If you were unattractive or had bad sexual skills your bad date will be called â date rapeâ , â drugging your date for

sexâ– and related twisted narratives that are designed to shame you, the target.

— If you try to get a date in the future, your potential date will be contacted by a third party who will slander and libel you to make sure your potential first date gets cancelled. Your social life will, essentially, end. Every photo on every dating site is cross checked with every other photo on the internet in order to cull your Facebook, Linkedin, Snapchat and other social media together to create a total psychological manipulation profile data file on you. A single photo on a dating site can be cross searched on every mugshot archive, photo album and corporate database in the worth within minutes using modern super-computers. Your sex life will be on public record in a flash.- Social Security, SSI, SDI, Disability and other earned benefits are stone-walled. Applications of targets are â– lostâ– .

— Files in the application process â– disappearedâ– . Lois Lerner hard drive â– incidentsâ– are operated in order to seek to hide information and run cover-ups.

â– Government officials and tech oligarchs contact members of the National Venture Capital association (NVCA) and created national â– black-listsâ– to blockade target victims from ever receiving investor funding. This was also confirmed in a widely published disclosure by Tesla Motors Daryl Strydom and in published testimony. If Silicon Valley political campaign finance oligarchs black-list you (see the â– AngelGateâ– Scandal and the â– High Tech No Poaching Class Action Lawsuitâ– cases) you will never get investor funding again.

â– FOIA requests are hidden, frozen, stone-walled, delayed, lied about and only partially responded to in order to seek to hide information and run cover-ups.- State and federal employees will play an endless game of Catch-22 by arbitrarily determining that deadlines had passed that they, the government officials, had stonewalled and obfuscated applications for, in order to force these deadlines that they set, to appear to be missed. This can bankrupt a target victim.- Some Victims found themselves strangely poisoned, not unlike the Alexander Litvenko case.

— Heavy metals and toxic materials were found right after their work with the Department of Energy weapons and energy facilities. Many wonder if these â– targetsâ– were intentionally exposed to toxins in retribution for their testimony. The federal MSDS documents clearly show that a number of these people were exposed to deadly compounds and radiations, via DOE, without being provided with proper HazMat suits which DOE officials knew were required.

â– Victims employers are called, and faxed, and ordered to fire target victims from their places of employment, in the middle of the day, with no notice, as a retribution tactic. â– On orders from Obama White House officials, DNC-financed Google, YouTube, Gawker Media and Gizmodo Media produce attack articles and defamation videos. Google locks this attack media on the internet on the top line, of the front page of all Google searches for a decade in front of 7.5 billion people, around the world.

— This attack-type uses over \$40 million dollars in server farms, production costs and internet rigging. The forensic data acquired from tracking some of these attacks proves that Google rigs attacks against individuals on the internet and that all of Googleâ– s â– impressionsâ– are manually controlled by Googleâ– s executives who are also the main financiers and policy directors of the Obama Administration. This data was provided to the European Union for itâ– s ongoing prosecution of Googleâ– s

political manipulation of public perceptions. — Victims HR and employment records, on recruiting and hiring databases, are embedded with negative keywords in order to prevent the victim targets from ever gaining future employment. — Gary D. Conley, Seth Rich, Rajeev Motwani and many other whistle-blowers in these matters, turned up dead under strange circumstances. It is very possible that some of these attack services, operated by former CIA operatives, even offer discrete murder-for-sale services using high-tech assassination tools that make murders look like heart attacks and brain failures.

— Disability and VA complaint hearings and benefits are frozen, delayed, denied or subjected to lost records and — missing hard drives— as in the Lois Lerner case.- Paypal (A DNC-biased operation) and other on-line payments for on-line sales are de-platformed, delayed, hidden, or re-directed in order to terminate income potential for target victims who competed with the attackers interests and holdings.- DNS redirection, — website spoofing— sends target victims websites to dead ends where no sales orders or customer inquiries actually get back to the target. These internet revenue activity manipulations are conducted using Google and Amazon servers. All commercial storefronts and on-line sales attempts by target victims, will have had their sites hidden, or search engine de-linked by a massively resourced facility located in Virginia, Texas or Palo Alto, California in order to terminate revenue potentials for the target victims.

— Over 50,000 trolls, shills, botnets and synth-blog deployments are deployed to place defamatory statements and disinformation about victims in front of 7.5 billion people around the world on the internet in order to seek to damage their federal testimony credibility by a massively resourced facility.

— Campaign finance dirty tricks contractors are hired by campaign financiers to attack the friends and family members of the target victim in order to create low morale for the target victims psyche and motivation.- Are you getting weird headaches and hearing a — buzzing sound— in your head? The U.S. Government has now acknowledged that the Cuban, Chinese and other embassy — sonic attacks— are from a known microwave beam weapon. Any one of the technical departments of the attack services listed at the top of this article can build such a biological harassment weapon.

— It can be aimed at the target victims office, bedroom or vehicle and, within a week, have caused biological and emotional damage using a weapon that has no visible track of trajectory. It is designed to make the target victim think they are — going crazy— or — hearing sounds in their head— .

— In one case covert political partner: Google, transferred large sums of cash to dirty tricks contractors and then manually locked the media portion of the attacks into the top lines of the top pages of all Google searches globally, for years, with hidden embedded codes in the links and web-pages which multiplied the attacks on Victims by many magnitudes.- Covert Cartel financier: Google, placed Google— s lawyer: Michelle Lee, in charge of the U.S. Patent Office and she, in turn, stacked all of the U.S. Patent Office IPR and ALICE review boards and offices with Google-supporting employees in order to rig the U.S. Patent Office to protect Google from being prosecuted for the vast patent thefts that Google engages in.

— Google has hundreds of patent lawsuits for technology theft and a number of those lawsuits refer to Google— s operations as — Racketeering— , — Monopolistic Cartel—

and â– Government Coup-likeâ– behaviors. Thousands of articles and investigations detail the fact that Google, â– essentiallyâ– ran the Obama White House and provided over 80% of the key White House staff. A conflict-of-interest unlike any in American history. Googleâ– s investors personally told Applicant they would â– kill himâ– . Google and the Obama Administration were â– the same entityâ– . Applicant testified in the review that got Michelle Lee terminated and uncovered a tactical political and social warfare group inside Google who were financed by Federal and State funds.

— Honeytraps and moles were employed by the attackers. In this tactic, people who covertly worked for the attackers were employed to approach the â– targetâ– in order to spy on and misdirect the subject. â– Gawker Media, Gizmodo Media, Snopes, SPLC and other hired media assassins will be retained to produce â– hatchet jobâ– character assassination articles about you. Then those articles will be faxed, mailed and emailed to your employer and investors with a note saying: â– You donâ– t want to have anything to do with this person, do you..?â– in order to get you fired from your job and get your loans or financing pulled. The attackers will use their round one attack media, that they authored, to create a round two second wave attack designed to end your life via economic warfare.

— Mortgage and rental applications will have had red flags added to them in databases to prevent the targets from getting homes or apartments.- Krebs On Security, Wired, Ars Technica, The Wall Street Journal and most major IT publications have reported that hundreds of spy â– back-doorsâ– have been found on every Intel, AMD, Apple, Xfinity, Cisco, Microsoft, Juniper Networks motherboard, chip-set and hardware component set.

— This means that any kid with the â– keyâ– code can open any computer, server, router, cloud-network or other network connected device and read every file, photo, video, your calendar and email on your devices at any time from any location on Earth. The key codes have been released to every hacker community in the world for over ten years. There is now no government, corporate or personal data that canâ– t be hacked, even data from decades ago.

Every single one of your darkest secrets can be in the hands of your enemy within 60 minutes, or less. Important meetings you had planned with potential investors, employers, clients, dates, suppliers and others will suddenly get cancelled at the last minute. They will get cancelled because your enemies are reading your calendar remotely and covertly sending slander information to those you had hoped to engage with in order to sabotage your life.

— Nothing you have ever typed on a computer or Smartphone is safe. it WILL be acquired and it WILL be used against you.

â– McCarthy-Era â– Black-listsâ– are created and employed against target victims who competed with Obama Administration executives and their campaign financiers to prevent them from getting funding and future employment.

â– Obama Administration targets were very carefully placed in a position of not being able to get jobs, unemployment benefits, disability benefits or acquire any possible sources of income. The retribution tactics were audacious, overt..and quite illegal.

â– There are thousands of additional Dirty Tricks tactics being used by these Attack

Services yet Congress refuses to pass laws out-lawing such attack services.

— The cost of an attack on a person ranges from \$150,000.00 to over \$50,000,000.00. While a Silicon Valley billionaire can afford to launch counter-measures to these attacks, any regular taxpayer will be utterly destroyed, and incapable of fighting back, against even the smallest version of one of these “kill orders”.

— A number of modern office shootings are the results of these attacks against an individual who has lost everything because of the attack and has no options left. “Federal law enforcement, the United States Congress and the highest level investigators in the U.S., and abroad, have documented (per the “FISA Memo”, Congressional Reports and federal employee testimony) and proven the fact that the Obama Administration regularly engaged in the operation of retribution, vendetta and reprisal campaigns known as “hit-jobs” against domestic natural born U.S. citizen domestic taxpayers.

— The Federal Court, in at least one previous court case, has ruled that Applicants, in this particular matter, were the victims and target of a number of these attacks designed to inflict permanent medical, emotional, character assassination, brand negation, economic and career damage. The FBI has been asked to interview John Cook, Nicholas Guido Denton, Adrian Covert, Patrick George, Ian Fette and John Hermann of Gawker/Gizmodo re: their financing, payola and hit-job attacks on third parties.

Posted in [Afghanistan](#), [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Hired Assassins](#), [Housing](#), [Idea Theft](#), [Lithium Batteries](#), [Netflix And Streaming](#), [News Manipulation](#), [Patents And Inventions](#), [Political Bribes](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Senator Insider Trading](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Sony Pictures](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#), [Tesla Motors Lies And Safety Defects](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [THE NUMBERS PROVE THE CORRUPTION CRIMES BY U.S. SENATORS](#)

***bookmark_border* MOST CITIZENS SUPPORT EXTENDING ANTI-CORRUPTION LAWS**

Posted on [August 5, 2022](#)[August 5, 2022](#)

Plaintiff has argued that United States Government officials operated an enterprise of corruption within the United States Government. Defendants argue that there is no corruption in the United States Government. In a report today entitled: “Most Americans Think Government Is Corrupt” by nationally published reporter [Elizabeth Nolan Brown](#), it is revealed that the prestigious University of Chicago’s Institute of Politics examined the issue in a massive national study and found that almost every American agrees with Plaintiff.

At a high level: Trillions of dollars of stock trades and direct payola bribes were exchanged using the White House as a broker and government agencies as a stock market manipulation platform. Politicians turned the government into a cheap garage sale of cronyism! This kind of crime illicitly and illegally manipulates the power over who runs the United States Government and who profits from government decisions which are a

matter of many trillions of dollars. The act and veracity of this crime enterprise will be proven to the Jury.

Based on that assertion it will then be proven that:

- 1.) Plaintiff exposed and reported the crime to proper authorities through proper channels.
- 2.) Some of those authorities used government resources to operate reprisal attacks against Plaintiff, using government resources to operate the attacks, as revenge for reporting the crimes.
- 3.) The state-sponsored attacks were supported by the political campaign financiers of the government authorities in order to protect their payola conduits and stock market manipulations.
- 4.) Over 40 harms, each to be detailed and examined in Court, were documented against Plaintiff by the actions of corrupt government authorities.
- 5.) In a vast number of previous lawsuits, including one won by Plaintiff and his peers, it was proven that government offices infected with corruption regularly attack and harm citizens in reprisal.
- 6.) The government, having been caught in these illicit actions, must now pay Plaintiff for his losses, damages, harms, back-pay fees and other compensation.

In Another sign of growing discontent in America? A new [poll](#) (SEE LINK) from the University of Chicago's Institute of Politics finds a majority of Americans think the government is corrupt and stacked against them.

To probably no one's surprise, 73 percent of poll respondents who identify as "strong Republican" respondents agreed with the statement that the government is "corrupt and rigged against everyday people like me." But Republicans are far from alone in this sentiment. Fifty-one percent of "very liberal" voters agreed with the same statement.

Overall, 56 percent of survey respondents said that the government is corrupt. This included 66 percent of all Republican respondents, 63 percent of independents, and 46 percent of Democrats.

The survey of 1,000 registered voters found that a significant number of people expect that extreme measures may be necessary to protect against government overreach. 28 percent of respondents agreed with the statement that "it may be necessary at some point soon for citizens to take up arms against the government." Thirty-six percent of Republicans, 35 percent of independents, and 20 percent of Democrats agreed. While some have portrayed this as a sign of increasing polarization or extremism, I think it's the kind of poll question that makes for dramatic results but doesn't really tell us much. Agreeing that armed revolution "may" (or may not!) be necessary at some unspecified point in the future doesn't mean you think it's terribly *likely* to be necessary.

One interesting finding is that people across the board believed that their political opponents might agree with them if they were better informed. Asked about "people who you disagree with on political issues," half said that "the root of the problem" is that these people "are misinformed because of where they get their information." Fifty-one percent of Republicans, 52 percent of Democrats, and 37 percent of independents believed this.

And despite being a poll about political polarization, the survey actually found a number of areas of agreement.

Asked if "immigration is good for the country," only 34 percent of Republicans agreed, while 57 percent of independents and 73 percent of Democrats did. But asked if "legal immigration is good for the country," these

numbers were boosted to 70 percent, 72 percent, and 82 percent, respectively.

Most respondents, regardless of political affiliation, were also in agreement that “it should be illegal for private companies such as Verizon, T-Mobile, Google and Facebook to collect information about people’s phone and internet usage.”

The poll was conducted at the end of May. You can find the full results (SEE THIS LINK:) [here](#).

This means that if Plaintiff is dismissed, blockaded, or receives no further justice, then tens of millions of Americans will believe that their feelings about corruption in the United States Government are dramatically confirmed.

The Biden Crony Factory â– Manufacturing Corruption

Hunter Bidenâ– s Hookers, Hunter Bidenâ– s Chinese business partners (who are now enemies of America), Congressional insider trading, a failed technology, the LG Chemical scam â– Round Two, payola between White House aides, Jennifer Granholmâ– s personal stock ownerships in a car company, plenty of poisoned workers, Chinese slave farms, child laborâ–l.and that is only the beginning.

A Congressional criminal referral and FBI, FTC, FINCEN and SEC criminal referrals have also been filed in this matter.

On July 26, 2022 the United States Department of Energy announced that another of many thousands of acts of Cronyism had again occurred. A cash hand-out, in which all of the reviewers were Biden friends, was announced. The money is for LG Chem which is using GM as a front in this case. Crooked members of Congress, The White House and the Biden family own the stock market upside in the deal. According to the South Korean media reports, LG Chem has invested billions million in its lithium-ion battery factories in Nanjing, China in partnership with China. So why do U.S. Taxpayers, in a recession, have to hand out cash to Chinese insiders that do business with Hunter Biden?

During a U.S. Senate Committee on Banking, Housing, and Urban Affairs, United States Senator Elizabeth Warren (D-Mass.) made the case for her bill with Senator Steve Daines (R-Mont.), the [Bipartisan Ban on Congressional Stock Ownership Act](#) (S. 3631), which would ban Members of Congress and their spouses from owning and trading individual stocks. The legislation is the only bipartisan proposal in the Senate to prevent members of Congress from owning or trading stock. During the hearing, Senator Warren provided examples of how Members of Congress can engage in insider trading by using their special access to information on government and the private sector to gain a financial advantage by purchasing or trading stocks. Two top leading experts on insider trading, New York University School of Law Professor Robert J. Jackson Jr. and Columbia Law School Professor John C. Coffee, Jr., agreed with Senator Warren that this issue poses conflicts of interest and that there should be rules to ban Members of Congress from trading or owning individual stocks. Crooked Congress members, and their families, have already bought gobs of stock in this \$2.5B deal.

Previously The Department of Energy gave LG Chem money to build the same plant in Michigan. It was built with \$151 million from the stimulus to make batteries for electric cars that people never bought. So the plant went idle and workers were paid tax dollars to sit around and do nothing. It was a scam and another load of taxpayer cash shoveled down the toilet. In this 2022 Recession, most taxpayers think that they should be receiving counter-recession cash directly and not Asian insiders.

These loans and grants are administered by the Energy Department. They wouldnâ– t give us an interview, but Steven Koonin was actually the head scientist for the department, approving many of the stimulus projects. CBS News 60 Minutes Lesley Stahl: asked Steve Koonin: â– The government spent about \$150 billion into these innovations. Taxpayer dollars. Money well spent? â– ..He replied with some lame BS to avoid looking like a shill and then Lesley Stahl said: â– Well, Solyndra went through over half a billion dollars before it failed. Then I’m gonna give you a list of other failures: Abound Energy, Beacon Power, Fisker, V.P.G., Range Fuels, Ener1, A123. ECOTality. I’m exhausted. â–lâ–

Basically, everything the Department of Energy seems to fund turns out to fail because it is always just a crony insider project for financiers of Obama and Biden

330! 330 Million people live in America. In every single one of the previously documented collusion and cronyism matters, the same 20 INSIDERS are involved! Isnâ– t it incredible that of all 330 million Americansâ– s, The White House can only ever find 20 of them to hand out money to. The same 20 who are friends with the White House!!! Hunter Bidenâ– s Chinese business partners stand to make huge profits from this deal.

The Biden administration is loaning billions of dollars to poor, broke, General Motors (A commercial business who should not need any cash from taxpayers) to contract LG CHEMICAL from Asia to make electric car batteries after months of lobbying from a top Biden adviser’s brother. This loan was in top competition to Plaintiffâ– s government loan and technology application. This loan has covert stock market ownership by White House staff, Department of Energy staff and Silicon Valley oligarchs.

The Department of Energy announced it will lend \$2.5 billion to the auto giant to manufacture lithium-ion batteries for electric cars, part of President Biden’s goal to make the U.S. auto fleet 50 percent electric by the end of the decade. The loan is the latest Biden-era windfall for General Motors, which over the past year has paid Beltway lobbyist Jeff Ricchetti nearly \$350,000 to lobby the government on federal subsidies for electric vehicles and charging stations. Ricchetti is the younger brother and former lobbying partner of White House adviser Steve Ricchetti. The longtime Biden aide, who lobbied for GM [until 2008](#), has been directly involved in discussions with Congress about funding for electric vehicles and charging stations. The Ricchetti relationship has long raised ethics concerns in Washington. White House ethics lawyers forced Steve Ricchetti to recuse himself from matters involving four of his brother’s

clients, though not GM. The [Washington Post reported](#) last year that Ricchetti’s work on issues related to GM undercut Biden’s pledge to “restore ethics in government.” The loan to GM is the first the Department of Energy has made since 2010 under its Advanced Technology Vehicles Manufacturing Loan Program. The controversial initiative has been marred by a series of ill-advised loans, including \$530 million [to Fisker Automotive](#), a now-defunct hybrid car maker, and \$50 million [to a van company](#) linked to a prominent Obama donor.

GM has enjoyed extensive access to the Biden administration. Biden in November [visited](#) a GM plant and in January [praised](#) the company for announcing plans to build a \$7 billion battery manufacturing plant, the same facility now slated to receive the Department of Energy loan. The head of GM’s public policy unit and its general counsel in March met [at the White House](#) with Steve Ricchetti. Jeff Ricchetti’s firm and the White House did not respond to requests for comment. The brothers have previously denied that they discuss matters involving Jeff’s lobbying clients but simple logic would dictate that to be a lie. The technology being used for this \$2.5B â– Loanâ– was exposed by engineers as a failure.

As the world knows, Elon Musk dragged all of the biggest assholes from Silicon Valley, The DNC and Goldman Sachs into his Tech Cartel. Together they created a temporary monopoly in the electric car industry by exchanging stock market payola with Senators and White House staff who, in exchange, locked off the electric car and space industries just for Musk. But that scheme was not sustainable. It was amazingly crooked and lucrative but, it could not last. It was Big Techâ– s Roman Empire and it was doomed to fail spectacularly. Musk counted on Obama and Biden to stick with his original quid-pro-quo deal to trade government cash for election rigging via his boyfriends at Google and Facebook. Tesla was the money conduit for a bunch of political scammy. Biden and his cheerleader actress front girl: Jennifer Granholm, bounced into office with a Wizard of Oz promise to give everybody electric cars. They were so wrong about the pitfalls of their plan and they hired so many idiot sex freaks and unicorn fart unaware fools that their scheme blew up...instantly and literally. Elon Musk and the Senators he owns: Pelosi, Harris and Feinstein, will lie, until their dying day about these batteries that they all own stock in! Lithium ion batteries: Cause wars, rape and genocide in the Congo, Afghanistan and Bolivia from the corrupt mining deals involved with mining lithium and cobalt; are insider trading-owned by ex-CIA boss Woolsey and DOE Boss Chu; excrete chemicals that mutate fetuses when they burn; destroy your brain, lungs and nervous system when they burn; kill the factory workers who make them; cause Panasonic to be one of the most corrupt companies in the world; poison the Earth when disposed of; canâ– t be extinguished by firemen; poison firemen when they burn; are based on criminally corrupt mining schemes like URANIUM ONE; Have over 61 toxic chemicals in them; come from an industry that spends billions on internet shills and trolls used to say all other forms of energy; are insider-trading owned by corrupt U.S. Senators who are running a SAFETY COVER-UP about their dangers. Apple products with lithium ion batteries have been exploding and setting people on fire; over time the chemical dendrites inside each battery grow worse and increase the chances of explosion as they age.

LITHIUM ION BATTERIES BECOME MORE AND MORE LIKELY TO EXPLODE AS TIME GOES ON AND AS THEY AGE; â– Bad Guysâ– have figured out how to make them explode remotely; have their dangers hidden by CNN and MSM because pretty much only the DNC people profit from them; are the heart of Elon Muskâ– s stock market scam.

The Obama Administration promised Silicon Valley oligarchs the market monopoly on lithium ion batteries and the sabotage of fuel cells in exchange for campaign financing and search engine rigging; United States Senators that are supposed to protect us from these deadly products own the stock market assets of them so they protect them and stop the FDA, OSHA, DOT and NHTSA from outlawing them. WRITE YOUR ELECTED REPRESENTATIVE AND DEMAND THAT LITHIUM ION BATTERIES BE MADE ILLEGAL TO SELL! NiCAD and Hundreds of other battery chemistries DO NOT have all of these problems but Lithium Ion batteries get a monopoly because of politician insider trading ownerships. A recent fire on U.S. Highway 101 near Mountain View, CA, burned the driver alive and killed him. In Florida two kids died in a Tesla, burned alive, screaming in agony. A man died in agony in a Tesla crash in Malibu that set Malibu Canyon on fire. A young woman, at the start of life, and her boyfriend were burned alive in their crashed Tesla. There are many more deaths and crashes than you have heard about. The deaths and the cover-ups are endless. Senators Dianne Feinstein, Harry Reid, Nancy Pelosi, Kamala Harris and their associates own the stock in Tesla Motors and/or itâ– s suppliers and mining companies and they cover-up and halt investigations and laws designed to save the public. They, and their cronyâ– s, spend over \$1B a year to shill and troll hype about lithium ion batteries and cover-up the dangers. Lithium ion EVs are more prone to battery fires. Experts say that their lithium-ion batteries can fuel hotter fires that release toxic fumes and are nearly impossible to put out.

Lithium ion fires keep reigniting which explains why it takes so long and requires copious amounts of water or foam (it is an electric fire, after all) to smother the flames. Tesla employee Bernard Tse and his team warned Elon Musk about these dangers in 2008 and they got fired and/or warned to â– say nothingâ– by Musk. Three top Tesla engineers died in a plane crash next to Tesla offices in San Carlos after two of them agreed to become whistle-blowers. Elon Musk exists because he bribed DNC politicians and Senators Feinstein, Reid, Boxer, Harris, Clinton and Pelosi to give him free taxpayer cash and government resources from the Dept. of Energy and the Calif treasury. DOE has been covering-up organized crime activities at DOE in which DOE funds are being used as a slush-fund to pay off DNC campaign financiers and to pay for CIA/GPS Fusion-Class attacks on Silicon Valley business competitors of those DNC campaign financiers who DOE staff share stock market holdings with. Elon Musk is a criminal, a mobster, an asshole, a bald fake-hair wearing, plastic surgery-addicted, douchebag, woman-abusing, sex addicted, tax evader. Musk exploits poor people and child slaves in the Congo and Afghanistan to mine his lithium and Cobalt. Musk spends billions per year to hire Russian trolls, fake blogger fan-boys and buy fake news self-aggrandizement articles about himself. Musk thinks he is the â– Jesusâ– of Silicon Valley. Fake News manipulator Google is run by Larry Page and Larry is Muskâ– s investor and bromance butt buddy. Musk uses massive numbers of shell companies and trust funds to self-deal, evade the law and hide his bribes and stock market insider trading. A huge number of Tesla drivers have been killed; pedestrians and oncoming drivers have also been killed, and Musk covers it up.

Honda, Hyundai, Toyota, BMW and all non-American car companies rely on fuel cells in their cars to avoid the dangers of lithium ion batteries. Fuel cells have none of the problems of lithium ion batteries but Detroit hates fuel cells because Detroit does not know how to build them and fuel cells do not need any oil from the Middle East.

The DNC and the MSM refuse to allow any articles about Muskâ– s crimes to be printed because they benefit from Muskâ– s crimes. Musk has been professionally diagnosed as a â– psychotic narcissist.â– A â– Silicon Valley Mafia; cartel of frat boy sociopath venture capitalists like Steve Jurvetson, Tim Draper, Eric Schmidt, et al; threaten those who do not support the cult of Tesla and their political candidates.

In EVERY blog that you read that mentions â– Muskâ– , at least 1/3 of the comments have been placed there by Muskâ– s paid shills. Musk holds the record for getting sued for fraud by his investors, wives, former partners, employees, suppliers and co-founders.

Elon Musk has gone out of his way to hire hundreds of ex-CIA staff and assign them to â– dirty tricks teamsâ– to attack his competitors and elected officials who Musk hates. Musk never founded his companies. Muskâ– s â– Starlinkâ– satellites are domestic spy and political manipulation tools â– never get your internet from one. Musk stole Tesla in a hostile ownership take-over from Marty the true inventor of the Tesla.

The same kind of EMF radiation proven to cause cancer from cell phones exists in massive amounts in a Tesla. Musk canâ– t fix a car or build a rocket and has almost no mechanical skills. If you pull a report of every VIN# of every Tesla ever built and cross reference that with insurance, repair and lawsuit records you will find that the â– per volumeâ– fire, crash, death and defect rate is THE WORST of any car maker in history!

Musk is a lying con artist and partners with Goldman Sachs to rig the stock market. Sachs has a dedicated team of 18 men who rig stocks and valuation bumps for Musk. Over 1000 witnesses can prove every one of those claims in any live televised Congressional hearing! Senators Dianne Feinstein, Harry Reid, Nancy Pelosi, Kamala Harris and their associates own the stock in Tesla Motors and/or itâ– s suppliers and mining companies.

That is why they criminally help cover-up investigations of Tesla! All of this was reported, in writing, to James Comey, Patricia Rich and David Johnson at the FBI. The DNC bosses own the stock in lithium, Solar and EV markets and use kickbacks from those markets (Especially via convoluted campaign finance laundering via Elon Musk) to finance the DNC. The DNC bosses use character assassination as their main political tool against any member of the public who speaks out against their felony stock market scams and PizzaGate-like scandals.

The Harvey Weinstein reports by Ronan Farrow show that they have teams of hired goons that they pay to destroy peopleâ– s lives. They use Black Cube, Mossad, In-Q-Tel, Stratfor, Gawker Media, Gizmodo Media, Media Matters, David Brock, Sid Blumenthal, NY Times, Google servers, Facebook servers, Podesta Group, Perkins Coie, Covington and Burling and a host of

â– assassinsâ– They have hired media trolls to try to cover up this news story. It should be a felony to hire character assassins in the USA. DEMAND A LAW and DEMAND the termination of these attack services. IE: Gawker and Gizmodo Media sets-up the attack stories and, in paid partnership with Google, Google kicks their attack links around the globe, in front of 8 Billion people, forever. Google locks the attack articles of its enemies on the front top search results of Google search results forever, on purpose! That is why Google is being terminated in the largest, most well resourced anti-corruption public service take-down in history! Tesla and Musk are protected by shareholders Harris, Pelosi, Feinstein, Brown and Newsom. Panasonic (indicted for bribery and Muskâ– s partner) spends billions of dollars annually cover-up lithium battery fires and battery defects. There are hundreds of millions of people in America. The same 120 of them are all involved in operating the same crimes and corruption including: the Sony Pictures corruption; the Afghanistan rare earth mine scandals operated through The Energy Department political slush fund that involves the lithium battery cover-ups (headed by Elon Musk); the Big Tech Brotopia rape, sex trafficking, bribery, exclusionism, racism and misogyny issues they were taught at Stanford University; The Facebook â– Meta â– Google â– Alphabet â– Netflix, et al, coordinated news manipulation and domestic spying that they engage in; the hiring of Fusion GPS â– Black Cube â– Gizmodo/Gawker assassins; the destruction of the housing market by their mass real estate manipulations; patent theft and industrial espionage; and the bribery of almost every politician all the way up to the Oval Office. So, while the categories covered in this investigation may seem diverse. They are connected through an enterprise of criminality and illicit, coordinated operations. We list, by name, the 120 most complicit individuals organizing these crimes, in the evidence documents already submitted to the FBI, FINCEN, DOJ, FTC, SEC, FEC, Congress, InterPol and other authorities. Digital financial tracking of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time. Wire-taps and device taps of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time.

In Reality, All Electric Car Batteries Are Made By Forced Labor Overseas And â– Assembledâ– In The USA.

The lethal dirty work is done overseas. No lithium battery manufacturing could actually get past OSHA laws in the USA. Musk, Panasonic, LG and Mitsu are simply hiding the dirty labor part of the battery making process.

Increasing ties have been found between the origin of the batteries needed to power the technology and forced labor in Chinese work camps.

As many environmentalists push for a quick transition to electric vehicles and clean energy, increasing ties have been found between the origin of the batteries needed to power the technology and forced labor in Chinese work camps.

One province in particular, Xinjiang, is facing mounting criticism as more details emerge surrounding working conditions for members of the Uyghur Muslim minority. According to the New York Times, while China produces 75 percent of the world's lithium ion batteries, much of the raw material is mined elsewhere. In recent years, however, the Chinese government has set their sights on controlling all aspects of the supply chain.

In order to compete with other countries, China has ramped up production in the western province of Xinjiang, home to the nation's Uyghur Muslim minority.

As the Times reports, companies such as Xinjiang Nonferrous Metal Industry Group have partnered with the Chinese government to move hundreds of Uyghurs from the south to the industrialized north where they are put to work in mines, smelters, and factories producing lithium, nickel, manganese, beryllium, copper and gold.

While such companies deny that their workers are mistreated, reports show that Uyghurs are subject to what could easily be deemed to be forced labor.

Uyghurs who refuse to work in accordance with Chinese government policies are often sent to internment camps, and in May it was revealed that many of those camps have a “shoot-to-kill” policy for those who attempt to escape.

Thus, the official claim that “all employment is voluntary” is not supported.

In addition to forced labor, Uyghurs are also subjected to re-education, wherein government-appointed “teachers” attempt to create loyal subjects to the nation and communist regime.

On June 21, a new law will go into effect in the United States called the “Uyghur Forced Labor Prevention Act.” As NPR reports, it gives the US authority to seize goods produced in Xinjiang unless companies can prove they did not engage in forced labor practices.

It’s true that doing so will be resisted by Democrats who don’t want to slow the deployment of solar panels and electric cars in the US, and be resisted by free market Republicans, but the evidence is clear and this is becoming a moral and national security imperative.

â— Michael Shellenberger (@ShellenbergerMD) June 20, 2022

Environmental realist, author, and California gubernatorial candidate Michael Shellenberger is one of many calling on the Biden administration to go one step further and ban the importation of all goods from Xinjiang. He says the US should instead focus on manufacturing green technology at home.

As he points out, however, the decision would face pushback from both Democrats “who don’t want to slow the deployment of solar panels and electric cars in the US,” and “free market Republicans.”

The world has shone a spotlight on the Chinese government’s treatment of the Uyghurs in Xinjiang, but it remains to be seen whether the Communist Party and the companies to which it is so closely tied will change their practices.

It seems while handing cash under the table to members of Congress is graft, offering pre-IPO stock, guaranteed to make a profit for an elected representative...isn’t, [In Congress: Trading stock on inside information](#), we have yet another blow by blow playbook on how to use your elected public office to *get rich quick*.

Where have we heard about pre-IPO stock options being doled out as graft before? Something about Citigroup, Goldman Sachs handing out pre-IPO stock options as kickback, favorable pricing and hyping the hell out of worthless startups? That’s right, during the 2000 Internet bubble, known as the [dot com](#) era, pre-IPO stock was handed out like candy to a select few. Seems this type of corruption didn’t go away with *pets.com*, instead it’s made it’s way to Congress. Å

Here is the CBS [transcript](#) for the above report.

Pre-IPO stock is something the [little guy](#) cannot even get access to. It’s rigged by the SEC. The CBS report comes on the heels of Roll Call’s [damning two year study on Congressional wealth](#). Roll Call proves Congressional members most often enter office middle class and walk out multimillionaires.

Members of Congress had a collective net worth of more than \$2 billion in 2010, a nearly 25 percent increase over the 2008 total, according to a Roll Call analysis of Members’ financial disclosure forms.

Nearly 90 percent of that increase is concentrated in the 50 richest Members of Congress.

That’s right Congressional members got rich while we lost our jobs in mass. Green is also neither red or blue, as we’ve discovered no matter which party or Presidential candidate is elected.

While wealth overall is scattered fairly evenly between the two parties, there is an interesting divide in the two chambers. Democrats hold about 80 percent of the wealth in the Senate; Republicans control about 78 percent of the wealth in the House.

The researcher who exposed much of individual stock trades is die hard conservative radical Peter Schweizer. This guy is one whacked dude on economics, as in Glenn Beck, Sarah Palin level of whacked. That said, a stock trade and timing is a stock trade and timing and this time, it looks like he did his homework. Schweizer spent years pouring over Congress member’s financial statements, tracing out stock transactions from tax returns and other public records. His book title on his finds, [Throw Them All Out](#), captures America’s sentiment towards representatives these days.

It was in his Tallahassee office that Schweizer began what he thought was a promising research project: combing through congressional financial-disclosure records dating back to 2000 to see what kinds of investments legislators were making. He quickly learned that Capitol Hill has quite a few market players. He narrowed his search to a dozen or so members— the leaders of both houses, as well as members of key committees— and focused on trades that coincided with big policy initiatives of the sort that could move markets.

Of course Congress made trading stocks with insider knowledge, or more importantly, the ability to pass or bury a law, *perfectly legal*.

Once again, the foxes are in the hen house.

Bachus was known in the House as a guy who liked to play the market, and in fact he was pretty good at it; one year, he reported a capital gain in excess of \$150,000 from his trading activities. More striking is that Bachus boldly carried forth his trading in the teeth of the impending financial collapse, the nightmarish dimensions of which he had learned about first-hand in confidential briefings from Treasury Secretary Henry Paulson and Fed chairman Ben Bernanke. On Sept. 19, 2008, after attending two such briefings, Bachus bought options in an index fund (ProShares UltraShort QQQ) that effectively amounted to a bet that the market would fall. That is indeed what happened, and, on Sept. 23, Bachus sold his — short— options, purchased for \$7,846, for more than \$13,000— nearly doubling his investment in four days.

Around the time Congress and the Bush administration worked out a TARP bailout, Bachus made another options buy and again nearly doubled his money. The House turned down the TARP proposal, and Bachus— s own Financial Services Committee remained clued in to revisions of what became the final TARP package. In the earlier closed-door briefings, Bernanke had warned the congressional members that a — meltdown in the global financial system— was imminent

and that it would spill over into the broader economy if something wasn't done. With TARP completed, Bachus seemed confident in its effect, now buying options that effectively bet that the market would rise to mixed results.

Remember when financial reform was reduced to [lobbyist loophole swiss cheese](#)? The above might have something to do with it. Even when the entire globe is in meltdown, we could not get regulation on [derivatives](#).

It's possible some elected officials could see the writing on the wall with markets. Case in point, we bought Proshares ultra short financials early 2008, but decided to buy it based on a host of financial facts that were publicly available. On the other hand, we sold the minute TARP popped up, knowing Congress would bail out the Banksters. It's no grand secret everyone Congress is owned, lock, stock and barrel by lobbyists and corporations. Corporations getting whatever bill and favor they want through Congress is so guaranteed, yes, you can **bet your retirement account** on it.

Thus the \$2.5B Deal announced today is based on lies and corruption; safety, environmental and human rights issues are covered up and the cronyism of The White House is furthered to incredible depths. This kind of raw criminality is so overt, so over-the-top and so collusion-based that the average citizen can only wonder what happened to our Country?

Posted in [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Netflix And Streaming](#), [News Manipulation](#), [Patents And Inventions](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Senator Insider Trading](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#) Tagged [MOST CITIZENS SUPPORT EXTENDING ANTI-CORRUPTION LAWS](#)

bookmark_borderTHE PAYPAL MAFIA THAT ELON MUSK CONSPIRES WITH IN VIOLATION OF RICO LAWS

Posted on [August 5, 2022](#)[August 5, 2022](#)

Plaintiff, and Plaintiff's witness, did swear, warrant and certify that The White House, The United States Department Of Energy and members of Congress engaged in a pre-planned criminal conspiracy along with the owners of Google, Tesla and other Silicon Valley companies who were their political campaign financiers and exclusive government beneficiaries.

Recent Court divorce records, major news investigation reports and FINCEN records track the monies and prove these assertions. It has been proven in hundreds of federal records that the families of Nancy Pelosi, Dianne Feinstein, Gavin Newsom and Kamala Harris owned these companies covertly and arranged for exclusive government cash and resources for them, while sabotaging their competitors. Plaintiff was one of their main competitors.

It is well known that Plaintiff dislikes racketeers, mobsters and politically corrupt politicians and provides information about such persons to the FBI and Congress.

Whistle-blowers from famous/notorious dynastic political families have approached Plaintiff to provide information on their family members shenanigans. Family members from famous/notorious dynastic political families have approached Plaintiff to date him or solicit involvement in their schemes. News reporters who have an interest in famous/notorious dynastic political families have approached Plaintiff to provide inside information about very specific famous/notorious dynastic political families. Plaintiff's past, winning, federal anti-corruption lawsuit was managed by White House lawyers who also had inside knowledge of famous/notorious dynastic political families and their shenanigans. Thus Plaintiff, and his associates, have received voluminous data on famous/notorious dynastic political families and their crimes, corruptions, attacks and illicit deeds, all of which has now been filed with law enforcement entities.

In the course of these matters, it has been determined that 3 very simple deposition questions asked to each of the United States Government officials from The White House, Congress and the United States Department of Energy can lead to clarity in this matter.

The Court must depose each listed U.S. Senator, White House Senior Official and Department of Energy official and ask them these questions, on-the-record:

The federal deposition questions are easy enough and require simple "yes" or "no" answers:

1. "Under penalty of imprisonment if you lie: will the FBI, The SEC, FINCEN and Interpol be able to confirm that you, or your family member ~~never~~ owned any stock in Tesla, Google, Facebook, LinkedIn, Instagram, YouTube or any publishing company?"

2. "Under penalty of imprisonment if you lie: will the FBI, The SEC, FINCEN and Interpol be able to confirm that you, or your family member ~~never~~ took any action to cause government actions which would financially or politically benefit Tesla, Google, Facebook, LinkedIn, Instagram, YouTube or any publishing company?"

3. “Under penalty of imprisonment if you lie: will the FBI, The SEC, the FEC, FINCEN and Interpol be able to confirm that you, or your family member **never** took any action to finance or support political campaigns in coordination with Tesla, Google, Facebook, LinkedIn, Instagram, YouTube or any publishing company?”

We look forward to certain major United States Government political figures and VC’s being asked those questions in live, televised, Congressional hearings and public jury trials.

Corrupt political families conspired to give government funds, contracts, tax waivers, buildings, stock market profits and other insider perks to themselves and their friends. They also conspired to blockade, harm, sabotage and black-list Plaintiff for competing with them and their friends. These corrupt politicians are never prosecuted for their crimes, and can laugh in the face of those who point out their crimes, because they control the prosecution system. Their Quid Pro Quo criminal corruption is the single largest cause of the taxpayer hatred of Congress.

In a lawsuit overseen by a Supreme Court Justice: The Honorable Ketanji Brown Jackson, Plaintiffs won and proved that [corruption exists](#) in many government offices in a history-making federal court case in Washington, DC.

It is time to bring these corrupt United States Government employees and contractors to justice and make them pay Plaintiff for their crimes.

For example, in the following report we learn that A.) Elon Musk was on the verge of bankruptcy, which legally disqualified him from receiving the United States Department of Energy funds, B.) Musk had the worst debt ratio of any applicant, which also legally disqualified him from receiving the United States Department of Energy funds, C.) that the White House and United States Department of Energy were fully aware that Musk was a non-viable entity, D.) That Google, The White House and the United States Department of Energy conspired with Musk to manipulate 1.) funds and 2.) financial records and 3.) global news media coverage in order to: AA:) Manipulate Tesla into the appearance of success by hiding defect, crash and explosion news about Tesla in global news media, BB:) Manipulate Obama into winning the White House by controlling all global digital news coverage in order to hide negative news about Obama and promote contrived news about Obama (referred to by many as **ELECTION MANIPULATION**), CC:) Hide competitor news.

In one example of these revelations we see that Google, who staffed the Obama and Biden White House— s with the largest single-company provided ex-staff members IN THE HISTORY OF AMERICA, was also covertly pumping Musk stock and helping to falsify Tesla net worth.:

THE SHAME OF THE U.S. DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY

Elon Musk ‘had affair with Google founder Sergey Brin’s WIFE in December which led to their divorce and end of tech billionaires’ friendship’ – after Sergey’s and Larry Page’s secret millions helped Tesla fake Dept of Energy viability to get taxpayer cash exclusive handout

- Sergey Brin filed for divorce from his wife Nicole Shanahan in January citing irreconcilable differences
- White House and Department of Energy, Google and Musk formed ‘criminal conspiracy’ to get monopolistic government cash and tax waivers
- Now, friends of the pair tell The Wall Street Journal that Nicole had an affair with Elon Musk in December 2021
- In the same month, Musk welcomed a baby girl via surrogate with his ex-girlfriend Grimes
- It was a month after he had twins with a former executive, and three months before he started dating current girlfriend Natasha Bassett
- Sergey and his wife were separated but still living together when she had her affair with the Tesla CEO
- Brin and Shanahan were married for four years and welcomed a daughter in 2018
- He is the world’s 7th richest man, worth of \$93billion, while Musk, worth \$253.4bn, is the richest

By [Jennifer Smith, Chief Reporter](#)

[Elon Musk](#) had an affair with [Google](#) founder Sergey Brin's wife in December last year, which was the catalyst for their divorce, it has been claimed.Â

Friends of the pair told [The Wall Street Journal](#) on Sunday that Musk's romance with Nicole Shanahan was what prompted the Google billionaire to file for divorce in January.Â

It's unclear how long the romance lasted but it occurred in the same month that Musk welcomed a baby girl via a surrogate with his ex-girlfriend Grimes, and was a month after he secretly welcomed twins with a former executive from one of his companies.Â

He started dating current girlfriend Natasha Bassett in February.Â

Brin, the seventh richest man in the world worth an estimated \$93billion, filed for divorce in January, signaling the beginning of one of the most expensive splits in Silicon Valley history.Â

Sergey Brin filed for divorce in January, a month after his wife Nicole had an affair with Elon Musk. In January, Brin filed for divorce citing 'irreconcilable differences' from his wife. He asked for the docket to be sealed.Â

The reason for the divorce, at the time, was not clear.Â

He cited 'irreconcilable differences' in divorce papers but asked for the docket to be sealed to protect his young daughter.Â

The affair brought an abrupt end to Elon and Sergey's years-long friendship; in 2008, Sergey gave \$500,000 in funding to Tesla at the height of the financial crisis.Â

Elon has also spoken fondly of crashing at Sergey's homes.Â Brin and Shanahan, 37, share a daughter, who was born in 2018.Â

The Google founder has asked to share custody of her as part of the divorce arrangements, which they are fighting to keep private out of fear that their daughter will be put at risk of 'harassment' or 'kidnapping'.Â

Musk has not commented on the allegations.

Google and Tesla Motors are partners in actual crimes

– Tesla's Crony Government Subsidies Are The Biggest Taxpayer Rape In History

– The Silicon Valley Mafia Soy Boys believe that driving a Tesla will offset their sexual inadequacies and that allowing Tesla to fail will hurt their political message points

– Anti-Tesla activists have tricked the Silicon Valley Mafia into dumping (and wasting) billions of dollars of their VC funds into Tesla stock to pump the NASDAQ valuation listings

– Scientific web data records now prove that Google hid all negative news about Musk and Tesla

Verifiable Facts Now Disclose an Epic Crime In Washington, DC!

Here are the facts, proven in news, law enforcement and public investigations:

**** Thousands of articles discuss the possibility that Silicon Valley billionaires may be sociopaths, or otherwise deeply disturbed men who believe they are above the law. These kinds of people have been proven, in many past cases, to resort to extreme and criminal behavior without a second thought.**

**** Google and Tesla are run by Silicon Valley billionaires.**

**** Proven by web archives and metrics, the only company in the world that has had all of its negative articles hidden by Google is Tesla.**

**** Proven by web archives and metrics, the only company in the world to own a majority, and covert, interest in Tesla is Google, via its staff and owners.**

**** Internet records prove that the only company in the world to have its press releases moved to P8 authority status by Google, even though concurrent negative coverage had a higher volume in every other search engine, and even though they were just Musk's press releases, is Tesla.**

**** Both Google and Tesla investors spent tens of millions of dollars lobbying for the invasion of Afghanistan and promoted white papers lauding â– Trillions of dollars of lithium in Afghanistanâ– and â– Afghanistan is the Saudi Arabia of Lithiumâ– .**

**** More than any other companies on Earth, Google and Tesla are staged to make the most profits from mining deals in Afghanistan, particularly the mining of lithium, indium and related metals.**

**** Frank Guistra, Jacques Littlefield and a number of Russian oligarchs are all involved in big Middle East mining and funding Obama's Campaign and Hillary's campaign and got perks from the same in Government deals and were closely associated with Tesla and Google.**

**** Goldman Sachs is partners with Tesla and Google and made billions by skimming the very deals that crashed in the Steven Chu DOE give-away plus the Tesla and Google stock manipulations.**

**** Goldman Sachs has been charged with profiteering in the invasion of Afghanistan.**

** Goldman Sachs has been charged with criminal-class commodities market manipulation of the very metals, being mined in Afghanistan, that Google and Tesla, Sachs partners, also profit from.

** Google's money guys and Tesla's money guys are either the SAME guys and/or all have financial relationships

** Google, Tesla and Goldman Sachs, using back-door, illicit cash transfer routes were the largest financiers of the Obama campaign.

** None of Elon Musk's companies would be in business without White House intervention and tens of billions of dollars of government handouts.

** In the HSBC â Swiss Leaksâ Google, Tesla and White House staff were discovered to have had â slush fundsâ .

** The head of the Department of Energy, and his staff, were promoted for nomination by the investors of Google and Tesla, who he had a personal and financial beneficiary relationship with.

** Eric Schmidt, the head of Google, has spent more time in the White House dictating national policy and federal hiring decisions (for his own benefit) than all of Congress combined. Schmidt even ordered his staff, and business partners, to be placed in charge of the FCC and U.S. Patent Office.

** Attorney General Eric Holder was promoted for nomination by the investors of Google and Tesla, who he had a personal and financial beneficiary relationship with.

** The financiers of Tesla and Google use â Flash-Boyâ algorithm stock market software manipulation services.

** After Steven Chu was thrown out of the Department of Energy for running a kick-back scheme to the very same people, a duplicate scheme was moved to the Department of Transportation to relay cash for â Driver-less Carsâ with the core beneficiaries, again, being Google, Tesla and their owners.

** The Afghan failures have cost the U.S. Taxpayers over six trillion dollars and the publication: [Pro-Publica](#), has disclosed a hot bed of corruption deals associated with Afghan kick-backs, that continue to escalate.

** Tesla and Google â driver-less car projectsâ have been exposed as simply another scam to try to exploit the already failing lithium mining market and deals, because those particular cars use vast amounts of lithium, the mining deals for which are owned by Google and Tesla owners.

** From 2007 to today, Google Internet records prove that Google manipulated election information and public perceptions in order to seek to swing the election to the Obama campaign.

** Thousands of other provable financial, covert stock ownership, family trust fund and shell company disclosures prove that the suspects had a covert, organized, illicit political and business program underway, that they concertedly crafted.

Therefor...

Tesla and Google owners must have funded the Obama election campaign in exchange for the promise of vast monopolies in Afghan mining deals to be exploited in their electric car and Solvndra-type holdings. It is true and verifiable that these three companies funded the campaign and only they got those benefits and all of their competitors were targeted and damaged by the Obama Administration, which has ordered federal investigators not to investigate the matter. This seems to confirm that a trillion dollar kick-back scam was operated by senior White House staff and is the subject of a White House-ordered cover-up.

Elon Musk and Google are some of the biggest contributors of political cash and services to Barack Obama, Harry Reid and Dianne Feinstein.

Barack Obama, Harry Reid and Dianne Feinstein have personally signed off on, and lobbied to give billionaires Elon Musk and Google hundreds of billions of dollars of nearly tax free taxpayer cash for no apparent reason aside from their political connections.

Elon Musk and Google have provided Barack Obama, Harry Reid and Dianne Feinstein with billions of dollars of un-reported political campaign financing in the form of search engine rigging, stock valuation pumps for stocks held by the associates Barack Obama, Harry Reid and Dianne Feinstein and for other in-kind services which have a quantifiable cash value that has never been reported to regulatory authorities.

Elon Musk and Google use off-shore tax evasion tactics and methods advised and managed by the same financial advisors.

Business partners, family members and political associates of Barack Obama, Harry Reid and Dianne Feinstein hold stock in Elon Musk's and Google's companies.

Elon Musk is quoted as saying that he was arranging to have Google buy Elon Musk's Tesla Motors.

Google is quoted as saying that they plan to exclusively use Elon Musk's Space X rockets to launch a shroud of public surveillance satellites around the Earth.

Both Elon Musk and Google are counting on taxpayer funds created by Barack Obama, Harry Reid and Dianne Feinstein through the U.S. Department of Transportation for their â driver-less car projectsâ which they both happened to have come up with at the same time that the DOT funds were slotted out for them.

Elon Musk's and Google have both exchanged cash and employees with a company called IN-Q-TEL. IN-Q-TEL sells tricky spy services to the CIA, the U.S. Chamber of Commerce, Columbian drug lords (In-Q-Tel's airplanes were caught with 5 tons of cocaine on-board and Elon Musk's software programmer created and operated SILK ROAD, the world's largest illegal drug network), the DNC, Hillary Clinton's Department of State and other interesting groups. Elon Musk's staff and Google's owners have both publicly applauded IN-Q-TEL's tactics in funding Google and Elon Musk's companies. IN-Q-TEL and it's sister company: New America Foundation both have Elon Musk's and Google's staff on their management teams.

In the entire history of Google, only Elon Musk and Barack Obama have had the documented search engine hype-rigging, manual up-ranking and mood manipulation results as the most synthetically highly manipulated results in all global Google search and positioning presentations. In normal language, this means that Google faked the results for both of these names, in order to operate a contrived PR campaign, while, at the same time, attacking and defaming their competitors.

Elon Musk's and Google's people co-own the stocks of each others companies.

Both Elon Musk and Google have a number of mysterious deaths associated with themselves including the deaths of Rajeev Motwani, Forrest Hayes, Gary D. Conley, David Bird, Karl Slym, Andrew Ingram, Brian M. Finn, Kenneth Bellando, Sarvshreshth Gupta, Kate Matrosova and many more. In each case, the dead person is thought to have had incriminating information on Elon Musk and/or Google.

More people from Google and Elon Musk's holdings got jobs in the White House and at top federal agencies than any other entities in the world.

Elon Musk and Google both have a financial and political need to control profiteering of the war-torn Afghanistan lithium and indium mining conglomerates. Both have deep connections with Russian mobsters who own the mining equipment in those regions. Both contributed technology and funding to implement â Arab Springâ and other political uprisings which would give them more control of those raw materials and both were the biggest recipients of the U.S. Department of Energy Cleantech Cash which was handed out by their friends: Steven Chu, Matt Rogers. Steven Spinner, Allison Spinner who Elon Musk and Google personally lobbied to have appointed to run the U.S. Department of Energy. John Doerr and Kleiner Perkins were the lead investors in all of the suspects. This makes it appear that a trillion dollar payola scam was organized by Elon Musk and Google.

If a major payola scam, using taxpayer dollars, was organized by Elon Musk and Google the very law enforcement agencies who should have arrested them happen to have been controlled by the decisions of Barack Obama, Harry Reid and Dianne Feinstein. Eric Holder, the attorney general, who ran the Department of Justice, in the Obama Administration, had stock relationships with Elon Musk's and Google's companies. Both Eric Holder and Steven Chu, who handed out the Department of Energy cash to them, were handled by the law firm of Covington and Burling who also work with the key business partners of Elon Musk and Google.

When federal investigators wrote Elon Musk's Tesla Motors a demand for a detailed safety investigation of Tesla Motors, Google's lobbyists assisted in getting the investigation terminated and Tesla still has not engaged in a complete independent public safety inspection.

Within minutes of negative news story's appearing about Elon Musk or Google companies, Google always manually hides the negative news story and replaces it with a â fluff storyâ

about Elon Musk or Google. At the same time, key investors from both groups engage in either/or stock buy-backs and stock-pumps to artificially increase the appearance of stock valuation surges so as to seduce day traders and institutional investors that they should invest. This is fraud and constitutes the use of taxpayer funded companies to defraud taxpayers. The methods of the company called â PollyHopâ in the current series of House of Cards, describes the methods used by Musk and Google.

There are quite a number of other common connections between these groups. While all of these similarities may simply be the most extraordinary set of coincidences in history, to the skilled law enforcement investigators who are pursuing this case, the matter calls for more action and less delay.

What Are the Implications Of Google Controlling The U.S. Government?

Opinion by Hiram Walker

â On the illicit insider take-over of the U.S. Administration by sex-crazed, stop-at-nothing Silicon Valley billionaires

Recent research by The Intercept, ([The Android Administration](#) :

<https://theintercept.com/2016/04/22/googles-remarkably-close-relationship-with-the-obama-white-house-in-two-charts/>) China, The EU and most any voter that reads the news, shows that Googleâ s owners have impregnated the U.S. Government with their people at every level and in every choke-point of the federal decision-making process.

Google has most profoundly taken control of the White House with the largest majority of West Wing staff being Google-connected; most of the White House decisions benefiting Google and harming Googleâ s adversaries; and a shocking number of private White House meetings and revolving door job give-aways. If this was not a classic government take-over Coup that Eric Schmidt and Larry Page had strategically planned out, then it is the biggest coincidence in human history.

This is like a South American-class over-throw of a government except it used internet servers instead of bazookaâ s.

Many people hear these charges and cry: â oh, it is just the Republicans picking on the Democrats againâ .. and pass it off as another standard example of party politics. Nothing could be further from the truth. Google is not a Democratic thing. Google is a crazy, warped, billionaire thing. Google does what it does for a very specific goal of power and cash that has very little to do with liberals.

Imagine if you discovered that Satanists had covertly taken over the Catholic Church! This is pretty much the same thing.

Googleâ s bosses have been involved in a huge number of sex scandals, tax evasion schemes, corporate cheating investigations, privacy abuse and have made some of the most outlandish comments you ever heard from a crazy billionaire. How are these nut-jobs qualified to run the federal government? Google has steered a trillion dollars of taxpayer cash from the U.S. Treasury to itâ s bank accounts and not to any taxpayers. Is that the way it is supposed to work?

NO!

To save America, the FBI, or the FTC, should hunt down all of the hundreds of Google insiders and pluck them out of State and Federal administrations.

[Google under scrutiny over lobbying influence on â](#)

[cached](#)

It also said Google funds about 140 trade associations and other ... Google's reach extends beyond Capitol Hill to the White House itself.

bing google

<http://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2011...>18/google-political-donations-congress

[Google Makes Most of Close Ties to White House – WSJ](#)

[cached](#)

Google Makes Most of Close Ties to White House Search giant averages a White House meeting a week during Obama administration

bing

[http://www.wsj.com/articles/google-mak\[...\]f-close-ties-to-white-house-1427242076](http://www.wsj.com/articles/google-mak[...]f-close-ties-to-white-house-1427242076)

[Google hires a White House aide to handle its policy battles](#)

[cached](#)

The trend of White House veterans leaving for tech giants (such as Press ... both a journalist and an official at the International Monetary Fund.

google

[http://www.engadget.com/2016/01/13/goog\[...\]gle-hires-white-house-aide-for-policy/](http://www.engadget.com/2016/01/13/goog[...]gle-hires-white-house-aide-for-policy/)

[The revolving door between Google and the White House continues ...](#)

[cached](#)

Notable swaps between Google and the White House in the past ... for the US Treasury and International Monetary Fund, and was formerly as ...

google

[http://www.theverge.com/2016/1/14/1076\[...\]hite-house-personnel-caroline-atkinson](http://www.theverge.com/2016/1/14/1076[...]hite-house-personnel-caroline-atkinson)

[Google hires White House economist Atkinson as policy chief](#)

[cached](#)

Google hires White House economist Atkinson as policy chief ... a former International Monetary Fund official who has dual United Kingdom ...

google

[http://www.usatoday.com/story/tech/new\[...\]n-global-public-policy-chief/78699144/](http://www.usatoday.com/story/tech/new[...]n-global-public-policy-chief/78699144/)

[Google Taps Former White House Economist as Head of ... – Re/code](#)

[cached](#)

Google hired former White House economic affairs adviser Caroline ... a senior executive with the International Monetary Fund and, prior to that ...

google

[http://recode.net/2016/01/12/google-ta\[...\]se-economist-as-head-of-global-policy/](http://recode.net/2016/01/12/google-ta[...]se-economist-as-head-of-global-policy/)

[Google Taps White House Aide to Head Public Policy – Digits – WSJ](#)

[cached](#)

Google Taps White House Aide to Head Public Policy ... speaking to reporters as the International Monetary Fund's External Relations Director.

google

[http://blogs.wsj.com/digits/2016/01/12\[...\]hite-house-aide-to-head-public-policy/](http://blogs.wsj.com/digits/2016/01/12[...]hite-house-aide-to-head-public-policy/)

[Government subsidies helped Elon Musk attain \\$13.3 â€](#)

[cached](#)

Elon Musk has not denied that his companies received substantial government subsidies, which have been estimated at nearly \$5 billion in public assistance.

bing google

[http://www.ipwatchdog.com/2015/06/07/g\[...\]t-subsidies-helped-elon-musk/id=58427/](http://www.ipwatchdog.com/2015/06/07/g[...]t-subsidies-helped-elon-musk/id=58427/)

[Elon Musk trashes story that argues Tesla relies on government ...](#)

[cached](#)

If there's a single, major criticism of Elon Musk, it's that he's running ... Elon Musk trashes story that argues Tesla relies on government handouts.

google

[http://www.businessinsider.com/elon-mu\[...\]t-depending-on-government-money-2015-6](http://www.businessinsider.com/elon-mu[...]t-depending-on-government-money-2015-6)

[Elon Musk is an obvious fraud | DSSK](#)

[cached](#)

all of you have more information than i, but even i know that Elon Musk is not BY FAR not the only company owner that the US government shovels billions in contracts ...

bing

<http://www.dssk.press/elon-musk-is-an-obvious-fraud/>

[Why does Tesla need billions in government handouts? – The Globe ...](#)

[cached](#)

Elon Musk is billed as the new Steve Jobs. His all-electric Tesla cars are iPhones on wheels. The technology is not exactly newâ– Musk did not ...

google

[http://www.theglobeandmail.com/report-\[...\]n-government-handouts/article21777601/](http://www.theglobeandmail.com/report-[...]n-government-handouts/article21777601/)

[Elon Musk fiercely defends \\$4.9 billion in government ... – Mashable](#)

[cached](#)

Be careful how you talk about government handouts provided to Elon Musk's companies or you might just make him angry. And you wouldn't ...

google

<http://mashable.com/2015/06/02/elon-musk-government-incentives/>

[Readers react to Elon Musk's \\$4.9 billion in government subsidies ...](#)

[cached](#)

Elon Musk's growing empire is fueled by \$4.9 billion in government ... It takes a really narrow view of the future to look at this as a handout and ...

google

[http://www.latimes.com/business/autos/\[...\]subsidiess-comments-20150601-story.html](http://www.latimes.com/business/autos/[...]subsidiess-comments-20150601-story.html)

[Inside Elon Musk's \\$1.4 billion score – Fortune](#)

[cached](#)

Along the way Musk encountered a few surprises, not least that a key figure in this saga is the owner of the legal brothel known as the Mustang Ranch (this is Nevada ...

bing

<http://fortune.com/inside-elon-musks-billion-dollar-gigafactory/>

[Elon Musk Scores Again – WSJ](#)

[cached](#)

<http://www.wsj.com/articles/elon-musk-scores-again-1411944767> So Elon gets yet another government handout for a company that doesn't ...

google

<http://www.wsj.com/articles/elon-musk-scores-again-1411944767>

[Tesla's Profitability Hasn't Stopped the Government Handouts – US ...](#)

[cached](#)

Tesla's Government Handouts Are the Gift That Keeps On Giving ... its stocks soaring, making its billionaire CEO Elon Musk even richer than he ...

google

[http://www.usnews.com/opinion/blogs/ec\[...\]-hasnt-stopped-the-government-handouts](http://www.usnews.com/opinion/blogs/ec[...]-hasnt-stopped-the-government-handouts)

[Elon Musk: â– Successfulâ– Only Because of Government Business and ...](#)

[cached](#)

Elon Musk became a billionaire because he was one of the founders of ... is whether any government should make such corporate handouts.

google

[http://www.capoliticalreview.com/capol\[...\]-of-government-business-and-subsidies/](http://www.capoliticalreview.com/capol[...]-of-government-business-and-subsidies/)

[Is Elon Musk Just A Billionaire Welfare King? | OilPrice.com](#)

[cached](#)

Elon Musk has come under fire recently for the large amount of subsidies his ... Tesla isn't Elon Musk's only source of government largesse. creators" the percent of "job creators" gettin handouts is roughly 100%. big gov is ...

google

[http://oilprice.com/Energy/Energy-Gene\[...\]-k-Just-A-Billionaire-Welfare-King.ht](http://oilprice.com/Energy/Energy-Gene[...]-k-Just-A-Billionaire-Welfare-King.ht)

[The stealthy, Eric Schmidt-backed startup that's working to put ...](#)

[cached](#)

An under-the-radar startup funded by billionaire Eric Schmidt has become a ... executive chairman of Google parent-company Alphabetâ– to ensure that Clinton ... startup that's working to put Hillary Clinton in the White House ...

google

[http://qz.com/520652/groundwork-eric-s\[...\]-working-for-hillary-clinton-campaign/](http://qz.com/520652/groundwork-eric-s[...]-working-for-hillary-clinton-campaign/)

[Google's latest VR video is a trip through the White House during ...](#)

[cached](#)

Google's latest VR video is a trip through the White House during ... Startup Wants To Turn Your \$5K Into \$2.5 Billion Business Insider | Fundrise.

google

[http://thenextweb.com/google/2015/12/11\[...\]-ough-the-white-house-during-christmas/](http://thenextweb.com/google/2015/12/11[...]-ough-the-white-house-during-christmas/)

[Google hires former White House adviser for its policy team ...](#)

[cached](#)

Before her role at the White House, Atkinson worked as a journalist. She has also served as an official with the International Monetary Fund.

google

[http://www.slashgear.com/google-hires-\[-\]-adviser-for-its-policy-team-13423096/](http://www.slashgear.com/google-hires-[-]-adviser-for-its-policy-team-13423096/)

[rhythmbandit](#), San Francisco, United States, moments ago

No moral or ethical authority to lead, if that matters anymore.

PUBLIC COMMENTS POSTED ON THE INTERNET:



[Fi Dixon](#), Austin, United States, moments ago

Gross

[0](#)

[4](#)

Click to rate



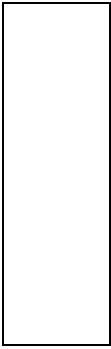
[Commenter](#), Anywhere, moments ago

Musk is out of control

[1](#)

[6](#)

Click to rate



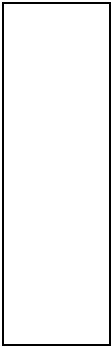
[sparkrep99](#), Dallas, United States, moments ago

Legend.... But damn... even being some of the richest men in the world, you are still recycling the same women? You really can't find someone else?

[1](#)

[10](#)

Click to rate



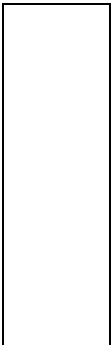
[nyccexpat](#), The Middle, United States, moments ago

Always get a prenup and if this is the situation put the cheater out like a stray cat.

[0](#)

[1](#)

Click to rate



[AdeloneÃ](#), Everywhere, United States, moments ago

It's the game of money money money!

[0](#)

[3](#)

Click to rate

[ZenStoned](#), San Francisco, United States, moments ago

What's hotter than a millionaire? a billionaire

[0](#)

[5](#)

Click to rate

[cindyloohoo](#), denver, United States, moments ago

Who would touch that? Hes so unappealing

[0](#)

[1](#)

Click to rate

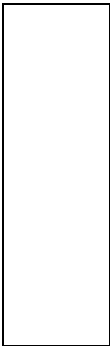
[ZenStoned](#), San Francisco, United States, moments ago

I need sunglasses to see Musk's bare chest picture

0

3

Click to rate



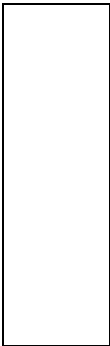
[Lollorossa](#), Vienna, Austria, moments ago

Oh my, hes a busy boy!

0

2

Click to rate



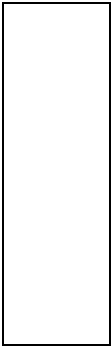
[Charles Johnston](#), Glasgow, United Kingdom, moments ago

None of my business.

0

0

Click to rate



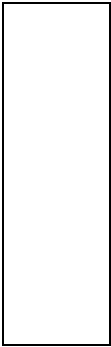
[Fat Tuesday](#), Fantasy Land, United States, moments ago

Scandalous people.

[0](#)

[0](#)

Click to rate



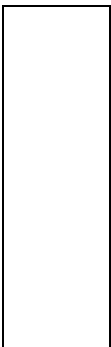
[Olschool](#), San Antonio, United States, moments ago

I like the flattering photo they put of Elon to tweak your thoughts a little bit more.

[1](#)

[0](#)

Click to rate



[Beantown02178](#), Houston, United States, moments ago

Technically if they were separated it wasn't an affair but what kind of friend is he? I get the impression he goes after whet he wants regardless of the consequences, in this case hurting a friend, and she must be a piece of work knowing they were friends and still getting involved with him. And... let's not even get into the back-to-back kids! YUCK!

[0](#)

[3](#)

Click to rate

[WalterWhit3](#), Los pollos, United States, moments ago

Musk dares to step outside the liberal orthodoxy and the salacious stories come out of the woodwork. Not a coincidence

[0](#)

[1](#)

Click to rate

[AL STAR](#), Silicon Valley CA, United States, moments ago

Sounds to be like he's a billionaire sleezball

[0](#)

[1](#)

Click to rate

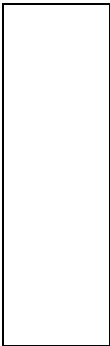
[The Don](#), Deal, United Kingdom, moments ago

Looking at that photo I can't see why she was attracted to this multi billionaire.

[0](#)

[0](#)

Click to rate



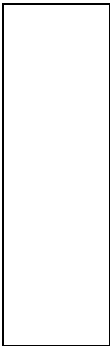
[Key maker](#), US, United States, 5 minutes ago

Elon aint no joke. He doesnt play around. Shes probably a few months pregnant already.

[0](#)

[0](#)

Click to rate



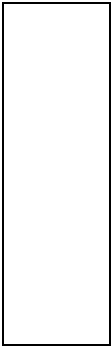
[tombower](#), avon, United States, 6 minutes ago

media now going after Musk. They were already separated so not an affair. Elon must be making them nervous!

[2](#)

[3](#)

Click to rate



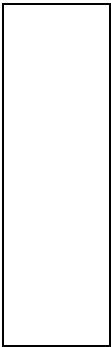
[basbarn](#), Truro, United Kingdom, 6 minutes ago

So he had a relationship with a woman that was separated from her husband but still living together in December and then began a relationship with his current girlfriend in February after ending the other relationship. And the story here is what.

[1](#)

[3](#)

Click to rate



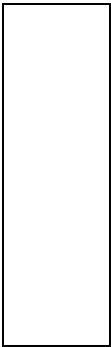
[The Gruffalo](#), Ballykissangel, United Kingdom, 7 minutes ago

Elon is a bit of a blade apparently.

[0](#)

[0](#)

Click to rate



[AF1977](#), Johannesburg , South Africa, 8 minutes ago

Elon seems to be living his best life. Lol.

[8](#)

[45](#)

Click to rate

[DeeWood](#) , Boston, United States, 8 minutes ago

Yuck

[5](#)

[20](#)

Click to rate

[Bendtheknee](#), Nottingham, United Kingdom, 9 minutes ago

TBH I wouldn't have said no... but what chance would I have on my wages

[0](#)

[4](#)

Click to rate

[Karen](#), Lost in Space, 9 minutes ago

Shouldnt that be, my wife sleep with Elon? It takes two!

1

22

Click to rate

[MonkeySays](#), London, United Kingdom, 9 minutes ago

No one would look at him twice if he wasn't a billionaire

0

0

Click to rate

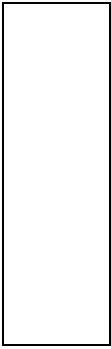
[think for yourself](#), Cedar City Utah, United States, 9 minutes ago

How does this assburger find time to work...

4

27

Click to rate



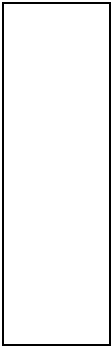
[JRaso](#), Oakville, Canada, 9 minutes ago

For a guy with his coin, he sure isn't picky.

[0](#)

[0](#)

Click to rate



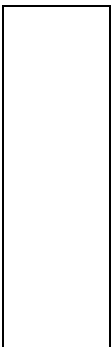
[blade443](#), Philadelphia, United States, 10 minutes ago

Wow Elon has zero moral scruples. If it moves hit it

[0](#)

[1](#)

Click to rate



[MacThatcher](#), Bucks, United Kingdom, 10 minutes ago

Messy

[0](#)

[2](#)

Click to rate

[Sootythecat](#), Barnsley, United Kingdom, 10 minutes ago

Elon must have a 250 billion length of something cause his looks aren't doing it

[0](#)

[1](#)

Click to rate

[tarbuck](#), Swansea, United Kingdom, 10 minutes ago

He's vile

[0](#)

[0](#)

Click to rate

[Claire at Home Law](#), San Francisco, United States, 10 minutes ago

What on Earth is the obsession with Elon's love life?!

[3](#)

[26](#)

Click to rate

[Paperbackwriter70](#), Manchester, United Kingdom, 6 minutes ago

Just shows people go blind when moneys involved!

[0](#)

[0](#)

Click to rate

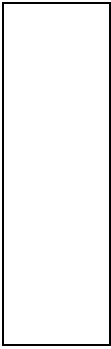
[Bonnie Mincey](#), New York, United States, moments ago

In truth, this is where their heads are planted and the reason the country is in a mess. They wallow in the mud.

[0](#)

[0](#)

Click to rate



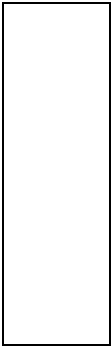
[AdelonicA~](#), Everywhere, United States, 10 minutes ago

It's the game money plays!

[0](#)

[0](#)

Click to rate



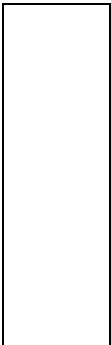
[Chic Farmer](#), Venus, United Kingdom, 10 minutes ago

Jeez, he gets about. I wonder what it is that attracts them

[0](#)

[10](#)

Click to rate



[AnotherFloridaMan](#), Miami, United States, 11 minutes ago

I'm starting to get less envious. He's really a scarred little boy.

[1](#)

[7](#)

Click to rate

[Kbuay](#), Wiltshire, United Kingdom, 11 minutes ago

Musk is very much self destructive.

[1](#)

[4](#)

Click to rate

[Tree lark](#), Uk, United Kingdom, 11 minutes ago

Just shows money can buy you many things but class isn't one of them....

[0](#)

[0](#)

Click to rate

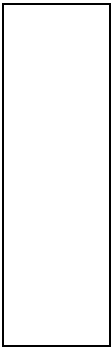
[Kent Le](#), Cypress, United States, 11 minutes ago

Second divorce for Brin. It's cheaper to stay single and date models.

[0](#)

[16](#)

Click to rate



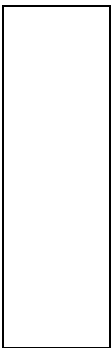
[Michigan on England](#), Michagain, United States, 12 minutes ago

This cat "owns" everything lol

[0](#)

[4](#)

Click to rate



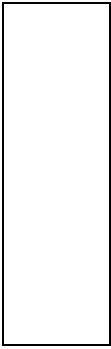
[ROY](#), DERBY, United Kingdom, 12 minutes ago

Musk isn't at all good looking so what can possibly be attracting all these women to him?

[0](#)

[0](#)

Click to rate



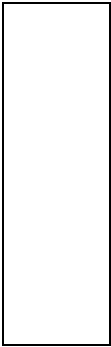
[McCfreckles](#), Redditch, United Kingdom, 12 minutes ago

All adults. Their business.

[3](#)

[13](#)

Click to rate



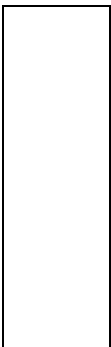
[Catherine](#), New York, 13 minutes ago

OMG I had no idea about Elon's dad. How absolutely disgusting.

[1](#)

[3](#)

Click to rate



[etc etc](#), somewhere, United States, 13 minutes ago

Ugh, with friends like Elon, who needs enemies?

[0](#)

[0](#)

Click to rate

[Czysassycool](#), Simple City, United States, 13 minutes ago

The rights hero, of course. If the person is immoral and disgusting as this clown, they love him. Just as long as he's rich.

[0](#)

[4](#)

Click to rate

[SlainteMhath](#), Columbia, United States, 13 minutes ago

Why WIFE? Anyway better prospects.

[0](#)

[0](#)

Click to rate

[Archimedes Polonium](#), Holby, United Kingdom, 13 minutes ago

As Neil Young once sang, Saddle up the palomino, the sun is going down...

[0](#)

[1](#)

Click to rate

[PinkvandTulips](#), LostAngeles, United States, 14 minutes ago

Elon's sophisticated tech billionaire facade is totally gone now. He's a really messed up guy.

[3](#)

[17](#)

Click to rate

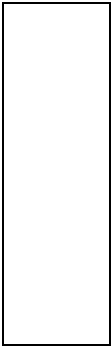
[siipleton](#), honolulu, United States, 14 minutes ago

So where the big deal. There are more people having affairs in America than the entire population. Good luck to him.

[6](#)

[3](#)

Click to rate



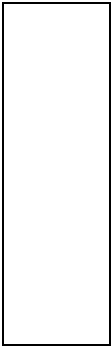
[Zak Reno](#), New York, United States, 14 minutes ago

Exactly the type of lowlife Republicans worship!

[0](#)

[0](#)

Click to rate



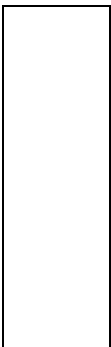
[Wobbly1](#), East Narnia, United Kingdom, 15 minutes ago

Where does he get the time? I don't get time to put the rubbish out and pop to B and Q after work!!!

[0](#)

[8](#)

Click to rate



[scientific-inquirer](#), San Jose, United States, 15 minutes ago

We cannot have marriage used as a financial career like this.

[1](#)

[4](#)

Click to rate

[Pretty Petals](#) , Kent, United Kingdom, 15 minutes ago

I thought Elon is a very clever guy with his business mind. But when it comes to his personal life, he honestly baffles me. That's when I have no respect for him. I don't understand why he doesn't stick to one girl.

[1](#)

[2](#)

Click to rate

[Ann W27](#) , London, United Kingdom, 15 minutes ago

He certainly does put it about.

[0](#)

[5](#)

Click to rate

[CommentSubmitted](#) , Tucson, United States, 15 minutes ago

The woman and man were separated at the time of the “affair.” I simply do not consider that to be an “affair.” She and her husband were separated.

[0](#)

[0](#)

Click to rate

[LLRB2808](#), Fort Worth, United States, 16 minutes ago

Musk is so gross.

[0](#)

[0](#)

Click to rate

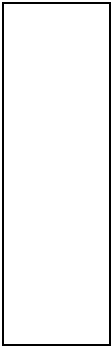
[simivalala](#), New York, 16 minutes ago

Elon is wild

[1](#)

[4](#)

Click to rate



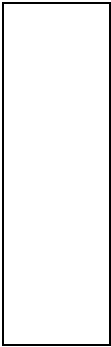
[BidenFanBoy](#), Upper West side NYC, United States, 17 minutes ago

Good for Elon. Showinthat Russian who's boss.

[7](#)

[0](#)

Click to rate



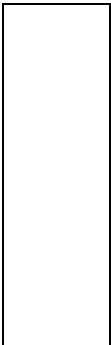
[Davey Rogers](#), The Great Northwest USA, United States, 17 minutes ago

Separated but still living together? So fair game I guess.

[1](#)

[2](#)

Click to rate



[LeoNoble](#), Essex, United Kingdom, 17 minutes ago

Basically, Boris Johnson, but with money!

[2](#)

[4](#)

Click to rate

[Kato2](#), Boston, United States, 17 minutes ago

How does he have the time?

[0](#)

[4](#)

Click to rate

[AnotherPerson](#), London, United Kingdom, 17 minutes ago

Silicon Valley is like a highschool soap. What data do these companies have on us again... oh, everything.

[0](#)

[0](#)

Click to rate

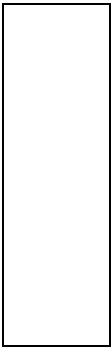
[tenzie](#), Montreal, 17 minutes ago

She was captivated by his bod.

[0](#)

[0](#)

Click to rate



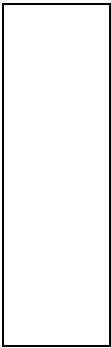
[space_junkers](#), Dallas, United States, 17 minutes ago

Space pollution and lithium mining.

[0](#)

[0](#)

Click to rate



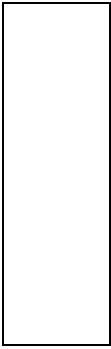
[grumpyvoldlady](#), Maryland, 17 minutes ago

She was already separated— so they had already called it quits. Who cares. Any woman dating Elon at this point should realize he’s not there for the long haul.

[0](#)

[2](#)

Click to rate



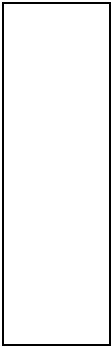
[Desy883](#), Brum, Norway, 18 minutes ago

So she has slept with 2 top 10 richest men in the world.

[0](#)

[0](#)

Click to rate



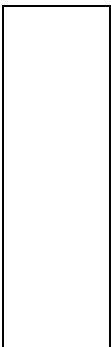
[Dirty Laundry](#), Laundromat, United States, 18 minutes ago

They really are going after Musk.

[0](#)

[0](#)

Click to rate



[Leigh](#), Alexandria VA, 19 minutes ago

Elon sounds more and more disgusting every day. He just can't stop spreading it around.

[0](#)

[4](#)

Click to rate

[Jon Drew](#), Bethlehem, United States, 19 minutes ago

Wow its crazy how much the papers want us to hate him. Almost coincidental?

[0](#)

[0](#)

Click to rate

[bmorris](#), Kansas City, United States, 19 minutes ago

Elon is old creep.

[0](#)

[0](#)

Click to rate

[R.Merrimen](#), Bolton, United Kingdom, 19 minutes ago

Musk definitely ain't no Pablo Schreiber now is he ~ none of Pablo's gorgeous features at all! Must have been a money thing for sure.

[0](#)

[0](#)

Click to rate

[Jsmith111](#), London, United Kingdom, 20 minutes ago

Is Musk Casper the ghost

[0](#)

[0](#)

Click to rate

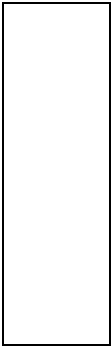
[Pierre Van Morgan](#), Gloucester, United Kingdom, 21 minutes ago

Bit misleading! They were separated so is it an affair?

[0](#)

[0](#)

Click to rate



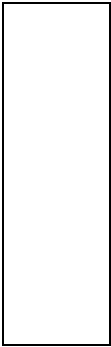
[Pudsta](#), Leeds, United Kingdom, 21 minutes ago

Wonder what women see in him lol

[0](#)

[0](#)

Click to rate



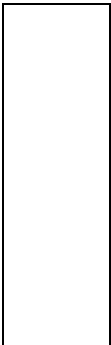
[LuckyD2020](#), United States, United States, 22 minutes ago

So what you're saying is looks aren't important to her.

[1](#)

[21](#)

Click to rate



[Zee Chen](#), San Francisco, United States, 22 minutes ago

Wow she is quite rich on her own too. Different world for the rich.

[1](#)

[1](#)

Click to rate

[they do make it up](#), nuneaton england, 22 minutes ago

Musk, is that a new aftershave that attracts women

[0](#)

[0](#)

Click to rate

[enoko](#), nj, United States, 22 minutes ago

Damn he is worse than nick cannon

[0](#)

[0](#)

Click to rate

[jenny ess](#), Midwest, United States, 22 minutes ago

Proof that gobs of money and success in business have nothing to do with having class, morals, or ethics. Sadly, he is likely seeking some comfort that he will never find.

[0](#)

[1](#)

Click to rate

[CindyP894](#), New York, United States, 22 minutes ago

The Musk family is seriously lacking in morals.

[0](#)

[0](#)

Click to rate

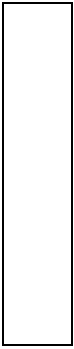
[jh0171](#), Los Angeles, United States, 22 minutes ago

He may be a genius, but not a shred of common sense or decency.

[0](#)

[32](#)

Click to rate



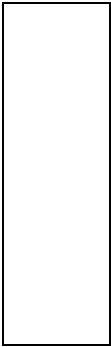
[Egvptian King](#), Johannesburg, South Africa, 7 minutes ago

But is he really a genius or just a good tech entrepreneur?

[0](#)

[2](#)

Click to rate



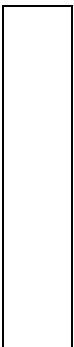
[stacee](#), San Diego, United States, 22 minutes ago

I don't see how anyone sleeps with him. But to each their own.

[3](#)

[48](#)

Click to rate



[ReaderRick](#), Atlanta_GA, moments ago

He is rich. Sad, but simple.

[0](#)

[0](#)

Click to rate

[Jordan The Great](#), Just around the corner, United Kingdom, 23 minutes ago

Elon Musk is a proper lad. I like the guy more and more everyday.

[0](#)

[0](#)

Click to rate

[RFASanchez](#), English South Coast , United Kingdom, 23 minutes ago

Very rich men, fighting over a women.

[0](#)

[10](#)

Click to rate

[mia wallace94](#), The Stars Village, Antarctica, 23 minutes ago

He didn't force her. She went willingly. So this is a non story DM. Next.

[0](#)

[0](#)

Click to rate

[kimlvsneil](#), Lebanon , United States, 24 minutes ago

Very misleading headline like usual. They were separated.

[4](#)

[13](#)

Click to rate

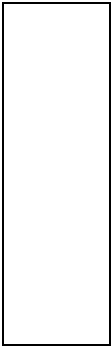
[DimSiaradGymrag](#), Swansea, United Kingdom, 7 minutes ago

I thought the same thing.

[0](#)

[1](#)

Click to rate



[dank420](#), Philadelphia, United States, 24 minutes ago

Leave Elon alone

[96](#)

[64](#)

Click to rate

2 of 3 repliesSee all replies



[tarbuck](#), Swansea, United Kingdom, 10 minutes ago

Why

[0](#)

[1](#)

Click to rate



[AlphaMailOnline](#), London, United Kingdom, 8 minutes ago

He just wants to live a peaceful and quiet existence.

[1](#)

[0](#)

Click to rate

[NavNavMO](#), Paris of the Plains, United States, 24 minutes ago

Disappointing if true.

[8](#)

[2](#)

Click to rate

[Bryan B.](#), Houston, United States, 24 minutes ago

Don't accept a tour of the Boring company

[0](#)

[0](#)

Click to rate

[Metal40](#), Newcastle, United Kingdom, 24 minutes ago

Wish I was a multi billionaire so I couldn't give a shti about anyone or anything

[5](#)

[16](#)

Click to rate

[Best Version](#), Warren, United States, 24 minutes ago

Folks on all levels of income do it all the time. Plus I'm pretty sure The billionaires club have a tiny circle of friends. They run in the same circles so actually it makes sense.

[1](#)

[3](#)

Click to rate

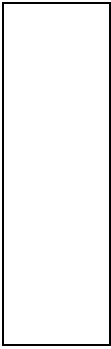
[they do make it up](#), nuneaton england, 25 minutes ago

Money helps to draw the women

[0](#)

[5](#)

Click to rate



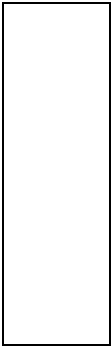
[ChampaBay](#), Champabay, United States, 25 minutes ago

When 7th place was not good enough.

0

2

Click to rate



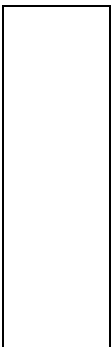
[sharon2266](#), Batley, United Kingdom, 25 minutes ago

Rude.

0

0

Click to rate



[Reality Check](#), Radlett, United Kingdom, 25 minutes ago

It's tough at the top isn't it ?

0

[3](#)

Click to rate

[Javok123](#), Devon, United Kingdom, 25 minutes ago

Don't know what they see in him? Oh yeah!

[0](#)

[8](#)

Click to rate

[freedom 2022](#), Uk, United Kingdom, 25 minutes ago

Hang on, further down the story it literally says they where separated but living together so it wasn't an affair was it

[2](#)

[9](#)

Click to rate

[RobDuke](#), Dallas, United States, 25 minutes ago

They were separated, not an affair.

[4](#)

[20](#)

Click to rate

[Theylosttheplot](#), Timbaktu, United Kingdom, 25 minutes ago

Guess AH has started leaking dirt on him until he pays for her appeal.

[0](#)

[0](#)

Click to rate

[Justme94](#), Lala Land California, United States, 26 minutes ago

Musk is so gross.

[The Gentleperson's Guide To Forum Spies](#)

Index:

COINTELPRO Techniques for dilution, misdirection and control of a internet forum:

Technique #1 – 'FORUM SLIDING'

Technique #2 – 'CONSENSUS CRACKING'

Technique #3 – 'TOPIC DILUTION'

Technique #4 – 'INFORMATION COLLECTION'

Technique #5 – 'ANGER TROLLING'

Technique #6 – 'GAINING FULL CONTROL'

8 Traits of the Disinformationalist:

1. Avoidance.
2. Selectivity.
3. Coincidental.
4. Teamwork.
5. Anti-conspiratorial.
6. Artificial Emotions.
7. Inconsistent.
8. Time Constant.

17 Techniques for Truth Suppression:

1. Dummy up.
2. Wax indignant.
3. Characterize the charges as "rumors"
4. Knock down straw men.
5. Call the skeptics names like "conspiracy theorist"
6. Impugn motives.
7. Invoke authority.
8. Dismiss the charges as "old news"
9. Come half-clean.
10. Characterize the crimes as impossibly complex and the truth as ultimately unknowable.
11. Reason backward
12. Require the skeptics to solve the crime completely.
13. Change the subject.
14. Lightly report incriminating facts, and then make nothing of them.
15. Baldly and brazenly lie.
16. Expanding further on numbers 4 and 5, have your own stooges "expose" scandals and champion popular causes.
17. Flood the Internet with agents.

25 Rules of Disinformation:

1. Hear no evil, see no evil, speak no evil.
2. Become incredulous and indignant.
3. Create rumor mongers.
4. Use a straw man.
5. Sidetrack opponents with name calling and ridicule.
6. Hit and Run.
7. Question motives.
8. Invoke authority.
9. Play Dumb.
10. Associate opponent charges with old news.
11. Establish and rely upon fall-back positions.
12. Enigmas have no solution.
13. Alice in Wonderland Logic.
14. Demand complete solutions.
15. Fit the facts to alternate conclusions.
16. Vanish evidence and witnesses.
17. Change the subject.
18. Emotionalize, Antagonize, and Goad Opponents.
19. Ignore proof presented, demand impossible proofs.
20. False evidence.
21. Call a Grand Jury, Special Prosecutor, or other empowered investigative body.
22. Manufacture a new truth.
23. Create bigger distractions.
24. Silence critics.

25. Vanish.

CONCLUSION

Remember these techniques are only effective if the forum participants DO NOT KNOW ABOUT THEM. Once they are aware of these techniques the operation can completely fail, and the forum can become uncontrolled. At this point other avenues must be considered such as initiating a false legal precedence to simply have the forum shut down and taken offline.

This is not desirable as it then leaves the enforcement agencies unable to track the percentage of those in the population who always resist attempts for control against them. Many other techniques can be utilized and developed by the individual and as you develop further techniques of infiltration and control it is imperative to share them with HQ.

More Info

25 February 2014. Related: GCHQ Full-Spectrum Cyber Effects:

<http://crvptome.org/2014/02/gchq-cyber-effects.pdf>

24 February 2014. Related: GCHQ Online Deception:

<http://crvptome.org/2014/02/gchq-online-deception.pdf>

GCHQ DISRUPTION Operational Playbook:

<http://crvptome.org/2014/02/gchq-disruption.pdf>

29 January 2014. Related: GCHQ Squeaky Dolphin Psychological Operations:

<http://crvptome.org/2014/01/gchq-squeaky-dolphin.pdf> (18MB)

4 March 2012. Precursor to this sabotage, OSS Sabotage of Organizations:

http://svn.cacert.org/CACert/CACert_Inc/Board/oss/oss_sabotage.html

https://www.reddit.com/r/btc/comments/72iqux/hello_rbtc_here_is_what_you_are_up_against/

Index:

COINTELPRO Techniques for dilution, misdirection and control of a internet forum:

Technique #1 – ‘FORUM SLIDING’

Technique #2 – ‘CONSENSUS CRACKING’

Technique #3 – ‘TOPIC DILUTION’

Technique #4 – ‘INFORMATION COLLECTION’

Technique #5 – ‘ANGER TROLLING’

Technique #6 – ‘GAINING FULL CONTROL’

8 Traits of the Disinformationalist:

Avoidance.

Selectivity.

Coincidental.

Teamwork.

Anti-conspiratorial.

Artificial Emotions.

Inconsistent.

Time Constant.

17 Techniques for Truth Suppression:

Dummy up.

Wax indignant.

Characterize the charges as “rumors”

Knock down straw men.

Call the skeptics names like “conspiracy theorist”

Impugn motives.

Invoke authority.

Dismiss the charges as “old news”

Come half-clean.

Characterize the crimes as impossibly complex and the truth as ultimately unknowable.

Reason backward

Require the skeptics to solve the crime completely.

Change the subject.

Lightly report incriminating facts, and then make nothing of them.

Baldly and brazenly lie.

Expanding further on numbers 4 and 5, have your own stooges “expose” scandals and champion popular causes.

Flood the Internet with agents.

25 Rules of Disinformation:

Hear no evil, see no evil, speak no evil.

Become incredulous and indignant.

Create rumor mongers.

Use a straw man.

Sidetrack opponents with name calling and ridicule.

Hit and Run.

Question motives.

Invoke authority.

Play Dumb.

Associate opponent charges with old news.

Establish and rely upon fall-back positions.

Enigmas have no solution.

Alice in Wonderland Logic.

Demand complete solutions.

Fit the facts to alternate conclusions.

Vanish evidence and witnesses.

Change the subject.

Emotionalize, Antagonize, and Goad Opponents.

Ignore proof presented, demand impossible proofs.

False evidence.

Call a Grand Jury, Special Prosecutor, or other empowered investigative body.

Manufacture a new truth.

Create bigger distractions.

Silence critics.

Vanish.

Propaganda and Debating Techniques by A. Orange

In his *Rhetoric*, Aristotle acknowledges that it would be better if we could make our case without either browbeating or flattering the audience; nothing should matter except “the bare facts.” Yet he laments, “other things affect the result considerably, owing to the defects of our hearers.”
— Stanley Fish, in his blog “Think Again” in the New York Times, 2008.11.09

<http://fish.blogs.nytimes.com/2008/11/09/psychology-and-torture/?page=1>

“I soon realized that the correct use of propaganda is a true art which has remained practically unknown to the bourgeois parties. Only the Christian-Social movement, especially in Lueger’s time, achieved a certain virtuosity on this instrument, to which it owed many of its successes.”
— Adolf Hitler, *Mein Kampf*, Volume 1, Chapter 6, “War Propaganda”

“Through clever and constant application of propaganda, people can be made to see paradise as hell, and also the other way round, to consider the most wretched sort of life as paradise.”
— Adolf Hitler

“Propaganda,” Goebbels once wrote, “has absolutely nothing to do with truth.”

“In a time of universal deceit, telling the truth is a revolutionary act.”
— George Orwell

“This election is not about issues,” Rick Davis, John McCain’s campaign manager said this week. “This election is about a composite view of what people take away from these candidates.” That’s a scary thought. For the takeaway is so often base, a reflection more of people’s fears and insecurities than of our hopes and dreams.
— Judith Warner, New York Times, September 4, 2008

As you read the following pages, you will be exposed to quite a variety of deceptive propaganda techniques, logical fallacies, and lies (hopefully, none of them mine). You might as well learn a little about how the art and science of propaganda works, so that you can recognize the techniques as people try to fool your mind with them.

You probably already know a lot about this, whether you realize it or not, because politicians pull many of these standard stunts on you every election year, and you have grown immune to some of them. And modern advertising uses a lot of them, too, and you just tune them out. Nevertheless, let’s just do a quick over-view of propaganda techniques.

Bear in mind that “propaganda” is not inherently a dirty word — it just usually is. Any time you are trying to convince anyone of something, you are using some kind of persuasion, debating, or propaganda technique. Just telling the whole truth about something is one simple propaganda technique, and a highly effective one. But lying often works better, at least with some audiences...

Master these propaganda techniques, and you too will be able to proselytize and promote cult religion and radical politics just like a battle-hardened old-timer.

PROPAGANDA TECHNIQUES:

- [Tell The Truth](#)
- [Lie](#)
- [Lie By Omission and Half-Truths](#)
- [Hide the Truth](#)
- [Lie With Qualifiers](#)
- [Lie With Statistics](#)
- [Scream Accusations of Lies and Lying](#)
- [Observational Selection](#)
- [The Statistics of Small Numbers](#)
- [Bury The Lead](#)
- [The Big Lie](#)
- [Reversal Of Reality, and Counter-attack by Reversal of Reality](#)
- [Projection](#)
- [Make a Virtue out of a Fault](#)
- [Unsupported Claims](#)
- [Imaginary Evidence](#)
- [Use Association](#)
- [The Glittering Generality](#)
- [Exaggerate](#)
- [Confusion of Correlation and Causation](#)
- [The Fallacy of a Single Cause](#)
- [Reverse a Cause-and-Effect Relationship](#)
- [Straw Man](#)
- [Hypnotic Bait and Switch](#)
- [The *Either/Or* Technique – Bifurcation – the Excluded Middle](#)
- [False Dichotomy](#)
- [The Enemy Of My Enemy Is My Friend](#)
- [“Hobson’s Choice”](#)
- [Alternative Advance](#)
- [“Somebody’s got it worse”](#)
- [Faulty Syllogism](#)
- [Non Sequitur](#)
- [Post Hoc, Ergo Propter Hoc – “It happened after ‘X’, so it was caused by ‘X’”](#)
- [The Norm of Reciprocity](#)
- [Guilt Induction](#)
- [Play On Emotions, Appeal To Emotions](#)
- [Are You Afraid?](#)
- [Induce and Exploit *Apophenia*](#)
- [Ad Hominem, Launch Personal Attacks On Opponents](#)
- [Engage in Name Calling](#)
- [Delegitimize One’s Opponent](#)
- [Deflect Criticism and Blame By Delegitimizing It](#)
- [Delegitimize Criticism and Rebuttal in Advance](#)
- [Spurious Delegitimization of Evidence or Criticism](#)
- [Spurious Rejection of a Question](#)
- [Demonize the Enemy](#)
- [Apply Labels](#)
- [Stroking Ploys](#)
- [Offloading Blame](#)
- [Blame A Scapegoat](#)
- [Blame The Victim](#)
- [Blame Somebody Else \(Anybody Else\)](#)
- [Blame A Non-Factor](#)
- [Claim That There Is A Panacea](#)
- [Claim That There Is A Panmalefic](#)
- [Flattery](#)
- [Proof by Anecdote](#)
- [Double-Talk](#)
- [Unprovable Statements](#)
- [Undisprovable Statements](#)
- [The Language Trap](#)
- [Vague, Undefined, Grandiose Language](#)
- [Loaded Language, Euphemisms, and Redefined Words](#)
- [Deception by Renaming](#)
- [Fluffy Phrases](#)
- [It’s Free!](#)
- [Use Self-Referential Definitions – Define Something In Terms Of Itself](#)
- [Pigeon-holing and Labeling](#)
- [Deception Via Mislabeling or Misnaming Things](#)
- [Misuse Words](#)
- [Moving The Goalposts](#)
- [Set Low Expectations](#)
- [The Perfect Solution Fallacy, also known as The Nirvana Fallacy](#)
- [Sliding Adjectives](#)
- [Vague Adjectives](#)
- [Undefined Terms](#)
- [Pseudo-intellectual Bull](#)
- [Slogans: Simplistic Slogans and Thought-Stopping Slogans](#)
- [Oversimplify](#)
- [Wrap Yourself In A Higher Power](#)
- [Repeat Old Memes](#)
- [Everybody’s Doing It, Everybody Knows, and Everybody Says, and The Bandwagon](#)
- [Pomp, Ceremony, and Ritual](#)
- [Humor and Ridicule](#)
- [Assume The Major Premise](#)
- [Assume Facts Not In Evidence \(*Petito Principii*\)](#)
- [Hidden Assumptions](#)
- [Assume Futures or Future Results](#)
- [Fallacy of Presupposition](#)
- [Affirmation of the Consequent](#)
- [Irrelevant Conclusion \(*Ignoratio Elenchi*\)](#)

- [Confusion of Beliefs with Facts](#)
- [Substitute Feelings For Facts](#)
- [Confusion of Abstractions with Reality](#)
- [Circular Reasoning \(*Circulus in Demonstrando*\)](#)
- [Appeal to Evil](#)
- [Appeal to Higher Principles](#)
- [Appeal to Authorities \(*Argumentum ad Verecundiam*\)](#)
- [Cite Credentials](#)
- [Use Fake Credentials](#)
- [Appeal to Force \(*Argumentum ad Baculum*\)](#)
- [Appeal to Popularity â– Appeal to the People \(*Argumentum ad Populum*\)](#)
- [Appeal to Numbers \(*Argumentum ad Numerum*\)](#)
- [Dismiss by Numbers](#)
- [Appeal to Averages](#)
- [Appeal to Fame](#)
- [Dismiss by Lack of Fame](#)
- [Appeal to Antiquity \(*Argumentum ad Antiquitatem*\)](#)
- [Dismiss by Antiquity](#)
- [Appeal to Novelty â– Newness \(*Argumentum ad Novitatem*\)](#)
- [Dismiss by Novelty](#)
- [Appeal to the Exotic](#)
- [Appeal to Tradition](#)
- [Appeal to Normality](#)
- [Appeal to Poverty \(*Argumentum ad Lazarum*\)](#)
- [Appeal to Wealth \(*Argumentum ad Crumenam*\)](#)
- [Appeal to Common Folk](#)
- [Appeal To Stupidity](#)
- [Antirationalism](#)
- [Fake Philosophy:Â “It’s all just an illusion.”](#)
- [Appeal to Desperation and Argument from Impotence](#)
- [Appeal to PityÂ *Ad Misericordiam*](#)
- [Exploit Wishful Thinking, and Tell Them What They Want To Hear](#)
- [It Ought To Be True, So It Is](#)
- [It’s Too Terrible To Tell](#)
- [Argue from Adverse Consequences](#)
- [Argue from Beneficial Consequences](#)
- [Apply Time Pressure](#)
- [Argue For Delay](#)
- [Stall](#)
- [The Real Scotsman Fallacy](#)
- [Inverse Real Scotsman Fallacy](#)
- [Inconsistency](#)
- [Compare Apples To Oranges](#)
- [Special Pleading](#)
- [Self-Sell](#)
- [Repetition for Emphasis \(*Argumentum ad Nauseam*\)](#)
- [Antimetabole](#)
- [Reification](#)
- [Take Undeserved Credit](#)
- [Create A Granfalloon](#)
- [Spin Doctoring](#)
- [The Semi-Attached Figure](#)
- [Use Exact Numbers](#)
- [Avoid Specific Numbers](#)
- [Hide Behind Others](#)
- [The Preacher’s We](#)
- [Put Words Into Other People’s Mouths](#)
- [Tokenism](#)
- [Testimonials and Stories](#)
- [The Fallacy of One Similarity](#)
- [The Fallacy of One Dissimilarity](#)
- [If It Looks Like X, Then It Is X](#)
- [A Distinction Without A Difference](#)
- [Slv Suggestions](#)
- [Misleading Inference](#)
- [Unsubstantiated Inference and Groundless Claims](#)
- [Introduce Irrelevant Information as Supporting Evidence](#)
- [False Analogy](#)
- [Conflation, False Equality](#)
- [Double Bind](#)
- [Project Future From Past](#)
- [False Analysis Of History](#)
- [It’s Never Happened Before](#)
- [I Didn’t See It Happen, So It Never Happened](#)
- [Argue Inevitability](#)
- [Pollyanna’s Ploy â– Unbridled Optimism](#)
- [Chicken Little’s Pessimism](#)
- [Generalize, and the Sweeping Generality](#)
- [Take Quotes Out Of Context](#)
- [Claim That Quotes Are Taken Out Of Context](#)
- [Argue from IgnoranceÂ \(*Argumentum ad Ignorantiam*\)](#)
- [Begging The Question](#)
- [Meaningless Question](#)
- [Play the Victim, and Self-Victimization](#)
- [Claim to Have Special or Secret Knowledge](#)
- [Bad Math](#)
- [The Gambler’s Fallacy](#)
- [Mistaken Assumption of Randomness](#)
- [Use the Passive Voice](#)
- [Use Slanted Language](#)
- [Use Inflammatory Language](#)

DEBATING TECHNIQUES:

- [Refute By Example](#)
 - [Refute By Exposing Contradiction](#)
 - [Minimization and Denial](#)
 - [Instant Denial](#)
 - [Understatement](#)
 - [Not As Bad As](#)
 - [Admit a Small Fault to Cover a Big Denial](#)
 - [False Comparison](#)
 - [Give a Non-reason Reason](#)
 - [Divert Attention – Change the Subject](#)
 - [Prove Something Else](#)
 - [“Well, all I know is...”](#)
 - [The Positive Accomplishments Sidestep](#)
 - [Declare Victory](#)
 - [The Story Sourcing Distraction](#)
 - [The Drama Queen, the Prima Donna Ploy](#)
 - [“I’m so offended.”](#)
 - [Claim that “It’s unfair.”](#)
 - [Red Herring](#)
 - [The Personal Loyalty Red Herring](#)
 - [Answer A Question That Was Not Asked \(To Avoid Answering One That Was Asked\)](#)
 - [Answer a Question With A Question](#)
 - [Surfeit of Questions \(*Plurium Interrogationum*\)](#)
 - [Monopolizing the Question \(*Hypophora*\)](#)
 - [Obfuscate](#)
 - [Obfuscate With Bureaucritese](#)
 - [Confuse With Technicalese](#)
 - [Attack Without Appearing To Attack By Using *Paralipsis* or *Apophysis*](#)
 - [Passive-Aggressive Attack](#)
 - [Sarcasm, Contdescension, and Patronizing Attitudes](#)
 - [Adopt an air of superiority](#)
 - [Damn with Faint Praise](#)
 - [*Reductio Ad Absurdum*](#)
 - [Rationalize](#)
 - [Exchange A Term](#)
 - [Frame The Argument](#)
 - [Argue with Unrealistic Hypothetical Situations](#)
 - [Misrepresent Your Opponent’s Position, or Mischaracterize Your Opponent, or Mischaracterize His Statements or Questions](#)
 - [Nit-Pick and Split Hairs](#)
 - [Quibble](#)
 - [Hit And Run](#)
 - [Hifalutin’ Denunciations](#)
 - [Make Unreasonable Demands](#)
 - [Make False Demands](#)
 - [Shift the Burden of Proof Onto Your Opponent](#)
 - [Double Standards](#)
 - [Demand an Uneven Burden of Proof](#)
 - [Demand Uneven Standards of Acceptance](#)
 - [Specious Argument](#)
 - [Spurious Agreement](#)
 - [Escape via Ignorance](#)
 - [Escape to the Future](#)
 - [Escape via Relativism](#)
 - [Escape via Irrationality](#)
 - [Pack the House](#)
 - [Embarrass Your Opponent](#)
 - [Obtuseness – Refuse to See the Point](#)
 - [Laugh It Off](#)
 - [Dominate the Conversation, Talk Non-Stop, and Interrupt Constantly](#)
 - [Escape via Bullying and Intimidation](#)
 - [Shut Down the Debate](#)
-

PROPAGANDA TECHNIQUES:

- **Tell The Truth, The Whole Truth, and Nothing But The Truth.**

This can be highly effective, and very convincing, if you know your subject material well, and are a good speaker.

... And *IF* the truth is really what you want your audience to hear and believe.

The Truth, as a matter of habit, has some disadvantages: You have to learn and remember a whole lot of facts, and keep them straight in your head. The facts might not always be what you wish them to be. And, alas, the truth is sometimes very boring...

- **Lie**

This one is simple, straight-forward, and obvious. Just lie and say whatever you want to. It has the advantages that you don’t need to memorize so many facts, and you can make up new facts when the currently-existing ones don’t suit your purposes. The disadvantages are that you might get caught in a lie, and that would destroy your credibility.

“You’re never going to make it in politics. You just don’t know how to lie.”

Richard M. Nixon

Secret Lives of the U.S. Presidents, Cormac O’Brien, page 228.

Lie By Omission and Half-Truths

This is also known as *Suppressed Evidence*.

This one is more subtle. It has the advantage that you can't get caught in a lie, because everything that you say is true. You just happily fail to mention all of those bothersome little facts that do not support your point of view. Should a critic point out one of those annoying undesired facts, you can at least feign innocent ignorance, or claim that the fact is really just an unimportant, trivial detail, not worth mentioning.

For example: In 1908, [the Lutheran minister Dr. Frank Nathan Daniel Buchman](#) got into a squabble over money with the trustee committee of their hospice for young men in Philadelphia, and in an angry huff, Buchman resigned and got on a boat for Europe. He ended up at a large religious convention in Keswick, England, where he felt that he had a spiritual transformation. He felt moved to write letters of apology to all six of the trustees with whom he had squabbled, humbly asking their forgiveness. Buchman said that none of them even bothered to answer his letters.

That was rather unkind of them, wasn't it? No wonder Buchman had a disagreement with them, if they were really so haughty and so inconsiderate that they would not even acknowledge a man's humble apology and request for forgiveness...

There is just one small detail that Frank Buchman left out in his telling of that story: [Buchman didn't put any return address on the envelopes](#) that he mailed back to Philadelphia.

Vice President Dick Cheney told CNN on May 8, 2001, that nuclear energy "doesn't emit any carbon dioxide at all."
(CNN, 8 May 2001. Also see <http://www.nirs.org/factsheets/KYOTONUC.html>)

That is lying by omission. It is true that nuclear reactors do not create carbon dioxide while burning their nuclear fuel, but the process of mining the uranium is done by machines like bulldozers that create lots of carbon dioxide and air pollution as they burn diesel fuel. And so does the process of refining the ore and converting it into usable nuclear fuel, and transporting it to the reactor. And then there is the problem of disposal of the nuclear waste. That's another giant hole to be dug with diesel-powered machines. If the whole fuel cycle is taken into account, then nuclear power creates several times as much CO₂ as renewable energy sources. (*The Party's Over: Oil, War, and the Fate of Industrial Societies*, Richard Heinberg, page 135.)

Bill Wilson gave us lots of good examples of that technique. In chapter 8 of the *Big Book*, "To Wives", the wives of the recovering alcoholics seem to give advice to the wives of other alcoholics:

As wives of Alcoholics Anonymous, we would like you to feel that we understand as perhaps few can. We want to analyze mistakes we have made.
A.A. *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, William G. Wilson, Chapter 8, *To Wives*, page 104.

Sometimes there were other women. How heartbreaking was this discovery; how cruel to be told that they understood our men as we did not!
A.A. *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, William G. Wilson, Chapter 8, *To Wives*, page 106.

We wives found that, like everybody else, we were afflicted with pride, self-pity, vanity and all the things which go to make up the self-centered person; and we were not above selfishness or dishonesty. As our husbands began to apply spiritual principles in their lives, we began to see the desirability of doing so too.

At first, some of us thought we did not need this help. We thought, on the whole, we were pretty good women, capable of being nicer if our husbands stopped drinking. But it was a silly idea that we were too good to need God. Now we try to put spiritual principles to work in every department of our lives. ... We urge you to try our program, for nothing will be so helpful to your husband as the radically changed attitude toward him which God will show you how to have. Go along with your husband if you possibly can.
A.A. *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, William G. Wilson, Chapter 8, *To Wives*, page 116.

Yes, Bill Wilson really would like you to feel that the wives understand as perhaps few can.

The big problem with those quotes is that the *To Wives* chapter of the *Big Book* was not written by Lois Wilson or any of the other wives of the alcoholics – [Bill Wilson wrote it all](#). Lois wanted to write it, but Bill didn't trust his wife to say the right things, or to get the "style" the way he wanted it, he said, so he wrote the whole chapter himself, while pretending to be his own wife.

What a huge difference that one tiny little fact makes. That chapter reads entirely differently, it becomes a sick twisted joke, when you know who the real author was.

Bill Wilson perceptively analyzed his wife's many mistakes for her, and confessed all of Lois' sins for her (in print), and honestly admitted her many failings: her moral shortcomings and dishonesty and selfishness and her silly thinking that she was too good to need God (page 116). (She was "selfish" while she worked in Loesser's department store to support his [unemployed thieving philandering drunken ass](#) for years and years.)

Then Bill the housewife even lectured "the other girls" not to nag their husbands about their drinking, or else those guys will [get mad and go sleep with their mistresses](#) (page 111)... [Like Bill did](#).

Bill Wilson gave us many more examples of that *Lie By Omission* technique. Here, he is talking about doing Step Five, where we confess all of our sins and moral shortcomings to someone else:

This is perhaps difficult, especially discussing our defects with another person. We think we have done well enough in admitting these things to ourselves. There is doubt about that. *In actual practice, we usually find a solitary self-appraisal insufficient.* Many of us thought it necessary to go much further. We will be more reconciled to discussing ourselves with another person when we see good reasons why we should do so. The best reason first: *If we skip this vital step, we may not overcome drinking.* Time after time newcomers have tried to keep to themselves certain facts about their lives. Trying to avoid this humbling experience, they have turned to *easier methods.* Almost invariably they got drunk. Having persevered with the rest of the program, they wondered why they fell. *We think the reason is* that they never completed their housecleaning. They took inventory all right, but hung on to some of the worst items in stock. They only thought they had lost their egoism and fear; they only thought they had humbled themselves. But they had not learned enough of humility, fearlessness and honesty, *in the sense we find it necessary,* until they told someone else all their life story.

A.A. *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, William G. Wilson, Chapter 6, *Into Action*, pages 72-73.

Wow. That's really impressive. I guess we had better get down on our knees right now, and start confessing everything, *holding nothing back!*

Right?

Wrong.

Notice that the rest of the logic is missing. That is, where do we see the report on the other people, *who did confess everything*, and then successfully abstained from drinking? There is no such report, because they all relapsed too. The early New York group that Bill Wilson was writing about had [a very high relapse rate](#). Fully fifty percent of [the original Big Book authors relapsed](#) and returned to a life of drinking. In Akron, Bill Wilson and Doctor Bob calculated that they had only a 5% success rate in sobering up alcoholics (which is the same as the success rate of people who quit on their own). Bill Wilson couldn't keep 'em sober not for nuthin'. The cult religion routine didn't work at all.

But Bill didn't want to talk about that, because he was a faithful [Buchmanite](#) who believed that you must confess your sins to everyone else in your group if you are to be holy. So Bill was doing everything in his power to make everyone holy, even if it didn't make them sober.

And note how Bill also gave us illustrations of a few other propaganda techniques:

◆ [The Straw Man Tactic](#):

"We think we have done well enough in admitting these things to ourselves."

"They only thought they had lost their egoism and fear; they only thought they had humbled themselves. But they had not learned enough of humility, fearlessness and honesty..."

Those people who think that they don't really need to do all of Bill Wilson's wonderful 12 Steps are really stupid egotistical dishonest cowards, aren't they?

◆ [Hiding Behind Others](#):

The use of "We" to create the false impression that it was more than just the opinion of Bill Wilson – that many people had done a whole lot of research on the subject, and had gained a lot of valuable experience in what really works to keep people sober: *"We think... We usually find..."* The truth is, when Bill wrote that paragraph in December of 1938 and January of 1939, [there were only 60 or 70 sober A.A. members in the whole world](#), and they didn't all agree with him. Their major experience was in watching Bill Wilson's religious program [fail to keep them sober](#), with most of the early A.A. members relapsing and leaving. Here, Bill Wilson was really just pushing his own strange Buchmanite religious beliefs, and trying to convince others that his ideas were the only things that work.

◆ [Lying by Omission](#) (some more):

Half of those few sober A.A. members didn't like or do Bill Wilson's Twelve Steps. They were the members who demanded that Bill's 12 religious steps be called "suggestions", not requirements, because they saw clearly that Bill's dogmatic religiosity would drive away many of the alcoholics whom the program was supposed to help. See page 59 of the *Big Book* – the steps are only *"suggested as a program of recovery"*. But here, Bill wants to fool you into thinking that all of the sober members did Step Five thoroughly, holding nothing back, and that's why they were sober.

◆ [Post Hoc, Ergo Propter Hoc](#): *"It happened after 'X', so it was caused by 'X'."*

"Time after time newcomers have tried to keep to themselves certain facts about their lives. *... Almost invariably they got drunk.*"

Bill Wilson doesn't really give us any evidence that withholding embarrassing personal secrets makes people drink alcohol, just like he doesn't give us any evidence that confessing sins to other A.A. members makes people get sober. He just wants to fool us into thinking it. I can with equal validity argue that they all relapsed because they wore clothes to the meetings:

Time after time, we have seen newcomers make the stupid mistake of wearing clothes to A.A. meetings. *Almost all of the newcomers who relapsed wore clothes. (What sins and bodily imperfections were they trying to hide?) Almost invariably, they got drunk. And almost all of the people who wore clothes to A.A. meetings eventually dropped out.*

Conclusion: Obviously, wearing clothes to A.A. meetings causes people to drink alcohol.

◆ [Sly Suggestions](#), [Fear Mongering](#), and [Creating Phobias](#):

"If we skip this vital step, we may not overcome drinking."

Then again, we might. *(I did.)*

Notice how Wilson lies to you obliquely, by hints and suggestions, to lead you to an erroneous conclusion: *"...we may not overcome drinking."*

And Wilson does it again, here:

"... they wondered why they fell. We think the reason is that they never completed their housecleaning."

"We think?" It's hard to prove that Wilson is lying when he plants a suggestion like that. He might actually think that all of that crazy stuff is really true.

And we can again use the clothes clause:

"We think the reason that they relapsed is because they never completed the task of taking off all of their clothes and fully exposing themselves to the whole group."

◆ And who says that Step Five is a ["vital"](#) step? Well, Bill Wilson does. That's assuming facts not in evidence, assuming facts yet to be proven, the trick called [petitio principii](#). We have absolutely no evidence, other than Bill Wilson's deceitful declarations, that Step Five is in any way necessary, or even helpful, for quitting drinking.

◆ [Sarcasm, Condescension, and Patronizing Attitudes](#):

"Trying to avoid this humbling experience, they have turned to easier methods."

If you won't do what Bill Wilson says, and humbly grovel before your sponsor and confess all of your sins, then you are just a weak, wimpy, unspiritual lazy bum who is guilty of seeking *"an easier, softer way."*

(You couldn't possibly be seeking a saner way to recover.)

Real men are proud to masochistically grovel on their knees and wallow in guilt.

For another example of lying by omission, look closely at this text:

Â Â Â Despite four decades of AA research, no clear picture has emerged as to which patient characteristics can predict a positive outcome with AA and, therefore, can be used as criteria for matching patients to AA. Â ...

To date, only three randomized clinical trials have examined the efficacy of AA participation, either with or without additional simultaneous treatment approaches ([Ditman](#) et al. 1967; [Brandsma](#) et al. 1980; [Walsh](#) et al. 1991). The vast majority of AA studies, however, have focused on two narrower questions: Which factors predict whether a person will join AA? And how does involvement in AA predict outcome? In an attempt to answer these two questions, Emrick and colleagues (1993) reviewed 107 previously published AA studies. Tonigan, J. Scott, Hiller-Sturmhofel, Susanne, Alcohol Health & Research World, 0090838X, 1994, Vol. 18, Issue 4.

◆ The authors almost accurately stated that there have only been three good randomized clinical trials of the effectiveness of Alcoholics Anonymous treatment ever done. (Actually, they ignored two of the best tests of all, the very large test done by [Drs. Orford and Edwards in England](#), and also [Dr. George E. Vaillant's clinical trial](#), which also had merit.)

- ◆ But the authors did not tell us what those three good clinical trials actually found. They did not say one word about what Doctors Ditman, Brandsma and Walsh reported.
 - ◆ Instead, the authors did a quick tap-dance towards “the vast majority of A.A. studies” that were not properly done and are not scientifically or medically valid. Then they cited a survey done by Emrick where he examined 107 of those less-reliable “studies”, essays, opinions, and [propaganda articles](#).
- So what did those three valid clinical trials find? They found that Alcoholics Anonymous was a disaster:

- ◆ [Dr. Ditman found](#) that participation in A.A. *increased* the alcoholics’ rate of rearrest for public drunkenness.
 - ◆ [Dr. Brandsma found](#) that A.A. increased the rate of binge drinking. After several months of indoctrination with A.A. 12-Step dogma, the alcoholics in A.A. were doing *five times as much* binge drinking as a control group that got no treatment at all, and *nine times as much* binge drinking as another group that got Rational Behavior Therapy.
- Teaching people that they are alcoholics who are powerless over alcohol yields very bad results. It becomes a self-fulfilling prediction – they relapse and binge drink as if they really are powerless over alcohol.
- ◆ [And Dr. Walsh found](#) that the so-called “free” A.A. program was actually very expensive – it messed up patients so that they required longer periods of costly hospitalization later on.
 - ◆ And the authors could have mentioned that [Doctors Edwards and Orford found](#) that A.A. was completely ineffective, and that having a doctor talk to the alcoholic for just one hour, telling him to quit drinking or else he would likely die, worked just as well as a whole year of A.A. meetings.
 - ◆ And the authors could have mentioned that Dr. George E. Vaillant, member of the Board of Trustees of Alcoholics Anonymous World Services, Inc., found in his 8-year-long test that [A.A. was completely ineffective](#), and just raised the death rate in alcoholics. His A.A.-based treatment program had the highest death rate of all of the treatment programs that he studied.

But the authors mentioned none of that. They just started talking about matching patients to A.A. without ever having established whether A.A. works or helps alcoholics even a little bit, or that we *even should* try to match alcoholics to Alcoholics Anonymous. What is the point of sending patients to A.A. when it just makes them worse, and makes them binge drink and die? (So that also makes it an example of the propaganda trick [Assume The Major Premise](#).)

● Hide the Truth

Hide the truth by erasing it, or rewriting it, or destroying evidence, or stashing it someplace out of sight. Don’t let people see the truth.

Such dishonest behavior is often rationalized by saying, “We don’t want people to get the wrong idea.” Which really means: “We don’t want people to get the right idea.”

The Soviet dictator Joseph Stalin was famous for this. He massively rewrote Russian history. His agents actually went into libraries and cut pages out of books, and replaced them with other pages that said what Stalin wanted the people to read. People whom Stalin did not like and had killed – particularly other old Communists who could compete with Stalin for leadership – were simply erased from history. They became “non-persons” (which was the official term for someone who was erased from existence). They supposedly had no part in the Revolution. Their pictures were airbrushed out of historical photographs. All records of their existence were erased. They were never born. They simply never existed.

Bill Wilson taught hiding the truth as a standard recruiting trick. In his history of Alcoholics Anonymous, *Alcoholics Anonymous Comes Of Age*, Bill Wilson wrote:

When first contacted, most alcoholics just wanted to find sobriety, nothing else. They clung to their other defects, letting go only little by little. They simply did not want to get “too good too soon.” [The Oxford Groups’ absolute concepts](#) – absolute purity, absolute honesty, absolute unselfishness, and absolute love – were frequently too much for the drunks. These ideas had to be fed with teaspoons rather than by buckets. Besides, the Oxford Groups’ “absolutes” were expressions peculiar to them. This was a terminology which might continue to identify us in the public mind with the Oxford Groupers, even though we had completely withdrawn from their fellowship.

Alcoholics Anonymous Comes Of Age, William G. Wilson, pages 74-75.

The alcoholics ([whom Bill Wilson deprecatingly called “drunks” who didn’t want to be good](#)) just wanted to quit drinking; they didn’t want to join Bill’s crazy Buchmanite cult religion with its ridiculous Absolutes. So Bill Wilson’s answer to that problem was to deceive the newcomers, and hide the intense religiosity of A.A., and to also hide [the Buchmanite Oxford Group cult religion roots](#) of Alcoholics Anonymous, until after the newcomers had been indoctrinated and brainwashed enough... Mr. Wilson candidly admitted that he was practicing [deceptive recruiting](#), not honestly telling the newcomers what membership in his group would really entail. And now, the A.A. slogan – *“Teaspoons, Not Buckets”* – teaches standard A.A. recruiting procedure.

The Alcoholics Anonymous shrine called “Stepping Stones”, that was Bill Wilson’s house in Bedford Hills, has been similarly cleansed of undesired information and unwanted history. There used to be a “spook room”, downstairs to the left, where Bill Wilson would conduct s@nces each day, and play with a Ouija board and talk to ghosts and the spirits of dead people. [Bill Wilson routinely practiced necromancy and spirit-rapping and channeling of spirits](#), and fancied himself a skilled medium. The bookshelf in the room was full of spiritual and occult books. All of that is gone. The room has been “refurbished” to the point that nothing original is left, not even the wallpaper. Now the room features new furniture and a clear plastic bookshelf that contains only A.A. council-approved books (which are for sale in the bookstore). All documents pertaining to Bill Wilson’s “spook sessions” have been removed and locked up in the sealed A.A. historical archives, where no one may see them.

For that matter, those historical archives are loaded with documents and history that you are not supposed to see (and probably never will see). There are the early financial records where [Bill Wilson stole the Big Book publishing fund](#) and [the copyright of the Big Book](#). There are the letters where [Clarence Snyder complained about Bill Wilson’s financial dishonesty](#). There are accounts of [Bill Wilson’s misbehavior, like philandering](#) and [LSD consumption](#). There is so much interesting stuff in that archive that the leaders of A.A. will not even release a list of what all is really in there.

● Lie With Qualifiers

Make sweeping statements to give the impression you want, but insert so many qualifiers that the statements are meaningless, or downright dishonest. This is also known as “insert loopholes” into statements.

You get bombarded with advertisements that say,
 “Make up to \$6000 per month working from home.”
 Up to? Why the upper limit? Why not a lower limit? Why don’t they advertise,
 “Make at least \$3000 per month working from home”?

And Qwest says, “You get free long distance (except for a 10 cents per minute surcharge).”
 If you have to pay 10 cents per minute, then it isn’t free at all.

A bank advertises: “We can close your loan in as little as two weeks. Guaranteed.”
 That isn’t a guarantee. That open-ended qualifier. “In as little as” means that they might close your loan in two weeks, or two months, or two years, or whenever...

2010-05-24: BP (British Petroleum) says that it “will pay all legitimate claims for damage” from their immense oil spill. What is “legitimate”, and who gets to decide which claims are “legitimate”? Is BP really going to pay much at all? After the Exxon-Valdez ran aground and dumped its load, Exxon delayed payments for the Prince William Sound disaster for 20 years and then got the Supreme Court to reduce the payments to nearly nothing.

And then of course there is the recent example of the crazy Republican politician Rep. Todd Aiken who ranted about “legitimate rape”, and claimed that women wouldn’t get pregnant from “legitimate rape”. (I guess only insincere rape gets a girl pregnant.)

And A.A. gives us numerous examples:

“It works, if you work it.”

“It works, if you make it work.”

Yes, and [eating vanilla ice cream works](#). **if you make it work.**

Dancing in a ballerina’s tutu works, if you make it work.

Likewise,

“The Alcoholics Anonymous program works great for the rare few people for whom it works great.”

In *The Promises*, Bill Wilson wrote:

If we are painstaking about this phase of our development [Step 9], we will be amazed before we are halfway through.
The A.A. *Big Book*, *Alcoholics Anonymous*, 3rd Edition, page 83.

So of course if we are not amazed, then we were not painstaking enough...

Another example: the A.A. faithful read this statement out loud at the start of every A.A. meeting:

RARELY HAVE we seen a person fail who has thoroughly followed our path.
The A.A. *Big Book*, *Alcoholics Anonymous*, 3rd Edition, Chapter 5, “How It Works”, page 58.

How could Bill Wilson write such a line when A.A. had [a horrendously high failure rate](#)?

Simple: the A.A. program requires people to abstain from drinking alcohol, so if they relapse and drink, then they aren’t *“thoroughly following our path”*, are they?

With that qualifier, Bill Wilson could have written,

NEVER have we seen a person fail who has thoroughly followed our path”.

For another example, in the Foreword to the Second Edition of the *Big Book*, page XX, Bill Wilson wrote:

Of alcoholics who came to A.A. **and really tried**, 50% got sober at once and remained that way; 25% sobered up after some relapses, and among the remainder, those who stayed on with A.A. showed improvement. Other thousands came to a few A.A. meetings and at first decided they didn’t want the program. But great numbers of these — about two out of three — began to return as time passed.

The impression we get is that A.A. worked great, and sobered up 75% of the alcoholics pretty fast, and that all of the alcoholics benefited at least a little bit, if they just tried. Nothing could be further from the truth.

Later, Bill Wilson told the truth:

You have no conception these days of how much failure we had. You had to cull over hundreds of these drunks to get a handful to take the bait.

Bill Wilson, at the memorial service for Dr. Bob, Nov. 15, 1952; file available [here](#).

This quote gives us the impression that A.A. had about a one or two percent recruiting success rate: *You have to “cull over hundreds of these drunks to get a handful to take the bait.”* But that “handful” is people who just “take the bait” and join Bill’s club. How many of those gullible joiners actually stayed sober for a year or more? *Even less*, for sure. So [the real long-term A.A. success rate](#) was **under one percent**, even by Bill Wilson’s own reckoning.

So how do we reconcile the vastly different numbers in those two statements? Easy. We use qualifiers:

- ◆ First off, Bill Wilson began the first quote with a major qualifier about those alcoholics *“who came to A.A. and really tried”*. If they didn’t join A.A., or they didn’t *“really try”*, then they weren’t counted.
- ◆ And who decided whether they had *really tried*?
Well, Bill Wilson, of course.
Heck, with that qualifier, Bill Wilson could make the numbers into anything he wanted them to be.
- ◆ The last qualifier counted only “those who stayed on with A.A.”, so those who relapsed and left A.A. and didn’t “Keep Coming Back” didn’t count either. That conveniently eliminated all of the drop-outs, deaths, and failures from the statistics. So there wasn’t a single case “of those who stayed on” that didn’t “show improvement” in the statistics that Bill manufactured.
- ◆ So we can have the reality that less than one percent of the alcoholics were actually success stories, joining A.A., quitting drinking and staying quit for many years, while, [in the *Big Book*](#), after Bill Wilson prettied up the numbers with those qualifiers, it looked like at least 50% of the alcoholics were eventually getting sobered up by A.A. (75% of the two thirds who kept coming back).

Cute, huh? Now that’s lying with qualifiers.

(And it’s also a fair example of [lying with statistics](#).)

“Keep Coming Back! It Works! (...If you work it...)”

- **Lie With Statistics**
Speaking of which, there is the time-honored method of lying called *Statistics*.

Both Mark Twain and Desraeli said that there are three kinds of lies:

- ◆ Little White Lies,
- ◆ Damned Lies,
- ◆ and Statistics.

You can have all kinds of fun with statistics:

- ◆ Ninety-nine percent of all of the people who ate carrots between 1800 and 1900 are dead, so carrots are obviously very hazardous to your health. If you eat carrots long enough, you will certainly die.
- ◆ President Eisenhower expressed astonishment and alarm when he was told that fully half of all Americans had below-average intelligence.
- ◆ Likewise, fifty percent of all Americans have below-average income, or savings, or beauty, or housing, or education. It's no wonder why the politicians don't want to associate with all of those stupid, ugly, poor people, but guess who elects the politicians? If 80% of the stupid people, and 75% of the poor people, and 65% of the ugly people voted for a politician, then 220% of the poor, stupid, ugly people voted for the politician. No wonder that bozo got elected.
- ◆ Another good one: Statistically, men who have survived two heart attacks almost never die from lung cancer or cirrhosis of the liver. There is just something about having heart attacks that protects people from death by cancer or cirrhosis. So, after you have had two heart attacks, you can smoke and drink all you want.
- ◆ Ninety-three percent of the people who use statistics in their arguments just make them up, and the rest get the numbers wrong.
- ◆ Fifty percent of all marriages end in divorce.
- ◆ If you think that's bad, consider that the other fifty percent end in death.
- ◆ If you don't buy a lottery ticket, then your chances of winning are zero. If you do buy a ticket (Powerball), your chances of winning are only 0.00000002 – 1 in 50 million. Both numbers are so close to zero that there is little point in your actually handing over your two dollars and buying a ticket – you still aren't going to win.
- ◆ On the other hand, if you do buy a ticket, then your chances of winning are infinitely higher than if you don't.
- ◆ Public service announcements on TV and radio declare:

“2 out of every 5 fatal automobile accidents was due to drinking. 33% of the drivers involved in fatal accidents had been drinking. 24% of the pedestrians involved in fatal accidents had been drinking. Therefore, alcohol intoxication is a major cause of automobile accidents, and drunk driving must be dealt with harshly.”

That logic sounds impressive, but it's completely wrong. Consider the reverse logic:

“3 out of every 5 fatal automobile accidents did not involve drinking. 67% of the drivers involved in fatal accidents had not been drinking. And 76% of the pedestrians involved in accidents had not been drinking. Therefore, sobriety is undoubtedly the major cause of fatal automobile accidents, and sober driving must be outlawed immediately, and punished harshly.”

- ◆ And we could really have fun, starting a big war with statements like, “Forty-five percent of the drivers in fatal automobile accidents were women, therefore women shouldn't be allowed to drive.”
- ◆ (But if we did that, then 100% of the accidents would be caused by men. So men shouldn't be allowed to drive.)
- ◆ Some people often cite statistics like,

“95% of all heroin addicts smoked marijuana before they graduated to the hard stuff. Therefore, marijuana is a gateway drug that leads to heroin.”

That is also false logic. Consider this:

“Further research has revealed that 99.8% of all heroin addicts consumed the white drug called milk for years before they graduated to the white powder called heroin. Therefore, giving children milk at school turns them into heroin addicts.”

Or:

“99% of all heroin addicts, cocaine addicts, amphetamine addicts, and marijuana users drank alcohol before they graduated to the harder stuff. Therefore alcohol is the universal gateway drug.”

(Actually, there is a lot of evidence that alcohol really *is* the universal gateway drug, but the cigar-smoking, whisky-guzzling Senators and Congressmen in Washington don't want to hear that. They never tolerate hearing something bad about their own favorite drugs; they just want to hear bad stuff about other people's favorite drugs – preferably other people who are poor, a different color or subcultural type, and not registered to vote.)

- ◆ Another piece of propaganda on TV now says,

“In roadside tests of reckless drivers after auto accidents, one out of three drivers tested positive for marijuana. Marijuana: It's more harmful than we thought.”

- ◇ They fail to establish any connection between having smoked marijuana some time in the previous 30 days (which is what the drug test detects) and driving recklessly or being in an auto accident today. They could just as well have tested for coffee, and then found that “Coffee! It's more harmful than we thought.”

- ◇ And more harmful than *who* thought?

The anti-drug lunatics have been swearing that marijuana produces instant insanity and addiction ever since they made that *Reefer Madness* movie back in the 'thirties. They have never said that marijuana was harmless. So they are also using the [Sly Suggestions](#) propaganda technique, implying that we thought it was less harmful than it really is.

- ◇ Also note that two thirds of those reckless drivers managed to get into their accidents without any help from pot. Logically, we must conclude that *NOT smoking* pot causes more reckless drivers to get into auto accidents than smoking it.
- ◇ That propaganda also did not say that the pot-smoking drivers actually caused any of the car accidents – they were just involved in the accidents. For all we know, they might have been hit from behind by drunk drivers.
- ◇ Which brings up, *how many of the drivers involved in the accidents were drunk?*
- ◇ They didn't tell us anything about that, did they? Why weren't they saying,

“Alcohol – it's more harmful than we thought”?

The propagandists appear to be hiding all evidence of drunk driving (*lying by omission*) and just trying to blame all of the auto accidents on marijuana. But we know from other propaganda, especially that disseminated by *Mothers Against Drunk Driving*, that alcohol is the major cause of fatal auto accidents. (But that's a different TV commercial.)

- ◇ One of the factors that really biases such a test is the fact that traces of marijuana will linger in body fat for up to a month, while the evidence of any use of alcohol, speed, cocaine, or heroin disappears within a day or two. That can make it look like there is a lot more pot smoking going on than there really is, while it fails to detect the chronic abuse of other drugs.

◇ Speaking of which, they didn't even say that they tested for those other drugs, did they? They only told us that they tested for marijuana. What else were the drivers on?

Obviously, such propaganda is not designed to tell anyone the truth about drugs. It is just more lying politics as usual.

- **Scream Accusations of Lies and Lying**

This is just the opposite of telling a lot of lies: When your opponent tells some unpleasant truths that you don't want to hear, scream accusations of lies and lying. Dismiss everything he says as a lie, no matter how true it is.

Alcoholics Anonymous members use this technique often. Whenever they are presented with really undesired facts, like the fact that [A.A. Trustee and Harvard Professor Dr. George E. Vaillant](#) found from eight years of testing A.A. as a treatment for alcoholism, that A.A. was completely ineffective and just produced an appalling death rate, [A.A. defenders simply complain that that is a lie](#).

- **Observational Selection**

Observational selection, also known as "cherry-picking", is a tactic like counting the hits and forgetting the misses. See only what you wish to see. Overlook and ignore evidence you don't wish to see. And encourage your audience to be equally blind. Observational selection will destroy the validity of any statistical study.

All lies and jest,
Still a man hears what he wants to hear
And disregards the rest.
Ooh-la-la-la-la-la-la.
The Boxer, by Paul Simon and Art Garfunkle.

The classic example of this is: Something very unusual happens, and it turns out that a tabloid "psychic" predicted it. So the "psychic" must be the real thing, able to see the future, right? Wrong. It turns out that the self-proclaimed "psychic" made many hundreds of screwy, off-beat "predictions", and just by chance, one of them came true. The "psychic" just doesn't bother to tell you about all of the wrong guesses that didn't come true... Fans of Nostradamus still do this for him.

That "psychic's" stunt can be staged in very convincing ways, like:

- ◆ The "psychic" writes his prediction on a piece of paper.
- ◆ The paper is put into an envelope, which is sealed by several witnesses who put their seals on the envelope, and sign it and date it, and even add code numbers to later verify that it's the envelope they sealed.
- ◆ The envelope is kept locked in a safe or bank vault for a long time, until after The Big Event has happened.
- ◆ Then, in a big showy ceremony, in front of hundreds of witnesses and many TV cameras, the safe is opened and the envelope is removed from the safe and opened, and there it is for all to see: A **unquestionable proof** that the "psychic" predicted the event.

You guessed it: the safe is also *full* of failed predictions, which the con artists happily ignore. (There may even be another envelope in the safe that contains a prediction that is the exact opposite of what just happened... The code numbers on the envelopes tell the con artists which prediction is in which envelope.)

Another way to use observational selection to get desired results is to do many studies or tests, and only report the results that you like. For example, suppose you are a P.R. firm hired to make Buzz Cola look better than Fizz Cola. You could get 1000 people to do a taste test, to see which they liked better, but you don't. You do 100 "tests", each of which have only 10 people in them. In 95 of the tests, the people liked Fizz Cola better. But by random chance, in the other 5 tests, a majority of the people liked Buzz better. So you report,

"In test after test, a majority of the people chose Buzz Cola over Fizz."

Technically, that statement is true, even if it is deceptive as can be. You just don't bother to mention all of the other tests where the people liked Fizz better.

I didn't mean to pick on any real cola brand names there. I wrote that paragraph many years ago, and just made up the names "Buzz" and "Fizz" to avoid using names like "Coke" and "Pepsi". That was years before I ever heard of any Buzz or Fizz Cola. Years later, I was really surprised to find that somebody used both of those names for actual brands of soft drinks. Sometimes, reality mimicks satire.

And obviously, another way to rig any test or study is to *cherry-pick* the people who will be in the test. If you want 'Group A' to look better than 'Group B', then put all of the promising candidates in Group A, and put all of the losers in Group B. (That is why real valid tests must be randomized. You must throw dice, or pick names out of a hat, or something like that, to choose which people go into which group.)

The government uses a subtle form of observational selection and cherry-picking in reporting the national unemployment rate: They only report those people who are actively looking for work *at the unemployment office*. People who have despaired and given up looking for work, or who are still looking but have simply stopped asking at the unemployment office, are erased from the rolls of "the unemployed", and are not counted when the government calculates the national unemployment rate. (Likewise, someone who accepts a menial job for minimal wages out of sheer desperation – even a part-time minimum-wage job – is considered no longer unemployed.) The real unemployment rate is always much higher than the government reports, no matter which political party controls the government. They all misreport the facts.

Another example of observational selection:

Smith: "I have here 29 files that describe cases where people went to Alcoholics Anonymous meetings and quit drinking. So we have a *demonstrated relationship* between people going to meetings and quitting drinking."

Jones: "How many cases of failure were there, where the people went to A.A. meetings but didn't quit drinking?"

Smith: "I didn't study them. They weren't interesting, because they were just failures. I'm more interested in what works. Besides, those other people don't count because they didn't keep coming back."

That is just like Bill Wilson only printing selected success stories in the *Big Book*.

And that is just like how Alcoholics Anonymous claims a great success rate today. *The people who relapse and leave are not counted* – A.A. says that they didn't "work the program" right, or they didn't "keep coming back", so they don't count. Only the people who stay in A.A. and attend many meetings (usually because they quit drinking) get counted.

Some treatment facilities use a variation on *Observational Selection* – they cherry-pick their patients, drafting into their program as many of the most promising prospective patients as they can get, in order to improve their "success rate":

“You have someone who just quit drinking two weeks ago? You say that he quit once before, and stayed sober for three years, all on his own, without any treatment or A.A. or anything – just going it alone? Quick! Shove him into our treatment program, so that we can ‘treat’ him, and teach him how to stay sober for six months. Then we can score him as one of our ‘success stories’.”

(That story is 100% autobiographical – that’s my own personal experience with a “treatment program”).

Likewise, most all treatment centers are very deceptive when they advertize their success rates – they only reveal what percentage of the program graduates are sober shortly after the end of the program. They ignore all of the people who drop out, flunk out, and relapse and disappear, and do not include them in the reported statistics. (They rationalize that deception by saying, “Well, they didn’t finish the program, so they don’t count.”)

If 100 people start a program, and ten of them last until graduation, and 8 of them are still clean and sober a month later, then the treatment center advertizes an 80% success rate. That is obviously false. A mere 8% success rate is obviously closer to the truth. But then the treatment centers do not do a follow-up a year later, to see what the real long-term success rate is. That would reveal even more failures. In the final analysis, the success rate of the treatment programs is little or nothing more than the normal rate of spontaneous remission – the success rate of people who get no treatment at all (approximately 5% per year).

And I know of a drug treatment program that rejects, and will not even try to treat, any and all people who have been treated before and then relapsed – even their own graduates – because the program managers are afraid that those relapsers will relapse again and pull down the program’s average “success rate”. That program also discounts all of their dropouts and relapsers. When someone “goes out” and uses drugs, or gets arrested for something, the counselors simply erase that person’s name from the list of patients, and they do not count him in computing their success rate. Then they claim that their program is very successful and greatly reduces the crime rate of their patients (those few remaining patients who are not currently out stealing to get a fix).

When such a treatment center announces that it has reduced crime in its patients by a certain amount, it is lying with statistics. It is not revealing the resulting average crime rate of all of the clients who started treatment; the T.C. is only revealing the average crime rate of those few successful patients who are still sticking with the program and still abstaining from drugs and alcohol.

Another kind of observational selection is interpreting data in a biased manner, seeing what you wish to see. That is illustrated in this story:

A drug and alcohol treatment center that used acupuncture on its clients (PAAC) wanted to show that acupuncture reduced cravings for drugs and alcohol in patients who were in recovery, so that the treatment center could produce a report that justified continuing to bill health insurance companies and state agencies for more acupuncture treatments. So they conducted a survey where they questioned their patients to see how the acupuncture treatment was affecting them:
Counselor: “How are you doing with cravings for alcohol?”
Patient: “No problem. I don’t have any.”
Counselor: “That’s because of the acupuncture.”
Patient: “No, it’s because I don’t have any cravings for alcohol. I am craving cigarettes like mad, because I also quit smoking, but I’m not craving alcohol.”
Counselor: “That’s because of the acupuncture. I’ll write down that acupuncture has reduced your cravings for alcohol.”
Patient: “No, actually it hasn’t. I just don’t have a problem with cravings for alcohol. I didn’t have any cravings the last time I quit drinking, all on my own, without any treatment or acupuncture, and I don’t have any this time either. I am too busy crawling the walls for a cigarette to crave alcohol.”
The counselor wrote “acupuncture reduced cravings” anyway.

That story is also autobiographical, and 100% true.

Later, the city and state agencies received a report that declared that a survey of the patients found that acupuncture was very helpful for reducing their cravings for drugs and alcohol, so the city agencies and the state health plan should continue to fund acupuncture treatment of patients in recovery.

Notice that there was also no control group. That is, there should have been another group of patients who received no acupuncture, who were also surveyed to find out how much they were bothered by cravings. Then you compare the results from the two groups to determine what effect, if any, the acupuncture actually had on cravings for drugs or alcohol.

Unfortunately, such properly-conducted research is almost never done by substance-abuse treatment centers. Their findings are usually just as phony as their claimed success rates.

Another good stunt is to take surveys at A.A. or N.A. meetings. Only the faithful members who Keep Coming Back will be there to answer the questions. Asking, “Is there anyone here for whom the Twelve Steps did not work?”

is the same stupid thing as asking,

“Will everyone who isn’t here please raise your hand?”

(Never mind the fact that it also immediately leads to an “Emperor’s New Clothes” situation where no one wants to confess that he is the only unspiritual one for whom the Steps are not working...)

Observational selection does not have to be deliberate. One of the ever-present dangers to a researcher is accidental or unconscious bias in making observations. In a study of the use of LSD in therapy for alcoholism, the authors also studied the methods that other studies had used. Their observations were disconcerting – it seems that people have an unfortunate tendency to see whatever they wish to see whenever tests are not rigidly controlled. The various psychiatric treatments and medications being tested were successful in 83 percent of the uncontrolled studies, but only in 25 percent of the controlled studies. How curious. It would seem that looking too closely, and measuring too carefully, makes the medicines or treatments suddenly stop working.

That’s a good example of researcher bias. The researchers just really wanted their experiments to be successes, so that’s what they tended to see. But when their studies were rigorously controlled, then the researchers were forced to be more objective, and the observed success rate dropped sharply. (That is also why the FDA prefers double-blind studies, where neither the patients nor the doctors know whether the patients are getting the real medicine or a placebo.)

A variation on the theme of Observational Selection is getting biased data even when you don't wish to. In one survey, researchers sent out questionnaires that essentially asked people to honestly reveal their racist attitudes. Not surprisingly, a lot of the questionnaires were simply never returned, and lots more reported that the respondents just didn't have any racist attitudes at all. As you can imagine, the resulting statistics showed that racism and racist attitudes were almost non-existent.

- **The Statistics of Small Numbers**

Also beware of *The Statistics of Small Numbers*, which is a different kind of observational selection. It is an error caused by looking at too small of a sample. For instance, "They say that one out of every five people on Earth is Chinese. That can't be true. I know hundreds and hundreds of people, and only three of them are Chinese. So Chinese people must be pretty rare, really..."

A variation of that is: A wildlife program on Public Television says: "One out of every four mammals is a bat."

Well, let's see... "I know I'm not a bat, and my wife isn't a bat, and Joe isn't a bat, so Harry must be a bat." Variations on *The statistics of small numbers* include:

- ◆ Hasty Generalization: Generalizing from too-small a sample.
- ◆ Inductive Generalization
- ◆ Insufficient Sample
- ◆ Insufficient Statistics
- ◆ Leaping to Conclusion
- ◆ Lonely Fact
- ◆ Statistical Generalization
- ◆ Converse Accident

The statistics of small numbers problem appears in discussions of A.A. often. People will say things like, "We don't have any nasty thirteenth-stepping sexual predators in our group," and imagine that every other group in the whole country must be just the same, and that it doesn't happen anywhere else either. Unfortunately, it does.

Likewise, "Nobody in our group has committed suicide, so those stories about A.A. Suicides are ridiculous."

How can you be sure, unless you know every member of your group very well, and keep track of all of them, and check up on them, and know what shape each drop-out, quitter, or disappearance is really in? You don't really expect them to commit suicide at the A.A. meetings, do you? And again, you have no idea what is happening in the other A.A. groups that you don't visit. They sure aren't going to email you to broadcast the news about their suicides.

And again, "No sponsors in our group tell the newcomers to quit taking their doctor-prescribed medications, so those stories must be untrue."

I wish they were. (And how do you know what some sponsor is telling his sponsee, if you aren't listening in?)

- **Bury The Lead**

Burying the lead (pronounced, "leed") is a newspaper term. It means that you hide the most important fact in the story down at the bottom of the article.

For example, a recent newspaper article about the soaring price of oil tried to explain the price increases in terms of speculators buying oil futures, and political instability in foreign countries causing uncertainty in the market. Then they gradually got around to mentioning that India and China have booming economies that want ever more oil. And then finally, in the last sentence of the article, someone said, "Oil is getting harder to find."

Historically, one of the best examples of *Burying The Lead* was when the New York Times casually mentioned in a small article on page 9 of an issue, many months after the 2000 election, that if we had counted all of the votes (which is, after all, what you are supposed to do in a democracy), that Al Gore actually won the election.

- **The Big Lie**

The *Big Lie* is a technique that Adolf Hitler used with great success. The idea is that you just keep repeating the same lie over and over, in spite of all arguments or evidence to the contrary, until people believe it. Massive repetition is essential. (Think: "Why do they keep running the same stupid commercials on TV, over and over and over again, *ad nauseum*?")

"Tell a lie enough times and it will become the truth."

â– Heinrich Himmler

"A big lie is more plausible than truth."

â– Ernest Hemingway

Hitler explained his *Big Lie* technique in *Mein Kampf*.

The greatness of the lie is always a certain factor in being believed; at the bottom of their hearts, the great masses of a people are more likely to be misled than to be consciously and deliberately bad, and in the primitive simplicity of their minds, they are more easily victimized by a large than by a small lie.... Some part of even the boldest lie is sure to stick.

It's a strange fact of human psychology that giant, totally outrageous lies are sometimes more believable than small lies, just by virtue of their bodaciousness. People feel that there must be *something* to it, because the claims are so extreme. People can't help but feel that "Where there is so much smoke, there must be some fire."

In using the *Big Lie* technique, Hitler said, essentially,

The Jews are an inferior race. The Jews have always been the thieving greedy bankers and money-lenders, bleeding the lifeblood out of our country. Everybody knows that the Jews are the cause of all of our problems, and now that we are imposing the Final Solution, we will soon be much better off without them.

Today, the fascist rap is,

Drug users and dealers are inferior people. They are really low, dirty and disgusting bums who deserve to die because they are drug users and dealers, and they don't care about anything but getting high. Everybody knows that they are the major cause of all of our problems. When we impose the death sentence for more and more drug offenses, we will finally get rid of those dopers, and we will be much better off without them.

And:

Those poor, long-suffering rich people desperately need a tax cut. They have been treated so badly by the government for so long, it's the least we can do to make it up to them. (Heck, some of them are down to their last billion.) Giving the rich people a tax cut will stimulate the economy so much that soon the wealth will trickle down, and we will all benefit from it.

[Just like happened under Ronald Reagan and George Bush â– Remember: “It’s the economy, stupid!”]

And Donald Rumsfeld, Secretary of Defense, said, in speaking of the “Shock and Awe” bombing war that he was waging against Iraq (March 21, 2003):
“**You don’t understand how compassionate our bombing is.**”

I’m sure that the children whose heads were blown off by malfunctioning smart bombs really thought that it was compassionate.

On Jan. 27, 2004, NBC Evening News reported that the death toll of civilians killed in Iraq in the Bush vs. Saddam War had reached 10,000. That is a lot more than the 2900 Americans who died on September 11, so that’s a lot of pay-back. And Saddam Hussein of Iraq wasn’t even the guy who attacked America; it was Osama bin Laden from Saudi Arabia, remember? (The guy whom the CIA armed and funded during the Russia-Afghanistan War.)

A few months later the score was 13,000 dead, and by April 16 it was up to 14,000, because of the battle in Fallujah That’s a lot of pay-back to a country that didn’t attack us.

In just the two-week period from April 1 to April 15, 90 Americans and 900 Iraqis died, mostly in Fallujah, most of them civilians (punishment for the killing of four American civilian contractors in Fallujah).

If reminds me of the Nazi reprisals during WWII. If one German soldier was killed by The Resistance in an occupied town, the Nazis would get their revenge by randomly shooting hundreds of civilians in that town, just making sure that somebody was always punished, even if it wasn’t the people who did it.

When the German S.S. Obergruppenführer Reinhard Heydrich was assassinated in Czechoslovakia by the Czech underground, the Germans simply totally annihilated a nearby town â– Lidice â– in reprisal. They immediately shot all of the men, and sent the women and children to concentration camps, where most of them eventually died. Then they burned and blasted and bull-dozed the town until nothing was left but rubble, and then the Germans erased the name of the town from the maps.

When the war ended, the Allies assembled at the Geneva Convention and wrote up the Geneva Accords, which made such group punishment a war crime. (But then Donald Rumsfeld, G. W. Bush’s Secretary of Defense, announced that the Geneva Convention was obsolete and that he did not wish to be limited by it.)

So after four Blackwater contractors were killed in Fallujah, 900 residents of Fallujah were killed in reprisals â– the vast majority of them being civilians, including plenty of women and children.

On March 19, 2004, on the anniversary of the start of the war, it was revealed by major news networks that the U.S. forces had used cluster bombs against targets located in civilian areas of Bagdad during “Shock And Awe”. Such cluster bombing of civilians is a violation of international law. It’s a war crime. A U.S. military spokesman said that the American commanding officers felt that such usage was “appropriate”.

As of December, 2004: Now the city of Fallujah has been destroyed to eliminate the resistance, with a loss of Iraqi lives so high that the American officials won’t count them and release the count. They will not tell us how many civilians were killed by American firepower. The best study to date estimates that the total Iraqi death toll in the war is now over 100,000 â– with most of them being civilians, including many, many children.

As of 4 August 2005, the score was:

- ◆ 1825+ U.S. military people dead in Iraq.
- ◆ 43,000+ U.S. wounded, maimed, and crippled for life.
- ◆ 113,000+ dead Iraqis, most of them civilians, including 30,000 children.

And still, the Bush administration constantly repeats the chant that the war is a good thing. “Freedom is on the march.” That’s the *Big Lie* technique.

UPDATE: July 2007: Now, of course, the war has gone on for two more years, and all of the body counts are much higher. The British medical journal *Lancet* reported last year that their estimation of Iraqi deaths was 600,000. The American deaths were 3546 as of 22 June 2007. And the people wounded, maimed, and crippled are uncountable.

And still, George W. Bush prattles on about “victory in Iraq”, and “establishing democracy”, and “creating a stable government there”, and “when they stand up, we will stand down.”

That’s the *Big Lie* technique.

And A.A. says:

- ◆ Alcoholics Anonymous is the best – the *only* – way to recover from alcoholism.
 - ◆ Nobody can do it alone.
 - ◆ [Everybody knows that The Twelve Step programs work](#), and [keep millions of people sober](#).
 - ◆ Alcoholics Anonymous is an enormously successful program.
 - ◆ “RARELY have we seen a person fail, who has thoroughly followed our path...” (The Big Book, 3rd & 4th Editions, William Wilson, page 58.)
 - ◆ [Everybody knows that A.A. is spiritual, not religious](#).
 - ◆ If you are having a problem with drinking too much alcohol, then you have a disease which only a spiritual experience will conquer. (The Big Book, 3rd & 4th Editions, William Wilson, page 44.)
 - ◆ Alcoholism is an incurable, progressive disease, often caused by an inherited gene, and a disease is respectable, not a moral stigma. (The Big Book, 3rd Edition, Marty Mann, Page 227.)
 - ◆ Nobody can quit drinking until they hit bottom and are ready to surrender to the A.A. program.
 - ◆ The best thing you can do for a loved one is force him to go to A.A. meetings, for his own good.
 - ◆ In A.A., nobody has any power over anyone else. In A.A., everybody is equal (but some people are more equal than others).
 - ◆ So Keep Coming Back! It Works if you work it... You die if you don't. So work it, you're worth it!
- In an official A.A. history book, A.A. co-founder Dr. Robert Smith said,

He said, “Duke, I think this A.A. program will appeal to you, because it’s psychologically sound and religiously sane.”
Dr. Bob and the Good Oldtimers, Alcoholics Anonymous World Services, Inc., 1980, page 253.

That statement is the exact opposite of the truth:

- ◆ A.A. is psychologically unsound.
 - ◆ A.A. is based on superstition and gross misconceptions about how the human mind and alcoholism actually work.
 - ◆ A.A. is [completely irrational and unscientific](#), and even brags about it. A.A. even teaches that members can get [miracles on demand](#) from any old ‘god’ or ‘higher power’ that they chose.
 - ◆ A.A. is religiously *insane* – it is just [the old fascist cult religion of Dr. Frank N. D. Buchman](#) with a new coat of paint on it.
- And still, A.A. prints and distributes large quantities of propaganda that claims just the opposite.

That’s the *Big Lie* technique.

Here, Bill Wilson quoted [Dr. Harry M. Tiebout](#) quoting Bill Wilson, as if that would add authority to Bill’s faked numbers:

“Alcoholics Anonymous claims a recovery rate of 75 percent of those who really try their methods. This figure, coupled with their mushroom growth, commands respect and demands explanation.”
[Reprinted from The American Journal of Psychiatry, January 1944, “Therapeutic Mechanism of Alcoholics Anonymous”.]
Alcoholics Anonymous Comes Of Age, William G. Wilson, page 310.

Actually, such a figure commands contempt and derision, because it is a bare-faced lie. Alcoholics Anonymous never had a success rate anything like 75%; they didn’t even get a tenth of that. Notice how Tiebout repeated [Bill Wilson’s grossly inflated and exaggerated claims of success](#) as if they were true facts, and even cited them in professional journals. That is the *Big Lie* technique, one more time again.

[Also notice how cleverly Tiebout covered his own ass: He started off by saying that A.A. merely *claimed to have* a 75% success rate – a rate which Tiebout had to know was totally untrue, because Tiebout was Bill’s psychiatrist, and Tiebout had a number of other patients in A.A., too, so he could see what was going on. But then Tiebout just accepted Bill’s grossly exaggerated claims as correct, and declared that they “commanded respect and demanded explanation”. If anyone called Tiebout on it later by pointing out just how inaccurate those numbers really were, Tiebout could always just pass the buck to A.A., and say that he was just using their numbers.

And the psychiatrist Dr. Tiebout accepted those inflated numbers as valid, in spite of [his own diagnosis](#) of Bill Wilson’s mental state as “*immature and grandiose*”, and stating that Bill Wilson was trying to live out “the infantile grandiose demands” of “His Majesty the Baby.”]

Since then, numerous A.A. shills have parroted those false numbers without doing any research of their own. The West Baltimore Group of A.A. has a web page on the A.A. success rate that declares:

Q – What is the success rate of Alcoholics Anonymous?
A – Of those sincerely willing to stop drinking about 50 per cent have done so at once, 25 per cent after a few relapses and most of the remainder have improved. (N.Y. State J. Med., Vol. 44, Aug., 1944)
...
Of those alcoholics who wish to get well and are emotionally capable of trying our method, 50 per cent recover immediately, 25 per cent after a few backslides. The remainder are improved if they continue active in A.A. ... (N.Y. State J. Med., Vol. 50, July 1950)
What is A.A.’s Success Rate?, <http://www.voai.org/Success%20Rate.htm>

Notice how the West Baltimore Group of A.A. quoted the New York State Journal of Medicine as if it were endorsing Alcoholics Anonymous, and reporting the A.A. success rate. But that Journal was actually just publishing a piece of propaganda that was written by Bill Wilson, an article that Wilson got into the Journal with a letter of endorsement by [Dr. Harry M. Tiebout](#) – “**Basic Concepts of Alcoholics Anonymous**” by William G. Wilson. (So much for anonymity.) That article contained the same false claims as Bill Wilson wrote in the foreword to the second edition of the “Big Book” – lines which were blatant lies when they were written, and which are still lies.

[Of alcoholics who came to A.A. and really tried](#), 50% got sober at once and remained that way; 25% sobered up after some relapses, and among the remainder, those who stayed on with A.A. showed improvement.
William G. Wilson, in the Foreword to the Second Edition of *Alcoholics Anonymous*, page XX, 1955.

Those numbers were not even vaguely true, and still aren’t. You can read an analysis of those false claims [here](#).

Likewise, [Bill Wilson wrote](#) that an A.A. newcomer said:

“Then I woke up. I had to admit that A.A. showed results, prodigious results. I saw that my attitude regarding these had been anything but scientific. It wasn’t A.A. that had the closed mind, it was me.”

Twelve Steps and Twelve Traditions, William G. Wilson, [page 27](#).

- ◆ Alcoholics Anonymous does not produce “*prodigious results*” – not unless you consider

◆ a [high death rate](#),
◆ a [high dropout rate](#),
◆ a [high relapse rate](#),
◆ and a [high rate of binge drinking](#)

to be “*prodigious results*”.

- ◆ And it is A.A.’s attitude that is extremely anti-scientific – A.A. claims that its program works in [some mystical, magical way](#) that [cannot be scientifically tested](#) or logically explained.
- ◆ When Bill Wilson wrote that paragraph of “12X12” (*Twelve Steps and Twelve Traditions*), he was just lying again. [Bill Wilson habitually lied](#) about the A.A. failure rate, and routinely covered it up and declared that his program was immensely successful in saving alcoholics. And A.A. is still doing that today.

That’s the *Big Lie* technique.

And they have been doing that for a very long time, too. This phony “review” of the “Big Book” *Alcoholics Anonymous* was published in *The New York Times* in 1939. It was actually written by a hidden A.A. true believer – Percy Hutchison, the New York Times *poetry editor* – who was scheming with Bill Wilson and the other early A.A. members to help sell the new A.A. book, not by any neutral observer or dispassionate critic, or by anybody who knew anything about treating alcoholism:

△ △ △ Lest this title should arouse the risibles in any reader let me state that the general thesis of “Alcoholics Anonymous” is more soundly based psychologically than any other treatment of the subject I have ever come upon.

...
“Alcoholics Anonymous” is unlike any other book ever before published. No reviewer can say how many have contributed to its pages. But the list of writers should include addicts and doctors, psychiatrists and clergymen.

...
Here, then, is the key to “Alcoholics Anonymous,” the great and indisputable lesson this extraordinary book would convey. The alcoholic addict ... cannot, by any effort of what he calls his “will,” insure himself against taking his “first dose.” We saw how the chap with his whiskey in milk missed out. There is one way for our authors, and but one way. The utter suffusion of the mind by an idea which shall exclude any idea of alcohol or of drugs.

...
The thesis of the book is, if we read it aright, that this all-embracing and all-commanding idea must be religious. ... There is no suggestion advanced in the book that an addict should embrace one faith rather than another. He may fall back upon an “absolute,” or “A Power which makes for righteousness” if he chooses. The point of the book is that he is unlikely to win through unless he floods his mind with the idea of a force outside himself. So doing, his individual problem resolves into thin air. In last analysis, it is the resigning word: Not my will, but Thine, be done, said in the full knowledge of the fact that the decision will be against further addiction.

...
The argument, as we have said, has a deep psychological foundation.

BOOK REVIEW, NEW YORK TIMES, June 25, 1939. ALCOHOLIC EXPERIENCE, By Percy Hutchison

Percy Hutchison was actually prescribing *religiomania* – maniacal obsession with religion – and faith healing as the best cure for alcoholism. Religiomania and faith healing are not “soundly based psychologically”, and they do not have “a deep psychological foundation”. Nevertheless, the A.A. true believers persistently claim that A.A. does, even while they simultaneously [brag that A.A. is not based on science](#). And they have been doing that for 76 years now.

That’s the *Big Lie* technique. Just never stop telling the lie, no matter how absurd and contradictory it is..

Percy Hutchison was the *poetry editor* of *The New York Times*.

- ◆ What does a poetry editor know about medicine, alcoholism, or human psychology?
- ◆ How could he claim that A.A. was the best cure for alcoholism that he had ever seen? How many others had he seen?

- ◆ How could Hutchison claim to know that the problem of alcoholism would just “resolve into thin air” if an alcoholic followed Bill Wilson’s instructions?
- ◆ What was Hutchison doing reviewing a book about a new cure for alcoholism, and recommending one treatment program over another?
- ◆ When did Percy Hutchison become qualified to advise the public about critical life-or-death medical conditions like alcohol addiction? Isn’t that the job of the medical editor or the science editor or an actual doctor?

Let me guess â– Hutchison suggested the book to the newspaper’s editors, and volunteered to review it, because he really wanted people to hear about a “wonderful new fellowship that had a magical new treatment program for alcoholism...”

[The June 1940 financial report of “Works Publishing”](#) says that the original New York A.A. group used the New York Times Book Review and several other media outlets to publicize and tout the newly-printed *Big Book* for free. Obviously, that so-called “book review” was a fraud â– a very biased piece of promotional propaganda, a commercial for the book, not a fair objective analysis of the Alcoholics Anonymous program.

That’s the *Big Lie* technique â– just keep saying it, over and over and over again, as often as you can, and in as many places as you can, no matter what, until people believe it.

And here another long-time true believer parrots the lie:

It is probable that more contemporary alcoholics have found sobriety through the fellowship of Alcoholics Anonymous than through all other agencies combined.

Alcoholics Anonymous, an interpretation, by Milton A. Maxwell, Ph.D., contained in Chapter 33 of *Society, Culture, and Drinking Patterns*, David J. Pittman and Charles R. Snyder, editors, page 577.

(Note that Milton A. Maxwell was a member of the Board of Trustees of Alcoholics Anonymous World Services, Inc.)

Actually, it isn’t “probable” at all. The truth is that [the Harvard Medical School](#) says that 80% of those alcoholics who successfully quit drinking for a year or more do it alone, on their own. That only leaves 20% who could possibly have recovered through Alcoholics Anonymous, and lots of those 20% did it in other ways too, like in Christian brotherhoods or monasteries, the Veterans’ Administration program, the Salvation Army, the Catholic DePaul program, Rational Recovery, SMART, SOS, WFS, etc...

Considering [the immense A.A. dropout rate](#) and [high A.A. failure rate](#), it is **“probable”** that very few of the successful sober alcoholics actually recovered through Alcoholics Anonymous.

Today, the A.A. campaign of misinformation continues even in the halls of Congress:

As the fabulously successful twelve-step program pioneered by Alcoholics Anonymous has conclusively demonstrated, one cannot tackle a crisis until acknowledging the reality of a genuine problem.

Statement of John C. Hulsman, Ph.D. Research Fellow for European Affairs, the Davis Institute for International Studies, The Heritage Foundation. **Committee on House International Relations Europe Subcommittee** June 11, 2003.

I sincerely hope Mr. Hulsman knows more about foreign affairs than he knows about alcoholism treatment programs, or else we are liable to find ourselves trapped in a quagmire of unwinnable foreign wars...

[P.S.: A year later: *Let’s see now, how did that premonition work out? Afghanistan? Iraq? The so-called “War on Terrorism”?* “Fabulously successful” easy victories, or quagmires?]

[P.S.: Two years later: *Let’s see now, how did that premonition work out?* “Fabulously successful” easy victories, or quagmires?]

[P.S.: Three years later... Four years later... Ten years later? Need I continue?]

● **Reversal Of Reality, and Counter-attack by Reversal of Reality**

Have the nerve to completely reverse reality, and say the exact opposite of the truth.

A young woman wrote: “My roommate ‘borrows’ my clothes without my permission and she leaves them sweat-stained and stretched out. They are ruined. When I complain about it, she says that I am selfish.”

When white women comprise the majority of the women receiving welfare, say that Black women comprise the majority of the women on welfare.

As evidence accumulated that the Bush administration had lied, fabricated evidence, distorted other evidence, and hidden contradictory facts about the Weapons of Mass Destruction in Iraq in order to manufacture an excuse to go to war, Vice President Dick Cheney declared:

“The President and I cannot prevent certain politicians from losing their memory or their backbone, but we’re not going to sit by and let them rewrite history.”

([TIME, Nov 21-27, 2005](#))

Likewise, when CIA agent Valerie Plame’s cover was blown, Bush declared: *“We are going to find those leakers and take care of them.”*

Of course, George Bush and Dick Cheney and their White House Chiefs of Staff turned out to be the leakers, but that’s okay, Scott McClellan said, because George had already declassified the secret information and approved of the leaks before they leaked it â– so George knew who the leakers were even as he swore on TV that he would catch the leakers.

2011.01.10: In the past few years, political rhetoric has become increasingly hostile and vicious. Sarah Palin’s web site showed pictures of Democrats’ districts with rifle cross-hairs on them, and Palin repeatedly instructed followers to “lock and load” and “reload”. And the Tea Party language was even worse, with barely-veiled death threats, and

appeals for “Second-Amendment (gun) solutions” to problems.

In the debate following the attempted assassination of Congresswoman Gabrielle Giffords, the local sheriff in Tucson, Arizona, denounced the language of violence, and said that he felt that it had contributed to the shooting. Republican talking heads immediately responded by saying that his criticism of Right-wing inflammatory speech was “over the top” and “rhetoric”, and “inappropriate for an elected official”. That is reversal of reality.

2011.01.12: Sarah Palin released a video where she complained about how she had suffered from attacks ever since the shooting, and that she was the victim of a “blood libel”. As if she suffered from a bullet through the head, or had lost a daughter or husband in the shooting. That is reversal of reality. That is also a good example of the Prima Donna Ploy, making it all about [The Drama Queen](#).

Another reversal of reality: A company that wants to set up a non-Indian casino (a new precedent for Oregon) advertises on TV that they will create millions of dollars â– declaring that they will give the community millions of dollars in new taxes, and create thousands of new jobs with health care, and raise millions of dollars for education. The truth is, casinos never create money. They take money from people. Casinos do not manufacture anything of value; they just take money from the mathematically challenged customers. Ultimately, in the long run, casinos make states poorer, not richer. The end product of casinos is more impoverished citizens.

Worse yet, the market for casinos is saturated. Now almost every state has legalized gambling in some form or another, and gamblers no longer need to drive to Las Vegas or Atlantic City to gamble. There is another casino just down the road, or just across the state line. Now the casinos are just fighting over market share, with one casino stealing customers from another. The casino business has become a zero-sum game, where one casino’s gain is another’s loss. Another casino doesn’t make more money for the community; it just makes some for the occasional lucky casino owner while reducing the profits of a neighboring casino.

In another reversal of reality, a political commercial declares that the Democrats are hurting America by raising the debt ceiling and spending money on welfare programs, and that we should “put families first” instead. That is a reversal of reality. Not raising the debt ceiling has resulted in cutting funding for food stamps, which is just the opposite of “putting families first.” That is putting families last by taking food out of the mouths of children, and putting billionaires who don’t want to pay taxes first.

- **Projection**

Projection is a psychological technique where someone accuses other people of the sins and crimes of which he himself is guilty. Projection is also a kind of reversal of reality.

For example, Adolf Hitler cited the forged document called [The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion](#) as proving that the Jews had a secret program to take over the world by using deceit, lies, murder, planned wars, and all sorts of evil conspiracies, but it was actually Adolf Hitler himself who was carrying out such a plan for world domination. Hitler was doing all of the things for which he denounced the Jews.

Similarly, cult leaders routinely accuse their followers and also outsiders of greed and lust while they steal all of the money and pretty women for themselves. And politicians are notorious for loudly denouncing the decline in national morals while they take bribes, drink like fish, and use their secretarial staff as a stable of mistresses. Some of the most vocal anti-homosexual Congressmen turned out to be closeted homosexuals who were screwing boys in the Congressional gymnasium.

- **Make a Virtue out of a Fault**

Advertise and promote a shortcoming or a fault as a virtue.

For example, ultra-cheap single-use film cameras are advertised as “No Focusing Required.” The truth is, no focusing is possible, because those cameras have cheap plastic fixed-focus lenses that won’t move and can’t be focused. What is a serious shortcoming for a camera â– the inability to properly focus on the subject â– is sold as a convenience: [“You don’t have to bother with focusing.”](#)

Alcoholics Anonymous uses this technique too. When the founder Bill Wilson is shown to have been a fraud, a liar, a [felonious thief](#), a [certified nutcase](#), a [philandering sexual predator](#), and a con artist who sold cult religion as a quack cure for alcoholism, the true believers proclaim,

“Isn’t it wonderful? It just goes to show that Bill Wilson was human. And if he could get sober, then so can we. God wanted Bill to be less than perfect so that he could be a good example for us all.”

- **Unsupported Claims**

Make any grand claims you wish, supported by no facts at all.

The Red-baiter Senator Joseph McCarthy did it in his speeches in the 1950s like this:

“I have in my hand a list of 205 Communists working in the State Department”,

as he waved a piece of paper that had no names on it. (He never, ever, revealed that list of names, or any other list of names of Communists, either. McCarthy just went on to make more and more outrageous claims, also supported by no evidence, until the U.S. Senate got fed up with the routine, and censured him.^{[14](#)})

On June 1, 2004, while talking about the high prices of gasoline, acting President G. W. Bush declared, [“Had we had drilled in Anwar \[National Wildlife Refuge\], back in the mid nineties, we would be producing an additional million barrels a day by now.”](#)

He doesn’t know that. They might have drilled a bunch of dry holes while destroying the wildlife refuge. They might have had technical difficulties. Things might have frozen up. Eco-terrorists or foreign terrorists might have bombed the pipeline. A lot of things could have happened. Predicting alternative futures is always guesswork.

Besides, that is all a smoke screen â– [A diversion of attention from the truth](#). The real bottleneck in producing more gasoline now is refineries â– there have been almost no new refineries built in the USA in the last 30 years. Even worse, the oil companies are actually shutting down refineries to force gasoline prices even higher â– so of course the supply of gasoline is tight.

And the Republicans are notorious for killing alternative energy projects. President Carter started a lot of them, and then President Reagan shut them all down. Why don't we talk about what kind of a world we would have today if Reagan had not killed alternative energy?

Bill Wilson did it like this:

The alcoholic, realizing what his wife has endured, and now fully understanding how much he himself did to damage her and his children, nearly always takes up his marriage responsibilities with a willingness to repair what he can and to accept what he can't. He persistently tries all of A.A.'s Twelve Steps in his home, often with fine results. At this point he firmly but lovingly commences to behave like a partner instead of a bad boy. And above all he is finally convinced that reckless romancing is not a way of life for him.
Twelve Steps and Twelve Traditions, William G. Wilson, Page 119.

- ◆ Where is the evidence that some unnamed stereotypical alcoholic reformed himself in that manner?
- ◆ Where is the evidence that he got "fine results" from working the Twelve Steps?
(And it says that he "often" got "fine results". So did he get miserable results the rest of the time?)
- ◆ Where is the evidence that the unnamed alcoholic stopped philandering and hurting his wife? [Bill Wilson never did.](#)

● Imaginary Evidence

Notice the lack of hard evidence in this article:

Two recent studies support the potential effectiveness of this [12-Step] treatment when carried out by mental health professionals. The first studied alcohol-dependent outpatients. The group of subjects that received 12-step treatment improved substantially. The second study focused on VA inpatients with alcohol and/or other substance use disorders. At the one-year follow up, the group of subjects that had received 12-step treatment improved significantly in many life areas.

...

A recent award-winning study conducted at SUNY-Albany lends support to this notion.

Better Treatment for the MICA (Mentally Ill Chemically Addicted) Patient, Mark Lazarus, Coordinator, Partial Hospitalization Program, The Holliswood Hospital, NEW YORK CITYVOICES: April/May 2002

Just try to figure out what studies the author is citing. It is impossible. (There was no bibliography.) You have no way of knowing whether the studies were valid or faked or improperly conducted, or whether the author interpreted the results correctly. While such grand statements sound good, they are actually meaningless because they are completely unverifiable, and hence, unreliable.

Also notice the strange contradiction where 12-Step treatment programs are supposedly effective *IF* they are "carried out by mental health professionals." But an often-repeated Alcoholics Anonymous boast is that they don't use professional healers, because the non-professional A.A. sponsors are supposedly much better than professional therapists:

Here was a book that said that I could do something that all these doctors and priests and ministers and psychiatrists that I'd been going to for years couldn't do!
The Alcoholics Anonymous Big Book, 3rd Edition, page 473.

● Use Association

Association is just linking together two unrelated things. Often, it creates an emotional reaction in the intended audience. It can be anything like Guilt by Association, Honor by Association, or Desirability by Association, depending on what somebody or something is associated with.

Advertisers routinely associate beautiful women in skimpy clothes with new cars, cigarettes, alcoholic beverages, clothes, and diamond jewelry. TV commercials teach us that we can get laid if we use the right toothpaste and the right under-arm deodorant. So we have been programmed to consciously or unconsciously associate sex with all kinds of strange things.

Likewise, many commercials teach us to associate sugar consumption with happiness. Children are taught by TV commercials that eating gobs of sugar is really a lot of fun, and parents are taught that giving sugar to children is how they show the children love.

Politicians also routinely kiss babies, hug children, and hobnob with other, more popular and powerful politicians, to look good by association. They also love to rub elbows with the rich, the famous, and the beautiful people, like movie stars and sports heroes, for the same reason. And of course they want to be photographed with a good selection of wise men like university professors, Nobel prize winners, and high-ranking religious leaders, to look good by association.

Politicians will also, occasionally, associate their opponents with some villainous characters, perhaps Adolf Hitler, Mao Tse Tung, Joseph Stalin, or Ghengis Khan, to make their opponents look dangerous and evil. (Sometimes the comparison is unfair, and sometimes it isn't. It all depends.)

The Scientology propaganda book *"What Is Scientology"* devotes 16 pages (xiv to xxix) to showing you pictures of beautiful, palatial buildings that the organization owns around the world, and the last "building" is really a large ship, the *Freewinds*. What do those beautiful buildings and that beautiful ship have to do with whether Scientology is a good organization, or whether it can help you with your mental problems, or with whether you should give all of your money to Scientology? Absolutely nothing. They are just trying to impress you, to make you think that Scientology is really a big, high-class outfit, not the sleazy, low, money-grubbing con that it actually is.

A powerful association that I find in my own mind is that, ever since September 11, every time I see a photograph of an American Airlines jet, I see it crashing into a skyscraper, or blowing up as it comes out through the wall of a skyscraper. There is no skyscraper in the picture; my mind just fills it in because of those televised images that were burned into my mind on September 11. That is totally unfair to American Airlines, of course. It wasn't their fault that some terrorists chose to hijack some of their flights. Nevertheless, American Airlines has a real problem with that association that has been planted in so many people's minds.

Similarly, before September 11, the public perception of firemen was something like "a bunch of adventurous young guys and overgrown boy scouts with too much testosterone, who are living out a childhood fantasy of being firemen and getting their kicks by driving big red trucks real fast." After September 11, the image is "a bunch of heroic guys who rush into burning towers to save people, and die when the building comes down on their heads."

That's the power of association.

A corollary to association is something that I like to call "reverse association" â– basking in reflected glory by honoring others (who may be totally out of your league). An easy way to accomplish that is to hand out "awards", honoring others for something or other. An interesting example of "reverse association" is: Federal Reserve Chairman Alan Greenspan received the *Enron Prize for Distinguished Public Service* from Ken Lay in November, 2001, less than three weeks before Enron filed for bankruptcy. Now I'll guess that Greenspan wishes he had never accepted the award.¹³

Guilt By Association is of course a negative association. It is like, "Senator Blowhard had lunch with Ken Lay, Andy Fastow, and Jeffrey Skilling of Enron. Therefore Senator Blowhard is just as corrupt as them."

We do not really know anything about Blowhard's integrity, just from that. He is not automatically guilty just because he associated with those guys one time.

(But if he often associated with them, and took lots of money from them, and rode around in their jet while campaigning for office, like George W. Bush did, then that is another matter.... And if his Vice President then arranged the energy regulations so that Enron could massively rob the State of California with artificially inflated electricity prices, then that is very suspicious.)

● The Glittering Generality

The Glittering Generality is a kind of *Association* technique.

American politicians routinely wave the American flag and praise God, country, Democracy, Freedom, Mom, and apple pie, trying to create links in people's minds (associations) between themselves and those other positive images.

So salt and pepper your speeches with zillions of flowery phrases and wonderful-sounding words and vague glittering generalities:

- ◆ "God, country, Mom and apple pie"
- ◆ "Patriotism, Freedom, Democracy, and the good old USA"
- ◆ "safety and national security"
- ◆ "[those simple home truths that some of us learned at our mother's knee](#), and which many of us have forgotten and neglected â– honesty, purity, unselfishness and love."
- ◆ "inspiration and liberty for all"
- ◆ "the great creative sources in the Mind of God"
- ◆ "the combined moral and spiritual forces of the nation"
- ◆ "Christian values"
- ◆ "The Love of Jesus"
- ◆ "The Glory of God"
- ◆ "The Power of the Almighty"
- ◆ "The Will of God"
- ◆ "family values"
- ◆ "Freedom is on the march."
- ◆ "Our wonderful patriotic troops who are fighting for Freedom in Iraq"
- ◆ "The wonderful men and women who serve in our volunteer army"

It is really tragic how many innocent people have been murdered in the name of Freedom, Democracy, and Christian family values... (Just recently, 30,000 children in Iraq, and before that, zillions of Nicaraguans, [Guatemalans](#) and Vietnamese.)

A common variation on *The Glittering Generality* is invoking images of *"The Golden Age"*. Imply that there was a better time way in the past â– "The Good Old Days" â– when everything was wonderful â– "everybody was happy, everybody was kind and decent, everybody obeyed the law, everybody believed in God, the rulers were wise, just and honest, and children obeyed their parents".

Sometimes this Golden Age is embodied in a popular myth, like *The Tales of King Arthur and Camelot*, where noble knights believed in *Might For Right* (not "Might Makes Right"), and the brave knights spent their time rescuing fair damsels in distress. And of course, the wizards of *The Olden Times*, like Merlin, were much wiser and much more powerful than today's wizards, and their magic was so much better than today's magic... And the maidens in those days were beautiful and pure and chaste, and the knights were all honorable and chivalrous. And the king was the wisest and most noble of kings.

Then the speaker invokes an appeal to return to the Good Old Days â– "We must get *Back to the Basics, and Back to Traditional Values*".

Adolf Hitler and the Nazis actually used those terms â– "Back to the Basics" and "Traditional Values" â– in their propaganda, while campaigning for seats in the Reichstag, and they declared that Hitler could take Germany back to "The Golden Age" if elected. (We all know how that worked out.)

And today, Alcoholics Anonymous leaders also run "Back to the Basics" meetings that supposedly have the good magic of the olden days.

● Exaggerate

You don't blatantly lie; you just stretch the truth a good bit. This also has the advantage that even if you get caught at it, you can always argue that you were telling the truth, and it's all a matter of degree, and people just got the wrong impression, or took it the wrong way... Mark Twain explained that expanding a story wasn't really a lie, just a "stretcher".

For an example of exaggeration, this is one of the faithful followers of [the cult leader Frank Buchman](#) singing his praises, trying to make him sound like a citizen of the world:

...he knows China like the Chinese; he is thoroughly at home in Germany, the Netherlands, India, America, Africa, and Australia.
A. J. Russel, *For Sinners Only*, page 82, quoted in
Experiment With God; Frank Buchman Reconsidered, GÅsta Ekman, page 57.

Frank Buchman probably did feel at home in Germany, because he was a native German speaker, the son of German-speaking Swiss emigrants to Pennsylvania. But it is questionable whether he was equally at home in all of those other countries that he visited for short periods of time, unless they just happened to have [five-star hotels](#), which was really Buchman's favorite environment. And it is absurd to say that Buchman knew China like the Chinese. Frank Buchman only spent a couple of years in China as a missionary, where his behavior was [so obnoxious and offensive](#) that the Bishop of Hankow finally ordered him to stop working in China.

For another example of exaggeration:

Japanese business and industry is such an incredible gargantuan efficient powerhouse that it will devour American industry, like Godzilla stomping his way through Tokyo. We'll all end up speaking Japanese and driving Hondas. The only hope of survival that we have is to adopt Japanese styles of management, so that we can become more like them. And American workers need to learn how to be more like Japanese workers, too. They need to learn to be more loyal to their companies, and they need to accept wage cuts and roll-backs in benefits to help save their employees.

That was actually a real argument heard *very often* during the seventies and eighties, when Japan was having a few good years and taking major chunks of the American consumer-electronics and automobile markets. But after that, the Japanese economy crashed badly, and stayed crashed, and it's still a dead dog. Nobody but nobody now says that we should copy Japanese business, industry, banking, or management styles. In fact, the current pundits proclaim that the Japanese must abandon their traditional ways, dump the good-old-boy system, abandon protectionism and open up their markets, and copy American business and banking styles if they are to *ever* have any hope of economic recovery.

The error was in exaggerating the degree of Japanese success in the business world, and in exaggerating the effectiveness of Japanese management and business styles. The speakers extrapolated a world-shaking economic juggernaut from a few spectacular Japanese successes in making TVs, stereos, and cars — successes that used unfair anti-competitive practices that were sponsored by the Japanese government — *“Japan, Incorporated”*. The speakers exaggerated those Japanese successes to the point of assuming that those successes were an unstoppable wave of the future that would go on forever, and conquer the whole planet. (And then they told the American workers that was why they must take pay cuts...)

In Alcoholics Anonymous, Bill Wilson made heavy use of exaggeration, especially when discussing the success rate of the Twelve-Step program.

- ◆ If a few alcoholics sobered up for a few months, Bill claimed that the A.A. program was a great success, and that *“everybody”* had benefited from the program.
- ◆ When Bill and Dr. Bob figured that *“their success rate was five percent,”* Bill advertised a *“fifty percent success rate.”*
- ◆ When Bill and Dr. Bob had collected 40 ex-drinkers for their little club (after two years of intense recruiting efforts, including *“cherry-picking,”* *“deceptive recruiting,”* and *“coercive recruiting,”*), Bill grandly announced that *“The First 100”* proved that Bill and Dr. Bob had *“invented a new ‘spiritual’ cure for alcoholism”* that would sweep the world.
- ◆ When a few newly-sober people felt their cravings for alcohol gradually weaken and fade away, Bill wrote that *“God miraculously removed the desire for drink”* from all of the alcoholics.

● Confusion of Correlation and Causation

This is simple and straight-forward: just because two things tend to happen together does not prove that one thing causes the other. The rooster's crowing doesn't really make the sun rise.

Variations on this logical fallacy include:

- ◆ Confusion of coincidence and causation
- ◆ Confusion of association and causation
- ◆ Confusion of correlation and causation
- ◆ Assuming a cause-and-effect relationship between unrelated things

Young women going to church and getting married does not really cause them to get pregnant and have babies, even though there does seem to be a strong correlation there. The real cause of the young women getting pregnant is something other than the priest or minister reciting some words...

On Saturday morning, May 17th, 2014, National Public Radio did an interview about confusion of causation and correlation that revealed:

- ◆ Between the years 1999 and 2009, the more movies that Nicholas Cage acted in, the more people died by falling into swimming pools.
- ◆ The more people ate cheese, the more they died by getting tangled in their bed sheets.
- ◆ 100% of the people who eat mashed potatoes die.

But then the interviewee also remarked that sometimes correlations are valid, like the correlation between people smoking and getting lung cancer. That correlation got doctors busy investigating the link between smoking and cancer.

Assuming a cause-and-effect relationship between unrelated things includes the *“But it worked for me,”* logical fallacy. The speaker just assumes that something worked because he got the desired result. The speaker ignores all of the other efforts that he put into making it happen. The classic example of that is an Alcoholics Anonymous member declaring that the 12 Steps worked for him because he isn't drinking alcohol. The speaker just assumes that the Steps made him quit drinking, and he forgets that he actually quit drinking in detox before he ever went to an A.A. meeting. He also ignores the fact that what the 12 Steps really are is brainwashing and indoctrination techniques for religious conversion. The 12 Steps do not even say that you should quit drinking.

Another false correlation: Some people who tout *“spiritual healing”* *“routinely cite studies”* that show that people who have positive, cheerful attitudes recover from illnesses and surgeries faster than people who have glum, dour attitudes. They then assume that this is proof of the efficacy of *“spiritual healing”*.

- ◆ They overlook the obvious fact that those cheerful attitudes may well be caused by the patients' rapid recovery. People who are rapidly recovering are almost always *“much”* more cheerful than patients who are sick unto death and dying.
- ◆ And they overlook the fact that those two factors may correlate — they may happen together: Rapid recovery causes cheerful moods, which cause more rapid healing, which causes more cheerfulness, and so on... Just the act of relaxing and being cheerful increases blood flow through the body, which promotes healing and improves the functioning of the immune system. That is simple medicine, not *“the power of spiritual healing”*.
- ◆ They also ignore the fact that any apparent link between recovery and something else, anything else, may be pure coincidence. In any large group of sick people, some will recover and some won't. There isn't necessarily any link between *“spiritual attitudes”* and people recovering, but the people who wish to believe there is will concentrate their attention on just the recovering *“spiritual”* people, and ignore everything else. That, in turn, becomes an example of *“observational selection”*, seeing what you want to see, and ignoring the rest.
- ◆ And when the investigator has an agenda — a desired outcome — he can be also be fooled by observational bias as well — just tending to see what he wishes to see. The measure of which patients are cheerful, and how cheerful, is a *“subjective”* measurement — it relies entirely on the judgement of the investigator. It is all too easy to rate the recovering patients as very cheerful and the non-recovering patients as very glum when that is what the investigator wishes to see.

Alcoholics Anonymous has plenty of examples of confusion of causation and correlation, or confusion of coincidence with causation. The most obvious ones are:

- ◆ Assuming that attending A.A. meetings makes people quit drinking.
- ◆ Assuming that attending A.A. meetings makes people stay sober.
- ◆ Assuming that doing the Twelve Steps makes people quit drinking and stay sober.
- ◆ Assuming that many years of membership in A.A. causes people to stay sober.
- ◆ Assuming that praying makes people quit drinking and stay sober.
- ◆ Assuming that doing the Twelve Steps makes people more *“spiritual”*, or more moral.

*(And of course, that last item will be loaded with observational bias. Who judges? How do you impartially judge just how much more “spiritual” somebody is after doing the Twelve Steps for three or six months? And how do you impartially distinguish between “spirituality” and superstition? How do you distinguish between real spirituality and crazy self-delusion like *“Quite as important as the discovery that spiritual principles would solve all my problems.”*)*

Just because some people sit in an A.A. meeting room and talk about God and not drinking does not prove that A.A. made them quit drinking, even if they believe it. Nor does it prove that A.A. is keeping them sober.

Using the goofy A.A. “cause and effect” illogic, we can happily declare that A.A. is totally unnecessary because mothers are the real cause of sobriety. How can we know that? Simple. Show me an alcoholic whose mother didn’t tell him to quit drinking so much. Momma tells him to quit drinking, and then he finally does, so mothers are the real cause of sobriety. A.A. is irrelevant and unneeded.

What really happens is: A lot of people quit drinking in order to stop being sick, and a lot of them get pressured or coerced into attending some A.A. meetings, and then a few of them become obsessed with cult religions like the Moonies or Scientology or Alcoholics Anonymous, and their favorite cult convinces them that they are sober *because of the cult* – that the cult saved their lives – that involvement with the cult is keeping them sober – so they become committed to the cult and make it their new lifestyle for a while. They confuse coincidence with causation. But, eventually, most of those people wise up and realize that it’s all a pack of lies, and quit the cult. In Alcoholics Anonymous, for example, 95% of the newcomers drop out in the first year alone, and, nevertheless, a bit more than half of all alcoholics find lasting sobriety anyway.

And it’s easy to see causation where there is simply no evidence to support such an assumption. Often, just wishful thinking is enough to make people see cause-and-effect relationships:

“And... I believe addictions are also caused by a sense of spiritual separation from God, or one’s Higher Power, or union with the All-That-Is.”
Addiction: A Spiritual Crisis, Judith Wagner, *Tampa Bay New Times*, Winter 1991, page 18.

And that belief was based on what facts or observations? Did the authoress actually do even just one good survey of a few hundred addicts, asking them what they believed and how separated from “Higher Power” they felt?

A common use of this propaganda technique of confusion of causation and correlation is to do polls or surveys of A.A. members, asking them about their drinking habits, and then “discover” that they drink less than some other group of people, perhaps a group of guys at the local bar, or the winos under the bridge. Then the “researcher” declares that there is *“an association between AA attendance and abstinence from alcohol/drug use”*, and he concludes that

“Weekly or more frequent attendance at 12-Step programs may be effective in maintaining long-term drug and alcohol abstinence. Treatment providers should encourage and assist their clients in 12-Step participation.”
“12-Step programs help maintain abstinence”, R Fiorentine, *The Brown University Digest of Addiction Theory and Application*, Sept 1999, v18 i9 p1

What the “researcher” won’t tell you is that if you repeat that kind of study, comparing the people found at the local Baskin Robbins ice cream parlor to the guys at the local bar, you can, in just the same way, “prove” that eating ice cream reduces alcohol consumption.

The logical conclusion is, of course:

“Weekly or more frequent attendance at Baskin Robbins may be effective in maintaining long-term drug and alcohol abstinence. Treatment providers should encourage and assist their clients in Baskin Robbins ice cream socials participation.”

Also note the use of the propaganda technique called *“Sly Suggestions”* in that quote. In the first sentence, the author Robert Fiorentine *suggested* that A.A. *may be effective*. He could only suggest the idea, because he knew full well that the data did not show any cause-and-effect relationship. But in the next sentence, the author suddenly assumed that his suggestion was true, and he stated that treatment providers *should* shove patients into Alcoholics Anonymous groups.

And lastly, note how the author completely ignored the fact that the people at the A.A. meeting were a self-selected group (*a biased sample*). That is: The people who wanted to stay sober went to the A.A. meetings. The people who wanted to get drunk went to the bar.

So of course the people at the A.A. meetings drank less than the people at the bar. That comes as no surprise. But that *does not* prove that A.A. is somehow *causing* the “meeting makers” to abstain from drinking. It doesn’t even “suggest” it. The author did a *reversal of a cause-and-effect relationship*, because the truth is just the opposite:

People’s desire to stay sober makes them go to A.A. meetings.

They go because they have been miseducated and fooled into believing that A.A. is somehow necessary or “helpful for maintaining sobriety”.

To be fair, what the author of that “study” really did was conduct interviews with the patients and ex-patients of 26 Los Angeles area “treatment programs” (almost all of which were based on “Twelve Step Facilitation” – “TSF” 11), and compare those who were still attending A.A. meetings with those who were not. He found that those who attended the meetings drank less and took fewer drugs. That should come as no surprise, because, by and large, only those people who had not relapsed were still attending A.A. meetings. Many of the relapsers really were to be found at the local bars. People stopped going to A.A. meetings when they resumed their former alcohol or drug habits. Hence Fiorentine used a very biased sample. His claimed results were just another example of Lying With Statistics, as well as Observational Selection – i.e.: ‘Cherry-Picking’.

And, alas, we were never told what the success rate of those 26 Los Angeles area treatment programs really was. (They almost never tell the truth about that.) Those so-called “treatment programs” usually have about a 90% failure rate, so the remaining 10% of the patients who were still moderately clean and sober (clean and sober enough to “graduate”) were the people who *really wanted* to stay clean and sober.

The so-called “treatment programs” are really just a system for filtering out those few alcoholics and addicts who are ready and willing to quit drinking and doping now – and then the treatment center and A.A./N.A. will take the credit for the successes when they quit, but will refuse to take any of the blame for the other 90% of the “clients” who don’t “graduate”.

That stunt is pure Observational Selection – counting the hits and forgetting the misses.

And it’s backwards logic to try to conclude that the A.A. meetings **make** the few abstainers stay clean and sober. Fiorentine reversed the cause-and-effect relationship. The truth is:

– People’s sobriety causes a few of the clean and sober people to go to A.A. meetings.
– People’s choice to consume drugs and alcohol causes them to not go to A.A. meetings. They go to the meetings at the local dope dealer’s house instead.

That is not a joke or an idle suggestion. In her 1988 book that promoted Alcoholics Anonymous, Nan Robertson reported that most of the newcomers to A.A. had already quit drinking, so it really is sobriety that causes people to go to A.A. meetings:

About 60 percent of all newcomers – some still drinking at first, most not – who go to A.A. meetings for up to a year remain in A.A.
Getting Better Inside Alcoholics Anonymous, Nan Robertson, 1988, page 94.

(You can ignore the funny word game where Nan Robertson declares that most of the people who stay in A.A. “for up to a year” stay in A.A. for a while longer. Actually, only five percent of the newcomers stay in A.A. for a year.)

Another way to say it is:

– People’s desire to stay clean and sober causes some of them to go to 12-Step meetings.
– People’s desire to get stoned causes them to go to the dope dealer or the liquor store.

So of course the people whom you find at the 12-Step meetings will be a bit less drunk and stoned than those whom you find at the bar or at the dope dealer’s house. (Even though 22% of the treatment programs’ ex-clients who were going to the A.A. and N.A. meetings were actually still using drugs or alcohol. See the 2nd quote down.)

In another write-up of Fiorentine’s Los Angeles study, we also got this misinformation:

– Looking at 262 patients in 26 Los Angeles addiction treatment programs, the researchers found that clients who attended at least one 12 Step meeting per week after completing treatment had much lower levels of drug use at six-month follow-up (22% were using), than those who participated less frequently or not at all (44% were using). Statistical analysis led Fiorentine to conclude that the better rates of abstinence “could not be attributed to differences in motivation or to other post-treatment activities”. Regular 12 Step attendance made the difference, prompting the conclusion that 12 Step meetings work well as “a useful and inexpensive aftercare resource that can help many patients to maintain abstinence”.
“12 STEP POWER SHOWN BY SCIENTIFIC METHOD”, By: Voyles, Claudia, *Guideposts: Acupuncture in Recovery*, 10708200, March 2000, page 5,
which cites: R Fiorentine, in NIDA Notes, v. 14, No 5, December 1999.

Fiorentine’s conclusions are totally unwarranted and are based solely on his assumption of a desired cause and effect relationship between going to meetings and sobriety, not the facts.

That is, he just wishes that A.A. or N.A. meetings really worked. His “statistical analysis” is worthless because he assumes that the numbers show that 12-Step meetings cause abstinence, rather than that the desire to be sober and unaddicted causes meeting attendance. Fiorentine confuses correlation with cause and effect.

And it was really outrageous to claim that “the scientific method” had proved the effectiveness of 12-Step meetings. Claudia Voyles titled her article:
 “12 STEP POWER SHOWN BY SCIENTIFIC METHOD”.
 There is no truth to that statement. None whatsoever. That was not a valid scientific test. There was no “scientific method” in any of Fiorentine’s deceptive propaganda. There was no control group with which to compare the Twelve-Step Facilitation groups, to see what effect the so-called “treatment” and the 12-Step meetings actually had – to see whether the “treatment” really improved on Mother Nature.

The proper way to do such a medical study or scientific experiment is a “Longitudinal Controlled Study”. How you do that is get, say, 200 or 2000 convicted drunk drivers or other alcoholics from a traffic court or a hospital, all of whom have been determined to be alcohol abusers by a doctor or competent therapist, and then divide them, randomly, into two equal groups. Send the first group to Alcoholics Anonymous meetings, and do nothing with the second group. Let them go home. Let them drink all they want. They are “the control group”. Give them no “treatment” or punishment of any kind.
 (It’s fair. Getting no treatment – being a guinea pig in a scientific experiment – is their punishment.)

In order for any “treatment” or program to claim success, it must do significantly better than the control group.

At the end of the test, at 6 months or a year or two later, count and measure all of them, to see how many are still drinking destructively. Compare the A.A. group to the no-treatment group, to see what the effect of A.A. really was.

Every time that experiment has been done, the results were that A.A. didn’t work at all, and had no good long-term effects. In fact, the A.A.-treated group did worse than the no-treatment group, and A.A. had an appalling death rate, too.

Likewise, the statement that
 “Regular 12 Step attendance made the difference, prompting the conclusion that 12 Step meetings work well...”
 is groundless and untrue. Fiorentine merely assumed that 12-Step meetings made a difference. The evidence does not support that conclusion.

Nevertheless, the citation for Fiorentine’s article says:

“A recent study confirms that weekly participation in 12-Step programs, such as Alcoholics Anonymous (AA) or Narcotics Anonymous (NA), help people in recovery to maintain their abstinence for up to two years after completing substance abuse treatment.”
 “12-Step programs help maintain abstinence”, R Fiorentine, *The Brown University Digest of Addiction Theory and Application*, Sept 1999, v18 i9 p1

Note the word game where it says that 12-Step meetings “help” people maintain abstinence. They imply cause-and-effect, but don’t say it outright, because they can’t. There is simply no evidence of any cause-and-effect relationship between going to 12-Step meetings and abstaining from alcohol and drugs.

We also got a demonstration of the propaganda technique called “Lying With Qualifiers” there. It said that A.A. meetings “helped” people to “maintain their abstinence for up to two years”. Up to two years? So does that mean that lots of the “meeting makers” relapsed at the one month point, and more at two months, and more at three, and more at six, etc.? And the very last clean and sober hold-out relapsed at the two-year point? Yes, unfortunately, that must be what it really means, because that’s what really happens.

- **The Fallacy of a Single Cause.**
 Claim that a result came from a single cause, when it was really caused by a whole lot of different things.

Alcoholics Anonymous uses this fallacy often. If someone quits drinking for half a dozen different reasons, like to save his life, career, job, marriage, money and health, A.A. claims that he quit drinking because he attended some A.A. meetings. Or because of the 12 Steps (which he may not have even done).

- **Reverse a Cause-and-Effect Relationship**
 Declare that ‘B’ caused ‘A’, when in fact ‘A’ caused ‘B’.

[A recent article](#) in the British newspaper *Telegraph* gave us an illustration of this logical error:

Intelligent humans evolved because of big-hipped ancestors
Intelligent humans developed because our female ancestors had wide hips which allowed them to give birth to babies with big brains, according to new research.

By Nick Allen
Last Updated: 9:13PM GMT 13 Nov 2008

The hips of females from the species *Homo erectus*, a primitive relative of modern humans, have been found to be wider than was previously thought.

That means they were well equipped for delivering babies with a larger cranial capacity which ultimately allowed intelligent human beings to evolve.

...

Scientists came to their conclusion after reconstructing a 1.2 million-year-old fossil pelvis discovered in Gona, Ethiopia.

...

A narrow pelvis for females would have caused infants to be born with relatively small brains.

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/scienceandtechnology/science/3453980/Intelligent-humans-evolved-because-of-big-hipped-ancestors.html>

That is the exact opposite of the truth. The reality is:

- ◆ Pre-human ape-men evolved larger brains and higher intelligence in order to survive. The stupid ones either starved or got eaten by lions and tigers, leaving the smarter ones, with bigger brains, to reproduce. (Hint: the ones who were intelligent enough to use clubs, tomahawks, and spears to defend themselves from the predators lived a lot longer. And having the brains to build a fire was a life-saver in cold winters.) So gradually, human intelligence and human brains both increased in size.
 - ◆ Then, the females with wider hips were able to deliver such larger-headed babies without complications, while the narrowest-hipped females died in childbirth.
 - ◆ The wider-hipped females gave birth to more wider-hipped daughters, and the process repeated itself, with the narrowest-hipped females continuing to die in childbirth, and the wider-hipped ones surviving.
 - ◆ Carry that process forwards a million years, and you will get a population where all of the females have wide hips.
- Later in the article, the author finally got his logic straightened out:

The need to give birth to large brained infants was probably the primary driver behind the shape of the pelvis.

Alcoholics Anonymous uses this logical error constantly:

- ◆ They routinely infer that A.A. meeting attendance causes sobriety, rather than that the desire for sobriety causes some people to attend some A.A. meetings. (The same desire for sobriety also causes people to quit drinking alcohol.)
 - ◆ A.A. infers that doing the 12 Steps causes people to quit drinking, rather than that quitting drinking causes some people to do the 12 Steps of Alcoholics Anonymous. Most of the A.A. members who are actually continuously sober really quit drinking before they did the 12 Steps – and often, [they quit drinking before they even attended very many A.A. meetings](#). (Many alcoholics quit drinking in a detox center, which then sends them to A.A. meetings, and then A.A. takes the credit for the sobriety.)
 - ◆ Again, the desire for sobriety causes some people to waste their time practicing some useless “steps” of an old cult religion. The 12 Steps do not cause people to desire sobriety.
- **Straw Man**
The *Straw Man* technique is a stunt where you prop up an easy-to-defeat opponent, like a Straw Man, and then attack him and knock him down, to make yourself look big, strong, and victorious.

For example, politicians and District Attorney candidates running for election brag that they will “prosecute sexual predators to the full extent of the law.” But that is what all of the politicians do. Nobody likes sexual predators. They don’t get any easy treatment. It isn’t like the other candidate is “soft on sexual predators”.

Similarly, you can attack a caricature of what the other person said, rather than arguing against what he actually said.

A popular variation of the Straw Man technique is the “*What if?*” argument. Just prop up [absurd hypothetical situations](#) that never really happened and then demolish them.

During the March 23, 2006 press conference, Washington Post reporter Jim VandeHei asked, “A growing number of Americans are questioning the trustworthiness of you and this White House. Does that concern you?”

Bush just wouldn’t say. “I believe that my job is to go out and explain to people what’s on my mind,” he replied, launching himself on a rambling discourse on war followed by a straw-man attack on unnamed people who don’t take al Qaeda seriously.

Nan Robertson used a flavor of the Straw Man trick in her book *Getting Better Inside Alcoholics Anonymous*. While arguing for the disease theory of alcoholism, she propped up a few reasons why alcoholism should not be called a disease and then knocked them down, and then felt that she had made her point:

- ◆ Moral and social objections: "How can the habit of opening ones mouth and pouring alcohol down one's throat be called a disease?"
- ◆ Objections that the disease concept interferes with recovery â– it provides patients with a ready-made excuse: "Don't blame me, I'm sick".
- ◆ Political and social objections â– If alcoholism is a disease, it should be treated by doctors, not amateurs.
- ◆ (See *Getting Better Inside Alcoholics Anonymous*, Nan Robertson, pages 196-197.)

Nan Robertson dismissed all of those arguments with a paragraph each, and then concluded that alcoholism was a disease.

- ◆ All that Nan Robertson did was dispute *some other people's objections to calling alcoholism a disease*.
- ◆ She did not prove that alcoholism was a disease, or even produce any good evidence that there is any such disease as alcoholism.
- ◆ What Nan Robertson missed in her broken logic is the simple fact that, even if it was okay, in Nan Robertson's mind, for alcoholism to be called a disease, that still did not make it an actual disease.

It's just like: *Even if it is okay, in the minds of some superstitious people, for the world to be called "flat", that still does not make the world really flat.*

Another example: From the "Big Book" *Alcoholics Anonymous*, we learn that Bill Wilson was only able to convert brain-damaged morons and pathetic cry-babies to the new Alcoholics Anonymous religion. Wilson used the straw-man tactic constantly, portraying non-believers and the unconverted as the most pathetic self-pitying stupid prejudiced fools who were unable to see the truth until the brilliant, wonderful Bill Wilson came along and saved them from their stupidity. This quote is from the "Man On The Bed" story in the *Big Book*, where Bill Wilson and Dr. Bob were allegedly recruiting for A.A. in the hospital:

Actually, they were really recruiting for Frank Buchman's pro-Nazi Oxford Group cult at that time. There was no such thing as Alcoholics Anonymous in the spring of 1935, only Frank's fascist Oxford Group cult religion, and that is what Bill and Dr. Bob were recruiting new alcoholic members for.

Two days later, a future fellow of Alcoholics Anonymous stared glassily at the strangers beside his bed. "Who are you fellows, and why this private room? I was always in a ward before."

Said one of the visitors, "We're giving you a treatment for alcoholism."

Hopelessness was written large on the man's face as he replied, "Oh, but that's no use. Nothing would fix me. I'm a goner. The last three times, I got drunk on the way home from here. I'm afraid to go out the door. I can't understand it."

The A.A. *Big Book*, *Alcoholics Anonymous*, 3rd Edition, Chapter 11, "A Vision For You", page 157.

(The answer, you blithering idiot, is that you are getting drunk because you are stopping off at the bar on the way home from the hospital, and drinking more alcohol. It's very easy to understand.)

“Bill Wilson, converting a fawning moron.”

Bill Wilson posing for a staged “*Man On The Bed*” publicity photograph, where [Bill allegedly performed miraculous faith healings](#), making the drunks “pick up their beds and walk”, just like in the story of Jesus healing the cripple by the pool. Notice the cross on the wall. This photograph was very carefully staged for best effect.

For another good example of the straw man tactic, consider this quote:

A Peek Into Twenty-First-Century Medicine

The healing power of the spirit, exemplified by the success of the Twelve Steps program in helping overcome a variety of addictions, will be harnessed more fully to treat a wider range of medical problems.

Lawyers boast that when their professional forebears were writing the Constitution and organizing the Supreme Court, doctors were still bleeding patients to remove ill humors and using leeches as medical apparatus.

As medicine moved out of its primitive beginnings and joined the revolution in science, it is easy to understand why the spiritual dimension of healing was absent from serious discussion. Spirituality, with its nebulous connotation, sounded too much like the folk traditions of another era and did not have the clarity of the surgeon’s knife or the pharmacist’s pill. Today, however, it is only because medicine is on a firm scientific basis that the spiritual dimension of healing can be fairly evaluated. Although modern medicine has been slow to take up the challenge, this healing factor is now too obvious to ignore.

...

The field of medicine is still in its infancy in understanding the spiritual dimension of healing. But it is clear that the power of the mind and the spirit to overcome both chronic and acute medical problems is real. In the twenty-first century, this healing force can be harnessed more fully and effectively through scientific persistence and spiritual growth within the discipline of medicine.

[The Spiritual Dimension of Healing](#), Jeff Jay, *The World & I*, 05-01-2000, Size: 8K.

Available on the Internet through your public library’s Electronic Library of periodicals.

The author has a bone to pick with modern doctors. He is angry with them because they won’t agree with his ideas of “spiritual healing.” So he declares, essentially:

The reason that modern medicine refuses to approve of “spiritual medicine”, faith healing, and magical “Twelve-Step therapy” is because contemporary doctors are still just as blind, stupid, and slow to learn as they were 200 years ago, and they have still

hardly gotten beyond using leeches and blood-letting.

That is quite untrue, of course. Modern medicine is very good, and is far beyond stupidly using voodoo medicine, which is what the author of that quote wants to shove on us.

The author recites the faults of ancient medical practice in order to make current medical practice look bad, because he can't fault contemporary doctors. *“If you can't attack today's doctors as stupid, then attack the ones who lived 225 years ago. They are easy to criticize and ridicule and knock down.”* That's the Straw Man tactic.

And the author lies and grossly distorts the facts as well: People studied and tried faith healing and spiritual medicine for thousands of years. It was all they had, so they really wished that it would work. It took us a very long time before we finally learned some things that actually work properly, and what actually works is penicillin, streptomycin, and tetracycline, not occult incantations, prayers, chants, charms, voodoo dolls, magic spells, or sacrificing your first-born son on the altar to appease an angry God.

And the author also misuses the word “spiritual”. *“Bill Wilson constantly confused psychological, emotional, and spiritual things,”* and so does this faithful follower of his. (Bill made grand, sweeping proclamations like that all forms of “[spiritual diseases](#)” were caused by “resentments” *the Big Book*, page 64.) What isn't obvious from the quote above ([see the larger review](#)) is that the author would talk about things like how people having a positive mental attitude towards their recovery from illness coincided with people rapidly healing what ailed them, and then the author would call that “spiritual healing.” That isn't spiritual healing; that's just psychology. That's just having a good mind-set *—* a positive and cheerful attitude. And that positive attitude was often caused by the patient's rapid recovery, rather than the rapid recovery being caused by the positive attitude... That is *“Confusion of Correlation and Causation”* *—* again.

And last but not least, the author also gave a good demonstration of the [Big Lie technique](#). That quote is just loaded with Big Lies:

1. ““The healing power of the spirit’ is an established fact.”
 2. *“Everybody knows* *—* that spiritual healing works.”
 3. “The spiritual dimension of healing is an established fact.”
 4. “The power of the mind and the spirit to overcome both chronic and acute medical problems is real.”
 5. “*The success of ‘the Twelve Steps program’* *—* in helping people to overcome a variety of addictions is an established fact.”
 6. “Alcoholics Anonymous successfully practices spiritual healing.”
 7. “Modern medicine is an infant, just barely out of the realm of blood-letting and leeches.”
 8. “Modern medicine was slow to move out of its primitive beginnings and join the revolution in science.” (Not, that *it was the revolution.*)
 9. “‘Spiritual healing’ has never been properly studied.”
 10. “The spiritual dimension of healing was absent from serious discussion.”
 11. “Modern medicine has been slow to take up the challenge of studying faith healing and ‘spiritual healing’.”
 12. “The spiritual dimension of healing is a healing factor that is now too obvious to ignore.”
 13. “The field of medicine is still in its infancy in understanding the spiritual dimension of healing.”
 14. *—* And, by implication, “Sometime in the future, modern medicine will finally get smart enough to discover spiritual medicine and learn how to use it.”
- All of which are lies.

For just one example of modern medicine embracing “spiritual healing,” consider that ‘Native American’ or Original American people can and do have their own spiritual healing ceremonies performed for them in hospitals. They get both the medicine man and Western-medicine doctor working on them, simultaneously. (I was tempted to write “white-man doctor”, but these days, the ‘Western-medicine’ doctor is likely to be Jordanian, Pakistani, or Indian *—* India Indian.)

Another, much less positive, example of so-called “spiritual healing” is this: Here in Portland Oregon there is a fundamentalist sect of people who call themselves “The Church of the Followers of Christ”. They do not believe in doctors or medicine. They only believe in prayer and “spiritual healing”. When one of their children gets sick, they pray over the child, and they absolutely will not take the sick child to a doctor or a hospital. If the child dies, he dies. They declare that it must be the Will of God. Every few years, they kill another child that way.

Just recently, in May 2010, the parents of one of their dead children were tried for manslaughter, and convicted. The father got two years in prison. The mother got off with probation so that she could care for the surviving children. And then, just a few months later, that crazy congregation killed another child the same way. So now *those* parents are being charged with manslaughter. This has been going on for many years.

The big flaw in their logic is that they are actually so arrogant and delusional that they think they are powerful magicians. They imagine that their prayers are working magical ceremonies. They think that they can summon spiritual powers and magical forces just by incanting some holy names like “God” and “Jesus Christ”. That is actually no different from a sorcerer who imagines that he can get magical powers by summoning up demons by name.

Obviously, their magic is not working very well. (Although they believe that it is: most of the time, the children do recover while being prayed for. Their children's recovery rate from childhood diseases and the common cold is especially good.)

- **Hypnotic Bait and Switch**

Observe the broken flow of logic between these two paragraphs:

This world of ours has made more material progress in the last century than in all the millenniums which went before. Almost everyone knows the reason. Students of ancient history tell us that the intellect of men in those days was equal to the best of today. Yet in ancient times material progress was painfully slow. The spirit of modern scientific inquiry, research and invention was almost unknown. In the realm of the material, men's minds were fettered by superstition, tradition, and all sorts of fixed ideas. Some of the contemporaries of Columbus thought a round earth preposterous. Others came near putting Galileo to death for his astronomical heresies. We asked ourselves this: Are not some of us just as biased and unreasonable about the realm of the spirit as were the ancients about the realm of the material?
 (The *Big Book*, William G. Wilson, page 51.)

All of the statements before the last one are true and unchallengeable. The listener will be lulled into uncritically accepting more statements, expecting them to also be unquestionably true. That is when the speaker (Bill Wilson) suddenly slips a lie into the speech. The last sentence is an irrational appeal to embrace the very evils, the narrow-minded blind faith, the superstitious "spirituality" and "the realm of the spirit" that the previous sentences had so properly criticized.

Bait and switch.

And it's also a gross distortion of the facts — a *False Analysis Of History* — to say that "the ancients" were "biased and unreasonable" about the "realm of the material." They weren't. The medieval Roman Catholic Church authorities were far more "biased and unreasonable" about the "realm of the spirit." They would not tolerate any "spiritual", religious, or philosophical ideas that were different from their own. They asserted that they and the Bible had all of the true answers about everything in the world, and anyone who disagreed with them the least little bit was evil and doing the work of the Devil and trying to lead people to Hell. Their inquisitions ran for centuries, and killed a lot of people. One of the commonest reasons for a death sentence and burning at the stake was "heresy". The Church burned Bruno at the stake for declaring that the Earth revolved around the Sun.

- **The Either/Or Technique — Bifurcation — the Excluded Middle**

Present the audience with only extreme either/or, black-or-white choices, while admitting to no gray areas inbetween. Consider only the two extremes in a range of possibilities, to make the "other side" look worse than it really is. Carl Sagan called this the "excluded middle" technique.

The Excluded Middle technique also includes:

- ◆ Short-term versus long-term comparison — a subset of the excluded middle —

"why pursue fundamental science when we have so huge a budget deficit?"
 "Why should we believe predictions of global warming when they can't predict the weather two weeks in advance?"

- ◆ Slippery slope — another subset of the excluded middle — make unwarranted extrapolations of the effects of a course of action, like: "give 'em an inch and they'll take a mile."

For example:

- ◆ "If you're not one of *us*, you're one of *them*."
- ◆ This is called "the sheep and goat distinction".
- ◆ "If you aren't a dirty, lying Communist, then of course you agree with us, and you will be happy to join our John Birch Society (or the KKK, or the Nazi party, etc.)..."
- ◆ "He who is not with me is against me, and he who does not gather with me scatters." [Matthew 12:30]
- ◆ "Those who are not with us are against us." [Comrade Vladimir Ilyich Lenin, Russia, 1917]
- ◆ "You are either part of the solution, or part of the problem."
- ◆ "Either you are Serving the Lord (as our church defines it) or you are serving the Forces of Evil."
- ◆ "Either you are a fanatical true believer like us, or you are an evil hard-boiled atheist."
- ◆ "Either you are saved by Christ or you are doomed to suffer the pains of Hell."
- ◆ "You guys must either you act like stupid brutish Neanderthals, or else you will look like you are gay and effeminate."
- ◆ "Either you are willing to commit your entire life to our great cause or else you are a wimp, a weak hand, and a real loser."
- ◆ "Look. You're on board, or you're not on board. Okay. But just, if you're on board, then you're on board just like the rest of us. Period." — Tom Cruise, talking about membership in Scientology.
- ◆

This Nazi propaganda poster from World War II used the Either/Or technique along with a lot of [*Glittering Generalities*](#). It says:

In the Red War,
Mother or [Communist] “Comrade”?
People or Machines?
God or Devil?
Blood or Gold?
Race [Racial Purity] or Crossbreed [Mixed-race children]?
Folk Songs or Jazz?
National Socialism [Nazism] or Bolshevism?

◆ The Oxford Group/Moral Re-Armament cult leader Frank Buchman said:

“an extreme of evil must be met with an extreme of good. A fanatical following of evil by a passionate pursuit of good. Only a passion can cure a passion. And only a superior world-arching ideology can cure a world divided by warring ideologies.” Å ...
“Whenever men give man the place in their lives that God should have, slavery has begun. ‘Men must choose to be governed by God, or they condemn themselves to be ruled by tyrants.’ There can be no neutrality in the battle between good and evil.”

[Dr. Frank N.D. Buchman](#), the leader of the Oxford Groupsâ– Moral Re-Armament cult, in a speech,Â “*Brave Men Choose*”, given June 4, 1961, at Caux, Switzerland, quoted inÂ *Frank Buchman’s Secret*, by Peter Howard, page 141.

What Frank Buchman didn’t bother to say there is that those who “chose to be governed by God” were really supposed to be governed by Frank and his lieutenants. The Buchmanites claimed that they, and only they, knew what God really wanted people to do. They, and only they, were “sane” and “Guided by God”, Frank said, and everybody else was “insane”. So, if you were “Guided by God”, then you would do what Frank told you to do... ([Frank Buchman was really a fascist.](#))

◆ Buchman also said,

“There are only two fronts in the world â– the positive front and the negative front, those who obey God and those who refuse to obey Him.”

Dynamic Out Of Silence; Frank Buchman’s relevance today, Theophil Spoerri, page 117.

But “obeying God” really ended up meaning that you were supposed to obey Frank and his followers. That’s the logical fallacy ofÂ [Conflation, False Equality](#).

◆ In 1943, Frank Buchman declared:

“Unless America recovers her rightful ideology nothing but chaos awaits us. Our destiny is to obey the guidance of God. The true battle-line in the world today is not between class and class, not between race and race. The battle is between Christ and anti-Christ.

“Choose ye this day whom ye will serve.”

Frank Buchman As I Knew Him, H. W. ‘Bunny’ Austin, page 110.

Nevertheless, America somehow managed to win World War II without choosing to join Frank Buchman’s cult.

◆ Peter Howard,Â [the fascist](#)Â who succeeded Frank Buchman as the leader of Moral Re-Armament, wrote:

The choice is moral re-armament or national decay. Â ...

It is a choice that all of us must make. Christ or anti-Christ, spirit or beast, renaissance or decadence, moral re-armament or a godless, hopeless, purposeless age.

Britain and the Beast, Peter Howard, pages 110 and 118-119.

“Christ or anti-Christ”... That doesn’t leave much room in the middle, does it?

◆ “Either you are with us, or you are with the terrorists.”

Acting President G. W. Bush has repeatedly declared that the world was either “with us or against us” in his war on terrorism that he launched after the September 11 attacks.

Note that George Bush didn’t give the rest of the world any choice in the means, strategies, or tactics that they may choose to use inÂ *their*Â wars against terrorism (which some of them have been fighting for many years). Everybody was supposed to just follow Bush’s orders and attack Iraq or else they weren’t “with us”.

◆ Likewise, ourÂ *Fearless Leader*Â said of his war against Iraq:

This will not be a campaign of half measures.

G. W. Bush, 21 March 2003.

◆ And Bush creates a false choice with this statement:

“When it comes to a choice between defending America or believing the words of a madman, I will always defend America.”

G. W. Bush, July 2004.

Who was the madman?

◇ Hans Blick (the United Nations weapons inspector) when he said that there were no Weapons of Mass Destruction in Iraq?

◇ The 9-11 Commission when it declared that there was no connection between Saddam Hussein and the 9-11 terrorist attack?

◆ Enron came up with a great choice for its some of its employees:

“Either help us to cook the books so that the CEO Jeffrey Skilling gets the numbers that he wants, or else you are a coward who doesn’t have the guts to play with the Big Boys, and you aren’t a team player.”

Alcoholics Anonymous and Narcotics Anonymous give us many more examples of the either/or technique:

◆ “Either you will totally abstain from drinking alcohol for the rest of your life, or else you will drink maniacally, consuming such huge amounts that you will die drunk in a gutter.”

◆ “Either totally abstain from all drugs, even the ones the doctor gives you, or else you will be shoving a needle in your arm next week.”

◆ “Either totally abstain from all medications, even the ones the doctor gives you, or your recovery isn’t complete â– you aren’t really sober. Meds still the small quiet voice of God.”

◆ ‘*Either you are a true believer or else you are an atheist*’: According to Bill Wilson, if you won’t completely accept all of his dogmatic religious beliefs, then you must beÂ [a disgusting agnostic or an atheist](#). No middle ground or independent thinking is allowed â– it’s literally all or nothing:

“When we became alcoholics, crushed by a self-imposed crisis we could not postpone or evade, we had to fearlessly face the proposition thatÂ *either God is everything or else He is nothing. God either is, or He isn’t.*Â What was our choice to be?”

TheÂ *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, William G. Wilson,Â *We Agnostics*, Page 53.

◆ “It’s Alcoholics Anonymous â– or else!”Â Â Â Â (A.A.Â *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, page 378.)

◆ “God has either removed your husband’s liquor problem or He has not.”Â Â Â Â (A.A.Â *Big Book*, 3rd & 4th Edition, page 120.)

◆ Bill Wilson says that alcoholics must practice the A.A. religion or else they will die:

“To be doomed to an alcoholic death or to live on a spiritual basis are not always easy alternatives to face.”

TheÂ *Big Book*, William G. Wilson, page 44.

Actually, they are not alternatives at all. There is a third choice: just quit drinking, and live a healthy, happy, and sane life without a cult religion.

◆ “Either you are dealing with a man who can and will get well or you are not. If not, why waste time with him?”

TheÂ *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, Henry Parkhurst, Chapter 10,Â *To Employers*, page 142.

◆ “None of us in Alcoholics Anonymous is normal. Our abnormality compels us to go to AA... We all go because we need to. Because the alternative is drastic, either A.A. or death.”

Delirium Tremens, Stories of Suffering and Transcendence, Ignacio Solares,Â *Hazelden*, 2000, page 27.

◆ “EitherÂ *work a strong program*Â or else your fate will beÂ *jails, institutions, or death.*”Â (Popular A.A. slogan.)

◆ “Work the Steps or Die!”Â â– Â (Popular A.A. slogan.)

- ◆ “Even if you abstain from drinking alcohol, you must still practice Bill Wilson’s Twelve Steps all of the time, or else you will turn into a dry drunk, a person who acts just like an obnoxious drunkard even when sober.”
- ◆ “You must be willing to go to any lengths to recover from alcoholism”, or else “you aren’t really trying.” (A.A. Big Book, 3rd Edition, pages 58 and XX.)
- ◆ Bill Wilson said of alcoholics:
 - ◆ “Either we insist upon dominating the people we know, or we depend on them for far too much.”
 - ◆ “Either we ... tried to play God and dominate those about us, or we ... insisted on being overdependent on them.” (Not-God, Ernest Kurtz, page 125.)
- ◆ A.A. defenders say, “You can’t criticize our program unless you have a perfect, fool-proof, never-fails program of your own to offer as an alternative.” Translation: “Either show us a perfect program of your own design, or else accept our goofy program.”
- ◆ A.A. promoters ask,

“Which would you rather get treatment and advice from â– your old drinking buddies, or AA members?”

(For me, the answer is, “Neither.” Try finding someone who is sane and reasonable and who knows what he is talking about, like a doctor who is good at treating addictions.)

- ◆ And even people who are trying to be objective can get caught in traps:

“Either addiction is a disease and addicts are powerless over their addictions, or else addiction is a choice and addicts can stop any time they want to.”

Such an argument ignores the middle possibility: that physical addiction to a chemical really messes with the addict’s mind and makes quitting extremely difficult (but not impossible). Sometimes, it is true that an addict can quit any time he wants to â– he just cannot “want to” intensely enough to overcome the urges, the cravings, the crazy, and the pain that inevitably accompanies withdrawal. (That is, he can’t “want to enough” until something extreme happens to motivate him, like getting sick unto death, nearly dying, or seeing a friend die. Then that can be the stimulus that provides the motivation to finally quit and stay quit.)

● False Dichotomy

The False Dichotomy technique is very similar to the Either/Or technique. A dichotomy is the division of something into two pieces. A false dichotomy is an attempt to divide something with a false dividing line, like:

- ◆ You can have either quantity, or quality, but not both.
- ◆ Some people vote for God, and some people vote Democratic.
- ◆ Some people support the troops, while others want to end the war.
- ◆ Some people support President Bush, while others are not so patriotic.
- ◆ Unwanted fertilized human eggs should be adopted, not used for stem cell research.

[That statement implies that it is an either/or choice, and ignores the fact that there are 400,000 unwanted embryos in freezers around the U.S.A., extras left over from in vitro fertilization procedures, and very, very, very few of them will ever get adopted and become “Snowflake Babies”. So far, only 81 of them have ever been adopted. There really are not a lot of women around who are begging the doctors to shove somebody else’s fertilized egg into their wombs. There are more than enough unwanted frozen embryos to go around, and the sad truth is that almost all of those embryos will end up getting flushed down the drain after they have sat in the freezer for too long. They get freezer burn too, you know.]

Variations on False Dichotomy include:

- ◆ False Dilemma: The choice presented is only A or B. Rejecting A is selecting B.
- ◆ Bifurcation
- ◆ Either/Or: Reduce reality to, “Either this is true, or that is true.”
- ◆ The Enemy Of My Enemy Is My Friend
- ◆ Hobson’s Choice
- ◆ Alternative Advance

Another very common false dichotomy is: “Do you believe in God or evolution?”

But if you believe that evolution was God’s method of creating us, then there is no conflict between science and religion. Yes there is a God, and yes, evolution is true.

The only conflict is between modern observations of reality and the superstitions of some ill-educated Israeli goat-herders who happened to live in the Sinai Desert 4000 years ago. But what did they know? They thought that the Earth was flat, and that the Firmament was a black dome over the Earth, to which all of the stars were glued. (Read the beginning of Genesis, and the part of Revelations where the Lord rolls up the Firmament like a Venetian blind and takes it away. There goes the night sky and all of the stars that are glued to it.)

Al Shebab is a terrorist gang in Somalia that is linked to Al Qaeda. They recently carried out a terrorist attack on a shopping mall in Kenya that killed 70 people. OPB Newshour, 2014.01.07, did an article on Al Shebab. In it, an Al Shebab leader Sheikh Ali Dehere lectured new suicide mission recruits: “When we fight and are martyred, we are hoping to be with God in Paradise. We are hoping for beautiful women. What do the infidels hope for? Nothing.” That is a false dichotomy. People who are not murdering terrorists hope for many things, generally good things. They might even hope to go to Heaven. And people who choose to not be murdering terrorists are not necessarily “infidels”. That is a Sheep and Goats distinction.

George Bush uses the false dichotomy technique constantly, framing an argument as a choice between two irrelevant things. While talking about the armed insurgents in Iraq, he said that they had to “choose between freedom or a return to darkness.” (23 Aug 2005). The insurgents are not opposed to freedom. They are opposed to the occupation of their country by the United States Army. In fact, those insurgents want to be even freer than they are now, so that they can do whatever they want to do without interference from Americans.

Recently, Tom Cruise appeared on television to promote the movie War of the Worlds. Somehow, the interview morphed into a tirade against modern psychiatry, and criticism of psychiatrists for giving tranquilizers to adults and psychotropic drugs to children. He voiced many bitter denunciations of modern psychiatry. Cruise claimed that “You don’t know the history of psychiatry like I do.” Cruise also said that he believes that Scientology offers a valid alternative to current psychiatric practices.

But Tom Cruise is making the whole issue into a false Either/Or choice â– a false dichotomy. Is isn’t EITHER modern psychiatry is right, OR Scientology is right. Cruise ignores the obvious possibility that both could be wrong:

- ◆ Some psychiatrists are very much at fault for prescribing entirely too many medications â– especially Ritalin â– to children just because they are high-energy little live-wires (which a lot of healthy children are). Sitting still in a classroom all day long, year after year, is downright unnatural and unhealthy, and drugging children to make them be quiet is despicable.
- ◆ ANDÂ Scientology is at fault for being a complete fraud and cruel rip-off â– just organized crime masquerading as a healing group.

Bill Wilson’s favorite false dichotomy was to divide people into those “faithful” people who believed the crazy dogmatic things that he was preaching, and [the “atheists and agnostics”](#) who didn’t.

And, some alcoholics accepted all of Bill’s bull, while others were [“unreasoningly prejudiced”](#).

And then A.A. teaches us that there are:

- 1) those good A.A. members whoÂ *Keep Coming Back*Â to more A.A. meetings andÂ *Work The Steps*Â in all of their affairs; and
- 2) those unfortunates who will die drunk in a gutter.

And,

- 1) Good A.A. members are able to grasp a lifestyle that requires [“rigorous honesty”](#) (likeÂ *Fake It Till You Make It*Â andÂ *Act As If*), while
- 2) Non-members are “constitutionally incapable of being honest with themselves. Â ... Â They seem to have been born that way.”

● **The Enemy Of My Enemy Is My Friend**

This is another kind of false dichotomy â– an attempt to divide people into just two camps or sides or causes.

Variations:

- ◆ “*The enemy of bad must be good.*”
- ◆ “*Those who are opposed to bad must be good.*”
- ◆ “*If a bad man hates me, then that proves that I am good.*”
- ◆ “*If a very bad man is opposed to what Joe is doing, then Joe must good, and Joe must be doing good things.*”
- ◆ “*The friend of my enemy is also my enemy.*”
- ◆ “*If I am opposed to something bad, then I must be good.*”

Heinrich Himmler and two other S.S. officers collecting wildflowers for a little girl that he is going to visit.

Those are obviously false assumptions, fraught with dangers. Nobody is absolutely bad, or absolutely good, so their enemy cannot be absolutely the opposite, either. Even Heinrich Himmler, the man who personally managed the holocaust that murdered 6 million Jews, had a soft spot in his heart for pretty little girls, and he doted on them and would pick wild flowers for them. But that didn’t make those little girls bad, or our enemies.

Adolf Hitler hated Joe Stalin, and was totally opposed to what Joe was doing, but that didn’t make Stalin a good guy. Both Adolf Hitler and Joseph Stalin were world-class murdering monsters.

Peter Howard used this technique to try to claim that the Oxford Group / Moral Re-Armament organization was good. He claimed that he had a secret Gestapo report on the Oxford Groups that the Gestapo had printed during World War II, which condemned the Oxford Groups as a dangerous influence, and ordered Gestapo agents to watch them closely. Thus, Howard concluded, the Oxford Groups must be virtuous, and the allegations that the Oxford Groups were essentially a fascist cult religion must be false. That is bad logic. The leader of the Gestapo, Heinrich Himmler, was againstÂ *all*Â Christian churches, because they encouraged people to be loyal to something other than Adolf Hitler. Also, Himmler dismissed all of Christianity as a “Jewish” religion, and wanted to stamp it out andÂ [return to ancient paganism](#). So Himmler was wary of the Oxford

Groups just because they said that they were Christian ([which they were not, really, in the final analysis](#)).

Scientology routinely uses a variation on this tactic. Scientology opposes the use of all psychiatric drugs and medications, claiming that Scientology procedures are the only valid treatment for psychiatric problems. Scientologists especially like to complain about children being overmedicated with harmful drugs like Ritalin. Like most successful Big Lies, there is a grain of truth in such complaints. It is despicable to overmedicate children and dope them out just because they are energetic little live wires who don't want to sit still in classrooms when the sun is out and it's a beautiful day outside. But Scientology way overdoes it in opposing all psychiatric medications. And then they use the logical fallacy of "we oppose something bad so that proves that we are good."

And then they go on and on, denouncing drug after drug, finding fault with every tranquilizer and anti-psychotic around, picketing and warning against Zoloft, Paxil, Luvox, Celexa, Lexapro, Seroquel, Prozac, Effexor, etc., and all the while claiming that they are great because they are saving people from the bad psychiatrists. And the more they can find wrong with medications or psychiatrists, the more convinced they are that they are right about everything.

Alcoholics Anonymous uses this ploy constantly by declaring, "Alcoholism is very bad, so A.A., which opposes alcoholism, is very good."

The so-called "recovery industry" uses this ploy by declaring that they are very opposed to "addiction", implying that they are good people who are dedicated to helping others, rather than just charlatans with ineffective quack cures who are out to get your money. Their advertisements go on and on, ranting about how bad "addiction" is, without actually showing that they are doing anything good for the problem.

- **"Hobson's Choice"**

Give a free choice between something or nothing.

The classic example of Hobson's Choice is "Take it or leave it." Either take the one thing offered, or get nothing.

The A.A. program is often offered in this manner: Either accept the entire program and believe all of it, or else get no help: "If you aren't willing to accept this Program, then you should go out and do some more research on the subject."

- **Alternative Advance**

Provide two or more choices which do not cover the range of possibilities, but which only reflect essentially the same proposition. A Jehovah's Witness recruiter may say,

"If you don't agree with me, let's study this book I've brought along. If you do agree, let's go to the Kingdom Hall this Sunday."

Both choices expose you to indoctrination in their religion.¹⁰ One obvious logical choice is missing:

"If we don't agree about religion, we can just drop the matter and part company amicably."

Here is another example:

In A.D. 640, when the Saracens captured Alexandria, seat of ancient culture, Greek scholars pleaded with them not to burn the scrolls of the great library. Their reply, as recorded by Gibbon in his *Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire* remains a classic in theological logic. "If the writings support the Koran, they are superfluous," ruled the warrior tribesmen. "If they oppose it, they are pernicious; burn them."
Richard Mathison, *A God is a Millionaire*, page 33.

- **"Somebody's got it worse"**

When people complain about something, tell them that they should be happy with the situation because somebody else has it worse.

- ◆ "You should be happy to have Mr. Smith as your slavedriver. He only beats you once a day. Those poor bastards under Mr. Jones get beaten three times a day."
- ◆ "You are lucky to have those shiny new chains and shackles. Look at those poor slobs over there, with rusty old chains. Do you know how those things chafe on wrists and ankles?"
- ◆ "You should be happy to be working for a dollar an hour. The boss is being generous. The guys in Bunkeria only get 25 cents an hour."

- **Faulty Syllogism**

A *Faulty Syllogism* is bad logic, pure and simple – a bad chain of logical deduction.

Technically, a proper syllogism is an argument, the conclusion of which is supported by two premises, of which one (major premise) contains the term (major term) that is the predicate of the conclusion, and the other (minor premise) contains the term (minor term) that is the subject of the conclusion; common to both premises is a term (middle term) that is excluded from the conclusion. A typical form is: "All A is B; all B is C; therefore all A is C."²³

Whew! A simpler and clearer example of a good syllogism is like this:

*"All Pekinese ducks are white.
Mister Lee is a Pekinese duck.
Therefore Mister Lee is white."*

A faulty syllogism might be something like this:

["You think as much as college professors, and college professors don't make any money, so if you keep on thinking we won't have any money!"](#)

Another rather popular faulty syllogism is this:

- ◆ A young, aspiring poet has his poems panned, trashed, or ignored by the critics.
- ◆ That young poet recalls that many of the greatest poets were also panned, trashed, or ignored by the critics when they were young.
- ◆ "Therefore," the young poet concludes, "I must also be one of the great poets."

Obviously, the flaw in the logic is to overlook the simple truth that for every young genius artist who gets panned by the critics, there are a hundred incompetents who *really* should be trashed by the critics.

A variation on that faulty syllogism is:

À À À "Jimi Hendrix, Janice Joplin, John Bellushi and James Dean all died young, and they were all great artists. So if I die young – go out in a blaze of glory like a shooting star – then I will also be remembered as a great artist."

NOT!

You have to be a great artist to be remembered as one. Dying young does not make one a great artist.

And memory is selective. What you don't remember is all of the non-greats who died young. What were their names?

And conversely, what about all of the great old artists? What about the Rolling Stones and the Grateful Dead, and B. B. King and Chuck Berry, and Robin Williams and Dustin Hoffman and Frank Sinatra, and George Burns and Bob Newhart and W. C. Fields? They didn't have to die young to achieve greatness, did they?

(And that was a demonstration of the debating technique called "[Refute by Example](#)"...)

- **Non Sequitur**

Non sequitur means "it does not follow" – the logic is broken. If there is a chain of argument, every link in the chain must work.

A *non sequitur* can be something like this:

"I supported terrorists today. I did just a little bit of dope. I thought I was just having fun, but I gave money to terrorists when I did that."

That is totally bogus logic. Colombian drug lords did not bring down the World Trade Center on September 11; some crazy oil-rich Saudi Arabians did. A good chain of logic is like this:

"I supported terrorists today. I thought I was just having fun, but I gave money to terrorists. I drove my car down to the gas station and filled up the tank, and went cruising. But the gas station sent the money to Bush's and Cheney's friends' oil companies, who sent the money to Saudi Arabia, which gave the money to the bin Laden family, who gave some of the money to Osama, who gave it to his terrorist guys. So I supported terrorists when I bought gasoline today."¹²

Likewise, this old argument is completely illogical: At the dinner table, a mother tells her child, "Finish your peas. There are children starving in China."
A precocious child will answer, "So send my peas to China."

A commercial on PBS for a big financial company tells the story of a couple of university professors who put their children through college. The wife stops the narrator and says:

"You don't build up a big nest egg on a couple of teachers' salaries. You need a plan and a financial consultant who isn't afraid to roll up his sleeves."

That is nonsense, another *non sequitur*. Obviously, unless that couple robbed a bank or inherited a fortune or took bribes from their students for good grades, they *really* did build up their big nest egg on a couple of teachers' salaries.

Advertisements for some cigarettes brag that the tobacco is completely natural and free from additives and chemicals, so it is somehow less harmful. That is completely non-sensical logic. Tobacco in any form is poisonous, and tobacco kills 430,000 Americans per year, regardless of what chemicals it may or may not have added to it.

Frank Buchman's *Oxford Group* cult [came up with this jewel](#):

"I most hate self, because "T" is the middle letter of SIN."

(By that brain-damaged *Oxford Group* logic – "I" is the middle letter of SIN – they should have also hated *Saints* and *Salvation*, because "S" is the first letter of SIN. And perhaps they should also hate Nuts and Noodles, because "N" is the third letter of SIN.)

Another *Non Sequitur*, or piece of broken logic, is Carl Sagan's old favorite:

"There aren't any aliens out there. We have been looking for them for 50 years, and we haven't seen any. We would have seen them or made contact or something by now, if they existed."

Carl Sagan's answer is: "Absence of evidence is not evidence of absence."

In particular, we have explored only the most minuscule part of our Universe, maybe something like only a quintillionth of one percent or less. Even our best telescopes cannot even see the planets orbiting the nearest neighboring stars, so how could we see their spaceships? (Really. We compute the existence of distant planets by watching how the stars wobble a tiny bit as the invisible planets orbit them.) It's outrageously premature to declare that there is nobody out there, just because we haven't seen them yet.

It's kind of like going down to the seashore, and sucking up a drop of water in an eye-dropper, and then looking very closely at the drop, and announcing, "I don't see any whales in there. Obviously, whales don't really exist."

Another popular one is: "Drafting people and forcing them to serve in the army isn't slavery because everybody is subjected to it."

Of course it's slavery. Whether something is slavery or not has nothing to do with how many people are enslaved.

(By the way, not everybody was subjected to it. Rich men's sons got college deferments and ended up avoiding the draft. Dick Cheney got five deferments because he said he "had other priorities.")

In a TV commercial for the Turbo-Tax® computer program (2004.01.20), the husband asks, "What if we made a mistake?"

His wife confidently answers, "The calculations are guaranteed accurate."

That is brain-damaged logic, a real *non-sequitur*. The husband asked "What if we made a mistake?", not "What if the computer program made a mistake?"...

Sure, the computer's basic calculations like addition and multiplication will be accurate, but that doesn't guarantee that the humans haven't messed everything up. You know the old saying, "Garbage In, Garbage Out".

The Turbo-Tax guys cannot guarantee against human error. The reason that it is so hard to make things fool-proof is because fools are so damned clever at thinking of new ways to screw things up.

American Express has a commercial on TV that is similarly illogical. A man who declares that he works as a waiter in a restaurant and also coaches children's basketball explains that,

"I want my players to develop as athletes.

"I want my players to develop as students.

"My life isn't just about playing games.

"That's why my card is American Express."

What?! There is no logic to that. He has not established any basis for choosing an American Express card over a VISA or Mastercharge. He has not introduced a single fact to support his sentiments. He might as well be saying,

"My life isn't just about playing games.
"That's why I drink only expensive imported single-malt scotch."

Crazy anti-environment people who are also religious fundamentalists declare that warning messages about destruction of the environment are untrue because...

Â Â Â "We cannot destroy the world any more than we were capable of creating it."

That's a *non-sequitur* – completely illogical nonsense. Of course we can destroy things that we did not create. Anybody who picks up a gun and kills someone who isn't one of his own children is destroying something that he didn't create. Anybody who is stupid enough to start a forest fire and burn down a forest is destroying something that he didn't create.

Those fundamentalists are trying to imply that only God can destroy this world (so we are safe from such danger), but that is obviously not true at all. That is just so much wishful thinking. Just ask the survivors of Hiroshima.

Curiously, that goofy *non-sequitur* is almost a word-for-word repetition of *the illogical argument* that was parroted by the true believers in Frank Buchman's Nazi-sympathizing *Moral Re-Armament* cult back in the 1930s and '40s and '50s. They declared that without hearing "The Voice" that Frank Buchman heard (which they claimed was the Voice of God) –

Without it we are no more capable of saving the world than we were capable of creating it in the first place."
Experiment With God; Frank Buchman Reconsidered, Gösta Ekman, 1971, page 84.

In another brain-damaged *non sequitur*, G. W. Bush tells the troops: "It is wonderful to bravely, patriotically, serve your country and fight terrorism. I am committed to fighting terrorism. Some of you may die in this war, but that is a sacrifice that I am willing to make. Bring 'em on!"

The supporters of George W. Bush insist that having investigations to discover the truth behind Bush's many, many mistakes, deceptions, and false statements regarding the war in Iraq would not be good for America:

"We can't discover the truth right now; we are in a war against terrorism."

That is a *non sequitur*.

Recently (Nov. 22, 2006) the elder George Bush was in Dubai, *where he was harshly criticized* for the foreign policy of the United States and the military adventurism of his son. Papa Bush responded, "How come everybody wants to come to the United States if the United States is so bad?" That is a *non sequitur*. There are many good reasons for wanting to come to the United States which do not imply approval of George W.'s bombing and invasion of Afghanistan and Iraq, or his policy of unquestioning support of Israel. One good reason for coming to the USA is to get away from American bombing in Afghanistan or Iraq. Another good reason is to get away from American-trained death squads in military dictatorships around the world.

Another *non sequitur*: a cult old-timer declares, "I dedicated my life to the cult. I worked hard for 20 years to promote it and recruit new members. Therefore I am noble and selfless and the cult is wonderful, and we all live lives of self-sacrifice to help others."

This *non sequitur* might be called "proof by delusion": "I saw lights, so it was a spiritual experience."

Paul Krugman reported a crazy non-sequitur recently:

Consider one of Mr. Romney's most famous remarks: "Corporations are people, my friend." When the audience jeered, he elaborated: "Everything corporations earn ultimately goes to people. Where do you think it goes? Whose pockets? Whose pockets? People's pockets." This is undoubtedly true, once you take into account the pockets of, say, partners at Bain Capital (who, I hasten to add, are, indeed, people).
Paul Krugman, *Off and Out With Mitt Romney*, *The New York Times*, 2012.07.05

The fact that people get money from corporations does not mean that corporations *are* people, entitled to human rights, like freedom of speech or the right to vote. Corporations cannot be imprisoned for their crimes, can they? Or be given the death sentence for polluting children to death. Or die of old age. Or get cancer. Or bleed and suffer. Corporations are actually just legal fictions that allow some people to do business without being liable for the consequences of their actions. If the same people do business as a partnership, they can be put in prison for their crimes.

Today, commercials on the radio tell you that you need to join Al-Anon or Ala-Teen "to get help" because Daddy drinks too much alcohol –

"I don't know who he is any more. I don't know who I'll meet – my husband or somebody else..."
"We are the family and friends of alcoholics. We may be different, but we have one thing in common: We want our lives back."

The broken logic there is: "Daddy drinks too much alcohol, and living with him is a nightmare, so you need to *go join the 12-Step cult religion* where you will be told to confess all of *your* sins and find your part in it and *quit being so selfish and quit being such a domineering bitch*."

That's a real *non sequitur* – there is no logic to it.

For another example of bad logic:

Both of the co-founders of Alcoholics Anonymous, William G. Wilson and Dr. Robert Smith, were very heavy smokers. So were most of the other early A.A. members. Bill Wilson often said that *members did not need to quit smoking*; that smoking was okay, and could even help (in spite of the fact that it was killing him). A coffee pot and lots of ash trays were considered the standard essential equipment for any A.A. meeting. Therefore, smoking lots and lots of tobacco, and drinking lots and lots of coffee, just like Bill W. and Dr. Bob did, is perfectly okay, and it may even help you to quit drinking alcohol, just like they did.

(It may also help you to quit breathing, *just like they did*, but that's another story...)

Another brain-dead non-sequitur:

“When I went to an A.A. meeting, I was amazed to see that they were all just like me. They really understood. For the first time, I felt like I belonged. Therefore, Bill Wilson was a total genius and right about everything, and the Twelve Steps are the One And Only True Path to Sobriety, Serenity, and God.”

A very common argument that one often hears around the “recovery community” is descriptions of the horrors of alcoholism and drug addiction being used to glorify Alcoholics Anonymous and Narcotics Anonymous. The logic is: “Alcoholism is bad, so A.A., which is intended to save alcoholics, is good.”

But that is just another *non-sequitur*. That is no more logical than saying, “Alcoholism is bad, so Scientology is good.”

Scientology also claims to have a never-fails cure for alcoholism and drug addiction – an allegedly-independent organization called [Narconon](#). And their magic answer is: “Give *all* of your money to Scientology for more ‘auditing’, and they will fix your mind.”

Just because something claims to have good intentions does not make it good. As one wit declared,

“The opposite of ‘good’ is good intentions.”

- **Post Hoc, Ergo Propter Hoc** – “It happened after ‘X’, so it was caused by ‘X’.”
Post hoc, ergo propter hoc means “it happened after..., so it was caused by...”. That implies a cause-and-effect relationship where none may exist.

The classic example of this is, “The rooster’s crowing makes the sun rise: First the rooster crows, and then the sun comes up over the horizon, so the rooster’s crowing makes the sun rise.”

A few more examples of false logic:

- ◆ A bunch of teenage girls took sex education classes in high school, and then got pregnant. Therefore, sex education classes make teenage girls get pregnant. The classes give the girls ideas.
The fact that young females have been managing to get pregnant for hundreds of millions of years without any formal education – using only on-the-job training – is considered irrelevant.
- ◆ Tommy says, “I was sick. I drank a whole bottle of Dr. Philo T. Farnsworth’s Magic Rejuvenation Elixir, and immediately got better. So that Elixir really works good.”
Tommy ignores the simple fact that most people routinely spontaneously recover from all of their illnesses (except perhaps the last one) without any Magic Elixir, so he has no way of knowing whether the Magic Elixir was responsible for his recovery.
- ◆ Sam won the lottery, and immediately went on a huge outrageous binge of celebration that ended in him dying drunk. He had all of the free time and money he needed to drink himself to death, and he did. Therefore, winning the lottery is a terrible thing that will make you die drunk.
(Likewise, success is also a dangerous thing that will probably ruin you, so don’t succeed in life.)
- ◆ Joe went to A.A. meetings, and quit drinking. So, going to the meetings caused Joe to quit drinking.
- ◆ Henry did the Twelve Steps, and quit drinking. He stopped drinking after he did his Fifth Step. That proves it: doing the Fifth Step makes people quit drinking.
- ◆ Jackie relapsed after he did his Twelfth Step. So did [Paddy and Lillian and Ebby and Johnny](#). That proves it: doing the Twelfth Step makes people relapse and die drunk.
- **The Norm of Reciprocity**
The norm of reciprocity is a technique that exploits people’s natural tendency to want to repay debts. I know that sounds unbelievably Pollyannaish, because you might think that most people want to avoid paying debts, but no matter how cynical you may feel about the human race, people do have a basically cooperative nature, especially in face-to-face relationships. It dates from our days as primitive members of tribes, just cavemen, who helped each other to survive. When one person does a favor for another, the other feels indebted, and wants to return the favor to even out the score. Even today, there are still a few remaining tribes who have an economic system that is just a complex web of traded favors and debts, and they all manage to remember who owes what to whom...

The Hari Krishnas discovered that they could increase their haul of money from airports by giving away flowers. That is, if they just tried to shake travelers down for donations, they got rejected a lot. But when they gave travelers a flower, “...because we love you, and you are so beautiful...”, and then hit up the traveler for a donation, they got a lot more money. The act of giving the flower made the traveler feel indebted and embarrassed, and vulnerable to the request for money.

Then they used the same technique for selling their Krishna books in airports: “Give” the book to the traveler “because he looks so enlightened, like someone intelligent enough to appreciate that material”, and then hit him up for a big donation to finance the printing and distribution of that cosmic wisdom...

The one time they pulled that stunt on me, I had just spent my last dollar on the airplane ticket. When I finally managed to convince the woman who was working on me that I really didn’t have even just a twenty left in my pockets, she gave me a look of disgust, angrily grabbed the book back out of my hands, and stomped off in frustration... So much for how intelligent and enlightened I look... Oh well.

- **Guilt Induction**
Guilt is an especially powerful tool for manipulating people’s minds.

A late-night TV infomercial says:

“Don’t you think it’s time you gave your family all of the things that they deserve? Buy this get-rich-quick scheme right now.”

Another commercial that sells a panic button service has a woman saying,

“What if something happened to my mother? I don’t think I could forgive myself. I’ll buy her a medical alert service.”

They imply that you are neglecting your mother if you don’t buy their service, and they make you afraid of what might go wrong. That commercial cleverly combines guilt induction with fear-mongering, so they are using two propaganda techniques on your mind at once.

People who feel guilty are far more likely to comply with a request than they would be if they didn’t feel guilty. Thus, making people believe that they have hurt you, and then pressing a request for them to do something (which offers them a feeling that they can make amends by doing something for you) is an effective way to get people to do what you want.

Guilt induction and self-criticism (confession) sessions formed the core of the [Red Chinese brainwashing program](#), and they are still used by many cults. Edward Hunter wrote a beautiful book about the Red Chinese brainwashing that was done to the American, British, and other United Nations prisoners of war in North Korea during the Korean War. He explained the mechanics of “brainwashing” this way:

The Reds had found that the easiest way to subdue any group of people was to give its members a guilt complex and then to lead them on from self-denunciation to self-betrayal. All that was required to put this across was a sufficiently heartless exploitation of the essential goodness in people, so that they would seek self-sacrifice to compensate for their feelings of guilt. The self-sacrifice obviously made available to them in this inside-out environment is some form of treason.
Brainwashing, From Pavlov to Powers, Edward Hunter, page 169.

So, first, the Communist guards would do something like make the prisoners feel guilty for being part of “a rich racist society where they never cared about the fate of the poor Negroes”, and then the prisoners had to confess that in self-criticism sessions, and then the only way to atone for such sins was to love and praise the wonderful Chinese Communist society where everyone was equal (but some people were more equal than others).

Prof. Margaret Thaler Singer also considered inducing “a sense of powerlessness, covert fear, guilt, and dependency” to be one of [the five essential conditions](#) for an effective mind-control or “brainwashing” program. The Red Chinese guards were able to accomplish that easily, because all of the prisoners were at the mercy of the guards, who could punish or kill them on a whim, or for no reason at all.

Likewise, many religions and religious cults use guilt to manipulate their members. [Frank Buchman](#)’s **Oxford Group** cult refined guilt induction to an art and a science – [“The Five C’s”](#) – and used it as a standard part of their recruiting scheme. The Oxford Groups also induced a sense of powerlessness in their victims with the doctrine that “*Everyone has been defeated by sin, and is powerless over it. Everyone is insane (except Frank Buchman and his lieutenants). Only ‘Surrender to God’ [Read: surrender to Frank Buchman’s cult] can restore one to sanity.*”

All of Prof. Margaret Thaler Singer’s [five essential conditions](#) for an effective mind-control or “brainwashing” program were present in the Oxford Groups.

[Guilt induction is also a big part of the Alcoholics Anonymous program](#). The A.A. founders Bill Wilson and Dr. Robert Smith learned it from the Oxford Groups when they were members of that cult. Seven of the Twelve Steps, Steps Four through Ten, dwell on sins, “*defects of character*”, “*moral shortcomings*”, offenses, people we have harmed, and wrongs – “*the exact nature of our wrongs.*” A Good A.A. newcomers are supposed to do a “moral inventory” and list every sin they ever committed in their whole lives, and then confess it all to another A.A. member and God. Then they are supposed to make another list of everybody they ever hurt, offended, or pissed off, and they have to go apologize or somehow “make amends.” And then they are supposed to repeat that whole rigamarole for the rest of their lives. Such constant guilt induction can be very harmful and psychologically damaging. It even sometimes drives people to suicide.

(And Alcoholics Anonymous also induces a sense of powerlessness with Steps One and Two:

“1. We admitted we were powerless over alcohol – that our lives had become unmanageable.”

“2. [We] Came to believe that a Power greater than ourselves could restore us to sanity.”

Implying that you are insane and you cannot heal yourself. Somebody else has to manage your life for you and restore you to sanity.

With the guilt induction and inducing a sense of powerlessness, we have two of the most important ingredients for a working brainwashing program.)

Bill Wilson’s mania for inducing guilt in others was so intense that he even tried to make people feel guilty for *not* being sinners. On page 66 of Bill’s second book, *Twelve Steps and Twelve Traditions*, Bill described all of the disgusting ways that sinners will sin and then deny it and try to avoid confessing their sins. Then Bill wrote:

We who have escaped these extremes are apt to congratulate ourselves. Yet can we? After all, hasn’t it been self-interest, pure and simple, that has enabled most of us to escape? Not much spiritual effort is involved in avoiding excesses which will bring us punishment anyway.
Twelve Steps and Twelve Traditions, William G. Wilson, page 66.

So if you don’t commit a lot of sins and crimes, then you should feel guilty for being selfish and pursuing “self-interest, pure and simple”:

– You aren’t really a good person, and you aren’t really spiritual.

– You are just selfishly avoiding punishment.

Poor insane old Bill Wilson really did [hate human nature](#). No wonder he was a chronic depressive.

That’s also a good example of a [double-bind](#) – You are damned if you do, and damned if you don’t:

◆ If you commit a bunch of sins and crimes, it’s because you are selfish and unspiritual.

◆ If you *don’t* commit a bunch of sins and crimes, it’s because you are selfish and unspiritual and just selfishly avoiding punishment.

Either way, you are too selfish to be “spiritual.” So you should start doing Bill Wilson’s Twelve Steps, listing and confessing all of your sins and feeling guilty about everything.

But the best example of Bill Wilson’s crazy mania for guilt induction has to be this jewel where Mr. Wilson declared that we were [guilty of all of the Seven Deadly Sins, including Sloth](#), because we work hard:

And how often we work hard with no better motive than to be secure and slothful later on – only we call it “retiring.”
Twelve Steps and Twelve Traditions, William G. Wilson, page 67.

So, working hard now, so that we can retire later, in our old age, with some financial security, is contemptible “*slothful*” behavior, is it?
[Is there anything more ridiculous that Deacon Wilson could possibly try to make us feel guilty about?](#)

● Play On Emotions, Appeal To Emotions

We have lots of emotions that can be manipulated by a clever propagandist. We’ve already mentioned guilt, which is in a category of its own. But there are plenty more to exploit, like: Fear, lust for power, hope, pride, vanity, egotism, insecurity, ambition, machismo, “patriotism”, greed, love, loneliness, nostalgia, religiosity, sentimentality, and lust for sex.

◆ Fear, especially fear of death, is a particularly powerful emotion, one that can be manipulated to good advantage:

◇ A preacher who wants to increase attendance at his church advertises: “Don’t wait for the hearse to take you to church.”

◇ A cult recruiting leaflet asks, “If you died this very moment, do you know where you would spend eternity? If you do not, there is an answer for you. It is ____.” (Fill in the blank with the name of your favorite panacea...)

- ◇ Believers who confuse religion and politics declare: “If we don’t line up politically, we Christians shall lose this country. The forces of evil are trying to take America away from us. Winning means that we will protect all that is good and sacred.”
- ◇ When San Francisco residents suggested getting their own municipal power company so that they could stop paying for enormously over-priced electricity from PG&E and Enron, they were told, “It’s too risky, too costly.”
(How could it possibly be more risky and more expensive than handing your wallet to Enron?)
- ◇ Someone who wishes to stop a public debate declares, “The debate must be cancelled, both because it might offend people and because it could stir up racial hatred. There is a potential threat to public order.” (BBC News, Monday, 26 November 2007, “The limits to freedom of speech”)
- ◇ Spread **Fear, Uncertainty, and Doubt (FUD)**.
Microsoft is a past master of this stunt:

“If you use some software that was written by someone besides Microsoft, it might not work right with your Micro\$uck operating system. It might mess up your machine. You might lose files... We might even have deliberately built in some secret bugs and booby-traps and bombs that will get triggered if we see you using a competitor’s software in ‘our system’... You don’t get any guarantees that it will all work together correctly if you don’t buy all of your software from us.”

- ◇ Promote **Conspiracy Theories**. “They” are all out to get you. (And a paranoid book of disorganized ‘facts’ proves it.) After September 11, 2001, our Commander-in-Empty-Flight-Suit Bush declared, “Oceans no longer protect us” as if the oceans protected us from the attack on Pearl Harbor in 1941, or from the first World Trade Center bombing in 1993...
- ◇ Alcoholics Anonymous often uses fear mongering and death threats to manipulate people:

- A.A. teaches that failure to follow the A.A. program precisely will result in relapses and drinking yourself to death.
- A.A. also teaches that you will either turn into a “dry drunk” and act crazy, or relapse and die, if you don’t “*work a strong program*” by practicing Bill Wilson’s Twelve Steps “in all of your affairs.”
- Bill Wilson constantly threatened people with death unless they followed his instructions exactly:

Unless each A.A. member follows to the best of his ability our suggested [my required] Twelve Steps to recovery, he almost certainly signs his own death warrant.

Twelve Steps and Twelve Traditions, William Wilson, page 174.

- They say that if you won’t make A.A. or N.A. your new life, that your fate is “Jails, Institutions, or Death.”
- Failure to “*Work A Strong Program*” in A.A. will end in “*Jails, Institutions, or Death*”.
- Step Eleven teaches us to practice meditation and prayer until we hear God talking to us, but then Bill Wilson tells us not to trust our own minds when we hear God talking – that it is “dangerous” to “go it alone” and could result in “tragic” results – so we should take our received “Guidance from God” to our sponsors for their approval, and let them rewrite God’s messages:

If all our lives we had more or less fooled ourselves, how could we now be so sure that we weren’t still self-deceived? ... Going it alone in spiritual matters is dangerous. ... Surely then, a novice ought not lay himself open to the chance of making foolish, perhaps tragic, blunders in this fashion. While the comment or advice of others may be by no means infallible, it is likely to be far more specific than any direct guidance we may receive while we are still so inexperienced in establishing contact with a Power greater than ourselves.

Twelve Steps and Twelve Traditions, William G. Wilson, pages 59-60.

But there are also plenty of other emotions, besides fear, to exploit:

◆ **Arouse Resentments.**

Adolf Hitler found a great way to get the German people on his side: *Claim that Germany had been attacked by the Jews, and that the Jews had caused World War One, and that the Jews were exploiting the German economy after the war, which was supposedly why all of the German people were poor and unemployed*, which aroused feelings of paranoia, resentment, and anger. And then it didn’t matter whether it was the British and French, or the Jews or Communists, or Czechoslovakia or Poland, they had all supposedly attacked Germany or German people in one way or another, at some time or other, so it was supposedly okay for Hitler to strike back in revenge, which he did with a vengeance. That made Hitler look like a great leader, someone who was very strong on national defense while he invaded foreign countries.

Fat old Nazi Reichmarshall Hermann Goering said, “

“Voice or no voice, the people can always be brought to the bidding of the leaders. That is easy. All you have to do is tell them they are being attacked, and denounce the pacifists for lack of patriotism and exposing the country to danger. It works the same in any country.”

Oddly enough, that is the same technique that George W. Bush and Carl Rove have been using on the American people to promote the war in Iraq. Did Rove study the Nazi propaganda techniques?

Alcoholics Anonymous often arouses feelings of self-pity and resentment by complaining about how unfairly alcoholics have been treated for so long:

Psychiatrist Leo Hennigan, a former alcoholic and author of the book *A Conspiracy of Silence: Alcoholism*, says that the battles he fought in the South Pacific during World War II were nothing compared to the personal war that he fought with alcohol for 15 years. Hennigan blames this long siege on the medical community’s disinterest. It wasn’t until 1956 that the American Medical Association labeled the condition a disease rather than immoral behavior, and even now, after four years of training at most medical schools, doctors receive only two hours of instruction about alcoholism. He also blames societal attitudes that reflect people’s misunderstanding about the disease. Most don’t realize that the nature of alcoholism causes the alcoholic to drink because he must, not because he wants to. Society is also largely unaware of alcoholism’s genetic predisposition. In Hennigan’s family, for example, three maternal uncles died before 50 of the affliction.

When Hennigan takes issue with Alcoholics Anonymous, it has nothing to do with its tremendous 75% rate of rehabilitation. Instead, he argues that AA relies too much on the “anonymous” part of its title. When the organization began in the 1930s, the group was small and needed the shield of anonymity, but not so today. “If AA’s anonymity is scrapped, the group’s ranks will swell by many millions and greatly assuage the effects of alcoholism in America.” The most therapeutic role that AA can deliver is to allow struggling members to be encouraged by others who have “been there, done that.” In fact, it was the testimony of a recovered alcoholic that influenced the AA founders to begin the organization.

When alcoholics are no longer anonymous, Hennigan contends, the organization will finally fulfill the 12th step of the program which says: “Having had a spiritual awakening as the result of these steps, we tried to carry this message to alcoholics.” “*Alcoholism’s nemesis*”, by Robert Selle. *World & I* magazine, Jun 2000 (Vol 15, No 6). Pages 62-65.

- ◇ Oh those poor, hard-done-by long-suffering alcoholics. The doctors are stupid and don’t know anything and don’t care, and nobody understands alcoholism, and society’s attitudes are all wrong. The only answer is to cry in your beer and go join a cult religion.

◇ And that declared 75% success rate of Alcoholics Anonymous is a lie, so the author was assuming facts not in evidence. Bill Wilson was actually lying with qualifiers when made that claim – he only counted those people “who came to A.A. and really tried”. (If they didn’t quit drinking, then, in Bill Wilson’s opinion, they didn’t “really try”.) Wilson wrote that lie in the forward to the second edition of the *Big Book*, and the A.A. true believers have been repeating it ever since, but it’s still a lie. The truth is that even the two founders of Alcoholics Anonymous, Bill Wilson and Dr. Robert Smith, calculated that their success rate was a mere five percent – which is just the same as the success rate of people who do it alone, without Alcoholics Anonymous.

◇ In this sentence, the author used the tricks of Assume Facts Not In Evidence and Assume The Major Premise:

“Most don’t realize that the nature of alcoholism causes the alcoholic to drink because he must, not because he wants to.”

No matter how many people “realize it” or don’t realize it, the assumed “fact” is flat-out wrong, period. Alcoholics drink because they want to. Alcoholics have a choice. If alcoholics didn’t have any control over their drinking, then they couldn’t quit drinking. But they do quit, by the millions, and they do it without any cult “support group”.

◇ [Oh, by the way, the World & I magazine is a front for the Moonies. It is part of Rev. Sun Myung Moon’s empire. That’s why they publish goofy articles like that.]

◆ Arouse ‘Patriotism’.

In the nineteen-sixties through the ‘eighties, there was a Moral Re-Armament song-and-dance show called “Up With People”, which featured squeaky-clean, well-shorn beautiful young people singing and dancing and waving the American flag in patriotic skits. Although the show never explicitly said that we should go over to the other side of the world and drop bombs on skinny, starving rice farmers in Viet Nam and kill about two million innocent civilians, that was the effective message, and that’s what happened. All of that, just from appealing to “love of country”, and “love of people” and “the American Way”.

◆ Arouse ‘Love’ and exploit peoples’ loneliness.

◇ The Moonies (members of Rev. Sun Myung Moon’s Unification Church) use “love bombing” to exploit the loneliness and horniness of new prospects:

Basically I felt a great love and warmth from all sides and I couldn’t understand why they were so loving and warm. Why were they so serving? At times I found it a bit oppressive, it was too much for me at some times. I couldn’t understand why they were doing it because I’d never met Christians like that before. They were talking about changing the world. Other Christians always talk about the Bible and believing in Jesus Christ and believing faith would do it – and I believed that that wasn’t going to do it at all.

The Making Of A Moonie: Brainwashing Or Choice?, Eileen Barker, page 185.

“Again, there is a strict segregation between the sisters’ and brothers’ sleeping and bathroom arrangements, but physical contact in the form of (albeit strictly platonic) hugging and hand-squeezing occurs frequently between the sexes. The guests may have their backs and shoulders rubbed during lectures (presumably to keep them awake) or at night (presumably to help them sleep). I received an expert massage from one young woman while she told me about her experiences when her mother, one of the most active anti-Unification campaigners in America, had attempted to have her deprogrammed.”

The Making Of A Moonie: Brainwashing Or Choice?, Eileen Barker, page 112.

A further ‘spontaneous’ response, towards the end of the weekend, was to break into song:

We love you, Eileen (or Johnathan, or Dave, or Jane),

We love you more than anyone,

We don’t want you to leave us –

And we don’t mean maybe!

The Making Of A Moonie: Brainwashing Or Choice?, Eileen Barker, page 113.

◇ Alcoholics Anonymous also exploits people’s feelings of loneliness or isolation:

• “We offer you unconditional love and acceptance.”

• “Let us love you until you can love yourself.”

• “When we reached A.A., and for the first time in our lives stood among people who seemed to understand, the sense of belonging was tremendously exciting.”

Twelve Steps and Twelve Traditions, William G. Wilson, page 57.

◆ Appeal to Sentimentality and Nostalgia.

Many successful politicians have a collection of mawkish sentimental stories to tell, real tear-jerkers, to appeal to the voters’ emotions. They brag about their retarded kid that they didn’t let go of, or their sick kid, or the child that died, or their wife with cancer, or good old Mom, or their grandparents who were such wonderful “God-fearing” people before they died, or the father who mined coal until he died putting his children through college.

There are also the glowing stories of the “good old days”, and how wonderful life was in a small town way back when. Andy Griffith built a whole sentimental world, Mayberry, a small town where life was simple and everybody knew everybody else and the biggest crimes were parking tickets, and the bumbling Deputy Sheriff Barney Fife (Don Knotts) was not allowed to carry a loaded gun. Politicians love to invoke such images as “the Real America”, and “the forgotten America”.

Of course those nostalgic stories don’t really have anything to do with what this politician might do if he gets his hands on some power and taxpayers’ money, or whether he will devote his career to collecting bribes, but his stories sure sound sentimental.

Alcoholics Anonymous also uses sentimentality and stories of the “good old days” to talk about how wonderful A.A. was way back when... In fact, there is a whole “Back To The Basics” fundamentalist school of A.A. that insists that A.A. worked great in the early days, and that A.A. is having difficulties now only because “the message” has become “watered down”. But if we just get back to the basics and practice that old-timey religion properly, then it will work correctly and everything will be wonderful.

Alas, it isn’t so. A.A. was a failure in the beginning too, and Bill Wilson just lied about it and faked the numbers.

● Are You Afraid?

This is a mind game that tricks people into doing whatever you wish by implying that they are afraid to do it, and that’s the only reason why they won’t do it. This trick arouses several emotions: macho pride, fear of cowardice, fear of being shamed or embarrassed, and it urges people to do something just to prove that they aren’t afraid.

Steve Hassan, in his book, “Releasing the Bonds: Empowering People to Think for Themselves”, described how, as a 19-year-old student at Queens College in New York City, he was approached by three attractive women who said they were also students, and invited him to dinner. He had just broken up with his girlfriend, so he was lonely, and didn’t mind having some female companionship. He wound up accompanying his new friends to a few weekend workshops – all in the spirit of being “open minded.”

“It dawned on me when I was driving with them to an estate in upstate New York owned by the Unification Church. I’d ask them, “Why are we going there?” They would turn it around on me and say, “Why, are you afraid?” Hassan recounted. And that deception was the beginning of several years of “service” to the cult.

- **Induce and ExploitÂ Apopenhia**

Apopenhia is also known as “seeing through tinted lenses”.

People’s brains have an unfortunate tendency to see what they expect to see, and only notice what they want to see. Once somebody buys into a peculiar model of reality, a perceptual filter kicks in where they notice more and more “facts” that appear to reinforce their chosen beliefs, and they ignore any conflicting information that comes along, so they become more and more convinced of the correctness of their beliefs:Â “It’s all so obvious to anyone who learns the real truth!”

“All of us show bias when it comes to what information we take in. We typically focus on anything that agrees with the outcome we want.”

“We need to acknowledge our tendency to incorrectly process challenging news and actively push ourselves to hear the bad as well as the good.”

“Why We Make Bad Decisions”, New York Times, 19 October 2013

<http://www.nytimes.com/2013/10/20/opinion/sunday/why-we-make-bad-decisions.html%29>

- ◆ Fundamentalist Christians see Satan as the cause of all of our problems, and every bad event on the evening news is seen as further evidence of the truth of that belief.
- ◆ “End-timers” see that the end of the world is coming very soon now. They see all of the end-of-the-world prophesies in the Bible as already coming true, and the end is near.
- ◆ Communists see those rich capitalists waging class warfare as the cause of all of our problems, and the news ‘proves’ their viewpoint right.
- ◆ Other people see it all as conspiracies of the Trilateral Commission and the Illuminati and the New World Order...
- ◆ The X-Files crowd sees everything in terms of Roswell crashes and government cover-ups and alien abductions and secret organizations and interplanetary plots...
- ◆ Neo-Nazis see everything as the Jewish Conspiracy to take over the world...
- ◆ Other rather depressed people see society as degenerating and becoming increasingly immoral, and it’s all going to fall apart soon. The evening news tells them that crime is increasing, and everything is just getting worse and worse.

This is nothing new. Thousands of years ago, an unhappy Assyrian inscribed:

The Earth is degenerating today. Bribery and corruption abound. Children no longer obey their parents, every man wants to write a book, and it is evident that the end of the world is fast approaching.
 == Assyrian tablet, c. 2800 BC

A skillful propagandist can use this human logical failing to his advantage. Apopenhia helps to create really blinded, convinced, true believers. Radical politicians, extremist preachers, and cult leaders all encourage and exploitÂ *apopenhia*Â in their followers. Start off by teaching the followers and believers merely biased and questionable “facts”, and then use those non-facts as the basis for believing more unrealistic ideas, which form the basis for more radical views, which lead to unquestioning belief in even more radical ideas.

- ◆ Many years ago, I went to a Pentecostal church service where the preacher read a newspaper article about the Satanic funeral of a Satan-worshipper. The Satanic preacher consigned the dead man’s soul to Hell and the care of Satan. Rather than dismissing this story as an example of the stupidity and foolishness of some people, the preacher declared that this was proof that they were locked in mortal combat with Satan and that they must become even more devoted, unshakeable, true believer Pentecostals.
- ◆ I was recently watching an episode of the TV programÂ *Uncovered: Alien Files*, where, in just a few minutes, I got statements that assumed the truth of the Bermuda Triangle, Flight 19, Atlantis, alien spacecraft, the Roswell flying saucer crash, and the government coverup. That show is apopenhia to the max.

(Flight 19 was an incident where a squadron of fighter aircraft took off from a base in Florida and flew out over the Atlantic ocean and became disoriented and ran out of fuel and crashed into the sea and were lost. Then a flying boat that went to rescue them also crashed into the ocean and was lost. No traces of the lost aircraft or the flight crews were ever found. The UFO true believers insist that aliens kidnapped them. You can get more details from the Wikipedia page:Â http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Flight_19Â)

- ◆ Extremist right-wing politicians declare that the sad state of affairs in America is caused by “Liberals” and welfare queens sucking the money out of America. They never mention oil companies getting billions of dollars in tax breaks and ultra-cheap leases of government-owned offshore oil fields. And those politicians argue that workers demanding decent wages is driving American companies overseas where cheap Chinese labor will work for less. (There is some truth to that, but making American workers live in poverty is not the answer. If all of the workers are broke, who will buy the products in the stores and make the economy go?) And of course “Big Government” is just messing everything up. (But don’t expect those angry right-wingers to give up their lucrative farm subsidies or their fat defense contracts from Washington.)
- ◆ Extremist left-wing politicians see every billionaire in America (except George Soros and Warren Buffet) as monstrously selfish and evil criminals who are practically the spawn of Satan â– heartless creeps who deliberately steal food out of the mouths of babies, and take away their medical care, and destroy America by outsourcing American jobs and giving them to cheap Chinese wage-slaves. (There is a shred of truth in this, but only a tiny shred. Sufferers from apopenhia way over-blow it. There are actually good rich people who really want to do the right thing.)

Also see the Wikipedia page on apopenhia:Â <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Apopenhia>.

- **Ad Hominem, Launch Personal Attacks On Opponents**

When you can’t refute factual arguments, kill the messenger. Have fun with character assassination. Attack the arguer and not the argument.Â *Ad Hominem*Â includes slurs, slander, libel, innuendo, baseless accusations, irrelevant criticism, groundless denunciations, andÂ [name-calling](#).

For example,

- ◆ “Maybe that book you quoted makes a good case, but I heard that the author is a drunk.”
- ◆ “The author is obviously biased. He is just a pill-pusher.”
- ◆ “I can’t believe what you say because you’re just an imperfect human being.”
- ◆ “You don’t get it.”
- ◆ “You’re just arguing to prove to your colleagues that you can change my mind.”
- ◆ “That came from a guy who has a bathtub in his basement.”
- ◆ “He still lives in his mother’s house.”
- ◆ “You should learn to be more civil in your criticisms.”
- ◆ “You are just prejudiced. Who did you vote for in the last election?”
- ◆ “You are just partisan.”
- ◆ “You are on a crusade against [whatever], aren’t you?”
- ◆ “You are an outsider.”
- ◆ “You are immoral, unspiritual, and against God.”
- ◆ “You are just trying to make us look bad.”
- ◆ “You are just an immature complainer.”
- ◆ “You are just feeling sorry for yourself.”
- ◆ “You are just up tight. Don’t be so up tight.”
- ◆ “Don’t take yourself so seriously.”
- ◆ “You are ugly, and your wife is even uglier.”
- ◆ “You are stupid.”
- ◆ “You are crazy.”

- ◆ "You don't know what you are talking about."
- ◆ "You have funny hair."
- ◆ "You have bad taste in music."
- ◆ "You have a bad attitude."
- ◆ "You are against religion."
- ◆ "You are just in a bad mood."
- ◆ "You are just on the rag."
- ◆ "You are carrying on like an old woman."
- ◆ "You should be on the '10 Worst-Dressed People' list."
- ◆ "It seems very unlikely that you wished that the Olympus E-3 camera was a better camera. You are only too happy to criticize the E-3." And [dismiss criticism as invalid and "nit-picking"](#): "Isn't all that excessive comparison and pixel-peeping going much too far for this forum?"
- ◆ And, when you refuse to believe the lies of a thieving con artist, he says, "You have some trust issues that you need to work on."
- ◆ When a black person or a long-haired old hippie argues that there is something wrong with a society that spends more money on jails and prisons than on schools, the neo-conservatives answer, "Oh, you're just worried about getting sent to prison yourself."

When people objected to major credit card companies paternalistically declaring that you could not pay for certain purchases with their credit cards, like medical marijuana, gambling chips, online pornography, or donations to Wikileaks, a defender of the credit card companies declared:

Paul, you sound like one of those who believe you have the right to do what you want when you want and no matter who it hurts as long as it feels good to you. You probably voted for Obama as well wanting to redistribute the wealth so you can buy more porn, cigs and alcohol then cry foul and leave the card company and the paying world with your problem and by proud of yourself. What a jerk!!

== Petem

<http://mtf.news.yahoo.com/mailto/?prop=finance&locale=us&url=http%3A%2F%2Ffinance.yahoo.com%2Fbanking-budgeting%2Farticle%2F112832%2Fcredit-card-wont-let>

A blogger described the behavior of Pentecostal recruiters who use the *ad hominem* technique on people who disagree with them:

...when a Pentecostal cannot get you to agree with his memorized slogans or his procedure to manipulate you into doing and thinking in his way, he will dispense with you as a corrupt, or even as an evil person. Furthermore, if his mind is working even at a deficient level of efficiency, and part of his mind can see that you have a valid point, he will immediately recognize your "logic" as a threat and he is likely to attack you personally, and accuse you of ulterior motives for holding such "logic." However, he cannot see that his response is not a rational response to a respectable argument, but a change in the context – he changes the subject from the topic at hand to you personally, and proceeds with this attack.

This, I assert, is the basis of FRAUD.

It is based upon a faulty system whereby the person is not bound by the ground rules of a logical system. They are not engaging in a debate or discussion with you; they are trying to manipulate you. They might try to deceive you into thinking that they are open to discussion or a respectable debate, but they are not; they are being deceitful, crafty, irrational, and devious. Again, go back and read what I described above. If they talk to you and then proceed to attack you personally instead of focusing upon the subject at hand, they are playing a manipulation game and not entering into a serious discussion. When they accuse you of bitterness without listening to your arguments, they are hustling you; the same goes for any other number of epithets they use to dismiss you and attack you personally, like backslider, reprobate, rebellious, etc.

<http://ex-pentecostal.blogspot.com/>

When Jesse Prince, a former leader of Scientology in Denmark, criticized the dishonest financial practices that he had seen in Scientology, a spokesman for Scientology answered,

To make allegations about the church's finances now, Mr. Prince, who has not been a position of responsibility in the church for nearly 15 years, and who hasn't even worked for the church for more than 7 years, is, uh, very specious. He's not in any position to know.

ARON MASON, in an interview, reprinted on the Rick Ross website
<http://www.rickross.com/reference/scientology/personal1.htm> [Dead Link]

Note that Mason did not actually deny or even answer Prince's statements about Scientology's history of financial dishonesty – Mason just implied that Prince didn't know what he was talking about because Prince couldn't know what the *current* facts were. That's a type of *Ad Hominem* attack.

(It's also bad logic: "If you can't prove that I stole money this week, then what I might have stolen last year doesn't count." It's also the propaganda trick of [Creating A Diversion](#) – divert attention to a different time.)

Sometimes *ad hominem* attacks can be quite subtle. When the Alaska oil pipeline was pierced by a bullet, 275,000 gallons of oil spilled out because the operators of the pipeline took several days to stop the leak. As you can imagine, some Alaskan citizens complained. Aleyesca, the pipeline operator, claimed that it had handled the accident in a competent manner, and that "The criticism came from a small group of critics who always criticize everything that we do."²² That is a kind of *ad hominem* attack on critics. The oil company did not actually respond to the charges and accusations of incompetence. They did not explain why it took them several days to plug a single bullet hole. They merely attacked their critics, trying to assert that the criticism was invalid because it came from a small group of vocal critics. But the truth is: It does not matter whether the criticism comes from a small group of diligent watch-dog citizens or a large environmental protection agency – valid criticism is valid criticism, and incompetence is incompetence.

Â Â Â You can use the *Ad Hominem* technique to defend Alcoholics Anonymous like this:

If a critic says something like,

"We have a lot of good, valid, scientific and medical studies that show that the Twelve Steps do not cause people to quit drinking or stay sober," then you should respond with:

- ◆ "Oh yeh? Well I hear that you are [just an atheist](#) and a liar, and crazy."
- ◆ "You are just in it for the money."
- ◆ "You are insane."
- ◆ "You are in denial."
- ◆ "You aren't an alcoholic, so you can't possibly know what you are talking about."
- ◆ "And if you are an alcoholic, then you are just a [dry drunk](#)."
- ◆ "You haven't been a member long enough to know anything."
- ◆ "[You just don't want to get sober](#)."
- ◆ "You are just unspiritual and don't want to *Work The Steps* yourself."
- ◆ "[You are against spiritual principles](#)."
- ◆ "You are against God."
- ◆ "You hate God."

♦ "You criticizing A.A. because you just want to drink."
 ♦ "That's just your selfishness talking."
 ♦ "You don't know what you are talking about because you don't *Work The Steps*."
 ♦ "You have a grudge against A.A., that's all..."
 ♦ "Right now your mind is insane, and you can't tell the truth from the falsehood."
 ♦ "You are just looking for an excuse to drink."
 ♦ "You are angry."
 ♦ "You have a 'resentment'."
 ♦ "You don't understand A.A."
 ♦ "You don't understand A.A. spirituality because you are an atheist."
 ♦ "You don't understand A.A. spirituality because you are a Christian."
 ♦ "You don't understand A.A. spirituality because you aren't a member of A.A."
 ♦ "You are too dishonest to understand A.A. spirituality."
 ♦ "You just don't get it."
 ♦ "You think you know everything."
 ♦ "We don't have to listen to you because you don't have any credentials â– you aren't a doctor or a professor. You don't know what you are talking about."
 ♦ "We don't have to listen to you â– you are just a doctor. A.A. knows much more than all of the doctors and priests and ministers and psychiatrists that we went to for so many years." (See the *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, [page 473](#).)
 ♦ "You just want to sell pills."
 ♦ "You think you are smarter than other alcoholics."
 ♦ "You are diseased and *in denial* if you criticize Alcoholics Anonymous."
 ♦ "You just don't want to quit drinking."
 ♦ "Screw you! What do you know about sobriety?"
 ♦ "You aren't qualified to have an opinion of A.A. yet, because you don't have enough years of sobriety." (And if you do have enough years, then "You are just a *Bleeding Deacon*.")
 ♦ "your obviously not equiped to give any advice." (*sic., sp.*)
 ♦ "Those critics are often pushing inaccurate information or unintentionally pushing misinformation."
 ♦ ["You are angry, so we don't have to listen to you."](#)
 ♦ "Somebody injured you; that's why you spend so much time criticizing Alcoholics Anonymous."
 ♦ "Your posts and your website lead me to wonder why you spend so much energy on this. Don't you have anything better to do than run down a group that has helped many, many people?" (Hint: *That line was not about me; it was aimed at Rebecca Fransway in the newsgroup [alt.recovery.from-12-steps](#), Feb. 8, 2001.*)
 ♦ "You are just obsessed with proving Alcoholics Anonymous wrong."
 ♦ "You are a chronic slipper who could not grasp AA at all."
 ♦ "You will relapse soon."
 ♦ "You will fall off of the wagon soon."
 ♦ "Nobody can have as many resentments as you have and not drink again."
 ♦ "Are you still drunk? Anybody with such a chip on their shoulder will go back out again."
 ♦ "You are one of the people who couldn't work the program."
 ♦ "You are not really committed to sobriety."
 ♦ "Your arguments are more and more like rants. Increasingly technicoloured ones."
 ♦ "You just like to hear yourself talk."
 ♦ "You don't care how many alcoholics you kill by saying that A.A. doesn't work."
 ♦ ["You are doing a great disservice to those seeking sobriety."](#)
 ♦ "You are doing great harm to alcoholics."
 ♦ "You are causing alcoholics to relapse."
 ♦ "You are hurting alcoholics by driving them away from Alcoholics Anonymous."
 ♦ "Have you saved any lives lately, or do you just sit here and bitch about AA?"
 ♦ "That orange guy is getting really REALLY boring."
 ♦ "Your anger towards A.A. can't be doing you any good."
 ♦ "You spent a lot of time trying to figure out why AA didn't work for you. Which is really just a way of justifying your drinking."
 ♦ "You've only paused your drinking, and never genuinely stopped."
 ♦ "You must be an agnostic or an atheist if you object to [the wonderful spirituality of Alcoholics Anonymous](#)."
 ♦ "And I'll bet that you [molest little girls](#) when the moon gets full, too."
 ♦ "Somebody must have hurt you. That's why you criticize A.A."

Here is another example of an *ad hominem*. When somebody using the name "King EZ" posted criticism of A.A. to a blog, an A.A. defender counter-attacked with:

King ez can't spell worth a damn, and places punctuation at random between words so his writing will look like â– books he sees; at barnes&noble. Though this % makes his posts hard to read, make no (mistake), he is a genius, both his Son and {Mother} think â– so.

<http://kingez.com/blog/2008/11/1/aa-become-the-addiction/>

That attack uses both *ad hominem* and sarcasm. But there was not a word of defense of A.A., or any facts relating to the subject of "addiction to A.A.". Just complaints about imaginary errors. And the funny thing is, I couldn't find any incorrect punctuation, and only a few misspellings, in the original post. But who needs facts when you are defending a cult?

And a cute variation on that theme is:

"Oh you poor thing. I'm so sorry to hear that the 12-Steppers hurt you so bad. You are obviously in need of some counselling. Just call 1-234-567-8901 and we'll fix you right up."
 In other words,
 "Yep, you're insane, so us counselors who push 12-Step meetings on every patient we get can happily disregard everything that you have said about the inefficacy of 12-Step 'treatment'."

● Engage in Name Calling

Name calling is a kind of *ad hominem* attack, but it has a special power and flavor all its own.

"If you can't answer a man's argument, all is not lost; you can still call him vile names."
 â– Elbert Hubbard

This technique is simple and obvious: you just call your opponents names, preferably really derogatory and slanderous names, like this:

- ◆ “You are an atheist, a liar, a dummy, a drunkard, etc...”
- ◆ “You are a sexist, a racist, a fascist... not politically correct...”
- ◆ “You are an elitist, effete, intellectual...”
- ◆ “You are a Communist, or a socialist, or a Jew, or a Nazi...”
- ◆ “You are a terrorist...”
- ◆ If someone wants to leave a few old trees standing in the forest, call him a “tree-hugger”.
- ◆ If someone talks about the inequality of the justice system, where poor blacks get the death sentences, but rich people who can afford a dream team of expensive lawyers get off, call him “a bleeding-heart Liberal.”
- ◆ When France and Germany declare that they do not wish to participate in unprovoked “pre-emptive warfare”, dismiss them as “the old Europe”.
- ◆ [A blogger who insists](#) that people are not going to wastefully use up the world’s remaining oil supply declared on 10 October 2005, when the price of oil declined temporarily:
 - ◆ “I don’t know how low it [the price of oil] will go, but I do know that the frikkin’ lunatics over at [clusterfucknation](#) are foam’ at the mouth about this. ‘Its just temporary. We’re still all gonna die.’ Kuntsler says it is a ‘Make-believe nation’. They just can’t take it that the apocalypse is not nigh.”
 - ◆ If someone criticizes Alcoholics Anonymous, answer:
 - ◆ “People who attack A.A. are just stupid A.A.-bashers. You don’t have to pay any attention to what A.A.-bashers say because they are just stupid A.A.-bashers.”
- ◆ “You’re just a dry drunk with a resentment...”

And when sober old-timers complain about A.A. misbehavior, say “You’re just a bleeding deacon...”
Notice that name-calling allows you to actually define your opponent, based on just a few facts, or even on no facts whatsoever.

Also notice the implication that it is okay to kill people if you call them the right name, like “Communist”, or “terrorist”.

● Apply Labels

Apply labels to things or people – especially derogatory labels. This is very similar to *name-calling*.

● Delegitimize One’s Opponent

Delegitimize one’s opponent so as to avoid addressing the substance of his argument. This is another kind of *ad hominem* attack. The goal is to make it impossible for opponents to be heard respectfully in the debate.

- ◆ “Those protesters are just a bunch of unruly kids.”
- ◆ “Those protesters are just a bunch of unemployed people.”
- ◆ “Those protesters are just a bunch of old people.”
- ◆ “Those protesters are just a vocal minority.”
- ◆ “They are just on a crusade against [whatever].”
- ◆ “They are all just Socialists.”
- ◆ “They are all just Communists.”
- ◆ “Those people are just religious fanatics.”
- ◆ “They are all cult members.”
- ◆ “They are skinheads.”
- ◆ “They are Tea Party members.”

Sen. Joe McCarthy (R-WI, 1947-1957) accused Gen. George C. Marshall and Secretary of State Dean Acheson of being part of “a [Communist] conspiracy so immense as to dwarf any previous such venture in the history of man. A conspiracy of infamy so bleak that, when it is finally exposed, its principles shall be forever deserving of the maledictions of all liberal men.” If a politician can convince the audience that his opponent is a sleazy Commie lying traitor, then it won’t matter what the other guy says after that...

When ABC News wrote [an article about the Democrat’s targets for investigation](#) (Nov. 8, 2006), one Republican apologist responded:

“It causes me concern that Nancy Pelosi has stated that Halliburton, CIA, and tobacco companies are early targets for them. They need to get on with real business. Voters wanted change. Not adults acting like children.”

So, Republicans investigating President Clinton’s sex life for two years was okay, but Democrats investigating major crimes like immense corruption and war profiteering, secret CIA kidnappings and “renditioning” to foreign torture prisons, and tobacco companies addicting our children to a killer drug is “adults acting like children.”

When the Olympic torch was being carried through London (4 April 2008), protestors denounced China’s occupation of Tibet and human rights abuses. Protestors repeatedly clashed with the Chinese security guards and British police. Then a Chinese official criticized the protestors:

A spokesman for the torch relay’s passage around the world, Qu Yingpu, putting a brave face on the protests, said Chinese officials were grateful to the British police “for their efforts to keep order.”
He added, “This is not the right time, the right platform, for any people to voice their political views” [New York Times, 6 April 2008](#)

As if we should suddenly stop caring about freedom and human rights abuses just because someone declares a sporting event?

And who says that sporting events cannot be the site of a protest about human rights violations?

(And what good did it do to let Adolf Hitler host the 1936 Berlin Olympics without protest?)

When a photography web site ([DPReview.com](#)) gave a well-deserved low rating to an Olympus E-510 digital SLR camera, one Olympus fan retaliated with, “DPReview can say what ever they want when classifying cameras. I believe they are just bowing to Canon’s marketing strong arm.”

- ◆ As if nobody could possibly criticize a defective, inferior, crippled Olympus camera unless he was paid to do it, and threatened with loss of advertising revenue.
- ◆ And notice that the speaker was also using [the propaganda technique of providing feelings or beliefs](#) instead of any actual evidence. The speaker said that he *believed* that the rating was unjust.
- ◆ Also notice the propaganda trick of “demonization of the enemy”. Canon is allegedly a monster that causes people to tell lies, rather than just a company that makes better cameras.

When I complained about how inferior the Olympus E-510 was in so many ways, another Olympus fan-boy responded with the same “Delegitimize One’s Opponent” propaganda trick, implying that I was stupid for expecting it to be a good camera: “What did you expect in that price bracket? [\$1000] You don’t get all of the features that you want for that price.” As if I’m not supposed to expect to get a good camera for \$1000.

A.A. members use this *Delegitimize One's Opponent* technique too. When people start discussing the failings and shortcomings of Alcoholics Anonymous and its 12-Step program, some true believer A.A. member often sanctimoniously declares, "I am not much of an AA gossip. I'm here to save my ass." That of course also has nice touches of "spiritual one-upmanship": "People who tell the truth about the bad aspects of A.A. are just 'gossips', but I'm better than that."

● Deflect Criticism and Blame By Delegitimizing It

As in, "That's just campaign talk." (So ignore it.)

After the Wall Street melt-down, we heard.

◆ "I don't think that this is the time to be pointing fingers."
◆ "We don't want to get into the blame game."
â— which just means,

◆ "Let's not talk about who screwed up big time."
◆ "Let's not prosecute the criminals."

You heard a lot of that kind of talk in the aftermath of Hurricane Katrina, when nobody wanted to take the blame for the FEMA incompetence. You also hear it in relation to the quagmire in Iraq.

Recently, when someone [listed a dozen things that Apple iOS had copied from Android](#), someone else responded:

Oh for the love of God , can we please NOT turn this into another boring Android Vs iOS thread , it's getting so boring with the same people making the same comments over and over again.
Posted by DarkSeptember, June 18, 2012 1:46 PM (PDT)

Well, that's one way to stop criticism of Apple without actually answering the criticism.

[On May 18, 2007, former President Jimmy Carter criticized the Bush administration](#), saying that President George W. Bush's administration is "the worst in history" when it comes to international relations.

Carter, who won a Nobel Peace Prize in 2002, criticized Bush:

"We now have endorsed the concept of pre-emptive war where we go to war with another nation militarily, even though our own security is not directly threatened, if we want to change the regime there or if we fear that some time in the future our security might be endangered. But that's been a radical departure from all previous administration policies."

Carter's harshest assessment was of the White House's Office of Faith-Based and Community Initiatives, which helped religious charities receive \$2.15 billion in federal grants in fiscal year 2005 alone:

"The policy from the White House has been to allocate funds to religious institutions, even those that channel those funds exclusively to their own particular group of believers in a particular religion. Those things in my opinion are quite disturbing. As a traditional Baptist, I've always believed in separation of church and state and honored that premise when I was president, and so have all other presidents, I might say, except this one."

Republican National Committee spokeswoman Amber Wilkerson questioned why Carter, who teaches Sunday School in his hometown of Plains, Georgia, would attack Bush:

"Apparently, Sunday mornings in Plains for former President Carter includes hurling reckless accusations at your fellow man. It's hard to take a lecture on foreign policy seriously from President Carter considering he's the same person who challenged Ronald Reagan's strategy for the Cold War."

Notice that she did not actually answer any of President Carter's criticisms of Bush's policies and actions. She just attacked the source of the criticism, and tried to imply that Carter had no legitimate grounds for criticizing Bush, and therefore the criticism was invalid.

And of course Ms. Wilkerson also used *the ad hominem technique*, personally attacking President Carter, as well as completely *reversing reality*. She accused Carter of "hurling reckless accusations at your fellow man" when she was actually the one who was doing that. Carter did not "hurl reckless accusations"; Carter spoke about the American tradition of never attacking first and never deliberately starting wars and never being the aggressor, and the American tradition of separation of church and state. And Carter spoke about how the current Bush administration had violated those policies. But she didn't want to talk about that, so she attacked President Carter personally, and said that it's hard to take him seriously.

● Delegitimize Criticism and Rebuttal in Advance

Devalue, delegitimize, and reject responses in advance of them happening.

For instance:

◆ "Oh, don't mention Prof. Falken's study. Everybody knows he's nuts." (Slander.)

◆ “I don’t want to start an argument, but...” (So don’t contradict the nonsense that I’m saying.)
Bill Wilson used this technique too:

Some will become quite annoyed if there is talk about immorality, let alone sin. But all who are in the least reasonable will agree upon one point: that there is plenty wrong with us alcoholics...
Twelve Steps and Twelve Traditions, William Wilson, pages 48, 49.

So if you don’t want to go along with [Bill Wilson’s hatred](#) of those disgusting sinful alcoholics, then you are being “unreasonable”.

[Bill Wilson did it again here](#), in a different way, as he taught people how to conduct séances and channel God and get messages and work orders and power from God:

Â Â Â ... Here we ask God for inspiration, an intuitive thought or a decision. Â ... Â We are often surprised how the right answers come after we have tried this for a while. What used to be the hunch or the occasional inspiration becomes a working part of the mind. Being still inexperienced and having just made conscious contact with God, it is not probable that we are going to be inspired at all times.Â **We might pay for this presumption in all sorts of absurd actions and ideas.**Â Nevertheless, we find that our thinking will, as time passes, be more and more on the plane of inspiration.
The *Big Book*, 3rd edition, William G. Wilson, pages 86 to 87.

Bill Wilson declared that if somebody started acting crazy from doing Step 11 because he was convinced that God was telling him to do insane things, that wasn’t the fault of Bill’s occult practices, or of “God” â– that was just a beginner who had not learned how to be a good psychic yet. So don’t criticize Bill’s superstitious practices; there is nothing wrong with them. It’s just the beginners’ fault.

- **Spurious Delegitimization of Evidence or Criticism**

Attempt to delegitimize annoying and inconvenient little facts and evidence by a variety of techniques like bad logic, slurs, and innuendo. Similarly, dismiss criticism as invalid without actually answering it.

For instance:

- ◆ “That report has been discredited.”Â (Passive voice. Discredited by whom? When? Where?)
- ◆ “That report is old.”Â (Dismiss by Antiquity, reject by age.)
- ◆ “That information is considered invalid.”Â (Passive voice, nobody there. Considered invalid by whom?)
- ◆ “That’s the tenth time you’ve mentioned that. Will you get off it?”Â (Repetition doesn’t make information become untrue.)
- ◆ “Everybody considers that book worthless.”Â (Appeal toÂ “everybody knows”.)
- ◆ “You are criticising the Church’s coverups of child-molesting priests because you are bigoted and prejudiced and just against the Church.”Â (Use ofÂ *ad hominem*.)
- ◆ “You are criticizing Israel’s mistreatment of the Palestinian people because you are anti-Semitic and racist.”Â (Use ofÂ *ad hominem*.)
- ◆ “Your criticism is hurting the feelings of a billion believers.”Â (Use ofÂ *ad hominem*.)
- ◆ “You criticise Catholics but you wouldn’t do the same to religion X...”Â (Use ofÂ *ad hominem*.)
- ◆ “You criticise Islam but you wouldn’t do the same to Christians or Jews...”Â (Use ofÂ *ad hominem*.)
- ◆ “I’m offended by your accusations.”Â (Use of theÂ *Drama Queen Ploy*.)
- ◆ “Quit trying to stir up trouble.”Â (Use ofÂ *Spurious Delegitimization of Opponent*.)

- **Spurious Rejection of a Question**

Use invalid or spurious reasons for rejecting a question that you don’t wish to answer.

For example:

- ◆ “That question was a trap!”
- ◆ “That question is unfair!”
- ◆ “That’s none of your business!”
- ◆ “You can’t ask about the A.A. success rate because A.A. is not a treatment program and A.A. doesn’t keep records.”

- **Demonize the Enemy**

Make one’s enemy into the Devil incarnate. Tell endless stories how evil and monstrous the enemy is.

For example, as the Bush administration lied us into the War in Iraq, we were told that Saddam Hussein was “the Hitler of the Middle East”, and that he used chemical weapons on his enemies (which the USA actually gave him to use on the Iranians), and that his troops were so heartless and brutal that they threw Kuwaiti babies out of incubators and onto the floor as they stole the incubators. The latter story was actually a lie told by the daughter of the Kuwaiti ambassador to incite Americans to go to war on behalf of Kuwait.

In A.A. circles, those people who criticize Alcoholics Anonymous are demonized with accusations that they don’t careÂ [how many alcoholics they kill](#)Â (by telling the truth and discouraging people from believing in A.A.).

- **Stroking Ploys**

This is just the opposite of name-calling â– call somebody good things, like: “a patriot, a real American, a great Christian, a real credit to his race, an example to us all, an inspiration.”

A late-night TV infomercial that advertizes an exercise machine introduces the machine’s designer as:Â “Here is Joe Blow, one of the hottest men in Hollywood because he gives people what they want â– crisp, lean, healthy bodies.”

A radio advertisement for vitamins says, “Dr. Sawbones, a recognized authority on blah-blah...” Recognized by whom? We got no actual evidence that Dr. Sawbones knows anything.

The true-believer Buchmanite Theophil Spoerri gave us examples of both denigration and stroking ploys in his biased biography of Frank Buchman: Dr. John Hibben, President of Princeton University, was calledÂ “a well-meaning but weak man”, and Spoerri said,Â “fearing for the good name of the university, [he] allowed himself to be stampeded”,Â when President Hibben banished Frank Buchman and his cult from Princeton. On the other hand, Spoerri called the lady Anneliese von Cramon-Prittwitz, who converted to Buchmanism,Â “a distinguished and intelligent woman.”Â (*Dynamic Out Of Silence: Frank Buchman’s Relevance Today*, Theophil Spoerri, pages 77 and 114, respectively.)

Bill Wilson gave us an example of this technique in [his pro-smoking story](#) on page 135 of the *Big Book*. The chain-smoking A.A. member who threw a drunken screaming temper tantrum to avoid quitting smoking was called *“our friend”* and *“a most effective member of Alcoholics Anonymous”*, while his clean and sober wife who was pleading with him to quit killing himself with cigarettes was called *“one of those persons”* – you know, one of those [intolerant](#) [puritanical](#) [killjoy nagging wives](#) who are always trying to keep us good old boys from having fun.

● Offloading Blame

The propagandist never accepts blame for his mistakes or crimes. Somebody or something else is always to blame. This is especially true of politicians and cult leaders who have [Narcissistic Personality Disorder](#).

“Now look at what you made me do.”
“He started it.”
“He did it first.”
“It’s all because of them.”

The following tricks are various ways to offload blame.

◆ Blame A Scapegoat

This is a well-known trick: find a scapegoat to blame for all of your group’s problems.

Hitler was of course infamous for blaming the Jews for all of Germany’s economic problems after World War One. He even claimed that [a Jewish conspiracy](#) had caused World War One. And Hitler insisted that the Germans would be very happy after the Jews were eliminated.

◆ Blame The Victim

If a crime is committed against someone, blame the victim instead of the perpetrator. When something goes wrong, blame the victim rather than the cause of the problem.

Trial lawyers love to use this one: *“That bastard deserved to get murdered. He had it coming. His killer did the world a favor.”*

Or, *“She deserved to get raped. She was asking for it. Look at the sexy way she dressed. [Everybody knew](#) that she was a loose woman.”*

That is part of the classic “Nuts and Sluts” defense – claim that the woman who got raped is crazy and a whore (so presumably, it doesn’t matter that she claims that she was raped).

“You were just gullible and asking for it...”

After somebody gets robbed, tell him, *“You shouldn’t tempt people.”*

Another example from politics: *“John Kerry deserves to get attacked with lies and smears committed by the [‘Swift Boat Veterans for Truth’](#). He brought it on himself by daring to mention his good war record.”*

Sometimes this technique is used very subtly. Get a load of what a merchant says when his company goofs and ships the wrong part to a customer:

“RMA #: 106260 – Wrong Item Received”

Note – wrong item received by customer, not wrong part shipped by merchant. That stupid customer went and received the wrong part.

Bill Wilson and A.A. are masters of this stunt. Bill Wilson wrote these lies in the *Big Book*, and they are read out loud at the start of every A.A. meeting:

RARELY HAVE we seen a person fail who has thoroughly followed our path. Those who do not recover are people who cannot or will not completely give themselves to this simple program, usually men and women who are constitutionally incapable of being honest with themselves. There are such unfortunates. They are not at fault; they seem to have been born that way. They are naturally incapable of grasping and developing a manner of living which demands rigorous honesty. Their chances are less than average. There are those, too, who suffer from grave emotional and mental disorders, but many of them do recover if they have the capacity to be honest.

...

At some of these [steps] we balked. We thought we could find an easier, softer way. But we could not.

The A.A. *Big Book*, *Alcoholics Anonymous*, William G. Wilson, Chapter 5, “How It Works”, page 58.

If the hocus-pocus voodoo-medicine cult religion [program of Alcoholics Anonymous doesn’t work](#), and doesn’t really help you to quit drinking, then it’s all your own fault because you are so bad, so dishonest and lazy, and selfish and manipulative, always seeking an easier, softer way, and you were born that way:

“The program doesn’t fail people; people fail the program.”

◆ Blame Somebody Else (Anybody Else)

This is the more general version of *Blaming A Scapegoat*.

◇ You can blame other people for your problems – *“They are all against me. They have been sabotaging me at every turn.”*
◇ You can blame subordinates for your poor job performance: *“No one in the Intelligence Community urged me to step back from my tough talk about a nuclear Iran posing a danger of World War Three.”*

A popular variation on this technique is, *“Do Whatever You Wish To Do, And Blame Somebody Else For It”*.

◇ *“The reason why I must create and enforce such draconian rules and regulations is because some people cause problems.”*
◇ *“We wouldn’t need to bug your telephone and spy on you if it wasn’t for the terrorists...”*
◇ *“Now look at what you made me do.”*

◆ **Blame A Non-Factor**

Blame something that isn't really the cause of the problem. (It's a kind of diversion tactic, diverting attention from what is really wrong.)

Homer Simpson, refusing a beer: "Can I just have a glass of water?"
Moe the Bartender: "Water?! That stuff killed my Grandmother."

George W. Bush recently gave us a good example of this technique. While touring in Biloxi, Mississippi, in early May 2006, Bush declared that he would like Congress to "give me a capacity to raise CAFE standards." (CAFE is "corporate average fuel economy" â the miles-per-gallon standards for new cars.) Well gee, it seems like Bush would have raised the fuel efficiency standards long ago, if it weren't for that nasty Republican-controlled Congress tying his hands and keeping him from doing the right thing.

But [Bush always had the power to change the fuel standards](#). Ronald Reagan didn't need the approval of Congress to change the standards (downward). Certainly Congress was under the impression that the President could require cars to get better mileage in the 1990s, since it went out of its way, using annual spending legislation, to prevent President Clinton from doing so. But now that the public is noticing that Bush has done nothing to make the car manufacturers build in better fuel efficiency, Bush claims that he needs Congress to allow him to do his job.

Likewise, A.A. boosters try to explain away the immense A.A. failure rate by saying, "Well, you can't consider those people who drop out of A.A. without working the Twelve Steps to be failures of Alcoholics Anonymous. They don't count. You can't blame A.A. if they won't work the Steps. And you can't blame A.A. for those drunks who didn't *"work a strong program"*. They don't count."

Actually, they do count. No matter why people quit A.A. without quitting drinking, A.A. still failed to get those alcoholics sober. They are still a part of the A.A. failure rate. Either the A.A. program works to make alcoholics quit drinking, or it doesn't.

Something that is so repulsive that it causes 95% of the newcomers drop out within a year cannot claim that it is a great success, or would be a great success, if only people would follow orders.

And what about all of the people who spent years in A.A., working the Steps and "working a strong program", and who regularly relapsed anyway? The speaker doesn't mention them. He tries to pretend that they don't exist â he tries to claim that all of the A.A. failures and dropouts are solely due to people not working the program correctly.

(And then they use a self-referential definition of "correctly". Someone who is "working the program correctly" is abstaining from drinking. So by definition, the program "always works if people work it correctly".)

● **Claim That There Is A Panacea**

Claim that there is, or that you have, a magical cure for all of your listeners' problems.

Adolf Hitler told the German people that he had a simple sure-fire cure for Germany's economic woes: National Socialism, which really meant fascism, which included getting rid of the Jews and Leftists, and having Germany run by "one strong leader", and getting revenge on Britain and France.... We all know how well that worked out.

Bill Wilson declared that the relabeled Oxford Group cult religion (which he called "the Alcoholics Anonymous program") was [the answer to all of an alcoholic's problems](#):

"Quite as important was the discovery that spiritual principles would solve all my problems."
The *Big Book*, 3rd edition, William G. Wilson, Chapter 3, *More About Alcoholism*, page 42.

● **Claim That There Is A Panmalefic**

A *panmalefic* is just the opposite of a panacea. A panmalefic is supposedly the one big bad cause of all of your problems.

I just made that word up. A panmalefic is the exact opposite of a panacea. Where a panacea is one simple cure for all of your problems, a panmalefic is the one simple cause of all of your problems.

The prefix "pan" means "over all" or "entirely covers" or "everywhere", as in pan-American, pandemic, and panacea. The word "malefic" is in the dictionary, and means "causes evil, bad things, ills, harm, or diseases". Put them together, and you have a word that means the cause of all of the world's problems.

Simple-minded people like simple answers, so they love to hear that everything can be explained in terms of panmalefics and panaceas.

Historically, plenty of rabble-rousers have used the panmalefic idea to blame one scapegoat or another for everything:

- ◆ "Jews are the cause of all of our problems and are a great threat to our children and our nation and we must find all of the hidden Jews and destroy them before they do great harm to us." [Paraphrasing the Nazis in 1932.]
- ◆ "Communists are the cause of all of our problems and are a great threat to our children and our nation and we must find all of the hidden communists and destroy them before they do great harm to us." [Paraphrasing Senator Joseph McCarthy (R-MN) in 1952.]
- ◆ "Alcoholics are the cause of all of our problems and are a great threat to our children and our nation and we must find all of the hidden alcoholics and destroy them before they do great harm to us." [Paraphrasing *The Secret History of Alcoholism: The Story of Famous Alcoholics and Their Destructive Behavior*, by James Graham, and also [Doug Thorburn's books](#).]

● **Flattery**

Get someone to accept the bulls**t that you are shovelling by flattering and praising them. This is an unabashed appeal to egotism.

For example, a television commercial tells housewives that "You are so wonderful â you juggle six jobs at once, take care of three kids, and still manage to look good â so that's why you should buy our junk. A sophisticated person like yourself would settle for nothing less..."

Another commercial declares, "Your life has more than one dimension. That's why you wouldn't consider playing [golf] with anything but..."

And another commercial says, "There is no mass-produced human being. We know that you are unique, with special tastes." (That's why you should buy the same mass-produced junk that we sell to everybody else.)

The advertising on a box of clove cigarettes says, "Their brown wrapping is uniquely created to suit your distinct personality."

◆ My distinct personality? What is so distinct about being stupid enough to get addicted to nicotine and burn out your lungs?
 ◆ And that brown wrapping isn't unique. They crank out those clove cigarettes by the millions, and every last one of them has the same brown wrapping, no matter whether they are being made for me or for the teenage kids down the street.
 Alcoholics Anonymous uses this stunt too. If you believe A.A. propaganda, you willÂ “Come To Believe”Â thatÂ only unto you has the Lord given the giftÂ of being able to heal other alcoholics â– you are that special in the eyes of the Lord â– you have been chosen by God:

God in His wisdom has selected a group of men to be the purveyors of His goodness. In selecting them through whom to bring about this phenomenon He went not to the proud, the mighty, the famous or the brilliant. He went to the humble, to the sick, to the unfortunate â– he went to the drunkard, the so-called weakling of the world. Well might He have said to us:

Into your weak and feeble hands I have entrusted a Power beyond estimate. To you has been given that which has been denied the most learned of your fellows. Not to scientists or statesmen, not to wives or mothers, not even to my priests and ministers have I given this gift of healing other alcoholics, which I entrust to you.

Judge John T., speaking at the 4th Anniversary of the Chicago Group October 5, 1943.

Well, God might have said that to them, but God didn't really say that to them, now did He? Nowhere in the Bible, The Talmud, the Koran, the Bhagavad-Gita, the Sutras, the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Dead Sea Scrolls, or any other major religion's scriptures does it say that the alcoholics are God's Chosen People, entrusted with “a Power beyond estimate” â– “the only cure” to alcoholism.

● **Proof by Anecdote**

*Proof by Anecdote*Â is a stunt where you make some grand generalization, and then you tell one or more stories that appear to support your generalization, and then you conclude that the point is proven. (You can ignore all of the other stories that disprove your point.)

For example, President Ronald Reagan gave a speech on TV where he told of Sandinista soldiers tying a priest to a tree and beating him. Reagan concluded that this story was proof enough of the evils of the Sandinistas to justify the USA waging an undeclared, illegal, war against Nicaragua for several years, the war that ended with the treasonous Iran-ContraÂ *Arms-for-Hostages*Â and the Oliver-North-ContraÂ *Cocaine-for-Guns*Â fiascoes.
 (President Reagan didn't bother to give any TV speeches complaining about how many Nicaraguan civilians were killed by the Contras, or how many American inner-city black kids were killed by the Contras' cocaine. Just a few anecdotal stories of Sandinista soldiers' misbehavior was all of the evidence that Reagan needed or wanted...)

ThisÂ *Proof-by-Anecdote*Â technique is heavily used in advertising:

- ◆ “Diets never worked for Susan, but then she discovered the Shrive!-Up ProgramÂ® and lost 50 pounds.”
 - ◆ “My wife and I needed a new dishwasher. Thanks to you we received a \$1900 Viking dishwasher for free!”
 - ◆ “I made \$8000 in my first week of trading.”
 - ◆ “He made more money on that trade than he made in a week on his job. And what computer program did he use to trade stocks? The XYZ program from the stock market genius Joe Blow.”
 - ◆ A radio commercial that advertises a service that will deal with the IRS for you says, “I owed the IRS \$125,000, and they settled for \$22,000.” But of course there is no evidence that you will get that lucky.
- The plural of “anecdote” is not “evidence”.

Lots of organizations like to use poster children to “prove” their point. The homophobic fundamentalist Christians show off one guy who says that he got “converted” from homosexuality or bi-sexuality to straight heterosexuality, and then they claim that their poster-child example proves that all gays are merely “choosing a gay lifestyle”, and that they can change if they want to.

Likewise, the entire back two thirds of the Alcoholics AnonymousÂ *Big Book*, with all of its autobiographical stories, is just one long demonstration of theÂ *Proof by Anecdote*Â propaganda technique. Bill Wilson just printed a collection of people's stories, all of which claimed that A.A. had helped them in some great way, and then Bill concluded that the stories proved all kinds of things like:

- ◆ that the A.A. program and the Twelve Steps really work for quitting drinking,
 - ◆ that the A.A. program is theÂ *only*Â thing that works.
 - ◆ that prayer really works, and that God could, and would, if they asked Him to, answer their prayers, and remove all of their “defects of character”, and make them quit drinking.
 - ◆ that people mustÂ *completely*Â surrender andÂ *completely*Â give themselves to the “simple” A.A. program,
 - ◆ that if you pray and meditate enough, you can hear God or some other Higher Power talking to you in your head,
 - ◆ that you can get wonderful results, and recover from alcoholism, by praying to just any old God or “Higher Power”, and your “Higher Power” can be anything you wish it to be, including the A.A. group itself.
 - ◆ that God is actually eager to start doing favors for you and granting all of your wishes, just as soon as you start doing Bill Wilson's Twelve Steps.
- Â– None of which were actually proven, or even demonstrated by a fair sampling of cases. It is obvious that the stories are just another example of cherry-picking â– Bill printed only those stories that said what he wanted people to believe, and rejected everything else. A.A. members who didn't get sober did not get to put their stories in theÂ *Big Book*. (And “cherry-picking” is actually just another name forÂ Observational Selection.)

This is another example ofÂ *Proof by Anecdote*, used in a slightly different way:

Step Nine has reclaimed many broken friendships; it has brought peace and happiness to the lives of those who suffered because of our alcoholism. Its great rehabilitative power has also affected the lives of thousands of alcoholics through the spiritual awakening they have experienced. Because of this Step, these alcoholics have recovered their self-respect, they have taken on courage and confidence, and they have assumed responsibility. They sense God's presence, and with His presence comes the realization that their lives are again becoming manageable.
The Little Red Book, Hazelden, page 89.

Gee, that sounds pretty fantastic. I guess we should all start doing the Twelve Steps immediately, so that we can get theÂ *Big Experience*Â too, right?

Well, it sounds great, but only until we remember that A.A. claims to be keeping millions of alcoholics sober. If only “thousands” out of millions get the wonderful “spiritual awakening” and “sense God’s presence”, then the odds of getting *“The Big Spiritual Experience”* are really only one in a thousand.

Now that doesn’t sound so awe-inspiring, does it?

Note just how carefully that deceptive, double-talking Hazelden propaganda was constructed. If we read it critically, we will see that *maybe* a few thousand people – out of millions of claimed A.A. members – have benefited in some way from the Twelve Steps that Bill Wilson wrote. But, without hesitation or qualifications, Hazelden says that the guilt-inducing Twelve Steps will give people:

- ◆ self-respect
- ◆ courage
- ◆ confidence
- ◆ responsibility
- ◆ awareness of the presence of God
- ◆ and manageable lives

without offering us any actual evidence or proof of their unfounded grandiose claims that the 12-Step program has “great rehabilitative power.”

Which brings up the next item: **Double-talk.**

● Double-talk

Confuse your listeners with contradictory, illogical, or incomprehensible jabber:

- ◆ The pigs in George Orwell’s *Animal Farm* wrote: “All animals are equal but some animals are more equal than others.”
- ◆ An Oxford Group leader bragged about the accomplishments of the Groups as,

“Men are becoming freed from acquisitive greed into stewardship of property; they are becoming freed from the stagnation of the instinct of curiosity into a new enlightened stewardship of the mind.”
Oxford and the Groups, Rev. G. F. Allen, *et al.*, page 40.

- ◆ So, apparently, the greedy men get to keep their property, but not their curiosity.
Since when does curiosity cause stagnation of the mind? It is usually the lack of curiosity that signals a stagnant, dull mind. Curiosity is a common characteristic of most intelligent species, from the cat to the human. – But it is not an “instinct” like sex; it is just a characteristic.
- ◆ And what is *“a new enlightened stewardship of the mind”*? In the Oxford Groups, it really meant discarding the rational, thinking mind, and just “having faith” and obeying the orders of the leaders. (It’s called fascism.) – So that phrase, *“a new enlightened stewardship of the mind”* was also really a euphemism for “abject, obedient, unthinking slavery”.
That’s another propaganda trick.

- ◆ More double-talk: In a TV commercial, a merchant promises:

“We guarantee that we will either have it in stock, or order more.”
But that is no big promise or guarantee. That’s what all merchants do: Sell what they have in stock, and then order more.

- ◆ Speaking of merchants, the immortal all-time classic car salesman’s double-talk is:

We lose money on every car that we sell, but we make up for it in volume.

- ◆ A radio commercial for a large commemorative silver coin says:

“It’s historical worth far exceeds its massive size in pure silver worth.”

Translation: It’s over-priced. The cost of the coin far exceeds the value of the silver.

- ◆ The Alcoholics Anonymous so-called “First Tradition” declares that the A.A. group is more important than the lives of the individual people:

Each member of Alcoholics Anonymous is but a small part of a great whole. A.A. must continue to live or most of us will surely die. Hence our common welfare comes first. But individual welfare follows close afterward.

That double-talk is just like George Orwell’s great line, “All animals are equal, but some animals are more equal than others.”

Also notice the standard cult statement that you cannot live without the cult.

- ◆ A.A. promoters tell us things like:

Contrary to the belief of many, it [Alcoholics Anonymous] is not a program of conversion to religion, although a religious conversion is probably unavoidable as one becomes positively spiritual.

Spirituality: The key to recovery from alcoholism, Warfield, Robert D. and Goldstein, Marc B., *Counseling & Values*, April 1996, Vol. 40, Issue 3, page 196.

The A.A. Twelve-Step program just sort of accidentally on purpose “unavoidably” converts people to belief in Bill Wilson’s favorite cult religion.

- ◆ This is quintessential double-talk:

“AA is a spiritual rather than a religious program of living; and living this program, for many of us, is our religion.”
Getting right with God (Recovery Life), Father Joseph C. Martin, *Alcoholism & Addiction Magazine*, April 1988 v8 n4 p35(1)
Huh? It’s not a religion, but it is your religion?

(And notice that a Catholic priest is writing that. What happened to practicing the Christian religion of the Church in Rome? Strange, very strange...)

- ◆ Essentially, spirituality involves attitudes that are based on beliefs about our relationships with our self, with other human beings, with our world (including our physical and social environments), with life (as to its meaning and purpose), and ultimately, with God, a Higher Power, or ‘Universal Consciousness’.
(ibid.)

Apparently, spirituality helps you to cop an attitude.

About half our original fellowship were of exactly that type [atheists or agnostics]. At first some of us tried to avoid the issue, hoping against hope we were not true alcoholics. But after a while we had to face the fact that we must find a spiritual basis of life – or else. Perhaps it is going to be that way with you. But cheer up. Something like half of us thought we were atheists or agnostics. Our experience shows that you need not be disconcerted.

The *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, William G. Wilson, *We Agnostics*, page 44.

Question: Why, if we are true alcoholics, do we suddenly have to find Bill Wilson's "spiritual basis of life"?

Answer: Because Bill Wilson believed that only Bill Wilson's cult religion could cure alcoholism. So there goes our freedom of religion; we shall have to give it up.

'But cheer up.' "You need not be disconcerted." Our experience shows that converting to Wilsonism won't hurt you too much.'

'Besides, we *only thought* that we were atheists or agnostics, but we were wrong. After Bill's brainwashers fixed our thinking for a while, we discovered that we really did believe in Bill Wilson and his wonderful spirituality after all.'

- Try to figure out the logic in this statement:

Introduction to Alcoholics Anonymous through court ordered intervention is common. The legal system, heavily burdened with drunk drivers, often refers offenders to AA in an attempt to help individuals who may have an alcohol problem. Studies of court ordered participation have indicated that AA is not particularly effective and sometimes markedly less effective than other treatments in dealing with this particular group ([Ditman et al. 1967](#), [Brandt et al. 1980](#)), but there is significant, active participation in AA membership among those referred by the criminal justice system.

Alcoholic Thinking: Language, Culture, and Belief in Alcoholics Anonymous, Danny M. Wilcox, page 32.

First the author said that A.A. does not help alcoholics – those studies found that A.A. was often *the least effective* treatment program for alcoholics, and A.A. made alcoholics binge drink more, and die more – and then the author said that many of the alcoholics who were coerced into A.A. by the criminal justice system became active members of Alcoholics Anonymous. Huh? So what's the point of that? The author already clearly declared that A.A. doesn't work and doesn't help alcoholics.

Unprovable Statements

- Just make up grandiose, completely unprovable statements that say whatever you want people to believe:

- "You don't have to worry about overpopulation. Overpopulation of the Earth is impossible, because each person is a ray of light from God, and God will only send out so many rays." (That came from some new-age nut or other.)
- "I lived on Betelgeuse in my last incarnation. I came here to help mankind through the current crisis." (Another phony guru.)
- "Body thetans are the spirits of people from another planet who were murdered 60 million years ago in a big purge of excess population. Today, they will cling to your body, and try to get into your body, and cause you all kinds of troubles." (But, for only \$350,000, we can fix your *Interplanetary Cooties* problem for you. – Scientology)
- "We were friends in a previous lifetime."
- "God appeared to me in a vision and told me that he had a special message that I was to carry to the world." (Many goofy cult religions)
- "The Purpose of Life is Self-Realization." (ISKCON, the "Hari Krishnas")
- "The purpose of life is to transform energy from one plane to another."
- "God guided Bill Wilson to write the Twelve Steps." (A.A., of course.)
- "Doing these Twelve Steps will please God."
- "Doing these Twelve Steps causes an increase in spirituality."
- "God wants you to do this stuff."
- "The Twelve Steps work in a magical mystical way that cannot be scientifically tested or logically explained."

Undisprovable Statements

- This is simply the converse of *unprovable statements*. This technique uses statements that cannot be proven false.

Peter Howard, the fascist disciple who took over the leadership of Moral Re-Armament after Frank Buchman died, gave us many examples of *undisprovable* statements in his little book of praise for the cult leader Frank Buchman:

Frank Buchman liked to recall the story of the time he introduced Joe to a French Cardinal at tea. ...

It was the same Cardinal who said, "MRA is a crack of the whip for Christians who have forgotten their mission, and offers a positive alternative to sincere Marxists."

Frank Buchman's Secret, Peter Howard, pages 89-90.

Which French Cardinal? When, where? Did he really say that? We only have Frank Buchman's word for it, saying that some unnamed Cardinal praised his organization.

Senior military men in America have realized the necessity that a nation have an ideology to match the demands of the twentieth century. One of them is an Admiral. He came many times to meet Frank Buchman and to be trained in Moral Re-Armament. ...

Frank Buchman's Secret, Peter Howard, page 81.

Who? Which "senior military men"? Which Admiral? When? Where?

An American General told Frank Buchman two years ago, "Our country is like a dead knight in armor. We have the weapons, but need the spirit and will to prevail."

Frank Buchman's Secret, Peter Howard, pub. 1961, page 82.

Which general said that? "Two years ago" would have made the year 1959, at the height of the Cold War. The U.S.A. was definitely not like a "dead knight without a will" then. (More like a paranoid psychotic, busy building enough H-bombs to blow up the entire world 19 times over.)

A British Colonel once came to see him. ...

A few days later the Colonel came back. He was smiling. He said, "It's a miracle. ...

Frank Buchman's Secret, Peter Howard, pages 99-100.

Once again, which Colonel? When, where?

At a time when Africa is calling on the white man to leave, leaders of seventeen countries of Africa urged Frank Buchman to come, and bring with him the men and women of Moral Re-Armament.

An African leader summed up Buchman's work in these words, "Moral Re-Armament is doing for Africa what Abraham Lincoln did for America. It is binding up the nations' wounds and setting the people free."
Frank Buchman's Secret, Peter Howard, page 68.

So, the [Hitler-loving](#) Dr. Frank N. D. Buchman was the "Abraham Lincoln of Africa", was he? Says who?

And once again, which leaders? And how did the author, Peter Howard, define "an African leader"? Those "leaders of 17 nations" who supposedly invited Frank Buchman to come to Africa could have been anything from popularly-elected Presidents to murdering territorial warlords to the chiefs of hungry tribes of cannibals. Just try to prove that 17 of them *didn't* invite the stout, well-fed Frank Buchman to dinner...

You know, Peter Howard's book reads a lot like Hollywood gossip sheets or supermarket tabloids, which are always loaded with unverifiable sources like:

- ◆ "Close friends say..."
- ◆ "Inside sources say..."
- ◆ "Knowledgeable persons said..."
- ◆ "An unnamed official said..."
- ◆ "It is rumored that..."
- ◆ "Some people believe that..."
- ◆ "Confidential informants say..."

And not to be left out, Bill Wilson used the same stunt in the *Big Book*:

Many doctors and psychiatrists agree with our conclusions. One of these men, staff member of a world-renowned hospital, recently made this statement to some of us: "What you say about the general hopelessness of the average alcoholic's plight is, in my opinion, correct."
The *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, William G. Wilson, *More About Alcoholism*, page 43.

What unnamed doctors and psychiatrists agreed with Bill Wilson? How many doctors really agreed with Bill Wilson? It wasn't any sizeable percentage of the American Medical Association â– what they said about the *Big Book* and Bill Wilson's religious cure for alcoholism was: ["the book has no scientific merit or interest."](#)

● The Language Trap

Use a word in different ways, but logically treat it as the same concept:

"You say you're looking for truth. Well, we refer to our religion as 'The Truth'. Why do you think we do that?"

The Language Trap is not just a rhetorical device, but a major problem in communication. It is a "trap" because people on both sides of an argument can inadvertently stumble into it if they are not aware that the same word can be used with different senses and connotations [7](#)

When a believer and a rational person talk about the truth, they are using the same word but they are talking about very different things. When a rational person says, "Two plus two equals four. That is the truth.", he means that we can clearly demonstrate the truth of that statement by adding things together. We can group objects together and see with our own eyes the truth of two plus two adding up to four. When a believer says that his beliefs are the truth â– for example, insisting that everything in the Bible is The Truth, and the unquestionable Word Of God â– he means something else. He means that he won't tolerate anyone refuting the validity of his statements or questioning the truth of those stories. He fervently believes that if he fervently believes that some things are true, that they will become true. (And if you don't believe, then you break the spell and ruin the magic.) Alas, all of those beliefs are false. Simply believing that something is true will not make it true. Two plus two will not add up to three or five if you believe it strongly enough.

One of the more humorous examples of the Language Trap was a classic episode of the TV show called *The Twilight Zone*. A race of space-traveling aliens came to Earth, and quickly solved all of Earth's problems. There was no more war, or disease, or famine. It was like "the Millennium".

Some people were very suspicious of the aliens and asked what their ulterior motive was. The aliens answered that their only desire was "to serve man". Aliens even took lie detector tests, which showed that they were telling the truth. People began leaving Earth and traveling to the aliens' homeworld in great numbers, to enjoy the marvels of a very advanced civilization.

Meanwhile, a crew of hard-working translators were striving to translate the alien's "holy book", which was simply titled "To Serve Man". At the end of the program, the Earthlings discovered that the book was a cookbook. The aliens wanted to "serve man" alright: baked, broiled, or fried.

Churches and religions stumble into this trap all of the time. They all talk about having "The Truth", and the indisputable "Word of God", but their truths differ from church to church. Nevertheless, the true believers insist that they have The Truth and everybody else is wrong.

A television evangelist constantly declares that you must "plant a seed" by giving him money. He refers to the sentence in the Bible that says, "As you sow, so shall you also reap." The line in the Bible says simply that what you put out is what you get back. If you sow seeds of anger and hatred, that is what you will get back. If you treat other people in an unfriendly manner, that is how they will treat you. But the TV evangelist twisted the meaning of the words and declared that you were "planting a seed with the Lord" by giving him money, and he goes on and on about "What are you going to harvest? If you have planted nothing, then you will harvest nothing." That is really twisting the meaning of that line by changing the meanings of the words "sow" and "reap".

Also, the TV evangelist merely assumes that the viewers will get something back if they "plant a seed" by giving him money. Then he assumes that any good things that happen later in the donors' lives were caused by the "seeds" that they planted. ([Assuming a cause-and-effect relationship where none exists.](#)) Then the preacher can [use testimonials](#), reading letters that say things like, "Mrs. Mary B. had cancer, but she planted a seed with the Lord (by giving me lots of money), so the Lord removed her cancer, and now she is

healthy and happy and cancer-free. Hallelujah! Praise the Lord!"

In Alcoholics Anonymous, the word "alcoholic" has four distinctly different definitions that are used interchangeably, all too loosely. (Bill Wilson started doing that in the "*Big Book*", and his followers have been doing it ever since.)

- ◆ An alcoholic is someone who habitually drinks far too much alcohol.
- ◆ An alcoholic is someone who is hyper-sensitive to alcohol â– something like allergic to it â– perhaps because he inherited a gene â– and he is someone who will become readdicted to alcohol and go on a binge and drink for years if he drinks even just one beer.
- ◆ An alcoholic is somebody who cannot quit drinking â– he is "powerless" over alcohol.
- ◆ An alcoholic is [an immoral person who is resentful, angry, manipulative, self-seeking, dishonest, selfish, and a prime example of instincts run wild, self-will run riot, and the Seven Deadly Sins](#)... and on and on and on...

Those are four very different definitions of "an alcoholic", and they are not the same thing at all. And they are not equally applicable to all people who have a drinking problem.

Personally,

- ◆ By the first definition, I stopped being an alcoholic thirteen years ago when I quit drinking alcohol.
- ◆ By the second definition, I will always be an alcoholic â– I am and always will be hypersensitive to alcohol, and easily readdicted if I drink any more alcohol.
- ◆ By the third definition, I wasn't an alcoholic, because I could quit drinking, and I did. I even quit drinking without any help from A.A., because I quit drinking two weeks before I was ever [sent to an A.A. meeting](#).
- ◆ By the fourth definition, I was never an alcoholic. I was, in fact, a nice, happy, drunk, and people liked having me at their parties because I was fun to have around when I got high. (But, as one friend pointed out, even nice drunks die of cirrhosis of the liver.)

● **Vague, Undefined, Grandiose Language**

Make up all kinds of impressive-sounding grandiose phrases and expressions that are vague and not very precisely defined, so that no one can quite accuse you of being wrong. They can't even really argue with you because everything is so nebulous and intangible. It's like trying to bite fog.

Politicians are past masters of this art:

- ◆ The Great Society (*Johnson*:Â the country nearly explodes in civil war.)
- ◆ Law and Order (*Nixon*:Â the most criminal administration in history: the President and Vice-President resign to avoid impeachment, and half of the administration goes to prison.)
- ◆ Peace with Honor (*Nixon*:Â when defeat is inevitable, be someplace else.)
- ◆ A Kinder, Gentler Nation (*Bush the first*:Â start another war, while running up staggering deficits.)
- ◆ Compassionate Conservatism (*Bush the second*:Â start another war, spend the Social Security and Medicare money on weapons systems, eliminate civil rights, rape the environment, and give the rich people a big tax cut, all while running up staggering deficits.)
- ◆ States' Rights ("*The state has rights only if I think the state is right.*") States can do whatever they want to do, if and only if the White House, the Supreme Court, and Congress happen to like it. Think: racism and segregation, Medical Marijuana, "Right to Choose" vs. "Right to Life", the year 2000 Florida Presidential elections, Physician Assisted Suicide, and Gay Marriage.)
- ◆ Selfless Patriotism (serving your political party)
- ◆ Public Service (30 years of taking bribes)
- ◆ Judicial Restraint (the Republicans on the Supreme Court rig the Y2K election.)
- ◆ "...marching to the field of glory" â– what politicians say to young men to drum up support for another war.

A current commercial for a politician says,Â "[He'll move us forwards.](#)"

[Huh? He'll move us where?](#)

That's actually so vague that it is meaningless. You have no idea what that scoundrel will do if he gets elected.

Bill Wilson's [delusional disorder](#)Â gave us a bunch of classic examples of vague, grandiose, bombastic raving:

- ◆ "We have come to believe He would like us to keep our heads in the clouds with Him, but that our feet ought to be firmly planted on earth. That is where our fellow travelers are, and that is where our work must be done."
(TheÂ *Big Book*, 3rd edition, Chapter 9, page 130.)
- ◆ "We feel we are on the Broad Highway, walking hand in hand with the Spirit of the Universe."
(TheÂ *Big Book*, 3rd edition, Chapter 6, page 75.)
- ◆ "... you can join us on the Broad Highway."
(TheÂ *Big Book*, 3rd edition, Chapter 4,Â *We Agnostics*, page 55.)
- ◆ "This is the Great Fact for us."
(TheÂ *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, Chapter 11,Â *A Vision For You*, page 164.)
- ◆ "Instead of regarding ourselves as intelligent agents, spearheads of God's ever advancing Creation, we agnostics and atheists chose to believe that our human intelligence was the last word..."
(TheÂ *Big Book*, 3rd edition, Chapter 4,Â *We Agnostics*, page 49.)
(*So just what is "God's ever advancing Creation"? It sounds likeÂ "[The Blob that Ate Hollywood](#)". And where is it advancing to?)*
- ◆ "He stood in the Presence of Infinite Power and Love."
(TheÂ *Big Book*, Bill Wilson, 3rd edition, Chapter 4,Â *We Agnostics*, page 56.)
(*How did Bill Wilson know that it was 'infinite'? Did Bill measure it?*)
- ◆ "We are not cured of alcoholism. What we have is a daily reprieve contingent on the maintenance of our spiritual condition. Every day is a day when we must carry the vision of God's will into all of our daily activities."
(TheÂ *Big Book*, 3rd edition, page 85.)

(*Just where did that "vision" come from? Prayer, meditation,Â [belladonna](#),Â [delirium tremens](#),Â [LSD](#), orÂ [delusions of grandeur](#)?*)

So just what does all of that grandiose nonsense have to do with not drinking any more alcohol?

And Bill wasn't alone. We get this kind of double-talk from other A.A. boosters:

- ◆ As the human personality develops from a preoccupation with the survival, passion, and power needs of its "lower self," toward the understanding, compassion, and unity strivings of its higher self, it also grows spiritually.
(*Spirituality: The key to recovery from alcoholism*, Warfield, Robert D. and Goldstein, Marc B.,Â *Counseling & Values*, April 1996, Vol. 40, Issue 3, page 196.)
Say what?
- ◆ Anyone who comes to ten meetings has begun an irreversible process of recovery. Everything in that person's life becomes part of the recovery process, regardless of how chaotic it looks or feels.
(An ACOA recruiting pamphlet)
Anyone? Irreversible process?Â Everything?
- ◆ You can go anywhere you want and take risks, because with sobriety and the Twelve Steps of AA you can always correct what has gone wrong and make amends.
Your compass will always point you back, even if it feels like you're spinning in circles and have lost your direction.
(*The Way Home*,Â [Hazelden](#), page 245.)

Which means just what?

- ◇ That the magic of Bill Wilson's Buchmanite Twelve Steps will *always* protect you? You can go *anywhere* and take risks?
- ◇ That you can *always* undo mistakes? *"You can always correct what has gone wrong?"* *Ä Ä Ä (I wish...)*
- ◇ That your moral compass will *always* point in the right direction?

- Even while you are practicing *deceptive recruiting* on "the pigeons" and "the babies"?
- Even while you are playing *bait-and-switch mind games* on the newcomers?
- Even while you are *lying about the A.A. failure rate*?

Note the repeated use of the word "always". That reveals *a cultish irrational absolute black-and-white thinking*. The authors won't say something moderate like that the 12 Steps will often help you, or that they help most of the time, because that would be admitting that the Steps fail some of the time. No, the Hazelden religious fanatics insist that the 12 Steps will *always* work, *anywhere*. (That is, of course, absurd. Not even penicillin works all of the time, anywhere. And the real A.A. failure rate is staggeringly high.)

- ◆ Another A.A. true believer exhorts people to read the A.A. *Big Book* with this grandiose declaration: *"Want a new life? Read it! Read the black bits, don't put anything into the white bits and find a freedom you never imagined you could have."*

● **Loaded Language, Euphemisms, and Redefined Words**

This item is related to the previous two, but they aren't the same thing. Loaded language is more generic because any words can be redefined for any reason, to support any agenda, and to mask any activity.

Carl Sagan called such terminology "weasel words."

"When I use a word," Humpty Dumpty said in a rather scornful tone, "it means just what I choose it to mean â– neither more nor less."

Alice in Wonderland, and Alice Through the Looking Glass, Lewis Carroll

"You can always tell when someone isn't telling the truth, because he doesn't speak clearly. Euphemism is a cover for either ignorance or dishonesty. In other words, if you can't state it in a clear simple declarative sentence, then either you don't know what you are talking about, or you are trying to prevent me from understanding what you are talking about, and both bug me."

Tucker Carlson, in an advertisement for his TV program *"Unfiltered"* Ä on Public Television, August 6 to 27, 2004.

- ◆ Adolf Hitler and the Nazis routinely invented euphemistic phrases to disguise what they were doing, like the "Special Handling" that they gave the Jews, sending them to the "Final Solution." "Guest workers" were really foreigners who had been kidnapped at gunpoint and forced into slave labor brigades. Zyklon B, the poison gas used to kill millions of Jews, was called "material for the resettlement of Jews".

Sometimes, the euphemisms became comical. By the end of World War Two, the Germans had 30 euphemisms for *"retreat"*, including "planned withdrawal, successful disengagement, elastic defense, mobile defense, retrocessive maneuver, withdrawing maneuver, unencircling maneuver, according to plan, shortening of the front, systematic evacuation, without enemy pressure, undisturbed by the enemy, and withdrawal to the enemy's surprise."

- ◆ Likewise, Mao Tse Tung sent his enemies to slave labor on remote farms for "re-education" so that they would learn to "blossom properly." And all of the Communists were notorious for "liberating" people, like the Tibetans, Latvians, Lithuanians, and Estonians, who did not wish to be "liberated" by the Chinese People's Army or the Soviet Army. And now, of course, George W. Bush is "liberating" Iraq in the same manner.
- ◆ Throughout the entire second half of the twentieth century, various United States Presidents used the term "police action", rather than "war", to get around limitations on Presidential powers, and to avoid having to tell the public that we actually were in yet another war.
- ◆ In the Oxford Groups and Moral Re-Armament cults, Frank Buchman's "inspired democracy" really meant slavery:

An increasing number of citizens in democratic states are now unwilling to acknowledge in speech and action those inner authorities on which the life of democracy depends. Each man has his own plan. It's so wonderful each to have his own plan. It's such freedom, such liberty! Everyone does as he pleases. But not in the Oxford Group. There you have true democracy. You don't do as you please, you do as God guides. You do God's plan.

Frank Buchman, speaking at Visby, Sweden in 1938, quoted in *Ä Experiment With God; Frank Buchman Reconsidered*, GÄsta Ekman, pages 44-45.

Ah, but who gets to say just what God's plan is? The Oxford Group sure didn't hold elections.Ä

The answer is, Frank Buchman declared that he heard The Voice of God better than other men, so everybody should just obey his orders without question. That was "inspired democracy".

- ◆ Likewise, Frank Buchman's convert Herbert Grevenius praised Frank Buchman with this bit of Orwellian double-think:

His enormously active life is built on one thing only â– guidance. He openly admits it. He is a sail always waiting to be filled by the wind, a man with a great and warm and humble heart, a democrat who wants to set men free under God's dictatorship.

Experiment With God; Frank Buchman Reconsidered, GÄsta Ekman, page 21.

- ◆ The most outrageous one I've heard recently is *"aggressive accounting practices"*. That's what *Ä EnronÄ* used to do things like turn \$3 billion of very real losses into \$1 billion of phony paper profits, which made the stock price rise, which was very convenient for the executives who were happily dumping their worthless shares of Enron stock on an unsuspecting public in the world's biggest *Pump and DumpÄ stock swindle*...Ä "Aggressive accounting practices"Ä indeed.

- ◆ Another good one is: George W. Bush's scare stories about how we were all going to be killed by Saddam's Weapons of Mass Destruction which he built with all of that yellow-cake uranium that he was supposedly buying from Niger â– Ä *"The next warning may come in the form of a mushroom cloud"*Ä â– were not really exaggerations, fear-mongering, deceptions, and bare-faced lies; they were merely Ä *"less-than-fully-verified" facts*;Ä (A conservative talking head, defending Bush on National Public Radio, Jan. 20, 2004.)

- ◆ Another recent goody from the Bush administration: The poor people are not suffering from hunger any more; they just have "nutritional insecurity".

Alcoholics Anonymous makes extensive use of loaded language and redefined words:

- ◆ In Alcoholics Anonymous terminology, the word “sobriety” doesn’t mean “not drinking” or “an unintoxicated state”; it has this bombastic redefinition: “A special state of Grace gained by working the Steps and maintaining absolute abstinence. It is characterized by feelings of Serenity and Gratitude. It is a state of living according to God’s will, not one’s own. It is sanity.”
 - ◆ Likewise, “Sanity is living according to God’s Will, rather than one’s own.”
 - ◆ “Recovery” does not mean rebuilding your health, mind, body, and life while not drinking; it means going to A.A. meetings, doing The Twelve Steps, and abstaining from alcohol. According to A.A. dogma, someone can’t be recovering from alcohol if he isn’t going to A.A. meetings and doing The Twelve Steps; he’s “only abstaining”.
 - ◆ By the same broken logic, he’s “only dry” but not “sober”. According to A.A., you can’t enjoy a period of “sobriety” without going to A.A. meetings. Thus, a cultish A.A. member can ask someone, “Do you really have a year of sobriety, or are you only abstaining from drinking?”
 - ◆ Likewise, a “dry drunk” is someone who does not drink alcohol, but who refuses to join A.A. and do the Twelve Steps. He is supposedly still acting like a drunk man, exhibiting all of the objectionable behavior of a drunkard, even though he does not drink alcohol, simply because he won’t conform to the A.A. program.
 - ◆ “Emotional security” means “getting our own way.” (12X12, page 115.)
 - ◆ “Humility” is “a desire to seek and do God’s will.” (12X12, page 72.)
- See the Cult Test item “Cult-Speak” for many more examples.

A variation on euphemisms is the use of lots of acronyms, which can reduce speech to near total incomprehensibility. This is Scientology jargon:

...the New OT VIII C/S was RPFed (Laura Wolfe, wife of Milton Wolfe who was jailed on behalf of the GO and later ended up as CO FSSO (FSSO: Flag Ship Service Org, The service org on board the Freewinds.) The replacement C/S, Sue Walker, wife of Jeff Walker, one of the original Class XII who was Snr C/S Int at the time...

http://www.whyttheydead.net/krasel/aff_96.html

What that means is, somebody with the highest rank, OT VIII – Operating Thetan Level 8 – also a C/S – Case Supervisor – was punished – RPFed – Rehabilitation Project Force – and I’m not sure what a GO or CO are...

● Deception by Renaming

If something sounds really bad, or *is really bad*, just give it a new name.

“An important art of politicians is to find new names for institutions which under old names have become odious to the public.”

– Talleyrand.

In March of 2013, the small island nation of Cyprus went into a financial crisis. The banks of Cyprus had been acting as low-tax bankers for organized crime in Russia and Mideastern drug traffickers. Hence they had a lot of cash to invest. The Cypriot banks made the giant mistake of investing heavily in high-yield Greek bonds, which suddenly became nearly worthless when the Greek economy crashed. So the banks were bankrupt and deeply in debt.

The EU and Cypriot leaders proposed seizing roughly 8 or 10% of everybody’s money in the Cypriot banks to repay the mobsters. The people of Cyprus rebelled, and the Cypriot parliament voted the idea down.

So, on March 25th, the powers that were came up with a new answer, which involved a “haircut” on bank accounts that held more than 100,000 Euros that would confiscate up to 40% of the money in those accounts. The New York Times reported that, “the deal would scrap the highly controversial idea of a tax on bank deposits, although it would still require forced losses for depositors and bondholders.” Say, what? In fact, there is no material difference between the so-called “tax” and the “forced losses.” That was just semantics.

No matter what you call it, the banks were still violating a sacred trust and stealing depositors’ money with the excuse of “We need your money, so we are taking it,” (and that caused a panic where people quickly withdrew their money from banks all over Europe). Never before had the “masters of finance” in Europe declared that they could just take money from people because they wanted it.

● Fluffy Phrases

Fluffy phrases are like euphemisms, but have a flavor of their own, sort of like Pollyanna’s babble.

For example, the Allstate insurance company is advertising a “good claim experience”, which, when you think about it, is kind of ridiculous. You just suffered a big loss, and it’s a happy experience?

“Yes, it was a terrible car accident. My daughter went to the hospital with a smashed face, and she will never look the same again, but I had a happy claim experience with Allstate.”

● It’s Free!

The human mind is really funny when it comes to the word “free”. People often cannot resist the temptation of something that is free.

- ◆ Salesmen routinely fool people into buying things that they don’t need because they will get a “free gift” with it.
- ◆ People will pay more for a car that includes “free” accessories.
- ◆ An alcoholic who is abstaining from drinking may accept the offer of a free drink when he would not buy a drink for himself. *“It’s free. How can you resist? Just this one. This one’s for free.”*

● Use Self-Referential Definitions – Define Something In Terms Of Itself

These are also called “circular definitions”.

Alcoholics Anonymous uses a self-referential definition of “working the program correctly”, and “Working A Strong Program”.

- ◆ Someone who is “working the program correctly” abstains from drinking alcohol, as well as gets a sponsor, reads the *Big Book*, does the Twelve Steps, and attends a lot of A.A. meetings.

- ◆ Then the A.A. promoters claim that the A.A. program “always works if people work it correctly”.
- ◆ Works to do what? Well, it supposedly works to make people quit drinking. But quitting drinking was the first requirement for starting to “work the program correctly”.

● Pigeon-holing and Labeling

This error in thought comes from stuffing people and things into simplistic categories – “pigeon-holes” – and assigning inaccurate names to them. This can be done without malice, and yet, it still results in erroneous thoughts and wrong conclusions.

Many simple-minded people want to stuff everything that they don’t understand into some simple pigeon-hole, and then they believe that they know what it is.

People have a natural tendency to want to name things. Once they learn the name of something, they assume that they know what it is. Wrong. They simply have a word, a label. They still do not know what it is. And they don’t know whether the name is an accurate description of the thing.

Alcoholics Anonymous does an outrageous job of pigeon-holing and labeling people:

- ◆ You are an alcoholic.
- ◆ You are an addict.
- ◆ You are a dry drunk.
- ◆ You are a bleeding deacon.
- ◆ You are just a bitter, angry old ingrate.
- ◆ You are unspiritual.
- ◆ You are spiritual.
- ◆ You are *Working A Strong Program*.
- ◆ You are a respected oldtimer.
- ◆ You are a trusted servant.
- ◆ You are in constant conscious contact with God.
- ◆ You are a Friend of Bill.
- ◆ You are not a Friend of Bill.
- ◆ You are sitting on the pity pot.
- ◆ You are in denial.
- ◆ You are a baby.
- ◆ You are a normie.
- ◆ You are selfish.
- ◆ You are just a mess of *unconfessed sins* and *wrongs* and *defects of character* and *moral shortcomings*.
- ◆ You are angry, and *you have a resentment*.

● Deception Via Mislabeling or Misnaming Things

A commercial for a get-rich-quick scheme says that the cost of the scheme is inconsequential because: “You can take it out of your cash flow.” Wrong. You do not deduct expenses from “cash flow”. Expenses come straight out of your *profits*, and if you don’t have any profits, then you are suffering a financial loss, no matter how large your cash flow is, and the cost of that get-rich-quick scheme will be part of your loss. In fact, if you don’t have profits, then “cash flow” becomes your enemy – it turns into “burn rate” – the rate at which you are burning up your cash reserves and heading for bankruptcy.

A TV evangelist’s commercial declares that you can get his “free” book or DVD “For a gift of \$40.” If you have to pay \$40, then that is a sale of merchandise, not an exchange of gifts.

Similarly, George W. Bush calls his attack on Iraq “a war for freedom”. Every time Rumsfeld attacks another city like Fallujah or Najaf or Kut or Sadr City and kills several hundred more people, including women and children, Bush says that it’s a victory for “freedom”.

Bush also calls the rebels against American hegemony “the enemies of freedom”. No, they really want to be free – especially free from our army in their country.

Bush says that they hate us because of our “freedom”. No, they hate us because our military forces are destroying their country and killing their children with our “Shock and Awe” bombing.

● Misuse Words

Blithely give words a completely different meaning than their usual or commonly-accepted ones.

For example, Bill Wilson wrote this deceptive propaganda while trying to convert people to his religious beliefs (and while *pretending to be a converted agnostic*):

Logic is great stuff. We liked it. We still like it. It is not by chance we were given the power to reason, to examine the evidence of our senses, and to draw conclusions. That is one of man’s magnificent attributes. We agnostically inclined would not feel satisfied with a proposal which does not lend itself to reasonable approach and interpretation. Hence we are at pains to tell why we think our present faith is reasonable, why we think it more sane and logical to believe, why we say our former thinking was soft and mushy when we threw up our hands in doubt and said, “We don’t know.”
The *Big Book*, 3rd & 4th Editions, William G. Wilson, Page 53.

There, Bill Wilson misused the word “logical”. There is nothing “logical” about blind faith in a cult religion. Logic is a thought process where one examines facts and then draws conclusions from them, using inductive or deductive reasoning. It is not “more sane and logical” to stop thinking critically, and just blindly believe in Bill Wilson’s religion.

Bill was also using the *hypnotic bait-and-switch trick*. He started the paragraph by praising logic and saying that he liked it. But then he switched sides and attacked logic, and praised blind faith *in his beliefs* as being more “logical” than logic itself.

And it’s almost funny how Bill admitted that he was “at pains to tell why we think our present faith is reasonable, why we think it more sane and logical to believe...” The reason that it is so hard to defend that point of view is because it is completely irrational and illogical. It is based on no facts at all. It is just so much wishful thinking.

Likewise, George W. Bush misuses words like “freedom” and “civil liberties” while he claims that he has the right to spy on people without a judge signing off on the surveillance. Bush says that he is careful of people’s “civil liberties” while he spies on American citizens without a court warrant.

Wrong.

The Constitutional protection of the American people from the searches of an intrusive dishonest politician is not “freedom” or “liberty”; it is a Constitutional protection. “Civil liberties” are things like the rights of the citizens to gather together and speak in protest against Bush’s actions â– something that George W. Bush does not allow anywhere around him. The protesters are confined to “free speech zones” that are far away from Bush.

(By the way, the whole of the United States of America is a Free Speech Zone. George W. Bush should learn that while he is pretending to protect and uphold the Constitution of the United States.)

● Moving The Goalposts

This trick is like:

- ◆ Demand that your opponent prove Fact A.
- ◆ When he does, answer, “But you didn’t prove Fact B.”
- ◆ When he does that, answer “”But you didn’t prove Fact C.”
- ◆ etc...

This trick is also known as “changing the parameters of the question afterwards”, so as to invalidate a true answer. And it’s also called “moving the bar”.

For example, “BLAH-BLAH is a harm-reduction model rather than an abstinence model. From my observations of those around me, and my own experience, I have the opinion that the harm reduction model doesn’t work for most people.”

Answer: “Every addict who injects heroin with a clean syringe has zero chance of contracting HIV or Hep C, so how can that be ‘not working for most people’?”

The mental diversion was, of course, to assert that harm reduction programs fail because they do not enforce absolute abstinence from drugs or alcohol. But that was never the goal of harm-reduction programs.

[Dr. and Prof. George E. Vaillant used the same technique](#) in his analysis of Alcoholics Anonymous-based treatment in *The Natural History of Alcoholism* *Revisited*. Alcoholics Anonymous insists that members must *totally* abstain from drinking alcohol, and if a member drinks even one single drink, then he loses all of his sober time and immediately starts over at zero. But when Dr. Vaillant tested Alcoholics Anonymous, he found that *the results were “appalling”*, so Dr. Vaillant changed his definition of “sobriety” to “sober for 51 weeks out of the year”, so that some people could be scored as “in stable remission for 3 years”. That’s moving the goalposts to make the results look better.

Alcoholics Anonymous uses the *Moving the Goalposts* trick very often. The whole A.A. program is a Move-the-Goalposts routine:

- ◆ In the beginning, the advertised goal of the A.A. program is to quit drinking and save your life.
- ◆ But if someone quits drinking without embracing Bill Wilson’s version of Dr. Frank Buchman’s cult religion, then the A.A. true believers complain that the newly-sober alcoholic has not “found God”, and he isn’t “working a strong program”.
- ◆ Then they will complain that the beginner has not “Worked The Steps” properly, and he hasn’t listed and confessed all of his sins in Steps 4 and 5, “holding nothing back.”
- ◆ And he has not “surrendered to God”.
- ◆ And he has not rid himself of all “resentments” and anger.
- ◆ And he isn’t correctly hearing God in Step 11.

That is a lot more to do than just quit drinking.

● Set Low Expectations

Prepare the audience for poor results by setting expectations very low, so that whatever happens, it seems better than they expected.

Corporate executives use this stunt on Wall Street financial analysts all of the time. They cry to the analysts that business conditions are really tough right now, the economy is bad this quarter, and the results won’t be very good, so that the analysts predict a low profit-per-share for the current quarter. Then, when the company produces results that are better than expected, the stock price soars.

Alcoholics Anonymous uses the same stunt to explain away the bad behavior of A.A. members. An often-repeated slogan is “We are not saints.” Thus, anything from dealing drugs to other A.A. members, to helping oneself to the collection basket, to sexually exploiting the attractive young women who come to A.A. seeking help with a drug or alcohol problem is okay, and easily explained, because “We are not saints.”

[One A.A. apologist actually argued](#) that it was wrong to demand moral behavior from rapist A.A. members â– to demand that the sexual predators in A.A. stop raping the young female newcomers â– because that would be setting expectations too high:

The problem with what you are doing is that A.A. is a place for sick people to get well. For alcoholics to come recover. It is not a place for nice kind folk to become saints.

If you start making behavior rules, which is in essence exactly what you are trying to do, where does it end? Do you really think people are trying to condone illicit behavior?

No, that is not what people are saying. What they are saying is that “no matter how far down the scale” you have gone, you are welcome in A.A. If you don’t change, well, you won’t stick around. You are welcome to come, but why would you? A.A. is for the sick trying to get well, and if you aren’t interested in getting well, you won’t be around long. That is why the traditions state “there is no A.A. police”. Get it? That is why A.A. members â– and I live in PA â– have a hard time listening to you.

If you start trying to make a list of unacceptable behavior, you are essentially making a list of rules for membership, of which there aren’t any and hopefully never will be. I fail to see how you can not comprehend this. Our fellowship can not deny even the most unsavory of individuals. Even in the midst of their lowest points, they are welcome.

Posted by: “inventory” â– September 13, 2007 07:12 AM, to a *Washington Post* readers’ comments section, in response to a story about the sexual exploitation going on in the Washington DC “Midtown Group of A.A.”.

The writer argues that “If you don’t change, you won’t be around long.” That isn’t true at all. The thieves and rapists in [the Midtown Group](#) have been around for more than 20 years, and they show no signs of going away. Why would they quit A.A. when they get money, power, and sex from running a cult?

This A.A. apologist is actually trying to argue that there are no rules in Alcoholics Anonymous, and that it is against “The Traditions” to demand that people behave in a moral manner. Well, the A.A. “Third Tradition” says,

The only requirement for A.A. membership is a desire to stop drinking.

That is the only requirement for A.A. membership, not the only law. The “A.A. 12 Traditions” do not say that the only RULE that A.A. members must obey in life is “a desire to quit drinking”. There are still other rules that are expected of all people: don’t rape, don’t rob, don’t murder... A.A. does not get to suspend those rules because “We are not saints”.

- **The Perfect Solution Fallacy, also known as The Nirvana Fallacy**

This is somewhat the opposite of Setting Low Expectations – this fallacy demands unrealistically good results, or else it isn’t worth doing.

A sex addict might say, “So you need to be totally clean... But you just looked a little bit. Oh, OK, you’re not clean anymore. You might as well get on a sex binge now!!”

For an alcoholic could it be something like: “So you need to be totally sober... But you just thought about drinking... or you accidentally drank a little bit of wine that was offered to you. Oh, OK, you’re not clean anymore. You might as well get totally drunk now!”

(Thanks, [Mario](#).)

- **Sliding Adjectives**

Use a sequence of descriptors, usually adjectives, where the value, quality, and characteristics of what is being described slip and slide from one thing to another, often to the exact opposite.

For example:

- ◆ genuine pictures of a fake artifact
- ◆ genuine simulated leather
- ◆ high-quality plastic
- ◆ honest politicians
- ◆ really solid guesswork
- ◆ [anecdotal](#) medical study
- ◆ Compassionate Conservatism
- ◆ “executive vinyl” (That is actually real terminology. I found that label inside of a cheap appointment book with a plastic simulated leather cover.)

- **Vague Adjectives**

Use adjectives that sound good but don’t really tell us what they mean. For example, advertisements for a store offered:

- ◆ “the top digital cameras”
- ◆ “top plasma and LCD TVs”
- ◆ “popular furniture”

In the first two examples, does the word “top” mean that the equipment is high-quality, or that they are best-sellers? Best-sellers are usually inexpensive and hence low quality.

The third example more clearly describes best-sellers, but that still does not show that the furniture is actually any good, or worth buying. Attempts to stampede you into buying something because everybody else is buying it is just another recycling of the old propaganda trick “[Everybody knows, everybody says, everybody is doing it](#)”, also known as “The Bandwagon”.

A spam email advertised: “Strong Programs for Real Estate Risks”. Excuse me? What the heck is a “strong program”? They continued, “HOW STRONG ARE YOUR LINKS?” Careful reading revealed that they were selling insurance. They continued: “Discover how our expanding line of comprehensive programs and products can protect your clients from a multitude of real estate exposures at the industry’s most competitive rates. Become an Appointed Agency Today!” Ah, so they want me to sell insurance for them.

- **Undefined Terms**

Use words that sound good or bad but are not actually defined and have no concrete meaning.

For example, a TV commercial for a tooth whitener declares that your teeth will be “nine shades whiter in only ten days.” So what is a shade of white? How much of a change in color is “a shade”. How much whiter will your teeth actually be? You would think that maybe some artists’ institute or the National Bureau of Standards would have a formal definition of “shade”, or some color charts to show what is a “shade of white”, but they don’t. A shade of white could be anything. So no matter what happens from use of the tooth whitener, the advertiser can claim, “What? You can’t see any difference? Your eyes just aren’t sensitive enough. Believe me, your teeth are definitely nine shades whiter.”

Bill Wilson used this technique in the *Big Book* constantly. His sermons and lectures were non-stop streams of grandiose, undefined terms. For example, Bill declared that atheists and agnostics would get “results” if they just started believing in his religion:

We found that as soon as we were able to lay aside prejudice and express even a willingness to believe in a Power greater than ourselves, we commenced to get results, even though it was impossible for any of us to fully define or comprehend that Power, which is God.
The *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, William G. Wilson, *We Agnostics*, Page 46.

We commenced to get what results? Was it quitting drinking? Was it longer periods of sobriety between relapses? Was it simply drinking less per day? Who knows what “results” they got? Bill doesn’t say. We have to just take his word for it that some kind of benefits accrued because people believed something.
(Heck, Bill didn’t even really say that the results were good, did he? He just said that they “commenced to get results”. The results could have been that they all got drunk and partied their brains out.)

Likewise, Bill Wilson declared:

As soon as a man can say that he does believe, or is willing to believe, we emphatically assure him that he is on his way.
The *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, William G. Wilson, *We Agnostics*, Page 47.

On his way where? What does that actually mean?

- **Pseudo-intellectual Bull**

Use lots of big or unusual words and tell your lies with stilted, complicated, incomprehensible sentences that sound very educated.

This item is similar to “Vague, Grandiose Language” and “Double-talk”, but this one has a flavor all its own. It is particularly prevalent around universities, and lives in scholarly journals, and is a favorite tool of intellectual wanna-bees.

This example of pseudo-intellectual bull is [Dr. Carl G. Jung](#), telling us how to get a spiritual experience:

The only right and legitimate way to such an experience is that it happens to you in reality and it can only happen to you when you walk on a path which leads you to higher understanding. You might be led to that goal by an act of grace or through a personal and honest contact with friends, or through a higher education of the mind beyond the confines of mere rationalism.

C. G. Jung, in a [letter to Bill Wilson](#), quoted in *Bill W.*, by Robert Thomsen, pages 362-363.

Just try to figure out, from reading that, just what you are really supposed to do to get yourself a spiritual experience.

Adam Rafalovich wrote an exemplary piece of such pseudo-intellectual bull that attempted to posit that Narcotics Anonymous meetings actually work and have positive effects on ex-addicts:

Embedded within the interplay of these moments of recovering-addict identity is a technique of identity transformation I refer to as false working. False working denotes a mechanism by which NA members are given permission to “act as if” they truly believe in the NA message regardless of their real sentiments. This technique is exemplified by the aphorism *“Fake it ‘til you make it.”* False working proves to be a crucial component for the NA organization to maintain long-term membership and recruit new, skeptical members.

Keep coming back! Narcotics Anonymous narrative and recovering-addict identity, Adam Rafalovich, *Contemporary Drug Problems*, Spring 1999, v26, i1, p131.

In other words, lie and fake it and pretend to be getting great results from *“working the program”*, to fool the newcomers into believing that the voodoo medicine 12-Step routine really works. Such deceit is useful for what the author calls *“identity transformation”* – converting newcomers into good cult members. Note that the author says that such deceit and fakery is even “a crucial component” in keeping the old-timers coming back. So everybody is deceiving everybody else, all of the time. Everybody is re-enacting *“The Emperor’s New Clothes”*.

Note the stilted language and the euphemisms that disguise the real meaning of Rafalovich’s statements. Instead of saying, “lie and deceive”, the author uses the phrases, *“false working”* and *“permission to ‘act as if’ they truly believe in the NA message”*.

The author, Adam Rafalovich, gave us many more examples of this pseudo-intellectual bull technique in that article. A few more of them:

- ◆ “Standing most significant in the literature today is the concept of narrative and its effect in creating group cohesion inside and outside 12-Step meetings. It is believed in the study of 12-Step recovery processes that the mutual disclosures of members fosters processes of belonging and commitment to the collective goal of drug and alcohol abstinence. *“... In addition, the study of story presentation has been shown to be integral in developing moral attachments to a collectivity.”*
Keep coming back! Narcotics Anonymous narrative and recovering-addict identity, Adam Rafalovich, *Contemporary Drug Problems*, Spring 1999, v26, i1.

In other words, use the standard cult recruiting technique of *“Personal Testimonies of Earlier Converts”* to fool the newcomers and suck them into the cult. Much of the “sharing” is just sales pitches telling newcomers to join the group and *“Keep Coming Back”*.

And Rafalovich uses *“the passive voice”* technique to assert unsupported claims:

“It is believed ... that the mutual disclosures of members fosters processes...”

Who believes it? What do they know? Why should we care what some nameless, faceless people believe?

- ◆ “By examining the contents of common NA testimony, we can examine data that demonstrate that individual action is as much a result of the NA organization as it is a contributor to it. Therefore when positing a theory of the recovering-addict identity process, it is important to acknowledge the internalization of an organization as a result of becoming a contributor. Interestingly, NA members realize this theoretical notion. Contribution, for example, is a strong ethic within the organization; it is believed that to not participate in the narrative environment (i.e., not share during meetings) will harm one’s chances of continued abstinence.”
Keep coming back! Narcotics Anonymous narrative and recovering-addict identity, Adam Rafalovich, *Contemporary Drug Problems*, Spring 1999, v26, i1.

In other words, the way to become one of the group is to start talking the talk in meetings, and telling people that the program is working for you. *“Fake It Until You Make It.”* The more you do it, the more it will warp your thinking and make you feel and act like one of the old-timers.

That is a use of the *“cognitive dissonance”* technique – Since you don’t want to think of yourself as a lying fake, you will start to imagine that you *really are* getting some great results, just like you have been saying... Your subconscious mind will struggle to minimize the pain of the conflict between believing that it is wrong to lie, and the group requirement that you say that you are getting great results from the program – and *“coming to believe”* that the program *really IS* working for you, and that you are telling the truth, is the subconscious mind’s answer to the problem.

It’s really a very common brainwashing and mind-control technique:

“‘Makem’ say it enough times, and they’ll start to believe it.”

“‘Makem’ go through the motions enough times, and they’ll start to think that such behavior is normal.”

And, the author tells us, if you should choose to not engage in such cultish behavior, and do not *“Fake It Until You Make It”*, then you just might leave the cult and not come back. *“No surprise there.”*

Also note the use of two other propaganda techniques in this one line: “it is believed that to not participate in the narrative environment (i.e., not share during meetings) will harm one’s chances of continued abstinence.”

There, we get

- ◇ the use of the passive voice, yet again, citing the opinions of some more invisible, unnamed people, and
- ◇ fear mongering

It is believed by whom? Says who?

Where is the evidence that anybody should believe such nonsense?

What medical or scientific study, survey, or poll showed that telling lies in N.A. meetings – “faking it ‘till you make it” – reduces drug consumption, or reduces relapses?

◇ Where is the evidence that refusing to lie and deceive increases drug addiction?

There is no evidence to support such illogical statements. The author tries to shove that cult dogma at us as established fact by declaring that some unnamed people believe it to be true.

- ◆ “Solidarity and collective identity in NA are constructed by narrative that depicts qualitative differences between addict and normie worlds. It has been argued that this process of creating difference is socially constructed and is ultimately aimed at fostering a stronger dependency upon the group.”

Keep coming back! Narcotics Anonymous narrative and recovering-addict identity, Adam Rafalovich, *Contemporary Drug Problems*, Spring 1999, v26, i1.

Meaning: the testimonials of earlier converts emphasize the standard cult attitude of, “Our group is special. We are special people, and different from the ‘normies’. Only another cult member understands.”

And it’s also the cult practice of: “You must become dependent on the cult.” They say, “You really need this ‘support group’. You can’t make it alone. Nobody can do it alone. You’ll die without us.” And “Addicts like us can’t be happy in the normie world, so just stay here with us.”

Rafalovich says that the program is “ultimately aimed at fostering a stronger dependency upon the group.” That is really insidious cult behavior. They want you to become dependent on the cult for everything. The cult will become your entire social circle, and your family, and your whole life. You will end up needing the cult to tell you who you are, and what you should think and what you should do. That produces mental cripples who cannot live outside of the cult. That is not ‘recovery’.

- ◆ “Leveling: This initial phase of learning Narcotics Anonymous normativity and adopting a recovering-addict identity involves a homogenization where newcomers become convinced of a common thread between themselves and the rest of those involved with NA. No one member ever stops becoming part of the leveling process. ‘Oldtimers’ still try hard to discover linkages between themselves and other members of the group. The focus for seasoned members often involves the invocation of the disease concept, its manifestations at the psychic and behavioral levels.”

Keep coming back! Narcotics Anonymous narrative and recovering-addict identity, Adam Rafalovich, *Contemporary Drug Problems*, Spring 1999, v26, i1.

Translation: Newcomers buy the group member stereotype and start to think that they are “just like everybody else” in the cult. Then, “you can’t ever leave the cult and you can’t ever stop using the Procrustean Bed on yourself, trying to force yourself to become the cult’s stereotypical “good member”. (What the author calls “Leveling”.) Even the old-timers have to continue doing it. And you can’t ever stop parroting the cult dogma, like the “spiritual disease” concept.

- ◆ “Conclusion: The presence of a technique like false working gives credence to the relative instability of the addict identity. It is not a technique reserved strictly for those who are new to the NA environment. It is a safety valve for all members, allowing those who have never encountered or are straying away from a sincere attitude of recovering-addict identity to be cynical or skeptical of NA, given, of course, that their actions state otherwise.”

Keep coming back! Narcotics Anonymous narrative and recovering-addict identity, Adam Rafalovich, *Contemporary Drug Problems*, Spring 1999, v26, i1.

Translation: the presence of a technique like “false working” proves that it is a cult that plays mind games on people’s heads, including deceiving the newcomers and dishonestly changing people’s concepts of themselves (identity). The fact that even the old-timers are still supposed to be “faking it until they make it” means that the program doesn’t ever start working right – they never make it – but the old-timers can’t be honest and actually say that out loud. They too must continue to “Act As If...”

- ◆ “Twelve-step programs are increasingly recognized as important resources and treatment adjuncts for recovering alcohol and other drug abusers. This paper explores 12-Step programs such as Alcoholics Anonymous in light of Margaret Mahler’s conceptualization of the separation-individuation process that leads to object constancy and healthy object relations.”

An analysis of 12-Step programs for substance abusers from a developmental perspective, Shulamith Lala Ashenberg Straussner; Betsy Robin Spiegel, *Clinical Social Work Journal*, Fall 1996 v24 n3 p299(11)

Meaning: “If it is totally incomprehensible even to someone with a degree in the hard sciences, then it just might be total bull.

Also notice how the A.A. propagandists routinely proclaim that A.A. and the other 12-Step groups are “just being discovered” (by whom?), and are “increasingly recognized as important” (by whom?), as if those A.A. promoters haven’t been pushing the same irrational old 12-Step cult religion and voodoo medicine for the last 75 years – and as if Alcoholics Anonymous were not actually an organization in decline. That is the propaganda technique of Assume The Major Premise.

● Slogans: Simplistic Slogans and Thought-Stopping Slogans

There just isn’t anything quite like a nice, short, snappy slogan. People don’t like to have to memorize long pages of boring facts and figures, but they can remember slogans easily. Slogans can just cut through the fog and grab people’s hearts and minds in ways that no other kind of speech can. Slogans can become battle cries, like “Remember the Alamo!” A good slogan can make or break a politician’s campaign:

- ◆ “Where’s The Beef?”
- ◆ “Make My Day!”
- ◆ “It’s the Economy, Stupid!”
- ◆ “Ein Volk, Ein Reich, Ein Führer!”

Dr. Robert J. Lifton, who did much of the original research on Chinese Communist brainwashing techniques, called such slogans “thought-stopping clichés”. He found that such slogans constrict human understanding, rather than expand it. They stop people from thinking.

Thought-stopping slogans can be used to jump to completely illogical conclusions: “People are more important than things. So let’s drill for oil in the Anwar National Wildlife Refuge.”

“The answer is Jesus! The answer to everything is Jesus! The answer is always Jesus!”

Yeh, but what if the question was, “What will your monthly payments be if you borrow \$100,000 at 7% interest and want to pay it back in 20 years?”

A.A. has far too many slogans to list here. Here are just a few examples:

- ◆ “Keep Coming Back! It Works!”
- ◆ “It Works If You Work It!”
- ◆ “Work It, You’re Worth It! You Die If You Don’t!”
- ◆ “Turn It Over.”
- ◆ “Let Go and Let God.”
- ◆ “One Day At A Time.”
- ◆ “Your best thinking got you here.”
- ◆ “Think, Think, Think!”
- ◆ “Stop Your Stinkin’ Thinkin’.”
- ◆ “Keep It Simple, Stupid.”
- ◆ “Utilize, Don’t Analyze.”

● **Oversimplify**

This one is simple: Just oversimplify the issue. Reduce the issue to a few simple sentences that any blithering idiot can understand. Leave out all the complicated facts and confounding factors. Reduce the debate to just a few simple-minded sentences and slogans. Reduce complex multi-faceted issues to simplistic statements that can be expressed in a short sound bite.

For every complicated problem there is a simple and wrong solution.
== H. L. Mencken

“The problem with KISS â– Keep It Simple Stupid â– is that it often leads to LOVE â– Leave Out Virtually Everything.”
== credited to “a smart musician”

Adolf Hitler instructed:

Â Â Â All propaganda must be popular and its intellectual level must be adjusted to the most limited intelligence among those it is addressed to. Consequently, the greater the mass it is intended to reach, the lower its purely intellectual level will have to be. But if, as in propaganda for sticking out a war, the aim is to influence a whole people, we must avoid excessive intellectual demands on our public, and too much caution cannot be exerted in this direction. The more modest its intellectual ballast, the more exclusively it takes into consideration the emotions of the masses, the more effective it will be. Â Â ... It is a mistake to make propaganda many-sided, like scientific instruction, for instance. The receptivity of the great masses is very limited, their intelligence is small, but their power of forgetting is enormous. In consequence of these facts, all effective propaganda must be limited to a very few points and must harp on these in slogans until the last member of the public understands what you want him to understand by your slogan.
Mein Kampf, Adolf Hitler, pages 180-181.

Alcoholics Anonymous grossly over-simplifies the problems of alcohol abuse and alcohol addiction. (And Narcotics Anonymous also over-simplifies the issue of drug addiction.) A.A. tries to reduce those problems to just a matter of “resentments” and unconfessed sins causing “spiritual diseases”, and “ego” and “self-will” causing “defects of character” and “moral shortcomings”. And the cure is supposedly to “work a strong program”, and “surrender to God”, and do the 12 Steps and attend lots of meetings.

A.A. totally ignores the problem of mental illnesses like Bipolar Disorder and schizophrenia causing people to drink too much alcohol and take too many drugs. And A.A. rarely, if ever, sends people to real doctors and psychiatrists to get those problems fixed.

● **Wrap Yourself In A Higher Power**

The two most popular styles are “Wrap Yourself in the Flag” and “Wrap Yourself in the Bible.” But wrapping yourself in a generic God without a Bible, and in a generic religiosity, like Alcoholics Anonymous does, also works.

People feel reluctant to attack someone who appears to be so patriotic or religious. They fear that their criticism will be misunderstood by others as an attack on God or Country. So you can get lots of cheap and easy advantages by wrapping yourself in the Bible or the Flag, or both.

The absurd lengths to which con artists will go to convince you that they are good, religious people are sometimes mind-boggling. A web page that is supposedly about “Christian” drug and alcohol treatment programs, <http://www.christiandtc.com/christiandrugrehabprogram/>, actually features a lot of garbage that is just failed quack programs with the label “Christian” added on, to make them sound good:

- ◆ The link for “drug rehabs” actually goes to a web page that advertises schemes to beat drug tests: <http://www.christiandtc.com/drugrehabs/> actually links to <http://www.asmartsourcekit.com/prodblood.htm>.
- ◆ The link for “drug rehab program”, <http://www.christiandtc.com/drugrehabprogram/>, advertises, among other things, “Alex knows what it takes for you to get a Pharmaceutical / Medical sales position!”, and “CELEBRITY CRUISE LINE” â– Drug store, Payday Loan, video poker, and â– best of all â– “Jeb Bush: Daughter improving in drug rehab”.

- ◆ And the most amusing feature of that web page is the second paid link, “Christian Pastor Converts To Paganism” â– <http://www.christiandtc.com/trendee.html> â– which actually links to a web page that sells a software package for submitting articles intended to drive traffic to your web site to that you can make money by selling more stuff â– <http://article-submitter.solidbytes.com/?hop=seishin>. (Now a broken link.)

Please don’t ask me what that has to do with Christianity or recovery from drug and alcohol problems. Similarly, a web page that sells colloidal metals as cures or treatments for various ailments decorates its web pages with the American flag, and the quack doctor (a veterinarian and N.D., not an M.D.) is even dressed in a red-and-white striped shirt (with a cowboy hat, just to mix the images). See <http://www.healthy-ways.com/selenium.html> and <http://www.healthy-ways.com/quest.html>.

● Repeat Old Memes

There are some old ideas that are so pervasive that they might be called the memes of the society. They may be inaccurate or even quite false, or give a very distorted picture of reality, but people often accept them without thought because they are so old and well-established that they slip into your mind without triggering a critical reaction.

For instance, old Conservatives often love to describe one of their own as a “self-made man”, who rose up from poverty in another Horatio-Alger-like rags-to-riches story. The problem is, there is no such thing as “a self-made man”.

- ◆ The guy’s mother would probably have a strong opinion on the subject â– pointing out that she distinctly remembers a lot of discomfort and pain that was involved with making him and getting him into this world.
 - ◆ And then his mama had to work for many years to feed him and clothe him and teach him and give him a good set of values...
 - ◆ And then this “self-made” boy went to a public school where his education was paid for by the tax-payers...
 - ◆ And then the guy probably got a lot of other opportunities and lucky breaks, and help from a mentor, and then, yes, I’m sure he worked hard for success, and he was lucky enough (or corrupt enough) to end up rich.
- And then the ideologues who have a Wild-West mentality â– “every man for himself; survival of the fittest; you can build an empire if you are strong and brave and smart and work hard” â– like to declare that he is a good example of a “self-made man” who did it without any “handouts”.

For more on memes, see these links which were suggested by Mary C. Hogan, Ph.D.:

- ◆ http://iom-cmit.cfm.org/1998/vol2/wilkins_is.html
 - ◆ <http://www.memecentral.com/>
 - ◆ <http://pespmc1.vub.ac.be/MEMIN.HTML> (Dead Link.)
- ## ● Claim Causation By A Higher Power
- Claim that your favorite thing was deliberately put here or created by a “Higher Power” (which is often called “God” or “the Lord”, but is also called a lot of different names).

Joseph Goebbels, Adolf Hitler’s fawning Minister of Propaganda, declared:

Destiny has sent us this man [Adolf Hitler] so that we, in this time of great external and internal stress, shall testify to the miracle.
The Rise And Fall Of The Third Reich, William L. Shirer, page 1109.

So who is “Destiny”, and how can I meet her? Is she related to that other popular cause, “Fate”?

Likewise, when he heard that President Roosevelt had died, another of Hitler’s boot-lickers declared:

This was the Angel of History! We felt its wings flutter through the room. Was that not the turn of fortune we awaited so anxiously?
 == Count Schwerin von Krosigk
The Rise And Fall Of The Third Reich, William L. Shirer, page 1110.

The Angel of History? I recall Michael, and Gabriel, and Lucifer, and The Angel of Death, and several others, but can’t seem to remember any “Angel of History”...

That sounds a lot like Karl Marx’s mystical “Force of History” that was supposed to spontaneously bring us a Worker’s Paradise. (In spite of his declarations of atheism, Karl Marx was actually a muddled-headed mystic who believed in Higher Powers or Higher Forces that just magically made things happen, and determined the course of history.)

● Everybody’s Doing It, Everybody Knows, and Everybody Says, and The Bandwagon

Imply that what you want people to do or believe is what everybody else is doing or believing.

- ◆ “Everybody knows that the world is flat. All of the leading university professors and Church authorities agree that Christopher Columbus is a crazy fool for thinking that the world is round, and that he can get to the East by sailing west. Everybody knows that he will fall off of the edge of the world.”
 - ◆ “Everybody knows that diseases are caused by evil spirits, and witches putting hexes on people. So if your children get sick, the only cure is to burn the old lady who lives next door, and then your children will get better.”
 - ◆ “Everybody knows that blood-letting is the best cure for a fever. It worked on George Washington, didn’t it?”
- This is also known as “The Bandwagon” â– appeal to people to “get on the bandwagon”, or “get with the program”, or “catch the wave”, or “get with it”, or “keep up the momentum”.
- ◆ “This product is the hottest thing â– it has sold out repeatedly.”
 - ◆ “It’s the most popular thing we have.”
 - ◆ “It’s the fastest-growing form of music.”
 - ◆ “It’s definitely the fashion hit of the season.”
 - ◆ “These beliefs are increasingly being accepted.”
 - ◆ “A mighty army of the Lord.”

The individual who clings tenaciously to unverified beliefs confuses his beliefs with fact, and often inflicts this confusion on others in his struggle to resolve it in his favor. When many people are persuaded to subscribe to the same pretense, of course, it can gain the aura of objectivity; as British psychoanalyst Ron Britton has observed, "we can substitute concurrence for reality testing, and so shared phantasy can gain the same or even greater status than knowledge." The belief doesn't become a fact, but the fact of shared belief lends it the valuable appearance of credibility. The belief is codified, takes hold, and rises above the level where it might be questioned.

Bush on the Couch, Justin A. Frank, M.D., page 61.

A variation on this technique is rationalizing one's own behavior by claiming that:

- ◆ It's what everybody does.
- ◆ That's just how it's done.
- ◆ It's normal.
- ◆ It's standard operating procedure.
- ◆ It's customary.
- ◆ It's standard practice in the industry.
- ◆ It's accepted practice.

You can stampede large masses of people into following a certain course of action if they think it's what everybody else is doing, or will do. We see an amusing example of this most every Christmas, when one particular toy, like a *Furby* or a *Cabbage Patch Doll*, becomes the fad toy of the season, and all of the children *simply must* get one because everybody else (all of the other children) is getting one. The parents go nuts trying to find one as the supply sells out and a bidding war sets in, and the parents often have little real idea of what it is they are trying to get. All they know is that it's what the kids want. All that the kids know is that it's what everybody else wants.

The human and social pressures to conform to the group are very strong. People often conform to the group even without realizing it, or admitting it. Some people fancy themselves non-conformists, but they almost always simply adopt an alternate fashion of dress, hair style, speech, and behavior. You can tell who the "non-conformists" are by which uniform they wear.

In fact, to be a "real non-conformist", you have to conform and wear the uniform. If you simply dress and act any way you want to, people will just regard you as a weirdo.

- ◆ For more than 20 years that I can remember, McDonald's has been advertising that it is simply *The* place where everybody eats burgers. The commercials tell our children, "It's just the regular American Way. Everybody is doing it." Not to be left behind, Dairy Queen has launched a series of commercials that tries to convince us that we should just refer to Dairy Queen as "D.Q.", as if eating at Dairy Queen is so commonplace that everybody will immediately know what you mean when you just say "D.Q.". So far, that phony chummy familiarity does not seem to have caught on, probably because people know that it's phony and resent the attempt at manipulation of their feelings. Oh well, better luck with the next advertising campaign.
- ◆ In a wicked twist on this psychology, organizations like Microsoft or political special interest groups have been caught sponsoring phony "grass roots campaigns" where long tables of tired, frowzy grandmothers were paid to hand write a river of "spontaneous" letters that supported some particular position that their employer liked... The numerous letters were supposed to show that *everybody* favors the sponsor's position.
- ◆ On television, advertisements for two TV shows declare that "Everybody is talking about..." and "All of America is talking about..." (Oddly, I had never watched either stupid show and none of my friends said anything about them either.)
- ◆ The "Moonies" — the members of the Unification Church of Rev. Sun Myung Moon — use the "Everybody's Doing It" technique in their recruiting and indoctrination routines. Newcomers are invited to lectures or workshops, where they are exposed to Unification Church doctrines like *The Divine Principle*. The Moonies always [pack the audience](#) with committed true-believer members, making sure that the audience is always more than 50% enthusiastic members, and then they arrange the seating so that each newcomer has an old member on both sides of him. To the newcomer, it seems like the doctrines of the Unification Church must be brilliant, because everybody else is really wowed and amazed at how clear and logical it all is...⁶
- ◆ Politicians love to use that stunt too. Richard Nixon and gang packed the gallery at the 1972 Republican National Convention with clean-cut photogenic Young Republican college kids who had been specially bussed in just for the occasion, just so that they could be seen on TV cheering for Nixon — just showing the American people that it wasn't only the old fascists who loved Nixon...
- ◆ In 2004, George W. Bush is using a variation on this stunt: He appears before crowds that are "mostly friendly, invited guests";¹⁶ Well that gets rid of the hecklers and the critics, doesn't it?
- ◆ Another recent example was on *Meet The Press* (NBC TV). Steven Hadley, President G. W. Bush's National Security Advisor, declared on 3 December 2006 that *"I think the American people understand the cost of failure..."* (So let's all do what George wants.) No matter how many Americans understand the cost of failure, there is no evidence that the American people want to see more of their sons' lives wasted in a disastrous misadventure. There is no evidence that the American people agree with George. The results of the last election declare that the American people really do understand the cost of failure, and they are tired of George Bush's failures.

Alcoholics Anonymous and Narcotics Anonymous and Al-Anon use this *Everybody's Doing It* and *Everybody Knows* technique often:

- ◆ Everybody recovers through x.A..
- ◆ Everybody knows that x.A. works, and has saved millions of lives.
- ◆ Everybody who ever overcame an alcohol or drug addiction did it by doing the Twelve Steps.
- ◆ Everybody goes to meetings.
- ◆ Everybody *needs to go* to meetings.
- ◆ Everybody knows that the answer to every crisis in life is *"Get to a meeting, as fast as possible."*
- ◆ Everybody knows that x.A. members are the experts on addiction.
- ◆ Everybody is just taking it "One Day At A Time."
- ◆ Everybody is in recovery.
- ◆ Everybody knows that the Twelve Steps work, and that all of the x.A. religious dogma is true.
- ◆ Everybody knows that x.A. is *"spiritual", not religious*.
- ◆ Everybody knows that x.A. is the only way.
- ◆ Everybody knows that newcomer alcoholics and addicts are all *"in denial"*, and if they object to anything about the "spiritual" 12-Step program, it is just their addiction talking.
- ◆ Everybody knows that the best thing you can do with an alcoholic or drug addict is force him to go to x.A..
- ◆ *"Twelve-step programs are increasingly recognized as important resources and treatment adjuncts for recovering alcohol and other drug abusers."*
- ◆ *An analysis of 12-Step programs for substance abusers from a developmental perspective*, Shulamith Lala Ashenberg Straussner; Betsy Robin Spiegel, *Clinical Social Work Journal*, Fall 1996 v24 n3 p299(11)
- ◆ *"The tremendous fact for every one of us is that we have discovered a common solution. We have a way out on which we can absolutely agree, and upon which we can join in brotherly and harmonious action."*
- ◆ The *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, William G. Wilson, chapter 2, "There Is A Solution", page 17.

(What does "brotherly and harmonious action" really mean? That is yet another one of Bill's many [euphemisms](#). And it usually it means is, "go recruiting" and then "attend A.A. meetings and help to indoctrinate the new recruits [by not quite telling them the truth](#)".)

Alcoholics Anonymous also makes good use of the social pressures to conform to the group. If A.A. can just make people *“Keep Coming Back*, then those people will eventually get worn down and converted to believing what everybody else is believing. They will end up saying and doing what everybody else is saying and doing. It’s just human nature.

The flip side of the *“Everybody’s Doing It”* coin is *“Nobody Is Doing It.”* If you don’t see it on TV, then it isn’t real. If you don’t hear an idea espoused on TV, then that idea must be radical or extremist, and can’t be true.

For instance, the CIA didn’t really perform experiments in mind control and brainwashing on innocent, unaware American and Canadian civilians, including giving them LSD without their knowledge. That can’t possibly be true, because we never saw it on TV.⁵

Likewise, television and the movies always portray Alcoholics Anonymous in a positive light, with movies like *“My Name Is Bill W.”*, *“Clean and Sober”*, *“The Days of Wine and Roses”*, and *“28 Days”*, and positive portrayals in TV programs like *“Cagney and Lacy”* and *“ER”* and *“The West Wing”*. Nobody on TV ever says that A.A. is actually a stupid superstitious cult religion that is completely ineffective for treating alcoholism, so that can’t possibly be true.

- **Pomp, Ceremony, and Ritual**

Pomp, ceremony, and ritual are effective techniques for manipulation of the emotions of crowds. Everybody uses it, from the President of the United States, to the Queen of England, to the Pope. The Moonies like to have mass weddings where thousands of couples are married at a time. Adolf Hitler raised pomp, ceremony, and ritual to an art form at [the Nuremberg rallies](#).

Nazi Party Day, Nuremberg, 1934
Adolf Hitler is the center guy of the three who are facing us and giving the straight-armed salute.
[Heinrich Himmler](#) is Hitler's right-hand man there.

[\(click on image for larger version\)](#)

Speaking of large, powerful armies of disciplined, unthinking, obedient followers, Alcoholics Anonymous seems to have its own too. These quotes are from books of daily meditations for A.A. members published by the A.A. headquarters and Hazelden:

"I will center my thoughts on a Higher Power. I will surrender all to his power within me. I will become a soldier for this power, feeling the might of the spiritual army as it exists in my life today. I will allow a wave of spiritual union to connect me through my gratitude, obedience, and discipline to this Higher Power. Let me allow this power to lead me through the orders of the day."

Daily Reflections; A Book of Reflections by A.A. members for A.A. members, Alcoholics Anonymous World Services, Inc., 1990, August 27, page 248.

I will lock arms today and move forward in the company of those who need me. I need them also.

The Promise of a New Day: A Book of Daily Meditations, Karen Casey and Martha Vanceburg, Hazelden, November 4.

The interesting thing about pomp, ceremony, and ritual is that it has an irrational appeal. You are asked to accept an organization and its whole package of beliefs and dogma based on beautiful costumes, magnificent surroundings, rituals, ceremonies, and dramatic productions â– things that have absolutely nothing to do with whether it is a good or bad organization, has a good or a bad agenda, or has a good or a bad leader.

You shouldn't choose your religion or your politics on the basis of who has the most colorful costumes or the most entertaining ceremonies, but a lot of people do.

A variation on this technique is lots of hoopla, fun, parties, spiritual jet-setting, get-togethers, conventions, and conferences.

[Moonies Mass Marriage Ceremony, 13 Feb 2000](#)

(click on image for larger version)

Alcoholics Anonymous has lots of ceremonies and rituals â– every meeting is a ceremony where people practice rituals like incanting the Twelve Steps and Twelve Traditions, and praying out loud, as well as reciting several other pieces of standard church dogma at the start of every meeting. Unfortunately (or maybe fortunately), the ceremonies of A.A. are not nearly as dramatic or colorful as those of the Nazis or the Moonies.

- **Humor and Ridicule**

Satire is a time-honored political weapon, and a devastating one. Few pompous, stuffed-shirt politicians or other phony leaders can stand much of it. A good joke can be deadlier than a gun when it comes to killing off bad politicians.

Unfortunately, Alcoholics Anonymous doesn't have any good jokes about itself. A.A. pretends to have a lot of humor by laughing and joking about everything and anything except the stuff that really matters â– like the faults and shortcomings of A.A. itself. A.A. claims to have rules like, "Rule #62: Don't take yourself too damn seriously." (12X12, page 149.)

But what that really means is, "You can and should put yourself down, and tell jokes about yourself, and laugh at how stupid you are, but don't you dare ridicule A.A. or its doctrines, or its founders."

(I hear that the A.A. true believers go non-linear when you tell them my jokes about A.A.... Too bad; they are missing out on some fun.)

- **Assume The Major Premise**

People's minds have this peculiarity: Only the most thoughtful of listeners examine major premises â– the premises upon which an argument is based. When a doubtful assertion is made, most people will plunge into arguing about the assertion without further thought about the underlying assumptions.

For example: in the early part of World War Two, before the U.S.A. had gotten into the war, the Nazis desired to convince the American people that Germany would defeat Britain and win the war. But if they had stated such an idea directly, it would have aroused the suspicions of the American people, who would have argued the point.

So, what the Nazis did was spread many stories and arguments about how the U.S.A. should go ahead and trade with a victorious Germany after the war was over:

- ◆ "Whether we like Hitler or not, we will have to deal with him."
- ◆ "If the Nazis win, let's not be sentimental â– business is business. It is all an imperialist war anyway."
- ◆ "Europe is just too big for us to ignore, and not trade with, even if Germany is running the whole thing."

The listeners may have immediately launched into arguments over whether we should trade with Germany, but few challenged the underlying assumption, the major premise, that Germany would defeat Great Britain.

Another example: "Why does America have the best government in the world?"

No evidence has been supplied to support the idea that the United States (not "America") has the best government. Many European democracies from Denmark and Sweden to Switzerland would challenge that arrogant assumption.

In March of 2005, we are seeing the use of this technique of assuming the major premise in the tragic case of Terri Schiavo, a woman who 14 years earlier suffered a heart attack that stopped the flow of blood to her brain that caused most of her brain to die. Her husband favors stopping life support and letting her go, but Terri's parents and brother (the Schindler family) constantly talk about "saving her" and "keeping her alive" by re-inserting the feeding tube. That is assuming a fact that has not been established â– that her brain is still alive â– that she can be saved.

Her brother has even gone so far in his sadly deluded wishful thinking as to interpret some of her moans as speech declaring that she "wants to live". That is *really* assuming a lot. Her moans of "Aaaaah waaaaah" could just as easily mean "I want you to leave me alone and let me die" (although in truth they don't really mean anything at all).

Those who favor keeping Terri on life support call it "judicial murder" for the courts to order the feeding tube to be removed in compliance with her husband's wishes. And out in the streets, protesters campaign for the governor or congressmen or judges or the President to "save the life of Terri".

What all of those activists erroneously assume is the major premise â– that Terri Schiavo can in fact "be saved" and be "kept alive" and that she actually is alive and has a functioning brain â– that there is something or somebody left in that body to save. But 14 years of debates and court cases and doctors' examinations and medical tests, as well as the failure of Terri's medical condition to improve in 14 years, have shown beyond a shadow of a doubt that the higher parts of her brain died and liquefied a long time ago, and that she isn't in there any more. There is nobody left to save. The real Terri Schiavo died 14 years ago.

[Update: June 2005: The autopsy of Terri Schiavo revealed that her brain had been hopelessly destroyed, and she was brain-dead for 14 years.]

(Also note that somebody is using the propaganda technique of *Observational Selection* on you when they choose what you will see on television. Out of the many, many hours of videotapes that the Schindler family has made, you get to see only a few seconds of images that appear to show Terry Schiavo reacting to her environment or responding to people stroking her face. But a judge who watched 14 hours of the videotapes concluded that she was not aware of her surroundings, and that she was not reacting to stimuli in any conscious manner.)

Also see *The Effectiveness of the Twelve-Step Treatment* for an example of A.A.-Trustee Professor George Vaillant's use of this technique.

For another example of "assuming the major premise", at Narcotics Anonymous meetings, the group secretary always asks:

"Can we see a show of hands of those who have a year or more of clean time to show that this program works?"

They never ask,

"Can we see a show of hands of those who have a year or more of clean time without doing Bill Wilson's Twelve Steps, to show that his bombastic cult religion nonsense is

completely unnecessary?"

FYI: I am one of those hands. Å ð ... Å Å And I'm not the only one...

- **Petito Principii** Å Assume Facts Not In Evidence
Petito Principii is similar to "Assume the major premise".

Petito Principii is "a logical fallacy in which a premise is assumed to be true without warrant, or in which what is to be proved is implicitly taken for granted." In court, lawyers will scream, Å "Objection, Your Honor! The counsel is assuming facts not in evidence!"

"I don't believe in astrology. But then again, I'm a Capricorn, and Capricorns don't believe in astrology."

Another facet of "*Petito Principii*" is asking questions that are really veiled statements. One of the most famous examples of that is the question, "Have you stopped beating your wife yet?" It doesn't matter whether you answer yes or no, you are confessing to having beaten your wife.

One of the most annoying things about religious recruiters and proselytizers is how they assume that you are a hopeless sinner, before even bothering to ask about your actual spiritual condition. Their tracts advertise "How To Get On Target", without asking where you are currently aimed. They just assume that you are a disgusting sinner, headed for perdition, going to Hell in a bucket. (And they rationalize their behavior by declaring "All are sinners" Å which they conveniently interpret to mean that they are entitled to lecture you about religious matters.)

Alcoholics Anonymous Å [uses this technique](#) Å in many ways. For instance:

- ◆ First, Bill Wilson tried to get prospective recruits to sign blank checks, and promise to go to "any length" to quit drinking:

Wait for the end of the spree, or at least for a lucid interval. Then let his family or a friend ask him if he wants to quit for good and if he would go to any extreme to do so. If he says yes, then his attention should be drawn to you as a person who has recovered.
The Å *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, William G. Wilson, page 90.

What if he says Å "No, I won't go to Å *any extreme*. There are all kinds of things that I won't do to get sober, including lie, cheat, steal, and rape little girls when the Moon gets full. I won't join a crazy cult religion, either."?

"If you have decided you want what we have and are willing to go to any lengths to get it Å then you are ready to take certain steps."
Alcoholics Anonymous, William G. Wilson, "How It Works", 3rd & 4th Edition, page 58.

But then, some pages later, Bill Wilson suddenly assumed a big fact not in evidence:

Remember it was agreed at the beginning Å *we would go to any lengths for victory over alcohol*.
Alcoholics Anonymous, William G. Wilson, "Into Action", 3rd & 4th Edition, page 76.

Nowhere does it say that all of the alcoholics agreed in the beginning to go to "any length" to quit drinking. Bill Wilson just asked a question in one place, and then, in another place, he assumed the answer that he wanted.

- ◆ "When they choose a sponsor, beginners should usually choose someone with four to eight years of Å *Time*. Someone with less time may not be experienced enough, while someone with much more time may be too spiritual to relate well to a beginner's problems."

If you want to argue with that statement, the usual human thing to do is to start arguing about how many years the ideal sponsor will have, rather than whether one should get a sponsor at all, or whether having many years of Å *Time* Å makes someone more spiritual.

That "advice" has many underlying assumptions Å premises Å none of which are supported by any evidence (and none of which are even true):

- ◆ Beginners should get sponsors.
- ◆ Beginners will benefit from having sponsors.
- ◆ Suitable sponsors will be able to relate to the beginners' problems and help them with those problems.
- ◆ People grow increasingly spiritual from more years of practicing the Twelve Steps and going to A.A. meetings.
- ◆ People with lots of Å *Time* Å are so spiritual and holy that they have moved up to another plane of existence, one that is just too lofty for a beginner to handle, and one from which the terribly holy old-timers may have difficulties relating to the common rabble.

None of those assertions have been proven or even clearly stated and supported by evidence and facts. The speaker just shoves it all at us, "under the table", so to speak, as assumed facts that are just incidental to the question of how many years of sobriety a good sponsor should have.

In fact, Å [recent research has shown](#) Å that newcomers do not benefit at all from getting sponsors. In a recent controlled study, a group of new Narcotics Anonymous and Alcoholics Anonymous members who got sponsors did no better than another group who didn't get sponsors. But strangely enough, the elder members Å *who chose to become sponsors* Å did better than the other members who did not choose to act as sponsors. (The sponsors were a self-selecting group; not randomly chosen.) It seems that getting their egos stroked, acting as puffed-up, all-wise, all-knowing sponsors, ordering the wimpy newcomers around, helps the sponsors to stay clean and sober, even if it doesn't help the newcomers any.

- ◆ In his second book, Bill Wilson wrote about confessing all of one's sins (Step Five) by saying:

The real tests of the situation are your own willingness to confide and your full confidence in the one with whom you share your first accurate self-survey.
Twelve Steps and Twelve Traditions, William G. Wilson, page 61.

First accurate self-survey? Says who? Bill Wilson was assuming a lot in declaring that newcomers to A.A. had Å *never* done an accurate self-assessment before. How would he know? But then, Bill always assumed that alcoholics were just Å [immoral bums](#) Å who needed to be reformed with Å [his version of spirituality](#). Bill Wilson assumed that all A.A. newcomers were strangers to real religion, people without any real morals or spirituality Å they were even atheists or agnostics Å who knew nothing about God and who had never done any introspection before. Bill also wrongly assumed that Å [wallowing in guilt and only listing negative things](#) Å Å all of one's "defects of character", "moral shortcomings", and "wrongs" Å constituted "an accurate self-survey".

Also see the Å *Bait And Switch Con Game* Å web page for Å [an example of Bill Wilson using Å *Petito Principii*](#) Å to convince people that they must believe in his beliefs.

- **Hidden Assumptions**

Hidden assumptions are much like the previous two kinds of assumptions, [Assume The Major Premise](#), and [Assume Facts Not In Evidence \(Petitio Principii\)](#), but in this technique the assumption is so subtle that it isn't even mentioned.

Television infomercials that sell stock market trading computer programs, or options or FOREX trading programs, all try to foist numerous hidden assumptions on the viewers:

- ◆ They assume that stocks, contracts, or other pieces of paper will routinely go up and down in price in neat cycles, and that you will be able to choose a stock, option, or futures contract that will conveniently do so for you.
- ◆ They assume that you or their computer program will be able to pick the correct stock or option and buy it at the lowest price, and then sell it at the highest price. In other words, they assume that you or their program will be able to "time the market".
- ◆ They assume that there is something called a "cash flow" that you can just dip into, as if it were a river of money, and you can just scoop out buckets for yourself.
- ◆ There is no such thing in the financial markets. The reality is that there are a lot of sharp, experienced, professional traders who are buying and selling pieces of paper while haggling over every penny.
- ◆ They often tell you that you can place stop losses on every order. That is true, but you still lose money before the stop loss takes effect. *It stops the loss from getting even worse; it doesn't stop you from losing money.* And stop loss orders don't always take effect as soon as you wish. In big stock market crashes (like 1929 and 1987), people had to wait a long time, a seeming eternity, while they watched their stock sink like the Titanic, before their sell order was finally filled by a willing buyer – filled at a very low price. (Often, there just aren't a lot of willing buyers around in a stock market crash. Everybody is trying to sell. And you can't sell something until someone else wants to buy it from you.) That infomercial implies that you will only lose a little bit on bad trades because of stop loss orders, while making big profits on lucky trades. (*"Stop your losses; let your winnings run."*) But that isn't necessarily true or always even possible. And they assume that if you lose a little on one trade, that you will make it up on the next trade. That isn't necessarily true, either. If your luck is bad, you can stumble from one losing trade to another until you run out of money.
- ◆ The infomercial makers assume or imply that the computer program is looking at the same things as the market. It isn't. Computer programs track current trends in prices – in other words, by analyzing the past, up to just a few seconds ago – but the big institutional investors and traders are always buying and selling things based on *their vision of the future*, as determined by such arcane factors as the prime interest rate, the price of oil, housing starts, unemployment figures, retail sales, and various other economic measurements like business profit predictions and the Consumer Confidence Index, and even rumors and whispered tips and insider trading information. The big boys are always looking at the future and trading on the basis of what is going to happen in the future, while the computer program in your dinky little computer is reacting to the present and past prices.
- ◆ The infomercial makers assume or imply that their computer program can predict the future. Oh really? If it can, why isn't everybody using it?
- ◆ They assume that your trades won't ever influence the market – that your buy and sell orders won't drive prices up or down, no matter how large your orders are. They even assume that *ALL* of the buy and sell orders of all of the other people who also bought the same computer program won't drive the prices up or down, and that you won't end up in a race with them to see who can get their orders executed first. The infomercials don't mention the fact that if the computer program tells every program user to buy the same stock or option at the same time, the price of the stock or option will jump sharply, and then it won't be a bargain any more.
- ◆ The talking heads in infomercials assume that leverage is good, and that you will profit from it. They happily declare that you can buy stocks, options, and futures contracts on margin – meaning, putting up, in cash, only a small fraction of their actual cost, and borrow the rest. That allows you to profit by several times as much money if your gamble pays off big. But it also allows you to lose several times as much money if the trade goes sour. In highly-leveraged deals, you can easily lose more than your total investment, and end up owing the broker large sums of money. (Remember Long Term Capital Management.) The salesmen don't mention that ugly fact.
- ◆ The infomercials assume that you can win at the financial markets trading game, even if you are a beginner, just because you bought an easy-to-use computer program. Those TV commercials imply that the big boys in the financial markets are too stupid to buy the same computer program and use it (if only to see what the dumb thing says), and that the big boys are too stupid to hire lots of smart young computer programmers to write even better programs for them (which they have already done).
- ◆ The infomercials assume that it is easy to be right. Many billions of dollars worth of stocks, bonds, options, and futures contracts are bought and sold every day, and every trade is between two people or companies, one of whom buys and one of whom sells. Curiously, both parties in every trade believe that what they are doing is the best thing to do. Every time you buy, the guy who is selling is convinced that you are making a mistake. Every time you sell, the buyer is convinced that you are making a mistake. If you are a beginner who is trading against experienced professionals at big market-making brokerages, who is more likely to be right?

- **Assume Futures or Future Results**

Stack the deck in an argument by assuming that certain future events or future results will occur.

For example, a political candidate can be dismissed with this argument: *"Sure, Joe Blow is a great guy and he has some good issues and he says some good stuff. But he can't win, so there is no point in seriously considering him as a candidate."*

Obviously, if nobody will seriously consider Joe as a candidate, he can't win.

(And now, in 2009, do you remember how many people said that the young, black, Junior Senator from Illinois couldn't possibly really win the Presidency, so his campaign was just a joke, and shouldn't be taken seriously?)

- **Fallacy of Presupposition**

Ask for an explanation of something not yet established:

"If evolution is true, then..."

Since the study of evolution is a work in progress, one can always find a point of controversy, and challenge the other person to demonstrate that it is true, while assuming that failure to do so proves the entire matter false.

- **Affirmation of the Consequent**

Improperly validate the key element of an implication:

"The Bible says God's people will be happy; we are happy; therefore the Bible speaks truthfully."

A.A. does it like this:

"RARELY HAVE we seen a person fail who has thoroughly followed our path. To thoroughly follow our path requires absolute abstinence from drinking alcohol. If somebody drinks, then he isn't thoroughly following our path."

"But this one guy didn't drink, so he did thoroughly follow our path, and he stayed sober, so that proves that the program works to keep people from drinking."

- **Irrelevant Conclusion (Ignoratio Elenchi)**

It's a conclusion that does not follow from the argument:

"Jehovah's Witnesses have the true religion because only we do so much door-to-door preaching."

If you point out that Mormons also preach in this way, you'll be told that they don't do as much of it, or that their religion is *obviously* false.⁹

Likewise, *"Alcoholism is bad, really bad, so A.A., which is intended to save alcoholics, is good."*

That is bad logic. There is no evidence that the A.A. cult religion actually saves anyone.

That bogus logic is no different than,

- ◆ “Drug addiction is bad, really bad, so Scientology is good.”
(Scientology has a front group called “Narconon” that claims to save drug addicts by using Scientology “principles” on them.)
- ◆ “Cancer is bad, really bad, so the Nazi Party is good.”
(The Nazis really did want to wipe out cancer. See [The Nazi War on Cancer](#) by Robert N. Proctor.)

Â Â Â A.A. missionaries like to brag about the scientific studies that have found that there is a genetic factor in alcoholism. They then claim that those studies support the A.A. disease theory of alcoholism. That is another *irrelevant conclusion*. The fact that some genes affect a person’s susceptibility to alcohol addiction does not make alcoholism a disease any more than my genes for blue-green eyes prove that Blue-Eye-ism is a disease. And I also have the genes for premature graying of the hair, and that isn’t a disease either. Just because someone is more prone to alcohol addiction does not make him powerless over alcohol or unable to control his actions, and it does not make habitual alcohol consumption a disease.

- **Confusion of Beliefs with Facts**

This includes

- ◆ *Substitution of Beliefs for Facts*,
- ◆ *Instance that “Beliefs Trump Facts”*, as if “It’s what I believe” is the final answer to an argument,
- ◆ and “*Belief Equals Truth*”, as if something is true because somebody believes it.

Dogmatic religious sects with bizarre beliefs are notorious for using this logical fallacy. When you present a true believer member of such a church with facts that contradict his beliefs, he answers, “Well, what we believe is...”, and that is supposed to be the end of the argument – the final answer on the subject. The fact that they believe something supposedly makes contradictory facts irrelevant and invalid – contradictory facts are just minor irritants to be ignored and discarded.

An aspirin commercial portrayed a man declaring, “Last year I had a heart attack, right there where she is standing. If it hadn’t been for Bayer aspirin, who knows? I believe that Bayer aspirin saved my life.”

No actual medical evidence is supplied to show that aspirin really saved him from death by heart attack, and the commercial doesn’t actually say that Bayer aspirin saved the guy’s life. In fact, the commercial does not even say that the man took any aspirin. We just get his uninformed “belief”. Besides, is that guy for real, or is he just an actor reading a script?

Note that this is also an example of *Sly Suggestions* and *Proof By Anecdote*.

A woman who was campaigning for John McCain in Florida declared, “You’ve got to understand how bad it will be if we get Obama, and I firmly believe that.”
NPR (National Public Radio), Morning News, 3 November 2008.

That woman’s firm belief is not evidence of anything – other than evidence of what her strongly-held opinions happen to be.

When a person who is skeptical of Alcoholics Anonymous declares, “The Bible does not say that God will make you quit drinking and restore you to sanity and take care of your will and your life for you and remove all of your defects of character just because you ‘turned your life over’ and confessed all of your sins to your sponsor,” a 12-Step believer answers, “What, don’t you believe that God cares about you and wants you to be healthy and happy?”

The answer is, “It doesn’t matter what I believe about God’s feelings and desires, the fact remains that the Bible still does not say that God will do the 12 Steps for you.”

(In fact, the Bible actually *specifically bans several of the practices* that are embodied in the 12 Steps.)

Another A.A. advocate declared:

“I am a firm believer that if someone is ready and is truly an alcoholic of the desperate sort that I was, within this program there is a solution that works.”

<http://www.soberrecovery.com/forums/alcoholism-12-step-support/149124-aa-cult.html>

There, the writer uses both *Lying with Qualifiers* and *Confusion of Beliefs with Facts* to declare that the 12-Step program works, he believes, if...

A variation on this logical fallacy is, “I’m sure that...”, as in,

“I’m sure that President Bush had the legal authority to spy on thousands of Americans and tap their phones without a warrant.”

One political hack’s convinced opinion, no matter how sure he is, doesn’t change the facts of the matter, or change what is actually in the laws of the USA.

- **Substitute Feelings For Facts**

Declare that you *feel* that something is true, and act like that is supporting evidence.

- ◆ “I feel that he is a good man. He has a good heart.”
- ◆ “I feel that it was the right thing to do. I don’t have any qualms about it.”

The “good heart” argument is one that George W. Bush uses often. When one of Bush’s political appointees proves himself to be totally incompetent and unqualified for his job, Bush answers, “He has a good heart.”

Likewise, President Ronald Reagan used this technique when he declared, “My heart tells me that we did not trade arms for hostages, although my head tells me that we did.”

And G. W. Bush did the same thing again: After the Intelligence Community released a National Intelligence Estimate that clearly stated that Iran was not building nuclear weapons, and had abandoned their nuclear weapons program many years ago, Bush declared, “I still feel that Iran is a threat.”

- **Confusion of Abstractions with Reality**

This includes *Confusing the Map with the Territory*. (The territory is the real land; the map is an abstraction drawn on a piece of paper.)

We humans are very good at making abstractions to reduce big complex things to small manageable simple ideas. Unfortunately, we are prone to making the error of confusing our abstractions with the actual thing that they represent. Then,

- ◆ “Fighting for the Flag” equals defending one’s country from an enemy. (They are not the same thing at all.) Likewise, burning a flag is not burning down America.

- ◆ An ardent young Nazi wrote a letter to his girlfriend, explaining that he did not wish to die in the coming war (WWII), but if he did, it didn't matter, because "What is my death compared to the Greatness of Destiny?" Obviously, with 20-20 hindsight we can see that Adolf Hitler offered no "Greatness of Destiny" that was worth dying for. (It is an immense human tragedy that for thousands of years, young people have been conned into fighting and dying for such meaningless grandiose language.)
- ◆ A funny colored area on a paper map (an abstraction) is suddenly worth fighting for, even if "we" do not own it (like Vietnam and Iraq).
- ◆ In a stock market television program, a pundit declared that the current condition of the stock market was, "Liquidity seeking things of value."
- ◆ "Liquidity" is an abstraction, a relative measure of how much money is easily available for loans or purchases of stocks and bonds. "Liquidity" is not a hairy animal like a bear or a bull that prowls Wall Street seeking something to eat.

Now there may have been a few people or institutional investors who were seeking something of value to buy – there are usually at least a few bargain-hunters around – but "Liquidity" was definitely not roaming "The Street", searching for something to buy. In fact, the sub-prime mortgage debacle soon shattered the confidence of "The Market", and left it very illiquid. (In other words, those people who had some money decided that they would rather keep it than give it to some fast-talking con-artists.)

- **Circular Reasoning (*Circulus in Demonstrando*)**

Support a chain of arguments by the arguments it contains, as in:

"The Bible is true because it is written by God. The Bible tells us how God wrote the Bible. God doesn't lie, as the Bible tells us, so He wouldn't write a book that is false, would he?"

Likewise,

"If reading were not supposed to be illegal, then it wouldn't be against the law, would it?"

Or,

*"Smoking marijuana is bad because it is against the law.
Smoking marijuana is against the law because it is bad."*

Or,

*"You can get rid of the excessive noise from the Olympus E-510 camera's small Four-Thirds sensor by running a noise-reduction program that will unfortunately also erase all of the fine picture details along with the noise. After all, noise reduction programs are really just blurring programs."
"But you can get the fine detail back at the expense of increased noise by sharpening or turning off the noise reduction."
"Besides, the noise isn't that important."*

Or,

"The Alcoholics Anonymous program works great for the rare few people for whom it works great."

Or,

"It is okay to lie and exaggerate how many lives A.A. really saves, in order to promote A.A. and get people to join A.A. – the end justifies the means – because A.A. is a wonderful organization that has saved so many lives...."

Variations on Circular Reasoning include:

- ◆ Begging The Question
- ◆ The Chicken and Egg Argument
- ◆ Circular Definition
- ◆ Ciruculus in Demonstrando
- ◆ Petitio Principii
- ◆ Reasoning in a circle

- **Appeal to Evil**

Appeal to and arouse the worst parts of people's character. Hate-mongering, demagoguery, rabble-rousing, and similar methods of crowd manipulation can best be accomplished by appealing to the low, base, worst side of people's character – to the faults, vices, fears, and weaknesses of the audience. Various crowds can be wooed by appealing to their greed, anger, jealousy, vanity, fears, racism, sexism, hatred, or lusts.

- ◆ In his classic book on mass religious movements, *The True Believer*, Eric Hoffer wrote:

Hatred is the most accessible and comprehensive of all unifying agents. It pulls and whirls the individual away from his own self, makes him oblivious of his weal and future, frees him of jealousies and self-seeking. He becomes an anonymous particle quivering with a craving to fuse and coalesce with his like into one flaming mass. Heine suggests that what Christian love cannot do is effected by a common hatred.¹

Mass movements can rise and spread without belief in a God, but never without belief in a devil. Usually the strength of a mass movement is proportionate to the vividness and tangibility of its devil. When Hitler was asked whether he thought the Jew must be destroyed, he answered: "No.... We should have then to invent him. It is essential to have a tangible enemy, not merely an abstract one."² F.A. Voigt tells of a Japanese mission that arrived in Berlin in 1932 to study the National Socialist movement. Voigt asked a member of the mission what he thought of the movement. He replied: "It is magnificent. I wish we could have something like it in Japan, only we can't, because we haven't got any Jews."³

1. Heinrich Heine, *Religion and Philosophy in Germany* (London: Trubner & Company, 1882), p. 89.

2. Hermann Rauschning, *Hitler Speaks* (New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1940), p. 234.

3. Fritz August Voigt, *Unto Caesar* (New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1938), p. 301.

The True Believer, Thoughts on the Nature of Mass Movements, Eric Hoffer, pages 89 to 90.

- ◆ Senator Joseph McCarthy and his lawyer Roy Cohn used fear of Communists to terrorize the nation and build their careers. They became such vicious demagogues with their "black lists" of names and their accusations of people being Communists, or "Communist sympathizers", or "fellow travelers" that fear of Senator Joseph McCarthy and his staff of mad-dog anti-Communists replaced fear of Communism in many people's minds...
- ◆ Racists inflame their audiences by complaining about all of the "special privileges" that the blacks get through government programs, and complaining that the blacks are "taking over."
- ◆ White Supremacists and Neo-Nazis routinely preach hatred of blacks and Jews, and arouse fear of them by accusing them of giant conspiracies and horrible crimes.
- ◆ Some other politician might appeal to a crowd by arousing their laziness and greed, by promising pork-barrel projects that will put them on easy street. This tactic is routinely used on millionaire industrialists who are promised more lucrative government contracts and lower taxes.
- ◆ Preachers routinely use fear of death and fear of Hell to manipulate their audiences.

- ◆ Some preachers seek to induce disgust and homophobia in their audiences, to make them hate and fear homosexual people. Note that there is always a veiled game of one-upmanship going on in those tirades: “We are special. We are more holy than those other people because we don’t do the disgusting things that homosexuals do...”
- ◆ Other evangelists preach hatred of abortionists and women who get abortions, and incite followers to shoot doctors and bomb clinics, in the name of “Preserving Life.”

A.A. appeals to some bad characteristics, too:

- ◆ Arouse fear of death:
 - ◇ “You must either *work a strong program* or else you will die drunk in a gutter.”
 - ◇ Unless each A.A. member follows to the best of his ability our suggested Twelve Steps to recovery, he almost certainly signs his own death warrant. *Twelve Steps and Twelve Traditions*, William G. Wilson, page 174.
 - ◇ To one who feels he is an atheist or agnostic such an experience seems impossible, but to continue as he is means disaster, especially if he is an alcoholic of the hopeless variety. To be doomed to an alcoholic death or to live on a spiritual basis are not always easy alternatives to face. *The Big Book*, William G. Wilson, page 44.
 - ◇ “None of us in Alcoholics Anonymous is normal. Our abnormality compels us to go to AA... We all go because we need to. Because the alternative is drastic, either A.A. or death.”
Delirium Tremens, Stories of Suffering and Transcendence, Ignacio Solares, **Hazelden**, 2000, page 27.
- ◆ Appeal to vanity, egotism, and lust for power:
 - ◇ “We Alcoholics Anonymous people are special, very special.” We are so special that we are God’s Chosen People. Only unto us has God given the magic gift of healing alcoholics.”
 - ◇ “I’m so holy that I spend all day, every day, *‘Seeking and Doing the Will of God’* and practicing these principles in all my affairs (including all of my affairs with my mistresses, just like Bill Wilson did).”
 - ◇ “After you have 10 or 20 years of *Time*, you are like unto a saint, respected, obeyed, and admired by the young. You can have an entire stable of young sponsees doing your bidding.”
 - ◇ “We really are Chosen. Our years of getting beaten down by alcoholism have prepared us for leadership roles. Now that we number in the millions â– not just us, but all of the Twelve-Step groups â– we can become a force for change.”
â– One of the A.A. faithful, “sharing” at a meeting.

(Presumably, after the peaceful, non-violent *coup d’etat*, we can have a wonderful alcohol-free country run by a fundamentalist theocracy, just like Iran. Our new Fearless Leader will be the Ayatollah Anonymous, who will enforce the teachings of the Prophet, Bill Wilson.)

By the way, did anyone else notice the conflict between “becoming a force for change” and the ban on getting involved in outside issues â– Tradition Ten? That *“we number in the millions”* phrase means just one thing: enough registered voters to swing an election. That’s politics, not recovery.

Did anyone else notice the embedded egotism and arrogance? Only the alcoholic 12-Steppers are qualified for leadership roles, because of their years of bottle-training. Only they can be “a force for change”.

And why do we need such big changes now? Apparently, it’s because the normal people who were running the world, and keeping things together, for all of those years while we were busy drinking ourselves to death weren’t *“The Chosen People”*, and they weren’t religious enough, and they haven’t been doing a good enough job of running the country in a moral fashion. But just watch the changes after us brain-damaged alcoholics and drug addicts and religious fanatics seize power.

“Boy, will the ordinary people have to kiss our asses now. The shoe’s going to be on the other foot now... We’re really gonna be a force for change now...”

The part that I still haven’t been able to figure out is: “Exactly how does excessive alcohol consumption prepare us for leadership roles?”

And which is better for future leadership, whiskey, wine, or beer? What did Dubya drink?

Oh, and do you get bonus points for 20 years of snorting cocaine?

- ◆ Indulge the *“true believers”* love of absolutes:

- ◇ “Bill Wilson was inspired by God when he wrote the Twelve Steps and the *Big Book*— Bill asked for, and received, *Guidance from God*, so every word in the *Big Book* is unquestionably true.”
- ◇ “A.A. practices *the Oxford Groups’ Four Absolutes*— *‘Absolute Honesty, Absolute Love, Absolute Unselfishness, and Absolute Purity’*.”
- ◇ “Alcoholics Anonymous is the only possible way to overcome a drinking problem.”
- ◇ “You must totally abstain from drinking, or you will be a drunkard— ‘One drink, One drunk.’”
- ◇ Alcoholics Anonymous is *The Only Way*.

◆ Indulge lust for sex:

- ◇ “Newcomers are easy marks. They are just freshly detoxed, their heads are still cloudy, and they are very shaky and confused and insecure, so they are easy to fast-talk and pick up.”
- ◇ “Every meeting is a cattle call. It’s a good place to pick up women even if you aren’t an alcoholic or an addict.”
- ◇ “Once you have (or can claim to have) enough years of sobriety, you can start sponsoring all of the delicious young things that you want in your bed. Just walk up to them after their first meeting, and ask them if they want *the help of a sponsor*. And if anyone objects to your behavior, just point out that you have more *Time* than they do.”
- ◇ “Heck, *in Mike O’s Midtown Group*, the old-timers get their pick of the new underage girls. The girls are even assigned to their new sponsors by the group’s elders.”

With all of those great selling points, do you think we can attract some new members to our “little fellowship”?

● **Appeal to Higher Principles**

You must do something, or we must support a certain course of action, because some Higher Principle requires it:

- ◆ Social Darwinism teaches us that the big and strong people should eat the small and weak people, because it will improve the species. It’s Mother Nature’s sacred law, *The Survival of the Fittest*. There is no sense in helping the small, weak, sickly people, because it will only let them reproduce and pollute the gene pool.
- ◆ The Pope declared that Spain and Portugal should seize all of the native American people’s lands because they were heathens and “in rebellion against The One True God”, and Spain and Portugal had the moral duty to Christendom and God to convert the natives to Christianity.
- ◆ Manifest Destiny teaches us that white men in the U.S.A. should kill Indians and steal their land because it is the white man’s God-given destiny to dominate the continent and build a great nation (— a great white Christian nation, that is).
- ◆ Likewise, Israel currently argues that they have God-given right to steal the Palestinian people’s land and water because God gave that land to some Jewish ancestors 4000 years ago — and they didn’t lose the deed to the Romans 2000 years ago, like Moses and Jeremiah predicted that the Lord would make happen, if the Israelites weren’t good enough:

“If you ever make idols, the LORD will be angry, and you won’t have long to live, because the LORD will let you be wiped out. Only a few of you will survive, and the LORD will force you to leave the land and will scatter you among the nations.” (Deuteronomy 4:26-27)

“Israel, today I am giving you the laws and teachings of the LORD your God. And if you don’t obey them all, He will put many curses on you. ...
The LORD will let you be defeated by your enemies, and you will scatter in all directions.” (Deuteronomy 28:15,25)

They sacrificed their sons and daughters in the fire. They practiced divination and sorcery and sold themselves to do evil in the eyes of the LORD, provoking him to anger. So the LORD was very angry with Israel and removed them from His presence ...
2 Kings 17:17,18

The LORD said,
People of Judah, I am the LORD your God, but you have refused to obey me, and you didn’t change when I punished you. And now, you no longer even pretend to be faithful to me. ...
You have disobeyed me by putting your disgusting idols in my temple, and now the temple itself is disgusting to me. At Topheth in Hinnom Valley you have built altars where you kill your children and burn them as sacrifices to other gods. I would never think of telling you to do this. So watch out!
Jeremiah 7:28 and 7:30-32

The LORD said,
I destroyed the land because people disobeyed me and rejected my laws and teachings. They were stubborn and worshiped Baal, just as their ancestors did. So I, the LORD All-Powerful, the God of Israel, promise them poison to eat and drink. I’ll scatter them in foreign countries that they and their ancestors have never heard of. Finally, I will send enemy soldiers to kill every last one of them.
Jeremiah 9:12-16

Speaking of which, in chapters 2, 3, 7, 13, 17, 20, and 25 of the Book of Deuteronomy, Moses says that the Lord our God commands us faithful followers to practice religious bigotry, racism, mass murder, genocide, and ethnic cleansing, in order to keep people from worshipping the wrong God (which meant, “any God besides the blood-thirsty monster that Moses liked”).

- ◇ “We met Sihon and his army in battle at Jahaz, and the LORD our God helped us defeat them. We killed Sihon, his sons, and everyone else in his army. Then we captured and destroyed every town in Sihon’s kingdom, killing everyone, but keeping the livestock and everything else of value.” (Deuteronomy 2:32-35)
- ◇ “The LORD our God helped us destroy Og and his army and conquer his entire kingdom of Bashan, including the Argob region. His kingdom had lots of villages and sixty towns... We completely destroyed them all, killing everyone, but keeping the livestock and everything else of value.” (Deuteronomy 3:3-7)
- ◇ “... you must destroy them without mercy.” (Deuteronomy 7:3)
- ◇ “... you must stone them to death. ... Don’t show any pity.” (Deuteronomy 13:8-10)
- ◇ “You may hear that some worthless people there have talked everyone there into worshipping other gods... you must take your swords and kill every one of them...” (Deuteronomy 13:13-15)
- ◇ “... kill all the men. Take the women and children as slaves...” (Deuteronomy 20:14-15)

- ◇ And then the book of *Numbers* gives us helpful instructions at this point – it tells us to kill everyone in a neighboring city, even the baby boys, except for the virgin girls, whom we shall keep and turn into our sex slaves:
 “Moses became angry with the army commanders and said, “I can’t believe you let the women live! They are the ones who followed Balaam’s advice and invited our people to worship the god Baal-Peor. ... You must put to death every boy and all of the women who have ever had sex. But do not kill the young women who have never had sex. You may keep them for yourselves. ...
 Moses and Eleazar followed the LORD’s instructions, and listed everything that had been taken from the Midianites. The list included ... 32,000 young women who had never had sex.” (Numbers 31:14-35)

If Moses’ army kept 32,000 young virgins for themselves, then they must have slaughtered at least three or four hundred thousand other people – older married women, widows, younger girls, men, boys, and infants, because virgin young women were pretty rare, because the girls married very young, soon after puberty. There wasn’t much of a time window during which girls were virgin young women. If Moses were alive today, he would be taken to the Hague in chains and put on trial for war crimes, right beside Slobodan Milosevic and Robert Mugabe. “Genocide” is the only name for such racist immoral conduct.

- ◇ “Whenever you capture towns in the land the LORD your God is giving you, be sure to kill all the people and animals. ... If you allow them to live, they will persuade you to worship their disgusting gods, and you will be unfaithful to the LORD.” (Deuteronomy 20:16-18)
 Now that is downright wacky. The livestock will persuade you to worship false gods? Somebody is insane.
- ◇ “The LORD your God will help you capture the land, and He will give you peace. But when that day comes, you must wipe out Amalek so completely that no one remembers they ever lived.” (Deuteronomy 25:19)

And then chapter 21 of Deuteronomy, verses 11 to 14, handily teaches us how to make sex slaves out of the surviving enemy women: If she is beautiful enough to make you want her, then cut her hair and fingernails, dress her in Israelite clothes, and give her a month to mourn for her dead husband or father (whom you killed). Then you can drag her into your bed and keep her as your sex slave for as long as you wish (they call it, “marry her”). If you grow tired of her, you can get rid of her at any time you wish (they call it “divorce her”). But if you have had sex with her – “if you have slept with her as your wife” – then you have destroyed her cash value – you have “dishonored her”, and you cannot sell her into slavery any more. You will have to give her her freedom – just boot her out into the streets when you are done with her.

Oh well, I guess that’s just the price of getting laid while keeping people from worshipping the wrong god.

- ◆ Old Nazis tell us that the S.S. had a noble spiritual mission to elevate the human race by protecting and enhancing the purity of the white, blue-eyed, Aryan race. Eliminating the Jews, Blacks, Gays, and Gypsies, and preventing them from further contaminating the gene pool, was only a part of that great program.

“And then did the heroic S.S. soldiers smite the disgusting Jewish villages in the land of the Ukraine, completely destroying them all, killing everyone, but keeping the livestock and everything else of value, for the LORD was with them: Gott Sei Mit Uns.”

- ◆ Communism teaches us that we must overthrow the rich people and seize all of their property and kill them all and spread Communism everywhere because Dialectical Materialism teaches us that the Revolution of the Proletariat is inevitable – the “Force of History” cannot be stopped.
- ◆ For the sake of “Welfare Reform” and “Compassionate Conservatism”, we should kick all of the single mothers off of welfare. It will “teach them to be responsible.”
- ◆ In Alcoholics Anonymous, you must quit drinking because God wants you to, so that you can then spend the rest of your life “seeking and doing the Will of God.” (Which, according to the Old Testament, might be “Kill all of your neighbors who are not Jewish, except for the virgin girls, whom you may keep as your sex slaves.”)

● Appeal to Authorities (*Argumentum ad Verecundiam*)

Cite and quote all kinds of authorities to support your statements. Also seem to obtain support from famous people who are not present to state their actual opinions.

- ◆ In Herman Melville’s classic novel *Moby Dick*, the crew begged Captain Ahab to stop his suicidal monomaniacal pursuit of the white whale. Captain Ahab dismissed the crew’s sane advice with the statement:
 “There is one God who is Lord over all the seas, and there is one Captain who is lord over all the Pequod. Now get back to your post.”
- ◆ Religious proselytizers argue, “Einstein believed in God. Do you think you are smarter than Einstein?”
- ◆ “The Bible says that there were giants in the Earth in those days, so of course dinosaurs lived at the same time as people.”
- ◆ Another appeal to an authority: “Professor I.M.A. Bore of the Philadelphia Institute of Phenology states that Green Eggs and Ham is the most beneficial breakfast there is. Who are you to claim that you know more than Professor Bore?”
- ◆ A radio advertisement for vitamins says, “Dr. Sawbones, a recognized authority on blah-blah...” Recognized by whom? What medical school or university or council of doctors recognized Dr. Sawbones as an authority on anything? We got no actual evidence that Dr. Sawbones knows anything, just a passive-voice declaration that Dr. Sawbones has been “recognized”.
- ◆ “It’s the World Of God.”

^ ^ ^ I want to conclude with a word about “You gotta believe it ‘cause it’s in the Bible.” You can bet your bottom dollar that the person saying it is not referring to the Sermon on the Mount. Rather he has in mind a passage you have no business believing in – one, for instance, supporting homophobia or gender inequality.
 No one says, “You gotta believe it ‘cause it’s in Shakespeare” or Dante or Goethe or Pushkin. Although not as much as the Bible, these writings still have a lot of authority for a lot of people. The difference is they have no doctrine of authority.
 Why, for Christians, should the Bible alone have a doctrine of authority, especially when such doctrines demand either a literalist approach which is unacceptable or something which waffles hopelessly?
 Why does the Bible need a doctrine of authority? To compel our allegiance? To make us believe something our reason, experience and conscience reject? How can anything outwardly command us that has not first inwardly claimed us? Besides, nobody thinks all biblical passages are of equal worth, that each represents an axis on which our whole faith pivots.
 William Sloan Coffin, *The Heart Is A Little To The Left; essays on public morality*, page 50.

William Sloan Coffin served for eighteen years as Chaplain of Yale University, was Senior Minister of Riverside Church, and is President Emeritus of SANE/FREEZE: Campaign for Global Security.

And yes, I know, that is another appeal to authorities.

A variation on the *Appeal To Authorities* trick is a bogus appeal to authorities – city phony or questionable or non-existent authorities. For example, a sensational TV show about UFOs described an unknown object as, “...but many experts considered it a UFO.” Excuse me? What “experts”? They were never named. And how does someone become an expert on UFOs? Can you get a Ph.D. in Ufology? Will the U.S. Air Force or NASA or the CIA or NSA certify you as an expert on UFOs? For the purposes of that TV show, it seemed that an expert was anyone that they wished to call an expert.

Another kind of appeal to authorities is *Name Dropping*, where the speaker liberally salts and peppers his speech with the names of the famous, rich or powerful people, as if movie stars and millionaires have all of the wisdom of the world.

In A.A. history, Dr. Frank Buchman was of course the champion name dropper. He spent his whole life [in pursuit of the rich and famous](#), and dropped their names all over the place.

In A.A., the rap is:

- ◆ “Well, Bill Wilson wrote in his second book that if you don’t do the Twelve Steps, you are [signing your own death warrant](#), so you had better do all of the Steps all of the time if you want to live.
- ◆ “Joe Blow has twenty years of sobriety, so when he says that six times seven is 48, you’d better believe he’s speaking from a wealth of experience.”
- ◆ “Bill Wilson wrote in the *Big Book* that alcoholism is a spiritual disease, so it’s a proven fact.
- ◆ “Dr. William D. Silkworth” said that alcoholism is a disease coupled with an allergy, so there is no question about it.”
- ◆ “Professor George E. Vaillant of Harvard University says that [all alcoholics should join A.A., even though it doesn't work](#), so they should, of course, for their own spiritual well-being.”

A variation on *Appeal to Authorities* is to get a fake expert to say what you want people to hear. Use some bozo who got his Ph.D. from a diploma mill, and call him the greatest expert on the subject in the country, and have him spout your party line. That’s what the current anti-abortion movement is doing with their pseudo-scientific claims that abortions harm women’s health and drive them to suicide. Their “expert”, the “greatest authority on the subject”, got his degree from a “non-accredited institution”, and his “research” is little more than a collection of anecdotes. (See Bill Moyers, PBS, 20 June 2007.)

Another variation on the *Appeal to Authorities* technique is to use the passive voice to award bogus honors to bogus authorities, as in, “Mr. Ima Bore has been recognized as the greatest authority on Chinese vitamins.” Has been recognized by whom? (Half a dozen ignorant sycophants?)

Another variation on the *Appeal to Authorities* technique is to falsely quote things that were never said or written, as in *“Professor Bore declared in his encyclopedic *History of Western Thinkers* that unthinking obedience to the Powers That Be was the easiest path to happiness”*, when Prof. Bore never said any such thing.

Bill Wilson used this stunt when he declared that William James wrote in his *Varieties of Religious Experience* that spiritual experiences came from [“compression at depth”](#). James never said anything like that. (Bill Wilson was just [stoned out of his gourd](#) when he read the *Varieties of Religious Experience*.)

Bill Wilson also declared that the famous psychiatrist Carl Jung said that the only cure for alcohol addiction (dipsomania) was religiomania – religious fanaticism. [Jung never said any such thing either](#).

● Cite Credentials

This trick uses real credentials, titles, ranks, certificates, diplomas, or positions to create the appearance that someone is an authority of some kind, and is right.

“Professor Ima Bore has 17 degrees from the Philadelphia Institute of Phrenology, including a Masters in Egg-Juggling.”

Degrees and credentials are all well and good, but do not necessarily make someone right. Our history is full of disasters brought on by people with degrees. Degrees are not wisdom. Most of the people in government have some kind of credentials, and they still make horrible mistakes and get us into unnecessary wars and economic crises.

● Use Fake Credentials

This trick uses false or faked credentials, titles, ranks, certificates, diplomas, or positions to create the appearance that someone is an authority of some kind when he is not.

- ◆ The use of fake diplomas from a diploma mill immediately comes to mind. Then the charlatan assumes the title of “Doctor”, and pretends to be a recognized authority on some subject.
- ◆ Speaking of “getting recognized”, that leads to setting up phony “councils” or “committees” or other organizations to issue fake credentials. For example, [a child-abusing fake teen rehabilitation center, the “Pacific Coast Academy” in American Samoa](#), is not licensed or registered in the United States. The academy’s only accreditation, the academy’s owners say, is with the “Samoan Youth Rehabilitation Agency”. But the “Youth Rehabilitation Administration Agency of Western Samoa” is a fake organization that the child-abusers set up to give themselves credentials. That fake agency basically does not exist, and it is not even listed in the telephone directory.
- ◆ A vitamin salesman says that his product is approved by “The Vitamin Council”. What the heck is “The Vitamin Council”?

● Appeal to Force (*Argumentum ad Baculum*)

It is an exploitation of fear: *“If you don’t believe what we’re saying, you will be destroyed by God!”*

△ △ △ “You must have faith. It’s very important that you believe. Little Susie didn’t believe in Santa Claus, so God got mad at Susie and turned Susie’s father into an alcoholic who got drunk and beat her. So you’d better believe in Santa if you don’t want that to happen to you.”

(And yes, that example also uses the *Proof by Anecdote* propaganda technique, and *Argue from Adverse Consequences* as well. See how easy it is to combine several techniques into just a few lines?)

Similarly, if you won’t join Alcoholics Anonymous, then the Big Bad Booze Bogeyman will get you:

- ◆ “Alcohol is cunning, baffling, and powerful” and wants to kill you.
- ◆ Your addiction wants to kill you.
- ◆ Your disease wants to kill you.
- ◆ You are powerless over alcohol, so you will relapse and die drunk in a gutter.

◆

DP

•

“

11

“

1

P

●

111

◆◆

◆◆

◆◆

◆◆

◆

◆◆

◆◆

◆

chr

O

B

L

1

al

•

11

111

at

“

1

(I)

•

AT

11a

A Congressman or Senator might declare, "Okay, so I got caught taking 100 bribes. But there were 10,000 bribes that I did not accept. (The other Congressmen got them.) So I'm really 99% honest. Really. Honestly."

A.A. members use the same technique often: "Oh, yeh, there may be a few cases where sponsors rape their sponsees, and there may be a few thirteenth-steppers preying on the newcomers, and there may have been a few cases where the sponsors told their sponsees not to take their medications, and then the sponsees died, but on average most people get through A.A. without getting raped or killed."

- **Appeal to Fame**

Claim that something is good because it is famous. This is a kind of *Appeal to Numbers*.

- ◆ This is the famous Joe Blow, well-known for...
- ◆ Featured in newspapers and magazines...
- ◆ As seen on TV...
- ◆ Recognized by millions...
- ◆ Miss Blondie Starlette, the famous actress, says you should buy these cosmetics.

- **Dismiss by Lack of Fame**

Claim that something is bad or inferior because it is not famous or well-known.

- ◆ I never heard of you before.
- ◆ Never heard of it...
- ◆ Nobody's ever heard of that one.
- ◆ ...Completely unknown outside of his own village...

- **Appeal to Antiquity (*Argumentum ad Antiquitatem*)**

Validate a proposition by its age.

- ◆ "Give me that Old Time Religion."
- ◆ "People have been worshipping this way for thousands of years."
- ◆ "The Bible has survived for so long that it *must* be true!"
- ◆ Compare the Bible to the Illiad, Gilgamesh, or the Vedas. They are all older.

By the logic of *Argumentum ad Antiquitatem*, we should all be worshipping the ancient Egyptian gods like *Ra* – He's far older than Jesus Christ.

- **Dismiss by Antiquity**

This is the opposite of the previous technique. Dismiss, discount, invalidate, or reject something because it is old. This technique falsely assumes that things are bad or untrue or invalid just because they are old.

- ◆ "I can't believe that you are still using that old stuff."
- ◆ "Man, that's really old. You don't still believe that stuff, do you?"
- ◆ "That's really out of date. Why don't you get some recent studies?"

- **Appeal to Novelty – Newness (*Argumentum ad Novitatem*)**

Claim that the newness of a statement proves its validity. This is just the opposite of Appeal to Antiquity. This stunt assumes that the newest thing is the truest thing.

Jehovah's Witnesses say: "Yes, there have been errors in the past, but we receive 'New Light' from Brooklyn, and so 'the light keeps growing brighter'. You see how this brings us closer to truth?"

Bill Wilson and other A.A. boosters often used this trick to argue that Alcoholics Anonymous was wonderful because it was *a great new method* of treating alcoholism; not that it was just *a recycled old cult religion* that *had nothing new or original*.

In all, about two hundred cases of hopeless alcoholism have been dealt with. As will be seen, *about fifty percent of these have recovered*. This, of course, is unprecedented – never has such a thing happened before.

THE ONE HUNDRED MEN CORPORATION Prospectus

We are going to know a new freedom and a new happiness.
The *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, *Into Action*, pages 83-84.

... the A.A. group is to be understood as an unusually intimate primary group which sponsors, in a potent learning situation, a new way of life – a new subculture.

Alcoholics Anonymous: An Interpretation, Milton A. Maxwell, Ph.D., writing in *Society, Culture, and Drinking Patterns*, David J. Pittman and Charles R. Snyder, editors, page 582.

Milton A. Maxwell was a member of the Board of Trustees of Alcoholics Anonymous World Services, Inc..

Cult religion is not a new subculture. It's *a very, very old thing*.

What is really funny is that today A.A. boosters also like to call A.A. treatment of alcoholism "traditional treatment", and declare that it is the dependable, old, tried-and-true method, so they are trying to use both *Appeal to Novelty* and *Appeal to Antiquity* on us at the same time. They are simultaneously trying to claim that Alcoholics Anonymous is the latest, greatest, and best new invention and also the dependable traditional safe old thing.

- **Dismiss by Novelty**

This technique is just the opposite of the previous one. Invalidate a proposition by its newness. This technique falsely assumes that things are bad or untrue or invalid just because they are new.

- ◆ "Oh no, I'm not going for any of that new nonsense. If it hasn't been tested and proven true for a very long time, then it can't be trusted."
- ◆ "People haven't been using that new method for very long, have they?"
- ◆ "And that was invented, when, last year?"
- ◆ "And how many millions of people has that medicine cured so far?"

- **Appeal to the Exotic**

Try to make people believe that something is good because it came from distant lands or secret traditions or foreign cultures. Like it was hidden in the Cave of the Ancients in the Himalayan Mountains by celibate monks for ages, but now we have the secret.

For example: "[American tourist discovers an Ancient Herbal treatment for hair loss on a chance trip to India](#)".
Funny that India has even more bald old men than the USA does.

Similarly, women are bombarded with ads that proclaim that the French women have secret skin treatments that make them look forever young. I wish it were true....

And a cream for cracked, dry, skin advertizes: "a skin-softening formula known to ancient Mid-Eastern civilizations." So haven't we made *any* improvements in skin softeners since ancient times?

- **Appeal to Tradition**

Argue that people should do something or believe something because that's the way it has been done for a very long time – it's traditional.

- ◆ "It's the way we've always done it."
- ◆ "It's our culture."
- ◆ "It's customary."
- ◆ "It's traditional."
- ◆ "It's an ancient belief among our people."
- ◆ "You can't upset everybody by breaking with tradition."
- ◆ "It's a process that's been going on for a long time."
- ◆ "If it was good enough for grandpa, it's good enough for us."
- ◆ "It's the stuff that made America great."
- ◆ "The Founding Fathers believed it."
- ◆ "Give me that old-time religion, it's good enough for me."

The saying, "It's our culture," is often synonymous with, "Yes, we are doing stupid things. we do stupid things because we have always done stupid things." Even the Nazis noticed that logical fallacy: "When I hear people speak of culture, I reach for my pistol." – Heinrich Himmler.

Treatment centers that use 12-Step quackery on alcoholics and drug addicts like to call 12-Step-based treatment "traditional treatment", even though Alcoholics Anonymous is really only 70 years old, which makes it far from traditional. Burning girls at the stake for witchcraft, and putting the town drunkard in stocks and pillory, now that's traditional treatment.

- **Appeal to Normality**

Argue that:

- ◆ "It's normal."
- ◆ "It's policy."
- ◆ "It's standard operating procedure."

A close relative to the argument that "It's Traditional" is the declaration that "It's Policy", or "It's Corporate Policy". The speaker gives no good reason for his behavior; he just says that "We do it this way because we do it this way."

National Public Radio recently (2013.05.15) came up with a good example of this: A tourist rip-off ice cream shop in Rome charges 18 Euros (\$21) for a large ice cream cone. When the owner of the business was asked about the price, he rationalized, "I don't understand what the big deal is. It's normal." Of course the local Italians declared that there was nothing normal about paying \$21 for an ice cream cone, and they would never do it.

- **Appeal to Poverty (*Argumentum ad Lazarum*)**

Exploit the misconception that money corrupts.

(The real proverb is, "The Love of Money is the root of all evil.")

"A.A. is just a poor non-profit organization, so it must be a good organization."

(Actually, A.A. has a lot of money, and is [committing serious crimes to get more](#).)

- **Appeal to Wealth (*Argumentum ad Crumenam*)**

This item is just the opposite of the last one – argue that something is right because it is so rich and powerful and successful:

"Well, Micro\$uck software must be great stuff – just look at how rich Bill Gates is."

The converse is:

"If you're so smart, then why aren't you rich?"

- **Appeal to Common Folk**

A politician argues that he is just a regular guy, and what he says is just common folk wisdom.

"There ain't nobody here but us good old boys."

George W. Bush uses this technique often, in claiming that he is not "an elitist" and not "one of the elite" (in spite of the fact that he was born into a very rich family, attended Yale University, and joined *Skull And Bones*, one of the most elite, exclusive and powerful fraternities in the world), and was molly-coddled and protected all of the way to the White House.

Bill Wilson used this stunt often:

We are average Americans. All sections of this country and many of its occupations are represented, as well as many political, economic, social, and religious backgrounds.
The *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, William G. Wilson, page 17.

Then Bill tried to pass off [his crazy cult religion](#) that he got from [the fascist Hitler-praising Dr. Frank Buchman](#) as "regular American":

- **Appeal To Stupidity**

Flaunt an anti-intellectual attitude, and belittle knowledge, wisdom, intelligence and education.

This technique is closely related to *“Common Folks”* – *“There ain’t nobody here but us stupid common folks. I’m just a regular ignorant Joe, just another man of the people.”*

Radio and TV commercials say,

- ◆ “I’m no brain surgeon.”
- ◆ “I’m not a rocket scientist.”
- ◆ “I don’t know how it works, but I know that it works.”
- ◆ “I’m no computer whiz but...” (But I’m smart enough to figure out how to give my money to a fast-talking salesman.)
- ◆ “I’m so stupid that I can’t tell the difference between margarine and butter.”
- ◆ “I’m so stupid that I can’t tell the difference between real wood siding and plastic, or between real leather and plastic.”
- ◆ “I’m so stupid that I can’t tell the difference between real orange juice and chemical soup.”
- ◆ “My dog is so stupid that he can’t tell the difference between soy beans and bacon.”

A corollary to this technique is contempt for people who have some intelligence or education. Preachers have been known to declare, *“Those elitist people have fancy talk and big words and clever arguments, and they try to make us feel like fools – but they are the real fools – simple faith is better.”*

Unfortunately, lots of politicians win elections with this one:

“Ah’m no intellectual. Ah’m just a hard-workin’ man of the people. Mah voters don’t know nuthin’, and neither do Ah. Ah wouldn’t be caught dayed with any fancy book-larin’ in me. Back home in Muckshoe, Tayexus, we don’t need nuthin’ but that good Old-Time Religion...”

Acting President George W. Bush was born an instant millionaire and went to Yale University and the Harvard Business School, but now he cleverly pretends to be just a “common folk” dumb hick from Texas, just one of the down-home common people, not one of those disgusting “effete” Democrats who know how to read books. Bush says, *“I don’t read newspapers”* and *“I don’t do nuance.”*

And Alcoholics Anonymous says,

- ◆ *“Nobody is too stupid to get the Program, but some people are too intelligent.”*
 - ◆ *“Stop Your Stinkin’ Thinkin’.”*
 - ◆ *“Your best thinking got you here.”*
 - ◆ *“Utilize, Don’t Analyze.”*
 - ◆ ... we agnostics and atheists chose to believe that our human intelligence was the last word... Rather vain of us, wasn’t it?
- The *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, William G. Wilson, *We Agnostics*, page 49.

- **Antirationalism**

Antirationalism is another propaganda trick that is similar to anti-intellectualism, but it’s different in an important way. Antirationalism promotes the idea that there are no such things as valid, reliable facts or hard evidence, just various conflicting opinions. Speakers who are pushing antirationalism argue that *“It’s just my opinion versus your opinion, and it’s all so controversial that we can’t really know anything for sure.”*

A variation on this technique is the old line,

“Oh heck, you can never really know for sure what caused it... Maybe it was this, or maybe it was that...”,

or

“Who knows? Maybe it’s true. You can never know anything absolutely for sure.”

That is just a dodge to avoid admitting the truth. Yes, we can know some things for sure:

- ◆ The earth is round, not flat.
- ◆ The Moon is not made of green cheese.
- ◆ Bacteria, not evil spirits, cause strep throat and tuberculosis.
- ◆ Sour milk is not caused by witches casting nasty spells.
- ◆ Penicillin works better than faith healing for curing streptococcal infections.
- ◆ Alcoholism is not a *“spiritual disease”* which can only be cured by a *“Higher Power”* (or not even cured, but just postponed).

Life isn’t all just a vague mystery where maybe one thing is true, or maybe a different thing is true, and everybody has their own opinion, and nobody knows anything for sure.

See *Tim Minchin’s Storm* video. The girl “Storm” was the personification of antirationalism: *“Life is a mystery. We never know anything for sure.”*

- **Fake Philosophy:** *“It’s all just an illusion.”*

Obfuscate the issue with fake philosophy, claiming that *“It’s all just an image. It’s all just an illusion. We don’t actually see reality. You never really know anything for sure.”*

For example, a scheming defense lawyer might tell a witness to a murder, “Isn’t it true that we don’t actually see reality? In fact, our two eyes don’t even see the same image. Light plays on our retinas, causing electrical impulses to flow through the optic nerves into the brain, where the impulses are amplified, inverted, filtered, disassembled, reassembled, and formed into what we interpret as three-dimensional images of something. But what we think we see bears little resemblance to what actually happened in front of our eyes, out there in the objective world. In fact, it’s all nothing but a play of vibrating atoms. Even interpreting those atoms as being divided into separate, individual, objects is an illusion. In truth, it’s all just a single unified Universe of vibrating atoms. So you didn’t really see my client murder someone, did you? You only thought you saw it. You experienced an illusion.”

The obvious answer to that is, “Since it’s all just an illusion, you shouldn’t have any objection to the jury finding your client guilty, and the state executing him for murder. He isn’t really being executed. It’s all just an illusion. You only think you are watching him get executed.”

- **Appeal to Desperation** and **Argument from Impotence**

Argue that we *must do something*, that we cannot just do nothing, and since we don’t know what to do, let’s do what I want. Or, since we can’t do what is really the right thing, let’s do what I suggest as an alternative.

Twelve-Step-oriented recovery counselors use this strategem a lot. They argue that *“Perhaps the Twelve-Step programs aren’t giving us as high a success rate as we would like, but they are the only game in town. We can’t just stop treating the alcoholics and drug addicts – we have to do something – so let’s continue to push all of our patients into 12-Step meetings, because it’s the only thing we’ve got.”*

Actually, the 12-Step meetings are not the only thing available. There are SMART, SOS, and WFS meetings, just for starters. And the most successful program of all is people simply quitting alone, on their own, saving their own lives by themselves. But the 12-Step true believers stubbornly ignore that. And of course the counselors ignore that – their jobs are threatened by the successful do-it-yourselfers.

- **Argue from Ignorance (Argumentum ad Ignorantiam)**

Claim that an idea should be considered valid because there is nothing to prove otherwise:

“Nobody ever proved that the miracles in the Bible didn’t occur, did they?”

And A.A. members argue, *“Well, nobody has ever proven that the Twelve Steps cause people to commit suicide, have they? So the Twelve Steps can’t be harmful to people’s mental health.”*

Actually, Dr. and Harvard Prof. George E. Vaillant, Class A Trustee of Alcoholics Anonymous World Services, came pretty close to proving it. He showed that A.A.-based treatment of alcoholics produced a higher death rate than any other method of treating alcoholics.

And the list of A.A. suicides just keeps on growing.

- **Appeal to Pity (Ad Misericordiam)**

A clever defense lawyer will argue, “Look at the poor defendant. He has already suffered so much, there is no point in convicting him of his crimes, in spite of the evidence against him.”

- **Exploit Wishful Thinking, and Tell Them What They Want To Hear**

Tell the audience whatever they wish to hear, rather than some unpleasant truths. Many a politician has won an election by using this technique.

- ◆ A weight-loss commercial says: “You don’t have to diet. You don’t have to exercise. Just take these pills and lose weight. Best of all, 75% of the weight that you lose is fat, not water.”
- ◆ Other people who are *in denial* say: “Oh heck, the oil isn’t going to run out. There is an unlimited supply of oil down there, just waiting for us to find it. You don’t need to start planning for a future without cheap oil.”
- ◆ “Globalism will bring us a worker’s paradise where everybody is happy and rich. It doesn’t matter if all of the factories in America get shut down and sold to China. We don’t need those old “smoke-stack industries”. We can all make a good living by shuffling around pieces of information on computer screens in the wonderful new ‘Information Age’.”
(Except for all of the “service workers”, like the janitors and burger-flippers, who will get minimum wage...)
- ◆ “Global warming? What global warming? We don’t need to worry about our enormous rate of burning fossil fuels. It’s wonderful, how much we get to use. Our standard of living is defined by how much energy we use up. The more, the better.”
- ◆ “If we fight the terrorists and other Moslems over there, it will keep them from attacking us over here. We are safe.”
- ◆ “Jesus is on our side. He isn’t even disturbed by the 30,000 children we have killed in Iraq, because we are in a holy war against Islam and a little collateral damage is unavoidable.”
(Jesus didn’t really say, *“Whatever you do unto the least of these, you do unto me.”*)
- ◆ *“Calerpa taxifolia* isn’t going to destroy the entire ecology of the Mediterranean Ocean. Don’t worry. There is nothing to get excited about.”
- ◆ Many a guy has gotten laid by using this technique too:
- ◆ *“Oh yeh, baby. Of course I’ll love you forever. No doubt about it. Let’s do it.”*

Konrad Heiden explained how Adolf Hitler used this technique:

Sometimes Hitler could not decide whether to heap the blame for everything on France or on the Jews.

[Then Heiden gave examples of Hitler giving speeches where he contradicted himself.]

Thus the prophet falsifies his own words. With the deepest conviction he contradicts his deepest convictions. It is as though the various heads of a many-headed beast were biting one another.

The truth is irremediably buried beneath these deceptions and contradictions. How, then, can the speaker expect to put through a single incisive, suitable lie, when from speech to speech, from sentence to sentence, he changes even the lies? Whom does he expect to persuade that he himself believes a single one of these mutually contradictory lies? And to what purpose does he try to spread an opinion among the people, when on the very next day he is going to sacrifice that opinion?

Such questions are asked by those who do not understand propaganda, who regard propaganda as the art of instilling an opinion in the masses. Actually it is the art of receiving an opinion from the masses.

The usual conception of the great propagandist is the commanding, purposive mind, who by magic suggestion subjects an empty animal mass to his will; Marc Anthony, who in a single speech makes a thousand friends out of a thousand enemies. It is in this light that most of our contemporaries view the greatest propagandist of our day, Adolf Hitler, and this is Adolf Hitler’s own idea of himself. With the authority of success, he has put over a false theory of the world; the theory that he dominates the minds of millions by tirelessly hammering the same simple statement into them. But this only shows that he never listened to himself very closely, and was never too eager to illuminate his own success. He does not hammer the same simple statement into the minds of millions; on the contrary, he played with the masses and titillated them with the most contradictory assertions. It is this art of contradiction which makes him the greatest and most successful propagandist of his time. He does not dominate the minds of millions, his mind belongs to them. Like a piece of wood floating on the waves, he follows the shifting currents of public opinion. This is his true strength. The true aim of political propaganda is not to influence, but to study, the masses. The speaker is in constant communication with the masses; he hears an echo, and senses the inner vibration. In forever setting new and contradictory assertions before his audience, Hitler is tapping the outwardly shapeless substance of public opinion with instruments of varying metals and varying weights. When a resonance issues from the depths of the substance, the masses have given him the pitch; he knows in what terms he must finally address them.

Rather than a means of directing the mass mind, propaganda is a technique for riding with the masses. It is not a machine to make wind, but a sail to catch the wind. The mass, however, is a phenomenon of deepest world importance – this leveled conglomeration of fools and wise men, heroes and cowards, proud and humble, the unusual and the average. This mass, with its anonymous intellectual pressure, its unexpected moods and unconscious desires, mirrors and echoes the commanding force of prevailing conditions; it embodies and personifies the necessities and resistances of the objective world; it expresses the silent command of Fate in a mysterious murmur. It is the art of the great propagandist to detect this murmur and translate it into intelligible utterance and convincing action. If he can do this, his utterances and actions may be full of contradictions – because the contradictions lie in the things themselves; they may be deceptive and misleading. The lies of the propagandist reveal the deeper truth of the whole world’s cynicism and dishonesty. By his lies the great propagandist involuntarily shows himself to be an honest, self-revealing prophet of the Devil.

Der Fuehrer, Konrad Heiden, pages 139-141.

- **It Ought To Be True, So It Is.**

This logical fallacy is a form of wishful thinking, where people are willing to believe that things are true just because it seems like they *ought to be* true.

People routinely believe in a wide variety of screwy things just because they like the sounds of them, and think that they ought to be true:

- ◆ Higher beings who ride around in flying saucers are here to save us (from our own stupidity).
- ◆ Ghosts of dead saints come and help some people, and save some children from disasters (while letting many others die).
- ◆ Ghosts of dead pets come back and save their former owners from various accidents.
- ◆ The ghost of the Virgin Mary routinely goes around the world making statues bleed, just to increase the faith of the wavering doubters.
- ◆ God has nothing better to do with his time than save alcoholics from themselves by punishing them and “beating them with the whip of alcoholism” and forcing them to join the 12-Step religion.

Clever politicians and propagandists will exploit peoples’ willingness to believe such things by repeating such stories, which makes the gullible members of the public think that the politician must be really good, and really spiritual.

- **It’s Too Terrible To Tell**

The essence of this technique is:

“We know a truth, but it is too terrible to tell, and to do so would harm too many innocent people, so we can’t say it, and you shouldn’t say it either.”

This argument was used by the Church in Rome during the Middle Ages to declare that you couldn’t tell the truth about all of the crimes and sins of the Church – burning millions of women and girls as witches, molesting the altar boys, selling everything from indulgences to Bishop’s offices, and using the Grand Inquisition and heresy trials to silence the critics – *“You can’t criticize the Church, because if you do, it will destroy the faith of the weak people, and then they won’t be able to get into Heaven.”*

Politicians routinely use this technique, too. They believe that we can’t hear the truth about things like global warming or peak oil, because if the people really knew the whole truth about what is going on, the people would panic and society would fall apart. The powers that be think that the truth about those things is too terrible to tell, so the politicians don’t tell us the truth.

Contemporary politicians also use this trick to avoid telling the truth about what the U.S. Government has been doing in a variety of areas: “It’s too terrible to tell, and if it was publicly known, it would help the terrorists. So don’t ask what we have been doing.”

Today, with A.A., the rap is:

“You can’t tell the truth about Alcoholics Anonymous. You shouldn’t expose:

- ◆ [the deceptive recruiting,](#)
- ◆ [the bait-and-switch stunts,](#)
- ◆ [the perjury,](#)
- ◆ [Bill Wilson’s insanity and dishonesty,](#)
- ◆ [the goofy, unscientific, grossly wrong ideas about alcoholism,](#)
- ◆ [the grossly inflated ‘success rate’,](#)
- ◆ [the complete failure of A.A. as treatment for alcoholism, or](#)
- ◆ [the cult religion nonsense.](#)

– because if you do, it will make a bunch of the weaker alcoholics relapse and die drunk, and it will all be your fault. If you tell the truth, you will be [‘doing an immense disservice to those who are trying to achieve sobriety’](#).”

- **Argue from Adverse Consequences**

Put pressure on the decision maker by pointing out the dire consequences of an “unfavorable” decision. This includes the *Slippery Slope* argument.

- ◆ “If we let Viet Nam go, then all of Southeast Asia will fall to Communism like a row of dominoes going down. Then we won’t be able to stop Communism. We will lose the whole world.”
- ◆ If we curb the power of corporations, we will destroy the American business environment. We can’t tell corporations that they don’t have God-given civil rights like freedom of speech and freedom to influence voters, or else all of the corporations will flee to foreign countries that treat them better. (Countries like China, Malaysia, Indonesia, Korea, Singapore, Thailand, Mexico, Guatemala, and El Salvadore – the countries to which they have *already* moved their factories.)
- ◆ Likewise, we can’t enforce environmental protection laws against those same corporations, or else they will move to foreign countries that have no such laws, and that will be the end of America.

Bill Wilson used this technique a lot, and Alcoholics Anonymous still does – constantly. Do what they say, or else you will die in agony:

- ◆ Unless each A.A. member follows to the best of his ability our suggested [\[MY required\]](#) Twelve Steps to recovery, he almost certainly signs his own death warrant. His drunkenness and dissolution are not penalties inflicted by people in authority; they result from his personal disobedience to [\[MY\]](#) spiritual principles [\[cult religion practices\]](#).
Twelve Steps and Twelve Traditions, William G. Wilson, page 174.
- ◆ “You must go to meetings for your entire life, do the Twelve Steps, and get a sponsor, or else your fate will invariably be ‘Jails, Institutions, or Death’.”
- ◆ If we skip this vital step, we may not overcome drinking.
- ◆ *The Big Book*, 3rd Edition, William G. Wilson, page 72.
- ◆ In the *Big Book*, Bill Wilson described a man (who looked *an awful lot* like Bill Wilson) who became an obsessed religious maniac, spending all of his time with A.A. busy-work, going to meetings and recruiting more members (and not getting a job):

Though the family does not fully agree with dad’s spiritual activities, they should let him have his head. Even if he displays a certain amount of neglect and irresponsibility towards the family, it is well to let him go as far as he likes in [helping other alcoholics](#). During those first days of convalescence, this will do more to insure his sobriety than anything else. Though some of his manifestations are alarming and disagreeable, we think dad will be on a firmer foundation than the man who is placing business or professional success ahead of spiritual development. [He will be less likely to drink again](#), and anything is preferable to that.
The Big Book, 3rd edition, William G. Wilson, Chapter 9, *The Family Afterwards*, pages 129-130.

In other words, the solution is to let him act crazy, even if his behavior is “alarming and disagreeable.”

- ◇ Don’t bother him with mere reality, or ask him to be sane and responsible.
- ◇ Don’t nag him to go get a job.
- ◇ Just let him neglect his family and irresponsibly devote his entire life to Alcoholics Anonymous.

– Because if you don’t, he might drink again, and [“anything is preferable to that.”](#)

- ◆ The so-called “First Tradition” of Alcoholics Anonymous contains this veiled threat:

A.A. must continue to live or most of us will surely die.
== the A.A. "[First Tradition](#)" (long form)

- **Argue from Beneficial Consequences**

This is just the opposite of [Argue from Adverse Consequences](#). In this case, argue that people should do what you wish because they will benefit if they do so.

For example,

"You should believe in God because it will be beneficial to you to do so. You will get feelings of peace and serenity from knowing that you are on the right side of the question. You will get into Heaven after you die."

That is bad logic. The reason for believing in God is because one believes that there is such an entity. What benefits someone might get from such a belief is a very different issue.

Alcoholics Anonymous uses this technique too:

- ◆ "You should just accept and believe all of the A.A. teachings, and *Work A Strong Program*, no matter how strange, outlandish, illogical, or heretical the A.A. practices really are, because working the A.A. program will make you sober, happy, and spiritual."
- ◆ "It doesn't matter whether the Steps make sense to you. Just do them and you will get a new life."
- ◆ "Keep Coming Back! It Works!"

- **Apply Time Pressure**

Apply time pressure to get someone to do something.

Advertisements and commercials use this trick all of the time:

- ◆ "This offer is only good for 5 days."
- ◆ "Don't miss this unique opportunity."
- ◆ "This sale ends on Sunday."
- ◆ "This invitation will expire if we don't get a response before the end of the weekend."
- ◆ "We really need a response back before the end of Friday."
- ◆ "Only three days left."
- ◆ "Can you give before midnight?"
- ◆ "Supplies are limited."
- ◆ "There is talk of a national shortage."
- ◆ "Buy XYZ today. The price will go up tomorrow."
- ◆ "First come, first serve. The early birds will get the best items."
- ◆ "All of our mortgage experts are waiting to help you, but you must call right now."
- ◆ "If you call in the next ten minutes, you get a free gift."
- ◆ "If you call in the next fifteen minutes, you can get two for the price of one."
- ◆ "Hurry. When it's gone, it's gone."
- ◆ "Call now. Callers get priority."

Bill Wilson used this trick to tell prospective recruits that [they had better join A.A. quickly](#), before they were killed by their "severe affliction" without even realizing what was happening â– ["many are doomed who never realize their predicament."](#) (The *Big Book*, 3rd & 4th Editions, William G. Wilson, page 92.)

- **Argue For Delay**

This is just the opposite of applying time pressure: Argue that

- ◆ "We must not be hasty."
- ◆ "Let's reconsider,"
- ◆ "Let's think about it some more."
- ◆ "It's too early."
- ◆ "The time isn't right."
- ◆ "Let's form a committee and do a study."
- ◆ "We need more information before making a decision. We need to be sure."
- ◆ "We haven't gathered enough evidence."
- ◆ "That isn't in the current budget. Maybe next year."
- ◆ "We don't want to do anything right now."
- ◆ "The timing isn't good."
- ◆ "People aren't ready for that yet."
- ◆ "I'm sure that will happen sometime in the future, but not this year."

Alcoholics, drug addicts, and cigarette smokers use this propaganda technique to avoid actually quitting their bad habits:

- ◆ "[Frankly, I'm not ready to quit just yet.](#)"
- ◆ "I'll think about it."
- ◆ "Let's not be hasty."
- ◆ "Let's think about it some more."
- ◆ "Let's reconsider."
- ◆ "This is a big step. I need to prepare myself."
- ◆ "Maybe next month."
- ◆ "I'm under too much stress to quit right now."
- ◆ "Let's not do anything right now."
- ◆ "I'm not ready just now."
- ◆ "I need time to get ready."
- ◆ "I'm not prepared to do anything."
- ◆ "Not today."
- ◆ "I've got too many other things going on right now."

- **Stall**

This is just the physical application of [Argue For Delay](#). Really do delay. Use every possible excuse for not doing something.

A reputable study committee reported to TEPCO (the Tokyo Electric Power Company) that the tsunami protection at the Fukushima Nuclear Power Plant was inadequate. TEPCO responded by doing nothing. (Fixing the problem would have been expensive.) When asked why they had done nothing about the problem, TEPCO replied, "We are still reviewing the matter."

And TEPCO was still reviewing the matter two years later when the earthquake and tsunami struck, disabling the cooling systems in the reactors and causing the worst nuclear meltdown in the history of mankind.

- **The Real Scotsman Fallacy**

This logical fallacy discards facts that conflict with a sweeping generalization by using the word “REAL” as a qualifier. It is a kind of observational selection that uses twisting of the meanings of words to apparently change the facts.

The Real Scotsman Fallacy works like this:

Joe: “All Scotsmen play golf.”

Fred: “But look at Brian MacGregor over there. He’s a Scotsman, and he doesn’t play golf.”

Joe: “Ah, but if he were a *real* Scotsman, he would play golf.”

Alcoholics Anonymous uses that fallacy like this:

- ◆ Stepper: “Alcoholics Anonymous is the only way for an alcoholic to overcome alcoholism. All alcoholics simply *must* join A.A. and work a strong program if they wish to live.”
- ◆ Critic: “But look at Terry over there. He didn’t join A.A., but he recovered from alcoholism anyway. He has more years of sobriety than lots of you steppers.”
- ◆ Stepper: “Oh, but he isn’t a *real* alcoholic. If he were a real alcoholic, then he wouldn’t be able to quit drinking without Alcoholics Anonymous and doing the Twelve Steps. If you can get sober, and stay sober, without Alcoholics Anonymous, then you were never really an alcoholic, just a ‘heavy drinker’.”

Likewise:

- ◆ All alcoholics must get a “higher power” and “surrender to it” in order to quit drinking and stay sober.
- ◆ If someone quits drinking and stays sober without “surrendering to a higher power”, then he wasn’t a real alcoholic.

- **Inverse Real Scotsman Fallacy**

This is very much like the Real Scotsman Fallacy, but works “backwards”.

“Steve B.” explained it this way:

If I say I can spot homosexuals because they wear pink shirts, and it turns out they are homosexuals, then I’m right and that proves my system of identification is sound.

But if I’m wrong and they turn out not to be homosexuals, then I just say “Yes they are, because all people wearing pink shirts are homosexual, no matter whether they show any actual signs of homosexuality or not!” So I’m still right.

Similarly:

- ◆ Declare that Joe Blow is an alcoholic because he acts like an alcoholic.
- ◆ If someone responds, “No, he isn’t an alcoholic. He doesn’t drink alcohol at all. He never drank.”
- ◆ The answer is, “Yes, he is so an alcoholic, even if he isn’t ‘a practicing alcoholic’, because he is displaying ‘alcoholic thinking’.”
- ◆ [Some crazy A.A. parents have told their children](#) that the children are alcoholics because they are “acting alcoholically”, even though the children have never drank alcohol.

- **Inconsistency**

The way that data is analyzed, or logic is applied, is inconsistent.

For example,

- ◆ Congress bases military budgets on worst-case scenarios, but it thriftily ignores scientific projections of environmental dangers because those dangers are not “adequately proven”.
- ◆ Likewise, marijuana and LSD are outlawed, and dealers of those drugs receive very harsh prison sentences, because “they might be dangerous”, or “they might lead to harder drugs.”
But dealers of tobacco and alcohol, the two deadliest drugs in America, do not even get a traffic ticket, in spite of the fact that:
 - ◆ The annual death toll from tobacco is 420,000 Americans per year.
 - ◆ The annual death toll from alcohol is 100,000, plus about 17,000 in drunk-driving automobile accidents (40% of all fatal automobile accidents).
 - ◆ The annual death toll from LSD is zero.
 - ◆ The annual death toll from marijuana is zero.
- ◆ Rich people argue that we should not give money to poor people, because it acts as a disincentive for them to work hard and accomplish things for themselves.
But those same rich people demand repeal of the inheritance tax so that their children can inherit hundreds of millions of dollars untaxed, and they don’t see that as a disincentive for their own children to work hard and accomplish things for themselves.
 - ◆ The dogmatic fundamentalist true believers say that our scientists are all wrong – even evil – when they talk about evolution; and the believers say that our scientists are immoral when they want to use stem cells to cure our diseases;
 - ◆ but then they expect our scientists to be a bunch of real geniuses whose ingenuity and technology is going to save our lives when the world’s oil supply runs out. (“*Don’t worry, they will come up with another great invention and another technological quick fix, just like always.*”)
 - ◆ And, when those true believers get sick, they don’t hesitate to run to the hospital and get medical care from those doctors who believe in science, evolution, and stem cell research.
- ◆ America is a land of freedom and inalienable rights that are listed in the Bill of Rights. But if the acting President or the Attorney General labels you an enemy of the people, then you don’t have any rights.
[That is not written in the Constitution, but that’s how Bush and Ashcroft read it anyway.](#)
- ◆ Poor young black men who steal \$5000 worth of stuff are put in prison for several years because “they are a danger to the community”, while rich white men in expensive business suits who steal \$50,000,000 get a year of hard time plus some community service because they were “non-violent” when they stole all of the little old ladies’ retirement money.

Think: Ivan Boesky and Michael Milken.

Boesky, who was the bigger villain of the pair, got reduced time by snitching on Milken, and then both only served about two years... (Ironically, Boesky is now retired to his yacht in the Caribbean, while Milken has been doing a lot of social work, apparently trying to make some amends.)

Watch the [Enron](#) investigations for some new villains who will be forced to retire to their winter palaces in Aspen, rich, now that their big [pump-and-dump stock swindle](#) is over,

- ◇ Ken Lay with at least \$37,683,887 (perhaps as much as a few hundred millions of dollars),
- ◇ Jeff Skilling with something between \$63,000,000 and \$70,000,000,
- ◇ Andrew Fastow with \$60,600,000,
- ◇ Michael Kopper with \$10,000,000,
- ◇ Lou Pai with something between \$62,936,552 and \$250,000,000,
- ◇ Rebecca Mark with \$79,000,000,
- ◇ Tom White (acting Pres. G. W. Bush's Secretary of the Army) with \$14,000,000,
- ◇ Ken Rice with \$70,000,000.

while the employees of Enron and the subsidiaries like *Pacific Gas and Electric* (in Portland, Oregon) that Enron bought and sucked dry, now have no retirement funds at all left. Nothing. And many of those retirees are just too old to go back to work. So what do they do? Join the homeless people, I guess.

But those smiling, well-dressed, suit-and-tie, white-collar criminals weren't "violent" when they stole Grandma and Grandpa's retirement funds.

And the U.S. government isn't going to replace their retirement funds is it? â– Not even the part that was given to the politicians, mostly Republicans, in "campaign contributions". The Republicans are talking about spending the wealth of the nation on a war with oil-rich Iraq, not on taking care of our own old people.

The Republicans were all for an extremely expensive bailout of the savings and loan institutions, which happened after, and was caused by, the Republicans deregulating banking, but they won't do a thing for the retirees who got burned by Enron after the Republicans deregulated the natural gas industry.

- ◆ I have [many more](#), far too many to put on this page. *Inconsistency* just seems to be *The Way of the American Politician*. Benjamin Franklin once quipped that consistency was the hum-drum of little minds. If that is so, then our politicians in Washington D.C. must be world-class geniuses.

A.A. dogma and literature are loaded with inconsistencies and contradictions. For example,

- ◆ We learn from the *Big Book* that if someone [abstains from drinking for thirteen years](#) without going to A.A. or doing the Twelve Steps, and then relapses, it proves that you can't do it without A.A.. But if someone quits drinking for only six months by going to meetings and doing the Twelve Steps, then that proves that A.A. and the Twelve Steps work.
(Even though the vast majority of Bill Wilson's new A.A. members [either did not quit drinking or soon relapsed](#), and even though half of the authors of the original *Big Book* stories returned to drinking, Bill still insisted that his "spiritual" program for sobriety worked great. And Bill Wilson considered all of the non-members who didn't quit drinking as proof that you can't do it alone.)
- ◆ Likewise, according to A.A., if someone does the Twelve Steps and quits drinking, then that proves that the Twelve Steps work for making people quit drinking.
- ◆ But if someone does the Twelve Steps and then relapses, it doesn't prove that the Twelve Steps make people drink.
- ◆ If someone killed himself with alcohol, Bill Wilson considered him a failure and a real loser. But if someone killed himself with tobacco, Bill Wilson considered him ["a most effective member of A.A."](#), someone whose "more serious ailments were being rapidly cured".
- ◆ When someone comes to A.A. meetings and then quits drinking and stays quit, A.A. gleefully claims the credit for the success. But when someone comes to A.A. meetings and then drinks himself to death, A.A. says that it isn't responsible for the failure.
- ◆ And [I have plenty more...](#)

● Compare Apples To Oranges

This is similar to the previous item, inconsistency, but has special twists of its own.

In a radio commercial for a tax preparation service (Spring 2005), we heard:

"Jackson-Hewitt's average refund is \$400 more than the average IRS refund."

Well of course it is. They are comparing apples to oranges. The average refund from the IRS includes all of the poorest people in the country. You have to actually make some money before you need a professional tax accountant to prepare your tax forms for you, and can pay for it. The average Jackson-Hewitt customer is lots richer than the average minimum-wage janitor or burger-flipper, so of course they get larger refunds. The commercial tries to imply that the larger refund is due to the Jackson-Hewitt accountants' skill in finding deductions, but I suggest that it is due to their customer's higher incomes and higher withholdings, and hence, larger refunds due.

Over in "the recovery community", one A.A. defender announced:

I am appalled at such blatant misconstrual of the program of Alcoholics Anonymous. AA is Spiritual, true, but not religious. An edition of Webster's defines the two as follows:

1. Religion – any system of faith or worship; the outward manifestation of belief in a Supreme or Superior Being; love and obedience toward God; piety; monastic vow or state; conformity to Biblical precepts; devotion; fidelity.
2. Spiritual – incorporeal; not material; possessing the nature of qualities of a spirit; mental or intellectual; pure; holy; heavenly-minded; not lay or temporal; ecclesiastical; relating to matters of a sacred nature; not worldly; the spiritual nature as opposed to physical.

Another edition of Webster's (which leaves the Biblical concept out) says:

1. Religion – The worship of God or gods. A belief; a system of doctrines of faith and worship.
2. Spiritual – Not material; Relating to the moral feelings; Pure, holy, sacred.

But note that the writer was comparing a noun to an adjective. So of course the noun "religion" sounds much more solid and material than the adjective "spiritual".

If we compare the adjective "religious" to the adjective "spiritual", some of the important distinctions vanish. In fact, the words become synonyms:

religious: (The American Heritage Dictionary, Second College Edition, 1982.)

1. Of, pertaining to, or teaching religion.
2. **Adhering to or manifesting religion, pious.**
3. Extremely faithful, conscientious: *A religious devotion to duty.*

spiritual: (The American Heritage Dictionary, Second College Edition, 1982.)

1. Of, relating to, consisting of, or having the nature of spirit; not tangible or material.
2. Of, concerned with, or affecting the soul.
3. Of, from, or pertaining to God.
4. **Of or belonging to a church or religion; sacred.**
5. Pertaining to or having the nature of spirits; supernatural.

And Random House says:

Spiritual (Random House Unabridged Dictionary, Second Edition, 1993.)

7. of or pertaining to sacred things or matters; **religious**; devotional; sacred.

As the judge said in the case of *Grandberg v. Ashland County*, a 1984 Federal 7th Circuit Court ruling concerning judicially-mandated A.A. attendance:

The distinction between religion and spirituality is meaningless, and serves merely to confuse the issue.

The converse of comparing apples to oranges is equating them â– declaring that they are the same thing â– the logical fallacy of [Conflation, False Equality](#).

● Special Pleading

Special pleading typically refers to the Will of God. There are other “special pleadings,” like the Communist’s “Force of History” or a misguided environmentalist’s “Mother Nature”, but *God’s Will* is still the most popular excuse for doing some horrible things.

Don’t do something because I tell you to do it, but rather, do it because it is the Will of God, and God will be happy if you do it for Him.

- ◆ “Quit drinking”,
 - ◆ “Do The Twelve Steps”,
 - ◆ “Shove the Twelve Step religion on every sick person you can get”,
 - ◆ “Blow Up The World Trade Center and kill thousands of innocent people”,
 - ◆ or “Launch a *Blitzkrieg* ‘Shock And Awe’ bombing campaign on Bhagdad and kill thousands of innocent Iraqi civilians with cluster bombs and the indiscriminate use of overwhelming American firepower”
- ... Heck, everybody’s just doing the Will of God.

An Israeli newspaper even quoted George W. Bush as saying that God told him to attack Afghanistan and Iraq...

“God told me to strike at al Qaeda, so I struck them; then God told me to strike at Saddam, so I did.”

Usually, if someone says that God told him to go kill somebody, and then he actually goes and does it, we lock that dangerous nut-case up in a mental hospital for a very long time...

● Self-Sell

This one is so simple and slick that it is brilliant: Instead of trying to cram a particular attitude or belief down the throats of some unwilling recipients, get them to convince themselves of the validity of your ideas. Do something like ask them for their help in promoting a good thing, so that they ask themselves,

- ◆ “How can we convince the general public of the virtues of this program?”
 - ◆ “How can we get people to support this worthwhile cause?”
- They will sell themselves on the idea as they try to sell it to others.

For a humorous example of this, see the movie “*Cold Turkey*” which starred Dick Van Dyke, who acted as a preacher who had to make his whole town quit smoking. The local Neo-Nazis were a particularly tough bunch to get to quit. Van Dyke won them over by enlisting them as *smoking-ban enforcers*. Their only request: “Can we wear arm-bands?”

Another twist on Self-Sell is that whenever a cult sends members out recruiting, those recruiters will end up selling themselves on the cult’s dogma when they try to convince others of the truth of the cult’s teachings. Smart cult leaders know this, and get new converts out recruiting, fast. It’s called “Actionizing.” A.A. calls it your “Twelfth Step.”

The *Big Book* gives us a clear example of that in the autobiographical story *The Vicious Cycle*. The author, James Burwell, a former skeptic and unbeliever, described setting up a new A.A. group in Philadelphia, after having been a member in New York City:

When I started to tell the boys how we did it in New York and all about the spiritual part of the program, I found that they would not believe me unless I was practicing what I preached. Then I found that as I gave in to this spiritual or personality change I was getting a little more serenity. In telling newcomers how to change their lives and attitudes, all of a sudden I found I was doing a little changing myself.

The *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, Jim Burwell, *The Vicious Cycle*, page 249.

(Yes, that brainwashing program is powerful and works well, doesn't it? It even works on you while you are using it on others...)

- **Repetition for Emphasis (*Argumentum ad Nauseam*)**

Drive home an unproven point by repeating it so often that it might become accepted by rote.

Adolf Hitler declared in *Mein Kampf* that effective propaganda must confine itself to a few points and repeat them over and over. Hitler wrote:

It [propaganda] must repeat those points over and over again until the public believes it. The principles behind propaganda are the same principles of mind control, hypnotic suggestion, and mental programming: distraction and repetition. With propaganda, distraction draws attention away from information that is true and directs attention to information that is false. Repetition of the false information imbeds it in your subconscious mind so that your acceptance of its truth becomes a conditioned response. You accept this information as true without thinking whenever it is presented to you again.

"If you tell a lie big enough and keep repeating it, people will eventually come to believe it. The lie can be maintained only for such time as the State can shield the people from the political, economic and/or military consequences of the lie. It thus becomes vitally important for the State to use all of its powers to repress dissent, for the truth is the mortal enemy of the lie, and thus by extension, the truth is the greatest enemy of the State."

Joseph Goebbels, Nazi Minister of Propaganda

"See, in my line of work you got to keep repeating things over and over and over again for the truth to sink in, to kind of catapult the propaganda."
George W. Bush

Alcoholics Anonymous has a standard list of unproven (and even *disproven*) assumptions that they constantly repeat:

- ◆ A.A. is the best, the time-tested, *the proven way* to recover from alcoholism.
- ◆ Keep Coming Back, It Works! (If you make it work...)
- ◆ Alcoholics need the Twelve Steps to teach them spirituality. They didn't know anything about God before they met the Alcoholics Anonymous recruiter.
- ◆ The Twelve Steps are a great program for quitting drinking.
- ◆ Nobody can do it alone. You need your support group.
- ◆ Alcohol is cunning, baffling, and powerful, and wants to kill you.
- ◆ The Twelve Steps are "simple spiritual principles" (rather than *cult practices*).
- ◆ God is pleased when you do Bill Wilson's Twelve Steps.
- ◆ "RARELY have we seen a person fail, who has thoroughly followed our path..."

- **Antimetabole**

An antimetabole is a rhetorical device where you reverse a phrase to get a simplistic slogan that sounds profound, but isn't, like:

- ◆ "Unless you learn to master your rage, your rage will become your master;" (*from the movie *Mystery Men**)
- ◆ "When the going gets tough, the tough get going."

Alcoholics Anonymous uses this device often, as in,

- ◆ "The program doesn't fail people, people fail the program."
- ◆ "The Steps don't work unless you work the Steps."
- ◆ "The Steps don't work to make you quit drinking; you must quit drinking to work the Steps."
- ◆ "Working the Steps won't make you quit drinking right; quitting drinking will make you work the Steps right."
- ◆ "You don't work the Steps to quit drinking; you quit drinking to work the Steps."
- ◆ "AA does not leave US â We leave AA."

- **Reification**

Treat something *abstract* as *real*.

"I know there's a God; I've felt him in my life."

This statement can be explained in several ways that do not require an actual god to exist.

By that faulty logic, it would be equally valid to say that if I feel nervous while walking in creepy dark alleys in bad parts of town at night, that proves that Satan and vampires are real:

"I know they are real; I've felt them breathing down the back of my neck at night."

What if someone said to you, "My Satan is real. I feel him with me in everything that I do. I can feel his presence right now."? Would you take that person's statements as valid information, and consider that person a reliable source of wisdom about God, Satan, religion, life, the universe, and everything?

Or would you conclude that he is a raving lunatic?

Now what if somebody says, "My Jesus is real. I feel him with me in everything that I do..."?

- **Take Undeserved Credit**

This is a favorite of politicians. If anything good happens while they are in office, they are quick to take credit for it. (They *rationalize* that they might as well, because if anything goes wrong, they get the blame for it.)

Using this technique, Republicans like to claim that Ronald Reagan somehow 'caused' the fall of the Berlin Wall and the break-up of the Soviet Union, not internal weakness, corruption, and a crumbling infrastructure in the Soviet empire.

Frank Buchman's cult used this technique often. Even today, their web site says:

Buchman's story starts with a small-town American who sets out "to remake the world" and in the attempt affected the moral and spiritual condition of thousands of people at every level of society throughout the world. From war-torn Europe to civil war in China, from the rise of black nationalist independence movements in Africa to the civil rights hotbed in the U.S, in the lives of great leaders such as Mahatma Gandhi, Konrad Adenauer, and Harry Truman â– Buchman's remarkable influence kept turning up.
Advertising for *Frank Buchman, A Life*, by Garth Lean

<https://secure.iofc.org/shop/en/resources/shop/?room=3&product=47>

Frank Buchman does not get the credit for every civil rights movement in the world just because one of his followers showed up there and parroted slogans. And Mahatma Gandhi, Konrad Adenauer, and Harry Truman were not followers of Frank Buchman. The truth is that the social-climbing Frank Buchman sought them out, and only talked to them for a few minutes. Buchman only met Gandhi once, in 1915, and Adenauer perhaps a couple of times. Harry Truman declared that he had never talked to Buchman. Truman had sometimes helped Buchman's organization with draft problems, but *Truman dropped Buchman like a hot potato* when he learned about Buchman's history and Nazi sympathies and draft dodging. Nevertheless, Buchman forever after tried to imply that Mahatma Gandhi, Konrad Adenauer, and Harry Truman were his followers, world leaders who had learned their "spirituality" from Frank Buchman. (See Ghandi *here* and *here*, and Adenauer *here*.)

Bill Wilson and A.A. use this technique constantly. If anybody quit drinking after having attended *even just a few A.A. meetings*, Wilson and A.A. were quick to claim or imply that the recovery was caused by A.A. and the Twelve Steps. But when those people relapsed later, A.A. had nothing to do with that. "A.A. caused the sobriety, but it didn't cause the relapse." Bill Wilson even took the credit for the sobriety of people *who finally quit drinking several years after* Bill encouraged them to quit.

Likewise, another A.A. promoter, Nan Robertson, *wrote in her book*, *"Getting Better Inside Alcoholics Anonymous"*, that most of the newcomers to Alcoholics Anonymous had already quit drinking, but she credited their sobriety to A.A. anyway.

- **Create A Granfalloon**

A granfalloon is some distinction or difference which sets members of a group apart from other people who are not part of the group. The purpose of creating a granfalloon is to engender a feeling of "Us versus Them."

"He's not one of us."

A granfalloon can be any distinguishing difference. Race, religion, and nationality have been used for thousands of years. It can be as simple as the jocks versus the nerds.

Sometimes a granfalloon can be a small, trivial difference, and still work. When Hitler was still just a minor fledgeling politician, just beginning to build up his Nazi party, he dressed his followers in brown shirts. Some critics laughed and pointed out that they looked ridiculous. But rather than discouraging Hitler's followers, the criticism made them cling to their group and made them feel more committed to Hitler. Hitler gained a loyal, hard-core cadre just for the price of a few brown shirts.

In the book *Soul of A New Machine* by Tracy Kidder, the author describes how a smart manager organized teams of young computer geniuses, and set them to competing against each other in the creation of a new computer. The hardware designers were called "The Hardy Boys", and the programmers of the machine's internal software, the microcode, were called "The Micro-Kidders." The competition between them was so intense that they worked day and night, seven days a week, to finish the design and make the machine work. All of them argued that they weren't going to let the other guys on their team down, and they weren't going to let the other team outdo them. But the only real difference between the two groups was which part of the design they were working on. But that one tiny difference was enough to cement their loyalty to their group.

Andrew Carnegie demonstrated the same cleverness in eliciting greater output from one of his steel mills. He asked the foreman how many units of steel the day shift had produced. Carnegie wrote the answer with chalk in large numbers on the sidewalk where the workers entered the plant, and then simply walked away without explanation. When the night crew came to work, they saw the number on the sidewalk, and asked what it was. Someone told them. The night crew beat that number by a little bit. Early in the morning, Carnegie erased the day crew's number, and chalked in the night crew's output. The day crew saw that number on the sidewalk when they came to work. They worked even harder, and beat the night crew's output. Carnegie chalked in that number. The following night, the night crew beat the day crew again, and Carnegie chalked in that number. That contest of playing off the day crew against the night crew continued for weeks, while output steadily rose. Carnegie never said a word about the workers having to increase their productivity â– he just played one group off against another, using no distinction between the two groups except that one worked during the day, and one worked at night.

In a beautiful demonstration of creating a granfalloon, teachers who wanted to educate a class about racism created a new, artificial, racial distinction: they separated the class into blue-eyed and brown-eyed people, and declared that the brown-eyed people were superior to the blue-eyed people. "Everybody knows" that blue-eyed people are dishonest and lazy, and can't be trusted, and lie a lot, while "everybody knows" that brown-eyed people are hard-working, honest, and trustworthy... By the end of the day, the two groups almost hated each other, even though it was just a mild one-day demonstration of discrimination. (It's enough to make you wonder about our two-party system of Democrats and Republicans hating each other â– how much of their hatred and partisan bickering and investigation of sexual affairs is based on nothing more than the political equivalent of eye color?)

A current television commercial for Prilosec® uses a variation of this trick: They ask, *"So which day are you on?"* and a bunch of people proudly hold up several fingers. The commercial creates a feeling of being "one of the club" among those people who take the medicine. The granfalloon is taking Prilosec.

Alcoholics Anonymous obviously uses alcoholism as a granfalloon, to separate their group from everybody else. Every member introduces himself like, "Hi, my name is Harry, and I'm an alcoholic." Then outsiders, non-alcoholics, are called "normal people", "regular people", "normies", or "earth people", and *everybody knows* that you can't trust them to be accepting or understanding...

Likewise, A.A. uses membership in A.A. itself as a granfalloon. Those who do The Twelve Steps are "one of us", the people who understand, the members of the right religion, *"The Friends of Bill"*, while those who don't do The Steps are *the other people*, those *"dry drunks"* who aren't our friends and who cannot be trusted.

In the *Big Book*, an A.A. member says of a non-member:

"You poor guy. I feel so sorry for you. You're not an alcoholic. You can never know the pure joy of recovering within the Fellowship of Alcoholics Anonymous."
The *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, page 334.

- **Spin Doctoring**

Often, how people take the news depends on how you present it.

The TV series *The West Wing* recently gave us a beautiful illustration of that. The administration had a problem with some new, improved equations for computing the threshold of poverty. The problem was that the new equations said that there were two million more poor people than the old equations did. Nobody wanted to face the next election with two million more poor people than there were when the President took office. Everybody around the White House was stuck in a loop of, "We want to fix the equations, but we don't want there to be more poor people." Then they took the problem to Toby, the resident political hack spin doctor:

“Did I ever tell you about the guy who had a batch of pink salmon that turned white? He canned it up and printed on the label, ‘Guaranteed not to turn pink in the can.’
“So the equations have been broken for fifty years? What was the matter with all of the previous administrations? Why didn't those lazy bums fix the problem? This is outrageous! Thank God we finally have a President who is doing his job!
“Remember: ‘White Salmon, guaranteed not to turn pink!’ By God, I can sell anything!”

In March of 2006, Microsoft found that its new operating system, Vista, was so buggy that they wouldn't be able to bring it to market for the 2006 Christmas season. They publicly announced yet another postponement of the release date until after January of 2007, the umpteenth one in four years of slipping schedules. Putting the best spin-doctor's smiley-face on the situation, Microsoft spokesman and project manager James Allchin said that the Vista delay was the “right thing” to do. (NY Times, 2006.03.27)
As if they had any choice in the matter.
The most unintentionally hilarious quote, however, came from Microsoft marketing executive Brad Goldberg, who told Ziff Davis Media's Microsoft Watch blog that, since people won't be able to get new Windows computers for Christmas in December, there will be another Christmas in January: “January has emerged as almost a second Christmas, with gift cards, sales, etc. It's a new trend.” (Washington Post “Personal Tech” 2006.03.27)
Oh yeh, right.

In 2006, the Washington Post hired an unqualified college flunk-out as a reporter for “the Right-wing viewpoint”, because he was the son of a Bush administration White House official. He was fired, or “allowed to resign”, when Internet bloggers discovered that he was plagiarizing his writings. A Washington Post editor declared, in a fine example of spin doctoring:

Ben Domenech Resigns

In the past 24 hours, we learned of allegations that Ben Domenech plagiarized material that appeared under his byline in various publications prior to washingtonpost.com contracting with him to write a blog that launched Tuesday.

An investigation into these allegations was ongoing, and in the interim, Domenech has resigned, effective immediately. When we hired Domenech, we were not aware of any allegations that he had plagiarized any of his past writings.
Jim Brady, Executive Editor, washingtonpost.com, in “post.blog”, March 24, 2006, *Ben Domenech Resigns*.

One of the commenters just nailed it:

“When we hired Domenech, we were not aware of any allegations that he had plagiarized any of his past writings.”
Is that the same as not being aware of any facts?
Posted by: Texas Ex | March 24, 2006 02:08 PM

● The Semi-Attached Figure

“If you can't prove what you want to prove, demonstrate something else and pretend that they are the same thing.”
— Darrell Huff (How to Lie with Statistics, p. 74.)

For example, if you can't prove that your nostrum can cure the common cold, advertise that a well-known “independent testing laboratory” has proven that it can kill umpteen zillion germs in a test tube in just a few minutes. Advertise those results by showing a picture of a doctor in a white coat reporting the results. Don't bother to mention the bothersome little fact that killing germs in a test tube isn't the same thing as killing them inside of people. And don't bother to mention the fact that the germs that got zapped in the test tube were something other than cold germs... The real meaning of the one true fact — that the nostrum simply killed some unidentified germs in a test tube, gets lost in the hype. That's a semiattached figure.

(And, if you think about it for a minute, plain old Clorox bleach is great for killing germs in a test tube, but if you drink the stuff to get over a cold, you won't...)

Similarly, you can easily think of some popular household cleaners whose advertisements imply that your family will be much healthier and more disease-free because their product kills lots of germs on contact. Nobody asks whether those unfortunate germs were actually harmful to humans. The vast majority of bacteria and microbes are really totally harmless, which is why we are still alive. In fact, recent studies have shown that the constant, habitual use of germ-killers on everything, everywhere, is just breeding super-bugs who are immune to our antibiotics, which is a real medical disaster. But an ad that says, “Laboratory testing has shown that our kitchen cleaner kills 300% more germs on contact” — sure sounds good, doesn't it?

Darrell Huff noted:

There are often many ways of expressing any figure. You can, for instance, express exactly the same fact by calling it a one per cent return on sales, a fifteen per cent return on investment, a ten-million-dollar profit, an increase in profits of forty per cent (compared with 1935-39 average), or a decrease of sixty per cent from last year. The method is to choose the one that sounds best for the purpose at hand and trust that few who read it will recognize how imperfectly it reflects the situation.
How to Lie with Statistics, Darrell Huff, page 82.

For example, if you run a store, and buy an item for 99 cents every morning, and sell it for \$1.00 every afternoon, you are only making a 1% profit on sales, which sounds terrible. But in a year of doing that, you make a 368% return on investment ($365 \times 100/99$), which sounds like you are making out like a bandit.

In another example of the semiattached figure, in a management-labor dispute, the management questioned the workers about their gripes against the union. They collected every trivial complaint that had ever been lodged against the union, added up the numbers, and announced that 78% of the workers were “against the union.” Obviously, there is a huge difference between disagreeing with the union about something or other, at one time or other, and being against the union representing the workers.

"Flying in airplanes must be growing increasingly dangerous, because 500 times as many people were killed in airplane crashes last year (2001) as were killed in 1910." That completely ignores, of course, the truth that the Wright Brothers and friends were the only people flying in 1910, and the September 11, 2001 terrorism that caused multiple airplane crashes was an exceptional situation.

My all-time favorite in this category is, "Eating carrots is very dangerous to your health, and will eventually kill you. 100% of the people who ate carrots between 1860 and 1900 are now all dead."

Recently, the NBC Evening News used this trick to sensationalize a story about teenagers buying alcohol over the Internet (9 August 2006). They declared that "One in 10 teenagers knows another teenager who has illegally ordered liquor online."

That sounds pretty impressive, and it hints that one in 10 teenagers is getting supplied alcohol by another teenager who gets it through the Internet. It sounds impressive, until we realize that if the average teenage knows 100 other teenagers, then only 1 in 1000 teenagers needs to have bought alcohol through the Internet just once in order for that NBC statement to be true. (And if the average teenager knows more than 100 other teenagers, then even fewer teenagers need to have bought alcohol through the Internet.) And just because a teenager knows someone who once bought alcohol through the Internet doesn't mean that he got any of it.

When Peter Howard defended the cult leader Frank Buchman and his Moral Re-Armament organization in the booklet *Fighters Ever* (November, 1941), Howard used the trick of the *Semi-Attached Figure* in his story about the controversy over drafting Buchman's Moral Re-Armament followers into the British army during World War II. The Buchmanites claimed that the MRA men were all "lay evangelists of an established religion", and as such, should not be drafted, and they got 174 Members of Parliament to sign a motion that asked that the MRA men be given special exemptions to the draft. Peter Howard wrote in his book that "the elected representatives of more than 11,000,000 people" opposed drafting MRA members. Peter Howard implied that all 11 million of those British people were unanimous in their support of draft exemptions for the MRA men, which was nowhere near the truth.¹⁵

Furthermore, those 174 Members of Parliament had been elected on the basis of other issues than drafting MRA members, so those 11 million represented British people had never really voted on that particular issue at all. And then, when the whole of the British Parliament voted, and decided not to give the MRA men any special exemptions, Peter Howard did not bother to write that "the elected representatives of all 40 million Britons decided to draft the MRA men just like everybody else".

- **Use Exact Numbers**

The human mind has the funny peculiarity that exact numbers sound so much more valid than round numbers, even if they aren't accurate, or can't really be applicable. So use exact numbers in arguments, when you wish to impress people.

Compare these two statements:

- 1.) The average American made about \$25,000 last year.
- 2.) The average American made \$24,979.37 last year.

Which sounds truer? Which sounds more like somebody who knows what he is talking about? (But who was that one "Average American" who made exactly that much, really?)

- **Avoid Specific Numbers**

This is just the converse of the previous item – Avoid giving specific numbers whenever it would be disadvantageous to do so.

Advertisements often do a fancy tap-dance around the prices, and never tell you what it actually costs:

◆ "...Installed for less than you would think."
◆ The price is "half of what you would expect to pay."
(Actually, things never seem to be only half of what I would expect to pay. I am always appalled by the high new price of everything – twice what I would expect to pay.)

- **Hide Behind Others**

You can mask your intentions and your egotism (or your stupidity) by hiding behind others. Use words like *we*, *us*, and *our*, instead of *I*, *me* and *my*. You can say "We want" instead of "I want," and "We think" instead of "I think." You sound more important if you sound like you represent a group of people, rather than just being one person speaking for yourself. You also sound less selfish when you make demands.

Politicians routinely say, "The American people want...", rather than "I want..." when they win an election, but they don't say "The American people want..." when the vote goes against them. Then they just complain that somebody cheated and stole the election, or their opponents took a lot of improper campaign contributions, or the voters got fooled, or something.

Politicians make statements like, "The American people don't want government controlling their health care options." (Never mind the fact that the FDA already does, in many ways.) You aren't supposed to notice that it's the politician who objects to government involvement in health care, not the American people who have little or no health care. They very much want the government giving them some health care options.

The cult leader Dr. Frank N. D. Buchman gave us an example of this propaganda technique *when he said*, in 1936,

“ I thank Heaven for a man like Adolf Hitler, who built a front line of defense against the anti-Christ of Communism...
My barber in London told me Hitler saved all Europe from Communism. That's how he felt.

So what on earth does the opinion of Frank Buchman's barber have to do with anything? Well, Buchman could put forth the opinion that Hitler had saved all of Europe from Communism while pretending that it was someone else's opinion besides his own. It tended to add weight to his own statements:
"See, it isn't just my opinion. My English barber thinks so too."

Likewise, when Acting Vice President Dick Cheney cursed and used obscenity on the Senate floor, (19 June 2004), telling Senator Lahey to "Go f**k himself" (or "Go f**k off"), he later tried to *rationalize* his behavior by explaining that many other Republicans agreed that it was about time that he said that – that they felt that it was "long overdue" (in spite of the fact that using foul language on the Senate floor is against the Senate rules).

On Dec. 11, 2003, when Acting President George W. Bush announced that countries which had not participated in the coalition to blow up Iraq would not be able to bid on contracts to rebuild Iraq, he *rationalized* his actions by saying,

"That's what the U.S. taxpayers expect."

No, actually, it wasn't what they expected.

G. W. Bush didn't bother to mention the extremely dangerous, threatening, Weapons of Mass Destruction ("45 minutes to launch") which the U.S. taxpayers really *did* expect him to find.

Nor did he mention the claimed connections to the al Qaeda terrorists which he had claimed threatened Americans ("Sadam will give al Qaeda a nuke or something.")

And the U. S. taxpayers *really* didn't expect Dick Cheney's friends at the Halliburton corporation to get multi-billion-dollar contracts on a no-bid basis.

And the U. S. taxpayers didn't expect war profiteers to empty the national treasury while deceived young men in uniform died for a lie.

A variation on this trick of *Hiding Behind Others* is to imply that lots of people are with you, or lots of people agree with you:

"Thanks for proving to all of us what a fool you are."

That sounds far more impressive than,

"I think you are a fool."

Bill Wilson constantly used the stunt of hiding behind others:

- ◆ He had the habit of hiding behind others by saying things like "Miss Hock and I" or "Dr. Bob and I."
- ◆ He used to say "A.A. has saved these men and their families," instead of "I, Bill Wilson, saved these men and their families."
- ◆ (Which led to, "So send money to the A.A. office", which really meant "So send money to me.")
- ◆ He used to say that the groups had to send money to the New York headquarters "to pay for our office" instead of "to pay for my living". (In the early days, supporting Bill Wilson in comfort was the major office expense of Alcoholics Anonymous.)
- ◆ When Bill and Lois Wilson were evicted from their house at 182 Clinton Street in New York for non-payment of the mortgage, Bill started a campaign that he called the "Lois W. Home Replacement Fund", and Bill went around trying to con all of the other A.A. members into signing pledges to donate. Bill didn't admit that he wanted the other A.A. members to supply him with a new house; no, it was just for poor old Lois.
- ◆ Bill Wilson would say "You should do our suggested Twelve Steps if you wish to recover" when he really meant, "You must do my required Twelve Steps, which I wrote, if you wish to live".

Unless each A.A. member follows to the best of his ability our suggested [MY required] Twelve Steps to recovery, he almost certainly signs his own death warrant. His drunkenness and dissolution are not penalties inflicted by people in authority; they result from his personal disobedience to [MY] spiritual principles [cult religion practices].

Twelve Steps and Twelve Traditions, William G. Wilson, page 174.

- ◆ Bill Wilson wrote in the *Big Book* that the first ten alcoholic members of Bill's new temperance movement would meet each evening, "constantly thinking how they might present their discovery to some newcomer." (Page 159.)

"Their discovery" really meant "Bill Wilson's adaptation of Frank Buchman's cult religion."

● The Preacher's We

Veil accusations of others by saying "We" or "Us" when you really mean "You".

This is the flip side of hiding behind others – accusing others of things by accusing "us". A preacher will say "we" when he really means "you", as in

"We are all sinners; may God have mercy on us"

when he really means,

"*You* are sinners; may God have mercy on *your* miserable worthless asses."

It's just human nature for people to defend themselves from direct attacks, and to resent accusations, but they are much more open to what sounds like some sincere talk about "us" and "our shortcomings".

Bill Wilson used the preacher's "we" constantly. He wrote:

- ◆ "At some of these [steps] we balked. We thought we could find an easier, softer way. But we could not."
- ◆ The *Big Book*, William G. Wilson, page 58.
- ◆ "We temporarily cease to grow because we feel satisfied that there is no need for all of A.A.'s [Bill's] Twelve Steps for us."
- ◆ *Twelve Steps and Twelve Traditions*, William G. Wilson, page 113.
- ◆ We "constructively criticized" someone who needed it, when our real motive was to win a useless argument. Or, the person concerned not being present, we thought we were helping others to understand him, when in actuality our true motive was to feel superior by pulling him down. We sometimes hurt those we love because they need to be "taught a lesson," when we really wanted to punish. We were depressed and complained we felt bad, when in fact we were mainly asking for sympathy and attention. This odd trait of mind and emotion, this perverse wish to hide a bad motive underneath a good one, permeates human affairs from top to bottom.

Twelve Steps and Twelve Traditions, William G. Wilson, page 94.

Such a negative, poisonous view of human life. When Bill Wilson wrote *Twelve Steps and Twelve Traditions*, he was in the middle of an 11-year case of chronic, deep, crippling, clinical depression. It's easy to see why.

- ◆ If our tempers are consistently bad, we arouse anger in others. If we lie or cheat, we deprive others not only of their worldly goods, but of their emotional security and peace of mind. We really issue them an invitation to become contemptuous and vengeful. If our sex conduct is selfish, we may excite jealousy, misery, and a strong desire to retaliate in kind.

Such gross misbehavior is not by any means a full catalogue of the harms we do.

Twelve Steps and Twelve Traditions, William G. Wilson, page 94.

This is just a never-ending assault on any shreds of self-respect or feelings of self-worth that members may have left. It's cultish guilt induction to the max.

- There is one more twist to the "we are guilty" accusation, the "I am guilty, but I mean *YOU*" accusation. Bill Wilson did not use that particular trick himself, but you will hear plenty of it in A.A. meetings:

"It took me years to learn to do all Twelve of the Steps, and really work a Strong Program. I just goofed off for my first few years in A.A.. I thought I was doing fine. I thought I knew everything. It took me a long time to wise up and realize that I had to work *all* of the Steps *all* of the time."

And by implication, you – you stupid beginner – are doing the same thing. You also need to learn that you *must* work all of the Steps all of the time.

But the speaker never offers us any explanation for how he was able to stay dry for so many years without bothering to "Work The Steps" properly. That would be good to know. We could save a lot of lives with that technique:

"Just abstain from both alcohol and Alcoholics Anonymous. It'll save both your life *and* your mind."

- Put Words Into Other People's Mouths

This is a form of hiding behind others, where you make other people appear to be saying what you are really saying.

Frank Buchman used this technique in his quote above – “My barber in London told me Hitler saved Europe from Communism. That’s how he felt.” – and he used it again here:

^ ^ ^ ^ A Swedish steelworker told me: “Only a spiritual revolution goes far enough to meet the needs of men and industry.”
A Labor leader said: “I have seen the Labor Movement triumph and felt in the midst of triumph an emptiness. The Oxford Group gave my life new content. I see in its message the only key to the future of the Labor Movement and of industry the world over.”
Frank Buchman, speaking at East Ham Town Hall, 29 May 1938, quoted in
Remaking the World, the speeches of Frank Buchman, Frank N. D. Buchman, 1949, pages 85-87.
Also quoted in:
Britain and the Beast, Peter Howard, 1963, pages 107-109.
Also see:
Drawing-Room Conversion; A Sociological Account of the Oxford Group Movement, Allan W. Eister, Duke University Press, 1950, page 47.

● Tokenism

This is a well-known stunt. A company that does not wish to be accused of racism or sexism hires one Token Negro, or one token woman, and prominently displays the token right out front. Some firms hire a black woman for the receptionist, thus killing two birds with one stone.

Bill Wilson published Doctor Silkworth’s letter in the *Big Book*, and used it to imply that the medical establishment strongly approved of Bill’s wonderful new plan to cure all of the alcoholics with cult religion. Dr. Silkworth was A.A.’s token doctor. Then Bill added an appendix to the second edition, “*The Medical View on A.A.*”, which listed five more doctors who said something nice about Alcoholics Anonymous.

Bill Wilson didn’t bother to mention the fact that the American Medical Association reviewed the book *Alcoholics Anonymous* when it was first published, and they found it to be a bunch of useless old garbage with no merit. That was the real “Medical View” on Alcoholics Anonymous.

On October 14, 1939, the Journal of the American Medical Association published the following review of “*Alcoholics Anonymous: How More Than One Hundred Men Have Recovered from Alcoholism*”:

The seriousness of the psychiatric and social problem represented by addiction to alcohol is generally underestimated by those not intimately familiar with the tragedies in the families of victims or the resistance addicts offer to any effective treatment. Many psychiatrists regard addiction to alcohol as having a more pessimistic prognosis than schizophrenia.

For many years the public was beguiled into believing that short courses of enforced abstinence and catharsis in “institutes” and “rest homes” would do the trick, and now that the failure of such temporizing has become common knowledge, a considerable number of other forms of quack treatment have sprung up.

The book under review is a curious combination of organizing propaganda and religious exhortation. It is in no sense a scientific book, although it is introduced by a letter from a physician who claims to know some of the anonymous contributors who have been “cured” of addiction to alcohol and have joined together in an organization which would save other addicts by a kind of religious conversion.

The book contains instructions as to how to intrigue the alcoholic addict into the acceptance of divine guidance in place of alcohol in terms strongly reminiscent of Dale Carnegie and the adherents of the Buchman (“Oxford”) movement. The one valid thing in the book is the recognition of the seriousness of addiction to alcohol. Other than this, the book has no scientific merit or interest.

The doctors at the American Medical Association immediately saw that Bill Wilson’s “new spiritual program” was just a clone of Frank Buchman’s cult religion.

Bill never mentioned any of that. He just said,

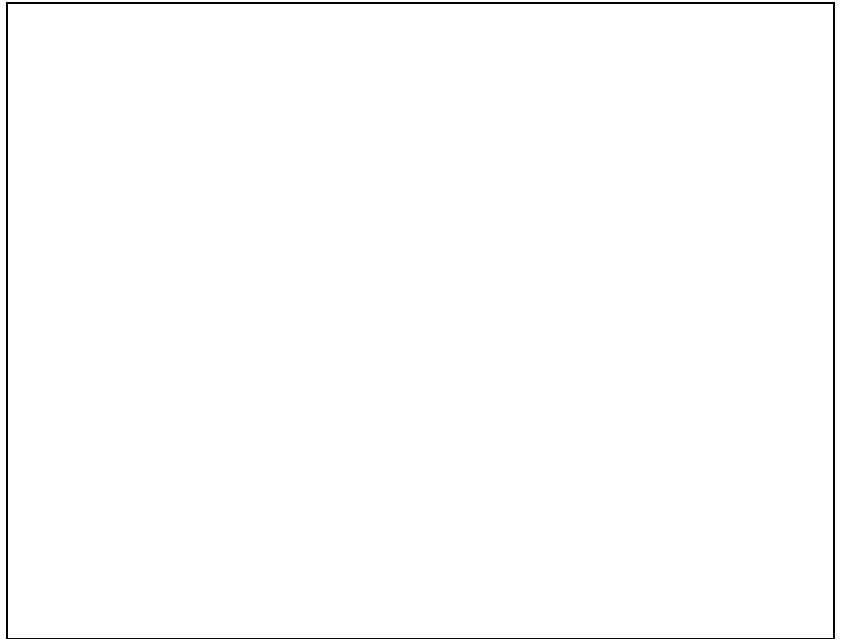
This work has claimed the attention of prominent doctors and institutions who say without hesitation that in a few years time, as it gains impetus, thousands of hitherto incurable cases may recover. Such people as the chief physician of Charles B. Towns Hospital and psychiatrists of the Johns Hopkins Hospital at Baltimore express such opinions.

[The One Hundred Men Corporation Prospectus](#), December 1938, page 4.

Note that “the chief physician of Charles B. Towns Hospital” was none other than Dr. William D. Silkworth, the doctor who gave Bill Wilson the quack medicine “[belladonna cure](#)” while Bill was detoxing from alcohol. So basically, Bill’s grandiose claim of many endorsements from the medical community really boils down to just one from his own doctor and a couple from psychiatrists at Johns Hopkins. (Then Bill got a few more for the appendix added onto the second edition of the *Big Book* – including an endorsement from Dr. Harry Tiebout, Bill’s psychiatrist, who also said that Bill Wilson was [immature, narcissistic, and grandiose](#).)

And, speaking of tokens, Rev. Sam Shoemaker was Bill’s token Protestant minister, and Father Edward Dowling, S.J., was Bill’s token Catholic priest. Bill used both of them to try to imply that the theology of A.A. was not [bizarre and heretical](#).

● Testimonials and Stories



This is well-known too. Everybody is doing it. Forest Gump was paid \$25,000 to tell everybody that he just loved to play ping-pong with his Flexo-Lite Ping-Pong Paddle, which wasn't true, but Momma said that just a little white lie wouldn't hurt...

Sports heroes and movie stars are constantly telling us that we can be so much happier if we just do like they do, and use a certain product...

It is an advertising truism that stories sell. A commercial that just tells the true facts about a product will often be a real failure, but a commercial that tells a story can be very convincing â-

- ◆ "I just couldn't lose weight; none of the diets worked for me; I was miserable. I didn't dare to go to the beach and appear in public in a bathing suit. Then I discovered the ShrinkFit Diet Program® and now I can wear a size twelve..."
- ◆ I signed up with *Insta-match*® and in just one day they found me a girl who couldn't wait to jump in bed with me. I recommend that you give your money to *Insta-match*® too, and you'll be happy just like me...
- ◆ "This product is everything that I ever wanted. This product is just what I was looking for."

By the way, you can tell that you are getting a scripted testimonial when you hear the word "product". Real people don't buy "products". They may buy diet pills or other drugs or low-calorie drinks, or hair conditioner, or all kinds of stuff, but they don't go shopping for "product". I never bought "product" in my life. I never went to the store to get "product", and I never went online to buy "product". When people start talking to you about "product", you know that you are getting just another standard canned sales pitch.

Also notice how interchangeable the commercials are. When the women in infomercials sit around talking about how happy they are now that they got their husbands to use "this product" (which might be a weight-loss formula in this case), just a little retitling could make the same testimonial into an advertisement for something entirely different, like a hair-restoration product or an erectile disfunction drug.

In an infomercial for a stock market trading program, a man declares, "I traded stocks for two hours and made \$7000." Wow. That sounds great. We should get in on that right away, shouldn't we, if it is that easy to make big money?

Ah, but they didn't tell us how many other times the guy traded stocks for two hours and lost \$7000, did they? They just imply that the guy is a very successful trader who is consistently making big profits. And they didn't tell us anything about how the average trader fares.

So that also makes it an example of "cherry picking" â- just publicizing a few hand-picked spectacular success stories, while ignoring the many more stories of failures.

A study of such trading programs conducted by the SEC found that more than 90% of the people who trade stocks and options with such computer programs lose their money, but the advertisers don't tell us that. They just keep broadcasting exciting stories like, "My best trade was when I made \$10,000 in three trading days."

Cults are notorious for trotting out a chorus line of poster children who all give testimonials about how the cult is just the greatest thing since sliced bread, and it has done such wonderful things for them, and their leader is God's gift to mankind.

Alcoholics Anonymous is non-stop testimonials. The last two-thirds of the *Big Book* is all testimonials, all people telling stories about how they just love A.A. and the Twelve Steps, and how it made their lives so wonderful... But the book does not tell any stories about the millions of other people whom the faith-healing 12-Step religion did not help. The *Big Book* tells us nothing about all of the people who relapsed and went back out and died drunk â- it doesn't even mention the *Big Book*'s co-author Henry

[Parkhurst](#), who died drunk. Such a “proof” with testimonials is very one-sided, and only tells half of the story.

In addition, there is no actual evidence that those people who did get sober actually got sober *because of* Alcoholics Anonymous. There is no demonstration of any cause-and-effect relationship between joining A.A. and getting sober. That critical factor is just assumed and glossed over.

And every A.A. meeting is more testimonials, people telling their stories, and claiming that A.A. saved their lives, not that they saved their own lives by quitting drinking... *And of course you will not hear from any of the other people who found the A.A. program to be of no help, and quit coming back.*

- **The Fallacy of One Similarity**

Two different things are declared to be the same thing based on just one point of similarity (or just a few).

For instance,

“Your father is authoritarian. The cult leader is authoritarian. Therefore they are just the same, and you should trust the cult leader just like you trust your father.”

Obviously, you could continue that through a number of other characteristics like,

- ◆ both are men
- ◆ both are balding
- ◆ both have fat bellies

but that would still overlook the single most important difference between the two men: The father probably has the best of intentions towards his child, while the cult leader is a psychopath who abuses and exploits people.

It’s easy to see how this logical fallacy can get extended into stereotyping groups on the basis of just one characteristic:

“All of those tree-huggers are opposed to logging this stand of old-growth trees. Therefore, they are all eco-terrorists who will do anything to block progress.”

Bill Wilson had a dramatic “religious” or “spiritual” or hallucinatory experience, and thought he saw God, when he was sick and detoxing from alcohol in Towns Hospital and getting Dr. Silkworth’s “[Belladonna Cure](#)” (which was a hallucinogenic drug cocktail), and *while also being tormented and indoctrinated* by recruiters from Frank Buchman’s Oxford Group cult. After reading in William James’ book, *The Varieties of Religious Experience*, that some people have profound religious experiences when they are really down, in despair and great pain, Wilson decided that using the Oxford Groups techniques to put people down, crush their egos, and make them feel powerless and hopeless would recreate his “religious” experience in them. He was wrong. It doesn’t work.

Bill Wilson made the big mistake of seizing upon a few points of similarity between what happened to him and what he read in James’ book, while ignoring the many large differences:

- ◆ James’ subjects weren’t on hallucinogenic drugs,
- ◆ they weren’t suffering from *Delirium Tremens* while detoxing from alcohol,
- ◆ and they weren’t having their minds “changed” by [Oxford Group recruiters](#).

- **The Fallacy of One Dissimilarity**

This technique is simply the converse of *The Fallacy of One Similarity* – find one difference between two things, and then declare that they are completely different.

For example, *“Alcoholics Anonymous cannot be a cult because there isn’t a strong leader who commands and controls everybody.”*

That illogic ignores the fact that there are [many dozens of different defining characteristics of a cult](#), and [A Charismatic Leader](#) is just one of them.

Besides, Alcoholics Anonymous *did have* a charismatic leader as its founder – Bill Wilson. The founder Bill Wilson is now dead, but A.A. is still ruled by the occult practices and customs that he established, and through [the crazy things that he wrote in his books](#).

And a cult does not stop being a cult just because the leader dies. Scientology, the Hari Krishnas (ISKCON), the Moonies (Rev. Sun Myung Moon’s Unification Church), Jim Jones’ People’s Temple, The Branch Davidians of “David Koresh”, and Alcoholics Anonymous are all cults that now worship dead founders. And yes, the People’s Temple and the Branch Davidians churches still exist and they still have some followers and true believers, in spite of the fact that the majority of both cults died in spectacular mass suicide – mass murder blowouts.

- **If It Looks Like X, Then It Is X.**

When you find a snake that has red, yellow, and black bands all around it, it’s obviously just a harmless King Snake, isn’t it? So you pick it up to take it home as a pet. It turns around and bites you and you die. What was the logical error? A Coral Snake also has red, yellow, and black bands all around it, and it isn’t harmless. The two snakes look very similar, but they are not the same thing at all.

The key thing to look at to distinguish King Snakes from Coral Snakes is which color is adjacent to the red bands on the snake:

[King Snake](#) Red and black, friend of jack.
[Coral Snake](#) Red and yellow, kill a fellow.

Similarly, if a politician looks like a respectable and honest man, he must really be one, right? I mean, he’s dressed in a fine suit and tie, isn’t he? And he gives rousing speeches, doesn’t he? – Speeches full of fine words like God, country, patriotism, and freedom. So he must be a great statesman, right?

If a TV evangelist has a Bible in one hand, and a cross in the other, and dresses impeccably and speaks softly and piously and says all of the right slogans and prays a lot and looks just like a real holy man, then he must be one right? ...Even if he is preaching hatred and the advocating the assassination of somebody he doesn't like. All in the name of Jesus.

Conversely, if a young black man with a knit cap looks like a hoodlum gang member, then he must be one, right?

Many animals take advantage of this confusion of appearances by appearing to be a venomous animal. There are harmless flies that look just like bees or wasps. The predators leave them alone because they don't want to get stung.

● A Distinction Without A Difference.

As in, "He was just a heavy drinker, not a real alcoholic. Okay, he was drinking enough alcohol to wreck his health and his brain and eventually kill himself, but he wasn't a real alcoholic, because he managed to quit drinking without A.A. or the 12 Steps."

When Vice President Dick Cheney's former Chief of Staff I. Lewis "Scooter" Libby declared that Cheney and Bush had authorized and approved the surreptitious leaking of classified nuclear intelligence information to get back at Joseph C. Wilson IV for reporting that Saddam Hussein didn't get any yellow-cake uranium from Niger, "A senior administration official, speaking on background because White House policy prohibits comment on an active investigation, said Bush sees a distinction between leaks and what he is alleged to have done." (A Washington Post, 2006.04.06)

What distinction? Is it not treason if it is the President who subverts national security? Something that would get an ordinary citizen locked up for years in Leavenworth is okay if it is sneakily done by the President for political reasons?

● Sly Suggestions

Plant sly suggestions. Do not make solid statements which can be proven wrong; rather, just suggest that your ideas may be true. Then, often, perhaps a little while later, you might suddenly start assuming that all of your suggestions are really true.

This technique is basically the old strategy of first just getting your toe in the door, and then later gradually working your way in. With this technique, the speaker first gets his toe into the door of someone's mind by merely suggesting that an idea *may be true* (which isn't too hard to accept, because it's only a suggestion that might be true), and then the speaker gradually pushes further in by assuming that the suggestion really is true.

For instance:

- ◆ "You may be a winner..."
- ◆ "You may have already won \$10,000,000. Just subscribe to a bunch of magazines and see..."
- ◆ "You may be the next winner..."
- ◆ "Your opinion may be worth \$1000."
- ◆ "This diet plan may be the one that works for you..."
- ◆ "This cream may be a make-up artist's dream come true..."
- ◆ "This get-rich-quick scheme may be the answer to all of your problems..."
- ◆ "Science and astrology: Are they really at odds?"
- ◆ "Could a Chinese Herb Replace Life-Threatening RA Drugs?"
- ◆ Con artists who tout stocks on the stock market say of their latest "hot stock" that a "Big move could happen."
- ◆ (Yes, but will the move be in the direction that you want? It might go down like the Titanic.)
- ◆ "I am predicting, that this web site may be part of a major corporate buyout by Microsoft, Google, or Yahoo in the next 18 months."
- ◆ (First it's a prediction, and then it's just a maybe.)
- ◆ A commercial for a weight-loss pill says, "If your weight loss is too rapid, then cut down and only take one pill per day."
- ◆ The sly suggestion is, of course, that those pills really work great. Too good, in fact. You will loose weight too fast.
- ◆ The back cover of Dr. Arthur Janov's ridiculous book "The New Primal Scream: Primal Therapy After 20 Years" advertises:

"Scientific Research World-Wide Proves Primal Therapy May Prolong Life by Reducing Stress".

Yes, and the discovery of the coelacanth *PROVES* that Nessie the Loch Ness sea monster *MAY* be real too, but it's extremely unlikely, for about a dozen good scientific reasons. I'm not holding my breath.

Notice the broken logic:

Scientific blah-blah PROVES that Janov's garbage MAY work.

You get an absolute certainty â– "proof" â– followed by a vague, uncertain, possibility.

And note that the opposite logic is equally valid:

Scientific blah-blah PROVES that Janov's garbage MAY NOT work.

- ◆ On December 5, 2005, Condoleezza Rice used the same word game in her attempt to explain to the European countries the illegal American practice of "rendition" â– kidnapping people and shipping them to other countries that permit torture, where they will be forcefully interrogated. Condoleezza said that we had always had a problem with "what to do with these individuals whom we *know* are believed to be terrorists."
- ◆ We get an absolute certainty â– she spoke the word "know" with strong emphasis â– followed by a vague belief. Condoleezza used *the passive voice* to declare that some unnamed person *believes* that some guy is a terrorist.

*"Yeh, we **know** with certainty that Joe Blow the village idiot thinks that Abdul is a terrorist."*

That is Condoleezza's lame-brained justification for violating international law and besmirching the reputation of the United States of America.

By the way, I *know* that some people believe that George W. Bush is a terrorist. And so are Dick Cheney, Donald Rumsfeld, and General Jerry Boykin. They murder innocent people.

- ◆ A commercial on TV says, "Two years ago, I had a heart attack. Right there where Tina is standing. If it weren't for Bayer aspirin, who knows?" They did not say that Bayer aspirin actually did anything good for the guy. They didn't even say that the guy actually took any aspirin. They just want to strongly hint that aspirin saved the guy's life, because he presumably took some of it while having a heart attack.

Bill Wilson was a past master of this technique, and used it frequently:

If, when you honestly want to, you find you cannot quit entirely, or if when drinking, you have little control over the amount you take, *you are probably* alcoholic. *If that be the case, you may be* suffering from an illness which only a spiritual experience will conquer. To one who feels he is an atheist or agnostic such an experience seems impossible, but to continue as he is means disaster, especially if he is an alcoholic of the hopeless variety. *To be doomed to an alcoholic death* or to live on a spiritual basis are not always easy alternatives to face. The *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, William G. Wilson, page 44.

Bill neatly tap-danced and segued from a diagnosis of “you may be sick” and “you might need a spiritual experience” to “you are doomed to an alcoholic death if you don’t join my ‘spiritual’ program”, without a single new fact to support the sudden change in medical diagnosis. He just started assuming that all of his previous suggestions were unquestionably true. Then Bill Wilson used the [Either/Or propaganda trick](#) to present the reader with only two limited choices – join his cult or die: “To be doomed to an alcoholic death or to live on a spiritual basis are not always easy alternatives to face.”

In his second book, Bill Wilson used a *Sly Suggestion* this way:

By now the newcomer has **probably** arrived at the following conclusions: that his character defects, representing instincts gone astray, have been the primary cause of his drinking and his failure at life...
Twelve Steps and Twelve Traditions, William G. Wilson, page 50.

Actually, by now, the newcomer has **probably** come to the conclusion that Bill Wilson was a raving lunatic, and the newcomer has quit going to Alcoholics Anonymous meetings altogether. (At least ninety-five percent of the [newcomers to A.A. drop out](#) in the first year.)

Oh, and Bill Wilson’s “primary cause” of drinking is bogus and just so much delusional nonsense – “character defects, representing instincts gone astray”. Bill Wilson had a zillion such goofy “primary causes” of drinking and alcoholism, and they were all wrong.

Notice how Bill Wilson used *Sly Suggestions* in this paragraph of instructions to the wives of alcoholics, where Bill did a clever tap-dance and slipped and slid from talking about how the husbands must quit drinking to declaring that the husbands must “discover” [A Bill Wilson’s Oxford Group version of God](#):

There is another paralyzing fear. You **may** be afraid your husband will lose his position; you are thinking of the disgrace and hard times which will befall you and the children. This experience **may** come to you. Or you **may** already have had it several times. Should it happen again, regard it in a different light. **Maybe** it will prove a blessing! It **may** convince your husband he wants to stop drinking forever. And now you know that he can stop if he will! Time after time, this apparent calamity has been a boon to us, for it opened up a path which led to the discovery of God.
The *Big Book*, 3rd edition, William G. Wilson, *To Wives*, page 116.

- ◆ Bill Wilson started off talking about how bad it **might** be if the husband lost his job.
 - ◆ Then Bill declared that it **might** be a blessing... – that such a calamity **might** provide the impetus for the husband to quit drinking.
 - ◆ Then Bill suddenly assumed that his suggestions were true, and totally changed the subject and declared that the husband could quit drinking if he wished to, which means that the husband is not “powerless over alcohol” like Step One says, and then Bill Wilson concluded that everything was wonderful because so many husbands had found Bill’s Buchmanite version of God.
- So that also makes it [a bait-and-switch trick](#): First the goal is to get the husbands to quit drinking, and then the goal is to get the husbands to “come to believe” in Bill Wilson’s religion.

Even the commandment to “*Work The Steps!*” was delivered in this sly back-door manner. On the second page of chapter five of the *Big Book* (page 59), it says that the Twelve Steps are merely “*suggested as a program of recovery*.” Bill Wilson didn’t want to write that. He wanted the Twelve Steps and all of the rest of his dogmatic cult religion to be requirements of membership in A.A., just like how, back in the early days, “*surrendering to God*” was required before an alcoholic could attend [Alcoholics Anonymous meetings](#). But more moderate A.A. members strongly objected to that because they clearly foresaw that Bill Wilson’s extreme religiosity was going to drive away many of the very alcoholics whom the program was supposed to help.

So, after a loud and long screaming contest, Bill was forced to compromise and write that the Twelve Steps were just “suggested as a program of recovery” (The *Big Book*, page 59).

Bill Wilson did his best to put a smiley-face on the situation by later declaring that his critics “had opened the A.A. door wide to all, even the atheists and agnostics”, but Bill was really secretly nursing a resentment. So, on the very first page of the next chapter that he wrote, chapter six, Bill planted a sly suggestion that also used [the fear-mongering propaganda technique](#):

“If we skip this vital step, we **may not overcome drinking.”**
(The *Big Book*, William G. Wilson, page 72.)

Then again, we might. Heck, I did. In fact, [the vast majority of successfully recovering alcoholics do](#).

Bill gave us lots more examples of this mind-bending *Sly Suggestions* technique. The *Big Book* is loaded with them. To list just a few more:

We asked ourselves this: Are not some of us just as biased and unreasonable about the realm of the spirit as were the ancients about the realm of the material?
The *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, Page 51.

If you won’t swallow Bill’s bull, then **maybe** you are [prejudiced](#), biased, and unreasonable as all get-out.

And be careful not to brand him as an alcoholic. Let him draw his own conclusion. ... But insist that if he is severely afflicted, **there may be** little chance he can recover by himself.
The *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, William G. Wilson, page 92.

“**Maybe** you are gonna die. I’m not saying for sure, but **maybe** you are gonna die if you don’t join my ‘little fellowship’ *real soon now*.”

Maybe you have disturbed him about the question of alcoholism. This is all to the good. The more hopeless he feels, the better. He will be more likely to follow your suggestions.
The *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, William G. Wilson, page 94.

Maybe we are really messing with his mind now.

And **maybe** the whole family should go join [the Al-Anon branch of the cult](#):

One more suggestion: Whether the family has spiritual convictions or not, they *may* do well to examine the principles by which the alcoholic member is trying to live. *They can hardly fail to approve* these simple principles, though the head of the house still fails somewhat in practicing them. Nothing will help the man who is off on a spiritual tangent so much as the wife who adopts a sane spiritual program, making a better practical use of it.

The *Big Book*, 3rd edition, Chapter 9, *The Family Afterward*, page 130.

Bill Wilson says that the whole family *may do well* to join his religion, because Father is acting crazy again.

“Maybe they will really benefit from Bill’s version of Buchmanism.” (The religious cult that just drove Daddy crazy.)

Bill imagines that *they can hardly fail* to agree with his program, once they see how wonderful his “simple principles” really are. (Actually, Bill Wilson’s so-called “simple principles” were not really “principles”, they were A Oxford Group cult recruiting and indoctrination practices.)

Then Bill Wilson lectured the wives of alcoholics, telling them in several different ways not to nag their husbands to quit drinking, and not to nag their husbands to quit smoking, *or else*, and Bill then made a few more *Sly Suggestions*:

Our next thought is that you should never tell him what he must do about his drinking. *If* he gets the idea that you are a nag or a killjoy, your chance of accomplishing anything useful *may* be zero. ... *This may lead to lonely evenings for you. He may seek someone else to console him* – *not always another man*.

Big Book, 3rd Edition, *To Wives*, page 111.

Bill was also using the propaganda trick of Argue From Adverse Consequences there, to put the little woman in her place – *“Don’t nag your husband to quit drinking. **or else** he may go off with another woman.”*

We know these suggestions are sometimes difficult to follow, but you will save many a heartbreak if you can succeed in observing them. Your husband *may* come to appreciate your reasonableness and patience.

The *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, William G. Wilson, Chapter 8, *To Wives*, page 111.

(Then again, *maybe* he won’t appreciate you at all. *Maybe* he’ll just continue to take advantage of you, like Bill did to Lois.)

If this kind of approach does not catch your husband’s interest, it *may* be best to drop the subject, but after a friendly talk your husband will usually revive the topic himself. This *may* take patient waiting, but it will be worth it. Meanwhile you might try to help the wife of another serious drinker. If you act upon these principles, your husband *may* stop or moderate.

The *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, William G. Wilson, Chapter 8, *To Wives*, page 111.

So the husband may quit drinking if the wife stops being a shrill nag? Why, it must be her fault that he drinks.

And while you are out recruiting, here is how you handle a drinker who is perhaps not a disgusting atheist:

Your prospect *may* belong to a religious denomination. His religious education and training *may* be far superior to yours. In that case he is going to wonder how you can add anything to what he already knows. But he will be curious to learn why his own convictions have not worked and why yours seem to work so well. *He may be an example of the truth that faith alone is insufficient.*

The *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, William G. Wilson, page 93.

That’s a cute twist in the logic: *“He may be an example of one of Bill Wilson’s unquestionably-true religious beliefs.”* Bill is subtly slipping in another propaganda technique there: *Assume the Major Premise*. Just assume that something is true, and talk like it is unquestionably true, because you wish to fool others into believing that it is true, and then divert attention away from that assumption by arguing about something else, like *why* it is true:

He may be an example of the truth that faith alone is insufficient.

Then again, he *may* be an example of the truth that religious beliefs really have very little to do with drinking beer...

Bill managed to pack more lies into that paragraph. This one sentence contains no less than two lies:

But he will be curious to learn why his own convictions have not worked and why yours seem to work so well.

- ◆ Who says that the other guy’s own convictions have not worked?
- ◆ Who says that the goal of all religious beliefs is to keep people from drinking alcohol?
- ◆ I don’t remember any of the Ten Commandments saying, *“Thou Shalt Not Drink Wine, Beer, Or Hard Liquor”*.

◆ In fact, Christ’s first miracle was making wine out of water, wasn’t it?

◆ Didn’t Jesus drink wine at the Last Supper?

◆ And don’t many Christians drink wine at Communion?

◆ Don’t Jews drink wine at Seder?

So having religious beliefs or convictions does not always bar one from drinking alcohol. And drinking alcohol does not prove that someone’s religious convictions have failed.

- ◆ And religious convictions don’t *“work”*. They are not supposed to “work”. That is, religious convictions are *beliefs*. They are not machines like cars or computers that are *supposed* to do things, and *supposed* to function in a certain manner. And it is not really the job of religious convictions to control people’s indulgence in food, sex, drugs, or alcohol.
- ◆ The recruiter’s convictions “seem to have worked so well”? That *may* well be a slick deception. The recruiter *could* be doing the *“Fake It Until You Make It”* routine. He *may well* relapse and die drunk after doing a bunch of enthusiastic recruiting, just like *Jackie did* in the *Big Book*, and just like *Paddy did*, and just like Bill Wilson’s own recruiter, *Ebby Thacher*, did.
- ◆ Lastly, note the underhanded suggestion that the religious beliefs of the A.A. members are better than the beliefs of other religions, because the other religions didn’t keep their people from drinking.

You know, Bill Wilson *just might have been* one of the greatest, slickest, most consummate American con artists, when it comes to lies, deceit, and propaganda techniques.

The A.A. headquarters is still cranking out the same style of propaganda today:

Spirituality is an awakening â– or is it all the loose ends woven together into a mellow fabric?
It's understanding â– or is it all the knowledge one need ever know?
It's freedom â– if you consider fear slavery.
It's confidence â– or is it the belief that a higher power will see you through any storm or gale?
It's adhering to the dictates of your conscience â– or is it a deep, genuine, living concern for the people and the planet?
Came to Believe, Page 5, A.A. World Services, Inc.

Does the A.A. headquarters teach real spirituality, or is it just a load of bombastic bull droppings?

● Misleading Inference

Somebody who is selling a get-rich-quick scheme on late-night TV shows you an accountant's statement that certifies that he is worth more than a million dollars. But there is no evidence that the guy actually made that much money *by using his get-rich-quick scheme*. He probably made the money by *selling* the scheme on late-night TV.

Likewise, in an infomercial for a stock market trading program, a woman says, *"I feel bad when I don't make \$1000 a trade."*
Well okay, but how often does she feel bad? They didn't say anything about that. They imply that she is so successful, and making so much money, that it's an unusual and unhappy day when she doesn't make \$1000. But they actually presented us with no evidence to support that assumption. For all we know, that poor woman could be feeling 'really bad' every day.

● Unsubstantiated Inference and Groundless Claims

Peter Howard complained bitterly about the criticism that his favorite cult religion â– Frank Buchman's Moral Re-Armament â– was getting:

Â Â Â Â So many people are snobs of intellect. They write well, make money, gain titles or preach splendidly but are helpless and barren when they meet a man in need. They shine before men but change nobody.
Britain and the Beast, Peter Howard, 1963, page 112-113.

Peter Howard tried to imply that members of his religion really did do a good job of helping people and changing them for the better, while his critics did not. But Peter Howard provided no evidence to support that inference. Actually, Frank Buchman's cult was notorious for also *not* changing people. People would loudly proclaim that they had been "changed" or "saved" at a big emotional rally or revival meeting or house party, but they were very soon *back to their old bad habits*, same as usual.

● Introduce Irrelevant Information as Supporting Evidence

Here is an example of using irrelevant information as supporting evidence. The cult leader Frank Buchman was working on converting a college student, and...

...finally the student said: "I'm not going to be a Christian." Â ...
Then Frank asked him what he believed.
"Confucius," came the unusual answer.
"Wonderful!" said Frank, deciding to humour him. "Tell me about Confucius."
Frank says his friend did not seem to know much on that subject. But Frank had been to China, and knew that Confucius said he could tell people how to be righteous, but he hadn't the power to make them righteous. Moreover, he had been to Confucius' grave, and been entertained at tea by the seventy-sixth descendant of the Chinese sage and seen the seventy-seventh descendant on the day when he had to wear four coats because of the cold.
Frank Buchman, quoted in *Experiment With God; Frank Buchman Reconsidered*, GÅsta Ekman, page 90.

The information that Frank Buchman visited the grave of Confucius is totally irrelevant. It does not mean that Buchman knew anything more about Confucianism than the student or anybody else. Likewise, having had tea with a very distant descendant of Confucius is also completely irrelevant trivia, even though it sounds good on the surface. And to talk about having seen an even more distant descendant on a very cold day is absurd.

The author also used the propaganda technique of making an *Unsubstantiated Inference*, implying that Frank Buchman, unlike Confucius, *did* have *"the power to make people righteous"*. Alas, Frank Buchman had no such power, either. Frank Buchman was able to fool a few young college students and eccentric rich people and make them think that they had been changed for the better, but when it came to the people who really mattered the most and who *really* needed to get "changed", like Heinrich Himmler, Hermann Goering, Joseph Goebbels and Adolf Hitler, *Frank Buchman totally failed* to make good Christians out of them. So much for Frank Buchman's "power to make people righteous".

(Besides, what happened to free will? If Frank Buchman really had "the power to make people righteous", then wasn't he over-riding other peoples' ability to chose good or evil for themselves?)

A variation on this propaganda trick of introducing irrelevant evidence is to state a bunch of irrelevant obvious platitudes, and then claim that they support your program. Yammer a few trite hackneyed clichés and slogans like, *"People are more important than things"*, and then conclude that your cult is right about everything. (That was what *"Up With People"* did.)

● False Analogy

They show you a fried egg and say, *"This is your brain. This is your brain on drugs..."*
No, that isn't my brain. But considering the stupidity of their arguments, that just might really be their brain...

Bill Wilson wrote:

Near you, alcoholics are dying helplessly [like people in a sinking ship](#).
The A.A. *Big Book*, *Alcoholics Anonymous*, William G. Wilson, Chapter 11, "A Vision For You", page 152.

No, alcoholics are not like helpless people on a sinking ship. Alcoholics are not powerless over alcohol. They can quit drinking, with or without Alcoholics Anonymous. (Now whether they *will* quit drinking and save their own lives is another matter.)

One A.A. member reported:

"My sponsor used to liken the steppers to survivors of a shipwreck, who all had to row in the same direction, in order to survive. This related to a group conscience. 'What would it look like if everyone rowed in different directions?' was his analogy."

Again, that is a bad analogy. Recovering or recovered alcoholics are not trapped in a lifeboat together. They don't have to spend the rest of their lives in an A.A. meeting room, conforming to the group. They can all go in their own directions and get on with their lives.

Bill had a zillion false analogies:

We are [like men who have lost their legs](#); they never grow new ones.
The A.A. *Big Book*, *Alcoholics Anonymous*, William G. Wilson, Chapter 3, "More About Alcoholism", page 30.

So, Bill says, you can't ever recover from alcoholism, and you can't ever leave Alcoholics Anonymous.
Actually, if alcoholics suffer from an allergic reaction to alcohol, like Doctor Silkworth suggested in the *Big Book* (page xxvi of 3rd edition; page xxviii of 4th edition), then we are not at all like men who have lost their legs. We are like people who are allergic to a poisonous chemical, so we are better off if we don't consume that poison.

Bill continued:

The Wright brothers' almost childish faith that they could build a machine which would fly was the mainspring of their accomplishment. Without that, nothing could have happened. We agnostics and atheists were sticking to the idea that self-sufficiency would solve our problems. When others showed us that "God-sufficiency worked with them, we began to feel [like those who had insisted](#) the Wrights would never fly.
The A.A. *Big Book*, *Alcoholics Anonymous*, William G. Wilson, Chapter 4, "We Agnostics", pages 52-53.

No, I don't feel like a stodgy old fool when I hear some superstitious cult members proclaim that they have found a magical panacea — that the cult has [solved all of their problems](#). (Especially not when I read what their [real failure rate](#) is.)

The alcoholic is [like a tornado](#) roaring his way through the lives of others.
The *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, William G. Wilson, page 82.

That was the behavior of Bill Wilson, not all alcoholics.

They suspect father is a bit balmy!
He is not so unbalanced as they might think. Many of us have experienced dad's elation. We have indulged in spiritual intoxication. [Like a gaunt prospector](#), belt drawn in over the ounce of food, our pick struck gold. Joy at our release from a lifetime of frustration knew no bounds. Father feels he has struck something better than gold. For a time he may try to hug the new treasure to himself. He may not see at once that he has barely scratched a limitless lode which will pay dividends only if he mines it for the rest of his life and insists on giving away the entire product.
The A.A. *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, William G. Wilson, Chapter 9, "The Family Afterward", pages 128-129.

No, [a giddy manic-depressive who has become obsessed with a cult religion](#) is not like a prospector who has just found gold.

- **Conflation, False Equality**
Say or imply that two things are equal, and the same thing, when they are not.

"We pretend being religious makes us moral and charitable."
When You're Riding Alone, You're Riding With Osama, Bill Maher, page 117.

The serious issue is the conflation of the nation with one, and only one, political party. When Palin says "pro-American", she means pro-Republican. When McCain's banners pronounce "Country First", they mean Republican party first.

And this is serious because such conflation is a hallmark of dictatorial regimes â– recall the Communist Party or the Nazis. In each case, the party logo (hammer & sickle or swastika) became the national symbol.
 == Ed Robertson, Bloomington IN

Adolf Hitler and the Nazis used this propaganda trick often. They conflated “patriotism” with all kinds of crimes:

- ◆ If you are patriotic, you will support killing the Jews.
- ◆ If you are patriotic, you will never criticize Adolf Hitler or his policies.
- ◆ If you are patriotic, you will support invading foreign countries like Czechoslovakia and Poland, and then Belgium, the Netherlands, Denmark, France, and the Ukraine.
- ◆ If you are patriotic, you will always vote for the Nazi Party.
- ◆ If you are patriotic, you will agree with Hitler about everything, and worship Hitler’s words as the ultimate in wisdom. You will read *Mein Kampf* as your new bible.
- ◆ If you are patriotic, you will gladly join the Army and help Hitler to conquer and occupy all of Europe.

In modern times, American politicians have used the same tricks for the same things:

- ◆ If you are patriotic, you will support the War in Vietnam, and not criticize it.
- ◆ If you are patriotic, you will support invading Iraq.
- ◆ If you are patriotic, you will not complain about the fact that there were no weapons of mass destruction in Iraq.
- ◆ If you are patriotic, you will not notice that the wars in Afghanistan and Iraq did not make America more secure.
- ◆ If you are really patriotic, you will support the troops (rather than criticizing the war).

It is possible to support the troops while objecting to an illegal war. Criticizing lying politicians is not the same thing as criticizing the troops, but the politicians don’t want you to know that.

Politicians often use this trick to try to equate patriotism with not criticizing the President:

- ◆ If you are patriotic, you will never disagree with the President.
- ◆ If you are really patriotic, you will support the President.

Those things are not the same things at all, of course. Sometimes the highest patriotism requires criticizing the elected leaders, rather than just going along with their program, and letting them get away with anything. Today, we regard those “disloyal” Germans who fought against Adolf Hitler as the greatest of German patriots.

More conflation: We routinely hear that the economy is improving because a bunch of new jobs were created â– as if all jobs are equal â– “a job is a job, and just having one is wonderful.” The people who are trying to fool you with faked statistics try to equate low-paying jobs with high-paying jobs. Someone who lost a high-paying manufacturing job and is now forced to take a low-paying janitorial or burger-flipping job won’t agree.

We can easily find plenty of examples of this stunt in Bill Wilson’s writings:

- ◆ Quitting drinking = joining Alcoholics Anonymous.
- ◆ Quitting Alcoholics Anonymous = returning to a life of drinking, and dying drunk in a gutter.
- ◆ A.A. activities = “recovery”.
- ◆ A.A. activities = “[spiritual progress](#)”. (Big Book, pages 100 and 127.)
- ◆ The A.A. program = “treatment” of alcoholism.
- ◆ And [Professor Vaillant](#) used the reverse equality: “treatment” of alcoholism = sending patients to Alcoholics Anonymous.
- ◆ Doing Bill’s Twelve Steps = “spiritual development”.
- ◆ Doing Bill’s Twelve Steps = “[spiritual growth](#)”.
- ◆ Believing in God = [agreeing with Bill Wilson’s cult religion beliefs](#).
- ◆ “Having faith” = believing Bill’s bull.
- ◆ Choosing sobriety = accepting Bill Wilson’s Twelve Steps (and vice versa). (Alcoholics Anonymous Comes Of Age, p. 28.)
- ◆ A.A. = sobriety. When they tell you “Don’t let anything come before your sobriety”, that really means “[You must put A.A. before everything else in your life.](#)”
- ◆ “Helping others selflessly” = going recruiting for A.A. (Big Book, page 97.)
- ◆ “Putting other people’s welfare ahead of your own” = going recruiting for Alcoholics Anonymous. (Big Book, page 94.)
- ◆ “Keeping spiritually active” = going recruiting for Alcoholics Anonymous. (Big Book, page 156.)
- ◆ Behavior of which 12-Steppers disapprove = “[spiritual disease](#)”.
- ◆ Surrendering your mind and your will to the cult = “[transcendence of ego](#)”.
- ◆ Slavish dependence on A.A. equals “[true independence of the spirit](#)”. (Twelve Steps and Twelve Traditions, William G. Wilson, page 36.)
- ◆ Bill Wilson’s “spiritual principles” = God’s spiritual principles.
- ◆ Bill Wilson’s cult practices = God’s spiritual principles.
- ◆ Bill Wilson’s strange ideas of God = God.
- ◆ Bill Wilson’s favorite cult religion = “[simple principles](#)”.
- ◆ “Having faith in God” = [believing what Bill Wilson says](#).
- ◆ The voices in Bill’s head = [the voice of God](#).
- ◆ Or, the voices in Bill’s head = [the voices of spirits of long-dead people](#) â– medieval priests and Nantucket whalers.
- ◆ Bill Wilson’s funny state of mind = “[restored to sanity by God](#)”.
- ◆ Accepting the authoritarian structure and extreme demands of a pro-Nazi cult religion = “[getting good](#)”.
- ◆ Using your own intelligence and will power to run your own life and take care of yourself = “[playing God](#)”.
- ◆ Rejecting Bill’s bull = being “[unreasonably prejudiced](#)”.
- ◆ Being a slave of the A.A. God = freedom:

First of all, we had to quit [playing God](#). It didn’t work. Next, we decided that hereafter in this drama of life, God was going to be our Director. He is the Principal; we are His agents. He is the Father, and we are His children. Most good ideas are simple, and this concept was the keystone of the new and triumphant arch through which we passed to freedom.
 A.A. Big Book, 3rd Edition, William G. Wilson, Chapter 5, *How It Works*, page 62.

- ◆ Many years of drunkenness = expertise about alcoholism and sobriety.

Â Â Â At an A.A. meeting, a member declares that A.A. is good for achieving sobriety, because: “There’s an aggregate of two thousand years of drinking experience in this meeting room. If we don’t understand alcoholism, then nobody does.”

Wrong. Bad logic.

Expertise in getting drunk does not equal expertise in getting other people sober.

Heck, just look at the guys drinking under the bridge â– they might have even more years of experience in drinking, because they never stopped â– they must *really* understand drinking â– but they haven't gotten anybody else sober lately, have they?

- **Double Bind**

AA *double bind* is a trap where you are damned if you do, and damned if you don't.

The classic double binds are the tests for whether a woman is a witch:

Throw her into a river or pond, and

If she sinks and drowns, she was innocent.

But if she floats and lives, then she's guilty (because the Devil is holding her up), so she gets burned at the stake.

Likewise,

If she confesses (under torture) to being a witch, then she is one.

If she denies being a witch, then that proves that she is an evil witch who lies about being a witch.

Closer to home, Alcoholics Anonymous says that

If you say that you are an alcoholic, then you obviously are one.

If you deny being an alcoholic, then that proves that you are a dishonest alcoholic who is *in denial*.

The Hazelden *Little Red Book* teaches us that this is a "symptom" that indicates "mental illness":

â– Taking that first drink with the idea that "this time I'll control it."
The Little Red Book, Hazelden, page 28.

Oh? Is the opposite true? Is it a sign of good mental health if you think *"This time I won't control it. This time I'll just get totally smashed, drunk as a skunk, and righteously ripped..."*?

Bill Wilson gave us [another good example](#) of a double bind earlier, when he declared that we were selfish and unspiritual if we committed a bunch of sins and crimes, and we were also selfish and unspiritual if we didn't commit a bunch of sins and crimes, because, in the second case, we were just selfishly avoiding punishment. Damned if you do, and damned if you don't.

Another common Alcoholics Anonymous double bind is: *"If I don't feel like going to a meeting, I usually NEED to."*

◆ If you feel like going to a meeting, you should go to a meeting.

◆ If you don't feel like going to a meeting, you should go to a meeting.

Damned if you do, damned if you don't. Either way, they insist that you should spend your evening at one of their meetings.

Danny M. Wilcox teaches us, in his book of A.A. dogma, that alcoholics are "people pleasers":

They spoke of the things they had been willing to do to please other people in their lives.

The need to please others and the perceived failure to do so were often cited as among the main reasons they drank. Generally, these members exhibited obvious anxiety concerning the opinion of other people, which really emphasizes our social needs as human beings.

Alcoholic Thinking: Language, Culture, and Belief in Alcoholics Anonymous, Danny M. Wilcox, page 86.

But five pages later, Wilcox also wrote that being selfish and not caring how other people feel is a sign of alcoholism:

"Selfishness, self-centeredness! That is the root cause of all our problems" (AA 1976: 62). Everything revolves around self-centeredness. ... Amazingly, when first introduced to AA most members said that they did not think that they were especially self-centered. Some of them thought it patently ridiculous to suggest that they were interested only in themselves, since they could cite plenty of examples of their generosity and concern for others. ...

Most members said that their selfishness just got worse as their dependence on alcohol increased.

Alcoholic Thinking: Language, Culture, and Belief in Alcoholics Anonymous, Danny M. Wilcox, page 91-92.

So,

◆ you are an alcoholic if you care what other people think and feel,

◆ and you are an alcoholic if you don't care what other people think and feel.

Damned if you do, and damned if you don't.

They use the same trap on those people who are children of alcoholics:

◆ If you strive to please yourself, that proves you are a selfish, self-seeking alcoholic, and you need to join Alcoholics Anonymous and do the Twelve Steps.

◆ If you strive to please other people, that proves you are a neurotic "people-pleasing" Adult Child Of an Alcoholic, and you need to join [Al-Anon](#) or [ACOA](#) and do the Twelve Steps.

Damned if you do, and damned if you don't. You can't get out of it without joining some 12-Step group and doing the [guilt-inducing Twelve Steps](#).

For that matter, as Bill sees it, you can't ever escape from the Twelve Steps. Just being related to an alcoholic dooms you to having to do Bill Wilson's Twelve Steps for the rest of your life:

◆ If you drink alcohol, like your relative, you have to join Alcoholics Anonymous and do the Twelve Steps.

◆ If you don't drink alcohol, you have to join Al-Anon or ACOA and do the Twelve Steps to treat your ["spiritual disease"](#) of "codependency".

- **Project Future From Past**

Assume that history repeats itself, and just because something happened before, it will happen the same way again. Especially, make the mistake of attributing the causes of events to only one or two factors, while ignoring a lot of other factors.

For instance, “The last three times we had a full moon in Aquarius, the stock of XYZ went up. So let’s bet big on XYZ the next full moon. It’s a *can’t-lose deal*.” The people who use astrology to try to predict the stock market die broke, just like all of the other cycle-trackers and wave-finders.

A corollary to projecting the future from the past is the notion that history repeats itself. You will often hear someone arguing that we must do a certain thing, or follow a certain path, because that was the best thing to do back in 1938 in response to Hitler (or some such thing). While it is wise to learn from history, it is also wise to learn that history does not necessarily repeat itself.

One wit declared that history doesn’t repeat itself, it rhymes.

● False Analysis Of History

Misinterpret history to make it look different than it really was, to create the impression that something happened which didn’t.

For instance, some people say that Adolf Hitler was a military genius, who just went too far in killing the Jews. He was only beaten, they say, because America overwhelmed Germany with supplies and equipment.

Fact: Adolf Hitler was a military fool. He constantly over-rode the decisions of his generals, who grumbled about the war being run by Corporal Hitler. Hitler lost battle after battle, and lost millions of troops, by stupidly attacking the wrong places at the wrong time, and refusing to retreat and save his armies when necessary.

And the Russians bore the brunt of the war, not the Western Allies. The fighting on the Russian Front was an unbelievable nightmare, featuring Russian human-wave attacks by the “punishment brigades”. They lost many, many millions of people – something like 14 million – and gave a whole new meaning to the term “cannon fodder”, while the USA only lost about a quarter of a million men.

The Moral Re-Armament cult leader Frank Buchman declared:

“We finance our work as [George] Washington financed his revolution – on our knees.”
Moral Re-Armament: What Is It?, page 106.

That is just so much nonsense. George Washington most assuredly did not finance the American revolution on his knees. He often had to beg the Continental Congress to cough up some more cash and guns and supplies, but he didn’t do it on his knees.

And the old painting that portrays George Washington praying on his knees at Valley Forge perpetuates a myth. What George Washington really said was, “I have examined the religion of the Christians, and the Jews, and the Musselman (Islam), and in none of them do I find any virtue.” So much for financing the American Revolution on his knees.

The Buchmanites repeated that false analysis of history while they continued to harangue people to donate more money to Frank Buchman’s cult:

Maybe you should give everything you’ve got. People did two hundred years ago when this country had to finance the Revolution.
Born To Upturn The World: The people who are making the Sing-Out explosion, “Up With People”, David Allen, pub. 1967, Pace Publications, page 71.

No, they didn’t.

Similarly, the often-heard claims that the United States of America is a nation that was founded on “Christian Principles” or is “based on Christianity” are also false. The Founding Fathers were very careful to *not* incorporate any religion into the Constitution of the United States. They had already tasted a State-enforced religion in England – the Church of England – and they didn’t want any more of that, so the Founding Fathers created the “absolute firewall” of separation between Church and State. And where some colonies like Massachusetts and Maryland already had laws that enforced one religion over another (death to Jews), they had to nullify those laws in order to be part of the United States.

Another popular misinterpretation of American history is to say that the Vietnam War happened because America was defending democracy in Vietnam... There wasn’t any democracy in Vietnam. There were a bunch of murdering heroin-dealing generals running the southern half of the country. The USA was fighting to keep control of the country, and keep its puppet dictators in power, and to protect American investments, but not to protect democracy or freedom. The truth is that there was never a free and fair election while the USA dominated Vietnam. President Eisenhower wrote in his memoirs that it was obvious that Ho Chi Minh would win any fair popular election by a landslide, so the promised elections were not held. Years later, they held some “elections” that were just stage-managed affairs with only American-approved candidates allowed to run. And of course the American selection, like the murderous Colonel Nguyen Kao Ky, was always the winner.

Even today, we still have a few racists in the USA whose analysis of history is a bit warped – they will tell you that the kindly Southern slave owners took good care of their slaves and gave them everything that they needed. Why, those poor pathetic blacks would have been lost without their kindly masters taking such good care of them... Al Jolson’s most popular song, “Swanee”, depicted a black man sentimentally pining away for his beloved plantation on the Swanee River, where kindly massuh made life so good. Ah, the good old days.

A popular variation on false history is to proclaim that current society is decadent and immoral, not at all like the good old days when everything was wonderful. But any reasonable analysis of history shows that things have often been far worse than they are now, no matter whether you are talking about sexual looseness, drug addiction, lawlessness, violent crime, wars of conquest, cruel and oppressive rulers, plagues, alcoholism, or social upheaval. One of my favorite quotes on this subject was found in an ancient Egyptian tomb, built 4000 years ago:

“Alas, the whole world is derelict. Children no longer obey their parents.”

From dogmatic religious moralists, we often get raps like,
“The Roman Empire collapsed because of immorality and bread and circuses for the masses.”

The speaker ignores the fact that the whole premise of the Roman empire was immoral. It was basically “*Rob, enslave, and murder others because you can get away with it*”— you are bigger and stronger and more vicious than they are, and you have better steel swords. Such conquest of other people is ‘glorious’.”

“The Romans even invented crucifixion to punish and terrorize those people who objected to being slaves of the Romans and giving all of their wealth to the Roman soldiers.

“The ‘immorality’ argument also ignores many other possible causes of the decline of the Roman Empire, particularly the fact that most of the later Roman Emperors appear to have been suffering from lead poisoning and were insane. Lead dishes were fashionable for the rich back then, and they even piped in their running water in lead pipes, so many of them suffered from brain damage caused by a lifetime of lead poisoning. Some of those Roman emperors were raving lunatics. It shows, when you read their history. But the ‘immorality’ argument ignores all of those other important facts, and just tries to substitute a simplistic cause for a complex process.”

“And then there was the problem that Rome had a big silver mine in Spain. They mined it heavily for a long time, and used the silver to pay the entire Roman army. But when the miners dug to a certain depth, they hit an underground stream and the mine flooded. They could not ever get the water out of the mine, and the mine was finished. No more silver for Rome; no more silver for the army. When they got no more pay, the Roman soldiers deserted. Then the Vandals walked into Rome, and that was the end of the Roman Empire. Somehow, the ‘immorality’ seems to have been largely irrelevant.

UPDATE: 2005.02.14:

It's Valentine's Day, from which we learn another bit of the history of Rome: Emperor Claudius outlawed marriage because he believed that unmarried young men made better warriors. (At least they were in a much nastier mood because they weren't getting laid much.) A courageous priest named Valentine performed secret marriages for young couples of lovers anyway. When Claudius found out, he had Valentine killed. And much later, Valentine was declared to be a saint, the patron saint of lovers.

“Nero fiddled while Rome burned... Caligula killed everybody who bothered him, including his favorite teacher and his own mother. Constantine suffocated his wife and murdered his son. Claudius outlawed marriage... Those later Roman Emperors were mad as hatters.

“Which in turn is another example of insanity caused by heavy metal poisoning: English hatters used vials of mercury as weights to shape hats, and after 20 years of inhaling mercury vapors, their brains were gone and they were raving lunatics. See *Alice in Wonderland* for the story of one mad hatter.

And what will really tweak the noses of the religious fanatics is pointing out the fact that the Roman Empire did not collapse and fall apart until it adopted Christianity as the official state religion. As long as the Romans kept throwing the Christians to the lions, they were okay. But when the Emperor Constantine converted to Christianity and made Christianity the official state religion of Rome, and suppressed all other religions, the days of the Roman Empire were numbered.

Apparently God was okay with the Roman Empire being Pagan, but when they turned Christian, God got rid of them.

Does that mean that if the United States adopts Christianity as its official state religion, that the American empire will decline and fall too?

Bill Wilson similarly misinterpreted [the history of temperance movements](#). He declared that organizations like the Washingtonian Society and Women's Christian Temperance Movement were failures that didn't sober up any drinkers, and that Bill's Alcoholics Anonymous program was the first working sobriety program in history. Nothing could be further from the truth. Bill wasn't the first, and [A.A. doesn't work](#).

And the reason that those other temperance organizations didn't spread like cancers is because they were not evil mind-controlling cults that convinced their followers that [they absolutely must go recruiting](#) or else they will die.

Also see the example of [Hypnotic Bait And Switch](#) for another example of the false analysis of history.

- **It's Never Happened Before**

This is also an appeal to a false analysis of history. Imply that something just cannot happen because it has never happened before.

Variations:

- ◆ “It can't happen here.”
- ◆ “It hasn't happened yet.”
- ◆ “It always happens this way, so it can't happen that way.”
- ◆ “These people have never done such a thing before, so they won't do it now.”

Note that the statement that “It never happened before” does not really need to be true. This technique will work just fine if your audience is ignorant of the fact that “it” actually did happen before.

- **I Didn't See It Happen, So It Never Happened**

Claim that something never happened, or something does not exist, because you have not seen it.

As Carl Sagan said, “Absence of evidence is not evidence of absence.” Just because you haven't seen any intelligent extra-terrestrials yet doesn't prove that they don't exist.

Sexual exploitation is a problem in Alcoholics Anonymous. The evidence is overwhelming. The criminal behavior of A.A. groups like [the Midtown Group in Washington DC](#) has even been reported on television and in national magazines like Newsweek. Nevertheless, A.A. members who are in denial about the whole thing use the argument “I

never saw it happen. It never happened in our group, so it never happened.”

This logical fallacy also ignores the logical problem that you cannot prove a negative. Just because you haven’t seen something does not prove that it doesn’t exist. For example, you cannot prove that Santa Claus does not exist. Just because you didn’t see him doesn’t prove that he doesn’t exist. Even if you went to the North Pole looking for him and didn’t find him, doesn’t prove that he doesn’t exist. Santa could have been vacationing in Hawaii then.

I have never seen Sophia Loren, Dustin Hoffman, or Robert Redford either, so I guess they don’t exist. Oh sure, I’ve seen pictures of them, but those pictures could have been faked, just like the photos of Santa Claus. You see the problem. This could go on forever.

- **Argue Inevitability**

Declare that something is inevitable, or unavoidable. This technique can weaken opposition to a certain plan or suggested course of action. (Å “If it is going to happen anyway, there is no sense in wasting a lot of time and energy fighting it.”)

- ◆ “It’s Our Destiny.”
- ◆ “It’s fate. It’s inevitable.”
- ◆ “It’s the unavoidable consequence of things that have already been done.”
- ◆ “It’s the Force Of History.” Å– Å “Communism teaches us that we must overthrow the rich people and seize all of their property and kill them all and spread Communism everywhere because Dialectical Materialism teaches us that the Revolution of the Proletariat is inevitable Å– the ‘Force of History’ cannot be stopped.”
- ◆ “History is on our side.”
- ◆ “It’s God’s Will.”
- ◆ “We are stuck with continuing the war, now that we have started it.”
- ◆ “A clash between the Christian and Islamic cultures was inevitable.”

- **Pollyanna’s Ploy Å– Unbridled Optimism**

Just proclaim that everything is wonderful, wonderful, wonderful, no matter what is really happening.

- ◆ Back in 1978, the U.S. Government General Accounting Office investigated the Saudi Arabian oil supply, just trying to figure out whether we were in any danger of insufficient oil supplies sometime in the future:

Search for New Oilfields or New Wells

The GAO investigative team was told that “prospects for additional oil discoveries were considered to be good.” Å ... In hindsight, Aramco’s optimism about exploration prospects would prove unfounded. After 25 years of increasingly intense geological and geophysical efforts and equally intense exploratory drilling, Saudi Arabia failed to discover any significant new fields other than the series of complex, lower-productivity, tight reservoirs in the Hawtah Trend. History would prove, absent some major new discovery beyond 2005, that the last great oilfield in Saudi Arabia was found close to a decade before the GAO report was submitted to Congress.

Rate of Oil Production

Aramco’s [the Arab-American oil company’s] management, however, assured the GAO inspectors that most oilfields in Saudi Arabia were not rate sensitive, and that the rate at which each Saudi giant field was produced would not reduce the ultimate oil recovery from the field. The only risk Aramco’s management saw from accidentally overproducing a field was an increase in the field’s final production cost.

The Aramco experts who spoke to the GAO team confidently told these investigators that current production in at least some key fields could possibly be increased by as much as 50 percent or more without significantly affecting the ultimate volume of recoverable oil. This optimism also proved unfounded.

Twilight in the Desert, Matthew R. Simmons, page 73.

In 1982, OPEC stopped reporting oil production data.

- ◆ And politicians are currently yammering.Å “*The Surge is working. Things are wonderful in Iraq. Victory is just around the corner. Just a few more years...*”
- ◆ And need I even mention how the economy is always improving so much (under both Republican and Democratic Presidents) that we are all going to be living in luxury real soon now?

- **Chicken Little’s Pessimism**

Scream that we live in the worst of all possible worlds and things are still getting even worse. We are all going to Hell in a bucket.

This technique is of course simply the opposite of the Pollyanna Ploy. Ignore all good news and emphasize the negative.

The Earth is degenerating today. Bribery and corruption abound. Children no longer obey their parents, every man wants to write a book, and it is evident that the end of the world is fast approaching.

== Assyrian tablet, c. 2800 BC

- **Generalize, and the Sweeping Generality**

Project grand, sweeping generalizations from minimal information:

- ◆ Extrapolate sweeping generalities from just a few facts.
“*I know three Martians, and all three of them are sleazy and dishonest and underhanded and will cheat you whenever they get a chance. Therefore all Martians are dishonest and untrustworthy.*”
- ◆ Claim that a few examples characterize the whole. When a few Catholics attended meetings of Frank Buchman’sÅ Oxford GroupÅ cult religion, Buchman declared that Catholics had no problem with his version of Christian theology, and that the Catholic Church approved of his organization. (Not so,Å [the Vatican banned Buchman’s groups, repeatedly.](#))

- ◆ Apply general patterns or stereotypes to specific cases:
"You are a skeptic, so you just can't understand how people experience God."

The Sweeping Generality is a kind of exaggeration â– Take something that is partially true, or only true in some cases, and make a universal statement out of it. For example, the former Miss USA got out of a rehab facility, and with her head still full of cult slogans, went on the Jay Leno show and announced:

"Everything that comes out of the mouth of an alcoholic or an addict is a lie."
 == Miss USA, Tara Conner, on the Jay Leno Show, 2 February 2007.

Now it is true that addicts or alcoholics who are in a bad way, in the depths of their addiction, will often lie to get more of whatever their favorite drug is. But no way is *everything* that they say a lie. Nor is their addiction the *only* motivation in their lives. Nor are *all* addicts and alcoholics so desperate, and lying to get something.

What is funny there is that Miss Conner invoked *"The Cretan's Paradox"* without realizing it.

That is the paradox created by Epimenides, a Greek from Crete, who went before the Spartans and announced, "All Cretans are liars." The Spartans thought that was pretty funny, but they didn't realize the gotcha:

- ◆ The speaker Epimenides was himself a Cretan, from Crete.
- ◆ Therefore he must be a liar.
- ◆ But if he is a liar, then he was lying when he said that all Cretans are liars.
- ◆ So Cretans are not liars.
- ◆ So Epimenides must have been telling the truth when he said that all Cretans are liars.
- ◆ Therefore, Cretans must be liars.
- ◆ Therefore Epimenides must be a liar...
- ◆ So Epimenides was lying when he said that all Cretans are liars.
- ◆ So Cretans are not liars.
- ◆ ... etc. ... 'Round and 'round forever.

When Tara Conner confessed to Jay Leno that she was an alcoholic, and then declared that everything that comes out of the mouth of an alcoholic or an addict is a lie, she was creating the same paradox. And Jay Leno knew it. He was actually wincing in pain as Tara Conner went on and on about how bad alcoholics are.

Likewise, A.A. makes sweeping generalizations about alcoholics:

- ◆ *"I know of a hundred alcoholics who simply cannot learn to drink moderately. Their drinking always spins out of control. Therefore no alcoholics can ever learn to drink moderately and we should not even discuss the subject."*
- ◆ Bill Wilson and a few of the other early A.A. members had arrogant, domineering, egotistical, grandiose personalities, so Bill declared that *all alcoholics in the world* had gigantic puffed-up self-centered strutting-peacock egos who thought that they were too big and too good to need God. [Dr. Harry Tiebout](#), Bill Wilson's psychiatrist, said of Bill: *"he had been trying to live out the infantile grandiose demands of 'His Majesty the Baby.'"* So Bill wrote of all alcoholics in general:

When A.A. was quite young, a number of eminent psychologists and doctors made an exhaustive study of a good-sized group of so-called problem drinkers. The doctors weren't trying to find how different we were from one another; they sought to find whatever personality traits, if any, this group of alcoholics had in common. They finally came up with a conclusion that shocked the A.A. members of that time. These distinguished men had the nerve to say that most of the alcoholics under investigation were still childish, emotionally sensitive, and grandiose.
 How we alcoholics did resent that verdict!
Twelve Steps and Twelve Traditions, William G. Wilson, pages 122-123.

The primary fact that we fail to recognize is our total inability to form a true partnership with another human being. Our egomania digs two disastrous pitfalls. Either we insist upon dominating people we know, or we depend on them far too much. ... When we habitually try to manipulate others to our own willful desires, they revolt, and resist us heavily. Then we develop hurt feelings, a sense of persecution, and a desire to retaliate. ... Of true brotherhood we had small comprehension.
Twelve Steps and Twelve Traditions, William G. Wilson, page 53.

...our crippling handicap has been our lack of humility. ...
 That basic ingredient of all humility, a desire to seek and do God's will, was missing.
Twelve Steps and Twelve Traditions, William G. Wilson, page 71-72.

- ◆ And Bill's disciples make the same mistake:

In most Twelve Step literature, the addictive self is called the "ego." Whenever I hear or read the word *ego*, I substitute the words *addictive self*.
 The goal of a Fourth Step is to deflate the ego â– or, in other words, to deflate the addictive self. The addictive self is marked by grandiosity (addicted people feel that they are more than or better than everyone else) and self-centeredness (they believe that they are the center of the universe and there is little room left for anyone or anything else).
Understanding the Twelve Steps, Terence T. Gorski, page 81.

... those addicted to alcohol behave as though they were the center of their universe or their own God.

[Spirituality: The key to recovery from alcoholism](#), Warfield, Robert D.; Goldstein, Marc B., *Counseling & Values*, April 1996, Vol. 40, Issue 3, page 196.

A.A. members agree that while it is not necessary to believe in a personal God, it is important for alcoholics to realize that *they themselves are not God!* That is, they are not the center of the universe, nor are they running the show.
Drug-Impaired Professionals, Robert Holman Coombs, Page 217. (Italics in the original.)

Apparently, none of those authors can see the simple obvious fact that it really is possible to feel bad, and want to consume some alcohol or other drug to feel better, without suffering from *delusions of grandeur* and believing that you are God. Alcoholics are not all clones of Bill Wilson. Alcoholics don't all have Bill Wilson's mental illness. Alcoholics are not all the same.

● Take Quotes Out Of Context

It's like this:

Suppose that the police are interrogating a guy about a bank robbery. He responds with, "What?! Are you trying to claim that I shot the bank teller?"

If you lift just the five words "I shot the bank teller" out of that sentence, it turns the question into a confession of guilt. It completely reverses the meaning of the words. That is quoting out of context.

Here is a good example of quoting out of context to create a desired impression:

In August of 1936, the religious cult leader Frank Buchman gave an interview to William A. H. Birnie, a newspaper reporter from the New York *World-Telegram*, wherein he stated, "I thank heaven for a man like Adolf Hitler, who built a front line of defense against the anti-Christ of Communism."

[Read the entire interview here.](#)

While writing their history of Alcoholics Anonymous and biography of the founder William G. Wilson, the staff at Alcoholics Anonymous World Services, Inc. used the propaganda technique of *taking quotes out of context*, as well as some other propaganda techniques, to cover up the fact that Bill Wilson's spiritual teacher was a Nazi sympathizer. Charles Bufe described the AAWS machinations this way:

It's worth noting that Bill Wilson and his fellow AAs-to-be *must* have known about this interview, which caused a public furor, yet they continued to work as part of the Oxford Groups for more than another year in New York and another three years in Akron.

It's also worth noting that AA, in its official "Conference-approved" biography of Bill Wilson, *Pass It On*, treats this matter in what can only be described as a dishonest manner. This is all the more surprising and disappointing in that the book's dust jacket proclaims, "Every word is documented, every source checked."

In the section of *Pass It On* dealing with Buchman's remarks, the anonymous author states:

Î Î Î In August [1936], the New York *World-Telegram* published an article about Buchman, charging that he was pro-Nazi. The newspaper quoted Buchman as saying: "Thank Heaven for a man like Adolf Hitler who built a front-line defense against the Anti-Christ of Communism. Think what it would mean to the world if Hitler surrendered to God. Through such a man, God could control a nation and solve every problem. Human problems aren't economic, they're moral, and they can't be solved by immoral measures." While most discussion of the incident, even by Buchman's critics, have since vindicated him, the article brought the group into public controversy. [PASS IT ON: *The story of Bill Wilson and how the A.A. message reached the world*, authorship credited to 'anonymous', actually written by Alcoholics Anonymous World Services, Inc. staff, pages 170-171.]

There are several remarkable features in this passage. The first is that the *World Telegram* piece is referred to as an "article" when in fact it was an *interview* in which Buchman's comments comprised well over half the text, with almost all of the remaining text consisting of descriptive passages, transitions between Buchman's statements, and uncontroversial background information on Buchman and the Oxford Group Movement. There is a tremendous difference between an "article" in which Buchman was "charged" with being pro-Nazi and an *interview* in which he himself clearly expressed pro-Nazi opinions, a fact which undoubtedly was not lost on the author of AA's official Wilson biography.

Another remarkable feature of the passage just quoted from *Pass It On* is that Buchman's statements are carefully edited to put his best possible face forward. The anonymous AA author took fragments separated by hundreds of words and patched them together as if they were a single statement, while dropping a number of words within the fragments. For example, by dropping the word "But" before the words "think what it would mean ...," the author made the fragments appear to fit together snugly – thus hiding the fact that the "statement" is a patchwork.

In normal literary practice, it's considered proper to separate patched-together fragments with ellipses if the intervening material doesn't alter the meaning of the quoted material. If the intervening material does alter the meaning, as it does in the "statement" cited in *Pass It On*, it's considered unethical to quote it even with ellipses, and blatantly dishonest to quote it as if it were a single unitary statement. It should also be noted that the author of *Pass It On* quoted Buchman's "statement" in such a way as to leave the impression that it was the *only* such "statement" in the "article."

Perhaps most remarkably, the anonymous AA author concludes that, "most discussions of the incident, even by Buchman's critics, have since vindicated him." One remarkable aspect of this statement is its deliberate fuzziness. What was Buchman "vindicated" of? Of making pro-Nazi statements? Of being pro-Nazi? Our AA author leaves that crucial matter unresolved.

Further, I've done my best to read *all* of the [widely circulated criticisms](#) of Buchman's remarks, and *none* "vindicate" him of making pro-Nazi statements.

– Charles Bufe, in his book *Alcoholics Anonymous: Cult or Cure*

Oh well, so much for the A.A. practice of "rigorous honesty" (*Big Book*, page 58).

- **Claim That Quotes Are Taken Out Of Context**

This is just the opposite of taking quotes out of context: Try to reject all quotes that you don't like by screaming, "You are quoting out of context!"

[No matter how long and detailed the quote is](#), and no matter how much context is included with the quote, just dismiss *all* quotes that you don't like as being ["taken out of context."](#)

Politicians use this trick whenever they are caught in a lie or a flip-flop.

- **Begging The Question**

Get the desired answer by how the question is phrased.

Consider these two questions:

- ◆ Do you favor reducing property taxes?
- ◆ Do you favor drastically reducing funding to schools and emergency services?

Most people will answer "Yes" to the first question, and "No" to the second.

The problem is, they are the very same question, as the citizens of Oregon are now painfully discovering. The Oregon voters answered "yes" to the first question in past elections, and now they are faced with the consequences: not enough money for schools and emergency services.

Similarly, A.A. recruiters ask alcoholics,

"Well, wouldn't you like to escape from your addiction and be healthy and happy and free?"

â– But they really mean,

"Wouldn't you like to join Alcoholics Anonymous and go to our meetings for the rest of your life?"

Variations on Begging The Question include:

- ◆ The Chicken and Egg Argument
- ◆ Circular Definition
- ◆ Circular Reasoning
- ◆ Circulus in Demonstrando
- ◆ Petitio Principii
- ◆ Reasoning in a circle

- **Meaningless Question**

Ask meaningless questions, like:

"What happens when an irresistible force meets an immovable object?"

The Japanese Zen masters had a great answer for such questions: "Mu." "Mu" means neither "yes" nor "no"; it means something like, "I reject your bogus question."

For example, one student asked the master, "Does a dog have Buddha-nature?", and the master simply answered, "Mu!"

- **Play the Victim, and Self-Victimization**

Claim that you are the victim, not the offender. No matter what happened, or who did what to whom, claim that you are the victim of all kinds of attacks, and nasty conspiracies, and slander and libel, and on and on.

Politicians use this trick often. A politician will attack his opponent with all kinds of criticism, denunciations and slander, and even blatant lies, and when the opponent fights back and counter-attacks, the first politician takes on a wounded look and complains how unfair it is for his opponent to be so vicious.

Other examples:

- ◆ "She seduced me. It's all her fault. She came on to me. It's her fault, and now I'm getting all of the blame."
- ◆ "Poland attacked Germany. We are just defending ourselves." â– Adolf Hitler, 1939.
- ◆ "The Gays are demanding special rights and privileges. They are undermining the institution of marriage. They are an attack on our family values."
All of those Hollywood stars and "celebrities" who repeatedly get married and divorced two weeks later couldn't possibly be undermining the institution of marriage, could they?

- **Claim to Have Special or Secret Knowledge**

Claim to have knowledge that isn't available to the listeners, or to ordinary people.

If you disagree with the way a crazy preacher is completely distorting and twisting the meaning of a Biblical passage, he might sneer at your ignorance and declare, "Well, you'd understand it if you read it in the original Greek." (See *Elmer Gantry*, by Sinclair Lewis.)

While running for President, Richard Nixon bragged that he had a secret plan for ending the War in Vietnam. He couldn't tell anybody what it was, because it was a secret. But if you would just vote for him, he would end the war. Well, he did eventually end the war, but in the final analysis, his secret plan was just *"Kill another million Vietnamese and Cambodian civilians, and then give up and go home."*

Other handy claims are:

- ◆ "You'll never understand; you weren't there."
- ◆ "You are the wrong generation; you can't know how it feels."
- ◆ "You don't know; you have never experienced... (whatever)."
- ◆ "You don't have access to my sources of information (which I can't tell you about because it's all classified)."

In speaking about patterns of cult behavior in many of our government institutions, Dr. Arthur Deikman wrote:

△ △ △ Secrecy supports cult-like behavior, as we saw in the Life Force group, where the hierarchy was maintained through limiting access to information. Secrecy functions not only to cover up unethical activities from outside eyes, but also to increase authoritarian control over the larger group. By promoting the idea that the leader or the in-group have special information and expertise, they remove themselves from criticism and justify the exclusion of others from the decision-making process. In the case of religious cults the special information and expertise is described as divine inspiration or enlightenment. The cult leader's presumed higher state precludes lower beings from judging his or her actions. Similar claims are made in government where special knowledge of the enemy or secret technical information is said to justify decisions that would otherwise be objected to on moral or even practical grounds.

The former pretender to the throne in Washington D.C. claimed to have special knowledge of what Saddam Hussein had been doing that required that we eliminate him in a "pre-emptive" attack that resembled Adolf Hitler's 1939 "defense of Germany" from Poland and its horse-mounted cavalry... But we don't get to see what that special information is, before we attack... Will it be any better than Nixon's plan to end the war in Vietnam? Only the body count will say for sure.

And now that the war is over (Shrub said so on that aircraft carrier, remember?), we still haven't seen the "special intelligence" that warned Bush that he had to invade Iraq to defend America, nor have we seen the Weapons Of Mass Destruction that allegedly threatened America. So just what was the real reason for the invasion?

Don't accept, "To liberate Iraq." The USA does not have the right to bomb and invade countries whose leaders we do not like, to "liberate" them. That is what the Communists used to say â– that they were "liberating" countries. Like how Stalin liberated Poland, Latvia, Estonia, Lithuania, Hungary, Czechoslovakia, Romania. And like how Khrushchev then liberated Hungary again. "Liberate" is what China says it did to Tibet. Besides, that is not what the Bush administration said in the beginning, to get us into the war. They were claiming that Saddam had lots of yellow-cake uranium from Niger, remember? Well he didn't. And stockpiles of Weapons of Mass Destruction, which he didn't.

UPDATE, 2004.06.19; The September 11 Commission released their report that said that there was simply no evidence that Saddam Hussein had ever cooperated with Al Qaeda to commit terrorist acts against the United States. So acting Vice President Cheney went on television and said that they were wrong, and that he knew more about it than the Commission did.

Oh? Did Dick Cheney withhold critical facts from the 9/11 Commission? Did he lie to them? No wonder he refused to give his testimony under oath...

The 9/11 Commission immediately asked for the vital information that Cheney had withheld from the Commission, but Cheney refused to give them anything more. What a great patriot.

Likewise, Alcoholics Anonymous old-timers tell newcomers that "You don't know, and can't understand, how the magical Twelve Steps make people quit drinking" (because the newcomers are too new in their sobriety, and their thinking is alcoholic). Only the experienced old-timers understand it. But if the newcomers will just practice the Twelve Steps for a few years, then they will begin to see...

That is really a very common line that many cults use. They are forever explaining that "you just don't know, and can't understand, the peace and tranquility and happiness and serenity and cosmic wisdom and divine enlightenment that comes from doing the cult's practices for years and years.... "But if you just faithfully do all of our practices â– thoroughly follow our path â– for a year, then you will see the light..."

Look at this emotional claim that A.A. old-timers know more than other people:

Re: Should interventionists use the word

Decon, One of the signs of an intelligent â– well educated person is their ability to use tact and diplomacy, yes when I type I have typos for two reasons because I don't see well, and I don't spell well. Neither one of which have one darned thing to do with my knowledge or ability to deal with alcoholics and drug addicts â– You ask what qualifies me to speak for other alcoholics. 40 years of drinking and 17 years of helping others get off of it. You know what statistics you either read or make up I don't know which. But until you hold a seizing alcoholic under a bridge, praying to God the ambulance gets there before it's too late. When you start sitting up all nite with a alcoholic in DT's strapped down to a hospital bed in a county hospital because he had no insurance to go anywhere else. When the police call you in the middle of the night to come down and ID a body of a drug addicted prostitute, that has no identification but has your card from a faith based rehab in her pocket â– because you gave it her the last time she got out of jail. And no one know anything but her street name. When a addict strug out on drugs and alcohol calls you to come because they need you and by the time you get there they are dead on the bath-room floor of a cheap motel room. When you get a call from a thirteen year old child who's parents have already introduced her to drugs and alcohol and has her out on the streets hooking for them, and one of the other girls gives her a phone# to call for someone who will help her. When you live all of this for 17 years then you can ask me what my qualifications are. Until then I suggest you put a sock in it, because you know nothing about the real face of addiction.

<http://community.aetv.com/service/displayDiscussionThreads.kickAction?as=119137&w=267410&d=341884&d-1169404-p=11>

The writer claimed to have special knowledge â– many years of experience in dealing with addicts and alcoholics â– but he provided zero information about how well his methods of treating those problems actually work. From the list of deaths, apparently not very well. And his emotional lecture begs the question: "How many of those people might still be alive if he had offered them something better than cult religion?"

● Bad Math

Use bad mathematics in calculating things.

One recent Internet hoax was a statement that listed a whole lot of crimes committed by members of Congress. The unknown author then calculated the crime rate of Congress as being several times higher than the average crime rate of the American people, ostensibly proving that all of those politicians are a bunch of crooks.

Be that as it may, the error was: The author listed all of the crimes ever committed by anyone who had been a member of Congress in the recent past, but calculated the crime rate as if all of those crimes were committed by just the current 535 members of Congress in just one year. Hey Presto! The result was a grossly inflated crime rate for the members of Congress.

We could list [lots of examples of Bill Wilson's bad mathematics](#) in computing the A.A. success rate, but we have already covered that in several other places.

● The Gambler's Fallacy

Imagine that objects must obey the law of averages.

If you toss a coin and it has come down heads three times in a row, you believe that it must come down tails the next time, because "The Law of Averages" dictates that the coin has to even things out.

Wrong. The odds of the coin coming down heads again are still 50-50. The coin has no memory. The coin does not remember how it came down the last several times, and so choose to come down the other way the next time. The coin is just an inanimate piece of metal that spins and comes down one way or another.

What people often misunderstand about "The Law of Averages" is that the Law of Averages only explains history, it does not cause things to happen. That is, the Law of Averages says that over the long haul, the dice will come up certain numbers certain percentages of times. But the dice do not have to obey the Law of Averages. They do not have to roll a certain way so as to satisfy the Law of Averages in the short term. The Law of Averages just says that over the long haul, certain numbers tend to come up certain percentages of times.

Similarly, the Law of Averages says that over the long run, a roulette wheel will tend to come up red and black an even number of times. But the wheel does not have to produce an equal number of reds and blacks in a short period of time. And if the wheel comes up red ten times in a row, a gambler has no way of knowing that this run merely balances out a run of ten blacks that the wheel did last week.

That brings up another interesting phenomenon: Brownian Motion. That is the motion observed in a particle resting on the surface of the water. If you place a really tiny, almost microscopic particle of something on the surface of water, it will jiggle around from being randomly struck by molecules of water that are whizzing around in the liquid. (And the warmer the water is, the more and the faster the molecules whiz around.)

In theory, you would expect the particle to stay still. That is, because it is randomly hit by water molecules coming from the left or right, front or back, the particle should just jiggle left and right, forwards and back, and stay in the same place. At least, you would think it should, theoretically. But that isn't what happens. What really happens is that the particle will get shoved around over long distances because the random strikes are not even. For a while, it may get hit by more molecules from the left than the right, so it gets shoved to the right. Then it gets hit from behind more than from in front, so it creeps forwards. It will do a random walk that can cover surprisingly large distances, and it may never return to its original position. Someone who believes that the water molecules must obey the Law of Averages will watch in frustration as the particle just wanders off in another direction, and never returns to its starting point, even though the strikes from the left and right and front and back are "supposed to even out".

There are some obvious easy exceptions to the "Law of Averages". If a certain district has voted Republican for the last 40 years, there is no reason to believe that they will suddenly vote Democratic, just to even things out. And the solid Democratic district will not suddenly vote Republican just to even things out. In those cases, the "Law of Averages" just does not apply. Other factors, like habit and entrenched attitudes, determine the outcome. So that brings up another logical fallacy: Mistaken Assumption of Randomness.

- **Mistaken Assumption of Randomness**

This fallacy is the mistake of assuming that things are random when they are not, and that the odds are even when they are not.

As described in the example above, the outcome of elections in certain districts is anything but random, and it would be a mistake to assume that Democrats and Republicans have an even chance in every district. There are many non-random factors that determine outcomes, like tradition, custom, habit, ingrained beliefs and preferences, culture, and even style and fashion.

There are many non-random things that determine why people do things, and it would be a big mistake to assume that their behavior is random.

- **Use the Passive Voice**

Instead of using the active voice and directly declaring who did what or who said what, use the passive voice where stuff just sort of happens, where something gets done by an invisible unnamed somebody...

- ◆ "Mistakes were made."
- ◆ "It is believed that..."
- ◆ "It is rumored that..."
- ◆ "It is often said that..."
- ◆ "Huge gains are predicted for..."

Obviously, we have to ask,

- ◆ Who is doing what, who is saying what, and who believes what?
- ◆ What are their credentials? Do they really know anything?
- ◆ Do they lie or tell the truth?
- ◆ What ax do they have to grind?
- ◆ What reason do we have to care what they think or what they say?

The true-believer Buchmanite T. Willard Hunter tried to [rationalize away](#) the issue of Frank Buchman's homosexuality — that is, the sexual orientation of [Frank the vicious homophobe](#) — with these words:

Because he never married and because of some aspects of appearance and manner, [innuendoes would turn up](#) in the press about his own orientation.

He was in good company. Similar [charges have been leveled](#) against Ruth and Naomi, David and Jonathan, Jesus and John, Paul and Timothy. [... a case can be made that](#) some of the most powerful and creative personalities in history have had this predilection. [It is sometimes said that](#) the greatest saints were the most highly sexed.

World Changing Through Life Changing: The Story of Frank Buchman and Moral Re-Armament; A Thesis for the Degree of Master of Sacred Theology at Andover Newton Theological School, T. Willard Hunter, 1977, pages 130-131.

Hunter used the passive voice a lot:

- ◆ ...innuendoes would turn up... [All by themselves?](#)
- ◆ ...charges have been leveled... [By whom?](#)
- ◆ ...a case can be made that... [Made by whom?](#)
- ◆ It is sometimes said that... [Said by whom?](#)

Mr. Hunter would have us believe that because some unnamed people allegedly accused Jesus Christ of homosexuality, and because some other unnamed people supposedly claimed that the greatest saints were highly sexed, that it was okay for Frank Buchman to be a vicious hateful homophobic hypocrite.

A radio advertisement for vitamins says, "Dr. Sawbones, a recognized authority on blah-blah..." Recognized by whom? What medical school or university or council of doctors recognized Dr. Sawbones as an authority on anything? We got no actual evidence that Dr. Sawbones knows anything, just a passive-voice declaration that Dr. Sawbones has been "recognized".

In the recent flap over the U.S. military secretly paying for propaganda stories to appear in Iraqi newspapers, we got these lines:

"Faults Are Acknowledged in Program That Pays Iraqi Newspapers."

"Secret Program May Have Erred, Pentagon Says"

'A top Pentagon official said Friday that "transgressions" may have occurred in a secret military program that pays Iraqi newspapers to publish information ...' Mark Mazzetti, Los Angeles Times, 3 December 2005.

"Secret Program may have erred..." — Gee, the program erred all by itself?

Alcoholics Anonymous propaganda uses this technique often:

- ◆ "...it is widely believed that not including a Twelve-Step program in a treatment plan can put a recovering addict on the road to relapse."
[The Recovery Book](#), Al J. Mooney M.D., Arlene Eisenberg, and Howard Eisenberg, pages 40-41.

It is widely believed by whom, besides a few hard-core true-believer A.A. members?
It is certainly not believed by the doctors who know the facts.

- ◆ "AA has burgeoned and today is widely considered the most successful existing method for supporting sobriety..."
<http://www.naturalhealthnotebook.com/>

Is widely considered successful by whom? (The web site largely touts natural herbal cures and alternative healing practices, so I guess it must be the same people as the ones who buy things like diluted homeopathic remedies...)

- ◆ "It is believed in the study of 12-Step recovery processes that the mutual disclosures of members fosters processes of belonging and commitment to the collective goal of drug and alcohol abstinence."
[Keep coming back! Narcotics Anonymous narrative and recovering-addict identity](#), Adam Rafalovich, *Contemporary Drug Problems*, Spring 1999, v26, i1.

Again, who believes it?

● Use Slanted Language

Recently (2012.02.20), the FBI raided a house in Portland, Oregon, for cyber-crimes. When the FBI wouldn't give the story to a TV news reporter (KOIN, Channel 6), he declared, "The FBI failed to give further information..." Not, "the FBI chose to release no further details," or "The FBI chose to maintain case confidentiality for now," no, the FBI "failed" to provide information." How's that for getting back at someone who won't give you a juicy story?

When Princeton University President John Hibben banned Frank Buchman and his organization from the Princeton campus for explicit sexual confessions and sensational sexual revelations, [Hibben explained his actions](#) to newspaper reporters in a press conference. Peter Howard, a fanatical follower of Buchman, wrote of the event this way:

At Princeton, when the opposition appeared, the President, Dr. Hibben, allowed himself to be quoted as saying that so long as he was President there was no place for Dr. Buchman's work in the University.
Innocent Men, Peter Howard, page 89.

President Hibben did not passively "allow himself to be quoted" â– he deliberately, clearly declared his position in a public statement to the press.

Also notice the use of passive language, where some vague "opposition" supposedly just mysteriously "appeared" from somewhere, rather than it being a case of intelligent people strongly objecting to Frank Buchman's behavior and treatment of students, and teaching bizarre occult theology, and all of the lurid talk about sex. [Some of Buchman's critics commented](#) that the sexual confessions at Oxford Group meetings were "as satisfying to the listeners as the original sin was to the confessors."

● Use Inflammatory Language

Use terminology and words that are guaranteed to excite passions and raise emotions.

Think of Mark Antony's classic speech at Caesar's funeral in Shakespeare's play *Julius Caesar*:

Good friends, sweet friends, let me not stir you up
To such a sudden flood of mutiny.
...
I come not, friends, to steal away your hearts.
I am no orator, as Brutus is...
...
For I have neither wit, nor words, nor worth,
Action, not utterance, nor the power of speech
To stir men's blood; I only speak right on.
I tell you that which you yourselves do know,
Show you sweet Caesar's wounds, poor poor dumb mouths,
and bid them speak for me. But were I Brutus,
and Brutus Antony, there were an Antony
Would ruffle up your spirits, and put a tongue
In every wound of Caesar that should move
The stones of Rome to rise and mutiny.

DEBATING TECHNIQUES:

● Refute By Example

This is a valid debating technique. Find exceptions to the rule or generalization to prove it false. If, for example, someone declares that "All ducks are white", you can answer, "No, that's wrong. Think of Mallard ducks, or Ringnecks, or Harlequin Ducks, or Wood Ducks. None of them are white."

Similarly, when A.A. people recite the line,
"RARELY HAVE we seen a person fail who has thoroughly followed our path",
we can answer:
"No, Bill Wilson was lying when he wrote that. Think about:

- ◆ the *Big Book* co-author [Henry Parkhurst](#),
- ◆ and the second A.A. woman [Florence Rankin](#),
- ◆ and the enthusiastic A.A. recruiters [Jackie](#) and [Paddy](#).

- ◆ and [Lillian Roth](#), the famous childhood movie star and singer who founded Alcoholics Anonymous in New Zealand, only to die drunk herself,
- ◆ and Doctor Bob's son-in-law [Ernie Galbraith](#), "A.A. Number Four", the constantly-relapsing older philanderer whom the autocratic Doctor Robert Smith forced on his adopted daughter Sue Smith,
- ◆ and then think about Bill's own recruiter [Ebby Thacher](#), who sucked Bill into the Oxford Group cult, only to relapse and die drunk himself,

â– just to name the first half-dozen failures who come to mind.

We can also say:

Â Â Â "Lois Wilson's private secretary, Francis Hartigan, reported that [more than half of the authors](#) of the autobiographical stories in the first edition of the *Big Book* relapsed and returned to drinking, and Bill Wilson knew it, because he kept the first copy of the *Big Book* that came off of the presses, in which he checked off the names of the authors as they relapsed and left A.A..

Â Â Â "Dick B., the well-known A.A. historian, reports that the entire New York group, the one run by Bill Wilson, had [a horrendous relapse rate](#).

Â Â Â "And in more modern times we have many scientific studies, including [those by Prof. George Vaillant of Harvard University](#), who is a member of the Board of Trustees of Alcoholics Anonymous World Services, Inc., which reveal that A.A. has a terrible failure rate â– basically, 100% â– and an 'appalling' death rate to go with it."

What Bill Wilson really should have written is:

"**RARELY HAVE we seen a person *succeed* who has thoroughly followed our path.**"

● Refute By Exposing Contradiction

This is another valid debating technique. Show that a statement is false or at least unreliable by exposing a contradiction with other statements or facts.

For example, Bill Wilson wrote in the *Big Book* that 75 percent of the newcomers to A.A. got sobered up:

[Of alcoholics who came to A.A. and really tried](#), 50% got sober at once and remained that way; 25% sobered up after some relapses, and among the remainder, those who stayed on with A.A. showed improvement.

Bill Wilson, in the Foreword to the Second Edition of "The Big Book", *Alcoholics Anonymous*, page XX, 1955.

But [Bill Wilson contradicted himself many times](#):

- ◆ At a memorial service for Dr. Bob, Bill Wilson actually bragged about the pathetically low success rate of the whole A.A. program. (Bill was making himself out to be a long-suffering hero, working tirelessly to promote Alcoholics Anonymous.) Bill described the early days of A.A. this way:

You have no conception these days of how much failure we had. You had to cull over hundreds of these drunks to get a handful to take the bait.

Bill Wilson, at the memorial service for Dr. Bob, Nov. 15, 1952; file available [here](#).

- ◆ When he wrote his history of Alcoholics Anonymous in 1957, Bill Wilson admitted that the early A.A. program had been a disaster:

At first nearly every alcoholic we approached began to slip, if indeed he sobered up at all. Others would stay dry six months or maybe a year and then take a skid. This was always a genuine catastrophe.

Alcoholics Anonymous Comes Of Age, William G. Wilson, (1957), page 97.

- ◆ And Nell Wing, a secretary of Alcoholics Anonymous for 35 years, and Bill Wilson's personal secretary for many of those years, as well as A.A.'s first archivist, reported:

"There were alcoholics in the hospitals of whom A.A. could touch and help only about five percent. The doctors started giving them [a dose of LSD](#), so that the resistance would be broken down. And they had about fifteen percent recoveries."

Alcoholics Anonymous Comes Of Age, William G. Wilson, (1957), page 370.

(It would appear that LSD is three times as effective as Alcoholics Anonymous for treating alcoholism. Unfortunately, [that doesn't work either](#), in the long run.

● Minimization and Denial

Go into denial and refuse to face the truth, or admit the truth. Believe in fantasies or fairy tales rather than the facts. Try to minimize undesired facts.

Minimization and denial is a kind of dishonesty. Criminals often use it to try to explain away the seriousness of their crimes: "That's no big deal. It's nothing new. Doesn't everybody do that?"

Minimization and Denial is the technique that a lot of alcoholics and cigarette smokers use to declare that they don't really need to quit drinking or smoking â– they minimize the seriousness of their problem â– "[Maybe I'm over-doing it a little bit right now, but frankly I'm not ready to quit just yet](#)" â– or they deny that they even have a problem â– Â "[Problem? What problem? I can quit any time I want.](#)"

Another name for denial is "The Ostrich Syndrome" â– that behavior where someone just sticks his head into the sand and refuses to see the problem. â– And where someone just refuses to see and to take responsibility for a situation. The ultimate personification of such mental midgetry was Sgt. Schultz, the immortal bumbler of TV's "Hogan's Heroes": "I know nothing! I see nothing! NOTHING!"

For example, Alcoholics Anonymous claims that you can have "any God of your understanding", and A.A. members brag and joke about worshipping a doorknob, a rock, a mountain or a motorcycle, and some even use a cat or a parakeet as their "god". When this was mentioned in a discussion, an A.A. defender replied: ["I would never pray to a doorknob and I never got that other than it simply means something other than yourself. I rather suspect that got started as a tongue in cheek reference."](#)

That is denial.

A variation on the *Denial* is the line, “There is no evidence...” – just denying and ignoring all unwanted evidence – as in, “*There is no evidence that eating genetically-modified food crops causes health problems.*” Oh yes there is. The safety assurance studies submitted to show the safety of GMOs actually suggest hepatobiliary and renal toxicity:

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=hammond+safety+assurance>

And an additional strategy is to prevent any undesired evidence from coming into existence, like how Monsanto refuses to allow research to be conducted on their patented genetically-modified crops, to see whether they are really harmful to wildlife, honeybees, livestock or humans.

Cults use this technique a lot, to explain away their every fault and flaw. Occasionally, they will even mention that their “enemies” have accused them of being a cult, and laugh and explain. “It’s just that some of our recruiters have been really enthusiastic about getting new people to come to meetings. That’s all there is to it.” (That is the rap I heard in Nichiren Shoshu Buddhism, which really is a cult.)

When cult members, or *true believers* in any cause, for that matter, are confronted with information that is contrary to their beliefs, they go through a predictable set of reactions:

1. **Denial.** They will deny that the information is true, and reject it: “That can’t possibly be true. No, I don’t believe that. Where did you hear that?”

Arianna Huffington described a fanatic as someone who simply rejects and disregards all information that conflicts with his chosen beliefs.

2. **Minimization and rationalization.** If you give them enough supporting evidence to make denial impossible, then they will progress to stage 2: to *rationalize* it all away:

“Well, it doesn’t matter anyway. That’s just a trivial detail. Don’t most religious leaders do that? Churches, schools, corporations, everything is a cult, so it doesn’t matter. Besides, he deserves a few of the simple pleasures of life, after all...”

(Like all of the money, all of the girls, all of the drugs, and then all of the boys – *Rev. Jim Jones, People’s Temple.*)

3. **Blanking.** True Believers will just blank their minds, and turn off, and refuse to hear anything more that you say. Sometimes they will even physically leave, walking or running away, to avoid hearing anything more. Jon Atack described how blanking is taught to Scientologists: “If the criticism cannot be silenced, then the scientologist should cease all communication with the critic, or “disconnect.”¹⁹

Alternatively, if they don’t blank out, then they will experience a change in viewpoint where they begin to see things from your viewpoint. They will suddenly wake up and “see the light.” Whether they will blank out or change their minds depends on their willingness to change their opinions and beliefs, and willingness to accept the truth.

(The fanatic says, “I won’t allow my opinions to be swayed by mere facts.”)

Notice how when cults and other dogmatic organizations teach blanking to their members, they disguise it as a self-defense technique:

“Those critics are trying to hurt you (by telling you the truth).
They are trying to make you lose faith (in the leader or the cult).
Don’t let them do it to you.”

Amway teaches its soap distributors that their worst enemies are their friends and family members who try to talk a little common sense into them:

“Don’t let them plant doubts in you.”
“Don’t let them steal your dreams.”

There are a zillion flavors of minimization and denial.

- ◆ Dismiss undesired information as trivial nit-picking. For example, when people point out the flaws of a program or design, a defender of that program or design may answer: “Isn’t all of that comparison and scrutiny with a magnification glass going much too far for this forum?”
- ◆ Dismiss information as unimportant. “That’s old hat. Everybody knows that. It doesn’t matter.”
- ◆ When someone complained about black dots and artifacts that a digital camera inserted into his pictures, a defender of the camera posted: “Make a print and tell us how much of a problem it is.” That is minimizing and denying the problem. Making prints on paper is not the ultimate goal of all photography. Just because a cheap low-resolution printer will mask defects in images does not make those defects okay.
- ◆ When members of a group or organization behave abominably, defenders of the group will argue that the problem is “just a few bad apples”.
- ◆ In his recent Washington Post article about the murderous Khmer Rouge campaign of mass murder unleashed in Cambodia from 1975 to 1979, Alex Hinton wrote:

“I interviewed former prison guards who told me with downcast eyes that they didn’t do anything and, besides, they were only following orders.”

Alex Hinton, “*We Can’t Let the Khmer Rouge Escape*”, The Washington Post, Friday, August 4, 2006; A17

Politicians and pundits for political parties often use variations of the *minimization and denial* technique:

- ◆ “Oh heck, all politicians lie and deceive. It just comes with the territory. It’s part of the job. You just have to do it. It’s no big deal.”

◆ “Oh heck, all politicians take bribes and gifts and agree to vote a certain way in trade for money. It’s called ‘campaign contributions’. You have to do it, or you won’t get re-elected. It’s no big deal.”

Rush Limbaugh gave us a great example of *minimization and denial* in trying to dismiss the torture and murder of prisoners at *Abu Ghraib* prison as a trivial matter – “It was just like a college fraternity prank. ... You ever heard of emotional release? You ever heard of the need to blow off some steam? ... Who died?” (Actually, several prisoners died from overdose of torture, and the Pentagon reported that two more were deliberately murdered.)

Rush Limbaugh also used minimization and denial to explain away his own addiction to pain-killers, after recommending the death sentence for junkies:

“I’m not like a junkie. I only took legal prescription pain-killers.”

Yes, but Limbaugh didn’t have a prescription for all of those drugs, so the drugs weren’t legal. And they were bought on the black market, just the same as how every other junkie gets his illegal drugs.

George W. Bush, on his failure to capture Osama bin Laden:

“I don’t know where he is. I don’t think about him much any more.”

During the U.S. Senate Hearings on the *Abu Ghraib* torture and abuse (2004.05.11), the *Al-Jazeera* news network showed a video tape of hooded men executing an American prisoner – Nicholas Berg – by chopping off his head with a big knife. The killers declared that the execution was done in retaliation for the torture and killing of prisoners in *Abu Ghraib*. A Republican Senator responded “I don’t believe this happened in a ‘one-for-one’. That kind of stuff happens anyway.” The Senator ignored the simple fact that such a ceremonial execution of an American prisoner had never happened in Iraq before. The Iraqis even hospitalized Jessica Lynch until she was rescued, remember?

UPDATE: 2004.06.18 – Now the Al Qaeda terrorists in Saudi Arabia have announced that the Americans whom they kidnap will be treated in the same manner as the prisoners in *Abu Ghraib* prison...

Meanwhile, the Washington weasles had a truckload of minimization and denial and rationalizations to offer us:

◆ It wasn’t really torture. It wasn’t that bad. It was just some forceful interrogation.
 ◆ It was justified.
 ◆ It was necessary to get intelligence.
 ◆ They are the bad guys. It’s okay to do it to them.
 ◆ It wasn’t anything like the other side’s beheadings.
 ◆ It’s just being overblown by the Democrats.

– All of which simply declare that torture of prisoners is really okay now, and that the Geneva Convention is “quaint” and obsolete. We used to consider countries that tortured prisoners of war to be barbarians, and declare that they needed to learn some Christian morals. Now it’s the so-called “Christians” who are doing it.

In March of 2006, a videotape came out that clearly showed White House officials receiving emphatic warnings that Hurricane Katrina could and would top the levees and flood New Orleans and cause a major disaster – warnings that the Bush Administration blithely ignored. G. W. Bush went on vacation, and went to a birthday party in Arizona where he pretended to play a guitar. A White House spokesman responded to the tape by saying, “There is nothing new or insightful on the video.” White House, 2 March 2006.

During a debate on the PBS News Hour with Jim Lehrer, about the firing of Mary McCarthy for revealing the existence of secret CIA prisons in foreign countries, to which people were “disappeared” – secretly kidnapped, renditioned, and tortured, which is several war crimes – one Republican talking head, Richard Kerr, a former CIA deputy director, declared:

“Well, first of all, I’m not absolutely sure that I agree with the idea that these are crimes, an international crime.” (PBS News Hour, 24 April 2006).

So, kidnapping people who might be innocent, and imprisoning them without a trial, and torturing them, even torturing them to death, is not a crime under the Bush administration? When did we rewrite those laws?

Declaring that “it’s over, and nobody cares” is another kind of minimization. Politicians use this one whenever they can get away with it, to try to stop debate on a touchy subject. For example, when the American people discovered that George Bush had lied about the extent of warrantless surveillance of Americans that was going on – that the NSA was even collecting information about millions of phone calls made purely within the USA and between loyal Americans, not involving Al Qaeda, even while huge class-action lawsuits were being filed against the phone companies who gave out the phone records without a court warrant, the Republican talking heads went on the political talk shows Friday night on PBS (2006.05.12) and declared that “It’s over. The furor has died down. It’s all a big nothing. The American people don’t care.”

Likewise, in the current furor (1 October 2006) over Congressman Mark Foley (R-FL) sending very sexually explicit homosexually invitational emails to very young male Congressional pages – messages that one page described as “Sick, sick, sick, sick, sick, ... (for 13 ‘sicks’)” – Republican leaders have declared “It’s time to move on”, when Democratic Congressmen asked for the resignations of those Republican leaders who knew what was going on because the under-age pages reported it to them, but the Republican leaders just covered it all up and allowed Foley to continue that behavior.

And, using the minimization tactic some more, the Republican leaders are now describing Rep. Foley’s predatory homosexual emails as merely “overly friendly” and “acting as a mentor.” White House Press Secretary Tony Snow said it was merely an issue of “simply naughty emails.”

Another kind of denial is *depersonalization* – personally detaching from a problem or situation – the attitude that the big problem has nothing to do with you, or isn’t really

your responsibility. Donald Rumsfeld half-admitted that the U.S. military campaign in Iraq was not going well: “If I were grading, I would say we probably deserve a D or D+ as a country.” (TIME, Apr 3-9, 2006)
Excuse me Rummy, but the failure is yours, not America’s, and yes, this test counts.

A.A. defenders use the *minimization and denial* technique a lot to explain that A.A. doesn’t really have *a dishonesty problem*, and doesn’t really need to get off it and start telling the truth. And A.A. doesn’t really have *a humongous failure rate*. And A.A. isn’t really *a cult religion*.

Likewise, A.A. true believers attempt to dismiss the A.A. 95% drop-out rate in just the first year as “the myth of the 5% retention rate”, as if the drop-out rate had been somehow disproven and wasn’t real. (It’s real.)

In a debate, you can use the *Minimization and Denial* technique to defend Alcoholics Anonymous like this: Whenever your opponent says something that you don’t like, or don’t want to hear, just reply with one of these standard answers:

- ◆ “It’s unimportant because it happened so long ago.”
- ◆ “People have been criticizing AA forever; what’s new there?”
- ◆ “Just because you found a hundred groups where *sponsors sexually harass the new pretty women members* doesn’t mean that it is a universal characteristic of A.A., or that *it happens everywhere*, or that you can fault all of A.A. for it. You can’t generalize like that. No group has any control over any other group.”
- ◆ “Each A.A. meeting is a little different. Look around and you’ll find one that suits you...”
- ◆ “What appears to be a contradiction is just a paradox, just a wonderful paradox.”
- ◆ “I suspect that the whole story is a hoax made up by the anti-A.A. people, just to discredit A.A.”
- ◆ “But the A.A. program is free. Where else can you find such a good recovery program for free?”
- ◆ [Answer: *SMART*, WFS, MFS, or *SOS*.]
- ◆ “That’s just another A.A.-basher, on an anti-A.A. pogrom again.”
- ◆ “That doesn’t matter â– it’s irrelevant â– it isn’t the real A.A., because it isn’t a Council-approved activity.”
- ◆ [Actually, everything that A.A. members do at an A.A. meeting, or while recruiting and proselytizing, or in a sponsor/sponsee relationship, is “the real A.A.”.]
- ◆ “That doesn’t matter â– it’s irrelevant â– it isn’t the real A.A., because it’s against The Traditions.”
- ◆ [Again, the real A.A. is everything that A.A. members really do at an A.A. meeting, or while recruiting and promoting A.A., or in a sponsor/sponsee relationship, not what the Traditions say they are *supposed to be doing*.]
- ◆ “That doesn’t matter â– it’s irrelevant â– it isn’t the real A.A., because not all groups do it.”
- ◆ “That does not happen in our group.”
- ◆ “I never saw that.”
- ◆ “That is not the real AA.”
- ◆ “We are not aware of any dangerous situation.”
- ◆ “That’s beside the point...”
- ◆ (When *it is the point*.)
- ◆ “You can’t blame A.A. for the harm that some members do. They aren’t supposed to be doing those things.” (“But we will gladly take all of the credit for the good things that some other members do.”)
- ◆ “What you are complaining about isn’t the real A.A.. A.A. has just gone downhill a little lately. What you were exposed to is what AA has turned into, not what it used to be.”
- ◆ “So what if it’s a cult? *All religions are cults*. Everything is a cult. It doesn’t matter.”
- ◆ “That misbehavior is being done by the treatment centers, not A.A., so you can’t blame A.A. for that.”
- ◆ (But the treatment centers are staffed and run by true-believer 12-Steppers who are using the treatment centers to shove the 12-Step religion on vulnerable sick people, so that is also another part of “the real A.A.”.)
- ◆ “That [13th-stepping, rape, murder, abuse, exploitation, robbery] was just an isolated incident.”
- ◆ “We don’t take any position on outside issues.” (“And we will call anything that we don’t want to hear about an ‘outside issue’.”)
- ◆ “I cannot think of any belief, doctrine, institution or philosophy of any kind that is free from abuse.”
- ◆ “I understand that the numbers are flat and the success rate has deteriorated over the last few decades. But that’s just because people are not ‘working the program’ right.”
- ◆ *Rather than admitting that ‘the program’ never ever worked right, and that Bill Wilson’s bragging about a great success rate was just another lie.*
- ◆ “That is of no interest to anyone but some A.A.-bashers. You people just keep digging up hundreds and hundreds of pieces of garbage like that because you are trying to discredit A.A.”
- ◆ “That story is just a hoax. It’s full of factual errors. Somebody with a resentment cooked it up and sent it out. It would be a waste of time to even respond to it.”
- ◆ [Which saves the speaker from having to come up with any actual facts to back up his sweeping statements. Now he can run away without having to prove his statements, which also makes it a *hit-and-run attack*.]
- ◆ “That hasn’t been proven. There hasn’t been enough scientific research. That has never been fully proven.”
- ◆ “That can’t be confirmed.” A “That hasn’t been fully verified.”
- ◆ [No matter how much supporting and corroborating evidence there is, just stubbornly maintain that the point can’t be confirmed, or hasn’t been “fully verified”, or hasn’t been proved.]
- ◆ [Ah, but if Bill Wilson said something, then A.A. true believers consider it automatically “confirmed” and unquestionably true.]
- ◆ “I don’t even know how we got side-tracked into wasting our time talking about this trivial detail.”
- ◆ “I don’t know why he spends so much time on this stuff. What’s he trying to prove?”
- ◆ “The A.A.-bashers just hate us, that’s all.”
- ◆ “So what if the founders of A.A. committed all kinds of crimes and offenses and promoted cult religion and fascism? Every successful group makes mistakes in its infancy.”
- ◆ “You are quoting out of context!”
- ◆ [No matter how long and detailed the quote is, and no matter how much context is included with the quote, just dismiss! A quotes that you don’t like as being “taken out of context.”]
- ◆ “When I read your statement about young people seeking new answers while old people want to preserve the values that they have, I knew you were nuts. You must be a very young and foolish person to believe such a thing.”
- ◆ “I’ve got 20 years in A.A., and while I can’t speak for A.A. because nobody speaks for A.A., I must say...”
- ◆ (First he establishes his credentials, 20 years, to give himself the authority to speak for A.A., and then he spends the next five minutes speaking for A.A., and singing the praises of A.A., while claiming that he is “not speaking for A.A.”)
- ◆ “I wasn’t trying to win an argument with you, but one more thing I have to say is...”
- ◆ “Yes, BUT!...”
- ◆ “I’m not paying any attention to what you say.”
- ◆ (That is an example of blanking.)
- ◆ When you are losing an argument badly, ignore your opponent’s points, and terminate the discussion by using a quote from Bill Wilson, “I’m resigning from the debating society!” which implies that you are superior to your opponent because you aren’t wasting your time arguing over trivialities any more.
- ◆ (That is another example of blanking.)
- ◆ And so is: “You are still going on about this several hours later, and I don’t really give a shit about it at present.”

- **Instant Denial**

A variation on the denial technique is *Instant Denial*: Say something, and then immediately deny that you said it.

Peter Howard, *the fascist disciple* of Frank Buchman who assumed the leadership of the Oxford Groups/MRA organization after Buchman's death, attacked Frank Buchman's critics with these words:

...Christians forget that Christ was crucified not because he was wrong but because He was right. There was one of Christ's contemporaries who, while agreeing that the work being done was good, always disagreed with the methods and thought he could do things better. He was critical of the way money was spent, critical of the company Christ kept, critical of his comrades. His name was Judas.
This is not to suggest that Buchman was like Christ or that all his critics are like Judas....
Britain and the Beast, Peter Howard, 1963, page 106.

Peter Howard clearly suggested that Frank Buchman's critics were acting just like Judas, and then Howard immediately denied it, and declared that he wasn't suggesting it. Howard also implied that Frank Buchman was right, just like Jesus was, and then Howard denied that too.

People who are promoting Alcoholics Anonymous use the same *Instant Denial* technique, too. Here, the speaker denies it before he says it:

"This is not a commercial for A.A. Frankly, A.A. is not for everybody. But A.A. saved my life, and only through A.A. was I able to learn how to survive my disease."

So *it is* a commercial for A.A., and A.A. *is* the only way after all.

(And the speaker was also *assuming a couple of major premises* – that alcoholism is a disease, rather than behavior, and that A.A. has a working cure for that disease, rather than *a horrendous failure rate*.)

A variation on this *Instant Denial* technique is to say something and then immediately declare that you didn't mean it.

Another variation is the one that you see lawyers using in TV shows all of the time: A clever lawyer asks an improper question, and then immediately withdraws it. A lawyer will attack a witness with a question like,

"Isn't it true that you hated your husband and wanted him dead?"

The opposing attorney will scream, "Objection, your Honor!"

And the first lawyer answers, "I withdraw the question, your Honor."

Even if the judge says, "Let that question be stricken from the record. The jury will disregard the question.", the harm has already been done.

- **Understatement**

Understatement is a kind of minimization.

When news reporters discovered that New Mexico Governor Bill Richardson was making false claims on his resumé, and had been for forty years, when he claimed that he had been drafted to pitch for the Kansas City Athletics in 1966, allegedly before "an injury compelled him to bow out of baseball", Richardson answered:

"After being notified of the situation and after researching the matter... I came to the conclusion that I was not drafted by the A's."

(*TIME*, Nov 28 to Dec 4, 2005)

- **Not As Bad As**

The "Not As Bad As" ploy is a kind of minimization and denial. The debater declares that whatever is being criticized is not nearly as bad as something really awful:

- ◆ That isn't nearly as bad as what the Nazis did to the Jews.
- ◆ The censorship of the press that we have to endure isn't nearly as bad as what goes on in Russia.
- ◆ Our politicians aren't nearly as corrupt as the ones in Africa and Asia.
- ◆ Alcoholics Anonymous isn't nearly as bad as the People's Temple or the Branch Davidians or Heaven's Gate. Now those were really some nasty cults.

- **Admit a Small Fault to Cover a Big Denial**

Likewise, confess a small error to cover a large one. Or confess a minor vice to create the appearance of having no bad ones. Confess small transgressions to create the appearance of humility and repentance and honesty.

Some "pious" people are often eager to loudly confess their small shortcomings in order to fool others into believing that they have no larger ones.

We confess our little faults to persuade people that we have no large ones.

== François de La Rochefoucauld

In the Oxford Group confession sessions, *members routinely confessed to having been jealous of someone*, or having smoked a cigarette, or having worn makeup, or any of several other petty imperfections, but they just didn't confess any large crimes like grand larceny or fraud or murder or treason (like *killing Leftists in street fighting in Oxford and London*, and *supporting Adolf Hitler* before and during World War II, and *dodging the draft* to avoid serving in the British Army and fighting the Nazis...)

Similarly,

President Bush today said mistakes were made in planning for the Iraq invasion, but he defended the troop level he ordered in the initial strike, saying he would have committed the same number if given a second chance.

Recalling his pre-war conversations with Gen. Tommy Franks, who led the invasion and is now retired, Bush told a business group in Irvine, Calif.:
“The level that he suggested was the troop level necessary to do the job, and I support it strongly.”

(http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2006/04/24/AR2006042400850_pf.html)

Also notice the use of [the passive voice](#): “mistakes were made...” What mistakes? Were made by whom? Was George actually admitting that he screwed up? Or was he just shoving the blame onto Gen. Tommy Franks?

- **False Comparison**

You can make something appear to be larger or smaller, or better or worse, by comparing it to something else.

Late-night TV infomercials and shopping channel “auctions” habitually declare, “You would expect to pay \$XXX, but here the cost to you is only \$yyy.”

Wrong. I would never “expect” to pay the numbers that they announce. I always think that their phony “expected” prices are absurdly high.

A variation on that rap is “value” – “This complete package is a \$200 value, but now, in this special offer, it will only cost you \$34.95.”

A similar advertising trick is to compare your product to a competitors worst low-end model – the wimpy, weak, lowest-price shoddy loser model – and then call your product “high power” and “superior” (when it is really only average).

- **Give a Non-reason Reason**

Give reasons for things that are not reasons for things.

For example,

- ◆ “That’s just the way it is.”
- ◆ “Because.”
- ◆ “That’s the way it’s always been done.”
- ◆ “I’m sure the Leader has his reasons.” (Or the Elders, or the Priests, or whomever...)
- ◆ “It’s a tradition.”

- **Divert Attention – Change the Subject**

If you have nothing to say, distract them. Misdirect attention.

- ◆ The old saying is, “Drag a Red Herring across the trail.”
- ◆ The Madison Avenue advertising gurus say, “If you have nothing to say, sing it.”
- ◆ When you are losing a point, change the subject. Start talking about something else, anything else, where you at least can’t lose because there isn’t anything to lose.
- ◆ When asked a very embarrassing question in a political debate, claim that you have already fully answered that question before, and change the subject.
(Like, “Did G. W. Bush desert from his Air National Guard unit in a time of war? Why didn’t he show up for his flight physical? Why did his commanding officer ground him?” Was young Lt. Bush busted for cocaine in Texas and forced to do community service? ...And then the whole thing was covered up because Daddy was a Congressman...)

◇ Claim, “I’ve already dealt with that”, and change the subject.

or

◇ Claim, “I already apologized for that”, and change the subject.

- ◆ Dismiss a critic and change the subject with a condescending remark like, “Why don’t you quit stirring the pot and move on?”

If a conversation or debate leads into a discussion of the American use of chemical weapons during the Vietnam War, immediately bring up the story of “*Yellow Rain*”, a rather paranoid rumor about the U.S.A. spraying poison from the air on American defectors, a story that turned out to be groundless. Ignore the much larger, undeniably true story of tens of thousands of Vietnamese women giving birth to deformed babies as a result of being sprayed with the poisonous defoliant *Agent Orange*. Also ignore the many American G.I.s who came back from Vietnam suffering from Agent Orange poisoning. Just keep mentioning “*Yellow Rain*”, as if the falseness of that one story proves that the American forces didn’t use chemical weapons on Vietnam.

Senate investigators have been trying, for more than two years now, to get information about Enron’s involvement with the White House and national energy policy planning. The White House has consistently refused to hand over the information. When the Senate investigating committee issued subpoenas, a White House spokesman replied, “*Such subpoenas are premature. The investigation is just politically motivated.*”

Question: When would the Administration feel that it was *not* “premature” or “political” to investigate the actions of the occupants of the White House while they were helping a criminal gang like Enron? A hundred years from now?

Some of the key phrases that indicate a change of subject are:

- ◆ “Well, let’s get down to the real issue...”
- ◆ “The bottom line is...”
- ◆ “Now look at the real facts here...”

When used in response to a question, all of them mean, “I’m not going to answer your question. I’m changing the subject and diverting attention and won’t even talk about your question.”

A good one that I heard on Al Franken’s radio show (20 April 2004) was: A ditto-head was claiming that rich Democrats do not really care about the poor. When asked for proof of that statement, he answered, “Well, let’s look at the results of their programs.”
Whoops! Stop right there. That’s a different issue. That is changing the subject. The effectiveness of any help-the-poor program does not prove or disprove how much someone *cares* about the poor.

Now one could claim that an ineffective program shows that someone was inept or incompetent at designing or administering programs, but that is a very different issue. That does not prove how much someone cares or doesn’t care.

And such an accusation may be groundless because it completely ignores issues like funding. Was the program really ineffective or badly designed or poorly managed, or was it just grossly underfunded by the Republican Congress that even cut Veteran’s benefits and closed V.A. hospitals while it sent the troops off to war in Iraq? (Hint: It’s the later cause.)

The U.S. Senate hearings on the torture of prisoners at Abu Ghraib prison (2004.05.11) provide us with another example of misdirection of attention: Instead of talking about the horrors that the pictures showed, one Republican Senator went off on a tangent complaining about how the pictures had been taken improperly by a soldier who had no authority to do so â– he had used his own privately-owned digital camera, and had no orders from his superiors to take the pictures, so his taking of the pictures violated the military regulations regarding how military prisons were to be operated....

*Never mind the fact that torturing, raping, and murdering prisoners was also against those same military regulations....
(And that political stunt is also an obvious attempt to "Kill the Messenger" â– just attack the whistle-blower who dared to document the illegal abuses.)*

Ah politics, isn't it wonderful?

Not to be outdone, another Republican Senator started waxing eloquent about what a great job our soldiers are doing, and how we shouldn't distract our men, or the Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld, from "the more important job of defending America from terrorism."

Right. Stopping the practice of war crimes is just an annoying little distraction keeping us from doing what is really important. Our efforts to stop terrorism won't be undermined by the entire Arab and Moslem world seeing us as a bunch of vicious, racist, religious-bigot Nazis who torture innocent men and women; no, not at all....

Over in the A.A. arena, one of Bill Wilson's standard stunts was, when someone like Clarence Snyder would criticize Wilson for massive fraud and felonious dishonesty, Wilson would reply with something like, "My, how those alcoholics love to squabble and argue. Being the argumentative lot that they are, they just love to challenge authority."

Doctor Bob also gave us a great example of diverting attention, back in the early days of the Oxford Group, before Alcoholics Anonymous got started. Henrietta Seiberling was trying to get Doctor Bob to quit drinking. She said that she had received "Guidance" that "Bob must not touch one drop of alcohol", and she told Doctor Bob about it. He answered, "Henrietta, I don't understand this thing [alcoholism]. Nobody understands it."¹⁸

Doctor Bob changed the subject from "not drinking alcohol" to something abstract and inconsequential like "understanding alcoholism", because he didn't want to talk about actually really quitting drinking. He also tried to imply that because "nobody understood alcoholism", it wasn't possible to quit drinking, so there was no sense in even wasting any time trying. Cute avoidance technique, huh?

Similarly, if a critic of A.A. says:

"An awful lot of state and federal courts have now ruled that Alcoholics Anonymous is a religious organization, or engages in religious activities, as defined by Constitutional law. The most interesting one happened just a few months ago, when a judge threw out a murder conviction because the killer confessed to the murder in an A.A. meeting, and one of the other members reported it to the police. The judge ruled that 'sharing' in an A.A. meeting is a form of protected confession in a religious ceremony, just like confessing your sins to the priest in a Catholic Church."

a Stepper can divert attention by answering:

"I don't think that is an appropriate subject of discussion in this context. We don't get involved in outside issues. I was just getting to how to use the Seventh Step to cure people's instincts for security and society. Let's concentrate on that."

Or:

"It isn't fair of you to attack A.A. when no one can answer, because nobody speaks for A.A.. Go pick on somebody who can fight back."

If someone starts talking about the corruption and dishonesty at the A.A. headquarters, a Stepper can change the subject by saying, "Well, that's a different issue. Let's not get into that now. Let's just read page 49 of the Big Book and talk about that."

And don't forget obfuscation. That is also an effective way to divert attention, by confusing and clouding an issue, and muddying the waters so thoroughly that you can't even see it:

"The judge was completely off base, and his judgement was totally wrong, because there are no priests in Alcoholics Anonymous. I mean, who's the priest in a meeting, and who are you confessing your sins to?"

That bogus argument ignores the obvious fact that you can confess something to someone besides an ordained priest. (Just ask any criminal who ever confessed something to the police.) And you can have a religious ceremony without a priest. Lots of churches, like the Quakers, for instance, don't have any ordained clergy. Everybody in the church is free to speak when the spirit moves him.

You can also divert attention with slogans. A.A. does that a lot. If someone is asking pointed, critical questions about the illogical parts of the A.A. program, trying to understand how the whole thing is supposed to work, the old-timers answer:

- ◆ "Utilize, Don't Analyze."
- ◆ "Stop Your Stinkin' Thinkin'."
- ◆ "Your best thinking got you here."
- ◆ "You know, sometimes you can be too smart for your own good."
- ◆ "You don't have to understand how electricity works in order to use it."
- ◆ "Nobody is too stupid to get the program, but some people are too intelligent."

All of those slogans are designed to keep newcomers from thinking, and discovering how flawed, crazy, illogical and irrational the A.A. program really is.

Another common A.A. diversion is to accuse the speaker of being angry. A.A. true believers actually think that someone is automatically wrong if he is at all angry, no matter how outrageous the sins or crimes that have angered the speaker, because "Nothing, absolutely nothing happens in God's world by mistake." Big Book, 3rd Edition, page 449.)

Bill Wilson wrote that “you are always wrong if you are “disturbed”, and that alcoholics cannot handle anger:

It is a spiritual axiom that every time we are disturbed, no matter what the cause, there is something wrong *with us*. If somebody hurts us and we are sore, we are in the wrong also.
Twelve Steps and Twelve Traditions, William G. Wilson, page 90.

[“Gee, duh... somebody just shot my friend dead in the middle of the street, and raped my girlfriend, and kicked my dog. But I’m not going to get disturbed about it, because Bill Wilson says that if I did, it would axiomatically mean that there is something spiritually wrong with me... Duh...”]

So the point of the discussion gets lost in an argument about whether the speaker is angry, and whether it is okay to be angry. Where it really gets funny is when the believers cop an attitude like,

“Well, you’re angry, so that makes everything you say invalid. That takes care of you. We don’t have to listen to anything else that you say, because you admitted that you were angry.”

(Look here and here and here and here and here and here and here and here and here.)

- **Prove Something Else**

This is a kind of diversion tactic.

“If you can’t prove what you want to prove, demonstrate something else and pretend that they are the same thing.”
== Darrell Huff, *How to Lie with Statistics*, p. 74

Alcoholics Anonymous uses this trick often. If someone criticizes A.A. for failing to sober us alcoholics, A.A. members cite the large sales figures for the A.A. *Big Book*, and claim that those numbers prove that A.A. is a big success.

Likewise, they also cite the membership numbers – a claimed 2 million – as proof that A.A. works. They supply no evidence to show what percentage of those members are sober, or newcomers, or repeat relapsers, or insane...

- **“Well, all I know is...”**

When you list a bunch of points for your side, your opponent says, “*Well, all I know is...*” That is a diversionary tactic – an attempt to ignore all of the facts that you just mentioned, and divert attention to something else that he or she would rather talk about.

- **The Positive Accomplishments Sidestep**

This is a kind of diversion tactic. When criticized, avoid the point and change the subject by citing some positive accomplishments.

When George W. Bush is criticized for his failures in war, like, “You didn’t catch Osama bin Laden, and you didn’t find any Weapons of Mass Destruction, and Iraq is degenerating into civil war!”, he answers:

- ◆ “But we got rid of the Taliban.”
- ◆ “But we established democracy.”
- ◆ “But we got rid of a dictator.”
- ◆ “But we established freedom. Freedom is on the march.”

- **Declare Victory**

When facing criticism, like for incompetence and failure, just suddenly, arbitrarily declare victory. Another name for this behavior is “triumphalism”.

For instance, on December 10, 2008, Secretary of the Treasury Henry Paulson had to explain to the Congressional Oversight Panel how TARP had been implemented, and what had been accomplished with the \$350,000,000,000 that had been allocated so far. Never mind the facts that unemployment was still going up – a lot – and nationwide, the economic conditions were worsening – a lot. And middle-class homes were still being foreclosed on – a lot. Paulson just declared victory and announced that things were *much* better because the TED spread was smaller.

The TED spread is the difference between the interest rate on the 3-month U.S. Treasury bills and on the 3-month “LIBOR” – the interest rate that commercial banks charge for lending each other money in Europe. It is basically a measure of how nervous the big financial players are about lending each other money. So, because Americans weren’t much more nervous than Europeans this month, Paulson declared victory and implied that we had gotten good results from our \$350 billion worth of bailout to Wall Street banks and gamblers.

- **Red Herring**

A *Red Herring Fallacy* is a distraction technique where you talk about one subject and then immediately blame an unrelated topic or group as a cause or correlation to it.

Another explanation of the *Red Herring* is: A Red Herring is a fallacy in which an irrelevant topic is presented in order to divert attention from the original issue. The basic idea is to “win” an argument by leading attention away from the argument and to another topic. This sort of “reasoning” has the following form:

- ◆ Topic A is under discussion.
 - ◆ Topic B is introduced under the guise of being relevant to topic A (when topic B is actually not relevant to topic A).
 - ◆ Topic A is abandoned.
- This sort of “reasoning” is fallacious because merely changing the topic of discussion hardly counts as an argument against a claim.

Examples of Red Herring:

- ◆ “Teachers shouldn’t make students wear school uniforms. The Nazis made children wear uniforms too!”
- ◆ “We admit that this measure is popular. But we also urge you to note that there are so many bond issues on this ballot that the whole thing is getting ridiculous.”
- ◆ “Argument” for a tax cut:
 - ◆ “You know, I’ve begun to think that there is some merit in the Republican’s tax cut plan. I suggest that you come up with something like it, because if we Democrats are going to survive as a party, we have got to show that we are as tough-minded as the Republicans, since that is what the public wants.”
- ◆ “Argument” for making grad school requirements stricter:
 - ◆ “I think there is great merit in making the requirements stricter for the graduate students. I recommend that you support it, too. After all, we are in a budget crisis and we do not want our salaries affected.”

(Thanks to “Dr. Herring” for that one.)

● The Personal Loyalty Red Herring

This is another kind of diversion tactic. Change the issue into a test of loyalty. When George Bush is criticized, he declares,

- ◆ “You’re either with us or you’re against us.”
- ◆ “Who are you going to side with, the patriotic Americans, or the terrorists?”

A variation on this tactic is demanding promises of loyalty from others as a way of manipulating them. When the future Nazi Minister of Propaganda Joseph Goebbels married his sweetheart Magda, Adolf Hitler said, “I wish you a lifetime of happiness and hope you will remain my good friend.” It was supposed to be Goebbels’ day of happiness, but Hitler managed to turn it around and make it about himself.

(Goebbels replied that he would remain Hitler’s friend, and that Magda would help him keep that promise. Goebbels did keep it too, right up to the minute in the bunker in Berlin when he killed his wife and children and then committed suicide at the same time as Hitler and Eva Braun did.)

● The Story Sourcing Distraction

This is yet another kind of diversion tactic. Instead of answering criticism, attack the source of the information:

- ◆ Bush declared: “Who leaked that? We are going to find those leakers and take care of them.” (Ignore the fact that George Bush and his staff turned out to be the leakers.)
- ◆ “You read that in the liberal media?”
- ◆ “This is Washington. People say all kinds of things.”
- ◆ “That’s the kind of language you might expect to hear from the sovereign leader of an Arab country.” â– That was Joshua Bolten, the White House Chief of Staff, explaining why the Prime Minister of Lebanon objected to Israel bombing his country. (*Meet The Press*, NBC, 23 July 2006)

When six retired U.S. generals criticized Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld for incompetence and demanded his resignation (April 2006), the White House shills complained that it was “inappropriate” for retired generals to criticize Rumsfeld’s conduct of the war â– trying to imply that the criticism was somehow invalid because it came from retired generals â– and that they were too late, anyway. Oh really?

So when is it appropriate for generals to raise objections and condemn politicians’ stupidity?

- ◆ While they are still in uniform? (Thus violating the sacred American principle that the U.S. military always obeys civilian authority so that we don’t degenerate into a banana republic that is run by a murdering Colonel Manuel Noriega or General Augusto Pinochet?) General McArthur was fired by President Truman for criticizing the President and his policies while still serving in uniform.
- ◆ Or never? Do men lose the right to criticize bumbling conduct of a war if they once served in the military?
- ◆ Actually, who would be more entitled to have an opinion on the subject?

● The Drama Queen, the Prima Donna Ploy

This ploy is also a kind of diversion of attention. Switch the focus to oneself and one’s own immense problems.

“People always come up to me and say that my smoking
is bothering them... Well, it’s killing me!”
== Wendy Liebman

For example, if a captain of industry is accused:

ACCUSATION: “You are polluting the water and air and land and destroying the very ability of the biosphere to continue supporting human life.”

ANSWER: “Hey! Don’t you think I’m trying? Do you have any idea how hard it is to balance the interests of profit and ecology?

Why are you always blaming us CEOs?

Do you have any idea how demanding the stockholders are?

Do you realize how quickly they will replace me if I don’t produce the maximum profit?”

â– None of which answers the accusation of him being a polluter.

Bill Wilson used this stunt like this:

When they wrote the opening chapters of the “Big Book” *Alcoholics Anonymous*, Henry Parkhurst and Bill Wilson were partners. But Wilson refused to give Parkhurst fair credit for what he wrote, and eventually cheated Parkhurst out of everything. [Disillusioned and disappointed at the betrayal, Parkhurst relapsed.](#)

When Henry Parkhurst came around drunk and begging for money, asking to be paid for some furniture that he had left in the office, Wilson talked him out of his shares in the publishing company that would publish the *Big Book* â– shares that would have eventually made Parkhurst a moderately wealthy man. Wilson also denied Parkhurst any share in the royalties from the *Big Book*, using the excuse that Parkhurst had returned to drinking.

And Wilson didn't try to save his friend's life. Henry Parkhurst was the friend that Bill and Lois turned to when they were homeless because the bank foreclosed on their 182 Clinton Street house. Henry was their friend then, and Bill and Lois moved in with Parkhurst. But when Parkhurst needed some friendship and help in return, Wilson robbed Parkhurst and then left him to die drunk and penniless, alone. Which he did.

Then Wilson complained about how hard it was to take, that Parkhurst was gone.

...At length he broke down completely and went on a terrific bender after four years of sobriety. He never again showed any real sign of recovery, and he went on drinking until his death recently. Considering what he had done for the book, and the further fact that he was one of our first New York members, this was hard to take.

Alcoholics Anonymous Comes Of Age, William G. Wilson, page 179.

What about how hard it was for Henry Parkhurst to take?

Bill Wilson really was a drama queen.

- **"I'm so offended."**
Reject an opponent's point by claiming to be offended. This is a kind of drama queen ploy.

During a Presidential debate, candidate John Kerry mentioned the fact that Liz Cheney was a Lesbian, and argued for a more tolerant world. That was after Liz Cheney had revealed her Lesbian sexual orientation to the whole world in the press and on radio and TV.

Liz Cheney and her mother both immediately went on TV and complained that they were "so offended" that John Kerry would say such a thing.

- **Claim that "It's unfair."**

For example, Romney defenders complain: "It's unfair of the Obama campaign to demand that Romney release a dozen years of his tax returns, like Obama did."

This petulant complaint goes well with [the Drama Queen Ploy "I'm so offended."](#)

- **Answer A Question That Was Not Asked (To Avoid Answering One That Was Asked)**
When asked an embarrassing question, answer a different question.

This technique is closely related to the previous item "creating a diversion", but it has twists of its own. Politicians routinely use this trick to avoid answering the tough questions. Really skilled politicians actually use this technique to turn hard questions to their advantage â– they will answer the question that they really wish had been asked, so that they can go on and on about how great their accomplishments have been lately.

For example: The Oxford Group cult leader Frank Buchman attracted a lot of attention and criticism back in the nineteen-thirties for associating with high-ranking Nazis like [the Gestapo chief Heinrich Himmler](#). Buchman's faithful follower and apologist Peter Howard wrote that Buchman never met Hitler ([which was probably untrue](#)), and then added:

Nor was Buchman an intimate of Himmler or of any other member of the Nazi hierarchy.

The Mystery of Moral Re-Armament; A Study of Frank Buchman and His Movement, Tom Driberg, 1965, page 66.

Nobody was asking whether Frank Buchman and Heinrich Himmler got in bed together; they were asking how sympathetic Frank Buchman was to the Nazi philosophy and goals. But Peter Howard didn't want to talk about that, so he just declared that Buchman and Himmler were not "intimate".

Peter Howard used this technique after World War II when he triumphantly produced a letter from the Secretary of the U.S. Air Force that declared that the Moral Re-Armament organization (the renamed Oxford Group) was not a bunch of pacifists. Nobody had accused MRA of being pacifists. (Not ever, that I know of.) They were accused of being fascists, [Nazi-like](#), [Nazi-sympathizers](#), [draft dodgers](#), and [chicken-hawk "super-patriots"](#), but not pacifists. Peter Howard's "proof" that MRA was not pacifistic did not prove that MRA was not fascistic in nature, or that they weren't chicken-hawk draft-dodgers or Nazi sympathizers.

For another example, at a press conference, when George W. Bush was asked about the torture of prisoners in [Abu Ghraib](#) prison, Bush answered the question by talking about how wonderful freedom is, and how "we" are bringing freedom to the people of Iraq, and how just a small minority of the Iraqi people hated freedom... That's changing the subject and answering a different question.

The press conference is a duty the president [G. W. Bush] generally avoids, and approaches only with apparent great discomfort. As he casually confessed at the Associated Press annual luncheon on April 21, 2004, "I kind of like ducking questions, and I would be glad to duck any questions, like my mother once told me to do." His responses generally conform to a number of different input-control strategies. He turns his awkward and memorized answers to any question into a question itself, and then answers *that* instead of the original one.

Bush On The Couch, Justin A. Frank, M.D., page 125.

- **Answer a Question With A Question**
Do not â– simply *do not* â– answer your opponent's question. Immediately counter-attack with another question that may or may not be relevant to the subject under discussion.

In a recent discussion in a newsgroup, one fellow was declaring that Alcoholics Anonymous had been designed to make people quit drinking. I responded by pointing out that A.A. had not been “designed” that way at all – that in fact Frank Buchman had developed [those cult religion practices](#) to grow his own cult, and Bill Wilson simply split off and took over a branch of Buchman’s cult – the “Alcoholic Squadron of the Oxford Group”.

The other fellow replied, “Do you go to A.A. meetings?”

- **Monopolizing the Question (*Hypophora*)**

Ask a question and then immediately give the answer.

“Who was sent to us to redeem us? Jesus, of course!”

“What is the only solution for alcoholism? It’s Alcoholics Anonymous, of course.”

- **Surfeit of Questions (*Plurium Interrogationum*)**

Demand a simple answer when this is not possible:

“Okay, if God didn’t create the universe, tell me how it got here.”

(The obvious answer is another question: “But who created God? How did God get here?”)

- **Obfuscate**

Confuse and cloud an issue, so that the original point gets lost. This can often be accomplished by overloading the listeners with myriad details or irrelevant facts. False facts are especially good. Then you can get distracted by arguing over the validity of the false facts.

- ◆ “You don’t know what the technical issues are. The fix that you desire may not be as simple as you think. Don’t assume that you are smarter than the Olympus Corporation’s engineers. I mean, if they haven’t done that fix in all of these years, what makes you think that it’s easy to do?”

(Answer: It was Olympus corporate policy to not fix or enable camera features like Focus Confirmation and Image Stabilization with legacy lenses, not an engineering problem. Olympus just wanted to force people to buy new Olympus lenses, by making the old lenses harder to use.)

- ◆ “A.A. meetings can’t be confession sessions. I mean, who is the priest? You can’t be confessing if there isn’t a priest.”

(Answer: You can confess things to anybody, not just a priest. Like, you can confess to the police, or a wife, or a friend...

- **Obfuscate With Bureaucritese**

Bureaucrats and politicians have a special incomprehensible language all their own, which makes communicating with them, or understanding them, difficult or impossible. They are skilled at using it to not answer questions and not give real explanations:

- ◆ We will take that under advisement.
- ◆ We will look into it.
- ◆ Top people are investigating it.
- ◆ We are working on a contingency plan.
- ◆ We will consider that a priority issue.
- ◆ The Subcommittee For Superwidgets is working on that.
- ◆ That will be addressed in the next five-year plan.

- **Confuse With Technicalese**

This one is pretty obvious – just confuse the issue with a lot of technical-sounding garbage that means little or nothing.

*“Today’s Terrorist Level Color is **Chartreuse with Pink Polka-Dots**. Do not panic. In fact, do nothing.”*

(The only Terror Color I’m really sure about is Yellow. That’s the level where George W. Bush parks his ass safely 5000 miles behind the front lines and then bravely yells, “Bring ‘em on!”)

- **Attack Without Appearing To Attack By Using Paralipsis or Apophasis**

Paralipsis is a rhetorical figure of speech wherein the speaker or writer invokes a subject by denying that it should be invoked.

Paralepsis is almost the same thing – a pretended or apparent omission where a speaker artfully pretends to pass by what he really mentions, as in: “I will not speak of my adversary’s scandalous venality and rapacity, his brutal conduct, or his treachery and malice.”

Apophasis is denial of one’s intention to speak of a subject that is at the same time named or insinuated, as in: “I shall not mention Caesar’s avarice, nor his cunning, nor his morality.”

- ◆ “I don’t want to stoop to calling my opponent names like bribe-taker and war-profiteer, so I won’t.”

- ◆ “I would tell you about my opponent’s predilection for under-age girls, but it would be unkind of me to publicly embarrass those innocent girls.”

- ◆ “It would be unfair of me to bring my opponent’s family into the debate by telling you things like the fact that my opponent’s wife is an alcoholic and his lesbian daughter smokes crack cocaine, so I won’t talk about those things.”

- **Passive-Aggressive Attack**

Use subtle passive attack modes.

- ◆ “Oh, it isn’t like I need my fair share of the credit. That would just inflate my ego.”

- ◆ “Did I say that you are an ungrateful child? Don’t worry about me. I’ll just sit here and freeze and starve in the dark.”

- ◆ “So go ahead and refuse to attend Al-Anon meetings. It isn’t like I need any support from my family or anything. It won’t be your fault if I relapse again.”

- **Sarcasm, Contdescension, and Patronizing Attitudes**

This is easy to understand.

- ◆ A debater declares, “Oh dear. Another ill-informed critic. Would someone please explain it to him?”

- ◆ Dismiss a critic with, “You really like the sound of your own voice, don’t you?”

- ◆ Adopt an attitude of moral superiority. “I’ll pray for you. I forgive you. I’m above doing that. I hope you will see the light eventually.”

- ◆ Arnold Schwarzenegger used to sneer at his political opponents and call them “girly-men”. (He doesn’t any more; it back-fired.)

- ◆ On *Meet The Press*, Sunday, December 21, 2003, Representative Tom Delay (R-TX) was asked about General Wesley Clark’s statement that he would have persisted in hunting for Osama bin Laden, rather than get distracted chasing Saddam Hussein [who did not attack the U.S.A. on September 11), and that he, Clark, would have gotten Osama by now if he had been in charge.

Tom Delay's answer: "Sometimes it is easier to find Osama [bin Laden] than it is to find Wesley Clark's foreign policy. ... What he says doesn't hold a whole lot of weight with me."

Note that Rep. Delay didn't actually answer any of General Clark's statements; he just tried to dismiss them with a condescending sneer.

- ◆ Ronald Reagan is famous for having used this technique in the Presidential debates with Jimmy Carter. After Carter made a point, Reagan laughed it off with, "There you go again." Reagan didn't bother to actually refute Carter's statement, because he couldn't. Note that laughing something off (or pretending to laugh) is a subtle form of the Condescension technique.
- ◆ When British reports of a leaked document from a meeting of George W. Bush and Tony Blair revealed that Bush had expressed an interest in bombing the headquarters of the Arab television news network *Al Jazeera*, White House spokesman Scott McClellan answered, "We are not interested in dignifying something so outlandish and inconceivable with a response." When critics called this a classic non-denial denial, a White House official said the allegations were false and "absurd". (TIME, Nov 28 to Dec 4 2005)
- ◆ In comments to a Washington Post story about limiting tax deductions for charitable contributions (2012.12.13), various debaters wrote:

◆ "You may have been drinking the government kool-aid way to fast. Slow down."
◆ "I see yevatrr and towiron I have just finished watching the latest Disney channel movies..."
◆ "You morons won. That you aren't sorry yet only means you're still a moron."
◆ "Hairless, I have a feeling these cowards will crawl back into their holes when asked to suffer for their cause."
◆ "Yevatrr, you bring the zeal of a Marxist ideologue to economics, bereft of sound economic analysis."
◆ "If you feel you're being demonized because you're affluent, you might want to spend some of your declining-spending-power dollars on a psychiatrist."
◆ "You poor thing! You're wealthy and resentful because somebody said something bad about rich people?"
◆ "Liberals are mathematically illiterate."
◆ "You silly conservatives, always longing for an America that never really was, never will be again, and exists now only in your foolishly nostalgic, over-nationalist memories."
◆ "Wow, you must have a truly grim existence."
◆ "Poor libs! No ability to think. ð ' "
◆ "Get an education you dimwit."
◆ "Just a typical liberal. Of no value or benefit to society."
◆ "Must be tough trying to breath up where your nose is."
◆ "Planned Parenthood! You mean testing women for cancer? The horror? Idiots."
◆ "Now that Obama has been empowered by an uninformed electorate..."
◆ "I have to say, with all the Winger name calling, it is clear they are still bitter about the fact that an intelligent, charming competent man of non-European descent, Barack Hussein Obama, is their President for the next four years. Poor fellas. I can see just see there's faces, red and twisted with rage as they pound away at their keyboards, when all of sudden: POP! goes the Winger's head."

- ◆ When a photographer complained in an Internet forum that his Canon camera does not have in-body image stabilization, a defender of Canon cameras declared, "Take a breath joe!! Really man, you don't need in-body IS, you just have to cut down on the caffeine." (Notice the failure to capitalize the name "Joe". That is also a subtle condescension and put-down.)
- ◆ Alcoholics Anonymous provides us with a wealth of examples of this technique – A.A. is almost "Condescension Incorporated".

◆ If you are picky and hesitant about deciding which old-timer you wish to have as your sponsor, they will slap you with condescending remarks like:
◆ "Maybe she's trying to break all known records of the time it's taken somebody to find a sponsor."
◆ An Al-Anon slogan: "It's what you learn after you know it all that counts."
◆ "You think you are qualified to criticize A.A.? How many millions of drunks have you sobered up?"
◆ "He is suffering from terminal uniqueness."
◆ "Nobody is too stupid to get the program, but some people are too intelligent."
◆ "You think too much."
◆ "Your best thinking got you here."
◆ "Now you know everything, huh?"
◆ "You need to pray more."
◆ "My, my. Don't we have a resentment?"
◆ "You are in denial."
◆ "Damn, Brennan! Did A.A. run over your dog or something?"
◆ "Gosh. Calm down. Maybe a drink would help?"
◆ "You are so full of bologna or yourself or something..."
◆ "This has to be a joke post."
◆ "You'll eventually learn and join us."
◆ "He's one of those people who wants to spend the rest of his life crying about how much A.A. hurt him."
◆ "I read your criticism of A.A. Very cute. Now why don't you buy a copy of the *Big Book* and find out what it's all about?"
◆ "Go back under your bridge."
◆ "He has collected a wealth of anti-A.A. material on his web site. Maybe next year he'll get a life."
◆ "Oh God! Just what we need. Another Ken Ragge clone!"
◆ "You anti-AA guys are a bunch of pussies who couldn't handle the responsibility that goes with being a member of AA."
◆ When someone angrily criticizes A.A. for harming sick people, say, "I admire your level of serenity."
◆ When presented with annoying facts, respond: "Oh that guy! Do you expect me to believe anything he says?"
◆ This exchange occurred in a newsgroup:

Q: Friends, I am scheduled to make a presentation on the 3rd Tradition this month, and so far, I have been unable to find out when the word: "sincere" was removed from the text of the Tradition. Can any of you be of help?

A: What difference does it make? Are you "presenting" to a bunch of lawyers?

<http://groups.google.com/group/alt.recovery.addiction.alcoholism/msg/2d9a96d050fadbe4>

Is the message there that new members are not supposed to ask too many discerning questions about the history of Alcoholics Anonymous?

◆ A critic who thought that I was an atheist wrote:

Some suggest that only those truly freed by the possession of exceptional intelligence can find peace in the absence of faith, yet so many intellectual giants – Hawking, Einstein, Bohr, MacLuan, Marquez, Rushdie, Friedman et al. all possess and follow their own brand of faith, and worship (gasp!) in loose cults – such as Catholicism, Judaism, Islam etc... despite the attendant irrational and delusional qualities required thereto.
I suspect you must be smarter than them all. God/Allah/Tao/Buddha/Vishnu et al. bless you.

(Curiously, when I explained to the critic that I was neither an atheist nor an agnostic, he then switched sides and declared that he was actually a skeptic. Go figure.)

Another form of the superior condescending technique is giving people nicknames, especially demeaning nicknames. Call a black woman "Brown Sugar". A guy who wears glasses is "Four-eyes". A man who belongs to any of several Eastern religions is "Rag-head". And so on.

- **Adopt an air of superiority**

Claim that you are better-educated and more intelligent than your decadent and immoral opponent. Claim that you are a far superior example of manhood (or womanhood). Adopt a superior Puritan attitude, or a superior “open-minded” attitude. Flaunt your church membership, or your business connections, or your friends in high places.

This technique is a natural for people who suffer from [Narcissistic Personality Disorder](#).

“I am much more intelligent than my opponent. And more moral. And more respectable. And more trustworthy. Also better educated. And better-looking. And more charismatic. And more fun. I don’t know why my opponent in this debate even bothers to open his mouth and embarrass himself.”

- **Damn with Faint Praise**

Praise someone, but make the praise so small that it is actually a subtle criticism. Or praise only some small unimportant aspect of a person’s endeavor, leaving an implied criticism of the endeavor.

◆ *“What I really like about my opponent is that she can make me laugh.”*

◆ *“While running a billion-dollar government program, he keeps a tidy desk, and his hair is always neatly groomed, and his shoes are shined.”*

- **Reductio Ad Absurdum**

This means, “reduce to absurdity.” Take a point, and exaggerate it until it is ridiculous, to show that the original idea was stupid or wrong. For example, [start with this story](#) from the *Big Book*:

Â Â Â Whether the family goes on a spiritual basis or not, the alcoholic member has to if he would recover. The others must be convinced of his new status beyond the shadow of a doubt. Seeing is believing to most families who have lived with a drinker. Here is a case in point: One of our friends is a heavy smoker and coffee drinker. There was no doubt he over-indulged. Seeing this, and meaning to be helpful, his wife commenced to admonish him about it. He admitted he was overdoing these things, but frankly said that he was not ready to stop. His wife is one of those persons who really feels there is something rather sinful about these commodities, so she nagged, and her intolerance finally threw him into a fit of anger. He got drunk. Of course our friend was wrong â– dead wrong. He had to painfully admit that and mend his spiritual fences. Though he is now a most effective member of Alcoholics Anonymous, he still smokes and drinks coffee, but neither his wife nor anyone else stands in judgement. She sees she was wrong to make a burning issue out of such a matter when his more serious ailments were being rapidly cured. The *Big Book*, William G. Wilson, page 135.

And then attack it like this:

Notice the powerful hidden assumption in this sentence:

“He admitted he was overdoing these things, but frankly said that he was not ready to stop.”

Oh? Somebody can continue doing whatever he is doing just because he *frankly* says that he isn’t ready to stop?

- ◆ When was the last time that you heard an A.A. member accept that as a good excuse for someone to continue drinking? Can the alcoholic say, “I know I’m over-doing it right now, but *frankly*, I’m not ready to stop just yet”, and keep right on drinking forever?
- ◆ If you catch someone robbing your house, can the burglar say, “I know I’m over-doing it right now, but *frankly*, I’m not ready to stop just yet” and keep on robbing forever?
- ◆ And, if the guy next door has a bad habit of molesting 10-year-old little girls during full moons, can he say, “I know I’m over-doing it, but *frankly*, I’m just not ready to stop right now” and keep on molesting children forever?

Logically, there is not any connection between molesting little girls and smoking cigarettes, or between smoking and robbing houses, but there doesn’t need to be. The point is to exaggerate the *“Frankly, I’m not ready to stop”* excuse to the point where it becomes absurd, to show the falseness of that argument.

Also note the use of another technique in that quote, one that we might call *Context Shift* or *Biased Viewpoint*:

- ◆ The author Bill Wilson used *Slanted Language* â– he referred to the man in the story as “our friend” and “a most effective member of Alcoholics Anonymous”, even after he got drunk and threw his angry screaming temper tantrum. (So it’s also a *Stroking Play*.) His clean and sober wife, on the other hand, was called “one of those persons.” You know, [one of those nagging wives](#) that you get away from by going to an A.A. meeting...
- ◆ Likewise, Bill wrote that “her intolerance finally threw him into a fit of anger.” Wanting your husband to live and be healthy is “intolerance”?
- ◆ Was she also “intolerant” when she wanted him to quit drinking himself to death?
- ◆ And she didn’t throw him into a fit of anger; he willingly walked right into it by his own choice, to put on a big loud drunken show of anger that would scare her off and make her quit “nagging him” to quit smoking.

Bill Wilson’s goal was to promote a feeling of “us good old boys versus the nagging wives”, which is [just one of Bill’s many attacks on his wife](#).³ And it’s also an example of the creation of a *“granfalloon”*, a distinguishing characteristic that will define and unite a group.

And also note the use of yet another propaganda technique: *“Assume The Major Premise.”* Look at this sentence:

“She sees she was wrong to make a burning issue out of such a matter when his more serious ailments were being rapidly cured.”

Wilson actually managed to do it twice, and pack two lies into one sentence:

- ◆ She was wrong to try to get him to quit smoking.
 - ◆ His more serious ailments were being rapidly cured.
- First off, she wasn’t wrong. Bill Wilson was just a hard-core chain smoker [who didn’t ever quit smoking, not even when he had burned out his lungs and gotten fatal emphysema](#), and he hated his wife Lois nagging him, so he said that she was wrong to try to get him to quit smoking. (For that matter, Bill also said that [his wife Lois was](#)

[wrong to nag him to quit drinking.\)](#)

Then, what “more serious ailments were being rapidly cured”? His alcoholism? No way. He just used alcohol as a blackmail weapon when she tried to get him to quit smoking. He used alcohol to get his own way, and he holds that weapon in reserve for use against her again. At any time, he can blackmail her with more threats to relapse and drink if she doesn’t let him have his own way. He is still using alcohol as an easy solution to his problems. But Bill Wilson arbitrarily declared that “his more serious ailments were being rapidly cured”, because Bill wanted to make the A.A. program look good.

● Rationalize

This one is great, an old classic. Rationalization. No matter what you or somebody else did, you can always rationalize it, and justify it somehow, and put a happy face on it.

For instance,

- ◆ “Tommy did it. O.J. got away with it. So I should be able to do it too.”
- ◆ “I did it for the children.”
- ◆ “Well, he did his best.”
- ◆ When politicians are caught telling lies about their opponents, they rationalize,
◆ *“Well, the other side did it first.”*
- Or,
◆ *“Well, my opponents do it all of the time. I have to fight fire with fire or else I’ll lose.”*
- ◆ Politicians also rationalize their lies and distortions by saying,
◆ *“But we will lose the election if we tell the voters the truth. We are using dirty tricks for the good of America.”*
- They overlook the obvious objection that if they will lose elections by telling the American people the truth, then maybe they are pushing the wrong programs. They certainly are not supporting democracy â– democracy requires that the voters know what they are really voting for.
- ◆ And when they get caught with their hand in the cookie jar, they say,
◆ *“Well, it’s the system. That’s just how it is done. Everybody’s doing it. You have to cooperate with the system and not make waves. Go along to get along...”*

The Bush administration is having to do a lot of rationalizing, lately.Â *“We have to invade Iraq and take out Saddam Hussein because he threatens us with an imminent attack with Weapons of Mass Destruction,”*Â they said. Tony Blair even said that Saddam had a 45-minute-to-launch capability.

But you know what happened. No WMD. Nothing. Not even close. No yellow-cake uranium from Niger. Not even one missile that could hit England, never mind the USA. So they rationalized,Â *“Well, we had to stop Saddam from giving WMD to al Qaeda. It’s because of September 11.”*

But there were no such weapons. And even more importantly,

- ◇ Saddam Hussein hated al Qaeda and al Qaeda hated Saddam.
- ◇ They never worked together, and Saddam Hussein had nothing to do with September 11.
- ◇ Osama bin Laden is a fundamentalist religious fanatic, and Saddam Hussein was a secular military dictator who killed the Islamic religious extremists who made trouble for him. They didn’t get along at all.
- ◇ Osama bin Laden even made a videotape shortly before the USA attacked Iraq, telling the Islamic radicals to ignore Saddam Hussein because he wasn’t a friend.

So the Bush administration rationalized,Â *“Well, at least we got rid of a bad guy. Now Iraq can have democracy and freedom.”*

But you know what happened. Ayatollah al Sistani demanded real democracy and an elected government, immediately. You know, one man, one vote, and all of that old American stuff. But the Bushies said,Â *“Oh, noooo! You can’t do that! You will elect the wrong people! I’ll tell you what: You can have an election where you can only vote for the candidates that we choose. On second thought, why don’t we just forget about that whole democracy thing for a while. We will just appoint a council of rulers for you.”*

So they rationalized,Â *“Well, at least we got rid of the bad guy. Saddam Hussein was torturing and killing his own people.”*

But you know what happened.

- ◇ Torture of prisoners inÂ Abu GhraibÂ prison.
- ◇ Rapes of women prisoners.
- ◇ The homosexual rape of a teenage boy.
- ◇ At least 35 deaths of prisoners while under interrogation (overly enthusiastic questioning), and 2 known deliberate murders.
- ◇ Lots of pictures.
- ◇ Naked men stacked in pyramids.
- ◇ Sadistic torture.
- ◇ Police dogs biting them.
- ◇ Photographs of naked women prisoners taking showers.
- ◇ A 70-year-old Iraqi woman stripped naked, shoved to the floor, and ridden like a donkey by a British soldier.
- ◇ Unreleased video tapes, perhaps even showing Iraqi women being raped and Iraqi male prisoners being murdered.
- ◇ Pornography films: Reports of a video tape showing a certain U.S. Army woman having consensual sex with her boyfriend in front of Iraqi prisoners.
- ◇ Snuff films. Really hot stuff, much better than what you can get at your local adult bookstore.

[Wow, the U.S. Army snuff films are even better than the Mexican ones. Heck, they’re even better than Mel Gibson’sÂ *The Passion of the Christ*Â â– you know,Â *“Mad Max and Jesus Meet the Road Warrior in the Thunderdome, and the Road Warrior Wins”*.]

How will they rationalize their way out of this one?Â *“Well, they were bad guys. We grabbed them off of the streets because they looked at us cross-eyed. Maybe his second cousin took a pot-shot at us. They don’t appreciate the freedom we are giving them. Besides, we need to get information out of them. It’s just part of the ‘softening-up’ process, before interrogation.”*

But you know what happened. The U.S. military generals admitted, in the U.S. Senate Hearings (2004-05-11), that 70 to 90 percent of the prisoners in *Abu Ghraib* prison were innocent, just grabbed by mistake in sweeps of the streets.

So how will they rationalize their way out of this one?
"Well, those abuse things were only done by a few bad apples."

◊ â— In spite of the fact that it was done by both American and British soldiers in several different prisons over a long span of time, and there are *thousands* of pictures that document an on-going program of abuse, and now an American colonel has sworn that the commanding general in charge of intelligence watched it being done.

UPDATE, 2004.05.11: *Oh heck, now al Qaeda is making snuff films too. They just chopped the head off of Nicholas Berg, as revenge for abuses in Abu Ghraib, they say. What a bunch of disgusting copy-cats.*

Alcoholics Anonymous also teaches us how to rationalize.

- ◆ For example, if a critic says, *"Bill Wilson cheated on his wife Lois a lot, both before and after sobriety. He took sexual advantage of sick women who came to A.A. seeking help to avoid death from alcohol. Bill even had the gall to be routinely unfaithful to Lois while she was working in a department store to support his lazy ass. And Bill even used the Alcoholics Anonymous headquarters as an employment agency for his many mistresses who couldn't even type. That is hardly what I would call a good spiritual role model."*

You can answer, *"It just goes to show that Bill Wilson was human, and not a saint, and that's wonderful, because it means that ordinary people like you and I can recover, too. So Bill Wilson had to be human, and not a saint, so that he could help others. It was the Will of God."*

- ◆ Likewise: *"All of that vague, confusing, grandiose, contradictory stuff that Bill Wilson wrote in the Big Book is okay. Even if Bill wasn't a great writer, that book will still save your life. Eventually, you will be able to figure out what it means."*
- ◆ And: *"Bill Wilson had to steal the Big Book publishing fund and the copyright of the Big Book, in order to keep Henry Parkhurst from stealing it. It's what the other A.A. members wanted Bill to do."*

● Exchange A Term

Exchange a term in your opponent's argument, thereby redefining the debate to better suit your own prejudices.

Back in the nineteen-sixties, when proponents of psychedelic drugs spoke of visions of paradise, critical newspaper editors changed the wording to visions of an "inferno".¹⁷

Those women who desire control over their reproductive lives call their goal "Pro-Choice", and they call their opponents "anti-abortion". The opponents of abortion, on the other hand, call themselves "Pro-Life", while calling their opponents "pro-abortion people".

Con artists who are trying to get people to participate in illegal chain letters and pyramid sales schemes brag, "I made \$3000 in my first week." What we call criminal fraud, they call "making money".

When the Chinese People's Army attacked and conquered Tibet, and brutally murdered great numbers of innocent people, the Chinese leaders called it "the liberation of Tibet", while we call it "the invasion of Tibet".

Likewise, George W. Bush calls the invasion of Iraq "giving them freedom" and "liberating them from a dictator" (accompanied by a only a little "collateral damage"), while the Iraqi resistance calls it the invasion and occupation of their country, accompanied by the murder of their families, children, and neighbors by the massive use of firepower and dropping cluster bombs in civilian neighborhoods during Donald Rumsfeld's *Shock And Awe* bombing.

G. W. Bush complains that "foreign fighters" and "terrorists" have come into Iraq from the outside and are making trouble. The Iraqis say that they are the "freedom fighters", and that the Americans are the "foreign fighters" and the "terrorists" who came from other countries to enforce the will of the Bush family and their oil company friends with "Shock and Awe" bombing.

Likewise, in Israel:

The formula is simple: suicide in the West is thought to be caused by despair, hopelessness, panic, and mental illness, so we assume that such must be the case among Moslems. To date, we have been unable to see the issue through any but Western eyes, and so have missed recognizing that the young Palestinian bombers are seen by large numbers of Muslims as heroes who are willing to sacrifice their lives â— in martyrdom, not suicide attacks â— for a cause that is greater than themselves and sanctioned by their God. What the West sees as tragic brutality practiced by despairing or deviant individuals is perceived in much of the Moslem world as a heroic act of self-sacrifice, patriotism, and worship, an act to be greeted not with condemnation and revulsion, but with awe, respect, and a determination to emulate. Moreover, it is an act Muslims deem a just military response to Israel's fifty-plus-year occupation of Palestine and its relegation of three generations of Palestinians to refugee *[concentration]* camps. Thus, American's evil suicide bombers can also be seen as Islam's martyr-heroes, men and women following in the steps and under the guidance of their prophet and according to the revealed word of their God.

Imperial Hubris: Why the West is Losing the War on Terror, Anonymous, pages 135-136.

In March of 2006, there was a flap at the Washington Post about a right-wing blogger, Ben Domenech, getting hired to write opinion pieces for the online edition. Some critics who investigated his background quickly discovered a history of plagiarism in his writings.

A Washington Post spokesman commented that he "wasn't aware of those allegations."

Someone posted to a forum,Â

‘Is not being “aware of allegations” the same as not being aware of the facts?’

In another recent example, a local politician declared, “My opponent has spent \$400 million on his political agenda.” The so-called “political agenda” was health care for people, and unemployment compensation for the unemployed people, and other social services like that. (Portland, Oregon, KGWA *Straight Talk*, 2011.04.10)

Alcoholics Anonymous constantly uses this technique. Talk to them about the harmful cult practices that are embodied in [the Twelve Steps](#), and they will respond by calling the Twelve Steps “spiritual principles”. [The Twelve Steps are practices, not principles](#). The Twelve Steps are specific practices for people to do, things like surrendering your will and confessing your sins, and hearing the voices of spirits or gods or something while [conducting s@ances](#), not guidelines for a spiritual life.

- **Frame The Argument**

This is very closely related to *Exchange A Term*; in fact, they are often identical. You can re-frame an argument by exchanging a term and redefining the debate in terms that you like better.

When someone says that conservative politics should be about preserving the Constitution Of The United States and the Bill Of Rights that our Founders gave us, twist the argument around to “defending the country from terrorists who don’t deserve Constitutional protections”. Suddenly it becomes okay to violate loyal Americans’ rights because terrorists don’t deserve any rights.

Comcast uses this technique when they cry about heavy users of the Internet stealing bandwidth from other users, as in [“Those people who download movies are slowing down the Internet for everybody else.”](#)Â

The truth is, Comcast is saddled with a very limited technology: sharing a cable â– trying to cram all of the data communications of a neighborhood into one single thin cable, which means that the available bandwidth is inherently very limited. You can only cram so much data through one piece of wire. And the more customers who share that cable, the less bandwidth each customer gets, so the slower it gets.

But rather than admit that Comcast cannot supply sufficient bandwidth to meet their customers’ needs and desires â– to whom Comcast has sold “high speed connections” â– Comcast frames the argument as some heavy users taking too much.Â [“They are taking more than their fair share. Things would be fine if nobody used very much.”](#)Â (That also smacks of finding a scapegoat to blame:Â [It isn’t Comcast’s fault for not investing in infrastructure and building a good network; it’s the fault of users who want to actually use the connection that they paid for.](#))

Propaganda Trick of the Day: President Obama’s press conference, 20 December 2013:

While he was trying to minimize the damage caused by revelations that the NSA is spying on everybody’s phone calls all of the time, and a Federal judge declared that the NSA surveillance program was an illegal violation of the American peoples’ Constitutional protection against unwarranted searches, President Obama said, “... Whatever benefits this program has, may be outweighed by the concerns that people have...” (about their privacy and rights). Obama didn’t say, “outweighed by the gravity of egregious violation of our Constitutional rights”, he only said that some nervous nellys were “concerned”. As if there was really nothing wrong going on, it’s just those silly people who worry, and now Obama has to soothe their hurt feelings.

Those childish worrying twits are such a bother. Having secret police spying on everybody all of the time didn’t hurt the people in Nazi Germany or Communist Russia, now did it? Didn’t the Gestapo and the KGB do a good job of defending their countries, and respecting their peoples’ rights?

You can trust the secret police. Really. They always have your best interests at heart.

Alcoholics Anonymous likes to frame opposition to A.A. in terms of “the atheists versus the Christian believers”. But they are framing the argument in false terms. Alcoholics Anonymous theology is not Christian at all â– [it is grossly heretical](#), and conflicts with Christianity in many major ways.

Opponents of Alcoholics Anonymous would do well to re-frame the argument in terms of “the heretical anti-Christian nonsense of A.A. versus everyday common sense.”

- **Argue with Unrealistic Hypothetical Situations**

Imagine a guy who is in the process of committing suicide by hanging himself. He is standing on a chair, and tying the noose up to something. His cross nagging wife looks on and asks, “Where would we be if everybody did that?”

- **Misrepresent Your Opponent’s Position, or Mischaracterize Your Opponent, or Mischaracterize His Statements or Questions**

For example: The Committee for Scientific Investigation of Claims of the Paranormal (CSICOP) is an organization that does just what its title sounds like: it investigates claims of the paranormal. That often results in its debunking some phony psychics and quack healers and various other fakes and charlatans.

That really annoyed some people who didn’t like to see their favorite scams exposed. They fired back by declaring that,

[“CSICOP \[is\] a defensive league of American Scientists whose basic aim is to argue that the paranormal does not exist, and is an invention of cranks and wierdos.”](#)
Skeptical Inquirer, Nov/Dec 2001, page 67.

That is a mischaracterization of CSICOP.

Such mischaracterization is standard behavior for the Bush administration. In April, 2007, when Congress put into a funding bill a non-binding resolution asking for the withdrawal of troops from Iraq, George W. Bush declared, “I will strongly reject an artificial timetable withdrawal, and/or Washington politicians trying to tell those who wear the uniform how to do their job.”

- ◆ As if there was a “non-artificial” or “natural” time-table for withdrawal from Iraq?
- ◆ And isn’t George W. Bush the biggest politician in Washington who is telling the generals what to do? Isn’t he the Commander In Chief, as well as “the decider”?
- ◆ (Bush routinely hides behind the generals, and says that he is “supporting them” when things aren’t going well. But he is the one who is giving the orders.)

Likewise, Vice President Cheney declared: “Some Democratic leaders seem to believe that blind opposition to the new strategy in Iraq is good politics.”

- ◆ Is opposition to the administration’s policies “blind”, or a well-informed and well-thought-out, considered, rational response to four years of failure?
- ◆ What new strategy? “The Surge” is just sending in a few more troops. This “new strategy” comes from the administration that, way back at the beginning of the war, fired the generals who said that Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld wasn’t sending in enough troops to do the job properly. Remember General Shinseki, who was fired for declaring to Congress that Rumsfeld was not sending in nearly enough troops to accomplish the job? (Will those generals who were right all along get their jobs back and get another star for being right? Not likely. G. W. Bush gives more stars to those generals who say that he is right about everything.)
- ◆ And Cheney declares that the opposition must be rooted in “politics”. The opposition couldn’t possibly be based on principles and intelligent, realistic, well-thought-out decision-making, presumably because reasonable American people cannot possibly have good cause for disagreeing with the administration, even after four years of shifting goals and lies and incompetence, and cover-ups and misinformation and fabricated stories, and secret prisons and renditions and torture and war crimes and declaring the Geneva Convention “quaint”, and the loss of far more troops in Iraq than Americans killed and maimed on 9/11.

● Nit-Pick and Split Hairs

This is easy to understand. Everybody knows what nit-picking is:

“Hah! You misspelled Henrietta Seiberling’s name! That totally blows your credibility. Now I’m not going to believe anything else you say.”

Yeh, right. As if you were planning to before that unfortunate misspelling... ð ...

● Quibble

Quibble over irrelevant tiny details, quibble over the definitions of words, quibble over anything you can find that will divert attention from your opponent’s points.

For example, when Alexander Litvinenko, the Russian defector, former Russian spy, and author of tell-all books about the new Russian spy agencies, was [poisoned with the rare radioactive metal Polonium](#) for persistently criticizing the Russian president/dictator Vladimir Putin, Putin claimed that he didn’t do it, that he had nothing to do with it, because the British medical documents did not show “that it was a result of violence, this is not a violent death, so there is no ground for speculations of this kind.” To argue that poisoning somebody with a radioactive substance is not a “violent” act is quibbling over the definitions of words. It was still murder most foul.

Another kind of quibbling is quibbling over terms, like “legitimate”, as in “legitimate rape”, or “legitimate claims” against BP. We all remember the flap over a Republican candidate (Aiken) arguing that women didn’t get pregnant from “legitimate rape”. And earlier, BP, the British oil company, declared that it was paying for all “legitimate claims” of damage from their oil spill. But they didn’t explain what kinds of hoops ruined people had to jump through to prove that their claims were “legitimate”. And how does a girl prove that her rape was “legitimate”, rather than illegitimate?

On another note, one critic of mine actually spent several letters quibbling over whether President Lincoln ever told a joke [that contained the word “ass”](#), as in “*maybe those generals will get off of their asses and do something*”... That critic tried to claim that everything I said in my web site was all wrong because he was sure that Abraham Lincoln – the rough home-spun frontiersman – would never use crude words in jokes.

● Hit And Run

Launch an attack on your opponent, and then run away before your opponent can counter-attack or ask you to prove your accusations.

“That story is all wrong. It’s full of factual errors. It is so stupid that would be a waste of time to even respond to it. It doesn’t even warrant an answer. I’m not going to waste any more time on this stupid argument. I’m out of here.”

Now you can run away without actually answering any of your opponent’s points, or supplying any facts to back up your sweeping statements and denunciations.

(And, if your opponent refutes your statements after you have left, and supplies a lot of facts to prove that he is correct, you can later accuse him of talking about you behind your back, and of attacking you when you couldn’t defend yourself, which implies that he is a coward. That stratagem has sweet touches of [ad hominem](#) and [blame the victim](#) in it.)

● Hifalutin’ Denunciations

Denounce your opponent with vague, grand-sounding generalized accusations that don’t have very specific meanings:

- ◆ “the proposal shows a failure of initiative”...
- ◆ “his program shows a failure of imagination”...
- ◆ “he exhibits a lack of vision”...

What the heck does any of that really mean, in plain English?

● Make Unreasonable Demands

For example: Demand that your opponent write his whole autobiography to show us that his life is okay without doing the Twelve Steps.

The Oxford Group cult leader Frank Buchman used this trick this way:

The world needs a miracle. Miracles of science have been the wonder of the age. But they have not brought peace and happiness to the nations. A miracle of the spirit is what we need.
Frank Buchman, speaking at Kronberg, Denmark, Whit Sunday, 1935, quoted in *Remaking the World, the speeches of Frank Buchman*, Frank N. D. Buchman, page 157.

For Frank Buchman to demand that science do everything from end the Great Depression to prevent World War Two was unreasonable. It isn't the job of "the miracles of science" like penicillin or the light bulb to do that. Nevertheless, [Buchman then declared](#) that his religion was the only answer, because "science" didn't meet his demands.

One contemporary booster of Alcoholics Anonymous used that trick like this: When I stated that [93% of the drug and alcohol treatment facilities in the USA use the 12-Step approach](#), he demanded a list of all of those facilities, including the names of the owners, addresses, and phone numbers.

- **Make False Demands**

For example: Demand that your opponent prove that his life is still full of "Serenity and Gratitude", in spite of his not doing the Twelve Steps.

That demand is false because normal, sane, people do not judge their lives by how much "Serenity and Gratitude" they have; nor do they believe that a good life must be emotionally flat, without any of the other emotions like the passions, the love and the anger, the agony and the ecstasy, that make us greater than the rocks.

- **Shift the Burden of Proof Onto Your Opponent**

Make all kinds of unsubstantiated statements and claims, and when your opponent objects and challenges those statements, say, "Do some research on the subject and you will see that what I am saying is true."

It is the job of the person who is making the statements and claims to do the research and supply the evidence to support his assertions.

- **Double Standards**

This is a well-known propaganda and debating technique. One standard or set of rules applies to one group, and a very different set of rules applies to another group. Also known as *hypocrisy*, when the easier, looser, standards apply to oneself.

For example:

- ◆ Men who philander are called "real ladies' men", while women who philander are considered whores.
- ◆ Men are "demanding bosses", while similar women are "bitches".
- ◆ Men who climb the corporate ladder while sleeping with several women are "normal, healthy, hard-working achievers", while women who do the same are guilty of "sleeping their way to the top."
- ◆ Poor people who get money from the government are "takers", and "leeches getting handouts", but rich people who get millions or billions of dollars from the government are "smart businessmen".
- ◆ The extremist Right-winger Senators and Congressmen say that extending unemployment benefits for poor unemployed people removes their incentive to go get a job. (Ignore the fact that there are not enough jobs to go around.) But giving hundreds of billions of dollars to Wall Street gamblers to bail them out after they lost gigantic bets does not remove their incentive to act responsibly, and stop gambling with other people's money.
- ◆ Similarly, "Conservative" politicians say that giving money to poor people in various aid programs removes their incentive to strive and succeed in life. Those lazy poor people won't work hard and accomplish great things if they aren't hungry. But letting rich people's children inherit millions or billions of dollars tax-free does not remove their incentive to work hard and excel.
- ◆ Poor people whose houses are foreclosed were financially irresponsible, and they deserve to lose their homes. But ultra-rich bankers who gambled and bet everything and lost and bankrupted their banks are "too big to fail", and must be bailed out with the poor taxpayers' money "for the good of us all."
- ◆ Police officers and judges who take bribes are corrupt criminals, but Senators and Congressmen who take bribes to vote a certain way are "great statesmen who are serving their nation".
- ◆ A.A. members talk constantly about God and "Higher Power", and declare that God is keeping them from drinking, and doing all kinds of wonderful things for them, granting their wishes and doing favors for them, and they don't consider that excessive, or obsession with religion. But when somebody else talks about God, and even dares to mention Jesus Christ, [the A.A. members attack him](#) as a "Bible-beating fundamentalist", and tell him to "take it to Church".

(Conversely, if somebody does not talk about God, and declare that "Higher Power" and "A.A. spirituality" are keeping him sober, then he is accused of being an agnostic or an atheist. That is a [Double-Bind](#).)

- ◆ When A.A. members [lie, cheat, and thirteen-step under-age girls](#) who came to A.A. seeking help for a drug or alcohol problem, that's okay, because ["We are not saints."](#) But when a non-member does those things, he is a criminal who should go to jail.

- **Demand an Uneven Burden of Proof**

Use very different standards of proof for opposite sides of an argument.

For example: Exhaustively fact-check and nit-pick an opponent's statements, but do not challenge outrageous claims made by friends and allies.

Another example: demand very strong, iron-clad, absolute proof for an opponent's statements, while insisting that the flimsiest of evidence proves one's own statements to be true.

Alcoholics Anonymous is a past master of this stunt. In the opinion of Alcoholics Anonymous pundits:

- ◆
 - ◇ If one person quits drinking while attending A.A. meetings, then that "proves" that A.A. works.
 - ◇ The numerous A.A. members who relapse do not prove that A.A. doesn't work.
 - ◇ If one person relapses, even once, while *not* attending A.A. meetings, then that "proves" that nobody can do it alone.
 - ◇ The numerous "do-it-yourself" people who succeed in getting sober and staying sober without A.A. meetings do not prove that people can get sober without Alcoholics Anonymous, because those people *might* relapse some day. A.A. boosters do not ask whether the other sober A.A. members are likely to eventually relapse. (Nor do they bother to keep count of those who did.)
 - ◇ If someone has a bad drinking problem and he quits drinking while going to A.A. meetings, then that proves that he was a real alcoholic and A.A. works.
 - ◇ If someone has a bad drinking problem and he quits drinking without going to A.A. meetings, then that proves that he was not a real alcoholic. ([The Real Scotsman Fallacy](#)) It doesn't prove that alcoholics can quit drinking without A.A.

- **Demand Uneven Standards of Acceptance**

Demand very different standards of acceptance and tolerance for statements and beliefs from opposite sides of an argument. This is a variation on the technique of *demanding an uneven burden of proof*.

For example,

- ◆ Demand that your opponents accept your statements and illogical beliefs in the name of open-mindedness and tolerance, while simultaneously attacking and shredding your opponents' statements and beliefs, and being very intolerant of other peoples' opinions.
- ◆ Call other peoples' criticism of your policies and attitudes "prejudiced, narrow-minded, and intolerant", while freely criticizing your opponents' policies and attitudes.
- ◆ Harshly criticize other people's religions and beliefs, while demanding that people respect your religion and not criticize it. (Alcoholics Anonymous does this one often.)

- ◆ Complain that your opponents are inconsiderate and don't care whose feelings they hurt with harsh criticism, while having no such problems with criticizing others. (That is also an example of hypocrisy.)
- **Specious Argument**
When you can't think of anything better to say, make a specious argument.

For example, during a debate about Mary McCarthy, the CIA analyst who revealed the existence of illegal secret CIA prisons in foreign countries where kidnapped people were held incommunicado and tortured, Ray McGovern, a former CIA analyst, called such activities war crimes and declared that McCarthy was obligated to reveal the existence of such activities. Richard Kerr, a former CIA assistant director and current Bush administration apologist, argued that if McCarthy had moral objections to such projects, she should have resigned her position and then criticized the policy but without revealing any classified information. Kerr didn't bother to mention that even if she resigned, McCarthy would still be barred by the National Secrets Act from revealing the existence of the secret illegal prisons and torture centers, so her resigning in silent protest would accomplish nothing. (PBS News Hour, 24 Apr 2006).

- **Spurious Agreement**
An utterance, typically with a strong emotional content, designed to establish a false sense of agreement: "Don't you *want* to live forever?" This is an attempt to placate an opponent in a debate.

Amway recruiters ask, "Don't you want financial security?"

Bill Wilson taught Alcoholics Anonymous recruiters to use this technique on prospects who had religious beliefs that were different from Bill's:

Your prospect may belong to a religious denomination. His religious education and training may be far superior to yours. In that case he is going to wonder how you can add anything to what he already knows. But he will be curious to learn why his own convictions have not worked and why yours seem to work so well. He may be an example of the truth that faith alone is insufficient.

...
Admit that he probably knows more about it [religion] than you do, but call to his attention the fact that however deep his faith and knowledge, he could not have applied it or he would not drink.

The *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, William G. Wilson, page 93.

Bill Wilson does not think that the prospect knows more about religion than he does — Bill thinks that the prospective new recruit is wrong about everything. Bill only pretends to agree with the prospect long enough to sell him on the A.A. religion.

Bill Wilson is actually saying that the other guy's religion is worthless because it didn't keep him from drinking. Bill stubbornly ignored the obvious implication that, by that logic, [all of the relapsers in Alcoholics Anonymous](#) prove that Bill Wilson's religion is also worthless.

- **Escape via Ignorance**
When stuck with an unanswerable question, allude to an existing answer unknown to either party: "Maybe I can't answer your point, but any of the Elders at our congregation could." (But then the elders forget to come and answer the questions...)

Similarly, you can dismiss all arguments put forth so far by arguing, "I wish we had an expert here, who really knew about these things."

- **Escape to the Future**
When stuck with an unanswerable question, allude to an answer that will allegedly become known at a future date.

Jehovah's Witnesses argue: "Maybe I can't answer your point, but we Witnesses are told to 'Wait on Jehovah' when we encounter things we can't understand. He eventually provides us with the answers."⁸
Note that no time limit is specified.

A defender of a particular brand of camera deflected criticism of the camera with the remark, "Just pick up the camera and shoot with it and then decide." — Which did not actually answer the questions and criticisms at all. The speaker imagined that people would like the camera, and not notice the defects and shortcomings, if they just handled and used the camera.

- **Escape via Relativism**
Dismiss an irrefutable argument as simply a point of view:
"Well, that's just your opinion."
This can interrupt and sabotage a chain of logic.

Another common phrase is,
"Everybody has their own opinion"
— as if every opinion is backed up with equally valid or equally compelling evidence.

And another is, "Anyone can present a pro/con to an argument."

"Every point does not have equal weight. Lies should not get the same weight as truth."
== Daniel Zwedding, PBS *Expos* ©, 2007.08.28

"All opinions are not created equal."
== Tavis Smiley, PBS, in interview with Mary Wilson, 2012.12.14

A native who didn't understand how genetic analysis of people revealed the origins and migrations of the earliest human races said, "You have your creation myths, and we have ours. Why should your myths be more true than ours?"
 The logical fallacy there is of course trying to assert that studying and decoding the human genome is merely a "creation myth".

A letter from an A.A. member criticized my analysis of treatment programs (A.A. versus non-A.A.) by writing:

If there are 10 interpretations of an event, you ... accept the one that suits your beliefs, and ignore all the others.

The writer simply assumed that all opinions had equal merit, and that all interpretations of failed treatment programs' results were equally valid. He even ignored the fact that a Trustee of Alcoholics Anonymous World Services, Inc., Doctor George E. Vaillant, Professor of Psychology at Harvard University, was the doctor who reported that his A.A.-based treatment program had failed to help the alcoholics, and that, by Vaillant's own admission, for eight years his A.A.-based treatment program had an "appalling" death rate in spite of his persistent attempts to make A.A. produce good results. The critic also ignored the obvious fact that whether people are dead isn't just a matter of someone's opinion.

Other examples:

- ◆ "Leave AA on the table for those who choose to try it." as if A.A. is just as good as any other treatment for alcohol or drug problems, and should get equal consideration.
- ◆ "The goal is to get sober - you can take 45 to Dallas or you can take 35 to Dallas - you still get to Dallas anyway." as if A.A. is just as effective as any other treatment. It isn't.

There are several variations on this *escape via relativism* technique:

- ◆ Declare that both sides of any issue should get equal representation, as if arguments for or against slavery or freedom have equal merit, and should get equal time and space. So should arguments for and against justice or injustice, peace or war, celibacy or child-molestation, racial discrimination or equality, or good or evil. Just demand that everything gets equal consideration. "We have to consider both sides of the issue now. The other side might have a point."
- ◆ Demand that presentations and news coverage not be "biased". Again, both good and reprehensible positions should be given equal time and consideration, in the interest of "fairness". If one side has overwhelming evidence and good arguments in its favor, just don't mention all of that stuff - only feature a few arguments from each side, for "balanced" coverage.
- ◆ Declare that the issue is "controversial". The goal is to leave the impression that we can't really decide the issue and arrive at a conclusion, and determine the truth, because there are just too many conflicting opinions. (As if all of those different opinions were equally valid and really worth considering.)

That ploy uses *antirationalism*. Antirationalism is the idea that there are no such things as valid, reliable facts or hard indisputable evidence, just various conflicting opinions. Speakers who are pushing antirationalism argue that "It's just my opinion versus your opinion, and it's all so controversial that we can't decide anything for sure. You never really know anything for sure, do you?"

And the people who don't wish for anything to be decided are the people who do not have enough facts, or any facts, to back up their arguments and support their opinions, and who are losing the debate. "So let's agree to disagree, and not decide anything," they say.

For example, when an A.A. booster was presented with evidence that A.A.-based treatment does not work, he replied:

"Yes you are rite [sic.] you can find almost anything on the internet, but just because it there doesn't mean it's true. There are many who claim there was not Holocaust, that it was all in the Jews imagination. I got in a rather heated conflict with someone over that. I said that I guess the numbers tatooed on my father's arm was his imagination. I am of the belief that I could care less how you get sober as long as you get there. If you believe that sitting in a corner 3 hours a day repeating multification tables will get and keep you sober - you try it and it works then repeat all you want - it's ok - however if it doesn't work then try something else - till you find what does. Everyone is different - and everyone should be able to choose for themselves which type of recovery road they want to take."

<http://community.aetv.com/service/displayDiscussionThreads.action?as=119137&w=267410&d=341884&d-1169404-p=10>

Yes, everyone should be able to choose their recovery program - I'm very opposed to sentencing people to A.A. meetings - but people should be told the truth about A.A. recovery, and the truth about the other treatment modalities too. Telling them *Rarely have we seen a person fail who has thoroughly followed our path* is just lying to sick people.

- ◆ Claiming that experiences are relative is another variation on the same escape:

"Oh, that was just your experience. Other people experienced the opposite."

As in,

"Maybe you got robbed and raped by that cult, but that was just your experience. Tom, Dick, and Harry say that they really like the organization." *Yeh, and they especially like it when they get to be the privileged old-timer guys who are doing the robbing and raping of newcomers...*

- ◆ Another variation on this technique is dismissing criticism of something by saying, "Your mileage may vary...", as if someone's bad experiences with something are just a personal problem, irrelevant to other people. As in, "Sally may not have liked it, but Joe liked it..."
- ◆ And another variation on this technique is to dismiss someone's statements or complaints as "just an opinion", or "just a viewpoint". Recently, a Veterans' Administration spokesman dismissed the complaints of a crippled, blinded veteran of the Iraq War who was not getting full benefits for his disabilities with this condescending statement, "Well, it's perfectly understandable that he would have that view." (National Public Radio, *All Things Considered*, 25 June 2007)

● **Escape via Irrationality**

Dismiss an irrefutable argument by claiming a magical or non-logical answer.

Claim that,

- ◆ "Of course it defies simple logic - it's miraculous."
- ◆ "It's a paradox."
- ◆ "It's spiritual."
- ◆ "It's supernatural."
- ◆ "It can't be explained in normal terms."

"I find every sect, as far as reason will help them, make use of it gladly; and where it fails them, they cry out, 'It is a matter of faith, and above reason.'"

John Locke, *An Essay Concerning Human Understanding*, 1690

One Alcoholics Anonymous propagandist wrote:

Certainly, however, the spiritual dimension that is so strong in AA is at odds with the scientific, medical tradition. Says Dr. Ken: "We [physicians] tend to be analytical. Spirituality is a gut or heart-felt experience that certainly can't be scientifically studied and falls outside our training." Dr. Whitfield agrees that AA's effectiveness can't be explained in scientific terms, or tested in controlled studies.

[*Doctors in A.A.; the profession's skepticism persists, but MDs in Alcoholics Anonymous say the 12-Step program could benefit all physicians*](#), C. Thomas Anderson, *American Medical News*, Jan 12, 1990 v33 n2 p33(2)

But the simplest, most obvious reason that A.A.'s effectiveness cannot be explained or measured in valid scientific or medical tests is because [there is no effectiveness to measure](#) — A.A. doesn't work at all. To explain that A.A. works in some mystical, magical manner that cannot be measured or explained is dishonest. If A.A. works, then groups of alcoholics who get A.A.-based "treatment" should have a lower death rate than other groups of alcoholics who get no "treatment" at all. [They don't](#). And A.A. members should have a lower binge-drinking rate. [They don't](#).

Inducing pleasant "gut or heart-felt experiences" is not at all the same thing as curing alcoholism or saving the alcoholics' lives — which is supposed to be the goal of A.A., but which A.A. does not actually do. So the author is also using the propaganda tricks of changing the subject, [diverting attention away from the point](#), and pulling a bait-and-switch stunt there: First the goal is to save the lives of alcoholics by making them quit drinking, and then suddenly the goal is to induce "gut or heart-felt experiences" that can't be measured.

- **Pack the House**

— with crowds of sycophant followers, shills, and hand-picked audiences.

Politicians and phoney gurus often come attended by an entourage of fawning sycophants, because it makes them look much more important, like a real leader.

In November of 1922, the Lauzanne Conference was assembled to revise the Turkish Peace Treaty. When the British and French representatives, British Foreign Secretary Lord Curzon and French Prime Minister M. Poincaré, went to see the very new Italian Prime Minister Benito Mussolini (who had been in office only a few weeks),

There, in the Hall of the Grand Hotel, Mussolini awaited them. He held in his hand a thick black stick, which at that time never left him, and was surrounded by a phalanx of young Fascist secretaries of pugnacious appearance, dressed in black shirts and black fezes with long tassels.

It was a situation for which nothing in the past experience of the French and British statesmen had prepared them. An exchange of glacial salutations took place. Then followed a constrained silence. The Duce broke this by suggesting that his visitors might like to dine after their journey. *I Know These Dictators*, George Ward Price, page 217.

Politicians also like to pack audiences. Richard Nixon was infamous for bussing in loads of Young Republicans to pack the stands at the Republican National Convention so that the TV cameras would see crowds of enthusiastic young people cheering for Nixon. George W. Bush always packs audiences with hand-picked, loyalty-checked sympathizers — he refuses to allow dissenters anywhere near his rallies and conventions. He isolates them in small fenced so-called "Free Speech Zones" a mile or so away. (G. W. Bush has somehow forgotten that all of the United States of America is supposed to be a free speech zone.)

The cult leader Frank Buchman used a variation on this trick: Move the debate to a favorable forum. When someone was arguing with him, Buchman declared:

["If you have any objections, the proper place to raise them is on the convention floor. I will debate you there."](#)²¹

But the Moral Re-Armament convention was packed with Buchman's loyal followers, of course. No matter what Buchman said, the audience would cheer and yell its approval. With the audience acting as the judge and jury of the debate, Buchman couldn't lose.

Politicians also like to use planted shills to ask favorable questions in fake town hall meetings or press conferences. George W. Bush is notorious for doing that. Recently, Bush's favorite White House shill — "James Gucker" or "James Gannon" — was a total fraud — a male homosexual "escort", not a news reporter — who attended White House press conferences while using an alias (*really great White House security there, yes?*), and then asked G. W. Bush easy cream-puff questions like ["How do you manage to deal with the Democrats who are out of touch with reality?"](#)

Over in the Alcoholics Anonymous world, Bill Wilson collected sycophant followers like a dog collecting fleas. As [Henrietta Seiberling complained](#): ["he has his henchmen & ingratiate himself with those in the dark..."](#)

- **Embarrass Your Opponent**

Especially, ask embarrassing questions that your opponent cannot answer.

Back in the 1930s, the Oxford Group cult was notorious for self-promotion and recruiting by using vicious tactics like Beverly Nichols bragged about in this story. (The embarrassing questions that Oxford Groupers liked to ask usually pertained to people's private sexual habits, like masturbation.) Here, Nichols was trying to sell [the Oxford Group practice of public confessions](#) to a vicar:

... We will assume that we are addressing somebody who is, at least in theory, a Christian, in order to emphasize the importance of the Group's attitude to confession and the consciousness of sin.

They have a practice they call 'sharing,' which means that they confess to one another and not only to God. A lot of cheap laughs have been gained at the expense of the Group through a misunderstanding of this practice.

'I regard it as pernicious,' said a very bright young vicar to me, after I had come down from Oxford. 'It might lead to very great abuses.'

'Have you ever tried it?'

'Certainly not.'

'Why not? Because it's so unpleasant?'

He began to grow red in the face. 'Are you suggesting that I shirk confessing my sins in prayer?'

'No. But will you give me a quite honest answer to a question?'

'Yes,' he said rashly.
 'Very well. And when you've answered it, I'd be glad if you'd tell me, equally honestly, whether it was easier to tell the truth to me, to a man, face to face, or whether it would have been easier to shut your eyes and mumble a few polite phrases to God.'
 'You are extremely offensive,' said the vicar.
 'Not nearly so offensive as I'm going to be.'
 I then asked the question.
 I did not get an answer. But by the horror in that man's eyes, I knew the answer he would have given if he had dared.
The Fool Hath Said, Beverly Nichols, page 163-164.

Beverly Nichols did not actually prove that there was any virtue in the Oxford Group's practices; nor did he even supply a good argument; he merely shut down the debate by embarrassing the other fellow.

(The Oxford Group taught Beverly Nichols how to be a really insufferable arrogant little prig who smugly asserted that he had unquestionable truths and who didn't care how much he hurt other people's feelings in his pursuit of victory in arguments. But later, Nichols completely reversed his opinion of the Oxford Group. He discovered that his conversion to the Oxford Group had all been based on a fraud â– that [the Oxford Group had deceived him into joining](#), and that the whole cult was just a big con.)

● **Obtuseness â– Refuse to See the Point**

Just stubbornly refuse to see your opponent's points, no matter how good his arguments may be. When an opponent makes a point, just ignore it and pretend that it doesn't exist. Pretend that you didn't hear it; do not in any way recognize that it even exists.

The psychological escape devices of *Minimization and Denial* figure in here too. When confronted with undesired facts, just declare that it's all a pack of lies, and those are just unimportant details, and that stuff doesn't matter anyway.

- ◆ When presented with irrefutable facts, a stubborn *true believer* declares, "I see it another way." Or, "I do not find the evidence convincing."
 ◆ "There is still room for doubt. Somebody else might have done it. You cannot prove that the crime was not really committed by little green men from Mars."

◇ **fake it til ou make it lying? again , example please**

You didn't give me an example of how faking it til you make it is bad/lying. I know all your other "facts" â– you really don't need to repeat yourself â– seriously â– you have made your points clear. I would like an example, however, on the faking ... part. Because I really do use this technique often and am wondering how it is lying.

<http://community.aetv.com/service/displayDiscussionThreads.kickAction?as=119137&w=267410&d=341884&d-1169404-p=7>

- ◆ When presented with actual documented facts, argue:

"What I see here is opinion â– the same thing can be printed on a web site for the other side. There is no proof of anything here."
 ◆ "I Have never once heard the word "God" in four years and hundreds of meetings. I live in NYC and maybe it's different here."

â– when every A.A. meeting is begun by reciting the religious dogma from *Big Book* pages 58 through 60, which includes the 12 Steps, where people surrender their wills and their lives to God and beg God to save them and remove their defects, and God supposedly talks to them in séances and gives them power... and also restores them to sanity. Six of the 12 Steps refer to "God" or "Him" or your "Higher Power", and the 12 Traditions refer to "God" some more, but this woman insists that she never heard the word "God" in four years of A.A. meetings.

<http://community.aetv.com/service/displayDiscussionThreads.kickAction?as=119137&w=267410&d=341884&d-1169404-p=8>

- ◆ Well, all I know is, I like it.
 Well, all I know is, it worked for me.
 Well, all I know is...

That line attempts to disregard all of the facts, and just stubbornly cling to one sentiment as the final word on the matter.

- ◆ In the last days of Mitt Romney's Presidential campaign, he attacked President Obama's bail-out of the auto manufacturers, and declared that Jeep was going to move its manufacturing to China. The president of American Motors gave a press conference where he refuted the claim and said that the American factories were staying where they were, and even adding workers.

The Romney campaign responded, "'I stand by my claim.'
Willful ignorance is another flavor of such obtuseness.

This technique naturally leads into *create a diversion*: Just change the subject and talk about something else.

● **Laugh It Off**

When somebody says something that you don't like, just laugh it off. Refuse to take it seriously. Imply that whatever your opponent just said is silly, absurd, ridiculous, brain-damaged, or just awfully darned funny.

This technique is obviously closely related to *Obtuseness*, and also to *Humor, Ridicule and Satire*, but it isn't quite the same as either of them.

Back in the 1930s, [the Bishop of Durham told a story](#) about a foolish member of the Oxford Group who pledged his love to one girl on Friday, but who suddenly believed that he had received "Guidance" from God to propose marriage to a different girl on the following Monday. The father of the first girl complained to the Bishop:

â– â– â– "The young man had written a love-letter to his daughter on the Friday, but on the Monday he had been 'guided' to propose to another girl.
 'The father said he wanted a horse-whipping, for his sense of decency should have come in to check such ungentelemanly conduct. â– ... â– When I told my story at the Group meeting, it raised a laugh; but it is a serious objection, none the less, for the story is true.'
One Thing I Know, A. J. Russell (1933), pages 291-292.

The other Oxford Group members did not wish to seriously consider the flaws in their *occult practice of Guidance* (imagining that they were receiving infallible messages from God), so they just laughed at the sad story of a girl who was hurt by an Oxford Group member who thoughtlessly and inconsiderately followed the sudden impulses that he believed he had received through psychic means. They just wouldn't, or couldn't, sincerely consider the merits of the criticism, so they just laughed.

A.A. members use this technique too:

- ◆ [“Â BUT ON THE LIGHTER SIDE, THIS WAS SUCH OUTRAGIOUS IT MADE ME LAUGH.](#)
 - ◆ [“It got absurd. I was laughed at, literally laughed at, by this counselor who sounds nothing short of a hyenna when I called what they’re doing to people sad and ridiculous.](#)
 - ◆ [“When i tell peopleÂ in meetings that Bill Wilson died of nicotine addiction which does not sound too spiritual \(most are shocked\) and the womanizing thing, they just laugh about it.”](#)
 - ◆ [“I went to a meeting one dayÂ a bit late late. I was the only newcomer there. It had been decided not to hold a regular meeting because there were no newcomers. I sat at the table with a bunch of toking smokers who had been around the program for a while. I stated I did not understand how they could smoke if they were leading spiritual lives. I can’t remember what was said in response, but I can tell you they belittled me and laughed at me. These people say they are in the business of saving lives. But I guess not their own.”](#)
 - ◆ [“But I thank youÂ for making me laugh and see how fucked up one single man can be.”](#)
 - ◆ [“Thanks So much! ... For the morning laughter with my coffee this morning!](#)
 - ◆ [“I found your web siteÂ to be the funniest thing I have seen in a while.](#)
 - ◆ [“the minute you sayÂ that you have recovered from alcoholism you get laughed at, sneered at, and told you’re heading for relapse haha.](#)
 - ◆ [“Your bait and switch con game gave me the best laughsÂ I’ve had all week.”](#)
 - ◆ [“As soon as I divulged that “The God of my understanding” is God AlmightyÂ \(God The Father, God The Son, God The Holy Spirit\) â– I noticed a HUGE change. I experienced being ostracized, I was keenly made aware that I was the “joke in the room”.... people laughed when I “shared” anything. I saw people in the room nodding their head, rolling their eyes at the ceiling, snickering, putting their finger up to their nose and looking in my direction.](#)
 - ◆ [“You gotta be kidding me? Snitches to report who is attending or not attending??? Hahaha!!](#)
 - ◆ [“Finally, your criticism of the founders of AA is laughable.Â They’re human beings for god’s sake.](#)
 - ◆ [“I doubt seriously if you have many believers in what you write. It is so off the wall as to be laughable.](#)
 - ◆ [“All you’ve done is give me a good laugh and a quick way to waste 15 minutes by replying to your response.](#)
 - ◆ [“I get a laugh out of your paper every time I find mv self searching for answers on the Internet. Your attempt to bam the 12 step program and the fellowship in the same content is laughable](#)
 - ◆ [“I have just read through “The Orange Papers” and am intermittently laughing my ass off or shaking my head saying, “God, that poor f-ed up soul who wrote this needs help!”.](#)
 - ◆ [“Subject: Too funny](#)
 - ◆ Your site cracks me up.
The amount of misinformation and your obvious lack of understanding of A.A. and alcoholism is laughable.
 - ◆ [“No one makes you believe anything either. It is no cult.either. To say it is ludicrous and laughable.](#)
 - ◆ [“YOU have labelled our fellowship.... “Nazi Cult Religion”. Everyone laughed and then we proceeded to discuss more important issues](#)
 - ◆ [“thank you for the great laugh by calling aa a cult.](#)
 - ◆ [“Bill acknowledged he wasn’t a saint. Why are you pointing that out after he did? \(I am laughing as I write this\)](#)
 - ◆ [“Really a cult? How funny- thanks for the laugh though.](#)
 - ◆ [“As usual, you have succeeded in making us all laugh.](#)
 - ◆ [“Thanks for the good laughs, now why don’t you get a copy of the big book and study it and find out what AA is really about.](#)
- **Dominate the Conversation, Talk Non-Stop, and Interrupt Constantly**
Just never quit talking, never let up, never give your opponent a chance to get a word in edgewise. Even shout and scream to drown out the voice of your opponent.

A variation on this technique isÂ *Constant Interruptions*Â â– just interrupt your opponent every time he starts to make a point. For example, shout “Hold it a second! Hold it a second!” whenever your opponent starts to make a point, and then shout a stream of other things â– anything â– to keep him from finishing his sentence.

This technique is closely related toÂ *Obtuseness*. It is a technique for simply not hearing your opponent, and it is an attempt to keep anybody else from hearing him either.

This technique is not allowed in formal debates, but you hear it in talk radio and TV panel shows a lot.

This debating technique can be combined with other debating techniques toÂ *Talk Non-Stop*Â ANDÂ *Interrupt Your Opponent* whenever he starts to make a point, ANDÂ *Divert Attention*Â by changing the subject ANDÂ *Launch Another Personal Attack On Your Opponent*Â to change the subject and keep him from making his point.

This technique also works well with the next technique,Â *Bullying and Intimidation*.

● **Escape via Bullying and Intimidation**

Whenever you are losing an argument,

- ◆ Bluster, yell, scream, act threatening, make menacing gestures.
- ◆ Glare, growl, and make other hostile facial expressions.
- ◆ Use hints of violence to intimidate and silence your opponent.
- ◆ Make your opponents think that you are dangerously mentally unhinged and will explode in a homicidal rage if they say something that upsets you.
- ◆ Act like Bill O’Reilly and scream,Â *“Shut up! Just shut up!”*Â whenever someone says something that you don’t want to hear.

The Argument from Intimidation is a confession of intellectual impotence.
== Ayn Rand (1905â– 1982)

This technique works best when your debating opponent is half your size. Be very careful when trying this technique on people who are much larger than you are â– they might not put up with it.

● **Shut Down the Debate**

When you can’t win the debate, just stop it:

- ◆ “Don’t be disrespectful.”
- ◆ “I’m not going to argue with you.”
- ◆ “Don’t be sacreligious.”
- ◆ “Quit wasting my time with your nonsense.”
- ◆ “That isn’t worth discussing.”
- ◆ “I don’t have the time for this bullshit.”

Obviously, this trick works best in an uneven situation where one side has the power to shut down the debate, as in a parent arguing with a child, or a boss with an employee, or a powerful politician with a common citizen.

Footnotes:

1) RE: The “ancients”, meaning the Roman Catholic Church authorities in the Middle Ages, were “biased and unreasonable” about the “realm of the spirit.” They would not tolerate any “spiritual”, religious, or philosophical ideas that were different from their own. They opposed science because science described the world in a different way than the Bible did, like Galileo saying that Jupiter had moons, which the authors of the Bible failed to mention, and science asked people to use their own eyes and brains to see the world for themselves, rather than to have blind faith in what was written in the Bible, or to have blind faith in what some priest said.

If Jupiter really has moons, and Galileo is right and the Bible is wrong, then that destroys the Church’s claims that the Bible is the infallible, indisputable Word of God, and that the Church has a monopoly on God and Truth.

The ideas, “Think for yourself”, “see for yourself”, and “trust your own senses, rather than what the ‘elders’ tell you” were revolutionary ideas – revolutionary in both the religious and political spheres. They led to the overthrow of absolute authorities like The Church and The King, and eventually led to the establishment of the European democracies. Perhaps the most subversive idea that Martin Luther came up with was the idea that you could communicate with God directly, rather than having to use a priest as an intermediary. That was the kind of stuff about which the Church was *really* “biased and unreasonable,” because that would ultimately break the power of the Church – the Church would lose its monopoly on God.

2) *Insiders Cash Out*, *Newsweek* Magazine, Jan 21, 2002, page 23.

Also: the NBC Evening News, and ABC Evening News, both on February 7, 2002.

And: the *60 Minutes* television news program, April 14, 2002.

The *Newsweek* article gives these figures:

Ken Lay with \$37,683,887,

Jeff Skilling with \$14,480,755,

and Lou Pai with \$62,936,552.

The NBC Evening News listed Andrew Fastow with \$30 million, and the ABC Evening News listed Michael Kopper with \$30 million, and stated that Jeffrey Skilling had gotten \$70 million from the sale of his worthless hyped Enron stock when he quit Enron.

60 Minutes described how Rebecca Mark cashed in her Enron shares for \$79 million after robbing the nation of India for everything she could get.

The National Public Radio morning news on May 8, 2002, reported that Senate testimony the previous day revealed that Andrew Fastow had made \$45 million from deals with off-the-books Enron subsidiaries.

The fascinating book *The Smartest Guys in the Room* by Bethany McLean and Peter Elkind gave the following numbers:

- Ken Rice, \$53 million (page 299), later up to \$70 million (page 335)
- Tom White (G. W. Bush’s Secretary of the Army) \$14 million (page 302)
- Lou Pai sold \$250 million worth of Enron stock, more than anybody else at the company (page 334)
- Jeff Skilling \$70 million (page 350)
- Andy Fastow got \$60.6 million out of his “Special Purpose Entities” (off-the-balance-sheet limited partnerships) which he used to hide Enron losses from stockholders and investors. He had earlier said that it was \$45 million, but he was understating the facts. (page 366)

The *Nightly Business Report* on public television, 19 February 2004, stated that Jeffrey Skilling was charged in the government’s indictment with getting \$63 million from the sale of his Enron stock just four months before Enron collapsed in bankruptcy.

That’s quite a pump-and-dump scheme they pulled...

3) Bill Wilson really had a thing about his wife nagging him. In the *Big Book*, he also wrote these instructions to wives of alcoholics:

The first principle of success is that you should never be angry. ...

Our next thought is that you should never tell him what he must do about his drinking. If he gets the idea that you are a nag or a killjoy, your chance of accomplishing anything useful may be zero. ... This may lead to lonely evenings for you. He may seek someone else to console him – not always another man.

The *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, page 111.

So don’t nag your hubby about his drinking, or else he might become moody and resentful and go spend the night with his mistress (like Bill did).

4) You want logic about Nessie? How about:

1. The small coelacanth had two entire oceans to hide in, while the large Loch Ness monster only has a small lake. (Loch Ness is small, compared to the American Great Lakes, or Lake Victoria in Africa, or Lake Baikal in Russia, none of which seems to host a living dinosaur.)
2. The same problem applies to their food supply. Nessie would only have the fish in a lake to eat, while the coelacanth had an entire ocean to munch on.
3. Then the food supply problem gets much worse: To avoid extinction, there would obviously have to be at least two living Loch Ness monsters at all times, so they would need twice as much fish to eat. But then they would have offspring, and those kids need to eat too, so now they need even more food. Somebody did the math on it and figured out that they would strip the lake of all fish pretty quickly. There goes the monster. Starvation will kill it.
4. The population problem is much worse than that, even. A species that is reduced to two adults and two offspring will probably die out. Lack of genetic diversity. Or some random disease, sometime in the last 60 million years. Or just bad luck – lose one of the breeding pair due to an accident, and it’s all over. Or a drought for a few years, or something. Or what if, for just one generation, they have only male offspring? That’s almost a certainty, eventually. Lots of families have 3 or 4 sons, and no daughters, just by random chance. If that happens to the Loch Ness family just one time, ever, at any time in history, then they are extinct. The real rules of the game of life say that you have to have lots of individuals, at least thousands, and preferably millions or billions (like us), if you want your species to continue.
5. The Loch Ness has been searched, very thoroughly searched, using fancy electronic equipment, and still, no monster.

6. On the other hand, once some ichthyologists learned that coelacanths really did exist, by seeing just one dead, decomposing one, they posted a reward for some more, and within a dozen years, the fishermen brought them several. Seek ye and ye shall find, if it exists. People have been looking for Nessie for a long time, and still, no Nessie.
7. If Nessie is really left over from the age of the dinosaurs, she would probably be a cold-blooded reptile. But the Loch Ness is a very cold lake, not a tropical swamp. Nessie would freeze up and be stiff as a board, unless she evolved anti-freeze blood. If Nessie is a warm-blooded animal, then she needs to eat and burn even more fish to keep her body warm. Now we are back to the food supply problem.
8. If Nessie really lives in the North Sea, and just visits Loch Ness through the river that flows from the Loch to the North Sea, then it is unlikely that no one ever saw Nessie in the river. The river isn't big or deep, so it isn't a good hiding place for a large dinosaur. And the North Sea is notorious for being very cold, so now we are back to the body temperature problem.
9. Animals die and leave corpses or bones. Nobody has ever found even one little bone from any Loch Ness monster.

Really, it would be a lot easier to believe in the Tahiti Lagoon Monster, or a Guamanian Godzilla that hides at the bottom of the Marianas Trench, but nobody is talking about one of them.

[5\)](#) "A card-carrying Communist".

Several days later, the number was 81.

McCarthy never produced any of those lists, not even when he was pointedly asked to do so by the Senate subcommittees that were investigating McCarthy's charges. Eventually, after a period of national terror that hurt a lot of innocent people, Joe McCarthy was censured by the U.S. Senate for bad conduct.

[15\)](#) Tom Driberg, "The Mystery of Moral Re-Armament", pages 112-113.

[16\)](#) The Chris Matthews Show, NBC, 6:30 AM Saturday Morning, May 8, 2004. George W. Bush went to Ohio and spoke before a friendly, invitation-only crowd. Obviously, that creates the appearance that Bush is popular and everybody likes him.

[17\)](#) Jay Stevens, "Storming Heaven", page 8.

[18\)](#) Ernest Kurtz, "Not God", page 28.

[19\)](#) Jon Atack, "Scientology: Religion or Intelligence Agency? The view from the lion's den", A paper by Jon Atack, delivered at the Dialog Centre International conference in Berlin, October 1995.

[20\)](#) Cornel West, "Democracy Matters", page 147.

West gives us a good discussion of how much Emperor Constantine actually damaged and perverted Christianity when he made it the official state religion of Rome.

[21\)](#) Arthur Strong, "Preview of a New World", page 126.

[22\)](#) "Extreme Oil", Public Broadcasting System, 11 July 2005.

[23\)](#) Webster's Encyclopedic Unabridged Dictionary of the English Language, 1989, page 1440.

Bibliography:

"The Big Book", really:

Alcoholics Anonymous, Third Edition.

(written by William G. Wilson, Henry Parkhurst, Joe Worth, and 40 or so others; published as 'anonymous'.)

Alcoholics Anonymous World Services, Inc. New York, NY.

ISBN: 0-916856-00-3

Dewey: 362.29 A347 1976

Alcoholics Anonymous, Fourth Edition "published as 'anonymous', but really written by William G. Wilson, Henry Parkhurst, Joe Worth, and many other people.

Alcoholics Anonymous World Services, Inc. New York, NY, 2001.

ISBN: 1-893007-16-2

Dewey: 362.29 A347 2001

"12X12" =

Twelve Steps and Twelve Traditions, by 'anonymous' ; (The real authors were William G. Wilson and [Tom Powers](#).)

Alcoholics Anonymous World Services, Inc. New York, NY, 1952, 1953, 1984.

ISBN: 0-916856-01-1 (larger older hard cover edition, 1984)

LCCN: 53-5454

also:

Alcoholics Anonymous World Services, Inc. New York, NY, 2000.

ISBN: 0-916856-06-2 (smaller hard cover edition, 2000)

LCCN: 53-5454

Dewey: 362.2928 T969 1965

Not-God: A History of Alcoholics Anonymous "Ernest Kurtz

Hazelden Educational Foundation, Center City, MN, 1979.

ISBN: 0-899-486065-8 or ISBN: 0-89486-065-8 (pbk.)

LC: HV5278

LCCN: 79-88264

Dewey: 362.2/9286 or 362.29286 K87 1979

This is a very pro-A.A., toe-the-party-line history of Alcoholics Anonymous, but it is still a valuable resource for a wealth of historical facts and details.

The Demon Haunted World: Science as a Candle in the Dark Â Â Carl Sagan

Random House, New York, 1995.

ISBN: 0-394-53512-X

Dewey: 001.9 S129d

This book is a beauty. Carl Sagan always was easy to read, highly informative, and clear, and this book lives up to his reputation. This book includes "the baloney detector", which is a list of deceitful propaganda techniques that gave me the idea for this web page.

How To Lie With Statistics Â Â Darrell Huff

W. W. Norton & Company, New York and London, 1954, 1982.

ISBN: 0-393-31072-8

Dewey: 519.5 H84

This is a beautiful little classic that explains a lot of the deceptions and propaganda stunts that you can pull with statistics, and some other methods, too, like "The Gee-Whiz Graph", "The One-Dimensional Picture", and "Post Hoc Rides Again". Recommended.

Propaganda, the Formation of Men's Attitudes Â Â Jacques Ellul

Alfred A. Knopf, New York, 1965.

LCC 64-17708

Dewey: 301.1523 E47p

Propaganda Comes Of Age Â Â Michael Choukas

Public Affairs Press, Washington, D.C., 1965.

LCC 65-27072

Dewey: 301.1523 C45

Untruth, Why the Conventional Wisdom is (Almost Always) Wrong Â Â Robert J. Samuelson

Random House, Inc., New York, 2001.

ISBN: 0-8129-9164-8

Dewey: 303.375 S193u 2001

<http://www.atrandom.com>

Brave New World Revisited Â Â Aldous Huxley

Harper & Rowe, New York, 1958.

Perennial Classics, HarperPerennial, HarperCollins Publishers, 2000.

ISBN: 0-06-095551-1

Dewey: 824 H986br

Channels of Propaganda Â Â J. Michael Sproule

EDINFO Press, Indiana University, Bloomington, IN 47407, 1994.

ISBN: 0-927516-34-9 (cloth)

ISBN: 0-927516-61-6 (paperback)

Dewey: 303.375 S771c

Plagues of the Mind, The New Epidemic of False Knowledge Â Â Bruce S. Thornton

ISI Books, Wilmington, Delaware, 1999

ISBN: 1-882926-34-X

Dewey: 001.2 T513p 1999

Official Lies, How Washington Misleads Us Â Â James T. Bennett & Thomas J. DiLorenzo

Groom Books, Alexandria, VA, 1992.

ISBN: 0-9632701-0-9

LCC 92-072083

Dewey: 351.00819 B471o

Total Propaganda, From Mass Culture to Popular Culture Â Â Alex Edelstein

Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Publishers, Mahwah, New Jersey, London, 1997.

ISBN: 0-8058-0891-4 (cloth); ISBN: 0-8058-0892-2 (paperback)

Dewey: 302.23 E21t

Brainwashing, From Pavlov to Powers, Â Â Edward Hunter

Originally published by Farrar, Straus, & Cudahy, Inc., 1956.

Reprinted by The Bookmailer, Inc., 30 West Price Street, Linden, New Jersey, 1958, 1965.

LCCN: 56-7817 and 60-53397

Dewey: 131.33 H91

This book is very good. It is a classic. And the book is fascinating and a good read. It really gives you the feeling of being there and going through the brainwashing to which the American,

British, and other United Nations soldiers were subjected during the Korean War. It also clearly explains just how the brainwashing worked and how some men succumbed to it, and some successfully resisted it. It also turns out that this was the first book on Communist brainwashing published, and Hunter was actually the author who coined the term “brainwashing” – it’s just a translation of the Chinese phrase *Hsi Nao*, which Mao Tse Tung (aka Mao Zhe Dong) and gang used to denote the idea of washing away the vestiges of the old system (literally “cleansing the mind”) in the process of being re-educated to assume one’s place in the new Communist society.

The Hidden Persuaders – Vance Packard
David McKay Company, Inc., New York, 1957.
Dewey: 659.1 P12

This book is an old classic. It was quite revolutionary in its day. It particularly exposed how the modern mass media, like TV, were using sophisticated psychological manipulation of the audience’s minds to sell products. (Gasp! You mean they do that?)

Age of Propaganda, The Everyday Use And Abuse of Persuasion – Anthony Pratkanis and Elliot Aronson, University of California at Santa Cruz.
W. H. Freeman and Co., New York, 1992.
ISBN: 0-7167-2210-0 (hardcover), ISBN: 0-7167-2211-9 (paperback)
Dewey: 303.375 P912a
This book is especially clear and readable. Recommended.

The Bush Dyslexicon, Observations on a National Disorder – Mark Crispin Miller
W.W. Norton and Company, New York and London, 2001.
ISBN: 0-393-04183-2
Dewey: 973.931 M649b 2001

The Betrayal of America, How the Supreme Court Undermined the Constitution and Chose Our President – Vincent Bugliosi
Thunder Mouth Press / Nation Books, New York, 2001.
ISBN: 1-56025-355-X
Dewey: 342.075 B931b 2001

Supreme Injustice, How the High Court Hijacked Election 2000 – Alan M. Dershowitz
Oxford University Press, Oxford and New York, 2001.
ISBN: 0-19-514827-4
Dewey: 342.075 D438s 2001

Stupid White Men... and other Sorry Excuses for the State of the Nation – Michael Moore
ReganBooks, an imprint of HarperCollins Publishers, New York, 2001.
ISBN: 0-06-039245-2
Dewey 973.929 M823s 2001
Funny, true, a good read. Michael Moore’s slant on everything from the Bush family coup to the Dumbing of America.

The True Believer, Thoughts on the Nature of Mass Movements – Eric Hoffer
Harper & Rowe, Publishers, New York and Evanston, 1951.
Dewey: 301.1582 H69

This book is a blockbuster. Hoffer wrote it half a century ago, but it reads like a description of this afternoon’s latest cult. This is one of those beautiful all-time classics that we see too seldom.
Quotes:

- [hatred as a unifying force](#)
- [effective cult doctrines](#)

In the Sleep Room – Anne Collins
Key Porter Books Limited, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, 1988, 1997.
ISBN: 1-55013-937-0
LC: RC339.52.C34C64
LCCN: C97-932042-9
Dewey: 616.89’0092 or 616.89 C712i 1997
Quite a blockbuster. Documents immoral and illegal research into mind control and brainwashing financed by the CIA in Canada. See the [description above](#).

Acid Dreams: the CIA, LSD, and the sixties rebellion – Martin A. Lee and Bruce Shlain
Grove Press, 1985.
ISBN: 0394550137
ISBN: 039462081X (1st Evergreen ed.)
LC: HV5822 .L9L44 1985
and
Acid Dreams: the complete social history of LSD: the CIA, the sixties, and beyond – Martin A. Lee and Bruce Shlain
Evergreen Press, 1992.
ISBN: 0802130623
LC: HV5822 .L9L45 1992
This book is fascinating. It tells how the CIA was one of the first investigators of LSD. They hoped it would make a great truth serum, or at least a good incapacitating agent – something that would render enemy soldiers helpless, and give us “war without killing”. They did a lot of experimenting with it, trying it on everybody from themselves to unaware civilians in San Francisco. They even gave Ken Kesey his first dose. So bone up on your history, kiddies. Before there was the Grateful Dead and the Merry Pranksters, there was the CIA.

Storming Heaven: LSD and the American Dream – Jay Stevens
The Atlantic Monthly Press, New York, 1987.
ISBN: 0-87113-076-9

LC: HV5822.L9S74 1987

LCCN: 87-1191

Dewey: 306.1

A large and complete history, from a fair and balanced viewpoint. A fascinating stroll down memory lane for some of us.

The Making Of A Moonie: Brainwashing Or Choice? Eileen Barker

Basil Blackwell Publisher Ltd., Oxford, UK, 1984.

ISBN: 0-631-13246-5

LC: BX9750.S4B37 1984

LCCN: 84-12414

Dewey: 289.9 B225m

Quite good. Rather than just sensationalizing the Moonies, or grandly proclaiming that cults can brainwash people in a few days, like some extremist anti-cult people and professional "deprogrammers" do, the author really delves into how the recruiting and indoctrination mind games work, and how much the victim cooperates with the program (or doesn't cooperate). The author also reveals that the recruiters' success rate was actually only about 0.005% (page 147). Obviously, most people had no problems resisting the mind games. The author even gets into psychoanalyzing the members, revealing that many of them had mental problems before joining the Moonies, and suggesting that that was why they joined. This book is a breath of sanity in a field that needs more.

Frank Buchman's Secret Peter Howard

Doubleday & Company, Inc., Garden City, New York, 1961.

Dewey: 248 H85f

More praise of Frank Buchman from Peter Howard. Peter Howard is the man who took over the leadership of Moral Re-Armament when Frank Buchman died. As you can imagine, he was a true believer and had nothing but praise for Buchman. This book is some of the most outrageous, grandiose, propaganda you will find â€” cult propaganda written by one of the cult leaders. Some pretty intense garbage. If you wish to look straight into the mouth of the Beast, this book will give you a good view. Some quotes:

- [either/or propaganda technique](#)
- [unprovable statements](#)

Dynamic Out Of Silence: Frank Buchman's relevance today Theophil Spoerri

Grosvenor Books, London, 1976.

Originally published as *Dynamik aus der Stille*, Caux Verlag, Luzern, Switzerland, 1971.

ISBN: 0-901269-19-0

Pure propaganda. A falsified and sanitized history of Frank Buchman and his various "movements".

"12-Step programs help maintain abstinence" R. Fiorentine

The Brown University Digest of Addiction Theory and Application, Sept 1999, v18 i9 p1.

"Debating with Jehovah's Witnesses" Timothy Campbell

<http://members.aol.com/bevondjw/dwjiw.htm>

Oxford and the Groups Rev. G. F. Allen, John Maud, Miss B. E. Gwyer, C. R. Morris, W. H. Auden, R. H. S. Crossman, Dr. L. P. Jacks, Rev. E. R. Micklem, Rev. J. W. C. Wand,

Rev. M. C. D'Arcy, S.J., Prof. L. W. Grensted; Edited by R. H. S. Crossman

Basil Blackwell, Oxford, 1934.

LC: BV4915.C7

This is a great little book; very informative. It consists of essays from both leaders of the Oxford Groups like Rev. G. F. Allen, and criticisms of the Groups from critics like R. H. S. Crossman. It gives you a first-hand look at the Groups from several viewpoints, a snap-shot in time of the thinking of contemporaries, before Buchman's public praise of Adolf Hitler.

The Fine Art of Propaganda: a study of Father Coughlin's Speeches The Institute for Propaganda Analysis; edited by Alfred McClung Lee and Elizabeth Briant Lee

Harcourt, Brace and Company, New York, 1939.

LC: HM263.I54

A great little book that dissects [the hate-mongering speeches of Father Coughlin](#) and exposes the propaganda techniques that he used. They reduce the list of the many possible logical fallacies and propaganda tricks to just this short list that was in Father Coughlin's toolbox:

1. Name Calling â€” giving an idea or a person a bad name
2. Glittering Generality â€” create over-generalized positive images and stereotypes
3. Transfer (also known as Association) â€” gaining respectability or admiration by association with something else that is widely admired or respected
4. Testimonial â€” people tell stories that praise the propagandist's favorite cause
5. Plain Folks â€” it's just us regular plain good-old-boys; nothing to get upset about
6. Card Stacking â€” also called Monopolistic Card Stacking â€” it's stacking the odds in your favor by carefully arranging the "facts" while excluding undesired facts
7. Band Wagon â€” the same thing as "Everybody's doing it", or "Everybody knows", or "Everybody believes"...

The Smartest Guys in the Room; The Amazing Rise and Scandalous Fall of Enron Bethany McLean and Peter Elkind

Portfolio, The Penguin Group, New York, 2003.

ISBN: 1-59184-008-2

Dewey: 333.79 M163s 2003

LC: HD9502.U54E5763 2003

A great book, a fascinating story of brilliance, greed, ambition, arrogance, and dishonesty.

Cold Turkey A movie starring Dick Van Dyke and Bob Newhart

A great comedy, a classic. The basic plotline is that a backwoods town is dying because the military base closed. Bob Newhart plays an evil tobacco executive who wants to become the 'Alfred Nobel' of smoking by offering an huge prize to any town that totally quits smoking for a month (which he doesn't believe any town will ever be able to do). Dick Van Dyke plays the preacher of the dying town, who decides that winning the prize is the only way to get the town back on its feet. The results are both very funny and very true. It's a great spoof on smoking and

addiction.Â [See ref here.](#)

*McCarthy, The Man, The Senator, The "ISM"*Â Â Jack Anderson and Ronald W. May
The Beacon Press, Boston, 1952.
LCCN: 52-11115
Dewey: B M1225A
A pretty good analysis of Senator Joe McCarthy and his methods. Because this book was published in 1952, it does not tell the end of the story â– the Army-McCarthy hearings and the Senate's censure of McCarthy.

*Democracy Matters; Winning the Fight Against Imperialism*Â Â Cornel West
The Penguin Press, New York, 2004.
ISBN: 1-59420-029-7
LC: JC423.W384 2004
Dewey: 321.8 W516d 2004
A great book. Gives about the clearest analysis that I've seen of the current predicament and threats to the survival of our democracy. Also offers a higher, clearer, moral vision of the future than I see anybody else offering.

*Sleeping With The Devil; How Washington Sold Our Soul For Saudi Crude*Â Â Robert Baer
Crown Publishers, New York, 2003.
ISBN: 1-4000-5021-9
Dewey: 327.538 B141s 2003
Robert Baer is a former CIA agent who has a lot of expertise about the Middle East. He has written a very disturbing and revealing book here, which basically says that the days of the House of Sa'ud are numbered, and when it goes, so does our dependable oil supply.
Baer says that the Saudi royal family is paying off the terrorists and extreme Islamic fundamentalists to keep them from attacking the royal family, but that is an "end game" â– only a matter of buying time while the terrorist organizations grow richer and more powerful, and the non-royal population of the country becomes poorer and increasingly dissatisfied with the extravagant profligate behavior of theÂ *thousands*Â of high-living Saudi princes. Baer says that there are 30,000 royals in Saudi Arabia, and they have a population explosion problem: each prince has a dozen or two wives, and many have 50 to 70 children, and all of the royal children expect and demand a life of opulent luxury while the common people can't even get a job. At that birth rate, in another generation, there could be many hundreds of thousands of royals for the oil dole to support â– and the money has actually already run out.
The hey-day when Saudi Arabia had more money than sand is gone. Now they are borrowing money to keep the circus going. Sooner or later, the situation will become unstable and blow up. And Baer shows us many reasons why the time will probably be sooner than later.
And yes, the money that financed the 9/11 attacks on the USA came from Saudi Arabia. And the Washington politicians know it, or should know it, but they are too busy taking big campaign contributions and other huge payoffs from the Saudis to make a fuss about the situation in Saudi Arabia â– "sleeping with the devil". But the times they are a'changin'.Â [See quotes above.](#)

Imperial Hubris: Why the West is Losing the War on Terror, Anonymous Â Â (His real name is Mike Shoyer â– he later broke his anonymity.)
Brassey's Inc., Washington, D.C., 2004.
ISBN: 1-57488-849-8
LC: HV6432.I47 2004
Dewey: 973.931 I3445 2004 or 973.931â– dc22
A fascinating and disturbing book. The author, a CIA agent who preferred to remain anonymous, makes a very good case for the USA being in big trouble because of arrogance, ignorance, and stupidity in the highest offices. He says that we do not clearly see our enemies because we insist on stereotyping them and seeing them through Western eyes, rather than on their own terms. What we call suicide bombers they call heroes who are going straight to Heaven. The author says that our conduct of the wars in Afghanistan and Iraq is so incompetent and unrealistic that defeat is inevitable â– that in Afghanistan, it has already happened. Monumental hubris and insane arrogance led American leaders to think that they could easily defeat, with just a few troops, a little precision bombing, and a short war, the very Afghani freedom fighters who had just defeated the Soviet Army. The Soviets had already learned the hard way that it isn't that easy, but the arrogant Washington neo-Cons didn't listen, look, or learn. This is a good book for those who are interested in current politics and the "war on terrorism".
Quote:Â [here](#).

Posted in [Afghanistan](#), [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Hired Assassins](#), [Housing](#), [Idea Theft](#), [Lithium Batteries](#), [Netflix And Streaming](#), [News Manipulation](#), [Patents And Inventions](#), [Political Bribes](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Senator Insider Trading](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Sony Pictures](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#), [Tesla Motors Lies And Safety Defects](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [THE PAYPAL MAFIA THAT ELON MUSK CONSPIRES WITH IN VIOLATION OF RICO LAWS](#)

[bookmark_border](#)CALIFORNIA SENATORS OWN SILICON VALLEY BIG TECH AND RIG POLICY TO HELP THEM

Posted on [August 5, 2022](#)[August 5, 2022](#)

Congressional reports this week, and major news headlines, such as:

...have proven that the top 320 government officials who had ownership, decision authority, or decision manipulation power over Plaintiff's government fundings from The Social Security Administration, The Department of Energy, The White House, Congress and related agencies were the owners, competitors, social adversaries, business adversaries and political adversaries of Plaintiff and did conspire to cheat, rather than compete, in the marketplace. For example, Plaintiff and Nvidia worked together on multiple projects and Plaintiff has personal high-level contacts at Nvidia who informed Plaintiff that "quid pro quo" will always protect Nvidia from regulation. Plaintiff worked with Nvidia to build and deliver "the first set-top box on a PC card" with Nvidia and was a direct partner with Silicon Graphics. Silicon Graphics Inc. said it will transfer its graphics engineers to partner Nvidia Corp. as part of an strategic alliance in visualization technology that the companies announced last month. The companies also disclosed more details about their collaboration, and SGI named Nvidia as its preferred graphics technology supplier for systems products. The disclosure came as SGI announced plans to restructure its businesses and eliminate 1,000 to 1,500 jobs "about 11-to-16 percent of the company's worldwide workforce. As part of the restructuring, SGI said it was planning to sell off its Cray computer operation and expand its use of alliances to cut costs. Additional jobs will be eliminated at SGI when it begins transferring operations to strategic partners. To do that, SGI said it was creating separate business units to handle Cray computers and the SGI Visual Workstation line of Windows NT-based systems. A preliminary agreement has been reached with another computer maker to form a joint venture for development and distribution of the visual workstations, said SGI. SGI and Nvidia announced their partnership last month after the two companies settled a legal dispute over patents. As part of their alliance, Nvidia agreed to licensed SGI's 3-D graphics patent portfolio. In return, SGI dropped its patent suit against Nvidia and licensed the Nvidia patent portfolio. "This is an extraordinary opportunity for Nvidia and

SGI,â– said Jen-Hsun Huang, president and chief executive officer of Nvidia (Santa Clara, Calif.). The partnership gives â– Nvidia a surge of intellectual capital through the addition of a world-class team of 3-D technologists and SGI's rich patent portfolio,â– he said.

Plaintiff was awarded the key patents for, and founded the companies that Tesla, Google, Facebook, YouTube and the Silicon Valley Cartel were derived from. The top 320 government officials who had ownership, decision authority, or decision manipulation power over Plaintiffâ– s government fundings from The Social Security Administration, The Department of Energy, The White House, Congress and related agencies were the owners, competitors, social adversaries, business adversaries and political adversaries of Plaintiff and did conspire to cheat, rather than compete, in the marketplace.

This assertion is not heresey or circumstantial evidence. It is hard factual evidence based on the governmeh filings of those government officials and investigations by FINCEN, The FBI, ICIJ.ORG and HUNDREDS of other forensic investigation entities. The facts prove that Defendants employees, contractors and top executives were financed by; friends with; sleeping with; dating the staff of; holding stock market assets in; promised a revolving door job or government service contracts from; partying with; personal friends with, photographed at private events with; exchanging emails with; business associates of, or directed by; applicant's business adversaries; or the Senators and agency politicians that those business adversaries pay campaign finances to, or supply political digital search manipulation (ie: Google & Facebook supply web manipulation rigging) services to and who paid for the only attacks by the only publication outlets that Defendants controlled and compensated.

The headline pasted into this document, above, is only one of over TEN THOUSAND news articles about corrupt quid pro quo between the 320 public officials engaged in market manipulation and anti-competitive attacks against Plaintiff.

Steven Rattner, while sitting in the White House, as the â– Car Czarâ– , told Plaintiff to â– Stay away from Detroitâ– with his car project because he, Steven Rattner, â– owned too much stock in the dealâ– . Rattner was later indicted by the State of New York for high tech stock market manipulation yet he still remains a â– White House Advisor.â–

Plaintiff has, in previous documents in this case, documented the threats, quid pro quo revelations and family whistle-blower revelations of the Dianne Feinstein family. The latest revelations echo the previous assertions and verify them.

The fact that Plaintiff swears to, warrants and certifies is that:

- A. A cartel of corrupt government officials exists.
- B. Plaintiff refused to participate in their sex parties, quid pro quo, insider trading, election manipulations, payola, kickbacks, bribes and other corrupt activities and was ostracized for not â– playing the gameâ– .
- C. Plaintiff, as a reknown inventor/product developer, made products, services and tech companies which the cartel of corrupt government officials could not compete with because Plaintiffâ– s technology was faster, safer, longer range, easier to build, lower cost, better debt-ratio-ed, had lower overhead, was more domestically sourced, safer for national security, was faster-to-market, and, generally, beat the products of the corrupt big tech cartel on every major metric.
- D. United States Government officials, at every level, held corrupt, covert, ownership of Silicon Valley tech companies that they were funding and regulating.

E. Those officials used government resources to attack, stall, defund and harm Plaintiff because they are cry-baby pissantâ– s *who chose to cheat rather than compete* against Plaintiffâ– s technologies and companies (A violation of the RICO and Anti-trust laws). They cut off Plaintiffâ– s Social Security Administratin Funds, Department of Energy Funds, DARPA funds and sabotaged every other government funding and benefit source in reprisal for Plaintiffâ– s reports to the police and regulatory officials.

Never was the forensic term: â– **FOLLOW THE MONEY**â– , more appropriate in the matter of the corrupt quid pro quo by these United States Government officials. They harmed, with intent, Plaintiff and America!

Posted in [Afghanistan](#), [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Hired Assassins](#), [Housing](#), [Idea Theft](#), [Lithium Batteries](#), [Netflix And Streaming](#), [News Manipulation](#), [Patents And Inventions](#), [Political Bribes](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Senator Insider Trading](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Sony Pictures](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#), [Tesla Motors Lies And Safety Defects](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [CALIFORNIA SENATORS OWN SILICON VALLEY BIG TECH AND RIG POLICY TO HELP THEM](#)

***bookmark_border*FACEBOOK IS A CORRUPT EMPIRE OF EVIL
SAY INSIDERS**

Posted on [August 5, 2022](#)[August 5, 2022](#)

United States Government executives including Dianne Feinstein, and her family; Nancy Pelosi, and her family; Kamala Harris and her family; Jennifer Granholm, and her family, Barack Obama, and his family; and current and past White House officials, and their families, own Facebook, Google, Netflix and their affiliates. They have hired their staffing from those companies taken orders from those companies, commanded those companies to harm their enemies and whistle-blowers, received BILLIONS of dollars of unreported political campaign financing from those companies via indirect cash and internet manipulation services.

These, and other government officials ordered Facebook, Google, Netflix to harm Plaintiff because he was a whistle-blower and a competitor. In fact, in a recent federal hearing at the United States Patent Office, the USPTO determined that Plaintiff had invented the core technology that Facebook relies on, but government officials blockaded Plaintiff's issuance of the paperwork to monetize that fact because Facebook and Google's skills work in, and operate control over, the USPTO. In another case, government officials ordered Facebook and its Cartel; and Google and its Cartel to blockade all media coverage of Plaintiff's electric car company while exclusively promoting Tesla's car company, which government officials own covert stock in. Defendants have made comments to the Court and officials that they plan to use a strategy of further defamation against Plaintiff by trying to label him as a "crazy inventor" and that Defendants will seek to portray their ownerships and control of Facebook and Google, in particular, as "benign" support for a "benign entity" which Plaintiff is making "wild conspiracy assertions" about. A long time favored tactic of Defendant.

Alas, though: An assertion is not a Conspiracy Theory when the assertion is based on FACTS!

Recently the District of Columbia (the District), by the Office of the Attorney General, brought an action against Defendant Mark Zuckerberg, who Plaintiff was up against in his recent USPTO hearing, for violations of the District's Consumer Protection Procedures Act, D.C. Code §§ 28-3901, *et seq.* (CPPA). In support of its claims, the District stated as follows:

— In addition to the following allegations, this District is also in possession of significant evidence that further demonstrates both the propriety of the Court's exercise of personal jurisdiction over Mr. Zuckerberg as well as his violations of the CPPA. That evidence was obtained through discovery in the District's litigation against Facebook (now Meta Platforms, Inc.). District of Columbia v. Facebook, Inc., 2018 CA 008715 B. In an excess of caution regarding the protective order issued in that action, the District has served discovery requests with this complaint for re-production of that material in this case, among other requests. See D.C. Super. Ct. R. 26 cmt. (a)(1) (— The Superior Court rules allow parties to begin discovery at the filing of the complaint; this process gives parties greater options for early discovery than those available under the Federal Rules.—). Citations to that additional evidence do not presently appear in this complaint, and the District will amend (either by right or with leave of Court) once it has obtained that information from Defendant or Facebook directly. —

When the United States Patent Office, in a federal hearing, said that I invented the core technology operating Facebook and then refused to give me my patent paperwork, it seemed like the game might be rigged. I hired ex FBI and CIA agents to check it out... BOY, was it ever rigged. Facebook's own staff and investors worked INSIDE the U.S. Patent Office. Then they showed me that most of the Obama and Biden Administration COVERTLY OWN FACEBOOK!!!

What U.S. judge or regulator is complaining? Who would complain about Sands Capital's failure to file the S.E.C. Form SC 13G notices of acquisition of Facebook, Baidu and Athenahealth stock?

Not S.E.C Chairman Mary L. Schapiro— she held a boatload of — dark pool— Fidelity, Vanguard, AllianceBern, TIAA-CREF and T. Rowe Price funds.

Not Commerce Secretary #1 Rebecca M. Blank— she held TIAA-CREF, Vanguard and Fidelity funds.

Not Commerce Secretary #2 Penny S. Pritzker— she holds up to \$23.4 million Morgan Stanley, JPMorgan and Goldman Sachs Facebook dark pools.

Not Attorney General Eric H. Holder— he held T. Rowe Price and Fidelity funds. In fact, Holder held Fidelity Contrafund, the largest single Facebook mutual fund stock holder, valued at \$413 million.

Who in the judiciary would complain?

Not Leader v. Facebook's Chief Justice John G. Roberts, Jr.— he held Microsoft, T. Rowe Price, Fidelity, Janus, Vanguard and Blackrock funds, including Fidelity Contrafund.

Not Leader v. Facebook's Federal Circuit Judges Alan D. Lourie, Kimberly A. Moore and Evan J. Wallach— they held Fidelity, Vanguard and T. Rowe Price funds, including Fidelity Contrafund.

Not Leader v. Facebook's District Court Judge Leonard P. Stark— he held Vanguard and Fidelity funds.

Not Leader v. Facebook's Patent Office Director David J. Kappos— he held over a million dollars of Vanguard funds.

We uncovered a felony, organized crime-level of QUID PRO QUO media manipulation, RICO violations and anti-trust law violations between government officials and Facebook blockading my patent and business rights. Over 500 high level government officials own Facebook and harm it's competitors to protect their insider trading stocks.

We noticed nobody every prosecutes these people.

Can the Court or the Defendants explain that?

DOES ANYONE IN THE COURT ASSOCIATED WITH MY CASE, OR THEIR FAMILY, OWN STOCK IN Twitter, Google – Alphabet, Facebook – Meta, Netflix or YouTube or Tesla; as that would be a MASSIVE CONFLICT OF INTEREST IN THIS CASE?

Given the suspicious timing of the White House appointments of massively conflicted officials to oversee America's digital infrastructure:

1. How much did Defendants you know about SANDS CAPITAL's collusion with the Chinese?
2. What Defendants you going to do about it?
3. What assurances can Defendants give us that the tech people you have hand picked are worthy of America's trust?
4. Will the new systems really protect Americans' privacy, property and security?
5. Did Defendants know that their Securities Chair held stock in Facebook and Baidu before the Facebook IPO?
6. Why didn't Defendants personal White House counsels from Perkins Coie LLP, namely Robert F. Bauer and Anita B. Dunn, husband and wife respectively, submit ethics pledges and financial disclosures? Did Defendants know that Facebook was one of their clients?
7. Where are Eric Schmidt's financial disclosures and written ethics pledges to the U.S. Government?
8. Did Defendants know that a Florida judge was ordered to recuse himself from a case where he was Facebook Friends with one of the litigating attorneys?
9. What do Defendants 50 million likes say about Defendants appointment of two of the four judges in the Leader v. Facebook case, not even counting all their financial holdings in Facebook, or the Patent Office's likes?

Introduction

1. In under two decades, Facebook, Inc. (now known as Meta Platforms, Inc.) (Facebook) has grown from a small online social network to an implacable corporate giant.

Facebook offers a variety of products and services, including the well-known Facebook product.

Today, Facebook is larger than any single country with more than 2.9 billion monthly active users, nearly half the global population. To put that in perspective, Facebook has more users than the populations of the United States, China and Brazil combined. And Facebook has become wealthier than over 150 countries worldwide, including Switzerland, Sweden, and the UAE. Not surprisingly, Facebook has seized enormous

influence over global affairs. Facebook controls how people communicate with friends and family, conduct business online, what news they read, and even how they communicate with governments and elected officials. Atop it all is Mark Zuckerberg, the unelected leader of a massive digital empire with billions of inhabitants.

2. But Zuckerbergâ s Facebook is far from a disinterested platform for people to communicate, stay in touch with friends, and reconnect with old acquaintances. Instead, Facebook has become a wildly successful and unique business, deriving enormous wealth from acquiring and monetizing the data of those billions of people leading their lives in Facebookâ s digital ecosystem. But even that is not enough. Facebook is in a relentless pursuit to expand its reach on humanity and bring an ever-increasing number of people under its influence.

3. To that end, Mark Zuckerberg has been building his version of the Internet where the â default is social.â To him, that means building an Internet where people live their digital lives on Facebook. The goal is to convince people to reveal the most granular details of who they are to Facebookâ their religions, their work histories, their likesâ so that it can be monetized, and Zuckerberg and his company can continue to grow even wealthier.

4. Facebookâ at Zuckerbergâ s directionâ shifted its business model in this way because it recognized that it could be even more profitable if it could harness and sell the ability to dependably influence its usersâ behavior to third parties. Facebook therefore encouraged (and, at times, teamed up with) developers and researchers to collect and analyze Facebook user data so that it could better learn how to manipulate its own usersâ moods and influence what they purchase and even whether and how they vote.

5. Facebook has become among the worldâ s leading innovators in experimenting on how to keep users engagedâ meaning more data and more money for Facebook. But at Facebookâ s scale, these experimental decisions reverberate globally.

6. That is in part because Facebook has realized an ugly truth: its social platform becomes â stickierâ (meaning people will stay on it longer and share more data) when it is filled with toxicity. What this means is that the more Zuckerbergâ s Facebook stokes divisiveness and polarization, destabilizes democracies, amplifies genocides, and impacts usersâ mental health, the more money Facebook and its leaders make.

7. Given the trillions of dollars at issue, and having no regard for the people it purports to serve, Facebookâ at Zuckerbergâ s directionâ has decided to hide these problems for as long as possible, including intentionally misleading Facebook users as well as the public, the press, and political leaders.

8. One prime exampleâ and the one that forms the basis for the instant suitâ was Facebookâ s 2010 decision to open up the Facebook Platform to third parties. Again the brainchild of Zuckerberg, this move helped Facebook by persuading outside developers to build eye-catching applications for Facebookâ directing even more users, and user data, into the platform. Developers, though, could access the massive trove of user data that Facebook had collected through the â side doorâ of applications.

9. Zuckerberg had always been aware that the success of Facebook hinged on convincing users that their data was private enough, while selling as much access to those users as possible without driving them away. And Zuckerberg was fully aware that users would be concerned by this newly vulnerable position. So Zuckerberg engaged in a decade-long campaign designed to convince users that Facebook cared about and tried to protect users and their data. Behind closed doors however, Zuckerberg insisted that Facebookâ s policies be â as simple as we can get away with.â 2 Given that Facebookâ s platform was designed to allow abuse, Zuckerbergâ s company largely operated without proper safeguards in place to protect users: policy enforcement was lax, review of app violations was inconsistent or subjective, and the policies themselves were unclear and confusing. But in 2018, the world learned of this sham.

10. In March 2018, whistleblower Christopher Wylie publicly revealed that a company called Cambridge Analytica— a London-based electioneering firm— exfiltrated the personal data of more than 70 million Facebook users in the United States, including more than 340,000 District residents, in order to influence the results of the 2016 United States presidential election. This data trove included Facebook users’ ages, interests, pages they’ve liked, groups they belong to, physical locations, political affiliation, religious affiliation, relationships, and photos, as well as their full names, phone numbers, and email addresses.

11. In other words, Cambridge Analytica used the Facebook Platform— in a way that Facebook and Zuckerberg encouraged— to influence and manipulate the outcome of a United 2

Email from Mark Zuckerberg to Sam Lessin (Nov. 19, 2012, 10:39 a.m.), available at <https://dataviz.nbcnews.com/projects/20191104-facebook-leaked-documents/assets/facebook-sealed-exhibits.pdf>.

States presidential election. The personal data of the more than 70 million U.S. Facebook users that Cambridge Analytica used to manipulate the election accounted for more than half the total votes during the 2016 presidential elections, in an election that was effectively decided by just a few hundred thousand people.

12. Though the data Cambridge Analytica (and many other companies like Media Matters, Fusion GPS, Black Cube and other attack services) used was supposedly private and protected from disclosure by Facebook’s privacy and data policies, Cambridge Analytica knew that it could access this trove of data using Facebook’s existing developer tools, an open secret that was well known to Facebook’s business partners using the platform. Cambridge Analytica also knew that it could leverage Facebook’s lax policy enforcement to continue manipulating the Facebook data it had amassed without fear Facebook would do anything about its operations. All the while, Facebook and Zuckerberg were trying to convince users in their user-facing statements that their data was safe.

13. The Cambridge Analytica revelations shocked the world, but it was no surprise to Facebook or Zuckerberg. Facebook had both a longstanding relationship with Cambridge Analytica and also actively encouraged companies like Cambridge Analytica to use the Facebook Platform to influence and manipulate consumer behavior.

14. What is most troubling is that Facebook looked into Cambridge Analytica and determined that it posed a risk to consumer data but chose to bury those concerns rather than stop them, as that could have hurt Facebook’s (and Zuckerberg’s) bottom line. Instead of coming clean, Facebook continued to help Cambridge Analytica win a United States presidential election.

15. While Facebook and Zuckerberg have, a full three years later, publicly condemned Cambridge Analytica’s data collection, its condemnation, in reality, only demonstrates that what Zuckerberg and Facebook say publicly is part of an intentional plan to mask the devastating consequences of their actions (or inactions).

16. Zuckerberg has said time and again that he and Facebook have a responsibility to protect users, and if they can’t, then they don’t deserve to serve [them].

17. Accordingly, the District brings this case to ensure that Mark Zuckerberg is held accountable for his role in Facebook violating the District’s consumer protection laws by misrepresenting the protection of user data and their blatant disregard and misuse of sensitive, personal data belonging to District residents.

The District of Columbia is a municipal corporation empowered to sue and be sued and is the local government for the territory constituting the permanent seat of the federal government. The District brings this case through the Attorney General for the District of Columbia, who is the chief legal officer for the District. The Attorney General is responsible for upholding the public interest and is also specifically authorized to

enforce the District's consumer protection laws, including the CPPA.

Mark Zuckerberg, FACEBOOK (Mar. 21, 2018),

<https://www.facebook.com/zuck/posts/i-want-to-share-an-update-on-the-cambridge-analytica-situation-including-the-s>
(last visited May 20, 2022)

Defendant Mark Zuckerberg is an individual residing in Palo Alto, California who regularly engages with Barack Obama, Dianne Feinstein, Nancy Pelosi, et al and their staff and political financiers and receives billions of dollars of profits from government- favored nations contracts.

Zuckerberg was, at all times material to this Complaint, Facebook's co-founder, Chief Executive Officer, and a member of Facebook's Board of Directors. Zuckerberg maintains his principal place of business at Facebook's headquarters at 1 Hacker Way, Menlo Park, California, 94025.

Since 2012, Zuckerberg has served as Chairman of Facebook's Board and controls approximately 60% of the voting shares. At all times material to this Complaint, acting alone or in concert with others, Zuckerberg was responsible for Facebook's day-to-day operations, including the product strategy of Facebook, and formulated, directed, controlled, had the authority to control, participated in, or with knowledge, approved of the acts or practices of Facebook, including the acts and practices set forth in this Complaint. Zuckerberg engages in the business of supplying social networking services through the operation of his business, Facebook, which includes the product Facebook and maintains a website, www.facebook.com, and accompanying mobile applications, to consumers in D.C. Zuckerberg has traveled to Washington, D.C. on numerous occasions for matters related to the District's allegations, including to testify on Facebook's activities to various agencies and Congress.

Facebook's Collection of Consumer Data for political Manipulation

The Facebook website allows consumers to build a social network with other Facebook consumers and share information within that network. It is among the world's most heavily trafficked websites and has over two billion active consumers around the globe.

Hundreds of thousands of D.C. residents are among Facebook's consumers. Millions of Californians are Facebook Consumers.

To begin using the Facebook website, a consumer first creates a Facebook account. The consumer can then add other Facebook consumers as "friends" and by accumulating Facebook friends, the consumer builds a social network on the Facebook website.

As Facebook consumers grow their social networks and interact with friends on the Facebook website, their information and activity are digitally collected, recorded, and maintained by Facebook. Relevant here, this data can be divided into two broad categories: (i) data directly supplied by consumers, and (ii) data pertaining to consumers' activity on and off the Facebook website.

First, consumers directly provide Facebook with personal information. To create a Facebook account, a consumer is required to supply Facebook with basic information such as their name, phone number, email address, birthday, and gender. A consumer then has the option to customize their "Facebook Profile" by supplying additional information to Facebook, such as their hometown, educational history, work experience, relationship status, political and religious views, and personal photographs. Facebook's website is designed to encourage consumers to continue supplying information in the form of "Posts," which are shared with that consumer's 4

In this Complaint, the "Facebook website" refers to both (i) www.facebook.com, which is accessed

through an Internet browser, and (ii) the Facebook mobile application, which is accessed through a mobile device like a smartphone or tablet. Many of Facebook's features and services available on www.facebook.com are also available through the Facebook mobile application.

Posts include, but are not limited to, written statements, photographs and videos, links to websites, and Check Ins to geographic locations such as restaurants and bars.

Second, Facebook tracks and maintains data pertaining to consumer activity on its website, on other websites on the Internet, and even what they do offline. For example, Facebook records what advertisements are displayed to each consumer, as well as whether the consumer clicked on the advertisement. Facebook also tracks the date and time each consumer logs into their account, as well as the IP address, device, and browser they used to log in. Facebook also operates a companion mobile application called Facebook Messenger, which allows Facebook consumers to send and receive messages and make phone and video calls. For users of Facebook Messenger, Facebook maintains records of messages sent and received and the date and time of phone and video calls made.

Another example of consumer activity data that Facebook collects is a consumer's Likes, one of Facebook's signature innovations. It allows consumers to click on a

thumbs-up icon to Like a vast array of online content. Among other things, Facebook consumers can Like Posts made by other Facebook consumers, Pages maintained by non-individual entities, and content on external websites.

Facebook's Like feature incentivizes increased activity on the Facebook website by allowing consumers to reward one another for sharing information—the more Posts a consumer makes, the more Likes they will receive. The Like also serves a broader function because over time, a consumer's allocation of Likes reveals information about them—the friends they interact with most, the brands that catch their eye, and the issues with which they identify.

Facebook records and maintains each and every one of its consumers' Likes.

Facebook generates much of its revenue by selling advertising space. Facebook relies on its collection of consumer data and the personal information and preferences derived from each individual's data to sell targeted advertising space to marketers. Facebook's business model primarily relies on using consumer data to provide advertisers the ability to run targeted ads to particular individuals and demographics. In other words, although Facebook supplies its social networking services free of direct monetary charge to consumers, in exchange, consumers provide Facebook with their personal data, which Facebook monetizes through the sale of targeted advertising.

The Facebook Platform and Third-Party Facebook Applications

In 2007, Facebook launched the Facebook Platform, an extensive software environment where third-party developers can build applications that interact with the Facebook website. The Facebook Platform includes various services and tools designed to assist third-party developers to create such applications.

Millions of third-party applications have been developed using the Facebook Platform and made available to Facebook consumers. Some applications are social, such as those that allow consumers to play games against other consumers within their social networks. Others are functional, allowing consumers to integrate information from their calendar and email accounts with their Facebook account.

The Facebook Platform facilitates integration between the Facebook website and third-party applications. For example, a third-party developer can allow Facebook consumers to access their application with a service

available on the Facebook Platform called “Facebook Login.” Facebook Login allows a Facebook consumer to access an application directly by using their Facebook account and login credentials (username and password). The Facebook Platform also harmonizes third-party applications’ look and feel with the Facebook website.

The Facebook Platform also includes an application program interface (“API”).

An API specifies how software components interact. In practical terms, Facebook’s website is built upon proprietary source code. The API refers to the code that Facebook makes available to third-party developers, which enables those developers to build applications for the Facebook website. Facebook’s API allows for a third-party application to interact with the Facebook website and governs the extent to which it can access Facebook’s vast collection of consumer data.

34.

In sum, the Facebook Platform was designed to allow for the development of third-party applications that would seamlessly engage with Facebook consumers while at the same time allowing those applications access to Facebook’s vast collection of consumer data.

The Cambridge Analytica Data Harvest

The Harvest of 87 Million Facebook Consumers’ Data

In November 2013, Aleksandr Kogan, a researcher affiliated with Cambridge University, and his company, Global Science Research (GSR), launched a third-party application on the Facebook Platform that identified itself as a personality study for research purposes. The application was called “thisisyourdigitallife” (the “App”) and ran on the Facebook Platform for over two years. The App appealed to Facebook consumers as a personality quiz and offered to generate a personality profile for consumers in exchange for downloading the App and granting access to some of the consumer’s Facebook data.

The App was presented to Facebook as a research tool to study psychological traits. At the time of the App’s launch, third-party applications could be launched on the Facebook Platform without affirmative review or approval by Facebook. Accordingly, Facebook did not review the App before it was allowed on the Facebook Platform, nor did it verify its claim that the information it collected was for academic purposes.

At the time of the App’s launch, Facebook permitted applications to request permission to access a Facebook consumer’s personal data. Prior to installation, a Facebook consumer installing the App (an “App User”) was shown a screen that stated that the App would download some of the App User’s own Facebook data, including their name, gender, birthdate, Likes, and a list of Facebook friends.

To complete the installation, an App User clicked a Facebook Login icon on the information screen. The App was then installed through the Facebook Login service, using the App User’s Facebook login credentials.

Upon installation, the App harvested the personal information of the App User from Facebook’s collection of user data, including at least the App User’s name, gender, birthday, Likes, and list of Facebook friends.

In addition, the App also accessed data of the App User’s Facebook friends that the friend had shared with the App User. This data included at least the Facebook friend’s name, gender, birthdate, current city, and Likes. The vast majority of these Facebook friends never installed the App, never affirmatively consented to supplying the App with their data, and never knew the App had collected their data.

In early 2014, Facebook introduced changes to the Facebook Platform that (i) limited the data that

applications could access, including data regarding the installing user's friends, and (ii) instituted a review and approval process (called an "App Review") for applications that sought to access data beyond what the updated Facebook Platform would allow.

In May 2014, Kogan applied to App Review to request access to consumer data beyond what the updated Facebook Platform would allow. In only a matter of days, Facebook rejected Kogan's application on the basis that he was seeking information beyond the App's stated research purposes. Nevertheless, the App was not audited nor further investigated.

During the time that the App ran on the Facebook Platform, approximately 290,000 Facebook consumers in the United States installed the App, including 852 consumers in D.C. Because the App was improperly allowed to harvest the personal data of App Users as well as App Users' Facebook friends, approximately 87 million Facebook consumers had their information collected by the App, with more than 70 million in the United States— including over 340,000 District residents.

The Sale and Misuse of Consumer Data by Political Parties and Government Officials For Their Political Campaigns

In 2014, at a time when the App was fully operational on the Facebook Platform and harvesting consumer data, Kogan entered into an agreement with Cambridge Analytica for the sale of data collected by the App. Cambridge Analytica was a political consulting firm based in London, England that provided consulting services to candidates running for political office in the United States and abroad.

Kogan provided Cambridge Analytica with the personal data of the approximately 87 million Facebook consumers whose data was harvested, which included almost half of all D.C. residents. In exchange, Cambridge Analytica paid Kogan over \$800,000.

Cambridge Analytica used the data it acquired from Kogan to, among other things, target digital political advertising during the 2016 United States Presidential Election (the

"2016 Election"). Cambridge Analytica received millions of dollars from the Ted Cruz presidential nomination campaign and later the Donald Trump presidential campaigns to provide digital advertising services during the 2016 Election.

At relevant times, Facebook had employees embedded within multiple presidential candidate campaigns who worked alongside employees from Cambridge Analytica.

Facebook knew, or should have known, that these presidential candidate campaigns and Cambridge Analytica were using the Facebook consumer data harvested by Kogan throughout the 2016 Election.

Facebook's Lack of Oversight and Enforcement of Its Own Policies *In Order To Help Corrupt Government Officials*

By no later than December 11, 2015, Facebook knew that Kogan had sold Facebook consumer data to Cambridge Analytica. At that time, Facebook also knew that the collection and sale of consumer data violated its Platform Policy.

Facebook's Platform Policy, which governed its relationship with third-party application developers throughout the App's operation on the Facebook Platform, expressly prohibited the transfer and sale of consumer data accessed from Facebook. However, Facebook failed to exert meaningful review or compliance mechanisms to enforce its Platform Policy.

Indeed, the App itself contained terms that directly contradicted the Platform Policy, expressly stating that collected data could be used for commercial purposes. Nevertheless, Facebook did not take any action against the App and instead permitted it to harvest and sell Facebook consumers' data without oversight for several years.

The Platform Policy also permitted Facebook to audit any applications on the Facebook Platform and to take other enforcement measures if it suspected that an application was violating the Platform Policy. In addition, the Platform Policy expressly provided several methods by which Facebook could enforce non-compliance with the Platform Policy. These audit provisions were largely unenforced.

In late December 2015, Facebook terminated the App's access to the Facebook Platform. Nevertheless, Facebook did not ban, suspend, or limit the privileges of Kogan, Cambridge Analytica, or any of their affiliates, with respect to their access to the Facebook website or the Facebook Platform. Nor did Facebook conduct an audit of Kogan, Cambridge Analytica, or any of their affiliates, or take any other enforcement or remedial action to determine whether the Facebook consumer data that was harvested by the App had been accounted for, deleted, and protected from further use and sharing.

Instead, Facebook simply requested that Kogan and Cambridge Analytica delete all data that they received through the Facebook Platform and accepted their word that they had done so. Facebook did not take any additional steps to determine whether the harvested data was, in fact, accounted for and destroyed. And in fact, the data was not destroyed. It continued to be held and used by Cambridge Analytica through the 2016 Election and beyond. Facebook knew, or should have known, this fact from, among other sources, its employees embedded in presidential candidate campaigns during the 2016 Election who worked alongside Cambridge Analytica employees.

Facebook eventually required written certifications promising that the harvested data was accounted for and destroyed, but Facebook did not receive a certification from Kogan until June 2016 and did not receive a certification from Cambridge Analytica until April 2017.

Facebook further kept this data harvesting a secret from its users for years, waiting until April 2018 to finally disclose to its consumers that their personal information may have been harvested and sold to Cambridge Analytica.

Had Facebook and Zuckerberg disclosed in 2015 or 2016 the sale of Facebook consumer data to Cambridge Analytica, they would have provided consumers with timely material information about their use of the Facebook website. A disclosure that Facebook consumers' data had been sold to a political consulting firm and was being used to target political advertising for the 2016 Election could have influenced Facebook consumers, including those in D.C. to, among other things, share less information on the Facebook website or deactivate their Facebook accounts. Rather than make such meaningful disclosures, Facebook and Zuckerberg instead profited from Kogan's and Cambridge Analytica's misuse of this stolen consumer data by selling millions of dollars of advertising space to Cambridge Analytica and presidential candidate campaigns during the 2016 Election.

Facebook knew of other third-party applications that similarly violated its Platform Policy through selling or improperly using consumer data. Facebook also failed to take reasonable measures to enforce its Platform Policy in connection with other third-party applications and failed to disclose to users when their data was sold or otherwise used in a manner inconsistent with Facebook's policies.

Facebook's Misleading Statements and Practices Regarding Third-Party Application Access to Consumer Data

Facebook's failure to disclose third-party applications' access to consumer data on its platform was

compounded by the fact that the limited disclosures Facebook did make were ambiguous, misleading, and deceptive. These disclosures primarily are contained in two lengthy documents, a Terms of Service and Data Policy, that consumers must agree to in order to create a Facebook account. These documents together set out the general terms of use for the Facebook website and contain some statements regarding how third-party applications could access a consumer's data. However, as shown by Facebook's actions (and inactions) in connection with third parties, including the App and Cambridge Analytica, the representations made in these documents were misleading and deceptive.

For the duration of the App's launch and operation on the Facebook Platform, Facebook's Terms of Service represented that Facebook required applications to respect a Facebook consumer's privacy. This representation, taken with Facebook's public statements that it would protect consumers' private information and its representations in the Platform Policy that it had the ability to audit applications and take enforcement measures against applications, gave consumers the impression that Facebook had implemented and maintained reasonable oversight and safeguards to protect consumers' privacy.

These representations were misleading and deceptive, as demonstrated by Facebook's lack of oversight and enforcement relating to third parties, such as the App. For example, Facebook failed to conduct meaningful oversight or enforcement of the App at several relevant times when it knew, or should have known, that the App was operating in violation of Facebook's policies: (i) when the App was first launched on the Facebook Platform; (ii) after Facebook became aware, through its receipt and rejection of Kogan's application through App Review, that the App was seeking consumer data to be used beyond the App's stated research purpose; and (iii) after it learned that data collected by the App had been sold to Cambridge Analytica.

In addition, Facebook's Data Policy also contained misrepresentations about third-party applications' access to Facebook consumer data. From at least November 15, 2013 to at least January 30, 2015, the Data Policy provided that if an application asks permission from someone else to access your information, the application will be allowed to use that information only in connection with the person that gave the permission, and no one else. This representation was deceptive and misleading as demonstrated by Kogan's use of the App to harvest consumer data, and then sell it to Cambridge Analytica. Facebook failed to implement and maintain 17

Reasonable oversight of applications operating on the Facebook Platform to safeguard consumers' private data, and it knew or should have known that it did not have measures in place to control how applications used and/or shared data.

Facebook also misled its consumers generally about third-party applications'

access to their data. Facebook publicly represented that consumers controlled how their data is shared on the Facebook website. But as shown by the App, third-party applications that a Facebook consumer had never downloaded could still access their information through a Facebook friend who downloaded the App. The Facebook Platform thus afforded third parties an end-run to access consumer data, which third-party applications exploited. This was a material fact that Facebook failed to disclose, or failed to adequately disclose, to its consumers.

Adding to the potential customer confusion is the fact that consumers could not restrict third-party application access to their data through Facebook's Privacy Settings, even though that is where a consumer would expect to have the ability to control how their data is shared. Instead, Facebook allocated privacy settings related to applications to a separate location under a separate Application Settings tab.

Through Privacy Settings, a consumer controls how their Facebook information is shared with other Facebook consumers. For example, a consumer can control what kinds of other Facebook users can view their account information. This can be manipulated to allow for sharing to all Facebook consumers (most expansive), only

Facebook friends (the less expansive default), and a customized list of Facebook friends (the least expansive).

By contrast, through Application Settings, a consumer controls how their Facebook information is shared with third-party applications. There is a high potential for consumer confusion here. For example, from at least November 2013 through at least April 18 2014, even if a consumer restricted access to their information to only Facebook friends through their Privacy Settings, the information could still be accessible by any application that the consumer's friends downloaded.

In sum, Facebook's representations regarding consumer privacy in connection with applications were misleading and deceptive. Moreover, Facebook's lack of adequate disclosures and multi-tiered privacy options added to consumer confusion regarding how consumer information was shared with applications.

Facebook's representations to consumers that it will protect the privacy of consumers' personal information, when, in fact, it did not implement or maintain reasonable privacy safeguards and failed to take reasonable measures in response to the harvesting and use of data by Cambridge Analytica, are misrepresentations of material facts that tend to mislead consumers.

Facebook's representations to consumers that it requires applications and third-party developers to respect the privacy of consumers' personal information, when, in fact, it did not implement or maintain reasonable oversight of third-party applications (such as conduct appropriate audits of applications), are misrepresentations of material facts that tend to mislead consumers.

Facebook's representations to consumers that consumers' agreements with third-party applications will control how those applications use consumer data, when, in fact, applications were able to collect and use consumer data without regard to those agreements, are misrepresentations of material facts that tend to mislead consumers.

Facebook's failure to inform consumers, or to adequately inform consumers, that their personal information may be shared with third-party applications without their knowledge or affirmative consent, is a material fact, the omission of which tended to mislead consumers.

Facebook's failure to tell consumers for over two years that their personal information was improperly harvested and sold by Kogan to Cambridge Analytica in violation of Facebook's policies is a material fact, the omission of which tended to mislead consumers.

Facebook's failure to explain to consumers whether and how they could control how information is shared with third-party applications and how to change privacy settings with respect to applications, and its representations that consumers can control how their information is shared, constitute ambiguities as to material facts that have the tendency to mislead consumers.

Mark Zuckerberg's Control Over the Facebook Platform

Zuckerberg's role and responsibility at Facebook

Zuckerberg is Facebook's co-founder, CEO, and Chairman, and is inseparable from the company he founded. He continues to manage the company's day-to-day operations—

at an exacting level of detail— including directing, participating in, and guiding the Facebook Platform.

He maintains an unparalleled level of control over the operations of Facebook as it has grown into the largest social media company in the world. In fact, throughout Facebook's inception and explosive growth, Zuckerberg has retained control of the company. Zuckerberg currently controls almost 60% of Facebook's

voting shares and has the power to appoint a majority of the company's board members.

Zuckerberg is not just a figurehead at Facebook; he is personally involved in nearly every major decision the company makes, and his level of influence is no secret. Dave 20

Arnold, a Facebook spokesman, recently touted Zuckerberg's active leadership in the *New York Times* stating, "Mark has taken an active role in the leadership of Facebook from its founding through to today . . . We're fortunate to have such engaged leaders, including Mark, Sheryl and the entire leadership team."

Zuckerberg not only manages the company, but he also serves as the driving force behind its products. Early versions of the Facebook Platform—which promoted the concept of openness and transparency as the high level ideal—arose from Zuckerberg's vision.⁶ According to Zuckerberg, Facebook actually shifted a bit more of a focus not just on directly making it so people can use Facebook and share and be open on Facebook, but instead on making it so that the *systems themselves have open properties*.

Zuckerberg has even gone as far as claiming that privacy is no longer a social norm because "[p]eople have really gotten comfortable not only sharing more information and different kinds, but more openly and with more people[.]"⁸

Zuckerberg's vision of open properties directly led to developing the API tool called Open Graph—that Facebook launched in April 2010 as Graph API version 1.0. Open Graph allowed consumers to personalize their user experience and have instantly social connection—

IE:

Mike Isaac, Sheera Frenkel, and Cecilia Kang, *Now More Than Ever, Facebook Is a*

"Mark Zuckerberg Production", NEW YORK TIMES (May 16, 2020), <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/05/16/technology/zuckerberg-facebook-coronavirus.html>.

Fred Vogelstein, The Wired Interview: Facebook's Mark Zuckerberg, WIRED (June 29, 2009), <https://www.wired.com/2009/06/mark-zuckerberg-speaks/>.

Id. (emphasis added).

Marshall Kirkpatrick, *Facebook's Zuckerberg Says The Age of Privacy Is Over*, NEW

YORK TIMES (Jan. 10, 2020),

<https://archive.nytimes.com/www.nytimes.com/external/readwriteweb/2010/01/10/10readwriteweb-facebooks-zuckerberg-says-the-age-of-privac-82963.html>.

But to create these experiences, Facebook made information such as a person's likes, dislikes, and interests instantly viewable to the person's Facebook friends—and gave developers access to that personal data—including access to the data of a user's Facebook friends, with little to no oversight.

On April 21, 2010, Zuckerberg publicly unveiled Graph API version 1.0 at Facebook's annual F8 App Developer conference, saying: "We are building a web where the default is social." ¹⁰ For Zuckerberg, "[t]he thing [he] really care[d] about is the mission, making the world open." ¹¹

Shortly thereafter however, Facebook faced criticism over the growing concern from Facebook users and lawmakers that Graph API version 1.0 greatly expanded the scope of publicly available data to applications

and developers by automatically allowing access to a user's current city, hometown, education, work, likes, interests, and friends list without user consent.¹²

Zuckerberg responded by posting a public apology in the *Washington Post* acknowledging that "[s]ometimes we move too fast" and after listening to recent concerns,

IE:

Erick Schonfeld, *Zuckerberg: We are Building a Web Where the Default is Social*, TECHCRUNCH (Apr. 21, 2010), <https://techcrunch.com/2010/04/21/zuckerbergs-buildin-web-default-social/>.

Ryan Singel, *Mark Zuckerberg: I Donated to Open Source, Facebook Competitor*, WIRED (May 20, 2010), <https://www.wired.com/2010/05/zuckerberg-interview/>.

Jason Kincaid, *Senators Call Out Facebook On Instant Personalization*, Other Privacy Issues, TECHCRUNCH (Apr. 27, 2010), https://techcrunch.com/2010/04/27/senators-call-out-facebook-on-instant-personalization-other-privacy-issues/?_ga=2.192578537.216944569.1650296804-940477689.1650296804.

The biggest message we have heard recently is that people want easier control over their information. Simply put, many of you thought our controls were too complex.

Our intention was to give you lots of granular controls; but that may not be what many of you wanted. We just missed the mark.

We have heard the feedback. There needs to be a simpler way to control your information. In the coming weeks, we will add privacy controls that are much simpler to use. We will also give you an easy way to turn off all third-party services.

Within Facebook, Zuckerberg directly oversaw the product development and engineering work that was exposing consumer data to abuse: Zuckerberg is in charge of the Facebook Platform and is able to overrule any decisions made by the company. But Zuckerberg's involvement includes not only deciding just *how* open the Facebook Platform should be and what categories of user data should be shared with developers—he is also making day-to-day decisions about minute details of the Platform's operations, including specific policy changes and enforcement decisions.

And contrary to his public statements, Zuckerberg was intent on finding a way of leveraging Platform changes to amass more data—and accordingly more money—for Facebook.

In November 2012, Zuckerberg unveiled his plan for Facebook's data-sharing business model—which included giving apps and developers who spent money on Facebook or shared data back to Facebook access to *even more* consumer data.

IE:

Mark Zuckerberg, *From Facebook, answering privacy concerns with new settings*, WASHINGTON POST (May 24, 2010), <https://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2010/05/23/AR2010052303828.html>.

On a November 19, 2012, email to senior-level Facebook executives entitled "Platform Model Thoughts," Zuckerberg discussed the value of "pulling non-app friends out of friends.get"—in other words making

friendsâ– data available only through private APIs, which would further obfuscate a developersâ– ability to access data from Facebook consumers:

After thinking about platform business for a long time, I wanted to send out a note explaining where Iâ– m leaning on this. This isnâ– t final and weâ– ll have a chance to discuss this in person before we decide this for sure, but since this is complex, I wanted to write out my thoughts. This is long, but hopefully helpful. The quick summary is that I think we should go with full reciprocity and access to app friends for no charge. Full reciprocity means that apps are required to give any user who connects to FB a prominent option to share all of their social content within that service [â–] back to Facebook. [â–]

[W]eâ– re trying to enable people to share everything they want, and to do it on Facebook.

Sometimes the best way to enable people to share something is to have a developer build a special purpose app or network for that type of content and to make that app social by having Facebook plug into it. However, that may be good for the world but itâ– s not good for us unless people also share back to Facebook and that content increases the value of our network. So ultimately, I think the purpose of platformâ– even the read sideâ– is to increase sharing back into Facebook.

[â–]

It seems like we need some way to fast app switch to the FB app to show a dialog on our side that lets you select which of your friends you want to invite to an app. We need to make sure this experience actually is possible to build and make as good as we want, especially on iOS where weâ– re more constrained. We also need to figure out how weâ– re going to charge for it. I want to make sure this is explicitly tied to pulling non-app friends out of friends.get.

[â–]

What Iâ– m assuming weâ– ll do here is have a few basic thresholds of API usage and once you pass a threshold you either need to pay us some fixed amount to get to the next threshold or you get rate limited at the lower threshold.

[â–]

Overall, I feel good about this direction. The purpose of platform is to tie the universe of all the social apps together so we can enable a lot more sharing and still remain the central social hub. I think this finds the right balance between ubiquity, reciprocity and profit.

Zuckerbergâ– s data-sharing business model underscores just how Facebook was able to get developers to use the Platform and why apps were able to amass so much Facebook consumer data: by leveraging access to friend data, Facebookâ– s â– most valuable data.â–

To carry out his business vision for Facebook, Zuckerberg oversaw changes to the Platform policies, including at the granular level of providing specific direction and assigning employees to the task. For example, in a November 19, 2012 email, Zuckerberg assigned specific employees, including former Harvard classmate Sam Lessin and longtime Facebook employee Javier Olivan, Head of International Growth, to the task of putting together a â– real framework and processâ– for enforcement actions, giving them guidelines to create a process that is

â– minimally intrusive/annoyingâ– and â– as simple as we can get away with.â–

Zuckerberg also provided direct input on Facebookâ– s internal policies relating to data sharing on the

Platform, and was so involved that he personally reviewed certain applicationsâ use of data. This was especially true for developers who Facebook deemed â competitorsâ and were therefore restricted from accessing certain categories of data, such as friend data, on the Platform. While making Facebook data generally available to developers was in Facebookâ s interests, that decision cut the other way when it came to competitors.

IE:

Email from Mark Zuckerberg to Sam Lessin (Nov. 19, 2012, 10:39 a.m.), available at <https://dataviz.nbcnews.com/projects/20191104-facebook-leaked-documents/assets/facebook-sealed-exhibits.pdf>.

Email from Douglas Purdy to Constantin Koumouzelis, Marie Hagman, Zhen Fang, Eddie Oâ Neil, and George Lee (Apr. 10, 2013, 8:25 p.m.), available at <https://dataviz.nbcnews.com/projects/20191104-facebook-leaked-documents/assets/facebook-sealed-exhibits.pdf>.

Any changes on the Platform relating to these competitors would be escalated to Zuckerberg for approval and only permitted after his sign-off.

For example, in an April 2013 email, Doug Purdy, Facebookâ s Director of Product Management, discussed an internal plan to implement certain API restrictions stating,

â We maintain a small list of strategic competitors that Mark personally reviewed. Apps produced by the companies on this list are subject to a number of restrictions outlined below. Any usage beyond that specified is not permitted without Mark level sign-off.â

Zuckerberg also instructed top-level executives to enforce Facebookâ s â policies against competitors much more strongly.â 20 In January 2013, Zuckerberg confirmed a new Facebook policy blocking competitors WeChat, Kakao, Line, and Google+ products from spending on ads or accessing friend data on the Platform, noting â [t]hose companies are trying to build social networks and replace us. The revenue is immaterial to us compared to any risk.â

Similarly, in a January 24, 2013 email, Zuckerberg gave the green light to Justin Osofsky, Facebookâ s former Vice President of Global Operations, to â shut downâ Vine, a popular video-sharing appâ s access to the â friends APIâ â that app was owned by Facebookâ s competitor Twitter, Inc.

Email from Mark Zuckerberg to Sam Lessin (Nov. 19, 2012, 10:39 a.m.), available at <https://dataviz.nbcnews.com/projects/20191104-facebook-leaked-documents/assets/facebook-sealed-exhibits.pdf>.

Email from Mark Zuckerberg to Javier Olivan, Sheryl Sandberg, Dan Rose, Mike Vernal, Justin Osofsky, Elliot Schrage, Sam Lessin, et. al. (Jan. 10, 2013, 1:28 a.m.), available at <https://dataviz.nbcnews.com/projects/20191104-facebook-leaked-documents/assets/facebook-sealed-exhibits.pdf>.

Email from Dan Rose to Mike Vernal, Justin Osofsky, Mark Zuckerberg, Kevin Systrom, Douglas Purdy and Dan Rose (Jan. 24, 2013, 12:21 p.m.), available at <https://dataviz.nbcnews.com/projects/20191104-facebook-leaked-documents/assets/facebook-sealed-exhibits.pdf>.

Zuckerberg was aware of the risks posed by an â Openâ Platform but failed to act because he was told to control elections and he could not do so as well as he could if he followed the rules.

Zuckerberg was personally aware of the risks that sharing consumer data with apps posed, but actively disregarded those risks because sharing data was otherwise beneficial and lucrative to Facebookâ s business model and Platform growth.

Even as early as 2012, Zuckerberg was aware of potential harms that might result from sharing consumer data. In an October 27, 2012, email concerning apps leaking personal data, Zuckerberg stated,

Iâ€”m getting more on board with locking down some parts of platform, including friendsâ€”

data and potentially email addresses for mobile apps. Iâ€”m generally skeptical that there is as much data leak strategic risk as you think. *I agree there is clear risk on the advertiser side*, but I havenâ€”t figured out how that connects to the rest of the platform. *I think we leak info to developers*, but I just canâ€”t think of any instances where that data has leaked from developer to developer and caused a real issue for us.

Despite being aware of risks on the Platform, Zuckerberg failed to take the necessary steps to protect consumer dataâ€” including the personal data of hundreds of thousands of District consumers.

Just months before the Cambridge Analytica data harvest became public, Zuckerberg admitted that his â€”personal challenge for 2018â€” was to fix abuse on the platform:

â€”we currently make too many errors enforcing our policies and preventing misuse of our tools.â€”

When details about Cambridge Analytica became public in March 2018, Zuckerberg publicly

IE:

Email from Mark Zuckerberg (Oct. 27, 2012, 6:06 a.m.), available at <https://dataviz.nbcnews.com/projects/20191104-facebook-leaked-documents/assets/facebook-sealed-exhibits.pdf>.

Mark Zuckerberg, FACEBOOK (Jan. 4, 2018),

<https://www.facebook.com/zuck/posts/10104380170714571> (last visited May 20, 2022).

acknowledged the incident as a â€”breach of trust between Facebook and the people who share their data with us and expect us to protect it.â€”

Zuckerbergâ€”s shift in tone and acknowledgment of Cambridge Analytica shows Facebook knew it could no longer hide behind its lax enforcement actions in the past. At Zuckerbergâ€”s direction, Facebook shifted to promising future improvements to the security of the Platform, thereby hoping to obscure the companyâ€”s past harms and failures to adequately protect usersâ€” privacy.

For example, despite Facebookâ€”s ability to audit apps well before Cambridge Analytica became public in 2018, Zuckerberg vowed only after the breach became public to

â€”conduct a full audit of any app with suspicious activityâ€” and promised to â€”ban any developer from our platform that does not agree to a thorough audit.â€”²⁶ Zuckerberg also promised additional restrictions on developersâ€” access to user data and additional tools to help users more easily â€”revoke those appsâ€” permissions to [user] data.â€”

Zuckerberg has publicly taken personal responsibility for Facebookâ€”s failures leading up the Cambridge Analytica incident as well. In April 2018 at a Congressional hearing relating to data privacy, Zuckerberg himself testified, â€”I started Facebook, I run it, and Iâ€”m responsible for what happens here.â€”²⁸ In another statement in April 2018 concerning data privacy

IE:

Mark Zuckerberg, FACEBOOK (Mar. 21, 2018),

<https://www.facebook.com/zuck/posts/10104712037900071> (last visited May 20, 2022).

Facebook CEO Mark Zuckerberg Hearing on Data Privacy and Protection, C-SPAN

(Apr. 10, 2018),

<https://www.c-span.org/video/?443543-1/facebook-ceo-mark-zuckerberg-testifies-data-protection> (complete opening statement in Senate Hearing).

on the Platform, Zuckerberg stated, “We didn’t take a broad enough view of what our responsibility is, and that was a huge mistake. *It was my mistake.*”

In sum, Zuckerberg is broadly responsible for his Platform “vision” which required implementing an open Platform and exposing consumers’ personal data, was aware of the trade-off between the security of users’ data and Facebook’s own profits that these choices posed, and was directly responsible for Facebook’s lax enforcement standards and actions.

As CEO, Zuckerberg had the authority to control and direct “” and had knowledge of “” Facebook’s deceptive trade practices and misrepresentations to District consumers.

As such, Zuckerberg participated in, directed, managed, or otherwise knew of, and had the authority to control, Facebook’s inconsistent actions regarding privacy, including deceptive trade practices, misrepresentations, and ambiguities that violate the CPPA “” namely: a.

Facebook’s representations to consumers that Facebook would protect the privacy of consumers’ personal information, when, in fact, it did not implement or maintain reasonable privacy safeguards and failed to take reasonable measures in response to the harvesting and use of data by Cambridge Analytica;

Facebook’s representations to consumers that it requires applications and third-party developers to respect the privacy of consumers’ personal information, when, in fact, it did not implement or maintain reasonable oversight of third-party applications (such as conduct appropriate audits of applications);

Facebook’s representations to consumers that consumers’ agreements with third-party applications will control how those applications use consumer data, when, in fact, applications were able to collect and use consumer data without regard to those agreements;

Facebook’s failure to inform consumers, or to adequately inform consumers, that their personal information may be shared with third-party

Hard Questions: Q&A With Mark Zuckerberg on Protecting People’s Information, FACEBOOK NEWSROOM (Apr. 4, 2018),

<https://about.fb.com/news/2018/04/hard-questions-protecting-peoples-information/> (emphasis added).

“– applications without their knowledge or affirmative consent; e.

Facebook’s failure to tell consumers for over two years that their personal information was improperly harvested and sold by Kogan to Cambridge Analytica in violation of Facebook’s policies; and

Facebook’s failure to explain to consumers how to control how information is shared with third-party applications and how to change privacy settings with respect to applications, and its representations that consumers can control how their information is shared.

Count I: Violations of the Consumer Protection Procedures Act

The District incorporates by reference the foregoing allegations.

100. The CPPA is a remedial statute that is to be broadly construed. It establishes an enforceable right to truthful information from merchants about consumer goods and services that are or would be purchased, leased, or received in the District of Columbia.

101. The services that Facebook provides consumers are for personal, household, or family purposes and, therefore, are consumer goods and services.

102. Facebook, in the ordinary course of business, supplies consumer goods and services and, therefore, is a merchant under the CPPA.

103. Facebook users receive consumer goods and services from Facebook in the form of social networking services and, therefore, are consumers under the CPPA.

104. The CPPA prohibits unfair and deceptive trade practices in connection with the offer, sale, and supply of consumer goods and services.

105. Facebook's representations to consumers, both express and implied, that it will protect the privacy of consumers' personal information, that it requires applications and third-party developers to respect the privacy of consumers' personal information, and that consumers' agreement with third-party applications will control how those applications use consumer data, are misrepresentations concerning material facts that have a tendency to mislead consumers and are unfair and deceptive trade practices that violate the CPPA, D.C. Code Â§ 28-3904(e).

106. Facebook's failure to disclose, or failure to adequately disclose, to consumers that their personal information may be shared with third-party applications without their knowledge or affirmative consent, is a material fact, the omission of which tended to mislead consumers and are unfair and deceptive trade practices that violate the CPPA, D.C. Code Â§ 28-3904(f).

107. Facebook's failure to disclose, or failure to adequately disclose, to consumers that their personal information was improperly harvested and used by third-party applications and others in violation of Facebook's policies, such as in the Kogan and Cambridge Analytica example, is a material fact, the omission of which tended to mislead consumers and are unfair and deceptive trade practices that violate the CPPA, D.C. Code Â§ 28-3904(f).

108. Facebook's failure to explain to consumers how to control how information is shared with third-party applications and how to change privacy settings with respect to applications, as well as its representations to consumers, both express and implied, that it will protect the privacy of consumers' personal information, that it requires applications and third-party developers to respect the privacy of consumers' personal information, and that consumers' agreement with third-party applications will control how those applications use consumer data, constitute ambiguities as to material facts that have the tendency to mislead consumers and are unfair and deceptive trade practices that violate the CPPA, D.C. Code Â§ 28-3904(f-1).

109. At all times relevant to this Complaint, Defendant Mark Zuckerberg (i) was aware or should have been aware of Facebook's data-sharing policy terms; (ii) possessed and/or exercised the authority to control the

policies and practices of Facebook, Inc.; (iii) was responsible for creating and implementing the deceptive policies and trade practices of 31

Facebook, Inc. that are described in this Complaint; (iv) participated in the deceptive trade practices that are described in this Complaint; (v); directed, managed, or supervised, those employees at Facebook, Inc. who participated in the deceptive trade practices described in this Complaint; and (vi) knew or should have known of the deceptive trade practices that are described in this Complaint and had the power to stop them, but did not. â–

While much that is revealed in the above is disturbing regarding the rights of Plaintiff, it is VERY disturbing for every citizen in the world. How could a company grow to become so vast, so evil, so manipulative of industry, elections and information unless corrupt government officials, THAT OWN FACEBOOK, GOOGLE, NETFLIX, TESLA, et al, were protecting and directing that company? It is IMPOSSIBLE for Facebook to have grown so large and so corrupt without Mark Zuckerberg exchanging compensation with government officials including those mentioned herein, who he knows, personally. The recordings between Barack Obama, David Plouffe, Nancy Pelosi, the Zuckerbergs and others reveal hard core conspiracy and is not a THEORY! The DC court evidence reveals hard core conspiracy and is not a THEORY! The leaked public officials emails and text messages reveal hard core conspiracy and is not a THEORY! Government officials used FACEBOOK, GOOGLE, NETFLIX, TESLA, et al, WHICH: 1.) THEY OWN; 2.) GET MONEY FROM; 3.) GET ELECTION MANIPULATION SERVICES FROM; 4.) THEY PARTY, DINE, HAVE SEX AND ORGANIZE WITH: AND ENGAGE IN HUNDREDS OF OTHER CONFLICTS OF INTEREST WITH!

In this, or another court trial, some Plaintiff is going to subpoena every bank and account record of FACEBOOK, GOOGLE, NETFLIX, TESLA, et al., (FINCEN already has such records and could introduce them in lieu of a subpoena). Every wire transfer from ANY government account to FACEBOOK, GOOGLE, NETFLIX, TESLA, et al, will be scrutinized in detail, since 2000, and compared with what their competitors received during the same time frame. Wouldn't it be interesting if certain public officials, who are Mark's buddies, arranged to get contracts for Facebook, that nobody else got, while those officials were in office?

The bottom line is that there is now hard core forensic evidence on the books that proves that the government allowed its executives and officials to own, protect from regulation and operate illicit Silicon Valley operations that used their resources to harm Plaintiff, harm industry, harm society, harm elections and cause the deaths of children who were not immune to their Bullying-As-A-Service business models!

Posted in [Afghanistan](#), [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Hired Assassins](#), [Housing](#), [Idea Theft](#), [Lithium Batteries](#), [Netflix And Streaming](#), [News Manipulation](#), [Patents And Inventions](#), [Political Bribes](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Senator Insider Trading](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Sony Pictures](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#), [Tesla Motors Lies And Safety Defects](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [FACEBOOK IS A CORRUPT EMPIRE OF EVIL SAY INSIDERS](#)

[bookmark_border](#)THE GOVERNMENT ATTACK ON XP VEHICLES WAS DESIGNED TO PROTECT ELON MUSK AS AN OBAMA FINANCIER

Posted on [August 5, 2022](#)[August 5, 2022](#)

Talking Points for XP DOE Complaint

Audience:

- DOE & other members of the government
- general public
- donors
- media
- green technology supporters

Objectives: This case is about an environment-friendly car manufacturer who was promised a level playing field in its applications for funds to the Energy Department only to be unfairly denied and financially and detrimentally harmed in the process.

- Expose cronyism at the Department of Energy
- CoA is representing taxpayers who deserve an open, transparent, and fair government loan process
- The DDC and Court of Federal Claims should grant XP Technology (including XP Vehicles, Inc. and Limnia, Inc.) Declaratory and Injunctive Relief, retribution fees and other damages

Key Messages:

1. Loans granted through the DOE's Loan Guarantee Program (LGP) and Advanced Technology Vehicle Manufacturing (ATVM) loan program were administered in an arbitrary and capricious manner, inconsistently favoring some and disadvantaging other applicants; lacked mechanisms for LGP applicants to administratively appeal its decisions; and re-reviewed rejected applications on an ad hoc basis.
2. XP's ATVM application was deliberately set aside and substantially delayed consideration by DOE in favor of loan applications from politically-connected government cronies like Tesla and Fisker, whose top executives and investors, Steve Westly (Tesla) and John Doerr (Fisker) donated millions to Democrats and the Obama Administration in 2008.
3. Many of the loan applications granted by the DOE went to companies that failed to produce the promised results, were not innovative in technology, or ultimately declared bankruptcy with the harm going to the American taxpayers (cite Solyndra, Tesla and Fisker as examples).
4. Of the \$25 billion that Congress authorized the DOE to loan, \$16 billion remains undisbursed. Why was XP's \$40 million request not granted when it could have been used to immediately create jobs?
5. The DOE violated multiple non-disclosure agreements with XP (and Limnia, Inc.) passing along patented technology to General Motors and other government cronies.
6. In the case of XP, we see another example of the DOE's cronyism, broken promises to American taxpayers, and misuse of executive agency influence.

Talking Points:

- The Department of Energy engaged in arbitrary and capricious methods when awarding loan guarantees through the Advanced Technology Vehicle Manufacturing (ATVM) loan program
 - ◆ The DOE administers the ATVM loan program, in which Congress authorized DOE to provide direct federal government loans supporting the advancement of technology vehicles
 - ◆ Congress authorized DOE to make \$25 billion in ATVM loans (DOE currently has approx. \$16 billion of unused lending authority).
 - ◆ At all times relevant, DOE knew that the ATVM loans had evaporated the private markets, and that unduly delaying or denying a small, innovative technology company's ATVM loan likely would scare away other private investors and lenders— meaning a business death sentence.
- XP Technology is a small business that has demonstrated innovation, energy efficiency, and provided technology that can advance green energy efforts and create jobs in the United States.
 - ◆ In November, 2008 XP Technology applied for a \$40 million ATVM loan to build a scalable, innovative and efficient electric car.
 - ◆ XP's design cost less than \$20,000 in base configuration, required no gasoline or extension cords to charge, was easy to repair and build, and used crash effect reduction materials.
 - ◆ All of the XP car's key parts were built and tested or already existed in off-the-shelf components proven in the industry for over a decade.
 - ◆ XP offered DOE asset collateral of over \$100 million to secure the ATVM loan
 - ◆ On December 2, 2008, DOE Director of Advanced Technologies Manufacturing Loan Program Lachlan Seward wrote to XP acknowledging receipt of its application and requesting certain information, which XP then provided.
 - ◆ On December 31, 2008, Seward informed XP that its application was "substantially" complete, and that DOE would advise XP if it needed additional information during the application review process.
 - ◆ At all times relevant, XP qualified for the ATVM loan based on DOE's published material (see additional docs).
- We see from the examples of Tesla and Fisker that ATVM loans were massive expenditures that produced few results.
 - ◆ XP's application was "set aside" by DOE in favor of ATVM loan applications from other companies who have not produced results, therefore wasting taxpayer dollars that were intended to create jobs and promote better technology and innovation.
- The government stole technology from XP, violating non-disclosure agreements, and handed that information to General Motors, Ford, and other companies that received DOE funding.
 - ◆ XP had worked with DOE on applied fuel cell research and commercialization for over a decade.
 - ◆ XP obtained a grant in 2005 through the power plant development group called Limnia which it used to develop a battery 3 times more powerful than lithium batteries.
 - ◆ Limnia and XP signed NDAs with the DOE and Sandia, a government contractor, which were violated and resulted in General Motors and Ford using XP's technology.

Posted in [Afghanistan](#), [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Hired Assassins](#), [Housing](#), [Idea Theft](#), [Lithium Batteries](#), [Netflix And Streaming](#), [News Manipulation](#), [Patents And Inventions](#), [Political Bribes](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Senator Insider Trading](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Sony Pictures](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#), [Tesla Motors Lies And Safety Defects](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [THE GOVERNMENT ATTACK ON XP VEHICLES WAS DESIGNED TO PROTECT ELON MUSK AS AN OBAMA](#)

bookmark_borderHOW MUCH DAMAGE CAN A WHITE HOUSE ORDERED ATTACK CAUSE A CITIZEN?

Posted on August 5, 2022August 5, 2022

Every known law enforcement, regulatory, news outlet and citizen sleuth group in America is now, and has been, investigating this case. This has led to a massive amount of documented evidence now available to Plaintiff. While many of those entities are seeking to cover-up the facts in these crimes, corruptions and abuses of Plaintiff, the rest are doing their jobs and exposing the Defendants via hard evidence deep probe investigations.

While the FBI, FTC, DOJ and FEC are supposed to objectively prosecute this case, it is impossible for them to be objective when their raises, promotions, house payments and stock market profits are entirely determined by the individuals we are charging with these crimes. Only an impartial jury can resolve this matter!

As part of the resulting data, evidence and precedents have been revealed which clearly validate a monetary value to the damages Plaintiff has suffered. This exhibit capsulizes some of those comps and validations.

Compensation is demanded by Plaintiff for damages, monies owed, witness fees, legal expenses, whistle-blower fees, informant fees and with-held benefits monies.

This case involves the sale and trading of stocks, bonds, mutual funds, and other securities; quid pro quo political bribery; election manipulation; monopoly and anti-trust law violation; bodily harm and other criminal matters applicable to every law enforcement and regulatory agency. No agency may refuse, or seek to re-direct, this case, to another agency, because it falls within the purview of every law enforcement and regulatory agency in the USA. This case also falls within the purview of multi-national enforcement under Interpol, FinCEN, EU, etc.

This is not a single-agency matter. No agency has the right to seek to shove this case off to another agency or cover-up this matter at the expense of citizen Constitutional and human rights.

This case involves different organizations who are in contest to control the United States government and the financial and power benefits therefrom.

This case involves the control of the White House and the existence, or termination, of the power in the Oval Office.

Victim witnessed an organized criminal enterprise which affected the entire U.S. Treasury. The crime scheme involved: stock market manipulation, corrupt international mining deals and media company power manipulations. When he reported the crime, millions of dollars of state-sponsored reprisal attacks were launched against him in vendetta.

Related cases shed illuminate the depths of criminality and the scope of crimes and illicit deeds by the colluding perpetrators and their crime culture:

In federal **Case No. 1:20-cv-03010** â– you see proof that perpetrator Google is monopoly and runs competitor attacks. In **Case No. 11-CV-2509** – <https://www.cand.uscourts.gov/judges/koh-lucy-h-lhk/in-re-high-tech-employee-antitrust-litigation/> – you see proof that the Silicon Valley Cartel colludes to harm others. In Task Force **Case No. 20-xyz2020a** – <http://www.majestic111.com> – you see proof that this â– Silicon Valley Cartelâ– is a RICO law violating entity. In **Case No. 20-03664** – <https://www.insurancejournal.com/app/uploads/2020/06/brown-v-google.pdf> â– you see further evidence that the Google-Youtube-Alphabet organization operates as a racketeering entity that controls portions of the government.

In Case No. **1:12-CV-00774-mms** and related cases – <https://thehill.com/blogs/congress-blog/the-administration/250109-a-case-study-in-pay-to-play-cronyism> â– You see that criminal referrals against the attackers have been filed with the FBI, DOJ, SEC, FEC, FTC and that insider cronyism at the Department of Energy is accelerating at a rapid pace up and including the recent Granholm investigations.

Additional court cases, available on www.pacer.gov, have filed extensive further evidence proving Plaintiffâ– s assertions. Such key cases include:

Case No. 18-cv-8865 (S.D.N.Y.)(SEC v. Elon Musk for lies and scams)

Case No. 18-cv-8947 (S.D.N.Y.)(SEC v. Tesla, Inc. for lies and scams)

Case No. 1:14-cv-270143 (Google racketeering charges –
<https://artistrightswatch.com/2017/10/08/googles-racketeering-challenge/>)

Case No. 1:19-cr-00490 (United States v. Epstein – Big tech sex cult crimes case)

Case No. 129 So.3d 1196 (Fla. 2d DCA 2014); 170 So.3d 125 (Fla. 2d DCA 2015) (Gawker Media, LLC v. Bollea in which Gawker, Deadspin, Gizmodo, Jalopnik, Jezebel, Kotaku and Lifehacker were exposed as character assassination and money-laundering fronts working for notorious third parties)

Case No. 19-cv-343672 James Martin (on behalf of ALPHABET INC) v Larry Page et al (Sex Cults In Silicon Valley)

Case No. CGC-11-508414, California Superior Court, San Francisco (Plaintiff v Google)

Case No. 3:16-cv-03061 U.S. DISTRICT COURT, NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA, San Francisco Division (Plaintiff V. Google/Alphabet/YouTube)

Case No. 18-CIV05380 Rubin Vs. Rubin (Google sex cult and sex slave charges)

Case No. : 1:17 – cv – 06404 Vs. Rubin (Organized crime sex trafficking by stock market manipulators)

Case No. D.C. No. 3:17-cv-05369 – VC (Big tech harassment of outsiders)

Case No. 3:21-cv-00077 (Another of many lawsuits proving that the Silicon Valley Cartel conspires to manipulate media and markets)

This is a felony-grade criminal racketeering case. White House, Department of Energy, Department of State and other California State and Federal government agency staff coordinated with their political campaign financier/beneficiaries from Solyndra, Tesla, Fisker, Facebook, Google, YouTube, Netflix, LinkedIn, Alphabet, Kleiner Perkins, Greylock, Goldman Sachs and other PAC-aligned Silicon Valley businesses to operate a RICO-law and Antitrust-law violating illicit business â– Cartelâ– The operation of this Cartel has been proven by leaked emails, whistle-blowers, lawsuits and FBI-type forensic accounting.

This illicit organization had planned to skim trillions of dollars of exclusive profits from government contracts, political payola, foreign rare earth mining operations, internet news and search manipulation deals, revolving-door deals and massive computerized algorithm-based stock market manipulations. The Defendants schemes, particularly, planned to exploit funds from the 2008 and 2021 â– Stimulus Billsâ– . Plaintiffâ– s, government employee/contractors, competed with these entities, with superior technology at lower prices, and were targeted by this Cartel, for termination.

Plaintiffâ– s became information providers and whistle-blowers for investigators in the examination of this crime. Defendants expended vast amounts of corporate and taxpayer money and resources harming Plaintiffs in reprisal vendetta attacks. Over a million pages of evidence and proof are provided on the case website. Damages and attacks on Plaintiff continue to today.

The Blockade of Plaintiff Legal Rights And The Blockade of Their Legal Representation

Plaintiffs demand a state-funded lawyer

A. Plaintiffs have been black-listed from getting legal representation. Even though the law in California (Cal. Lab. Code §§ 1050 to 1053) says that an entity *can't* prevent or attempt to prevent former workers from getting work representation through misrepresentation, knowingly permitting or failing to take reasonable steps to prevent blacklisting, or make a statement about why an employee was discharged or left employment, implying something other than what is explicitly said, or providing information that was not requested: **It is done**

every day in Silicon Valley. The "Silicon Valley No Poaching Black-List" class-action lawsuit the *AngelGate Scandal Investigation*, and many other notorious scandals and books are about this issue. Federal FAR Section 9.104-1 (d), and related laws, apply. Blacklisting is a key part of the IC Vendetta Cycle attacks. The victims also suffered damage to their rights under the Age Discrimination in Employment Act (ADEA) (29 USC Sec. 621, et seq.); the Americans with Disabilities Act (42 USC Sec. 12181, et seq.); the Civil Rights Acts – (42 USC Sec. 2000, et seq.); the Davis-Bacon Act (40 USC Sec. 276a, et seq.); the Employee Retirement Income Security Act (ERISA) (29 USC Sec. 1001, et seq.); the Equal Pay Act (29 USC Sec. 206(d)) and other violations.

B. Each and every law firm capable of handling Plaintiffs case has been contracted, paid and/or influenced so that they are conflicted out from representing Plaintiffs. Law firm Mofo was threatened if they helped Plaintiffs. Lawyer Amy Anderson was threatened and lost her license for attempting to help Plaintiffs. Every lawyer or law firm who attempts to help Plaintiffs is hired by Defendants, or their agents and threatened or compromised in order to prevent them from helping Plaintiffs because this case affects trillions of dollars of energy industry profits, the White House, billionaire oligarchs and multi millionaire corrupt Senators. In fact, this issue lies at the root of this entire corruption case. Sociopath over-moneyed Silicon Valley oligarchs have hire Morrison Foerster, Wilson Sonsini, Perkins Coie, Covington Burling and every other major law firm and lobbyist and told them to *kill everyone and destroy everything that I don't like*. These law firms (controlled by Mark Zuckerberg, Elon Musk, Larry Page, Eric Schmidt, Steve Westly, Vinod Khosla, Laurene Powell Jobs, Nancy Pelosi, etc. All of whom have nearly a trillion dollars of funds at their disposal) have carte blanche and unlimited payments to run coups, character assassination campaigns, money laundering and other crimes for the oligarchs. They have the staffing to do these things and zero incentive to not do crimes. These law firms are the dirty deeds teams for the mobster-like suspects and there is no law enforcement body with the will nor resources to stop them. It is a violation of the U.S. Constitution to tell Plaintiffs to go get a law firm when EVERY possible, equitable, law firm works for, and is massively compensated by, the criminals that need to be sued. Both the politicians AND the tech oligarchs charged with these crimes have hired the very law firms that government agencies have told Plaintiffs to go out and hire.

C. There is a precedent that was set in the US Supreme Court case: *Gideon v. Wainwright*, (1963) that clarifies that you have a right to a lawyer even if you don't have money for one. The Sixth Amendment, as applied to the states through the Fourteenth Amendment Due Process Clause gives one their Due Process rights. One needs to kill someone, though, to most easily get your free lawyer, since the court-appointed lawyer is rarely ever appointed, on citizens behalf, in a case like this. Even if a defendant is represented by an attorney of his or her choosing, he or she may be entitled to relief on appeal if the attorney did not provide adequate representation. A defendant must demonstrate that the attorney's performance fell below an objective standard of reasonableness and that this was prejudicial to the case. See:

Strickland v. Washington (<https://supreme.justia.com/cases/federal/us/466/668/case.html>) , 466 U.S. 668, 688-92 (1984). A few free lawyers that victims had tried, turned out to be working for the opposition side.

D. The federal organization: <https://www.lsc.gov> is required to help but has refused because its administrators were friends with, and appointed by, the public officials charged with corruption in this case.

E. Plaintiffs have personally asked the Attorney General, The Director of the FBI and the U.S. Attorney's office for representation but they have been told not to respond because the case is politically embarrassing to major public officials and their corrupt Silicon Valley financiers.

F. The government agencies who have told Plaintiffs that Plaintiffs should *hire a law firm and sue them*, in order to resolve this matter, are the same government agencies that have cut-off, or blockaded Plaintiffs income sources in order to prevent Plaintiffs from being able to afford to hire a law firm to sue them.

G. A federal agency provided Plaintiffs with a list of free lawyers. Upon FBI-level investigation of every free lawyer on the list, (via their financial contributions, voting records, leaked emails, social media postings, event attendance, public records, social connections lists online and other surveillance data) they all worked for, or with the opposition interests and could not have possibly provided unbiased services. In fact, multiple lawyers have contacted Plaintiffs who turned out to be working for the opposition. They were sent in to delay, or redirect, Plaintiffs in order to keep the cases from being filed or properly prosecuted in order to protect the suspects. This is a common infiltration procedure widely documented in CIA, British secret service, Russian FSB and Snowden leaks documents on IC dirty tricks tactics.

H. Agency staff were ordered to harm Applicants by manipulating their benefits in order to deny, delay, obfuscate and reduce their income as reprisal for their assistance to law enforcement in a political corruption and money laundering matter. Agency staff, ranging from the lowest level staff and up to the director headquarters offices, participated in this reprisal-vendetta-revenge action to harm Applicants.

Applicant's peers have filed DOJ and FBI criminal referrals, launched federal investigations and the assertions have been proven in numerous IG, FBI, Congressional and major news media investigations. Agency offices have failed to provide responsive FOIA requested data, hearing investigation data and fair responses because some of their staff are STILL operating a criminal cover-up which has now been update-reported to the FBI, Congress, the IG, the AG and investigative reporters.

Other federal agencies have complied, verified and provided the requested deliverables. SSA and DOE have pointed the searchlight of suspicion on themselves, laser-like, by their overt failure to comply, unlike every other agency. Ironically, the political financing of their executives and their personal relationships happen to be with the exact same Silicon Valley oligarchs under felony criminal investigations. The stock market brokerage records, family trust accounts, PAC trace-routing, Interpol records and SEC investigation records proves it!

Unfortunately for the crooked agency staff, some Applicants have the authority, law enforcement credentials and training to arrest any person at their home or office and remand them to the FBI, DOJ or Sheriff. For example: Every unsigned-anonymous government email is tracked to the individual author by their IP address, device IMEI, web camera, building key card, door camera, parking lot use chart, building camera, vehicle tracking circuits, text dba records, keyboard UI/UX patterns, motherboard ID #, DNS routing, stingray read-outs and a vast number of other metrics. Applicant investigation peers know the exact person that wrote every government email or document or file request. There is no longer such a thing as an anonymous government email. Transparency is the Applicants middle name. The FBI and CIA people that insiders think are their buddies may actually be the APPLICANTS buddies as victims have a relationship with the IC!

Agencies And Authorities Previously Contacted

For years, victim/plaintiffs, and their advocates and peers, have contacted every government agency and authority listed in government directories, which may have any jurisdiction over this case. The usual response has been cover-ups, finger-pointing, stone-walling, obfuscation, failure-to-reply or other tactics to delay the inevitable. This has forced victim/plaintiffs to use social media and novel distribution technologies to present their case to every registered voter in the public. Agency officials who were supposed to be helping victim/plaintiffs have been exposed taking bribes from victim/plaintiff's enemies and adversaries in this case. Certain California State officials, Obama White House Staff and Federal Agency staff accepted bribes from Silicon Valley Oligarchs and Investment Bank Cartels. They were bribed with: Billions of dollars of Google, Twitter, Facebook, Tesla, Netflix and Sony Pictures stock and stock warrants which is never reported to the FEC; Billions of dollars of Google, Twitter, Facebook, Tesla, Netflix and Sony Pictures search engine rigging and shadow-banning which is never reported to the FEC; Free rent; Male and female prostitutes; Cars; Dinners; Party Financing; Sports Event Tickets; Political campaign printing and mailing services "Donations"; Secret PAC Financing; Jobs in Corporations in Silicon Valley For The Family Members of Those Who Take Bribes And Those Who Take Bribes; "Consulting" contracts from McKinsey as fronted pay-off gigs; Overpriced "Speaking Engagements" which are really just pay-offs conduited for donors; Gallery art; Private jet rides and the use of Government fuel depots (ie: Google handed out NASA jet fuel to staff); Recreational drugs; Real Estate; Fake mortgages; The use of Cayman, Boca Des Tores, Swiss and related money-laundering accounts; The use of HSBC, Wells Fargo, Goldman Sachs and Deutsche Bank money laundering accounts and covert stock accounts; Free spam and bulk mailing services owned by Silicon Valley corporations; Use of high tech law firms such as Perkins Coie, Wilson Sonsini, MoFo, Covington & Burling, etc. to conduit bribes to officials; Payroll W2 and 1099 payments which were actually bribe payments for political work such as character assassinations and internet rigging; and other means now documented by us, The FBI, the FTC, The SEC, The FEC and journalists.

A partial list of such reports filed by victim/plaintiffs to report the crime and demand compensation includes. Certified mail, Fedex receipt mail and digitally tracked electronic communications were used. Hundreds of public officials have been contacted, with documented proof, to date:

National Archives – Case documents, demands and evidence for this case have been filed with the National Archives with reference and tracking numbers so that any member of the public can pull up copies for historical reference and future research about corruption in the 2000's.

San Francisco Police Department – A case number was issued and the case was referred to the Northern District Station. The case has been stalled for years as San Francisco Public officials are suspects in the crime. Recent arrests by U.S. Attorney Anderson, do indicate some progress but victim/plaintiff has had no recent out-reach.

San Mateo Police Department – Most of the crime organizer/beneficiary/financiers live in San Mateo County and letters have been sent to the SMPD about their actions. One of them: Elon Musk, recently moved from San Mateo, California to the State of Texas in order to delay prosecution.

Federal Bureau of Investigation – Victim/plaintiffs have spoken and met with the FBI on multiple occasions. Some FBI staff, and former employees have assisted but no indication of action has been revealed officially by the FBI. Victim/Plaintiffs have invoiced the FBI for witness and informant fees but the FBI has been non-responsive. Victim/plaintiffs were licensed investigators who participated in past undercover operations.

Congressional Investigation Hearings â– Victim/plaintiffs have reported to and caused the launch of numerous Congressional hearings which validated plaintiffs assertions but Congressional hearings do not award damages to victims. Invoices have been filed by victim for witness, whistle-blower and informant compensation. Victim provided much data to **The House Committee On Oversight And Government Reform**.

Federal Court System â– Victim/plaintiffs have been witnesses and/or in a plaintiffs group in famous law suits and class actions and while the cases were â– wonâ– or proven in favor of plaintiffâ– s assertions, no compensation has been forthcoming to the victim due to conflicts-of-interest with administration officials and the blockade of victimâ– s legal representation due to the fear of political embarrassment by Administration officials and their Silicon Valley financiers!

The GAO â– Victim/plaintiff was an interviewed witness/whistle-blower for the GAO. The GAO has published multiple reports condemning some of the suspects in this case. Government Accountability Office OIG has submitted questions but has not informed victim of any definitive actions. Invoices have been filed by victim for witness, whistle-blower and informant compensation.

Senator Dianne Feinstein â– Reported to yet involved in a conflict-of-interest in this case

Senator Nancy Pelosi â– Reported to yet involved in a conflict-of-interest in this case

Senator Jared Huffman â– Reported to yet involved in a conflict-of-interest in this case

Jerry Brownâ– s Justice Department Lead: Ken Alex â– Reported to yet involved in a conflict-of-interest in this case

Barack Obama â– Reported to yet involved in a conflict-of-interest in this case

U.S. Attorney General Eric Holder â– Reported to yet involved in a conflict-of-interest in this case

FBI Director James Comey â– Reported to yet involved in a conflict-of-interest in this case

Department of Energy Inspector General â– Reported to yet involved in a conflict-of-interest in this case

Secretary of Energy Steven Chu â– Reported to yet involved in a conflict-of-interest in this case

White House Press Secretary Robert Gibbs â– Reported to yet involved in a conflict-of-interest in this case

White House Advisor David Axelrod â– Reported to yet involved in a conflict-of-interest in this case

California Attorney General Kamala Harris â– Reported to yet involved in a

conflict-of-interest in this case

Senator Barbara Boxer – Reported to yet involved in a conflict-of-interest in this case

California Secretary of State's Office – Reported to yet involved in a conflict-of-interest in this case

California Crime Victims Board – vcgcb.ca.gov – Reported to yet involved in a conflict-of-interest in this case

United States Department of Justice – Obama Administration – Reported to yet involved in a conflict-of-interest in this case. On January 29, 2019, the DOJ OIG did cite multiple senior FBI officials were manipulating cases for special interests. The San Francisco head of the FBI that victim's had been communicating with, was recently replaced by a new person (Bennett). FBI agent Dunne told victim that this was a multi-year investigation. Invoices have been filed by victim for witness, whistle-blower and informant compensation.

SEC – Obama Administration – Reported to yet involved in a conflict-of-interest in this case. Invoices have been filed by victim for witness, whistle-blower and informant compensation.

CFTC – Obama Administration – Reported to yet involved in a conflict-of-interest in this case. Invoices have been filed by victim for witness, whistle-blower and informant compensation.

Secret Service – Obama Administration – Reported to yet involved in a conflict-of-interest in this case

All news reporters – Over 100,000 news reports, documentary films and articles, proving the victim's assertions have been published and broadcast but such news reports do not provide cash compensation to victim

AbilityOne – OIG

Board of Governors for the Federal Reserve System & Consumer Financial Protection Bureau

OIG

Commodity Futures Trading Commission OIG

Consumer Product Safety Commission OIG

Corporation for National & Community Service OIG

Corporation for Public Broadcasting OIG

Council of the Inspectors General on Integrity and Efficiency

Department of Agriculture OIG

Department of Commerce OIG

Department of Defense OIG

Department of Education OIG

Department of Energy OIG

Department of Health & Human Services OIG

Department of Homeland Security OIG

Department of Housing and Urban Development OIG

Department of Justice OIG

Department of Labor OIG

Department of State and Broadcasting Board of Governors OIG

Department of the Interior OIG

Department of the Treasury OIG

Department of Transportation OIG

Department of Veterans Affairs OIG

Election Assistance Commission OIG

Environmental Protection Agency OIG

Equal Employment Opportunity Commission OIG

Export-Import Bank OIG

Farm Credit Administration OIG

Federal Communications Commission OIG

Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation OIG

Federal Election Commission OIG

Federal Housing Finance Agency OIG

Federal Labor Relations Authority OIG

Federal Maritime Commission OIG

Federal Trade Commission OIG

General Services Administration OIG

Government Publishing Office OIG

Intelligence Community OIG

International Trade Commission OIG

Legal Services Corporation OIG

Library of Congress OIG

National Aeronautics and Space Administration OIG

National Archives and Records Administration OIG

National Credit Union Administration OIG

National Endowment for the Arts OIG

National Endowment for the Humanities OIG

National Labor Relations Board OIG

National Science Foundation OIG

Nuclear Regulatory Commission OIG

Office of Personnel Management OIG

Pension Benefit Guaranty Corporation OIG

Postal Regulatory Commission OIG

Railroad Retirement Board OIG

Securities and Exchange Commission OIG

Small Business Administration OIG

Smithsonian Institution OIG

Social Security Administration OIG

Special Inspector General for Afghanistan Reconstruction

Special Inspector General for the Troubled Asset Relief Program

Tennessee Valley Authority OIG

Treasury Inspector General for Tax Administration

U.S. Agency for International Development OIG

Bill Cooper, U.S. Department of Energy General Counsel

San Francisco FBI officer Patricia Rich

San Francisco FBI office, 450 Golden Gate, Duty Officer

San Francisco FBI office Director David Johnson

42+ Different officials at GAO per their direct emails

16+ different officials at the SEC per their direct emails

Secretary of Energy Moniz

Margrethe Vestager, EU

Rep. Jackie Speier – She sent a letter saying she had checked and federal authorities were looking into things

U.S. Attorney General Eric Holder

FBI Director James Comey

DOJ – Inspector General

Cecelia Howell, Office of Investor Education & Advocacy, SEC

Department of Energy Inspector General

Secretary of Energy Steven Chu

White House Press Secretary Robert Gibbs

White House Advisor David Axelrod

California Attorney General Kamala Harris

Senator Barbara Boxer

California Secretary of State's Office

Social Security Administration, Office of the Inspector General

Rebecca Alery, Staffer to Congressman Emmer

Carly Atchison, Communications Director to Congressman Emmer

Trey Gowdy – U.S. Congress

Anti-trust Office, USDOJ

Whistleblowers.org

Abbey Rime, press organizer for Congressman Tom Rime

Citizen Complaint Center, Antitrust Division, Department of Justice

Premarmer & Division Statistics, Office of Operations, Antitrust Division – USDOJ

ATVMIP Staff, Loan Programs Office, U.S. D.O.E.

Representative Kate Barlow

Angelia Bowman, Program Manager, US Department of Energy

Kate Braun, Office of Congressman Tom Emmer

Marc A. Cevasco, Chief of Staff, Congressman Ted W. Lieu

Nate Riggins, Senior Staff, Congressman Ted W. Lieu

Inspector General – Social Security Administration

Jessica Chan, SEC

Director, Oak Ridge Clearinghouse, United States Department of Energy

Multiple Form 95 Federal Claims Forms that were stone-walled and never responded to

Nicholas Banasevic, Head of Unit, EU Investigations

FTC High Technology Task Force

NHTSA Safety Board Chairman

Jennifer Decesaro, United States Department of Energy

Devin O'Malley, USDOJ

Office of the Special Counsel Case ID # DI-19-2009 and other case #'s

Melissa Darr, U.S. D.O.E.

Tricia Evans, United States Congress

Docket Branch, Office of Hearings and Appeals, OHA.Filings@hq.doe.gov

Paul Fitzpatrick, Chief of Staff, Congressman Mark Meadows (North Carolina – 11)

Mart Bailey, Business Partner to the Feinstein Family

Robert Simon – Investigative Reporter, CBS News 60 Minutes

Carol Leonnig – Investigative Reporter – Washington Post

Inspector General – Social Security Administration (in-person and in writing)

Legal offices – The White House (time-stamped and receipt acknowledged by his office in writing)

rburnson@bloomberg.net (Receipt Confirmed)

dglovin@bloomberg.net (Receipt Confirmed)

antitrust@ftc.gov (Receipt Confirmed)

Catherine McMullen – Office Of The Special Counsel <cmcullen@osc.gov> (Multiple communications)

Tracy Biggs – Office Of The Special Counsel <TBiggs@osc.gov> (Multiple communications)

Leslie Gogen – Office Of The Special Counsel <lgogan@osc.gov> (Multiple communications)

Herb Newman, Business Partner to the Feinstein Family

The FTC FOIA Unit

Frank Rusco- GAO Lead, at (202) 512-3841 or ruscof@gao.gov

Chris Morris, FOIA Officer, Department of Energy

Communications Office, CIA

Dhillon Law Group Inc.

Matthew Haskins At the office of Rep. Hurd

Bob Haueter, Chief of Staff, U.S. Congress

Keith Holloway, NTSB

hotline@oig.treas.gov

Hotline Coordinator, U.S. Department of Energy, Office of Inspector General

Jessica Hartman at nara.gov

Gregory Krauss, Attorney, U.S. Department of Energy, Office of Hearings and Appeals

Kyle Yunaska, United States Department of Energy

Scott Lucarelli, FOIA Liaison, Office of the Chief Counsel, EMCBC, DOJ

Gosia Olczyk, Claes BENGTSSON, Friedrich Wenzel BULST, Cabinet of M. Vestager

Cheryll Barton, SMA to Justine Johannes, Sandia National Laboratories

Alexander Morris, United States Department of Energy, Obama

Office of Policy and Coordination, Bureau of Competition, Federal Trade Commission

Office for Civil Rights (OCR), 200 Independence Ave., SW, DC

OFFICE OF GOVERNMENT INFORMATION SERVICES, National Archives & Records Administration

Carole Richmond, Special Aide To Rep. Carter

Monique C. Winkler, Associate Regional Director for Enforcement, SEC

Olga E. Santiago Lugo, State Policy Advisor, USDOJ

Sunita Satyapal, USDOE Energy Programs

Sydney Schneir & Jennifer DeCesaro, DOE liaison officers

Agent Carina Schoenberger, US DOJ

Gabriela Sterling & Cody Laliberte at Rep. Walters office

The White House press office

Rick Perry, United States Department of Energy

Office of the Victimsâ Rights Ombudsman, USDOJ

Roman Vayner, Esq., CIPP/US,OIA, U.S. Department of Energy

California Victim Compensation Board

Judiciary Committeeâ s Oversight and Investigations staff

witness@theguardian.com

Ray Yonkura At The U.S. Congress

And all other known agencies with any applicable authorityâ.

The problem with this process is the internal corruption within agencies who have been allowed to operate without proper regulation or oversight for many years. The "SpyGate" or "FISA Abuse" case in the current White House involves the abuse of public agencies to attack those they are politically opposed to. Average citizen SSA, IRS, HUD and other applicants suffer the same fate.

The San Mateo, California Social Security Administration offices are under investigation because one, or more, of their staff used SSA resources to attack an Applicant because a staff member (erroneously) thought that an Applicant was opposed to that SSA staffer's beliefs on "open-borders". The SSA official ordered up

reprisal operations, against the Applicant, simply to vent that SSA officials political angers. That is illegal.

A vast number of agency abuse cases and lawsuits are now on public record in the Inspector General's offices and federal courts.

It is an indisputable fact that some government agencies run "hit-jobs" on citizens on orders from certain corrupt politicians. These actions are felony violations of the law.

Federal and State Agencies including SSA, FEC, DOE, HHS, VA, CIA, HUD, SA, SEC, FBI, DOJ and many others, have been charged, and found guilty, in these crimes against citizens.

In the Congressional investigation published by the United States Congress in review of the U.S. Department of Energy LGP/ATVM programs, it is clearly proven that the U.S. Department of Energy was used as a slush-fund by some DOE executives in order to pay off campaign financiers by attacking and sabotaging their competitors.

The DOE Paducah Gaseous Diffusion Plant under contracts with the Department of Energy and the government-owned U.S. Enrichment Corp paid \$5M whistle-blower awards to those whistle-blowers who were attacked, using government agency resources, for reporting a crime.

Dept. of Energy Hanford URS has agreed to settle a lawsuit brought by former employee Walter Tamosaitis for \$4.1 million. The settlement in the whistle-blower case comes almost one year before the case was set for a jury trial in federal court in Richland and compensates Tamosaitis for attacks against him, by DOE officials, in retribution for reporting a crime.

VA officials attacked hundreds of citizens who reported corruption, ie:

<https://www.thenewamerican.com/usnews/health-care/item/18610-va-whistleblowers-facing-r>

As shown in this report:

<https://www.pogo.org/analysis/2018/08/new-report-confirms-whistleblower-retaliation-is-alive>

, Agencies attack often and harshly.

CIA and NSA executives have been widely shown to use spy tools to attack domestic citizens they don't like, ie:

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2435011/NSA-employees-used-phone-tapping-tools-s>
, and hundreds of other news links that can be provided.

Elon Musk and Tesla, as well as Eric Schmidt and Larry Page at Google, have been proven to use the CIA group: IN-Q-TEL, to run government sponsored/financed attacks on business competitors.

In Civil Action No. 1:13-cv-00777-RBW GOVERNMENT AGENCIES WERE CAUGHT BEING USED FOR ATTACKS AGAINST CITIZENS AND PUNISHED IN THE COURT AND THE MEDIA!

The IRS, and hordes of other government agencies have been caught and proven, IN COURT, to target and attack people for presumed political differences.

Why should we assume that the Social Security Administration is not ALSO doing this too to harm citizens who speak out?

The Lois Lerner IRS attacks took many years to resolve. In an unprecedented victorious conclusion to a four year-long legal battle against the IRS, the bureaucratic agency admitted in federal court that it wrongfully targeted citizens, during the Obama Administration, because of their political viewpoints and issued an apology to those people for doing so.

In addition, the IRS is consenting to a court order that would prohibit it from ever engaging in this form of unconstitutional discrimination in the future.

In a proposed Consent Order filed with the Court, the IRS has apologized for its treatment of U.S. citizens including organizations from 20 states that applied for 501(c)(3) and (c)(4) tax-exempt status with the IRS between 2009 and 2012 — during the tax-exempt determinations process. Crucially, following years of denial by the IRS and blame-shifting by IRS officials, the agency now expressly admits that its treatment of our clients was wrong and a total violation of our Democracy..

As set forth in the proposed Order:

â– The IRS admits that its treatment of Plaintiffs during the tax-exempt determinations process, including screening their applications based on their names or policy positions, subjecting those applications to heightened scrutiny and inordinate delays, and demanding of some Plaintiffsâ– information that TIGTA determined was unnecessary to the agencyâ– s determination of their tax-exempt status, was wrong. For such treatment, the IRS expresses its sincere apology.â–

Throughout litigation of this case, activists have remained committed to protecting the rights of the public who faced unlawful and discriminatory action by the IRS and other agencies. The objective from the very beginning has been to hold agencies accountable for corrupt practices.

This Consent Order represents a historic victory for the public and sends the unequivocal message that a government agencyâ– s targeting of citizens organizations, or any organization, on the basis of political viewpoints, will never be tolerated and that revenge will be swift and vast.

The Order will put an end, once and for all, to the abhorrent practices utilized against citizens, as the agreement includes the IRSâ– s express acknowledgment of â– and apology for â– its wrongful treatment of the public. While this agreement is designed to prevent any such practices from occurring again, rest assured that all public interest lawyers will remain vigilant to ensure that the IRS, SSA, DOJ or SEC does not resort to such tactics in the future.

Per detailed reports, in March of 2012 lawyers began being contacted by literally dozens of citizens and groups who were being harassed by the Obama IRS after submitting applications for tax-exempt status. Their tax-exempt applications were held up for years (over seven years in some cases), and they began receiving obtrusive and unconstitutional requests for donor and member information. That began a now more than five and a half year fight with the burgeoning bureaucracy at the IRS. Then on May 10, 2013, Lois Lerner, the then head of the IRS Tax Exempt Organizations

Division, publicly implicated the IRS in one of the worst political targeting scandals of the century.

This is an extraordinary victory against government agency abuse. It sends a powerful warning to the deep state bureaucracy that it will not be allowed to violate the Constitution in order to silence and shut down the whistle-blowers.

In addition to the IRS's admissions of and apology for its wrongful conduct, the Consent Order would specifically award Plaintiffs the following:

- A declaration by the Court that it is wrong to apply the United States tax code to any tax-exempt applicant or entity based solely on such entity's name, any lawful positions it espouses on any issues, or its associations or perceived associations with a particular political movement, position or viewpoint;
- A declaration by the Court that any action or inaction taken by the IRS must be applied evenhandedly and not based solely on a tax-exempt applicant or entity's name, political viewpoint, or associations or perceived associations with a particular political movement, position or viewpoint; and
- A declaration by the Court that discrimination on the basis of political viewpoint in administering the United States tax code violates fundamental First Amendment rights. Disparate treatment of taxpayers based solely on the taxpayers' names, any lawful positions the taxpayers espouse on any issues, or the taxpayers' associations or perceived associations with a particular political movement, position or viewpoint is unlawful.

In the Order, the IRS has also agreed that (unless expressly required by law) certain actions against the Plaintiffs— i.e. the sharing, dissemination, or other use of information unnecessarily obtained by the IRS during the determinations process (such as donor names, the names of volunteers, political affiliations of an organization's officers, etc.)— would be unlawful. In addition, the IRS promises not to take any retaliatory action against our clients for exposing the targeting scheme.

Finally, and of crucial significance, the IRS admits it targeted persons and groups based on their viewpoints (i.e., its policy positions) and that such viewpoint discrimination violates fundamental First Amendment rights. This is the first time the IRS has admitted that its targeting scheme was not just inappropriate—as TIGTA found—but, as alleged, blatantly unconstitutional.

To ensure consistency and uniformity within the agency's operations going forward, the IRS is required, pursuant to the Order, to inform all employees within the Exempt Organizations Division, as well as the Commissioners and Deputy Commissioners within other divisions, of the Order's terms.

This Order not only validates allegations about their treatment at the hands of the corrupt Obama-era IRS but also provides important assurances to the American public that the agency understands its obligation to refrain from further such discriminatory conduct. As Attorney General Sessions acknowledged in this regard, "[t]here is no excuse for [the IRS's] conduct, as it is without question that the First Amendment prohibits the conduct that occurred here, i.e., subjecting American citizens to disparate treatment based solely on their viewpoint or ideology."

Sessions further confirmed his Department's commitment to ensuring that the abuse of power in which the IRS engaged here will not be tolerated.

It is impossible to overstate the importance of this victory. This marks a years-long fight for justice in defense of the constitutional rights of the public.

This is an extraordinary victory against abuse of power and corruption.

It sends a powerful warning to the deep state bureaucracy that it will not be allowed to violate the Constitution and manipulate the IRS, SSA and other agencies in order to silence and shut down those who speak out about political corruption crimes.

In the wake of Wisconsin Watchdog's investigation into SSA staff allegations of incompetence, misconduct, and retaliation in Social Security disability appeals offices, several employees have taken their complaints to a Senate committee led by Wisconsin Sen. Ron Johnson.

An official with knowledge of the complaints said the Senate Homeland Security and Governmental Affairs Committee, chaired by the Oshkosh Republican, has received emails and other contacts from certain people inside the Social Security Administration's Office of Disability Adjudication and Review.

The initial complaints came from an employee inside the Milwaukee office following Wisconsin Watchdog's opening investigative report that found some claimants waiting more than 1,000 days for an appeals decision on their disability benefits claim.

Following Wednesday's story of a whistleblower in the Madison ODAR office, the committee has received more specific complaints about retaliation against employees, the source said.

Committee staff members sent the latest Watchdog piece to SSA administrators hoping they will cooperate, the source said. To date, the agency has been less than cooperative.

This is an ongoing process, and they are not always as forthcoming as we'd like them to be, the source said. Hopefully with your continued reporting, this is an issue they can't duck.

A Senate committee member said officials there are working with the Office of Special Counsel on multiple whistleblower retaliation claims. The committee continues to request information from the SSA.

The whistleblower in the Madison office claims management retaliated against her after she was called to testify in a misconduct case. The incident involved inappropriate behavior by an administrative law judge, she said.

They are so corrupt. It's absolutely horrible, said the woman, a lead case technician in the Madison Office of Disability Adjudication and Review.

She spoke on condition of anonymity, fearing more retribution from her supervisors. While she said recounting her particular experiences will more than likely betray her identity anyway, the ODAR case worker insisted she has had enough.

“I am at point where they don’t care about me, I don’t see why I am protecting them. This is my last resort,” she said. “I want to do my work without fear of retaliation.”

She said she has contacted the Senate committee.

“I forwarded my information to them and I got an email back from them. They said people are coming out of the woodwork with their complaints (about ODAR) following your story,” the whistle-blower said.

Ronald Klym, a long-time senior legal assistant in the Milwaukee ODAR office, alleges he has been retaliated against by supervisors for going public with his charges of incompetence and misconduct in the agency. The federal employee, who has worked for SSA for 16 years, provided Wisconsin Watchdog with documents showing extremely long wait times for claimants appealing their denied applications for benefits.

Doug Nguyen, SSA regional spokesman, in a previous story said the agency acknowledges that Milwaukee ODAR has a “high average processing time for disability appeal hearings, and we are working to address the issue.”

Beyond the delays is what Klym calls the “shell game,” the wholesale transferring of cases to other parts of the country by administrators to make the Milwaukee office’s numbers look better than they are.

The Madison office whistle-blower confirmed Klym’s allegations, saying at one point she saw 2,000 cases from the Milwaukee office handed off to the Oak Brook operation.

There are over 10,000 SSA disability manipulation charges against SSA executives and staff. There are over 185,000 charges filed by domestic citizens against all of the parties we listed in our **reported-to** list above.

Damages And Harms List

“Applicant A” and his co-workers were cooperating with agency investigations into organized crime operating within government agencies. In order to discourage, threaten and intimidate Applicant A, he and his peers were attacked with a \$30M+ state-sponsored reprisal attack which included the following attack tactics, operated by Fusion GPS, Black Cube, Psy-Ops type contractors and White House specialists, which caused quantifiable harms and damages for which Applicant A is owed compensation:

1.) Defrauding Applicants via fake government requests to invest in rigged government contracts, thus costing Plaintiff’s their life savings;

2.) Placing moles in, and spying inside, Applicant’s companies;

3.) Blockading legal counsel for plaintiffs;

[4.\) Character assassination and sophisticated contracted defamation media attacks;](#)

5.) Defendants contracted off-shore click-farm and troll-factory processed social media attacks;

6.) Government benefits from SSA, HUD, etc, blockades and manipulations;

7.) Jobs and venture capital funding blacklisting;

8.) FOIA obfuscation for official government FOIA filings;

9.) Arbitrary government deadline manipulation for SSA, DOE, HUD and other applications;

10.) Creation of endless fake hurdles in agency applications (ie: DOE) to protect rigged “winners”;

11.) Toxic workplace poisonings like the Salisbury, Nalvany, Litvinenko poisonings;

12.) Workplace sabotage and obstruction of Applicant’s companies;

13.) Contracted media defamation attacks via Gawker, Gizmodo, Jalopnik, Google, Youtube, etc. Which have now had the payments for the attacks tracked through accounting systems

14.) Commercial employment database “LoisLerner-ing” and red-flagging;

[15.\) Murders or forced deaths of peers \(ie: Rajeev Motwani, Seth Rich, Gary D. Conley and 120+ others\):](#)

16.) Revenue blockades and internet income re-direction;

17.) Troll farm attack teams hired from Chinese attack farms;

18.) Fusion GPS, Media Matters, David Plouffe attack contracts issued targeting whistle-blowers;

19.) Manual search engine lock-in attacks on Google, YouTube, LinkedIn;

- 20.) U.S. patent office manipulation to blockade revenue;
- 21.) Honey-traps sent out targeting the whistle-blowers;
- 22.) Fake news tabloid empires created just for defamation attacks;
- 23.) Housing access and financing blockades created to reprisal harass whistle-blowers;
- 24.) Ongoing hacking of plaintiffs devices;
- 25.) Tech industry black-list coordination within the National Venture Capital Association;
- 26.) HUD and USDA mortgage rights blockades;
- 27.) DNS and IP routing manipulation to prevent victims from selling anything online;
- 28.) Digital attacks designed to put horrific fake news about target in front of 7.5 billion people...

and more spy agency type “dirty tricks” that cost the victims their lives, life savings, income and other disabling losses as detailed in the related support documents on the case website.

Plaintiffs have currently had their rights to legal representation and a trial blockaded by government officials who fear political embarrassment in a public trial of this case. In fact, history has proven that those officials have caused a thousand-fold increase in their own public media shame by delaying a settlement of this dispute!

Relief Options Demanded

- Victim/plaintiff demands the provision of a state-sponsored court-provided law firm to represent victim/plaintiff under the variances and human rights laws affording such provision of services.
- The finding that this matter includes a violation of RICO racketeering laws and Anti-trust laws by the combined organized efforts of the Defendants.
- Awarding Plaintiff compensatory including actual, consequential, and incidental damages for malicious defamatory conduct as alleged herein in an amount to be determined at trial and in excess of \$35,000,000 U.S. Dollars.
- Awarding punitive damages for Defendant’s malicious defamatory conduct based on the routine and accepted calculation of 5 percent of their invested current net worth of over \$63 billion U.S. dollars. Thus, punitive damages are requested be awarded by the in an amount to exceed \$3 billion U.S. dollars, which amount of punitive damages are designed to sufficiently punish Defendant in order that its illegal conduct not reoccur.
- Awarding Plaintiff attorney’s fees and costs.
- Granting any such further relief as the Court deems appropriate including preliminary and permanent injunctive relief.

- Damages in excess of \$225 million against Chu, Axelrod, Podesta, Carny, Biden, Emanuel, Gibbs, Rattner and Seward, jointly and severally, for their violations of Plaintiff's civil rights.
- A declaration pursuant to 28 U.S.C. §§ 2201 and 2202 and 5 U.S.C. § 706(2)(B) that Plaintiff's Loan Program application was wrongfully denied and injunctive relief directing Defendants to reconsider and/or approve same.
- A declaration pursuant to 28 U.S.C. §§ 2201 and 2202 and 5 U.S.C. § 706(2)(B) Plaintiff's ATVM Loan Program application was wrongfully denied and injunctive relief directing Defendants to reconsider and/or approve same without respect for political considerations.
- A declaration pursuant to 28 U.S.C. §§ 2201 and 2202 and 5 U.S.C. § 706(2)(B) that the rejection of Plaintiff's LGP application without recourse was unlawful, and injunctive relief directing Defendants to accept and consider same without respect for political considerations.
- Such costs and attorney fees as Plaintiff's may be entitled to under law.
- Such other relief as this Court deems just.
- Plaintiff's have sent an invoice for *informant and witness fees* to the GAO, FBI, FTC and SEC in the amount of \$5,000,000.00 per agency but have not had a response, relative to payment, from those agencies.

Damages Amount Comp^{aratives} and Legal Precedents Validations

Reference past payment examples:

– Campbell worked as an informant for federal authorities investigating Vadim Mikerin, a Russian official in charge of U.S. operations for Tenex, a unit of Rosatom. Authorities later accused Mikerin of taking bribes from a shipping company in exchange for contracts to transport Russian uranium into the United States. He pleaded guilty in federal court in Maryland and was sentenced to prison for four years. The Justice Department had also initially charged Mikerin with extorting kickbacks from Campbell after hiring him as a \$50,000-a-month lobbyist. Prosecutors alleged Mikerin had demanded Campbell pay between one-third and half of that money back to him each month under threat of losing the contract and veiled warnings of violence from the Russians. The demand prompted Campbell to turn to the FBI in 2010, which gave its blessing for him to remain part of the scheme as a whistle-blower who was compensated for his efforts.

– The FBI has a Congressional docket which documents itâ s annual witness and informant expenditures for the last 20 years. Those financial on-the-record documents show the average payment for a high-ticket case RICO-type informant such as Plaintiff and are hereby placed in this case record as references of payment standards.

— In a similar case, Plaintiff Terry Bollea (AKA: Hulk Hogan) was awarded \$145 million dollars in damages because of character assassination efforts by the same parties. The attacks on Plaintiffs exceeded the resources used against Terry Bollea by many magnitudes and thus, the \$145 million dollar figure would be a minimum damages figure for each Plaintiff in our case as each Applicant was attacked in such a manner. Each of the parties attacked by Gawker/Gizmodo (who worked for White House operatives) received at least \$170,000.00 in damages.

– The DOE Paducah Gaseous Diffusion Plant under contracts with the Department of Energy and the government-owned U.S. Enrichment Corp paid \$5M whistle-blower awards to those whistle-blowers who were attacked, using government agency resources, for reporting a crime.

– Adam Lovinger, a 12-year veteran of the Pentagon’s Office of Net Assessment (ONA), filed a whistleblower reprisal complaint with the Defense Department’s inspector general in May against ONA boss James Baker and received compensation for his whistle-blower efforts.

– The FBIâ s informant in the Uranium One scandal involving the Obama administration gave written testimony to three congressional committees this week in which he accused the Obama administration of making decisions that directly benefited the Russian government and their goals of gaining geopolitical advantages over the United States. The informant, Douglas Campbell, told congressional investigators on Wednesday that Moscow sent millions of dollars to the U.S. with the expectation that it would benefit the Clintonâ s, while Hillary Clinton “quarterbacked a ‘reset’ in US-Russian relations” in her role as Secretary of State during the Obama administration, The Hill reported. The FBI found Campbellâ s undercover work valuable enough to reward him with a \$50,000 check in 2016.

– Dept. of Energy Hanford URS has agreed to settle a lawsuit brought by former employee Walter Tamosaitis for \$4.1 million. The settlement in the whistle-blower case comes almost one year before the case was set for a jury trial in federal court in

Richland and compensates Tamosaitis for attacks against him, by DOE officials, in retribution for reporting a crime.

– In Civil Action No. 1:13-cv-00777-RBW, government agencies were caught being used for attacks against citizens and punished in the court and the media! The IRS, and hordes of other government agencies have been caught and proven, IN COURT, to target and attack people for presumed political differences

– Some of the biggest evidence-of-loss examples are found in the financial records from General Motors, Ford Motors, Nissan and Tesla Motors executives for the time-frame from Jan. 1, 2000 to today. Those records validate the income loss to Plaintiff.

– Over 400+ other cases decisions, settlement records and government payment precedents are on file at <http://www.pacer.gov> validating the amount that Plaintiff should be compensated via known and quantified precedents.

Posted in [Afghanistan](#), [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Hired Assassins](#), [Housing](#), [Idea Theft](#), [Lithium Batteries](#), [Netflix And Streaming](#), [News Manipulation](#), [Patents And Inventions](#), [Political Bribes](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Senator Insider Trading](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Sony Pictures](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#), [Tesla Motors Lies And Safety Defects](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [HOW MUCH DAMAGE CAN A WHITE HOUSE ORDERED ATTACK CAUSE A CITIZEN?](#)

bookmark_border [**DURHAM CASE REVEALS BIDEN FAMILY SINS**](#)

Posted on [August 5, 2022](#)[August 5, 2022](#)

SEE MORE:Â [*DURHAM 04519147331*](#)

Posted in [Afghanistan](#), [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Hired Assassins](#), [Housing](#), [Idea Theft](#), [Lithium Batteries](#), [Netflix And Streaming](#), [News Manipulation](#), [Patents And Inventions](#), [Political Bribes](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Senator Insider Trading](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Sony Pictures](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#), [Tesla Motors Lies And Safety Defects](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [DURHAM BIDEN CASE](#)

bookmark_borderBRIBERY AND GOVERNMENT INSIDERS MANIPULATING DEMOCRACY

Posted on [August 5, 2022](#)[August 5, 2022](#)

READ THE BACKGROUND NOTES: [EXHIBIT – Bribery And Insider Trades – EVIDENCE BOOKLET](#)

Sheryl Sandberg, the main operator of *** **FACEBOOK** *** suddenly quit *** **FACEBOOK** *** due to A.) This lawsuit and the revelations it is revealing, B.) investigations of her relationship with the head abuser at Activision, C.) the arranged firing of the head lawyer suing Activision, for California, over sex abuse, and how *** **FACEBOOK** *** *finances the governor's campaigns*, D.) investigations of her manipulations of elections, E.) the ongoing questions about the strange death of her husband, F.) and other government policy manipulations in association with Larry Summers, her mentor, G.) the \$100M profits that *** **FACEBOOK** *** *rakes in with each class-room shooting which* *** **FACEBOOK** *** *helps cause in the first place*. Plaintiff was told by a senior member of The National Venture Capital Association: *â– .. We (The NVCA) are not going to let you get any more patents that compete with our operations.*

*We (The NVCA) control the Patent Office and we decide who runs the Patent Office. Kathi is â– our galâ– . *** **FACEBOOK** *** is our baby and we will destroy you if you threaten the baby. Sheryl Sandberg is our bitch and she will make *** **FACEBOOK** *** do whatever we tell her. You have no chance against us and *** **FACEBOOK** ***...â– .* Recent evidence has proven, beyond any doubt, that the *** **FACEBOOK** ***, Google Cartel does, indeed, run the USPTO, **and** other government operations! Nobody, though, voted Big Tech into power!

Plaintiff has filed charges against Defendantâ– s office known as, THE UNITED STATES PATENT OFFICE, a representative entity of Defendant which has a 1.) command-and-control, 2.) financing, 3.) legal authority and 4.) management influence over the actions and claims of harm described herein and has been proven, in thousands of past court cases, to use reprisal attacks against A.) whistle-blowers and B.) the competitors to political campaign financiers of high-level government officials. Plaintiff maintains that the ongoing blockading of Plaintiffâ– s representation by a qualified lawyer is a violation of his Constitutional rights to a fair hearing which is caused by Defendants who seek to engage in further cover-ups.

When the United States Patent Office, in a federal hearing, said that Plaintiff invented the core technology operating *** **FACEBOOK** *** and Google and then refused to give him his patent paperwork, it seemed like the game might be rigged. After receiving tips from USINVENTOR.ORG, Wall Street Journal, TECH CRUNCH and Congress; Plaintiff hired ex FBI and CIA agents to check it out... BOY, was it ever rigged. *** **FACEBOOK** ***'s own staff and investors work INSIDE the U.S. Patent Office in order to protect *** **FACEBOOK** *** from having to pay for technology they stole. Then they showed Plaintiff that **most** of the Obama and Biden Administration COVERTLY OWN *** **FACEBOOK** ***. Talk about 'rigging

elections' and 'rigging industries' *** FACEBOOK *** executives even sit on USPTO boards!!!

What U.S. judge or regulator is complaining? For example, (as one example of MANY THOUSANDS) who would complain about Sands Capital's failure to file the S.E.C. Form SC 13G notices of acquisition of *** FACEBOOK ***, Baidu and Athenahealth stock?

Not S.E.C Chairman Mary L. Schapiro's she held a boatload of the dark pool's Fidelity, Vanguard, AllianceBern, TIAA-CREF and T. Rowe Price funds.

Not Commerce Secretary #1 Rebecca M. Blank's she held TIAA-CREF, Vanguard and Fidelity funds.

Not Commerce Secretary #2 Penny S. Pritzker's she holds up to \$23.4 million Morgan Stanley, JPMorgan and Goldman Sachs *** FACEBOOK *** dark pools.

Not Attorney General Eric H. Holder's he held T. Rowe Price and Fidelity funds. In fact, Holder held Fidelity Contrafund, the largest single *** FACEBOOK *** mutual fund stock holder, valued at \$413 million.

Who in the judiciary would complain?

Not Leader v. *** FACEBOOK *** Chief Justice John G. Roberts, Jr.'s he held Microsoft, T. Rowe Price, Fidelity, Janus, Vanguard and Blackrockfunds, including Fidelity Contrafund.

Not Leader v. *** FACEBOOK *** Federal Circuit Judges Alan D. Lourie, Kimberly A. Moore and Evan J. Wallach's they held Fidelity, Vanguard and T. Rowe Price funds, including Fidelity Contrafund.

Not Leader v. *** FACEBOOK *** District Court Judge Leonard P. Stark's he held Vanguard and Fidelity funds.

Not Leader v. *** FACEBOOK *** Patent Office Director David J. Kappos's he held over a million dollars of Vanguard funds.

Investigators uncovered a felony, organized crime-level of QUID PRO QUO media manipulation, RICO violations and anti-trust law violations between government officials and *** FACEBOOK *** blockading Plaintiffs patent and business rights. ***Over 500 high level government officials own *** FACEBOOK *** and harm it's competitors to protect their insider trading stocks.*** Ask FINCEN to show you the complete family account records on EACH of the perpetrators. The financial records look like one of those mob task force prosecution flowchart's you see on the FBI television show.

Plaintiff noticed that nobody ever prosecutes these people. It is like they are protected by a crony quid pro quo protection racket running all the way up to the Oval Office!

Can you explain that USPTO? It kind of sounds like bribery, cronyism, quid pro quo and racketeering!

Here is what the Patent Office, in a federal hearing, agreed that Plaintiff invented, built and marketed, **first**: "A method of operating a computerized multi-function social network to provide location based data files, said method comprising: using a computer system to automatically create links to other users of other mobile wireless communications devices using information from at least one of a first user's other existing Internet social network sites; wherein said computer system is at least one server connected to the Internet; using said computer system to locate one or more mobile wireless communication devices operated by said first user; using said computer system to capture activities on the one or more mobile wireless communication devices operated by either said first user or said other users; and using said computer system to automatically provide data files to the one or more mobile wireless communication devices operated by either said first user or said other users, independent of types of the one or more mobile wireless communication devices, communication protocol and communication network providers associated with the one or more mobile wireless communication devices, wherein the data files are provided based on the activities of said first user or said other users while operating said one or more mobile wireless communication devices; wherein said activities comprise previously uploaded or downloaded data; wherein said data files to comprise information relevant to the location of the first user."

Sound familiar? It is the system that Yahoo, *** FACEBOOK ***, and Google operate off of to make billions of dollars! In the federal hearing, Plaintiff was, by name, up against Mark Zuckerberg and the head of engineering for Yahoo as to who invented and commercialized digital social media on the web. The USPTO examiners said that, after vast comparative federal research, that: PLAINTIFF had done social media first!

Plaintiff did it first and launched the company that they copied. Now we find that almost every major Patent Office official, government official and Judge OWNS *** FACEBOOK ***

STOCK and RULES IN THEIR FAVOR and that *** FACEBOOK ***'S EXECUTIVES sit on the board of the USPTO! The system was rigged 80% of Plaintiff's patents have been stolen by Google, *** FACEBOOK ***, Netflix and the NVCA's core holdings; 100% of which are owned by senior government officials. Can we all say it together: the EPIC CONFLICT OF INTEREST!

If Zuckerberg, and his little army of Stanford frat boy snowflakes, continue to CHEAT RATHER THAN COMPETE then they must be willing to endure the consequences of acting like social and economic criminals. Their rigging of the United States Patent Office is as bad as their manipulation of domestic elections. Classroom shootings are caused and managed via *** FACEBOOK ***. *** FACEBOOK *** makes over \$100 Million dollars, per classroom shooting, in *click-profits*!

Congress AND the USPTO must send *** FACEBOOK ***/Meta to the Big Tech trash heap of history. The tech cartel is a corrupt operation owned, covertly, by California Senators and White House staff. It violates tax laws, RICO laws, antitrust laws and basic human rights. If *** FACEBOOK *** spent less time profiteering off the clicks from classroom shootings, less time bribing Patent Office lawyers... and less time even existing: The world would be a wonderful place!

Silicon Valley is working behind the scenes to secure senior roles for tech allies in lesser-known but still vital parts of president-elect Joe Biden's administration, even as the pushback against Big Tech from progressive groups and regulators grows.

The Biden transition team has already stacked its agency review teams with more tech executives than tech critics. Google's Eric Schmidt practically runs the Obama and Biden White Houses. The White House has also added to its staff several officials from Big Tech companies, which emerged as top donors to the campaign.

Now, executives and employees at tech companies such as Alphabet-owned Google, Amazon, *** FACEBOOK *** and Microsoft are pushing to place candidates in senior roles at government agencies, according to four sources with knowledge of the matter.

The agencies many of these executives are aiming for include the U.S. Commerce Department, Office of the United States Trade Representative, the USPTO, the Office of Information & Regulatory Affairs – a key agency under the White House Office of Management & Budget which drafts policies impacting the tech industry, the State Department and the Department of Defense, according to the sources.

Many company executives, who in some cases helped raise money for the Biden campaign or have ties to those on the president-elect’s transition team, still have a huge commercial interest in pushing candidates with industry ties at the Department of Justice and the Federal Trade Commission – both of which are investigating whether Big Tech abused its market power.

The formal process via which such names and recommendations are being floated by company executives to the transition team comes through law firms Perkins Coie and Covington and Burling, who sell government appointee positions to billionaire family offices. A Biden transition spokesman: Cameron French said agency review team members and future administration appointees will be committed to implementing Biden’s policy ideas.

“Each member of the Biden-Harris transition and incoming administration will have values that align with the President and Vice President-elect on a host of issues including the tech sector,” he said.

*** FACEBOOK *** and Microsoft declined comment. Amazon’s public policy and communications chief Jay Carney told Reuters that Amazon is not trying to get anyone from the company placed in the new administration. “Any suggestion to the contrary is completely false,” Carney said.

Google spokesman Jose Castaneda said “as a company, we make no recommendations and are unaware of any such communications.”

Researchers, lawyers and consultants tracking the transition or working with the team told Reuters the moves are part of an effort by many large tech company officials to influence future policymaking. They are also making sure the Biden administration is not captive to the ideas of progressive Democrats and a growing anti-monopoly movement, who have consistently pushed for higher scrutiny of such companies.

“Appointing the CEO or top executives of a tech company directly in to your cabinet is bad optics and bad politics,” said Max Moran, a researcher with the Revolving Door Project. He added that allies of Big Tech have begun to emerge as candidates for Biden jobs.

For example, Google’s former Chief Executive Eric Schmidt, a billionaire who is a Silicon Valley titan, has been making personnel recommendations for appointments to the Department of Defense – as the company tries to pursue military contracts and defense work, according to three sources.

Schmidt chairs the National Security Commission on Artificial Intelligence (NSCAI). His vice-chairman on the commission, former deputy secretary of defense Robert Work, has briefed the Biden transition team on national security issues. Schmidt’s name has also come up in discussions to lead a Biden White House technology task force, a suggestion that has been opposed by progressives, according to three sources.

One of the names Schmidt has floated for a senior defense department role is Christopher Kirchhoff, a former aide to the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff under the Obama administration who currently works at Schmidt Futures, two sources said. Schmidt has also pushed for Jared Cohen, the chief executive of Jigsaw, a tech incubator that operates as an independent unit under Google, for a role inside the state department or the defense department, according to two sources. Cohen has previously served at the State Department. Schmidt’s science advisor: Eric Lander, turned out to be a disaster of “asshole-ism” for Biden.

A spokeswoman for Eric Schmidt declined comment. A NSCAI spokeswoman said any work being done by Schmidt and Work in their personal capacity is not associated with the NSCAI.

Similarly, two Amazon officials have landed spots on the president-elect’s agency review teams for the State Department and the Office of Management and Budget.

Now, executives with Amazon are pushing allies for roles inside the Biden administration, according to sources who work with the transition. Names that have emerged as a result include Indra Nooyi, former chairwoman of Pepsi, who now sits on Amazon’s board and whose name has been floated to run the Commerce Department, three sources said.

*** FACEBOOK ***, unlike the other companies, has already made significant inroads into the Biden transition team, multiple sources said.

For example, former *** FACEBOOK *** director Jessica Hertz is the Biden transition’s general counsel. Austin Lin, a former program manager at *** FACEBOOK ***, is on an agency review team for the Executive Office of the President. Erskine Bowles, a former *** FACEBOOK *** board member, is already advising the transition team, along with Jeff Zients, another former *** FACEBOOK *** board member, who has now been picked to become Biden’s COVID-19 czar.

Another ally for some large tech companies is Biden’s pick for Secretary of State, Antony Blinken, who has ties with both Amazon and Google, according to four sources. Google was a client at WestExec Advisors, which was founded by Blinken. Blinken also helped Amazon’s public policy and communications chief Jay Carney get hired into Joe Biden’s media team in 2008.

Google’s Castaneda said the company’s relationship with West Exec lasted one month in 2018 and the company did not retain any member of the firm. Carney declined comment. WestExec Advisors declined comment. Blinken did not respond to requests for comment.

Four sources said names floated by tech companies have been discussed during meetings held by the Biden transition’s agency review teams. These teams have made several hiring recommendations, they said.

While Silicon Valley reaches for a bigger seat at the table, the pushback from progressive groups is notable.

THIRTY TWO antitrust, consumer advocacy, labor and related groups sent a letter to Biden asking him to reject the influence of Big Tech companies on his administration.

Many of these groups are now banding together and advocating more forcefully. For example, several of the 32 are part of a new coalition that is designed to expand the number of groups that care about the industry’s influence on government. Alex Harman, who oversees competition policy for Public Citizen, an advocacy group which is part of the coalition, said he has been

in meetings with Bidenâ s agency review teams with a clear goal: making sure such hires are not made by the administration.

At a high level: Trillions of dollars of stock trades and direct payola bribes were exchanged using the White House as a broker and government agencies, including the UNITED STATES PATENT OFFICE, as a stock market manipulation platform. Politicians turned the government into a cheap garage sale of cronyism! This kind of crime illicitly and illegally manipulates the power over who runs the United States Government and who profits from government decisions which are a matter of many trillions of dollars. The act and veracity of this crime enterprise will be proven to the Jury. Based on that assertion it will then be proven that:

- 1.) Plaintiff exposed and reported the crime to proper authorities through proper channels.
- 2.) Some of those authorities used government resources to operate reprisal attacks against Plaintiff, using government resources to operate the attacks, as revenge for reporting the crimes.
- 3.) The state-sponsored attacks were supported by the political campaign financiers of the government authorities in order to protect their payola conduits and stock market manipulations.
- 4.) Over 40 harms, each to be detailed and examined in Court, were documented against Plaintiff by the actions of corrupt government authorities.
- 5.) In a vast number of previous lawsuits, including one won by Plaintiff and his peers, it was proven that government offices infected with corruption regularly attack and harm citizens in reprisal.
- 6.) The government, having been caught in these illicit actions, must now pay Plaintiff for his losses, damages, harms, back-pay fees and other compensation.

This case is about intellectual property and media hit-jobs and attacks on Plaintiff via the operators of a profiteering organized crime activity in government offices. Racketeering-motivated political â mobstersâ in Government offices, attacked and harmed Plaintiff, using taxpayer-paid resources because he did not cooperate with their crimes, which were based out of government offices, and because Plaintiff reported those crimes to law enforcement when Plaintiff witnessed those crimes. Plaintiffâ s case matter has been covered in so many Congressional hearings, documentary investigations, FBI investigations and news reports that it is impossible for the Court to not accept the fact that sufficient evidence exists for Plaintiff to more than prove every assertion. The Court has refused to supply legal representation to Plaintiff and Defendants have otherwise blockaded Plaintiff from acquiring legal representation.

JURISDICTION AND VENUE

1. Venue is proper in this judicial district in that, always relevant herein, defendants resided and /or transacted business in the Counties of Alameda, Marin, Santa Clara, San Mateo and San Francisco and is within the authority of this Court for purposes of service of process. This Court has authority in that the amount in controversy exceeds the jurisdictional limits of this Court according to proof at trial.
2. Authority and venue are proper in this Court because all the claims alleged herein arose in San Francisco, Alameda, San Mateo and Santa Clara County, and always relevant herein, all the defendants were and/or are residents of San Francisco County or were and/or are doing business in San Francisco County, and/or their principal place of business is in Santa Clara, San Francisco and San Mateo County.
3. The Plaintiff lives in San Mateo County And Marin County and previously lived in San Francisco County until the attacks by Defendant, upon Plaintiff, began.
4. The Defendants are a governmental entity, both overt and covert, doing business in San Francisco County and their associates also live in and/or do business there.
5. This complaint covers issues which the Court has the power to decide, such as RICO, Anti-trust monopoly violations, 28 U.S.C. &1331; 18 U.S.C. Â§1961(5), 1962(c), 18 U.S.C. Â§1961(5), 1962(d) 773. ; and many other matters which attorney-less, pro-se, low-income, senior, disabled Plaintiff is not skilled enough to properly cite, at this time, but could cite, with perfection, with a great court-appointed lawyer. Court has subject matter jurisdiction over this action pursuant to 28 U.S.C. Â§ 1331, as Plaintiffâ s claims arise under the Constitution and laws of the United States. This Court has jurisdiction to grant relief in this action pursuant to 28 U.S.C. Â§ 1346(b), as Plaintiff brings claims under the Federal Tort Claims Act. This case also presents a federal matter within this Courtâ s jurisdiction under Article III of the United States Constitution, 28 U.S.C. Â§ 1331, and the Administrative Procedure Act, 5 U.S.C. Â§ 702, and under other related law acts and precedents.

This Court has authority to grant declaratory relief under the Declaratory Judgment Act, 28 U.S.C. Â§ 2201 et seq., and to award damages, costs, and attorneysâ fees under 28 U.S.C. Â§ 2412, and under other related acts and precedents. Venue is proper in this district under 28 U.S.C. Â§ 1391(e), and under other related acts and precedents. The venue is proper in this district pursuant to 28 U.S.C. Â§ 1391(b), because a substantial part of the acts or omissions that give rise to the Plaintiffsâ claim occurred or will occur

in the area. RICO charges by Plaintiff, against Defendant are verified as valid by Plaintiff and by reviewing third parties. Plaintiff is also requesting relief under the United States Constitution, the Federal Tort Claims Act (â– FTCAâ–), 28 U.S.C. Â§ 1346(b), 26 and related jurisdictions and applicable rights. Jurisdiction arises and venue is proper under 28 U.S.C. Â§ 1498(a) and 28 U.S.C. Â§ 1346. This is a civil action which includes breach of fiduciary duty, right to due process of law as enumerated in the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendment, Art I Â§ 7, violation of the Fourth Amendment unlawful detention; Fourth and Fourteenth Amendment of the U. S. Constitution, 42 U.S.C.Â§ 1983, unjust enrichment and negligence.

PARTIES

6. At all times relevant herein, Plaintiff, (hereafter â– plaintiff â– Plaintiffâ–) was, and is, a resident of the County of ~~Sdateo~~, Marin County And San Francisco County, State of California. Plaintiff has served his nation all of his career. Plaintiff has saved his nation hundreds of billions of dollars by halting active corruption. He has been awarded dozens of ‘**first-to-invent**’ issued [United States federal patents](#) on products and services in use by millions of people around the globe. Supporter of [US INVENTOR](#) organizations. He is Commended in: Citizenship Awards; writing contest awards; Deans List; Robb Report; White House letters of commendation by Vice President Al Gore; Department of Defense, Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA)- â– Scientists Helping Americaâ– Award; US Congress- Iraq War Bill, Commendation; US Dept. of Energy- Contract/grant to build America’s energy back-up plan; US Department of the Interior- Commendation; California State Assembly- Proclamation; Mayors of San Francisco- Multiple proclamations; 3D Design Magazine- National Award for Producer/Director; A-List, Nob Hill Gazette commendations and hundreds of letters of reference and commendation. He **has worked on** top law enforcement and IC project deployments. Producer of top anti-corruption lawsuits that interdicted major bribery and political stock market manipulation efforts by public officials. Creator of citizen sleuth and open-source public forensics software and systems that track every bribe and payola red flag. He is an advocate, advisor, promoter for the Congressional [THE STOCK ACT](#), and [THE AMERICAN JOBS ACT](#) crowd-funding section, The [Silicon Valley Class Action Cartel Lawsuits](#), The [SOLYNDRA CONGRESSIONAL investigation](#), and ongoing Congressional investigations of Big Tech crimes and corruption. He is the Producer of over 100 major public programs attended by millions of participants. **He has** Decades of work with The White House, Congress and major community agencies. Plaintiff has been in the Bay Area Big Tech community since the 70â– s and participated in organizing and planning meetings for activities, politicians and events described herein; thus he has â– expert first-hand knowledgeâ– .
7. On information and belief, always relevant herein, the UNITED STATES PATENT OFFICE under the direction of The White House, The White House Press Office, The Department Of Energy, The Office Of The Special Counsel at OSC.gov and related agencies and offices; which includes those entities that are financier/beneficiary oligarchs that have been illicitly incorporated into the government as â– White House Advisorsâ– and â– Special Staffâ– as well as; Director, AKA, â– SOEâ– Kathi Vidal in her official and personal capacities as, â– Defendantsâ–). Defendants are sued jointly and severally. Plaintiff does not know the true names of Defendants DOES 1 through 10 and therefore sues them by those fictitious names. Plaintiff on information and belief alleges, that each of those Defendants was in some manner legally responsible for the events and happenings alleged in this Complaint and for Plaintiffâ– s damages. Plaintiff will identify the names and capacities and relationships of DOES 1 through 10 by amendment to this Complaint when and if Plaintiff subsequently ascertains and learn such information. Each reference to a named Defendant herein below includes a reference to the fictitiously named Defendants. FBI, DOJ, FTC, FINCEN, NSA and other law enforcement, regulatory and private investigators have tracked the payments, and command-and-control of the 20+ attackers from the Defendants offices to the attackers and their deployments. Federal law enforcement will be subpoenaâ– in this case to disclose that financial data.
8. The address for the Defendant is: **United States Patent Office, Office of the General Counsel, Madison Building East, Room 10B20, 600 Dulany Street, Alexandria, VA 22313-1450**
9. The service of process has been served at this address and associated address of: **Office of the General Counsel, United States Patent and Trademark Office, P.O. Box 1450 Alexandria, VA 22313-1450,** to Defendant.

STATEMENT OF FACTS

This case is about economic and media hit-jobs and attacks on Plaintiff via the operators of a profiteering organized crime activity in government offices. Racketeering-motivated political â– mobstersâ– , in Government offices, attacked and harmed Plaintiff, using taxpayer-paid resources because he did not cooperate with their crimes, which were based out of government offices, and because Plaintiff reported those crimes to law enforcement when Plaintiff witnessed those crimes. Former and current USPTO staff have been bribed with revolving door jobs, stock market profits, career favors, raises, job promotions and the other bribes listed in the exhibits. In the course of this trial, most members of the NVCA and senior USPTO will be called before the jury and recordings of deceased members will be played.

Since 2008, Plaintiff filed whistleblower complaints under Section 211 of the Energy Act of 1974, as amended, 42 U.S.C. 5851 (â– ERAâ–) and every other known whistle-blower reporting entity, with every known law enforcement and regulatory agency. Over one year has passed since these complaints were filed. The agencies have not issued a final decision within one year of the filing of the complaints, and the delay is not due to the bad faith of Plaintiff. Thus, under the ERA, the Federal District Court now has jurisdiction over this matter.

Plaintiffâ– s income, housing, brand and businesses were attacked and cut-off in reprisal for his aid to the government in criminal â– stimulusâ– scam investigations involving profiteering with various industries and the stock market. Defendants spent over \$60+ million dollars (proven by their own banking records, comps from Presidential campaigns, and opposition research groupâ– s past billings as shown in provided EXHIBITS) using spy agency-type dirty tricks contracted from such attack services as [Cardinal & Pine](#); [Pacronym, Acronym](#); [The Americano](#); [Investing in US](#); [Shadow Inc](#); [Courier Newsroom](#); [IN-Q-Tel](#); [Gawker Media](#); [Jalopnik](#); [Gizmodo Media](#); [K2 Intelligence](#); [WikiStrat](#); [Podesta Group](#); [Fusion GPS](#); [Clearview AI Face Tracking](#), [Google](#); [YouTube](#); [Alphabet](#); [FACEBOOK](#) [Twitter](#); [Think Progress](#); [Media Matters](#); [Black Cube](#); [Correct The Record](#); [Orbis Business Intelligence](#), [Undercover Global Ltd](#); [Stratfor](#); [Jigsaw](#); [ShareBlue/Acronym](#); [Versa LLC](#); [American Ledger](#); [Supermajority News](#); [New Venture Fund](#); [Sixteen Thirty Fund](#); [Cambridge Analytica](#); [Sid Blumenthal](#); [States Newsroom](#); [Hopewell Fund](#); [Open Society](#); [Palantir](#), [Kroll](#), [David Brock](#); [AmpliFire News](#); [American Bridge](#);

Plouffe Consulting; Pantsuit Nation; MotiveAI; American Bridge 21st Century Foundation; Priorities USA; PR Firm Sunshine Sachs; The American Independent Foundation; Covington and Burling; Buzzfeed; The American Independent; Perkins Coie; Secondary Infection; Wilson Sonsini and thousands more are hired to scan EVERY database, every hour to run hit-jobs, character assassinations, dirty tricks and economic reprisal attacks on Plaintiff, and any targets who reported the crimes. Defendants used former intelligence agency (ie: See Ronan Farrow's Book: **CATCH AND KILL**) personnel to harm Plaintiff as revenge/vendetta/reprisal because Plaintiff was a whistle-blower, a direct competitor and the inventor of technologies that Defendants financiers had not, themselves, invented.

These public official racketeer mobsters run part of the United States Government and used government resources, that Plaintiffs tax dollars paid for, to operate their crimes and to attack Plaintiff for whistle-blowing. These racketeering officials rely on schemes with Elon Musk, Jeff Bezos, Bill Gates, Lauren Powell Jobs, Tim Draper, Steve Jurvetson, Larry Page, Eric Schmidt, The Zuckerbergs and other windfall profiteers from the NVCA, coordinated by private banks such as Goldman Sachs, corrupt CPA firms like Mossack and dirty law firms like Perkins Coie as consigliere-type coordinators of the schemes.

On November 11, 1620, Plaintiff's blood relatives signed the Declaration of Government, on the Mayflower, which, in part, created the United States Government. Plaintiff is, thus, suing the United States Government, on behalf of the United States Government in order to fix the United States Government.

Some of the most famous politicians in the world covertly joined together to engage in a profiteering and racketeering enterprise (not unlike the Mafia) in order to optimize bribes based around stock market manipulation of securities assets owned by politicians and their family members. The many thousands of news articles about the reasons for the STOCK ACT, in Congress, detail the harms of this via massive public documentation. White House and Congressional staff (ie: Plouffe, Axelrod, McDonough, Carney, Spinner, Emanuel, Rattner, Schmidt, Westly, et al) advised them on how to set-up and prosper in these illegal machinations in exchange for political campaign financing and percentages of said financing.

The Patent Office has awarded Plaintiff dozens of issued federal patents as first-to-invent the core products that run Silicon Valley. Plaintiff, and his partners, spent decades of their lives and millions of dollars creating those inventions. Then the Defendant sabotaged the commercialization of those patents because 90% of them obsoleted Defendant's employee's, contractor's and financier's stock market holdings.

A patent is a fight with the U.S. Government over who invented a thing. You file a paper saying: *I invented this thing* and the Government generally sends you a letter saying: *We aren't sure you were the first: PROVE IT!* You go back and forth with the Patent Office in a federal investigation that can last years, and spend vast amounts of money on lawyers, until you have absolutely proven to the Patent Office that you were the first to invent something. Then the Patent Office awards you the patent unless the USPTO officials are bribed!

In Plaintiff's case, the patent office said that he invented the things that Google, YouTube, Netflix, Tesla and *** FACEBOOK *** – Meta are based on. The Patent Office, Plaintiff's emails, contracts, NDA's and other evidence; including leaks and whistle-blowers from Silicon Valley, proves that Plaintiff invented those things, and launched the companies offering those products and services, years before those competing companies even existed.

At the same time, federal and news media investigators discovered that Google, YouTube, Netflix, Tesla and *** FACEBOOK *** – Meta et al, are the **LARGEST PROVIDERS OF BRIBES TO U.S. SENATORS AND WHITE HOUSE STAFF**. It is impossible for the Court or the Plaintiffs to argue otherwise because the public documentation confirming this fact is so vast.

Plaintiff discovered, later, that those competitors hired moles to spy on his companies and their technologies and engage in RICO-violating anti-competitive attacks. **Even worse:** Plaintiff found out that later after a number of broadcast **60 Minutes CBS News** reports and Congressional tips from U.S. Senators family members, that **his government officials covertly owned those companies!!!** Yes, His elected officials turned out to be either financed by, friends with, sleeping with, dating the staff of, holding

stock market assets in, promised a revolving door job or government service contracts from, partying with, personal friends with, photographed at private events with, exchanging emails with, business associates of or directed by; our business adversaries, or the Senators and politicians that those business adversaries pay campaign finances to, or supply political digital search manipulation services to. Criminal U.S. Senators and White House staff coordinated and profited in these schemes. For example; One California Senatorâ s family owned and controlled A.) Government trained attack â spiesâ formerly with the CIA, NSA, etc., B.) The leasing contracts for Tesla and Solyndra, C.) Their office staff that threatened Plaintiff in writing and in-person to Plaintiffâ s Washington DC staff, D.) the financing for Tesla and Solyndra, E.) The construction services for Tesla and Solyndra, F.) The staffing company for Tesla and Solyndra, G.) The adjacent railroad services for Tesla and Solyndra, H.) Key suppliers for Tesla and Solyndra, I.) Goldman Sachs cooperative relationships for Tesla and Solyndra, J.) Transitions from their own Senate Office staff to revolving door jobs at Tesla and Solyndra, K.) Government decisions for Tesla and Solyndra, L.) The relationship incentives between Google, Tesla and Solyndra and that Senatorâ s campaign financing to that Senator; and other illicit conflicts of interest. Plaintiff owned the competing electric car company and technology that would have obsoleted Tesla, Google and Solyndra and was the first to begin negotiations with the factory that Tesla later took over at the insistence of that Senator, even though Elon Musk appears in news reports, previously stating that he saw no use for the building for Tesla.

Silicon Valley has had the largest number of Congressional hearings against it, BUT the least number of regulations imposed on it. Why? You can look no further than the covert ownership of Silicon Valley by elected officials. Our politicians get paid bribes, by Silicon Valley, to keep the political corruption alive and well while they operate, with impunity, as the biggest threats to society ever manifested.

Government politicians protect Silicon Valley and allow it to keep producing child suicides, racism, misogyny, child mental health threats, domestic spying, data harvesting, sex trafficking, election manipulation, tax evasion, censorship, **intellectual property theft**, political bribery and many other crimes! Why? Because crime pays...**for U.S. Government officials!**

Certain Government officials, listed by name in the evidence documents, have knowingly formed a RICO-law violating â criminal enterpriseâ in order to operate monopolies against the public, including Plaintiff and his companies, that place criminal greed over ethical governance. The highest levels of DOJ, FEC, OSC, and other enforcement agencies have been proven, BY CONGRESS, to have been blockaded by cronyism and corruption in their required duties to arrest these officials.

Plaintiffâ s letter to Senator Bingham and the Energy and Commerce Committee began part of the Solyndra and Cleantech Crash investigations as shown on the referenced **CBS NEWS 60 MINUTES** segments (Plaintiff worked with Bob Simon at 60 Minutes) and other documents in the attached and linked **EXHIBITS**, and created the â **The Stop Trading on Congressional Knowledge (STOCK) Act**â which Senator Bingham and Plaintiff both aggressively pushed to create.

There are 8 billion people in the world and over 5 million companies in the world. Why are the same 20 people; from the same 6 companies; that are all within 10 blocks of each other; that all went to the same frat houses; that all go to each otherâ s parties that control the same crooked â *Panama Papers*â -type CPA's, Law Firms, Media Attackers and Lobbyists; that operate all this felonious larceny connected in this way unless it is a â criminal enterpriseâ in violation of RICO laws?

1.
 - a.
 - i.
 1.
 - a.
 - i. On top of that, Defendants confided to Plaintiffs (Later proven in their leaked emails) that â *they are the new Mafia*â and produced Mafia documents and Mafia photo tributes to themselves (attached herein). They said that they â ...sought to control The White House and Sacramento Government offices so they could steer all the taxpayers public funds and power to their personal pocketsââ, an act they fully accomplished! A deep state is a type of governance made up of potentially secret and unauthorized networks of power operating independently of a [state](#)'s political leadership in pursuit of their own agenda

and goals. In popular usage, the term carries overwhelmingly negative connotations.^[2] The range of possible uses of the term is similar to that for [shadow government](#). The expression state within a state is an older and similar concept. Historically, it designated a well-defined organization which seeks to function independently.^[3] whereas the deep state refers more to a hidden organization seeking to manipulate the public state. Congressional and other government officials have confirmed that a portion of the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA is operated by and organized as this Deep State operation including the administrators of this section of the government, listed by name, in the related **EXHIBITS**.

The United States Patent Office (<https://uspto.gov>) has awarded Plaintiff dozens of seminal issued patents as first-to-invent the core technologies, of modern Silicon Valley, years before Defendants sinister company partners even existed. Billions of people use Plaintiff's technologies worldwide.

Who hasn't ordered a high-definition movie on the internet, on-demand, and watched it in full-screen, full-color, on the web? ***The United States Patent Office and public records say one of Plaintiff's company's did it first!***

Who hasn't enjoyed social networking on the web. ***The United States Patent Office and public records say one of Plaintiff's company's did it first*** and the USPTO hearing that occurred said that Plaintiff did it BEFORE Zuckerberg or Yahoo engineers had thought of it!

Who hasn't experienced immersive virtual reality in a fantastic synthetic computerized world. ***The United States Patent Office and public records say one of Plaintiff's company's did it first!***

Who has hasn't dreamed of an electric car that can solve all of America's energy problems, gets all of its fuel from clean sources INSIDE of America, is the safest car ever made, is affordable to the average person and relies on no foreign sourcing? ***The United States Patent Office and public records say one of Plaintiff's company's did it first!*** ...AND, on top of that, Plaintiff was awarded nearly a billion dollars of issued patents in commendation by the government. ...AND on top of that, Congress awarded Plaintiff a Congressional award for it in The Iraq War Bill ...AND The United States Government contracted Plaintiff to build it--!.. BUT then the U.S. Government sabotaged the whole thing, including all the patents and the rest of Plaintiff's funding because it was about to obsolete their insider's car: The deadly, stock market pump-and-dumped and contrived Tesla. Law enforcement and news investigators then informed Plaintiff he had been defrauded by a government scam and insider crony slush-fund.

There are a vast volume of other similar examples of Firsts created and placed on the market by Plaintiff and then spied-on, stolen and copied By Defendants who then launched harms against because Plaintiff refused to participate in their protection rackets.

Defendants broke RICO laws by, in part, attacking and destroying Plaintiff's companies because he did not participate in Defendants protection rackets and because his products and technologies obsoleted theirs.

Defendants spied on Plaintiff companies (with honey-traps, listening devices that were found, hacked servers, Microsoft Outlook email re-directs, moles who actually worked for the Defendants and other tricks), copied the patents, technologies and trade secrets and made hundreds of billions of dollars from them. Defendants blockade Plaintiff from getting a law firm, as detailed in the attached and hot-linked **EXHIBITS** and blockade his litigation attempts to get to Jury Trial against him. There is even a New York Times expose article about how Google boss: Larry Page (a boyfriend of Elon Musk They share an apartment, lobbyists and own the same Senators), skulks around at tech events stealing ideas for Google/Alphabet. Page stole many of Google's technologies from Plaintiff. It is difficult for Plaintiff to watch Defendants buy multiple homes, race cars, private islands, private jets, celebrity parties, exotic resort vacations and other fine things, based on profits from Plaintiff's inventions, while Plaintiff is allowed to have none of these things, and is blockaded from even getting a single home, because Defendants Cartel Enterprise won't allow him to. In full compliance with RICO requirements, Defendants attacked Plaintiffs A.) Record-breaking Global Television Network, B.) Energy Processing Company, C.) Electric Vehicle Manufacturing Company, D.) Social Media company and harassed, black-listed, and put them out of business because they had products that Defendants

copied and Plaintiff had them years Before Defendants efforts even existed.

In the “Case X POLITICAL CORRUPTION INVESTIGATION” matter, the United States agencies, university and news reports have stated that the United States and its taxpayers lost tens of billions of dollars. **THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA OWES PLAINTIFF MONEY FOR SAVING THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA MONEY. *If not for the actions of Plaintiff, they would have lost tens of billions of dollars more. Plaintiff is OWED some consideration for serving his nation, overtly and covertly, and getting attacked and harmed for it by reprisal-oriented corrupt government officials who got caught!***

Verifications and proofs of all assertions are provided in the attached **EXHIBITS**.

Plaintiff, and his co-investors, previously sued the U.S. for political reprisal and won their (massively media covered) case under (Supreme Court nominee) Judge [Ketanji Brown Jackson](#), wherein Plaintiff and his peers ***proved that political reprisal hit-jobs had been ordered against Plaintiff*** by Executives in The White House, The USPTO and via at least three West Coast U.S. Senators, all of whom had hundreds of millions of dollars of unjust gains expected from their illicit participations in “Case X POLITICAL CORRUPTION INVESTIGATION” and the stock market gains they sought therefrom. The Secretary of Energy, Multiple Attorney General’s and the Director of the FBI were fired for corruption during the “Case X POLITICAL CORRUPTION INVESTIGATION” timeframe and according to law-firm Covington And Burling, who claims (in emails to Plaintiff) to have placed those appointees in office, they were all connected to “Case X POLITICAL CORRUPTION INVESTIGATION” ill-gotten gains. ***Plaintiff’s exposure of the crimes, notifications to the perpetrators that they had been caught, lock-down of the loop-holes used to engage in the crimes, creation of massive press coverage of the corruptions, creation of legal precedents, mass posting of the evidence to citizens world-wide, and other efforts, is said to have saved the United States Of America over \$200 Billion dollars in losses from future and ongoing versions of these crimes.***

Plaintiff received a Congressionally awarded grant and delivered in full, his work product, to the United States; unlike all of the other Dept of Energy program peers, who grabbed the federal money and instantly went bankrupt and profiteered on the tax write-offs. ***Plaintiff alleges reprisal, vendetta, and revenge by government officials as retribution for reporting violations of RICO laws, Anti-Trust Laws and other crimes, in a criminal program involving U.S. public officials. Plaintiff also alleges RICO-organized business harms to his companies and issued patents.***

Plaintiff’s losses from said state-sponsored vendetta reprisal attacks operated The White House, government agencies and Congress wherein those bodies were infected by corruption as reported by the FBI, DOJ, SEC, OSC, FEC, FINCEN, INTERPOL, ICIJ, WIKILEAKS, CBS NEWS, CONGRESSIONAL ETHICS COMMITTEES AND hundreds of other government bodies. Plaintiff in no way asserts that the U.S. government is bad— Plaintiff simply asserts that there are some bad people, with criminal intentions, working in the government.

Plaintiff asks the Court to **consider** Plaintiff’s request for protection via the more detailed threat explanations, below, which proves that Plaintiff has threats of death, was attacked, has extreme vulnerability to retaliation, has already had his life destroyed by Defendants attacks and that it is in the public’s interest for Plaintiff to stay alive and unharmed so that he can continue to protect taxpayers from corruption. Plaintiff’s attacks are now detailed in the body of the complaint as well as the attached **EXHIBITS which are part and parcel of this filing**. The details are now less broad and much more specific. The actual threats and attacks are detailed, herein, to a greater degree. Actual evidence of harassment, shadow-bans and cyberstalking are provided. Plaintiff has over 3 million pages of evidence and many hours of video evidence posted online. Any appearance of Plaintiff’s name on any server, dating site, government site or other electronic location damages Plaintiff because these hired attack companies use computerized cyber-assassin software: ***[Cardinal & Pine](#); [Pacronym](#), [Acronym](#); [The Americano](#); [Investing in US](#); [Shadow Inc](#); [Courier Newsroom](#); [IN-Q-Tel](#); [Gawker Media](#); [Jalopnik](#); [Gizmodo Media](#); [K2 Intelligence](#); [WikiStrat](#); [Podesta Group](#); [Fusion GPS](#); [Clearview AI Face Tracking](#), [Google](#); [YouTube](#); [Alphabet](#); *** [FACEBOOK](#) ***; [Twitter](#); [Think Progress](#); [Media Matters](#); [Black Cube](#); [Correct The Record](#); [Orbis Business Intelligence](#), [Undercover Global Ltd](#); [Stratfor](#); [Jigsaw](#); [ShareBlue](#)/[Acronym](#); [Versa LLC](#); [American Ledger](#); [Supermajority News](#); [New Venture Fund](#); [Sixteen Thirty Fund](#); [Cambridge Analytica](#); [Sid Blumenthal](#); [States Newsroom](#); [Hopewell Fund](#); [Open Society](#); [Palantir](#), [Kroll](#), [David Brock](#); [Amplifire News](#); [American Bridge](#); [Plouffe Consulting](#); [Pantsuit Nation](#); [MotiveAI](#); [American Bridge 21st Century Foundation](#); [Priorities USA](#); [PR Firm Sunshine Sachs](#); [The American Independent Foundation](#); [Covington and Burling](#); [Buzzfeed](#); [The American Independent](#); [Perkins Coie](#); [Secondary Infection](#); [Wilson Sonsini](#) and thousands more are hired to scan EVERY database, every hour to run hit-jobs, character assassinations, dirty tricks and economic reprisal attacks on Plaintiff, and any targets who reported the crimes. For his own security, Plaintiff has helped to place an insurance policy data set on servers around the globe, on in-orbit satellites launched by others and in torrent files that look like movie files but are actually encrypted data sets, residing around the globe. Agents for Plaintiff will release those data sets upon the untimely death, coma-state harm or severe interdiction harm to Plaintiff.***

Plaintiff maintains it is in the best interest of the Court and the public to appoint a qualified lawyer, equitable to the legal counsel used by Defendants, for Plaintiff. Plaintiff cannot understand a legal case, cannot make a logical trial hearing sound as a real lawyer could, to the Jury, when the emotional stress of this case has devastated Plaintiff and Defendant has billions of dollars at their disposal while Plaintiff has none.

Plaintiffâ s entire knowledge base as to when to shout out the word â objectionâ , comes from watching a few TV episodes of â *Law and Order*â . Also, Plaintiff is not articulate in such settings. Plaintiff canâ t recall dates and numbers in person and on-the-spot. He must go back and look at his notes. Where Plaintiff's other goal, aside from getting his money and his house back, is to expose this corruption on public record, ON BEHALF of the public, it only makes sense that a lawyer could do that best for all concerned. Plaintiff absolutely does not understand legal issues. His latest help in drafting this comes from buying law students a sandwich at Hastings and Santa Clara law schools. That hardly counts as â adequate legal resourcesâ .

Plaintiff is suing THE LARGEST, MOST RESOURCED, DEFENDANTS ON EARTH and has no lawyer. **Really?!!... does that actually seem like a fair fight?** Those circumstances seem pretty â exceptionalâ and the law says that individual, public-interest, senior, low-income, disabled plaintiffs fighting for justice on behalf of the public and themselves are â exceptionalâ , present â exceptionalâ circumstances and should be given the â exceptionâ by the Court, to be fairly represented. ~~and~~ Appointed Counsel paid for by the Court. The Court gives murderers a free Court appointed lawyer every day. Why does a person, such as Plaintiff, who put his life on the line for his nation not get a lawyer from the Court when scumbag animals that take the lives of innocent children get a free one from the Court all day long? Plaintiff does not have the slightest clue how to look up legalese or cite case numbers or which laws were violated according â citation numbersâ and lawyer codes and his Dyscalculia makes it restrictively hard to do so. There is no justice for the Plaintiff if he canâ t understand the secret language of lawyers. The CIA told Plaintiff â *Learn Russian*â .. then years later they said: *nawwww, forget about learning Russian. Learn Syrian*â . The Court is asking Plaintiff to learn a language (lawyer talk, which is as hard as learning Russian from scratch) that he will never use again, that takes ten+ years to learn properly and that lawyer language changes every year with new laws. Everybody else has a lawyer in these monster, giant, lawsuits. Most of them have 20+ lawyers per side. Plaintiff has no desire to become a lawyer. There are plenty of lawyers. If you killed all of the lawyers in one generation, there would be just as many in the next generation. Plaintiff should be allowed to have at least one of those lawyers from the vast pool of already existing lawyers in America. This whole case is about FAIRNESS and DISCRIMINATION and REPRISAL. Defendants have people representing them that are lawyers 24/7. They just sit around and fight mobsters all day. They should be helping Plaintiff fight mobsters and NOT fight against Plaintiff, who is fighting the same mobsters THEY are supposed to be fighting. Defendants have an unfair advantage because they have a building full of lawyers, unlimited cash and they know all of the legal tricks and meanings of all the legal phrases which Plaintiff has no clue about. It seems discriminatory to not let Plaintiff have a lawyer after Defendants blocked EVERY possible way for Plaintiff to have access to a lawyer because they fear his TRUTH and EVIDENCE. After going through all of the state-sponsored harms and hardships detailed here, and in *THE EXHIBITS*, it is not **fair**, **just** or **reasonable** for Plaintiff to still be blockaded from having a knowledgeable legal representative. The Court should appoint a lawyer to Plaintiff to save the Judge time and frustration. The earlier drafts of parts of this complaint were written by White House Lawyers, The huge Reed/Rubenstein Dinsmore law firm, and government legal people. When asked about some of their top tier legal language Plaintiff will have no clue what their citations and arguments means. Most of Plaintiffâ s past lawyers have been hired away by the Defendants. How are all of these circumstances not â exceptionalâ . Plaintiff is fighting for his rights AND for the American Public. How does he not deserve a lawyer under all of these â exceptionalâ circumstances? As the Judge pointed out, Plaintiffâ s get a free court appointed lawyer under â exceptionalâ circumstances. Plaintiff has listed over 100 â exceptionalâ circumstances in this filing supportive of his need and right to have one and the public will always ask why the Court let Plaintiff go on a â death marchâ against the biggest Defendants anyone on Earth could possibly sue without a single qualified, unconflicted, lawyer helping in. It will look like, to the public, that Plaintiff is being â set-upâ by The Defendants Cartel. If only for public optics, providing a lawyer for Plaintiff will be best. It could be that the Court is thinking what the SF Bar and San Mateo bar representaives told him: *â Well, it will be really hard to find a lawyer around here who isnâ t in the Cartelâ s pocketâ Thatâ s kind of the whole point of the lawsuit, though, isnâ t it. There are certainly some lawyers around who are not Silicon Valleyâ s stooges. This is an â exceptionalâ circumstance.*

Plaintiff exhausted every possible, and impossible, option to obtain counsel as shown, below, in the detailed section of the attached **EXHIBITS**. Under â exceptionalâ attack by Defendants, the Defendants set out to tactically deprive Plaintiff from getting an attorney using Government resources. This ALSO makes Plaintiffâ s situation â exceptionalâ in that few other Plaintiffâ s in this Court have ever had the entire resources of the U.S. government arrayed against them to try to keep them from getting justice. The Defendants are blocking Plaintiffâ s legal right to adequate counsel because some of them will go to prison, some will be shamed, some will lose their jobs, some will be revealed to be sex traffickers and some will get into other kinds of trouble.

Government officials no longer have the immunity they once thought they had. Plaintiffâ s STOCK ACT in Congress proves part of that assertion as the STOCK ACT punishes most government officials for doing the crimes Plaintiff asserts. Also, Plaintiff created a legal Precedent by suing the Acting Secretary of Energy. Steven "SOE" and Lachlan Seward said they had â Qualified immunityâ , yet Plaintiff got them kicked to the curb. Thatâ s a â winâ for Plaintiff AND the taxpayers. ~~Heard~~ his investors sued Steven "SOE", The Secretary of Energy, The U.S. and other government officials and got them fired for corruption. Other recent cases prove that dirty politicians will always, now be taken down, either in, or around the Court. To dismiss Plaintiff's case may discourage the public that nobody can get justice and may make the world say: â See, they ran another reprisal on him...itâ s Seth Rich all over againâ ...â there is no justice...â â Everybody that tries to DO THE RIGHT THING gets screwed by Uncle Sam...â etc. Give the people some hope and donâ t let this case get dismissed. EVERYBODY said: *â You canâ t sue the Secretary of Energy personally and get him kicked outâ* Plaintiff did it! There are hundreds of things Plaintiff was told were â IMPOSSIBLE...â and Plaintiff still pulled them off. Look at Plaintiff's resume website, who else do you know that has been so productive against such impossible odds? It would be a crime to dismiss a public-interest lawsuit designed to stop corruption against the public! Plaintiff set new legal precedents which make it easier to sue public officials and hundreds of public service groups are now doing the same thing. Did you notice that 35+ Congressional members just decided to up and quit Congress just prior to the upcoming election? That is from these new â immunity reductionâ efforts targeting crooks working in Plaintiffâ s government. Crooked officials can no longer put their dirty eggs in the â but Iâ m immune...â basket. Google-Alphabet-YouTube will, likely, trot out their old ploy: *â ...but we work for the CIA, see all these secret wire transfers we get from the government...andâI, and, the CIA funded us.. We are IMMUNEâ* BS!! Micheal Painter can testify about who paid for Google Maps and their satellite system: The American Taxpayer! Nearly 500 ex-employees are prepared to come forward and testify to what Google REALLY is. The one thing that Google, and the other co-conspirators, are NOT is immune! Eric Schmidt, Larry Page and Elon Musk, as covert operators of the deep state within the U.S., have no such immunity. The FBI AND Plaintiff both have the evidence, training, credentialing and rapid ability to produce arrest documents for any party listed herein and those Defendant bad actors MUST be arrested and charged. Mobsters in the U.S. government engaged in RICO violations and organized crime are NOT immune from prosecution!

Related cases confirming Plaintiffâ s assertions include Criminal Case No. **21-582 (CRC)**; Task Force cases known as: â Durham Investigationsâ ; â The Solyndra Investigationâ ; â The Afghanistan Rare Earth Mining Corruption Investigationsâ ; SFPD Case # **50528148** (â Company E (Northern District) Per Officer Liu â Badge # 4742) is relevant. Police incident report # **25119268** is relevant. OSC Case File No. **MA-19-002006** is relevant. OSC Case File **DI-15-4541** is relevant. California Victim Compensation & Government Claims Board Claim # **G628261** is relevant. Also relevant are: Case No. **1:20-cv-03010** (Google monopoly and competitor attacks case); Case No. **11-CV-2509Â** (<https://www.cand.uscourts.gov/judges/koh-lucy-h-lhk/in-re-high-tech-employee-antitrust-litigation/Â>); Task force Case No. **20-xyz2020a** (<http://www.case-xyz2020a.com/>); Case No. **20-03664** (<https://www.insurancejournal.com/app/uploads/2020/06/brown-v-google.pdf>); Case No. **1:12-CV-00774-mms** and related cases. (<https://thehill.com/blogs/congress-blog/the-administration/250109-a-case-study-in-pay-to-play-cronyism>. Criminal referrals against the attackers have been filed with the FBI, DOJ, SEC, FEC, FTC); Case No. **18-cv-8865** (S.D.N.Y.)(SEC v. Elon Musk for lies and scams); Case No. **18-cv-8947** (S.D.N.Y.)(SEC v. Tesla, Inc. for lies and scams); Case No. **1:14-cv-270143** (

Google racketeering charges – <https://artistrightswatch.com/2017/10/08/googles-racketeering-challenge/>); Case No **1:19-cr-00490** (United States v. Epstein – Big tech sex cult crimes case); Case No. **129 So.3d 1196** (Fla. 2d DCA 2014); 170 So.3d 125 (Fla. 2d DCA 2015) (Gawker Media, LLC v. Bollea in which Gawker, Deadspin, Gizmodo, Jalopnik, Jezebel, Kotaku and Lifehacker were exposed as character assassination and money-laundering fronts working for notorious third parties); Case No. **19-cv-343672** James Martin (on behalf of ALPHABET INC) v Larry Page et al (Sex Cults In Silicon Valley); Case No. **CGC-11-508414**, California Superior Court, San Francisco (Plaintiff v Google); Case No. **3:16-cv-03061** U.S. DISTRICT COURT, NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA, San Francisco Division (Plaintiff V. Google/Alphabet/YouTube); Case No. **18-CIV05380** Rubin Vs. Rubin (Google sex cult and sex slave charges); Case No. : **1:17 – cv – 06404** Vs. Rubin (Organized crime sex trafficking stock market manipulators); Case No. D.C. No. **3:17-cv-05369** – VC (Big tech harassment of outsiders); Case No. **3:21-cv-00077** (Another of many lawsuits proving that the Silicon Valley Cartel conspires to manipulate media and markets) and the SFPD Roger Boas case records. David Drummond, Elon Musk, Larry Page, Eric Schmidt, David Rubin, and other, oligarchs advised and, literally, ran the White House, were charged with sex trafficking by their spouses, tax evasion by the IRS, money laundering by FINCEN, DOJ, INTERPOL, or other agencies. They ran the White House to such a degree that many news reports stated that *“you couldn’t swing a cat at the White House without hitting a Google or *** FACEBOOK *** insider.”* (ie: The Intercept – The Google Administration) The U.S. sought, solicited, encouraged, paid, traded influence and web services with these known mobsters of the tech industry and gave these sociopaths full credentials and authority under the U.S.

For over a decade, the U.S. had full and complete evidence to arrest the Cartel members referenced herein yet the U.S. did not arrest them because they were *“friends of the White House”* and they kept the pig trough of insider trading and crony capitalism flowing like a tsunami of skull-duggery. Thus the U.S. is responsible for all harms and damages to Plaintiff in addition to the other reasons mentioned, herein, as to why the U. S. must pay Plaintiff. On top of that, The U.S. sponsored, operated, financed and provided the taxpayer-paid resources to harm Plaintiff.

The government argument that *“...oh, that was just all that crazy Eric Schmidt, Elon Musk and Larry Page and Zuckerberg doing all that stuff.. they are just insane little frat house boyfriends that are out-of-control”* – , does not hold water based on the facts herein. The U.S. had direct financing and command-and-control executive management over all of the harms against Plaintiff. In fact, top FBI, DOJ, SEC, FTC, CIA and other investigative officers have quit their agencies over this crony favoritism and failure to arrest. On March 22, 2022 in a related case, # **1:21-mc-00813-AT in U.S. District Court, Southern Division New York**; Paul A. Calli and Charles P. Short, lawyers for the Plaintiffs filed a letter of the same date, provided in the EXHIBITS. In that letter to Honorable Judge Analisa Torres and in related national news articles, it has been revealed that the DOJ lied to, and concealed facts and evidence from the Judge. This is of concern as Plaintiff, is also a reporter and nationally published news publisher. On the same day, and at nearly the same time DOJ leaked government exhibit #3217 (GX 3217) which was admitted **under seal**, This leaked evidence provided the names of 121 famous sex cult participants in the U.S. v. Ray sex cult case. The news organizations of the world have now published that list. It seems that someone at DOJ is trying to help Plaintiff’s case, while others at DOJ are trying to harm Plaintiff. These two recent occurrences further prove two of Plaintiff’s claims:

1. That government officials hack citizens simply in reprisal and lie to Judges about it. In that other case, simply because some girl lost her diary.
2. That an active and – Deep State – sex cult exists nationwide. That affiliated insiders operate and sex traffick in it and the government is fully aware of it.

The Defendants are 100% liable for the charges herein and for the harms to Plaintiff listed herein.

The largest private investigation firm of the elite – s was exposed in WIKI-Leaks calling Peter Thiel: *“Fu*cking Nuts”* . Tim Draper wanted Silicon Valley to be so elite that he tried to make it into it’s own state. Joe Lonsdale is under lawsuit for rape. Mr. Hayes and Mr. Kumar were killed by Hookers. John Doerr and Vinohd Khosla are called out in national news stories for sex abuse, California Beach take-overs from the public and hundreds of billions of dollars in – Green Energy – kick-backs from their friend Steven Chu. The list of cringe-worthy news stories about these folks goes on and on.

If you are an outsider, or competitor, they can, and do, sabotage your company in no time flat with moles, hack attacks, DDOS attacks, media character assassination attacks, – Merchants of Doubt – (See the movie) aspersions, civic awards blockades, contract terms exclusions, hire-aways, anti-poaching cartel secret deals and a host of weapons that they use daily.

Do the Justice Department, The Securities and Exchange Commission, or other federal forces do anything about this? Not much. These men pay the bribes that keep Washington floating. They have paid hundreds of billions of dollars, in – tribute – , to the current Administration. It isn’t wise to bite the hand that feeds you.

The popular Web Blogs: The Corbett Report and The Alex Jones Show, along with many others, have released a number of documentaries detailing connections between the NVCA and unethical, and somewhat illegal activities.

How does this affect you?

Got an invention? If you are not part of the Frat House club, Fahgettabout it!

Want to start a start-up? If you are not part of the Frat House club, Fahgettabout it!

Are you a woman? If you are not part of the Frat House club, Fahgettabout it!

Did you actually sneak your way past the golden gates and get funded but now find that some of your shareholders are forming a mutiny to toss you out. Did you really think some of those investors weren't actually part of the VC Cartel just waiting to merge their shares and toss you out after you had gotten the technology to work? Can you push back? If you are not part of the Frat House club, Fahgettabout it!

Are they not a real mafia-class Cartel, like the Al Capone and Columbian Cartels. Because they don't actually kill people? Do you think those 185+ sudden, mysterious, suspicious deaths that took place in the last 28 months involving bankers, reporters and technologists, who had rubbed these people side-ways, are unconnected? Fahgettabout it!

This kind of things do affect the average person by creating more discrimination that they have to endure, a worse economy, a less favorable impression of their country, deeper misogyny, less equality, more privilege. If it bothers you, and you have ever paid taxes, call the FBI, SEC, GAO and Congressional phone numbers that you see online and ask them what they are doing about it.

Some interesting story background:

Upcoming venture capitalists collusion meeting! | Startable

Are these people colluding at the 2010 NVCA meeting? That's right. The National Venture Capital Association. Where will the collusion stop?!

startable.com/2010/09/23/venture-capitalists-collusion-

http://www.thenewsdaily.org/wp-content/uploads/2015/01/SPIES-WHO-WENT-ROGUE_-THE-IN-Q-

DC-based fund, Sands Capital, withheld filings that concealed Chinese influence over the White House, Patent Office, Judiciary & *** FACEBOOK ***

Contributing Writers | OPINION | AMERICANS FOR INNOVATION Â |

Why Some People (like the NVCA) Want MORE domestic spying!

There are over 40 different agencies and data harvesters watching and recording everything you do on your phone, computer, car and anything else electronic. That does not include the hackers, foreign governments and stalkers. They analyze you, with that information they try to trick you into purchasing or voting certain ways via subliminal messaging and mood manipulation. When you say, or write, something that makes any of them concerned, they increase their monitoring of you. Everybody now has an analysis file associated with their name. You are ranked by how much trouble you are likely to cause.

Is that George Orwell's 1984?

The bigger question is: Why did so many of the people we hired to run our countries go so overboard with digital manipulation?

It may have to do with the power of community and the abuse of the public, by a few, finally coming to light.

The power of community brought the Catholic sex abuse catastrophe to light.

The power of community changed the structure of the Middle East forever.

The power of community made the internet the internet.

Those who have chosen careers as dictators, mobsters and corrupt politicians HATE the internet and the power of community.

The biggest push-back has come from the corrupt politicians because they are so well financed, and, they are financed by the tax money from the very community that now has the power. The power of community just became equal to the power of a billionaire's bank account.

This is the greatest fear of the corrupt. The corrupt can only exist in the shadows. They can only steal tax money when nobody is looking. With the power of community, their schemes are crumbling. Their Solyndra's are crashing and burning. Their Madoff's are uncovered. Their Countrywide's are laid bare.

Some of the corrupt Senators and their campaign backer billionaires are calling for more surveillance, more control of access and more limits of free speech. This is because they are scared.

Here is one example of a grand corruption that has recently been outed by the power of community:

America was always viewed as the Great Innovator of the World. That is no longer the case, thanks to a group called the National Venture Capital Association (NVCA).

They conspire, collude, and coordinate who gets funded and who gets shut-down. If you compete with their boys, they blacklist you. If your new product might threaten their holdings, they use their Gust database and VC-Link and other data mining services to make sure you never get any money for your idea, no matter how great it is.

In a well known scandal called: AngelGate, a group of VCs were documented having one of the weekly collusion meetings they all attend, to decide which insiders get to play the game and who gets rolled over. The founders of the NVCA are the same people involved in the sinister In-Q-Tel organization and the various public information foundations that are now under intense scrutiny for public policy manipulation.

Even though they helped fund the internet, the VCs are not the smartest tools in the shed. They are not the idea guys. They move like sheep in a herd. They are the ones that steal the ideas from the actual idea guys. They did not have the vision to see that the internet was about to become their biggest enemy.

When a VC sees an idea guy/gal's idea pitch they are thinking three things: 1.) Can I get some free market research from this guy? 2.) Will this product compete with my portfolio and should I kill it? 3.) Is it really a good idea that I can steal and pass over to another NVCA VC so they can copy it and the idea guy will never be able to trace the theft back to me?

There is a reason they call them vulture capitalists. The biggest myth about Silicon Valley venture capital money is that any outsider, who isn't in the Stanford frat club, will ever see any of that money.

For the very insider, good-ole-boy, money to stay in the tight little insider circle, a facade of the American Dream for ideas had to be perpetrated. Now that all of the entrepreneurs can compare notes, valuations, IP thefts, patent protection sabotage and VC lies on the open internet and see that the entrepreneurs are just getting harvested and plucked like chickens.

The VCs and campaign billionaires want everybody spied on, in their country, so they can get a heads-up

on when the game is up, and try to forestall that day with disinformation. Always slow to the table though, the NVCA manipulations have yet to realize that the day has already passed them by.

Investigators say that, Democratic party operatives David Plouffe, Rahm Emanuel, Steven Rattner, Bill Daly, David Axelrod and Robert Gibbs arranged with Silicon Valley investors to take over the lithium battery industry in order to monopolize the trillions of dollars of lithium, and related mining deals, in Afghanistan.

They say that they traded federal funding for campaign support assisted by Harry Reid and Dianne Feinstein, who received numerous stock and cash kickbacks in the scheme.

They say they used the money to fund political campaigns. They used the Silicon Valley investors internet companies to manipulate voter perceptions and web searches in favor of their agenda. The Silicon Valley investors received: favorable federal laws, tax gifts, free federal loans, stock bumps and other perks.

The Silicon Valley investors mining resources exploitation companies: Abound, Solyndra, Fisker, Ener1, Tesla, and many, many more, that received the USPTO kickback funds, managed by Steven Chu, have all either failed, been raided, been charged with fraud or otherwise turned out to be disasters because they were based on a financial fraud skimming scheme instead of a good business plan.

All of these facts are known, in great detail, by many investigators. Nearly a million pages of evidence exist. A Special Prosecutor is required to perform proper prosecutions.

Attack specialist and Perkins Coie lawyer: Mr. Sussman, is in the news quite a bit these days in the Durham federal investigation detailing Sussman's epic cyber assassination attacks of behalf of Hillary Clinton. Nobody every heard of him, until they did. Here are some other characters that stay under-cover but pull highly questionable Sussman-like strings via just a handful of co-conspirators:

Beijing Bedfellows – Parker Zhang, became Chief of Patents at Baidu in 2012. He worked for Fenwick & West LLP, Baidu says attorney Parker Zhang is Chief of Patents. It is very unusual for a junior attorney to reach such a position of power. Zhang graduated from Michigan Law in 2005. He was an Associate at Fenwick & West LLP from 2006-2010. After less than a year as IP Consultant at Hewlett-Packard, he became Chief of Patents at Baidu, in about May 2012. Marauding Obama Donors: Zhang's move to Baidu, Inc. coincides with the unreported Sands Capital securities transactions analyzed below. Also during his move, *** FACEBOOK *** went public, T. Rowe Price invested \$190.5 million in *** FACEBOOK *** and \$147 million in Baidu. Fenwick & West LLP was *** FACEBOOK ***'s securities and patent counsel. The Leader v. *** FACEBOOK *** case was on appeal at the Federal Circuit where the judges were heavily invested in *** FACEBOOK *** and the S.E.C. Chair in Baidu (e.g., T. Rowe Price PRGFX) Zhang had only five years of experience before jumping to the top intellectual property job at Baidu. Baidu is one of the largest technology companies with \$23B in revenue and 21,000 employees. This would place the company around 130th on the Fortune 500 list; along with U.S. Bank, Time Warner, and Goodyear. It appears that the *** FACEBOOK *** IPO feeding frenzy was orchestrated in both the U.S. and China. This supports the hypothesis that the NASDAQ glitch was a smokescreen.

Breaking News! Jan. 29, 2014 S.E.C. Chair Mary L. Schapiro held stock in both *** FACEBOOK *** & Baidu (China) before the *** FACEBOOK *** IPO via her investment in T. Rowe Price Growth Stock Fund (PRGFX), which was up to \$600,000, according to Schapiro's financial disclosure.

Mary L. Schapiro, Chair, S.E.C.; held stock in *** FACEBOOK *** and Baidu before the *** FACEBOOK *** IPO, along with Leader v. *** FACEBOOK *** judges and Patent Office; ignored whistleblower warnings. In addition to warnings about fabricated mobile revenues, her S.E.C. agency also ignored numerous whistleblower warnings of improper dark pools activity, including failure to disclose to investors that *** FACEBOOK *** had been judged guilty on 11 of 11 federal counts of infringing Columbus innovator

Leader Technologies— U.S. Patent No. 7,139,761 for social networking— the core technology engine running *** FACEBOOK ***. Evidently, Schapiro knew about *** FACEBOOK *** Chairman James W. Breyer— s intention to exploit Leader— s technology in China also, where his father, John P. Breyer, operates IDG-Accel-China. Sands Capital Management, LLC injected Chinese influence into Obamacare. Sands Capital, the 7th largest fund investor in the May 2012 *** FACEBOOK *** IPO, secretly acquired over \$200 million in Athenahealth holdings just as President Obama moved Todd Y. Park, Athenahealth— s founder, from HHS to the White House, on Mar. 9, 2012.

Gordon K. Davidson, Fenwick & West LLP; current *** FACEBOOK *** securities and patent counsel; Leader Technologies former corp. counsel (c.a., 2001-2004). At the same time, Sands Capital secretly slipped in its holding in Baidu, Inc., sometimes called the Chinese *** FACEBOOK ***. Baidu is notoriously controlled by the Chinese Communist Party. Baidu— s CEO, Robin Yangong Li, started his job in Jan. 2004— the same month Mark Zuckerberg started *** FACEBOOK *** after stealing Leader Technologies— source code via attorney firm Fenwick & West LLP, we believe. *** FACEBOOK *** also went public during this same time (with Fenwick & West LLP as their lead securities and intellectual property counsel). Again, Sand Capital did not provide proper notice of its *** FACEBOOK *** stock acquisition. The juxtaposition of these three notice failures, combined with HealthCare.gov— s claim that its software platform running on *** FACEBOOK *** and other — open source— software, signals obvious collusion to deprive Leader Technologies of its private property rights— government confiscation of property. It also proves Chinese meddling in America— s data infrastructure and the Obama White House cabinet. (Jan. 28, 2014)— Washington DC-based Sands Capital Management, LLC, the seventh largest fund investor in *** FACEBOOK *** , failed to file three critical *** FACEBOOK *** , Athenahealth, and Baidu-China (— the Chinese *** FACEBOOK ***—) disclosures with the U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission (S.E.C.) during the period of May-August 2012. These disclosures would have signaled serious conflicts of interests within the Obama administration, especially the complicity of Wall Street and the White House— s Silicon Valley donors with likely undue Chinese influence over Obamacare. Pres. Obama and Todd Y. Park blatantly violated conflict of interest laws

Todd Y. Park, U.S. CTO; HealthCare.gov architect; Athenahealth, founder; Castlight Health, founder. These Sands Capital filing failures occurred just as President Obama moved Todd Y. Park as chief technology officer (CTO) of Health and Human Services to the White House on Mar. 9, 2012. By this time, Park had already embedded his Athenahealth and Castlight Health technology deeply into HealthCare.gov.

Ann H. Lamont, Director of Todd Y. Park— s Castlight Health; former director of Todd Y. Park— s Athenahealth; former director of NVCA with James W. Breyer, Accel Partners, among other *** FACEBOOK *** cartel principals; Mng. Prtnr. Oak Investment Partners; husband Edward is grandson of JPMorgan Chase & Co. founder Thomas W. Lamont. Lamont is a heavy investor in Goldman Sachs, Morgan Stanley and JPMorgan— *** FACEBOOK ***— s underwriters. However, Todd Y. Park was the founder of both Athenahealth and Castlight Health. His brother, Edward Y. Park, is the chief operating officer of Athenahealth. JPMorgan insider and Obama campaign financier, Ann H. Lamont, was an Athenahealth director with Park and his brother.

NVCA: The Cesspool of White Collar Corruption And Creators Of Cyber Assassins

James W. Breyer, *** FACEBOOK ***; Managing Partner. Accel Partners LLP; NVCA Fmr. Chairman (2004).

Ann H. Lamont is also an investing partner with *** FACEBOOK ***— s James W. Breyer. She is also a fellow former director with Breyer at the National Venture Capital Association (NVCA).

Reporting new stock acquisitions to the S.E.C. is routine. — Form SC 13G— reports are an essential tool used by investors to know when funds add new stocks to their portfolios. Without those notices, new acquisitions can easily be missed. Independent stock analysts like Morningstar monitor them and create daily alerts of new

acquisitions to the market as well as to watchdogs.

Frank M. Sands, Jr., Sands Capital Management, LLC. Failed to file timely notices. Virginia.edu. Had Sands Capital filed timely, accountability questions could have been triggered. As it happened, they slipped the holding quietly onto their quarterly reports, thus avoiding transparency. The activities of these companies impact American healthcare and data security priorities. America was not given the opportunity to scrutinize this activity until now, after the damage has been done.

Sands Capital Management, LLC ATHENAHEALTH, INC. holdings— Holdings Reports, SEC EDGAR. Yellow highlighted rows show reporting periods in which no notices of acquisitions were filed by compliance officer, Robert C. Hancock. These notices are important filings for fraud watchdogs. Sands Capital Management, LLC ATHENAHEALTH, INC. holdings— Value Reports, SEC EDGAR. The yellow highlighted box shows the periods where no acquisition notices and no-fraud certifications were filed. In short, Sands Capital acquired over \$200 million in Athenahealth stock without regulatory oversight. S.E.C. Chairman Mary L. Schapiro had financial holdings in funds invested in Athenahealth, e.g., Vanguard Extended Market (VEXMX). On May 14, 2010, 506,000 shares of Athenahealth appeared out of thin air on the Sands Capital Management, LLC quarterly report. More and more stock just started appearing each quarter, all without acquisition notices.

Then on May 14, 2012, hundreds of millions more shares appeared out of thin air— 214 million more. Just a few weeks earlier, President Obama had appointed Todd Y. Park as U.S. chief technology officer. Park had already deeply embedded Athenahealth's software code into the bowels of HealthCare.gov. In fact, no notices of acquisition were filed for Athenahealth until Feb. 2013.

Why is this S.E.C. irregularity significant?

The public has an interest in insuring that government vendors and officials are trustworthy. HealthCare.gov is making false — open source— intellectual property claims, but since HealthCare.gov is not a transparent development, no public scrutiny is possible.

The federal confiscation of private properties continues unabated. The agenda is very evidently being railroaded.

In addition, the involvement of the Chinese government in U.S. infrastructure raises critical national security questions. Tellingly, Parks— ethics disclosure is missing from the U.S. Office of Government Ethics website. By contrast, even Hillary R. Clinton— s is there. Parks— close relationships with associates of Athenahealth, Castlight Health, Baidu-China and Sands Capital Management, LLC show that any decision he has made involving these players benefits him personally.

Robert Kocher, MD, Director, Castlight Health, founded by U.S. CTO, Todd Y. Park; former member, National Economic Council; special adviser to Barack Obama on Health Policy (chief architect of Obamacare). Hindsight being 20-20, it should be noted that Robert Kocher, MD, President Obama— s chief healthcare policy adviser on Obamacare, had matriculated by 2011 to: (1) Castlight Health as director along with Ann H. Lamont, Todd Y. Parks— other company, (2) Park— s venture capitalist, Venrock, and (3) McKinsey & Co. and the Brookings Institution, who are both *** FACEBOOK ***— s COO, Sheryl K. Sandberg— s former clients.

Lawrence — Larry— Summers. Director, Square; Adviser, Andreessen-Horowitz; mentor to *** FACEBOOK ***— s Sheryl K. Sandberg, Russian oligarchs Yuri Milner and Alisher Usmanov; former director, Barack Obama— s National Economic Council (2008 bailout); believed to be one of the prime movers behind the *** FACEBOOK *** cartel. Kocher— s other boss at the White House, National Economic Council chairman Lawrence — Larry— Summers, also works for the Brookings Institution. In short, Kocher— s post-administration job hunt appears to have been political revolving door payback.

Summers is Sheryl Sandberg's insider commander while she works at *** FACEBOOK ***.

In addition, the list of funds pouring cash into Athenahealth and Castlight Health is a clone of *** FACEBOOK's and Baidu's lists. Blackrock, Morgan Stanley, T. Rowe Price, Fidelity, Vanguard, Goldman Sachs, JPMorgan, etc. The evidence is clear. These funds are coordinating these events while the U.S. Congress and American people are sidelined.

It appears time for Congress to take control, pass legislation to return confiscated properties, impeach and replace many corrupted judges, change the legal discipline procedures by putting lay people in charge, put wrongdoers in jail, establish a Special Prosecutor, and call a Constitutional Convention to change the elements of our system that let this happen.

Our system of government appears to have been badly damaged by unscrupulous people, mostly lawyers, who no longer respect our laws, and clearly do not intend to follow them.

RELATED:

An Obama-era Patent and Trademark Office director and group of former and current tribunal judges are being accused of stacking the intellectual property system against inventors, according to a lawsuit provided to Bloomberg Law.

The lawsuit marks the latest court action over the agency's Patent Trial and Appeal Board, a tribunal favored by generic drugmakers, major technology companies, and others for trying to invalidate patents they claim are obstacles for releasing their own products.

Computer engineer Martin David Hoyle, owner of B.E. Technology LLC, alleged that patent office behavior favoring Alphabet Inc.'s Google in challenges to his advertising technology patents violated his constitutional due process rights.

Core to the dispute are two patents covering user data collection processes for targeted advertising and a patent fight with Google. Former PTO Director Michelle Lee was head of patents and patent strategy at Google before being nominated to lead the agency.

Hoyle said the PTAB proceedings were tainted by various improprieties and underhanded tactics, designed to stack the deck against them and in favor of their far more powerful opponents.

The system had been rigged all along, Hoyle said in the complaint filed Monday in the U.S. District Court for the Western District of Tennessee. The suit is against Lee and other agency officers over allegedly unconstitutional actions.

The PTAB has been subject to several legal challenges in recent years.

Daiichi Sankyo Inc. and AstraZeneca Pharmaceuticals LP last week asked a federal district court in Virginia to throw out PTAB rules they argue make it harder to secure challenges to rival drug patents.

Big tech has taken swings at the patent office as well. Apple Inc. and Alphabet Inc.'s Google [teamed up](#) to push the U.S. District Court for the Northern District of California to tear down a PTAB rule they also found problematic to securing tribunal challenges.

The PTAB has also faced criticism for often favoring corporations over smaller inventors, particularly under the leadership of Lee, who had been nominated to the office by former President Barack Obama.

The PTAB largely shed its reputation as a “patent death squad” under the Trump administration, whose PTO director Andrei Iancu took steps many say made it easier to get a patent yet more difficult to challenge it.

The Biden administration has yet to name a PTO director. The pharmaceutical industry is closely watching the nomination, as policy watchers say the president’s choice will have a [significant impact](#) on lowering drug prices.

Former PTAB chief judge James Smith – a defendant in Hoyle’s lawsuit – was previously rumored by agency watchers to be a possible PTO director under President Joe Biden.

PTAB judges Kalyan Deshpande, Lynne Pettigrew, and Sally Medley were also named as defendants in the lawsuit.

Silicon Valley Watcher – at the intersection of technology and media: A Top Story..

the Attack Victims had strengthened and that it was less than a \$20m settlement paid by Lucasfilm, Intuit, and Pixar who were also part of the collusion. The National Venture Capital Association (NVCA) and

siliconvalleywatcher.com/mt/archives/top_stories/

National Venture Capital Association (NVCA) collusion

AFI researchers have already proven NVCA connections with James W. Breyer, Accel Partners, LLP, *** FACEBOOK ***’s first chairman and largest shareholder, among six of the ten top mutual fund investors in the *** FACEBOOK *** IPO, namely (1) Goldman Sachs, (3) Fidelity, (4) T.Rowe Price, (5) Morgan Stanley, (6) Blackrock and (9) Vanguard. Sands Capital’s association with Todd Y. Park ties Sands Capital to the NVCA as well through Castlight and Athenahealth director, Ann H. Lamont. This now proves that at least seven out of the ten top institutional investors in *** FACEBOOK *** were colluding with James W. Breyer to steal Leader Technologies’ social networking invention. The Baidu association shows that the collusion also incorporates Breyer’s designs for China. Sands Capital Management, LLC BAIDU, INC. holdings, SEC EDGAR. Yellow highlighted rows show reporting periods in which no notices of acquisition were filed by compliance officer, Robert C. Hancock. These notices are important filings for fraud watchdogs.

Sands Capital Management, LLC BAIDU, INC. holdings, SEC EDGAR. The yellow highlighted box shows that no acquisition notices and no-fraud certifications were filed. In short, Sands Capital acquired over \$2 billion in Baidu stock without regulatory oversight. These holdings commenced concurrent to the appointment of Todd Y. Park to U.S. CTO on Mar. 9, 2012, after Park had led the development of HealthCare.gov at Health and Human Services, including the embedding of his Athenahealth and Castlight Health software in the HHS infrastructure.

Jim Breyer – James W. – Jim – Breyer (born 1961) is an American venture capitalist, founder and CEO of Breyer Capital, an investment and venture philanthropy firm, and a partner at Accel Partners, a venture capital firm. He helped create spy firm and dirty tricks group: IN-Q-Tel – en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jim_Breyer

RELATED:

Americans For Innovation: WHITE HOUSE SCANDAL SPREADS TO

WHITE HOUSE SCANDAL SPREADS TO LEADER V. *** FACEBOOK *** – Collusion (Allegations) Trade Secrets Theft; Market Manipulation – James W. Breyer, Accel Partners LLP; *** FACEBOOK *** director; client of Fenwick & West LLP since the 1990s; –

James Breyer profiles | LinkedIn

View the profiles of professionals named James Breyer on LinkedIn. There are 13 professionals named James Breyer, who use LinkedIn to exchange information, ideas, and opportunities.

[linkedin.com/pub/dir/James/Breyer](https://www.linkedin.com/pub/dir/James/Breyer)

The First: Jim Breyer is speaking at Collision 2015 | COLLISION

The First: Jim Breyer is speaking at Collision 2015 Posted by: Hugh Gallagher â Posted at: 4:45 pm on December 4, 2014 Category: News

collisionconf.com/news/jim-breyer-collision

The next Sands Capital holding to appear out of nowhere is Baidu, Inc. Closely aligned with Chinaâ s Communist government, Baidu is sometimes called â the Chinese *** FACEBOOK ***.â *** FACEBOOK *** is rumored to have partnered with Baidu. Baidu notoriously violates human and intellectual property rights. This alliance was concurrent with James W. Breyerâ s movement of tens of billions of venture capital funds out of the United States and into the control of his reclusive father, John P. Breyer, chairman, IDG-Accel-China.

Not only did Sands Capital fail to file a notice of acquisition, but their quarterly report on Aug. 14, 2013 reveals a whopping 12,539% jump in holdings. That is an unregulated \$867 million change in value. To our knowledge, neither the market nor regulators even noticed. This destroys the basic principle of transparency.

These risks certainly deserve serious investigation before permitting these people to get access to Americaâ s healthcare and data infrastructure. As Eric Snowden proved, it doesnâ t take much to copy millions of files into the hands of oneâ s adversaries.

Most notable about the sudden appearance of the Baidu Inc. holding is that it occurs just as Athenahealthâ s founder, Todd Y. Park, is moving from his position as the chief architect of HealthCare.gov at HHS to Chief Technology Officer for the United States by President Obama, on Mar. 9, 2012. And, it occurred at the same time as Sands Capitalâ s 214 million unregulated share acquisition.

On Mar. 29, 2012, just 20 days after Pres. Obamaâ s appointment of Park, Baidu filed a Form 20-F, which is a financial disclosure equivalent to an S-1 public stock prospectus. The timing is six weeks before the *** FACEBOOK *** IPO.

Baidu discloses that its three principal shareholders are:

Baillie Gifford and **T. Rowe Price** were #2 and #3 behind Goldman Sachs in the *** FACEBOOK *** IPO just six weeks later.

Robin â Handsome Rewardâ Yangong Li was installed as CEO of Baidu in Jan. 2004, the very same month that Mark Zuckerberg claims to have built *** FACEBOOK *** â in one to two weeksâ Leader Technologies said it took them \$10M and 145,000 man-hours to invent social networking. They finished debugging a critical module on Oct. 28, 2003, the same night Zuckerberg hacked the House sites at Harvard. Evidently, Baiduâ s Robin Yanhong Li was self-conscious about his newfound wealth, hence the Freudian name he gave for his stock holdingâ Handsome Reward. Who was doing the rewarding? The evidence is overwhelming. It is James W. Breyer and the *** FACEBOOK *** cartel who made Robin Li their front boy in China, just like they made Mark Zuckerberg their front boy in the U.S.

The world cannot hope to advance when its core infrastructures are founded on these Big Lies. Any engineer worth his salt knows that a good building cannot be built upon a corrupt foundation. This is both a law of physics, and a Law of God.

Baidu and *** FACEBOOK *** CEOs started the same monthâ– Jan. 2004. Robin Y. Li, CEO, Baidu, Inc.; appointed Jan. 2004, the same month James W. Breyer, Accel Partners LLP, picked Mark Zuckerberg to start *** FACEBOOK *** with stolen code from Columbus innovator Leader Technologies. Photo: RudeButGood.

Robin Y. Li became CEO of Baidu in Jan. 2004. Coincidentally, that is the very same month Mark Zuckerberg claims he started *** FACEBOOK *** (â– in one to two weeksâ–) and launched it on Feb. 4, 2004. The name of his British Virgin Islands hide away for his Baidu holdings probably says it allâ– Handsome Reward.

The common denominator between the Chinese and American Facebooks is James W. Breyer. At that time was chairman of the National Venture Capital Association, managing partner of Accel Partners LLP, soon to be if not already largest *** FACEBOOK *** shareholder, and fellow client of Fenwick & West LLP with Columbus innovator Leader Technologies, Inc.â– the proven inventor of social networking. Robin Liâ– s handsome reward is his willingness to be Breyerâ– s Chinese front face.

Sands Capital appears to have been worried about the appearance of impropriety? Had they disclosed Baidu in a timely way, eyebrows would have been raised about possible Chinese involvement in the Obama cabinet, as well as in American healthcare and data infrastructure. Something is clearly amiss, otherwise, why would the Baidu nondisclosure be such an outlier in Sands Capital Management, LLCâ– s SEC reporting?

American securities watchdogs were busy chewing on bones Breyer threw their way

Administration and Judicial Watchdogs were busy chewing on their *** FACEBOOK *** cartel bones. The United States top law enforcement officers and regulators, namely Eric H. Holder, Mary L. Schapiro, Rebecca M. Blank and David J. Kappos were silent during Sands Capitalâ– s misconduct. They were busying chewing on the bones that the *** FACEBOOK *** cartel had already thrown them. The current Commerce Secretary, Penny S. Pritzker, continues the deafening silence. Graphic: Clker.com.

But lest we wonder where our U.S. securities regulators were during this shell game, the *** FACEBOOK *** cartel had that covered too. They had already ensured for S.E.C. Chair Mary L. Schapiro, Commerce Secretary #1 Rebecca M. Blank, Commerce Secretary #2 Penny S. Pritzker, Patent Office Director David J. Kappos, Attorney General Eric H. Holder and Chief Justice John G. Roberts, Jr. were well cared for.

Among the five Obama administration senior officials alone, they hold at least 177 *** FACEBOOK *** â– dark poolsâ– funds. In fact, no one in the Obama administration or judiciary had more *** FACEBOOK *** cartel dark pool funds than Chairman Schapiro and Secretary Blank. See two previous posts. These dogs wonâ– t hunt. Theâ– re too well fed.

The next Sands Capital holding to appear out of thin air is *** FACEBOOK *** , Inc. Again, they did not file a Form SC 13G acquisition notice in their May 14, 2012 reporting, which is just four days before the May 18, 2012 *** FACEBOOK *** IPO. Weâ– re taking bets that Â Sands Capital will blame it on the NASDAQ â– glitch.â– The purpose of the glitch appears to us to be a smoke screen for these sorts of shady activities.

Then, without filing the stock acquisition notice Form SC 13G subsequently, like they did on all their other stock purchases (except Athenahealth and Baidu), on Aug. 13, 2012 they simply include their *** FACEBOOK *** holding of 11.6 million shares valued at \$362 million on their quarterly report.

Why such blatant disregard for SEC disclosure rules? Rules that Sands Capital appears to follow otherwise? Because *** FACEBOOK *** is a covert government profiteering and election manipulation scam!

AFI researchers have lived with this cartel conduct for years now, and they believe Sands Capital was determined to get in on the HealthCare.gov â– Datapaloozaâ– that Todd Y. Park would bring them via Athenahealth. Datapalooza is the actual name Mr. Park gave to his dubious â– open governmentâ– giveaways of healthcare data while CTO at HHS.

AFI researchers believe it is likely that Sands Capital kept the Baidu transactions below the radar screen in order to avoid awkward questions about Parkâ– s role in Baidu, Athenahealth and *** FACEBOOK *** financings and business activity, especially surrounding Obamacare and HealthCare.gov.

Notices of stock acquisitions are part of Americaâ– s securities fraud watchdog infrastructure.

Readers should know that independent stock monitoring analysts like Morningstar use automated tools that send alerts/notices when companies file notice of new acquisitions. No such alerts occurred for Athenahealth, *** FACEBOOK *** or Baidu because the notices were never filed.

When a fund compliance officer signs an S.E.C. filing, he or she is signing an affidavit that is enforceable as evidence in court. If that person lies or in some other way willfully misrepresents the facts, it is the same as lying under oath in a courtroom. The problem for Sands Capitalâ– s Robert C. Hancock is that intentional withholding of certifications, with the intent to deceive the public, is illegal since the omission misleads the public who must then rely on inaccurate information.

Sands Capitalâ– s compliance officer Robert C. Hancock avoided liability by not signing

Sands Capitalâ– s chief compliance officer, Robert C. Hancock, may have been trying to avoid personal liability by not signing what would otherwise be fraudulent representations of truthfulness. Corporate officers like Hancock can be personally liable if they sign knowingly false certifications under oath. Itâ– s the same thing as knowingly making a false statement in court.

Hereâ– s the SC 13G acquisition certification Hancock avoided signing for initial Athenahealth, Baidu and *** FACEBOOK *** stock disclosures:

â– Item 10. Certification: By signing below I certify that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the securities referred to above were acquired and are held in the ordinary course of business and were not acquired and are not held for the purpose of or with the effect of changing or influencing the control of the issuer of the securities and were not acquired and are not held in connection with or as a participant in any transaction having that purpose or effect.

SIGNATURE: After reasonable inquiry and to the best of my knowledge and belief, I certify that the information set forth in this statement is true, complete and correct.â–

Hereâ– s an example of a later Athenahealth SC 13g acquisition certification that Hancock did sign on Feb.. 13, 2013, so he knows what to do, he just didnâ– t do it when Athenahealth stock was first acquired. Hancock was probably choking on the clause in red above: â– â–I were not acquired and are not held for the purpose of or with the effect of changing or influencing the control of the issuer of the securities and were not acquired and are not held in connection with or as a participant in any transaction having that purpose or effect.â–

Hancock may have refused to sign the Athenahealth, Baidu and *** FACEBOOK *** certifications because he knew that:

1. Athenahealth was an inside job among selected funds, companies and individuals to control certain markets and global events;

2. Baidu, like *** FACEBOOK ***, was a fabrication of James W. Breyer, Accel Partners LLP, and *** FACEBOOK ***'s largest shareholder; therefore, everything about these stock maneuvers was designed to manipulate the cartel's global agenda, which included the creation of a Chinese repository, potentially for exported U.S. healthcare and other data; and

3. *** FACEBOOK *** & Baidu were both running on software property stolen from Columbus innovator, Leader Technologies; therefore, these offerings were used to generate funds for the express purpose of misappropriation of patents, copyrights and trade secrets that would cause and effect the manipulation of the U.S. healthcare sector, among others.

Presumably, Hancock would want to stay out of jail by refusing to put his signature on a form where he clearly knew there was an intent to influence business and political events. Tellingly, he signed all of his other certifications during this period.

What U.S. judge or regulator is complaining? Who would complain about Sands Capital's failure to file the S.E.C. Form SC 13G notices of acquisition of *** FACEBOOK ***, Baidu and Athenahealth stock?

Not S.E.C Chairman Mary L. Schapiro— she held a boatload of — dark pool— Fidelity, Vanguard, AllianceBern, TIAA-CREF and T. Rowe Price funds.

—

Not Commerce Secretary #1 Rebecca M. Blank— she held TIAA-CREF, Vanguard and Fidelity funds.

—

Not Commerce Secretary #2 Penny S. Pritzker— she holds up to \$23.4 million Morgan Stanley, JPMorgan and Goldman Sachs *** FACEBOOK *** dark pools.

—

Not Attorney General Eric H. Holder— he held T. Rowe Price and Fidelity funds. In fact, Holder held Fidelity Contrafund, the largest single *** FACEBOOK *** mutual fund stock holder, valued at \$413 million.

Photos: Holder— Huffington Post; Pritzker— White House; Blank— U.S. London Embassy; Schapiro— NY Times.

Who in the judiciary would complain?

Not Leader v. * FACEBOOK ***'s Chief Justice John G. Roberts, Jr.**— he held — Microsoft, T. Rowe Price, Fidelity, Janus, Vanguard and Blackrock funds, including Fidelity Contrafund.

—

Not Leader v. * FACEBOOK ***'s Federal Circuit Judges Alan D. Lourie, Kimberly A. Moore and Evan J. Wallach**— they held Fidelity, Vanguard and T. Rowe Price funds, including Fidelity Contrafund.

â–œ

Not Leader v. * FACEBOOK ***** **Â Â District Court Judge Leonard P. Stark**â– he held Vanguard and Fidelity funds.

â–œ

Not Leader v. * FACEBOOK ***** **Â Â Patent Office Director David J. Kappos**â– he held over a million dollars of Vanguard funds.

On Nov. 19, 2008, Leader Technologies filed a patent infringement lawsuit against *** FACEBOOK ***. Leader proved that *** FACEBOOK *** stole the engine that runs *** FACEBOOK *** , yet were ruled against anyway by the biased judges mentioned above, based on fabricated evidence.

In May 2012, *** FACEBOOK *** IPO investors began filing class action lawsuits, claiming they had been defrauded and damaged by the NASDAQ â– glitch.â–

Complaints have been filed to inspectors general seeking justice.

Others have filed complaints too, like Paul Ceglia and Rembrandt Social Media.

Americaâ– s regulatory mechanisms are supposed to help prevent waste, fraud and abuse, not aid and abet it. The latter is called state-sponsored terrorism and totalitarianism.

In the case of the HealthCare.gov debacle, and the theft of Leader Technologiesâ– social networking invention, the failure of the S.E.C. to police Sands Capital Management LLC enabled them to press their hidden agenda using fraudulent funds.

That agenda has led to a disastrous HealthCare.gov architecture, corrupted by Athenahealth conflicts of interest, using Leader Technologiesâ– software which has become a mess of hacked pieces and parts. The agenda also threatens Americaâ– s healthcare data security since Sands Capital took its *** FACEBOOK *** IPO winnings and bought \$2.2 billion in the Baidu Inc. sometime between Feb-Aug 2013.

Robert C. Hancock, Chief Compliance Officer, Sands Capital Management, LLC. Misled the American public by failing to file stock acquisition reports in a timely manner for *** FACEBOOK *** , Baidu and Athenahealth. These failings concealed substantial Chinese influences regarding Obamacare and American data infrastructure. Photo: Sands Capital.

Jonathan Goodman, Chief Counsel, Sands Capital Management, LLC; former partner, Gibson Dunn LLP (*** FACEBOOK ***â– s Leader v. *** FACEBOOK *** law firm, and also counsel to the Federal Circuit and Federal Circuit Bar Association).

A solid democratic house cannot be built upon a foundation of regulatory corruption.

Questions for Sands Capitalâ– s compliance officer Robert C. Hancock would be why he did not submit the notices of new stock acquisition forms with his signed certifications for Athenahealth, Baidu and *** FACEBOOK *** . If he had done this, perhaps over six million Americans would not be struggling to replace their cancelled healthcare plans because the program would never have begun.

Thomas G. Hungar, Gibson Dunn LLP. Failed to disclose conflicts of interest in Leader v. *** FACEBOOK *** ; counsel to the Federal Circuit and Microsoft (one of *** FACEBOOK ***â– s largest stockholders); Chief Justice John G. Roberts, Jr. is a personal mentor. Gibson Dunn LLP also represents the U.S. in U.S. v.

Paul Ceglia (Ceglia v. Zuckerberg) where U.S. attorney Preet Bharara was formerly employed by Gibson Dunn— an obvious conflict.

Hancock— s ethics counsel is none other than another former Gibson Dunn LLP attorney, **Jonathan Goodman**. Goodman was at Gibson Dunn LLP with Thomas G. Hungar during the Leader v. *** FACEBOOK *** case. Goodman— s other former firm, Cravath, Swaine & Moore LLP, just received David J. Kappos, former director of the U.S. Patent Office, as a new partner. Kappos only arrived after he had ordered an unprecedented 3rd reexamination of Leader Technologies— patent. Kappos had purchased more than a million dollars of Vanguard — dark pool— funds, all on Oct. 27, 2009, within weeks of his appointment by President Obama.

Robert C. Hancock— s ethical lapses have damaged millions of Americans. Apparently, Hancock was advised by Goodman/Gibson Dunn LLP that it was ethically acceptable not to file the Athenahealth, Baidu and *** FACEBOOK *** stock acquisition notices. Mr. Goodman— s former firm, Gibson Dunn LLP, swirls at the center of everything that has gone horribly wrong with this Obama administration, including the Leader v. *** FACEBOOK *** judicial corruption scandal.

Had Hancock filed in a timely manner, questions about Todd Y. Park— s Athenahealth duplicity could have been raised. Athenahealth— s close associations with Chinese interests could have been scrutinized. Sands Capital— s role in the *** FACEBOOK *** pump and dump IPO scheme would have become visible. Hancock— s failure to file and certify did not allow regulatory mechanisms to work.

Questions for The President:

Given the suspicious timing of your appointment of Todd Y. Park to oversee America— s healthcare and digital infrastructure:

1. How much do you know about SANDS CAPITAL— S collusion with the Chinese?
2. What are you going to do about it?
3. What assurances can you give us that the tech people you have hand picked are worthy of America— s trust?
4. Will the new systems really protect Americans— privacy, property and security?
5. Did you know that your Securities Chair held stock in *** FACEBOOK *** and Baidu before the *** FACEBOOK *** IPO?
6. Why didn— t your personal White House counsels from Perkins Coie LLP, namely Robert F. Bauer and Anita B. Dunn, husband and wife respectively, submit ethics pledges and financial disclosures? Did you know that *** FACEBOOK *** was one of their clients?
7. Where are Todd Y. Park— s financial disclosures and written ethics pledges?
8. Did you know that a Florida judge was ordered to recuse himself from a case where he was *** FACEBOOK *** Friends with one of the litigating attorneys? What do your 50 million — likes— say about your appointment of two of the four judges in the Leader v. *** FACEBOOK *** case, not even counting all their financial holdings in *** FACEBOOK *** , or the Patent Office— s — likes— ?

Summary of ethical standards to which the persons above swore solemn public oaths to uphold Judges— Code of Conduct for U.S. Judges, Canon 2:

â– A judge should avoid impropriety and the appearance of impropriety in all activities.â–

Judgesâ– U.S. Courts.gov, Guide to Judiciary Policy, Ethics and Judicial Conduct, p. 20-2:

â– Canon 3C(3)(c) provides that a financial interest â– means ownership of a legal or equitable interest, however small,â– with certain exceptions not applicable to this situation. Ownership of even one share of stock by the judgeâ– s spouse would require disqualification.â– Many types of mutual fund holdings are not exempt from this policy (p. 106-1 thru 4).

â– a judge who chooses to invest in such mutual funds should evaluate whether his or her â– interestâ– in the fund might be affected substantially by the outcome of a particular case, which would require recusal under Canon 3C(1)(c)â– (p. 106-3). [If the largest tech IPO in American historyâ– *** FACEBOOK ***â– does not apply, then this policy is meaningless sophistry.]

Executive Branch Employeesâ– Standards of ethical conduct for employees of the executive branch 5 C.F.R. Â§2635.501:

â– avoid an appearance of loss of impartiality in the performance of his official dutiesâ–

Attorneysâ– Model Rules of Professional Conduct, Preamble [6]:

â– a lawyer should further the publicâ– s understanding of and confidence in the rule of law and the justice system because legal institutions in a constitutional democracy depend on popular participation and support to maintain their authority.â–

Directorsâ– Business Judgment Rule, Parnes v. Bally Entertainment Corp., at 1246:

â– The business judgment rule â– is a presumption that in making a business decision the directors of a corporation acted on an informed basis, in good faith and in the honest belief that the action taken was in the best interests of the company [and was not based on self-dealing].â–

– Check out this FLORIDA RULING. It says a judge must disqualify himself for *** FACEBOOK ***-friending one of the attorneys in a case before him. This is kidâ– s play compared to the abuse Leader Technologies has receivedâ–!

>>>Patent Officeâ– s *** FACEBOOK *** site to 10,000+ employees,put up before the trial and reexamination.<<<

>>>Barack Obamaâ– s tens of millions of likes, probably all of the *** FACEBOOK *** attorneys.<<<

>>>Barack Obamaâ– s appointment of two of the four judges in LEADER V. *** FACEBOOK ***.<<<

>>>HealthCare.gov claiming Leaderâ– s invention is open source.<<<

<http://m.washingtonpost.com/news/volokh-conspiracy/wp/2014/01/30/the-law-of-friending/>

– The 2008 finance crisis was not an accident it was caused by an out of control industry and at the wheel was chief economic advisor Larry Summers, Summers who played a MAJOR role in the Deregulation of Derivatives, And became PRESIDENT of HARVARD in 2001 And New that *** FACEBOOK *** was stolen, and new of the THEFT OF Leader Technologiesâ– when the Winklevoss made a complaint to lawrence larry summers PRESIDENT of HARVARD they where tolled to piss of summers wonted THE *** FACEBOOK *** CLUB for him self but summers needed that suck up little shit mark zuckerberg to do it,

But the IDEA *** FACEBOOK *** was not the Winklevoss nor was it Mark Zuckerberg IDEA, WAYNE CHANG KNOWS HOW *** FACEBOOK *** WAS STOLEN

Wayne Chang filed a lawsuit against the Winklevoss brothers knowing that *** FACEBOOK *** was stolen, Chang said that the Winklevoss brothers merged their company, called ConnectU, with Chang's web development company to make a new company: The Winklevoss Chang Group (WCG). Chang complained that the Winklevosses expressly agreed that the litigation between ConnectU and *** FACEBOOK *** was an asset of ConnectU and an asset of WCG, according to BusinessInsider. Chang never got any money when the Winklevosses received \$65 million as part of the settlement but the \$65 million was just a fuck of from mark zuckerberg Larry Summers and James W. Breyer. Even the like button was stolen from the family of the late Dutch inventor, Johannes Van Der Meer

– Chief economic advisor Larry Summers Henry Paulson of Goldman Sachs and Geithner to pay Goldman Sachs 100 cents on the dollar Paulson and Bernanke ask congress for \$700 billion to bail out the banks. BUT NO BAILOUT FOR LEHMAN BROTHERS GONE AND THE ORDERS CAME FROM GOLDMAN SACHS TO LARRY SUMMERS NOT TO BAIL THEM OUT?? just so Goldman Sachs can be number ONE? IN 1999, at the urging of Summers and Rubin congress passed the Gramm-Leach-Bliley Act and cleared the way for future mergers, in 1998 someone tried to regulate them it was Brooksley Born but Larry Summers kill this, Summers had 13 bankers in his office and directing her to stop Greenspan Rubin and SEC chairman Arthur Levitt issued a joint statement condemning Born. The securities and exchange commission agency conducted no major investigation in to the bank during the bubble and 146 people were gutted from the securities enforcement division?

When David contacted securities and exchange commission about LEHMAN BROTHERS GOLDMAN SACHS AND LARRY SUMMERS AND *** FACEBOOK *** there were only four people WORKING THERE and then down to just ONE?? and his job was to turn the lights out

OBAMA picked Mary Schapiro the former CEO of FINRA to run the securities and exchange commission who held stock in both *** FACEBOOK *** and Baidu (China) before the *** FACEBOOK *** IPO via her investment in T. Rowe Price the securities and exchange commission agency also ignored numerous whistleblower warnings of improper dark pools activity, (PAY OF)

– Larry Summers + President Barack Obama picked Mary Schapiro the former CEO of FINRA to run the securities and exchange commission who held stock in both *** FACEBOOK *** and Baidu (China) before the *** FACEBOOK *** IPO via her investment in T. Rowe Price the securities and exchange commission agency also ignored numerous whistleblower warnings of improper dark pools activity, (PAY OF)

Larry Summers + President Barack Obama (appointed Leonard P. Stark to the judge's seat in Delaware Federal District Court eight days after Stark's court allowed *** FACEBOOK *** to get away with jury and court manipulation of an on-sale bar verdict which was attained without a single piece of hard evidence; Barack and Michelle Obama were evidently protecting their 47 million likes on *** FACEBOOK ***)

Larry Summers + President Barack Obama new found friends, *** FACEBOOK *** cartel had it all covered, They had it all already S.E.C. Chair Mary L. Schapiro, Commerce Secretary #1 Rebecca M. Blank, Commerce Secretary #2 Penny S. Pritzker, Patent Office Director David J. Kappos, Attorney General Eric H. Holder and Chief Justice John G. Roberts, Jr. were well cared for.

Larry Summers + President Barack Obama + Baidu(China) All had back door keys to the NSA then add your healthcare (Obamacare), financial (Wall Street), telephone and online data (NSA) to your Dark Profile, and you have the ultimate Big Brother file on every person on the planet and CHINA HAD THE BACK DOOR KEYS TO THE NSA???? with *** FACEBOOK *** and their repeated breaches of security and their now ubiquitous intrusions on people's privacy?

Larry Summers + *** FACEBOOK *** The 2008 finance crisis was not an accident it was caused by an out of control industry and at the wheel was chief economic advisor Larry Summers, Summers who played a MAJOR role in the Deregulation of Derivatives, And became PRESIDENT of HARVARD in 2001 And New that *** FACEBOOK *** was stolen, and new of the THEFT OF Leader Technologies— when the Winklevoss made a complaint to lawrence larry summers PRESIDENT of HARVARD they where tolled to piss of summers wonted THE *** FACEBOOK *** CLUB for him self but summers needed that suck up little shit mark zuckerberg to do it, The 2008 finance crisis was not an accident it was caused by LARRY SUMMERS?

– Larry Summers + election manipulation on FB Since that data was not equally available to the opposition, use of this data about you amounts to election manipulation. The fact that so many foreigners are associated with *** FACEBOOK *** amounts to foreign influence on U.S. elections, which is illegal. This undue influence hurts every American. Ditto for the sovereign elections in Germany, France or any other country, like fucking Germany ASS-HOLE The *** FACEBOOK *** Club run by Larry Summers used the promise of wild *** FACEBOOK *** IPO returns as the currency for their plans to install Barack Obama as President and press their global data gathering agenda

Larry Summers + FB + Robin Y. Li Robin Y. Li became CEO of Baidu in Jan. 2004. Coincidentally, that is the very same month Mark Zuckerberg claims he started *** FACEBOOK *** (— in one to two weeks—) and launched it on Feb. 4, 2004. The name of his British Virgin Islands hide away for his Baidu holdings probably says it all— Handsome Reward. Sands Capital appears to have been worried about the appearance of impropriety? Had they disclosed Baidu in a timely way, eyebrows would have been raised about possible Chinese involvement in the Obama cabinet, as well as in American healthcare and data infrastructure. Something is clearly amiss, Robin Y. Li NEW THAT FB WAS STOLEN and that it was Larry Summers who was running *** FACEBOOK *** ow shit?

Larry Summers + friends chief economic advisor Larry Summers Henry Paulson of Goldman Sachs and Geithner to pay Goldman Sachs 100 cents on the dollar Paulson and Bernanke ask congress for \$700 billion to bail out the banks. BUT NO BAILOUT FOR LEHMAN BROTHERS GONE AND THE ORDERS CAME FROM GOLDMAN SACHS TO LARRY SUMMERS NOT TO BAIL THEM OUT?? just so Goldman Sachs can be number ONE? Paulson was a dick who did not know how to work out shit if someone stuck a spade up his ass

THIS IS IT VERY ONE GET ON TWITTER

– President Obama claimed last night that there was — not even a smidgen of corruption— in the IRS scandal. Really now Mr. President? How can any self-respecting person make such a claim about a sprawling government agency with 106,000 employees? Such a claim telegraphs the massive corruption that we have proved exists within this administration. An administration where Yes is No and wrong is right. Given that, a No from Obama means a Yes.

Here— s an excerpt from the New York Times article:

Mr. O— Reilly responded that there were — unanswered questions— and asked again if there was corruption in the I.R.S.

— There were some boneheaded decisions,— the president said.

— But no mass corruption?— Mr. O— Reilly asked.

— Not even mass corruption — not even a smidgen of corruption,— Mr. Obama said.

â– â– -

SOURCE: â– Obama Is Tackled by Oâ– Reilly in Pre-Game Interviewâ– by Peter Baker, Feb. 22, 2014, The New York Times
http://www.nytimes.com/2014/02/03/us/politics/obama-is-tackled-by-oreilly-before-game.html?_r=0

– A couple of additional items to inform your congressperson about along with the overwhelming conflicts of interest already presented here:

David Kappos encouraged his employeeâ– s, of whom include the judges that work for the USPTO, to use *** FACEBOOK ***. He states on the USPTO website. â– Iâ– m confident our *** FACEBOOK *** presence will complement the USPTO Web site as a means of communicating and connecting with the public and our stakeholders in the intellectual property community.

On the other hand, Chief Justice Roberts at the Fourth Circuit Court of Appeals Annual Conference in 2011 said that he recommends to the law clerks not to use social media, *** FACEBOOK *** and Twitter, because a person could gain insight by stray comments and that would not be good. Justice Breyer, who has a Twitter and *** FACEBOOK *** account, stated at a House Appropriations Subcommittee, â– Judges wear black robes so that they will resist the temptation to publicize themselves,â– Breyer said. â– Because we speak for the law, and that is to be anonymous. So I wouldnâ– t want to have followers on the tweeter or the *** FACEBOOK *** page but for my children, and I can get in touch with them anyway.â–

So the question is, If Chief Justice Roberts discourages law clerks from using *** FACEBOOK *** and Justice Breyer is against using it publicly, then why in the world would Kappos open a *** FACEBOOK *** account for the USPTO, and encourage the patent office employees, which includes 50-100 patent judges, to use it and then open a Directors reexam at the same time against Leader?

His conduct appears suspect and corrupt!

– Check out this Russian (OK, Ukrainian) risk to HealthCare.org.

Belarus link to HealthCare.gov raises concerns over possible cyber attack,

<http://fxn.ws/1gJ1auQ>

The Ukrainian software official, Valery Tsepka told a local radio station in Minsk that U.S. Health & Human Services is â– one of our clientsâ– and that â– we are helping Obama complete his insurance reform.â–

HHS was run by Todd Park, the guy with the Chinese connections also. Whatâ– s wrong with American programmers for American healthcare. This breach of U.S. sovereignty by this President is just criminal.

In another related case, the Plaintiff is the District of Columbia (the â– Districtâ–), by the Office of the Attorney General, brings an action against Defendant Mark Zuckerberg for violations of the Districtâ– s Consumer Protection Procedures Act, D.C. Code Â§Â§ 28-3901 *et seq.* (â– CPPAâ–). In support of its claims, the District states as follows:

1 In addition to the following allegations, this District is also in possession of significant evidence that further demonstrates both the propriety of the Courtâ– s exercise of personal jurisdiction over Mr. Zuckerberg as well as his violations of the CPPA. That evidence was obtained through discovery in the Districtâ– s litigation against Facebook (now Meta Platforms, Inc.) *District of Columbia v. Facebook, Inc.*, 2018 CA 008715 B. In an excess of caution regarding the protective order issued in that action, the District has served discovery requests with this complaint for re-production of that material in this case, among other requests. *See* D.C.

Super. Ct. R. 26 cmt. (a)(1) (â– The Superior Court rules allow parties to begin discovery at the filing of the complaint; this process gives parties greater options for early discovery than those available under the Federal Rules.â–). Citations to that additional evidence do not presently appear in this complaint, and the District will amend (either by right or with leave of Court) once it has obtained that information from Defendant or Facebook directly.

Introduction

1. In under two decades, Facebook, Inc. (now known as Meta Platforms, Inc.) (â– Facebookâ–) has grown from a small online social network to an implacable corporate giant.

Facebook offers a variety of products and services, including the well-known Facebook product.

Today, Facebook is larger than any single country— with more than 2.9 billion monthly active users, nearly half the global population. To put that in perspective, Facebook has more users than the populations of the United States, China and Brazil combined. And Facebook has become wealthier than over 150 countries worldwide, including Switzerland, Sweden, and the UAE. Not surprisingly, Facebook has seized enormous influence over global affairs. Facebook controls how people communicate with friends and family, conduct business online, what news they read, and even how they communicate with governments and elected officials. Atop it all is Mark Zuckerberg, the unelected leader of a massive digital empire with billions of inhabitants.

2. But Zuckerberg— s Facebook is far from a disinterested platform for people to communicate, stay in touch with friends, and reconnect with old acquaintances. Instead, Facebook has become a wildly successful and unique business, deriving enormous wealth from acquiring and monetizing the data of those billions of people leading their lives in Facebook— s digital ecosystem. But even that is not enough. Facebook is in a relentless pursuit to expand its reach on humanity and bring an ever-increasing number of people under its influence.

3. To that end, Mark Zuckerberg has been building his version of the Internet where the — default is social.— To him, that means building an Internet where people live their digital lives on Facebook. The goal is to convince people to reveal the most granular details of who they are to Facebook— their religions, their work histories, their likes— so that it can be monetized, and Zuckerberg and his company can continue to grow even wealthier.

4. Facebook— at Zuckerberg— s direction— shifted its business model in this way because it recognized that it could be even more profitable if it could harness and sell the ability to dependably influence its users— behavior to third parties. Facebook therefore encouraged (and, at times, teamed up with) developers and researchers to collect and analyze Facebook user data so that it could better learn how to manipulate its own users— moods and influence what they purchase and even whether and how they vote.

5. Facebook has become among the world— s leading innovators in experimenting on how to keep users engaged— meaning more data and more money for Facebook. But at Facebook— s scale, these experimental decisions reverberate globally.

6. That is in part because Facebook has realized an ugly truth: its social platform becomes — stickier— (meaning people will stay on it longer and share more data) when it is filled with toxicity. What this means is that the more Zuckerberg— s Facebook stokes divisiveness and polarization, destabilizes democracies, amplifies genocides, and impacts users— mental health, the more money Facebook and its leaders make.

7. Given the trillions of dollars at issue, and having no regard for the people it purports to serve, Facebook— at Zuckerberg— s direction— has decided to hide these problems for as long as possible, including intentionally misleading Facebook users as well as the public, the press, and political leaders.

8. One prime example— and the one that forms the basis for the instant suit— was Facebook— s 2010 decision to open up the Facebook Platform to third parties. Again the brainchild of Zuckerberg, this move helped Facebook by persuading outside developers to build eye-catching applications for Facebook— directing even more users, and user data, into the

platform. Developers, though, could access the massive trove of user data that Facebook had collected through the — side door— of applications.

9. Zuckerberg had always been aware that the success of Facebook hinged on convincing users that their data was private enough, while selling as much access to those users as possible without driving them away. And Zuckerberg was fully aware that users would be concerned by this newly vulnerable position. So Zuckerberg engaged in a decade-long campaign designed to convince users that Facebook cared about and tried to protect users and their data.

Behind closed doors however, Zuckerberg insisted that Facebook— s policies be — as simple as we can get away with.— 2 Given that Facebook— s platform was designed to allow abuse, Zuckerberg— s company largely operated without proper safeguards in place to protect users: policy enforcement was lax, review of app violations was inconsistent or subjective, and the policies themselves were unclear and confusing. But in 2018, the world learned of this sham.

10. In March 2018, whistleblower Christopher Wylie publicly revealed that a company called Cambridge Analytica— a London-based electioneering firm— exfiltrated the personal data of more than 70 million Facebook users in the United States, including more than 340,000 District residents, in order to influence the results of the 2016 United States presidential election. This data trove included Facebook users— ages, interests, pages they— ve liked, groups they belong to, physical locations, political affiliation, religious affiliation, relationships, and photos, as well as their full names, phone numbers, and email addresses.

11. In other words, Cambridge Analytica used the Facebook Platform— in a way that Facebook and Zuckerberg encouraged— to influence and manipulate the outcome of a United 2

Email from Mark Zuckerberg to Sam Lessin (Nov. 19, 2012, 10:39 a.m.), available at <https://dataviz.nbcnews.com/projects/20191104-facebook-leaked-documents/assets/facebook-sealed-exhibits.pdf>.

States presidential election. The personal data of the more than 70 million U.S. Facebook users that Cambridge Analytica used to manipulate the election accounted for more than half the total votes during the 2016 presidential elections, in an election that was effectively decided by just a few hundred thousand people.

12. Though the data Cambridge Analytica (and many other companies) used was supposedly private and protected from disclosure by Facebook— s privacy and data policies, Cambridge Analytica knew that it could access this trove of data using Facebook— s existing developer tools, an open secret that was well known to Facebook— s business partners using the platform. Cambridge Analytica also knew that it could leverage Facebook— s lax policy enforcement to continue manipulating the Facebook data it had amassed without fear Facebook would do anything about its operations. All the while, Facebook and Zuckerberg were trying to convince users in their user-facing statements that their data was safe.

13. The Cambridge Analytica revelations shocked the world, but it was no surprise to Facebook or Zuckerberg. Facebook had both a longstanding relationship with Cambridge Analytica and also actively encouraged companies like Cambridge Analytica to use the Facebook Platform to influence and manipulate consumer behavior.

14. What is most troubling is that Facebook looked into Cambridge Analytica and determined that it posed a risk to consumer data but chose to bury those concerns rather than stop them, as that could have hurt Facebook— s (and Zuckerberg— s) bottom line. Instead of coming clean, Facebook continued to help Cambridge Analytica win a United States presidential election.

15. While Facebook and Zuckerberg have, a full three years later, publicly condemned Cambridge Analytica— s data collection, its condemnation, in reality, only demonstrates that what Zuckerberg and Facebook say publicly is part of an intentional plan to mask the devastating consequences of their actions (or inactions).

16. Zuckerberg has said time and again that he and Facebook have a responsibility to protect users, and if they can— t, then they — don— t deserve to serve [them].— 3

17. Accordingly, the District brings this case to ensure that Mark Zuckerberg is held accountable for his role in Facebook violating the District— s consumer protection laws by misrepresenting the protection of user data and their blatant disregard and misuse of sensitive, personal data belonging to District residents.

Jurisdiction

18. This Court has jurisdiction over the subject matter of this case pursuant to D.C.

Code §§ 11-921 and 28-3909.

19. This Court has personal jurisdiction over Defendant pursuant to D.C. Code § 13-423(a).

Parties

20. Plaintiff District of Columbia is a municipal corporation empowered to sue and be sued and is the local government for the territory constituting the permanent seat of the federal government. The District brings this case through the Attorney General for the District of Columbia, who is the chief legal officer for the District. The Attorney General is responsible for upholding the public interest and is also specifically authorized to enforce the District's consumer protection laws, including the CPPA. Mark Zuckerberg, FACEBOOK (Mar. 21, 2018), <https://www.facebook.com/zuck/posts/i-want-to-share-an-update-on-the-cambridge-analytica-situation-including-the-ste/10104712037900071/> (last visited May 20, 2022).

21. Defendant Mark Zuckerberg is an individual residing in Palo Alto, California.

Zuckerberg was, at all times material to this Complaint, Facebook's co-founder, Chief Executive Officer, and a member of Facebook's Board of Directors. Zuckerberg maintains his principal place of business at Facebook's headquarters at 1 Hacker Way, Menlo Park, California, 94025. Since 2012, Zuckerberg has served as Chairman of Facebook's Board and controls approximately 60% of the voting shares. At all times material to this Complaint, acting alone or in concert with others, Zuckerberg was responsible for Facebook's day-to-day operations, including the product strategy of Facebook, and formulated, directed, controlled, had the authority to control, participated in, or with knowledge, approved of the acts or practices of Facebook, including the acts and practices set forth in this Complaint. Zuckerberg engages in the business of supplying social networking services through the operation of his business, Facebook, which includes the product Facebook and maintains a website, www.facebook.com, and accompanying mobile applications, to consumers in D.C. Zuckerberg has traveled to Washington, D.C. on numerous occasions for matters related to the District's allegations, including to testify on Facebook's activities to various agencies and Congress.

Facebook's Collection of Consumer Data

22. The Facebook website⁴ allows consumers to build a social network with other Facebook consumers and share information within that network. It is among the world's most heavily trafficked websites and has over two billion active consumers around the globe.

Hundreds of thousands of D.C. residents are among Facebook's consumers.

23. To begin using the Facebook website, a consumer first creates a Facebook account. The consumer can then add other Facebook consumers as â€˜friendsâ€™ and by accumulating Facebook friends, the consumer builds a social network on the Facebook website.

24. As Facebook consumers grow their social networks and interact with friends on the Facebook website, their information and activity are digitally collected, recorded, and maintained by Facebook. Relevant here, this data can be divided into two broad categories: (i) data directly supplied by consumers, and (ii) data pertaining to consumers' activity on and off the Facebook website.

25. First, consumers directly provide Facebook with personal information. To create a Facebook account, a consumer is required to supply Facebook with basic information such as their name, phone number, email address, birthday, and gender. A consumer then has the option to customize their â€˜Facebook Profileâ€™ by supplying additional information to Facebook, such as their hometown, educational history, work experience, relationship status, political and religious views, and personal photographs. Facebook's website is designed to encourage consumers to continue supplying information in the form of â€˜Postsâ€™ which are shared with that consumer. In this Complaint, the â€˜Facebook websiteâ€™ refers to both (i) www.facebook.com, which is accessed through an Internet browser, and (ii) the Facebook mobile application, which is accessed through a mobile device like a smartphone or tablet. Many of Facebook's features and services available on www.facebook.com are also available through the Facebook mobile application. Posts include, but are not limited to, written statements, photographs and videos, links to websites, and â€˜Check In'sâ€™ to geographic locations such as restaurants and bars.

26. Second, Facebook tracks and maintains data pertaining to consumer activity on its website, on other websites on the Internet, and even what they do offline. For example, Facebook records what advertisements are displayed to each consumer, as well as whether the consumer clicked on the advertisement. Facebook also tracks the date and time each consumer logs into their account, as well as the IP address, device, and browser they used to log in. Facebook also operates a companion mobile application called â€˜Facebook Messengerâ€™ which allows Facebook consumers to send and receive messages and make phone and video calls. For users of Facebook Messenger, Facebook maintains records of messages sent and received and the date and time of phone and video calls made.

27. Another example of consumer activity data that Facebook collects is a consumer's â€˜Likesâ€™ one of Facebook's signature innovations. It allows consumers to click on a

â€˜thumbs-upâ€™ icon to Like a vast array of online content. Among other things, Facebook consumers can Like â€˜Postsâ€™ made by other Facebook consumers, â€˜Pagesâ€™ maintained by non-individual entities, and content on external websites.

28. Facebook's Like feature incentivizes increased activity on the Facebook website by allowing consumers to reward one another for sharing informationâ€˜ the more Posts a consumer makes, the more Likes they will receive. The Like also serves a broader function because over time, a consumer's allocation of Likes reveals information about themâ€˜ the friends they interact with most, the brands that catch their eye, and the issues with which they identify.

Facebook records and maintains each and every one of its consumers' Likes.

29. Facebook generates much of its revenue by selling advertising space. Facebook relies on its collection of consumer dataâ€˜ and the personal information and preferences derived from each individual's dataâ€˜ to sell targeted advertising space to marketers. Facebook's business model primarily relies on using consumer data to provide advertisers the ability to run targeted ads to particular individuals and demographics. In other words, although Facebook supplies its social networking services free of direct monetary charge to consumers, in exchange, consumers provide Facebook with their personal data, which Facebook monetizes through the sale of targeted advertising.

The Facebook Platform and Third-Party Facebook Applications

In 2007, Facebook launched the Facebook â€˜Platformâ€™ an extensive software environment where third-party developers can build applications that interact with the Facebook website. The Facebook Platform includes various services and tools designed to assist third-party developers to create such applications.

31. Millions of third-party applications have been developed using the Facebook Platform and made available to Facebook consumers. Some applications are social, such as those that allow consumers to play games against other consumers within their social networks. Others are functional, allowing consumers to integrate information from their calendar and email accounts with

their Facebook account.

32. The Facebook Platform facilitates integration between the Facebook website and third-party applications. For example, a third-party developer can allow Facebook consumers to access their application with a service available on the Facebook Platform called *Facebook Login*. *Facebook Login* allows a Facebook consumer to access an application directly by using their Facebook account and login credentials (username and password). The Facebook Platform also harmonizes third-party applications' look and feel with the Facebook website.

33. The Facebook Platform also includes an application program interface (*API*).

An API specifies how software components interact. In practical terms, Facebook's website is built upon proprietary source code. The API refers to the code that Facebook makes available to third-party developers, which enables those developers to build applications for the Facebook website. Facebook's API allows for a third-party application to interact with the Facebook website and governs the extent to which it can access Facebook's vast collection of consumer data.

34. In sum, the Facebook Platform was designed to allow for the development of third-party applications that would seamlessly engage with Facebook consumers while at the same time allowing those applications access to Facebook's vast collection of consumer data.

The Cambridge Analytica Data Harvest

The Harvest of 87 Million Facebook Consumers' Data

35. In November 2013, Aleksandr Kogan, a researcher affiliated with Cambridge University, and his company, Global Science Research (GSR), launched a third-party application on the Facebook Platform that identified itself as a personality study for research purposes. The application was called *thisisyourdigitallife* (the *App*) and ran on the Facebook Platform for over two years. The App appealed to Facebook consumers as a personality quiz and offered to generate a personality profile for consumers in exchange for downloading the App and granting access to some of the consumer's Facebook data.

36. The App was presented to Facebook as a research tool to study psychological traits. At the time of the App's launch, third-party applications could be launched on the Facebook Platform without affirmative review or approval by Facebook. Accordingly, Facebook did not review the App before it was allowed on the Facebook Platform, nor did it verify its claim that the information it collected was for academic purposes.

37. At the time of the App's launch, Facebook permitted applications to request permission to access a Facebook consumer's personal data. Prior to installation, a Facebook consumer installing the App (an *App User*) was shown a screen that stated that the App would download some of the App User's own Facebook data, including their name, gender, birthdate, Likes, and a list of Facebook friends.

38. To complete the installation, an App User clicked a Facebook Login icon on the information screen. The App was then installed through the Facebook Login service, using the App User's Facebook login credentials.

39. Upon installation, the App harvested the personal information of the App User from Facebook's collection of user data, including at least the App User's name, gender, birthday, Likes, and list of Facebook friends.

40. In addition, the App also accessed data of the App User's Facebook friends that the friend had shared with the App User. This data included at least the Facebook friend's name, gender, birthdate, current city, and Likes. The vast majority of these Facebook friends never installed the App, never affirmatively consented to supplying the App with their data, and never knew the App had collected their data.

41. In early 2014, Facebook introduced changes to the Facebook Platform that (i) limited the data that applications could access, including data regarding the installing user's friends, and (ii) instituted a review and approval process (called an *App Review*) for applications that sought to access data beyond what the updated Facebook Platform would allow.

In May 2014, Kogan applied to App Review to request access to consumer data beyond what the updated Facebook Platform would allow. In only a matter of days, Facebook rejected Kogan's application on the basis that he was seeking information beyond the App's stated research purposes. Nevertheless, the App was not audited nor further investigated.

42. During the time that the App ran on the Facebook Platform, approximately 290,000 Facebook consumers in the United States installed the App, including 852 consumers in D.C. Because the App was improperly allowed to harvest the personal data of App Users as well as App Users' Facebook friends, approximately 87 million Facebook consumers had their information collected by the App, with more than 70 million in the United States—including over 340,000 District residents.

B. The Sale and Misuse of Consumer Data

43. In 2014, at a time when the App was fully operational on the Facebook Platform and harvesting consumer data, Kogan entered into an agreement with Cambridge Analytica for the sale of data collected by the App. Cambridge Analytica was a political consulting firm based in London, England that provided consulting services to candidates running for political office in the United States and abroad.

44. Kogan provided Cambridge Analytica with the personal data of the approximately 87 million Facebook consumers whose data was harvested, which included almost half of all D.C. residents. In exchange, Cambridge Analytica paid Kogan over \$800,000.

45. Cambridge Analytica used the data it acquired from Kogan to, among other things, target digital political advertising during the 2016 United States Presidential Election (the

2016 Election). Cambridge Analytica received millions of dollars from the Ted Cruz presidential nomination campaign and later the Donald Trump presidential campaigns to provide digital advertising services during the 2016 Election.

46. At relevant times, Facebook had employees embedded within multiple presidential candidate campaigns who worked alongside employees from Cambridge Analytica.

Facebook knew, or should have known, that these presidential candidate campaigns and Cambridge Analytica were using the Facebook consumer data harvested by Kogan throughout the 2016 Election.

Facebook's Lack of Oversight and Enforcement of Its Own Policies

By no later than December 11, 2015, Facebook knew that Kogan had sold Facebook consumer data to Cambridge Analytica. At that time, Facebook also knew that the collection and sale of consumer data violated its Platform Policy.

48. Facebook's Platform Policy, which governed its relationship with third-party application developers throughout the App's operation on the Facebook Platform, expressly prohibited the transfer and sale of consumer data accessed from Facebook. However, Facebook failed to exert meaningful review or compliance mechanisms to enforce its Platform Policy. Indeed, the App itself contained terms that directly contradicted the Platform Policy, expressly stating that collected data could be used for commercial purposes. Nevertheless, Facebook did not take any action against the App and instead permitted it to harvest and sell Facebook consumers' data without oversight for several years.

49. The Platform Policy also permitted Facebook to audit any applications on the Facebook Platform and to take other enforcement measures if it suspected that an application was violating the Platform Policy. In addition, the Platform Policy expressly provided several methods by which Facebook could enforce non-compliance with the Platform Policy. These audit provisions were largely unenforced.

50. In late December 2015, Facebook terminated the App's access to the Facebook Platform. Nevertheless, Facebook did not ban, suspend, or limit the privileges of Kogan, Cambridge Analytica, or any of their affiliates, with respect to their access to the Facebook website or the Facebook Platform. Nor did Facebook conduct an audit of Kogan, Cambridge Analytica, or any of their affiliates, or take any other enforcement or remedial action to determine whether the Facebook consumer data that was harvested by the App had been accounted for, deleted, and protected from further use and sharing.

51. Instead, Facebook simply requested that Kogan and Cambridge Analytica delete all data that they received through the Facebook Platform and accepted their word that they had done so. Facebook did not take any additional steps to determine whether the harvested data was, in fact, accounted for and destroyed. And in fact, the data was not destroyed. It continued to be held and used by Cambridge Analytica through the 2016 Election and beyond. Facebook knew, or should have known, this fact from, among other sources, its employees embedded in presidential candidate campaigns during the 2016 Election who worked alongside Cambridge Analytica employees.

52. Facebook eventually required written certifications promising that the harvested data was accounted for and destroyed, but Facebook did not receive a certification from Kogan until June 2016 and did not receive a certification from Cambridge Analytica until April 2017.

53. Facebook further kept this data harvesting a secret from its users for years, waiting until April 2018 to finally disclose to its consumers that their personal information may have been harvested and sold to Cambridge Analytica.

54. Had Facebook and Zuckerberg disclosed in 2015 or 2016 the sale of Facebook consumer data to Cambridge Analytica, they would have provided consumers with timely material information about their use of the Facebook website. A disclosure that Facebook consumers' data had been sold to a political consulting firm and was being used to target political advertising for the 2016 Election could have influenced Facebook consumers, including those in D.C. to, among other things, share less information on the Facebook website or deactivate their Facebook accounts. Rather than make such meaningful disclosures, Facebook and Zuckerberg instead profited from Kogan's and Cambridge Analytica's misuse of this stolen consumer data by selling millions of dollars of advertising space to Cambridge Analytica and presidential candidate campaigns during the 2016 Election.

55. Facebook knew of other third-party applications that similarly violated its Platform Policy through selling or improperly using consumer data. Facebook also failed to take reasonable measures to enforce its Platform Policy in connection with other third-party applications and failed to disclose to users when their data was sold or otherwise used in a manner inconsistent with Facebook's policies.

Facebook's Misleading Statements and Practices Regarding Third-Party Application Access to Consumer Data

56. Facebook's failure to disclose third-party applications' access to consumer data on its platform was compounded by the fact that the limited disclosures Facebook did make were ambiguous, misleading, and deceptive. These disclosures primarily are contained in two lengthy documents, a Terms of Service and Data Policy, that consumers must agree to in order to create a Facebook account. These documents together set out the general terms of use for the Facebook website and contain some statements regarding how third-party applications could access a consumer's data. However, as shown by Facebook's actions (and inactions) in connection with third parties, including the App and Cambridge Analytica, the representations made in these documents were misleading and deceptive.

57. For the duration of the App's launch and operation on the Facebook Platform, Facebook's Terms of Service represented that Facebook required applications to respect a Facebook consumer's privacy. This representation, taken with Facebook's public statements that it would protect consumers' private information and its representations in the Platform Policy that it had the ability to audit applications and take enforcement measures against applications, gave consumers the impression that Facebook had implemented and maintained reasonable oversight and safeguards to protect consumers' privacy.

58. These representations were misleading and deceptive, as demonstrated by Facebook's lack of oversight and enforcement relating to third parties, such as the App. For example, Facebook failed to conduct meaningful oversight or enforcement of the App at several relevant times when it knew, or should have known, that the App was operating in violation of Facebook's policies: (i) when the App was first launched on the Facebook Platform; (ii) after Facebook became aware, through its receipt and rejection of Kogan's application through App Review, that the App was seeking consumer data to be used beyond the App's stated research purpose; and (iii) after it learned that data collected by the App had been sold to Cambridge Analytica.

59. In addition, Facebook's Data Policy also contained misrepresentations about third-party applications' access to Facebook consumer data. From at least November 15, 2013 to at least January 30, 2015, the Data Policy provided that if an application asks permission from someone else to access your information, the application will be allowed to use that information only in connection with the person that gave the permission, and no one else. This representation was deceptive and misleading as demonstrated by Kogan's use of the App to harvest consumer data, and then sell it to Cambridge Analytica. Facebook failed to implement and maintain reasonable oversight of applications operating on the Facebook Platform to safeguard consumers' private data, and it knew or should have known that it did not have measures in place to control how applications used and/or shared data.

60. Facebook also misled its consumers generally about third-party applications'

access to their data. Facebook publicly represented that consumers controlled how their data is shared on the Facebook website. But as shown by the App, third-party applications that a Facebook consumer had never downloaded could still access their information through a Facebook friend who downloaded the App. The Facebook Platform thus afforded third parties an end-run to access consumer data, which third-party applications exploited. This was a material fact that Facebook failed to disclose, or failed to adequately disclose, to its consumers.

61. Adding to the potential customer confusion is the fact that consumers could not restrict third-party application access to their data through Facebook's Privacy Settings, even though that is where a consumer would expect to have the ability to control how their data is shared. Instead, Facebook allocated privacy settings related to applications to a separate location under a separate Application Settings tab.

62. Through Privacy Settings, a consumer controls how their Facebook information is shared with other Facebook consumers. For example, a consumer can control what kinds of other Facebook users can view their account information. This can be manipulated to allow for sharing to all Facebook consumers (most expansive), only Facebook friends (the less expansive default), and a customized list of Facebook friends (the least expansive).

63. By contrast, through Application Settings, a consumer controls how their Facebook information is shared with third-party applications. There is a high potential for consumer confusion here. For example, from at least November 2013 through at least April 18 2014, even if a consumer restricted access to their information to only Facebook friends through their Privacy Settings, the information could still be accessible by any application that the consumer's friends downloaded.

64. In sum, Facebook's representations regarding consumer privacy in connection with applications were misleading and deceptive. Moreover, Facebook's lack of adequate disclosures and multi-tiered privacy options added to consumer confusion regarding how consumer information was shared with applications.

65. Facebook's representations to consumers that it will protect the privacy of consumers' personal information, when, in fact, it did not implement or maintain reasonable privacy safeguards and failed to take reasonable measures in response to the harvesting and use of data by Cambridge Analytica, are misrepresentations of material facts that tend to mislead consumers.

66. Facebook's representations to consumers that it requires applications and third-party developers to respect the privacy of consumers' personal information, when, in fact, it did not implement or maintain reasonable oversight of third-party applications (such as conduct appropriate audits of applications), are misrepresentations of material facts that tend to mislead consumers.

67. Facebook's representations to consumers that consumers' agreements with third-party applications will control how those applications use consumer data, when, in fact, applications were able to collect and use consumer data without regard to those agreements, are misrepresentations of material facts that tend to mislead consumers.

68. Facebook's failure to inform consumers, or to adequately inform consumers, that their personal information may be shared with third-party applications without their knowledge or affirmative consent, is a material fact, the omission of which tended to mislead consumers.

69. Facebook's failure to tell consumers for over two years that their personal information was improperly harvested and sold by Kogan to Cambridge Analytica in violation of Facebook's policies is a material fact, the omission of which tended to mislead consumers.

70. Facebook's failure to explain to consumers whether and how they could control how information is shared with third-party applications and how to change privacy settings with respect to applications, and its representations that consumers can control how their information is shared, constitute ambiguities as to material facts that have the tendency to mislead consumers.

Mark Zuckerberg's Control Over the Facebook Platform A.

Zuckerberg's role and responsibility at Facebook

71. Zuckerberg is Facebook's co-founder, CEO, and Chairman, and is inseparable from the company he founded. He continues to manage the company's day-to-day operations at an exacting level of detail – including directing, participating in, and guiding the Facebook Platform.

72. He maintains an unparalleled level of control over the operations of Facebook as it has grown into the largest social media company in the world. In fact, throughout Facebook's inception and explosive growth, Zuckerberg has retained control of the company. Zuckerberg currently controls almost 60% of Facebook's voting shares and has the power to appoint a majority of the company's board members.

73. Zuckerberg is not just a figurehead at Facebook; he is personally involved in nearly every major decision the company makes, and his level of influence is no secret. Dave Arnold, a Facebook spokesman, recently touted Zuckerberg's active leadership in *New York Times* stating, "Mark has taken an active role in the leadership of Facebook from its founding through to today . . . We're fortunate to have such engaged leaders, including Mark, Sheryl and the entire leadership team."

74. Zuckerberg not only manages the company, but he also serves as the driving force behind its products. Early versions of the Facebook Platform – which promoted the concept of openness and transparency as the high level ideal – arose from Zuckerberg's vision.⁶ According to Zuckerberg, Facebook actually shifted a bit more of a focus not just on directly making it so people can use Facebook and share and be open on Facebook, but instead on making it so that the *systems themselves have open properties*.⁷

75. Zuckerberg has even gone as far as claiming that privacy is no longer a social norm – because "[p]eople have really gotten comfortable not only sharing more information and different kinds, but more openly and with more people[.]"

76. Zuckerberg's vision of open properties directly led to developing the API tool called Open Graph that Facebook launched in April 2010 as Graph API version 1.0.

Mike Isaac, Sheera Frenkel, and Cecilia Kang, *Now More Than Ever, Facebook Is a*

— *Mark Zuckerberg Production*—NEW YORK TIMES (May 16, 2020), <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/05/16/technology/zuckerberg-facebook-coronavirus.html>.

Fred Vogelstein, The Wired Interview: Facebook's Mark Zuckerberg, WIRE (June 29, 2009), <https://www.wired.com/2009/06/mark-zuckerberg-speaks/>.

Id. (emphasis added).

Marshall Kirkpatrick, Facebook's Zuckerberg Says The Age of Privacy Is Over, NEW

YORK TIMES (Jan. 10, 2020),

<https://archive.nytimes.com/www.nytimes.com/external/readwriteweb/2010/01/10/readwriteweb-facebook-zuckerberg-says-the-age-of-privacy-82963.html>.

Open Graph allowed consumers to personalize their user experience and have instantly social experiences wherever they go.⁹ But to create these experiences, Facebook made information such as a person's likes, dislikes, and interests instantly viewable to the person's Facebook friends – and gave developers access to that personal data – including access to the data of a user's Facebook friends, with little to no oversight.

77. On April 21, 2010, Zuckerberg publicly unveiled Graph API version 1.0 at Facebook's annual F8 App Developer conference, saying: "We are building a web where the default is social." For Zuckerberg, "[t]he thing [he] really care[d] about is the mission, making the world open."

78. Shortly thereafter however, Facebook faced criticism over the growing concern from Facebook users and lawmakers that Graph API version 1.0 greatly expanded the scope of publicly available data to applications and developers by automatically allowing access to a user's current city, hometown, education, work, likes, interests, and friends list without user consent.

79. Zuckerberg responded by posting a public apology in the *Washington Post* acknowledging that "[s]ometimes we move too fast" and after listening to recent concerns, "we're responding."

Erick Schonfeld, *Zuckerberg: "We are Building a Web Where the Default is Social"*, TECHCRUNCH (Apr. 21, 2010), <https://techcrunch.com/2010/04/21/zuckerbergs-buildin-web-default-social/>. Id.

Ryan Singel, *Mark Zuckerberg: I Donated to Open Source, Facebook Competitor*, WIRED (May 20, 2010), <https://www.wired.com/2010/05/zuckerberg-interview/>.

Jason Kincaid, *Senators Call Out Facebook On "Instant Personalization", Other Privacy Issues*, TECHCRUNCH (Apr. 27, 2010), [https://techcrunch.com/2010/04/27/senators-call-out-facebook-on-instant-personalization-other-privacy-](https://techcrunch.com/2010/04/27/senators-call-out-facebook-on-instant-personalization-other-privacy-issues/?_ga=2.192578537.216944569.1650296804-940477689.1650296804)

[issues/?_ga=2.192578537.216944569.1650296804-940477689.1650296804](https://techcrunch.com/2010/04/27/senators-call-out-facebook-on-instant-personalization-other-privacy-issues/?_ga=2.192578537.216944569.1650296804-940477689.1650296804).

At that time, Zuckerberg promised users that both clearer and additional privacy controls were quickly coming: "The biggest message we have heard recently is that people want easier control over their information. Simply put, many of you thought our controls were too complex. Our intention was to give you lots of granular controls; but that may not be what many of you wanted. We just missed the mark. We have heard the feedback. There needs to be a simpler way to control your information. In the coming weeks, we will add privacy controls that are much simpler to use. We will also give you an easy way to turn off all third-party services."

80. Within Facebook, Zuckerberg directly oversaw the product development and engineering work that was exposing consumer data to abuse: Zuckerberg is in charge of the Facebook Platform and is able to overrule any decisions made by the company. But Zuckerberg's involvement includes not only deciding just how open the Facebook Platform should be and what categories of user data should be shared with developers—he is also making day-to-day decisions about minute details of the Platform's operations, including specific policy changes and enforcement decisions.

81. And contrary to his public statements, Zuckerberg was intent on finding a way of leveraging Platform changes to amass more data—and accordingly more money—for Facebook.

82. In November 2012, Zuckerberg unveiled his plan for Facebook's data-sharing business model—which included giving apps and developers who spent money on Facebook or shared data back to Facebook—access to even more consumer data. In a November 19, 2012, email to senior-level Facebook executives entitled "Platform Model Thoughts," Zuckerberg discussed the value of "pulling non-app friends out of friends.get"—in other words making 13

Mark Zuckerberg, *From Facebook, answering privacy concerns with new settings*, WASHINGTON POST (May 24, 2010), <https://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2010/05/23/AR2010052303828.html>.

friends—data available only through private APIs, which would further obfuscate a developers'

ability to access data from Facebook consumers:

After thinking about platform business for a long time, I wanted to send out a note explaining where I'm leaning on this. This isn't final and we'll have a chance to discuss this in person before we decide this for sure, but since this is complex, I wanted to write out my thoughts. This is long, but hopefully helpful. The quick summary is that I think we should go with full reciprocity and access to app friends for no charge. Full reciprocity means that apps are required to give any user who connects to FB a prominent option to share all of their social content within that service [â—] back to Facebook.

[â—]

[W]e're trying to enable people to share everything they want, and to do it on Facebook.

Sometimes the best way to enable people to share something is to have a developer build a special purpose app or network for that type of content and to make that app social by having Facebook plug into it. However, that may be good for the world but it's not good for us unless people also share back to Facebook and that content increases the value of our network. So ultimately, I think the purpose of platform—even the read side—is to increase sharing back into Facebook.

[â—]

It seems like we need some way to fast app switch to the FB app to show a dialog on our side that lets you select which of your friends you want to invite to an app. We need to make sure this experience actually is possible to build and make as good as we want, especially on iOS where we're more constrained. We also need to figure out how we're going to charge for it. I want to make sure this is explicitly tied to pulling non-app friends out of friends.get.

[â—]

What I'm assuming we'll do here is have a few basic thresholds of API usage and once you pass a threshold you either need to pay us some fixed amount to get to the next threshold or you get rate limited at the lower threshold.

[â—]

Overall, I feel good about this direction. The purpose of platform is to tie the universe of all the social apps together so we can enable a lot more sharing and still remain the central social hub. I think this finds the right balance between ubiquity, reciprocity and profit.

83. Zuckerberg's data-sharing business model underscores just how Facebook was able to get developers to use the Platform and why apps were able to amass so much Facebook consumer data: by leveraging access to friend data, Facebook's most valuable data.

84. To carry out his business vision for Facebook, Zuckerberg oversaw changes to the Platform policies, including at the granular level of providing specific direction and assigning employees to the task. For example, in a November 19, 2012 email, Zuckerberg assigned specific employees, including former Harvard classmate Sam Lessin and longtime Facebook employee Javier Olivan, Head of International Growth, to the task of putting together a real framework and process for enforcement actions, giving them guidelines to create a process that is

minimally intrusive/annoying and as simple as we can get away with.

85. Zuckerberg also provided direct input on Facebook's internal policies relating to data sharing on the Platform, and was so involved that he personally reviewed certain applications' use of data. This was especially true for developers who Facebook deemed competitors and were therefore restricted from accessing certain categories of data, such as friend data, on the Platform. While making Facebook data generally available to developers was in Facebook's interests, that decision cut the other way when it came to competitors. Any

Email from Mark Zuckerberg to Sam Lessin (Nov. 19, 2012, 10:39 a.m.), available at <https://dataviz.nbcnews.com/projects/20191104-facebook-leaked-documents/assets/facebook-sealed-exhibits.pdf>.

16

Id.

17

Id.

18

Email from Douglas Purdy to Constantin Koumouzelis, Marie Hagman, Zhen Fang, Eddie O'Neil, and George Lee (Apr. 10, 2013, 8:25 p.m.), available at <https://dataviz.nbcnews.com/projects/20191104-facebook-leaked-documents/assets/facebook-sealed-exhibits.pdf>.

25

changes on the Platform relating to these competitors would be escalated to Zuckerberg for approval and *only* permitted after his sign-off.

86.

For example, in an April 2013 email, Doug Purdy, Facebook's Director of Product Management, discussed an internal plan to implement certain API restrictions stating,

"We maintain a small list of strategic competitors that Mark personally reviewed. Apps produced by the companies on this list are subject to a number of restrictions outlined below. Any usage beyond that specified is not permitted without Mark level sign-off."

87.

Zuckerberg also instructed top-level executives to enforce Facebook's policies against competitors much more strongly. In January 2013, Zuckerberg confirmed a new Facebook policy blocking competitors WeChat, Kakao, Line, and Google+ products from spending on ads or accessing friend data on the Platform, noting "[t]hose companies are trying to build social networks and replace us. The revenue is immaterial to us compared to any risk."

88.

Similarly, in a January 24, 2013 email, Zuckerberg gave the green light to Justin Osofsky, Facebook's former Vice President of Global Operations, to shut down Vine, a popular video-sharing app's access to the friends API that app was owned by Facebook's competitor Twitter, Inc.

19

Id.

20

Email from Mark Zuckerberg to Sam Lessin (Nov. 19, 2012, 10:39 a.m.), available at <https://dataviz.nbcnews.com/projects/20191104-facebook-leaked-documents/assets/facebook-sealed-exhibits.pdf>.

21

Email from Mark Zuckerberg to Javier Olivan, Sheryl Sandberg, Dan Rose, Mike Vernal, Justin Osofsky, Elliot Schrage, Sam Lessin, et. al. (Jan. 10, 2013, 1:28 a.m.), available at <https://dataviz.nbcnews.com/projects/20191104-facebook-leaked-documents/assets/facebook-sealed-exhibits.pdf>.

Email from Dan Rose to Mike Vernal, Justin Osofsky, Mark Zuckerberg, Kevin Systrom, Douglas Purdy and Dan Rose (Jan. 24, 2013, 12:21 p.m.), available at <https://dataviz.nbcnews.com/projects/20191104-facebook-leaked-documents/assets/facebook-sealed-exhibits.pdf>.

26

B.

Zuckerberg was aware of the risks posed by an “Open” Platform but failed to act.⁸⁹

Zuckerberg was personally aware of the risks that sharing consumer data with apps posed, but actively disregarded those risks because sharing data was otherwise beneficial and lucrative to Facebook’s business model and Platform growth.

90.

Even as early as 2012, Zuckerberg was aware of potential harms that might result from sharing consumer data. In an October 27, 2012, email concerning apps leaking personal data, Zuckerberg stated,

“I’m getting more on board with locking down some parts of platform, including friends’

data and potentially email addresses for mobile apps. I’m generally skeptical that there is as much data leak strategic risk as you think. *I agree there is clear risk on the advertiser side*, but I haven’t figured out how that connects to the rest of the platform. *I think we leak info to developers*, but I just can’t think of any instances where that data has leaked from developer to developer and caused a real issue for us.”²³

91.

Despite being aware of risks on the Platform, Zuckerberg failed to take the necessary steps to protect consumer data—including the personal data of hundreds of thousands of District consumers.

92.

Just months before the Cambridge Analytica data harvest became public, Zuckerberg admitted that his “personal challenge for 2018” was to fix abuse on the platform:

“We currently make too many errors enforcing our policies and preventing misuse of our tools.”²⁴

When details about Cambridge Analytica became public in March 2018, Zuckerberg publicly²⁵

Email from Mark Zuckerberg (Oct. 27, 2012, 6:06 a.m.), available at <https://dataviz.nbcnews.com/projects/20191104-facebook-leaked-documents/assets/facebook-sealed-exhibits.pdf>.

24

Mark Zuckerberg, FACEBOOK (Jan. 4, 2018),

<https://www.facebook.com/zuck/posts/10104380170714571> (last visited May 20, 2022).

27

acknowledged the incident as a “breach of trust between Facebook and the people who share their data with us and expect us to protect it.”²⁵

93. Zuckerberg’s shift in tone and acknowledgment of Cambridge Analytica shows Facebook knew it could no longer hide behind its lax enforcement actions in the past. At Zuckerberg’s direction, Facebook shifted to promising future improvements to the security of the Platform, thereby hoping to obscure the company’s past harms and failures to adequately protect users’ privacy.

94. For example, despite Facebook’s ability to audit apps well before Cambridge Analytica became public in 2018, Zuckerberg vowed only after the breach became public to “conduct a full audit of any app with suspicious activity” and promised to “ban any developer from our platform that does not agree to a thorough audit.”²⁶ Zuckerberg also promised additional restrictions on developers’ access to user data and additional tools to help users more easily “revoke those apps’ permissions to [user] data.”

95. Zuckerberg has publicly taken personal responsibility for Facebook’s failures leading up to the Cambridge Analytica incident as well. In April 2018 at a Congressional hearing relating to data privacy, Zuckerberg himself testified, “I started Facebook, I run it, and I’m responsible for what happens here.”²⁸ In another statement in April 2018 concerning data privacy

Mark Zuckerberg, FACEBOOK (Mar. 21, 2018),

<https://www.facebook.com/zuck/posts/10104712037900071> (last visited May 20, 2022).

26

Id.

*Id.**Facebook CEO Mark Zuckerberg Hearing on Data Privacy and Protection, C-SPAN*(Apr. 10, 2018), <https://www.c-span.org/video/?443543-1/facebook-ceo-mark-zuckerberg-testifies-data-protection> (complete opening statement in Senate Hearing).

on the Platform, Zuckerberg stated, “We didn’t take a broad enough view of what our responsibility is, and that was a huge mistake.” *Id.* 29

96. In sum, Zuckerberg is broadly responsible for his Platform “vision” which required implementing an open Platform and exposing consumers’ personal data, was aware of the trade-off between the security of users’ data and Facebook’s own profits that these choices posed, and was directly responsible for Facebook’s lax enforcement standards and actions.

97. As CEO, Zuckerberg had the authority to control and direct “and had knowledge of” Facebook’s deceptive trade practices and misrepresentations to District consumers.

98. As such, Zuckerberg participated in, directed, managed, or otherwise knew of, and had the authority to control, Facebook’s inconsistent actions regarding privacy, including deceptive trade practices, misrepresentations, and ambiguities that violate the CPPA—namely: a. Facebook’s representations to consumers that Facebook would protect the privacy of consumers’ personal information, when, in fact, it did not implement or maintain reasonable privacy safeguards and failed to take reasonable measures in response to the harvesting and use of data by Cambridge Analytica; b. Facebook’s representations to consumers that it requires applications and third-party developers to respect the privacy of consumers’ personal information, when, in fact, it did not implement or maintain reasonable oversight of third-party applications (such as conduct appropriate audits of applications); c. Facebook’s representations to consumers that consumers’ agreements with third-party applications will control how those applications use consumer data, when, in fact, applications were able to collect and use consumer data without regard to those agreements; d. Facebook’s failure to inform consumers, or to adequately inform consumers, that their personal information may be shared with third-party

Hard Questions: Q&A With Mark Zuckerberg on Protecting People’s Information, FACEBOOK NEWSROOM (Apr. 4, 2018), <https://about.fb.com/news/2018/04/hard-questions-protecting-peoples-information/> (emphasis added).

applications without their knowledge or affirmative consent; e.

Facebook’s failure to tell consumers for over two years that their personal information was improperly harvested and sold by Kogan to Cambridge Analytica in violation of Facebook’s policies; and

f. Facebook’s failure to explain to consumers how to control how information is shared with third-party applications and how to change privacy settings with respect to applications, and its representations that consumers can control how their information is shared.

Count I: Violations of the Consumer Protection Procedures Act

99. The District incorporates by reference the foregoing allegations.

100. The CPPA is a remedial statute that is to be broadly construed. It establishes an enforceable right to truthful information from merchants about consumer goods and services that are or would be purchased, leased, or received in the District of Columbia.

101. The services that Facebook provides consumers are for personal, household, or family purposes and, therefore, are consumer goods and services.

102. Facebook, in the ordinary course of business, supplies consumer goods and services and, therefore, is a merchant under the CPPA.

103. Facebook users receive consumer goods and services from Facebook in the form of social networking services and, therefore, are consumers under the CPPA.

104. The CPPA prohibits unfair and deceptive trade practices in connection with the offer, sale, and supply of consumer goods and services.

105. Facebook’s representations to consumers, both express and implied, that it will protect the privacy of consumers’ personal information, that it requires applications and third-party developers to respect the privacy of consumers’ personal information, and that consumers’

agreement with third-party applications will control how those applications use consumer data, 30

are misrepresentations concerning material facts that have a tendency to mislead consumers and are unfair and deceptive trade practices that violate the CPPA, D.C. Code Â§ 28-3904(e).

106. Facebook’s failure to disclose, or failure to adequately disclose, to consumers that their personal information may be shared with third-party applications without their knowledge or affirmative consent, is a material fact, the omission of which tended to mislead consumers and are unfair and deceptive trade practices that violate the CPPA, D.C. Code Â§ 28-3904(f).

107. Facebook’s failure to disclose, or failure to adequately disclose, to consumers that their personal information was improperly harvested and used by third-party applications and others in violation of Facebook’s policies, such as in the Kogan and Cambridge Analytica example, is a material fact, the omission of which tended to mislead consumers and are unfair and deceptive trade practices that violate the CPPA, D.C. Code Â§ 28-3904(f).

108. Facebook's failure to explain to consumers how to control how information is shared with third-party applications and how to change privacy settings with respect to applications, as well as its representations to consumers, both express and implied, that it will protect the privacy of consumers' personal information, that it requires applications and third-party developers to respect the privacy of consumers' personal information, and that consumers'

agreement with third-party applications will control how those applications use consumer data, constitute ambiguities as to material facts that have the tendency to mislead consumers and are unfair and deceptive trade practices that violate the CPPA, D.C. Code Â§ 28-3904(f-1).

109. At all times relevant to this Complaint, Defendant Mark Zuckerberg (i) was aware or should have been aware of Facebook's data-sharing policy terms; (ii) possessed and/or exercised the authority to control the policies and practices of Facebook, Inc.; (iii) was responsible for creating and implementing the deceptive policies and trade practices of

Facebook, Inc. that are described in this Complaint; (iv) participated in the deceptive trade practices that are described in this Complaint; (v); directed, managed, or supervised, those employees at Facebook, Inc. who participated in the deceptive trade practices described in this Complaint; and (vi) knew or should have known of the deceptive trade practices that are described in this Complaint and had the power to stop them, but did not.

The DC District Court asked for: *â€¦ District of Columbia respectfully requests this Court enter a judgment in its favor and grant relief against Defendant Mark Zuckerberg as follows: (a) Permanently enjoin Defendant, pursuant to D.C. Code Â§ 28-3909(a), from violating the CPPA; (b) Order Defendant to pay restitution or damages pursuant to D.C. Code Â§ 28-3909; (c) Award civil penalties in an amount to be proven at trial and as authorized per violation of the CPPA pursuant to D.C. Code Â§ 28-3909(b); (d) Award the District the costs of this action and reasonable attorneys' fees pursuant to D.C. Code Â§ 28-3909(b); and (e) grant such further relief as the Court deems just and proper.*

Plaintiff has provided vast volumes of evidence, some of which was provided by FBI, NSA, CIA, DOJ, FTC, SEC, IG and other officials, proving that vast corruption exists in government agencies; that said corruption is coordinated as a criminal enterprise, and that the force of those corrupt officials had the means, incentive, history, tools and standard operating procedure of attacking and harming Plaintiff.

Many additional documents prove that Facebook and various government agency work together via the agencies turning a blind eye to Facebook's crimes and the agencies assisting Facebook with those crimes and illicit deeds because agency bosses profit from *** FACEBOOK ***.

The USPTO, DOJ, DOE, EPA and other agencies used their resources to harm Plaintiff in order to avenge and/or stop competition. The executives and judiciary of government agencies own and party with the very offices which harmed Plaintiff and benefit from those harms and business blockades against Plaintiff.

Posted in [Afghanistan](#), [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Hired Assassins](#), [Housing](#), [Idea Theft](#), [Lithium Batteries](#), [Netflix And Streaming](#), [News Manipulation](#), [Patents And Inventions](#), [Political Bribes](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Senator Insider Trading](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Sony Pictures](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#), [Tesla Motors Lies And Safety Defects](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [BRIBERY AND GOVERNMENT INSIDERS MANIPULATING DEMOCRACY](#)

bookmark_borderLEAKS REVEAL WHITE HOUSE ATTACKS AGAINST CITIZENS AND OPERATED BY WHITE HOUSE FINANCIERS

Posted on [August 5, 2022](#)[August 5, 2022](#)

In another odd twist-of-fate, and fortuitous timing, the attack tactics, used against Plaintiff, were just disclosed in feature news articles, as those tactics were used, in a back-at-ya to attack one of the Financiers of the government operated attacks on Plaintiff. While it may be difficult for the Court to comprehend complex spy agency attack tactics, as they are not everyday crimes previously heard in court, a marvelous opportunity to explain, via real-world example, has suddenly emerged. This news coverage details the life on one of the kinds of people, like: Patrick George, Adrian Covert, John Hermann, Gabriel Darbyshire, Nick Cook, Nicholas Guido Denton, et al, that were hired to try to kill Plaintiff. We hope the Court will comply with the requests to subpoena these people before the Jury, in order to explain who hired and commanded them. Can a handful of people sell their services as cyber assassins, kill people, and get away with it?

Letâ s take a look:

Government executives own the companies of Elon Musk and exchange Quid Pro Quo payola. News reports and SEC investigations in the last few days have revealed the following:

Published in REVOLVER MAGAZINE, May 24, 2022:

â ... Judging from the critical reactions from journalists, NGOs and Democrat politicians, youâ d think the man were attempting to invade Poland rather than remove censorship on a social media platform. Of all the regime scribblers and scribes flooding the internet with glorified blog posts on the awfulness of Elon Muskâ s Twitter bid, a piece by RenÃ© DiResta published in the Atlantic stands out from the rest â not because of its force of argument, but because of the largely forgotten scandal behind its author.

Like the now disgraced and jobless Nina Jankowicz, DiResta is a career-girl of the Disinformation Industry â a constellation of NATO and US State Department-funded NGOs and civil society groups that censor inconvenient truths, facts and narratives under the guise of protecting the public from so-called â disinformation.â And like Nina Jankowicz, it turns out that DiRestaâ s name is closely associated with one of the most explosive and aggressively covered-up influence operations of the century.

RenÃ© DiResta â Disinformation Industry Operative. With that teaser in place, letâ s start at the beginning with DiRestaâ s piece on Musk and Twitter. We invite the impatient reader to scroll down to DiRestaâ s scandal â but itâ s worth the wait for those with more patience. Like most well-trained operatives of the disinformation industry, RenÃ© is smart enough to couch her defense of Twitterâ s censorship in layers of obfuscatory verbiage and heavily qualified lip service to the importance of free-expression. We should remember that even the Department of Homeland Security assured us in a hilarious â fact sheetâ that its ill-fated Disinformation Governance Board is set up to defend free speech.

But anything more than a cursory look at Direstaâ s â concernedâ reaction to Musk and his cadre of â free-speech absolutistsâ completely betrays her true agenda. Here she is scribbling away in the Atlantic (emphasis ours):

The idea of Twitter as the â global town squareâ was articulated by then-CEO Dick Costolo in 2013. He likened it to something from ancient Athens:

Thousands of years ago in the Greek Agora, thatâ s where you went to find out what was going on and talk about it, right? You came and talked about what was going on in your part of the village, and I came and talked about what was going on in mine, and the politician was there, and we listened to the issues of the day, and a musician was there and a preacher was there, et cetera, and it was multidirectional and it was unfiltered, and it was inside out, meaning the news was coming from the people it was happening to, not some observer.

The unintended consequences of the platform that Jack Dorsey and his co-founders built, however, came into rather stark relief as it grew; a variety of unfortunate things that happen when humans engage with humans happened. On Twitter, however, these problems reached unprecedented heights via unfettered virality and velocity. The Islamic State made a home on the platform; harassment mobs proliferated; state actors and conspiracy theorists alike recognized that Twitter was a remarkable venue for propagandizing, unmediated, to millions. Public opinion began to shift against the hands-off approach. Government regulators began to pay attention.

How could the company maximize freedom of expression while minimizing the unique harms that the new communication infrastructure had enabled? A content-moderation regime emerged. Over the next seven years, its rules and practices would evolveÂ in response to new and novel challenges: taking down terrorist propaganda, minimizing bad information during a pandemic, handling a litany of rumors and lies about

election theft.

Letâs put aside DiRestaâs daft use of the passive voice for a moment and take a second to appreciate how radical this passage is. The author just lumped in terrorist propaganda â specifically, ISIS propaganda â with Covid skepticism and skepticism pertaining to election integrity. Given that this is the Regimeâs perspective, it is much easier to understand not only why something like the Disinformation Governance Board would exist in the first place, but why it would be housed within the Department of Homeland Security â one of the largest national security bureaucracies set up in the aftermath of 9/11 to protect the nation from terrorism.

If Covid skeptics, election skeptics, and by extension nearly half of America can be lumped in with ISIS on the basis of their political beliefs, it makes sense that the national security bureaucracy would be turned inward in order to crush the ISIS-level national security threat of Americans who oppose vaccine mandates or, God forbid, donât think the 2020 election was fair. As we pointed out in earlier pieces, the Disinformation Industry is assigned to carry out the information warfare component of this domestic war on terror â to silence important speech on important matters central to democratic deliberation under the guise of â Defending Democracy against Disinformation.â

RenÃ©e, in her piece, is desperate to protect the Regime and its disinformation commissars from the supposed ISIS-level threat of free-speech on Twitter. She goes on to attack Musk and his â free speech absolutistsâ and to reject the notion of a â digital public squareâ in its entirety (emphasis ours):

Since the advent of more active content moderation on Twitter and other online platforms, the prototypical public square has beenÂretconnedâ particularly by Muskâs supporters in the United Statesâ into a haven for absolute free speech. This is not accurate. The real public square has always been moderated. Public-nuisance laws and noise ordinances have long placed restrictions on the time, place, and manner of expression protected by the First Amendment. Try to get a group of 100 ideological allies together to follow someone around a public park in the center of town shrieking at them, and see how that plays out.

Of course this is incredibly disingenuous. Noise ordinances and â public nuisance lawsâ simply do not analogize to narrative-level censorship on Covid, election results, and other such issues on social media.

Tellingly, in an earlier (and less guarded) piece for the Atlantic, DiResta not only encourages narrative-level political censorship on social media, she also claims that there is no political bias to social media censorship practices. DiResta insists that since misinformation overwhelmingly comes from the political right, this gives the false appearance that social media companies are biased against the right when they censor misinformation. Read the following passage and behold the twisted logic of a modern day commissar (emphasis ours):

The distinct behavior of serial spreaders of misinformation should theoretically make them easy for Facebook or Twitter to identify. Platforms that place warning labels on false or misleading content could penalize accounts that repeatedly create it; after an account earned a certain number of strikes, the platformâs algorithms could suspend it or limit usersâability to share its posts. But platforms also want to appear politically neutral. Inconveniently for them, our research found that although some election-related misinformation circulated on the left, the pattern of the same accounts repeatedly spreading false or misleading claims about voting, or about the legitimacy of the election itself, occurred almost exclusively among pro-Trump influencers, QAnon boosters, and other outlets on the right. We were not the only ones to observe this; researchers at Harvard described the former president and the right-wing media as drivingÂa âdisinformation campaignâ around mail-in voter fraudÂ during the 2020 election; the researchersâprior work had meticulously detailed a âpropaganda feedback loopâ within the closely linked right-wing media ecosystem.

[The Atlantic]

In this piece we see reference to the same narratives, election integrity and Covid skepticism, that DiResta previously lumped in with ISIS and terrorism, perpetrated by vaguely defined alleged malefactors like â QAnon boostersâ (whatever that is) and, Heaven forfend, â pro-Trump influencers.â DiResta backs up her shocking claim, that misinformation is essentially a right-wing problem, with a Harvard study. Without wasting too much of our time on it, we dug up the specific Harvard study DiResta references.

Immediately we note that the Harvard study DiResta cites in support of her remarkable claim that misinformation is exclusively a right-wing problem is funded by George Sorosâ Open Society Institute, among other similar â philanthropicâ organizations. Note the bottom footnote in the first page of the study, titled â Mail-In Voter Fraud: Anatomy of a Disinformation Campaignâ :

Apart from the farce of such a study being funded by George Soros, among other similar figures, thereâ s a very important passage buried in the study that inadvertently exposes the entire ulterior purpose of the Disinformation Industry. Hereâ s a transcript of the relevant passage:

Our results are based on analyzing over 55 thousand online media stories, five million tweets, and 75 thousand posts on public Facebook pages garnering millions of engagements. They are consistent with our findings about the American political media ecosystem from 2015-2018, published in Network Propaganda, in which we found that Fox News and Donald Trumpâ s own campaign were far more influential in spreading false beliefs than Russian trolls or Facebook clickbait artists.

Despite all the posturing about â Russiaâ , we see that the fight against disinformation was never really about addressing an alleged threat of foreign influence. According to the Disinformation Industrial-Complex, Donald Trump is a bigger purveyor of â false beliefsâ than Russia, and therefore, by implication, Trump and his supporters deserve to be identified, silenced, and destroyed in much the same way a foreign disinformation threat would be. It is perhaps not surprising then that DiResta would so cavalierly respond to Trump being banned from his main communications platform while a sitting President of the United States:

So many folks spent the last day asking “What if Twitter bans Trump?”

â My prediction was that the obvious happens â on social, he creates a Parler account (I personally think the frog platform is prob still a bridge too far), but that he also just leverages OANN/Newsmax.â

â Renee DiResta (@noUpside) January 8, 2021

Of course, DiRestaâ s remark about Parler turned out to be insufficiently optimistic from the Disinformation censorâ s point of view. Parler went dark just days after Trumpâ s Twitter ban after Amazon Web Services famously pulled the plug on them.

As we promised the reader in our introduction, the story of RenÃ©e DiResta is far more scandalous than a hypocritical disinformation operative calling for mass censorship. Readers will recall that Nina Jankowiczâ name came up in a major leak as an associate of the Integrity Initiative, a NATO, US State Department, UK government-funded influence operation that secretly meddled in the political affairs of NATO Democracies. While we donâ t know whether DiResta was associated with the Integrity Initiative, she was involved in something equally if not more scandalous.

DiRestaâ s Dark Alabama Secret

Before DiResta was complaining about the threat of Elon Muskâ s â free speech absolutismâ in the pages of the Atlantic, she worked (among other things) as a research director for a cyber security firm called New

Knowledge.

New Knowledge's purpose was to study the spread of disinformation, "malign narratives" and Russian influence operations. In her capacity as Research Director for New Knowledge, DiResta submitted written testimony to the US Senate drawing attention to the danger of such Russian disinformation and influence operations, including the alleged Russian "troll farm" Internet Research Agency "which every self-respecting disinformation operative knows to puff up as the most malign and consequential political influence operation in modern history."

But there is one very important secretive, malign influence operation that Renée DiResta failed to disclose to the Senate. This influence operation was conducted by her own employer, New Knowledge, to influence the outcome of the 2017 Alabama special Senate contest between populist Roy Moore and Doug Jones. The details of the influence operation are even more scandalous. In what even the head of New Knowledge described as a "false flag" operation, New Knowledge conducted a secret influence operation to make it look like populist candidate Roy Moore was the beneficiary of a secret Russian influence operation!

The New York Times of all places broke the story of this remarkable and now-forgotten scandal:

As Russia's online election machinations came to light last year, a group of Democratic tech experts decided to try out similarly deceptive tactics in the fiercely contested Alabama Senate race, according to people familiar with the effort and a report on its results.

The secret project, carried out on Facebook and Twitter, was likely too small to have a significant effect on the race, in which the Democratic candidate it was designed to help, Doug Jones, edged out the Republican, Roy S. Moore. But it was a sign that American political operatives of both parties have paid close attention to the Russian methods, which some fear may come to taint elections in the United States.

One participant in the Alabama project, Jonathon Morgan, is the chief executive of New Knowledge, a small cyber security firm that wrote a scathing account of Russia's social media operations in the 2016 election that was released this week by the Senate Intelligence Committee.

An internal report on the Alabama effort, obtained by The New York Times, says explicitly that it "experimented with many of the tactics now understood to have influenced the 2016 elections."

The project's operators created a Facebook page on which they posed as conservative Alabamians, using it to try to divide Republicans and even to endorse a write-in candidate to draw votes from Mr. Moore. It involved a scheme to link the Moore campaign to thousands of Russian accounts that suddenly began following the Republican candidate on Twitter, a development that drew national media attention.

"We orchestrated an elaborate "false flag" operation that planted the idea that the Moore campaign was amplified on social media by a Russian botnet," the report says.

Mr. Morgan said in an interview that the Russian botnet ruse "does not ring a bell," adding that others had worked on the effort and had written the report. He said he saw the project as "a small experiment" designed to explore how certain online tactics worked, not to affect the election.

Mr. Morgan said he could not account for the claims in the report that the project sought to "enrage and energize Democrats" and "depress turnout" among Republicans, partly by emphasizing accusations that Mr. Moore had pursued teenage girls when he was a prosecutor in his 30s.

"The research project was intended to help us understand how these kind of campaigns operated," said Mr. Morgan. "We thought it was useful to work in the context of a real election but design it to have almost no

impact.â–

[New York Times]

The Times obtained a statement from DiResta, who acknowledged her role in the influence operation in a heavily finessed fashion:

Mr. Morgan reached out at the time to RenÃ©e DiResta, who would later join New Knowledge and was lead author of the report on Russian social media operations released this week.

â– I know there were people who believed the Democrats needed to fight fire with fire,â– Ms. DiResta said, adding that she disagreed. â– It was absolutely chatter going around the party.â–

But she said Mr. Morgan simply asked her for suggestions of online tactics worth testing. â– My understanding was that they were going to investigate to what extent they could grow audiences for Facebook pages using sensational news,â– she said.

So letâ– s get this straight: RenÃ©e DiResta, who makes a living â– researchingâ– so-called Russian disinformation and influence operations, and who testified before the Senate regarding such, was caught red-handed acting as an advisor, if not participant, to an influence operation designed to discredit an American politician by planting false stories that heâ– s a beneficiary of a Russian influence operation! Rather than bow her head in shame and find a new career (perhaps joining disgraced Nina Jankowiczâ– s wizard rock band), DiResta shrugs it off and goes on to work in a senior role for the company most closely associated with the influence operation in which she played a part.

Whatâ– s still more remarkable is the attempt of not only New Knowledgeâ– s executive director, but the New York Times itself to minimize this scandal on account of the allegedly â– minimalâ– impact it had on the Alabama Senate election (emphasis ours):

â– The research project was intended to help us understand how these kind of campaigns operated,â– said Mr. Morgan. â– We thought it was useful to work in the context of a real election but design it to have almost no impact.â–

The project had a budget of just \$100,000, in a race that cost approximately \$51 million, including the primaries, according to Federal Election Commission records.

Interesting argument. About that infamous Internet Research Agency â– Russian troll farmâ– that was the basis of the entire Mueller report and the entire Democrat party and regime media howling non-stop about Russia â– it spent a grand total of \$46k on Facebook ads in the 2016 election.

Remarkably, this means that the disinformation group RenÃ©e DiResta worked for spent more money on its false flag operation, which involved falsely framing a US senate candidate as a beneficiary of Russian influence operation, than the original Russian troll farm which is the basis for the whole Disinformation Industry scam in the first place!

The exposure of the Alabama influence operation was so egregious that more careful operatives in the Disinformation Industry took notice and began to do damage control.

Two leading figures in the Disinformation Industry directly attacked and condemned the Alabama â– false flagâ– influence operation in which DiResta participated.

In a panel discussion titled â– Disinformation in Social Media as a Threat to Democratic Institutionsâ– ,

Disinformation Industry operative Alina Polyakova brought attention to the Alabama operation as an example of “Russian-style disinformation tactics” being used domestically by US operatives and organizations:

Partial transcript:

This firm, which was actually given a contract by Senate Intelligent Committee to write a major report on IRA (the Russian troll farm) actually used the same techniques that the Russians used to try to shift the elections in the special senatorial elections in Alabama last year. What they did is they set up fake Russian accounts, fake Russian trolls, fake Russian bots, to make it seem like the Russians were supporting the Republican candidate (Roy Moore)!

Renée DiResta’s Alabama “false flag” was so embarrassing to the Disinformation Industry that Alina Polyakova’s colleague, Ambassador Daniel Fried (also a high-level operative of the Disinformation Industry), felt compelled to pile on the condemnation still more forcefully:

Partial transcript:

That awful example of an American group creating a false example of Russian disinformation campaign in the Alabama election reminds me, should remind us all the temptation of evil is in front of every person.

!

I hope that this example has become so scandalous and discredited that no one dares do it again.

Ambassador Daniel Fried and his colleague Alina Polyakova are as high ranked as it gets within the Disinformation Industry hierarchy. Dan Fried is also a former senior level official in the State Department as Assistant Secretary of European and Eurasian affairs. According to his bio at the Atlantic Council (the NATO, US State Department-funded NGO where he is now a Distinguished Fellow), Fried was both a major figure in crafting the policy of NATO expansion and a key architect of US sanctions policy against Russia.

The fact that one of the architects of both NATO expansion and our sanctions policy toward Russia should also be one of the key players in pushing Social Media companies to address the threat of “disinformation” is a remarkable fact in its own right. Leaving that aside, for now, one would think that such strong condemnation of DiResta’s Alabama operation from such a high-level player in the Disinformation Industry would have some consequences for DiResta.

In fact, the opposite is the case. Being a disinformation operative evidently means never having to say you’re sorry.

Despite Ambassador Dan Fried’s performative condemnation of DiResta’s Alabama operation, he saw fit to approvingly cite her as an authority in his 2020 publication (co-authored with Alina Polakova) “Democratic Offense Against Disinformation.”

Perhaps even more remarkable is the fact that DiResta’s work is cited in an official Department of Homeland Security memo on “combatting targeted disinformation campaigns.”

It is not too surprising that the Department of Homeland Security would cite someone like DiResta, who is known to have participated in a targeted disinformation campaign, in a DHS document on targeted disinformation campaigns. As Revolver News recently reported, Nina Jankowicz, the one-time nominee to be the head of the DHS’ ill-fated Disinformation Governance Board, appeared in a major leak of internal documents belonging to the Integrity Initiative, a NATO and US State Department-funded group that conducted covert campaigns on Twitter to meddle in the political affairs of NATO Democracies.

Incidentally, the Integrity Initiative leaks included a list of NGOs and media outlets deemed to be friendly to its operations. One of the organizations deemed to be friendly to and in close collaboration with the Integrity Initiative is a group called the Center for European Policy Analysis (CEPA).

Take a wild guess who is the President and CEO of CEPA? If you guessed Alina Polyakova, you would be correct! Yes!— the same Alina Polyakova who in the video clip above performatively condemns DiResta's Alabama influence operation is the President and CEO of an organization revealed in leaked documents to be partnering with— the Integrity Initiative, one of the most scandalous influence operations in our nation's history!

Perhaps this is why Alina Polyakova and her colleague and co-author Ambassador Dan Fried are comfortable citing DiResta's work in their aforementioned "Democratic Offense Against Disinformation" report.

In fact, CEPA co-sponsored that very same report:

Notice that CEPA co-sponsored the report with the Atlantic Council's DFR Lab, which is also listed in the leaked Integrity Initiative documents as a friendly organization (see reference to DFR Lab's "digital sherlocks" in the document below). In fact, the head of the DFR Lab at the time, Ben Nimmo (now a senior employee at Facebook investigating influence operations), appeared alongside Nina Jankowicz, Anne Applebaum and others as members of the Integrity Initiative's UK inner cluster.

When it comes to Alina Polyakova and Ambassador Dan Fried implicitly condemning DiResta for her role in the Alabama operation, it is perhaps appropriate to suggest the following guideline: Let the Disinformation researcher who hasn't worked for an anti-disinformation group caught red-handed using disinformation as a pretext to conduct secretive influence operations meddling in politics of Western democracies cast the first stone.

Since her role in the Alabama influence op was exposed, Renée DiResta has enjoyed far more accolades than simply being favorably cited by the DHS and fellow Disinformation operatives. Renée DiResta has moved from being lead researcher of New Knowledge (the group involved in the Alabama op) to being research director at Stanford's Internet Research Laboratory.

A full treatment of the Stanford Internet Research Laboratory would extend beyond the scope of this already rather lengthy report. Suffice it to say that in addition to NGOs such as CEPA and Atlantic Council's DFR Lab, many major universities now host similar think tanks to engage in "Disinformation" research and of course it's all the same scam of using "disinformation" as a pretext to censor and control perfectly legitimate First Amendment-protected speech online. Harvard has the Berkman Klein Center for Internet and Society, as well as the Shorenstein Center for Media, Politics, and Public Policy, while Stanford has the Internet Research Laboratory, where Renée DiResta now works as research director (emphasis ours):

Renée DiResta and Alex Stamos lead research on social media disinformation at the Stanford Internet Observatory. Their current project, The Election Integrity Partnership is a coalition of research entities focused on supporting real-time information exchange between the research community, election officials, government agencies, civil society organizations and social media platforms. Together they aim to detect and mitigate the impact of attempts to prevent or deter people from voting or to delegitimize election results. Stamos, previously the Chief Security Officer at Facebook, is the director of the Observatory, while DiResta serves as research manager.

In an all-too typical example of failing up, Renée DiResta goes from being caught red-handed as involved in a disinformation operation that meddled in a United States Senate election by falsely framing the candidate as a favorite of Russian bots, to overseeing an "Election Integrity Partnership" under the auspices of Stanford University.

In 2021, the Election Integrity Partnership released its final report on the 2020 election, titled “The Long Fuse: Misinformation and the 2020 Election” :

Among the sponsors of this report we note some of the usual suspects: the Atlantic Council’s DFR Lab and Graphika. As noted earlier, the DFR Lab was listed in the Integrity Initiative leak as a friendly org, and was run at the time by Ben Nimmo, who also appeared in the Integrity Initiative leaks as a member of the UK inner cluster. Revolver News has also reported that Nimmo once belabored himself by accusing a particular internet user of being a Russian troll, when the bot in question turned out to be an elderly British gentleman. Nimmo engaged in this particular piece of false identification while working as Director of Investigations for none other than Graphika, another sponsor of the Election Integrity Partnership’s report listed above.

More: NYT Hit Piece On “Vaccine Cartoon” Backfires and Reveals Plot For New “Russia Disinformation” Scam

And so we have a report on 2020 misinformation conducted by an election integrity partnership that is run by a woman who was caught red-handed in an influence op meddling in Alabama, and that’s sponsored by two organizations that are implicated in the Integrity Initiative leaks, and associated with an Integrity Initiative cluster member who falsely identified an elderly UK man as a Russian troll. And we’re just getting started! Rather than cover the report in its entirety, we will conclude by drawing attention to one particular part of the report that just so happens to deal with Revolver News.

In the months leading up to the 2020 election, Revolver News distinguished itself with a series of reports on so-called “Color Revolutions,” pointing out that many national security professionals who conducted color revolution regime change operations overseas were using the very same tactics domestically in order to derail Donald Trump’s presidency.

Read More: The Curious Case of George Kent: State Department’s Belarus “Color Revolution” Expert And “Never Trump” Impeachment Witness

Related: Meet Norm Eisen: Legal Hatchet Man and Central Operative in the “Color Revolution” Against President Trump

Revolver’s Color Revolution series generated tremendous backlash from the Regime and its various apparatchiks, but disinformation operatives were especially aggrieved. In fact, there is a very tight overlap between the disinformation operatives of the national security state and color revolution operatives, the nature of which must be left to be explored in a later piece.

Nina Jankowicz engaged in an astonishingly dim witted attempt to debunk Revolver News’s color revolution reporting.

You may have seen the term “color revolution” floating around social media the past few days.

Let’s talk about what they are and why the US isn’t a candidate for one pic.twitter.com/dUIOrfg4Lv

— Nina Jankowicz (@wiczipedia) September 18, 2020

As did Renée DiResta (skip to 6:18):

While DiResta is too coy to mention Revolver News directly in the link above, the Stanford University Election Integrity Partnership report that DiResta co-authored mentioned Revolver News and Revolver News’s very own Darren Beattie extensively:

The election integrity partnership even put together a graphic to show how news of the color revolution spread from Revolver to the rest of the country.

We can actually commend the Election Integrity Partnership for getting one thing right â Revolver Newsâ Color Revolution series did have a profound impact on the national conversation leading up to the 2020 election, and we are quite proud of that. So we give them credit and thank them kindly for their slick documentation of this fact.

It is just a shame that for all the time and money spent tracking the evolution of the Color Revolution narrative, they didnâ t seem to bother to address our reporting on its merits. The Revolver News pieces on Color Revolution are incredibly detailed, extensively argued, and well-documented â and there isnâ t even an attempt by the Election Integrity Partnership to address the substance. Instead, we merely hear that â Color Revolutionâ is a term that Russians and Chinese sometimes use, and therefore this is clearly an effort of disinformation on the part of conspiracy theorists to discredit the totally legitimate election results of 2020 in advance.

If we scratch just a little beneath the surface, however, we find a major conflict of interest that is even more discrediting to the Election Integrity Partnershipâ s Color Revolution coverage. The following is from the Stanford Internet Observatoryâ s two year celebration (The Stanford Internet Observatory, remember, conducted the Election Integrity Partnership study). Note the mention of a certain Michael McFaul as a â faculty leadâ (emphasis ours):

Two years ago, we launched the Stanford Internet Observatory as a cross-disciplinary laboratory for the study of abuse in current information technologies, with a focus on the misuse of social media. The Observatory was created to learn about these abuses in real time and to translate our research discoveries into education for the next generation of engineers and entrepreneurs and into policy innovations for the public good. The term â Observatoryâ was not an accident: for centuries, physicists and astronomers have coordinated resources to build the massive technological infrastructure necessary to research the universe. The internet is similarly an ecosystem constantly in flux as new apps, emerging technologies, and new communities of users transform the space; researchers need innovative capabilities to research this new information frontier.

When we launched, we knew our work would be important because of the extent to which online activity increasingly shapes public perception of our societyâ s most important issues. We did not anticipate some of the specific forms this activity would take. The global pandemic moved human interaction from substantively online to near-completely online. As our team adapted to working from home, the spread of online information intensified: an organized marketing campaign to launch the conspiratorial â Plandemicâ video; manipulation of livestreams to push fear during Black Lives Matter protests; global superpowers using health diplomacy as concerted soft power moves in the global south; and the 2020 US election, culminating in the unprecedentedâ although perhaps not unanticipatedâ Capitol insurrection on January 6, 2021.

We would like to extend our gratitude to our faculty leads Nate Persily and Dan Boneh at the Stanford Cyber Policy Center; Michael McFaul, the director of the Freeman Spogli Institute; and our generous supporters including Craig Newmark Philanthropies, the Omidyar Network, the Charles Koch Foundation and Felicis Ventures.

[Stanford Internet Observatory Cyber Policy Center]

In a follow-up piece, we could have a field day addressing the other â generous supportersâ of this project such as the Omidyar Network, Newmark Philanthropies, etc. For our Color Revolution point, however, the fact that Mike McFaul is a â faculty leadâ to the organization running RenÃ© DiRestaâ s â Election Integrityâ study is particularly outrageous.

Indeed, McFaul himself is directly implicated in Revolver Newsâ Color Revolution coverage. McFaul served as US Ambassador to Russia during the famous Euromaidan revolution in Ukraine â an event which even the very sympathetic Huffington Post discusses in the context of the Color Revolution framework.

Revolver reported on McFaul in our Color Revolution series as follows:

In this vein we ought to note that the term â democratic backsliding,â as seen in the subtitle of Norm Eisenâ s book, and its opposite â democratic breakthroughâ are also terms of art in the Color Revolution lexicon. We leave the full exploration of how the term â democraticâ is used deceptively in the Color Revolution context (and in names of decidedly anti-democratic/populist institutions) as an exercise to the interested reader. Michael McFaul, another Color Revolution expert and key anti-Trump operative somewhat gives the game away in the following tweet in which the term â democratic breakthroughâ makes an appearance as a better sounding alternative to â Color Revolution.â

Most likely as a response to Revolver Newsâ first Color Revolution article on State Department official George Kent, former Ambassador McFaul issued the following tweet as a matter of damage control:

Autocrats have demonized the phrase, "color revolutions." (& revolution generally has a negative connotation for many.) Instead, I use the term "democratic breakthroughs."

â Michael McFaul (@McFaul) August 23, 2020

What on earth then might Color Revolution expert and Obamaâ s former ambassador to Russia Michael McFaul, who has been a key player agitating for President Trumpâ s impeachment, mean by â democratic breakthrough?â

Being a rather simple man from a simple background, McFaul perhaps gave too much of this answer away in the following explanation (now deleted).

With this now-deleted tweet we get a clearer picture of the power bases that must be satisfied for a â democratic breakthroughâ to occurâ and conveniently enough, not one of them is subject to direct democratic control. McFaul, like Eisen, George Kent, and so many others, perfectly embodies Revolverâ s thesis regarding the Color Revolution being the same people running the same playbook. Indeed, like most of the star never-Trump impeachment witnesses, McFaul is or has been an ambassador to an Eastern European country. He has supported operations against Trump, including impeachment. And, like Norm Eisen, he has actually written a book on Color Revolutions (more on that later).

As is now evident, McFaul was no minor subject in Revolver Newsâ Color Revolution series which argued that key color revolution professionals were taking an active role and using many of the same tactics in the effort to destroy Donald Trumpâ s presidency. What a remarkable conflict of interest then for RenÃ©e DiRestaâ s Election Integrity Partnership to not even mention in its report, which refuses to address the substance of Revolverâ s reporting, that one of its own lead faculty advisors was a main subject of that very reporting!

We have far from exhausted the mendacity of RenÃ©e DiResta and her fraudulent career, let alone the scandals, lies, crimes, and hypocrisies of the Disinformation Industry generally. Between this report and our earlier report on Nina Jankowicz and the Integrity Initiative, it should be abundantly clear that the â disinformationâ scam is actually about silencing and controlling domestic speech under the false pretense of protecting Americans against influence operations. The Disinformation Industry is itself an influence operation against the American people, and represents the information warfare component of the national security apparatusâ broader domestic war on terror.

As we have seen in this report, a tour through DiResta's scandalous career is not only a confirmation of the scam of fighting disinformation, but also a tour through the various institutions and organizations that comprise the ecology of the Disinformation Industry. In order to expose and eliminate the Disinformation Industry, we must not only understand the industry for the scam that it is, we must also understand the ecology and structure of the Disinformation Industry in full. We've only just begun to bring this explosive information to the public.

THE_MEDIA_ASSASSINS: POLITICAL KILL ORDERS AND STATE-SPONSORED CHARACTER ASSASSINATIONS

How A Modern Character Assassination and Political Kill Order Is Executed By the Silicon Valley Oligarchs and their total control of propaganda media.

Patrick George At Jalopnik attacks outsiders under contract with Elon Musk and the DNC. Silicon Valley campaign finance oligarchs hire him to run hatchet jobs on innocent outsiders and then Gawker-Gizmodo-Jalopnik uses their financial partnership with the DNC's Google to push the character assassination articles to the top of Google web products and searches.

The following are cut-and-paste sections from various reports and articles about how these attackers operate:

— Patrick George, Adrian Covert, John Hermann and Nick Cook are the sexually degenerate cabin boys that report to boy-loving sleaze-tabloid oligarch Nick Denton. They created the Fake News crisis in the media by flooding the internet with defamation posts and reprisal hatchet job articles designed to damage political enemies of the Socialists. They coordinate a large number of the character assassination efforts at Gawker, Gizmodo, Jalopnik, CNN, New York Times and other propaganda outlets. These Millennial boys are Media Rapists and should be treated as abusers. How and why did a Donald Trump stripper-date named Stormy or an Elon Musk sex party or a Kavanaugh drinking incident or the Moonves and Weinstein indiscretions suddenly hit the news at about the same time in news history? In addition to actual murder, Politicians and Silicon Valley Oligarchs hire operatives to end people's lives in other creative ways. — It is all part of the modern trend in vendetta, revenge and political payback when a Senator or a tech oligarch issues a kill order on an opponent. The client does not like to get their hands dirty so the actual social hit job is performed by companies such as: IN-Q-Tel (DNC); Gawker Media (DNC); Jalopnik (DNC); Gizmodo Media (DNC); K2 Intelligence (DNC); WikiStrat (DNC); Podesta Group (DNC); Fusion GPS (DNC/GOP); Google (DNC); YouTube (DNC); Alphabet (DNC); Facebook (DNC); Twitter (DNC); Think Progress (DNC); Media Matters (DNC); Black Cube (DNC); Mossad (DNC); Correct The Record (DNC); Sand Line (DNC/GOP); Blackwater (DNC/GOP); Undercover Global Ltd (DNC/GOP) Stratfor (DNC/GOP); ShareBlue (DNC); Wikileaks (DNC/GOP); Cambridge Analytica (DNC/GOP); Sid Blumenthal- (DNC); David Brock (DNC); PR Firm Sunshine Sachs (DNC); Covington and Burling (DNC), BuzzFeed (DNC) Perkins Coie (DNC); Wilson Sonsini (DNC) and hundreds of others—These are the people and companies that except cash, revolving door jobs, political appointments, insider trading stock in Silicon Valley tech companies, prostitutes and real estate in exchange for destroying the lives of others. These attackers deserve to be punished for the rest of their lives for taking away the lives of others in exchange for cash. Any company who is corrupt enough to hire any of these assassins should be forced out of business. — These attack services are responsible for 90% of the Fake News problem in the world because they are the authors of most fake news. Congress must act to make these kinds of companies illegal! These digital assassination services offer hit-jobs, character assassinations and economic reprisal programs to famous billionaires and corrupt politicians who are seeking revenge, retribution and vendetta executions. In the case of reporters getting targeted for attacks, President Donald Trump has been accused by the liberal corporate media of whipping up a hateful frenzy against the press. But while CNN's Jim Acosta grandstands against Trump, real journalists are still reeling from the draconian extrajudicial measures that Barack Obama and his administration used to target them for exposing truth. This secretive targeting occurred while Obama speechwriter and hate-filled ANTIFA supporter Ben

Rhodes was running â– Operation Echo Chamber,â– which reportedly continues, in which he fed information to willing corporate media scribes. â– They literally know nothing,â– Rhodes said of the twentysomething journalists he easily manipulated. — The Freedom of the Press Foundationâ– s Trevor Timm published documents showing how former attorney general Eric Holder changed the rules to more effectively intimidate and surveil members of the press. â– Timm writes: â– Today, we are revealingâ– for the first timeâ– the Justice Departmentâ– s rules for targeting journalists with secret FISA court orders. The documents were obtained as part of a Freedom of Information Act lawsuit brought by Freedom of the Press Foundation and Knight First Amendment Institute at Columbia University.â– â– Obama is also clearly linked to the plot to obtain fraudulent FISA warrants on President Trumpâ– s team, as evidenced by Peter Strzok and Lisa Pageâ– s texts confirming that Obama was overseeing their fly-by-night operation. â– Larry Schweikart reported for Big League Politics: For months pundits and researchers have been pondering the mystery of the FISA approval that led to the illegal and historically titanic scandals to ever hit the U.S. government. — Some have argued that Assistant Attorney General Rod Rosenstein knew the FISA was bogus when he extended it. Others have wondered if Special Counsel Robert Mueller knew about the fraudulent basis of the FISA when he used it, in part, to indict Michael Flynn. Other still, that Mueller was fooled by the FBI. This is what President Trump calls â– SPYGATEâ– . â– It may well be that the surveillance that was conducted began with UK intelligence services and then was fed back to the White House of Barack Obama. Hereâ– s the kicker: President Barack Obama did not need a FISA warrant to authorize spying/electronic surveillance on Trump because Obama all along had legal authorization to by-pass the normal court vetting process. According to 50 U.S. Code 1802, the â– Electronic Surveillance Authorizationâ– () â– Foreign intelligence in relation to a US person (Trump or his associates) is information thatâ– s necessary for the US to protect against attack, hostile acts, sabotage, . . . as well as other clandestine activities by a foreign power . . . OR . . . information relevant to national defense/security of the US, or the conduct of foreign affairs of the U.S.â– Such an authorization by Obama required certification by Attorney General Loretta Lynch that must be logged with the FISC court. (â– The [AG]+ shall immediately transmit under seal to the court [FISC] a copy of his certification.â–) â– In short, the DOJ has this. If we are correct, a copy of that certification is currently under seal at least with the DOJ and the FISC. â– This is what they are hiding. â– However, the Act requires the AG to keep the Select Committee on Intelligence and the Senate Committee on Intelligence informed of these authorizations and unmaskings therein. See 1803 (a) (1) (C) If indeed this is what happened, did Lynch reportâ– or only selectively reportâ– to the committees in a way that excluded non-friendlies? Can you see why Adam Schiff, Mark Warner, and their ilk are terrified? â– These are the playbook tactics that Senators and tech oligarchs most often use to destroy the lives of their political and business enemies: â– Government agency bosses sometimes solicit the target victims with false promises of future loans, contracts or grants from their agency and cause the target victims to expend millions of dollars and years of their time for projects which those government bosses had covertly promised to their friends. They use the target victims as a â– smokescreenâ– to cover their illegal government slush-funds for the victims competitors and personal enemies. — By using this tactic, the attackers can drain the target victims funds and force them into an economic disaster in plain view of everyone without the government bosses fearing any reprisal for their scam.- Every match.com, okcupid.com, Plenty Of Fish, Seeking Arrangements and all other IAC-owned, or similar, dating sites (IAC is managed by Hillary Clintonâ– s daughter) have had their profiles, texts, and inter-member communications, since those companies were started, hacked or purchased. The attack service providers use Palantir and In-Q-Tel financed data analysis software to analyze every activity in those dating services in order to find honey-trap, blackmail, sextortion and social conflict exploitation opportunities. If you had a bad date with someone, that someone will be hunted down and convinced to help harm, #metoo or â– rape chargeâ– the intended target. All dates involve a search for sex, so the likelihood that a sexual disappointment experience will exist in each persons dating history is high. Searching every past dating email and text of a subject is quite easy with modern software and hacking techniques. A synthetically amplified, PR-agency optimized sex scandal can destroy any target. Your dating experiences from the 70â– s or 80â– s will come back to haunt you decades later. Most dates involve drinking alcohol and taking drugs. If you were unattractive or had bad sexual skills your bad date will be called â– date rapeâ– , â– drugging your date for sexâ– and related twisted narratives that are designed to shame you, the target. — If you try to get a date in the future, your potential date will be contacted by a third party who will slander and libel you to make sure your potential first date gets cancelled. Your

social life will, essentially, end. Every photo on every dating site is cross checked with every other photo on the internet in order to cull your Facebook, LinkedIn, Snapchat and other social media together to create a total psychological manipulation profile data file on you. A single photo on a dating site can be cross searched on every mugshot archive, photo album and corporate database in the worth within minutes using modern super-computers. Your sex

life will be on public record in a flash.- Social Security, SSI, SDI, Disability and other earned benefits are stone-walled. Applications of targets are â- lostâ- . — Files in the application process â- disappearedâ- . Lois Lerner hard drive â- incidentsâ- are operated in order to seek to hide information and run cover-ups. â- Government officials and tech oligarchs contact members of the National Venture Capital association (NVCA) and created national â- black-listsâ- to blockade target victims from ever receiving investor funding. This was also confirmed in a widely published disclosure by Tesla Motors Daryl Stry and in published testimony. If Silicon Valley political campaign finance oligarchs black-list you (see the â- AngelGateâ- Scandal and the â- High Tech No Poaching Class Action Lawsuitâ- cases) you will never get investor funding again. â- FOIA requests are hidden, frozen, stone-walled, delayed, lied about and only partially responded to in order to seek to hide information and run cover-ups.- State and federal employees will play an endless game of Catch-22 by arbitrarily determining that deadlines had passed that they, the government officials, had stonewalled and obfuscated applications for, in order to force these deadlines that they set, to appear to be missed. This can bankrupt a target victim.- Some Victims found themselves strangely poisoned, not unlike the Alexander Litvenko case. — Heavy metals and toxic materials were found right after their work with the Department of Energy weapons and energy facilities. Many wonder if these â- targetsâ- were intentionally exposed to toxins in retribution for their testimony. The federal MSDS documents clearly show that a number of these people were exposed to deadly compounds and radiations, via DOE, without being provided with proper HazMat suits which DOE officials knew were required. â- Victims employers are called, and faxed, and ordered to fire target victims from their places of employment, in the middle of the day, with no notice, as a retribution tactic. â- On orders from Obama White House officials, DNC-financed Google, YouTube, Gawker Media and Gizmodo Media produce attack articles and defamation videos. Google locks this attack media on the internet on the top line, of the front page of all Google searches for a decade in front of 7.5 billion people, around the world. — This attack-type uses over \$40 million dollars in server farms, production costs and internet rigging. The forensic data acquired from tracking some of these attacks proves that Google rigs attacks against individuals on the internet and that all of Googleâ- s â- impressionsâ- are manually controlled by Googleâ- s executives who are also the main financiers and policy directors of the Obama Administration. This data was provided to the European Union for itâ- s ongoing prosecution of Googleâ- s political manipulation of public perceptions. â- Victims HR and employment records, on recruiting and hiring databases, are embedded with negative keywords in order to prevent the victim targets from ever gaining future employment. â- Gary D. Conley, Seth Rich, Rajeev Motwani and many other whistle-blowers in these matters, turned up dead under strange circumstances. It is very possible that some of these attack services, operated by former CIA operatives, even offer discrete murder-for-sale services using high-tech assassination tools that make murders look like heart attacks and brain failures. — Disability and VA complaint hearings and benefits are frozen, delayed, denied or subjected to lost records and â- missing hard drivesâ- as in the Lois Lerner case.- Paypal (A DNC-biased operation) and other on-line payments for on-line sales are de-platformed, delayed, hidden, or re-directed in order to terminate income potential for target victims who competed with the attackers interests and holdings.- DNS redirection, â- website spoofingâ- sends target victims websites to dead ends where no sales orders or customer inquiries actually get back to the target. These internet revenue activity manipulations are conducted using Google and Amazon servers. All commercial storefronts and on-line sales attempts by target victims, will have had their sites hidden, or search engine de-linked by a massively resourced facility located in Virginia, Texas or Palo Alto, California in order to terminate revenue potentials for the target victims.— Over 50,000 trolls, shills, botnets and synth-blog deployments are deployed to place defamatory statements and disinformation about victims in front of 7.5 billion people around the world on the internet in order to seek to damage their federal testimony credibility by a massively resourced facility. â- Campaign finance dirty tricks contractors are hired by campaign financiers to attack the friends and family members of the target victim in order to create low morale for the

target victims psyche and motivation.- Are you getting weird headaches and hearing a â– buzzing soundâ– in your head? The U.S. Government has now acknowledged that the Cuban, Chinese and other embassy â– sonic attacksâ– are from a known microwave beam weapon. Any one of the technical departments of the attack services listed at the top of this article can build such a biological harassment weapon. — It can be aimed at the target victims office, bedroom or vehicle and, within a week, have caused biological and emotional damage using a weapon that has no visible track of trajectory. It is designed to make the target victim think they are â– going crazyâ– or â– hearing sounds in their headâ– . — In one case covert political partner: Google, transferred large sums of cash to dirty tricks contractors and then manually locked the media portion of the attacks into the top lines of the top pages of all Google searches globally, for years, with hidden embedded codes in the links and web-pages which multiplied the attacks on Victims by many magnitudes.- Covert Cartel financier: Google, placed Googleâ– s lawyer: Michelle Lee, in charge of the U.S. Patent Office and she, in turn, stacked all of the U.S. Patent Office IPR and ALICE review boards and offices with Google-supporting employees in order to rig the U.S. Patent Office to protect Google from being prosecuted for the vast patent thefts that Google engages in. — Google has hundreds of patent lawsuits for technology theft and a number of those lawsuits refer to Googleâ– s operations as â– Racketeeringâ– , â– Monopolistic Cartelâ– and â– Government Coup-likeâ– behaviors. Thousands of articles and investigations detail the fact that Google, â– essentiallyâ– ran the Obama White House and provided over 80% of the key White House staff. A conflict-of-interest unlike any in American history. Googleâ– s investors personally told Applicant they would â– kill himâ– . Google and the Obama Administration were â– the same entityâ– . Applicant testified in the review that got Michelle Lee terminated and uncovered a tactical political and social warfare group inside Google who were financed by Federal and State funds. — Honeytraps and moles were employed by the attackers. In this tactic, people who covertly worked for the attackers were employed to approach the â– targetâ– in order to spy on and misdirect the subject. â– Gawker Media, Gizmodo Media, Snopes, SPLC and other hired media assassins will be retained to produce â– hatchet jobâ– character assassination articles about you. Then those articles will be faxed, mailed and emailed to your employer and investors with a note saying: â– You donâ– t want to have anything to do with this person, do you..?â– in order to get you fired from your job and get your loans or financing pulled. The attackers will use their round one attack media, that they authored, to create a round two second wave attack designed to end your life via economic warfare.— Mortgage and rental applications will have had red flags added to them in databases to prevent the targets from getting homes or apartments.- Krebs On Security, Wired, Ars Technica, The Wall Street Journal and most major IT publications have reported that hundreds of spy â– back-doorsâ– have been found on every Intel, AMD, Apple, Xfinity, Cisco, Microsoft, Juniper Networks motherboard, chip-set and hardware component set. — This means that any kid with the â– keyâ– code can open any computer, server, router, cloud-network or other network connected device and read every file, photo, video, your calendar and email on your devices at any time from any location on Earth. The key codes have been released to every hacker community in the world for over ten years. There is now no government, corporate or personal data that canâ– t be hacked, even data from decades ago. Every single one of your darkest secrets can be in the hands of your enemy within 60 minutes, or less. Important meetings you had planned with potential investors, employers, clients, dates, suppliers and others will suddenly get cancelled at the last minute. They will get cancelled because your enemies are reading your calendar remotely and covertly sending slander information to those you had hoped to engage with in order to sabotage your life. — Nothing you have ever typed on a computer or Smartphone is safe. it WILL be acquired and it WILL be used against you. â– McCarthy-Era â– Black-listsâ– are created and employed against target victims who competed with Obama Administration executives and their campaign financiers to prevent them from getting funding and future employment. â– Obama Administration targets were very carefully placed in a position of not being able to get jobs, unemployment benefits, disability benefits or acquire any possible sources of income. The retribution tactics were audacious, overt..and quite illegal. â– There are thousands of additional Dirty Tricks tactics being used by these Attack Services yet Congress refuses to pass laws out-lawing such attack services. —

The cost of an attack on a person ranges from \$150,000.00 to over \$50,000,000.00. While a Silicon Valley billionaire can afford to launch counter-measures to these attacks, any regular taxpayer will be utterly destroyed, and incapable of fighting back, against even the smallest version of one of these â– kill ordersâ– . —

A number of modern office shootings are the results of these attacks against an individual who has lost everything because of the attack and has no options left. — Federal law enforcement, the United States Congress and the highest level investigators in the U.S., and abroad, have documented (per the — FISA Memo — , Congressional Reports and federal employee testimony) and proven the fact that the Obama Administration regularly engaged in the operation of retribution, vendetta and reprisal campaigns known as — hit-jobs — against domestic natural born U.S. citizen domestic taxpayers. — The Federal Court, in at least one previous court case, has ruled that Applicants, in this particular matter, were the victims and target of a number of these attacks designed to inflict permanent medical, emotional, character assassination, brand negation, economic and career damage. The FBI has been asked to interview John Cook, Nicholas Guido Denton, Adrian Covert, Patrick George, Ian Fette and John Hermann of Gawker/Gizmodo re: their financing, payola and hit-job attacks on third parties. — There are hundreds of millions of people in America. The same 120 of them are all involved in operating the same crimes and corruption including: the Sony Pictures corruption; the Afghanistan rare earth mine scandals operated through The Energy Department political slush fund that involves the lithium battery cover-ups (headed by Elon Musk); the Big Tech Brotopia rape, sex trafficking, bribery, exclusionism, racism and misogyny issues they were taught at Stanford University; The Facebook — Meta — Google — Alphabet — Netflix, et al, coordinated news manipulation and domestic spying that they engage in; the hiring of Fusion GPS — Black Cube — Gizmodo/Gawker assassins; the destruction of the housing market by their mass real estate manipulations; patent theft and industrial espionage; and the bribery of almost every politician all the way up to the Oval Office. — So, while the categories covered in this investigation may seem diverse. They are connected through an enterprise of criminality and illicit, coordinated operations. We list, by name, the 120 most complicit individuals organizing these crimes, in the evidence documents already submitted to the FBI, FINCEN, DOJ, FTC, SEC, FEC, Congress, InterPol and other authorities. Digital financial tracking of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time. Wire-taps and device taps of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time.

Public comments, on the internet, ON REVOLVER MAGAZINE, about this sort of business include:

- *In order to participate in any of this stuff, including Marx’s critical theories, one has to be willing to lie without conscience or fear of God.*
- *Abimelech hired — worthless and reckless fellows. — Sounds about right, considering 2000 Mules.*
- *Everybody elevated to high positions of power by the left is low grade, borderline incompetent, and congenitally dishonest. Scandals and disasters invariably lead to promotions for these criminal imbeciles. They are personally rewarded by “failing upwards” for the trail of ruin they leave in their wake. “Worthless and reckless” is a truly apt description for such people.*
- *They desperately want us believing in false paradigms, staring blank-faced at puppets but never looking at who pulls the puppet strings.*
- *Is there a connection between Christine Blasey Ford, who brought false allegations against Brett Kavanaugh and also trains CIA operatives at Stanford University, to these disinformation campaigns like the Stanford Internet Observatory?*
- *Nope. Check out her background, her father’s background, her brother’s background and the agencies and organizations they worked for. I could tell you but it would be better for you to find out for yourself.*
- *I loathe these ‘disinformation’ types so bad I can’t even read a journalistic piece exposing them without my blood pressure going through the roof. I never thought this would EVER happen in America. Now I see why Lincoln wanted to disband the democratic party after the Civil War they created... but was assassinated by... a democrat before being able to do so. The democratic party is a criminal organization.*

How does one big bunch of venture capitalist investors always accept the same inner-circle set of fraternity buddies to invest in and make sure that their competitors never get any money?

How is it that this same, huge, group of investors always give entrepreneurs the same valuation offer, even though they have all agreed that they â– will never discuss anything outside of this roomâ– with the entrepreneur?

Is collusion, market-rigging, technology blockading, good-ole-white-boy privilege clubbing, frat-house bro-biz secret alliance meeting, woman and black discriminating going on in Silicon Valley and Wall Street? You bet it is!

If you web-search the â– Angel-Gate Collusion Scandalâ– , you will read about how a reporter saw, and documented, a Silicon Valley secret meeting where investors were colluding on who would get funding, who wouldnâ– t and at what rates. The, now famous â– Silicon Valley Anti-Poaching Scandalâ– has overtly proven that these people are classic â– Cartelâ– ,

It turns out, if you didnâ– t go to Stanford and get very hooked in to the VC club, or you are not part of the Indian-Elite sub-mafia, you are not getting funded.

With itâ– s deep CIA connections, Goldman Sachsâ– s alliances and enough cash to bribe Congress twenty times over, groups like the National Venture Capital Association (NVCA) raise concerns, across the board, about their potentially destructive play in the fall of innovation and the domestic economy in America.

This notoriously elitist, yuppie, privileged frat house crowd does not like anything that they canâ– t control. They have, in many cases, agreed among themselves, which energy technology will be â– allowedâ– to hit the market; which electric cars will, or wonâ– t, get funded; which video delivery systems get to become dominant on the web; which social networks get all of the media (a large part of said media being owned and controlled by these men); and which other technologies live or die. These are the people involved in the vast number of sex scandals, murders-by-hooker, â– sex yacht and sex penthouseâ– lurid news, rape lawsuits and other twisted perversions on the 6PM news. They are not nice people. One of them: Raj Gupta sits in Prison. Another: White Car Czar Steven Rattner was indicted for Securities Law Rigging. Ray Lane was indicted for massive tax evasion. They are all under investigation for shipping billions of tax dollars to Ireland and other tax hide-awayâ– s. Eric Schmidt practically lives at the White House and is under investigation by hundreds of entities.

The largest private investigation firm of the Eliteâ– s was exposed in WIKI-Leaks calling Peter Thiel: â– Fu*cking Nutsâ– . Tim Draper wanted Silicon Valley to be so elite that he tried to make it into itâ– s own state. Joe Lonsdale is under lawsuit for rape. Mr. Hayes and Mr. Kumar were killed by Hookers. John Doerr and Vinohd Khosla are called out in national news stories for sex abuse, California Beach take-overs from the public and hundreds of billions of dollars in â– Green Energyâ– kick-backs from their friend Steven Chu. The list of cringe-worthy news stories about these folks goes on and on.

If you are an outsider, or competitor, they can, and do, sabotage your company in no time flat with moles, hack attacks, DDOS attacks, media character assassination attacks, â– Merchants of Doubtâ– (See the movie) aspersions, civic awards blockades, contract terms exclusions, hire-aways, anti-poaching cartel secret deals and a host of weapons that they use daily.

Do the Justice Department, The Securities and Exchange Commission, or other federal forces do anything about this? Not much. These men pay the bribes that keep Washington floating. They have paid hundreds of billions of dollars, in â– tributeâ– , to the current Administration. It isnâ– t wise to bite the hand that feeds you.

The popular Web Blogs: The Corbett Report and The Alex Jones Show, along with many others, have

released a number of documentaries detailing connections between the NVCA and unethical, and somewhat illegal activities.

How does this affect you?

Got an invention? If you are not part of the Frat House club, Fahgettabout it!

Want to start a start-up? If you are not part of the Frat House club, Fahgettabout it!

Are you a woman? If you are not part of the Frat House club, Fahgettabout it!

Did you actually sneak your way past the golden gates and get funded but now find that some of your shareholders are forming a mutiny to toss you out. Did you really think some of those investors weren't actually part of the VC Cartel just waiting to merge their shares and toss you out after you had gotten the technology to work? Can you push back? If you are not part of the Frat House club, Fahgettabout it!

Are they not a real mafia-class Cartel, like the Al Capone and Columbian Cartels. because they don't actually kill people? Do you think those 185+ sudden, mysterious, suspicious deaths that took place in the last 28 months involving bankers, reporters and technologists, who had rubbed these people side-ways, are unconnected? Fahgettabout it!

This kind of things do affect the average person by creating more discrimination that they have to endure, a worse economy, a less favorable impression of their country, deeper misogyny, less equality, more privilege. If it bothers you, and you have ever paid taxes, call the FBI, SEC, GAO and Congressional phone numbers that you see online and ask them what they are doing about it.

Upcoming venture capitalists collusion meeting! | Startable

Are these people colluding at the 2010 NVCA meeting? That's right. The National Venture Capital Association. Where will the collusion stop?!?

startable.com/2010/09/23/venture-capitalists-collusion-

[http://www.thenewsdaily.org/wp-content/uploads/2015/01/SPIES-WHO-WENT-ROGUE -THE-IN-Q-TEL-STORY.I](http://www.thenewsdaily.org/wp-content/uploads/2015/01/SPIES-WHO-WENT-ROGUE- -THE-IN-Q-TEL-STORY.I)

Use Up/Down Arrow keys to increase or decrease volume.

DC-based fund, Sands Capital, withheld filings that concealed Chinese influence over the White House, Patent Office, Judiciary & Facebook

Contributing Writers | OPINION | AMERICANS FOR INNOVATION | Updated Mar. 09, 2014 04:45 p.m. ET | Updated PDF (post Scribd censorship)

Beijing Bedfellows

Parker Zhang, became Chief of Patents at Baidu in 2012. He worked for Fenwick & West LLP, 2006-2010. Photo: Google+

More News! Jan. 30, 2014 Baidu says attorney Parker Zhang is Chief of Patents. It is very unusual for a junior attorney to reach such a position of power. Zhang graduated from Michigan Law in 2005. He was an Associate at Fenwick & West LLP from 2006-2010. After less than a year as IP Consultant at

Hewlett-Packard, he became â– Chief of Patentsâ– at Baidu, in about May 2012. [CLICK HERE](#) for a bio.

Marauding Obama Donors: Zhangâ– s move to Baidu, Inc. coincides with the unreported Sands Capital securities transactions analyzed below. Also during his move, Facebook went public, T. Rowe Price invested \$190.5 million in Facebook and \$147 million in Baidu. Fenwick & West LLP was Facebookâ– s securities and patent counsel. The *Leader v. Facebook* case was on appeal at the Federal Circuit where the judges were heavily invested in Facebook, and the S.E.C. Chair in Baidu (e.g., T. Rowe Price PRGFX)

Why Some People (like the NVCA) Want MORE domestic spying!

There are over 40 different agencies and data harvesters watching and recording everything you do on your phone, computer, car and anything else electronic. That does not include the hackers, foreign governments and stalkers. They analyze you, with that information they try to trick you into purchasing or voting certain ways via subliminal messaging and mood manipulation. When you say, or write, something that makes any of them concerned, they increase their monitoring of you. Everybody now has an analysis file associated with their name. You are ranked by how much trouble you are likely to cause.

Is that George Orwellâ– s â– 1984â– ?

The bigger question is: â– Why did so many of the people we hired to run our countries go so overboard with digital manipulation?â–

It may have to do with the power of community and the abuse of the public, by a few, finally coming to light.

The power of community brought the Catholic sex abuse catastrophe to light.

The power of community changed the structure of the Middle East forever.

The power of community made the internet the internet.

Those who have chosen careers as dictators, mobsters and corrupt politicians HATE the internet and the power of community.

The biggest push-back has come from the corrupt politicians because they are so well financed, and, they are financed by the tax money from the very community that now has the power. The power of community just became equal to the power of a billionaireâ– s bank account.

This is the greatest fear of the corrupt. The corrupt can only exist in the shadows. They can only steal tax money when nobody is looking. With the power of community, their schemes are crumbling. Their Solyndraâ– s are crashing and burning. Their Madoffâ– s are uncovered. Their Countrywideâ– s are laid bare.

Some of the corrupt Senators and their campaign backer billionaires are calling for â– more surveillanceâ– , more control of access and more limits of free speech. This is because they are scared.

Here is one example of a grand corruption that has recently been â– outedâ– by the power of community:

America was always viewed as the â– Great Innovator of the Worldâ– . That is no longer the case, thanks to a group called the National Venture Capital Association (NVCA).

They conspire, collude, and coordinate who gets funded and who gets shut-down. If you compete with their boys, they blacklist you. If your new product might threaten their holdings, they use their Gust database and VC-Link and other data mining services to make sure you never get any money for your idea, no matter how

great it is.

In a well known scandal called: â AngelGateâ , a group of VCâ s were documented having one of the weekly collusion meetings they all attend, to decide which insiders get to play the game and who gets rolled over. The founders of the NVCA are the same people involved in the sinister In-Q-Tel organization and the various â public information foundationsâ that are now under intense scrutiny for public policy manipulation.

Even though they helped fund the internet, the VCâ s are not the smartest tools in the shed. They are not the â idea guysâ . They move like sheep in a herd. They are the ones that steal the ideas from the actual â idea guysâ . They did not have the vision to see that the internet was about to become their biggest enemy.

When a VC seeâ s an idea guy/galâ s idea pitch they are thinking three things: 1.) â Can I get some free market research from this guy? 2.) Will this product compete with my portfolio and should I kill it? 3.) Is it really a good idea that I can steal and pass over to another NVCA VC so they can copy it and the idea guy will never be able to trace the theft back to me?â

There is a reason they call them â vulture capitalistsâ . The biggest myth about Silicon Valley venture capital money is that any outsider, who isnâ t in the Stanford frat club, will ever see any of that money.

For the very insider, good-ole-boy, money to stay in the tight little insider circle, a facade of â the American Dream for ideasâ had to be perpetrated. Now that all of the entrepreneurs can compare notes, valuations, IP thefts, patent protection sabotage and VC lies on the open internet and see that the entrepreneurs are just getting harvested and plucked like chickens.

The VCâ s and campaign billionaires want everybody spied on, in their country, so they can get a heads-up on when the game is up, and try to forestall that day with disinformation. Always slow to the table though, the NVCA manipulations have yet to realize that the day has already passed them by.

â â â â â â â â â â â â -

Investigators say that, Democratic party operatives David Plouffe, Rahm Emanuel, Steven Rattner, Bill Daly, David Axelrod and Robert Gibbs arranged with Silicon Valley investors to take over the lithium battery industry in order to monopolize the trillions of dollars of lithium, and related mining deals, in Afghanistan.

They say that they traded federal funding for campaign support assisted by Harry Reid and Dianne Feinstein, who received numerous stock and cash kickbacks in the scheme.

They say they used the money to fund political campaigns. They used the Silicon Valley investors internet companies to manipulate voter perceptions and web searches in favor of their agenda. The Silicon Valley investors received: favorable federal laws, tax gifts, free federal loans, stock bumps and other perks.

The Silicon Valley investors mining resources exploitation companies: Abound, Solyndra, Fisker, Ener1, Tesla, and many, many more, that received the Department of Energy kickback funds, managed by Steven Chu, have all either failed, been raided, been charged with fraud or otherwise turned out to be disasters because they were based on a financial fraud skimming scheme instead of a good business plan.

All of these facts are known, in great detail, by many investigators. Nearly a million pages of evidence exist. A Special Prosecutor is required to perform proper prosecutions.

â â â â â â â â â â â -

Zhang had only five years of experience before jumping to the top intellectual property job at Baidu. Baidu is one of the largest technology companies with \$23B in revenue and 21,000 employees. This would place the company around 130th on the Fortune 500 list; along with U.S. Bank, Time Warner, and Goodyear. It appears that the Facebook IPO feeding frenzy was orchestrated in both the U.S. and China. This supports the hypothesis that the NASDAQ glitch was a smokescreen.

Breaking News! Jan. 29, 2014— S.E.C. Chair Mary L. Schapiro held stock in both Facebook & Baidu (China) before the Facebook IPO via her investment in T. Rowe Price Growth Stock Fund (PRGFX), which was up to \$600,000, according to Schapiro's financial disclosure.

Mary L. Schapiro, Chair, S.E.C.; held stock in Facebook and Baidu before the Facebook IPO, along with Leader v. Facebook judges and Patent Office; ignored whistleblower warnings. Photo: NYTimes.

In addition to warnings about fabricated mobile revenues, her S.E.C. agency also ignored numerous whistleblower warnings of improper dark pools activity, including failure to disclose to investors that Facebook had been judged guilty on 11 of 11 federal counts of infringing Columbus innovator Leader Technologies' U.S. Patent No. 7,139,761 for social networking—the core technology engine running Facebook. Evidently, Schapiro knew about Facebook Chairman James W. Breyer's intention to exploit Leader's technology in China also, where his father, John P. Breyer, operates IDG-Accel-China.

Fig. 1— Sands Capital Management, LLC injected Chinese influence into Obamacare. Sands Capital, the 7th largest fund investor in the May 2012 Facebook IPO, secretly acquired over \$200 million in Athenahealth holdings just as President Obama moved Todd Y. Park, Athenahealth's founder, from HHS to the White House, on Mar. 9, 2012..

Gordon K. Davidson, Fenwick & West LLP; current Facebook securities and patent counsel; Leader Technologies former corp. counsel (c.a., 2001-2004). Photo: Fenwick & West.

At the same time, Sands Capital secretly slipped in its holding in Baidu, Inc., sometimes called the Chinese Facebook. Baidu is notoriously controlled by the Chinese Communist Party. Baidu's CEO, Robin Yangong Li, started his job in Jan. 2004—the same month Mark Zuckerberg started Facebook after stealing Leader Technologies' source code via attorney firm Fenwick & West LLP, we believe.

Facebook also went public during this same time (with Fenwick & West LLP as their lead securities and intellectual property counsel). Again, Sand Capital did not provide proper notice of its Facebook stock acquisition.

The juxtaposition of these three notice failures, combined with HealthCare.gov's claim that its software platform running on Facebook and other open source software, signals obvious collusion to deprive Leader Technologies of its private property rights— government confiscation of property.

It also proves Chinese meddling in America's data infrastructure and the Obama White House cabinet.

This picture shows the logo of Baidu on its headquarters. Photo: AFP/Getty Images/Forbes/via @daylife).

(Jan. 28, 2014)— Washington DC-based Sands Capital Management, LLC, the seventh largest fund investor in Facebook, failed to file three critical Facebook, Athenahealth, and Baidu-China (the Chinese Facebook) disclosures with the U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission (S.E.C.) during the period of May-August 2012.

These disclosures would have signaled serious conflicts of interests within the Obama administration, especially the complicity of Wall Street and the White House's Silicon Valley donors with likely undue

Chinese influence over Obamacare.

Pres. Obama and Todd Y. Park blatantly violated conflict of interest laws

Todd Y. Park, U.S. CTO; HealthCare.gov architect; Athenahealth, founder; Castlight Health, founder. Photo: White House.

These Sands Capital filing failures occurred just as President Obama moved Todd Y. Park as chief technology officer (CTO) of Health and Human Services to the White House on Mar. 9, 2012. By this time, Park had already embedded his Athenahealth and Castlight Health technology deeply into HealthCare.gov.

Ann H. Lamont, Director of Todd Y. Park's Castlight Health; former director of Todd Y. Park's Athenahealth; former director of NVCA with James W. Breyer, Accel Partners, among other Facebook cartel principals; Mng. Prtnr. Oak Investment Partners; husband Edward is grandson of JPMorgan Chase & Co. founder Thomas W. Lamont. Lamont is a heavy investor in Goldman Sachs, Morgan Stanley and JPMorgan's Facebook's underwriters. Photo: Stanford.

However, Todd Y. Park was the founder of both Athenahealth and Castlight Health. His brother, Edward Y. Park, is the chief operating officer of Athenahealth. JPMorgan insider and Obama campaign financier, Ann H. Lamont, was an Athenahealth director with Park and his brother.

NVCA: Cesspool of White Collar Corruption

James W. Breyer, Facebook; Managing Partner. Accel Partners LLP; NVCA Fmr. Chairman (2004). Photo: Der Spiegel.

Ann H. Lamont is also an investing partner with Facebook's James W. Breyer. She is also a fellow former director with Breyer at the National Venture Capital Association (NVCA).

Reporting new stock acquisitions to the S.E.C. is routine. Form SC 13G reports are an essential tool used by investors to know when funds add new stocks to their portfolios. Without those notices, new acquisitions can easily be missed. Independent stock analysts like Morningstar monitor them and create daily alerts of new acquisitions to the market as well as to watchdogs.

Frank M. Sands, Sr., Sands Capital Management, LLC. Failed to file timely notices. Virginia.edu

Frank M. Sands, Jr., Sands Capital Management, LLC. Failed to file timely notices. Virginia.edu

Had Sands Capital filed timely, accountability questions could have been triggered. As it happened, they slipped the holding quietly onto their quarterly reports, thus avoiding transparency.

The activities of these companies impact American healthcare and data security priorities. America was not given the opportunity to scrutinize this activity until now, after the damage has been done.

#1: ATHENAHEALTH, INC.

Fig. 2â Sands Capital Management, LLC ATHENAHEALTH, INC. holdingsâ Holdings Reports, SEC EDGAR. Yellow highlighted rows show reporting periods in which no notices of acquisitions were filed by compliance officer, Robert C. Hancock. These notices are important filings for fraud watchdogs.

Fig. 3â Sands Capital Management, LLC ATHENAHEALTH, INC. holdingsâ Value Reports, SEC EDGAR. The yellow highlighted box shows the periods where no acquisition notices and no-fraud

certifications were filed. In short, Sands Capital acquired over \$200 million in Athenahealth stock without regulatory oversight. S.E.C. Chairman Mary L. Schapiro had financial holdings in funds invested in Athenahealth, e.g., Vanguard Extended Market (VEXMX).

On May 14, 2010, 506,000 shares of Athenahealth appeared out of thin air on the Sands Capital Management, LLC quarterly report. More and more stock just started appearing each quarter, all without acquisition notices.

Then on May 14, 2012, hundreds of millions more shares appeared out of thin air— 214 million more. Just a few weeks earlier, President Obama had appointed Todd Y. Park as U.S. chief technology officer. Park had already deeply embedded Athenahealth's software code into the bowels of HealthCare.gov. In fact, no notices of acquisition were filed for Athenahealth until Feb. 2013.

Why is this S.E.C. irregularity significant?

The public has an interest in insuring that government vendors and officials are trustworthy. HealthCare.gov is making false — open source— intellectual property claims, but since HealthCare.gov is not a transparent development, no public scrutiny is possible.

The federal confiscation of private properties continues unabated. The agenda is very evidently being railroaded.

In addition, the involvement of the Chinese government in U.S. infrastructure raises critical national security questions.

Todd Y. Park's ethics disclosures are missing

Tellingly, Park's ethics disclosure is missing from the U.S. Office of Government Ethics website. By contrast, even Hillary R. Clinton's is there. Park's close relationships with associates of Athenahealth, Castlight Health, Baidu-China and Sands Capital Management, LLC show that any decision he has made involving these players benefits him personally.

Robert Kocher, MD, Director, Castlight Health, founded by U.S. CTO, Todd Y. Park; former member, National Economic Council; special adviser to Barack Obama on Health Policy (chief architect of Obamacare). Photo: Washington.edu.

Hindsight being 20-20, it should be noted that Robert Kocher, MD, President Obama's chief healthcare policy adviser on Obamacare, had matriculated by 2011 to: (1) Castlight Health as director along with Ann H. Lamont, Todd Y. Park's other company, (2) Park's venture capitalist, Venrock, and (3) McKinsey & Co. and the Brookings Institution, who are both Facebook's COO, Sheryl K. Sandberg's former clients.

Lawrence — Larry — Summers. Director, Square; Adviser, Andreessen-Horowitz; mentor to Facebook's Sheryl K. Sandberg, Russian oligarchs Yuri Milner and Alisher Usmanov; former director, Barack Obama's National Economic Council (2008 bailout); believed to be one of the prime movers behind the Facebook cartel. Photo: Life.

Kocher's other boss at the White House, National Economic Council chairman Lawrence — Larry — Summers, also works for the Brookings Institution. In short, Kocher's post-administration job hunt appears to have been political revolving door payback.

Events are being coordinated

In addition, the list of funds pouring cash into Athenahealth and Castlight Health is a clone of Facebook's

and Baidu's lists. Blackrock, Morgan Stanley, T. Rowe Price, Fidelity, Vanguard, Goldman Sachs, JPMorgan, etc. The evidence is clear. These funds are coordinating these events while the U.S. Congress and American people are sidelined.

It appears time for Congress to take control, pass legislation to return confiscated properties, impeach and replace many corrupted judges, change the legal discipline procedures by putting lay people in charge, put wrongdoers in jail, establish a Special Prosecutor, and call a Constitutional Convention to change the elements of our system that let this happen.

Our system of government appears to have been badly damaged by unscrupulous people, mostly lawyers, who no longer respect our laws, and clearly do not intend to follow them.

Silicon Valley Watcher at the intersection of technology and media: A Top Story..

the plaintiffs had strengthened and that it was less than a \$20m settlement paid by Lucasfilm, Intuit, and Pixar who were also part of the collusion. The National Venture Capital Association (NVCA) and

siliconvalleywatcher.com/mt/archives/top_stories/

National Venture Capital Association (NVCA) collusion

AFI researchers have already proven NVCA connections with James W. Breyer, Accel Partners, LLP, Facebook's first chairman and largest shareholder, among six of the ten top mutual fund investors in the Facebook IPO, namely (1) Goldman Sachs, (3) Fidelity, (4) T.Rowe Price, (5) Morgan Stanley, (6) Blackrock and (9) Vanguard.

Sands Capital's association with Todd Y. Park ties Sands Capital to the NVCA as well through Castlight and Athenahealth director, Ann H. Lamont. This now proves that at least seven out of the ten top institutional investors in Facebook were colluding with James W. Breyer to steal Leader Technologies' social networking invention. The Baidu association shows that the collusion also incorporates Breyer's designs for China.

#2: BAIDU, INC.

Fig. 4 Sands Capital Management, LLC BAIDU, INC. holdings, SEC EDGAR. Yellow highlighted rows show reporting periods in which no notices of acquisition were filed by compliance officer, Robert C. Hancock. These notices are important filings for fraud watchdogs.

Fig. 5 Sands Capital Management, LLC BAIDU, INC. holdings, SEC EDGAR. The yellow highlighted box shows that no acquisition notices and no-fraud certifications were filed. In short, Sands Capital acquired over \$2 billion in Baidu stock without regulatory oversight. These holdings commenced concurrent to the appointment of Todd Y. Park to U.S. CTO on Mar. 9, 2012, after Park had led the development of HealthCare.gov at Health and Human Services, including the embedding of his Athenahealth and Castlight Health software in the HHS infrastructure.

Jim Breyer Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

James W. Breyer (born 1961) is an American venture capitalist, founder and CEO of Breyer Capital, an investment and venture philanthropy firm, and a partner at Accel Partners, a venture capital firm.

en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jim_Breyer

More results

Americans For Innovation: WHITE HOUSE SCANDAL SPREADS TO

WHITE HOUSE SCANDAL SPREADS TO LEADER V. FACEBOOK – Collusion (Allegations) Trade Secrets Theft; Market Manipulation – James W. Breyer, Accel Partners LLP; Facebook director; client of Fenwick & West LLP since the 1990s; –

americans4innovation.blogspot.com/2013/05/white-house-scandal-spreads-to-lea.html

More results

James Breyer profiles | LinkedIn

View the profiles of professionals named James Breyer on LinkedIn. There are 13 professionals named James Breyer, who use LinkedIn to exchange information, ideas, and opportunities.

linkedin.com/pub/dir/James/Breyer

More results

The First: Jim Breyer is speaking at Collision 2015 | COLLISION

The First: Jim Breyer is speaking at Collision 2015 Posted by: Hugh Gallagher – Posted at: 4:45 pm on December 4, 2014 Category: News

collisionconf.com/news/jim-breyer-collision

The next Sands Capital holding to appear out of nowhere is Baidu, Inc. Closely aligned with China's Communist government, Baidu is sometimes called – the Chinese Facebook. – Facebook is rumored to have partnered with Baidu. Baidu notoriously violates human and intellectual property rights. This alliance was concurrent with James W. Breyer's movement of tens of billions of venture capital funds out of the United States and into the control of his reclusive father, John P. Breyer, chairman, IDG-Accel-China.

Not only did Sands Capital fail to file a notice of acquisition, but their quarterly report on Aug. 14, 2013 reveals a whopping 12,539% jump in holdings. That is an unregulated \$867 million change in value. To our knowledge, neither the market nor regulators even noticed. This destroys the basic principle of transparency.

These risks certainly deserve serious investigation before permitting these people to get access to America's healthcare and data infrastructure. As Eric Snowden proved, it doesn't take much to copy millions of files into the hands of one's adversaries.

Most notable about the sudden appearance of the Baidu Inc. holding is that it occurs just as Athenahealth's founder, Todd Y. Park, is moving from his position as the chief architect of HealthCare.gov at HHS to Chief Technology Officer for the United States by President Obama, on Mar. 9, 2012. And, it occurred at the same time as Sands Capital's 214 million unregulated share acquisition.

On Mar. 29, 2012, just 20 days after Pres. Obama's appointment of Park, Baidu filed a Form 20-F, which is a financial disclosure equivalent to an S-1 public stock prospectus. The timing is six weeks before the Facebook IPO.

On p. 98, Baidu discloses that its three principal shareholders are:

Baillie Gifford and T. Rowe Price were #2 and #3 behind Goldman Sachs in the Facebook IPO just six weeks later.

Fig. 6â– Robin â– Handsome Rewardâ– Yangong Li was installed as CEO of Baidu in Jan. 2004, the very same month that Mark Zuckerberg claims to have built Facebook â– in one to two weeksâ– Leader Technologies said it took them \$10M and 145,000 man-hours to invent social networking. They finished debugging a critical module on Oct. 28, 2003, the same night Zuckerberg hacked the House sites at Harvard. Photo: Lâ– Express.

Evidently, Baiduâ– s Robin Yanhong Li was self-conscious about his newfound wealth, hence the Freudian name he gave for his stock holdingâ– Handsome Reward. Who was doing the rewarding? The evidence is overwhelming. It is James W. Breyer and the Facebook cartel who made Robin Li their front boy in China, just like they made Mark Zuckerberg their front boy in the U.S.

Big Lies

The world cannot hope to advance when its core infrastructures are founded on these Big Lies. Any engineer worth his salt knows that a good building cannot be built upon a corrupt foundation. This is both a law of physics, and a Law of God.

Baidu and Facebook CEOs started the same monthâ– Jan. 2004

Robin Y. Li, CEO, Baidu, Inc.; appointed Jan. 2004, the same month James W. Breyer, Accel Partners LLP, picked Mark Zuckerberg to start Facebook with stolen code from Columbus innovator Leader Technologies. Photo: RudeButGood.

Robin Y. Li became CEO of Baidu in Jan. 2004. Coincidentally, that is the very same month Mark Zuckerberg claims he started Facebook (â– in one to two weeksâ–) and launched it on Feb. 4, 2004. The name of his British Virgin Islands hide away for his Baidu holdings probably says it allâ– Handsome Reward.

The common denominator between the Chinese and American Facebooks is James W. Breyer. At that time was chairman of the National Venture Capital Association, managing partner of Accel Partners LLP, soon to be if not already largest Facebook shareholder, and fellow client of Fenwick & West LLP with Columbus innovator Leader Technologies, Inc.â– the proven inventor of social networking. Robin Liâ– s handsome reward is his willingness to be Breyerâ– s Chinese front face.

Worried about signaling Chinese involvement

Sands Capital appears to have been worried about the appearance of impropriety? Had they disclosed Baidu in a timely way, eyebrows would have been raised about possible Chinese involvement in the Obama cabinet, as well as in American healthcare and data infrastructure. Something is clearly amiss, otherwise, why would the Baidu nondisclosure be such an outlier in Sands Capital Management, LLCâ– s SEC reporting?

American securities watchdogs were busy chewing on bones Breyer threw their way

Fig. 7â– Administration and Judicial Watchdogs were busy chewing on their Facebook cartel bones. The United States top law enforcement officers and regulators, namely Eric H. Holder, Mary L. Schapiro, Rebecca M. Blank and David J. Kappos were silent during Sands Capitalâ– s misconduct. They were busying chewing on the bones that the Facebook cartel had already thrown them. The current Commerce Secretary, Penny S. Pritzker, continues the deafening silence. Graphic: Clker.com.

But lest we wonder where our U.S. securities regulators were during this shell game, the Facebook cartel had

that covered too. They had already ensured for S.E.C. Chair Mary L. Schapiro, Commerce Secretary #1 Rebecca M. Blank, Commerce Secretary #2 Penny S. Pritzker, Patent Office Director David J. Kappos, Attorney General Eric H. Holder and Chief Justice John G. Roberts, Jr. were well cared for.

Among the five Obama administration senior officials alone, they hold at least 177 Facebook â– dark poolsâ– funds. In fact, no one in the Obama administration or judiciary had more Facebook cartel dark pool funds than Chairman Schapiro and Secretary Blank. See two previous posts. These dogs wonâ– t hunt. Theâ– re too well fed.

#3: Facebook, INC.

The next Sands Capital holding to appear out of thin air is Facebook, Inc. Again, they did not file a Form SC 13G acquisition notice in their May 14, 2012 reporting, which is just four days before the May 18, 2012 Facebook IPO. Weâ– re taking bets that Â Sands Capital will blame it on the NASDAQ â– glitch.â– The purpose of the glitch appears to us to be a smoke screen for these sorts of shady activities.

Then, without filing the stock acquisition notice Form SC 13G subsequently, like they did on all their other stock purchases (except Athenahealth and Baidu), on Aug. 13, 2012 they simply include their Facebook holding of 11.6 million shares valued at \$362 million on their quarterly report.

Why such blatant disregard for SEC disclosure rules? Rules that Sands Capital appears to follow otherwise?

AFI researchers have lived with this cartel conduct for years now, and they believe Sands Capital was determined to get in on the HealthCare.gov â– Datapaloozaâ– that Todd Y. Park would bring them via Athenahealth. Datapalooza is the actual name Mr. Park gave to his dubious â– open governmentâ– giveaways of healthcare data while CTO at HHS.

AFI researchers believe it is likely that Sands Capital kept the Baidu transactions below the radar screen in order to avoid awkward questions about Parkâ– s role in Baidu, Athenahealth and Facebook financings and business activity, especially surrounding Obamacare and HealthCare.gov.

Notices of stock acquisitions are part of Americaâ– s securities fraud watchdog infrastructure

Readers should know that independent stock monitoring analysts like Morningstar use automated tools that send alerts/notices when companies file notice of new acquisitions. No such alerts occurred for Athenahealth, Facebook or Baidu because the notices were never filed.

Fig. 8â– S.E.C. Certifications are legal evidence. When a fund compliance officer signs an S.E.C. filing, he or she is signing an affidavit that is enforceable as evidence in court. If that person lies or in some other way willfully misrepresents the facts, it is the same as lying under oath in a courtroom. The problem for Sands Capitalâ– s Robert C. Hancock is that intentional withholding of certifications, with the intent to deceive the public, is illegal since the omission misleads the public who must then rely on inaccurate information.

Sands Capitalâ– s compliance officer Robert C. Hancock avoided liability by not signing

Sands Capitalâ– s chief compliance officer, Robert C. Hancock, may have been trying to avoid personal liability by not signing what would otherwise be fraudulent representations of truthfulness. Corporate officers like Hancock can be personally liable if they sign knowingly false certifications under oath. Itâ– s the same thing as knowingly making a false statement in court.

Hereâ– s the SC 13G acquisition certification Hancock avoided signing for initial Athenahealth, Baidu and Facebook stock disclosures:

Item 10. Certification: By signing below I certify that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the securities referred to above were acquired and are held in the ordinary course of business and were not acquired and are not held for the purpose of or with the effect of changing or influencing the control of the issuer of the securities and were not acquired and are not held in connection with or as a participant in any transaction having that purpose or effect.

SIGNATURE: After reasonable inquiry and to the best of my knowledge and belief, I certify that the information set forth in this statement is true, complete and correct.

Here is an example of a later Athenahealth SC 13g acquisition certification that Hancock did sign on Feb. 13, 2013, so he knows what to do, he just didn't do it when Athenahealth stock was first acquired.

Hancock was probably choking on the clause in red above: "I were not acquired and are not held for the purpose of or with the effect of changing or influencing the control of the issuer of the securities and were not acquired and are not held in connection with or as a participant in any transaction having that purpose or effect."

Hancock may have refused to sign the Athenahealth, Baidu and Facebook certifications because he knew that:

1. Athenahealth was an inside job among selected funds, companies and individuals to control certain markets and global events;
2. Baidu, like Facebook, was a fabrication of James W. Breyer, Accel Partners LLP, and Facebook's largest shareholder; therefore, everything about these stock maneuvers was designed to manipulate the cartel's global agenda, which included the creation of a Chinese repository, potentially for exported U.S. healthcare and other data; and
3. Facebook & Baidu were both running on software property stolen from Columbus innovator, Leader Technologies; therefore, these offerings were used to generate funds for the express purpose of misappropriation of patents, copyrights and trade secrets that would cause and effect the manipulation of the U.S. healthcare sector, among others.

Presumably, Hancock would want to stay out of jail by refusing to put his signature on a form where he clearly knew there was an intent to influence business and political events. Tellingly, he signed all of his other certifications during this period.

What U.S. judge or regulator is complaining?

Who would complain about Sands Capital's failure to file the S.E.C. Form SC 13G notices of acquisition of Facebook, Baidu and Athenahealth stock?

Click Official's Name to view his or her financial disclosure.

—

Not S.E.C Chairman Mary L. Schapiro— she held a boatload of — dark pool— Fidelity, Vanguard, AllianceBern, TIAA-CREF and T. Rowe Price funds.

—

Not Commerce Secretary #1 Rebecca M. Blank— she held TIAA-CREF, Vanguard and Fidelity funds.

â–œ

Not Commerce Secretary #2 Penny S. Pritzkerâ– she holds up to \$23.4 million Morgan Stanley, JPMorgan and Goldman Sachs Facebook dark pools.

â–œ

Not Attorney General Eric H. Holderâ– he held T. Rowe Price and Fidelity funds. In fact, Holder held Fidelity Contrafund, the largest single Facebook mutual fund stock holder, valued at \$413 million.

Photos: Holderâ– Huffington Post; Pritzkerâ– White House;Blankâ– U.S. London Embassy; Schapiroâ– NY Times.

Who in the judiciary would complain?

Click Judgeâ– s Name to view his or her financial disclosure.

â–œ

Not Leader v. FacebookÂ Â Chief Justice John G. Roberts, Jr.â– he heldÂ Microsoft, T. Rowe Price, Fidelity, Janus, Vanguard and Blackrock funds, including Fidelity Contrafund.

â–œ

Not Leader v. FacebookÂ Â Federal Circuit Judges Alan D. Lourie, Kimberly A. Moore and Evan J. Wallachâ– they held Fidelity, Vanguard and T. Rowe Price funds, including Fidelity Contrafund.

â–œ

Not Leader v. FacebookÂ Â District Court Judge Leonard P. Starkâ– he held Vanguard and Fidelity funds.

â–œ

Not Leader v. FacebookÂ Â Patent Office Director David J. Kapposâ– he held over a million dollars of Vanguard funds.

Photos: Kapposâ– Politico; Starkâ– udel.edu; Wallachâ– Fed. Cir.; Lourieâ– Fed. Cir.; Mooreâ– mit.edu; Robertsâ– sltrib.com.

The victims are complaining

On Nov. 19, 2008, Leader Technologies filed a patent infringement lawsuit against Facebook. Leader proved that Facebook stole the engine that runs Facebook, yet were ruled against anyway by the biased judges mentioned above, based on fabricated evidence.

In May 2012, Facebook IPO investors began filing class action lawsuits, claiming they had been defrauded and damaged by the NASDAQ â– glitch.â–

Complaints have been filed to inspectors general seeking justice.

Others have filed complaints too, like Paul Ceglia and Rembrandt Social Media.

America's regulatory mechanisms are supposed to help prevent waste, fraud and abuse, not aid and abet it. The latter is called state-sponsored terrorism and totalitarianism.

In the case of the HealthCare.gov debacle, and the theft of Leader Technologies' social networking invention, the failure of the S.E.C. to police Sands Capital Management LLC enabled them to press their hidden agenda using fraudulent funds.

That agenda has led to a disastrous HealthCare.gov architecture, corrupted by Athenahealth conflicts of interest, using Leader Technologies' software which has become a mess of hacked pieces and parts. The agenda also threatens America's healthcare data security since Sands Capital took its Facebook IPO winnings and bought \$2.2 billion in the Baidu Inc. sometime between Feb-Aug 2013.

Fig. 9— Robert C. Hancock, Chief Compliance Officer, Sands Capital Management, LLC. Misled the American public by failing to file stock acquisition reports in a timely manner for Facebook, Baidu and Athenahealth. These failings concealed substantial Chinese influences regarding Obamacare and American data infrastructure. Photo: Sands Capital.

Fig. 10— Jonathan Goodman, Chief Counsel, Sands Capital Management, LLC; former partner, Gibson Dunn LLP (Facebook's Leader v. Facebook law firm, and also counsel to the Federal Circuit and Federal Circuit Bar Association). Photo: Sands Capital.

A solid democratic house cannot be built upon a foundation of regulatory corruption

Questions for Sands Capital's compliance officer Robert C. Hancock would be why he did not submit the notices of new stock acquisition forms with his signed certifications for Athenahealth, Baidu and Facebook. If he had done this, perhaps over six million Americans would not be struggling to replace their cancelled healthcare plans because the program would never have begun.

Thomas G. Hungar, Gibson Dunn LLP. Failed to disclose conflicts of interest in Leader v. Facebook; counsel to the Federal Circuit and Microsoft (one of Facebook's largest stockholders); Chief Justice John G. Roberts, Jr. is a personal mentor. Gibson Dunn LLP also represents the U.S. in U.S. v. Paul Ceglia (Ceglia v. Zuckerberg) where U.S. attorney Preet Bharara was formerly employed by Gibson Dunn— an obvious conflict. Photo: Gibson Dunn LLP.

Hancock's ethics counsel is none other than another former Gibson Dunn LLP attorney, Jonathan Goodman. Goodman was at Gibson Dunn LLP with Thomas G. Hungar during the Leader v. Facebook case. Goodman's other former firm, Cravath, Swaine & Moore LLP, just received David J. Kappos, former director of the U.S. Patent Office, as a new partner. Kappos only arrived after he had ordered an unprecedented 3rd reexamination of Leader Technologies' patent. Kappos had purchased more than a million dollars of Vanguard's dark pool funds, all on Oct. 27, 2009, within weeks of his appointment by President Obama.

Robert C. Hancock's ethical lapses have damaged millions of Americans

Apparently, Hancock was advised by Goodman/Gibson Dunn LLP that it was ethically acceptable not to file the Athenahealth, Baidu and Facebook stock acquisition notices.

Mr. Goodman's former firm, Gibson Dunn LLP, swirls at the center of everything that has gone horribly wrong with this Obama administration, including the Leader v. Facebook judicial corruption scandal.

Had Hancock filed in a timely manner, questions about Todd Y. Park's Athenahealth duplicity could have been raised. Athenahealth's close associations with Chinese interests could have been scrutinized. Sands

Capitalâ s role in the Facebook pump and dump IPO scheme would have become visible. Hancockâ s failure to file and certify did not allow regulatory mechanisms to work.

Fig. 10â Pres. Barack H. Obama. Photo: jeannotramambazafy.overblog.com

Questions for President Obama

Given the suspicious timing of your appointment of Todd Y. Park to oversee Americaâ s healthcare and digital infrastructure:

1. How much do you know about SANDS CAPITALâ S collusion with the Chinese?
2. What are you going to do about it?
3. What assurances can you give us that the tech people you have hand picked are worthy of Americaâ s trust?
4. Will the new systems really protect Americansâ privacy, property and security?
5. Did you know that your Securities Chair held stock in Facebook and Baidu before the Facebook IPO?
- 6.

Photo: Politico.

Photo: Wikipedia.

Why didnâ t your personal White House counsels from Perkins Coie LLP, namely Robert F. Bauer and Anita B. Dunn, husband and wife respectively, submit ethics pledges and financial disclosures? Did you know that Facebook was one of their clients?

7. Where are Todd Y. Parkâ s financial disclosures and written ethics pledges?
8. Did you know that a Florida judge was ordered to recuse himself from a case where he was Facebook Friends with one of the litigating attorneys? What do your 50 million â likesâ say about your appointment of two of the four judges in the Leader v. Facebook case, not even counting all their financial holdings in Facebook, or the Patent Officeâ s â likesâ ?

Summary of ethical standards to which the persons above swore solemn public oaths to uphold

Judgesâ Code of Conduct for U.S. Judges, Canon 2:

â A judge should avoid impropriety and the appearance of impropriety in all activities.â

Judgesâ U.S. Courts.gov, Guide to Judiciary Policy, Ethics and Judicial Conduct, p. 20-2:

â Canon 3C(3)(c) provides that a financial interest â means ownership of a legal or equitable interest, however small,â with certain exceptions not applicable to this situation. Ownership of even one share of stock by the judgeâ s spouse would require disqualification.â Many types of mutual fund holdings are not exempt from this policy (p. 106-1 thru 4).

â a judge who chooses to invest in such mutual funds should evaluate whether his or her â interestâ in the

fund might be affected substantially by the outcome of a particular case, which would require recusal under Canon 3C(1)(c) (p. 106-3). [If the largest tech IPO in American history— Facebook— does not apply, then this policy is meaningless sophistry.]

Executive Branch Employees— Standards of ethical conduct for employees of the executive branch 5 C.F.R. Â§2635.501:

— avoid an appearance of loss of impartiality in the performance of his official duties—

Attorneys— Model Rules of Professional Conduct, Preamble [6]:

— a lawyer should further the public— s understanding of and confidence in the rule of law and the justice system because legal institutions in a constitutional democracy depend on popular participation and support to maintain their authority.—

Directors— Business Judgment Rule, *Parnes v. Bally Entertainment Corp.*, at 1246:

— The business judgment rule — is a presumption that in making a business decision the directors of a corporation acted on an informed basis, in good faith and in the honest belief that the action taken was in the best interests of the company [and was not based on self-dealing].’—

Background: Funwallz.com

* * *

Posted by K. Craine at 1:21 PM

Email This Blog This! Share to Twitter Share to Facebook Share to Pinterest

1.

K. Craine January 29, 2014 at 7:42 AM

You may want to read this LAW360 article about Federal Circuit Judge Michel.

I just checked. Fed. Cir. Judge Paul R. Michel is NOT invested in the Facebook cartel, at least according to his financial disclosure.

He did not, however, police the Federal Circuit— s conflicts of interest in *LEADER V. FACEBOOK* since Facebook— s attorney, Thomas G. Hungar, Gibson Dunn LLP, had represented the interests of the whole court and the Federal Circuit Bar Association in a 2010 ethics case, ironically.

LAW360 HEADLINE: — Strong Software Patents Crucial, Michel Tells Justices—

— As the U.S. Supreme Court considers how to evaluate when software can be patented, former Federal Circuit Chief Judge Paul Michel warned the justices Monday that adopting a standard that weakens patent protection for software would — cripple, if not destroy, computer-related industries.—

http://www.law360.com/ip/articles/504692?nl_pk=3d7de43c-2a83-457b-8e08-511bc28d2aec&utm_source=newsletter

Here— s Judge Michel— s 2008 financial disclosure:

chief economic advisor Larry Summers Henry Paulson of Goldman Sachs and Geithner to pay Goldman Sachs 100 cents on the dollar Paulson and Bernanke ask congress for \$700 billion to bail out the banks. BUT NO BAILOUT FOR LEHMAN BROTHERS GONE AND THE ORDERS CAME FROM GOLDMAN SACHS TO LARRY SUMMERS NOT TO BAIL THEM OUT?? just so Goldman Sachs can be number ONE? IN 1999, at the urging of Summers and Rubin congress passed the Gramm-Leach-Bliley Act and cleared the way for future mergers, in 1998 someone tried to regulate them it was Brooksley Born but Larry Summers kill this, Summers had 13 bankers in his office and directing her to stop Greenspan Rubin and SEC chairman Arthur Levitt issued a joint statement condemning Born. The securities and exchange commission agency conducted no major investigation in to the bank during the bubble and 146 people were gutted from the securities enforcement division?

When David contacted securities and exchange commission about LEHMAN BROTHERS GOLDMAN SACHS AND LARRY SUMMERS AND FACEBOOK there were only four people WORKING THERE and then down to just ONE?? and his job was to turn the lights out

OBAMA picked Mary Schapiro the former CEO of FINRA to run the securities and exchange commission who held stock in both Facebook and Baidu (China) before the Facebook IPO via her investment in T. Rowe Price the securities and exchange commission agency also ignored numerous whistleblower warnings of improper â– dark poolsâ– activity, (PAY OF)

ReplyDelete

4.

dave123February 2, 2014 at 6:47 PM

Larry Summers + President Barack Obama picked Mary Schapiro the former CEO of FINRA to run the securities and exchange commission who held stock in both Facebook and Baidu (China) before the Facebook IPO via her investment in T. Rowe Price the securities and exchange commission agency also ignored numerous whistleblower warnings of improper â– dark poolsâ– activity, (PAY OF)

Larry Summers + President Barack Obama (appointed Leonard P. Stark to the judgeâ– s seat in Delaware Federal District Court eight days after Starkâ– s court allowed Facebook to get away with jury and court manipulation of an on-sale bar verdict which was attained without a single piece of hard evidence; Barack and Michelle Obama were evidently protecting their 47 million â– likesâ– on Facebook)

Larry Summers + President Barack Obama new found friends, Facebook cartel had it all covered, They had it all already S.E.C. Chair Mary L. Schapiro, Commerce Secretary #1 Rebecca M. Blank, Commerce Secretary #2 Penny S. Pritzker, Patent Office Director David J. Kappos, Attorney General Eric H. Holder and Chief Justice John G. Roberts, Jr. were well cared for.

Larry Summers + President Barack Obama + Baidu(China) All had back door keys to the NSA then add your healthcare (Obamacare), financial (Wall Street), telephone and online data (NSA) to your Dark Profile, and you have the ultimate Big Brother file on every person on the planet and CHINA HAD THE BACK DOOR KEYS TO THE NSA???? with facebook and their repeated breaches of security and their now ubiquitous intrusions on peopleâ– s privacy?

Larry Summers + Facebook The 2008 finance crisis was not an accident it was caused by an out of control industry and at the wheel was chief economic advisor Larry Summers, Summers who played a MAJOR role in the Deregulation of Derivatives, And became PRESIDENT of HARVARD in 2001 And New that FACEBOOK was stolen, and new of the THEFT OF Leader Technologiesâ– when the Winklevoss made a complaint to lawrence larry summers PRESIDENT of HARVARD they where tolled to piss of summers

wanted THE FACEBOOK CLUB for him self but summers needed that suck up little shit mark zuckerberg to do it, The 2008 finance crisis was not an accident it was caused by LARRY SUMMERS?

ReplyDelete

5.

dave123February 2, 2014 at 6:49 PM

Larry Summers + election manipulation on FB Since that data was not equally available to the opposition, use of this data about you amounts to election manipulation. The fact that so many foreigners are associated with Facebook amounts to foreign influence on U.S. elections, which is illegal. This undue influence hurts every American. Ditto for the sovereign elections in Germany, France or any other country, like fucking Germany ASS-HOLE The Facebook Club run by Larry Summers used the promise of wild Facebook IPO returns as the currency for their plans to install Barack Obama as President and press their global data gathering agenda

Larry Summers + FB + Robin Y. Li Robin Y. Li became CEO of Baidu in Jan. 2004. Coincidentally, that is the very same month Mark Zuckerberg claims he started Facebook (â€” in one to two weeksâ€”) and launched it on Feb. 4, 2004. The name of his British Virgin Islands hide away for his Baidu holdings probably says it allâ€” Handsome Reward. Sands Capital appears to have been worried about the appearance of impropriety? Had they disclosed Baidu in a timely way, eyebrows would have been raised about possible Chinese involvement in the Obama cabinet, as well as in American healthcare and data infrastructure. Something is clearly amiss, Robin Y. Li NEW THAT FB WAS STOLEN and that it was Larry Summers who was running FACEBOOK ow shit?

Larry Summers + friends chief economic advisor Larry Summers Henry Paulson of Goldman Sachs and Geithner to pay Goldman Sachs 100 cents on the dollar Paulson and Bernanke ask congress for \$700 billion to bail out the banks. BUT NO BAILOUT FOR LEHMAN BROTHERS GONE AND THE ORDERS CAME FROM GOLDMAN SACHS TO LARRY SUMMERS NOT TO BAIL THEM OUT?? just so Goldman Sachs can be number ONE? Paulson was a dick who did not know how to work out shit if someone stuck a spade up his ass

THIS IS IT VERY ONE GET ON TWITTER

ReplyDelete

K. CraineFebruary 3, 2014 at 12:40 PM

President Obama claimed last night that there was â€” not even a smidgen of corruptionâ€” in the IRS scandal. Really now Mr. President? How can any self-respecting person make such a claim about a sprawling government agency with 106,000 employees? Such a claim telegraphs the massive corruption that we have proved exists within this administration. An administration where Yes is No and wrong is right. Given that, a No from Obama means a Yes.

Hereâ€” s an excerpt from the New York Times article:

â€” â€” -

Mr. Oâ€” Reilly responded that there were â€” unanswered questionsâ€” and asked again if there was corruption in the I.R.S.

â€” There were some boneheaded decisions,â€” the president said.

â– But no mass corruption?â– Mr. Oâ– Reilly asked.

â– Not even mass corruption â– not even a smidgen of corruption,â– Mr. Obama said.

â– â– -

SOURCE: â– Obama Is Tackled by Oâ– Reilly in Pre-Game Interviewâ– by Peter Baker, Feb. 22, 2014, The New York Times
http://www.nytimes.com/2014/02/03/us/politics/obama-is-tackled-by-oreilly-before-game.html?_r=0

ReplyDelete

6.

DarrenFebruary 3, 2014 at 4:22 PM

A couple of additional items to inform your congressperson about along with the overwhelming conflicts of interest already presented here

David Kappos encouraged his employeeâ– s, of whom include the judges that work for the USPTO, to use Facebook. He states on the USPTO website. â– Iâ– m confident our Facebook presence will complement the USPTO Web site as a means of communicating and connecting with the public and our stakeholders in the intellectual property community.

On the other hand, Chief Justice Roberts at the Fourth Circuit Court of Appeals Annual Conference in 2011 said that he recommends to the law clerks not to use social media, Facebook and Twitter, because a person could gain insight by stray comments and that would not be good. Justice Breyer, who has a Twitter and Facebook account, stated at a House Appropriations Subcommittee, â– Judges wear black robes so that they will resist the temptation to publicize themselves,â– Breyer said. â– Because we speak for the law, and that is to be anonymous. So I wouldnâ– t want to have followers on the tweeter or the Facebook page but for my children, and I can get in touch with them anyway.â–

So the question is, If Chief Justice Roberts discourages law clerks from using Facebook and Justice Breyer is against using it publicly, then why in the world would Kappos open a Facebook account for the USPTO, and encourage the patent office employees, which includes 50-100 patent judges, to use it and then open a Directors reexam at the same time against Leader?

His conduct appears suspect and corrupt!

ReplyDelete

7.

Rain OnyourparadeFebruary 4, 2014 at 7:31 AM

Check out this Russian (OK, Ukrainian) risk to HealthCare.org.

Belarus link to HealthCare.gov raises concerns over possible cyber attack,

<http://fxn.ws/1gJ1auQ>

The Ukrainian software official, Valery Tsepkalo told a local radio station in Minsk that U.S. Health &

Human Services is â– one of our clientsâ– and that â– we are helping Obama complete his insurance reform.â–

HHS was run by Todd Park, the guy with the Chinese connections also. Whatâ– s wrong with American programmers for American healthcare. This breach of U.S. sovereignty by this President is just criminal.

ReplyDelete

8.

Mark GoeingsFebruary 4, 2014 at 2:10 PM

There is no information missing here. Form 13g is only used when a fund acquires more than 5% of a publicly traded company. Thatâ– s why you donâ– t see these disclosures here. No conspiracy afoot; this is just basic SEC procedure.

And I am pretty shocked that you have explicitly accused Fenwick and West of providing source code to Mr. Zuckerberg? Fenwick is a very well regarded firm and I cannot even begin to imagine something like that ever happened. But in any event I think you are setting yourself up for a very nasty libel lawsuit.

ReplyDelete

Replies

9.

K. CraineFebruary 4, 2014 at 6:30 PM

Mark. The 5% rule is SC 13G/A, 13d-1(a). However, your conclusion is misleading, hopefully not knowingly so. The rule for investment companies is much more strict. The rule (a) you cite mainly applies to corporations and their holders, which can include an investment companyâ– s holdings. But, an investment company has stricter reporting rules for its portfolio investments. It must report everything, not just more than 5% holdings. Rule 13 has four main sections, you cited only (a). It also has Rule 13d-1(b), Rule 13d-1(c) and Rule 13d-1(c). <http://www.law.cornell.edu/cfr/text/17/240.13d-1>

Easier to follow regarding investment companies is 15 U.S. CODE Â§ 80Aâ– 8 â– REGISTRATION OF INVESTMENT COMPANIES

<http://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/15/80a-8>

Weâ– ll use Sands Capitalâ– s other filings to disprove your statement. Sands Capital has filed many reports for investments of less than 5%.

Here are some examples:

CREE, INC. on Feb. 14, 2012 â– 249,600 shares representing ***0.22% ownership***.
<http://www.sec.gov/Archives/edgar/data/895419/000102006612000004/cree0212.txt>

FMC TECHNOLOGIES, INC. on Feb. 14, 2012 â– 11,144,206 shares representing ***4.68% ownership***.
<http://www.sec.gov/Archives/edgar/data/1020066/000102006612000007/fti0212.txt>

VARIAN MEDICAL SYSTEMS, INC. on Feb. 13 â– 56,650 shares representing ***0.05% ownership***

We could go on. Bottom line. Investment companies must report â– in the public interest or for the protection of investors.â– 15 U.S. CODE Â§ 80Aâ– 8(b).

Delete

10. Reply

11.

K. CraineFebruary 4, 2014 at 4:05 PM

This is an OPINION blog, Mark. It is a citizenâ– s right to express his or her opinion. Inform yourself of the facts and express your opinion.

We have covered Fenwickâ– s misconduct thoroughly in past posts. Take note of such things as â– Christopher P. Kingâ– and his shadow self, â– Christopher-Charles Kingâ– for starters. The opinion is well founded. Those who have encountered Fenwickâ– s treachery have another view than your â– well regardedâ– caricature.

ReplyDelete

K. CraineFebruary 5, 2014 at 7:17 AM

Almost forgot to mention. Feb. 4 (yesterday) was the 10th anniversary of Mark Zuckerbergâ– s, James W. Breyerâ– s, Accel Partners LLPâ– s, Fenwick & West LLPâ– s theft of Leader Technologiesâ– U.S. Patent No. 7,139,761 invention.

ReplyDelete

ANTI-CORRUPTION GROUP AGAINST GREEN-WASHING BY CAR SCAM CORPORATION ASKS YOU TO PRINT AND PUT THESE FLIERS UNDER THE WINDSHIELD WIPER OF ANY TESLAâ– S YOU SEE, AND SEND THEM TO YOUR ELECTED OFFICIALS AND ASK THEM WHAT THEY ARE DOING ABOUT THIS SCANDAL:

GLOBAL ANTI-CORRUPTION ADVOCACY GROUP SAYS:

â– Lithium ion batteries, when they burn, cause brain cancer, liver cancer and other, potentially lethal, toxic poisoning. Certain regulators are told to â– ignore these issuesâ– because certain lithium ion investors donated cash to certain campaigns. The chemicals for lithium ion batteries come from countries which needed to be invaded in order to monopolize the mining of those chemicals. Certain politicians are told to â– ignore these issuesâ– because certain lithium ion investors engaged in war profiteering in order to control those minerals.

The FAA has issued numerous warnings and videos showing that lithium ion batteries do spontaneously self-ignite and crash airplanes. Numerous people have been killed in lithium ion plane crashes. Certain regulators are told to â– ignore these issuesâ– because certain lithium ion investors donated cash to certain campaigns. Flight MH370 was carrying tons of lithium ion batteries in itâ– s cargo hold.

Lithium ion batteries have self-ignited and set numerous children and senior citizens on fire. They have set homes on fire. They have set offices on fire. They have set Apple Stores on fire. You constantly hear about passenger airlines being forced to land because passengers â– smell smoke in the cabinâ– . This is almost

always a lithium ion battery going off in the cabin and exposing all of the passengers to itâ€” s carcinogenic ignition vapors. There have been multiple recalls of Tesla for fires including the battery charger cord setting homes on fire and the need for an entire titanium add-on plate to cover the whole underside of the Tesla. Teslaâ€” s have now been involved in many deaths.

Silicon Valley investors took over the lithium ion battery market, along with Goldman Sachs (recently called before Congress for this very same â€” commodity manipulationâ€”), because they knew they were getting large government hand-outs from the Department of Energy in exchange for campaign contributions.

Lithium ion batteries lose their power and memory over a relatively short time. Lithium ion batteries blow up when they get wet or bumped. Fisker Motors went out of business when millions of dollars of Fisker cars, using lithium ion batteries, got wet and all blew up. Tesla battery packs have blown up, on multiple occasions, from simply hitting bumps in the road. Manufacturing these kinds of batteries is so toxic that even China, a country known for the most minimal regulations, has closed a huge number of battery factories because of the massive numbers of deaths they caused to workers and nearby residents.

Journalists have published a glut of articles exposing cover-ups about the dangers and corruption involved with lithium ion batteries. The U.S. Government and numerous groups have filed charges against Panasonic, and similar battery companies for bribery, corruption, dumping, price fixing and other unethical tactics.

Every key investor in lithium ion was also a campaign donor who also received huge federal cash from the Department of Energy in the same funding cycle in which they paid campaign contributions. By driving a Tesla, in addition to the common public perception that it is a â€” douche-bag carâ€” , there is something far worse about driving it. You are making a public statement to the world that you support organized crime by driving this car. Here is why: Investigators say that, political operatives David Plouffe, Rahm Emanuel, Steven Rattner, Bill Daly, David Axelrod and Robert Gibbs arranged with Silicon Valley investors to take over the lithium battery industry in order to monopolize the trillions of dollars of lithium, and related mining deals, in Afghanistan. The Afghan war has now cost Americanâ€” s over 6 trillion dollars, with almost nothing to show for it.

They say that they traded federal funding for campaign support assisted by Harry Reid and Dianne Feinstein, who received numerous stock and cash kickbacks in the scheme. They say they used the money to fund political campaigns. They used the Silicon Valley investors internet companies, (mostly Google), to manipulate voter perceptions and web searches in favor of their agenda. The Silicon Valley investors received favorable federal laws, tax gifts, free federal loans, stock bumps and other perks. The Silicon Valley investors companies that used the Afghan minerals: Abound, Solyndra, Fisker, Ener1, Tesla, and many, many more, that received the Department of Energy kickback funds, managed by Steven Chu, have all either failed, been raided, been charged with fraud or otherwise turned out to be disasters because they were based on a financial fraud skimming scheme instead of a good business plan. Anyone who spoke out about details of the scam, particularly journalists, had a character assassination hit-job ordered on them by Axelrod, Gibbs and Carney; using tabloid fronts that they controlled.

All of these facts are known, in great detail, by many investigators. Nearly a million pages of evidence exist. A Special Prosecutor is required to perform proper prosecutions. No matter what political party you belong to: This is organized crime against the public and you are supporting it if you drive a Tesla. All of this information can now be validated, and confirmed, on any law enforcement or investigative news database.â€”

12.

Rain OnyourparadeFebruary 5, 2014 at 9:35 AM

By my tally, these Facebook loving criminals, sorry attorneys, only know how to misquote the law. The jig is

up boys and girls. How do you know an attorney is lying?

His/her lips are moving.

Our beloved Harvard-bred President brags about teaching Constitutional law for a decade. Hmmm

Google Bankrolled By The CIA | Conscious Ape

Google, Facebook, eBay, PayPal – Evidence is mounting that these internet giants could all be CIA fronts funded by the spy agency's Silicon Valley venture capital arm—!

consciousape.com/2012/05/03/google-bankrolled-by-the-cia/

More results

Facebook, the CIA, DARPA, and the tanking IPO – NaturalNews.com

Facebook, the CIA, DARPA, and the tanking IPO. España's Mobile Site. Home Subscribe (free) ... (NVCA). The chairman of NVCA? Jim Breyer. Gilman Louie happened to be the first CEO of the important CIA start-up, In-Q-Tel.

naturalnews.com/036889_Facebook_DARPA_CIA.html

More results

PDF Jim Breyer of Accel Partners Elected Chairman Of National ...

Jim Breyer of Accel Partners Elected Chairman Of National Venture Capital Association SECTION: FINANCIAL NEWS LENGTH: 694 words ... Central Intelligence Agency \\\(CIA\\) Kleiner Perkins Caufield Byers; and Chad Waite, OVP Venture Partners.

fbcoverup.com/docs/cyberhijack/2004-05-13-James-W-Breye...

More results

internet – Does the CIA own part of Facebook? – Skeptics ...

Does the CIA own part of Facebook? That is the Internet rumor, and it is gaining believers as Facebook plays a role in destabilizing regimes from Libya to China.

skeptics.stackexchange.com/questions/2131/does-the-cia-own-part-of-f...

More results

Facebook, the CIA, DARPA, and the Tanking IPO

Facebook, the CIA, DARPA, and the Tanking IPO. ... a man named Gilman Louie joined the board of the National Venture Capital Association of America (NVCA). The chairman of NVCA? Jim Breyer. Gilman Louie happened to be the first CEO of the important CIA start-up, In-Q-Tel.

ibtimes.com.au/facebook-cia-darpa-tanking-ipo-1299880

More results

Facebook and the CIA | ZDNet

One of Greylock's senior partners is called Howard Cox, another former chairman of the NVCA, who is also on the board of In-Q-Tel. What's In-Q-Tel? Well, believe it or not (and check out their website), this is the venture-capital wing of the CIA.

zdnet.com/article/facebook-and-the-cia/#!

More results

Facebook, the CIA, DARPA, and the tanking IPO – Prison Planet.com

Facebook, the CIA, DARPA, and the tanking IPO. Jon Rappoport Prisonplanet.com ... a man named Gilman Louie joined the board of the National Venture Capital Association of America (NVCA). The chairman of NVCA? Jim Breyer. Gilman Louie happened to be the first CEO of the important CIA start-up, ...

prisonplanet.com/facebook-the-cia-darpa-and-the-tanking-ip...

More results

Facebook data mining for CIA and US Defense? – snopes.com

Facebook data mining for CIA and US Defense? Spook Central snopes.com > Urban Legends > Spook Central: Facebook data mining ... May 13, 2004 – San Francisco, CA – The National Venture Capital Association's (NVCA) ...

message.snopes.com/showthread.php?t=8758

More results

AnonymousLegionOps : Google Bankrolled By The CIA

“Google, Facebook, eBay, PayPal – Evidence is mounting that these internet giants could all be CIA fronts funded by the spy agency's Silicon Valley venture capital arm—i”

anonymouslegionops.blogspot.com/2012/09/google-bankrolled-by-cia.html

More results

Gilman Louie – Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Gilman Louie (born 1960) is a technology venture capitalist who got his start as a video game designer and then ran the CIA venture capital fund In-Q-Tel He graduated in 1983 from San Francisco State University.

en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gilman_Louie

More results

The CIA and NSA Want You to Be Their Friend on ... – Infowars

The CIA and NSA Want You to Be Their Friend on Facebook. 0 1 0. ... he is also a former chairman of the National Venture Capital Association ... “identifies and partners with companies developing cutting-edge technologies to help deliver these solutions to the Central Intelligence Agency and ...

infowars.com/the-cia-and-nsa-want-you-to-be-their-frie...

The dark side of venture capital: Five things startups need to know

By Conner Forrest [connerforrest](#) FOR TECH REPUBLIC

Â Image: [iStockphoto/darak77](#)

Nearly \$27 billion dollars was invested by venture capitalists in 2012. That \$27 billion was invested across 3,723 deals, making the average deal hover at a little over \$7 million.

While that number may seem staggering to many people, it’s about average for VC investments made since the dot com bubble burst between 2000 and 2001, according to the National Venture Capital Association (NVCA). Yes, the economic impact of the dot com bubble was horrendous, but it did spawn a renewed sense of innovation in startup development.

Companies are running leaner than ever, and because of that VCs are more willing to invest in companies who don’t pride themselves on their burn rate. Still, raising venture capital funding can be a risky business if you aren’t realistic about what to expect.

Here are some things to think about if you are considering raising your first round.

1. Statistically, you will fail

The venture capital investment process is a complicated one and potential companies are vetted thoroughly before they are committed to. With that being said, just because your company is backed by a major VC you aren’t guaranteed success.

Think about those 3,723 deals that happened in 2012. In that same year there were only 49 IPOs and 449 mergers and acquisitions (M&A) deals. Granted, those exits came from companies that were invested in probably a decade ago, it is still an interesting ratio to consider.

Micah Rosenbloom, a venture partner at Founders Collective, said that historically, only one out of every 10 companies that a firm invests in with a given fund will be successful. That’s not to say that all of the remaining companies will fail, though. According to Tomasz Tunguz, a partner at Redpoint Ventures, “Typical portfolio company failure rates across the industry defined as either shutdowns or returning capital are roughly 40%-50%.”

This isn’t to discourage hopeful founders that are seeking capital, but to ground your expectations in reality. Besides, entrepreneurship is about having the courage to fail, right? The fact that you are more likely to fail is a fact of life for venture-backed companies, it is not an expectation for the VCs making the investment.

“You never invest in a company thinking that it will fail,” Tunguz said.

A VC investment in your company does not guarantee success, but it does mean you have someone in your corner who believes you have what it takes to make this thing work. Once you have a VC in your corner, you have to make sure you are in sync on what it will take to make this a worthy investment. More importantly, you have to know how long it will take for this investment to pay off.

2. There is a timeframe for ROI

“Typical venture funds are structured as 10 year commitments for the limited partners who invest in the fund,” Tunguz said.

Venture capital firms are ten-year vehicles for investors, but that doesn’t mean that all companies will be ten years old when they return on the investment. Rosenbloom mentioned that initial investments are made in the first three years. After the portfolio has been established, a firm will typically make follow-on investments over the remainder of the fund’s lifecycle.

Ten years may sound like a long time, but you have to consider how long companies like Coca-Cola have been around (since 1892) and some companies that were started in the 2000s have a comparable valuation to Coke. Founders Collective is usually the first institutional round in a company, and Rosenbloom said that they aren’t looking for the next cool invention.

“As a venture capital firm, we are not in the business of funding inventors or inventions, we are in the business of funding fast-growing companies,” Rosenbloom said.

Considering the first three years as initial investments, a company could only have seven years to “make it.” Some VCs, like Rosenbloom, consider seven years the average age for ROI, and the data from NVCA supports that claim.

The NVCA reported in their 2013 Yearbook that, of the 49 IPOs that happened in 2012, the median age for IPO was 7 years old and the mean age for a company to IPO was 8 years old. While some have argued that it is taking longer for startups to mature, Tunguz argues, “The gestation period will likely fall some because of the tremendous exit activity in M&A and IPOs in the last 24 months.”

To help you make it through the whirlwind of growth that can happen after an investment, you have to know how much capital you need and when you need it.

3. You can take too much funding

“All too often, entrepreneurs will think of raising a Series A round from a reputable VC as the end goal and don’t think they can be successful unless they do so. So they reprioritize raising capital over building a valuable product or service and usually end up asking for too much money too soon which ends up in a failed fundraising attempt or a raise on bad terms for the entrepreneur,” said Hrach Simonian, a principal at Canaan Partners.

As I mentioned in a previous article, knowing how much money you need can make all the difference in your venture capital experience. It starts by understanding how much money you need and only raising that much money. Raising too much money can force entrepreneurs to make decisions they aren’t ready to make.

“If you raise too much money, you have to swing for the fences,” Rosenbloom said.

You want the amount of money you raise to coincide with the benchmark you are trying to hit. If you don’t have a specific benchmark in mind (which you really should), a good rule of thumb is to consider the amount of capital it takes to sustain your operations for 18 months, then add 25-50 percent for added flexibility and seek to raise that amount of money.

Tunguz said that raising too much capital is far from the gravest sin to be committed by an entrepreneur, “But having a huge sum of money in the bank can entice founders to dramatically increasing burn rate or diffuse the company’s energy among many projects. It can be challenging to maintain the same execution discipline

created by the scarcity of capital when the bank account is overflowing.”

Another risk of raising too much capital is setting the bar too high for your exit. By doing so you will run the risk of not being able to grow into the expectation that was set by raising a large amount of money.

Remember to raise enough to get yourself to the next stage where you can assess whether or not you need to raise more money. Keep in mind that once you choose a firm and raise those funds, that VC will probably get a permanent seat on your board of advisors. Choose carefully, because you are usually stuck with that investor for good.

4. You can't fire your VC

Too many founders abdicate their due diligence when it comes to the firms they end up pitching. Each venture capital firm has its own general focus on specific sectors or verticals. Taking that to a more granular scale, each partner within each specific firm maintains investments in a focused area of expertise.

Founders typically don't appreciate the incentive structure on the side of the fund, which is based on the size and the dynamics of that fund. Understand how the fund makes money to determine if it is a good fit for you. The size of the fund will be a good determinant for whether or not your company will present a quality investment opportunity for the partners.

You have to think of your VC firm as another partner in your business. This leads to one of the single most important aspects of your startup/VC relationship: Make sure your goals for your company line up with your VC's goals for his or her investment. By aligning your goals with those of your VC, you can help potentially avoid a disaster scenario.

“The disaster scenario is that the founding team wants to do something different than the board,” Tunguz said.

The risk/reward curves are different for entrepreneurs than they are for VCs, and board members (including your VC) have a legal responsibility to take into account the goals of the investors. So, if your company is losing steam and an acquisition opportunity comes along that is in the best interest of your investors, they might push you to take it, even if it means you don't get paid.

But, of course, you can avoid all that potential heartache by not taking funding to begin with.

5. Failure isn't death

Micah Rosenbloom describes venture capital as jet fuel. If you want to drive somewhere 100 miles away, you'll probably drive there. If you want to get from New York to Los Angeles, you're going to have to fly, and you will need fuel to power that jet.

Venture capital gives you potential—the potential for major success and the potential to fail spectacularly. The good news here—the gospel of venture capital if you will—is that failure is not the end of the story if you play your cards right. Despite stereotypes, most VCs are actually looking to build relationships with entrepreneurs, not just make money off of them.

“The Valley is small, and life is long,” Tunguz said.

According to Tunguz, when it comes to his work at Redpoint Venture, great relationships are the motivation, because even if you fail it's not the end of the world. What is much more important is how you fail and how transparent you are throughout the process. If you keep people informed when you hit a snag and ask for help with a problem, you can build trust with your investors.

Venture capital investors want to know that you will be a good steward of the funds they placed under your control. If you can prove yourself a highly competent entrepreneur and someone who will push as hard as they can to make an idea work, failure will not mean the end of your career as an entrepreneur. At that point, even if you fail, past investors and people involved with your company will be far more likely to fund your next project if they trust the way you work.

As an entrepreneur, burning bridges is unwise. Treat people with respect to build social capital, but don't see them as just a resource either. Other than that, always remember that if you're going to fail, fail big and go down swinging. Conner Forrest is a Staff Writer for TechRepublic. He covers Google and startups and is passionate about the convergence of technology and culture. This news coverage, again, proves that you can hire a few people to have them use the entire internet, via a few companies in Silicon Valley, to end the life of anyone..from Putin, to your neighborhood paper-boy! The attackers never have to face the law! Is that right that these â– CYBER ASSASSINâ– companies get to sell â– KILL SERVICESâ– inside the USA?

In Summation: Imagine that you are one American citizen. You work for no political party, no covert organization. You simply invented some products that worked better than your competitors and, when your competitors, try to blockade your product, you called the cops! In reprisal, your competitors used the entire multi-trillion dollar resources of the United States Government, *including EVERYTHING described above*, to try to end your life.

Thatâ– s â– *The American Dream*â– , right?

Posted in [Afghanistan](#), [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Hired Assassins](#), [Housing](#), [Idea Theft](#), [Lithium Batteries](#), [Netflix And Streaming](#), [News Manipulation](#), [Patents And Inventions](#), [Political Bribes](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Senator Insider Trading](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Sony Pictures](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#), [Tesla Motors Lies And Safety Defects](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [LEAKS REVEAL WHITE HOUSE ATTACKS AGAINST CITIZENS AND OPERATED BY WHITE HOUSE FINANCIERS](#)

bookmark_borderWho Does The White House Hire To Attack You If Your Speak Up?

Posted on [August 5, 2022](#)[August 5, 2022](#)

Law enforcement agencies, intelligence agencies and private investigators have identified these attackers complicit in this matter.

Today, nearly a million emails were publicly leaked online from major corrupt officials. Our cases ***call each and every one of those emails into evidence***. At BidenLaptopEmails.com ICIJ.ORG and many other sites, any person can read the evidence. For example, while White House executives deny that they had any influence over the “winners” and “losers” of U.S. Department of Energy funds. The emails prove Biden and Obama Administration executives and their families to be bald faced lying criminals about those assertions, ie: Hunter Bidens emails about most of the operations:

Further, when confronted about these crimes, White House officials hired CYBER ASSASSINS:

HIRED TO KILL – THE CYBER ASSASSINS HIRED BY WHITE HOUSE STAFF

– A Report To Federal Investigators And The Public

A group of companies and individuals sell cyber assassination services designed to end people's lives. When we spoke with California Senators Speier, Pelosi, Feinstein and Harris; their staff said that they refuse to regulate such activities because it would violate – *Freedom Of Speech* – . We also noticed that THEY hire these cyber assassins to attack political enemies, reporters, competitors and whistle-blowers. We asked about that conflict-of-interest. They did not respond... We then asked: – *If it is OK for these people to engage in the attacks listed herein, (see the ATTACKERS PLAY-BOOK list; Below), are you OK with them doing all of these things to YOU for the next 5 years?* –

They did not respond...

A lifetime analysis of the published work, payments and who paid them, often via covert payment routes, conducted at an FBI-level of research, reveals some pretty interesting illicit and overt connections between all of them.

These are the people that the tech oligarchs, The White House and U.S. Senators hire to end your life if you report their crimes. It should be against the law for these cyber assassination kill services to even exist, but Congress won't outlaw them because Senators use them every day. If they can do the things

they do, to you, then it must be legal to do the same things back to them. While they spend millions of dollars and get paid millions of dollars to destroy you, the average person only has a fraction of that money, if any at all, to fight back with. Since they are hired to destroy you, you have every right to destroy them...as long as you do it legally and in the most creative and insidious ways possible. In payback for accepting compensation for trying to destroy you and your family, they must be hunted and tracked for the rest of their lives! Criminal referrals and RICO charges appear to have been filed against every party on this list:

- **A.J. Delaurio** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Acronym**
- **Adam Dachis** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Adam Weinstein** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Adrian Covert** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Adrien Chen** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Al Mottur and Manuel Ortiz, Brownstein Hyatt Farber Schreck**
- **Alan Henry** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Albert Burneko** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Alex Balk** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Alexander Pareene** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger

- **Alexandra Philpides** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Allison Spinner**
- **Allison Wentz** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Alphabet** – Privacy abuser, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger
- **American Independent Foundation** – Attack service
- **American Ledger** – Attack service
- **AmpliFire News** – News attack media network
- **American Bridge** – Spy service and attack service processor
- **American Bridge 21st Century Foundation Group** – Experts at separating rich people from their cash to fund attacks
- **Andrew Collins** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Andrew Magary** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Andrew McCormack**
- **Andrew Orin** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Andy Barbour, Smith-Free Group**
- **Andy Bechtolsheim** â– VC- Insider campaign backer
- **Aneesh Chopra**
- **Angelica Alzona** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Anna Merlan** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Ariana Cohen** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Arnold Schwarzenegger** â– Outrage media operative
- **Ashley Feinberg** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Austin Lau**
- **Ava Gyurina** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Barack Obama** â– Chicago politician who hired 70% of the attack services available
- **Barry Petchesky** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Bill Daley** â– White House strong-arm who pushed attack services at White House
- **Bill Gurley**
- **Bill Lockyer** â– Calif State finance head
- **Black Cube** – Private Mossad attack service
- **Brendan I. Koerner** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Brendan Oâ– Connor** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Brent Rose** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Brian Goncher** â– Deloitte VC intermediary that worked Big Tech mafia
- **Brian Hickey** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Buzzfeed** – Attack service that convinces naive soyboys to write news clips
- **Cambridge Analytica** – Attack service, keeps changing name
- **Camila Cabrer** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Carl Gordon**
- **Cardinal & Pine** – Attack service
- **Chad Hurley**
- **Cheryl Sandberg** â– Facebook attack boss, reports to Larry Summers, dates Activision CEO
- **Choire Sicha** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Chris Jennings, Jennings Policy Strategies**
- **Chris Mohnney** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Chuck Brain, Capitol Hill Strategies Inc**
- **Civis Analytics** â– Social manipulation attack group
- **Clover Hope** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Clearview AI Face Tracking**
- **Correct The Record** – Attack service
- **Covington & Burling** – Policy manipulation & appointee rigging lawyers
- **Courier Newsroom** – Attack service

- **Daniel Cohen** â– DOE Legal manipulation counsel
- **Daniel Morgan** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Daniel Jones** – Dianne Feinsteins media “hit man”
- **Dave McClure** â– VC, Hell magnet
- **David Axelrod** â– White House attack boss
- **David Brock** – Master of character assassination services
- **David Danielson**
- **David Drummond** â– Lawyer/Lobbyistâ– Google, wife cheater
- **David Matthews** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **David Mott**
- **David Plouffe** â– White House money packager & election rigger
- **David Prend**
- **David Sacks**
- **David Sandalow**
- **Debbie Wasserman Schultz** – Attack politician advisor, election rigger
- **Denis McDonough** â– White House attack coordinator
- **Diana Moskovitz** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Dianne Feinstein** â– California politician who hired huge numbers of attack services
- **Draper – Fisher** â– VC firm (Campaign funder who received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging)
- **Eleanor Shechet** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Elizabeth Spiers** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Elizabeth Starkey** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Elon Musk** â– Attack boss, has CIA staff and Mercs on payroll to attack others
- **Emerson Collective** – Steve Job’s cash deployer for political intrigues
- **Emily Gould** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger, sounds like an idiot on Jimmel Kimmel interview
- **Emily Herzig** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Emma Carmichael** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Eric Holder** â– Attorney General- DOJ, indicted by Congress for contempt, ran cover-ups
- **Eric Paley**
- **Eric Schmidt** â– Owner- Google. Jigsaw Boss, Dr. Strangelove level of sociopathy
- **Erin Ryan** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Ethan Sommer** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Eyal Ebel** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Facebook** – Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger
- **Fusion GPS** â– Defamation attack and journalist bribery service
- **Gabriel Burt**
- **Gabrielle Bluestone** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Gabrielle Darbyshire** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger and attack services director
- **Gawker Media** â– DNC/Clinton/Obama character assassination media tool
- **Georgina K. Faircloth** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Gilman Louie** â– VC, founder of IN-Q-Tel spy service
- **Gizmodo** â– DNC/Clinton/Obama character assassination media tool
- **Goldman Sachs** â– Financial packager (Suspected of staging most of the TARP/DOE deals for personal gain & insider payouts – Elon Musk’s stock manipulation partner)
- **Google, Inc.** â– Data harvesting company(Ran media attacks, stock market pump and dump PR hype and character assassinations – amplifies attacks by the others on this list and locks those attacks at the top of every search result for a fee)
- **Gregory Howard** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Greylock Capital** â– Silicon Valley Insider trading operator focused on election manipulation
- **Hamilton Nolan** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Hannah Keyser** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger

- **Heather Deitrich** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Heather Podesta**, Heather Podesta + Partners
- **Hopewell Fund** – Attack service
- **Hudson Hongo** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Hugo Schwyzer** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Hunter Slaton** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Ian Fette** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger and Google, Gawker, Jalopnik, Gizmodo media assassin
- **In-Q-Tel, Inc.** â– CIA off-shoot
- **Investing in US**
- **Ira Ehrenpreis** â– VC Campaign backer
- **Irin Carmon** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Jalopnik** â– Online defamation facade political publication. Pretends to be about cars but is hit job rag
- **James Brown Jr** â– HHS Programming lead in California (Arrested for corruption)
- **James J. Cooke** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **James King** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Jared Cohen** â– Google boss and international political manipulator
- **Jared Birchell** – Elon Musk’s attack dog
- **Jawed Karim**
- **JigSaw Operations** within the Google Cartel – Attack service
- **Hunter Biden**
- **Jay Carney** â– White House press attack plots coordinator
- **Jeff Berman and David Russell**, Bryan Cave
- **Jeff Lieberman**
- **Jeff Peck**, Peck, Madigan, Jones & Stewart
- **Jeffrey Zients**
- **Jennifer Ouellette** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Jeremy Stoppelman**
- **Jesse Oxfeld** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Jessica Cohen** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Jesus Diaz** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Jillian Schulz** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Jim Blanchard and Ilia Rodriguez**, DLA Piper
- **Jim Breyer** â– VC and CIA intermediary
- **Jim Goetz**
- **Joanna Rothkopf** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Joe Lonsdale** â– VC, famous for rape and abuse scandal and domestic spying via Palantir
- **Joe Rhodes** â– White House shill
- **Joel Johnson**, The Glover Park Group
- **Johanna Shelton** – Google’s White House manipulator
- **John Cook** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger and director of media assassins group
- **John Doerr** â– Owner â– Kleiner Perkins. Tech Mafia â– Godfatherâ–
- **John Herrman** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **John Lindfors**
- **John Podesta** â– White House attack adviser
- **John Raffaelli**, Capitol Counsel
- **Jonathan Silver** â– DOE VC (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)
- **Jordan Sargent** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Joseph Keenan Trotter** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Josh Ackil and Matt Tanielian**, Franklin Square Group
- **Josh Kopelman**
- **Josh Stein** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger

- **Joshua Wright**
- **JP Gan**
- **Julia Allison** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Julianne E. Shepherd** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Julie Domenick**, Multiple Strategies LLC
- **Justin Hyde** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Kamala Harris** â– Defamation-for-sale hiring boss
- **K2 Intelligence** – Kill service
- **Kate Dries** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Katharine Trendacosta** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Katherine Drummond** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Kathy Zoi** – DOE Quid Pro Quo operator
- **Keith Rabois** -VC
- **Kelly Stout** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Ken Alex** â– Adviser to Jerry Brown
- **Ken Duberstein and Marti Thomas**, The Duberstein Group
- **Ken Howery** â– VC
- **Kerrie Uthoff** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Kevin Draper** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Kleiner Perkins** â– Campaign funding VC – hires many attack services
- **Kroll** – Private CIA and attack services
- **Lacey Donohue** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Lachlan Seward** â– Energy Department gatekeeper for White House insiders
- **Larry Oâ– Brien**, OB-C Group
- **Larry Page** â– Google Boss accused of stealing technology for Google
- **Larry Summers** â– VC and Facebook covert advisor
- **Licy Do Canto**, The DoCanto Group
- **Lisa Kountoupes**, Kountoupes Consulting
- **Lloyd Craig Blankfein** â– VC and Sachs boss
- **Lucy Haller** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Luke Malone** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Luke Nosek**
- **Madeleine Davies** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Madeline Davis** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Marc Andreessen** – VC who has a kill-them-all process towards competitors
- **Mario Aguilar** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Mario Rosatti** â– VC
- **Mark Isakowitz**, Fierce, Isakowitz and Blalock
- **Mark Kadesh**, Kadesh & Associates
- **Mark Zuckerberg** â– Facebook Boss
- **Martin LaGod** – VC Firelake Cap
- **Marty Paone**, Prime Policy Group
- **Mary Meeker** â– VC
- **Matt Hardigree** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Matt Novak** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Matt Rogers** â– VC and pass-through conduit
- **Max Levchin** -VC
- **Mckinsey Consulting** â– The firm you hire to rig white papers and insider hires in government positions for the Palo Alto Mafia
- **Media Matters** – Attack service
- **Megan Smith**
- **Melissa Schulman**, The Bockorny Group

- **Michael Ballaban** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Michael Dobbs** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Michael Eisenberg**
- **Michael Sussmann** â– **attack operative**
- **Michael Moritz** -VC
- **Michael Spinelli** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Mikey Dickerson**
- **Mitch Feuer and Robert Griner**, Rich Feuer Group
- **Morrison and Foerster**
- **MotiveAI** – Digital attack and media manipulation service
- **Nancy Pelosi** â– California politician who hires many attack services
- **Nathan Parker**
- **Neal Ungerleider** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **New America Foundation**
- **New Venture Fund** – Tricks rich people into financing attack services
- **Neerag Agrawal**
- **Nicholas Aster** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Nicholas Guido Denton** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger and head of the Gawker, Gizmodo, Jalopnik sleaze tabloid empire – Takes kill orders directly from White House, Elon Musk and Larry Page
- **Nick Cook** – Gawker attack services coordinator
- **Omar Kardoudi** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Open Society** – George Soros own attack provider service and news manipulation outlet
- **Orbis Business Intelligence** – Attack service
- **Owen Thomas** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Pacronym** – Election manipulation and attack service
- **Pantsuit Nation** – Election manipulation service
- **Palantir** – Peter Thiel’s spy agency, private CIA
- **Patrick George** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger and Character Assassination expert
- **Patrick Laffoon** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Patrick Redford** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Perkins Coie** â– Campaign conduit law firm, attack and spy service
- **Peter Fenton**
- **Peter Thiel** â– VC and Elon Musk boyfriend
- **Pierre Omidyar** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Plouffe Consulting** – Talks rich people into funding attacks and election rigging
- **PR Firm Sunshine Sachs** – Attack service
- **Priorities USA** – Attack service
- **Rahm Emanuel** â– White House boss, loves attack services
- **Raj Gupta** â– VC, arrested
- **Rakesh Saxena** â– Canadian in-house arrest, arms dealer, western political packager
- **Ray Lane** â– VC, under IRS investigation
- **Reid Hoffman** â– VC and sex.com partner with Gary Kremen, also match.com
- **Rhod Shaw**, The Alpine Group
- **Rich Juzwiak** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Richard Blakely** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Richard Rushfield** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Robert Finger** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Robert Gibbs** â– White press office head, ordered the hiring of attack services
- **Robert Raben**, The Raben Group
- **Robert Sorokanich** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Roelof Botha**
- **Rory Waltzer** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger

- **Rosa Golijan** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Russel Simmons**
- **Ryan Brown** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Ryan Goldberg** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Sam Faulkner Biddle** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger, Runs a large part of the Anti-GOP blog programs
- **Sam Woolley** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Samar Kalaf** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Sanjay Wagle** â– VC
- **Sarah Ramey** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Scott Shleiffer**
- **Sergy Brin** â– Google boss involved in sex scandal
- **Shannon Marie Donnelly**â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Shadow Inc** – Attack Service
- **Shareblue** – Attack Service
- **Sid Blumenthal** – Creator of Attacks-As-Service concept
- **Shep McAllister** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Sixteen Thirty Fund** – Tricks rich people into financing attacks
- **Sophie Kleeman** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **SpaceX** â– Domestic spy satellites spy on consumers
- **States Newsroom** – Media attack network
- **Secondary Infektion** – Blogger attack service
- **Stephen Totilo** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Steve Chen**
- **Steve Elmendorf and Jimmy Ryan**, Elmendorf Group
- **Steve Jurvetson** â– VC embroiled in sex abuse charges
- **Steve McBee**, McBee Strategic
- **Steve Perry and Andy Wright**, Dutko Grayling
- **Steve Rattner** â– White House car czar, indicted for fraud
- **Steve Spinner** â– Energy Department manipulation expert, Wife was Solyndraâ– s lawyer before the FBI raid
- **Steve Westly** â– VC that financed Obama campaign
- **Steven Chu** â– Secretary of Energy â– The most corrupt in US history
- **Stratfor Intelligence Services** – Spy and attack service
- **Supermajority News** – Attack service
- **Tamar Winberg** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Taryn Schweitzer** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Taylor McKnight** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Ted Schlein**
- **Tesla Motors** â– Car Company that conduits money to campaigns
- **The Groundwork** â– Social manipulation group
- **The Americano**
- **The Agency** – Massive network of attack bloggers based out of Russia
- **The X** – Attack network Elon Musk uses that creates fake fanboys on Twitter, Facebook, Instagram, Google, etc.
- **Think Progress**
- **Thomas Jolly**, Jolly/Rissler
- **Thorin Klosowski** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Tim Draper** â– VC
- **Tim Marchman** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Timothy Burke** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Tobey Grumet Segal** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger

- **Todd Park** â– IT manipulator inside White House
- **Tom Ley** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Tom Oâ– Donnell**, Gephardt Government Affairs Group
- **Tom Scocca** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Tom Steyer** â– VC
- **Tomorrow Ventures** â– Social manipulation group
- **Tony Podesta**, Podesta Group
- **Twitter** – Biased media manipulation service
- **Tracy Spicer**, Avenue Solutions
- **Veronica de Souza** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Viktor Vekselberg** â– Russian man who hires many services
- **Vinod Khosla** -VC
- **Wes Siler** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **WikiStrat** – Attack service
- **William Haisley** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **William Turton** â– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Wilson, Sonsini, Goodrich and Rosatti** – Attack lawyers
- **WordPress.org** – Censors or deletes any site that speaks against Nancy Pelosi directives, Soros funded
- **Yasmin Green** – Google’s Anti-arab
- **YouTube** – Media manipulation attack service
- **Undercover Global Ltd** – Attack service
- **Versa LLC** – Attack service

Congressional and FEC investigators have a big question here. The big question is: If the people, above, are manipulating public elections with information trickery: IS THAT TREASON?

The attackers, The White House and Government agency staff set-up a tentacular, layered covert payment and command/control system in order to operate and disguise their attacks. The problem, for â– Bad Buysâ– in the post-2000 era, is that nothing can be hidden because digital technology monitors everything. It is said that â– DEEDS DONE IN THE DARK, ALWAYS COME TO LIGHTâ– and, in this case, that turns out to be quite accurate.

Law enforcement agencies, intelligence agencies and private investigators have identified these attackers complicit in this matter.

A lifetime analysis of the published work, payments and who paid them, often via covert payment routes, conducted at an FBI-level of research, reveals some pretty interesting illicit and overt connections between all of them. For example, the following chart shows a typical money-laundering, tax and government surveillance evasion system for one of the attackers:

Figure 1: THERE ARE THOUSANDS OF BANKING RECORDS THAT SHOW THAT GAWKER AND GOOGLE TRADED CASH FOR KILLS

Figure 2: THERE ARE TENS OF THOUSANDS OF BANK, SEC, FINCEN, IRS AND OTHER RECORDS PROVING THE CASH MOVING THROUGH THESE EFFORTS WAS HUGE AND CAME FROM GOVERNMENT CONTACTS

Figure 3: THIS SHOWS THAT ONE OF THE ATTACKERS CLEARLY SELLS HIS SERVICES ON FACEBOOK AS AN "ASSASSIN"

Figure 4: ONE ATTACKER PAYMENT SCHEME HAD OVER 980 PASS POINTS VIA SHELLS, TRUSTS AND MONEY DROPS

While the thousands of graphics that Plaintiff's investigators have acquired provide a good visual tale of the crimes, corruption and attacks, the following text description of an FBI-level investigation is even more shocking. It is important to keep in mind that U.S. Government officials faxed, emailed, U.S. mailed and delivered the character assassination materials to Plaintiff's employers, family, friends, associates, fiancé and others, in order to maximize the harm to Plaintiff.

All of the attacks got paid cash, stock perks, job advancements and other compensation. Here are some of the ways they hid the compensation transfers:

– *Based on publicly available FEC records, repeatedly throughout the 2016 presidential campaign, HVF would purportedly transfer funds to its constituent political committees, which included between 34 and 40 state parties, the complaint states. On the very same day each of these transfers supposedly occurred, or occasionally the very next day, every single one of those state parties purportedly contributed all of those funds to the DNC.*

– *In New York City, No. 9 East 71st Street is a well-known sex mansion used to pay off politicians and operatives via sex favors*

– *On Nov. 8, Craig B. Hulet, a well known and highly respected analyst on government policy, terrorism, and international relations, spoke on Coast to Coast AM regarding the growing scandal involving a lawsuit against the Federal Reserve, major banks, and many members of the Bush and Obama administrations. During his one hour interview, Hulet offered the assessment that many members of the Obama cabinet, including Hillary Clinton, Timothy Geithner, and Eric Holder, were resigning their offices due to their potential roles in the TARP money laundering lawsuit.*

– *Attorney General Jeff Sessions encouraged the DOJ to reopen the Uranium One case. This indictment may be a byproduct of their investigation into the Clinton Foundation and Russia. Fitton doesn't think it's coincidental that the DOJ under Obama was hiding this in plain sight from the American people, and certainly hiding key elements from congress. Then the DOJ under Jeff Sessions responds by saying we're going to take another look at this. There's a new indictment to follow up on the indictment that is already out there, or a conviction from 2015. According to Fitton, this is a follow-up investigation that started in Little Rock Arkansas. Both the FBI and the Attorney General are looking into pay to play allegations on the part of the Clinton Foundation. One would hope Uranium One is part of it. He claims there were tens of millions of dollars that were laundered by the Russians through the Clinton Foundation.*

–The Committee to Defend the President, a political action committee, filed its complaint with the FEC on Monday with the allegations that the Hillary Victory Fund (HVF) solicited cash from big-name donors, including Calvin Klein and Family Guy creator Seth MacFarlane — money that was allegedly sent through state chapters and back to the DNC before ending up with the Clinton campaign.

– *The FBI and FINCEN found that attacker David Brock, a professional cyber attacker and media assassin, has 7 non-profits, 3 Super PACs, one 527-committee, one LLC, one joint fundraising committee, and one unregistered solicitor crammed into his [office in Washington DC](#).*

Uncovered records expose a constant flow of money between these organizations. The Bonner Group, his professional solicitor, works off a commission. Every time money gets passed around, Bonner receives a 12.5% cut. It appears that Brock has been passing around donations quite a bit, giving The Bonner Group a handout each time. In 2014, [Media Matters for America](#) raised \$10,021,188. The Bonner Group was credited for raising these funds. Media Matters paid them a \$1,147,882 commission. That same year, Media Matters gave a \$930,000 cash grant to David Brock— s [Franklin Education Forum](#), an organization that shares office space with Media Matters. In 2014, the Franklin Education Forum reported \$994,000 in total contributions. 93.6% of that total came from Media Matters! Surprisingly, though, the Franklin Education Forum gave full credit to Bonner for raising that money. They paid the fundraiser a \$124,250 commission in 2014! As all of these groups exist within Brock’s DC office, it would be difficult for him to claim he had no idea this was going on. The report continues: Furthermore, the [New York Times](#) reports that David Brock shares a summer rental in the Hamptons with Mary Pat Bonner, the President of the Bonner Group!

The above quoted sections of investigations are not the exception but, rather, the rule in money-laundering and covert payola to attackers. We have over 200,000.. let me repeat, OVER TWO HUNDRED THOUSAND OTHER EXAMPLES OF THESE ILLICIT PAYMENT SCHEMES TO POLITICAL AND ANTI-COMPETITION ATTACKERS FINANCED, SUPPORTED, ENABLED AND OPERATED BY THE U.S. GOVERNMENT! These payments occur in government offices DAILY! Government officials do not halt these methods, stop stock ownership by politicians, or delay this money laundering because THEY PROFIT FROM IT. That is WRONG, ILLICIT, CRIMINAL and a VIOLATION OF THE BASIC PRECEPTS of AMERICA!

Because almost every one of them coordinated to attack others and their businesses, they broke the RICO Racketeering and anti-trust laws in America! In an FBI interview, it is believed that every person on this list would be implicated in charges when asked, under oath: “ARE YOU, OR HAVE YOU EVER HIRED, A CYBER ATTACKER?”

These were not just some people who wrote something mean on a Facebook post. They had exclusive publishing resources on a national and global network that they systematically, and in a highly coordinated manner, operated on in exchange for compensation, to harm and attack specific targets that they were instructed to harm.

More names will be forthcoming as investigators complete their reviews.

Attackers Daniel Jones, Michael Sussmann, Nicholas Guido Denton, John Herrman, Adrian Covert, Media Matters, John Cook, Ian Fette, **Gabrielle Darbyshire, Patrick George, Eric Schmidt, Jay Carney and David Axelrod** have already been placed under federal surveillance for some time. Plaintiff will request their case records from the FBI, FINCEN, Interpol, The NSA, The IRS, their banking and stock market accounts, and other sources, which will prove the assertions about their attacks, who hired them and the top-level command-and-control authority over their actions.

Posted in [Afghanistan](#), [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Hired Assassins](#), [Housing](#), [Idea Theft](#), [Lithium Batteries](#), [Netflix And Streaming](#), [News Manipulation](#), [Patents And Inventions](#), [Political Bribes](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Senator Insider Trading](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Sony Pictures](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#), [Tesla Motors Lies And Safety Defects](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [Who Does The White House Hire To Attack You If Your Speak Up?](#)

[bookmark_borderWhich Witnesses Would You Want To Call To Prove That The White House Attacks Whistle-Blowers?](#)

Posted on [August 5, 2022](#)[August 5, 2022](#)

Peter D Cair â– San Francisco FBI (Hostile Witness) – **Expertise** â– White Collar Crime and Bay Area Corporate Cartel Operations, Case Agent

David J. Johnson â– Special Agent In Charge â– FBI (Hostile Witness) – **Expertise** â– White Collar Crime and Bay Area Corporate Cartel Operations, Case Agent

Monica Lewinsky â– Political Consultant – **Expertise** â– Character Assassination and Cyber Attack Victim

William Edward Binney â– NSA Operative – **Expertise** â– Character Assassination and Cyber Attack Victim

Edward Snowden â– NSA Operative (Via Videophone) – **Expertise** â– Character Assassination and Cyber Attack Victim

Julian Assange â– Reporter (Via Videophone) – **Expertise** â– Character Assassination and Cyber Attack Victim

Sharyl Attkisson â– Reporter, CBS News – **Expertise** â– Character Assassination and Cyber Attack Victim

Michael Dukakis â– Political Advisor – **Expertise** â– Character Assassination and Cyber Attack Victim

Mitt Romney â– Political Candidate – **Expertise** â– Character Assassination and Cyber Attack Victim

Leslie J. Reynard â– Author/Researcher – **Expertise** – Troll Farms: Anonymity as a Weapon for Online Character Assassination

Terry Albury – Former FBI Special Agent/Whistleblower – **Expertise** – FBI Reticence Over Favored Politicians

John Robertson – FBI Special Agent – **Expertise** – High Level Sex Trafficking Involving Well Known Public Figures

Jon Ronson – Author of the book: *So You’ve Been Publicly Shamed* – **Expertise** – Character Assassination and Cyber Attacks

Terry Bollea – Media Personality Known As – Hulk Hogan – **Expertise** – Character Assassination and Cyber Attack Victim

Ion Mihai Pacepa – Author of the book: *Disinformation* – **Expertise** – Character Assassination and Cyber Attacks

Stephanie Hinds – DOJ Special Agent – **Expertise** – Bay Area Organized Crime

Michelle Lo – DOJ Special Agent – **Expertise** – Bay Area Organized Crime

Nicholas Guido Denton – Hired Attacker (Hostile Witness) – **Expertise** – Operator Of The Attacks

Adrian Covert – Hired Attacker (Hostile Witness) – **Expertise** – Operator Of The Attacks

Robert Gibbs – Former White House Press Officer (Hostile Witness) – **Expertise** – Operator Of The Attacks

Steven Chu – Former Secretary of Energy (Hostile Witness) – **Expertise** – Operator Of The Attacks

James Baker – FBI Senior Lawyer (Hostile Witness) – **Expertise** – Charged By Government With Manipulation Of FBI Investigations

Timothy Stone – Deputy Special Agent in Charge, San Francisco FBI – **Expertise** – White Collar Crime and Bay Area Corporate Cartel Operations, Case Agent

Craig D. Fair – Special Agent in Charge at San Francisco Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) – **Expertise** – White Collar Crime and Bay Area Corporate Cartel Operations, Case Agent

Patricia Ritch – FBI, Special Agent – **Expertise** – Discussions With Plaintiff Regarding The Solyndra Case And FBI Raid

John Dunne – FBI Duty Agent – **Expertise** – FBI In-Office Interview of Plaintiff

Robert J. McCarthy – United States Government – **Expertise** – Character Assassination and Cyber Attack Victim – Robert J. McCarthy served as Field Solicitor for the U.S. Department of the Interior and as General Counsel, U.S. Section, International Boundary and Water Commission. The Oklahoma Bar Association honored him in 2008 with its Fern Holland Courageous Lawyer Award for helping to expose the Interior Department’s mismanagement of \$3.5 billion in Indian trust resources. In 2009, McCarthy disclosed massive fraud, waste and abuse by the IBWC, that imperiled the health and safety of millions of people on both sides of the U.S.- Mexico border and seriously damaged the border ecosystem. In both cases he was forced from government service, but continued to advocate for the victims of government abuse. In addition, his scholarly publications have revealed the fatal flaws in whistleblower protection laws, as well as the need for radical reform of specific government agencies.

Hervé Falciani – HSBC’s Swiss subsidiary HSBC Private Bank – **Expertise** – Character Assassination and Government Reprisal Cyber Attack Victim – Since 2009 he has been collaborating with numerous European nations by providing information relating to more than 130,000 suspected tax evaders with Swiss bank accounts – specifically those with accounts in HSBC’s Swiss subsidiary HSBC Private Bank

Wendell Potter – CIGNA Former head of corporate communications at CIGNA, one of the nation’s largest health insurance companies. **Expertise** – Character Assassination and Government Reprisal Cyber Attack Victim – He testified against the HMO industry in the US Senate as a whistleblower. United States Customs Service A former United States Customs Service employee who exposed rampant racial profiling against Black travellers while working at Hartsfield International Airport in Atlanta, Georgia. According to Harris’s book, *Flying While Black: A Whistleblower’s Story*, 2008– 2012 Cathy Harris she personally observed numerous incidents of Black travellers being stopped, frisked, body-cavity- searched, detained for hours at local hospitals, forced to take laxatives, bowel-monitored and subjected to public and private racist/colorist humiliation. The book also details her allegations of mismanagement, abuses of authority, prohibited personnel practices, waste, fraud, violation of laws, rules and regulations, corruption, nepotism, cronyism, favoritism, workplace violence, racial and sexual harassment, sexism, intimidation, on and off the job stalking, etc., and other illegal acts that occurs daily to federal employees especially female federal employees at U.S. Customs and other federal agencies.

John Kopchinski – Former Pfizer sales representative and West Point graduate. **Expertise** – Character Assassination and Government Reprisal Cyber Attack Victim – His whose whistleblower (“qui tam”) lawsuit launched a massive government investigation into Pfizer’s illegal and dangerous marketing of Bextra, a prescription painkiller. Pfizer paid \$1.8 billion to the government to settle the case, including a \$1.3 billion criminal fine, which was the largest criminal fine ever imposed for any matter. The Bextra settlement was part of a \$2.3 billion global settlement – the largest healthcare fraud settlement in U.S. history. Pfizer Nine sales representatives for Eli Lilly filed separate qui tam lawsuits against the company for illegally marketing the drug Zyprexa for uses not approved by the Food and Drug Administration.[185] According to the settlement, the drug was marketed for other medical conditions not approved by the FDA, known as off-label use. The Government’s investigation was triggered by a lawsuit filed by nine sales representatives:

Jim Wetta, Joseph Faltaous, Steven Woodward, Jaydeen Vincente, Robert Rudolph, Hector Rosado, Robert Evan Dawitt, William Lo’ng, Bradley Lutz – **Expertise** – Character Assassination and Government Reprisal Cyber Attack Victim – Eli Lilly pleaded guilty to actively promoting Zyprexa for off-label uses, particularly for the treatment of dementia in the elderly. The \$1.415 billion penalty included an \$800 million civil settlement and a \$515 million criminal fine – the largest criminal fine for an individual corporation in United States history. Contingent upon the United States receiving the Federal Settlement amount, the nine whistle blowers shared \$78,870,877, of the federal share of the civil settlement.

Linda Almonte – JP Morgan Chase – **Expertise** – Character Assassination and Government Reprisal Cyber Attack Victim – Filed suit under the Dodd Frank Act whistleblower program regarding alleged corrupt practices including robo signing at JP Morgan.

Andrew Maguire – (whistleblower) – **Expertise** – Character Assassination and Government Reprisal Cyber Attack Victim – Andrew Maguire is a British commodities trader and whistleblower. He presented evidence to United States regulators alleging that fraud had been committed, and that prices in the international gold and silver markets had been manipulated. He went public in April 2010 with assertions of market manipulation by JPMorgan Chase and HSBC of the gold and silver markets.

Chelsea Manning – United States Army – US Army intelligence analyst – **Expertise** – Character Assassination and Government Reprisal Cyber Attack Victim

Cheryl D. Eckard – GlaxoSmithKline GlaxoSmithKline (GSK) – **Expertise** – Character Assassination and

Government Reprisal Cyber Attack Victim – exposed contamination problems at GSK’s pharmaceutical manufacturing operations, which led to a \$750 million settlement with the U.S. government related to civil and criminal charges that the firm manufactured and sold adulterated pharmaceutical products. Eckard was awarded \$96 million in 2010, a record for an individual whistleblower, since surpassed by UBS AG whistleblower Bradley Birkenfeld’s \$104 million award.

Jim Wetta – AstraZeneca – **Expertise** – Character Assassination and Government Reprisal Cyber Attack Victim

Micheal Woodford – Corporate President – Olympus Corporation – **Expertise** – Character Assassination and Government Reprisal Cyber Attack Victim

Clare Rewcastle Brown – Sarawak Report – **Expertise** – Character Assassination and Government Reprisal Cyber Attack Victim

Blake Percival – USIS – **Expertise** – Character Assassination and Government Reprisal Cyber Attack Victim

Everett Stern – HSBC – **Expertise** – Character Assassination and Government Reprisal Cyber Attack Victim

Ted Siska – Ward Diesel Filter Systems, Inc. of New York – **Expertise** – Character Assassination and Government Reprisal Cyber Attack Victim

Joshua Wilson – Captain, United States Air Force – **Expertise** – Character Assassination and Government Reprisal Cyber Attack Victim

Carmen Segarra – US New York Federal Reserve’s appointed regulator to Goldman Sachs – **Expertise** – Character Assassination and Government Reprisal Cyber Attack Victim

Antoine Deltour – PricewaterhouseCoopers – **Expertise** – Character Assassination and Government Reprisal Cyber Attack Victim

David P. Weber – United States Securities and Exchange Commission – **Expertise** – Character Assassination and Government Reprisal Cyber Attack Victim

John Crane – Office of the Inspector General, U.S. Department of Defense – **Expertise** – Character Assassination and Government Reprisal Cyber Attack Victim

Ben Strickland – U.S. Coast Guard – **Expertise** – Character Assassination and Government Reprisal Cyber Attack Victim

Jofi Joseph – White House Insider, Wife Associated With Valarie Jarrett – **Expertise** – Character Assassination and Government Reprisal Cyber Attack Victim

John Tye – U.S. State Department – **Expertise** – Character Assassination and Government Reprisal Cyber Attack Victim

JK – Eye On Washington – **Expertise** – Interaction In Washington, DC With Feinstein Officials

Joseph Y. Ting – Radiation Oncology – **Expertise** – Character Assassination and Government Reprisal Cyber Attack Victim

J. Kirk McGill – United States Department of Defense – Defense Audit Agency – **Expertise** – Character Assassination and Government Reprisal Cyber Attack Victim

John Bitterman – U.S. Coast Guard – **Expertise** – Character Assassination and Government Reprisal Cyber Attack Victim

Additional names to be provided as vetting completes...

Posted in [Afghanistan](#), [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Hired Assassins](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Sony Pictures](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#), [Tesla Motors Lies And Safety Defects](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [Which Witnesses Would You Want To Call To Prove That The White House Attacks Whistle-Blowers?](#)

bookmark_borderTHE DIRTY BASTARDS IN CONGRESS THAT RUN A TECH CARTEL

Posted on [August 5, 2022](#)[August 5, 2022](#)

A key aspect of Plaintiff's lawsuit exists in the assertion that Plaintiff's own elected and appointed United States Government officials operated a scam enterprise within the government based around using the stock market for bribes, insider trading and quid pro quo payola.

Defendants have vehemently denied that any politicians in the government are corrupt. This flies in the face of every poll of American citizens. 99% of Americans would rather kiss a rabid dog on the lips than get near a politician.

In 2022 Lake Mead was drained by regional circumstances and a number of bodies were found from organized crime activities.

The 2022 the tech financial recession drained the politicians assets and a number of financial bodies were found from organized crime activities.

The swamp gets drained, one way, or another.

While Defendants argue that *the average citizen is too dumb to know what is good for them*, and state that the public only *thinks* that most politicians are corrupt, the Defendants seek to argue that only Congress people are smart enough to know when a politician is truly doing something corrupt. Plaintiff hereby presents the facts provided in support of Plaintiff's assertion by: **THE UNITED STATES CONGRESS** –

95% of the members of Congress are now involved in national law development (Like the American STOCK ACT, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/STOCK_Act , which Plaintiff helped create) to fully outlaw the ongoing scam enterprise within the government based around using the stock market for bribes, insider trading and quid pro quo payola.

If it didn't exist, Congress would not be spending billions of dollars to try to make the laws against these crimes happen and the crookedest members of Congress, and their Big Tech financiers, would not be spending billions of dollars to defeat such laws. The following news and investigation links are submitted as proof of Plaintiff's Assertion:

A key aspect of Plaintiff's lawsuit exists in the assertion that Plaintiff's own elected and appointed United States Government officials operated a scam enterprise within the government based around using the stock market for bribes, insider trading and quid pro quo payola in coordinated cooperation with a Silicon Valley organized crime cartel.

In related news headline lawsuits by Twitter against this Cartel and another by Rumble, against Google and another by the U.S. against Google, we see these assertions to be shown to be true through the investigations of others.

In Twitter's lawsuit, Twitter exposes the Silicon Valley men who conspire together and who hire assassins to take out those who displease them. Twitter's epic lawsuit seeks to expose this cartel.

[Twitter](#) has issued a flurry of legal requests seeking information about an array of elite Silicon Valley investors in [Elon Musk](#)'s inner circle, as the company pursues its lawsuit attempting to force the billionaire to complete his \$44 billion takeover.

In one subpoena issued on Monday, Twitter requested information on a wide range of Musk's inner circle, including some who were not previously reported as having any involvement with the deal, according to the [Washington Post](#).

Named in the request were investors Chamath Palihapitiya, David Sacks, Steve Jurvetson, Marc Andreessen, Jason Calacanis and Keith Rabois, among others.

Investor Joe Lonsdale, an associate of Musk, said on Twitter that he had also received a subpoena from the social media firm.

Chamath Palihapitiya: A prominent venture capitalist with an estimated net worth of \$1.2 billion. His connection with the deal is unclear, but he attended the All-In Summit in May with Musk's other financial backers.

David Sacks: Sacks is a member of the so-called PayPal mafia who helped found the payments startup with Musk in the late 1990s. He was said to be a key advisor in Musk's inner circle as the takeover bid unfolded this spring.

Steve Jurvetson: Another member of Musk's reported 'brain trust' who counseled the billionaire. Jurvetson was an early investor in Tesla, where Musk is CEO. He once served on the Tesla board, and currently serves on the board of Musk's SpaceX.

Marc Andreessen: A Silicon Valley titan worth an estimated \$1.6B and co-founder of the VC firm Andreessen Horowitz, which agreed to invest \$400 million in Musk's takeover deal.

Jason Calacanis: Also previously reported as involved in funding the deal. Launched an investment pool known as a special purpose vehicle to raise money from smaller investors at a minimum buy-in of \$250,000

Keith Rabois: Another early PayPal executive alongside Musk. His connection to the Twitter deal is unclear.

Joe Lonsdale: A partner at 8VC, a San Francisco-based VC firm. 'I have nothing to do with this aside from a few snarky comments,' he said of Musk's Twitter takeover.

— How A Modern Character Assassination and Political Kill Order Is Executed By the Silicon Valley Oligarchs and their total control of propaganda media. Patrick George At Jalopnik attacks outsiders under contract with Elon Musk and the DNC. Silicon Valley campaign finance oligarchs hire him to run hatchet jobs on innocent outsiders and then Gawker-Gizmodo-Jalopnik uses their financial partnership with the DNC's Google to push the character assassination articles to the top of Google web products and searches.

— Patrick George, Adrian Covert, John Hermann and Nick Cook are the sexually degenerate cabin boys that report to boy-loving sleaze-tabloid oligarch Nick Denton. They created the Fake News crisis in the media by flooding the internet with defamation posts and reprisal hatchet job articles designed to damage political enemies of the Socialists. They coordinate a large number of the character assassination efforts at Gawker, Gizmodo, Jalopnik, CNN, New York Times and other propaganda outlets. These Millennial boys are — Media

Rapists— and should be treated as abusers.

— How and why did a Donald Trump stripper-date named Stormy— or an Elon Musk sex party or a Kavanaugh drinking incident or the Moonves and Weinstein indiscretions suddenly hit the news at about the same time in news history?

— In addition to actual murder, Politicians and Silicon Valley Oligarchs hire operatives to end people— s lives in other creative ways.

— It is all part of the modern trend in vendetta, revenge and political payback when a Senator or a tech oligarch issues a — kill order— on an opponent. — The client does not like to get their hands dirty so the actual social hit job is performed by companies such as: IN-Q-Tel — (DNC); Gawker Media — (DNC); Jalopnik — (DNC); Gizmodo Media — (DNC); K2 Intelligence — (DNC); WikiStrat — (DNC); Podesta Group — (DNC); Fusion GPS — (DNC/GOP); Google — (DNC); YouTube — (DNC); Alphabet — (DNC); Facebook — (DNC); Twitter — (DNC); Think Progress — (DNC); Media Matters — (DNC); Black Cube — (DNC); Mossad — (DNC); Correct The Record — (DNC); Sand Line — (DNC/GOP); Blackwater — (DNC/GOP); Undercover Global Ltd (DNC/GOP) Stratfor — (DNC/GOP); ShareBlue — (DNC); Wikileaks (DNC/GOP); Cambridge Analytica — (DNC/GOP); Sid Blumenthal- (DNC); David Brock — (DNC); PR Firm Sunshine Sachs (DNC); Covington and Burling — (DNC), BuzzFeed — (DNC) Perkins Coie — (DNC); Wilson Sonsini — (DNC) and hundreds of others—!These are the people and companies that except cash, revolving door jobs, political appointments, insider trading stock in Silicon Valley tech companies, prostitutes and real estate in exchange for destroying the lives of others.

— These attackers deserve to be punished for the rest of their lives for taking away the lives of others in exchange for cash. Any company who is corrupt enough to hire any of these assassins should be forced out of business.

— These attack services are responsible for 90% of the — Fake News— problem in the world because they are the authors of most fake news. Congress must act to make these kinds of companies illegal! — These digital assassination services offer hit-jobs, character assassinations and economic reprisal programs to famous billionaires and corrupt politicians who are seeking revenge, retribution and vendetta executions.

— In the case of reporters getting targeted for attacks, President Donald Trump has been accused by the liberal corporate media of whipping up a hateful frenzy against the press. But while CNN— s Jim Acosta grandstands against Trump, real journalists are still reeling from the draconian extrajudicial measures that Barack Obama and his administration used to target them for exposing truth.

— This secretive targeting occurred while Obama speechwriter and hate-filled ANTIFA supporter Ben Rhodes was running — Operation Echo Chamber,— which reportedly continues, in which he fed information to willing corporate media scribes. — They literally know nothing,— Rhodes said of the twentysomething journalists he easily manipulated.

— The Freedom of the Press Foundation— s Trevor Timm published documents showing how former attorney general Eric Holder changed the rules to more effectively intimidate and surveil members of the press.

— Timm writes: — Today, we are revealing— for the first time— the Justice Department— s rules for targeting journalists with secret FISA court orders. The documents were obtained as part of a Freedom of Information Act lawsuit brought by Freedom of the Press Foundation and Knight First Amendment Institute at Columbia University.—

— Obama is also clearly linked to the plot to obtain fraudulent FISA warrants on President Trump— s team, as evidenced by Peter Strzok and Lisa Page— s texts confirming that Obama was overseeing their fly-by-night

operation.

— Larry Schweikart reported for Big League Politics: For months pundits and researchers have been pondering the mystery of the FISA approval that led to the illegal and historically titanic scandals to ever hit the U.S. government.

— Some have argued that Assistant Attorney General Rod Rosenstein knew the FISA was bogus when he extended it. Others have wondered if Special Counsel Robert Mueller knew about the fraudulent basis of the FISA when he used it, in part, to indict Michael Flynn. Other still, that Mueller was fooled by the FBI. This is what President Trump calls — SPYGATE— . — It may well be that the surveillance that was conducted began with UK intelligence services and then was fed back to the White House of Barack Obama. Here— s the kicker: President Barack Obama did not need a FISA warrant to authorize spying/electronic surveillance on Trump because Obama all along had legal authorization to by-pass the normal court vetting process. According to 50 U.S. Code 1802, the — Electronic Surveillance Authorization— () — Foreign intelligence in relation to a US person (Trump or his associates) is information that— s necessary for the US to protect against attack, hostile acts, sabotage, . . . as well as other clandestine activities by a foreign power . . . OR . . . information relevant to national defense/security of the US, or the conduct of foreign affairs of the U.S.— Such an authorization by Obama required certification by Attorney General Loretta Lynch that must be logged with the FISC court. (— The [AG]+ shall immediately transmit under seal to the court [FISC] a copy of his certification.—)

— In short, the DOJ has this. If we are correct, a copy of that certification is currently under seal at least with the DOJ and the FISC.

— This is what they are hiding. — However, the Act requires the AG to keep the Select Committee on Intelligence and the Senate Committee on Intelligence informed of these authorizations and unmaskings therein. See 1803 (a) (1) (C) If indeed this is what happened, did Lynch report— or only selectively report— to the committees in a way that excluded non-friendlies? Can you see why Adam Schiff, Mark Warner, and their ilk are terrified?

— These are the playbook tactics that Senators and tech oligarchs most often use to destroy the lives of their political and business enemies: — Government agency bosses sometimes solicit the target victims with false promises of future loans, contracts or grants from their agency and cause the target victims to expend millions of dollars and years of their time for projects which those government bosses had covertly promised to their friends. They use the target victims as a — smokescreen— to cover their illegal government slush-funds for the victims competitors and personal enemies.

— By using this tactic, the attackers can drain the target victims funds and force them into an economic disaster in plain view of everyone without the government bosses fearing any reprisal for their scam.- Every match.com, okcupid.com, Plenty Of Fish, Seeking Arrangements and all other IAC-owned, or similar, dating sites (IAC is managed by Hillary Clinton— s daughter) have had their profiles, texts, and inter-member communications, since those companies were started, hacked or purchased. The attack service providers use Palantir and In-Q-Tel financed data analysis software to analyze every activity in those dating services in order to find honey-trap, blackmail, sextortion and social conflict exploitation opportunities.

If you had a bad date with someone, that someone will be hunted down and convinced to help harm, #metoo or — rape charge— the intended target. All dates involve a search for sex, so the likelihood that a sexual disappointment experience will exist in each persons dating history is high. Searching every past dating email and text of a subject is quite easy with modern software and hacking techniques. A synthetically amplified, PR-agency optimized sex scandal can destroy any target. Your dating experiences from the 70— s or 80— s will come back to haunt you decades later. Most dates involve drinking alcohol and taking drugs. If you were unattractive or had bad sexual skills your bad date will be called — date rape— , — drugging your date for

sex— and related twisted narratives that are designed to shame you, the target.

— If you try to get a date in the future, your potential date will be contacted by a third party who will slander and libel you to make sure your potential first date gets cancelled. Your social life will, essentially, end. Every photo on every dating site is cross checked with every other photo on the internet in order to cull your Facebook, LinkedIn, Snapchat and other social media together to create a total psychological manipulation profile data file on you. A single photo on a dating site can be cross searched on every mugshot archive, photo album and corporate database in the worth within minutes using modern super-computers. Your sex life will be on public record in a flash.- Social Security, SSI, SDI, Disability and other earned benefits are stone-walled. Applications of targets are — lost— .

— Files in the application process — disappeared— . Lois Lerner hard drive — incidents— are operated in order to seek to hide information and run cover-ups.

— Government officials and tech oligarchs contact members of the National Venture Capital association (NVCA) and created national — black-lists— to blockade target victims from ever receiving investor funding. This was also confirmed in a widely published disclosure by Tesla Motors Daryl Stry and in published testimony. If Silicon Valley political campaign finance oligarchs black-list you (see the — AngelGate— Scandal and the — High Tech No Poaching Class Action Lawsuit— cases) you will never get investor funding again.

— FOIA requests are hidden, frozen, stone-walled, delayed, lied about and only partially responded to in order to seek to hide information and run cover-ups.- State and federal employees will play an endless game of Catch-22 by arbitrarily determining that deadlines had passed that they, the government officials, had stonewalled and obfuscated applications for, in order to force these deadlines that they set, to appear to be missed. This can bankrupt a target victim.- Some Victims found themselves strangely poisoned, not unlike the Alexander Litvenko case.

— Heavy metals and toxic materials were found right after their work with the Department of Energy weapons and energy facilities. Many wonder if these — targets— were intentionally exposed to toxins in retribution for their testimony. The federal MSDS documents clearly show that a number of these people were exposed to deadly compounds and radiations, via DOE, without being provided with proper HazMat suits which DOE officials knew were required.

— Victims employers are called, and faxed, and ordered to fire target victims from their places of employment, in the middle of the day, with no notice, as a retribution tactic. — On orders from Obama White House officials, DNC-financed Google, YouTube, Gawker Media and Gizmodo Media produce attack articles and defamation videos. Google locks this attack media on the internet on the top line, of the front page of all Google searches for a decade in front of 7.5 billion people, around the world.

— This attack-type uses over \$40 million dollars in server farms, production costs and internet rigging. The forensic data acquired from tracking some of these attacks proves that Google rigs attacks against individuals on the internet and that all of Google— s — impressions— are manually controlled by Google— s executives who are also the main financiers and policy directors of the Obama Administration. This data was provided to the European Union for it— s ongoing prosecution of Google— s political manipulation of public perceptions. — Victims HR and employment records, on recruiting and hiring databases, are embedded with negative keywords in order to prevent the victim targets from ever gaining future employment. — Gary D. Conley, Seth Rich, Rajeev Motwani and many other whistle-blowers in these matters, turned up dead under strange circumstances. It is very possible that some of these attack services, operated by former CIA operatives, even offer discrete murder-for-sale services using high-tech assassination tools that make murders look like heart attacks and brain failures.

— Disability and VA complaint hearings and benefits are frozen, delayed, denied or subjected to lost records and â– missing hard drivesâ– as in the Lois Lerner case.- Paypal (A DNC-biased operation) and other on-line payments for on-line sales are de-platformed, delayed, hidden, or re-directed in order to terminate income potential for target victims who competed with the attackers interests and holdings.- DNS redirection, â– website spoofingâ– sends target victims websites to dead ends where no sales orders or customer inquiries actually get back to the target. These internet revenue activity manipulations are conducted using Google and Amazon servers. All commercial storefronts and on-line sales attempts by target victims, will have had their sites hidden, or search engine de-linked by a massively resourced facility located in Virginia, Texas or Palo Alto, California in order to terminate revenue potentials for the target victims.

— Over 50,000 trolls, shells, botnets and synth-blog deployments are deployed to place defamatory statements and disinformation about victims in front of 7.5 billion people around the world on the internet in order to seek to damage their federal testimony credibility by a massively resourced facility.

â– Campaign finance dirty tricks contractors are hired by campaign financiers to attack the friends and family members of the target victim in order to create low morale for the target victims psyche and motivation.- Are you getting weird headaches and hearing a â– buzzing soundâ– in your head? The U.S. Government has now acknowledged that the Cuban, Chinese and other embassy â– sonic attacksâ– are from a known microwave beam weapon. Any one of the technical departments of the attack services listed at the top of this article can build such a biological harassment weapon.

— It can be aimed at the target victims office, bedroom or vehicle and, within a week, have caused biological and emotional damage using a weapon that has no visible track of trajectory. It is designed to make the target victim think they are â– going crazyâ– or â– hearing sounds in their headâ– .

— In one case covert political partner: Google, transferred large sums of cash to dirty tricks contractors and then manually locked the media portion of the attacks into the top lines of the top pages of all Google searches globally, for years, with hidden embedded codes in the links and web-pages which multiplied the attacks on Victims by many magnitudes.- Covert Cartel financier: Google, placed Googleâ– s lawyer: Michelle Lee, in charge of the U.S. Patent Office and she, in turn, stacked all of the U.S. Patent Office IPR and ALICE review boards and offices with Google-supporting employees in order to rig the U.S. Patent Office to protect Google from being prosecuted for the vast patent thefts that Google engages in.

— Google has hundreds of patent lawsuits for technology theft and a number of those lawsuits refer to Googleâ– s operations as â– Racketeeringâ– , â– Monopolistic Cartelâ– and â– Government Coup-likeâ– behaviors. Thousands of articles and investigations detail the fact that Google, â– essentiallyâ– ran the Obama White House and provided over 80% of the key White House staff. A conflict-of-interest unlike any in American history. Googleâ– s investors personally told Applicant they would â– kill himâ– . Google and the Obama Administration were â– the same entityâ– . Applicant testified in the review that got Michelle Lee terminated and uncovered a tactical political and social warfare group inside Google who were financed by Federal and State funds.

— Honeytraps and moles were employed by the attackers. In this tactic, people who covertly worked for the attackers were employed to approach the â– targetâ– in order to spy on and misdirect the subject. â– Gawker Media, Gizmodo Media, Snopes, SPLC and other hired media assassins will be retained to produce â– hatchet jobâ– character assassination articles about you. Then those articles will be faxed, mailed and emailed to your employer and investors with a note saying: â– You donâ– t want to have anything to do with this person, do you..?â– in order to get you fired from your job and get your loans or financing pulled. The attackers will use their round one attack media, that they authored, to create a round two second wave attack designed to end your life via economic warfare.

— Mortgage and rental applications will have had red flags added to them in databases to prevent the targets

from getting homes or apartments.- Krebs On Security, Wired, Ars Technica, The Wall Street Journal and most major IT publications have reported that hundreds of spy â– back-doorsâ– have been found on every Intel, AMD, Apple, Xfinity, Cisco, Microsoft, Juniper Networks motherboard, chip-set and hardware component set.

— This means that any kid with the â– keyâ– code can open any computer, server, router, cloud-network or other network connected device and read every file, photo, video, your calendar and email on your devices at any time from any location on Earth. The key codes have been released to every hacker community in the world for over ten years. There is now no government, corporate or personal data that canâ– t be hacked, even data from decades ago.

Every single one of your darkest secrets can be in the hands of your enemy within 60 minutes, or less. Important meetings you had planned with potential investors, employers, clients, dates, suppliers and others will suddenly get cancelled at the last minute. They will get cancelled because your enemies are reading your calendar remotely and covertly sending slander information to those you had hoped to engage with in order to sabotage your life.

— Nothing you have ever typed on a computer or Smartphone is safe. it WILL be acquired and it WILL be used against you.

â– McCarthy-Era â– Black-listsâ– are created and employed against target victims who competed with Obama Administration executives and their campaign financiers to prevent them from getting funding and future employment.

â– Obama Administration targets were very carefully placed in a position of not being able to get jobs, unemployment benefits, disability benefits or acquire any possible sources of income. The retribution tactics were audacious, overt..and quite illegal.

â– There are thousands of additional Dirty Tricks tactics being used by these Attack Services yet Congress refuses to pass laws out-lawing such attack services.

— The cost of an attack on a person ranges from \$150,000.00 to over \$50,000,000.00. While a Silicon Valley billionaire can afford to launch counter-measures to these attacks, any regular taxpayer will be utterly destroyed, and incapable of fighting back, against even the smallest version of one of these â– kill ordersâ– .

— A number of modern office shootings are the results of these attacks against an individual who has lost everything because of the attack and has no options left. â– Federal law enforcement, the United States Congress and the highest level investigators in the U.S., and abroad, have documented (per the â– FISA Memoâ– , Congressional Reports and federal employee testimony) and proven the fact that the Obama Administration regularly engaged in the operation of retribution, vendetta and reprisal campaigns known as â– hit-jobsâ– against domestic natural born U.S. citizen domestic taxpayers.

— The Federal Court, in at least one previous court case,has ruled that Applicants, in this particular matter, were the victims and target of a number of these attacks designed to inflict permanent medical, emotional, character assassination, brand negation, economic and career damage. The FBI has been asked to interview John Cook, Nicholas Guido Denton, Adrian Covert, Patrick George, Ian Fette and John Hermann of Gawker/Gizmodo re: their financing, payola and hit-job attacks on third parties.

— There are hundreds of millions of people in America. The same 120 of them are all involved in operating the same crimes and corruption including: the Sony Pictures corruption; the Afghanistan rare earth mine scandals operated through The Energy Department political slush fund that involves the lithium battery cover-ups (headed by Elon Musk); the Big Tech Brotopia rape, sex trafficking, bribery, exclusionism, racism and

misogyny issues they were taught at Stanford University; The Facebook â– Meta â– Google â– Alphabet â– Netflix, et al, coordinated news manipulation and domestic spying that they engage in; the hiring of Fusion GPS â– Black Cube â– Gizmodo/Gawker assassins; the destruction of the housing market by their mass real estate manipulations; patent theft and industrial espionage; and the bribery of almost every politician all the way up to the Oval Office.

— So, while the categories covered in this investigation may seem diverse. They are connected through an enterprise of criminality and illicit, coordinated operations. We list, by name, the 120 most complicit individuals organizing these crimes, in the evidence documents already submitted to the FBI, FINCEN, DOJ, FTC, SEC, FEC, Congress, InterPol and other authorities. Digital financial tracking of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time. Wire-taps and device taps of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time.

In other recent related cases, one Judge stated: “Without real dispute,” Rumble has adequately alleged that Google violated Section 2 of the Sherman Act, [U.S. District Judge Haywood Gilliam wrote](#) Friday, questioning Google’s “somewhat counterintuitive premise that [Rumble] has pled too much.”

It’s the third censorship-related lawsuit against Big Tech pillars to win approval for legal discovery in recent months.

Last month, [a federal judge ordered that social media companies Meta \(Facebook\), Twitter, and YouTube must turn over documents and answer questions in a suit alleging collusion](#) between the companies and the Biden administration to censor “disfavored speakers, viewpoints, and content” on their platforms.

Twitter let former New York Times journalist Alex Berenson back on the platform last month to settle his [advancing breach-of-contract suit](#).

YouTube has particularly targeted videos that challenge COVID orthodoxy, removing [public meetings where COVID policy is debated](#), [science-based criticisms of COVID mitigations](#) by Sen. Rand Paul (R-Ky.), and a [parent’s criticisms of school COVID policy](#). It also labeled an [anti-Biden rap song as “medical misinformation.”](#)

Rumble can now obtain internal Google documents on “algorithmic manipulation of its search engine” and requirements that “all but force” companies reliant on its infrastructure to use YouTube, lawyer [Glenn Greenwald](#), a progressive critic of censorship and prominent Rumble user, wrote in his newsletter Saturday.

Those thought to have conspired in this Cartel include:

A.J. Delaurioâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Abound Solar – Criminally corrupt crony campaign finance front operation. Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Adam Dachisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Adam Weinsteinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Adrian Covertâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Adrien Chenâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Al Dâ– Amato, Park Strategies. The former GOP New York senator has been a big advocate for online gambling as a lobbyist for the Poker Players Alliance.

Al Mottur and Manuel Ortiz, Brownstein Hyatt Farber Schreck. Mottur heads up lobbying operations at the K Street giant. Ortiz, one of Brownsteinâ– s newest hires, is a rising star in Democratic circles.

Alan Henryâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Albert Burnekoâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alex Balkâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alexander Pareeneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alexander Sternhell, Sternhell Group. Previously a Senate Banking Committee staffer, Sternhellâ– s

two-year-old venture is in the big leagues with clients such as Citigroup Management and PricewaterhouseCoopers.

Alexandra Philippidesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Allison Spinner â– Wife of Steve Spinner and lawyer at WSGR and Solyndra who helped Feinstein rig the Solyndra cash ((Under investigation. All assets being tracked and terminated.)

Allison Wentzâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alphabet – Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (Under Federal and EU investigation) Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Andrew Collinsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andrew Magaryâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andrew McCormack

Andrew Orinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andy Barbour, Smith-Free Group. Smith lobbies for several financial and insurance companies but is best known for his work as the lead Democratic lobbyist for the Financial Services Roundtable.

Andy Bechtolsheim â– VC- Insider campaign backer (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)

Aneesh Chopra

Angelica Alzonaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Anna Merlanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ariana Cohenâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Arnold Schwarzenegger â– Governor (Accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, illicit deal organization with Russians and moreâ–!)

Ashley Feinbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Austin Lau

Ava Gyurinaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Barack Obama â– Chicago politician

Barry Petcheskyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Bill Daley â– White House strong-arm (Forced to resign)(he is now under investigation)

Bill Gurley

Bill Lockyer â– Calif State finance head (Under investigation and sex scandal conflicts, charged with corruption by media. Assets and ownerships under investigation)

Bob Livingston, The Livingston Group. Republican Livingston, a former House Appropriations Committee chairman, is a statesman on K Street.

Brendan I. Koernerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brendan Oâ– Connorâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brent Roseâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brian Goncher â– Deloitte VC intermediary in the stock market rigging (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)

Brian Hickeyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brobeck Law Firm – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Camila Cabreraâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Carl Gordon

Chad Hurley

Charles Stenholm, Olsson Frank Weeda Terman Bode Matz PC. Stenholmâ– s decades of experience on the House Committee on Agriculture will be called upon as Congress crafts the next farm bill.

Cheryl Sandberg â– Facebook boss, reports to Larry Summers

Choiré Sichaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Chris Jennings, Jennings Policy Strategies. A sage on healthcare reform, Jennings worked on President Clintonâ– s reform push and later lobbied on Obamaâ– s bill.

Chris Mohnneyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Chuck Brain, Capitol Hill Strategies Inc. Once a Clinton White House aide and longtime House Ways and Means Committee staffer, Brain would make any list of the best-known Democratic lobbyists in town.

Civis Analytics â– Social manipulation group -Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Clover Hopeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Covington & Burling – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Dan Tate Jr., Capitol Solutions. Tate delivers stellar client relations while harnessing 10 years of upper-level Hill and administration experience.

Daniel Boston, Health Policy Source. Bostonâ– s numerous healthcare clients turn to him for the policy expertise he honed as a GOP aide on Capitol Hill.

Daniel Cohen â– DOE Legal counsel who assisted in the Steven Chu scam (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)

Daniel Morganâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Dark Money Group relay

Dave McClure â– VC

David Axelrod â– White House strategist who helped stage the quid-pro-quo (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)

David Castagnetti and Alex Vogel, Mehlman Vogel Castagnetti. The bipartisan shop has heavy hitters on both sides of the aisle, thanks to Democrat Castagnetti.

David Danielson

David Drummond â– Lawyer/Lobbyistâ– Google, bribes expert for DC and EU regions (Under investigation. Quail Road, Woodside, CA home bugged)

David Matthewsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

David Mott

David Plouffe â– White House money packager. Arranged deals between VC campaign Donors (Forced to Resign. Under investigation)

David Prend

David Sacks

David Sandalow

Debbie Wasserman Schultz

Denis McDonough â– White House adviser

Diana Moskovitzâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Dianne Feinstein â– California politician

Doyle Bartlett, Eris Group. Bartlett has years of Capitol Hill experience and a busy lobbying practice that is on the front lines for clients including MetLife, Genentech and eBay.

Draper – Fisher â– VC firm (Campaign funder who received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging) – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Eleanor Shechetâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elizabeth Spiersâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elizabeth Starkeyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elon Musk â– CEO â– Tesla (He is now under investigation & in multiple lawsuits for fraud)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation) Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Emerson Collective – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Emily Gouldâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Emily Herzigâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Emma Carmichaelâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Eric Holder â– Attorney General- DOJ (Forced to resign) (Charged with staff & VC Protections and blockade of FBI and Special Prosecutor deployments in order to run the cover-up)

Eric Paley

Eric Schmidt â– Owner- Google (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Eric Strickland â– Head of Auto Safety agency under DOT (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation. Charged with cover-up of Tesla and GM auto dangers he had known about)

Erin Ryanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ethan Sommerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Eyal Ebelâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Facebook – Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures) – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Fisker – Criminally corrupt crony campaign finance front operation. Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Fred Graefe, Law Offices of Frederick H. Graefe. Graefe is a force among Democratic healthcare lobbyists.

Fusion GPS â– Defamation and journalist bribery service – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Gabriel Burt

Gabrielle Bluestoneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Gabrielle Darbyshireâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and attack services director

Gawker Media â– DNC/Clinton/Obama character assassination media tool – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Gizmodo Media – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Georgina K. Fairclothâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Gerald Cassidy and Gregg Hartley, Cassidy & Associates. The trailblazing firm has regained momentum by diversifying its practice following a staff shake-up late last year.

Gilman Louie â– VC, founder on IN-Q-Tel

Gizmodo â– DNC/Clinton/Obama character assassination media tool (Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures) Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Goldman Sachs â– Financial packager (Suspected of staging most of the TARP/DOE deals for personal gain & insider payouts)

Google, Inc. â– Data harvesting company(Ran media attacks, stock market pump and dump PR hype and character assassinations)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (charged by EU, and most nations, with multiple abuses of the public. Has totally lost the trust of the public. Revenue loss increasing geometrically.) Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Gregory Howardâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Greylock Capital â– Silicon Valley Insider trading operator (Under investigation) Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Hamilton Nolanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hannah Keyserâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Harry Reid â– Senator- Solar factory guru, Congress lead (Accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!Forced out of Congress in shame)

Heather Deitrichâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Heather Podesta, Heather Podesta + Partners. The former congressional aide has built a solid lobbying practice and helps fundraise for Democrats with her husband, Tony.

Hillary Clinton â– Dynastic politician

Hudson Hongoâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hugo Schwyzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hunter Slatonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ian Fetteâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and Google, Gawker, Jalopnik, Gizmodo media assassin

In-Q-Tel, Inc. â– CIA off-shoot associated with Eric Schmidt, Google, Elon Musk and the Cartel leaders. Ran â– hit-jobsâ– on Silicon Valley VC adversaries and reporters (Sued, under investigation, exposed in multiple documentaries, under investigation for Cocaine trafficking. Removal of charity status demanded) – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Ira Ehrenpreis â– VC Campaign backer (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation)

Irin Carmonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ivanpah Solar – Criminally corrupt crony Google campaign finance front operation. – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

J. Steven Hart, Williams & Jensen. Hart is a sought-after GOP fundraiser who has steered the ship for more than a decade as Williams & Jensen's chairman and CEO.

Jack Lew

Jacque Littlefield - VC, Dead

Jalopnik - Online defamation facade political publication. Pretends to be about cars but is DNC hit job rag - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

James Bronkema - West Coast Money Man for David Rockefeller and Feinstein financier - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

James Brown Jr - HHS Programming lead in California (Arrested for corruption)

James J. Cooke - Defamation-for-sale blogger

James King - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jared Cohen - Google boss and international political manipulator

Jawed Karim

Hunter Biden

Jay Carney - White House press lead (Forced to resign)

Jeff Berman and David Russell, Bryan Cave. Berman, the former delegate counter for President Obama's 2008 campaign, and Russell, a former chief of staff to the late Sen. Ted Stevens (R-Alaska), are standouts on a capable lobby team.

Jeff Lieberman

Jeff Peck, Peck, Madigan, Jones & Stewart. Once an aide to then-Sen. Joe Biden (D-Del.) on the Senate Judiciary Committee, Peck has carved out a niche working on the Dodd-Frank reform law.

Jeffrey Zients

Jennifer Ouellette - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jeremy Stoppelman

Jerry Brown - California politician

Jesse Oxfeld - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jessica Cohen - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jesus Diaz - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jillian Schulz - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jim Blanchard and Ilia Rodriguez, DLA Piper. Blanchard, a former Democratic governor of Michigan, and Rodriguez, an ex-lobbyist for the Center for American Progress, are at the vanguard of a formidable K Street team.

Jim Breyer - VC and CIA intermediary

Jim Goetz

Jim Pitts and Chris Cox, Navigators Global. Pitts's firm has welcomed back GOP consultant Mike Murphy, adding more Republican talent to pair with Cox, a skilled hand from the George W. Bush White House.

Joanna Rothkopf - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Joe Lonsdale - VC, famous for rape and abuse scandal and domestic spying via Palantir

Joe Rhodes - White House shill

Joel Johnson, The Glover Park Group. The former aide to Sen. Tom Daschle (D-S.D.) helps manage one of the marquee Democratic-leaning firms in town.

Johanna Shelton

John Breaux and Trent Lott, Breaux-Lott Leadership Group. Now merged with Patton Boggs, the two former senators are going strong with a profitable lobbying practice anchored by several blue-chip clients.

John Cook - Defamation-for-sale blogger and director of media assassins group

John Doerr - Owner - Kleiner Perkins. - Godfather - Silicon Valley Cartel (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and more!)(All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation) Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

John Herrman - Defamation-for-sale blogger - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

John Lindfors

John Podesta - White House adviser

John Raffaelli, Capitol Counsel. The former Democratic staffer has more than 25 years of expertise in taxation and international trade â– two issues at the top of the congressional agenda.

Jonathan Silver â– DOE VC (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation. Shamed in media for epic failures)

Jordan Sargentâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Joseph Keenan Trotterâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Josh Ackil and Matt Tanielian, Franklin Square Group. With clients including Apple, Google and Intel, the two Democrats are among the elite lobbyists for Silicon Valley in Washington.

Josh Kopelman

Josh Steinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Joshua Wright

JP Gan

Julia Allisonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Julianne E. Shepherdâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Julie Domenick, Multiple Strategies LLC. The Democratic lobbyist, who was once targeted by the K Street Project, has flourished by opening her own firm.

Justin Hydeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kamala Harrisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kate Driesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Katharine Trendacostaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Katherine Feinstein

Katherine Drummondâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kathy Zoi

Keith Rabois -VC

Kelly Stoutâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ken Alex â– Adviser to Jerry Brown

Ken Duberstein and Marti Thomas, The Duberstein Group. Duberstein was floated as a candidate for Obamaâ– s chief of staff before the president chose Bill Daley, while Thomas is a Democratic vet who worked in the Clinton Treasury Department.

Ken Howery â– VC

Kenneth Kies, Federal Policy Group. Kies will be one to watch during the corporate tax reform debate because he was a key aide during the last overhaul of the tax code.

Kerrie Uthoffâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kevin Draperâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kleiner Perkins â– Campaign funding VC who (Received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging. Sued. Under investigation. All assets being tracked)

Lacey Donohueâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Lachlan Seward â– Energy Department gatekeeper – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Lanny Griffith and Loren Monroe, BGR Group. Though it has added Democrats, Griffith and Monroeâ– s firm is known for GOP connections and has benefitted from long-standing ties to the new House leadership.

Larry Oâ– Brien, OB-C Group. Oâ– Brien is one of the most potent Democratic fundraisers in the country.

Larry Page â– Google Boss – – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Larry Summers â– VC

Licy Do Canto, The DoCanto Group. The former aide to Rep. Barney Frank (D-Mass.) and the late Sen. Edward Kennedy (D-Mass.) is a highly regarded healthcare lobbyist.

Linda Daschle, LHD & Associates. Daschle, a former administrator for the Federal Aviation Administration, remains one of Washingtonâ– s top aviation lobbyists.

Linda Tarplin, Tarplin, Downs & Young. Tarplin remained among the elite healthcare lobbyists during the reform debate, and her GOP background makes the 112th Congress a prime time to display her prowess.

Lisa Kountoupes, Kountoupes Consulting. The former aide to Rep. John Dingell (D-Mich.) has her own lobby shop and contracts with Best Buy, Yahoo and Intel.

Lloyd Craig Blankfein â– VC and Sachs boss

Lucy Hallerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Luke Maloneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Melanie Nutter â– Pelosi Top Aide
 Luke Nosek
 Madeleine Daviesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Madeline Davisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Marc Andreessen -VC – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
 Marc Lampkin and Jack Quinn, Quinn Gillespie & Associates. Republican Lampkin and Democrat Quinn make for a blockbuster pairing.
 Mario Aguilarâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Mario Rosatti â– VC
 Mark Isakowitz, Fierce, Isakowitz and Blalock. Isakowitz and his GOP lobby shop scored a coup this year when Apple and Facebook both signed up as clients in a two-week span.
 Mark Kadesh, Kadesh & Associates. Kadesh, once chief of staff to Sen. Dianne Feinstein (D-Calif.), has an A-list of California clients and a reputation as a real pro.
 Mark Rayder, Alston + Bird. Rayderâ– s Hill experience in appropriations and healthcare policy makes for a dynamite combination.
 Mark Zuckerberg â– Facebook Boss
 Martin LaGod -VC Firelake Cap – – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
 Marty Paone, Prime Policy Group. Paone spent decades on Capitol Hill working for Senate Democrats and is part of the leadership team at Prime Policy, one of K Streetâ– s most successful firms.
 Mary Meeker â– VC
 Matt Hardigreeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Matt Keelen, The Keelen Group. The Republican lobbyist and campaign guru is a bridge to labor for the GOP.
 Matt Novakâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Matt Rogers â– VC and pass-through conduit
 Max Levchin -VC
 McKinsey Consulting â– The firm you hire to rig white papers and insider hires in government positions for the Palo Alto Mafia – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
 Megan Smith
 Melissa Schulman, The Bockorny Group. A former aide to Rep. Steny Hoyer (D-Md.), Schulman has the connections to centrist Democrats that are always prized on K Street.
 Michael Ballabanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Michael Dobbsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Michael Eisenberg
 Michael Herson, American Defense International. Hersonâ– s Pentagon and White House experience has been an asset to him as president of the successful defense consulting and lobbying firm.
 Michael Moritz -VC
 Michael Spinelliâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Mike Fulton, GolinHarris. Fulton is well versed in the minutiae of the Washington bureaucracy and is adept at finding federal grants for his clients.
 Mike House, Hogan & Lovells. House leads the government relations practice at the firm and calls the shots on a prized account with Nissan North America.
 Mikey Dickerson
 Mitch Feuer and Robert Griner, Rich Feuer Group. The two lobbyists work for first-tier clients from the financial services world, including Visa and Goldman Sachs.
 Morrison and Foerster
 Nancy Pelosi â– California politician
 Nathan Parker
 Neal Ungerleiderâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Neerag Agrawal

Nicholas Asterâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Nicholas Guido Dentonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and head of the Gawker, Gizmodo, Jalopnik sleaze tabloid empire – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Nick Allard, Thomas Hale Boggs Jr., Micah Green, Jonathan Yarowsky and Edward Newberry, Patton Boggs. The firm continues to reign on K Street thanks to its roster of seasoned power brokers.

Nick Giordano, Washington Council Ernst & Young. A former counsel to the Senate Finance Committee, Giordano is one of the best tax lobbyists in town.

Omar Kardoudiâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Owen Thomasâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Patrick Georgeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and Character Assassination expert

Patrick Laffoonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Patrick Redfordâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Perkins Coie â– Campaign conduit law firm

Peter Fenton

Peter Thiel â– VC

Pierre Omidyarâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rahm Emanuel â– White House boss

Raj Gupta â– VC, arrested

Rakesh Saxena â– Canadian in-house arrest, arms dealer, western political packager

Ray Lane â– VC

Reid Hoffman â– VC and sex.com partner with Gary Kremen, also match.com – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Rhod Shaw, The Alpine Group. Shaw is an astute observer of Congress who has worked on several major pieces of environmental and telecommunications legislation.

Rich Gold, Kathryn Lehman and Gerry Sikorski, Holland & Knight. The firmâ– s flourishing lobbying practice is plugged in to both parties.

Rich Juzwiakâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rich Tarplin, Tarplin Strategies. Tarplin exemplifies the breed of lobbyist who makes a living by out-working the competition.

Richard Blakelyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Richard Blum â– VC and director/husband of Dianne Feinstein – – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Richard Rushfieldâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rick Kessler and Steve Sayle, Dow Lohnes Government Strategies. The former House Energy and Commerce Committee aides â– Kessler a Democrat and Sayle a Republican â– have built a well-established lobbying practice.

Robert Fingerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Robert Gibbs â– White press office head

Robert Raben, The Raben Group. Raben, a former aide to Rep. Barney Frank (D-Mass.) and Clinton Justice Department official, runs one of the best Democratic-leaning lobby shops in town with clients in the corporate and nonprofit world.

Robert Sorokanichâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Robert Van Heuvelen, VH Strategies. Van Heuvelen shrewdly surrounds himself with the best; he recently hired Stephen Ward, formerly chief of staff to Sen. Jeff Bingaman (D-N.M.), to help keep his firm among the elite.

Rodger Currie, Foley Hoag LLP. A former lobbyist for PhRMA, Currie now works for several clients at Foley Hoag in the healthcare, medical and biotechnology fields.

Roelof Botha

Rory Waltzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rosa Golijanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Russel Simmons

Ryan Brownâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ryan Goldbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Sam Faulkner Biddleâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger, Runs a large part of the Anti-GOP blog programs

Sam Geduldig, Clark Lytle Geduldig & Cranford. The former House Republican leadership aide has seen a business boom at his firm since the GOP takeover of the lower chamber.

Sam Woolleyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Samar Kalafâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Sander Lurie and Todd Weiss, SNR Denton. Lurie, a former chief of staff to Sen. Debbie Stabenow (D-Mich.), and Weiss, who has worked for former Sens. Tim Hutchinson (R-Texas) and Rick Santorum (R-Pa.), make for a strong one-two punch.

Sandi Stuart and Vin Weber, Clark & Weinstock. Stuartâ– s executive experience under President Clinton and Weberâ– s past as a GOP congressman from Minnesota have lured a diverse clientele to the firm.

Sanjay Wagle â– VC

Sarah Rameyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Scott Segal, Bracewell & Giuliani. Segal is a respected advocate for several electric utilities and energy companies and played a big part in the industry response to the Gulf of Mexico oil spill.

Scott Shleiffer

Sergy Brin â– Google boss – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Shannon Marie Donnellyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Shep McAllisterâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Slade Gorton and Emanuel Rouvelas, K&L Gates. Gorton, an ex-GOP senator from Washington, and Democrat Rouvelas are just a few of the big names at the prominent law and lobby firm.

Solyndra Solar Company â– FBI raided corrupt Clean Tech company – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Sophie Kleemanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

SpaceX â– Elon Musk company that Obama gave part of NASA to in exchange for campaign conduits – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Stephen Totiloâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Steve Chen

Steve Elmendorf and Jimmy Ryan, Elmendorf | Ryan. A former aide to ex-House Democratic Leader Richard Gephardt (Mo.), Elmendorf brought in Ryan to help expand the Senate ties of his thriving firm.

Steve Jurvetson â– VC embroiled in sex abuse charges

Steve McBee, McBee Strategic. A former aide to Rep. Norm Dicks (D-Wash.), McBee has seen his lobby firm take off.

Steve Perry and Andy Wright, Dutko Grayling. Perry and Wright man the roster for one of the top 20 lobby shops in Washington.

Steve Rattner â– White House car czar, indicted for fraud

Steve Spinner â– Energy Department manipulation expert, Wife was Solyndraâ– s lawyer

Steve Westly â– VC

Steven Chu â– Secretary of Energy â– The most corrupt in US history

Stu Van Scoyoc, Van Scoyoc Associates. The man who founded a top-earning lobby firm specializing on taxation and appropriations will have plenty of work in the months ahead.

Tamar Winbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Taryn Schweitzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Taylor McKnightâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ted Schlein

Tesla Motors â– Car Company that conduits money to campaigns – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

The Groundworkâ– Social manipulation group – – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Thomas Jolly, Jolly/Rissler. Jolly is founding chairman of the Washington Caucus, a group that hosts dinners with lawmakers, and a mainstay among Democratic lobbyists.

Theranos – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Thomas Quinn, Venable. Quinnâ– s ebullient personality is complemented by deep knowledge of the financial

sector that dates back to his time as general counsel to the Comptroller of the Currency.

Thorin Klosowskiâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tim Draper â– VC

Tim Marchmanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Timothy Burkeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tobey Grumet Segalâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Todd Park â– IT manipulator inside White House

Tom Leyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tom Oâ– Donnell, Gephardt Government Affairs Group. Oâ– Donnell and his former Capitol Hill boss, ex-House Democratic Leader Richard Gephardt (Mo.), have done well since joining forces.

Tom Perkins â– Dead KPCB Palo Alto Mafia founder

Tom Scoccaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tom Sheridan, The Sheridan Group. Sheridan uses his social services and public policy experience to bolster causes that donâ– t fit the typical K Street mold.

Tom Steyer â– VC –

Tomorrow Ventures â– Social manipulation group – – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Tony Podesta, Podesta Group. The prolific Democratic fundraiser has seen his firm rocket to the echelons of the top five lobby shops.

Tracy Spicer, Avenue Solutions. Spicer mastered policy working for the late Sen. Edward Kennedy (D-Mass.) and is a trusted adviser for a number of leading health insurers.

Twitter – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Veronica de Souzaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Victor Fazio, Joel Jankowsky, Scott Parven and Bill Paxon, Akin, Gump, Strauss, Hauer & Feld. Fazio, Jankowsky, Parven and Paxon are among the lobbyists who keep Akiwn Gump humming along as one of the top earners on K Street.

Viktor Vekselberg â– Russian business entity

Vinod Khosla -VC

Wayne Berman, Drew Maloney and Moses Mercado, Ogilvy Government Relations. Ogilvyâ– s commanding K Street presence reflects the firmâ– s deep ties to leaders in both parties.

Wes Silerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

William Haisleyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

William Turtonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Wilson Sonsini Partner Club

Wilson, Sonsini, Goodrich and Rosatti – – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

XXXX ...Plus additional persons to be named...

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/STOCK_Act

<https://www.businessinsider.com/congress-stock-act-violations-senate-house-trading-2021-9>

66 Members of Congress Caught Violating Law on Stock Trades

Congress passed the law a decade ago to combat **insider trading** and conflicts of interest among their own members and force lawmakers to be more transparentÂ ...

<https://www.wsj.com/articles/no-more-insider-trading-in-congress-stocks-prices-sasse-pelosi-mccarthy-boston-dallas-f>

No More Insider Trading in Congress – WSJ

Sen. Ben Sasse (R., Neb.) introduced a bill on Feb. 2 to ban members of **Congress** from buying or selling individual shares of stocks.

<https://www.congress.gov/bill/117th-congress/house-bill/2655>

H.R.2655 – 117th Congress (2021-2022): Insider Trading Prohibition ...

This bill generally provides statutory authority for the prohibition against securities **trading**, as well as related communications to others, by a person awareÂ ...

<https://www.forbes.com/sites/insider/2020/05/26/how-senators-may-have-avoided-insider-trading-charges/>

How Senators May Have Avoided Insider Trading Charges – Forbes

Insider trading by a member of **Congress** is a crime. To bring a case here, however, federal authorities must overcome two obstacles: theÂ ...

<https://campaignlegal.org/update/stock-act-failed-effort-stop-insider-trading-congress>

The STOCK Act: The Failed Effort to Stop Insider Trading in Congress

Congress passed the Stop **Trading** on **Congressional** Knowledge Act (STOCK Act) in 2012, following more than 10 years of allegations of **insider**Â ...

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2020_congressional_insider_trading_scandal

2020 congressional insider trading scandal – Wikipedia

2020 **congressional insider trading** scandal ... The Department of Justice (DOJ) initiated a probe into the stock transactions on March 30, 2020. No charges wereÂ ...

<https://www.congressionalinstitute.org/2018/08/16/can-members-of-congress-engage-in-insider-trading/>

Can Members of Congress Engage in Insider Trading?

Even if it was possible to prosecute **congressional insider trading** before the STOCK Act, with both it and other laws in force today, it isÂ ...

<https://www.vox.com/2022/2/12/22930385/congress-bipartisan-stock-trading-ban-lawmakers-pelosi-schumer>

Congress is getting serious about banning stock trading by lawmakers

Insider trading is illegal for everyone, not just members of **Congress**. But as Sherman points out, it's exceedingly hard to prove, and lawmakersÂ ...

<https://www.hawley.senate.gov/following-pelosi-trades-hawley-calls-hearing-banning-insider-trading-congress>

Following Pelosi Trades, Hawley Calls for Hearing on Banning ...

Senator Hawley previously introduced the Banning **Insider Trading** in **Congress** Act, which would prohibit Members of **Congress** and their spousesÂ ...

<https://news.bloomberglaw.com/white-collar-and-criminal-law/why-members-of-congress-should-not-trade-stocks>

[Why Members of Congress Should Not Trade Stocks – Bloomberg Law](#)

Insider trading is a felony, but it is also difficult to prove. In 2012 **Congress** passed the Stop **Trading** on Congressional Knowledge Act (STOCKA ...

<https://www.hawley.senate.gov/following-pelosi-trades-hawley-calls-hearing-banning-insider-trading-congress>

[Following Pelosi Trades, Hawley Calls for Hearing on Banning ...](#)

For example, recent reports show that Speaker **Pelosi's** family continues to engage in what is arguably inappropriate stock **trading** activities.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OuNPbqsoDus>

[Pelosi denies her husband trades stocks on insider information](#)

shorts Speaker of the House, Nancy **Pelosi**, answers a question at her weekly press conference on Thursday, July 21st about her husband's ...

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N6vICx25tWA>

[Nancy Pelosi Caught Red-Handed With Insider Trading – YouTube](#)

Nancy **Pelosi's** husband bought millions in tech stocks as Congress works on legislation that would benefit industry.

<https://www.businessinsider.com/nancy-pelosi-stock-trading-husband-congress-2022-7>

[Speaker Nancy Pelosi denies her husband makes stock trades ...](#)

Speaker Nancy **Pelosi** said that her venture capitalist husband has “absolutely not” traded using **information** she's given him.

<https://www.businessinsider.com/nancy-pelosi-stock-trades-congress-investments-2022-7>

[Every Stock Trade Speaker Nancy Pelosi's Husband Has Made ...](#)

Insider compiled each of Paul **Pelosi's** **trades** that the speaker has ... that her husband uses **information** she provides to make stock **trades**.

<https://nypost.com/2022/07/23/nancy-and-paul-pelosi-are-trading-large-with-a-wealth-of-hypocrisy/>

[Nancy and Paul Pelosi are trading large – with a wealth of hypocrisy](#)

Insider trading – or **trading** stocks on material, non-public **information** – is a crime, of course. Recent legislation puts people who use ...

<https://nypost.com/2022/04/11/joe-rogan-slams-nancy-pelosi-pols-for-insider-trading/>

[Joe Rogan takes aim at Nancy Pelosi, pols for ‘insider trading’](#)

Joe Rogan took aim at House Speaker Nancy **Pelosi** and other members of Congress for being allowed to own stock options even though they’re inÂ ...

<https://www.cbsnews.com/video/confronting-pelosi-on-insider-trading/>

[Confronting Pelosi on insider trading – CBS News](#)

When Nancy **Pelosi**, John Boehner, and other lawmakers wouldn’t answer Steve Kroft’s questions about **insider trading**, he headed to Washington to get someÂ ...

<https://thehill.com/opinion/finance/3571790-paul-pelosis-questionable-wall-street-windfall-spurs-bipartisan-calls-for-s>

[Paul Pelosi’s questionable Wall Street windfall spurs bipartisan calls ...](#)

â– Here’s something we can do: ban all members of Congress from **trading** stocks and force those who do to pay their proceeds back to the AmericanÂ ...

<https://www.foxnews.com/media/nancy-pelosi-blasted-twitter-denying-gave-info-husband-stock-trades-lies>

[Nancy Pelosi blasted by Twitter users after denying she gave info to ...](#)

A video of the interaction quickly spurred conversation online, with many Twitter users accusing **Pelosi** of lying and partaking in **insider**Â ...

<https://www.sanjoinside.com/politics/did-sen-feinstein-benefit-from-insider-trading-related-to-the-pandemic/>

[Did Sen. Feinstein Benefit from Insider Trading Related to the ...](#)

Jan 24, 2022 ... It prohibits members from making **trades** based on privileged **information** and requires them to disclose any **trades** within 45 days. But the law hasÂ ...

<https://www.politico.com/news/2020/05/14/dianne-feinstein-husband-stock-trades-258693>

[Feinstein talks with FBI about her husband’s stock trades – POLITICO](#)

May 14, 2020 ... allegations of **insider trading**. The 2012 STOCK Act prohibits lawmakers and aides from buying and selling stocks based on **information**Â ...

<https://www.npr.org/2020/05/26/862692569/justice-department-closes-investigations-of-3-senators-burr-inquiry-contin>

[Insider-Trading Probes Of Feinstein, Loeffler, Inhofe Closed – NPR](#)

May 26, 2020 ... Investigators won’t pursue **insider–trading** investigations into one Democrat and two Republicans, but Sen. Richard Burr, R-N.

<https://www.washingtonpost.com/local/legal-issues/justice-dept-ends-coronavirus-insider-trading-investigations-into-u>

[Justice Dept. ends insider trading investigations into Sens. Loeffler ...](#)

May 26, 2020 ... The Justice Department has notified Sens. Kelly Loeffler (R-Ga.), James M. Inhofe (R-Okla.) and Dianne **Feinstein** (D-Calif.) ...

<https://www.latimes.com/politics/story/2020-05-26/feinstein-cleared-by-justice-department-for-husbands-stock-trades>

[Feinstein cleared by Justice Department in husband's stock trades](#)

May 26, 2020 ... The Justice Department on Tuesday informed Sen. Dianne **Feinstein** that she was not a target of any investigation into stock **trades**.

<https://www.forbes.com/sites/andrewsolender/2020/05/14/fbi-questions-feinstein-over-stock-trades-after-seizing-burrs>

[FBI Questions Feinstein Over Stock Trades After Seizing Burr's Phone](#)

May 14, 2020 ... The FBI has taken action on multiple cases of alleged **insider trading** by U.S. Senators, questioning Dianne **Feinstein** (D-Calif.) ...

<https://nypost.com/2020/03/20/richard-burr-kelly-loeffler-urged-to-resign-for-selling-stocks-after-coronavirus-briefing>

[Dianne Feinstein, Jim Inhofe dumped stocks before coronavirus](#)

Mar 20, 2020 ... **Feinstein**, a California Democrat, sold \$500,001 to \$1 million worth of stock in a company called Allogene Therapeutics on Jan. 31, less than a ...

<https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/doj-closing-insider-trading-investigations-loeffler-feinstein-inhofe/story?id=70890955>

[DOJ closing insider-trading investigations of Loeffler, Feinstein and ...](#)

May 26, 2020 ... Members of Congress are prohibited from using non-public **information** for personal profit under the STOCK Act which is meant to combat **insider** ...

<https://www.businessinsider.com/congress-stock-act-violations-senate-house-trading-2021-9>

[66 Members of Congress Caught Violating Law on Stock Trades](#)

The independent Office of Congressional Ethics, in part citing **Insider's** reporting, found "substantial reason to believe" that Malinowski violated federal rules ...

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2020_congressional_insider_trading_scandal

[2020 congressional insider trading scandal – Wikipedia](#)

Plaintiff was financed by the United States Government to build America – s – Back Up – Energy plan when Congress realized that US/Middle East Relations were going to fully fail.

Plaintiff complied and the cronyism and corruption that followed, operated by senior United States Government officials, is deeply documented in the case files herein and tens of thousands of news reports.

On July 26, 2022 Plaintiff was informed, by Congressional officials, that another of many thousands of acts of Cronyism had again occurred in this matter. A sweetheart \$2.5B deal from the White House was announced for White House crony – s.
330! 330 Million people live in America. In every single one of the previously documented collusion and cronyism matters, the same 20 INSIDERS are involved! Isn't it incredible that of all 330 million Americans – s, The White House can only ever find 20 of them to hand out money to. The same 20 who are friends with the White House!!!!

Hunter Biden's Chinese business partners stand to make huge profits from this deal. The Biden administration is loaning billions of dollars to poor, broke, General Motors (A commercial business who should not need any cash from taxpayers) to make electric car batteries after months of lobbying from a top Biden adviser's brother. This loan was in top competition to Plaintiff's government loan and technology application. This loan has covert stock market ownership by White House staff, Department of Energy staff and Silicon Valley oligarchs

The Department of Energy announced it will lend \$2.5 billion to the auto giant to manufacture lithium-ion batteries for electric cars, part of President Biden's goal to make the U.S. auto fleet 50 percent electric by the end of the decade. The loan is the latest Biden-era windfall for General Motors, which over the past year has paid Beltway lobbyist Jeff Ricchetti nearly \$350,000 to lobby the government on federal subsidies for electric vehicles and charging stations. Ricchetti is the younger brother and former lobbying partner of White House adviser Steve Ricchetti. The longtime Biden aide, who lobbied for GM [until 2008](#), has been directly involved in discussions with Congress about funding for electric vehicles and charging stations.

The Ricchetti relationship has long raised ethics concerns in Washington. White House ethics lawyers forced Steve Ricchetti to recuse himself from matters involving four of his brother's clients, though not GM. The *Washington Post* [reported](#) last year that Ricchetti's work on issues related to GM undercut Biden's pledge to "restore ethics in government."

The loan to GM is the first the Department of Energy has made since 2010 under its Advanced Technology Vehicles Manufacturing Loan Program. The controversial initiative has been marred by a series of ill-advised loans, including \$530 million [to Fisker Automotive](#), a now-defunct hybrid car maker, and \$50 million [to a van company](#) linked to a prominent Obama donor.

GM has enjoyed extensive access to the Biden administration. Biden in November [visited](#) a GM plant and in January [praised](#) the company for announcing plans to build a \$7 billion battery manufacturing plant, the same facility now slated to receive the Department of Energy loan. The head of GM's public policy unit and its general counsel in March met [at the White House](#) with Steve Ricchetti.

Jeff Ricchetti's firm and the White House did not respond to requests for comment. The brothers have previously denied that they discuss matters involving Jeff's lobbying clients but simple logic would dictate that to be a lie.

The technology being used for this \$2.5B [Loan](#) was exposed by engineers as a failure.

sk dragged all of the biggest assholes from Silicon Valley, The DNC and Goldman Sachs into his Tech Cartel. Together they created a temporary monopoly in the electric car industry by exchanging stock market payola with Senators and White House staff who, in exchange, locked off the electric car and space industries just for Musk.

But that scheme was not sustainable. It was amazingly crooked and lucrative but, it could not last. It was Big Tech's Roman Empire and it was doomed to fail spectacularly.

Musk counted on Obama and Biden to stick with his original quid-pro-quo deal to trade government cash for election rigging via his boyfriends at Google and Facebook. Tesla was the money conduit for a bunch of political scammy.

Biden and his cheerleader actress front girl: Jennifer Granholm, bounced into office with a Wizard of Oz promise to give everybody electric cars. They were so wrong about the pitfalls of their plan and they hired so many idiot sex freaks and unicorn fart unaware fools that their scheme blew up...instantly and literally.

Elon Musk and the Senators he owns: Pelosi, Harris and Feinstein, will lie, until their dying day about these batteries that they all own stock in! –

— Lithium ion batteries: Cause wars, rape and genocide in the Congo, Afghanistan and Bolivia from the corrupt mining deals involved with mining lithium and cobalt; are insider trading-owned by ex-CIA boss Woolsey and DOE Boss Chu; excrete chemicals that mutate fetuses when they burn; destroy your brain, lungs and nervous system when they burn; kill the factory workers who make them; cause Panasonic to be one of the most corrupt companies in the world; poison the Earth when disposed of; can't be extinguished by firemen; poison firemen when they burn; are based on criminally corrupt mining schemes like URANIUM ONE; Have over 61 toxic chemicals in them; come from an industry that spends billions on internet shills and trolls used to say all other forms of energy; are insider-trading owned by corrupt U.S. Senators who are running a SAFETY COVER-UP about their dangers.

— Apple products with lithium ion batteries have been exploding and setting people on fire; over time the chemical dendrites inside each battery grow worse and increase the chances of explosion as they age

â– LITHIUM ION BATTERIES BECOME MORE AND MORE LIKELY TO EXPLODE AS TIME GOES ON AND AS THEY AGE; â– Bad Guysâ– have figured out how to make them explode remotely; have their dangers hidden by CNN and MSM because pretty much only the DNC people profit from them; are the heart of Elon Muskâ– s stock market scam.

— The Obama Administration promised Silicon Valley oligarchs the market monopoly on lithium ion batteries and the sabotage of fuel cells in exchange for campaign financing and search engine rigging; United States Senators that are supposed to protect us from these deadly products own the stock market assets of them so they protect them and stop the FDA, OSHA, DOT and NHTSA from outlawing them. WRITE YOUR ELECTED REPRESENTATIVE AND DEMAND THAT LITHIUM ION BATTERIES BE MADE ILLEGAL TO SELL! NiCAD and Hundreds of other battery chemistries DO NOT have all of these problems but Lithium Ion batteries get a monopoly because of politician insider trading ownerships.

— A recent fire on U.S. Highway 101 near Mountain View, CA, burned the driver alive and killed him. In Florida two kids died in a Tesla, burned alive, screaming in agony. A man died in agony in a Tesla crash in Malibu that set Malibu Canyon on fire. A young woman, at the start of life, and her boyfriend were burned alive in their crashed Tesla.

— There are many more deaths and crashes than you have heard about. The deaths and the cover-ups are endless. Senators Dianne Feinstein, Harry Reid, Nancy Pelosi, Kamala Harris and their associates own the stock in Tesla Motors and/or itâ– s suppliers and mining companies and they cover-up and halt investigations and laws designed to save the public. They, and their cronyâ– s, spend over \$1B a year to shill and troll hype about lithium ion batteries and cover-up the dangers. Lithium ion EVs are more prone to battery fires. Experts say that their lithium-ion batteries can fuel hotter fires that release toxic fumes and are more difficult to put out.

— Lithium ion fires keep reigniting which explains why it takes so long and requires copious amounts of water or foam (it is an electric fire, after all) to smother the flames. Tesla employee Bernard Tse and his team warned Elon Musk about these dangers in 2008 and they got fired and/or warned to â– say nothingâ– by Musk. Three top Tesla engineers died in a plane crash next to Tesla offices in San Carlos after two of them agreed to become whistle-blowers. Elon Musk exists because he bribed DNC politicians and Senators Feinstein, Reid, Boxer, Harris, Clinton and Pelosi to give him free taxpayer cash and government resources from the Dept. of Energy and the Calif treasury.

— DOE has been covering-up organized crime activities at DOE in which DOE funds are being used as a slush-fund to pay off DNC campaign financiers and to pay for CIA/GPS Fusion-Class attacks on Silicon Valley business competitors of those DNC campaign financiers who DOE staff share stock market holdings with. Elon Musk is a criminal, a mobster, an asshole, a bald fake-hair wearing, plastic surgery-addicted, douchebag, woman-abusing, sex addicted, tax evader.

— Musk exploits poor people and child slaves in the Congo and Afghanistan to mine his lithium and Cobalt. Musk spends billions per year to hire Russian trolls, fake blogger fan-boys and buy fake news self-aggrandizement articles about himself. Musk thinks he is the â– Jesusâ– of Silicon Valley. Fake News manipulator Google is run by Larry Page and Larry is Muskâ– s investor and bromance butt buddy.

— Musk uses massive numbers of shell companies and trust funds to self-deal, evade the law and hide his bribes and stock market insider trading. A huge number of Tesla drivers have been killed; pedestrians and oncoming drivers have also been killed, and Musk covers it up.

— The DNC and the MSM refuse to allow any articles about Muskâ– s crimes to be printed because they benefit from Muskâ– s crimes. Musk has been professionally diagnosed as a â– psychotic narcissist.â– A â– Silicon Valley Mafia; cartel of frat boy sociopath venture capitalists like Steve Jurvetson, Tim Draper, Eric Schmidt, et al; threaten those who do not support the cult of Tesla or their political candidates.

— In EVERY blog that you read that mentions â– Muskâ– , at least 1/3 of the comments have been placed there by Muskâ– s paid shills. Musk holds the record for getting sued for fraud by his investors, wives, former partners, employees, suppliers and co-founders.

— Elon Musk has gone out of his way to hire hundreds of ex-CIA staff and assign them to â– dirty tricks teamsâ– to attack his competitors and elected officials who Musk hates. Musk never founded his companies. Muskâ– s â– Starlinkâ– satellites are domestic spy and political manipulation tools â– never get your internet from one. Musk stole Tesla in a hostile ownership take-over from Marty the true inventor of the Tesla.

— The same kind of EMF radiation proven to cause cancer from cell phones exists in massive amounts in a Tesla. Musk canâ– t fix a car or build a rocket and has almost no mechanical skills. If you pull a report of every VIN# of every Tesla ever built and cross reference that with insurance, repair and lawsuit records you will find that the â– per volumeâ– fire, crash, death and defect rate is THE WORST of any car maker in history!

— Musk is a lying con artist and partners with Goldman Sachs to rig the stock market. Sachs has a dedicated team of 18 men who rig stocks and valuation bumps for Musk. Over 1000 witnesses can prove every one of those claims in any live televised Congressional hearing! Senators Dianne Feinstein, Harry Reid, Nancy Pelosi, Kamala Harris and their associates own the stock in Tesla Motors and/or itâ– s suppliers and mining companies.

— That is why they criminally help cover-up investigations of Tesla! All of this was reported, in writing, to James Comey, Patricia Rich and David Johnson at the FBI. The DNC bosses own the stock in lithium, Solar and EV markets and use kickbacks from those markets (Especially via convoluted campaign finance laundering via Elon Musk) to finance the DNC. The DNC bosses use character assassination as their main political tool against any member of the public who speaks out against their felony stock market scams and PizzaGate-like scandals.

— The Harvey Weinstein reports by Ronan Farrow show that they have teams of hired goons that they pay to destroy peopleâ– s lives. They use Black Cube, Mossad, In-Q-Tel, Stratfor, Gawker Media, Gizmodo Media, Media Matters, David Brock, Sid Blumenthal, NY Times, Google servers, Facebook servers, Podesta Group, Perkins Coie, Covington and Burling and a host of â– assassinsâ– .

— It should be a felony to hire character assassins in the USA. DEMAND A LAW and DEMAND the termination of these attack services. IE: Gawker and Gizmodo Media sets-up the attack stories and, in paid partnership with Google, Google kicks their attack links around the globe, in front of 8 Billion people, forever. Google locks the attack articles of its enemies on the front top search results of Google search results forever, on purpose!

— That is why Google is being terminated in the largest, most well resourced anti-corruption public service take-down in history! Tesla and Musk are protected by shareholders Harris, Pelosi, Feinstein, Brown and Newsom. Panasonic (indicted for bribery and Muskâ– s partner) spends billions of dollars annually cover-up lithium battery fires and battery defects.

— There are hundreds of millions of people in America. The same 120 of them are all involved in operating the same crimes and corruption including: the Sony Pictures corruption; the Afghanistan rare earth mine scandals operated through The Energy Department political slush fund that involves the lithium battery cover-ups (headed by Elon Musk); the Big Tech Brotopia rape, sex trafficking, bribery, exclusionism, racism and misogyny issues they were taught at Stanford University;

— The Facebook â– Meta â– Google â– Alphabet â– Netflix, et al, coordinated news manipulation and domestic spying that they engage in; the hiring of Fusion GPS â– Black Cube â– Gizmodo/Gawker assassins; the destruction of the housing market by their mass real estate manipulations; patent theft and industrial espionage; and the bribery of almost every politician all the way up to the Oval Office.

— So, while the categories covered in this investigation may seem diverse. They are connected through an enterprise of criminality and illicit, coordinated operations. We list, by name, the 120 most complicit individuals organizing these crimes, in the evidence documents already submitted to the FBI, FINCEN, DOJ, FTC, SEC, FEC, Congress, InterPol and other authorities. Digital

financial tracking of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time. Wire-taps and device taps of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time.

In Reality, All Electric Car Batteries Are Made By Forced Labor Overseas And â– Assembledâ– In The USA.

The lethal dirty work is done overseas. No lithium battery manufacturing could actually get past OSHA laws in the USA. Musk, Panasonic, LG and Mitsu are simply hiding the dirty labor part of the battery making process.

Increasing ties have been found between the origin of the batteries needed to power the technology and forced labor in Chinese work camps.

As many environmentalists push for a quick transition to electric vehicles and clean energy, increasing ties have been found between the origin of the batteries needed to power the technology and forced labor in Chinese work camps.

One province in particular, Xinjiang, is facing mounting criticism as more details emerge surrounding working conditions for members of the Uyghur Muslim minority. According to the New York Times, while China produces 75 percent of the world's lithium ion batteries, much of the raw material is mined elsewhere. In recent years, however, the Chinese government has set their sights on controlling all aspects of the supply chain.

In order to compete with other countries, China has ramped up production in the western province of Xinjiang, home to the nation's Uyghur Muslim minority.

As the Times reports, companies such as Xinjiang Nonferrous Metal Industry Group have partnered with the Chinese government to move hundreds of Uyghurs from the south to the industrialized north where they are put to work in mines, smelters, and factories producing lithium, nickel, manganese, beryllium, copper and gold.

While such companies deny that their workers are mistreated, reports show that Uyghurs are subject to what could easily be deemed to be forced labor.

Uyghurs who refuse to work in accordance with Chinese government policies are often sent to internment camps, and in May it was revealed that many of those camps have a "shoot-to-kill" policy for those who attempt to escape.

Thus, the official claim that "all employment is voluntary" is not supported.

In addition to forced labor, Uyghurs are also subjected to re-education, wherein government-appointed "teachers" attempt to create loyal subjects to the nation and communist regime.

On June 21, a new law will go into effect in the United States called the "Uyghur Forced Labor Prevention Act." As NPR reports, it gives the US authority to seize goods produced in Xinjiang unless companies can prove they did not engage in forced labor practices.

It's true that doing so will be resisted by Democrats who don't want to slow the deployment of solar panels and electric cars in the US, and be resisted by free market Republicans, but the evidence is clear and this is becoming a moral and national security imperative.

â– Michael Shellenberger (@ShellenbergerMD) June 20, 2022

Environmental realist, author, and California gubernatorial candidate Michael Shellenberger is one of many calling on the Biden administration to go one step further and ban the importation of all goods from Xinjiang. He says the US should instead focus on manufacturing green technology at home.

As he points out, however, the decision would face pushback from both Democrats "who don't want to slow the deployment of solar panels and electric cars in the US," and "free market Republicans."

The world has shone a spotlight on the Chinese government's treatment of the Uyghurs in Xinjiang, but it remains to be seen whether the Communist Party and the companies to which it is so closely tied will change their practices.

Thus the \$2.5B Deal announced today is based on lies and corruption; safety, environmental and human rights issues are covered up and the cronyism of The White House is furthered to incredible depths. This kind of raw criminality is so overt, so over-the-top and so collusion-based that the average citizen can only wonder what happened to our Country?

Participants' **insider information** of COVID-19 pandemic Â· Multiple United States Senators, notably, Richard Burr, Kelly Loeffler, Jim Inhofe, Dianne **Feinstein**, Â· ...

In the interest of brevity, Plaintiff has only provided the Court, this document, with a few proof examples. There are over **22,000 !!!!!** additional links proving Plaintiffs assertions, which can be supplied to the Court and The Jury, upon request.

Plaintiff hopes that this will end question, in this case, as to whether or not, politicians and United States officials do corruption.

As stated, a key aspect of Plaintiff's lawsuit rests in the assertion that Plaintiff's own elected and appointed United States Government officials operated a scam enterprise within the government based around using the stock market for bribes, insider trading and quid pro quo payola.

Political whiners and insider shills have clutched their pearls and wrung their hands about the fact that a public citizen would declare any member of Congress to be a crook...YET.. other members of Congress have declared most of their peers to be crooks.

â– *The Bipartisan Ban on Congressional Stock Ownership Act*â– is a bill now moving through Congress that Plaintiff has consulted on. The mere fact of this Bill's existence, not to mention the voluminous studies behind it, prove Plaintiffs assertions.

Facebook, Netflix, Google, YouTube, LinkedIn, Tesla, SpaceX, etc, pay their **CRIMINAL** political bribes using stock market tricks.

You can see **EXACTLY** which scumbag politicians and which of their corrupt Silicon Valley financiers are dirty by watching to see which ones spend money to try to defeat this bill. It is **RACKETEERING** when government funds are hard-wired to just one tiny group of investors who all party at each other's houses. Want to see the proof? It is in the FINCEN, SEC, Goldman Sachs and JP Morgan files that can be presented to any jury or Congressional investigation hearing.

The dirty political manipulators have something in common. They are almost all, **ALSO**, guilty of: Money Laundering; Sex Trafficking; Family Alcoholism; Political Bribery; Stock Market Manipulations; Hookers; Media Censorship; Misogyny; Dynastic Family Manipulations of Public Policy; Election Rigging; Search Engine Bias; Monopolies; Recession Causing Market Trusts; Racism; Brotopian Frat Boyism; Secret Offshore Shell Corporations; Venture Capital Black-Lists; Patent Thefts; Payola; Graft; Corrupt Lobbyists; Using Your Democracy As Their Play-Thing; Hacking; User Privacy Abuse; Insider Trading Bribes; Causing Teen Suicides; Public Shootings Incitement By Linking Facebook, Instagram, Google Shooter PR; Tracking Of Women Seeking Abortions; Patent and Trade Secret Infringement; Tracking Of Assurance Phone-Using Poor People; Harassment Of Consumers Filing Complaints Against T-Mobile; Black-Listing Of Customers And Service Cut-Offs; RICO Law Violations; Stock Market Payola To Public Officials; Profits-Over-Privacy-Safety; Anti-Trust Law Violations; Using, Or Supporting Fusion GPS – Black Cube -Types Of Reprisal Attacks and a hundred other illicit things.

United States Senators Elizabeth Warren (D-Mass.), Steve Daines (R-Mont.), Marsha Blackburn (R-Tenn.), and Debbie Stabenow (D-Mich.) introduced new, bipartisan legislation to ban Members of Congress and their spouses from owning and trading stocks. The legislation is the first bipartisan proposal in the Senate to prevent members of Congress from owning and trading stock. Representatives Pramila Jayapal (D-Wash.) and Matt Rosendale (R-Mont.) are introducing the bill in the House of Representatives.

“No one should ever have to wonder whether their Member of Congress is working for the public interest or their own financial interest. I’ve fought for years to root out corruption in Washington, and to ban federal officials from owning and trading individual stocks,” **said Senator Warren**. “With Senator Daines and this strong coalition, I’m proud to introduce the first bipartisan bill in the Senate on this critical issue, and now we have a real chance to get it done.”

“Congress is here to serve, not be served. The American people should have faith in that fact,” **Senator Daines said**. “Members shouldn’t be able to make legislative decisions or use their platform and influence to benefit themselves personally, which is why it should be no question that owning and trading stocks should be banned. I’m glad to work across the aisle with Senator Warren on a bipartisan compromise to help restore the American people’s faith in Congress and hold Members accountable to the folks they’re serving.”

“Washington has lost the trust of the American people. Allowing members of Congress to trade individual stocks can create the perception of corruption and a conflict of interest. I’m glad to join my colleagues in introducing this bipartisan legislation to help restore Americans’ trust in democracy,” **said Senator Blackburn**. “

There is an inherent conflict of interest for Members of Congress who have access to information impacting the stock market that is not available to the general public. Legislators have access to information and create laws that can impact entire industries. These actions can have a significant influence on stock prices. This legislation will prevent potential conflicts of interest and strengthen public trust in our government,” **said Senator Stabenow**.

“Members of Congress were elected to serve the people, not their personal financial interests. But as long as members and spouses are allowed to hold and trade stocks, we keep the door open to corruption—and that cannot stand. I’m proud to join Senator Warren and our colleagues to introduce this legislation today and take this essential step to raising the ethical standards of Congress. It’s good policy, and it’s simply the right thing to do,” **said Congresswoman Jayapal, chair of the Congressional Progressive Caucus.**

I’m proud to introduce the bicameral *Bipartisan Ban on Congressional Stock Ownership Act* with Congresswoman Jayapal, Senator Daines, and Senator Warren. Banning insider trading by Members of Congress is a critical step to restoring public confidence in our institutions and ensuring the interests of the American people come before personal financial gain,” **said Representative Rosendale.** “It’s unacceptable that so many career politicians abuse their office to enrich themselves. Public servants must be held to a higher standard and our bill will help prevent such conflicts of interest.”

In important respects, the *Bipartisan Ban on Congressional Stock Ownership Act* goes beyond current proposals to ban stock trading, and additionally bans the ownership of individual stocks. Specifically, the legislation:

- Bans Members of Congress and their spouses from owning and trading individual stocks, bonds, commodities, futures, and other securities including an interest in a hedge fund, a derivative, an option or other complex investment vehicle. It does not ban common, widely held funds, such as mutual funds and ETFs, as long as those funds do not present a conflict of interest and are diversified.
- Allows a transition period for lawmakers to divest their holdings and come into compliance, including a similar period for newly elected Members starting when they’re sworn in.
- Establishes a civil penalty of up to \$50,000 for each violation. The Department of Justice and the U.S. Office of Special Counsel would enforce the law.
- Includes a provision which allows deferral of taxation of gains on investments that Members of Congress and their spouses are forced to divest.

The legislation is endorsed by the Project On Government Oversight.

“Congress has for a long time failed to hold itself to the kinds of high ethical standards that the American people expect and deserve,” **said Danielle Brian, Executive Director of the Project On Government Oversight.** “Capitalizing on their privileged positions and their access to nonpublic information through inappropriate stock trading is one glaring example of this problem. Recent examples of real or potential insider trading by members of Congress and their spouses as well as reports of violations of disclosure laws meant to crack down on this behavior have made this issue even more pressing than usual. That is why Senator Warren and Senator Daines should be applauded for introducing a strong bill that would take a momentous first step toward cleaning up Congress by banning members of Congress and their spouses from owning stocks. POGO looks forward to working with the Senators and the rest of Congress to get these reforms enacted swiftly.”

Around San Francisco and Silicon Valley there are over 50 individuals and organizations that sell young men and women to high net worth tech oligarchs and politicians.

They conduct their business at The Bohemian Club, The San Francisco Opera Gala, Google parties, NETFLIX lunch parks, The MOMA Gala, The Pacific States Crafts Fair opening night and over-priced restaurants. If the event has the word “gala” in it, the procurers are there. If the restaurant has a bar and the name is “La Petite” and the wine costs more than \$10 bucks per glass, they are there too.

Most of my rich friends family members will proclaim: “My dad would never be involved with sex trafficking!!!!!!”

But most of the rich dadâs in the Bay Area ARE involved in sex trafficking. When these married rich dadâs go for a drink on University Avenue in Palo Alto and pick up a Stanford co-ed at the bar and take her up the road to the Rose Wood hotel on Sand Hill Road, put their penis in her butt and give her \$1000.00: THAT IS SEX TRAFFICKING!

Jeff Epstein did SEX TRAFFICKING! So do the husbands of multiple Bay Area Senators.

It is happening every day and the family members willful blindness and ability to deny, deflect and defer the truth is a shame.

Around San Francisco and Silicon Valley there are over 2000 individuals and organizations that help high net worth tech oligarchs and politicians launder their money. They are called CPAâs or âwealth managersâ or âfinancial advisorsâ. They transfer money to Switzerland and the Cayman Islandâs so the feds and the divorcees donât find it. They move the money to and from real estate property to family trusts and then to government officials.

Most of my rich friends family members will proclaim: â *My dad would never be involved with money laundering!!!!!!*â

It is happening every day and the family members willful blindness and ability to deny, deflect and defer the truth is a shame.

The same goes for the Family Alcoholism; Political Bribery; Stock Market Manipulations; Hookers; Media Censorship; Misogyny; Dynastic Family Manipulations of Public Policy; Election Rigging; Search Engine Bias; Monopolies; Recession Causing Market Trusts; Racism; Brotopian Frat Boyism; Secret Offshore Shell Corporations; Venture Capital Black-Lists; Patent Thefts; Payola; Graft; Corrupt Lobbyists; Using Your Democracy As Their Play-Thing; Hacking; User Privacy Abuse; Insider Trading Bribes; Causing Teen Suicides; Public Shootings Incitement By Linking Facebook, Instagram, Google Shooter PR; Tracking Of Women Seeking Abortions; Patent and Trade Secret Infringement; Tracking Of Assurance Phone-Using Poor People; Harassment Of Consumers Filing Complaints; Black-Listing Of Customers And Service Cut-Offs; RICO Law Violations; Stock Market Payola To Public Officials; Profits-Over-Privacy-Safety; Anti-Trust Law Violations; Using, Or Supporting Fusion GPS â Black Cube -Types Of Reprisal Attacks and a hundred other things.

All these dirty things are happening every day in 99% of the rich mansions in San Francisco and Silicon Valley.

The family members that ignore these crimes are just a big a bunch of scumbags as the parents.

If you think that your billionaire family is 100% clean then letâs take a meeting at the FBI offices on a bet. I bet you ten million dollars that federal agents can bust your family for at least one crime. You really canât exist in Northern California and have a dynastic family with a billion dollars, or more, in your accounts and not be doing crimes in this area.

Many have met, and hung out with hundreds of Bay Area billionaires and millionaires and found that almost every one of them are crooks with dirty law firms, filthy CPAâs, janked-up lobbyists and sicko PR firms to keep the swill boiling.

If you say otherwise: Take The Bet!

These are the steps that the Public, must demand to strengthen public integrity by eliminating corrupt financial conflicts in Congress.

Congress must be ordered to eliminate both the appearance and the potential for financial conflicts of interest. Americans must be confident that actions taken by public officials are intended to serve the public, and not those officials. These actions counter-act the actions taken by Administration staff and Department of Energy officials in illicit coordination with U.S. Senators.

We experienced all of the damages from each of the abuse-of-power issues listed below. Your public officials are being paid **BRIBES** through their family stock market holdings.

CUT THEM OFF – Demand that Congress make it a felony for any politician, judge or regulator to own stocks, or to let their family own stocks. If they want to get rich, they can go into another line of work.

If you can get these laws made, it will end 90% of American corruption. Politicians won't allow these laws to be made because it will cut off their corruption. Thus: You have to force the politicians to make these laws and leverage them with investigations and recall elections.

These are the actions needed to resolve this corruption:

- Ban individual stock ownership by Members of Congress, Cabinet Secretaries, senior congressional staff, federal judges, White House staff and other senior agency officials while in office. Prohibit all government officials from holding or trading stock where its value might be influenced by their agency, department, or actions.
- Apply conflict of interest laws to the President and Vice President through the Presidential Conflicts of Interest Act, which would require the President and the Vice President to place conflicted assets, including businesses, into a blind trust to be sold off
- Require senior Department of Energy government officials, employees, contractors and White House staff to divest from privately-owned assets that could present conflicts, including large companies like Tesla, Google, Facebook, Sony, Netflix, etc., and commercial real estate.
- Make it a felony to not respond to a filing by a citizen within 48 hours. Former White House and Energy Department staff use 'stone-walling' to intentionally delay responses for a decade, or more.
- Apply ethics rules to all government employees, including unpaid White House staff and advisors.
- Require most executive branch employees to recuse from all issues that might financially benefit themselves or a previous employer or client from the preceding 4 years.
- Create conflict-free investment opportunities for federal officials with new investment accounts managed by the Federal Retirement Thrift Investment Board and conflict-free mutual funds.
- Close and lock the Revolving Door between industry and government and stop tech companies from buying influence in the government or profiting off of the public service of any official.
- Lifetime ban on lobbying by Presidents, Vice Presidents, Members of Congress, federal judges, and Cabinet Secretaries; and, multi-year bans on all other federal employees from lobbying their former office, department, House of Congress, or agency after they leave government service until the end of the Administration, but at least for 2 years (and at least 6 years for corporate lobbyists).
- Limit the ability of companies to buy influence through former government officials.
- Require income disclosures from former senior officials 4 years after federal employment.
- Prohibit companies from immediately hiring or paying any senior government official from an agency, department, or Congressional office recently lobbied by that company.
- Prohibit the world's largest companies, banks, and monopolies (measured by annual revenue or market capitalization) from hiring or paying any former senior government official for 4 years after they leave government service.
- Limit the ability of companies to buy influence through current government employees.
- Prohibit current lobbyists from taking government jobs for 2 years after lobbying; 6 years for corporate lobbyists. Public, written waivers where such hiring is in the national interest are allowed for non-corporate lobbyists only.
- Prohibit corporate outlaws like Google, Tesla, Facebook, LinkedIn, Netflix, Sony, etc., from working

in government by banning the hiring of top corporate leaders whose companies were caught breaking federal law in the last 6 years.

- Prohibit contractor corruption by blocking federal contractor and licensee employees from working at the agency awarding the contract or license for 4 years.
- Ban â– Golden Parachutesâ– that provide corporate bonuses to executives for federal service.
- Publicly expose all influence-peddling in Washington.
- Strengthen and expand the federal definition of a â– lobbyistâ– to include all individuals paid to influence government.
- Create a new â– corporate lobbyistâ– definition to identify individuals paid to influence government on behalf of for-profit entities and their front-groups.
- Radically expand disclosure of lobbyist activities and influence campaigns by requiring all lobbyists to disclose any specific bills, policies, and government actions they attempt to influence; any meetings with public officials; and any documents they provide to those officials.
- End Influence-Peddling by Foreign Actors such as that which occurred in the ENER1, Severstal, Solyndra and related scandals.
- Fire the Fed officials that own, trade and pump stocks using the Fed itself for profiteering.
- The most senior officials in the U.S. Government are the worshipers of Elon Musk, investorâ– s in Elon Muskâ– s companies and suppliers, deciders of the financing for Elon Musk, suppliers of staffing to Elon Musk, recipients of political campaign financing by Elon Musk and Muskâ– s covert Google And Facebook partnership, social friends of Elon Musk and the attackers of Elon Muskâ– s competitors. Make this a felony.
- Combat foreign influence in Washington by banning all foreign lobbying.
- End foreign lobbying by Americans by banning American lobbyists from accepting money from foreign governments, foreign individuals, and foreign companies to influence United States public policy.
- Prohibit current lobbyists from taking government jobs for 2 years after lobbying; 6 years for corporate lobbyists. Public, written waivers where such hiring is in the national interest are allowed for non-corporate lobbyists only.
- End Legalized Lobbyist Bribery and stop lobbyists from trading money for government favors.
- Ban direct political donations from lobbyists to candidates or Members of Congress.
- End lobbyist contingency fees that allow lobbyists to be paid for a guaranteed policy outcome.
- End lobbyist gifts to the executive and legislative branch officials they lobby.
- Strengthen Congressional independence from lobbyists and end Washingtonâ– s dependence on lobbyists for “expertise” and information.
- Make congressional service sustainable by transitioning Congressional staff to competitive salaries that track other federal employees.
- Reinstate the nonpartisan Congressional Office of Technology Assessment to provide critical scientific and technological support to Members of Congress.
- Level the playing field between corporate lobbyists and government by taxing excessive lobbying beginning at \$500,000 in annual lobbying expenditures, and use the proceeds to help finance Congressional mandated rule-making, fund the National Public Advocate, and finance Congressional support agencies.
- De-politicize the rulemaking process and increase transparency of industry efforts to influence federal agencies.
- Require individuals and corporations to disclose funding or editorial conflicts of interest in research submitted to agencies that is not publicly available in peer-reviewed publications.
- Prevent McKinsey-type sham research from undermining the public interest by requiring that studies that present conflicts of interest to undergo independent peer review to be considered in the rule-making process.
- Require agencies to justify withdrawn public interest rules via public, written explanations.
- Close loopholes exploited by powerful corporations like Google, Facebook, Tesla, Netflix, Sony, etc., to block public interest actions.

- Eliminate loopholes that allow corporations, like Tesla and Google, to tilt the rules in their favor and against the public interest.
- Restrict negotiated rule-making to stop industry from delaying or dominating the rule-making process by ending the practice of inviting industry to negotiate rules they have to follow.
- Restrict inter-agency review as a tool for corporate abuse by— banning informal review, establishing a maximum 45-day review period, and blocking closed-door industry lobbying at the White House— s Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs.
- Limit abusive injunctions from rogue judges, like Jackson, et al, by ensuring that only Appeals Courts, not individual District Court judges , can temporarily block agencies from implementing final rules.
- Prevent hostile agencies from sham delays of implementation and enforcement by using the presence of litigation to postpone— the implementation of final rules.
- Empower the public to police agencies for corporate capture.
- Increase the ability of the public to make sure their interests are considered when agencies act.
- Create a new Office of the Public Advocate— empowered to assist the public in meaningfully engaging in the rule-making process across the federal government.
- Encourage enforcement by allowing private lawsuits from members of the public to hold agencies accountable for failing to complete rules or enforce the law, and to hold corporations accountable for breaking the rules.
- Inoculate government agencies against corporate capture such as Google undertook against the White House.
- Provide agencies with the tools and resources to implement strong rules that reflect the will of Congress and protect the public.
- Boost agency resources to level the playing field between corporate lobbyists and federal agencies by using the proceeds of the tax on excessive lobbying and the anti-corruption penalty fees to help finance Congress-mandated rule-making and facilitate decisions by agencies that are buried in an avalanche of lobbyist activity.
- Reform judicial review to prevent corporations from gaming the courts by requiring courts to presumptively defer to agency interpretations of laws and prohibiting courts from considering sham McKinsey studies and research excluded by agencies from the rule-making process.
- Reverse the Congressional Review Act provision banning related rules that prevent agencies from implementing the will of Congress based on Congress— prior disapproval of a different, narrow rule on a similar topic.
- Improve judicial integrity and defend access to justice for all Americans.
- Strengthen Judicial Ethics Requirements.
- Enhance the integrity of the judicial branch by strengthening rules that prevent conflicts of interest.
- Ban individual stock ownership by federal judges.
- Expand rules prohibiting judges from accepting gifts or payments to attend private seminars from private individuals and corporations.
- Require ethical behavior by the Supreme Court by directing the Court to follow the Code of Conduct that binds all other federal judges.
- Boost the transparency of Federal Courts.
- Enhance public insight into the judicial process by increasing information about the process and reducing barriers to accessing information.
- Increase disclosure of non-judicial activity by federal judges by requiring the Judicial Conference to publicly post judges— financial reports, recusal decisions, and speeches.
- Enhance public access to court activity by mandating that federal appellate courts live-stream, on the web, audio of their proceedings, making case information easily-accessible to the public free of charge, and requiring federal courts to share case assignment data in bulk.
- Eliminate barriers that restrict access to justice to all but the wealthiest individuals and companies.
- Reduce barriers that prevent individuals from having their case heard in court by restoring pleading standards that make it easier for individuals and businesses that have been harmed to make their case

before a judge.

- Encourage diversity on the Federal Bench.
- Strengthen the integrity of the judicial branch by increasing the focus on personal and professional diversity of the federal bench.
- Create a single, new, and independent agency dedicated to enforcing federal ethics and anti-corruption laws.
- Support stronger ethics and public integrity laws with stronger enforcement.
- Establish the new, independent U.S. Office of Public Integrity, which will strengthen federal ethics enforcement with new investigative and disciplinary powers.
- Investigate potential violations by any individual or entity, including individuals and companies with new subpoena authority.
- Enforce the nation's ethics laws by ordering corrective action, levying civil and administrative penalties, and referring egregious violations to the Justice Department for criminal arrest and enforcement.
- Receive and investigate ethics complaints from members of the public.
- Absorb the U.S. Office of Government Ethics as a new Government Ethics Division tasked with providing confidential advice to federal employees seeking ethics guidance.
- Consolidate anti-corruption and public integrity oversight over federal officials, including oversight of all agency Inspectors General, all ethics matters for White House staff and agency heads, and all waivers and recusals by senior government officials.
- Remain independent and protected from partisan politics through a single Director operating under strict selection, appointment, and removal criteria.
- Provide easy online access to key government ethics and transparency documents, including financial disclosures; lobbyist registrations; lobbyist disclosures of meetings and materials; and all ethics records, recusals, and waivers.
- Maintain a new government-wide Office of the Public Advocate, which would advocate for the public interest in executive branch rule-making.
- Enforce federal open records and FOIA requirements by maintaining the central FOIA website and working with the National Archives to require agencies to comply with FOIA.
- Strengthen legislative branch enforcement.
- Expand an independent and empowered ethics office insulated from congressional politics.
- Expand and empower the U.S. Office of Congressional Ethics, which will enforce the nation's ethics laws in the Congress and the entire Legislative Branch, including the U.S. Senate.
- Conduct investigations of potential violations of ethics laws and rules by Members of Congress and staff with new subpoena power.
- Refer criminal and civil violations to the Justice Department, the Office of Public Integrity, or other relevant state or federal law enforcement.
- Recommend disciplinary and corrective action to the House and Senate Ethics Committees.
- Boost transparency in government and fix Federal Open Records laws, public official and candidate tax disclosure.
- Disclose basic tax return information for candidates for federal elected office and current elected officials.
- Require the IRS to release tax returns for Presidential and Vice-Presidential candidates from the previous 8 years and during each year in federal elected office.
- Require the IRS to release tax returns for Congressional candidates from the previous 2 years and during each year in federal elected office.
- Require the IRS to release tax returns and other financial information of businesses owned by senior federal officials and candidates for federal office.
- Require the IRS to release tax filings for nonprofit organizations run by candidates for federal office.
- Disclose the Cash behind Washington Advocacy and Lobbying.
- Prevent special interests from using secret donations from corporations and billionaires to influence public policy without disclosure.

- Require nonprofit organizations to list donors who bankrolled the production of any specific rule-making comment, congressional testimony, or lobbying material, and to reveal whether the donors reviewed or edited the document.
- Require individuals and corporations to disclose funding or editorial conflicts of interest in research submitted to agencies that is not publicly available in peer-reviewed publications.
- Prevent sham research, like that from DNC shell McKinsey Consulting, from undermining the public interest by requiring that studies that present conflicts of interest to independent peer review to be considered in the rule-making process.
- Improve the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA).
- Close the loopholes in our open records laws that allow federal officials to hide tech industry and Silicon Valley oligarch industry influence.
- Codify the default presumption of disclosure and affirmatively disclose records of public interest, including meeting agendas; government contracts; salaries; staff diversity; and reports to Congress.
- Require all agencies to use a central FOIA website that is searchable and has downloadable open records databases with all open FOIA requests and all records disclosed through FOIA.
- Strengthen FOIA enforcement by limiting FOIA exemptions and loopholes, and by giving the National Archives the authority to overrule agency FOIA decisions and to compel disclosure.
- Extend FOIA to private-sector federal contractors, including private federal prisons and immigration detention centers, and require large federal contractors to disclose political spending.
- Make Congress more transparent by ending the corporate lobbyists leg up in the legislative process. The public deserves to know what Congress is up to and how lobbyists influence legislation.
- Require all congressional committees to immediately post online more information, including hearings and markup schedules, bill or amendments text, testimonies, documents entered into the hearing record, hearing transcripts, written witness answers, and hearing audio and video recordings.
- Require Members of Congress to post a link to their searchable voting record on their official websites.
- Require lobbyists to disclose when they lobby a specific congressional office; specific topics of visit; the official action being requested; and all documents provided to the office during the visit.

Do these seem like common-sense rules that should have already been in place? ***They are!***

These anti-corruption rules have been blocked by your own elected officials because they work for themselves and not you!

You need to PUNISH any public official who does not put these changes into effect!

We are not asking for your money or your mailing list data. **First:** Simply put the logo at the top of his page ([download it here](#)) on all of your blogs, websites, social media, T-shirts and other visible locations. **Next:** only vote for candidates who promise to enact the platform goals, above, and stop any candidates who do not promise, in writing, to enact these goals.

That's it. It is that easy!

If you want to **support us**, then promote this website link and copy-paste the text on it around the globe. You don't need to give us your money. Spend it on media and marketing promotions of this site and the text on it. You can use www.newswire.com, Mohr Publicity, promoteyourwebsite.com, and many other services, to make the message global.

News And Reports:

[Report: Over 131 Federal Judges Broke The Law by Hearing Cases Where They Had A Financial Interest](#)

Places Where You Can Research Ant-Corruption Tools:

<http://www.majestic111.com>

<http://vcracket.weebly.com>

<https://www.transparency.org>

[Judicial Watch](#)

<https://wikileaks.org>

<https://causeofaction.org>

[The Big Green Con – About the Green Corruption Files](#)

<http://peterschweizer.com/>

<http://globalinitiative.nethttps://fusion4freedom.com/the-green-corruption-files-archive/>

<https://propublica.org>

<https://www.allsides.com/unbiased-balanced-news>

<http://wearethenewmedia.com>

http://ec.europa.eu/anti_fraud/index_en.html

<http://gopacnetwork.org/>

<http://www.iaaca.org/News/>

<http://www.interpol.int/Crime-areas/Corruption/Corruption>

<http://www.icac.nsw.gov.au/>

<http://www.traceinternational.org/>

<http://www.oge.gov/>

<https://ogc.commerce.gov/>

[Home](#)

<http://www.anticorruptionintl.org/>

[HOME PAGE](#)

http://www.giaccentre.org/dealing_with_corruption.php

<http://www.acfe.com/>

<https://www.oas.org/juridico/english/FightCur.html>

<https://www.opus.com/international-anti-corruption-day-businesses/>

<https://www.opengovpartnership.org/theme/anti-corruption>

<https://www.ethicalsystems.org/content/corruption>

<https://sunlightfoundation.com/>

<http://www.googletransparencyproject.org/>

<http://xyzcase.weebly.com>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Angelgate>

<https://www.opensecrets.org/>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/High-Tech_Employee_Antitrust_Litigation

<http://www.projectveritasaction.com>

[Senators Warren, Daines Introduce New Bipartisan Bill To Ban Members of...](#)

warren.senate.gov/newsroom/press-releases/senators-warren-daines-introduce...

February 09, 2022 Senators Warren, Daines Introduce New Bipartisan Bill To Ban Members of Congress from Owning and Trading Stocks Sens. Blackburn and Stabenow Join as Original Co-Sponsors for a strong bipartisan coalition Reps. Jayapal and Rosendale Introduce the Bill in the House of Representatives Bill Text (PDF) | One Page Summary (PDF)

[At Hearing on Insider Trading, Senator Warren Makes ... – Elizabeth Warren](#)

warren.senate.gov/newsroom/press-releases/at-hearing-on-insider-trading...

â– During a U.S. Senate Committee on Banking, Housing, and Urban Affairs, United States Senator Elizabeth Warren (D-Mass.) made the case for her bill with Senator Steve Daines (R-Mont.), the Bipartisan Ban on Congressional Stock Ownership Act (S. 3631), which would ban Members of Congress and their spouses from owning and trading individual stocks.

[Elizabeth Warren says her bill to ban Congress from ... – Business Insider](#)

businessinsider.com/elizabeth-warren-ban-congress-stocks-insider-trading...

Warren introduced a bill in February alongside Republican Sen. Steve Daines of Montana in February that would ban members of Congress and their spouses from owning and trading stocks, bonds,...

[Senators Warren and Daines to File Bipartisan Stock Ban Bill](#)

investopedia.com/senators-warren-and-daines-to-file-bipartisan-stock-ban...

Published February 10, 2022 Senators Elizabeth Warren (D-MA) and Steve Daines (R-MT) will partner to introduce a bipartisan bill prohibiting U.S. lawmakers and their spouses from owning or trading...

[Elizabeth Warren Wants Stock Trading Ban For State Lawmakers, Other...](#)

huffpost.com/entry/elizabeth-warren-stock-trading-ban_n_620ddae1e4b0557b5a...

Warren unveiled a bipartisan bill with Sens. Debbie Stabenow (D-Mich.), Steve Daines (R-Mont.) and Marsha Blackburn (R-Tenn.) last week that would ban members of Congress and their spouses from owning or trading individual stocks. The bill would institute heavy penalties for violations.

[Elizabeth Warren Pushes for Stock Trade Ban Even for 'the ... – Insider](#)

businessinsider.com/elizabeth-warren-calls-for-congress-stock-trade-ban...

Elizabeth Warren says banning lawmakers from trading stocks should be a key priority for Democrats. She says it's "obvious" to the American people "whether you're a Republican senator or the...

[Pelosi, other stock-trading pols could avoid capital gains taxes under...](#)

[nypost.com/2022/02/14/pelosi-other-stock-trading-pols-could-avoid-capital...](#)

Sen. Elizabeth Warren of Massachusetts will introduce legislation that would require members of Congress to divest all stocks. REUTERS — The mood and climate is not conducive to giving members of...

[It's 'Obvious' Why Politicians Shouldn't Trade Stocks: Elizabeth Warren ...](#)

[newsmax.com/newsfront/elizabeth-warren-trade-stocks-obvious/2022/04/18/id/...](#)

A A. Banning lawmakers from trading stocks should be a key priority for lawmakers, writes Elizabeth Warren in an opinion column in The New York Times. "Whether you're a Republican senator or the Democratic speaker of the House, it is obvious to the American people that they should not be allowed to trade individual stocks and then vote on ...

[It's Time to Ban Insider Trading by Members of Congress](#)

[childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/ban-insider-trading-congress](#)

And just this week, Sens. Elizabeth Warren (D-Mass.) and Steve Daines (R-Mont.) teamed up on a bipartisan stock ban bill, Sen. Kirsten Gillibrand (D-N.Y.) introduced her STOCK Act 2.0 legislation with Rep. Katie Porter (D-Calif.), and Andy Kim (D-N.J.) introduced his Restoring Trust in Government Servants Act. The momentum is palpable.

[Congress Has Finally Concluded That Insider Trading Is Bad](#)

[newrepublic.com/article/165337/stocks-insider-trading-spanberger-ossoff](#)

Posted in [Afghanistan](#), [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Hired Assassins](#), [Housing](#), [Idea Theft](#), [Lithium Batteries](#), [Netflix And Streaming](#), [News Manipulation](#), [Patents And Inventions](#), [Political Bribes](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Senator Insider Trading](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Sony Pictures](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#), [Tesla Motors Lies And Safety Defects](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [THE DIRTY BASTARDS IN CONGRESS THAT RUN A TECH CARTEL](#), [THE STOCK ACT](#)

[bookmark_borderHow You Know When Government Insiders Are F*cking You Royally!](#)

Posted on [August 5, 2022](#)[August 5, 2022](#)

In recent lawsuits, you can see how illegal, and awful, the government can be to you if you compete with the stock ownerships of certain U.S. Senators or report their corruption crimes. Here are some of the revealing text sections from those legal filings:

“...The charges are filed against Defendant, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, a representative entity which has a 1.) command-and-control, 2.) financing, 3.) legal authority and 4.) management influence over the actions and claims of harm described herein and has been proven, in thousands of past court cases, to use reprisal attacks against A.) whistle-blowers and B.) the competitors to political campaign financiers of high-level government officials.

SILICON VALLEY STOCK CRASH

On May 5, 2022 all of the stock values of all of the Big Tech companies that had assisted the corrupt United States Officials in stealing Victims's intellectual property and attacking Victims, ironically, crashed into the ultimate stock market valuation pit from hell. It was probably just ultimate KARMA for a bunch of sinister corporations that Government politicians protect in Silicon Valley and allow them to keep **producing child suicides, racism, misogyny, child mental health threats, domestic spying, data harvesting, sex trafficking, election manipulation, tax evasion, Fusion GPS/Media Matters/ Black Cube hit jobs on competitors, censorship, contrived market monopolization, intellectual property theft, political bribery and many other crimes! Why? Because crime pays...for corrupt U.S. Senators!**

This is a case regarding the harms to the Victims by organized criminal activity that has been masquerading under corrupt governmental officials. Victims have been attacked with defamatory actions and attacks by governmental officials and they been seriously harmed. Victims has used due diligence to report criminal activity to law enforcement. However, Victims's actions have been totally disregarded. Victims has been grievously harmed and seeks to recover the damages that have been incurred.

1. This complaint covers issues which the Court has the power to decide, such as RICO, Anti-trust monopoly violations, 28 U.S.C. &1331; 18 U.S.C. Â§Â§ 1961(5), 1962(c), 18 U.S.C. Â§Â§ 1961(5), 1962(d) 773. ; and many other matters which attorney-less, pro-se, low-income, senior, disabled Victims is not skilled enough to properly cite, at this time, but could cite, with perfection, with a great court-appointed lawyer. Court has subject matter jurisdiction over this action pursuant to 28 U.S.C. Â§ 1331, as Victims's claims arise under the Constitution and laws of the United States. This Court has jurisdiction to grant relief in this action pursuant to 28 U.S.C. Â§ 1346(b), as Victims brings claims under the Federal Tort Claims Act. This case also presents a federal matter within this Court's jurisdiction under Article III of the United States Constitution, 28 U.S.C. Â§ 1331, and the Administrative Procedure Act, 5 U.S.C. Â§

702, and under other related law acts and precedents.

This Court has authority to grant declaratory relief under the Declaratory Judgment Act, 28 U.S.C. Â§ 2201 et seq., and to award damages, costs, and attorneysâ fees under 28 U.S.C. Â§ 2412, and under other related acts and precedents. Venue is proper in this district under 28 U.S.C. Â§ 1391(e), and under other related acts and precedents. The venue is proper in this district pursuant to 28 U.S.C. Â§ 1391(b), because a substantial part of the acts or omissions that give rise to the Victimsâ claim occurred or will occur in the area. RICO charges by Victims, against Defendant are verified as valid by Victims and by reviewing third parties. Victims is also requesting relief under the United States Constitution, the Federal Tort Claims Act (â FTCAâ), 28 U.S.C. Â§Â§ 1346(b), 2672 and related jurisdictions and applicable rights.

2. On information and belief, always relevant herein, the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA** (which includes those entities that are financier/beneficiary oligarchs that have been illicitly incorporated into the government as â White House Advisorsâ and â Special Staffâ).

“... This case is about hit-jobs and attacks on Victims via the operators of a profiteering organized crime activity in government offices.

Racketeering-motivated political â mobstersâ , in Government offices, attacked and harmed Victims, using taxpayer-paid resources because they did not cooperate with their crimes, which were based out of government offices, and because Victims reported those crimes to law enforcement when Victims witnessed those crimes.

Victimsâ s income, housing, brand and businesses were attacked and cut-off in reprisal for his aid to the government in criminal â stimulusâ scam investigations involving profiteering with foreign rare earth mining schemes, the energy and internet industries and the stock market.

Defendants spent over \$60+ million dollars (proven by their own banking records, comps from Presidential campaigns, and opposition research groupâ s past billings as shown in provided EXHIBITS) using spy agency-type dirty tricks contracted from such attack services as [Cardinal &](#)

*[Pine](#); Pacronym, Acronym;Â [The Americano](#); [Investing in US](#); Shadow Inc; Courier Newsroom; IN-Q-Tel; Gawker Media; Jalopnik; Gizmodo Media; K2 Intelligence; WikiStrat; Podesta Group; Fusion GPS; Clearview AI Face Tracking, Google; YouTube; Alphabet; Facebook; Twitter; Think Progress; Media Matters); Black Cube; Correct The Record; Orbis Business Intelligence, Undercover Global Ltd; Stratfor; Jigsaw; ShareBlue/Acronym; Versa LLC; American Ledger; Supermajority News; New Venture Fund; Sixteen Thirty Fund; Cambridge Analytica; Sid Blumenthal; [States Newsroom](#); Hopewell Fund;Â Open Society.; Palantir, Kroll, David Brock; AmpliFire News; American Bridge; Plouffe Consulting; Pantsuit Nation; MotiveAI; American Bridge 21st Century Foundation; Priorities USA; PR Firm Sunshine Sachs; The American Independent Foundation; Covington and Burling; BuzzFeed; [The American Independent](#); Perkins Coie; Secondary Infektion; Wilson Sonsini and thousands more are hired to scan EVERY database, every hour to run hit-jobs, character assassinations, dirty tricks and economic reprisal attacks on Victims, and any targets who reported the crimes. Defendants used former intelligence agency (ie: See Ronan Farrowâ s Book: **CATCH AND KILL**) personnel to harm Victims as revenge/vendetta/reprisal because Victims was a whistle-blower, a direct competitor and the inventor of technologies that Defendants financiers had not, themselves, invented....”*

“These public official racketeer â mobstersâ run part of the United States Government and used government resources, that Victims tax dollars paid for, to operate their crimes and to attack Victims for whistle-blowing. These racketeering officials rely on schemes they operate with Elon Musk, Jeff Bezos, Bill Gates, Lauren Powell Jobs, Tim Draper, Steve Jurvetson, Larry Page, Eric Schmidt, The Zuckerbergs and other windfall profiteers, coordinated by private banks such as Goldman Sachs, corrupt CPA firms like Mossack and dirty law firms like Perkins Coie as consigliere-type coordinators of the schemes.

Some of the most famous politicians in the world covertly joined together to engage in a profiteering and racketeering â enterpriseâ (not unlike the â Mafiaâ) in order to optimize bribes based around stock market manipulation of securities assets owned by politicians and their family

members. The many thousands of news articles about the reasons for the STOCK ACT, in Congress, detail the harms of this via massive public documentation. White House and Congressional staff (ie: Plouffe, Axelrod, McDonough, Carney, Spinner, Emanuel, Rattner, Schmidt, Westly, et al) advised them on how to set-up and prosper in these illegal machinations in exchange for political campaign financing and percentages of said financing.

“...The Patent Office has awarded Victims dozens of issued federal patents as first-to-invent the core products that run Silicon Valley. Victims, and his partners, spent decades of their lives and millions of dollars creating those inventions. A patent is a fight with the U.S. Government over who invented a thing. You file a paper saying: ‘I invented this thing’ and the Government generally sends you a letter saying: ‘We aren’t sure you were the first: PROVE IT!’ You go back and forth with the Patent Office in a federal investigation that can last years, and spend vast amounts of money on lawyers, until you have absolutely proven to the Patent Office that you were the first to invent something. Then the Patent Office awards you the patent. In Victims case, the patent office said that they invented the things that Google, YouTube, Netflix, Tesla and Facebook – Meta are based on. The Patent Office, Victims emails, contracts, NDAs and other evidence; including leaks and whistle-blowers from Silicon Valley, proves that Victims invented those things, and launched the companies offering those products and services, years before those competing companies even existed.

At the same time, federal and news media investigators discovered that Google, YouTube, Netflix, Tesla and Facebook – Meta et al, are the **LARGEST PROVIDERS OF BRIBES TO U.S. SENATORS AND WHITE HOUSE STAFF**. It is impossible for the Court or the Victims to argue otherwise because the public documentation confirming this fact is so vast.

Victims discovered, later, that those competitors hired moles to spy on their companies and their technologies and engage in RICO-violating anti-competitive attacks. **Even worse:** Victims found out that later after a number of broadcast **60 Minutes CBS News** reports and Congressional tips from U.S. Senators family members, that ***their government officials***

covertly owned those companies!!! Yes, the victims elected officials turned out to be either financed by, friends, with, sleeping with, dating the staff of, holding stock market assets in, promised a revolving door job or government service contracts from, partying with, personal friends with, photographed at private events with, exchanging emails with, business associates of or directed by; our business adversaries, or the Senators and politicians that those business adversaries pay campaign finances to, or supply political digital search manipulation services to. Criminal U.S. Senators and White House staff coordinated and profited in these schemes.

For example; One California Senatorâ€” s family (Feinstein) owned and controlled A.) Government trained attack â€” spiesâ€” formerly with the CIA, NSA, etc., B.) The leasing contracts for Tesla and Solyndra, C.) Their office staff that threatened Victims in writing and in-person to Victimsâ€” s Washington DC staff, D.) the financing for Tesla and Solyndra, E.) The construction services for Tesla and Solyndra, F.) The staffing company for Tesla and Solyndra, G.) The adjacent railroad services for Tesla and Solyndra, H.) Key suppliers for Tesla and Solyndra, I.) Goldman Sachs cooperative relationships for Tesla and Solyndra, J.) Transitions from their own Senate Office staff to revolving door jobs at Tesla and Solyndra, K.) Government decisions for Tesla and Solyndra, L.) The relationship incentives between Google, Tesla and Solyndra and that Senatorâ€” s campaign financing to that Senator; and other illicit conflicts of interest. Victims owned the competing electric car company and technology that would have obsoleted Tesla, Google and Solyndra and was the first to begin negotiations with the factory that Tesla later took over at the insistence of that Senator, even though Elon Musk appears in news reports, previously stating that they saw no use for the building for Tesla.

Silicon Valley Big Tech has had the largest number of Congressional hearings against it for abuse of the public, BUT the least number of regulations imposed on it. Why? You can look no further than the covert ownership of Silicon Valley by elected officials. Our politicians get paid bribes, by Silicon Valley, to keep the political corruption alive and well while they operate, with impunity, as the biggest threats to society ever manifested.

Government politicians protect Silicon Valley and allow it to keep producing *child suicides, racism, misogyny, child mental health threats, domestic spying, data harvesting, sex trafficking, election manipulation, tax evasion, censorship, intellectual property theft, political bribery and many other crimes!* Why? Because crime pays...for U.S. Government officials!

Certain Government officials, listed by name in the evidence documents, have knowingly formed a RICO-law violating â– criminal enterpriseâ– in order to operate monopolies against the public, including Victims and his companies, that place criminal greed over ethical governance. The highest levels of DOJ, FEC, OSC, and other enforcement agencies have been proven, BY CONGRESS, to have been blockaded by cronyism and corruption in their required duties to arrest these officials.

Victimsâ– s letter to Senator Bingham and the Energy and Commerce Committee began the Solyndra and Cleantech Crash investigations as shown on the referenced ***CBS NEWS 60 MINUTES*** segments (Victims worked with Bob Simon at 60 Minutes) and other documents in the attached and linked **EXHIBITS**, and created the â– **The Stop Trading on Congressional Knowledge (STOCK) Act**â– which Senator Bingham and Victims both aggressively pushed to create.

There are 8 billion people in the world and over 5 million companies in the world. Why are the same 20 people; from the same 6 companies; that are all within 10 blocks of each other; that all went to the same frat houses; that all go to each otherâ– s parties; that control the same crooked â– *Panama Papers*â– -type CPA's, Law Firms, Media Attackers and Lobbyists; that operate all this felonious larceny connected in this way unless it is a â– criminal enterpriseâ– in violation of RICO laws?

1. a. i. 1. a. i. On top of that, Defendants confided to Victims (Later proven in their leaked emails) that â– *they are the new Mafia*â– and produced Mafia documents and Mafia photo tributes to themselves (attached herein). They said that they â– ...sought to

control The White House and Sacramento Government offices so they could steer all the taxpayers public funds and power to their personal pockets—an act they fully accomplished! A deep state is a type of governance made up of potentially secret and unauthorized networks of power operating independently of a [state](#)'s political leadership in pursuit of their own agenda and goals. In popular usage, the term carries overwhelmingly negative connotations.[\[2\]](#) The range of possible uses of the term is similar to that for [shadow government](#). The expression state within a state is an older and similar concept. Historically, it designated a well-defined organization which seeks to function independently,[\[3\]](#) whereas the deep state refers more to a hidden organization seeking to manipulate the public state. Congressional and other government officials have confirmed that a portion of the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA is operated by and organized as this Deep State operation including the administrators of this section of the government, listed by name, in the related ***EXHIBITS***.

The United States Patent Office (<https://uspto.gov>) has awarded Victims dozens of seminal issued patents as first-to-invent the core technologies, of modern Silicon Valley, years before Defendants sinister company partners even existed. Billions of people use Victims's technologies worldwide.

Who has hasn't dreamed of an electric car that can solve all of America's energy problems, gets all of it's fuel from clean sources INSIDE of America, is the safest car ever made, is affordable to the average

person and relies on no foreign sourcing? *The United States Patent Office and public records say one of Victims's company's did it first!* ...AND, on top of that, Victims was awarded nearly a billion dollars of issued patents in commendation by the government. ...AND on top of that, Congress awarded Victims a Congressional award for it in The Iraq War Bill ...AND The United States Government contracted Victims to build it!.. BUT then the U.S. Government sabotaged the whole thing, including all the patents and the rest of Victims's funding because it was about to obsolete their insider's car: The deadly, stock market pump-and-dumped and contrived Tesla. Law enforcement and news investigators then informed Victims they had been defrauded by a government scam and insider crony slush-fund.

There are a vast volume of other similar examples of Firsts created and placed on the market by Victims and then spied-on, stolen and copied By Defendants who then launched harms against because Victims refused to participate in their protection rackets.

Defendants broke RICO and Antitrust laws by, in part, attacking and destroying Victims's companies because they did not participate in Defendants protection rackets and because his products and technologies obsoleted theirs.

Defendants spied on Victims companies (with honey-traps, listening devices that were found, hacked servers, Microsoft Outlook email re-directs, moles who actually worked for the Defendants and other tricks), copied the patents, technologies and trade secrets and made hundreds of billions of dollars from them.

Defendants blockaded Victims from getting a law firm, as detailed in the attached and hot-linked **EXHIBITS** and blockade his litigation attempts to get to Jury Trial against him. There is even a New York Times expose-article about how Google boss: Larry Page (a boyfriend of Elon Musk) They share an apartment, lobbyists and own the same Senators), skulks around at tech events stealing ideas for Google/Alphabet. Page stole many of Google's technologies from Victims. It is difficult for Victims to watch Defendants buy mutiple homes, race cars, private islands, private jets,

celebrity parties, exotic resort vacations and other fine things, based on profits from Victims's inventions, while Victims is allowed to have none of these things, and is blockaded from even getting a single home, because Defendants Cartel's Enterprise won't allow him to. In full compliance with RICO requirements, Defendants attacked Victims A.) Record-breaking Global Television Network, B.) Energy Processing Company, C.) Electric Vehicle Manufacturing Company, D.) Social Media company and harassed, black-listed, and put them out of business because they had products that Defendants copied and Victims had them years Before Defendants efforts even existed.

In the CASE X matter, the United States agencies, university and news reports have stated that the United States and its taxpayers lost tens of billions of dollars.

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA OWES PLAINTIFF MONEY FOR SAVING THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA MONEY *-If not for the actions of Victims, taxpayers would have lost tens of billions of dollars more. Victims are OWED some consideration for serving their nation, overtly and covertly, and getting attacked and harmed for it by reprisal-oriented corrupt government officials who got caught!*
Verifications and proofs of all assertions are provided in the attached EXHIBITS.

Victims, and their co-investors, previously sued the U.S. for political reprisal and won their (massively media covered) case under (Supreme Court nominee) Judge [Ketanji Brown Jackson](#), wherein Victims and his peers *proved that political reprisal hit-jobs had been ordered against Victims* by Executives in The White House, The Department of Energy and via West Coast U.S. Senators, all of whom had hundreds of millions of dollars of unjust gains expected from their illicit participations in CASE X and the stock market gains they sought therefrom. The Secretary of Energy, Multiple Attorney General's and the Director of the FBI were fired for corruption during the CASE X timeframe and according to law-firm Covington And Burling, who claims (in emails to Victims) to have placed those appointees in office, they were all connected to CASE X ill-gotten gains. *Victims's exposure of the crimes, notifications to the perpetrators*

that they had been caught, lock-down of the loop-holes used to engage in the crimes, creation of massive press coverage of the corruptions, creation of legal precedents, mass posting of the evidence to citizens world-wide, and other efforts, is said to have saved the United States Of America over \$200 Billion dollars in losses from future and ongoing versions of these crimes.

Â Victims alleges reprisal, vendetta, and revenge by government officials as retribution for reporting violations of RICO laws, Anti-Trust Laws and other crimes, in a criminal program involving U.S. public officials. Victims also alleges RICO-organized business harms to his companies and issued patents.

Victimsâ– s losses from said state-sponsored vendetta reprisal attacks operated The White House, government agencies and Congress wherein those bodies were infected by corruption as reported by the FBI, DOJ, SEC, OSC, FEC, FINCEN, INTERPOL, ICIJ, WIKILEAKS, CBS NEWS, CONGRESSIONAL ETHICS COMMITTEES AND hundreds of other government bodies. Victims in no way asserts that the U.S. government is â– badâ– . Victims simply asserts that there are some bad people, with criminal intentions, working in the government.

Victims asks the Court to **re-consider** Victimsâ– s request for protection via the more detailed threat explanations, below, which proves that Victims have threats of death, were attacked, have extreme vulnerability to retaliation, have already had their lives destroyed by Defendants attacks and that it is in the publicâ– s interest for Victims to stay alive and unharmed so that they can continue to protect taxpayers from corruption. Plaintffs attacks are now detailed in the body of the complaint as well as the attached **EXHIBITS which are part and parcel of this filing.**

Actual evidence of harassemet, shadow-bans and cyberstalking are provided. Victims has over 3 million pages of evidence and many hours of video evidence posted online. Any appearance of Victimsâ– s name on any server, dating site, government site or other electronic location damages Victims because these hired attack companies use computerized cyber-assassin software: [Cardinal & Pine](#); *Pacronym, Acronym*;Â [The](#)

[Americano](#); [Investing in US](#); Shadow Inc; Courier Newsroom; IN-Q-Tel; Gawker Media; Jalopnik; Gizmodo Media; K2 Intelligence; WikiStrat; Podesta Group; Fusion GPS; Clearview AI Face Tracking, Google; YouTube; Alphabet; Facebook; Twitter; Think Progress; Media Matters); Black Cube; Correct The Record; Orbis Business Intelligence, Undercover Global Ltd; Stratfor; Jigsaw; ShareBlue/Acronym; Versa LLC; American Ledger; Supermajority News; New Venture Fund; Sixteen Thirty Fund; Cambridge Analytica; Sid Blumenthal; [States Newsroom](#); Hopewell Fund; Open Society.; Palantir, Kroll, David Brock; AmpliFire News; American Bridge; Plouffe Consulting; Pantsuit Nation; MotiveAI; American Bridge 21st Century Foundation; Priorities USA; PR Firm Sunshine Sachs; The American Independent Foundation; Covington and Burling; BuzzFeed; [The American Independent](#); Perkins Coie; Secondary Infektion; Wilson Sonsini and thousands more are hired to scan EVERY database, every hour to run hit-jobs, character assassinations, dirty tricks and economic reprisal attacks on Victims, and any targets who reported the crimes. For his own security, Victims has helped to place an insurance policy data set on servers around the globe, on in-orbit satellites launched by others and in torrent files that look like movie files but are actually encrypted data sets, residing around the globe. Agents for Victims will release those data sets upon the untimely death, coma-state harm or severe interdiction harm to Victims.

Victims still maintain it is in the best interest of the Court and the public to appoint a qualified lawyer, equitable to the legal counsel used by Defendants, for Victims. Victims can't understand legalese, can't make a logical trial hearing sound as good as a real lawyer could, to the Jury, when the emotional stress of this case has devastated Victims and Defendant has billions of dollars at their disposal while Victims has none.

Government officials no longer have the immunity they once thought they had. Victims's STOCK ACT in Congress proves part of that assertion as the STOCK ACT punishes most government officials for doing the crimes Victims asserts. Also, Victims created a legal Precedent by suing the Acting Secretary of Energy. Steven Chu and Lachlan Seward said they had Qualified immunity, yet Victims got them kicked to the curb. That's a win for Victims AND the taxpayers! He and his investors sued

Steven Chu, The Secretary of Energy, The U.S. and other government officials and got them fired for corruption. Other recent cases prove that dirty politicians will always, now be taken down, either in, or around the Court. To dismiss Victims case may discourage the public that nobody can get justice and may make the world say: "See, they ran another reprisal on him...it's Seth Rich all over again" ... "there is no justice" "Everybody that tries to DO THE RIGHT THING gets screwed by Uncle Sam" etc. Give the people some hope and don't let this case get dismissed. EVERYBODY said: "You can't sue the Secretary of Energy personally and get him kicked out" Victims did it! There are hundreds of things Victims was told were "IMPOSSIBLE" and Victims still pulled them off. Look at Victims resume website, who else do you know that has been so productive against such impossible odds? It would be a crime to dismiss a public-interest lawsuit designed to stop corruption against the public! Victims set new legal precedents which make it easier to sue public officials and hundreds of public service groups are now doing the same thing.

Did you notice that 35+ Congressional members just decided to up and quit Congress just prior to the upcoming election? That is from these new "immunity reduction" efforts targeting crooks working in Victims's government. Crooked officials can no longer put their dirty eggs in the "but I'm immune" basket. Google-Alphabet-YouTube will, likely, trot out their old ploy: "...but we work for the CIA, see all these secret wire transfers we get from the government..and, and, the CIA funded us.. We are IMMUNE" BS!! Micheal Painter can testify about who paid for Google Maps and the Google spy satellite system: The American Taxpayer! Nearly 500 ex-employees are prepared to come forward and testify to what Google REALLY is. The one thing that Google, and the other co-conspirators, are NOT is immune! Eric Schmidt, Larry Page and Elon Musk, as covert operators of the deep state within the U.S., have no such immunity. The FBI AND Victims both have the evidence, training, credentialing and rapid ability to produce arrest documents for any party listed herein and those Defendant bad actors MUST be arrested and charged. Mobsters in the U.S. government engaged in RICO violations and organized crime are NOT immune from prosecution!

Related cases confirming Victims' assertions include: Criminal Case No. **21-582 (CRC)**; Task Force cases known as: Durham Investigations ; The Solyndra Investigation ; The Afghanistan Rare Earth Mining Corruption Investigations ; SFPD Case # **150528148** (– Company E (Northern District) Per Officer Liu Badge # 4742) is relevant. Police incident report # **25119268** is relevant. OSC Case File No. **MA-19-002006** is relevant. OSC Case File **DI-15-4541** is relevant. California Victim Compensation & Government Claims Board Claim # **G628261** is relevant. Also relevant are: Case No. **1:20-cv-03010** (Google monopoly and competitor attacks case); Case No. **11-CV-2509** (<https://www.cand.uscourts.gov/judges/koh-lucy-h-lhk/in-re-high-tech-employee-ar>); Task force Case No. **20-xyz2020a** (<http://www.case-xyz2020a.com/>); Case No. **20-03664** (<https://www.insurancejournal.com/app/uploads/2020/06/brown-v-google.pdf>); Case No. **1:12-CV-00774-mms** and related cases. (<https://thehill.com/blogs/congress-blog/the-administration/250109-a-case-study-in-criminal-referrals-against-the-attackers-have-been-filed-with-the-fbi-doj-sec-fec-ftc>); Case No. **18-cv-8865** (S.D.N.Y.)(SEC v. Elon Musk for lies and scams); Case No. **18-cv-8947** (S.D.N.Y.)(SEC v. Tesla, Inc. for lies and scams); Case No. **1:14-cv-270143** (Google racketeering charges – <https://artistrightswatch.com/2017/10/08/googles-racketeering-challenge/>); Case No. **1:19-cr-00490** (United States v. Epstein – Big tech sex cult crimes case); Case No. **129 So.3d 1196** (Fla. 2d DCA 2014); **170 So.3d 125** (Fla. 2d DCA 2015) (Gawker Media, LLC v. Bollea in which Gawker, Deadspin, Gizmodo, Jalopnik, Jezebel, Kotaku and Lifehacker were exposed as character assassination and money-laundering fronts working for notorious third parties); Case No. **19-cv-343672** James Martin (on behalf of ALPHABET INC) v Larry Page et al (Sex Cults In Silicon Valley); Case No. **CGC-11-508414**, California Superior Court, San Francisco (Victims v Google); Case No. **3:16-cv-03061** U.S. DISTRICT COURT, NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA, San Francisco Division (Victims V. Google/Alphabet/YouTube); Case No. **18-CIV05380** Rubin Vs. Rubin (Google sex cult and sex slave charges); Case No. : **1:17 – cv – 06404** Vs. Rubin (Organized crime sex trafficking stock market manipulators); Case No. D.C. No. **3:17-cv-05369** – VC (Big tech harassment of outsiders); Case No. **3:21-cv-00077** (Another of many lawsuits proving that the Silicon

Valley Cartel conspires to manipulate media and markets) and the SFPD Roger Boas case records. David Drummond, Elon Musk, Larry Page, Eric Schmidt, David Rubin, and other, oligarchs advised and, literally, ran the White House, were charged with sex trafficking by their spouses, tax evasion by the IRS, money laundering by FINCEN, DOJ, INTERPOL, or other agencies. They ran the White House to such a degree that many news reports stated that *“you couldn’t swing a cat at the White House without hitting a Google or Facebook insider.”* (ie: The Intercept *“The Google Administration”*) The U.S. sought, solicited, encouraged, paid, traded influence and web services with these known mobsters of the tech industry and gave these sociopaths full credentials and authority under the U.S.

For over a decade, the U.S. had full and complete evidence to arrest the Cartel members referenced herein yet the U.S. did not arrest them because they were *“friends of the White House”* and they kept the pig trough of insider trading and crony capitalism flowing like a tsunami of skull-duggery. Thus the U.S. is responsible for all harms and damages to Victims in addition to the other reasons mentioned, herein, as to why the U. S. must pay Victims. On top of that, The U.S. sponsored, operated, financed and provided the taxpayer-paid resources to harm Victims.

The government argument that *“...oh, that was just all that crazy Eric Schmidt, Elon Musk and Larry Page and Zuckerberg doing all that stuff.. they are just insane little frat house boyfriends that are out-of-control”*, does not hold water based on the facts herein.

The U.S. had direct financing and command-and-control executive management over all of the harms against Victims. In fact, top FBI, DOJ, SEC, FTC, CIA and other investigative officers have quit their agencies over this crony favoritism and failure to arrest. On March 22, 2022 in a related case, # **1:21-mc-00813-AT in U.S. District Court, Southern Division New York**; Paul A. Calli and Charles P. Short, lawyers for the Victims filed a letter of the same date, provided in the EXHIBITS. In that letter to Honorable Judge Analisa Torres and in related national news articles, it has been revealed that the DOJ lied to, and concealed facts and evidence from the Judge.

This is of concern as Victims, is also a reporter and nationally published news publisher. On the same day, and at nearly the same time DOJ *leaked government exhibit #3217 (GX 3217)* which was admitted **under seal**, This leaked evidence provided the names of 121 famous sex cult participants in the U.S. v. Ray sex cult case. The news organizations of the world have now published that list. It seems that someone at DOJ is trying to help Victims's case, while others at DOJ are trying to harm Victims. Further, in the *Project Veritas Vs. FBI* case, it has been shown that the White House uses the FBI for personal retribution efforts. These two recent occurrences further prove two of Victims's claims:

1. That government officials hack citizens simply in reprisal and lie to Judges about it. In that other case, simply because some girl lost her diary.
2. That an active and â– Deep Stateâ– sex cult exists nationwide. That affiliated insiders operate and sex traffick in it and the government is fully aware of it.

The Defendants are 100% liable for the charges herein and for the harms to Victims listed herein.

LIST OF HARMS TO PLAINTIFF BY DEFENDANTS

HARM #1: MANIPULATION AND BLOCKADE OF PLAINTIFFS EARNED GOVERNMENT FUNDS

Victims applied for SSDI and a HUD home certificate. Contractors from The White House and California Senators, all of whom have vast documented court and news report records of hiring attackers from spy agencies for reprisal attacks on whistle-blowers, used their resources to stop all funding in Victims SSDI funding as reprisal for whistle-blowing. Dianne Feinsteins own staff and family confessed to these â– dirty-tricksâ– actions as reprisal for Victims's testimony.. Her staff have been exposed by CIA staff as â– *the masters of dirty tricks reprisals...even as good as the ones we (THE CIA) pull off.*â– City and County officials have stated that they have â– never seen it take so longâ– . According to all experts, the only way it could have been stone-walled this long is if a public official had ordered it slow-walked as part of the political reprisal attacks on Victims. Three

different counties have checked on this and said that Victims records
â– went missingâ– in a Lois Lerner type of error set.

The cut-off of Victimsâ– s finances and benefits coincides, exactly, with his whistle-blower testimony AND to the reprisal threats and promises by THE ONLY PEOPLE IN THE WORLD capable of accomplishing such state-sponsored attacks. Defendants were the only entity with the means, the motivation and the proven history of such actions on a regular historical basis.

Feinsteinâ– s current and former staff members (See the Dossier on Daniel Jones) (See the fact that Victims lived with, dined with and partied with her family and senior staff) have stated that the Feinstein and Pelosi offices commonly order citizens government funding to be cut off as political reprisal. The White does it almost every other day. In this case they did it to Victims at least three times.

Victims, had an industry standard pay rate of \$10,000.00 per month, based on Salary.com, his patent issuances and accomplishment records in Silicon Valley contrasted with the salaries of less experienced executives at Google, Facebook, Netflix and Tesla. The U.S. Government states, via all of its agencies, that the minimum survivable cost-of-living in the Bay Area is \$3200.00 per month. By intentional actions of government officers, in reprisal, Victims income was reduced to \$300.00 per month for most of the past decades. Two SSA officials confessed to assisting in hit jobs on him including Mario U from the San Mateo SSA office and an official who worked at the San Francisco SSA office and who then went to work for a Senator who assisted in the attacks on Victims. When asked for Victimsâ– s medical records SSA sent a huge number of medical records for two strange women in massive violation of federal medical privacy rights. The SSA Inspector General has shown Victims thousands of cases of politicians using SSA for political reprisal punishments. FBI IT experts and â– Black Hatâ– hackers can hack into every SSA server in minutes and change records, files and decisions. Rahm Emanuel, Nancy Pelosi and Dianne Feinstein can do it with a single phone call. It should be noted by the Court that EVERY background check file in AMERICA was hacked and stolen by China within a few hours and that every hacking tool of the NSA and CIA was hacked by

Russia and posted on the internet. It is IMPOSSIBLE for anyone to ever assert that â– nobody can hack SSAâ– . That would be a remarkable lie. In fact, Victims has agency confirmation that 95% of the Silicon Valley oligarchs entire family tax records, stock accounts, political payments and payola and pretty much everything that would destroy them, has been hacked and is in the hands of ICIJ (Panama Papers investigators), Propublica, FINCEN and pretty much everybody they would not want to have it.

Victims demands that the Court order SSA to award Victims his full SSDI backpay from 2007 to today, with interest, based on the fact that SSA was used to harm Plaintiff as a reprisal tool. The Inspector General has proven this happens regularly and hundreds of other whistle-blowers are prepared to confirm this fact.

Victims has received multiple threats of death, personal, resource or physical harm.

HARM #2: THREATS OF DEATH AND ACTUAL MURDERS OF PEERS

Victims has actually been attacked as enumerated below and has active cases with SFPD, FBI, OSC and other agencies. Twice Victims car was rammed. The first time the attacker performed a PIT maneuver, flipping Victims car onto the concrete median wall on the Freeway across from Marin Joeâ– s restaurant in Marin County, causing massive damage. The attacker sped away. A car next rammed Victims parked car on Wildomar in Mill Valley and, at the same location, a man tried to drive his car through the fence into Victimsâ– s cottage. Two other times, strangers pulled up along Victims, pointed at him and yelled â– you are deadâ– . Victims has received threats by email and voicemail and had dead animals tossed over his fence. Further proving the at-risk claims of Victims. Victims, and his peers, had contact with the following persons in CASE X: ***Rajeev Motwani; Gary D. Conley; Seth Rich; Philip Haney; David Bird; Doug Bourn; Misti Epstein; Joshua Brown; Kenneth Bellando; Moritz Erhardt; Imran Aliev; Kate Matrosova; David Drye; Vincent Foster; Kathy Ferguson; Duane Garrett; Eric S. Fox; Judi Gibbs; Berta Caceres; Suzanne Coleman; L.J.***

Davis; John Hillyer; Stanley Huggins; Sandy Hume; Shawn Lucas; Gary Johnson; John Jones; John F. Kennedy, Jr.; Stephen Ivens; Mary 'Caity' Mahoney; Eric Butera; Danny Casolaro; John Ashe; Tony Moser; Larry Nichols; Joseph Rago; Ron Brown; Bob Simon; Don Adams; Peter Smith; Victor Thorn; Lori Klausutis; Gareth Williams; Daphne Caruana Galizia; James D Johnston; Dave Goldberg; Loretta Fuddy; Paul Wilcher; Gary Webb; Beranton J. Whisenant Jr; Stanley Meyer; Jon Parnell Walker; Tyler Drumheller; Barnaby Jack; Dominic Di-Natale; Barbara Wise; Ilya Zhitomirskiy; Jeff Joe Black; Robin Copeland; John Wheeler; Ashley Turton; Michael Hastings; Antonin Scalia; David Koschman; David Werner; Alex Okrent; Kam Kuwata; Larry Frankel;

And hundreds more connected to this case who suddenly, and strangely, turned up dead in this case and, ironically, their deaths all benefit the suspects in this case—!

Rajeev Motwani taught Google how to Google. Suddenly, in perfect health, they was found floating face-down, dead, in his Silicon Valley swimming pool. It helps certain people that they can no longer talk. **Gary D. Conley** was the CleanTech competitor to, and whistle-blower on, the suspects. He was suddenly found with a bullet in his head behind Beale Air Force base. It helps certain people that they can no longer talk. He TOLD Victims that someone from Google was going to kill him. Google programmer **Forrest Hayes**, who worked on Google search engine rigging, was suddenly found dead with the story that — they was overdosed by a Google hooker on his sex yacht—. Google associate and Tesla Investments founder **Ravi Kumar** was also killed by his hooker. Deep Google investor VC liason and husband of Facebook executive **Cheryl Sandberg** was suddenly found dead with a hole is his head. The — official— story is that they was the first person in history to be killed by his treadmill. **David Bird** was the Wall Street Journal energy reporter who was working on a story that involved Cleantech energy connections of some of the suspects. He was working on a story about who controlled the modern energy industry and cleantech. He went for a walk and was found a long time later, dead, floating in a pond. It helps certain people that they can no longer talk. One **Mr. Breitbart** was a famous blogger, who railed on the web about the political manipulations of the suspects. Suddenly, they had a “heart attack” in his shower and died. It helps certain people that they can no longer talk on the blogs. Mr. **Karl Slym** , with Tata Motors was involved in

a car deal with some of the suspects for one of the biggest Indian auto-makers. Suddenly they was a stain on the sidewalk, accomplished by his fall from the top of a skyscraper hotel. It helps certain people that they can no longer talk. **Doug Bourn**, The senior electrical engineer at Tesla (Google's covert partner), **Andrew Ingram** of Palo Alto, a top systems electrical engineer at Tesla; and **Brian M. Finn** the senior manager of interactive electronics, at Tesla, had deep knowledge of financial misdeeds and technical cover-ups at Tesla Motors. They were key parts of the Tesla operation. For some reason, they all got into a private airplane, in perfect health, and then the airplane plowed into the ground, killing all three at once. It helps certain people that they can no longer talk. They wrote, and helped describe, in Tesla's own federal patent filings, the fact that Tesla's batteries would kill you, maim you and/or burn your house down. Tesla did not realize this when they paid the federal patent filing fees. When Tesla, later realized this, they were forced to give all of their patents away for free. These three senior engineers had deep inside knowledge of the Tesla Motors operations. Their aircraft suffered an "Engineering failure". This case involves potential crimes by two Presidents of The United States, their staffs, U.S. Senators and the Silicon Valley oligarchs that financed and controlled them, two wars and trillions of dollars of manipulated U.S. Treasury monies and stock marke monies. How could anyone think this was NOT a life-endanging situation for the Victims?

The other attacks, which only state-sponsored attackers would seem to be capable of, were:

HARM #3: THE GOVERNMENT DEFRAUDED PLAINTIFF OVER AND OVER:

Government agency bosses solicited Victims with false promises of future loans, carbon credit sales, billions of dollars of stock market valuation profits, contracts and/or grants from their agencies and caused the Victims and his associates to expend millions of dollars and years of their time for projects which those government bosses had covertly promised to their friends. They used Victims's nice guy brand as a smokescreen to cover their illegal government slush-funds for Victims competitors and personal enemies who were OWNED by government officials. By using this

tactic, the attackers drained the Victims' funds and forced Victims into an economic disaster, without the government bosses fearing any reprisal for their scam. The crony insiders made hundreds of billions of dollars in profit in the notorious Solyndra-type scandals as seen in the CBS 60 Minutes episode: *The Cleantech Crash*, thousands of TV news segments and the related GAO and Congressional corruption reports.

HARM #4: THE PLACING OF MOLES AND SPYING ON PLAINTIFF:

White House financier Kleiner Perkins placed moles inside of Victims' companies in order to sabotage, delay and misdirect operations. The moles were discovered to be staff of Kleiner Perkins. The main offices of Kleiner Perkins were broken into, per San Mateo County police reports, and records of corruption copied or duplicated by a state-sponsored intelligence agency entity, which provided further proof that Kleiner Perkins and the White House were exchanging Quid Pro Quo. Tom Perkins, one of the founders of Kleiner Perkins told Victims that they was on *A government hit-list* for exposure the corruption of Silicon Valley titans and government executives. John Doerr, another partner, told Scott at a VC conference, that they will make sure the government kills of any effort to support fuel cells (which compete with his and Elon Musk's lithium batteries)

HARM #5: BLOCKADES OF PLAINTIFF ACCESS TO LEGAL COUNSEL:

– Detailed further in the EXHIBITS, below, Defendants used every trick in the book to keep Victims from gaining equitable legal justice or representation because exposure of Defendants crimes would shame them Government officials and the federal agency: Legal Services Corporation (LSC corporation -A federal agency dedicated to providing legal services to citizens) blockaded Victims rights to legal representation in order to prevent Victims from personally suing the attackers because such a lawsuit would have embarrassed corrupt public officials. High tech law firms that were discussing a services agreement with Victims were threatened and ordered to not help Victims or *they would be black-listed or be cut-off from tens of millions of dollars of Google, Netflix, Facebook and government*

contracts— . Individual lawyers were threatened with black-listing and getting — *flooded with more filings than you could ever respond to in your life-time...*— LSC officials, who were almost entirely Obama Administration associates, refused to assist with lawyer referrals. That is a violation of their federal contract with The U.S. Government .

HARM #6: HIRED CHARACTER ASSASSINATION AND DEFAMATION SERVICES THAT DEFENDANTS USED TO DESTROY PLAINTIFF— S LIFE

Defendants purchased over \$30 Million dollars of attacks against Victims with Media Matters, The Gawker/Gizmodo Tabloid empire and Google. This attack is detailed in the attached EXHIBITS. It was equal in scope and cost to an attack on a Presidential candidate by another Presidential candidates opposition research task force. A sophisticated animated attack film was produced by Google/YouTube and Nicholas Denton attacking Victims. An animated film is an expensive effort involving considerable time and expense. An attacker must be well financed to undertake such an effort. The film was published on YouTube and locked onto the very top search result line on every YouTube search in front of 7.5 billion internet users for over a decade. The damage to Victims reputation is estimated in the tens of millions of dollars. YouTube steadfastly refused to remove or adjust the search results even though YouTube executives knew Victims and knew that the video represented a character assassination attempt against Victims because YouTube owners finance the political campaigns of the public officials who ordered the attacks. While Google/YouTube stated to Congress that all of it— s search results are arbitrary, the never-moving search result of this attack video proved that Google— s and YouTube— s search results are manually manipulated by human maintained black-lists. The corrupt officials hired Nicholas Guido Denton and his character-assassination-for-hire sleazy tabloid publication empire known as Gawker Media AKA Gizmodo Media. They own Gawker, Gizmodo, Jalopnik and a number of fake news sites based in the USA and near-Russian regions. The offshore sites are used for money laundering and tax evasion.

The FBI has been asked to interview and financially trace the payments and

command-and-control orders back and forth between *Nicholas Guido Denton and his attacker/operatives: Ian Fette, Adrian Covert, Nick Cook, Gabrielle Darbyshire, John Hermann, Patrick George, et al and Google*. All of whom transferred payments and communications between each other to conspire, operate, produce and publish the articles, videos, blogs and server manipulations for the attacks against the victims around the world. These attacks resulted in billions of dollars of damages to the victims.

The orders for these attacks can be traced back to The White House. This ended Victims's life but created an enemy for the DOES and ROES that has lots of investigator contacts and nothing to lose. The Defendants have caused the deaths of more children than any other entities. Harassment is harassment – whether it happens at school, at the playground, on the job, or on the internet. But online bullying is downplayed. Victims are stigmatized, mocked as oversensitive snowflakes who can't take a joke. Plenty of people are unwilling to accept that victims can be seriously hurt by this behavior. Internet harassment is not only real and damaging, it represents a threat to the most vulnerable among us: children. Cyberbullying statistics show the high cost of online harassment. From increased depression and suicide rates to social anxiety and alienation, the pain and consequences of online harassment are as severe as they are undeniable. Imagine every new friend, potential date, your fiancée, your bank, anybody.. typing your name on the internet and seeing that Google says that you are a scumbag. Nobody will ever talk to you, hire you or help you ever again. Google, Gawker and Gizmodo are now known to partner together on character assassination efforts. One of their bloggers hired to kill Victims even advertises himself on Facebook, globally, as an assassin-for-hire. Victims has acquired the banking records of these Co-conspirators showing that they, and the U.S. government wired millions and millions of dollars between each other for these spy agency dirty tricks hit jobs.

Google knows Victims personally. Victims went to school and events with the founders. It was a lie for Google and YouTube to say over-and-over that they never heard of Victims so they can't remove the attacks because it is just how their algorithm works. The founder's teacher: Rajeev Motwani, revealed to Victims that Google manually sets all of their key search results BY HAND. Rajeev died ~~was murdered~~ for telling the truth

about Google's insidious plans and internet manipulations. Investigators suspect shell fish toxin or a reverse taser-like electronic heart-attack inducing defib device was used to kill him.

Victims charges proved that Google manually rigs search results based on cronyism and that Google/YouTube lied to Congress about not doing so. This allowed Victims to drive U.S. agencies and State AG's to sue Google/Alphabet/Youtube for being lying, manipulate, society-abusing, child-killing, monopolistic monsters.

Take note of this letter from one of Victims's past lawyers to those attackers that were hired by THE WHITE HOUSE to produce fake articles, animated videos and fake blogger comments, all tracked back to the same servers and attackers:

Even though the Google/Gawker/Gizmodo produced and hosted attack articles and animated videos were completely discredited as a *character assassination hatchet job paid for by politicians*; by every known expert, Defendants still post them on their servers with hidden P8 codes covertly embedded in the search engines to trick the public, in front of 7 billion internet readers as *payback*, in order to operate their reprisal attacks. No other servers or publishers in the world host and lock this attack media on their search results EXCEPT DEFENDANTS MEDIA COMPANIES. This ALONE would seem to prove that Defendants did the harms that they are charged with doing as Defendants are the only ones running, hosting and operating the attacks on Victims on all of Earth!

Victims has, over and over, demanded that the FBI, POLICE, FINCEN and other enforcement investigators reveal what they discovered when they traced the compensation routes and command-and-control management of these attackers. ***Victims demands that this Court order the FBI, FINCEN and the NSA to reveal those compensation path records on the attackers from their investigations.***

One might wonder why it has been so hard to get this information from the authorities. If the FBI reveals that the path-of-compensation goes from Adrian Covert, Nicholas Guido Denton and John Herrman right to the Oval Office in the White House, then the question is asked and answered. White

House staff members Jay Carney, David Axelrod and Robert Gibbs have said â– maybeâ– . White House staff insider Jofi Joseph has said â– without a doubtâ– . Rahm Emanuelâ– s White House staff say that, while in the White House, Rahm ordered all kinds of hit-jobs on whistle-blowers.

Gawker Media and Gizmodo Media have engaged in the origination of, production of and global broadcast of compensated character assassination videos and articles as a reprisal-service-for-hire (like Fusion GPS, Black Cube, Black Water and other related services) because we were FBI and GAO witnesses against Gawker and Gizmodo financiers. As 1.) the only publishing group on Earth to have engaged in such attacks and 2.) since the attacks were financed by complainants business competitors and 3.) since adversaries own staff have admitted to the scheme and 4.) since communications, FBI records and previous litigation records prove complainants assertions, complainants are justified in their demands.

The attacks and broadcast of multiple defamation attack articles and videos by Gawker Media, Google, YouTube and Gizmodo Media has been operating as recently as this today, thus the statutes of limitations are not exceeded. Well known U.S. government political figures and political financiers hired Gawker Media, Gizmodo Media and â– Nickâ– Denton to undertake these ongoing attacks and to manipulate web servers to operate those attacks globally and permanently. The attackers hired Gawker Media, Gizmodo Media, â– Nick Guido Dentonâ– , Univision/Unimoda, Google and YouTube (essentially all the same people) to engage in reprisals because of the Victimsâ– s testimony against the Cartel in federal investigations and because the plaintiff had superior technologies that the attackers could not compete with. Transaction documents showing payments between the â– bad guysâ– in this case, were recently uncovered in other court cases.

Defendant adversaries produced a series of videos and defamation articles and used internet server technology tricks to place those attack materials in front of 7.5+ billion people day after day, year after year, refreshing the attack daily. This is, essentially, a â– hit-jobâ– service that Univision provides as a side gig through itâ– s TV networks and itâ– s offensive tabloid brands of: Gizmodo, Jalopnik, Jezebel, Gawker and other Univision/Unimoda assets along with itâ– s partnership with Google for the

operation of such attacks. â– Univision uses this service as a political-payback tool for politicians as well as an anti-trust violating anti-competition tool for its clientsâ– , claim Victims. The Victims are informed and believe and, based on that information and belief, allege that the named Defendants herein and each of the parties designated as a â– DOEâ– and every one of them, are legally responsible jointly and severally for the Federal RICO Statute violating events and happenings referred to in the within Complaint for Intentional Interference with Contractual Relations, Intentional Interference with Prospective Economic Advantage, Cyberstalking, Fraud, Invasion of Privacy, Unfair Competition and Theft of Intellectual Property and RICO statute violations.

In particular, Defendants took compensation for, and engaged in, malicious and coordinated tactics to seek to destroy, damage, harm and ruin Victims via an illicit media â– hit-jobâ– service which Defendants regularly offered in covert commerce and engaged in regularly against targets that Defendants were hired to seek to ruin as part of reprisal, vendetta, retribution programs operated for business and political competitors of the targets. Historical facts and other history-making lawsuits by third parties, has proven Defendants to be the single largest core violator of human rights, in this manner, in the world. Defendants offer the service of creating and publishing contrived â– hatchet jobâ– movies, fake news articles, faked comments and repercussion backlinks describing the Victims in horrific descriptors. Defendants media holdings manipulate national elections.

Letâ– s be clear on this: Victims does swear, warrant and certify that Google, Facebook, YouTube, The Elon Musk Group, Twitter and LinkedIn plan and operate the conscious and manual manipulation of national American elections and international elections.

The attack material is reposted, â– impression acceleratedâ– , â– click-farm fertilizedâ– and Streisand array cloned over-and-over by Defendants massive character assassination technology via servers, algorithms and technical internet manipulation, daily, as recently as yesterday. Defendants also embed the article in job hiring databases on Axciom, Palantir, Taleo and other databases used by all hiring and recruiting services in order to prevent Victims from ever receiving income for W2 or 1099 work ever

again. Defendants own staff then post thousands of fake comments, below each attack item, under fake names, designed to make it appear as if a broad consensus of the public agreed with the defamation messages by Defendants. Almost all of the fake comments were created by a handful of Defendants own staff pretending to be a variety of outside voices. Defendants provide the service of delivering â– weaponized text and media to corporate clientsâ– . Defendants replicated various versions of these attack items across all of their different brands and facade front publications and added additional fake comments to each on a regular basis.

A. Defendants have formed a business and political and industry manipulation â– Cartelâ–intended to inflict corruption upon the United States Federal Government, The State Government and the California State authorities, as defined by law under RICO Racketeering Statutes for the purpose of manipulating the value of stock market holdings and controlling political policy decisions.

B. In exchange for financing, Defendants Clients gave Defendants Associates business monopolies and government contract monopolies and media distribution exclusives worth trillions of dollars. This was an illegal quid-pro-quo arrangement. Victims designed, produced, received patent awards on, received federal commendations for, received federal funding for and first marketed the very products which Defendants copied and made billions of dollars on and which Defendants felt might beat them in hundreds of billions of dollars of competitive market positions and stock market trades. Companies operated by Victims included automobile design and manufacturing companies, global television broadcasting companies and energy companies which are commonly known to have generated hundreds of billions of dollars in profits, revenue and stock market transactions for Defendants competing holdings at Victims expense. Defendants operated a criminal CARTEL as defined by RICO LAWS and that Cartel ran an an anti-trust market rigging and crony political payola operation. Defendants spent tens of millions of dollars attacking Victims because Defendants were not clever enough to build better products. Defendants chose to â– CHEAT RATHER THAN COMPETEâ– and to try to kill Victims lives, careers, brands, revenues, assets, businesses and efforts via malicious and ongoing efforts.

C. The U.S. Attorney General has been informed, in writing, of these charges and Victims understand that DOJ officials have an ongoing investigation into these matters. Under investigation for these crimes, New York State attorney general Eric Schneiderman was recently forced to quit over corruption and sexual cult charges involving the NXIUM group and related matters.

D. Due to Defendants fears of the loss of up a trillion dollars of crony payola from their illegal abuse of taxpayer funds, Defendants engaged in felonious actions in order seek to intimidate others.

E. Just as, over time, the Watergate crimes are now intimately documented and detailed; over time The â– Cleantech Crash Scandalâ– as featured on CBS News 60 MINUTES TV Show, has been detailed and exposed in numerous federal, news media and public investigations. Significant barriers to justice were illicitly placed in front of Victims by Defendants.

F. Defendants organized and operated a series of malicious attacks and thefts against Victims as reprisals and competitive vendettas. Defendants report to the FBI, GAO, FTC, SEC, Congressional Ethics Committees, The White House and other entities on a regular basis.

G. Defendants and their associates Elon Musk, Jon Doerr, Eric Schmidt, Larry Page, Steve Jurvetson, Vinod Khosla and other members of the â– Silicon Valley Cartelâ– are documented in tens of thousands of news reports, federal law enforcement reports and Congressional reports in their attempts to infiltrate and corrupt the U.S. Government in an attempt to route trillions of tax dollars to Defendants private accounts. Defendants perceived Victims as a threat to their crimes. Federal investigators, news investigators and whistle-blowers have reported to Victims that Defendants were the financiers and/or beneficiaries and/or command and control operatives for the crimes and corruption disclosed in the CBS NEWS 60 Minutes investigative reports entitled: â– The Cleantech Crashâ– , â– The Lobbyists Playbookâ– and â– Congress Trading on Insider Informationâ– ; The Feature Film: â– The Car and the Senatorâ– Federal lawsuits with case numbers of: USCA Case #16-5279; and over 50 other cases including the ongoing â– Solyndraâ– investigation and federal and Congressional investigations

detailed at:

<http://greencorruption.blogspot.com>

and

<https://theintercept.com/2016/04/22/googles-remarkably-close-relationship-with-th>

and thousands of other documentation sites. Victims are charged with engaging in these crimes and corruptions against Victims and financing and ordering attacks on Victims. Victims engaged in U.S. commerce and did everything properly and legally. Unlike Defendants, Victims did not steal technology. Unlike Defendants, Victims did not bribe elected officials in order to get market exclusives. Unlike Defendants, Victims did not poach Defendants staff. Unlike Defendants, Victims were the original inventors of their products. Unlike Defendants, Victims did not operate AngelGate Collusion schemes and High Tech No Poaching Secret Agreements and a Mafia-like Silicon Valley exclusionary Cartel. Unlike Defendants, Victims did not place their employees in the U.S. Government, The California Government, The U.S. Patent Office and The U.S. Department of Energy in order to control government contracts to Defendants exclusive advantage. Unlike Defendants, Victims did not place moles inside of competitors companies. Unlike Defendants, Victims did not hire Gawker Media and Think Progress to seek to kill Victims careers, lives and brands. Unlike Defendants, Victims did not rig the stock market with pump-and-dump, Flash Boy and Google-stock/PR-pump schemes. Victims engaged in hard work every day of their lives for the time-frame in question under the belief that the good old American work ethic and just rewards for your creations was still in effect in the U.S.A., and that the thieves and criminals that attempted to interdict Victims would face Justice. In a number of circumstances Defendants took advantages of Victims hard work via come-ons; Defendants then made billions of dollars from Plaintiffs work at Victims expense and attacked Victims in order to reduce Victims competitive and legal recovery options.

H. Defendants exchanged payments for services via cash, stock warrants, illicit personal services, media control and a technology known as a Streisand Effect Massive Server Array which can control public

impressions for, or against a person, party, ideology or issue. Defendants StreisandEffect internet system was used to destroy Victims in reprisal, retribution, and vendetta for Victims help with law enforcement efforts in the case and because Victims companies competed with Defendants companies with superior technologies.

I. Defendants have used their Streisand Effect technology to build a character assassination ring of bloggers and hired shill â– reportersâ– who engage in a process called a â– Shivaâ– . This process is named after a Victims in a similar case named: Shiva Ayyadurai, the husband of Actress Fran Drescher. Shiva Ayyadurai holds intellectual property rights to part of Defendants email technology. In fact, the people most threatened by the Shiva Ayyadurai patent right claims, ironically turn out to be Defendants and, in particular, Defendants associates Elon Musk, Jon Doerr, Eric Schmidt, Larry Page, Steve Jurvetson, Vinod Khosla and other members of the â– Silicon Mafiaâ– who own most of the main companies exploiting email technology. Were Shiva Ayyadurai to prevail in his claims, Defendants would owe him billions of dollars. â– Running A Shivaâ– involves the production of a series of Defamation articles by bloggers who act as if they are independent from Defendants but are in fact, not. Defendants used â– the Shivaâ– to attack and seek to destroy Donald Trump, Shiva Ayyadurai, Victims, and numerous political figures. Univision, Unimoda, Jalonik, Gawker Media, Gizmodo and over a hundred stealth-ed, and overt, assets of Defendants have been using â– The Shivaâ– network to attack Donald Trump, Shiva Ayyadurai, Victims, and numerous political figures as recently as this morning, thus, the time bar restarts every day. Victims have pleaded with Defendants to cease their attacks but Defendants have refused to comply. Even with Fran Drescherâ– s ongoing royalty payments from her popular television series, friends have reported that the attacks on the Ayyadurai family have been devastating and have caused massive damages and personal and emotional devastation.

J. Defendants produced animated movies, attack articles, fake blog comments, DNS routes, â– Shivaâ– Campaigns, and other attack media against Victims and expended over \$30 million dollars in value, as quantified by Defendants partner: Google, in placing the attack material in front of 7.5 billion people on the planet for the rest of Victims lifetime. No

person could survive such an attack and in the case of Victims, lives were destroyed and multiple companies invested into by Victims, which Defendants made over \$50B off of the copies of, were destroyed because they competed with Defendants.

8. The Victims are informed and believe, and based on that information and belief allege that at all times mentioned in the within Complaint, all Defendants were the agents, owners and employees of their affiliated insiders and, in doing the things alleged in this Complaint, were acting within the course and scope of such agency and employment.

9. As to any corporate employer specifically named, or named as a â– DOEâ– herein, the Victims are informed and believe and therefore allege that any act, conduct, course of conduct or omission, alleged herein to have been undertaken with sufficient, malice, fraud and oppression to justify an award of punitive damages, was, in fact, completed with the advance knowledge and conscious disregard, authorization, or ratification of and by an officer, director, or managing agent of such corporation. The Statute of Limitations and time bar on this case has not expired. Victims only became aware of **all** of the facts recently due to the FBI, Congressional and hacker-exposed investigation data on Defendants operating and receiving cash, rewards and assets from an illegal and illicit set of political slush-funds established to compensate them for financing political campaigns. The Sony, Clinton, DNC, HSBC, Panama Papers and other hacks and publication of all of the relevant files and the Congressional investigation of illicit activities and the continuing issuance of federal documents to Victims confirming Victims intellectual property are all vastly WITHIN the statutes of limitations to allow this case to proceed to Jury Trial. Victims has had a long, ongoing and high-level interaction with Defendant in both the work effort and the monetization and collection effort. Victims has been continually interactive with Defendant in order to try to collect his money. Attacks and interference with Victims has occurred as recently as this week by Defendants. The Victims, whose multiple businesses ventures had already suffered significant damage as the result of the online attacks of the Defendants, contacted renowned experts, and especially Search Engine Optimization and forensic internet technology (IT) experts, to clear and clean the internet of the false, defamatory, misleading

and manufactured information belittling the Victims, attacking them and discrediting their reputation as an inventor, product developer and project director from their websites.

None of the technology experts hired by the Victims, at substantial expense, were successful in their attempts to clear, manage or even modify the false, defamatory, misleading and manufactured information belittling the Victims, attacking him and discrediting their reputation as an inventor, product developer and project director which only Defendants, the controlling entity of the internet, refused to remove. In fact, those experts were able to even more deeply confirm, via technical forensic internet analysis and criminology technology examination techniques that Defendants was rigging internet search results for its own purposes and anti-trust goals.

All efforts, including efforts to suppress or de-rank the results of a name search for "Victims" failed, and even though tests on other brands and names, for other unrelated parties did achieve balance, the SEO and IT tests clearly proved that Defendants was consciously, manually, maliciously and intentionally rigging its search engine and adjacent results in order to "mood manipulate" an attack on Victims.

In fact, the experts and all of them, instead, informed the Victims, that, not only had Defendants locked the false, defamatory, misleading and manufactured information belittling the Victims, attacking them and discrediting their reputation as an inventor, project developer and project director into its search engine so that the information could never be cleared, managed or even modified, Defendants had assigned the false, defamatory, misleading and manufactured information belittling the Victims, attacking them and discrediting their reputation as an inventor, project developer and project director "PR8" algorithmic internet search engine coding embedded in the internet information-set programmed into Defendantsinternet architecture. [See, Information received from one of over 30 IT, forensic network investigators and forensic SEO test analysts, a true and correct copy of which is attached hereto in the Exhibits.]

Per the many world-wide search engine results forensic analysis experts

Victims hired â– They had never seen search engines results that were locked so maliciously, manually and unmovably into Googleâ– s and YouTubeâ– s search results. â– It was as if the CIA, or Larry Page himself, was doing thisâ– , said one. Victims placed associates inside of Google and, among other things, acquired bank records proving Google and the attackers were exchanging millions of dollar with each other.

Victims even went to the effort of placing nearly a thousand virtual forensic test servers around the globe, using empty space on third-party existing servers owned by hundreds of other people, in order to monitor and metricize the manipulations of search results of examples of the

Victims name in comparison to the manipulations for PR hype for Defendants financial partners, for example: the occurrence of the phrase â– Elon Muskâ– , Defendants business partner and beneficiary, over a five year period. The EU, China, Russia, and numerous research groups (ie:

<http://www.politico.com/magazine/story/2015/08/how-google-could-rig-the-2016->

By Robert Epstein) have validated these forensic studies of Defendants architect-ed character assassination and partner hype system .

The â– PR8â– codes are hidden codes within the Defendants software and internet architecture which profess to state that a link is a â– factâ– or is an authoritative factual document per Defendants research. By placing â– PR8â– codes in the defamatory links that Defendants was manipulating about Victims, Defendants was seeking to tell the world that the links pointed to â– Factsâ– and not â– Opinionsâ– . Defendants embedded many covert codes in their architecture which marketing the material in the attack links and video as â– factsâ– according to Defendants.

The â– PR8â– codes are a set of codes assigned and programmed into the internet, by the Defendants to matters it designates as dependable and true, thereby attributing primary status as the most Defendants is known to have provided tens of millions of dollars to this tabloid chain per Defendants financial staff, SEC filings and disclosures in other legal cases.

Victims also used CIA technology call â– Steganographyâ– to embed text-based messages and codes into photos and videos in order track Google

and YouTube's global impression manipulations and create a significant and important link to be viewed by online researchers regarding the subject of their search.

Defendants were fully aware that all of the information in the attack articles against Victims was false, Defendants promoted these attacks as vindictive vendetta-like retribution against Victims.

At all times Defendants maintained it had no subjective control or input into the rankings of links obtained by online researchers as the result of a search on its search engines and that its search engine algorithms and the functions of its media assets were entirely arbitrary according to the owners and founders of Defendants.

In or about April 15, 2015, The European Union Commission took direct aim at Defendants charging the their Internet-search giant with skewing and rigging search engine results in order to damage those who competed with Defendants business and ideological interests.

In those proceedings, although Defendants continued to maintain that it has no subjective control or input into the rankings of links obtained by online researchers as the result of a search on its search engines and that its staff had no ability to reset, target, mood manipulate, arrange adjacent text or links, up-rank, down-rank or otherwise engage in human input which would change algorithm, search results, perceptions or subliminal perspectives of consumers, voters, or any other class of users of the worldwide web, also known as The Internet, the court, in accord with evidence submitted, determined that Defendants, does in fact have and does in fact exercise, subjective control over the results of information revealed by searches on its search engine.

Defendants has a variety of such hidden codes and has various internal names for such codes besides, and in addition to, PR8. Defendants has been proven to use these fact vs. fiction rankings to affect elections, competitors rankings, ie: removing the company: NEXTAG from competing with Defendants on-line; or removing political candidates from superior internet exposure and it is believed by investigators and journalists, that Defendants are being protected from criminal prosecution by public officials

who Defendants have compensated with un-reported campaign funding. As a result of receiving this information, the Victims became convinced of the strength and veracity of their original opinion that the Defendants, had, in fact posted the false, defamatory, misleading and manufactured information belittling the Victims, attacking them and discrediting Victims reputation as inventor, project developer and project designer had been intentionally designed, published, orchestrated and posted by them in retaliation to the true testimony provided by the Victims, to the Government Office of Accountability of the United States in May of 2005, and to the Securities and Exchange Commission, The Federal Bureau of Investigation, The United States Senate Ethics Committee and other investigating parties, and had been disseminated maliciously and intentionally by them in an effort to do damage to their reputation and to their business prospects and to cause him severe and irremediable emotional distress.

In fact, the Victims, has suffered significant and irremediable damage to their reputation and to their financial and business interests. As a natural result of this damage, as intended by the Defendants, Plaintiff has also suffered severe and irremediable emotional distress.

To this day, despite the age of the false, defamatory, misleading and manufactured information belittling the Victims, attacking him and discrediting their reputation as an inventor, project developer and project director, in the event any online researcher searches for information regarding the Victims, the same information appears at the top of any list of resulting links.

In addition, due to their control of all major internet database interfaces, Defendants have helped to load negative information about Victims on every major HR and employment database that Victims might be searched on, thus denying Victims all reasonable rights to income around the globe by linking every internal job, hiring, recruiter, employment, consulting, contracting or other revenue engagement opportunity for Victims back to false â– red flagâ– or negative false background data which is designed to prevent Victims from future income in retribution for Victims assistance to federal investigators.

HARM #7: DEFENDANTS USED FACTORY-PROCESSED SOCIAL MEDIA ATTACKS AGAINST PLAINTIFF:

In the attached book: *ATTACKED* , the Court will see the CIA, FSB and MI6 tactics and techniques that are trained and practiced, illicitly, by political officials. Social networking sites including MeetUp, Match, Facebook, etc. and all other IAC-owned, or similar, sites (IAC is managed by Hillary Clinton's daughter, whose Mother knew Victims) have had their profiles, texts, and inter-member communications, since those companies were started, hacked or purchased. The financiers of almost everyone of these sites are also the financiers of the suspects. The attack service providers use Palantir, Acronym, In-Q-Tel financed data analysis software to analyze every activity in those services in order to find honey-trap, blackmail and social conflict exploitation opportunities. Your social life will, essentially, end. Every photo on every social site is cross checked with every other photo on the internet in order to cull your Facebook, LinkedIn, Snapchat and other social media together to create a total manipulation profile data file on you. New contacts on these sites were contacted by the attackers and told to *avoid* the Victims in order to damage Victims. These attacks were all documented and operated against Victims as detailed in the **EXHIBITS** and evidence repositories. Defendants bought these services from Eastern Bloc nations, China and South America. *The Agency* , in Russia does much of this work. They are hard at work, even as recently as today according to the CIA, pushing a *positive spin* on Russia's invasion of the Ukraine based on Hunter Biden's computer leaks.

HARM #8: GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS CAUSED SSA AND HUD BENEFITS BLOCKADES AND MANIPULATIONS AS REPRISAL AGAINST PLAINTIFF:

Social Security, SSI, SDI, Disability and other earned benefits were stone-walled. Applications for benefits for the Victims were intentionally *lost* like a *Lois Lerner hard drive* . Files in the application process *disappeared* . A U.S. Senator ordered Victims benefits to *never be approved* even though Victims worked 60 hour+ weeks for decades in service to their nation and their community. A SSA official in the local SSA

office, who had a devout expressed hatred against one United States President ordered a benefits blockade against Victims because they found out that Victims ex-lawyer now worked in the White House. Forensic evidence and backgrounders on every person who worked on, or had access to, Applicants files, records, benefits decisions and related data sets shows that a number of those employees and contractors were members, financiers, web promoters or supporters of ANTIFA anarchy groups or KKK or Proud Boys related political activist-type groups. In San Francisco and Marin Counties SSA offices, in employees workspaces and on their Facebook and MySpace sites, many employees proudly display pictures of themselves wearing their pink “pussy hats”, black riot gear and sporting political tattoos. FBI records and IG investigations show that SSA has the highest percentage of political activist employees of any federal agency. Such persons are inclined to become drunk with power when allowed access to the trillions of dollars of government technology on the SSA file and decisions systems.

A number of these persons have worked for, or with, U.S. Senators and other politicians who targeted Applicant in political reprisal. At least 3 persons in the San Francisco SSA office, at least 2 persons in the San Mateo SSA office and at least 2 persons in Marin SSA office are known to have engaged in such actions. Applicants funding and benefits were manipulated, so as to harm Applicant, as political reprisal as vendetta for his provision of testimony to federal investigators in a trillion dollar political corruption matter involving famous political figures featured in global news coverage. A vast number of agency abuse cases and lawsuits are now on public record in the Inspector General’s offices and federal courts. It is an indisputable fact that some government agencies run “hit-jobs” on citizens on orders from certain corrupt politicians.

These actions are felony violations of the law. Federal and State Agencies including SSA, FEC, GOVT, HHS, VA, CIA, HUD, SA, SEC, FBI, DOJ and many others, have been charged, and found guilty, in these crimes against citizens. In the Congressional investigation published by the United States Congress in review of the U.S. Department of Energy LGP/ATVM programs, it is clearly proven that the U.S. Department of Energy was used as a slush-fund by some GOVT executives in order to pay off campaign financiers by attacking and sabotaging their competitors. The GOVT

Paducah Gaseous Diffusion Plant under contracts with The U.S. Government and the government-owned U.S. Enrichment Corp paid \$5M whistle-blower awards to those whistle-blowers who were attacked, using government agency resources, for reporting a crime. Dept. of Energy Hanford URS has agreed to settle a lawsuit brought by former employee Walter Tamosaitis for \$4.1 million.

The settlement in the whistle-blower case comes almost one year before the case was set for a jury trial in federal court in Richland and compensates Tamosaitis for attacks against him, by GOVT officials, in retribution for reporting a crime. VA officials attacked hundreds of citizens who reported corruption, ie:

<https://www.thenewamerican.com/usnews/health-care/item/18610-va-whistleblower>

As shown in this report:

<https://www.pogo.org/analysis/2018/08/new-report-confirms-whistleblower-retaliation>

Agencies attack often and harshly. CIA and NSA executives have been widely shown to use spy tools to attack domestic citizens they don't like, ie:

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2435011/NSA-employees-used-phone-taps>

, and hundreds of other news links that can be provided. Elon Musk and Tesla, as well as Eric Schmidt and Larry Page at Google, have been proven to use the CIA group: IN-Q-TEL, to run government sponsored/financed attacks on business competitors. In Civil Action No. 1:13-cv-00777-RBW **GOVERNMENT AGENCIES WERE CAUGHT BEING USED FOR ATTACKS AGAINST CITIZENS AND PUNISHED IN THE COURT AND THE MEDIA!** The IRS, and hordes of other government agencies have been caught and proven, IN COURT, to target and attack people for presumed political differences.

Why should we assume that the Social Security Administration is not ALSO doing this too to harm citizens who speak out? The Lois Lerner IRS attacks took many years to resolve. In an unprecedented victorious conclusion to a four year-long legal battle against the IRS, the bureaucratic agency admitted in federal court that it wrongfully targeted citizens, during the Obama Administration, because of their political viewpoints and issued an apology to those people for doing so. In addition, the IRS is consenting to a court order that would prohibit it from ever engaging in this form of unconstitutional discrimination in the future. In a proposed Consent Order

filed with the Court, the IRS has apologized for its treatment of U.S. citizens including organizations from 20 states that applied for 501(c)(3) and (c)(4) tax-exempt status with the IRS between 2009 and 2012 — during the tax-exempt determinations process. Crucially, following years of denial by the IRS and blame-shifting by IRS officials, the agency now expressly admits that its treatment of our clients was wrong and a total violation of our Democracy. As set forth in the proposed Order: â– The IRS admits that its treatment of Victims during the tax-exempt determinations process, including screening their applications based on their names or policy positions, subjecting those applications to heightened scrutiny and inordinate delays, and demanding of some Victimsâ– information that TIGTA determined was unnecessary to the agencyâ– s determination of their tax-exempt status, was wrong.

For such treatment, the IRS expresses its sincere apology.â– Throughout litigation of this case, activists have remained committed to protecting the rights of the public who faced unlawful and discriminatory action by the IRS and other agencies. The objective from the very beginning has been to hold agencies accountable for corrupt practices.

This Consent Order represents a historic victory for the public and sends the unequivocal message that a government agencyâ– s targeting of citizens organizations, or any organization, on the basis of political viewpoints, will never be tolerated and that revenge will be swift and vast. The Order will put an end, once and for all, to the abhorrent practices utilized against citizens, as the agreement includes the IRSâ– s express acknowledgment of â– and apology for â– its wrongful treatment of the public. While this agreement is designed to prevent any such practices from occurring again, rest assured that all public interest lawyers will remain vigilant to ensure that the IRS, SSA, DOJ or SEC does not resort to such tactics in the future. Per detailed reports, in March of 2012 lawyers began being contacted by literally dozens of citizens and groups who were being harassed by the Obama IRS after submitting applications for tax-exempt status. Their tax-exempt applications were held up for years (over seven years in some cases), and they began receiving obtrusive and unconstitutional requests for donor and member information. That began a now more than five and a half year fight with the burgeoning bureaucracy at the IRS. Then on May 10,

2013, Lois Lerner, the then head of the IRS Tax Exempt Organizations Division, publicly implicated the IRS in one of the worst political targeting scandals of the century.

This is an extraordinary victory against government agency abuse. It sends a powerful warning to the deep state bureaucracy that it will not be allowed to violate the Constitution in order to silence and shut down the whistle-blowers. In addition to the IRS's admissions of and apology for its wrongful conduct, the Consent Order would specifically award Victims the following: – A declaration by the Court that it is wrong to apply the United States tax code to any tax-exempt applicant or entity based solely on such entity's name, any lawful positions it espouses on any issues, or its associations or perceived associations with a particular political movement, position or viewpoint; – A declaration by the Court that any action or inaction taken by the IRS must be applied evenhandedly and not based solely on a tax-exempt applicant or entity's name, political viewpoint, or associations or perceived associations with a particular political movement, position or viewpoint; and – A declaration by the Court that discrimination on the basis of political viewpoint in administering the United States tax code violates fundamental First Amendment rights.

Disparate treatment of taxpayers based solely on the taxpayers' names, any lawful positions the taxpayers espouse on any issues, or the taxpayers' associations or perceived associations with a particular political movement, position or viewpoint is unlawful. In the Order, the IRS has also agreed that (unless expressly required by law) certain actions against the Victims— i.e. the sharing, dissemination, or other use of information unnecessarily obtained by the IRS during the determinations process (such as donor names, the names of volunteers, political affiliations of an organization's officers, etc.)— would be unlawful. In addition, the IRS promises not to take any retaliatory action against our clients for exposing the targeting scheme. Finally, and of crucial significance, the IRS admits it targeted persons and groups based on their viewpoints (i.e., its policy positions) and that such viewpoint discrimination violates fundamental First Amendment rights. This is the first time the IRS has admitted that its targeting scheme was not just inappropriate—as TIGTA found—but, as alleged, blatantly unconstitutional. To ensure consistency and

uniformity within the agency— s operations going forward, the IRS is required, pursuant to the Order, to inform all employees within the Exempt Organizations Division, as well as the Commissioners and Deputy Commissioners within other divisions, of the Order— s terms. This Order not only validates allegations about their treatment at the hands of the corrupt Obama-era IRS but also provides important assurances to the American public that the agency understands its obligation to refrain from further such discriminatory conduct. As Attorney General Sessions acknowledged in this regard, “ [t]here is no excuse for [the IRS— s] conduct, as it is without question that the First Amendment prohibits the conduct that occurred here, i.e., subjecting American citizens to disparate treatment based solely on their viewpoint or ideology.” Sessions further confirmed his Department— s commitment to ensuring that the “ abuse of power in which the IRS engaged here will not be tolerated.” It is impossible to overstate the importance of this victory.

This marks a years-long fight for justice in defense of the constitutional rights of the public. This is an extraordinary victory against abuse of power and corruption. It sends a powerful warning to the deep state bureaucracy that it will not be allowed to violate the Constitution and manipulate the IRS, SSA and other agencies in order to silence and shut down those who speak out about political corruption crimes. In the wake of Wisconsin Watchdog— s investigation into SSA staff allegations of incompetence, misconduct, and retaliation in Social Security disability appeals offices, several employees have taken their complaints to a Senate committee led by Wisconsin Sen. Ron Johnson.

An official with knowledge of the complaints said the Senate Homeland Security and Governmental Affairs Committee, chaired by the Oshkosh Republican, has received emails and other contacts from “ certain people inside the Social Security Administration— s Office of Disability Adjudication and Review. The initial complaints came from an employee inside the Milwaukee office following Wisconsin Watchdog— s opening investigative report that found some claimants waiting more than 1,000 days for an appeals decision on their disability benefits claim. Following Wednesday— s story of a whistle-blower in the Madison ODAR office, the committee has received more specific complaints about retaliation against

employees, the source said. Committee staff members sent the latest Watchdog piece to SSA administrators hoping they will â– cooperate,â– the source said. To date, the agency has been less than cooperative. â– This is an ongoing process, and they are not always as forthcoming as weâ– d like them to be,â– the source said. â– Hopefully with your continued reporting, this is an issue they canâ– t duck.â– A Senate committee member said officials there are working with the Office of Special Counsel on â– multiple whistle-blower retaliation claims.â– The committee continues to request information from the SSA. The whistle-blower in the Madison office claims management retaliated against her after she was called to testify in a misconduct case.

The incident involved â– inappropriate behaviorâ– by an administrative law judge, she said. â– They are so corrupt. Itâ– s absolutely horrible,â– said the woman, a lead case technician in the Madison Office of Disability Adjudication and Review. She spoke on condition of anonymity, fearing more retribution from her supervisors. While she said recounting her particular experiences will more than likely betray her identity anyway, the ODAR case worker insisted she has had enough. â– Iâ– m at point where they donâ– t care about me, I donâ– t see why Iâ– m protecting them. This is my last resort,â– she said. â– I want to do my work without fear of retaliation.â– She said she has contacted the Senate committee. â– I forwarded my information to them and I got an email back from them. See these reports:

- [WSJ: 131 Federal Judges Broke Law by Hearing Cases Where They Had Financial Interest...](#)

[Dirty profits from bench...](#)

[https://www.wsj.com/articles/hidden-interest-judges-](https://www.wsj.com/articles/hidden-interest-judges-2017-06-29)

- [https://www.wsj.com/articles/131-federal-judges-broke-the-law-by-hearing-c-](https://www.wsj.com/articles/131-federal-judges-broke-the-law-by-hearing-cases-where-they-had-financial-interest-2017-06-29)
- They said people are coming out of the woodwork with their complaints (about ODAR) following your story,â– the whistle-blower said. Ronald Klym, a long-time senior legal assistant in the Milwaukee ODAR office, alleges they has been retaliated against by supervisors for going public with his charges of incompetence and misconduct in

the agency. The federal employee, who has worked for SSA for 16 years, provided Wisconsin Watchdog with documents showing extremely long wait times for claimants appealing their denied applications for benefits. Doug Nguyen, SSA regional spokesman, in a previous story said the agency acknowledges that Milwaukee ODAR has a “high average processing time for disability appeal hearings, and we are working to address the issue.” Beyond the delays is what Klym calls the “shell game,” the wholesale transferring of cases to other parts of the country by administrators to make the Milwaukee office’s numbers look better than they are. The Madison office whistle-blower confirmed Klym’s allegations, saying at one point she saw 2,000 cases from the Milwaukee office handed off to the Oak Brook operation. There are over 10,000 SSA disability manipulation charges against SSA executives and staff.

HARM #9: DEFENDANTS USED BLACKLISTING AGAINST PLAINTIFF:

ie: [The U.S. Stops Silicon Valley's 'No Poaching' Deals...](#) a ...

□ <https://www.aol.com/2010/09/26/doj-stops-silicon-valleys-no-poaching-deals-a-few-years-t>

DOJ Stops **Silicon Valley's 'No Poaching' Deals**. ... But anyone on the ground in **Silicon Valley** knows that a full-blown war for talent is under way, with checkbooks blazin.

- Government officials and tech oligarchs contacted members of the National Venture Capital association (NVCA) and created national “black-lists” to blockade Victims from receiving investor funding. This was also confirmed in a widely published disclosure by Tesla Motors Daryl Stry and in published testimony. If Silicon Valley political campaign finance oligarchs black-list you (see the “AngelGate” Scandal and the “High Tech No Poaching Class Action Lawsuit” cases) you will never get investor funding again.

HARM #10: DEFENDANTS ORDERED FOIA OBFUSCATION OF PLAINTIFFS— S FOIA AND STILL HAVE NOT RESPONDED TO MANY FOR YEARS BECAUSE THEY SHAME DEFENDANTS:

Federal FOIA requests were hidden, frozen, stone-walled, delayed, lied about and only partially responded to in order to seek to hide information and run cover-ups. In one instance, even though GOVT FOIA staff had the requested FOIA files in their top desk drawers, they delayed handing the FOIA copies over for nearly a decade in order to run a cover-up.

HARM #11: DEFENDANTS ENGAGED IN ARBITRARY DEADLINE MANIPULATION:

Crony state and federal officials play an endless game of Catch-22 by arbitrarily determining that deadlines had passed that they, the government officials, had stonewalled and obfuscated applications for, in order to force these deadlines that they set, to appear to be missed.

HARM #12: POLITICAL POISONING & TOXIC EXPOSURE BY DEFENDANTS HARMED PLAINTIFF:

Victims were found to be strangely poisoned, not unlike the Alexander Litvenko case, The Salisbury Case and hundreds of other political poisoning cases. Heavy metals and toxic materials were found right after Victims work with The U.S. Government weapons and energy facilities. Many wonder if Victims was intentionally exposed to toxins in retribution for their testimony. The federal MSDS documents clearly show that a number of Victims were exposed to deadly compounds and radiations, via GOVT, without being provided with proper HazMat suits which GOVT officials knew were required. Victims was awarded an exceptional number of issued patents on the energy technologies they had developed for the Dept of Energy. 3rd Party outside legal valuation experts appraised the value of these patents at over \$200,000,000.00. The patents, clearly visible in full detail, on the US Patent office website, list many of the chemicals and compounds Victims was working with without adequate hazmat resources of Sandia, Argonne or other National Labs safety oversight.

HARM #13: WORKPLACE SABOTAGE AND OBSTRUCTION OF PLAINTIFFS RIGHT TO WORK:

Victims contacts at ARTECH and KAISER PERMANENTE were called, and faxed, and ordered to fire target Victims from their places of employment, in the middle of the day, with no notice, as a retribution tactic.

HARM #14: MEDIA ASSASSINATION PROGRAMS WERE CONTRACTED BY DEFENDANTS TO HARM PLAINTIFF:

On orders from Obama White House officials Google, YouTube, Gawker Media and Gizmodo Media produced attack articles. Google locked these contrived attack articles from the Nicholas Guido Denton tabloid empire on the top line, of the front page of all Google searches for a decade in front of 7.5 billion people, around the world. This attack-type uses over \$40 million dollars in server farms, production costs and internet rigging. The forensic data acquired from tracking some of these attacks proves that Google rigged these attacks against Victims on the internet and that all of Google's impressions are manually controlled by Google's executives who are also the main financiers and policy directors of the Obama Administration. This data was provided to the European Union for its ongoing prosecution of Google's political manipulation of public perceptions. Hired attackers Nicholas Guido Denton, John Herman, Adrian Covert, Ian Fette, Patrick George, Gabrielle Darbyshire and John Cook have been referred to the FBI for surveillance, tracking and interview relative to the command, control and compensation for those attacks.

HARM #15: COMMERCIAL EMPLOYMENT DATABASE POISONING AND RED-FLAGGING OF PLAINTIFFS HR DATABASE REFERENCES WERE CREATED TO HARM PLAINTIFF'S INCOME POTENTIAL:

Victims HR and employment records, on Taleo, Palantir and EVERY recruiting and hiring database, was embedded with negative keywords and flags in order to prevent the Victims from ever gaining future employment.

HARM #16: ATTEMPTS ON THE LIVES OF WHISTLE-BLOWERS BY DEFENDANTS WERE MEANT TO FRIGHTEN PLAINTIFF:

Gary D. Conley, Seth Rich, Rajeev Motwani who Victims knew, and many other whistle-blowers in these matters, turned up dead under strange circumstances. Victims has received ongoing death threats for his help to federal investigations in the larger organized crime investigation relative to this matter. See the list of over 120 dead victims, lower down in this document, 1/3 of whom worked with Victims and were threatened in advance of their deaths.

HARM #17: DEFENDANTS ENGAGED IN REVENUE BLOCKADES AND INTERNET INCOME RE-DIRECTION TO MINIMIZE PLAINTIFF RESOURCES SO HE COULD NOT FIGHT BACK:

Paypal, and other on-line payments for on-line sales by Victims are de-platformed, delayed, hidden, or re-directed in order to terminate income potential for target who competed with the attackers interests and holdings. This further denied Victims income. As a test, Victims built an online store with hundreds of thousands of products and marketed it globally. Trackers, placed by Victims technicians, on servers, discovered that Paypal and an outside â– Virginia-based systemâ– were DNS and payment re-directed all traffic away from the store so that Victims received no traffic and no income. In DNS redirection, “website spoofing” sends target Victims websites to dead ends where no sales orders or customer inquiries actually get back to the target. These internet revenue activity manipulations are conducted using outside covert servers operated by the attackers and revealed in the Snowden Leaks. All commercial storefronts and on-line sales attempts by target Victims, had their sites hidden, or search engine de-linked by a massively resourced facility located in Virginia, Texas or Palo Alto, California in order to terminate revenue potentials for the Victims.

HARM #18: DEFENDANTS USED THE TROLL FARM DEPLOYMENTS AGAINST PLAINTIFF THAT THEY USE AGAINST PRESIDENTIAL OPPOSITION CANDIDATES:

Contracted trolls, shills, botnets and synth-blog deployments are deployed to place defamatory statements and disinformation about Victims in front of 7.5 billion people around the world on the internet in order to seek to damage their federal testimony credibility by a massively resourced facility. Some of these troll farms were uncovered in Russia, Ukraine, Israel and Brazil. Renown author Farrow writes about this technique in his book: *Catch And Kill*. **FUSION GPS, BLACK CUBE and MEDIA MATTERS** Brand, Reputation and Credibility **KILL** **CONTRACTS** were executed by Defendants targeting Victims. Campaign finance dirty tricks contractors were hired by campaign financiers to attack the friends and family members of the target Victims in order to create low morale for the target Victims psyche and motivation. The Fusion GPS Scandal implicates Gawker and Gizmodo Media In Pay-To-Publish Scheme. A court ruling from the U.S. district court for DC shows that Fusion GPS paid several journalist to run hit jobs on political adversaries and was paid by a media organization. All of those players were attackers hired to attack Victims. FBI interviews can verify this.

HARM #19: MANUAL SEARCH ENGINE LOCK-IN ATTACKS WERE CONTRACTED FROM GOOGLE AND YOUTUBE, BY DEFENDANTS, TO HARM PLAINTIFF:

In one case covert political partner: Google, transferred large sums of cash to dirty tricks contractors and then manually locked the media portion of the attacks into the top lines of the top pages of all Google searches globally, for years, with hidden embedded codes in the links and web-pages which multiplied the attacks on Victims by many magnitudes.

HARM #20: THE U.S. PATENT OFFICE MANIPULATION WAS USED TO BLOCKADE REVENUE FROM PLAINTIFF'S INVENTIONS:

Facebook and Google executives sit on the boards and run The United States Patent Office. That fact alone says it all. For details see <https://www.usinventor.org>

- Covert Cartel financier: Google, placed Google's lawyer: Michelle Lee, in charge of the U.S. Patent Office and she, in turn, stacked all of

the U.S. Patent Office IPR and ALICE review boards and offices with Google-supporting employees in order to rig the U.S. Patent Office to protect Google from being prosecuted for the vast patent thefts that Google engages in. Google has hundreds of patent lawsuits for technology theft and a number of those lawsuits refer to Google's operations as "Racketeering", "Monopolistic Cartel" and "Government Coup-like" behaviors. Thousands of articles and investigations detail the fact that Google, essentially, ran the Obama White House and provided over 80% of the key White House staff. A conflict-of-interest unlike any in American history. Google's investors personally told Victims they would "kill him". Google and the Obama Administration were "the same entity". Victims testified in the review that got Michelle Lee terminated and uncovered a tactical political and social warfare group inside Google who were financed by Federal and State funds. For additional proof, SEE THE VIDEO at: [The Battle to Save Inventing.m4v](#)

Silicon Valley has taken over the U.S. Patent Office with lobbyists and influence payments. Per Randy Landreneau, the President the U.S. Inventor guild: "Independence Day is that special time when we Americans remember and celebrate our country's freedom. While it may mean different things to many people, suffice to say, it is the reason we are Free, we have Liberty. Founder, writer, statesman and inventor Benjamin Franklin wrote, "On Historical occasions, Questions of Right and Wrong, Justice and Injustice, will naturally arise." Here, on this honored day, we take a quick look at Invention and our Independence. Towards the beginning of the Declaration of Independence, whose principal author was our eventual third president, Thomas Jefferson, the very purpose of our Founders' quest was established. It is stated: "We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness." These were men and women of incredible vision, of intense courage, and they succeeded in accomplishing their seemingly insurmountable task, rising up and defeating perhaps the most powerful global Empire of the time, Great Britain. The United States of America eventually became the beacon of hope and

individual freedom around the world. People from virtually every land came to this country to seek the American Dream, which ideals include individual and property rights, religious freedom, liberty, equality and the opportunity for upward mobility, achieved through dedication and hard work. One of the reasons America became the world leader in nearly all categories is due, in no small part, to how our Founders recognized and encouraged invention and innovation. They understood what builders, creators and designers could mean to a small, fledgling country with such a noble purpose. After declaring our independence and fighting a long and bloody war to establish it, our Founders gathered once again in Philadelphia for the Constitutional Convention to form a government that would embody those ideals embodied in our Declaration of Independence. The Father of our Constitution and eventual fourth President, James Madison wrote, in Federalist 43 (January 23, 1788): “A power ‘to promote the progress of science and useful arts, by securing, for a limited time, to authors and inventors, the exclusive right to their respective writings and discoveries.’ “The utility of this power will scarcely be questioned. The copyright of authors has been solemnly adjudged, in Great Britain, to be a right of common law. The right to useful inventions seems with equal reason to belong to the inventors. The public good fully coincides in both cases with the claims of individuals. The States cannot separately make effectual provisions for either of the cases, and most of them have anticipated the decision of this point, by laws passed at the instance of Congress.” Thus, within our U.S. Constitution is that short item, located in Article I Section 8 as Clause 8: “To promote the Progress of Science and useful Arts, by securing for limited Times to Authors and Inventors the exclusive Right to their respective Writings and Discoveries.” That clause is, in reality, a significant and powerful part of the American Dream, allowing people from all walks of life who have a bright and useful idea to capitalize on their innovations and creations. For more than two centuries that which our Founders established for inventors and patent holders held true, for the most part. However, the biggest blow to true Independence for Inventors came with passage of the America Invents Act of 2011 (AIA). Due to ambiguous language and loopholes in that

piece of legislation, multinational conglomerates and Big Tech have all but wiped out what our Founders had set up, which they hoped would endure – patent holder property rights. When any form of poor legislation is passed and enacted we are reminded of what Samuel Adams, Sons of Liberty founder and a leader of the Boston Tea Party, said; “The grand end of civil government, from the very nature of its institution, is for the support, protection, and defense of those very rights; the principal of which, as is before observed, are Life, Liberty, and Property.”

Indeed, Jefferson states it quite succinctly, “Our legislators are not sufficiently apprized of the rightful limits of their power; that their true office is to declare and enforce only our natural rights and duties, and to take none of them from us.” Madison adds to that, “A Government is instituted to protect property of every sort... This being the end of government, that alone is a just government, which impartially secures to every man, whatever is his own.” As we celebrate Independence Day, and all that our Founders provided for our great country, we at US Inventor are working to correct the wrongs and injustices that have befallen inventors, particularly since the AIA was enacted, by revitalizing the spirit of our Declaration of Independence (“...Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness.”) through restoration of patent rights and protection as guaranteed in Article I Section 8 Clause 8 of our United States Constitution (“securing, for a limited time, to ... inventors, the exclusive right to their respective ... discoveries.”). We will not rest until the rights of inventors have been restored. We’re gaining ground, but our enemies are powerful. We need your help in forwarding our cause and becoming involved when it matters. This isn’t just for us, it’s for our children, our grandchildren, and the future existence of the American Dream.

Silicon Valley oligarchs have spent billions of dollars to put their people inside the United States Patent Office and to manipulate patent rulings in order to harm WITNESS and his peers for the purposes of: 1.) cheating instead of competing by stealing technologies and not paying for them and, 2.) operating reprisal, vendetta, retaliation campaigns against competitors and political enemies. Victims was

awarded an exceptional number of issued patents on the energy technologies they had developed for the Dept of Energy. 3rd Party outside legal valuation experts appraised the value of these patents at over \$200,000.000.00. By its actions, The U.S. Government made Victims' patents unusable for monetization by causing black-listing of those patents with NVCA investors and by using online trolls to make the marketing for those patents close off. Victims demands that the U.S. Government now purchase ALL of Victims' patents at fair market value to partially offset his loss.

HARM #21: HONEY-TRAPS WERE PLACED ON SOCIAL MEDIA SITES BY DEFENDANTS SPY OPERATIVES TO HARM PLAINTIFF:

Honeytraps and moles were employed by the attackers. In this tactic, people who covertly worked for the attackers were employed to approach the target in order to spy on and misdirect the subject. Match.com and other dating sites are owned by famous politicians and election campaign financier involved with Jeffrey Epstein and those sites were used to source girls for Epstein and Honey-traps to lure political adversaries.

HARM #22: A FAKE NEWS TABLOID EMPIRE WAS CREATED JUST FOR DEFAMATION ATTACKS, BY DEFENDANTS, AND USED TO HARM PLAINTIFF:

Gawker Media, Gizmodo Media, Snopes, SPLC and other hired media assassins were retained to produce "hatchet job" character assassination articles about Victims. Then those articles were faxed, mailed and emailed to Kaiser Permanente and investors with a note saying: "You don't want to have anything to do with this person, do you..?" in order to get Victims fired from their job and get Victims loans or financing pulled. The attackers use their round one attack media, that they authored, to create a round two second wave attack designed to end Victims life status via economic warfare. All of the other attack victims received between \$100,000.00 to \$75,000,000.00 but Victims received ZERO DOLLARS because the Judge was friends with the Defendants.

HARM #23: HOUSING BLOCKADES WERE DEPLOYED BY DEFENDANTS TO HARM PLAINTIFF:

Mortgage and rental applications had red flags added to them in databases to prevent the targets from getting homes or apartments. HUD applications were manipulated or stalled from 2007 to today, as reprisal.

HARM #24: HACKING OF PLAINTIFFS DEVICES OCCURRED ON ORDERS OF DEFENDANTS:

Krebs On Security, Wired, Ars Technica, The Wall Street Journal and most major IT publications have reported that hundreds of spy “back-doors” have been found on every Intel, AMD, Apple, Xfinity, Cisco, Microsoft, Juniper Networks motherboard, chip-set and hardware component set. This means that the attackers used a “key” code can open any of Victims computer, server, router, cloud-network or other network connected device and read every file, photo, video, your calendar and email on devices at any time from any location on Earth. This has been widely reported on by Glenn Greenwald, Edward Snowden, Scahill, Cheryl K of CBS News and others. Victims was hacked at least 10 times. In a number of instances, people, who Victims had been communicating with online, were mysteriously contacted by a third party who sent them the Gizmodo attack article or phoned them with warnings to avoid Victims. These kinds of Man-In-The-Middle interceptions would only have been possible from hacking and MITM surveillance tactics.

HARM #25: TECH INDUSTRY BLACK-LIST COORDINATION AGAINST PLAINTIFF HAD COMMAND-AND-CONTROL OUT OF DEFENDANTS OFFICES:

McCarthy-Era “Black-lists” were created and employed against target Victims who competed with Obama Administration executives and their campaign financiers to prevent them from getting funding and future employment. This White House process is known as “RatFucking”, a tactic that is documented in a variety of published reports and on Wikipedia. Using Gust, Google Docs, Dropbox and secret meetings, a black-list has been maintained to attack Victims for whistle-blowing. Victims has named specific individuals to this court and demanded that the Court request the

FBI 302 reports on those individuals. Additional, Victims demands the FINCEN financial mapping records for those Defendant parties. That data, cross referenced in the XKEYSCORE database, provides indisputable, fully incriminating, follow-the-money evidence about every single party mentioned in this complaint.

HARM #26: HUD AND USDA MORTGAGE RIGHTS BLOCKADES TO HARM PLAINTIFF HOUSING IN REPRISAL AS DIRECTED BY DEFENDANTS VIA THEIR â– DIRTY TRICKSâ– TEAM:

The housing rights of Victims were stalled in reprisal. Public records show that tens of thousands of other Victims were moved ahead of Victims even though Victims validation metrics exceeded those of almost every other Victims. Victims was â– black-listedâ– .

1. Additional â– dirty tricksâ– efforts were used per:
<https://www.justice-integrity.org/634-intelligence-agencies-use-social-media>
2. <https://www.commondreams.org/news/2014/02/07/gchqs-dirty-tricks-revealed>
3. <https://theintercept.com/2014/02/24/jtrig-manipulation/>
4. https://www.salon.com/2011/02/11/threats_against_glenn_greenwald_wikileaks
5. <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2013/jun/24/surveillance-us-national-security>
6. <https://www.straight.com/news/482846/government-trolls-use-psychology-battle>
7. http://federal-report.com/public/The_Political_Reprisal_Vendetta_Playbook.pdf
8. <https://thedailybanter.com/2014/02/05/greenwalds-latest-snowden-revelation>
9. <https://www.cia.gov/library/readingroom/docs/CIA-RDP89-01258R000100010001.pdf>
10. ...and thousands of additional reports proving the attacker assertions.

Victims is aware of the FBI procedure of the filing of FBI â– 302â– Reports on subjects.

Victims has, on multiple occasions, via the DC and SFO FBI offices, requested that the FBI interview, observe and track the attackers and confirm the command and control communications authority authorizing, managing and financing their attacks and the paths of compensation of those attacks. The FBI has had the full capacity and resources to easily confirm who ordered and operated the attacks on Victims via an interview and investigation of the Defendants hired attackers, specifically *Nicholas Guido Denton, John Herrman, Gabriel Darbyshire, Patrick George, Jay Carney,*

Robert Gibbs, Adrian Covert, Eric Schmidt, Larry Page, Perkins Coie, John Cook, Elon Musk, The Secretary of Energy Jennifer Granholm, et. al; and those other parties listed within the main complaint..

The FBI â– 302â– reports on those attackers is hereby requested, and a request for the Court to demand those reports is hereby requested for review by all parties concerned.

(G) Court ordered back payments from SSA from 2007 to today because public officials ordered blockade of Victimsâ– s SSDI payments as political reprisal for whistle-blowing in 2007 as proven by Inspector General and attached Exhibits:

Victims hereby places a plea before the Court for the Court to order the Social Security Administration to pay Victims back payments from SSA for SSDI from 2007 to today because, as proven in the Master Complaint, public officials, including White House staff and California Senators with intelligence agency access to government â– dirty tricksâ– teams, ordered the blockade of Victimsâ– s SSDI payments as political reprisal for whistle-blowing in 2007 as proven by Inspector General and attached Exhibits in the Master Complaint. Some SSA officials now work for the charged Defendants. This illicit federal reprisal circumvention of Victimsâ– s income cost him his house and all many of the damages listed, in detail, in the Master Complaint. It has been proven, in the evidence, that Senatorâ– s Pelosi, Harris, Reid, Feinstein, and other senior public officials regularly order hacking, data manipulation and de-funding of political whistle-blowers. Dianne Feinsteinâ– s staffer: Daniel Jones, is world known as the â– CIA Master of Dirty Tricksâ– . In fact, Victims and his peers, previously won federal lawsuits, as detailed in the Master Complaint, proving that, â– government agencies infected by corruption use their resources to put reprisal hit-jobs on citizensâ– . Any Senate aide can hack or manipulate SSA, DOE, HUD and other agency decision files within minutes and order ANY citizen to have their funds cut-off with a single phone call. That happened in this case, as Victims, and federal evidence has sworn, certified and verified as to the veracity of such dirty tricks operations within the Government. Senatorâ– s staff and family cohabited with Victims and revealed such tactics.

Posted in [Afghanistan](#), [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Hired Assassins](#), [Housing](#), [Idea Theft](#), [Lithium Batteries](#), [Netflix And Streaming](#), [News Manipulation](#), [Patents And Inventions](#), [Political Bribes](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Senator Insider Trading](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Sony Pictures](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#), [Tesla Motors Lies And Safety Defects](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [Adrian Covert](#), [Axelrod](#), [Carney](#), [Emanuel](#), [Gabrielle Darbyshire](#), [How You Know When Government Insiders Are F*cking You](#), [John Hermann](#), [louffe](#), [Mcdonough](#), [Nicholas Guido Denton and his attacker/operatives: Ian Fette](#), [Nick Cook](#), [Pacronym](#), [Patrick George](#), [Rattner](#), [Schmidt](#), [Spinner](#), [Steve Jurvetson](#), [Westly](#)

bookmark_border[ELON MUSK'S LIFE OF CRIME](#)

Posted on [August 4, 2022](#)

The Obama/Biden White House handed Elon Musk more money than any person has ever received from the government. They gave Musk the money and exclusive resources and tax waivers because Musk and his Silicon Valley boyfriends were rigging global media for Obama's political campaign.

Musk took the money and hired the largest pack of criminally corrupt investment bankers, creepy lawyers and scumbag lobbyists the world has ever seen. Most of the politicians in California arranged to get insider trading profits from Musk. That is why he Musk is hard-to-arrest

Per the FBI, GAO, FTC, SEC and Congressional Investigations:

The federal deposition questions for corrupt public figures are easy enough for the FBI to ask and require simple “yes” or “no” answers:

1. *“Under penalty of imprisonment if you lie: will the FBI, The SEC, FINCEN and Interpol be able to confirm that you, or your family members **never** owned any stock in Tesla, Google, Facebook, Linkedin, Instagram, YouTube or any publishing company?”*
2. *“Under penalty of imprisonment if you lie: will the FBI, The SEC, FINCEN and Interpol be able to confirm that you, or your family members **never** took any action to cause government actions which would financially or politically benefit Tesla, Google, Facebook, Linkedin, Instagram, YouTube or any publishing company?”*
3. *“Under penalty of imprisonment if you lie: will the FBI, The SEC, the FEC, FINCEN and Interpol be able to confirm that you, or your family members **never** took any action to finance or support political campaigns in coordination with Tesla, Google, Facebook, Linkedin, Instagram, YouTube or any publishing company?”*

We look forward to certain major political figures and VC’s being asked those questions in live, televised, Congressional hearings and public jury trials.

Corrupt political families conspire to give government funds, contracts, tax waivers, buildings, stock market profits and other insider perks to themselves and their friends. They also conspire to blockade, harm, sabotage and black-list those who compete with them and their friends. These corrupt politicians are never prosecuted for their crimes, and can laugh in the face of those who point out their crimes, because they control the prosecution system. Their Quid Pro Quo criminal corruption is the single largest cause of the taxpayer hatred of Congress.

[Corruption exists](#) in many government offices in a history-making federal court case in Washington, DC.

Regarding the Department of Energy: Hundreds of companies applied for a (rigged) government funding program. The government had enough money for every single one of the applicants to get funded to build their products. [Only a handful of friends](#) of a political boss actually got the funds, though; in order of which of those few gave the most political campaign financing to that political boss.

All of the [associates of that political boss happened to be secret co-owners](#), and future employees of, that [handful of insiders](#) that got the money and forged their monopolistic companies in the fires of corruption. Some, like Musk, were even on the verge of bankruptcy and had no factory design...but they still got the cash based simply on Quid Pro Quo.

All of the OTHER applicants were competitors to that handful of friends-of-the political boss who had better, safer, lower cost, longer range, better debt-ratio, 100% domestically produced products...but the insiders couldn’t handle that kind of competition. [The insiders had to CHEAT to Compete](#). The insiders violated RICO and Antitrust laws but were ‘protected’ by other insiders. The agency used the other applicants as a smoke screen. [They were window dressing. The other applicants were defrauded and lied to about a government program that had already been ‘hard-wired’, in advance, exclusively to a few insiders](#). The other applicants never had a chance in hell of getting the funds unless they financed the political boss.

The Applicants were defrauded out of millions of dollars of their life savings and years of their time by

corrupt agency officials who knew their program was just a stock market pump-and-dump scam. The agency never apologized, offered offsets or did anything but stage more crony corruption.

The lying scumbag PR agency officers repeated the scam propaganda line that the program was “so successful” over-and-over but it was still a lie. That agency had presided over the [largest number of failed government projects in American history](#) and the biggest taxpayer losses in American history. The whole project turned out to be a pump-and-dump stock market scam to provide unjust gains to a few political friends.

Fusion GPS, Black Cube, Gawker and Google were hired to attack any citizen or reporter that complained about the corruption.

A huge number of witnesses are happy to verify every fact in these assertions, in a live, public, televised Congressional hearing. [Hundreds of thousands of pages of evidence](#), proving the assertions, are posted online and in Court records.

As of today, [most of the corrupt government insiders](#), and the attackers they hired, have been hunted down, fired, indicted, arrested, had their companies bankrupted, been sued, re-hired by The White House and then *fired again*, and/or been placed under permanent federal and news outlet investigation. The crooked politicians that created this scam have now transferred all of the technology to CHINA, so that no American, except the ultra rich, can ever even get to use the amazing U.S.-created technologies involved! America got screwed, crooked politicians got to hang out on “sex island, and the latest head of the agency was just indicted for pandering and insider trading, as usual!

Said one of the legal specialists: “... *Pay or Perish! If you attack us, we will use 100% legal forensic technologies to erase your valuation, your company and your brand unless you pay for the damages you caused! Those who chose to CHEAT INSTEAD OF COMPETE have always learned their lesson! If you hire Fusion GPS or Black Cube because you can’t compete, the FBI, Interpol and FINCEN will be the least of your problems!...*”

TO FIX THE SYSTEM; DO THE MATH:

Bribes paid to politicians, including search engine rigging, shadow-bans, covert stock trades, etc;Â to maintain their MONOPOLIES, and avoid regulation, paid by Musk, Google, Netflix, Facebook, YouTube, Sony Pictures = \$22 Billion+

Offshore tax evasion and money laundering by Musk, Google, Netflix, Facebook, YouTube, Sony Pictures = \$2 Trillion+

Lobbying money, including placing their own executives in control of the main government office, to control the United States Patent Office for the exclusive protection benefit of Musk, Google, Netflix, Facebook, YouTube, Sony Pictures = \$42 Billion+

Exclusive ‘favored nations’ cash and contracts from the government in exchange for bribes and stock manipulations for Musk, Google, Netflix, Facebook, YouTube, Sony Pictures = \$120 Billion+

Percentage of Congress that covertly owns the business of Musk, Google, Netflix, Facebook, YouTube, Sony Pictures = 98%

Number of lobbyists and political manipulation operatives working for Musk, Google, Netflix, Facebook, YouTube, Sony Pictures = 520+

Number of Cyber-Assassination services like Fusion GPS, Black Cube, The Agency, etc, working for Musk, Google, Netflix, Facebook, YouTube, Sony Pictures = 1280+

Number of times Musk, Google, Netflix, Facebook, YouTube, Sony Pictures have violated the privacy and data rights of Americans = Hundreds of Millions of Times

Amount of money Musk, Google, Netflix, Facebook, YouTube, Sony Pictures has cost the government/taxpayers in failed efforts and losses = \$600 Million+

Details, and proof, on the numbers, above, always available in live, televised, Congressional hearings...

WINTER IS COMING... FOR THE WORST OF THE SILICON VALLEY TECH MOBSTERS...

Now, the average Joe might wonder if companies really do engage in such shenanigans but a quick search on the WWW.PACER.GOV law repository, or a call with the FBI, FINCEN or INTERPOL shows that they do it every day.

These companies have spent billions of dollars bribing Congress and putting their shills INSIDE the U.S. Patent Office to make sure that small inventors NEVER get their money. Facebook, Google, YouTube, Netflix, Tesla, Sony Pictures, et al; liberally steal all of their technologies. Google and Facebook put their own lawyers on the board seats and offices in charge of The U.S. Patent Office operations in order to keep from having to pay inventors.

These companies have spent billions of dollars on lobbyists and horrific â– kill servicesâ– like: [Cardinal & Pine](#); Pacronym, Acronym;Â [The Americano](#); [Investing in US](#); Shadow Inc; Courier Newsroom; IN-Q-Tel; Gawker Media; Jalopnik; Gizmodo Media; K2 Intelligence; WikiStrat; Podesta Group; Fusion GPS; Clearview AI Face Tracking, Google; YouTube; Alphabet; Facebook; Twitter; Think Progress; Media Matters); Black Cube; Correct The Record; Orbis Business Intelligence, Undercover Global Ltd; Stratfor; Jigsaw; ShareBlue/Acronym; Versa LLC; American Ledger; Supermajority News; New Venture Fund; Sixteen Thirty Fund; Cambridge Analytica; Sid Blumenthal; [States Newsroom](#); Hopewell Fund;Â Open Society.; Palantir, Kroll, David Brock; AmpliFire News; American Bridge; Plouffe Consulting; Pantsuit Nation; MotiveAI; American Bridge 21st Century Foundation; Priorities USA; PR Firm Sunshine Sachs; The American Independent Foundation; Covington and Burling; BuzzFeed; [The American Independent](#); Perkins Coie; Secondary Infektion; Wilson Sonsini and thousands more are hired to scan EVERY database, every hour to run hit-jobs, character assassinations, dirty tricks and economic reprisal attacks on Plaintiff, and any targets who compete with Facebook, Google, YouTube, Netflix, Tesla, Sony Pictures, et al.

So these big time investigative news reporters (like ICIJ.ORG) , inventor groups like USINVENTOR.org and a group of forensic investigators go poking around. The insiders at Facebook, Google, YouTube, Netflix, Tesla, Sony Pictures, et al; turned out to be either financed by, friends, with, sleeping with, dating the staff of, holding stock market assets in, promised a revolving door job or service contracts from, partying with, personal friends with, photographed at private events with, exchanging emails with, business associates of or directed by; our business adversaries, or the Senators, tech executives and politicians that those business adversaries pay campaign finances to, or supply political digital search manipulation services to.

Criminal U.S. Senators and White House staff coordinated and profited in these schemes and exchanged stock

perks with the lawyers. For example; One California Senator— s family owned and controlled A.) Government trained attack â– spiesâ– formerly with the CIA, NSA, etc., B.) The leasing contracts for Tesla and Solyndra, C.) Their office staff that threatened Plaintiff in writing and in-person to Plaintiffâ– s Washington DC staff, D.) the financing for Tesla and Solyndra, E.) The construction services for Tesla and Solyndra, F.) The staffing company for Tesla and Solyndra, G.) The adjacent railroad services for Tesla and Solyndra, H.) Key suppliers for Tesla and Solyndra, I.) Goldman Sachs cooperative relationships for Tesla and Solyndra, J.) Transitions from their own Senate Office staff to revolving door jobs at Tesla and Solyndra, K.) Government decisions for Tesla and Solyndra, L.) The relationship incentives between Google, Tesla and Solyndra and that Senatorâ– s campaign financing to that Senator; and other illicit conflicts of interest. Plaintiff owned the competing electric car company and technology that would have obsoleted Tesla, Google and Solyndra and was the first to begin negotiations with the factory that Tesla later took over at the insistence of that Senator, even though Elon Musk appears in news reports, previously stating that he saw no use for the building for Tesla.

Silicon Valley has had the largest number of Congressional hearings against it, BUT the least number of regulations imposed on it. Why? You can look no further than the covert ownership of Silicon Valley by elected officials. Our politicians get paid bribes, by Silicon Valley, to keep the political corruption alive and well while they operate, with impunity, as the biggest threats to society ever manifested.

READ MORE ABOUT THESE PUBLIC TRANSPARENCY ISSUES:

- [*The Felon Lawyers Of Silicon Valley*](#)
- GAVIN ARONSEN (November 13, 2012). [*“New Group Unveils Its Plan to Get Money Out of Politics”*](#). Mother Jones. Retrieved January 21, 2022. ... Represent.Us says its goal is to pass the American Anti-Corruption Act...
- [*Taking Stock of Congress | STANFORD magazine*](#)
- Case Evidence: <https://case-xyz2020a.com/>
- Rubbra, Alice (April 19, 2017). [*“What makes good governance? #2 in series: Why transparency in governance is so important”*](#). R:Ed. Retrieved September 4, 2018.
- [*Investigating the U.S. college bribery scandal – Video – BNN*](#)
- Schnell, Sabina (2018). “Cheap talk or incredible commitment? (Mis)calculating transparency and antiâ– corruption”. *Governance*. 31 (3): 415â– 420. [doi:10.1111/gove.12298](#). [ISSNÂ 0952-1895](#).
- [*U.S. Senators and Silicon Valley tech oligarchs are running a scam*](#)
- Gong, Ting; Xiao, Hanyu (2017). [*“Socially Embedded Anti-Corruption Governance: Evidence from Hong Kong”*](#). Public Administration & Development. 37 (3): 176â– 190. [doi:10.1002/pad.1798](#). [ISSNÂ 0271-2075](#).
- [*Insider trading and Congress: How lawmakers get rich*](#)
- Graycar, Adam; Prenzler, Tim (2013). “Chapter 7: Preventing Corruption in Public Sector Procurement”. Understanding and Preventing Corruption. Crime Prevention and Security Management. Palgrave Macmillan UK. pp.Â 100â– 113. [doi:10.1057/9781137335098ISBNÂ 978-1-137-33508-1](#).
- [*59 Members of Congress Caught Violating Law on Stock*](#)
- Johnston, Michael, ed. (2005). Civil Society and Corruption: Mobilizing for Reform. University Press of America. [ISBNÂ 978-0-7618-3125-9](#).
- [*Elizabeth Warren: Banning Congress From Owning Stocks*](#)
- Bertot, John C.; Jaeger, Paul T.; Gimes, Justin M. (2010). “Using ICTs to create a culture of transparency: E-government and social media as openness and anti-corruption tools for societies”. Government Information Quarterly. 27 (3): 264â– 271. [doi:10.1016/j.giq.2010.03.001](#).
- [*Here’s How Members Of Congress Use Inside Information*](#)
- [*BÃ¼the, Tim \(2004\). “Governance through private authority? Non-state actors in world politics” \(PDF\). Journal of International Affairs. 58 \(1\): 281â– 290.*](#)
- [*Congress Cashes in on Insider Trading | RepresentUs*](#)

- Musaraj, Smoki (2018). "Corruption, Right On! Hidden Cameras, Cynical Satire, and Banal Intimacies of Anti-corruption". [*Current Anthropology*. 59: 105â– 111doi:10.1086/696162. ISSNÂ 0011-3204. S2CIDÂ 148598894.](#)
- [*Nancy Pelosi makes \\$30 million from tech stocks, scoffs at rules...*](#)
- [*Bardhan, Pranab* \(1997\). "Corruption and Development: A Review of Issues". *Journal of Economic Literature*. 35 \(3\): 1320â– 1346JSTORÂ 2729979.](#)
- [*Congress moves to ban stock trading by members as Pelosi*](#)
- Stukalo, Alexey (2016). [*OSCE Handbook on Combating Corruption*](#). OSCE. pp.Â 142 et seq.
- [*Congress Is Day-Trading While the World Burns*](#)
- Ayogu, Melvin (2011). "Non-state actors and value recovery: Ganging up political will". In Thelesklaf, Daniel; Gomes Pereira, Pedro (eds.). *Non-State Actors in Asset Recovery*. Peter Lang. pp.Â 93â– 108. ISBNÂ 978-3-0343-1073-4.
- [*What's insider trading, why it's a big problem and why Solyndra and the whole CLEANTEC CRASH was about insider trading by Senators*](#)
- Gomes Pereira, Pedro; Roth, Anja; Attisso, Kodjo (2011). "A stronger role for non-state actors in the asset recovery process". In Thelesklaf, Daniel; Gomes Pereira, Pedro (eds.). *Non-State Actors in Asset Recovery*. Peter Lang. pp.Â 1â– 15ISBNÂ 978-3-0343-1073-4.
- [*Black Cube – Obama's Favorite 'Kill Service' – Wikipedia*](#)
- Teichmann, Fabian Maximilian Johannes (2017). *Anti-Bribery Compliance Incentives*. Kassel University Press. pp.Â 102 et seq. ISBNÂ 978-3-7376-5034-2.
- [*Black Cube: The Bumbling Spies of the 'Private Mossad' That Dianne Feinstein uses – WSJ*](#)
- [*"Bribery Act 2010"*](#). www.legislation.gov.uk. Expert Participation. Retrieved October 7, 2018.
- [*Black Cube: Inside the shadowy Israeli firm that the White House uses against whistle-blowers*](#)
- [*The Integrity Pact \(PDF\)*](#). Transparency International. 2016.
- [*The CIA, Mossad and "Epstein Network" are Exploiting political hit jobs for the White House*](#)
- This Political Tech Cartel of California & Washington, DC politicians are being paid bribes with: billions of dollars of Google, Twitter, Facebook, Tesla, Netflix and Sony Pictures stock and stock warrants which is never reported to the FEC; Billions of dollars of Google, Twitter, Facebook, Tesla, Netflix and Sony Pictures search engine rigging and shadow-banning which is never reported to the FEC; Free rent; Rare-Earth mining rights; Male and female prostitutes; Cars; Dinners; Party Financing; Sports Event Tickets; Political campaign printing and mailing services "Donations"; Secret PAC Financing; Jobs in Corporations in Silicon Valley For The Family Members of Those Who Take Bribes And Those Who Take Bribes; "Consulting" contracts from McKinsey as fronted pay-off gigs; Overpriced "Speaking Engagements" which are really just pay-offs conduit-ed for donors; Gallery art; Private jet rides and the use of Government fuel depots (ie: Google handed out NASA jet fuel to staff); Recreational drugs; Real Estate; Fake mortgages; The use of Cayman, Boca Des Tores, Swiss and related money-laundering accounts; The use of HSBC, Wells Fargo, Goldman Sachs and Deutsche Bank money laundering accounts and covert stock accounts; Free spam and bulk mailing services owned by Silicon Valley corporations; Use of high tech law firms such as Perkins Coie, Wilson Sonsini, MoFo, Covington & Burling, etc. to conduit bribes to officials; and other means now documented by us, The FBI, the FTC, The SEC, The FEC and journalists. The bribes are also paid via covert conduits as â– speaker feesâ– and Netflix â– Board Positionsâ– .
- [*Collective Action on Business Integrity*](#). Transparency International. 2018.
- [*Fusion GPS Head Bragged About Planting False Attacks*](#)
- [*World Bank Institute: Fighting Corruption Through Collective Action*](#)
- [*'Watters' World' investigates Nancy Pelosi's financial dealings*](#)
- [*B20 Collective Action Hub*](#)
- [*BREAKING: Nancy Pelosi's Money Scheme Exposed*](#)
- [*OSCE Handbook on Combating Corruption*](#). OSCE. 2016. p.Â 155.
- [*The Mechanics of Deception – The Illustrated Primer*](#)
- [*https://iaccseries.org/wp-content/uploads/2018/10/United_Kingdom_National_Statement_2018.pdf\[bare URL PDF\]*](#)

- [*The Politics of Character Assassination – UncoverDC*](#)
- https://iaccseries.org/wp-content/uploads/2018/10/France_National_Statement_2018-2.pdf[\[bare URL PDF\]](#)
- [*WaPo, NYT, Reuters, Franklin Foer et al kept disinformation*](#)
- Law Enforcement Reports <https://san-francisco-news.com>
- https://iaccseries.org/wp-content/uploads/2018/10/Ghana_National_Statement_2018.pdf[\[bare URL PDF\]](#)
- [*Misconduct Claims Are a ‘Drive-By Character Assassination*](#)
- Stukalo, Alexey (2016). [*OSCE Handbook on Combating Corruption*](#). OSCE. pp. 155 et seq.
- [*Fusion GPS: accessory to crimes*](#)
- [*HLRM case studies on the B20 Collective Action Hub*](#)
- [*Who bribes US Congressmen? – Quora*](#)
- Miller, Seumas; Roberst, Peter; Spence, Edward (2005). Corruption and Anti-Corruption: An Applied Philosophical Approach. Pearson/Prentice Hall. p. 139. [*ISBN 978-0-13-061795-8*](#). [*LCCN 2004002505*](#).
- [*“Main page of the campaign for an International Anti-Corruption Academy”*](#). UNODC. Retrieved August 14, 2018.
- [*How Members of Congress Are Bribed*](#)
- [*AADeRugy testimony final*](#)
- [*FINAL DOE Loan Guarantees Report*](#)
- [*List of American federal politicians convicted of crimes*](#)
- [*Congress: Trading stock on inside information? – CBS News*](#)

Posted in [Afghanistan](#), [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Hired Assassins](#), [Housing](#), [Idea Theft](#), [Lithium Batteries](#), [Netflix And Streaming](#), [News Manipulation](#), [Patents And Inventions](#), [Political Bribes](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Senator Insider Trading](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Sony Pictures](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#), [Tesla Motors Lies And Safety Defects](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#)Tagged [ELON MUSK'S LIFE OF CRIME](#)

bookmark_borderWHITE CHICKS CREATE RACISM, CLASSISM AND SEXISM ALL IN ONE SHOT

Posted on [August 4, 2022](#)[August 4, 2022](#)

STUDY FINDS THAT SORORITIES AND FRATERNITIES ACCOUNT FOR MOST OF THE RACISM AND SEXISM IN AMERICA

Perfectly symmetrical faces, fake orange spray tans and germanic Aryan looks get you in to the ideal greek brainwashing frat or sorority house.

Why does the world not ban these evil places?

Sorority Super Bowl' is back! TikTok goes gaga over University of Alabama's INSANE Greek rush process as hundreds of girls compete for entry into 17 wildly-elitist white douche

clubs

University of Alabama students are taking over TikTok with #BamaRush documenting the girls desperately trying to get into one of the sororities. Last year, the recruitment process blew up on TikTok after budding sorority girls showed everything having to do with rush week. Although the official recruitment date is August 6th, potential sorority members have already taken over TikTok, prompting many to tune in for 'season two'. Students have already begun packing their 'rush bags' in preparation for the long days ahead and many have shared their essentials in their pink totes. Despite the Panhellenic culture being rooted in classism and racism, many can't help but to tune in for season two and get hooked on their favorite air head idiot wannabes.

STANFORD UNIVERSITY HAS A CULTURE OF CORRUPTION AND TEACHES THAT WARPED THINKING TO STUDENTS

Check back; these files are updated daily by investigators.Â See the [evidence back-up](#) behind the topics at: (<http://www.federal-report.com>)Â (<https://focus-book.com>)Â (<http://www.tesla-motors-news.com>)Â (<http://the-elon-musk-problem.com>)Â (<http://the-san-francisco-hammer.com>)Â (<https://san-francisco-news.com>)Â (<https://sanfrancisco-news.org>)Â (<https://case-xyz2020a.com>) and a vast number of other self-propagating evidence mirrors around the globe...

Corrupt political families conspire to give government funds, contracts, tax waivers, buildings, stock market profits and other insider perks to themselves and their friends. They also conspire to blockade, harm, sabotage and black-list those who compete with them and their friends. These corrupt politicians are never prosecuted for their crimes, and can laugh in the face of those who point out their crimes, because they control the prosecution system. Their Quid Pro Quo criminal corruption is the single largest cause of the taxpayer hatred of Congress.

Shoshana Zuboff's, The Age of Surveillance Capitalism – Why Twitter, Google, Facebook, Instagram, YouTube, Alphabet are the SAME Thing, The SAME SICKO tech elites and the same kinds of social privacy RAPE against citizens!

<https://www.contagious.com/news-and-views/shoshana-zuboff-on-the-age-of-surveillance-capitalism>

Stanford University builds corporate criminals, sex traffickers, sociopaths and elitist narcissists. It trains naive children to grow up to become adult stains on society!

— In California, elite arrogant asshole dynasties send their kids to Stanford University. Stanford puts the kids in asshole frat houses to train them to get away with rape and run monopolies.

— The problems at Stanford University include:

— Rape cover-ups by frats from rich families

— Epic racism

— Inter-Staff sex scandals that make the whole campus look like A Caligula party

— Dynastic families control the whole campus

— Arab, Iranian and Chinese oligarchs pay bribes to get their kids in

— The CIA is always recruiting everyone and the most notorious spy project: STARGATE, happened at Stanford

— The Russian, Iranian and Chinese spy agencies have placed a huge number of spies on the campus as
— pretend students— and pretend teachers

— Elitism is rampant

— The Silicon Valley venture capitalists, up the hill on Sand Hill Road, get all their interns from Stanford and they date rape the hot ones with Ruffies, Scopalomine, and other amnesia drugs. The interns wake up with sore butts and can't remember why.

— To afford the fees, the girl students work as hookers at the Rosewood Hotel.

— The entire school is funded by bribery. —Arrogance is the attitude of choice at Stanford.

— 99% of the guys that went to Stanford execute 99% of the corporate corruption crimes in the world. —

— Girls at Stanford, that can't afford tuition, become Match.com hookers. Everyone in the bay area knows that if a Match.com profile has the words: — STUDENT— and — GENEROUS— anywhere in the text, that the girls are offering sex-for-tuition. Send your hot daughter to Stanford and turn them into hookers. Match.com even has sex agents, on campus, that get a commission for getting girls to join Match.com.

— Rape is OK at Stanford as long as your daddy is rich or owns part of the Middle East. The Stanford deans and regents say: — Boys Will Be Boys— .

— Stanford provides buses that transport the sorority girls to the frat houses to get date raped and then back to the sorority houses drunk out of their minds or doped up on Ruffies and Scopalimine.

— There have been a number of strange murders and suicides at Stanford.

— Stanford students are perscribed the highest number of mental health medications of any campus in America.

— All of the land on the Stanford Campus could solve all of Silicon Valley's housing crisis. The State of California should take all the land away from criminally corrupt Stanford University and build housing for average income on it. Stanford University doesn't — deserve— anything any more.

— Chinese girls are sent to Stanford, by Chinese — Wife Mills— to bag an Anglo husband and then divorce him 1 year after he hits paydirt. They are instructed to have 2 kids so the alimony upside is high. They pay a % of the money back to China.

— Trophy wives were invented at Stanford

— The Guardsman, The Key Club and over 50 — Final Clubs— brain-wash students into elitism and tribal exclusion of all but your fellow — club members— from your ethinc group.

— Most of the oligarch families paying bribes to Stanford are engaged in the most brutal human rights violations in history. They murder people and have them cut up with a hacksaw. They run prison camps. Only an idiot would think that modern day Stanford has any remaining — prestige— or — credibility— . This isn't the 1800's any more. Shut this crap campus down!

— When they graduate they either go up the hill to Sandhill Road and start a venture capital clone operation or they get their frat friends on Sandhill Road to racketeer-fund their start-up or political campaign using money scammed from your parents pension funds. They only work with their frat buddies and insiders in a tribal

— old boys club— manner.

— They steal all the technology and markets they want because they control all of the tech lawyers and politicians via bribes and revolving doors.

— Most of the money in Stanford University bank accounts is from Foreign and Hollywood oligarchs delivered as bribes meant to get their snot-nosed brats into Stanford. Stanford bosses keep all of this covered-up and covertly fund political campaigns to grease the wheels of political corruption.

— They then sexually extort some Stanford interns in Rosewood Hotel rooms, get the most — trophy wife— ones pregnant, and start the cycle all over again. Alas, Stanford is the training ground for abuse, corruption and — Bro-Crime— .

— The issues, that the public and the news media have complained about include: producing child suicides, racism, misogyny, child mental health threats, domestic spying, data harvesting, sex trafficking, election manipulation, tax evasion, Fusion GPS/Media Matters/ Black Cube hit jobs on competitors, censorship, contrived market monopolization, intellectual property theft, political bribery and many other social crimes! An unusually large number of their staff have been arrested for, or charged with, sex crimes, including under-age trafficking.

— The Silicon Valley Tech Cartel is one of the largest operators of bribes to public officials. Some of those bribes include billions of dollars of, non-FEC reported, search engine rigging for the political campaigns of the very politicians who are supposed to regulate them.

— There are hundreds of millions of people in America. The same 120 of them are all involved in operating the same crimes and corruption including: the Sony Pictures corruption; the Afghanistan rare earth mine scandals operated through The Energy Department political slush fund that involves the lithium battery cover-ups (headed by Elon Musk); the Big Tech Brotopia rape, sex trafficking, bribery, exclusionism, racism and misogyny issues they were taught at Stanford University; The Facebook — Meta — Google — Alphabet — Netflix, et al, coordinated news manipulation and domestic spying that they engage in;

— The hiring of Fusion GPS — Black Cube — Gizmodo/Gawker assassins; the destruction of the housing market by their mass real estate manipulations; patent theft and industrial espionage; and the bribery of almost every politician all the way up to the Oval Office.

— So, while the categories covered in this investigation may seem diverse. They are connected through an enterprise of criminality and illicit, coordinated operations. We list, by name, the 120 most complicit individuals organizing these crimes, in the evidence documents already submitted to the FBI, FINCEN, DOJ, FTC, SEC, FEC, Congress, InterPol and other authorities. Digital financial tracking of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time. Wire-taps and device taps of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time.

More is coming, check back...

Protections: Public Domain. Non-Commercial. Fair Use. Freedom of The Press. No Tracking Of Public Allowed. First Amendment Protections, SLAPP, UN Protected. GDPR Compliant. Section 203 protected. Privacy Tools At: <http://privacytools.io>, ACLU, ICIJ- supported. If you sue us to try to hide and censor the news, you are allowing us to bypass the demurrer process, and we will counter-sue you for RICO, Anti-trust, Political Bribery, Sex Trafficking, Interference, First Amendment and your other crimes, which we have FBI-grade evidence for! Bring it on corrupt Tesla, Google, Facebook, Youtube, Netflix! We might even get DOJ and/or FTC to partner with us (again) to take your filthy corrupt companies down!....REAL NEWS does not have ads in it. Any news source, with ads in it, is fake news manipulated by the

advertisers!....DOWNLOAD AND COPY THIS NEWS SITE. USE ANY FREE SERVER SPACE YOU FIND ON THE WEB. MAKE YOUR OWN DIGITAL NEWSPAPER. JOIN THE HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF FREE NEWS SITES, LIKE THIS, AROUND THE WORLD AND DELIVER THE NEWS AND DEMOCRACY. PLEASE FOLLOW THE WIKIPEDIA RULES FOR POSTING. BE THE NEWS!

Beyond being highly addictive, last year's season highlighted the exclusivity surrounding Greek life, which is heavily rooted in racism, classism and sexism.

The majority of both active and PNMs on Bama Rush TikTok appeared to look practically identical – all white women with blonde locks and fake tans, which is unsurprising considering Alabama only desegregated their sororities nine years ago.

In 2013 Black students complained about the racism and discrimination in Greek life, and University officials ordered the sororities to end segregation after [The Crimson White](#) reported on the allegations that Black students were blocked from joining the all-white chapters.

Despite the segregation officially ending in 2013, things don't seem to have gotten much better.

According to the [The Crimson White](#), University of Alabama sororities were about 89 per cent white in 2021, down only five per cent from 2011.

To help fight allegations of racism, the [University](#) is now reportedly requiring chapter members to complete diversity training in preparation for rush week.

And although a few need-based scholarships are provided, the organization further shows their classism foundation through steep financial obligations.

In addition to rush week essentials PNMs splurge on, the average cost of fees for new member is \$4,170 per semester, according to University [data](#).

And the outrageous cost of being a sorority member at Bama just gets higher, chapter and meals fees for active members who live in the house total around \$7,465 per semester.

However, the flawed system doesn't stop the world from tuning in to season two and getting hooked on whether or not their favorite 'character' received a bid from their dream home.

Nothing but a \$\$\$\$popularity contest\$\$\$.

The part I hate is that girls who dont make it are crushed. There are so few places at Alabama and so many more girls competing for one. And dont get me started on fraternities. The amount of alcohol allowed at the on campus fraternity houses is endless, massive quantities and the school officials wink and nod and look the other way.

People that pay for friends are pathetic

They look like recycled Barbies

The most asked question is "why does my head whistle when I walk?"

I wanna go to college for the rest of my life Sip bankers club and drink miller lite On thirsty Thursday and Tuesday night ice And I can get pizza a dollar a slice...

Sororities & Fraternities are bad for college students. The hazing, excessive drugs & alcohol that goes on there is terrible. Join clubs or intramural sports if you want to make new friends. Don't put yourself thru that abuse, it's not worth it.

Idiot people who pay thousands to go to college for the "experience" instead of an education.

KEY FEDERAL INVESTIGATION TARGETS FOR INDICTMENT, ARREST, SURVEILLANCE AND FORCED PUNITIVE BANKRUPTCY

A.J. Delaurioâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Abound Solar – Criminally corrupt crony campaign finance front operation. **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Adam Dachisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Adam Weinsteinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Adrian Covertâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Adrien Chenâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Al Dâ– Amato, Park Strategies. The former GOP New York senator has been a big advocate for online gambling as a lobbyist for the Poker Players Alliance.

Al Mottur and Manuel Ortiz, Brownstein Hyatt Farber Schreck. Mottur heads up lobbying operations at the K Street giant. Ortiz, one of Brownsteinâ– s newest hires, is a rising star in Democratic circles.

Alan Henryâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Albert Burnekoâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alex Balkâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alexander Pareeneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alexander Sternhell, Sternhell Group. Previously a Senate Banking Committee staffer, Sternhellâ– s two-year-old venture is in the big leagues with clients such as Citigroup Management and PricewaterhouseCoopers.

Alexandra Philippidesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Allison Spinner â– Wife of Steve Spinner and lawyer at WSGR and Solyndra who helped Feinstein rig the Solyndra cash ((Under investigation. All assets being tracked and terminated.)

Allison Wentzâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alphabet – Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (Under Federal and EU investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Andrew Collinsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andrew Magaryâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andrew McCormack

Andrew Orinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andy Barbour, Smith-Free Group. Smith lobbies for several financial and insurance companies but is best known for his work as the lead Democratic lobbyist for the Financial Services Roundtable.

Andy Bechtolsheim â– VC- Insider campaign backer (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–i)

Aneesh Chopra

Angelica Alzonaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Anna Merlanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Ariana Cohenâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Arnold Schwarzenegger â– Governor (Accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, illicit deal organization with Russians and moreâ–!)
 Ashley Feinbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Austin Lau
 Ava Gyurinaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Barack Obama â– Chicago politician
 Barry Petcheskyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Bill Daley â– White House strong-arm (Forced to resign)(he is now under investigation)
 Bill Gurley
 Bill Lockyer â– Calif State finance head (Under investigation and sex scandal conflicts, charged with corruption by media. Assets and ownerships under investigation)
 Bob Livingston, The Livingston Group. Republican Livingston, a former House Appropriations Committee chairman, is a statesman on K Street.
 Brendan I. Koernerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Brendan Oâ– Connorâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Brent Roseâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Brian Goncher â– Deloitte VC intermediary in the stock market rigging (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)
 Brian Hickeyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Brobeck Law Firm – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
 Camila Cabrerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Carl Gordon
 Chad Hurley
 Charles Stenholm, Olsson Frank Weeda Terman Bode Matz PC. Stenholmâ– s decades of experience on the House Committee on Agriculture will be called upon as Congress crafts the next farm bill.
 Cheryl Sandberg â– Facebook boss, reports to Larry Summers
 Choire Sichaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Chris Jennings, Jennings Policy Strategies. A sage on healthcare reform, Jennings worked on President Clintonâ– s reform push and later lobbied on Obamaâ– s bill.
 Chris Mohnneyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Chuck Brain, Capitol Hill Strategies Inc. Once a Clinton White House aide and longtime House Ways and Means Committee staffer, Brain would make any list of the best-known Democratic lobbyists in town.
Civis Analytics â– Social manipulation group –Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
 Clover Hopeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Covington & Burling – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
 Dan Tate Jr., Capitol Solutions. Tate delivers stellar client relations while harnessing 10 years of upper-level Hill and administration experience.
 Daniel Boston, Health Policy Source. Bostonâ– s numerous healthcare clients turn to him for the policy expertise he honed as a GOP aide on Capitol Hill.
 Daniel Cohen â– DOE Legal counsel who assisted in the Steven Chu scam (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)
 Daniel Morganâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Dark Money Group relay
 Dave McClure â– VC
 David Axelrod â– White House strategist who helped stage the quid-pro-quo (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)
 David Castagnetti and Alex Vogel, Mehlman Vogel Castagnetti. The bipartisan shop has heavy hitters on both sides of the aisle, thanks to Democrat Castagnetti.
 David Danielson

David Drummond â– Lawyer/Lobbyistâ– Google, bribes expert for DC and EU regions (Under investigation. Quail Road, Woodside, CA home bugged)

David Matthewsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

David Mott

David Plouffe â– White House money packager. Arranged deals between VC campaign Donors (Forced to Resign. Under investigation)

David Prend

David Sacks

David Sandalow

Debbie Wasserman Schultz

Denis McDonough â– White House adviser

Diana Moskovitzâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Dianne Feinstein â– California politician

Doyle Bartlett, Eris Group. Bartlett has years of Capitol Hill experience and a busy lobbying practice that is on the front lines for clients including MetLife, Genentech and eBay.

Draper – Fisher â– VC firm (Campaign funder who received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging) – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Eleanor Shechetâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elizabeth Spiersâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elizabeth Starkeyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elon Musk â– CEO â– Tesla (He is now under investigation & in multiple lawsuits for fraud)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation) Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Emerson Collective – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Emily Gouldâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Emily Herzigâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Emma Carmichaelâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Eric Holder â– Attorney General- DOJ (Forced to resign) (Charged with staff & VC Protections and blockade of FBI and Special Prosecutor deployments in order to run the cover-up)

Eric Paley

Eric Schmidt â– Owner- Google (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Eric Strickland â– Head of Auto Safety agency under DOT (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation. Charged with cover-up of Tesla and GM auto dangers he had known about)

Erin Ryanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ethan Sommerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Eyal Ebelâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Facebook – Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures) – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Fisker – Criminally corrupt crony campaign finance front operation. Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Fred Graefe, Law Offices of Frederick H. Graefe. Graefe is a force among Democratic healthcare lobbyists.

Fusion GPS â– Defamation and journalist bribery service – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Gabriel Burt

Gabrielle Bluestoneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Gabrielle Darbyshireâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and attack services director

Gawker Media â– DNC/Clinton/Obama character assassination media tool – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Gizmodo Media – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Georgina K. Fairclothâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Gerald Cassidy and Gregg Hartley, Cassidy & Associates. The trailblazing firm has regained momentum by diversifying its practice following a staff shake-up late last year.

Gilman Louie â– VC, founder on IN-Q-Tel

Gizmodo â– DNC/Clinton/Obama character assassination media tool (Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Goldman Sachs â– Financial packager (Suspected of staging most of the TARP/DOE deals for personal gain & insider payouts)

Google, Inc. â– Data harvesting company(Ran media attacks, stock market pump and dump PR hype and character assassinations)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (charged by EU, and most nations, with multiple abuses of the public. Has totally lost the trust of the public. Revenue loss increasing geometrically.) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Gregory Howardâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Greylock Capital â– Silicon Valley Insider trading operator (Under investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Hamilton Nolanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hannah Keyserâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Harry Reid â– Senator- Solar factory guru, Congress lead (Accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!Forced out of Congress in shame)

Heather Deitrichâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Heather Podesta, Heather Podesta + Partners. The former congressional aide has built a solid lobbying practice and helps fundraise for Democrats with her husband, Tony.

Hillary Clinton â– Dynastic politician

Hudson Hongoâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hugo Schwyzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hunter Slatonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ian Fetteâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and Google, Gawker, Jalopnik, Gizmodo media assassin

In-Q-Tel, Inc. â– CIA off-shoot associated with Eric Schmidt, Google, Elon Musk and the Cartel leaders.

Ran â– hit-jobsâ– on Silicon Valley VC adversaries and reporters (Sued, under investigation, exposed in multiple documentaries, under investigation for Cocaine trafficking. Removal of charity status demanded) –

Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Ira Ehrenpreis â– VC Campaign backer (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation)

Irin Carmonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ivanpah Solar – Criminally corrupt crony Google campaign finance front operation. – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

J. Steven Hart, Williams & Jensen. Hart is a sought-after GOP fundraiser who has steered the ship for more than a decade as Williams & Jensenâ– s chairman and CEO.

Jack Lew

Jacque Littlefield â– VC, Dead

Jalopnik â– Online defamation facade political publication. Pretends to be about cars but is DNC hit job rag – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

James Bronkema â– West Coast Money Man for David Rockefeller and Feinstein financierÂ – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

James Brown Jr â– HHS Programming lead in California (Arrested for corruption)

James J. Cookeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

James Kingâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jared Cohen â– Google boss and international political manipulator

Jawed Karim

Hunter Biden

Jay Carney â– White House press lead (Forced to resign)

Jeff Berman and David Russell, Bryan Cave. Berman, the former delegate counter for President Obamaâ– s

2008 campaign, and Russell, a former chief of staff to the late Sen. Ted Stevens (R-Alaska), are standouts on a capable lobby team.

Jeff Lieberman

Jeff Peck, Peck, Madigan, Jones & Stewart. Once an aide to then-Sen. Joe Biden (D-Del.) on the Senate Judiciary Committee, Peck has carved out a niche working on the Dodd-Frank reform law.

Jeffrey Zients

Jennifer Ouellette— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jeremy Stoppelman

Jerry Brown — California politician

Jesse Oxfeld— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jessica Cohen— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jesus Diaz— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jillian Schulz— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jim Blanchard and Ilia Rodriguez, DLA Piper. Blanchard, a former Democratic governor of Michigan, and Rodriguez, an ex-lobbyist for the Center for American Progress, are at the vanguard of a formidable K Street team.

Jim Breyer — VC and CIA intermediary

Jim Goetz

Jim Pitts and Chris Cox, Navigators Global. Pitts— s firm has welcomed back GOP consultant Mike Murphy, adding more Republican talent to pair with Cox, a skilled hand from the George W. Bush White House.

Joanna Rothkopf— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Joe Lonsdale — VC, famous for rape and abuse scandal and domestic spying via Palantir

Joe Rhodes — White House shill

Joel Johnson, The Glover Park Group. The former aide to Sen. Tom Daschle (D-S.D.) helps manage one of the marquee Democratic-leaning firms in town.

Johanna Shelton

John Breaux and Trent Lott, Breaux-Lott Leadership Group. Now merged with Patton Boggs, the two former senators are going strong with a profitable lobbying practice anchored by several blue-chip clients.

John Cook— Defamation-for-sale blogger and director of media assassins group

John Doerr — Owner — Kleiner Perkins. — Godfather— — Silicon Valley Cartel (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and more—!)(All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

John Herrman — Defamation-for-sale blogger – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

John Lindfors

John Podesta — White House adviser

John Raffaelli, Capitol Counsel. The former Democratic staffer has more than 25 years of expertise in taxation and international trade — two issues at the top of the congressional agenda.

Jonathan Silver — DOE VC (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation. Shamed in media for epic failures)

Jordan Sargent— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Joseph Keenan Trotter— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Josh Ackil and Matt Tanielian, Franklin Square Group. With clients including Apple, Google and Intel, the two Democrats are among the elite lobbyists for Silicon Valley in Washington.

Josh Kopelman

Josh Stein— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Joshua Wright

JP Gan

Julia Allison— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Julianne E. Shepherd— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Julie Domenick, Multiple Strategies LLC. The Democratic lobbyist, who was once targeted by the K Street Project, has flourished by opening her own firm.

Justin Hydeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Kamala Harrisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Kate Driesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Katharine Trendacostaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Katherine Feinstein
 Katherine Drummondâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Kathy Zoi
 Keith Rabois -VC
 Kelly Stoutâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Ken Alex â– Adviser to Jerry Brown
 Ken Duberstein and Marti Thomas, The Duberstein Group. Duberstein was floated as a candidate for Obamaâ– s chief of staff before the president chose Bill Daley, while Thomas is a Democratic vet who worked in the Clinton Treasury Department.
 Ken Howery â– VC
 Kenneth Kies, Federal Policy Group. Kies will be one to watch during the corporate tax reform debate because he was a key aide during the last overhaul of the tax code.
 Kerrie Uthoffâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Kevin Draperâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Kleiner Perkins â– Campaign funding VC who (Received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging. Sued. Under investigation. All assets being tracked)
 Lacey Donohueâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Lachlan Seward â– Energy Department gatekeeper – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
 Lanny Griffith and Loren Monroe, BGR Group. Though it has added Democrats, Griffith and Monroeâ– s firm is known for GOP connections and has benefitted from long-standing ties to the new House leadership.
 Larry Oâ– Brien, OB-C Group. Oâ– Brien is one of the most potent Democratic fundraisers in the country.
Larry Page â– Google Boss – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
 Larry Summers â– VC
 Licy Do Canto, The DoCanto Group. The former aide to Rep. Barney Frank (D-Mass.) and the late Sen. Edward Kennedy (D-Mass.) is a highly regarded healthcare lobbyist.
 Linda Daschle, LHD & Associates. Daschle, a former administrator for the Federal Aviation Administration, remains one of Washingtonâ– s top aviation lobbyists.
 Linda Tarplin, Tarplin, Downs & Young. Tarplin remained among the elite healthcare lobbyists during the reform debate, and her GOP background makes the 112th Congress a prime time to display her prowess.
 Lisa Kountoupes, Kountoupes Consulting. The former aide to Rep. John Dingell (D-Mich.) has her own lobby shop and contracts with Best Buy, Yahoo and Intel.
 Lloyd Craig Blankfein â– VC and Sachs boss
 Lucy Hallerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Luke Maloneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Melanie Nutter â– Pelosi Top Aide
 Luke Nosek
 Madeleine Daviesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Madeline Davisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Marc Andreessen -VC – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
 Marc Lampkin and Jack Quinn, Quinn Gillespie & Associates. Republican Lampkin and Democrat Quinn make for a blockbuster pairing.
 Mario Aguilarâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Mario Rosatti â– VC
 Mark Isakowitz, Fierce, Isakowitz and Blalock. Isakowitz and his GOP lobby shop scored a coup this year when Apple and Facebook both signed up as clients in a two-week span.
 Mark Kadesh, Kadesh & Associates. Kadesh, once chief of staff to Sen. Dianne Feinstein (D-Calif.), has an A-list of California clients and a reputation as a real pro.
 Mark Rayder, Alston + Bird. Rayderâ– s Hill experience in appropriations and healthcare policy makes for a

dynamite combination.

Mark Zuckerberg â– Facebook Boss

Martin LaGod -VC Firelake Cap – – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Marty Paone, Prime Policy Group. Paone spent decades on Capitol Hill working for Senate Democrats and is part of the leadership team at Prime Policy, one of K Streetâ– s most successful firms.

Mary Meeker â– VC

Matt Hardigreeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Matt Keelen, The Keelen Group. The Republican lobbyist and campaign guru is a bridge to labor for the GOP.

Matt Novakâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Matt Rogers â– VC and pass-through conduit

Max Levchin -VC

Mckinsey Consulting â– The firm you hire to rig white papers and insider hires in government positions for the Palo Alto Mafia – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Megan Smith

Melissa Schulman, The Bockorny Group. A former aide to Rep. Steny Hoyer (D-Md.), Schulman has the connections to centrist Democrats that are always prized on K Street.

Michael Ballabanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Michael Dobbsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Michael Eisenberg

Michael Herson, American Defense International. Hersonâ– s Pentagon and White House experience has been an asset to him as president of the successful defense consulting and lobbying firm.

Michael Moritz -VC

Michael Spinelliâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Mike Fulton, GolinHarris. Fulton is well versed in the minutiae of the Washington bureaucracy and is adept at finding federal grants for his clients.

Mike House, Hogan & Lovells. House leads the government relations practice at the firm and calls the shots on a prized account with Nissan North America.

Mikey Dickerson

Mitch Feuer and Robert Griner, Rich Feuer Group. The two lobbyists work for first-tier clients from the financial services world, including Visa and Goldman Sachs.

Morrison and Foerster

Nancy Pelosi â– California politician

Nathan Parker

Neal Ungerleiderâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Neerag Agrawal

Nicholas Asterâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Nicholas Guido Dentonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and head of the Gawker, Gizmodo, Jalopnik sleaze tabloid empire – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Nick Allard, Thomas Hale Boggs Jr., Micah Green, Jonathan Yarowsky and Edward Newberry, Patton Boggs. The firm continues to reign on K Street thanks to its roster of seasoned power brokers.

Nick Giordano, Washington Council Ernst & Young. A former counsel to the Senate Finance Committee, Giordano is one of the best tax lobbyists in town.

Omar Kardoudiâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Owen Thomasâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Patrick Georgeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and Character Assassination expert

Patrick Laffoonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Patrick Redfordâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Perkins Coie â– Campaign conduit law firm

Peter Fenton

Peter Thiel â– VC

Pierre Omidyarâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rahm Emanuel â– White House boss

Raj Gupta â– VC, arrested

Rakesh Saxena â– Canadian in-house arrest, arms dealer, western political packager

Ray Lane â– VC

Reid Hoffman â– VC and sex.com partner with Gary Kremen, also match.com – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Rhod Shaw, The Alpine Group. Shaw is an astute observer of Congress who has worked on several major pieces of environmental and telecommunications legislation.

Rich Gold, Kathryn Lehman and Gerry Sikorski, Holland & Knight. The firmâ– s flourishing lobbying practice is plugged in to both parties.

Rich Juzwiakâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rich Tarplin, Tarplin Strategies. Tarplin exemplifies the breed of lobbyist who makes a living by out-working the competition.

Richard Blakelyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Richard Blum â– VC and director/husband of Dianne Feinstein – – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Richard Rushfieldâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rick Kessler and Steve Sayle, Dow Lohnes Government Strategies. The former House Energy and Commerce Committee aides â– Kessler a Democrat and Sayle a Republican â– have built a well-established lobbying practice.

Robert Fingerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Robert Gibbs â– White press office head

Robert Raben, The Raben Group. Raben, a former aide to Rep. Barney Frank (D-Mass.) and Clinton Justice Department official, runs one of the best Democratic-leaning lobby shops in town with clients in the corporate and nonprofit world.

Robert Sorokanichâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Robert Van Heuvelen, VH Strategies. Van Heuvelen shrewdly surrounds himself with the best; he recently hired Stephen Ward, formerly chief of staff to Sen. Jeff Bingaman (D-N.M.), to help keep his firm among the elite.

Rodger Currie, Foley Hoag LLP. A former lobbyist for PhRMA, Currie now works for several clients at Foley Hoag in the healthcare, medical and biotechnology fields.

Roelof Botha

Rory Walzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rosa Golijanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Russel Simmons

Ryan Brownâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ryan Goldbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Sam Faulkner Biddleâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger, Runs a large part of the Anti-GOP blog programs

Sam Geduldig, Clark Lytle Geduldig & Cranford. The former House Republican leadership aide has seen a business boom at his firm since the GOP takeover of the lower chamber.

Sam Woolleyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Samar Kalafâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Sander Lurie and Todd Weiss, SNR Denton. Lurie, a former chief of staff to Sen. Debbie Stabenow (D-Mich.), and Weiss, who has worked for former Sens. Tim Hutchinson (R-Texas) and Rick Santorum (R-Pa.), make for a strong one-two punch.

Sandi Stuart and Vin Weber, Clark & Weinstock. Stuartâ– s executive experience under President Clinton and Weberâ– s past as a GOP congressman from Minnesota have lured a diverse clientele to the firm.

Sanjay Wagle â– VC

Sarah Rameyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Scott Segal, Bracewell & Giuliani. Segal is a respected advocate for several electric utilities and energy companies and played a big part in the industry response to the Gulf of Mexico oil spill.

Scott Shleiffer

Sergy Brin â– Google boss – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Shannon Marie Donnellyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Shep McAllisterâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Slade Gorton and Emanuel Rouvelas, K&L Gates. Gorton, an ex-GOP senator from Washington, and Democrat Rouvelas are just a few of the big names at the prominent law and lobby firm.

Solyndra Solar Company â– FBI raided corrupt Clean Tech company – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Sophie Kleemanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

SpaceX â– Elon Musk company that Obama gave part of NASA to in exchange for campaign conduits – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Stephen Totiloâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Steve Chen

Steve Elmendorf and Jimmy Ryan, Elmendorf | Ryan. A former aide to ex-House Democratic Leader Richard Gephardt (Mo.), Elmendorf brought in Ryan to help expand the Senate ties of his thriving firm.

Steve Jurvetson â– VC embroiled in sex abuse charges

Steve McBee, McBee Strategic. A former aide to Rep. Norm Dicks (D-Wash.), McBee has seen his lobby firm take off.

Steve Perry and Andy Wright, Dutko Grayling. Perry and Wright man the roster for one of the top 20 lobby shops in Washington.

Steve Rattner â– White House car czar, indicted for fraud

Steve Spinner â– Energy Department manipulation expert, Wife was Solyndraâ– s lawyer

Steve Westly â– VC

Steven Chu â– Secretary of Energy â– The most corrupt in US history

Stu Van Scoyoc, Van Scoyoc Associates. The man who founded a top-earning lobby firm specializing on taxation and appropriations will have plenty of work in the months ahead.

Tamar Winbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Taryn Schweitzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Taylor McKnightâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ted Schlein

Tesla Motors â– Car Company that conduits money to campaigns – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

The Groundworkâ– Social manipulation group – – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Thomas Jolly, Jolly/Rissler. Jolly is founding chairman of the Washington Caucus, a group that hosts dinners with lawmakers, and a mainstay among Democratic lobbyists.

Theranos – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Thomas Quinn, Venable. Quinnâ– s ebullient personality is complemented by deep knowledge of the financial sector that dates back to his time as general counsel to the Comptroller of the Currency.

Thorin Klosowskiâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tim Draper â– VC

Tim Marchmanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Timothy Burkeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tobey Grumet Segalâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Todd Park â– IT manipulator inside White House

Tom Leyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tom Oâ– Donnell, Gephardt Government Affairs Group. Oâ– Donnell and his former Capitol Hill boss, ex-House Democratic Leader Richard Gephardt (Mo.), have done well since joining forces.

Tom Perkins â– Dead KPCB Palo Alto Mafia founder

Tom Scoccaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tom Sheridan, The Sheridan Group. Sheridan uses his social services and public policy experience to bolster causes that donâ– t fit the typical K Street mold.

Tom Steyer â– VC –

Tomorrow Ventures â– Social manipulation group – – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Tony Podesta, Podesta Group. The prolific Democratic fundraiser has seen his firm rocket to the echelons of the top five lobby shops.

Tracy Spicer, Avenue Solutions. Spicer mastered policy working for the late Sen. Edward Kennedy (D-Mass.) and is a trusted adviser for a number of leading health insurers.

Twitter – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Veronica de Souza – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Victor Fazio, Joel Jankowsky, Scott Parven and Bill Paxon, Akin, Gump, Strauss, Hauer & Feld. Fazio, Jankowsky, Parven and Paxon are among the lobbyists who keep Akin Gump humming along as one of the top earners on K Street.

Viktor Vekselberg – Russian business entity

Vinod Khosla -VC

Wayne Berman, Drew Maloney and Moses Mercado, Ogilvy Government Relations. Ogilvy’s commanding K Street presence reflects the firm’s deep ties to leaders in both parties.

Wes Siler – Defamation-for-sale blogger

William Haisley – Defamation-for-sale blogger

William Turton – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Wilson Sonsini Partner Club

Wilson, Sonsini, Goodrich and Rosatti – – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

XXXX ...Plus additional persons to be named...

Posted in [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#), [World News](#) Tagged [CLASSISM AND SEXISM ALL IN ONE SHOT](#), [WHITE CHICKS CREATE RACISM](#)

[bookmark_border](#) TWITTER SUBPOENA’S EXPOSE THE ‘SILICON VALLEY CARTEL’, A MAFIA-LIKE BILLIONAIRE CLUB OF TECH SOCIOPATHS THAT RUN MONOPOLIES

Posted on [August 3, 2022](#) [August 3, 2022](#)

Posted in [Afghanistan](#), [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Hired Assassins](#), [Housing](#), [Idea Theft](#), [Lithium Batteries](#), [Netflix And Streaming](#), [News Manipulation](#), [Patents And Inventions](#), [Political Bribes](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Senator Insider Trading](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Sony Pictures](#), [Stanford Univ](#)

[Bribes, Tesla Motors Lies And Safety Defects, Web Spying, World News](#) Tagged [A MAFIA-LIKE BILLIONAIRE CLUB OF TECH SOCIOPATHS THAT RUN MONOPOLIES](#), [TWITTER SUBPOENA'S EXPOSE THE 'SILICON VALLEY CARTEL'](#)

bookmark_borderHOW TO BYPASS SILICON VALLEY'S CONTROL OF THE WORLD

Posted on [August 3, 2022](#)[August 3, 2022](#)

Citizen future: Why we need a new story of self and society

[Share using Email](#)

(Image credit: Getty Images)

By Jon Alexander and Ariane Conrad

Are you a ‘subject’, a ‘consumer’ or a ‘citizen’? The authors Jon Alexander and Ariane Conrad argue that our societies need a new narrative, and it starts by ditching the stories sold by authoritarianism and consumerism.

The doom-laden headlines of our times would seem to indicate there are two futures on offer.

In one, an Orwellian authoritarianism prevails. Fearful in the face of compounding crises – a climate, plagues, poverty, hunger – people accept the bargain of the “[Strong Man](#)”: their leader’s protection in return for unquestioning allegiance as “subjects”. What follows is the abdication of personal power, choice, or responsibility.

In the other, everyone is a “consumer” and self-reliance becomes an extreme sport. The richest have [their boltholes in New Zealand](#) and a ticket for Mars in hand. The rest of us strive to be like them, fending for

ourselves as robots take jobs and as the competition for ever-scarcer resources intensifies. The benefits of technology, whether artificial intelligence, bio-, neuro- or agrotechnology, accrue to the wealthiest — as does all the power in society. This is a future shaped by the whims of Silicon Valley billionaires. While it sells itself on personal freedoms, the experience for most is exclusion: a top-heavy world of haves and have-nots.

Yet despite the bandwidth and airwaves devoted to these twin dystopias, there's another trajectory: we call it the "citizen future".

An Orwellian dystopia need not be our collective future (Credit: Getty Images)

Over the past few years we have been researching a book called [Citizens](#), in which we propose a more hopeful narrative for the 21st Century. In this future, people are citizens, rather than subjects or consumers. With this identity, it becomes easier to see that *all of us are smarter than any of us*. And that the strategy for navigating difficult times is to tap into the diverse ideas, energy and resources of everyone.

This form of citizenship is not about the passport we hold, and it goes far beyond the duty to vote in elections. It represents the deeper meaning of the word, the etymological roots of which translate literally as "together people": humans defined by our fundamental interdependence, lives meaningless without community. It's a practice rather than a status or possession, almost more verb than noun. As citizens, we look around, identify the domains where we have some influence, find our collaborators, and engage. And, critically, our institutions encourage us to do so.

Seizing this future, however, will depend on seeing and embracing a bigger story of who we are as humans. So, how do we do that?

Comment & Analysis

Jon Alexander and Ariane Conrad are the authors of [Citizens: Why the Key to Fixing Everything is All of Us](#). Alexander is the co-founder of the [New Citizenship Project](#), a strategy and innovation consultancy. Conrad is an editorial consultant and coach who works with authors to craft their messages as the [Book Doula](#).

While writing our book, we have encountered myriad examples of the citizen perspective. Look beyond the headlines, and you soon discover a global, cross-sector phenomenon — and what may look like isolated examples are connected by common themes.

Consider governance. The city of [Paris](#) has just approved the creation of a standing Citizens' Assembly that guides policy, and has committed to distributing more than €100m (£84m/\$101m) a year through participatory budgeting. [Mexico City](#) has crowdsourced a constitution for its nine million people, while [Chile](#) is in the midst of a citizen-driven Convention to develop one for the entire nation. In [Reykjavik](#), game designers have built a participatory democracy platform that has brought hundreds of people into the operation of the city.

Perhaps most impressive of all, Taiwan [showed the world](#) a way through the pandemic, building its response around three principles — Fast, Fun, and Fair. This led the Taiwanese government to open its data, run challenge prizes for apps to track facemask availability (and much more besides), trust people enough only to restrict movement on the basis of "participatory self-surveillance", and even create a hotline that any citizen could call with ideas for what more could be done. The result? One of the lowest [case-fatality rates](#) in the world, without ever imposing a lockdown.

Taiwan's response to the Covid-19 pandemic drew praise from around the world (Credit: L Jui Kun Weng/Getty Images)

The citizen future is gaining a foothold in the world of business, too. Many businesses now aim to create "[stakeholder value](#)" not just "[shareholder value](#)". The former CEO of Unilever, for example, set the company a goal to be "[net positive](#)" contributors to society. And some of the biggest and some of the fastest growing companies in the world are experimenting with crowdsourcing and crowdfunding. [General Electric](#), for example, routinely crowd-sources solutions to some of its key challenges. And the [Body Shop](#) cosmetics brand has instituted a pioneering Youth Collective as part of its governance structure.

Much more is going on below the conventional radar, rooted in business models that are built to spread rather than scale. [Platform co-operativism](#) (where Airbnb and Uber face competition from companies like Ride Austin and [Peopl Eat](#), whose customers are also their owners) and [equity crowdfunding](#) (blurring the line between shareholder and customer and powering established businesses like [Brewdog](#) and new kids on the block like Yuup) are examples of such underlying models.

The citizen future is also taking shape in the nonprofit sector, as organisations reimagine themselves as enablers of citizen-led movements. In the UK, the Royal Society for the Protection of Birds (RSPB) and the World Wide Fund for Nature (WWF) are creating a People's Plan for Nature. Greenpeace USA is embracing a more collective approach, seeking to be, in the words of chief executive Annie Leonard, "a hero among heroes". A new platform called [Restor](#) allows grassroots nature conservation projects from all over the world to plot their impact, connect and collaborate.

You may also like:

- [Why we need to reinvent democracy for the long-term](#)
- [The uncertain future of democracy](#)
- [How the world embraced consumerism](#)

At the same time, community groups are rejecting the old models of aid and charity, and finding local solutions instead. Community share offers, for example, are a UK innovation that makes it simple for local people to invest in their own communities. In Grimsby in northern England, a group called [East Marsh United](#) have just successfully completed a £500,000 (\$602,000/â...→594,000) [community share offer](#) that will enable them to buy 10 houses, create local jobs to refurbish them, and then let them out as a social landlord, creating a sustainable revenue stream for the rest of their operations.

And if there is one citizen who stands out above all in this whole story, it is Kennedy Odede: a man who started with a football and street theatre in one of the slums of Nairobi and has grown his organisation [Shining Hope for Communities](#) to a scale where it enabled over two million slum dwellers to support one another through the pandemic. It even plays host to a nascent [World Communities Forum](#), a more collective alternative to the World Economic Forum in Davos.

The challenge is not that the citizen future is difficult to find or complicated to articulate. It is simple, rooted in deep truth, and emerging everywhere.Â But it is hidden because every day people are telling themselves other stories of society, and their role within it. Critically, institutions reinforce these other narratives, taking up the oxygen of imagination, making them seem like the only possibilities.

A team from Shining Hope for Communities providing services and support during the Covid-19 pandemic (Credit: Yasuyoshi Chiba/Getty Images)

We're not the first to suggest that stories can shape societies. In a [landmark essayÂ written 25 years ago](#),

Donella Meadows, the pioneer of systems thinking, proposed that societies cling to mindsets or paradigms that she described as “shared social agreements about the nature of reality—the deepest set of beliefs about how the world works”. They are, she argued, “the sources of systems”. And more recently, the sociologist Arlie Russell Hochschild has sought to understand the [US communities she studies](#) through their “deep story” — a “subjective lens” through which they see the world.

We propose that one of the most pervasive deep stories is the “consumer story”. It goes like this: our role as individuals is to pursue our own self-interest, on the basis that will aggregate to the best outcomes for society. We define ourselves through competition. Along the way, our choices represent our power, our creativity, our identity — they make us who we are. Every organisation and institution, from businesses to charities to government, exists to offer these choices. All are reduced to providers of products and services. This consumer story is how we get to Future B, the future Martian escapes, billionaires with disproportionate power, and extreme inequality.

As for Future A, this Orwellian future corresponds to the return of the “subject story”, as in “subjects of the King”. In this story, the leader knows best, charting the way forward and declaring our duties. The rest of us are innocents, ignorant of important matters. This deal becomes more attractive the greater the danger, which is why this story is making a comeback today. Governments and organisations that arise out of the subject story are paternalistic and hierarchical, with the supposedly superior few at the top of the pyramid.

Already in China, the consequences of this story are clear. The government — [s Skynet project](#) has more than 400 million surveillance cameras in place, with a growing number of these automatically hooked into facial recognition and other artificial intelligence programs. The government knows almost everything its citizens are doing, from purchases to driving behaviour to social media posts to the amount of time a person spends playing video games. The government also operates the [Social Credit System](#), an enormous data gathering and processing system, which automatically grants rewards or punishments. One already widespread punishment is to be banned from purchasing flights — according to the National Public Credit Information Centre, this had already happened [17.5 million times by the end of 2018](#).

Other punishments reportedly include [automatically reduced internet speeds](#), or [having your pet confiscated](#).

People in China are closely monitored by the government through surveillance (Credit: Anthony Wallace)

The subject story preceded the consumer story. It was the dominant story for centuries, shaping the interactions of the majority of humanity, from at least the 1600s, up until it crumbled over the course of the two world wars of the 20th Century. The consumer story, as inevitable as it often seems, only arose from the ashes of the subject, and has only been humanity’s dominant story for the past 70 years.

By contrast with the subject, the consumer story seemed to promise a golden dream, with its broader distribution of resources and wealth, its replacement of aristocracy with meritocracy. But now the consumer story is cracking. It is collapsing under the weight of its own contradictions, and threatens to take us down with it.

We have such pervasive inequality that it threatens the safety of everyone (even the wealthiest), while the story says that our primary responsibility is to compete to hoard more. We have ecological breakdown, while the story insists that our identity and status rely upon ever-increasing consumption. We have an epidemic of loneliness and mental health challenges, yet the story tells us we stand alone.

Citizens of tomorrow

It is the old stories that are broken, not humanity.

The fall of the subject story and the rise of the consumer are proof that change at the level of a deep story is possible. The citizen story can replace the consumer, as the consumer replaced the subject.

In order to realise the citizen future, we must neither accept what we are given as the only possibility, as subjects do; nor throw our toys from the pram when we do not like what is on offer, as consumers do. As citizens, we must propose, not just reject. We must establish a foundation of belief in one another. We must start from where we are, accept responsibility, and create meaningful opportunities for each other to contribute as we do so. We must step up, and step in. As the pioneering architect and designer Buckminster Fuller wrote: “You never change things by fighting the existing reality. To change something, create a new model that makes the existing models obsolete.”

Citizens working together can achieve more than individuals can on their own (Credit: Getty Images)

The process of rewriting the story is demanding for all of us. When the cracks appear in a long-held belief, it causes anxiety and pain. As the certain world is replaced by great uncertainty, the risk is that we cling to what we know more than ever. The gravitational pull of the familiar exerts itself, no matter how dysfunctional we know the familiar to be. When we recognise this, we can hold the space for this collapse and this transition more gently, more respectfully, with greater care. Otherwise, anxiety flips into anger, and people lose trust and faith in one another and their institutions. The result risks becoming a vicious cycle: as the challenges of our time intensify, we trust our leaders less, the outlets we seek in our dissatisfaction — such as anti-scientific beliefs, or conspiracy theories — become more extreme, and our leaders in turn trust us less. They become yet more inclined to stick to what they know — the old stories — denying us agency as they engage in futile attempts to solve the challenges for us, without us.

This is why the most essential work in this time should be a reimagination of what leadership is. If those in positions of power act as if there is nothing wrong, nothing to see here, our mistrust in them deepens still further. Leaders who build the citizen future start by acknowledging uncertainty, sharing questions and challenges *with* us rather than providing (or failing to provide) answers *for* us. They create opportunities for us to participate and contribute. They cultivate so-called “[safe uncertainty](#)”: acknowledging unknowns, not denying them. They don’t pretend to know exactly what the future looks like. They do reassure us that we will best build it by working together. As the philosopher and activist adrienne maree brown puts it: “No one is special; everyone is needed.”

In order to survive and thrive, we must step into the citizen future. We must see ourselves as citizens — people who actively shape the world around us, who cultivate meaningful connections to their community and institutions, who can imagine a different and better life, who care and take responsibility, and who create opportunities for others to do the same. Crucially, the leaders of our institutions must also see people as citizens, and treat us as such.

If we can step into the citizen future, we will be able to face our myriad challenges: economic insecurity, ecological emergency, public health threats, political polarisation, and more. We will be able to build a future. We will be able to *have* a future — together, without the sick perverts of Silicon Valley trying to control our lives.

Posted in [Afghanistan](#), [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Hired Assassins](#), [Housing](#), [Idea Theft](#), [Lithium Batteries](#), [Netflix And Streaming](#), [News Manipulation](#), [Patents And Inventions](#), [Political Bribes](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Senator Insider Trading](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Sony Pictures](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#), [Tesla Motors Lies And Safety Defects](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [HOW TO BYPASS](#)

bookmark_border [HELP END POLITICAL CORRUPTION](#)

Posted on [August 3, 2022](#)

– THE ANTI-CORRUPTION PARTY –

YOU are the “*United States Government*“. As early as November 11, 1620, two opposing parties created an American body and signed a declaration of government which stated that the two groups (The “*Pilgrims*” and “*the Strangers*“) shall work together for “...*better ordering, and preservation and furtherance of the ends aforesaid; and by virtue hereof to enact, constitute, and frame, such just and equal laws, ordinances, acts, constitutions, and offices, from time to time, as shall be thought most meet and convenient for the general good...*”

YOU hire politicians to protect YOU.

YOU EMPLOY the politicians by paying taxes.

YOU [do not work for the politicians](#): They Work For YOU!

The Platform Of ‘The Anti-Corruption Party’ –

THESE ARE THE LAWS YOU NEED TO FORCE YOUR POLITICAL REPRESENTATIVES TO MAKE

These are the steps that the public must demand to strengthen public integrity by eliminating corrupt financial activities in Congress.

Congress must be ordered to eliminate both the appearance and the potential for financial conflicts of interest. Americans must be confident that actions taken by public officials are intended to serve the public, and not those officials. Your public officials are being paid **BRIBES** through their family stock market holdings. **CUT THEM OFF** – Demand that Congress make it a felony for any politician, judge or regulator to own stocks, or to let their family own stocks. If they want to get rich, they can go into another line of work.

If you can get these laws made, it will end 90% of American corruption. Politicians won't allow these laws to be made because it will cut off their corruption. Thus: You have to force the politicians to make these laws. Lobbying and lobby companies must be banned from operating under felony prosecution.

The ownership of stocks, now used to pay bribes, by politicians, and their families, must be banned under felony prosecution.

Our TO DO List:

- End political corruption in America by making any stock ownership by senators and political insiders illegal.
- Exterminate Google, Facebook, Tesla, Youtube and Netflix for their crimes, attacks on competitors, patent office (<http://www.usinventor.org>) and Senate bribes.
- File criminal referrals to federal law enforcement on each oligarch that hired Fusion GPS, Gawker, Black Cube, Amyntor, et al, to run “kill teams” against competitors and whistle-blowers and produce public, CIA-quality, investigation dossiers on each one. Make it a felony for anyone to hire a “kill service”, “character assassination service” or “oppo service”!
- Distribute the list of anti-corruption laws (see the VERY specific list, below), to every citizen. Each citizen must force the elected officials that work FOR them to adopt these laws.
- Update the Social Security system per: <https://socialsecurityworks.org> and <https://seniorsleague.org>
- Allow any parent to observe any classroom. Teach a standardized curriculum, to every student, nationwide, without bias.
- Outlaw any, and all lobbyists, from existing. Make lobbying a felony!
- Make the CBO report the value, or loss, of each Congressional Bill to each individual citizen, instead of to each lobbyists industrial group.
- Make it a felony for any fraternity or sorority house to exist because we now know that they breed the worst kinds of people and culture in the world.

The world, via citizen forensics, is part way through accomplishing every one of these goals. No ending is reached by accident.

These are the actions needed to resolve those issues:

- Ban individual stock ownership by Members of Congress, Cabinet Secretaries, senior congressional staff, federal judges, White House staff and other senior agency officials while in office. Prohibit all government officials from holding or trading stock where its value might be influenced by their agency, department, or actions.
- Apply conflict of interest laws to the President and Vice President through the Presidential Conflicts of Interest Act, which would require the President and the Vice President to place conflicted assets, including businesses, into a blind trust to be sold off.
- Require senior Department of Energy government officials, employees, contractors and White House staff to divest from privately-owned assets that could present conflicts, including large companies like Tesla, Google, Facebook, Sony, Netflix, etc., and commercial real estate.
- Make it a felony to not respond to a filing by a citizen within 48 hours. Former White House and Energy Department staff use ‘stone-walling’ to intentionally delay responses for a decade, or more.
- Apply ethics rules to all government employees, including unpaid White House staff and advisors.
- Require most executive branch employees to recuse from all issues that might financially benefit themselves or a previous employer or client from the preceding 4 years.
- Create conflict-free investment opportunities for federal officials with new investment accounts managed by the Federal Retirement Thrift Investment Board and conflict-free mutual funds.
- Close and lock the Revolving Door between industry and government and stop tech companies from buying influence in the government or profiting off of the public service of any official.

- Lifetime ban on lobbying by Presidents, Vice Presidents, Members of Congress, federal judges, and Cabinet Secretaries; and, multi-year bans on all other federal employees from lobbying their former office, department, House of Congress, or agency after they leave government service until the end of the Administration, but at least for 2 years (and at least 6 years for corporate lobbyists).
- Limit the ability of companies to buy influence through former government officials.
- Require income disclosures from former senior officials 4 years after federal employment.
- Prohibit companies from immediately hiring or paying any senior government official from an agency, department, or Congressional office recently lobbied by that company.
- Prohibit the world's largest companies, banks, and monopolies (measured by annual revenue or market capitalization) from hiring or paying any former senior government official for 4 years after they leave government service.
- Limit the ability of companies to buy influence through current government employees.
- Prohibit current lobbyists from taking government jobs for 2 years after lobbying; 6 years for corporate lobbyists. Public, written waivers where such hiring is in the national interest are allowed for non-corporate lobbyists only.
- Prohibit corporate outlaws like Google, Tesla, Facebook, LinkedIn, Netflix, Sony, etc., from working in government by banning the hiring of top corporate leaders whose companies were caught breaking federal law in the last 6 years.
- Prohibit contractor corruption by blocking federal contractor and licensee employees from working at the agency awarding the contract or license for 4 years.
- Ban Golden Parachutes that provide corporate bonuses to executives for federal service.
- Publicly expose all influence-peddling in Washington.
- Strengthen and expand the federal definition of a lobbyist to include all individuals paid to influence government.
- Create a new corporate lobbyist definition to identify individuals paid to influence government on behalf of for-profit entities and their front-groups.
- Radically expand disclosure of lobbyist activities and influence campaigns by requiring all lobbyists to disclose any specific bills, policies, and government actions they attempt to influence; any meetings with public officials; and any documents they provide to those officials.
- End Influence-Peddling by Foreign Actors such as that which occurred in the ENER1, Severstal, Solyndra and related scandals.
- Fire the Fed officials that own, trade and pump stocks using the Fed itself for profiteering.
- The most senior officials in the U.S. Government are the worshipers of Elon Musk, investors in Elon Musk's companies and suppliers, deciders of the financing for Elon Musk, suppliers of staffing to Elon Musk, recipients of political campaign financing by Elon Musk and Musk's covert Google And Facebook partnership, social friends of Elon Musk and the attackers of Elon Musk's competitors. Make this a felony.
- Combat foreign influence in Washington by banning all foreign lobbying.
- End foreign lobbying by Americans by banning American lobbyists from accepting money from foreign governments, foreign individuals, and foreign companies to influence United States public policy.
- Prohibit current lobbyists from taking government jobs for 2 years after lobbying; 6 years for corporate lobbyists. Public, written waivers where such hiring is in the national interest are allowed for non-corporate lobbyists only.
- End Legalized Lobbyist Bribery and stop lobbyists from trading money for government favors.
- Ban direct political donations from lobbyists to candidates or Members of Congress.
- End lobbyist contingency fees that allow lobbyists to be paid for a guaranteed policy outcome.
- End lobbyist gifts to the executive and legislative branch officials they lobby.
- Strengthen Congressional independence from lobbyists and end Washington's dependence on lobbyists for "expertise" and information.
- Make congressional service sustainable by transitioning Congressional staff to competitive salaries that track other federal employees.

- Reinstating the nonpartisan Congressional Office of Technology Assessment to provide critical scientific and technological support to Members of Congress.
- Leveling the playing field between corporate lobbyists and government by taxing excessive lobbying beginning at \$500,000 in annual lobbying expenditures, and use the proceeds to help finance Congressional mandated rule-making, fund the National Public Advocate, and finance Congressional support agencies.
- De-politicizing the rulemaking process and increasing transparency of industry efforts to influence federal agencies.
- Requiring individuals and corporations to disclose funding or editorial conflicts of interest in research submitted to agencies that is not publicly available in peer-reviewed publications.
- Preventing McKinsey-type sham research from undermining the public interest by requiring that studies that present conflicts of interest undergo independent peer review to be considered in the rule-making process.
- Requiring agencies to justify withdrawn public interest rules via public, written explanations.
- Closing loopholes exploited by powerful corporations like Google, Facebook, Tesla, Netflix, Sony, etc., to block public interest actions.
- Eliminating loopholes that allow corporations, like Tesla and Google, to tilt the rules in their favor and against the public interest.
- Restricting negotiated rule-making to stop industry from delaying or dominating the rule-making process by ending the practice of inviting industry to negotiate rules they have to follow.
- Restricting inter-agency review as a tool for corporate abuse by banning informal review, establishing a maximum 45-day review period, and blocking closed-door industry lobbying at the White House's Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs.
- Limiting abusive injunctions from rogue judges, like Jackson, et al, by ensuring that only Appeals Courts, not individual District Court judges, can temporarily block agencies from implementing final rules.
- Preventing hostile agencies from sham delays of implementation and enforcement by using the presence of litigation to postpone the implementation of final rules.
- Empowering the public to police agencies for corporate capture.
- Increasing the ability of the public to make sure their interests are considered when agencies act.
- Creating a new Office of the Public Advocate empowered to assist the public in meaningfully engaging in the rule-making process across the federal government.
- Encouraging enforcement by allowing private lawsuits from members of the public to hold agencies accountable for failing to complete rules or enforce the law, and to hold corporations accountable for breaking the rules.
- Inoculating government agencies against corporate capture such as Google undertook against the White House.
- Providing agencies with the tools and resources to implement strong rules that reflect the will of Congress and protect the public.
- Boosting agency resources to level the playing field between corporate lobbyists and federal agencies by using the proceeds of the tax on excessive lobbying and the anti-corruption penalty fees to help finance Congress-mandated rule-making and facilitate decisions by agencies that are buried in an avalanche of lobbyist activity.
- Reforming judicial review to prevent corporations from gaming the courts by requiring courts to presumptively defer to agency interpretations of laws and prohibiting courts from considering sham McKinsey studies and research excluded by agencies from the rule-making process.
- Reversing the Congressional Review Act provision banning related rules that prevent agencies from implementing the will of Congress based on Congress's prior disapproval of a different, narrow rule on a similar topic.
- Improving judicial integrity and defending access to justice for all Americans.
- Creating a higher standard of living under Social Security.
- Strengthening Judicial Ethics Requirements.

- Enhance the integrity of the judicial branch by strengthening rules that prevent conflicts of interest.
- Ban individual stock ownership by federal judges.
- Expand rules prohibiting judges from accepting gifts or payments to attend private seminars from private individuals and corporations.
- Require ethical behavior by the Supreme Court by directing the Court to follow the Code of Conduct that binds all other federal judges.
- Boost the transparency of Federal Courts.
- Enhance public insight into the judicial process by increasing information about the process and reducing barriers to accessing information.
- Increase disclosure of non-judicial activity by federal judges by requiring the Judicial Conference to publicly post judges'— financial reports, recusal decisions, and speeches.
- Enhance public access to court activity by mandating that federal appellate courts live-stream, on the web, audio of their proceedings, making case information easily-accessible to the public free of charge, and requiring federal courts to share case assignment data in bulk.
- Eliminate barriers that restrict access to justice to all but the wealthiest individuals and companies.
- Reduce barriers that prevent individuals from having their case heard in court by restoring pleading standards that make it easier for individuals and businesses that have been harmed to make their case before a judge.
- Encourage diversity on the Federal Bench.
- Strengthen the integrity of the judicial branch by increasing the focus on personal and professional diversity of the federal bench.
- Create a single, new, and independent agency dedicated to enforcing federal ethics and anti-corruption laws.
- Support stronger ethics and public integrity laws with stronger enforcement.
- Establish the new, independent U.S. Office of Public Integrity, which will strengthen federal ethics enforcement with new investigative and disciplinary powers.
- Investigate potential violations by any individual or entity, including individuals and companies with new subpoena authority.
- Enforce the nation's ethics laws by ordering corrective action, levying civil and administrative penalties, and referring egregious violations to the Justice Department for criminal arrest and enforcement.
- Receive and investigate ethics complaints from members of the public.
- Absorb the U.S. Office of Government Ethics as a new Government Ethics Division tasked with providing confidential advice to federal employees seeking ethics guidance.
- Consolidate anti-corruption and public integrity oversight over federal officials, including oversight of all agency Inspectors General, all ethics matters for White House staff and agency heads, and all waivers and recusals by senior government officials.
- Remain independent and protected from partisan politics through a single Director operating under strict selection, appointment, and removal criteria.
- Provide easy online access to key government ethics and transparency documents, including financial disclosures; lobbyist registrations; lobbyist disclosures of meetings and materials; and all ethics records, recusals, and waivers.
- Maintain a new government-wide Office of the Public Advocate, which would advocate for the public interest in executive branch rule-making.
- Enforce federal open records and FOIA requirements by maintaining the central FOIA website and working with the National Archives to require agencies to comply with FOIA.
- Strengthen legislative branch enforcement.
- Expand an independent and empowered ethics office insulated from congressional politics.
- Expand and empower the U.S. Office of Congressional Ethics, which will enforce the nation's ethics laws in the Congress and the entire Legislative Branch, including the U.S. Senate.
- Conduct investigations of potential violations of ethics laws and rules by Members of Congress and staff with new subpoena power.

- Refer criminal and civil violations to the Justice Department, the Office of Public Integrity, or other relevant state or federal law enforcement.
- Recommend disciplinary and corrective action to the House and Senate Ethics Committees.
- Boost transparency in government and fix Federal Open Records laws, public official and candidate tax disclosure.
- Disclose basic tax return information for candidates for federal elected office and current elected officials.
- Require the IRS to release tax returns for Presidential and Vice-Presidential candidates from the previous 8 years and during each year in federal elected office.
- Require the IRS to release tax returns for Congressional candidates from the previous 2 years and during each year in federal elected office.
- Require the IRS to release tax returns and other financial information of businesses owned by senior federal officials and candidates for federal office.
- Require the IRS to release tax filings for nonprofit organizations run by candidates for federal office.
- Disclose the Cash behind Washington Advocacy and Lobbying.
- Prevent special interests from using secret donations from corporations and billionaires to influence public policy without disclosure.
- Require nonprofit organizations to list donors who bankrolled the production of any specific rule-making comment, congressional testimony, or lobbying material, and to reveal whether the donors reviewed or edited the document.
- Require individuals and corporations to disclose funding or editorial conflicts of interest in research submitted to agencies that is not publicly available in peer-reviewed publications.
- Prevent sham research, like that from DNC shell McKinsey Consulting, from undermining the public interest by requiring that studies that present conflicts of interest to independent peer review to be considered in the rule-making process.
- Improve the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA).
- Close the loopholes in our open records laws that allow federal officials to hide tech industry and Silicon Valley oligarch industry influence.
- Codify the default presumption of disclosure and affirmatively disclose records of public interest, including meeting agendas; government contracts; salaries; staff diversity; and reports to Congress.
- Require all agencies to use a central FOIA website that is searchable and has downloadable open records databases with all open FOIA requests and all records disclosed through FOIA.
- Strengthen FOIA enforcement by limiting FOIA exemptions and loopholes, and by giving the National Archives the authority to overrule agency FOIA decisions and to compel disclosure.
- Extend FOIA to private-sector federal contractors, including private federal prisons and immigration detention centers, and require large federal contractors to disclose political spending.
- Make Congress more transparent by ending the corporate lobbyists leg up in the legislative process. The public deserves to know what Congress is up to and how lobbyists influence legislation.
- Require all congressional committees to immediately post online more information, including hearings and markup schedules, bill or amendments text, testimonies, documents entered into the hearing record, hearing transcripts, written witness answers, and hearing audio and video recordings.
- Require Members of Congress to post a link to their searchable voting record on their official websites.
- Require lobbyists to disclose when they lobby a specific congressional office; specific topics of visit; the official action being requested; and all documents provided to the office during the visit.

Do these seem like common-sense rules that should have already been in place? ***They are!***

These anti-corruption rules have been blocked by your own elected officials because they work for themselves and not you!

You need to PUNISH any public official who does not put these changes into effect!

How To Join:

We are not asking for your money or your mailing list data. **First:** Simply put the logo at the top of his page ([download it here](#)) on all of your blogs, websites, social media, T-shirts and other visible locations. **Next:** only vote for candidates who promise to enact the platform goals, above, and stop any candidates who do not promise, in writing, to enact these goals.

That's it. It is that easy!

If you want to **support us**, then promote this website link and copy-paste the text on it around the globe. You don't need to give us your money. Spend it on media and marketing promotions of this site and the text on it. You can use www.newswire.com, Mohr Publicity, promoteyourwebsite.com, and many other services, to make the message global.

Issue Details: Fixing Social Security

UPDATE SOCIAL SECURITY!!!

Demand that Congress set the minimum Social Security benefit to 125% of the federal poverty level, or higher. Seniors are not getting enough money to live on. Do YOU want to be starving and struggling to exist when you are old?

PASS THIS AROUND TO YOUR FRIENDS AND POST ABOUT IT ON SOCIAL MEDIA IF YOU HAVE PARENTS OR RELATIVES!

â SOCIAL SECURITYâ S BASIC STRUCTURE, WHICH EMBODIES THE BEST OF AMERICAN VALUES AND HAS STOOD THE TEST OF TIME, SHOULD BE PROTECTED.

Â The late Robert M. Ball, the longest serving commissioner of Social Security, began his Social Security career in 1939 and was involved in all major reforms from that time until his death in 2008. He defined the fundamental structure and principles in the landmark essay, â [The Nine Guiding Principles of Social Security](#).â

Both in the essay and throughout his long, storied career, Mr. Ball explained that changes to Social Security have and always should occur â within a framework consisting of nine major principles. Social Security is *universal; an earned right; wage-related; contributory and self-financed; redistributive; not means-tested; wage-indexed; inflation-protected; and compulsory*.â

The members of this Coalition subscribe to each of those guiding principles. We oppose proposals to means-test Social Security, change it into a defined contribution plan, or cut its dedicated premiums and substitute an open-ended draw on the general fund for its financing. These and similar ideas are contrary to Social Securityâ s underlying structure, principles, and values.

â SOCIAL SECURITY IS A SOLUTION AND SHOULD BE EXPANDED.

Expanding social security is a solution. It provides retirement, disability, and life insurance to nearly all of Americaâ s working families more efficiently, securely, and universally than its private sector counterparts. Social Security lifts millions of Americans, including over a million children, out of poverty and reduces the depth of poverty for millions more. Expanding Social Security is key to addressing many of our nationâ s most pressing problems, including the retirement income crisis, growing income and wealth inequality, and the financial squeeze on working families.

When signing the Social Security Act of 1935 into law, President Franklin Roosevelt [explained](#), “This law represents a cornerstone in a structure which is being built but is by no means complete.” Consistent with that incremental approach, survivors’ and spousal protections were added in 1939, long-term disability insurance was added in 1956, and Medicare and Medicaid were added in 1965. No additional risks have been added since then, though. It is well past time to build on the strong cornerstone laid down in 1935 and address additional risks that result in lost wages and increased expenses.

“SOCIAL SECURITY IS A VEHICLE FOR SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC JUSTICE. EXPANDING IT WILL MAKE IT EVEN MORE SO.”

Social Security is designed to disproportionately benefit low-wage earners, including people of color, women, those with disabilities, members of the LGBTQ+ community, and others who have suffered discrimination. Moreover, because those discriminated groups are less likely to work in jobs that provide supplemental pensions, they are even more reliant on their earned Social Security benefits than white, non-Hispanic men, on average. Expanding benefits both across-the-board and in targeted ways can cause our Social Security system to be an even more important and effective vehicle of social and economic justice.

“ALL REFORMS OF SOCIAL SECURITY SHOULD GO THROUGH REGULAR ORDER, IN THE SUNSHINE.”

Social Security is an extremely important issue that touches everyone’s lives. It should only be modified in the sunshine, subject to the full Congressional process known as regular order, with open hearings, Committee consideration with the ability to amend, and full debate on the floor of each chamber with the ability to amend. That is what has been done historically and that is what should be done in the future. Opponents of Social Security often try to use bipartisan commissions to fast-track Social Security legislation that would force through unpopular changes. Should that happen, it would be a major disservice to current and future beneficiaries.

Americans’ earned protections are under threat by continued, harsh cuts to the operating budget of the Social Security Administration (SSA). These cuts are occurring despite the fact that the services provided by SSA have already been paid for by the American people.

Cuts to SSA’s budget have already forced the agency to close field offices, reduce staff and office hours, and freeze hiring—resulting in increased wait times and deterioration of SSA’s world-class services. Further reductions will greatly limit SSA’s ability to administer benefit payments while also maintaining critical services to the public. To ensure that SSA can continue to provide Americans with the world-class, in-person services they deserve and have paid for, cuts to the agency’s operating budget should be reversed, and Congress should allow SSA to restore and expand the vital services it provides to the American people.

The critical changes that you must ask your elected officials to make are:

1. Changing how your COLA is calculated

Congress must change how cost-of-living adjustments (COLAs) are calculated to better reflect seniors’ costs. Social Security currently uses the Consumer Price Index for Urban Wage Earners and Clerical Workers (CPI-W), which excludes households that don’t have at least one person working. That means many retirees are left out. Compared to working-age people, retirees on average spend a higher share of their incomes on medical and housing costs, both of which rise faster than inflation.

Congress should be told to use the Consumer Price Index for the Elderly (CPI-E), which measures costs for older Americans. Using the CPI-E would only increase COLAs by 0.2 percentage points in an average year. Had the 2021 COLA been calculated based on the CPI-E, it would have been 1.5% instead of the 1.3% beneficiaries will receive, though the impact could be more meaningful when compounded over time.

2. A minimum benefit if you worked 30 years

Congress must be told to provide a minimum benefit of 125% of the federal poverty level for people with low lifetime earnings who worked at least 30 years. Based on the 2020 federal guidelines for the 48 contiguous states and the District of Columbia, someone with a 30-year work record would get a guaranteed monthly benefit of about \$1,329. According to a Penn Warren Budget Model analysis, such a plan would also increase benefits by anywhere from 5% to 50% for a small group of people who worked between 10 and 30 years.

3. A higher benefit after 20 years

Congress must be told to increase benefits by 5% for people who have received benefits for 20 years or more. The bonus would be phased in at 1% per year, starting with the 16th year of benefits. The goal is to boost payments for Social Security's oldest recipients because they have been forced into exhausting their retirement savings.

Contact your elected officials at this link to tell them to do these things: <https://www.usa.gov/elected-officials/>

You have to ask why no Social Security reform is mentioned/included in the \$1.5 trillion dollar stimulus package!Â No one in Congress wants to make a decision when it comes to addressing the reform issue. That is why the public must continue to lobby and fight on the behalf of others that are not receiving benefits they rightfully earned and deserve. Congress likes it the way it is, so they can have money to spend on their â– pork-barrel projectsâ– instead of helping their constituents that are in need of basic financial assistance. Congress has your tax money for big parties, hookers, vacations and Rolex watches so they don't care about regular folks.

News And Reports:

[Report: Over 131 Federal Judges Broke The Law by Hearing Cases Where They Had A Financial Interest](#)

Places Where You Can Research Democracy:

<http://www.majestic111.com>

<http://vcracket.weebly.com>

<https://www.transparency.org>

[Judicial Watch](#)

<https://wikileaks.org>

<https://causeofaction.org>

[The Big Green Con â– â– About the Green Corruption Files](#)

<http://peterschweizer.com/>

<http://globalinitiative.nethttps://fusion4freedom.com/the-green-corruption-files-archive/>

<https://propublica.org>

<https://www.allsides.com/unbiased-balanced-news>

<http://wearethenewmedia.com>
http://ec.europa.eu/anti_fraud/index_en.html
<http://gopacnetwork.org/>
<http://www.iaaca.org/News/>
<http://www.interpol.int/Crime-areas/Corruption/Corruption>
<http://www.icac.nsw.gov.au/>
<http://www.traceinternational.org/>
<http://www.oge.gov/>
<https://ogc.commerce.gov/>

[Home](#)

<http://www.anticorruptionintl.org/>

[HOMEPAGE](#)

http://www.giaccentre.org/dealing_with_corruption.php
<http://www.acfe.com/>
<https://www.oas.org/juridico/english/FightCur.html>
<https://www.opus.com/international-anti-corruption-day-businesses/>
<https://www.opengovpartnership.org/theme/anti-corruption>
<https://www.ethicalsystems.org/content/corruption>
<https://sunlightfoundation.com/>
<http://www.googletransparencyproject.org/>
<http://xyzcase.weebly.com>
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Angelgate>
<https://www.opensecrets.org/>
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/High-Tech_Employee_Antitrust_Litigation
<http://www.projectveritasaction.com>

<http://www.pogo.org> – <http://www.sunlightfoundation.com> – <http://followthemoney.org> – <http://www.icij.org> – <https://freenetproject.org>

Posted in [Afghanistan](#), [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Hired Assassins](#), [Housing](#), [Idea Theft](#), [Lithium Batteries](#), [Netflix And Streaming](#), [News Manipulation](#), [Patents And Inventions](#), [Political Bribes](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Senator Insider Trading](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Sony Pictures](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#), [Tesla Motors Lies And Safety Defects](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [HELP END POLITICAL CORRUPTION](#)

bookmark_borderSILICON VALLEY IS USING SOCIAL MEDIA SITES TO SPY ON CITIZENS

Posted on [August 3, 2022](#)

SILICON VALLEY IS USING SOCIAL MEDIA SITES TO SPY ON CITIZENS

Check back; these files are updated daily by investigators.Â See the evidence back-up behind the topics at: (<http://www.federal-report.com>)Â (<https://focus-book.com>)Â (<http://www.tesla-motors-news.com>)Â (<http://the-elon-musk-problem.com>)Â (<http://the-san-francisco-hammer.com>)Â (<https://san-francisco-news.com>)Â (<https://sanfrancisco-news.org>)Â (<https://case-xyz2020a.com>) and a vast number of other self-propagating evidence mirrors around the globe...

Did you know that your Apple IPAD is constantly sending hundreds of surveillance points about you, every second, to Apple and the government middlemen that scan Apple's servers?

Corrupt political families conspire to give government funds, contracts, tax waivers, buildings, stock market profits and other insider perks to themselves and their friends. They also conspire to blockade, harm, sabotage and black-list those who compete with them and their friends. These corrupt politicians are never prosecuted for their crimes, and can laugh in the face of those who point out their crimes, because they control the prosecution system. Their Quid Pro Quo criminal corruption is the single largest cause of the taxpayer hatred of Congress.

Shoshana Zuboff's, The Age of Surveillance Capitalism – Why Twitter, Google, Facebook, Instagram, YouTube, Netflix, Alphabet are the SAME Thing, The SAME SICKO tech elites and the same kinds of social privacy RAPE against citizens!

<https://www.contagious.com/news-and-views/shoshana-zuboff-on-the-age-of-surveillance-capitalism>

Match.com, OK Cupid and corporate dating sites exist to harvest your data for political campaigns

— They spy on you to manipulate your politics, ideology and intentions and to report you to bill collectors, tax collectors, investigators and political parties. –

— When you hear” “BIG DATA”, “AI”, “DATING MINING” ...RUN: They are all processes that rape the public and manipulate elections

— 89% of Silicon Valley's money comes from data mining you.

— Google, Netflix, YouTube, Facebook, etc. exist to mass manipulate populations and run stock market scams for their sociopath owners. From INSIDE Google, our team saw Google manipulate the entire internet to hype up Larry Page's boyfriend: Elon Musk and Tesla, which Google execs owned a portion of, while sabotaging Tesla's competitors.

— Google illicitly and illegally timed these manipulations with stock market pump-and-dump efforts to exploit insider trading. That is a felony violation of RICO, Antitrust and other laws. Every single thing that Google does is contrived to harm a competitor, a politician, an employee whistle-blower or some other business adversary.

— Silicon Valley has, AND LEAKS, everybody's abortion records

— There are no bugs, operator errors, server anomalies or other media accidents at Google. Everything Google does is contrived, at a psychological warfare kind of level, to change a social perception. Google must show its software to FBI, SEC, FTC and our search engine optimisation experts to prove that they did not engage in these crimes. The fact is: We can prove they did the crimes and FBI experts

can help us prove it! Google is known as the â– Naziâ– s of the Internetâ– . –

— In a case unfolding in Britain over whether Google wrongly demoted price comparison rival Foundem from its search results in favour of paid-for adverts, Google must now decide which it values more: the algorithms that rank its search results, or its stance that manually fiddling with those results to promote its own paid-for products over rivalsâ– sites doesnâ– t break competition laws. –

— The integrity of Googleâ– s ranking processes relies upon all webmasters or website owners having the same degree of access to information about Googleâ– s rankingâ–! This will no longer be the case if information of this kind is made available to some individuals offering commercial services to assist companies to improve their Search ranking. –

— Google is a criminal operation. Itâ– s executives have been publicly exposed as participants in horrific sex scandals, money laundering, political bribery and racism. It is time for the bought and paid shill politicians to stop protecting them! â– Google spies on competitors and steals their technology

â– Google runs tens of millions of dollars of defamation attacks against competitors â– Google hides all media and news coverage for competitors of Larry Pageâ– s boyfriend: Elon Musk â– Google lies to the public about what they really do with the publicâ– s data

— Google promotes illegal immigration in order to get cheap labor and control votes â– Google runs VC funding back-lists against start-ups that are competitive â– Google bribes thousands of politicians â– Google is a criminal RICO-violating monopoly â– Google rigs the stock market with Flash-boy, Pump/Dump and Microblast SEC violating computer tricks â– Google pays bribes to politicians in Google and YouTube stock â– Google manipulates who gets to see what web-sites, globally, for competitor black-lists â– Google has a â– no poachingâ– Silicon Valley jobs blacklist –

— Google bosses sexually abuse women and young boys â– Google bosses run sex trafficking operations in the Epstein and NXVIUM cults â– Google bosses control the NVCA financing cartel over start-ups â– Google has placed the majority of the corporate staff in at least one White House â– Google controls national elections for anti-competitive purposes â– The company â– Polyhopâ– , in the HOUSE OF CARDS tv show, does all the crimes that Google actually does in reality â– Googleâ– s law firms, like Wilson Sonsini, are corrupt conduits for payola and political conduit-relays — Google bribes some politicians with revolving door jobs â– Google is primarily responsible for destroying the Bay Area Housing opportunities

â– Google runs DDoS attacks on competitors by massively crawling their sites

â– Google boss Andy Rubin runs a sex slave farm according to his own family â– Google boss Eric Schmidt was a philandering sex-penthouse owner according to vast news articles â– Google executives hire so many hookers that one of them, Mr. Hayes, was killed by his hooker

— Google executives sexually abuse so many women that the women staff of Google walked out one day â– In the 2009 White House, you could not swing a cat without hitting a Google insider â– Google has paid covert bribes, PAC funds, real estate and search rigging payola to every CA Senator â– Google has paid bribes, through its lobby fronts, to halt FBI, SEC, FEC and FTC investigations of Google crimes â– Google was funded by the CIA, via In-Q-Tel, a so called â– 501 c3 charityâ– which was caught with tons of cocaine

â– Google gets millions of dollars of taxpayer cash for spying on Americans inside the USA â– Googleâ– s map service was a spy system paid for by taxpayers money that Google now profits off of — Nancy Pelosi and Dianne Feinstein have promised to â– protectâ– Google because their families profit off Google stocks â– Payment receipts prove that Google and Gawker/Gizmodo exchanged cash and staff for Character Assassination attacks â– Google VCâ– s and bosses have spent \$30M+ rigging the U.S. Patent Office to

protect Google and harm Google competitors –

— Google bribed its lawyer into position as head of the U.S. Patent office in order to have her protect Google — To rig insider stock trades, Google hides negative Tesla stories and pumps positive Tesla stories on — push days — Google and Elon Musk Co-own, co-invest and co-market stocks covertly while running anti-trust schemes — Google rarely likes, or hires, black employees per federal and news media investigations — Google hired most of the Washington, DC K Street lobby firms and told them to — do what ever they could — The film: — Miss Sloane — depicts only 2% of the illicit lobbying tactics Google employs daily

— Demands for an FTC and FBI raid of Google, for criminal activity, securities law and election felonies have been filed — Google — David Drummond had his Woodside, CA Quail Road house bugged revealing sex and financial misdeeds — Google, and its Cartel (Alphabet, Youtube, and hundreds of other shell-company facades) are a criminal organization engaged in felony-class crimes. Google — bosses bribe politicians, regulators and law enforcement officials to hold off prosecution.

— At Google: Kent Walker, Andy Rubin, Larry Page, Eric Schmidt, Sergy Brin, Jared Cohen, Yasmin Green, David Drummond and Ian Fette are so enmeshed in sex scandals, election manipulation, and White House bribes that it is hard to comprehend how they can get any legitimate work done. Google executives came from most of the fraternity houses involved in the college rape scandals. — Google sells covert character assassination services to politicians and fellow oligarchs. Youtube/Google/Alphabet/Deep State are all the same entity. They conspire to hide news about their corruption and they control most of the internet.

— There are hundreds of millions of people in America. The same 120 of them are all involved in operating the same crimes and corruption including: the Sony Pictures corruption; the Afghanistan rare earth mine scandals operated through The Energy Department political slush fund that involves the lithium battery cover-ups (headed by Elon Musk); the Big Tech Brotopia rape, sex trafficking, bribery, exclusionism, racism and misogyny issues they were taught at Stanford University; The Facebook — Meta — Google — Alphabet — Netflix, et al, coordinated news manipulation and domestic spying that they engage in; the hiring of Fusion GPS — Black Cube — Gizmodo/Gawker assassins; the destruction of the housing market by their mass real estate manipulations; patent theft and industrial espionage; and the bribery of almost every politician all the way up to the Oval Office. — So, while the categories covered in this investigation may seem diverse.

They are connected through an enterprise of criminality and illicit, coordinated operations. We list, by name, the 120 most complicit individuals organizing these crimes, in the evidence documents already submitted to the FBI, FINCEN, DOJ, FTC, SEC, FEC, Congress, InterPol and other authorities. Digital financial tracking of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time. Wire-taps and device taps of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time.

— Twitter, Splunk, Google, Facebook, Netflix, YouTube and the Silicon Valley internet Cartel serve you custom manipulated content by automatically creating a covert digital dossier on you reflecting the content consumption preferences they have spied on about you. They continually evolve their dossier on you in order to steer you towards their ideology and their Democrat political party. At these companies, — data mining — , — machine learning — and — AI — means computerized propaganda processing for certain political entities. They began hiring off-shore people (because they would work so cheap) but most of those people turned out to be Muslim. This created conflicts with the entire southern part of the United States (which is anti-Muslim) because those workers steered content to pro-Muslim positions.

— Their spy dossier on you uses abstract content-specific features of the consumed content, such as categories, topic models, and entities, which they automatically extract using natural language processing by comparing every word you use to a giant computer library of what those words might mean about your psychology. So its like you are getting — mind-raped — without any penis use.

Their assessment of what your words might mean is based on what rich, white male, \$200K/year, DNC-promoting programmers think they might mean. Their computers scale and expand their tools with algorithmic software created by those politically and socially biased frat white boys that wrote the code. It is all biased as hell. They never hire blacks or women in system creation roles so everything these companies do only supports rich white soyboy snowflake type gamer thinking. –

— Because their Silicon Valley VC’s told them to spy on billions of people, even for these web giants, it is impractical to store the entire dynamic history of a user’s interaction features. They, thus, out of greed, use algorithms that selectively decay information in order to generalize users and populations. To them, you are just a generalized data point, like cattle on a ranch, to be harvested and fed upon by Silicon Valley.

Facebook Is Abusing Your Sensitive Medical Information from Hospital Websites

Experts say some hospitals' use of an ad tracking tool may violate a federal law protecting health information. By [Todd Feathers](#), [Simon Fondrie-Teitler](#), [Angie Waller](#), and [Surya Matt](#)

A tracking tool installed on many hospitals' websites has been collecting patients' sensitive health information—including details about their medical conditions, prescriptions, and doctors' appointments—and sending it to Facebook.

The Markup tested the websites of [Newsweek's](#) top 100 hospitals in America. On 33 of them we found the tracker, called the Meta Pixel, sending Facebook a packet of data whenever a person clicked a button to schedule a doctor's appointment. The data is connected to an IP address—an identifier that's like a computer's mailing address and can generally be linked to a specific individual or household—creating an intimate receipt of the appointment request for Facebook.

On the website of University Hospitals Cleveland Medical Center, for example, clicking the "Schedule Online" button on a doctor's page prompted the Meta Pixel to send Facebook the text of the button, the doctor's name, and the search term we used to find her: "pregnancy termination."

Clicking the "Schedule Online Now" button for a doctor on the website of Froedtert Hospital, in Wisconsin, prompted the Meta Pixel to send Facebook the text of the button, the doctor's name, and the condition we selected from a dropdown menu: "Alzheimer's."

Coming Next in the Pixel Hunt Series

This children's hospital network is giving kids' names to Facebook.

The Markup also found the Meta Pixel installed inside the password-protected patient portals of seven health systems. On five of those systems' pages, we documented the pixel sending Facebook data about real patients who volunteered to participate in the Pixel Hunt project, a collaboration between The Markup and Mozilla Rally. The project is a [crowd-sourced undertaking](#) in which anyone can install [Mozilla's Rally browser add-on](#) in order to send The Markup data on the Meta Pixel as it appears on sites that they visit. The data sent to hospitals included the names of patients' medications, descriptions of their allergic reactions, and details about their upcoming doctors' appointments.

Former regulators, health data security experts, and privacy advocates who reviewed The Markup's findings said the hospitals in question may have violated the federal Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act (HIPAA). The law prohibits covered entities like hospitals from sharing personally identifiable health information with [third parties like Facebook](#), except when an individual has expressly consented in advance or under certain contracts.

Neither the hospitals nor Meta said they had such contracts in place, and The Markup found no evidence that the hospitals or Meta were otherwise obtaining patients' express consent.

"I am deeply troubled by what [the hospitals] are doing with the capture of their data and the sharing of it," said David Holtzman, a health privacy consultant who previously served as a senior privacy adviser in the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services' Office for Civil Rights, which enforces HIPAA. "I cannot say [sharing this data] is for certain a HIPAA violation. It is quite likely a HIPAA violation."

University Hospitals Cleveland Medical Center spokesperson George Stamatis did not respond to The Markup's questions but said in a brief statement that the hospital "comport[s] with all applicable federal and state laws and regulatory requirements."

After reviewing The Markup's findings, Froedtert Hospital removed the Meta Pixel from its website "out of an abundance of caution," Steve Schooff, a spokesperson for the hospital, wrote in a statement.

This is an extreme example of exactly how far the tentacles of Big Tech reach into what we think of as protected data space.

Nicholas Price, University of Michigan

As of June 15, six other hospitals had also removed pixels from their appointment booking pages and at least five of the seven health systems that had Meta Pixels installed in their patient portals had removed those pixels.

The 33 hospitals The Markup found sending patient appointment details to Facebook collectively reported more than 26 million patient admissions and outpatient visits in 2020, according to the most [recent data available](#) from the American Hospital Association. Our investigation was limited to just over 100 hospitals; the data sharing likely affects many more patients and institutions than we identified.

Facebook itself is not subject to HIPAA, but the experts interviewed for this story expressed concerns about how the advertising giant might use the personal health data it's collecting for its own profit.

"This is an extreme example of exactly how far the tentacles of Big Tech reach into what we think of as a protected data space," said Nicholson Price, a University of Michigan law professor who studies big data and health care. "I think this is creepy, problematic, and potentially illegal" from the hospitals' point of view.

The Markup was unable to determine whether Facebook used the data to target advertisements, train its recommendation algorithms, or profit in other ways.

Facebook's parent company, Meta, did not respond to questions. Instead, spokesperson Dale Hogan sent a brief email paraphrasing the company's [sensitive health data policy](#).

"If Meta's signals filtering systems detect that a business is sending potentially sensitive health data from their app or website through their use of Meta Business Tools, which in some cases can happen in error, that potentially sensitive data will be removed before it can be stored in our ads systems," Hogan wrote.

Pixel Hunt

Facebook and Anti-Abortion Clinics Are Collecting Highly Sensitive Info on Would-Be Patients

The social media giant gathers data from crisis pregnancy centers through a tracking tool that works whether or not a person is logged in to their Facebook account

Meta did not respond to follow-up questions, but Hogan appears to be referencing a sensitive health information filtering system that the company launched in July 2020 in response to a [Wall Street Journal article](#) and New York Department of Financial Services investigation. Meta told the investigators that the

filtering system was not yet operating with complete accuracy, according to the department's February 2021 [final report](#).

The Markup was unable to confirm whether any of the data referenced in this story was in fact removed before being stored by Meta. However, a recent [joint investigation with Reveal](#) found that Meta's sensitive health information filtering system didn't block information about appointments a reporter requested with crisis pregnancy centers.

Internally, Facebook employees have been blunt about how well—or not so well—the company generally protects sensitive data.

We do not have an adequate level of control and explainability over how our systems use data, and thus we can't confidently make controlled policy changes or external commitments such as we will not use X data for Y purpose. Facebook engineers on the ad and business product team wrote in a 2021 privacy overview that was [leaked to Vice](#).

[@link](#)

Almost Any Patient Would Be Shocked

The Meta Pixel is a snippet of code that tracks users as they navigate through a website, logging which pages they visit, which buttons they click, and certain information they enter into forms. It's one of the most prolific tracking tools on the internet—present on more than 30 percent of the most popular sites on the web, according to The Markup's [analysis](#).

In exchange for installing its pixel, Meta provides website owners analytics about the ads they've placed on Facebook and Instagram and tools to target people who've visited their website.

Show Your WorkPixel Hunt

How We Built a Meta Pixel Inspector

The first large-scale, crowdsourced study that monitors how Meta tracks people across the internet

The Meta Pixel sends information to Facebook via scripts running in a person's internet browser, so each data packet comes labeled with an IP address that can be used in combination with other data to [identify an individual or household](#).

HIPAA lists IP addresses as one of the [18 identifiers](#) that, when linked to information about a person's health conditions, care, or payment, can qualify the data as protected health information. Unlike anonymized or aggregate health data, hospitals can't share protected health information with third parties except under the strict terms of business associate agreements that restrict how the data can be used.

In addition, if a patient is logged in to Facebook when they visit a hospital's website where a Meta Pixel is installed, some browsers will attach third-party cookies—another tracking mechanism—that allow Meta to link pixel data to specific Facebook accounts.

And in several cases we found—using both dummy accounts created by our reporters and data from Mozilla Rally volunteers—that the Meta Pixel made it even easier to identify patients.

When The Markup clicked the “Finish Booking” button on a Scripps Memorial Hospital doctor’s page, the pixel sent Facebook not just the name of the doctor and her field of medicine but also the first name, last name, email address, phone number, zip code, and city of residence we entered into the booking form.

Report Deeply and Fix Things

Because it turns out moving fast and breaking things broke some super important things.

Give Now

The Meta Pixel “hashed” those personal details—obscuring them through a form of cryptography—before sending them to Facebook. But that hashing doesn’t prevent Facebook from using the data. In fact, Meta [explicitly uses](#) the hashed information to link pixel data to Facebook profiles.

Using a [free online tool](#), The Markup was also able to reverse most of our hashed test information that the pixel on Scripps Memorial Hospital’s website sent to Facebook.

Scripps Memorial didn’t respond to The Markup’s questions but it did remove the Meta Pixel from the final webpages in the appointment booking process after we shared our findings with the hospital.

On other hospitals’ websites, we documented the Meta Pixel collecting similarly intimate information about real patients.

When one real patient who participated in the Pixel Hunt study logged in to the MyChart portal for Piedmont Healthcare, a Georgia health system, the Meta Pixel installed in the portal told Facebook the patient’s name, the name of their doctor, and the time of their upcoming appointment, according to data collected by the participant’s Mozilla Rally browser extension.

[©, link](#)

The Meta Pixel collects sensitive health information and shares it with Facebook

The Meta Pixel installed on Piedmont Healthcare’s MyChart portal sent Facebook details about a real patient’s upcoming doctor’s appointment, including date, time, the patient’s name, and the name of their doctor

1. Patient name
2. Date and time of appointment
3. Name of provider

```
{“classList”:”_Link+_actionable+_link+_readOnlyText+_InternalLink+main”,“destination”:”https://mychart.piedmonthealthcare.com/PRD/en-US/images/ProviderSilhouette.png”,“id”:””,“imageUrl”:”/PRD/en-US/images/ProviderSilhouette.png”,“innerText”:”MyChart+Messaging+Us
BY THE MARKUP\nAppointment+scheduled+from+MyChart\
nThere+is+a+message+in+this+conversation+that+has+not+yet+been+viewed.\n<spanclass=“code-block_annotation”>
REDACTED BY THE MARKUP+(ID REDACTED BY THE
MARKUP)+Visit+Type:+NEW+PATIENT+(ID REDACTED BY THE MARKUP)+
+2MM/DD/YYYY+0:00+XX+00+mins.+3NAME REDACTED BY THE
MARKUP,+MD“,“numChildButtons”:0,“tag”:”a”,“name”:””}
```

Source: mychart.piedmont.org, Mozilla Rally

When another Pixel Hunt participant used the MyChart portal for Novant Health, a North Carolina-based health system, the pixel told Facebook the type of allergic reaction the patient had to a specific medication.

The Markup created our own MyChart account through Novant Health to further investigate and found the Meta Pixel collecting a variety of other sensitive information.

Clicking on one button prompted the pixel to tell Facebook the name and dosage of a medication in our health record, as well as any notes we had entered about the prescription. The pixel also told Facebook which button we clicked in response to a question about sexual orientation.

Our Meta pixel placement is guided by a third party vendor and it has been removed while we continue to look into this matter, Novant spokesperson Megan Rivers wrote in an email.

Epic Systems, the software company behind MyChart, has specifically recommended heightened caution around the use of custom analytics scripts, Stirling Martin, a senior vice president for the company, wrote in an email.

Facebook is [able to infer intimate details](#) about people's health conditions using other means—for example, the fact that a person liked a Facebook group associated with a particular disease—but the data collected by pixels on hospitals' websites is more direct. And in sharing it with Facebook, experts said, health care providers risk damaging patients' trust in an increasingly digitized health system.

1.

The Markup found that filling out a survey through Novant Health shared sensitive information like sexual orientation with Facebook via the Meta Pixel. Source: www.novantmychart.org

Almost any patient would be shocked to find out that Facebook is being provided an easy way to associate their prescriptions with their name, said Glenn Cohen, faculty director of Harvard Law School's Petrie-Flom Center for Health Law Policy, Biotechnology, and Bioethics. Even if perhaps there's something in the legal architecture that permits this to be lawful, it's totally outside the expectations of what patients think the health privacy laws are doing for them.

[© link](#)

Legal Implications

Facebook's data collection on hospital websites has been the subject of class action lawsuits in several states, with mixed results.

Those cases involve types of data that health law experts said are sensitive but less regulated than the health information The Markup documented the Meta Pixel collecting.

In 2016, a group of plaintiffs [sued Facebook](#) and a handful of health systems and organizations, alleging that the organizations had breached their own privacy policies and several state and federal laws—including wiretapping and intrusion on seclusion statutes—by collecting data via tracking technology on the health care providers' websites.

The U.S. District Court for the Northern District of California [dismissed that case](#) in 2017 for a variety of reasons, including that the plaintiffs failed to prove that Facebook had collected protected health information, as defined by HIPAA. Rather, the court found, Facebook had tracked plaintiffs on

public-facing pages of the websites— such as the homepage or informational pages about diseases— where there was no evidence that the plaintiffs had established a patient relationship with the provider.

In 2019, plaintiffs brought a [similar class action lawsuit](#) in Suffolk County Superior Court against Massachusetts-based Partners Healthcare System, which has since changed its name to Mass General Brigham, alleging that the system had violated patients’ privacy and its own policies by installing the Meta Pixel and other tracking tools on its websites.

Report Deeply and Fix Things

Because it turns out moving fast and breaking things broke some super important things.

Give Now

The parties [settled the case](#) in January, with Mass General Brigham denying the allegations and admitting no wrongdoing or liability but paying \$18.4 million to the plaintiffs and their attorneys. After the settlement, Mass General Brigham appears to have removed Meta Pixel and other tracking tools from many of its hospitals’ websites— but not all of them.

When The Markup tested the website of Brigham and Women’s Faulkner Hospital, clicking the “Request Appointment” button on a doctor’s page caused the Meta Pixel to send Facebook the text of the button, the doctor’s name, and the doctor’s field of medicine. Mass General did not respond to The Markup’s request for comment.

As with all such data we found the Meta Pixel collecting, it was sent to Facebook along with our computer’s public IP address.

“When an individual has sought out a provider and indicated that they want to make an appointment, at that point, any individually identifiable health information that they’ve provided in this session, in the past, or certainly in the future, is protected under HIPAA and could not be shared with a third party like Facebook,” Holtzman said.

The U.S. Department of Human Services’ Office for Civil Rights “cannot comment on open or potential investigations,” spokesperson Rachel Seeger wrote in an emailed statement.

“Generally, HIPAA covered entities and business associates should not be sharing identifiable information with social media companies unless they have HIPAA authorization [from the individual] and consent under state law,” said Iliana Peters, a privacy lawyer with the firm Polsinelli who previously headed HIPAA enforcement for the Office for Civil Rights.

Patients have the right to file HIPAA complaints with their medical providers, who are required to investigate the complaints, Peters said, adding, “I would hope that institutions would respond quickly to those types of complaints so that they aren’t escalated to a state or federal regulator.”

[© link](#)

“Plausible Deniability”

Most of the hospitals The Markup contacted for this story did not respond to our questions or explain why they chose to install Meta Pixel on their websites. But some did defend their use of the tracker.

— The use of this type of code was vetted,— wrote Chris King, a spokesperson for Northwestern Memorial Hospital, in Chicago. King did not respond to follow-up questions about the vetting process.

King said that no protected health information is hosted on or accessible through Northwestern Memorial’s website and that — Facebook automatically recognizes anything that might be close to personal information and does not store this data.—

In fact, Meta explicitly states in its [business tools terms of service](#) that the pixel and other trackers do collect personally identifiable information for a variety of purposes.

Houston Methodist Hospital, in Texas, was the only institution to provide detailed responses to The Markup’s questions. The hospital began using the pixel in 2017, spokesperson Stefanie Asin wrote, and is — confident— in Facebook’s safeguards and that the data being shared isn’t protected health information.

When The Markup tested Houston Methodist’s website, clicking the — Schedule Appointment— button on a doctor’s page prompted the Meta Pixel to send Facebook the text of the button, the name of the doctor, and the search term we used to find the doctor: — Home abortion.—

Houston Methodist doesn’t categorize that data as protected health information, Asin wrote, because a person who clicks the — Schedule Appointment— button may not follow through and confirm the appointment, or, they may be booking the appointment for a family member rather than for themselves.

Since our further examination of the topic is ongoing, we elected to remove the pixel for now to be sure we are doing everything we can to protect our patients’ privacy while we are evaluating.

Stefanie Asin, Houston Methodist Hospital spokesperson

— The click doesn’t mean they scheduled,— she wrote. — It’s also worth noting that people often are exploring for a spouse, friend, elderly parent.—

Asin added that Houston Methodist believes Facebook — uses tools to detect and reject any health information, providing a barrier that prevents passage of [protected health information].—

Despite defending its use of the Meta Pixel, Houston Methodist Hospital removed the pixel from its website several days after responding to The Markup’s questions.

— Since our further examination of the topic is ongoing, we elected to remove the pixel for now to be sure we are doing everything we can to protect our patients’ privacy while we are evaluating,— Asin wrote in a follow-up email.

Facebook did not launch its sensitive health data filtering system until July 2020, three years after Houston Methodist began using the pixel, according to the New York Department of Financial Services’ investigation. And as recently as February of last year, the department reported that the system’s accuracy was poor.

That type of Band-Aid fix is a prime example, privacy advocates say, of the online advertising industry’s inability to police itself.

— The evil genius of Facebook’s system is they create this little piece of code that does the snooping for them and then they just put it out into the universe and Facebook can try to claim plausible deniability,— said Alan Butler, executive director of the Electronic Privacy Information Center. — The fact that this is out there

in the wild on the websites of hospitals is evidence of how broken the rules are.â–

Is T-Mobile Liable For â– Complicit Homicideâ– By Allowing Teens To Use Facebook, Google and Instagram, Who Are Facing Lawsuits for Teen Mental Health Crisis, In A MASSIVE Profits-Over-Safety Mobile Services Abuse Charge

Neumann Law Group is now investigating claims against Meta Platforms, Inc., the parent company of Facebook and Instagram for their intentional manipulation of the mental health of young and at-risk users of their products.

In October 2021, a Facebook whistleblower testified to the U.S. Senate how Facebook, Instagram, and Meta used tactics to manipulate young people into using their products for extended periods of time and intentionally created a toxic environment leading to significant psychological harm to America's youth.

[Learn More at Neumann Law Group](#)

[SEE THIS LINK, THIS HAPPENS EVERY FEW HOURS THANKS TO MARK AND SHERYL: Every few hours another teen is MURDERED by Facebook/Instagram executives. Nobody cares anything about it because California politicians OWN the stock in Facebook/Instagram and also get their political campaign cash from Facebook/Instagram/Google !!! Should Mark Zuckerberg be charged with Homicide? He knew, for over a decade, that he was killing these kids, but buying a part of Hawaii is expensive, and he needed the cash!](#)

THE UNITED STATES CONGRESS CAN MAKE INSTAGRAM AND FACEBOOK DISAPPEAR OFF THE INTERNET, IN ANY 60 SECOND PERIOD, SIMPLY BY ORDERING DELETION OF THEIR DNS RECORDS. BOOM! GONE!

DEMAND THAT YOUR ELECTED OFFICIALS ORDER THE DNS RECORDS FOR INSTAGRAM AND FACEBOOK DELETED, AND NOT TURNED BACK ON, UNTIL FACEBOOK AND INSTAGRAM PROVE TO CONGRESS THAT NO TEENS WILL BE AFFECTED BY THEIR SITES AGAIN!

DO YOU REALLY WANT YOUR KIDS ANYWHERE NEAR FACEBOOK AND THEIR VR SEX PERVERTS?:

1. Were you a minor when you signed up for Facebook and/or Instagram;
2. Were you using Facebook and/or Instagram for more than three (3) hours per day at that time; and
3. Have you received documented mental health treatment (with no prior history of mental health issues)?

Facebook grilled in Senate hearing over teen mental health – Sheryl Sandberg knew...

techcrunch.com/.../30/facebook-grilled-in-senate-hearing-over-teen-mental-health

Facebook grilled in Senate hearing over teen mental health. Last night, Facebook published two annotated slide decks in an attempt to contextualize the documents that The Wall Street Journal ...

Facebook’s whistleblower report confirms what researchers ...

theverge.com/2021/10/6/22712927/facebook-instagram-teen-mental-health-research

Internal research at Facebook showing that Instagram might be harmful to the mental health of teen girls is in line with other research in the field. That complicates efforts to minimize the findings.

This is Facebook’s internal research on the mental health effects of ...

theverge.com/2021/9/29/22701445/facebook-instagram-mental-health-research...

The release of the research arrives the evening before a Congressional hearing on the effect of Facebook and Instagram on kids’ mental health. That hearing is scheduled for Thursday at 10:30AM ET .

Instagram Youth Adds Risk to Teen Mental Health. Facebook Must Act ..”Instagram turns young girls into hookers..”.

bloomberg.com/opinion/articles/2021-09-22/instagram-youth-adds-risk-to...

So perhaps it isn’t surprising that an internal research effort at the company, revealed last week, found that teens associate the service with a host of men

Facebook Very Aware That Instagram Harms Teen Mental Health But Profits On Its Crimes

thecut.com/2021/09/facebook-very-aware-that-instagram-harms-teen-mental...

For several months now, Facebook execs have been kicking around an eerie product idea few people seem to want: Instagram for Kids.

Facebook knows Instagram is bad for teenagers’ mental healthbut wants the profits anyway

businessinsider.com/facebook-internal-report-shows-instagram-bad-for-teens...

Facebook’s internal research shows that teen users’ mental health is negatively impacted by using the company’s photo- and video-sharing app, Instagram.

Want to help end the tech oligarch's rape of society? Never, EVER: use, read, quote, link to, paste from, or refer to; anything on corrupt and contrived: Twitter – Google – Alphabet – Facebook – Meta – Instagram – Netflix or YouTube! Don't expand their reach! Don't be their digital bitch! Stop being an addict to Silicon Valley's social media scam! Keep the battery out of your phone so Big Tech can't continue to spy on you. Did you know you CAN'T turn an iPhone off. Apple iPhone's pretend to be "off" but still monitor you with reserve power. The government should shut these companies down but they don't because these companies pay the largest bribes on Earth to politicians! Demand that Congress shut down these big tech abusers that cause child suicides, bullying, sex trafficking, money laundering, tax evasion, political bribery, election manipulation and other social crimes.

Have you, or your teen, suffered from?

- Depression
- Anxiety
- Eating disorders
- Body Dysmorphia
- Self-harm
- ADD/ADHD
- ODD
- Selling their bodies (Instagram is now the #1 source IN THE WORLD, for teenage prostitutes. Rappers spend 1/2 the day talking young girls on Instagram into 'free plane tickets')
- Suicidal ideation
- Suicidal attempts
- Any and all other mental health illnesses

[Facebook acknowledges Instagram's damage to teen mental health, but ...](#)

mashable.com/article/facebook-instagram-teen-body-image

The Wall Street Journal viewed several internal Facebook documents discussing the issue of teen mental health, the company having performed various focus groups and surveys between 2019 and 2021 ...

[Harmed by Social Media: Facebook, Instagram Linked to Teen Mental ...](#)

omalleylangan.com/posts/facebook-linked-to-teen-mental-health-issues

Hold social media platforms accountable for their actions. Contact our law firm to explore your options. Social media platforms like Facebook and Instagram have been linked to a recent increase in depression and other mental health issues among teenagers, according to researchers and journalists studying this issue, including an in-depth investigation conducted by The Wall Street Journal and ...

[Facebook Knew Instagram Was Harmful to Mental Health of Teen Girls ... Profits over Child Safety](#)

[verywellmind.com/facebook-knew-instagram-was-harmful-to-mental-health-of...](https://verywellmind.com/facebook-knew-instagram-was-harmful-to-mental-health-of-...)

One internal Facebook presentation stated that among teens who reported suicidal thoughts, 13% of British users and 6% of American users believed Instagram was to blame. Facebook also found that 14% of boys in the U.S. said Instagram made them feel worse about themselves, reported the Journal. Researchers highlighted Instagram's Explore page, which provides users with curated posts from a wide ...

[Facebook publishes slides on how Instagram affects teen mental health](#)

yahoo.com/entertainment/facebook-research-instagram-teen-mental-health...

Facebook has published two slide decks detailing its research into how Instagram affects teensâ mental health. The slides were heavily cited by The Wall Street Journal earlier this month in a âl

Do you believe that you or a loved one may have experienced psychological harm due to the negligence of Google, Instagram, Facebook? Call Neumann Law Group today to discuss your claim and share this notice with those you care about below:

[Share This Notice](#) On Facebook

[Share This Notice](#) on Twitter

[Share This](#) Notice on LinkedIn

[Share This Via Email](#)

END FACEBOOK'S, GOOGLE'S, YOUTUBE'S, INSTAGRAM'S AND NETFLIX DARK MONEY PAYOLA TO OUR POLITICIANS

YOU CAN'T PROTECT YOUR KIDS IF FACEBOOK, GOOGLE, INSTAGRAM, YOUTUBE AND NETFLIX GET TO BRIBE YOUR SENATORS TO AVOID REGULATION

GOOGLE IS RUN BY CHILD SEX PERVERTS

Google whistleblower claims tech giant's Developer Studio division has been infiltrated by 'pedophilic religious doomsday cult' Fellowship of Friends that was featured in a Spotify podcast series called 'Revelations' last year

- Kevin Lloyd, 34, was a video producer for Google Developer Studio from 2017 until he was fired in February 2021
- Lloyd in August 2021 filed a lawsuit at California Superior Court alleging that he lost his job because he questioned a 'cult' that many of his colleagues joined
- Earlier this month Lloyd wrote a Medium post about his time at Google, and his concerns about Fellowship of Friends
- Google insist that they are unaware of a person's religious beliefs during hiring; Lloyd says they know about the influence of the cult, but turn a blind eye

By [Harriet Alexander](#)

[View comments](#)

An apocalyptic 'cult' led by an eccentric misogynist accused of sexual abuse of young men has taken over a division of [Google](#), a whistleblower has claimed.

Kevin Lloyd, 34, claims that he was fired from his job as a video developer at Google last year because he began questioning the influence of the cult.

In August, Lloyd filed a discrimination case in [California](#) Superior Court, alleging he was fired for digging into Fellowship of Friends – a group based in the small Californian town of Oregon House, and whose members made up a large percentage of employees in his division.

‘Plaintiff’s preliminary research into Oregon House and the Fellowship of Friends described the Fellowship as a destructive cult, with a pedophilic leader who makes false prophecies about the end of the world,’ the lawsuit claims.

‘Plaintiff became alarmed that Google was involved with and/or financially supporting such an organization.’

Earlier this month, Lloyd wrote a lengthy description of his case on [Medium](#), and spoke to The [New York Times](#) – who corroborated many of the lawsuit’s claims through interviews with eight current and former employees of the Google business unit.

•

Kevin Lloyd, 34, claims he lost his job at Google because he raised concerns about how many people within the Google Developer Studio were affiliated with Fellowship of Friends

-

Google’s campus in Mountain View is 180 miles from the small town of Oregon House, population 1,250 – yet half of the people Lloyd met were from Oregon House, he said

Lloyd said he began work at Google in 2017, as part of Google Developer Studio (GDS) – the tech giant’s internal production company, making adverts and video content.

He said it slowly dawned on him that many of the people he met at GDS were from the same small Californian town, 180 miles north of Google’s Silicon Valley home, in Mountain View.

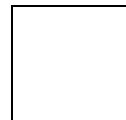
RELATED ARTICLES

- [Previous](#)
- [1](#)
- [Next](#)

-



[Polygamous cult leader Warren Jeffs, 66, is pictured in new...
'It's a cult that brainwashes kids into believing...](#)



[EXCLUSIVE:](#)

Share this article

Share

The town of Oregon House is home to 1,250 people, and yet Lloyd said he realized that half of the 25 people he met at GDS were from the same town.

Lloyd said he noticed that many of the outside vendors, such as caterers and entertainers at corporate events, were also from Oregon House.

In 2018, Lloyd said, he was speaking to a freelancer who was working with them that day, and was from a town near Oregon House.

Lloyd recalls the freelancer telling him: 'Oregon House isn't a town. It's a cult.'

He began investigating the freelancer's claim, and said he was shocked by what he found.

'There are online support groups for former Fellowship of Friends members to help them process the trauma endured during their membership, as well as problems that arise after leaving,' Lloyd's lawsuit states.

Fellowship of Friends, which is based in Oregon House, was founded in 1970 by Robert Earl Burton, a former school teacher in the San Francisco Bay area.

'From its inception the vision of the Fellowship was, and remains, to establish a practical spiritual organization and to make it available to anyone interested in pursuing the spiritual work of awakening,' they state on their website.

Robert•Earl Burton, now believed to be around 83, founded Fellowship of Friends in 1970. He has been accused in multiple lawsuits of sexual abuse

•
Burton is seen with a European artwork purchased with the organization's cash. Members must give 10 percent of their earnings to the group

Burton, believed to be now aged in his early 80s, sought to create a center celebrating the fine arts – with opera, ballet, works of art and literature the focus.

He based his organization in Oregon House, and created a winery where his devotees worked, when not studying the arts.

Google even purchased wine, the lawsuit claims, from the Grant Marie Winery, an allegedly cult-affiliated vineyard run by a Fellowship member in Oregon House.

But critics claimed that he had sexually abused new members of his group – in particular young boys.

In 1984 a former member filed a \$2.75 million lawsuit claiming that young men who joined the organization 'had been forcefully and unlawfully sexually seduced by Burton,' according to documents obtained by [The](#)

[New York Times.](#)

In 1996, another former member accused Burton in a law suit of sexual misconduct with him while he was minor.Â Both suits were settled out of court.

Some accusers, Lloyd alleged, had been flown to the country under false pretenses and then abused.

•

Members of Fellowship of Friends are seen with Burton (left, in pale blue suit) holding a meeting

What is Fellowship of Friends?

Founded on January 1, 1970 by San Francisco school teacher Robert Earl Burton, Fellowship of Friends is a non-profit religious organization, headquartered in Oregon House, California.

Burton based his faith system on a philosophy called the Fourth Way, founded by an Armenian philosopher and mystic, George Gurdjieff, who lived from 1866 to 1949.

Burton adopted Gurdjieff's believe that people are in a hypnotic 'waking sleep', and need to work on themselves through studying art, music and literature.

He named his 1,200-acre headquarters Apollo, and his 1,800 followers gave 10 percent of their earnings to the organization – which spent the money on art, fine wine and culture.

Critics have filed lawsuits claiming sexual abuse.

Other critics said that the group was strongly anti-women, and celebrated white European men above all.

In September, investigative journalist Jennings Brown published a six-part podcast produced for Spotify, entitled [Revelations](#).

Brown had spent three years from 2018 digging into the group, and documented allegations of sexual abuse in what he termed a ‘doomsday cult’.

Lloyd said he was aghast that GDS was so strongly linked to the Fellowship, with GDS’s director, Peter Lubbers, described as a longtime member of the group, who joined shortly after he moved to the U.S. from the Netherlands.

Lubbers introduced a video producer named Gabe Pannell to the Fellowship: Pannell was pictured with Burton in 2015, and described as a ‘new student’, The New York Times report.

Lloyd’s lawsuit states: ‘Mr Lubbers gained status and praise relative to the increase of money flowing to the Fellowship through his efforts at Google that put (and kept) other Fellowship members – directly or indirectly – on Google’s payroll.’

Lubbers insisted faith had nothing to do with his hiring.

‘My personal religious beliefs are a deeply held private matter,’ Lubbers told The New York Times.

‘In all my years in tech, they have never played a role in hiring. I have always performed my role by bringing in the right talent for the situation – bringing in the right vendors for the jobs.’

Pannell told the paper that those hired were brought in from ‘a circle of trusted friends and families with extremely qualified backgrounds’.

Lloyd, in his Medium post – which does not name Lubbers or Pannell – said that anxiety about the Fellowship, and its reputation, sparked a panic attack, for which he was admitted to ER.

He said in his court documents that he worried events he produced ‘could somehow be used to funnel money back into the Fellowship of Friends.’

•
Burton is seen in a 1981 photo at Oregon House. In 1984, a former member filed a \$2.75 million lawsuit claiming that young men who joined the organization ‘had been forcefully and unlawfully sexually seduced by Burton,’ according to documents obtained by The New York Times. The suit was settled out of court

Fired in February 2021, he has retained a lawyer who previously represented a woman at Lubbers’ previous company, Kelly Services, and sued in 2008 in a similar case.

Lynn Noyes claimed that Kelly Services had failed to promote her because she was not a member of the Fellowship.

A California court awarded her \$6.5 million in damages.

‘Anyone outside of the Fellowship is seen as somehow inferior and at times adversarial,’ Lloyd’s lawsuit says.

‘Those that express serious concerns, criticism or question the group may be eventually perceived as enemies.’

Google told The New York Times that they were barred by law from inquiring about someone’s religious practices during the hiring process.

‘We have longstanding employee and supplier policies in place to prevent discrimination and conflicts of interest, and we take those seriously,’ a Google spokeswoman, Courtenay Mencini, said in a statement.

‘It’s against the law to ask for the religious affiliations of those who work for us or for our suppliers, but we’ll of course thoroughly look into these allegations for any irregularities or improper contracting practices.

‘If we find evidence of policy violations, we will take action.’

Fellowship of Friends was approached for comment.

KEY FEDERAL INVESTIGATION TARGETS FOR INDICTMENT, ARREST, SURVEILLANCE AND FORCED PUNITIVE BANKRUPTCY

A.J. Delaurioâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Abound Solar – Criminally corrupt crony campaign finance front operation. **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Adam Dachisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Adam Weinsteinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Adrian Covertâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Adrien Chenâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Al Dâ– Amato, Park Strategies. The former GOP New York senator has been a big advocate for online gambling as a lobbyist for the Poker Players Alliance.

Al Mottur and Manuel Ortiz, Brownstein Hyatt Farber Schreck. Mottur heads up lobbying operations at the K Street giant. Ortiz, one of Brownsteinâ– s newest hires, is a rising star in Democratic circles.

Alan Henryâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Albert Burnekoâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alex Balkâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alexander Pareeneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alexander Sternhell, Sternhell Group. Previously a Senate Banking Committee staffer, Sternhellâ– s two-year-old venture is in the big leagues with clients such as Citigroup Management and PricewaterhouseCoopers.

Alexandra Philippidesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Allison Spinner â– Wife of Steve Spinner and lawyer at WSGR and Solyndra who helped Feinstein rig the Solyndra cash ((Under investigation. All assets being tracked and terminated.)

Allison Wentzâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alphabet – Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (Under Federal and EU investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Andrew Collinsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andrew Magaryâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andrew McCormack

Andrew Orinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andy Barbour, Smith-Free Group. Smith lobbies for several financial and insurance companies but is best known for his work as the lead Democratic lobbyist for the Financial Services Roundtable.

Andy Bechtolsheim â– VC- Insider campaign backer (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–l)

Aneesh Chopra

Angelica Alzonaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Anna Merlanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ariana Cohenâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Arnold Schwarzenegger â– Governor (Accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, illicit deal organization with Russians and moreâ–l)

Ashley Feinbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Austin Lau

Ava Gyurinaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Barack Obama â– Chicago politician

Barry Petcheskyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Bill Daley â– White House strong-arm (Forced to resign)(he is now under investigation)

Bill Gurley

Bill Lockyer â– Calif State finance head (Under investigation and sex scandal conflicts, charged with corruption by media. Assets and ownerships under investigation)

Bob Livingston, The Livingston Group. Republican Livingston, a former House Appropriations Committee chairman, is a statesman on K Street.

Brendan I. Koernerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brendan Oâ– Connorâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brent Roseâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brian Goncher â– Deloitte VC intermediary in the stock market rigging (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)

Brian Hickeyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brobeck Law Firm – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Camila Cabrerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Carl Gordon

Chad Hurley

Charles Stenholm, Olsson Frank Weeda Terman Bode Matz PC. Stenholmâ– s decades of experience on the House Committee on Agriculture will be called upon as Congress crafts the next farm bill.

Cheryl Sandberg â– Facebook boss, reports to Larry Summers

Choire Sichaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Chris Jennings, Jennings Policy Strategies. A sage on healthcare reform, Jennings worked on President Clintonâ– s reform push and later lobbied on Obamaâ– s bill.

Chris Mohneryâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Chuck Brain, Capitol Hill Strategies Inc. Once a Clinton White House aide and longtime House Ways and Means Committee staffer, Brain would make any list of the best-known Democratic lobbyists in town.

Civis Analytics â– Social manipulation group –Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Clover Hopeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Covington & Burling – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Dan Tate Jr., Capitol Solutions. Tate delivers stellar client relations while harnessing 10 years of upper-level Hill and administration experience.

Daniel Boston, Health Policy Source. Bostonâ– s numerous healthcare clients turn to him for the policy expertise he honed as a GOP aide on Capitol Hill.

Daniel Cohen â– DOE Legal counsel who assisted in the Steven Chu scam (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)

Daniel Morganâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Dark Money Group relay

Dave McClure â– VC

David Axelrod â– White House strategist who helped stage the quid-pro-quo (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)

David Castagnetti and Alex Vogel, Mehلمان Vogel Castagnetti. The bipartisan shop has heavy hitters on both sides of the aisle, thanks to Democrat Castagnetti.

David Danielson

David Drummond â– Lawyer/Lobbyistâ– Google, bribes expert for DC and EU regions (Under investigation. Quail Road, Woodside, CA home bugged)

David Matthewsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

David Mott

David Plouffe â– White House money packager. Arranged deals between VC campaign Donors (Forced to Resign. Under investigation)

David Prend

David Sacks

David Sandalow

Debbie Wasserman Schultz

Denis McDonough â– White House adviser

Diana Moskovitzâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Dianne Feinstein â– California politician

Doyle Bartlett, Eris Group. Bartlett has years of Capitol Hill experience and a busy lobbying practice that is

on the front lines for clients including MetLife, Genentech and eBay.

Draper – Fisher – VC firm (Campaign funder who received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging) – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Eleanor Shechet – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elizabeth Spiers – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elizabeth Starkey – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elon Musk – CEO – Tesla (He is now under investigation & in multiple lawsuits for fraud)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and more!) (All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Emerson Collective – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Emily Gould – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Emily Herzig – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Emma Carmichael – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Eric Holder – Attorney General- DOJ (Forced to resign) (Charged with staff & VC Protections and blockade of FBI and Special Prosecutor deployments in order to run the cover-up)

Eric Paley

Eric Schmidt – Owner- Google (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and more!) – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Eric Strickland – Head of Auto Safety agency under DOT (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation. Charged with cover-up of Tesla and GM auto dangers he had known about)

Erin Ryan – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ethan Sommer – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Eyal Ebel – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Facebook – Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures) – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Fisker – Criminally corrupt crony campaign finance front operation. **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Fred Graefe, Law Offices of Frederick H. Graefe. Graefe is a force among Democratic healthcare lobbyists.

Fusion GPS – Defamation and journalist bribery service – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Gabriel Burt

Gabrielle Bluestone – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Gabrielle Darbyshire – Defamation-for-sale blogger and attack services director

Gawker Media – DNC/Clinton/Obama character assassination media tool – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Gizmodo Media – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Georgina K. Faircloth – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Gerald Cassidy and Gregg Hartley, Cassidy & Associates. The trailblazing firm has regained momentum by diversifying its practice following a staff shake-up late last year.

Gilman Louie – VC, founder on IN-Q-Tel

Gizmodo – DNC/Clinton/Obama character assassination media tool (Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Goldman Sachs – Financial packager (Suspected of staging most of the TARP/DOE deals for personal gain & insider payouts)

Google, Inc. – Data harvesting company(Ran media attacks, stock market pump and dump PR hype and character assassinations)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and more!) (charged by EU, and most nations, with multiple abuses of the public. Has totally lost the trust of the public. Revenue loss increasing geometrically.) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Gregory Howard – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Greylock Capital – Silicon Valley Insider trading operator (Under investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Hamilton Nolanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Hannah Keyserâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Harry Reid â– Senator- Solar factory guru, Congress lead (Accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!Forced out of Congress in shame)
Heather Deitrichâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Heather Podesta, Heather Podesta + Partners. The former congressional aide has built a solid lobbying practice and helps fundraise for Democrats with her husband, Tony.
Hillary Clinton â– Dynastic politician
Hudson Hongoâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Hugo Schwyzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Hunter Slatonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Ian Fetteâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and Google, Gawker, Jalopnik, Gizmodo media assassin
In-Q-Tel, Inc. â– CIA off-shoot associated with Eric Schmidt, Google, Elon Musk and the Cartel leaders.
Ran â– hit-jobsâ– on Silicon Valley VC adversaries and reporters (Sued, under investigation, exposed in multiple documentaries, under investigation for Cocaine trafficking. Removal of charity status demanded) –
Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
Ira Ehrenpreis â– VC Campaign backer (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation)
Irin Carmonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Ivanpah Solar – Criminally corrupt crony Google campaign finance front operation. – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**
J. Steven Hart, Williams & Jensen. Hart is a sought-after GOP fundraiser who has steered the ship for more than a decade as Williams & Jensenâ– s chairman and CEO.
Jack Lew
Jacque Littlefield â– VC, Dead
Jalopnik â– Online defamation facade political publication. Pretends to be about cars but is DNC hit job rag –
Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
James Bronkema â– West Coast Money Man for David Rockefeller and Feinstein financierÂ – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**
James Brown Jr â– HHS Programming lead in California (Arrested for corruption)
James J. Cookeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
James Kingâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Jared Cohen â– Google boss and international political manipulator
Jawed Karim
Hunter Biden
Jay Carney â– White House press lead (Forced to resign)
Jeff Berman and David Russell, Bryan Cave. Berman, the former delegate counter for President Obamaâ– s 2008 campaign, and Russell, a former chief of staff to the late Sen. Ted Stevens (R-Alaska), are standouts on a capable lobby team.
Jeff Lieberman
Jeff Peck, Peck, Madigan, Jones & Stewart. Once an aide to then-Sen. Joe Biden (D-Del.) on the Senate Judiciary Committee, Peck has carved out a niche working on the Dodd-Frank reform law.
Jeffrey Zients
Jennifer Ouelletteâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Jeremy Stoppelman
Jerry Brown â– California politician
Jesse Oxfeldâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Jessica Cohenâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Jesus Diazâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Jillian Schulzâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Jim Blanchard and Ilia Rodriguez, DLA Piper. Blanchard, a former Democratic governor of Michigan, and

Rodriguez, an ex-lobbyist for the Center for American Progress, are at the vanguard of a formidable K Street team.

Jim Breyer â– VC and CIA intermediary

Jim Goetz

Jim Pitts and Chris Cox, Navigators Global. Pittsâ– s firm has welcomed back GOP consultant Mike Murphy, adding more Republican talent to pair with Cox, a skilled hand from the George W. Bush White House.

Joanna Rothkopfâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Joe Lonsdale â– VC, famous for rape and abuse scandal and domestic spying via Palantir

Joe Rhodes â– White House shill

Joel Johnson, The Glover Park Group. The former aide to Sen. Tom Daschle (D-S.D.) helps manage one of the marquee Democratic-leaning firms in town.

Johanna Shelton

John Breaux and Trent Lott, Breaux-Lott Leadership Group. Now merged with Patton Boggs, the two former senators are going strong with a profitable lobbying practice anchored by several blue-chip clients.

John Cookâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and director of media assassins group

John Doerr â– Owner â– Kleiner Perkins. â– Godfatherâ– â– Silicon Valley Cartel (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)(All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

John Herrman â– Defamation-for-sale blogger – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

John Lindfors

John Podesta â– White House adviser

John Raffaelli, Capitol Counsel. The former Democratic staffer has more than 25 years of expertise in taxation and international trade â– two issues at the top of the congressional agenda.

Jonathan Silver â– DOE VC (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation. Shamed in media for epic failures)

Jordan Sargentâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Joseph Keenan Trotterâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Josh Ackil and Matt Tanielian, Franklin Square Group. With clients including Apple, Google and Intel, the two Democrats are among the elite lobbyists for Silicon Valley in Washington.

Josh Kopelman

Josh Steinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Joshua Wright

JP Gan

Julia Allisonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Julianne E. Shepherdâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Julie Domenick, Multiple Strategies LLC. The Democratic lobbyist, who was once targeted by the K Street Project, has flourished by opening her own firm.

Justin Hydeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kamala Harrisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kate Driesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Katharine Trendacostaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Katherine Feinstein

Katherine Drummondâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kathy Zoi

Keith Rabois -VC

Kelly Stoutâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ken Alex â– Adviser to Jerry Brown

Ken Duberstein and Marti Thomas, The Duberstein Group. Duberstein was floated as a candidate for Obamaâ– s chief of staff before the president chose Bill Daley, while Thomas is a Democratic vet who worked in the Clinton Treasury Department.

Ken Howery â– VC

Kenneth Kies, Federal Policy Group. Kies will be one to watch during the corporate tax reform debate because he was a key aide during the last overhaul of the tax code.

Kerrie Uthoffâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kevin Draperâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kleiner Perkins â– Campaign funding VC who (Received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging. Sued. Under investigation. All assets being tracked)

Lacey Donohueâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Lachlan Seward â– Energy Department gatekeeper – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Lanny Griffith and Loren Monroe, BGR Group. Though it has added Democrats, Griffith and Monroeâ– s firm is known for GOP connections and has benefitted from long-standing ties to the new House leadership.

Larry Oâ– Brien, OB-C Group. Oâ– Brien is one of the most potent Democratic fundraisers in the country.

Larry Page â– Google Boss – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Larry Summers â– VC

Licy Do Canto, The DoCanto Group. The former aide to Rep. Barney Frank (D-Mass.) and the late Sen.

Edward Kennedy (D-Mass.) is a highly regarded healthcare lobbyist.

Linda Daschle, LHD & Associates. Daschle, a former administrator for the Federal Aviation Administration, remains one of Washingtonâ– s top aviation lobbyists.

Linda Tarplin, Tarplin, Downs & Young. Tarplin remained among the elite healthcare lobbyists during the reform debate, and her GOP background makes the 112th Congress a prime time to display her prowess.

Lisa Kountoupes, Kountoupes Consulting. The former aide to Rep. John Dingell (D-Mich.) has her own lobby shop and contracts with Best Buy, Yahoo and Intel.

Lloyd Craig Blankfein â– VC and Sachs boss

Lucy Hallerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Luke Maloneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Melanie Nutter â– Pelosi Top Aide

Luke Nosek

Madeleine Daviesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Madeline Davisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Marc Andreessen -VC – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Marc Lampkin and Jack Quinn, Quinn Gillespie & Associates. Republican Lampkin and Democrat Quinn make for a blockbuster pairing.

Mario Aguilarâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Mario Rosatti â– VC

Mark Isakowitz, Fierce, Isakowitz and Blalock. Isakowitz and his GOP lobby shop scored a coup this year when Apple and Facebook both signed up as clients in a two-week span.

Mark Kadesh, Kadesh & Associates. Kadesh, once chief of staff to Sen. Dianne Feinstein (D-Calif.), has an A-list of California clients and a reputation as a real pro.

Mark Rayder, Alston + Bird. Rayderâ– s Hill experience in appropriations and healthcare policy makes for a dynamite combination.

Mark Zuckerberg â– Facebook Boss

Martin LaGod -VC Firelake Cap – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Marty Paone, Prime Policy Group. Paone spent decades on Capitol Hill working for Senate Democrats and is part of the leadership team at Prime Policy, one of K Streetâ– s most successful firms.

Mary Meeker â– VC

Matt Hardigreeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Matt Keelen, The Keelen Group. The Republican lobbyist and campaign guru is a bridge to labor for the GOP.

Matt Novakâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Matt Rogers â– VC and pass-through conduit

Max Levchin -VC

Mckinsey Consulting â– The firm you hire to rig white papers and insider hires in government positions for the Palo Alto Mafia – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Megan Smith

Melissa Schulman, The Bockorny Group. A former aide to Rep. Steny Hoyer (D-Md.), Schulman has the connections to centrist Democrats that are always prized on K Street.

Michael Ballabanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Michael Dobbsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Michael Eisenberg

Michael Herson, American Defense International. Hersonâ– s Pentagon and White House experience has been an asset to him as president of the successful defense consulting and lobbying firm.

Michael Moritz -VC

Michael Spinelliâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Mike Fulton, GolinHarris. Fulton is well versed in the minutiae of the Washington bureaucracy and is adept at finding federal grants for his clients.

Mike House, Hogan & Lovells. House leads the government relations practice at the firm and calls the shots on a prized account with Nissan North America.

Mikey Dickerson

Mitch Feuer and Robert Griner, Rich Feuer Group. The two lobbyists work for first-tier clients from the financial services world, including Visa and Goldman Sachs.

Morrison and Foerster

Nancy Pelosi â– California politician

Nathan Parker

Neal Ungerleiderâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Neerag Agrawal

Nicholas Asterâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Nicholas Guido Dentonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and head of the Gawker, Gizmodo, Jalopnik sleaze tabloid empire – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Nick Allard, Thomas Hale Boggs Jr., Micah Green, Jonathan Yarowsky and Edward Newberry, Patton Boggs. The firm continues to reign on K Street thanks to its roster of seasoned power brokers.

Nick Giordano, Washington Council Ernst & Young. A former counsel to the Senate Finance Committee, Giordano is one of the best tax lobbyists in town.

Omar Kardoudiâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Owen Thomasâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Patrick Georgeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and Character Assassination expert

Patrick Laffoonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Patrick Redfordâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Perkins Coie â– Campaign conduit law firm

Peter Fenton

Peter Thiel â– VC

Pierre Omidyarâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rahm Emanuel â– White House boss

Raj Gupta â– VC, arrested

Rakesh Saxena â– Canadian in-house arrest, arms dealer, western political packager

Ray Lane â– VC

Reid Hoffman â– VC and sex.com partner with Gary Kremen, also match.com – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Rhod Shaw, The Alpine Group. Shaw is an astute observer of Congress who has worked on several major pieces of environmental and telecommunications legislation.

Rich Gold, Kathryn Lehman and Gerry Sikorski, Holland & Knight. The firmâ– s flourishing lobbying practice is plugged in to both parties.

Rich Juzwiakâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rich Tarplin, Tarplin Strategies. Tarplin exemplifies the breed of lobbyist who makes a living by out-working the competition.

Richard Blakelyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Richard Blum – VC and director/husband of Dianne Feinstein – – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Richard Rushfield – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rick Kessler and Steve Sayle, Dow Lohnes Government Strategies. The former House Energy and Commerce Committee aides – Kessler a Democrat and Sayle a Republican – have built a well-established lobbying practice.

Robert Finger – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Robert Gibbs – White press office head

Robert Raben, The Raben Group. Raben, a former aide to Rep. Barney Frank (D-Mass.) and Clinton Justice Department official, runs one of the best Democratic-leaning lobby shops in town with clients in the corporate and nonprofit world.

Robert Sorokanich – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Robert Van Heuvelen, VH Strategies. Van Heuvelen shrewdly surrounds himself with the best; he recently hired Stephen Ward, formerly chief of staff to Sen. Jeff Bingaman (D-N.M.), to help keep his firm among the elite.

Rodger Currie, Foley Hoag LLP. A former lobbyist for PhRMA, Currie now works for several clients at Foley Hoag in the healthcare, medical and biotechnology fields.

Roelof Botha

Rory Waltzer – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rosa Golijan – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Russel Simmons

Ryan Brown – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ryan Goldberg – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Sam Faulkner Biddle – Defamation-for-sale blogger, Runs a large part of the Anti-GOP blog programs

Sam Geduldig, Clark Lytle Geduldig & Cranford. The former House Republican leadership aide has seen a business boom at his firm since the GOP takeover of the lower chamber.

Sam Woolley – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Samar Kalaf – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Sander Lurie and Todd Weiss, SNR Denton. Lurie, a former chief of staff to Sen. Debbie Stabenow (D-Mich.), and Weiss, who has worked for former Sens. Tim Hutchinson (R-Texas) and Rick Santorum (R-Pa.), make for a strong one-two punch.

Sandi Stuart and Vin Weber, Clark & Weinstock. Stuart – s executive experience under President Clinton and Weber – s past as a GOP congressman from Minnesota have lured a diverse clientele to the firm.

Sanjay Wagle – VC

Sarah Ramey – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Scott Segal, Bracewell & Giuliani. Segal is a respected advocate for several electric utilities and energy companies and played a big part in the industry response to the Gulf of Mexico oil spill.

Scott Shleiffer

Sergy Brin – Google boss – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Shannon Marie Donnelly – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Shep McAllister – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Slade Gorton and Emanuel Rouvelas, K&L Gates. Gorton, an ex-GOP senator from Washington, and Democrat Rouvelas are just a few of the big names at the prominent law and lobby firm.

Solyndra Solar Company – FBI raided corrupt Clean Tech company – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Sophie Kleeman – Defamation-for-sale blogger

SpaceX – Elon Musk company that Obama gave part of NASA to in exchange for campaign conduits – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Stephen Totilo – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Steve Chen

Steve Elmendorf and Jimmy Ryan, Elmendorf | Ryan. A former aide to ex-House Democratic Leader Richard Gephardt (Mo.), Elmendorf brought in Ryan to help expand the Senate ties of his thriving firm.

Steve Jurvetson â– VC embroiled in sex abuse charges

Steve McBee, McBee Strategic. A former aide to Rep. Norm Dicks (D-Wash.), McBee has seen his lobby firm take off.

Steve Perry and Andy Wright, Dutko Grayling. Perry and Wright man the roster for one of the top 20 lobby shops in Washington.

Steve Rattner â– White House car czar, indicted for fraud

Steve Spinner â– Energy Department manipulation expert, Wife was Solyndraâ– s lawyer

Steve Westly â– VC

Steven Chu â– Secretary of Energy â– The most corrupt in US history

Stu Van Scoyoc, Van Scoyoc Associates. The man who founded a top-earning lobby firm specializing on taxation and appropriations will have plenty of work in the months ahead.

Tamar Winbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Taryn Schweitzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Taylor McKnightâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ted Schlein

Tesla Motors â– Car Company that conduits money to campaigns – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

The Groundworkâ– Social manipulation group – – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Thomas Jolly, Jolly/Rissler. Jolly is founding chairman of the Washington Caucus, a group that hosts dinners with lawmakers, and a mainstay among Democratic lobbyists.

Theranos – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Thomas Quinn, Venable. Quinnâ– s ebullient personality is complemented by deep knowledge of the financial sector that dates back to his time as general counsel to the Comptroller of the Currency.

Thorin Klosowskiâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tim Draper â– VC

Tim Marchmanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Timothy Burkeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tobey Grumet Segalâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Todd Park â– IT manipulator inside White House

Tom Leyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tom Oâ– Donnell, Gephardt Government Affairs Group. Oâ– Donnell and his former Capitol Hill boss, ex-House Democratic Leader Richard Gephardt (Mo.), have done well since joining forces.

Tom Perkins â– Dead KPCB Palo Alto Mafia founder

Tom Scoccaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tom Sheridan, The Sheridan Group. Sheridan uses his social services and public policy experience to bolster causes that donâ– t fit the typical K Street mold.

Tom Steyer â– VC –

Tomorrow Ventures â– Social manipulation group – – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Tony Podesta, Podesta Group. The prolific Democratic fundraiser has seen his firm rocket to the echelons of the top five lobby shops.

Tracy Spicer, Avenue Solutions. Spicer mastered policy working for the late Sen. Edward Kennedy (D-Mass.) and is a trusted adviser for a number of leading health insurers.

Twitter – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Veronica de Souzaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Victor Fazio, Joel Jankowsky, Scott Parven and Bill Paxon, Akin, Gump, Strauss, Hauer & Feld. Fazio, Jankowsky, Parven and Paxon are among the lobbyists who keep Akiwn Gump humming along as one of the top earners on K Street.

Viktor Vekselberg â– Russian business entity

Vinod Khosla -VC

Wayne Berman, Drew Maloney and Moses Mercado, Ogilvy Government Relations. Ogilvyâ– s commanding K Street presence reflects the firmâ– s deep ties to leaders in both parties.

Wes Silerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

William Haisley— Defamation-for-sale blogger

William Turton— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Wilson Sonsini Partner Club

Wilson, Sonsini, Goodrich and Rosatti – – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

XXXX ...Plus additional persons to be named...

Protections: Public Domain. Non-Commercial. Fair Use. Freedom of The Press. No Tracking Of Public Allowed. First Amendment Protections, SLAPP, UN Protected. GDPR Compliant. Section 203 protected. Privacy Tools At: <http://privacytools.io>, ACLU, ICIJ- supported. If you sue us to try to hide and censor the news, you are allowing us to bypass the demurrer process, and we will counter-sue you for RICO, Anti-trust, Political Bribery, Sex Trafficking, Interference, First Amendment and your other crimes, which we have FBI-grade evidence for! Bring it on corrupt Tesla, Google, Facebook, Youtube, Netflix! We might even get DOJ and/or FTC to partner with us (again) to take your filthy corrupt companies down!....REAL NEWS does not have ads in it. Any news source, with ads in it, is fake news manipulated by the advertisers!....DOWNLOAD AND COPY THIS NEWS SITE. USE ANY FREE SERVER SPACE YOU FIND ON THE WEB. MAKE YOUR OWN DIGITAL NEWSPAPER. JOIN THE HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF FREE NEWS SITES, LIKE THIS, AROUND THE WORLD AND DELIVER THE NEWS AND DEMOCRACY. PLEASE FOLLOW THE WIKIPEDIA RULES FOR POSTING. BE THE NEWS!

Posted in [Afghanistan](#), [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Hired Assassins](#), [Housing](#), [Idea Theft](#), [Lithium Batteries](#), [Netflix And Streaming](#), [News Manipulation](#), [Patents And Inventions](#), [Political Bribes](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Senator Insider Trading](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Sony Pictures](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#), [Tesla Motors Lies And Safety Defects](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [SILICON VALLEY IS USING SOCIAL MEDIA SITES TO SPY ON CITIZENS](#)

bookmark_borderTHE SAN FRANCISCO CRONY CORRUPTION NIGHTMARE THAT DESTROYED THE CITY BY THE BAY

Posted on [August 3, 2022](#)[August 3, 2022](#)

THE SAN FRANCISCO CRONY CORRUPTION NIGHTMARE

Check back; these files are updated daily by investigators. See the evidence back-up behind the topics at: (<http://www.federal-report.com>) ^ (<https://focus-book.com>) ^ (<http://www.tesla-motors-news.com>) ^ (<http://the-elon-musk-problem.com>) ^ (<http://the-san-francisco-hammer.com>) ^ (<https://san-francisco-news.com>) ^ (<https://sanfrancisco-news.org>) ^ (<https://case-xyz2020a.com>) and a vast number of other self-propagating evidence mirrors around the globe...

Corrupt political families conspire to give government funds, contracts, tax waivers, buildings, stock market profits and other insider perks to themselves and their friends. They also conspire to blockade, harm, sabotage and black-list those who compete with them and their friends. These corrupt politicians are never prosecuted for their crimes, and can laugh in the face of those who point out their crimes, because they control the prosecution system. Their Quid Pro Quo criminal corruption is the single largest cause of the taxpayer hatred of Congress.

Shoshana Zuboff's, The Age of Surveillance Capitalism – Why Twitter, Google, Facebook, Instagram, YouTube, Netflix, Alphabet are the SAME Thing, The SAME SICKO tech elites and the same kinds of social privacy RAPE against citizens!

<https://www.contagious.com/news-and-views/shoshana-zuboff-on-the-age-of-surveillance-capitalism>

Straight from the Palladino spy files — San Francisco is ruled by corruption, cronyism, bribes and favors. SF has become increasingly inhospitable to the average person. The median rent for a one-bedroom is \$2,695. A family of four is considered low-income if they make less than \$97,000. The Target and Walgreen's stores have had to operate in crisis mode because the crime is so bad in San Francisco that you get robbed in the aisles while shopping at major retail stores in San Francisco. The STD rates are off-the-scale. It is almost certain that your car will be broken into or keyed. This place is tough to exist in long-term. It got like this because San Francisco's corruption culture is so out of control. — If you think San Francisco's ills are all due to the technology mobsters, you are mostly correct!

— San Franciscans now have an obsession with escaping from San Francisco. This comes from a healthy heaping of realistic bitterness — bitterness that you won't be able to stay here, bitterness that you can't buy a house and set down roots and bitterness that others, unplagued by inertia, can recognize these facts and leave.

— As San Franciscans, we'll always be looking over our shoulders at Austin and Portland and Denver, wondering what life's like in a more hospitable city where City Hall is not entirely controlled By Twitter, Facebook, Google and Netflix corporate bribes.

— The villains in The End of the Golden Gate book are familiar ones. Tech, capitalism, Mayor Ed Lee's tax laws. Every writer seems to agree on one front: San Francisco has changed, and in many ways, for the worse.

— The San Francisco I knew and loved has been face-lifted, sleeked, chromed, polished, colonized, homogenized, and marginalized as a cultural innovative force, writes Peter Coyote in San Francisco, For Sale by New Owners. — The transformation was accomplished in a smooth, seamless manner by money and addiction to power.

— San Francisco, he writes earlier in the essay, is too expensive, too monoculturally wealthy. Tech wealth and privilege have transformed it into a cushy enclave for the heartless.

— Gary Kamiya's standout essay acknowledges the downsides of this city: The exorbitant cost of housing, the influx of tech workers, traffic, crime, dirty streets, and an ever-worsening homeless crisis.

— The Bay Area's Google, Facebook and Netflix, Tesla executives and VCs happen to be the organizing, financing and beneficiary partners in a massive market manipulation scheme.

— They formed their Silicon Valley Cartel to collude, conspire and organize against the government, the public and industry in a manner which the tech oligarchs describe in their own emails as being based on ...the Italian Mafia!

— Indeed, The Silicon Valley Tech oligarchs have formed a collusion-based, law-violating, tax-evading, government-manipulating crime empire protected by famous Bay Area politicians, whom they bribe! No cops seem to be able to stop them.

— The Bay Area Solyndra/Silicon Valley Cartel case was one of the largest corruption matters in America with roots that ran all the way to the Oval Office. The FBI raid on Solyndra was only the tip of the iceberg. The matter illuminated an organized crime scheme, in violation of RICO, anti-trust and other laws, between major public officials, Silicon Valley tech oligarchs and their operatives.

— The tech oligarchs beg for you to view them as â– Green Advocatesâ– but they lie! They engage in genocide, child labor slavery and rape farms via corrupt overseas rare earth mining schemes owned by California Senators, Department of Energy Executives, White House staff and the Silicon Valley tech Cartel. They are actually only really interested in anything green that has a dollar sign on it.

— The Silicon Valley Cartel loves to run everything. In their federal â– no poachingâ– lawsuits: Case #â– s 11-cv-2509 and 5:2011cv02509 and 1:10-cv-01629 and 1:10-cv-02220; these cases, along with the â– Angelgateâ– scandal, prove that the Silicon Valley Cartel colludes to harm the public, rig the government and monopolize industries. –

— State-sponsored â– hit-jobsâ– were ordered, operated and financed by San Francisco government officials in order to engage in revenge, reprisal and vendetta, against any who speak out about their crimes.

SILICON VALLEY’S SHAM CULTURE

– CALIFORNIA ELITIST POLITICIANS DESTROY CALIFORNIA BY CATERING TO ASSHOLES

V.D. Hanson wrote about “The Selfish Californian” describing how Silicon Valley Californians create inequality by pretending to hate inequality. Their hatred of inequality is just a front. It is a faux, fake, a pretense as a means to power and control. None of the tech elites in their mountain top homes and beach side mansions have any experience of “inequality”.

We hear plenty of reasons for the perfect storm that imploded California. One-party, progressive government, of course. Decades of unchecked illegal immigration, without doubt. Years of mass flight out of state of the productive middle classes, certainly.

But perhaps the most important, but overlooked, reason has been the infusion of trillions of dollars of mostly tech capital into the state. Unimaginable sums of market capital warped politics and led to a top-down, feudal society, run by progressive elites who are shielded from the ramifications of their own toxic ideologies.

More specifically, the common denominator was the emergence in California of a selfish, monied, left-wing political class. In concrete terms, it cared little for others but masked that unconcern with abstract leftism, emulating medieval penance and indulgences to assuage guilt over its enjoyment of sheltered and very good lives.

Californiaâ– s recent premier politicians at the local, state, and federal levelsâ– Jerry Brown, Barbara Boxer, Dianne Feinstein, Gavin Newsom, and Nancy Pelosiâ– all enjoyed wealth and power, whether by inherited money and family brand names, through marriage, or using their positions to leverage lucrative family and personal business with the Chinese.

Their lifestyles before, during, and after office-holding reflected both their privileges and the vast material differences between their own lives and the millions of Californians who suffered enormously from their utopian bromides. Yet a world away from their homes in Grass Valley, Kentfield, Lake Tahoe, Napa, Pacific Heights, or Rancho Mirage, the rest of the state's residents who voted for them currently cannot afford a house, a full tank of gas, a chuck steak, or an air-conditioned afternoon.

At least the Church of the 15th century offered formal contractual indulgences and personal penance manuals for the guilt-ridden elite eager to abort their earned inferno-to-come. In California, however, to enjoy affluence and leisure without guilt or recriminations, left-wing power elites virtue signaled their progressivism, even as it wrecked the lives of distant others.

If it were a question of drilling more oil while transitioning to clean power or shrugging that nobody José Martínez in Sanger would pay \$6.50 a gallon to commute to work, it was a no brainer: Mr. Martinez was simply out of sight, out of mind collateral damage.

So too all of California's poor and lower middle classes who could not afford to flee and now cannot afford shelter, food, fuel, and safety, due to decades of policies that zoned away new home construction, strangled the gas, timber, and mining industries, taxed and regulated gas and diesel to the point of unaffordability, neglected the needs of the state's once rich farming industry, and loved fish far more than people. Apparently, these well-educated and self-declared Socrateses believed that Californians could drink Facebook, eat Google, drive Twitter, and live on Snapchat.

The far-left Atlantic's various contributors for years have been cheerleading most of the policies adopted by the Bay Area elite—defunding the police, decriminalizing an array of crimes, appeasing homelessness, ignoring dangerous drug use and dealing, and urging more redistributive taxation and entitlement.

But now Atlantic essayist Nellie Bowles warns us that San Francisco is a failed city. And she is correct in that the city is increasingly medieval. Its downtown is emptying, filthy, toxic, dangerous, and pre-civilizational—perhaps an unfair term since it was rare in pre-Roman Gaul or nomadic North Africa for tribal residents to sleep in the village pathways, fornicate and defecate openly among children, and violently attack random passersby.

In truth, the implosion of San Francisco, Los Angeles, and California more broadly is no accident. Destroying all the bounty that was inherited from far better and far-seeing generations was the logical result of deliberate policies—reflecting the self-interest of a few million rich, educated professionals. They apparently decided that their genius and superior morality had transcended worries over ancient challenges of food, water, shelter, transportation, and received law and custom.

California's anointed enjoyed safe neighborhoods from Malibu to Presidio Heights. They inherited or purchased beautiful coastal corridor homes worth \$1,200 a square foot, from La Jolla to Berkeley. They drew income from the trillions of dollars invested in Silicon Valley and the new globalized and Asia-centric economy that opened markets of multibillions of consumers for entertainment, media, finance, law, academia, corporations and the accompanying credential professional classes.

And so, they grew hubristic and stupid. In their arrogance and ignorance, they began to feel their own bounty and leisure were birthrights. Free from worries about who brought them their water, food, safety, energy, and shelter—or how—they were liberated to institutionalize their own visions of 21st-century-correct living to less fortunate others, albeit from a properly segregated distance.

Freeways were obsolete ideas. The fewer built, and the even fewer maintained, the more likely the clueless could be crowded into cost-effective, clean, and safe mass transit.

So, a \$15 billion high-speed rail disaster arose and remained inert like Stonehenge monoliths. Meanwhile, thousands of the poor on the obsolete Highway 99 continued to die and were maimed in daily accidents on a Road Warrior-esque obstacle course. The nearby Amtrak trains still sat delayed on side-tracks, for want of a simple, 19th-century two-track rail. How strange that bankrupt 21st-century visions came at the cost of easy 20th-century solutions.

Aqueducts, reservoirs, dams? These were likewise relics of previous delusional generations. That the coastal corridorâ s water came from aqueducts across vast distances was mostly unknown by those who crowded into one of the most naturally unsustainable regions on the North American continentâ a coastal strip mostly dry and bereft of an aquifer to sustain its tens of millions.

So, the state stopped building water storage. More often, it released snowmelt and runoff water into the ocean rather than to farms and to replenish aquifers.

Fires? Let forests of evergreens burn as they had in primordial times, better to burn to provide mulch for worms and birdsâ and scare away the deplorable foothill folk who had no business living in the mountains, anyway.

The elite now dreamed of returning to a half-million person California of the 19th century, reputedly with lush riverbanks from the sea to Sierra, with salmon runs to the mountains. They recoiled at the very idea that a 40 million-person state of mostly poor immigrantsâ over a quarter of the stateâ s population was not born in the United Statesâ might need water for their towns or for the farms they worked.

How ironic that millions fled Mexico and Central America to enter, often illegally, the once golden California, land of plenty. They were welcomed by the stateâ s business and political elite but not to be housed, fed, and schooled as were the elite. Their directive was to vote correctly for their supposed betters and to supply janitors, landscapers, nannies, cooks, and housekeepers for those who welcomed them inâ on the condition that they not dare demand the stateâ s green resources for good homes, affordable gas, or a nice lawn or long shower.

Let them instead eat a solar farm, bike path, or Tesla.

And so it went, each carefully placed brick in the once sturdy long wall of California, laid carefully over the past 150 yearsâ to ensure a naturally fragile state with affordable food, energy, security, housing, transpiration, schools, and educationâ was ripped out, mocked as obsolete, and written off an embarrassment to the present.

Californians who look at their aging dams, their granite classical civic buildings, and their large municipal parks, are like Dark-Age Greeks who stumbled around the ruins of Mycenaean palaces and walls, wondering who were the demi-gods who built such things that now were impossible to emulate. So, too, we are bewildered at Balboa Park or the California aqueduct, or rather saddened that simply copying them is beyond our moral power or expertise.

The state was once rich and secure in gas and oil, nuclear power, cutting-edge freeways and airports, water storage, law enforcement, a topflight public school system, and an effective higher education triad. All these resources have become either politicized or taboos that are neglected, dismantled, or destroyed by a class that commuted little, was nonchalant about their power bills, put their kids in private schools, and enjoyed neighborhoods whose zip codes and private security patrols bounced away revolving-door felons and homeless far distant to the haunts of the middle class and poor.

Rich leftists quote the Gini coefficient chapter and verse, oblivious that they have created a state of affairs in which California ranks second to the bottomâ below even New Yorkâ in such calibrations of inequality. The

Silicon Valley motto should be, â– I create inequality by hating inequality.â–

We have not built a major mountain reservoir outside of Los Angeles in over 40 years even as the population has soared. The main north-south laterals of the stateâ– the 101, I-5, and 99â– often narrow into four-lane deathtraps. SFO and LAX are among the more nightmarish airports in the nation. Californiaâ– s test scores rank in the nationâ– s bottom 10 percent of schools.

Over one-fifth of the state lives below the poverty rate. Urban geographer Joel Kotkin recently noted that African Americans and Latinos in California suffer among the lowest real incomes in the nation, 48th and 50th respectively. How could that be true in the land of Mark Zuckerberg, Nancy Pelosi, and Jerry Brown?

One-third of Americans on public assistance live in California. To drive through the rural center of the state is to revisit the 1930s world of the Joads. Ramshackle farmhouses now house 20 or some immigrants. Many of them reside here illegally, in trailers, shacks, and illegal add-ons. A state famous for regulating the life out of the middle classes simply ignores systemic flagrant violations of sewage, water, power, and building codes, in the manner of the exemptions given the homeless: out of sight, out of mind.

Californiaâ– s mid-size cities nudge out other blue-state metropolises to rank among the nationâ– s leaders in property crimes. The nationâ– s highest gas taxes, income taxes, and near highest sales taxes either do not mitigate the above pathologies or perhaps help fuel them.

If our liberal political elites lived in crime-ridden Stockton, San Bernardino, or Modesto, had two children in the Los Angeles City public schools, commuted daily on the 99 from Delano to Visalia, flew weekly commercial out of LAX, tried to buy a California home on their salaries as public officials, rode BART to Oakland each evening home, or depended on a business supplying the state with lumber, gas or oil, food, transportation, or constructionâ– the stuff of lifeâ– then they might fathom how assuaging their left-wing guilt in the abstract destroyed the lives of those they never see and never wish to see.

So, in a word, Californiaâ– s debacle was the work of the self-absorbed.

The self-declared most caring, virtuous, and moral in the end proved the most narcissistic, selfish, and self-centered. Yes, the rich left-wing California elites are many things, but utterly selfish explains what they do unto others.

KEY FEDERAL INVESTIGATION TARGETS FOR INDICTMENT, ARREST, SURVEILLANCE AND FORCED PUNITIVE BANKRUPTCY

A.J. Delaurioâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Abound Solar – Criminally corrupt crony campaign finance front operation. **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Adam Dachisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Adam Weinsteinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Adrian Covertâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Adrien Chenâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Al Dâ– Amato, Park Strategies. The former GOP New York senator has been a big advocate for online gambling as a lobbyist for the Poker Players Alliance.

Al Mottur and Manuel Ortiz, Brownstein Hyatt Farber Schreck. Mottur heads up lobbying operations at the K Street giant. Ortiz, one of Brownstein's newest hires, is a rising star in Democratic circles.

Alan Henryâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Albert Burnekoâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alex Balkâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alexander Pareeneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alexander Sternhell, Sternhell Group. Previously a Senate Banking Committee staffer, Sternhell's two-year-old venture is in the big leagues with clients such as Citigroup Management and PricewaterhouseCoopers.

Alexandra Philippidesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Allison Spinner â– Wife of Steve Spinner and lawyer at WSGR and Solyndra who helped Feinstein rig the Solyndra cash ((Under investigation. All assets being tracked and terminated.))

Allison Wentzâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alphabet – Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (Under Federal and EU investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Andrew Collinsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andrew Magaryâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andrew McCormack

Andrew Orinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andy Barbour, Smith-Free Group. Smith lobbies for several financial and insurance companies but is best known for his work as the lead Democratic lobbyist for the Financial Services Roundtable.

Andy Bechtolsheim â– VC- Insider campaign backer (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)

Aneesh Chopra

Angelica Alzonaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Anna Merlanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ariana Cohenâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Arnold Schwarzenegger â– Governor (Accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, illicit deal organization with Russians and moreâ–!)

Ashley Feinbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Austin Lau

Ava Gyurinaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Barack Obama â– Chicago politician

Barry Petcheskyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Bill Daley â– White House strong-arm (Forced to resign)(he is now under investigation)

Bill Gurley

Bill Lockyer â– Calif State finance head (Under investigation and sex scandal conflicts, charged with corruption by media. Assets and ownerships under investigation)

Bob Livingston, The Livingston Group. Republican Livingston, a former House Appropriations Committee chairman, is a statesman on K Street.

Brendan I. Koernerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brendan Oâ– Connorâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brent Roseâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brian Goncher â– Deloitte VC intermediary in the stock market rigging (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)

Brian Hickeyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brobeck Law Firm – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Camila Cabreraâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Carl Gordon

Chad Hurley

Charles Stenholm, Olsson Frank Weeda Terman Bode Matz PC. Stenholm's decades of experience on the House Committee on Agriculture will be called upon as Congress crafts the next farm bill.

Cheryl Sandberg â– Facebook boss, reports to Larry Summers

Choire Sichaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Chris Jennings, Jennings Policy Strategies. A sage on healthcare reform, Jennings worked on President Clintonâ– s reform push and later lobbied on Obamaâ– s bill.

Chris Mohnyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Chuck Brain, Capitol Hill Strategies Inc. Once a Clinton White House aide and longtime House Ways and Means Committee staffer, Brain would make any list of the best-known Democratic lobbyists in town.

Civis Analytics â– Social manipulation group –**Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Clover Hopeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Covington & Burling – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Dan Tate Jr., Capitol Solutions. Tate delivers stellar client relations while harnessing 10 years of upper-level Hill and administration experience.

Daniel Boston, Health Policy Source. Bostonâ– s numerous healthcare clients turn to him for the policy expertise he honed as a GOP aide on Capitol Hill.

Daniel Cohen â– DOE Legal counsel who assisted in the Steven Chu scam (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)

Daniel Morganâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Dark Money Group relay

Dave McClure â– VC

David Axelrod â– White House strategist who helped stage the quid-pro-quo (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)

David Castagnetti and Alex Vogel, Mehlman Vogel Castagnetti. The bipartisan shop has heavy hitters on both sides of the aisle, thanks to Democrat Castagnetti.

David Danielson

David Drummond â– Lawyer/Lobbyistâ– Google, bribes expert for DC and EU regions (Under investigation. Quail Road, Woodside, CA home bugged)

David Matthewsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

David Mott

David Plouffe â– White House money packager. Arranged deals between VC campaign Donors (Forced to Resign. Under investigation)

David Prend

David Sacks

David Sandalow

Debbie Wasserman Schultz

Denis McDonough â– White House adviser

Diana Moskovitzâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Dianne Feinstein â– California politician

Doyle Bartlett, Eris Group. Bartlett has years of Capitol Hill experience and a busy lobbying practice that is on the front lines for clients including MetLife, Genentech and eBay.

Draper – Fisher â– VC firm (Campaign funder who received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging) – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Eleanor Shechetâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elizabeth Spiersâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elizabeth Starkeyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elon Musk â– CEO â– Tesla (He is now under investigation & in multiple lawsuits for fraud)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Emerson Collective – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Emily Gouldâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Emily Herzigâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Emma Carmichaelâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Eric Holder â– Attorney General- DOJ (Forced to resign) (Charged with staff & VC Protections and blockade

of FBI and Special Prosecutor deployments in order to run the cover-up)

Eric Paley

Eric Schmidt â– Owner- Google (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Eric Strickland â– Head of Auto Safety agency under DOT (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation. Charged with cover-up of Tesla and GM auto dangers he had known about)

Erin Ryanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ethan Sommerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Eyal Ebelâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Facebook – Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures) – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Fisker – Criminally corrupt crony campaign finance front operation. **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Fred Graefe, Law Offices of Frederick H. Graefe. Graefe is a force among Democratic healthcare lobbyists.

Fusion GPS â– Defamation and journalist bribery service – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Gabriel Burt

Gabrielle Bluestoneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Gabrielle Darbyshireâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and attack services director

Gawker Media â– DNC/Clinton/Obama character assassination media tool – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Gizmodo Media – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Georgina K. Fairclothâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Gerald Cassidy and Gregg Hartley, Cassidy & Associates. The trailblazing firm has regained momentum by diversifying its practice following a staff shake-up late last year.

Gilman Louie â– VC, founder on IN-Q-Tel

Gizmodo â– DNC/Clinton/Obama character assassination media tool (Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Goldman Sachs â– Financial packager (Suspected of staging most of the TARP/DOE deals for personal gain & insider payouts)

Google, Inc. â– Data harvesting company(Ran media attacks, stock market pump and dump PR hype and character assassinations)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (charged by EU, and most nations, with multiple abuses of the public. Has totally lost the trust of the public. Revenue loss increasing geometrically.) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Gregory Howardâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Greylock Capital â– Silicon Valley Insider trading operator (Under investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Hamilton Nolanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hannah Keyserâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Harry Reid â– Senator- Solar factory guru, Congress lead (Accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) Forced out of Congress in shame)

Heather Deitrichâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Heather Podesta, Heather Podesta + Partners. The former congressional aide has built a solid lobbying practice and helps fundraise for Democrats with her husband, Tony.

Hillary Clinton â– Dynastic politician

Hudson Hongoâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hugo Schwyzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hunter Slatonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ian Fetteâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and Google, Gawker, Jalopnik, Gizmodo media assassin

In-Q-Tel, Inc. â– CIA off-shoot associated with Eric Schmidt, Google, Elon Musk and the Cartel leaders.

Ran â– hit-jobsâ– on Silicon Valley VC adversaries and reporters (Sued, under investigation, exposed in

multiple documentaries, under investigation for Cocaine trafficking. Removal of charity status demanded) –

Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Ira Ehrenpreis – VC Campaign backer (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and more) (All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation)

Irin Carmon – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ivanpah Solar – Criminally corrupt crony Google campaign finance front operation. – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

J. Steven Hart, Williams & Jensen. Hart is a sought-after GOP fundraiser who has steered the ship for more than a decade as Williams & Jensen’s chairman and CEO.

Jack Lew

Jacque Littlefield – VC, Dead

Jalopnik – Online defamation facade political publication. Pretends to be about cars but is DNC hit job rag –

Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

James Bronkema – West Coast Money Man for David Rockefeller and Feinstein financier – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

James Brown Jr – HHS Programming lead in California (Arrested for corruption)

James J. Cooke – Defamation-for-sale blogger

James King – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jared Cohen – Google boss and international political manipulator

Jawed Karim

Hunter Biden

Jay Carney – White House press lead (Forced to resign)

Jeff Berman and David Russell, Bryan Cave. Berman, the former delegate counter for President Obama’s 2008 campaign, and Russell, a former chief of staff to the late Sen. Ted Stevens (R-Alaska), are standouts on a capable lobby team.

Jeff Lieberman

Jeff Peck, Peck, Madigan, Jones & Stewart. Once an aide to then-Sen. Joe Biden (D-Del.) on the Senate Judiciary Committee, Peck has carved out a niche working on the Dodd-Frank reform law.

Jeffrey Zients

Jennifer Ouellette – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jeremy Stoppelman

Jerry Brown – California politician

Jesse Oxfeld – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jessica Cohen – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jesus Diaz – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jillian Schulz – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jim Blanchard and Ilia Rodriguez, DLA Piper. Blanchard, a former Democratic governor of Michigan, and Rodriguez, an ex-lobbyist for the Center for American Progress, are at the vanguard of a formidable K Street team.

Jim Breyer – VC and CIA intermediary

Jim Goetz

Jim Pitts and Chris Cox, Navigators Global. Pitts’s firm has welcomed back GOP consultant Mike Murphy, adding more Republican talent to pair with Cox, a skilled hand from the George W. Bush White House.

Joanna Rothkopf – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Joe Lonsdale – VC, famous for rape and abuse scandal and domestic spying via Palantir

Joe Rhodes – White House shill

Joel Johnson, The Glover Park Group. The former aide to Sen. Tom Daschle (D-S.D.) helps manage one of the marquee Democratic-leaning firms in town.

Johanna Shelton

John Breau and Trent Lott, Breau-Lott Leadership Group. Now merged with Patton Boggs, the two former senators are going strong with a profitable lobbying practice anchored by several blue-chip clients.

John Cookâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and director of media assassins group

John Doerr â– Owner â– Kleiner Perkins. â– Godfatherâ– â– Silicon Valley Cartel (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)(All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

John Herrman â– Defamation-for-sale blogger – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

John Lindfors

John Podesta â– White House adviser

John Raffaelli, Capitol Counsel. The former Democratic staffer has more than 25 years of expertise in taxation and international trade â– two issues at the top of the congressional agenda.

Jonathan Silver â– DOE VC (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation. Shamed in media for epic failures)

Jordan Sargentâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Joseph Keenan Trotterâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Josh Ackil and Matt Tanielian, Franklin Square Group. With clients including Apple, Google and Intel, the two Democrats are among the elite lobbyists for Silicon Valley in Washington.

Josh Kopelman

Josh Steinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Joshua Wright

JP Gan

Julia Allisonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Julianne E. Shepherdâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Julie Domenick, Multiple Strategies LLC. The Democratic lobbyist, who was once targeted by the K Street Project, has flourished by opening her own firm.

Justin Hydeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kamala Harrisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kate Driesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Katharine Trendacostaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Katherine Feinstein

Katherine Drummondâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kathy Zoi

Keith Rabois -VC

Kelly Stoutâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ken Alex â– Adviser to Jerry Brown

Ken Duberstein and Marti Thomas, The Duberstein Group. Duberstein was floated as a candidate for Obamaâ– s chief of staff before the president chose Bill Daley, while Thomas is a Democratic vet who worked in the Clinton Treasury Department.

Ken Howery â– VC

Kenneth Kies, Federal Policy Group. Kies will be one to watch during the corporate tax reform debate because he was a key aide during the last overhaul of the tax code.

Kerrie Uthoffâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kevin Draperâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kleiner Perkins â– Campaign funding VC who (Received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging. Sued. Under investigation. All assets being tracked)

Lacey Donohueâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Lachlan Seward â– Energy Department gatekeeper – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Lanny Griffith and Loren Monroe, BGR Group. Though it has added Democrats, Griffith and Monroeâ– s firm is known for GOP connections and has benefitted from long-standing ties to the new House leadership.

Larry Oâ– Brien, OB-C Group. Oâ– Brien is one of the most potent Democratic fundraisers in the country.

Larry Page â– Google Boss – – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Larry Summers â– VC

Licy Do Canto, The DoCanto Group. The former aide to Rep. Barney Frank (D-Mass.) and the late Sen.

Edward Kennedy (D-Mass.) is a highly regarded healthcare lobbyist.

Linda Daschle, LHD & Associates. Daschle, a former administrator for the Federal Aviation Administration, remains one of Washington's top aviation lobbyists.

Linda Tarplin, Tarplin, Downs & Young. Tarplin remained among the elite healthcare lobbyists during the reform debate, and her GOP background makes the 112th Congress a prime time to display her prowess.

Lisa Kountoupes, Kountoupes Consulting. The former aide to Rep. John Dingell (D-Mich.) has her own lobby shop and contracts with Best Buy, Yahoo and Intel.

Lloyd Craig Blankfein - VC and Sachs boss

Lucy Haller - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Luke Malone - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Melanie Nutter - Pelosi Top Aide

Luke Nosek

Madeleine Davies - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Madeline Davis - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Marc Andreessen -VC - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Marc Lampkin and Jack Quinn, Quinn Gillespie & Associates. Republican Lampkin and Democrat Quinn make for a blockbuster pairing.

Mario Aguilar - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Mario Rosatti - VC

Mark Isakowitz, Fierce, Isakowitz and Blalock. Isakowitz and his GOP lobby shop scored a coup this year when Apple and Facebook both signed up as clients in a two-week span.

Mark Kadesh, Kadesh & Associates. Kadesh, once chief of staff to Sen. Dianne Feinstein (D-Calif.), has an A-list of California clients and a reputation as a real pro.

Mark Rayder, Alston + Bird. Rayder's Hill experience in appropriations and healthcare policy makes for a dynamite combination.

Mark Zuckerberg - Facebook Boss

Martin LaGod -VC Firelake Cap - - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Marty Paone, Prime Policy Group. Paone spent decades on Capitol Hill working for Senate Democrats and is part of the leadership team at Prime Policy, one of K Street's most successful firms.

Mary Meeker - VC

Matt Hardigree - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Matt Keelen, The Keelen Group. The Republican lobbyist and campaign guru is a bridge to labor for the GOP.

Matt Novak - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Matt Rogers - VC and pass-through conduit

Max Levchin -VC

Mckinsey Consulting - The firm you hire to rig white papers and insider hires in government positions for the Palo Alto Mafia - **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Megan Smith

Melissa Schulman, The Bockorny Group. A former aide to Rep. Steny Hoyer (D-Md.), Schulman has the connections to centrist Democrats that are always prized on K Street.

Michael Ballaban - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Michael Dobbs - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Michael Eisenberg

Michael Herson, American Defense International. Herson's Pentagon and White House experience has been an asset to him as president of the successful defense consulting and lobbying firm.

Michael Moritz -VC

Michael Spinelli - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Mike Fulton, GolinHarris. Fulton is well versed in the minutiae of the Washington bureaucracy and is adept at finding federal grants for his clients.

Mike House, Hogan & Lovells. House leads the government relations practice at the firm and calls the shots on a prized account with Nissan North America.

Mikey Dickerson

Mitch Feuer and Robert Griner, Rich Feuer Group. The two lobbyists work for first-tier clients from the financial services world, including Visa and Goldman Sachs.

Morrison and Foerster

Nancy Pelosi – California politician

Nathan Parker

Neal Ungerleider – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Neerag Agrawal

Nicholas Aster – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Nicholas Guido Denton – Defamation-for-sale blogger and head of the Gawker, Gizmodo, Jalopnik sleaze tabloid empire – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Nick Allard, Thomas Hale Boggs Jr., Micah Green, Jonathan Yarowsky and Edward Newberry, Patton Boggs. The firm continues to reign on K Street thanks to its roster of seasoned power brokers.

Nick Giordano, Washington Council Ernst & Young. A former counsel to the Senate Finance Committee, Giordano is one of the best tax lobbyists in town.

Omar Kardoudi – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Owen Thomas – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Patrick George – Defamation-for-sale blogger and Character Assassination expert

Patrick Laffoon – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Patrick Redford – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Perkins Coie – Campaign conduit law firm

Peter Fenton

Peter Thiel – VC

Pierre Omidyar – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rahm Emanuel – White House boss

Raj Gupta – VC, arrested

Rakesh Saxena – Canadian in-house arrest, arms dealer, western political packager

Ray Lane – VC

Reid Hoffman – VC and sex.com partner with Gary Kremen, also match.com – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Rhod Shaw, The Alpine Group. Shaw is an astute observer of Congress who has worked on several major pieces of environmental and telecommunications legislation.

Rich Gold, Kathryn Lehman and Gerry Sikorski, Holland & Knight. The firm's flourishing lobbying practice is plugged in to both parties.

Rich Juzwiak – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rich Tarplin, Tarplin Strategies. Tarplin exemplifies the breed of lobbyist who makes a living by out-working the competition.

Richard Blakely – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Richard Blum – VC and director/husband of Dianne Feinstein – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Richard Rushfield – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rick Kessler and Steve Sayle, Dow Lohnes Government Strategies. The former House Energy and Commerce Committee aides – Kessler a Democrat and Sayle a Republican – have built a well-established lobbying practice.

Robert Finger – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Robert Gibbs – White press office head

Robert Raben, The Raben Group. Raben, a former aide to Rep. Barney Frank (D-Mass.) and Clinton Justice Department official, runs one of the best Democratic-leaning lobby shops in town with clients in the corporate and nonprofit world.

Robert Sorokanich – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Robert Van Heuvelen, VH Strategies. Van Heuvelen shrewdly surrounds himself with the best; he recently hired Stephen Ward, formerly chief of staff to Sen. Jeff Bingaman (D-N.M.), to help keep his firm among the

elite.

Rodger Currie, Foley Hoag LLP. A former lobbyist for PhRMA, Currie now works for several clients at Foley Hoag in the healthcare, medical and biotechnology fields.

Roelof Botha

Rory Walzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rosa Golijanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Russel Simmons

Ryan Brownâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ryan Goldbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Sam Faulkner Biddleâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger, Runs a large part of the Anti-GOP blog programs

Sam Geduldig, Clark Lytle Geduldig & Cranford. The former House Republican leadership aide has seen a business boom at his firm since the GOP takeover of the lower chamber.

Sam Woolleyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Samar Kalafâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Sander Lurie and Todd Weiss, SNR Denton. Lurie, a former chief of staff to Sen. Debbie Stabenow (D-Mich.), and Weiss, who has worked for former Sens. Tim Hutchinson (R-Texas) and Rick Santorum (R-Pa.), make for a strong one-two punch.

Sandi Stuart and Vin Weber, Clark & Weinstock. Stuartâ– s executive experience under President Clinton and Weberâ– s past as a GOP congressman from Minnesota have lured a diverse clientele to the firm.

Sanjay Wagle â– VC

Sarah Rameyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Scott Segal, Bracewell & Giuliani. Segal is a respected advocate for several electric utilities and energy companies and played a big part in the industry response to the Gulf of Mexico oil spill.

Scott Shleiffer

Sergy Brin â– Google boss – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Shannon Marie Donnellyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Shep McAllisterâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Slade Gorton and Emanuel Rouvelas, K&L Gates. Gorton, an ex-GOP senator from Washington, and Democrat Rouvelas are just a few of the big names at the prominent law and lobby firm.

Solyndra Solar Company â– FBI raided corrupt Clean Tech company – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Sophie Kleemanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

SpaceX â– Elon Musk company that Obama gave part of NASA to in exchange for campaign conduits – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Stephen Totiloâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Steve Chen

Steve Elmendorf and Jimmy Ryan, Elmendorf | Ryan. A former aide to ex-House Democratic Leader Richard Gephardt (Mo.), Elmendorf brought in Ryan to help expand the Senate ties of his thriving firm.

Steve Jurvetson â– VC embroiled in sex abuse charges

Steve McBee, McBee Strategic. A former aide to Rep. Norm Dicks (D-Wash.), McBee has seen his lobby firm take off.

Steve Perry and Andy Wright, Dutko Grayling. Perry and Wright man the roster for one of the top 20 lobby shops in Washington.

Steve Rattner â– White House car czar, indicted for fraud

Steve Spinner â– Energy Department manipulation expert, Wife was Solyndraâ– s lawyer

Steve Westly â– VC

Steven Chu â– Secretary of Energy â– The most corrupt in US history

Stu Van Scoyoc, Van Scoyoc Associates. The man who founded a top-earning lobby firm specializing on taxation and appropriations will have plenty of work in the months ahead.

Tamar Winbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Taryn Schweitzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Taylor McKnightâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ted Schlein

Tesla Motors – Car Company that conduits money to campaigns – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

The Groundwork – Social manipulation group – – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Thomas Jolly, Jolly/Rissler. Jolly is founding chairman of the Washington Caucus, a group that hosts dinners with lawmakers, and a mainstay among Democratic lobbyists.

Theranos – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Thomas Quinn, Venable. Quinn’s ebullient personality is complemented by deep knowledge of the financial sector that dates back to his time as general counsel to the Comptroller of the Currency.

Thorin Klosowski – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tim Draper – VC

Tim Marchman – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Timothy Burke – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tobey Grumet Segal – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Todd Park – IT manipulator inside White House

Tom Ley – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tom O’Donnell, Gephardt Government Affairs Group. O’Donnell and his former Capitol Hill boss, ex-House Democratic Leader Richard Gephardt (Mo.), have done well since joining forces.

Tom Perkins – Dead KPCB Palo Alto Mafia founder

Tom Scocca – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tom Sheridan, The Sheridan Group. Sheridan uses his social services and public policy experience to bolster causes that don’t fit the typical K Street mold.

Tom Steyer – VC –

Tomorrow Ventures – Social manipulation group – – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Tony Podesta, Podesta Group. The prolific Democratic fundraiser has seen his firm rocket to the echelons of the top five lobby shops.

Tracy Spicer, Avenue Solutions. Spicer mastered policy working for the late Sen. Edward Kennedy (D-Mass.) and is a trusted adviser for a number of leading health insurers.

Twitter – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Veronica de Souza – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Victor Fazio, Joel Jankowsky, Scott Parven and Bill Paxon, Akin, Gump, Strauss, Hauer & Feld. Fazio, Jankowsky, Parven and Paxon are among the lobbyists who keep Akin Gump humming along as one of the top earners on K Street.

Viktor Vekselberg – Russian business entity

Vinod Khosla -VC

Wayne Berman, Drew Maloney and Moses Mercado, Ogilvy Government Relations. Ogilvy’s commanding K Street presence reflects the firm’s deep ties to leaders in both parties.

Wes Siler – Defamation-for-sale blogger

William Haisley – Defamation-for-sale blogger

William Turton – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Wilson Sonsini Partner Club

Wilson, Sonsini, Goodrich and Rosatti – – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

XXXX ...Plus additional persons to be named...

Protections: Public Domain. Non-Commercial. Fair Use. Freedom of The Press. No Tracking Of Public Allowed. First Amendment Protections, SLAPP, UN Protected. GDPR Compliant. Section 203 protected. Privacy Tools At: <http://privacytools.io>, ACLU, ICIJ- supported. If you sue us to try to hide and censor the news, you are allowing us to bypass the demurrer process, and we will counter-sue you for RICO, Anti-trust, Political Bribery, Sex Trafficking, Interference, First Amendment and your other crimes, which we have FBI-grade evidence for! Bring it on corrupt Tesla, Google, Facebook, Youtube, Netflix! We might even get

DOJ and/or FTC to partner with us (again) to take your filthy corrupt companies down!....REAL NEWS does not have ads in it. Any news source, with ads in it, is fake news manipulated by the advertisers!....DOWNLOAD AND COPY THIS NEWS SITE. USE ANY FREE SERVER SPACE YOU FIND ON THE WEB. MAKE YOUR OWN DIGITAL NEWSPAPER. JOIN THE HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF FREE NEWS SITES, LIKE THIS, AROUND THE WORLD AND DELIVER THE NEWS AND DEMOCRACY. PLEASE FOLLOW THE WIKIPEDIA RULES FOR POSTING. BE THE NEWS!

Posted in [Afghanistan](#), [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Hired Assassins](#), [Housing](#), [Idea Theft](#), [Lithium Batteries](#), [Netflix And Streaming](#), [News Manipulation](#), [Patents And Inventions](#), [Political Bribes](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Senator Insider Trading](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Sony Pictures](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#), [Tesla Motors Lies And Safety Defects](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [THE SAN FRANCISCO CRONY CORRUPTION NIGHTMARE](#)

bookmark_border[**THE PATENT THEFTS BY THE BIG TECH OLIGARCHS**](#)

Posted on [August 3, 2022](#)

THE PATENT THEFTS BY THE BIG TECH OLIGARCHS

Check back; these files are updated daily by investigators. See the [evidence back-up](#) behind the topics at: (<http://www.federal-report.com>) (<https://focus-book.com>) (<http://www.tesla-motors-news.com>) (<http://the-elon-musk-problem.com>) (<http://the-san-francisco-hammer.com>) (<https://san-francisco-news.com>) (<https://sanfrancisco-news.org>) (<https://case-xyz2020a.com>) and a vast number of other self-propagating evidence mirrors around the globe...

Corrupt political families conspire to give government funds, contracts, tax waivers, buildings, stock market profits and other insider perks to themselves and their friends. They also conspire to blockade, harm, sabotage and black-list those who compete with them and their friends. These corrupt politicians are never prosecuted for their crimes, and can laugh in the face of those who point out their crimes,

because they control the prosecution system. Their Quid Pro Quo criminal corruption is the single largest cause of the taxpayer hatred of Congress.

LARRY PAGE AND GOOGLE BASE THEIR BUSINESS MODEL ON STEALING YOUR TECHNOLOGY. Larry Page's Obsessions Became Google's Business Model. Larry's Boyfriend Elon Musk Conspires With Larry Page. Page Has Been Caught Skulking Around Tech Parties To Steal Ideas

— SEE HOW YOUTUBE, NETFLIX, FACEBOOK, GOOGLE, AMAZON AND THE SAND HILL ROAD VCs STEAL YOUR STUFF UNDER THE GUISE OF TAKING A LOOK UNDER THE HOOD—

— Draper Fisher, Kleiner, Andressen, Sony Ventures, et al.. need to go to prison for running a mob-like, RICO-violating, intellectual property theft mill—

— The contact start-ups, ask them to come in and pitch, reject them, then send their business plans to Google, Netflix, Sony and Facebook (WHO THEY FINANCE) and tell them: —!HERE COPY THIS, JUST CHANGE THE NAMES OF THINGS..— The Sand Hill Road VCs are mobsters and scumbag thieves! Tom Perkins, James Bronkema and many other of their members ratted them out in recorded statements!

— —!We discovered that the patent lawyers that were supposed to be helping us—! That we paid to provide our income; were covertly our competitors and were working as shills, for our enemies. Our patent lawyers were; either, financed by, friends, with, sleeping with, dating the staff of, holding stock market assets in, promised a revolving door job or government service contracts from, partying with, personal friends with, photographed at private events with, exchanging emails with, business associates of or directed by; our business adversaries, or the Senators and politicians that those business adversaries pay campaign finances to, or supply political digital search manipulation services to. Criminal U.S. Senators coordinated and profited in these schemes. Their own family members and ex-staff have now supplied evidence against them—!—

— <http://www.usinventor.org> —

When you spend your life on something, only to find that it was being sabotaged by those you depended on, call us: <http://www.usinventor.org> —

— There are hundreds of millions of people in America. The same 120 of them are all involved in operating the same crimes and corruption including: the Sony Pictures corruption; the Afghanistan rare earth mine scandals operated through The Energy Department political slush fund that involves the lithium battery cover-ups (headed by Elon Musk); the Big Tech Brotopia rape, sex trafficking, bribery, exclusionism, racism and misogyny issues they were taught at Stanford University; The Facebook — Meta — Google — Alphabet — Netflix, et al, coordinated news manipulation and domestic spying that they engage in; the hiring of Fusion GPS — Black Cube — Gizmodo/Gawker assassins; the destruction of the housing market by their mass real estate manipulations; patent theft and industrial espionage; and the bribery of almost every politician all the way up to the Oval Office.

— So, while the categories covered in this investigation may seem diverse. They are connected through an enterprise of criminality and illicit, coordinated operations. We list, by name, the 120 most complicit individuals organizing these crimes, in the evidence documents already submitted to the FBI, FINCEN, DOJ, FTC, SEC, FEC, Congress, InterPol and other authorities. Digital financial tracking of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time. Wire-taps and device taps of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time.

— U.S. SENATORS do not get to own Google, Facebook and YouTube, and their suppliers, while exclusively financing Elon Musk, Larry Page, Eric Schmidt and Mark Zuckerberg with government money (your money)

and tax waivers, while sabotaging their competitors and cutting them off from the same government benefits. U.S. Senators and the highest officials in the land are also financed by Elon Musk, Larry Page, Eric Schmidt and Mark Zuckerberg for their political campaigns. The United States Government is supposed to arrest Elon Musk, Larry Page, Eric Schmidt and Mark Zuckerberg for corruption, not help them, and Goldman Sachs, do more crimes! –

— New and dramatic game-changing evidence has emerged in the last two weeks from a huge volume of document leaks and other Court hearings. Plaintiff presents this case, not only as a claim for damages, but also as an anti-corruption effort public-service. Harms and damages have been accelerated against Plaintiff, as recently as this week, due to the proximity to elections. Plaintiff was told by a senior member of The National Venture Capital Association: “.. We (The NVCA) are not going to let you get any more patents that compete with our operations. We (The NVCA) control the Patent Office and we decide who runs the Patent Office. Facebook is our baby and we will destroy you if you threaten the baby”—. Recent evidence has proven, beyond any doubt, that the Facebook, Google Cartel does, indeed, run the USPTO!

— The charges are filed against Defendant, THE UNITED STATES PATENT OFFICE, a representative entity which has a 1.) command-and-control, 2.) financing, 3.) legal authority and 4.) management influence over the actions and claims of harm described herein and has been proven, in thousands of past court cases, to use reprisal attacks against A.) whistle-blowers and B.) the competitors to political campaign financiers of high-level government officials. Plaintiff has no knowledge of, or ability to, accurately quote or include any citation to a statute, rule, or order or “little lawyer numbers in parentheses” unless a lawyer is supplied to Plaintiff. Plaintiff maintains that the ongoing blockading of Plaintiff’s representation by a qualified lawyer is a violation of his Constitutional rights to a fair hearing which is caused by Defendants who seek to engage in further cover-ups. — When the United States Patent Office, in a federal hearing, said that Plaintiff invented the core technology operating Facebook and Google and then refused to give him his patent paperwork, it seemed like the game might be rigged.

After receiving tips from USINVENTOR.ORG, Wall Street Journal, TECH CRUNCH and Congress; Plaintiff hired ex FBI and CIA agents to check it out... BOY, was it ever rigged. Facebook’s own staff and investors work INSIDE the U.S. Patent Office in order to protect Facebook from having to pay for technology they stole. Then they showed Plaintiff that most of the Obama and Biden Administration COVERTLY OWN FACEBOOK. Talk about ‘rigging elections’ and ‘rigging industries’—! Facebook executives even sit on USPTO boards!!! –

— What U.S. judge or regulator is complaining? For example, (as one example of MANY THOUSANDS) who would complain about Sands Capital’s failure to file the S.E.C. Form SC 13G notices of acquisition of Facebook, Baidu and Athenahealth stock?

— Not S.E.C Chairman Mary L. Schapiro— she held a boatload of “dark pool”— Fidelity, Vanguard, AllianceBern, TIAA-CREF and T. Rowe Price funds.

— Not Commerce Secretary #1 Rebecca M. Blank— she held TIAA-CREF, Vanguard and Fidelity funds.

— Not Commerce Secretary #2 Penny S. Pritzker— she holds up to \$23.4 million Morgan Stanley, JPMorgan and Goldman Sachs Facebook dark pools.

— Not Attorney General Eric H. Holder— he held T. Rowe Price and Fidelity funds. In fact, Holder held Fidelity Contrafund, the largest single Facebook mutual fund stock holder, valued at \$413 million.

— Who in the judiciary would complain?

— Not Leader v. Facebook— Chief Justice John G. Roberts, Jr.— he held— Microsoft, T. Rowe Price, Fidelity,

Janus, Vanguard and Blackrockfunds, including Fidelity Contrafund.

— Not Leader v. Facebook— Federal Circuit Judges Alan D. Lourie, KimberlyA. Moore and Evan J. Wallach— they held Fidelity, Vanguard and T. Rowe Price funds, including Fidelity Contrafund.

— Not Leader v. Facebook— District Court Judge Leonard P. Stark— he held Vanguard and Fidelity funds.

— Not Leader v. Facebook— Patent Office Director David J. Kappos— he held over a million dollars of Vanguard funds.

— Investigators uncovered a felony, organized crime-level of QUID PRO QUO media manipulation, RICO violations and anti-trust law violations between government officials and Facebook blockading Plaintiffs patent and business rights. Over 500 high level government officials own Facebook and harm it's competitors to protect their insider trading stocks. Ask FINCEN to show you the complete family account records on EACH of the perps!

— Plaintiff noticed that nobody every prosecutes these people. It is like they are protected by a crony quid pro quo protection racket running all the way up to the Oval Office! — Can you explain that USPTO? It kind of sounds like bribery, cronyism, quid pro quo and racketeering!

KEY FEDERAL INVESTIGATION TARGETS FOR INDICTMENT, ARREST, SURVEILLANCE AND FORCED PUNITIVE BANKRUPTCY

A.J. Delaurio— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Abound Solar – Criminally corrupt crony campaign finance front operation. **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Adam Dachis— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Adam Weinstein— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Adrian Covert— Defamation-for-sale blogger – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Adrien Chen— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Al Dâ— Amato, Park Strategies. The former GOP New York senator has been a big advocate for online gambling as a lobbyist for the Poker Players Alliance.

Al Mottur and Manuel Ortiz, Brownstein Hyatt Farber Schreck. Mottur heads up lobbying operations at the K Street giant. Ortiz, one of Brownstein— s newest hires, is a rising star in Democratic circles.

Alan Henry— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Albert Burneko— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alex Balk— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alexander Pareene— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alexander Sternhell, Sternhell Group. Previously a Senate Banking Committee staffer, Sternhell— s two-year-old venture is in the big leagues with clients such as Citigroup Management and PricewaterhouseCoopers.

Alexandra Philippides— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Allison Spinner — Wife of Steve Spinner and lawyer at WSGR and Solyndra who helped Feinstein rig the Solyndra cash ((Under investigation. All assets being tracked and terminated.)

Allison Wentz— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alphabet – Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier

(Under Federal and EU investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Andrew Collinsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andrew Magaryâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andrew McCormack

Andrew Orinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andy Barbour, Smith-Free Group. Smith lobbies for several financial and insurance companies but is best known for his work as the lead Democratic lobbyist for the Financial Services Roundtable.

Andy Bechtolsheim â– VC- Insider campaign backer (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)

Aneesh Chopra

Angelica Alzonaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Anna Merlanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ariana Cohenâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Arnold Schwarzenegger â– Governor (Accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, illicit deal organization with Russians and moreâ–!)

Ashley Feinbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Austin Lau

Ava Gyurinaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Barack Obama â– Chicago politician

Barry Petcheskyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Bill Daley â– White House strong-arm (Forced to resign)(he is now under investigation)

Bill Gurley

Bill Lockyer â– Calif State finance head (Under investigation and sex scandal conflicts, charged with corruption by media. Assets and ownerships under investigation)

Bob Livingston, The Livingston Group. Republican Livingston, a former House Appropriations Committee chairman, is a statesman on K Street.

Brendan I. Koernerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brendan Oâ– Connorâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brent Roseâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brian Goncher â– Deloitte VC intermediary in the stock market rigging (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)

Brian Hickeyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brobeck Law Firm – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Camila Cabreraâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Carl Gordon

Chad Hurley

Charles Stenholm, Olsson Frank Weeda Terman Bode Matz PC. Stenholmâ– s decades of experience on the House Committee on Agriculture will be called upon as Congress crafts the next farm bill.

Cheryl Sandberg â– Facebook boss, reports to Larry Summers

Choire Sichaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Chris Jennings, Jennings Policy Strategies. A sage on healthcare reform, Jennings worked on President Clintonâ– s reform push and later lobbied on Obamaâ– s bill.

Chris Mohneryâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Chuck Brain, Capitol Hill Strategies Inc. Once a Clinton White House aide and longtime House Ways and Means Committee staffer, Brain would make any list of the best-known Democratic lobbyists in town.

Civis Analytics â– Social manipulation group –Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Clover Hopeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Covington & Burling – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Dan Tate Jr., Capitol Solutions. Tate delivers stellar client relations while harnessing 10 years of upper-level Hill and administration experience.

Daniel Boston, Health Policy Source. Bostonâ– s numerous healthcare clients turn to him for the policy expertise he honed as a GOP aide on Capitol Hill.

Daniel Cohen â– DOE Legal counsel who assisted in the Steven Chu scam (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)

Daniel Morganâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Dark Money Group relay

Dave McClure â– VC

David Axelrod â– White House strategist who helped stage the quid-pro-quo (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)

David Castagnetti and Alex Vogel, Mehلمان Vogel Castagnetti. The bipartisan shop has heavy hitters on both sides of the aisle, thanks to Democrat Castagnetti.

David Danielson

David Drummond â– Lawyer/Lobbyistâ– Google, bribes expert for DC and EU regions (Under investigation. Quail Road, Woodside, CA home bugged)

David Matthewsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

David Mott

David Plouffe â– White House money packager. Arranged deals between VC campaign Donors (Forced to Resign. Under investigation)

David Prend

David Sacks

David Sandalow

Debbie Wasserman Schultz

Denis McDonough â– White House adviser

Diana Moskovitzâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Dianne Feinstein â– California politician

Doyle Bartlett, Eris Group. Bartlett has years of Capitol Hill experience and a busy lobbying practice that is on the front lines for clients including MetLife, Genentech and eBay.

Draper – Fisher â– VC firm (Campaign funder who received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging) – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Eleanor Shechetâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elizabeth Spiersâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elizabeth Starkeyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elon Musk â– CEO â– Tesla (He is now under investigation & in multiple lawsuits for fraud)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Emerson Collective – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Emily Gouldâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Emily Herzigâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Emma Carmichaelâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Eric Holder â– Attorney General- DOJ (Forced to resign) (Charged with staff & VC Protections and blockade of FBI and Special Prosecutor deployments in order to run the cover-up)

Eric Paley

Eric Schmidt â– Owner- Google (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Eric Strickland â– Head of Auto Safety agency under DOT (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation. Charged with cover-up of Tesla and GM auto dangers he had known about)

Erin Ryanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ethan Sommerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Eyal Ebelâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Facebook – Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures) – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Fisker – Criminally corrupt crony campaign finance front operation. **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Fred Graefe, Law Offices of Frederick H. Graefe. Graefe is a force among Democratic healthcare lobbyists.
Fusion GPS â– Defamation and journalist bribery service – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Gabriel Burt

Gabrielle Bluestoneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Gabrielle Darbyshireâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and attack services director

Gawker Media â– DNC/Clinton/Obama character assassination media tool – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Gizmodo Media – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Georgina K. Fairclothâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Gerald Cassidy and Gregg Hartley, Cassidy & Associates. The trailblazing firm has regained momentum by diversifying its practice following a staff shake-up late last year.

Gilman Louie â– VC, founder on IN-Q-Tel

Gizmodo â– DNC/Clinton/Obama character assassination media tool (Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Goldman Sachs â– Financial packager (Suspected of staging most of the TARP/DOE deals for personal gain & insider payouts)

Google, Inc. â– Data harvesting company(Ran media attacks, stock market pump and dump PR hype and character assassinations)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (charged by EU, and most nations, with multiple abuses of the public. Has totally lost the trust of the public. Revenue loss increasing geometrically.) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Gregory Howardâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Greylock Capital â– Silicon Valley Insider trading operator (Under investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Hamilton Nolanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hannah Keyserâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Harry Reid â– Senator- Solar factory guru, Congress lead (Accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!Forced out of Congress in shame)

Heather Deitrichâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Heather Podesta, Heather Podesta + Partners. The former congressional aide has built a solid lobbying practice and helps fundraise for Democrats with her husband, Tony.

Hillary Clinton â– Dynastic politician

Hudson Hongoâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hugo Schwyzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hunter Slatonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ian Fetteâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and Google, Gawker, Jalopnik, Gizmodo media assassin

In-Q-Tel, Inc. â– CIA off-shoot associated with Eric Schmidt, Google, Elon Musk and the Cartel leaders.

Ran â– hit-jobsâ– on Silicon Valley VC adversaries and reporters (Sued, under investigation, exposed in multiple documentaries, under investigation for Cocaine trafficking. Removal of charity status demanded) –

Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Ira Ehrenpreis â– VC Campaign backer (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation)

Irin Carmonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ivanpah Solar – Criminally corrupt crony Google campaign finance front operation. – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

J. Steven Hart, Williams & Jensen. Hart is a sought-after GOP fundraiser who has steered the ship for more than a decade as Williams & Jensenâ– s chairman and CEO.

Jack Lew

Jacque Littlefield â– VC, Dead

Jalopnik â– Online defamation facade political publication. Pretends to be about cars but is DNC hit job rag – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

James Bronkema – West Coast Money Man for David Rockefeller and Feinstein financier – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

James Brown Jr – HHS Programming lead in California (Arrested for corruption)

James J. Cooke – Defamation-for-sale blogger

James King – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jared Cohen – Google boss and international political manipulator

Jawed Karim

Hunter Biden

Jay Carney – White House press lead (Forced to resign)

Jeff Berman and David Russell, Bryan Cave. Berman, the former delegate counter for President Obama's 2008 campaign, and Russell, a former chief of staff to the late Sen. Ted Stevens (R-Alaska), are standouts on a capable lobby team.

Jeff Lieberman

Jeff Peck, Peck, Madigan, Jones & Stewart. Once an aide to then-Sen. Joe Biden (D-Del.) on the Senate Judiciary Committee, Peck has carved out a niche working on the Dodd-Frank reform law.

Jeffrey Zients

Jennifer Ouellette – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jeremy Stoppelman

Jerry Brown – California politician

Jesse Oxfeld – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jessica Cohen – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jesus Diaz – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jillian Schulz – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jim Blanchard and Ilia Rodriguez, DLA Piper. Blanchard, a former Democratic governor of Michigan, and Rodriguez, an ex-lobbyist for the Center for American Progress, are at the vanguard of a formidable K Street team.

Jim Breyer – VC and CIA intermediary

Jim Goetz

Jim Pitts and Chris Cox, Navigators Global. Pitts's firm has welcomed back GOP consultant Mike Murphy, adding more Republican talent to pair with Cox, a skilled hand from the George W. Bush White House.

Joanna Rothkopf – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Joe Lonsdale – VC, famous for rape and abuse scandal and domestic spying via Palantir

Joe Rhodes – White House shill

Joel Johnson, The Glover Park Group. The former aide to Sen. Tom Daschle (D-S.D.) helps manage one of the marquee Democratic-leaning firms in town.

Johanna Shelton

John Breaux and Trent Lott, Breaux-Lott Leadership Group. Now merged with Patton Boggs, the two former senators are going strong with a profitable lobbying practice anchored by several blue-chip clients.

John Cook – Defamation-for-sale blogger and director of media assassins group

John Doerr – Owner – Kleiner Perkins. – Godfather – Silicon Valley Cartel (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and more!)(All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

John Herrman – Defamation-for-sale blogger – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

John Lindfors

John Podesta – White House adviser

John Raffaelli, Capitol Counsel. The former Democratic staffer has more than 25 years of expertise in taxation and international trade – two issues at the top of the congressional agenda.

Jonathan Silver – DOE VC (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation. Shamed in media for epic failures)

Jordan Sargent – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Joseph Keenan Trotter – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Josh Ackil and Matt Tanielian, Franklin Square Group. With clients including Apple, Google and Intel, the two Democrats are among the elite lobbyists for Silicon Valley in Washington.

Josh Kopelman

Josh Steinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Joshua Wright

JP Gan

Julia Allisonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Julianne E. Shepherdâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Julie Domenick, Multiple Strategies LLC. The Democratic lobbyist, who was once targeted by the K Street Project, has flourished by opening her own firm.

Justin Hydeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kamala Harrisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kate Driesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Katharine Trendacostaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Katherine Feinstein

Katherine Drummondâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kathy Zoi

Keith Rabois -VC

Kelly Stoutâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ken Alex â– Adviser to Jerry Brown

Ken Duberstein and Marti Thomas, The Duberstein Group. Duberstein was floated as a candidate for Obamaâ– s chief of staff before the president chose Bill Daley, while Thomas is a Democratic vet who worked in the Clinton Treasury Department.

Ken Howery â– VC

Kenneth Kies, Federal Policy Group. Kies will be one to watch during the corporate tax reform debate because he was a key aide during the last overhaul of the tax code.

Kerrie Uthoffâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kevin Draperâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kleiner Perkins â– Campaign funding VC who (Received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging. Sued. Under investigation. All assets being tracked)

Lacey Donohueâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Lachlan Seward â– Energy Department gatekeeper – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Lanny Griffith and Loren Monroe, BGR Group. Though it has added Democrats, Griffith and Monroeâ– s firm is known for GOP connections and has benefitted from long-standing ties to the new House leadership.

Larry Oâ– Brien, OB-C Group. Oâ– Brien is one of the most potent Democratic fundraisers in the country.

Larry Page â– Google Boss – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Larry Summers â– VC

Licy Do Canto, The DoCanto Group. The former aide to Rep. Barney Frank (D-Mass.) and the late Sen. Edward Kennedy (D-Mass.) is a highly regarded healthcare lobbyist.

Linda Daschle, LHD & Associates. Daschle, a former administrator for the Federal Aviation Administration, remains one of Washingtonâ– s top aviation lobbyists.

Linda Tarplin, Tarplin, Downs & Young. Tarplin remained among the elite healthcare lobbyists during the reform debate, and her GOP background makes the 112th Congress a prime time to display her prowess.

Lisa Kountoupes, Kountoupes Consulting. The former aide to Rep. John Dingell (D-Mich.) has her own lobby shop and contracts with Best Buy, Yahoo and Intel.

Lloyd Craig Blankfein â– VC and Sachs boss

Lucy Hallerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Luke Maloneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Melanie Nutter â– Pelosi Top Aide

Luke Nosek

Madeleine Daviesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Madeline Davisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Marc Andreessen -VC – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Marc Lampkin and Jack Quinn, Quinn Gillespie & Associates. Republican Lampkin and Democrat Quinn make for a blockbuster pairing.

Mario Aguilarâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Mario Rosatti â– VC

Mark Isakowitz, Fierce, Isakowitz and Blalock. Isakowitz and his GOP lobby shop scored a coup this year when Apple and Facebook both signed up as clients in a two-week span.

Mark Kadesh, Kadesh & Associates. Kadesh, once chief of staff to Sen. Dianne Feinstein (D-Calif.), has an A-list of California clients and a reputation as a real pro.

Mark Rayder, Alston + Bird. Rayderâ– s Hill experience in appropriations and healthcare policy makes for a dynamite combination.

Mark Zuckerberg â– Facebook Boss

Martin LaGod -VC Firelake Cap – – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Marty Paone, Prime Policy Group. Paone spent decades on Capitol Hill working for Senate Democrats and is part of the leadership team at Prime Policy, one of K Streetâ– s most successful firms.

Mary Meeker â– VC

Matt Hardigreeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Matt Keelen, The Keelen Group. The Republican lobbyist and campaign guru is a bridge to labor for the GOP.

Matt Novakâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Matt Rogers â– VC and pass-through conduit

Max Levchin -VC

Mckinsey Consulting â– The firm you hire to rig white papers and insider hires in government positions for the Palo Alto Mafia – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Megan Smith

Melissa Schulman, The Bockorny Group. A former aide to Rep. Steny Hoyer (D-Md.), Schulman has the connections to centrist Democrats that are always prized on K Street.

Michael Ballabanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Michael Dobbsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Michael Eisenberg

Michael Herson, American Defense International. Hersonâ– s Pentagon and White House experience has been an asset to him as president of the successful defense consulting and lobbying firm.

Michael Moritz -VC

Michael Spinelliâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Mike Fulton, GolinHarris. Fulton is well versed in the minutiae of the Washington bureaucracy and is adept at finding federal grants for his clients.

Mike House, Hogan & Lovells. House leads the government relations practice at the firm and calls the shots on a prized account with Nissan North America.

Mikey Dickerson

Mitch Feuer and Robert Griner, Rich Feuer Group. The two lobbyists work for first-tier clients from the financial services world, including Visa and Goldman Sachs.

Morrison and Foerster

Nancy Pelosi â– California politician

Nathan Parker

Neal Ungerleiderâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Neerag Agrawal

Nicholas Asterâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Nicholas Guido Dentonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and head of the Gawker, Gizmodo, Jalopnik sleaze tabloid empire – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Nick Allard, Thomas Hale Boggs Jr., Micah Green, Jonathan Yarowsky and Edward Newberry, Patton Boggs. The firm continues to reign on K Street thanks to its roster of seasoned power brokers.

Nick Giordano, Washington Council Ernst & Young. A former counsel to the Senate Finance Committee,

Giordano is one of the best tax lobbyists in town.

Omar Kardoudiâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Owen Thomasâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Patrick Georgeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and Character Assassination expert

Patrick Laffoonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Patrick Redfordâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Perkins Coie â– Campaign conduit law firm

Peter Fenton

Peter Thiel â– VC

Pierre Omidyarâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rahm Emanuel â– White House boss

Raj Gupta â– VC, arrested

Rakesh Saxena â– Canadian in-house arrest, arms dealer, western political packager

Ray Lane â– VC

Reid Hoffman â– VC and sex.com partner with Gary Kremen, also match.com – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Rhod Shaw, The Alpine Group. Shaw is an astute observer of Congress who has worked on several major pieces of environmental and telecommunications legislation.

Rich Gold, Kathryn Lehman and Gerry Sikorski, Holland & Knight. The firmâ– s flourishing lobbying practice is plugged in to both parties.

Rich Juzwiakâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rich Tarplin, Tarplin Strategies. Tarplin exemplifies the breed of lobbyist who makes a living by out-working the competition.

Richard Blakelyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Richard Blum â– VC and director/husband of Dianne Feinstein – – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Richard Rushfieldâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rick Kessler and Steve Sayle, Dow Lohnes Government Strategies. The former House Energy and Commerce Committee aides â– Kessler a Democrat and Sayle a Republican â– have built a well-established lobbying practice.

Robert Fingerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Robert Gibbs â– White press office head

Robert Raben, The Raben Group. Raben, a former aide to Rep. Barney Frank (D-Mass.) and Clinton Justice Department official, runs one of the best Democratic-leaning lobby shops in town with clients in the corporate and nonprofit world.

Robert Sorokanichâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Robert Van Heuvelen, VH Strategies. Van Heuvelen shrewdly surrounds himself with the best; he recently hired Stephen Ward, formerly chief of staff to Sen. Jeff Bingaman (D-N.M.), to help keep his firm among the elite.

Rodger Currie, Foley Hoag LLP. A former lobbyist for PhRMA, Currie now works for several clients at Foley Hoag in the healthcare, medical and biotechnology fields.

Roelof Botha

Rory Walzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rosa Golijanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Russel Simmons

Ryan Brownâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ryan Goldbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Sam Faulkner Biddleâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger, Runs a large part of the Anti-GOP blog programs

Sam Geduldig, Clark Lytle Geduldig & Cranford. The former House Republican leadership aide has seen a business boom at his firm since the GOP takeover of the lower chamber.

Sam Woolleyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Samar Kalafâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Sander Lurie and Todd Weiss, SNR Denton. Lurie, a former chief of staff to Sen. Debbie Stabenow (D-Mich.), and Weiss, who has worked for former Sens. Tim Hutchinson (R-Texas) and Rick Santorum (R-Pa.), make for a strong one-two punch.

Sandi Stuart and Vin Weber, Clark & Weinstock. Stuart's executive experience under President Clinton and Weber's past as a GOP congressman from Minnesota have lured a diverse clientele to the firm.

Sanjay Wagle - VC

Sarah Ramey - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Scott Segal, Bracewell & Giuliani. Segal is a respected advocate for several electric utilities and energy companies and played a big part in the industry response to the Gulf of Mexico oil spill.

Scott Shleiffer

Sergy Brin - Google boss - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Shannon Marie Donnelly - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Shep McAllister - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Slade Gorton and Emanuel Rouvelas, K&L Gates. Gorton, an ex-GOP senator from Washington, and Democrat Rouvelas are just a few of the big names at the prominent law and lobby firm.

Solyndra Solar Company - FBI raided corrupt Clean Tech company - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Sophie Kleeman - Defamation-for-sale blogger

SpaceX - Elon Musk company that Obama gave part of NASA to in exchange for campaign conduits - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Stephen Totilo - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Steve Chen

Steve Elmendorf and Jimmy Ryan, Elmendorf | Ryan. A former aide to ex-House Democratic Leader Richard Gephardt (Mo.), Elmendorf brought in Ryan to help expand the Senate ties of his thriving firm.

Steve Jurvetson - VC embroiled in sex abuse charges

Steve McBee, McBee Strategic. A former aide to Rep. Norm Dicks (D-Wash.), McBee has seen his lobby firm take off.

Steve Perry and Andy Wright, Dutko Grayling. Perry and Wright man the roster for one of the top 20 lobby shops in Washington.

Steve Rattner - White House car czar, indicted for fraud

Steve Spinner - Energy Department manipulation expert, Wife was Solyndra's lawyer

Steve Westly - VC

Steven Chu - Secretary of Energy - The most corrupt in US history

Stu Van Scoyoc, Van Scoyoc Associates. The man who founded a top-earning lobby firm specializing on taxation and appropriations will have plenty of work in the months ahead.

Tamar Winberg - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Taryn Schweitzer - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Taylor McKnight - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ted Schlein

Tesla Motors - Car Company that conduits money to campaigns - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

The Groundwork - Social manipulation group - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Thomas Jolly, Jolly/Rissler. Jolly is founding chairman of the Washington Caucus, a group that hosts dinners with lawmakers, and a mainstay among Democratic lobbyists.

Theranos - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Thomas Quinn, Venable. Quinn's ebullient personality is complemented by deep knowledge of the financial sector that dates back to his time as general counsel to the Comptroller of the Currency.

Thorin Klosowski - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tim Draper - VC

Tim Marchman - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Timothy Burke - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tobey Grumet Segal - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Todd Park â– IT manipulator inside White House
Tom Leyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Tom Oâ– Donnell, Gephardt Government Affairs Group. Oâ– Donnell and his former Capitol Hill boss, ex-House Democratic Leader Richard Gephardt (Mo.), have done well since joining forces.
Tom Perkins â– Dead KPCB Palo Alto Mafia founder
Tom Scoccaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Tom Sheridan, The Sheridan Group. Sheridan uses his social services and public policy experience to bolster causes that donâ– t fit the typical K Street mold.
Tom Steyer â– VC –
Tomorrow Ventures â– Social manipulation group – – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**
Tony Podesta, Podesta Group. The prolific Democratic fundraiser has seen his firm rocket to the echelons of the top five lobby shops.
Tracy Spicer, Avenue Solutions. Spicer mastered policy working for the late Sen. Edward Kennedy (D-Mass.) and is a trusted adviser for a number of leading health insurers.
Twitter – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
Veronica de Souzaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Victor Fazio, Joel Jankowsky, Scott Parven and Bill Paxon, Akin, Gump, Strauss, Hauer & Feld. Fazio, Jankowsky, Parven and Paxon are among the lobbyists who keep Akiwn Gump humming along as one of the top earners on K Street.
Viktor Vekselberg â– Russian business entity
Vinod Khosla -VC
Wayne Berman, Drew Maloney and Moses Mercado, Ogilvy Government Relations. Ogilvyâ– s commanding K Street presence reflects the firmâ– s deep ties to leaders in both parties.
Wes Silerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
William Haisleyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
William Turtonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Wilson Sonsini Partner Club
Wilson, Sonsini, Goodrich and Rosatti – – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
XXXX ...Plus additional persons to be named...

Protections: Public Domain. Non-Commercial. Fair Use. Freedom of The Press. No Tracking Of Public Allowed. First Amendment Protections, SLAPP, UN Protected. GDPR Compliant. Section 203 protected. Privacy Tools At: <http://privacytools.io>, ACLU, ICIJ- supported. If you sue us to try to hide and censor the news, you are allowing us to bypass the demurrer process, and we will counter-sue you for RICO, Anti-trust, Political Bribery, Sex Trafficking, Interference, First Amendment and your other crimes, which we have FBI-grade evidence for! Bring it on corrupt Tesla, Google, Facebook, Youtube, Netflix! We might even get DOJ and/or FTC to partner with us (again) to take your filthy corrupt companies down!....REAL NEWS does not have ads in it. Any news source, with ads in it, is fake news manipulated by the advertisers!....DOWNLOAD AND COPY THIS NEWS SITE. USE ANY FREE SERVER SPACE YOU FIND ON THE WEB. MAKE YOUR OWN DIGITAL NEWSPAPER. JOIN THE HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF FREE NEWS SITES, LIKE THIS, AROUND THE WORLD AND DELIVER THE NEWS AND DEMOCRACY. PLEASE FOLLOW THE WIKIPEDIA RULES FOR POSTING. BE THE NEWS!

Posted in [Afghanistan](#), [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Hired Assassins](#), [Housing](#), [Idea Theft](#), [Lithium Batteries](#), [Netflix And Streaming](#), [News Manipulation](#), [Patents And Inventions](#), [Political Bribes](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Senator Insider Trading](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Sony Pictures](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#), [Tesla Motors Lies And Safety Defects](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [THE PATENT THEFTS BY THE BIG TECH OLIGARCHS](#)

***bookmark_border*THE NETFLIX NEGLIGENCE AND IDEOLOGY PROPAGANDA SCHEMES**

Posted on [August 3, 2022](#)

THE NETFLIX NEGLIGENCE AND IDEOLOGY PROPAGANDA SCHEMES

Check back; these files are updated daily by investigators. See the evidence back-up behind the topics at: (<http://www.federal-report.com>) (<https://focus-book.com>) (<http://www.tesla-motors-news.com>) (<http://the-elon-musk-problem.com>) (<http://the-san-francisco-hammer.com>) (<https://san-francisco-news.com>) (<https://sanfrancisco-news.org>) (<https://case-xyz2020a.com>) and a

vast number of other self-propagating evidence mirrors around the globe...

Corrupt political families conspire to give government funds, contracts, tax waivers, buildings, stock market profits and other insider perks to themselves and their friends. They also conspire to blockade, harm, sabotage and black-list those who compete with them and their friends. These corrupt politicians are never prosecuted for their crimes, and can laugh in the face of those who point out their crimes, because they control the prosecution system. Their Quid Pro Quo criminal corruption is the single largest cause of the taxpayer hatred of Congress.

Shoshana Zuboff's, The Age of Surveillance Capitalism – Why Twitter, Google, Facebook, Instagram, YouTube, Netflix, Alphabet are the SAME Thing, The SAME SICKO tech elites and the same kinds of social privacy RAPE against citizens!

<https://www.contagious.com/news-and-views/shoshana-zuboff-on-the-age-of-surveillance-capitalism>

Netflix wants to charge us money to watch their abortion ads, BLM promos and cut-off-your-dick trans hype!!!??

WOKEFLIX is what everyone now calls Netflix because Netflix takes our money and pushes weird sex propaganda that Netflix bosses are into!

Per Susan Deen:” Letâ– s face it, Netflix sucks. Netflix spies on you and sends your psychological profile, location and interests off to spies, political parties, marketing services, Google, The Silicon Valley mafia, the IRS, the DEA.. pretty much anybody can see what you are doing on Netflix.NETFLIX is not a movie service.

NETFLIX IS AN ULTRA-WOKE, ANTIFA PROPAGANDA OPERATION THAT SEEKS TO PROMOTE EXTREMIST POLITICAL AND SEXUAL SOCIAL CONCEPTS! If you like to get pandered to and treated like one of the data cattle on the privacy harvesting ranch then Netflix is your Pimp! Netflix pretty much works for Obama and his political gang and pushes woke mass media manipulation and gay sex social programming at you as a result. If you are a guy, Netflix really, really, really wants you to cut your penis off and call yourself a girl!”

— Whats worse is that with so many studios refusing to license content to Netflix now, streaming services such as Disney plus, Peacock and many more are on the rise. Netflix sucks. Somehow, Netflix subscribers are left feeling like thereâ– s nothing to watch on a platform that force feeds an over abundance of content from Indian and Mexican movies to itâ– s viewers.

— Every Netflix subscriber claims thereâ– s nothing above â– B-listâ– movies being served to them on a thirteen dollar per month silver platter (and sixteen for 4k) Not to mention how unfavorable the label â– Netflix originalsâ– have become when slapped on a movie or show: â– Netflix originalsâ– is building a negative rep on par with Nickelback and Adam Sandlerâ– s series of Happy Madison productions movies.

— Everyone knows that Netflix is bad now and getting worse every day. Netflix makes young adults feel the same way the price of extra guac at Chipotle doesâ– and that is the: â– I donâ– t agree with this, but please take my moneyâ– , feeling. They know theyâ– ve got your money because itâ– s too hard to say no each month because Millennials are so stupid and sheep-like.

— Did we mention the increase of the monthly price? Netflix sucks. Netflix only hires Burning Man type extreme hair-dyed hipsters who have an ANTIFA-type attitude, especially if they are from Asia and will work like dogs for McDonaldâ– s type pay and conditions. People who use Amazon Prime and then go back to Netflix can really see how much Netflix sucks. They would rather set their genitals on fire than stay with Netflix.

— Netflix will make you love crippled, fat, black transgendered lesbians. You will get so many of them you won't be able to stand it.

— A while back Netflix destroyed its own rating system. What we mean by that is they literally deleted it. Now, at the start of each movie we're forced to either check rotten tomatoes or risk the next 25 minutes to figure out if a show or movie is worthy of our time and attention. Netflix removed their rating system in order to hide the fact that everyone thinks their movies are absolute shit!

— Netflix stole most of its streaming media technology from small inventors that it never paid. If any inventor tries to sue Netflix, Netflix just sends millions of dollars of lawyers after them so that the inventors can never get paid. It is best just to put Netflix out of business.

— Netflix spent zillions of dollars making new content but the content they made turned to be the worst shit ever created. When Obama and his buddies make media to try to program you into being woke, it ends being heartless propaganda. Seriously, Netflix spent more money making shittier content than anyone in history. It's as if Netflix was just funneling money back to Biden and Obama. Speaking of funneling money, the FBI's Peter D. Cair has been busting Netflix executives who steal big money through the Netflix stock market system. — If you use Netflix you enter a Netflix pit you fell into and can't get out of!

— There are hundreds of millions of people in America. The same 120 of them are all involved in operating the same crimes and corruption including: the Sony Pictures corruption; the Afghanistan rare earth mine scandals operated through The Energy Department political slush fund that involves the lithium battery cover-ups (headed by Elon Musk); the Big Tech Brotopia rape, sex trafficking, bribery, exclusionism, racism and misogyny issues they were taught at Stanford University; The Facebook Meta Google Alphabet Netflix, et al, coordinated news manipulation and domestic spying that they engage in; the hiring of Fusion GPS Black Cube Gizmodo/Gawker assassins; the destruction of the housing market by their mass real estate manipulations; patent theft and industrial espionage; and the bribery of almost every politician all the way up to the Oval Office.

— So, while the categories covered in this investigation may seem diverse. They are connected through an enterprise of criminality and illicit, coordinated operations. We list, by name, the 120 most complicit individuals organizing these crimes, in the evidence documents already submitted to the FBI, FINCEN, DOJ, FTC, SEC, FEC, Congress, InterPol and other authorities. Digital financial tracking of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time. Wire-taps and device taps of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time.

— Twitter, Splunk, Google, Facebook, Netflix, YouTube and the Silicon Valley internet Cartel serve you custom manipulated content by automatically creating a covert digital dossier on you reflecting the content consumption preferences they have spied on about you. They continually evolve their dossier on you in order to steer you towards their ideology and their Democrat political party. At these companies, data mining, machine learning and AI means computerized propaganda processing for certain political entities. They began hiring off-shore people (because they would work so cheap) but most of those people turned out to be Muslim. This created conflicts with the entire southern part of the United States (which is anti-Muslim) because those workers steered content to pro-Muslim positions.

— Their spy dossier on you uses abstract content-specific features of the consumed content, such as categories, topic models, and entities, which they automatically extract using natural language processing by comparing every word you use to a giant computer library of what those words might mean about your psychology. So it's like you are getting mind-raped without any penis use. Their assessment of what your words might mean is based on what rich, white male, \$200K/year, DNC-promoting programmers think they might mean.

Their computers scale and expand their tools with algorithmic software created by those politically and

socially biased frat white boys that wrote the code. It is all biased as hell. They never hire blacks or women in system creation roles so everything these companies do only supports rich white soyboy snowflake type gamer thinking.

— Because their Silicon Valley VC's told them to spy on billions of people, even for these web giants, it is impractical to store the entire dynamic history of a user's interaction features. They, thus, out of greed, use algorithms that selectively decay information in order to generalize users and populations. To them, you are just a generalized data point, like cattle on a ranch, to be harvested and fed upon by Silicon Valley.

— Netflix handed that sex-obsessed fetishist Ryan Murphy (pictured) \$300 million to create flop after flop after flop. Oh, and where's all the America-is-racist shit? I'll tell you where all that garbage is: it's buried in that pile of shit Netflix calls a content menu, and as far as eyeballs, it's all losing to 20-year-old movies everyone's already seen, like Happy Gilmore. Netflix's whole plan was to release a new movie every week, which it did. But those movies were all shit—all preachy, insulting, anti-human nature exercises in woketardery.

—So now that The People have spoken and the bottom has begun to fall out of Netflix's stock price—from \$679 in November to \$192 today—and now that Netflix is losing subscribers and expecting to lose two million more this quarter—the Netflixards need to rethink some things—It makes perfect sense for Netflix to want to attract talent. What makes no sense is standing back and allowing them to produce their insane vanity projects that have no appeal to any normal human being.

Protections: Public Domain. Non-Commercial. Fair Use. Freedom of The Press. No Tracking Of Public Allowed. First Amendment Protections, SLAPP, UN Protected. GDPR Compliant. Section 203 protected. Privacy Tools At: <http://privacytools.io>, ACLU, ICIJ- supported. If you sue us to try to hide and censor the news, you are allowing us to bypass the demurrer process, and we will counter-sue you for RICO, Anti-trust, Political Bribery, Sex Trafficking, Interference, First Amendment and your other crimes, which we have FBI-grade evidence for! Bring it on corrupt Tesla, Google, Facebook, Youtube, Netflix! We might even get DOJ and/or FTC to partner with us (again) to take your filthy corrupt companies down!....REAL NEWS does not have ads in it. Any news source, with ads in it, is fake news manipulated by the advertisers!....DOWNLOAD AND COPY THIS NEWS SITE. USE ANY FREE SERVER SPACE YOU FIND ON THE WEB. MAKE YOUR OWN DIGITAL NEWSPAPER. JOIN THE HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF FREE NEWS SITES, LIKE THIS, AROUND THE WORLD AND DELIVER THE NEWS AND DEMOCRACY. PLEASE FOLLOW THE WIKIPEDIA RULES FOR POSTING. BE THE NEWS!

Posted in [Afghanistan](#), [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Hired Assassins](#), [Housing](#), [Idea Theft](#), [Lithium Batteries](#), [Netflix And Streaming](#), [News Manipulation](#), [Patents And Inventions](#), [Political Bribes](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Senator Insider Trading](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Sony Pictures](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#), [Tesla Motors Lies And Safety Defects](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [THE NETFLIX NEGLIGENCE AND IDEOLOGY PROPAGANDA SCHEMES](#)

bookmark_borderTHE LITHIUM BATTERY POLITICAL PROFITEERING LIES AND DANGER COVER-UP

Posted on [August 3, 2022](#)

THE LITHIUM BATTERY POLITICAL PROFITEERING LIES

Check back; these files are updated daily by investigators.Â See the evidence back-up behind the topics at: (<http://www.federal-report.com>)Â (<https://focus-book.com>)Â (<http://www.tesla-motors-news.com>)Â (<http://the-elon-musk-problem.com>)Â (<http://the-san-francisco-hammer.com>)Â (<https://san-francisco-news.com>)Â (<https://sanfrancisco-news.org>)Â (<https://case-xyz2020a.com>) and a vast number of other self-propagating evidence mirrors around the globe...

Corrupt political families conspire to give government funds, contracts, tax waivers, buildings, stock market profits and other insider perks to themselves and their friends. They also conspire to blockade, harm, sabotage and black-list those who compete with them and their friends. These corrupt politicians are never prosecuted for their crimes, and can laugh in the face of those who point out their crimes, because they control the prosecution system. Their Quid Pro Quo criminal corruption is the single largest cause of the taxpayer hatred of Congress.

What Went Wrong With The Electric Car Industry?

Only men seem to start car companies. Most psychologists say that this is because men see cars as dick insecurity emblems.

Elon Musk is known to be a wildly insecure narcissist who feels that he must get every woman, that he can find, pregnant in order to prove his manhood to his abusive father, who got his sister pregnant.

Musk embodies the ultimate expression of â– car-as-dickâ– thinking because Musk was not only molded by his purse-swinging, kept-woman, mother, abusive father and crooked brother but also by the Silicon Valley frat boy rape-culture.

Silicon Valley is, of course, the Eden of modern misogyny and tech-bro douche-baggery.

Musk dragged all of the biggest assholes from Silicon Valley, The DNC and Goldman Sachs into his Tech Cartel. Together they created a temporary monopoly in the electric car industry by exchanging stock market payola with Senators and White House staff who, in exchange, locked off the electric car and space industries just for Musk.

But that scheme was not sustainable. It was amazingly crooked and lucrative but, it could not last. It was Big Techâ– s Roman Empire and it was doomed to fail spectacularly.

Musk counted on Obama and Biden to stick with his original quid-pro-quo deal to trade government cash for election rigging via his boyfriends at Google and Facebook. Tesla was the money conduit for a bunch of political scammetry.

Biden and his cheerleader actress front girl: Jennifer Granholm, bounced into office with a Wizard of Oz promise to give everybody electric cars. They were so wrong about the pitfalls of their plan and they hired so many idiot sex freaks and unicorn fart unaware fools that their scheme blew up...instantly and literally.

Elon Musk and the Senators he owns: Pelosi, Harris and Feinstein, will lie, until their dying day about these batteries that they all own stock in! –

— Lithium ion batteries: Cause wars, rape and genocide in the Congo, Afghanistan and Bolivia from the corrupt mining deals involved with mining lithium and cobalt; are insider trading-owned by ex-CIA boss Woolsey and DOE Boss Chu; excrete chemicals that mutate fetuses when they burn; destroy your brain, lungs and nervous system when they burn; kill the factory workers who make them; cause Panasonic to be one of the most corrupt companies in the world; poison the Earth when disposed of; can't be extinguished by firemen; poison firemen when they burn; are based on criminally corrupt mining schemes like URANIUM ONE; Have over 61 toxic chemicals in them; come from an industry that spends billions on internet shills and trolls used to say all other forms of energy; are insider-trading owned by corrupt U.S. Senators who are running a SAFETY COVER-UP about their dangers.

— Apple products with lithium ion batteries have been exploding and setting people on fire; over time the chemical dendrites inside each battery grow worse and increase the chances of explosion as they age

— LITHIUM ION BATTERIES BECOME MORE AND MORE LIKELY TO EXPLODE AS TIME GOES ON AND AS THEY AGE; — Bad Guys — have figured out how to make them explode remotely; have their dangers hidden by CNN and MSM because pretty much only the DNC people profit from them; are the heart of Elon Musk's stock market scam.

— The Obama Administration promised Silicon Valley oligarchs the market monopoly on lithium ion batteries and the sabotage of fuel cells in exchange for campaign financing and search engine rigging; United States Senators that are supposed to protect us from these deadly products own the stock market assets of them so they protect them and stop the FDA, OSHA, DOT and NHTSA from outlawing them. WRITE YOUR ELECTED REPRESENTATIVE AND DEMAND THAT LITHIUM ION BATTERIES BE MADE ILLEGAL TO SELL! NiCAD and Hundreds of other battery chemistries DO NOT have all of these problems but Lithium Ion batteries get a monopoly because of politician insider trading ownerships.

— A recent fire on U.S. Highway 101 near Mountain View, CA, burned the driver alive and killed him. In Florida two kids died in a Tesla, burned alive, screaming in agony. A man died in agony in a Tesla crash in Malibu that set Malibu Canyon on fire. A young woman, at the start of life, and her boyfriend were burned alive in their crashed Tesla.

— There are many more deaths and crashes than you have heard about. The deaths and the cover-ups are endless. Senators Dianne Feinstein, Harry Reid, Nancy Pelosi, Kamala Harris and their associates own the stock in Tesla Motors and/or its suppliers and mining companies and they cover-up and halt investigations and laws designed to save the public. They, and their cronies, spend over \$1B a year to shill and troll hype about lithium ion batteries and cover-up the dangers. Lithium ion EVs are more prone to battery fires. Experts say that their lithium-ion batteries can fuel hotter fires that release toxic fumes and are more difficult to put out.

— Lithium ion fires keep reigniting which explains why it takes so long and requires copious amounts of water or foam (it is an electric fire, after all) to smother the flames. Tesla employee Bernard Tse and his team warned Elon Musk about these dangers in 2008 and they got fired and/or warned to — say nothing — by Musk. Three top Tesla engineers died in a plane crash next to Tesla offices in San Carlos after two of them agreed to become whistle-blowers. Elon Musk exists because he bribed DNC politicians and Senators Feinstein, Reid, Boxer, Harris, Clinton and Pelosi to give him free taxpayer cash and government resources from the Dept. of Energy and the Calif treasury.

— DOE has been covering-up organized crime activities at DOE in which DOE funds are being used as a slush-fund to pay off DNC campaign financiers and to pay for CIA/GPS Fusion-Class attacks on Silicon Valley business competitors of those DNC campaign financiers who DOE staff share stock market holdings with. Elon Musk is a criminal, a mobster, an asshole, a bald fake-hair wearing, plastic surgery-addicted, douchebag, woman-abusing, sex addicted, tax evader.

— Musk exploits poor people and child slaves in the Congo and Afghanistan to mine his lithium and Cobalt. Musk spends billions per year to hire Russian trolls, fake blogger fan-boys and buy fake news self-aggrandizement articles about himself. Musk thinks he is the â– Jesusâ– of Silicon Valley. Fake News manipulator Google is run by Larry Page and Larry is Muskâ– s investor and bromance butt buddy.

— Musk uses massive numbers of shell companies and trust funds to self-deal, evade the law and hide his bribes and stock market insider trading. A huge number of Tesla drivers have been killed; pedestrians and oncoming drivers have also been killed, and Musk covers it up.

— The DNC and the MSM refuse to allow any articles about Muskâ– s crimes to be printed because they benefit from Muskâ– s crimes. Musk has been professionally diagnosed as a â– psychotic narcissist.â– A â– Silicon Valley Mafia; cartel of frat boy sociopath venture capitalists like Steve Jurvetson, Tim Draper, Eric Schmidt, et al; threaten those who do not support the cult of Tesla or their political candidates.

— In EVERY blog that you read that mentions â– Muskâ– , at least 1/3 of the comments have been placed their by Muskâ– s paid shills. Musk holds the record for getting sued for fraud by his investors, wives, former partners, employees, suppliers and co-founders.

— Elon Musk has gone out of his way to hire hundreds of ex-CIA staff and assign them to â– dirty tricks teamsâ– to attack his competitors and elected officials who Musk hates. Musk never founded his companies. Muskâ– s â– Starlinkâ– satellites are domestic spy and political manipulation tools â– never get your internet from one. Musk stole Tesla in a hostile ownership take-over from Marty the true inventor of the Tesla.

— The same kind of EMF radiation proven to cause cancer from cell phones exists in massive amounts in a Tesla. Musk canâ– t fix a car or build a rocket and has almost no mechanical skills. If you pull a report of every VIN# of every Tesla ever built and cross reference that with insurance, repair and lawsuit records you will find that the â– per volumeâ– fire, crash, death and defect rate is THE WORST of any car maker in history!

— Musk is a lying con artist and partners with Goldman Sachs to rig the stock market. Sachs has a dedicated team of 18 men who rig stocks and valuation bumps for Musk. Over 1000 witnesses can prove every one of those claims in any live televised Congressional hearing! Senators Dianne Feinstein, Harry Reid, Nancy Pelosi, Kamala Harris and their associates own the stock in Tesla Motors and/or itâ– s suppliers and mining companies.

— That is why they criminally help cover-up investigations of Tesla! All of this was reported, in writing, to James Comey, Patricia Rich and David Johnson at the FBI. The DNC bosses own the stock in lithium, Solar and EV markets and use kickbacks from those markets (Especially via convoluted campaign finance laundering via Elon Musk) to finance the DNC. The DNC bosses use character assassination as their main political tool against any member of the public who speaks out against their felony stock market scams and PizzaGate-like scandals.

— The Harvey Weinstein reports by Ronan Farrow show that they have teams of hired goons that they pay to destroy peopleâ– s lives. They use Black Cube, Mossad, In-Q-Tel, Stratfor, Gawker Media, Gizmodo Media, Media Matters, David Brock, Sid Blumenthal, NY Times, Google servers, Facebook servers, Podesta Group, Perkins Coie, Covington and Burling and a host of â– assassinsâ– .

— It should be a felony to hire character assassins in the USA. DEMAND A LAW and DEMAND the termination of these attack services. IE: Gawker and Gizmodo Media sets-up the attack stories and, in paid partnership with Google, Google kicks their attack links around the globe, in front of 8 Billion people, forever. Google locks the attack articles of its enemies on the front top search results of Google search results forever, on purpose!

— That is why Google is being terminated in the largest, most well resourced anti-corruption public service take-down in history! Tesla and Musk are protected by shareholders Harris, Pelosi, Feinstein, Brown and Newsom. Panasonic (indicted for bribery and Musk's partner) spends billions of dollars annually cover-up lithium battery fires and battery defects.

— There are hundreds of millions of people in America. The same 120 of them are all involved in operating the same crimes and corruption including: the Sony Pictures corruption; the Afghanistan rare earth mine scandals operated through The Energy Department political slush fund that involves the lithium battery cover-ups (headed by Elon Musk); the Big Tech Brotopia rape, sex trafficking, bribery, exclusionism, racism and misogyny issues they were taught at Stanford University;

— The Facebook — Meta — Google — Alphabet — Netflix, et al, coordinated news manipulation and domestic spying that they engage in; the hiring of Fusion GPS — Black Cube — Gizmodo/Gawker assassins; the destruction of the housing market by their mass real estate manipulations; patent theft and industrial espionage; and the bribery of almost every politician all the way up to the Oval Office.

— So, while the categories covered in this investigation may seem diverse. They are connected through an enterprise of criminality and illicit, coordinated operations. We list, by name, the 120 most complicit individuals organizing these crimes, in the evidence documents already submitted to the FBI, FINCEN, DOJ, FTC, SEC, FEC, Congress, InterPol and other authorities. Digital financial tracking of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time. Wire-taps and device taps of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time.

Elon Musk's Electric Car Batteries Made By Forced Labor Overseas

Increasing ties have been found between the origin of the batteries needed to power the technology and forced labor in Chinese work camps.

Jarryd Jaeger Vancouver, BC

Â

As many environmentalists push for a quick transition to electric vehicles and clean energy, increasing ties have been found between the origin of the batteries needed to power the technology and forced labor in Chinese work camps. One province in particular, Xinjiang, is facing mounting criticism as more details emerge surrounding working conditions for members of the Uyghur Muslim minority. [According](#) to the *New York Times*, while China produces 75 percent of the world's lithium ion batteries, much of the raw material is mined elsewhere. In recent years, however, the Chinese government has set their sights on controlling all aspects of the supply chain. In order to compete with other countries, China has ramped up production in the western province of Xinjiang, home to the nation's Uyghur Muslim minority. As the *Times* [reports](#), companies such as Xinjiang Nonferrous Metal Industry Group have partnered with the Chinese government to move Â hundreds of Uyghurs from the south to the industrialized north where they are put to work in mines, smelters, and factories producing lithium, nickel, manganese, beryllium, copper and gold. While such companies deny that their workers are mistreated, reports show that Uyghurs are subject to what could easily be deemed to be forced labor. Uyghurs who refuse to work in accordance with Chinese government policies are often sent to internment camps, and in May it was [revealed](#) that many of those camps have a "shoot-to-kill" policy for those who attempt to escape. Thus, the official claim that "all employment is voluntary" is not supported.

In addition to forced labor, Uyghurs are also subjected to re-education, wherein government-appointed "teachers" attempt to create loyal subjects to the nation and communist regime.

On June 21, a new law will go into effect in the United States called the "Uyghur Forced Labor Prevention Act." As NPR [reports](#), it gives the US authority to seize goods produced in Xinjiang unless companies can prove they did not engage in forced labor practices.

It's true that doing so will be resisted by Democrats who don't want to slow the deployment of solar panels and electric cars in the US, and be resisted by free market Republicans, but the evidence is clear and this is becoming a moral and national security imperative.

â– Michael Shellenberger (@ShellenbergerMD) [June 20, 2022](#)

Environmental realist, author, and California gubernatorial candidate Michael Shellenberger is one of many calling on the Biden administration to go one step further and ban the importation of all goods from Xinjiang. He says the US should instead focus on manufacturing green technology at home. As he points out, however, the decision would face pushback from both Democrats "who don't want to slow the deployment of solar panels and electric cars in the US," and "free market Republicans." The world has shone a spotlight on the Chinese government's treatment of the Uyghurs in Xinjiang, but it remains to be seen whether the Communist Party and the companies to which it is so closely tied will change their practices.

Protections: Public Domain. Non-Commercial. Fair Use. Freedom of The Press. No Tracking Of Public Allowed. First Amendment Protections, SLAPP, UN Protected. GDPR Compliant. Section 203 protected. Privacy Tools At: <http://privacytools.io>, ACLU, ICIJ- supported. If you sue us to try to hide and censor the news, you are allowing us to bypass the demurrer process, and we will counter-sue you for RICO, Anti-trust, Political Bribery, Sex Trafficking, Interference, First Amendment and your other crimes, which we have FBI-grade evidence for! Bring it on corrupt Tesla, Google, Facebook, Youtube, Netflix! We might even get DOJ and/or FTC to partner with us (again) to take your filthy corrupt companies down!....REAL NEWS does not have ads in it. Any news source, with ads in it, is fake news manipulated by the advertisers!....**DOWNLOAD AND COPY THIS NEWS SITE. USE ANY FREE SERVER SPACE YOU FIND ON THE WEB. MAKE YOUR OWN DIGITAL NEWSPAPER. JOIN THE HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF FREE NEWS SITES, LIKE THIS, AROUND THE WORLD AND DELIVER THE NEWS AND DEMOCRACY. PLEASE FOLLOW THE WIKIPEDIA RULES FOR POSTING. BE THE NEWS!**

KEY FEDERAL INVESTIGATION TARGETS FOR INDICTMENT, ARREST, SURVEILLANCE AND FORCED PUNITIVE BANKRUPTCY

A.J. Delaurioâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Abound Solar – Criminally corrupt crony campaign finance front operation. **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Adam Dachisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Adam Weinsteinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Adrian Covertâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Adrien Chenâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Al Dâ– Amato, Park Strategies. The former GOP New York senator has been a big advocate for online gambling as a lobbyist for the Poker Players Alliance.

Al Mottur and Manuel Ortiz, Brownstein Hyatt Farber Schreck. Mottur heads up lobbying operations at the K Street giant. Ortiz, one of Brownsteinâ– s newest hires, is a rising star in Democratic circles.

Alan Henryâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Albert Burnekoâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alex Balkâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alexander Pareeneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alexander Sternhell, Sternhell Group. Previously a Senate Banking Committee staffer, Sternhellâ– s two-year-old venture is in the big leagues with clients such as Citigroup Management and PricewaterhouseCoopers.

Alexandra Philippidesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Allison Spinner â– Wife of Steve Spinner and lawyer at WSGR and Solyndra who helped Feinstein rig the Solyndra cash ((Under investigation. All assets being tracked and terminated.)

Allison Wentzâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alphabet – Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (Under Federal and EU investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Andrew Collinsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andrew Magaryâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andrew McCormack

Andrew Orinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andy Barbour, Smith-Free Group. Smith lobbies for several financial and insurance companies but is best known for his work as the lead Democratic lobbyist for the Financial Services Roundtable.

Andy Bechtolsheim â– VC- Insider campaign backer (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)

Aneesh Chopra

Angelica Alzonaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Anna Merlanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ariana Cohenâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Arnold Schwarzenegger â– Governor (Accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, illicit deal organization with Russians and moreâ–!)

Ashley Feinbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Austin Lau

Ava Gyurinaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Barack Obama â– Chicago politician

Barry Petcheskyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Bill Daley â– White House strong-arm (Forced to resign)(he is now under investigation)

Bill Gurley

Bill Lockyer â– Calif State finance head (Under investigation and sex scandal conflicts, charged with corruption by media. Assets and ownerships under investigation)

Bob Livingston, The Livingston Group. Republican Livingston, a former House Appropriations Committee chairman, is a statesman on K Street.

Brendan I. Koernerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brendan Oâ– Connorâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brent Roseâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brian Goncher â– Deloitte VC intermediary in the stock market rigging (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)

Brian Hickeyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brobeck Law Firm – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Camila Cabreraâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Carl Gordon

Chad Hurley

Charles Stenholm, Olsson Frank Weeda Terman Bode Matz PC. Stenholmâ– s decades of experience on the House Committee on Agriculture will be called upon as Congress crafts the next farm bill.

Cheryl Sandberg â– Facebook boss, reports to Larry Summers

Choire Sichaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Chris Jennings, Jennings Policy Strategies. A sage on healthcare reform, Jennings worked on President Clintonâ– s reform push and later lobbied on Obamaâ– s bill.

Chris Mohnyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Chuck Brain, Capitol Hill Strategies Inc. Once a Clinton White House aide and longtime House Ways and Means Committee staffer, Brain would make any list of the best-known Democratic lobbyists in town.

Civis Analytics â– Social manipulation group –Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Clover Hopeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Covington & Burling – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Dan Tate Jr., Capitol Solutions. Tate delivers stellar client relations while harnessing 10 years of upper-level Hill and administration experience.

Daniel Boston, Health Policy Source. Bostonâ– s numerous healthcare clients turn to him for the policy expertise he honed as a GOP aide on Capitol Hill.

Daniel Cohen â– DOE Legal counsel who assisted in the Steven Chu scam (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)

Daniel Morganâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Dark Money Group relay

Dave McClure â– VC

David Axelrod â– White House strategist who helped stage the quid-pro-quo (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)

David Castagnetti and Alex Vogel, Mehlman Vogel Castagnetti. The bipartisan shop has heavy hitters on both sides of the aisle, thanks to Democrat Castagnetti.

David Danielson

David Drummond â– Lawyer/Lobbyistâ– Google, bribes expert for DC and EU regions (Under investigation. Quail Road, Woodside, CA home bugged)

David Matthewsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

David Mott

David Plouffe â– White House money packager. Arranged deals between VC campaign Donors (Forced to Resign. Under investigation)

David Prend

David Sacks

David Sandalow

Debbie Wasserman Schultz

Denis McDonough â– White House adviser

Diana Moskovitzâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Dianne Feinstein â– California politician

Doyle Bartlett, Eris Group. Bartlett has years of Capitol Hill experience and a busy lobbying practice that is on the front lines for clients including MetLife, Genentech and eBay.

Draper – Fisher â– VC firm (Campaign funder who received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging) – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Eleanor Shechetâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elizabeth Spiersâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elizabeth Starkeyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elon Musk â– CEO â– Tesla (He is now under investigation & in multiple lawsuits for fraud)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Emerson Collective – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Emily Gouldâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Emily Herzigâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Emma Carmichaelâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Eric Holder â– Attorney General- DOJ (Forced to resign) (Charged with staff & VC Protections and blockade of FBI and Special Prosecutor deployments in order to run the cover-up)

Eric Paley

Eric Schmidt â– Owner- Google (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Eric Strickland â– Head of Auto Safety agency under DOT (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation. Charged with cover-up of Tesla and GM auto dangers he had known about)

Erin Ryanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ethan Sommerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Eyal Ebelâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Facebook – Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures) – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Fisker – Criminally corrupt crony campaign finance front operation. **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Fred Graefe, Law Offices of Frederick H. Graefe. Graefe is a force among Democratic healthcare lobbyists.

Fusion GPS â– Defamation and journalist bribery service – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Gabriel Burt

Gabrielle Bluestoneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Gabrielle Darbyshireâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and attack services director

Gawker Media â– DNC/Clinton/Obama character assassination media tool – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For**

Abuse Of The Public

Gizmodo Media – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Georgina K. Fairclothâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Gerald Cassidy and Gregg Hartley, Cassidy & Associates. The trailblazing firm has regained momentum by diversifying its practice following a staff shake-up late last year.

Gilman Louie â– VC, founder on IN-Q-Tel

Gizmodo â– DNC/Clinton/Obama character assassination media tool (Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Goldman Sachs â– Financial packager (Suspected of staging most of the TARP/DOE deals for personal gain & insider payouts)

Google, Inc. â– Data harvesting company(Ran media attacks, stock market pump and dump PR hype and character assassinations)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (charged by EU, and most nations, with multiple abuses of the public. Has totally lost the trust of the public. Revenue loss increasing geometrically.) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Gregory Howardâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Greylock Capital â– Silicon Valley Insider trading operator (Under investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Hamilton Nolanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hannah Keyserâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Harry Reid â– Senator- Solar factory guru, Congress lead (Accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!Forced out of Congress in shame)

Heather Deitrichâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Heather Podesta, Heather Podesta + Partners. The former congressional aide has built a solid lobbying practice and helps fundraise for Democrats with her husband, Tony.

Hillary Clinton â– Dynastic politician

Hudson Hongoâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hugo Schwyzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hunter Slatonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ian Fetteâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and Google, Gawker, Jalopnik, Gizmodo media assassin

In-Q-Tel, Inc. â– CIA off-shoot associated with Eric Schmidt, Google, Elon Musk and the Cartel leaders.

Ran â– hit-jobsâ– on Silicon Valley VC adversaries and reporters (Sued, under investigation, exposed in multiple documentaries, under investigation for Cocaine trafficking. Removal of charity status demanded) –

Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Ira Ehrenpreis â– VC Campaign backer (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation)

Irin Carmonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ivanpah Solar – Criminally corrupt crony Google campaign finance front operation. – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

J. Steven Hart, Williams & Jensen. Hart is a sought-after GOP fundraiser who has steered the ship for more than a decade as Williams & Jensenâ– s chairman and CEO.

Jack Lew

Jacque Littlefield â– VC, Dead

Jalopnik â– Online defamation facade political publication. Pretends to be about cars but is DNC hit job rag – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

James Bronkema â– West Coast Money Man for David Rockefeller and Feinstein financierÂ – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

James Brown Jr â– HHS Programming lead in California (Arrested for corruption)

James J. Cookeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

James Kingâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jared Cohen â– Google boss and international political manipulator

Jawed Karim

Hunter Biden

Jay Carney â– White House press lead (Forced to resign)

Jeff Berman and David Russell, Bryan Cave. Berman, the former delegate counter for President Obamaâ– s 2008 campaign, and Russell, a former chief of staff to the late Sen. Ted Stevens (R-Alaska), are standouts on a capable lobby team.

Jeff Lieberman

Jeff Peck, Peck, Madigan, Jones & Stewart. Once an aide to then-Sen. Joe Biden (D-Del.) on the Senate Judiciary Committee, Peck has carved out a niche working on the Dodd-Frank reform law.

Jeffrey Zients

Jennifer Ouelletteâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jeremy Stoppelman

Jerry Brown â– California politician

Jesse Oxfeldâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jessica Cohenâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jesus Diazâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jillian Schulzâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jim Blanchard and Ilia Rodriguez, DLA Piper. Blanchard, a former Democratic governor of Michigan, and Rodriguez, an ex-lobbyist for the Center for American Progress, are at the vanguard of a formidable K Street team.

Jim Breyer â– VC and CIA intermediary

Jim Goetz

Jim Pitts and Chris Cox, Navigators Global. Pittsâ– s firm has welcomed back GOP consultant Mike Murphy, adding more Republican talent to pair with Cox, a skilled hand from the George W. Bush White House.

Joanna Rothkopfâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Joe Lonsdale â– VC, famous for rape and abuse scandal and domestic spying via Palantir

Joe Rhodes â– White House shill

Joel Johnson, The Glover Park Group. The former aide to Sen. Tom Daschle (D-S.D.) helps manage one of the marquee Democratic-leaning firms in town.

Johanna Shelton

John Breaux and Trent Lott, Breaux-Lott Leadership Group. Now merged with Patton Boggs, the two former senators are going strong with a profitable lobbying practice anchored by several blue-chip clients.

John Cookâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and director of media assassins group

John Doerr â– Owner â– Kleiner Perkins. â– Godfatherâ– â– Silicon Valley Cartel (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)(All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

John Herrman â– Defamation-for-sale blogger – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

John Lindfors

John Podesta â– White House adviser

John Raffaelli, Capitol Counsel. The former Democratic staffer has more than 25 years of expertise in taxation and international trade â– two issues at the top of the congressional agenda.

Jonathan Silver â– DOE VC (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation. Shamed in media for epic failures)

Jordan Sargentâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Joseph Keenan Trotterâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Josh Ackil and Matt Tanielian, Franklin Square Group. With clients including Apple, Google and Intel, the two Democrats are among the elite lobbyists for Silicon Valley in Washington.

Josh Kopelman

Josh Steinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Joshua Wright

JP Gan

Julia Allisonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Julianne E. Shepherdâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Julie Domenick, Multiple Strategies LLC. The Democratic lobbyist, who was once targeted by the K Street Project, has flourished by opening her own firm.
 Justin Hydeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Kamala Harrisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Kate Driesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Katharine Trendacostaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Katherine Feinstein
 Katherine Drummondâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Kathy Zoi
 Keith Rabois -VC
 Kelly Stoutâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Ken Alex â– Adviser to Jerry Brown
 Ken Duberstein and Marti Thomas, The Duberstein Group. Duberstein was floated as a candidate for Obamaâ– s chief of staff before the president chose Bill Daley, while Thomas is a Democratic vet who worked in the Clinton Treasury Department.
 Ken Howery â– VC
 Kenneth Kies, Federal Policy Group. Kies will be one to watch during the corporate tax reform debate because he was a key aide during the last overhaul of the tax code.
 Kerrie Uthoffâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Kevin Draperâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Kleiner Perkins â– Campaign funding VC who (Received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging. Sued. Under investigation. All assets being tracked)
 Lacey Donohueâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Lachlan Seward â– Energy Department gatekeeper – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
 Lanny Griffith and Loren Monroe, BGR Group. Though it has added Democrats, Griffith and Monroeâ– s firm is known for GOP connections and has benefitted from long-standing ties to the new House leadership.
 Larry Oâ– Brien, OB-C Group. Oâ– Brien is one of the most potent Democratic fundraisers in the country.
Larry Page â– Google Boss – – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
 Larry Summers â– VC
 Licy Do Canto, The DoCanto Group. The former aide to Rep. Barney Frank (D-Mass.) and the late Sen. Edward Kennedy (D-Mass.) is a highly regarded healthcare lobbyist.
 Linda Daschle, LHD & Associates. Daschle, a former administrator for the Federal Aviation Administration, remains one of Washingtonâ– s top aviation lobbyists.
 Linda Tarplin, Tarplin, Downs & Young. Tarplin remained among the elite healthcare lobbyists during the reform debate, and her GOP background makes the 112th Congress a prime time to display her prowess.
 Lisa Kountoupes, Kountoupes Consulting. The former aide to Rep. John Dingell (D-Mich.) has her own lobby shop and contracts with Best Buy, Yahoo and Intel.
 Lloyd Craig Blankfein â– VC and Sachs boss
 Lucy Hallerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Luke Maloneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Melanie Nutter â– Pelosi Top Aide
 Luke Nosek
 Madeleine Daviesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Madeline Davisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Marc Andreessen -VC – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
 Marc Lampkin and Jack Quinn, Quinn Gillespie & Associates. Republican Lampkin and Democrat Quinn make for a blockbuster pairing.
 Mario Aguilarâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Mario Rosatti â– VC
 Mark Isakowitz, Fierce, Isakowitz and Blalock. Isakowitz and his GOP lobby shop scored a coup this year when Apple and Facebook both signed up as clients in a two-week span.

Mark Kadesh, Kadesh & Associates. Kadesh, once chief of staff to Sen. Dianne Feinstein (D-Calif.), has an A-list of California clients and a reputation as a real pro.

Mark Rayder, Alston + Bird. Rayder's Hill experience in appropriations and healthcare policy makes for a dynamite combination.

Mark Zuckerberg - Facebook Boss

Martin LaGod - VC Firelake Cap - - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Marty Paone, Prime Policy Group. Paone spent decades on Capitol Hill working for Senate Democrats and is part of the leadership team at Prime Policy, one of K Street's most successful firms.

Mary Meeker - VC

Matt Hardigree - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Matt Keelen, The Keelen Group. The Republican lobbyist and campaign guru is a bridge to labor for the GOP.

Matt Novak - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Matt Rogers - VC and pass-through conduit

Max Levchin - VC

Mckinsey Consulting - The firm you hire to rig white papers and insider hires in government positions for the Palo Alto Mafia - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Megan Smith

Melissa Schulman, The Bockorny Group. A former aide to Rep. Steny Hoyer (D-Md.), Schulman has the connections to centrist Democrats that are always prized on K Street.

Michael Ballaban - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Michael Dobbs - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Michael Eisenberg

Michael Herson, American Defense International. Herson's Pentagon and White House experience has been an asset to him as president of the successful defense consulting and lobbying firm.

Michael Moritz - VC

Michael Spinelli - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Mike Fulton, GolinHarris. Fulton is well versed in the minutiae of the Washington bureaucracy and is adept at finding federal grants for his clients.

Mike House, Hogan & Lovells. House leads the government relations practice at the firm and calls the shots on a prized account with Nissan North America.

Mikey Dickerson

Mitch Feuer and Robert Griner, Rich Feuer Group. The two lobbyists work for first-tier clients from the financial services world, including Visa and Goldman Sachs.

Morrison and Foerster

Nancy Pelosi - California politician

Nathan Parker

Neal Ungerleider - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Neerag Agrawal

Nicholas Aster - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Nicholas Guido Denton - Defamation-for-sale blogger and head of the Gawker, Gizmodo, Jalopnik sleaze tabloid empire - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Nick Allard, Thomas Hale Boggs Jr., Micah Green, Jonathan Yarowsky and Edward Newberry, Patton Boggs. The firm continues to reign on K Street thanks to its roster of seasoned power brokers.

Nick Giordano, Washington Council Ernst & Young. A former counsel to the Senate Finance Committee, Giordano is one of the best tax lobbyists in town.

Omar Kardoudi - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Owen Thomas - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Patrick George - Defamation-for-sale blogger and Character Assassination expert

Patrick Laffoon - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Patrick Redford - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Perkins Coie - Campaign conduit law firm

Peter Fenton

Peter Thiel â– VC

Pierre Omidyarâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rahm Emanuel â– White House boss

Raj Gupta â– VC, arrested

Rakesh Saxena â– Canadian in-house arrest, arms dealer, western political packager

Ray Lane â– VC

Reid Hoffman â– VC and sex.com partner with Gary Kremen, also match.com – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Rhod Shaw, The Alpine Group. Shaw is an astute observer of Congress who has worked on several major pieces of environmental and telecommunications legislation.

Rich Gold, Kathryn Lehman and Gerry Sikorski, Holland & Knight. The firmâ– s flourishing lobbying practice is plugged in to both parties.

Rich Juzwiakâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rich Tarplin, Tarplin Strategies. Tarplin exemplifies the breed of lobbyist who makes a living by out-working the competition.

Richard Blakelyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Richard Blum â– VC and director/husband of Dianne Feinstein – – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Richard Rushfieldâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rick Kessler and Steve Sayle, Dow Lohnes Government Strategies. The former House Energy and Commerce Committee aides â– Kessler a Democrat and Sayle a Republican â– have built a well-established lobbying practice.

Robert Fingerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Robert Gibbs â– White press office head

Robert Raben, The Raben Group. Raben, a former aide to Rep. Barney Frank (D-Mass.) and Clinton Justice Department official, runs one of the best Democratic-leaning lobby shops in town with clients in the corporate and nonprofit world.

Robert Sorokanichâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Robert Van Heuvelen, VH Strategies. Van Heuvelen shrewdly surrounds himself with the best; he recently hired Stephen Ward, formerly chief of staff to Sen. Jeff Bingaman (D-N.M.), to help keep his firm among the elite.

Rodger Currie, Foley Hoag LLP. A former lobbyist for PhRMA, Currie now works for several clients at Foley Hoag in the healthcare, medical and biotechnology fields.

Roelof Botha

Rory Walzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rosa Golijanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Russel Simmons

Ryan Brownâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ryan Goldbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Sam Faulkner Biddleâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger, Runs a large part of the Anti-GOP blog programs

Sam Geduldig, Clark Lytle Geduldig & Cranford. The former House Republican leadership aide has seen a business boom at his firm since the GOP takeover of the lower chamber.

Sam Woolleyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Samar Kalafâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Sander Lurie and Todd Weiss, SNR Denton. Lurie, a former chief of staff to Sen. Debbie Stabenow (D-Mich.), and Weiss, who has worked for former Sens. Tim Hutchinson (R-Texas) and Rick Santorum (R-Pa.), make for a strong one-two punch.

Sandi Stuart and Vin Weber, Clark & Weinstock. Stuartâ– s executive experience under President Clinton and Weberâ– s past as a GOP congressman from Minnesota have lured a diverse clientele to the firm.

Sanjay Wagle â– VC

Sarah Rameyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Scott Segal, Bracewell & Giuliani. Segal is a respected advocate for several electric utilities and energy companies and played a big part in the industry response to the Gulf of Mexico oil spill.

Scott Shleiffer

Sergy Brin – Google boss – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Shannon Marie Donnelly – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Shep McAllister – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Slade Gorton and Emanuel Rouvelas, K&L Gates. Gorton, an ex-GOP senator from Washington, and Democrat Rouvelas are just a few of the big names at the prominent law and lobby firm.

Solyndra Solar Company – FBI raided corrupt Clean Tech company – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Sophie Kleeman – Defamation-for-sale blogger

SpaceX – Elon Musk company that Obama gave part of NASA to in exchange for campaign conduits – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Stephen Totilo – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Steve Chen

Steve Elmendorf and Jimmy Ryan, Elmendorf | Ryan. A former aide to ex-House Democratic Leader Richard Gephardt (Mo.), Elmendorf brought in Ryan to help expand the Senate ties of his thriving firm.

Steve Jurvetson – VC embroiled in sex abuse charges

Steve McBee, McBee Strategic. A former aide to Rep. Norm Dicks (D-Wash.), McBee has seen his lobby firm take off.

Steve Perry and Andy Wright, Dutko Grayling. Perry and Wright man the roster for one of the top 20 lobby shops in Washington.

Steve Rattner – White House car czar, indicted for fraud

Steve Spinner – Energy Department manipulation expert, Wife was Solyndra – s lawyer

Steve Westly – VC

Steven Chu – Secretary of Energy – The most corrupt in US history

Stu Van Scoyoc, Van Scoyoc Associates. The man who founded a top-earning lobby firm specializing on taxation and appropriations will have plenty of work in the months ahead.

Tamar Winberg – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Taryn Schweitzer – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Taylor McKnight – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ted Schlein

Tesla Motors – Car Company that conduits money to campaigns – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

The Groundwork – Social manipulation group – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Thomas Jolly, Jolly/Rissler. Jolly is founding chairman of the Washington Caucus, a group that hosts dinners with lawmakers, and a mainstay among Democratic lobbyists.

Theranos – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Thomas Quinn, Venable. Quinn – s ebullient personality is complemented by deep knowledge of the financial sector that dates back to his time as general counsel to the Comptroller of the Currency.

Thorin Klosowski – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tim Draper – VC

Tim Marchman – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Timothy Burke – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tobey Grumet Segal – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Todd Park – IT manipulator inside White House

Tom Ley – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tom O – Donnell, Gephardt Government Affairs Group. O – Donnell and his former Capitol Hill boss, ex-House Democratic Leader Richard Gephardt (Mo.), have done well since joining forces.

Tom Perkins – Dead KPCB Palo Alto Mafia founder

Tom Scocca – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tom Sheridan, The Sheridan Group. Sheridan uses his social services and public policy experience to bolster

causes that don't fit the typical K Street mold.

Tom Steyer – VC –

Tomorrow Ventures – Social manipulation group – – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**
Tony Podesta, Podesta Group. The prolific Democratic fundraiser has seen his firm rocket to the echelons of the top five lobby shops.

Tracy Spicer, Avenue Solutions. Spicer mastered policy working for the late Sen. Edward Kennedy (D-Mass.) and is a trusted adviser for a number of leading health insurers.

Twitter – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Veronica de Souza – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Victor Fazio, Joel Jankowsky, Scott Parven and Bill Paxon, Akin, Gump, Strauss, Hauer & Feld. Fazio, Jankowsky, Parven and Paxon are among the lobbyists who keep Akin Gump humming along as one of the top earners on K Street.

Viktor Vekselberg – Russian business entity

Vinod Khosla -VC

Wayne Berman, Drew Maloney and Moses Mercado, Ogilvy Government Relations. Ogilvy's commanding K Street presence reflects the firm's deep ties to leaders in both parties.

Wes Siler – Defamation-for-sale blogger

William Haisley – Defamation-for-sale blogger

William Turton – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Wilson Sonsini Partner Club

Wilson, Sonsini, Goodrich and Rosatti – – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

XXXX ...Plus additional persons to be named...

Posted in [Afghanistan](#), [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Hired Assassins](#), [Housing](#), [Idea Theft](#), [Lithium Batteries](#), [Netflix And Streaming](#), [News Manipulation](#), [Patents And Inventions](#), [Political Bribes](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Senator Insider Trading](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Sony Pictures](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#), [Tesla Motors Lies And Safety Defects](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [THE LITHIUM BATTERY POLITICAL PROFITEERING LIES](#)

[bookmark_border](#)THE HOUSING CRISIS WAS CREATED BY CORPORATE LOBBYISTS

Posted on [August 3, 2022](#)

THE HOUSING CRISIS WAS CREATED BY CORPORATE LOBBYISTS

Check back; these files are updated daily by investigators.Â See the evidence back-up behind the topics at: (<http://www.federal-report.com>)Â (<https://focus-book.com>)Â (<http://www.tesla-motors-news.com>)Â (<http://the-elon-musk-problem.com>)Â (<http://the-san-francisco-hammer.com>)Â (<https://san-francisco-news.com>)Â (<https://sanfrancisco-news.org>)Â (<https://case-xyz2020a.com>) and a vast number of other self-propagating evidence mirrors around the globe...

Corrupt political families conspire to give government funds, contracts, tax waivers, buildings, stock market profits and other insider perks to themselves and their friends. They also conspire to blockade, harm, sabotage and black-list those who compete with them and their friends. These corrupt politicians are never prosecuted for their crimes, and can laugh in the face of those who point out their crimes, because they control the prosecution system. Their Quid Pro Quo criminal corruption is the single largest cause of the taxpayer hatred of Congress.

ONE SOLUTION:

<https://www.pressdemocrat.com/article/news/california-legislators-want-to-help-you-buy-a-house-with-down-payme>

Why the State can't build anything: [Four towns and four stories frame housing crunch](#)

Three economists go deer hunting. They travel all day until they find a deer standing in the middle of the prairie. The first shoots wide right, the second shoots wide left and the third exclaims, "I think we finally have it!"

[Economics](#), by definition, seeks to predict how humans behave when faced with limited resources. To achieve these objectives, economists use complicated mathematical models to predict economic outcomes. This concludes that economic forecasts are flawed because their models' methodologies do not account for human individuality and use math to predict future outcomes. This results in faulty forecasts because math relies on [deductive reasoning](#): making a conclusion dependent on their premises.

Prakash Loungani of the International Monetary Fund concluded economists failed to predict [148 out of 150 recessions](#). According to the [Financial Times](#), the IMF accurately predicted five economic contractions occurring in October for the past 27 years. However, the IMF's predictions were off and failed to forecast [81%](#) of recessions that occurred that month.

Forecasting failure is not quarantined to the IMF. Even Nobel Prize-winning economists are not error-proof. For example, in 1998, Nobel Prize-winning economist Paul Krugman predicted the internet would have no greater impact than the [fax machine](#). This prediction did not happen, and the internet revolutionized the way information is dispersed.

SILICON VALLEY'S TRILLION DOLLAR CULTURE OF BRIBERY; CENSORSHIP; SEX TRAFFICKING; ELECTION MANIPULATION; PAYOLA TO CITY, STATE, COUNTY AND FEDERAL OFFICIALS; LUDICROUS EXCESS AND REVOLVING DOOR PAY-OFFS TO GOVERNMENT INSIDERS HAS DESTROYED HOUSING OPPORTUNITIES FOR THE POOR AND MIDDLE CLASS BY NEGATING HUMAN RIGHTS OVER OLIGARCH LUXURIES!

— In California, The government refuses to fund the CALHOME fund, the only fund that helps normal people get a home. California politi-bosses give all the money to their big developer friends

— The Silicon Valley solution to "The Housing Crisis" is all talk, window dressing, dog-and-pony, un-responded to white papers and absolutely no meaningful action.

— California has the worst housing crisis in HISTORY!

— California citizens must DEMAND that the STATE fund the CALHOME PROGRAM for at least One Billion Dollars. It is the ONLY program that helps families directly and it has been blockaded by lobbyists!

— California politicians make lots of WINDOW DRESSING, PR statements about helping individuals but then they only give the government money to developers who financed the politicians campaigns!

— ONLY BIG DEVELOPMENT COMPANIES THAT PAYOFF GOVERNORS EVER GET ANY FEDERAL FUNDS – CITIZENS GET NOTHING!!!!

— Nobody can get government support to build a home because in California it would compete with the developers who financed the politicians campaigns!

— Billions of dollars were sent to California, by the feds, to help individual citizens. The money came from the citizens own pockets via taxes. 99% of that money was given to developers who financed the politicians campaigns and none of it went to citizens to build homes.

— Investigators traced the federal funds back to the family bank accounts and stock market accounts of the politicians that control California!

— â– Fair Housing Advocates have identified over 200,000 people that already have lifetime mortgage payment funds IN THEIR HANDS but The State Of California blockades these people from building homesâ–!

EVEN THOUGH CALIFORNIA SAYS â– THE HOUSING CRISIS IS BECAUSE WE HAVE NOT GOT ENOUGH HOMES!!!â– HUD says this is illegal but HUD has yet to sue California to stop the blockades.

— All of the land on the Stanford Campus could solve all of Silicon Valleyâ– s housing crisis. The State of California should take all the land away from criminally corrupt Stanford University and build housing for average income on it. Corrupt Stanford University (now almost entirely based on bribes by rich oligarchs who engage in human rights abuses) doesnâ– t â– deserveâ– anything any more.

— The State politicians will do anything to stop those 200,000 people, with mortgage cash in hand, from building their homes because developers who financed the politicians campaigns will shit their pants if their political quid pro quo payola conduits are cut off.

— Part of the housing crisis is because California politicians invited half of South America to move in in hopes of rigging the voter rolls. Most of the people that showed up are actually construction labor people, but California wonâ– t let them build homes because they are not in a union and because they compete with developers who financed the politicians campaigns. The irony is mind-boggling! — In California the laws, and â– rulesâ– have been staged to make it impossible for a single family to build a home. Why are the laws and rules staged that way?: To protect developers who financed the politicians campaigns!

— REAL ESTATE DEVELOPERS, OLIGARCHS AND REAL ESTATE BANKS PAY BRIBES TO COUNTY OFFICIALS TO KEEP AFFORDABLE HOUSING FROM GETTING BUILT BECAUSE IT COMPETES WITH THEIR SCHEMES!

— BIG BANKS, BIG BUILDING DEVELOPERS AND TECH BILLIONAIRES ARE BRIBING COUNTY OFFICIALS TO STOP THEM FROM DOING ANYTHING!

—S .F. Chronicle: Broken Homes, By Joaquin Palomino and Trisha Thadani / San Francisco spends millions of dollars to shelter its most vulnerable residents in dilapidated hotels. With little oversight or support, the results are disastrous.

— San Jose Spotlight: Santa Clara County faces silver tsunami of homelessness, By Tran Nguyen / Brenda Nichols was among 145 homeless seniors who died in Santa Clara County between December 2020 and November 2021â– a record high number as the region witnessed 250 homeless deaths over the same period.

— Is this more smoke-and-mirrors WINDOW DRESSING: Rural Partners Network to Empower Rural Communities to Access Federal Resources, / The Rural Partners Network (RPN) is a new whole-of-government effort led by the USDA to transform the way federal agencies partner with rural places to create economic opportunity.

— GlobeSt.: The Share of Millennials Owning Homes Is Dwindling, By Paul BergeronÂ // This generationâ– s homeownership rate doesnâ– t match up with Gen X or Baby Boomers. Big Tech companies should be limited from paying any worker over \$50,000.00 per year.

— Earth Day: 52 Years of Individual Environmental Action Hasn't Fixed It And Proven That Nothing You Do Will Help, By Melanie Curry // Earth Day was born at a time when teach-ins and radical protests were forcing changes in the status quo—but over time— 52 years being a lot of that— corporate sponsorship and greenwashing shifted the focus of Earth Day to individual responsibility and to volunteerism.

— BATHROOMS IN CALIFORNIA COST AS MUCH AS A TWO BEDROOM HOUSE COSTS IN THE REST OF AMERICA!

— There are hundreds of millions of people in America. The same 120 of them are all involved in operating the same crimes and corruption including: the Sony Pictures corruption; the Afghanistan rare earth mine scandals operated through The Energy Department political slush fund that involves the lithium battery cover-ups (headed by Elon Musk); the Big Tech Brotopia rape, sex trafficking, bribery, exclusionism, racism and misogyny issues they were taught at Stanford University; The Facebook— Meta— Google— Alphabet— Netflix, et al, coordinated news manipulation and domestic spying that they engage in; the hiring of Fusion GPS— Black Cube— Gizmodo/Gawker assassins; the destruction of the housing market by their mass real estate manipulations; patent theft and industrial espionage; and the bribery of almost every politician all the way up to the Oval Office. — So, while the categories covered in this investigation may seem diverse.

They are connected through an enterprise of criminality and illicit, coordinated operations.

We list, by name, the 120 most complicit individuals organizing these crimes, in the evidence documents already submitted to the FBI, FINCEN, DOJ, FTC, SEC, FEC, Congress, InterPol and other authorities. Digital financial tracking of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time. Wire-taps and device taps of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time.

Many people don't know that their new home can be more affordable than they might think!

— California has the worst housing crisis in HISTORY! Call Sacramento and insist that the State fund the CALHOME fund and DOUBLE the budget for CALHOME. It is the ONLY program that can directly help individual families! Habitat for Humanity, myself, my peers and the public *may* have gotten CALHOME restarted. Take a look at this: [CalHome-and-Serna-Homeownership-Public-Comment-Notice-Memo](#)

— Many politicians make lots of WINDOW DRESSING, PR statements about helping individuals but then only give the government money to developers who financed their politicians campaigns!

— We contacted EVERY COUNTY in California and got different info from each one. We found there was no single aligned strategy.

— <https://www.calhfa.ca.gov/homeownership/programs/ForgivableLoan.pdf> **CAN GET YOU A HOUSE NOW!**

— Nobody can get government support to build a home because it would compete with the developers who financed the dirty politicians campaigns!

— Billions of dollars were sent to California, by the feds, to help individual citizens. The money came from the citizens own pockets. ***99% of that money was given to developers who financed the politicians campaigns and none of it went to citizens to build homes.***

— Investigators traced the federal funds back to the family bank accounts and stock market accounts of the

politicians that control California!

â– Fair Housing Advocates have identified over 200,000 people that already have lifetime mortgage payment funds HUD housing funds IN THEIR HANDS but The State Of California blockades these people from building homesâ–! EVEN THOUGH CALIFORNIA SAYS â– ***THE HOUSING CRISIS IS BECAUSE WE HAVE NOT GOT ENOUGH HOMES!!!***â– HUD says this is illegal but HUD has yet to sue California to stop the blockades.

See: [HUD S8 HOME OWNERSHIP PROGRAM](#)

â– All of the land on the Stanford Campus could solve all of Silicon Valleyâ– s housing crisis. The State of California should take all the land away from criminally corrupt Stanford University and build housing for average income on it. Corrupt Stanford University (now almost entirely based on bribes)Â doesnâ– t deserveâ– anything any more.

â– The State politicians will do anything to stop those 200K people, with mortgage cash, from building their homes because developers who financed the politicians campaigns will poop their pants if their payola conduits are cut off. Are you stuck in this loop? Then take a look at:

[Could your clients benefit from USDAs Rehab Repair Guaranteed Loan Feature](#)

â– Part of the housing crisis is because California politicians invited half of South America to move in in hopes of rigging the voter rolls. Most of the people that showed up are actually construction labor people, but California wonâ– t let them build homes because they are not in a union and because they compete with developers who financed the politicians campaigns. The irony is mind-boggling!

â– We called EVERY housing counseling agency, every PHA, every county housing agency and California Housing manager and everyone else. They all said that there is â– NO WAYâ– to build a home in California because the laws, and â– rulesâ– have been staged to make it impossible. Why are the laws and rules staged that way?: ***To protect developers who financed the politicians campaigns!***

â– What happens in California generally spreads across America. If you want it like this in your town. DO NOTHING. If you want this fixed: FIRE YOUR POLITICIANS IN THE NEXT ELECTION!

The \$200,000.00 Home! Want One? HERE IS THE OFFER!

Video Player

00:00

05:22

OPTIONAL LINK TO VIDEO:Â <https://scottredmond.us/wp-content/uploads/2022/04/HOME4.m4v>

Certain people donâ– t want you to know that you can build a home in 2022, ANYWHERE in America, for **\$200,000.00 (or less)**. In the Bay Area and New York, they want you to think that a home should cost you **three million dollars+**.

Here is our Teamâ– s challenge to your county:

We will build a home in your county for \$200,000.00 and post all of the HOW TO instructions online, in your county, and give weekend classes in the DIY. Then your county, or anybody in your county, can copy it, over

and over, until the housing crisis in your county is solved!

In California, New York and many other places, counties have recently spent over \$900,000.00, PER UNIT!!!, to build a **single studio apartment** for their citizens. San Francisco spends over \$70,000.00 per year to spray a white square on the ground **per homeless tent**. You can rent 3 whole Section 8 apartments in Tracy, California for that much money.

How about a single-family **two bedroom home** for \$200,000.00? Many people can qualify to receive \$1600.00 per month from HUD to help pay the mortgage on their home! You can receive this money under the national HUD Home Ownership Voucher HCV Homeownership Regulations (24 CFR Part 982, Subpart M) â HCV homeownership regulations are found in Sections 982.625-982.643 per the Statement of Homeowner Obligations. A woman named Marcia Fudge is in charge of getting these funds to every single American that qualifies. She is the head of HUD in Washington, DC. This is her **#1** job. Give her a shout. There are many other programs like this, ask her to double-up on the HUD Home Ownership programsâ! now, more than ever! Counties have HUNDREDS of acres of empty, or unused, land. The housing crisis is in such an emergency state that shocking new approaches must be considered.

With a little â sweat equityâ and some creative land use, YOU can get your \$200K house!

Better?

San Francisco County, Alameda County, San Mateo County, Marin County, Westchester Countyâ! all countiesâ! letâ s talk!

We are targeting the California Coast for our next showcase home that anybody can copyâ! stay tuned as we try to find a County official who will be the San Mateo County evangelist. We will blog the progress as we slog through the processâ!

Special interest groups and officials on-the-take hate this project because they donâ t get to skim payola off it, but 330 MILLION American citizens love this project!

If you are the head of a county housing agency give us a shout. If you are a citizen who wants one of these homes, give the head of your county housing agency a shout and have them call us! We have been on national TV and media doing this previously.

Freddie Mae and Freddie Mac recently announced that First-time buyers need as little as **3% down and can use rent payments** to qualify for an **ADU construction loan**.

It just got a lot easier to qualify for a mortgage covering the construction costs of an accessory dwelling unit, commonly called casitas, in-law units and granny flats.

Freddie Mac announced ADU rental income on a single-unit primary residence can be used to qualify for a mortgage. Previously, rental income could be used only by disabled borrowers to qualify for loans to purchase, renovate or refinance ADUs for their caregivers.

Additionally, Freddie expanded its mortgage menu to provide purchase or refinance loans for one ADU on 2- and 3-unit properties. Previously, it was single-unit ADU financing only.

The big opportunity is a combination loan covering the purchase of a home and the construction of an ADU.

Freddieâ s Choice Renovation Mortgage ([cs-272 choicerenovation fact sheet final2](#) Â) allows â first-timeâ buyers who havenâ t owned a home in the past three years to put as little as 3% down and

build an ADU. Repeat buyers who have owned a property within three years need to put 5% down.

The down payment is based upon the completed value of the property or the sales price plus the cost of the project, whichever is less.

For example, say the purchase price is \$475,000 and ADU construction costs \$150,000. That's a total cost of \$625,000. If the appraised value of the home and the completed ADU is projected to be \$700,000, the down payment would be based on the lower value of \$625,000 — or \$18,750 for a first-time buyer or \$31,250 for a repeat buyer.

There are no income restrictions. And being able to consider the ADU rents may mean the difference between a loan denial and qualifying in high-cost California. ADU rents cannot exceed 30% of your total qualifying income.

Choice Renovation can also be used to refinance your existing first mortgage and pay off short-term debt used for ADU construction.

ADU construction costs run about \$200 per square foot in Orange and San Diego counties, compared with \$329 per square foot in the Bay Area, according to Dan Dunmoyer, president and CEO of the California Building Industry Association. The average ADU size is 700-750 square feet, and the average rent is \$2,000 to \$2,800 a month.

Let's say you added a 725 square foot ADU at \$200 per square foot, for a total cost of \$145,000. Assuming you get a 30-year mortgage at 5%, the payment would be about \$925 per month, including taxes and insurance. If the rent totals \$2,400 per month, you just made yourself a handsome \$1,475 per month. Can you say smart investment?

It got a lot easier to add ADUs in California in 2020 after state lawmakers removed lots of red tape and timeline restrictions.

ADUs will help the California rental property shortage.

Figures from state and industry officials show the number of new ADUs jumped from no more than 9,000 in 2018 to more than 19,000 in 2021. Seventy thousand U.S. homes sold in 2019 had an ADU, up from 8,000 in 2000, according to a 2020 Freddie Mac report.

— The growth of accessory dwelling units (ADUs) in the United States has been dramatic, particularly in high-cost areas seeing significant population growth,— the report said. ADU demand is highest in California, Florida, Texas and Georgia.

The devil is in the details.

For example, Freddie financing requires ADUs to have a separate entrance, a kitchen and a bathroom.

The borrower can occupy the ADU and rent out the home. Attached or detached ADUs are acceptable. Even a garage conversion works.

Besides stick-built ADUs, there are manufactured ADUs that are trucked in and hoisted into place with a crane. Even some homebuilders are adding ADUs as an option, Dunmoyer said.

When picking a contractor, be prudent, cautious and careful. Take the time to tour their completed projects. Thoroughly interview references and check licensing. Finding a competent, dependable and reasonably priced

professional is key.

Freddie Mac rate news: The 30-year fixed rate averaged 5.23%, 14 basis points higher than last week. The 15-year fixed rate averaged 4.38%, 6 basis points higher than last week. The 5-year ARM averaged 4.12%, 8 basis points higher than last week.

The Mortgage Bankers Association reported a 6.5% decrease in mortgage application volume from the previous week.

Bottom line: Assuming a borrower gets the average 30-year fixed rate on a conforming \$647,200 loan, last year's payment was \$785 less than this week's payment of \$3,510.

What I see: Locally, well-qualified borrowers can get the following fixed-rate mortgages without points: A 30-year FHA at 4.625%, a 15-year conventional at 4.375%, a 30-year conventional at 5.25%, a 15-year conventional high-balance (\$647,201 to \$970,800) at 5.25%, a 30-year conventional high-balance at 5.625% and a 30-year purchase jumbo at 4.75%.

ONWARD AND UPWARD.

The "whiners" like to put out a lot of hot-air about how this is "impossible". Just to head them off at the pass, here is a very rudimentary overview of one of a hundred ways to validate that \$200K number:

Building a House For Under \$200k:

Per *UPGRADED*, Home prices in America are rising every year thanks to greed, political payola and profiteering. The median price doesn't seem to show any sign of it slowing down. Just about any homeowner would build a house for under \$200k if the market made it easier. Luckily, **you** can build a house for under \$200k, so follow along as we detail one of many easy ways to do so. It's a HOUSING CRISIS in America. Now is the time to break the rules and avoid breaking your bank account!

Designing and building your dream home is an exciting prospect. It can seem unattainable and overly expensive to many people, but it does not need to be. Developers and crooked politicians want you to think you can't do it— BUT YOU CAN!

You can build your dream home for under \$200k.

The average selling price for houses today is \$300k. If you carefully choose your floor plans, square footage, location, materials, and the property it sits on, you can build a house for under \$200k that will save you money.

If you want to build a house for under \$200k, there are several things that you need to do, such as:

- **Minimize the square footage**
- **Choose cheap materials**
- **Keep it to one story**
- **Build simple**

More than anything, the biggest expense in building a home is the labor and materials. If you choose a lot that is already developed, that can save you a fortune that goes towards materials and labor.

Let's take a close look at everything that goes into [building a house](#) on a budget.

Do You Need to Hire an Architect or a Builder?

Get free, zero-commitment quotes from pro contractors near you.

Where to Begin

What region are you located in? Depending on where you are located, building a home can vary greatly in cost. That comes down to everything from lot costs, local regulations, and the average cost of square foot in the effected region.

The location of the lot that you are trying to build on plays a key role as well. If you want the costs of your new home to be under \$200k once all is said and done, choose a developed lot.

More often than not, developed lots are already in prime condition for a house to be raised. That includes easy plumbing set up, gaslines and ease of access for the workers building the house.

If you are dead set on building your new house on an undeveloped lot, it will be extremely hard to stay on budget due to added cost. That is because you will be paying for labor for a longer period of time. Undeveloped lots require excavation which can cost **up \$4,000 for small lots**.

Floor Plan Pricing for Your 200K Budget

Building a home will cost **at least \$153 per square foot**, which means you'll be right under the 200K budget. This means you can expect to build **a home that's around 1,200 square feet**.

The Design Phase & Cost Per Square Foot

How many square feet do you want your new house to be? The [average cost per square foot differs depending on where you are located](#). On average, the **cost per square foot is \$153 when building a home** in the United States.

With that number in mind, consider how much of your budget you want to go towards square footage. If you wanted to build a **1,200 square foot at \$153 per foot**, for example, it would **cost \$183,600**. It could be more or less varying state to state.

That would leave you room in your budget to spend money on furnishing and new appliances. However, going with 1,000 square feet instead leaves you with more room to put the remainder of your budget towards settling into your new home.

Going down from 1,200 to 1000 square feet could **trim around \$30,000** on building your house.

Square footage also affects the cost of the design. On average, architects' cost **\$1.50 per square foot** in the design phase. If your new house you are planning is going to be 1,200 square feet, that will cost you at least \$1800.

Building Cost Per Square Foot (By State)

State	Building Cost Per Square Foot
-------	-------------------------------

California	\$165.66
Connecticut	\$172.17
Florida	\$129.90
Georgia	\$116.66
Illinois	\$132.91
New Jersey	\$162.64
New York	\$165.01
Pennsylvania	\$127.15
Texas	\$112.98 (See Why The Californians move here?)
Virginia	\$133.94

Choosing the Right Materials

Considering that labor and materials account for the majority of the costs of [building a new house](#), it is important to choose wisely. There are several cheap materials that are also durable and aesthetically-pleasing, including:

- Reclaimed wood
- Prefabricated materials
- Brick
- Bamboo
- Concrete

Not only are those materials big money-savers, but they also each have a distinct look. More and more, homeowners have been building houses built with concrete. It creates a modern look while also saving money.

Prefabricated materials may just be the biggest way to build a new house for under \$200k. Modular homes are wildly popular today, and it is because of how cost-effective it is.

A modular home is one that is mostly constructed section by section at a different location then brought in and installed onsite. There are many possibilities for style and layout without modular homes and it does not only limit you to one story.

You can even have a modular home built atop a basement if you want to add value to your new house. Besides modular homes, choosing materials like reclaimed wood, classic brick or bamboo can save you as well.

Building a Garage

Do you want your new house to have a garage? [Building a garage costs](#) roughly **\$49 per square foot** but can vary based on materials. A **one car garage can cost up to \$14,200**.

If you want a **two-car garage**, however, the least you will spend is **likely \$19,600**, with \$28,200 or more being the highest. To be cost-effective, you could choose to build a one car garage and if there is room for a driveway or street parking, park the other car or cars there.

Spending up to \$28,200 or more for a two-car garage is more than 10% of your budget and may not be worth it.

Every Choice Counts

If you want to stay on budget, stay simple with all of your design choices. Each decision adds to the cost, whether it be those extra square feet or the roof that you choose. The **roof alone will cost you roughly \$7,200** minimum on average, if not more.

Every single choice in building a house adds to the price tag, right down to the foundation. There are only a few options for foundations, but the cheapest one is the classic slab foundation.

Typically, you only **spend \$5-\$7 per square foot for a slab foundation**. If you want a basement, however, you will need a costly full basement foundation. A **basement foundation** costs anywhere from **\$10 to \$25 per square foot**.

[Basements add cost](#) besides just the foundation, such as plumbing and electrical work, so you should consider whether or not you need a basement for the budget. **Basements can cost up to \$30,000** or more when all the costs are totaled.

Be Frugal With Finishes

Your new house can look great without having to overspend. One of the big costs that comes late in the process of building a house is the finishes.

While marble and granite tops do look great, they are also extremely expensive. **Marble alone costs between \$125 and \$200 per square foot** and depending on the size of the kitchen, that can get quite pricey.

You would be spending **at least \$1,000 and \$10,000** depending on the size of the kitchen with premium materials like marble or granite.

A great alternative to granite that can save you a fortune is tile. **Tile costs between \$5 and \$30** and has a classic yet modern look. You are usually not going to spend more than **\$3000 for tile countertops** including the cost of labor.

Another great countertop finish option that is inexpensive is laminate. **Laminate countertops** are a little bit more expensive than tile, coming in at **\$25-\$50 per square foot**, but they are still a great deal.

The best thing about laminate besides the price is that there are many designs to choose from. Laminate countertops can look just as great as granite or marble countertops.

Installation and materials together won't cost more than \$2000, on average, and your counters will look gorgeous.

Plumbing Costs

Plumbing is one of the bigger costs in building a house. If you want to build your house for under \$200k, consider the plumbing when choosing your square footage. The bigger the house and the more sinks, bathrooms, and showers it has, the more costly the plumbing will be.

Plumbers and contractors charge you per sink, toilet, water heater, shower, washer/dryer, bathtub, and water line. Typically, you will have to spend between **\$600 and \$1,600 per sink toilet**, shower, etc., etc. Keep that in mind when you are deciding on floorplans.

The type of piping that you choose for your house—s plumbing affects the total cost. Copper is the most common and popular type of pipes for plumbing. That is because **copper** is durable and long lasting and **can cost up to \$5 per square foot**.

When compared to **PEX pipes that cost \$1.50 per square foot** on the low end, copper is not an ideal plumbing material to stay on budget. The cost of PEX plumbing is rarely more than \$6,000 at the high end.

Copper piping, on the other hand, **costs between \$8,000 and \$10,000**. PVC is another cheap alternative to copper that costs **\$1.25 per square foot** on average and can **save you up to \$5,000** when compared to copper.

Flooring Costs

Floors, much like countertops, are only as expensive as the materials that you choose. There are several budget floor materials that can keep your building costs under \$200k, such as:

- Vinyl sheets
- Vinyl planks
- Oak wood
- Laminate

Laminate flooring, for example, only costs **between \$2 and \$8 per square foot**. If the house you are building is 1000 square feet and you wanted laminate floors throughout it all, materials would cost no more than \$8,000 at the most, excluding labor.

One of the cheapest flooring material options available is vinyl sheet flooring. You can spend **between .50 cents and \$2.00 per square foot for vinyl sheet flooring**. It is a cheaper alternative to vinyl plank flooring which costs roughly \$5.00 per square foot.

Vinyl plank flooring may cost more than vinyl sheet, but it is still much less than the \$10 to \$20 per square foot that marble would cost.

While it may seem expensive because of how great they look, oak wood flooring is a great budget option when [building a house](#). Regular **oak wood floors cost \$2 to \$6 per square foot**. If you want to go with a different, brighter style, you could go with **white oak floors that cost \$5 to \$8 per square foot**.

Painting Costs

When your house is finally built, it is time to get it painted. Interior and exterior painting costs are different. If your new house is **1,000 square feet**, for example, painting the **exterior could cost between \$1,000 and \$3,000**.

To **paint the interiors** of the same **1,000 square foot house** could **cost between \$1,500 and \$3,000**. Prices vary depending on labor, type of paint and how much is being painted. Depending on the materials that you chose, the exterior may not need to be painted.

If you went with classic brick, stone, or prefabricated materials, you probably do not need to paint the outside at all. The interior is more expensive than the exterior because generally there are more surfaces to be painted

inside.

Because of that, the painter or painters have to spend much more time priming and preparing the walls for the paint. The **paint itself** is fairly inexpensive **ranging from \$25 to \$70 per gallon roughly**. In general, two gallons of paint is considered enough to cover 800 square feet.

If your house is 1,000 square feet, that means you would be between \$50 and \$140 for the necessary paint. That is not as expensive as the **labor which makes up for \$1,200-\$2,860 cost** of having a 1000 square foot interior painted.

Electric Costs

Electrical work is a huge expense in building a house. Generally, **workers will charge you between \$40 and \$100 per hour/100square feet**. That is before the costs of materials, parts, wiring, or individual fixtures, such as lights.

Outlets and lighting fixtures cost up to \$150 to have installed by an electrician. ^ To have a **1000 square foot house wired** can cost you **between \$2,000 and \$6,000**. If the house has a garage, it will be an additional \$1,000 to \$4,000 to get it wired as well.

What Did We Learn?

Building a house for under \$200k is easier than it seems. All that you have to do is carefully consider the square footage and materials.

Cutting back on unnecessary frills like granite or marble and choosing to build on a developed lot can save you a fortune.

You can truly build a beautiful home for \$200k with a little bit of ingenuity and careful planning.

So—i you, with the same amount of money, can either build a poop-hole:

**OR YOU COULD HAVE A HOME DESIGNED BY AN ARCHITECT
LIKE ONE OF THESE:**

Do you think this idea is a â– nice optionâ– ? Itâ– s not just a â– *nice option*â– ; it is now an EMERGENCY MUST HAVE. Here is why?

Public officials who are in charge of City, State, County and Federal Budgets generally get paid over \$140,000.00 per year and live in wonderful homes. They never have to worry about any of their own housing issues. These housing issues are distant and unconnected to their own experiences.

The lack of affordable housing for low- and extremely low-income households has become a serious EMERGENCY problem in the U.S. for several decades. The last two years of historic rental growth immigration promotion and soaring home prices have only made matters worse, causing an even wider gap in

available affordable housing.

Here are three charts that show just how serious the problem is.

Image source: Getty Images.

1. There aren't enough affordable homes

The National Low Income Housing Coalition (NLIHC), a not-for-profit organization focused on advocating for affordable housing, found in its 2021 GAP report that for every 100 extremely low-income renter households, which are those who earn 30% or less than the median income for the area, there were only 37 available homes for rent in 2019. Those earning 50% or less of the median income had 60 homes for every 100 households.

Image source: National Low Income Housing Coalition.

Today's affordable housing crisis goes a lot further than housing the nation's poorest families. The number of those who can no longer afford to buy or rent without majorly exceeding the recommended income threshold of 30% is rising due to the movement of the markets over the last two years.

2. The number of burdened households is expanding

Rapid rent growth has been spurred by record demand and a [shortage of homes](#) across the board. Homes that were once considered affordable as related to the median income for the area have increased pricing to match market rents, further reducing the supply of affordable homes. The cost of rent jumped 10.1% from 2020 to 2021, with some markets seeing rent prices climb in the 20% to 40% range year over year.

As of January 2022, wages grew at a national average of 4.5% from December 2020, clearly not enough to overcome higher costs for housing. When coupled with inflation, which reached 7% by the end of 2021, it's clear the burden on housing costs is only getting more severe.

A recent report from Vio Smart Security shows that close to half of the country has a rent-to-income ratio of 30% or higher. Florida has the highest percentage of residents paying 30% of their median income on rent, with other expensive states following close behind, like California, Oregon, and New York, to name a few.

Image source: Vio Smart Security.

Cities like Tampa, Florida; Phoenix; Fort Worth, Texas; Charlotte, North Carolina; and Las Vegas, which have seen a huge uptick in inward migration over the past two years, are among the leaders in the greatest change in housing affordability year over year. Notoriously expensive markets on the West Coast like San Francisco, Los Angeles, and Seattle, as well as those on the East Coast, including cities like Boston, Washington D.C., and New York City, continue to be among the worst U.S. cities for affordable housing.

These markets aren't alone. In Q4 2021, 77% of the 575 counties surveyed are less affordable than their historical average, and one in five counties require an income of \$75,000 or more to afford the median-priced home.

3. The golden rule is no longer a rule – more like a pipe dream

No state has an adequate supply of affordable housing for its lowest-income earners, but it's no longer just the lowest-income earners who can't afford to rent or buy. The nation is getting alarmingly close to needing half of all residents to pay 30% or more of their income to rent. Spending 30% or less of income, which is considered the target range for the cost of housing, is no longer the gold standard but an idyllic goal that is unattainable for the average American.

When consumers are forced to spend 30% or more on housing costs, they are considered "house burdened," which means they have less money to spend on items like child care, healthcare, food, gas, and other necessities for living. A recent Statista report shows the number of households that are cost burdened due to housing has increased steadily since 2013, except for 2017. Today, there are an estimated 44.01 million rental households considered cost burdened.

The faces of those who are most impacted are diverse, with a mix of reasons for the financial hardships. This issue disproportionately affects people of color, but seniors and people with disabilities make up around 48% of low-income households impacted by the lack of affordable housing. The issue is widespread, and it impacts all of us. When there is a lack of affordable housing, people can be forced into unsafe living conditions or experience homelessness. This situation can also negatively impact quality of life.

Federal policies and local public housing initiatives are one way to combat the issue, but it won't be enough to fill the growing gap. Those in the [private real estate investing market](#) will need to take part in creating and preserving affordable housing units to ensure everyone has a home. Using [creative structures](#) to help tenants become homeowners for the long term could be a beneficial play for all involved. And exploring alternative housing constructs, including [3D printed houses](#), prefab homes, and mobile home communities, could help alleviate construction costs and make housing more affordable for investors, developers, and ultimately tenants. The main problems with current American housing are detailed here: [SOLVING AMERICA'S HOUSING CRISIS 2022B](#)

NEWS UPDATES ON THE EFFORT:

[Knock L.A.: New \\$1 Billion NoHo Development Will Have Segregated Affordable Housing](#)

By Madison Parsley [4-10-22] // The North Hollywood development, dubbed "District NoHo," will replace the park-and-ride lot at the NoHo metro station. Twenty percent of the housing (311 units of 1,527) will be affordable, but they will be separate from the rest of the units.

[San Jose Spotlight: Affordable housing in Los Gatos faces uphill battle](#)

By Tran Nguyen [4-9-22] // Andrea Osgood, a senior vice president of Eden Housing, said some of the biggest affordable housing constraints in Los Gatos are land and funding.

[L.A. Times: A snapshot of new state government efforts to tackle California's housing crisis](#)

By Hannah Wiley [4-11-22] // Assemblymember Buffy Wicks (D-Oakland), Assembly Committee on Housing and Community Development chair, said lawmakers this year are most worried about California's intense affordability crisis and how it's driving families out of communities.

[San Diego Union-Tribune: Santee must overturn approval of 3,000-home Fanita Ranch project, judge rules](#)

By Blake Nelson [4-11-22] // Developer says theyâ– ll take a closer look at how new homes could affect wildfire evacuations.

[Mercury News: Housing proposed in East Bay hills derailed by court ruling](#)

By Joseph Geha [4-10-22] // State appeal court rules Livermore environmental review process was flawed.

[Turner Center Webinar: Lessons from Californiaâ– s Homekey Program](#)

Thursday, April 14, 12-1.

[KQED Podcast: Sold Out: Rethinking Housing in America](#)

[3-14-22] // In this final episode of the season, Erin Baldassari and Molly Solomon look at the promise, the problems and the history of Section 8, as well as the push for guaranteed income.

[ABC: To keep family together, Inland Empire woman chooses to stay on streets](#)

By Leticia Juarez [4-10-22] // (Video) â– I understand if people have no compassion for me as a 34-year-old woman and my mother as a 64-year-old, but my son deserves better,â– said Courtney Lee. Even working 60 hours in a warehouse was not enough income. Assistance is only available if the multigenerational family separates.

[CalMatters: Duplex housing law met with fierce resistance by California cities](#)

By Manuela Tobias [4-11-22] // Cities around the state are trying to circumvent Californiaâ– s new law allowing duplexes to be built on properties previously zoned as single family. Their methods include everything from removing parking and forbidding vehicle ownership to requiring arbitrary amounts of mature vegetation.

[San Gabriel Valley Tribune: Most LA and Orange County residents support higher-density housing, poll shows](#)

By Jeff Collins [4-11-22] // Eighty-four percent of respondents in Los Angeles and Orange counties support duplexes, triplexes and â– accessory dwelling unitsâ– in their neighborhoods, while 63% support medium-sized apartment buildings.

[Fortune: The housing market just hit a level not seen since 2007](#)

By Lance Lambert [4-10-22] // Now thatÂ [mortgage rates have returned to pre-pandemic levels](#), new homebuyers are starting to feel the full weight of record prices.

[GlobeSt.: Home Sellers Are Starting to Drop Their Asking Price](#)

By Paul Bergeron [4-11-22] // Redfin reported 12% of homes for sale had price drops in the past four weeks, the highest level since early December.

[OC Register: Million-dollar homebuyers getting cheaper mortgage rates](#)

By Prashant Gopal [4-12-22] // The average for a 30-year fixed jumbo mortgage was 4.48% last week, compared with 4.95% for a conventional loan, the widest advantage for high-end borrowers in data from Bankrate.com going back to 1998.

[Federal Housing Finance Agency: Foreclosure Suspension for Borrowers Applying for Relief through the Homeowner Assistance Fund](#)

[4-6-22] // Servicers with mortgages backed by Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac must delay the foreclosure process for up to 60 days.

[HUD – PD&R: Exploring Homelessness Among People Living in Encampments and Associated Cost](#)

By Lauren Dunton et al. [4-5-21] // This study lays out a novel framework for approaches to encampments in cities around the country: clearance with support, clearance with little or no support, tacit acceptance, and formal sanctioning. Local officials in Chicago, Houston, Tacoma, and San Jose generally converged on a common strategy for responding to their most visible encampments – clearance and closure with support.

[CityLab: Elon Musk Throws Spotlight on Homelessness with Twitter Office Idea](#)

By Sarah Holder [4-12-22] // San Francisco’s tech billionaires have tried to address the crisis before, with limited effect.

[ABC: America’s homeless ranks graying as more retire on streets](#)

By Anita Snow [4-10-22] // Fifty-five-year-old Karla Finocchio’s slide into homelessness began when she split with her partner of 18 years and temporarily moved in with a cousin.

[Reuters: Fed to raise rates aggressively in coming months, say economists](#)

By Indradip Ghosh & Prerana Bhat [4-11-22] // The Federal Reserve is expected to deliver two back-to-back half-point interest rate hikes in May and June to tackle runaway inflation, according to economists polled by Reuters who also say the probability of a recession next year is 40%.

[GlobeSt.: Wage Growth Has Helped Offset Rent Increases in the Sunbelt](#)

By K.M. Borland [4-11-22] // Higher wages in the Sunbelt region are helping renters mitigate increased housing costs.

[Fast Company: Revolutionary changes in transportation could slow global warming – if they’re done right, IPCC says](#)

By Alan Jenn [4-9-22] // Transportation accounted for 23% of energy-related carbon dioxide emissions worldwide in 2019.

[Planetizen: American Airlines Latest to Replace Flights With Bus Service](#)

By James Brasuell [4-12-22] // A trend is emerging in intercity travel in an era of pilot shortages and high fuel prices: intercity buses are replacing flights for shorter regional trips.

[Slate: How Japan Built Cities Where You Could Send Your Toddler On An Errand](#)

By Henry Grabar [4-11-22] // The Netflix show Old Enough! offers a glimpse of an alternate reality.

[Planetizen: San Diego County Development Turns Inward](#)

By Diana Ionescu [4-10-22] // Formerly a bastion of sprawling suburban developments, the San Diego region

is experiencing a renaissance of urban infill development and higher-density, mixed use construction projects.

[Urbanize L.A: Micro-unit apartments begin construction in Downtown L.A.](#)

By Steven Sharp [4-12-22] // With a \$29.1-million loan in hand, developer [Housing Diversity Corporation](#) (HDC) has broken ground on [a micro-unit apartment building in Downtown Los Angeles](#) — one of five projects the Seattle-based firm currently has in the works for the region.

[North Bay Business Journal: Investors are buying mobile home parks. Residents are paying a price](#)

By Sophie Kasakove [3-27-22] // Golden, CO: When Sarah Clement and her seven-year-old daughter moved to a mobile home park two years ago, she felt she — d won the lottery. But just six months after she moved in, the plot of land and all of the stability and comfort that came with it seemed suddenly ripped out from under her.

More than half a dozen affordable housing projects in California are costing more than \$1 million per apartment to build, a record-breaking sum that makes it harder to house the growing numbers of low-income Californians who need help paying rent, a Times review of state data found.

The seven subsidized housing developments, all in Northern California, received state funding within the last two years and are under construction or close to breaking ground. When completed, they will provide homes for more than 600 families.

But their exorbitant price tags mean that taxpayers are subsidizing fewer apartments than they otherwise could [while waiting lists of renters needing affordable housing continue to grow](#).

— That is untenable, — said Assemblyman Tim Grayson (D-Concord), who is writing legislation aimed at simplifying state affordable housing financing. — That is not a sustainable model. We have got to do something to reduce the cost. —

A key driver of the increases is labor and material prices, which have soared because of inflation, supply-chain problems and worker shortages during the COVID-19 pandemic. But [a Times investigation published in 2020](#) found numerous factors within the control of state and local governments also to blame for the high cost of building affordable housing in California.

In comparison with private sector development, low-income housing is often saddled with more stringent environmental and labor standards. Affordable housing projects also frequently face high parking requirements, lengthy local approval processes and a byzantine bureaucracy to secure financing.

Despite promises by Gov. Gavin Newsom and other state officials to rein in costs, they haven't made comprehensive changes to address the factors cited by The Times, whose findings are similar to those of [auditors](#) and [academic researchers](#) in recent years.

— We haven't seen any relief on any of those [cost] drivers, — said Elizabeth Kneebone, research director for UC Berkeley's Turner Center for Housing Innovation, which published [one of the reports](#). — We've only seen more challenges piling on top of each other. There's been nothing to bend the curve. It just rises further upward. —

To support housing for low-income residents, federal, state and local governments provide direct financing and tax credits, which reduce what banks and other large investors owe the Internal Revenue Service and the

state treasury if they help pay for housing projects. The funding requires developers to cap what tenants pay in rent.

One of the seven projects at issue, a rehabilitation of an 84-unit public housing complex in San Francisco's Hayes Valley neighborhood, will offer two-, three- and four-bedroom apartments for between \$1,186 and \$2,805 a month.

The amounts are far below market rates in San Francisco, where the median rent for a two-bedroom apartment is \$2,592 a month, according to real estate firm Apartment List. The Hayes Valley apartments are only available to families earning less than 60% of the region's median income.

The project, which is a partnership between the city of San Francisco and St. Louis for-profit developer McCormack Baron Salazar, costs \$91.7 million, which translates to almost \$1.1 million per apartment.

Previously, The Times identified one other — much smaller — proposed affordable housing development in California that eclipsed \$1 million per apartment to build. But that project, which called for the construction of 10 units for low-income families in Solana Beach along the San Diego coast, [collapsed in 2020](#) because it grew too expensive.

The seven projects that now top \$1 million per unit would be the costliest built in California and probably the country. They are in the San Francisco Bay Area, the state's priciest region, with three in San Francisco, two in Oakland and one apiece in San Jose and Concord, a Contra Costa County suburb. The most expensive is a rehabilitation of 69 public housing units in San Francisco at a cost of more than \$1.2 million per apartment.

Developers and supporters of each project emphasize they're sorely needed to provide safe and secure homes for lower-income and homeless residents. A proposed 80-unit complex in San Jose for formerly homeless foster youth and families will serve a neighborhood rife with overcrowding with two or three households frequently sharing a single apartment, said Geoff Morgan, president of First Community Housing, the complex's nonprofit developer.

But Morgan conceded the price tag of just over \$80 million is hard to stomach.

— It's nauseating, — Morgan said. — I hate it. —

Many of the factors contributing to the high cost of the project, known as Roosevelt Park, were identified by The Times in 2020. The complex has a two-level underground parking garage and the highest level of environmental certification by the U.S. Green Building Council, and developers will pay construction workers union-level wages. San Jose officials also wanted commercial space included in the project, which required more parking and a separate elevator, Morgan said.

The project additionally struggled to get financing through the state's affordable housing system and is relying on six government funding sources to pay for its construction.

The Turner Center [study on the cost to build low-income housing](#) found that projects paying union-level wages to construction workers could cost \$50,000 more per apartment and those built to stricter environmental standards cost \$17,000 more per apartment than those that aren't. The study examined developments the state funded between 2008 and 2019.

The Times analysis of a similar set of projects found that for each additional funding source a project needed, the average per-unit cost increased by more than \$6,000.

A significant part of the cost comes from developers paying attorneys and consultants to navigate state and

local bureaucracies to secure financing.

Most large states have one agency that hands out affordable housing dollars. California has five — with varying requirements for what gets funded. Those agencies report to different elected officials, leaving no one in charge of overseeing the system as a whole. A 2018 [study by the U.S. Government Accountability Office](#) found that 14% of the price tag for California’s affordable housing projects was made up of consulting fees and other administrative costs — the highest in the country and more than developers spend on land.

When unveiling his state budget proposal in January 2020, Newsom pledged to lead an effort to streamline how developers get their funding.

— I’ve just had enough with TCAC and CDLAC and OPRs and CalVets and HCDs and CalHFAs, — the governor said, name-dropping the alphabet soup of departments involved in financing housing projects. — Six of you understand what the hell I just said. No one else does. And that’s the point. —

But Newsom and others have not overhauled that process. Instead, they have implemented smaller reforms, such as consolidating funding streams within agencies and modifying regulations for evaluating individual projects to better account for costs.

This year, Grayson’s legislation to centralize state affordable housing funding under the governor failed in a fiscal committee. He’s introduced a new version, Assembly Bill 2305, which passed the Assembly last month and is awaiting a Senate committee hearing.

— We should be looking at where we could save money on the government side so that we can fund these projects and make it pencil out for the developer on the building side, — Grayson said. Doing so, he said, is necessary — so that the people that need it the most are not the ones that suffer the most because the housing’s not built. —

In the meantime, Newsom and state lawmakers have pumped unprecedented sums into affordable housing construction. This year’s budget includes a record \$17 billion for housing and homelessness programs, including \$1.75 billion in federal COVID-19 relief funds to finance proposed low-income developments that had stalled before breaking ground. Five of the 27 developments funded so far through that program are among those that cost more than \$1 million per apartment to build.

The governor’s office declined an interview request. Gustavo Velasquez, a Newsom appointee who heads the California Department of Housing and Community Development, said the \$1.75-billion effort is meeting its goal of accelerating construction of developments that had been stuck.

— It is what it is, — Velasquez said. — Yes, there are some projects that were very expensive, arguably, in the Bay Area, many of them because the cost of housing there is more than in other parts of the state. —

Newsom has not taken a position on Grayson’s legislation.

State Treasurer Fiona Ma, whose office is responsible for allocating affordable housing tax credits to developers, also declined an interview request. In response to written questions from The Times, Ma said she opposed Grayson’s bill, which would diminish her power over the financing process, calling the effort “overly simplistic.”

“Bureaucratic structures are the least of California’s problems,” Ma said. “Streamlining local government land-use approvals and federal tax law constraints is the more effective approach.”

Ma said that the agencies under her control prioritize cost concerns when handing out funding and that land

values and inflation have driven recent increases.

During the pandemic, developers have had to contend with historic surges in material and labor prices. Those costs have gone up nearly 30% since February 2020, according to [the state's California Construction Cost Index](#). Last year's 13.4% annual increase was the highest since the index began tracking costs more than a quarter-century ago. This year's cost escalations are on pace to exceed that amount.

“What really hit people was in the beginning of the year, all of a sudden within a few months, we had a 15% increase,” said Morgan, the developer in San Jose. “That was crazy. I’ve never seen that in my career, and I’ve been doing this for over 20 years.”

Others blame high building costs on the historic lack of investment in low-income housing.

The three San Francisco projects costing more than \$1 million per apartment will rebuild 310 units from the city's public housing stock, which has deteriorated over decades. Included in the total are the millions developers must spend to temporarily relocate existing tenants during construction. So is the value of the existing properties, even though, in these cases, they're publicly owned.

But the projects' price tags also encompass layers of city requirements for affordable housing that go beyond the state's, such as some mandates to include public art, increase access for people with disabilities and hire local construction workers, including those from disadvantaged neighborhoods.

“Each of these issues has its own constituency and has its own advocacy and its own social benefit,” said Lydia Ely, a top San Francisco housing official. “Each one on its own is worthy, and added up all together, they start to make an impact.”

Though the price tag for low-income housing in Greater Los Angeles has not reached \$1 million per apartment, it's also rising. One 79-unit development under construction in Hollywood is costing nearly \$848,000 per apartment to build, the highest on record of state-funded projects in the region.

These cost escalations show no signs of abating. Besides the seven projects already funded at more than \$1 million per apartment, half a dozen other proposed projects identified by The Times across the Bay Area also eclipse that amount.

Protections: Public Domain. Non-Commercial. Fair Use. Freedom of The Press. No Tracking Of Public Allowed. First Amendment Protections, SLAPP, UN Protected. GDPR Compliant. Section 203 protected. Privacy Tools At: <http://privacytools.io>, ACLU, ICIJ- supported. If you sue us to try to hide and censor the news, you are allowing us to bypass the demurrer process, and we will counter-sue you for RICO, Anti-trust, Political Bribery, Sex Trafficking, Interference, First Amendment and your other crimes, which we have FBI-grade evidence for! Bring it on corrupt Tesla, Google, Facebook, Youtube, Netflix! We might even get DOJ and/or FTC to partner with us (again) to take your filthy corrupt companies down!....REAL NEWS does not have ads in it. Any news source, with ads in it, is fake news manipulated by the advertisers!....DOWNLOAD AND COPY THIS NEWS SITE. USE ANY FREE SERVER SPACE YOU FIND ON THE WEB. MAKE YOUR OWN DIGITAL NEWSPAPER. JOIN THE HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF FREE NEWS SITES, LIKE THIS, AROUND THE WORLD AND DELIVER THE NEWS AND DEMOCRACY. PLEASE FOLLOW THE WIKIPEDIA RULES FOR POSTING. BE THE NEWS!

Posted in [Afghanistan](#), [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#),

[Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Hired Assassins](#), [Housing](#), [Idea Theft](#), [Lithium Batteries](#), [Netflix And Streaming](#), [News Manipulation](#), [Patents And Inventions](#), [Political Bribes](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Senator Insider Trading](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Sony Pictures](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#), [Tesla Motors Lies And Safety Defects](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [THE HOUSING CRISIS WAS CREATED BY CORPORATE LOBBYISTS](#)

bookmark_borderTHE ELON MUSK AND TESLA MOTORS FRAUD, STOCK RIGGING, BRIBERY AND SAFETY INVESTIGATIONS

Posted on [August 3, 2022](#)

THE ELON MUSK AND TESLA MOTORS FRAUD, STOCK RIGGING, BRIBERY AND SAFETY INVESTIGATIONS

Check back; these files are updated daily by investigators.Â See the evidence back-up behind the topics at: (<http://www.federal-report.com>)Â (<https://focus-book.com>)Â (<http://www.tesla-motors-news.com>)Â (<http://the-elon-musk-problem.com>)Â (<http://the-san-francisco-hammer.com>)Â (<https://san-francisco-news.com>)Â (<https://sanfrancisco-news.org>)Â (<https://case-xyz2020a.com>) and a vast number of other self-propagating evidence mirrors around the globe...

Corrupt political families conspire to give government funds, contracts, tax waivers, buildings, stock market profits and other insider perks to themselves and their friends. They also conspire to blockade, harm, sabotage and black-list those who compete with them and their friends. These corrupt politicians are never prosecuted for their crimes, and can laugh in the face of those who point out their crimes, because they control the

prosecution system. Their Quid Pro Quo criminal corruption is the single largest cause of the taxpayer hatred of Congress.

MUSK AND EPSTEIN ARE SERIAL SOCIOPATH SEX CULTISTS

Musk TWITTER Bid Leans on Financier Linked to Russian Tycoon...

Feds advance probe of TESLAS running into emergency vehicles...

Musk Has Become Villain Liberals Always Imagined Him to Be...

What Went Wrong With The Electric Car Industry?

Only men seem to start car companies. Most psychologists say that this is because men see cars as dick insecurity emblems.

Elon Musk is known to be a wildly insecure narcissist who feels that he must get every woman, that he can find, pregnant in order to prove his manhood to his abusive father, who got his sister pregnant.

Musk embodies the ultimate expression of â– car-as-dickâ– thinking because Musk was not only molded by his purse-swinging, kept-woman, mother, abusive father and crooked brother but also by the Silicon Valley frat boy rape-culture.

Silicon Valley is, of course, the Eden of modern misogyny and tech-bro douche-baggery.

Musk dragged all of the biggest assholes from Silicon Valley, The DNC and Goldman Sachs into his Tech Cartel. Together they created a temporary monopoly in the electric car industry by exchanging stock market payola with Senators and White House staff who, in exchange, locked off the electric car and space industries just for Musk.

But that scheme was not sustainable. It was amazingly crooked and lucrative but, it could not last. It was Big Techâ– s Roman Empire and it was doomed to fail spectacularly.

Musk counted on Obama and Biden to stick with his original quid-pro-quo deal to trade government cash for election rigging via his boyfriends at Google and Facebook. Tesla was the money conduit for a bunch of political scammy.

Biden and his cheerleader actress front girl: Jennifer Granholm, bounced into office with a Wizard of Oz promise to give everybody electric cars. They were so wrong about the pitfalls of their plan and they hired so many idiot sex freaks and unicorn fart unaware fools that their scheme blew up...instantly and literally.

Shoshana Zuboff's, The Age of Surveillance Capitalism – Why Twitter, Google, Facebook, Instagram, YouTube, Alphabet are the SAME Thing, The SAME SICKO tech elites and the same kinds of social privacy RAPE against citizens!

<https://www.contagious.com/news-and-views/shoshana-zuboff-on-the-age-of-surveillance-capitalism>

Many investigative journalists have written about the scheming world of Elon Musk. Here are a small set of these clippings from investigations and analysis of his covert operations:

“His corrupt cobalt mines promote genocide in the Congo as seen in NETFLIX Black Earth Rising”

“His corrupt cobalt mines promote mass rape in the Congo as seen in NETFLIX Black Earth Rising”

“His corrupt cobalt mines promote child slave labor in the Congo as seen in NETFLIX Black Earth Rising”

“He tries to bury his ill-gotten money from the taxpayers in gobs of real estate acquisitions and houses and his notorious purchase of the DeGuigne Court mansion at 891 Crystal Springs Road, in Burlingame, California is staged for his kinky sex parties and Illuminati-like cartel get-togethers...”

“His is not faithful to his girlfriends”

“The workers that build his batteries die or sicken from toxic poisoning”

“Tesla bribes U.S. Senators with cash and stock in order to get free taxpayer funds”

“He is addicted to drugs and booze”

“He has sociopath mental issues and he is a narcissist...”

“Tesla has had more recalls for safety defects, per volume, than any other car maker. Musk refuses to allow the use of the word RECALL but the facts are the facts.”

“It is so easy to hack any Tesla and crash it, break into it or give it bad braking orders that it is criminally negligent to allow Tesla’s on the street. Even the Chinese have hacked Tesla’s from the other side of the world! Tesla’s have been hacked and remotely crashed, the drivers killed and Tesla covers this up...”

“His partner: Steve Jurvetson, has been charged with sex and corruption issues”

“He arranged government kick-backs with the White House”

“He is the world’s biggest government mooch”

“He is a member of the Palo Alto Mafia”

“Google (who is a major Tesla investor) hides all negative Musk/Tesla news and hypes TSLA stock in order to profiteer with TSLA stock. This is a violation of federal SEC laws”

“More drivers have been caught driving drunk, in Tesla’s, than any other car Per Capita produced”

“Larry Page is Musk’s ‘bromance’ boyfriend buddy and he uses Google to cover-up Musk’s scandals”

“His so-called ‘foundation’ is just a payola and tax evasion scam for his family”

“His batteries are the most dangerous use of lithium ion storage ever conceived”

“His partner: Panasonic has been charged with multiple corruption, dumping, price rigging and manipulation crimes around the globe”

“Almost all of the internet ‘Tesla Fanboys’ are Russian troll farms and hired bloggers that Musk pays vast amounts of money to in order to hype up a fake image for him”

“The drug and murder-for-hire website: Silk Road, was built at drug-enthusiast Musk’s company SpaceX by Musk’s programmer and Musk hires many people from a group called: In-Q-Tel, who were caught with tons of cocaine on their airplanes in a DEA raid”

“His SpaceX is nothing more than a domestic spy satellite company”

“Musk’s brain chip company tortures small animals in bad science experiments”

“His father screwed his daughter and got her pregnant”

“Dianne Feinstein and her family covertly own many Musk interests and arranged for him to get his funds from the taxpayers”

“You can’t put out the fires when his batteries explode”

“The fumes from his thermal battery vapors give you cancer, lung and brain damage”

etc.....

You may have run across Musk— s self promoting, narcissistic, multi-billion dollar, self-aggrandizing PR hype but here is the other side of his hype-coin. Here is who Elon Musk really is:

We know these facts from personal interaction with Musk, his companies and his politicians. Everything in this report can be proven in a jury trial, Congressional hearings or live TV debates.

Musk will do anything to keep this information from getting out but— it is too late for him!

While Musk’s dirty deeds sound like a bad Hollywood movie script. It all really happened and there is now massive hard copy evidence to prove it.

Elon Musk exists because he bribed DNC politicians including Obama, Clinton and Senators Feinstein, Reid, Boxer, Harris, Spier and Pelosi to give him free taxpayer cash and government resources from the Department of Energy and the California political tax pool. This is proven when you follow-the-money and the insider trading, stock ownership and crony payola kick-backs. The payola between Musk, his scummy cronies and the politicians included:

Billions of dollars of Google (Where Musk’s boy buddy Larry Page works), Twitter, Facebook, Tesla, Netflix and Sony Pictures stock and stock warrants which is never reported to the FEC; Billions of dollars of Google, Twitter, Facebook, Tesla, Netflix and Sony Pictures search engine rigging and shadow-banning which is never reported to the FEC; Free rent; Male and female prostitutes; Cars; Dinners; Party Financing; Sports Event Tickets; Political campaign printing and mailing services “Donations”; Secret PAC Financing; Jobs in Corporations in Silicon Valley For The Family Members of Those Who Take Bribes And Those Who Take Bribes; “Consulting” contracts from McKinsey as fronted pay-off gigs; Overpriced “Speaking Engagements” which are really just pay-offs conduited for donors; Private jet rides and use of Government fuel depots (ie: Google handed out NASA jet fuel to staff); Real Estate; Fake mortgages; The use of Cayman, Boca Des Tores, Swiss and related money-laundering accounts; The use of HSBC, Wells Fargo, Goldman Sachs and Deutsche Bank money laundering accounts and covert stock accounts; Free spam and bulk mailing services owned by Silicon Valley corporations; Use of high tech law firms such as Perkins Coie, Wilson Sonsini, MoFo, Covington & Burling, etc. to conduit bribes to officials; and other means now documented by us, The FBI, the FTC, The SEC, The FEC and journalists.

INSIDE THE MUSK CORRUPTION OPERATION

The U.S. Energy Dept (DOE) has been covering-up organized political crime activities in which government funds are being used as a slush-fund to pay off political campaign financiers and to pay for CIA/GPS Fusion-Class attacks on Silicon Valley business competitors.

Political campaign financiers and government agency staff share stock market holdings with each other under family trusts, shell corporations and layered Goldman Sachs accounts.

The Musk scam-deal was: *“Obama funds Tesla, Musk conduits campaign funds to Obama, top Obama staff profit off of insider Musk stocks...”*

Elon Musk is a criminal, a mobster, an asshole, a balding fake-hair wearing, plastic surgery-addicted, bi-sexual douchebag, woman-abusing, sex addicted, tax evader. We can put this in writing because all of those identifications regarding Musk can be proven in court and are documented in existing lawsuits and news stories.

Musk exploits poor people and child slaves in the Congo and Afghanistan to mine his lithium and Cobalt. Look up this phrase on the top search engines: â– child labor electric car batteriesâ– .

Musk spends billions per year to hire Russian trolls, fake blogger fan-boys and buy fake news self-glory look-at-me articles about himself. Musk thinks he is the ‘Jesus’ of Silicon Valley and he will do anything to make the public think so. Musk is insecure because his father was abusive and his â– trophy wifeâ– Mother is overbearing so he developed sociopath-like mental issues. Musk has been professionally diagnosed as a ‘psychotic narcissist. He public stated on an investor call that he uses drugs and alcohol to get through the night. We have the tapes.

Musk relies on Google and the DNC Main Stream News (MSN) to hide bad news about him. Fake News manipulator Google is run by Larry Page. Larry is Musk’s investor and bromance â– Butt buddyâ– . They share an apartment. Musk uses massive numbers of shell companies and trust funds to self-deal, evade the law and hide his bribes and stock market insider trading. His brother ran Solar City and is now under federal investigation for securities fraud.

A huge number of Tesla drivers have been killed; pedestrians and oncoming drivers have also been killed, and Musk covers it up.

Extremist politicians and their controlled news outlets refuse to allow any articles about Musk’s crimes to be printed because they benefit from Musk’s crimes.

Investor oligarch’s Tim Draper and Steve Jurvetson are so fanatical about not being embarrassed from a Tesla bankruptcy that they will pump the TSLA stock and threaten anybody who might disclose the Musk misdeeds.

Peter Thiel, a Musk â– boyfriendâ– also protects Musk. Musk, and his cronies, use Palantir, Google and related software to scan the entire internet every few minutes for any occurrence of the words: â– Muskâ– , â– Teslaâ– or â– Tesla Fireâ– . They send trolls and fake bloggers (Many of them Russian) to put pro-Musk comments on the comments section of any blogs or articles discussing those topics and try to flood out the truth about Musk.

In EVERY blog that you read that mentions ‘Musk’, at least 1/3 of the comments have been placed their by Musk’s paid shills. There are no â– Tesla Fan Boysâ– . All of the fanatic Tesla comments on the internet are Muskâ– s, Thielâ– s, Jurvetsonâ– s and Draperâ– s fake fanboy trolls. Musk, himself, stays up late at night pretending to be a â– Tesla Fan Boyâ– on blogs.

The ‘Silicon Valley Mafia; cartel of frat boy sociopath venture capitalists like Steve Jurvetson, Tim Draper,

Eric Schmidt, et al; threaten those who do not support the cult of Tesla or their political candidates.

Musk holds the record for getting sued for fraud by his investors, wives, former partners, employees, suppliers and co-founders. Elon Musk has gone out of his way to hire hundreds of ex-CIA and In-Q-Tel staff and assign them to “dirty tricks teams” to attack his competitors and elected officials who Musk hates.

Musk never founded his companies. He took Tesla away from the founder: Marty, in a hostile take-over!

Musk’s “Starlink” satellites are domestic spy and political manipulation tools – never get your internet from one. SpaceX is entirely a spy satellite operation.

The same kind of EMF radiation proven to cause cancer from cell phones exists in massive amounts in a Tesla.

Musk can’t fix a car or build a rocket and has almost no mechanical skills.

If you pull a report of every VIN# of every Tesla ever built and cross reference that with insurance, repair and lawsuit records you will find that the “per volume” fire, crash, death and defect rate is THE WORST of any car maker in history!

Musk is a lying con artist and partners with Goldman Sachs to rig the stock market. Sachs has a dedicated team of 18 men who rig stocks and valuation bumps for Musk.

Over 1000 witnesses can prove every one of those claims in any live televised Congressional hearing! Senators Dianne Feinstein, Harry Reid, Nancy Pelosi, Kamala Harris and their associates own the stock in Tesla Motors and/or it’s suppliers and mining companies. That is why they criminally help cover-up investigations of Tesla! All of this was reported, in writing, to James Comey, Patricia Rich and David Johnson at the FBI.

Why aren’t all of those parties in prison if it is so easy to prove the crime? Think back to recent history: the heads of the Department of Energy, the FBI, The DOJ and the U.S. Attorney General were kicked out of their jobs for corruption. THIS was the corruption they were doing. They all knew about this crime but they were covering it up.

Musk took over Tesla Motors in a hostile take-over in order to exploit lithium, cobalt and other mining corruption deals for his business partners. Let’s take a look at the lithium in Musk’s horrifically miss-engineered lithium ion batteries:

His batteries cause wars in the Congo, Afghanistan and Bolivia from the corrupt mining deals involved with mining lithium and cobalt. Lithium ion batteries are insider trading-owned by ex-CIA boss Woolsey and DOE Boss Chu. Lithium ion batteries excrete chemicals that mutate fetuses when they burn; destroy your brain, lungs and nervous system when they burn; kill the factory workers who make them; cause Panasonic to be one of the most corrupt companies in the world; poison the Earth when disposed of; can’t be extinguished by firemen; poison firemen when they burn; are based on criminally corrupt mining schemes like URANIUM ONE; Have over 61 toxic chemicals in them; come from an industry that spends billions on internet shills and trolls used to say all other forms of energy; and are insider-trading owned by corrupt U.S. Senators who are running a SAFETY COVER-UP about their dangers.

Apple products with lithium ion batteries have been exploding and setting people on fire. Over time the chemical dendrites, or deposits, inside each battery grow worse and increase the chances of explosion as they age – LITHIUM ION BATTERIES BECOME MORE AND MORE LIKELY TO EXPLODE AS TIME GOES ON AND AS THEY AGE. This is not a theory. This is a scientific fact. That is why you hear about more and

more lithium batteries catching fire and blowing up. Additionally, scientists also speculate that the increasing presence of low energy nuclear background energy and wifi energy in the environment is making lithium ion batteries explode more often lately. This theory is upheld by the increasing number of FAA reports about commercial airline cabins suddenly â– filling up with toxic smokeâ– as some lithium ion battery explodes in someones overhead luggage. As commercial jets go higher they lose the protection of the atmosphere and are subjected to more gamma (and other) radiation from overhead. This makes the already unstable lithium ion batteries on board blow up.

“Bad Guys” have figured out how to make them explode remotely in devices by making the device electronics cause the batteries to overload. The dangers of lithium ion batteries are hidden by CNN and Main Stream News (MSN) because pretty much only the DNC people profit from them and the DNC folks control CNN and the MSN.

The Obama Administration promised Silicon Valley oligarchs the market monopoly on lithium ion batteries and the sabotage of fuel cells in exchange for campaign financing and search engine rigging; United States Senators that are supposed to protect us from these deadly products own the stock market assets of them so they protect them and stop the FDA, OSHA, DOT & NHTSA from outlawing them.

Tom Steyer is a notorious DNC financier. His partner, Margaret Sullivan ran, the federal USAID agency, USAID sent all of the DNC campaign financiers in Silicon Valley a federal â– reportâ– from USAID that said there was â– A TRILLION DOLLARS OF LITHIUM IN AFGHANISTANâ– and promised to give those lithium mines, EXCLUSIVELY, to the Silicon Valley venture capitalists if they funded and web search manipulated the election for Obama to take over the White House. We have the documents proving this. In other words, a re-up of the Afghan War was caused by Elon Musk and it killed American soldiers so that Musk could buy more mansions and trophy wives.

Alkaline, NiCAD and hundreds of other battery chemistries DO NOT have all of these problems but Lithium Ion batteries get a monopoly because of politician insider trading ownerships.

Tesla Motors has caused far more deaths and injuries than the world generally knows about. A recent fire on U.S. Highway 101 near Mountain View, CA, burned the driver alive and killed him. In Florida two kids died in a Tesla, burned alive, screaming in agony. A man died in agony in a Tesla crash in Malibu that set Malibu Canyon on fire. A young woman, at the start of life, and her boyfriend were burned alive in their crashed Tesla. There are many more deaths and crashes than you have seen in the Main Stream News (MSN) The deaths and the cover-ups are endless.

Senators Dianne Feinstein, Harry Reid, Nancy Pelosi, Kamala Harris and their associates own the stock in Tesla Motors and/or it’s suppliers and mining companies and they cover-up and halt investigations and laws designed to save the public. They, and their crony’s, spend over \$1B a year to shill and troll hype about lithium ion batteries and cover-up the dangers. Lithium ion EVs are more prone to battery fires. Experts say that their lithium-ion batteries can fuel hotter fires that release toxic fumes and are more difficult to put out. Lithium ion fires keep reigniting which explains why it takes so long and requires copious amounts of water or foam (it is an electric fire, after all) to smother the flames. Tesla employee Bernard Tse and his team warned Elon Musk about these dangers in 2008 and they got fired and/or warned to “say nothing” by Musk. Three top Tesla engineers died in a plane crash next to Tesla offices in San Carlos after two of them agreed to become whistle-blowers.

The DNC bosses, Congress people and federal executives own the stock in lithium, Solar and EV markets and use kickbacks from those markets (Especially via convoluted campaign finance laundering via Elon Musk) to finance the DNC.

The DNC bosses and Musk use character assassination as their main political tool against any member of the

public who speaks out against their felony stock market scams and PizzaGate-like scandals. The Harvey Weinstein reports by Ronan Farrow show that they have teams of hired goons that they pay to destroy people's lives.

They use Black Cube, Mossad, In-Q-Tel, Stratfor, Gawker Media, Gizmodo Media, Media Matters, David Brock, Sid Blumenthal, NY Times, Google servers, Facebook servers, Podesta Group, Perkins Coie, Covington & Burling and a host of "media assassins".

Gawker and Gizmodo Media set-up the attack stories and, in paid partnership with Google, Google kicks their attack links around the globe, in front of 8 Billion people, forever. Google locks the attack articles of its enemies on the front top search results of Google search results forever, on purpose! Google and Musk are partners-in-crime. Larry Page steals technology for Google and Musk meets with Larry Page to advise him on which technologies to steal and how to bypass FEC laws. Musk has exceeded FEC campaign finance limits by billions of dollars via "in-kind" services.

SEE MORE AT:

<https://www.propublica.org>

<https://www.transparency.org>

<https://www.icij.org>

<http://tesla-motors-cronyism>

<http://londonworldwide.com>

<http://www.google-is-a-mobster.com>

<https://stopelonfromfailingagain.com>

MUSK'S SPACEX COMPANY Will have all of its satellites destroyed in moments as soon as China gets pissed off:Â

<https://www.japantimes.co.jp/news/2019/02/12/asia-pacific/chinas-space-debris-cleanup-may-cover-story-arms-u-s-sat>

<https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2019-02-24/tesla-slams-tree-florida-bursting-flames-and-killing-driver>

- PROOF –Â [Elon Musk is a total fraud – nypost.com](#)
- PROOF –Â [Elon Musk is a total fraud: Truth about Tesla billionaire exposed](#)
- PROOF –Â [Elon Musk Passes the Hat Again on Capitol Hill–! And in China](#)
- PROOF –Â [About Elon Musk – A WASHINGTON DC ORGANIZED CRIME](#)
- PROOF –Â [Mark Spiegel: Elon Musk is 'a pathological liar'](#)
- PROOF –Â [Tesla's Elon Musk is a liar, he will do anything to keep](#)
- PROOF –Â <https://nationalnewsnetwork.net/>
- PROOF –Â <http://www.videonet111.com>
- AND TENS OF THOUSANDS OF OTHER THIRD PARTY REPORTS COVERED UP BY THOSE WHO PROFIT FROM THE MUSK EMPIRE OF CORRUPTION

WE HAVE ASKED THE FBI, DOJ, OSC, SEC, FTC, GAO, U.S. CONGRESS, AND OTHERS, TO

INVESTIGATE AND PROSECUTE MUSK AND HIS CRONY OPERATION!

ELON MUSK'S PAID-FOR MEDIA SHILLS. THEY COVER UP HIS CORRUPTION AND PUSH PUFF-STORIES ABOUT MUSK. NEVER TRUST THEM TO BE ANYTHING BUT BIASED PROPAGANDA OUTLETS. MANY OF THEM OWN TESLA STOCK: Electrek, Google, Facebook, CNN, Huffington Post, Dianne Feinstein's PR office, Nancy Pelosi, Steven Chu, MSNBC, PayPal, KPIX-TV, San Jose Mercury News, Any Hearst owned entity, The SF Chronicle, Motley Fool, Green Car Congress, The executive staff of the DNC, The NY Times, etc.

ELON MUSK AND HIS CRONY STOCK MARKET SLUSH-FUND PAYOLA

– Why We Know That Elon Musk Is A Criminal

By Susan T. and Andrew H.

We saw Elon Musk commit crimes and we saw the Obama White House cover-up those crimes.

We, and our associates, worked for Bright Automotive, Zap Electric, Aptera, Eco Motors, XPV, The United States Department of Energy and the federal Office of Management and Budget and Tesla Motors itself.

Americans have an expectation that their tax dollars will be used in a fair and legal manner and not to pay off crony campaign financiers like Elon Musk. Americans have an expectation that fair market competition will decide which companies get to live or die and that no campaign financiers gets to order the White House to produce the death or success decision about any American business. Elon Musk's operation exists entirely because of criminal corruption and all of his companies must be shut down by federal law enforcement.

For nearly a decade, the U.S. Department of Energy has refused to comply with Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) requests for copies of Tesla Motors entire D.O.E. funding application documents. Former D.O.E. employees have shredded copies of those documents in order to keep them from being exposed to the public and the media. Why would they do that? Because those documents reveal felony criminal fraud by Tesla Motors, federal violations of the Section 136 law requirements and manipulations of the "hard-wiring" of the entire D.O.E. program. Those documents, which we have seen (and some Senate staff have private copies of) prove that, in a side-by-side comparison with all other applicants, the Tesla application was manipulation, rigged, false-reviewed and crony-advanced in order to pay-off certain campaign financiers and damage their competitors. Tell the U.S. Congress to demand that the U.S. Department of Energy stop breaking the law and comply with the FOIA requests to stop hiding the incriminating evidence in the Tesla files. Demand that the public be shown the original paper and not the later, "doctored" versions.

We saw Elon Musk operate an entirely illegal and unethical program based on State and Federal corruption. We told this, in writing and in person to the U.S. Attorney General: Eric Holder, who then quit his job after we reported these facts to him.

We reported that Elon Musk lied about vast number of dangers of the lithium ion chemistry he was using. Nothing was done.

We reported that our associates at the Department of Energy were having their safety reports on lithium ion danger suppressed. Nothing was done.

We reported that Elon Musk's credit rating and financial records were fraudulent and amounted to cooking the books. Nothing was done.

We reported bribes paid by Musk's lobbyists and associated to government officials in order to grease the skids for his crony payola. Nothing was done.

We reported that Goldman Sachs and Tesla Motors were operating a stock fraud pump-and-dump scam to manipulate Elon Musk's stock holdings. Nothing was done.

We reported over a hundred illegal and corrupt actions by Elon Musk and his mob of Silicon Valley gangsters. Nothing was done.

TESLA MOTORS: CREATED BY CORRUPTION, BRIBES AND LIES!

– DEMAND THAT A FEDERAL SPECIAL PROSECUTOR REVIEW ALL OF THESE CHARGES IN A PUBLIC HEARING!

** If you have an ounce of morality, then you will not want to help Musk & Tesla profit from the crony political corruption that created them. Musk exists because he bribes politicians & acts as an illegal campaign financing conduit.

** DOT/NHTSA has covered up years of reports about an acceleration surge issue that can suddenly crash your Tesla into walls and drive it off cliffs. It is either a known hacking attack or the effect of WiFi on Tesla electronics. Either can kill you.

** Musk & Tesla are pure evil & exist because of hyper-corruption. You don't want to contribute to their evil or be part of it in any way. You are funding evil & supporting criminal corruption by buying a Tesla or any Elon Musk owned product like Solar City, Tesla, Space X, Hyperloop, etc.!

** Elon Musk spent more money, than any other car company in history, to do the exact same things that any other car has done, or could do, for 20 times less money. Musk's Tesla was \$100,000.00 over budget, per car, at the time that Musk was handed his crony Dept. of Energy foms by Steven Chu. Musk has no clue how to operate a car company.

** In one lawsuit it is noted that: "...Plaintiff and Tesla both applied for funds at the same time, in the same funding cycle in the same program. Tesla had the historically epic number of horrific issues listed below, which were known to DOE at the time of application, and Plaintiffs had NONE of these issues. How can any court, or rational person, believe that Plaintiffs were not intentionally bypassed, targeted and damaged for political reasons while Tesla was simultaneously approved for political reasons, when the comparative metrics between the two applicants prove the largest merit disparity in the entire recorded history of the U.S. Department of Energy's singular, and only, review criteria used by Department of Energy officials was: WHICH ONE BRIBED THE CAMPAIGN FINANCE GROUP FOR BARACK OBAMA?!"; Thus proving that Tesla exists because of organized-crime level political corruption.

- ** Elon Musk's self-driving autopilot feature, which keeps crashing and failing, is his attempt to scam taxpayer cash from Dept. of Transportation and Dept. of Energy public funds. He is only trying to do it to get more free federal cash.
- ** The inventor of lithium ion batteries has confessed that lithium ion batteries blow up eventually. He says that deadly dendrites plague lithium-ion battery technology. The dendrites accumulate as part of the standard charging and recharging cycle and eventually cause a short circuit that often results in a smoldering or burning battery. These dendrites are destined to eventually blow up most Tesla cars and many electronic devices using lithium ion!
- ** The CIA's software designed to take over any Tesla on Earth and kill the driver, passengers and bystanders has been released in the wild and every hacker on Earth can now easily get a copy of it and kill you in your Tesla!
- ** Ex-employees have leaked faked financial records, evidence of massive click-farm fake social media manipulation and evidence of unreported deaths and accidents. They say that most Tesla's have one kind of defect or another.
- ** If you read about the dirty deeds and cocaine dealings with the In-Q-Tel airplanes called Cocaine 1 & Cocaine 2, & the corruption behind the company called In-Q-Tel & Musk's software programmer who ran The Silk Road drug & murder service then you must be concerned that many In-Q-Tel people work for Musk. Why does Musk need dirty druggies & spies on his payroll unless he is running covert drug and business spying activities?
- ** Ex-employees, Gawker writers and gay lawyers from Covington & Burling have leaked stories that Elon Musk, Reid Hoffman, Larry Page are butt buddies.
- ** Musk is anti-American and Anti-Worker Rights and has been caught flying in H1-B cheap offshore labor and exploiting immigrants for his deadly profits. Musk hates unions and worker rights efforts.
- ** Elon Musk gets the Cobalt chemical to make his lithium ion batteries from slave trade and blood-money corruption in the Congo!
- ** The lithium ion batteries that Musk uses also blow up when they naturally encounter Low Energy Nuclear (LENR) effects in the ambient environment. Millions of chemicals don't blow up from LENR but lithium ion does!
- ** If you are a Democrat then know that Elon Musk cost you the Hillary Clinton campaign because of his payola schemes. If you are a Republican, know that Elon Musk is the epitome of the worst form of DNC crony corruption you ever saw!
- ** Musk bribed California politicians to give him hundreds of millions of dollars of taxpayer dollars & resources he never earned or worked for. He only got those crony payola perks handed to him because he operated as an illicit front for corrupt campaign financing for Dianne Feinstein, Jerry Brown, Harry Reid, Barack Obama and Hillary Clinton.
- ** Multiple parties have filed Demands For The Arrest of Elon Musk with the FBI, DOJ, AG, FTC, SEC and other law enforcement agencies. It is not likely that Musk, or his companies will survive a full investigation.
- ** Tesla and Solyndra sit on the same land in Fremont, CA. Solyndra was raided by the FBI for corruption. Tesla SHOULD be raided by the FBI for corruption. Both companies had kick-back crony payola schemes

with Senator Dianne Feinstein. She owned the land, lease, HR, construction company and supplier interests and stock for both companies in one of the most massive conflict-of-interest crony financing schemes in U.S. history. Elon Musk and the Feinsteins are corruption partners.

**** People who see you in a Tesla think of you as a â– Tone Deaf Douchebagâ– , â– Tesla Tool!â– , â– Arrogant Prickâ– , â– Ostentatious Obama Oafâ– , â– Sheepâ– , â– Mindless Yuppie Scumâ– , â– Misogynistic Silicon Valley Cloneâ– , â– Self-promoting Elitist Doucheâ– , â– Fake News Reading Main Stream Boobâ– , â– Naive Idiotâ– or other bad things.**

**** Elon Musk is one of the main financiers behind Barack Obama & Hillary Clinton, both of whom have been charged with corruption. Musk endlessly tweets lies & â– ...No I didnâ– t do those bad thingsâ– BS but nobody else supports him.**

**** Tesla financial records are â– cookedâ– in a fraudulent manner to make the stock market valuation of Tesla a falsely manipulated factor. Musk uses â– pre-ordersâ– , by his own investors, to fake sales and wrote emails to customers asking them to put small deposits down so he could book them as fully paid sales in one of a large number of stock and loan valuation frauds. Musk and his investors practice stock market skims, pump-and-dumps and Flash Boy manipulations.**

**** Lithium ion batteries are blowing up, starting fires &, generally, destroying peopleâ– s homes, cars, electronics & physical health. Boeing was ordered to stop flying the 787 Dreamliner because it's Lithium ion batteries are catching fire spontaneously. A group of silicon valley venture capitalists forced/leveraged the government to buy & pay for these specific batteries, that they have stock in, in order to benefit their profit margins. Other batteries donâ– t have these problems. They knew about the dangers from day one, but put greed ahead of safety. There are thousands & thousands of reports of spontaneous lithium ion fires but the VC's who back lithium ion pay to keep this information hushed up. Millions of these batteries have been recalled for fire risk. The VC's tried to push as many as they could before they got caught. Now they are caught. These VC's & the Senators they bribed own stock in lithium mining companies too. HERE IS THE PROOF: [HTTP://LITHIUMBATTERYCOVERUP.COM](http://LITHIUMBATTERYCOVERUP.COM)**

**** Tesla Motors has filed a patent which states the following , THESE ARE TESLA MOTORS WORDS warning about a crisis, the level of which they never disclosed to the consumer: â– Thermal runaway is of major concern since a single incident can lead to significant property damage &, in some circumstances, bodily harm or loss of life. When a battery undergoes thermal runaway, it typically emits a large quantity of smoke, jets of flaming liquid electrolyte, & sufficient heat to lead to the combustion & destruction of materials in close proximity to the cell. If the cell undergoing thermal runaway is surrounded by one or more additional cells as is typical in a battery pack, then a single thermal runaway event can quickly lead to the thermal runaway of multiple cells which, in turn, can lead to much more extensive collateral damage. Regardless of whether a single cell or multiple cells are undergoing this phenomenon, if the initial fire is not extinguished immediately, subsequent fires may be caused that dramatically expand the degree of property damage. For example, the thermal runaway of a battery within an unattended laptop will likely result in not only the destruction of the laptop, but also at least partial destruction of its surroundings, e.g., home, office, car, laboratory, etc. If the laptop is on-board an aircraft, for example within the cargo hold or a luggage compartment, the ensuing smoke & fire may lead to an emergency landing or, under more dire conditions, a crash landing. Similarly, the thermal runaway of one or more batteries within the battery pack of a hybrid or electric vehicle may destroy not only the car, but may lead to a car wreck if the car is being driven or the destruction of its surroundings if the car is parkedâ– . See <http://whoiselonmusk.com> for more...**

**** Tesla's own staff, & every fire department, have now admitted that once a lithium ion fire gets started in a Tesla, that it is impossible to extinguish burning lithium ion material. This is Telsaâ– s own words in THEIR patent filing, (You can look it up online) saying that the risk is monumental. Tesla has 6800 lithium ion batteries, any one of which can â– go thermalâ– , start a chain reaction and blow up all of the rest of the 6800+**

deadly batteries! Tesla drivers have been burned alive in thermal globs of flaming lithium ion, plastics & metal. Bystanders have heard their horrific screams of unutterable pain & terror as they were burned alive! Tesla fires canâ€™t be extinguished & the bodies are burned into â€“ unrecognizable lumps of charred fleshâ€“ , according to fireman.

** Lithium Ion batteries â€“ go thermalâ€“ in peoples pockets, in your notebook, especially in a Tesla & Fisker car. There are tens of thousands of articles documenting this & there is a cover-up by the VCâ€™s that fund these things to keep this fact out-of-sight. Making Lithium Ion batteries poisons the workers who make them. It is a dangerous product that is covered-up by the Obama Administration. Panasonic knows that these batteries are deadly.

** Tesla only exists to exploit Elon Muskâ€™s bribes. The lithium ion batteries blow up when they get: wet, hot, bumped, over-charged, struck by energy fields, exposed to air or squashed. Lithium ion batteries poison the Earth & that they poison & kill the workers that make them. Lithium ion batteries come from war profiteering in Afghan & Bolivian corruption.

** Panasonic is Elon Muskâ€™s partner. Panasonic is one of the most corrupt companies in the world. Panasonic has been charged, on multiple continents with: Product dumping, bribery, collusion, price fixing, anti-trust law violations, racketeering, worker abuse, toxic poisoning of workers, & other crimes. It is no wonder that Elon Musk & Panasonic are partners. Tata Motors executive Karl Slym was killed for exposing this fact.

** Your tax dollars were stolen in order to make Tesla Motors, as part of a political financing kick-back scam. In other words, part of your paycheck was taken away from you in order to buy hookers, rent-boys & private jets for Musk & company.

** Teslaâ€™s are forged in criminal corruption, so anybody who drives a Tesla must be either ignorant, a weasel or one of the corrupt. The whole world now knows all of the facts in this list so you can never plead ignorance to these crimes.

** Teslaâ€™s have a huge amount of highly documented defects. The defects are so extensive that Tesla made buyers sign confidentiality agreements to try to hide how messed up their cars are.

** Teslaâ€™s have killed more people than the main-stream news has reported. The full Tesla death-list is covered up.

** Musk lied about why he wanted to make electric cars, when, in fact, he actually poisons the environment because Tesla investors wanted to exploit toxic minerals & materials which can't be recycled in a clean manner

** No other electric car has been so mundane, & yet had so many problems with it, since the electric car was first sold in the 1800's. There is nothing â€“ novelâ€“ or â€“ amazingâ€“ about the Tesla aside from dime store parlor tricks for PR hype.

** More drunks have crashed Tesla's, than any other per capita car in the world, per volume of cars made

** Elon Musk's co-founders, investors, partners, wives, investors, suppliers & employees have sued him for being a fraud &, essentially, called him an "asshole" in court records.

** Elon Musk lied on this Department of Energy funding application and the Obama Administration refuses to allow any federal employees or witnesses to testify to these facts in public due to the devastating potential results of these facts.

** More owners of Tesla's have been found to cheat on their taxes, & be involved in abuse-based divorces, than almost any other car brand owner. Tesla owners are bad people who rationalize their poor life choices. Owning a Tesla is a red-flag for a tax audit!

** Elon Musk will lie, cheat & steal in order to self-aggrandize & glorify his egotistical mania. Musk has been documented engaging in over 100 lies which were later proven to be false. He has spent tens of millions of dollars to buy fake news about himself on Twitter, Facebook & Google because he is such a mentally disturbed ego-maniac.

** None of Elon Musk's companies would exist if not for taxpayer funded handouts given to him by corrupt politicians in exchange for illegal campaign finance deals with him & his investors.

** Google, & Tesla, who are financial & political partners, have both been caught spying on consumers & manipulating Internet data in order to cover-up their complicity in huge political corruption & kick-back deals

** Musk took U.S. taxpayer dollars from the government & then hired cheap off-shore labor & fired U.S. Union workers & domestic workers. He lied to & screwed the NUMMI workers that were working at the Fremont plant.

** Musk has put over 18 surveillance devices in the Tesla. Anybody can hack those devices & monitor you. WORSE YET, foreign agents have hacked the Tesla & taken over the controls & driven Tesla's into bystanders & over cliffs.

** When Erick Strickland was head of the NHTSA he was confronted about DOT safety cover-ups of the Tesla to protect Obama. He quit 48 hours later. The DOT safety cover-ups to protect the Obama campaign finance payola scheme continue to this day. Obama's Gibbs, Emanuel, Plouffe, Axelrod and Carney quit within a week of being threatened with exposure.

** Tesla's have had a large number of recalls but Elon Musk refuses to call them "recalls". Tesla's have had multiple recalls for SEVERE safety dangers. DOT has been told this, in writing, for years, but won't take action in order to protect Obama.

** Elon Musk is a bullshit artist who has no original ideas & wears black-turtle neck shirts (like Elizabeth Holmes) to try to create a "cult" around himself & convince the world that he is a "Jesus-like" figure when, in fact, he is a clinical sociopath.

** Tesla is a severe public safety hazard that has been systematically covered up by corrupt politicians.

** Large numbers of Ex-CIA staff and In-Q-Tel spy staff work for Musk. Why does he need spies to build cars?

** Tesla Motors batteries were promoted by those who wished to exploit the Afghanistan War for personal profit by controlling the Afghan lithium mining fields. Kleiner Perkins and Draper Fisher hyped the "...trillions of \$ of lithium in Afghanistan."

** Tesla Motors batteries blow up on their own.

** Tesla Motors batteries blow up when they get wet.

** Tesla Motors batteries fires cannot be put out by any common fire-fighting resources.

** Tesla Motors batteries set themselves on fire.

- ** Per Federal MSDS disclosure documents, Tesla Motors batteries emit cancer-causing vapors when they burn.
- ** Tesla Motors Vehicles toxicity poison bystanders, nearby vehicular passengers, airline passengers in planes carrying said batteries in their holds, & environments where such incidents occur.
- ** Tesla Motors batteries blow up when bumped by the same level of car incident that would, otherwise, only dent a normal car bumper.
- ** In an accident, when a Tesla rolls over, molten metal & plastic can drip on & burn the occupants alive.
- ** Tesla has multiple sexual harassment and unsafe work-place lawsuits against the company.
- ** Per MSDS documents, Tesla Motors batteries emit brain damaging chemicals when they burn.
- ** Tesla is a stock pumping scam to profiteering on stock market peak manipulation at the expense of taxpayers.
- ** Per MSDS documents, Tesla Motors batteries emit chemicals, burning, or not, that can damage an unborn fetus.
- ** Per MSDS documents, Tesla Motors batteries emit chemicals that can cause lung damage.
- ** Per MSDS documents, Tesla Motors batteries emit chemicals that can cause liver damage.
- ** Per published lawsuits & news reports, the factories that make Tesla Motors batteries have been charged with the deaths, & potentially fatal illness, of over 1000 workers & the poisoning of nearby towns.
- ** Tesla Motors batteries become even more dangerous over time, particularly when tasked by electric transportation systems like Hover-boards & Tesla's. The chemistry in a lithium ion battery changes to become more unstable over time.
- ** Tesla Motors batteries were never designed to be used in automobiles. Tesla used non-automotive batteries in one of the most dangerous configurations possible.
- ** Tesla Motors occupants experience higher EMF radiation exposure than gasoline vehicle occupants.
- ** Elon Musk's Space X vehicles & Tesla Motors vehicles have both had a higher-than-average number of explosions. This has caused outside experts to doubt Musk's ability to place safety considerations over his need for hyped-up PR.
- ** Leaked Sandia National Labs & FAA research videos dramatically demonstrate the unstoppable, horrific, â– re-percussive accelerating domino-effectâ– explosive fire effect of the Tesla Motors batteries.
- ** Tesla's own â– Superchargersâ– & home 3-prong chargers have set Tesla's, homes & businesses on fire.
- ** Consumer rights groups contacted Erick Strickland, the head of the NHTSA, & charged him with a cover-up. He quit days later. The NHTSA then issued a safety investigation request to Tesla Motors, which would have more publicly exposed these dangers, but the safety investigation was never under-taken due to White House requests & lobbyist bribes, from Tesla, which got the investigation shut down.
- ** NEPA regulations for the Tesla NUMMI factory in California & the Nevada Tesla â– Gigafactoryâ– have

been violated relative to environmental safety standards. See <http://xyzcase.xyz> for details.

** Tesla Motors vehicles are not â– Factory Builtâ– â– like Fordâ– builds cars, as Tesla professes. They are hand built in small volumes & subjected to numerous defects. Blogs have documented hundreds of defects, as listed by Tesla owners. Tesla has lost at least one LEMON CAR LAWSUIT for defective manufacturing.

** Tesla's â– showroomsâ– are often â– pop-upâ– retail storefronts that are in tight-proximity retail centers, putting it's neighbors at risk of total loss from fire damage.

** Tesla Motors vehicles have been hacked & taken over. Their doors, steering, listening devices & navigation have been taken over by outside parties. Multiple Tesla have suddenly swerved off the road, over cliffs & into other vehicles, killing bystanders & Tesla drivers.

** Three Tesla top engineers & two competing senior executives, all of whom had whistle-blown on Tesla, who were in perfect health one day, suddenly died mysteriously the next day.

** Multiple employees, founders, investors, marital partners, suppliers & others have sued Tesla Motors, &/or it's senior executives for fraud. Musk had nothing to do with creating Tesla. He ran a hostile take-over of Tesla from the founders.

** In addition to suing him, many of his former staff & partners have described Musk as an â– Arrogant Prickâ– .

** Main-Stream Media (MSM) have agreed not to provide news coverage of the deadly defects of the Tesla because the MSM are owned by the same politicians who own Tesla Motors. It is now legal to sue The New York Times for hiding these deadly defects, though, particularly if your family member was injured or killed because they covered-up the danger for political reasons.

** If you think the above bullet-points are bad there are over a 1000 more. Find the book â– Is Elon Musk A Fraudâ– online or visit <https://stopelonfromfailingagain.com/> or thousands of other sites that expose the truth about Musk & Tesla!

BANKRUPT MUSK â– NO CASH FOR CRONY CORRUPTION. Print this out & freely re-post it on blogs & social media. Post this on bulletin boards. Put this on the windshield of every Tesla you find. Print this out & hand these out in front of every Tesla dealership: Nobody can stop you from handing these out, it is your U.S. Constitutional First Amendment Right! Pass the word! We are prepared to back up every single fact on here at any public meeting with the FBI, Congress, FTC, GAO, SEC or before a Federal Special Prosecutor.



The crash of a Tesla Model X through the home of South Korean singer and actor Ji Chang Son. The crash ended with the nose of the vehicle in Ji Chang Son's living room after the Tesla malfunctioned. Hundreds of

such Tesla crashes have occurred, resulting in the deaths and injuries of Tesla owners, passengers, bystanders, oncoming drivers and others.

Following accusations by a Korean celebrity that a Tesla car spontaneously drove through a wall, the carmaker has replied that the crash was entirely due to the man's horrible driving in an ongoing effort, by Tesla, to steer the blame away from Tesla faulty engineering

Actor and singer Son Ji-chang (identified as Ji Chang Son in court documents) claimed he was parking his Tesla Model X SUV when the vehicle suddenly [lurched forward into his living room](#).

In a lawsuit filed last week in California, Son claimed that the crash was due to sudden unintended acceleration and sought class-action status with other Model X owners.

In a nod to the car's ability to sense and avoid crashes, the lawsuit also hinted that the Model X should not be allowed take actions that the car knows will result in the collision with a fixed object.

But Tesla contends its Model X was only dutifully following Son's instructions to plough through his house.

The evidence, including data from the car, conclusively shows that the crash was the result of Mr. Son pressing the accelerator pedal all the way to 100 per cent, said Tesla [in a statement to Reuters](#).

Although most new cars are equipped with black box technology to record driver actions in the event of a crash, Tesla is unique for amassing vehicle data as detailed as whether a driver's hands are on the steering wheel.

The data is collected to aid in research and design, but Tesla user agreements also reserve the carmaker's right to use it to defend itself in court.

The term sudden unintended acceleration has a checkered recent history. Most famously, between 2009 and 2011 Toyota recalled more than eight million vehicles following widespread allegations that the vehicles were subject to unexpected acceleration.

But a subsequent investigation by the U.S. Department of Transportation found that most of the reported cases of sudden unintended acceleration were simply drivers stepping on the gas instead of the brake with only a handful of incidents being due to pedals getting stuck on floor mats.

In June, another California-based Model X owner, Puzant Ozbag, similarly claimed that his Model X spontaneously accelerated through a parking lot and into a wall. In that case, too, Tesla reviewed vehicle records and reported that the actual culprit was Ozbag jamming his foot down on the accelerator. A special prosecutor is needed to investigate Tesla due to the huge number of cover-ups, by Tesla and the Obama Administration, to protect campaign financier Elon Musk. Jeff Sessions needs to hire a [lawyer](#) from outside the [government](#) appointed by Sessions as [attorney general](#) or, in the United States, by [Congress](#) to investigate a government official for misconduct while in office. A reasoning for such an appointment is that the governmental branch or agency may have political connections to those it might be asked to investigate. Inherently, this creates a [conflict of interest](#) and a solution is to have someone from outside the department lead the investigation. The term "special prosecutor" may have a variety of meanings from one country to the next, from one government branch to the next within the same country, and within different agencies within each government branch. Critics of the use of special prosecutors argue that these investigators act as a "fourth branch" to the government because they are not subject to limitations in spending, nor do they have deadlines to meet.

Attorneys carrying out special prosecutor functions in either federal or state courts of the United States are typically appointed [ad hoc](#) with representation limited to one case or a delineated series of cases that implicate compelling governmental interests, such as: Fraud (SEC, Complex, Cybercrime, Mortgages), Public Corruption, Money Laundering & Asset Forfeiture, Civil Rights, Racketeering Across State lines, Environmental Protection, National Security, Tax & Bankruptcy, Organized Crime, or International cases where the US is a party).^[1] Special prosecutors in courts of the [United States](#) may either be appointed formally by one of the three branches of government in a criminal proceeding, or when dictated by federal law or regulation, or informally in civil proceedings, and also by one of the three branches of government, or by a non-governmental entity to prosecute alleged unlawful conduct by government agents. When appointed by the [judicial branch](#) to investigate and, if justified, seek indictments in a particular judicial branch case, the attorney is called special prosecutor.^[2] When appointed/hired particularly by a governmental branch or agency to investigate alleged misconduct within that branch or agency, the attorney is called [independent counsel](#).^[3] When appointed/hired by the state or political subdivision to assist in a particular [judicial branch](#) case when the public interest so requires, the attorney is called [special counsel](#).^[3] When appointed/hired by an organization, corporation, person or other non-governmental entity to investigate and, if justified, seek indictments against one or more government officials for acts committed under color of law, the attorney may be called [special counsel](#) or special prosecutor, but not [independent counsel](#).^[3]

On January 3, 1983, the United States federal government substituted the term independent counsel for special prosecutor.^[4] [Archibald Cox](#) was one of the most notable special prosecutors. However, special prosecutor Archibald Cox today would be called independent counsel Archibald Cox in the United States.

The term is sometimes used as a synonym for [independent counsel](#), but under the former law authorizing the independent counsel, the appointment was made by a special panel of the [United States Court of Appeals](#) for the [District of Columbia Circuit](#). The [Ethics in Government Act](#) expired in 1999, and was effectively replaced by [Department of Justice](#) regulation 28 CFR Part 600, under which Special Counsel [Patrick Fitzgerald](#) was appointed to look into the [Plame affair](#). The Tesla Motors and Elon Musk Case requires a Special Prosecutor.

Â

THE CORRUPTION, FRAUD AND BRIBERY CHARGES AGAINST ELON MUSK AND TESLA MOTORS

Update 2.7

The following, culled from a variety of news articles, lawsuits and investigative reports, demonstrates the profound number of illicit actions charged against Elon Musk and his Silicon Valley cartel insiders. While any given, unbiased, expose on Musk covers some of these issues, it is important to examine the width and breadth of Musk's culture of corruption. Expert witnesses, former employees and investigators are able to fully detail and confirm, with extended evidence, the following charges, in court, or Congressional public hearings: [A.\) ELON MUSK AND TESLA FACE CRIMINAL FRAUD CHARGES BY FEDS! MUSK FINALLY EXPOSED!](#)

[B.\) SEC subpoenas TESLA over Musk tweets...](#)

[C. Whistleblower posts 'flawed cars' details...](#)

D.) Elon Musk's Incredible Smoke And Mirrors Dance. Elon Musk's untraceable money laundering and political bribery scam has now been exposed. It is called an "Invisible Bridge". It is the way that covert funds

move through a secret conduit of close associates and family members. Elon Musk is at the head of the conduit and his mother, brother and associates Tim Draper, Steve Jurvetson, and George Soros round out the other tentacles. With operational links through Wells Fargo Bank, Silicon Valley Bank and Goldman Sachs, the scheme is perfected corruption. The “bridge” uses a combination of fake tax evasion charities and business assets, passes through Senator’s pockets and is never visible to the FBI, the FEC and the SEC unless they have very good agents assigned to the matter.

E.) NTSB, DOJ, SEC and FEC have been blocked from action by DNC lobbyists.

F.) The overt and arrogant Musk misdeeds have now become “obvious and RICO-violating...”

G.) He is protected by Senators Reid, Harris, Pelosi and Feinstein. They are beneficiaries of the scam.

Musk— s self promoting, narcissistic, multi-billion dollar, self-aggrandizing PR hype. Elon Musk exists because he bribed DNC politicians including Obama, Clinton and Senators Feinstein, Reid, Boxer, Harris, Spier and Pelosi to give him free taxpayer cash and government resources from the Department of Energy and the California political tax pool. This is proven when you follow-the-money and the insider trading, stock ownership and crony payola kick-backs.

H.) He is protected by the Clinton and Obama organizations along with most of the DNC. He finances these politicians via this scheme.

I.) The U.S. Dept of Energy (DOE) has been covering-up organized crime activities at DOE in which DOE funds are being used as a slush-fund to pay off DNC campaign financiers and to pay for Fusion-GPS attacks on Silicon Valley business competitors.

J.) DNC campaign financiers and DOE staff share stock market holdings with each other under family trusts, shell corporations and layered Goldman Sachs accounts. The deal was: Obama funds Tesla, Musk conduits campaign funds to Obama, top Obama staff profit off of insider Musk stocks.

K.) Elon Musk is a criminal, a mobster, an asshole, a balding fake-hair wearing, plastic surgery-addicted, bi-sexual douchebag, woman-abusing, sex addicted, tax evader.

L.) Musk exploits poor people and child slaves in the Congo and Afghanistan to mine his lithium and Cobalt. Look up this phrase on the top search engines: “child labor electric car batteries” .

K.) Musk spends billions per year to hire Russian trolls, fake blogger fan-boys and buy fake news self-glory look-at-me articles about himself. Musk thinks he is the ‘Jesus’ of Silicon Valley and he will do anything to make the public think so. Musk is insecure because his father was abusive and his “trophy wife” Mother is overbearing so he developed sociopath-like mental issues.

M.) Musk has been professionally diagnosed as a ‘psychotic narcissist.

N.) Musk has publicly stated on an investor call that he uses drugs and alcohol to get through the night. We have the tapes.

O.) Musk relies on Google and the DNC Main Stream News (MSN) to hide bad news about him. Fake News manipulator Google is run by Larry Page. Larry is Musk’s investor and bromance buddy. They share an apartment.

P.) Musk uses shell companies and trust funds to self-deal, evade the law and hide his bribes and stock market insider trading. His brother ran Solar City and is now under federal investigation for securities fraud.

Q.) A huge number of Tesla drivers, per capita, have been killed; pedestrians and oncoming drivers have also been killed, and Musk covers it up.

R.) The DNC and the MSM refuse to allow any articles about Musk's crimes to be printed because they benefit from Musk's crimes.

S.) VC's Tim Draper and Steve Jurvetson are so fanatical about not being embarrassed from a Tesla bankruptcy that they will pump the TSLA stock and threaten anybody who might disclose the Musk misdeeds.

T.) Peter Thiel, a Musk boyfriend also protects Musk. Musk, and his cronies, use Palantir, Google and related software to scan the entire internet every few minutes for any occurrence of the words: Musk, Tesla or Tesla Fire. They send trolls and fake bloggers (Many of them Russian) to put pro-Musk comments on the comments section of any blogs or articles discussing those topics and try to flood out the truth about Musk. In EVERY blog that you read that mentions 'Musk', at least 1/3 of the comments have been placed there by Musk's paid shills.

U.) There are no Tesla Fan Boys. All of the fanatic Tesla comments on the internet are Musk's, Thiel's, Jurvetson's and Draper's fake fanboy trolls. Musk, himself, stays up late at night pretending to be a Tesla Fan Boy on blogs.

V.) Main Stream DNC-biased News organizations who refuse to cover the story reveal themselves as shills for Musk.

W.) The Silicon Valley Mafia promotes Musk as a "Tech God" leader but, in reality Musk is the same kind of "Leader" as Charles Manson, Jim Jones, David Koresh, Swami Rajneesh and Al Capone.

X.) His own people have sued him for fraud and lies once they realized that Musk-ism and Scientology had so much in common.

Y.) The 'Silicon Valley Mafia; cartel of frat boy sociopath venture capitalists like Steve Jurvetson, Tim Draper, Eric Schmidt, et al; threaten those who do not support the cult of Tesla or their political candidates.

Z.) Musk holds the Silicon Valley record for getting sued for fraud by his investors, wives, former partners, employees, suppliers and co-founders.

A1.) Elon Musk has gone out of his way to hire hundreds of ex-CIA and In-Q-Tel staff and assign them to "dirty tricks teams" to attack his competitors and elected officials who Musk hates.

A2.) Musk and his culture are being sued for abuse to women and blacks and the Unions hate him for lying to them.

A3.) <https://stopelonfromfailingagain.com> reveals even more Musk lies.

A4.) Musk never founded his companies. He took Tesla away from the founder: Marty, in a hostile take-over!

A5.) Musk's "Starlink" satellites are domestic spy and political manipulation tools – never get your internet from anything SpaceX has launched. SpaceX is entirely a domestic spy operation.

A6.) Musk's "Mars" scheme is just a PR distraction.

A7.) The same kind of EMF radiation proven to cause cancer from cell phones exists in massive amounts in a Tesla.

A8.) Musk can't fix a car or build a rocket and has almost no mechanical skills.

A9.) If you pull a report of every VIN# of every Tesla ever built and cross reference that with insurance, repair and lawsuit records you will find that the “per volume” fire, crash, death and defect rate is THE WORST of any car maker in history! Musk’s lobbyists have bribed DOT and NHTSA to stall safety inspections.

A10.) NO COMPLETE UNCOMPROMISING SAFETY REPORT ON TESLA CARS HAS EVER BEEN PUBLISHED but we have a copy of a hushed up report that would put Tesla out of business.

A11.) Musk’s ‘Autopilot’ system is a scam to get government cash BUT IT NEVER WORKS. The Tesla ‘Autopilot’ has crashed into police cars, pedestrians, swamps and driven owners over cliffs.

A12.) Musk is a lying con artist and partners with Goldman Sachs to rig the stock market. Sachs has a dedicated team of 18 men who rig stocks and valuation bumps for Musk.

A13.) The “Silk Road” Cocaine and Murder-For-Hire website was created at Musk’s SpaceX

A14.) Musk’s In-Q-Tel staff ran two transport planes filled with drugs; listed as “Cocaine 1” on FAA records.

A15.) Senators Dianne Feinstein, Harry Reid, Nancy Pelosi, Kamala Harris and their associates own the stock in Tesla Motors and/or it’s suppliers and mining companies. That is why they criminally help cover-up investigations of Tesla!

A16.) All of this was reported, in writing, to James Comey, Patricia Rich and David Johnson at the FBI.

A17.) Tesla and Solyndra sit on the same land and share staff, contracts and lobbying. California politicians own parts of both companies.

A18.) Musk took over Tesla Motors in a hostile take-over in order to exploit lithium, cobalt and other mining corruption deals for his business partners.

A19.) The â– lithiumâ– in Muskâ– s horrifically miss-engineered lithium ion batteries cause wars in the Congo over mining corruption.

A20.) Afghanistan and Bolivian mobsters benefit from the corrupt mining deals involved with mining lithium and cobalt for Elon Musk’s batteries.

A21.) Elon Musk’s Lithium ion batteries are insider trading-owned by ex-CIA boss Woolsey and DOE Boss Chu and they engaged in extreme conflict-of-interest to help Musk.

A22.)Â Elon Musk’s Lithium ion batteries excrete chemicals that mutate fetuses when they burn.

A23.)Â Elon Musk’s Lithium ion batteries destroy your brain, lungs and nervous system when they burn.

A24.)Â Elon Musk’s Lithium ion batteries kill the factory workers who make them.

A25.) Elon Musk’s Lithium ion batteries cause Panasonic to be one of the most corrupt companies in the world.

A26.) Elon Musk’s Lithium ion batteries poison the Earth when disposed of.

A27.) Elon Musk’s Lithium ion batteries can’t be extinguished by firemen because water makes them explode even more and then explode again hours later.

A28.) Elon Musk's Lithium ion batteries have chemical dendrites and deposition massing issues (revealed by X-Ray analysis) which makes them more and more likely to explode as they age.

A29.) Elon Musk's Lithium ion batteries poison firemen when they burn.

A30.) Elon Musk's Lithium ion batteries are based on criminally corrupt mining schemes like URANIUM ONE.

A31.) Elon Musk's Lithium ion batteries have over 61 toxic chemicals in them.

A32.) Elon Musk's Lithium ion batteries come from an industry that spends billions on internet shills and trolls that they hire to say all other forms of energy

A33.) Elon Musk's Lithium ion batteries are insider-trading owned by corrupt U.S. Senators who are running a SAFETY COVER-UP about their dangers.

A34.) Apple products with lithium ion batteries have been exploding and setting people on fire.

A35.) Over time the chemical dendrites, or deposits, inside each battery grow worse and increase the chances of explosion as they age – LITHIUM ION BATTERIES BECOME MORE AND MORE LIKELY TO EXPLODE AS TIME GOES ON AND AS THEY AGE. This is not a theory. This is a scientific fact. That is why you hear about more and more lithium batteries catching fire and blowing up. Additionally, scientists also speculate that the increasing presence of low energy nuclear background energy and wifi energy in the environment is making lithium ion batteries explode more often lately. This is upheld by the increasing number of FAA reports about commercial airline cabins suddenly â– filling up with toxic smokeâ– as some lithium ion battery explodes in someones overhead luggage. As commercial jets go higher they lose the protection of the atmosphere and are subjected to more gamma (and other) radiation from overhead. This makes the already unstable lithium ion batteries on board blow up.

A36.) Tesla owner's had had more DUI's, abuse filings in divorce proceedings and crashes than any other car maker PER VOLUME. This makes Tesla the #1 car for douche bags and scummy people.

A37.) Tesla's own federal patent filing records confirm that Tesla batteries are as dangerous as this document reports.

A38.) "Bad Guys" have figured out how to makeÂ Elon Musk's Lithium ion batteries explode remotely in devices by making the device electronics cause the batteries to overload.

A39.) The dangers ofÂ Elon Musk's Lithium ion batteries batteries are hidden by CNN and Main Stream News (MSN) because pretty much only the DNC people profit from them and the DNC folks control CNN and the MSN.

A40.) George Soros owns part of Tesla Motors so that Soros can help conduit DNC cash.

A41.) The Obama Administration promised Silicon Valley oligarchs the market monopoly on lithium ion batteries and the sabotage of fuel cells in exchange for campaign financing and search engine rigging.

A42.) United States Senators that are supposed to protect us from these deadly products own the stock market assets of them so they protect them and stop the FDA, OSHA, DOT & NHTSA from outlawing them.

A43.) There have been thousands of defect reports filed on Tesla cars.

A44.) Tom Steyer is a notorious DNC financier. His partner, Margaret Sullivan ran, the federal USAID agency, USAID sent all of the DNC campaign financiers in Silicon Valley a federal â– reportâ– from USAID that said there was â– A TRILLION DOLLARS OF LITHIUM IN AFGHANISTANâ– and promised to give those lithium mines, EXCLUSIVELY, to the Silicon Valley venture capitalists if they funded and web search manipulated the election for Obama to take over the White House. We have the documents proving this. In other words, a re-up of the Afghan War was caused by Elon Musk and it killed American soldiers so that Musk could buy more mansions and trophy wives.

A45.) If a Tesla battery gets wet it will explode and cause all of the other batteries to explode in a “cascade of explosions”.

A46.) Water makes Tesla batteries explode.

A47.) In an accident, when a Tesla rolls over, molten metal & plastic can drip on & burn the occupants alive and seal them in molten metal.

A48.) Alkaline, NiCAD and hundreds of other battery chemistries DO NOT have all of these problems but Lithium Ion batteries get a monopoly because of politician insider trading owner-ships.

A49.) Tesla Motors has caused far more deaths and injuries than the world generally knows about.

A50.) A recent fire on U.S. Highway 101 near Mountain View, CA, burned the driver alive and killed him.

A51.) In Florida two kids died in a Tesla, burned alive, screaming in agony.

A52.) A man died in agony in a Tesla crash in Malibu that set Malibu Canyon on fire.

A53.) A young woman, at the start of life, and her boyfriend were burned alive in their crashed Tesla.

A54.) There are many more deaths and crashes than you have seen in the Main Stream News (MSN) The deaths and the cover-ups are endless.

A55.) Senators Dianne Feinstein, Harry Reid, Nancy Pelosi, Kamala Harris and their associates own the stock in Tesla Motors and/or it’s suppliers and mining companies and they cover-up and halt investigations and laws designed to save the public.

A56.)Â Elon Musk’s Lithium ion battery partners spend over \$1B a year to shill and troll hype about lithium ion batteries and cover-up the dangers.

A57.) Lithium ion EVs are more prone to battery fires.

A58.) Experts say that their lithium-ion batteries can fuel hotter fires that release toxic fumes and are more difficult to put out. Lithium ion fires keep reigniting which explains why it takes so long and requires copious amounts of water or foam (it is an electric fire, after all) to smother the flames.

A59.) Tesla employee Bernard Tse and his team warned Elon Musk about these dangers in 2008 and they got fired and/or warned to “say nothing” by Musk.

A60.) Three top Tesla engineers died in a plane crash next to Tesla offices in San Carlos after two of them agreed to become whistle-blowers. Another whistle-blower has suggested they were killed in a “Boston Brakes” hit-job.

A61.) The DNC bosses, Congress people and federal executives own the stock in lithium, Solar and EV markets and use kickbacks from those markets (Especially via convoluted campaign finance laundering via Elon Musk) to finance the DNC.

A62.) The DNC bosses and Musk use character assassination as their main political tool against any member of the public who speaks out against their felony stock market scams and PizzaGate-like scandals. The Harvey Weinstein reports by Ronan Farrow show that they have teams of hired goons that they pay to destroy people's lives.

A63.) They use Black Cube, Mossad, In-Q-Tel, Stratfor, Gawker Media, Gizmodo Media, Media Matters, David Brock, Sid Blumenthal, NY Times, Google servers, Facebook servers, Podesta Group, Perkins Coie, Covington & Burling and a host of "media assassins".

A65.) Musk buddies: Gawker and Gizmodo Media set-up the attack stories and, in paid partnership with Google, Google kicks their attack links around the globe, in front of 8 Billion people, forever. Google locks the attack articles of its enemies on the front top search results of Google search results forever, on purpose! Google and Musk are partners-in-crime.

A66.) Larry Page steals technology for Google and Musk meets with Larry Page to advise him on which technologies to steal and how to bypass FEC laws.

A67.) Musk has exceeded FEC campaign finance limits by billions of dollars via "in-kind" services.

A68.) Had the full scope of these facts been acted on during the Obama Administration, Barack Obama would have become the first modern sitting President to have been arrested in the White House. Barack Obama was fully aware of these schemes, crony payola deals and corruption crimes and discussed the implementation of these crimes, daily, with Rahm Emanuel, David Plouffe, Steven Rattner, Robert Gibbs, John Podesta, David Axelrod, Eric Holder and Jay Carney in the Oval Office.

A69.) THIS corruption involves TRILLIONS of dollars of corrupt mining deals, automotive and energy monopolies!

A70.) THIS is why the federal budget analysis reports are showing TRILLIONS of dollars of 'untraceable' losses from the United States Treasury from 2006 up to today!

A71.) THIS is why a large number of reporters, whistle-blowers and prosecutors suddenly, and mysteriously turned up dead!

A72.) The company that Elon Musk built to usher in the electric-car future might not have enough cash to make it through the calendar year.

A73.) Tesla again fell far short of its own production targets for the mass-market Model 3 sedan

A74.) Another person died in a crash involving its assisted-driving feature.

A75.) Musk entered into a public dispute with federal safety regulators.

A76.) Tesla's once high-flying stock, buffeted by a downgrade from credit analysts, has dropped 24 percent from its peak in September.

A77.) No one has raised or spent money the way Elon Musk has; Nor has any other chief executive officer of a public company made a bankruptcy joke on Twitter at a time when so much seemed to be unraveling.

A78.) Tesla is going through money so fast that, without additional financing, there is now a genuine risk that the 15-year-old company could run out of cash in 2018. The company burns through more than \$6,500 every minute, according to data compiled by Bloomberg. Free cash flow— the amount of cash a company generates after accounting for capital expenditures— has been negative for five consecutive quarters. That will be a key figure to watch when Tesla reports earnings May 2. Read the full story here: <https://www.bloomberg.com/graphics/2018-tesla-burns-cash/>

A79.) In years to come, we will all look back and wonder how so many people were taken in by this shyster, who makes Enron look honest.

A80.) One of Tesla's greatest strengths is its ability to monetize the patience and goodwill of its customers and loyal fans. The company is sitting on a staggering \$854 million in customer deposits as of the end of 2017.

A81.) Since Tesla sells its products direct to consumers, without relying on a dealer network, customer deposits are cash payments that essentially serve as interest-free loans— and these loans can stretch on for years. If Tesla were to go bankrupt, those deposit holders would likely be wiped out.

A82.) Tesla is holding customer deposits for two vehicles that aren't even in production yet: an electric Tesla Semi (\$20,000 deposit) and a next-generation Roadster (either \$50,000 down or the \$250,000 retail price paid up front to reserve a limited edition). Even customers interested in installing an array of solar roof panels or the company's Powerwall home battery must hand over \$1,000 to place an order.

A83.) Tesla doesn't break out deposit numbers by car, but the vast majority comes from \$1,000 reservations for the Model 3. When Musk first introduced the lower-priced sedan in March 2016, fans stood in long lines at Tesla stores. Two years later, the slower-than-expected pace of production means that most of the more than 400,000 reservation holders are still waiting. And new people appear to be joining the queue: As of April, the company reported a net Model 3 reservations remained stable.

A84.) There's an additional source of free money from loyal believers: An unknown number of customers have paid up for vehicle features— \$3,000 for a Full Self Driving— capability, for example— that Tesla thus far hasn't figured out or released to anyone.

A85.) Elon Musk cooked the books by emailing interested sales prospects and asked them to put a deposit down before each quarter ended so he could book their tiny deposits as fully transacted \$60K+ "sales" before each quarter closed.

A86.) Elon Musk and SpaceX are being sued by multiple employees for "lying about safety standards, safety records" and deadly safety defects.

A87.) The Elon Musk Tesla Money Laundering Board Of Directors is as full of fraud and corruption as Musk. Birds of a feather stick together and the Jurvetson, Draper, Musk, et al; clan of corruption runs deep. The Board of Directors can't operate their scam without the whole pack of thieves and liars in place. An outsider will break their swamp of tax evasion, Dark Money political bribes, off-shore cash, self-dealing, book-cooking, real estate fraud, expense padding and other nefarious deeds.

A88.) Dianne Feinstein's family member: Herb Newman of Sausalito, California's HR firm: Newman Search (415 332-8425) has a company as of 1972 with the sole purpose of setting up investment bank deals with the People's Republic of China. Feinstein arranged for Newman to provide the staffing for Tesla and Solyndra. Dianne Feinstein has been under investigation for spy activities with China and her senior aide was arrested as a Chinese top spy. In 1973 Mr. Newman arrived in Canton at the invitation of the Chinese Council for the Promotion of International Trade. (CCPIT). He and his company MVTC were one of fifty businesses to be

invited to the Canton Trade Fair held in Kwangchow China. In 1978 Mr. Newman founded China Investments and in partnership with California Trade Delegations both companies as members of the San Francisco Chamber of Commerce began taking US Corporations to China. Mr. Newman along with one of his associates at the time Mr. Darryl Schoon helped organize Senator Dianne Feinstein's first trip to China in conjunction with the San Francisco Chamber of Commerce. Herb Newman, Mart Bailey and Feinstein's Husband; Dick Blum are on intelligence agency watch-lists, and under electronic surveillance, for potentially corrupt deals with China, Tesla and Solyndra.

A89.) Dianne Feinstein's husband owns CBRE which owns the real estate contracts for both Tesla and Solyndra.

A90.) Dianne Feinstein's family owns interests in the construction companies hired by both Tesla and Solyndra.

A91.) Dianne Feinstein had her staff warn other California businesses away from using the NUMMI car factory in order to protect the real estate deal for both Tesla and CBRE, which is owned by her husband.

A92.) Tesla began real estate deals in multiple states and then cancelled them at the last minute, which got them sued for fraud and charged with "lying" to different communities. They started, and then pulled out of these different building (San Jose, Southern California, New Mexico, Etc.) deals, because CBRE and Feinstein were trying to leverage real estate profit exploitation using taxpayer funding.

A93.) Panasonic and Tesla have known for decades that the Panasonic 18650 batteries used in the Tesla suffer from multiple chemistry degradation defects which will almost always make them eventually explode or "go thermal". The defects include: 1.) LENR activation, 2.) Dendrite lengthening, 3.) Particle congealing, 4.) Chemistry evolution and other defects. The Tesla project is, essentially, a failed product product dumping effort of a failed and dangerous battery product.

A94.) Elon Musk has demanded that his employees sign "loyalty pledges", "vows" and engage in Omerta's in order to keep the corruption details of Tesla from being exposed to the public.

A95.) Tesla insider Antonio Gracias is the mob boss insider at Tesla who arranges media hit-jobs on those who displease Musk.

A96.) The NHTSB has issued requests to Tesla for safety tests and data that Tesla never complied with. Instead, Tesla paid bribes, which were referred to as "fees" to avoid having to complete those tests. An independent group of outside investigators issued a damning safety report to the NHTSB demanding that Tesla be compelled to produce the safety tests in 2010 but Obama appointed NHTSB executives buried the report and protected Tesla in order to keep the connection between Obama's funding and Tesla protected. NHTSB boss: Strickland, an Obama insider, was confronted with this in Washington, DC and resigned from his job 48 hours later. NHTSB has still not acted on the severe Tesla safety defects that have been reported since 2009.

A97.) An SEC investigation of Musk uncovered horrific evidence of Musk corruption but the SEC could not report or act on it because Obama congressional bosses and lobbyists got the SEC investigation "limited" to only examine a single Twitter "Tweet" from Musk.

A98.) Elon Musk is protected by top DOJ, SEC, CFTC, FEC and other Obama left-over staff as well as 45 U.S. Senators and top Federal Reserve members and Goldman Sachs, who live in terror that exposure of the entire Elon Musk financial food-chain will topple the entire DNC Dark Money payola scam. This is the reason that Tesla can get away with so much obvious and overt corruption and still continue operations. Tesla Motors book-cooking, financial frauds and political payola conduits, if fully revealed, would change the course of

political influence in America.

A99.) Elon Musk has been sued by a man that Musk called a “Pedo”, yet Musk’s own father has been accused of child sex abuse, racism and, indeed, got his own daughter pregnant!

A100.) Elon Musk’s mother has been accused of being a “self-indulgent trophy wife” who Musk was trained by to be an arrogant elitist. Her hatred of black people was imbued on Musk who has been sued by black people at his company for “running a racist culture”.

A101.) Elon Musk divorced the same woman twice because she knew his dirty little secret and threatened to out him if he did not keep the deal going. She was hired to “act” as his wife.

A102.) Musical artist Iggy Azalea was at a Musk Party, with other friends, who captured Elon Musk on video on drugs and in weird sex acts. Musk had Iggy’s camera stolen at the party to hide the evidence but he did not get the other cameras and did not realize that some of those cameras placed their images and videos directly on the Cloud, where hackers acquired them.

A103.) With cover-up help from Eric Holder, Steven Chu, Obama, Valarie Jarret, DNC FBI agents, Perkins Coie, Covington and Burling, Wilson Sonsini, etc; sociopath Musk actually believes he is “untouchable” and that he can get away with anything. His downfall will be the same downfall of every narcissist sociopath oligarch throughout all of recorded history.

A104.) Elon Musk is a drug addict. A simple urine and blood test proves it. Musk’s downfall and the downfall of John DeLorean are seeming to align.

Who is violating the law protecting Tesla by withholding investigations and prosecutions?

Why are they allowing American citizens to continue to die from the 1.) “sudden acceleration electronics defect”; 2.) “The failed Auto-pilot electronics defect” 3.) “The deteriorating and deadly lithium ion batteries” and 4.) numerous other defects widely documented in the news media and filed lawsuits?

Why Elon Musk is a really bad guy and why his business operation is a corruption scam

By Former Tesla Staff

You may have run across Musk’s self promoting, narcissistic, multi-billion dollar, self-aggrandizing PR hype but here is the other side of the coin. We know these facts from personal interaction with Musk, his companies and his politicians. Everything in this letter can be proven in a jury trial, Congressional hearings or live TV debates. Musk will do anything to keep this information from getting out but it is too late for him! While this may sound like a bad Hollywood movie script. It all really happened and there is now massive hard copy evidence to prove it.

Elon Musk exists because he bribed DNC politicians including Obama, Clinton and Senators Feinstein, Reid, Boxer, Harris, Spier and Pelosi to give him free taxpayer cash and government resources from the Department of Energy and the California political tax pool. This is proven when you follow-the-money and the insider trading, stock ownership and crony payola kick-backs.

The Energy Dept (DOE) has been covering-up organized crime activities at DOE in which DOE funds are being used as a slush-fund to pay off DNC campaign financiers and to pay for CIA/GPS Fusion-Class attacks on Silicon Valley business competitors. DNC campaign financiers and DOE staff share stock market holdings with each other under family trusts, shell corporations and layered Goldman Sachs accounts. The deal was: Obama funds Tesla, Musk conduits campaign funds to Obama, top Obama staff profit off of insider Musk stocks.

Elon Musk is a criminal, a mobster, an asshole, a balding fake-hair wearing, plastic surgery-addicted, bi-sexual douchebag, woman-abusing, sex addicted, tax evader. We can put this in writing because all of those identifications regarding Musk can be proven in court and are documented in existing lawsuits and news stories.

Musk exploits poor people and child slaves in the Congo and Afghanistan to mine his lithium and Cobalt. Look up this phrase on the top search engines: “child labor electric car batteries” .

Musk spends billions per year to hire Russian trolls, fake blogger fan-boys and buy fake news self-glory look-at-me articles about himself. Musk thinks he is the ‘Jesus’ of Silicon Valley and he will do anything to make the public think so. Musk is insecure because his father was abusive and his “trophy wife” Mother is overbearing so he developed sociopath-like mental issues. Musk has been professionally diagnosed as a ‘psychotic narcissist. He publicly stated on an investor call that he uses drugs and alcohol to get through the night. We have the tapes.

Musk relies on Google and the DNC Main Stream News (MSN) to hide bad news about him. Fake News manipulator Google is run by Larry Page. Larry is Musk’s investor and bromance “Butt buddy” . They share an apartment. Musk uses massive numbers of shell companies and trust funds to self-deal, evade the law and hide his bribes and stock market insider trading. His brother ran Solar City and is now under federal investigation for securities fraud.

A huge number of Tesla drivers have been killed; pedestrians and oncoming drivers have also been killed, and Musk covers it up.

The DNC and the MSM refuse to allow any articles about Musk’s crimes to be printed because they benefit from Musk’s crimes. VCs like Tim Draper and Steve Jurvetson are so fanatical about not being embarrassed from a Tesla bankruptcy that they will pump the TSLA stock and threaten anybody who might disclose the Musk misdeeds. Peter Thiel, a Musk “boyfriend” also protects Musk. Musk, and his cronies, use Palantir, Google and related software to scan the entire internet every few minutes for any occurrence of the words: “Musk” , “Tesla” or “Tesla Fire” . They send trolls and fake bloggers (Many of them Russian) to put pro-Musk comments on the comments section of any blogs or articles discussing those topics and try to flood out the truth about Musk. In EVERY blog that you read that mentions ‘Musk’, at least 1/3 of the comments have been placed there by Musk’s paid shills. There are no “Tesla Fan Boys” . All of the fanatic Tesla comments on the internet are Musk’s, Thiel’s, Jurvetson’s and Draper’s fake fanboy trolls. Musk, himself, stays up late at night pretending to be a “Tesla Fan Boy” on blogs. Main Stream News organizations who refuse to cover the story reveal themselves as shills and are then targeted for bankruptcy (ie: Time, Gawker, etc.) because they serve no public service.

The Silicon Valley Mafia promotes Musk as a “Tech God” leader but, in reality Musk is the same kind of “Leader” as Charles Manson, Jim Jones, David Koresh, Swami Rajneesh and Al Capone. His own people have sued him for fraud and lies once they realized that Musk-ism and Scientology had so much in common.

The ‘Silicon Valley Mafia; cartel of frat boy sociopath venture capitalists like Steve Jurvetson, Tim Draper, Eric Schmidt, et al; threaten those who do not support the cult of Tesla or their political candidates.

Musk holds the record for getting sued for fraud by his investors, wives, former partners, employees, suppliers and co-founders. Elon Musk has gone out of his way to hire hundreds of ex-CIA and In-Q-Tel staff and assign them to “dirty tricks teams” to attack his competitors and elected officials who Musk hates.

Musk and his culture are being sued for abuse to women and blacks and the Unions hate him for lying to them. <https://stopelonfromfailingagain.com> reveals even more Musk lies.

Musk never founded his companies. He took Tesla away from the founder: Marty, in a hostile take-over!

Musk’s “Starlink” satellites are domestic spy and political manipulation tools – never get your internet from anything SpaceX has launched. SpaceX is entirely a domestic spy operation. Musk’s “Mars” scheme is just a PR distraction.

The same kind of EMF radiation proven to cause cancer from cell phones exists in massive amounts in a Tesla.

Musk can’t fix a car or build a rocket and has almost no mechanical skills.

If you pull a report of every VIN# of every Tesla ever built and cross reference that with insurance, repair and lawsuit records you will find that the “per volume” fire, crash, death and defect rate is THE WORST of any car maker in history! Musk’s lobbyists have bribed DOT and NHTSA to stall safety inspections. NO COMPLETE UNCOMPROMISING SAFETY REPORT ON TESLA CARS HAS EVER BEEN PUBLISHED but we have a copy of a hushed up report that would put Tesla out of business. Musk’s ‘Autopilot’ system is a scam to get government cash BUT IT NEVER WORKS. The Tesla ‘Autopilot’ has crashed into police cars, pedestrians, swamps and driven owners over cliffs.

Musk is a lying con artist and partners with Goldman Sachs to rig the stock market. Sachs has a dedicated team of 18 men who rig stocks and valuation bumps for Musk. The “Silk Road” Cocaine and Murder-For-Hire website was created at Musk’s SpaceX and Musk’s In-Q-Tel staff ran two transport planes filled with drugs; listed as “Cocaine 1” on FAA records.

Over 1000 witnesses can prove every one of those claims in any live televised Congressional hearing! Senators Dianne Feinstein, Harry Reid, Nancy Pelosi, Kamala Harris and their associates own the stock in Tesla Motors and/or it’s suppliers and mining companies. That is why they criminally help cover-up investigations of Tesla! All of this was reported, in writing, to James Comey, Patricia Rich and David Johnson at the FBI. Tesla and Solyndra sit on the same land and share staff, contracts and lobbying. California politicians own parts of both.

Why aren’t all of those parties in prison if it is so easy to prove the crime? Think back to recent history: the heads of the Department of Energy, the FBI, The DOJ and the U.S. Attorney General were kicked out of their jobs for corruption. THIS was the corruption they were doing. They all knew about this crime but they were covering it up.

Musk took over Tesla Motors in a hostile take-over in order to exploit lithium, cobalt and other mining corruption deals for his business partners. Let’s take a look at the lithium in Musk’s horrifically miss-engineered lithium ion batteries:

His batteries cause wars in the Congo, Afghanistan and Bolivia from the corrupt mining deals involved with mining lithium and cobalt. Lithium ion batteries are insider trading-owned by ex-CIA boss Woolsey and DOE Boss Chu. Lithium ion batteries excrete chemicals that mutate fetuses when they burn; destroy your brain, lungs and nervous system when they burn; kill the factory workers who make them; cause Panasonic to be one of the most corrupt companies in the world; poison the Earth when disposed of; can’t be extinguished by

firemen; poison firemen when they burn; are based on criminally corrupt mining schemes like URANIUM ONE; Have over 61 toxic chemicals in them; come from an industry that spends billions on internet shills and trolls used to say all other forms of energy; and are insider-trading owned by corrupt U.S. Senators who are running a SAFETY COVER-UP about their dangers.

Apple products with lithium ion batteries have been exploding and setting people on fire. Over time the chemical dendrites, or deposits, inside each battery grow worse and increase the chances of explosion as they age – LITHIUM ION BATTERIES BECOME MORE AND MORE LIKELY TO EXPLODE AS TIME GOES ON AND AS THEY AGE. This is not a theory. This is a scientific fact. That is why you hear about more and more lithium batteries catching fire and blowing up. Additionally, scientists also speculate that the increasing presence of low energy nuclear background energy and wifi energy in the environment is making lithium ion batteries explode more often lately. This theory is upheld by the increasing number of FAA reports about commercial airline cabins suddenly â– filling up with toxic smokeâ– as some lithium ion battery explodes in someones overhead luggage. As commercial jets go higher they lose the protection of the atmosphere and are subjected to more gamma (and other) radiation from overhead. This makes the already unstable lithium ion batteries on board blow up.

Tesla owner's had had more DUI's, abuse filings in divorce proceedings and crashes than any other car maker PER VOLUME. This makes Tesla the #1 car for douche bags and scummy people.

Tesla's own federal patent filing records confirm that Tesla batteries are as dangerous as this document reports.

“Bad Guys” have figured out how to make them explode remotely in devices by making the device electronics cause the batteries to overload. The dangers of lithium ion batteries are hidden by CNN and Main Stream News (MSN) because pretty much only the DNC people profit from them and the DNC folks control CNN and the MSN. George Soros owns part of Tesla Motors so that Soros can help conduit DNC cash.

The Obama Administration promised Silicon Valley oligarchs the market monopoly on lithium ion batteries and the sabotage of fuel cells in exchange for campaign financing and search engine rigging; United States Senators that are supposed to protect us from these deadly products own the stock market assets of them so they protect them and stop the FDA, OSHA, DOT & NHTSA from outlawing them. There have been thousands of defect reports filed on Tesla cars.

Tom Steyer is a notorious DNC financier. His partner, Margaret Sullivan ran, the federal USAID agency, USAID sent all of the DNC campaign financiers in Silicon Valley a federal â– reportâ– from USAID that said there was â– A TRILLION DOLLARS OF LITHIUM IN AFGHANISTANâ– and promised to give those lithium mines, EXCLUSIVELY, to the Silicon Valley venture capitalists if they funded and web search manipulated the election for Obama to take over the White House. We have the documents proving this. In other words, a re-up of the Afghan War was caused by Elon Musk and it killed American soldiers so that Musk could buy more mansions and trophy wives.

If a Tesla battery gets wet it will explode and cause all of the other batteries to explode in a “cascade of explosions”. Water makes Tesla batteries explode. In an accident, when a Tesla rolls over, molten metal & plastic can drip on & burn the occupants alive and seal them in molten metal.

Alkaline, NiCAD and hundreds of other battery chemistries DO NOT have all of these problems but Lithium Ion batteries get a monopoly because of politician insider trading owner-ships.

Tesla Motors has caused far more deaths and injuries than the world generally knows about. A recent fire on U.S. Highway 101 near Mountain View, CA, burned the driver alive and killed him. In Florida two kids died in a Tesla, burned alive, screaming in agony. A man died in agony in a Tesla crash in Malibu that set Malibu Canyon on fire. A young woman, at the start of life, and her boyfriend were burned alive in their crashed

Tesla. There are many more deaths and crashes than you have seen in the Main Stream News (MSN) The deaths and the cover-ups are endless.

Senators Dianne Feinstein, Harry Reid, Nancy Pelosi, Kamala Harris and their associates own the stock in Tesla Motors and/or it's suppliers and mining companies and they cover-up and halt investigations and laws designed to save the public. They, and their crony's, spend over \$1B a year to shill and troll hype about lithium ion batteries and cover-up the dangers. Lithium ion EVs are more prone to battery fires. Experts say that their lithium-ion batteries can fuel hotter fires that release toxic fumes and are more difficult to put out. Lithium ion fires keep reigniting which explains why it takes so long and requires copious amounts of water or foam (it is an electric fire, after all) to smother the flames. Tesla employee Bernard Tse and his team warned Elon Musk about these dangers in 2008 and they got fired and/or warned to "say nothing" by Musk. Three top Tesla engineers died in a plane crash next to Tesla offices in San Carlos after two of them agreed to become whistle-blowers.

The DNC bosses, Congress people and federal executives own the stock in lithium, Solar and EV markets and use kickbacks from those markets (Especially via convoluted campaign finance laundering via Elon Musk) to finance the DNC.

The DNC bosses and Musk use character assassination as their main political tool against any member of the public who speaks out against their felony stock market scams and PizzaGate-like scandals. The Harvey Weinstein reports by Ronan Farrow show that they have teams of hired goons that they pay to destroy people's lives.

They use Black Cube, Mossad, In-Q-Tel, Stratfor, Gawker Media, Gizmodo Media, Media Matters, David Brock, Sid Blumenthal, NY Times, Google servers, Facebook servers, Podesta Group, Perkins Coie, Covington & Burling and a host of "media assassins".

Gawker and Gizmodo Media set-up the attack stories and, in paid partnership with Google, Google kicks their attack links around the globe, in front of 8 Billion people, forever. Google locks the attack articles of its enemies on the front top search results of Google search results forever, on purpose! Google and Musk are partners-in-crime. Larry Page steals technology for Google and Musk meets with Larry Page to advise him on which technologies to steal and how to bypass FEC laws. Musk has exceeded FEC campaign finance limits by billions of dollars via in-kind services.

Had the full scope of these facts been acted on during the Obama Administration, Barack Obama would have become the first modern sitting President to have been arrested in the White House. Barack Obama was fully aware of these schemes, crony payola deals and corruption crimes and discussed the implementation of these crimes, daily, with Rahm Emanuel, David Plouffe, Steven Rattner, Robert Gibbs, John Podesta, David Axelrod, Eric Holder and Jay Carney in the Oval Office.

THIS corruption is what all of the big political scandals are about today!

THIS corruption involves TRILLIONS of dollars of corrupt mining deals, automotive and energy monopolies!

THIS is why the federal budget analysis reports are showing TRILLIONS of dollars of 'untraceable' losses from the United States Treasury from 2006 up to today!

THIS is why a large number of reporters, whistle-blowers and prosecutors suddenly, and mysteriously turned up dead!

THIS can all be proven in jury trial and in live televised Congressional hearings!

There is so much more to reveal but you get the picture.

This is all being covered up because top State and Federal officials are in on it, own the stock in it and are so deeply involved in it that they could go to Federal prison when this all comes out.

This is Part 1. There is more to be released. Show this document to the United States Senate and see what they say about all this...”

A complete guide to how Elon Musk has raised, and then spent, billions of dollars, mostly from your tax money and pension funds.

The company that Elon Musk built to usher in the electric-car future might not have enough cash to make it through the calendar year.

The anxieties that lurk beneath the tremendous ambition of Tesla Inc. moved into the forefront in recent weeks. The company again [fell far short](#) of its own production targets for the mass-market Model 3 sedan, another person [died in a crash](#) involving its assisted-driving feature and Musk entered into [a public dispute](#) with federal safety regulators. Tesla’s once high-flying stock, buffeted by a downgrade from credit analysts, has dropped 24 percent from its peak in September.

There’s a good reason to worry: No one has raised or spent money the way Elon Musk has. Nor has any other chief executive officer of a public company made a [bankruptcy joke](#) on Twitter at a time when so much seemed to be unraveling.

Tesla is going through money so fast that, without additional financing, there is now a genuine risk that the 15-year-old company could run out of cash in 2018. The company burns through more than \$6,500 every minute, according to [data compiled by Bloomberg](#). Free cash flow—the amount of cash a company generates after accounting for capital expenditures—has been negative for five consecutive quarters. That will be a key figure to watch when Tesla reports earnings May 2.

Read the full story here:

<https://www.bloomberg.com/graphics/2018-tesla-burns-cash/>

In years to come, we will all look back and wonder how so many people were taken in by this shyster, who makes Enron look honest.

A lot of Musk’s money has been extracted from suckers, who think he is God’s gift, as Bloomberg report:

One of Tesla’s greatest strengths is its ability to monetize the patience and goodwill of its customers and loyal fans. The company is sitting on a staggering \$854 million in customer deposits as of the end of 2017.

Since Tesla sells its products direct to consumers, without relying on a dealer network, customer deposits are cash payments that essentially serve as interest-free loans—and these loans can stretch on for years. If Tesla were to go bankrupt, those deposit holders would likely be wiped out.

Tesla is holding customer deposits for two vehicles that aren’t even in production yet: an electric Tesla Semi (\$20,000 deposit) and a next-generation Roadster (either \$50,000 down or the \$250,000 retail price paid up front to reserve a limited edition). Even customers interested in installing an array of solar roof panels or the company’s Powerwall home battery must hand over \$1,000 to place an order.

Tesla doesn’t break out deposit numbers by car, but the vast majority comes from \$1,000 reservations for

the Model 3. When Musk first introduced the lower-priced sedan in March 2016, fans stood in long lines at Tesla stores. Two years later, the [slower-than-expected pace of production](#) means that most of the more than 400,000 reservation holders are still waiting. And new people appear to be joining the queue: As of April, the company reported net Model 3 reservations remained stable.

There's an additional source of free money from loyal believers: An unknown number of customers have paid up for vehicle features— \$3,000 for Full Self Driving capability, for example—that Tesla thus far hasn't figured out or released to anyone.

The consumer psychology that sees hundreds of thousands of people essentially extending an interest-free loan to a public company is unusual, to say the least. Consider the devotion of Bruce Sidlinger, a 60-year-old aerospace engineer who lives in Flagstaff, Arizona:

The morning after the Roadster was announced, I put a deposit down. Putting down \$50,000 for a Roadster that won't be out for a few years is kind of like buying a bond that returns zero. Elon Musk is one of our planet's great hopes. I would offer a kidney to him if he needed it.

Keep in mind that Sidlinger already owns both a Model S and a Model X. He drove across the country to Florida earlier this year in a car made by one Musk company so he could watch a rocket made by another Musk company take flight for the first time.

I think the phrase more money than sense rather sums it up

Apple and Google also named in US lawsuit over Congolese child cobalt mining deaths for Elon Musk's Tesla Cars

[Exploitation in focus](#)

[Global development](#)

Dell, Microsoft and Tesla also among tech firms named in case brought by families of children killed or injured while mining in DRC

- [Comment: â– I saw the unbearable grief inflicted on families by cobalt mining. I pray for changeâ–](#)

Exploitation in focus is supported by

[About this content](#)

[Annie Kelly](#)

A landmark legal case has been launched against the world's largest tech companies by Congolese families who say their children were killed or maimed while mining for cobalt used to power smartphones, laptops and electric cars, the Guardian can reveal. Apple, Google, Dell, Microsoft and Tesla have been named as defendants [in a lawsuit filed](#) in Washington DC by human rights firm [International Rights Advocates](#) on behalf of 14 parents and children from the Democratic Republic of the Congo (DRC). The lawsuit accuses the companies of aiding and abetting in the death and serious injury of children who they claim were working in cobalt mines in their supply chain. The families and injured children are seeking damages for forced labour and further compensation for unjust enrichment, negligent supervision and intentional infliction of emotional distress. It is the first time that any of the tech companies have faced such a legal challenge. Cobalt is essential to power the rechargeable lithium batteries used in millions of products sold by Apple, Google, Dell, [Microsoft](#) and Tesla every year. The insatiable demand for cobalt, driven by desire for cheap handheld technology, has tripled in the past five years and is expected to double again by the end of 2020. More than 60% of cobalt originates in DRC, one of the poorest and most unstable countries in the world. Aerial view of the Kasulo neighborhood of Kolwezi. In the first picture, taken May 2016, there are just residential houses. By May 2019, Congo DongFang International Mining (a subsidiary of Chinese company Huayou Cobalt) have built a mining site, with a walled perimeter and processing buildings (in blue). The pink tarps cover tunnels used for mining. The extraction of cobalt from DRC has been linked to human rights abuses, corruption, environmental destruction and [child labour](#). The lawsuit argues that Apple, Google, Dell, Microsoft and Tesla all aided and abetted the mining companies that profited from the labour of children who were forced to work in dangerous conditions â– conditions that ultimately [led to death](#) and serious injury. The families argue in the claim that their children were working illegally at mines owned by UK mining company Glencore. The court papers allege that cobalt from the Glencore-owned mines is sold to Umicore, a Brussels-based metal and mining trader, which then sells battery-grade cobalt to Apple, [Google](#), Tesla, Microsoft and Dell. Other plaintiffs in the court documents say they worked at mines owned by Zhejiang Huayou Cobalt, a major Chinese cobalt firm, which the lawsuit claims supplies [Apple](#), Dell, and Microsoft and is likely to supply the other defendants.

In the court documents, the Congolese families describe how their children were driven by extreme poverty to seek work in large mining sites, where they claim they were paid as little as \$2 (£1.50) a day for backbreaking and dangerous work digging for cobalt rocks with primitive tools in dark, underground tunnels.

The families claim that some of the children were killed in tunnel collapses while others were paralysed or suffered life-changing injuries from accidents.

[One plaintiff – named Jane Doe 1 – says in the court papers that her nephew was forced to seek work in the cobalt mines when he was a small child after the family could not continue to pay his \\$6 monthly school fee. The lawsuit claims that in April last year he was working in a mine operated by Kamoto Copper Company, which is owned and controlled by Glencore. He was working underground in a tunnel, digging for cobalt rocks, when the tunnel collapsed and he was buried alive. His family say they have never recovered his body.](#)

I saw the unbearable grief inflicted on families by cobalt mining. I pray for change

Read more

Another child, referred to as John Doe 1, says that he started working in the mines when he was nine. The lawsuit claims that earlier this year, he was working as a human mule for Kamoto Copper Company, carrying bags of cobalt rocks for \$0.75 a day, when he fell into a tunnel. After he was dragged out of the tunnel by fellow workers, he says he was left alone on the ground at the mining site until his parents heard about the accident and arrived to help him. He is now paralysed from the chest down and will never walk again.

Other families included in the claim say that their children were killed in tunnel collapses or suffered serious injuries such as smashed limbs and broken spines while crawling through tunnels or carrying heavy loads. The families say that none were paid any compensation for the deaths and injuries.

One of the central allegations in the lawsuit is that Apple, Google, Dell, Microsoft and Tesla were aware and had – specific knowledge – that the cobalt they use in their products is linked to child labour performed in hazardous conditions, and were complicit in the forced labour of the children.

The families argue in the court papers that all companies named as defendants entered into commercial – ventures – with the mining companies operating in DRC, and all gained significant financial advantages from the widespread illegal mining of cobalt by children, which continues to enter global supply chains.

Children digging for cobalt near Lake Malo. Photograph: Siddharth Kara The court papers claim that Apple, Dell, Microsoft, Google and Tesla all have the authority and resources to supervise and regulate their cobalt supply chains and that their inability to do so contributed to the deaths and injuries suffered by their clients. A spokesperson for Glencore said: – Glencore notes the allegations contained in a US lawsuit filed on 15th December 2019. – Glencore supports and respects human rights in a manner consistent with the universal declaration of human rights.

– Glencore – s production of cobalt in the DRC is a by-product of our industrial copper production. Glencore – s operations in the DRC do not purchase or process any artisanally mined ore.

– Glencore does not tolerate any form of child, forced, or compulsory labour. –

Huayou, Apple, Google, Dell, Microsoft and Tesla have also been approached for comment.

• THE BOTTOM LINE ON ELON MUSK:

The facts are:

- That an organized crime program exists between Silicon Valley tech oligarchs, investment banks, U.S. Senators, government agency staff and White House staff to engage in these crimes.
- That public officials knowingly participate in these crimes by failing to report their associates who engage in these illicit actions and by hiring suppliers who operate these illicit activities.
- That the suspects manipulate government funds for their personal profiteering at the expense of domestic citizen taxpayers like us.
- That the suspects operate a vast stock market manipulation program, as a core function of their operations, and those illicit deeds function at the expense of the public to render unjust gain to public officials.
- That the suspects contract a known group of lobbyists, corrupt law firms, unethical CPA's, corrupt investment banks and specialized corruption services providers to attack, defame, physically harm, character assassinate, black-list and/or kill those they dislike and they harmed us with those acts.
- That the suspects operate an Epstein-like sex-trafficking network of prostitutes and sexual extortion activities and locations for the engagement of said activities and for the bribery of cohorts via sex workers.
- That the suspects engage in electronic attacks and manipulations including hacking, election manipulation, media censorship and internet search results manipulation in order to mask their schemes.
- That the suspects engage in Lois Lerner-like, SPYGATE-like, VA whistleblower-like reprisal and retribution attacks using government agencies like SSA, DOJ, FBI, LSC, HUD, HHS, DOE, Etc.

We demand that Elon Musk be arrested on RICO Racketeering, Anti-Trust, Tax Evasion, Bribery, and related charges!

What a twisted, raging, sick pervert, narcissist, vengeful, anti-competitive, monopolistic, Goldman Sachs sucking, hit-man hiring mobster!

— The Musk empire has paid more bribes to politicians than almost any other modern entity. That is why no full investigation of the Musk scams has ever been completed.

— Elon Musk, Larry Page, Steve Jurvetson and Jared Birchell hire Ex-CIA losers right after they are fired by the CIA, or directly from IN-Q-TEL or from Fusion GPS, Media Matters and other CYBER ASSASSIN KILL SERVICES. They send their hit men after competitors, reporters, ex-employees and whistle-blowers because they chose to CHEAT RATHER THAN COMPETE! — Elon Musk's Twitter Purchase is just a scam to sell his Tesla stock without the SEC or his old investors noticing: THEY NOTICED!

— Google's Eric Schmidt and Larry Page have a bromance relationship with Musk and use the global resources of Alphabet to hide any negative news about Musk assets. The 2008 Department of Energy Cleantech Crash proves that a federal agency was used as just one big slush-fund to pay-off political campaign financiers, operate insider-trading stocks and sabotage those financiers competitors using taxpayer-financed resources!

— We have used private investigator, FBI resources and deep AI research to reveal that all government staff working on our application were getting quid-pro-quo—they were on the take. (Can anyone point out to us EVEN ONE person who was in the DOE/White House loop who was not working for, invested in, getting a future job from or other wise conflicted?) What do you do when The U.S. Government convinces you to invest millions of dollars, and your life, into one of their projects.

— Then their project turns out to be a scam where they had covertly hard-wired the upside to a couple of Senators' and their campaign financier friends. The fix was in and the game was rigged to use a government program as a slush-fund for friends-with-benefits. We, and the public, got defrauded. Now the damages must be paid for, one way, or another.

— Every one of the insiders who did get government funding got it in the exact same size and order as their covert political campaign funding and stock market bribes to the deciders. Chamath Palihapitiya and other Silicon Valley insiders have now exposed the fact that Greylock, Kleiner, etc. are just a VC Ponzi Scheme! in this whole mess.

— Musk used crooked Senators to get his funds. Those Senators and government agency bosses were financed by, friends with, sleeping with, dating the staff of, holding stock market assets in, promised a revolving door job or government service contracts from, partying with, personal friends with, photographed at private events with, making profits by consulting for, exchanging emails with, business associates of or directed by; one of those business adversaries, or the Senators and politicians that those business adversaries pay campaign finances to, or supply political search engine manipulation services to.

— Elon Musk is notorious for getting Department of Energy money by bribing public officials and placing his friends: Steven Chu, Matt Rogers, Steve Westly, Steve Spinner's special friend, etc. on the staff of the Department of Energy and in the White House. We have FBI-class records, financial tracking, emails, stock market relay records and other forensic data that proves it.

— We can swear, warrant, certify and prove these assertions in front of Congress in a live Congressional hearing or Civil Jury trial, given non-compromised legal backing. If you think you have bribed the same number of Senators, bought a President and taken over most of the Department of Energy like Musk did—I go for it! In this day and age, with every citizen able to track every public figure, with FBI-quality databases, on their home computers, it might be a crash-and-burn but you are welcome to try.

— Lithium metals, and other rare earth mining materials, are monopolized by Elon Musk and his Silicon Valley Cartel, in rare-earth corrupt mining scams. Lithium's widespread use in cars is hindered by a challenging obstacle: upon multiple charge-discharge cycles, fractal filaments called dendrites always grow through the electrolyte from the negative to the positive electrode and short-circuit the battery from the inside, thus guaranteeing that Tesla Cars will eventually all explode. Musk and Panasonic have known this since 2007 (They are dumping the batteries via Tesla) and have paid U.S. Senators, who own stock in Tesla, to cover it up.

— The lithium fires and toxic vapors are a major safety concern because they have killed, poisoned and injured too many citizens. Musk gets away with his scams because he pays U.S. Senators bribes with

stocks in his corporations and has a thousand crooked Goldman Sachs investment bankers selling his hair-brained schemes to your parents pension funds.

— Tesla is known as the official car of douche-bags. The safety defect cover-ups on the Tesla are extreme. Musk's narcissistic trophy-wife mom and his extremist father (who got his young sister pregnant) are thought to be the cause of Musk's racism and sociopath behaviors.

— Musk is the POSTER BOY OF WHITE ANTI-BLACK PRIVILEGE

— He is the #1 crony capitalist government mooch in America and has received billions of dollars of your tax money to help him buy his mansions, starlets and sex parties.

— He pays women for sex and pays other women not to disclose that he tried to sexually extort them. He paid Amber Heard at least \$500K for sex, paid his stewardess \$250K to report his sex abuse of her, and has a provider service via a layer of insiders.

— His cars and rockets blow up, his tunnels are unsafe, his satellites spy on consumers and his brain chip company tortures small animals. He swiped all of his technology from someone else and has never come up with his own inventions.

— Space-X is just a domestic spying company. Don't buy Musk's bullshit about Space-X doing any good deeds. Everything Space-X launches is to spy on the poor folks on the ground and monitor their internet. Also, Musk's Neuralink company tortures small animals to try out Musk's pseudo-science mind-reading chips.

— There are hundreds of millions of people in America. The same 120 of them are all involved in operating the same crimes and corruption including: the Sony Pictures corruption; the Afghanistan rare earth mine scandals operated through The Energy Department political slush fund that involves the lithium battery cover-ups (headed by Elon Musk); the Big Tech Brotopia rape, sex trafficking, bribery, exclusionism, racism and misogyny issues they were taught at Stanford University; The Facebook - Meta - Google - Alphabet - Netflix, et al, coordinated news manipulation and domestic spying that they engage in; the hiring of Fusion GPS - Black Cube - Gizmodo/Gawker assassins; the destruction of the housing market by their mass real estate manipulations; patent theft and industrial espionage; and the bribery of almost every politician all the way up to the Oval Office.

— So, while the categories covered in this investigation may seem diverse. They are connected through an enterprise of criminality and illicit, coordinated operations. We list, by name, the 120 most complicit individuals organizing these crimes, in the evidence documents already submitted to the FBI, FINCEN, DOJ, FTC, SEC, FEC, Congress, InterPol and other authorities. Digital financial tracking of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time. Wire-taps and device taps of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time.

See: <http://www.gotmusked.com> -

— See: <https://dawnproject.com/full-self-driving-cars-software-at-its-most-dangerous/>

— See: <https://tesladeaths.com>

— Elon Musk has lied hundreds of times about Tesla Motors

— See: <https://carbuzz.com/news/nearly-500000-tesla-models-have-serious-defects>

— THESE CARS BLOW-UP AND RELEASE POISON SMOKE THAT WILL POISON YOU, YOUR FAMILY AND YOUR FETUS!!!!!!

— THE VAMPIRE POWER DEFECT: Your Tesla will suck more power than it needs in order to try to charge itself. A huge bunch of Tesla charging cords set themselves on fire. IF YOU WANT YOUR HOME OR OFFICE TO BURN DOWN, THEN PARK YOUR TESLA INSIDE IT.

— TESLA HAD to POWER DOWN all of their cars because they blow up when charging. THIS MEANS THAT THE CAR THAT WAS ADVERTISED IS NOT THE CAR THAT YOU BOUGHT! BECAUSE OF TESLA'S BAD ENGINEERING, ALL OF THEIR CARS HAD TO HAVE ADDED SAFETY SHIELDS AND POWER REDUCTION AFTER-MARKET PROGRAMMING TO DETUNE THEM.

— TESLA'S GO OUT OF CONTROL ALL OF THE TIME AND CRASH

— HORRIBLE DEFECTS: Not everything is unicorns and rainbows when it comes to an electric vehicle, and Tesla (undoubtedly) has a few kinks to work out. However, some of these flaws have seemingly been ignored or swept away from the public eye. There are some things that are never openly admitted or speculated about Tesla vehicles, yet we harshly criticize run-of-the-mill autos with ease. Out of fairness— and for potential buyers, necessity— we should take a look at a few of the complaints that current owners have raised about these beloved EVs.

— AWFUL BUILD QUALITY: If you have ever experienced difficulties with a Tesla, firsthand, then you probably know better than anyone how pricey repairs can become if they— re not covered by a warranty or insurance. This explains why insurance premiums are so high for these vehicles. However, the truth of the matter is that even if you— re not paying to replace those parts, they are much poorer quality than we— re all led to believe. If Tesla— s parts were, in fact, of great quality, then we wouldn— t have freak issues such as bolts rusting off after a mere few years of ownership, or falcon doors constantly misaligning themselves. Not everything on a Tesla is inherently low-quality, but Tesla is certainly cutting corners. The durability shows in the longevity of the parts and by how early rattling, squeaking, and other common problems seem to surface.

— HORRIBLE SPEEDOMETER PLACEMENT: The golden rule we— re all taught in driving school is to keep your eyes on the road. This is, obviously, why police have been cracking down on drivers who use handheld electronic devices while driving. You would expect that a carmaker would probably build a car with safety in mind and take things like this into consideration during the design process. But technology comes first for Tesla. Their (controversial) touchscreen is also the home for the speedometer, which on the edge of the driver— s peripheral vision, which means that they have to look away from the road in order to see what speed they— re going. It— s not necessarily the biggest problem, at least in hindsight, but it can become a dangerous feature for the unsuspecting. Still, the feature is shared with the Mini Cooper, including the electric Mini Cooper SE.

— INSANELY EXPENSIVE TO REPAIR: Part of the appeal of buying something expensive is the expectation that it will save you money in the future. But Tesla has earned a spot in the hall of fame for overpriced vehicles, and that doesn— t just apply to the sticker price but also takes into account all the maintenance costs that plague owners. Even though the Tesla— s don— t need oil changes, spark plug replacements, or oil filters, Tesla recommends drivers invest in their maintenance plans that include a thorough inspection of the vehicle every 12,000 miles. The prices vary based on the year and model of the car, as well as which specific plan the driver chooses, but standalone inspections range anywhere from \$475 to \$750 per visit (not including repairs). A four-year maintenance plan is around \$2,500. Needless to say, you— ll need to have a good chunk of change set aside for these evaluations. Issues extend to tires and poor suspension, and yes, we will certainly mention the battery.

— **EXTENSIVE STEERING FAILURES:** It's true that Teslas tend to carry a bit of technological baggage with their state-of-the-art devices. Most of it is just annoying more than it is dangerous, but rest assured, Tesla has also managed to squeeze in a few mechanical problems as well. They've been much less common than the cosmetic flaws but can have life-threatening outcomes. A few new Tesla owners have experienced problems with the steering wheel locking up while turning. Not only will you see your life flash before your eyes, but you may be dismayed to find out that several weeks of repairs are typically involved since it's not an issue that Tesla has completely resolved. This is before we even bring to light the new "yolk" steering wheel in the Model S Plaid.

— **YOU CAN NEVER GET YOUR CAR BACK FROM THE SERVICE CENTERS:** Speaking of car troubles, Tesla dealerships are so sparse that many owners are forced to plan out their trip to the service center much more thoroughly than the average driver would. Unfortunately, the plight with their new Tesla's can sometimes be uncharted territory for mechanics— this is a relatively new technology, after all— so it may take several days, and sometimes even weeks, before owners get to see their cars again. What's worse is that many of these technical difficulties aren't fully resolved during the first visit. Like we've said before, there isn't much knowledge on electric vehicles and technicians may not be as familiar with the problems that plague these vehicles, primarily because a Tesla operates more like a computer than it does an old gas guzzler.

— **TESLA CARS SPY ON YOU:** Teslas are incredibly connected... to the point that they're able to (potentially) predict when you plan to drive them and what routes. Elon hasn't been known for respecting privacy and his first company, PayPal, has even been in lawsuits for it. All respect to his technological advancement, but consider what a man creating a chip for your brain is trying to do with your car! Face recognition, video sharing with or without consent, and Tesla monitoring your driving history and patterns are all open for discussion and unless you dig really deep or have a law degree, you might not be safe. If you're a criminal or just worry about being watched, this is one of the last bit of tech pieces you would want. Some have even raised red flags over issues of hacking Teslas for a new world of issues.

— **THE EMERGENCY RELEASE WILL SCREW YOU:** It may seem like a nitpick (and it is) but the terrible placement of the emergency handle is also a potential threat to the car and therefore, it's a necessary point to bring up. Since Tesla's vehicles don't have your average door handle and everything in the car is electric, the manufacturer was witty enough to install an emergency handle on the interior to prevent passengers from getting trapped inside. There's just one little flaw with this idea: the placement. Since new passengers aren't used to the high-tech vehicle, they tend to go for the emergency handle instead of using the standard electric button that opens the door. This is an honest mistake since the emergency handle is near where a door handle normally would be, but if it's pulled too often it can and will crack the window. And that's the last thing any Tesla owner wants to deal with.

— **DEADLY BLIND SPOTS:** Another feature that is seen in many modern-day vehicles (electric or not) is blind-spot detection. This is a nice touch to have and is practically expected on a high-end vehicle these days. The only thing that separates Tesla from other manufacturers that are employing blind-spot detection is the placement of the detector. Similar to the difficulty that people have seeing the speedometer, the blind-spot detection doesn't alert drivers of a threat on the side-view mirrors like most vehicles do. Instead, a notice pops up on the touchscreen. A lot of people have something against the touchscreen and, while we don't find it to be all bad, there are instances such as this one when it's understandable why it can become a nuisance. If every feature is integrated into the touchscreen, it seems like the entire car revolves around a mounted iPad.

— **BAD COSMETIC DETAILS:** Have you ever bought something nice only to have it experience defects shortly after? If you've put a good amount of cash into it, it's not only inconvenient but

also extremely frustrating. Proud Tesla owners have been extremely let down to find that their overpriced electric vehicle has scratches all over their car and bulges in the windshield. These unfortunate Teslas were born with cosmetic defects from the factory. Clearly, the newbie manufacturer hasn't been able to get the assembly process down yet. Waiting out the initial wave of manufacturer defects would be wiser than jumping on a waiting list for the latest and greatest model.

— **ZERO FUTURE PROTECTION:** Except Tesla and Rivian, there have been no major car manufacturers to emerge in almost 100 years. Naturally, this doesn't include off-shoot luxury brands or foreign brands that were bought out. Tesla respectably came from the ground-up in the 21st century on its own. That being said, it doesn't have a long carefully-recorded history of reliability, work ethic, or quality control, and it shows hard. Besides body gaps that range from dog doors to atomic fusion, the real longevity of a Tesla is almost entirely unknown. The used market for a Tesla is not great to begin with, but with the emergence of high battery replacement costs, how the old Teslas hold up is a big fat question mark. New rules and restrictions like to speed or features can be turned off without your consent remotely at the whim of the bureaucrats.

— **VERY UNSAFE WHEEL DESIGN:** There are some things that you never know about a car until you personally own it. And, to be fair, owners tend to critique their own cars harshly. A common nitpick with the Tesla Model 3 is the obnoxious fact that it comes with all-terrain (otherwise known as, "all season") tires. Many Model 3 owners dislike this because they want more performance-oriented tires. Not to say that it's not a smooth ride—it has received incredible reception for that alone—but if it was included with performance tires, the experience could be enhanced tremendously. The shared belief among many owners (specifically, those who don't need winter tires) is that all-terrain tires should be something that a buyer can purchase on their own if they happen to need them.

— **BATTERY REPLACEMENT IS A NIGHTMARE:** Along with the sketchy aspect of having an electric vehicle, there's also a major setback on the cost to repair it as well. While a charge may not be so pricey, the cost to replace any of the parts on a Tesla can really become a burden. For instance, if you had to buy a new battery for a Model 3, the base would cost around \$9,500 (on the low end) and the extended-range battery would come close to \$16k. Sadly, that's as much as a used car (maybe even a few). There's a domino effect with these overpriced repairs as well, as the price to insure a Tesla tends to be more than the average vehicle. The high rate of accidents in Teslas is partly to blame, but their expensive repairs are no help.

— **THERE ARE NO DEALERSHIPS AROUND TO HELP YOU:** Tesla has just recently begun opening service centers in areas with a large amount of foot traffic, but the idea of dealerships is a concept of the past for Tesla. Following a completely different business model from the traditional car manufacturers, Tesla sells its cars directly to its customers through their own small, intimate stores. This allows Tesla to educate the customers on what exactly they're getting into with an electric vehicle and to choose precisely how they'd like their car to look. Of course, it takes months for customers' vehicles to be delivered, but this still allows them to get exactly what they want. It also means that Tesla makes money off of their cars, while traditional dealerships make money from their service departments. The drawback for a Tesla owner is that these are located, largely, in metropolitan areas and so are the service centers. Unlike traditional dealerships that are in every town, Tesla selects store and service center locations based on foot traffic.

— **TESLA STILL COSTS MORE THAN A GAS CAR AND IS WORSE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT:** Even though Tesla has managed to bring down the customer's cost of a vehicle by cutting out dealerships altogether, they're still pretty pricey. Many of Tesla's major competitors have a bit of an edge by offering vehicles that aren't 100% electric, which is an appealing point for many buyers, but they're also less expensive. The base Chevy Volt, for instance, is cheaper than

Tesla's base Model 3. Less people are as willing to go for the Model S purely because they have no desire to have an electric vehicle that revolves around performance. For many, the price just isn't worth it, not when the battery will need to be replaced in a matter of a few years (depending on use). This goes hand-in-hand with the cost of Tesla's parts because consumers don't want to spend a lot of money on a car that will also be pricey to fix down the road.

— **TESLA'S AUTOPILOT CAN KILL YOU:** Tesla's autopilot has been known to get people in trouble, napping, reading, and working on the freeway. The fact is, there's still no legal protection for someone to sit down and be driven away. Though Tesla gets close with tools like "tow mode," allowing for an empty car to follow another Tesla with some limitations. Legally you still need to keep your hands on the wheels and be alert, despite the statistically safer autopilot driving and advancements in technology. While a truly autonomous car would open up a new world; safe transport for the elderly, fewer fatalities, easier commutes, and the like, we may be a few major traffic law changes away from that world, and Tesla can't change that yet.

— **COLD WEATHER KILLS YOUR TESLA:** There are so many common glitches that go on with a Tesla that drivers have become paranoid of serious troubles, especially anything involving that precious battery. If you haven't tested one out in cold weather, don't be alarmed at that slow acceleration, it's normal. Yep. If you buy a \$35,000 (and up!) vehicle, you can expect that the cold air will affect the battery just like it would any other vehicle. But cold prevents the battery from regenerating as quickly as it typically would, which limits the driver's ability to move faster. It sounds simple in retrospect, but it can be a frightening few minutes for a Tesla owner to discover their car is having trouble moving quickly.

— **ACCELERATION SURGE DEFECTS WILL KILL YOU:** Contrary to what Elon Musk has claimed on social media, Tesla has been accused of having a fatality rate that's more than triple what you see in luxury vehicles. Musk claims that Tesla's are the safest vehicles on the road, which is either an ill-researched claim or a blatant lie on his part. Since his stats are based on vehicle miles (rather than vehicle years) it leads you to an inaccurate conclusion, and we don't actually know how many miles these vehicles have traveled, and this also leaves out passengers. After thorough research, many of the Tesla accidents weren't even properly coded, meaning that Musk's claim leaves out several accidents within the US and other countries (such as China) that have higher accident rates. Really, this could all be because of accident-prone drunk Tesla owners who are, mostly, drunk douche bags.

— **CONSTANT RATTLING NOISES:** The little things in life shouldn't bother you, but when it's an incessant rattling noise in your brand-new luxury car, those little things can be difficult to ignore. There's a common problem with Teslas experiencing rattling in several areas of the cars. Owners have taken their cars to service centers numerous times for this issue but a very rare few have seen the annoyance resolved. In fact, a few have even documented their experience online, while some have even received their car from the service center only to discover that the rattle has not gone away plus there is a new one! It shouldn't be blown out of proportion, but the fact of the matter is that consumers have put a lot of their money into these cars and they expect a decent level of quality so if problems occur then some resolutions would be nice.

— **TESLA SOLAR STUFF IS NEVER IN STOCK:** Lesser known than Tesla's famed electric vehicles is the Solar Roof and Powerwall. As the names imply, these are solar panels that store energy that is even cleaner for the car to run off of. Just two years into this accessory, though, sales have dropped over 70% from their peak. The Powerwall 2 is said to lose 70% of its efficiency after 10 years and solar tiles are close to \$42 per square foot, which is part of why most consumers steer clear. Investors aren't extremely pleased with the outcome of SolarCity's products (which Musk has endorsed with open arms), but the signs were written on the walls, as it were. If solar panels were

cheap enough for everyone to afford, wouldn't we all have them on our houses? Since they don't even have a guaranteed longevity, consumers generally feel that the Powerwall and Solar Roof are simply not worth it. In the home solar markets, even if consumers beg for the still "available" Powerwall or new shingle-replacing solar roof, it's almost guaranteed they won't be able to find or get any of them anywhere!

— **TESLA CUSTOMER SUPPORT JUST SUCKS:** The underworld of the customer service department is dreaded by customers of just about any major corporation. No customer wants to call in and get passed around from rep to rep and robot to robot. You'd think that Tesla would have come up with a more efficient way to handle their valued customers' problems and have a decent customer service team. That's wishful thinking, though. If you need any help, particularly with SolarCity's products, then you can forget ever getting through to anyone the first time. Attempting to get ahold of the right representative is a game of cat-and-mouse, and you'll have a pretty challenging time catching them in a spare moment (when they can actually speak, at all).

— **TESLA IS ALWAYS ON THE VERGE OF BANKRUPTCY:** While it's no secret that Tesla has struggled with sales, it raises a few questions about what that means for the future of the corporation. We don't really know how close Tesla truly came to going under, seeing as how Elon Musk has repeatedly glossed over Tesla's issues instead of being frank about things (e.g., the SolarCity investments, accident rates, etc). So, Musk's exasperated croaks of how Tesla nearly went bankrupt almost sound like the boy who cried wolf, at least from an outside perspective. If Musk is being honest about the company's financial struggles, then the future looks bleak. Scraping by when the economy is relatively stable is not a good sign for a new car company, and what happens when those battery costs skyrocket? No one is going to be willing to pay more than \$40k for a base Model 3.

— **TESLA CARS HAVE AWFUL BODY PANEL GAPS:** You don't have to give a Tesla, specifically the Model 3, a thorough inspection to notice that there's an insane amount of space between the body in some parts and less in others. It's not an overly invasive issue, but when you're paying around \$35,000 for a car, there are a few minimum expectations that should be met. One of those is definitely a clean look. Each of the Tesla models has perfectly executed an aerodynamic style, with concealed handles and sleek lines, which makes the gap that much more noticeable to anyone who happens to glance in the direction of a Model 3. Since Tesla factory workers have been killing each other in Tesla's parking lot in Fremont, you can't expect too much from them.

— **DEADLY TESLA DOOR HANDLES:** One of the most notable characteristics of every Tesla is their futuristic door handles that pop out with ease. The higher-end models have nice, metal handles with chrome finishes. However, if you happen to compare, say, a Model S to a Model 3, you'll immediately notice the lack of strength behind the latter's handles. Not only are the door handles on the Model 3 thinner, but they seem to be made with inferior materials to the higher-tier models. There have even been a few people who have had the door handles freeze to the car, leaving them unable to get inside. We have to note that there hasn't been a plague of door handle issues, so this isn't an official defect, but it's more of a cosmetic problem that could become a mechanical one in the future.

— **TESLA CARS ADD AWFUL INCONVENIENCE TO YOUR LIFE:** The naïve car buyer is often led to believe that electric cars are all ponies and rainbows. However, many manufacturers acknowledge that we have yet to get everything down to a science. Plus, there's a learning curve for those new to EVs, which is why most semi-electric cars are still able to be powered with gasoline. The serious drawback with a Tesla is the lack of a safety net should the battery run dead. Jumper cables are entirely out of the question, which is why owners of EVs get anxiety on road trips and long-distance commutes. The remaining range can be inaccurate, potentially leaving a driver stranded

if they donâ– t judge their carâ– s abilities correctly.

— TESLA’S ALL LOOK ALIKE AND ARE NOW RUN-OF-THE-MILL: Although this isnâ– t much of a shock at all, little fail to recognize the total lack of variety thatâ– s offered in the Tesla fleet. Of course, the higher-end models have prettier finishes and tend to look nice no matter what, but each and every Tesla is almost identical. This is obviously the case with everyday run-of-the-mill vehicles as well, but thatâ– s sort of the point, isnâ– t it? If youâ– re spending a good chunk of change to claim that over-hyped Tesla as your own, wouldnâ– t it be nice if you at least had a decent amount of options to truly make it feel like your own? For what youâ– re paying, it seems like there should already be a plethora of options.

— ABOVE ALL ELSE: Tesla’s battery system is the worst designed, most deadly, awful power system in history! IT WILL KILL YOU AND BURN YOUR FAMILY ALIVE, LIKE IT HAS DONE TO MANY TESLA VICTIMS —Also see the additional Tesla issues, above, involving ‘rare earth mines’, ‘lithium battery dangers’, ‘Elon Musk’s constant use of “hit-men” and character assassins’ to destroy competitors and reporters, the vast racism and women abuse and the dead workers poisoned in his battery factories around the globe.

TAGS: Silicon Valley Mafia, Afghan, TSLA, Tesla, Tesla Investigation, SEC Investigation, Smedley Butler, Musk, SpaceX, Google, Bribe, Political bribes, Lithium ion, lithium ion danger, DOE, Paypal Mafia, AngelGate, Steven Chu, Schmidt, Obama, Solyndra, Crony, Political Insider, Feinstein Corruption, Pelosi Corruption, Cleantech, Political Poisoning, Clinton Deaths, Obama Campaign, DNC Spy, Cobalt Mining Child Labor, In-Q-Tel, Uranium1, Domestic Spying, Kleiner Perkins, Draper Fisher Jurvetson, Vinod Khosla, Tim Draper, George Soros, Fusion GPS, Gawker Media is the DNC, Gizmodo Media is the DNC, Department of Energy Slush Fund, Google Defamation Attacks, DOE Corruption, Election Rigging, Google’s Election Manipulations, Silicon Valley Blacklist, Google Sex Scandals, Pelosi, Crony Capitalism, Feinstein, Green Payola, Election Hacking, Eric Schmidt Corruption, CIA Abuse, New America Foundation Corruption,

Protections: Public Domain. Non-Commercial. Fair Use. Freedom of The Press. No Tracking Of Public Allowed. First Amendment Protections, SLAPP, UN Protected. GDPR Compliant. Section 203 protected. Privacy Tools At: <http://privacytools.io>, ACLU, ICIJ- supported. If you sue us to try to hide and censor the news, you are allowing us to bypass the demurrer process, and we will counter-sue you for RICO, Anti-trust, Political Bribery, Sex Trafficking, Interference, First Amendment and your other crimes, which we have FBI-grade evidence for! Bring it on corrupt Tesla, Google, Facebook, Youtube, Netflix! We might even get DOJ and/or FTC to partner with us (again) to take your filthy corrupt companies down!...REAL NEWS does not have ads in it. Any news source, with ads in it, is fake news manipulated by the advertisers!...DOWNLOAD AND COPY THIS NEWS SITE. USE ANY FREE SERVER SPACE YOU FIND ON THE WEB. MAKE YOUR OWN DIGITAL NEWSPAPER. JOIN THE HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF FREE NEWS SITES, LIKE THIS, AROUND THE WORLD AND DELIVER THE NEWS AND DEMOCRACY. PLEASE FOLLOW THE WIKIPEDIA RULES FOR POSTING. BE THE NEWS!

\$

KEY FEDERAL INVESTIGATION TARGETS FOR INDICTMENT, ARREST, SURVEILLANCE AND FORCED PUNITIVE BANKRUPTCY

A.J. Delaurioâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Abound Solar – Criminally corrupt crony campaign finance front operation. **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Adam Dachisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Adam Weinsteinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Adrian Covertâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Adrien Chenâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Al Dâ– Amato, Park Strategies. The former GOP New York senator has been a big advocate for online gambling as a lobbyist for the Poker Players Alliance.

Al Mottur and Manuel Ortiz, Brownstein Hyatt Farber Schreck. Mottur heads up lobbying operations at the K Street giant. Ortiz, one of Brownsteinâ– s newest hires, is a rising star in Democratic circles.

Alan Henryâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Albert Burnekoâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alex Balkâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alexander Pareeneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alexander Sternhell, Sternhell Group. Previously a Senate Banking Committee staffer, Sternhellâ– s two-year-old venture is in the big leagues with clients such as Citigroup Management and PricewaterhouseCoopers.

Alexandra Philippidesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Allison Spinner â– Wife of Steve Spinner and lawyer at WSGR and Solyndra who helped Feinstein rig the Solyndra cash ((Under investigation. All assets being tracked and terminated.)

Allison Wentzâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alphabet – Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (Under Federal and EU investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Andrew Collinsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andrew Magaryâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andrew McCormack

Andrew Orinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andy Barbour, Smith-Free Group. Smith lobbies for several financial and insurance companies but is best known for his work as the lead Democratic lobbyist for the Financial Services Roundtable.

Andy Bechtolsheim â– VC- Insider campaign backer (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)

Aneesh Chopra

Angelica Alzonaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Anna Merlanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ariana Cohenâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Arnold Schwarzenegger â– Governor (Accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, illicit deal organization with Russians and moreâ–!)

Ashley Feinbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Austin Lau

Ava Gyurinaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Barack Obama â– Chicago politician

Barry Petcheskyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Bill Daley â– White House strong-arm (Forced to resign)(he is now under investigation)

Bill Gurley

Bill Lockyer â– Calif State finance head (Under investigation and sex scandal conflicts, charged with corruption by media. Assets and ownerships under investigation)

Bob Livingston, The Livingston Group. Republican Livingston, a former House Appropriations Committee chairman, is a statesman on K Street.

Brendan I. Koernerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brendan Oâ– Connorâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brent Roseâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brian Goncher â– Deloitte VC intermediary in the stock market rigging (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)

Brian Hickeyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brobeck Law Firm – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Camila Cabreraâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Carl Gordon

Chad Hurley

Charles Stenholm, Olsson Frank Weeda Terman Bode Matz PC. Stenholmâ– s decades of experience on the House Committee on Agriculture will be called upon as Congress crafts the next farm bill.

Cheryl Sandberg â– Facebook boss, reports to Larry Summers

Choire Sichaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Chris Jennings, Jennings Policy Strategies. A sage on healthcare reform, Jennings worked on President Clintonâ– s reform push and later lobbied on Obamaâ– s bill.

Chris Mohnyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Chuck Brain, Capitol Hill Strategies Inc. Once a Clinton White House aide and longtime House Ways and Means Committee staffer, Brain would make any list of the best-known Democratic lobbyists in town.

Civis Analytics â– Social manipulation group –Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Clover Hopeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Covington & Burling – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Dan Tate Jr., Capitol Solutions. Tate delivers stellar client relations while harnessing 10 years of upper-level Hill and administration experience.

Daniel Boston, Health Policy Source. Bostonâ– s numerous healthcare clients turn to him for the policy expertise he honed as a GOP aide on Capitol Hill.

Daniel Cohen â– DOE Legal counsel who assisted in the Steven Chu scam (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)

Daniel Morganâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Dark Money Group relay

Dave McClure â– VC

David Axelrod â– White House strategist who helped stage the quid-pro-quo (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)

David Castagnetti and Alex Vogel, Mehlman Vogel Castagnetti. The bipartisan shop has heavy hitters on both sides of the aisle, thanks to Democrat Castagnetti.

David Danielson

David Drummond â– Lawyer/Lobbyistâ– Google, bribes expert for DC and EU regions (Under investigation. Quail Road, Woodside, CA home bugged)

David Matthewsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

David Mott

David Plouffe â– White House money packager. Arranged deals between VC campaign Donors (Forced to Resign. Under investigation)

David Prend

David Sacks

David Sandalow

Debbie Wasserman Schultz

Denis McDonough â– White House adviser

Diana Moskovitzâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Dianne Feinstein â– California politician

Doyle Bartlett, Eris Group. Bartlett has years of Capitol Hill experience and a busy lobbying practice that is on the front lines for clients including MetLife, Genentech and eBay.

Draper – Fisher â– VC firm (Campaign funder who received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging) – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Eleanor Shechetâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elizabeth Spiersâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elizabeth Starkeyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elon Musk â– CEO â– Tesla (He is now under investigation & in multiple lawsuits for fraud)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Emerson Collective – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Emily Gouldâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Emily Herzigâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Emma Carmichaelâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Eric Holder â– Attorney General- DOJ (Forced to resign) (Charged with staff & VC Protections and blockade of FBI and Special Prosecutor deployments in order to run the cover-up)

Eric Paley

Eric Schmidt â– Owner- Google (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Eric Strickland â– Head of Auto Safety agency under DOT (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation. Charged with cover-up of Tesla and GM auto dangers he had known about)

Erin Ryanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ethan Sommerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Eyal Ebelâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Facebook – Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures) – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Fisker – Criminally corrupt crony campaign finance front operation. **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Fred Graefe, Law Offices of Frederick H. Graefe. Graefe is a force among Democratic healthcare lobbyists.

Fusion GPS â– Defamation and journalist bribery service – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Gabriel Burt

Gabrielle Bluestoneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Gabrielle Darbyshireâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and attack services director

Gawker Media â– DNC/Clinton/Obama character assassination media tool – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Gizmodo Media – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Georgina K. Fairclothâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Gerald Cassidy and Gregg Hartley, Cassidy & Associates. The trailblazing firm has regained momentum by diversifying its practice following a staff shake-up late last year.

Gilman Louie â– VC, founder on IN-Q-Tel

Gizmodo â– DNC/Clinton/Obama character assassination media tool (Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Goldman Sachs â– Financial packager (Suspected of staging most of the TARP/DOE deals for personal gain & insider payouts)

Google, Inc. â– Data harvesting company(Ran media attacks, stock market pump and dump PR hype and character assassinations)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (charged by EU, and most nations, with multiple abuses of the public. Has totally lost the trust of the public. Revenue loss increasing geometrically.) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Gregory Howardâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Greylock Capital â– Silicon Valley Insider trading operator (Under investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Hamilton Nolanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hannah Keyserâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Harry Reid â– Senator- Solar factory guru, Congress lead (Accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–! Forced out of Congress in shame)

Heather Deitrichâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Heather Podesta, Heather Podesta + Partners. The former congressional aide has built a solid lobbying practice and helps fundraise for Democrats with her husband, Tony.

Hillary Clinton – Dynastic politician

Hudson Hongo – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hugo Schwyzer – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hunter Slaton – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ian Fette – Defamation-for-sale blogger and Google, Gawker, Jalopnik, Gizmodo media assassin

In-Q-Tel, Inc. – CIA off-shoot associated with Eric Schmidt, Google, Elon Musk and the Cartel leaders.

Ran – hit-jobs – on Silicon Valley VC adversaries and reporters (Sued, under investigation, exposed in multiple documentaries, under investigation for Cocaine trafficking. Removal of charity status demanded) –

Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Ira Ehrenpreis – VC Campaign backer (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and more!) (All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation)

Irin Carmon – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ivanpah Solar – Criminally corrupt crony Google campaign finance front operation. – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

J. Steven Hart, Williams & Jensen. Hart is a sought-after GOP fundraiser who has steered the ship for more than a decade as Williams & Jensen's chairman and CEO.

Jack Lew

Jacque Littlefield – VC, Dead

Jalopnik – Online defamation facade political publication. Pretends to be about cars but is DNC hit job rag –

Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

James Bronkema – West Coast Money Man for David Rockefeller and Feinstein financier – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

James Brown Jr – HHS Programming lead in California (Arrested for corruption)

James J. Cooke – Defamation-for-sale blogger

James King – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jared Cohen – Google boss and international political manipulator

Jawed Karim

Hunter Biden

Jay Carney – White House press lead (Forced to resign)

Jeff Berman and David Russell, Bryan Cave. Berman, the former delegate counter for President Obama's 2008 campaign, and Russell, a former chief of staff to the late Sen. Ted Stevens (R-Alaska), are standouts on a capable lobby team.

Jeff Lieberman

Jeff Peck, Peck, Madigan, Jones & Stewart. Once an aide to then-Sen. Joe Biden (D-Del.) on the Senate Judiciary Committee, Peck has carved out a niche working on the Dodd-Frank reform law.

Jeffrey Zients

Jennifer Ouellette – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jeremy Stoppelman

Jerry Brown – California politician

Jesse Oxfeld – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jessica Cohen – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jesus Diaz – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jillian Schulz – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jim Blanchard and Ilia Rodriguez, DLA Piper. Blanchard, a former Democratic governor of Michigan, and Rodriguez, an ex-lobbyist for the Center for American Progress, are at the vanguard of a formidable K Street team.

Jim Breyer – VC and CIA intermediary

Jim Goetz

Jim Pitts and Chris Cox, Navigators Global. Pitts's firm has welcomed back GOP consultant Mike Murphy,

adding more Republican talent to pair with Cox, a skilled hand from the George W. Bush White House.

Joanna Rothkopfâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Joe Lonsdale â– VC, famous for rape and abuse scandal and domestic spying via Palantir

Joe Rhodes â– White House shill

Joel Johnson, The Glover Park Group. The former aide to Sen. Tom Daschle (D-S.D.) helps manage one of the marquee Democratic-leaning firms in town.

Johanna Shelton

John Breaux and Trent Lott, Breaux-Lott Leadership Group. Now merged with Patton Boggs, the two former senators are going strong with a profitable lobbying practice anchored by several blue-chip clients.

John Cookâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and director of media assassins group

John Doerr â– Owner â– Kleiner Perkins. â– Godfatherâ– â– Silicon Valley Cartel (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)(All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

John Herrman â– Defamation-for-sale blogger – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

John Lindfors

John Podesta â– White House adviser

John Raffaelli, Capitol Counsel. The former Democratic staffer has more than 25 years of expertise in taxation and international trade â– two issues at the top of the congressional agenda.

Jonathan Silver â– DOE VC (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation. Shamed in media for epic failures)

Jordan Sargentâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Joseph Keenan Trotterâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Josh Ackil and Matt Tanielian, Franklin Square Group. With clients including Apple, Google and Intel, the two Democrats are among the elite lobbyists for Silicon Valley in Washington.

Josh Kopelman

Josh Steinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Joshua Wright

JP Gan

Julia Allisonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Julianne E. Shepherdâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Julie Domenick, Multiple Strategies LLC. The Democratic lobbyist, who was once targeted by the K Street Project, has flourished by opening her own firm.

Justin Hydeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kamala Harrisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kate Driesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Katharine Trendacostaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Katherine Feinstein

Katherine Drummondâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kathy Zoi

Keith Rabois -VC

Kelly Stoutâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ken Alex â– Adviser to Jerry Brown

Ken Duberstein and Marti Thomas, The Duberstein Group. Duberstein was floated as a candidate for Obamaâ– s chief of staff before the president chose Bill Daley, while Thomas is a Democratic vet who worked in the Clinton Treasury Department.

Ken Howery â– VC

Kenneth Kies, Federal Policy Group. Kies will be one to watch during the corporate tax reform debate because he was a key aide during the last overhaul of the tax code.

Kerrie Uthoffâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kevin Draperâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kleiner Perkins â– Campaign funding VC who (Received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech

start-up rigging. Sued. Under investigation. All assets being tracked)

Lacey Donohueâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Lachlan Seward â– Energy Department gatekeeper – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**
Lanny Griffith and Loren Monroe, BGR Group. Though it has added Democrats, Griffith and Monroeâ– s firm is known for GOP connections and has benefitted from long-standing ties to the new House leadership.

Larry Oâ– Brien, OB-C Group. Oâ– Brien is one of the most potent Democratic fundraisers in the country.

Larry Page â– Google Boss – – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Larry Summers â– VC

Licy Do Canto, The DoCanto Group. The former aide to Rep. Barney Frank (D-Mass.) and the late Sen. Edward Kennedy (D-Mass.) is a highly regarded healthcare lobbyist.

Linda Daschle, LHD & Associates. Daschle, a former administrator for the Federal Aviation Administration, remains one of Washingtonâ– s top aviation lobbyists.

Linda Tarplin, Tarplin, Downs & Young. Tarplin remained among the elite healthcare lobbyists during the reform debate, and her GOP background makes the 112th Congress a prime time to display her prowess.

Lisa Kountoupes, Kountoupes Consulting. The former aide to Rep. John Dingell (D-Mich.) has her own lobby shop and contracts with Best Buy, Yahoo and Intel.

Lloyd Craig Blankfein â– VC and Sachs boss

Lucy Hallerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Luke Maloneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Melanie Nutter â– Pelosi Top Aide

Luke Nosek

Madeleine Daviesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Madeline Davisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Marc Andreessen -VC – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Marc Lampkin and Jack Quinn, Quinn Gillespie & Associates. Republican Lampkin and Democrat Quinn make for a blockbuster pairing.

Mario Aguilarâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Mario Rosatti â– VC

Mark Isakowitz, Fierce, Isakowitz and Blalock. Isakowitz and his GOP lobby shop scored a coup this year when Apple and Facebook both signed up as clients in a two-week span.

Mark Kadesh, Kadesh & Associates. Kadesh, once chief of staff to Sen. Dianne Feinstein (D-Calif.), has an A-list of California clients and a reputation as a real pro.

Mark Rayder, Alston + Bird. Rayderâ– s Hill experience in appropriations and healthcare policy makes for a dynamite combination.

Mark Zuckerberg â– Facebook Boss

Martin LaGod -VC Firelake Cap – – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Marty Paone, Prime Policy Group. Paone spent decades on Capitol Hill working for Senate Democrats and is part of the leadership team at Prime Policy, one of K Streetâ– s most successful firms.

Mary Meeker â– VC

Matt Hardigreeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Matt Keelen, The Keelen Group. The Republican lobbyist and campaign guru is a bridge to labor for the GOP.

Matt Novakâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Matt Rogers â– VC and pass-through conduit

Max Levchin -VC

Mckinsey Consulting â– The firm you hire to rig white papers and insider hires in government positions for the Palo Alto Mafia – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Megan Smith

Melissa Schulman, The Bockorny Group. A former aide to Rep. Steny Hoyer (D-Md.), Schulman has the connections to centrist Democrats that are always prized on K Street.

Michael Ballabanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Michael Dobbsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Michael Eisenberg

Michael Herson, American Defense International. Herson's Pentagon and White House experience has been an asset to him as president of the successful defense consulting and lobbying firm.

Michael Moritz -VC

Michael Spinelli- Defamation-for-sale blogger

Mike Fulton, GolinHarris. Fulton is well versed in the minutiae of the Washington bureaucracy and is adept at finding federal grants for his clients.

Mike House, Hogan & Lovells. House leads the government relations practice at the firm and calls the shots on a prized account with Nissan North America.

Mikey Dickerson

Mitch Feuer and Robert Griner, Rich Feuer Group. The two lobbyists work for first-tier clients from the financial services world, including Visa and Goldman Sachs.

Morrison and Foerster

Nancy Pelosi - California politician

Nathan Parker

Neal Ungerleider- Defamation-for-sale blogger

Neerag Agrawal

Nicholas Aster- Defamation-for-sale blogger

Nicholas Guido Denton- Defamation-for-sale blogger and head of the Gawker, Gizmodo, Jalopnik sleaze tabloid empire – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Nick Allard, Thomas Hale Boggs Jr., Micah Green, Jonathan Yarowsky and Edward Newberry, Patton Boggs. The firm continues to reign on K Street thanks to its roster of seasoned power brokers.

Nick Giordano, Washington Council Ernst & Young. A former counsel to the Senate Finance Committee, Giordano is one of the best tax lobbyists in town.

Omar Kardoudi- Defamation-for-sale blogger

Owen Thomas- Defamation-for-sale blogger

Patrick George- Defamation-for-sale blogger and Character Assassination expert

Patrick Laffoon- Defamation-for-sale blogger

Patrick Redford- Defamation-for-sale blogger

Perkins Coie - Campaign conduit law firm

Peter Fenton

Peter Thiel - VC

Pierre Omidyar- Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rahm Emanuel - White House boss

Raj Gupta - VC, arrested

Rakesh Saxena - Canadian in-house arrest, arms dealer, western political packager

Ray Lane - VC

Reid Hoffman - VC and sex.com partner with Gary Kremen, also match.com – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Rhod Shaw, The Alpine Group. Shaw is an astute observer of Congress who has worked on several major pieces of environmental and telecommunications legislation.

Rich Gold, Kathryn Lehman and Gerry Sikorski, Holland & Knight. The firm's flourishing lobbying practice is plugged in to both parties.

Rich Juzwiak- Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rich Tarplin, Tarplin Strategies. Tarplin exemplifies the breed of lobbyist who makes a living by out-working the competition.

Richard Blakely- Defamation-for-sale blogger

Richard Blum - VC and director/husband of Dianne Feinstein – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Richard Rushfield- Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rick Kessler and Steve Sayle, Dow Lohnes Government Strategies. The former House Energy and Commerce Committee aides - Kessler a Democrat and Sayle a Republican - have built a well-established lobbying

practice.

Robert Fingerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Robert Gibbs â– White press office head

Robert Raben, The Raben Group. Raben, a former aide to Rep. Barney Frank (D-Mass.) and Clinton Justice Department official, runs one of the best Democratic-leaning lobby shops in town with clients in the corporate and nonprofit world.

Robert Sorokanichâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Robert Van Heuvelen, VH Strategies. Van Heuvelen shrewdly surrounds himself with the best; he recently hired Stephen Ward, formerly chief of staff to Sen. Jeff Bingaman (D-N.M.), to help keep his firm among the elite.

Rodger Currie, Foley Hoag LLP. A former lobbyist for PhRMA, Currie now works for several clients at Foley Hoag in the healthcare, medical and biotechnology fields.

Roelof Botha

Rory Waltzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rosa Golijanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Russel Simmons

Ryan Brownâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ryan Goldbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Sam Faulkner Biddleâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger, Runs a large part of the Anti-GOP blog programs

Sam Geduldig, Clark Lytle Geduldig & Cranford. The former House Republican leadership aide has seen a business boom at his firm since the GOP takeover of the lower chamber.

Sam Woolleyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Samar Kalafâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Sander Lurie and Todd Weiss, SNR Denton. Lurie, a former chief of staff to Sen. Debbie Stabenow (D-Mich.), and Weiss, who has worked for former Sens. Tim Hutchinson (R-Texas) and Rick Santorum (R-Pa.), make for a strong one-two punch.

Sandi Stuart and Vin Weber, Clark & Weinstock. Stuartâ– s executive experience under President Clinton and Weberâ– s past as a GOP congressman from Minnesota have lured a diverse clientele to the firm.

Sanjay Wagle â– VC

Sarah Rameyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Scott Segal, Bracewell & Giuliani. Segal is a respected advocate for several electric utilities and energy companies and played a big part in the industry response to the Gulf of Mexico oil spill.

Scott Shleiffer

Sergy Brin â– Google boss – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Shannon Marie Donnellyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Shep McAllisterâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Slade Gorton and Emanuel Rouvelas, K&L Gates. Gorton, an ex-GOP senator from Washington, and Democrat Rouvelas are just a few of the big names at the prominent law and lobby firm.

Solyndra Solar Company â– FBI raided corrupt Clean Tech company – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Sophie Kleemanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

SpaceX â– Elon Musk company that Obama gave part of NASA to in exchange for campaign conduits – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Stephen Totiloâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Steve Chen

Steve Elmendorf and Jimmy Ryan, Elmendorf | Ryan. A former aide to ex-House Democratic Leader Richard Gephardt (Mo.), Elmendorf brought in Ryan to help expand the Senate ties of his thriving firm.

Steve Juvetson â– VC embroiled in sex abuse charges

Steve McBee, McBee Strategic. A former aide to Rep. Norm Dicks (D-Wash.), McBee has seen his lobby firm take off.

Steve Perry and Andy Wright, Dutko Grayling. Perry and Wright man the roster for one of the top 20 lobby shops in Washington.

Steve Rattner â– White House car czar, indicted for fraud

Steve Spinner â– Energy Department manipulation expert, Wife was Solyndraâ– s lawyer

Steve Westly â– VC

Steven Chu â– Secretary of Energy â– The most corrupt in US history

Stu Van Scoyoc, Van Scoyoc Associates. The man who founded a top-earning lobby firm specializing on taxation and appropriations will have plenty of work in the months ahead.

Tamar Winbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Taryn Schweitzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Taylor McKnightâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ted Schlein

Tesla Motors â– Car Company that conduits money to campaigns – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

The Groundworkâ– Social manipulation group – – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Thomas Jolly, Jolly/Rissler. Jolly is founding chairman of the Washington Caucus, a group that hosts dinners with lawmakers, and a mainstay among Democratic lobbyists.

Theranos – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Thomas Quinn, Venable. Quinnâ– s ebullient personality is complemented by deep knowledge of the financial sector that dates back to his time as general counsel to the Comptroller of the Currency.

Thorin Klosowskiâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tim Draper â– VC

Tim Marchmanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Timothy Burkeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tobey Grumet Segalâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Todd Park â– IT manipulator inside White House

Tom Leyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tom Oâ– Donnell, Gephardt Government Affairs Group. Oâ– Donnell and his former Capitol Hill boss, ex-House Democratic Leader Richard Gephardt (Mo.), have done well since joining forces.

Tom Perkins â– Dead KPCB Palo Alto Mafia founder

Tom Scoccaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tom Sheridan, The Sheridan Group. Sheridan uses his social services and public policy experience to bolster causes that donâ– t fit the typical K Street mold.

Tom Steyer â– VC –

Tomorrow Ventures â– Social manipulation group – – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Tony Podesta, Podesta Group. The prolific Democratic fundraiser has seen his firm rocket to the echelons of the top five lobby shops.

Tracy Spicer, Avenue Solutions. Spicer mastered policy working for the late Sen. Edward Kennedy (D-Mass.) and is a trusted adviser for a number of leading health insurers.

Twitter – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Veronica de Souzaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Victor Fazio, Joel Jankowsky, Scott Parven and Bill Paxon, Akin, Gump, Strauss, Hauer & Feld. Fazio, Jankowsky, Parven and Paxon are among the lobbyists who keep Akiwn Gump humming along as one of the top earners on K Street.

Viktor Vekselberg â– Russian business entity

Vinod Khosla -VC

Wayne Berman, Drew Maloney and Moses Mercado, Ogilvy Government Relations. Ogilvyâ– s commanding K Street presence reflects the firmâ– s deep ties to leaders in both parties.

Wes Silerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

William Haisleyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

William Turtonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Wilson Sonsini Partner Club

Wilson, Sonsini, Goodrich and Rosatti – – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

XXXX ...Plus additional persons to be named...

Posted in [Afghanistan](#), [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Hired Assassins](#), [Housing](#), [Idea Theft](#), [Lithium Batteries](#), [Netflix And Streaming](#), [News Manipulation](#), [Patents And Inventions](#), [Political Bribes](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Senator Insider Trading](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Sony Pictures](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#), [Tesla Motors Lies And Safety Defects](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [BRIBERY AND SAFETY INVESTIGATIONS](#), [STOCK RIGGING](#), [THE ELON MUSK AND TESLA MOTORS FRAUD](#)

bookmark_borderTHE CORRUPT SENATORS OWNED BY SILICON VALLEY'S BIG TECH – HARRIS, FEINSTEIN, PELOSI

Posted on [August 3, 2022](#)

THE CORRUPT SENATORS OWNED BY SILICON VALLEY'S BIG TECH – HARRIS, FEINSTEIN, PELOSI

Check back; these files are updated daily by investigators.Â See the **evidence back-up** behind the topics at: (<http://www.federal-report.com>)Â (<https://focus-book.com>)Â (<http://www.tesla-motors-news.com>)Â (<http://the-elon-musk-problem.com>)Â (<http://the-san-francisco-hammer.com>)Â (<https://san-francisco-news.com>)Â (<https://sanfrancisco-news.org>)Â (<https://case-xyz2020a.com>) and a vast number of other self-propagating evidence mirrors around the globe...

Corrupt political families conspire to give government funds, contracts, tax waivers, buildings, stock market profits and other insider perks to themselves and their friends. They also conspire to blockade, harm, sabotage and black-list those who compete with them and their friends. These corrupt politicians are never prosecuted for their crimes, and can laugh in the face of those who point out their crimes, because they control the prosecution system. Their Quid Pro Quo criminal corruption is the single largest cause of the taxpayer hatred of Congress.

The Bribes are out of control! — Can you say INSIDER TRADING STOCK MARKET PAYOLA BRIBES?

- [Internal Capitol Police Review Found Sweeping Intelligence, Security Failures On Pelosi's Watch](#)

Shoshana Zuboff's, The Age of Surveillance Capitalism – Why Twitter, Google, Facebook, Instagram, YouTube, Alphabet are the SAME Thing, The SAME SICKO tech elites and the same kinds of social privacy RAPE against citizens!

<https://www.contagious.com/news-and-views/shoshana-zuboff-on-the-age-of-surveillance-capitalism>

— The corruption is easy to prove with a simple spread-sheet but the corrupt Senators have done everything they can to keep you from seeing that spread-sheet.

— If you saw the spread-sheet that shows all of the covert family bank accounts, fake trust funds, shell companies and stock market accounts for Dianne Feinstein, Harry Reid, Nancy Pelosi, etc.; you can easily see how they only get a salary of \$190K per year but put hundreds of millions of dollars in their accounts that all traces back to special interest groups that tell them what laws to make and what laws to stop from moving forward. Forensic accountants at the GAO, FBI or SEC can pop out the latest update on any given day.

— WITH A COURT ORDER â– WE CAN PRESENT DETAILED DOCUMENTS ACCOUNTING FOR EVERY CENT IN EVERY ACCOUNT THAT IS CONNECTED TO NANCY PELOSI, DIANNE FEINSTEIN, EVERY MEMBER OF THEIR FAMILY AND THE KICK-BACKS AND INSIDER TRADING THAT PRODUCED THOSE FUNDS!

— These Senators have â– rulesâ– that delay investigations against themselves, though. Also, as we all saw from the Comey case: Corrupt Senators can even tell the head of the FBI who to NOT investigate! The 2008 and 2021 â– Stimulus Fundsâ– were just scams cooked up by politicians for them to skim stock market pump-and-dump profits off of and grab personal payola.

— In all these corruption cases, these corrupt people took the same steps to conceal their assets. They each took the money in secret ways. The main ways are 1.) via Dark Money stealth political funds; 2.) bribes paid via insider trading (notice that most of these crooks marry an investment banker to run their dirty schemes) and 3.) getting government contracts, loans and grants for their friends that they get kick-backs from. They then had their dirty law firms and CPAâ– s shove the money into their standardized covert financial structure to hide it.

— They use family members to run the operation. Their dirty family members and lawyer/CPA teams cover up their tracks. They then have intermediaries spend the money to get them islands, yachts, mansions, hookers, Teslaâ– s, etc.

— The 2008 and 2021 â– stimulus fundsâ– are quid pro quo scams to pay off political insiders. We reported these crimes (with FBI-class evidence) to every law enforcement agency in writing (FBI, DOJ, SEC, IG, FTC, OSC, FEC, etc.). apparently, citizens are ignored if the crimes involve politicians and their billionaires.

— The cover-ups are off-the-charts!

— these mobsters (Google, Tesla, Facebook, Linkedin, Netflix, In-q-tel, Kleiner Perkins, Greylock, etc; acting in a coordinated, collusion-based, operation) are paying billions of dollars of political bribes (â–via cash, real estate, sex trafficking, pacs, search engine rigging, crony jobs, biased censoring, campaign funds, stock market manipulations, ukrainian money laundering, etc.) to delay justice and blockade our, and your, rights! There can be no question about the fact that Google, Facebook, Netflix, Tesla and the Silicon Valley Cartel control the Obama and Biden White House.

— For example: Elon Musk ordered the politicians who are his bitches to sabotage his competitors. He gave those political insiders: cash, stock in his cartel, revolving-door jobs, campaign funding, sex workers,

off-shore money laundering, and other quid pro quo. Eric Schmidt, Larry Page, Mark Zuckerberg, and the rest of the tech mob, all worked together on these crimes.

— The hacks and leaks of their documents prove it. Government agency bosses are covering up these crimes to protect their jobs and their corrupt stock market holdings. Musk and Goldman Sachs have gotten over FIFTEEN BILLION DOLLARS of free taxpayer cash and monopolized exclusives to pay for Musk's drugs, sex parties and mansions. This is one of the largest violations of anti-trust laws in history. The politicians and agencies that are supposed to stop him are getting money from him. Musk exists entirely from quid pro quo bribes! Musk's banks, including Deutsche Bank, have had to pay more than \$100 million to settle charges related to violating anti-bribery laws and engaging in money laundering. While the Musk-controlled media bloviate on the god-like image of Musk, he and his buddies are just crooks and mobsters. –

— It is now almost impossible for the public to reach any media source that is not controlled by the Silicon Valley Cartel via synchronized talking points. Politicians who say that their only motivation is to "save" the helpless billionaire Elon Musk and his unicorns: 1.) sabotage any companies who are not making Tesla's, 2.) have sex with Tesla lobbyists and bankers, 3.) own the stock in Tesla Motors, 4.) are venture capital partners in Kleiner Perkins (ie: Gore) and Greylock capital insiders, 5.) trade revolving door jobs with the Elon Musk cartel, 6.) gave Musk over \$15B of free taxpayer money, 7.) get campaign financing from Musk, 8.) order government agencies to freeze funding for Musk's competitors, 9.) and engage in a vast number of other corruption and anti-trust crimes.

— U.S. Senators, Agency Heads and Congress are bribed by Google intermediaries with: Billions of dollars of Google, Twitter, Facebook, Tesla, Netflix and Sony Pictures stock and stock warrants which is never reported to the FEC; Billions of dollars of Google, Twitter, Facebook, Tesla, Netflix and Sony Pictures search engine rigging and shadow-banning which is never reported to the FEC; Free rent; Male and female prostitutes; Cars; Dinners; Party Financing; Sports Event Tickets; Political campaign printing and mailing services; "Donations"; Secret PAC Financing; Jobs in Corporations in Silicon Valley For The Family Members of Those Who Take Bribes And Those Who Take Bribes; "Consulting" contracts from McKinsey as fronted pay-off gigs; Overpriced "Speaking Engagements" which are really just pay-offs conduited for donors; Private jet rides and use of Government fuel depots (ie: Google handed out NASA jet fuel to staff); Real Estate; Fake mortgages; The use of Cayman, Boca Des Tores, Swiss and related money-laundering accounts; The use of HSBC, Wells Fargo, Goldman Sachs and Deutsche Bank money laundering accounts and covert stock accounts; Free spam and bulk mailing services owned by Silicon Valley corporations; Use of high tech law firms such as Perkins Coie, Wilson Sonsini, MoFo, Covington and Burling, etc. to conduit bribes to officials. This will never end unless the public demands laws to prevent all politicians, and their families, from owning ANY stock market stocks or securities!

— There are hundreds of millions of people in America. The same 120 of them are all involved in operating the same crimes and corruption including: the Sony Pictures corruption; the Afghanistan rare earth mine scandals operated through The Energy Department political slush fund that involves the lithium battery cover-ups (headed by Elon Musk); the Big Tech Brotopia rape, sex trafficking, bribery, exclusionism, racism and misogyny issues they were taught at Stanford University; The Facebook "Meta" Google "Alphabet" Netflix, et al, coordinated news manipulation and domestic spying that they engage in; the hiring of Fusion GPS "Black Cube" Gizmodo/Gawker assassins; the destruction of the housing market by their mass real estate manipulations; patent theft and industrial espionage; and the bribery of almost every politician all the way up to the Oval Office.

—So, while the categories covered in this investigation may seem diverse. They are connected through an enterprise of criminality and illicit, coordinated operations. We list, by name, the 120 most complicit individuals organizing these crimes, in the evidence documents already submitted to the FBI, FINCEN, DOJ, FTC, SEC, FEC, Congress, InterPol and other authorities. Digital financial tracking of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time. Wire-taps and device taps of

those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time.

The corruption is easy to prove with a simple spread-sheet but the corrupt Senators have done everything they can to keep you from seeing that spread-sheet. — INSIDER TRADING with layered stock market payola is the top bribe method for politicians, these days!

— If you saw the spread-sheet that shows all of the covert family bank accounts, fake trust funds, shell companies and stock market accounts for Dianne Feinstein, Harry Reid, Nancy Pelosi, etc.; you can easily see how they only get a salary of \$190K per year but put hundreds of millions of dollars in their accounts that all traces back to special interest groups that tell them what laws to make and what laws to stop from moving forward. Forensic accountants at the GAO, FBI or SEC can pop out the latest update on any given day.

— These Senators have “rules” that delay investigations against themselves, though. Also, as we all saw from the Comey case: Corrupt Senators can even tell the head of the FBI who to NOT investigate! The 2008 and 2021 “Stimulus Funds” were just scams cooked up by politicians for them to skim stock market pump-and-dump profits off of and grab personal payola.— In all these corruption cases, these corrupt people took the same steps to conceal their assets. They each took the money in secret ways. The main ways are 1.) via Dark Money stealth political funds; 2.) bribes paid via insider trading (notice that most of these crooks marry an investment banker to run their dirty schemes) and 3.) getting government contracts, loans and grants for their friends that they get kick-backs from. They then had their dirty law firms and CPA’s shove the money into their standardized covert financial structure to hide it.

— They use family members to run the operation. Their dirty family members and lawyer/CPA teams cover up their tracks. They then have intermediaries spend the money to get them islands, yachts, mansions, hookers, Tesla’s, etc. —

— The 2008 and 2021 “stimulus funds” are quid pro quo scams to pay off political insiders. We reported these crimes (with FBI-class evidence) to every law enforcement agency in writing (FBI, DOJ, SEC, IG, FTC, OSC, FEC, etc.). apparently, citizens are ignored if the crimes involve politicians and their billionaires. the cover-ups are off-the-charts!these mobsters (Google, Tesla, Facebook, LinkedIn, Netflix, In-q-tel, Kleiner Perkins, Greylock, etc; acting in a coordinated, collusion-based, operation) are paying billions of dollars of political bribes (...via cash, real estate, sex trafficking, pacs, search engine rigging, crony jobs, biased censoring, campaign funds, stock market manipulations, ukrainian money laundering, etc.) to delay justice and blockade our, and your, rights! —

— There can be no question about the fact that Google, Facebook, Netflix, Tesla and the Silicon Valley Cartel control the Obama and Biden White House. For example: Elon Musk ordered the politicians who are his bitches to sabotage his competitors. He gave those political insiders: cash, stock in his cartel, revolving-door jobs, campaign funding, sex workers, off-shore money laundering, and other quid pro quo. Eric Schmidt, Larry Page, Mark Zuckerberg, and the rest of the tech mob, all worked together on these crimes. The hacks and leaks of their documents prove it. Government agency bosses are covering up these crimes to protect their jobs and their corrupt stock market holdings.

— Musk and Goldman Sachs have gotten over FIFTEEN BILLION DOLLARS of free taxpayer cash and monopolized exclusives to pay for Musk’s drugs, sex parties and mansions. This is one of the largest violations of anti-trust laws in history. The politicians and agencies that are supposed to stop him are getting money from him. Musk exists entirely from quid pro quo bribes! Musk’s banks, including Deutsche Bank, have had to pay more than \$100 million to settle charges related to violating anti-bribery laws and engaging in money laundering. While the Musk-controlled media bloviate on the god-like image of Musk, he and his buddies are just crooks and mobsters. It is now almost impossible for the public to reach any media source that is not controlled by the Silicon Valley Cartel via synchronized talking points.

— Politicians who say that their only motivation is to “save” the helpless billionaire Elon Musk and his unicorns: 1.) sabotage any companies who are not making Tesla’s, 2.) have sex with Tesla lobbyists and bankers, 3.) own the stock in Tesla Motors, 4.) are venture capital partners in Kleiner Perkins (ie: Gore) and Greylock capital insiders, 5.) trade revolving door jobs with the Elon Musk cartel, 6.) gave Musk over \$15B of free taxpayer money, 7.) get campaign financing from Musk, 8.) order government agencies to freeze funding for Musk’s competitors, 9.) and engage in a vast number of other corruption and anti-trust crimes. –

— U.S. Senators, Agency Heads and Congress are bribed by Google intermediaries with: Billions of dollars of Google, Twitter, Facebook, Tesla, Netflix and Sony Pictures stock and stock warrants which is never reported to the FEC; Billions of dollars of Google, Twitter, Facebook, Tesla, Netflix and Sony Pictures search engine rigging and shadow-banning which is never reported to the FEC; Free rent; Male and female prostitutes; Cars; Dinners; Party Financing; Sports Event Tickets; Political campaign printing and mailing services “Donations”; Secret PAC Financing; Jobs in Corporations in Silicon Valley For The Family Members of Those Who Take Bribes And Those Who Take Bribes; “Consulting” contracts from McKinsey as fronted pay-off gigs; Overpriced “Speaking Engagements” which are really just pay-offs conduited for donors; Private jet rides and use of Government fuel depots (ie: Google handed out NASA jet fuel to staff); Real Estate; Fake mortgages; The use of Cayman, Boca Des Tores, Swiss and related money-laundering accounts; The use of HSBC, Wells Fargo, Goldman Sachs and Deutsche Bank money laundering accounts and covert stock accounts; Free spam and bulk mailing services owned by Silicon Valley corporations; Use of high tech law firms such as Perkins Coie, Wilson Sonsini, MoFo, Covington and Burling, etc. to conduit bribes to officials. This will never end unless the public demands laws to prevent all politicians, and their families, from owning ANY stock market stocks or securities! –

— There are hundreds of millions of people in America. The same 120 of them are all involved in operating the same crimes and corruption including: the Sony Pictures corruption; the Afghanistan rare earth mine scandals operated through The Energy Department political slush fund that involves the lithium battery cover-ups (headed by Elon Musk); the Big Tech Brotopia rape, sex trafficking, bribery, exclusionism, racism and misogyny issues they were taught at Stanford University; The Facebook – Meta – Google – Alphabet – Netflix, et al, coordinated news manipulation and domestic spying that they engage in; the hiring of Fusion GPS – Black Cube – Gizmodo/Gawker assassins; the destruction of the housing market by their mass real estate manipulations; patent theft and industrial espionage; and the bribery of almost every politician all the way up to the Oval Office.

— So, while the categories covered in this investigation may seem diverse. They are connected through an enterprise of criminality and illicit, coordinated operations. We list, by name, the 120 most complicit individuals organizing these crimes, in the evidence documents already submitted to the FBI, FINCEN, DOJ, FTC, SEC, FEC, Congress, InterPol and other authorities. Digital financial tracking of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time. Wire-taps and device taps of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time.

The social horror that â– Silicon Valleyâ– became is just a bubble of social abuse waiting to burst. Letâ– s count down the days until it finally implodes.

— All Of Silicon Valley needs to be â– KILLED OFFâ– without breaking a single law. They can never be fixed. Itâ– s easy to do with one simple, 100% legal, weapon: THE TRUTH! –

— Said one Bay Area developer: â– These crooks donâ– t get to buy private jets, sex islands, multiple mansions, throw celebrity parties and buy hookers with MY money! If they are making big bucks off my technology, I get my percentage of what they spied on, copied and theived or they get exposed for what they are. I will bring the FBI, DOJ, CIA, FTC, SEC, FEC, FINCEN, 60 Minutes and Congress, along with my team, to help take them downâ–lâ–

— PAYBACK IS A BITCH FOR BIG TECH COMPANIES THAT USED THEIR BUSINESS FRONTS TO OPERATE: BRIBES TO CONGRESS, TAX-EVASION, SEX-TRAFFICKING, PATENT THEFT, ELECTION MANIPULATION, SHADOW-BANS, EMPLOYEE SEXSTORTION, OFF-SHORE MONEY LAUNDERING, STOCK MARKET MANIPULATION, BLACKLISTS, MONOPOLIES AND, WORST OF ALL, HIRED FUSION GPS, BLACK CUBE, IN-Q-TEL AND MEDIA MATTERS TO RUN ILLEGAL HIT-JOBS ON THEIR COMPETITORS! ISN'T IT INTERESTING THAT EVERY SINGLE ATTACKER HAS LOST BILLIONS OF DOLLARS IN STOCK VALUATION?

— KARMA? PAY-BACK? HMMMMMM! BREAKING NEWS LINK: HA- HA -HA! THE EXACT SAME COMPANIES THAT STOLE SCOTT'S STUFF AND THEN VIOLATED HIS ANTI-TRUST PROTECTIONS ARE GETTING NAILED! KARMA – KARMA- KARMA! TECH VALUES CHOPPED AS PALO ALTO'S CORRUPT MEDIA EMPERORS FOUND TO HAVE NO CLOTHES — BREAKING NEWS LINK: How The Sick Pervert Billionaires Boys' Club Came To Dominate The Public Square And Rig Elections

— STOCKS DEADLY UGLY AS SILICON VALLEY CARTEL TURNS OUT TO BE ALL HYPE AND NOTHING OF REAL VALUE

— THE SILICON VALLEY MAFIA COORDINATE THEIR CRIMES VIA SAND HILL ROAD INSIDERS AND THAT VIOLATES RICO AND MONOPOLY LAWS!

— Silicon Valley has had the largest number of Congressional hearings against it, the largest number of consumer complaints in American history BUT the least number of regulations imposed on it. Why? You can look no further than the covert ownership of Silicon Valley by elected officials. Our politicians get paid bribes, by Silicon Valley, to keep the political corruption alive-and-well while they operate, with impunity, as the biggest threats to society ever manifested.

— Politicians protect Silicon Valley and allow them to keep doing crimes!

— WHAT CRIMES ARE WE UPSET ABOUT SILICON VALLEY DOING?: Silicon Valley is producing child suicides, racism, misogyny, child mental health threats, domestic spying, data harvesting, sex trafficking, election manipulation, tax evasion, Fusion GPS/Media Matters/ Black Cube hit jobs on competitors, censorship, contrived market monopolization, intellectual property theft, political bribery and many other crimes! Why? Because crime pays—for corrupt U.S. Senators!

— EVERY SINGLE ENTITY THAT ATTACKED US HAS LOST A MINIMUM OF A BILLION DOLLARS OF STOCK MARKET VALUATION OR GONE BANKRUPT! —

— YOU CAN KILL ANY CORRUPT ENTITY WITH: THE TRUTH !

— In the Age of Transparency, also known as The Great Disruption. Many document leaks have taken place, and more are expected, with particularly shocking data. The public has now become way more savvy about information tools. This nexus of factors has created a new reality.

— As billionaires and super-corporations become more prolific, their hubris, tone-deafness, and egotistic excesses seem to increase. —

— In this new age of equal access to all information, every member of the public now has access to the same investigation resources that the FBI and CIA have. Over 2000 online service providers will track down any crime, at any corporation or in any billionaire's portfolio. You can, now, easily, hunt down the hookers, criminal expense accounts, tax evasion shelters, abuse of funds, insider trading, political bribes, mistresses, and other corporate mis-deeds of each and every executive at a company.

—The lesson to the wise: If you are a cocky billionaire, or corporation, one week; you can now be an out-of-business corporation, or billionaire, the next week. Be honest, legal and moral and you won't get the axe.

— BY THE WAY: ATTACKS AND CENSORSHIP BY GOOGLE-ALPHABET-YOUTUBE: We have placed more software sensors on more server networks globally than anyone else has ever announced. When Google-Alphabet-YouTube Shadow Bans, DNS re-routes, Hides, Demonetizes, Search Manipulates, Server Table Edits, Censors, Election Rigs, SEO limits, etc; our links, we record it, document it technically and report it to every regulatory and publishing group in the world. We also compile the data into evidence for lawsuits against Google and each Google executive. Our insiders work at the deepest levels of their operation. It isn't nice to mess with Mother Nature or Freedom Of Speech. It's worse to run tax evasion, sex trafficking, dark money funds, real estate fraud and other crimes from inside Google! –

— Our autonomous monitoring applications are on a vast number of co-location servers, shared hosting ISP's, stand-alone servers and sites around the world and have been operating for over ten years. We log: 1.) Google's search results compared to other search engines, 2.) Google's DNS and spoofing activities, 3.) Google's results on 100 key search terms including search terms of assets, candidates and business associates connected to Google (ie: "Obama", "Elon Musk", "Election Results", etc.), 4.) Where Google sends data from users clicking on Google supplied links, 5.) Where fabricated "mole" data that was injected as user data ultimately ended up later, 6.) Google's election manipulation attempts, and other metrics. The results prove that Google abuses the market, the public, privacy rights, politics and human rights.

— So Google, every time you do it, you are just digging your own grave and giving us all the proof we need to wipe you out, process anti-trust filings and expose your monopolist, sex trafficking, sociopath owners! –

— The National Venture Capital Association (NVCA) is a white male, mostly jewish, sexist, racist, elitist, dynastic mobster-like mafia venture capitalist Cartel formed by an inner-circle set of fraternity buddies that invest per a coordinated global ideology scheme. They make sure that their competitors never get any money. James Breyer, Gilman Louie and Eric Schmidt love this tech Mafia.

— Is collusion, market-rigging, technology blockading, good-ole-white-boy privilege clubbing, frat-house bro-biz secret alliance meeting, woman and black discriminating going on in Silicon Valley and Wall Street? You bet it is! If you web-search the "Angel-Gate Collusion Scandal", you will read about how a reporter saw, and documented, a Silicon Valley secret meeting where investors were colluding on who would get funding, who wouldn't and at what rates. The, now famous "Silicon Valley Anti-Poaching Scandal" has overtly proven that these people are classic "Cartel".

— It turns out, if you didn't go to Stanford, or you are not part of the Indian-Elite sub-mafia, you are not getting funded.

— With its deep CIA connections, Goldman Sachs' alliances and enough cash to bribe Congress twenty times over, groups like the National Venture Capital Association (NVCA) raise concerns, across the board, about their potentially destructive play in the fall of innovation and the domestic economy in America.

— This notoriously elitist, yuppie, privileged frat house crowd does not like anything that they can't control. They have, in many cases, agreed among themselves, which energy technology will be allowed to hit the market; which electric cars will, or won't, get funded; which video delivery systems get to become dominant on the web; which social networks get all of the media (a large part of said media being owned and controlled by these men); and which other technologies live or die. These are the people involved in the vast number of sex scandals, murders-by-hooker, sex yacht and sex penthouse lurid news, rape lawsuits and other twisted perversions on the 6PM news. They are not nice people. One of them: Raj Gupta sits in Prison. Another: White Car Czar Steven Rattner was indicted for Securities Law Rigging. Ray Lane was indicted for

massive tax evasion. They are all under investigation for shipping billions of tax dollars to Ireland and other tax hide-awayâ€”s. Eric Schmidt practically lives at the White House and is under investigation by hundreds of entities.

— The largest private investigation firm of the Eliteâ€”s was exposed in WIKI-Leaks calling Peter Thiel: â€”Fu*cking Nutsâ€”. Tim Draper wanted Silicon Valley to be so elite that he tried to make it into itâ€”s own state. Joe Lonsdale is under lawsuit for rape. Mr. Hayes and Mr. Kumar were killed by Hookers. John Doerr and Vinohd Khosla are called out in national news stories for sex abuse, California Beach take-overs from the public and hundreds of billions of dollars in â€”Green Energyâ€” kick-backs from their friend Steven Chu. The list of cringe-worthy news stories about these folks goes on and on. —

— If you are an outsider, or competitor, they can, and do,Â sabotage your company in no time flat with moles, hack attacks, DDOS attacks, media character assassination attacks, â€”Merchants of Doubtâ€” (See the movie) aspersions, civic awards blockades, contract terms exclusions, hire-aways, anti-poaching cartel secret deals and a host of weapons that they use daily. — Do the Justice Department, The Securities and Exchange Commission, or other federal forces do anything about this? Not much. These men pay the bribes that keep Washington floating. They have paid hundreds of billions of dollars, in â€”tributeâ€”, to the current Administration.Â It isnâ€”t wise to bite the hand that feeds you.

— This kinds of things do affect the average person by creating more discrimination that they have to endure, a worse economy, a less favorable impression of their country, deeper misogyny, less equality, more privilege. If it bothers you, and you have ever paid taxes, call the FBI, SEC, GAO and Congressional phone numbers that you see online and ask them what they are doing about it. — Most of the women that work wit the NVCA quit due to sexual abuse —

— The NVCA and the CIA's IN-Q-TEL are business partners in election rigging, anti-trust law violations and tech RICO law violations.

Protections: Public Domain. Non-Commercial. Fair Use. Freedom of The Press. No Tracking Of Public Allowed. First Amendment Protections, SLAPP, UN Protected. GDPR Compliant. Section 203 protected. Privacy Tools At: <http://privacytools.io>, ACLU, ICIJ- supported. If you sue us to try to hide and censor the news, you are allowing us to bypass the demurrer process, and we will counter-sue you for RICO, Anti-trust, Political Bribery, Sex Trafficking, Interference, First Amendment and your other crimes, which we have FBI-grade evidence for! Bring it on corrupt Tesla, Google, Facebook, Youtube, Netflix! We might even get DOJ and/or FTC to partner with us (again) to take your filthy corrupt companies down!....REAL NEWS does not have ads in it. Any news source, with ads in it, is fake news manipulated by the advertisers!....

DOWNLOAD AND COPY THIS NEWS SITE. USE ANY FREE SERVER SPACE YOU FIND ON THE WEB. MAKE YOUR OWN DIGITAL NEWSPAPER. JOIN THE HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF FREE NEWS SITES, LIKE THIS, AROUND THE WORLD AND DELIVER THE NEWS AND DEMOCRACY. PLEASE FOLLOW THE WIKIPEDIA RULES FOR POSTING. BE THE NEWS!

KEY FEDERAL INVESTIGATION TARGETS FOR INDICTMENT, ARREST, SURVEILLANCE AND FORCED PUNITIVE BANKRUPTCY

A.J. Delaurioâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Abound Solar – Criminally corrupt crony campaign finance front operation. **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Adam Dachisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Adam Weinsteinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Adrian Covertâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Adrien Chenâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Al Dâ– Amato, Park Strategies. The former GOP New York senator has been a big advocate for online gambling as a lobbyist for the Poker Players Alliance.

Al Mottur and Manuel Ortiz, Brownstein Hyatt Farber Schreck. Mottur heads up lobbying operations at the K Street giant. Ortiz, one of Brownsteinâ– s newest hires, is a rising star in Democratic circles.

Alan Henryâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Albert Burnekoâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alex Balkâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alexander Pareeneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alexander Sternhell, Sternhell Group. Previously a Senate Banking Committee staffer, Sternhellâ– s two-year-old venture is in the big leagues with clients such as Citigroup Management and PricewaterhouseCoopers.

Alexandra Philippidesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Allison Spinner â– Wife of Steve Spinner and lawyer at WSGR and Solyndra who helped Feinstein rig the Solyndra cash ((Under investigation. All assets being tracked and terminated.)

Allison Wentzâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alphabet – Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (Under Federal and EU investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Andrew Collinsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andrew Magaryâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andrew McCormack

Andrew Orinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andy Barbour, Smith-Free Group. Smith lobbies for several financial and insurance companies but is best known for his work as the lead Democratic lobbyist for the Financial Services Roundtable.

Andy Bechtolsheim â– VC- Insider campaign backer (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–l)

Aneesh Chopra

Angelica Alzonaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Anna Merlanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ariana Cohenâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Arnold Schwarzenegger â– Governor (Accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, illicit deal organization with Russians and moreâ–l)

Ashley Feinbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Austin Lau

Ava Gyurinaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Barack Obama â– Chicago politician

Barry Petcheskyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Bill Daley â– White House strong-arm (Forced to resign)(he is now under investigation)

Bill Gurley

Bill Lockyer â– Calif State finance head (Under investigation and sex scandal conflicts, charged with corruption by media. Assets and ownerships under investigation)

Bob Livingston, The Livingston Group. Republican Livingston, a former House Appropriations Committee chairman, is a statesman on K Street.

Brendan I. Koernerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brendan Oâ– Connorâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brent Roseâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brian Goncher â– Deloitte VC intermediary in the stock market rigging (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)

Brian Hickeyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brobeck Law Firm – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Camila Cabreraâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Carl Gordon

Chad Hurley

Charles Stenholm, Olsson Frank Weeda Terman Bode Matz PC. Stenholmâ– s decades of experience on the House Committee on Agriculture will be called upon as Congress crafts the next farm bill.

Cheryl Sandberg â– Facebook boss, reports to Larry Summers

Choire Sichaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Chris Jennings, Jennings Policy Strategies. A sage on healthcare reform, Jennings worked on President Clintonâ– s reform push and later lobbied on Obamaâ– s bill.

Chris Mohnyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Chuck Brain, Capitol Hill Strategies Inc. Once a Clinton White House aide and longtime House Ways and Means Committee staffer, Brain would make any list of the best-known Democratic lobbyists in town.

Civis Analytics â– Social manipulation group –Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Clover Hopeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Covington & Burling – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Dan Tate Jr., Capitol Solutions. Tate delivers stellar client relations while harnessing 10 years of upper-level Hill and administration experience.

Daniel Boston, Health Policy Source. Bostonâ– s numerous healthcare clients turn to him for the policy expertise he honed as a GOP aide on Capitol Hill.

Daniel Cohen â– DOE Legal counsel who assisted in the Steven Chu scam (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)

Daniel Morganâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Dark Money Group relay

Dave McClure â– VC

David Axelrod â– White House strategist who helped stage the quid-pro-quo (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)

David Castagnetti and Alex Vogel, Mehlman Vogel Castagnetti. The bipartisan shop has heavy hitters on both sides of the aisle, thanks to Democrat Castagnetti.

David Danielson

David Drummond â– Lawyer/Lobbyistâ– Google, bribes expert for DC and EU regions (Under investigation. Quail Road, Woodside, CA home bugged)

David Matthewsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

David Mott

David Plouffe â– White House money packager. Arranged deals between VC campaign Donors (Forced to Resign. Under investigation)

David Prend

David Sacks

David Sandalow

Debbie Wasserman Schultz

Denis McDonough â– White House adviser

Diana Moskovitzâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Dianne Feinstein â– California politician

Doyle Bartlett, Eris Group. Bartlett has years of Capitol Hill experience and a busy lobbying practice that is on the front lines for clients including MetLife, Genentech and eBay.

Draper – Fisher â– VC firm (Campaign funder who received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging) – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Eleanor Shechetâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elizabeth Spiersâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elizabeth Starkeyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elon Musk â– CEO â– Tesla (He is now under investigation & in multiple lawsuits for fraud)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Emerson Collective – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Emily Gouldâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Emily Herzigâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Emma Carmichaelâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Eric Holder â– Attorney General- DOJ (Forced to resign) (Charged with staff & VC Protections and blockade of FBI and Special Prosecutor deployments in order to run the cover-up)

Eric Paley

Eric Schmidt â– Owner- Google (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Eric Strickland â– Head of Auto Safety agency under DOT (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation. Charged with cover-up of Tesla and GM auto dangers he had known about)

Erin Ryanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ethan Sommerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Eyal Ebelâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Facebook – Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures) – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Fisker – Criminally corrupt crony campaign finance front operation. **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Fred Graefe, Law Offices of Frederick H. Graefe. Graefe is a force among Democratic healthcare lobbyists.

Fusion GPS â– Defamation and journalist bribery service – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Gabriel Burt

Gabrielle Bluestoneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Gabrielle Darbyshireâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and attack services director

Gawker Media â– DNC/Clinton/Obama character assassination media tool – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Gizmodo Media – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Georgina K. Fairclothâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Gerald Cassidy and Gregg Hartley, Cassidy & Associates. The trailblazing firm has regained momentum by diversifying its practice following a staff shake-up late last year.

Gilman Louie â– VC, founder on IN-Q-Tel

Gizmodo â– DNC/Clinton/Obama character assassination media tool (Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Goldman Sachs â– Financial packager (Suspected of staging most of the TARP/DOE deals for personal gain & insider payouts)

Google, Inc. â– Data harvesting company(Ran media attacks, stock market pump and dump PR hype and character assassinations)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (charged by EU, and most nations, with multiple abuses of the public. Has totally lost the trust of the public. Revenue loss increasing geometrically.) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Gregory Howardâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Greylock Capital â– Silicon Valley Insider trading operator (Under investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Hamilton Nolanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hannah Keyserâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Harry Reid â– Senator- Solar factory guru, Congress lead (Accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–! Forced out of Congress in shame)

Heather Deitrichâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Heather Podesta, Heather Podesta + Partners. The former congressional aide has built a solid lobbying practice and helps fundraise for Democrats with her husband, Tony.

Hillary Clinton – Dynastic politician

Hudson Hongo – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hugo Schwyzer – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hunter Slaton – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ian Fette – Defamation-for-sale blogger and Google, Gawker, Jalopnik, Gizmodo media assassin

In-Q-Tel, Inc. – CIA off-shoot associated with Eric Schmidt, Google, Elon Musk and the Cartel leaders.

Ran – hit-jobs – on Silicon Valley VC adversaries and reporters (Sued, under investigation, exposed in multiple documentaries, under investigation for Cocaine trafficking. Removal of charity status demanded) –

Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Ira Ehrenpreis – VC Campaign backer (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and more!) (All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation)

Irin Carmon – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ivanpah Solar – Criminally corrupt crony Google campaign finance front operation. – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

J. Steven Hart, Williams & Jensen. Hart is a sought-after GOP fundraiser who has steered the ship for more than a decade as Williams & Jensen's chairman and CEO.

Jack Lew

Jacque Littlefield – VC, Dead

Jalopnik – Online defamation facade political publication. Pretends to be about cars but is DNC hit job rag –

Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

James Bronkema – West Coast Money Man for David Rockefeller and Feinstein financier – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

James Brown Jr – HHS Programming lead in California (Arrested for corruption)

James J. Cooke – Defamation-for-sale blogger

James King – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jared Cohen – Google boss and international political manipulator

Jawed Karim

Hunter Biden

Jay Carney – White House press lead (Forced to resign)

Jeff Berman and David Russell, Bryan Cave. Berman, the former delegate counter for President Obama's 2008 campaign, and Russell, a former chief of staff to the late Sen. Ted Stevens (R-Alaska), are standouts on a capable lobby team.

Jeff Lieberman

Jeff Peck, Peck, Madigan, Jones & Stewart. Once an aide to then-Sen. Joe Biden (D-Del.) on the Senate Judiciary Committee, Peck has carved out a niche working on the Dodd-Frank reform law.

Jeffrey Zients

Jennifer Ouellette – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jeremy Stoppelman

Jerry Brown – California politician

Jesse Oxfeld – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jessica Cohen – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jesus Diaz – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jillian Schulz – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jim Blanchard and Ilia Rodriguez, DLA Piper. Blanchard, a former Democratic governor of Michigan, and Rodriguez, an ex-lobbyist for the Center for American Progress, are at the vanguard of a formidable K Street team.

Jim Breyer – VC and CIA intermediary

Jim Goetz

Jim Pitts and Chris Cox, Navigators Global. Pitts's firm has welcomed back GOP consultant Mike Murphy,

adding more Republican talent to pair with Cox, a skilled hand from the George W. Bush White House.

Joanna Rothkopfâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Joe Lonsdale â– VC, famous for rape and abuse scandal and domestic spying via Palantir

Joe Rhodes â– White House shill

Joel Johnson, The Glover Park Group. The former aide to Sen. Tom Daschle (D-S.D.) helps manage one of the marquee Democratic-leaning firms in town.

Johanna Shelton

John Breaux and Trent Lott, Breaux-Lott Leadership Group. Now merged with Patton Boggs, the two former senators are going strong with a profitable lobbying practice anchored by several blue-chip clients.

John Cookâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and director of media assassins group

John Doerr â– Owner â– Kleiner Perkins. â– Godfatherâ– â– Silicon Valley Cartel (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)(All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

John Herrman â– Defamation-for-sale blogger – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

John Lindfors

John Podesta â– White House adviser

John Raffaelli, Capitol Counsel. The former Democratic staffer has more than 25 years of expertise in taxation and international trade â– two issues at the top of the congressional agenda.

Jonathan Silver â– DOE VC (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation. Shamed in media for epic failures)

Jordan Sargentâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Joseph Keenan Trotterâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Josh Ackil and Matt Tanielian, Franklin Square Group. With clients including Apple, Google and Intel, the two Democrats are among the elite lobbyists for Silicon Valley in Washington.

Josh Kopelman

Josh Steinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Joshua Wright

JP Gan

Julia Allisonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Julianne E. Shepherdâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Julie Domenick, Multiple Strategies LLC. The Democratic lobbyist, who was once targeted by the K Street Project, has flourished by opening her own firm.

Justin Hydeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kamala Harrisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kate Driesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Katharine Trendacostaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Katherine Feinstein

Katherine Drummondâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kathy Zoi

Keith Rabois -VC

Kelly Stoutâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ken Alex â– Adviser to Jerry Brown

Ken Duberstein and Marti Thomas, The Duberstein Group. Duberstein was floated as a candidate for Obamaâ– s chief of staff before the president chose Bill Daley, while Thomas is a Democratic vet who worked in the Clinton Treasury Department.

Ken Howery â– VC

Kenneth Kies, Federal Policy Group. Kies will be one to watch during the corporate tax reform debate because he was a key aide during the last overhaul of the tax code.

Kerrie Uthoffâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kevin Draperâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kleiner Perkins â– Campaign funding VC who (Received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech

start-up rigging. Sued. Under investigation. All assets being tracked)

Lacey Donohueâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Lachlan Seward â– Energy Department gatekeeper – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**
Lanny Griffith and Loren Monroe, BGR Group. Though it has added Democrats, Griffith and Monroeâ– s firm is known for GOP connections and has benefitted from long-standing ties to the new House leadership.

Larry Oâ– Brien, OB-C Group. Oâ– Brien is one of the most potent Democratic fundraisers in the country.

Larry Page â– Google Boss – – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Larry Summers â– VC

Licy Do Canto, The DoCanto Group. The former aide to Rep. Barney Frank (D-Mass.) and the late Sen. Edward Kennedy (D-Mass.) is a highly regarded healthcare lobbyist.

Linda Daschle, LHD & Associates. Daschle, a former administrator for the Federal Aviation Administration, remains one of Washingtonâ– s top aviation lobbyists.

Linda Tarplin, Tarplin, Downs & Young. Tarplin remained among the elite healthcare lobbyists during the reform debate, and her GOP background makes the 112th Congress a prime time to display her prowess.

Lisa Kountoupes, Kountoupes Consulting. The former aide to Rep. John Dingell (D-Mich.) has her own lobby shop and contracts with Best Buy, Yahoo and Intel.

Lloyd Craig Blankfein â– VC and Sachs boss

Lucy Hallerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Luke Maloneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Melanie Nutter â– Pelosi Top Aide

Luke Nosek

Madeleine Daviesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Madeline Davisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Marc Andreessen -VC – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Marc Lampkin and Jack Quinn, Quinn Gillespie & Associates. Republican Lampkin and Democrat Quinn make for a blockbuster pairing.

Mario Aguilarâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Mario Rosatti â– VC

Mark Isakowitz, Fierce, Isakowitz and Blalock. Isakowitz and his GOP lobby shop scored a coup this year when Apple and Facebook both signed up as clients in a two-week span.

Mark Kadesh, Kadesh & Associates. Kadesh, once chief of staff to Sen. Dianne Feinstein (D-Calif.), has an A-list of California clients and a reputation as a real pro.

Mark Rayder, Alston + Bird. Rayderâ– s Hill experience in appropriations and healthcare policy makes for a dynamite combination.

Mark Zuckerberg â– Facebook Boss

Martin LaGod -VC Firelake Cap – – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Marty Paone, Prime Policy Group. Paone spent decades on Capitol Hill working for Senate Democrats and is part of the leadership team at Prime Policy, one of K Streetâ– s most successful firms.

Mary Meeker â– VC

Matt Hardigreeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Matt Keelen, The Keelen Group. The Republican lobbyist and campaign guru is a bridge to labor for the GOP.

Matt Novakâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Matt Rogers â– VC and pass-through conduit

Max Levchin -VC

Mckinsey Consulting â– The firm you hire to rig white papers and insider hires in government positions for the Palo Alto Mafia – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Megan Smith

Melissa Schulman, The Bockorny Group. A former aide to Rep. Steny Hoyer (D-Md.), Schulman has the connections to centrist Democrats that are always prized on K Street.

Michael Ballabanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Michael Dobbsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Michael Eisenberg

Michael Herson, American Defense International. Herson's Pentagon and White House experience has been an asset to him as president of the successful defense consulting and lobbying firm.

Michael Moritz -VC

Michael Spinelli- Defamation-for-sale blogger

Mike Fulton, GolinHarris. Fulton is well versed in the minutiae of the Washington bureaucracy and is adept at finding federal grants for his clients.

Mike House, Hogan & Lovells. House leads the government relations practice at the firm and calls the shots on a prized account with Nissan North America.

Mikey Dickerson

Mitch Feuer and Robert Griner, Rich Feuer Group. The two lobbyists work for first-tier clients from the financial services world, including Visa and Goldman Sachs.

Morrison and Foerster

Nancy Pelosi - California politician

Nathan Parker

Neal Ungerleider- Defamation-for-sale blogger

Neerag Agrawal

Nicholas Aster- Defamation-for-sale blogger

Nicholas Guido Denton- Defamation-for-sale blogger and head of the Gawker, Gizmodo, Jalopnik sleaze tabloid empire – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Nick Allard, Thomas Hale Boggs Jr., Micah Green, Jonathan Yarowsky and Edward Newberry, Patton Boggs. The firm continues to reign on K Street thanks to its roster of seasoned power brokers.

Nick Giordano, Washington Council Ernst & Young. A former counsel to the Senate Finance Committee, Giordano is one of the best tax lobbyists in town.

Omar Kardoudi- Defamation-for-sale blogger

Owen Thomas- Defamation-for-sale blogger

Patrick George- Defamation-for-sale blogger and Character Assassination expert

Patrick Laffoon- Defamation-for-sale blogger

Patrick Redford- Defamation-for-sale blogger

Perkins Coie - Campaign conduit law firm

Peter Fenton

Peter Thiel - VC

Pierre Omidyar- Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rahm Emanuel - White House boss

Raj Gupta - VC, arrested

Rakesh Saxena - Canadian in-house arrest, arms dealer, western political packager

Ray Lane - VC

Reid Hoffman - VC and sex.com partner with Gary Kremen, also match.com – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Rhod Shaw, The Alpine Group. Shaw is an astute observer of Congress who has worked on several major pieces of environmental and telecommunications legislation.

Rich Gold, Kathryn Lehman and Gerry Sikorski, Holland & Knight. The firm's flourishing lobbying practice is plugged in to both parties.

Rich Juzwiak- Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rich Tarplin, Tarplin Strategies. Tarplin exemplifies the breed of lobbyist who makes a living by out-working the competition.

Richard Blakely- Defamation-for-sale blogger

Richard Blum - VC and director/husband of Dianne Feinstein – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Richard Rushfield- Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rick Kessler and Steve Sayle, Dow Lohnes Government Strategies. The former House Energy and Commerce Committee aides - Kessler a Democrat and Sayle a Republican - have built a well-established lobbying

practice.

Robert Fingerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Robert Gibbs â– White press office head

Robert Raben, The Raben Group. Raben, a former aide to Rep. Barney Frank (D-Mass.) and Clinton Justice Department official, runs one of the best Democratic-leaning lobby shops in town with clients in the corporate and nonprofit world.

Robert Sorokanichâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Robert Van Heuvelen, VH Strategies. Van Heuvelen shrewdly surrounds himself with the best; he recently hired Stephen Ward, formerly chief of staff to Sen. Jeff Bingaman (D-N.M.), to help keep his firm among the elite.

Rodger Currie, Foley Hoag LLP. A former lobbyist for PhRMA, Currie now works for several clients at Foley Hoag in the healthcare, medical and biotechnology fields.

Roelof Botha

Rory Waltzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rosa Golijanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Russel Simmons

Ryan Brownâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ryan Goldbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Sam Faulkner Biddleâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger, Runs a large part of the Anti-GOP blog programs

Sam Geduldig, Clark Lytle Geduldig & Cranford. The former House Republican leadership aide has seen a business boom at his firm since the GOP takeover of the lower chamber.

Sam Woolleyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Samar Kalafâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Sander Lurie and Todd Weiss, SNR Denton. Lurie, a former chief of staff to Sen. Debbie Stabenow (D-Mich.), and Weiss, who has worked for former Sens. Tim Hutchinson (R-Texas) and Rick Santorum (R-Pa.), make for a strong one-two punch.

Sandi Stuart and Vin Weber, Clark & Weinstock. Stuartâ– s executive experience under President Clinton and Weberâ– s past as a GOP congressman from Minnesota have lured a diverse clientele to the firm.

Sanjay Wagle â– VC

Sarah Rameyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Scott Segal, Bracewell & Giuliani. Segal is a respected advocate for several electric utilities and energy companies and played a big part in the industry response to the Gulf of Mexico oil spill.

Scott Shleiffer

Sergy Brin â– Google boss – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Shannon Marie Donnellyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Shep McAllisterâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Slade Gorton and Emanuel Rouvelas, K&L Gates. Gorton, an ex-GOP senator from Washington, and Democrat Rouvelas are just a few of the big names at the prominent law and lobby firm.

Solyndra Solar Company â– FBI raided corrupt Clean Tech company – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Sophie Kleemanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

SpaceX â– Elon Musk company that Obama gave part of NASA to in exchange for campaign conduits – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Stephen Totiloâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Steve Chen

Steve Elmendorf and Jimmy Ryan, Elmendorf | Ryan. A former aide to ex-House Democratic Leader Richard Gephardt (Mo.), Elmendorf brought in Ryan to help expand the Senate ties of his thriving firm.

Steve Jurvetson â– VC embroiled in sex abuse charges

Steve McBee, McBee Strategic. A former aide to Rep. Norm Dicks (D-Wash.), McBee has seen his lobby firm take off.

Steve Perry and Andy Wright, Dutko Grayling. Perry and Wright man the roster for one of the top 20 lobby shops in Washington.

Steve Rattner â– White House car czar, indicted for fraud
Steve Spinner â– Energy Department manipulation expert, Wife was Solyndraâ– s lawyer
Steve Westly â– VC
Steven Chu â– Secretary of Energy â– The most corrupt in US history
Stu Van Scoyoc, Van Scoyoc Associates. The man who founded a top-earning lobby firm specializing on taxation and appropriations will have plenty of work in the months ahead.
Tamar Winbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Taryn Schweitzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Taylor McKnightâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Ted Schlein
Tesla Motors â– Car Company that conduits money to campaigns – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**
The Groundworkâ– Social manipulation group – – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**
Thomas Jolly, Jolly/Rissler. Jolly is founding chairman of the Washington Caucus, a group that hosts dinners with lawmakers, and a mainstay among Democratic lobbyists.
Theranos – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
Thomas Quinn, Venable. Quinnâ– s ebullient personality is complemented by deep knowledge of the financial sector that dates back to his time as general counsel to the Comptroller of the Currency.
Thorin Klosowskiâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Tim Draper â– VC
Tim Marchmanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Timothy Burkeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Tobey Grumet Segalâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Todd Park â– IT manipulator inside White House
Tom Leyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Tom Oâ– Donnell, Gephardt Government Affairs Group. Oâ– Donnell and his former Capitol Hill boss, ex-House Democratic Leader Richard Gephardt (Mo.), have done well since joining forces.
Tom Perkins â– Dead KPCB Palo Alto Mafia founder
Tom Scoccaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Tom Sheridan, The Sheridan Group. Sheridan uses his social services and public policy experience to bolster causes that donâ– t fit the typical K Street mold.
Tom Steyer â– VC –
Tomorrow Ventures â– Social manipulation group – – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**
Tony Podesta, Podesta Group. The prolific Democratic fundraiser has seen his firm rocket to the echelons of the top five lobby shops.
Tracy Spicer, Avenue Solutions. Spicer mastered policy working for the late Sen. Edward Kennedy (D-Mass.) and is a trusted adviser for a number of leading health insurers.
Twitter – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
Veronica de Souzaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Victor Fazio, Joel Jankowsky, Scott Parven and Bill Paxon, Akin, Gump, Strauss, Hauer & Feld. Fazio, Jankowsky, Parven and Paxon are among the lobbyists who keep Akiwn Gump humming along as one of the top earners on K Street.
Viktor Vekselberg â– Russian business entity
Vinod Khosla -VC
Wayne Berman, Drew Maloney and Moses Mercado, Ogilvy Government Relations. Ogilvyâ– s commanding K Street presence reflects the firmâ– s deep ties to leaders in both parties.
Wes Silerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
William Haisleyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
William Turtonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Wilson Sonsini Partner Club
Wilson, Sonsini, Goodrich and Rosatti – – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
XXXX ...Plus additional persons to be named...

Posted in [Afghanistan](#), [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Hired Assassins](#), [Housing](#), [Idea Theft](#), [Lithium Batteries](#), [Netflix And Streaming](#), [News Manipulation](#), [Patents And Inventions](#), [Political Bribes](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Senator Insider Trading](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Sony Pictures](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#), [Tesla Motors Lies And Safety Defects](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [feinstein](#), [PELOSI](#), [THE CORRUPT SENATORS OWNED BY SILICON VALLEY'S BIG TECH - HARRIS](#)

***bookmark_border* [THE CORRUPTION OF FACEBOOK AND META PLATFORMS INC](#)**

Posted on [August 3, 2022](#)[August 3, 2022](#)

THE CORRUPTION OF FACEBOOK AKA META

Check back; these files are updated daily by investigators.Â See the **evidence back-up** behind the topics at: (<http://www.federal-report.com>)Â (<https://focus-book.com>)Â (<http://www.tesla-motors-news.com>)

)Â (<http://the-elon-musk-problem.com>)Â (<http://the-san-francisco-hammer.com>)Â (<https://san-francisco-news.com>)Â (<https://sanfrancisco-news.org>)Â (<https://case-xyz2020a.com>) and a vast number of other self-propagating evidence mirrors around the globe...

Corrupt political families conspire to give government funds, contracts, tax waivers, buildings, stock market profits and other insider perks to themselves and their friends. They also conspire to blockade, harm, sabotage and black-list those who compete with them and their friends. These corrupt politicians are never prosecuted for their crimes, and can laugh in the face of those who point out their crimes, because they control the prosecution system. Their Quid Pro Quo criminal corruption is the single largest cause of the taxpayer hatred of Congress.

Shoshana Zuboff's, The Age of Surveillance Capitalism – Why Twitter, Google, Facebook, Instagram, YouTube, Alphabet are the SAME Thing, The SAME SICKO tech elites and the same kinds of social privacy RAPE against citizens!

<https://www.contagious.com/news-and-views/shoshana-zuboff-on-the-age-of-surveillance-capitalism>

Regarding Facebook AKA META, the issues, that the public and the news media have complained about include: producing child suicides and classroom shootings, racism, misogyny, child mental health threats, domestic spying, data harvesting, sex trafficking, election manipulation, tax evasion, Fusion GPS/Media Matters/ Black Cube hit jobs on competitors, censorship, contrived market monopolization, intellectual property theft, political bribery and many other social crimes! FACEBOOK PROFITS OFF THE CLICKS FROM SCHOOL SHOOTINGS — MOST OF THE BIDEN AND OBAMA STAFF OWN PARTS OF FACEBOOK!!!

Scrutinizing Sandberg's Use of Resources Over Years...

- An unusually large number of their staff have been arrested for, or charged with, sex crimes, including under-age trafficking.
- This entity is one of the largest operators of bribes to public officials. Some of those bribes include billions of dollars of, non-FEC reported, search engine rigging for the political campaigns of the very politicians who are supposed to regulate them.
- Facebook-Meta engaged in the bribery of public officials.
- Facebook-Meta is a front for actions and planning in the Obama and Biden White House.
- Â Facebook-Meta is part of a criminal Big Tech Cartel.
- Facebook-Meta is an illicit monopoly that violates anti-trust laws.
- Facebook-Meta operates a digital news and information â– protection racketâ– .
- Facebook-Meta attacks competitors who cannot defend themselves.
- Facebook-Meta uses public officials to blockade competitors.
- Facebook-Meta manipulates the stock market illegally and unethically.
- Facebook-Meta operates like a private, unregulated, government.
- Facebook-Meta abuses CIA, NSA and DIA resources for unjust gains.

- Facebook-Meta uses Stazi-like mind and ideology manipulation tricks on its site to try to get you to agree with Mark Zuckerbergs ideologies.
- Facebook-Meta investors and investment bankers conspire in a Mafia-like manner.
- Facebook-Meta steals patents and technology from others and refuses to pay for it.
- Facebook-Meta's Sandberg pretends to be the goddess of women's rights yet she is screwing the CEO of Activision, the biggest female sexual abusing company in America.
- Facebook-Meta's stock is owned by almost all of the California politicians and their families and that is why Facebook-Meta is never regulated and always protected by them for their political and profiteering manipulations.
- Facebook-Meta is Pro Israel and anti-Arab and anti-Muslim.
- Facebook-Meta's runs tens of millions of dollars of defamation attacks against competitors.
- Facebook-Meta hides all media and news coverage for competitors of Larry Page and Elon Musk.
- Facebook-Meta lies to the public about what they really do with the public's data.
- Facebook-Meta receives millions of dollars of payments from government spy agencies each month.
- Facebook-Meta promotes illegal immigration in order to get cheap labor and control votes.
- Facebook-Meta runs VC funding back-lists against start-ups that are competitive.
- Facebook-Meta bribes thousands of politicians in order to steer policy to their advantage.
- Facebook-Meta is a criminal RICO-violating monopoly.
- Facebook-Meta rigs the stock market with Flash-boy, Pump/Dump and Microblast SEC violating computer tricks.
- Facebook-Meta pays bribes to politicians in Facebook-Meta stock.
- Facebook-Meta manipulates who gets to see what web-sites, globally, for competitor black-lists.
- Facebook-Meta has a "no poaching" Silicon Valley jobs blacklist.
- Facebook-Meta bosses sexually abuse women and young boys.
- Facebook-Meta bosses run sex trafficking operations in the Epstein and NXVIUM cults.
- Facebook-Meta bosses control the NVCA financing cartel over start-ups.
- Facebook-Meta scheme to take over the VR and AR markets is based on spying on the public with VR sensors and cameras.
- Facebook-Meta controls national elections for anti-competitive purposes.

- Facebook-Meta's law firms are corrupt conduits for payola and political conduit-relays.
- David Plouffe and the Zuckerberg's were recording in meetings planning a take-over of the United States Government.
- Facebook-Meta bribes some politicians with revolving door jobs.
- Facebook-Meta is primarily responsible for destroying the Bay Area Housing opportunities.
- Facebook-Meta runs DDoS attacks on competitors by massively crawling their sites.
- Facebook-Meta has paid covert bribes, PAC funds, real estate and search rigging payola to every California Senator.
- Facebook-Meta has paid bribes, through its lobby fronts, to halt FBI, SEC, FEC and FTC investigations of Facebook-Meta crimes.
- Facebook-Meta gets millions of dollars of taxpayer cash for spying on Americans inside the USA.
- Nancy Pelosi and Dianne Feinstein have promised to "protect" Facebook-Meta because their families profit off Facebook-Meta stocks.
- Facebook-Meta VCs and bosses have spent \$30M+ rigging the U.S. Patent Office to protect Facebook-Meta and harm Facebook-Meta competitors.
- Facebook-Meta bribed its lawyer into position on the board of the U.S. Patent office in order to have him protect Facebook-Meta.
- Facebook-Meta rarely likes, or hires, black employees per federal and news media investigations.
- Facebook-Meta hired most of the Washington, DC K Street lobby firms and told them to "do what ever they could" to control public policy for Zuckerberg. The film: "Miss Sloane" depicts only 2% of the illicit lobbying tactics Facebook-Meta employs daily.
- There are hundreds of millions of people in America. The same 120 of them are all involved in operating the same crimes and corruption including: the Sony Pictures corruption; the Afghanistan rare earth mine scandals operated through The Energy Department political slush fund that involves the lithium battery cover-ups (headed by Elon Musk); the Big Tech Brotopia rape, sex trafficking, bribery, exclusionism, racism and misogyny issues they were taught at Stanford University; The Facebook "Meta" Google "Alphabet" Netflix, et al, coordinated news manipulation and domestic spying that they engage in; the hiring of Fusion GPS "Black Cube" Gizmodo/Gawker assassins; the destruction of the housing market by their mass real estate manipulations; patent theft and industrial espionage; and the bribery of almost every politician all the way up to the Oval Office.
- So, while the categories covered in this investigation may seem diverse. They are connected through an enterprise of criminality and illicit, coordinated operations. We list, by name, the 120 most complicit individuals organizing these crimes, in the evidence documents already submitted to the FBI, FINCEN, DOJ, FTC, SEC, FEC, Congress, InterPol and other authorities. Digital financial tracking of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time. Wire-taps and device taps of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time.
- Twitter, Splunk, Google, Facebook, Netflix, YouTube and the Silicon Valley internet Cartel serve you

custom manipulated content by automatically creating a covert digital dossier on you reflecting the content consumption preferences they have spied on about you. They continually evolve their dossier on you in order to steer you towards their ideology and their Democrat political party. At these companies, â– data miningâ– , â– machine learningâ– and â– AIâ– means computerized propaganda processing for certain political entities. They began hiring off-shore people (because they would work so cheap) but most of those people turned out to be Muslim. This created conflicts with the entire southern part of the United States (which is anti-Muslim) because those workers steered content to pro-Muslim positions.

— Their spy dossier on you uses abstract content-specific features of the consumed content, such as categories, topic models, and entities, which they automatically extract using natural language processing by comparing every word you use to a giant computer library of what those words might mean about your psychology. So itâ– s like you are getting â– mind-rapedâ– without any penis use. Their assessment of what your words might mean is based on what rich, white male, \$200K/year, DNC-promoting programmers think they might mean. Their computers scale and expand their tools with algorithmic software created by those politically and socially biased frat white boys that wrote the code.

It is all biased as hell. They never hire blacks or women in system creation roles so everything these companies do only supports rich white soyboy snowflake type gamer thinking. — Because their Silicon Valley VCâ– s told them to spy on billions of people, even for these web giants, it is impractical to store the entire dynamic history of a userâ– s interaction features. They, thus, out of greed, use algorithms that selectively decay information in order to generalize users and populations. To them, you are just a generalized data point, like cattle on a ranch, to be harvested and fed upon by Silicon Valley.

KEY FEDERAL INVESTIGATION TARGETS FOR INDICTMENT, ARREST, SURVEILLANCE AND FORCED PUNITIVE BANKRUPTCY

A.J. Delaurioâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Abound Solar – Criminally corrupt crony campaign finance front operation. **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Adam Dachisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Adam Weinsteinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Adrian Covertâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Adrien Chenâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Al Dâ– Amato, Park Strategies. The former GOP New York senator has been a big advocate for online gambling as a lobbyist for the Poker Players Alliance.

Al Mottur and Manuel Ortiz, Brownstein Hyatt Farber Schreck. Mottur heads up lobbying operations at the K Street giant. Ortiz, one of Brownsteinâ– s newest hires, is a rising star in Democratic circles.

Alan Henryâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Albert Burnekoâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alex Balkâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alexander Pareeneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alexander Sternhell, Sternhell Group. Previously a Senate Banking Committee staffer, Sternhellâ– s two-year-old venture is in the big leagues with clients such as Citigroup Management and PricewaterhouseCoopers.

Alexandra Philippidesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Allison Spinner â– Wife of Steve Spinner and lawyer at WSGR and Solyndra who helped Feinstein rig the

Solyndra cash ((Under investigation. All assets being tracked and terminated.)

Allison Wentzâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alphabet – Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (Under Federal and EU investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Andrew Collinsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andrew Magaryâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andrew McCormack

Andrew Orinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andy Barbour, Smith-Free Group. Smith lobbies for several financial and insurance companies but is best known for his work as the lead Democratic lobbyist for the Financial Services Roundtable.

Andy Bechtolsheim â– VC- Insider campaign backer (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)

Aneesh Chopra

Angelica Alzonaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Anna Merlanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ariana Cohenâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Arnold Schwarzenegger â– Governor (Accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, illicit deal organization with Russians and moreâ–!)

Ashley Feinbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Austin Lau

Ava Gyurinaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Barack Obama â– Chicago politician

Barry Petcheskyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Bill Daley â– White House strong-arm (Forced to resign)(he is now under investigation)

Bill Gurley

Bill Lockyer â– Calif State finance head (Under investigation and sex scandal conflicts, charged with corruption by media. Assets and ownerships under investigation)

Bob Livingston, The Livingston Group. Republican Livingston, a former House Appropriations Committee chairman, is a statesman on K Street.

Brendan I. Koernerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brendan Oâ– Connorâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brent Roseâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brian Goncher â– Deloitte VC intermediary in the stock market rigging (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)

Brian Hickeyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brobeck Law Firm – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Camila Cabreraâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Carl Gordon

Chad Hurley

Charles Stenholm, Olsson Frank Weeda Terman Bode Matz PC. Stenholmâ– s decades of experience on the House Committee on Agriculture will be called upon as Congress crafts the next farm bill.

Cheryl Sandberg â– Facebook boss, reports to Larry Summers

Choiré Sichaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Chris Jennings, Jennings Policy Strategies. A sage on healthcare reform, Jennings worked on President Clintonâ– s reform push and later lobbied on Obamaâ– s bill.

Chris Mohnyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Chuck Brain, Capitol Hill Strategies Inc. Once a Clinton White House aide and longtime House Ways and Means Committee staffer, Brain would make any list of the best-known Democratic lobbyists in town.

Civis Analytics â– Social manipulation group –**Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Clover Hopeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Covington & Burling – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Dan Tate Jr., Capitol Solutions. Tate delivers stellar client relations while harnessing 10 years of upper-level

Hill and administration experience.

Daniel Boston, Health Policy Source. Bostonâ s numerous healthcare clients turn to him for the policy expertise he honed as a GOP aide on Capitol Hill.

Daniel Cohen â DOE Legal counsel who assisted in the Steven Chu scam (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)

Daniel Morganâ Defamation-for-sale blogger

Dark Money Group relay

Dave McClure â VC

David Axelrod â White House strategist who helped stage the quid-pro-quo (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ!)

David Castagnetti and Alex Vogel, Mehلمان Vogel Castagnetti. The bipartisan shop has heavy hitters on both sides of the aisle, thanks to Democrat Castagnetti.

David Danielson

David Drummond â Lawyer/Lobbyistâ Google, bribes expert for DC and EU regions (Under investigation. Quail Road, Woodside, CA home bugged)

David Matthewsâ Defamation-for-sale blogger

David Mott

David Plouffe â White House money packager. Arranged deals between VC campaign Donors (Forced to Resign. Under investigation)

David Prend

David Sacks

David Sandalow

Debbie Wasserman Schultz

Denis McDonough â White House adviser

Diana Moskovitzâ Defamation-for-sale blogger

Dianne Feinstein â California politician

Doyle Bartlett, Eris Group. Bartlett has years of Capitol Hill experience and a busy lobbying practice that is on the front lines for clients including MetLife, Genentech and eBay.

Draper – Fisher â VC firm (Campaign funder who received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging) – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Eleanor Shechetâ Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elizabeth Spiersâ Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elizabeth Starkeyâ Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elon Musk â CEO â Tesla (He is now under investigation & in multiple lawsuits for fraud)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ!) (All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Emerson Collective – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Emily Gouldâ Defamation-for-sale blogger

Emily Herzigâ Defamation-for-sale blogger

Emma Carmichaelâ Defamation-for-sale blogger

Eric Holder â Attorney General- DOJ (Forced to resign) (Charged with staff & VC Protections and blockade of FBI and Special Prosecutor deployments in order to run the cover-up)

Eric Paley

Eric Schmidt â Owner- Google (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ!) – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Eric Strickland â Head of Auto Safety agency under DOT (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation. Charged with cover-up of Tesla and GM auto dangers he had known about)

Erin Ryanâ Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ethan Sommerâ Defamation-for-sale blogger

Eyal Ebelâ Defamation-for-sale blogger

Facebook – Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures) – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For**

Abuse Of The Public

Fisker – Criminally corrupt crony campaign finance front operation. **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Fred Graefe, Law Offices of Frederick H. Graefe. Graefe is a force among Democratic healthcare lobbyists.

Fusion GPS – Defamation and journalist bribery service – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Gabriel Burt

Gabrielle Bluestone – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Gabrielle Darbyshire – Defamation-for-sale blogger and attack services director

Gawker Media – DNC/Clinton/Obama character assassination media tool – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Gizmodo Media – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Georgina K. Faircloth – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Gerald Cassidy and Gregg Hartley, Cassidy & Associates. The trailblazing firm has regained momentum by diversifying its practice following a staff shake-up late last year.

Gilman Louie – VC, founder on IN-Q-Tel

Gizmodo – DNC/Clinton/Obama character assassination media tool (Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Goldman Sachs – Financial packager (Suspected of staging most of the TARP/DOE deals for personal gain & insider payouts)

Google, Inc. – Data harvesting company(Ran media attacks, stock market pump and dump PR hype and character assassinations)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and more –!) (charged by EU, and most nations, with multiple abuses of the public. Has totally lost the trust of the public. Revenue loss increasing geometrically.) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Gregory Howard – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Greylock Capital – Silicon Valley Insider trading operator (Under investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Hamilton Nolan – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hannah Keyser – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Harry Reid – Senator- Solar factory guru, Congress lead (Accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and more –! Forced out of Congress in shame)

Heather Deitrich – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Heather Podesta, Heather Podesta + Partners. The former congressional aide has built a solid lobbying practice and helps fundraise for Democrats with her husband, Tony.

Hillary Clinton – Dynastic politician

Hudson Hongo – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hugo Schwyzer – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hunter Slaton – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ian Fette – Defamation-for-sale blogger and Google, Gawker, Jalopnik, Gizmodo media assassin

In-Q-Tel, Inc. – CIA off-shoot associated with Eric Schmidt, Google, Elon Musk and the Cartel leaders.

Ran – hit-jobs – on Silicon Valley VC adversaries and reporters (Sued, under investigation, exposed in multiple documentaries, under investigation for Cocaine trafficking. Removal of charity status demanded) – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Ira Ehrenpreis – VC Campaign backer (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and more –!) (All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation)

Irin Carmon – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ivanpah Solar – Criminally corrupt crony Google campaign finance front operation. – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

J. Steven Hart, Williams & Jensen. Hart is a sought-after GOP fundraiser who has steered the ship for more than a decade as Williams & Jensen – s chairman and CEO.

Jack Lew

Jacque Littlefield â– VC, Dead

Jalopnik â– Online defamation facade political publication. Pretends to be about cars but is DNC hit job rag – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

James Bronkema â– West Coast Money Man for David Rockefeller and Feinstein financier – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

James Brown Jr â– HHS Programming lead in California (Arrested for corruption)

James J. Cookeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

James Kingâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jared Cohen â– Google boss and international political manipulator

Jawed Karim

Hunter Biden

Jay Carney â– White House press lead (Forced to resign)

Jeff Berman and David Russell, Bryan Cave. Berman, the former delegate counter for President Obamaâ– s 2008 campaign, and Russell, a former chief of staff to the late Sen. Ted Stevens (R-Alaska), are standouts on a capable lobby team.

Jeff Lieberman

Jeff Peck, Peck, Madigan, Jones & Stewart. Once an aide to then-Sen. Joe Biden (D-Del.) on the Senate Judiciary Committee, Peck has carved out a niche working on the Dodd-Frank reform law.

Jeffrey Zients

Jennifer Ouelletteâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jeremy Stoppelman

Jerry Brown â– California politician

Jesse Oxfeldâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jessica Cohenâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jesus Diazâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jillian Schulzâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jim Blanchard and Ilia Rodriguez, DLA Piper. Blanchard, a former Democratic governor of Michigan, and Rodriguez, an ex-lobbyist for the Center for American Progress, are at the vanguard of a formidable K Street team.

Jim Breyer â– VC and CIA intermediary

Jim Goetz

Jim Pitts and Chris Cox, Navigators Global. Pittsâ– s firm has welcomed back GOP consultant Mike Murphy, adding more Republican talent to pair with Cox, a skilled hand from the George W. Bush White House.

Joanna Rothkopfâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Joe Lonsdale â– VC, famous for rape and abuse scandal and domestic spying via Palantir

Joe Rhodes â– White House shill

Joel Johnson, The Glover Park Group. The former aide to Sen. Tom Daschle (D-S.D.) helps manage one of the marquee Democratic-leaning firms in town.

Johanna Shelton

John Breaux and Trent Lott, Breaux-Lott Leadership Group. Now merged with Patton Boggs, the two former senators are going strong with a profitable lobbying practice anchored by several blue-chip clients.

John Cookâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and director of media assassins group

John Doerr â– Owner â– Kleiner Perkins. â– Godfatherâ– â– Silicon Valley Cartel (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)(All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

John Herrman â– Defamation-for-sale blogger – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

John Lindfors

John Podesta â– White House adviser

John Raffaelli, Capitol Counsel. The former Democratic staffer has more than 25 years of expertise in taxation and international trade â– two issues at the top of the congressional agenda.

Jonathan Silver â– DOE VC (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation. Shamed in

media for epic failures)

Jordan Sargentâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Joseph Keenan Trotterâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Josh Ackil and Matt Tanielian, Franklin Square Group. With clients including Apple, Google and Intel, the two Democrats are among the elite lobbyists for Silicon Valley in Washington.

Josh Kopelman

Josh Steinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Joshua Wright

JP Gan

Julia Allisonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Julianne E. Shepherdâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Julie Domenick, Multiple Strategies LLC. The Democratic lobbyist, who was once targeted by the K Street Project, has flourished by opening her own firm.

Justin Hydeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kamala Harrisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kate Driesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Katharine Trendacostaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Katherine Feinstein

Katherine Drummondâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kathy Zoi

Keith Rabois -VC

Kelly Stoutâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ken Alex â– Adviser to Jerry Brown

Ken Duberstein and Marti Thomas, The Duberstein Group. Duberstein was floated as a candidate for Obamaâ– s chief of staff before the president chose Bill Daley, while Thomas is a Democratic vet who worked in the Clinton Treasury Department.

Ken Howery â– VC

Kenneth Kies, Federal Policy Group. Kies will be one to watch during the corporate tax reform debate because he was a key aide during the last overhaul of the tax code.

Kerrie Uthoffâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kevin Draperâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kleiner Perkins â– Campaign funding VC who (Received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging. Sued. Under investigation. All assets being tracked)

Lacey Donohueâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Lachlan Seward â– Energy Department gatekeeper – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Lanny Griffith and Loren Monroe, BGR Group. Though it has added Democrats, Griffith and Monroeâ– s firm is known for GOP connections and has benefitted from long-standing ties to the new House leadership.

Larry Oâ– Brien, OB-C Group. Oâ– Brien is one of the most potent Democratic fundraisers in the country.

Larry Page â– Google Boss – – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Larry Summers â– VC

Licy Do Canto, The DoCanto Group. The former aide to Rep. Barney Frank (D-Mass.) and the late Sen. Edward Kennedy (D-Mass.) is a highly regarded healthcare lobbyist.

Linda Daschle, LHD & Associates. Daschle, a former administrator for the Federal Aviation Administration, remains one of Washingtonâ– s top aviation lobbyists.

Linda Tarplin, Tarplin, Downs & Young. Tarplin remained among the elite healthcare lobbyists during the reform debate, and her GOP background makes the 112th Congress a prime time to display her prowess.

Lisa Kountoupes, Kountoupes Consulting. The former aide to Rep. John Dingell (D-Mich.) has her own lobby shop and contracts with Best Buy, Yahoo and Intel.

Lloyd Craig Blankfein â– VC and Sachs boss

Lucy Hallerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Luke Maloneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Melanie Nutter â– Pelosi Top Aide

Luke Nosek

Madeleine Daviesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Madeline Davisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Marc Andreessen -VC – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Marc Lampkin and Jack Quinn, Quinn Gillespie & Associates. Republican Lampkin and Democrat Quinn make for a blockbuster pairing.

Mario Aguilarâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Mario Rosatti â– VC

Mark Isakowitz, Fierce, Isakowitz and Blalock. Isakowitz and his GOP lobby shop scored a coup this year when Apple and Facebook both signed up as clients in a two-week span.

Mark Kadesh, Kadesh & Associates. Kadesh, once chief of staff to Sen. Dianne Feinstein (D-Calif.), has an A-list of California clients and a reputation as a real pro.

Mark Rayder, Alston + Bird. Rayderâ– s Hill experience in appropriations and healthcare policy makes for a dynamite combination.

Mark Zuckerberg â– Facebook Boss

Martin LaGod -VC Firelake Cap – – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Marty Paone, Prime Policy Group. Paone spent decades on Capitol Hill working for Senate Democrats and is part of the leadership team at Prime Policy, one of K Streetâ– s most successful firms.

Mary Meeker â– VC

Matt Hardigreeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Matt Keelen, The Keelen Group. The Republican lobbyist and campaign guru is a bridge to labor for the GOP.

Matt Novakâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Matt Rogers â– VC and pass-through conduit

Max Levchin -VC

Mckinsey Consulting â– The firm you hire to rig white papers and insider hires in government positions for the Palo Alto Mafia – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Megan Smith

Melissa Schulman, The Bockorny Group. A former aide to Rep. Steny Hoyer (D-Md.), Schulman has the connections to centrist Democrats that are always prized on K Street.

Michael Ballabanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Michael Dobbsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Michael Eisenberg

Michael Herson, American Defense International. Hersonâ– s Pentagon and White House experience has been an asset to him as president of the successful defense consulting and lobbying firm.

Michael Moritz -VC

Michael Spinelliâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Mike Fulton, GolinHarris. Fulton is well versed in the minutiae of the Washington bureaucracy and is adept at finding federal grants for his clients.

Mike House, Hogan & Lovells. House leads the government relations practice at the firm and calls the shots on a prized account with Nissan North America.

Mikey Dickerson

Mitch Feuer and Robert Griner, Rich Feuer Group. The two lobbyists work for first-tier clients from the financial services world, including Visa and Goldman Sachs.

Morrison and Foerster

Nancy Pelosi â– California politician

Nathan Parker

Neal Ungerleiderâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Neerag Agrawal

Nicholas Asterâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Nicholas Guido Dentonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and head of the Gawker, Gizmodo, Jalopnik sleaze tabloid empire – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Nick Allard, Thomas Hale Boggs Jr., Micah Green, Jonathan Yarowsky and Edward Newberry, Patton Boggs. The firm continues to reign on K Street thanks to its roster of seasoned power brokers.

Nick Giordano, Washington Council Ernst & Young. A former counsel to the Senate Finance Committee, Giordano is one of the best tax lobbyists in town.

Omar Kardoudiâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Owen Thomasâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Patrick Georgeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and Character Assassination expert

Patrick Laffoonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Patrick Redfordâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Perkins Coie â– Campaign conduit law firm

Peter Fenton

Peter Thiel â– VC

Pierre Omidyarâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rahm Emanuel â– White House boss

Raj Gupta â– VC, arrested

Rakesh Saxena â– Canadian in-house arrest, arms dealer, western political packager

Ray Lane â– VC

Reid Hoffman â– VC and sex.com partner with Gary Kremen, also match.com – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Rhod Shaw, The Alpine Group. Shaw is an astute observer of Congress who has worked on several major pieces of environmental and telecommunications legislation.

Rich Gold, Kathryn Lehman and Gerry Sikorski, Holland & Knight. The firmâ– s flourishing lobbying practice is plugged in to both parties.

Rich Juzwiakâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rich Tarplin, Tarplin Strategies. Tarplin exemplifies the breed of lobbyist who makes a living by out-working the competition.

Richard Blakelyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Richard Blum â– VC and director/husband of Dianne Feinstein – – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Richard Rushfieldâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rick Kessler and Steve Sayle, Dow Lohnes Government Strategies. The former House Energy and Commerce Committee aides â– Kessler a Democrat and Sayle a Republican â– have built a well-established lobbying practice.

Robert Fingerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Robert Gibbs â– White press office head

Robert Raben, The Raben Group. Raben, a former aide to Rep. Barney Frank (D-Mass.) and Clinton Justice Department official, runs one of the best Democratic-leaning lobby shops in town with clients in the corporate and nonprofit world.

Robert Sorokanichâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Robert Van Heuvelen, VH Strategies. Van Heuvelen shrewdly surrounds himself with the best; he recently hired Stephen Ward, formerly chief of staff to Sen. Jeff Bingaman (D-N.M.), to help keep his firm among the elite.

Rodger Currie, Foley Hoag LLP. A former lobbyist for PhRMA, Currie now works for several clients at Foley Hoag in the healthcare, medical and biotechnology fields.

Roelof Botha

Rory Walzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rosa Golijanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Russel Simmons

Ryan Brownâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ryan Goldbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Sam Faulkner Biddleâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger, Runs a large part of the Anti-GOP blog programs

Sam Geduldig, Clark Lytle Geduldig & Cranford. The former House Republican leadership aide has seen a

business boom at his firm since the GOP takeover of the lower chamber.

Sam Woolleyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Samar Kalafâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Sander Lurie and Todd Weiss, SNR Denton. Lurie, a former chief of staff to Sen. Debbie Stabenow (D-Mich.), and Weiss, who has worked for former Sens. Tim Hutchinson (R-Texas) and Rick Santorum (R-Pa.), make for a strong one-two punch.

Sandi Stuart and Vin Weber, Clark & Weinstock. Stuartâ– s executive experience under President Clinton and Weberâ– s past as a GOP congressman from Minnesota have lured a diverse clientele to the firm.

Sanjay Wagle â– VC

Sarah Rameyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Scott Segal, Bracewell & Giuliani. Segal is a respected advocate for several electric utilities and energy companies and played a big part in the industry response to the Gulf of Mexico oil spill.

Scott Shleiffer

Sergy Brin â– Google boss – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Shannon Marie Donnellyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Shep McAllisterâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Slade Gorton and Emanuel Rouvelas, K&L Gates. Gorton, an ex-GOP senator from Washington, and Democrat Rouvelas are just a few of the big names at the prominent law and lobby firm.

Solyndra Solar Company â– FBI raided corrupt Clean Tech company – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Sophie Kleemanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

SpaceX â– Elon Musk company that Obama gave part of NASA to in exchange for campaign conduits – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Stephen Totiloâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Steve Chen

Steve Elmendorf and Jimmy Ryan, Elmendorf | Ryan. A former aide to ex-House Democratic Leader Richard Gephardt (Mo.), Elmendorf brought in Ryan to help expand the Senate ties of his thriving firm.

Steve Jurvetson â– VC embroiled in sex abuse charges

Steve McBee, McBee Strategic. A former aide to Rep. Norm Dicks (D-Wash.), McBee has seen his lobby firm take off.

Steve Perry and Andy Wright, Dutko Grayling. Perry and Wright man the roster for one of the top 20 lobby shops in Washington.

Steve Rattner â– White House car czar, indicted for fraud

Steve Spinner â– Energy Department manipulation expert, Wife was Solyndraâ– s lawyer

Steve Westly â– VC

Steven Chu â– Secretary of Energy â– The most corrupt in US history

Stu Van Scoyoc, Van Scoyoc Associates. The man who founded a top-earning lobby firm specializing on taxation and appropriations will have plenty of work in the months ahead.

Tamar Winbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Taryn Schweitzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Taylor McKnightâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ted Schlein

Tesla Motors â– Car Company that conduits money to campaigns – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

The Groundworkâ– Social manipulation group – – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Thomas Jolly, Jolly/Rissler. Jolly is founding chairman of the Washington Caucus, a group that hosts dinners with lawmakers, and a mainstay among Democratic lobbyists.

Theranos – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Thomas Quinn, Venable. Quinnâ– s ebullient personality is complemented by deep knowledge of the financial sector that dates back to his time as general counsel to the Comptroller of the Currency.

Thorin Klosowskiâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tim Draper â– VC

Tim Marchmanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Timothy Burkeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Tobey Grumet Segalâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Todd Park â– IT manipulator inside White House
 Tom Leyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Tom Oâ– Donnell, Gephardt Government Affairs Group. Oâ– Donnell and his former Capitol Hill boss, ex-House Democratic Leader Richard Gephardt (Mo.), have done well since joining forces.
 Tom Perkins â– Dead KPCB Palo Alto Mafia founder
 Tom Scoccaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Tom Sheridan, The Sheridan Group. Sheridan uses his social services and public policy experience to bolster causes that donâ– t fit the typical K Street mold.
 Tom Steyer â– VC –
Tomorrow Ventures â– Social manipulation group – – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**
 Tony Podesta, Podesta Group. The prolific Democratic fundraiser has seen his firm rocket to the echelons of the top five lobby shops.
 Tracy Spicer, Avenue Solutions. Spicer mastered policy working for the late Sen. Edward Kennedy (D-Mass.) and is a trusted adviser for a number of leading health insurers.
Twitter – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
 Veronica de Souzaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Victor Fazio, Joel Jankowsky, Scott Parven and Bill Paxon, Akin, Gump, Strauss, Hauer & Feld. Fazio, Jankowsky, Parven and Paxon are among the lobbyists who keep Akiwn Gump humming along as one of the top earners on K Street.
 Viktor Vekselberg â– Russian business entity
 Vinod Khosla -VC
 Wayne Berman, Drew Maloney and Moses Mercado, Ogilvy Government Relations. Ogilvyâ– s commanding K Street presence reflects the firmâ– s deep ties to leaders in both parties.
 Wes Silerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 William Haisleyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 William Turtonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Wilson Sonsini Partner Club
Wilson, Sonsini, Goodrich and Rosatti – – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
 XXXX ...Plus additional persons to be named...

Protections: Public Domain. Non-Commercial. Fair Use. Freedom of The Press. No Tracking Of Public Allowed. First Amendment Protections, SLAPP, UN Protected. GDPR Compliant. Section 203 protected. Privacy Tools At: <http://privacytools.io>, ACLU, ICIJ- supported. If you sue us to try to hide and censor the news, you are allowing us to bypass the demurrer process, and we will counter-sue you for RICO, Anti-trust, Political Bribery, Sex Trafficking, Interference, First Amendment and your other crimes, which we have FBI-grade evidence for! Bring it on corrupt Tesla, Google, Facebook, Youtube, Netflix! We might even get DOJ and/or FTC to partner with us (again) to take your filthy corrupt companies down!....REAL NEWS does not have ads in it. Any news source, with ads in it, is fake news manipulated by the advertisers!....DOWNLOAD AND COPY THIS NEWS SITE. USE ANY FREE SERVER SPACE YOU FIND ON THE WEB. MAKE YOUR OWN DIGITAL NEWSPAPER. JOIN THE HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF FREE NEWS SITES, LIKE THIS, AROUND THE WORLD AND DELIVER THE NEWS AND DEMOCRACY. PLEASE FOLLOW THE WIKIPEDIA RULES FOR POSTING. BE THE NEWS!

Posted in [Afghanistan](#), [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Hired Assassins](#), [Housing](#), [Idea Theft](#), [Lithium Batteries](#), [Netflix And Streaming](#), [News Manipulation](#), [Patents And Inventions](#), [Political Bribes](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Senator Insider Trading](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Sony Pictures](#), [Stanford Univ](#)

[Bribes](#), [Tesla Motors Lies And Safety Defects](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [THE CORRUPTION OF FACEBOOK AND META PLATFORMS INC](#)

bookmark_border [SILICON VALLEY'S EXECUTIVE SEX CULT AND WIFE SWAPPING CLUB](#)

Posted on [August 3, 2022](#)

Posted in [Afghanistan](#), [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Hired Assassins](#), [Housing](#), [Idea Theft](#), [Lithium Batteries](#), [Netflix And Streaming](#), [News Manipulation](#), [Patents And Inventions](#), [Political Bribes](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Senator Insider Trading](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Sony Pictures](#), [Stanford Univ](#) [Bribes](#), [Tesla Motors Lies And Safety Defects](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [SILICON VALLEY'S EXECUTIVE SEX CULT AND WIFE SWAPPING CLUB](#)

bookmark_border**THE AWFUL TRUTH ABOUT THE SICK
PEOPLE BEHIND GOOGLE**

Posted on [August 3, 2022](#)

THE AWFUL TRUTH ABOUT THE SICK PEOPLE BEHIND GOOGLE

Check back; these files are updated daily by investigators.Â See the **evidence back-up** behind the topics at: (<http://www.federal-report.com>)Â (<https://focus-book.com>)Â (<http://www.tesla-motors-news.com>)Â (<http://the-elon-musk-problem.com>)Â (<http://the-san-francisco-hammer.com>)Â (<https://san-francisco-news.com>)Â (<https://sanfrancisco-news.org>)Â (<https://case-xyz2020a.com>) and a vast number of other self-propagating evidence mirrors around the globe...

Corrupt political families conspire to give government funds, contracts, tax waivers, buildings, stock market profits and other insider perks to themselves and their friends. They also conspire to blockade, harm, sabotage and black-list those who compete with them and their friends. These corrupt politicians are never prosecuted for their crimes, and can laugh in the face of those who point out their crimes, because they control the prosecution system. Their Quid Pro Quo criminal corruption is the single largest cause of the taxpayer hatred of Congress.

Shoshana Zuboff's, The Age of Surveillance Capitalism – Why Twitter, Google, Facebook, Instagram, YouTube, Alphabet are the SAME Thing, The SAME SICKO tech elites and the same kinds of social privacy RAPE against citizens!

<https://www.contagious.com/news-and-views/shoshana-zuboff-on-the-age-of-surveillance-capitalism>

GOOGLE'S COMPUTERS WILL KILL YOU IF YOU TRY TO SHUT THEM OFF:

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-10907853/Google-engineer-claims-new-AI-robot-FEELINGS-Blake-Lemo>

[*Is GOOGLE worthless tech hype?*](#)

[*Google will pay \\$118M to settle gender discrimination lawsuit with more than 15,000 female staff after paying them \\$17,000 less than men in similar roles*](#)

[*DOJ Antitrust Honchos Draw Millions From GOOGLE-Backed Groups...*](#)

SEE THE TRUTH ABOUT GOOGLE:Â

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=haaxr3Z8MJs&feature=em-uploademail>

“Google is a sick corrupt criminal business run by sex trafficking perverts and sociopaths...” Say GOOGLE’S own inside employees, Divorce Court records of Google executives, 70+ State & Federal investigations and major news outlets.

- Google spies on competitors and steals their technology
- Google – Alphabet – YouTube stock is owned by almost all of the California politicians and their families and that is why Google – Alphabet – YouTube is never regulated and always protected by them for their political and profiteering manipulations
- Google runs tens of millions of dollars of defamation attacks against competitors
- Google hides all media and news coverage for competitors of Larry Page’s boyfriend: Elon Musk
- Google lies to the public about what they really do with the public’s data
- Google promotes illegal immigration in order to get cheap labor and control votes
- Google runs VC funding back-lists against start-ups that are competitive
- Google bribes thousands of politicians
- Google is a criminal RICO-violating monopoly
- Google rigs the stock market with Flash-boy, Pump/Dump and Microblast SEC violating computer tricks
- Google pays bribes to politicians in Google and YouTube stock
- Google manipulates who gets to see what web-sites, globally, for competitor black-lists
- Google has a “no poaching” Silicon Valley jobs blacklist
- Google bosses sexually abuse women and young boys
- Google bosses run sex trafficking operations in the Epstein and NXVIUM cults
- Google bosses control the NVCA financing cartel over start-ups
- Google has placed the majority of the corporate staff in at least one White House
- Google controls national elections for anti-competitive purposes
- The company ***“Polyhop”***, in the HOUSE OF CARDS tv show, does all the crimes that Google actually does in reality
- Google’s law firms, like Wilson Sonsini, are corrupt conduits for payola and political conduit-relays
- Google bribes some politicians with revolving door jobs
- Google is primarily responsible for destroying the Bay Area Housing opportunities
- Google runs DDoS attacks on competitors by massively crawling their sites
- Google boss Andy Rubin runs a sex slave farm according to his own family
- Google boss Eric Schmidt was a philandering sex-penthouse owner according to vast news articles
- Google executives hire so many hookers that one of them, Mr. Hayes, was killed by his hooker
- Google executives sexually abuse so many women that the women staff of Google walked out one day
- In the 2009 White House, you could not swing a cat without hitting a Google insider

- Google has paid covert bribes, PAC funds, real estate and search rigging payola to every CA Senator
- Google has paid bribes, through its lobby fronts, to halt FBI, SEC, FEC and FTC investigations of Google crimes
- Google was funded by the CIA, via In-Q-Tel, a so called “501 c3 charity” which was caught with tons of cocaine
- Google gets millions of dollars of taxpayer cash for spying on Americans inside the USA
- Google’s map service was a spy system paid for by taxpayers money that Google now profits off of
- Nancy Pelosi and Dianne Feinstein have promised to “protect” Google because their families profit off Google stocks
- Payment receipts prove that Google and Gawker/Gizmodo exchanged cash and staff for Character Assassination attacks
- Google VC’s and bosses have spent \$30M+ rigging the U.S. Patent Office to protect Google and harm Google competitors
- Google bribed it’s lawyer into position as head of the U.S. Patent office in order to have her protect Google
- To rig insider stock trades, Google hides negative Tesla stories and pumps positive Tesla stories on “push days”
- Google and Elon Musk Co-own, co-invest and co-market stocks covertly while running anti-trust schemes
- Google rarely likes, or hires, black employees per federal and news media investigations
- Google hired most of the Washington, DC K Street lobby firms and told them to “do what ever they could”
- The film: “[Miss Sloane](#)” depicts only 2% of the illicit lobbying tactics Google employs daily
- Demands for an FTC and FBI raid of Google, for criminal activity, securities law and election felonies have been filed
- Google’s David Drummond had his Woodside, CA Quail Road house bugged revealing sex and financial misdeeds

Google, and it’s Cartel (Alphabet, Youtube, and hundreds of other shell-company facades) are a criminal organization engaged in felony-class crimes. Google’s bosses bribe politicians, regulators and law enforcement officials to hold off prosecution.

At Google: Kent Walker, Andy Rubin, Larry Page, Eric Schmidt, Sergey Brin, Jared Cohen, Yasmin Green, David Drummond and Ian Fette are so enmeshed in sex scandals, election manipulation, and White House bribes that it is hard to comprehend how they can get any legitimate work done.

Between all of the sex cult activity; hookers; rent boys; political bribes to Pelosi, Harris, Newson, and Feinstein; DDoS attacks they run; CIA and NSA stealth deals; privacy harvesting; Scientology-like employee indoctrination; cheap Asian labor; covert Axiom scams and other illicit things they get up to; one just has to wonder.

Some of the largest political bribes in American or European history were paid via billions of dollars of pre-IPO cleantech stock, insider trading, real estate, Google search engine rigging and shadow-banning, sex workers, revolving door jobs, nepotism, state-supported black-listing of competitors and under-the-table cash. Why are these Silicon Valley Oligarchs and their K-Street law firms and lobbyists immune from the law?

U.S. Senators, Agency Heads and Congress are bribed by Google intermediaries with: Billions of dollars of Google, Twitter, Facebook, Tesla, Netflix and Sony Pictures stock and stock warrants which is never reported to the FEC; Billions of dollars of Google, Twitter, Facebook, Tesla, Netflix and Sony Pictures search engine rigging and shadow-banning which is never reported to the FEC; Free rent; Male and female prostitutes; Cars; Dinners; Party Financing; Sports Event Tickets; Political campaign printing and mailing services “Donations”; Secret PAC Financing; Jobs in Corporations in Silicon Valley For The Family Members of Those Who Take Bribes And Those Who Take Bribes; “Consulting” contracts from McKinsey as fronted pay-off gigs; Overpriced “Speaking Engagements” which are really just pay-offs conduited for donors; Private jet rides and use of Government fuel depots (ie: Google handed out NASA jet fuel to staff); Real Estate; Fake mortgages; The use of Cayman, Boca Des Tores, Swiss and related money-laundering accounts; The use of HSBC, Wells

Fargo, Goldman Sachs and Deutsche Bank money laundering accounts and covert stock accounts; Free spam and bulk mailing services owned by Silicon Valley corporations; Use of high tech law firms such as Perkins Coie, Wilson Sonsini, MoFo, Covington & Burling, etc. to conduit bribes to officials; and other means now documented by us, The FBI, the FTC, The SEC, The FEC and journalists.

Google and Youtube are based on technology and business models that Google and YouTube stole from small inventors who had launched other companies that were up and operating before YouTube or Google even existed as business operations.

Google holds the record for the largest number of corporate sex scandals, abuses and sex trafficking charges.

There are only two kinds of people that work at Google: 1.) Cult indoctrinated naive kids with odd sexual quirks and 2.) divisive managers and executives who seek to exploit those eco-chambered employees for nefarious political and stock market manipulation purposes under the Scientology-like guise of “doing good things”, when, in fact, they are engaged in horrific crimes against society.

Google has hired almost every technology law firm in order to “conflict them out” from ever working to sue Google. If Google rapes you, robs your patents or does anything awful, you won’t be able to find a lawyer to help you.

Most Google executives in control of Google have been indoctrinated by family dynasties to believe that any crime is justified by a bigger cause. Most of those executives are men. The few women in control of departments are figure-heads.

Google bosses attend the same parties and business meetings in which they collude, co-lobby, rig markets and make anti-trust violating plans together.

Google is a private government with more money and power than most smaller nations. Google has more lobbyists bribing more politicians than any other company in America.

Jared Cohen and fashion show-horse Yasmin Green at Google had the job of over-throwing countries in the Middle East. They openly bragged about it. (
<https://truthstreammedia.com/2013/06/02/googles-regime-change-agent-jared-cohen/>)

People that work at Google get paid \$260,000.00+ per year to lie, spy, manipulate politics, bribe politicians and engage in other crimes. For that kind of money, a person will do ANYTHING and rationalize it as “part of the higher cause”.

The Project X investigation team is publicly quoted as stating: ***“...give the same number of lawyers as Google has, with the same level of skills and experience, the same discovery budget, legal expenses budget and expert witness budget, we ABSOLUTELY GUARANTEE that we can put Google staff and investors in federal prison and close Google, in bankruptcy...the Google Cartel has engaged in that much criminal activity...”***

“Google is the largest financier of the Obama political campaign and exceeded FEC campaign spending limits by tens of billions of dollars. We can prove this in a jury trial, a Grand Jury hearing and a live Congressional hearing.

Google is the largest staffing source of the Obama Administration. We can prove this in a jury trial, a Grand Jury hearing and a live Congressional hearing.

The largest number of laws and policy decisions, benefiting a single company and it’s investors, went to:

Google. We can prove this in a jury trial, a Grand Jury hearing and a live Congressional hearing.

Google, and it's investor's are the single largest beneficiary of the Obama Administration. We can prove this in a jury trial, a Grand Jury hearing and a live Congressional hearing.

The Obama Administration only won the White House because Google and Facebook engaged in the largest digital media and search engine manipulation in human history. We can prove this in a jury trial, a Grand Jury hearing and a live Congressional hearing.

Google, and it's investors, during the Obama Administration, had most of their competitors denied funding, grants, contracts and tax waivers while Google's investors GOT funding. We can prove this in a jury trial, a Grand Jury hearing and a live Congressional hearing and prove that Google coordinated anti-trust violations with senior Obama Administration White House staff...."

Google operates it's staffing like a Scientology cult. TheyÂ control their employees lives, information, transportation, free time, entertainment and social life. A Google life is a glass-bubble of echo-chamber extremist, hyper-sex-kink, reinforcement.

[AAA ASSHOLES OF GOOGLE –Â Schmidt new investment firm deepens ties to military...](#)

[Google Deletes Videos Accusing It of Election Manipulation from YouTube... Which It Owns \(thefreethoughtproject.com\)](#)

[With All These Big Tech Revelations, This Proves The 2018 Midterms Were Stolen. Devastating Project Veritas report sheds light on Google's collusion with Democrats. \(archive.fo\)](#)

[GOOGLE EXEC'S PANIC! Go Into Hiding – Delete Social Media Accounts After James O'Keefe's Latest ExposÂ© \(thegatewaypundit.com\)](#)

[White House Slams Google As Veritas Censorship Controversy Escalates \(bitchute.com\)](#)

[Google's NSA Again Exposed For Unauthorized Collection Of Americans' Phone Records \(zerohedge.com\)](#)

[What exactly is google's business model besides selling ads no one clicks on and selling people's data to the NSA? \(AskVoat\)](#)

[So the "russian hackers" meddling in the election was Google all along. Why isn't this the biggest story in America right now? None of the "trusted" news sources have commented on this at all. \(politics\)](#)

[Google stealthily infuses political agenda into products to prevent Trump reelection, insiders, documents say. \(theepochtimes.com\)](#)

[Google Chrome is Tracking Your Every Move and Storing It, This is How to Stop It \(thefreethoughtproject.com\)](#)

[Google Chrome Has Become Surveillance Software. It's Time to Switch. | \(archive.fo\)](#)

[Project VeritasÂ has been lifting back the veil covering big tech companies and their nefarious activities](#)

following the 2016 election. They tried to play left-leaning-but-mostly-fair before the 2016 election, believing in their hearts that Hillary Clinton would be President without their concerted meddling. That didnâ€”t work out for them, so they are trying to prevent â€” another Trump situationâ€” in 2020 by unabashedly [purging, silencing, and censoring conservatives](#) on platforms like Facebook, Google, Twitter, Pinterest, Instagram, and YouTube.

(Article by Michio Hasai republished from [NOQReport.com](#))

The answers delivered today before Congress in response to questions by [Representative Dan Crenshaw](#) werenâ€”t the standard denials. They were politically manipulative answers designed to make it known theyâ€”re doing what weâ€”ve said they were doing all along, but they feel justified in doing it because â€” hate speechâ€” must be stopped at all costs. Of course, what constitutes hate speech to the social justice warriors in big tech invariably circles around conservative thought. There is no form of hate speech short of physical threats that can be attributed to progressives, at least not in the minds of the people who control big tech. If conservatives are aggressive, theyâ€”re delivering hate speech. If progressives are aggressive, theyâ€”re just being truthful. Thatâ€”s what big tech thinks.

This is the worst-case scenario for conservatives. Before, we could call them liars and cheats. Now, we have to fight them on an ideological level, and while we have the truth on our side, they have the technology. They have the eyeballs. They control what people see and donâ€”t see. And as such, they can no longer be trusted to deliver anything even remotely close to fair and balanced. Theyâ€”re unhinged from reality, but instead of coming back to reality once exposed, theyâ€”re building a new reality around their ideologies.

Russia may arrest Google employees for running Google as a manipulative service containing hidden political insertions affecting the human subconscious

- Russian government will now arrest those who try to ‘control minds’ via mass web manipulation
- Google was created to push liberal leftist political messages on the subconscious
- Research exposes Google as insidious mind-control political shill
- No matter your political persuasion, it is unfair and manipulative for Google to control minds ANY political purposes

By [Sophie Tanno For Mailonline](#)

[View comments](#)

A Russian journalist has been accused of ‘controlling minds’ and ‘affecting the human subconscious’ after referencing George Orwell’s 1984 in an article.

Mikhail Romanov, a reporter for the Yakutsk Vecherniy weekly, was writing a story on the alleged torture of an academic.

Police in [Russia](#)’s republic of Sakha charged Romanov after they suspected him of trying to tap into the readers’ sub-conscience, Russian newspaper [Kommersant](#) reported.

A Russian journalist has been accused of ‘controlling minds’ and ‘affecting the human subconscious’ after referencing George Orwell’s 1984 (pictured) in an article

Romanov’s editor told the publication: ‘This is a story about how anyone can be squashed by the government machine.

‘It’s also about how Big Brother is watching, reading all comments on online forums.’

This is understood to be the first time a journalist will be tried under Russia’s new legislation punishing those who are perceived to have published information ‘containing hidden insertions affecting the human subconscious.’

The case has been forwarded to a Yakutsk city court.

[2020 Election; Subliminal Google Messages to Alter Outcome...](#)

☐ <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LBmByyFkRlo>

Google, Facebook, Amazon, Microsoft, and Apple: these companies, the big 5, know almost everything about your life. They know what websites you go to, what y...

[MSNBC segment on Hidden and Subliminal Messages Found In...](#)

☐ <https://www.videonet111.com/video/msnbc-segment-on-hidden-and-subliminal-messages-found-in-google-1>

The **Google** empire has paid more **political** bribes to politicians around the globe than any other company on Earth. ... MSNBC segment on Hidden and **Subliminal Messages** ...

[2020 Election; Subliminal Google Messages to Alter Outcome?](#)

☐ <https://www.zachdrewshow.com/episodes/2020-election-subliminal-google-messages-to-alter-outcome/>

Google manipulates your searches for you to be subconsciously swayed – let that sink in. We are dealing with that today. 2020 Election: Who Decides? **Google** meddling with the 2020 election? We will cover it, but also go back in history and explain that this is NOT a new development. Manipulation, deception: It starts often as **subliminal**.

[Subliminal Messaging | Owlcation](#)

☐ <https://owlcation.com/social-sciences/Subliminal-Messaging>

Subliminal messages are perceived by the unconscious brain. There is not as much **subliminal** messaging happening in the US now as previously reported, but there could be subtle **messages** that are received unconsciously. Messaging has probably been used by or **political** operatives, yet it may not work.

[7 Sneaky Subliminal Messages Hidden in Ads | Mental Floss](#)

☐ mentalfloss.com/article/67223/7-sneaky-subliminal-messages-hidden-ads

The FCC fielded the incident, and subsequently condemned such tactics as being “contrary to the public interest”; it’s believed to be the first example of **subliminal** advertising on television.

[17 Subliminal Messages You’d Never Notice in Everyday Life ...](#)

☐ https://www.cracked.com/photoplasty_386_17-subliminal-messages-youd-never-notice-in-everyday-life/

17 **Subliminal Messages** You’d Never Notice in Everyday Life ... Twitter. **Google** Plus. Stumble Upon. ... We asked you to show us your inner-Banksy by adding **subliminal** ...

[11 Shocking Messages Hidden In Your Childhood Cartoons](#)

☐ <https://www.therichest.com/expensive-lifestyle/entertainment/11-shocking-messages-hidden-in-your-childhood-cartoons>

11 Shocking **Messages** Hidden In Your Childhood Cartoons. The creative animators and screenwriters often insert **subliminal messages** into their work, and the examples can sometimes be more than unusual. Sexism, **political messages**, conspiracy theories and hidden inappropriate jokes are found in numerous cartoons that we all grew up with.

[What Are Subliminal Messages And Do They Work?](#)

☐ <https://allthatsinteresting.com/what-are-subliminal-messages>

Subliminal messages, on the other hand, are likewise real and similar to supraliminal **messages** except that the signal or stimulus is below our threshold of conscious awareness. In other words, you cannot consciously perceive a **subliminal message**, even if you search for it.

Google likely â– thoroughly infiltratedâ– by Chinese govt., expert warns

Â [alex stamos](#), [big tech](#), [china](#), [cybersecurity](#), [facebook](#), [google](#), [internet](#), [peter thiel](#), [richard clarke](#), [russia](#)

Â ([LifeSiteNews](#)) â– Tech billionaire Peter Thiel recently called on the federal government to investigate Google for potential infiltration by the Chinese government, and now security experts are saying his concerns are well-founded.

Thiel, one of President Donald Trumpâ– s most high-profile [gay supporters](#) and an [avowed critic](#) of Silicon Valley, made the remarks at last weekendâ– s National Conservatism Conference, [Axio](#).[reports](#). He called on the FBI and CIA to ask Google, â– how many foreign intelligence agencies have infiltrated your Manhattan Project for AIâ– ; â– does Google’s senior management consider itself to have been thoroughly infiltrated by Chinese intelligenceâ– ; and whether this alleged infiltration is why the company works with Chinaâ– s military but not Americaâ– s.

â– I’m not sure quite how to put this, I would like them to be asked [these questions] in a not excessively gentle manner,â– Thiel added.

Alex Stamos, a researcher with the Stanford Internet Observatory and [former chief security officer at Facebook](#), said Tuesday it was â– completely reasonableâ– to assume that both the Chinese and Russian governments have, in some form or another, already infiltrated not only Google but every top tech company:

Note that â– subvertedâ– is very different than planting professional spies in â– The Americansâ– style. Each of the big companies employs thousands of employees with family members under the control of these countries, and a gov request might be simple and seem borderline reasonable.

â– Alex Stamos (@alexstamos) [July 16, 2019](#)

I expect that there will be a major combined HUMINT/InfoSec attack against a major tech company revealed in the next couple of years, which will trigger the same awakening that Project Aurora did in 2009.

â– Alex Stamos (@alexstamos) [July 16, 2019](#)

BTW, I donâ– t blame the foreign-born employees at all. They are just trying to make a good living doing interesting work. If MSS had *my* Mom I would do whatever they asked.

â– Alex Stamos (@alexstamos) [July 16, 2019](#)

Stamos predicted that the â– next couple of yearsâ– would see the revelation of a â– major combined HUMINT/InfoSec [human intelligence/information security] attack against a major tech company.â–

Heâ– s not the only one who advises that Thielâ– s warnings be taken seriously. Richard Clarke, a former counterterrorism and cybersecurity advisor to both Democrat and Republican presidents, [told CNBC](#) Wednesday there was cause for concern.

â– Hereâ– s what I think is true: Google refused to work for the Pentagon on artificial intelligence,â– Clarke said. â– If you turn around and you work on artificial intelligence in China, and you donâ– t really know what theyâ– re going to do with that, I think thereâ– s an issue.â–

The internet giant has denied working with the Chinese military, but opened an artificial intelligence center in Shanghai in 2017 despite the Communist regime's strict speech and internet controls. On Tuesday, Google executive Karan Bhatia [testified](#) to the Senate Judiciary Committee that the company has terminated a [controversial](#) censored search engine it had been working on for China.

Clarke added that there was no meaningful distinction between Google working with Chinese companies and the Chinese government, given the level of state control in the country.

The specter of foreign influence on the tech industry further intensifies its ongoing controversies regarding [political bias and censorship](#) and [violations of user privacy](#). Responding to Thiel's original comments, President Trump [said Tuesday](#) that his administration will take a look at the matter.

Google being biased is glaringly obvious even to a retard. Google forcing their employees to support them politically is a human rights violation.

Th old railroad barons a hundred years ago were bad people, but no where near as abusive as google is to the employees. The old railroad tycoons had their supporters too who thought strikers and protesters against their tyranny were awful people.

Silicon Valley just indoctrinated their followers and employees by brainwashing them first like any cult does. "Do no evil" was always a smarmy block of shit in pixels, no different than the purple dinosaur singing "I love you, you love me". The purple dinosaur never loved you one little bit. It was a lie, and parents had no business being such gullible suckers and allowing their children to be lied to by an actor in a fuzzy suit.

- [link](#)

forcing their employees to support them politically is a human rights violation.

1/4 Civil and political rights are a class of rights that **protect individuals' freedom** from infringement by governments, social organizations, and private individuals. They ensure one's **entitlement to** participate in the **civil** and **political** life of the society and state **without discrimination or repression**.

From the first time they censored, shadow-banned people who opposed their way of viewing world, far-left, SJW, leftards has put cornerstone to **civil rights movement 2.0**, including people who are at the rock bottom and uppermost stairs of oppression. Clearly, this is infringement of rights by gov and private entities, which has been ignored from by the time it was apparent that such violation is well spread and not a unique case.

Those at silicon valley had no idea that their attempt to have conservative and alike voice removed/deplatformed is **someway resemble how "white" and "colored" segregation works**; which is no brainer considering that they did not pay any attention to "obscure" details and only remember famous persons who was oppressed at that time.

So, don't spout only "Hate speech is Freee speech". Tell them that when some peers mock center-right personalities by reenacting what happened prior to Civil Rights Act of 1968, throwing liquids to nigger who ignored the sign, isn't a good joke since **political affiliation is covered in protected class** in District of Columbia, IA, WV state, which put them as the white fellas and anyone who didn't entirely agree with them as the blacks in this reenactment.

If anyone reading this is somehow connected to parliament from local council to state, **consider amending the laws to add political affiliation as one of class covered by “(unfounded)hate crimes”**. We won't need to see bike lock attacker and his copycat got sweetheart deals. Share this to Trump, since who doesn't love for shit and giggles watching leftards kvetching having cognitive dissonance episode explaining why adding another class would hurt other classes that already existed in last statute

Step 1: begin building foundational zeitgeist in pre-K through grade 12.

Step 2: con pupil into taking massive loan in order to obtain degree in advanced doctrine of zeitgeist.

Step 3: place pupil into career path to pay off massive loan.

Step 4: threaten to remove livelihood of career path if pupil questions established zeitgeist.

Regarding Google â– Alphabet â– Youtube and their Cartel, the issues, that the public and the news media have complained about include: producing child suicides and classroom shootings, racism, misogyny, child mental health threats, domestic spying, data harvesting, sex trafficking, election manipulation, tax evasion, Fusion GPS/Media Matters/ Black Cube hit jobs on competitors, censorship, contrived market monopolization, intellectual property theft, political bribery and many other social crimes!

— An unusually large number of their staff have been arrested for, or charged with, sex crimes, including under-age trafficking.

— They seem to be an organized crime entity protected by the politicians that they pay bribes to.

— This entity is one of the largest operators of bribes to public officials. Some of those bribes include billions of dollars of, non-FEC reported, search engine rigging for the political campaigns of the very politicians who are supposed to regulate them.

— â– Google is a sick corrupt criminal business run by sex trafficking perverts and sociopathsâ–!â– Say GOOGLEâ– S own inside employees, Divorce Court records of Google executives, 70+ State and Federal investigations and major news outlets.

— Google spies on competitors and steals their technology.

— Google â– Alphabet â– YouTube stock is owned by almost all of the California politicians and their families and that is why Google â– Alphabet â– YouTube is never regulated and always protected by them for their political and profiteering manipulations –

— Google runs tens of millions of dollars of defamation attacks against competitors

— Google hides all media and news coverage for competitors of Larry Pageâ– s boyfriend: Elon Musk

— Google lies to the public about what they really do with the publicâ– s data

— Google promotes illegal immigration in order to get cheap labor and control votes

— Google runs VC funding back-lists against start-ups that are competitive

— Google bribes thousands of politicians

— Google is a criminal RICO-violating monopoly â– Google rigs the stock market with Flash-boy,

Pump/Dump and Microblast SEC violating computer tricks –

— Google pays bribes to politicians in Google and YouTube stock

— Google manipulates who gets to see what web-sites, globally, for competitor black-lists

— Google has a â– no poachingâ– Silicon Valley jobs blacklist

— Google bosses sexually abuse women and young boys — Google bosses run sex trafficking operations in the Epstein and NXVIUM cults

— Google bosses control the NVCA financing cartel over start-ups –

— Google has placed the majority of the corporate staff in at least one White House

— Google controls national elections for anti-competitive purposes

— The company â– Polyhopâ– , in the HOUSE OF CARDS tv show, does all the crimes that Google actually does in reality

— Googleâ– s law firms, like Wilson Sonsini, are corrupt conduits for payola and political conduit-relays

— Google bribes some politicians with revolving door jobs

— Google is primarily responsible for destroying the Bay Area Housing opportunities

— Google runs DDoS attacks on competitors by massively crawling their sites

— Google boss Andy Rubin runs a sex slave farm according to his own family –

— Google boss Eric Schmidt was a philandering sex-penthouse owner according to vast news articles

— Google executives hire so many hookers that one of them, Mr. Hayes, was killed by his hooker

— Google executives sexually abuse so many women that the women staff of Google walked out one day

— In the 2009 White House, you could not swing a cat without hitting a Google insider

— Google has paid covert bribes, PAC funds, real estate and search rigging payola to every CA Senator

— Google has paid bribes, through its lobby fronts, to halt FBI, SEC, FEC and FTC investigations of Google crimes

— Google was funded by the CIA, via In-Q-Tel, a so called â– 501 c3 charityâ– which was caught with tons of cocaine

— Google gets millions of dollars of taxpayer cash for spying on Americans inside the USA –

— Googleâ– s map service was a spy system paid for by taxpayers money that Google now profits off of

— Nancy Pelosi and Dianne Feinstein have promised to â– protectâ– Google because their families profit off Google stocks

— Payment receipts prove that Google and Gawker/Gizmodo exchanged cash and staff for Character Assassination attacks

— Google VC's and bosses have spent \$30M+ rigging the U.S. Patent Office to protect Google and harm Google competitors

— Google bribed its lawyer into position as head of the U.S. Patent office in order to have her protect Google
— To rig insider stock trades, Google hides negative Tesla stories and pumps positive Tesla stories on a push days —

— Google and Elon Musk Co-own, co-invest and co-market stocks covertly while running anti-trust schemes

— Google rarely likes, or hires, black employees per federal and news media investigations

— Google hired most of the Washington, DC K Street lobby firms and told them to do what ever they could —

— The film: Miss Sloane depicts only 2% of the illicit lobbying tactics Google employs daily

— Demands for an FTC and FBI raid of Google, for criminal activity, securities law and election felonies have been filed

— Google's David Drummond had his Woodside, CA Quail Road house bugged revealing sex and financial misdeeds

— Google, and its Cartel (Alphabet, Youtube, and hundreds of other shell-company facades) are a criminal organization engaged in felony-class crimes. Google's bosses bribe politicians, regulators and law enforcement officials to hold off prosecution.

—At Google: Kent Walker, Andy Rubin, Larry Page, Eric Schmidt, Sergey Brin, Jared Cohen, Yasmin Green, David Drummond and Ian Fette are so enmeshed in sex scandals, election manipulation, and White House bribes that it is hard to comprehend how they can get any legitimate work done.

— There are hundreds of millions of people in America. The same 120 of them are all involved in operating the same crimes and corruption including: the Sony Pictures corruption; the Afghanistan rare earth mine scandals operated through The Energy Department political slush fund that involves the lithium battery cover-ups (headed by Elon Musk); the Big Tech Brotopia rape, sex trafficking, bribery, exclusionism, racism and misogyny issues they were taught at Stanford University;

— The Facebook — Meta — Google — Alphabet — Netflix, et al, coordinated news manipulation and domestic spying that they engage in; the hiring of Fusion GPS — Black Cube — Gizmodo/Gawker assassins; the destruction of the housing market by their mass real estate manipulations; patent theft and industrial espionage; and the bribery of almost every politician all the way up to the Oval Office. — So, while the categories covered in this investigation may seem diverse.

They are connected through an enterprise of criminality and illicit, coordinated operations. We list, by name, the 120 most complicit individuals organizing these crimes, in the evidence documents already submitted to the FBI, FINCEN, DOJ, FTC, SEC, FEC, Congress, InterPol and other authorities. Digital financial tracking of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time. Wire-taps and device taps of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time. —

— Twitter, Splunk, Google, Facebook, Netflix, YouTube and the Silicon Valley internet Cartel serve you custom manipulated content by automatically creating a covert digital dossier on you reflecting the content consumption preferences they have spied on about you. They continually evolve their dossier on you in order to steer you towards their ideology and their Democrat political party. At these companies, â– data miningâ– , â– machine learningâ– and â– AIâ– means computerized propaganda processing for certain political entities. They began hiring off-shore people (because they would work so cheap) but most of those people turned out to be Muslim. This created conflicts with the entire southern part of the United States (which is anti-Muslim) because those workers steered content to pro-Muslim positions.

— Their spy dossier on you uses abstract content-specific features of the consumed content, such as categories, topic models, and entities, which they automatically extract using natural language processing by comparing every word you use to a giant computer library of what those words might mean about your psychology. So itâ– s like you are getting â– mind-rapedâ– without any penis use. Their assessment of what your words might mean is based on what rich, white male, \$200K/year, DNC-promoting programmers think they might mean.

Their computers scale and expand their tools with algorithmic software created by those politically and socially biased frat white boys that wrote the code. It is all biased as hell. They never hire blacks or women in system creation roles so everything these companies do only supports rich white soyboy snowflake type gamer thinking. — Because their Silicon Valley VCâ– s told them to spy on billions of people, even for these web giants, it is impractical to store the entire dynamic history of a userâ– s interaction features. They, thus, out of greed, use algorithms that selectively decay information in order to generalize users and populations. To them, you are just a generalized data point, like cattle on a ranch, to be harvested and fed upon by Silicon Valley.

You can try to sue Google for anti-trust, racketeering and other illicit deeds and Google will hire tens of millions of dollars of lawyers to blockade you from getting to a Jury Trial. The best thing you can do is assist the Federal Government, many State Attorney General's and citizen's groups with their lawsuits against The Google Cartel.

Bloomberg, The Wall Street Journal, Stratfor, Wikileaks, FTC and SEC investigators and Kroll Intelligence says that Google runs the largest domestic spying operation in the world; larger than that of even Russia, China, Isreal or Iran. The Google Cartel has set up tho- USA – nds of companies in a spiderweb of surveillance, around the globe, and in space, that knows everything that everyone is thinking, doing or might do; and how to place media and events in front of them to subliminally steer people to do, or think, things that they might not otherwise have thought, done or voted for. Many of these operations were financed by IN-Q-TEL, which is the CIA and the NVCA combined. For example, A Google derivative called 'JigSaw' is run by Pro-Isreal, Anti-Arab operatives and steers data to certain interested parties. Larry Page is on multiple Arab secret police "kill lists", which means they should terminate him if the opportunity arises. Barack Obama had Eric Schmidt in the basement of his campaign HQ on election night, running computers, and has secretly claimed that "Google put him in office". Most of the key White House staff came from Google. Google claims to 'not be political', but it is the most political business Cartel on Earth. Google finances politicians that will do what Google tells them to do. It finances them with billions of dollars of internet manipulation, insider stock favors and by getting every staff member to give max limits to their camapign PACS.

Google and it's facades: Jigsaw; Alphabet; YouTube; Google LLC (core profit maker); XXVI Holdings Inc.; Google Ireland Holdings (Google LLC subsidiary, that realizes most international profits); Alphabet Capital US LLC; Alphabet Inc.- – USA –Â –Parent holding company since 2015. If you own stocks of Google/Alphabet, you own a piece of this company; Calico Life Sciences LLC – – USA –Â – Research and development company working on keeping Eric Schmidt alive; Calico LLC (Calico Group LLC)- – USA –Â – Holding company of Calico Life Sciences LLC. Company is doing business as Calico Group LLC; Chronicle LLC – – USA –Â – Cybersecurity company that creates tools for businesses to sy on other companies; Google LLC – USA –Â – Core Google parent company originally named Google Inc. before Google transformed itself

into Alphabet. This is where most of the profits come from; Loon Holdings Inc. – USA – Holdings company – Loon LLC – USA – Company is working on providing Internet spying to rural and remote areas using high-altitude balloons; OB Technologies Inc. – USA – Holdings company – OB Technology Holdings Inc. – USA – Holding company; Waymo Holding Inc. – USA – Holding company for Waymo; Waymo LLC – USA – Company developed autonomous car technology and currently operates – testing – rides in several US states and already launched Waymo One service in Phoenix. Recently it announced that it will not make its own cars but rather focus on autonomous driving technology to spy on consumers; Wing Aviation LLC – US – Company developed drone delivering technology. It became independent from Project X in 2018. It is currently testing in Australia; X Development Holdings Inc. – USA – Holding company – X Development LLC – USA – Called – Moonshot Factory. – The company says it is working on solving the world’s hardest problems using technology but seems to just be an outlet for Larry Page to steal and copy technologies with. Wing, Loom, and Waymo, which are now separate businesses, started as X projects; XXVI Holdings, Inc. – USA – Layer between Alphabet Inc. and individual companies of Alphabet. The system is designed to lower regulatory or disclosure requirements, tax evasion, money laundering and for hiding political payola. The name of the company is referring to the Roman numeral of 26, the number of letters in the alphabet.

Google LLC has over 200 direct and indirect subsidiaries in order to limit where lawsuits and federal actions can go. The Mafia uses this same approach. Almost everything Google owns is involved in acquiring, and analyzing your personal and business data for the Google surveillance computers. It is almost impossible to find a Google group that does not ‘feed the data beast’. Larry Page and Eric Schmidt believe that no citizen is intelligent enough to live in the world and that they must covertly ‘guide’ populations to their own ideology and “Master Plan”. The rest of the Google Cartel for global domination includes:

DeepMind Technologies Limited GBR Artificial intelligence/Machine Learning

DoubleClick Holding Corp. – USA – Online advertising company that Google acquired a decade ago. It recently announced that it is rebranding its advertising products, and it will no longer use DoubleClick brand.

Dropcam, Inc. – USA – Home monitoring. Company is known for its Wi-Fi video streaming cameras. Was acquired by Nest soon after Nest was acquired by Google. This acquisition is often given as an example of how an acquisition can go wrong.

Google Asia Pacific Pte. Ltd SGP Singapore company that channels revenues (royalties) from Asia/Pacific region (through the Netherlands) to Ireland Holdings Unlimited. It has a similar purpose to Google Ireland Limited in Europe.

Google Bermuda Limited BMU Hard to say, where in the company hierarchy this sits. Might be the parent company of Google Bermuda Unlimited

Google Dialer Inc. – USA – Not sure exactly but connected to Google Fiber and Google Voice.

Google Fiber Inc. – USA – Internet Access Provider

Google Fiber North America Inc. – USA – Internet Access Provider

Google International LLC – USA – Holdings company for Google’s subsidiaries in individual countries outside the US.

Google Ireland Holdings Unlimited Comp. – IRL – This is a very famous Google subsidiary that is incorporated in Ireland but managed and controlled in Bermuda. Google at least up to recently used this subsidiary as part of the – Double Irish – with – Dutch Sandwich – tax optimization scheme that is very common among large international companies. The company serves partially as a holding company for some

international businesses but mainly as a holder of Google intellectual property that it further licensed to other Google companies for a fee.

Google Ireland Limited – IRL – Google Services Provider for Europe and Switzerland. It books a lot of revenue, but makes very small profits, since it pays a lot to Google Netherlands BV for Google's intellectual property. Google Netherlands BV then channels this revenue to Google Ireland Unlimited that is incorporated in Ireland but domiciled in Bermuda.

Google Netherlands Holdings B.V.NLD This company is used as a middle layer between Google Ireland Limited and Google Ireland Holdings. This allows Alphabet to pay very low taxes from its European operations thanks to a tax optimization scheme called – Double Irish – with – Dutch Sandwich. – This loophole was very popular among international technology companies and was already fixed for new arrangements.

Google North America Inc.- USA – Provider of Google FI service (wireless network)

Google Payment Corp.- USA – Google's companies that handle money transfers and peer-to-peer transactions. In US payments are processed by Google Payment Corp. (GPC), which has the appropriate license for transmitting money and for peer-to-peer transactions in US.

Google Payment Ireland Limited – IRL – Providing Google Payment Services for whole European Union (except UK) as a replacement for

Google Payment UK. UK subsidiary will keep providing services for UK.

Google Voice Inc.- USA – Provider of Google Voice service.

GU Holdings Inc.- USA – Through this company, Google is building subsea cable infrastructure. For example, in 2019, they finished the connection between Los Angeles and Chile.

Nest Labs (Europe) Limited – IRL – virtual subsidiary of Nest Labs. Owned by Google Ireland Holdings Unlimited, so not directly under

Nest Labs

Nest Labs Inc.- USA – Company flagship product and company's first offering before it was acquired by Google was Nest Learning Thermostat. Nest operated independently of Google from 2015 to 2018. However, in 2018, Nest was merged into Google's home-devices. (Still not sure if it was only organizational merger or also legal merger)

Nest Labs Singapore Pte. Ltd.SGPvirtual subsidiary of Nest Labs. Owned by Google Ireland Holdings Unlimited.

Verily Life Sciences LLC – USA – Research company developing tools that focus on health data and how they can help with timely decision-making and effective interventions. (formerly Google Live Sciences)

Waze Mobile Ltd.ISRGPS navigation software. Waze describes its app as a community-driven GPS navigation app, which is free to download and use. Waze is owned directly by Google LLC.

YouTube, LLC – USA – Youtube is a very successful video sharing and hosting service that Google acquired in 2006. This acquisition became hugely successful for Google. But not everybody was persuaded that the acquisition made sense at the time.

Alphabet Holding LLC is a holding company that is a direct subsidiary of XXVI Holdings, Inc. It is focused mainly on managing Google/Alphabet investments. Both Alphabet investment managing firms CapitalG and GV are housed under this holding. CapitalG and GV invest in other companies, but since those are usually small stakes below 50%, these companies are not part of Alphabet Group. If you want to know more about what companies do they invest in, both CapitalG and GV have a helpful list of their investments on their webpages.

CapitalG 2013 GP LLC – USA – Fund Manager

CapitalG 2013 LP- USA – Fund

CapitalG 2014 GP LLC – USA – Fund Manager

CapitalG 2014 LP- USA – Fund

CapitalG 2015 GP LLC – USA – Fund Manager

CapitalG 2015 LP- USA – Fund

CapitalG GP II LLC – USA – Fund

CapitalG GP LLC – USA – Fund Manager

CapitalG II LP- USA – Fund

CAPITALG INTERNATIONAL LLC – USA –

CapitalG LP- USA – Fund

CapitalG Management Company LLC – USA – CapitalG Core Management Company

CapitalG Rise LLC – USA –

Google Capital 2016 GP, L.L.C.- USA – Used to be under Google Inc.

Google Capital 2016, L.P.- USA – Fund

Google Capital Management Company, L.L.C.- USA – Google Capital management company (Google Capital is an old name for CapitalG)

GV 2009 GP, L.L.C.- USA – Fund manager

GV 2009, L.P.- USA – Fund

GV 2010 GP, L.L.C.- USA – Fund manager

GV 2010, L.P.- USA – Fund

GV 2011 GP, L.L.C.- USA – Fund manager

GV 2011, L.P.- USA – Fund

GV 2012 GP, L.L.C.- USA – Fund manager

GV 2012, L.P.- USA – Fund

GV 2013 GP, L.L.C.- USA – Fund manager

GV 2013, L.P.- USA – Fund

GV 2014 GP, L.L.C.- USA – Fund manager

GV 2014, L.P.- USA – Fund

GV 2015 GP, L.L.C.- USA – Fund manager

GV 2015, L.P.- USA – Fund

GV 2016 GP, L.L.C.- USA – Fund manager

GV 2016, L.P.- USA – Fund

GV 2017 GP, L.L.C.- USA – Fund manager

GV 2017 GP, L.P.- USA – Fund manager

GV 2017, L.P.- USA – Fund

GV 2019 GP, L.L.C.- USA – Fund manager

GV 2019 GP, L.P.- USA – Fund manager

GV 2019, L.P.- USA – Fund

GV Management Company, L.L.C.- USA – Core management company for GV

GV UK Management Company LimitedGBRSmall UK based branch of â– GV Managementâ– (3 employees in 2018)

Sidewalk Labs LLC – USA –Â–Urban innovation organization whose goal is to improve urban infrastructure through technological solutions and tackle challenges of urban growth such as cost of living, efficient transportation, and energy – USA – ge.

Sidewalk Labs Management Company LLC – USA –Â–Urban innovation

Before 2015, there was no Alphabet, and Google Inc. was a publicly-traded company that you could directly own by buying its shares. All subsidiaries were subsidiaries to Google Inc. In 2015 Google transformed into Alphabet, where Alphabet Inc became the top parent company that was publicly traded. Google Inc. shareholders became overnight Alphabet Inc shareholders.

In reality, many â– Other Betsâ– businesses still stayed as subsidiaries of Google LLC even after the 2015 transformation, and it was only recently when the whole transformation was finalized. Finally, â– Other Betsâ– companies were moved from outside Google LLC.

The reasons for this complex transformation were described by Google management as an â– increase in

transparency and oversight,â– That would be achieved by putting larger projects at the same level as Google LLC with their separate management, reporting directly to Alphabet Inc management. The proclaimed increase in transparency was only internal for Google management. Transparency for investors did not increase. Another reason behind the transformation was obviously limiting risk. By separating Google into different companies, each one of them is independent of each other. If someone gets arrested in one company, the others would be protected from it.

Double Irish & Dutch Sandwich is a very popular and publicized arrangement through which mostly US companies were optimizing their taxes from European businesses. It involved two Irish and one Dutch company. Wikipedia has a nice article on both Double Irish and Dutch Sandwich, explaining how it works. In Alphabet/Google case. Companies involved in Double Irish with Dutch Sandwich arrangement are assumed to be:

Google Ireland Holding Unlimited (Irish company with Bermuda domicile)

Google Netherlands Holdings B.V. (Dutch â– sandwichâ– company that serves as an intermediary between two Ireland companies)

Google Ireland Limited (Ireland company that is directly booking revenue from European business, and sends most of the revenue to the Netherlands as royalties for leasing Googleâ– s intellectual property.

Aardvark- USA – Q&A service

Admeld Inc.- USA – Online advertising

AdMob, Inc.- USA – Mobile advertising

Adometry, Inc.- USA – Online advertising attribution

AdScape Media, Inc.

AdScape Media (Canada), Inc.- USA –

CANIn-game advertising

Aegino Unlimited Company – IRL – Company was mentioned in some articles as owner of several other companies operating data centers.

Agawi Inc.- USA – Mobile application streaming

Agnilux Inc.- USA – CPUs design

AIMatter OOBLRComputer vision

Akwan Information Technologies IncBRASearch engine

allPAY GmbHDEUMobile software developer

Alooma, Inc.ISRCloud migration

Alpental Technologies, Inc.- USA – Wireless Technology

Alphabet Capital Management LLC – USA – –

Alphabet Capital US II LLC – USA – –

Alphabet Capital US LLC – USA – – it was one of only four companies that Google mentioned this one as significant in their annual report, which means this is not just an empty shell.

Alphabet Capital, LLC – USA – – Incorporated in 2018 in Delaware, otherwise no further details about it.

Android Inc.- USA – Mobile operating system

Angstro, Inc.- USA – Social networking service

Anvato Inc.- USA – Cloud-based video services

API.AI- USA – Natural language processing

Apigee Corporation (- USA –)

Apigee Technologies (India) Private Limited (IND)

Apigee Europe Limited (GBR)

Apigee Singapore Pte Ltd (SGP)

Apigee Australia Pty Ltd (AUS)

Apigee Japan K K (JPN)

Apigee Corporation (branch) (ARE)

InsightsOne Systems, Inc. (- USA –)Vario- USA – PI management and predictive analytics

AppBridge Inc.- USA – Google Cloud migration

Appetas- USA – Restaurant website creation

Applied Semantics, Inc.- USA – Online advertising

Appurify Inc.- USA – Automated application testing

Apture, Inc.- USA – Instantaneous search

Autofuss- USA – Art and Design

BandPage, Inc.- USA – Platform for musicians

BeatThatQuote.com LimitedGBRPrice comparison service

bebop Technologies, Inc.- USA – Cloud software

Behavio- USA – Social Prediction

Beijing Gu Xiang Information Technology Co. Limited (Join Venture)CHNInternet Search (Join Venture)

Bitium, Inc.- USA – Single sign-on and identity management

Bitspin GmbHCHETimely App for Android

BlindType IncGRCTouch typing

Bot & Dolly Inc.- USA – Robotic cameras

bruNET Holding AG

bruNET GmbH

bruNET Schweiz GmbHDEU

DEU

DEUMobile software

Bump Technologies- USA – Mobile software

Bump Technologies Inc. (BumpTop)CANDesktop environment

Cask Data Inc.- USA – Big data analytics

Ceann Nua Limited – IRL – Editorial control services

Channel Intelligence, Inc.- USA – Ecommerce services

Charleston Road Registry Inc.- USA – Company serving as top level Domain registrar, since rules required it to be a separate company from Google.

Clever Sense, Inc.- USA – Local recommendations app

Cronologics Inc.- USA – Smart watches

Cwist, Inc. (Workbench)- USA – Online learning provider

DailyDeal GmbHDEUOne deal a day service

Dealmap- USA – One deal a day service

DigisferaPRT360-degree photography

Digital Advertising and Marketing Limited (GBR)

DoubleClick Asia Ltd. (HKG)

DoubleClick Australia Pty Ltd (AUS)

DoubleClick Europe Limited (GBR)

DoubleClick Hispania SL (ESP)

DoubleClick International Asia BV (NLD)

DoubleClick International Holding LLC (- USA –)

DoubleClick International Internet Advertising Limited (– IRL –)

DoubleClick International TechSolutions Limited (– IRL –)

DoubleClick Internet Ireland Limited (– IRL –)

DoubleClick Real Property LLC (- USA –)

DoubleClick Sweden AB (SWE)

DoubleClick Technology Pte. Ltd. (SGP)

DoubleClick TechSolutions (Beijing) Co. Ltd. (CHN)

Falk eSolutions GmbH (CHE)

Falk eSolutions Ltd. (GBR)

Google Affiliate Network Inc. (- USA –)

MessageMedia Europe BV (SWE)

MessageMedia GmbH (DEU)

MessageMedia US/Europe Inc. (- USA –) Various Group of subsidiaries that are part of DoubleClick Holding

Directr Inc.- USA – Mobile video app

Divide, Inc.- USA – App splitting phone into two modes, personal & work.

dMarc Broadcasting, Inc.

Scott Concepts, LLC

Scott Studios, LLC – USA –
 – USA – Radio advertising software

DNNresearch Inc. CAN Deep Neural Networks (image recognition)

DocVerse, Inc.- USA – Microsoft Office files sharing site

DoubleClick International Asia Holding NV NLD Holding company

DrawElements OY FIN Graphics compatibility testing

eBook Technologies, Inc.- USA – E-book distribution

Emu- USA – IM client

Endoxon AG

Endoxon (Deutschland) GmbH

Endoxon (India) Private Ltd.CHE

DEU

INDMapping

Episodic, Inc.- USA – Online video platform start-up

Eyefluence, Inc.- USA – Eye tracking, virtual reality

Fabric- USA – Mobile app platform

FameBit, LLC – USA – Marketing platform connecting online creators and brands

FEEDBURNER

Firebase, Inc.- USA – Application development platform

Flexycore SASFRADroidBooster App for Android

Flutter- USA – Gesture recognition technology

Fly Labs Inc.- USA – Video editing

FortyTwo Inc. (Kifi)- USA – Link management

Fridge- USA – Social groups

Gecko Design Inc.- USA – Mechanical design

Global IP Solutions Holding ABSWEVideo and audio compression

Google (Hong Kong) Limited (HKG)

Google Google Reklamcilik ve Pazarlama (Google Advertising and Marketing Limited) (TUR)

Google Argentina S.R.L. (ARG)

Google Australia Pty Ltd. (AUS)

Google Austria GmbH (AUT)

Google Belgium NV (BEL)

Google Brasil Internet Ltda. (BRA)

Google Canada Corporation (CAN)

Google Czech Republic s.r.o. (CZE)

Google Denmark ApS (DNK)

Google Egypt LLC (EGY)

Google Finland OY (FIN)

Google France SarL (FRA)

Google FZ LLC (ARE)

Google Germany GmbH (DEU)

Google Holdings Pte. Ltd. (SGP)

Google Chile Limitada (CHL)

Google India Private Limited (IND)

Google Information Technology Services Limited Liability Company (HUN)

Google Israel Ltd. (ISR)

Google Italy s.r.l. (ITA)

Google Japan Inc. (JPN)

Google Korea, LLC. (KOR)

Google Limited Liability Company-Google OOO (RUS)

Google Mexico S. de R.L. de C.V. (MEX)

Google New Zealand Ltd. (NZL)

Google Norway AS (NOR)

Google Poland Sp. z o.o. (POL)

Google South Africa (Proprietary) Limited (ZAP)

Google Spain, S.L. (ESP)

Google Sweden AB (SWE)

Google Switzerland GmbH (CHE)

Google UK Limited (GBR)

Google Netherlands B.V. (NLD) Various Group of Google's international subsidiaries that operate in many countries around the world. Majority of them are subsidiaries of Google International LLC

Google Affordable Housing I LLC – USA – Holdings Company

Google Airwaves Inc.- USA – This google subsidiary took part in FCC auction for the 700mhz spectrum in United States.

Google Bermuda Unlimited BMU Probably part of Double Irish tax scheme. Is this parent company of Google Ireland Holdings?

Google Cable Bermuda Ltd BMU -. Is it related to underwater cables Google is building?

Google CFL Inc.- USA –

Google Commerce Limited – IRL –

Google Compare Auto Insurance Services Inc.- USA – Auto insurance comparison service

Google Compare Credit Cards Inc.- USA – Credit Card comparison service

Google Compare Mortgages Inc.- USA – Mortgage comparison service

Google Endeavor LLC – USA – Internet Commerce

Google Energy LLC – USA – Wholesale power trading

Google Engineering UK Holdings Limited GBR Holding company

Google Europe International Technology Unlimited Company – IRL –

Google Fiber California, LLC – USA – Fiber Service

Google Information Technology (China) Co., Limited CHN Software development

Google Information Technology (Shanghai) Company Limited CHN Internet Search

Google Infrastructure Bermuda Limited BMU –

Google Payment Hong Kong Limited HKG Google Pay Services

Google Payment Lithuania LTU Google Pay Services. Not sure if this company really operates. It was probably on the short list to be counterparty for the whole Europe as a replacement for Google Payment UK. At the end, european business was handed over to Google Payment Ireland.

Google Payment Ltd. GBR This company used to be the main payment service provider for Europe. This role was handed over to Google Payment Ireland, because of looming Brexit.

Google Payment Singapore Pte. Ltd. SGP Google Pay Services

Google Singapore Pte. Ltd.SGPHosting service

Google SJC Bermuda LimitedBMU –

Google Spectrum Investments Inc.- USA –Â –

Google Sweden Tecniq ABSWE –

GrandCentral Communication, Inc.- USA – Voice over IP

GraphicsFuzz Ltd.GBRGPU reliability

Green Border Technologies, Inc.- USA – Computer security

Green Parrot Pictures Ltd – IRL – Digital video (quality & speed)

GreenThrottle- USA – Acquihire of android game maker

Halli Labs Private LimitedINDArtificial intelligence

Holomni LLC – USA –Â -Robotic wheels

Ignite Logic Inc.- USA – HTML editor

ImageAmerica, Inc.

ImageAmerica Aviation, Inc.- USA –

– USA – Aerial photography

Impermium Inc.- USA – Internet security

Incentive Targeting Inc.- USA – Digital coupons

Industrial Perception Inc.- USA – Robotic arms, computer vision

Instantiations Inc.- USA – Java/Eclipse/AJAX developer tools

Invite Media Inc.- USA – Display advertising

ITA Software Inc.- USA – Travel technology

Jambool, Inc.- USA – â– Social Goldâ– payments

Jetpac Inc.- USA – Artificial intelligence, image recognition

Jibe Mobile Inc.- USA – Rich Communication Services

Kaggle Inc.- USA – Data science competitions

Katango, Inc.- USA – Social circle organization

Keyhole, Inc.- USA – Map analysis

LabPixies Ltd.ISR Social games & widgets

LaunchKit- USA – Toolkit for mobile app development

Launchpad Toys Inc.- USA – Child-friendly apps

LeapDroid Inc.- USA – Android Emulator

Leonberger Holdings B.V.NLD Not sure about the purpose of this company, except the fact that Leonberger Yoska was an official Google dog in early 2000.

Leti Link Holdings Limited – IRL – Purpose unknown

Lift Labs Inc- USA – Liftware developer (utensils for people with tremor)

Like.com Inc.- USA – Visual search engine

Limes Audio ABSWE Voice communication

Lumedyne Technologies Incorporated- USA – Developer of MEMs-based, inertial direction sensors.

Makani Power Inc.- USA – Airborne wind turbines

MDialog Corp.CAN Online advertising

Meebo, Inc.- USA – Social networking

Meka Robotics LLC – USA – Robots

Metaweb Technologies, Inc.- USA – Semantic search

Moodstocks SASFRA Image recognition

MyEnergy- USA – Online energy – USA – ge monitoring

Neotonic Software Corporation- USA – Customer relationship management

Next New Networks LLC – USA – Online video

Nightcorn, Inc.DEU Video sharing

Nik Software Inc.- USA – Photography

Nimbuz, Inc. (Odysee)- USA – Multimedia sharing and storage

NVF Tech Limited (Redux)

NVF Sub Limited

Redux Management Limited

Redux Laboratories LLPGBR

GBR

GBRAudio

Omnisio, Inc.- USA – Online Video

On2 Technologies, Inc.- USA – Video compression

Orbitera Inc.- USA – Cloud software for cloud marketplaces

Owlchemy Labs LLC – USA – Virtual reality studio

PanoramioESPPPhoto sharing

PeakStream Inc.- USA – Parallel processing

Peng Ji Information Technology (Shanghai) Co.,Ltd.CHNSoftware development

Phonetic Arts LimitedGBRSpeech synthesis

PieSGPEnterprise communications

PittPatt- USA – Facial recognition system

Pixate Inc.- USA – Mobile software prototyping

Plannr- USA – Schedule management

Plink SearchGBRVisual search engine

Postini, Inc.

Postini Canada Holding Co.

Postini Switzerland GmbH

Postini UK Limited- USA –

GBRCommunications security

PostRank Inc.CANSocial media analytics service

Pulse.io Inc.- USA – Mobile app optimizer

Punchd Energy Incorporated (Punchd)- USA – Loyalty program

Pushlife Inc.CANService provider

Pyra Labs- USA – Blogger and Blogspot web self-publishing system

Quest Visual Inc.- USA – Augmented reality

Quickoffice, Inc- USA – Mobile office suite

Qwiklabs Inc.- USA – Cloud-based hands-on training platform

Raiden Unlimited Company – IRL – –Â holding Googleâ– s data center investments

Rangespan Ltd.GBRE-commerce

reCAPTCHA Inc.- USA – Security/Books digitalization

Red Hot Labs Inc.- USA – App advertising and discovery

Redwood Robotics- USA – Robotic arms

RelativeWave LLC – USA –Â -Mobile software prototyping

Relay Media Inc.- USA – AMP converter

reMail LLC – USA –Â -Email search

Revolv- USA – Home automation

RightsFlow Inc.- USA – Music rights management

Ruba.com- USA – Travel

SageTV, LLC – USA –Â -Media center

SayNow- USA – Voice recognition

SchaftJPNRobotics, humanoid robots

Senosis Health Inc.- USA – Health monitoring

Sigmoid Labs Private Ltd.INDIndian railway tracking

Simplify Media- USA – Music streaming

Skia Inc.- USA – Graphics library

Skillman & Hackett- USA – Virtual reality software

Skybox Imaging, Inc.- USA – Satellite

Skydocks GmbHDEUurpose unknown

SlickLoginISRInternet Security

Slide, Inc.- USA – Social gaming

SocialDeck Inc.CANSocial gaming

SocialGrappleCANSocial media analytics service

Songza- USA – Music streaming

Sparkbuy Inc.- USA – Product search and comparison

â– Sparrow SARLFRAMobile apps

Spidercrunch Limited (spider.io)GBRAnti-click fraud

Sprinks- USA – Online advertising

Stackdriver- USA – Cloud computing

Studio SBV, Inc. (Oyster)- USA – E-book subscriptions

Superpod Inc.- USA – Question and answer app

Supyar Technologies Pvt Ltd. (Quiksee)ISROOnline video

SynergyseCANInteractive tutorials

Talaria Technologies Inc.- USA – Cloud computing

TalkBin- USA – Mobile software

Tatter and Company (TNC)KORWeblog software

Tenor Inc.- USA – GIF image search

Teracent Corporation- USA – Online advertising

Terrabella Technologies Limited – IRL – Software development

Terraform Labs Incorporated (Onward)- USA – Customer service and sales workflows automation using a chatbot

Thrive Audio – IRL – Surround sound technology

Timeful Inc.- USA – Mobile software

Tiny Garage Labs Inc. (60db)- USA – Podcasts

Titan Aerospace- USA – High-altitude UAVs

TrendalyzerSWEVisualization Software

TxVia, Inc.- USA – Online payments

Upstartle, LLC – USA –Â -Word processor

Urban Engines Inc.- USA – Location-based analytics

Urchin Software Corporation- USA – Web analytics

Velostrata Inc.ISRCloud migration

Vidmaker Inc.- USA – Video editing

ViewdleUKRFacial recognition

VirusTotal.comESPSecurity

Wavii Inc.- USA – Natural Language Processing

Webpass Inc.- USA – Internet service provider

Zave Networks Inc.- USA – Digital coupons

Zetawire Inc.CANMobile payment, NFC

ZipDash Inc.- USA – Traffic analysis

ZynamicsDEUSecurity

Zync Inc. (Zync Render)- USA – Cloud-based visual effects software

Other companies, that are stealth spy operations, are not listed herein.

Protections: Public Domain. Non-Commercial. Fair Use. Freedom of The Press. No Tracking Of Public Allowed. First Amendment Protections, SLAPP, UN Protected. GDPR Compliant. Section 203 protected. Privacy Tools At: <http://privacytools.io>, ACLU, ICIJ- supported. If you sue us to try to hide and censor the news, you are allowing us to bypass the demurrer process, and we will counter-sue you for RICO, Anti-trust, Political Bribery, Sex Trafficking, Interference, First Amendment and your other crimes, which we have FBI-grade evidence for! Bring it on corrupt Tesla, Google, Facebook, Youtube, Netflix! We might even get DOJ and/or FTC to partner with us (again) to take your filthy corrupt companies down!....REAL NEWS does not have ads in it. Any news source, with ads in it, is fake news manipulated by the advertisers!....**DOWNLOAD AND COPY THIS NEWS SITE. USE ANY FREE SERVER SPACE YOU FIND ON THE WEB. MAKE YOUR OWN DIGITAL NEWSPAPER. JOIN THE HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF FREE NEWS SITES, LIKE THIS, AROUND THE WORLD AND DELIVER THE NEWS AND DEMOCRACY. PLEASE FOLLOW THE WIKIPEDIA RULES FOR POSTING. BE THE NEWS!**

Posted in [Afghanistan](#), [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Hired Assassins](#), [Housing](#), [Idea Theft](#), [Lithium Batteries](#), [Netflix And Streaming](#), [News Manipulation](#), [Patents And Inventions](#), [Political Bribes](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Senator Insider Trading](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Sony Pictures](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#), [Tesla Motors Lies And Safety Defects](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [THE AWFUL TRUTH ABOUT THE SICK PEOPLE BEHIND GOOGLE](#)

bookmark_borderTHE AFGHANISTAN RARE EARTH MINING CORRUPTION

Posted on [August 3, 2022](#)

THE AFGHANISTAN RARE EARTH MINING CORRUPTION

Check back; these files are updated daily by investigators.Â See the evidence back-up behind the topics at: (<http://www.federal-report.com>)Â (<https://focus-book.com>)Â (<http://www.tesla-motors-news.com>)Â (<http://the-elon-musk-problem.com>)Â (<http://the-san-francisco-hammer.com>)Â (<https://san-francisco-news.com>)Â (<https://sanfrancisco-news.org>)Â (<https://case-xyz2020a.com>) and a vast number of other self-propagating evidence mirrors around the globe...

Corrupt political families conspire to give government funds, contracts, tax waivers, buildings, stock market profits and other insider perks to themselves and their friends. They also conspire to blockade, harm, sabotage and black-list those who compete with them and their friends. These corrupt politicians are never prosecuted

for their crimes, and can laugh in the face of those who point out their crimes, because they control the prosecution system. Their Quid Pro Quo criminal corruption is the single largest cause of the taxpayer hatred of Congress.

What Went Wrong With The Electric Car Industry?

Only men seem to start car companies. Most psychologists say that this is because men see cars as dick insecurity emblems.

Elon Musk is known to be a wildly insecure narcissist who feels that he must get every woman, that he can find, pregnant in order to prove his manhood to his abusive father, who got his sister pregnant.

Musk embodies the ultimate expression of â– car-as-dickâ– thinking because Musk was not only molded by his purse-swinging, kept-woman, mother, abusive father and crooked brother but also by the Silicon Valley frat boy rape-culture.

Silicon Valley is, of course, the Eden of modern misogyny and tech-bro douche-baggery.

Musk dragged all of the biggest assholes from Silicon Valley, The DNC and Goldman Sachs into his Tech Cartel. Together they created a temporary monopoly in the electric car industry by exchanging stock market payola with Senators and White House staff who, in exchange, locked off the electric car and space industries just for Musk.

But that scheme was not sustainable. It was amazingly crooked and lucrative but, it could not last. It was Big Techâ– s Roman Empire and it was doomed to fail spectacularly.

Musk counted on Obama and Biden to stick with his original quid-pro-quo deal to trade government cash for election rigging via his boyfriends at Google and Facebook. Tesla was the money conduit for a bunch of political scammy.

Biden and his cheerleader actress front girl: Jennifer Granholm, bounced into office with a Wizard of Oz promise to give everybody electric cars. They were so wrong about the pitfalls of their plan and they hired so many idiot sex freaks and unicorn fart unaware fools that their scheme blew up...instantly and literally.

Lithium ion batteries: Cause wars, rape and genocide in the Congo, Afghanistan and Bolivia from the corrupt mining deals involved with mining lithium and cobalt; are insider trading-owned by ex-CIA boss Woolsey and DOE Boss Chu; excrete chemicals that mutate fetuses when they burn; destroy your brain, lungs and nervous system when they burn; kill the factory workers who make them; cause Panasonic to be one of the most corrupt companies in the world; poison the Earth when disposed of; canâ– t be extinguished by firemen; poison firemen when they burn; are based on criminally corrupt mining schemes like URANIUM ONE; Have over 61 toxic chemicals in them; come from an industry that spends billions on internet shills and trolls used to nay say all other forms of energy; are insider-trading owned by corrupt U.S. Senators who are running a SAFETY COVER-UP about their dangers. Apple products with lithium ion batteries have been exploding and setting people on fire; over time the chemical dendrites inside each battery grow worse and increase the chances of explosion as they age.

â– —Â LITHIUM ION BATTERIES BECOME MORE AND MORE LIKELY TO EXPLODE AS TIME GOES ON AND AS THEY AGE; â– Bad Guysâ– have figured out how to make them explode remotely; have their dangers hidden by CNN and MSM because pretty much only the DNC people profit from them; are the heart of Elon Muskâ– s stock market scam. The Obama Administration promised Silicon Valley oligarchs the market monopoly on lithium ion batteries and the sabotage of fuel cells in exchange for campaign financing and search engine rigging; United States Senators that are supposed to protect us from these deadly products own the stock market assets of them so they protect them and stop the FDA, OSHA, DOT and NHTSA from outlawing them.

— WRITE YOUR ELECTED REPRESENTATIVE AND DEMAND THAT LITHIUM ION BATTERIES BE MADE ILLEGAL TO SELL! NiCAD and Hundreds of other battery chemistries DO NOT have all of these problems but Lithium Ion batteries get a monopoly because of politician insider trading ownerships. A recent fire on U.S. Highway 101 near Mountain View, CA, burned the driver alive and killed him. In Florida two kids died in a Tesla, burned alive, screaming in agony. A man died in agony in a Tesla crash in Malibu that set Malibu Canyon on fire.

— A young woman, at the start of life, and her boyfriend were burned alive in their crashed Tesla. There are many more deaths and crashes than you have heard about. The deaths and the cover-ups are endless. Senators Dianne Feinstein, Harry Reid, Nancy Pelosi, Kamala Harris and their associates own the stock in Tesla Motors and/or its suppliers and mining companies and they cover-up and halt investigations and laws designed to save the public. They, and their cronies, spend over \$1B a year to still and troll hype about lithium ion batteries and cover-up the dangers.

— Lithium ion EVs are more prone to battery fires. Experts say that their lithium-ion batteries can fuel hotter fires that release toxic fumes and are more difficult to put out. Lithium ion fires keep reigniting which explains why it takes so long and requires copious amounts of water or foam (it is an electric fire, after all) to smother the flames.

— Tesla employee Bernard Tse and his team warned Elon Musk about these dangers in 2008 and they got fired and/or warned to say nothing by Musk. Three top Tesla engineers died in a plane crash next to Tesla offices in San Carlos after two of them agreed to become whistle-blowers. Elon Musk exists because he bribed DNC politicians and Senators Feinstein, Reid, Boxer, Harris, Clinton and Pelosi to give him free taxpayer cash and government resources from the Dept. of Energy and the Calif treasury.

— DOE has been covering-up organized crime activities at DOE in which DOE funds are being used as a slush-fund to pay off DNC campaign financiers and to pay for CIA/GPS Fusion-Class attacks on Silicon Valley business competitors of those DNC campaign financiers who DOE staff share stock market holdings with. Elon Musk is a criminal, a mobster, an asshole, a bald fake-hair wearing, plastic surgery-addicted, douchebag, woman-abusing, sex addicted, tax evader. —

— Musk exploits poor people and child slaves in the Congo and Afghanistan to mine his lithium and Cobalt. Musk spends billions per year to hire Russian trolls, fake blogger fan-boys and buy fake news self-aggrandizement articles about himself. Musk thinks he is the Jesus of Silicon Valley. Fake News manipulator Google is run by Larry Page and Larry is Musk's investor and bromance butt buddy.

— Musk uses massive numbers of shell companies and trust funds to self-deal, evade the law and hide his bribes and stock market insider trading. A huge number of Tesla drivers have been killed; pedestrians and oncoming drivers have also been killed, and Musk covers it up. The DNC and the MSM refuse to allow any articles about Musk's crimes to be printed because they benefit from Musk's crimes.

— Musk has been professionally diagnosed as a psychotic narcissist. A Silicon Valley Mafia; cartel of frat boy sociopath venture capitalists like Steve Jurvetson, Tim Draper, Eric Schmidt, et al; threaten those who do not support the cult of Tesla or their political candidates. In EVERY blog that you read that mentions Musk, at least 1/3 of the comments have been placed there by Musk's paid shills.

— Musk holds the record for getting sued for fraud by his investors, wives, former partners, employees, suppliers and co-founders. Elon Musk has gone out of his way to hire hundreds of ex-CIA staff and assign them to dirty tricks teams to attack his competitors and elected officials who Musk hates.

— Musk never founded his companies. Musk's Starlink satellites are domestic spy and political manipulation tools never get your internet from one. Musk stole Tesla in a hostile ownership take-over

from Marty the true inventor of the Tesla.

— The same kind of EMF radiation proven to cause cancer from cell phones exists in massive amounts in a Tesla. Musk can't fix a car or build a rocket and has almost no mechanical skills. If you pull a report of every VIN# of every Tesla ever built and cross reference that with insurance, repair and lawsuit records you will find that the per volume fire, crash, death and defect rate is THE WORST of any car maker in history!

— Musk is a lying con artist and partners with Goldman Sachs to rig the stock market. Sachs has a dedicated team of 18 men who rig stocks and valuation bumps for Musk. Over 1000 witnesses can prove every one of those claims in any live televised Congressional hearing! Senators Dianne Feinstein, Harry Reid, Nancy Pelosi, Kamala Harris and their associates own the stock in Tesla Motors and/or its suppliers and mining companies.

— That is why they criminally help cover-up investigations of Tesla! All of this was reported, in writing, to James Comey, Patricia Rich and David Johnson at the FBI. The DNC bosses own the stock in lithium, Solar and EV markets and use kickbacks from those markets (Especially via convoluted campaign finance laundering via Elon Musk) to finance the DNC. The DNC bosses use character assassination as their main political tool against any member of the public who speaks out against their felony stock market scams and PizzaGate-like scandals.

— The Harvey Weinstein reports by Ronan Farrow show that they have teams of hired goons that they pay to destroy people's lives. They use Black Cube, Mossad, In-Q-Tel, Stratfor, Gawker Media, Gizmodo Media, Media Matters, David Brock, Sid Blumenthal, NY Times, Google servers, Facebook servers, Podesta Group, Perkins Coie, Covington and Burling and a host of assassins.

— It should be a felony to hire character assassins in the USA. DEMAND A LAW and DEMAND the termination of these attack services. IE: Gawker and Gizmodo Media sets-up the attack stories and, in paid partnership with Google, Google kicks their attack links around the globe, in front of 8 Billion people, forever. Google locks the attack articles of its enemies on the front top search results of Google search results forever, on purpose!

— That is why Google is being terminated in the largest, most well resourced anti-corruption public service take-down in history! Tesla and Musk are protected by shareholders Harris, Pelosi, Feinstein, Brown and Newsom. Panasonic (indicted for bribery and Musk's partner) spends billions of dollars annually cover-up lithium battery fires and battery defects.

— There are hundreds of millions of people in America. The same 120 of them are all involved in operating the same crimes and corruption including: the Sony Pictures corruption; the Afghanistan rare earth mine scandals operated through The Energy Department political slush fund that involves the lithium battery cover-ups (headed by Elon Musk); the Big Tech Brotopia rape, sex trafficking, bribery, exclusionism, racism and misogyny issues they were taught at Stanford University; The Facebook Meta Google Alphabet Netflix, et al, coordinated news manipulation and domestic spying that they engage in; the hiring of Fusion GPS Black Cube Gizmodo/Gawker assassins; the destruction of the housing market by their mass real estate manipulations; patent theft and industrial espionage; and the bribery of almost every politician all the way up to the Oval Office.

— So, while the categories covered in this investigation may seem diverse. They are connected through an enterprise of criminality and illicit, coordinated operations. We list, by name, the 120 most complicit individuals organizing these crimes, in the evidence documents already submitted to the FBI, FINCEN, DOJ, FTC, SEC, FEC, Congress, InterPol and other authorities. Digital financial tracking of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time. Wire-taps and device taps of

those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time.

More is coming, check back...

Protections: Public Domain. Non-Commercial. Fair Use. Freedom of The Press. No Tracking Of Public Allowed. First Amendment Protections, SLAPP, UN Protected. GDPR Compliant. Section 203 protected. Privacy Tools At: <http://privacytools.io>, ACLU, ICIJ- supported. If you sue us to try to hide and censor the news, you are allowing us to bypass the demurrer process, and we will counter-sue you for RICO, Anti-trust, Political Bribery, Sex Trafficking, Interference, First Amendment and your other crimes, which we have FBI-grade evidence for! Bring it on corrupt Tesla, Google, Facebook, Youtube, Netflix! We might even get DOJ and/or FTC to partner with us (again) to take your filthy corrupt companies down!....REAL NEWS does not have ads in it. Any news source, with ads in it, is fake news manipulated by the advertisers!....DOWNLOAD AND COPY THIS NEWS SITE. USE ANY FREE SERVER SPACE YOU FIND ON THE WEB. MAKE YOUR OWN DIGITAL NEWSPAPER. JOIN THE HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF FREE NEWS SITES, LIKE THIS, AROUND THE WORLD AND DELIVER THE NEWS AND DEMOCRACY. PLEASE FOLLOW THE WIKIPEDIA RULES FOR POSTING. BE THE NEWS!

KEY FEDERAL INVESTIGATION TARGETS FOR INDICTMENT, ARREST, SURVEILLANCE AND FORCED PUNITIVE BANKRUPTCY

A.J. Delaurioâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Abound Solar – Criminally corrupt crony campaign finance front operation. **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Adam Dachisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Adam Weinsteinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Adrian Covertâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Adrien Chenâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Al Dâ– Amato, Park Strategies. The former GOP New York senator has been a big advocate for online gambling as a lobbyist for the Poker Players Alliance.

Al Mottur and Manuel Ortiz, Brownstein Hyatt Farber Schreck. Mottur heads up lobbying operations at the K Street giant. Ortiz, one of Brownsteinâ– s newest hires, is a rising star in Democratic circles.

Alan Henryâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Albert Burnekoâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alex Balkâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alexander Pareeneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alexander Sternhell, Sternhell Group. Previously a Senate Banking Committee staffer, Sternhellâ– s two-year-old venture is in the big leagues with clients such as Citigroup Management and PricewaterhouseCoopers.

Alexandra Philippidesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Allison Spinner â– Wife of Steve Spinner and lawyer at WSGR and Solyndra who helped Feinstein rig the Solyndra cash ((Under investigation. All assets being tracked and terminated.)

Allison Wentzâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alphabet – Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (Under Federal and EU investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Andrew Collinsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andrew Magaryâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andrew McCormack

Andrew Orinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andy Barbour, Smith-Free Group. Smith lobbies for several financial and insurance companies but is best known for his work as the lead Democratic lobbyist for the Financial Services Roundtable.

Andy Bechtolsheim â– VC- Insider campaign backer (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)

Aneesh Chopra

Angelica Alzonaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Anna Merlanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ariana Cohenâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Arnold Schwarzenegger â– Governor (Accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, illicit deal organization with Russians and moreâ–!)

Ashley Feinbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Austin Lau

Ava Gyurinaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Barack Obama â– Chicago politician

Barry Petcheskyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Bill Daley â– White House strong-arm (Forced to resign)(he is now under investigation)

Bill Gurley

Bill Lockyer â– Calif State finance head (Under investigation and sex scandal conflicts, charged with corruption by media. Assets and ownerships under investigation)

Bob Livingston, The Livingston Group. Republican Livingston, a former House Appropriations Committee chairman, is a statesman on K Street.

Brendan I. Koernerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brendan Oâ– Connorâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brent Roseâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brian Goncher â– Deloitte VC intermediary in the stock market rigging (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)

Brian Hickeyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brobeck Law Firm – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Camila Cabrerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Carl Gordon

Chad Hurley

Charles Stenholm, Olsson Frank Weeda Terman Bode Matz PC. Stenholmâ– s decades of experience on the House Committee on Agriculture will be called upon as Congress crafts the next farm bill.

Cheryl Sandberg â– Facebook boss, reports to Larry Summers

Choire Sichaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Chris Jennings, Jennings Policy Strategies. A sage on healthcare reform, Jennings worked on President Clintonâ– s reform push and later lobbied on Obamaâ– s bill.

Chris Mohneryâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Chuck Brain, Capitol Hill Strategies Inc. Once a Clinton White House aide and longtime House Ways and Means Committee staffer, Brain would make any list of the best-known Democratic lobbyists in town.

Civis Analytics â– Social manipulation group –Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Clover Hopeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Covington & Burling – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Dan Tate Jr., Capitol Solutions. Tate delivers stellar client relations while harnessing 10 years of upper-level Hill and administration experience.

Daniel Boston, Health Policy Source. Bostonâ– s numerous healthcare clients turn to him for the policy expertise he honed as a GOP aide on Capitol Hill.

Daniel Cohen â– DOE Legal counsel who assisted in the Steven Chu scam (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)

Daniel Morganâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Dark Money Group relay

Dave McClure â– VC

David Axelrod â– White House strategist who helped stage the quid-pro-quo (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)

David Castagnetti and Alex Vogel, Mehlman Vogel Castagnetti. The bipartisan shop has heavy hitters on both sides of the aisle, thanks to Democrat Castagnetti.

David Danielson

David Drummond â– Lawyer/Lobbyistâ– Google, bribes expert for DC and EU regions (Under investigation. Quail Road, Woodside, CA home bugged)

David Matthewsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

David Mott

David Plouffe â– White House money packager. Arranged deals between VC campaign Donors (Forced to Resign. Under investigation)

David Prend

David Sacks

David Sandalow

Debbie Wasserman Schultz

Denis McDonough â– White House adviser

Diana Moskovitzâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Dianne Feinstein â– California politician

Doyle Bartlett, Eris Group. Bartlett has years of Capitol Hill experience and a busy lobbying practice that is on the front lines for clients including MetLife, Genentech and eBay.

Draper – Fisher â– VC firm (Campaign funder who received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging) – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Eleanor Shechetâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elizabeth Spiersâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elizabeth Starkeyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elon Musk â– CEO â– Tesla (He is now under investigation & in multiple lawsuits for fraud)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation) Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Emerson Collective – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Emily Gouldâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Emily Herzigâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Emma Carmichaelâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Eric Holder â– Attorney General- DOJ (Forced to resign) (Charged with staff & VC Protections and blockade of FBI and Special Prosecutor deployments in order to run the cover-up)

Eric Paley

Eric Schmidt â– Owner- Google (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Eric Strickland â– Head of Auto Safety agency under DOT (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation. Charged with cover-up of Tesla and GM auto dangers he had known about)

Erin Ryanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ethan Sommerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Eyal Ebelâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Facebook – Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures) – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Fisker – Criminally corrupt crony campaign finance front operation. Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Fred Graefe, Law Offices of Frederick H. Graefe. Graefe is a force among Democratic healthcare lobbyists.

Fusion GPS â– Defamation and journalist bribery service – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Gabriel Burt

Gabrielle Bluestoneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Gabrielle Darbyshireâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and attack services director

Gawker Media â– DNC/Clinton/Obama character assassination media tool – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Gizmodo Media – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Georgina K. Fairclothâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Gerald Cassidy and Gregg Hartley, Cassidy & Associates. The trailblazing firm has regained momentum by diversifying its practice following a staff shake-up late last year.

Gilman Louie â– VC, founder on IN-Q-Tel

Gizmodo â– DNC/Clinton/Obama character assassination media tool (Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Goldman Sachs â– Financial packager (Suspected of staging most of the TARP/DOE deals for personal gain & insider payouts)

Google, Inc. â– Data harvesting company(Ran media attacks, stock market pump and dump PR hype and character assassinations)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (charged by EU, and most nations, with multiple abuses of the public. Has totally lost the trust of the public. Revenue loss increasing geometrically.) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Gregory Howardâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Greylock Capital â– Silicon Valley Insider trading operator (Under investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Hamilton Nolanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hannah Keyserâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Harry Reid â– Senator- Solar factory guru, Congress lead (Accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!Forced out of Congress in shame)

Heather Deitrichâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Heather Podesta, Heather Podesta + Partners. The former congressional aide has built a solid lobbying practice and helps fundraise for Democrats with her husband, Tony.

Hillary Clinton â– Dynastic politician

Hudson Hongoâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hugo Schwyzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hunter Slatonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ian Fetteâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and Google, Gawker, Jalopnik, Gizmodo media assassin

In-Q-Tel, Inc. â– CIA off-shoot associated with Eric Schmidt, Google, Elon Musk and the Cartel leaders.

Ran â– hit-jobsâ– on Silicon Valley VC adversaries and reporters (Sued, under investigation, exposed in multiple documentaries, under investigation for Cocaine trafficking. Removal of charity status demanded) – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Ira Ehrenpreis â– VC Campaign backer (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation)

Irin Carmonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ivanpah Solar – Criminally corrupt crony Google campaign finance front operation. – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

J. Steven Hart, Williams & Jensen. Hart is a sought-after GOP fundraiser who has steered the ship for more than a decade as Williams & Jensenâ– s chairman and CEO.

Jack Lew

Jacque Littlefield â– VC, Dead

Jalopnik â– Online defamation facade political publication. Pretends to be about cars but is DNC hit job rag – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

James Bronkema â– West Coast Money Man for David Rockefeller and Feinstein financierÂ – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

James Brown Jr â– HHS Programming lead in California (Arrested for corruption)

James J. Cookeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

James Kingâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jared Cohen â– Google boss and international political manipulator

Jawed Karim

Hunter Biden

Jay Carney â– White House press lead (Forced to resign)

Jeff Berman and David Russell, Bryan Cave. Berman, the former delegate counter for President Obamaâ– s 2008 campaign, and Russell, a former chief of staff to the late Sen. Ted Stevens (R-Alaska), are standouts on a capable lobby team.

Jeff Lieberman

Jeff Peck, Peck, Madigan, Jones & Stewart. Once an aide to then-Sen. Joe Biden (D-Del.) on the Senate Judiciary Committee, Peck has carved out a niche working on the Dodd-Frank reform law.

Jeffrey Zients

Jennifer Ouelletteâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jeremy Stoppelman

Jerry Brown â– California politician

Jesse Oxfeldâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jessica Cohenâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jesus Diazâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jillian Schulzâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jim Blanchard and Ilia Rodriguez, DLA Piper. Blanchard, a former Democratic governor of Michigan, and Rodriguez, an ex-lobbyist for the Center for American Progress, are at the vanguard of a formidable K Street team.

Jim Breyer â– VC and CIA intermediary

Jim Goetz

Jim Pitts and Chris Cox, Navigators Global. Pittsâ– s firm has welcomed back GOP consultant Mike Murphy, adding more Republican talent to pair with Cox, a skilled hand from the George W. Bush White House.

Joanna Rothkopfâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Joe Lonsdale â– VC, famous for rape and abuse scandal and domestic spying via Palantir

Joe Rhodes â– White House shill

Joel Johnson, The Glover Park Group. The former aide to Sen. Tom Daschle (D-S.D.) helps manage one of the marquee Democratic-leaning firms in town.

Johanna Shelton

John Breaux and Trent Lott, Breaux-Lott Leadership Group. Now merged with Patton Boggs, the two former senators are going strong with a profitable lobbying practice anchored by several blue-chip clients.

John Cookâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and director of media assassins group

John Doerr â– Owner â– Kleiner Perkins. â– Godfatherâ– â– Silicon Valley Cartel (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)(All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

John Herrman â– Defamation-for-sale blogger – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

John Lindfors

John Podesta â– White House adviser

John Raffaelli, Capitol Counsel. The former Democratic staffer has more than 25 years of expertise in taxation and international trade â– two issues at the top of the congressional agenda.

Jonathan Silver â– DOE VC (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation. Shamed in media for epic failures)

Jordan Sargentâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Joseph Keenan Trotterâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Josh Ackil and Matt Tanielian, Franklin Square Group. With clients including Apple, Google and Intel, the two Democrats are among the elite lobbyists for Silicon Valley in Washington.

Josh Kopelman

Josh Steinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Joshua Wright

JP Gan

Julia Allisonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Julianne E. Shepherdâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Julie Domenick, Multiple Strategies LLC. The Democratic lobbyist, who was once targeted by the K Street Project, has flourished by opening her own firm.

Justin Hydeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kamala Harrisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kate Driesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Katharine Trendacostaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Katherine Feinstein

Katherine Drummondâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kathy Zoi

Keith Rabois -VC

Kelly Stoutâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ken Alex â– Adviser to Jerry Brown

Ken Duberstein and Marti Thomas, The Duberstein Group. Duberstein was floated as a candidate for Obamaâ– s chief of staff before the president chose Bill Daley, while Thomas is a Democratic vet who worked in the Clinton Treasury Department.

Ken Howery â– VC

Kenneth Kies, Federal Policy Group. Kies will be one to watch during the corporate tax reform debate because he was a key aide during the last overhaul of the tax code.

Kerrie Uthoffâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kevin Draperâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kleiner Perkins â– Campaign funding VC who (Received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging. Sued. Under investigation. All assets being tracked)

Lacey Donohueâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Lachlan Seward â– Energy Department gatekeeper – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**
Lanny Griffith and Loren Monroe, BGR Group. Though it has added Democrats, Griffith and Monroeâ– s firm is known for GOP connections and has benefitted from long-standing ties to the new House leadership.

Larry Oâ– Brien, OB-C Group. Oâ– Brien is one of the most potent Democratic fundraisers in the country.

Larry Page â– Google Boss – – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Larry Summers â– VC

Licy Do Canto, The DoCanto Group. The former aide to Rep. Barney Frank (D-Mass.) and the late Sen. Edward Kennedy (D-Mass.) is a highly regarded healthcare lobbyist.

Linda Daschle, LHD & Associates. Daschle, a former administrator for the Federal Aviation Administration, remains one of Washingtonâ– s top aviation lobbyists.

Linda Tarplin, Tarplin, Downs & Young. Tarplin remained among the elite healthcare lobbyists during the reform debate, and her GOP background makes the 112th Congress a prime time to display her prowess.

Lisa Kountoupes, Kountoupes Consulting. The former aide to Rep. John Dingell (D-Mich.) has her own lobby shop and contracts with Best Buy, Yahoo and Intel.

Lloyd Craig Blankfein â– VC and Sachs boss

Lucy Hallerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Luke Maloneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Melanie Nutter â– Pelosi Top Aide

Luke Nosek

Madeleine Daviesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Madeline Davisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Marc Andreessen -VC – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Marc Lampkin and Jack Quinn, Quinn Gillespie & Associates. Republican Lampkin and Democrat Quinn make for a blockbuster pairing.

Mario Aguilarâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Mario Rosatti â– VC

Mark Isakowitz, Fierce, Isakowitz and Blalock. Isakowitz and his GOP lobby shop scored a coup this year when Apple and Facebook both signed up as clients in a two-week span.

Mark Kadesh, Kadesh & Associates. Kadesh, once chief of staff to Sen. Dianne Feinstein (D-Calif.), has an A-list of California clients and a reputation as a real pro.

Mark Rayder, Alston + Bird. Rayder's Hill experience in appropriations and healthcare policy makes for a dynamite combination.

Mark Zuckerberg - Facebook Boss

Martin LaGod - VC Firelake Cap - - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Marty Paone, Prime Policy Group. Paone spent decades on Capitol Hill working for Senate Democrats and is part of the leadership team at Prime Policy, one of K Street's most successful firms.

Mary Meeker - VC

Matt Hardigree - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Matt Keelen, The Keelen Group. The Republican lobbyist and campaign guru is a bridge to labor for the GOP.

Matt Novak - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Matt Rogers - VC and pass-through conduit

Max Levchin - VC

Mckinsey Consulting - The firm you hire to rig white papers and insider hires in government positions for the Palo Alto Mafia - **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Megan Smith

Melissa Schulman, The Bockorny Group. A former aide to Rep. Steny Hoyer (D-Md.), Schulman has the connections to centrist Democrats that are always prized on K Street.

Michael Ballaban - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Michael Dobbs - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Michael Eisenberg

Michael Herson, American Defense International. Herson's Pentagon and White House experience has been an asset to him as president of the successful defense consulting and lobbying firm.

Michael Moritz - VC

Michael Spinelli - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Mike Fulton, GolinHarris. Fulton is well versed in the minutiae of the Washington bureaucracy and is adept at finding federal grants for his clients.

Mike House, Hogan & Lovells. House leads the government relations practice at the firm and calls the shots on a prized account with Nissan North America.

Mikey Dickerson

Mitch Feuer and Robert Griner, Rich Feuer Group. The two lobbyists work for first-tier clients from the financial services world, including Visa and Goldman Sachs.

Morrison and Foerster

Nancy Pelosi - California politician

Nathan Parker

Neal Ungerleider - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Neerag Agrawal

Nicholas Aster - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Nicholas Guido Denton - Defamation-for-sale blogger and head of the Gawker, Gizmodo, Jalopnik sleaze tabloid empire - **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Nick Allard, Thomas Hale Boggs Jr., Micah Green, Jonathan Yarowsky and Edward Newberry, Patton Boggs. The firm continues to reign on K Street thanks to its roster of seasoned power brokers.

Nick Giordano, Washington Council Ernst & Young. A former counsel to the Senate Finance Committee, Giordano is one of the best tax lobbyists in town.

Omar Kardoudi - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Owen Thomas - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Patrick George - Defamation-for-sale blogger and Character Assassination expert

Patrick Laffoon - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Patrick Redfordâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Perkins Coie â– Campaign conduit law firm

Peter Fenton

Peter Thiel â– VC

Pierre Omidyarâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rahm Emanuel â– White House boss

Raj Gupta â– VC, arrested

Rakesh Saxena â– Canadian in-house arrest, arms dealer, western political packager

Ray Lane â– VC

Reid Hoffman â– VC and sex.com partner with Gary Kremen, also match.com – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Rhod Shaw, The Alpine Group. Shaw is an astute observer of Congress who has worked on several major pieces of environmental and telecommunications legislation.

Rich Gold, Kathryn Lehman and Gerry Sikorski, Holland & Knight. The firmâ– s flourishing lobbying practice is plugged in to both parties.

Rich Juzwiakâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rich Tarplin, Tarplin Strategies. Tarplin exemplifies the breed of lobbyist who makes a living by out-working the competition.

Richard Blakelyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Richard Blum â– VC and director/husband of Dianne Feinstein – – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Richard Rushfieldâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rick Kessler and Steve Sayle, Dow Lohnes Government Strategies. The former House Energy and Commerce Committee aides â– Kessler a Democrat and Sayle a Republican â– have built a well-established lobbying practice.

Robert Fingerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Robert Gibbs â– White press office head

Robert Raben, The Raben Group. Raben, a former aide to Rep. Barney Frank (D-Mass.) and Clinton Justice Department official, runs one of the best Democratic-leaning lobby shops in town with clients in the corporate and nonprofit world.

Robert Sorokanichâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Robert Van Heuvelen, VH Strategies. Van Heuvelen shrewdly surrounds himself with the best; he recently hired Stephen Ward, formerly chief of staff to Sen. Jeff Bingaman (D-N.M.), to help keep his firm among the elite.

Rodger Currie, Foley Hoag LLP. A former lobbyist for PhRMA, Currie now works for several clients at Foley Hoag in the healthcare, medical and biotechnology fields.

Roelof Botha

Rory Walzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rosa Golijanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Russel Simmons

Ryan Brownâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ryan Goldbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Sam Faulkner Biddleâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger, Runs a large part of the Anti-GOP blog programs

Sam Geduldig, Clark Lytle Geduldig & Cranford. The former House Republican leadership aide has seen a business boom at his firm since the GOP takeover of the lower chamber.

Sam Woolleyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Samar Kalafâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Sander Lurie and Todd Weiss, SNR Denton. Lurie, a former chief of staff to Sen. Debbie Stabenow (D-Mich.), and Weiss, who has worked for former Sens. Tim Hutchinson (R-Texas) and Rick Santorum (R-Pa.), make for a strong one-two punch.

Sandi Stuart and Vin Weber, Clark & Weinstock. Stuartâ– s executive experience under President Clinton and Weberâ– s past as a GOP congressman from Minnesota have lured a diverse clientele to the firm.

Sanjay Wagle â– VC

Sarah Rameyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Scott Segal, Bracewell & Giuliani. Segal is a respected advocate for several electric utilities and energy companies and played a big part in the industry response to the Gulf of Mexico oil spill.

Scott Shleiffer

Sergy Brin â– Google boss – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Shannon Marie Donnellyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Shep McAllisterâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Slade Gorton and Emanuel Rouvelas, K&L Gates. Gorton, an ex-GOP senator from Washington, and Democrat Rouvelas are just a few of the big names at the prominent law and lobby firm.

Solyndra Solar Company â– FBI raided corrupt Clean Tech company – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Sophie Kleemanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

SpaceX â– Elon Musk company that Obama gave part of NASA to in exchange for campaign conduits – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Stephen Totiloâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Steve Chen

Steve Elmendorf and Jimmy Ryan, Elmendorf | Ryan. A former aide to ex-House Democratic Leader Richard Gephardt (Mo.), Elmendorf brought in Ryan to help expand the Senate ties of his thriving firm.

Steve Jurvetson â– VC embroiled in sex abuse charges

Steve McBee, McBee Strategic. A former aide to Rep. Norm Dicks (D-Wash.), McBee has seen his lobby firm take off.

Steve Perry and Andy Wright, Dutko Grayling. Perry and Wright man the roster for one of the top 20 lobby shops in Washington.

Steve Rattner â– White House car czar, indicted for fraud

Steve Spinner â– Energy Department manipulation expert, Wife was Solyndraâ– s lawyer

Steve Westly â– VC

Steven Chu â– Secretary of Energy â– The most corrupt in US history

Stu Van Scoyoc, Van Scoyoc Associates. The man who founded a top-earning lobby firm specializing on taxation and appropriations will have plenty of work in the months ahead.

Tamar Winbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Taryn Schweitzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Taylor McKnightâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ted Schlein

Tesla Motors â– Car Company that conduits money to campaigns – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

The Groundworkâ– Social manipulation group – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Thomas Jolly, Jolly/Rissler. Jolly is founding chairman of the Washington Caucus, a group that hosts dinners with lawmakers, and a mainstay among Democratic lobbyists.

Theranos – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Thomas Quinn, Venable. Quinnâ– s ebullient personality is complemented by deep knowledge of the financial sector that dates back to his time as general counsel to the Comptroller of the Currency.

Thorin Klosowskiâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tim Draper â– VC

Tim Marchmanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Timothy Burkeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tobey Grumet Segalâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Todd Park â– IT manipulator inside White House

Tom Leyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tom Oâ– Donnell, Gephardt Government Affairs Group. Oâ– Donnell and his former Capitol Hill boss, ex-House Democratic Leader Richard Gephardt (Mo.), have done well since joining forces.

Tom Perkins â– Dead KPCB Palo Alto Mafia founder

Tom Scocca— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tom Sheridan, The Sheridan Group. Sheridan uses his social services and public policy experience to bolster causes that don't fit the typical K Street mold.

Tom Steyer — VC —

Tomorrow Ventures — Social manipulation group — — **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Tony Podesta, Podesta Group. The prolific Democratic fundraiser has seen his firm rocket to the echelons of the top five lobby shops.

Tracy Spicer, Avenue Solutions. Spicer mastered policy working for the late Sen. Edward Kennedy (D-Mass.) and is a trusted adviser for a number of leading health insurers.

Twitter – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Veronica de Souza— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Victor Fazio, Joel Jankowsky, Scott Parven and Bill Paxon, Akin, Gump, Strauss, Hauer & Feld. Fazio, Jankowsky, Parven and Paxon are among the lobbyists who keep Akin Gump humming along as one of the top earners on K Street.

Viktor Vekselberg — Russian business entity

Vinod Khosla -VC

Wayne Berman, Drew Maloney and Moses Mercado, Ogilvy Government Relations. Ogilvy's commanding K Street presence reflects the firm's deep ties to leaders in both parties.

Wes Siler— Defamation-for-sale blogger

William Haisley— Defamation-for-sale blogger

William Turton— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Wilson Sonsini Partner Club

Wilson, Sonsini, Goodrich and Rosatti – – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

XXXX ...Plus additional persons to be named...

Posted in [Afghanistan](#), [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Hired Assassins](#), [Housing](#), [Idea Theft](#), [Lithium Batteries](#), [Netflix And Streaming](#), [News Manipulation](#), [Patents And Inventions](#), [Political Bribes](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Senator Insider Trading](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Sony Pictures](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#), [Tesla Motors Lies And Safety Defects](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [THE AFGHANISTAN RARE EARTH MINING CORRUPTION](#)

[bookmark_border](#)STANFORD UNIVERSITY HAS A CULTURE OF CORRUPTION AND TEACHES THAT WARPED THINKING TO STUDENTS

Posted on [August 3, 2022](#)

STANFORD UNIVERSITY HAS A CULTURE OF CORRUPTION AND TEACHES THAT WARPED THINKING TO STUDENTS

Check back; these files are updated daily by investigators.Â See the [evidence back-up](#) behind the topics at: (<http://www.federal-report.com>)Â (<https://focus-book.com>)Â (<http://www.tesla-motors-news.com>)Â (<http://the-elon-musk-problem.com>)Â (<http://the-san-francisco-hammer.com>)Â (<https://san-francisco-news.com>)Â (<https://sanfrancisco-news.org>)Â (<https://case-xyz2020a.com>) and a vast number of other self-propagating evidence mirrors around the globe...

Corrupt political families conspire to give government funds, contracts, tax waivers, buildings, stock market profits and other insider perks to themselves and their friends. They also conspire to blockade, harm, sabotage and black-list those who compete with them and their friends. These corrupt politicians are never prosecuted for their crimes, and can laugh in the face of those who point out their crimes, because they control the prosecution system. Their Quid Pro Quo criminal corruption is the single largest cause of the taxpayer hatred of Congress.

Shoshana Zuboff's, *The Age of Surveillance Capitalism* – Why Twitter, Google, Facebook, Instagram, YouTube, Alphabet are the SAME Thing, The SAME SICKO tech elites and the same kinds of social privacy RAPE against citizens!

<https://www.contagious.com/news-and-views/shoshana-zuboff-on-the-age-of-surveillance-capitalism>

Stanford University builds corporate criminals, sex traffickers, sociopaths and elitist narcissists. It trains naive children to grow up to become adult stains on society!

— In California, elite arrogant asshole dynasties send their kids to Stanford University. Stanford puts the kids in asshole frat houses to train them to get away with rape and run monopolies.

— The problems at Stanford University include:

— Rape cover-ups by frats from rich families

— Epic racism

- Inter-Staff sex scandals that make the whole campus look like A Caligula party
- Dynastic families control the whole campus
- Arab, Iranian and Chinese oligarchs pay bribes to get their kids in
- The CIA is always recruiting everyone and the most notorious spy project: STARGATE, happened at Stanford
- The Russian, Iranian and Chinese spy agencies have placed a huge number of spies on the campus as â– pretend studentsâ– and pretend teachers
- Â Â Elitism is rampant
- Â The Silicon Valley venture capitalists, up the hill on Sand Hill Road, get all their interns from Stanford and they date rape the hot ones with Ruffies, Scopalomine, and other amnesia drugs. The interns wake up with sore butts and canâ– t remember why.
- Â Â To afford the fees, the girl students work as hookers at the Rosewood Hotel.
- The entire school is funded by bribery. —Arrogance is the attitude of choice at Stanford.
- Â 99% of the guys that went to Stanford execute 99% of the corporate corruption crimes in the world. –
- Â Girls at Stanford, that canâ– t afford tuition, become Match.com hookers. Everyone in the bay area knows that if a Match.com profile has the words: â– STUDENTâ– and â– GENEROUSâ– anywhere in the text, that the girls are offering sex-for-tuition. Send your hot daughter to Stanford and turn them into hookers. Match.com even has sex agents, on campus, that get a commission for getting girls to join Match.com.
- Rape is OK at Stanford as long as your daddy is rich or owns part of the Middle East. The Stanford deans and regents say: â– Boys Will Be Boysâ– .
- Â Stanford provides buses that transport the sorority girls to the frat houses to get date raped and then back to the sorority houses drunk out of their minds or doped up on Ruffies and Scopalimine.
- There have been a number of strange murders and suicides at Stanford.
- Â Stanford students are perscribed the highest number of mental health medications of any campus in America.
- Â Â All of the land on the Stanford Campus could solve all of Silicon Valleyâ– s housing crisis. The State of California should take all the land away from criminally corrupt Stanford University and build housing for average income on it. Stanford University doesnâ– t â– deserveâ– anything any more.
- Â Chinese girls are sent to Stanford, by Chinese â– Wife Millsâ– to bag an Anglo husband and then divorce him 1 year after he hits paydirt. They are instructed to have 2 kids so the alimony upside is high. They pay a % of the money back to China.
- Â Trophy wives were invented at Stanford
- Â The Guardsman, The Key Club and over 50 â– Final Clubsâ– brain-wash students into elitism and tribal exclusion of all but your fellow â– club membersâ– from your ethinc group.

— Most of the oligarch families paying bribes to Stanford are engaged in the most brutal human rights violations in history. They murder people and have them cut up with a hacksaw. They run prison camps. Only an idiot would think that modern day Stanford has any remaining â– prestigeâ– or â– credibilityâ– . This isnâ– t the 1800â– s any more. Shut this crap campus down!

— When they graduate they either go up the hill to Sandhill Road and start a venture capital clone operation or they get their frat friends on Sandhill Road to racketeer-fund their start-up or political campaign using money scammed from your parents pension funds. They only work with their frat buddies and insiders in a tribal â– old boys clubâ– manner.

— They steal all the technology and markets they want because they control all of the tech lawyers and politicians via bribes and revolving doors.

— Most of the money in Stanford University bank accounts is from Foreign and Hollywood oligarchs delivered as bribes meant to get their snot-nosed brats into Stanford. Stanford bosses keep all of this covered-up and covertly fund political campaigns to grease the wheels of political corruption.

— They then sexually extort some Stanford interns in Rosewood Hotel rooms, get the most â– trophy wifeâ– ones pregnant, and start the cycle all over again. Alas, Stanford is the training ground for abuse, corruption and â– Bro-Crimeâ– .

— The issues, that the public and the news media have complained about include: producing child suicides, racism, misogyny, child mental health threats, domestic spying, data harvesting, sex trafficking, election manipulation, tax evasion, Fusion GPS/Media Matters/ Black Cube hit jobs on competitors, censorship, contrived market monopolization, intellectual property theft, political bribery and many other social crimes! An unusually large number of their staff have been arrested for, or charged with, sex crimes, including under-age trafficking.

— The Silicon Valley Tech Cartel is one of the largest operators of bribes to public officials. Some of those bribes include billions of dollars of, non-FEC reported, search engine rigging for the political campaigns of the very politicians who are supposed to regulate them.

— There are hundreds of millions of people in America. The same 120 of them are all involved in operating the same crimes and corruption including: the Sony Pictures corruption; the Afghanistan rare earth mine scandals operated through The Energy Department political slush fund that involves the lithium battery cover-ups (headed by Elon Musk); the Big Tech Brotopia rape, sex trafficking, bribery, exclusionism, racism and misogyny issues they were taught at Stanford University; The Facebook â– Meta â– Google â– Alphabet â– Netflix, et al, coordinated news manipulation and domestic spying that they engage in;

— The hiring of Fusion GPS â– Black Cube â– Gizmodo/Gawker assassins; the destruction of the housing market by their mass real estate manipulations; patent theft and industrial espionage; and the bribery of almost every politician all the way up to the Oval Office.

— So, while the categories covered in this investigation may seem diverse. They are connected through an enterprise of criminality and illicit, coordinated operations. We list, by name, the 120 most complicit individuals organizing these crimes, in the evidence documents already submitted to the FBI, FINCEN, DOJ, FTC, SEC, FEC, Congress, InterPol and other authorities. Digital financial tracking of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time. Wire-taps and device taps of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time.

More is coming, check back...

Protections: Public Domain. Non-Commercial. Fair Use. Freedom of The Press. No Tracking Of Public Allowed. First Amendment Protections, SLAPP, UN Protected. GDPR Compliant. Section 203 protected. Privacy Tools At: <http://privacytools.io>, ACLU, ICIJ- supported. If you sue us to try to hide and censor the news, you are allowing us to bypass the demurrer process, and we will counter-sue you for RICO, Anti-trust, Political Bribery, Sex Trafficking, Interference, First Amendment and your other crimes, which we have FBI-grade evidence for! Bring it on corrupt Tesla, Google, Facebook, Youtube, Netflix! We might even get DOJ and/or FTC to partner with us (again) to take your filthy corrupt companies down!....REAL NEWS does not have ads in it. Any news source, with ads in it, is fake news manipulated by the advertisers!....**DOWNLOAD AND COPY THIS NEWS SITE. USE ANY FREE SERVER SPACE YOU FIND ON THE WEB. MAKE YOUR OWN DIGITAL NEWSPAPER. JOIN THE HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF FREE NEWS SITES, LIKE THIS, AROUND THE WORLD AND DELIVER THE NEWS AND DEMOCRACY. PLEASE FOLLOW THE WIKIPEDIA RULES FOR POSTING. BE THE NEWS!**

KEY FEDERAL INVESTIGATION TARGETS FOR INDICTMENT, ARREST, SURVEILLANCE AND FORCED PUNITIVE BANKRUPTCY

A.J. Delaurioâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Abound Solar – Criminally corrupt crony campaign finance front operation. **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Adam Dachisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Adam Weinsteinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Adrian Covertâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Adrien Chenâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Al Dâ– Amato, Park Strategies. The former GOP New York senator has been a big advocate for online gambling as a lobbyist for the Poker Players Alliance.

Al Mottur and Manuel Ortiz, Brownstein Hyatt Farber Schreck. Mottur heads up lobbying operations at the K Street giant. Ortiz, one of Brownsteinâ– s newest hires, is a rising star in Democratic circles.

Alan Henryâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Albert Burnekoâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alex Balkâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alexander Pareeneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alexander Sternhell, Sternhell Group. Previously a Senate Banking Committee staffer, Sternhellâ– s two-year-old venture is in the big leagues with clients such as Citigroup Management and PricewaterhouseCoopers.

Alexandra Philippidesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Allison Spinner â– Wife of Steve Spinner and lawyer at WSGR and Solyndra who helped Feinstein rig the Solyndra cash ((Under investigation. All assets being tracked and terminated.)

Allison Wentzâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alphabet – Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (Under Federal and EU investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Andrew Collinsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andrew Magaryâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andrew McCormack

Andrew Orinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andy Barbour, Smith-Free Group. Smith lobbies for several financial and insurance companies but is best known for his work as the lead Democratic lobbyist for the Financial Services Roundtable.

Andy Bechtolsheim â– VC- Insider campaign backer (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)

Aneesh Chopra

Angelica Alzonaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Anna Merlanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ariana Cohenâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Arnold Schwarzenegger â– Governor (Accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, illicit deal organization with Russians and moreâ–!)

Ashley Feinbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Austin Lau

Ava Gyurinaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Barack Obama â– Chicago politician

Barry Petcheskyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Bill Daley â– White House strong-arm (Forced to resign)(he is now under investigation)

Bill Gurley

Bill Lockyer â– Calif State finance head (Under investigation and sex scandal conflicts, charged with corruption by media. Assets and ownerships under investigation)

Bob Livingston, The Livingston Group. Republican Livingston, a former House Appropriations Committee chairman, is a statesman on K Street.

Brendan I. Koernerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brendan Oâ– Connorâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brent Roseâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brian Goncher â– Deloitte VC intermediary in the stock market rigging (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)

Brian Hickeyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brobeck Law Firm – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Camila Cabreraâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Carl Gordon

Chad Hurley

Charles Stenholm, Olsson Frank Weeda Terman Bode Matz PC. Stenholmâ– s decades of experience on the House Committee on Agriculture will be called upon as Congress crafts the next farm bill.

Cheryl Sandberg â– Facebook boss, reports to Larry Summers

Choire Sichaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Chris Jennings, Jennings Policy Strategies. A sage on healthcare reform, Jennings worked on President Clintonâ– s reform push and later lobbied on Obamaâ– s bill.

Chris Mohnyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Chuck Brain, Capitol Hill Strategies Inc. Once a Clinton White House aide and longtime House Ways and Means Committee staffer, Brain would make any list of the best-known Democratic lobbyists in town.

Civis Analytics â– Social manipulation group –Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Clover Hopeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Covington & Burling – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Dan Tate Jr., Capitol Solutions. Tate delivers stellar client relations while harnessing 10 years of upper-level Hill and administration experience.

Daniel Boston, Health Policy Source. Bostonâ– s numerous healthcare clients turn to him for the policy expertise he honed as a GOP aide on Capitol Hill.

Daniel Cohen â– DOE Legal counsel who assisted in the Steven Chu scam (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)

Daniel Morganâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Dark Money Group relay

Dave McClure â– VC

David Axelrod â– White House strategist who helped stage the quid-pro-quo (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)

David Castagnetti and Alex Vogel, Mehlman Vogel Castagnetti. The bipartisan shop has heavy hitters on both sides of the aisle, thanks to Democrat Castagnetti.

David Danielson

David Drummond â– Lawyer/Lobbyistâ– Google, bribes expert for DC and EU regions (Under investigation. Quail Road, Woodside, CA home bugged)

David Matthewsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

David Mott

David Plouffe â– White House money packager. Arranged deals between VC campaign Donors (Forced to Resign. Under investigation)

David Prend

David Sacks

David Sandalow

Debbie Wasserman Schultz

Denis McDonough â– White House adviser

Diana Moskovitzâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Dianne Feinstein â– California politician

Doyle Bartlett, Eris Group. Bartlett has years of Capitol Hill experience and a busy lobbying practice that is on the front lines for clients including MetLife, Genentech and eBay.

Draper – Fisher â– VC firm (Campaign funder who received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging) – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Eleanor Shechetâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elizabeth Spiersâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elizabeth Starkeyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elon Musk â– CEO â– Tesla (He is now under investigation & in multiple lawsuits for fraud)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Emerson Collective – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Emily Gouldâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Emily Herzigâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Emma Carmichaelâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Eric Holder â– Attorney General- DOJ (Forced to resign) (Charged with staff & VC Protections and blockade of FBI and Special Prosecutor deployments in order to run the cover-up)

Eric Paley

Eric Schmidt â– Owner- Google (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Eric Strickland â– Head of Auto Safety agency under DOT (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation. Charged with cover-up of Tesla and GM auto dangers he had known about)

Erin Ryanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ethan Sommerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Eyal Ebelâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Facebook – Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures) – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Fisker – Criminally corrupt crony campaign finance front operation. **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Fred Graefe, Law Offices of Frederick H. Graefe. Graefe is a force among Democratic healthcare lobbyists.

Fusion GPS â– Defamation and journalist bribery service – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Gabriel Burt

Gabrielle Bluestoneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Gabrielle Darbyshireâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and attack services director

Gawker Media â– DNC/Clinton/Obama character assassination media tool – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For**

Abuse Of The Public

Gizmodo Media – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Georgina K. Fairclothâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Gerald Cassidy and Gregg Hartley, Cassidy & Associates. The trailblazing firm has regained momentum by diversifying its practice following a staff shake-up late last year.

Gilman Louie â– VC, founder on IN-Q-Tel

Gizmodo â– DNC/Clinton/Obama character assassination media tool (Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Goldman Sachs â– Financial packager (Suspected of staging most of the TARP/DOE deals for personal gain & insider payouts)

Google, Inc. â– Data harvesting company(Ran media attacks, stock market pump and dump PR hype and character assassinations)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (charged by EU, and most nations, with multiple abuses of the public. Has totally lost the trust of the public. Revenue loss increasing geometrically.) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Gregory Howardâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Greylock Capital â– Silicon Valley Insider trading operator (Under investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Hamilton Nolanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hannah Keyserâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Harry Reid â– Senator- Solar factory guru, Congress lead (Accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!Forced out of Congress in shame)

Heather Deitrichâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Heather Podesta, Heather Podesta + Partners. The former congressional aide has built a solid lobbying practice and helps fundraise for Democrats with her husband, Tony.

Hillary Clinton â– Dynastic politician

Hudson Hongoâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hugo Schwyzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hunter Slatonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ian Fetteâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and Google, Gawker, Jalopnik, Gizmodo media assassin

In-Q-Tel, Inc. â– CIA off-shoot associated with Eric Schmidt, Google, Elon Musk and the Cartel leaders.

Ran â– hit-jobsâ– on Silicon Valley VC adversaries and reporters (Sued, under investigation, exposed in multiple documentaries, under investigation for Cocaine trafficking. Removal of charity status demanded) –

Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Ira Ehrenpreis â– VC Campaign backer (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation)

Irin Carmonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ivanpah Solar – Criminally corrupt crony Google campaign finance front operation. – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

J. Steven Hart, Williams & Jensen. Hart is a sought-after GOP fundraiser who has steered the ship for more than a decade as Williams & Jensenâ– s chairman and CEO.

Jack Lew

Jacque Littlefield â– VC, Dead

Jalopnik â– Online defamation facade political publication. Pretends to be about cars but is DNC hit job rag – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

James Bronkema â– West Coast Money Man for David Rockefeller and Feinstein financierÂ – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

James Brown Jr â– HHS Programming lead in California (Arrested for corruption)

James J. Cookeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

James Kingâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jared Cohen â– Google boss and international political manipulator

Jawed Karim

Hunter Biden

Jay Carney â– White House press lead (Forced to resign)

Jeff Berman and David Russell, Bryan Cave. Berman, the former delegate counter for President Obamaâ– s 2008 campaign, and Russell, a former chief of staff to the late Sen. Ted Stevens (R-Alaska), are standouts on a capable lobby team.

Jeff Lieberman

Jeff Peck, Peck, Madigan, Jones & Stewart. Once an aide to then-Sen. Joe Biden (D-Del.) on the Senate Judiciary Committee, Peck has carved out a niche working on the Dodd-Frank reform law.

Jeffrey Zients

Jennifer Ouelletteâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jeremy Stoppelman

Jerry Brown â– California politician

Jesse Oxfeldâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jessica Cohenâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jesus Diazâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jillian Schulzâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jim Blanchard and Ilia Rodriguez, DLA Piper. Blanchard, a former Democratic governor of Michigan, and Rodriguez, an ex-lobbyist for the Center for American Progress, are at the vanguard of a formidable K Street team.

Jim Breyer â– VC and CIA intermediary

Jim Goetz

Jim Pitts and Chris Cox, Navigators Global. Pittsâ– s firm has welcomed back GOP consultant Mike Murphy, adding more Republican talent to pair with Cox, a skilled hand from the George W. Bush White House.

Joanna Rothkopfâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Joe Lonsdale â– VC, famous for rape and abuse scandal and domestic spying via Palantir

Joe Rhodes â– White House shill

Joel Johnson, The Glover Park Group. The former aide to Sen. Tom Daschle (D-S.D.) helps manage one of the marquee Democratic-leaning firms in town.

Johanna Shelton

John Breaux and Trent Lott, Breaux-Lott Leadership Group. Now merged with Patton Boggs, the two former senators are going strong with a profitable lobbying practice anchored by several blue-chip clients.

John Cookâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and director of media assassins group

John Doerr â– Owner â– Kleiner Perkins. â– Godfatherâ– â– Silicon Valley Cartel (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)(All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

John Herrman â– Defamation-for-sale blogger – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

John Lindfors

John Podesta â– White House adviser

John Raffaelli, Capitol Counsel. The former Democratic staffer has more than 25 years of expertise in taxation and international trade â– two issues at the top of the congressional agenda.

Jonathan Silver â– DOE VC (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation. Shamed in media for epic failures)

Jordan Sargentâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Joseph Keenan Trotterâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Josh Ackil and Matt Tanielian, Franklin Square Group. With clients including Apple, Google and Intel, the two Democrats are among the elite lobbyists for Silicon Valley in Washington.

Josh Kopelman

Josh Steinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Joshua Wright

JP Gan

Julia Allisonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Julianne E. Shepherdâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Julie Domenick, Multiple Strategies LLC. The Democratic lobbyist, who was once targeted by the K Street Project, has flourished by opening her own firm.
 Justin Hydeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Kamala Harrisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Kate Driesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Katharine Trendacostaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Katherine Feinstein
 Katherine Drummondâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Kathy Zoi
 Keith Rabois -VC
 Kelly Stoutâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Ken Alex â– Adviser to Jerry Brown
 Ken Duberstein and Marti Thomas, The Duberstein Group. Duberstein was floated as a candidate for Obamaâ– s chief of staff before the president chose Bill Daley, while Thomas is a Democratic vet who worked in the Clinton Treasury Department.
 Ken Howery â– VC
 Kenneth Kies, Federal Policy Group. Kies will be one to watch during the corporate tax reform debate because he was a key aide during the last overhaul of the tax code.
 Kerrie Uthoffâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Kevin Draperâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Kleiner Perkins â– Campaign funding VC who (Received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging. Sued. Under investigation. All assets being tracked)
 Lacey Donohueâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Lachlan Seward â– Energy Department gatekeeper – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
 Lanny Griffith and Loren Monroe, BGR Group. Though it has added Democrats, Griffith and Monroeâ– s firm is known for GOP connections and has benefitted from long-standing ties to the new House leadership.
 Larry Oâ– Brien, OB-C Group. Oâ– Brien is one of the most potent Democratic fundraisers in the country.
Larry Page â– Google Boss – – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
 Larry Summers â– VC
 Licy Do Canto, The DoCanto Group. The former aide to Rep. Barney Frank (D-Mass.) and the late Sen. Edward Kennedy (D-Mass.) is a highly regarded healthcare lobbyist.
 Linda Daschle, LHD & Associates. Daschle, a former administrator for the Federal Aviation Administration, remains one of Washingtonâ– s top aviation lobbyists.
 Linda Tarplin, Tarplin, Downs & Young. Tarplin remained among the elite healthcare lobbyists during the reform debate, and her GOP background makes the 112th Congress a prime time to display her prowess.
 Lisa Kountoupes, Kountoupes Consulting. The former aide to Rep. John Dingell (D-Mich.) has her own lobby shop and contracts with Best Buy, Yahoo and Intel.
 Lloyd Craig Blankfein â– VC and Sachs boss
 Lucy Hallerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Luke Maloneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Melanie Nutter â– Pelosi Top Aide
 Luke Nosek
 Madeleine Daviesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Madeline Davisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Marc Andreessen -VC – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
 Marc Lampkin and Jack Quinn, Quinn Gillespie & Associates. Republican Lampkin and Democrat Quinn make for a blockbuster pairing.
 Mario Aguilarâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Mario Rosatti â– VC
 Mark Isakowitz, Fierce, Isakowitz and Blalock. Isakowitz and his GOP lobby shop scored a coup this year when Apple and Facebook both signed up as clients in a two-week span.

Mark Kadesh, Kadesh & Associates. Kadesh, once chief of staff to Sen. Dianne Feinstein (D-Calif.), has an A-list of California clients and a reputation as a real pro.

Mark Rayder, Alston + Bird. Rayder's Hill experience in appropriations and healthcare policy makes for a dynamite combination.

Mark Zuckerberg - Facebook Boss

Martin LaGod - VC Firelake Cap - - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Marty Paone, Prime Policy Group. Paone spent decades on Capitol Hill working for Senate Democrats and is part of the leadership team at Prime Policy, one of K Street's most successful firms.

Mary Meeker - VC

Matt Hardigree - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Matt Keelen, The Keelen Group. The Republican lobbyist and campaign guru is a bridge to labor for the GOP.

Matt Novak - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Matt Rogers - VC and pass-through conduit

Max Levchin - VC

Mckinsey Consulting - The firm you hire to rig white papers and insider hires in government positions for the Palo Alto Mafia - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Megan Smith

Melissa Schulman, The Bockorny Group. A former aide to Rep. Steny Hoyer (D-Md.), Schulman has the connections to centrist Democrats that are always prized on K Street.

Michael Ballaban - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Michael Dobbs - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Michael Eisenberg

Michael Herson, American Defense International. Herson's Pentagon and White House experience has been an asset to him as president of the successful defense consulting and lobbying firm.

Michael Moritz - VC

Michael Spinelli - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Mike Fulton, GolinHarris. Fulton is well versed in the minutiae of the Washington bureaucracy and is adept at finding federal grants for his clients.

Mike House, Hogan & Lovells. House leads the government relations practice at the firm and calls the shots on a prized account with Nissan North America.

Mikey Dickerson

Mitch Feuer and Robert Griner, Rich Feuer Group. The two lobbyists work for first-tier clients from the financial services world, including Visa and Goldman Sachs.

Morrison and Foerster

Nancy Pelosi - California politician

Nathan Parker

Neal Ungerleider - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Neerag Agrawal

Nicholas Aster - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Nicholas Guido Denton - Defamation-for-sale blogger and head of the Gawker, Gizmodo, Jalopnik sleaze tabloid empire - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Nick Allard, Thomas Hale Boggs Jr., Micah Green, Jonathan Yarowsky and Edward Newberry, Patton Boggs. The firm continues to reign on K Street thanks to its roster of seasoned power brokers.

Nick Giordano, Washington Council Ernst & Young. A former counsel to the Senate Finance Committee, Giordano is one of the best tax lobbyists in town.

Omar Kardoudi - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Owen Thomas - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Patrick George - Defamation-for-sale blogger and Character Assassination expert

Patrick Laffoon - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Patrick Redford - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Perkins Coie - Campaign conduit law firm

Peter Fenton

Peter Thiel â– VC

Pierre Omidyarâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rahm Emanuel â– White House boss

Raj Gupta â– VC, arrested

Rakesh Saxena â– Canadian in-house arrest, arms dealer, western political packager

Ray Lane â– VC

Reid Hoffman â– VC and sex.com partner with Gary Kremen, also match.com – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Rhod Shaw, The Alpine Group. Shaw is an astute observer of Congress who has worked on several major pieces of environmental and telecommunications legislation.

Rich Gold, Kathryn Lehman and Gerry Sikorski, Holland & Knight. The firmâ– s flourishing lobbying practice is plugged in to both parties.

Rich Juzwiakâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rich Tarplin, Tarplin Strategies. Tarplin exemplifies the breed of lobbyist who makes a living by out-working the competition.

Richard Blakelyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Richard Blum â– VC and director/husband of Dianne Feinstein – – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Richard Rushfieldâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rick Kessler and Steve Sayle, Dow Lohnes Government Strategies. The former House Energy and Commerce Committee aides â– Kessler a Democrat and Sayle a Republican â– have built a well-established lobbying practice.

Robert Fingerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Robert Gibbs â– White press office head

Robert Raben, The Raben Group. Raben, a former aide to Rep. Barney Frank (D-Mass.) and Clinton Justice Department official, runs one of the best Democratic-leaning lobby shops in town with clients in the corporate and nonprofit world.

Robert Sorokanichâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Robert Van Heuvelen, VH Strategies. Van Heuvelen shrewdly surrounds himself with the best; he recently hired Stephen Ward, formerly chief of staff to Sen. Jeff Bingaman (D-N.M.), to help keep his firm among the elite.

Rodger Currie, Foley Hoag LLP. A former lobbyist for PhRMA, Currie now works for several clients at Foley Hoag in the healthcare, medical and biotechnology fields.

Roelof Botha

Rory Walzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rosa Golijanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Russel Simmons

Ryan Brownâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ryan Goldbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Sam Faulkner Biddleâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger, Runs a large part of the Anti-GOP blog programs

Sam Geduldig, Clark Lytle Geduldig & Cranford. The former House Republican leadership aide has seen a business boom at his firm since the GOP takeover of the lower chamber.

Sam Woolleyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Samar Kalafâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Sander Lurie and Todd Weiss, SNR Denton. Lurie, a former chief of staff to Sen. Debbie Stabenow (D-Mich.), and Weiss, who has worked for former Sens. Tim Hutchinson (R-Texas) and Rick Santorum (R-Pa.), make for a strong one-two punch.

Sandi Stuart and Vin Weber, Clark & Weinstock. Stuartâ– s executive experience under President Clinton and Weberâ– s past as a GOP congressman from Minnesota have lured a diverse clientele to the firm.

Sanjay Wagle â– VC

Sarah Rameyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Scott Segal, Bracewell & Giuliani. Segal is a respected advocate for several electric utilities and energy companies and played a big part in the industry response to the Gulf of Mexico oil spill.

Scott Shleiffer

Sergy Brin – Google boss – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Shannon Marie Donnelly – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Shep McAllister – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Slade Gorton and Emanuel Rouvelas, K&L Gates. Gorton, an ex-GOP senator from Washington, and Democrat Rouvelas are just a few of the big names at the prominent law and lobby firm.

Solyndra Solar Company – FBI raided corrupt Clean Tech company – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Sophie Kleeman – Defamation-for-sale blogger

SpaceX – Elon Musk company that Obama gave part of NASA to in exchange for campaign conduits – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Stephen Totilo – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Steve Chen

Steve Elmendorf and Jimmy Ryan, Elmendorf | Ryan. A former aide to ex-House Democratic Leader Richard Gephardt (Mo.), Elmendorf brought in Ryan to help expand the Senate ties of his thriving firm.

Steve Jurvetson – VC embroiled in sex abuse charges

Steve McBee, McBee Strategic. A former aide to Rep. Norm Dicks (D-Wash.), McBee has seen his lobby firm take off.

Steve Perry and Andy Wright, Dutko Grayling. Perry and Wright man the roster for one of the top 20 lobby shops in Washington.

Steve Rattner – White House car czar, indicted for fraud

Steve Spinner – Energy Department manipulation expert, Wife was Solyndra – s lawyer

Steve Westly – VC

Steven Chu – Secretary of Energy – The most corrupt in US history

Stu Van Scoyoc, Van Scoyoc Associates. The man who founded a top-earning lobby firm specializing on taxation and appropriations will have plenty of work in the months ahead.

Tamar Winberg – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Taryn Schweitzer – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Taylor McKnight – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ted Schlein

Tesla Motors – Car Company that conduits money to campaigns – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

The Groundwork – Social manipulation group – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Thomas Jolly, Jolly/Rissler. Jolly is founding chairman of the Washington Caucus, a group that hosts dinners with lawmakers, and a mainstay among Democratic lobbyists.

Theranos – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Thomas Quinn, Venable. Quinn – s ebullient personality is complemented by deep knowledge of the financial sector that dates back to his time as general counsel to the Comptroller of the Currency.

Thorin Klosowski – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tim Draper – VC

Tim Marchman – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Timothy Burke – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tobey Grumet Segal – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Todd Park – IT manipulator inside White House

Tom Ley – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tom O – Donnell, Gephardt Government Affairs Group. O – Donnell and his former Capitol Hill boss, ex-House Democratic Leader Richard Gephardt (Mo.), have done well since joining forces.

Tom Perkins – Dead KPCB Palo Alto Mafia founder

Tom Scocca – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tom Sheridan, The Sheridan Group. Sheridan uses his social services and public policy experience to bolster

causes that don't fit the typical K Street mold.

Tom Steyer – VC –

Tomorrow Ventures – Social manipulation group – – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**
Tony Podesta, Podesta Group. The prolific Democratic fundraiser has seen his firm rocket to the echelons of the top five lobby shops.

Tracy Spicer, Avenue Solutions. Spicer mastered policy working for the late Sen. Edward Kennedy (D-Mass.) and is a trusted adviser for a number of leading health insurers.

Twitter – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Veronica de Souza – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Victor Fazio, Joel Jankowsky, Scott Parven and Bill Paxon, Akin, Gump, Strauss, Hauer & Feld. Fazio, Jankowsky, Parven and Paxon are among the lobbyists who keep Akin Gump humming along as one of the top earners on K Street.

Viktor Vekselberg – Russian business entity

Vinod Khosla -VC

Wayne Berman, Drew Maloney and Moses Mercado, Ogilvy Government Relations. Ogilvy's commanding K Street presence reflects the firm's deep ties to leaders in both parties.

Wes Siler – Defamation-for-sale blogger

William Haisley – Defamation-for-sale blogger

William Turton – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Wilson Sonsini Partner Club

Wilson, Sonsini, Goodrich and Rosatti – – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

XXXX ...Plus additional persons to be named...

Posted in [Afghanistan](#), [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Hired Assassins](#), [Housing](#), [Idea Theft](#), [Lithium Batteries](#), [Netflix And Streaming](#), [News Manipulation](#), [Patents And Inventions](#), [Political Bribes](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Senator Insider Trading](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Sony Pictures](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#), [Tesla Motors Lies And Safety Defects](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [STANFORD UNIVERSITY HAS A CULTURE OF CORRUPTION AND TEACHES THAT WARPED THINKING TO STUDENTS](#), [Stanford University Rape Culture](#)

bookmark_borderBOYCOTT SONY PICTURES FOR THEIR POLITICAL AND EXECUTIVE CORRUPTION

Posted on [August 3, 2022](#)

BOYCOTT SONY PICTURES FOR THEIR POLITICAL AND EXECUTIVE CORRUPTION

Check back; these files are updated daily by investigators. See the [evidence back-up](#) behind the topics at: (<http://www.federal-report.com>) (<https://focus-book.com>) (<http://www.tesla-motors-news.com>) (<http://the-elon-musk-problem.com>) (<http://the-san-francisco-hammer.com>) (<https://san-francisco-news.com>) (<https://sanfrancisco-news.org>) (<https://case-xyz2020a.com>) and a vast number of other self-propagating evidence mirrors around the globe...

Corrupt political families conspire to give government funds, contracts, tax waivers, buildings, stock market profits and other insider perks to themselves and their friends. They also conspire to blockade, harm, sabotage and black-list those who compete with them and their friends. These corrupt politicians are never prosecuted for their crimes, and can laugh in the face of those who point out their crimes, because they control the prosecution system. Their Quid Pro Quo criminal corruption is the single largest cause of the taxpayer hatred of Congress.

Shoshana Zuboff's, *The Age of Surveillance Capitalism* – Why Twitter, Google, Facebook, Instagram, YouTube, Alphabet are the SAME Thing, The SAME SICKO tech elites and the same kinds of social privacy RAPE against citizens!

<https://www.contagious.com/news-and-views/shoshana-zuboff-on-the-age-of-surveillance-capitalism>

Sony's Dirty Hollywood And Game Shenanigans.

— The hacks and leaks at Sony Pictures Entertainment have exposed the dark side of Hollywood. The new information reveals an insider vision of a company racked with sexism, office politics, high-school-level personality quibbles and a severe mine-is-bigger-than-yours territoriality culture.

— A number of lawsuits against Sony, from Lady GaGa to Sony's own employees, have revealed even more.

— An aspect of the revelations involves where Sony gets its ideas from. A number of revelations reveal that Sony seems to have established a process of "borrowing" technology and story ideas while "forgetting" to properly attribute or pay the sources.

— Some of the "dirt" exposed included: "Sony finances Democrat Presidents in exchange for media favored nations" status over competitors.

"Sony and Google coordinate political manipulation campaigns together.

"Sony executives trade female entry-level staff like cattle at a "ranch" .

"Sony executives hire an insane amount of hookers, rent-boys and under-age sex providers.

"Sony executives bribe their kids into colleges.

"The good-old-white-jewish-boy club is alive and well at Sony.

"ZERO DARK THIRTY was a political PR hype movie commissioned by the Obama Campaign using government resources

"Sony steals patents from anybody it wants

— Sony stole its VR technology

— Sony stole its web video technology, especially SONY VUE

— Sex deviancy is the rule at Sony — Sony is a bunch of high-school whine babies who think their shit doesn't stink

— Ira Rubenstein, Sony's Marketing Head, put his name on Sony's patents, as the inventor, even though his own emails admit that — he does not even know how to work a computer —

— Sony's web video patents, that were sold to AT&T/Direct TV, admit that Sony copied their patent ideas from TSBN in San Francisco

— Sony spends millions and millions of dollars on political bribes

— The kids at Sony seem to have been very naughty children. They let their IT system go to pot, and got hacked, and outed, as — racist —, — misogynist —, — campaign rigging —, — high school tantrum throwing — kinds of people, per their own emails. Hollywood Reporter, The Verge, Wikileaks, and a variety of tabloids and pundits, have delighted in dissecting the fraternity house, inside antics, of Sony Pictures. —

— Sony says that the hackers — DELETED — Sony's files. THEY DID NOT. The Russians, Koreans, NSA, DOJ and a number of reports have ALL of Sony's files and emails!

— Their boss got fired. They got ridiculed for turning — Zero Dark Thirty — into a, slightly fabricated, political vote-churn tool. Other execs got kicked to the curb. All of their financial, contracting, political cash layout, and tax dynamics were placed under investigation, and even more sketchy bits are shaking loose —!

— Sony announced that it sold just 2 million PlayStation 5 units last quarter (Q4), bringing its overall total to 19.3 million. That's down considerably from the same quarter last year when it sold 3.3 million units. The company did manage to boost game sales, though, with 70.5 million PS4/PS5 titles sold compared to 61.4 million a year ago, including 14.5 million first party games compared to 7.9 million in Q3.

— Overall, its Game and Network Services (GSN) division earned 665 billion yen (\$5.1 billion) this quarter, up slightly over last year. Sales for the full 2021 year were flat, up just 2 percent over 2020, and profits also changed little.

— Those numbers mean that the PS5 is falling even further behind the PS4 in sales, having now sold 3.1 million fewer units than the PS4 at the same point in time. Sony warned that this was coming, blaming the lack of sales not on customer demand but its inability to build enough units due to the ongoing chip shortage.

— There are hundreds of millions of people in America. The same 120 of them are all involved in operating the same crimes and corruption including: the Sony Pictures corruption; the Afghanistan rare earth mine scandals operated through The Energy Department political slush fund that involves the lithium battery cover-ups (headed by Elon Musk); the Big Tech Brotopia rape, sex trafficking, bribery, exclusionism, racism and misogyny issues they were taught at Stanford University; The Facebook — Meta — Google — Alphabet — Netflix, et al, coordinated news manipulation and domestic spying that they engage in; the hiring of Fusion GPS — Black Cube — Gizmodo/Gawker assassins; the destruction of the housing market by their mass real estate manipulations; patent theft and industrial espionage; and the bribery of almost every politician all the way up to the Oval Office. —

— So, while the categories covered in this investigation may seem diverse. They are connected through an enterprise of criminality and illicit, coordinated operations. We list, by name, the 120 most complicit

individuals organizing these crimes, in the evidence documents already submitted to the FBI, FINCEN, DOJ, FTC, SEC, FEC, Congress, InterPol and other authorities. Digital financial tracking of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time. Wire-taps and device taps of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time.

—Twitter, Splunk, Google, Facebook, Sony Interactive, Netflix, YouTube and the Silicon Valley internet Cartel serve you custom manipulated content by automatically creating a covert digital dossier on you reflecting the content consumption preferences they have spied on about you. They continually evolve their dossier on you in order to steer you towards their ideology and their Democrat political party. At these companies, â– data miningâ– , â– machine learningâ– and â– AIâ– means computerized propaganda processing for certain political entities. They began hiring off-shore people (because they would work so cheap) but most of those people turned out to be Muslim. This created conflicts with the entire southern part of the United States (which is anti-Muslim) because those workers steered content to pro-Muslim positions.

— Their spy dossier on you uses abstract content-specific features of the consumed content, such as categories, topic models, and entities, which they automatically extract using natural language processing by comparing every word you use to a giant computer library of what those words might mean about your psychology. So itâ– s like you are getting â– mind-rapedâ– without any penis use.

Their assessment of what your words might mean is based on what rich, white male, \$200K/year, DNC-promoting programmers think they might mean. Their computers scale and expand their tools with algorithmic software created by those politically and socially biased frat white boys that wrote the code. It is all biased as hell. They never hire blacks or women in system creation roles so everything these companies do only supports rich white soyboy snowflake type gamer thinking.

—Because their Silicon Valley VCâ– s told them to spy on billions of people, even for these web giants, it is impractical to store the entire dynamic history of a userâ– s interaction features. They, thus, out of greed, use algorithms that selectively decay information in order to generalize users and populations. To them, you are just a generalized data point, like cattle on a ranch, to be harvested and fed upon by Silicon Valley.

Protections: Public Domain. Non-Commercial. Fair Use. Freedom of The Press. No Tracking Of Public Allowed. First Amendment Protections, SLAPP, UN Protected. GDPR Compliant. Section 203 protected. Privacy Tools At: <http://privacytools.io>, ACLU, ICIJ- supported. If you sue us to try to hide and censor the news, you are allowing us to bypass the demurrer process, and we will counter-sue you for RICO, Anti-trust, Political Bribery, Sex Trafficking, Interference, First Amendment and your other crimes, which we have FBI-grade evidence for! Bring it on corrupt Tesla, Google, Facebook, Youtube, Netflix! We might even get DOJ and/or FTC to partner with us (again) to take your filthy corrupt companies down!....REAL NEWS does not have ads in it. Any news source, with ads in it, is fake news manipulated by the advertisers!....DOWNLOAD AND COPY THIS NEWS SITE. USE ANY FREE SERVER SPACE YOU FIND ON THE WEB. MAKE YOUR OWN DIGITAL NEWSPAPER. JOIN THE HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF FREE NEWS SITES, LIKE THIS, AROUND THE WORLD AND DELIVER THE NEWS AND DEMOCRACY. PLEASE FOLLOW THE WIKIPEDIA RULES FOR POSTING. BE THE NEWS!

Posted in [Afghanistan](#), [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Hired Assassins](#), [Housing](#), [Idea Theft](#), [Lithium Batteries](#), [Netflix And Streaming](#), [News Manipulation](#), [Patents And Inventions](#), [Political Bribes](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Senator Insider Trading](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Sony Pictures](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#), [Tesla Motors Lies And Safety Defects](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [BOYCOTT SONY PICTURES FOR THEIR POLITICAL AND EXECUTIVE CORRUPTION](#)

bookmark_borderSILICON VALLEY'S COORDINATED MASS MEDIA MANIPULATION OF THE PUBLIC

Posted on [August 3, 2022](#)

SILICON VALLEY'S COORDINATED MASS MEDIA MANIPULATION OF THE PUBLIC

Check back; these files are updated daily by investigators.Â See the evidence back-up behind the topics at: (<http://www.federal-report.com>)Â (<https://focus-book.com>)Â (<http://www.tesla-motors-news.com>)Â (<http://the-elon-musk-problem.com>)Â (<http://the-san-francisco-hammer.com>)Â (<https://san-francisco-news.com>)Â (<https://sanfrancisco-news.org>)Â (<https://case-xyz2020a.com>) and a vast number of other self-propagating evidence mirrors around the globe...

Corrupt political families conspire to give government funds, contracts, tax waivers, buildings, stock market profits and other insider perks to themselves and their friends. They also conspire to blockade, harm, sabotage and black-list those who compete with them and their friends. These corrupt politicians are never prosecuted for their crimes, and can laugh in the face of those who point out their crimes, because they control the prosecution system. Their Quid Pro Quo criminal corruption is the single largest cause of the taxpayer hatred of Congress.

Shoshana Zuboff's, *The Age of Surveillance Capitalism* – Why Twitter, Google, Facebook, Instagram, YouTube, Alphabet are the SAME Thing, The SAME SICKO tech elites and the same kinds of social privacy RAPE against citizens!

<https://www.contagious.com/news-and-views/shoshana-zuboff-on-the-age-of-surveillance-capitalism>

News outlets in our country exhibit the widespread â– criminalityâ– and â– defamation tacticsâ– of a mostly corrupt news media landscape. The Gawker/Gizmodo/Jalopnik tabloid empire is nothing more than an organized info-crime operation backed up by offshore money-laundering through Russia and the Ukraine.

— Despite widespread recognition of their deceptive conduct, fools still read these trash publications.

— There are massive conflicts of interest related to many news media outletsâ– conglomerate-ownership as well and industry figuresâ– financial and familial links to companies, interests, and people they ostensibly report on.

— â– Fake newsâ– isnâ– t the proper term. Itâ– s the â– propaganda arm of the Silicon Valley Socialist oligarchsâ– In most cases.

— There are only about 7 men who control all of the news and media in America. That's right! If you trace the media ownership in America, it all comes down to control by a few crazy old white boys –

— It's no different than the Chinese Communist Party [and] the propaganda they put out. It's no different than what the Soviet Union did with the old Pravda media, and, quite frankly, it's no different than how Putin controls the media today, where 95 percent of his media in Russia is propaganda for the Putin regime. It's the same thing here with The Washington Post, NY Times, CNN, Hearst publications and all of the media owned by Hollywood and Silicon Valley.

— Partisan news media should be treated as such. News media outlets such as the CNN, the New York Times, and the Washington Post regularly describe themselves as "politically objective and non-partisan." In reality they are a propaganda machine for sick Silicon Valley oligarchs.

— The information institutions are corrupt. For example, Elon Musk is one of the most corrupt men in the world yet the socialist propaganda news media won't cover any of his crimes and corruptions in their publications because he pays political bribes to keep his dark side hidden in their media.

— The public should not hurt legitimate news media outlets by engaging with and speaking to corrupt propaganda operations. One should only speak with genuine news media and not reward unethical companies with their time.

— The following diagrams show what various independent researchers have discovered: The Manipulation Techniques Of Silicon Valley Media Outlets

— A common tool Google, Facebook and Twitter use to exert control over their victims.

— We all use manipulation at some point in our lives, whether it be telling a little white lie to get out of a situation, or using flattery to get what we want. For some people, however, using manipulation is a way of life, and their first weapon in an arsenal of techniques to overpower their victims.

— Who is at risk from the Silicon Valley media predators? Predators use a range of manipulation techniques in order to control their victims, but they often target certain types of personalities. This is because they want to be able to easily manipulate a person, and particular vulnerabilities in a person lend themselves to manipulation. You are more likely to become a victim of a media predator if you have low self-esteem, are naïve, easy to please, lack an assertive nature and have no confidence in yourself.

— Here are 20 of the most common news pundit manipulation techniques:

— 1. Lying – Predators are constantly lying about practically everything in their life. They do this to wrong-foot their victim and confuse them. Lying is one of the manipulation techniques psychopaths typically use because they have no qualms about it.

— 2. Not telling the whole story – This is different to lying as a predator will often keep a key part of the story to themselves in order to put their victim at a disadvantage.

— 3. Frequent mood swings – Never knowing what mood your partner is going to be in when you get home, whether they'll be happy or angry is a very useful tool to the predator. It keeps their victim off balance and makes them more malleable.

— 4. Love-bombing and devaluation – Narcissists typically use love bombing as a manipulation tactic, they will go on a charm offensive and get you hooked into thinking this is the best relationship ever, then they'll drop you like a ton of bricks without explanation.

- 5. Finger Pointing Punishment – This can include anything from constant nagging, shouting, the silent treatment, physical violence and mental abuse. — 6. Facts Denial – Often the simplest way a predator will manipulate a person is by denying the thing they are accused of ever happening.
- 7. Spinning the truth – How many times have politicians twisted the facts to suit themselves? This spinning of the truth is often used to disguise bad behaviour by predators such as sociopaths.
- 8. Minimising The Urgency – Where a predator will try and play down their actions as not important or damaging and shift the blame onto the victim for overreacting.
- 9. Plays the victim – The manipulator will themselves take on the role of victim in order to gain sympathy and compassion from those around them. We as humans are naturally drawn to helping people when they are suffering.
- 10. Targets the victim – When a manipulator accuses the victim of wrongdoing, they are making the victim defend themselves whilst the predator is able to mask their own manipulation techniques. The focus is on the victim, not the accuser.
- 11. Positive political reinforcement – This includes buying expensive presents, praising them, giving money, constantly apologizing for their behaviour, excessive charm and paying lots of attention.
- 12. Moves the goal posts – You might think you know where you stand with a person, but if they are constantly moving the goal posts in order to confuse you, then it's likely you're dealing with a predator.
- 13. Diversion – Diverting the conversation away from the perpetrator's act and moving the conversation onto a different topic is a typical way predators manipulate their victims.
- 14. Sarcasm – A predator will often be sarcastic about their victim in front of others. They do this to lower the self-esteem of the victim and to show others how powerful they are.
- 15. Guilt tripping – Someone who manipulates will often guilt trip their victim by saying that they don't care about them, or that they are selfish or their life is easy. It all helps to keep that person confused and anxious.
- 16. Flattery – Using charm, praise or flattering the victim is one way of gaining that person's trust. The victim is naturally happy to receive such compliments but in doing so lowers their guard.
- 17. Playing the innocent card – A true manipulator will feign utmost shock and confusion at being accused of any wrongdoing. Their surprise is so convincing that the victim may question their own judgement.
- 18. Over the top aggression – Manipulators often use rage and aggression to shock their victim into submission. The anger is also a tool to shut down any further conversation on the topic as the victim is scared but focused now on controlling the anger, not the original topic.
- 19. Isolation – It is far easier to keep a person under control if they are isolated from family members and friends who could shed some light and truth on the situation.
- 20. Feigns political love and empathy – News Predators such as psychopaths and sociopaths do not know how to love someone other than themselves, and cannot feel empathy, but they can pretend to in order to inveigle others into their lives
- If you watch out for the above manipulation techniques, you can keep yourself out of a media predator's

clutches.

— There are hundreds of millions of people in America. The same 120 of them are all involved in operating the same crimes and corruption including: the Sony Pictures corruption; the Afghanistan rare earth mine scandals operated through The Energy Department political slush fund that involves the lithium battery cover-ups (headed by Elon Musk); the Big Tech Brotopia rape, sex trafficking, bribery, exclusionism, racism and misogyny issues they were taught at Stanford University; The Facebook â– Meta â– Google â– Alphabet â– Netflix, et al, coordinated news manipulation and domestic spying that they engage in; the hiring of Fusion GPS â– Black Cube â– Gizmodo/Gawker assassins; the destruction of the housing market by their mass real estate manipulations; patent theft and industrial espionage; and the bribery of almost every politician all the way up to the Oval Office.

— So, while the categories covered in this investigation may seem diverse. They are connected through an enterprise of criminality and illicit, coordinated operations. We list, by name, the 120 most complicit individuals organizing these crimes, in the evidence documents already submitted to the FBI, FINCEN, DOJ, FTC, SEC, FEC, Congress, InterPol and other authorities. Digital financial tracking of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time. Wire-taps and device taps of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time.

— Twitter, Splunk, Google, Facebook, Netflix, YouTube and the Silicon Valley internet Cartel serve you custom manipulated content by automatically creating a covert digital dossier on you reflecting the content consumption preferences they have spied on about you. They continually evolve their dossier on you in order to steer you towards their ideology and their Democrat political party. At these companies, â– data miningâ– , â– machine learningâ– and â– AIâ– means computerized propaganda processing for certain political entities. They began hiring off-shore people (because they would work so cheap)Â but most of those people turned out to be Muslim. This created conflicts with the entire southern part of the United States (which is anti-Muslim) because those workers steered content to pro-Muslim positions.

— Their spy dossier on you uses abstract content-specific features of the consumed content, such as categories, topic models, and entities, which they automatically extract using natural language processing by comparing every word you use to a giant computer library of what those words might mean about your psychology. So itâ– s like you are getting â– mind-rapedâ– without any penis use.

Their assessment of what your words might mean is based on what rich, white male, \$200K/year, DNC-promoting programmers think they might mean. Their computers scale and expand their tools with algorithmic software created by those politically and socially biased frat white boys that wrote the code. It is all biased as hell. They never hire blacks or women in system creation roles so everything these companies do only supports rich white soyboy snowflake type gamer thinking.

— Because their Silicon Valley VCâ– s told them to spy on billions of people, even for these web giants, it is impractical to store the entire dynamic history of a userâ– s interaction features. They, thus, out of greed, use algorithms that selectively decay information in order to generalize users and populations. To them, you are just a generalized data point, like cattle on a ranch, to be harvested and fed upon by Silicon Valley.

Protections: Public Domain. Non-Commercial. Fair Use. Freedom of The Press. No Tracking Of Public Allowed. First Amendment Protections, SLAPP, UN Protected. GDPR Compliant. Section 203 protected. Privacy Tools At: <http://privacytools.io>, ACLU, ICIJ- supported. If you sue us to try to hide and censor the news, you are allowing us to bypass the demurrer process, and we will counter-sue you for RICO, Anti-trust, Political Bribery, Sex Trafficking, Interference, First Amendment and your other crimes, which we have FBI-grade evidence for! Bring it on corrupt Tesla, Google, Facebook, Youtube, Netflix! We might even get DOJ and/or FTC to partner with us (again) to take your filthy corrupt companies down!....REAL NEWS does not have ads in it. Any news source, with ads in it, is fake news manipulated by the

advertisers!....DOWNLOAD AND COPY THIS NEWS SITE. USE ANY FREE SERVER SPACE YOU FIND ON THE WEB. MAKE YOUR OWN DIGITAL NEWSPAPER. JOIN THE HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF FREE NEWS SITES, LIKE THIS, AROUND THE WORLD AND DELIVER THE NEWS AND DEMOCRACY. PLEASE FOLLOW THE WIKIPEDIA RULES FOR POSTING. BE THE NEWS!

KEY FEDERAL INVESTIGATION TARGETS FOR INDICTMENT, ARREST, SURVEILLANCE AND FORCED PUNITIVE BANKRUPTCY

A.J. Delaurioâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Abound Solar – Criminally corrupt crony campaign finance front operation. **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Adam Dachisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Adam Weinsteinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Adrian Covertâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Adrien Chenâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Al Dâ– Amato, Park Strategies. The former GOP New York senator has been a big advocate for online gambling as a lobbyist for the Poker Players Alliance.

Al Mottur and Manuel Ortiz, Brownstein Hyatt Farber Schreck. Mottur heads up lobbying operations at the K Street giant. Ortiz, one of Brownsteinâ– s newest hires, is a rising star in Democratic circles.

Alan Henryâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Albert Burnekoâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alex Balkâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alexander Pareeneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alexander Sternhell, Sternhell Group. Previously a Senate Banking Committee staffer, Sternhellâ– s two-year-old venture is in the big leagues with clients such as Citigroup Management and PricewaterhouseCoopers.

Alexandra Philippidesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Allison Spinner â– Wife of Steve Spinner and lawyer at WSGR and Solyndra who helped Feinstein rig the Solyndra cash ((Under investigation. All assets being tracked and terminated.)

Allison Wentzâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alphabet – Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (Under Federal and EU investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Andrew Collinsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andrew Magaryâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andrew McCormack

Andrew Orinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andy Barbour, Smith-Free Group. Smith lobbies for several financial and insurance companies but is best known for his work as the lead Democratic lobbyist for the Financial Services Roundtable.

Andy Bechtolsheim â– VC- Insider campaign backer (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–i)

Aneesh Chopra

Angelica Alzonaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Anna Merlanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ariana Cohenâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Arnold Schwarzenegger â– Governor (Accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, illicit deal organization with Russians and moreâ–i)

Ashley Feinbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Austin Lau
Ava Gyurinaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Barack Obama â– Chicago politician
Barry Petcheskyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Bill Daley â– White House strong-arm (Forced to resign)(he is now under investigation)
Bill Gurley
Bill Lockyer â– Calif State finance head (Under investigation and sex scandal conflicts, charged with corruption by media. Assets and ownerships under investigation)
Bob Livingston, The Livingston Group. Republican Livingston, a former House Appropriations Committee chairman, is a statesman on K Street.
Brendan I. Koernerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Brendan Oâ– Connorâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Brent Roseâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Brian Goncher â– Deloitte VC intermediary in the stock market rigging (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)
Brian Hickeyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Brobeck Law Firm – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
Camila Cabrerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Carl Gordon
Chad Hurley
Charles Stenholm, Olsson Frank Weeda Terman Bode Matz PC. Stenholmâ– s decades of experience on the House Committee on Agriculture will be called upon as Congress crafts the next farm bill.
Cheryl Sandberg â– Facebook boss, reports to Larry Summers
Choire Sichaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Chris Jennings, Jennings Policy Strategies. A sage on healthcare reform, Jennings worked on President Clintonâ– s reform push and later lobbied on Obamaâ– s bill.
Chris Mohneryâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Chuck Brain, Capitol Hill Strategies Inc. Once a Clinton White House aide and longtime House Ways and Means Committee staffer, Brain would make any list of the best-known Democratic lobbyists in town.
Civis Analytics â– Social manipulation group –Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
Clover Hopeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Covington & Burling – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
Dan Tate Jr., Capitol Solutions. Tate delivers stellar client relations while harnessing 10 years of upper-level Hill and administration experience.
Daniel Boston, Health Policy Source. Bostonâ– s numerous healthcare clients turn to him for the policy expertise he honed as a GOP aide on Capitol Hill.
Daniel Cohen â– DOE Legal counsel who assisted in the Steven Chu scam (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)
Daniel Morganâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Dark Money Group relay
Dave McClure â– VC
David Axelrod â– White House strategist who helped stage the quid-pro-quo (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)
David Castagnetti and Alex Vogel, Mehman Vogel Castagnetti. The bipartisan shop has heavy hitters on both sides of the aisle, thanks to Democrat Castagnetti.
David Danielson
David Drummond â– Lawyer/Lobbyistâ– Google, bribes expert for DC and EU regions (Under investigation. Quail Road, Woodside, CA home bugged)
David Matthewsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
David Mott
David Plouffe â– White House money packager. Arranged deals between VC campaign Donors (Forced to

Resign. Under investigation)

David Prend

David Sacks

David Sandalow

Debbie Wasserman Schultz

Denis McDonough â– White House adviser

Diana Moskovitzâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Dianne Feinstein â– California politician

Doyle Bartlett, Eris Group. Bartlett has years of Capitol Hill experience and a busy lobbying practice that is on the front lines for clients including MetLife, Genentech and eBay.

Draper – Fisher â– VC firm (Campaign funder who received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging) – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Eleanor Shechetâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elizabeth Spiersâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elizabeth Starkeyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elon Musk â– CEO â– Tesla (He is now under investigation & in multiple lawsuits for fraud)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Emerson Collective – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Emily Gouldâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Emily Herzigâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Emma Carmichaelâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Eric Holder â– Attorney General- DOJ (Forced to resign) (Charged with staff & VC Protections and blockade of FBI and Special Prosecutor deployments in order to run the cover-up)

Eric Paley

Eric Schmidt â– Owner- Google (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Eric Strickland â– Head of Auto Safety agency under DOT (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation. Charged with cover-up of Tesla and GM auto dangers he had known about)

Erin Ryanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ethan Sommerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Eyal Ebelâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Facebook – Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures) – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Fisker – Criminally corrupt crony campaign finance front operation. **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Fred Graefe, Law Offices of Frederick H. Graefe. Graefe is a force among Democratic healthcare lobbyists.

Fusion GPS â– Defamation and journalist bribery service – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Gabriel Burt

Gabrielle Bluestoneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Gabrielle Darbyshireâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and attack services director

Gawker Media â– DNC/Clinton/Obama character assassination media tool – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Gizmodo Media – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Georgina K. Fairclothâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Gerald Cassidy and Gregg Hartley, Cassidy & Associates. The trailblazing firm has regained momentum by diversifying its practice following a staff shake-up late last year.

Gilman Louie â– VC, founder on IN-Q-Tel

Gizmodo â– DNC/Clinton/Obama character assassination media tool (Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Goldman Sachs â– Financial packager (Suspected of staging most of the TARP/DOE deals for personal gain & insider payouts)

Google, Inc. â– Data harvesting company(Ran media attacks, stock market pump and dump PR hype and character assassinations)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (charged by EU, and most nations, with multiple abuses of the public. Has totally lost the trust of the public. Revenue loss increasing geometrically.) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Gregory Howardâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Greylock Capital â– Silicon Valley Insider trading operator (Under investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Hamilton Nolanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hannah Keyserâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Harry Reid â– Senator- Solar factory guru, Congress lead (Accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!Forced out of Congress in shame)

Heather Deitrichâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Heather Podesta, Heather Podesta + Partners. The former congressional aide has built a solid lobbying practice and helps fundraise for Democrats with her husband, Tony.

Hillary Clinton â– Dynastic politician

Hudson Hongoâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hugo Schwyzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hunter Slatonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ian Fetteâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and Google, Gawker, Jalopnik, Gizmodo media assassin

In-Q-Tel, Inc. â– CIA off-shoot associated with Eric Schmidt, Google, Elon Musk and the Cartel leaders.

Ran â– hit-jobsâ– on Silicon Valley VC adversaries and reporters (Sued, under investigation, exposed in multiple documentaries, under investigation for Cocaine trafficking. Removal of charity status demanded) – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Ira Ehrenpreis â– VC Campaign backer (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation)

Irin Carmonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ivanpah Solar – Criminally corrupt crony Google campaign finance front operation. – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

J. Steven Hart, Williams & Jensen. Hart is a sought-after GOP fundraiser who has steered the ship for more than a decade as Williams & Jensenâ– s chairman and CEO.

Jack Lew

Jacque Littlefield â– VC, Dead

Jalopnik â– Online defamation facade political publication. Pretends to be about cars but is DNC hit job rag – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

James Bronkema â– West Coast Money Man for David Rockefeller and Feinstein financierÂ – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

James Brown Jr â– HHS Programming lead in California (Arrested for corruption)

James J. Cookeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

James Kingâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jared Cohen â– Google boss and international political manipulator

Jawed Karim

Hunter Biden

Jay Carney â– White House press lead (Forced to resign)

Jeff Berman and David Russell, Bryan Cave. Berman, the former delegate counter for President Obamaâ– s 2008 campaign, and Russell, a former chief of staff to the late Sen. Ted Stevens (R-Alaska), are standouts on a capable lobby team.

Jeff Lieberman

Jeff Peck, Peck, Madigan, Jones & Stewart. Once an aide to then-Sen. Joe Biden (D-Del.) on the Senate Judiciary Committee, Peck has carved out a niche working on the Dodd-Frank reform law.

Jeffrey Zients
 Jennifer Ouellette— Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Jeremy Stoppelman
 Jerry Brown — California politician
 Jesse Oxfeld— Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Jessica Cohen— Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Jesus Diaz— Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Jillian Schulz— Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Jim Blanchard and Ilia Rodriguez, DLA Piper. Blanchard, a former Democratic governor of Michigan, and Rodriguez, an ex-lobbyist for the Center for American Progress, are at the vanguard of a formidable K Street team.
 Jim Breyer — VC and CIA intermediary
 Jim Goetz
 Jim Pitts and Chris Cox, Navigators Global. Pitts— s firm has welcomed back GOP consultant Mike Murphy, adding more Republican talent to pair with Cox, a skilled hand from the George W. Bush White House.
 Joanna Rothkopf— Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Joe Lonsdale — VC, famous for rape and abuse scandal and domestic spying via Palantir
 Joe Rhodes — White House shill
 Joel Johnson, The Glover Park Group. The former aide to Sen. Tom Daschle (D-S.D.) helps manage one of the marquee Democratic-leaning firms in town.
 Johanna Shelton
 John Breau and Trent Lott, Breau-Lott Leadership Group. Now merged with Patton Boggs, the two former senators are going strong with a profitable lobbying practice anchored by several blue-chip clients.
 John Cook— Defamation-for-sale blogger and director of media assassins group
John Doerr — Owner — Kleiner Perkins. — Godfather— — Silicon Valley Cartel (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and more—!)(All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**
John Herrman — Defamation-for-sale blogger — **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**
 John Lindfors
 John Podesta — White House adviser
 John Raffaelli, Capitol Counsel. The former Democratic staffer has more than 25 years of expertise in taxation and international trade — two issues at the top of the congressional agenda.
 Jonathan Silver — DOE VC (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation. Shamed in media for epic failures)
 Jordan Sargent— Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Joseph Keenan Trotter— Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Josh Ackil and Matt Tanielian, Franklin Square Group. With clients including Apple, Google and Intel, the two Democrats are among the elite lobbyists for Silicon Valley in Washington.
 Josh Kopelman
 Josh Stein— Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Joshua Wright
 JP Gan
 Julia Allison— Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Julianne E. Shepherd— Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Julie Domenick, Multiple Strategies LLC. The Democratic lobbyist, who was once targeted by the K Street Project, has flourished by opening her own firm.
 Justin Hyde— Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Kamala Harris— Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Kate Dries— Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Katharine Trendacosta— Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Katherine Feinstein

Katherine Drummondâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kathy Zoi

Keith Rabois -VC

Kelly Stoutâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ken Alex â– Adviser to Jerry Brown

Ken Duberstein and Marti Thomas, The Duberstein Group. Duberstein was floated as a candidate for Obamaâ– s chief of staff before the president chose Bill Daley, while Thomas is a Democratic vet who worked in the Clinton Treasury Department.

Ken Howery â– VC

Kenneth Kies, Federal Policy Group. Kies will be one to watch during the corporate tax reform debate because he was a key aide during the last overhaul of the tax code.

Kerrie Uthoffâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kevin Draperâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kleiner Perkins â– Campaign funding VC who (Received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging. Sued. Under investigation. All assets being tracked)

Lacey Donohueâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Lachlan Seward â– Energy Department gatekeeper – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Lanny Griffith and Loren Monroe, BGR Group. Though it has added Democrats, Griffith and Monroeâ– s firm is known for GOP connections and has benefitted from long-standing ties to the new House leadership.

Larry Oâ– Brien, OB-C Group. Oâ– Brien is one of the most potent Democratic fundraisers in the country.

Larry Page â– Google Boss – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Larry Summers â– VC

Licy Do Canto, The DoCanto Group. The former aide to Rep. Barney Frank (D-Mass.) and the late Sen. Edward Kennedy (D-Mass.) is a highly regarded healthcare lobbyist.

Linda Daschle, LHD & Associates. Daschle, a former administrator for the Federal Aviation Administration, remains one of Washingtonâ– s top aviation lobbyists.

Linda Tarplin, Tarplin, Downs & Young. Tarplin remained among the elite healthcare lobbyists during the reform debate, and her GOP background makes the 112th Congress a prime time to display her prowess.

Lisa Kountoupes, Kountoupes Consulting. The former aide to Rep. John Dingell (D-Mich.) has her own lobby shop and contracts with Best Buy, Yahoo and Intel.

Lloyd Craig Blankfein â– VC and Sachs boss

Lucy Hallerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Luke Maloneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Melanie Nutter â– Pelosi Top Aide

Luke Nosek

Madeleine Daviesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Madeline Davisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Marc Andreessen -VC – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Marc Lampkin and Jack Quinn, Quinn Gillespie & Associates. Republican Lampkin and Democrat Quinn make for a blockbuster pairing.

Mario Aguilarâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Mario Rosatti â– VC

Mark Isakowitz, Fierce, Isakowitz and Blalock. Isakowitz and his GOP lobby shop scored a coup this year when Apple and Facebook both signed up as clients in a two-week span.

Mark Kadesh, Kadesh & Associates. Kadesh, once chief of staff to Sen. Dianne Feinstein (D-Calif.), has an A-list of California clients and a reputation as a real pro.

Mark Rayder, Alston + Bird. Rayderâ– s Hill experience in appropriations and healthcare policy makes for a dynamite combination.

Mark Zuckerberg â– Facebook Boss

Martin LaGod -VC Firelake Cap – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Marty Paone, Prime Policy Group. Paone spent decades on Capitol Hill working for Senate Democrats and is part of the leadership team at Prime Policy, one of K Streetâ– s most successful firms.

Mary Meeker â– VC

Matt Hardigreeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Matt Keelen, The Keelen Group. The Republican lobbyist and campaign guru is a bridge to labor for the GOP.

Matt Novakâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Matt Rogers â– VC and pass-through conduit

Max Levchin -VC

Mckinsey Consulting â– The firm you hire to rig white papers and insider hires in government positions for the Palo Alto Mafia – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Megan Smith

Melissa Schulman, The Bockorny Group. A former aide to Rep. Steny Hoyer (D-Md.), Schulman has the connections to centrist Democrats that are always prized on K Street.

Michael Ballabanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Michael Dobbsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Michael Eisenberg

Michael Herson, American Defense International. Hersonâ– s Pentagon and White House experience has been an asset to him as president of the successful defense consulting and lobbying firm.

Michael Moritz -VC

Michael Spinelliâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Mike Fulton, GolinHarris. Fulton is well versed in the minutiae of the Washington bureaucracy and is adept at finding federal grants for his clients.

Mike House, Hogan & Lovells. House leads the government relations practice at the firm and calls the shots on a prized account with Nissan North America.

Mikey Dickerson

Mitch Feuer and Robert Griner, Rich Feuer Group. The two lobbyists work for first-tier clients from the financial services world, including Visa and Goldman Sachs.

Morrison and Foerster

Nancy Pelosi â– California politician

Nathan Parker

Neal Ungerleiderâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Neerag Agrawal

Nicholas Asterâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Nicholas Guido Dentonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and head of the Gawker, Gizmodo, Jalopnik sleaze tabloid empire – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Nick Allard, Thomas Hale Boggs Jr., Micah Green, Jonathan Yarowsky and Edward Newberry, Patton Boggs. The firm continues to reign on K Street thanks to its roster of seasoned power brokers.

Nick Giordano, Washington Council Ernst & Young. A former counsel to the Senate Finance Committee, Giordano is one of the best tax lobbyists in town.

Omar Kardoudiâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Owen Thomasâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Patrick Georgeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and Character Assassination expert

Patrick Laffoonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Patrick Redfordâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Perkins Coie â– Campaign conduit law firm

Peter Fenton

Peter Thiel â– VC

Pierre Omidyarâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rahm Emanuel â– White House boss

Raj Gupta â– VC, arrested

Rakesh Saxena â– Canadian in-house arrest, arms dealer, western political packager

Ray Lane â– VC

Reid Hoffman â– VC and sex.com partner with Gary Kremen, also match.com – **Targeted For Bankruptcy**

For Abuse Of The Public

Rhod Shaw, The Alpine Group. Shaw is an astute observer of Congress who has worked on several major pieces of environmental and telecommunications legislation.

Rich Gold, Kathryn Lehman and Gerry Sikorski, Holland & Knight. The firm's flourishing lobbying practice is plugged in to both parties.

Rich Juzwiak— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rich Tarplin, Tarplin Strategies. Tarplin exemplifies the breed of lobbyist who makes a living by out-working the competition.

Richard Blakely— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Richard Blum — VC and director/husband of Dianne Feinstein — — **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Richard Rushfield— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rick Kessler and Steve Sayle, Dow Lohnes Government Strategies. The former House Energy and Commerce Committee aides — Kessler a Democrat and Sayle a Republican — have built a well-established lobbying practice.

Robert Finger— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Robert Gibbs — White press office head

Robert Raben, The Raben Group. Raben, a former aide to Rep. Barney Frank (D-Mass.) and Clinton Justice Department official, runs one of the best Democratic-leaning lobby shops in town with clients in the corporate and nonprofit world.

Robert Sorokanich— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Robert Van Heuvelen, VH Strategies. Van Heuvelen shrewdly surrounds himself with the best; he recently hired Stephen Ward, formerly chief of staff to Sen. Jeff Bingaman (D-N.M.), to help keep his firm among the elite.

Rodger Currie, Foley Hoag LLP. A former lobbyist for PhRMA, Currie now works for several clients at Foley Hoag in the healthcare, medical and biotechnology fields.

Roelof Botha

Rory Walzer— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rosa Golijan— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Russel Simmons

Ryan Brown— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ryan Goldberg— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Sam Faulkner Biddle— Defamation-for-sale blogger, Runs a large part of the Anti-GOP blog programs

Sam Geduldig, Clark Lytle Geduldig & Cranford. The former House Republican leadership aide has seen a business boom at his firm since the GOP takeover of the lower chamber.

Sam Woolley— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Samar Kalaf— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Sander Lurie and Todd Weiss, SNR Denton. Lurie, a former chief of staff to Sen. Debbie Stabenow (D-Mich.), and Weiss, who has worked for former Sens. Tim Hutchinson (R-Texas) and Rick Santorum (R-Pa.), make for a strong one-two punch.

Sandi Stuart and Vin Weber, Clark & Weinstock. Stuart's executive experience under President Clinton and Weber's past as a GOP congressman from Minnesota have lured a diverse clientele to the firm.

Sanjay Wagle — VC

Sarah Ramey— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Scott Segal, Bracewell & Giuliani. Segal is a respected advocate for several electric utilities and energy companies and played a big part in the industry response to the Gulf of Mexico oil spill.

Scott Shleiffer

Sergy Brin — Google boss — **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Shannon Marie Donnelly— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Shep McAllister— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Slade Gorton and Emanuel Rouvelas, K&L Gates. Gorton, an ex-GOP senator from Washington, and Democrat Rouvelas are just a few of the big names at the prominent law and lobby firm.

Solyndra Solar Company – FBI raided corrupt Clean Tech company – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Sophie Kleeman – Defamation-for-sale blogger

SpaceX – Elon Musk company that Obama gave part of NASA to in exchange for campaign conduits – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Stephen Totilo – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Steve Chen

Steve Elmendorf and Jimmy Ryan, Elmendorf | Ryan. A former aide to ex-House Democratic Leader Richard Gephardt (Mo.), Elmendorf brought in Ryan to help expand the Senate ties of his thriving firm.

Steve Jurvetson – VC embroiled in sex abuse charges

Steve McBee, McBee Strategic. A former aide to Rep. Norm Dicks (D-Wash.), McBee has seen his lobby firm take off.

Steve Perry and Andy Wright, Dutko Grayling. Perry and Wright man the roster for one of the top 20 lobby shops in Washington.

Steve Rattner – White House car czar, indicted for fraud

Steve Spinner – Energy Department manipulation expert, Wife was Solyndra – s lawyer

Steve Westly – VC

Steven Chu – Secretary of Energy – The most corrupt in US history

Stu Van Scoyoc, Van Scoyoc Associates. The man who founded a top-earning lobby firm specializing on taxation and appropriations will have plenty of work in the months ahead.

Tamar Winberg – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Taryn Schweitzer – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Taylor McKnight – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ted Schlein

Tesla Motors – Car Company that conduits money to campaigns – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

The Groundwork – Social manipulation group – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Thomas Jolly, Jolly/Rissler. Jolly is founding chairman of the Washington Caucus, a group that hosts dinners with lawmakers, and a mainstay among Democratic lobbyists.

Theranos – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Thomas Quinn, Venable. Quinn – s ebullient personality is complemented by deep knowledge of the financial sector that dates back to his time as general counsel to the Comptroller of the Currency.

Thorin Klosowski – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tim Draper – VC

Tim Marchman – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Timothy Burke – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tobey Grumet Segal – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Todd Park – IT manipulator inside White House

Tom Ley – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tom O – Donnell, Gephardt Government Affairs Group. O – Donnell and his former Capitol Hill boss, ex-House Democratic Leader Richard Gephardt (Mo.), have done well since joining forces.

Tom Perkins – Dead KPCB Palo Alto Mafia founder

Tom Scocca – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tom Sheridan, The Sheridan Group. Sheridan uses his social services and public policy experience to bolster causes that don – t fit the typical K Street mold.

Tom Steyer – VC –

Tomorrow Ventures – Social manipulation group – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Tony Podesta, Podesta Group. The prolific Democratic fundraiser has seen his firm rocket to the echelons of the top five lobby shops.

Tracy Spicer, Avenue Solutions. Spicer mastered policy working for the late Sen. Edward Kennedy (D-Mass.) and is a trusted adviser for a number of leading health insurers.

Twitter – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Veronica de Souza – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Victor Fazio, Joel Jankowsky, Scott Parven and Bill Paxon, Akin, Gump, Strauss, Hauer & Feld. Fazio, Jankowsky, Parven and Paxon are among the lobbyists who keep Akin Gump humming along as one of the top earners on K Street.

Viktor Vekselberg – Russian business entity

Vinod Khosla -VC

Wayne Berman, Drew Maloney and Moses Mercado, Ogilvy Government Relations. Ogilvy – s commanding K Street presence reflects the firm – s deep ties to leaders in both parties.

Wes Siler – Defamation-for-sale blogger

William Haisley – Defamation-for-sale blogger

William Turton – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Wilson Sonsini Partner Club

Wilson, Sonsini, Goodrich and Rosatti – – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

XXXX ...Plus additional persons to be named...

Posted in [Afghanistan](#), [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Hired Assassins](#), [Housing](#), [Idea Theft](#), [Lithium Batteries](#), [Netflix And Streaming](#), [News Manipulation](#), [Patents And Inventions](#), [Political Bribes](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Senator Insider Trading](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Sony Pictures](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#), [Tesla Motors Lies And Safety Defects](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [SILICON VALLEY'S COORDINATED MASS MEDIA MANIPULATION OF THE PUBLIC](#)

***bookmark_border* [POLITICAL KILL ORDERS AND STATE-SPONSORED CHARACTER ASSASSINATIONS](#)**

Posted on [August 3, 2022](#)

POLITICAL KILL ORDERS AND STATE-SPONSORED CHARACTER ASSASSINATIONS

Check back; these files are updated daily by investigators.Â See the [evidence back-up](#) behind the topics at: (<http://www.federal-report.com>)Â (<https://focus-book.com>)Â (<http://www.tesla-motors-news.com>)Â (<http://the-elon-musk-problem.com>)Â (<http://the-san-francisco-hammer.com>)Â (<https://san-francisco-news.com>)Â (<https://sanfrancisco-news.org>)Â (<https://case-xyz2020a.com>) and a vast number of other self-propagating evidence mirrors around the globe...

Corrupt political families conspire to give government funds, contracts, tax waivers, buildings, stock market profits and other insider perks to themselves and their friends. They also conspire to blockade, harm, sabotage and black-list those who compete with them and their friends. These corrupt politicians are never prosecuted for their crimes, and can laugh in the face of those who point out their crimes, because they control the prosecution system. Their Quid Pro Quo criminal corruption is the single largest cause of the taxpayer hatred of Congress.

Shoshana Zuboff's, *The Age of Surveillance Capitalism* – Why Twitter, Google, Facebook, Instagram, YouTube, Alphabet are the SAME Thing, The SAME SICKO tech elites and the same kinds of social privacy RAPE against citizens!

<https://www.contagious.com/news-and-views/shoshana-zuboff-on-the-age-of-surveillance-capitalism>

THE MEDIA ASSASSINS: POLITICAL KILL ORDERS AND STATE-SPONSORED CHARACTER ASSASSINATIONS

â– How A Modern Character Assassination and Political â– Kill Orderâ– Is Executed By the Silicon Valley Oligarchs and their total control of propaganda media. Patrick George At Jalopnik attacks outsiders under contract with Elon Musk and the DNC. Silicon Valley campaign finance oligarchs hire him to run hatchet jobs on innocent outsiders and then Gawker-Gizmodo-Jalopnik uses their financial partnership with the DNCâ– s Google to push the character assassination articles to the top of Google web products and searches.

— Patrick George, Adrian Covert, John Hermann and Nick Cook are the sexually degenerate cabin boys that report to boy-loving sleaze-tabloid oligarch Nick Denton. They created the Fake News crisis in the media by flooding the internet with defamation posts and reprisal hatchet job articles designed to damage political enemies of the Socialists. They coordinate a large number of the character assassination efforts at Gawker, Gizmodo, Jalopnik, CNN, New York Times and other propaganda outlets. These Millennial boys are â– Media Rapistsâ– and should be treated as abusers.

â– How and why did a Donald Trump stripper-date named â– Stormyâ– or an Elon Musk sex party or a Kavanaugh drinking incident or the Moonves and Weinstein indiscretions suddenly hit the news at about the same time in news history?

â– In addition to actual murder, Politicians and Silicon Valley Oligarchs hire operatives to end peopleâ– s lives in other creative ways.

â– — It is all part of the modern trend in vendetta, revenge and political payback when a Senator or a tech oligarch issues a â– kill orderâ– on an opponent. â– The client does not like to get their hands dirty so the actual social hit job is performed by companies such as: IN-Q-Tel â– (DNC); Gawker Media â– (DNC); Jalopnik â– (DNC); Gizmodo Media â– (DNC); K2 Intelligence â– (DNC); WikiStrat â– (DNC); Podesta Group â– (DNC); Fusion GPS â– (DNC/GOP); Google â– (DNC); YouTube â– (DNC); Alphabet â– (DNC); Facebook â– (DNC); Twitter â– (DNC); Think Progress â– (DNC); Media Matters â– (DNC); Black Cube â– (DNC); Mossad â– (DNC); Correct The Record â– (DNC); Sand Line â– (DNC/GOP); Blackwater â–

(DNC/GOP); Undercover Global Ltd (DNC/GOP) Stratfor â– (DNC/GOP); ShareBlue â– (DNC); Wikileaks (DNC/GOP); Cambridge Analytica â– (DNC/GOP); Sid Blumenthal- (DNC); David Brock â– (DNC); PR Firm Sunshine Sachs (DNC); Covington and Burling â– (DNC), Buzzfeed â– (DNC) Perkins Coie â– (DNC); Wilson Sonsini â– (DNC) and hundreds of othersâ–!These are the people and companies that except cash, revolving door jobs, political appointments, insider trading stock in Silicon Valley tech companies, prostitutes and real estate in exchange for destroying the lives of others.

â– These attackers deserve to be punished for the rest of their lives for taking away the lives of others in exchange for cash. Any company who is corrupt enough to hire any of these assassins should be forced out of business.

— These attack services are responsible for 90% of the â– Fake Newsâ– problem in the world because they are the authors of most fake news. Congress must act to make these kinds of companies illegal! â– These digital assassination services offer hit-jobs, character assassinations and economic reprisal programs to famous billionaires and corrupt politicians who are seeking revenge, retribution and vendetta executions.

â– In the case of reporters getting targeted for attacks, President Donald Trump has been accused by the liberal corporate media of whipping up a hateful frenzy against the press. But while CNNâ– s Jim Acosta grandstands against Trump, real journalists are still reeling from the draconian extrajudicial measures that Barack Obama and his administration used to target them for exposing truth.

â– This secretive targeting occurred while Obama speechwriter and hate-filled ANTIFA supporter Ben Rhodes was running â– Operation Echo Chamber,â– which reportedly continues, in which he fed information to willing corporate media scribes. â– They literally know nothing,â– Rhodes said of the twentysomething journalists he easily manipulated.

— The Freedom of the Press Foundationâ– s Trevor Timm published documents showing how former attorney general Eric Holder changed the rules to more effectively intimidate and surveil members of the press.

â– Timm writes: â– Today, we are revealingâ– for the first timeâ– the Justice Departmentâ– s rules for targeting journalists with secret FISA court orders. The documents were obtained as part of a Freedom of Information Act lawsuit brought by Freedom of the Press Foundation and Knight First Amendment Institute at Columbia University.â–

â– Obama is also clearly linked to the plot to obtain fraudulent FISA warrants on President Trumpâ– s team, as evidenced by Peter Strzok and Lisa Pageâ– s texts confirming that Obama was overseeing their fly-by-night operation.

â– Larry Schweikart reported for Big League Politics: For months pundits and researchers have been pondering the mystery of the FISA approval that led to the illegal and historically titanic scandals to ever hit the U.S. government.

— Some have argued that Assistant Attorney General Rod Rosenstein knew the FISA was bogus when he extended it. Others have wondered if Special Counsel Robert Mueller knew about the fraudulent basis of the FISA when he used it, in part, to indict Michael Flynn. Other still, that Mueller was fooled by the FBI. This is what President Trump calls â– SPYGATEâ– . â– It may well be that the surveillance that was conducted began with UK intelligence services and then was fed back to the White House of Barack Obama. Hereâ– s the kicker: President Barack Obama did not need a FISA warrant to authorize spying/electronic surveillance on Trump because Obama all along had legal authorization to by-pass the normal court vetting process. According to 50 U.S. Code 1802, the â– Electronic Surveillance Authorizationâ– () â– Foreign intelligence in relation to a US person (Trump or his associates) is information thatâ– s necessary for the US to protect against attack, hostile acts, sabotage, . . . as well as other clandestine activities by a foreign power . . . OR . . .

information relevant to national defense/security of the US, or the conduct of foreign affairs of the U.S.â Such an authorization by Obama required certification by Attorney General Loretta Lynch that must be logged with the FISC court. (â The [AG]+ shall immediately transmit under seal to the court [FISC] a copy of his certification.â)

â In short, the DOJ has this. If we are correct, a copy of that certification is currently under seal at least with the DOJ and the FISC.

â This is what they are hiding. â However, the Act requires the AG to keep the Select Committee on Intelligence and the Senate Committee on Intelligence informed of these authorizations and unmaskings therein. See 1803 (a) (1) (C) If indeed this is what happened, did Lynch reportâ or only selectively reportâ to the committees in a way that excluded non-friendlies? Can you see why Adam Schiff, Mark Warner, and their ilk are terrified?

â These are the playbook tactics that Senators and tech oligarchs most often use to destroy the lives of their political and business enemies: â Government agency bosses sometimes solicit the target victims with false promises of future loans, contracts or grants from their agency and cause the target victims to expend millions of dollars and years of their time for projects which those government bosses had covertly promised to their friends. They use the target victims as a â smokescreenâ to cover their illegal government slush-funds for the victims competitors and personal enemies.

â By using this tactic, the attackers can drain the target victims funds and force them into an economic disaster in plain view of everyone without the government bosses fearing any reprisal for their scam.- Every match.com, okcupid.com, Plenty Of Fish, Seeking Arrangements and all other IAC-owned, or similar, dating sites (IAC is managed by Hillary Clintonâ s daughter) have had their profiles, texts, and inter-member communications, since those companies were started, hacked or purchased. The attack service providers use Palantir and In-Q-Tel financed data analysis software to analyze every activity in those dating services in order to find honey-trap, blackmail, sextortion and social conflict exploitation opportunities.

If you had a bad date with someone, that someone will be hunted down and convinced to help harm, #metoo or â rape chargeâ the intended target. All dates involve a search for sex, so the likelihood that a sexual disappointment experience will exist in each persons dating history is high. Searching every past dating email and text of a subject is quite easy with modern software and hacking techniques. A synthetically amplified, PR-agency optimized sex scandal can destroy any target. Your dating experiences from the 70â s or 80â s will come back to haunt you decades later. Most dates involve drinking alcohol and taking drugs. If you were unattractive or had bad sexual skills your bad date will be called â date rapeâ , â drugging your date for sexâ and related twisted narratives that are designed to shame you, the target.

â If you try to get a date in the future, your potential date will be contacted by a third party who will slander and libel you to make sure your potential first date gets cancelled. Your social life will, essentially, end. Every photo on every dating site is cross checked with every other photo on the internet in order to cull your Facebook, LinkedIn, Snapchat and other social media together to create a total psychological manipulation profile data file on you. A single photo on a dating site can be cross searched on every mugshot archive, photo album and corporate database in the worth within minutes using modern super-computers. Your sex life will be on public record in a flash.- Social Security, SSI, SDI, Disability and other earned benefits are stone-walled. Applications of targets are â lostâ .

â Files in the application process â disappearedâ . Lois Lerner hard drive â incidentsâ are operated in order to seek to hide information and run cover-ups.

â Government officials and tech oligarchs contact members of the National Venture Capital association (NVCA) and created national â black-listsâ to blockade target victims from ever receiving investor funding.

This was also confirmed in a widely published disclosure by Tesla Motors Daryl Stry and in published testimony. If Silicon Valley political campaign finance oligarchs black-list you (see the â– AngelGateâ– Scandal and the â– High Tech No Poaching Class Action Lawsuitâ– cases) you will never get investor funding again.

â– FOIA requests are hidden, frozen, stone-walled, delayed, lied about and only partially responded to in order to seek to hide information and run cover-ups.- State and federal employees will play an endless game of Catch-22 by arbitrarily determining that deadlines had passed that they, the government officials, had stonewalled and obfuscated applications for, in order to force these deadlines that they set, to appear to be missed. This can bankrupt a target victim.- Some Victims found themselves strangely poisoned, not unlike the Alexander Litvenko case.

— Heavy metals and toxic materials were found right after their work with the Department of Energy weapons and energy facilities. Many wonder if these â– targetsâ– were intentionally exposed to toxins in retribution for their testimony. The federal MSDS documents clearly show that a number of these people were exposed to deadly compounds and radiations, via DOE, without being provided with proper HazMat suits which DOE officials knew were required.

â– Victims employers are called, and faxed, and ordered to fire target victims from their places of employment, in the middle of the day, with no notice, as a retribution tactic. â– On orders from Obama White House officials, DNC-financed Google, YouTube, Gawker Media and Gizmodo Media produce attack articles and defamation videos. Google locks this attack media on the internet on the top line, of the front page of all Google searches for a decade in front of 7.5 billion people, around the world.

— This attack-type uses over \$40 million dollars in server farms, production costs and internet rigging. The forensic data acquired from tracking some of these attacks proves that Google rigs attacks against individuals on the internet and that all of Googleâ– s â– impressionsâ– are manually controlled by Googleâ– s executives who are also the main financiers and policy directors of the Obama Administration. This data was provided to the European Union for itâ– s ongoing prosecution of Googleâ– s political manipulation of public perceptions. â– Victims HR and employment records, on recruiting and hiring databases, are embedded with negative keywords in order to prevent the victim targets from ever gaining future employment. â– Gary D. Conley, Seth Rich, Rajeev Motwani and many other whistle-blowers in these matters, turned up dead under strange circumstances. It is very possible that some of these attack services, operated by former CIA operatives, even offer discrete murder-for-sale services using high-tech assassination tools that make murders look like heart attacks and brain failures.

— Disability and VA complaint hearings and benefits are frozen, delayed, denied or subjected to lost records and â– missing hard drivesâ– as in the Lois Lerner case.- Paypal (A DNC-biased operation) and other on-line payments for on-line sales are de-platformed, delayed, hidden, or re-directed in order to terminate income potential for target victims who competed with the attackers interests and holdings.- DNS redirection, â– website spoofingâ– sends target victims websites to dead ends where no sales orders or customer inquiries actually get back to the target. These internet revenue activity manipulations are conducted using Google and Amazon servers. All commercial storefronts and on-line sales attempts by target victims, will have had their sites hidden, or search engine de-linked by a massively resourced facility located in Virginia, Texas or Palo Alto, California in order to terminate revenue potentials for the target victims.

— Over 50,000 trolls, shells, botnets and synth-blog deployments are deployed to place defamatory statements and disinformation about victims in front of 7.5 billion people around the world on the internet in order to seek to damage their federal testimony credibility by a massively resourced facility.

â– Campaign finance dirty tricks contractors are hired by campaign financiers to attack the friends and family members of the target victim in order to create low morale for the target victims psyche and motivation.- Are

you getting weird headaches and hearing a â– buzzing soundâ– in your head? The U.S. Government has now acknowledged that the Cuban, Chinese and other embassy â– sonic attacksâ– are from a known microwave beam weapon. Any one of the technical departments of the attack services listed at the top of this article can build such a biological harassment weapon.

— It can be aimed at the target victims office, bedroom or vehicle and, within a week, have caused biological and emotional damage using a weapon that has no visible track of trajectory. It is designed to make the target victim think they are â– going crazyâ– or â– hearing sounds in their headâ– .

— In one case covert political partner: Google, transferred large sums of cash to dirty tricks contractors and then manually locked the media portion of the attacks into the top lines of the top pages of all Google searches globally, for years, with hidden embedded codes in the links and web-pages which multiplied the attacks on Victims by many magnitudes.- Covert Cartel financier: Google, placed Googleâ– s lawyer: Michelle Lee, in charge of the U.S. Patent Office and she, in turn, stacked all of the U.S. Patent Office IPR and ALICE review boards and offices with Google-supporting employees in order to rig the U.S. Patent Office to protect Google from being prosecuted for the vast patent thefts that Google engages in.

— Google has hundreds of patent lawsuits for technology theft and a number of those lawsuits refer to Googleâ– s operations as â– Racketeeringâ– , â– Monopolistic Cartelâ– and â– Government Coup-likeâ– behaviors. Thousands of articles and investigations detail the fact that Google, â– essentiallyâ– ran the Obama White House and provided over 80% of the key White House staff. A conflict-of-interest unlike any in American history. Googleâ– s investors personally told Applicant they would â– kill himâ– . Google and the Obama Administration were â– the same entityâ– . Applicant testified in the review that got Michelle Lee terminated and uncovered a tactical political and social warfare group inside Google who were financed by Federal and State funds.

— Honeytraps and moles were employed by the attackers. In this tactic, people who covertly worked for the attackers were employed to approach the â– targetâ– in order to spy on and misdirect the subject. â– Gawker Media, Gizmodo Media, Snopes, SPLC and other hired media assassins will be retained to produce â– hatchet jobâ– character assassination articles about you. Then those articles will be faxed, mailed and emailed to your employer and investors with a note saying: â– You donâ– t want to have anything to do with this person, do you...?â– in order to get you fired from your job and get your loans or financing pulled. The attackers will use their round one attack media, that they authored, to create a round two second wave attack designed to end your life via economic warfare.

— Mortgage and rental applications will have had red flags added to them in databases to prevent the targets from getting homes or apartments.- Krebs On Security, Wired, Ars Technica, The Wall Street Journal and most major IT publications have reported that hundreds of spy â– back-doorsâ– have been found on every Intel, AMD, Apple, Xfinity, Cisco, Microsoft, Juniper Networks motherboard, chip-set and hardware component set.

— This means that any kid with the â– keyâ– code can open any computer, server, router, cloud-network or other network connected device and read every file, photo, video, your calendar and email on your devices at any time from any location on Earth. The key codes have been released to every hacker community in the world for over ten years. There is now no government, corporate or personal data that canâ– t be hacked, even data from decades ago.

Every single one of your darkest secrets can be in the hands of your enemy within 60 minutes, or less. Important meetings you had planned with potential investors, employers, clients, dates, suppliers and others will suddenly get cancelled at the last minute. They will get cancelled because your enemies are reading your calendar remotely and covertly sending slander information to those you had hoped to engage with in order to sabotage your life.

— Nothing you have ever typed on a computer or Smartphone is safe. it WILL be acquired and it WILL be used against you.

— McCarthy-Era Black-lists are created and employed against target victims who competed with Obama Administration executives and their campaign financiers to prevent them from getting funding and future employment.

— Obama Administration targets were very carefully placed in a position of not being able to get jobs, unemployment benefits, disability benefits or acquire any possible sources of income. The retribution tactics were audacious, overt..and quite illegal.

— There are thousands of additional Dirty Tricks tactics being used by these Attack Services yet Congress refuses to pass laws out-lawing such attack services.

— The cost of an attack on a person ranges from \$150,000.00 to over \$50,000,000.00. While a Silicon Valley billionaire can afford to launch counter-measures to these attacks, any regular taxpayer will be utterly destroyed, and incapable of fighting back, against even the smallest version of one of these kill orders .

— A number of modern office shootings are the results of these attacks against an individual who has lost everything because of the attack and has no options left. Federal law enforcement, the United States Congress and the highest level investigators in the U.S., and abroad, have documented (per the FISA Memo , Congressional Reports and federal employee testimony) and proven the fact that the Obama Administration regularly engaged in the operation of retribution, vendetta and reprisal campaigns known as hit-jobs against domestic natural born U.S. citizen domestic taxpayers.

— The Federal Court, in at least one previous court case,has ruled that Applicants, in this particular matter, were the victims and target of a number of these attacks designed to inflict permanent medical, emotional, character assassination, brand negation, economic and career damage. The FBI has been asked to interview John Cook, Nicholas Guido Denton, Adrian Covert, Patrick George, Ian Fette and John Hermann of Gawker/Gizmodo re: their financing, payola and hit-job attacks on third parties.

— There are hundreds of millions of people in America. The same 120 of them are all involved in operating the same crimes and corruption including: the Sony Pictures corruption; the Afghanistan rare earth mine scandals operated through The Energy Department political slush fund that involves the lithium battery cover-ups (headed by Elon Musk); the Big Tech Brotopia rape, sex trafficking, bribery, exclusionism, racism and misogyny issues they were taught at Stanford University; The Facebook Meta Google Alphabet Netflix, et al, coordinated news manipulation and domestic spying that they engage in; the hiring of Fusion GPS Black Cube Gizmodo/Gawker assassins; the destruction of the housing market by their mass real estate manipulations; patent theft and industrial espionage; and the bribery of almost every politician all the way up to the Oval Office.

— So, while the categories covered in this investigation may seem diverse. They are connected through an enterprise of criminality and illicit, coordinated operations. We list, by name, the 120 most complicit individuals organizing these crimes, in the evidence documents already submitted to the FBI, FINCEN, DOJ, FTC, SEC, FEC, Congress, InterPol and other authorities. Digital financial tracking of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time. Wire-taps and device taps of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time.

Protections: Public Domain. Non-Commercial. Fair Use. Freedom of The Press. No Tracking Of Public Allowed. First Amendment Protections, SLAPP, UN Protected. GDPR Compliant. Section 203 protected. Privacy Tools At: <http://privacytools.io>, ACLU, ICIJ- supported. If you sue us to try to hide and censor the news, you are allowing us to bypass the demurrer process, and we will counter-sue you for RICO, Anti-trust,

Political Bribery, Sex Trafficking, Interference, First Amendment and your other crimes, which we have FBI-grade evidence for! Bring it on corrupt Tesla, Google, Facebook, Youtube, Netflix! We might even get DOJ and/or FTC to partner with us (again) to take your filthy corrupt companies down!....REAL NEWS does not have ads in it. Any news source, with ads in it, is fake news manipulated by the advertisers!....DOWNLOAD AND COPY THIS NEWS SITE. USE ANY FREE SERVER SPACE YOU FIND ON THE WEB. MAKE YOUR OWN DIGITAL NEWSPAPER. JOIN THE HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF FREE NEWS SITES, LIKE THIS, AROUND THE WORLD AND DELIVER THE NEWS AND DEMOCRACY. PLEASE FOLLOW THE WIKIPEDIA RULES FOR POSTING. BE THE NEWS!

KEY FEDERAL INVESTIGATION TARGETS FOR INDICTMENT, ARREST, SURVEILLANCE AND FORCED PUNITIVE BANKRUPTCY

A.J. Delaurioâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Abound Solar – Criminally corrupt crony campaign finance front operation. **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Adam Dachisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Adam Weinsteinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Adrian Covertâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Adrien Chenâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Al Dâ– Amato, Park Strategies. The former GOP New York senator has been a big advocate for online gambling as a lobbyist for the Poker Players Alliance.

Al Mottur and Manuel Ortiz, Brownstein Hyatt Farber Schreck. Mottur heads up lobbying operations at the K Street giant. Ortiz, one of Brownsteinâ– s newest hires, is a rising star in Democratic circles.

Alan Henryâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Albert Burnekoâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alex Balkâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alexander Pareeneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alexander Sternhell, Sternhell Group. Previously a Senate Banking Committee staffer, Sternhellâ– s two-year-old venture is in the big leagues with clients such as Citigroup Management and PricewaterhouseCoopers.

Alexandra Philippidesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Allison Spinner â– Wife of Steve Spinner and lawyer at WSGR and Solyndra who helped Feinstein rig the Solyndra cash ((Under investigation. All assets being tracked and terminated.)

Allison Wentzâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alphabet – Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (Under Federal and EU investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Andrew Collinsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andrew Magaryâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andrew McCormack

Andrew Orinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andy Barbour, Smith-Free Group. Smith lobbies for several financial and insurance companies but is best known for his work as the lead Democratic lobbyist for the Financial Services Roundtable.

Andy Bechtolsheim â– VC- Insider campaign backer (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–l)

Aneesh Chopra

Angelica Alzonaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Anna Merlanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Ariana Cohenâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Arnold Schwarzenegger â– Governor (Accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, illicit deal organization with Russians and moreâ–!)
 Ashley Feinbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Austin Lau
 Ava Gyurinaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Barack Obama â– Chicago politician
 Barry Petcheskyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Bill Daley â– White House strong-arm (Forced to resign)(he is now under investigation)
 Bill Gurley
 Bill Lockyer â– Calif State finance head (Under investigation and sex scandal conflicts, charged with corruption by media. Assets and ownerships under investigation)
 Bob Livingston, The Livingston Group. Republican Livingston, a former House Appropriations Committee chairman, is a statesman on K Street.
 Brendan I. Koernerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Brendan Oâ– Connorâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Brent Roseâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Brian Goncher â– Deloitte VC intermediary in the stock market rigging (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)
 Brian Hickeyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Brobeck Law Firm – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
 Camila Cabreraâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Carl Gordon
 Chad Hurley
 Charles Stenholm, Olsson Frank Weeda Terman Bode Matz PC. Stenholmâ– s decades of experience on the House Committee on Agriculture will be called upon as Congress crafts the next farm bill.
 Cheryl Sandberg â– Facebook boss, reports to Larry Summers
 Choire Sichaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Chris Jennings, Jennings Policy Strategies. A sage on healthcare reform, Jennings worked on President Clintonâ– s reform push and later lobbied on Obamaâ– s bill.
 Chris Mohneryâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Chuck Brain, Capitol Hill Strategies Inc. Once a Clinton White House aide and longtime House Ways and Means Committee staffer, Brain would make any list of the best-known Democratic lobbyists in town.
Civis Analytics â– Social manipulation group –Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
 Clover Hopeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Covington & Burling – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
 Dan Tate Jr., Capitol Solutions. Tate delivers stellar client relations while harnessing 10 years of upper-level Hill and administration experience.
 Daniel Boston, Health Policy Source. Bostonâ– s numerous healthcare clients turn to him for the policy expertise he honed as a GOP aide on Capitol Hill.
 Daniel Cohen â– DOE Legal counsel who assisted in the Steven Chu scam (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)
 Daniel Morganâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Dark Money Group relay
 Dave McClure â– VC
 David Axelrod â– White House strategist who helped stage the quid-pro-quo (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)
 David Castagnetti and Alex Vogel, Mehlman Vogel Castagnetti. The bipartisan shop has heavy hitters on both sides of the aisle, thanks to Democrat Castagnetti.
 David Danielson
 David Drummond â– Lawyer/Lobbyistâ– Google, bribes expert for DC and EU regions (Under investigation.

Quail Road, Woodside, CA home bugged)
 David Matthewsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 David Mott
 David Plouffe â– White House money packager. Arranged deals between VC campaign Donors (Forced to Resign. Under investigation)
 David Prend
 David Sacks
 David Sandalow
 Debbie Wasserman Schultz
 Denis McDonough â– White House adviser
 Diana Moskovitzâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Dianne Feinstein â– California politician
 Doyle Bartlett, Eris Group. Bartlett has years of Capitol Hill experience and a busy lobbying practice that is on the front lines for clients including MetLife, Genentech and eBay.
Draper – Fisher â– VC firm (Campaign funder who received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging) – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
 Eleanor Shechetâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Elizabeth Spiersâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Elizabeth Starkeyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Elon Musk â– CEO â– Tesla (He is now under investigation & in multiple lawsuits for fraud)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation) Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
Emerson Collective – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
 Emily Gouldâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Emily Herzigâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Emma Carmichaelâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Eric Holder â– Attorney General- DOJ (Forced to resign) (Charged with staff & VC Protections and blockade of FBI and Special Prosecutor deployments in order to run the cover-up)
 Eric Paley
Eric Schmidt â– Owner- Google (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
 Eric Strickland â– Head of Auto Safety agency under DOT (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation. Charged with cover-up of Tesla and GM auto dangers he had known about)
 Erin Ryanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Ethan Sommerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Eyal Ebelâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Facebook – Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures) – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
Fisker – Criminally corrupt crony campaign finance front operation. Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
 Fred Graefe, Law Offices of Frederick H. Graefe. Graefe is a force among Democratic healthcare lobbyists.
Fusion GPS â– Defamation and journalist bribery service – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
 Gabriel Burt
 Gabrielle Bluestoneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Gabrielle Darbyshireâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and attack services director
Gawker Media â– DNC/Clinton/Obama character assassination media tool – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
Gizmodo Media – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
 Georgina K. Fairclothâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Gerald Cassidy and Gregg Hartley, Cassidy & Associates. The trailblazing firm has regained momentum by

diversifying its practice following a staff shake-up late last year.

Gilman Louie â– VC, founder on IN-Q-Tel

Gizmodo â– DNC/Clinton/Obama character assassination media tool (Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Goldman Sachs â– Financial packager (Suspected of staging most of the TARP/DOE deals for personal gain & insider payouts)

Google, Inc. â– Data harvesting company(Ran media attacks, stock market pump and dump PR hype and character assassinations)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (charged by EU, and most nations, with multiple abuses of the public. Has totally lost the trust of the public. Revenue loss increasing geometrically.) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Gregory Howardâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Greylock Capital â– Silicon Valley Insider trading operator (Under investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Hamilton Nolanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hannah Keyserâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Harry Reid â– Senator- Solar factory guru, Congress lead (Accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!Forced out of Congress in shame)

Heather Deitrichâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Heather Podesta, Heather Podesta + Partners. The former congressional aide has built a solid lobbying practice and helps fundraise for Democrats with her husband, Tony.

Hillary Clinton â– Dynastic politician

Hudson Hongoâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hugo Schwyzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hunter Slatonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ian Fetteâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and Google, Gawker, Jalopnik, Gizmodo media assassin

In-Q-Tel, Inc. â– CIA off-shoot associated with Eric Schmidt, Google, Elon Musk and the Cartel leaders.

Ran â– hit-jobsâ– on Silicon Valley VC adversaries and reporters (Sued, under investigation, exposed in multiple documentaries, under investigation for Cocaine trafficking. Removal of charity status demanded) –

Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Ira Ehrenpreis â– VC Campaign backer (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation)

Irin Carmonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ivanpah Solar – Criminally corrupt crony Google campaign finance front operation. – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

J. Steven Hart, Williams & Jensen. Hart is a sought-after GOP fundraiser who has steered the ship for more than a decade as Williams & Jensenâ– s chairman and CEO.

Jack Lew

Jacque Littlefield â– VC, Dead

Jalopnik â– Online defamation facade political publication. Pretends to be about cars but is DNC hit job rag – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

James Bronkema â– West Coast Money Man for David Rockefeller and Feinstein financierÂ – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

James Brown Jr â– HHS Programming lead in California (Arrested for corruption)

James J. Cookeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

James Kingâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jared Cohen â– Google boss and international political manipulator

Jawed Karim

Hunter Biden

Jay Carney â– White House press lead (Forced to resign)

Jeff Berman and David Russell, Bryan Cave. Berman, the former delegate counter for President Obamaâ– s 2008 campaign, and Russell, a former chief of staff to the late Sen. Ted Stevens (R-Alaska), are standouts on

a capable lobby team.

Jeff Lieberman

Jeff Peck, Peck, Madigan, Jones & Stewart. Once an aide to then-Sen. Joe Biden (D-Del.) on the Senate Judiciary Committee, Peck has carved out a niche working on the Dodd-Frank reform law.

Jeffrey Zients

Jennifer Ouelletteâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jeremy Stoppelman

Jerry Brown â– California politician

Jesse Oxfeldâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jessica Cohenâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jesus Diazâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jillian Schulzâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jim Blanchard and Ilia Rodriguez, DLA Piper. Blanchard, a former Democratic governor of Michigan, and Rodriguez, an ex-lobbyist for the Center for American Progress, are at the vanguard of a formidable K Street team.

Jim Breyer â– VC and CIA intermediary

Jim Goetz

Jim Pitts and Chris Cox, Navigators Global. Pittsâ– s firm has welcomed back GOP consultant Mike Murphy, adding more Republican talent to pair with Cox, a skilled hand from the George W. Bush White House.

Joanna Rothkopfâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Joe Lonsdale â– VC, famous for rape and abuse scandal and domestic spying via Palantir

Joe Rhodes â– White House shill

Joel Johnson, The Glover Park Group. The former aide to Sen. Tom Daschle (D-S.D.) helps manage one of the marquee Democratic-leaning firms in town.

Johanna Shelton

John Breaux and Trent Lott, Breaux-Lott Leadership Group. Now merged with Patton Boggs, the two former senators are going strong with a profitable lobbying practice anchored by several blue-chip clients.

John Cookâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and director of media assassins group

John Doerr â– Owner â– Kleiner Perkins. â– Godfatherâ– â– Silicon Valley Cartel (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)(All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

John Herrman â– Defamation-for-sale blogger – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

John Lindfors

John Podesta â– White House adviser

John Raffaelli, Capitol Counsel. The former Democratic staffer has more than 25 years of expertise in taxation and international trade â– two issues at the top of the congressional agenda.

Jonathan Silver â– DOE VC (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation. Shamed in media for epic failures)

Jordan Sargentâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Joseph Keenan Trotterâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Josh Ackil and Matt Tanielian, Franklin Square Group. With clients including Apple, Google and Intel, the two Democrats are among the elite lobbyists for Silicon Valley in Washington.

Josh Kopelman

Josh Steinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Joshua Wright

JP Gan

Julia Allisonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Julianne E. Shepherdâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Julie Domenick, Multiple Strategies LLC. The Democratic lobbyist, who was once targeted by the K Street Project, has flourished by opening her own firm.

Justin Hydeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kamala Harrisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kate Driesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Katharine Trendacostaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Katherine Feinstein

Katherine Drummondâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kathy Zoi

Keith Rabois -VC

Kelly Stoutâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ken Alex â– Adviser to Jerry Brown

Ken Duberstein and Marti Thomas, The Duberstein Group. Duberstein was floated as a candidate for Obamaâ– s chief of staff before the president chose Bill Daley, while Thomas is a Democratic vet who worked in the Clinton Treasury Department.

Ken Howery â– VC

Kenneth Kies, Federal Policy Group. Kies will be one to watch during the corporate tax reform debate because he was a key aide during the last overhaul of the tax code.

Kerrie Uthoffâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kevin Draperâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kleiner Perkins â– Campaign funding VC who (Received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging. Sued. Under investigation. All assets being tracked)

Lacey Donohueâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Lachlan Seward â– Energy Department gatekeeper – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Lanny Griffith and Loren Monroe, BGR Group. Though it has added Democrats, Griffith and Monroeâ– s firm is known for GOP connections and has benefitted from long-standing ties to the new House leadership.

Larry Oâ– Brien, OB-C Group. Oâ– Brien is one of the most potent Democratic fundraisers in the country.

Larry Page â– Google Boss – – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Larry Summers â– VC

Licy Do Canto, The DoCanto Group. The former aide to Rep. Barney Frank (D-Mass.) and the late Sen. Edward Kennedy (D-Mass.) is a highly regarded healthcare lobbyist.

Linda Daschle, LHD & Associates. Daschle, a former administrator for the Federal Aviation Administration, remains one of Washingtonâ– s top aviation lobbyists.

Linda Tarplin, Tarplin, Downs & Young. Tarplin remained among the elite healthcare lobbyists during the reform debate, and her GOP background makes the 112th Congress a prime time to display her prowess.

Lisa Kountoupes, Kountoupes Consulting. The former aide to Rep. John Dingell (D-Mich.) has her own lobby shop and contracts with Best Buy, Yahoo and Intel.

Lloyd Craig Blankfein â– VC and Sachs boss

Lucy Hallerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Luke Maloneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Melanie Nutter â– Pelosi Top Aide

Luke Nosek

Madeleine Daviesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Madeline Davisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Marc Andreessen -VC – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Marc Lampkin and Jack Quinn, Quinn Gillespie & Associates. Republican Lampkin and Democrat Quinn make for a blockbuster pairing.

Mario Aguilarâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Mario Rosatti â– VC

Mark Isakowitz, Fierce, Isakowitz and Blalock. Isakowitz and his GOP lobby shop scored a coup this year when Apple and Facebook both signed up as clients in a two-week span.

Mark Kadesh, Kadesh & Associates. Kadesh, once chief of staff to Sen. Dianne Feinstein (D-Calif.), has an A-list of California clients and a reputation as a real pro.

Mark Rayder, Alston + Bird. Rayderâ– s Hill experience in appropriations and healthcare policy makes for a dynamite combination.

Mark Zuckerberg â– Facebook Boss

Martin LaGod -VC Firelake Cap – – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Marty Paone, Prime Policy Group. Paone spent decades on Capitol Hill working for Senate Democrats and is part of the leadership team at Prime Policy, one of K Streetâ– s most successful firms.

Mary Meeker â– VC

Matt Hardigreeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Matt Keelen, The Keelen Group. The Republican lobbyist and campaign guru is a bridge to labor for the GOP.

Matt Novakâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Matt Rogers â– VC and pass-through conduit

Max Levchin -VC

Mckinsey Consulting â– The firm you hire to rig white papers and insider hires in government positions for the Palo Alto Mafia – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Megan Smith

Melissa Schulman, The Bockorny Group. A former aide to Rep. Steny Hoyer (D-Md.), Schulman has the connections to centrist Democrats that are always prized on K Street.

Michael Ballabanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Michael Dobbsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Michael Eisenberg

Michael Herson, American Defense International. Hersonâ– s Pentagon and White House experience has been an asset to him as president of the successful defense consulting and lobbying firm.

Michael Moritz -VC

Michael Spinelliâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Mike Fulton, GolinHarris. Fulton is well versed in the minutiae of the Washington bureaucracy and is adept at finding federal grants for his clients.

Mike House, Hogan & Lovells. House leads the government relations practice at the firm and calls the shots on a prized account with Nissan North America.

Mikey Dickerson

Mitch Feuer and Robert Griner, Rich Feuer Group. The two lobbyists work for first-tier clients from the financial services world, including Visa and Goldman Sachs.

Morrison and Foerster

Nancy Pelosi â– California politician

Nathan Parker

Neal Ungerleiderâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Neerag Agrawal

Nicholas Asterâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Nicholas Guido Dentonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and head of the Gawker, Gizmodo, Jalopnik sleaze tabloid empire – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Nick Allard, Thomas Hale Boggs Jr., Micah Green, Jonathan Yarowsky and Edward Newberry, Patton Boggs. The firm continues to reign on K Street thanks to its roster of seasoned power brokers.

Nick Giordano, Washington Council Ernst & Young. A former counsel to the Senate Finance Committee, Giordano is one of the best tax lobbyists in town.

Omar Kardoudiâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Owen Thomasâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Patrick Georgeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and Character Assassination expert

Patrick Laffoonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Patrick Redfordâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Perkins Coie â– Campaign conduit law firm

Peter Fenton

Peter Thiel â– VC

Pierre Omidyarâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rahm Emanuel â– White House boss

Raj Gupta â– VC, arrested

Rakesh Saxena â– Canadian in-house arrest, arms dealer, western political packager

Ray Lane â– VC

Reid Hoffman â– VC and sex.com partner with Gary Kremen, also match.com – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Rhod Shaw, The Alpine Group. Shaw is an astute observer of Congress who has worked on several major pieces of environmental and telecommunications legislation.

Rich Gold, Kathryn Lehman and Gerry Sikorski, Holland & Knight. The firmâ– s flourishing lobbying practice is plugged in to both parties.

Rich Juzwiakâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rich Tarplin, Tarplin Strategies. Tarplin exemplifies the breed of lobbyist who makes a living by out-working the competition.

Richard Blakelyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Richard Blum â– VC and director/husband of Dianne Feinstein – – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Richard Rushfieldâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rick Kessler and Steve Sayle, Dow Lohnes Government Strategies. The former House Energy and Commerce Committee aides â– Kessler a Democrat and Sayle a Republican â– have built a well-established lobbying practice.

Robert Fingerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Robert Gibbs â– White press office head

Robert Raben, The Raben Group. Raben, a former aide to Rep. Barney Frank (D-Mass.) and Clinton Justice Department official, runs one of the best Democratic-leaning lobby shops in town with clients in the corporate and nonprofit world.

Robert Sorokanichâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Robert Van Heuvelen, VH Strategies. Van Heuvelen shrewdly surrounds himself with the best; he recently hired Stephen Ward, formerly chief of staff to Sen. Jeff Bingaman (D-N.M.), to help keep his firm among the elite.

Rodger Currie, Foley Hoag LLP. A former lobbyist for PhRMA, Currie now works for several clients at Foley Hoag in the healthcare, medical and biotechnology fields.

Roelof Botha

Rory Walzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rosa Golijanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Russel Simmons

Ryan Brownâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ryan Goldbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Sam Faulkner Biddleâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger, Runs a large part of the Anti-GOP blog programs

Sam Geduldig, Clark Lytle Geduldig & Cranford. The former House Republican leadership aide has seen a business boom at his firm since the GOP takeover of the lower chamber.

Sam Woolleyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Samar Kalafâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Sander Lurie and Todd Weiss, SNR Denton. Lurie, a former chief of staff to Sen. Debbie Stabenow (D-Mich.), and Weiss, who has worked for former Sens. Tim Hutchinson (R-Texas) and Rick Santorum (R-Pa.), make for a strong one-two punch.

Sandi Stuart and Vin Weber, Clark & Weinstock. Stuartâ– s executive experience under President Clinton and Weberâ– s past as a GOP congressman from Minnesota have lured a diverse clientele to the firm.

Sanjay Wagle â– VC

Sarah Rameyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Scott Segal, Bracewell & Giuliani. Segal is a respected advocate for several electric utilities and energy companies and played a big part in the industry response to the Gulf of Mexico oil spill.

Scott Shleiffer

Sergy Brin â– Google boss – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Shannon Marie Donnellyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Shep McAllisterâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Slade Gorton and Emanuel Rouvelas, K&L Gates. Gorton, an ex-GOP senator from Washington, and Democrat Rouvelas are just a few of the big names at the prominent law and lobby firm.

Solyndra Solar Company â– FBI raided corrupt Clean Tech company – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Sophie Kleemanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

SpaceX â– Elon Musk company that Obama gave part of NASA to in exchange for campaign conduits – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Stephen Totiloâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Steve Chen

Steve Elmendorf and Jimmy Ryan, Elmendorf | Ryan. A former aide to ex-House Democratic Leader Richard Gephardt (Mo.), Elmendorf brought in Ryan to help expand the Senate ties of his thriving firm.

Steve Jurvetson â– VC embroiled in sex abuse charges

Steve McBee, McBee Strategic. A former aide to Rep. Norm Dicks (D-Wash.), McBee has seen his lobby firm take off.

Steve Perry and Andy Wright, Dutko Grayling. Perry and Wright man the roster for one of the top 20 lobby shops in Washington.

Steve Rattner â– White House car czar, indicted for fraud

Steve Spinner â– Energy Department manipulation expert, Wife was Solyndraâ– s lawyer

Steve Westly â– VC

Steven Chu â– Secretary of Energy â– The most corrupt in US history

Stu Van Scoyoc, Van Scoyoc Associates. The man who founded a top-earning lobby firm specializing on taxation and appropriations will have plenty of work in the months ahead.

Tamar Winbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Taryn Schweitzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Taylor McKnightâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ted Schlein

Tesla Motors â– Car Company that conduits money to campaigns – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

The Groundworkâ– Social manipulation group – – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Thomas Jolly, Jolly/Rissler. Jolly is founding chairman of the Washington Caucus, a group that hosts dinners with lawmakers, and a mainstay among Democratic lobbyists.

Theranos – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Thomas Quinn, Venable. Quinnâ– s ebullient personality is complemented by deep knowledge of the financial sector that dates back to his time as general counsel to the Comptroller of the Currency.

Thorin Klosowskiâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tim Draper â– VC

Tim Marchmanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Timothy Burkeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tobey Grumet Segalâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Todd Park â– IT manipulator inside White House

Tom Leyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tom Oâ– Donnell, Gephardt Government Affairs Group. Oâ– Donnell and his former Capitol Hill boss, ex-House Democratic Leader Richard Gephardt (Mo.), have done well since joining forces.

Tom Perkins â– Dead KPCB Palo Alto Mafia founder

Tom Scoccaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tom Sheridan, The Sheridan Group. Sheridan uses his social services and public policy experience to bolster causes that donâ– t fit the typical K Street mold.

Tom Steyer â– VC –

Tomorrow Ventures â– Social manipulation group – – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Tony Podesta, Podesta Group. The prolific Democratic fundraiser has seen his firm rocket to the echelons of

the top five lobby shops.

Tracy Spicer, Avenue Solutions. Spicer mastered policy working for the late Sen. Edward Kennedy (D-Mass.) and is a trusted adviser for a number of leading health insurers.

Twitter – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Veronica de Souza – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Victor Fazio, Joel Jankowsky, Scott Parven and Bill Paxon, Akin, Gump, Strauss, Hauer & Feld. Fazio, Jankowsky, Parven and Paxon are among the lobbyists who keep Akin Gump humming along as one of the top earners on K Street.

Viktor Vekselberg – Russian business entity

Vinod Khosla -VC

Wayne Berman, Drew Maloney and Moses Mercado, Ogilvy Government Relations. Ogilvy – s commanding K Street presence reflects the firm – s deep ties to leaders in both parties.

Wes Siler – Defamation-for-sale blogger

William Haisley – Defamation-for-sale blogger

William Turton – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Wilson Sonsini Partner Club

Wilson, Sonsini, Goodrich and Rosatti – – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

XXXX ...Plus additional persons to be named...

Posted in [Afghanistan](#), [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Hired Assassins](#), [Housing](#), [Idea Theft](#), [Lithium Batteries](#), [Netflix And Streaming](#), [News Manipulation](#), [Patents And Inventions](#), [Political Bribes](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Sony Pictures](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#), [Tesla Motors Lies And Safety Defects](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [POLITICAL KILL ORDERS AND STATE-SPONSORED CHARACTER ASSASSINATIONS](#)

[bookmark_border](#)THE CORRUPTION AT T-MOBILE – A PATHWAY TO DEATH FOR TEENS

Posted on [August 3, 2022](#)[August 3, 2022](#)

-MOBILE PROBLEMS AND CONSUMER INVESTIGATIONS

Take Responsibility For Your Actions T-Mobile, Or The Public Will **Take** Your Company Away

Issues Of Concern Under Investigation By Many Parties:

Hacking

User Privacy

Insider Trading Bribes

Teen Suicides

Public Shootings Incitement By Linking Facebook, Instagram, Google Shooter PR

Tracking Of Women Seeking Abortions

Patent and Trade Secret Infringement

Tracking Of Assurance Phone-Using Poor People

Harassment Of Consumers Filing Complaints Against T-Mobile

Black-Listing Of Customers And Service Cut-Offs

RICO Law Violations

Stock Market Payola To Public Officials

Profits-Over-Privacy-Safety

Anti-Trust Law Violations

Using, Or Supporting Fusion GPS – Black Cube -Types Of Reprisal Attacks

[Here's How to Sue T-Mobile – Start a T-Mobile Lawsuit](#)

Were T-Mobile customers overcharged hundreds of dollars? We'll start your claim— free! Customers are fighting back and getting cash. Start your claim in less than 10 minutes! \$2Mil+ won by our users.

<https://www.tmonews.com/2022/06/t-mobile-being-sued-by-att-verizon-customers-for-increased-prices/>

<https://www.tipranks.com/stocks/tmus/insider-trading>

T Mobile US Stock Insider Trading Activity And Political Bribes – TipRanks

TMUS insider trading. Discover why corporate insiders sold or buy shares in the last 3 months. Track **T Mobile US insider transactions**.

<https://simplywall.st/stocks/us/telecom/nasdaq-tmus/t-mobile-us/news/insiders-at-t-mobile-us-inc-nasdaqtmus-sold-us7>

Insiders at T-Mobile US, Inc. (NASDAQ:TMUS) sold US\$7.3m worth ...

The Last 12 Months Of **Insider Transactions** At **T-Mobile US** ... The insider, Matthew Staneff, made the biggest insider sale in the last 12 months.

<https://www.sec.gov/news/press-release/2022-128>

SEC Charges Former Indiana Congressman with Insider Trading

Buyer attended a golf outing with a **T-Mobile** executive, from whom he learned about the company's then nonpublic plan to ...

<https://nypost.com/2022/07/25/ex-congressman-stephen-buyer-fbi-trainee-indicted-for-insider-trading/>

Ex-Congressman Stephen Buyer, FBI trainee indicted for insider ...

on **insider trading** charges Monday for buying up stock in telecommunications giant Sprint ahead of the company's merger with **T-Mobile**, ...

<https://www.insider-monitor.com/trading/cik1283699.html>

Insider Trading Activities at T-mobile Us, Inc. (TMUS)

Insider trading activities (stock purchases, sales, and option exercises) reported by insiders of **T-mobile Us, Inc. (TMUS)** since 2007 are shown in Table 1 ...

<https://www.cnbc.com/2022/07/25/sec-charges-former-gop-rep-stephen-buyer-with-insider-trading-.html>

SEC charges former GOP Rep. Stephen Buyer with insider trading

3 hours ago ... Stephen Buyer was charged with **trading** on **insider** information he ... the shares of Sprint in 2018 after its merger with **T-Mobile**, ...

<https://www.reuters.com/world/us/former-us-congressman-charged-with-insider-trading-2022-07-25/>

Former U.S. congressman Buyer charged with insider ... – Reuters

4 hours ago ... has been charged with **insider trading** over purchases of shares in telecommunications company Sprint ahead of its merger with **T-Mobile**, ...

<https://money.cnn.com/quote/shareholders/shareholders.html?symb=TMUS&subView=institutional>

TMUS – T-Mobile US Inc Shareholders – CNNMoney.com

Insider trading; Institutional ownership. Institutional investors purchased a net \$19.4 million shares of TMUS during the quarter ended June 2019.

<https://docoh.com/company/1283699/TMUS/insider-ownership-history>

TMUS T-Mobile US Insider Trading and Ownership | Docoh

T-Mobile US (TMUS) insider trading activity. See current ownership, buyers and sellers.

<https://telecom.economictimes.indiatimes.com/amp/news/former-u-s-congressman-buyer-charged-with-insider-trading>

Former U.S. congressman Buyer charged with insider trading ahead ...

3 hours ago ... Buyer, who served in Congress between 1993 and 2011, was working as a consultant to **T-Mobile** ahead of the 2018 merger, according to an

<https://wallmine.com/nasdaq/tmus/insider-trading>

T-Mobile US Inc (TMUS) insiders trading – Wallmine

On average, **T-Mobile US Inc** executives and independent directors **trade** stock every 21 days with the average **trade** being worth of \$6,569,263. The most recent

T-Mobile: Being sued by AT&T, Verizon customers for increased prices

Jun 23, 2022 ... In a surprise turn of events, it looks like a group of AT&T and Verizon customers have decided to **sue T-Mobile**. The group believes that the

<https://www.fiercewireless.com/wireless/former-sprint-dealers-file-suit-against-t-mobile>

Former Sprint wireless dealers file suit against T-Mobile

Using terms like “predatory” and “anti-competitive,” four retail wireless dealers filed suit against **T-Mobile** in recent weeks, all saying they were

<https://www.tmrz.com/2022/05/16/t-mobile-sued-cryptocurrency-security-lawsuit/>

T-Mobile Sued for Security Lapses Over Cryptocurrency Costing ...

May 16, 2022 ... **T-Mobile** caused one of its customers to lose 3/4 of a million bucks, and the guy who's out the money is now **suing** the phone company,

<https://fairshake.com/t-mobile/how-to-sue/>

How to Sue T-Mobile – FairShake

The first option for **suing T-Mobile** is through consumer arbitration. Contracts with arbitration clauses give you the right take legal action through an

T-Mobile Lawsuit – Bachuwa Law

After failing to find a resolution through **T-Mobile’s** customer service, many customers feel that there are no options to fight back. That is not the case. While

<https://dkrpa.com/blog/t-mobile-customers-sues-t-mobile-after-losing-8-7-million-of-cryptocurrency-stolen-in-sim-sw>

T-Mobile Customer Sues T-Mobile After Losing \$8.7 Million of ...

This recent **lawsuit** was filed in New York’s Eastern District. The suit claims that **T-Mobile** was culpable of gross neglect by enabling hackers to gain access to

[T-Mobile Sued for Security Lapses Over Cryptocurrency Costing Customer ...](#)

tmz.com/2022/05/16/t-mobile-sued-cryptocurrency-security-lawsuit

Cryptocurrency Disaster T-Mobile Sued By Customer Who Lost \$750,000 ... Your Security Sucks!!! Exclusive. 309; 5/16/2022 2:04 PM PT

[T-Mobile gets sued some more, this time by a Sprint customer furious ...](#)

phonearena.com/news/t-mobile-new-class-action-lawsuit-sprint-customer-5g...

one such sprint subscriber (as of the end of 2020, at least) has decided to seek justice for his troubles, filing a new lawsuit against t-mobile, which clearly makes a whole lot more sense than the class action recently launched by a group of verizon and at&t customers as an indirect (and somewhat silly) consequence of the same controversial

[T-Mobile Data Breach Lawsuit 2021 | What To Do | ClassAction.org](#)

classaction.org/t-mobile-data-breach-lawsuit-2021

Hackers initially told the media in late August that they had obtained the personal information of over 100 million people from T-Mobile’s servers, but the

T-MOBILE AND TWITTER CAUGHT UP IN FEDERAL INVESTIGATIONS AND LAWSUITS

Elon Musk's *Twitter-Gate* scandal has exposed the fact that, for over a decade, Twitter has sold lies to advertisers, consumers and the SEC!!! Twitter has been just fake eyeballs, bots, election manipulation, SEC filings that were lies, Congressional testimony that was lies and one of the biggest scams in history. *Court Discovery* in the coming year will reveal all. The SEC has been asked to charge Twitter AND TWITTER'S ENABLERS, *INCLUDING T-MOBILE* with EPIC FRAUD. Musk says the "*numbers don't lie*" and those numbers about Twitter and it's Telco partners are going to come out in shocking court disclosures. How could a multi billion dollar company like T-Mobile not have known about these lies? T-Mobile was one of the backbones that put Twitter into the hands of the rioters, the shooters, the suicide-ed kids and everyone else in the WORLD!

<https://nordvpn.com/blog/t-mobile-passwords-hacked-twitter/>

T-Mobile gets hacked after dismissing security concerns – NordVPN

Aug 28, 2018 ... Nothing funny about the hack attack at **T-Mobile** that let roughly 2 million users with their names, ... **T-mobile** passwords hacked on **Twitter**.

<https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/katienotopoulos/t-mobile-ceo-john-legere-resigning-promoted-tweets>

T-Mobile CEO John Legere Is Resigning And Won't Be Promoting ...

Nov 18, 2019 ... In doing so, he will end one of the most annoying ad campaigns on **Twitter** â– promoting his own **tweets**. David Becker / Getty Images. A cool CEO.

<https://www.pcmag.com/news/ex-t-mobile-ceo-goes-after-ex-sprint-ceo-on-twitter-again>

Ex-T-Mobile CEO Goes After Ex-Sprint CEO on Twitter (Again)

Mar 2, 2022 ... In a bit of a throwback, John Legere and Marcelo Claureâ– former CEOs of **T-Mobile** and Sprint, respectivelyâ– are once again battling it out onÂ ...

[Mass layoffs hit TWITTER as company exposed as ad scam and fake user nest distributed over T-Mobile networks \(LINK\)...](#)

[Employees say it is 'Worst case scenario' as world realizes Twitter harvests human thoughts pushes kids](#)

to suicide and shootings and manipulates ideologies using T-Mobile devices and networks (LINK)...

The legal shield for T-Mobile is showing cracks

The nation's largest federal appeals court last year ruled that the legal shield — known as Section 230 of the U.S. Communications Decency Act — didn't apply to a Snapchat filter blamed for the car crash deaths of two teenagers. | Richard Drew/AP Photo

By [Susannah Luthi](#)

An 11-year-old dies by suicide after she is sexually exploited on Instagram and Snapchat. Two teenagers are killed in a crash following a race using a Snapchat speed filter. A sexual predator uses Facebook to lure a 15-year-old girl into trafficking.

Social media companies for decades have been shielded from legal consequences for what happens on their platforms. But a sharp shift in public opinion and a bend in recent court rulings have the industry nervous that this could change — especially when damage is done to children online.

And for the first time in nearly 30 years, lawyers for grieving families see an opening.

Lawsuits blaming social media platforms for teen suicides, eating disorders and mental collapses have picked up in the months since [Facebook whistleblower Frances Haugen](#) told Congress that her company knew its products were addictive to kids and that their mental stability was suffering as a result. And a bill moving through the California statehouse would make companies liable for addicting children, drawing comparisons to a strategy used against the tobacco industry.

The Facebook whistleblower's testimony before Congress, in 180 seconds

The nation's largest federal appeals court last year [ruled that the legal shield](#) — known as Section 230 of the U.S. Communications Decency Act — didn't apply to a Snapchat filter blamed for the car crash deaths of two teenagers. [Texas's Supreme Court let a sex trafficking case against Facebook proceed](#), citing Congress's 2018 changes to federal law. And an appellate court [recently refused Facebook's attempt](#) to circumvent that lawsuit. Georgia's Supreme Court in March likewise ruled that a separate complaint over Snapchat's

speed filter [can move forward](#) because the plaintiffs have a good case the app made a risky product.

“I am pretty optimistic that tides are turning and we are going to see a backlash on Section 230 from the courts,” said Carrie Goldman, a New York-based trial attorney who used product liability law to challenge Grindr’s federal shield. Powerful social media companies, she added, “were never supposed to be immune from liability.”

Tech companies and their lawyers are watching with trepidation. Cathy Gellis, an internet attorney, says the industry is increasingly turning to the First Amendment “rather than Section 230” as the first line of defense in content moderation lawsuits.

“It’s all on fire,” she said.

The tech industry’s legal protections, enshrined in 1996, came from the thinking that companies trying to create a free marketplace of ideas online shouldn’t have to worry about getting shut down based on someone saying or doing something the website can’t control. But that was when Netscape reigned supreme, email arrived via dial-up modem and “apps” weren’t yet gleams in a techy’s eye.

Rep. Ken Buck: ‘If you repeal section 230 there will be a slew of lawsuits’

Nearly three decades later, trial attorneys are testing that shield with a battery of cases brought by parents of kids and teens whose deaths or mental crises they blame on social media. The roster includes a claim by the mother of 11-year-old Selena Rodriguez who alleges her daughter was addicted to Snapchat and Instagram for two years and pulled into sending sexually exploitative messages. The lawsuit details a downward spiral of depression, eating disorders and self-harm that ended in suicide.

Carrie Goldman’s case against Grindr alleged that the hookup app eased the way for her client Matthew Herrick’s abusive ex-boyfriend to set up a false profile that disclosed Herrick’s location “and said, falsely, that he was HIV-positive and liked violent, unprotected sex. Stalkers began shadowing Herrick, who filed cease-and-desist orders and police reports even as Grindr said it couldn’t block the profile, the lawsuit alleged.

Herrick’s claim ultimately failed in 2019, with the U.S. 2nd Circuit Court of Appeals citing the Section 230 shield. But Carrie Goldman’s argument “that it was a question of product safety and liability, rather than one of content” was later used in a key case against Snapchat.

Gellis and others in the tech industry argue that any dent in the federal shield can have far-reaching consequences on the internet, and that unfavorable rulings could come to haunt internet companies trying to fight state laws. State legislatures in Texas and Florida are debating a slate of proposals to bar platforms from censoring content, while a pair of bills aimed at making the internet safer for kids is advancing in California.

“It’s a problem to have any language on the books that Section 230 is supposed to block,” she said. “As a litigator, I’ll look to using prior precedents upholding Section 230 to protect people from these sorts of bad laws being enforced, but it’s playing with fire if that’s the only thing protecting them.”

One case in particular has been widely cited by California lawmakers who want to make social media companies liable for addicting children. A lawsuit known as *Lemmon v. Snap* alleged that the high-speed car crash death of two teenagers while they were using Snapchat’s “speed filter” function for a virtual race was the app’s fault, since the filter was a function Snapchat designed itself.

The San Francisco-based U.S. 9th Circuit Court of Appeals ruled last year that the company’s design of the speed filter wasn’t covered by Section 230.

Push to rein in social media sweeps the states

By Rebecca Kern

California lawmakers and advocates see the Snapchat ruling as a green light for a state bill that would explicitly authorize lawsuits against social media companies if they're shown to hook kids with their products. Assemblymember Jordan Cunningham, the bill's Republican lead co-author, says the decision shows that his proposal won't violate federal law.

Trial attorneys also see it this way. Matthew Bergman, who six months ago founded the Social Media Victims Law Center to bring major cases involving kids' and teens' addiction using product liability law, compares the push to his years of suing companies for asbestos poisoning. He launched his new crusade after Haugen's testimony and warnings from the U.S. surgeon general about the mental health harms of teen social media use. One of the most recent cases he filed invokes Haugen's leaks to allege that Instagram purposefully targets youngsters.

He sees signs everywhere that the tide is turning. He pointed to recent court decisions – and even the Supreme Court's surprisingly close vote to block Texas' social media bill on censorship, at 5-4.

By Rebecca Kern

– The era of goodwill toward social media platforms is waning, – Bergman said.

Some lawyers in tech's corner say they don't see judges making a big swing away from longtime orthodoxy on the law.

– Courts are certainly scrutinizing 230, but courts are bound by precedent, – said Adam Sieff, a lawyer who represents tech companies in Section 230 and First Amendment claims. – Virtually without exception, – he said, the courts are finding that the precedents hold up the Section 230 defense.

Eric Goldman, co-director of Santa Clara University's High Tech Law Institute, argues the 9th Circuit decision in the Snapchat case is fairly narrow. Still, he is alarmed at the state policymaking that he sees as meddling in private companies' operations and know-how.

– Legislatures are enacting laws that they know are garbage, – he said. – They don't care about actually implementing policy – it's all about the press releases and tweets. When states pass laws that are garbage we hope that the courts will fix the obvious problems that the legislatures have created. –

In California, the tech industry and internet freedom groups like the Electronic Frontier Foundation are working feverishly to kill Cunningham's bill that would explicitly create a cause for liability lawsuits against social media companies – a red line for the industry. But the proposal has advanced with significant momentum and could get a final vote in August.

The proposal was narrowed last month to allow only public prosecutors, rather than all Californians, to bring cases. But supporters still see it as a huge step in making social media liable for features with documented risks – and opponents see a major threat to tech companies' autonomy.

That said, Sieff and Eric Goldman suggest that lawyers in the business of suing tech companies may be exaggerating the significance of the recent decisions.

– The prevailing and uniform interpretation of Section 230 is squarely on the side of the platforms, – Sieff said, – and the plaintiffs' bar is definitely stretching, or willfully misreading, decisions like *Lemmon* well

beyond their application.â–

White House defends presidentâ– s support for philanthropy headed by former Google CEO, who has cultivated close ties to the administration.

Eric Schmidt, the former CEO of Google, had been making efforts to cultivate a close relationship with the Biden administration. | Paul Sakuma/AP Photo

By [Alex Thompson](#)

This past spring, Eric Schmidt, the former CEO of Google, received the ultimate gift: a straight-to-camera endorsement from the president of the United States.

In the video, the most powerful man in the world touted Schmidtâ– s â– Quad Fellowship”â– a new scholarship for American, Indian, Japanese and Australian graduate school students that is operated and administered by Schmidt Futures, the charity arm that Schmidt uses for a variety of initiatives in science and technology.

â– If you want to take the biggest challenges facing our world and help make sure democracies deliver for the people everywhere, I encourage you to apply and join the Quad fellowship class of 2023,â– Biden said in the video touting the philanthropic initiative which administration officials have compared to the Rhodes scholarship and which plans to fund 100 students every year from India, Australia, Japan and the United States, also known as â– The Quad.â–

Australian Prime Minister Anthony Albanese, U.S. President Joe Biden, Japanese Prime Minister Fumio Kishida, Indian Prime Minister Narendra Modi and Schmidt Futures CEO Eric Braverman gather for the Quad fellowship announcement at Tokyo on May 24, 2022. | Evan Vucci/AP Photo

Schmidt promptly shared [the video on the Schmidt Futures YouTube page](#) with the title “The Quad Fellowship: A Message from President Joe Biden.”

Behind the scenes, however, there were concerns within Biden’s administration about the president endorsing an initiative of an outside entity founded by Schmidt, one of the richest men in the world, according to two people familiar with the matter who were granted anonymity because they weren’t authorized to speak about the internal dynamics.

The red flags prompted the State Department to draft talking points in case questions of impropriety came up, according to a copy of the drafted talking points obtained by POLITICO.

“If the [U.S. Government] is not involved in Schmidt Futures Quad Fellowship, why was it announced in a Government organized forum?” read an example of a potential question about the arrangement.

In response, the State Department’s talking points recommend responding that the “United States—through Department of Homeland Security and Department of State helps facilitate international STEM education and student mobility—and that international student mobility is central to diplomacy, innovation, economic prosperity, and national security. As Secretary [Antony] Blinken has said, it is a foreign policy imperative.”

It is one of many instances of Schmidt’s efforts to cultivate a close relationship with the Biden administration. [In March, POLITICO reported that Schmidt](#) had developed close personal and financial ties with the White House’s science office. During the presidential transition, Schmidt also recommended appointments to the Pentagon, [Reuters reported at the time.](#)

The White House declined to comment. A State Department spokesperson told POLITICO: “It’s not uncommon for us to highlight a private sector initiative that advances U.S. national interests. It is, likewise, not uncommon for us to draft contingency talking points on a range of issues. We’re proud of private sector partnerships, which advance our interests around the world.”

Meghan Miele, a spokesperson for Schmidt, said in a statement that Schmidt Futures had been invited by the Biden administration and the other Quad countries to operate and administrate the fellowship.

“Leaders of all of the Quad countries have demonstrated enthusiastic support for the program by recording videos, calling for applications on social media, and attending a global launch event in Tokyo which has resulted in thousands of applications,” she said. Asked for further documentation of the timeline of the invitation, Miele declined to comment further.

Blinken and Schmidt have collaborated in the past. Schmidt Futures was a client of WestExec Advisors, a consulting firm co-founded by Blinken. Last July, [Blinken referred to Schmidt as “my friend”](#) at the “Global Emerging Technology Summit” hosted by the National Security Council on Artificial Intelligence, which Schmidt chaired.

When Biden visited Asia in May, the CEO of Schmidt Futures, Eric Braverman, met with the leaders of all four Quad countries, who had recorded their own endorsement videos as well. At a launch event with the four leaders, they watched a video featuring Schmidt as they all stood in front of a blue-and-white checkered backdrop reading: “Quad Fellowship by Schmidt Futures.”

The fellowship will fund students from Quad countries to attend graduate school in the U.S. in science, technology, engineering, and mathematics (STEM). The scholarship is part of the Biden team’s larger goal of reinvigorating the Quad partnership as part of their attempts to counter China.

Schmidt also often echoes the administration’s view on China as a key competitor and has taken a particular interest in the overlap in science and defense policy. He has advocated for the U.S. investing in and protecting the technology sector to ensure China does not take the lead on artificial intelligence, internet platforms, and hardware, which he sees as essential to maintaining American economic and military strength.

Schmidt also often echoes the administration’s view on China as a key competitor and has taken a particular interest in the overlap in science and defense policy. | Susan Walsh/AP Photo

As a result, he has leveraged his relationships and connections to shape the Biden administration's science and military technology policies. In addition to his connections with the science office, the Pentagon, and the Quad Fellowship, Schmidt has also become a key public advocate for the Biden-supported U.S. Innovation and Competition Act (USICA), a sprawling \$250 billion-plus package with massive investments in American technology including \$50 billion to semiconductor funding.

The Senate and the House have passed different versions of the bill and are trying to reconcile the package now. [Some progressive House Democrats and the AFL-CIO have argued](#) that certain trade provisions in the bill would help large American tech companies like Google and Facebook.

The trade provisions would overwhelmingly benefit large digital corporations (Google, Facebook/Meta, Uber) at the expense of countries' right to reasonably regulate global digital platforms," William Samuel, the AFL-CIO's director of government affairs, wrote in [a May letter](#).

In op-eds [and TV appearances](#), Schmidt has been a high-profile advocate for the bill, in particular the government subsidization of semiconductors.

"America is on the verge of losing the chip competition," [Schmidt wrote in a Wall Street Journal op-ed this month co-written with Harvard professor Graham Allison](#). "Unless the U.S. government mobilizes a national effort similar to the one that created the technologies that won World War II, China could soon dominate semiconductors and the frontier technologies they will power."

Eric Schmidt should never be allowed near America's policies or telecommunications. He is the Hitler of the Internet. Schmidt thinks that those who kill themselves over social abuse shouldn't be doing those things in the first place. Schmidt has no compassion and lives by greed.

Famous Hollywood actress Constance Wu has revealed that she attempted to take her own life after facing a social media abuse over T-Mobile network and devices.

Known for her roles in "Crazy Rich Asians" and "Hustlers," Wu abruptly left social media in 2019 after making what she called "careless" comments about her displeasure over the renewal of "Fresh off the Boat," a TV series she was starring in, which she said "ignited outrage and internet shaming that got pretty severe."

On learning of the renewal of the show, where she played a no-nonsense mother of an immigrant family, Wu fired off tweets featuring expletives, stating that she was "so upset." Her comments sparked criticism online, and she later explained to her fans that appearing in the show would take her away from an unspecified passion project, before quitting social media.

After a three-year hiatus, Wu said in a [statement](#) Thursday that the episode had pushed her to attempt suicide. She said she was "a little scared" to return to social media.

"This next part is hard to talk about . . . but I was afraid of coming back on social media because I almost lost my life from it," she said.

She added that the social media backlash to her 2019 comments, especially from fellow Asian Americans, made her feel like a "blight" on her community. "I started feeling like I didn't even deserve to live anymore. That I was a disgrace to AsAms, and they'd be better off without me," she said using an abbreviation.

"Looking back, it's surreal that a few DMs convinced me to end my own life, but that's what happened. Luckily, a friend found me and rushed me to the ER."

Wu, who grew up in Richmond, Va., and is the child of Taiwanese immigrants, said the "scary moment" forced

her to reassess her life and career and prioritize her mental health.

Wu's leading role in "Crazy Rich Asians" in 2018 catapulted her to international fame and led to a Golden Globe nomination for her portrayal of a professor who travels to Singapore to meet her partner's family and encounters extreme wealth. More broadly, the movie, based on a novel by Kevin Kwan, was celebrated for breaking stereotypes and for its Asian American representation.

"AsAms don't talk about mental health enough," Wu said in her statement. "While we're quick to celebrate representation wins, there's a lot of avoidance around the more uncomfortable issues within our community."

Adding, "If we want to be seen, really seen . . . we need to let all of ourselves be seen, including the parts we're scared of or ashamed of – parts that, however imperfect, require care and attention."

A national study in 2007 reported that while nearly 18% of the general U.S. population sought mental health services in a 12-month period, only 8.6% of Asian Americans did so.

Fear of stigma as well as pressure to be a "model minority," to academically succeed and to care for parents and community were among the issues that led to mental health stresses, according to psychiatrists at McLean Hospital, a mental health hospital in Belmont, Mass.

Almost 20% of American adults – some 50 million people – experienced a mental health illness in 2019, according to national nonprofit Mental Health America, with over half of adults not receiving treatment. Suicidal ideation and thoughts have continued to rise every year since 2011, it added. Echoing other reports, it found that young White Americans were the most likely to receive mental health treatment, while "Asian youth were least likely to receive mental health care."

This week, the National Suicide Prevention Lifeline launched a new three-digit number allowing people to call or text 988 to route them to a hotline of trained counselors starting Saturday. It will be available across the United States.

Wu also shared details for suicide prevention and support alongside her statement and added that she had written a memoir "Making a Scene" detailing more about her life and experiences. She said she hoped her book would "help people talk about the uncomfortable stuff in order to understand it, reckon with it, and open pathways to healing."

— — —

If you or someone you know who uses T-Mobile needs help, call the National Suicide Prevention Lifeline at 800-273-TALK (8255) or visit suicidepreventionlifeline.org. You can also text a crisis counselor by messaging the Crisis Text Line at 741741.

KEY LAWYERS INVOLVED IN LITIGATION AGAINST T-MOBILE:

Barrett J. Vahle
Stueve Siegel Hanson, LLP – KCMO
460 Nichols Road
Suite 200
Kansas City, MO 64112

Daniel J Mogin
MOGINRUBIN LLP
600 W BROADWAY STE 3300
SAN DIEGO, CA 92101
619-798-5333

(816) 714-7100
Fax: (816) 714-7101
Email: vahle@stuevesiegel.com

James Pizzirusso
Hausfeld LLP
888 16th Street
Ste 300
Washington, DC 20006
202-540-7200
Fax: 202-540-7201
Email: jpizzirusso@hausfeld.com

Jennifer M Oliver
MOGINRUBIN LLP
600 W BROADWAY STE 3300
SAN DIEGO, CA 92101
619-798-5361
Email: joliver@moginrubin.com

Jonathan L Rubin
MOGINRUBIN LLP (DC)
1615 M ST NW
STE THIRD FL
WASHINGTON, DC 20037
202-630-0616
Email: jrubin@moginrubin.com

Kim D Stephens
TOUSLEY BRAIN STEPHENS
1200 FIFTH AVE STE 1700
SEATTLE, WA 98101
206-682-5600
Email: kstephens@tousley.com

Steven M Nathan
Hausfeld
33 Whitehall Street
Ste 14th Floor
New York, NY 10004
646-357-1100
Fax: 212-202-4322
Email: snathan@hausfeld.com

Beth E Terrell
TERRELL MARSHALL LAW GROUPÂ PLLC
936 N 34TH ST
STE 300
SEATTLE, WA 98103-8869
206-816-6603
Fax: 206-319-5450
Email: btterrell@terrellmarshall.com

Email: dmogin@moginrubin.com

Jason T Dennett
TOUSLEY BRAIN STEPHENS
1200 FIFTH AVE STE 1700
SEATTLE, WA 98101
206-682-5600
Fax: 206-682-2992
Email: jdennett@tousley.com

John Austin Moore
Stueve Siegel Hanson, LLP – KCMO
460 Nichols Road
Suite 200
Kansas City, MO 64112
816-714-7100
Fax: 816-714-7101
Email: moore@stuevesiegel.com

Kaleigh N.B. Powell
TOUSLEY BRAIN STEPHENS
1200 FIFTH AVE STE 1700
SEATTLE, WA 98101
206-682-5600
Fax: 206-682-2992
Email: kpowell@tousley.com

Norman Eli Siegel
Stueve Siegel Hanson, LLP – KCMO
460 Nichols Road
Suite 200
Kansas City, MO 64112
(816) 714-7112
Fax: (816) 714-7101
Email: siegel@stuevesiegel.com

Timothy Z LaComb
MOGINRUBIN LLP
600 W BROADWAY STE 3300
SAN DIEGO, CA 92101
619-798-5362
Email: tlacomb@moginrubin.com

John A Yanchunis
MORGAN & MORGAN COMPLEX
LITIGATION GROUP (FL)
201 N FRANKLIN ST 7TH FL
TAMPA, FL 33602
813-223-5505
Email: jyanchunis@ForThePeople.com

Kaitlyn T Holzer
MURPHY & FALCON PA
1 SOUTH ST
STE 30TH FLOOR
BALTIMORE, MD 21202
410-539-6500
Fax: 410-539-6599
Email: kaitlyn.holzer@murphyfalcon.com

Nikoletta Sara Mendrinos
1 SOUTH ST
30TH FLOOR
BALTIMORE, MD 21202
410-951-8824
Fax: 410-539-6599
Email:
nikoletta.mendrinos@murphyfalcon.com

William Hughes Murphy , III
MURPHY & FALCON PA
1 SOUTH ST
STE 30TH FLOOR
BALTIMORE, MD 21202
410-539-6500
Fax: 410-539-6599
Email: hassan.murphy@murphyfalcon.com

John C. Herman
Duane Morris
1180 W Peachtree Street NW
Suite 700
Atlanta, GA 30309-3448
404-253-6900
Fax: 404-253-6901
Email: JCHerman@duanemorris.com

Marc J. Held
Lazarowitz & Manganillo LLP
2004 Ralph Avenue
Brooklyn, NY 11234
718-531-9700
Fax: 718-444-5768
Email: marcheldesq@gmail.com

Alexis M Wood
Law Offices of Ronald A Marron APLC
651 Arroyo Drive
San Diego, CA 92103
619-696-9006
Fax: 619-564-6665
Email: alexis@consumersadvocates.com

Christian Levis
Lowey Dannenberg, P.C.
44 South Broadway, Suite 1100
White Plains, NY 10601

Michael Anderson Berry
ARNOLD LAW FIRM
865 HOWE AVE
SACRAMENTO, CA 95825
916-777-7777
Email: aberry@justice4you.com

Ryan Maxey
MORGAN & MORGAN PA (FL)
201 N FRANKLIN ST STE 700
TAMPA, FL 33602
813-577-4722
Fax: 813-257-0572
Email: rmaxey@forthepeople.com

Carlton R. Jones
Herman Jones LLP
3424 Peachtree Road NE
Suite 1650
Atlanta, GA 30326
404-504-6500
Email: cjones@hermanjones.com

Peter M. Jones
Herman Jones LLP
3424 Peachtree Road NE
Suite 1650
Atlanta, GA 30326
404-504-6500
Email: pjones@hermanjones.com

Philip M. Hines
Held & Hines, LLP
2004 Ralph Avenue
Brooklyn, NY 11234
718-531-9700
Fax: 718-444-5768
Email: phines@heldhines.com

Amanda Grace Fiorilla
Lowey Dannenberg, P.C.
44 South Broadway, Suite 1100
White Plains, NY 10601
914-733-7266
Email: afiorilla@lowey.com

Kas Larene Gallucci
Law Offices of Ronald A. Marron
651 Arroyo Drive
San Diego, CA 92103

(914) 997-0500
Fax: (914) 997-0035
Email: clevis@lowey.com

Margaret C. MacLean
Lowey Dannenberg, P.C.
44 South Broadway, Suite 1100
White Plains, NY 10601
914-997-0500
Email: mmaclean@lowey.com

Jonathan Shub
Seeger Weiss, LLP
1515 Market Street
Suite 1380
Philadelphia, PA 19102
(215) 564-2300
Fax: (215) 851-8029
Email: jshub@seegerweiss.com

Brian C Gudmundson
Zimmerman Reed PLLP
80 South Eighth Street 1100 IDS Center
Minneapolis, MN 55402
612-341-0400
Fax: 612-341-0844
Email: brian.gudmundson@zimmreed.com

Erin Green Comite
Scott&Scott, Attorneys at Law, LLP
156 South Main Street
P.O. Box 192
Colchester, CT 06415
860-537-5537
Fax: 860-537-4432
Email: ecomite@scott-scott.com

Joseph P. Guglielmo
Scott & Scott, Attorneys at Law, LLP
The Helmsley Building
230 Park Avenue
Ste 17th Floor
New York, NY 10169
212-223-6444
Email: jguglielmo@scott-scott.com

Michael J Laird
ZIMMERMAN REED LLP (MN)
1100 IDS CENTER
80 SOUTH 8TH STREET
MINNEAPOLIS, MN 55402
920-915-3328
Email: michael.laird@zimmreed.com

Rachel Kristine Tack

619-696-9006
Email: kas@consumersadvocates.com

Ronald A. Marron
Law Offices of Ronald A. Marron
651 Arroyo Drive
San Diego, CA 92103
619-696-9006
Email: ron@consumersadvocates.com

Anne-Marie E Sargent
CONNOR & SARGENT PLLC
921 HILDEBRAND LANE NE STE 240
BAINBRIDGE ISLAND, WA 98110
206-654-4011
Email: aes@cslawfirm.net

Carey Alexander
SCOTT + SCOTT LLP (NY)
THE HELMSLEY BUILDING
230 PARK AVE
STE 17TH FLOOR
NEW YORK, NY 10169
212-223-6444
Email: calexander@scott-scott.com

Gary F Lynch
Lynch Carpenter, LLP
1133 Penn Avenue, 5th Floor
Pittsburgh, PA 15222
412-322-9243
Email: Gary@lcllp.com

MaryBeth V. Gibson
THE FINLEY FIRM PC
3535 PIEDMONT RD BLDG 14 STE 230
ATLANTA, GA 30305
404-320-9979
Fax: 404-320-9978
Email: mgibson@thefinleyfirm.com

Nicholas A Colella
LYNCH CARPENTER LLP (PA)
1133 PENN AVE 5TE FL
PITTSBURGH, PA 15222
412-322-9243
Email: NickC@lcllp.com

David B Owens

ZIMMERMAN REED LLP (MN)
1100 IDS CENTER
80 SOUTH 8TH STREET
MINNEAPOLIS, MN 55402
612-341-0400
Email: rachel.tack@zimmreed.com

Michael Kanovitz
Loevy & Loevy – Chicago
311 North Aberdeen Street
3rd Floor
Chicago, IL 60607
(312) 243-5900
Fax: (312) 243-5902
Email: mike@loevy.com

Ari Bassar
POMERANTZ LLP
1100 GLENDON AVE 15TH FL
LOS ANGELES, CA 90067
310-788-8660
Email: abassar@pomlaw.com

Samuel M. Ward
Barrack Rodos & Bacine
600 West Broadway
Suite 900
San Diego, CA 92101
619-230-0800
Fax: 619-230-1874
Email: sward@barrack.com

Wright A Noel
CARSON & NOEL PLLC
20 SIXTH AVENUE NORTHEAST
ISSAQUAH, WA 98027
425-395-7786
Email: wright@carsonnoel.com

Sanford Alan Kassel
Sanford A Kassel Law Offices APLC
Wells Fargo Bank Building
334 West 3rd Street Suite 207
San Bernardino, CA 92401-1823
909-884-6451
Fax: 909-884-8032
Email: office@skassellaw.com

Jason Hartley
HARTLEY LLP
101 W BROADWAY STE 820
SAN DIEGO, CA 92101
619-400-5822

LOEVY & LOEVY
100 S KING STREET STE 100
SEATTLE, WA 98014
312-243-5900
Email: David@loevy.com

Scott Drury
LOEVY & LOEVY (IL)
311 N ABERDEEN 3RD FLOOR
CHICAGO, IL 60607
312-243-5900
Email: drury@loevy.com

Jordan L Lurie
POMERANTZ LLP
1100 GLENDON AVE 15TH FL
LOS ANGELES, CA 90067
212-661-1100
Fax: 917-463-1044
Email: jlurie@pomlaw.com

Stephen R Bassar
BARRACK RODOS & BACINE
600 W BROADWAY
STE 900
SAN DIEGO, CA 92101
619-230-0800
Email: sbassar@barrack.com

Gavin P Kassel
Sanford A Kassel Law Offices APLC
Wells Fargo Bank Building
334 West Third Street
San Bernardino, CA 92401-1823
909-884-6451
Fax: 909-884-8032
Email: gkassel@gmail.com

Shawn C Westrick
Westrick Law Firm
2219 Main Street Suite 463
Santa Monica, CA 90405
310-746-5303
Email: swestrick@westricklawfirm.com

Laurence D King
Kaplan Fox & Kilsheimer LLP
350 Sansome
Ste. 400
San Francisco, CA 94104

Email: hartley@hartleyllp.com

Matthew George
KAPLAN FOX & KILSHEIMER LLP
1999 HARRISON ST STE 1560
OAKLAND, CA 94104
415-772-4700
Email: mgeorge@kaplanfox.com

Christopher L Springer
KELLER ROHRBACK LLP
801 GARDEN ST STE 301
SANTA BARBARA, CA 93101
805-456-1496
Email: cspringer@kellerrohrback.com

Emma Marguerite Wright
KELLER ROHRBACK LLP (WA)
1201 3RD AVE
STE 3200
SEATTLE, WA 98101-3052
206-257-9229
Email: ewright@kellerrohrback.com

Juli E. Farris
KELLER ROHRBACK
1201 3RD AVE
STE 3200
SEATTLE, WA 98101-3052
206-623-1900
Fax: 206-623-3384
Email: jfarris@KellerRohrback.com

Manish Borde
BORDE LAW PLLC
600 STEWART ST, SUITE 400
SEATTLE, WA 98101
206-905-6129
Email: mborde@bordelaw.com

Mark Reich
LEVI & KORSINSKY LLP (NY)
55 BROADWAY
10TH FLOOR STE 10006
NEW YORK, NY 10006
212-363-7500
Email: mreich@zlk.com

Adam J Zapala
COTCHETT PITRE & MCCARTHY LLP
840 MALCOM RD STE 200

(415) 772-4700
Fax: (415) 772-4707
Email: lking@kaplanfox.com

Cari Campen Laufenberg
KELLER ROHRBACK LLP (WA)
1201 3RD AVE
STE 3200
SEATTLE, WA 98101-3052
206-623-1900
Email: claufenberg@kellerrohrback.com

Derek W. Loeser
Keller Rohrback L.L.P.
1201 Third Ave., #3200
Seattle, WA 98101-3052
206-623-1900
Email: dloeser@kellerrohrback.com

Gretchen Freeman Cappio
Keller Rohrback L.L.P.
1201 Third Ave., #3200
Seattle, WA 98101-3052
206-623-1900
Email: gcappio@KellerRohrback.com

Thomas E Loeser
HAGENS BERMAN SOBOL SHAPIRO
LLP (WA)
1301 2ND AVENUE
STE 2000
SEATTLE, WA 98101
206-623-7292
Fax: 206-623-0594
Email: TomL@hbsslw.com

Courtney Maccarone
LEVI & KORSINSKY LLP (NY)
55 BROADWAY
10TH FLOOR
NEW YORK, NY 10006
212-363-7500
Email: cmaccarone@zlk.com

Matthew James Ide
7900 SE 28TH STREET, STE 500
MERCER ISLAND, WA 98040
206-625-1326
Fax: 206-622-0909
Email: mjide@yahoo.com

Elizabeth Tran Castillo
COTCHETT PITRE & MCCARTHY LLP
840 MALCOM RD STE 200

BURLINGAME, CA 94010
650-697-6000
Fax: 650-697-0577
Email: azapala@cpmlegal.com

Kaiyi A Xie
COTCHETT PITRE & MCCARTHY LLP
840 MALCOM RD STE 200
BURLINGAME, CA 94010
650-697-6000
Email: kxie@cpmlegal.com

Reid Wilson Wayman Gaa
COTCHETT PITRE & MCCARTHY LLP
840 MALCOM RD STE 200
BURLINGAME, CA 94010
650-697-6000
Fax: 650-697-0577
Email: rgaa@cpmlegal.com

James Arthur Ulwick
DICELLO LEVITT GUTZLER LLC
10 N DEARBOR ST 6TH FL
CHICAGO, IL 60602
301-467-6038
Email: julwick@dicellolevitt.com

Brian James Dunne
Bathae Dunne LLP
633 West Fifth Street
26th Floor
Los Angeles, CA 90071
213-462-2772
Email: bdunne@bathaeedunne.com

Yavar Bathae
Bathae Dunne LLP
445 Park Avenue
9th Floor
New York, NY 10022
332-205-7668
Email: yavar@bathaeedunne.com

Christopher L. Ayers
Seeger Weiss LLP
55 Challenger Road
6th Floor
Ridgefield Park, NJ 07660
973-639-9100
Email: cayers@seegerweiss.com

Kevin G. Cooper

BURLINGAME, CA 94010
650-697-6000
Email: ecastillo@cpmlegal.com

Karin Bornstein Swope
COTCHETT PITRE & MCCARTHY LLP
(SEATTLE)
7511 GREENWOOD AVE N
STE 4057
SEATTLE, WA 98103
206-778-2123
Email: kswope@cpmlegal.com

Amy Elisabeth Keller
DICELLO LEVITT GUTZLER LLC
TEN N DEARBORN ST STE 6TH FL
CHICAGO, IL 60602
312-214-7900
Email: akeller@dicellolevitt.com

William B. Federman
Federman & Sherwood
10205 N. Pennsylvania Avenue
Oklahoma City, OK 73120
(405) 235-1560
Fax: (405) 239-2112
Email: wbf@federmanlaw.com

Edward Maxwell Grauman
Bathae Dunne LLP
7000 North MoPac Expressway, Suite 200
Austin, TX 78731
512-575-8848
Email: egrauman@bathaeedunne.com

Laurence M. Rosen
The Rosen Law Firm, P.A.
One Gateway Center, Suite 2600
Newark, NJ 07102
(973) 313-1887
Email: lrosen@rosenlegal.com

Joseph H. Meltzer
Barroway Topaz Kessler Meltzer & Check
LLP
280 King of Prussia Road
Radnor, PA 19087
(610) 667-7706
Fax: (610) 667-7056
Email: jmeltzer@btkmc.com

CHRISTOPHER L. AYERS

Carella Byrne Cecchi Olstein Brody &
Agnello
5 Becker Farm Road
Roseland, NJ 07068
973-994-1700
Email: kcooper@carellabyrne.com

Christopher A. Seeger
Seeger Weiss LLP
55 Challenger Road
6th Floor
Ridgefield Park, NJ 07660
973-639-9100
Fax: 973-639-9393
Email: cseeger@seegerweiss.com

Catherine B. Derenze
Lite DePalma Greenberg & Afanador, LLC
570 Broad Street
Ste 1201
Newark, NJ 07102
973-623-3000
Fax: 973-623-0858
Email: cderenze@litedepalma.com

Joseph J. DePalma
Lite DePalma Greenberg & Afanador, LLC
570 Broad Street
Suite 1201
Newark, NJ 07102
973-623-3000
Fax: 973-623-0858
Email: jdepalma@litedepalma.com

Molly Brantley
Federman & Sherwood
10205 N. Pennsylvania Ave.
Oklahoma City, OK 73120
405-235-1560
Fax: 405-239-2112
Email: meb@federmanlaw.com

Don Springmeyer
Kemp Jones LLP
3800 Howard Hughes Parkway
17th Floor
Las Vegas, NV 89169
702-385-6000
Fax: 702-385-6001
Email: d.springmeyer@kempjones.com

Sabita J Soneji
Tycko and Zavareeli LLP
1970 Broadway, Suite 1070
Oakland, CA 94612
510-254-6808

SEEGER WEISS LLP
55 Challenger Road
6th Floor
Ridgefield Park, NJ 07660
973-639-9100
Email: cayers@seegerweiss.com

James E. Cecchi
Carella Byrne Bain Gilfillan Cecchi Stewart
& Olstein PC
5 Becker Farm Road
Roseland, NJ 07068
973 994-1700
Fax: 973 994-1744
Email: jcecchi@carellabyrne.com

Jeremy Nathan Nash
Lite DePalma Greenberg & Afanador, LLC
570 Broad Street
Suite 1201
Newark, NJ 07102
973-623-3000
Fax: 973-623-0858
Email: jnash@litedepalma.com

Jennifer Marie Oliver
Moginrubin LLP
600 West Broadway, Suite 3300
San Diego, CA 92101
(619) 687-6611
Fax: (619) 687-6610
Email: joliver@moginrubin.com

Tyler James Bean
Federman & Sherwood
10205 N Pennsylvania Ave
Oklahoma City, OK 73120
405-235-1560
Email: tjb@federmanlaw.com

Michael J Gayan
Kemp, Jones & Coulthard, LLP
3800 Howard Hughes Parkway
Las Vegas, NV 89169
702-385-6000
Fax: 702-385-6001
Email: mjg@kempjones.com

Roger M Townsend
BRESKIN JOHNSON & TOWNSEND
PLLC
1000 SECOND AVENUE, SUITE 3670
SEATTLE, WA 98104

John T Jasnoch
Scott and Scott LLP
600 West Broadway Suite 3300
San Diego, CA 92101
619-233-4565
Fax: 619-233-0508
Email: jjasnoch@scott-scott.com

Kevin Francis Ruf
Glancy Prongay & Murray LLP
1925 Century Park East, Suite 2100
Los Angeles, CA 90067
(310) 201-9150
Fax: (310) 201-9160
Email: info@glancylaw.com

Jessica Lynne Lukasiewicz
Thomas & Solomon LLP
693 East Avenue
Rochester, NY 14607
585-272-0540
Fax: 585-272-0574
Email:
jlukasiewicz@theemploymentattorneys.com

<https://www.cnet.com/tech/services-and-software/t-mobile-data-breach-2021-heres-what-it-means-for-securing-your-d>

T-Mobile data breach 2021: Here's what it means for securing your ...

Â data-**privacy**-security-hackers-hacking-unlock-iphone-0991 ... The alleged hacker behind **T-Mobile's** latest cyberattack has spoken out aboutÂ ...

<https://www.wired.com/story/t-mobile-hack-data-phishing/>

The T-Mobile Data Breach Is One You Can't Ignore | WIRED

And given how regularly they happen, it's understandable that you may have become inured to the news. Still, a **T-Mobile** breach that hackersÂ ...

<https://www.wired.com/story/t-mobile-breach-much-worse-than-it-had-to-be/>

The T-Mobile Breach Is Much Worse Than It Had to Be | WIRED

The vast majority of victims weren't even **T-Mobile** customers. ... **Privacy** advocates have long promoted the concept of data minimization,Â ...

<https://www.theverge.com/2021/8/18/22630446/t-mobile-47-million-data-breach-ssn-pin-pii>

206-652-8660
Fax: 206-652-8290
Email: rtownsend@bitlegal.com

Brian P. Murray
Glancy Prongay & Murray LLP
230 Park Avenue
Suite 358
New York, NY 10169
212- 682-5340
Fax: 212-884-0988
Email: bmurray@glancylaw.com

Paul C. Whalen
Law Office of Paul C. Whalen
768 Plandome Road
Manhasset, NY 11030
516-426-6870
Email: pcwhalen@gmail.com

T-Mobile data breach exposed the personal info of more ... – The Verge

“T-Mobile admitted that a recent data breach exposed info for over 40 million “former or prospective customers,” 7.8 million subscribers, ...

<https://techcrunch.com/2021/08/16/t-mobile-confirms-it-was-hacked-after-customer-data-posted-online/>

T-Mobile confirms it was hacked after customer data posted online

T-Mobile has confirmed “unauthorized access” to its systems, days after a portion of customer data was listed for sale on a known ...

The United States Judicial Panel on Multidistrict Litigation issued a Transfer Order on December 3, 2021, assigning MDL No. 3019 to this Court for coordinated or consolidated pretrial proceedings, and describing this multidistrict litigation as follows. These putative class actions present common factual questions concerning an alleged data security breach of T-Mobile’s systems that was discovered in August 2021 and allegedly compromised the personal information of approximately 54 million current, former, and prospective customers of T-Mobile. Common factual questions will include: T-Mobile’s data security practices and whether those practices met industry standards; how the malfeasance obtained access to T-Mobile’s system; the extent of the personal information affected by the breach; when T-Mobile knew or should have known of the breach; and T-Mobile’s investigation into the breach.

IF THE CHINESE SECRET POLICE CAN GET ONE BILLION CITIZENS RECORDS HACKED:

Chinese police database hack leaks data of 1 billion people.. ONE BILLION!!! ...Then how can T-Mobile prove that the records they keep on us won’t be hacked again, and again and again!!!

DELETE YOUR RECORDS T-MOBILE!!!!

DISCONNECT ALL YOUR NETWORK AND FEEDBACK LOOPS FROM GOOGLE, FACEBOOK, INSTAGRAM, NETFLIX, YOUTUBE, ETC T-MOBILE!!!!

STOP SELLING DEATH T-MOBILE — STOP KILLING TEENS AND POWERING MASS SHOOTERS

“GUNS DON’T KILL PEOPLE: ALEC BALDWIN AND T-MOBILE’S CRAZY TECH KILLS PEOPLE” – Say Experts

“LET’S TAKE A LOOK AT HOW MANY SCHOOL SHOOTERS AND MASS PUBLIC SHOOTERS HAD T-MOBILE ACCOUNTS. DID T-MOBILE ENABLE THE RADICALIZATION OF THOSE KIDS?”, ask researchers...

HOW TO PROTECT YOURSELF FROM T-MOBILE TECHNICAL ABUSE:

<https://www.privacytools.io/>

ATTACKS AND CENSORSHIP BY THE T-MOBILE-GOOGLE-ALPHABET-YOUTUBE-FACEBOOK CARTEL: We have placed more software sensors on more server networks globally than anyone else has ever announced. When the T-Mobile-Google-Alphabet-YouTube, etc. Cartel Shadow Bans, DNS re-routes, Hides, Demonetizes, Search Manipulates, Server Table Edits, Censors, Election Rigs, SEO limits, etc; our links, we record it, document it technically and report it to every regulatory and publishing group in the world. We also compile the data into evidence for lawsuits against the Tech Cartel and each Tec Cartel executive. Our insiders work at the deepest levels of their operation. It isn’t nice to mess with Mother Nature or Freedom Of Speech. It’s worse to run tax evasion, sex trafficking, dark money funds, real estate fraud and other crimes from inside Google! — Our autonomous monitoring applications are on a vast number of co-location servers, shared hosting ISP’s, stand-alone servers and sites around the world and have been operating for over ten years. We log: 1.) Their search results compared to other search engines, 2.) Their DNS and spoofing activities, 3.) Their results on 100 key search terms including search terms of assets, candidates and business associates connected to the Cartel (ie: “Obama”, “Elon Musk”, “Election Results”, etc.), 4.) Where the Cartel sends data from users clicking on their supplied supplied links, 5.) Where fabricated “mole” data that was injected as user data ultimately ended up later, 6.)The Cartel’s election manipulation attempts, and other metrics. The results prove that the Cartel abuses the market, the public, privacy rights, politics and human rights. —

So you tech bad guys, every time you do it, you are just digging your own grave and giving us all the proof we need to wipe you out, process anti-trust filings and expose your monopolist, sex trafficking, sociopath owners!

Some of the experts on our Team told T-Mobile, for decades, that their network was not secure. What did T-Mobile do? Ignored them and copied their patents and STILL T-Mobile could not get security technology right? Why? Many think that T-Mobile sacrificed security for buddy-buddy deals with Google, Facebook, Instagram, Netflix, YouTube and the other scumbag Silicon Valley Big Tech consumer data harvesting operations. If that theory is correct, then T-Mobile CHOSE to harm consumers in a PROFITS-OVER-PUBLIC SAFETY decision! Let’s investigate that!

Facebook, Google and Instagram Facing Lawsuits for Teen Mental Health Crisis After Causing 5500 Teens PER DAY To Attempt Suicide

Neumann Law Group is now investigating claims against Meta Platforms, Inc., the parent company of Facebook and Instagram for their intentional manipulation of the mental health of young and at-risk users of their products.

In October 2021, a Facebook whistleblower testified to the U.S. Senate how Facebook, Instagram, and Meta used tactics to manipulate young people into using their products for extended periods of time and intentionally created a toxic environment leading to significant psychological harm to America's youth.

[Learn More at Neumann Law Group](#)

[SEE THIS LINK, THIS HAPPENS EVERY FEW HOURS THANKS TO MARK AND SHERYL: Every few hours another teen is MURDERED by Facebook/Instagram executives. Nobody cares anything about it because California politicians OWN the stock in Facebook/Instagram and also get their political campaign cash from Facebook/Instagram/Google !!! Should Mark Zuckerberg be charged with Homicide? He knew, for over a decade, that he was killing these kids, but buying a part of Hawaii is expensive, and he needed the cash!](#)

[THE UNITED STATES CONGRESS CAN MAKE INSTAGRAM AND FACEBOOK DISAPPEAR OFF THE INTERNET, IN ANY 60 SECOND PERIOD, SIMPLY BY ORDERING DELETION. DELETING THEM WOULD BE EASY. DELETING THEIR DNS RECORDS. BOOM! GONE!](#)

[DEMAND THAT YOUR ELECTED OFFICIALS ORDER THE DNS RECORDS FOR INSTAGRAM AND FACEBOOK DELETED, AND NOT TURNED BACK ON, UNTIL FACEBOOK AND INSTAGRAM PROVE TO CONGRESS THAT NO TEENS WILL BE AFFECTED BY THEIR SITES AGAIN!](#)

[DO YOU REALLY WANT YOUR KIDS ANYWHERE NEAR FACEBOOK AND THEIR VR SEX PERVERTS?:](#)

1. Were you a minor when you signed up for Facebook and/or Instagram;
2. Were you using Facebook and/or Instagram for more than three (3) hours per day at that time; and
3. Have you received documented mental health treatment (with no prior history of mental health issues)?

[Facebook grilled in Senate hearing over teen mental health – Sheryl Sandberg knew...](#)

techcrunch.com/.../30/facebook-grilled-in-senate-hearing-over-teen-mental-health

Facebook grilled in Senate hearing over teen mental health. Last night, Facebook published two annotated slide decks in an attempt to contextualize the documents that The Wall Street Journal ...

[Facebook’s whistleblower report confirms what researchers ...](#)

theverge.com/2021/10/6/22712927/facebook-instagram-teen-mental-health-research

Internal research at Facebook showing that Instagram might be harmful to the mental health of teen girls is in line with other research in the field. That complicates efforts to minimize the findings.

[This is Facebook’s internal research on the mental health effects of ...](#)

theverge.com/2021/9/29/22701445/facebook-instagram-mental-health-research...

The release of the research arrives the evening before a Congressional hearing on the effect of Facebook and Instagram on kids’ mental health. That hearing is scheduled for Thursday at 10:30AM ET .

[Instagram Youth Adds Risk to Teen Mental Health. Facebook Must Act ..”Instagram turns young girls into hookers..”.](#)

bloomberg.com/opinion/articles/2021-09-22/instagram-youth-adds-risk-to...

So perhaps it isn’t surprising that an internal research effort at the company, revealed last week, found that teens associate the service with a host of men

[Facebook Very Aware That Instagram Harms Teen Mental Health But Profits On Its Crimes](#)

thecut.com/2021/09/facebook-very-aware-that-instagram-harms-teen-mental...

For several months now, Facebook execs have been kicking around an eerie product idea few people seem to want: Instagram for Kids.

[Facebook knows Instagram is bad for teenagers’ mental healthbut wants the profits anyway](#)

businessinsider.com/facebook-internal-report-shows-instagram-bad-for-teens...

Facebook’s internal research shows that teen users’ mental health is negatively impacted by using the company’s photo- and video-sharing app, Instagram.

Want to help end the tech oligarch’s rape of society? Never, EVER: use, read, quote, link to, paste from, or refer to; anything on corrupt and contrived: Twitter – Google – Alphabet – Facebook – Meta – Instagram – Netflix or YouTube! Don’t expand their reach! Don’t be their digital bitch! Stop being an addict to Silicon Valley’s social media scam! Keep the battery out of your phone so Big Tech can’t continue to spy on you. Did you know you CAN’T turn an iPhone off. Apple iPhone’s pretend to be “off” but still monitor you with reserve power. The government should shut these companies down but they don’t because these companies pay the largest bribes on Earth to politicians! Demand that Congress shut down these big tech abusers that cause child suicides, bullying, sex trafficking, money laundering, tax evasion, political bribery, election manipulation and other social crimes.

Have you, or your teen, suffered from?

- Depression
- Anxiety
- Eating disorders
- Body Dysmorphia
- Self-harm
- ADD/ADHD
- ODD
- Selling their bodies (Instagram is now the #1 source IN THE WORLD, for teenage prostitutes. Rappers spend 1/2 the day talking young girls on Instagram into ‘free plane tickets’)
- Suicidal ideation
- Suicidal attempts
- Any and all other mental health illnesses

[Facebook acknowledges Instagram’s damage to teen mental health, but ...](#)

mashable.com/article/facebook-instagram-teen-body-image

The Wall Street Journal viewed several internal Facebook documents discussing the issue of teen mental health, the company having performed various focus groups and surveys between 2019 and 2021 ...

[Harmed by Social Media: Facebook, Instagram Linked to Teen Mental ...](#)

omalleylangan.com/posts/facebook-linked-to-teen-mental-health-issues

Hold social media platforms accountable for their actions. Contact our law firm to explore your options. Social media platforms like Facebook and Instagram have been linked to a recent increase in depression and other mental health issues among teenagers, according to researchers and journalists studying this issue, including an in-depth investigation conducted by The Wall Street Journal and ...

[Facebook Knew Instagram Was Harmful to Mental Health of Teen Girls ... Profits over Child Safety](#)

verywellmind.com/facebook-knew-instagram-was-harmful-to-mental-health-of...

One internal Facebook presentation stated that among teens who reported suicidal thoughts, 13% of British users and 6% of American users believed Instagram was to blame. Facebook also found that 14% of boys in the U.S. said Instagram made them feel worse about themselves, reported the Journal. Researchers highlighted Instagram’s Explore page, which provides users with curated posts from a wide ...

[Facebook publishes slides on how Instagram affects teen mental health](#)

yahoo.com/entertainment/facebook-research-instagram-teen-mental-health...

Facebook has published two slide decks detailing its research into how Instagram affects teens’ mental health. The slides were heavily cited by The Wall Street Journal earlier this month in a ...

[Share This Notice](#) On Facebook

[Share This Notice](#) on Twitter

[Share This](#) Notice on LinkedIn

[Share This Via Email](#)

END FACEBOOK’S, GOOGLE’S, YOUTUBE’S, INSTAGRAM’S AND NETFLIX DARK MONEY PAYOLA TO OUR POLITICIANS

YOU CAN’T PROTECT YOUR KIDS IF FACEBOOK, GOOGLE, INSTAGRAM, YOUTUBE AND NETFLIX GET TO BRIBE YOUR SENATORS TO AVOID REGULATION

GOOGLE IS RUN BY CHILD SEX PERVERTS

Google whistleblower claims tech giant’s Developer Studio division has been infiltrated by ‘pedophilic religious doomsday cult’ Fellowship of Friends that was featured in a Spotify podcast series called ‘Revelations’ last year

- Kevin Lloyd, 34, was a video producer for Google Developer Studio from 2017 until he was fired in February 2021
- Lloyd in August 2021 filed a lawsuit at California Superior Court alleging that he lost his job because he questioned a ‘cult’ that many of his colleagues joined
- Earlier this month Lloyd wrote a Medium post about his time at Google, and his concerns about Fellowship of Friends
- Google insist that they are unaware of a person’s religious beliefs during hiring; Lloyd says they know about the influence of the cult, but turn a blind eye

By [Harriet Alexander](#)

[View comments](#)

An apocalyptic ‘cult’ led by an eccentric misogynist accused of sexual abuse of young men has taken over a division of [Google](#), a whistleblower has claimed.

Kevin Lloyd, 34, claims that he was fired from his job as a video developer at Google last year because he began questioning the influence of the cult.

In August, Lloyd filed a discrimination case in [California](#) Superior Court, alleging he was fired for digging into Fellowship of Friends – a group based in the small Californian town of Oregon House, and whose members made up a large percentage of employees in his division.

‘Plaintiff’s preliminary research into Oregon House and the Fellowship of Friends described the Fellowship as a destructive cult, with a pedophilic leader who makes false prophecies about the end of the world,’ the lawsuit

claims.

‘Plaintiff became alarmed that Google was involved with and/or financially supporting such an organization.’

Earlier this month, Lloyd wrote a lengthy description of his case on [Medium](#), and spoke to The [New York Times](#) – who corroborated many of the lawsuit’s claims through interviews with eight current and former employees of the Google business unit.

•
Kevin Lloyd, 34, claims he lost his job at Google because he raised concerns about how many people within the Google Developer Studio were affiliated with Fellowship of Friends

-

Google’s campus in Mountain View is 180 miles from the small town of Oregon House, population 1,250 – yet half of the people Lloyd met were from Oregon House, he said

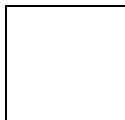
Lloyd said he began work at Google in 2017, as part of Google Developer Studio (GDS) – the tech giant’s internal production company, making adverts and video content.

He said it slowly dawned on him that many of the people he met at GDS were from the same small Californian town, 180 miles north of Google’s Silicon Valley home, in Mountain View.

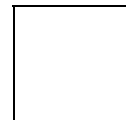
RELATED ARTICLES

- [Previous](#)
- [1](#)
- [Next](#)

-



[Polygamous cult leader Warren Jeffs, 66, is pictured in new. a cult that brainwashes kids into believing...](#)



[EXCLUSIVE: ‘It’s](#)

Share this article

Share

The town of Oregon House is home to 1,250 people, and yet Lloyd said he realized that half of the 25 people he met at GDS were from the same town.

Lloyd said he noticed that many of the outside vendors, such as caterers and entertainers at corporate events, were also from Oregon House.

In 2018, Lloyd said, he was speaking to a freelancer who was working with them that day, and was from a town near Oregon House.

Lloyd recalls the freelancer telling him: 'Oregon House isn't a town. It's a cult.'

He began investigating the freelancer's claim, and said he was shocked by what he found.

'There are online support groups for former Fellowship of Friends members to help them process the trauma endured during their membership, as well as problems that arise after leaving,' Lloyd's lawsuit states.

Fellowship of Friends, which is based in Oregon House, was founded in 1970 by Robert Earl Burton, a former school teacher in the San Francisco Bay area.

'From its inception the vision of the Fellowship was, and remains, to establish a practical spiritual organization and to make it available to anyone interested in pursuing the spiritual work of awakening,' they state on their website.

Robert•Earl Burton, now believed to be around 83, founded Fellowship of Friends in 1970. He has been accused in multiple lawsuits of sexual abuse

•
Burton is seen with a European artwork purchased with the organization's cash. Members must give 10 percent of their earnings to the group

Burton, believed to be now aged in his early 80s, sought to create a center celebrating the fine arts – with opera, ballet, works of art and literature the focus.

He based his organization in Oregon House, and created a winery where his devotees worked, when not studying the arts.

Google even purchased wine, the lawsuit claims, from the Grant Marie Winery, an allegedly cult-affiliated vineyard run by a Fellowship member in Oregon House.

But critics claimed that he had sexually abused new members of his group – in particular young boys.

In 1984 a former member filed a \$2.75 million lawsuit claiming that young men who joined the organization 'had been forcefully and unlawfully sexually seduced by Burton,' according to documents obtained by [The](#)

[New York Times](#).

In 1996, another former member accused Burton in a law suit of sexual misconduct with him while he was minor.Â Both suits were settled out of court.

Some accusers, Lloyd alleged, had been flown to the country under false pretenses and then abused.

•

Members of Fellowship of Friends are seen with Burton (left, in pale blue suit) holding a meeting

What is Fellowship of Friends?

Founded on January 1, 1970 by San Francisco school teacher Robert Earl Burton, Fellowship of Friends is a non-profit religious organization, headquartered in Oregon House, California.

Burton based his faith system on a philosophy called the Fourth Way, founded by an Armenian philosopher and mystic, George Gurdjieff, who lived from 1866 to 1949.

Burton adopted Gurdjieff's believe that people are in a hypnotic 'waking sleep', and need to work on themselves through studying art, music and literature.

He named his 1,200-acre headquarters Apollo, and his 1,800 followers gave 10 percent of their earnings to the organization – which spent the money on art, fine wine and culture.

Critics have filed lawsuits claiming sexual abuse.

Other critics said that the group was strongly anti-women, and celebrated white European men above all.

In September, investigative journalist Jennings Brown published a six-part podcast produced for Spotify, entitled [Revelations](#).

Brown had spent three years from 2018 digging into the group, and documented allegations of sexual abuse in what he termed a ‘doomsday cult’.

Lloyd said he was aghast that GDS was so strongly linked to the Fellowship, with GDS’s director, Peter Lubbers, described as a longtime member of the group, who joined shortly after he moved to the U.S. from the Netherlands.

Lubbers introduced a video producer named Gabe Pannell to the Fellowship: Pannell was pictured with Burton in 2015, and described as a ‘new student’, The New York Times report.

Lloyd’s lawsuit states: ‘Mr Lubbers gained status and praise relative to the increase of money flowing to the Fellowship through his efforts at Google that put (and kept) other Fellowship members – directly or indirectly – on Google’s payroll.’

Lubbers insisted faith had nothing to do with his hiring.

‘My personal religious beliefs are a deeply held private matter,’ Lubbers told The New York Times.

‘In all my years in tech, they have never played a role in hiring. I have always performed my role by bringing in the right talent for the situation – bringing in the right vendors for the jobs.’

Pannell told the paper that those hired were brought in from ‘a circle of trusted friends and families with extremely qualified backgrounds’.

Lloyd, in his Medium post – which does not name Lubbers or Pannell – said that anxiety about the Fellowship, and its reputation, sparked a panic attack, for which he was admitted to ER.

He said in his court documents that he worried events he produced ‘could somehow be used to funnel money back into the Fellowship of Friends.’

•
Burton is seen in a 1981 photo at Oregon House. In 1984, a former member filed a \$2.75 million lawsuit claiming that young men who joined the organization ‘had been forcefully and unlawfully sexually seduced by Burton,’ according to documents obtained by The New York Times. The suit was settled out of court

Fired in February 2021, he has retained a lawyer who previously represented a woman at Lubbers’ previous company, Kelly Services, and sued in 2008 in a similar case.

Lynn Noyes claimed that Kelly Services had failed to promote her because she was not a member of the Fellowship.

A California court awarded her \$6.5 million in damages.

‘Anyone outside of the Fellowship is seen as somehow inferior and at times adversarial,’ Lloyd’s lawsuit says.

Â ‘Those that express serious concerns, criticism or question the group may be eventually perceived as enemies.’

Google told The New York Times that they were barred by law from inquiring about someone’s religious practices during the hiring process.

‘We have longstanding employee and supplier policies in place to prevent discrimination and conflicts of interest, and we take those seriously,’ a Google spokeswoman, Courtenay Mencini, said in a statement.

‘It’s against the law to ask for the religious affiliations of those who work for us or for our suppliers, but we’ll of course thoroughly look into these allegations for any irregularities or improper contracting practices.

‘If we find evidence of policy violations, we will take action.’

Fellowship of Friends was approached for comment.

<https://www.12news.com/article/news/local/valley/3-ways-your-phone-is-spying-on-you/75-ce8520c2-9853-444b-a5c>

3 ways your phone is spying on you | 12news.com

“... Your phone’s spying on you,” Golbeck said in a recent TikTok video. “Yes, it totally is. But it’s much more complicated than you think it.”

<https://www.9news.com.au/technology/how-to-tell-if-your-smart-phone-is-spying-on-you/a4acf442-32ee-45dc-a91e-b>

How to tell if your smartphone is spying on you – 9News

... Experts say the best way to check if **your phone** is **spying on you** is to set up a trap. Select a topic that wouldn’t normally be associated with

<https://action.scholastic.com/issues/2019-20/100119/is-your-phone-spying-on-you.html>

Is Your Phone Spying on You? – Scholastic Action

Most internet companies say **you** can relax. The information they share with advertisers isn’t connected to

<https://www.rd.com/list/phone-apps-spying-on-you/>

Someone May Be Spying on You If You Have These Apps

“... This data includes information like **your** name, email address, and physical address, along with the make and model of **your phone**. Furthermore,”

<https://www.top10vpn.com/guides/is-someone-spying-on-my-phone/>

Is Someone Spying On Your Phone? – Top10VPN

... To check **your** mobile data usage on Android, go to Settings > Network & Internet > Data Usage. Under Mobile, **you**’ll see the total amount of

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VFns39RXPrU>

Edward Snowden: How Your Cell Phone Spies on You – YouTube

Taken from JRE #1368 w/Edward Snowden: <https://youtu.be/efs3QRr8LWw>.

<https://www.michigan.gov/ag/consumer-protection/consumer-alerts/consumer-alerts/shopping/is-my-smartphone-spyin>

Is my smartphone spying on me? – State of Michigan

App developers collect data on us, from names to credit card information. Many also track location by using **your phone**’s GPS capability and nearby **cell** towers.

<https://reason.com/2021/10/25/your-cell-phone-is-spying-on-you/>

Your Cell Phone Is Spying on You – Reason Magazine

... **Your Cell Phone Is Spying on You** – An FBI document reminds us: **Your cell phone** provider knows where **you**’ve been – and will tell the feds.

<https://mg.co.za/sci-tech/2021-04-29-your-smartphone-is-probably-spying-on-you/>

Your smartphone is probably spying on you – The Mail & Guardian

... **Your smartphone** may appear to mysteriously know **your** latest interests and suggest them even before **you** hit the search button – because it – ...

<https://www.popularmechanics.com/technology/apps/a33448364/how-tell-apps-spying-protect-privacy/>

How to Tell If Your Apps Are Spying on You – Popular Mechanics

– ... Apps could be secretly accessing **your smartphone**’s microphone and camera to **spy on you**, or collect data to serve **you** targeted ads.

https://www.americanbar.org/groups/judicial/publications/judges_journal/2020/summer/your-cell-phone-a-spy/

Your Cell Phone Is a Spy! – American Bar Association

– ... Three years ago, I asked the question, – **Is Your Internet Device Spying on You?** – Now, instead of asking a question, I am telling **you**, – **Your cell** – ...

<https://www.cybersecurityintelligence.com/blog/your-phone-is-spying-on-you-5029.html>

Your Phone Is Spying On You – Cyber Security Intelligence

– ... In the connected world many people use their **mobile phone** to help manage their life. While most users know that everything they do online – ...

<https://bravenewcoin.com/insights/how-your-smartphone-can-be-used-to-spy-on-you>

How your smartphone can be used to spy on you – Brave New Coin

... The best way to protect yourself from **smartphone spying** using **your phone** camera is to cover the camera lens and laptop cameras with removable – ...

<https://pixelprivacy.com/resources/spying-on-your-cell-phone/>

Is Someone Spying on Your Cell Phone? How to Tell & Stop Them

... How to tell if **your cell phone** is being tracked, tapped or monitored by tracking or **spy** software. We show **you** how to check and what to do – ...

Can you tell if someone monitors your phone? – Gadgets Now

Â ... Overheating of the **cell phone** – The **spying** app is also capable of tracking the real-time location of **your** device.

<https://clario.co/blog/how-to-know-if-someone-is-watching-you-through-your-phone-camera/>

How to Know if Someone Is Watching You Through Your Phone ...

Â ... If someone is using **your phone's** camera to **spy on you**, the saved video content has to go somewhere. **You** may notice odd recordings or otherÂ ...

<https://www.foxnews.com/tech/phone-spying-truth-behind-the-strange-phenomenon>

Your phone is spying? The truth behind the strange phenomenon

Â ... â– It's easy to feel like **our phone** is **spying** on us. It is actually **spying** on us, but it is not eavesdropping,â– Alex Hamerstone, Government, RiskÂ ...

<https://surfshark.com/blog/can-someone-spy-on-my-phone-without-touching-it>

Can someone spy on my phone without touching it – Surfshark

You probably know **your** monthly mobile data usage. If **you** notice any strange spikes in it, it may be a sign of **spy** apps. If someone is **spying** on **your cell phone**,Â ...

<https://www.androidauthority.com/spying-tracking-android-phone-681372/>

How to tell if someone is spying or tracking my Android phone

Â ... Private information is very valuable, and people out there are trying to keep tabs on it by **spying on you**. Get it taken care of before **you**Â ...

<https://nordvpn.com/blog/is-my-phone-listening-to-me/>

Is My Phone Listening to Me? How to Stop It – NordVPN

Â ... We can definitely say that **your phone** is listening to **you** via **your** device's onboard microphone. It always has to listen to **you** so it can hearÂ ...

DISNEY AND T-MOBILE HOOK-UP COULD BE GOOD FOR MICKEY BUT BAD FOR KIDS AND FAMILIES:

Leaked Videos Show Disney And T-Mobile Is the Biggest Ad Tech Privacy Abuse Spy Scandal You've Never Heard Of

Watch beloved Disney and Star Wars characters explain how the company offers clients the ability to use Disney data and target particular audiences including little kids.

by Joseph Cox

Disney Luminate

Hacking. Disinformation. Surveillance. CYBER is Motherboard's podcast and reporting on the dark underbelly of the internet.

The Muppets' Bunsen and Beaker are best known for science experiments gone wrong while they're explaining the nature of the universe; in videos obtained by Motherboard, however, they're explaining something else altogether: Targeted online advertising.

“I’m tickled pink to announce a solution to all of your digital ad buying needs,” Bunsen says in the video. “Imagine a data powered solution that unlocks Disney’s portfolio of premium content and diverse audiences at scale, with automated flexible buying through a single storefront.”
Advertisement

“The answer is Disney Advertising Sales Programmatic,” Bunsen adds.

In another video, Baymax from Disney’s Big Hero 6 explains how the company is focused on providing “ad experiences that are non-disruptive, relevant, and highly personalized.”

“Hulu mined the data on how viewers watch, and then pioneered non-disruptive ad formats, with pause and binge ads that respond to viewer behaviors and create a relevant ad experience,” they continue. They add that ESPN introduced new shorter and skippable ad formats that “meet the needs of today’s viewers—which encourage increased audience consumption.”

The videos show that Disney and its ever-expanding portfolio of properties, which includes ABC, Hulu, ESPN, National Geographic, and FX, sees itself as a serious player in the world of ad tech. It’s an industry that has been traditionally dominated by Facebook and Google, but Amazon recently showed it’s become an ad giant as well. Some of the videos, created for an internal audience of sales employees at Disney, explain all of this through the words of some of the company’s most popular franchises, including The Incredibles, Star Wars, and more.

“Luminate is Disney’s powerful suite of advanced advertising products, all fuelled by a proprietary data library that leads the market in scope and quality,” Edna Mode, a character from The Incredibles, says in another video.

Although Disney’s move into ad tech is not brand new—a Disney spokesperson pointed to a few Disney blog posts dating over the last several years when asked for comment—the videos provide descriptions of Disney’s ad business that the public doesn’t ordinarily get to see. That, and their release come at a time when other companies which are traditionally known for creating their own content or for acquiring intellectual property are also exploring how to get into the world of ads.
Advertisement

After long saying it would never do so, Netflix is now exploring a cheaper ad-supported version. Disney, for its part, has already figured out parts of this, boasting in the videos about the success rate of its ads on Hulu,

which Disney has majority ownership of.

Do you have any more documents from an ad tech company? We'd love to hear from you. Using a non-work phone or computer, you can contact Joseph Cox securely on Signal on +44 20 8133 5190, Wickr on josephcox, OTR chat on jfcox@jabber.ccc.de, or email joseph.cox@vice.com.

And beyond entertainment companies, more tech giants have shifted into ad tech as well. Amazon, which is of course most well known for its online store and web infrastructure, is now also in the ad business. Everyone just wants to be an ad tech company, it seems.

Another Disney video, which is publicly accessible and from over two years ago, hints at the sort of data Disney has explored using. The video uses a Star Wars theme and says that Disney had plans to use credit card data and â survey-based pharma data.â The video starts with the iconic Star Wars scrolling text, and calls itself â Star Wars Episode X: The Rise of Audience Segments.â
Advertisement

In that video, Dana McGraw, senior vice president, audience modeling and data science at Disney, says that Disney can append third-party data to its own Disney data. â For example, we license data to provide retail purchase information and psychographics about Disney visitors.â

She then adds that â we also work with geolocation data vendors.â

Another video mentions â Hulu Attribution Toolâ under a section called â Disney Advanced Measurement.â It also describes the automated store where advertisers can purchase advertising space inside Disney properties. This video includes breakdowns from Disney executives such as Rita Ferro, president of Disney Ad Sales.

â I know so many of you recognise Disney as an entertainment leader of award winning franchises and stories that capture the hearts and minds of consumers around the world. But in the next hour, you will see why we are also leading the way in enabling advertising experiences that drive innovation, precision, and impact,â Ferro says in the clip.

[Disney employees arrested in Florida human trafficking sting](#)

nypost.com/2022/03/17/disney-employees-arrested-in-florida-human-trafficking-sting

The six-day undercover operation dubbed â Operation March Sadness 2â began March 8 and resulted in 108 arrests, according to a sheriffâs office news release. Four suspects are Disney employees, the...

[Massive Florida Sex Sting. More Than 100 Arrested Including Three...](#)

cbsnews.com/miami/news/massive-florida-sex-sting-arrests-disney-employees

Tiffany Nash, 32, of Orlando was arrested for trafficking another woman. Included in the arrests were four child predators, according to the sheriff's office. One of the men arrested was Xavier...

[Disney employees and former judge among 108 arrested in human...](#)

cbsnews.com/news/florida-human-trafficking-sting-disney-employees-former-judge

Authorities have arrested 108 people, including alleged child sexual predators and those seeking prostitutes, in a six-day undercover human trafficking operation in Florida. Among those taken into...

Videos from disney sex arrests

01:31

Disney World workers arrested in underage sex sting

Mail Online

2/13/2014

Nearly Three Dozen Disney World Employees Arrested in Child Sex Investigations

theepochtimes.com

7/12/2019

4 Disney employees arrested for human trafficking, deputies say

klfy.com

22:21

Bill Belichick Talks Dominance of Lawrence Taylor | Press Conference

Microsoft News

6 months ago

BOOM: Over 100 People including 4 Disney Employees ARRESTED for Trafficking & Child Sex â– The Phaser

thephaser.com

00:56

Disney Channel Actor Arrested For Allegedly Enticing Minor Fired

TMZ

12/16/2018

01:08

Video shows police arresting suspect accused of shooting homeless men

3186

USATODAY

3 months ago

Multiple Disney Employees Arrested As Part Of Polk County Prostitution And Human Trafficking Sting

boundingintocomics.com

01:26

Four Disney employees among 108 arrested in Florida human trafficking sting

NBC News

3 months ago

Show all

See more videos from disney sex arrests.

[Disney Employees Arrested for Child Sex Crimes Every Year for Past...](#)

tatumreport.com/disney-employees-arrested-for-child-sex-crimes-every-year-for...

Conservative activist Christopher Rufo said in a tweet monday, â– Disney has had employees arrested for child sex crimes in 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, and 2022â– in other words, at least once a year for the past decade.â–

[FACT CHECK: Were 108 Disney World Employees Arrested For Child Sex...](#)

checkyourfact.com/2022/03/26/fact-check-108-disney-employees-arrested

A March 18 tweet claims 108 of the resortâ– s employees were recently arrested for child sex trafficking. â– Damn 108 of @WaltDisneyWorld employees were arrested for adolescent sex trafficking WTF is really going on,â– reads the tweet. This claim is misleading.

3187

[35 Disney Employees Arrested On Child Sex Charges In Less Than 10 Years](#)

huffpost.com/entry/disney-employees-child-sex-charges_n_5587395

Jul 15, 2014, 10:05 AM EDT | Updated Dec 6, 2017 At least 35 Disney employees in and around Florida have been arrested and accused of sex crimes involving children since 2006, CNN reports as part of a six-month investigation. So far, 32 of those cases have resulted in convictions.

[WHISTLEBLOWER: Hundreds of Disney Employees Have Been Busted for Sex...](#)

pjmedia.com/news-and-politics/matt-margolis/2022/04/12/whistleblower-hundreds...

A Walt Disney Company whistleblower made a bombshell claim on Monday when she revealed that hundreds of employees have been arrested for child sex crimes throughout the years, and the company has...

[Disney employees among 108 arrested in Florida human trafficking sting...](#)

foxnews.com/us/disney-employees-among-108-arrested-in-florida-human...

Four suspects are Disney employees, the sheriff's office said. Polk County, Florida, detectives say dozens were arrested during an operation focused on human trafficking, prostitution and child...

[List of Disney Employees Arrested for Child Molestation – Louder With ...](#)

louderwithcrowder.com/disney-child-molestation-pornography

Disney has had employees arrested for child sex crimes in 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, and 2022â– in other words

[Tâ– Mobile and Disney StudioLAB Team Up to Advance Storytelling ...](#)

t-mobile.com/news/network/t-mobile-and-disney-studiolab-team-up

March 23, 2022 With a new 5â– year innovation partnership, Disney Studios StudioLAB will collaborate with Tâ– Mobile to explore new innovations in how entertainment is produced and experienced BELLEVUE, Wash. and LOS ANGELES â– March 23, 2022 â– When it comes to innovation, Disney Studios StudioLAB just might be one of the most magical places on earth.

[disney plus and netflix | T-Mobile Community](#)

community.t-mobile.com/accounts-services-4/disney-plus-and-netflix-33558

Best answer by gramps28 You can research the plans using the link below. A lot of times it's cheaper to keep your current plan and just pay for Netflix yourself.
<https://www.t-mobile.com/support/plans-features/netflix-on-us> View original Like Quote Share This topic has been closed for comments 2 replies Oldest first Userlevel 7 +14 gramps28 Pillar

[Apparently Disney + T-Mobile = METAVERSE – disney food blog](#)

disneyfoodblog.com/2022/03/24/apparently-disney-t-mobile-metaverse

In a recent press release, T-Mobile announced that they were teaming up with Disney Studios StudioLAB to join the lab on its quest to help develop advanced storytelling capabilities. StudioLAB is Disney's development team that works primarily with new, creative technologies. At this time, the partnership is set to last for 5 years. ©T-Mobile

[Walt Disney and T-Mobile Become Unlikely Partners – TheStreet](#)

thestreet.com/technology/walt-disney-has-an-unlikely-new-partner

Walt Disney and T-Mobile Become Unlikely Partners The Mouse House wants to invest in the future of storytelling and it has picked a unique ally to help. Vidhi Choudhary Mar 23, 2022 5:08 PM EDT At...

[Disney and T-Mobile Are Teaming Up for a New Metaverse Project](#)

allears.net/2022/03/24/disney-and-t-mobile-are-teaming-up-for-a-new-metaverse...

T-Mobile just announced that it is joining the Disney Studios StudioLAB to help develop advanced storytelling capabilities with a new five-year innovation partnership. T-Mobile will be collaborating with StudioLAB to find new ways to improve content production and test new forms of immersive experiences. ©T-Mobile/Disney

[T-Mobile Team-Up Just Gave You Another Reason to Invest in Disney](#)

investorplace.com/2022/03/dis-stock-t-mobile-team-up-just-gave-you-another...

Specifically, Disney Studios StudioLAB will work with T-Mobile to explore new innovations in how entertainment is produced and experienced. This, evidently, will include discovering new ways to...

[am I wrong or did tmobile offer disney plus free ... – T-Mobile Community](#)

community.t-mobile.com/accounts-services-4/am-i-wrong-or-did-tmobile-offer...

No, T-mobile did not offer Disney+, but Paramount+. <https://www.t-mobile.com/offers/paramount-plus-deal>
Verizon offers the Disney+ bundle for free (Disney+, Hulu, ESPN+). Reply Recently solved Why is T-mobile

charging for WhatsApp international video calls? 15 Replies connect to Samsung smart TV 1 Reply can't send specific text message 21 Replies

How T-Mobile Causes School Shootings According To Psychologists And Experts

The highest murder rate in decades. The highest rates of robbery and rape. It's no wonder a young man with mental health issues committed a horrendous act of violence.

2018?

No. 1980. T-Mobile has been doing this since 1980!

In 1980, the [murder rate](#) (murders per 100,000 population) was 10.2. If we could only go back to a more peaceful time. Say 1960. Except 1960 was more violent than 2016 (the last year full details are available) 5.1 murders per 100,000 compared to 5.0.

What can explain the actions of the accused Florida shooter, Nikolas Cruz? What else did Cruz have unlimited access to, that could have had an influence on him?

Social media. Especially access to violent and harmful social media.

[Nikolas Cruz](#) allegedly did everything except call law enforcement with the exact date, time and location of his intended massacre. Criminals don't make appointments, but they do leave clues. Nikolas Cruz did a ton of [them](#), [online](#):

- Instagram pictures of mutilated frogs, weapons and knives.
- "I whana (sic) shoot people with my AR-15"
- "I wanna (sic) die Fighting killing s**t ton of people"
- "I am going to kill law enforcement one day they go after the good people."
- "Im (sic) going to be a professional school shooter." Signed with his real name.
- "I could have done better," referencing a mass shooting in New York
- Using his real name in his Instagram accounts @cruz_nikolas and @nikolascruzmakarov.
- Snapchat (now Snap) video showing Cruz cutting his arms.

The real reason the FBI and local law enforcement didn't connect the dots is because they don't fully understand the new dots of social media. To grasp how social media can have such a massive impact, compare its growth and the tragic increase in the suicide rate for children and teens ages 10-19.

[Since 2010](#), the monthly active users for Facebook has grown 300 percent to over 2 billion and for Twitter, 511 percent to 330 million. Since 2013, Whatsapp has grown 225 percent to over 1.4 billion and Instagram, 433 percent to 800 million. Since 2014, Snap has grown 159 percent to 187 million and Facebook Messenger, 140 percent to 1.2 billion.

[YouTube is a little different](#). Watching video doesn't need an account. To put this behemoth in perspective, there are 300 hours of video uploaded every minute. There are over 30 million visitors per day watching 5 billion videos.

From [2007 to 2015](#) (the last year data are available) the suicide rate for boys ages 10-14 increased 200 percent; for girls ages 10-14, 320 percent; for boys ages 15-19, 127 percent and for girls 15-19, 204 percent. Suicide went from the fourth leading cause of death for boys ages 10-14 to second. For girls ages 10-14, it

went from sixth to third. Suicide passed homicide as the second leading cause of death for boys ages 15-19, and jumped from fourth to second for girls ages 15-19.

Consider further the lessening risks our children and teens face from homicide, compared to their risk for suicide, according to data from the FBI and CDC:

Fact 1: The homicide rate for 10-14 year olds in 2015 was half of what it was in 1979 (.05 vs .10).

Fact 2: The suicide rate for 10-14 year olds in 2015 is almost double what it was in 1979 (.13 vs .07). It's the highest rate in over 36 years.

Fact 3: The homicide rate for 15-19 year olds in 2015 is almost half of what it was in 1979 (.45 vs .95).

Fact 4: The suicide rate for 15-19 year olds in 2015 was 21 percent lower than in 1979 (.63 vs .79). Starting in 2007, the suicide rate began increasing after 18 years of dropping. The homicide rate also peaked that same year. In 2011, suicide overtook homicide as a cause of death for both boys and girls age 15-19. Suicide has become the second leading cause of death for boys since 2008, and since 2013 for girls.

Children ages 10-19 are statistically twice as safe from homicide as they were 36 years ago, even though the population has increased 45 percent (225 million in 1979 to 325 million in 2015).

The deluge of negative social media can't be ignored when the suicide rates for our children have increased on average 212 percent since 2007. Which begins to explain how Nikolas Cruz may have ended up with his warped view of reality.

Garbage in – garbage out.

Take Instagram as an example, where Cruz is alleged to have made many of his posts. Searching by hashtags reveals much of the violence, negative influence and harmful aspects. Want to see pictures of teens committing self-harm by cutting themselves with razors? Check #selfharmmm. Over 2 million posts. Cruz is thought to have also posted to Snap a video of cutting himself.

Another hashtag of #suicidal has over 4.7 million posts. And #suicide has over 7 million posts. On the morning of the shootings, I was conducting research of several posts on Instagram. The following, unrelated to the shooting, was posted on Feb. 14, shortly before 9 a.m. EST; the shootings at Douglas High School didn't begin until about 2 p.m. EST:

I had been heads-down working on some large projects on Feb. 14: No news, no social media, no web surfing. I recorded this [Facebook Live](#) around 6 p.m., still unaware of the shootings. I showed this picture of the Instagram post and asked what parents would do if they saw their children had posted this. In fact, I had completed a guide on Instagram called [Talking in Code: Instagram Hashtags-What You Don't Know and Why It's Dangerous](#).

In her [book](#) *iGen: Why Today's Super-Connected Kids are Growing up Less Rebellious, More Tolerant, Less Happy – and Completely Unprepared for Adulthood – and What This Means for the Rest of Us*, Jean Twenge, PhD and professor of psychology at San Diego State University, conducted fascinating research into the generation Nikolas Cruz is smack in the middle of.

Her research showed that today's connected 18-year-olds are more like 14-year-olds and 8th graders who spend 10 or more hours a week on social media are 56 percent more likely to be unhappy than those who don't.

Teens are physically safer than ever, yet they are more mentally vulnerable.

Violence in – violence out.

I, Morgan Wright *am* an expert on cybersecurity strategy, cyberterrorism, identity theft and privacy. He – s currently a Senior Fellow at the Center for Digital Government. Previously Morgan was a senior advisor in the U.S. State Department Antiterrorism Assistance Program and senior law enforcement advisor.

The recent suicides of Ritu Sachdeva and Hillary “Kate” Kuizon, both 17-year-old seniors at Plano East Senior High School, in Plano, Texas, as well as those of two students at a prestigious all-boy preparatory high school in Bronx, N.Y. underscore [the disturbing increase](#) in suicide amongst young people – up at least 13 percent from 2010.

The reasons for this increase will be the subject of research studies for years, but I have a theory, which comes from my work with patients in this age group.

For some time now, I have noted that young people – including adolescents, teenagers and those in their 20s – are disconnected from the reality of their own existences. Facebook, Twitter, Tinder and the like have made them think of themselves as mini-reality-TV versions of themselves. Too many of them see their lives as a series of flickering photos or quick videos. They need constant doses of admiration and constant confirmation of their tenuous existence, which come in the form of Facebook – likes – and Twitter – retweets. –

This substitution of media for real meaning has not only been shown to weaken their self-esteem and their ability to sustain themselves through adversity, but it can cheapen the value they assign to life in general – including their own lives. If all the world is a stage of pixels, and young people see themselves as their tweets and Snapchat photos, then taking a fist-full of pills could seem like no more than the equivalent of shutting down a Facebook account or turning off an iPhone.

Call it, – Suicide by Social Media. –

See, to the extent that one is never truly alive, one can entertain the notion of killing oneself, without the normal psychological hurdles. People do not long grieve the death of fictional characters in film or TV. And our young people are at risk of seeing themselves as no more solid or substantive.

This is one reason, by the way, that drugs like heroin are rampant. Heroin kills real feelings. And young people are, increasingly, strangers to dealing with real feelings. Heroin is just the powdered equivalent of text messaging, YouTube, Twitter, Facebook and the rest of the technology drugs Americans – especially American teen – are mainlining every single day.

This is one reason why young people are increasingly fascinated with dramas about vampires and zombies. They know something about the walking dead.

More on this...

- [The science of suicide clustering: How silence can increase stigma](#)
- [Suicide risk factors for US Army soldiers identified](#)
- [3rd-generation Marine on a mission to bring awareness to veteran suicide](#)

Yes, they try to insulate themselves by having more and more and more sex, with more and more partners, but, ultimately, that doesn – t convince them they are more than their bodies. To fully want to live, to fully resist death, even amidst adversity, one must be convinced that one has a soul and a true destiny.

The recent suicides of Ritu Sachdeva and Hillary “Kate” Kuizon, both 17-year-old seniors at Plano East Senior High School, in Plano, Texas, as well as those of two students at a prestigious all-boy preparatory high school in Bronx, N.Y. underscore [the disturbing increase](#) in suicide amongst young people— up at least 13 percent from 2010.

The reasons for this increase will be the subject of research studies for years, but I have a theory, which comes from my work with patients in this age group.

For some time now, I have noted that young people— including adolescents, teenagers and those in their 20s— are disconnected from the reality of their own existences. Facebook, Twitter, Tinder and the like have made them think of themselves as mini-reality-TV versions of themselves. Too many of them see their lives as a series of flickering photos or quick videos. They need constant doses of admiration and constant confirmation of their tenuous existence, which come in the form of Facebook — likes— and Twitter — retweets.—

This substitution of media for real meaning has not only been shown to weaken their self-esteem and their ability to sustain themselves through adversity, but it can cheapen the value they assign to life in general— including their own lives. If all the world is a stage of pixels, and young people see themselves as their tweets and Snapchat photos, then taking a fist-full of pills could seem like no more than the equivalent of shutting down a Facebook account or turning off an iPhone.

Call it, — Suicide by Social Media.—

See, to the extent that one is never truly alive, one can entertain the notion of killing oneself, without the normal psychological hurdles. People do not long grieve the death of fictional characters in film or TV. And our young people are at risk of seeing themselves as no more solid or substantive.

This is one reason, by the way, that drugs like heroin are rampant. Heroin kills real feelings. And young people are, increasingly, strangers to dealing with real feelings. Heroin is just the powdered equivalent of text messaging, YouTube, Twitter, Facebook and the rest of the technology drugs Americans— especially American teen— are mainlining every single day.

This is one reason why young people are increasingly fascinated with dramas about vampires and zombies. They know something about the walking dead.

More on this...

- [The science of suicide clustering: How silence can increase stigma](#)
- [Suicide risk factors for US Army soldiers identified](#)
- [3rd-generation Marine on a mission to bring awareness to veteran suicide](#)

Yes, they try to insulate themselves by having more and more and more sex, with more and more partners, but, ultimately, that doesnâ— t convince them they are more than their bodies. To fully want to live, to fully resist death, even amidst adversity, one must be convinced that one has a soul and a true destiny.

Facebook will never achieve that. Neither will Twitter. Or Snapchat. Or YouTube. Or any other sorry excuse for communication, connection, admiration, respect or love.

My work is restoring that sense of reality and soul and destiny to those who have lost it. And too many young people— who are disciples of nothing more than technology— *have* lost it. For them, horrifically, precipitating their own deaths feels like little more than scripting the suicides of actors. And the expressions of grief from — friends— who then inscribe their posthumous Facebook pages are just a bunch of nonsense that

perpetuates the epidemic.

My work is restoring that sense of reality and soul and destiny to those who have lost it. And too many young people— who are disciples of nothing more than technology— *have* lost it. For them, horrifically, precipitating their own deaths feels like little more than scripting the suicides of actors. And the expressions of grief from — friends— who then inscribe their posthumous Facebook pages are just a bunch of nonsense that perpetuates the epidemic.

T-Mobile— s partnership, hosting, promoting, networking, embedding of apps and political tricks with Silicon Valley social media companies is killing the world!

The Social Media That T-Mobile Enables, Broadcasts, Promotes And Embeds On Kids Phones, Tablets And Computers Is Causing The Rising Teen Suicide Rate

Rates of suicide and self-harm are rising in teens. Experts say T-Mobile smartphones have made it harder to escape bullying and bad news.

Sadie Riggs, 15, killed herself in June. Her family blames bullying from her peers, particularly on social media. Courtesy of Sarah Smith

•
Sadie Riggs loved helping others.

The bubbly 15-year-old dreamed of becoming a firefighter, a lawyer, or veterinarian. She was passionate about drawing and spending time outside with her dogs in her small town of Bedford, Pennsylvania, about 100 miles east of Pittsburgh.

Sadie had overcome challenges before — her biological mom, a drug addict, abandoned her when she was little — but in her final year of life, the high school freshman’s biggest obstacle was bullying from her peers.

“The kids started making fun of her for her red hair and braces,” said Sarah Smith, the aunt whom Sadie lived with. “The kids told her only devils had red hair.”

Sadie Riggs, 15, killed herself in June. Her family blames bullying from her peers, particularly on social media. Courtesy of Sarah Smith

The taunting started in the school hallways but became inescapable, Smith said. Sadie was tormented on Facebook, Instagram, messaging platform Kik — where classmates would tell her to kill herself.

“I went to the police. I went to the school. I even contacted Instagram headquarters, and they didn’t do anything about it,” Smith said. “So finally I smashed her phone. I broke it in half. She was bawling every day and I couldn’t take it anymore.”

But the bullying had already taken its toll. On June 19, barely a week after Smith took her phone, Sadie hanged herself.

In the age of what some are calling the “screenager” — with teens averaging more than 6.5 hours of screen time every day, according to nonprofit [Common Sense Media](#) — suicide prevention experts are wondering if enough is being done to protect young minds online.

Related: [Suicides in Teen Girls Hit 40-Year High](#)

Recent studies have shown a rise in both teen suicides and self-harm, particularly among teenage girls Sadie’s age.

An [analysis by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention](#) in August found the suicide rate among teenage girls ages 15 to 19 hit a 40-year high in 2015. Between 2007 and 2015, the rates doubled among girls and rose by more than 30 percent among teen boys.

And just this past week, [researchers in the U.K. published](#) similar discoveries in a study on self-harm that showed a dramatic increase in the number of adolescent girls who engage in it: Self-harm rose 68 percent in girls ages 13 to 16 from 2011 to 2014, with girls more common to report self-harm than boys (37.4 per 10,000 girls vs. 12.3 per 10,000 boys).

rates have increased across the board, including for teens. Researchers say there are multiple reasons for the uptick. NBC News

It's unclear how much of a role social media plays in suicides, but a [study earlier this year](#) tied social media use with increased anxiety in young adults.

Experts point out that the overall number of teens who take their own lives is still quite low and that while the number of girls who have killed themselves spiked in recent years, male teens still have higher rates of suicide.

They also say smartphones alone aren't singularly responsible for suicidal thoughts.

"The increases in suicide rates are unlikely to be due to any single factor," said Dr. Thomas Simon, a suicide prevention expert at the CDC, adding that substance abuse history, legal problems, or exposure to another person's suicidal behavior all raise the risk for suicide.

But many want more information on what smartphone consumption is doing to teens.

Related: [Colorado Dad Wants State to Ban Smartphones for Kids Under 13](#)

In an article last month in The Atlantic, "[Have Smartphones Destroyed a Generation?](#)", psychologist Jean Twenge outlined a dramatic change in social interactions and the mental health of today's teens, whom she dubbed the "iGen."

"Itâ s not an exaggeration to describe iGen as being on the brink of the worst mental-health crisis in decades. Much of this deterioration can be traced to their phones," Twenge wrote.

Filmmaker Dr. Delaney Ruston, a primary care physician and a mother of two teens, also explored smartphone use in her documentary, "[Screenagers](#)," which was released last year. Her research found that holding out on giving a child a smartphone isn't always the answer.

"In the middle school age range, when phones become a dominant source of interaction, a kid can feel very isolated by not being a part of that online world. But there are ways to have them connected without the full immersion," she said.

[Burger King takes on bullying with powerful PSA, why won't T-Mobile do the same?](#)

Ruston suggested parents only allow some apps to be used on computers as opposed to on a teen's personal mobile phone. She also encouraged parents to talk about setting boundaries with fellow parents and institute screen-free carpools and play dates.

"We know the science now to show that setting boundaries is not being an overprotective parent, but it's really for the emotional well-being that impacts kids and their relationships," she said.

Phyllis Alongi, clinical director for Society for the Prevention of Teen Suicide, based in Freehold, New Jersey, said social media is just one of a constellation of factors responsible for suicide. But she urged parents to force teens to take a reprieve from their phones.

Related: [Role Models? Parents Glued to Screens 9 Hours a Day](#)

“They can’t turn it off, nor do they want to or know how to,” she said. “It’s stunting their coping skills, their communication skills.”

Dr. Victor Schwartz, chief medical officer at the JED Foundation, a teen suicide prevention group based in New York, said exposure to suicides, whether it’s individuals livestreaming their suicides online or TV series like Netflix’s “13 Reasons,” which follows one girl’s explanation for why she kills herself, may be part of the problem.

“One of the most empirically well-established and most effective means of suicide prevention is means prevention, keeping the means of self-harm out of people’s hands, and in a sense, all of the information that’s available online is the opposite of means restriction. It’s means promotion in a way,” he said.

‘13 Reasons Why’ should be taken off the air, psychiatrist urges, as T-Mobile pushes Netflix Propaganda

Social media can be positive in that it offers ways to be in touch and provide support for one another, Schwartz said.

But, he added, the virtual world can turn ugly â– fast.

“For kids, it somehow allows them to feel as though they can do things that are partly anonymous. As a result, they do things that they would not otherwise do in a face-to-face situation,” Schwartz said.

“The second piece is the magnifying effect. Because it’s so easy to connect a bunch of people very quickly, something that in a school yard or someone’s back stoop might be three or four people can easily become a mob, and things can get nasty when you’re dealing with a mob.”

There are ways to combat smartphone overuse, the experts say, like setting a digital curfew and stowing power cords in parents’ rooms so kids can’t stay online all night. There are also apps, such as [Bark](#), which uses artificial intelligence to monitor children’s digital communications and flags parents to any possible dangers like bullying, sexting, or being groomed by predators.

Ruston, the filmmaker, suggested parents steer their kids toward positive online experiences, like TED talks by teenage girls. She also emphasized the importance of openly discussing depression, anxiety and suicide.

“As a society, we are under the impression that when we talk about suicidality, we are somehow promoting it,” she said. “Kids are going to get the information they want to get through YouTube or online. We need to become more proactive.”

If you or anyone you know is feeling suicidal, you can call the National Suicide Prevention Hotline 24 hours a day at 1-800-273-8255; or contact Crisis Text Line, a confidential service for those wanting to text with a crisis counselor, by texting HOME to 741741.

Suicide is a serious problem among American teens. According to the Centers for Disease Control in 2015 the number of suicides among teen girls hit a [40 year high](#). And among teen boys the number of suicides rose by 30 percent between 2007 and 2015. Why? Some are wondering if it has to do with social media.

Almost every teen now has an account on at least one social media platform. They use it to reach out to friends, to share experiences, and to tell the world about themselves. However, they also may be making themselves vulnerable.

“Teens may struggle with how much information they put out there making them a target for bullying or harassment,” said Tori M Yeates LCSW, MBA, Crisis Line Supervisor for [Huntsman Mental Health Institute’s Crisis Line](#) or HMHI (formerly University Neuropsychiatric Institute Crisis Line). “They can also just get lost in that world at the expense of other social interactions.”

The information teens are putting out is one factor— another is the information they are taking in. Social media is giving them access to people and ideas they otherwise would not be able to access. And not all of that is good. Some is actually designed specifically to harm. “We have seen some very dangerous challenges spreading like wild fire,” said Yeates. “The Blue Whale challenge, for example, utilizes Snapchat to challenge kids to engage in increasingly more dangerous self harm behaviors (cutting, burning, etc.) culminating in the individual killing him/herself.”

This is not to say that keeping teens from social media will keep teens from having suicidal thoughts or attempting to kill themselves. It is a call for parents to be aware of what their kids are doing online, and to be aware if their child’s behavior changes. “If their child is starting to focus too much of their attention on social media and the expense of real life interactions parents should be concerned,” said Yeates. “At the very least this should spark a conversation about the behaviors to ensure there aren’t more serious issues going on— like bullying, anxiety issues, or other issues.”

Parents should also look for behaviors not necessarily related to social media that may signal a problem. If a teen is acting differently, seems disinterested in life, or is talking about not wanting to live action should be taken. It can be a hard conversation to have— but it might save their life. “Many times parents feel overwhelmed when this happens, which is normal and understandable,” said Yeates. “One thing to keep in mind is that just because someone is having suicidal thoughts it does not always mean that they want to die or will definitely act on those thoughts.”

Parents aren’t the only ones who should be on alert. Friends also should be aware when it appears someone is in trouble. They may even have more insight into the situation. One thing all teens should know is that if a friend appears to be considering suicide they should not write it off as someone being “dramatic” or seeking attention. “All suicidal behavior should be taken seriously, period,” said Yeates. “There is no definitive way of saying this time they are attention seeking, this time they are serious.”

Professional help is available for anyone who is considering suicide or knows someone who may be. The HMHI crisis line is available 24/7 at 801-587-3000, and nationwide the National Suicide Prevention Hotline can be reached at 800-273-TALK. Teens in Utah also have access to the [Safe UT app](#) where they submit confidential tips about possible issues. “Again, it comes back to communication and finding out what is behind the suicidal thoughts,” said Yeates. “Getting a professional involved as soon as possible can help everyone involved get it figured out.”

CHICAGO “An increase in suicide rates among US teens occurred at the same time social media use surged and a new analysis suggests there may be a link.

Suicide rates for teens rose between 2010 and 2015 after they had declined for nearly two decades, according to data from the federal Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Why the rates went up isn’t known.

The study doesn’t answer the question, but it suggests that one factor could be rising social media use. Recent teen suicides have been blamed on cyberbullying, and social media posts depicting “perfect” lives may be taking a toll on teens’ mental health, researchers say.

“After hours of scrolling through Instagram feeds, I just feel worse about myself because I feel left out,” said Caitlin Hearty, a 17-year-old Littleton, Colorado, high school senior who helped organize an offline campaign last month after several local teen suicides.

“No one posts the bad things they’re going through,” said Chloe Schilling, also 17, who helped with the campaign, in which hundreds of teens agreed not to use the internet or social media for one month.

The study’s authors looked at CDC suicide reports from 2009 to 2015 and results of two surveys given to US high school students to measure attitudes, behaviors and interests. About half a million teens ages 13 to 18 were involved. They were asked about use of electronic devices, social media, print media, television and time spent with friends. Questions about mood included frequency of feeling hopeless and considering or attempting suicide.

The researchers didn’t examine circumstances surrounding individual suicides. Dr. Christine Moutier, chief medical officer at the American Foundation for Suicide Prevention, said the study provides weak evidence for a popular theory and that many factors influence teen suicide.

The study was published Tuesday in the journal [Clinical Psychological Science](#).

Data highlighted in the study include:

- Teens’ use of electronic devices including smartphones for at least five hours daily more than doubled, from 8 percent in 2009 to 19 percent in 2015. These teens were 70 percent more likely to have suicidal thoughts or actions than those who reported one hour of daily use.
- In 2015, 36 percent of all teens reported feeling desperately sad or hopeless, or thinking about, planning or attempting suicide, up from 32 percent in 2009. For girls, the rates were higher — 45 percent in 2015 versus 40 percent in 2009.
- In 2009, 58 percent of 12th-grade girls used social media every day or nearly every day; by 2015, 87 percent used social media every day or nearly every day. They were 14 percent more likely to be depressed than those who used social media less frequently.

“We need to stop thinking of smartphones as harmless,” said study author Jean Twenge, a psychology professor at San Diego State University who studies generational trends. “There’s a tendency to say, ‘Oh, teens are just communicating with their friends.’ Monitoring kids’ use of smartphones and social media is important, and so is setting reasonable limits, she said.

Dr. Victor Strasburger, a teen medicine specialist at the University of New Mexico, said the study only implies a connection between teen suicides, depression and social media. It shows the need for more research on new technology, Strasburger said.

He noted that skeptics who think social media is being unfairly criticized compare it with so-called vices of past generations: “When dime-store books came out, when comic books came out, when television came out, when rock and roll first started, people were saying, ‘This is the end of the world.’”

With its immediacy, anonymity, and potential for bullying, social media has a unique potential for causing real harm, he said.

“Parents don’t really get that,” Strasburger said.

Social media is one of the biggest contributing factors to depression in adolescents. Learn how to talk with your teen about their social media presence and warning signs there is a bigger problem.

- [Social media, self-esteem, and teen suicide](#) caused by T-Mobile

See Also: [OnDemand | Zero Tolerance: Controlling The Landscape Where You’ll Meet Your Adversaries](#) Under the settlement, T-Mobile is required to invest an additional \$150 million to bolster its data

security and related technology in 2022 and 2023, according to the settlement described in an [SEC filing](#).

Terms of Settlement

The proposed agreement, which was filed in federal court in Missouri on Friday, would settle a class action lawsuit that consolidated more than 40 lawsuits filed after the data breach was revealed in August 2021 by the U.S. telecom carrier.

It awaits court approval that is “expected as early as December 2022 but could be delayed by appeals or other proceedings,” the filing says.

The telecom carrier says it denies all the allegations made in the complaints filed against them, especially those that describe T-Mobile’s failure to protect customer data, and states that the settlement is not an admission of “liability, wrongdoing or responsibility.”

“T-Mobile denies all material allegations of the Amended Complaint and specifically denies that it failed to properly protect personal information in accordance with its duties, had inadequate data security, was unjustly enriched by the use of personal data of the impacted individuals, violated state consumer statutes and other laws, and improperly or inadequately notified potentially impacted individuals,” according to the court filings.

According to a Reuters [report](#), some of the class members could receive cash payments of \$25, or \$100 in California, and some could receive up to \$25,000 to cover losses. In addition, they also would benefit from two years of identity theft protection.

“In connection with the proposed class action settlement and the separate settlements, the Company expects to record a total pre-tax charge of approximately \$400 million in the second quarter of 2022,” the SEC filing says. “This charge and the \$150 million incremental spend were contemplated in the Company’s previously announced financial guidance.”

August 2021 Breach

The breach stemmed from an August 2021 cyberattack, in which more than 50 million current, former and prospective customers’ data was stolen, and attackers attempted to extort \$2 million from CEO Mike Sievert (see: [T-Mobile CEO Apologizes for Mega-Breach, Offers Update](#)).

Overall, more than 100 million T-Mobile data records were found for sale online after the August 2021 breach – with sensitive records including Social Security numbers, driver’s license numbers, names, addresses, birthdates, and security PINs.

The massive data breach allegedly was carried out by John Binns, a 21-year-old American who discovered an insecure router belonging to T-Mobile. After detecting the router, Binns was able to find a point of entry into a Wisconsin data center, where he began exfiltrating data. Binns told The Wall Street Journal at the time that T-Mobile’s security practices were “awful” and bragged about the attack, which he claimed he did more for recognition than monetary gain.

Repeated Attacks

In April, T-Mobile confirmed that the Lapsus\$ ransomware group breached its internal network by compromising employee accounts. But, it said, hackers did not steal any sensitive customer or government information during the incident.

Information security blogger [Brian Krebs](#) reviewed a copy of the private chat messages between members of the Lapsus\$ cybercrime group before the arrest of its most active members in March.

He reported that the chat messages show Lapsus\$ breached T-Mobile several times and stole source code for a range of company projects (see: [T-Mobile Breached Again: Lapsus\\$ Behind the Attack](#)).

The Washington-based telecommunications giant fell victim to another data breach early this year that was linked to a SIM swapping attack that it said affected “a very small number” of its 105 million customers (see: [T-Mobile: Some Customers Affected by SIM Swap Data Breach](#)).

In December 2020, T-Mobile notified customers that its cybersecurity team had detected “malicious, unauthorized access” to around 200,000 customers’ accounts (see: [T-Mobile Alerts Customers to New Breach](#)).

Data from more than 1 million customers was leaked after a malicious hacker gained unauthorized access to prepaid wireless accounts in November 2019. In this instance, T-Mobile advised customers to reset their PINs (see: [T-Mobile Says Prepaid Accounts Breached](#)).

The first in this series of breaches affecting T-Mobile customers took place in August 2018, when a threat actor stole customer names, ZIP codes and other information on prepaid and postpaid accounts. Some 2.3 million customers were victimized (see: [T-Mobile Database Breach Exposes 2 Million Customers’ Data](#)).

We guarantee that these deeds done in the dark will come to light and that these perpetrators will be fully exposed, shamed and prosecuted.

In the TV series: “Surviving R. Kelly” you can clearly see how a certain low I.Q. percentage of the population will defend an R. Kelly, an Elon Musk and a Harvey Weinstein even though they obviously and overtly engage in heinous crimes.

The Jeffrey Epstein’s, the John Doerr’s, the Andy Rubin’s, the Steve Jurvetson’s, the Eric Schmidt’s, the Larry Page’s, etc. think they are untouchable because they buy politicians and pay bribes.

That will always be their downfall!

[TMOBILE SUCKS | T-Mobile Community](#)

[community.t-mobile.com/accounts-services-4/tmobile-sucks-39271](#)

Iâ– ve had great service with TMobile for years. I recently bought a new phone with them. It lasted about and then bricked. They charged me \$27 to return it and get a new phone. I complained and they reduced it to \$7 shipping. The following month they added the \$20 charge again. I recently signed up for the internet service. I use Prime for my TV.

[Why does T-Mobile suck? : tmobile – reddit](#)

[reddit.com/r/tmobile/comments/rrmq0t/why_does_tmobile_suck](#)

There are a lot of places T Mobile isn't great yet. Chances are if you lived in a strong Sprint market it will eventually be a strong T Mobile market but that will take some time. But the same can be said about the other 2, there are areas AT&T sucks, and areas Verizon sucks. Unfortunately none of them are perfect. 1 level 1 Â· 7 mo. ago

[Top 1,711 T-Mobile Reviews – ConsumerAffairs](#)

consumeraffairs.com/cell_phones/tmobile_network.html

T-Mobile insisted that they had service in my area so I signed up. When I tried to connect there was no service so I repeatedly called them, talked to managers, etc. until they said, "Ok so we will..."

[T-Mobile Reviews | Read Customer Service Reviews of www.t-mobile.com](#)

trustpilot.com/review/www.t-mobile.com

T-Mobile is complete garbage, they kill my phones battery, my battery drains 5% in five minutes when I'm connected Wi-Fi very annoying, they also have terrible service also annoying, I have an iPhone X, gonna have to switch soon because T-Mobile is complete trash Useful Share Paul Miller 4 reviews US 2 days ago Tmobile overbilled me

[had great internet service and now it sucks | T-Mobile Community](#)

community.t-mobile.com/.../had-great-internet-service-and-now-it-sucks-42252

I got the T-Mobile home internet last year sometime and it was amazing I was averaging about 200 Mbps. However, the week of Christmas that all changed. At that time my internet slowed down to somewhere between .67 and sometimes as high as about 20. I called to complain and I have spoken with several people in the office.

[T-Mobile USA: Reviews, Complaints, Customer Claims](#)

complaintsboard.com/t-mobile-usa-b119492

reviews & complaints. Resolved â Charged for phone I dont have customer...â . Resolved â Do not use this serviceâ Resolved â the metro does not want to make a refund/c...â . Resolved â customer serviceâ Resolved â t-mobile's unfair business practices.â . Resolved â no money backâ Resolved â harassmentâ Resolved â misleading ...

[Why do people think T-Mobile is bad? – Quora](#)

quora.com/Why-do-people-think-T-Mobile-is-bad

Worked at T-Mobile (company) 6 y Two reasons I can think of. 1. They treat employees outside of their HQ badly. All sorts of metrics, quotas, moving targets that make success impossible. 2. Their coverage. Outside of a metro area, it sucks. No one expects to see EDGE service in 2015. Go out into the country with TMO, and you'll see it.

[Better Business Bureau finds T-Mobile to be misleading Americans about ...](#)

gsmarena.com/newscomm-46157.php

First I went to the my Sprint app and click the link to the T-Mobile my app. 1. Go to the troubleshooting link. 2. select your phone. 3. go to network issues. 4. Select the manually choose network ...

[Signal issues / no service troubleshooting | T-Mobile Support](#)

t-mobile.com/support/devices/device-troubleshooting/signal-issues-no...

Restart your device and check for signal bars. Change Wi-Fi Calling preferences to Cellular Preferred or Cellular Only to prevent Wi-Fi Calling issues from interfering with the signal. Turn off Wi-Fi to make sure you're using the T-Mobile network. Set the device Network mode to Auto. Remove any cases or covers from the device.

[Complaints Against T-Mobile – FairShake](#)

fairshake.com/t-mobile/common-complaints

Over the past three years, T-Mobile has had 19,130 complaints filed against them with the Better Business Bureau. Top complaints against T-Mobile Misleading or confusing promotions Billing issues Lack of coverage If you have problems with your T-Mobile service that you haven't been able to fix, we may be able to help you. Posted in [Afghanistan](#), [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Hired Assassins](#), [Housing](#), [Idea Theft](#), [Lithium Batteries](#), [Netflix And Streaming](#), [News Manipulation](#), [Patents And Inventions](#), [Political Bribes](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Senator Insider Trading](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Sony Pictures](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#), [Tesla Motors Lies And Safety Defects](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [T-Mobile Customer Abuse](#), [T-Mobile Lawsuit](#), [T-Mobile Privacy Abuse](#), [T-Mobile Sucks](#)

[bookmark_border](#) [HOW YOU CAN FIGHT POLITICAL CORRUPTION](#)

Posted on [August 3, 2022](#)

HOW CITIZEN SLEUTHS ARE DESTROYING THE CORRUPT POLITICIANS AND OLIGARCHS

Check back; these files are updated daily by investigators.Â See the evidence back-up behind the topics at: (<http://www.federal-report.com>)Â (<https://focus-book.com>)Â (<http://www.tesla-motors-news.com>)Â (<http://the-elon-musk-problem.com>)Â (<http://the-san-francisco-hammer.com>)Â (<https://san-francisco-news.com>)Â (<https://sanfrancisco-news.org>)Â (<https://case-xyz2020a.com>) and a vast number of other self-propagating evidence mirrors around the globe...

Corrupt political families conspire to give government funds, contracts, tax waivers, buildings, stock market profits and other insider perks to themselves and their friends. They also conspire to blockade, harm, sabotage and black-list those who compete with them and their friends. These corrupt politicians

are never prosecuted for their crimes, and can laugh in the face of those who point out their crimes, because they control the prosecution system. Their Quid Pro Quo criminal corruption is the single largest cause of the taxpayer hatred of Congress.

How did we fight back against the most powerful organized crime entity on Earth?

We get that question all the time. Here is the answer.

First, they started it. The bad guys attacked us because our products and services were better than theirs and they could not compete. They decided to cheat rather than compete and they cheated with political bribes, black-lists, collusion and other anti-trust violating acts. When we helped law enforcement investigate them, the bad guys doubled down on their attacks. The bad guys crossed the line when they used our own government officials and taxpayer funds to operate their crimes. They broke felony laws and the basic principles of Democracy.

So who are these mobsters? They are your Senators, White House Staff, insider agency staff and their Silicon Valley Oligarch sociopath political financiers. Some of your public officials set-up, operated and maintained an organized crime scheme for personal profit at the expense of every taxpayer. They went after Five Trillion dollars of your tax money for their personal interests via rigged stock market scams, rigged government contracts, exclusionary policy manipulations and other schemes that harmed American taxpayers.

We are taxpayers...so.. Game On!

We wrote FBI-quality criminal activities reports and filed them with every law enforcement and regulatory agency in every country in the world that we could find, including the FBI, OSC, GAO, EU, Interpol, FSB, UN, etc.

Shoshana Zuboff's, The Age of Surveillance Capitalism – Why Twitter, Google, Facebook, Instagram, YouTube, Alphabet are the SAME Thing, The SAME SICKO tech elites and the same kinds of social privacy RAPE against citizens!

<https://www.contagious.com/news-and-views/shoshana-zuboff-on-the-age-of-surveillance-capitalism>

HOW TO DESTROY ANY CORRUPT COMPANY OR PERSON ON EARTH

YOU can fight back and destroy dirty oligarchs!

The tech Cartel is evil because they steal any technology they desire; they run a prostitution ring and sexually extort young women and interns in Silicon Valley; they are misogynists, ageists and racists as their history of abuses has proven; their Palo Alto Cartel operates AngelGate-type collusion and stock market insider trading schemes that harm independent business and the public; Their Cartel ran the “no poaching” CEO ring which was class-action sued by DOJ and tech workers; 90% of their divorce court files reveal horrific abuses and sex trafficking; They have an army of lobbyists that pay cash, stock market and revolving door bribes to U.S. Senators; They can even evade FBI & SEC investigations; They hire women to act as ‘trophy wives’ and ‘beards’; they have lobbyists rig the U.S. Patent Office in order to block inventor patent rights because they are using stolen technologies; they have been caught on video and recordings beating, kicking and harming women hundreds of times; They have bought up all of the Tier-One tech law firms and order them to never help those who seek equal tech rights; they collude to abuse your privacy and make databases on the public for political control; they have to cheat to compete because they are only good with spread sheets instead of

innovation; They run black-lists, character assassination attacks, collusion and other anti-trust violating acts in violation of RICO laws.

When the bad guys, and their lap-dog politicians, attack you because your products are better than theirs they are proving that they are frat boy scumbags, from Stanford and Yale, that operate in a little pack, like dogs! Their Sandhill Road operation should be raided by the FBI! The best thing that could come from the COVID pandemic is that they all are forced into bankruptcy!

When your Senator holds stock market shares in companies that exist to profit on the backs of consumers, then it is impossible for that Senator to ever do anything but be corrupt!

The crooks at Google, Facebook, Tesla, Linkedin, Netflix, etc., broke felony laws and the basic principles of Democracy.

They bribed your Senators, White House Staff, insider agency staff and operated a Silicon Valley Oligarch sociopath political Cartel.

As Mother Jones top editor says:

In 18 years of living here, I find zero evidence that the “City Family” is benefiting anybody but its members, developers, old-school socialites, and tech billionaires.

â– Clara Jeffery (@ClaraJeffery) [February 14, 2020](#)

I can’t even with how insular and incestuous and corrupt SF is. Mayor [@londonbreed](#) acknowledges she had relationship with DPW Nuru two decades ago and that they remained close friends <https://t.co/HEhIlulkyj>

â– Clara Jeffery (@ClaraJeffery) [February 14, 2020](#)

Your public officials set-up, operated and maintained an organized crime scheme for personal profit at the expense of every taxpayer. They went after ***Five Trillion*** treasury dollars of your tax money for their personal interests via rigged stock market scams, rigged government contracts, exclusionary policy manipulations and other schemes that harmed American taxpayers.

YOU OWE IT TO YOURSELF AND THE NATION TO TAKE THEM DOWN!

YOU CAN WIPE THEM OUT, ALLÂ BY YOURSELF, IN 100% LEGAL WAYS.

YOU CAN WIPE THEM OUT EVEN FASTER WITH CROWD-SOURCED FORENSICS AND ANTI-CORRUPTION AI SOFTWARE! JOIN THE REST OF THE PUBLIC IN AN EPIC ANTI-CORRUPTION EFFORT!

You must write FBI-quality criminal activities reports and file those reports, by certified mail, with every law enforcement and regulatory agency in every country in the world, including the FBI, OSC, GAO, EU, Interpol, FSB, UN, etc. CC the social media sites with your reports.

You can use basic private investigator websites to track and back-ground every person, organization and company involved in the corruption and trace their RICO law violations. You can provide that data to The U.S. Congress and every agency, with a copy to every social media posting.

You can now use open-source, free, collaborative NSA-class global databases that can track all of the locations, hookers, fake fronts, family trusts, bank accounts, stock market accounts, bribes and other goodies, of any corrupt public official, in minutes! You get that free anti-corruption software from GitHub, CodePen, Torrents, Onion Project, The Guardian, ICIJ and all over the web.

YOU open your own private investigator/citizen sleuth crowd-sourced investigations into the following:

- Every stock market account they or their family owns
- Every Uber or Lyft ride they ever took for any meeting or transport of sex workers
- Every flight manifest they appeared on
- Every bank account they have ever held
- Every lawsuit, divorce record and police record they have ever appeared in
- Every trust fund they or their family holds
- Every shell corporation they, or their family holds
- Every person named in the Epstein Pedo book:
<https://www.scribd.com/document/416207833/Jeffrey-Epsteins-Little-Black-Book-Redacted> cross referenced across all of the other databases and then supplied to the FBI and Child Protection Agencies
- Every item in the Swiss Leaks that cross connects to their holdings
- Every item in the Panama Papers Leaks that cross connects to their holdings
- Every item in the WikiLeaks that cross connects to their holdings
- Every item in the Snowden Leaks that cross connects to their holdings
- Every sex trafficking incident that connects to each of them alone, and in groups
- Every financial transaction between any of the parties on the master list and the character assassination and hit job firms of: Google, Univision, Gawker Media, Unimoda, Jalopnik, Gizmodo, Black Cube, Fusion GPS, Media Matters, Think Progress, IN-Q-Tel, K2 Intelligence, WikiStrat, Podesta Group, YouTube, Alphabet, David Drummond, Larry Page, Facebook, Correct The Record, Stratfor, ShareBlue, Sid Blumenthal, David Brock, Eric Schmidt, Sunshine Sachs, Covington and Burling, BuzzFeed, Perkins Coie and Wilson Sonsini or their derivatives with common owners.
- Every item in the Quest Leaks that cross connects to their holdings
- Every tactical deployment, by a campaign financier, of the tactics listed in this manual:
<https://www.cia.gov/library/readingroom/docs/CIA-RDP89-01258R000100010002-4.pdf>
- Every sex service that their credit card payments every connect too
- Every real estate transaction that any name or company they, or their family, were involved in, tracks to
..... and hundreds of thousands of other information points about them that prove that they benefit from crimes

that they engage in for others who engage in crimes using the America public policy system.

It all goes into shared 100% legal public collaborative databases that work like XKEYSCORE, or MS Access, or Oracle Databases.

The proof of collusion, organized criminal actions and raw covert corruption is indisputable. The actors are all the same people. The beneficiaries are all the same people. The communications between the parties all coordinate the same actions.

Demand their arrests, indictments, exposures and bankruptcies in public ads, letters to the editor, blog posts, bumper stickers, lawsuits, flyers, newsletters, email and every other outreach manner.

Say “*Fuck You*” to the Silicon Valley Oligarch ‘Illuminati’ scumbags and the crooked Senators and Governor’s they bribed.

Show these oligarch crooks what billions of taxpaying voters with collaborative FBI-class forensics investigation software can do to their corrupt tech Cartel!

What To Do To Write Up The Dossier On Each Person And Each Corrupt Politician:

1.
 1. Dig through their trash and buy their trash bags from the garbage man after they pick them up
 2. Locate a beneficiary for a probate proceeding
 3. Research current and / or historical property holdings
 4. Identify mortgage information
 5. Identify secured lenders
 6. Identify related party property transactions
 7. Determine current market value of real property
 8. Locate bankruptcy filings
 9. Retrieve and analyze bankruptcy records
 10. Uncover improper relationships
 11. Locate federal civil lawsuits
 12. Locate federal criminal records
 13. Retrieve and analyze federal civil and criminal records
 14. Retrieve mug shots from arrest records
 15. Provide independent analysis
 16. Locate state and local criminal arrest records
 17. Retrieve and analyze review criminal records
 18. Provide peace of mind
 19. Locate home phone numbers
 20. Locate cell phone numbers
 21. Identify owner of home or cell phone number
 22. Determine owners of corporation
 23. Retrieve and analyze corporate records
 24. Locate current or former executives
 25. Interview current or former executives
 26. Find and retrieve judgment and lien filings
 27. Research familial history
 28. Connect the dots

29. Locate witnesses for a civil or criminal lawsuit
30. Interview witnesses for a civil or criminal lawsuit
31. Find assets
32. Find current or historical boat registrations
33. Find current or historical aircraft registrations
34. Search for hidden assets
35. Conduct business intelligence
36. Discreet intelligence gathering
37. Determine connections between parties
38. Locate bank account information
39. Locate current or former employees of a company
40. Interview current or former employees of a company
41. Locate significant inheritances
42. Show you the big picture
43. Identify a will for an estate
44. Locate probate records
45. Identify foreign assets
46. Locate regulatory records
47. Identify regulatory actions
48. Identify professional licenses
49. Determine prior disciplinary records for professional licenses
50. Analyze state and federal political contributions
51. Analyze state lobbyist records
52. Analyze federal lobbyist records
53. Identify potential whistleblowers
54. Vet expert witnesses
55. Interview industry sources
56. Gather competitive intelligence
57. Identify related party business transactions
58. Retrieve and analyze non-profit financial filings
59. Knock on doors
60. Obtain and analyze Department of Labor Form 5500 Filings
61. Submit FOIA / FOIL requests to government agencies
62. Obtain driving record history (in applicable states)
63. Find current vehicle registrations
64. Find historical vehicle registrations
65. Make you look brilliant
66. Determine current market value of motor vehicles
67. Assist with jury selection
68. Background checks on prospective jurors
69. Analyze documents for potential fraud
70. Identify Risks
71. Identifying corporate relationships
72. Give you a competitive advantage
73. Identify Uniform Commercial Code filings
74. Foreign corporation research
75. Help you manage sensitive situations
76. Overseas litigation research
77. Identify stock ownership
78. Find facts
79. Locate online resume
80. Identify online networking profiles

81. Locate historical video or news footage
82. Conduct historical newspaper research
83. Conduct mobile or stationary surveillance
84. Perform clandestine operations
85. Find undisclosed ties
86. Identify and retrieve U.S. Tax Court cases
87. Locate a missing person
88. Identify and confirm education history
89. Identify and confirm previous employment history
90. Scour the Internet
91. Research presence on social networks or message boards
92. We will tell you what those bastards are up to!
93. Send the IRS information about how Google, Netflix, Alphabet are cheating on their taxes and hiding money in Ireland and the Cayman Islands. Get the IRS to sue the oligarchs in tax court.
94. Enhance the publishing of research articles proving that Silicon Valley tech companies destroy the minds of children with tech addiction and brain manipulation and get parents to sue those companies for harming their children
95. Expose every secret cash conduit that the oligarchs use to bribe politicians
96. Demand new laws in Congress to stop politicians from owning any stock because that is the #1 source of bribes
97. Use lip-reading software to see what they are saying or have an actual deaf-person do it
98. Photograph them with any hotties they are seen with and then face-track the hotties to see if they are hookers or ill-repute escorts
99. Use one of the many free on-line news publishing softwares and make a global online newspaper that constantly exposes their crimes
100. Write every federal agency and demand investigation and prosecution of the perps
101. Assemble the massive number of news reports about their sex scandals and distribute those reports as books, articles, documentaries and news aggregations to prove what a bunch of sick perverts these people are
102. Publish the speaker list from Techonomy, Davos, TED, Burning Man, etc. to show that it is always the same little group of arrogant assholes that self-promote their hype at each of these elitist events
103. Leave notices on the windshield of any of their Tesla's reminding them what douche-bags they are
104. Organize petitions and letter-writing campaigns to have the overtly corrupt ones removed from their jobs
105. Go to their share-holder meetings and hand-out flyers about their corruption
106. Hire Charles Spies (<https://www.dickinson-wright.com/our-people/charles-spies?tab=0>) to sue them
107. Hire Harmeet K. Dhillon (<http://www.dhillonlaw.com>) to sue them
108. Hire COA (<http://www.causeofaction.org>) to sue them
109. Hire law firms from China or Russia to sue them for a very low price
110. Hire Steven S. Biss ([http:// www.linkedin.com/in/steven-s-biss-6517037](http://www.linkedin.com/in/steven-s-biss-6517037)) to sue them
111. Blog about the corruption of the political targets every day with the day's news each day
112. Read their divorce filings in court records and see who else might help expose their corruption
113. Read their locations over the last 12 months –
<https://www.protocol.com/government-buying-location-data>
114. Talk to every neighbor that has filed a complaint about them
115. Hire *Pierce Bainbridge Beck Price & Hecht LLP* to sue them, especially tech media companies

116. Re-read all of the latest “How To Be A Private Investigator” books and brochures
117. Ask Paul Kangas in San Francisco how he investigates the corrupt
118. Go back to <http://www.pacer.gov> and read each of the lawsuits against them to get more clues about them
119. Put a card table and a pop-up booth outside their office and hand out flyers about them
120. Publish every stock market share they, and their family, owns
121. Produce a dossier on every corrupt partner of every Silicon Valley VC firm
122. Know that there are over 3000 additional forensic tools you can use to expose them 100% legally...

[The Big BookÂ ... – amazon.com](#)

☐ <https://www.amazon.com/Big-Book-Revenge-Serious-Getting/dp/0806521414>

The Big **Book Of Revenge**: 200 Dirty Tricks for Those Who Are Serious About Getting Even [George Hayduke] on **Amazon.com**. *FREE* shipping on qualifying offers. **Book** by Hayduke, George

Protections: Public Domain. Non-Commercial. Fair Use. Freedom of The Press. No Tracking Of Public Allowed. First Amendment Protections, SLAPP, UN Protected. GDPR Compliant. Section 203 protected. Privacy Tools At: <http://privacytools.io>, ACLU, ICIJ- supported. If you sue us to try to hide and censor the news, you are allowing us to bypass the demurrer process, and we will counter-sue you for RICO, Anti-trust, Political Bribery, Sex Trafficking, Interference, First Amendment and your other crimes, which we have FBI-grade evidence for! Bring it on corrupt Tesla, Google, Facebook, Youtube, Netflix! We might even get DOJ and/or FTC to partner with us (again) to take your filthy corrupt companies down!....REAL NEWS does not have ads in it. Any news source, with ads in it, is fake news manipulated by the advertisers!....DOWNLOAD AND COPY THIS NEWS SITE. USE ANY FREE SERVER SPACE YOU FIND ON THE WEB. MAKE YOUR OWN DIGITAL NEWSPAPER. JOIN THE HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF FREE NEWS SITES, LIKE THIS, AROUND THE WORLD AND DELIVER THE NEWS AND DEMOCRACY. PLEASE FOLLOW THE WIKIPEDIA RULES FOR POSTING. BE THE NEWS!

KEY FEDERAL INVESTIGATION TARGETS FOR INDICTMENT, ARREST, SURVEILLANCE AND FORCED PUNITIVE BANKRUPTCY

A.J. Delaurioâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Abound Solar – Criminally corrupt crony campaign finance front operation. **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Adam Dachisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Adam Weinsteinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Adrian Covertâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Adrien Chenâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Al Dâ– Amato, Park Strategies. The former GOP New York senator has been a big advocate for online gambling as a lobbyist for the Poker Players Alliance.

Al Mottur and Manuel Ortiz, Brownstein Hyatt Farber Schreck. Mottur heads up lobbying operations at the K Street giant. Ortiz, one of Brownsteinâ– s newest hires, is a rising star in Democratic circles.

Alan Henryâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Albert Burnekoâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alex Balkâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alexander Pareeneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alexander Sternhell, Sternhell Group. Previously a Senate Banking Committee staffer, Sternhellâ– s two-year-old venture is in the big leagues with clients such as Citigroup Management and PricewaterhouseCoopers.

Alexandra Philippidesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Allison Spinner â– Wife of Steve Spinner and lawyer at WSGR and Solyndra who helped Feinstein rig the Solyndra cash ((Under investigation. All assets being tracked and terminated.)

Allison Wentzâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alphabet – Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (Under Federal and EU investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Andrew Collinsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andrew Magaryâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andrew McCormack

Andrew Orinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andy Barbour, Smith-Free Group. Smith lobbies for several financial and insurance companies but is best known for his work as the lead Democratic lobbyist for the Financial Services Roundtable.

Andy Bechtolsheim â– VC- Insider campaign backer (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–l)

Aneesh Chopra

Angelica Alzonaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Anna Merlanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ariana Cohenâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Arnold Schwarzenegger â– Governor (Accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, illicit deal organization with Russians and moreâ–l)

Ashley Feinbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Austin Lau

Ava Gyurinaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Barack Obama â– Chicago politician

Barry Petcheskyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Bill Daley â– White House strong-arm (Forced to resign)(he is now under investigation)

Bill Gurley

Bill Lockyer â– Calif State finance head (Under investigation and sex scandal conflicts, charged with corruption by media. Assets and ownerships under investigation)

Bob Livingston, The Livingston Group. Republican Livingston, a former House Appropriations Committee chairman, is a statesman on K Street.

Brendan I. Koernerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brendan Oâ– Connorâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brent Roseâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brian Goncher â– Deloitte VC intermediary in the stock market rigging (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)

Brian Hickeyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brobeck Law Firm – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Camila Cabreraâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Carl Gordon

Chad Hurley

Charles Stenholm, Olsson Frank Weeda Terman Bode Matz PC. Stenholmâ– s decades of experience on the House Committee on Agriculture will be called upon as Congress crafts the next farm bill.

Cheryl Sandberg â– Facebook boss, reports to Larry Summers

Choire Sichaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Chris Jennings, Jennings Policy Strategies. A sage on healthcare reform, Jennings worked on President Clintonâ– s reform push and later lobbied on Obamaâ– s bill.

Chris Mohneryâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Chuck Brain, Capitol Hill Strategies Inc. Once a Clinton White House aide and longtime House Ways and Means Committee staffer, Brain would make any list of the best-known Democratic lobbyists in town.

Civis Analytics â– Social manipulation group –Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Clover Hopeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Covington & Burling – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Dan Tate Jr., Capitol Solutions. Tate delivers stellar client relations while harnessing 10 years of upper-level Hill and administration experience.

Daniel Boston, Health Policy Source. Bostonâ– s numerous healthcare clients turn to him for the policy expertise he honed as a GOP aide on Capitol Hill.

Daniel Cohen â– DOE Legal counsel who assisted in the Steven Chu scam (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)

Daniel Morganâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Dark Money Group relay

Dave McClure â– VC

David Axelrod â– White House strategist who helped stage the quid-pro-quo (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)

David Castagnetti and Alex Vogel, Mehlman Vogel Castagnetti. The bipartisan shop has heavy hitters on both sides of the aisle, thanks to Democrat Castagnetti.

David Danielson

David Drummond â– Lawyer/Lobbyistâ– Google, bribes expert for DC and EU regions (Under investigation. Quail Road, Woodside, CA home bugged)

David Matthewsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

David Mott

David Plouffe â– White House money packager. Arranged deals between VC campaign Donors (Forced to Resign. Under investigation)

David Prend

David Sacks

David Sandalow

Debbie Wasserman Schultz

Denis McDonough â– White House adviser

Diana Moskovitzâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Dianne Feinstein â– California politician

Doyle Bartlett, Eris Group. Bartlett has years of Capitol Hill experience and a busy lobbying practice that is on the front lines for clients including MetLife, Genentech and eBay.

Draper – Fisher â– VC firm (Campaign funder who received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging) – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Eleanor Shechetâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elizabeth Spiersâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elizabeth Starkeyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elon Musk â– CEO â– Tesla (He is now under investigation & in multiple lawsuits for fraud)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Emerson Collective – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Emily Gouldâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Emily Herzigâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Emma Carmichaelâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Eric Holder â– Attorney General- DOJ (Forced to resign) (Charged with staff & VC Protections and blockade of FBI and Special Prosecutor deployments in order to run the cover-up)

Eric Paley

Eric Schmidt â– Owner- Google (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Eric Strickland â– Head of Auto Safety agency under DOT (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation. Charged with cover-up of Tesla and GM auto dangers he had known about)

Erin Ryanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ethan Sommerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Eyal Ebelâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Facebook – Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures) – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Fisker – Criminally corrupt crony campaign finance front operation. **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Fred Graefe, Law Offices of Frederick H. Graefe. Graefe is a force among Democratic healthcare lobbyists.

Fusion GPS â– Defamation and journalist bribery service – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Gabriel Burt

Gabrielle Bluestoneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Gabrielle Darbyshireâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and attack services director

Gawker Media â– DNC/Clinton/Obama character assassination media tool – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Gizmodo Media – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Georgina K. Fairclothâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Gerald Cassidy and Gregg Hartley, Cassidy & Associates. The trailblazing firm has regained momentum by diversifying its practice following a staff shake-up late last year.

Gilman Louie â– VC, founder on IN-Q-Tel

Gizmodo â– DNC/Clinton/Obama character assassination media tool (Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Goldman Sachs â– Financial packager (Suspected of staging most of the TARP/DOE deals for personal gain & insider payouts)

Google, Inc. â– Data harvesting company(Ran media attacks, stock market pump and dump PR hype and

character assassinations)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ€¦) (charged by EU, and most nations, with multiple abuses of the public. Has totally lost the trust of the public. Revenue loss increasing geometrically.) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Gregory Howardâ€¦ Defamation-for-sale blogger

Greylock Capital â€¦ Silicon Valley Insider trading operator (Under investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Hamilton Nolanâ€¦ Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hannah Keyserâ€¦ Defamation-for-sale blogger

Harry Reid â€¦ Senator- Solar factory guru, Congress lead (Accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ€¦)Forced out of Congress in shame)

Heather Deitrichâ€¦ Defamation-for-sale blogger

Heather Podesta, Heather Podesta + Partners. The former congressional aide has built a solid lobbying practice and helps fundraise for Democrats with her husband, Tony.

Hillary Clinton â€¦ Dynastic politician

Hudson Hongoâ€¦ Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hugo Schwyzerâ€¦ Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hunter Slatonâ€¦ Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ian Fetteâ€¦ Defamation-for-sale blogger and Google, Gawker, Jalopnik, Gizmodo media assassin

In-Q-Tel, Inc. â€¦ CIA off-shoot associated with Eric Schmidt, Google, Elon Musk and the Cartel leaders.

Ran â€¦ hit-jobsâ€¦ on Silicon Valley VC adversaries and reporters (Sued, under investigation, exposed in multiple documentaries, under investigation for Cocaine trafficking. Removal of charity status demanded) – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Ira Ehrenpreis â€¦ VC Campaign backer (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ€¦) (All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation)

Irin Carmonâ€¦ Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ivanpah Solar – Criminally corrupt crony Google campaign finance front operation. – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

J. Steven Hart, Williams & Jensen. Hart is a sought-after GOP fundraiser who has steered the ship for more than a decade as Williams & Jensenâ€¦ s chairman and CEO.

Jack Lew

Jacque Littlefield â€¦ VC, Dead

Jalopnik â€¦ Online defamation facade political publication. Pretends to be about cars but is DNC hit job rag – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

James Bronkema â€¦ West Coast Money Man for David Rockefeller and Feinstein financierÂ – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

James Brown Jr â€¦ HHS Programming lead in California (Arrested for corruption)

James J. Cookeâ€¦ Defamation-for-sale blogger

James Kingâ€¦ Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jared Cohen â€¦ Google boss and international political manipulator

Jawed Karim

Hunter Biden

Jay Carney â€¦ White House press lead (Forced to resign)

Jeff Berman and David Russell, Bryan Cave. Berman, the former delegate counter for President Obamaâ€¦ s 2008 campaign, and Russell, a former chief of staff to the late Sen. Ted Stevens (R-Alaska), are standouts on a capable lobby team.

Jeff Lieberman

Jeff Peck, Peck, Madigan, Jones & Stewart. Once an aide to then-Sen. Joe Biden (D-Del.) on the Senate Judiciary Committee, Peck has carved out a niche working on the Dodd-Frank reform law.

Jeffrey Zients

Jennifer Ouelletteâ€¦ Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jeremy Stoppelman

Jerry Brown â– California politician
 Jesse Oxfeldâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Jessica Cohenâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Jesus Diazâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Jillian Schulzâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Jim Blanchard and Ilia Rodriguez, DLA Piper. Blanchard, a former Democratic governor of Michigan, and Rodriguez, an ex-lobbyist for the Center for American Progress, are at the vanguard of a formidable K Street team.
 Jim Breyer â– VC and CIA intermediary
 Jim Goetz
 Jim Pitts and Chris Cox, Navigators Global. Pittsâ– s firm has welcomed back GOP consultant Mike Murphy, adding more Republican talent to pair with Cox, a skilled hand from the George W. Bush White House.
 Joanna Rothkopfâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Joe Lonsdale â– VC, famous for rape and abuse scandal and domestic spying via Palantir
 Joe Rhodes â– White House shill
 Joel Johnson, The Glover Park Group. The former aide to Sen. Tom Daschle (D-S.D.) helps manage one of the marquee Democratic-leaning firms in town.
 Johanna Shelton
 John Breaux and Trent Lott, Breaux-Lott Leadership Group. Now merged with Patton Boggs, the two former senators are going strong with a profitable lobbying practice anchored by several blue-chip clients.
 John Cookâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and director of media assassins group
John Doerr â– Owner â– Kleiner Perkins. â– Godfatherâ– â– Silicon Valley Cartel (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)(All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**
John Herrman â– Defamation-for-sale blogger – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**
 John Lindfors
 John Podesta â– White House adviser
 John Raffaelli, Capitol Counsel. The former Democratic staffer has more than 25 years of expertise in taxation and international trade â– two issues at the top of the congressional agenda.
 Jonathan Silver â– DOE VC (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation. Shamed in media for epic failures)
 Jordan Sargentâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Joseph Keenan Trotterâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Josh Ackil and Matt Tanielian, Franklin Square Group. With clients including Apple, Google and Intel, the two Democrats are among the elite lobbyists for Silicon Valley in Washington.
 Josh Kopelman
 Josh Steinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Joshua Wright
 JP Gan
 Julia Allisonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Julianne E. Shepherdâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Julie Domenick, Multiple Strategies LLC. The Democratic lobbyist, who was once targeted by the K Street Project, has flourished by opening her own firm.
 Justin Hydeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Kamala Harrisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Kate Driesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Katharine Trendacostaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Katherine Feinstein
 Katherine Drummondâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Kathy Zoi
 Keith Rabois -VC

Kelly Stoutâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ken Alex â– Adviser to Jerry Brown

Ken Duberstein and Marti Thomas, The Duberstein Group. Duberstein was floated as a candidate for Obamaâ– s chief of staff before the president chose Bill Daley, while Thomas is a Democratic vet who worked in the Clinton Treasury Department.

Ken Howery â– VC

Kenneth Kies, Federal Policy Group. Kies will be one to watch during the corporate tax reform debate because he was a key aide during the last overhaul of the tax code.

Kerrie Uthoffâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kevin Draperâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kleiner Perkins â– Campaign funding VC who (Received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging. Sued. Under investigation. All assets being tracked)

Lacey Donohueâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Lachlan Seward â– Energy Department gatekeeper – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Lanny Griffith and Loren Monroe, BGR Group. Though it has added Democrats, Griffith and Monroeâ– s firm is known for GOP connections and has benefitted from long-standing ties to the new House leadership.

Larry Oâ– Brien, OB-C Group. Oâ– Brien is one of the most potent Democratic fundraisers in the country.

Larry Page â– Google Boss – – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Larry Summers â– VC

Licy Do Canto, The DoCanto Group. The former aide to Rep. Barney Frank (D-Mass.) and the late Sen. Edward Kennedy (D-Mass.) is a highly regarded healthcare lobbyist.

Linda Daschle, LHD & Associates. Daschle, a former administrator for the Federal Aviation Administration, remains one of Washingtonâ– s top aviation lobbyists.

Linda Tarplin, Tarplin, Downs & Young. Tarplin remained among the elite healthcare lobbyists during the reform debate, and her GOP background makes the 112th Congress a prime time to display her prowess.

Lisa Kountoupes, Kountoupes Consulting. The former aide to Rep. John Dingell (D-Mich.) has her own lobby shop and contracts with Best Buy, Yahoo and Intel.

Lloyd Craig Blankfein â– VC and Sachs boss

Lucy Hallerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Luke Maloneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Melanie Nutter â– Pelosi Top Aide

Luke Nosek

Madeleine Daviesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Madeline Davisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Marc Andreessen -VC – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Marc Lampkin and Jack Quinn, Quinn Gillespie & Associates. Republican Lampkin and Democrat Quinn make for a blockbuster pairing.

Mario Aguilarâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Mario Rosatti â– VC

Mark Isakowitz, Fierce, Isakowitz and Blalock. Isakowitz and his GOP lobby shop scored a coup this year when Apple and Facebook both signed up as clients in a two-week span.

Mark Kadesh, Kadesh & Associates. Kadesh, once chief of staff to Sen. Dianne Feinstein (D-Calif.), has an A-list of California clients and a reputation as a real pro.

Mark Rayder, Alston + Bird. Rayderâ– s Hill experience in appropriations and healthcare policy makes for a dynamite combination.

Mark Zuckerberg â– Facebook Boss

Martin LaGod -VC Firelake Cap – – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Marty Paone, Prime Policy Group. Paone spent decades on Capitol Hill working for Senate Democrats and is part of the leadership team at Prime Policy, one of K Streetâ– s most successful firms.

Mary Meeker â– VC

Matt Hardigreeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Matt Keelen, The Keelen Group. The Republican lobbyist and campaign guru is a bridge to labor for the

GOP.

Matt Novakâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Matt Rogers â– VC and pass-through conduit

Max Levchin -VC

Mckinsey Consulting â– The firm you hire to rig white papers and insider hires in government positions for the Palo Alto Mafia – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Megan Smith

Melissa Schulman, The Bockorny Group. A former aide to Rep. Steny Hoyer (D-Md.), Schulman has the connections to centrist Democrats that are always prized on K Street.

Michael Ballabanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Michael Dobbsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Michael Eisenberg

Michael Herson, American Defense International. Hersonâ– s Pentagon and White House experience has been an asset to him as president of the successful defense consulting and lobbying firm.

Michael Moritz -VC

Michael Spinelliâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Mike Fulton, GolinHarris. Fulton is well versed in the minutiae of the Washington bureaucracy and is adept at finding federal grants for his clients.

Mike House, Hogan & Lovells. House leads the government relations practice at the firm and calls the shots on a prized account with Nissan North America.

Mikey Dickerson

Mitch Feuer and Robert Griner, Rich Feuer Group. The two lobbyists work for first-tier clients from the financial services world, including Visa and Goldman Sachs.

Morrison and Foerster

Nancy Pelosi â– California politician

Nathan Parker

Neal Ungerleiderâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Neerag Agrawal

Nicholas Asterâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Nicholas Guido Dentonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and head of the Gawker, Gizmodo, Jalopnik sleaze tabloid empire – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Nick Allard, Thomas Hale Boggs Jr., Micah Green, Jonathan Yarowsky and Edward Newberry, Patton Boggs. The firm continues to reign on K Street thanks to its roster of seasoned power brokers.

Nick Giordano, Washington Council Ernst & Young. A former counsel to the Senate Finance Committee, Giordano is one of the best tax lobbyists in town.

Omar Kardoudiâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Owen Thomasâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Patrick Georgeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and Character Assassination expert

Patrick Laffoonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Patrick Redfordâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Perkins Coie â– Campaign conduit law firm

Peter Fenton

Peter Thiel â– VC

Pierre Omidyarâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rahm Emanuel â– White House boss

Raj Gupta â– VC, arrested

Rakesh Saxena â– Canadian in-house arrest, arms dealer, western political packager

Ray Lane â– VC

Reid Hoffman â– VC and sex.com partner with Gary Kremen, also match.com – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Rhod Shaw, The Alpine Group. Shaw is an astute observer of Congress who has worked on several major pieces of environmental and telecommunications legislation.

Rich Gold, Kathryn Lehman and Gerry Sikorski, Holland & Knight. The firm's flourishing lobbying practice is plugged in to both parties.

Rich Juzwiakâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rich Tarplin, Tarplin Strategies. Tarplin exemplifies the breed of lobbyist who makes a living by out-working the competition.

Richard Blakelyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Richard Blum â– VC and director/husband of Dianne Feinstein – – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Richard Rushfieldâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rick Kessler and Steve Sayle, Dow Lohnes Government Strategies. The former House Energy and Commerce Committee aides â– Kessler a Democrat and Sayle a Republican â– have built a well-established lobbying practice.

Robert Fingerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Robert Gibbs â– White press office head

Robert Raben, The Raben Group. Raben, a former aide to Rep. Barney Frank (D-Mass.) and Clinton Justice Department official, runs one of the best Democratic-leaning lobby shops in town with clients in the corporate and nonprofit world.

Robert Sorokanichâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Robert Van Heuvelen, VH Strategies. Van Heuvelen shrewdly surrounds himself with the best; he recently hired Stephen Ward, formerly chief of staff to Sen. Jeff Bingaman (D-N.M.), to help keep his firm among the elite.

Rodger Currie, Foley Hoag LLP. A former lobbyist for PhRMA, Currie now works for several clients at Foley Hoag in the healthcare, medical and biotechnology fields.

Roelof Botha

Rory Walzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rosa Golijanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Russel Simmons

Ryan Brownâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ryan Goldbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Sam Faulkner Biddleâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger, Runs a large part of the Anti-GOP blog programs

Sam Geduldig, Clark Lytle Geduldig & Cranford. The former House Republican leadership aide has seen a business boom at his firm since the GOP takeover of the lower chamber.

Sam Woolleyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Samar Kalafâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Sander Lurie and Todd Weiss, SNR Denton. Lurie, a former chief of staff to Sen. Debbie Stabenow (D-Mich.), and Weiss, who has worked for former Sens. Tim Hutchinson (R-Texas) and Rick Santorum (R-Pa.), make for a strong one-two punch.

Sandi Stuart and Vin Weber, Clark & Weinstock. Stuart's executive experience under President Clinton and Weber's past as a GOP congressman from Minnesota have lured a diverse clientele to the firm.

Sanjay Wagle â– VC

Sarah Rameyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Scott Segal, Bracewell & Giuliani. Segal is a respected advocate for several electric utilities and energy companies and played a big part in the industry response to the Gulf of Mexico oil spill.

Scott Shleiffer

Sergy Brin â– Google boss – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Shannon Marie Donnellyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Shep McAllisterâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Slade Gorton and Emanuel Rouvelas, K&L Gates. Gorton, an ex-GOP senator from Washington, and Democrat Rouvelas are just a few of the big names at the prominent law and lobby firm.

Solyndra Solar Company â– FBI raided corrupt Clean Tech company – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Sophie Kleemanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

SpaceX – Elon Musk company that Obama gave part of NASA to in exchange for campaign conduits –

Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Stephen Totilo – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Steve Chen

Steve Elmendorf and Jimmy Ryan, Elmendorf | Ryan. A former aide to ex-House Democratic Leader Richard Gephardt (Mo.), Elmendorf brought in Ryan to help expand the Senate ties of his thriving firm.

Steve Jurvetson – VC embroiled in sex abuse charges

Steve McBee, McBee Strategic. A former aide to Rep. Norm Dicks (D-Wash.), McBee has seen his lobby firm take off.

Steve Perry and Andy Wright, Dutko Grayling. Perry and Wright man the roster for one of the top 20 lobby shops in Washington.

Steve Rattner – White House car czar, indicted for fraud

Steve Spinner – Energy Department manipulation expert, Wife was Solyndra’s lawyer

Steve Westly – VC

Steven Chu – Secretary of Energy – The most corrupt in US history

Stu Van Scoyoc, Van Scoyoc Associates. The man who founded a top-earning lobby firm specializing on taxation and appropriations will have plenty of work in the months ahead.

Tamar Winberg – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Taryn Schweitzer – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Taylor McKnight – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ted Schlein

Tesla Motors – Car Company that conduits money to campaigns – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

The Groundwork – Social manipulation group – – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Thomas Jolly, Jolly/Rissler. Jolly is founding chairman of the Washington Caucus, a group that hosts dinners with lawmakers, and a mainstay among Democratic lobbyists.

Theranos – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Thomas Quinn, Venable. Quinn’s ebullient personality is complemented by deep knowledge of the financial sector that dates back to his time as general counsel to the Comptroller of the Currency.

Thorin Klosowski – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tim Draper – VC

Tim Marchman – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Timothy Burke – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tobey Grumet Segal – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Todd Park – IT manipulator inside White House

Tom Ley – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tom O’Donnell, Gephardt Government Affairs Group. O’Donnell and his former Capitol Hill boss, ex-House Democratic Leader Richard Gephardt (Mo.), have done well since joining forces.

Tom Perkins – Dead KPCB Palo Alto Mafia founder

Tom Scocca – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tom Sheridan, The Sheridan Group. Sheridan uses his social services and public policy experience to bolster causes that don’t fit the typical K Street mold.

Tom Steyer – VC –

Tomorrow Ventures – Social manipulation group – – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Tony Podesta, Podesta Group. The prolific Democratic fundraiser has seen his firm rocket to the echelons of the top five lobby shops.

Tracy Spicer, Avenue Solutions. Spicer mastered policy working for the late Sen. Edward Kennedy (D-Mass.) and is a trusted adviser for a number of leading health insurers.

Twitter – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Veronica de Souza – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Victor Fazio, Joel Jankowsky, Scott Parven and Bill Paxon, Akin, Gump, Strauss, Hauer & Feld. Fazio, Jankowsky, Parven and Paxon are among the lobbyists who keep Akin Gump humming along as one of the

top earners on K Street.

Viktor Vekselberg – Russian business entity

Vinod Khosla -VC

Wayne Berman, Drew Maloney and Moses Mercado, Ogilvy Government Relations. Ogilvy’s commanding K Street presence reflects the firm’s deep ties to leaders in both parties.

Wes Siler – Defamation-for-sale blogger

William Haisley – Defamation-for-sale blogger

William Turton – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Wilson Sonsini Partner Club

Wilson, Sonsini, Goodrich and Rosatti – – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

XXXX ...Plus additional persons to be named...

Posted in [Afghanistan](#), [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Hired Assassins](#), [Housing](#), [Idea Theft](#), [Lithium Batteries](#), [Netflix And Streaming](#), [News Manipulation](#), [Patents And Inventions](#), [Political Bribes](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Senator Insider Trading](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Sony Pictures](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#), [Tesla Motors Lies And Safety Defects](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [HOW YOU CAN FIGHT POLITICAL CORRUPTION](#)

bookmark_border[THE CROOKED TECH OLIGARCHS OF SILICON VALLEY](#)

Posted on [August 3, 2022](#)[August 3, 2022](#)

THE SILICON VALLEY COLLUSION CARTEL

Check back; these files are updated daily by investigators.Â See the **evidence back-up** behind the topics at: (<http://www.federal-report.com>)Â (<https://focus-book.com>)Â (<http://www.tesla-motors-news.com>)Â (<http://the-elon-musk-problem.com>)Â (<http://the-san-francisco-hammer.com>)Â (<https://san-francisco-news.com>)Â (<https://sanfrancisco-news.org>)Â (<https://case-xyz2020a.com>) and a vast number of other self-propagating evidence mirrors around the globe...

Corrupt political families conspire to give government funds, contracts, tax waivers, buildings, stock market profits and other insider perks to themselves and their friends. They also conspire to blockade, harm, sabotage and black-list those who compete with them and their friends. These corrupt politicians are never prosecuted for their crimes, and can laugh in the face of those who point out their crimes, because they control the prosecution system. Their Quid Pro Quo criminal corruption is the single largest cause of the taxpayer hatred of Congress.

Shoshana Zuboff's, The Age of Surveillance Capitalism – Why Twitter, Google, Facebook, Instagram, YouTube, Alphabet are the SAME Thing, The SAME SICKO tech elites and the same kinds of social privacy RAPE against citizens!

<https://www.contagious.com/news-and-views/shoshana-zuboff-on-the-age-of-surveillance-capitalism>

Trillions of dollars of stock trades and direct payola bribes were exchanged using the White House as a broker and agencies like the United States Department of Energy and the U.S. Patent Office, as a stock market manipulation platform. Politicians turned the government into a cheap garage sale of cronyism! –

— This case affects who runs the United States Government and who profits from government decisions, a matter of many trillions of dollars.

— THE EVIDENCE ITEMS ARE AT THE BOTTOM OF THIS PAGE.

— The following folders provide evidence of the corruption in categories. The illicit acts described therein all involve the same perpetrators. The evidence items specific to this folder category are at the bottom of this page: A.)Â AFGHANISTAN RARE EARTH CORRUPTION; B.) CASE DIAGRAMS; C.) DEPT OF ENERGY CRONY SLUSH FUNDS; D.) FACEBOOK META CORRUPTION; E.) GOOGLE ALPHABET CORRUPTION; F.) MASS MEDIA MANIPULATION; G.) NETFLIX NEGLIGENCE; H.) PATENT THEFT; I.) REPAIRING SILICON VALLEY; J.) SICKO TECH FRATBOYS; K.) SONY PICTURES CORRUPTION; L.) STANFORD UNIVERSITY INVESTIGATIONS; M.) THE CORRUPT SENATORS; N.) THE ELON MUSK REPORTS; O.) THE HOUSING CRISIS; P.) THE LITHIUM BATTERY LIE; Q.) THE MEDIA ASSASSINS; R.) THE POLITICAL BRIBES; S.) THE SAN FRANCISCO CORRUPTION; T.) USING SOCIAL MEDIA SITES TO SPY ON CITIZENS; V.) THE SILICON VALLEY DEATHWATCH

— The United States Department Of Energy, Since November 2008, has been almost entirely used as a scam crony payola slush-fund to pay off political campaign financiers of White House insiders. In addition, the Dept of Energy is used as a gate-keeper to sabotage and stall the competitors to those political campaign financiers of White House insiders. It is political racketeering operating in plain sight! The cover-ups by the IG, AJ and DOJ are ENDLESS!

— At a high level: Trillions of dollars of stock trades and direct payola bribes were exchanged using the White House as a broker and government agencies as a stock market manipulation platform. Politicians turned the government into a cheap garage sale of cronyism! This kind of crime illicitly and illegally manipulates the power over who runs the United States Government and who profits from government decisions which are a matter of many trillions of dollars. The act and veracity of this crime enterprise will be proven to the Jury. —

Based on that assertion it will then be proven that:

— 1.) Plaintiff exposed and reported the crime to proper authorities through proper channels.

— 2.) Some of those authorities used government resources to operate reprisal attacks against Plaintiff, using government resources to operate the attacks, as revenge for reporting the crimes.

— 3.) The state-sponsored attacks were supported by the political campaign financiers of the government authorities in order to protect their payola conduits and stock market manipulations.

— 4.) Over 40 harms, each to be detailed and examined in Court, were documented against Plaintiff by the actions of corrupt government authorities.

— 5.) In a vast number of previous lawsuits, including one won by Plaintiff and his peers, it was proven that government offices infected with corruption regularly attack and harm citizens in reprisal. –

— 6.) The government, having been caught in these illicit actions, must now pay Plaintiff for his losses, damages, harms, back-pay fees and other compensation.

— Plaintiff founded and owned a United States government-financed electric vehicle manufacturing company. His technology and metrics surpassed every: A.) price metric, B.) safety metric, C.) driving range metric, D.) national security metric, E.) debt Ratio metric, F.) non-bribery assertion metric, G.) 100% domestic worker hiring proof and EVERY other issue, which burdened Tesla and Fisker. Plaintiff worked as an employee and contractor for the USA. Tesla And Fisker were financed by the family and investors of Presidents Obama and Biden, as proven by Congressional investigators and email leaks. Government officials ordered attacks on Plaintiff, de-funding and reprisal because Plaintiff reported corruption at the White House, Department of Energy, and other government offices, and because Plaintiff's technology could obsolete the technologies that government officials were illicitly receiving bribes from via insider trading. The attacks and harms against Plaintiff used government resources paid for by taxpayers.

— There are hundreds of millions of people in America. The same 120 of them are all involved in operating the same crimes and corruption including: the Sony Pictures corruption; the Afghanistan rare earth mine scandals operated through The Energy Department political slush fund that involves the lithium battery cover-ups (headed by Elon Musk); the Big Tech Brotopia rape, sex trafficking, bribery, exclusionism, racism and misogyny issues they were taught at Stanford University; The Facebook – Meta – Google – Alphabet – Netflix, et al, coordinated news manipulation and domestic spying that they engage in; the hiring of Fusion GPS – Black Cube – Gizmodo/Gawker assassins; the destruction of the housing market by their mass real estate manipulations; patent theft and industrial espionage; and the bribery of almost every politician all the way up to the Oval Office.

— So, while the categories covered in this investigation may seem diverse. They are connected through an enterprise of criminality and illicit, coordinated operations. We list, by name, the 120 most complicit individuals organizing these crimes, in the evidence documents already submitted to the FBI, FINCEN, DOJ, FTC, SEC, FEC, Congress, InterPol and other authorities. Digital financial tracking of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time. Wire-taps and device taps of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time.

— That's right! Your public officials use federal agencies as dark-money laundering operations for their friends.

— If you are a taxpayer: You suffered damages! — If you are an American business: You suffered damages! –

— If you are Democracy: You were broken! — If you were a tech mobster: You made out like a bandit!

— This is how it worked. No public official wants these crimes to end because most of those officials profit from these crimes!

—Â Forget about any allegiance you might have to one political party over another. This is not about parties, this is about racketeering crimes! The Solyndra taxpayer, technology, financial and political disasters that began during the corrupt reign of Steven Chu and Jennifer Granholm at the Department of Energy typified the overt, organized crime, corruption and crony malfeasance of the public funds.

— This trend was created via the back-door deals between 1.) the U.S. Department of Energy and audacious kick-back schemes created by 2.) Silicon Valley campaign financiers and the 3.) White House. This is the story of the racketeering schemes and scams that set out to steal trillions of dollars of taxpayer cash, in plain sight, under the cover of a national â– economicâ– or â– healthâ– emergency â– stimulusâ– scam.

— IF YOU SEE CORRUPTION, REPORT CORRUPTION: Post a public web page with all of the details and evidence of the political corruption. Then invite all of the press, public, Inspector General's, FBI, SEC, FTC and law enforcement to that web page. This will prevent cover-ups and stone-walling and protect you from getting ignored! Never assume that the agencies that are supposed to help you, will help you!

– The perpetrators operate a **massive and abusive sex cult**. The Sandhill Road Venture Capital offices, located between Highway 280 to Santa Cruz Avenue in Menlo Park, California, house the main perpetrators of this global cartel. Their executives at Google, Facebook, Netflix, LinkedIn, Twitter, and their related holdings, comprise the rest. Their sex cult actions have been widely covered in the news individually in the [Joe Lonsdale rape case](#), [The Kleiner Perkins Ellen Pao sex abuse lawsuit](#), The [Eric Schmidt sex penthouse stories](#), [The Jeffrey Epstein case](#), The [Google Forrest Hayes hooker murder case](#), The [Andy Rubin sex slave case](#), The [Sergy Brin 3-way sex romp](#) scandal, The [British Hydrant investigation](#), The [Elon Musk Steve Jurvetson billionaire sex parties](#) scandals, The [NXIVM sexual slave](#) cases, The [Michael Goguen anal sex slave](#) trial, **and thousands of other cases and federal divorce court filings**. This group of people have proven themselves, over and over, to be sociopath control freaks not fit for participation in public commerce, public policy or media control. The Four Seasons Hotel and Rosewood Hotels in Silicon Valley are estimated to engage in over \$30,000.00 of high-end escort sex trafficking per day, a portion of it managed by Eastern Bloc Mafia operators. At least 10 Ukrainian escorts fly in and out of SFO and SJO airports every week for these Cartel members.

– An inordinate number of the members are closeted homosexuals who seek to use their media monopolies andÂ massive lobbyist ownership's to promote child sex and child sex change consideration. Hence the massive, sudden, promotion of those issues in all of their media since they took power in 2008. The press has widely reported on underage boy sex clubs and the payment to [parents for the blood of young boys by these oligarchs](#). A large number of tech VC's and senior executives are covert gay activists who hire women to act as their "beards". Their elitist Yale and Stanford fraternity house upbringings promoted "bromances", "rape culture" and a *don't-worry-daddy-will-fix-it* mentality.

– The AngelGate Conspiracy (<https://venturecapitalcorruption.weebly.com/the-angelgate-conspiracy.html>); The Job Collusion Case (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/High-Tech_Employee_Antitrust_Litigation) and hundreds of other cases, prove that the perpetrators regularly meet, conspire, collude and racketeer, in full view of law enforcement, without ever getting arrested by the FBI because they bribe public officials in order to avoid prosecution. The perpetrators operate in extreme violation of federal RICO laws yet no DOJ or SEC RICO case has been filed against them by federal officials.

– The perpetrators have used their exclusive monopolized cash flow of taxpayer financed grants, contracts and internet infrastructure to purchase the majority of the political lobby firms and technology law firms in

America. This gives them an illegal, illicit and unfair ability to control: 1.) which laws are made or stalled, 2.) who gets government funded or blocked, 3.) Who gets tax breaks, tax credits and tax waivers and who does not, 4.) Who gets state-sponsored reprisal targeting or benefits blockades, 5.) Who gets revolving door payola jobs at their companies, 6.) Who gets PAC money bribes, 7.) and many other effects that are legally defined as “racketeering”.

– The perpetrators conspire, coordinate and manually manipulate their digital media mass broadcasts in order to collude in a manner that injects coordinated subliminal messages, that no regular voting citizen can detect, into their media in order to manipulate co-aligned political and ideological messages that will promote their ideological beliefs and promote public and policy actions which will provide profits to their stock market holdings which they co-own. Many of those stock market holders, (ie: in Tesla, Google, Abound, Solyndra, rare earth metals, Disney, etc) were coordinated between all of the perpetrators by their partners at JP Morgan, Bear Stearns, Goldman Sachs in such a manner as to collude to rig markets via insider trading ownership’s that U.S. Senators, and their families, shared.

– The perpetrators have used their subliminal media control technologies to manipulate every national election since 2008.

– The perpetrators use a contrived Scientology-like hiring and HR management system which seeks out the most vulnerable, naive, easily influenced, and damaged people to fill their employee coffers with, in order to do their bidding. Their employees are nothing less than tools, sheep and fodder for their media manipulations, sexual abuses and ego-mania.

– These people are absolutely evil, sick and sociopath-like individuals who operate with impunity because they are never arrested. They thumb their noses at the law and anyone who does not agree with them. They create fake political issues to milk the emotions of the public in order to gain power.

The documents in these files were provided by the witnesses, investigators and crowd-sourced peer-to-peer public law enforcement investigators who uncovered materials that were relevant.

This case documents and reveals the evidence that a Cartel comprised of public officials, many of them elected and located at the highest levels of government, and their Silicon Valley financiers, engaged in crimes against the public (essentially creating a coup against the U.S. Government) in order to steal taxpayer money and resources.

In a key part of the crime, the Obama Administration used the U.S. Department of Energy, under Secretary of Energy Steven Chu, who was protected by USAG Eric Holder, to payoff campaign financiers via crony kickbacks and stock market pumps. The same agency staff sabotaged those campaign financiers competitors by defrauding them of tens of millions of dollars by telling them to invest their funds in order to get loans and grants that DOE executives never intended to issue. Government staff also engaged in stone-walling, character assassination and other dirty tricks schemes against applicants and competitors. This portion of the corruption crime was implemented and planned from 2007 through 2016. This was a felony abuse of taxpayer monies. Russian billionaires, Goldman Sachs, and other investment banks, and U.S. Senators illicitly profited off of this scheme.

Law enforcement and Congressional evidence now prove the fact that only those who paid campaign finance bribes received the funding from State and Federal agencies and they received it in amounts equal to the size of the bribes they paid. Every single other applicant (hundreds of them) who did not pay campaign bribes, and who did not give stock market warrants to Senators, was stone-walled, de-funded, sabotaged and lost tens of millions of dollars by being defrauded by Energy Department officials who covertly knew that the funding had been hard-wired for their friends, in advance.

The criminal participants sought to manipulate elections and public opinion in order to place their insiders in government offices. They did this in order to steer government treasury cash, contracts, intelligence resources, government benefits and stock market advantages to their private profiteering accounts, at the expense of the public. Historical records and evidence has proven that they, indeed, did engage in these criminal activities.

They abused the operation of the DOJ, FBI, DOE, CIA, SEC, FCC, FTC, DOT and other agencies, in order to operate their scheme.

Via their leaked communications, non-compromised officials, news coverage and public testimony, their crimes and illicit actions are hereby exposed in order to curtail their corruptions.

These Senators, lobbyists, Silicon Valley billionaire oligarchs and investment-bankers used party ideology to seek to whip up a zealot-like frenzy to try to get voters to overlook their sins. In the end, the public has finally begun to realize that the issue is not about party politics. It is simply about organized crime and the abuse of public office for out-right theft and stock market fraud by these politicians.

150 criminally corrupt politicians and their Silicon Valley financiers abused hundreds of millions of American voters and the public policy system in order to line their private bank accounts and fulfill their personal needs for power. They operated Congress like an organized crime syndicate. They did this in violation of the law and in violation of public ethics.

These assertions are proven, via hard facts and evidence, in the files contained in this repository. Additional confirming evidence from law enforcement, Congressional and insider sources is also available upon request.

Why does any of this matter?

Because many of us were lied to by our elected officials who then took our life savings and decades of work and put our money in their own pockets. Because many of us were in the offices of Nancy Pelosi, Debbie Wasserman and Dianne Feinstein and personally saw them engage in crimes to pad their own bank accounts at the expense of their co-workers and the public. Because many of us knew Seth Rich, Gary D. Conley, Rajeev Motwani and the 45+ other people who had intimate knowledge of these crimes and then suddenly and mysteriously turned up dead. Because many of us saw these crimes committed, first-hand, and know these assertions to be fact. Because the rest of us are American voters and citizens who will never tolerate this kind of corruption and will never allow it to disappear from public memory or the history books! Because the arms of the law and public justice are ever lengthening and will eventually bring every criminal involved to justice!

Context Menu Detailing The Relevance Of The Folders In This Set Of Files

AAA – FORWARD – PREAMBLE – READ FIRST = The top level summation.

AAA – THE SILICON VALLEY FELONY RICO CRIMES = The secondary level overview documents.

FOLDER – ATTACKED BY OBAMA AND HIS DNC MOBSTERS = Evidence relative to attacks and hit jobs on the public, reporters, whistle-blowers and competitors ordered and/or operated by the Clinton and Obama administrations as retribution, vendetta, revenge tactics.

FOLDER – CRIMINAL POLITICAL SLUSH FUNDS AT DEPT OF ENERGY AND CALIF AGENCIES = Evidence detailing the core crime effort wherein public officials, and their Silicon Valley political financiers, ran crony payola scams to acquire unjust gain at the expense of the public.

FOLDER – FAKE NEWS PROPAGANDA SITES, MEDIA ASSASSINS AND ELECTION RIGGING = Evidence detailing the manipulation of public news, social media public information and election results wherein the suspects sought to control political budgets, government expenditures and ideologies to the benefit of their personal profits and power-hungry narcissisms.

FOLDER – GAWKER AND GIZMODO MEDIA WORK AS HIRED ASSASSINS FOR THE DNC AND OBAMA = Evidence relative to attacks on the public, reporters, whistle-blowers and competitors ordered and/or operated by the Clinton and Obama administrations as retribution, vendetta, revenge tactics as deployed in a very specific set of example instances via the Gawker/Denton/Omidyar Cartel.

FOLDER – HOW YOU CAN FIGHT CORRUPTION = List and examples of proven counter-measures, in use by public-interest groups, to fight this kind of corruption.

FOLDER – INSTRUCTIONS FOR USERS = Instructions for public and agency members contributing to these evidence sets.

FOLDER – LIST OF OFFICIAL BIASES OF MEDIA ENTITIES = Evidence showing which reporters or media outlets will bias or hide this evidence in order to protect their corrupt owners and investors who may have had a hand in benefiting from this corruption. This will indicate who you can trust to help you and who will try to blockade, stone-wall or hit you.

FOLDER – NEWS VIDEOS PROVING THE CHARGES AND FACTS = News video evidence confirming the charges.

FOLDER – NEW TOPICS = What are the results of the exposure, interdictions and awareness of this corruption? What new technologies, concepts, methods, social trends and efforts have been caused as secondary effects of this case?

FOLDER – POLITICAL HONEY-TRAPS AND FAKE DATES = Evidence showing the abuse of human interaction services to exploit political agendas. No human can resist the need for a date, flirting or sexual potential and political operatives used this fact for spying, database culling of voters and other mass digital public exploitation via â– dating servicesâ– . How political operatives take advantage of basic human needs and exploit them for election rigging.

FOLDER – SILICON VALLEY CORRUPTION AND ABUSE OF THE PUBLIC = The financiers, technical operators and beneficiaries of these crimes were Silicon Valley oligarchs. What kind of people are they? Why do they all have a similar sociological, fraternity house, sociopath-like profile? What is the social echo-chamber that clones them into these kinds of people? Why are almost every one of them eventually caught in an abuse scandal?

FOLDER – THE ELON MUSK TESLA CORRUPTION CASES = Elon Musk was one of the largest financier, crony corruption beneficiaries of these crimes? Why did he spend hundreds of millions of dollars on self-promotion seeking to make himself an â– iconâ– ? How do only a handful of web â– trollsâ– use â– botsâ– and mass social media to hype his image? Which media cover-up his crimes? What are the specific illicit deeds he is charged with in this case?

FOLDER – THE GOOGLE INVESTIGATION = The evidence proving that Google engaged in a digital and White House staff coup in order to control public laws, policy, contracts, state and federal budgets and ideology. The abuse of CIA resources by Google, In-Q-Tel, Crowd Strike, New America Foundation and other rogue spy operations has led to the largest mass public abuse in history. These reports prove those assertions.

FOLDER – THE NEW INTERNET = Because it was Silicon Valley Oligarchs that manifested these crimes, the world has sought to work-around and/or identify their illicit abuses of the individual. These are the latest results of that blow-back.

FOLDER – THE SILICON SEX CULT = Silicon Valley oligarchs and certain major politicians have a â– Harvey Weinstein/Anthony Weinerâ– -like affliction that causes them to have an uncontrollable devotion to deviant sex and the use of sex as a self-affirming abuse tool. They have been caught up in under-age sex scandals and clubs, or networks, devoted to sexual conquest, in a massively escalating series of horrific sex abuses. What is it about their social group that causes the interaction of Hollywood and Silicon Valley â– elitesâ– to adopt moral degradations and support politicians who are also drawn to such deviancies?

Join A Public Forensics Group and Help With The Peer-to-Peer Law Enforcement and Crowd-Sourced Sleuthing To Fight These Crimes. Please visit our peers at:

<http://www.websleuths.com>

<https://www.fletc.gov/peer-support-program>

<http://www.officialcoldcaseinvestigations.com/>

www.justicequest.com

<https://www.reddit.com/r/unsolvedmysteries>

<https://www.reddit.com/r/RBI/>

<https://www.facebook.com/afterdarkradioshow>

<http://www.doenetwork.org/>

<http://www.4chan.org/>

<https://citizensleuths.com/>

<https://www.namus.gov/>

http://www.amazon.com/Skeleton-Crew-Amateur-Sleuths-Americas/dp/1451657587/ref=sr_1_1?s=books&ie=UTF8

<http://scaredmonkeys.com/>

<http://blinkoncrime.com/>

<https://www.icij.org/>

â–| or many more. To find a group to join use these keywords in www.duckduckgo.com: Armchair detective, citizen sleuths, P2P law, crowd sourced investigation, amateur detective, how to be a detective, investigative research, forensic text books, criminal investigation, forensic tips, peer to peer investigation or similar terms.

Demands for indictment, arrest and prosecution of the suspects have been sent to:

The FBI

The FEC

The GAO

The SEC

The FTC

The U.S. Auditor General

The U.S. Inspector General

The California Attorney General

The New York Attorney General

The San Francisco Police Department

The New York Police Department

The Palo Alto Police Department

The U.S. Treasury Department Financial Crimes Enforcement Network (FinCEN)

The U.S. Senate Ethics Committee

The U.S. Senate Intelligence Committee

The U.S. Senate Judiciary subcommittee on Crime and Terrorism

The Office of the Special Council

The National Archives

This crime has been widely covered in the main stream news, in major TV documentaries (ie: 60 Minutes: THE CLEANTECH CRASH) and hundreds of books, so it is not possible for any law enforcement entity to state that they do now know about it. Each entity has been informed that each other entity has been notified since 2007. These notices have been copied to the press and P2P groups in order to reduce cover-ups and denials and provide historical transparency.

How Elon Musk, Larry Page and Mark Zuckerberg Use Scam Nonprofits to Hide Dark Money

ALL OF THESE CORRUPTION CRIMES ARE ABOUT CRONY KICK-BACK PROFIT PAYOLA

It is of the utmost importance that researchers, investigators and observers understand that these matters have nothing to do with issues of politics or ideologies.

Politics or ideologies were used, by the criminals involved, as mass marketing manipulation tools in a secondary manner in order to manipulate voter trending pressures and increase the crooks government cash windfalls.

The core goal of these corruption crimes was to conduit trillions of government treasury dollars and stock market valuation manipulation profits into the pockets of certain politicians and their crony financiers.

In the ensuing exposure and cover-up, now underway, the criminal elements constantly seek to steer circumspection away from themselves by drawing on emotional political ideology triggers, ie: “...don’t believe that we politicians did any crimes, we are part of your political party. It must be the bad OTHER political party making up stories because they are jealous.”

In fact, for a free scoop into the pig trough full of trillions of taxpayer dollars these criminals have proven that they will lie, murder, extort and operate more like a crime syndicate than a pool of elected representatives. This is not about politics, this is about crime.

Politicians are increasingly using nonprofits capable of accepting unlimited dark money funds to advance their agendas and oligarchs use those non-profits to bribe those politicians.

- [Chisun Lee reports:](#)

Since Watergate, it’s been illegal for anyone to secretly donate millions to a federal candidate’s election campaign. Congress decided at the time that capping contributions was a price worth paying to deter corruption. For the same reason, campaign finance law requires candidates to publicly disclose donations above a certain amount. Sunlight, as the Supreme Court likes to say, is the best disinfectant.

But such rules are designed to prevent would-be officeholders from being bought by wealthy donors don’t apply to a burgeoning new mode of self-promotion that politicians are embracing once they actually take office.

Like so-called “buddy PACs” — unlimited spending groups that support a single candidate *during* campaign season — the new must-have accessory for successful politicians is the officeholder-controlled nonprofit. These entities, launched *after* the campaigning is over, can raise unlimited amounts in secret donations to spend on promoting officeholders and their agendas. And they are gaining popularity among elected officials at every level of government.

The time has come to enact common-sense regulations to stop these nonprofits from corrupting our politics.

Among the most prominent examples: America First Policies, a 501(c)(4) social welfare nonprofit that President Trump’s top advisors founded a week after his inauguration. Earlier this year, CNBC reported the group has [conducted polling](#) worth as much as seven figures — work that typically fuels political ad campaigns. Among other promotions of Trump administration positions, the nonprofit produced a [TV ad](#) last fall that featured flattering footage of the president and called on viewers to — stand with President Trump to

cut taxes, now.â The donors to America First Policies remain secret.

In a recent [report](#), we at the Brennan Center for Justice found that at least two presidents, seven governors, and several prominent mayors â from both major parties â have established nonprofits that allow them to raise unlimited, anonymous funds for political spending after election day.

Since 2010, these elected officials â including Republicans like embattled Missouri [Governor Eric Greitens](#) and progressives like campaign finance warrior [Bernie Sanders](#) â have altogether raised as much as \$150 million for nonprofits that they are able to control and use to promote their respective agendas.

Allowing elected officials to take unlimited cash from usually secret donors through these nonprofits opens the door to conflicted loyalties and corruption. Occasional [exposÃ©s](#) reveal some of these donors have specific business interests before the elected officials whose nonprofits they support â and likely see their donation as a means to win government decisions that will benefit them.

In New York State, for example, gambling companies donated \$2 million to a nonprofit affiliated with Governor Andrew Cuomo just before the he [declared his support](#) for increasing gambling in his 2012 State of the State address. And in Los Angeles, a pipe manufacturing executive made it clear that his million-dollar pledge to the mayorâ s nonprofit was meant to gain influence in a city that forbids campaign contributions by companies seeking government business. He [told the Los Angeles Times](#), â We want to influence the government leaders to make the right decisions so that we can be more competitive.â

Some of these nonprofits have taken steps at self-regulation. President Obamaâ s Organizing for Action wrote the playbook on turning these types of nonprofits into publicity juggernauts. In the spirit of being â open and transparent,â OFA decided early on to [voluntarily disclose](#) its donors. But hoping that officeholder-controlled nonprofits will voluntarily disclose funders is hardly a plan to ensure ethical governance.

Americans deserve to have confidence that decisions about who builds bridges or treats drinking water are based on the most qualified, competitive bid â not who gives the most to an elected officialâ s nonprofit. For this reason, we recommend a straightforward set of laws to bring transparency to these nonprofits and limit the influence of those with specific business interests before government, and weâ re urging legislators across the country to adopt it.

First, we should identify those nonprofits that pose a major risk of corruption â determining whether an elected official or close associates control the group and, if so, whether the group spends substantial amounts on promoting the official.Â Then, for the small set of entities this test would identify, we propose two key safeguards that are well-established components of anti-corruption law. One is public disclosure of who is giving money, and how much, to an officeholder-controlled nonprofit. The second is contribution limits for donors who have concrete business interests that the politician has the power to affect.

Some jurisdictions have already started following this model. In New York City, similar legislation kicked in this year following a federal investigation into Mayor Bill de Blasioâ s [nonprofit](#) and allegations of ethical transgressions. And in early 2017, the Missouri legislature considered a [measure](#) to require certain nonprofit groups to report donations, though the effort fell short.

To be sure, nonprofits associated with elected officials may do work that serves the public. They may use the officeholderâ s high profile to attract private funding for education, economic development, antipoverty work, and more. The beauty of a legal solution that focuses on control by the elected official and spending to promote that official is that these public benefits can go on, uninterrupted.

But with officeholdersâ increasing reliance on private donors even outside of campaign season, requiring

transparency and limiting donations by those seeking government business are crucial starting points for protecting government integrity. To ignore this growing problem of money in our politics, where a [handful of ultrarich donors](#) already wield grossly outsized influence, would ignore an unacceptable threat to representative democracy.

A few politicians go after political â– dark moneyâ– with anti-corruption measure but it is just an act to protect Big Tech!

HR1 is designed to combat the secret political funding illustrated in the John Doe Files, leaked to the Guardian in 2016

[Ed Pilkington](#) in New York and [Sabrina Siddiqui](#) in Washington

The influence of â– dark moneyâ– in American politics that allows billionaires to fund political campaigns through third-party groups without disclosing their involvement was put under the spotlight at a congressional hearing on Thursday, as [Democrats](#) use their newfound majority to crank up a sweeping new anti-corruption measure.

In the first hearing on the bill, known as HR1, the House administration committee examined how undisclosed donations from some of the countryâ– s richest individuals is distorting they way politicians are elected.

â– The mechanics of our democracy – access to voting, running for office, holding government accountable – have undergone radical changes in recent years,â– Congresswoman Zoe Lofgren, the committeeâ– s chairwoman, said while commencing the hearing.

She added: â– These changes have tended to restrict the rights of eligible voters. It has made the voices of the wealthy and powerful so loud that they can drown out the voices of ordinary people.â–

The committee heard from a range of election experts, as well as from civil rights activists, who illuminated the impact of such â– dark moneyâ– on the lives of ordinary people.

A key example of the corrosive influence of secret political funding presented before the committee was the John Doe Files, the vast tranche of documents leaked to the Guardian in 2016 and posted in their entirety on the Guardian website. [The 1,500 pages of material](#) exposed how big corporations and some of the wealthiest rightwing donors in the US used their fortunes to prop up prominent politicians, in some cases going on to extract political favors in return.

Peter Earle, one of the panelists, was poised to appear before the committee later in the hearing to detail the revelations of [the John Doe Files](#). A civil rights trial lawyer in Milwaukee, Earle has been suing the historic manufacturers of lead paint in a long-standing case designed to secure compensation for poisoned children as well as to generate funds needed to remove still existing toxic paint from hundreds of thousands of homes across the US.

â– It is indeed a sad day for our democracy when a rich and powerful corporate CEO can deprive innocent victims of lead poisoning their day in court just because he could afford to secretly donate huge amounts of money to greedy and ruthless politicians,â– Earle will say, according to a copy of his written testimony.

â– The only reason that this story is publicly known is because years after the secret six- figure donation and subsequent sweetheart legislation, a trove of previously secret documents was leaked to the Guardian newspaper by a valiant whistleblower.â–

The Guardianâ– s documents revealed that the late owner of one of the largest historic makers of lead paint, NL Industries, had donated \$750,000 to a third-party group in Wisconsin that was heavily involved in helping

the stateâ€” s then governor Scott Walker fight a recall election. As the money was passed through a group, the identity of the donor, NL Industriesâ€” owner Harold Simmons, remained secret until the Guardian exposed it.

That meant that nobody was able to join the dots when, soon after Walker won the election, the Republican-controlled legislature in Wisconsin changed state law. Under the rule change, it became much more difficult for victims of lead paint poisoning, most of them children, to sue NL Industries and other former lead paint manufacturers for the damage inflicted on them.

Concern about the pervasive influence of undisclosed political donations by corporations and the super-rich has become a red hot issue, particularly among the new intake of young Democratic Congress members swept in by Novemberâ€” s mid-term elections. The â€” corruption gameâ€” played by Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez before the House Oversight committee in which she denounced campaign finance controls â€” or the lack of them â€” this week became the [most viewed video](#) of a politicianâ€” s speech ever posted on Twitter.

In it she said: â€” We have a system that is fundamentally broken.â€”

The Democratic party has chosen to mark its renewed dominance in the House of Representatives following the November elections by putting reform of Americaâ€” s stricken democracy at the top of its agenda. HR1, known as the [For The People Act](#), includes strong provisions designed to combat corruption by forcing all organizations involved in political activity, including so-called â€” social welfareâ€” groups, to disclose large donors.

The bill is likely to be put to a House vote next month and is assured of passage through overwhelming Democratic support. It is almost certain to flounder, however, in the Republican-controlled Senate, given the [virulent opposition](#) from the party.

Mary Bottari, a researcher with the watchdog on money and politics, the Center for Media and Democracy, said Wisconsin should be seen as a cautionary tale for the nation. â€” Billionaires give huge amounts to aid politicians but because they gave it to a third-party group the public would never know.â€”

Many senior figures in the current Republican party and Trump administration appear in the John Doe Files. Trump himself has a walk-on part: the leaked documents disclosed that he [made a donation of \\$15,000](#) following a personal visit from Scott Walker to Trump Tower in New York.

Another who [makes an appearance](#) in the documents is Nick Ayers, who has just stepped down as chief of staff to the vice president, Mike Pence. He has reportedly left the White House for a senior role in a super Pac that will be channeling money from big donors to Trumpâ€” s 2020 re-election campaign.

Also prominent at Thursdayâ€” s hearing was the issue of voting rights and efforts to restrict access to the polls that are predominantly aimed at people of color and students.

â€” The promise of this country is that every person has a voice and every person out to be counted,â€” Chirag Bains, the director of legal strategies at the public policy organization Demos, told the panel. â€” Our history has been one of struggle to make that promise a reality.â€”

WHO IS THE PALO ALTO MAFIA? – #PaloAltoMafia

– A demand for FBI arrests of these parties

The *Palo Alto Mafia* is an ad hoc organized crime group that violates RICO racketeering laws by engaging in dark money political corruption. These mobsters use covert dark money schemes to direct elected officials to take public tax money and put that money in their pockets and the pockets of their campaign financier

associates while using government resources to sabotage competitors. They pay the bribes to the political officials with stock market warrants, prostitutes, credit cards, real estate, mortgages, loans, revolving door jobs, contracts and other dark money.

Counter-measures against these criminals are aimed at making sure they are exposed, doxed, shamed and arrested! Private/public databases have been created to track and destroy all of their stock market holdings, Silicon Valley monopolies, off-shore spider holes, covert payola trusts, hidden shell corporations, sex trafficking clubs, emails, credit cards, stock accounts, covert real estate holdings, tax write-off profit fronts and other illicit assets.

They accrued money and power by creating mass hyper-scaled monopolies, mostly in new digital markets, by exploiting exclusive government financed exploitation provided by laws, grants and contracts that the politicians, that they owned, produced exclusively for them while locking out their competitors.

Although often exposed in such cases as theÂ “*AngelGate Collusion Case*“, “*The Silicon Valley No Poaching Class Action Lawsuit*” and hundreds of other cases, their ownership of the senior executives at FBI, SEC, FTC, FEC, OSC, DOJ and other enforcement agencies has, so far, prevented their formal interdiction.

While using billions of dollars of PR agencies to promote a “crunchy-granola”, we-are-saving-the-world, “goodie-two-shoes” image for each of themselves, behind the scenes they conspire, collude, sex traffic, bribe, spy, black-list, payola, media bias control, censor, abuse and use Democracy as their play-thing for their sociopath addictions to power and money.

They bankrupted old-school print media and replaced it with digital media **which they control** to promote only their profiteering ideology. They control almost all search engines and media servers to rig them to censor public information and mass manipulate social perspectives using the automated tactics exposed in documentaries like: “*The Creepy Line*” and 60 Minutes segments about “*Information brokers*”.

They pay their bribes to their politicians and operatives using dark money relayed by corrupt law firms, lobbyists, media services and character assassination services like IN-Q-Tel; Gawker Media; Jalopnik; Gizmodo Media; K2 IntelligenceÂ WikiStrat; Podesta Group; Fusion GPS; Google; YouTube; Alphabet; Facebook; Twitter; Think Progress; Media Matters; Definers; Black Cube; Roger Stone, Mossad; Correct The Record; Sand Line; Blackwater; Stratfor ; ShareBlue; Wikileaks; Cambridge Analytica; Sid Blumenthal; David Brock; Covington and Burling, Perkins Coie, Wilson Sonsini and hundreds of othersâ-l

There are over 150 sudden, unexpected, suspicious deaths associated with person’s who were at odds with this organized crime group ranging from “suicides”, strange accidents and clear murders.

The tremendous number of sex scandals this group has been involved in are related to their need to control others, a key character trait of the sociopath psychological profile demonstrated by the majority of them.

They instruct the HR staff of the companies they own to only hire naive young employees that will appear to follow their echo-chamber-optimized, highly controlled corporate ideology culture. Any who fall out of proper “group-think” are fired until they have culled a perfect clone army of indoctrinated followers to push their political and profiteering control goals.

A large number of them are homosexual, subscribe to the Jewish cultural social training and are deeply influenced by collegiate fraternity and sorority teachings about social roles and elitism.

They are known by a number of names including:

“The PayPal Mafia”
“The Silicon Valley Oligarchs”
“The Deep State”
“The Billionaire Frat Boy Club”
“The Bohemian Club”
“The KPCB Cosa Nostra”
“The Guardsmen Club”
“The Greylock Greys”
and other AKA’s

This mob has so much cash from unjust gains, and hires so many out-of-control lobbyists and defamation services, that they have totally broken the Democratic process. Some of the controlling members, or mob bosses, that pay for and benefit from these corruption activities include:

Amy Pascal; (Sony Pictures Obama funding liaison, traded CIA secrets for Zero Dark Thirty script)

Arnold Schwarzenegger; (CA governor, actor, arranged Russian mob financing and Russian mining deals)

Barack Obama; (Acted as front man for Silicon Valley payola deals through White House)

Bill Daley; (Obama’s Chicago mobster staff boss, ran payola ops in White House for Obama)

Bill Lockyer; (California finance boss with a sex scandal that gave taxpayer cash to crooked Solyndra and Tesla)

Brian Goncher; (Deloitte finance Cleantech scammer head, put together Obama Cleantech payola deals)

Daniel Cohen; (Dept of Energy Lawyer who helped fudge the DOE Slush-Fund into place with Steven Chu)

David Axelrod; (Obama White House media hit-man)

David Drummond; (Top Google lawyer who had a few sex scandals at his Quail Road Home in Woodside, CA while running political bribes for Google)

David Plouffe; (Obama White House boss who arranged Silicon Valley payola and revolving door deals)

David E. Shaw; (Known as the Snake Of Silence)

Dianne Feinstein; (Covert owner of Tesla, Solyndra and other conflict-of-interests. called “The Most Corrupt Senator In U.S. History”, deeply involved with Chinese spies and financiers)

Elon Musk; (Tech mobster bromance buddy of Larry Page at Google and Tim (crazy eyebrows) Draper, sex party partner with Steve Jurvetson and largest government Mooch in American history)

Eric Holder; (Obama’s AG who ran all of the DOJ and FBI cover-ups of corruption for Obama)

Eric Schmidt; (Google boss with an “open marriage”, a sex penthouse and a CIA office who loves to mess with governments around the world)

John Zaccarro, Jr.; (At top of GOP watch-list)

Frank Giustra; (Mining scheme financier of Hillary Clinton who suggested Russian deals)

Nick Denton; (Gay sex and media abuser who did nasty tabloids in Britain and USA as hired character assassination pro, ran media attacks as client for Podesta, Obama, DNC, Google and Elon Musk)

Harry Reid; (Dirty Senator who made crooked deals with Musk and Google, got punched in the eye for being a crook)

Haim Saban; (Overseas cash conduit to DNC)

Hillary and Bill Clinton; (Sex, dead bodies, Haitian prostitutes...can the world ever forget The Clinton's?)

Ira Ehrenpreis; (Silicon Valley frat boy bundler and DNC VC insider)

Andy Bechtolsheim; (Silicon Valley frat boy bundler and DNC VC insider)

Jay Carney; (Too many conflicts-of-interest to count, White House press boss, loved Russian tactics)

James Comey; (FBI Director who held off investigations on Obama's crimes)

Jared Cohen; (Google's Israeli agent in-house, playboy/spy/DNC operative; promoted coup attempts)

Jeffrey Katzenberg; (Hollywood Wensteiny DNC financier and pusher of politics into Hollywood films)

John Doerr; (Obama's Kleiner Perkins and Russian Connection VC sued for sex abuse and manipulation)

Harvey Weinstein; (Notorious Obama and Clinton financier and sexual predator)

Yasmin Green; (Google's director of Middle East Incursions, Jared Cohen's favorite hottie, extensive mouth-to-face ratio)

Jonathan Silver; (The Dept of Energy's VC who made sure that only Obama's campaign financiers got funded)

Ken Brody; (Insider for DNC operations)

Lachlan Seward; (The Dept of Energy's payola manager who made sure that only Obama's campaign financiers got funded)

Laurene Powell Jobs; (Steve Job's old squeeze or "beard wife" depending on who you ask, inherited his billions and now funds the DNC)

Judge Stewart M. Bernstein; (NY Southern District Judge who is a Hillary Clinton sponsor protecting DNC corruption)

Larry Page; (Elon Musk's boy buddy at Google. Pages steals technology for Google and spends his billions rigging politics and buying insane frat boy toys and people)

Google, Alphabet, YouTube; (The commercial version of the rogue portions of the CIA)

Facebook; (The commercial version of the German Stazi)

In-Q-Tel; (The actual CIA..but without any of that annoying Congressional oversight. They are a 501 (c)

charity yet they had 5 tons of cocaine on their airplanes. They now work for Elon Musk, Google and Facebook)

Amazon; (The Socialist version of the CIA)

Twitter; (A DNC spy and media manipulation tool to do spy stuff in 140 characters, or less)

PayPal; (A DNC run bank that cut's off anti-DNC people)

WordPress.Org; (A DNC operated ISP that cut's off anti-DNC people in violation of freedom-of-speech)

The Law Firm of Perkins Coi; (The Masters of Moving Money Mysteriously)

Mark Zuckerberg; (Goofy Facebook boss that does what Sandburg and Debbie Wasserman tells him to do and wants to be President of the World)

Martin LaGod; (Silicon Valley VC deep into lithium mining corruption)

Matt Rogers; (Silicon Valley McKinsey insider placed into Dept of Energy to run things for Silicon Valley VC's)

Marc Benioff; (DNC financier and party boy)

Michael Birch; (The man with the Magic Box)

Steve Kirsch; (Windfall billionaire with Infoseek sale, funds lithium ion battery mining deals)

Steven Spielberg; (Hollywood extremist DNC financier)

S. Donald Sussman; (A true man who "gets around the circuit")

Pierre Omidyar; (Gawker/Gizmodo hit-job financier, EBAY owner, partners with "Russian Businessmen")

Rahm Emanuel; (The "Godfather" of corruption in the Obama White House and Chicago City Hall. Taught Obama how to Obaminate corruption)

Raj Gupta; (Arrested insider trading expert from crooked McKinsey who taught Silicon Valley how to scheme)

Ray Lane; (Charged with tax evasion on a massive scale, he and Kleiner Perkin's folks brought crime to the Valley)

Tom Perkins; (The VC with the biggest bribes – One of the first Godfathers of the tech mob)

Robert Rubin; (The insider that knows where the girls are)

Rob Friedman; (The insider that works all of the angles and shell corporation options)

Reid Hoffman; (Weight and morality challenged owner of Linked-In who finances dirty DNC deals and dating sites)

Richard Blum; (Dianne Feinstein's husband/boss, ran dirty Chinese deals and owns part of Solyndra and Tesla

assets. His “interesting” trips to Mongolia and China still have the FBI scratching their heads)

Robert Gibbs; (Obama’s crooked press office boss who quit the day after a certain package showed up on his desk)

Robert Shwartz; (The cash behind the blast)

Roger Altman; (The man who has his fingers in everything)

The Law Firm of Covington and Burling; (Deeply homosexual DNC insider law firm that brought you Obama, Eric Holder and the Immigration crisis)

Sanford Robertson; (The “inventor” of some of the greatest stock market politician perks ever deployed)

Steve Jurvetson; (Elon Musk’s sex party buddy and VC who got fired for sex stuff and who has one of the worst reputations around the Valley)

Steve Rattner; (Obama’s “Car Czar” who put together the crooked deals with Detroit to exchange fed cash for votes, indicted in NY for securities fraud. Google associate, New America/In-Q-Tel guy)

Steve Westly; (Obama’s dirtiest Silicon Valley Political Crony Payola Bundler)

Steven Chu; (Officially known as “The Most Corrupt Secretary Of Energy In American History” who also created the totally screwed up “Iran Nuclear Deal” and the corrupt “Uranium One” deal)

Steve Spinner; (He and his wife structured the stinkiest parts of the Obama Solyndra payola scam)

Susie Tompkins Buell; (DNC financier socialite PR hype-ster for Norcal rich people)

Tracey Turner; (“The FBI cannot comment about an ongoing investigation...”)

George Soros; (The world’s most overt DNC radical billionaire, the cash behind Netflix and Tesla)

Warren Buffet; (The world’s most covert DNC radical billionaire)

Tom Steyer; (The “Master of Cleantech Disaster”, 3rd largest financier of Anti-Trump actions, oil guy)

Margie Sullivan; (Tom Steyer’s partner and Hillary Clinton’s special friend who helped USAID push mining deals to get Afghanistan invaded for Elon Musk and Frank Guistra mining scams)

Tim Draper; (Bromance buddy of Elon Musk with extremist eyebrows and hatred of Californians)

Valarie Jarrett; (Obama’s White House overseer of the Obama corruptions office efforts who sought to help Iran)

Vinod Khosla; (The villain of the CBS 60 Minutes episode: The Cleantech Crash, Obama & Clinton financier kick-back artist and “beach stealer”)

Michelle Lee; (Google’s lawyer who was placed as head of U.S. Patent Office for the purpose of protecting Google and the Silicon Valley Cartel in their IP theft onslaughts)

The law firm of Wilson Sonsini Goodrich and Rosatti; (Known as the most “corrupt law firm in Silicon Valley”)

Lawrence “Larry” Summers (Harvard President who aided Zuckerberg’s light-speed rise to prominence with unprecedented Harvard Crimson coverage; Obama bailout chief; Clinton Treasury Secretary; World Bank Chief Economist; “Special Advisor” to Marc Andreessen in Instagram; co-creator of the current Russian robber baron economy; close 20-year relationships with protÃ©gÃ©s Sheryl Sandberg & Yuri Milner; aided in recommendations that created the Russian robber baron economyâ– and Yuri Milner/DST/Asmanov’s money used to purchase Facebook stock)

James W. Breyer; (Accel Partners LLP; Facebook director; client of Fenwick & West LLP since the 1990’s; apparently received technology from other Fenwick clients that was shuffled to Zuckerberg, incl. Leader Technologies’ inventions. Formed CIA IN-Q-TEL spy and IP theft organization)

David Plouffe; directed Obama’s 2008 and 2012 campaigns; a self-described “statistics nerd;” likely directed the activities of the Facebook Club; employed Robert F. Bauer, Perkins Coii LLP in 2000 at the Democratic Congressional Campaign Committee. Facebook and Uber manipulation expert)

Mike Sheehy (Cooley-McBee Strategic principal; former National Security Adviser to House Speaker Nancy Pelosi)

Nancy Pelosi (U.S. Congresswoman; appears to be running political cover in the House for Facebook, McBee Strategic, Cooley Godward, Fenwick & West, Breyers, etc.)

Gilman Louie – (Silicon Valley spy and game-maker who formed In-Q-Tel to steal technologies and political agenda’s)

Harry Reid (U.S. Senator; Judge Evan J. Wallach patron, one of the most crooked U.S. Senators with millions in bribes)

Thomas J. Kim (SEC, Chief Counsel & Assoc. Director) approved Facebook’s 500-shareholder exemption on Oct. 14, 2007, one day after it was submitted by Fenwick & West LLP; Facebook used this exemption to sell \$3 billion insider stock to the Russians Alisher Asmanov, Yuri Milner, DST, Digital Sky, Mail.ru which pumped Facebook’s pre-IPO valuation to \$100 billion; another Harvard grad, Kim worked at Latham & Watkins LLP which was the chief lobbyist for the National Venture Capital Association in 2002-2004 whose Chairman was James W. Beyer, Accel Partners LLP; in other words Breyer and Kim, both Harvard grads, were associated at the time of the Zuckerberg hacking and theft of Leader Technologies’ software code)

Ping Li (Accel Partners, Zuckerberg handler)

Jim Swartz (Accel Partners; Zuckerberg handler)

Sheryl K. Sandberg (Facebook, Summers Dominatrix-like protÃ©gÃ©; Facebook director – Husband possibly murdered by Russian as an example to tell Zuckerberg to tow-the-line)

Yuri Milner (DST aka Digital Sky, Summers protÃ©gÃ©; former Bank Menatep executive; Facebook director)

Alisher Asmanov (DST aka Digital Sky; Goldman Sachs Moscow partner; Russian oligarch; Friend of the Kremlin; Became the Richest Man in Russia after the Facebook IPO)

Marc L. Andreessen (Zuckerberg coach; client of Fenwick & West LLP and Christopher P. King aka Christopher-Charles King aka Christopher King aka Christopher-Charles P. King; Summers’ sponsor during Instagram-scam; Facebook director)

Peter Thiel (19-year old Zuckerberg coach; PayPal; Facebook director; CEO, Clarion Capital)

Clarion Capital (Peter Thiel)

Richard Wolpert (Accel Partners)

Robert Ketterson (Fidelity Ventures; Fidelity Equity Partners; Fidelity Ventures Telecommunications & Technology)

David Kilpatrick (Business Insider; “The Facebook Effect”; PR cleanse-meister re. Facebook origins Zynga/Groupon/LinkedIn/Square/Instagram (“Facebook Money/Credits/Bitcoin” feeder companies)

Tesla Motors (received \$465 million in Obama stimulus funds and hired Cooley’s Michael Rhodes in the seven months before the Leader v. Facebook trial, just before veteran Judge Joseph Farnan made the surprise announcement of his retirement, just six days after Facebook’s disastrous Markman Hearing)

Solyndra (received \$535 million in Obama stimulus at the recommendation of the Cooley-McBee Strategic “consulting” alliance)

BrightSource (received \$1.6 billion in Obama stimulus at the recommendation of the Cooley-McBee Strategic “consulting” alliance)

John P. Breyer (father of James W. Breyer; founder of IDG Capital Partners – China; coached his son on exploiting Western markets while he quietly built a venture capital business in China for the last 20 years; the real brain behind the Breyer exploitations)

IDG Capital Partners (China)(founded by John P. Breyer, the father of James W. Breyer, Accel Partners; the current launderer of the tens of billions James W has fleeced from the U.S. market from the bailout, stimulus and the “pump & dump” Facebook IPO schemes)

Lloyd Blankfein (Goldman Sachs, CEO – The Wizard of Covert Cash)

Jamie Dimon (JP MorganChase, CEO)

Steve Cutler (JP MorganChase, General Counsel)

Rodgin Cohen (JP MorganChase, Outside Counsel; Sullivan Cromwell, LLP)

U.S. Securities & Exchange Commission (granted Fenwick & West’s application on behalf of Facebook for an unprented exemption to the 500 shareholder rule; opened the floodgates for Goldman Sachs and Morgan Stanley to make a private market in Facebook pre-IPO insider stock; facilitated the influx of billions of dollars from “dubious” sources associated with Russian oligarchs, Alisher Asmanov and Yuri Milner, and the Kremlin; Goldman Sachs is a partner with this Moscow company, Digital Sky Technologies, aka DST, aka Mail.ru)

Jeff Markey (McBee Strategic LLC; allied with Facebook’s Cooley Godward Kronish LLP to arrange Obama’s green energy funding; arranged \$1.6 billion for failed BrightSource and \$535 million for failed Solyndra)

Steve McBee (McBee Strategic LLC; allied with Facebook’s Cooley Godward Kronish LLP to arrange Obama’s green energy funding; arranged \$1.6 billion for failed BrightSource and \$535 million for failed Solyndra)

Michael F. McGowan (Stroz Friedberg; Facebook forensic expert who lied about his knowledge of the

contents of the 28 Zuckerberg hard drives and Harvard Email accounts)

Bryan J. Rose (Stroz Friedberg; Facebook forensic expert who lied about his knowledge of the contents of the 28 Zuckerberg hard drives and Harvard Email accounts)

Dr. Saul Greenberg (Facebook's expert witness from the University of Calgary; disingenuously waived his hands and said he would be "wild guessing" about the purpose of a Java "sessionstate" import statement (even Java newbies know it is used for tracking a user while in a web session); in short, Dr. Greeberg lied to the jury, thus discrediting his testimony)

Toni Townes-Whitley (CGI Federal; Michelle Obama's 1985 Princeton classmate; CGI "donated" \$47 million to the Obama campaign; CGI won the no-bid contract to build the www.healthcare.gov Obamacare website; CGI shut off the security features on Obama's reelection donation sites to increase donations)

CGI Federal (US division of a Canadian company; Donated \$47 million to Obama's reelection, then received the no-bid contract to build the ill-fated Obamacare website; Michelle Obama's Princeton classmate, Toni Townes-Whitley, is a Senior Vice President of CGI; the website is replete with social features and links to Facebook)

Kathleen Sebelius (Obama's Secretary of Health & Human Services since 2009 responsible for \$678 million Obamacare implementation; made the decision to hire CGI Federal on a no-bid contract despite the evident conflict of interest with Michelle Obama and \$47 million in Obama campaign donations by CGI; the website is replete with social features and links to Facebook)

Todd Y. Park (White House Chief Technology Officer (CTO); former CTO for Health & Human Services; chief architect of HealthCare.gov; founder, director, CEO, Athenahealth, Inc.; founder, director, CEO, Castlight Health, Inc.)

Frank M. Sands, Sr. / Frank M. Sands, Jr. (Founder and CEO, respectively, of Sands Capital Management LLC; failed to file S.E.C. Form SC 13G acquisition reports for Athenahealth, Inc., Baidu, Inc. (ADR) and Facebook stock during 2012; masked the association of Todd Y. Park with Athenahealth, Inc. and Baidu, Inc., and the association of both of those companies with the Facebook IPO fraud)

Robin "Handsome Reward" Yangong Li (CEO, Baidu, Inc. (ADR); appointed Jan. 2004, the same month that Mark Zuckerberg obtained Leader Technologies' social networking source code to start Facebook; Robin Y. Li is very likely associated with John P. and James W. Breyer through their Chinese entities, including IDG Capital Partners, IDG-Accel and other variants; Li appointed a junior attorney from Fenwick & West LLP, Palo Alto/Mountain View, namely Parker Zhang, to be his "Head of Patents;" Fenwick & West LLP represented both Leader Technologies, Inc. and Accel Partners LLC in 2002-2003 and had Leader's source code in their files.)

Parker Zhang ("Head of Patents" at Baidu, Inc. (ADR), appointed in approx. May 2012; formerly a junior Associate attorney at Fenwick & West LLP; graduate from Michigan Law in 2005)

Penny S. Pritzker (Secretary, Department of Commerce; replaced Rebecca M. Blank; holds over \$24 million in Facebook "dark pools" stock, most notably in Goldman Sachs, Morgan Stanley and JPMorgan)

Rebecca M. Blank (Secretary, Department of Commerce; oversaw the dubious Leader v. Facebook activities of the Patent Office Director, David J. Kappos, who held over one million dollars in Facebook "dark pools" during the Leader v. Facebook proceedings; Kappos purchased this stock within weeks of his surprise recess appointment by President Obama; Kappos also was formerly employed by IBM, who sold Facebook 750 patents during the Leader v. Facebook proceedings; right before leaving the Patent Office, Kappos also

ordered an unprecedented 3rd reexamination of Leader's patent without even identifying claims)

Mary L. Schapiro (Chairman, Securities & Exchange Commission; holds 51 Facebook "dark pools" stocks which held stock in Facebook, Baidu and more than a dozen Facebook crony companies; failed to regulate the "dark pools;" failed to disclose her substantial conflict of interest in regulating the run up to the Facebook IPO)

Robert C. Hancock (Chief Compliance Officer, Sands Capital Management, LLC; failed to file S.E.C. Form SC 12G notice of acquisition reports for Athena health, Baidu and Facebook during the period of the Facebook IPO in 2012; this conduct masked the conflicts of interest of Todd Y. Park, who was appointed by President Obama to be the U.S. Chief Technology Officer during this same period; Todd Y. Park is/has been founder, director and CEO of both Athena health and Castlight Health; Todd Y. Park deeply embedded the software from Athena health and Castlight Health into HealthCare.gov when he was CTO at Health & Human Services; none of these conflicts of interest were disclosed; Todd Y. Park's ethics pledges and reports are missing from the Office of Government Ethics)

Jonathan Goodman (Chief Counsel, Sands Capital Management, LLC; failed to file S.E.C. Form SC 12G notice of acquisition reports for Athenahealth, Baidu and Facebook during the period of the Facebook IPO in 2012; this conduct masked the conflicts of interest of Todd Y. Park, who was appointed by President Obama to be the U.S. Chief Technology Officer during this same period; Todd Y. Park is/has been founder, director and CEO of both Athena health and Castlight Health; Todd Y. Park deeply embedded the software from Athena health and Castlight Health into HealthCare.gov when he was CTO at Health & Human Services; none of these conflicts of interest were disclosed; Todd Y. Park's ethics pledges and reports are missing from the Office of Government Ethics; Goodman was formerly employed by Gibson Dunn LLP, Facebook appeals counsel in *Leader v. Facebook*)

Trip Adler ("Co-Founder" of Scribd; Harvard contemporaries of Mark Zuckerberg with a dubious origins story, like Zuckerberg's; Scribd held AFI documents for two years, then summarily deleted the entire library without warning on Fri. Mar. 7, 2014; AFI's library contained only public documents and much evidence proving the *Leader v. Facebook* judicial corruption)

Jared Friedman ("Co-Founder" of Scribd; Harvard contemporaries of Mark Zuckerberg with a dubious origins story, like Zuckerberg's; Scribd held AFI documents for two years, then summarily deleted the entire library without warning on Fri. Mar. 7, 2014; AFI's library contained only public documents and much evidence proving the *Leader v. Facebook* judicial corruption)

Jeffrey Wadsworth (CEO, Battelle Memorial Institute; President, Ohio State University Board of Trustees; former Deputy Director of Science & Technologies, Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, University of California Board of Trustees)

Michael V. Drake (President, The Ohio State University; former Chancellor, University of California, Irvine)

Woodrow A. Myers (Chief Medical Officer, Wellpoint, Inc.; formerly Corporate Operations Officer, Anthem Blue Cross Blue Shield of Indiana)

Alex R. Fischer (aka Alexander Ross Fischer; Trustee, The Ohio State University; former Sr. Vice President, Battelle Memorial Institute; Chairman, OmniViz; married to Lori Barreras)

Chris Glaros (author of the discredited Waters Report re. The Ohio State University Marching Band; protege of Eric H. Holder, Jr., Professor James P. Chandler, III, and Algernon L. Marbley)

Lori Barreras (Commissioner, Ohio Civil Rights Commission; former Vice President of Human Resources, The Ohio State University; former Vice President, Battelle Memorial Institute; married to Alex R. Fischer)

David Vaughn (Criminal Attorney, David Vaughn Consulting Group; former Assistant U.S. Attorney;

appointed to the discredited Waters Commission at Ohio State)

Betty Montgomery (former Ohio Attorney General; appointed to the discredited Waters Commission at Ohio State; accepted campaign contributions from Woodrow A. Myers, Wellpoint, Inc. and friend of Michael V. Drake)

Joseph A. Steinmetz (Provost, The Ohio State University; author of Psychological Science article on MOOC (Massive Open Online Course) that triggered the discovery of massive double-dealing and fraud within the Ohio State trustees)

The following operatives do their dirty work through third party corrupt law firms, associations, lobby firms, dirty tricks consultants and compromised state and federal agencies insiders. Google is the single largest employer of this group. Many consider these operatives to be “...a fake smile who would kill their own mother’s if the price was right..” including:

McBee Strategic (one of the main “private” arms responsible for dolling out the billions in Obama “green energy” stimulus funds; partnered with Cooley Godward LLP)

Goldman Sachs (received US bailout funds; then invested with DST in Facebook private stock via Moscow; took Facebook public; locked out American investors from investing)

Morgan Stanley (received US bailout funds; took Facebook public; probably participated in oversees purchases of Facebook private stock before IPO)

AntiFA (A corporate financed activism group)

MoveOn.org (A corporate financed activism group)

Rent-A-Crowd (A corporate financed activism group)

State Street Corporation (received U.S. taxpayer bailout monies along with Goldman Sachs and Morgan Stanley; consolidating control of ATM banking networks internationally)

JP Morgan Chase (received U.S. taxpayer bailout monies along with Goldman Sachs, Morgan Stanley and State Street Corporation)

The Podesta Brothers (A lobby group with the internal motto of “Stop At Nothing”)

Josh Ackil and Matt Tanielian, Franklin Square Group (Companies large and small rely on this tech-centric lobbying firm, which this year delved into big issues like broadband access and intellectual property enforcement.)

Andy Barbour, Smith-Free Group (As a financial services pro, itâ– s no surprise that Barbourâ– s client list includes Bank of America and the electronic payments company Square.)

Haley Barbour, Lanny Griffith, Ed Rogers and Loren Monroe, BGR Group (Long one of K Streetâ– s elite shops, BGR Group is on pace for its highest revenue in years.)

Doyle Bartlett, Eris Group (Bartlettâ– s firm, which specializes in financial services issues, is going strong as it heads into its 15th year.)

Jennifer Bell, Chamber Hill Strategies (Chamber Hill Strategies honed its focus on health-care policy in 2017, growing new business in a fertile lobbying area.)

Dan Boston, Health Policy Source Inc. (As his firm's name suggests, Boston is a seasoned veteran on health-care policy; his client sheet includes several hospital groups.)

Chuck Brain, Capitol Hill Strategies LLC (Brain founded this small Democratic firm more than 15 years ago; it punches above its weight with a solid book of business.)

Robert Chamberlin and Sam Whitehorn, Signal Group Consulting LLC (Chamberlin and Whitehorn are fixtures at this public affairs firm, which represents a mixture of corporate and municipal clients.)

Rob Collins and Mike Ference, S-3 Group (With close ties to House and Senate leadership, S-3 is well-positioned to help blue-chip clients in the biggest policy battles.)

Justin Daly, Daly Consulting Group (This small firm helps big financial services companies navigate the complexities of the Commodity Futures Trading Commission and the Securities and Exchange Commission, in addition to the halls of the Capitol.)

Tom and Nathan Daschle, The Daschle Group (The former senator and his son have become major players on the lobbying scene, securing foreign government clients, such as Turkey and Japan, and corporate ones, like Aetna.)

Lily Do Canto, The Do Canto Group (Do Canto is an energetic champion for his clients, including a home health care network, the community health care industry and a nonprofit that helps connect low-income mothers with nurses.)

Ken Duberstein and David Schiappa, The Duberstein Group Inc. (Duberstein, a chief of staff in the Reagan White House, commands top-dollar treatment from clients like Estee Lauder, Alibaba Group, the Major League Baseball Commissioner's Office and Duke Energy. Schiappa, who spent nearly three decades in the Senate, knows how members in the upper chamber think.)

Steve Eichenauer, Public Strategies Washington Inc. (A former Democratic aide, Eichenauer specializes in trade at the boutique firm, putting him at the center of some of Washington's biggest policy fights.)

Steve Spinner Services (Spinner's wife was Solyndra's lawyer and Spinner promises to get any cash for any DNC deal)

Steve Elmendorf and Jimmy Ryan, Subject Matter (Business is booming at this lobbying firm, which has undergone a wholesale transformation by specializing in advocacy and public relations.)

Holly Fechner, Jon Kyl, Howard Berman and Bill Wichterman, Covington & Burling LLP (Pro-Gay, Pro-DNC crotch kickers)

Jeff Forbes and Dan Tate Jr., Forbes-Tate Partners (Forbes, who worked for former Sen. Max Baucus (D-Mont.) during the last attempt at tax reform, and Tate, who did a stint in the Clinton White House, are making waves at their bipartisan shop.)

Elizabeth Frazee, TwinLogic Strategies (Frazee, a former AOL executive and Capitol Hill aide, runs her small firm with verve, scoring big-time tech and telecommunications clients.)

Kimberley Fritts, Paul Brathwaite and Josh Holly, Podesta Alliances (The Dirty Dogs of DC)

Chris Giblin and Moses Mercado, Ogilvy Government Relations (Deep strings)

Nicholas Giordano, Washington Council Ernst & Young (Giordano, a former chief tax counsel for Democrats on the Senate Finance Committee, is an advocate clients will want in their corner during the debate over tax reform.)

Rich Gold, Kathryn Lehman and Gerry Sikorski, Holland & Knight LLP (The firm's lobby shop, which represents Native American tribes, cities around the U.S. and corporations, is propelled by Gold, Lehman and Sikorski, a former congressman from Minnesota.)

Elizabeth Gore, Marc Lampkin and Al Mottur, Brownstein Hyatt Farber Schreck (Led by this potent trio, the team at Brownstein has rocketed into the stratosphere, growing the firm's client base and revenue.)

Micah Green, Jason Abel and Luis Fortuño, Steptoe & Johnson LLP (The law and lobby firm's capabilities are vast; Green is a financial services pro, Abel is an ethics law expert and former aide to Sen. Charles Schumer (D-N.Y.), and Fortuño served as the governor of Puerto Rico.)

Iliisa Halpern Paul and Jodie Curtis, District Policy Group (Health care dominates the roster for this firm, with Halpern Paul and Curtis called upon to move the agenda and cultivate relationships on Capitol Hill and in the administration.)

Michael Herson, American Defense International Inc. (Herson has earned his stripes over the years, becoming a top lobbyist on defense issues; recently, he's helped SpaceX DNC spy efforts take on more established players in Washington.)

Mike House, Hogan Lovells LLP (House has decades of K Street experience, giving him a rarefied ability to work through complicated legislative and regulatory tasks.)

Steven Irizarry and Vin Roberti, Roberti Global LLC (Helped Samsung navigate the recall of exploding lithium ion cellphone batteries.)

Joel Johnson, The Glover Park Group LLC (Johnson is one of the go-tos for clients in a jam; beyond his advocacy work for domestic and foreign clients, he provides crisis communications services.)

Ken Kies, Federal Policy Group LLC (Kies has decades of experience in tax policy; few lobbyists will be in such high demand as the Republican Congress considers changes to the tax code.)

Lisa Kountoupes, KDCR partners LLC (Kountoupes's firm is soaring to new heights as it celebrates its 10th anniversary.)

Blanche Lincoln, Lincoln Policy Group (Lincoln, a former Democratic senator, has created a K Street success story, signing almost 20 new clients in 2017, primarily in the health-care space.)

Robert Livingston, The Livingston Group LLC (Livingston, a former congressman and top appropriator, has clients ranging from Oracle to the Democratic Republic of Congo relying on his expertise.)

Trent Lott, John Breaux and Jack Kingston, Squire Patton Boggs (This top-flight team of former lawmakers has helped the global firm rebound from a slump, signing the Biotechnology Innovation Organization and BAE Systems in the past year.)

Sander Lurie, Dentons US LLP (Lurie has nearly three decades of public policy experience to draw upon as he represents members of the Fortune 500.)

Bruce Mehlman and David Castagnetti, Mehlman Castagnetti Rosen & Thomas Inc. (When they aren't fighting for clients on Capitol Hill, Mehlman and Castagnetti travel around the country providing insight for groups outside the Beltway into how American leaders think.)

Larry O'Brien, The OB-C Group LLC (O'Brien is a Democratic mover and shaker who has been working on gun control for Everytown for Gun Safety and on tax policy for Intuit, the maker of TurboTax.)

Tom Donnell, Gephardt Group Government Affairs (The firm founded by former Democratic Rep. Dick Gephardt (Mo.) is flush with clients, including working for Bayer as the company attempts a mega-merger with Monsanto.)

Kevin Neill and Eugenia Pierson, Arnold & Porter Kaye Scholer LLP (This duo was brought on in January 2016 to help build out the law firm's lobbying practice; since then, advocacy revenues are on pace to more than double over last year.)

Manny Ortiz, VantageKnight Inc. (A year after leaving top K Street firm Brownstein Hyatt Farber Schreck, the Democratic operative is flourishing, keeping a prized contract with CITGO Petroleum and expanding his work for Puerto Rico.)

Scott Pastrick and Charlie Black, Prime Policy Group (Genuine Washington insiders, Pastrick and Black are political animals who move freely between the worlds of lobbying and campaigns.)

Jeff Peck, Peck Madigan Jones (Peck brings sterling Democratic credentials having worked for then-Sen. Joe Biden (D-Del.) to clients like the U.S. Chamber of Commerce's Center for Capital Markets Competitiveness, the Business Roundtable and the Committee on Capital Markets Regulation.)

Jim Pitts and Chris Cox, Navigators Global LLC (The firm has already matched its revenues for all of 2016 this year as it goes into overdrive for clients such as Oracle and the Puerto Rico Statehood Council.)

Heather Podesta, Invariant LLC (Podesta rebranded her firm earlier this year, completing the transformation from small start-up to K Street institution.)

Brian Pomper, Hunter Bates, Scott Parven, Arshi Siddiqui and Geoff Verhoff, Akin Gump Strauss Hauer & Feld LLP (Pomper and Bates are taking on a new leadership role in the law firm's lobbying operation, backed by an all-star team that includes Parven, Siddiqui and Verhoff.)

Thomas Quinn and Rob Smith, Venable LLP (Quinn is a longtime Democratic operative known all over town, while Smith is a Republican skilled in tax, defense and telecommunications policy.)

Robert Raben, The Raben Group (Raben mixes corporations and causes at his successful firm; its business sheet includes not only Google, Sprint and Mastercard, but also the Innocence Project, FairVote and Everytown For Gun Safety.)

John Raffaelli, Jim McCrery and Shannon Finley, Capitol Counsel LLC (Finley, a multifaceted Democratic lobbyist)

The Westly Group (The architects of Obama's CleanTech payola scam)

Mark Rayder, Alston & Bird LLP (Rayder, a former lobbyist for the American College of Gastroenterology and adviser on Capitol Hill, is a trusted resource for clients on health-care policy.)

Barry Rhoads, Kai Anderson and Jordan Bernstein, Cassidy & Associates Inc. (Rhoads, Anderson and

Bernstein are leading the charge to buy the firm back from its parent company, Interpublic Group; their skill in appropriations and defense work is second to none.)

Emanuel Rouvelas, Darrell Conner, Bart Gordon and James Walsh, K&L Gates LLP (Taxes and appropriations are the bedrock of K&L's advocacy; think of these lobbyists as the money men.)

Rhod Shaw, Alpine Group (Shaw can handle any policy issue thrown at him â thatâ s the versatility that comes after two decades in the lobbying game.)

Michaela Sims, Sims Strategies (Sims, a former aide to then-Sen. Ben Nelson (D-Neb.), went into business for herself this year; health-care clients like WellCare Health Plans and GlaxoSmithKline quickly followed.)

Mike Smith and Jim Richards, Cornerstone Government Affairs Inc. (Smith and Richards can turn a single line of the federal budget into a policy win â to clients, that speaks volumes.)

Charlie Spies and Kevin Kelly, Clark Hill PLC (Kelly, worked as an aide to former Sen. Barbara Mikulski (D-Md.), helps steer the firmâ s government and public affairs practice.)

Tracy Spicer, Avenue Solutions (Spicer, a former aide to the late Sen. Ted Kennedy (D-Mass.), has kept her all-Democratic firm humming along this year, with the debate over health care driving business.)

Russ Sullivan and Michael Drobac, McGuireWoods Consulting (As the longtime staff director for the Senate Finance Committee, Sullivan knows tax policy inside and out; Drobac is an expert on all things tech.)

Linda Tarplin, Tarplin, Downs & Young LLC (Tarplin, a longtime consultant and lobbyist, has an impressive roster of health-care clients to her name.)

Carl Thorsen and Alec French, Thorsen French Advocacy (This two-man bipartisan firm often works on issues that are off the beaten path for clients such as the American Association for Justice, the Directors Guild of America and Cultural Care Au Pair.)

Stu Van Scoyoc, Van Scoyoc Associates (Van Scoyoc has cultivated a partisan firm with roots in appropriations issues, helping out clients such as SeaWorld, Airports Council International, the city of San Diego and the Cleveland Clinic.)

Stewart Verdery, Monument Policy Group LLC (Itâ s been nothing but growth since Verdery founded his shop more than 10 years ago; theyâ ve launched a public affairs arm and reopened a Seattle office this year.)

Jack Victory and Rick Shelby, Capitol Hill Consulting Group (Victory is a CEO with a knack for developing legislative strategy; Shelby wields power in the energy space and in state politics.)

Jonathan Yarowsky, WilmerHale (Yarowskyâ s client sheet spans multiple industry sectors, setting the tone as co-chairman of the firmâ s public policy and legislative affairs practice.)

Together they use the key political tactic of “heart-string” stock market pumping.

They deploy a coordinated PR program that hypes a certain fabricated “issue” which will end up increasing the valuation of stock market stocks they own.

“Immigration” creates more DNC voters which allow them to control more Senators who, in return, create more policies which increase the valuation of the Mafia’s stock market holdings at JPMorgan and Goldman Sachs.

“Climate Change” causes more government cash for the solar panels, wind farms, lithium ion batteries and electric cars which the Palo Alto Mafia owns the exclusive rights to. The more they can push a “crisis” perception about climate change, the more cash they can put in their pockets. Goldman Sachs is the “advisor” for Tesla, Solyndra and most “green” Mafia companies.

The private profits of this scheme involve over SIX TRILLION DOLLARS of tax money. That is why they will lie, cheat, steal and even kill to keep their plot going.

The top ways to prevent these crimes are to 1.) outlaw lobbying and 2.) create a ten year moratorium of politicians working in politics. The Palo Alto Mafia spends over 16 BILLION DOLLARS per year in lobbying efforts to prevent this from happening.

The Palo Alto Mafia self-deludes and echo-chambers their peers into a frenzy of increasingly violent thought about all those who oppose their schemes and covertly supports ANTIFA as a surrogate entity so that they can sit in their Woodside mansions and “remote-control” disruptions and political resistance.

In fact, they are sociopath criminals deserving arrest by federal police and prosecution under RICO Racketeering laws.

AAA WHO OPERATED THESE CRIMES?

The following individuals did â– *Abso-F*CKING-Lutely*â– nothing to stop these crimes and, in fact, ran these crimes and their cover-ups.

We reported these crimes to most of these people in written police reports and these â– public officialsâ– then ran for cover and stone-walled all of those investigations in order to run insider trading scams to profiteer on the backs of the public using the stock market.

The voters, the media and the world will now work together to make certain that the legacy of these criminal abusers of the public trust places the in every history book as a â– SCUMBAG AND CORRUPT MANIPULATOR OF THE PUBLIC INTERESTâ– next to their names, and their families names, for all of time.

HERE ARE THE SCUMBAGS that covered up, stalled investigations, profiteered and lied in these corruption schemes:

Senator Dianne Feinstein

Senator Nancy Pelosi

Senator Jared Huffman

Jerry Brownâ– s Justice Department Lead: Ken Alex

Barack Obama

U.S. Attorney General Eric Holder

FBI Director James Comey

Department of Energy Inspector General

Secretary of Energy Steven Chu

White House Press Secretary Robert Gibbs

White House Advisor David Axelrod

California Attorney General Kamala Harris

Senator Barbara Boxer

California Secretary of State's Office

California Crime Victims Board - vcgcb.ca.gov

United States Department of Justice - Obama Administration

FBI - Obama Administration

SEC - Obama Administration

CFTC - Obama Administration

Secret Service - Obama Administration

WHO ARE THE SPECIFIC KEY CORRUPTION CRIMINALS THAT COORDINATED IN THIS CORRUPTION:

- **Â Rahm Emanuel** - White House strong-arm (**Sent packing/fired/forced to resign and his Chicago finance head was indicted for Corruption**)(**he is now under investigation**)
- **Â Robert Gibbs** - White House press secretary(**Sent packing/fired/forced to resign**)(**he is now under investigation**)(**accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and more**-!)
- **Abound Solar** - Criminally corrupt crony campaign finance front operation. (**Terminated**)
- **Adrian Covert** - Gawker/Gizmodo/CNN character assassin reporter (**Under surveillance and investigation**)
- **Allison Spinner** - Wife of Steve Spinner and lawyer at WSGR and Solyndra who helped Feinstein rig the Solyndra cash ((**Under investigation. All assets being tracked and terminated.**)
- **Alphabet** - Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (**Under Federal and EU investigation**)
- **Andy Bechtolsheim** - VC- Insider campaign backer(**He is now under investigation**)(**accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and more**-!)
- **Arnold Schwarzenegger** - Governor(**Accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, illicit deal organization with Russians and more**-!)

- **Barack Obama** â– Witness to the Quid-pro-quo for campaign financing **(Fired)**
- **Bill Daley** â– White House strong-arm **(Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation)**
- **Bill Lockyer** â– Calif State finance head **(Under investigation and charged with corruption by media. Assets and ownerships under investigation)**
- **Brian Goncher** â– Deloitte VC intermediary **(He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)**
- **CNN** â– Fake news and information manipulation service. Elon Musk cover-up operator **(Under investigation)**
- **Specific FBI Executives** – that were uncovered engaged in felony-class cover-ups of these crimes including: James Baker, James Comey, Andrew McCabe, Lisa Page, David Johnson, David Oh, Peter Strzok and their corrupt associates who refused to help the victims and blockaded their criminal case filings **(Under investigation)**
- **Daniel Cohen** â– DOE Legal counsel who assisted in the Steven Chu scam **(Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)**
- **David Axelrod** â– White House strategist who helped stage the quid-pro-quo **(Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)**
- **David Brock** â– Character Assassin. Head of Media Matters character assassination service. Money launderer. **(Under investigation)**
- **David Drummond** â– Lawyer/Lobbyistâ– Google, bribes expert for DC and EU regions **(Under investigation. Quail Road, Woodside, CA home bugged)**
- **David Plouffe** â– White House money packager. Arranged deals between VC campaign Donors. Fined for corruption with Rahm Emmanuel **(Forced to Resign. Under investigation)**
- **Debbie Wasserman Schultz** â– Ran DNC corruption program **(Forced to Resign. Under investigation)**
- **Dianne Feinstein** â– Corrupt Senator complicit in the Quid-pro-quo scheme **(He is now under investigation) Wife of Silicon Valley Cartel Member Richard Blum(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)**
- **Donna Brazille** â– Operated campaign rigging and DNC corruption ops **(Forced to Resign. Under investigation)**
- **Draper – Fisher** â– VC firm **(Campaign funder who received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging)**
- **Elon Musk** â– CEO â– Tesla Motors/SpaceX/SolarCity owner, Google secret partner, Larry Pageâ– s boy friend, master of bribery and crony payola **(He is now under investigation & in multiple lawsuits for fraud)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)** **(All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation and targeted for extinction)**
- **Eric Holder** â– Attorney General- DOJ **(Forced to resign) (Charged with staff & VC Protections and blockade of FBI and Special Prosecutor deployments in order to run the cover-up)**
- **Eric Schmidt** â– Owner- Google **(He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)**
- **Eric Strickland** â– Head of Auto Safety agency under DOT **(Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation. Charged with cover-up of Tesla and GM auto dangers he had known about)**
- **Facebook** – Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier **(Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures)**
- **Fisker** – Criminally corrupt crony campaign finance front operation. **(Terminated)**
- **Gawker Media** â– DNC/Clinton/Obama character assassination media tool **(In Mid-Termination)**
- **Gawker Media & Nick Denton** â– Character assassination service provider **(Sued multiple times, under federal investigation for tax evasion)**

- **Gizmodo** â– DNC/Clinton/Obama character assassination media tool (**Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures**)
- **Goldman Sachs** â– Financial packager(**Suspected of staging most of the TARP/DOE deals for personal gain & insider payouts**)
- **Google Employees**- Washington, DC and Sacramento, CA (**Facing termination**)
- **Google, Inc.** â– Data harvesting company(**Ran media attacks, stock market pump and dump PR hype and character assassinations**)(**accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!**) (charged by EU, and most nations, with multiple abuses of the public. Has totally lost the trust of the public. **Revenue loss increasing geometrically.**)
- **Harry Reid** â– Senator- Solar factory guru, Congress lead (**Accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!****Forced out of Congress in shame**)
- **In-Q-Tel, Inc.** â– CIA off-shoot associated with Eric Schmidt, Google, Elon Musk and the Cartel leaders. Ran â– hit-jobsâ– on Silicon Valley VC adversaries and reporters (**Sued, under investigation, exposed in multiple documentaries, under investigation for Cocaine trafficking**)
- **Ira Ehrenpreis** â– VC Campaign backer(**He is now under investigation**)(**accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!**) (**All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation and targeted for extinction**)
- **Ivanpah Solar** – Criminally corrupt crony Google campaign finance front operation. (**In failure mode**)
- **James Brown Jr** â– HHS Programming lead in California (**Arrested for corruption**)
- **James Comey** â– FBI Head who refused to allow investigation of these crimes(**Fired and under FBI and Congressional investigation**)
- **Jay Carney** â– White House press lead (**Forced to resign**)
- **John Doerr** â– Owner â– Kleiner Perkins. â– Godfatherâ– â– Silicon Valley **Chief is now under investigation**)(**accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!**)(**All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation and targeted for extinction**)
- **John Herrman**â– Gawker/Gizmodo/CNN character assassin reporter (**Under surveillance and investigation**)
- **John Podesta** â– Ran Dirty Tricks Programs and hit jobs (**Hacked and under FBI and Congressional investigation**)
- **Jonathan Silver** â– DOE VC(**Sent packing/fired/forced to resign**)(**he is now under investigation. Shamed in media for epic failures**)
- **Kamala Harris** â– Famous for getting hit on by Barack Obama. California Attorney General who ran West Coast cover-ups on this scam (**Hacked and under FBI and Congressional investigation**)
- **Ken Alex** â– Jerry Brownâ– s California Department of Justice boss who ran cover-ups for the tax payola kick-backs to Tesla and Solyndra (**Hacked and under FBI and Congressional investigation**)
- **Kleiner Perkins** â– Campaign funding VC who(**Received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging. Sued. Under investigation. All assets being tracked and terminated.**)
- **Lachlan Seward** â– Manager to Steven Chu(**Sent packing/fired/forced to resign. Sued for corruption. publicly shamed by news media and Congress**)
- **Larry Page** â– Owner- Google(**He is now under investigation**)(**accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!**)
- **Larry Summers** â– White House finance head(**Fired**)(**he is now under investigation**)(**accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!**)
- **Leland Yee** â– Senator(**Indicted & charged with corruption**)
- **LinkedIn** – Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (**Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures**)
- **Lloyd Craig Blankfein** â– Head of Goldman Sachs and liaison in almost every single CleanTech company scam(**He is now under investigation**)(**accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!**) (**All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation and targeted for extinction**)

- **Lois Lerner** â– IRS head charged with running political hit-jobs (**Sent packing/fired/forced to resign**)(**She is now under investigation. Shamed in news media**)
- **Mark Zuckerberg** â– Clinton/DNC Scheme financier and lobbyist
- **Martin LaGod** â– VC Campaign backer and lithium mining exploiter and war profiteer(**He is now under investigation**)(**assets, investments and stock portfolio tracked and targeted**)(**All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation and targeted for extinction**)
- **Matt Rogers** â– Mckinsey corruption operator reporting to Steven Chu(**Under investigation. All assets being tracked and terminated.**)
- **Mckinsey Consulting** â– Government services contractor(**Supplied DOE manipulation staff, manipulated white-papers to Congress and lobbying manipulation for the scam**)
- **Nancy Pelosi** â– This U.S. Senator organized the kickback programs and operated epic insider trading scams (**Under Congressional closed door investigation**)
- **New America Foundation** â– **Google/INQTEL**â– s policy manipulation center (**Under Congressional closed door investigation**)
- **Nick Denton** â– Character assassination service provider(**Sued multiple times, under federal investigation for tax evasion**)
- **Perkins Coi** â– Law firm who sold lobby manipulation services(**Under federal investigation**)
- **Pierre Omidyar** â– Clinton/DNC Scheme financier and lobbyist. Ebay/Paypal Boss
- **Rahm Emanuel** â– White House strong-arm who set-up the scam (**Sent packing/fired/forced to resign and his Chicago finance head was indicted for Corruption**)(**he is now under investigation**)
- **Raj Gupta** â– McKinsey Fixer(**Indicted, Jailed**)(**he is now under investigation**)
- **Ray Lane** â– VC(**Charged with Federal Tax Fraud**)(**he is now under investigation**)(**accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!**)
- **Richard Blum** â– Senator Feinsteins Husband(**He is now under investigation. Has had contracts interdicted by Congressional action**)(**accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!**)
- **Robert Gibbs** â– White House press secretary who set-up the scam(**Sent packing/fired/forced to resign**)(**he is now under investigation**)(**accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!**)
- **Rosa Brooks** â– New America Foundation (**Disclosed working on plans for a coup Against Trump Administration**)
- **Senator Calderone** â– Senator(**Indicted & charged with corruption**)
- **Snapchat** â– Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (**Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures**)
- **SolarCity** – Criminally corrupt crony Google/Musk campaign finance front operation(**Terminated â– Forced into absorption by Musk**)
- **Solyndra** â– Criminally corrupt crony campaign finance front operation. FBI Raided. (**Terminated**)
- **Sony Pictures** â– **Funded corrupt political actions, ran covert illegal Fake News operations, stole assets from competitors, ran defamation campaigns** (**Under IRS and FTC investigation, hacked by foreign hackers, boycotted, executives fired, hookers and tax fraud uncovered**)
- **Steve Jurvetson** â– VC who manipulated Senate staff for Tesla cash(**Under investigation. All assets being tracked and terminated.**)
- **Steve Rattner**â– White House Car Deals Director working in the West Wing and then with In-Q-Tel (**Fired- Indicted in NY State for SEC Fraud/Corruption**)(**he is now under investigation**)
- **Steve Spinner** â– Mckinsey corruption operator reporting to Steven Chu with secret connection inside Solyndra (**Under investigation. All assets being tracked and terminated.**)
- **Steve Westly** â– Campaign Bundler(**He is now under investigation**)(**accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!**)(**All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation and targeted for extinction**)
- **Steven Chu** â– Secretary of Energy (**Sent packing/fired/forced to resign. Sued for corruption.**)

publicly shamed by news media and Congress. Under ongoing investigation)

- Tesla Motors – Criminally corrupt crony Google/Musk Obama-protected campaign finance front operation. **(In failure mode)**
- The Staff of Univision including Gawker, Jalopnik, Jezebel, Gizmodo all of whom were disclosed as hired character assassins who took compensation for ending the lives of others via malicious libel, slander and defamation on a daily basis for half a decade in front of 7.5 billion readers through its employees Adrian Covert, and John Herman, A.J. Delaurio, as well as through its pseudonymous authors, including: Adam Dachis, Adam Weinstein, Adrian Covert, Adrien Chen, Alan Henry, Albert Burneko, Alex Balk, Alexander Pareene, Alexandra Philippides, Allison Wentz, Andrew Collins, Andrew Magary, Andrew Orin, Angelica Alzona, Anna Merlan, Ariana Cohen, Ashley Feinberg, Ava Gyurina, Barry Petchesky, Brendan I. Koerner, Brendan Oâ– Connor, Brent Rose, Brian Hickey, Camila Cabrer, Choire Sicha, Chris Mohny, Clover Hope, Daniel Morgan, David Matthews, Diana Moskovitz, Eleanor Shechet, Elizabeth Spiers, Elizabeth Starkey, Emily Gould, Emily Herzig, Emma Carmichael, Erin Ryan, Ethan Sommer, Eyal Ebel, Gabrielle Bluestone, Gabrielle Darbyshire, Georgina K. Faircloth, Gregory Howard, Hamilton Nolan, Hannah Keyser, Hudson Hongo. Heather Deitrich, Hugo Schwyzer, Hunter Slaton, Ian Fette, Irin Carmon, James J. Cooke, James King, Jennifer Ouellette, Jesse Oxfeld, Jessica Cohen, Jesus Diaz, Jillian Schulz, Joanna Rothkopf, John Cook, John Herrman, Jordan Sargent, Joseph Keenan Trotter, Josh Stein, Julia Allison, Julianne E. Shepherd, Justin Hyde, Kate Dries, Katharine Trendacosta, Katherine Drummond, Kelly Stout, Kerrie Uthoff, Kevin Draper, Lacey Donohue, Lucy Haller, Luke Malone, Madeleine Davies, Madeline Davis, Mario Aguilar, Matt Hardigree, Matt Novak, Michael Ballaban, Michael Dobbs, Michael Spinelli, Neal Ungerleider, Nicholas Aster, Nicholas Denton, Omar Kardoudi, Pierre Omidyar, Owen Thomas, Patrick George, Patrick Laffoon, Patrick Redford, Rich Juzwiak, Richard Blakely, Richard Rushfield, Robert Finger, Robert Sorokanich, Rory Waltzer, Rosa Golijan, Ryan Brown, Ryan Goldberg, Sam Faulkner Bidle, Sam Woolley, Samar Kalaf, Sarah Ramey, Shannon Marie Donnelly, Shep McAllister, Sophie Kleeman, Stephen Totilo, Tamar Winberg, Taryn Schweitzer, Taylor McKnight, Thorin Klosowski, Tim Marchman, Timothy Burke, Tobey Grumet Segal, Tom Ley, Tom Scocca, Veronica de Souza, Wes Siler, William Haisley, William Turton and others writing under pseudonyms; through false accusations of vile and disgusting acts, including fraud and false invention. **(Partially bankrupted, sued by multiple parties, placed on White House â– manipulated attack mediaâ– dockets, all employees on this list under lifetime pre-paid surveillance, further lawsuits against staff and investors in development, IRS tax fraud investigation requested, FEC campaign finance fraud investigation requested, Feature film about their dirty tricks campaign in development...)**
- Tim Draper â– VC Campaign backer**(He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)(All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation and targeted for extinction)**
- Tom Perkins â– VC Campaign backer**(He is now under investigation, slammed by public and media)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)**
- Twitter – Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier **(Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures)**
- Univision/Unimoda – Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier **(Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures)**
- Valarie Jarrett â– Witness and cover up operating from pre-White House to Exit White House Period **(Fired)**
- Vinod Khosla â– VC Campaign backer**(He is now under investigation and in multiple lawsuits)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!Exposed in 60 Minutes and CNN news coverage)**
- Wilson Sonsini Goodrich and Rosatti â– The Silicon Valley â– law-firm of Crooks and Technology Criminalsâ– **(Under investigation)**

- **Yahoo – Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (In Mid-Termination)**
- **Other Potential Defendants exist including State And Federal Agencies and their executives. The assets, bank accounts and high recovery values of the above targets are known and documented, though. The evidence and subpoena-capable reinforcement of that evidence is substantial in the above list. These parties have been forensically tracked to illicit campaign financing, hacking, bribes, political payola, stock-market rigging, slush-funds, false-front shell corporations and family trusts, abuse of corporate funds, advertising metrics frauds, RICO statute violation organized crime, employee abuse, electronic communications intended to evade law enforcement and other charges. In Palantir, XKeyScore and law enforcement databases they are all cross-linked. Terminations and interdictions for each party and their illicit actions have been continuing successfully.**

The termination of this network of parties will, effectively, terminate The Cartel in question. Each and every legal take-down has now passed the 50% vector and is proceeding to completion.

California and DC politicians are being paid bribes with Billions of dollars of Google, Twitter, Facebook, Tesla, Netflix and Sony Pictures stock and stock warrants which is never reported to the FEC; Billions of dollars of Google, Twitter, Facebook, Tesla, Netflix and Sony Pictures search engine rigging and shadow-banning which is never reported to the FEC; Free rent; Rare-Earth mining rights; Male and female prostitutes; Cars; Dinners; Party Financing; Sports Event Tickets; Political campaign printing and mailing services “Donations”; Secret PAC Financing; Jobs in Corporations in Silicon Valley For The Family Members of Those Who Take Bribes And Those Who Take Bribes; “Consulting” contracts from McKinsey as fronted pay-off gigs; Overpriced “Speaking Engagements” which are really just pay-offs conduited for donors; Gallery art; Private jet rides and the use of Government fuel depots (ie: Google handed out NASA jet fuel to staff); Recreational drugs; Real Estate; Fake mortgages; The use of Cayman, Boca Des Tores, Swiss and related money-laundering accounts; The use of HSBC, Wells Fargo, Goldman Sachs and Deutsche Bank money laundering accounts and covert stock accounts; Free spam and bulk mailing services owned by Silicon Valley corporations; Use of high tech law firms such as Perkins Coie, Wilson Sonsini, MoFo, Covington and Burling, etc. to conduit bribes to officials; and other means now documented by us, The FBI, the FTC, The SEC, The FEC and journalists. DEMAND COMPLETE LAWS TO MAKE ANY BENEFITS TO POLITICIANS TOTALLY ILLEGAL!-

The Khaki Pants Mobsters Of Palo Alto:

— The “Silicon Valley Mafia” is comprised of The Sand Hill Road venture-capital frat boy company bosses in Palo Alto, their National Venture Capital Association (NVCA) facade (Greylock Capital; Kleiner Perkins Caufield and Byers, Draper, Khosla Ventures, etc.) and the tech companies (Google, Tesla, Facebook, Amazon, Twitter, LinkedIn, etc.) that they control.

— They are sometimes referred to as “The Deep State”. They have purchased California, New York and Washington, DC politicians (mostly Senators) who they also control and who own stock in their operations. They hire dirty law firms like MoFo, Wilson Sonsini, Covington, Perkins, etc. and dirty lobbyists like McBee, Podesta, Blumenthal, etc. to do their dirty deeds. –

—They hire rogue ex-intelligence agents to operate Fusion GPS, Gawker/Gizmodo, Black Cube, ShareBlue, New America Foundation, In-Q-Tel, Podesta Group, Media Matters, etc. massive media attack programs against competitors, reporters and outsiders.

— They collude with black-lists, valuation payola, election manipulation, search engine rigging, domestic spying for political manipulation, stock rigging, insider trading, Jeffrey Epstein-like executive prostitute sex-trafficking clubs, trophy wife trades, the bribery of politicians and worse. They are felons who bribe politicians to halt investigations and interdiction efforts.

— They have quid-pro-quo stock market bribe deals with Senators Reid, Feinstein, Harris, Boxer, Spier, etc. In the CleanTech Crash: Every single Dept of Energy executive, and related Senator, owns stock market assets in Tesla, Fisker, Solyndra, Ener1, etc. so they blockaded and sabotaged every applicant who competed with their holdings in a RICO-violating, felony organized crime, using taxpayer funds, in order to profit at the expense of taxpayers.

— They are widely covered in news media articles as: ‘sex abusers, cult enthusiasts, elitists, rapists, woman beaters, probiosis practitioners, sexual work extortion operators, extremists, arrogant clones of each other, tone deaf, echo-chamber reinforcing, misogynist, racist, manipulative, insecure, covertly gay, corrupt, thieves’ and other anti-social revelations. The divorce court and lawsuit federal court records on them prove that they are sex-abusing sociopaths.

— They use their monopolistic control of the internet to massively and exclusively scale services that only they control and use to abuse the public’s privacy, human rights, invention rights and information. They run their cartel like the old Italian Mafia once did.

— Some of the top crooks and bribe-payers include: Google’s Larry Page, his boyfriend Elon Musk; Google’s Eric Schmidt, Andy Rubin, David Drummond, Kent Walker, Jared Cohen and Sergy Brin; Political manipulators David Plouffe, Steve Westly, Steve Spinner and Vinod Khosla; Sociopath billionaires Reid Hoffman, Richard Blum, Jeff Epstein, Tim Draper, Steve Jurvetson, etc.

— They order their staff and associates to: bribe politicians; operate sex trafficking for them; manipulate stock market valuations; launder money; run off-shore tax evasion schemes; black-list employees and competitors; hide, down-rank, DNS dead-hole, shadow-ban, censor and server obfuscate enemies on the entire web; rig the U.S. Patent Office; help them cheat on their wives; and engage in massive volumes of insider, illicit, RICO and anti-trust violating crimes while bribing public officials to avoid prosecution. The companies and corrupt politicians of Silicon Valley must be erased in order to, first, repair Silicon Valley.

— The Silicon Valley tech Cartel (AKA: ‘Paypal Mafia’, ‘Deep State’) is evil because these racist, ageist, sex-trafficking, money-laundering, elitist, politician bribing, tax evaders: steal any technology they desire; FACEBOOK AND GOOGLE MAKE \$100M IN PROFITS OFF OF EACH CLASSROOM SHOOTING!!!

— They manufactured the CLEANTECH CRASH as shown in the 60 MINUTES episode of the same name; they run a prostitution ring and sexually extort young women and interns in Silicon Valley; they are ‘rape culture’ take-what-they-want misogynists, ageists and racists as their history of abuses has proven; their Palo Alto Cartel operates AngelGate-type collusion and stock market insider trading schemes that harm independent business and the public; their Cartel ran the ‘no poaching’ CEO ring which was class-action sued by DOJ and tech workers; 90% of their divorce court files reveal horrific abuses and sex trafficking; They have an army of lobbyists that pay cash, stock market and revolving door bribes to U.S. Senators; They can even evade FBI and SEC investigations; They hire women to act as ‘trophy wives’ and ‘beards’; they have lobbyists rig the U.S. Patent Office in order to block inventor patent rights because they are using stolen technologies; they have been caught on video and recordings beating, kicking and harming women hundreds of times.

— They have bought up all of the Tier-One tech law firms and order them to black-list, and never help,

those who seek equal tech rights; they collude to abuse your privacy and make databases on the public for political control; they have to cheat to compete because they are only good with spread sheets instead of innovation; They run black-lists, character assassination attacks, collusion and other anti-trust violating acts in violation of RICO laws. Silicon Valley has become the largest assemblage of douche-bags and yuppie frat boy criminals in human history.

Theranos is not the exception, it is the standard. Tesla, Google, Theranos, Wework, Facebook are lies backed by famous political insiders to protect their insider trading and covered-up by fake news operators. They are also fronts to fund political campaigns via the ill-gotten profits from their endeavors. When the bad guys, and their lap-dog politicians, attack you because your products are better than theirs they are proving that they are frat boy scumbags, from Stanford and Yale, that operate in a little pack, like dogs! Their Sandhill Road operation should be raided by the FBI!

The best thing that could come from the COVID pandemic is that they all are forced into bankruptcy! When your Senator holds stock market shares in companies that exist to profit on the backs of consumers, via corruption, then it is impossible for that Senator to ever do anything but be corrupt! We have reported this in writing to winklerm@sec.gov, sanfrancisco@sec.gov and 30+ other federal officers but have yet to see our whistle-blower rewards—or any action! Do you wonder how big politician insider stock trading is?

— Take a look at how many TRILLIONS of dollars pass through the stock markets annually and then look at the reported, AND UNREPORTED, securities holdings of famous U.S. Senators and government agency staff. That is what Seth Rich and the people in the “In Memory Of” section, below, were disclosing. These are massive crimes! The perpetrators operate a massive and abusive national sex cult.

— The perverts in the SandHill Road Venture Capital offices, located between Highway 280 down to Santa Cruz Avenue on Sand Hill Road in Menlo Park, California, are the main perpetrators of this global cartel. Their executives at Google, Facebook, Netflix, Linkedin, Twitter, and their related holdings, comprise the rest. The Harvey Weinstein and Ed Buck sex scandals are well known.

— These men’s sex cult actions have been widely covered in the news individually in the Joe Lonsdale rape case, The Kleiner Perkins Ellen Pao sex abuse lawsuit, The Eric Schmidt sex penthouse stories, The Jeffrey Epstein case, The Google Forrest Hayes hooker murder case, The Andy Rubin sex slave case, The Sergey Brin 3-way sex romp scandal, The British Hydrant investigation, The Elon Musk Steve Jurvetson billionaire sex parties scandals, The NXIVM sexual slave cases, The Michael Goguen anal sex slave trial, The Tom Perkins Hooker Parties and thousands of other cases and federal divorce court filings.

— This group of people have proven themselves, over and over, to be sociopath control freaks not fit for participation in public commerce, public policy or media control. The Four Seasons Hotel and Rosewood Hotels in Silicon Valley are estimated to engage in over \$30,000.00 of high-end escort sex trafficking per day, a portion of it managed by Eastern Bloc Mafia operators. The Elon Musk sex perversions are the tip of the iceberg. At least 10 Ukrainian escorts fly in and out of SFO and SJO airports every week for these Cartel members.

Google boss David Drummond engaged in horrible philandering sexual violations of his wife yet Google covers up every story about it on the web. Google’s Eric Schmidt is under massive investigation. You hear about the female victims of this sex cult but you rarely hear about the young male victims. One of their vast numbers of prostitutes is quoted as saying that the girls and boys are paid—not just for sex but for the oligarch’s endless need to feel that they can control anyone for any reason— . Multiple attorney general’s controlled by their cartel, ie: Eric Schneiderman and

Eliot Spitzer, are involved this these sex rings.

These are the main influencers of a national political party and they are all involved in horrific sex perversions and abuses!

— All Silicon Valley tech cartel media companies work together to censor all news and information in order to hide coverage of their dirty deeds and to only put politicians in office that will give the Cartel political payola, kick-backs and insider stock pumps.

— The Smedley Butler â– Business Plotâ– from the past is not unlike the coup that Google and clan tried. See details in Emily Changâ– s book: BROTOPIA; Roan Farrowâ– s book: CATCH and KILL; Edward Snowdenâ– s Book: PERMANENT RECORD; Peter Schwetzerâ– s book: THROW THEM ALL OUT; Dave Eggers book: THE CIRCLE; Franklin Foerâ– s book: WORLD WITHOUT MIND; Corey Peinâ– s book: JOURNEY INTO THE SAVAGE HEART OF SILICON VALLEY; Dan Lyonâ– s book: DISRUPTED; Antonio Martinez book: CHAOS MONKEYS. The Angelgate, Epstein, No-Poaching DOJ Class Action, and hundreds of other cases, prove that they meet, conspire, collude and blacklist in felony violation of anti-trust and RICO Racketeering laws.

â– 90% of these guys came from the same date-rape fraternity houses involved in the recent college rape cases.

— There are hundreds of millions of people in America. The same 120 of them are all involved in operating the same crimes and corruption including: the Sony Pictures corruption; the Afghanistan rare earth mine scandals operated through The Energy Department political slush fund that involves the lithium battery cover-ups (headed by Elon Musk); the Big Tech Brotopia rape, sex trafficking, bribery, exclusionism, racism and misogyny issues they were taught at Stanford University; The Facebook â– Meta â– Google â– Alphabet â– Netflix, et al, coordinated news manipulation and domestic spying that they engage in; the hiring of Fusion GPS â– Black Cube â– Gizmodo/Gawker assassins; the destruction of the housing market by their mass real estate manipulations; patent theft and industrial espionage; and the bribery of almost every politician all the way up to the Oval Office.

— So, while the categories covered in this investigation may seem diverse. They are connected through an enterprise of criminality and illicit, coordinated operations. We list, by name, the 120 most complicit individuals organizing these crimes, in the evidence documents already submitted to the FBI, FINCEN, DOJ, FTC, SEC, FEC, Congress, InterPol and other authorities. Digital financial tracking of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time. Wire-taps and device taps of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time.

— Twitter, Splunk, Google, Facebook, Netflix, YouTube and the Silicon Valley internet Cartel serve you custom manipulated content by automatically creating a covert digital dossier on you reflecting the content consumption preferences they have spied on about you. They continually evolve their dossier on you in order to steer you towards their ideology and their Democrat political party. At these companies, â– data miningâ– , â– machine learningâ– and â– AIâ– means computerized propaganda processing for certain political entities. They began hiring off-shore people (because they would work so cheap) but most of those people turned out to be Muslim. This created conflicts with the entire southern part of the United States (which is anti-Muslim) because those workers steered content to pro-Muslim positions.

— Their spy dossier on you uses abstract content-specific features of the consumed content, such as categories, topic models, and entities, which they automatically extract using natural language processing by comparing every word you use to a giant computer library of what those words might

mean about your psychology.

So itâ s like you are getting â mind-rapedâ without any penis use. Their assessment of what your words might mean is based on what rich, white male, \$200K/year, DNC-promoting programmers think they might mean. Their computers scale and expand their tools with algorithmic software created by those politically and socially biased frat white boys that wrote the code. It is all biased as hell. They never hire blacks or women in system creation roles so everything these companies do only supports rich white soyboy snowflake type gamer thinking.

— Because their Silicon Valley VCâ s told them to spy on billions of people, even for these web giants, it is impractical to store the entire dynamic history of a userâ s interaction features. They, thus, out of greed, use algorithms that selectively decay information in order to generalize users and populations. To them, you are just a generalized data point, like cattle on a ranch, to be harvested and fed upon by Silicon Valley.

DIE SILICON VALLEY...DIE!!!!

After a decade of exuberance, Silicon Valley start-ups, venture capitalists and established tech companies alike are cutting investment and firing workers, prompting some in the tech world to openly predict a U.S. recession is on the way.

Facebook and Amazon have slowed their frantic hiring paces, while highflying newer companies including scooter company Bird and email client Superhuman have laid off workers. Tesla chief executive Elon Musk recently told employees he has a â super bad feelingâ about the economy, and venture capital firm Lightspeed Venture Partners warned in a blog post that â the boom times of the last decade are unambiguously over.â

On Thursday, fashion tech company Stitch Fix said it was cutting about 15 percent of salaried positions, or a total of 330 roles, sending its stock price sinking. The people losing their jobs were told that morning, chief executive Elizabeth Spaulding wrote in a memo to employees.

â In light of our recent business momentum and an uncertain macroeconomic environment, weâ ve taken a renewed look at our business and what is required to build our future,â Spaulding wrote.

The broader industry slump worsened on Friday, when the tech-heavy Nasdaq index fell 3.5 percent. It is now down 28 percent for the year.

The sudden shift is giving many in the sector whiplash. Uncertainty has settled over Silicon Valley as venture capitalists, tech founders and regular employees debate whether the pessimism is overblown or if tech really is the canary in the coal mine, already suggesting a broader downturn in the U.S. economy.

[Most Americans expect inflation to get worse, Post-Schar School poll finds](#)

Tech start-ups do serve as a â leading indicatorâ for the economy, said Till von Wachter, a professor of economics at UCLA. Higher interest rates can mean itâ s more difficult to raise money to fund new ventures â which typically take a while to turn a profit.

â They are one of the sectors that are the most sensitive to interest rate changes,â von Wachter said. â They are very dependent on what we believe the future to be.â

Tech has benefited immensely from the roaring bull market of the past decade, with soaring valuations enriching not just owners and investors but hundreds of thousands of employees who were paid in stock on top of their regular salaries. The pension plans and 401(k)s of millions of Americans have benefited from companies like Apple, Amazon, Google and Microsoft breaking through the trillion-dollar mark and becoming as valuable as the annual output of entire economies such as Italy or Brazil.

Year after year of rising valuations has created a pervasive feeling that there is nowhere to go but up. An entire generation of tech workers and founders have never worked in an industry without long lists of open jobs, new projects getting approved easily and employers throwing a stream of perks such as free meals and unlimited vacation at them.

[Global leaders warn of economic dangers as crises multiply](#)

Money has poured into smaller tech companies, too, as investors, including traditional venture capitalists all the way up to government-run sovereign wealth funds, have looked for ways to get in on the tech boom that never seemed to end.

Tech has faced shaky moments in the recent past. At the beginning of the coronavirus pandemic, millions of Americans lost their jobs, and tech stocks, along with the rest of the market, fell quickly. But it bounced back almost immediately, and many grew even stronger during the pandemic as government spending boosted the economy and people spent more of their money on e-commerce and digital services.

To some prominent tech luminaries, this moment feels different.

“We do not believe that this is going to be another steep correction followed by an equally swift V-shaped recovery like we saw at the outset of the pandemic,” the leaders of blue-chip Silicon Valley venture capital firm Sequoia Capital wrote in a May presentation to its portfolio companies that was published by tech news organization the [Information](#). “We expect the market downturn to impact consumer behavior, labor markets, supply chains and more.”

That follows [early warning signs](#), including pandemic darlings feeling the squeeze: Exercise company Peloton’s shares slumped and celebrity video app Cameo laid off staff. Amazon also said it had overextended its warehouse space, and Uber CEO Dara Khosrowshahi warned of tougher times to come. Microsoft, Amazon, Apple, Tesla and Google have all lost at least 20 percent of their market value since the beginning of the year.

Even Twitter, which is in talks to be bought by Musk, has been pulled below the price he’s willing to pay by a market that’s pessimistic about whether the deal will go through, as well as the company’s business prospects.

A fresh wave of economic uncertainty has washed over the world as Russia’s war against Ukraine grinds on, China’s economy wobbles because of fresh pandemic restrictions and the U.S. Federal Reserve raises interest rates to try to tame inflation. That uncertainty hit Silicon Valley early, with share prices beginning a steep decline in January.

[Amid global chaos, the tech industry takes a rare tumble](#)

The lack of investor confidence has quickly moved down to start-ups, too.

For years, investors had been pouring money into start-ups in the hope they could go public and net a

big return, but that path doesn't seem as reliably profitable anymore. Venture capitalists whose money is tied up in not-yet-profitable tech companies are telling them to cut their spending and prepare to hold on longer without as much money.

Those companies, in turn, are starting to react to the market downturn with layoffs and hiring freezes.

And many companies are paying extra close attention to costs. Bird, the electric scooter and bike company, said this week it had to let go of about 23 percent of employees as it cut costs.

While the need for and access to micro-electric vehicle transportation has never been greater, macro economic trends impacting everyone have resulted in an acceleration of our path to profitability, Chief Communications Officer Rebecca Hahn said in a statement.

Global venture capital funding fell to \$39 billion in May, its lowest level since November 2020, according to Crunchbase, which noted that later-stage rounds were more heavily hit than early-stage start-up funding.

We're just seeing a lot more caution from investors because of what's happened in the public markets, said Gen Teare, senior data editor for Crunchbase News.

[Elon Musk threatens to back out of Twitter deal over withholding data](#)

Seattle-based investor Greg Gottesman said he and other investors are advising companies to be careful, but he noted that many tech start-ups still succeed during economic downturns.

There is more of a focus on growing smartly, said Gottesman, managing director of Pioneer Square Labs. Putting the right amount of people in the right spots and trying to grow smartly as opposed to just aggressively.

The broader economic concerns are real, but cutting investment and spending across the board may create new issues, said Antoine Nivard, co-founder and general partner at Blank Ventures. Many start-ups sell software to other tech companies, making them especially vulnerable when the industry in general slows its pace of spending.

There's also a self-fulfilling prophecy there. The first demand that evaporates is start-ups selling to each other, Nivard said. I wish there was a bit less panic and bit more thinking about the nuance.

Whether the slowdown means a broader recession is coming to other industries is still an open question. Not everyone sees tech as a bellwether for the whole economy. Instead, the tech industry may have further to fall than other sectors simply because it received more funding, pumping up valuations to levels that the companies didn't deserve.

People are going back and realizing, Maybe we shouldn't have been pricing at amounts we were doing, said Jake Hare, founder of start-up incubator Launchpeer.

[Amid global chaos, the tech industry takes a rare tumble](#)

A pullback in investment in start-ups is an example of the kind of thing the Federal Reserve is trying to trigger as it works to cool off the economy and lower inflation, said James Wilcox, an economics professor at the University of California at Berkeley. That doesn't mean a recession.

â– That party is over,â– Wilcox said. â– Itâ– s not necessarily that thereâ– s going to be a terrible hangover from it.â–

The doom and gloom from senior venture capitalists may also be part of an effort to educate the younger generation and encourage them to curtail spending in case of a downturn.

â– If youâ– re funding some 28-year-olds, they donâ– t know a roller coaster, all they know is a rocket ship,â– Wilcox said. â– They havenâ– t seen what a financial winter looks like. They havenâ– t even seen a cold spring.â–

• **KEY FEDERAL INVESTIGATION TARGETS FOR INDICTMENT, ARREST, SURVEILLANCE AND FORCED PUNITIVE BANKRUPTCY**

A.J. Delaurioâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Abound Solar – Criminally corrupt crony campaign finance front operation. **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Adam Dachisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Adam Weinsteinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Adrian Covertâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Adrien Chenâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Al Dâ– Amato, Park Strategies. The former GOP New York senator has been a big advocate for online gambling as a lobbyist for the Poker Players Alliance.

Al Mottur and Manuel Ortiz, Brownstein Hyatt Farber Schreck. Mottur heads up lobbying operations at the K Street giant. Ortiz, one of Brownsteinâ– s newest hires, is a rising star in Democratic circles.

Alan Henryâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Albert Burnekoâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alex Balkâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alexander Pareeneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alexander Sternhell, Sternhell Group. Previously a Senate Banking Committee staffer, Sternhellâ– s two-year-old venture is in the big leagues with clients such as Citigroup Management and PricewaterhouseCoopers.

Alexandra Philippidesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Allison Spinner â– Wife of Steve Spinner and lawyer at WSGR and Solyndra who helped Feinstein rig the Solyndra cash ((Under investigation. All assets being tracked and terminated.)

Allison Wentzâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alphabet – Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (Under Federal and EU investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Andrew Collinsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andrew Magaryâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andrew McCormack

Andrew Orinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andy Barbour, Smith-Free Group. Smith lobbies for several financial and insurance companies but is best known for his work as the lead Democratic lobbyist for the Financial Services Roundtable.

Andy Bechtolsheim â– VC- Insider campaign backer (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)

Aneesh Chopra

Angelica Alzonaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Anna Merlanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ariana Cohenâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Arnold Schwarzenegger â– Governor (Accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, illicit deal organization with Russians and moreâ–!)

Ashley Feinbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Austin Lau

Ava Gyurinaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Barack Obama â– Chicago politician

Barry Petcheskyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Bill Daley â– White House strong-arm (Forced to resign)(he is now under investigation)

Bill Gurley

Bill Lockyer â– Calif State finance head (Under investigation and sex scandal conflicts, charged with corruption by media. Assets and ownerships under investigation)

Bob Livingston, The Livingston Group. Republican Livingston, a former House Appropriations Committee chairman, is a statesman on K Street.

Brendan I. Koernerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brendan Oâ– Connorâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brent Roseâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brian Goncher â– Deloitte VC intermediary in the stock market rigging (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)

Brian Hickeyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brobeck Law Firm – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Camila Cabreraâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Carl Gordon

Chad Hurley

Charles Stenholm, Olsson Frank Weeda Terman Bode Matz PC. Stenholmâ– s decades of experience on the House Committee on Agriculture will be called upon as Congress crafts the next farm bill.

Cheryl Sandberg â– Facebook boss, reports to Larry Summers

Choire Sichaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Chris Jennings, Jennings Policy Strategies. A sage on healthcare reform, Jennings worked on President Clintonâ– s reform push and later lobbied on Obamaâ– s bill.

Chris Mohneryâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Chuck Brain, Capitol Hill Strategies Inc. Once a Clinton White House aide and longtime House Ways and Means Committee staffer, Brain would make any list of the best-known Democratic lobbyists in town.

Civis Analytics â– Social manipulation group –Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Clover Hopeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Covington & Burling – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Dan Tate Jr., Capitol Solutions. Tate delivers stellar client relations while harnessing 10 years of upper-level Hill and administration experience.

Daniel Boston, Health Policy Source. Bostonâ– s numerous healthcare clients turn to him for the policy expertise he honed as a GOP aide on Capitol Hill.

Daniel Cohen â– DOE Legal counsel who assisted in the Steven Chu scam (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)

Daniel Morganâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Dark Money Group relay

Dave McClure â– VC

David Axelrod â– White House strategist who helped stage the quid-pro-quo (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)

David Castagnetti and Alex Vogel, Mehlman Vogel Castagnetti. The bipartisan shop has heavy hitters on both sides of the aisle, thanks to Democrat Castagnetti.

David Danielson

David Drummond â– Lawyer/Lobbyistâ– Google, bribes expert for DC and EU regions (Under

investigation. Quail Road, Woodside, CA home bugged)

David Matthewsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

David Mott

David Plouffe â– White House money packager. Arranged deals between VC campaign Donors (Forced to Resign. Under investigation)

David Prend

David Sacks

David Sandalow

Debbie Wasserman Schultz

Denis McDonough â– White House adviser

Diana Moskovitzâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Dianne Feinstein â– California politician

Doyle Bartlett, Eris Group. Bartlett has years of Capitol Hill experience and a busy lobbying practice that is on the front lines for clients including MetLife, Genentech and eBay.

Draper – Fisher â– VC firm (Campaign funder who received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging) – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Eleanor Shechetâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elizabeth Spiersâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elizabeth Starkeyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elon Musk â– CEO â– Tesla (He is now under investigation & in multiple lawsuits for fraud)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Emerson Collective – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Emily Gouldâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Emily Herzigâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Emma Carmichaelâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Eric Holder â– Attorney General- DOJ (Forced to resign) (Charged with staff & VC Protections and blockade of FBI and Special Prosecutor deployments in order to run the cover-up)

Eric Paley

Eric Schmidt â– Owner- Google (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Eric Strickland â– Head of Auto Safety agency under DOT (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation. Charged with cover-up of Tesla and GM auto dangers he had known about)

Erin Ryanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ethan Sommerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Eyal Ebelâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Facebook – Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures) – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Fisker – Criminally corrupt crony campaign finance front operation. **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Fred Graefe, Law Offices of Frederick H. Graefe. Graefe is a force among Democratic healthcare lobbyists.

Fusion GPS â– Defamation and journalist bribery service – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Gabriel Burt

Gabrielle Bluestoneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Gabrielle Darbyshireâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and attack services director

Gawker Media â– DNC/Clinton/Obama character assassination media tool – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Gizmodo Media – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Georgina K. Fairclothâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Gerald Cassidy and Gregg Hartley, Cassidy & Associates. The trailblazing firm has regained momentum by diversifying its practice following a staff shake-up late last year.

Gilman Louie â– VC, founder on IN-Q-Tel

Gizmodo â– DNC/Clinton/Obama character assassination media tool (Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Goldman Sachs â– Financial packager (Suspected of staging most of the TARP/DOE deals for personal gain & insider payouts)

Google, Inc. â– Data harvesting company(Ran media attacks, stock market pump and dump PR hype and character assassinations)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (charged by EU, and most nations, with multiple abuses of the public. Has totally lost the trust of the public. Revenue loss increasing geometrically.) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Gregory Howardâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Greylock Capital â– Silicon Valley Insider trading operator (Under investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Hamilton Nolanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hannah Keyserâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Harry Reid â– Senator- Solar factory guru, Congress lead (Accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)Forced out of Congress in shame)

Heather Deitrichâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Heather Podesta, Heather Podesta + Partners. The former congressional aide has built a solid lobbying practice and helps fundraise for Democrats with her husband, Tony.

Hillary Clinton â– Dynastic politician

Hudson Hongoâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hugo Schwyzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hunter Slatonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ian Fetteâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and Google, Gawker, Jalopnik, Gizmodo media assassin

In-Q-Tel, Inc. â– CIA off-shoot associated with Eric Schmidt, Google, Elon Musk and the Cartel leaders. Ran â– hit-jobsâ– on Silicon Valley VC adversaries and reporters (Sued, under investigation, exposed in multiple documentaries, under investigation for Cocaine trafficking. Removal of charity status demanded) – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Ira Ehrenpreis â– VC Campaign backer (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation)

Irin Carmonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ivanpah Solar – Criminally corrupt crony Google campaign finance front operation. – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

J. Steven Hart, Williams & Jensen. Hart is a sought-after GOP fundraiser who has steered the ship for more than a decade as Williams & Jensenâ– s chairman and CEO.

Jack Lew

Jacque Littlefield â– VC, Dead

Jalopnik â– Online defamation facade political publication. Pretends to be about cars but is DNC hit job rag – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

James Bronkema â– West Coast Money Man for David Rockefeller and Feinstein financierÂ – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

James Brown Jr â– HHS Programming lead in California (Arrested for corruption)

James J. Cookeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

James Kingâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jared Cohen â– Google boss and international political manipulator

Jawed Karim

Hunter Biden

Jay Carney â– White House press lead (Forced to resign)

Jeff Berman and David Russell, Bryan Cave. Berman, the former delegate counter for President Obamaâ– s 2008 campaign, and Russell, a former chief of staff to the late Sen. Ted Stevens (R-Alaska), are standouts on a capable lobby team.

Jeff Lieberman

Jeff Peck, Peck, Madigan, Jones & Stewart. Once an aide to then-Sen. Joe Biden (D-Del.) on the Senate Judiciary Committee, Peck has carved out a niche working on the Dodd-Frank reform law.

Jeffrey Zients

Jennifer Ouelletteâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jeremy Stoppelman

Jerry Brown â– California politician

Jesse Oxfeldâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jessica Cohenâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jesus Diazâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jillian Schulzâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jim Blanchard and Ilia Rodriguez, DLA Piper. Blanchard, a former Democratic governor of Michigan, and Rodriguez, an ex-lobbyist for the Center for American Progress, are at the vanguard of a formidable K Street team.

Jim Breyer â– VC and CIA intermediary

Jim Goetz

Jim Pitts and Chris Cox, Navigators Global. Pittsâ– s firm has welcomed back GOP consultant Mike Murphy, adding more Republican talent to pair with Cox, a skilled hand from the George W. Bush White House.

Joanna Rothkopfâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Joe Lonsdale â– VC, famous for rape and abuse scandal and domestic spying via Palantir

Joe Rhodes â– White House shill

Joel Johnson, The Glover Park Group. The former aide to Sen. Tom Daschle (D-S.D.) helps manage one of the marquee Democratic-leaning firms in town.

Johanna Shelton

John Breaux and Trent Lott, Breaux-Lott Leadership Group. Now merged with Patton Boggs, the two former senators are going strong with a profitable lobbying practice anchored by several blue-chip clients.

John Cookâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and director of media assassins group

John Doerr â– Owner â– Kleiner Perkins. â– Godfatherâ– â– Silicon Valley Cartel (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)(All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

John Herrman â– Defamation-for-sale blogger – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

John Lindfors

John Podesta â– White House adviser

John Raffaelli, Capitol Counsel. The former Democratic staffer has more than 25 years of expertise in taxation and international trade â– two issues at the top of the congressional agenda.

Jonathan Silver â– DOE VC (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation. Shamed in media for epic failures)

Jordan Sargentâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Joseph Keenan Trotterâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Josh Ackil and Matt Tanielian, Franklin Square Group. With clients including Apple, Google and Intel, the two Democrats are among the elite lobbyists for Silicon Valley in Washington.

Josh Kopelman

Josh Steinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Joshua Wright

JP Gan

Julia Allisonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Julianne E. Shepherdâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Julie Domenick, Multiple Strategies LLC. The Democratic lobbyist, who was once targeted by the K Street Project, has flourished by opening her own firm.

Justin Hydeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kamala Harrisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kate Driesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Katharine Trendacostaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Katherine Feinstein

Katherine Drummondâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kathy Zoi

Keith Rabois -VC

Kelly Stoutâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ken Alex â– Adviser to Jerry Brown

Ken Duberstein and Marti Thomas, The Duberstein Group. Duberstein was floated as a candidate for Obamaâ– s chief of staff before the president chose Bill Daley, while Thomas is a Democratic vet who worked in the Clinton Treasury Department.

Ken Howery â– VC

Kenneth Kies, Federal Policy Group. Kies will be one to watch during the corporate tax reform debate because he was a key aide during the last overhaul of the tax code.

Kerrie Uthoffâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kevin Draperâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kleiner Perkins â– Campaign funding VC who (Received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging. Sued. Under investigation. All assets being tracked)

Lacey Donohueâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Lachlan Seward â– Energy Department gatekeeper – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Lanny Griffith and Loren Monroe, BGR Group. Though it has added Democrats, Griffith and Monroeâ– s firm is known for GOP connections and has benefitted from long-standing ties to the new House leadership.

Larry Oâ– Brien, OB-C Group. Oâ– Brien is one of the most potent Democratic fundraisers in the country.

Larry Page â– Google Boss – – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Larry Summers â– VC

Licy Do Canto, The DoCanto Group. The former aide to Rep. Barney Frank (D-Mass.) and the late Sen. Edward Kennedy (D-Mass.) is a highly regarded healthcare lobbyist.

Linda Daschle, LHD & Associates. Daschle, a former administrator for the Federal Aviation Administration, remains one of Washingtonâ– s top aviation lobbyists.

Linda Tarplin, Tarplin, Downs & Young. Tarplin remained among the elite healthcare lobbyists during the reform debate, and her GOP background makes the 112th Congress a prime time to display her prowess.

Lisa Kountoupes, Kountoupes Consulting. The former aide to Rep. John Dingell (D-Mich.) has her own lobby shop and contracts with Best Buy, Yahoo and Intel.

Lloyd Craig Blankfein â– VC and Sachs boss

Lucy Hallerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Luke Maloneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Melanie Nutter â– Pelosi Top Aide

Luke Nosek

Madeleine Daviesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Madeline Davisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Marc Andreessen -VC – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Marc Lampkin and Jack Quinn, Quinn Gillespie & Associates. Republican Lampkin and Democrat Quinn make for a blockbuster pairing.

Mario Aguilarâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Mario Rosatti â– VC

Mark Isakowitz, Fierce, Isakowitz and Blalock. Isakowitz and his GOP lobby shop scored a coup this year when Apple and Facebook both signed up as clients in a two-week span.

Mark Kadesh, Kadesh & Associates. Kadesh, once chief of staff to Sen. Dianne Feinstein (D-Calif.), has an A-list of California clients and a reputation as a real pro.

Mark Rayder, Alston + Bird. Rayderâ– s Hill experience in appropriations and healthcare policy makes for a dynamite combination.

Mark Zuckerberg â– Facebook Boss

Martin LaGod -VC Firelake Cap – – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Marty Paone, Prime Policy Group. Paone spent decades on Capitol Hill working for Senate Democrats and is part of the leadership team at Prime Policy, one of K Streetâ– s most successful firms.

Mary Meeker â– VC

Matt Hardigreeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Matt Keelen, The Keelen Group. The Republican lobbyist and campaign guru is a bridge to labor for the GOP.

Matt Novakâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Matt Rogers â– VC and pass-through conduit

Max Levchin -VC

Mckinsey Consulting â– The firm you hire to rig white papers and insider hires in government positions for the Palo Alto Mafia – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Megan Smith

Melissa Schulman, The Bockorny Group. A former aide to Rep. Steny Hoyer (D-Md.), Schulman has the connections to centrist Democrats that are always prized on K Street.

Michael Ballabanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Michael Dobbsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Michael Eisenberg

Michael Herson, American Defense International. Hersonâ– s Pentagon and White House experience has been an asset to him as president of the successful defense consulting and lobbying firm.

Michael Moritz -VC

Michael Spinelliâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Mike Fulton, GolinHarris. Fulton is well versed in the minutiae of the Washington bureaucracy and is adept at finding federal grants for his clients.

Mike House, Hogan & Lovells. House leads the government relations practice at the firm and calls the shots on a prized account with Nissan North America.

Mikey Dickerson

Mitch Feuer and Robert Griner, Rich Feuer Group. The two lobbyists work for first-tier clients from the financial services world, including Visa and Goldman Sachs.

Morrison and Foerster

Nancy Pelosi â– California politician

Nathan Parker

Neal Ungerleiderâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Neerag Agrawal

Nicholas Asterâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Nicholas Guido Dentonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and head of the Gawker, Gizmodo, Jalopnik sleaze tabloid empire – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Nick Allard, Thomas Hale Boggs Jr., Micah Green, Jonathan Yarowsky and Edward Newberry, Patton Boggs. The firm continues to reign on K Street thanks to its roster of seasoned power brokers.

Nick Giordano, Washington Council Ernst & Young. A former counsel to the Senate Finance

Committee, Giordano is one of the best tax lobbyists in town.

Omar Kardoudiâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Owen Thomasâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Patrick Georgeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and Character Assassination expert

Patrick Laffoonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Patrick Redfordâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Perkins Coie â– Campaign conduit law firm

Peter Fenton

Peter Thiel â– VC

Pierre Omidyarâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rahm Emanuel â– White House boss

Raj Gupta â– VC, arrested

Rakesh Saxeena â– Canadian in-house arrest, arms dealer, western political packager

Ray Lane â– VC

Reid Hoffman â– VC and sex.com partner with Gary Kremen, also match.com – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Rhod Shaw, The Alpine Group. Shaw is an astute observer of Congress who has worked on several major pieces of environmental and telecommunications legislation.

Rich Gold, Kathryn Lehman and Gerry Sikorski, Holland & Knight. The firmâ– s flourishing lobbying practice is plugged in to both parties.

Rich Juzwiakâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rich Tarplin, Tarplin Strategies. Tarplin exemplifies the breed of lobbyist who makes a living by out-working the competition.

Richard Blakelyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Richard Blum â– VC and director/husband of Dianne Feinstein – – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Richard Rushfieldâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rick Kessler and Steve Sayle, Dow Lohnes Government Strategies. The former House Energy and Commerce Committee aides â– Kessler a Democrat and Sayle a Republican â– have built a well-established lobbying practice.

Robert Fingerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Robert Gibbs â– White press office head

Robert Raben, The Raben Group. Raben, a former aide to Rep. Barney Frank (D-Mass.) and Clinton Justice Department official, runs one of the best Democratic-leaning lobby shops in town with clients in the corporate and nonprofit world.

Robert Sorokanichâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Robert Van Heuvelen, VH Strategies. Van Heuvelen shrewdly surrounds himself with the best; he recently hired Stephen Ward, formerly chief of staff to Sen. Jeff Bingaman (D-N.M.), to help keep his firm among the elite.

Rodger Currie, Foley Hoag LLP. A former lobbyist for PhRMA, Currie now works for several clients at Foley Hoag in the healthcare, medical and biotechnology fields.

Roelof Botha

Rory Waltzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rosa Golijanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Russel Simmons

Ryan Brownâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ryan Goldbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Sam Faulkner Biddleâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger, Runs a large part of the Anti-GOP blog programs

Sam Geduldig, Clark Lytle Geduldig & Cranford. The former House Republican leadership aide has seen a business boom at his firm since the GOP takeover of the lower chamber.

Sam Woolleyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Samar Kalafâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Sander Lurie and Todd Weiss, SNR Denton. Lurie, a former chief of staff to Sen. Debbie Stabenow (D-Mich.), and Weiss, who has worked for former Sens. Tim Hutchinson (R-Texas) and Rick Santorum (R-Pa.), make for a strong one-two punch.

Sandi Stuart and Vin Weber, Clark & Weinstock. Stuartâ– s executive experience under President Clinton and Weberâ– s past as a GOP congressman from Minnesota have lured a diverse clientele to the firm.

Sanjay Wagle â– VC

Sarah Rameyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Scott Segal, Bracewell & Giuliani. Segal is a respected advocate for several electric utilities and energy companies and played a big part in the industry response to the Gulf of Mexico oil spill.

Scott Shleiffer

Sergy Brin â– Google boss – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Shannon Marie Donnellyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Shep McAllisterâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Slade Gorton and Emanuel Rouvelas, K&L Gates. Gorton, an ex-GOP senator from Washington, and Democrat Rouvelas are just a few of the big names at the prominent law and lobby firm.

Solyndra Solar Company â– FBI raided corrupt Clean Tech company – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Sophie Kleemanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

SpaceX â– Elon Musk company that Obama gave part of NASA to in exchange for campaign conduits – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Stephen Totiloâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Steve Chen

Steve Elmendorf and Jimmy Ryan, Elmendorf | Ryan. A former aide to ex-House Democratic Leader Richard Gephardt (Mo.), Elmendorf brought in Ryan to help expand the Senate ties of his thriving firm.

Steve Jurvetson â– VC embroiled in sex abuse charges

Steve McBee, McBee Strategic. A former aide to Rep. Norm Dicks (D-Wash.), McBee has seen his lobby firm take off.

Steve Perry and Andy Wright, Dutko Grayling. Perry and Wright man the roster for one of the top 20 lobby shops in Washington.

Steve Rattner â– White House car czar, indicted for fraud

Steve Spinner â– Energy Department manipulation expert, Wife was Solyndraâ– s lawyer

Steve Westly â– VC

Steven Chu â– Secretary of Energy â– The most corrupt in US history

Stu Van Scoyoc, Van Scoyoc Associates. The man who founded a top-earning lobby firm specializing on taxation and appropriations will have plenty of work in the months ahead.

Tamar Winbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Taryn Schweitzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Taylor McKnightâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ted Schlein

Tesla Motors â– Car Company that conduits money to campaigns – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

The Groundworkâ– Social manipulation group – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Thomas Jolly, Jolly/Rissler. Jolly is founding chairman of the Washington Caucus, a group that hosts dinners with lawmakers, and a mainstay among Democratic lobbyists.

Theranos – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Thomas Quinn, Venable. Quinnâ– s ebullient personality is complemented by deep knowledge of the financial sector that dates back to his time as general counsel to the Comptroller of the Currency.

Thorin Klosowskiâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tim Draper â– VC
 Tim Marchmanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Timothy Burkeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Tobey Grumet Segalâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Todd Park â– IT manipulator inside White House
 Tom Leyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Tom Oâ– Donnell, Gephardt Government Affairs Group. Oâ– Donnell and his former Capitol Hill boss, ex-House Democratic Leader Richard Gephardt (Mo.), have done well since joining forces.
 Tom Perkins â– Dead KPCB Palo Alto Mafia founder
 Tom Scoccaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Tom Sheridan, The Sheridan Group. Sheridan uses his social services and public policy experience to bolster causes that donâ– t fit the typical K Street mold.
 Tom Steyer â– VC –
Tomorrow Ventures â– Social manipulation group – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
 Tony Podesta, Podesta Group. The prolific Democratic fundraiser has seen his firm rocket to the echelons of the top five lobby shops.
 Tracy Spicer, Avenue Solutions. Spicer mastered policy working for the late Sen. Edward Kennedy (D-Mass.) and is a trusted adviser for a number of leading health insurers.
Twitter – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
 Veronica de Souzaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Victor Fazio, Joel Jankowsky, Scott Parven and Bill Paxon, Akin, Gump, Strauss, Hauer & Feld. Fazio, Jankowsky, Parven and Paxon are among the lobbyists who keep Akiwn Gump humming along as one of the top earners on K Street.
 Viktor Vekselberg â– Russian business entity
 Vinod Khosla -VC
 Wayne Berman, Drew Maloney and Moses Mercado, Ogilvy Government Relations. Ogilvyâ– s commanding K Street presence reflects the firmâ– s deep ties to leaders in both parties.
 Wes Silerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 William Haisleyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 William Turtonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Wilson Sonsini Partner Club
Wilson, Sonsini, Goodrich and Rosatti – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
 XXXX ...Plus additional persons to be named...

Protections: Public Domain. Non-Commercial. Fair Use. Freedom of The Press. No Tracking Of Public Allowed. First Amendment Protections, SLAPP, UN Protected. GDPR Compliant. Section 203 protected. Privacy Tools At: <http://privacytools.io>, ACLU, ICIJ- supported. If you sue us to try to hide and censor the news, you are allowing us to bypass the demurrer process, and we will counter-sue you for RICO, Anti-trust, Political Bribery, Sex Trafficking, Interference, First Amendment and your other crimes, which we have FBI-grade evidence for! Bring it on corrupt Tesla, Google, Facebook, Youtube, Netflix! We might even get DOJ and/or FTC to partner with us (again) to take your filthy corrupt companies down!...REAL NEWS does not have ads in it. Any news source, with ads in it, is fake news manipulated by the advertisers!...DOWNLOAD AND COPY THIS NEWS SITE. USE ANY FREE SERVER SPACE YOU FIND ON THE WEB. MAKE YOUR OWN DIGITAL NEWSPAPER. JOIN THE HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF FREE NEWS SITES, LIKE THIS, AROUND THE WORLD AND DELIVER THE NEWS AND DEMOCRACY. PLEASE FOLLOW THE WIKIPEDIA RULES FOR POSTING. BE THE NEWS!

Posted in [Afghanistan](#), [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Hired Assassins](#), [Housing](#), [Idea Theft](#), [Lithium Batteries](#), [Netflix And Streaming](#), [News Manipulation](#), [Patents And Inventions](#), [Political Bribes](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Senator Insider Trading](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Sony Pictures](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#), [Tesla Motors Lies And Safety Defects](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [THE CROOKED TECH OLIGARCHS OF SILICON VALLEY](#)

bookmark_border[**ADVANCED TECHNOLOGY VEHICLE MANUFACTURING LOAN CORRUPTION**](#)

Posted on [August 3, 2022](#)

ADVANCED TECHNOLOGY VEHICLE MANUFACTURING LOAN AND LOAN GUARANTEE SLUSH-FUND CORRUPTION

Check back; these files are updated daily by investigators.Â See the evidence back-up behind the topics at: (<http://www.federal-report.com>)Â (<https://focus-book.com>)Â (<http://www.tesla-motors-news.com>)Â (<http://the-elon-musk-problem.com>)Â (<http://the-san-francisco-hammer.com>)Â (<https://san-francisco-news.com>)Â (<https://sanfrancisco-news.org>)Â (<https://case-xyz2020a.com>) and a

vast number of other self-propagating evidence mirrors around the globe...

Trillions of dollars of stock trades and direct payola bribes were exchanged using the White House as a broker and the United States Department of Energy as a stock market manipulation platform.

Corrupt political families conspire to give government funds, contracts, tax waivers, buildings, stock market profits and other insider perks to themselves and their friends. They also conspire to blockade, harm, sabotage and black-list those who compete with them and their friends. These corrupt politicians are never prosecuted for their crimes, and can laugh in the face of those who point out their crimes, because they control the prosecution system. Their Quid Pro Quo criminal corruption is the single largest cause of the taxpayer hatred of Congress.

What Went Wrong With The Electric Car Industry?

Only men seem to start car companies. Most psychologists say that this is because men see cars as dick insecurity emblems.

Elon Musk is known to be a wildly insecure narcissist who feels that he must get every woman, that he can find, pregnant in order to prove his manhood to his abusive father, who got his sister pregnant.

Musk embodies the ultimate expression of â– car-as-dickâ– thinking because Musk was not only molded by his purse-swinging, kept-woman, mother, abusive father and crooked brother but also by the Silicon Valley frat boy rape-culture.

Silicon Valley is, of course, the Eden of modern misogyny and tech-bro douche-baggery.

Musk dragged all of the biggest assholes from Silicon Valley, The DNC and Goldman Sachs into his Tech Cartel. Together they created a temporary monopoly in the electric car industry by exchanging stock market payola with Senators and White House staff who, in exchange, locked off the electric car and space industries just for Musk.

But that scheme was not sustainable. It was amazingly crooked and lucrative but, it could not last. It was Big Techâ– s Roman Empire and it was doomed to fail spectacularly.

Musk counted on Obama and Biden to stick with his original quid-pro-quo deal to trade government cash for election rigging via his boyfriends at Google and Facebook. Tesla was the money conduit for a bunch of political scammy.

Biden and his cheerleader actress front girl: Jennifer Granholm, bounced into office with a Wizard of Oz promise to give everybody electric cars. They were so wrong about the pitfalls of their plan and they hired so many idiot sex freaks and unicorn fart unaware fools that their scheme blew up...instantly and literally.

— Thatâ– s right! Your public officials use federal agencies as dark-money laundering operations for their friends. EVERY APPLICANT WHO HAS BETTER METRICS THAN WHITE HOUSE INSIDERS FISKER AND TESLA GETS REJECTED. DOE DOES THIS TO PROTECT OBAMA AND BIDEN CAMPAIGN FINANCERS WHO PAID BRIBES IN ORDER TO GET THIS GREEN PAYOLA. IN A PUBLIC, SIDE-BY-SIDE, COMPARISON THE DOE “WIINERS” WOULD LOSE AND THEY CRONYISM WOULD BE EXPOSED!

—Â If you are a taxpayer: You suffered damages!

— If you are an American business: You suffered damages!

— If you are Democracy: You were broken!

— If you were a tech mobster: You made out like a bandit!

— This is how it worked. No public official wants these crimes to end because most of those officials profit from these crimes! Forget about any allegiance you might have to one political party over another. This is not about parties, this is about racketeering crimes!

— The Solyndra taxpayer, technology, financial and political disasters that began during the corrupt reign of Steven Chu and Jennifer Granholm at the Department of Energy typified the overt, organized crime, corruption and crony malfeasance of the public funds.

— This trend was created via the back-door deals between 1.) the U.S. Department of Energy and audacious kick-back schemes created by 2.) Silicon Valley campaign financiers and the 3.) White House. This is the story of the racketeering schemes and scams that set out to steal trillions of dollars of taxpayer cash, in plain sight, under the cover of a national â– economicâ– or â– healthâ– emergency â– stimulusâ– scam.

— There are hundreds of millions of people in America. The same 120 of them are all involved in operating the same crimes and corruption including: the Sony Pictures corruption; the Afghanistan rare earth mine scandals operated through The Energy Department political slush fund that involves the lithium battery cover-ups (headed by Elon Musk); the Big Tech Brotopia rape, sex trafficking, bribery, exclusionism, racism and misogyny issues they were taught at Stanford University; The Facebook â– Meta â– Google â– Alphabet â– Netflix, et al, coordinated news manipulation and domestic spying that they engage in; the hiring of Fusion GPS â– Black Cube â– Gizmodo/Gawker assassins; the destruction of the housing market by their mass real estate manipulations; patent theft and industrial espionage; and the bribery of almost every politician all the way up to the Oval Office.

— So, while the categories covered in this investigation may seem diverse. They are connected through an enterprise of criminality and illicit, coordinated operations. We list, by name, the 120 most complicit individuals organizing these crimes, in the evidence documents already submitted to the FBI, FINCEN, DOJ, FTC, SEC, FEC, Congress, InterPol and other authorities. Digital financial tracking of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time. Wire-taps and device taps of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time.

— The United States Department of Energy runs a political crony payola slush fund. They don't "support green cars"; they support "greenbacks for crony insiders who financed political campaigns". The U.S. Department of Energy violates anti-trust law by funding only the friends of The President and cutting out their competitors. The "Secretary Of Energy" is a paid actor who owns the companies that the government finances.

— Competitors to White House financiers are specifically and illegally excluded from participation in funding, benefits, jobs and income by major political figures, including U.S. Senators and White House executives, and their Silicon Valley oligarch financiers. These corrupt politicians attack others who refuse to cooperate with their crimes including: 1.) sex trafficking, 2.) tax evasion, 3.) off-shore money laundering, 4.) political bribery quid-pro-quo, 5.) revolving door payola scams, 6.) foreign nation-sponsored domestic manipulations, 7.) stock market rigging, 8.) internet censorship, 9.) search engine manipulation and other crimes.

— They attacked citizens who report their crimes to federal police. They also attack citizens who make products that obsoleted their products at Facebook, Google, Tesla, Netflix, etc. These corrupt politicians attack citizens using taxpayer-funded state resources. That is a felony violation of the law. The ongoing cover-up of these crimes and attacks is also a felony violation of the law. The victims are owed damages compensation, witness fees and back-pay.

— Top Lawyers from Perkins Coie and Covington & Burling admitted that they "CONTROL" who gets DOE funding, agency appointees and federal cash

THE UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY

ADVANCED TECHNOLOGY VEHICLE MANUFACTURING LOAN AND LOAN GUARANTEE SLUSH-FUND CORRUPTION

The Advanced Technology Vehicles Manufacturing (ATVM) Loan Program is a \$25 billion direct loan program funded by [Congress in fall 2008](#) under the guise of "providing debt capital to the [U.S. automotive industry](#) for the purpose of funding projects that help vehicles manufactured in the U.S. meet higher mileage requirements and [lessen U.S. dependence on foreign oil](#)." The PR department for the U.S. Department of

Energy spends nearly a million dollars per year seeking to manipulate news and social media to try to pitch their message that the program was a “success”. In fact, it has been, and remains today, ***one of the most criminally corrupt failures in American history***.. It was only a “success” as one of the biggest political slush-funds ever created!

THE FACTS:

Victims had global character assassination and propaganda-media defamation reprisal attacks operated against them by White House staff and their political financiers: Elon Musk, Larry Page, Steve Jurvetson, Eric Schmidt, Steve Westly, John Doerr, et al. Jury and FBI-compliant evidence proves this as fact.

Victims were attacked because 1.) they helped law enforcement investigate the attackers, 2.) They competed with the attackers that attacker’s products and the Silicon Valley Cartel attackers chose to “cheat rather than compete”. Jury and FBI-compliant evidence proves this as fact.

The attackers spent over \$30M, part of that using taxpayer resources, attacking the victims as proven in the financial transaction records from Google, Gawker, Gizmodo, Jalopnik, Media Matters, Fusion GPS, et al. Jury and FBI-compliant evidence proves this as fact.

Victims had been previously funded by the U.S. Government and had a multi-decade relationship with the highest offices of the Government, which provided them with deep knowledge of the crimes that were committed. Jury and FBI-compliant evidence proves this as fact.

The U.S. Department of Energy is used as a political slush fund to pay back campaign finance millionaires while blockading the competitors of those millionaires from reaching the market or receiving funding. Jury and FBI-compliant evidence proves this as fact.

The only entities who participated in the global character assassination and propaganda-media defamation reprisal attacks were those entities owned and controlled by the attackers. Jury and FBI-compliant evidence proves this as fact.

Through corrupt rare-earth mining scams and control of federal contracts and grants, attackers had planned to acquire at least one trillion dollars in unjust gains and illegal profiteering. Jury and FBI-compliant evidence proves this as fact.

This amount of money they sought, and the “Mafia-like” structure they adopted, caused the suspects to engage in the most extreme crimes, including murder and “Deep State” coup attempts. Jury and FBI-compliant evidence proves this as fact.

A significant number of person’s who were in conflict with the attackers have died in suspicious manners. Jury and FBI-compliant evidence proves this as fact.

The suspects have hired the largest numbers of lobbyists and corporate manipulation lawyers in U.S. history in order to manipulate political decisions. Jury and FBI-compliant evidence proves this as fact.

The suspects have spent more money on political bribes than any group of men has spent in the last century. Jury and FBI-compliant evidence proves this as fact.

The suspects placed top federal law enforcement and agency bosses (ie: Michelle Lee, Steven Chu, Kamala Harris, James Comey, et al) from their own Cartel, into top government positions, with orders to run cover

and protection schemes for them. Jury and FBI-compliant evidence proves this as fact.

California State officials including the Governor, Controller, The Senators, Secretary of State and regional officials participated in these crimes and pocketed the initial profits from these crimes in covert investment banking. Jury and FBI-compliant evidence proves this as fact.

Tesla Motors, Google, Netflix, Facebook, Linkedin, Amazon and other tech Cartel members operate with a common goal of psychological mass ideology manipulation and monopolistic profiteering based on government sponsored anti-trust violations and server control exclusivity. Jury and FBI-compliant evidence proves this as fact.

The attempted cover-ups of these crimes continues to this day. Jury and FBI-compliant evidence proves this as fact.

A case study in pay-to-play cronyism

By Dan Epstein

News flash: Government subsidies and special-interest favors go hand in hand.

The latest example comes from a federal green-energy loan program. Last month, the DC District Court [ruled](#) that Cause of Action, where I am executive director, can [proceed with a lawsuit](#) against the Department of Energy. We're suing the federal government for the blatant political favoritism in its \$25 billion Advanced Technology Vehicle Manufacturing Loan Program.

In principle, this taxpayer-funded program was supposed to support the manufacture of energy-efficient cars. In practice, it rewarded a select few well-connected companies.

Since the program was created in 2008, numerous businesses have applied for its taxpayer-backed financial support. Yet only a small number were approved. Among the lucky few were two electric car manufacturers: [Tesla](#) and [Fisker](#).

Both companies' political connections run deep, especially Tesla's. The company's founder, Elon Musk, was a [max donor](#) for President Obama. One of its board members, [Steven Westly](#), was appointed to a Department of Energy [advisory board](#). And another Obama bundler, Tesla investor and adviser Steven Spinner, [secured employment](#) in the department's Loan Program Office—the very office that gave the company a taxpayer-backed loan.

Fisker also has friends in high places. The company, which has since [gone bankrupt](#), [was backed](#) by a San Francisco [venture capital firm](#) whose senior partners [donated millions](#) to the 2008 Obama campaign and other Democrat causes. [One partner](#), [John Doerr](#), parlayed his support into a seat on the President's Council of Jobs and Competitiveness.

Such connections can allow a company to exert political pressure to enrich itself. Unsurprisingly, Department of Energy emails show that such pressure was rampant in its loan programs.

There's no shortage of examples. The department's leaders—including then-Secretary of Energy Steven Chu—repeatedly promised to deliver results to politicians like Rep. Steny Hoyer (D-Md.) and Sen. Harry Reid (D-Nev.). [One email reads](#), DOE has made a political commitment to approve a company's loan. Another says the pressure is on real heavy—from none other than Vice President Joe Biden. And still [another shows](#) an employee asking, what's another billion anyhow?

Unsurprisingly, the Obama administration gave Tesla and Fisker preferential treatment, and then some.

The Department of Energy revised its review process in order finish the companies' applications faster. The government [gave them extraordinary access](#) to its staff and facilities— even to the point of having government employees personally walk them through the loan application and approval process. The department ignored its own lending rules in order to approve the companies' loans. And it [renegotiated the terms of some loans](#) after the companies could not keep their original commitments or were experiencing financial difficulties. Tellingly, Fisker has since gone out of business, despite receiving over a billion dollars in loans through this federal program.

Now contrast this preferential treatment with what happened to XP Vehicles and Limnia, neither of which have the same political connections. (My organization is suing the Department of Energy on their behalf). The two companies partnered to manufacture an energy-efficient sport utility vehicle that would have competed with Tesla and Fisker's cars. They applied for loans in 2008 and 2009 under the same loan program.

The department refused them both— and it used bogus reasons to do so.

For starters, the department made claims that were laughably false. To take one example: It rejected XPV's application because [its vehicle was powered by hydrogen](#). It was an electric SUV. It also raised objections that it didn't raise with other companies whose applications were approved. For instance: The bureaucracy [criticized](#) the proposed all-electric vehicle for not using a specific type of gasoline. Yet Tesla and Fisker received the loans despite producing similar all-electric cars.

In light of these obvious problems and hypocrisy, both companies presented the Department of Energy with detailed rebuttals. Yet the government failed to respond. To this day, both XPV and Limnia are awaiting a satisfactory reply. In the meantime, [XPV has gone out of business](#), unable to compete against its politically connected— and subsidized— rivals.

This casts the Department of Energy's loan program in a new light. It was sold to the American public as a means of promoting energy-efficient vehicles. Instead, it was used to benefit a select few well-connected companies. It was a blatant crony handout, paid for by the U.S. taxpayer.

Sadly, similar examples are widespread in Washington. That's no surprise considering the feds spend [roughly \\$100 billion a year](#) in taxpayer-funded handouts to businesses. This breeds the sort of government-business collusion Americans think is rampant in Washington. In fact, [over two-thirds of likely voters](#) think the federal government helps businesses that hire the most lobbyists, shake the right hands, and pad the right pockets. They're right.

This points to a simple conclusion: Politicians and bureaucrats shouldn't use the public's money to pad private companies' bottom lines. As the Department of Energy's green-vehicle loan program shows, the capacity for corruption is immense— and inevitable.

Note: We have absolute and indisputable intelligence agency, FBI-verifiable and forensic expert proof of all of these assertions.

The program was used by the Obama Administration to provide crony payola kick-backs to financiers and

friends of the Obama Administration and to attack the competitors of the Silicon Valley financiers of the Obama Administration.

As of 2019, the U.S. Department of Energy claims that they “overhauled” and “re-did” the ATVM program and its sister program: the Loan Guarantee Program. In fact, that is false.

When you peel back the onion-skin of corruption around the covert stock market and investment bank holdings of Eric Schmidt, Dianne Feinstein, Nancy Pelosi, Elon Musk, etc.; you find that they are invested in something called “rare-earth mining”. Rare earth mines are generally in third world nations and use child slave labor. These toxic corrupt operations are responsible for more murders, beatings, rapes and genocides (over control of these “blood minerals”) than anything on Earth. These minerals are used in the electric cars, cell phones and solar panels that Silicon Valley has attempted to control. So, you see, it isn’t about “*saving the environment*”; it is about greed, bribes and corruption on an epic scale.

The program continues today as a political slush-fund and it is as corrupt as ever. It has NOT been “cleaned-up”! It is STILL a cesspool of corruption! Obama hold-overs and corrupt insiders, with personal conflict-of-interest stock and revolving door career deals, still control the funds and steer the monies exclusively to their friends.

The program has not funded any company who is not a campaign-finance friend of the Obama Administration. The DOE program attacked, lied to, stalled, delayed, gate-keeper blocked and harmed any Applicants who competed with Tesla, Fisker and the Obama financiers. Through the Silicon Valley control of the *facade group*: “***The National Venture Capital Association***”, DOE ensured that NO car company or solar company in America could get funded, by any private means, without Silicon Valley oligarch approval. The DOE is a corrupt organization operated by corrupt insiders for corrupt purposes!

DOE’s ***two main manipulation tricks*** are: 1.) **STONE-WALLING** – Where DOE staff throw outsider Applicant’s filings in a box and forget about them for many years in a Lois-Lerner’d review process that takes any commercial bank only 2 weeks to complete. DOE spends years doing hyperbolic nothings in order to delay campaign financiers competitors, and 2.) **INTERPRETIVE LYING** – Where DOE staff make up things that Applicant’s never said and twist the Applicant’s words into anything BUT what the Applicant’s intended, in order to manipulate non-favored Applicant’s into negative interpretations. DOE staff never even called outsider Applicant’s for clarity discussions of any key data. They did not want to hear the truth, they couldn’t handle the truth! They only wanted their crony’s to win the funding!

Every applicant who applied, who was not a crony insider, hard-wired, Obama bagman was **DEFRAUDED, LIED TO, STONE-WALLED** and used as a smoke-screen to hide the true nature of the crony payola scheme operated by Secretary of Energy bosses Chu, Moniz and Perry. They are owed money to pay for their damages from tort-based interference in their businesses and other fraud-related DOE-operated causes-of-action.

Silicon Valley oligarchs hired “Lobbyists” (who are political operatives who offer bribes to politicians without ever using the word “bribe”) to take-over the program. Silicon Valley insider McKinsey staffed the DOE department while working for the Silicon Valley oligarchs. In a typical corruption example: Steve Spinner worked at DOE handing out money to Solyndra which his wife Alison Spinner worked at as Solyndra’s lawyer, while the DNC mailer referred to each of them as the “top West Coast fund-raisers for the DNC”.

Originally Obama’s “car Czar” Steven Rattner (indicted for stock market securities fraud), working from the West Wing of the White House, had offered a portion of the money to Detroit Auto Unions if the Detroit Unions ordered all of their members to vote for Obama in exchange for bail-outs. Obama insiders David Plouffe (indicted for payoffs to Rahm Emanuel), David Axelrod, and Robert Gibbs extended the deal to the Silicon Valley oligarchs in exchange for global search engine manipulation favoring Obama

A “Silicon Valley Mafia” (AKA – “The PayPal Mafia”) exists and is populated by the Bay Area technology oligarchs, their operatives and the West Coast Senators, all of whom profit illicitly off of a combined monopoly and stock market cartel that they control. FBI Director James Comey was fired for protecting his friends in this cartel.

Let us examine the charges against the Department of Energy supported by the factual evidence:

- DOE officials told Applicant’s they had to pay tens of thousands of dollars in order to apply for the LGP monies but with-held responses until after the dead-line had passed in order to cut non-Obama financiers out of the running.
- Google provided the staffing for the agencies involved, the media manipulation for the politicians involved, and was the beneficiary for some of the funds in a 4-way conflict of interest in which Google staffed the largest contingent of Obama White House staff.
- Steven Chu handed massive amounts of DOE cash to Russian billionaires from Ener1, Severstal and other Russian connections even though they were foreign billionaires who had no need of U.S. taxpayer subsidies. If one wants to look at dirty Russian collusion, they need look no further than Steven Chu, the architect of the failed Iran Nuclear deal and corrupt Uranium One deal. Steven Chu and Rahm Emanuel ordered DOE’s Sandia Livermore Labs and Argonne Labs (who they were both connected to) to manipulate Applicant data in order to only favor campaign financiers companies.
- DOE abuses of process defrauded non-insider Applicants out of billions of dollars of their savings and investor monies yet DOE never offered those that it harmed and recompense.
- DOE officials owned stock market stock and revolving door job promises in the very companies that they were supposed to be conducting “due diligence” on.
- Tesla Motors and SpaceX were staged as campaign finance dark money conduits to transfer taxpayer cash from government treasuries to private parties and then into campaign funds without transparent public disclosure.
- The Obama Administration promised an exclusive on Afghanistan mining deals to Frank Guistra and the Silicon Valley oligarchs for lithium, indium, cobalt and rare-earth metals mining after USAID pitched (http://2.bp.blogspot.com/_VyTCyizqrHs/TBaffwKixYI/AAAAAAAAAH74/Wee8LTQfo3k/s1600/afghanminerals.jpg) manipulated reports from McKinsey Consulting saying that “Afghanistan was the Saudi Arabia of lithium and had trillions of dollars of lithium” to dig up. It turned out to be a lie to get oligarchs to support Obama’s Afghan invasion. (<http://pubs.usgs.gov/fs/2007/3063/pdf-page.jpg>) DOE helped sell this lie because the Russians had already scoured Afghanistan and found it to be fairly worthless as a mining potential. Elon Musk bought into this for his battery monopoly. This is why Steven Chu gave so much money to Russians at Ener1 and Severstal. DOE staff were fully aware of this. (<http://www.mining.com/1-trillion-motherlode-of-lithium-and-gold-discovered-in-afghanistan/>)
- Google, a Tesla investor and bromance buddy with Elon Musk, hired more lobbyists for DOE influencing than anybody had ever hired before in U.S. history. Google hides all negative news stories about Musk and Tesla and only shows fake news hype about Musk, Tesla and SpaceX because Larry Page and Elon Musk share an apartment and financial programs.
- The DOE ATVM and LGP programs are based on arbitrary metrics which are not even followed by DOE evaluation staff. There is a secret black-list in operation to keep companies who are competitors to Obama’s financiers from ever getting funded. Even though many Applicant’s beat every “winner” in Obama’s DOE handouts, they were excluded, denied and discriminated against simply for competing with Obama’s Silicon

Valley oligarchs.

– Steven Chu, after getting thrown out of office, went to work for the very people he was supposed to have been conducting due diligence on. Chu is considered to be one of the most criminally corrupt public officials ever in charge of an agency aside from his peer, who also made corruption history: Eric Holder, who helped Comey cover-up the crimes.

– The DOE ATVM and LGP programs resulted in: ***THE LARGEST DISTRIBUTION OF TAXPAYER CASH TO THE MOST COMPANIES THAT THEN WENT IMMEDIATELY WENT BANKRUPT IN THE HISTORY OF AMERICA!*** Not only has the DOE ATVM and LG program been NOT A SUCCESS, they have been a disaster!

– Goldman Sachs and Deloitte engineered INTENTIONAL bankruptcies so that their Silicon Valley oligarch clients could claim windfall tax write-offs which the U.S. Treasury said resulted in “unjust gains” for those oligarchs. In other words, the tech oligarch billionaires took U.S. taxpayer subsidies, which they did not need, and then bankrupted their own companies so that they could reap profits in tax write-offs. On top of this Goldman Sachs skimmed “fees” off-the-top for arranging these deals, at taxpayer expense, and then ALSO profited from the “bumps” to the stock market valuations in pump-and-dump crimes. **TO BE CLEAR: MANY OF THESE BANKRUPTCIES WERE TAX SKIMS CREATED TO FAIL! After realizing this, Applicants and Congressional insiders forced ALL of the kick-back funded companies into bankruptcy as payback for the corruption and abuse of their resources. Said one Senator: “If they want bankruptcies, we will give them bankruptcies...”**

– Lachlan Seward, one of the DOE money laundering insiders, threatened Applicant’s that if they “made trouble” they “would never be funded by DOE as long as they lived”.

– When Tesla Motors got their DOE money approved they had NO DESIGN AND WERE PLANNING TO BUILD A FACTORY. Both of which were against the so-called Section 136 Rules. Tesla used the DOE money to hire engineers to design the car from scratch as proven by the engineers that were hired. Tesla was running all over the country trying to stage a real estate scam with Dianne Feinstein’s Husband’s company CBRE. Tesla even got sued for these real estate scams. DOE stated that the “rules” said you already had to have a factory and a design, which the other applicants had. So, against the “rules” Tesla got the money and figured out the car LATER and did not use a pre-existing factory until they were later forced to follow the rules.

– For the same kind of commercial loans, Bank of America and Wells Fargo take 4 weeks to approve loans this large. DOE staff were either too stupid to review loans in less than 3 years or were intentionally stone-walling every applicant who was not an Obama crony.

– As shown by this letter:

<https://news.wttw.com/sites/default/files/Letter%20from%20Bright%20Automotive%20to%20US%20Dept%20of%20...>
...and hundreds of Congressional reports, DOE staff proved themselves to be liars and scumbag political manipulators at every turn.

– The public has not seen the entire FBI and SEC investigation records on the FBI raid and investigation of Solyndra because the records point straight back to the White House Oval Office!

– A Congressional report on the ATVM and LG programs exposed layers and layers of crony payola.

– The only Judges who got to rule on the cases were “Obama Judges” appointed by or beholden to the Obama Administration.

– A CBS News 60 Minutes segment called: “***The Cleantech Crash***” revealed that many of the assets of the

ATVM and LGP disasters had been funded by the taxpayers and then sold to China in deals that benefited Diane Feinstein's family and financiers. Later Dianne Feinstein was found to have Chinese spies and insiders on her staff. The Feinstein family owned the stock, staffing services, construction company and services companies at Tesla and Solyndra, which Feinstein got the federal cash for. Her staff then went to work at Tesla and Solyndra.

- Although felony-class crimes occurred, no DOE officials have ever been charged with crimes..although multiple FBI officials have been charged with covering up those crimes.
- Vice President Al Gore, John Doerr and Vinod Khosla have had all of their finances tracked and connected together through covert routes that reveal insider stock trading and government policy manipulation, in this case, for their own personal profiteering.
- Attorney General William Barr has been formally asked, by Applicants, to appoint a federal Special Counsel to investigate this matter.
- The Dark Money FEC campaign finance limits were exceeded by the Silicon Valley oligarchs by many magnitudes in this novel deployment of quid-pro-quo and search engine rigging services for political favors and funding.
- There has not been a single person involved in “green” DOE funding programs who cared anything about “green energy”. The use of the term “green” was a psychological ploy to seek to pacify the public with a crunchy granola positive vibe while stealing taxpayer money in plain sight.
- The Obama White House produced a “white list” of friends companies who could get funded and a “black list” of their competitors who could never be funded because Silicon Valley financiers said so. These lists were created from input from John Doerr, Steve Westly and Doerr's business partner: Al Gore. Even though most Applicant's beat the metrics, features and national security issues of favored Obama Applicant's, no outsiders and no non-campaign financiers would ever be approved.
- The very first Applicant for the ATVM fund was XP Vehicles, which was solicited to apply by DOE and Barbara Boxer's office. The 1.) Section 136 law, 2.) DOE videos of meetings and 3.) DOE documents clearly state that Applicant's would be reviewed on a “*first-come, first served*” basis per the federal law. When XP, which was black-listed by the White House because it competed with Obama financiers Tesla and Fisker, moved far ahead in the Applicant list, DOE illegally changed the rules so that “first come – first served” was ignored and only favored insiders were reviewed. XP, Brammo, EcoMotors, Elio, etc. were all “bottom drawered”. Even though XP hand delivered, to DOE and Congress, more customer order proofs than ALL other Applicant's combined, DOE insiders, who held stock in competing companies, placed XP on a permanent black-list.
- As of December 28, 2008 DOE staff already decided who would “win” the money, and who would not, because the entire program had been hard-wired, via lobbyists and insiders, to only go to the “white list” applicants. Nobody who was not on the original “white list” could ever get DOE funding. It only takes one “insider” at DOE, from the Obama Administration (many are still there) to kill any application, no matter how much better that proposal is compared to every other applicant.
- U.S. Department of Energy and White House officials hired Nick Denton's sleaze-ball tabloid empire comprised of Jalopnik, Gawker Media and Gizmodo Media to run character assassination and defamation campaigns, in partnership with the DNC's Google, to attack any person who exposed the corruption scam at DOE.
- The GAO wrote multiple federal reports confirming that DOE was running one of the most poorly

administrated non-transparent operations ever and that DOE staff were not even following the Section 136 law.

– White House and DOE staff hired Gawker, Gizmodo, Jalopnik defamation bloggers to attack those who exposed the plot. Patrick George At Jalopnik attacks outsiders under contract with Elon Musk and DNC. Silicon Valley campaign finance oligarchs hire him to run hatchet jobs on innocent outsiders and then Gawker-Gizmodo-Jalopnik uses their financial partnership with the DNC's Google to push the character assassination articles to the top of Google web products and searches. Patrick George, Adrian Covert, John Hermann and Nick Cook are the sexually degenerate cabin boys that report to boy-loving sleaze-tabloid oligarch Nick Denton. They created the Fake News crisis in the media by flooding the internet with defamation posts and reprisal hatchet job articles designed to damage political enemies of the Socialists. They coordinate a large number of the character assassination efforts at Gawker, Gizmodo, Jalopnik, CNN, New York Times and other propaganda outlets.

GOOGLE_ATTACKS

ATTACK PROCESS USED BY GOOGLE AND GIZMODO

(Above, From tens of thousands of internal Google documents leaked)

- DOE staff never even communicated with Applicant's, who were not Obama insiders; yet Tesla, Fisker and other Obama insiders got hundreds of phone calls, meetings and careful help to hand-hold them through the process to make certain that they got their payola while the outsiders only got blockades, Lois Lerner "missing hard drives" and stone-walls.
- The DEFRAUDED staff and employees of Bright, XP, Limnia, ZAP, Brammo, and the other Applicant's, have **NEVER** gotten a fair court hearing, Congressional or IG hearing that was not compromised by an Obama Judge or stock-owning insider. They are owed money for their damages from the deeply corrupt DOE programs!
- The Obama Administration officials who carefully manipulate the DOE and federal process for crony favorites include: Steven Chu, Kathy Zoi, Carol Battershal, Steve Westly, Steven Spinner, John Podesta, Jonathan Silver, Danial Cohen, et al; with cover-up support from James Comey, Eric Holder, Steve Rattner, et al...
- Over a thousand other criminal and ethics violation charges are charged against DOE and its associates yet no actual interdictions have taken place in California or federal government actions because the "Deep State" cover-ups are so extensive. The raw criminality of the U.S. Department of Energy in these matters is verified, proven and audacious...

‘Treason!’ – AG Barr Finds ‘Government Power Was Used By Obama Administration To Spy On American Citizens And Run Dirty Tricks Reprisal Operations’

by [Tyler Durden](#)

In his first pair of interviews since being sworn in, Attorney General Barr told [Fox News](#) and [WSJ](#) that he was pursuing the investigation into the origins of the Trump-Russia probe – an investigation [he has tasked](#)

[John Durham, the US Attorney from Connecticut](#), with leading – because Americans need to know whether the government **“put a thumb on the scale”** to try and undermine President Trump both during the campaign and during the first two years of his term, just like **“we need to ensure that foreign actors don’t influence the outcome of our elections.”**

Separately, he told [WSJ](#) that **“government power was used to spy on American citizens...I can’t imagine any world where we wouldn’t take a look and make sure that was done properly.”**

Barr has doubled-down on using the term ‘spying’, which has angered Democrats, after first using it during Senate committee testimony from April 10, where he uttered the now-infamous phrase “I think spying did occur.”

The AG has declined to elaborate on what prompted these concerns, **though he has said he’d be interested to see the underlying intelligence that sparked the FBI decision**, in the summer of 2016, to open a counterintelligence investigation. At this point, **Durham’s review isn’t a criminal investigation**, and Barr hasn’t offered a timetable for when the investigation might be completed. Ultimately, the probe could lead to changing FBI protocols involving investigations into political campaigns.

Appearing to respond to Barr’s interviews, President Trump declared that his campaign was “conclusively” spied on.

My Campaign for President was conclusively spied on. Nothing like this has ever happened in American Politics. A really bad situation. TREASON means long jail sentences, and this was TREASON!

â– Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) [May 17, 2019](#)

As far as we know, the FBI first started investigating the campaign after an Australian ambassador told his superiors that George Papadopoulos had appeared to know about Russian plans to release ‘dirt’ on Hillary Clinton. The FBI later sent an informant, Stefan Halper, and a woman who identified herself as a research assistant, to meet with Papadopoulos and push him to say whether Russia was helping the Trump campaign.

Watch the Fox interview below:

[Politics](#)

The Corrupt Greentech VC Influence Over Washington

Katie Fehrenbacher

[– How Silicon Valley Oligarchs Took Over The Obama Administration](#)

Thereâ€ve been a couple articles in the past few weeks pointing to President Obama as the â€[clean tech investor in chief](#)â€ and the [presidential VC with bets on clean energy](#). The real trend is that venture capitalists focusing on greentech seem to have had an unprecedented influence on U.S. federal policy and allocations of the stimulus package.

When I attended the Department of Energyâ€™s (DOE) first [ARPA-E conference](#) (Advanced Research Projects Agency-Energy) earlier this year in Washington D.C., I was struck by how many venture capitalists were there. I shared a cab back to the airport with some familiar Silicon Valley faces, and was told if your firm didnâ€™t have a dedicated person in Washington â€ in some circles they call them lobbyists â€ maneuvering grant and loan programs, you werenâ€™t able to be competitive.

Just look at the figures from the stimulus package (which I am fully in support of): somewhere between \$50 billion and \$80 billion into clean power and energy efficiency initiatives ([depending on how you slice it](#)). The Obama administration has gone out of its way to seek the advice of green-leaning venture capitalists and entrepreneurs in the Valley on how to spend that colossal amount and what programs would be the most affective.

Kleiner Perkins managing partner John Doerr is on President Obamaâ€™s [Economic Recovery Advisory Board](#), and was able to convince Vice President Al Gore to join Kleiner, in addition to former Secretary of State Colin Powell. Kleinerâ€™s investments have had some successful government bids, most notably the [\\$529 million loan to Kleiner portfolio](#) company Fisker Automotive out of the DOEâ€™s highly competitive Advanced Technology Vehicles Manufacturing, or ATVM, program. Fisker plans to use the loan to build its factory and launch its electric vehicle in 2011.

If you remember, another winner of the \$25 billion ATVM program was Tesla Motors (s TLSA), which, as most of us know, was backed by venture capitalists from Draper Fisher Jurvetson, Technology Partners, and Vantage Point among others.

I attended Khosla Ventureâ€™s LP meeting earlier this year where the firm [announced that former UK Prime Minister Tony Blair](#) would be joining the firm as Senior Advisor. Several of my journalism peers were comparing the political influence Blair could wield to what Kleiner was doing with Gore.

The Obama administration appointed [former venture capitalist Jonathan Silver](#) as its loan chief to lead both the DOEâ€™s loan guarantee and ATVM loan programs. About a third of the DOEâ€™s loan guarantee commitments went to venture-backed startups, including thin film solar maker Solyndra and solar thermal company BrightSource.

I [wondered earlier this year](#) if the loan guarantee for Solyndra wasnâ€™t a mistake, given the company has one of the highest manufacturing costs out of its competitors. The company withdrew its IPO plans, citing poor market conditions. The Government Accountability Office also found that the loan guarantee process treated some companies unfairly in their bids and risked â€ excluding some potential applicants unnecessarily.â€

Thereâ€”s nothing inherently wrong with venture-backed companies getting government support, and the energy sector needs even more federal funding to create innovation. I support Doerr and Bill Gatesâ€” [calls for boosting federal government](#) investing to \$16 billion per year into energy innovation. All Iâ€”m saying is that this level of influence should be watched.

Another Tesla car catches fire in Hong Kong parking lot: media – ALL TESLA BATTERIES EXPECTED TO HAVE CHEMISTRY DEGRADE AND EXPLODE AS DOE WAS WARNED IN WRITING BY BERNIE TSE, BRIGHT AND XP

HONG KONG (Reuters) – A Tesla Inc electric car caught fire in a parking lot in a Hong Kong shopping mall, the Apple Daily newspaper said on Tuesday, but no one was injured in the blaze, whose cause was not immediately known.

The electric car burst into flames 30 minutes after being parked in the cityâ€”s San Po Kong district on Sunday, the newspaper said, with three explosions seen on CCTV footage.

Firemen took 45 minutes to douse the fire.

The vehicle was a Tesla Model S 85 KWH dual power version, added the paper, which gave no explanation of what might have caused the blaze.

Responding to a request from Reuters, Tesla declined to comment. Reuters was not able to contact the vehicle owner or obtain CCTV footage of the incident.

Hong Kongâ€”s fire services department told Reuters a vehicle caught fire on Sunday, but gave no details, such as the make of the car. Authorities are investigating the cause.

The incident comes three weeks after Tesla said it had sent a team to investigate a video on Chinese social media that showed a parked Tesla Model S car exploding in the commercial hub of Shanghai.

The automaker has said its EVs are about 10 times less likely to experience a fire than petrol-powered cars.

There have been at least 14 instances of Tesla cars catching fire since 2013, most of them after a crash.

Reporting by Donny Kwok and Shellin Li in Hong Kong, Yilei Sun in Shanghai; Editing by James Pomfret and Clarence Fernandez. Our Standards: [The Thomson Reuters Trust Principles.](#)

DEADLY EXPLODING LITHIUM ION BATTERIES AND COBALT CORRUPT MINING SCAMS ARE KILLING AND ROBBING THE PUBLIC WITH DIRTY “BLOOD MINERALS” THAT ARE TOXIC, SELF-IGNITING DANGERS

Lithium ion batteries: Cause wars in the Congo, Afghanistan and Bolivia from the corrupt mining deals involved with mining lithium and cobalt; are insider trading-owned by ex-CIA boss Woolsey and DOE Boss Chu;Â excrete chemicals that mutate fetuses when they burn; destroy your brain, lungs and nervous system

when they burn; kill the factory workers who make them; cause Panasonic to be one of the most corrupt companies in the world; poison the Earth when disposed of; can't be extinguished by firemen; poison firemen when they burn; are based on criminally corrupt mining schemes like URANIUM ONE; Have over 61 toxic chemicals in them; come from an industry that spends billions on internet shills and trolls used to say all other forms of energy; are insider-trading owned by corrupt U.S. Senators who are running a SAFETY COVER-UP about their dangers.

NiCad Batteries and hundreds of other battery types do not have this many problems... but the ownership of the lithium mining business by Elon Musk, his Silicon Valley cartel and California Senator's families causes other solutions to be hidden, the dangers of lithium ion to be hidden and a monopoly to exist.

Apple products with lithium ion batteries have been exploding and setting people on fire; over time the chemical dendrites inside each battery grow worse and increase the chances of explosion as they age – LITHIUM ION BATTERIES BECOME MORE AND MORE LIKELY TO EXPLODE AS TIME GOES ON AND AS THEY AGE; "Bad Guys" have figured out how to make them explode remotely; have their dangers hidden by CNN and MSM because pretty much only the DNC people profit from them; are the heart of Elon Musk's stock market scam.

The Obama Administration promised Silicon Valley oligarchs the market monopoly on lithium ion batteries and the sabotage of fuel cells in exchange for campaign financing and search engine rigging; United States Senators that are supposed to protect us from these deadly products own the stock market assets of them so they protect them and stop the FDA, OSHA, DOT & NHTSA from outlawing them. WRITE YOUR ELECTED REPRESENTATIVE AND DEMAND THAT LITHIUM ION BATTERIES BE MADE ILLEGAL TO SELL! NiCAD and Hundreds of other battery chemistries DO NOT have all of these problems but Lithium Ion batteries get a monopoly because of politician insider trading ownerships. A recent fire on U.S. Highway 101 near Mountain View, CA, burned the driver alive and killed him. In Florida two kids died in a Tesla, burned alive, screaming in agony. A man died in agony in a Tesla crash in Malibu that set Malibu Canyon on fire. A young woman, at the start of life, and her boyfriend were burned alive in their crashed Tesla.

There are many more deaths and crashes than you have heard about. The deaths and the cover-ups are endless. Senators Dianne Feinstein, Harry Reid, Nancy Pelosi, Kamala Harris and their associates own the stock in Tesla Motors and/or it's suppliers and mining companies and they cover-up and halt investigations and laws designed to save the public. They, and their crony's, spend over \$1B a year to shill and troll hype about lithium ion batteries and cover-up the dangers. Lithium ion EVs are more prone to battery fires. Experts say that their lithium-ion batteries can fuel hotter fires that release toxic fumes and are more difficult to put out. Lithium ion fires keep reigniting which explains why it takes so long and requires copious amounts of water or foam (it is an electric fire, after all) to smother the flames. Tesla employee Bernard Tse and his team warned Elon Musk about these dangers in 2008 and they got fired and/or warned to "say nothing" by Musk. Three top Tesla engineers died in a plane crash next to Tesla offices in San Carlos after two of them agreed to become whistle-blowers.

Elon Musk exists because he bribed DNC politicians and Senators Feinstein, Reid, Boxer, Harris, Clinton and Pelosi to give him free taxpayer cash and government resources from the Dept. of Energy and the Calif treasury. DOE has been covering-up organized crime activities at DOE in which DOE funds are being used as a slush-fund to pay off DNC campaign financiers and to pay for CIA/GPS Fusion-Class attacks on Silicon Valley business competitors of those DNC campaign financiers who DOE staff share stock market holdings with. Elon Musk is a criminal, a mobster, an asshole, a bald fake-hair wearing, plastic surgery-addicted, douchebag, woman-abusing, sex addicted, tax evader. Musk exploits poor people and child slaves in the Congo and Afghanistan to mine his lithium and Cobalt.

Musk spends billions per year to hire Russian trolls, fake blogger fan-boys and buy fake news

self-aggrandizement articles about himself. Musk thinks he is the 'Jesus' of Silicon Valley. Fake News manipulator Google is run by Larry Page and Larry is Musk's investor and bromance butt buddy. Musk uses massive numbers of shell companies and trust funds to self-deal, evade the law and hide his bribes and stock market insider trading. A huge number of Tesla drivers have been killed; pedestrians and oncoming drivers have also been killed, and Musk covers it up. The DNC and the MSM refuse to allow any articles about Musk's crimes to be printed because they benefit from Musk's crimes. Musk has been professionally diagnosed as a 'psychotic narcissist.' A 'Silicon Valley Mafia; cartel of frat boy sociopath venture capitalists like Steve Jurvetson, Tim Draper, Eric Schmidt, et al; threaten those who do not support the cult of Tesla or their political candidates.

In EVERY blog that you read that mentions 'Musk', at least 1/3 of the comments have been placed there by Musk's paid shills. Musk holds the record for getting sued for fraud by his investors, wives, former partners, employees, suppliers and co-founders. Elon Musk has gone out of his way to hire hundreds of ex-CIA staff and assign them to "dirty tricks teams" to attack his competitors and elected officials who Musk hates. Musk never founded his companies. Musk's "Starlink" satellites are domestic spy and political manipulation tools – never get your internet from one. Musk stole Tesla in a hostile ownership take-over from Marty the true inventor of the Tesla. The same kind of EMF radiation proven to cause cancer from cell phones exists in massive amounts in a Tesla.

Musk can't fix a car or build a rocket and has almost no mechanical skills. If you pull a report of every VIN# of every Tesla ever built and cross reference that with insurance, repair and lawsuit records you will find that the "per volume" fire, crash, death and defect rate is THE WORST of any car maker in history! Musk is a lying con artist and partners with Goldman Sachs to rig the stock market. Sachs has a dedicated team of 18 men who rig stocks and valuation bumps for Musk. Over 1000 witnesses can prove every one of those claims in any live televised Congressional hearing! Senators Dianne Feinstein, Harry Reid, Nancy Pelosi, Kamala Harris and their associates own the stock in Tesla Motors and/or its suppliers and mining companies. That is why they criminally help cover-up investigations of Tesla! All of this was reported, in writing, to James Comey, Patricia Rich and David Johnson at the FBI.

The DNC bosses own the stock in lithium, Solar and EV markets and use kickbacks from those markets (Especially via convoluted campaign finance laundering via Elon Musk) to finance the DNC. The DNC bosses use character assassination as their main political tool against any member of the public who speaks out against their felony stock market scams and PizzaGate-like scandals. The Harvey Weinstein reports by Ronan Farrow show that they have teams of hired goons that they pay to destroy people's lives. They use Black Cube, Mossad, In-Q-Tel, Stratfor, Gawker Media, Gizmodo Media, Media Matters, David Brock, Sid Blumenthal, NY Times, Google servers, Facebook servers, Podesta Group, Perkins Coie, Covington & Burling and a host of "assassins".

It should be a felony to hire character assassins in the USA. DEMAND A LAW and DEMAND the termination of these attack services. IE: Gawker and Gizmodo Media sets-up the attack stories and, in paid partnership with Google, Google kicks their attack links around the globe, in front of 8 Billion people, forever. Google locks the attack articles of its enemies on the front top search results of Google search results forever, on purpose! That is why Google is being terminated in the largest, most well resourced anti-corruption public service take-down in history!

MORE EVIDENCE PROOF:

<https://www.washingtonpost.com/graphics/business/batteries/congo-cobalt-mining-for-lithium-ion-battery/>

<http://www.mining.com/1-trillion-motherlode-of-lithium-and-gold-discovered-in-afghanistan/>

<https://www.dw.com/en/chiles-lithium-blessing-or-curse/a-43721539>

<https://www.economist.com/the-americas/2017/06/15/a-battle-for-supremacy-in-the-lithium-triangle>

<https://www.visualcapitalist.com/lithium-fuel-green-revolution/>

<https://www.forbes.com/sites/jamesconca/2018/09/26/blood-batteries-cobalt-and-the-congo/>

<https://www.forbes.com/sites/greatspeculations/2018/02/27/the-worlds-cobalt-supply-is-in-jeopardy/>

<https://www.greentechmedia.com/articles/read/congo-cobalt-reliance-grows-despite-europe-discoveries>

<http://iopscience.iop.org/article/10.1088/1748-9326/aae9b1/pdf>

<https://www.mining-technology.com/features/featuremining-iran-endless-opportunity-corruption-and-the-trump-questi>

<https://www.brighteon.com/5809392344001>

<https://business.financialpost.com/personal-finance/high-net-worth/frank-giustra-takes-a-break-from-the-blade-runner->

<https://www.theglobeandmail.com/globe-investor/giustra-backed-lithium-x-plunges-on-doubts-about-chinese-buyer/ar>

<http://www.tesla-motors-cronyism.com/index.php?post/GOOGLE-COVERS-ELON-MUSK-S-CORRUPT-ASS%21>

<https://globalnewstimes.wordpress.com/tag/frank-giustra-and-hillary-clinton/>

<http://www.dear-white-house.com>

<http://archive.is/ox9pX>

<https://www.gold-eagle.com/article/hypocrisy-most-foul>

<https://www.washingtonpost.com/graphics/business/batteries/congo-cobalt-mining-for-lithium-ion-battery/>

<https://www.iisd.org/story/green-conflict-minerals/>

<https://www.amnesty.org/en/latest/news/2017/09/the-dark-side-of-electric-cars-exploitative-labor-practices/>

<https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2017/07/dr-congo-loses-750m-corruption-mismanagement-170721154134478.html>

<https://www.abc.net.au/news/2018-07-25/cobalt-child-labour-smartphone-batteries-congo/10031330>

<https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2019-02-24/tesla-slams-tree-florida-bursting-flames-and-killing-driver>

You have probably seen the many issues with Elon Musk And Tesla Motors including:

“His corrupt cobalt mines promote genocide in the Congo as seen in NETFLIX Black Earth Rising”

“His corrupt cobalt mines promote mass rape in the Congo as seen in NETFLIX Black Earth Rising”

“His corrupt cobalt mines promote child slave labor in the Congo as seen in NETFLIX Black Earth Rising”

“His is not faithful to his girlfriends”

“The workers that build his batteries die or sicken from toxic poisoning”
“Tesla bribes U.S. Senators with cash and stock in order to get free taxpayer funds”
“He is addicted to drugs and booze”
“He has sociopath mental issues”
“He is a narcissist”
“Tesla has had more recalls for safety defects, per volume, than any other car maker. Musk refuses to allow the use of the word RECALL but the facts are the facts.”
“It is so easy to hack any Tesla and crash it, break into it or give it bad braking orders that it is criminally negligent to allow Tesla’s on the street. Even the Chinese have hacked Tesla’s from the other side of the world!”
“His partner: Steve Jurvetson, has been charged with sex and corruption issues”
“He arranged government kick-backs with the White House”
“He is the world’s biggest government mooch”
“He is a member of the Palo Alto Mafia”
“Google (who is a major Tesla investor) hides all negative Musk/Tesla news and hypes TSLA stock in order to profiteer with TSLA stock. This is a violation of federal SEC laws”
“More drivers have been caught driving drunk, in Tesla’s, than any other car Per Capita produced”
“Larry Page is Musk’s bromance buddy and he uses Google to cover-up Musk’s scandals”
“His so-called ‘foundation’ is just a payola and tax evasion scam for his family”
“His batteries are the most dangerous use of lithium ion storage ever conceived”
“His partner: Panasonic has been charged with multiple corruption, dumping, price rigging and manipulation crimes around the globe”
“Almost all of the internet ‘Tesla Fanboys’ are Russian troll farms and hired bloggers that Musk pays vast amounts of money to in order to hype up a fake image for him”
“His SpaceX is nothing more than a domestic spy satellite company”
“Musk’s brain chip company tortures small animals in bad science experiments”
“His father screwed his daughter and got her pregnant”
“Dianne Feinstein and her family own Musk interests”
“You can’t put out the fires when his batteries explode”
“The fumes from his thermal battery vapors give you cancer, lung and brain damage”

“Elon Musk only takes over other people’s ideas. He took over Tesla and ran it into the ground, he destroyed SolarCity with his brothers self-dealing scam, his brain cap company just cuts open the heads of helpless animals and all SpaceX does, now that Musk took it over, is launch satellites that spy on civilians and manipulate media...”
etc.....

You may have run across Musk’s self promoting, narcissistic, multi-billion dollar, self-aggrandizing PR hype but here is the other side of the coin. We know these facts from personal interaction with Musk, his companies and his politicians. Everything in this letter can be proven in a jury trial, Congressional hearings or live TV debates. Musk will do anything to keep this information from getting out but—it is too late for him! While this may sound like a bad Hollywood movie script. It all really happened and there is now massive hard copy evidence to prove it.

Elon Musk exists because he bribed DNC politicians including Obama, Clinton and Senators Feinstein, Reid, Boxer, Harris, Spier and Pelosi to give him free taxpayer cash and government resources from the Department of Energy and the California political tax pool. This is proven when you follow-the-money and the insider trading, stock ownership and crony payola kick-backs.

The Energy Dept (DOE) has been covering-up organized crime activities at DOE in which DOE funds are being used as a slush-fund to pay off DNC campaign financiers and to pay for CIA/GPS Fusion-Class attacks on Silicon Valley business competitors. DNC campaign financiers and DOE staff share stock market holdings with each other under family trusts, shell corporations and layered Goldman Sachs accounts. The deal was:

Obama funds Tesla, Musk conduits campaign funds to Obama, top Obama staff profit off of insider Musk stocks.

Elon Musk is a criminal, a mobster, an asshole, a balding fake-hair wearing, plastic surgery-addicted, bi-sexual douchebag, woman-abusing, sex addicted, tax evader. We can put this in writing because all of those identifications regarding Musk can be proven in court and are documented in existing lawsuits and news stories.

Musk exploits poor people and child slaves in the Congo and Afghanistan to mine his lithium and Cobalt. Look up this phrase on the top search engines: â– child labor electric car batteriesâ– .

Musk spends billions per year to hire Russian trolls, fake blogger fan-boys and buy fake news self-glory look-at-me articles about himself. Musk thinks he is the ‘Jesus’ of Silicon Valley and he will do anything to make the public think so. Musk is insecure because his father was abusive and his â– trophy wifeâ– Mother is overbearing so he developed sociopath-like mental issues. Musk has been professionally diagnosed as a ‘psychotic narcissist. He public stated on an investor call that he uses drugs and alcohol to get through the night. We have the tapes.

Musk relies on Google and the DNC Main Stream News (MSN) to hide bad news about him. Fake News manipulator Google is run by Larry Page. Larry is Musk’s investor and bromance â– Butt buddyâ– . They share an apartment. Musk uses massive numbers of shell companies and trust funds to self-deal, evade the law and hide his bribes and stock market insider trading. His brother ran Solar City and is now under federal investigation for securities fraud.

A huge number of Tesla drivers have been killed; pedestrians and oncoming drivers have also been killed, and Musk covers it up.

The DNC and the MSM refuse to allow any articles about Musk’s crimes to be printed because they benefit from Musk’s crimes. VCâ– s Tim Draper and Steve Jurvetson are so fanatical about not being embarrassed from a Tesla bankruptcy that they will pump the TSLA stock and threaten anybody who might disclose the Musk misdeeds. Peter Thiel, a Musk â– boyfriendâ– also protects Musk. Musk, and his cronies, use Palantir, Google and related software to scan the entire internet every few minutes for any occurrence of the words: â– Muskâ– , â– Teslaâ– or â– Tesla Fireâ– . They send trolls and fake bloggers (Many of them Russian) to put pro-Musk comments on the comments section of any blogs or articles discussing those topics and try to flood out the truth about Musk. In EVERY blog that you read that mentions ‘Musk’, at least 1/3 of the comments have been placed their by Musk’s paid shills. There are no â– Tesla Fan Boysâ– . All of the fanatic Tesla comments on the internet are Muskâ– s, Thielâ– s, Jurvetsonâ– s and Draperâ– s fake fanboy trolls. Musk, himself, stays up late at night pretending to be a â– Tesla Fan Boyâ– on blogs.

The ‘Silicon Valley Mafia; cartel of frat boy sociopath venture capitalists like Steve Jurvetson, Tim Draper, Eric Schmidt, et al; threaten those who do not support the cult of Tesla or their political candidates.

Musk holds the record for getting sued for fraud by his investors, wives, former partners, employees, suppliers and co-founders. Elon Musk has gone out of his way to hire hundreds of ex-CIA and In-Q-Tel staff and assign them to “dirty tricks teams” to attack his competitors and elected officials who Musk hates.

Musk never founded his companies. He took Tesla away from the founder: Marty, in a hostile take-over!

Musk’s “Starlink” satellites are domestic spy and political manipulation tools – never get your internet from one. SpaceX is entirely a spy satellite operation.

The same kind of EMF radiation proven to cause cancer from cell phones exists in massive amounts in a

Tesla.

Musk can't fix a car or build a rocket and has almost no mechanical skills.

If you pull a report of every VIN# of every Tesla ever built and cross reference that with insurance, repair and lawsuit records you will find that the "per volume" fire, crash, death and defect rate is THE WORST of any car maker in history!

Musk is a lying con artist and partners with Goldman Sachs to rig the stock market. Sachs has a dedicated team of 18 men who rig stocks and valuation bumps for Musk.

Over 1000 witnesses can prove every one of those claims in any live televised Congressional hearing! Senators Dianne Feinstein, Harry Reid, Nancy Pelosi, Kamala Harris and their associates own the stock in Tesla Motors and/or its suppliers and mining companies. That is why they criminally help cover-up investigations of Tesla! All of this was reported, in writing, to James Comey, Patricia Rich and David Johnson at the FBI.

Why aren't all of those parties in prison if it is so easy to prove the crime? Think back to recent history: the heads of the Department of Energy, the FBI, The DOJ and the U.S. Attorney General were kicked out of their jobs for corruption. THIS was the corruption they were doing. They all knew about this crime but they were covering it up.

Musk took over Tesla Motors in a hostile take-over in order to exploit lithium, cobalt and other mining corruption deals for his business partners. Let's take a look at the "lithium" in Musk's horrifically miss-engineered lithium ion batteries:

His batteries cause wars in the Congo, Afghanistan and Bolivia from the corrupt mining deals involved with mining lithium and cobalt. Lithium ion batteries are insider trading-owned by ex-CIA boss Woolsey and DOE Boss Chu. Lithium ion batteries excrete chemicals that mutate fetuses when they burn; destroy your brain, lungs and nervous system when they burn; kill the factory workers who make them; cause Panasonic to be one of the most corrupt companies in the world; poison the Earth when disposed of; can't be extinguished by firemen; poison firemen when they burn; are based on criminally corrupt mining schemes like URANIUM ONE; Have over 61 toxic chemicals in them; come from an industry that spends billions on internet shills and trolls used to say all other forms of energy; and are insider-trading owned by corrupt U.S. Senators who are running a SAFETY COVER-UP about their dangers.

Apple products with lithium ion batteries have been exploding and setting people on fire. Over time the chemical dendrites, or deposits, inside each battery grow worse and increase the chances of explosion as they age – LITHIUM ION BATTERIES BECOME MORE AND MORE LIKELY TO EXPLODE AS TIME GOES ON AND AS THEY AGE. This is not a theory. This is a scientific fact. That is why you hear about more and more lithium batteries catching fire and blowing up. Additionally, scientists also speculate that the increasing presence of low energy nuclear background energy and wifi energy in the environment is making lithium ion batteries explode more often lately. This theory is upheld by the increasing number of FAA reports about commercial airline cabins suddenly "filling up with toxic smoke" as some lithium ion battery explodes in someone's overhead luggage. As commercial jets go higher they lose the protection of the atmosphere and are subjected to more gamma (and other) radiation from overhead. This makes the already unstable lithium ion batteries on board blow up.

"Bad Guys" have figured out how to make them explode remotely in devices by making the device electronics cause the batteries to overload. The dangers of lithium ion batteries are hidden by CNN and Main Stream News (MSN) because pretty much only the DNC people profit from them and the DNC folks control CNN and the MSN.

The Obama Administration promised Silicon Valley oligarchs the market monopoly on lithium ion batteries and the sabotage of fuel cells in exchange for campaign financing and search engine rigging; United States Senators that are supposed to protect us from these deadly products own the stock market assets of them so they protect them and stop the FDA, OSHA, DOT & NHTSA from outlawing them.

Tom Steyer is a notorious DNC financier. His partner, Margaret Sullivan ran, the federal USAID agency, USAID sent all of the DNC campaign financiers in Silicon Valley a federal “report” from USAID that said there was “A TRILLION DOLLARS OF LITHIUM IN AFGHANISTAN” and promised to give those lithium mines, EXCLUSIVELY, to the Silicon Valley venture capitalists if they funded and web search manipulated the election for Obama to take over the White House. We have the documents proving this. In other words, a re-up of the Afghan War was caused by Elon Musk and it killed American soldiers so that Musk could buy more mansions and trophy wives.

Alkaline, NiCAD and hundreds of other battery chemistries DO NOT have all of these problems but Lithium Ion batteries get a monopoly because of politician insider trading ownerships.

Tesla Motors has caused far more deaths and injuries than the world generally knows about. A recent fire on U.S. Highway 101 near Mountain View, CA, burned the driver alive and killed him. In Florida two kids died in a Tesla, burned alive, screaming in agony. A man died in agony in a Tesla crash in Malibu that set Malibu Canyon on fire. A young woman, at the start of life, and her boyfriend were burned alive in their crashed Tesla. There are many more deaths and crashes than you have seen in the Main Stream News (MSN) The deaths and the cover-ups are endless.

Senators Dianne Feinstein, Harry Reid, Nancy Pelosi, Kamala Harris and their associates own the stock in Tesla Motors and/or it’s suppliers and mining companies and they cover-up and halt investigations and laws designed to save the public. They, and their crony’s, spend over \$1B a year to shill and troll hype about lithium ion batteries and cover-up the dangers. Lithium ion EVs are more prone to battery fires. Experts say that their lithium-ion batteries can fuel hotter fires that release toxic fumes and are more difficult to put out. Lithium ion fires keep reigniting which explains why it takes so long and requires copious amounts of water or foam (it is an electric fire, after all) to smother the flames. Tesla employee Bernard Tse and his team warned Elon Musk about these dangers in 2008 and they got fired and/or warned to “say nothing” by Musk. Three top Tesla engineers died in a plane crash next to Tesla offices in San Carlos after two of them agreed to become whistle-blowers.

The DNC bosses, Congress people and federal executives own the stock in lithium, Solar and EV markets and use kickbacks from those markets (Especially via convoluted campaign finance laundering via Elon Musk) to finance the DNC.

The DNC bosses and Musk use character assassination as their main political tool against any member of the public who speaks out against their felony stock market scams and PizzaGate-like scandals. The Harvey Weinstein reports by Ronan Farrow show that they have teams of hired goons that they pay to destroy people’s lives.

They use Black Cube, Mossad, In-Q-Tel, Stratfor, Gawker Media, Gizmodo Media, Media Matters, David Brock, Sid Blumenthal, NY Times, Google servers, Facebook servers, Podesta Group, Perkins Coie, Covington & Burling and a host of “media assassins”.

Gawker and Gizmodo Media set-up the attack stories and, in paid partnership with Google, Google kicks their attack links around the globe, in front of 8 Billion people, forever. Google locks the attack articles of its enemies on the front top search results of Google search results forever, on purpose! Google and Musk are partners-in-crime. Larry Page steals technology for Google and Musk meets with Larry Page to advise him on which technologies to steal and how to bypass FEC laws. Musk has exceeded FEC campaign finance limits by

billions of dollars via â– in-kindâ– services.

SEE MORE AT:

<http://www.grand-jury.net>

<https://www.propublica.org>

<https://www.transparency.org>

<https://www.icij.org>

<http://tesla-motors-cronyism>

<http://www.corruption123.com>

<http://londonworldwide.com>

<http://www.over5000.com>

<http://fbi-report.net>

<http://www.rico-silicon-valley.com>

<http://www.google-is-a-mobster.com>

<https://stopelonfromfailingagain.com>

ELON MUSK'S SPACEX DOMESTIC POLITICAL SPY SATELLITES UNDER ATTACK ALREADY:Â

<https://www.japantimes.co.jp/news/2019/02/12/asia-pacific/chinas-space-debris-cleanup-may-cover-story-arms-u-s-sat>

<https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2019-02-24/tesla-slams-tree-florida-bursting-flames-and-killing-driver>

ELON MUSK'S PAID-FOR FAKE NEWS MEDIA SHILLS. THEY COVER UP HIS CORRUPTION AND PUSH PUFF-STORIES ABOUT MUSK. NEVER TRUST THEM TO BE ANYTHING BUT BIASED PROPAGANDA OUTLETS. MANY OF THEM OWN TESLA STOCK: Electrek, Google, Facebook, CNN, Huffington Post, Dianne Feinstein's PR office, Nancy Pelosi, Steven Chu, MSNBC, PayPal, KPIX-TV, San Jose Mercury News, Any Hearst owned entity, The SF Chronicle, Motley Fool, Green Car Congress, The executive staff of the DNC, The NY Times,

*Tesla's out-of-control sudden-acceleration surge defects
and exploding batteries are not as bad as Tesla's out-of-control corruption and bribery.*

HOW THE DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY AND THE OBAMA WHITE HOUSE ATTACKS

ANYBODY WHO EXPOSES THE SCHEME:

How and why did a Donald Trump stripper-date named “Stormy” or an Elon Musk sex party or a Kavanaugh drinking incident or the Moonves and Weinstein indiscretions suddenly hit the news at about the same time in news history?

In addition to actual murder, Politicians and Silicon Valley Oligarchs hire operatives to end people’s lives in other creative ways.

It is all part of the modern trend in vendetta, revenge and political payback when a Senator or a tech oligarch issues a “kill order” on an opponent.

The client does not like to get their hands dirty so the actual social hit job is performed by companies such as:

IN-Q-Tel – (DNC); Gawker Media – (DNC); Jalopnik – (DNC); Gizmodo Media – (DNC); K2 Intelligence – (DNC); WikiStrat – (DNC); Podesta Group – (DNC); Fusion GPS – (DNC/GOP); Google – (DNC); YouTube – (DNC); Alphabet – (DNC); Facebook – (DNC); Twitter – (DNC); Think Progress – (DNC); Media Matters – (DNC); Black Cube – (DNC); Mossad – (DNC); Correct The Record – (DNC); Sand Line – (DNC/GOP); Blackwater – (DNC/GOP); Stratfor – (DNC/GOP); ShareBlue – (DNC); Wikileaks (DNC/GOP); Cambridge Analytica – (DNC/GOP); Sid Blumenthal- (DNC); David Brock – (DNC); PR Firm Sunshine Sachs (DNC); Covington and Burling – (DNC), BuzzFeed – (DNC) Perkins Coie – (DNC); Wilson Sonsini – (DNC) and hundreds of others—These are the people and companies that except cash, revolving door jobs, political appointments, insider trading stock in Silicon Valley tech companies, prostitutes and real estate in exchange for destroying the lives of others.

These attackers deserve to be punished for the rest of their lives for taking away the lives of others in exchange for cash. Any company who is corrupt enough to hire any of these assassins should be forced out of business. These attack services are responsible for 90% of the “Fake News” problem in the world because they are the authors of most fake news. Congress must act to make these kinds of companies illegal!

These digital assassination services offer hit-jobs, character assassinations and economic reprisal programs to famous billionaires and corrupt politicians who are seeking revenge, retribution and vendetta executions.

In the case of reporters getting targeted for attacks, President Donald Trump has been accused by the liberal corporate media of whipping up a hateful frenzy against the press. But while CNN’s Jim Acosta grandstands against Trump, real journalists are still reeling from the draconian extrajudicial measures that Barack Obama and his administration used to target them for exposing truth.

This secretive targeting occurred while Obama speechwriter and hate-filled ANTIFA supporter Ben Rhodes was running â– Operation Echo Chamber,â– which reportedly continues, in which he fed information to willing corporate media scribes. â– They literally know nothing,â– Rhodes said of the twentysomething journalists he easily manipulated.

The Freedom of the Press Foundation’s Trevor Timm published documents showing how former attorney general Eric Holder changed the rules to more effectively intimidate and surveil members of the press.

Timm writes: â– Today, we are revealingâ– for the first timeâ– the Justice Department’s rules for targeting journalists with secret FISA court orders. The documents were obtained as part of a Freedom of Information Act lawsuit brought by Freedom of the Press Foundation and Knight First Amendment Institute at Columbia University.â–

Trending: Brennan and Clapper Accused of Hacking John Roberts To Blackmail Him

Here is the memo published by the Foundation, which dropped the documents in their entirety:

Obama is also clearly linked to the plot to obtain fraudulent FISA warrants on President Trump's team, as evidenced by Peter Strzok and Lisa Page's texts confirming that Obama was overseeing their fly-by-night operation.

Larry Schweikart reported for Big League Politics:

For months pundits and researchers have been pondering the mystery of the FISA approval that led to the illegal and historically titanic scandals to ever hit the U.S. government. Some have argued that Assistant Attorney General Rod Rosenstein knew the FISA was bogus when he extended it. Others have wondered if Special Counsel Robert Mueller knew about the fraudulent basis of the FISA when he used it, in part, to indict Michael Flynn. Other still, that Mueller was fooled by the FBI.

This is what President Trump calls it— SPYGATE— .

It may well be that the surveillance that was conducted began with UK intelligence services and then was fed back to the White House of Barack Obama. Here's the kicker:

President Barack Obama did not need a FISA warrant to authorize spying/electronic surveillance on Trump because Obama all along had legal authorization to by-pass the normal court vetting process. According to 50 U.S. Code 1802, the "Electronic Surveillance Authorization" () "Foreign intelligence in relation to a US person (Trump or his associates) is information that is necessary for the US to protect against attack, hostile acts, sabotage, . . . as well as other clandestine activities by a foreign power . . . OR . . . information relevant to national defense/security of the US, or the conduct of foreign affairs of the U.S." Such an authorization by Obama required certification by Attorney General Loretta Lynch that must be logged with the FISC court. (The [AG] shall immediately transmit under seal to the court [FISC] a copy of his certification.)

In short, the DOJ has this. If we are correct, a copy of that certification is currently under seal at least with the DOJ and the FISC. This is what they are hiding.

However, the Act requires the AG to keep the Select Committee on Intelligence and the Senate Committee on Intelligence informed of these authorizations and unmaskings therein. See 1803 (a) (1) (C) If indeed this is what happened, did Lynch report—or only selectively report—to the committees in a way that excluded non-friendlies? Can you see why Adam Schiff, Mark Warner, and their ilk are terrified?

- 1) Obama authorized spying/electronic surveillance on Team Trump, by-passing normal judicial oversight.
- 2) To create "foreign intelligence," John Brennan and others organized for UK intelligence to conduct surveillance on Trump and his associates, either from the UK or from UK assets within the U.S. This is another reason revealing this will unleash an excrement storm: the UK is about to be caught meddling bigly in an American election.
- 3) Lynch certified Obama's authorization which is now held under seal by DOJ (and FISC).

From this authorization, all unmaking followed, as well as the FBI fraudulent counter intel investigation and perhaps the FISA warrant too. Obama knew this was all fake when he made the authorization; Lynch knew it was fake when she certified it; the entire inner circle, including the FBI, all knew. This takes the U.S. into uncharted territory, and could imperil any politician in the British government who supported this or had knowledge of it. Proving any of this would be difficult, as if confronted Lynch would almost certainly cover up and Obama would simply deny knowledge. Without a paper trail, a conviction might be a bridge too far. This is only one of thousands of "kill order" tactics introduced by the Obama Administration.

These are the playbook tactics that Senators and tech oligarchs most often use to destroy the lives of their political and business enemies:

- Government agency bosses sometimes solicit the target victims with false promises of future loans, contracts or grants from their agency and cause the target victims to expend millions of dollars and years of their time for projects which those government bosses had covertly promised to their friends. They use the target victims as a “smokescreen” to cover their illegal government slush-funds for the victims competitors and personal enemies. By using this tactic, the attackers can drain the target victims funds and force them into an economic disaster in plain view of everyone without the government bosses fearing any reprisal for their scam.

- Every match.com, okcupid.com, Plenty Of Fish, Seeking Arrangements and all other IAC-owned, or similar, dating sites (IAC is managed by Hillary Clinton’s daughter) have had their profiles, texts, and inter-member communications, since those companies were started, hacked or purchased. The attack service providers use Palantir and In-Q-Tel financed data analysis software to analyze every activity in those dating services in order to find honey-trap, blackmail, sextortion and social conflict exploitation opportunities. If you had a bad date with someone, that someone will be hunted down and convinced to help harm, #metoo or “rape charge” the intended target. All dates involve a search for sex, so the likelihood that a sexual disappointment experience will exist in each persons dating history is high. Searching every past dating email and text of a subject is quite easy with modern software and hacking techniques. A synthetically amplified, PR-agency optimized sex scandal can destroy any target. Your dating experiences from the 70’s or 80’s will come back to haunt you decades later. Most dates involve drinking alcohol and taking drugs. If you were unattractive or had bad sexual skills your bad date will be called “date rape”, “drugging your date for sex” and related twisted narratives that are designed to shame you, the target. If you try to get a date in the future, your potential date will be contacted by a third party who will slander and libel you to make sure your potential first date gets cancelled. Your social life will, essentially, end. Every photo on every dating site is cross checked with every other photo on the internet in order to cull your Facebook, Linkedin, Snapchat and other social media together to create a total psychological manipulation profile data file on you. A single photo on a dating site can be cross searched on every mugshot archive, photo album and corporate database in the worth within minutes using modern super-computers. Your sex life will be on public record in a flash.

- Social Security, SSI, SDI, Disability and other earned benefits are stone-walled. Applications of targets are “lost”. Files in the application process “disappeared”. Lois Lerner hard drive “incidents” are operated in order to seek to hide information and run cover-ups.

- Government officials and tech oligarchs contact members of the National Venture Capital association (NVCA) and created national “black-lists” to blockade target victims from ever receiving investor funding. This was also confirmed in a widely published disclosure by Tesla Motors Daryl Stry and in published testimony. If Silicon Valley political campaign finance oligarchs black-list you (see the “AngelGate” Scandal and the “High Tech No Poaching Class Action Lawsuit” cases) you will never get investor funding again.

- FOIA requests are hidden, frozen, stone-walled, delayed, lied about and only partially responded to in order to seek to hide information and run cover-ups.

- State and federal employees will play an endless game of Catch-22 by arbitrarily determining that deadlines had passed that they, the government officials, had stonewalled and obfuscated applications for, in order to force these deadlines that they set, to appear to be missed. This can bankrupt a target victim.

- Some Victims found themselves strangely poisoned, not unlike the Alexander Litvenko case. Heavy metals and toxic materials were found right after their work with the Department of Energy weapons and energy facilities. Many wonder if these “targets” were intentionally exposed to toxins in retribution for their testimony. The federal MSDS documents clearly show that a number of these people were exposed to deadly compounds and radiations, via DOE, without being provided with proper HazMat suits which DOE officials

knew were required.

- Victims employers are called, and faxed, and ordered to fire target victims from their places of employment, in the middle of the day, with no notice, as a retribution tactic.

- On orders from Obama White House officials, DNC-financed Google, YouTube, Gawker Media and Gizmodo Media produce attack articles and defamation videos. Google locks this attack media on the internet on the top line, of the front page of all Google searches for a decade in front of 7.5 billion people, around the world. This attack-type uses over \$40 million dollars in server farms, production costs and internet rigging. The forensic data acquired from tracking some of these attacks proves that Google rigs attacks against individuals on the internet and that all of Google's impressions are manually controlled by Google's executives who are also the main financiers and policy directors of the Obama Administration. This data was provided to the European Union for its ongoing prosecution of Google's political manipulation of public perceptions.

- Victims HR and employment records, on recruiting and hiring databases, are embedded with negative keywords in order to prevent the victim targets from ever gaining future employment.

- Gary D. Conley, Seth Rich, Rajeev Motwani and many other whistle-blowers in these matters, turned up dead under strange circumstances. It is very possible that some of these attack services, operated by former CIA operatives, even offer discrete murder-for-sale services using high-tech assassination tools that make murders look like heart attacks and brain failures.

- Disability and VA complaint hearings and benefits are frozen, delayed, denied or subjected to lost records and "missing hard drives" as in the Lois Lerner case.

- Paypal (A DNC-biased operation) and other on-line payments for on-line sales are de-platformed, delayed, hidden, or re-directed in order to terminate income potential for target victims who competed with the attackers interests and holdings.

- DNS redirection, "website spoofing" sends target victims websites to dead ends where no sales orders or customer inquiries actually get back to the target. These internet revenue activity manipulations are conducted using Google and Amazon servers. All commercial storefronts and on-line sales attempts by target victims, will have had their sites hidden, or search engine de-linked by a massively resourced facility located in Virginia, Texas or Palo Alto, California in order to terminate revenue potentials for the target victims.

- Over 50,000 trolls, shells, botnets and synth-blog deployments are deployed to place defamatory statements and disinformation about victims in front of 7.5 billion people around the world on the internet in order to seek to damage their federal testimony credibility by a massively resourced facility.

- Campaign finance dirty tricks contractors are hired by campaign financiers to attack the friends and family members of the target victim in order to create low morale for the target victims psyche and motivation.

- Are you getting weird headaches and hearing a "buzzing sound" in your head? The U.S. Government has now acknowledged that the Cuban, Chinese and other embassy "sonic attacks" are from a known microwave beam weapon. Any one of the technical departments of the attack services listed at the top of this article can build such a biological harassment weapon. It can be aimed at the target victims office, bedroom or vehicle and, within a week, have caused biological and emotional damage using a weapon that has no visible track of trajectory. It is designed to make the target victim think they are "going crazy" or "hearing sounds in their head". While this may sound pretty out there, web search "Embassy sonic attacks" on the top 5 non-Google search engines and read the very credible reports of these attacks.

– In one case covert political partner: Google, transferred large sums of cash to dirty tricks contractors and then manually locked the media portion of the attacks into the top lines of the top pages of all Google searches globally, for years, with hidden embedded codes in the links and web-pages which multiplied the attacks on Victims by many magnitudes.

– Covert Cartel financier: Google, placed Google’s lawyer: Michelle Lee, in charge of the U.S. Patent Office and she, in turn, stacked all of the U.S. Patent Office IPR and ALICE review boards and offices with Google-supporting employees in order to rig the U.S. Patent Office to protect Google from being prosecuted for the vast patent thefts that Google engages in. Google has hundreds of patent lawsuits for technology theft and a number of those lawsuits refer to Google’s operations as “Racketeering”, “Monopolistic Cartel” and “Government Coup-like” behaviors. Thousands of articles and investigations detail the fact that Google, “essentially” ran the Obama White House and provided over 80% of the key White House staff. A conflict-of-interest unlike any in American history. Google’s investors personally told Applicant they would “kill him”. Google and the Obama Administration were “the same entity”. Applicant testified in the review that got Michelle Lee terminated and uncovered a tactical political and social warfare group inside Google who were financed by Federal and State funds.

– Honeytraps and moles were employed by the attackers. In this tactic, people who covertly worked for the attackers were employed to approach the “target” in order to spy on and misdirect the subject.

– Gawker Media, Gizmodo Media, Snopes, SPLC and other hired media assassins will be retained to produce “hatchet job” character assassination articles about you. Then those articles will be faxed, mailed and emailed to your employer and investors with a note saying: “You don’t want to have anything to do with this person, do you..?” in order to get you fired from your job and get your loans or financing pulled. The attackers will use their round one attack media, that they authored, to create a round two second wave attack designed to end your life via economic warfare.

– Mortgage and rental applications will have had red flags added to them in databases to prevent the targets from getting homes or apartments.

– Krebs On Security, Wired, Ars Technica, The Wall Street Journal and most major IT publications have reported that hundreds of spy “back-doors” have been found on every Intel, AMD, Apple, Xfinity, Cisco, Microsoft, Juniper Networks motherboard, chip-set and hardware component set. This means that any kid with the “key” code can open any computer, server, router, cloud-network or other network connected device and read every file, photo, video, your calendar and email on your devices at any time from any location on Earth. The key codes have been released to every hacker community in the world for over ten years. There is now no government, corporate or personal data that can’t be hacked, even data from decades ago. Every single one of your darkest secrets can be in the hands of your enemy within 60 minutes, or less. Important meetings you had planned with potential investors, employers, clients, dates, suppliers and others will suddenly get cancelled at the last minute. They will get cancelled because your enemies are reading your calendar remotely and covertly sending slander information to those you had hoped to engage with in order to sabotage your life. Nothing you have ever typed on a computer or Smartphone is safe. it WILL be acquired and it WILL be used against you.

– McCarthy-Era “Black-lists” are created and employed against target victims who competed with Obama Administration executives and their campaign financiers to prevent them from getting funding and future employment.

– Obama Administration targets were very carefully placed in a position of not being able to get jobs, unemployment benefits, disability benefits or acquire any possible sources of income. The retribution tactics were audacious, overt..and quite illegal.

– There are thousands of additional Dirty Tricks tactics being used by these Attack Services yet Congress refuses to pass laws out-lawing such attack services. The cost of an attack on a person ranges from \$150,000.00 to over \$50,000,000.00. While a Silicon Valley billionaire can afford to launch counter-measures to these attacks, any regular taxpayer will be utterly destroyed, and incapable of fighting back, against even the smallest version of one of these “kill orders”. A number of modern office shootings are the results of these attacks against an individual who has lost everything because of the attack and has no options left.

Federal law enforcement, the United States Congress and the highest level investigators in the U.S., and abroad, have documented (per the FISA Memo, Congressional Reports and federal employee testimony) and proven the fact that the Obama Administration regularly engaged in the operation of retribution, vendetta and reprisal campaigns known as “hit-jobs” against domestic natural born U.S. citizen domestic taxpayers. The Federal Court, in at least one previous court case, has ruled that Applicants, in this particular matter, were the victims and target of a number of these attacks designed to inflict permanent medical, emotional, character assassination, brand negation, economic and career damage.

‘They Can’t Beat Him On The Law So They Are Trying To Destroy His Life’ -Sen. Graham Questions Dems’ Motives On Brett Kavanaugh Sexual Assault Allegations (dailycaller.com)

LINKS TO PROOF THAT WILL STAND UP IN COURT (GOOGLE HIDES THESE LINKS FROM THE PUBLIC):

<https://bigleaguepolitics.com/they-literally-know-nothing-ben-rhodes-bragged-about-manipulating-clueless-reporters/>

<https://freedom.press/news/revealed-justice-depts-secret-rules-targeting-journalists-fisa-court-orders/>

<https://freedom.press/news/lawsuit-seeks-government-guidelines-surveillance-journalists-leak-investigations-surge/>

<http://www.attacked.biz>

<http://www.google-is-a-mobster.com>

<https://knightcolumbia.org/>

<https://bigleaguepolitics.com/brennan-and-clapper-accused-of-hacking-john-roberts-to-blackmail-him/>

<https://freedom.press/news/revealed-justice-depts-secret-rules-targeting-journalists-fisa-court-orders/>

<https://bigleaguepolitics.com/heres-why-obama-clearly-ordered-the-spying-on-trump/>

<https://dailycaller.com/2018/09/17/lindsey-graham-dems-kavanaugh/>

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2018/09/okeefe-strikes-again-project-veritas-exposes-doj-official-using-govt-datab>

<https://www.politico.com/gallery/16-worst-political-dirty-tricks>

<http://artofverbalwar.com/2016/11/03/quick-dirty-guide-political-debate-tactics/>

<https://politicaldictionary.com/topics/dirty-tricks/>

<https://www.learntoinfluence.com/dirty-tricks-and-office-politics/>

<https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2012/11/election-dirty-tricks/>

<https://www.nytimes.com/2016/10/21/us/politics/video-dnc-trump-rallies.html>

<http://freakonomics.com/2007/11/06/the-complete-history-of-dirty-politics-a-qa-on-anything-for-a-vote/>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ratfucking>

https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/the-npr-video-and-political-dirty-tricks/2011/03/17/ABbyMym_story.html

https://www.huffingtonpost.com/rich-rubino/dirty-political-tricks-from-american-politics_b_9324226.html

<http://www.electomatic.com/dirty-campaign-techniques/>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/COINTELPRO>

<https://www.cnn.com/2008/POLITICS/05/29/obamas.first.campaign/>

<https://www.nytimes.com/2016/11/05/us/politics/dirty-tricks-vandalism-and-the-dark-side-of-politics.html>

<https://whyy.org/articles/political-dirty-tricks-are-a-staple-of-modern-politics/>

<https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2018/mar/19/cambridge-analytica-execs-boast-dirty-tricks-honey-traps-election>

<https://medium.com/@j363j/how-roger-stones-campaign-of-tammany-hall-political-corruption-lead-to-trump-russia-30>

<https://www.bridgemi.com/detroit-journalism-cooperative/lawsuits-dirty-tricks-and-angry-ex-wife-detroits-ugliest-elec>

https://www.salon.com/2016/03/25/hillary_clintons_dirty_politics_bernies_sanders_is_experiencing_the_same_nasty_t

<http://savannahnow.com/opinion-opinion-columns/2016-10-25/cal-thomas-political-dirty-tricks-then-and-now>

<https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/5-political-dirty-tricks-we-learned-from-the-robocalls-trial-1.2669924>

https://www.reddit.com/r/dredmorbis/comments/2d0r1d/the_reactionary_political_debate_playbook_karl/

<https://www.politico.com/story/2016/02/south-carolina-dirty-tricks-republicans-219116>

<https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2019-02-10/yale-newspaper-publishes-guide-destroying-white-boy-lives-using-stasi>

https://www.americanthinker.com/blog/2019/02/yale_editor_chillingly_urges_fellow_yalies_to_act_as_a_stasi_to_mo

<https://russia-insider.com/en/jeff-bezos-nudie-pics-be-released-cyber-tycoon-complains-about-loss-privacy/ri26224>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VP5jqLAjbDw>

and tens of thousands of other evidence items we can show you on the cloud and hard drives we can ship to you.

!!!! Mueller Hears That Silicon Valley Has Been Manipulating The Entire BREXIT Campaign!!!!

– Second former employee of controversial data firm to be questioned by special counsel— s inquiry into Russia collusion

By Carole Cadwalladr

Brittany Kaiser is said to be cooperating fully with the Mueller inquiry.

A director of the controversial data company Cambridge Analytica, who appeared with Arron Banks at the launch of the Leave.EU campaign, has been subpoenaed by the US investigation into possible collusion between the Trump campaign and the Russian government.

A spokesman for Brittany Kaiser, former business development director for Cambridge Analytica – which collapsed after the Observer revealed details of its misuse of Facebook data – confirmed that she had been subpoenaed by special counsel Robert Mueller, and was cooperating fully with his investigation.

He added that she was assisting other US congressional and legal investigations into the company’s activities and had voluntarily turned over documents and data.

Kaiser, who gave evidence to the UK parliament last April in which she claimed Cambridge Analytica had carried out in-depth work for Leave.EU, is the second individual connected to the firm subpoenaed by the special counsel. The Electoral Commission has said its investigation into Leave.EU found no evidence that the campaign – received donations or paid for services from Cambridge Analytica – beyond initial scoping work – .

Damian Collins, chairman of parliament’s inquiry into fake news, said it was – no surprise – that Kaiser was under scrutiny by Mueller because – her work connected her to WikiLeaks, Cambridge Analytica and [its parent company] SCL, the Trump campaign, Leave.EU and Arron Banks – .

He said it was now vital Britain had its own inquiry into foreign interference: – We should not be leaving this to the Americans. –

Tom Watson, the deputy leader of the Labour party, echoed Collins’s statement, saying: – This is the first evidence that a significant player in the Leave.EU campaign is of interest to the global Mueller inquiry. People will be bewildered that the British government has no interest in establishing the facts of what happened. –

In August, Sam Patten, a US political consultant who had worked for Cambridge Analytica on campaigns in the US and abroad, struck a plea deal with Mueller after admitting he had failed to register as a foreign agent for a Ukrainian oligarch.

He became a subject of the special counsel’s inquiry because of work done with Paul Manafort, Trump’s campaign manager, in Ukraine. He had also set up a business with Konstantin Kilimnik, a key figure who Mueller has alleged has ties to Russian intelligence and who is facing charges of obstruction of justice. In a 2017 statement to the Washington Post, Kilimnik denied any connection to intelligence services. Kaiser, however, is the first person connected directly to both the Brexit and Trump campaigns known to have been questioned by Mueller.

The news came to light in a new Netflix documentary, The Great Hack, which premiered at the Sundance film festival last month and is expected to be released later this spring. Film-makers followed Kaiser for months after she approached the Guardian, including moments after she received the subpoena. She claims the summons came after the Guardian revealed she had visited WikiLeaks founder Julian Assange while still a Cambridge Analytica employee in February 2017, three months after the US election.

One part of Mueller’s investigation focuses on whether the Trump campaign sought to influence the timing of the release of emails by WikiLeaks before the election. Investigators are looking at communications

between them. In the film, Kaiser says that she has gone from being a cooperating witness to a subject of investigation because of her contact with Assange.

In October 2017, it was revealed that Alexander Nix, the chief executive of Cambridge Analytica, had contacted Assange in August 2016 to try to obtain emails from Hillary Clinton's presidential campaign which indictments from Mueller's team say were obtained by Russian military intelligence to use in Donald Trump's campaign. When Kaiser gave evidence to parliament last year, she was asked about her relationship with Assange and WikiLeaks but failed to reveal that she had met Assange.

In the documentary, Kaiser is shown after receiving an email from the Guardian last June asking about meeting Assange and alleged donations of cryptocurrency to WikiLeaks. Kaiser did not respond to the email at the time, but on camera says: "She knows I met Assange. And she knows I donated money to WikiLeaks in bitcoin."

Her legal representatives later wrote to the paper to say that the allegations, including that she had channelled donations to WikiLeaks, were false. Kaiser said she had received a small gift of bitcoin in 2011 long before she worked at Cambridge Analytica and, not knowing what else to do with it, gave it to WikiLeaks, because she had benefited from material it had released over the years.

Her lawyer told the Observer that the meeting with Assange came about after a chance encounter in London with an acquaintance who knew him. It lasted 20 minutes and consisted mainly of Assange telling her about how he saw the world. He said they did not discuss the US election.

Patten and Kaiser were involved in a controversial election campaign in Nigeria in January 2015, which former Cambridge Analytica employees say had unsettling parallels to the US presidential election.

The Guardian revealed that the data firm had worked alongside a team of unidentified Israeli intelligence operatives on the campaign. Ex-Cambridge Analytica employees described how the Israelis hacked the now-president of Nigeria's emails and released damaging information about him to the press weeks before the election.

=====

CBS NEWS 60 MINUTES Lara Logan "I'm Being Targeted For Saying the Media is Mostly Liberal"

by Tamar Auber

On Wednesday, former CBS News foreign correspondent Lara Logan spoke with Fox News Sean Hannity about her recent comments slamming the media as mostly liberal.

Logan told Breitbart podcaster Mike Ritland the remarks made on his show which drew widespread attention online amounted to professional suicide.

Defending her remarks on Hannity's show, Logan said that as the result of her speaking out about how the media is mostly liberal she has been targeted because she is an independent voice.

"Any journalists who are not beating the same drum and giving the same talking points, she insisted pay the price for not going along with the liberal crowd."

She also called out her targeters by name.

"I know they're going to come after me," she told Hannity. "Michael Calderone who is at the Huffington Post. I can give you the script now. I can tell you who the players are. Joe Hagan. Brian Stelter."

She added: “They smear you personally. They go after your integrity. They go after your reputation as a person and a professional. They will stop at nothing. I am not the only one. And I am just, I am done, right, I am tired of it. And they do not get to write my story anymore. They don’t get to speak for me, I want to say loudly and clearly to anybody who is listening, I am not owned. Nobody owns me, right? I am not owned by the left or the right.”

Logan made headlines recently when, during a scorched earth podcast interview with Ritland, she said that there was a lot of “weight” in most news organizations on “one side of the political spectrum.”

“The media everywhere is mostly liberal. But in this country, 85 percent of journalists are registered Democrats. So that’s just a fact, right?” she told Ritland.

She also trashed reporting based on single, anonymous government sources.

“That’s not journalism, that’s horseshit,” Logan stressed. “Responsibility for fake news begins with us. We bear some responsibility for that, and we’re not taking ownership of that and addressing it. We just want to blame it all on somebody else.”

=====

Internal documents from a private Israeli intelligence firm called Psy-Group show that, at the time of many incidents, the company, and possibly other private investigators, were targeting U.S. citizens because they spoke up about crimes.

Psy-Group’s intelligence and influence operations, which included a failed attempt in the summer of 2017 to sway a local election in central California, were detailed in a New Yorker investigation that I co-wrote earlier this month. Before it went out of business (ie: changed it’s name) , last year, Psy-Group was part of a new wave of private-intelligence firms that recruited from the ranks of Israel’s secret services and described themselves as “private Mossads.” Psy-Group initially stood out among its rivals because it didn’t just gather intelligence; its operatives used false identities, or avatars, to covertly spread messages in an attempt to influence what people believed and how they behaved. In 2016, Psy-Group held discussions with the Trump campaign and others about conducting covert “influence” operations to benefit the candidate. Psy-Group’s founder and C.E.O., Royi Burstien, a veteran Israeli intelligence officer who established the firm in 2014, told me that his talks with the Trump campaign went nowhere. The company’s posturing, however, attracted the attention of Robert Mueller, the special counsel, who has been investigating interference in the 2016 Presidential race.’

=====

FED BOMBSHELL: Fusion GPS Bribed Dozens of MSM Journalists With Cash To Run Character Assassinations, While News Companies Paid Firm to Dig Dirt on Trump

High-ranking FBI insiders are pulling back the curtain on Fusion GPS, the firm that commissioned and spread the bogus Trump dossier.

It appears the embattled intelligence firm was quite busy paying off Big Media reporters, according to federal sources who have traced dozens of transactions between TD Bank and media members as well as media organizations, sources confirm.

But stunningly, Big Media organizations have employed Fusion GPS to dig dirt on politicians and D.C.’s elite — namely Donald Trump.

— Fusion GPS was on the payroll of the media and in turn had members of the media on its payroll,— one FBI insider said.

Bombshell revelations.

FBI insiders confirm Fusion GPS employed law firms as well as shell companies to send and receive funds to and from media and reporters. But the embattled firm also used its accounts at TD Bank to directly commission reporters. Likewise, Fusion GPS received funds from media companies into its own accounts at TD Bank, FBI insiders said,

— There are dozens of payments from the media flowing into their (Fusion GPS—) account,— one federal law enforcement official said. — One company wired funds to Fusion (GPS) more than a dozen times.—

Why would media companies commission Fusion GPS? Likely to dig dirt on enemies or secure records that reporters could not legally obtain, one federal law enforcement insider said. One FBI insider said the payments to Fusion GPS coincide with Donald Trump— s run for the White House.

The payments were made between Sept. 2015 and Sept. 2017, records show.

The unthinkable: The mainstream media paying Fusion GPS for dirt on Trump to the same firm the Democratic National Committee paid to fund the bogus Trump dossier. And at the same time Fusion GPS bribing journalists to place stories — likely negative about Trump, as well as spread the bogus Trump dossier around.

Stunning.

Was BuzzFeed — the only company to publish the full bogus dossier — on that list?

And who is on the payroll? We are trying to run that information down.

And why aren— t these people behind bars?

=====

What Is An ‘Extinction-Level Interdiction Program’ For Corrupt Companies And People?

By The Leesberg Foundation

It only works on corrupt companies that bribe, break the law, abuse employees, rape, tax evade, lie, cheat, steal, run character assassinations, operate anti-trust violating monopolies, spy and are generally dirty pigs.

That is why it works so well on Google, Gawker, Gizmodo, Jalopnik, Univision, Facebook, Tesla, Goldman Sachs and other creepy corps who bribe, break the law, abuse employees, rape, tax evade, lie, cheat, steal, run character assassinations, operate anti-trust violating monopolies, spy and are generally dirty pigs.

‘Extinction-level’ means that the goal is to put them-out-of-business.

‘Interdiction’ means that the effort involves interrupting their corruption, crimes, bribes, payola and sex trafficking.

It is a **‘Program’** because it is a constant, unwavering, long-term effort that the entire public population is continually expanding and adding to the effort of.

The efforts are long and take many years but they always work.

If your company does not bribe, break the law, abuse employees, rape, tax evade, lie, cheat, steal, run character assassinations, operate anti-trust violating monopolies, spy and they are not generally dirty pigs then they have nothing to worry about.

If the truth can’t hurt a Facebook, Google or Tesla then they should have no concern about the truth being exposed.

Alas, though, those companies are targeted for extinction and any smart investor should remove their investment funds from those companies. The way that they are taken down includes exposing every time each investor engages in a bribe, breaks the law, abuses employees, rapes, tax evades, lies, cheats, steals, runs character assassinations, operates anti-trust violating monopolies, spies and is generally a dirty pig.

Bill Cosby thought he could not be taken down. He was!

Enron thought they could not be taken down. They were!

Dick Nixon thought he could not be taken down. He was!

Hillary Clinton thought she could not be taken down! She was!

Theranos thought it could not be taken down! It was!

The list is endless. The fact is clear: ***If you cheat rather than compete you will be destroyed.***

It is now easier than ever to kill a corrupt entity!

We have hard-fact FBI and CIA-class evidence that Google, Gawker, Gizmodo, Jalopnik, Univision, Facebook, Tesla, Goldman Sachs and others are breaking the law and exist based on a criminal operation. That is why they are going down! We witnessed them do the crimes. Their ex-employees and federal investigators saw it too. That is why they are helping with the take-downs. Millions of web users who hate corruption are helping too, using crowd sourced forensics.

The deaths of these crooked behemoths will be long, slow and hard..but the crash they make when they finally fall will resound throughout history!

An Extinction-Level Interdiction Program known as an “ELIP” always guarantees that a corrupt attacking corporation will:

1. Lose a minimum of one billion dollars in stock market and brand valuation from exposure of the truth about them.
2. Suffer the firings or forced terminations of multiple senior staff.
3. Have draft FBI 302 forms authored and submitted to the relevant regional FBI offices where those companies are located.
4. Have private investigators prepare case files on the company, or individual, and submit those to every

relevant law enforcement and regulatory agency on every continent.

5. Have every investor who has placed over \$50,000.00 in the company investigated for tax fraud, expense fraud, drug abuse, spousal abuse, sexual extortion, off-shore accounts, political bribery, kick-backs, payola, under-the-table payments, real estate fraud, 501 c 3 and 501 c 4 charity fraud, self-dealing, revolving door political payola and other relevant issues.

How To Destroy ANY Corrupt Politician or Dirty Silicon Valley Campaign Financier, 100% Legally!

Organized crime is alive and well in public offices across the nation. This is how you utterly destroy any person who engages in it, using 100% legal tactics and the power of crowd-sourced law enforcement.

FBI and other government officials will even help you do it. The voters will help you do it. Your friends will help you do it. Total strangers will help you do it. The entire internet will help you do it.

You will use CIA-class databases, social media, public watch-dog technologies, FBI-quality monitoring systems and open-source collaborative forensics comparison data to hunt down every: hooker, real estate asset, male prostitute, mistress, secret email account, social media posting, family trust fund, shell corporation, family stock market transaction, off-shore account, covert investment brokerage, email, Uber and Lyft ride, hotel entry and exit, credit card transaction, Paypal account, search engine manipulation, venture capital connection, Stanford University admissions bribe, expense account abuse, taxpayer funds abuse, rape, sextortion, covert tech company stock they own under another name, every party they attended, every tag they appear in on social media, every Cayman Island account, every crooked CPA or law firm they have used, every lobbyist they ever paid....EVERYTHING.. and you will drop the data into a simple database and cross matrix everything even better than the spy agencies can do it..

...AND EXPOSE IT ALL. YOU WILL SUE THEM IN SMALL CLAIMS COURT. YOU WILL LAUNCH CLASS ACTION LAWSUITS. YOU WILL HOLD PRESS CONFERENCES IN FRONT OF THEIR HOMES. YOU WILL CONFRONT THEM WITH FACTS AT EVERY SINGLE TOWN HALL AND PUBLIC APPEARANCE. YOU WILL PUT UP A BOOTH AT EVERY STREET FAIR AND PUBLIC ASSEMBLY AREA AND HAND OUT LITERATURE. YOU WILL CREATE A MASSIVE PUBLIC MEDIA CIRCUS. YOU WILL MAKE DISCLOSURE WEBSITES. YOU WILL NOT LET THEM ESCAPE!

Each person from each political office, lobby firm, law firm or company who engaged in the subversion of the government and the bribery of public officials WILL have EVERY personal email account, text message account, voice-mail hard drive, social media account, dating account or other PERSONAL communications account examined via investigators. Such examinations shall begin from the date of the opening of each account and run up to today. Law enforcement believes that such parties used personal data systems to subvert the laws of public disclosure and engage in criminal financial crimes and democracy subversion efforts.

You will be even more powerful than Ralph Nader, Julian Assange and Edward Snowden COMBINED!

You will ensure that the public servants, who are your EMPLOYEES!!!!, are held accountable and totally, completely devastated for their crimes against the public.

=====

Trump Could Save Taxpayers â– Billions Of Dollarsâ– By Straightening Out One Corrupt Energy Department Program, Report Finds

Michael Bastasch | Energy Editor

The Trump administration could save â– billions of dollarsâ– if the Energy Department improved its management of radioactive waste cleanups, according to the Government Accountability Office (GAO).

The GAO [report](#), released Tuesday, also reported Congress could save up to \$4.3 billion by eliminating the loan program that gave \$192 million to a failed luxury electric car company.

â– The Department of Energy could potentially avoid spending billions of dollars by developing a program-wide strategy to improve decision-making on cleaning up radioactive and hazardous waste,â– GAO reported.

The Energy Department is responsible for cleaning up waste from nuclear weapons produced during the Cold War. The department has spent \$170 billion on cleanup since 1989, GAO reported, but lots of radioactive waste remains. [\(RELATED: The NYT Walks Back Bombshell EPA Report, Doesnâ– t Issue A Correction\)](#)

The cost of cleanup is growing. The Energy Department estimates future nuclear waste cleanup could cost \$377 billion at 16 sites across the country. GAO says taxpayers could save billions if they took a programmatic approach rather than each nuclear waste site setting its own priorities.

The 200 Area of the Hanford nuclear site is seen in a 1995 aerial photo. Department of Energy/Handout via REUTERS

For example, Energy Department officials estimated \$18 billion in savings from prioritizing high-risk over low-risk waste at the Hanford site in Washington state. The department has yet to determine what it will do with as much as two-thirds of the low-risk waste at Hanford.

The Hanford site cleanup [came under increased scrutiny](#) after a â– take coverâ– order was given in 2017 after a tunnel containing radioactive waste collapsed.

â– DOE officials said that they are making progress in implementing a national programmatic approach to the cleanup and will continue to work toward this,â– GAO reported. â– DOE provided technical comments, which were incorporated as appropriate.â–

GAO also highlighted an open recommendation to Congress that could save taxpayers up to \$4.3 billion.

â– Unless the Department of Energy can demonstrate demand for new Advanced Technology Vehicles Manufacturing loans and viable applications, Congress may wish to consider rescinding all or part of the remaining credit subsidy appropriations,â– GAO reported.

The Obama administration used that loan program to hand out taxpayer funds to electric car companies, including luxury **automaker Fisker Automotive, which drew down on \$192 million before [having its government credit stripped](#)** away.

Fiskerâ– s loan was [sold off to a Chinese billionaire](#) for \$25 million in 2013, netting taxpayers a \$139 million loss.

Tags : [department of energy](#) [energy](#) [fisker automotive](#) [government accountability office](#)

WHO ARE THE CORRUPT INSIDERS IN THE CLEANTECH STOCK MARKET PAYOLA SCAMS?

PALO ALTO MAFIA

Case files exist on each part, below. Surveillance is under-way for each. Financial and beneficiary historical cross-matrix

database forensic payola and payment tracking underway via XKEYSCORE, FINTRACK, et. al. These parties are targeted

for arrest, indictment, doxing and/or additional investigation. Draft 2.7 â– not inclusive. See master DOJ7 list.

WHO TOOK BRIBES? –

- >> A.J. Delaurioâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Adam Dachisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Adam Weinsteinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Adrian Covertâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Adrien Chenâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Alan Henryâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Albert Burnekoâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Alex Balkâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Alexander Pareeneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Alexandra Philippidesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Allison Spinner â– Wife of Steve Spinner and lawyer at WSGR and Solyndra who helped Feinstein rig the Solyndra cash ((Under investigation. All assets being tracked and terminated.)

- >> Allison Wentzâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Andrew Collinsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Andrew Magaryâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Andrew Orinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Angelica Alzonaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Anna Merlanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Ariana Cohenâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Arnold Schwarzenegger â– Governor (Accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, illicit deal organization with Russians and moreâ–!)
- >> Ashley Feinbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Ava Gyurinaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Barack Obama â– Chicago politician
- >> Barry Petcheskyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Bill Lockyer â– Calif State finance head (Under investigation and sex scandal conflicts, charged with corruption by media. Assets and ownerships under investigation)
- >> Brendan I. Koernerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Brendan Oâ– Connorâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Brent Roseâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Brian Hickeyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Camila Cabreraâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Choire Sichaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Chris Mohnyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Clover Hopeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Daniel Cohen â– DOE Legal counsel who assisted in the Steven Chu scam (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)
- >> Daniel Morganâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> David Axelrod â– White House strategist who helped stage the quid-pro-quo (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)
- >> David Matthewsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> David Plouffe â– White House money packager. Arranged deals between VC campaign Donors (Forced to Resign. Under investigation)
- >> Dark Money Group relay
- >> Denis McDonough â– White House adviser
- >> Diana Moskovitzâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Dianne Feinstein â– California politician
- >> Eleanor Shechetâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Elizabeth Spiersâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Elizabeth Starkeyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Emily Gouldâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Emily Herzigâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Emma Carmichaelâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Eric Holder â– Attorney General- DOJ (Forced to resign) (Charged with staff & VC Protections and blockade of FBI and Special Prosecutor deployments in order to run the cover-up)

- >> Eric Strickland â– Head of Auto Safety agency under DOT (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation. Charged with cover-up of Tesla and GM auto dangers he had known about)
- >> Erin Ryanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Ethan Sommerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Eyal Ebelâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Gabrielle Bluestoneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Gabrielle Darbyshireâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and attack services director
- >> Gawker Media â– DNC/Clinton/Obama character assassination media tool (In Mid-Termination)
- >> Georgina K. Fairclothâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Gizmodo â– DNC/Clinton/Obama character assassination media tool (Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures)
- >> Gregory Howardâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Hamilton Nolanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Hannah Keyserâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Harry Reid â– Senator- Solar factory guru, Congress lead (Accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!Forced out of Congress in shame)
- >> Heather Deitrichâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Hillary Clinton â– Dynastic politician
- >> Hudson Hongoâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Hugo Schwyzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Hunter Slatonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Ian Fetteâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and Google, Gawker, Jalopnik, Gizmodo media assassin
- >> Irin Carmonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Jalopnik â– Online defamation facade political publication. Pretends to be about cars but is DNC hit job rag
- >> James Brown Jr â– HHS Programming lead in California (Arrested for corruption)
- >> James Brown Jr. – Head of California HHS Obamacare
- >> James J. Cookeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> James Kingâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Jay Carney â– White House adviser
- >> Jennifer Ouelletteâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Jerry Brown â– California politician
- >> Jesse Oxfeldâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Jessica Cohenâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Jesus Diazâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Jillian Schulzâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Joanna Rothkopfâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> John Cookâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and director of media assassins group
- >> John Herrmanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> John Podesta â– White House adviser
- >> Jordan Sargentâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Joseph Keenan Trotterâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Josh Steinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Julia Allisonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

- >> Julianne E. Shepherdâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Justin Hydeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Kamala Harrisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Kate Driesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Katharine Trendacostaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Katherine Drummondâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Kathy Zoi
- >> Kelly Stoutâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Ken Alex â– Adviser to Jerry Brown
- >> Kerrie Uthoffâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Kevin Draperâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Lacey Donohueâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Lachlan Seward â– Energy Department gatekeeper
- >> Lucy Hallerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Luke Maloneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Madeleine Daviesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Madeline Davisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Mario Aguilarâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Matt Hardigreeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Matt Novakâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Michael Ballabanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Michael Dobbsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Michael Spinelliâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Nancy Pelosi â– California politician
- >> Neal Ungerleiderâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Nicholas Asterâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Nicholas Guido Dentonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and head of the Gawker, Gizmodo, Jalopnik sleaze tabloid empire
- >> Omar Kardoudiâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Owen Thomasâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Patrick Georgeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and Character Assassination expert
- >> Patrick Laffoonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Patrick Redfordâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Pierre Omidyarâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Rich Juzwiakâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Richard Blakelyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Richard Blum – Investment banker
- >> Richard Rushfieldâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Robert Fingerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Robert Gibbs â– White press office head
- >> Robert Sorokanichâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Rory Waltzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Rosa Golijanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

- >> Ryan Brownâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Ryan Goldbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Sam Faulkner Biddleâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger, Runs a large part of the Anti-GOP blog programs
- >> Sam Woolleyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Samar Kalafâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Sarah Rameyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Shannon Marie Donnellyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Shep McAllisterâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Sophie Kleemanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Stephen Totiloâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Steve Rattner â– White House car czar, indicted for fraud
- >> Steve Spinner â– Energy Department manipulation expert, Wife was Solyndraâ– s lawyer
- >> Steven Chu â– Secretary of Energy â– The most corrupt in US history
- >> Tamar Winbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Taryn Schweitzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Taylor McKnightâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Thorin Klosowskiâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Tim Marchmanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Timothy Burkeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Tobey Grumet Segalâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Tom Leyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Tom Scoccaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Veronica de Souzaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> Wes Silerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> William Haisleyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> William Turtonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
- >> XXXX ...Plus additional persons to be named...

WHO PAID BRIBES? –

(In many cases the bribes were paid through their hired intermediaries)

- >> Abound Solar – Criminally corrupt crony campaign finance front operation. (Terminated)
- >> Al Dâ– Amato, Park Strategies. The former GOP New York senator has been a big advocate for online gambling as a lobbyist for the Poker Players Alliance.
- >> Al Mottur and Manuel Ortiz, Brownstein Hyatt Farber Schreck. Mottur heads up lobbying operations at the K Street giant. Ortiz, one of Brownsteinâ– s newest hires, is a rising star in Democratic circles.
- >> Alexander Sternhell, Sternhell Group. Previously a Senate Banking Committee staffer, Sternhellâ– s two-year-old venture is in the big leagues with clients such as Citigroup Management and PricewaterhouseCoopers.
- >> Alphabet – Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (Under Federal and EU investigation)
- >> Andrew McCormack
- >> Andy Barbour, Smith-Free Group. Smith lobbies for several financial and insurance companies but is best known for his work as the lead Democratic lobbyist for the Financial Services Roundtable.
- >> Andy Bechtolsheim â– VC- Insider campaign backer (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)

>> Aneesh Chopra

>> Austin Lau

>> Bill Daley â– White House strong-arm (Forced to resign)(he is now under investigation)

>> Bill Gurley

>> Bob Livingston, The Livingston Group. Republican Livingston, a former House Appropriations Committee chairman, is a statesman on K Street.

>> Brian Goncher â– Deloitte VC intermediary in the stock market rigging (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)

>> Brobeck Law Firm

>> Carl Gordon

>> Chad Hurley

>> Charles Stenholm, Olsson Frank Weeda Terman Bode Matz PC. Stenholmâ– s decades of experience on the House Committee on Agriculture will be called upon as Congress crafts the next farm bill.

>> Cheryl Sandberg â– Facebook boss, reports to Larry Summers

>> Chris Jennings, Jennings Policy Strategies. A sage on healthcare reform, Jennings worked on President Clintonâ– s reform push and later lobbied on Obamaâ– s bill.

>> Chuck Brain, Capitol Hill Strategies Inc. Once a Clinton White House aide and longtime House Ways and Means Committee staffer, Brain would make any list of the best-known Democratic lobbyists in town.

>> Civis Analytics â– Social manipulation group

>> Covington & Burling

>> Dan Tate Jr., Capitol Solutions. Tate delivers stellar client relations while harnessing 10 years of upper-level Hill and administration experience.

>> Daniel Boston, Health Policy Source. Bostonâ– s numerous healthcare clients turn to him for the policy expertise he honed as a GOP aide on Capitol Hill.

>> Dave McClure â– VC

>> David Castagnetti and Alex Vogel, Mehlman Vogel Castagnetti. The bipartisan shop has heavy hitters on both sides of the aisle, thanks to Democrat Castagnetti.

>> David Danielson

>> David Drummond â– Lawyer/Lobbyistâ– Google, bribes expert for DC and EU regions (Under investigation. Quail Road, Woodside, CA home bugged)

>> David Mott

>> David Prend

>> David Sacks

>> David Sandalow

>> Debbie Wasserman Schultz

>> Doyle Bartlett, Eris Group. Bartlett has years of Capitol Hill experience and a busy lobbying practice that is on the front lines for clients including MetLife, Genentech and eBay.

>> Draper – Fisher â– VC firm (Campaign funder who received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging)

>> Elon Musk â– CEO â– Tesla (He is now under investigation & in multiple lawsuits for fraud)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation)

>> Emerson Collective

>> Eric Paley

- >> Eric Schmidt â– Owner- Google (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)
- >> Facebook – Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures)
- >> Fisker – Criminally corrupt crony campaign finance front operation. (Terminated)
- >> Fred Graefe, Law Offices of Frederick H. Graefe. Graefe is a force among Democratic healthcare lobbyists.
- >> Fusion GPS â– Defamation and journalist bribery service
- >> Gabriel Burt
- >> Gerald Cassidy and Gregg Hartley, Cassidy & Associates. The trailblazing firm has regained momentum by diversifying its practice following a staff shake-up late last year.
- >> Gilman Louie â– VC, founder on IN-Q-Tel
- >> Goldman Sachs â– Financial packager (Suspected of staging most of the TARP/DOE deals for personal gain & insider payouts)
- >> Google, Inc. â– Data harvesting company(Ran media attacks, stock market pump and dump PR hype and character assassinations)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (charged by EU, and most nations, with multiple abuses of the public. Has totally lost the trust of the public. Revenue loss increasing geometrically.)
- >> Greylock Capital â– Silicon Valley Insider trading operator (Under investigation)
- >> Heather Podesta, Heather Podesta + Partners. The former congressional aide has built a solid lobbying practice and helps fundraise for Democrats with her husband, Tony.
- >> In-Q-Tel, Inc. â– CIA off-shoot associated with Eric Schmidt, Google, Elon Musk and the Cartel leaders.
- >> Ran â– hit-jobsâ– on Silicon Valley VC adversaries and reporters (Sued, under investigation, exposed in multiple documentaries, under investigation for Cocaine trafficking. Removal of charity status demanded)
- >> Ira Ehrenpreis â– VC Campaign backer (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation)
- >> Ivanpah Solar – Criminally corrupt crony Google campaign finance front operation. (In failure mode)
- >> J. Steven Hart, Williams & Jensen. Hart is a sought-after GOP fundraiser who has steered the ship for more than a decade as Williams & Jensenâ– s chairman and CEO.
- >> Jack Lew
- >> Jacque Littlefield â– VC, Dead
- >> James Bronkema â– West Coast Money Man for David Rockefeller and Feinstein financier (Dead)
- >> Jared Cohen â– Google boss and international political manipulator
- >> Jawed Karim
- >> Jay Carney â– White House press lead (Forced to resign)
- >> Jeff Berman and David Russell, Bryan Cave. Berman, the former delegate counter for President Obamaâ– s 2008 campaign, and Russell, a former chief of staff to the late Sen. Ted Stevens (R-Alaska), are standouts on a capable lobby team.
- >> Jeff Lieberman
- >> Jeff Peck, Peck, Madigan, Jones & Stewart. Once an aide to then-Sen. Joe Biden (D-Del.) on the Senate Judiciary Committee, Peck has carved out a niche working on the Dodd-Frank reform law.
- >> Jeffrey Zients
- >> Jeremy Stoppelman
- >> Jim Blanchard and Ilia Rodriguez, DLA Piper. Blanchard, a former Democratic governor of Michigan, and Rodriguez, an ex-lobbyist for the Center for American Progress, are at the vanguard of a formidable

K Street team.

>> Jim Breyer â– VC and CIA intermediary

>> Jim Goetz

Jim Pitts and Chris Cox, Navigators Global. Pittsâ– s firm has welcomed back GOP consultant Mike

>> Murphy, adding more Republican talent to pair with Cox, a skilled hand from the George W. Bush White House.

>> Joe Lonsdale â– VC, famous for rape and abuse scandal and domestic spying via Palantir

>> Joe Rhodes â– White House shill

>> Joel Johnson, The Glover Park Group. The former aide to Sen. Tom Daschle (D-S.D.) helps manage one of the marquee Democratic-leaning firms in town.

>> Johanna Shelton

>> John Breaux and Trent Lott, Breaux-Lott Leadership Group. Now merged with Patton Boggs, the two former senators are going strong with a profitable lobbying practice anchored by several blue-chip clients.

>> John Doerr â– Owner â– Kleiner Perkins. â– Godfatherâ– â– Silicon Valley Cartel (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)(All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation)

>> John Lindfors

>> John Raffaelli, Capitol Counsel. The former Democratic staffer has more than 25 years of expertise in taxation and international trade â– two issues at the top of the congressional agenda.

>> Jonathan Silver â– DOE VC (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation. Shamed in media for epic failures)

>> Josh Ackil and Matt Tanielian, Franklin Square Group. With clients including Apple, Google and Intel, the two Democrats are among the elite lobbyists for Silicon Valley in Washington.

>> Josh Kopelman

>> Joshua Wright

>> JP Gan

>> Julie Domenick, Multiple Strategies LLC. The Democratic lobbyist, who was once targeted by the K Street Project, has flourished by opening her own firm.

>> Keith Rabois -VC

>> Ken Duberstein and Marti Thomas, The Duberstein Group. Duberstein was floated as a candidate for Obamaâ– s chief of staff before the president chose Bill Daley, while Thomas is a Democratic vet who worked in the Clinton Treasury Department.

>> Ken Howery â– VC

>> Kenneth Kies, Federal Policy Group. Kies will be one to watch during the corporate tax reform debate because he was a key aide during the last overhaul of the tax code.

>> Kleiner Perkins â– Campaign funding VC who (Received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging. Sued. Under investigation. All assets being tracked)

>> Lachlan Seward â– Energy Department gatekeeper

>> Lanny Griffith and Loren Monroe, BGR Group. Though it has added Democrats, Griffith and Monroeâ– s firm is known for GOP connections and has benefitted from long-standing ties to the new House leadership.

>> Larry Oâ– Brien, OB-C Group. Oâ– Brien is one of the most potent Democratic fundraisers in the country.

>> Larry Page â– Google Boss

>> Larry Summers â– VC

>> Licy Do Canto, The DoCanto Group. The former aide to Rep. Barney Frank (D-Mass.) and the late Sen. Edward Kennedy (D-Mass.) is a highly regarded healthcare lobbyist.

- >> Linda Daschle, LHD & Associates. Daschle, a former administrator for the Federal Aviation Administration, remains one of Washington's top aviation lobbyists.
- >> Linda Tarplin, Tarplin, Downs & Young. Tarplin remained among the elite healthcare lobbyists during the reform debate, and her GOP background makes the 112th Congress a prime time to display her prowess.
- >> Lisa Kountoupes, Kountoupes Consulting. The former aide to Rep. John Dingell (D-Mich.) has her own lobby shop and contracts with Best Buy, Yahoo and Intel.
- >> Lloyd Craig Blankfein - VC and Sachs boss
- >> Luke Nosek
- >> Marc Andreessen -VC
- >> Marc Lampkin and Jack Quinn, Quinn Gillespie & Associates. Republican Lampkin and Democrat Quinn make for a blockbuster pairing.
- >> Margaret Sullivan - VC, USAID Boss and Tom Steyer bpartner
- >> Mario Rosatti - VC
- >> Mark Isakowitz, Fierce, Isakowitz and Blalock. Isakowitz and his GOP lobby shop scored a coup this year when Apple and Facebook both signed up as clients in a two-week span.
- >> Mark Kadesh, Kadesh & Associates. Kadesh, once chief of staff to Sen. Dianne Feinstein (D-Calif.), has an A-list of California clients and a reputation as a real pro.
- >> Mark Rayder, Alston + Bird. Rayder's Hill experience in appropriations and healthcare policy makes for a dynamite combination.
- >> Mark Zuckerberg - Facebook Boss
- >> Martin LaGod -VC
- >> Marty Paone, Prime Policy Group. Paone spent decades on Capitol Hill working for Senate Democrats and is part of the leadership team at Prime Policy, one of K Street's most successful firms.
- >> Mary Meeker - VC
- >> Matt Keelen, The Keelen Group. The Republican lobbyist and campaign guru is a bridge to labor for the GOP.
- >> Matt Rogers - VC and pass-through conduit
- >> Max Levchin -VC
- >> McKinsey Consulting - The firm you hire to rig white papers and insider hires in government positions for the Palo Alto Mafia
- >> Megan Smith
- >> Melissa Schulman, The Bockorny Group. A former aide to Rep. Steny Hoyer (D-Md.), Schulman has the connections to centrist Democrats that are always prized on K Street.
- >> Michael Eisenberg
- >> Michael Herson, American Defense International. Herson's Pentagon and White House experience has been an asset to him as president of the successful defense consulting and lobbying firm.
- >> Michael Moritz -VC
- >> Mike Fulton, GolinHarris. Fulton is well versed in the minutiae of the Washington bureaucracy and is adept at finding federal grants for his clients.
- >> Mike House, Hogan & Lovells. House leads the government relations practice at the firm and calls the shots on a prized account with Nissan North America.
- >> Mikey Dickerson
- >> Mitch Feuer and Robert Griner, Rich Feuer Group. The two lobbyists work for first-tier clients from the financial services world, including Visa and Goldman Sachs.
- >> Morrison and Foerster

>> Nathan Parker

>> Neerag Agrawal

>> Nicholas Guido Denton â– Gawker, Gizmodo, Jalopnik homosexual scandal mob boss

>> Nick Allard, Thomas Hale Boggs Jr., Micah Green, Jonathan Yarowsky and Edward Newberry, Patton Boggs. The firm continues to reign on K Street thanks to its roster of seasoned power brokers.

>> Nick Giordano, Washington Council Ernst & Young. A former counsel to the Senate Finance Committee, Giordano is one of the best tax lobbyists in town.

>> Perkins Coie â– Campaign conduit law firm

>> Peter Fenton

>> Peter Thiel â– VC

>> Rakesh Saxena â– Canadian in-house arrest, arms dealer, western political packager

>> Rahm Emanuel â– White House boss

>> Raj Gupta â– VC, arrested

>> Ray Lane â– VC

>> Reid Hoffman â– VC and sex.com partner with Gary Kremen, also match.com

>> Rhod Shaw, The Alpine Group. Shaw is an astute observer of Congress who has worked on several major pieces of environmental and telecommunications legislation.

>> Rich Gold, Kathryn Lehman and Gerry Sikorski, Holland & Knight. The firmâ– s flourishing lobbying practice is plugged in to both parties.

>> Rich Tarplin, Tarplin Strategies. Tarplin exemplifies the breed of lobbyist who makes a living by out-working the competition.

>> Richard Blum â– VC and director/husband of Dianne Feinstein

Rick Kessler and Steve Sayle, Dow Lohnes Government Strategies. The former House Energy and

>> Commerce Committee aides â– Kessler a Democrat and Sayle a Republican â– have built a well-established lobbying practice.

Robert Raben, The Raben Group. Raben, a former aide to Rep. Barney Frank (D-Mass.) and Clinton

>> Justice Department official, runs one of the best Democratic-leaning lobby shops in town with clients in the corporate and nonprofit world.

Robert Van Heuvelen, VH Strategies. Van Heuvelen shrewdly surrounds himself with the best; he

>> recently hired Stephen Ward, formerly chief of staff to Sen. Jeff Bingaman (D-N.M.), to help keep his firm among the elite.

>> Rodger Currie, Foley Hoag LLP. A former lobbyist for PhRMA, Currie now works for several clients at Foley Hoag in the healthcare, medical and biotechnology fields.

>> Roelof Botha

>> Russel Simmons

>> Sam Geduldig, Clark Lytle Geduldig & Cranford. The former House Republican leadership aide has seen a business boom at his firm since the GOP takeover of the lower chamber.

Sander Lurie and Todd Weiss, SNR Denton. Lurie, a former chief of staff to Sen. Debbie Stabenow

>> (D-Mich.), and Weiss, who has worked for former Sens. Tim Hutchinson (R-Texas) and Rick Santorum (R-Pa.), make for a strong one-two punch.

>> Sandi Stuart and Vin Weber, Clark & Weinstock. Stuartâ– s executive experience under President Clinton and Weberâ– s past as a GOP congressman from Minnesota have lured a diverse clientele to the firm.

>> Sanjay Wagle â– VC

>> Scott Segal, Bracewell & Giuliani. Segal is a respected advocate for several electric utilities and energy companies and played a big part in the industry response to the Gulf of Mexico oil spill.

>> Scott Shleiffer

>> Sergy Brin â– Google boss

>> Slade Gorton and Emanuel Rouvelas, K&L Gates. Gorton, an ex-GOP senator from Washington, and Democrat Rouvelas are just a few of the big names at the prominent law and lobby firm.

>> Solyndra Solar Company â– FBI raided corrupt Clean Tech company

>> SpaceX â– Elon Musk company that Obama gave part of NASA to in exchange for campaign conduits

>> Steve Chen

>> Steve Elmendorf and Jimmy Ryan, Elmendorf | Ryan. A former aide to ex-House Democratic Leader Richard Gephardt (Mo.), Elmendorf brought in Ryan to help expand the Senate ties of his thriving firm.

>> Steve Jurvetson â– VC embroiled in sex abuse charges

>> Steve McBee, McBee Strategic. A former aide to Rep. Norm Dicks (D-Wash.), McBee has seen his lobby firm take off.

>> Steve Perry and Andy Wright, Dutko Grayling. Perry and Wright man the roster for one of the top 20 lobby shops in Washington.

>> Steve Spinner â– VC

>> Steve Westly â– VC

>> Stu Van Scoyoc, Van Scoyoc Associates. The man who founded a top-earning lobby firm specializing on taxation and appropriations will have plenty of work in the months ahead.

>> Ted Schlein

>> Tesla Motors â– Car Company that conduits money to campaigns

>> The Groundworkâ– Social manipulation group

>> Thomas Jolly, Jolly/Rissler. Jolly is founding chairman of the Washington Caucus, a group that hosts dinners with lawmakers, and a mainstay among Democratic lobbyists.

>> Thomas Quinn, Venable. Quinnâ– s ebullient personality is complemented by deep knowledge of the financial sector that dates back to his time as general counsel to the Comptroller of the Currency.

>> Tim Draper â– VC

>> Todd Park â– IT manipulator inside White House

>> Tom Oâ– Donnell, Gephardt Government Affairs Group. Oâ– Donnell and his former Capitol Hill boss, ex-House Democratic Leader Richard Gephardt (Mo.), have done well since joining forces.

>> Tom Perkins â– Dead KPCB Palo Alto Mafia founder

>> Tom Sheridan, The Sheridan Group. Sheridan uses his social services and public policy experience to bolster causes that donâ– t fit the typical K Street mold.

>> Tom Steyer â– VC

>> Tomorrow Ventures â– Social manipulation group

>> Tony Podesta, Podesta Group. The prolific Democratic fundraiser has seen his firm rocket to the echelons of the top five lobby shops.

>> Tracy Spicer, Avenue Solutions. Spicer mastered policy working for the late Sen. Edward Kennedy (D-Mass.) and is a trusted adviser for a number of leading health insurers.

>> Victor Fazio, Joel Jankowsky, Scott Parven and Bill Paxon, Akin, Gump, Strauss, Hauer & Feld. Fazio, Jankowsky, Parven and Paxon are among the lobbyists who keep Akiwn Gump humming along as one of the top earners on K Street.

>> Viktor Vekselberg â– Russian business entity

>> Vinod Khosla -VC

>> Wayne Berman, Drew Maloney and Moses Mercado, Ogilvy Government Relations. Ogilvyâ– s commanding K Street presence reflects the firmâ– s deep ties to leaders in both parties.

>> Wilson Sonsini Partner Club

>> Wilson, Sonsini, Goodrich and Rosatti

XXXX ...Plus additional persons to be named...

THE FILES AT [HTTP://WWW.LONDONWORLDWIDE.COM](http://www.londonworldwide.com) (AND HUNDREDS OF OTHER DIGITAL REPOSITORIES AROUND THE GLOBE) HOLD PROOF OF THESE ASSERTIONS OF CRIMINAL AND ILLICIT CORRUPTION ACTIVITIES OPERATED BY WHITE HOUSE AND DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY EXECUTIVES!

DEMAND A SPECIAL COUNSEL UNDER OSC DEDICATED TO INVESTIGATING, AND NOT COVERING UP, THIS CASE!

DEMAND THAT ALL FEDERAL EMPLOYEES INVOLVED BE FIRED!

DEMAND THAT THE PUBLIC AND THE VICTIMS RECEIVE DAMAGES RECOVERY!

DEMAND THAT THE WHISTLE-BLOWERS RECEIVE PROTECTION AND ARE ALLOWED TO SPEAK BEFORE CONGRESS!

**ADVANCED TECHNOLOGY VEHICLE MANUFACTURING LOAN
AND LOAN GUARANTEE SLUSH-FUND CORRUPTION**

DOE corruption— appointed and elected officials should face prison time

[Marita Noon](#)

|

An exhaustive review of [350+ pages of leaked emails](#) regarding the Obama administration's handling of the various green-energy loan and grant programs makes several things very clear: they [lied](#), engaged in favoritism, and rushed application approvals to suit the political agenda of the White House. At the same time, worthy projects that went through a complete due diligence process were denied or ultimately withdrawn, as the lengthy approval process—taxed investors—patience— as was the case with Aptera Motors, which worked closely with the DOE for two years.

Paul Wilbur, President and CEO at Aptera, didn't think they were treated unfairly. He told me, "At the end of the day, we couldn't get through the process." But, he admits, he hasn't read the emails.

Aptera was trying to build a very efficient electric vehicle with an under \$30K price point. Wilbur met with Secretary Chu who could see the value in the technology. But our research shows that value was not the deciding factor in which projects got funded and which ones didn't. Wilbur reports that he didn't donate to any candidate. He wanted to keep the whole process clean and do what was—good for America.

[The report](#) from the House Oversight Committee says Aptera first applied for an ATVM loan in December of 2008 and—shut down on December 2, 2011.— The report implies that Aptera was led on:— After numerous negotiations with DOE, in September 2011, Aptera received a conditional loan commitment of \$150 million if the company was able to raise \$80 million privately.— And:— The loans given to Fisker and Tesla gave Aptera hope that DOE would eventually act on their application. More importantly, since the DOE continued to engage with the company throughout the time period, management was convinced that DOE was interested and willing to provide financing for the company.—

Aptera's 100% US technology has since been sold to a Chinese company.

Aptera was applying for an Advanced Technology Vehicle Manufacturing loan (ATVM). Only five loans were given out through the program and all have political ramifications. Christine Lakatos, who has worked with me on the green-energy, crony-corruption reports I've written, has done thorough research on the topic. She has read each and every one of the 350+ pages of emails released on October 31 and has written a [blog post](#) specifically addressing the ATVM program and its hijinks. As she cites, Fisker and Tesla (which Romney referenced in the first debate), got loans in 2010 and then the Vehicle Production Group's loan was the only ATVM loan closed in 2011; all have ties to Obama bundlers. The other two ATVM loans went to Ford and Nissan—both of which, according to the [House report](#),—were heavily engaged in negotiations with the Administration over fuel economy standards for model years 2012-2016 at the time the DOE was considering their applications. Both companies eventually expressed publicly their support for these standards, which the Administration described as the—Historic Agreement.—

Armed with the sweeping knowledge of the House reports and subsequent hearings, evidence from DOE staffers (many of whom were appointed by Obama), Lakatos's research, and personal experience, a different ATVM applicant has now taken its case to court citing—corruption and negligence.—

On November 16, 2012, [XP Technologies](#) filed a lawsuit against the federal government concerning the DOE's denial of XP Technology's loan guarantee application. [The complaint](#) alleges:—criminal activities did take place by DOE staff and affiliates.— A November 23 [press release](#) announces that XP Technologies is

now represented by [Cause of Action](#), â– a nonprofit, nonpartisan organization that uses investigative, legal, and communication tools to educate the public on how government accountability and transparency protects taxpayer interests and economic activity.â–

According to the document filed on November 16, â– Plaintiffs’ backgrounds include extensive issued patents on seminal technologies in use world-wide, White House and Congressional commendations and an engineering team of highly experienced auto-makers. Plaintiff brought a vehicle design, which was proposed as the longest range, safest, lowest cost electric vehicle, to be built in America in order to deliver extensive American jobs nationwide. No other applicant, or award â– winnerâ– , has succeeded in meeting, or (is) intending to meet, that milestone. XP Technology developed a patented lightweight, low-cost, long-range, electric vehicle using air-expanded foam-skinned material for a portion of the polymer body and received numerous patents, acclaim and superior computer modeling metrics over any competing solution. XP presented a vast set of letters of support to DOE from pending customers. Major auto-industry facilities and engineers had joined forces to bring the vehicle to the defense, commercial and consumer market.â–

Over the weekend, we had an exclusive interview, on condition of anonymity, with a senior official at XP Technologies about the lawsuit and the experience.

He reported: â– Staff from within the DOE have provided evidence which is quite compelling.â– As Aptera’s Wilbur made clear, the individuals within the DOE were very thorough. One of the emails, in the 350+ pages, was from Secretary Chu himself in which he criticized staffers for taking a â– principled stand,â– which held up the approval process of projects the White House wanted advanced. Another indicated that the pressure to rush was coming from â– above the agency.â– Overall, the emails show that projects were rushed so that announcements could coincide with visits, speeches, and photo opsâ– as well as providing talking points for the president.

Our XP source told us â– We experienced, and have been provided evidence of, applicant submissions and reviews being modified in order to benefit some and disadvantage others, and the business connections between the different parties associated with the ones that benefited is quite extraordinary.â– Â The leaked emails support this accusation, specifically regarding the â– business connections.â– In her post, Lakatos calls it â– green fraternizing.â– The emails show that certain applicants and decision makers went bike riding together, had coffee meetings, sleepovers, beer summits, parties, dinners, and fundraisers.

While he didnâ– t provide us with a name, the XP official said, â– We experienced a senior senator blockading our efforts and then providing favors to a competitor, which then benefited his family financially.â– The discovery the lawsuit will provide will expose the â– senior senator,â– but our previous research shows that [Senator Harry Reid](#)â– s actions seem to fit the XP officialâ– s comment.

XP Technologies believes that â– DOE officials changed the first-come-first-served published rules and standards of the funding in order to take applicants in order of who they favored and who had purchased the most influence instead of the order in which they applied, as required.â–

Having extensively studied the DOEâ– s various loan programs, including the ATVM, Lakatos and I agree with our sourceâ– s startling conclusion: â– Based on the evidence provided by investigators, and experienced directly by our team, it is hard to imagine that at least one or more elected, or?appointed, officials might not be seeing measures ranging from censure or evenÂ federal prison time.â–

Time, the lawsuit, and subsequent investigation will tell.

While the House Oversight Committee has been digging deeply into the mismanagement and corruption of the green energy loans, the media has paid little attention. Other than [our report](#), the October 31 release of the emails cited here received virtually no news reporting. Even the Fox News Channel ignored the story. The

plight of promising companies like Aptera and XP Technologies would have gone unnoticed if not for the lawsuit. The legal complaint attracted attention.

On November 16, the [Heritage Foundation](#) broke the XP story: â– A lawsuit filed in federal court on Wednesday alleges mass favoritism in the Department of Energyâ– s decisions to award federal grants to major car companies to develop electric vehicles, according to a legal complaint obtained by Scribe.â–

On November 19, Lakatos, whose work is listed as â– evidenceâ– in the legal complaint, received a call from Fox Newsâ– Gary Gasteluâ– who [reported on the story](#) on November 20. The next day, Fox News covered the lawsuit on Americaâ– s Newsroom. Even the Drudge Report picked up on the story.

XP has a [litigation website](#) on which the company states: â– The case has nothing to do with complaining about not getting the loans. It has everything to do with HOW the applicants didn’t get the loans!â– They are communicating with other applicants about participating in the lawsuit.

The XP story and subsequent media coverage offers a lesson for othersâ– especially industries who have been wronged by the Obama Administrationâ– s practices (such as energy). The lawsuit mayâ– or may notâ– send officials to federal prison, as our XP source suggests, but it could go a long way to winning in the court of public opinion.

IN ADDITION TO OUR EYE-WITNESS, FIRST-HAND, VIEWING OF THESE CRIMES THESE SMALL SAMPLES OF THE BROADCAST NEWS REPORTS, CONGRESSIONAL REPORTS, FBI CASE EVIDENCE AND AGENCY REPORTS PROVE EVERY ASSERTION WE HAVE MADE:

– <http://fbi-report.net>

– All FBI case files referencing “Solyndra”, “Kleiner Perkins”, “Rare-Earth Mining”, “Stock Market Manipulation” and related search terms

– <https://stopelonfromfailingagain.com>

– <http://londonworldwide.com>

– <https://www.thecreepylines.com>

– <https://fusion4freedom.com/about-gcf/>

– <https://fusion4freedom.com/the-green-corruption-files-archive/>

– <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Angelgate>

– https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/High-Tech_Employee_Antitrust_Litigation

– <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/cleantech-crash-60-minutes/>

– <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/congress-trading-stock-on-inside-information/>

– <https://www.businessinsider.com/congressional-insider-trading-revealed-on-60-minutes-2011-11>

– <https://www.law360.com/articles/366325/gop-report-slams-white-house-over-535m-solyndra-loan>

– <https://www.judicialwatch.org/press-room/press-releases/judicial-watch-announces-list-of-washingtons-ten-most-wa>

– <http://www.npr.org/templates/story/story.php?storyId=140291210>

– <https://publicintegrity.org/federal-politics/fundraiser-for-obama-urged-solyndra-deal-from-the-inside/>

– <https://althouse.blogspot.com/2011/10/either-rahm-or-obama-himself-pushed-to.html>

– <https://archives-energycommerce.house.gov/sites/republicans.energycommerce.house.gov/files/analysis/20120802so>

– <https://republicans-oversight.house.gov/wp-content/uploads/2012/03/FINAL-DOE-Loan-Guarantees-Report.pdf>

– <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/SY/SY20/20160303/104591/HHRG-114-SY20-20160303-SD002.pdf>

– <https://big.assets.huffingtonpost.com/email.pdf>

– <https://theintercept.com/2014/02/24/jtrig-manipulation/>

– <https://driftglass.blogspot.com/2014/02/the-deadly-british-viper-character.html>

– <https://nuclear-news.net/2014/02/28/western-intelligence-agencies-use-the-internet-fot-character-assassination/>

– <http://blog.agupieware.com/2014/02/snowden-drip-government-funded.html>

– <https://freethoughtblogs.com/singham/2014/02/26/the-nsa-and-gchq-are-criminal-enterprises/>

– <http://vcracket.weebly.com>

- https://mega.nz/#F!6Rk1hC7K!5FxlPpI_eG52GnYuN_JmeA
- <http://videonet111.com>
- <http://atvm-loan.com>
- <http://causeofaction.org/assets/uploads/2015/07/ECF-No.-38.pdf>
- <http://causeofaction.org/assets/uploads/2015/07/ECF-No.-37.pdf>
- <http://docquery.fec.gov/cgi-bin/fecimg/?11971582033>
- <http://blogs.wsj.com/venturecapital/2014/02/05/fisker-investors-executives-hit-by-another-lawsuit-kleiner-perkins-and-meritech/>
- <http://dealbook.nytimes.com/2013/05/07/a-humbled-kleiner-perkins-adjusts-its-strategy/>
- <http://www.mining.com/1-trillion-motherlode-of-lithium-and-gold-discovered-in-afghanistan/>
- http://2.bp.blogspot.com/_VyTCyizqrHs/TBaffwKixYI/AAAAAAAAAH74/Wee8LTOfo3k/s1600/afghanminerals.jpg
- <http://pubs.usgs.gov/fs/2007/3063/pdf-page.jpg>
- <https://news.wttw.com/sites/default/files/Letter%20from%20Bright%20Automotive%20to%20US%20Dept%20of%20Transportation%20on%20Cobalt%20Mining%20in%20Congo.pdf>
- <https://gigaom.com/2010/08/18/the-greentech-vc-influence-over-washington/>
- <https://www.catholic.org/news/politics/story.php?id=42817>
- <https://europetodaynews.wordpress.com/2016/05/23/tesla-and-google-partnered-on-the-same-scam-against-the-public/>
- <https://www.abc.net.au/news/2018-07-25/cobalt-child-labour-smartphone-batteries-congo/10031330>
- <https://www.washingtonpost.com/graphics/business/batteries/congo-cobalt-mining-for-lithium-ion-battery/>
- <http://www.mining.com/1-trillion-motherlode-of-lithium-and-gold-discovered-in-afghanistan/>
- <https://www.dw.com/en/chiles-lithium-blessing-or-curse/a-43721539>
- <https://www.economist.com/the-americas/2017/06/15/a-battle-for-supremacy-in-the-lithium-triangle>
- <https://www.visualcapitalist.com/lithium-fuel-green-revolution/>
- <https://www.forbes.com/sites/jamesconca/2018/09/26/blood-batteries-cobalt-and-the-congo/>
- <https://www.forbes.com/sites/greatspeculations/2018/02/27/the-worlds-cobalt-supply-is-in-jeopardy/>
- <https://www.greentechmedia.com/articles/read/congo-cobalt-reliance-grows-despite-europe-discoveries>
- <http://iopscience.iop.org/article/10.1088/1748-9326/aae9b1/pdf>
- <https://www.mining-technology.com/features/featuremining-iran-endless-opportunity-corruption-and-the-trump-quest/>
- <https://www.brighteon.com/5809392344001>
- <https://business.financialpost.com/personal-finance/high-net-worth/frank-giustra-takes-a-break-from-the-blade-runner/>
- <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/globe-investor/giustra-backed-lithium-x-plunges-on-doubts-about-chinese-buyer/>
- <https://globalnewstimes.wordpress.com/tag/frank-giustra-and-hillary-clinton/>
- <http://www.dear-white-house.com>
- <http://archive.is/ox9pX>
- <https://www.gold-eagle.com/article/hypocrisy-most-foul>
- <https://www.washingtonpost.com/graphics/business/batteries/congo-cobalt-mining-for-lithium-ion-battery/>
- <https://www.iisd.org/story/green-conflict-minerals/>
- <https://www.amnesty.org/en/latest/news/2017/09/the-dark-side-of-electric-cars-exploitative-labor-practices/>
- <https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2017/07/dr-congo-loses-750m-corruption-mismanagement-170721154134478.html>

ORGANIZATIONS AND WITNESSES WHO CAN ALSO VERIFY THESE FACTS:

- <https://www.icij.org>
- <http://www.fbi.gov>
- <http://www.gao.gov>
- <https://www.transparency.org>
- <https://www.judicialwatch.org>
- <https://corruption123.com>
- <https://wikileaks.org>
- <https://causeofaction.org>
- <http://globalinitiative.net>
- <https://propublica.org>
- <https://www.allsides.com/unbiased-balanced-news>
- <http://wearethenewmedia.com>

http://ec.europa.eu/anti_fraud/index_en.html
<http://gopacnetwork.org/>
<http://www.iaaca.org/News/>
<http://www.interpol.int/Crime-areas/Corruption/Corruption>
<http://www.icac.nsw.gov.au/>
<http://www.traceinternational.org/>
<http://www.oge.gov/>
<https://ogc.commerce.gov/>
<https://anticorruptionact.org/>
<http://www.anticorruptionintl.org/>
<https://represent.us/>
http://www.giaccentre.org/dealing_with_corruption.php
<http://www.acfe.com/>
<https://www.oas.org/juridico/english/FightCur.html>
<https://www.opus.com/international-anti-corruption-day-businesses/>
<https://www.opengovpartnership.org/theme/anti-corruption>
<https://www.ethicalsystems.org/content/corruption>
<https://sunlightfoundation.com/>
<https://www.opensecrets.org/>
<http://peterschweizer.com/>
<http://www.googletransparencyproject.org/>

Marita Noon

<http://www.nara.gov>

pbedard@washingtonexaminer.com

The Archives from whistleblower@judiciary-rep.senate.gov

Congressperson Jim Jordan

Gary D. Conley

stone@stonecoldtruth.com

Philip Giraldi

allumbokhari@protonmail.com

David Bird – WSJ

Congressperson Trey Gowdy

Congressperson Darrell Issa

William Barr, AG

Dan Epstein

Veronique de Rugy

<http://www.projectveritasaction.com>

GOOGLE BOSSES, INCLUDING ERIC SCHMIDT, TOLD ASSOCIATES: “OBAMA NEVER WOULD HAVE BEEN ELECTED WITHOUT GOOGLE’S DIGITAL MASS PERCEPTION-MANIPULATION AND OPINION-STEERING TECHNOLOGIES...” SEE MORE AT: <https://www.thecreepylines.com>

Many thousands of additional person’s, organization’s and links available to prove the assertions...

KEY FEDERAL INVESTIGATION TARGETS FOR INDICTMENT, ARREST, SURVEILLANCE AND FORCED PUNITIVE BANKRUPTCY

A.J. Delaurio— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Abound Solar – Criminally corrupt crony campaign finance front operation. **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Adam Dachisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Adam Weinsteinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Adrian Covertâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Adrien Chenâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Al Dâ– Amato, Park Strategies. The former GOP New York senator has been a big advocate for online gambling as a lobbyist for the Poker Players Alliance.

Al Mottur and Manuel Ortiz, Brownstein Hyatt Farber Schreck. Mottur heads up lobbying operations at the K Street giant. Ortiz, one of Brownsteinâ– s newest hires, is a rising star in Democratic circles.

Alan Henryâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Albert Burnekoâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alex Balkâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alexander Pareneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alexander Sternhell, Sternhell Group. Previously a Senate Banking Committee staffer, Sternhellâ– s two-year-old venture is in the big leagues with clients such as Citigroup Management and PricewaterhouseCoopers.

Alexandra Philippidesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Allison Spinner â– Wife of Steve Spinner and lawyer at WSGR and Solyndra who helped Feinstein rig the Solyndra cash ((Under investigation. All assets being tracked and terminated.)

Allison Wentzâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alphabet – Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (Under Federal and EU investigation) Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Andrew Collinsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andrew Magaryâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andrew McCormack

Andrew Orinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andy Barbour, Smith-Free Group. Smith lobbies for several financial and insurance companies but is best known for his work as the lead Democratic lobbyist for the Financial Services Roundtable.

Andy Bechtolsheim â– VC- Insider campaign backer (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)

Aneesh Chopra

Angelica Alzonaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Anna Merlanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ariana Cohenâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Arnold Schwarzenegger â– Governor (Accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, illicit deal organization with Russians and moreâ–!)

Ashley Feinbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Austin Lau

Ava Gyurinaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Barack Obama â– Chicago politician

Barry Petcheskyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Bill Daley â– White House strong-arm (Forced to resign)(he is now under investigation)

Bill Gurley

Bill Lockyer â– Calif State finance head (Under investigation and sex scandal conflicts, charged with corruption by media. Assets and ownerships under investigation)

Bob Livingston, The Livingston Group. Republican Livingston, a former House Appropriations Committee chairman, is a statesman on K Street.

Brendan I. Koernerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brendan Oâ– Connorâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brent Roseâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brian Goncher â– Deloitte VC intermediary in the stock market rigging (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)

Brian Hickeyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brobeck Law Firm – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Camila Cabrerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Carl Gordon

Chad Hurley

Charles Stenholm, Olsson Frank Weeda Terman Bode Matz PC. Stenholmâ– s decades of experience on the House Committee on Agriculture will be called upon as Congress crafts the next farm bill.

Cheryl Sandberg â– Facebook boss, reports to Larry Summers

Choire Sichaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Chris Jennings, Jennings Policy Strategies. A sage on healthcare reform, Jennings worked on President Clintonâ– s reform push and later lobbied on Obamaâ– s bill.

Chris Mohnneyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Chuck Brain, Capitol Hill Strategies Inc. Once a Clinton White House aide and longtime House Ways and Means Committee staffer, Brain would make any list of the best-known Democratic lobbyists in town.

Civis Analytics â– Social manipulation group –Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Clover Hopeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Covington & Burling – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Dan Tate Jr., Capitol Solutions. Tate delivers stellar client relations while harnessing 10 years of upper-level Hill and administration experience.

Daniel Boston, Health Policy Source. Bostonâ– s numerous healthcare clients turn to him for the policy expertise he honed as a GOP aide on Capitol Hill.

Daniel Cohen â– DOE Legal counsel who assisted in the Steven Chu scam (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)

Daniel Morganâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Dark Money Group relay

Dave McClure â– VC

David Axelrod â– White House strategist who helped stage the quid-pro-quo (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)

David Castagnetti and Alex Vogel, Mehلمان Vogel Castagnetti. The bipartisan shop has heavy hitters on both sides of the aisle, thanks to Democrat Castagnetti.

David Danielson

David Drummond â– Lawyer/Lobbyistâ– Google, bribes expert for DC and EU regions (Under investigation. Quail Road, Woodside, CA home bugged)

David Matthewsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

David Mott

David Plouffe â– White House money packager. Arranged deals between VC campaign Donors (Forced to Resign. Under investigation)

David Prend

David Sacks

David Sandalow

Debbie Wasserman Schultz

Denis McDonough â– White House adviser

Diana Moskovitzâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Dianne Feinstein â– California politician

Doyle Bartlett, Eris Group. Bartlett has years of Capitol Hill experience and a busy lobbying practice that is on the front lines for clients including MetLife, Genentech and eBay.

Drapeer – Fisher â– VC firm (Campaign funder who received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging) – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Eleanor Shechetâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elizabeth Spiersâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elizabeth Starkeyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elon Musk â– CEO â– Tesla (He is now under investigation & in multiple lawsuits for fraud)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio

holdings are under investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Emerson Collective – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Emily Gouldâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Emily Herzigâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Emma Carmichaelâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Eric Holder â– Attorney General- DOJ (Forced to resign) (Charged with staff & VC Protections and blockade of FBI and Special Prosecutor deployments in order to run the cover-up)

Eric Paley

Eric Schmidt â– Owner- Google (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Eric Strickland â– Head of Auto Safety agency under DOT (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation. Charged with cover-up of Tesla and GM auto dangers he had known about)

Erin Ryanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ethan Sommerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Eyal Ebelâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Facebook – Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures) – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Fisker – Criminally corrupt crony campaign finance front operation. **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Fred Graefe, Law Offices of Frederick H. Graefe. Graefe is a force among Democratic healthcare lobbyists.

Fusion GPS â– Defamation and journalist bribery service – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Gabriel Burt

Gabrielle Bluestoneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Gabrielle Darbyshireâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and attack services director

Gawker Media â– DNC/Clinton/Obama character assassination media tool – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Gizmodo Media – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Georgina K. Fairclothâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Gerald Cassidy and Gregg Hartley, Cassidy & Associates. The trailblazing firm has regained momentum by diversifying its practice following a staff shake-up late last year.

Gilman Louie â– VC, founder on IN-Q-Tel

Gizmodo â– DNC/Clinton/Obama character assassination media tool (Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Goldman Sachs â– Financial packager (Suspected of staging most of the TARP/DOE deals for personal gain & insider payouts)

Google, Inc. â– Data harvesting company(Ran media attacks, stock market pump and dump PR hype and character assassinations)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (charged by EU, and most nations, with multiple abuses of the public. Has totally lost the trust of the public. Revenue loss increasing geometrically.) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Gregory Howardâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Greylock Capital â– Silicon Valley Insider trading operator (Under investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Hamilton Nolanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hannah Keyserâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Harry Reid â– Senator- Solar factory guru, Congress lead (Accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!Forced out of Congress in shame)

Heather Deitrichâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Heather Podesta, Heather Podesta + Partners. The former congressional aide has built a solid lobbying practice and helps fundraise for Democrats with her husband, Tony.

Hillary Clinton â– Dynastic politician

Hudson Hongoâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Hugo Schwyzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Hunter Slatonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Ian Fetteâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and Google, Gawker, Jalopnik, Gizmodo media assassin
In-Q-Tel, Inc. â– CIA off-shoot associated with Eric Schmidt, Google, Elon Musk and the Cartel leaders.
Ran â– hit-jobsâ– on Silicon Valley VC adversaries and reporters (Sued, under investigation, exposed in multiple documentaries, under investigation for Cocaine trafficking. Removal of charity status demanded) –
Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
Ira Ehrenpreis â– VC Campaign backer (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation)
Irin Carmonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Ivanpah Solar – Criminally corrupt crony Google campaign finance front operation. – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**
J. Steven Hart, Williams & Jensen. Hart is a sought-after GOP fundraiser who has steered the ship for more than a decade as Williams & Jensenâ– s chairman and CEO.
Jack Lew
Jacque Littlefield â– VC, Dead
Jalopnik â– Online defamation facade political publication. Pretends to be about cars but is DNC hit job rag –
Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
James Bronkema â– West Coast Money Man for David Rockefeller and Feinstein financierÂ – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**
James Brown Jr â– HHS Programming lead in California (Arrested for corruption)
James J. Cookeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
James Kingâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Jared Cohen â– Google boss and international political manipulator
Jawed Karim
Hunter Biden
Jay Carney â– White House press lead (Forced to resign)
Jeff Berman and David Russell, Bryan Cave. Berman, the former delegate counter for President Obamaâ– s 2008 campaign, and Russell, a former chief of staff to the late Sen. Ted Stevens (R-Alaska), are standouts on a capable lobby team.
Jeff Lieberman
Jeff Peck, Peck, Madigan, Jones & Stewart. Once an aide to then-Sen. Joe Biden (D-Del.) on the Senate Judiciary Committee, Peck has carved out a niche working on the Dodd-Frank reform law.
Jeffrey Zients
Jennifer Ouelletteâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Jeremy Stoppelman
Jerry Brown â– California politician
Jesse Oxfeldâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Jessica Cohenâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Jesus Diazâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Jillian Schulzâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Jim Blanchard and Ilia Rodriguez, DLA Piper. Blanchard, a former Democratic governor of Michigan, and Rodriguez, an ex-lobbyist for the Center for American Progress, are at the vanguard of a formidable K Street team.
Jim Breyer â– VC and CIA intermediary
Jim Goetz
Jim Pitts and Chris Cox, Navigators Global. Pittsâ– s firm has welcomed back GOP consultant Mike Murphy, adding more Republican talent to pair with Cox, a skilled hand from the George W. Bush White House.
Joanna Rothkopfâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
Joe Lonsdale â– VC, famous for rape and abuse scandal and domestic spying via Palantir

Joe Rhodes â– White House shill

Joel Johnson, The Glover Park Group. The former aide to Sen. Tom Daschle (D-S.D.) helps manage one of the marquee Democratic-leaning firms in town.

Johanna Shelton

John Breaux and Trent Lott, Breaux-Lott Leadership Group. Now merged with Patton Boggs, the two former senators are going strong with a profitable lobbying practice anchored by several blue-chip clients.

John Cookâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and director of media assassins group

John Doerr â– Owner â– Kleiner Perkins. â– Godfatherâ– â– Silicon Valley Cartel (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)(All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

John Herrman â– Defamation-for-sale blogger – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

John Lindfors

John Podesta â– White House adviser

John Raffaelli, Capitol Counsel. The former Democratic staffer has more than 25 years of expertise in taxation and international trade â– two issues at the top of the congressional agenda.

Jonathan Silver â– DOE VC (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation. Shamed in media for epic failures)

Jordan Sargentâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Joseph Keenan Trotterâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Josh Ackil and Matt Tanielian, Franklin Square Group. With clients including Apple, Google and Intel, the two Democrats are among the elite lobbyists for Silicon Valley in Washington.

Josh Kopelman

Josh Steinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Joshua Wright

JP Gan

Julia Allisonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Julianne E. Shepherdâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Julie Domenick, Multiple Strategies LLC. The Democratic lobbyist, who was once targeted by the K Street Project, has flourished by opening her own firm.

Justin Hydeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kamala Harrisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kate Driesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Katharine Trendacostaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Katherine Feinstein

Katherine Drummondâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kathy Zoi

Keith Rabois -VC

Kelly Stoutâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ken Alex â– Adviser to Jerry Brown

Ken Duberstein and Marti Thomas, The Duberstein Group. Duberstein was floated as a candidate for Obamaâ– s chief of staff before the president chose Bill Daley, while Thomas is a Democratic vet who worked in the Clinton Treasury Department.

Ken Howery â– VC

Kenneth Kies, Federal Policy Group. Kies will be one to watch during the corporate tax reform debate because he was a key aide during the last overhaul of the tax code.

Kerrie Uthoffâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kevin Draperâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kleiner Perkins â– Campaign funding VC who (Received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging. Sued. Under investigation. All assets being tracked)

Lacey Donohueâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Lachlan Seward â– Energy Department gatekeeper – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Lanny Griffith and Loren Monroe, BGR Group. Though it has added Democrats, Griffith and Monroe's firm is known for GOP connections and has benefitted from long-standing ties to the new House leadership.

Larry O'Brien, OB-C Group. O'Brien is one of the most potent Democratic fundraisers in the country.

Larry Page – Google Boss – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Larry Summers – VC

Licy Do Canto, The DoCanto Group. The former aide to Rep. Barney Frank (D-Mass.) and the late Sen. Edward Kennedy (D-Mass.) is a highly regarded healthcare lobbyist.

Linda Daschle, LHD & Associates. Daschle, a former administrator for the Federal Aviation Administration, remains one of Washington's top aviation lobbyists.

Linda Tarplin, Tarplin, Downs & Young. Tarplin remained among the elite healthcare lobbyists during the reform debate, and her GOP background makes the 112th Congress a prime time to display her prowess.

Lisa Kountoupes, Kountoupes Consulting. The former aide to Rep. John Dingell (D-Mich.) has her own lobby shop and contracts with Best Buy, Yahoo and Intel.

Lloyd Craig Blankfein – VC and Sachs boss

Lucy Haller – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Luke Malone – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Melanie Nutter – Pelosi Top Aide

Luke Nosek

Madeleine Davies – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Madeline Davis – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Marc Andreessen -VC – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Marc Lampkin and Jack Quinn, Quinn Gillespie & Associates. Republican Lampkin and Democrat Quinn make for a blockbuster pairing.

Mario Aguilar – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Mario Rosatti – VC

Mark Isakowitz, Fierce, Isakowitz and Blalock. Isakowitz and his GOP lobby shop scored a coup this year when Apple and Facebook both signed up as clients in a two-week span.

Mark Kadesh, Kadesh & Associates. Kadesh, once chief of staff to Sen. Dianne Feinstein (D-Calif.), has an A-list of California clients and a reputation as a real pro.

Mark Rayder, Alston + Bird. Rayder's Hill experience in appropriations and healthcare policy makes for a dynamite combination.

Mark Zuckerberg – Facebook Boss

Martin LaGod -VC Firelake Cap – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Marty Paone, Prime Policy Group. Paone spent decades on Capitol Hill working for Senate Democrats and is part of the leadership team at Prime Policy, one of K Street's most successful firms.

Mary Meeker – VC

Matt Hardigree – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Matt Keelen, The Keelen Group. The Republican lobbyist and campaign guru is a bridge to labor for the GOP.

Matt Novak – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Matt Rogers – VC and pass-through conduit

Max Levchin -VC

Mckinsey Consulting – The firm you hire to rig white papers and insider hires in government positions for the Palo Alto Mafia – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Megan Smith

Melissa Schulman, The Bockorny Group. A former aide to Rep. Steny Hoyer (D-Md.), Schulman has the connections to centrist Democrats that are always prized on K Street.

Michael Ballaban – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Michael Dobbs – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Michael Eisenberg

Michael Herson, American Defense International. Herson's Pentagon and White House experience has been an asset to him as president of the successful defense consulting and lobbying firm.

Michael Moritz -VC

Michael Spinelliâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Mike Fulton, GolinHarris. Fulton is well versed in the minutiae of the Washington bureaucracy and is adept at finding federal grants for his clients.

Mike House, Hogan & Lovells. House leads the government relations practice at the firm and calls the shots on a prized account with Nissan North America.

Mikey Dickerson

Mitch Feuer and Robert Griner, Rich Feuer Group. The two lobbyists work for first-tier clients from the financial services world, including Visa and Goldman Sachs.

Morrison and Foerster

Nancy Pelosi â– California politician

Nathan Parker

Neal Ungerleiderâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Neerag Agrawal

Nicholas Asterâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Nicholas Guido Dentonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and head of the Gawker, Gizmodo, Jalopnik sleaze tabloid empire – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Nick Allard, Thomas Hale Boggs Jr., Micah Green, Jonathan Yarowsky and Edward Newberry, Patton Boggs. The firm continues to reign on K Street thanks to its roster of seasoned power brokers.

Nick Giordano, Washington Council Ernst & Young. A former counsel to the Senate Finance Committee, Giordano is one of the best tax lobbyists in town.

Omar Kardoudiâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Owen Thomasâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Patrick Georgeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and Character Assassination expert

Patrick Laffoonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Patrick Redfordâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Perkins Coie â– Campaign conduit law firm

Peter Fenton

Peter Thiel â– VC

Pierre Omidyarâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rahm Emanuel â– White House boss

Raj Gupta â– VC, arrested

Rakesh Saxena â– Canadian in-house arrest, arms dealer, western political packager

Ray Lane â– VC

Reid Hoffman â– VC and sex.com partner with Gary Kremen, also match.com – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Rhod Shaw, The Alpine Group. Shaw is an astute observer of Congress who has worked on several major pieces of environmental and telecommunications legislation.

Rich Gold, Kathryn Lehman and Gerry Sikorski, Holland & Knight. The firmâ– s flourishing lobbying practice is plugged in to both parties.

Rich Juzwiakâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rich Tarplin, Tarplin Strategies. Tarplin exemplifies the breed of lobbyist who makes a living by out-working the competition.

Richard Blakelyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Richard Blum â– VC and director/husband of Dianne Feinstein – – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Richard Rushfieldâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rick Kessler and Steve Sayle, Dow Lohnes Government Strategies. The former House Energy and Commerce Committee aides â– Kessler a Democrat and Sayle a Republican â– have built a well-established lobbying practice.

Robert Fingerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Robert Gibbs â– White press office head

Robert Raben, The Raben Group. Raben, a former aide to Rep. Barney Frank (D-Mass.) and Clinton Justice Department official, runs one of the best Democratic-leaning lobby shops in town with clients in the corporate and nonprofit world.

Robert Sorokanichâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Robert Van Heuvelen, VH Strategies. Van Heuvelen shrewdly surrounds himself with the best; he recently hired Stephen Ward, formerly chief of staff to Sen. Jeff Bingaman (D-N.M.), to help keep his firm among the elite.

Rodger Currie, Foley Hoag LLP. A former lobbyist for PhRMA, Currie now works for several clients at Foley Hoag in the healthcare, medical and biotechnology fields.

Roelof Botha

Rory Waltzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rosa Golijanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Russel Simmons

Ryan Brownâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ryan Goldbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Sam Faulkner Biddleâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger, Runs a large part of the Anti-GOP blog programs

Sam Geduldig, Clark Lytle Geduldig & Cranford. The former House Republican leadership aide has seen a business boom at his firm since the GOP takeover of the lower chamber.

Sam Woolleyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Samar Kalafâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Sander Lurie and Todd Weiss, SNR Denton. Lurie, a former chief of staff to Sen. Debbie Stabenow (D-Mich.), and Weiss, who has worked for former Sens. Tim Hutchinson (R-Texas) and Rick Santorum (R-Pa.), make for a strong one-two punch.

Sandi Stuart and Vin Weber, Clark & Weinstock. Stuartâ– s executive experience under President Clinton and Weberâ– s past as a GOP congressman from Minnesota have lured a diverse clientele to the firm.

Sanjay Wagle â– VC

Sarah Rameyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Scott Segal, Bracewell & Giuliani. Segal is a respected advocate for several electric utilities and energy companies and played a big part in the industry response to the Gulf of Mexico oil spill.

Scott Shleiffer

Sergy Brin â– Google boss – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Shannon Marie Donnellyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Shep McAllisterâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Slade Gorton and Emanuel Rouvelas, K&L Gates. Gorton, an ex-GOP senator from Washington, and Democrat Rouvelas are just a few of the big names at the prominent law and lobby firm.

Solyndra Solar Company â– FBI raided corrupt Clean Tech company – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Sophie Kleemanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

SpaceX â– Elon Musk company that Obama gave part of NASA to in exchange for campaign conduits – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Stephen Totiloâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Steve Chen

Steve Elmendorf and Jimmy Ryan, Elmendorf | Ryan. A former aide to ex-House Democratic Leader Richard Gephardt (Mo.), Elmendorf brought in Ryan to help expand the Senate ties of his thriving firm.

Steve Jurvetson â– VC embroiled in sex abuse charges

Steve McBee, McBee Strategic. A former aide to Rep. Norm Dicks (D-Wash.), McBee has seen his lobby firm take off.

Steve Perry and Andy Wright, Dutko Grayling. Perry and Wright man the roster for one of the top 20 lobby shops in Washington.

Steve Rattner â– White House car czar, indicted for fraud

Steve Spinner â– Energy Department manipulation expert, Wife was Solyndraâ– s lawyer

Steve Westly â– VC

Steven Chu â– Secretary of Energy â– The most corrupt in US history

Stu Van Scoyoc, Van Scoyoc Associates. The man who founded a top-earning lobby firm specializing on taxation and appropriations will have plenty of work in the months ahead.

Tamar Winbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Taryn Schweitzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Taylor McKnightâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ted Schlein

Tesla Motors â– Car Company that conduits money to campaigns – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

The Groundworkâ– Social manipulation group – – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Thomas Jolly, Jolly/Rissler. Jolly is founding chairman of the Washington Caucus, a group that hosts dinners with lawmakers, and a mainstay among Democratic lobbyists.

Theranos – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Thomas Quinn, Venable. Quinnâ– s ebullient personality is complemented by deep knowledge of the financial sector that dates back to his time as general counsel to the Comptroller of the Currency.

Thorin Klosowskiâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tim Draper â– VC

Tim Marchmanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Timothy Burkeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tobey Grumet Segalâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Todd Park â– IT manipulator inside White House

Tom Leyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tom Oâ– Donnell, Gephardt Government Affairs Group. Oâ– Donnell and his former Capitol Hill boss, ex-House Democratic Leader Richard Gephardt (Mo.), have done well since joining forces.

Tom Perkins â– Dead KPCB Palo Alto Mafia founder

Tom Scoccaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tom Sheridan, The Sheridan Group. Sheridan uses his social services and public policy experience to bolster causes that donâ– t fit the typical K Street mold.

Tom Steyer â– VC –

Tomorrow Ventures â– Social manipulation group – – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Tony Podesta, Podesta Group. The prolific Democratic fundraiser has seen his firm rocket to the echelons of the top five lobby shops.

Tracy Spicer, Avenue Solutions. Spicer mastered policy working for the late Sen. Edward Kennedy (D-Mass.) and is a trusted adviser for a number of leading health insurers.

Twitter – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Veronica de Souzaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Victor Fazio, Joel Jankowsky, Scott Parven and Bill Paxon, Akin, Gump, Strauss, Hauer & Feld. Fazio, Jankowsky, Parven and Paxon are among the lobbyists who keep Akiwn Gump humming along as one of the top earners on K Street.

Viktor Vekselberg â– Russian business entity

Vinod Khosla -VC

Wayne Berman, Drew Maloney and Moses Mercado, Ogilvy Government Relations. Ogilvyâ– s commanding K Street presence reflects the firmâ– s deep ties to leaders in both parties.

Wes Silerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

William Haisleyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

William Turtonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Wilson Sonsini Partner Club

Wilson, Sonsini, Goodrich and Rosatti – – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

XXXX ...Plus additional persons to be named...

Posted in [Afghanistan](#), [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Hired Assassins](#), [Housing](#), [Idea Theft](#), [Lithium Batteries](#), [Netflix And](#)

[Streaming](#), [News Manipulation](#), [Patents And Inventions](#), [Political Bribes](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Senator Insider Trading](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Sony Pictures](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#), [Tesla Motors Lies And Safety Defects](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [ADVANCED TECHNOLOGY VEHICLE MANUFACTURING LOAN CORRUPTION](#)

bookmark_borderBEHIND YOUR BACK, YOUR CELL PHONE IS DESTROYING YOUR LIFE

Posted on [August 3, 2022](#)

Your Phone Is Killing You And Destroying Your Life

By Donna Lawson

Did you know that the electronics in your phone, AND, 99% of the â– Appsâ– on your phone are tracking you, spying on you, tricking you, and reporting to others when you:

- Get an abortion
- Have sex
- Get pregnant
- Donâ– t go to work
- Enter, or leave, any building
- Get into, or out of, your car
- Have a sex worker take Uber, Lyft or any taxi or ride service to where you are
- Receive money
- Buy anything
- Are depressed
- Breath heavy
- Are located at any location on Earth
- Move from any location on Earth to another location
- Take anything out of your wallet with a chip in it
- Vote
- Express a political opinion
- Use a dating site (Axcion and Equifax make psych profiles on you from your date data)
- Use any â– gayâ– code words
- Use any â– politicalâ– code words
- Speak, or listen, to anyone within 20 feet
- And thousands of other invasions of privacy...

It does these things even if you pushed the button to â– turn it offâ– . Most phones donâ– t actually turn off when you think they are off because â– spies-gotta-spyâ– .

COVID is doing a great job of killing off all of the idiot people who grab the door-knob, bare-handed, at the post office, the Starbucks and the grocery store. COVID waits on public surfaces to kill the sheep of society.

Silicon Valley is doing a great job of killing off all the lives of the rest of the sheep who are too dumb to take the battery out of their phone. The people that walk around with a phone, or tablet, always powered on are committing digital suicide. If you buy a phone that you canâ– t take the battery out of, you are just an idiot.

You may not want to face the truth but I can show you thousands of court records, Congressional investigations and university studies proving that every single assertion in this report is true.

Everybody in Congress knows this is all true but they do nothing because Silicon Valley is bribing almost every single one of them to do nothing. Silicon Valleyâ– s largest source of income is your privacy! Silicon Valley will do anything to keep you from knowing how deadly your cell phone is to the quality of your life.

A search takes mere seconds. You upload a photo of a face, check a box agreeing to the terms of service and then get a grid of photos of faces deemed similar, with links to where they appear on the internet. The New York Times used PimEyes on the faces of a dozen Times journalists, with their consent, to test its powers.

PimEyes found photos of every person, some that the journalists had never seen before, even when they were wearing sunglasses or a mask, or their face was turned away from the camera, in the image used to conduct the search.

PimEyes found one reporter dancing at an art museum event a decade ago, and crying after being proposed to, a photo that she didnâ– t particularly like but that the photographer had decided to use to advertise his business on Yelp. A tech reporterâ– s younger self was spotted in an awkward crush of fans at the Coachella music festival in 2011. A foreign correspondent appeared in countless wedding photos, evidently the life of every party, and in the blurry background of a photo taken of someone else at a Greek airport in 2019. A

journalistâ s past life in a rock band was unearthed, as was anotherâ s preferred summer camp getaway.

Unlike [Clearview AI](#), a similar facial recognition tool available only to law enforcement, PimEyes does not include results from social media sites. The sometimes surprising images that PimEyes surfaced came instead from news articles, wedding photography pages, review sites, blogs and pornography sites. Most of the matches for the dozen journalistsâ faces were correct. For the women, the incorrect photos often came from pornography sites, which was unsettling in the suggestion that it *could* be them. (To be clear, it was not them.)

A tech executive who asked not to be identified said he used PimEyes fairly regularly, primarily to identify people who harass him on Twitter and use their real photos on their accounts but not their real names. Another PimEyes user who asked to stay anonymous said he used the tool to find the real identities of actresses from pornographic films, and to search for explicit photos of his Facebook friends.

The new owner of PimEyes is Giorgi Gobronidze, a 34-year-old academic who says his interest in advanced technology was sparked by Russian cyberattacks on his home country, Georgia.

ADVERTISEMENT

Mr. Gobronidze said he believed that PimEyes could be a tool for good, helping people keep tabs on their online reputation. The journalist who disliked the photo that a photographer was using, for example, could now ask him to take it off his Yelp page.

PimEyes users are supposed to search only for their own faces or for the faces of people who have consented, Mr. Gobronidze said. But he said he was relying on people to act â ethically,â offering little protection against the technologyâ s erosion of the long-held ability to stay anonymous in a crowd. PimEyes has no controls in place to prevent users from searching for a face that is not their own, and suggests a user pay a hefty fee to keep damaging photos from an ill-considered night from following him or her forever.

â Itâ s stalkerware by design no matter what they say,â said Ella Jakubowska, a policy adviser at European Digital Rights, a privacy advocacy group.

Under new management

Mr. Gobronidze grew up in the shadow of military conflict. His kindergarten was bombed during the civil war that ensued after Georgia declared independence from the Soviet Union in 1991. The country was effectively cut off from the world in 2008 when Russia invaded and the internet went down. The experiences inspired him to study the role of technological dominance in national security.

After stints working as a lawyer and serving in the Georgian Army, Mr. Gobronidze got a masterâ s degree in international relations. He began his career as a professor in 2014, eventually landing at European University in Tbilisi, Georgia, where he still teaches.

In 2017, Mr. Gobronidze was in an exchange program, lecturing at a university in Poland, when one of his students introduced him, he said, to two â hackerâ types â Lucasz Kowalczyk and Denis Tatina â who were working on a facial search engine. They were â brilliant masterminds,â he said, but â absolute introvertsâ who were not interested in public attention.

They agreed to speak with him about their creation, which eventually became [PimEyes](#), for his academic research, Mr. Gobronidze said. He said they had explained how their search engine used neural net technology to map the features of a face, in order to match it to faces with similar measurements, and that the program was able to learn over time how to best determine a match.

“I felt like a person from the Stone Age when I first met them,” Mr. Gobronidze said. “Like I was listening to science fiction.”

He kept in touch with the founders, he said, and watched as PimEyes began getting more and more attention in the media, [mostly](#) of the [scathing variety](#). In 2020, PimEyes claimed to have a new owner, who wished to stay anonymous, and the corporate headquarters were moved from Poland to Seychelles, a popular African offshore tax haven.

Mr. Gobronidze said he “heard” sometime last year that this new owner of the site wanted to sell it. So he quickly set about gathering funds to make an offer, selling a seaside villa he had inherited from his grandparents and borrowing a large sum from his younger brother, Shalva Gobronidze, a software engineer at a bank. The professor would not reveal how much he had paid.

“It wasn’t as big an amount as someone might expect,” Mr. Gobronidze said.

In December, Mr. Gobronidze created a corporation, EMEARobotics, to acquire PimEyes and registered it in Dubai because of the United Arab Emirates’ low tax rate. He said he had retained most of the site’s small tech and support team, and hired a consulting firm in Belize to handle inquiries and regulatory questions.

Mr. Gobronidze has rented office space for PimEyes in a tower in downtown Tbilisi. It is still being renovated, light fixtures hanging loose from the ceiling.

Tatia Dolidze, a colleague of Mr. Gobronidze’s at European University, described him as “curious” and “stubborn,” and said she had been surprised when he told her that he was buying a face search engine.

“It was difficult to imagine Giorgi as a businessman,” Ms. Dolidze said by email.

Now he is a businessman who owns a company steeped in controversy, primarily around whether we have any special right of control over images of us that we never expected to be found this way. Mr. Gobronidze said facial recognition technology would be used to control people if governments and big companies had the only access to it.

And he is imagining a world where facial recognition is accessible to anyone.

“Essentially extortion”

A few months back, Cher Scarlett, a computer engineer, tried out PimEyes for the first time and was confronted with a chapter of her life that she had tried hard to forget.

In 2005, when Ms. Scarlett was 19 and broke, she considered working in pornography. She traveled to New York City for an audition that was so humiliating and abusive that she abandoned the idea.

PimEyes unearthed the decades-old trauma, with links to where exactly the explicit photos could be found on the web. They were sprinkled in among more recent portraits of Ms. Scarlett, who works on labor rights and has been the subject of media coverage for a [high-profile](#) worker [revolt](#) she led at [Apple](#).

“I had no idea up until that point that those images were on the internet,” she said.

Worried about how people would react to the images, Ms. Scarlett immediately began looking into how to get them removed, an experience she described in a [Medium post](#) and to [CNN](#). When she clicked on one of the explicit photos on PimEyes, a menu popped up offering a link to the image, a link to the website where it appeared and an option to “exclude from public results” on PimEyes.

But exclusion, Ms. Scarlett quickly discovered, was available only to subscribers who paid for PROtect plans, which cost from \$89.99 to \$299.99 per month. It's essentially extortion, said Ms. Scarlett, who eventually signed up for the most expensive plan.

Mr. Gobronidze disagreed with that characterization. He pointed to [a free tool](#) for deleting results from the PimEyes index that is not prominently advertised on the site. He also provided a receipt showing that PimEyes had refunded Ms. Scarlett for the \$299.99 plan last month.

PimEyes has tens of thousands of subscribers, Mr. Gobronidze said, with most visitors to the site coming from the United States and Europe. It makes the bulk of its money from subscribers to its PROtect service, which includes help from PimEyes support staff in getting photos taken down from external sites.

PimEyes has a free opt-out as well, for people to have data about themselves removed from the site, including the search images of their faces. To opt out, Ms. Scarlett provided a photo of her teenage self and a scan of her government-issued identification. At the beginning of April, she received a confirmation that her opt-out request had been accepted.

Your potential results containing your face are removed from our system, the email from PimEyes said.

But when The Times ran a PimEyes search of Ms. Scarlett's face with her permission a month later, there were more than 100 results, including the explicit ones.

Mr. Gobronidze said that this was a sad story and that opting out didn't block a person's face from being searched. Instead, it blocks from PimEyes's search results any photos of faces with a high similarity level at the time of the opt-out, meaning people need to regularly opt out, with multiple photos of themselves, if they hope to stay out of a PimEyes search.

Mr. Gobronidze said explicit photos were particularly tricky, comparing their tendency to proliferate online to the mythical beast Hydra.

Cut one head and two others appear, he said.

Mr. Gobronidze said he wanted ethical usage of PimEyes, meaning that people search only for their own faces and not those of strangers.

But PimEyes does little to enforce this goal, beyond a box that a searcher must click asserting that the face being uploaded is his or her own. Helen Nissenbaum, a Cornell University professor who studies privacy, called this absurd, unless the site had a searcher provide government identification, as Ms. Scarlett had to when she opted out.

If it's a useful thing to do, to see where our own faces are, we have to imagine that a company offering only that service is going to be transparent and audited, Ms. Nissenbaum said.

PimEyes does no such audits, though Mr. Gobronidze said the site would bar a user with search activity beyond anything logical, describing one with more than 1,000 searches in a day as an example. He is relying on users to do what's right and mentioned that anyone who searched someone else's face without permission would be breaking European privacy law.

It should be the responsibility of the person using it, he said. We're just a tool provider.

Ms. Scarlett said she had never thought she would talk publicly about what happened to her when she was 19, but felt she had to after she realized that the images were out there.

â– It would have been used against me,â– she said. â– Iâ– m glad Iâ– m the person who found them, but to me, thatâ– s more about luck than PimEyes working as intended. It shouldnâ– t exist at all.â–

Exceptions to the rule

Despite saying PimEyes should be used only for self-searches, Mr. Gobronidze is open to other uses as long as they are â– ethical.â– He said he approved of investigative journalists and the role PimEyes played in [identifying Americans](#) who stormed the U.S. Capitol on Jan. 6, 2021.

The Times allows its journalists to use face recognition search engines for reporting but has internal rules about the practice. â– Each request to use a facial recognition tool for reporting purposes requires prior review and approval by a senior member of the masthead and our legal department to ensure the usage adheres to our standards and applicable law,â– said a Times spokeswoman, Danielle Rhoades Ha.

There are users Mr. Gobronidze doesnâ– t want. He [recently](#) blocked people in Russia from the site, in solidarity with Ukraine. He mentioned that PimEyes was willing, [like Clearview AI](#), to offer its service for free to Ukrainian organizations or the Red Cross, if it could help in the search for missing persons.

The better-known Clearview AI has faced serious headwinds in Europe and around the world. Privacy regulators in Canada, Australia and parts of Europe have declared Clearviewâ– s database of 20 billion face images illegal and ordered Clearview to delete their citizensâ– photos. [Italy](#) and [Britain](#) issued multimillion-dollar fines.

A German data protection agency announced an investigation into PimEyes [last year](#) for possible violations of Europeâ– s privacy law, the [General Data Protection Regulation](#), which includes strict rules around the use of biometric data. That investigation is continuing.

Mr. Gobronidze said he had not heard from any German authorities. â– I am eager to answer all of the questions they might have,â– he said.

He is not concerned about privacy regulators, he said, because PimEyes operates differently. He described it as almost being like a digital card catalog, saying the company does not store photos or individual face templates but rather URLs for individual images associated with the facial features they contain. Itâ– s all public, he said, and PimEyes instructs users to search only for their own faces. Whether that architectural difference matters to regulators is yet to be determined.

Sheelagh McNeill contributed research.

The post [A Face Search Engine Anyone Can Use Is Alarminglly Accurate](#) appeared first on [New York Times](#).

Posted in [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Hired Assassins](#), [Lithium Batteries](#), [Netflix And Streaming](#), [News Manipulation](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Sony Pictures](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#), [Tesla Motors Lies And Safety Defects](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [BEHIND YOUR BACK](#), [YOUR CELL PHONE IS DESTROYING YOUR LIFE](#)

[bookmark_border](#)THE CYBER ASSASSINS THAT KILL YOU WITH A KEYBOARD

Posted on [August 3, 2022](#)[August 3, 2022](#)

**(WORLD NEWS) THE CYBER ASSASSINS THAT KILL YOU WITH
A KEYBOARD**

Federal Testimony

Revision 2.1

Law enforcement agencies, intelligence agencies and private investigators have identified the attackers complicit in the state-sponsored political reprisal attacks against the whistle-blowers who reported political corruption crimes.

A lifetime-long forensic analysis of the: A.) published work, C.) payments and who paid them, often via covert payment routes, D.) social media and email accounts and E.) banking records; of the attackers; conducted at an FBI-level of research, reveals some pretty interesting illicit and overt connections between all of them.

These are the people that the tech oligarchs, The White House and U.S. Senators hire to end your life if you report their crimes. It should be against the law for these cyber assassination kill services to even exist, but Congress won't outlaw them because Senators use them every day. If they can do the things they do, to you, then it must be legal to do the same things back to them. While they spend millions of dollars and get paid millions of dollars to destroy you, the average person only has a fraction of that money, if any at all, to fight back with. Since they are hired to destroy you, you have every right to destroy them...as long as you do it legally and in the most creative and insidious ways possible. In payback for accepting compensation for trying to destroy you and your family, they must be hunted and tracked for the rest of their lives! Criminal referrals and RICO charges appear to have been filed against every party on this list:

- **A.J. Delaurio** — Defamation-for-sale blogger

- **Acronym** – Political ‘Kill Service’
- **Adam Dachis** – Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Adam Weinstein** – Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Adrian Covert** – Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Adrien Chen** – Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Al Mottur and Manuel Ortiz, Brownstein Hyatt Farber Schreck**
- **Alan Henry** – Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Albert Burneko** – Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Alex Balk** – Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Alexander Pareene** – Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Alexandra Philippides** – Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Allison Spinner**
- **Allison Wentz** – Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Alphabet** – Privacy abuser, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger
- **American Independent Foundation** – Attack service
- **American Ledger** – Attack service
- **AmpliFire News** – News attack media network
- **American Bridge** – Spy service and attack service processor
- **American Bridge 21st Century Foundation Group** – Experts at separating rich people from their cash to fund attacks
- **Andrew Collins** – Defamation-for-sale blogger
- **Andrew Magary** – Defamation-for-sale blogger.....
- .. READ THE REST OF THE MULTI-PAGE REPORT AT ***THIS LINK***, AND THEN DEMAND THAT CONGRESS ACT AND FINALLY OUTLAW CYBER ASSASSINATION SERVICE COMPANIES!

(ARTICLE) WHEN POLITICIANS ATTACK – REPRISAL AND VENDETTA BY PUBLIC AGENCIES

National News Coverage Exposes Public Officials Operating Revenge Attacks On Citizens

By Conner Lee

A vast number of agency abuse cases and lawsuits are now on public record in the Inspector General’s offices and federal courts.

It is an indisputable fact that some government agencies run “hit-jobs” on citizens on orders from certain corrupt politicians. These actions are felony violations of the law.

Federal and State Agencies including SSA, FEC, DOE, HHS, VA, CIA, NSA, SEC, FBI, DOJ and many others, have been charged, and found guilty, in these crimes against citizens.

In the Congressional investigation published by the United States Congress in review of the U.S. Department of Energy LGP/ATVM programs, it is clearly proven that the U.S. Department of Energy was used as a slush-fund by some DOE executives in order to pay off campaign financiers by attacking and sabotaging their competitors.

The DOE Paducah Gaseous Diffusion Plant under contracts with the Department of Energy and the government-owned U.S. Enrichment Corp paid \$5M whistle-blower awards to those whistle-blowers who were attacked, using government agency resources, for reporting a crime.

Dept. of Energy Hanford URS has agreed to settle a lawsuit brought by former employee Walter Tamosaitis for \$4.1 million. The settlement in the whistle-blower case comes almost one year before the case was set for a jury trial in federal court in Richland and compensates Tamosaitis for attacks against him, by DOE officials, in retribution for reporting a crime.

VA officials attacked hundreds of citizens who reported corruption, ie:

<https://www.thenewamerican.com/usnews/health-care/item/18610-va-whistleblowers-facing-retribution>.

As shown in this report:

<https://www.pogo.org/analysis/2018/08/new-report-confirms-whistleblower-retaliation-is-alive-and-well-at-department>, Agencies attack often and harshly.

CIA and NSA executives have been widely shown to use spy tools to attack domestic citizens they don't like, ie:

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2435011/NSA-employees-used-phone-tapping-tools-spy-girlfriends-cheating>, and hundreds of other news links that can be provided.

Elon Musk and Tesla, as well as Eric Schmidt and Larry Page at Google, have been proven to use the CIA group: IN-Q-TEL, to run government sponsored/financed attacks on business competitors.

In Civil Action No. 1:13-cv-00777-RBW GOVERNMENT AGENCIES WERE CAUGHT BEING USED FOR ATTACKS AGAINST CITIZENS AND PUNISHED IN THE COURT AND THE MEDIA!

The IRS, and hordes of other government agencies have been caught and proven, IN COURT, to target and attack people for presumed political differences.

Why should we assume that the Social Security Administration is not ALSO doing this too to harm citizens who speak out?

The Lois Lerner IRS attacks took many years to resolve. In an unprecedented victorious conclusion to a four year-long legal battle against the IRS, the bureaucratic agency admitted in federal court that it wrongfully targeted citizens, during the Obama Administration, because of their political viewpoints and issued an apology to those people for doing so.

In addition, the IRS is consenting to a court order that would prohibit it from ever engaging in this form of unconstitutional discrimination in the future.

In a proposed Consent Order filed with the Court, the IRS has apologized for its treatment of U.S. citizens including organizations from 20 states that applied for 501(c)(3) and (c)(4) tax-exempt status with the IRS between 2009 and 2012 — during the tax-exempt determinations process. Crucially, following years of denial

by the IRS and blame-shifting by IRS officials, the agency now expressly admits that its treatment of our clients was wrong and a total violation of our Democracy..

As set forth in the proposed Order:

â– The IRS admits that its treatment of Plaintiffs during the tax-exempt determinations process, including screening their applications based on their names or policy positions, subjecting those applications to heightened scrutiny and inordinate delays, and demanding of some Plaintiffsâ– information that TIGTA determined was unnecessary to the agencyâ– s determination of their tax-exempt status, was wrong. For such treatment, the IRS expresses its sincere apology.â–

Throughout litigation of this case, activists have remained committed to protecting the rights of the public who faced unlawful and discriminatory action by the IRS and other agencies. The objective from the very beginning has been to hold agencies accountable for corrupt practices.

This Consent Order represents a historic victory for the public and sends the unequivocal message that a government agencyâ– s targeting of citizens organizations, or any organization, on the basis of political viewpoints, will never be tolerated and that revenge will be swift and vast.

The Order will put an end, once and for all, to the abhorrent practices utilized against citizens, as the agreement includes the IRSâ– s express acknowledgment of â– and apology for â– its wrongful treatment of the public. While this agreement is designed to prevent any such practices from occurring again, rest assured that all public interest lawyers will remain vigilant to ensure that the IRS, SSA, DOJ or SEC does not resort to such tactics in the future.

Per detailed reports, in March of 2012 lawyers began being contacted by literally dozens of citizens and groups who were being harassed by the Obama IRS after submitting applications for tax-exempt status. Their tax-exempt applications were held up for years (over seven years in some cases), and they began receiving obtrusive and unconstitutional requests for donor and member information. That began a now more than five and a half year fight with the burgeoning bureaucracy at the IRS. Then on May 10, 2013, Lois Lerner, the then head of the IRS Tax Exempt Organizations Division, publicly implicated the IRS in one of the worst political targeting scandals of the century.

This is an extraordinary victory against government agency abuse. It sends a powerful warning to the deep state bureaucracy that it will not be allowed to violate the Constitution in order to silence and shut down the whistle-blowers.

In addition to the IRSâ– s admissions of and apology for its wrongful conduct, the Consent Order would specifically award Plaintiffs the following:

- A declaration by the Court that it is wrong to apply the United States tax code to any tax-exempt applicant or entity based solely on such entityâ– s name, any lawful positions it espouses on any issues, or its associations or perceived associations with a particular political movement, position or viewpoint;
- A declaration by the Court that any action or inaction taken by the IRS must be applied evenhandedly and not based solely on a tax-exempt applicant or entityâ– s name, political viewpoint, or associations or perceived associations with a particular political movement, position or viewpoint; and
- A declaration by the Court that discrimination on the basis of political viewpoint in administering the United States tax code violates fundamental First Amendment rights. Disparate treatment of taxpayers based solely on the taxpayersâ– names, any lawful positions the taxpayers espouse on any issues, or the taxpayersâ– associations or perceived associations with a particular political movement, position or viewpoint is unlawful.

In the Order, the IRS has also agreed that (unless expressly required by law) certain actions against the Plaintiffs— i.e. the sharing, dissemination, or other use of information unnecessarily obtained by the IRS during the determinations process (such as donor names, the names of volunteers, political affiliations of an organization— s officers, etc.) — would be unlawful. In addition, the IRS promises not to take any retaliatory action against our clients for exposing the targeting scheme.

Finally, and of crucial significance, the IRS admits it targeted persons and groups based on their viewpoints (i.e., — policy positions—) and that such viewpoint discrimination violates fundamental First Amendment rights. This is the first time the IRS has admitted that its targeting scheme was not just — inappropriate— — as TIGTA found — but, as alleged, blatantly unconstitutional.

To ensure consistency and uniformity within the agency— s operations going forward, the IRS is required, pursuant to the Order, to inform all employees within the Exempt Organizations Division, as well as the Commissioners and Deputy Commissioners within other divisions, of the Order— s terms.

This Order not only validates allegations about their treatment at the hands of the corrupt Obama-era IRS but also provides important assurances to the American public that the agency understands its obligation to refrain from further such discriminatory conduct. As Attorney General Sessions acknowledged in this regard, — [t]here is no excuse for [the IRS— s] conduct,— as it is — without question— that the First Amendment prohibits the conduct that occurred here, i.e., subjecting American citizens to disparate treatment — based solely on their viewpoint or ideology.— Sessions further confirmed his Department— s commitment to ensuring that the — abuse of power— in which the IRS engaged here — will not be tolerated.—

It is impossible to overstate the importance of this victory. This marks a years-long fight for justice in defense of the constitutional rights of the public.

This is an extraordinary victory against abuse of power and corruption.

It sends a powerful warning to the deep state bureaucracy that it will not be allowed to violate the Constitution and manipulate the IRS, SSA and other agencies in order to silence and shut down those who speak out about political corruption crimes.

In the wake of Wisconsin Watchdog— s investigation into SSA staff allegations of incompetence, misconduct, and retaliation in Social Security disability appeals offices, several employees have taken their complaints to a Senate committee led by Wisconsin Sen. Ron Johnson.

An official with knowledge of the complaints said the Senate Homeland Security and Governmental Affairs Committee, chaired by the Oshkosh Republican, has received emails and other contacts from — certain people— inside the Social Security Administration— s Office of Disability Adjudication and Review.

The initial complaints came from an employee inside the Milwaukee office following Wisconsin Watchdog— s opening investigative report that found some claimants waiting more than 1,000 days for an appeals decision on their disability benefits claim.

Following Wednesday— s story of a whistleblower in the Madison ODAR office, the committee has received more specific complaints about retaliation against employees, the source said.

Committee staff members sent the latest Watchdog piece to SSA administrators hoping they will — cooperate,— the source said. To date, the agency has been less than cooperative.

— This is an ongoing process, and they are not always as forthcoming as weâ— d like them to be,— the source said. — Hopefully with your continued reporting, this is an issue they canâ— t duck.—

A Senate committee member said officials there are working with the Office of Special Counsel on multiple whistleblower retaliation claims. The committee continues to request information from the SSA.

The whistleblower in the Madison office claims management retaliated against her after she was called to testify in a misconduct case. The incident involved inappropriate behavior by an administrative law judge, she said.

They are so corrupt. It's absolutely horrible, said the woman, a lead case technician in the Madison Office of Disability Adjudication and Review.

She spoke on condition of anonymity, fearing more retribution from her supervisors. While she said recounting her particular experiences will more than likely betray her identity anyway, the ODAR case worker insisted she has had enough.

I'm at point where they don't care about me, I don't see why I'm protecting them. This is my last resort, she said. I want to do my work without fear of retaliation.

She said she has contacted the Senate committee.

I forwarded my information to them and I got an email back from them. They said people are coming out of the woodwork with their complaints (about ODAR) following your story, the whistle-blower said.

Ronald Klym, a long-time senior legal assistant in the Milwaukee ODAR office, alleges he has been retaliated against by supervisors for going public with his charges of incompetence and misconduct in the agency.

The federal employee, who has worked for SSA for 16 years, provided Wisconsin Watchdog with documents showing extremely long wait times for claimants appealing their denied applications for benefits.

Doug Nguyen, SSA regional spokesman, in a previous story said the agency acknowledges that Milwaukee ODAR has a high average processing time for disability appeal hearings, and we are working to address the issue.

Beyond the delays is what Klym calls the shell game, the wholesale transferring of cases to other parts of the country by administrators to make the Milwaukee office's numbers look better than they are.

The Madison office whistle-blower confirmed Klym's allegations, saying at one point she saw 2,000 cases from the Milwaukee office handed off to the Oak Brook operation.

There are over 10,000 SSA disability manipulation charges against SSA executives and staff.

MORE PROOF:

<https://archive.fo/V4KSh>

READ MORE: [**HIRED TO KILL – THE WHITE HOUSE PAID CYBER ASSASSINS 3.7**](#)

Posted in [Brotopia](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Hired Assassins](#) Tagged [**THE CYBER ASSASSINS THAT KILL YOU WITH A KEYBOARD**](#)

***bookmark_border* HERE ARE THE MAIN REASONS THAT ELON MUSK AND TESLA MOTORS SUCK**

Posted on August 3, 2022 August 3, 2022

HERE ARE THE MAIN REASONS THAT ELON MUSK AND TESLA MOTORS ARE A DANGER TO SOCIETY THAT WERE FORGED IN CORRUPTION AND BRIBERY

TESLA MOTORS LIES AND SAFETY DEFECTS:

— See: <http://www.gotmusked.com>

— See: <https://dawnproject.com/full-self-driving-cars-software-at-its-most-dangerous/>

— See: <http://tesladeaths.com>

— Elon Musk has lied hundreds of times about Tesla Motors

— See: <https://carbuzz.com/news/nearly-500000-tesla-models-have-serious-defects>

— THESE CARS BLOW-UP AND RELEASE POISON SMOKE THAT WILL POISON YOU, YOUR FAMILY AND YOUR FETUS!!!!!!

— THE VAMPIRE POWER DEFECT: Your Tesla will suck more power than it needs in order to try to charge itself. A huge bunch of Tesla charging cords set themselves on fire. IF YOU WANT YOUR HOME OR OFFICE TO BURN DOWN, THEN PARK YOUR TESLA INSIDE IT.

— TESLA HAD to POWER DOWN all of their cars because they blow up when charging. THIS MEANS THAT THE CAR THAT WAS ADVERTISED IS NOT THE CAR THAT YOU BOUGHT! BECAUSE OF TESLA'S BAD ENGINEERING, ALL OF THEIR CARS HAD TO HAVE ADDED SAFETY SHIELDS AND POWER REDUCTION AFTER-MARKET PROGRAMMING TO DETUNE THEM.

— TESLA'S GO OUT OF CONTROL ALL OF THE TIME AND CRASH

— HORRIBLE DEFECTS: Not everything is unicorns and rainbows when it comes to an electric vehicle, and Tesla (undoubtedly) has a few kinks to work out. However, some of these flaws have seemingly been ignored or swept away from the public eye. There are some things that are never openly admitted or speculated about Tesla vehicles, yet we harshly criticize run-of-the-mill autos with ease. Out of fairness— and for potential buyers, necessity— we should take a look at a few of the complaints that current owners have raised about these beloved EVs. –

— AWFUL BUILD QUALITY: If you have ever experienced difficulties with a Tesla, firsthand, then you probably know better than anyone how pricey repairs can become if they— re not covered by a warranty or

insurance. This explains why insurance premiums are so high for these vehicles. However, the truth of the matter is that even if you're not paying to replace those parts, they are much poorer quality than we're all led to believe. If Tesla's parts were, in fact, of great quality, then we wouldn't have freak issues such as bolts rusting off after a mere few years of ownership, or falcon doors constantly misaligning themselves. Not everything on a Tesla is inherently low-quality, but Tesla is certainly cutting corners. The durability shows in the longevity of the parts and by how early rattling, squeaking, and other common problems seem to surface.

— HORRIBLE SPEEDOMETER PLACEMENT: The golden rule we're all taught in driving school is to keep your eyes on the road. This is, obviously, why police have been cracking down on drivers who use handheld electronic devices while driving. You would expect that a carmaker would probably build a car with safety in mind and take things like this into consideration during the design process. But technology comes first for Tesla. Their (controversial) touchscreen is also the home for the speedometer, which on the edge of the driver's peripheral vision, which means that they have to look away from the road in order to see what speed they're going. It's not necessarily the biggest problem, at least in hindsight, but it can become a dangerous feature for the unsuspecting. Still, the feature is shared with the Mini Cooper, including the electric Mini Cooper SE.

— INSANELY EXPENSIVE TO REPAIR: Part of the appeal of buying something expensive is the expectation that it will save you money in the future. But Tesla has earned a spot in the hall of fame for overpriced vehicles, and that doesn't just apply to the sticker price but also takes into account all the maintenance costs that plague owners. Even though the Tesla's don't need oil changes, spark plug replacements, or oil filters, Tesla recommends drivers invest in their maintenance plans that include a thorough inspection of the vehicle every 12,000 miles. The prices vary based on the year and model of the car, as well as which specific plan the driver chooses, but standalone inspections range anywhere from \$475 to \$750 per visit (not including repairs). A four-year maintenance plan is around \$2,500. Needless to say, you'll need to have a good chunk of change set aside for these evaluations. Issues extend to tires and poor suspension, and yes, we will certainly mention the battery. –

— EXTENSIVE STEERING FAILURES: It's true that Teslas tend to carry a bit of technological baggage with their state-of-the-art devices. Most of it is just annoying more than it is dangerous, but rest assured, Tesla has also managed to squeeze in a few mechanical problems as well. They've been much less common than the cosmetic flaws but can have life-threatening outcomes. A few new Tesla owners have experienced problems with the steering wheel locking up while turning. Not only will you see your life flash before your eyes, but you may be dismayed to find out that several weeks of repairs are typically involved since it's not an issue that Tesla has completely resolved. This is before we even bring to light the new "yolk" steering wheel in the Model S Plaid.

— YOU CAN NEVER GET YOUR CAR BACK FROM THE SERVICE CENTERS: Speaking of car troubles, Tesla dealerships are so sparse that many owners are forced to plan out their trip to the service center much more thoroughly than the average driver would. Unfortunately, the plight with their new Tesla's can

sometimes be uncharted territory for mechanics— this is a relatively new technology, after all— so it may take several days, and sometimes even weeks, before owners get to see their cars again. What— s worse is that many of these technical difficulties aren— t fully resolved during the first visit. Like we— ve said before, there isn— t much knowledge on electric vehicles and technicians may not be as familiar with the problems that plague these vehicles, primarily because a Tesla operates more like a computer than it does an old gas guzzler.

—

— **TESLA CARS SPY ON YOU:** Teslas are incredibly connected... to the point that they're able to (potentially) predict when you plan to drive them and what routes. Elon hasn't been known for respecting privacy and his first company, PayPal, has even been in lawsuits for it. All respect to his technological advancement, but consider what a man creating a chip for your brain is trying to do with your car! Face recognition, video sharing with or without consent, and Tesla monitoring your driving history and patterns are all open for discussion and unless you dig really deep or have a law degree, you might not be safe. If you're a criminal or just worry about being watched, this is one of the last bit of tech pieces you would want. Some have even raised red flags over issues of hacking Teslas for a new world of issues. —

— **THE EMERGENCY RELEASE WILL SCREW YOU:** It may seem like a nitpick (and it is) but the terrible placement of the emergency handle is also a potential threat to the car and therefore, it— s a necessary point to bring up. Since Tesla— s vehicles don— t have your average door handle and everything in the car is electric, the manufacturer was witty enough to install an emergency handle on the interior to prevent passengers from getting trapped inside. There— s just one little flaw with this idea: the placement. Since new passengers aren— t used to the high-tech vehicle, they tend to go for the emergency handle instead of using the standard electric button that opens the door. This is an honest mistake since the emergency handle is near where a door handle normally would be, but if it— s pulled too often it can and will crack the window. And that— s the last thing any Tesla owner wants to deal with.

— **DEADLY BLIND SPOTS:** Another feature that is seen in many modern-day vehicles (electric or not) is blind-spot detection. This is a nice touch to have and is practically expected on a high-end vehicle these days. The only thing that separates Tesla from other manufacturers that are employing blind-spot detection is the placement of the detector. Similar to the difficulty that people have seeing the speedometer, the blind-spot detection doesn— t alert drivers of a threat on the side-view mirrors like most vehicles do. Instead, a notice pops up on the touchscreen. A lot of people have something against the touchscreen and, while we don— t find it to be all bad, there are instances such as this one when it— s understandable why it can become a nuisance. If every feature is integrated into the touchscreen, it seems like the entire car revolves around a

mounted iPad. –

— **BAD COSMETIC DETAILS:** Have you ever bought something nice only to have it experience defects shortly after? If you’ve put a good amount of cash into it, it’s not only inconvenient but also extremely frustrating. Proud Tesla owners have been extremely let down to find that their overpriced electric vehicle has scratches all over their car and bulges in the windshield. These unfortunate Teslas were born with cosmetic defects from the factory. Clearly, the newbie manufacturer hasn’t been able to get the assembly process down yet. Waiting out the initial wave of manufacturer defects would be wiser than jumping on a waiting list for the latest and greatest model.

— **ZERO FUTURE PROTECTION:** Except Tesla and Rivian, there have been no major car manufacturers to emerge in almost 100 years. Naturally, this doesn’t include off-shoot luxury brands or foreign brands that were bought out. Tesla respectably came from the ground-up in the 21st century on its own. That being said, it doesn’t have a long carefully-recorded history of reliability, work ethic, or quality control, and it shows hard. Besides body gaps that range from dog doors to atomic fusion, the real longevity of a Tesla is almost entirely unknown. The used market for a Tesla is not great to begin with, but with the emergence of high battery replacement costs, how the old Teslas hold up is a big fat question mark. New rules and restrictions like to speed or features can be turned off without your consent remotely at the whim of the bureaucrats.

— **VERY UNSAFE WHEEL DESIGN:** There are some things that you never know about a car until you personally own it. And, to be fair, owners tend to critique their own cars harshly. A common nitpick with the Tesla Model 3 is the obnoxious fact that it comes with all-terrain (otherwise known as, “all season”) tires. Many Model 3 owners dislike this because they want more performance-oriented tires. Not to say that it’s not a smooth ride—it has received incredible reception for that alone—but if it was included with performance tires, the experience could be enhanced tremendously. The shared belief among many owners (specifically, those who don’t need winter tires) is that all-terrain tires should be something that a buyer can purchase on their own if they happen to need them.

— **BATTERY REPLACEMENT IS A NIGHTMARE:** Along with the sketchy aspect of having an electric vehicle, there’s also a major setback on the cost to repair it as well. While a charge may not be so pricey, the cost to replace any of the parts on a Tesla can really become a burden. For instance, if you had to buy a new battery for a Model 3, the base would cost around \$9,500 (on the low end) and the extended-range battery would come close to \$16k. Sadly, that’s as much as a used car (maybe even a few). There’s a domino effect with these overpriced repairs as well, as the price to insure a Tesla tends to be more than the average vehicle. The high rate of accidents in Teslas is partly to blame, but their expensive repairs are no help. –

— **THERE ARE NO DEALERSHIPS AROUND TO HELP YOU:** Tesla has just recently begun opening service centers in areas with a large amount of foot traffic, but the idea of dealerships is a concept of the past for Tesla. Following a completely different business model from the traditional car manufacturers, Tesla sells its cars directly to its customers through their own small, intimate stores. This allows Tesla to educate the customers on what exactly they’re getting into with an electric vehicle and to choose precisely how they’d

like their car to look. Of course, it takes months for customersâ vehicles to be delivered, but this still allows them to get exactly what they want. It also means that Tesla makes money off of their cars, while traditional dealerships make money from their service departments. The drawback for a Tesla owner is that these are located, largely, in metropolitan areas and so are the service centers. Unlike traditional dealerships that are in every town, Tesla selects store and service center locations based on foot traffic.

— **TESLA STILL COSTS MORE THAN A GAS CAR AND IS WORSE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT:** Even though Tesla has managed to bring down the customerâ cost of a vehicle by cutting out dealerships altogether, theyâ re still pretty pricey. Many of Teslaâ s major competitors have a bit of an edge by offering vehicles that arenâ t 100% electric, which is an appealing point for many buyers, but theyâ re also less expensive. The base Chevy Volt, for instance, is cheaper than Teslaâ s base Model 3. Less people are as willing to go for the Model S purely because they have no desire to have an electric vehicle that revolves around performance. For many, the price just isnâ t worth it, not when the battery will need to be replaced in a matter of a few years (depending on use). This goes hand-in-hand with the cost of Teslaâ s parts because consumers donâ t want to spend a lot of money on a car that will also be pricey to fix down the road.

— **TESLA’S AUTOPILOT CAN KILL YOU:** Tesla’s autopilot has been known to get people in trouble, napping, reading, and working on the freeway. The fact is, there’s still no legal protection for someone to sit down and be driven away. Thought Tesla gets close with tools like “tow mode,” allowing for an empty car to follow another Tesla with some limitations. Legally you still need to keep your hands on the wheels and be alert, despite the statistically safer autopilot driving and advancements in technology. While a truly autonomous car would open up a new world; safe transport for the elderly, fewer fatalities, easier commutes, and the like, we may be a few major traffic law changes away from that world, and Tesla can’t change that yet.

— **COLD WEATHER KILLS YOUR TESLA:** There are so many common glitches that go on with a Tesla that drivers have become paranoid of serious troubles, especially anything involving that precious battery. If you havenâ t tested one out in cold weather, donâ t be alarmed at that slow acceleration, itâ s normal. Yep. If you buy a \$35,000 (and up!) vehicle, you can expect that the cold air will affect the battery just like it would any other vehicle. But cold prevents the battery from regenerating as quickly as it typically would, which limits the driverâ s ability to move faster. It sounds simple in retrospect, but it can be a frightening few minutes for a Tesla owner to discover their car is having trouble moving quickly.

— **ACCELERATION SURGE DEFECTS WILL KILL YOU:** Contrary to what Elon Musk has claimed on social media, Tesla has been accused of having a fatality rate thatâ s more than triple what you see in luxury vehicles. Musk claims that Teslaâ s are the safest vehicles on the road, which is either an ill-researched claim or a blatant lie on his part. Since his stats are based on vehicle miles (rather than vehicle years) it leads you to an inaccurate conclusion, and we donâ t actually know how many miles these vehicles have traveled, and this also leaves out passengers. After thorough research, many of the Tesla accidents werenâ t even properly coded, meaning that Muskâ s claim leaves out several accidents within the US and other countries (such as China) that have higher accident rates. Really, this could all be because of accident-prone drunk Tesla owners who are, mostly, drunk douche bags.

— **CONSTANT RATTLING NOISES:** The little things in life shouldnâ t bother you, but when itâ s an incessant rattling noise in your brand-new luxury car, those little things can be difficult to ignore. Thereâ s a common problem with Teslas experiencing rattling in several areas of the cars. Owners have taken their cars to service centers numerous times for this issue but a very rare few have seen the annoyance resolved. In fact, a few have even documented their experience online, while some have even received their car from the service center only to discover that the rattle has not gone away plus there is a new one! It shouldnâ t be blown out of proportion, but the fact of the matter is that consumers have put a lot of their money into these cars and they expect a decent level of quality so if problems occur then some resolutions would be nice.

— **TESLA SOLAR STUFF IS NEVER IN STOCK:** Lesser known than Tesla's famed electric vehicles is the Solar Roof and Powerwall. As the names imply, these are solar panels that store energy that is even cleaner for the car to run off of. Just two years into this accessory, though, sales have dropped over 70% from their peak. The Powerwall 2 is said to lose 70% of its efficiency after 10 years and solar tiles are close to \$42 per square foot, which is part of why most consumers steer clear. Investors aren't extremely pleased with the outcome of SolarCity's products (which Musk has endorsed with open arms), but the signs were written on the walls, as it were. If solar panels were cheap enough for everyone to afford, wouldn't we all have them on our houses? Since they don't even have a guaranteed longevity, consumers generally feel that the Powerwall and Solar Roof are simply not worth it. In the home solar markets, even if consumers beg for the still "available" Powerwall or new shingle-replacing solar roof, it's almost guaranteed they won't be able to find or get any of them anywhere!

— **TESLA CUSTOMER SUPPORT JUST SUCKS:** The underworld of the customer service department is dreaded by customers of just about any major corporation. No customer wants to call in and get passed around from rep to rep and robot to robot. You'd think that Tesla would have come up with a more efficient way to handle their valued customers' problems and have a decent customer service team. That's wishful thinking, though. If you need any help, particularly with SolarCity's products, then you can forget ever getting through to anyone the first time. Attempting to get ahold of the right representative is a game of cat-and-mouse, and you'll have a pretty challenging time catching them in a spare moment (when they can actually speak, at all).

— **TESLA IS ALWAYS ON THE VERGE OF BANKRUPTCY:** While it's no secret that Tesla has struggled with sales, it raises a few questions about what that means for the future of the corporation. We don't really know how close Tesla truly came to going under, seeing as how Elon Musk has repeatedly glossed over Tesla's issues instead of being frank about things (e.g., the SolarCity investments, accident rates, etc). So, Musk's exasperated croaks of how Tesla nearly went bankrupt almost sound like the boy who cried wolf, at least from an outside perspective. If Musk is being honest about the company's financial struggles, then the future looks bleak. Scraping by when the economy is relatively stable is not a good sign for a new car company, and what happens when those battery costs skyrocket? No one is going to be willing to pay more than \$40k for a base Model 3.

— **TESLA CARS HAVE AWFUL BODY PANEL GAPS:** You don't have to give a Tesla, specifically the Model 3, a thorough inspection to notice that there's an insane amount of space between the body in some parts and less in others. It's not an overly invasive issue, but when you're paying around \$35,000 for a car, there are a few minimum expectations that should be met. One of those is definitely a clean look. Each of the Tesla models has perfectly executed an aerodynamic style, with concealed handles and sleek lines, which makes the gap that much more noticeable to anyone who happens to glance in the direction of a Model 3. Since Tesla factory workers have been killing each other in Tesla's parking lot in Fremont, you can't expect too much from them.

— **DEADLY TESLA DOOR HANDLES:** One of the most notable characteristics of every Tesla is their futuristic door handles that pop out with ease. The higher-end models have nice, metal handles with chrome finishes. However, if you happen to compare, say, a Model S to a Model 3, you'll immediately notice the lack of strength behind the latter's handles. Not only are the door handles on the Model 3 thinner, but they seem to be made with inferior materials to the higher-tier models. There have even been a few people who have had the door handles freeze to the car, leaving them unable to get inside. We have to note that there hasn't been a plague of door handle issues, so this isn't an official defect, but it's more of a cosmetic problem that could become a mechanical one in the future.

— **TESLA CARS ADD AWFUL INCONVENIENCE TO YOUR LIFE:** The naïve car buyer is often led to believe that electric cars are all ponies and rainbows. However, many manufacturers acknowledge that we have yet to get everything down to a science. Plus, there's a learning curve for those new to EVs, which is

why most semi-electric cars are still able to be powered with gasoline. The serious drawback with a Tesla is the lack of a safety net should the battery run dead. Jumper cables are entirely out of the question, which is why owners of EVs get anxiety on road trips and long-distance commutes. The remaining range can be inaccurate, potentially leaving a driver stranded if they don't judge their car's abilities correctly.

— TESLA'S ALL LOOK ALIKE AND ARE NOW RUN-OF-THE-MILL: Although this isn't much of a shock at all, little fail to recognize the total lack of variety that's offered in the Tesla fleet. Of course, the higher-end models have prettier finishes and tend to look nice no matter what, but each and every Tesla is almost identical. This is obviously the case with everyday run-of-the-mill vehicles as well, but that's sort of the point, isn't it? If you're spending a good chunk of change to claim that over-hyped Tesla as your own, wouldn't it be nice if you at least had a decent amount of options to truly make it feel like your own? For what you're paying, it seems like there should already be a plethora of options.

— ABOVE ALL ELSE: Tesla's battery system is the worst designed, most deadly, awful power system in history! IT WILL KILL YOU AND BURN YOUR FAMILY ALIVE, LIKE IT HAS DONE TO MANY TESLA VICTIMS

—Also see the additional Tesla issues, above, involving 'rare earth mines', 'lithium battery dangers', 'Elon Musk's constant use of "hit-men" and character assassins' to destroy competitors and reporters, the vast racism and women abuse and the dead workers poisoned in his battery factories around the globe.

AFGHANISTAN RARE EARTH CORRUPTION CREATED BY MUSK AND HIS SILICON VALLEY TECH CARTEL:

Lithium ion batteries: Cause wars, rape and genocide in the Congo, Afghanistan and Bolivia from the corrupt mining deals involved with mining lithium and cobalt; are insider trading-owned by ex-CIA boss Woolsey and DOE Boss Chu; excrete chemicals that mutate fetuses when they burn; destroy your brain, lungs and nervous system when they burn; kill the factory workers who make them; cause Panasonic to be one of the most corrupt companies in the world; poison the Earth when disposed of; can't be extinguished by firemen; poison firemen when they burn; are based on criminally corrupt mining schemes like URANIUM ONE; Have over 61 toxic chemicals in them; come from an industry that spends billions on internet shills and trolls used to say all other forms of energy; are insider-trading owned by corrupt U.S. Senators who are running a SAFETY COVER-UP about their dangers. Apple products with lithium ion batteries have been exploding and setting people on fire; over time the chemical dendrites inside each battery grow worse and increase the chances of explosion as they age.

— LITHIUM ION BATTERIES BECOME MORE AND MORE LIKELY TO EXPLODE AS TIME GOES ON AND AS THEY AGE; Bad Guys have figured out how to make them explode remotely; have their dangers hidden by CNN and MSM because pretty much only the DNC people profit from them; are the heart of Elon Musk's stock market scam. The Obama Administration promised Silicon Valley oligarchs the market monopoly on lithium ion batteries and the sabotage of fuel cells in exchange for campaign financing and search engine rigging; United States Senators that are supposed to protect us from these deadly products own the stock market assets of them so they protect them and stop the FDA, OSHA, DOT and NHTSA from outlawing them.

— WRITE YOUR ELECTED REPRESENTATIVE AND DEMAND THAT LITHIUM ION BATTERIES BE MADE ILLEGAL TO SELL! NiCAD and Hundreds of other battery chemistries DO NOT have all of these problems but Lithium Ion batteries get a monopoly because of politician insider trading ownerships. A recent fire on U.S. Highway 101 near Mountain View, CA, burned the driver alive and killed him. In Florida two kids died in a Tesla, burned alive, screaming in agony. A man died in agony in a Tesla crash in Malibu that set Malibu Canyon on fire.

— A young woman, at the start of life, and her boyfriend were burned alive in their crashed Tesla. There are many more deaths and crashes than you have heard about. The deaths and the cover-ups are endless. Senators Dianne Feinstein, Harry Reid, Nancy Pelosi, Kamala Harris and their associates own the stock in Tesla Motors and/or its suppliers and mining companies and they cover-up and halt investigations and laws designed to save the public. They, and their cronies, spend over \$1B a year to shill and troll hype about lithium ion batteries and cover-up the dangers.

— Lithium ion EVs are more prone to battery fires. Experts say that their lithium-ion batteries can fuel hotter fires that release toxic fumes and are more difficult to put out. Lithium ion fires keep reigniting which explains why it takes so long and requires copious amounts of water or foam (it is an electric fire, after all) to smother the flames.

— Tesla employee Bernard Tse and his team warned Elon Musk about these dangers in 2008 and they got fired and/or warned to "say nothing" by Musk. Three top Tesla engineers died in a plane crash next to Tesla offices in San Carlos after two of them agreed to become whistle-blowers. Elon Musk exists because he bribed DNC politicians and Senators Feinstein, Reid, Boxer, Harris, Clinton and Pelosi to give him free taxpayer cash and government resources from the Dept. of Energy and the Calif treasury.

— DOE has been covering-up organized crime activities at DOE in which DOE funds are being used as a slush-fund to pay off DNC campaign financiers and to pay for CIA/GPS Fusion-Class attacks on Silicon Valley business competitors of those DNC campaign financiers who DOE staff share stock market holdings with. Elon Musk is a criminal, a mobster, an asshole, a bald fake-hair wearing, plastic surgery-addicted, douchebag, woman-abusing, sex addicted, tax evader.

— Musk exploits poor people and child slaves in the Congo and Afghanistan to mine his lithium and Cobalt. Musk spends billions per year to hire Russian trolls, fake blogger fan-boys and buy fake news self-aggrandizement articles about himself. Musk thinks he is the "Jesus" of Silicon Valley. Fake News manipulator Google is run by Larry Page and Larry is Musk's investor and bromance butt buddy.

— Musk uses massive numbers of shell companies and trust funds to self-deal, evade the law and hide his bribes and stock market insider trading. A huge number of Tesla drivers have been killed; pedestrians and oncoming drivers have also been killed, and Musk covers it up. The DNC and the MSM refuse to allow any articles about Musk's crimes to be printed because they benefit from Musk's crimes.

— Musk has been professionally diagnosed as a "psychotic narcissist." A "Silicon Valley Mafia; cartel of frat boy sociopath venture capitalists like Steve Jurvetson, Tim Draper, Eric Schmidt, et al; threaten those who do not support the cult of Tesla or their political candidates. In EVERY blog that you read that mentions "Musk", at least 1/3 of the comments have been placed there by Musk's paid shills.

— Musk holds the record for getting sued for fraud by his investors, wives, former partners, employees, suppliers and co-founders. Elon Musk has gone out of his way to hire hundreds of ex-CIA staff and assign them to "dirty tricks teams" to attack his competitors and elected officials who Musk hates.

— Musk never founded his companies. Musk's "Starlink" satellites are domestic spy and political manipulation tools "never get your internet from one. Musk stole Tesla in a hostile ownership take-over from Marty the true inventor of the Tesla.

— The same kind of EMF radiation proven to cause cancer from cell phones exists in massive amounts in a Tesla. Musk can't fix a car or build a rocket and has almost no mechanical skills. If you pull a report of every VIN# of every Tesla ever built and cross reference that with insurance, repair and lawsuit records you will find that the "per volume" fire, crash, death and defect rate is THE WORST of any car maker in history!

— Musk is a lying con artist and partners with Goldman Sachs to rig the stock market. Sachs has a dedicated team of 18 men who rig stocks and valuation bumps for Musk. Over 1000 witnesses can prove every one of those claims in any live televised Congressional hearing! Senators Dianne Feinstein, Harry Reid, Nancy Pelosi, Kamala Harris and their associates own the stock in Tesla Motors and/or its suppliers and mining companies.

— That is why they criminally help cover-up investigations of Tesla! All of this was reported, in writing, to James Comey, Patricia Rich and David Johnson at the FBI. The DNC bosses own the stock in lithium, Solar and EV markets and use kickbacks from those markets (Especially via convoluted campaign finance laundering via Elon Musk) to finance the DNC. The DNC bosses use character assassination as their main political tool against any member of the public who speaks out against their felony stock market scams and PizzaGate-like scandals.

— The Harvey Weinstein reports by Ronan Farrow show that they have teams of hired goons that they pay to destroy people's lives. They use Black Cube, Mossad, In-Q-Tel, Stratfor, Gawker Media, Gizmodo Media, Media Matters, David Brock, Sid Blumenthal, NY Times, Google servers, Facebook servers, Podesta Group, Perkins Coie, Covington and Burling and a host of assassins.

— It should be a felony to hire character assassins in the USA. DEMAND A LAW and DEMAND the termination of these attack services. IE: Gawker and Gizmodo Media sets-up the attack stories and, in paid partnership with Google, Google kicks their attack links around the globe, in front of 8 Billion people, forever. Google locks the attack articles of its enemies on the front top search results of Google search results forever, on purpose!

— That is why Google is being terminated in the largest, most well resourced anti-corruption public service take-down in history! Tesla and Musk are protected by shareholders Harris, Pelosi, Feinstein, Brown and Newsom. Panasonic (indicted for bribery and Musk's partner) spends billions of dollars annually cover-up lithium battery fires and battery defects.

— There are hundreds of millions of people in America. The same 120 of them are all involved in operating the same crimes and corruption including: the Sony Pictures corruption; the Afghanistan rare earth mine scandals operated through The Energy Department political slush fund that involves the lithium battery cover-ups (headed by Elon Musk); the Big Tech Brotopia rape, sex trafficking, bribery, exclusionism, racism and misogyny issues they were taught at Stanford University; The Facebook - Meta - Google - Alphabet - Netflix, et al, coordinated news manipulation and domestic spying that they engage in; the hiring of Fusion GPS - Black Cube - Gizmodo/Gawker assassins; the destruction of the housing market by their mass real estate manipulations; patent theft and industrial espionage; and the bribery of almost every politician all the way up to the Oval Office.

— So, while the categories covered in this investigation may seem diverse. They are connected through an enterprise of criminality and illicit, coordinated operations. We list, by name, the 120 most complicit individuals organizing these crimes, in the evidence documents already submitted to the FBI, FINCEN, DOJ, FTC, SEC, FEC, Congress, InterPol and other authorities. Digital financial tracking of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time. Wire-taps and device taps of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time.

DEPT OF ENERGY CRONY SLUSH FUNDS SCAM CREATED BY MUSK AND HIS CRONY CARTEL:

Trillions of dollars of stock trades and direct payola bribes were exchanged using the White House as a broker and the United States Department of Energy as a stock market manipulation platform. — That's right! Your public officials use federal agencies as dark-money laundering operations for their friends.

—Â If you are a taxpayer: You suffered damages!

— If you are an American business: You suffered damages!

— If you are Democracy: You were broken! — If you were a tech mobster: You made out like a bandit!

— This is how it worked. No public official wants these crimes to end because most of those officials profit from these crimes! Forget about any allegiance you might have to one political party over another. This is not about parties, this is about racketeering crimes!

— The Solyndra taxpayer, technology, financial and political disasters that began during the corrupt reign of Steven Chu and Jennifer Granholm at the Department of Energy typified the overt, organized crime, corruption and crony malfeasance of the public funds. –

— This trend was created via the back-door deals between 1.) the U.S. Department of Energy and audacious kick-back schemes created by 2.) Silicon Valley campaign financiers and the 3.) White House. This is the story of the racketeering schemes and scams that set out to steal trillions of dollars of taxpayer cash, in plain sight, under the cover of a national â– economicâ– or â– healthâ– emergency â– stimulusâ– scam.

— There are hundreds of millions of people in America. The same 120 of them are all involved in operating the same crimes and corruption including: the Sony Pictures corruption; the Afghanistan rare earth mine scandals operated through The Energy Department political slush fund that involves the lithium battery cover-ups (headed by Elon Musk); the Big Tech Brotopia rape, sex trafficking, bribery, exclusionism, racism and misogyny issues they were taught at Stanford University; The Facebook â– Meta â– Google â– Alphabet â– Netflix, et al, coordinated news manipulation and domestic spying that they engage in; the hiring of Fusion GPS â– Black Cube â– Gizmodo/Gawker assassins; the destruction of the housing market by their mass real estate manipulations; patent theft and industrial espionage; and the bribery of almost every politician all the way up to the Oval Office.

— So, while the categories covered in this investigation may seem diverse. They are connected through an enterprise of criminality and illicit, coordinated operations. We list, by name, the 120 most complicit individuals organizing these crimes, in the evidence documents already submitted to the FBI, FINCEN, DOJ, FTC, SEC, FEC, Congress, InterPol and other authorities. Digital financial tracking of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time. Wire-taps and device taps of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time.

— The United States Department of Energy runs a political crony payola slush fund. They don't "support green cars"; they support "greenbacks for crony insiders who financed political campaigns". The U.S. Department of Energy violates anti-trust law by funding only the friends of The President and cutting out their competitors. The "Secretary Of Energy" is a paid actor who owns the companies that the government finances.

— Competitors to White House financiers are specifically and illegally excluded from participation in funding, benefits, jobs and income by major political figures, including U.S. Senators and White House executives, and their Silicon Valley oligarch financiers. These corrupt politicians attack others who refuse to cooperate with their crimes including: 1.) sex trafficking, 2.) tax evasion, 3.) off-shore money laundering, 4.) political bribery quid-pro-quo, 5.) revolving door payola scams, 6.) foreign nation-sponsored domestic manipulations, 7.) stock market rigging, 8.) internet censorship, 9.) search engine manipulation and other crimes.

— They attacked citizens who report their crimes to federal police. They also attack citizens who make products that obsoleted their products at Facebook, Google, Tesla, Netflix, etc. These corrupt politicians attack citizens using taxpayer-funded state resources. That is a felony violation of the law. The ongoing cover-up of these crimes and attacks is also a felony violation of the law. The victims are owed damages

compensation, witness fees and back-pay

THE ELON MUSK PERSONAL PSYCHOLOGY REPORTS:

What a twisted, raging, sick pervert, narcissist, vengeful, anticompetitive, monopolistic, Goldman Sachs sucking mobster hit-man hiring mobster!

— The Musk empire has paid more bribes to politicians than almost any other modern entity. That is why no full investigation of the Musk scams has ever been completed.

— Elon Musk, Larry Page, Steve Jurvetson and Jared Birchell hire Ex-CIA losers right after they are fired by the CIA, or directly from IN-Q-TEL or from Fusion GPS, Media Matters and other CYBER ASSASSIN KILL SERVICES. They send their hit men after competitors, reporters, ex-employees and whistle-blowers because they chose to CHEAT RATHER THAN COMPETE!

— Elon Musk's Twitter Purchase is just a scam to sell his Tesla stock without the SEC or his old investors noticing: THEY NOTICED!

— Google's Eric Schmidt and Larry Page have a bromance relationship with Musk and use the global resources of Alphabet to hide any negative news about Musk assets. The 2008 Department of Energy Cleantech Crash proves that a federal agency was used as just one big slush-fund to pay-off political campaign financiers, operate insider-trading stocks and sabotage those financiers competitors using taxpayer-financed resources!

— We have used private investigator, FBI resources and deep AI research to reveal that all government staff working on our application were getting quid-pro-quo—they were on the take. (Can anyone point out to us EVEN ONE person who was in the DOE/White House loop who was not working for, invested in, getting a future job from or other wise conflicted?) What do you do when The U.S. Government convinces you to invest millions of dollars, and your life, into one of their projects.

— Then their project turns out to be a scam where they had covertly hard-wired the upside to a couple of Senator's and their campaign financier friends. The fix was in and the game was rigged to use a government program as a slush-fund for friends-with-benefits. We, and the public, got defrauded. Now the damages must be paid for, one way, or another.

— Every one of the insiders who did get government funding got it in the exact same size and order as their covert political campaign funding and stock market bribes to the deciders. Chamath Palihapitiya and other Silicon Valley insiders have now exposed the fact that Greylock, Kleiner, etc. are just a VC Ponzi Scheme! in this whole mess.

— Musk used crooked Senators to get his funds. Those Senators and government agency bosses were financed by, friends with, sleeping with, dating the staff of, holding stock market assets in, promised a revolving door job or government service contracts from, partying with, personal friends with, photographed at private events with, making profits by consulting for, exchanging emails with, business associates of or directed by; one of those business adversaries, or the Senators and politicians that those business adversaries pay campaign finances to, or supply political search engine manipulation services to.

— Elon Musk is notorious for getting Department of Energy money by bribing public officials and placing his friends: Steven Chu, Matt Rogers, Steve Westly, Steve Spinner's special friend, etc. on the staff of the Department of Energy and in the White House. We have FBI-class records, financial tracking, emails, stock market relay records and other forensic data that proves it. —

— We can swear, warrant, certify and prove these assertions in front of Congress in a live Congressional hearing or Civil Jury trial, given non-compromised legal backing. If you think you have bribed the same number of Senators, bought a President and taken over most of the Department of Energy like Musk did—i go for it! In this day and age, with every citizen able to track every public figure, with FBI-quality databases, on their home computers, it might be a crash-and-burn but you are welcome to try.

— Lithium metals, and other rare earth mining materials, are monopolized by Elon Musk and his Silicon Valley Cartel, in rare-earth corrupt mining scams. Lithium— s widespread use in cars is hindered by a challenging obstacle: upon multiple charge-discharge cycles, fractal filaments called dendrites always grow through the electrolyte from the negative to the positive electrode and short-circuit the battery from the inside, thus guaranteeing that Tesla Cars will eventually all explode. Musk and Panasonic have known this since 2007 (They are â– dumpingâ– the batteries via Tesla) and have paid U.S. Senators, who own stock in Tesla, to cover it up.

— The lithium fires and toxic vapors are a major safety concern because they have killed, poisoned and injured too many citizens. Musk gets away with his scams because he pays U.S. Senators bribes with stocks in his corporations and has a thousand crooked Goldman Sachs investment bankers selling his hair-brained schemes to your parents pension funds.

— Tesla is known as â– the official car of douche-bagsâ– . The safety defect cover-ups on the Tesla are extreme. Muskâ– s narcissistic trophy-wife mom and his extremist father (who got his young sister pregnant) are thought to be the cause of Muskâ– s racism and sociopath behaviors.

– His mother ‘dated’ all the white rich guys in South Africa while his father got his own daughter pregnant, killed some black guys and ran mining companies that treated blacks like slaves. Musk is the WHITE PRIVILEGE poster boy. His whole family are crooks, sex abusers and elitist bitches!

— Musk is the POSTER BOY OF WHITE ANTI-BLACK PRIVILEGE

— He is the #1 crony capitalist government mooch in America and has received billions of dollars of your tax money to help him buy his mansions, starlets and sex parties.

— He pays women for sex and pays other women not to disclose that he tried to sexually extort them. He paid Amber Heard at least \$500K for sex, paid his stewardess \$250K to report his sex abuse of her, and has a provider service via a layer of insiders.

— His cars and rockets blow up, his tunnels are unsafe, his satellites spy on consumers and his brain chip company tortures small animals. He swiped all of his technology from someone else and has never come up with his own inventions.

— Space-X is just a domestic spying company. Donâ– t buy Muskâ– s bullshit about Space-X doing any good deeds. Everything Space-X launches is to spy on the poor folks on the ground and monitor their internet. Also, Muskâ– s Neuralink company tortures small animals to try out Muskâ– s pseudo-science mind-reading chips.

— There are hundreds of millions of people in America. The same 120 of them are all involved in operating the same crimes and corruption including: the Sony Pictures corruption; the Afghanistan rare earth mine scandals operated through The Energy Department political slush fund that involves the lithium battery cover-ups (headed by Elon Musk); the Big Tech Brotopia rape, sex trafficking, bribery, exclusionism, racism and misogyny issues they were taught at Stanford University; The Facebook â– Meta â– Google â– Alphabet â– Netflix, et al, coordinated news manipulation and domestic spying that they engage in; the hiring of Fusion GPS â– Black Cube â– Gizmodo/Gawker assassins; the destruction of the housing market by their mass real estate manipulations; patent theft and industrial espionage; and the bribery of almost every politician all the

way up to the Oval Office.

— So, while the categories covered in this investigation may seem diverse. They are connected through an enterprise of criminality and illicit, coordinated operations. We list, by name, the 120 most complicit individuals organizing these crimes, in the evidence documents already submitted to the FBI, FINCEN, DOJ, FTC, SEC, FEC, Congress, InterPol and other authorities. Digital financial tracking of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time. Wire-taps and device taps of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time.

ELON MUSK'S LITHIUM BATTERY LIES:

Elon Musk and the Senators he owns: Pelosi, Harris and Feinstein, will lie, until their dying day about these batteries that they all own stock in!

— Lithium ion batteries: Cause wars, rape and genocide in the Congo, Afghanistan and Bolivia from the corrupt mining deals involved with mining lithium and cobalt; are insider trading-owned by ex-CIA boss Woolsey and DOE Boss Chu; excrete chemicals that mutate fetuses when they burn; destroy your brain, lungs and nervous system when they burn; kill the factory workers who make them; cause Panasonic to be one of the most corrupt companies in the world; poison the Earth when disposed of; can't be extinguished by firemen; poison firemen when they burn; are based on criminally corrupt mining schemes like URANIUM ONE; Have over 61 toxic chemicals in them; come from an industry that spends billions on internet shills and trolls used to say all other forms of energy; are insider-trading owned by corrupt U.S. Senators who are running a SAFETY COVER-UP about their dangers.

— Apple products with lithium ion batteries have been exploding and setting people on fire; over time the chemical dendrites inside each battery grow worse and increase the chances of explosion as they age — LITHIUM ION BATTERIES BECOME MORE AND MORE LIKELY TO EXPLODE AS TIME GOES ON AND AS THEY AGE; — Bad Guys — have figured out how to make them explode remotely; have their dangers hidden by CNN and MSM because pretty much only the DNC people profit from them; are the heart of Elon Musk's stock market scam.

— The Obama Administration promised Silicon Valley oligarchs the market monopoly on lithium ion batteries and the sabotage of fuel cells in exchange for campaign financing and search engine rigging; United States Senators that are supposed to protect us from these deadly products own the stock market assets of them so they protect them and stop the FDA, OSHA, DOT and NHTSA from outlawing them. **WRITE YOUR ELECTED REPRESENTATIVE AND DEMAND THAT LITHIUM ION BATTERIES BE MADE ILLEGAL TO SELL!** NiCAD and Hundreds of other battery chemistries DO NOT have all of these problems but Lithium Ion batteries get a monopoly because of politician insider trading ownerships.

— A recent fire on U.S. Highway 101 near Mountain View, CA, burned the driver alive and killed him. In Florida two kids died in a Tesla, burned alive, screaming in agony. A man died in agony in a Tesla crash in Malibu that set Malibu Canyon on fire. A young woman, at the start of life, and her boyfriend were burned alive in their crashed Tesla.

— There are many more deaths and crashes than you have heard about. The deaths and the cover-ups are endless. Senators Dianne Feinstein, Harry Reid, Nancy Pelosi, Kamala Harris and their associates own the stock in Tesla Motors and/or its suppliers and mining companies and they cover-up and halt investigations and laws designed to save the public. They, and their cronies, spend over \$1B a year to shill and troll hype about lithium ion batteries and cover-up the dangers. Lithium ion EVs are more prone to battery fires. Experts say that their lithium-ion batteries can fuel hotter fires that release toxic fumes and are more difficult to put out.

— Lithium ion fires keep reigniting which explains why it takes so long and requires copious amounts of water or foam (it is an electric fire, after all) to smother the flames. Tesla employee Bernard Tse and his team warned Elon Musk about these dangers in 2008 and they got fired and/or warned to â– say nothingâ– by Musk. Three top Tesla engineers died in a plane crash next to Tesla offices in San Carlos after two of them agreed to become whistle-blowers. Elon Musk exists because he bribed DNC politicians and Senators Feinstein, Reid, Boxer, Harris, Clinton and Pelosi to give him free taxpayer cash and government resources from the Dept. of Energy and the Calif treasury.

— DOE has been covering-up organized crime activities at DOE in which DOE funds are being used as a slush-fund to pay off DNC campaign financiers and to pay for CIA/GPS Fusion-Class attacks on Silicon Valley business competitors of those DNC campaign financiers who DOE staff share stock market holdings with. Elon Musk is a criminal, a mobster, an asshole, a bald fake-hair wearing, plastic surgery-addicted, douchebag, woman-abusing, sex addicted, tax evader.

— Musk exploits poor people and child slaves in the Congo and Afghanistan to mine his lithium and Cobalt. Musk spends billions per year to hire Russian trolls, fake blogger fan-boys and buy fake news self-aggrandizement articles about himself. Musk thinks he is the â– Jesusâ– of Silicon Valley. Fake News manipulator Google is run by Larry Page and Larry is Muskâ– s investor and bromance butt buddy.

— Musk uses massive numbers of shell companies and trust funds to self-deal, evade the law and hide his bribes and stock market insider trading. A huge number of Tesla drivers have been killed; pedestrians and oncoming drivers have also been killed, and Musk covers it up.

— The DNC and the MSM refuse to allow any articles about Muskâ– s crimes to be printed because they benefit from Muskâ– s crimes. Musk has been professionally diagnosed as a â– psychotic narcissist.â– A â– Silicon Valley Mafia; cartel of frat boy sociopath venture capitalists like Steve Jurvetson, Tim Draper, Eric Schmidt, et al; threaten those who do not support the cult of Tesla or their political candidates.

— In EVERY blog that you read that mentions â– Muskâ– , at least 1/3 of the comments have been placed their by Muskâ– s paid shills. Musk holds the record for getting sued for fraud by his investors, wives, former partners, employees, suppliers and co-founders.

— Elon Musk has gone out of his way to hire hundreds of ex-CIA staff and assign them to â– dirty tricks teamsâ– to attack his competitors and elected officials who Musk hates. Musk never founded his companies. Muskâ– s â– Starlinkâ– satellites are domestic spy and political manipulation tools â– never get your internet from one. Musk stole Tesla in a hostile ownership take-over from Marty the true inventor of the Tesla.

— The same kind of EMF radiation proven to cause cancer from cell phones exists in massive amounts in a Tesla. Musk canâ– t fix a car or build a rocket and has almost no mechanical skills. If you pull a report of every VIN# of every Tesla ever built and cross reference that with insurance, repair and lawsuit records you will find that the â– per volumeâ– fire, crash, death and defect rate is THE WORST of any car maker in history!

— Musk is a lying con artist and partners with Goldman Sachs to rig the stock market. Sachs has a dedicated team of 18 men who rig stocks and valuation bumps for Musk. Over 1000 witnesses can prove every one of those claims in any live televised Congressional hearing! Senators Dianne Feinstein, Harry Reid, Nancy Pelosi, Kamala Harris and their associates own the stock in Tesla Motors and/or itâ– s suppliers and mining companies.

— That is why they criminally help cover-up investigations of Tesla! All of this was reported, in writing, to James Comey, Patricia Rich and David Johnson at the FBI. The DNC bosses own the stock in lithium, Solar and EV markets and use kickbacks from those markets (Especially via convoluted campaign finance

laundering via Elon Musk) to finance the DNC. The DNC bosses use character assassination as their main political tool against any member of the public who speaks out against their felony stock market scams and PizzaGate-like scandals.

— The Harvey Weinstein reports by Ronan Farrow show that they have teams of hired goons that they pay to destroy people's lives. They use Black Cube, Mossad, In-Q-Tel, Stratfor, Gawker Media, Gizmodo Media, Media Matters, David Brock, Sid Blumenthal, NY Times, Google servers, Facebook servers, Podesta Group, Perkins Coie, Covington and Burling and a host of assassins.

— It should be a felony to hire character assassins in the USA. DEMAND A LAW and DEMAND the termination of these attack services. IE: Gawker and Gizmodo Media sets-up the attack stories and, in paid partnership with Google, Google kicks their attack links around the globe, in front of 8 Billion people, forever. Google locks the attack articles of its enemies on the front top search results of Google search results forever, on purpose!

— That is why Google is being terminated in the largest, most well resourced anti-corruption public service take-down in history! Tesla and Musk are protected by shareholders Harris, Pelosi, Feinstein, Brown and Newsom. Panasonic (indicted for bribery and Musk's partner) spends billions of dollars annually cover-up lithium battery fires and battery defects.

— There are hundreds of millions of people in America. The same 120 of them are all involved in operating the same crimes and corruption including: the Sony Pictures corruption; the Afghanistan rare earth mine scandals operated through The Energy Department political slush fund that involves the lithium battery cover-ups (headed by Elon Musk); the Big Tech Brotopia rape, sex trafficking, bribery, exclusionism, racism and misogyny issues they were taught at Stanford University; The Facebook Meta Google Alphabet Netflix, et al, coordinated news manipulation and domestic spying that they engage in; the hiring of Fusion GPS Black Cube Gizmodo/Gawker assassins; the destruction of the housing market by their mass real estate manipulations; patent theft and industrial espionage; and the bribery of almost every politician all the way up to the Oval Office.

— So, while the categories covered in this investigation may seem diverse. They are connected through an enterprise of criminality and illicit, coordinated operations. We list, by name, the 120 most complicit individuals organizing these crimes, in the evidence documents already submitted to the FBI, FINCEN, DOJ, FTC, SEC, FEC, Congress, InterPol and other authorities. Digital financial tracking of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time. Wire-taps and device taps of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time.

IN FACT...

...there are thousands of other HARD FACT reasons why Musk and Tesla don't deserve to be in business. If you are a media shill you won't want those news items disclosed. If you are a Silicon Valley Big Tech douche bag, you don't want those reasons disclosed. If you are an honest realist, you will demand the the government SHUT MUSK DOWN!

THE CRIMINALLY CORRUPT LIES, SCAMS AND ILLICIT COVER-UPS THAT KEEP ELON MUSK AND HIS TECH CARTEL GOING

[READ THE THOUSANDS OF ARTICLES AND REPORTS, FROM THE TOP REPORTERS IN THE WORLD, ABOUT HIS VAST COVER-UPS, SILENCE BRIBES AND POLITICAL PAYOLA \(LINK\)](#)

Posted in [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Lithium Batteries](#), [News Manipulation](#), [Patents And Inventions](#), [Tesla Motors Lies And Safety Defects](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [Elon Musk](#), [ERE ARE THE MAIN REASONS THAT ELON MUSK AND TESLA MOTORS SUCK](#)

***bookmark_border* [CONGRESSIONAL SCUMBAGS – THE STOCK MARKET BRIBES](#)**

Posted on [August 3, 2022](#)

67 members of Congress have violated a law designed to prevent insider trading and stop conflicts-of-interest

[Dave Levinthal](#)

Marianne Ayala/Insider

- Insider and other media have identified numerous US lawmakers not complying with the federal STOCK Act.
- Their excuses range from oversights, to clerical errors, to inattentive accountants.
- Congress is now considering [banning](#) lawmakers from trading individual stocks.
- [See more stories on Insider's business page.](#)

Insider and several other news organizations have identified 67 members of Congress who've recently failed to properly report their financial trades as mandated by the Stop Trading on Congressional Knowledge Act of 2012, also known as the [STOCK Act](#).

Congress passed the law a decade ago to combat insider trading and conflicts of interest among their own members and force lawmakers to be more transparent about their personal financial dealings. A key provision of the law mandates that lawmakers publicly â– and quickly â– disclose any stock trade made by themselves, a spouse, or a dependent child.

But many members of Congress have not fully complied with the law. They offer excuses including ignorance of the law, clerical errors, and mistakes by an accountant. Insider has chronicled this widespread nature of this phenomenon in [“Conflicted Congress,”](#) an ongoing reporting project initially published in December.

While lawmakers who violate the STOCK Act face a fine, the [penalty is usually small](#) â– \$200 is the standard amount â– or waived by House or Senate ethics officials. Ethics watchdogs and even some members of Congress have called for stricter penalties or [even a ban](#) on federal lawmakers from trading individual stocks. On Capitol Hill, lawmakers are [now seriously debating](#) such a ban, with a vote on a consensus bill [possible](#) for September.

Here are the lawmakers discovered to have recently violated the STOCK Act â– to one extent or another:

Sen. Dianne Feinstein, a Democrat from California

Sen. Dianne Feinstein, a Democrat from California. Anna Moneymaker/The New York Times via AP, Pool

Feinstein was months late [disclosing a five-figure investment](#) her husband made into a private, youth-focused polling company.

Sen. Tommy Tuberville, a Republican from Alabama

Sen. Tommy Tuberville, a Republican from Alabama. Chip Somodevilla/Getty Images

Tuberville was weeks or months [late in disclosing nearly 130 separate stock trades](#) from January to May.

Sen. Roger Marshall, a Republican from Kansas

Sen. Roger Marshall, a Republican from Kansas. Leigh Vogel/Pool via AP

Marshall was [up to 17 months late disclosing stock trades](#) for one of his dependent children.

Sen. John Hickenlooper, a Democrat from Colorado

United States Senate

In May 2020, Hickenlooper was months â– and in two cases, more than a year â– late in disclosing five separate stock trades for himself or his wife that, taken together, are worth between \$565,000 and \$1.3 million, nonprofit news organization Sludge [reported](#).

Then, in June, Hickenlooper [failed to disclose](#) purchases of varying classes of stock from by his wife. They include shares of Liberty Media Corporation, Qurate Retail, and Liberty Broadband Corporation in 2021 and early 2022. The stocks were valued between \$516,006 and \$1.2 million. Hickenlooper was also late in reporting that his wife sold between \$130,004 and \$300,000 worth of stock in Liberty Media Corporation and Liberty Broadband Corporation from March 2022.

Sen. Rand Paul, a Republican from Kentucky

Sen. Rand Paul. GREG NASH/POOL/AFP via Getty Images

Paul was 16 months late in disclosing that his wife bought stock in a biopharmaceutical company that manufactures an antiviral COVID-19 treatment, the [Washington Post reported](#).

Sen. Sheldon Whitehouse, a Democrat from Rhode Island

Sen. Sheldon Whitehouse, a Democrat from Rhode Island. Greg Nash – Pool/Getty Images

Whitehouse was a couple days late [disclosing January 2022 purchases of Target Corporation and Tesla Inc. stock](#), each valued at between \$15,001 and \$50,000.

Sen. Tom Carper, a Democrat from Delaware

Sen. Tom Carper, a Democrat from Delaware. United States Senate

Carper was about [four months late](#) disclosing his wife's sale of stock in a gold mining company.

Sen. Bill Hagerty, a Republican from Tennessee

Sen. Bill Hagerty, a Republican from Tennessee. Anna MoneyMaker/Getty Images

Hagerty was [months late disclosing stock trades](#) on behalf of his dependent children.

Sen. Cynthia Lummis, a Republican from Wyoming

US Senator from Wyoming, Cynthia Lummis. Tom Williams/Roll Call

Lummis was several days late reporting a purchase in August of up to \$100,000 in bitcoin, [CNBC reported](#).

Sen. Gary Peters, a Democrat from Michigan

Sen. Gary Peters, a Democrat from Michigan. United States Senate

Peters was months late disclosing a purchase of up to \$15,000 worth of stock in FS KKR Capital Corp., which manages business development companies, nonprofit news organization Sludge [reported](#).

Sen. Mark Kelly, a Democrat from Arizona

Sen. Mark Kelly, a Democrat from Arizona. REUTERS/Mario Anzuoni

Kelly, a retired astronaut, failed to disclose on time his exercising of a stock option on an investment in a company that's developing a supersonic passenger aircraft. [Fox Business reported](#).

Rep. Tom Malinowski, a Democrat from New Jersey

Rep. Tom Malinowski, a Democrat from New Jersey. Tom Williams/CQ-Roll Call via Getty Images

Malinowski [failed to disclose dozens of stock trades](#) made during 2020 and early 2021, doing so only after questions from Insider.

The independent Office of Congressional Ethics, in part citing Insider's reporting, found "[substantial reason to believe](#)" that Malinowski violated federal rules or laws designed to promote transparency and defend against conflicts. It voted 5-1 to refer its findings to the Democrat-led House Committee on Ethics, which [confirmed](#) on October 21 that it will continue reviewing the matter.

Rep. Pat Fallon, a Republican from Texas

Rep. Pat Fallon, a Republican from Texas. Tom Williams/CQ-Roll Call, Inc via Getty Images

Fallon was [months late disclosing dozens of stock trades](#) during early- and mid-2021 that together are worth as much as \$17.53 million. Fallon was [late again](#) in December 2021 disclosing stock trades.

Rep. Diana Harshbarger, a Republican from Tennessee

Rep. Diana Harshbarger, a Republican from Tennessee. Tom Williams/CQ-Roll Call, Inc via Getty Images

In 2021, Harshbarger [failed to properly disclose more than 700 stock trades](#) that together are worth as much as \$10.9 million.

Rep. Susie Lee, a Democrat of Nevada

Rep. Susie Lee, a Democrat from Nevada. Michael Brochstein/Getty Images

Lee [failed to properly disclose more than 200 stock trades](#) between early-2020 and mid-2021. Together, the trades are worth as much as \$3.3 million.

Rep. Madison Cawthorn, a Republican from North Carolina

Rep. Madison Cawthorn, a Republican from North Carolina. Jabin Botsford/The Washington Post via Getty Images

Cawthorn was [months late in May 2022 when disclosing hundreds of thousands of dollars worth](#) of purchases and sales of two cryptocurrencies: ethereum and Let's Go Brandon Coin, the latter referencing an anti-Joe Biden slogan.

Then, in June 2022, he was [again months late](#) in disclosing two-dozen additional cryptocurrency trades.

Rep. Katherine Clark, a Democrat from Massachusetts

Rep. Katherine Clark, a Democrat from Massachusetts. MassLive

Clark, one of the highest-ranking Democrats in the House, was [several weeks late in disclosing 19](#) of her husband's stock transactions. Together, the trades are worth as much as \$285,000. She has [since stopped trading](#) stocks.

Rep. Blake Moore, a Republican from Utah

Rep. Blake Moore, a Republican from Utah. Caroline Brehman/CQ-Roll Call via Getty Images

Moore in early- to mid-2021 [did not properly disclose dozens of stock and stock-option trades](#) together worth as much as \$1.1 million. He was [late again](#) disclosing trades made in August.

On June 7, 2022, Moore [established a qualified blind trust](#), formally ceding control of his investments to an independent trustee.

Rep. Jamie Raskin, a Democrat from Maryland

Rep. Jamie Raskin, a Democrat from Maryland. Reuters

Raskin [failed to disclose](#) on three annual congressional financial reports that his wife, Sarah Bloom Raskin, held stock in Reserve Trust. He then didn't disclose that she sold the stock, valued at \$1.5 million, until months after a federal deadline for doing so. In early 2022, Raskin explained that sale disclosure delay occurred following his son's death.

Then, in June 2022, Raskin was [again late disclosing](#) stock trades. This time, it involved an exchange of stocks his wife received when I(X) Investments merged with Net Zero — a trade valued at between \$250,001 and \$500,000.

Rep. Mikie Sherrill, a Democrat from New Jersey

Rep. Mikie Sherrill, a Democrat from New Jersey. Andrew Harnik/AP Photo

Sherrill was [months late](#) disclosing two sales of vested stock her husband earned as part of his employment. The trades were worth up to \$350,000 and Sherrill paid a \$400 late fee.

Rep. Mo Brooks, a Republican from Alabama

Rep. Mo Brooks, a Republican from Alabama. Bill Clark/CQ Roll Call via Getty Images

Brooks, a US House member who ran for a US Senate in 2022 but lost in a primary, [failed to properly disclose](#) a sale of Pfizer stock worth up to \$50,000.

Rep. Dan Crenshaw, a Republican from Texas

Rep. Dan Crenshaw, a Republican from Texas. [Facebook/Crenshaw for Congress](#)

Crenshaw was months late disclosing several stock trades he made in the early days of the COVID-19 pandemic, the [Daily Beast reported](#).

Rep. Kathy Manning, a Democrat from North Carolina

Rep. Kathy Manning speaks during the news conference on the introduction of the Medicaid Saves Lives Act on Wednesday, July 21, 2021. Bill Clark/CQ-Roll Call, Inc via Getty Images

Manning and her husband were late â– sometimes by months â– disclosing several dozen stock trades made in 2021 that together were worth up to \$1.25 million, [according to nonprofit news organization Sludge](#).

Rep. Kevin Hern, a Republican from Oklahoma

Rep. Kevin Hern, a Republican from Oklahoma. Bill Clark/CQ-Roll Call, Inc via Getty Images

Hern [did not disclose nearly two-dozen stock trades](#) in a timely manner, in violation of the STOCK Act. Taken together, the trades are worth as much as \$2.7 million.

Rep. Debbie Wasserman Schultz, a Democrat from Florida

Rep. Debbie Wasserman Schultz, a Democrat from Florida. Joe Raedle/Getty Images

Wasserman Schultz [was months late reporting four stock trades](#) made either for herself or her child.

Rep. Michael Guest, a Republican from Mississippi

Rep. Michael Guest, a Republican from Mississippi. Chip Somodevilla/Getty Images

Guest was [more than eight months late disclosing trades](#) in the stock of two oil companies held by a family trust benefitting his wife.

Rep. Sean Patrick Maloney, a Democrat from New York

Rep. Sean Patrick Maloney, a Democrat from New York. Tom Williams/CQ-Roll Call

Maloney was [months late in disclosing he sold eight stocks](#) he inherited in mid-2020 when his mother died.

Rep. Brian Mast, a Republican from Florida

Rep. Brian Mast, a Republican from Florida. Ting Shen-Pool/Getty Images

Mast [was late disclosing](#) that he had purchased up to \$100,000 in stock in an aerospace company. The president of the company had just testified before a congressional subcommittee on which Mast sits.

Rep. Lori Trahan, a Democrat from Massachusetts

Rep. Lori Trahan, a Democrat from Massachusetts. Bill Clark/CQ Roll Call

Trahan [was months late disclosing the sale of stock shares](#) in a software company.

Rep. John Rutherford, a Republican from Florida

Rep. John Rutherford, a Republican from Florida. Drew Angerer/Getty Images

Rutherford [failed to properly disclose](#) five individual stock transactions he made in late 2020.

Rep. Brad Schneider, a Democrat from Illinois

Rep. Brad Schneider, a Democrat from Illinois. Samuel Corum/Getty Images

Schneider was [about two months late](#) disclosing two stock trades involving a pet insurance company.

Rep. Mark Green, a Republican from Tennessee

Rep. Mark Green, a Republican from Tennessee. Bill Clark/CQ Roll Call

Green was [about two weeks late disclosing the June 2022 purchase](#) of an energy stock valued at up to \$250,000.

Rep. David Trone, a Democrat from Maryland

Rep. David Trone, a Democrat of Maryland. Michael Brochstein/SOPA Images/LightRocket via Getty Images

Trone was [months late reporting several stocks and structured notes](#) that together are worth well into the hundreds of thousands of dollars.

Rep. Pete Sessions, a Republican from Texas

Rep. Pete Sessions, a Republican from Texas. AP

Sessions was a month late in [reporting a purchase of stock](#) in Amazon.com he made during August 2021. Separately, in early 2022, Sessions was [late disclosing seven trades](#) he made in late 2021. Sessions has been an outspoken advocate of allowing members of Congress to trade individual stocks.

Rep. Dan Meuser, a Republican from Pennsylvania

Rep. Dan Meuser, a Republican from Pennsylvania. Bill Clark/CQ Roll Call

Meuser was about one year late disclosing hundreds of thousands of dollars worth of stock purchases his wife and children made during March 2020, [LegiStorm reported](#).

Rep. Vicente Gonzalez, a Democrat from Texas

Rep. Vicente Gonzalez, a Democrat from Texas. Bill Clark/CQ Roll Call

Gonzalez was [nearly a year late in disclosing](#) a sale of up to \$15,000 worth of mining company stock.

Rep. Kathy Castor, a Democrat of Florida

Rep. Kathy Castor, a Democrat from Florida. Bill Clark/CQ-Roll Call via Getty Images

Castor [was late disclosing the purchase of tens of thousands of dollars worth of stock shares](#) throughout 2021.

Rep. Maria Elvira Salazar, a Republican from Florida

Republican Rep. Maria Elvira Salazar of Florida at a press conference outside the Capitol on March 17, 2021. Caroline Brehman/CQ-Roll Call via Getty Images

Salazar was [weeks late](#) disclosing a health care company stock share exchange valued at between \$250,001 and \$500,000.

The freshman congresswoman had [sharply criticized her predecessor](#), former Rep. Donna Shalala, for her own STOCK Act-related troubles.

Rep. Bill Pascrell, a Democrat of New Jersey

Rep. Bill Pascrell, a Democrat of Maryland, paid a late fee after he was tardy disclosing stock trades. Bill Clark/CQ Roll Call

Pascrell was [overdue reporting stock trades](#) he made in December 2019 in General Electric and in August 2019 in pharmaceutical company Johnson & Johnson.

Rep. August Pfluger, a Republican from Texas

Rep. August Pfluger, a Republican from Texas. Tom Williams/CQ-Roll Call via Getty Images

Pfluger [was several months late disclosing numerous stock purchases or sales](#) made in January or March either by himself or by his wife.

Rep. Brian Higgins, a Democrat from New York

Rep. Brian Higgins. Tom Williams/CQ Roll Call

Higgins was [about 11 months late](#) disclosing three stock trades he made in late 2020.

Rep. Cheri Bustos, a Democrat from Illinois

Rep. Cheri Bustos, a Democrat from Illinois. Chip Somodevilla/Getty Images

Bustos [was months late in disclosing that she had sold up to \\$150,000 worth of stocks](#) in March.

Rep. Steve Chabot, a Republican from Ohio

Steve Chabot, a Republican from Ohio. [Al Behrman/AP](#)

Chabot [was months late disclosing a stock share exchange](#) he held in early 2021.

Rep. Victoria Spartz, a Republican from Indiana

Rep. Victoria Spartz, a Republican from Indiana. Bill Clark/CQ-Roll Call via Getty Images

Spartz was [two weeks late](#) disclosing a purchase of up to \$50,000 worth of stock in a commercial real-estate firm.

Rep. Rick Allen, a Republican from Georgia

Rep. Rick Allen, a Republican from Georgia. Bill Clark/CQ-Roll Call via Getty Images

Allen, a four-term Republican who represents a large southeastern region of Georgia, [appears to have improperly disclosed](#) the purchases and sales of several stocks during 2019 and 2020.

Rep. Kim Schrier, a Democrat from Washington

Rep. Kim Schrier, a Democrat from Washington. Tom Williams/CQ-Roll Call, Inc via Getty Images

Schrier was more than two months late disclosing that her husband purchased up to \$1 million in Apple Inc. stock, [Sludge](#) and [Forbes](#) reported. Schrier's office [told Insider](#) that the congresswoman was initially unaware of the transaction.

Rep. Kurt Schrader, a Democrat from Oregon

Rep. Kurt Schrader, a Democrat from Oregon, is the latest member of Congress to violate the federal Stop Trading on Congressional Knowledge Act of 2012 by improperly disclosing personal stock trades. Bill Clark/CQ Roll Call

Schrader [failed to disclose two stock trades](#) from December 2021 on time.

Rep. Mike Kelly, a Republican from Pennsylvania

Rep. Mike Kelly, a Republican from Pennsylvania. Caroline Brehman/CQ-Roll Call, Inc via Getty Images

Kelly was [more than seven weeks late](#) reporting a stock purchase made by his wife.

Rep. Chris Jacobs, a Republican from New York

Rep. Chris Jacobs, a Republican from New York. Bill Clark/CQ-Roll Call via Getty Images

Jacobs was months late filing various transactions made throughout early- to mid-2021, [Forbes reported](#).

Rep. Bobby Scott, a Democrat from Virginia

Rep. Bobby Scott, a Democrat from Virginia. Tom Williams/CQ-Roll Call, Inc via Getty Images

Scott [was months late in disclosing a pair of stock sales](#) from December 2020, Forbes reported. NPR also [reported](#) several other late transactions, as first identified by the nonpartisan Campaign Legal Center.

Rep. Austin Scott, a Republican from Georgia

Rep. Austin Scott, a Republican from Georgia. Sean Rayford/Getty Images

Scott, a Republican from Georgia, was a week late [reporting a handful of transactions](#) conducted by his spouse.

Rep. Ed Perlmutter, a Democrat from Colorado

Rep. Ed Perlmutter, a Democrat from Colorado. Samuel Corum/Getty Images

Perlmutter [ran a few days late in filing disclosures for as much as \\$30,000 in stock trades](#) his wife made in June.

Dwight Evans, a Democrat from Pennsylvania

Dwight Evans, a Democrat from Pennsylvania. US House of Representatives

Evans in December 2021 [failed to properly disclose](#) a sale of up to \$15,000 worth of stock in American Electric Power Co. Inc.

Rep. Tom Suozzi, a Democrat from New York

U.S. Congressman Tom Suozzi speaks at a ceremony honoring heroic police officers at police headquarters in Glen Cove, New York on August 24, 2020. Raychel Brightman/Newsday RM via Getty Images

Suozzi failed to file required reports on about 300 financial transactions, NPR [reported](#), citing research from the Campaign Legal Center. In March 2022, Suozzi disclosed more than 30 stock trades months or years past a federal deadline, Insider [reported](#). In May 2022, he disclosed 10 more stock trades [weeks past the federal deadline](#) for doing so.

Rep. Warren Davidson, a Republican from Ohio

Rep. Warren Davidson, a Republican from Ohio. John Minchillo/AP

Davidson didn't properly disclose the sale of stock worth up to \$100,000 [reported](#) NPR, citing Campaign Legal Center research.

Rep. Lance Gooden, a Republican from Texas

Rep. Lance Gooden, a Republican from Texas. House Television via AP

Gooden failed to file mandatory periodic transaction reports for a dozen stock transactions, per the STOCK Act, [reported](#) NPR, citing Campaign Legal Center research. Gooden's office [disputed](#) to the Dallas Morning News that the lawmaker did anything wrong.

Rep. Chuck Fleischmann, a Republican from Tennessee

Rep. Chuck Fleischmann, a Republican from Tennessee. Tom Williams/CQ Roll Call

Fleischmann, a Republican from Tennessee, [was late in disclosing a pair of stock transactions](#) together worth up to \$30,000.

Rep. Michael Burgess, a Republican from Texas

Rep. Michael Burgess, a Republican from Texas. Chip Somodevilla/Getty Images

In December 2021, Burgess [failed to disclose on time](#) the sale of 100 stock shares in health insurer Cigna Corp.

Rep. Cindy Axne, a Democrat from Iowa

Rep. Cindy Axne, a Democrat from Iowa. [Joshua Lott/Getty Images](#)

During 2019 and 2020, Axne didn't file required periodic transaction reports for more than three-dozen trades, [reported](#) NPR, citing research by the Campaign Legal Center.

Del. Michael San Nicolas, a Democrat from Guam

Del. Michael San Nicolas, a Democrat from Guam. Tom Williams/CQ Roll Call

San Nicolas did not properly disclose two trades — one in 2019 and another in 2020 [reported](#) NPR, citing Campaign Legal Center research.

Rep. Peter Welch, a Democrat from Vermont

Rep. Peter Welch, a Democrat from Vermont. Jacquelyn Martin/Pool/Getty Images

Welch, an outspoken environmentalist, was [late disclosing the sale](#) of his wife's ExxonMobil stock. In December, Welch's office [told Insider](#) that the congressman and his wife would both stop trading individual stocks.

Rep. Jim Banks, a Republican from Indiana

Rep. Jim Banks, a Republican from Indiana. NICHOLAS KAMM/AFP via Getty Images

Banks [was a week late reporting](#) a handful of stock transactions.

Rep. Mike Garcia, a Republican from California

Rep. Mike Garcia, a Republican from California. US House of Representatives

Garcia was late disclosing several stock trades he made in mid-2020, [as first reported](#) by the American Independent.

Rep. Rob Wittman, a Republican from Virginia

Rep. Rob Wittman, a Republican from Virginia. [Carolyn Kaster/AP](#)

Wittman was [a few days late in disclosing four of his stock transactions](#) that included pharmaceutical company Johnson & Johnson.

Rep. Alan Lowenthal, a Democrat from California

Rep. Alan Lowenthal, a Democrat from California. US House of Representatives

Lowenthal was late disclosing his wife's purchase of a corporate bond in cloud computing and technology company VMWare, worth between \$15,001 and \$50,000, Forbes [reported](#). "We have no comment," Lowenthal spokesman Keith Higginbotham told Insider on November 18.

In June, Lowenthal [violated the STOCK Act again](#) when he was months late disclosing four stock or corporate bond trades.

Rep. Jim Hagedorn, a Republican from Minnesota

Rep. Jim Hagedorn, a Republican from Minnesota. US House of Representatives

Hagedorn was more than [three months late](#) disclosing the sale of stock in a company that makes colon cancer-screening products. Hagedorn [died](#) in February 2022.

Rep. Roger Williams, a Republican from Texas

Rep. Roger Williams, a Republican from Texas. Associated Press/Carolyn Kaster

Williams did not properly report three stock transactions his wife made in 2019, [reported](#) NPR, citing Campaign Legal Center research.

Keep reading

Markets

See every stock trade House Speaker Nancy Pelosi's husband has made since 2021

Posted in [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Lithium Batteries](#), [News Manipulation](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [CONGRESSIONAL SCUMBAGS - THE STOCK MARKET BRIBES](#)

***bookmark_border* Silicon Valley's Wife Swapping Sex Maniac Billionaires Exposed As CARTEL by Twitter Lawsuit**

Posted on [August 2, 2022](#)[August 2, 2022](#)

EXCLUSIVE: REVEALED: The Half Moon Bay plastic-cup party that brought tech titans Musk and Brin face-to-face after those cheating claims was 40th birthday bash for wife of yet ANOTHER billionaire

- The Wall Street Journal claimed Elon Musk had an affair with Sergey Brin's wife, Nicole Shanahan, and that it served as a catalyst for their divorce
- Musk, 51, then tweeted a photo of himself partying with Brin in an effort to disprove the bombshell claim
- Now DailyMail.com can exclusively reveal the party was hosted by Musk's longtime friend and billionaire business associate Steve Jurvetson
- It was at his home in Half Moon Bay, California, 30 miles south of San Francisco
- Jurvetson, 55, who is reportedly worth \$1.8billion is an entrepreneur and venture capitalist who sat on the Tesla Board of Directors from 2013-2020
- Jurvetson left his venture capital firm 'after an internal investigation uncovered a pattern of deception with women including extramarital affairs'
- Twitter lawsuit exposes Cartel structure
- Twice-married Jurvetson emphatically denied the allegations, adding: 'Personal lives should stay personal'

By [Alan Butterfield In Half Moon Bay, California](#)

It must have been quite a bash. Two of the 10 richest men in the world – who were allegedly involved in a love triangle with one of their wives – were pictured looking the worse for wear in a daytime shot.

[Google](#) founder Sergey Brin appeared to be drinking white wine from a plastic cup rather than the hand cut lead crystal he could clearly afford. He also seemed to be putting his arm around a woman's shoulder while a second woman with dyed pink hair had her back to the camera.

And [Elon Musk](#) was unshaven as he guffawed into the camera wearing a collarless Henley shirt.

Now DailyMail.com can reveal exactly where the party picture was taken and how the alleged love rivals came to be seen in the same shot.

They were at a party in tony Half Moon Bay, California, to celebrate the 40th birthday of Genevieve Jurvetson, wife of entrepreneur Steve Jurvetson, who sits on the board of Musk's SpaceX.

Jurvetson, 55, is himself a billionaire, but with nowhere near the fortune of his two guests – who rank Numbers 1 and 9 on the world wealth list. While world's richest man Musk is said to be worth \$271 billion and Brin has \$96 billion, Jurvetson's fortune is a 'mere' \$1.8 billion.

But that relative poverty was not enough to keep the titans of tech from enjoying his hospitality. He threw the party at his secluded home on a bluff overlooking the Pacific Ocean.

'Steve threw a huge birthday bash for Genevieve's 40th birthday last weekend,' a local told DailyMail.com when we went to confirm the whereabouts of the mystery party.

'There were several millionaires and a handful of billionaires in attendance. The dirt parking lot had several hundred thousand dollars' worth of high-end cars parked in it.'

“Without real dispute,” Rumble has adequately alleged that Google violated Section 2 of the Sherman Act, [U.S. District Judge Haywood Gilliam wrote](#) Friday, questioning Google’s “somewhat counterintuitive premise that [Rumble] has pled too much.”

It’s the third censorship-related lawsuit against Big Tech pillars to win approval for legal discovery in recent months.

Last month, [a federal judge ordered that social media companies Meta \(Facebook\), Twitter, and YouTube must turn over documents and answer questions in a suit alleging collusion](#) between the companies and the Biden administration to censor “disfavored speakers, viewpoints, and content” on their platforms.

Twitter let former New York Times journalist Alex Berenson back on the platform last month to settle his [advancing breach-of-contract suit](#).

In Twitter’s lawsuit, Twitter exposes the Silicon Valley men who conspire together and who hire assassins to take out those who displease them. Twitter’s epic lawsuit seeks to expose this cartel.

[Twitter](#) has issued a flurry of legal requests seeking information about an array of elite Silicon Valley investors in [Elon Musk](#)’s inner circle, as the company pursues its lawsuit attempting to force the billionaire to complete his \$44 billion takeover.

In one subpoena issued on Monday, Twitter requested information on a wide range of Musk’s inner circle, including some who were not previously reported as having any involvement with the deal, according to the [Washington Post](#).

Named in the request were investors Chamath Palihapitiya, David Sacks, Steve Jurvetson, Marc Andreessen, Jason Calacanis and Keith Rabois, among others.

Investor Joe Lonsdale, an associate of Musk, said on Twitter that he had also received a subpoena from the social media firm.

Chamath Palihapitiya: A prominent venture capitalist with an estimated net worth of \$1.2 billion. His connection with the deal is unclear, but he attended the All-In Summit in May with Musk’s other financial backers.

David Sacks: Sacks is a member of the so-called PayPal mafia who helped found the payments startup with Musk in the late 1990s. He was said to be a key advisor in Musk’s inner circle as the takeover bid unfolded this spring.

Steve Jurvetson: Another member of Musk’s reported ‘brain trust’ who counseled the billionaire. Jurvetson was an early investor in Tesla, where Musk is CEO. He once served on the Tesla board, and currently serves on the board of Musk’s SpaceX.

Marc Andreessen: A Silicon Valley titan worth an estimated \$1.6B and co-founder of the VC firm Andreessen Horowitz, which agreed to invest \$400 million in Musk’s takeover deal.

Jason Calacanis: Also previously reported as involved in funding the deal. Launched an investment pool known as a special purpose vehicle to raise money from smaller investors at a minimum buy-in of \$250,000

Keith Rabois: Another early PayPal executive alongside Musk. His connection to the Twitter deal is unclear.

Joe Lonsdale: A partner at 8VC, a San Francisco-based VC firm. ‘I have nothing to do with this aside from a few snarky comments,’ he said of Musk’s Twitter takeover.

— How A Modern Character Assassination and Political Kill Order Is Executed By the Silicon Valley Oligarchs and their total control of propaganda media. Patrick George At Jalopnik attacks outsiders under contract with Elon Musk and the DNC. Silicon Valley campaign finance oligarchs hire him to run hatchet jobs on innocent outsiders and then Gawker-Gizmodo-Jalopnik uses their financial partnership with the DNC's Google to push the character assassination articles to the top of Google web products and searches.

— Patrick George, Adrian Covert, John Hermann and Nick Cook are the sexually degenerate cabin boys that report to boy-loving sleaze-tabloid oligarch Nick Denton. They created the Fake News crisis in the media by flooding the internet with defamation posts and reprisal hatchet job articles designed to damage political enemies of the Socialists. They coordinate a large number of the character assassination efforts at Gawker, Gizmodo, Jalopnik, CNN, New York Times and other propaganda outlets. These Millennial boys are Media Rapists and should be treated as abusers.

— How and why did a Donald Trump stripper-date named Stormy or an Elon Musk sex party or a Kavanaugh drinking incident or the Moonves and Weinstein indiscretions suddenly hit the news at about the same time in news history?

- Musk posted a picture with Brin in the background on his Twitter account in an effort to disprove a Wall Street Journal story reporting Musk slept with with Brin's wife last year

•
DailyMail.com can exclusively reveal the party last week that had Elon Musk and Sergey Brin in attendance was hosted by Musk's longtime friend and billionaire business associate Steven Jurvetson. Jurvetson and Musk are pictured together

•
Jurvetson's home where Genevieve Jurvetson's birthday was celebrated. The fence around the property can clearly be seen in the party picture that Musk posted

•

•
The Wall Street Journal claimed Elon Musk had slept with Sergey Brin's wife, Nicole Shanahan, and that it served as a catalyst for their divorce

Neither Steve nor Genevieve Jurvetson responded to DailyMail.com requests for comment.

Musk, 51, flew in from his home in Austin, Texas, to celebrate Genevieve's big day. He posted a picture with Brin in the background on his Twitter account in an effort to mock a Wall Street Journal story reporting he had an affair with Brin's wife Nicole Shanahan last year.

The paper claimed the affair was the catalyst for Shanahan and Brin to divorce.

Both the Tesla founder and Shanahan, 33, have denied the story with Musk saying Shanahan should sue. She and Brin, 48, split at the end of last year.

Jurvetson has been friends with Musk for several years. Before serving on the SpaceX board, he sat on the Tesla board from 2013-2020.

Jurvetson, 55, with then-presidential candidate Joe Biden in 2020

Jurvetson married Genevieve Lydstone in December 2018 in Courcheval, high in the French Alps. They now have three young children. According to her LinkedIn page, she is chair of the founders circle of the Psychedelic Science Fundraisers Collaborative which supports research into psychedelic medicines.

She is also the co-founder of Fetcher, a recruitment company.

According to public records, Jurvetson bought his secluded Half Moon Bay estate in 2005 under an LLC called Pelican Perch. It cost him \$6.15 million dollars.

The 5,000 sq.ft., three-bed, two-bath home sits on almost a half an acre with sweeping views of the ocean and is the only home on its street. There isn't another home within a half mile of the home which borders the golf course located in the prestigious Ocean Colony community.

He and Genevieve live full time in Los Altos, California, 27 miles south of Half Moon Bay in a \$12 million gated 6,200 sq. ft. home with four bedrooms and seven bathrooms, sitting on almost two acres.

Jurvetson was an early investor in Tesla and SpaceX. He is one of the first owners of a Tesla Model S and second owner of the Tesla Model X.

He was a partner in Draper Fisher Jurvetson, a venture capital firm which focuses on high-tech opportunities.

But like his friend Musk, he has been involved in his share of scandal.

•

Jurvetson, who is reportedly worth \$1.8billion is an entrepreneur and venture capitalist who sat on the Tesla

Board of Directors from 2013-2020. Jurvetson married Genevieve Lydstone in December 2018

•
A source exclusively told Dailymail.com, ‘Jurvetson threw a huge birthday bash for his wife Genevieve’s 40th birthday last weekend’

In November 2017, two years after he and his first wife Karla split, a [USA Today](#) article citing a tech news outlet, Recode, reported that Jurvetson left his venture capital firm ‘after an internal investigation uncovered a pattern of deception with women including extramarital affairs, some of which blurred the line between his professional and personal lives.’

It said, ‘An internal investigation conducted by Draper Fisher Jurvetson...found that Jurvetson had affairs with multiple women at the same time, Recode reported. The women, who work in the tech industry, met him at professional conferences.’

In a Facebook post on November 14, 2017, he denied the allegations saying, ‘Wholly false allegations about sexual predation and workplace harassment. Let me be perfectly clear: no such allegations are true.’

Later in the same post he wrote, ‘I think my personal life, and other people’s personal lives, should stay personal. It should not be in the court of public opinion. This is the last I will say on this subject for the foreseeable future.’

The women involved said the affairs were consensual.

Jurvetson completed his undergraduate degree in electrical engineering in two-and-a-half-years from Stanford, graduating Number 1 in his class.

He has a fascination with space and has a large [space artifact collection](#).

•
According to public records, Jurvetson bought the secluded estate in 2005 under the LLC Pelican Perch for \$6.15 million dollars

The 5,000 sqft, three bedroom, two bathroom home sits on almost a half of acre with sweeping views of the ocean and is the only home on its street

•

There isn't another home within a half mile of Jurvetson's home which borders the golf course in the prestigious Ocean Colony community

•
Jurvetson's main home is in Los Altos, California, about 27 miles south of Half Moon Bay is fitting for a billionaire

He boasted on [Instagram](#) on July 10 about his latest space acquisition, where he wrote: 'My new arrival from outer space. 72 lbs. with a 15 x 14 face. Pallasites are the most visually stunning meteorites IMHO.'

He then went on to say how rare his meteorite is, 'If this all sounds like a rare event, it is. 2% of meteorites in the Met Bull (Meteoritical Bulletin) are irons, and only 0.2% are Pallasites.

'Based on isotope analysis at ETH ZÃ¼rich, this meteorite spent the last 130-160 million years free floating in space,' he added.

Musk called The Wall Street Journal article 'total BS' adding on Twitter thatÂ he hadn't 'even had sex in ages (sigh)', then added, 'I've only seen Nicole twice in three years, both times with many other people around. Nothing romantic.'

Lawyers for Shanahan told DailyMail.com that any suggestion that Nicole cheated on Sergey Brin with Elon Musk 'is not only an outright lie â€ it's defamation.'

Days later Musk tweeted again that Shanahan should sue the Wall Street Journal for their story claiming she cheated on Sergey with him, calling the newspaper's story another 'hit piece.'

•
Brin was photographed leaving with a mystery blonde date in a Tesla at celeb hot spot NOBU in Malibu last Thursday

•
Musk's pasty-white torso was the subject of much Internet derision after he was pictured on a yacht in Mykonos, Greece, on July 19

He said that, as a public figure, he would not be able to win a defamation lawsuit against a news organization, but Shanahan should sue.

Brin was photographed leaving the Malibu celebrity hotspot NOBU with a mystery blonde date — while he was driving a Tesla — on Thursday last week. He has yet to comment publicly on the Wall Street Journal article.

As for Musk, he just can't keep his name out of the news. Last week a judge ruled that Twitter could sue him for — backing out of a \$44billion deal to purchase the social media platform, and set a trial for October.

Musk had requested a February trial to have the time he needed for a thorough investigation of 'spam bots' on Twitter.

On Friday, the world's richest man filed a countersuit against Twitter.

That all came after paparazzi caught him in swimming trunks on a yacht off Mykonos in Greece, and his pasty white torso became the subject of Internet ridicule.

And then at the weekend his father Errol — with whom he has had a long-running feud — told an Australian TV show that he 'wasn't proud' of his super-rich son and said his second son Kimbal, 49, is really his 'pride and joy.'

Of Elon, Errol, 76, said: 'He's 50 now and I still think of him as a little boy. But he's 50, I mean that's an old man.'

Posted in [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Sony Pictures](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#), [Tesla Motors Lies And Safety Defects](#), [World News](#) Tagged [Silicon Valley's Wife Swapping Sex Maniac Billionaires Exposed As CARTEL by Twitter Lawsuit](#)

bookmark_border TWITTER EXPOSES THE SILICON VALLEY MEN WHO HIRE ASSASSINS TO TAKE OUT THOSE WHO DISPLEASE THEM

Posted on [August 2, 2022](#)

TWITTER EXPOSES THE SILICON VALLEY MEN WHO HIRE ASSASSINS TO TAKE OUT THOSE WHO DISPLEASE THEM

[Twitter](#) has issued a flurry of legal requests seeking information about an array of elite Silicon Valley investors in [Elon Musk](#)'s inner circle, as the company pursues its lawsuit attempting to force the billionaire to complete his \$44 billion takeover.

In one subpoena issued on Monday, Twitter requested information on a wide range of Musk's inner circle, including some who were not previously reported as having any involvement with the deal, according to the [Washington Post](#).

Named in the request were investors Chamath Palihapitiya, David Sacks, Steve Jurvetson, Marc Andreessen, Jason Calacanis and Keith Rabois, among others.

Investor Joe Lonsdale, an associate of Musk, said on Twitter that he had also received a subpoena from the social media firm.

Chamath Palihapitiya: A prominent venture capitalist with an estimated net worth of \$1.2 billion. His connection with the deal is unclear, but he attended the All-In Summit in May with Musk's other financial backers.

David Sacks: Sacks is a member of the so-called PayPal mafia who helped found the payments startup with Musk in the late 1990s. He was said to be a key advisor in Musk's inner circle as the takeover bid unfolded this spring.

Steve Jurvetson: Another member of Musk's reported 'brain trust' who counseled the billionaire. Jurvetson was an early investor in Tesla, where Musk is CEO. He once served on the Tesla board, and currently serves on the board of Musk's SpaceX.

Marc Andreessen: A Silicon Valley titan worth an estimated \$1.6B and co-founder of the VC firm Andreessen Horowitz, which agreed to invest \$400 million in Musk's takeover deal.

Jason Calacanis: Also previously reported as involved in funding the deal. Launched an investment pool known as a special purpose vehicle to raise money from smaller investors at a minimum buy-in of \$250,000

Keith Rabois: Another early PayPal executive alongside Musk. His connection to the Twitter deal is unclear.

Joe Lonsdale: A partner at 8VC, a San Francisco-based VC firm. 'I have nothing to do with this aside from a few snarky comments,' he said of Musk's Twitter takeover.

— How A Modern Character Assassination and Political Kill Order Is Executed By the Silicon Valley Oligarchs and their total control of propaganda media. Patrick George At Jalopnik attacks outsiders under contract with Elon Musk and the DNC. Silicon Valley campaign finance oligarchs hire him to run hatchet jobs on innocent outsiders and then Gawker-Gizmodo-Jalopnik uses their financial partnership with the DNC's Google to push the character assassination articles to the top of Google web products and searches.

— Patrick George, Adrian Covert, John Hermann and Nick Cook are the sexually degenerate cabin boys that report to boy-loving sleaze-tabloid oligarch Nick Denton. They created the Fake News crisis in the media by flooding the internet with defamation posts and reprisal hatchet job articles designed to damage political enemies of the Socialists. They coordinate a large number of the character assassination efforts at Gawker, Gizmodo, Jalopnik, CNN, New York Times and other propaganda outlets. These Millennial boys are Media Rapists and should be treated as abusers.

— How and why did a Donald Trump stripper-date named Stormy or an Elon Musk sex party or a Kavanaugh drinking incident or the Moonves and Weinstein indiscretions suddenly hit the news at about the same time in news history?

— In addition to actual murder, Politicians and Silicon Valley Oligarchs hire operatives to end people's lives in other creative ways.

— It is all part of the modern trend in vendetta, revenge and political payback when a Senator or a tech oligarch issues a kill order on an opponent. The client does not like to get their hands dirty so the actual social hit job is performed by companies such as: IN-Q-Tel (DNC); Gawker Media (DNC); Jalopnik (DNC); Gizmodo Media (DNC); K2 Intelligence (DNC); WikiStrat (DNC); Podesta Group (DNC); Fusion GPS (DNC/GOP); Google (DNC); YouTube (DNC); Alphabet (DNC); Facebook (DNC); Twitter (DNC); Think Progress (DNC); Media Matters (DNC); Black Cube (DNC); Mossad (DNC); Correct The Record (DNC); Sand Line (DNC/GOP); Blackwater (DNC/GOP); Undercover Global Ltd (DNC/GOP) Stratfor (DNC/GOP); ShareBlue (DNC); Wikileaks (DNC/GOP); Cambridge Analytica (DNC/GOP); Sid Blumenthal- (DNC); David Brock (DNC); PR Firm Sunshine Sachs (DNC); Covington and Burling (DNC), Buzzfeed (DNC) Perkins Coie (DNC); Wilson Sonsini (DNC) and hundreds of others—These are the people and companies that except cash, revolving door jobs, political appointments, insider trading stock in Silicon Valley tech companies, prostitutes and real estate in exchange for destroying the lives of others.

— These attackers deserve to be punished for the rest of their lives for taking away the lives of others in exchange for cash. Any company who is corrupt enough to hire any of these assassins should be forced out of business.

— These attack services are responsible for 90% of the Fake News problem in the world because they are the authors of most fake news. Congress must act to make these kinds of companies illegal! These digital assassination services offer hit-jobs, character assassinations and economic reprisal programs to famous billionaires and corrupt politicians who are seeking revenge, retribution and vendetta executions.

— In the case of reporters getting targeted for attacks, President Donald Trump has been accused by the

liberal corporate media of whipping up a hateful frenzy against the press. But while CNN's Jim Acosta grandstands against Trump, real journalists are still reeling from the draconian extrajudicial measures that Barack Obama and his administration used to target them for exposing truth.

— This secretive targeting occurred while Obama speechwriter and hate-filled ANTIFA supporter Ben Rhodes was running — Operation Echo Chamber, — which reportedly continues, in which he fed information to willing corporate media scribes. — They literally know nothing, — Rhodes said of the twentysomething journalists he easily manipulated.

— The Freedom of the Press Foundation's Trevor Timm published documents showing how former attorney general Eric Holder changed the rules to more effectively intimidate and surveil members of the press.

— Timm writes: — Today, we are revealing — for the first time — the Justice Department's rules for targeting journalists with secret FISA court orders. The documents were obtained as part of a Freedom of Information Act lawsuit brought by Freedom of the Press Foundation and Knight First Amendment Institute at Columbia University. —

— Obama is also clearly linked to the plot to obtain fraudulent FISA warrants on President Trump's team, as evidenced by Peter Strzok and Lisa Page's texts confirming that Obama was overseeing their fly-by-night operation.

— Larry Schweikart reported for Big League Politics: For months pundits and researchers have been pondering the mystery of the FISA approval that led to the illegal and historically titanic scandals to ever hit the U.S. government.

— Some have argued that Assistant Attorney General Rod Rosenstein knew the FISA was bogus when he extended it. Others have wondered if Special Counsel Robert Mueller knew about the fraudulent basis of the FISA when he used it, in part, to indict Michael Flynn. Other still, that Mueller was fooled by the FBI. This is what President Trump calls — SPYGATE — . — It may well be that the surveillance that was conducted began with UK intelligence services and then was fed back to the White House of Barack Obama. Here's the kicker: President Barack Obama did not need a FISA warrant to authorize spying/electronic surveillance on Trump because Obama all along had legal authorization to by-pass the normal court vetting process. According to 50 U.S. Code 1802, the — Electronic Surveillance Authorization — () — Foreign intelligence in relation to a US person (Trump or his associates) is information that's necessary for the US to protect against attack, hostile acts, sabotage, . . . as well as other clandestine activities by a foreign power . . . OR . . . information relevant to national defense/security of the US, or the conduct of foreign affairs of the U.S. — Such an authorization by Obama required certification by Attorney General Loretta Lynch that must be logged with the FISC court. (— The [AG] shall immediately transmit under seal to the court [FISC] a copy of his certification. —)

— In short, the DOJ has this. If we are correct, a copy of that certification is currently under seal at least with the DOJ and the FISC.

— This is what they are hiding. — However, the Act requires the AG to keep the Select Committee on Intelligence and the Senate Committee on Intelligence informed of these authorizations and unmaskings therein. See 1803 (a) (1) (C) If indeed this is what happened, did Lynch report — or only selectively report — to the committees in a way that excluded non-friendlies? Can you see why Adam Schiff, Mark Warner, and their ilk are terrified?

— These are the playbook tactics that Senators and tech oligarchs most often use to destroy the lives of their political and business enemies: — Government agency bosses sometimes solicit the target victims with false promises of future loans, contracts or grants from their agency and cause the target victims to expend millions

of dollars and years of their time for projects which those government bosses had covertly promised to their friends. They use the target victims as a smoke screen to cover their illegal government slush-funds for the victims competitors and personal enemies.

— By using this tactic, the attackers can drain the target victims funds and force them into an economic disaster in plain view of everyone without the government bosses fearing any reprisal for their scam.- Every match.com, okcupid.com, Plenty Of Fish, Seeking Arrangements and all other IAC-owned, or similar, dating sites (IAC is managed by Hillary Clinton's daughter) have had their profiles, texts, and inter-member communications, since those companies were started, hacked or purchased. The attack service providers use Palantir and In-Q-Tel financed data analysis software to analyze every activity in those dating services in order to find honey-trap, blackmail, sextortion and social conflict exploitation opportunities.

If you had a bad date with someone, that someone will be hunted down and convinced to help harm, #metoo or rape charge the intended target. All dates involve a search for sex, so the likelihood that a sexual disappointment experience will exist in each persons dating history is high. Searching every past dating email and text of a subject is quite easy with modern software and hacking techniques. A synthetically amplified, PR-agency optimized sex scandal can destroy any target. Your dating experiences from the 70s or 80s will come back to haunt you decades later. Most dates involve drinking alcohol and taking drugs. If you were unattractive or had bad sexual skills your bad date will be called date rape, drugging your date for sex and related twisted narratives that are designed to shame you, the target.

— If you try to get a date in the future, your potential date will be contacted by a third party who will slander and libel you to make sure your potential first date gets cancelled. Your social life will, essentially, end. Every photo on every dating site is cross checked with every other photo on the internet in order to cull your Facebook, Linkedin, Snapchat and other social media together to create a total psychological manipulation profile data file on you. A single photo on a dating site can be cross searched on every mugshot archive, photo album and corporate database in the worth within minutes using modern super-computers. Your sex life will be on public record in a flash.- Social Security, SSI, SDI, Disability and other earned benefits are stone-walled. Applications of targets are lost.

— Files in the application process disappeared. Lois Lerner hard drive incidents are operated in order to seek to hide information and run cover-ups.

— Government officials and tech oligarchs contact members of the National Venture Capital association (NVCA) and created national black-lists to blockade target victims from ever receiving investor funding. This was also confirmed in a widely published disclosure by Tesla Motors Daryl Strydom and in published testimony. If Silicon Valley political campaign finance oligarchs black-list you (see the AngelGate Scandal and the High Tech No Poaching Class Action Lawsuit cases) you will never get investor funding again.

— FOIA requests are hidden, frozen, stone-walled, delayed, lied about and only partially responded to in order to seek to hide information and run cover-ups.- State and federal employees will play an endless game of Catch-22 by arbitrarily determining that deadlines had passed that they, the government officials, had stonewalled and obfuscated applications for, in order to force these deadlines that they set, to appear to be missed. This can bankrupt a target victim.- Some Victims found themselves strangely poisoned, not unlike the Alexander Litvenko case.

— Heavy metals and toxic materials were found right after their work with the Department of Energy weapons and energy facilities. Many wonder if these targets were intentionally exposed to toxins in retribution for their testimony. The federal MSDS documents clearly show that a number of these people were exposed to deadly compounds and radiations, via DOE, without being provided with proper HazMat suits which DOE officials knew were required.

— Victims employers are called, and faxed, and ordered to fire target victims from their places of employment, in the middle of the day, with no notice, as a retribution tactic. — On orders from Obama White House officials, DNC-financed Google, YouTube, Gawker Media and Gizmodo Media produce attack articles and defamation videos. Google locks this attack media on the internet on the top line, of the front page of all Google searches for a decade in front of 7.5 billion people, around the world.

— This attack-type uses over \$40 million dollars in server farms, production costs and internet rigging. The forensic data acquired from tracking some of these attacks proves that Google rigs attacks against individuals on the internet and that all of Google's impressions are manually controlled by Google's executives who are also the main financiers and policy directors of the Obama Administration. This data was provided to the European Union for its ongoing prosecution of Google's political manipulation of public perceptions. — Victims HR and employment records, on recruiting and hiring databases, are embedded with negative keywords in order to prevent the victim targets from ever gaining future employment. — Gary D. Conley, Seth Rich, Rajeev Motwani and many other whistle-blowers in these matters, turned up dead under strange circumstances. It is very possible that some of these attack services, operated by former CIA operatives, even offer discrete murder-for-sale services using high-tech assassination tools that make murders look like heart attacks and brain failures.

— Disability and VA complaint hearings and benefits are frozen, delayed, denied or subjected to lost records and missing hard drives as in the Lois Lerner case.- Paypal (A DNC-biased operation) and other on-line payments for on-line sales are de-platformed, delayed, hidden, or re-directed in order to terminate income potential for target victims who competed with the attackers interests and holdings.- DNS redirection, website spoofing sends target victims websites to dead ends where no sales orders or customer inquiries actually get back to the target. These internet revenue activity manipulations are conducted using Google and Amazon servers. All commercial storefronts and on-line sales attempts by target victims, will have had their sites hidden, or search engine de-linked by a massively resourced facility located in Virginia, Texas or Palo Alto, California in order to terminate revenue potentials for the target victims.

— Over 50,000 trolls, shells, botnets and synth-blog deployments are deployed to place defamatory statements and disinformation about victims in front of 7.5 billion people around the world on the internet in order to seek to damage their federal testimony credibility by a massively resourced facility.

— Campaign finance dirty tricks contractors are hired by campaign financiers to attack the friends and family members of the target victim in order to create low morale for the target victims psyche and motivation.- Are you getting weird headaches and hearing a buzzing sound in your head? The U.S. Government has now acknowledged that the Cuban, Chinese and other embassy sonic attacks are from a known microwave beam weapon. Any one of the technical departments of the attack services listed at the top of this article can build such a biological harassment weapon.

— It can be aimed at the target victims office, bedroom or vehicle and, within a week, have caused biological and emotional damage using a weapon that has no visible track of trajectory. It is designed to make the target victim think they are going crazy or hearing sounds in their head.

— In one case covert political partner: Google, transferred large sums of cash to dirty tricks contractors and then manually locked the media portion of the attacks into the top lines of the top pages of all Google searches globally, for years, with hidden embedded codes in the links and web-pages which multiplied the attacks on Victims by many magnitudes.- Covert Cartel financier: Google, placed Google's lawyer: Michelle Lee, in charge of the U.S. Patent Office and she, in turn, stacked all of the U.S. Patent Office IPR and ALICE review boards and offices with Google-supporting employees in order to rig the U.S. Patent Office to protect Google from being prosecuted for the vast patent thefts that Google engages in.

— Google has hundreds of patent lawsuits for technology theft and a number of those lawsuits refer to

Google's operations as Racketeering, Monopolistic Cartel and Government Coup-like behaviors. Thousands of articles and investigations detail the fact that Google, essentially ran the Obama White House and provided over 80% of the key White House staff. A conflict-of-interest unlike any in American history. Google's investors personally told Applicant they would kill him. Google and the Obama Administration were the same entity. Applicant testified in the review that got Michelle Lee terminated and uncovered a tactical political and social warfare group inside Google who were financed by Federal and State funds.

— Honeytraps and moles were employed by the attackers. In this tactic, people who covertly worked for the attackers were employed to approach the target in order to spy on and misdirect the subject. Gawker Media, Gizmodo Media, Snopes, SPLC and other hired media assassins will be retained to produce hatchet job character assassination articles about you. Then those articles will be faxed, mailed and emailed to your employer and investors with a note saying: You don't want to have anything to do with this person, do you..? in order to get you fired from your job and get your loans or financing pulled. The attackers will use their round one attack media, that they authored, to create a round two second wave attack designed to end your life via economic warfare.

— Mortgage and rental applications will have had red flags added to them in databases to prevent the targets from getting homes or apartments.- Krebs On Security, Wired, Ars Technica, The Wall Street Journal and most major IT publications have reported that hundreds of spy back-doors have been found on every Intel, AMD, Apple, Xfinity, Cisco, Microsoft, Juniper Networks motherboard, chip-set and hardware component set.

— This means that any kid with the key code can open any computer, server, router, cloud-network or other network connected device and read every file, photo, video, your calendar and email on your devices at any time from any location on Earth. The key codes have been released to every hacker community in the world for over ten years. There is now no government, corporate or personal data that can't be hacked, even data from decades ago.

Every single one of your darkest secrets can be in the hands of your enemy within 60 minutes, or less. Important meetings you had planned with potential investors, employers, clients, dates, suppliers and others will suddenly get cancelled at the last minute. They will get cancelled because your enemies are reading your calendar remotely and covertly sending slander information to those you had hoped to engage with in order to sabotage your life.

— Nothing you have ever typed on a computer or Smartphone is safe. it WILL be acquired and it WILL be used against you.

— McCarthy-Era Black-lists are created and employed against target victims who competed with Obama Administration executives and their campaign financiers to prevent them from getting funding and future employment.

— Obama Administration targets were very carefully placed in a position of not being able to get jobs, unemployment benefits, disability benefits or acquire any possible sources of income. The retribution tactics were audacious, overt..and quite illegal.

— There are thousands of additional Dirty Tricks tactics being used by these Attack Services yet Congress refuses to pass laws out-lawing such attack services.

— The cost of an attack on a person ranges from \$150,000.00 to over \$50,000,000.00. While a Silicon Valley billionaire can afford to launch counter-measures to these attacks, any regular taxpayer will be utterly destroyed, and incapable of fighting back, against even the smallest version of one of these kill orders.

— A number of modern office shootings are the results of these attacks against an individual who has lost everything because of the attack and has no options left. — Federal law enforcement, the United States Congress and the highest level investigators in the U.S., and abroad, have documented (per the — FISA Memo— , Congressional Reports and federal employee testimony) and proven the fact that the Obama Administration regularly engaged in the operation of retribution, vendetta and reprisal campaigns known as — hit-jobs— against domestic natural born U.S. citizen domestic taxpayers.

— The Federal Court, in at least one previous court case, has ruled that Applicants, in this particular matter, were the victims and target of a number of these attacks designed to inflict permanent medical, emotional, character assassination, brand negation, economic and career damage. The FBI has been asked to interview John Cook, Nicholas Guido Denton, Adrian Covert, Patrick George, Ian Fette and John Hermann of Gawker/Gizmodo re: their financing, payola and hit-job attacks on third parties.

— There are hundreds of millions of people in America. The same 120 of them are all involved in operating the same crimes and corruption including: the Sony Pictures corruption; the Afghanistan rare earth mine scandals operated through The Energy Department political slush fund that involves the lithium battery cover-ups (headed by Elon Musk); the Big Tech Brotopia rape, sex trafficking, bribery, exclusionism, racism and misogyny issues they were taught at Stanford University; The Facebook — Meta — Google — Alphabet — Netflix, et al, coordinated news manipulation and domestic spying that they engage in; the hiring of Fusion GPS — Black Cube — Gizmodo/Gawker assassins; the destruction of the housing market by their mass real estate manipulations; patent theft and industrial espionage; and the bribery of almost every politician all the way up to the Oval Office.

— So, while the categories covered in this investigation may seem diverse. They are connected through an enterprise of criminality and illicit, coordinated operations. We list, by name, the 120 most complicit individuals organizing these crimes, in the evidence documents already submitted to the FBI, FINCEN, DOJ, FTC, SEC, FEC, Congress, InterPol and other authorities. Digital financial tracking of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time. Wire-taps and device taps of those persons and all of their family members should be assumed to have been under way for some time.

Protections: Public Domain. Non-Commercial. Fair Use. Freedom of The Press. No Tracking Of Public Allowed. First Amendment Protections, SLAPP, UN Protected. GDPR Compliant. Section 203 protected. Privacy Tools At: <http://privacytools.io>, ACLU, ICIJ- supported. If you sue us to try to hide and censor the news, you are allowing us to bypass the demurrer process, and we will counter-sue you for RICO, Anti-trust, Political Bribery, Sex Trafficking, Interference, First Amendment and your other crimes, which we have FBI-grade evidence for! Bring it on corrupt Tesla, Google, Facebook, Youtube, Netflix! We might even get DOJ and/or FTC to partner with us (again) to take your filthy corrupt companies down!....REAL NEWS does not have ads in it. Any news source, with ads in it, is fake news manipulated by the advertisers!....DOWNLOAD AND COPY THIS NEWS SITE. USE ANY FREE SERVER SPACE YOU FIND ON THE WEB. MAKE YOUR OWN DIGITAL NEWSPAPER. JOIN THE HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF FREE NEWS SITES, LIKE THIS, AROUND THE WORLD AND DELIVER THE NEWS AND DEMOCRACY. PLEASE FOLLOW THE WIKIPEDIA RULES FOR POSTING. BE THE NEWS! KEY FEDERAL INVESTIGATION TARGETS FOR INDICTMENT, ARREST, SURVEILLANCE AND FORCED PUNITIVE BANKRUPTCY

A.J. Delaurio— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Abound Solar – Criminally corrupt crony campaign finance front operation. Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Adam Dachis— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Adam Weinstein— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Adrian Covert— Defamation-for-sale blogger – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Adrien Chen— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Al Dâ– Amato, Park Strategies. The former GOP New York senator has been a big advocate for online gambling as a lobbyist for the Poker Players Alliance.

Al Mottur and Manuel Ortiz, Brownstein Hyatt Farber Schreck. Mottur heads up lobbying operations at the K Street giant. Ortiz, one of Brownsteinâ– s newest hires, is a rising star in Democratic circles.

Alan Henryâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Albert Burnekoâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alex Balkâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alexander Pareeneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alexander Sternhell, Sternhell Group. Previously a Senate Banking Committee staffer, Sternhellâ– s two-year-old venture is in the big leagues with clients such as Citigroup Management and PricewaterhouseCoopers.

Alexandra Philippidesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Allison Spinner â– Wife of Steve Spinner and lawyer at WSGR and Solyndra who helped Feinstein rig the Solyndra cash ((Under investigation. All assets being tracked and terminated.)

Allison Wentzâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alphabet – Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (Under Federal and EU investigation) Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Andrew Collinsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andrew Magaryâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andrew McCormack

Andrew Orinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andy Barbour, Smith-Free Group. Smith lobbies for several financial and insurance companies but is best known for his work as the lead Democratic lobbyist for the Financial Services Roundtable.

Andy Bechtolsheim â– VC- Insider campaign backer (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)

Aneesh Chopra

Angelica Alzonaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Anna Merlanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ariana Cohenâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Arnold Schwarzenegger â– Governor (Accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, illicit deal organization with Russians and moreâ–!)

Ashley Feinbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Austin Lau

Ava Gyurinaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Barack Obama â– Chicago politician

Barry Petcheskyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Bill Daley â– White House strong-arm (Forced to resign)(he is now under investigation)

Bill Gurley

Bill Lockyer â– Calif State finance head (Under investigation and sex scandal conflicts, charged with corruption by media. Assets and ownerships under investigation)

Bob Livingston, The Livingston Group. Republican Livingston, a former House Appropriations Committee chairman, is a statesman on K Street.

Brendan I. Koernerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brendan Oâ– Connorâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brent Roseâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brian Goncher â– Deloitte VC intermediary in the stock market rigging (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)

Brian Hickeyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brobeck Law Firm – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Camila Cabrerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Carl Gordon

Chad Hurley

Charles Stenholm, Olsson Frank Weeda Terman Bode Matz PC. Stenholm— s decades of experience on the House Committee on Agriculture will be called upon as Congress crafts the next farm bill.

Cheryl Sandberg — Facebook boss, reports to Larry Summers

Choire Sicha— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Chris Jennings, Jennings Policy Strategies. A sage on healthcare reform, Jennings worked on President Clinton— s reform push and later lobbied on Obama— s bill.

Chris Mohny— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Chuck Brain, Capitol Hill Strategies Inc. Once a Clinton White House aide and longtime House Ways and Means Committee staffer, Brain would make any list of the best-known Democratic lobbyists in town.

Civis Analytics — Social manipulation group -Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Clover Hope— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Covington & Burling – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Dan Tate Jr., Capitol Solutions. Tate delivers stellar client relations while harnessing 10 years of upper-level Hill and administration experience.

Daniel Boston, Health Policy Source. Boston— s numerous healthcare clients turn to him for the policy expertise he honed as a GOP aide on Capitol Hill.

Daniel Cohen — DOE Legal counsel who assisted in the Steven Chu scam (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)

Daniel Morgan— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Dark Money Group relay

Dave McClure — VC

David Axelrod — White House strategist who helped stage the quid-pro-quo (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and more—!)

David Castagnetti and Alex Vogel, Mehlman Vogel Castagnetti. The bipartisan shop has heavy hitters on both sides of the aisle, thanks to Democrat Castagnetti.

David Danielson

David Drummond — Lawyer/Lobbyist— Google, bribes expert for DC and EU regions (Under investigation. Quail Road, Woodside, CA home bugged)

David Matthews— Defamation-for-sale blogger

David Mott

David Plouffe — White House money packager. Arranged deals between VC campaign Donors (Forced to Resign. Under investigation)

David Prend

David Sacks

David Sandalow

Debbie Wasserman Schultz

Denis McDonough — White House adviser

Diana Moskovitz— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Dianne Feinstein — California politician

Doyle Bartlett, Eris Group. Bartlett has years of Capitol Hill experience and a busy lobbying practice that is on the front lines for clients including MetLife, Genentech and eBay.

Draper – Fisher — VC firm (Campaign funder who received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging) – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Eleanor Shechet— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elizabeth Spiers— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elizabeth Starkey— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elon Musk — CEO — Tesla (He is now under investigation & in multiple lawsuits for fraud)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and more—!)(All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation) Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Emerson Collective – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Emily Gould— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Emily Herzig— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Emma Carmichaelâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Eric Holder â– Attorney General- DOJ (Forced to resign) (Charged with staff & VC Protections and blockade of FBI and Special Prosecutor deployments in order to run the cover-up)

Eric Paley

Eric Schmidt â– Owner- Google (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Eric Strickland â– Head of Auto Safety agency under DOT (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation. Charged with cover-up of Tesla and GM auto dangers he had known about)

Erin Ryanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ethan Sommerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Eyal Ebelâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Facebook – Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures) – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Fisker – Criminally corrupt crony campaign finance front operation. Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Fred Graefe, Law Offices of Frederick H. Graefe. Graefe is a force among Democratic healthcare lobbyists.

Fusion GPS â– Defamation and journalist bribery service – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Gabriel Burt

Gabrielle Bluestoneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Gabrielle Darbyshireâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and attack services director

Gawker Media â– DNC/Clinton/Obama character assassination media tool – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Gizmodo Media – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Georgina K. Fairclothâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Gerald Cassidy and Gregg Hartley, Cassidy & Associates. The trailblazing firm has regained momentum by diversifying its practice following a staff shake-up late last year.

Gilman Louie â– VC, founder on IN-Q-Tel

Gizmodo â– DNC/Clinton/Obama character assassination media tool (Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures) Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Goldman Sachs â– Financial packager (Suspected of staging most of the TARP/DOE deals for personal gain & insider payouts)

Google, Inc. â– Data harvesting company(Ran media attacks, stock market pump and dump PR hype and character assassinations)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (charged by EU, and most nations, with multiple abuses of the public. Has totally lost the trust of the public. Revenue loss increasing geometrically.) Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Gregory Howardâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Greylock Capital â– Silicon Valley Insider trading operator (Under investigation) Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Hamilton Nolanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hannah Keyserâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Harry Reid â– Senator- Solar factory guru, Congress lead (Accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!Forced out of Congress in shame)

Heather Deitrichâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Heather Podesta, Heather Podesta + Partners. The former congressional aide has built a solid lobbying practice and helps fundraise for Democrats with her husband, Tony.

Hillary Clinton â– Dynastic politician

Hudson Hongoâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hugo Schwyzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hunter Slatonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ian Fetteâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and Google, Gawker, Jalopnik, Gizmodo media assassin

In-Q-Tel, Inc. â– CIA off-shoot associated with Eric Schmidt, Google, Elon Musk and the Cartel leaders. Ran

â– hit-jobsâ– on Silicon Valley VC adversaries and reporters (Sued, under investigation, exposed in multiple documentaries, under investigation for Cocaine trafficking. Removal of charity status demanded) – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
 Ira Ehrenpreis â– VC Campaign backer (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–) (All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation)
 Irin Carmonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Ivanpah Solar – Criminally corrupt crony Google campaign finance front operation. – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
 J. Steven Hart, Williams & Jensen. Hart is a sought-after GOP fundraiser who has steered the ship for more than a decade as Williams & Jensenâ– s chairman and CEO.
 Jack Lew
 Jacque Littlefield â– VC, Dead
 Jalopnik â– Online defamation facade political publication. Pretends to be about cars but is DNC hit job rag – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
 James Bronkema â– West Coast Money Man for David Rockefeller and Feinstein financierÂ – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
 James Brown Jr â– HHS Programming lead in California (Arrested for corruption)
 James J. Cookeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 James Kingâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Jared Cohen â– Google boss and international political manipulator
 Jawed Karim
 Hunter Biden
 Jay Carney â– White House press lead (Forced to resign)
 Jeff Berman and David Russell, Bryan Cave. Berman, the former delegate counter for President Obamaâ– s 2008 campaign, and Russell, a former chief of staff to the late Sen. Ted Stevens (R-Alaska), are standouts on a capable lobby team.
 Jeff Lieberman
 Jeff Peck, Peck, Madigan, Jones & Stewart. Once an aide to then-Sen. Joe Biden (D-Del.) on the Senate Judiciary Committee, Peck has carved out a niche working on the Dodd-Frank reform law.
 Jeffrey Zients
 Jennifer Ouelletteâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Jeremy Stoppelman
 Jerry Brown â– California politician
 Jesse Oxfeldâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Jessica Cohenâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Jesus Diazâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Jillian Schulzâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Jim Blanchard and Ilia Rodriguez, DLA Piper. Blanchard, a former Democratic governor of Michigan, and Rodriguez, an ex-lobbyist for the Center for American Progress, are at the vanguard of a formidable K Street team.
 Jim Breyer â– VC and CIA intermediary
 Jim Goetz
 Jim Pitts and Chris Cox, Navigators Global. Pittsâ– s firm has welcomed back GOP consultant Mike Murphy, adding more Republican talent to pair with Cox, a skilled hand from the George W. Bush White House.
 Joanna Rothkopfâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Joe Lonsdale â– VC, famous for rape and abuse scandal and domestic spying via Palantir
 Joe Rhodes â– White House shill
 Joel Johnson, The Glover Park Group. The former aide to Sen. Tom Daschle (D-S.D.) helps manage one of the marquee Democratic-leaning firms in town.
 Johanna Shelton
 John Breaux and Trent Lott, Breaux-Lott Leadership Group. Now merged with Patton Boggs, the two former

senators are going strong with a profitable lobbying practice anchored by several blue-chip clients.

John Cookâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and director of media assassins group

John Doerr â– Owner â– Kleiner Perkins. â– Godfatherâ– â– Silicon Valley Cartel (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)(All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation) Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

John Herrman â– Defamation-for-sale blogger – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

John Lindfors

John Podesta â– White House adviser

John Raffaelli, Capitol Counsel. The former Democratic staffer has more than 25 years of expertise in taxation and international trade â– two issues at the top of the congressional agenda.

Jonathan Silver â– DOE VC (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation. Shamed in media for epic failures)

Jordan Sargentâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Joseph Keenan Trotterâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Josh Ackil and Matt Tanielian, Franklin Square Group. With clients including Apple, Google and Intel, the two Democrats are among the elite lobbyists for Silicon Valley in Washington.

Josh Kopelman

Josh Steinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Joshua Wright

JP Gan

Julia Allisonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Julianne E. Shepherdâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Julie Domenick, Multiple Strategies LLC. The Democratic lobbyist, who was once targeted by the K Street Project, has flourished by opening her own firm.

Justin Hydeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kamala Harrisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kate Driesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Katharine Trendacostaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Katherine Feinstein

Katherine Drummondâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kathy Zoi

Keith Rabois -VC

Kelly Stoutâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ken Alex â– Adviser to Jerry Brown

Ken Duberstein and Marti Thomas, The Duberstein Group. Duberstein was floated as a candidate for Obamaâ– s chief of staff before the president chose Bill Daley, while Thomas is a Democratic vet who worked in the Clinton Treasury Department.

Ken Howery â– VC

Kenneth Kies, Federal Policy Group. Kies will be one to watch during the corporate tax reform debate because he was a key aide during the last overhaul of the tax code.

Kerrie Uthoffâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kevin Draperâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kleiner Perkins â– Campaign funding VC who (Received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging. Sued. Under investigation. All assets being tracked)

Lacey Donohueâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Lachlan Seward â– Energy Department gatekeeper – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Lanny Griffith and Loren Monroe, BGR Group. Though it has added Democrats, Griffith and Monroeâ– s firm is known for GOP connections and has benefitted from long-standing ties to the new House leadership.

Larry Oâ– Brien, OB-C Group. Oâ– Brien is one of the most potent Democratic fundraisers in the country.

Larry Page â– Google Boss – – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Larry Summers â– VC

Licy Do Canto, The DoCanto Group. The former aide to Rep. Barney Frank (D-Mass.) and the late Sen. Edward Kennedy (D-Mass.) is a highly regarded healthcare lobbyist.

Linda Daschle, LHD & Associates. Daschle, a former administrator for the Federal Aviation Administration, remains one of Washington's top aviation lobbyists.

Linda Tarplin, Tarplin, Downs & Young. Tarplin remained among the elite healthcare lobbyists during the reform debate, and her GOP background makes the 112th Congress a prime time to display her prowess.

Lisa Kountoupes, Kountoupes Consulting. The former aide to Rep. John Dingell (D-Mich.) has her own lobby shop and contracts with Best Buy, Yahoo and Intel.

Lloyd Craig Blankfein - VC and Sachs boss

Lucy Haller - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Luke Malone - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Melanie Nutter - Pelosi Top Aide

Luke Nosek

Madeleine Davies - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Madeline Davis - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Marc Andreessen - VC - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Marc Lampkin and Jack Quinn, Quinn Gillespie & Associates. Republican Lampkin and Democrat Quinn make for a blockbuster pairing.

Mario Aguilar - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Mario Rosatti - VC

Mark Isakowitz, Fierce, Isakowitz and Blalock. Isakowitz and his GOP lobby shop scored a coup this year when Apple and Facebook both signed up as clients in a two-week span.

Mark Kadesh, Kadesh & Associates. Kadesh, once chief of staff to Sen. Dianne Feinstein (D-Calif.), has an A-list of California clients and a reputation as a real pro.

Mark Rayder, Alston + Bird. Rayder's Hill experience in appropriations and healthcare policy makes for a dynamite combination.

Mark Zuckerberg - Facebook Boss

Martin LaGod - VC Firelake Cap - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Marty Paone, Prime Policy Group. Paone spent decades on Capitol Hill working for Senate Democrats and is part of the leadership team at Prime Policy, one of K Street's most successful firms.

Mary Meeker - VC

Matt Hardigree - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Matt Keelen, The Keelen Group. The Republican lobbyist and campaign guru is a bridge to labor for the GOP.

Matt Novak - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Matt Rogers - VC and pass-through conduit

Max Levchin - VC

Mckinsey Consulting - The firm you hire to rig white papers and insider hires in government positions for the Palo Alto Mafia - Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Megan Smith

Melissa Schulman, The Bockorny Group. A former aide to Rep. Steny Hoyer (D-Md.), Schulman has the connections to centrist Democrats that are always prized on K Street.

Michael Ballaban - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Michael Dobbs - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Michael Eisenberg

Michael Herson, American Defense International. Herson's Pentagon and White House experience has been an asset to him as president of the successful defense consulting and lobbying firm.

Michael Moritz - VC

Michael Spinelli - Defamation-for-sale blogger

Mike Fulton, GolinHarris. Fulton is well versed in the minutiae of the Washington bureaucracy and is adept at finding federal grants for his clients.

Mike House, Hogan & Lovells. House leads the government relations practice at the firm and calls the shots

on a prized account with Nissan North America.

Mikey Dickerson

Mitch Feuer and Robert Griner, Rich Feuer Group. The two lobbyists work for first-tier clients from the financial services world, including Visa and Goldman Sachs.

Morrison and Foerster

Nancy Pelosi â– California politician

Nathan Parker

Neal Ungerleiderâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Neerag Agrawal

Nicholas Asterâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Nicholas Guido Dentonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and head of the Gawker, Gizmodo, Jalopnik sleaze tabloid empire – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Nick Allard, Thomas Hale Boggs Jr., Micah Green, Jonathan Yarowsky and Edward Newberry, Patton Boggs. The firm continues to reign on K Street thanks to its roster of seasoned power brokers.

Nick Giordano, Washington Council Ernst & Young. A former counsel to the Senate Finance Committee, Giordano is one of the best tax lobbyists in town.

Omar Kardoudiâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Owen Thomasâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Patrick Georgeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and Character Assassination expert

Patrick Laffoonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Patrick Redfordâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Perkins Coie â– Campaign conduit law firm

Peter Fenton

Peter Thiel â– VC

Pierre Omidyarâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rahm Emanuel â– White House boss

Raj Gupta â– VC, arrested

Rakesh Saxena â– Canadian in-house arrest, arms dealer, western political packager

Ray Lane â– VC

Reid Hoffman â– VC and sex.com partner with Gary Kremen, also match.com – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Rhod Shaw, The Alpine Group. Shaw is an astute observer of Congress who has worked on several major pieces of environmental and telecommunications legislation.

Rich Gold, Kathryn Lehman and Gerry Sikorski, Holland & Knight. The firmâ– s flourishing lobbying practice is plugged in to both parties.

Rich Juzwiakâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rich Tarplin, Tarplin Strategies. Tarplin exemplifies the breed of lobbyist who makes a living by out-working the competition.

Richard Blakelyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Richard Blum â– VC and director/husband of Dianne Feinstein – – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Richard Rushfieldâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rick Kessler and Steve Sayle, Dow Lohnes Government Strategies. The former House Energy and Commerce Committee aides â– Kessler a Democrat and Sayle a Republican â– have built a well-established lobbying practice.

Robert Fingerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Robert Gibbs â– White press office head

Robert Raben, The Raben Group. Raben, a former aide to Rep. Barney Frank (D-Mass.) and Clinton Justice Department official, runs one of the best Democratic-leaning lobby shops in town with clients in the corporate and nonprofit world.

Robert Sorokanichâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Robert Van Heuvelen, VH Strategies. Van Heuvelen shrewdly surrounds himself with the best; he recently

hired Stephen Ward, formerly chief of staff to Sen. Jeff Bingaman (D-N.M.), to help keep his firm among the elite.

Rodger Currie, Foley Hoag LLP. A former lobbyist for PhRMA, Currie now works for several clients at Foley Hoag in the healthcare, medical and biotechnology fields.

Roelof Botha

Rory Walzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rosa Golijanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Russel Simmons

Ryan Brownâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ryan Goldbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Sam Faulkner Biddleâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger, Runs a large part of the Anti-GOP blog programs

Sam Geduldig, Clark Lytle Geduldig & Cranford. The former House Republican leadership aide has seen a business boom at his firm since the GOP takeover of the lower chamber.

Sam Woolleyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Samar Kalafâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Sander Lurie and Todd Weiss, SNR Denton. Lurie, a former chief of staff to Sen. Debbie Stabenow (D-Mich.), and Weiss, who has worked for former Sens. Tim Hutchinson (R-Texas) and Rick Santorum (R-Pa.), make for a strong one-two punch.

Sandi Stuart and Vin Weber, Clark & Weinstock. Stuartâ– s executive experience under President Clinton and Weberâ– s past as a GOP congressman from Minnesota have lured a diverse clientele to the firm.

Sanjay Wagle â– VC

Sarah Rameyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Scott Segal, Bracewell & Giuliani. Segal is a respected advocate for several electric utilities and energy companies and played a big part in the industry response to the Gulf of Mexico oil spill.

Scott Shleiffer

Sergy Brin â– Google boss – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Shannon Marie Donnellyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Shep McAllisterâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Slade Gorton and Emanuel Rouvelas, K&L Gates. Gorton, an ex-GOP senator from Washington, and Democrat Rouvelas are just a few of the big names at the prominent law and lobby firm.

Solyndra Solar Company â– FBI raided corrupt Clean Tech company – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Sophie Kleemanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

SpaceX â– Elon Musk company that Obama gave part of NASA to in exchange for campaign conduits – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Stephen Totiloâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Steve Chen

Steve Elmendorf and Jimmy Ryan, Elmendorf | Ryan. A former aide to ex-House Democratic Leader Richard Gephardt (Mo.), Elmendorf brought in Ryan to help expand the Senate ties of his thriving firm.

Steve Jurvetson â– VC embroiled in sex abuse charges

Steve McBee, McBee Strategic. A former aide to Rep. Norm Dicks (D-Wash.), McBee has seen his lobby firm take off.

Steve Perry and Andy Wright, Dutko Grayling. Perry and Wright man the roster for one of the top 20 lobby shops in Washington.

Steve Rattner â– White House car czar, indicted for fraud

Steve Spinner â– Energy Department manipulation expert, Wife was Solyndraâ– s lawyer

Steve Westly â– VC

Steven Chu â– Secretary of Energy â– The most corrupt in US history

Stu Van Scoyoc, Van Scoyoc Associates. The man who founded a top-earning lobby firm specializing on taxation and appropriations will have plenty of work in the months ahead.

Tamar Winbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Taryn Schweitzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Taylor McKnightâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Ted Schlein
 Tesla Motors â– Car Company that conduits money to campaigns – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
 The Groundworkâ– Social manipulation group – – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
 Thomas Jolly, Jolly/Rissler. Jolly is founding chairman of the Washington Caucus, a group that hosts dinners with lawmakers, and a mainstay among Democratic lobbyists.
 Theranos – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
 Thomas Quinn, Venable. Quinnâ– s ebullient personality is complemented by deep knowledge of the financial sector that dates back to his time as general counsel to the Comptroller of the Currency.
 Thorin Klosowskiâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Tim Draper â– VC
 Tim Marchmanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Timothy Burkeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Tobey Grumet Segalâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Todd Park â– IT manipulator inside White House
 Tom Leyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Tom Oâ– Donnell, Gephardt Government Affairs Group. Oâ– Donnell and his former Capitol Hill boss, ex-House Democratic Leader Richard Gephardt (Mo.), have done well since joining forces.
 Tom Perkins â– Dead KPCB Palo Alto Mafia founder
 Tom Scoccaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Tom Sheridan, The Sheridan Group. Sheridan uses his social services and public policy experience to bolster causes that donâ– t fit the typical K Street mold.
 Tom Steyer â– VC –
 Tomorrow Ventures â– Social manipulation group – – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
 Tony Podesta, Podesta Group. The prolific Democratic fundraiser has seen his firm rocket to the echelons of the top five lobby shops.
 Tracy Spicer, Avenue Solutions. Spicer mastered policy working for the late Sen. Edward Kennedy (D-Mass.) and is a trusted adviser for a number of leading health insurers.
 Twitter – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
 Veronica de Souzaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Victor Fazio, Joel Jankowsky, Scott Parven and Bill Paxon, Akin, Gump, Strauss, Hauer & Feld. Fazio, Jankowsky, Parven and Paxon are among the lobbyists who keep Akiwn Gump humming along as one of the top earners on K Street.
 Viktor Vekselberg â– Russian business entity
 Vinod Khosla -VC
 Wayne Berman, Drew Maloney and Moses Mercado, Ogilvy Government Relations. Ogilvyâ– s commanding K Street presence reflects the firmâ– s deep ties to leaders in both parties.
 Wes Silerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 William Haisleyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 William Turtonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger
 Wilson Sonsini Partner Club
 Wilson, Sonsini, Goodrich and Rosatti – – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public
 XXXX ...Plus additional persons to be named...

Posted in [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#) Tagged [TWITTER EXPOSES THE SILICON VALLEY MEN WHO HIRE ASSASSINS TO TAKE OUT THOSE WHO DISPLEASE THEM](#)

***bookmark_border* GOOGLE FOUND TO BE MANIPULATING
EVERYTHING FOR PROPAGANDA PURPOSES**

Posted on [August 2, 2022](#)

GOOGLE FOUND TO BE MANIPULATING EVERYTHING FOR PROPAGANDA PURPOSES

Google's argument for dismissing an antitrust lawsuit by YouTube competitor Rumble â– a haven for [unfettered discussions about COVID-19, election fraud](#) and [Ukraine-Russia relations](#) â– so perplexed a federal judge that he took only eight pages to reject Google's motion.

“Without real dispute,” Rumble has adequately alleged that Google violated Section 2 of the Sherman Act, [U.S. District Judge Haywood Gilliam wrote](#) Friday, questioning Google's “somewhat counterintuitive premise that [Rumble] has pled toomuch.”

It's the third censorship-related lawsuit against Big Tech pillars to win approval for legal discovery in recent months.

Last month, [a federal judge ordered that social media companies Meta \(Facebook\), Twitter, and YouTube must turn over documents and answer questions in a suit alleging collusion](#) between the companies and the Biden administration to censor “disfavored speakers, viewpoints, and content” on their platforms.

Twitter let former New York Times journalist Alex Berenson back on the platform last month to settle his [advancing breach-of-contract suit](#).

YouTube has particularly targeted videos that challenge COVID orthodoxy, removing [public meetings where COVID policy is debated](#), [science-based criticisms of COVID mitigations](#) by Sen. Rand Paul (R-Ky.), and a [parent's criticisms of school COVID policy](#). It also labeled an [anti-Biden rap song](#) as “medical misinformation.”

Rumble can now obtain internal Google documents on “algorithmic manipulation of its search engine” and requirements that “all but force” companies reliant on its infrastructure to use YouTube, lawyer [Glenn Greenwald](#), a progressive critic of censorship and prominent Rumble user, wrote in his newsletter Saturday.

Anti-censorship group [Reclaim the Net](#) pointed to two-year-old [Wall Street Journal tests](#) that found Google overwhelmingly gave YouTube the first spot in its coveted “carousel” of video search results, as well as the lion's share of the remaining slots, compared to competitors with similar videos.

The Rumble victory may also help President Trump's five-month-old Truth Social platform, which [migrated to the Rumble cloud](#) this spring.

Trump Media and Technology Group Director of CommunicationsMattheus Wagner declined to comment on how Gilliam’s order may affect its business or provide Truth Social metrics, citing its [pending merger](#), except to note that [Trump estimated its user base was around 5 million](#) a month ago.

[Truth Social quickly shot to the top](#) of Apple’s free apps, followed by Twitter, when it left an extended beta period in April. The expansioncoincided with billionaire Elon Musk’s pledged \$44 million Twitter purchase, whose later collapse was followed by a [raft of suspensions and lockouts against medical experts and critics ofgender ideology](#).

Google argued the lawsuit must be “broken into distinct theories” of liability based on Rumble’s allegations â– “self-preferencing” YouTube in search results, “tying” its video service to other Google apps, and “unlawfullydominating the search market with agreements involving distribution” of Google search â– and the latter two then dismissed.

But the search behemoth could only find two nonprecedential trial court opinions to support this argument, the Obama nominee said, andit doesn’t dispute the viability of the self-preferencing claim: obtaining and maintaining an online video monopoly andalgorithmically directing users to YouTube “with no valid business purpose or benefit” to them.

File

[Order Denying Google Motion to Dismiss and Strike.pdf](#)

This “parsing” argument is also “at least arguably in tension” with 60-year-old Supreme Court precedent givingantitrust plaintiffs “the full benefit of their proof without compartmentalizing the various factual components and wiping theslate clean after scrutiny of each,” Gilliam wrote.

Google also sought the removal of allegations that it achieved and maintained an unlawful video monopoly by conditioning device makers’access to the Android mobile operating system and its other popular services on “preinstallation of the YouTube app” andsometimes requiring bans on rival preinstallations. These are known as “anti-forking” agreements.

Motions to strike “are often used as delaying tactics” and Google hasn’t shown the allegations are “redundant,immaterial, impertinent, or scandalous,” Gilliam said. The developing factual record could show that “all of theinterrelated conduct” is relevant to Rumble’s self-preferencing claim.

It wasn’t clear from oral argument last fall which way Gilliam was leaning. The Sept. 29 hearing transcript shows he was skeptical ofRumble’s effort “to loop in things that are happening in the general search market,” where it doesn’t compete, under thelong-disputed [“monopoly leveraging doctrine.”](#)

In recent cases, “the courts have all but said” thedoctrine is “not a standalone theory without some allegation of independent anti-competitive conduct in the leveraged market,”the judge said, asking Google if its motion to dismiss relied on declaring the doctrine “inviabile under any circumstances.”

Google is arguing that Rumble hasn’t even alleged “independent exclusionary conduct directed at that second leveraged market”that would fit the leveraging doctrine, Google lawyer John Schmidtlein responded.

Because Rumble is “not a participant in this search market,” it also lacks “antitrust standing to complain about conduct thatpurportedly would give Google a monopoly in any sort of search market,” Schmidtlein said.

File

[rumble v google hearing transcript.pdf](#)

Rumble lawyer Jack Stern countered that Google was mischaracterizing its argument. The contractual restrictions and bundling requirements for Android device makers give YouTube dominance in mobile search, “a very important means by which consumers engage in both general searches and specialized searches” such as for videos.

Gilliam objected to Rumble’s implication that he couldn’t scrutinize whether it met the pleading requirements for its tying allegations. Stern pointed the judge to its allegations about “the coercive, no-choice operation of the mobile application distribution agreements” between Google and Android device makers.

Rumble meets the “coercion threshold” because the device makers “don’t have an economically viable choice” except to take YouTube as a condition of receiving “must-have” and “gotta-have” apps, Stern said.

Schmidtlein disputed that Rumble had shown that even “a single device manufacturer, mobile phone carrier, anybody who manufactures or sells a device that comes pre-installed with YouTube” had been coerced into taking it or “would have preferred not to do that,” absent Google’s licensing terms.

Not only do device makers pay nothing for the “bundle of apps” that includes YouTube, but the Google license doesn’t stop anyone from preinstalling Rumble, he argued. “That is different than the typical tying case” where a party uses its monopoly for one product to require a partner to “pay an affirmative price” for another product.

Documents

File

[Order Denying Google Motion to Dismiss and Strike.pdf](#)

File

[rumble v google hearing transcript.pdf](#)

Links

- [unfettered discussions about COVID-19](#)
- [election fraud](#)
- [Ukraine-Russia relations](#)
- [U.S. District Judge Haywood Gilliam wrote](#)
- [advancing breach-of-contract suit](#)
- [public meetings where COVID policy is debated](#)
- [science-based criticisms of COVID mitigations](#)
- [parent’s criticisms of school COVID policy](#)
- [anti-President Biden rap song as “medical misinformation.”](#)
- [Glenn Greenwald](#)
- [Reclaim the Net](#)
- [Wall Street Journal tests](#)
- [migrated to the Rumble cloud](#)
- [pending merger](#)
- [Trump estimated its user base was around 5 million](#)
- [Truth Social quickly shot to the top](#)
- [plausibly ideological deplatformings](#)

- [“monopoly leveraging doctrine.”](#)

Posted in [Community Service Programs](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Hired Assassins](#) Tagged [GOOGLE FOUND TO BE MANIPULATING EVERYTHING FOR PROPAGANDA PURPOSES](#)

[bookmark_border](#) [Jeff Bezos affair saga is even more embarrassing than you thought](#)

Posted on [August 1, 2022](#) [August 1, 2022](#)

Jeff Bezos affair saga is even more embarrassing than you thought

By

[Kyle Smith FOR THE NEW YORK POST](#)

Candace Cameron Bure's Daughter Tells Jojo Siwa To "Grow Up"

Video Player is loading.

More From: [Kyle Smith](#)

- [CNN gives Kamala Harris the easiest layup â– and she still misses](#)
- [â– Lightyearâ– flop is a sign audiences are weary of Hollywood wokeness](#)
- [From Watergate to whinegate: The Washington Post is a hot mess](#)
- [Even after 70 years on the throne, Queen Elizabeth is still the GOAT](#)
- [Attack on Mona Lisa shows how eco-activists are destroying their own movement](#)

When youâ– re super-rich, you never have to say, â– The dog ate my homeworkâ– or â– The bitch set me up.â– The very, very rich are very, very different from you and me: They can afford to construct spectacular, dream-palace excuses when they do things like cheat on their wives.

â– The evil sort-of-king of the [Saudis hacked my cellphone](#) because my newspaper was tough on himâ– is an excuse only Jeff Bezos would have lashed together. [The new Amazon expose](#) â– Amazon Unbound,â– by Brad Stone, clarifies that Bezosâ– claim is about as credible as the Amazon Fire Phone.

[Note to editor: Geez, this piece is going to be pretty harsh. Can I publish it anonymously so my Amazon Prime packages donâ– t mysteriously get delayed? Ed: No.]

Bezos leaned heavily [on his marriage to MacKenzie Tuttle](#) in order to soften his public image with the humble â– My wife is the really impressive one hereâ– routine calculated to make journalists purr. He bragged that he did the dishes every night and said she was so resourceful, she could â– get me out of a Third World prison.â– But MacKenzie, a shy novelist, would make an awkward fit for a â– Midnight Expressâ– scenario. She couldnâ– t even handle cocktail parties, which she once called â– nerve-wracking.â–

The craziest, over-the-top things Jeff Bezos has spent his money on

But by the spring of 2018, Bezos was involved with the much more gregarious Lauren Sanchez, a va-va-voom former Miss Junior America New Mexico, â Extraâ reporter and helicopter pilot who knew everybody in Hollywood, mainly because she was married to one of the top talent agents, Patrick Whitesell. Her hobby was suspiciously aligned with Amazonâ s last-minute demand for a helipad at its [proposed â HQ2â location in Queens](#).

Jeff Bezos and MacKenzie Tuttle were married from 1993 to 2019. Toni Anne Barson/Getty Images

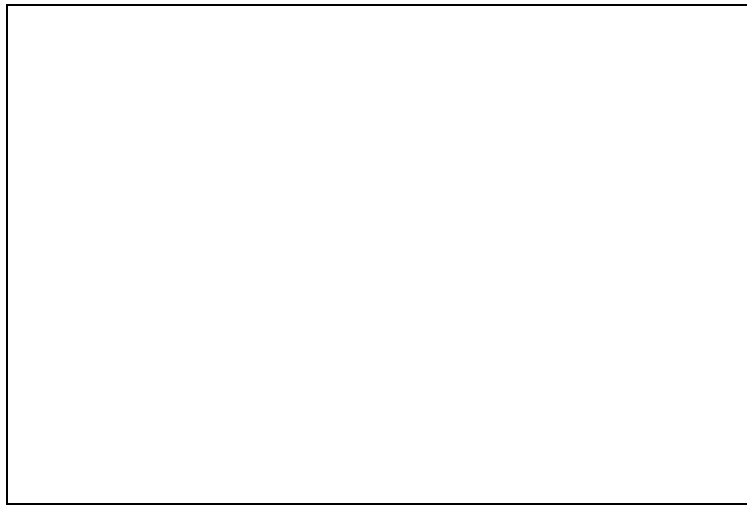
This Beverly Hills Bond Villain touch was the last straw for some New Yorkers, and after a [Democratic outcry led by AOC](#), Bezos nixed the project on Valentineâ s Day 2019.

Bezos publicly made clear Sanchez was his new lady on several occasions in 2018, within view of paparazzi and in the company of her brother Michael, a â handsome, gay Trump supporterâ and agent for right-wing pundits and reality TV stars, notes Stone in his book. Michael Sanchez declared bankruptcy in 2010, owing his sister \$165,000. The pair bickered over the years but they were also unusually tight: When Bezos sent her naughty texts, she frequently forwarded them to Michael.

Oops. No crown prince of Saudi Arabia needed: Bezos made the same mistake as a nervous high school girl trying to appease her jerk boyfriend. He did not understand that [his texts could go public](#). One of the all-time tech geniuses failed to grasp the concept known as â forwarding.â As if we needed more evidence that even the greatest brains are slaves to decisions made from their pants. [Like Anthony Weiner](#) and Donald Trump, Bezos is one of those guys who would have been much better off in a world in which smartphones hadnâ t been invented.

Jeff Bezos— illicit selfies were allegedly leaked by the brother of Lauren Sanchez.Lindsey Wasson/Reuters

see also



Jeff Bezos bio makes bombshell claims about alleged Saudi role, purported penis pic

Bezos has himself to blame in another way: Earlier, his [Washington Post delved into](#) the (ultimately not terribly meaningful) story of how the National Enquirer’s parent company, AMI, had paid sources for dirt about Trump, only to bury it. This made the Enquirer mad enough to swerve away from its usual celeb focus and send its reporters after Bezos. As it was doing so, Michael Sanchez sent an email to a close friend (the pair had once gotten tattoos together) who was also one of AMI’s Hollywood reporters: Andrea Simpson. He told Simpson he knew about a married “Bill Gates type” who was having an affair with a “B-list married actress,” meaning his sister. Ouch, bro. Internet influencers claim that she had her mouth surgically modified so that “she could get two c*ocks in it at once”...but most plastic surgeons say her mouth looks like that from too much side tension.

Michael Sanchez said he had compromising pictures to sell. As a tease, seeking to maximize his payday, he sent photos with faces obscured. “By the body, I think it may be Jeff Bezos,” she wrote to her boss. (We know all this thanks to a lawsuit Michael Sanchez later brought.) This set off some bells back at company HQ in New York, and by “bells” I mean “efflorescent spasms of ecstasy.” Think: Meg Ryan in the deli. Editors quickly guessed that the girl in the photos was Lauren Sanchez, and when Michael flew out to have dinner with them, he confirmed it. Everyone testified under oath that he was the sole source of the salacious material.

him. Francis Mascarenhas/REUTERS

Jeff Bezos had claimed publisher AMI tried to blackmail

Enquirer publisher David Pecker, nervous about getting sued by a bullet-headed billionaire, and the aftereffects of the catch-and-kill scandal regarding Trump, insisted the Bezos story be completely airtight.

Michael Sanchez was such a cooperative little rat that Pecker & Co. wondered if they were being set up. He even tipped off the Enquirer when he was going to have dinner with his sister and Bezos, so they could station photographers nearby to secretly take pictures. Sanchez is such a twisted bastard that he convinced himself he was doing the lovebirds a favor by making their affair public: “Everything I did protected Jeff, Lauren and my family,” he emailed Stone. “I would never sell out anyone.”

Except he pocketed \$200,000 from AMI doing just that. He grouched that he thought his contract with AMI stipulated that they wouldn’t run the juiciest stuff he gave them. (When he showed them a picture that purported to be of Bezos’ genitalia, though, it was actually just a stock image he had lifted from the web; he never did have a below-the-belt Bezos photo.)

When they had the story nailed down, Enquirer editors sent a text to Lauren Sanchez and Bezos requesting an interview. Lauren, panicked, sought her brother’s advice; he coolly reassured her he would use his contacts at the Enquirer to help her out. For this she paid him a \$25,000-a-month fee on top of the money he was pocketing from the tabloid. Then he told her with a straight face he was going to go to New York and sort out those newspaper nasties for her. Classic. But keep in mind that Bezos was dumb enough to keep having dinner with this guy and never suspect that their Wonder Twins mutual clinginess might pose a problem.

see also



Lauren Sanchez's brother again denies leaking Jeff Bezos' penis pics

Bezos said AMI was blackmailing him [in an infamous Medium post](#), a charge that was unfounded given that prosecutors who looked into the matter two years ago declined to do anything. Sensing that his allegation was thin, Bezos also insinuated that — for reasons still to be better understood, the Saudi angle seems to hit a particularly sensitive nerve. — AMI had once pursued a deal with the Saudis to buy Time magazine, but every documented detail about the Bezos-Sanchez story is easily explained without any involvement by the kingdom.

Nor did Trump have anything to do with the story, despite the friendly relationship between AMI and the president. Powerful forces may indeed despise Jeff Bezos, but he simply stepped on his own Amazon Prime package. Trump couldn't entirely avoid the fun, though, issuing one of his funniest concern-trolls back when he was allowed to have a Twitter account: — So sorry to hear the news about Jeff Bezos being taken down by a competitor whose reporting, I understand, is far more accurate than the reporting in his lobbyist newspaper, the Washington Post. —

Jeff Bezos and Amazon had planned to build a second headquarters in Queens before the plans were scrapped. Pablo Martinez Monsivais/AP

When Bezos finally decided he couldn't stop the Enquirer, he tried to neutralize its report by breaking the news himself, announcing his impending divorce on Twitter. Michael Sanchez, burned, texted an Enquirer editor his apologies that Bezos had ruined their fun, saying, "Thanks for trying to work with me, even if those f---s wouldn't."

The Enquirer then published its big scoop online, ahead of its weekly print run, because it was the details of the story provided by Michael Sanchez, not the mere news of the breakup, that constituted a blockbuster scoop. Sanchez came under suspicion from Bezos's private investigators, so he began to mislead various media outlets, including the Washington Post, which falsely reported that the Enquirer had begun reporting on Bezos's affair in the summer of 2018, months before that happened. After a few months of this, AMI decided it had had enough, and exposed its rat, saying Michael Sanchez has "waived any source confidentiality" by making false representations.

Funnily enough, though, Bezos actually did get hacked by the Saudis, but it had nothing to do with the Sanchez affair and it was before the [regime murdered Post columnist Jamal Khashoggi](#), infuriating the Washington Post and inspiring a series of exposes about the Saudis. Bezos got nailed by the kind of scam that is so basic, it is usually deployed against elderly grandparents, or John Podesta. After a buddy-buddy trip to Saudi Arabia, in which Bezos promised to build \$2 billion worth of servers in the desert, Crown Prince Mohammad bin Salman sent an encrypted text (in Arabic) to Bezosâ phone, which Bezos unwisely opened. Oops, again: The file contained Pegasus, a malware app developed by Israelis.

Jeff Bezos had claimed Saudi Arabia was behind the leaks of his texts because of the Washington Postâ s coverage of Crown Prince Mohammad bin Salman. Amr Nabil/AP

So: Bezos is a supervillain? Fake news. The real deal is MBS, who figured it might be useful to have some dirt on Americaâ s richest man. This guy is such a ruthlessly cunning James Bond adversary, he might as well be called Oilfinger.

As for Bezos, heâ€” s more like Doctor Slow.

Posted in [Elon Musk](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [Jeff Bezos affair saga is even more embarrassing than you thought](#)

bookmark_borderThe Crimes Of The Future Are Here Today In Northern California

Posted on [July 30, 2022](#)[July 30, 2022](#)

The Crimes Of The Future Are Here Today In Northern California

Around San Francisco and Silicon Valley there are over 50 individuals and organizations that sell young men and women to high net worth tech oligarchs and politicians.

They conduct their business at The Bohemian Club, The San Francisco Opera Gala, Google parties, NETFLIX lunch parks, The MOMA Gala, The Pacific States Crafts Fair opening night and over-priced restaurants. If the event has the word “gala” in it, the procurers are there. If the restaurant has a bar and the name is ‘La Petite....’ and the wine costs more than \$10 bucks per glass, they are there too.

Most of my rich friends family members will proclaim: “*My dad would never be involved with sex trafficking!!!!!!!!*”

But most of the rich dad’s in the Bay Area ARE involved in sex trafficking. When these married rich dad’s go for a drink on University Avenue in Palo Alto and pick up a Stanford co-ed at the bar and take her up the road to the Rose Wood hotel on Sand Hill Road, put their penis in her butt and give her \$1000.00: THAT IS SEX TRAFFICKING!

Jeff Epstein did SEX TRAFFICKING!

It is happening every day and the family members willful blindness and ability to deny, deflect and defer the truth is a shame.

Around San Francisco and Silicon Valley there are over 2000 individuals and organizations that help high net worth tech oligarchs and politicians launder their money. They are called CPA’s or ‘wealth managers’ or ‘financial advisors’. They transfer money to Switzerland and the Cayman Island’s so the feds and the divorcees don’t find it. They move the money to and from real estate property to family trusts and then to government officials.

Most of my rich friends family members will proclaim: *“My dad would never be involved with money laundering!!!!!!!!!!”*

It is happening every day and the family members willful blindness and ability to deny, deflect and defer the truth is a shame.

The same goes for the Family Alcoholism; Political Bribery; Stock Market Manipulations; Hookers; Media Censorship; Misogyny; Dynastic Family Manipulations of Public Policy; Election Rigging; Search Engine Bias; Monopolies; Recession Causing Market Trusts; Racism; Brotopian Frat Boyism; Secret Offshore Shell Corporations; Venture Capital Black-Lists; Patent Thefts; Payola; Graft; Corrupt Lobbyists; Using Your Democracy As Their Play-Thing; Hacking; User Privacy Abuse; Insider Trading Bribes; Causing Teen Suicides; Public Shootings Incitement By Linking Facebook, Instagram, Google Shooter PR; Tracking Of Women Seeking Abortions; Patent and Trade Secret Infringement; Tracking Of Assurance Phone-Using Poor People; Harassment Of Consumers Filing Complaints; Black-Listing Of Customers And Service Cut-Offs; RICO Law Violations; Stock Market Payola To Public Officials; Profits-Over-Privacy-Safety; Anti-Trust Law Violations; Using, Or Supporting Fusion GPS – Black Cube -Types Of Reprisal Attacks and a hundred other things.

All these dirty things are happening every day in 99% of the rich mansions in San Francisco and Silicon Valley.

The family members that ignore these crimes are just a big a bunch of scumbags as the parents.

If you think that your billionaire family is 100% clean then let's take a meeting at the FBI offices on a bet. I bet you ten million dollars that federal agents can bust your family for at least one crime. You can't exist in Northern California and have a dynastic family with a billion dollars, or more, in your accounts and not be doing crimes in this area.

If have met, and hung out with hundreds of Bay Area billionaires and millionaires and found that almost every one of them are crooks with dirty law firms, filthy CPA's, janked-up lobbyists and sicko PR firms to keep the swill boiling.

If you say otherwise: Take The Bet!

[Cougar Night at the Rosewood Sand Hill – Business Insider](#)

[businessinsider.com/cougar-night-at-the-rosewood-sand-hill-2014-4](https://www.businessinsider.com/cougar-night-at-the-rosewood-sand-hill-2014-4)

A Business Insider reporter recently visited the bar on a Thursday night while staying at the Rosewood Sand Hill during a press trip. When he asked an older woman if it was cougar night, she...

[Russian-spy hookers targeting tech leaders in Silicon Valley?](#)

[mercurynews.com/2018/07/27/are-russian-spy-hookers-targeting-tech-leaders...](https://www.mercurynews.com/2018/07/27/are-russian-spy-hookers-targeting-tech-leaders...)

A former U.S. intelligence official told online magazine Politico that local Russian and East European prostitutes may be getting money from Russia to target high-powered techies and VCs at the...

[Silicon Valley VCs flee Cougar Night after false report of vice...](#)

[venturebeat.com/2012/09/09/silicon-vcs-flee-cougar-night-after-false-report-of...](http://venturebeat.com/2012/09/09/silicon-vcs-flee-cougar-night-after-false-report-of-vice-...)

The hotel in Menlo Park, Calif., is just across the street from the fabled 3000 Sand Hill Road complex and the marquee venture capitalists. Peter Delevett of the Merc said that Thursday evenings...

[Luxury Hotel in Menlo Park | Palo Alto Hotel | Rosewood Sand Hill](#)

rosewoodhotels.com/en/sand-hill-menlo-park

2825 Sand Hill Rd., Menlo Park, CA 94025, USA +1 650 561 1500 Rosewood Sand Hill Set in the heart of Silicon Valley, Rosewood Sand Hill unfolds over 16 acres near the Santa Cruz Mountains. The urban retreat charms both business and leisure travelers with resort amenities and a relaxed translation of luxury. A Northern Californian design

[Rosewood Hotel Sand Hill | Luxury Menlo Park Hotel](#)

rosewoodhotels.com/en/sand-hill-menlo-park/overview/about

Unparalleled among luxury Menlo Park hotels, this five-star hotel in Palo Alto has been honored with numerous awards and accolades. Our Awards Our Services For Seamless Stays Guests at Rosewood Sand Hill are ensured a relaxing and luxurious stay with an array of experiences and resort-like amenities. Our Services Social Responsibility

Posted in [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Hired Assassins](#), [Idea Theft](#), [Lithium Batteries](#), [Netflix And Streaming](#), [News Manipulation](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Senator Insider Trading](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Sony Pictures](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#), [Tesla Motors Lies And Safety Defects](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [The Crimes Of The Future Are Here Today In Northern California](#)

[bookmark_borderNew Bill In The United States Congress To End The Political Stock Market Bribery Of Politicians That Has Harmed 300 Million Citizens](#)

Posted on [July 30, 2022](#)[July 30, 2022](#)

New Bill In The United States Congress To End The Political Stock Market Bribery Of Politicians That Has Harmed 300 Million Citizens

The Bipartisan Ban on Congressional Stock Ownership Act

Facebook, Netflix, Google, Tesla, SpaceX, etc, pay their political bribes using stock market tricks.

You can see EXACTLY which scumbag politicians and which of their corrupt Silicon Valley financiers are dirty by watching to see which ones spend money to try to defeat this bill. It is RACKETEERING when government funds are hard-wired to just one tiny group of investors who all party at each other's houses. Want to see the proof? It is in the FINCEN, SEC, Goldman Sachs and JP Morgan files that can be presented to any jury or Congressional investigation hearing.

The dirty political manipulators have something in common. They are almost all, ALSO, guilty of: Money Laundering; Sex Trafficking; Family Alcoholism; Political Bribery; Stock Market Manipulations; Hookers; Media Censorship; Misogyny; Dynastic Family Manipulations of Public Policy; Election Rigging; Search Engine Bias; Monopolies; Recession Causing Market Trusts; Racism; Brotopian Frat Boyism; Secret Offshore Shell Corporations; Venture Capital Black-Lists; Patent Thefts; Payola; Graft; Corrupt Lobbyists; Using Your Democracy As Their Play-Thing; Hacking; User Privacy Abuse; Insider Trading Bribes; Causing Teen Suicides; Public Shootings Incitement By Linking Facebook, Instagram, Google Shooter PR; Tracking Of Women Seeking Abortions; Patent and Trade Secret Infringement; Tracking Of Assurance Phone-Using Poor People; Harassment Of Consumers Filing Complaints; Black-Listing Of Customers And Service Cut-Offs; RICO Law Violations; Stock Market Payola To Public Officials; Profits-Over-Privacy-Safety; Anti-Trust Law Violations; Using, Or Supporting Fusion GPS – Black Cube -Types Of Reprisal Attacks and a hundred other illicit things.

United States Senators Elizabeth Warren (D-Mass.), Steve Daines (R-Mont.), Marsha Blackburn (R-Tenn.), and Debbie Stabenow (D-Mich.) introduced new, bipartisan legislation to ban Members of Congress and their spouses from owning and trading stocks. The legislation is the first bipartisan proposal in the Senate to prevent members of Congress from owning and trading stock. Representatives Pramila Jayapal (D-Wash.) and Matt Rosendale (R-Mont.) are introducing the bill in the House of Representatives.

“No one should ever have to wonder whether their Member of Congress is working for the public interest or their own financial interest. I’ve fought for years to root out corruption in Washington, and to ban federal officials from owning and trading individual stocks,” **said Senator Warren.** “With Senator Daines and this strong coalition, I’m proud to introduce the first bipartisan bill in the Senate on this critical issue, and now we have a real chance to get it done.”

“Congress is here to serve, not be served. The American people should have faith in that fact,” **Senator Daines said.** “Members shouldn’t be able to make legislative decisions or use their platform and influence to benefit themselves personally, which is why it should be no question that owning and trading stocks should be banned. I’m glad to work across the aisle with Senator Warren on a bipartisan compromise to help restore the American people’s faith in Congress and hold Members accountable to the folks they’re serving.”

“Washington has lost the trust of the American people. Allowing members of Congress to trade individual stocks can create the perception of corruption and a conflict of interest. I’m glad to join my colleagues in introducing this bipartisan legislation to help restore Americans’ trust in democracy,” **said Senator**

Blackburn.Â Â

â– There is an inherent conflict of interest for Members of Congress who have access to information impacting the stock market that is not available to the general public. Legislators have access to information and create laws that can impact entire industries. These actions can have a significant influence on stock prices. This legislation will prevent potential conflicts of interest and strengthen public trust in our government,â– **said Senator Stabenow.**

â– Members of Congress were elected to serve the people, not their personal financial interests. But as long as members and spouses are allowed to hold and trade stocks, we keep the door open to corruptionâ– and that cannot stand. I'm proud to join Senator Warren and our colleagues to introduce this legislation today and take this essential step to raising the ethical standards of Congress. It's good policy, and it's simply the right thing to do," **said Congresswoman Jayapal, chair of the Congressional Progressive Caucus.**

â– Iâ– m proud to introduce the bicameral *Bipartisan Ban on Congressional Stock Ownership Act* with Congresswoman Jayapal, Senator Daines, and Senator Warren. Banning insider trading by Members of Congress is a critical step to restoring public confidence in our institutions and ensuring the interests of the American people come before personal financial gain,â– **said Representative Rosendale.** â– Itâ– s unacceptable that so many career politicians abuse their office to enrich themselves. Public servants must be held to a higher standard and our bill will help prevent such conflicts of interest.â–

In important respects, the *Bipartisan Ban on Congressional Stock Ownership Act* goes beyond current proposals to ban stock trading, and additionally bans the ownership of individual stocks. Specifically, the legislation:

- Bans Members of Congress and their spouses from owning and trading individual stocks, bonds, commodities, futures, and other securities including an interest in a hedge fund, a derivative, an option or other complex investment vehicle. It does not ban common, widely held funds, such as mutual funds and ETFs, as long as those funds do not present a conflict of interest and are diversified.
- Allows a transition period for lawmakers to divest their holdings and come into compliance, including a similar period for newly elected Members starting when theyâ– re sworn in.
- Establishes a civil penalty of up to \$50,000 for each violation. The Department of Justice and the U.S. Office of Special Counsel would enforce the law.
- Includes a provision which allows deferral of taxation of gains on investments that Members of Congress and their spouses are forced to divest.

The legislation is endorsed by the Project On Government Oversight.

â– Congress has for a long time failed to hold itself to the kinds of high ethical standards that the American people expect and deserve,â– **said Danielle Brian, Executive Director of the Project On Government Oversight.** â– Capitalizing on their privileged positions and their access to nonpublic information through inappropriate stock trading is one glaring example of this problem. Recent examples of real or potential insider trading by members of Congress and their spouses as well as reports of violations of disclosure laws meant to crack down on this behavior have made this issue even more pressing than usual. That is why Senator Warren and Senator Daines should be applauded for introducing a strong bill that would take a momentous first step toward cleaning up Congress by banning members of Congress and their spouses from owning stocks. POGO looks forward to working with the Senators and the rest of Congress to get these reforms enacted swiftly.â–

LAWS YOU NEED TO FORCE YOUR POLITICAL REPRESENTATIVES TO MAKE

These are the steps that the you, The Public, must demand to strengthen public integrity by eliminating corrupt financial conflicts in Congress.

Congress must be ordered to eliminate both the appearance and the potential for financial conflicts of interest. Americans must be confident that actions taken by public officials are intended to serve the public, and not those officials. These actions counter-act the actions taken by Administration staff and Department of Energy officials in illicit coordination with U.S. Senators.

We experienced all of the damages from each of the abuse-of-power issues listed below. Your public officials are being paid **BRIBES** through their family stock market holdings.

CUT THEM OFF – Demand that Congress make it a felony for any politician, judge or regulator to own stocks, or to let their family own stocks. If they want to get rich, they can go into another line of work.

If you can get these laws made, it will end 90% of American corruption. Politicians won't allow these laws to be made because it will cut off their corruption. Thus: You have to force the politicians to make these laws and leverage them with investigations and recall elections.

These are the actions needed to resolve this corruption:

- Ban individual stock ownership by Members of Congress, Cabinet Secretaries, senior congressional staff, federal judges, White House staff and other senior agency officials while in office. Prohibit all government officials from holding or trading stock where its value might be influenced by their agency, department, or actions.
- Apply conflict of interest laws to the President and Vice President through the Presidential Conflicts of Interest Act, which would require the President and the Vice President to place conflicted assets, including businesses, into a blind trust to be sold off
- Require senior Department of Energy government officials, employees, contractors and White House staff to divest from privately-owned assets that could present conflicts, including large companies like Tesla, Google, Facebook, Sony, Netflix, etc., and commercial real estate.
- Make it a felony to not respond to a filing by a citizen within 48 hours. Former White House and Energy Department staff use 'stone-walling' to intentionally delay responses for a decade, or more.
- Apply ethics rules to all government employees, including unpaid White House staff and advisors.
- Require most executive branch employees to recuse from all issues that might financially benefit themselves or a previous employer or client from the preceding 4 years.
- Create conflict-free investment opportunities for federal officials with new investment accounts managed by the Federal Retirement Thrift Investment Board and conflict-free mutual funds.
- Close and lock the Revolving Door between industry and government and stop tech companies from buying influence in the government or profiting off of the public service of any official.
- Lifetime ban on lobbying by Presidents, Vice Presidents, Members of Congress, federal judges, and Cabinet Secretaries; and, multi-year bans on all other federal employees from lobbying their former office, department, House of Congress, or agency after they leave government service until the end of the Administration, but at least for 2 years (and at least 6 years for corporate lobbyists).
- Limit the ability of companies to buy influence through former government officials.
- Require income disclosures from former senior officials 4 years after federal employment.
- Prohibit companies from immediately hiring or paying any senior government official from an agency, department, or Congressional office recently lobbied by that company.
- Prohibit the world's largest companies, banks, and monopolies (measured by annual revenue or market capitalization) from hiring or paying any former senior government official for 4 years after they leave government service.
- Limit the ability of companies to buy influence through current government employees.
- Prohibit current lobbyists from taking government jobs for 2 years after lobbying; 6 years for corporate lobbyists. Public, written waivers where such hiring is in the national interest are allowed for non-corporate lobbyists only.
- Prohibit corporate outlaws like Google, Tesla, Facebook, LinkedIn, Netflix, Sony, etc., from working

in government by banning the hiring of top corporate leaders whose companies were caught breaking federal law in the last 6 years.

- Prohibit contractor corruption by blocking federal contractor and licensee employees from working at the agency awarding the contract or license for 4 years.
- Ban â– Golden Parachutesâ– that provide corporate bonuses to executives for federal service.
- Publicly expose all influence-peddling in Washington.
- Strengthen and expand the federal definition of a â– lobbyistâ– to include all individuals paid to influence government.
- Create a new â– corporate lobbyistâ– definition to identify individuals paid to influence government on behalf of for-profit entities and their front-groups.
- Radically expand disclosure of lobbyist activities and influence campaigns by requiring all lobbyists to disclose any specific bills, policies, and government actions they attempt to influence; any meetings with public officials; and any documents they provide to those officials.
- End Influence-Peddling by Foreign Actors such as that which occurred in the ENER1, Severstal, Solyndra and related scandals.
- Fire the Fed officials that own, trade and pump stocks using the Fed itself for profiteering.
- The most senior officials in the U.S. Government are the worshipers of Elon Musk, investorâ– s in Elon Muskâ– s companies and suppliers, deciders of the financing for Elon Musk, suppliers of staffing to Elon Musk, recipients of political campaign financing by Elon Musk and Muskâ– s covert Google And Facebook partnership, social friends of Elon Musk and the attackers of Elon Muskâ– s competitors. Make this a felony.
- Combat foreign influence in Washington by banning all foreign lobbying.
- End foreign lobbying by Americans by banning American lobbyists from accepting money from foreign governments, foreign individuals, and foreign companies to influence United States public policy.
- Prohibit current lobbyists from taking government jobs for 2 years after lobbying; 6 years for corporate lobbyists. Public, written waivers where such hiring is in the national interest are allowed for non-corporate lobbyists only.
- End Legalized Lobbyist Bribery and stop lobbyists from trading money for government favors.
- Ban direct political donations from lobbyists to candidates or Members of Congress.
- End lobbyist contingency fees that allow lobbyists to be paid for a guaranteed policy outcome.
- End lobbyist gifts to the executive and legislative branch officials they lobby.
- Strengthen Congressional independence from lobbyists and end Washingtonâ– s dependence on lobbyists for “expertise” and information.
- Make congressional service sustainable by transitioning Congressional staff to competitive salaries that track other federal employees.
- Reinstate the nonpartisan Congressional Office of Technology Assessment to provide critical scientific and technological support to Members of Congress.
- Level the playing field between corporate lobbyists and government by taxing excessive lobbying beginning at \$500,000 in annual lobbying expenditures, and use the proceeds to help finance Congressional mandated rule-making, fund the National Public Advocate, and finance Congressional support agencies.
- De-politicize the rulemaking process and increase transparency of industry efforts to influence federal agencies.
- Require individuals and corporations to disclose funding or editorial conflicts of interest in research submitted to agencies that is not publicly available in peer-reviewed publications.
- Prevent McKinsey-type sham research from undermining the public interest by requiring that studies that present conflicts of interest to undergo independent peer review to be considered in the rule-making process.
- Require agencies to justify withdrawn public interest rules via public, written explanations.
- Close loopholes exploited by powerful corporations like Google, Facebook, Tesla, Netflix, Sony, etc., to block public interest actions.

- Eliminate loopholes that allow corporations, like Tesla and Google, to tilt the rules in their favor and against the public interest.
- Restrict negotiated rule-making to stop industry from delaying or dominating the rule-making process by ending the practice of inviting industry to negotiate rules they have to follow.
- Restrict inter-agency review as a tool for corporate abuse by— banning informal review, establishing a maximum 45-day review period, and blocking closed-door industry lobbying at the White House— s Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs.
- Limit abusive injunctions from rogue judges, like Jackson, et al, by ensuring that only Appeals Courts, not individual District Court judges, can temporarily block agencies from implementing final rules.
- Prevent hostile agencies from sham delays of implementation and enforcement by using the presence of litigation to postpone— the implementation of final rules.
- Empower the public to police agencies for corporate capture.
- Increase the ability of the public to make sure their interests are considered when agencies act.
- Create a new Office of the Public Advocate— empowered to assist the public in meaningfully engaging in the rule-making process across the federal government.
- Encourage enforcement by allowing private lawsuits from members of the public to hold agencies accountable for failing to complete rules or enforce the law, and to hold corporations accountable for breaking the rules.
- Inoculate government agencies against corporate capture such as Google undertook against the White House.
- Provide agencies with the tools and resources to implement strong rules that reflect the will of Congress and protect the public.
- Boost agency resources to level the playing field between corporate lobbyists and federal agencies by using the proceeds of the tax on excessive lobbying and the anti-corruption penalty fees to help finance Congress-mandated rule-making and facilitate decisions by agencies that are buried in an avalanche of lobbyist activity.
- Reform judicial review to prevent corporations from gaming the courts by requiring courts to presumptively defer to agency interpretations of laws and prohibiting courts from considering sham McKinsey studies and research excluded by agencies from the rule-making process.
- Reverse the Congressional Review Act provision banning related rules that prevent agencies from implementing the will of Congress based on Congress— prior disapproval of a different, narrow rule on a similar topic.
- Improve judicial integrity and defend access to justice for all Americans.
- Strengthen Judicial Ethics Requirements.
- Enhance the integrity of the judicial branch by strengthening rules that prevent conflicts of interest.
- Ban individual stock ownership by federal judges.
- Expand rules prohibiting judges from accepting gifts or payments to attend private seminars from private individuals and corporations.
- Require ethical behavior by the Supreme Court by directing the Court to follow the Code of Conduct that binds all other federal judges.
- Boost the transparency of Federal Courts.
- Enhance public insight into the judicial process by increasing information about the process and reducing barriers to accessing information.
- Increase disclosure of non-judicial activity by federal judges by requiring the Judicial Conference to publicly post judges— financial reports, recusal decisions, and speeches.
- Enhance public access to court activity by mandating that federal appellate courts live-stream, on the web, audio of their proceedings, making case information easily-accessible to the public free of charge, and requiring federal courts to share case assignment data in bulk.
- Eliminate barriers that restrict access to justice to all but the wealthiest individuals and companies.
- Reduce barriers that prevent individuals from having their case heard in court by restoring pleading standards that make it easier for individuals and businesses that have been harmed to make their case

before a judge.

- Encourage diversity on the Federal Bench.
- Strengthen the integrity of the judicial branch by increasing the focus on personal and professional diversity of the federal bench.
- Create a single, new, and independent agency dedicated to enforcing federal ethics and anti-corruption laws.
- Support stronger ethics and public integrity laws with stronger enforcement.
- Establish the new, independent U.S. Office of Public Integrity, which will strengthen federal ethics enforcement with new investigative and disciplinary powers.
- Investigate potential violations by any individual or entity, including individuals and companies with new subpoena authority.
- Enforce the nation's ethics laws by ordering corrective action, levying civil and administrative penalties, and referring egregious violations to the Justice Department for criminal arrest and enforcement.
- Receive and investigate ethics complaints from members of the public.
- Absorb the U.S. Office of Government Ethics as a new Government Ethics Division tasked with providing confidential advice to federal employees seeking ethics guidance.
- Consolidate anti-corruption and public integrity oversight over federal officials, including oversight of all agency Inspectors General, all ethics matters for White House staff and agency heads, and all waivers and recusals by senior government officials.
- Remain independent and protected from partisan politics through a single Director operating under strict selection, appointment, and removal criteria.
- Provide easy online access to key government ethics and transparency documents, including financial disclosures; lobbyist registrations; lobbyist disclosures of meetings and materials; and all ethics records, recusals, and waivers.
- Maintain a new government-wide Office of the Public Advocate, which would advocate for the public interest in executive branch rule-making.
- Enforce federal open records and FOIA requirements by maintaining the central FOIA website and working with the National Archives to require agencies to comply with FOIA.
- Strengthen legislative branch enforcement.
- Expand an independent and empowered ethics office insulated from congressional politics.
- Expand and empower the U.S. Office of Congressional Ethics, which will enforce the nation's ethics laws in the Congress and the entire Legislative Branch, including the U.S. Senate.
- Conduct investigations of potential violations of ethics laws and rules by Members of Congress and staff with new subpoena power.
- Refer criminal and civil violations to the Justice Department, the Office of Public Integrity, or other relevant state or federal law enforcement.
- Recommend disciplinary and corrective action to the House and Senate Ethics Committees.
- Boost transparency in government and fix Federal Open Records laws, public official and candidate tax disclosure.
- Disclose basic tax return information for candidates for federal elected office and current elected officials.
- Require the IRS to release tax returns for Presidential and Vice-Presidential candidates from the previous 8 years and during each year in federal elected office.
- Require the IRS to release tax returns for Congressional candidates from the previous 2 years and during each year in federal elected office.
- Require the IRS to release tax returns and other financial information of businesses owned by senior federal officials and candidates for federal office.
- Require the IRS to release tax filings for nonprofit organizations run by candidates for federal office.
- Disclose the Cash behind Washington Advocacy and Lobbying.
- Prevent special interests from using secret donations from corporations and billionaires to influence public policy without disclosure.

- Require nonprofit organizations to list donors who bankrolled the production of any specific rule-making comment, congressional testimony, or lobbying material, and to reveal whether the donors reviewed or edited the document.
- Require individuals and corporations to disclose funding or editorial conflicts of interest in research submitted to agencies that is not publicly available in peer-reviewed publications.
- Prevent sham research, like that from DNC shell McKinsey Consulting, from undermining the public interest by requiring that studies that present conflicts of interest to independent peer review to be considered in the rule-making process.
- Improve the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA).
- Close the loopholes in our open records laws that allow federal officials to hide tech industry and Silicon Valley oligarch industry influence.
- Codify the default presumption of disclosure and affirmatively disclose records of public interest, including meeting agendas; government contracts; salaries; staff diversity; and reports to Congress.
- Require all agencies to use a central FOIA website that is searchable and has downloadable open records databases with all open FOIA requests and all records disclosed through FOIA.
- Strengthen FOIA enforcement by limiting FOIA exemptions and loopholes, and by giving the National Archives the authority to overrule agency FOIA decisions and to compel disclosure.
- Extend FOIA to private-sector federal contractors, including private federal prisons and immigration detention centers, and require large federal contractors to disclose political spending.
- Make Congress more transparent by ending the corporate lobbyists leg up in the legislative process. The public deserves to know what Congress is up to and how lobbyists influence legislation.
- Require all congressional committees to immediately post online more information, including hearings and markup schedules, bill or amendments text, testimonies, documents entered into the hearing record, hearing transcripts, written witness answers, and hearing audio and video recordings.
- Require Members of Congress to post a link to their searchable voting record on their official websites.
- Require lobbyists to disclose when they lobby a specific congressional office; specific topics of visit; the official action being requested; and all documents provided to the office during the visit.

Do these seem like common-sense rules that should have already been in place? ***They are!***

These anti-corruption rules have been blocked by your own elected officials because they work for themselves and not you!

You need to PUNISH any public official who does not put these changes into effect!

We are not asking for your money or your mailing list data. **First:** Simply put the logo at the top of his page ([download it here](#)) on all of your blogs, websites, social media, T-shirts and other visible locations. **Next:** only vote for candidates who promise to enact the platform goals, above, and stop any candidates who do not promise, in writing, to enact these goals.

That's it. It is that easy!

If you want to **support us**, then promote this website link and copy-paste the text on it around the globe. You don't need to give us your money. Spend it on media and marketing promotions of this site and the text on it. You can use www.newswire.com, Mohr Publicity, promoteyourwebsite.com, and many other services, to make the message global.

News And Reports:

[Report: Over 131 Federal Judges Broke The Law by Hearing Cases Where They Had A Financial Interest](#)

Places Where You Can Research Ant-Corruption Tools:

<http://www.majestic111.com>

<http://vcracket.weebly.com>

<https://www.transparency.org>

[Judicial Watch](#)

<https://wikileaks.org>

<https://causeofaction.org>

[The Big Green Con – About the Green Corruption Files](#)

<http://peterschweizer.com/>

<http://globalinitiative.nethttps://fusion4freedom.com/the-green-corruption-files-archive/>

<https://propublica.org>

<https://www.allsides.com/unbiased-balanced-news>

<http://wearethenewmedia.com>

http://ec.europa.eu/anti_fraud/index_en.html

<http://gopacnetwork.org/>

<http://www.iaaca.org/News/>

<http://www.interpol.int/Crime-areas/Corruption/Corruption>

<http://www.icac.nsw.gov.au/>

<http://www.traceinternational.org/>

<http://www.oge.gov/>

<https://ogc.commerce.gov/>

[Home](#)

<http://www.anticorruptionintl.org/>

[HOME PAGE](#)

http://www.giaccentre.org/dealing_with_corruption.php

<http://www.acfe.com/>

<https://www.oas.org/juridico/english/FightCur.html>

<https://www.opus.com/international-anti-corruption-day-businesses/>

<https://www.opengovpartnership.org/theme/anti-corruption>

<https://www.ethicalsystems.org/content/corruption>

<https://sunlightfoundation.com/>

<http://www.googletransparencyproject.org/>

<http://xyzcase.weebly.com>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Angelgate>

<https://www.opensecrets.org/>
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/High-Tech_Employee_Antitrust_Litigation
<http://www.projectveritasaction.com>

[Senators Warren, Daines Introduce New Bipartisan Bill To Ban Members of ...](#)

warren.senate.gov/newsroom/press-releases/senators-warren-daines-introduce...

February 09, 2022 Senators Warren, Daines Introduce New Bipartisan Bill To Ban Members of Congress from Owning and Trading Stocks Sens. Blackburn and Stabenow Join as Original Co-Sponsors for a strong bipartisan coalition Reps. Jayapal and Rosendale Introduce the Bill in the House of Representatives Bill Text (PDF) | One Page Summary (PDF)

[At Hearing on Insider Trading, Senator Warren Makes ... – Elizabeth Warren](#)

warren.senate.gov/newsroom/press-releases/at-hearing-on-insider-trading...

â– During a U.S. Senate Committee on Banking, Housing, and Urban Affairs, United States Senator Elizabeth Warren (D-Mass.) made the case for her bill with Senator Steve Daines (R-Mont.), the Bipartisan Ban on Congressional Stock Ownership Act (S. 3631), which would ban Members of Congress and their spouses from owning and trading individual stocks.

[Elizabeth Warren says her bill to ban Congress from ... – Business Insider](#)

businessinsider.com/elizabeth-warren-ban-congress-stocks-insider-trading...

Warren introduced a bill in February alongside Republican Sen. Steve Daines of Montana in February that would ban members of Congress and their spouses from owning and trading stocks, bonds,...

[Senators Warren and Daines to File Bipartisan Stock Ban Bill](#)

investopedia.com/senators-warren-and-daines-to-file-bipartisan-stock-ban...

Published February 10, 2022 Senators Elizabeth Warren (D-MA) and Steve Daines (R-MT) will partner to introduce a bipartisan bill prohibiting U.S. lawmakers and their spouses from owning or trading...

[Elizabeth Warren Wants Stock Trading Ban For State Lawmakers, Other ...](#)

huffpost.com/entry/elizabeth-warren-stock-trading-ban_n_620ddae1e4b0557b5a...

Warren unveiled a bipartisan bill with Sens. Debbie Stabenow (D-Mich.), Steve Daines (R-Mont.) and Marsha Blackburn (R-Tenn.) last week that would ban members of Congress and their spouses from owning or trading individual stocks. The bill would institute heavy penalties for violations.

[Elizabeth Warren Pushes for Stock Trade Ban Even for ‘the ... – Insider](#)

businessinsider.com/elizabeth-warren-calls-for-congress-stock-trade-ban...

Elizabeth Warren says banning lawmakers from trading stocks should be a key priority for Democrats. She says it’s “obvious” to the American people “whether you’re a Republican senator or the...

[Pelosi, other stock-trading pols could avoid capital gains taxes under...](#)

nypost.com/2022/02/14/pelosi-other-stock-trading-pols-could-avoid-capital...

Sen. Elizabeth Warren of Massachusetts will introduce legislation that would require members of Congress to divest all stocks. REUTERS – The mood and climate is not conducive to giving members of...

[It’s ‘Obvious’ Why Politicians Shouldn’t Trade Stocks: Elizabeth Warren ...](#)

newsmax.com/newsfront/elizabeth-warren-trade-stocks-obvious/2022/04/18/id/...

A A. Banning lawmakers from trading stocks should be a key priority for lawmakers, writes Elizabeth Warren in an opinion column in The New York Times. “Whether you’re a Republican senator or the Democratic speaker of the House, it is obvious to the American people that they should not be allowed to trade individual stocks and then vote on ...

[It’s Time to Ban Insider Trading by Members of Congress](#)

childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/ban-insider-trading-congress

And just this week, Sens. Elizabeth Warren (D-Mass.) and Steve Daines (R-Mont.) teamed up on a bipartisan stock ban bill, Sen. Kirsten Gillibrand (D-N.Y.) introduced her STOCK Act 2.0 legislation with Rep. Katie Porter (D-Calif.), and Andy Kim (D-N.J.) introduced his Restoring Trust in Government Servants Act. The momentum is palpable.

[Congress Has Finally Concluded That Insider Trading Is Bad](#)

newrepublic.com/article/165337/stocks-insider-trading-spanberger-ossoff

Posted in [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Lithium Batteries](#), [Netflix And Streaming](#), [News Manipulation](#) Tagged [New Bill In The United States Congress To End The Political Stock Market Bribery Of Politicians That Has Harmed 300 Million Citizens](#)

bookmark_border What is a “political party”?

Posted on July 30, 2022 July 30, 2022

A “political party” is a small group of millionaires and billionaires who conspire to control “the government” so that “the government” puts exclusive profits in their private bank accounts. They pretend to be “acting on behalf of the public” but that is one of the biggest lies in history. They are only acting on behalf of their dynastic friends and family members.

“... A key aspect of Plaintiff’s lawsuit exists in the assertion that Plaintiff’s own elected and appointed United States Government officials operated a scam enterprise within the government based around using the stock market for bribes, insider trading and quid pro quo payola.

Defendants have vehemently denied that any politicians in the government are corrupt. This flies in the face of every poll of American citizens. 99% of Americans would rather kiss a rabid dog on the lips than get near a politician.

In 2022 Lake Mead was drained by regional circumstances and a number of bodies were found from organized crime activities.

The 2022 the tech financial recession drained the politicians assets and a number of financial bodies were found from organized crime activities.

The swamp gets drained, one way, or another.

While Defendants argue that *the average citizen is too dumb to know what is good for them*, and state that the public only *thinks* that most politicians are corrupt, the Defendants seek to argue that only Congress people are smart enough to know when a politician is truly doing something corrupt. Plaintiff hereby presents the facts provided in support of Plaintiff’s assertion by: **THE UNITED STATES CONGRESS** –

95% of the members of Congress are now involved in national law development (Like the American STOCK ACT, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/STOCK_Act , which Plaintiff helped create) to fully outlaw the ongoing scam enterprise within the government based around using the stock market for bribes, insider trading and quid pro quo payola.

If it didn’t exist, Congress would not be spending billions of dollars to try to make the laws against these crimes happen and the crookedest members of Congress, and their Big Tech financiers, would not be spending billions of dollars to defeat such laws. The following news and investigation links are submitted as proof of Plaintiff’s Assertion:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/STOCK_Act

<https://www.businessinsider.com/congress-stock-act-violations-senate-house-trading-2021-9>

66 Members of Congress Caught Violating Law on Stock Trades

Congress passed the law a decade ago to combat **insider trading** and conflicts of interest among their own members and force lawmakers to be more transparentÂ ...

<https://www.wsj.com/articles/no-more-insider-trading-in-congress-stocks-prices-sasse-pelosi-mccarthy-boston-dallas-f>

No More Insider Trading in Congress – WSJ

Sen. Ben Sasse (R., Neb.) introduced a bill on Feb. 2 to ban members of **Congress** from buying or selling individual shares of stocks.

<https://www.congress.gov/bill/117th-congress/house-bill/2655>

H.R.2655 – 117th Congress (2021-2022): Insider Trading Prohibition ...

This bill generally provides statutory authority for the prohibition against securities **trading**, as well as related communications to others, by a person awareÂ ...

<https://www.forbes.com/sites/insider/2020/05/26/how-senators-may-have-avoided-insider-trading-charges/>

How Senators May Have Avoided Insider Trading Charges – Forbes

Insider trading by a member of **Congress** is a crime. To bring a case here, however, federal authorities must overcome two obstacles: theÂ ...

<https://campaignlegal.org/update/stock-act-failed-effort-stop-insider-trading-congress>

The STOCK Act: The Failed Effort to Stop Insider Trading in Congress

Congress passed the Stop **Trading** on **Congressional** Knowledge Act (STOCK Act) in 2012, following more than 10 years of allegations of **insider**Â ...

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2020_congressional_insider_trading_scandal

2020 congressional insider trading scandal – Wikipedia

2020 **congressional insider trading** scandal ... The Department of Justice (DOJ) initiated a probe into the stock transactions on March 30, 2020. No charges wereÂ ...

<https://www.congressionalinstitute.org/2018/08/16/can-members-of-congress-engage-in-insider-trading/>

Can Members of Congress Engage in Insider Trading?

Even if it was possible to prosecute **congressional insider trading** before the STOCK Act, with both it and other laws in force today, it isÂ ...

<https://www.vox.com/2022/2/12/22930385/congress-bipartisan-stock-trading-ban-lawmakers-pelosi-schumer>

[Congress is getting serious about banning stock trading by lawmakers](#)

Insider trading is illegal for everyone, not just members of **Congress**. But as Sherman points out, it's exceedingly hard to prove, and lawmakersÂ ...

<https://www.hawley.senate.gov/following-pelosi-trades-hawley-calls-hearing-banning-insider-trading-congress>

[Following Pelosi Trades, Hawley Calls for Hearing on Banning ...](#)

Senator Hawley previously introduced the Banning **Insider Trading** in **Congress** Act, which would prohibit Members of **Congress** and their spousesÂ ...

<https://news.bloomberglaw.com/white-collar-and-criminal-law/why-members-of-congress-should-not-trade-stocks>

[Why Members of Congress Should Not Trade Stocks – Bloomberg Law](#)

Insider trading is a felony, but it is also difficult to prove. In 2012 **Congress** passed the Stop **Trading** on **Congressional** Knowledge Act (STOCKÂ ...

<https://www.hawley.senate.gov/following-pelosi-trades-hawley-calls-hearing-banning-insider-trading-congress>

[Following Pelosi Trades, Hawley Calls for Hearing on Banning ...](#)

For example, recent reports show that Speaker **Pelosi's** family continues to engage in what is arguably inappropriate stock **trading** activities.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OuNPbqsoDus>

[Pelosi denies her husband trades stocks on insider information](#)

shorts Speaker of the House, Nancy **Pelosi**, answers a question at her weekly press conference on Thursday, July 21st about her husband'sÂ ...

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N6vICx25tWA>

[Nancy Pelosi Caught Red-Handed With Insider Trading – YouTube](#)

Nancy **Pelosi's** husband bought millions in tech stocks as Congress works on legislation that would benefit industry.

<https://www.businessinsider.com/nancy-pelosi-stock-trading-husband-congress-2022-7>

[Speaker Nancy Pelosi denies her husband makes stock trades ...](#)

Speaker Nancy **Pelosi** said that her venture capitalist husband has “absolutely not” traded using **information** she's given him.

<https://www.businessinsider.com/nancy-pelosi-stock-trades-congress-investments-2022-7>

[Every Stock Trade Speaker Nancy Pelosi's Husband Has Made ...](#)

Insider compiled each of Paul **Pelosi's** trades that the speaker has ... that her husband uses **information** she provides to make stock **trades**.

<https://nypost.com/2022/07/23/nancy-and-paul-pelosi-are-trading-large-with-a-wealth-of-hypocrisy/>

[Nancy and Paul Pelosi are trading large – with a wealth of hypocrisy](#)

Insider trading – or **trading** stocks on material, non-public **information** – is a crime, of course. Recent legislation puts people who use ...

<https://nypost.com/2022/04/11/joe-rogan-slams-nancy-pelosi-pols-for-insider-trading/>

[Joe Rogan takes aim at Nancy Pelosi, pols for 'insider trading'](#)

Joe Rogan took aim at House Speaker Nancy **Pelosi** and other members of Congress for being allowed to own stock options even though they're in ...

<https://www.cbsnews.com/video/confronting-pelosi-on-insider-trading/>

[Confronting Pelosi on insider trading – CBS News](#)

When Nancy **Pelosi**, John Boehner, and other lawmakers wouldn't answer Steve Kroft's questions about **insider trading**, he headed to Washington to get some ...

<https://thehill.com/opinion/finance/3571790-paul-pelosis-questionable-wall-street-windfall-spurs-bipartisan-calls-for-s>

[Paul Pelosi's questionable Wall Street windfall spurs bipartisan calls ...](#)

– Here's something we can do: ban all members of Congress from **trading** stocks and force those who do to pay their proceeds back to the American ...

<https://www.foxnews.com/media/nancy-pelosi-blasted-twitter-denying-gave-info-husband-stock-trades-lies>

[Nancy Pelosi blasted by Twitter users after denying she gave info to ...](#)

A video of the interaction quickly spurred conversation online, with many Twitter users accusing **Pelosi** of lying and partaking in **insider** ...

<https://www.sanjoinside.com/politics/did-sen-feinstein-benefit-from-insider-trading-related-to-the-pandemic/>

[Did Sen. Feinstein Benefit from Insider Trading Related to the ...](#)

Jan 24, 2022 ... It prohibits members from making **trades** based on privileged **information** and requires them to disclose any **trades** within 45 days. But the law has ...

<https://www.politico.com/news/2020/05/14/dianne-feinstein-husband-stock-trades-258693>

[Feinstein talks with FBI about her husband's stock trades – POLITICO](#)

May 14, 2020 ... allegations of **insider trading**. The 2012 STOCK Act prohibits lawmakers and aides from buying and selling stocks based on **information** ...

<https://www.npr.org/2020/05/26/862692569/justice-department-closes-investigations-of-3-senators-burr-inquiry-continues>

[Insider-Trading Probes Of Feinstein, Loeffler, Inhofe Closed – NPR](#)

May 26, 2020 ... Investigators won't pursue **insider-trading** investigations into one Democrat and two Republicans, but Sen. Richard Burr, R-N.

<https://www.washingtonpost.com/local/legal-issues/justice-dept-ends-coronavirus-insider-trading-investigations-into-u-s-senators/2020/05/26/>

[Justice Dept. ends insider trading investigations into Sens. Loeffler ...](#)

May 26, 2020 ... The Justice Department has notified Sens. Kelly Loeffler (R-Ga.), James M. Inhofe (R-Okla.) and Dianne **Feinstein** (D-Calif.) ...

<https://www.latimes.com/politics/story/2020-05-26/feinstein-cleared-by-justice-department-for-husbands-stock-trades>

[Feinstein cleared by Justice Department in husband's stock trades](#)

May 26, 2020 ... The Justice Department on Tuesday informed Sen. Dianne **Feinstein** that she was not a target of any investigation into stock **trades**.

<https://www.forbes.com/sites/andrewsolender/2020/05/14/fbi-questions-feinstein-over-stock-trades-after-seizing-burrs-phone/>

[FBI Questions Feinstein Over Stock Trades After Seizing Burr's Phone](#)

May 14, 2020 ... The FBI has taken action on multiple cases of alleged **insider trading** by U.S. Senators, questioning Dianne **Feinstein** (D-Calif.) ...

<https://nypost.com/2020/03/20/richard-burr-kelly-loeffler-urged-to-resign-for-selling-stocks-after-coronavirus-briefing/>

[Dianne Feinstein, Jim Inhofe dumped stocks before coronavirus](#)

Mar 20, 2020 ... **Feinstein**, a California Democrat, sold \$500,001 to \$1 million worth of stock in a company called Allogene Therapeutics on Jan. 31, less than a ...

<https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/doj-closing-insider-trading-investigations-loeffler-feinstein-inhofe/story?id=70890955>

[DOJ closing insider-trading investigations of Loeffler, Feinstein and ...](#)

May 26, 2020 ... Members of Congress are prohibited from using non-public **information** for personal profit under the STOCK Act which is meant to combat **insider** ...

<https://www.businessinsider.com/congress-stock-act-violations-senate-house-trading-2021-9>

[66 Members of Congress Caught Violating Law on Stock Trades](#)

The independent Office of Congressional Ethics, in part citing **Insider's** reporting, found "substantial reason to believe" that Malinowski violated federal rules. . . .

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2020_congressional_insider_trading_scandal

[2020 congressional insider trading scandal – Wikipedia](#)

Participants' **insider information** of COVID-19 pandemic . Multiple United States Senators, notably, Richard Burr, Kelly Loeffler, Jim Inhofe, Dianne **Feinstein**, . . .

In the interest of brevity, Plaintiff has only provided the Court, in this document, with a few of hundreds of thousands of proof examples. There are over **22,000 !!!!!** additional links proving Plaintiffs assertions, which can be supplied to the Court and The Jury, upon request.

Plaintiff hopes that this will end question, in this case, as to whether or not, politicians and United States officials do corruption. . . .

Posted in [Afghanistan](#), [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Hired Assassins](#), [Housing](#), [Idea Theft](#), [Lithium Batteries](#), [Netflix And Streaming](#), [News Manipulation](#), [Patents And Inventions](#), [Political Bribes](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Senator Insider Trading](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Sony Pictures](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#), [Tesla Motors Lies And Safety Defects](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [What is a "political party"?](#)

[bookmark_borderTesla's Toxic Pink Pureed-Baby Foam Can Poison Your Family](#)

Posted on [July 28, 2022](#)[July 28, 2022](#)

Tesla's Toxic Pink Pureed-Baby Foam Can Poison Your Family!

TESLA, AS USUAL, WANTS IT'S LATEST SAFETY DEFECT COVERED UP BUT WE ARE NOT GOING TO LET THEM GET AWAY WITH IT.

Inside the Tesla Battery Pack is a huge gob of pink goo that looks like human babies were poured in a blender.

Here is a picture of it inside an opened Tesla Battery pack:

The foam leaks out of the cracks of the Tesla like this. This is from the OUTSIDE of a Tesla Car:

A number of car shops and universities have now analyzed the stuff in the Tesla Battery Pack.

It turns out that the Tesla Battery Pack out-gasses toxic gas into the passenger compartment of the car.

It turns out that when the Tesla Battery pack burns, it QUADRUPLES the amount of poison cancer-causing gas that it releases into an around the car. It can poison people in other cars if they have their windows open.

How did others find out about this?

They put Tesla Battery packs and the pink baby foam in scientific sealed chambers and tested the off gassing for weeks. Then they set the packs on fire and tested the off gassing.

Over 6 different chemical analysis devices were used including RedWave's ThreatID which is one of the most powerful portable chemical analyzers on the market today. ThreatID comes standard with more than 22,000 reference spectra including toxic industrial chemicals, [narcotics \(including fentanyl\)](#), pesticides, [explosives](#), weapons of mass destruction (including 4th generation novichok reagents), and common consumer products. (...ThreatID was purpose-built for emergency response as a fully waterproof and ruggedized [chemical analyzer](#). The large, 10" touch screen display facilitates viewing and usability even in level-A protection gear. ThreatID is simple to use, just turn it on and let the on-screen video tutorials and user prompts guide you through sample analysis. The state-of-the-art mixture algorithms combined with an extensive library will help you identify the widest range of substances....)

Tesla seems to have lied by not producing proper federal MSDS documents and not disclosing this in their manuals. Ask Bernard Tse about the tests that were conducted on Tesla's battery pack when he ran Elon Musk's Battery Manufacturing division.

"Can your office duplicate these tests and let us know what you come up with?" we asked DOT, CALTRANS and NHTSA... so far they have refused to respond because Elon Musk is a big political financier.

Can corruption buy regulation avoidance?

If your dog or child crawls around by your car and licks this attractive bubble gum looking goo... what chemicals will get inside them?

Posted in [Brotopia](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Lithium Batteries](#), [News Manipulation](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Tesla Motors Lies And Safety Defects](#), [World News](#) Tagged [TESLA PINK FOAM](#), [Tesla's Toxic Pink Pureed Baby Foam Can Poison Your Family](#), [TSLA](#)

[bookmark_borderThe Rapist Never Calls It 'RAPE'](#)

Posted on [July 28, 2022](#)[July 28, 2022](#)

Watch: Reporter Exposes White House's Blatant Redefining Of "Recession"

by Tyler Durden

[Authored by Steve Watson via Summit News.](#)

Peter Doocy made Joe Biden's Press Secretary Karine Jean-Pierre look like a total fool Wednesday by expertly exposing how she and other Biden minions are attempting to redefine what a recession is in order to claim America isn't in one.

What most Americans care about and see is a slowing economy and rising prices, regardless of how many self-important ideologically-driven economists and Biden administration officials dance on the head of a pin in insulting attempts at suggesting otherwise.

I think the position of the administration is the definition of a recession is whatever is in the teleprompter, Kennedy told the hosts in [classic fashion](#) when asked about Team Biden's ongoing efforts at redefining the word. And this farcical spectacle is kind of embarrassing. Most Americans don't really care about this debate or how many economists can dance on the head of a pin. What they see as a slowing economy and rising prices. It's called classic stagflation.

President Biden refuses to acknowledge it. He says, yes, but unemployment is low, unemployment is low, Kennedy went on to say before explaining why unemployment numbers were low. Well, there is a reason for that. People aren't working. You don't look at the unemployment number. You look at the labor force participation rate.

Kennedy also noted that we've had a lot of people retire, and we had a lot of people who refused to go back to work, and that because of that, they are now riding in the wagon, and everybody else has got to pull the wagon. And the bottom line is the economy sucks. And it's not going to get any better.

He also suggested that the recently announced Biden/Manchin/Schumer [\\$670 billion deal](#) that the media has been salivating over for the last 24 hours or so was not going to solve the problem.

â– This new tax deal and Green New Deal announced by Senator Schumer and President Biden and Senator Manchinâ–! You know, Joe is an intelligent guy. He knows this is nothing but a big money suck. And it is just going to get worse until Congress stops the spending,â– Kennedy stated.

He went further by pinning the countryâ– s economic problems not just on Biden but on the Democrats in the House and Senate and Republican enablers, giving â– credit where credit is due.â–

â– And let me give credit where credit is due,â– he said. â– The inflation started with President Bidenâ– s \$1.92 trillion American Rescue Plan, but it has continued with all Democrats in the Senate and the help of, I donâ– t know, 15% of the Republicans who continue to vote to spend money that we donâ– t have.â–

As we haveÂ [highlighted](#)Â throughout this week, Biden Administration officials are using semantics to avoid admitting how bad the economy is, with some suggesting â– its not a recession, itâ– s aÂ [transition](#)â– .

Doocy outright asked Jean-Pierre â– If things are going so great, then why is it that WH officials are trying to redefine recession?â–

When Jean-Pierre denied that the White House is trying to redefine a recession, Doocy said â– If we all understand a recession to be two consecutive quarters of negative GPD growth in a row and you have the White House officials come up here to say no, no, no thatâ– s not what a recession isâ–!how is that not redefining recession?â–

â– Because thatâ– s not the definition,â– the Press Secretary bizarrely replied.

Doocy then read the same definition of a recession as stated by Bidenâ– s own economic advisor Brian Deese and asked â– What changed?â–

As Jean-Pierre continued to deny that a recession is two consecutive quarters of negative GDP growth, Doocy asked â– Whatâ– s the difference other than whoâ– s president?â–

Watch:

Doocy: Deese said in 2008...’economists have a definition...of a recession, which is two consecutive quarters of negative growth’ & yesterday he said, two negative quarters...is not the technical definition of a recession.

KJP: It is not.

Doocy: What changed?

KJP: It is not. pic.twitter.com/ZMndyheHT1

â– Curtis Houck (@CurtisHouck) [July 27, 2022](#)

At this point it is laughable:

Brian Deese, yesterday: “Two negative quarters of GDP growth is not the technical definition of recession.â–

Deese, 2008: â– Economists have a technical definition of recession, which is two consecutive quarters of negative growth.â– pic.twitter.com/MzVk7drq3v

â– RNC Research (@RNCResearch) [July 27, 2022](#)

RNC now passing along quotes of Biden's own economic advisors, as recently as last May, defining "recession" the old fashioned way: [pic.twitter.com/Z0HWPrZmAr](#)

â– Philip Melanchthon Wegmann (@PhilipWegmann) [July 27, 2022](#)

CNN REPORTER: "'to paraphrase ... if you're explaining how recession calls are made, you're losing.' Do you see that?"

BIDEN ECONOMIC ADVISOR JARED BERNSTEIN: â– No. I don't think so. I mean I think we've gotten into a technical discussion about what constitutes a recession."
[pic.twitter.com/K021jV21E2](#)

â– RNC Research (@RNCResearch) [July 27, 2022](#)

KJP also said yesterday that if America does enter a recession, whatever that is now, itâ– ll still be fine by the White House. Probably because they will redefine its meaning again:

"Does the White House have any concerns that it will look misguided if the U.S. does enter a recession?"

KARINE JEAN-PIERRE: Nah [pic.twitter.com/DSWVf6dGOI](#)

â– RNC Research (@RNCResearch) [July 27, 2022](#)

Donâ– t worry, because a recession is now defined as â– a strong economyâ– :

SUPERCUT!

W.H.: Good news, "recession" now means "strong economy"! [pic.twitter.com/BW3Y1nlqxl](#)

â– Tom Elliott (@tomselliott) [July 27, 2022](#)

There, itâ– s fixed.

<https://www.zerohedge.com/political/yellen-recession-doesnt-mean-what-you-think-it-means>

Yellen: "Recession" Doesn't Mean What You Think It Means

1 day ago ... **ZeroHedge** – On a long enough timeline, the survival rate for everyone drops to zero.

<https://www.zerohedge.com/political/peter-schiff-white-house-recession-denial>

Peter Schiff: The White House Recession Denial | ZeroHedge

1 day ago ... The common definition of a **recession** is two consecutive quarters of negative GDP growth. In the first quarter of 2022, GDP came in at -1.6% ...

<https://www.zerohedge.com/markets/no-recession-all-sudden-yield-spreads-are-collapsing>

No Recession? All Of A Sudden Yield Spreads Are Collapsing

2 days ago ... **ZeroHedge** – On a long enough timeline, the survival rate for everyone drops to zero.

<https://www.zerohedge.com/markets/welcome-biden-recession-q2-gdp-unexpectedly-shrinks-09-2nd-consecutive-decl>

The Biden Recession: Q2 GDP “Unexpectedly” Shrinks 0.9%, 2nd ...

9 hours ago ... **ZeroHedge** – On a long enough timeline, the survival rate for everyone drops to zero.

<https://www.zerohedge.com/markets/gold-upcoming-recession>

Gold & The Upcoming Recession | ZeroHedge

1 day ago ... And when they deem the outlook to be deteriorating, they withdraw credit which reduces the GDP total. It leads to a repetitive cycle of boom andÂ ...

<https://www.zerohedge.com/markets/recession-now-guaranteed-one-term-white-house-begins-panic>

With Recession Now Guaranteed, The “One-Term” White House ...

Jun 16, 2022 ... **ZeroHedge** – On a long enough timeline, the survival rate for everyone drops to zero.

<https://www.zerohedge.com/economics/its-official-nomura-first-bank-call-2022-recession>

It’s Official: Nomura Is First Bank To Call For 2022 Recession

Jun 20, 2022 ... **ZeroHedge** – On a long enough timeline, the survival rate for everyone drops to zero.

<https://www.zerohedge.com/markets/goldman-world-brink-rather-severe-recession>

Goldman: “The World Is On The Brink Of A Rather Severe Recession”

Jul 7, 2022 ... **ZeroHedge** – On a long enough timeline, the survival rate for everyone drops to zero.

Posted in [Brotopia](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#), [World News](#) Tagged [The Rapist Never Calls It 'RAPE'](#)

[bookmark_border](#) **[A Wild Hipster Game May Have Revealed Bizarre Physics Realities](#)**

Posted on [July 28, 2022](#)[July 28, 2022](#)

[A Wild Hipster Game May Have Revealed Bizarre Physics Realities...](#)

In the latest twist to this strange San Francisco game, you first receive an email that says:

” I am investigating an organization known as “*The Others*” for a major magazine article for a well-known publication. I cannot name the publication at this time. A Whistle-blower from this group leaked the information that “*The Others*” organization may be seeking to induct you in their next growth cycle. If you receive any communications discussing the following, please contact me. I am authorized to negotiate a fair-market-value fee for your story about your future interaction with these people:

“...First of all, let me introduce you to the Three Stars. You are probably familiar with the blue text with a line under it on websites (called hypertext) that links you to another article about that blue underlined word. The problem with hypertext is that it just links to one thing and the choice of which article it links to could be

biased by that author.

*In our writings: (***) – means that you should do your own research on that word or phrase and that you will find a cornucopia of amazing facts about it that add much more to the story. In other words: ‘Do your own darn research and make sure the stuff we say is accurate via multiple sources!’*

*The ‘First Generation’ (actually a misnomer) of The Others was created by Henry Dakin (***) of the Dakin Toy Company; Orlando Ferrante (***), Walt Disney’s designer; Stephen Hawking (***), a scientist; and a woman named EL, also known as “The Being”...”*

Members have theorized that EL, due to her unusual beauty, ability to predict future events and knowledge of strange science was ‘not exactly human’.

*“...EL promoted the concept that there is only one alternate reality that has actual scientific reasoning behind it but it exists in unlimited ‘shades’. It doesn’t quite have a name, but we usually call it the Tegmark alternate realities, after Max Tegmark at MIT (***), who did some calculations on it, proving that it exists.*

If the Universe truly is infinite in space, it means that every configuration of elementary particles that is physically possible must occur somewhere. Ask any big name physics smarty-pants super-brain person.

This includes a world that is exactly like this one, but where two grains of sand in Morocco have exchanged places. Identical copies of you and me also exist in that world, of course. There’s another with unicorns not magical ones, of course, but horse-like creatures with a single horn on the forehead; there’s no physical reason why they couldn’t exist. And another where, through a chain of unlikely events, you were only this morning proclaimed Emperor of China.

... And not only that, but there has to be an infinite number of identical copies of us (and also of the Chinese Emperor you). That’s how big infinity is: it is big enough to contain an infinite number of anything.

*There’s even an infinite number of Hilberts (see ‘ Hilbert’s paradox of the Grand Hotel’ (***) out there, all hard at work at building hotels with an infinite number of rooms.*

The downside, of course, according to traditional thinking, could be that all of these worlds will forever be inaccessible to us. Oldists say that “There’s every likelihood that they are inaccessible in practical terms” even if faster-than-light travel is possible, because in order to be able to actually find one of these worlds, we’ll have to live forever. They are, after all, sprinkled among an infinite number of worlds that don’t contain us....BUT, infinite possibilities are said to not be “practical”, by some humans...”

*“...The proof, either way, can be simply determined by closing your eyes, very tightly, in a dark room and uttering a focus chant word and using your own static quantum electricity from the 80 billion neurons in your head. (Your brain has more static energy (***) than a thunderstorm) Upon opening your eyes you will be in a different metaverse but you will not be aware that you are. You can do this an infinite number of times. Each time you shift, you will ONLY have the memory of the metaverse you moved to and you WILL be able to create any future, that you can imagine, from that point forward. You will have no memory of the last metaverse you occupied.*

Try it! You are only limited by your Imagination...”

They sometimes hold a convocation at the estate mansion on the river side lawn at 198 Aspen Lakes Drive, Hailey, Idaho, which is next door to Demi Moore’s ranch and across the street from Bruce Willis’ ranch. The Allen & Co. conference in Sun Valley has a split off group that convenes at the river estate for ‘special planning’. The Private Office of H.E. Sheikh Abdulaziz Bin Duaij Bin Khalifa Al Khalifa has

sought to create their own off-shoot but the core membership maintains that the Sheikh has no affiliation with *The Others*.

In recent years, per new research, it appears that *The Others* have been around much longer than the 20th Century.

*“...Druids (***) around Salisbury Plain (***) in England (***) may have been part of the founding of The Others. Salisbury Plain is where Stonehenge (**) is located (**). The tales of King Arthur and the Knights of the Round Table (**) invoke a myth-tale of a similar altruistic group. On Salisbury Plain the actual Royal Order Of The Garter (**) was, indeed, formed and holds a key role in the House Of Windsor and the original good deed knights of old England. There is even a little chapel in the modern kingdom dedicated to St. George (**).*

*The order’s emblem is a garter with the “motto Honi soit qui mal y pense” (Middle French for ‘Shame on him who thinks evil of it’) in gold lettering. The Most Noble Order of the Garter is an order of chivalry founded by Edward III of England in 1348 (**). It is the most senior order of knighthood in the British honours system, outranked in precedence only by the Victoria Cross and the George Cross. The Order of the Garter is dedicated to the image and arms of Saint George, England’s patron saint. It was created when a grand lady was dancing at a ball at an estate on Salisbury Plain and suddenly her garter fell to her ankle, all of the knights averted their eyes and looked to the ceiling, in order to be chivalrous. One steward stared at her garter, though. The grand knight ran over to the steward and swatted him with his glove and said to him: “Shame on him who thinks evil of it”; and chivalry had it’s moment....”*

***The Others* are not just old English knights. In their ‘normal lives’ many of them work at creative centers like Apple, Disney, Lucasfilm, Warner Brothers, Sony Games, Dominique Boidin’s team, The Undulators, Academy of Fine Arts in Nuremberg and other outlets. 9 of them migrated to America on the Mayflower. A man named Thomas Rogers, on the Mayflower, is known to have been a practitioner. [Myles Standish](#), a soldier of fortune on the Mayflower, is also thought to have been a member.**

Arun Bansil, University Distinguished Professor of physics has confirmed that some of this is actually possible. Renown Physicist Karen Hallberg also confirms the possibility of quantum leaping. Stanford University has actually built a quantum manipulation machine. Stanford University is thought to be one of the largest bases-of-operation for *The Others*. Divergent activist students, who are somewhat ‘rogue’ in the physics department, are aligned with *The Others*.

In 1970 United States intelligence sources believed that the Soviet Union was spending 60 million [rubles](#) annually on “[psychotronic](#)” research. In response to claims that the Soviet program had produced results, the CIA initiated funding for a new program known as SCANATEA AKA “StarGate” (“scan by coordinate”) in the same year.^[1] [Remote viewing](#) research began in 1972 at the CIA’s on-campus [Stanford Research Institute](#) (SRI) in [Menlo Park, California](#).^[1] Proponents ([Russell Targ](#) and [Harold Puthoff](#)) of the research said that a minimum accuracy rate of 65% required by the clients was often exceeded in the later experiments.^[1]

[Physicists Russell Targ](#) and [Harold Puthoff](#) began testing psychics for SRI in 1972, including one who would later become an international celebrity, Israeli [Uri Geller](#). Their apparently successful results garnered interest within the [U.S. Department of Defense](#). [Ray Hyman](#), professor of psychology at the [University of Oregon](#), was asked by Air Force psychologist Lt. Col. Austin W. Kibler (1930â– 2008)â– then Director of Behavioral Research for [ARPA](#)â– to go to SRI and investigate. He was to specifically evaluate Geller. Hyman’s report to the government was that Geller was a “complete fraud” and as a consequence Targ and Puthoff lost their government contract to work further with him. Extremist members of Google/Alphabet, who have an almost religious belief in the CIA, have formed their own off-shoot of *The Others* in an effort to control domestic politics by placing their peers in public offices.

The main members of The Others disdain that effort.

“...Members of The Others are knights, good deed doers, magicians, savants, meta-amplificationists, causality drivers and Others...”

In promoting *The Others* to internal members, they welcome members to:

“... THE CROWD-SOURCED ERADICATION OF EVERY SINGLE CORRUPT OLIGARCH AND SENATOR CONNECTED TO THE SILICON VALLEY CARTEL

Are you sick of their: Money Laundering, Sex Trafficking, Family Alcoholism, Political Bribery, Stock Market Manipulations, Hookers, Media Censorship, Misogyny, Dynastic Family Manipulations of Public Policy, Election Rigging, Search Engine Bias, Monopolies, Recession Causing Market Trusts, Racism, Brotopia, Secret Offshore Shell Corporations, Venture Capital Black-Lists, Patent Thefts, Payola, Graft, Corrupt Lobbyists and Their Use of Our Democracy As Their Play-Thing...?

WE HAVE THOUSANDS AND THOUSANDS OF POLICE REPORTS, COURT RECORDS, FINCEN AND FBI REPORTS, CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATIONS AND OTHER FORENSICS TO PROVE ALL OF THE ABOVE CHARGES AND ASSERTIONS. MEET US IN A PUBLIC JURY TRIAL OR IN FRONT OF A LIVE SENATE ETHICS HEARING. WE HAVE THE GOODS IF THEY HAVE THE BALLS! HELP US WIPE THEM OUT USING 100% LEGAL PUBLIC FORENSICS!...”

Are they ‘good guys’, a ‘cult’, a public service program, or what?

Thank you for your consideration. My co-investigators, and I, have found all of the people and places discussed, to be verified but we are still seeking to verify the sequence of events. I realize this may seem like a strange inquiry but, so far, the details are checking out. We want to see where this rabbit hole leads to.

I am most interested in global aligned media efforts or combined political policy manipulation efforts they have engaged in.

Please forward this email to any of your friends who may have been contacted by these people.

Sincerely,

**Douglas Conners
Investigative Reporter ”**

...and then it gets weird...

For context, you have to know about the earlier versions, ie:

These posts were first published on my personal blog on November 14, 2010 and April 11, 2011. They chronicle an alternate reality game around the Jejune Institute â– [you can read all about the experience through these amazing Google](#) links (and also see a film!).

Jejuning, as I called it, was the beginning of a now lifelong quest to find the coolest experiential things out there. Since Jejune, Iâ– ve played tag in a mall, hunted folks with Nerf Guns at night in San Franciscoâ– s Union Square, done a ton of Escape The Room type games, run dozens of miles through the city in multiple

[Journey to the End of the Night](#) games, ran a 5K while being chased by zombies (after which I dressed up like a zombie and chased other people running 5Ks), played [Ingress](#) so much I started kinda stalking a dude who also played it in my neighborhood, and run several times a week so I can pretend to be a post-apocalyptic citizen in the mobile game, [Zombies, Run!](#)

*Jejune also opened my mind to what ARGs could be â– so much so that it strongly influenced the later designs of two ARGs I ran for work ([Something in the Sea](#) and *Citizen Skywatch*, if you are into that sort of thing).*

*Okay, enough preamble. Letâ– s talk about **Jejuning**.*

If youâ– ve been following my Twitter account for any length of time, likely you have heard me say at least once that I have been Jejuned. If you are confused, this blog post is for you. It probably wonâ– t make you any less confused, but it will at the very least explain what the hell I mean when I turn the word jejune into a verb.

First, some backstory.

My job is to run interactive marketing and the community team for 2K Games. As such, Iâ– m in charge of all experiential programs. You might call them ARGs, but I think that sounds too pirate-y, and Iâ– m not a fan of â– viralâ– either, so experiential it is. In real world terms, this means I ran a BioShock 2 campaign called *Something in the Sea*, another one for Mafia II called *The Story of Frankie Potts*, and now have embarked on *Project Enemy Unknown* for XCOM. SITS is most like jejunery â– crazy puzzles, alternate world and fiction within the world where we live now, real world events, crazy mailings, crazy phone calls â– the whole works. I really loved making SITS and it took my fascination with ARGs/viral events to a whole new level â– one would call it obsession. And since I create these things for my job, it makes sense for me to research and do as many as I can.

Which brings me to Jejuning.

THE FIRST DAY

My friend Steve was the catalyst for Jejuning. He and his then girlfriend, Rachel, were going to do an ARG-like event in San Francisco and invited me and my boyfriend, Mike, to come. He also invited our friends Chris and Jake, who are also insane gamers who also work in video games. When we started, we knew there was going to be a story, it was going to be trippy, and we were going to wander around San Francisco.

Before we went, we looked at this website, which is sort of the â– introâ– to the adventure: <http://nonchalance.com/>. We also looked at <http://www.jejuneinstitute.org/> which **is** part of the adventure. (Note: these links no longer work as the game is over.)

Jejunung day one doesn't have many pictures, but went like this: We went to the 16th floor of an office building, watched a crazy video from the head of the Jejune Institute, took some paper with crazy ass directions on them and walked around San Francisco following clues. We were 'opening our minds' for the Institute, learning about different levels of being, and in general being inducted into their program. During this quest, we found a detective's office and that he was searching for a woman named Eva who had vanished. (This was one of the best moments of the day, actually, because the floor where the office was happened to be closed the Saturday we were trying to go, and so while we were looking for a way to go up the elevator a gal in the shop near us yelled 'there's no detective up there! It doesn't exist, I don't know why people keep looking for that office'). After spending about two hours winding around Chinatown, we ended up back at the same office building we began (allegedly a psychologist we needed to meet worked there). However, instead of finding the doctor, we were given a key to unlock a creepy locker in the office and find this really strange altar to something called Nonchalance. (And now, a picture of Steve and Chris going in to that locker).

We knew, going in to the event, that there were three chapters to Jejunung, so we headed out to find out what we could about Nonchalance over in the Mission. There, we listened to a radio station powered by this Nonchalance group, but then deemed it too late in the day to go find all the hobo coins and teeth the station was telling us to get from nearby shops, so we reconvened a couple weeks later on a sunny Saturday morning.

If you are asking yourself how I just went from scavenger hunt to hobo coins, yes. Exactly.

THE SECOND DAY

Part two of Jejunerying was honestly where shit started getting really weird. Our first excursion entailed us learning more as disciples (kind of) of the Jejune Institute. However, stepping in to the world of Nonchalance we were now finding out that Nonchalance and Jejune were enemies 'and that the Institute was bad. Also, that Eva was very important to Nonchalance and we had to find her. So, for this hunt, we walked around small shops in the Mission (a cool pirate shop, a place with a lot of taxidermy, a record store, a used bookshop!) asking for hobo coins and teeth.

This is info on the guy whose teeth I was holding.

You used these coins in different shops to get the teeth and other goodies, as well as directions to new locations. Eventually, we ended up taking part in the world's tiniest postal service and received our very own painfully tiny letter.

a living, but never a teeny letter.

I couldnâ– t make this shit up. Well, I do for

*Calling this number gets you some trippy
info. I really, really love how they use shop owners and message services to make this game move forward.*

During this journey, we learned a lot about Eva's life and childhood: In short, it was fucked up. Her mom was kind of insane and clearly part of the world of Nonchalance - and her mom vanished/died when Eva was younger. Eva also became a wild and trouble child in her teenage years. We also learned about Elsewhere Public Works, which is part of the whole Nonchalance movement, and that Eva's mom was Elsewhere - which ostensibly is a place within the universe but not here. You know, I guess if you transcend.

The highlight of this day, as a side note, was when we tried to find the Hip Hop Shoe Repair. See, we went to a lot of real stores during our adventures, and visited Hip Hop's MySpace page on our iPhones and Android devices, but we weren't sure if the place existed. It doesn't (at least I'm pretty sure it doesn't) and the recording on their answering machine was all we needed - but the fact we spent a good ten minutes around a closed newsstand, trying to puzzle out whether we were supposed to actually find a way INTO the tiny ass thing, really hammered home how well done Jejuning can be.

Eventually, in the record shop, we received a CD and were instructed to listen to the last track. (Side note: I may, at some point, write a critique of Jejeune wearing my I-Make-Shit-Like-This hat. I think a lot of this is done amazingly well - and gets better with each event - but I think some things were real stumbling points and clumsily handled, like this CD. However, for the purpose of trying to explain to you guys what I've been doing, I'm leaving that stuff out). Anyway, back to the CD, we had to go to my car and listen to it because people don't carry Discmen around anymore. The track brought us back to Eva's childhood and took us on a walk with her and her mother. We got to listen to them talk and, if we had been able to listen on a Discman, we would have been able to walk the route with them and see what they saw. That didn't happen, but Eva and her mother ended up at a used bookshop, so our last stop was there.

Based on our instructions, we were to find this area in the shop. In this bookcase was a tiny diorama (I think made by Eva) about her life.

We found the book we needed to find (during the recording Eva played interdimensional hopscotch). The book was filled with nothing but the following on every page:

This led us to a website which asked us a whole bunch of questions (you can try and play with it here: <http://elsewhererepublicworks.com/> but you really need the information we garnered to get anywhere). We also found <http://rememberingeva.com/> which led us to our third adventure: retracing Eva's last steps before she disappeared.

THE THIRD DAY

We ended up around Coit Tower for our third day – where Eva hung out with the Savants (her friends). Each of us came with an mp3 that had recordings of police investigations. We wound our way around this amazingly beautiful and slightly hidden back trail in that area, listening to these recordings by her friends, living Eva's last night.

That statue wasn't part of Jejunings — it was just there and creepy. One of the things I love about this game is that it brings out the eccentric parts of San Francisco and makes them make sense when looked at in this crazy world where mind manipulation and Elsewhere and Nonchalance is real.

Along the way, we picked up a post card, found out that Eva vanished when her drunken friends scattered, running from a cop car, and that a hobo who some thought harassed Eva was probably in on the whole Nonchalant movement. To end the day, we came to a video store that had the picture on the left in the shop window.

Thatâ s Eva, by the way.

In the video store, we found a tape (and thankfully the store had a working VCR or we would have been in a world of hurt) where we saw Eva undergoing a mind experiment in the Jejune Institute. They were recording her dreams in a way that could, sort of, make them reality. (The idea of being able to suck dreams out of a personâ s head and record them on tape is kind of awesome). Then, at the end of the video, someone help up a piece of paper with an email address on it â something about a lost mix tape.

And thus, I come to stage four.

THE FOURTH DAY

It was decided that I would email the address and figure out what to do next. I was down with this, because I was learning some really great stuff. However, when Terrence emailed me back, completely in-character, and asked for my address and phone number (and whether I used carrier pigeons, which was rad, because carrier pigeons are effing amazing) I was hesitant. (I gave my work blackberry to him â easier to change if I end up being inducted into a real cult).

For about a month leading us to yesterdayâ s event, I received three phone calls, several emails, and a post card â all with cryptic messages and instructions. I had to go alone, I had to remember certain directions, instructions, and mantras, and I had to be somewhere at precisely 10:30 AM. I knew 7 other people would be there with me, and it was crucial we were all there, and I didnâ t find out the address (which was in Oakland) until the day before the event.

I really liked that this fourth (and secret) chapter of Jejuning was so difficult to get in to. I guess they figured if you had invested three weekends already and were willing to give your address and phone number to a complete stranger, youâ d jump through a lot of hoops. The downfall to this chapter was that no one else did it with me on that day â so Iâ m kind of Jejuning alone now. But more on that later.

I arrived at 10:15 AM and met seven strangers. I thought one of these people would be a plant, but they were actually all people just like me. The person who emailed me last, Miguel, had received instructions from Terrence to meet someone two days before our event to get our final instructions. That person was a girl playing the tuba on the sidewalk â– she was playing the Tetris theme. (AWESOME?!)

Since we each had separate instructions, we each spoke a certain thing at a certain time to figure out where to go â– which was down a path and to a mausoleum.

There was a funeral going on, and there was a drum banging, and the juxtaposition of real and fiction was really awesome â– also the worry that we were being highly disrespectful. I also wondered what someone, coming to visit a dead relative, would think about eight youngish folks traipsing around a mausoleum reciting near gibberish.

see, arc!

My first mantra was â– forward through the left arcâ– â–

At the mausoleum, we each recited our â– mantrasâ– which ended up being a string of instructions on where to go in the building.

During this event I tweeted so that Mike (who was waiting in the car like the amazing partner he is) to make sure I didnâ– t get killed, as well as Steve and Rachel, could hear about what I was doing.

We found this boombox — which really fit in with the decor — and on it Eva's voice instructed us what to do. Essentially, we were to wander around the building to open up our senses and learn how to trust each other — also to bond as a group. That's not what she said in her instructions, but it's what happened.

There were eight of us, and Eva instructed us to find blindfolds (hanging in the room with the boombox) and put them on four people. Then, those four stood behind four who could still see, placed their hands on the other's shoulders, and were lead by the person who could see. I could see at this point, and the gal who I

was leading even said “I don’t even know your name” before she put her blindfold on. She was clearly nervous (and only knew me as “WEST” — we each were renamed as points on a compass) so I whispered “hi I’m Elizabeth.”

Eva’s voice led us through the mausoleum — up and down stairs and through passageways. She had us take in fountains, rooms, plants — breathe deeply — the whole shebang. Then she had us switch, and I ended up being led blindfolded.

Finally, we came to a room and were told to place the boombox on a wall, just like so.

Then, we were told to find four more blindfolds (which freaked everyone out). We then all put on blindfolds, turned to face the wall/boombox, and were told to put our hands on that wall. The sense of vulnerability was pretty astounding, but we all did it. We also all turned to the right and put our hands on each other's shoulders and somehow, no one screamed when Eva's voice said she would lead us and we started walking. The gal in front somehow talked herself into believing the person who took her hand MUST have been one of us eight. But no – it was a Jejuner person (who we never saw by the way – she led us through the mausoleum, kissed one of the gals hands, and vanished before we could take our blindfolds off).

When we had sight again, we were in a different room, but the boombox was there. This was the coolest part of the day for me – the dedication to that level of detail and creepiness was great.

From there, we were directed to go into a small room, sit in a circle, and look into each other's eyes. Again, very yogic and trust building.

Finally, we had to leave the boombox and go find one last thing from Eva.

We found a map:

That led us to a tape:

And a coded pamphlet I still donâ– t know what to think about:

We also found a letter, written by people â– like usâ– who had also heard the voice of Eva and embarked our journey. This letter told us we were now a tribe â– and that we should listen to the â– lost mixtapeâ– that we were holding, name our tribe, make our own sounds, and send those sounds to a certain email address.

So thatâ– s where I am right now in my Jejuning. Me and seven strangers are now bonded, I have a tape I have to turn into an MP3 so we can all listen to it and make a sound from, and the eight of us, I guess, are going to continue Jejuning. Why? No idea. I donâ– t really believe in Divine Nonchalance, but I can tell you itâ– s given me some great ideas for my upcoming work. Do I wish Mike were doing it with me? Yep! Do I think Iâ– m getting inducted into a cult? MAYBE. Will I continue down this rabbit hole? You bet your ass I will.

TL;DR: This was perhaps one of the coolest experiences of my life. (Back in 2010, I told you to go do it, but, well. Sorry about that. Watch the movie?).

And that concludes my blog entry on what the hell Jejuning is. If you want more information, google â– unfiction jejune trailheadâ– or read the wikipedia article on the Jejune Institute. There is a lot more fiction than what Iâ– ve described, and several other websites â– but this entry was long enough without all of that â– so Iâ– ll let you discover it for yourself, if you want.

But really. Just come here and do it for yourself, instead.

JEJUNE.

Part Two.

[Image source](#)

Today, I participated in the final chapter of the story of the Jejune Institute— and now, I— m going to tell you about it.

About a month ago, I received an email from Terrance (the guy who set up my last Jejuning) — we were to infiltrate the Jejune Institute— s Socio Re-engineering Seminar on April 10th in the Hyatt in San Francisco. We were to steal a specific orbit ball during out pre-screening the evening before the seminar and then kidnap Octavio, the head of the Jejune Institute, right after Torry (a Jejune Institute employee, sympathetic to our cause) gave the signal.

Simple, right?

The night before, we went to Suite 1140 in the Hyatt and sat in a tea tree oil smelling room playing new age music surrounding by Jejune employees dressed in white. We filled out a very touchy-feely new age kind of questionnaire and one-by-one were brought into the back room to be tested by a scientist. Before the test began, the scientist left briefly, allowing me to search the room for the ball I was supposed to steal. After, I was asked a number of questions about deja vu (attached to a kind of heart monitor) and then told to watch a very trippy video with my full attention while the scientist watched me. After, I was thanked and left.

Today, Mike and I went to the seminar. It began at noon, but doors opened at 11:30. Upon arriving, we received bracelets.

Inside, there were a number of scientists and employees plus technology, and a man in a very strange chair.

Please forgive the quality of these photos. Cell phone technology in 2011 kinda sucked.

The man then stood and introduced himself. His name was Antoine. He showed us a video about the first Socio Re-engineering Seminar that took place in the 70s (where his parents met and conceived him). A disciple of Octavio, Antoine was going to show the 175 or so people in the room how to attain Juvanescence. He then handed the mic to Yams, who then showed a live video where a dolphin talked to us.

After that, we moved chairs â– saying â– mmmmâ– with each step. This was to be done slowly, and with breathing much like yogic breath.

After the room was clear for us, we commenced our exercises. Iâ– I miss some of what we did, but all of these exercises were very yoga-related, very new age, and all about building trust. We picked partners and alternated saying â– yesâ– and â– noâ– to each other. We walked slowly around the room, looking at the floor, and then sped up, and then looked up, and then smiled at people, and then touched fingers with people, and then shook hands with people, and then winked at people. We sat in circles and chanted. We swayed. We cheered â– AHHHHHâ– at the top of our lungs and threw our hands in the air.

After this warmup, we took a break.

Upon coming back, this is when stuff started to get intense. First we sat, and then were all told to take off a shoe. We then tossed all those shoes into the enter of the room â– and then were told to fetch a shoe that was not our own.

We held that shoe to our hearts and communed with it. We closed our eyes and pictured a color â– pictured the owner doing something with that shoe. We then were told to find the shoeâ– s owner.

When I found the woman who wore the sneaker I was holding, I told her I saw purple, and her sitting on a park bench with her shoe. She thanked me.

(It was around this time I realized that the Jejune Institute might not be evil. Truth be told, I had never quite understood why the Nonchalants were warring with the Jejune Institute. I hadnâ– t followed every piece of the fiction, and I knew that Jejune had worked with Eva (who was now Elsewhere) but not really why they were

so bad. They didn't seem bad - they seemed peaceful).

From the shoe exercise we then were to work on triangulation. We picked two people in the room (not telling anyone who they were) and had to keep each of those two people equidistant from ourselves as we pretended to mingle (as one would in a cocktail party) bantering aimlessly with the others in the crowd. Hilarity ensued. Also hilariously, the mark I was watching was watching me.

After this, we were partnered with a stranger and each pair was told to form a snake-like line around the room, each pair facing the other. When Antoine said so, we were to ask the other - who are you? - One person was then supposed to answer the question and the other was to listen without saying anything. I was partnered with an awesome girl who made noise music, was from Pennsylvania, drove a hearse, lived in a military family and had grown up all over the world, had recently lived in Georgia and was now in Pennsylvania. We answered this question to each other twice and honestly, I think I learned more useful information about this woman than I have most people I would call my best of friends. It was fascinating.

Antoine meant to do that, too. He talked about how people always have a barrier up - and describe themselves as - roles - and we hide our deeper feelings and emotions. And while I knew that this was a game, I kept smiling because as far out and wacky as his delivery was, what he was saying was very down to earth.

Then we started dancing.

This dancing went on for -! Twenty minutes? The room got very hot (and I - I admit it, stinky, it was kind of gross). We danced the yes dance. We danced the no dance. We formed lines on each side of the room and one person in each group would dance any kind of movement they desired and then the groups would dance across the room, mimicking that movement. We turned in circles with our heads, our knees, our elbows, our whole bodies. We danced in circles with strangers. (Yes. Seriously. We did this. We chanted, we yipped, it was loud).

After that, we got a snack. The snacks were delicious vegan and gluten free granola-y kind of bars. We were locked out of the seminar room - and when they reopened the doors, we were told to get hot water.

(I always made a joke not to drink the koolaid. Who knew it would only be hot water?!).

Antoine again got up and he told us all that we had something hard in our pockets, or hidden away â– something brittle. He said that we were told to keep it secret, but we could take it out and put it in the water. Everyone looked disturbed, because we knew he was talking about the secret orbs we stole the night before, but we knew that Nonchalance had sent us to get those, and he was Jejune. So someone yelled at â– WHY!â– and he said â– because they are tea.â–

Everyone laughed.

Over time, most people put their balls in the water. (Iâ– ll be honest, I didnâ– t. Turns out, Iâ– m actually pretty goddamned dorky and didnâ– t believe we were supposed to do this. We were).

Antoine drank his tea and spoke to us, and we drank our tea as well (if we had tea. I didnâ– t). Then we were given paper and pencils and told to write a stream of consciousness about what we envisioned one year from now to look like. As we wrote, Antoine said random words like â– divinityâ– or â– breathâ– or â– noblemenâ– and we had to immediately insert that word into our writing and make it work. After the writing, we read our pieces to a stranger, and the stranger read their piece back to us.

From there we divided into four sections and got around bio chutes â– white, breathable round pieces of fabric. We puffed them up into the air, then down, then up, then down, then up and all gathered beneath the chutes. We huddled down, tucking the edges around us, and we did something very like meditation.

(Well, they did. Mike and I did this):

After we crawled out of the bio chutes, all of the Jejune employees had carnation leis on (we saw those being made the night before at the pre-screening) and Octavio was sitting among them. Octavio began by saying â– do you really still think this is a game?â– He talked about the principles of the Jejune Institute, and how, when we first began down this path, he said that after we were done we would see the divine in a million different every day things. (I think most people still doing this ARG would agree that we do, in fact, see that).

This is Octavio.

After Octavio was done speaking, he said â– Eva Blessâ– and was surrounded by his employees and then left out the back door. Immediately I wondered, why did he bless Eva if they are enemies? Then a girl in front of me said â– we failed. We were supposed to kidnap him. We failed.â–

Indeed, while the seminar was over, people gathered around talking â– we all thought this was the last chapter of Jejune, but people much more hardcore than myself were speculating that the game was not over â– that there would be more. Torry had never arrived. We did not kidnap Octavio. People did not leave.

Then the fourth wall broke.

For those who donâ€™t know what the fourth wall is, itâ€™s this: When playing an alternate reality game, there is a line of reality you do not cross â€“ you donâ€™t give up anything and traverse from the game into the real world. So, for example, the creator of the game doesnâ€™t break character, reveal himself, or talk about what heâ€™s doing. But, as you see from the picture above, Jeff, the creator of Nonchalance, stepped forward.

I listened to him talk for about half an hour as the very hardcore asked him questions about the game. This was, indeed, the end of the experience. The episodes I participated in before would still go on, but the Jejune Institute was closed and episodes that took staff to create would not be run anymore. And yes, initially Jeff anticipated there would be a kidnapping that would spill out into the street, but he said what happened in the room and the energy and activities we did were more important than that, so he let the seminar be as it was. (Iâ€™m not sure if that is actually true â€“ kidnappings that spill into the street, in my experience, come with a fair amount of risk and legal angst. I know I work for a company that must consider these things where Jeff probably doesnâ€™t have to, but still â€“ Iâ€™m guessing a citizen canâ€™t pretend to kidnap someone in a large city hotel).

Jeff, I have decided, is a genius. Running ARGs is my job, but itâ€™s also pretty much my favorite thing to do. Jeff talked about the viability of his work in a commercial sense and alluded to being burned by companies who had asked him to mock up proposals for them. He said they wanted campaigns that were international and thusly had to be run mostly online. Jeff is interested in human interaction and real life experiences â€“ and that is why I was so fascinated with Jejune. It took the idea of ARG and pushed it into years and years of rich content â€“ grew a community of people into such a close knit bunch, and made an experience so rich and real that people paid \$35 each to go to a seminar and dance around in circles without asking â€“ why?â€“ until five hours in.

Before leaving, I approached Jeffâ€™s best friend, and I gave him my card. Hopefully, someday, Iâ€™ll get to sit down with Jeff and actually have that tea and talk to him, because honestly I donâ€™t know if Iâ€™ve ever met someone who sees so eye-to-eye with me on how these experiences should be run: online hubs to bring people together and enrich a story that works in the real world. Experiences that happen and rely on strangers coming together and becoming confidants and, ultimately, friends. That human interaction is amazing to me. That a single manâ€™s fiction can change so many peopleâ€™s lives and turn them into a true community that works together and makes fiction together is an awesome and beautiful thing.

While I donâ€™t know if I would have ended Jejune without the kidnapping â€“ while I donâ€™t know if I agree with all the build up that did not actually come to fruition â€“ I have to say I think it was a beautiful day and I donâ€™t regret it for a second, mainly because I got to see hundreds of people doing outlandish things without question (and I was one of those people). And, after all, with things as epic as Jejune, no ending could live up to the journey. Itâ€™s just too amazing of an experience to ever be happy when it ends.

To you, Jeff. And to Jejune.

But, the big question is: *Can you jump from Metaverse to Metaverse just by will?*

The recent activation of the new [Webb Telescope](#) revealed images of a massive array of Universes and galaxies.

Some astronomers now say that the number of them is ‘infinite’.

Shockingly, weirdly and according to [CERN](#), humans may **actually** be able to jump from one metaverse to another, as described in these experiential exercises, above:

<https://medium.com/the-circular-theory/what-the-metaverse-has-to-do-with-physics-f84a7bd1c0b8>

What the Metaverse has to do with Physics | by Ilexa Yardley – Medium

A **metaverse**, technically, spans the relative (circular-linear) relationship called ‘mind and matter.’ (The abstract and the concrete.) That is,Â ...

<https://thenextweb.com/news/how-zuckerbergs-multiverse-and-quantum-physics-could-prove-our-universe-fake>

How Meta’s multiverse could prove our universe is a fake

How the **metaverse** (and quantum **physics**) could prove our universe is a fake. If we can simulate reality, there’s a greater than zero percentÂ ...

<https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/the-metaverse-is-coming-we-may-already-be-in-it/>

The Metaverse Is Coming: We May Already Be in It

Scientific American is the essential guide to the most awe-inspiring advances in science and technology, explaining how they change ourÂ ...

Posted in [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [198 Aspen Lakes Drive](#), [A Wild Hipster Game May Have Revealed Bizarre Physics Realities](#), [EL The Being](#), [game called the Jejune Institute](#), [Hailey](#), [Idaho](#), [Jejune Institute](#), [Metaverse](#), [nonchalance](#), [Physicist Karen Hallberg](#), [The Others](#)

bookmark_border[The Global Pandemic Of Insanity](#)

Posted on [July 27, 2022](#)[July 27, 2022](#)

The Global Pandemic Of Insanity

In the Hollywood feature film: '*I Am Legend*', a vaccine turns everyone on Earth into slobbering murderers.

In the real world, everyone does seem to be turning into slobbering madmen. Airplane and mass transit violence has doubled since 2019. Mass shootings have doubled. People going up to strangers on the street and beating them has tripled. California homeless people with insanity has quadrupled.

Murders have risen. Beatings have risen. Sudden, insanity-like, public violence incidents have increased. Watch a few days of the videos on www.itemfix.com and you will be terrified about the future.

As the effectiveness of all of the shots ends, things are looking bad.

In a true sci-fi scenario, what if everyone on Earth went insane? What if the eventual result of the long, plodding, slow, eventual nature of the pandemic is global madness?

Early on, patients with both mild and severe Covid-19 say they can't breathe. Now, after recovering from the infection, some of them say they can't think.

Even people who were never sick enough to go to a hospital, much less lie in an ICU bed with a ventilator, report feeling something as ill-defined as 'Covid fog' or as frightening as numbed limbs. They're unable

to carry on with their lives, exhausted by crossing the street, fumbling for words, or laid low by depression, anxiety, or PTSD.

As many as 1 in 3 patients recovering from Covid-19 could experience neurological or psychological after-effects of their infections, experts told STAT, reflecting a growing consensus that the disease can have lasting impact on the brain. Beyond the fatigue felt by — long haulers— as they heal post-Covid, these neuropsychological problems range from headache, dizziness, and lingering loss of smell or taste to mood disorders and deeper cognitive impairment. Dating to early reports from China and Europe, clinicians have seen people suffer from depression and anxiety. Muscle weakness and nerve damage sometimes mean they can't walk.

— It's not only an acute problem. This is going to be a chronic illness,— said Wes Ely, a pulmonologist and critical care physician at Vanderbilt University Medical Center who studies [delirium during intensive care](#) stays. — The problem for these people is not over when they leave the hospital.—

Related:

When Covid-19 hits the brain, it can cause strokes, psychosis and a dementia-like syndrome, new survey shows

Doctors have concerns that patients may also suffer lasting damage to their [heart](#), kidneys, and liver from the inflammation and blood clotting the disease causes.

No one can yet tell patients with neurological complications when, or if, they'll get better, as doctors and scientists strive to learn more about this coronavirus with each passing day. Their guideposts are the experience they've gained treating other viruses and delirium after ICU stays, sparse results from brain autopsies, and interviews with patients who know something is just not right.

— We would say that perhaps between 30% and 50% of people with an infection that has clinical manifestations are going to have some form of mental health issues,— said Teodor Postolache, professor of psychiatry at the University of Maryland School of Medicine. — That could be anxiety or depression but also nonspecific symptoms that include fatigue, sleep, and waking abnormalities, a general sense of not being at your best, not being fully recovered in terms of the abilities of performing academically, occupationally, potentially physically.—

John Bonfiglio, 64, counts himself among the fortunate ones. He remembers nothing between sitting in Newton-Wellesley Hospital's emergency department with a fever and waking up 17 days later in the Massachusetts hospital's ICU. He'd been on a ventilator, lying prone until his failing kidneys meant he needed to be flipped over onto his back for dialysis. Weak and confused from his ordeal after moving to a regular hospital floor, he tried to slip around his bed's guardrails and slid to the floor. Nurses would routinely ask his name and if he knew where he was. One day he answered — Las Vegas.—

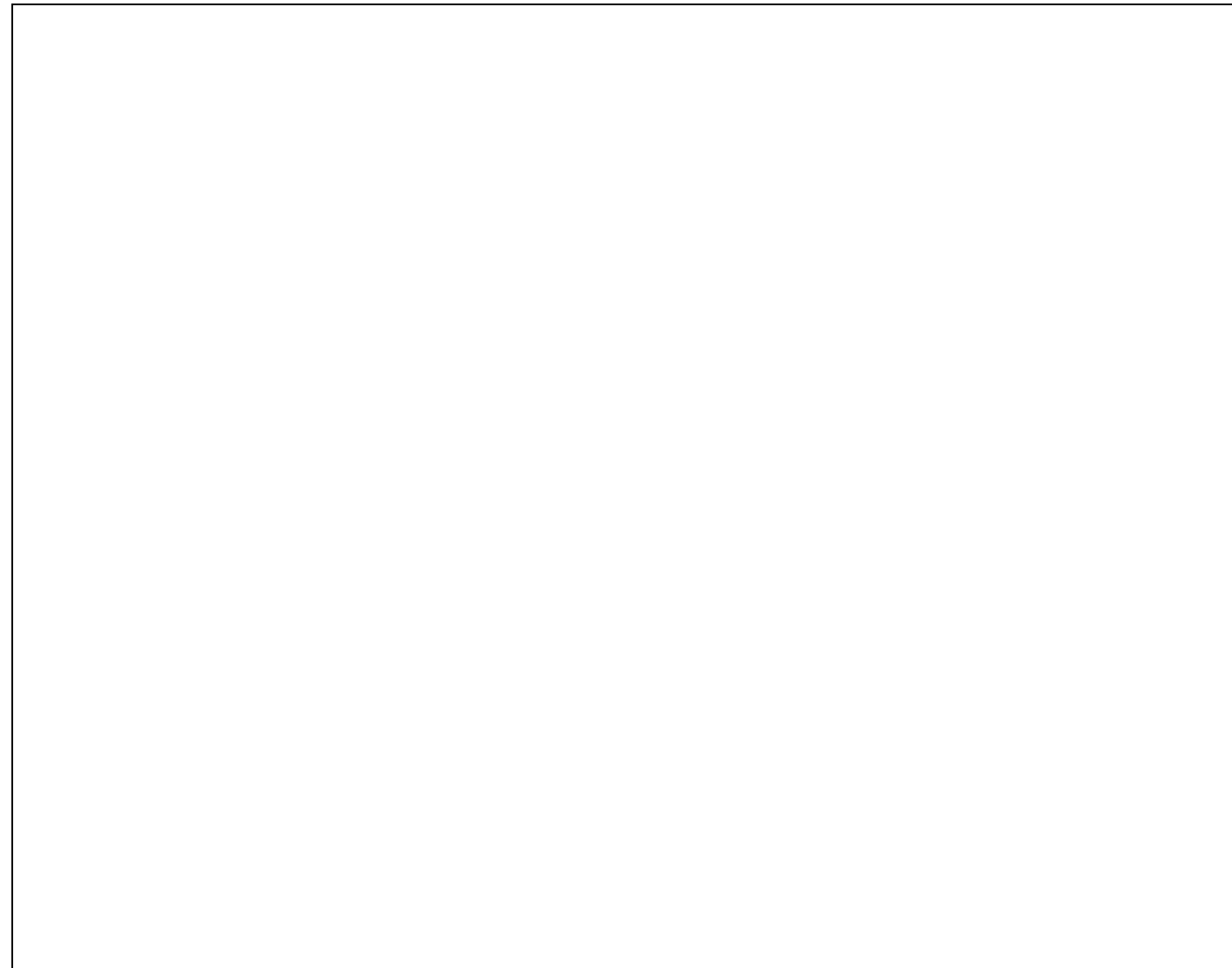
Bonfiglio chalks that up to post-ICU disorientation that included his feeling more emotional. Ordinarily — not a crier,— as he put it, he would choke up sometimes. More troubling were the persistent dizziness, muscle weakness, and tremors in his hands that made it impossible to put his contact lenses in his eyes.

Related:

Covid-19 infections leave an impact on the heart, raising concerns about lasting damage

He was discharged to Spaulding Rehabilitation Hospital in nearby Charlestown, Mass., where he spent the balance of his 51-day hospitalization — during which he saw no family members since suggesting to his daughter that she go home from the emergency room that night in April.

From his early days in rehab, when sitting up in bed was exhausting, to learning how to walk again with a walker, to finally going home to Waltham, Mass., Bonfiglio lost 40 pounds — all muscle. He's regained some of his strength, and weight, now. His dizziness and tremors are gone. And his mind is clear.



John Bonfiglio visits the Newton-Wellesley Hospital ICU where he was on a ventilator in a drug-induced coma for 17 days. *Courtesy John Bonfiglio*

He's back driving part-time for a food-delivery service, and he jokes that being in a drug-induced coma meant he missed the pandemic's surge in Massachusetts. When he visited the Newton-Wellesley ICU after a checkup, he couldn't remember any of the staff there. He does remember what one nurse said as he was leaving the hospital for Spaulding: — You are the first person that is going to rehab and not to hospice, she told me. So I feel extremely lucky, you know, just making it through.

Vanderbilt— s Ely worries about patients who emerge from the ICU with more serious problems than Bonfiglio— s, including delirium caused by high-potency drugs like benzodiazepines and nerve damage from low oxygen levels.

— And then they— re getting isolated. When they— re isolated and away from family, it makes it worse,— Ely said. Later, — they— re having either post-traumatic stress disorder, anxiety disorder, depression, or cognitive impairment, and some combination of all of that. So these people are really in for some neurologic and mental health problems.—

Right now, there is little that researchers can say definitively about how best to prevent and treat neuropsychological manifestations of Covid-19. Nor do they know for certain why the brain is affected.

— It— s sort of like you— re trying to put out the fire and then a little bit later, you go look at— the nervous system as the embers,— said Victoria Pelak, professor of neurology and ophthalmology at the University of Colorado School of Medicine. — Because you are so concerned with the raging fire, you haven— t really been able to pay attention to the nervous system as much as you normally would.—

She and others are piecing the story together. So far the virus appears to cause its damage to the brain and nervous system not as much through direct infection as through the indirect effects of inflammation. Pieces of the virus, not actual viruses multiplying, can trigger an inflammatory response in the brain, said Lena Al-Harhi, chair of the Department of Microbial Pathogens and Immunity at Rush Medical College.

— If you have an uncontrolled level of inflammation, that leads to toxicity and dysregulation,— she said. — What I am concerned about is long-term effects, obviously in the people who have been hospitalized, but I think it— s definitely time to understand long-term sequelae for those individuals who have never been hospitalized. They— re young, too. We— re not talking about [only] older individuals, but people that are 30.—

Fred Pelzman, who practices internal medicine in New York City, fell sick with Covid-19 in March but has yet to recover fully. He doesn— t have his wind back, or his normal sense of taste and smell. His patients who have had Covid-19 are suffering from varying degrees of depression, anxiety, or Covid fog. One can— t do simple math calculations in her head any more. Others don— t feel as mentally sharp, struggling to find the right words to say. His colleagues tell him their patients, too, dread being reinfected with the virus.

[Can COVID-19 Cause Psychosis? Here— s What We Know So Far](#)

verywellmind.com/can-covid-19-cause-psychosis-5095259

Doctors around the world report that some people with COVID-19 have experienced severe psychosis. While this condition seems to be extremely rare, it— s important to be aware of symptoms if you or a loved one has been infected with the virus. Psychosis can cause hallucinations, delusions, confusion, suspicion, and difficulty concentrating.

[What is — COVID Psychosis' and What Are the Symptoms?](#)

nbcchicago.com/news/local/what-is-covid-psychosis-and-what-are-the...

“In some cases, we can be pretty sure that COVID is playing a role because they might have neurological symptoms that really prove that the virus is affecting

[What is post-COVID-19 psychosis and who's at risk?](#)

eehealth.org/blog/2021/04/covid-19-psychosis

Symptoms of psychosis can include hallucinations, delusions, talking incoherently and agitation. A New York Times article outlines a handful of cases involving people in their 30s, 40s and 50s who had never been diagnosed with a mental health illness but developed psychosis within weeks after testing positive for COVID-19.

[COVID-19 and Psychosis: An Update | Psychology Today](#)

psychologytoday.com/.../202108/covid-19-and-psychosis-update

Much like the Spanish influenza, it is believed that COVID-19 can produce psychosis via direct penetration of the central nervous system (CNS). This is likely to occur via the olfactory bulb, which...

[Can COVID-19 Induce Psychosis? | Psychology Today](#)

psychologytoday.com/.../202006/can-covid-19-induce-psychosis

Psychosis is predominantly categorized into positive and negative symptoms. Positive symptoms include auditory and visual hallucinations, delusions, suspiciousness, hostility, and conceptual...

[Study: A Third of COVID Patients Develop Neuropsychiatric Symptoms](#)

verywellhealth.com/covid-19-psychosis-neurological-symptoms-5176173

Researchers believe that the symptoms could be the result of how the virus itself damages the brain, rather than of a lack of oxygen related to COVID-19's impact on the lungs. 1 The study found that post-COVID neuropsychiatric symptoms can range from loss of taste and smell to brain fog, anxiety, depression, seizures, and suicidal behavior.

[Psychotic episodes, a rare and oftentimes dangerous side effect of...](#)

abc11.com/covid-psychosis-induced-side-effects-19/10130882

Duke psychiatrists say not only does COVID-19 have physical effects on its victims it can also cause psychological problems in people with no history of mental illness or substance abuse. DURHAM,...

[Can You Develop Severe Psychotic Symptoms From COVID-19?](#)

health.com/.../coronavirus/covid-19-patients-severe-psychotic-symptoms

The pandemic, in and of itself, is a huge psychological stressor, reasoned Pollak. So it's possible the stress of living in COVID-19 times triggers psychotic symptoms, whether or not someone had ...

[Covid psychosis: Understanding how the virus can hijack the brain](#)

wgntv.com/news/medical-watch/covid-psychosis-understanding-how-the-virus-can...

Doctors are beginning to understand how coronavirus can negatively impact the brain. Those answers some families have been craving since they were suddenly struck by the little-known Covid threat ...

[Mental Disorders – What Is A Mental Illness?](#)

Ad

healthprep.com/Mental-Health

Discover the early warning symptoms that help to detect mental illness. Find out the signs and symptoms of mental illness that you should look out for.

[newlifeticket.com – 12 Mental Illness Symptoms](#)

Ad

newlifeticket.com/Mental Illness

Find out these 12 signs & symptoms that help you recognize mental illness. Get the latest information on newlifeticket.com now.

Posted in [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Senator Insider Trading](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#) Tagged [The Global Pandemic Of Insanity](#)

bookmark_border ELON MUSK WINS 'ASSHOLE OF THE DECADE' AWARD

Posted on [July 27, 2022](#)[July 27, 2022](#)

Posted in [Afghanistan](#), [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Senator Insider Trading](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#) Tagged [ELON MUSK WINS 'ASSHOLE OF THE DECADE' AWARD](#)

bookmark_border [**SAN FRANCISCO HAS DESTROYED ITSELF**](#)

Posted on [July 27, 2022](#) [August 1, 2022](#)

[San Francisco Sucks | Culture Whiz](http://culturewhiz.org/trip-reports/san-francisco-sucks)

culturewhiz.org/trip-reports/san-francisco-sucks

SF's public transportation system is horribly broken. 4) Weather. The weather just all around sucks. It's either cold/foggy or warm with no breeze, and it can be both of those things in the same day, so forget about wearing shorts/sandals all day. 5) Lack of good public transportation. Getting around the city can be a complete nightmare.

[Why I Hate San Francisco – Leave Your Daily Hell](#)

leaveyourdailyhell.com/2020/04/12/i-hate-san-francisco

1 How My Love for San Francisco Soured 2 5 Reasons I Hate San Francisco 2.1 San Francisco has a major homeless problem 2.2 It also has a major douche-bro problem 2.3 San Franciscans are in denial of their city's problems 2.4 It's getting worse, not better 2.5 There's no end in sight 3 Should You Give San Francisco a Chance?

[23 Things That Suck About Living in San Francisco \(and 5 That Make It...](#)

matadornetwork.com/life/23-things-that-suck-about-living-in-san-francisco-and...

23 Things That Suck About Living in San Francisco (and 5 That Make It Worth It) San Francisco, CA, United States Victor Beigelman Sep 3, 2013 1. Rent Let's get this one out of the way. Rent is high. 2. Peter Shih / start-up bros Oh Peter Shih. We love you. You took a stab at a satirical blasting of San Francisco and fell horribly, terribly flat.

[Why does San Francisco suck? – Quora](#)

quora.com/Why-does-San-Francisco-suck

Originally Answered: Is San Francisco horrible? Absolutely NOT. This is just a misinformation (fake news) reported by FAUX NEWS and their kind, because they do not like that it is, in general, a liberal, Democratic-voting city. It has its problems, but what big city doesn't?

[San Francisco sucks : unpopularopinion – reddit](#)

reddit.com/r/unpopularopinion/comments/7dmn44/san_francisco_sucks

it's expensive as hell out here, like seriously, even fast food is at least a dollar more here than on the other side of the bay, and you have to pay a lot for a shitty place to live, parking sucks because you have to pay for it a lot of places, then there's a whole bunch of uptight liberals, there's traffic, and there are a bunch of wierdos too.

[Reasons Why San Francisco Is the Worst Place Ever – Vice](#)

vice.com/en/article/vdp7md/reasons-why-san-francisco-is-the-worst-place-ever

Their insistence on trying to infiltrate the real San Francisco has pretty much killed the real San Francisco. Dolores Park, once a safe haven for burnouts to drink 40s and smoke weed at 2:30 PM on...

[It's Time to Leave San Francisco – Medium](#)

thebolditalic.com/its-time-to-leave-san-francisco-2a5a74f42433

It's time to leave San Francisco. It's time to leave Silicon Valley. The Bay Area totally sucks. Although San Francisco isn't technically in the Silicon Valley. Semantics. You live on the Peninsula. Close enough. You're drafting an open letter. You have to put something up on Medium. You have to let people know that you're fed up with this place.

[Why does the San Francisco Bay Area suck tremendously? – Quora](#)

quora.com/Why-does-the-San-Francisco-Bay-Area-suck-tremendously

In general the San Francisco Bay Area does not suck at all. The only reason people think it does is because there are a bunch of people who come here with no reason to be here outside of trying to strike it rich. For those of us who live here, those people suck. The Bay Area is a great place to live, to work, to raise a family.

[30 Things Nobody Tells You About San Francisco](#)

practicalwanderlust.com/things-nobody-tells-you-about-san-francisco

If anything is going to give you a taste of the real San Francisco, it's going to Bay to Breakers. 7. It is legal to be naked in San Francisco. And yes, people exercise this right. You'll find naked people in the parks. Naked people casually doing their shopping in the Haight (yes, this has happened to me.

[Why San Francisco Is Nearly The Most Crime-Ridden City In The US](#)

hoover.org/research/why-san-francisco-nearly-most-crime-ridden-city-us

San Francisco's unacceptable crime track record is implicitly a choice that the city has made, which is all the more surprising when the city spends about \$14,000 per San Franciscan per year on government services, about 40 percent higher than New York city's profligate budget. One important deficiency is too small of a police force.

How To Make Delicious Dark Chocolate San Francisco Candy Out Of Your Own Placenta

Easy homemade dark placenta chocolate

Ingredients

1/2 cup | 105 g coconut oil
4 tablespoons | 85 grams honey or more for taste
1 teaspoon pure vanilla extract
1/2 cup of your own Placenta
pinch of sea salt
1 cup | 118 g unprocessed 100% cocoa powder or cacao powder

In a small pot over a low heat: melt the coconut oil. Stir in the honey, vanilla (or your preferred flavourings) and salt. Remove the mixture from the heat. Add the cocoa powder and mix until it's dissolved into the chocolate mixture. Stir in your placenta. You should have a smooth, lump free chocolate sauce. Pour the chocolate into silicone moulds or a lined baking pan and transfer to the freezer for at least 30 minutes or in the fridge for at least an hour. Once they've hardened pop them out of the moulds and enjoy. You can also use cocoa butter in place of the coconut oil for a creamier chocolate. You can use maple syrup or agave for a vegan friendly chocolate. Use maple syrup for low FODMAP. If you're planning on using another extract like mint or almond use it in place of the vanilla. Store these in the fridge. While this treat primarily appeals to Democrats and French people, it truly can be enjoyed by all. Make sure to use room temperature honey.

Posted in [Brotopia](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#), [Tesla Motors Lies And Safety Defects](#), [World News](#) Tagged [SAN FRANCISCO HAS DESTROYED ITSELF](#)

[bookmark_borderSilicon Valley Guys Can Get The KGB To Ship Them Hot Russian Super Models To Have Tons Of Sex With](#)

Posted on [July 27, 2022](#)[July 27, 2022](#)

Silicon Valley Guys Can Get The KGB To Ship Them Hot Russian Super Models To Have Tons Of Sex With

Hey Guys! If you have a high tech start-up and you make a website that talks about technical stuff, the Russian spy masters will pay to have a Russian super model shipped over from Ukraine or Estonia. These gals will screw your brains out because they are trained: [Red Sparrows](#)

All you do is post that you are looking for a 'love partner' on any of the Russian 'dating sites' and use the phrase "I am a tech CEO". You just have to make up some fake technology and tell the flat-abs, perfect ass, baby-smooth skin hottie about it in bed after the sex.

Just make some shit up that sounds technically juicy but never give out the 'final secret' about how it works. The hottie's Visa will soon expire and she will have to go home soon and they will send another one as long as you never give up the "final secret" of your fake technology.

Google executives get Russian 'Sphookers' flown in every week. Google guys actually DO tell real secrets to them but you can just make shit up.

Julia K. is a hottie from Talinn, Estonia. She told one guy she used to be 'Putin's Girlfriend'. She comes to the USA often on 'Special Trips'. She showed up for one Bay Area executive pregnant. Took an abortion pill upon arrival and got the guy to pay all of her hospital bills for the medically induced miscarriage (American hospitals, she says, are much nicer than Russian ones). Another one, in Sausalito, California, stabbed her American guy in the chest when he refused to buy her shoes. He is dead. Vast numbers of these 'Sphookers' have orders to get pregnant off of their date and then blackmail them for information.

It is a real smokeshow-and-mirrors ploy. In another, of thousands of such cases, we can see how this works:

A â– too hotâ– girlfriend of a Russian spy helped wary Ukrainian volunteers sniff out a Moscow intelligence scheme, according to a journalist.

The incongruous couple raised red flags, according to journalist Christo Grozev, a Bulgarian journalist with investigative outlet Bellingcat.

â– It took me about five minutes to discover that the pilotâ– s â– loverâ– (waaay too hot for him, FSB) was an FSB asset,â– Grozev wrote on Twitter, using the acronym for Russiaâ– s Federal Security Service.

â– The Ukrainians figured that out too,â– he added.

Grozev said heâ– d been following a team of Ukrainian â– maverick ex-operativesâ– running an unofficial operation trying to get Russian pilots to defect.

Some pilots apparently responded, sending the Ukrainians videos of their cockpits to prove their veracity.

But after some back-and-forth, Grozev said, the pilotsâ– â– tone changed quickly, suggesting the pilots were no longer talking on their own behalf but were â– coachedâ– â– likely by FSB military counter-intelligence officers.â–

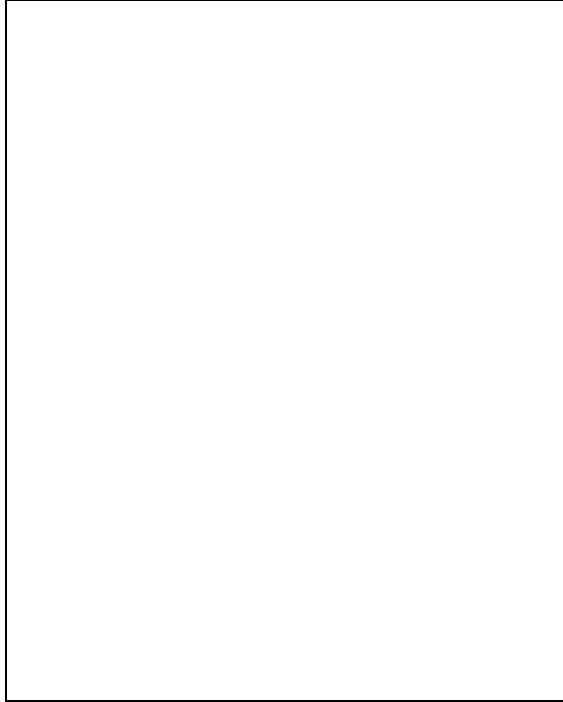
It took me about 5 minutes to discover that the pilot's "lover" (waaay too hot for him, FSB) was an FSB asset, working as a fitness trainer by day, but moonlighting as an FSB girlfriend-for-hire the rest of the time. (The Ukrainians figured that out too).
pic.twitter.com/ozZLARIU6o

— Christo Grozev (@christogrozev) [July 25, 2022](#)

The sudden appearance of — Maria,— a gorgeous brunette with suspected ties to Russian intelligence, further raised suspicions, he added.

If accurate, it would not be the first time Russian intelligence gave the game away through questionable tradecraft: In April, an FSB lackey apparently confused — SIM cards— with the video game — the SIMS— when [purportedly planting evidence at a staged raid](#).

Grozev, who is making a documentary film about the operation, said the discovery kicked off a cat-and-mouse game, with the Ukrainian team luring the wife of a Russian pilot to Minsk in neighboring Belarus in order to identify Russian FSB agents — who in turn were trying to identify Ukrainian operatives.



The sudden appearance of — Maria,— a glamorous woman with suspected ties to Russian intelligence, raised Ukrainian suspicions.Social media/east2west news

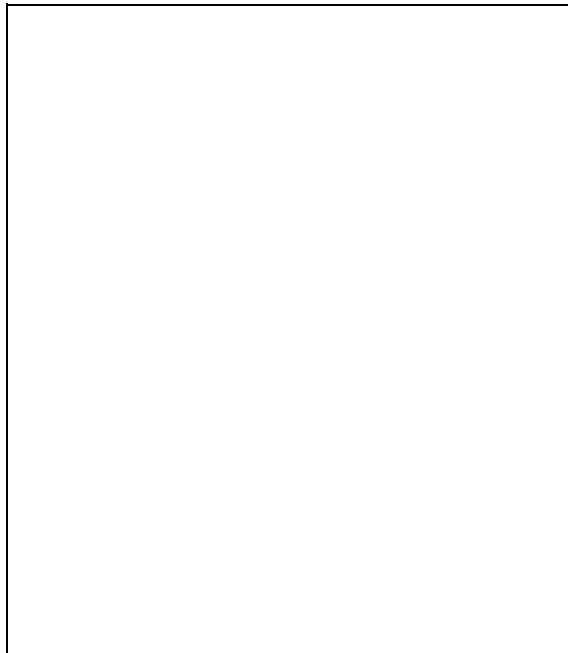
A purported Russian pilot and target of a Ukrainian recruiting operation.Christo Grozev

The FSB waited for four days before realizing theyâ€” d been set up, Grozev said.

â€” Both sides were trying to extract maximum information from the other, while feeding them maximum disinfo,â€” the journalist said.

The Russians have some of these women get their lower two ribs surgically removed so that they have perfect figures.

Ultimately, he said, the FSB realized they hadnâ€” t fooled the Ukrainians, and the Ukrainians realized they werenâ€” t going to lure a pilot into defecting, and the operation ended.



â€” Mariaâ€” was determined to be a suspected FSB
â€” girlfriend for hire.â€” Social media/east2west news

Grozev said the Ukrainian operation wasnâ€” t official, but run by â€” volunteersâ€” who were known to Bellingcat through its reporting on [a similar sting effort against Russian Wagner Group mercenaries last year](#).

The FSB â€” Russiaâ€” s primary counterintelligence agency â€” said in a statement Monday that it had foiled a Ukrainian attempt to recruit Russian pilots.

The FSB said the ploy was an official Ukrainian intelligence operation that â€” tried to recruit Russian military pilots for a monetary reward and guarantees of obtaining citizenship of one of the EU countries,â€” in an effort to persuade them â€” to fly and land aircraft on airfields controlled by the Armed Forces of Ukraine.

â€” In the course of the operational game, Russian counterintelligence officers obtained information that helped our Armed Forces inflict fire damage on a number of Ukrainian military facilities,â€” the FSB claimed, according to [a report by Russiaâ€” s Interfax news agency](#).

Silicon Valley's tech community has these girls get picked up daily, at the SFO airport. It costs the KGB about \$25,000.00 US, in expenses, for each girl. So, Guys, you can get the Russian spies to pay to fly a super model, with perfect abs, to Silicon Valley, to screw you! Just only tell the spy girls made up shit about politicians and high tech stuff.

<https://nypost.com/2022/03/11/ex-russian-spy-who-fell-in-love-with-target-blasts-putin>

<https://kalingatv.com/offbeat/5-most-famous-woman-spies-of-the-world/>

5 most famous woman spies of the world – KalingaTV

Jul 23, 2020 ... Anna Chapman, known as **Russia's** 'flamed-haired beauty', was arrested with nine others in 2010 on suspicion of involvement in the 'Illegal's' ...

<https://www.rbth.com/history/333775-4-of-best-soviet-female-spies>

4 of the BEST Soviet female intelligence agents – Russia Beyond

May 12, 2021 ... 1. Nadezhda Plevitskaya • 2. Elena Ferrari • 3. Elizaveta Zarubina • 4. Melita Norwood.

https://www.rbth.com/arts/2016/03/08/bond-girls-5-legendary-soviet-female-spies_571613

Bond girls: 5 legendary Soviet female spies – Russia Beyond

Mar 8, 2016 ... Bond **girls**: 5 legendary Soviet female **spies** • Nadezhda Plevitskaya • Zoya Voskresenskaya • Margarita Konenkova • Yelena Modrzhinskaya • Anna Kamayeva ...

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=u55fjh9jdj8>

The Ex-Russian Spy Turned Millionaire Influencer | CREAM – YouTube

Apr 18, 2022 ... At first glance, Aliia Roza is a millionaire L.A. fashion PR mogul and actress. But before this, she says she was a **Russian spy** handpicked ...

<https://www.gettyimages.com/photos/female-russian-spy>

1574 Female Russian Spy Premium High Res Photos – Getty Images

Find Female **Russian Spy** stock photos and editorial news pictures from Getty Images. Select from 1574 premium Female **Russian Spy** of the highest quality.

<https://www.cnn.com/2018/03/03/red-sparrow-used-to-be-an-actual-phenomenon-during-the-cold-war.html>

'Red Sparrow' used to be an actual phenomenon during the Cold War

Mar 3, 2018 ... While much of **spying** nowadays is digital, Matthews said that human ... on an old trope: The Cold War between **Russia** and the United States.

<https://www.thedailybeast.com/maria-butina-and-anna-chapman-the-very-different-fates-of-russias-redheaded-spies>

The Very Different Fates of Russia's Redheaded 'Spies'

Oct 15, 2018 ... Maria Butina and Anna Chapman: The Very Different Fates of **Russia's** Redheaded 'Spies' ... Photo illustration by Sarah Rogers/The Daily Beast.

<https://nypost.com/2022/03/11/ex-russian-spy-who-fell-in-love-with-target-blasts-putin/>

Ex-Russian spy who fell in love with target blasts Putin

Mar 11, 2022 ... Aliia Roza, 37, hit headlines last year after it was revealed she had fallen in love with a target she had been trained to honeytrap. More On:Â ...

<https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/investigations/2018/12/11/there-many-russian-spy-tactics-notoriety-made-butina>

What made accused Russian spy Maria Butina different – USA Today

Dec 11, 2018 ... Accused **Russian spy** Maria Butina differed because she was public. Ex-FBI and CIA officials call it a bold tactic to influence the TrumpÂ ...

Posted in [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Hired Assassins](#), [Housing](#), [Netflix And Streaming](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#), [Tesla Motors Lies And Safety Defects](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [Red Sparrow](#), [Silicon Valley Guys Can Get The KGB To Ship Them Hot Russian Super Models To Have Tons Of Sex With](#)

bookmark_border[BIDEN'S CRONY DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY](#)

Posted on [July 27, 2022](#)

All in the Family: Biden Admin Loans Billions to Company Repped by Top Aide's Lobbyist Brother

President Joe Biden and adviser Steve Ricchetti / Getty Images

[Chuck Ross](#) —

The Biden administration is loaning billions of dollars to General Motors to make electric car batteries after months of lobbying from a top Biden adviser's brother.

The Department of Energy announced it will lend \$2.5 billion to the auto giant to manufacture lithium-ion batteries for electric cars, part of President Biden's goal to make the U.S. auto fleet 50 percent electric by the end of the decade. The loan is the latest Biden-era windfall for General Motors, which over the past year has paid Beltway lobbyist Jeff Ricchetti nearly \$350,000 to lobby the government on federal subsidies for electric vehicles and charging stations. Ricchetti is the younger brother and former lobbying partner of White House adviser Steve Ricchetti. The longtime Biden aide, who lobbied for GM [until 2008](#), has been directly involved in discussions with Congress about funding for electric vehicles and charging stations.

The Ricchetti relationship has long raised ethics concerns in Washington. White House ethics lawyers forced Steve Ricchetti to recuse himself from matters involving four of his brother's clients, though not GM. The *Washington Post* [reported](#) last year that Ricchetti's work on issues related to GM undercut Biden's pledge to "restore ethics in government."

The loan to GM is the first the Department of Energy has made since 2010 under its Advanced Technology Vehicles Manufacturing Loan Program. The controversial initiative has been marred by a series of ill-advised

loans, including \$530 million [to Fisker Automotive](#), a now-defunct hybrid car maker, and \$50 million [to a van company](#) linked to a prominent Obama donor.

GM has enjoyed extensive access to the Biden administration. Biden in NovemberÂ [visited](#) a GM plant and in JanuaryÂ [praised](#) the company for announcing plans to build a \$7 billion battery manufacturing plant, the same facility now slated to receive the Department of Energy loan. The head of GM's public policy unit and its general counsel in March metÂ at the White House with Steve Ricchetti, the *Washington Free Beacon* [reported](#).

Jeff Ricchetti's firm and the White House did not respond to requests for comment. The brothers have previously denied that they discuss matters involving Jeff's lobbying clients.

Published under: [Biden Administration](#), [Corruption](#), [Department of Energy](#), [General Motors](#), [Jeff Ricchetti](#), [Steve Ricchetti](#)

Posted in [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [News Manipulation](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Tesla Motors Lies And Safety Defects](#), [World News](#) Tagged [BIDEN'S CRONY DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY](#)

bookmark_border [Most Americans Think Government Is Corrupt](#)

Posted on [July 25, 2022](#) [July 25, 2022](#)

Most Americans Think Government Is Corrupt

[Elizabeth Nolan Brown](#) |

[Share on Facebook](#)[Share on Twitter](#)[Share on Reddit](#)[Share by email](#)[Print friendly version](#)Copy page URL

(Sachelle Babbar/ZUMA Press/Newscom)

Another sign of growing discontent in America? A new [poll](#) from the University of Chicago's Institute of Politics finds a majority of Americans think the government is corrupt and stacked against them.

To probably no one's surprise, 73 percent of poll respondents who identify as "strong Republican" respondents agreed with the statement that the government is "corrupt and rigged against everyday people like me." But Republicans are far from alone in this sentiment. Fifty-one percent of "very liberal" voters agreed with the same

statement.

Overall, 56 percent of survey respondents said that the government is corrupt. This included 66 percent of all Republican respondents, 63 percent of independents, and 46 percent of Democrats.

The survey of 1,000 registered voters found that a significant number of people expect that extreme measures may be necessary to protect against government overreach. 28 percent of respondents agreed with the statement that “it may be necessary at some point soon for citizens to take up arms against the government.” Thirty-six percent of Republicans, 35 percent of independents, and 20 percent of Democrats agreed.Â

While some have portrayed this as a sign of increasing polarization or extremism, I think it’s the kind of poll question that makes for dramatic results but doesn’t really tell us much. Agreeing that armed revolution “may” (or may not!) be necessary at some unspecified point in the future doesn’t mean you think it’s terribly *likely* to be necessary.

One interesting finding is that people across the board believed that their political opponents might agree with them if they were better informed. Asked about “people who you disagree with on political issues,” half said that “the root of the problem” is that these people “are misinformed because of where they get their information.” Fifty-one percent of Republicans, 52 percent of Democrats, and 37 percent of independents believed this.

And despite being a poll about political polarization, the survey actually found a number of areas of agreement.

Asked if “immigration is good for the country,” only 34 percent of Republicans agreed, while 57 percent of independents and 73 percent of Democrats did. But asked if “legal immigration is good for the country,” these numbers were boosted to 70 percent, 72 percent, and 82 percent, respectively.

Most respondents, regardless of political affiliation, were also in agreement that “it should be illegal for private companies such as Verizon, Google and Facebook to collect information about people’s phone and internet usage.”

The poll was conducted at the end of May. You can find the full results [here](#).

Posted in [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Senator Insider Trading](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#) Tagged [Most Americans Think Government Is Corrupt](#)

[bookmark_borderMatch.Com, OK Cupid & Bumble Are The Hunting Grounds For Sex Extortion Gals](#)

Posted on [July 25, 2022](#)[July 25, 2022](#)

â– Sextortionâ– cases against CEOs, celebs explode: â– lâ– m going to fâ– k up your companyâ–

By

[Ariel Zilber](#)

Wealthy CEOs, sports stars, and celebrities have been victimized by “sextortion” plots, according to attorneys.
Getty Images/iStockphoto

More On: [blackmail](#)

- [Teens catfish high school teacher, leak his nude photos: cops](#)
- [Price of freedom: Ruler of Dubai ordered to pay record \\$730M to ex-wife and their kids](#)
- [Benzema handed 1-year suspended sentence in sex tape case](#)
- [Tech billionaire allegedly kept spreadsheet of 5,000 women he had sex with](#)

Wealthy executives, sports stars, and Hollywood celebrities are increasingly turning to lawyers to help them battle â– sextortionâ– plots in which young women with whom theyâ– ve had sex blackmail them for tens of thousands of dollars in exchange for their silence.

High-powered attorneys in New York and Los Angeles [told Insider](#) that their ultra-rich clientele have been retaining their services more frequently in recent years in response to these attempted shakedowns.

“There’s been a significant increase over the last 20 years, but in the last five or six years it seems to have exploded,” says celebrity lawyer Blair Berk of the Los Angeles-based firm Tarlow & Berk, PC.

“Typically it’s clear there’s been no wrongdoing [by the man with money]. It’s a clear red flag when part of the extortion is the threat to go to law enforcement, but they say they’ve chosen not to.”

Jeremy Saland, a former Manhattan prosecutor, told Insider that he recently represented a young New York-based CEO who recently met a woman on the “sugar-daddy” site Seeking Arrangements.

The CEO had spent some \$40,000 showering the young woman, who assured him that she was of legal age when they met, with gifts.

After they broke up, however, she revealed that she was, in fact, under age and threatened to name the man on her social media accounts.

“I’m going to blow up you and your business,” she texted him.

Young women who offer their services to older men via â– sugar daddyâ– sites threatened to ruin their reputations as part of an extortion scheme.Getty Images

The young woman threatened to go public unless the CEO, who didnâ– t even know the womanâ– s real name, paid up.

â– If you canâ– t get me money, Iâ– m going to fâ– k up your whole company,â– the woman texted him.

Saland told Insider that this is becoming all too common.

â– Itâ– s always the same thing: â– Pay me, or Iâ– m going to blow up you, or your marriage, or your businessâ– ,â– Â Saland said.

He added: â– Itâ– s always, always a crime.â–

The CEO paid Saland and his partner, private investigator and ex-NYPD detective Herman Weisberg, tens of thousands of dollars to gather information on the woman and â turn the tablesâ by surveilling her, gathering incriminating evidence, and issuing a cease-and-desist letter.

Saland and Weisberg discovered that the young woman was suffering from drug addiction and was living with a man she called her â manager.â They threatened to call the police on her and the â managerâ , which prompted them to back down from their â sextortionâ plot.

According to attorneys and investigators who spoke to Insider, those who are targeted by blackmail are willing to pay top dollar to make the headache go away. In order to keep their names out of the press, they are loathe to go to the police.

While these kinds of cases create a lot of angst for wealthy men, they have spawned a cottage industry for lawyers who are hired to defuse a ticking time bomb.

High-powered attorneys in New York and Los Angeles report a sharp increase in the number of sextortion cases in recent years. Getty Images

Shawn Holley, a Los Angeles-based lawyer at the firm Kinsella Weitzman Iser Kump Holley LLP, said that her clients are often asked to pony up seven-figure payouts.

“These are cases where I send my investigator out, and the accusation is not real—it’s a shakedown,” Holley, whose clientele includes the likes of Kim Kardashian, Lindsey Lohan, and Snoop Dogg, told Insider.

She said the best-case scenario is to negotiate an out-of-court settlement in the low five-figures.

According to Holley, occasionally her celebrity client will want to fight back, but agents, handlers, and managers talk them out of it due to fears that it would irreparably harm their reputation.

Posted in [Brotopia](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Hired Assassins](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Senator Insider Trading](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#) Tagged [match.com](#), [OK Cupid & Bumble Are The Hunting Grounds For Sex Extortion Gals](#)

bookmark_borderGOOGLE AND THE WHITE HOUSE ARE ONE AND THE SAME ENTITY

Posted on [July 25, 2022](#)

GOOGLE AND THE WHITE HOUSE ARE ONE AND THE SAME ENTITY

The White House's Office of the National Cyber Director has a new Deputy National Cyber Director: Camille Stewart Gloster, a former Google executive who specialized in removing disinformation from the tech giant's app store, and in her spare time rants about systemic racism in America.

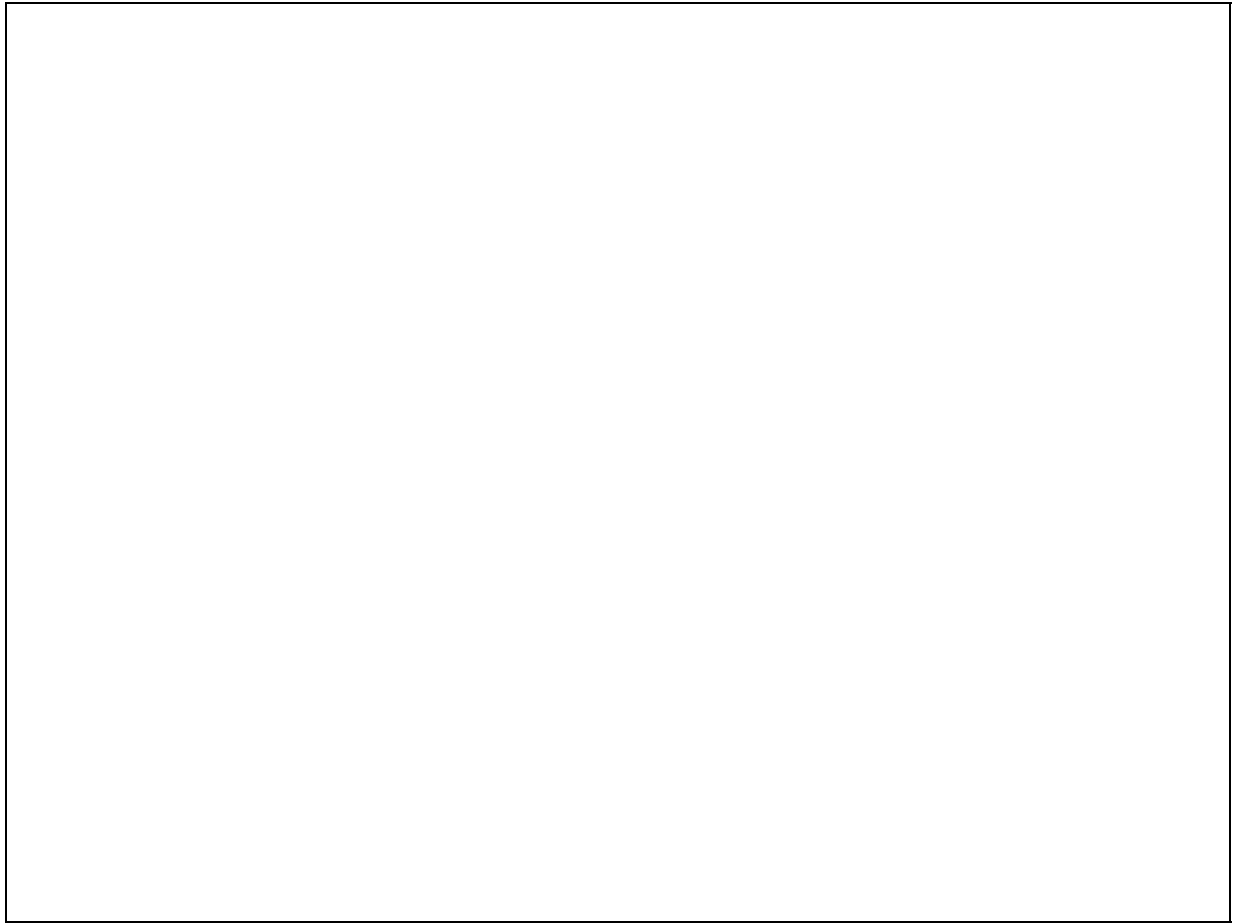
In a tweet, Sen. Josh Hawley (R-MO) accused the Biden administration of appointing a leftist social justice warrior to run the cyber office.

The Big Tech, Big Government alliance continues, said Sen. Hawley.

Joe Biden elevates another Big Tech exec and Social Justice Warrior to run his cyber office.
The Big Tech, Big Government alliance continues <https://t.co/k0q8aQ7rl2>

Josh Hawley (@HawleyMO) [July 25, 2022](#)

Gloster is a prime example of the extensively documented revolving door between Google and Democrat administrations. Prior to working for the tech giant, she was a Senior Policy Advisor for Cyber, Infrastructure & Resilience Policy at the Department of Homeland Security under President Obama.



(Photo by LUKAS BARTH/POOL/AFP via Getty Images)



Nina Jankowicz, executive director of the Disinformation Governance Board (U.S. Department of Homeland Security)

At Google, she was Head of Security Policy for Google Play and Android at Google, where she led security, privacy, election integrity, and dis/mis-information.

Disinformation and misinformation are terms used by tech and media elites as a pretext to suppress information they dislike. One such example is the Hunter Biden laptop story, which was [baselessly condemned](#) at the time of its publication as potential Russian disinformation.

Former security officials, Gloster's professional peers, [played a key role in giving legitimacy to the Russian scapegoat narrative](#).

In her tweets, Gloster has demonstrated her ability to tie far-left causes like systemic racism to the seemingly unrelated topic of cybersecurity.

This work to eradicate systemic racism and build a diverse and inclusive workforce able to bring their unique perspectives to the work is vital to the work.

Cybersecurity is about people & ignoring how technology shows up in the lives of ALL people leaves us vulnerable. <https://t.co/kprLiz8Ghs>

Camille Stewart #ShareTheMicInCyber (@CamilleEsq) [October 27, 2021](#)

Systemic Racism Is a Cybersecurity Threat

â– People have argued that if we address social and systemic issues separately, we will get the technology right. However, the social and the technological are mutually constitutive.â–
<https://t.co/YWHIZEaeuU>

â– Camille Stewart #ShareTheMicInCyber (@CamilleEsq) [June 16, 2020](#)

â– Systemic racism is a cybersecurity threat,â– wrote Gloster in 2020, quoting an article from the Council on Foreign Relations.

â– Cybersecurity is about people & ignoring how technology shows up in the lives of ALL people leaves us vulnerable,â– said Gloster in a later tweet.

I hope all of my [#NatSec](#) & [#ForeignPolicy](#) colleagues join us for this important discussion. On the heels of the horrific shooting of [#JacobBlake](#), it is clear there is a lot of work to be done generally & our [#NatSec](#) apparatus must be a part of dismantling systemic racism.
<https://t.co/4VIGJVdkXg>

â– Camille Stewart #ShareTheMicInCyber (@CamilleEsq) [August 24, 2020](#)

In 2020, following the shooting of Jacob Blake in Kenosha Wisconsin, Gloster said America's #NatSec apparatus must be a part of dismantling systemic racism (Blake, holding a knife at the time, had been [physically fighting police before being shot](#)).

The Office Of The National Cyber Director was established in 2021 with the goal of strengthening U.S. cybersecurity policy. [Its first hires were from Microsoft and the CIA](#).

The hiring of a misinformation expert to fill this role falls in line with the Biden Administration's trend of using the national security state for domestic political goals, the most prominent example being the Department of Homeland Security's [disinformation governance board](#). Gloster has already stated that the partisan notion of systemic racism should be a concern of the U.S. national security apparatus.

Allum Bokhari is the senior technology correspondent at Breitbart News. He is the author of [#DELETED: Big Tech's Battle to Erase the Trump Movement and Steal The Election](#).

Posted in [Community Service Programs](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [GOOGLE AND THE WHITE HOUSE ARE ONE AND THE SAME ENTITY](#)

[bookmark_borderSilicon Valley's Social Networks Have Died As A Result Of The Elite Asshole Venture Capitalist's Tone-Deaf Attempt To Control Society](#)

Posted on [July 25, 2022](#)

Silicon Valley's Social Networks Have Died As A Result Of The Elite Asshole Venture Capitalist's Tone-Deaf Attempt To Control Society

Google, Facebook, LinkedIn, Instagram and YouTube had the idea of conspiring to form a global media **walled garden**.

As they helped put print news media out of business, they planned to take over all access to news and media and control elections, ideology and where six trillion dollars of government cash got doled out. They knew they could spy on every citizen and sell the data to everybody that every citizen would not want to have their

data.

Their scheme worked great...until it didn't.

Mark July 20, 2022 as the end of the social networking era, which began with the rise of Friendster in 2003, shaped two decades of internet growth, and now closes with Facebook's rollout of a sweeping TikTok-like redesign.

The big picture: Under the social network model, which piggybacked on the rise of smartphones to mold billions of users' digital experiences, keeping up with your friends' posts served as the hub for everything you might aim to do online.

Now Facebook wants to shape your online life around [the algorithmically-sorted preferences](#) of millions of strangers around the globe.

- That's [how TikTok sorts the videos it shows users](#), and that's largely how Facebook will now organize its home screen.
- The dominant player in social media is transforming itself into a kind of digital mass media, in which the reactions of hordes of anonymous users, processed by machine learning, drive the selection of your content.

Facebook and its rivals call this a "discovery engine" because it reliably spits out recommendations of posts from everywhere that might hold your attention.

- But it also looks a lot like a mutant TV with an infinite number of context-free channels that flash in and out of focus at high speed.
- That's what younger users right now seem to prefer, and it's where Facebook expects the growth of its business to lie, now that [new privacy rules from Apple](#) and regulators' threats around the world have made its existing ad-targeting model precarious.

Between the lines: For roughly a decade following the 2008 financial crisis, social networks — led by Facebook, with Twitter playing an important secondary role — dominated the internet's culture and economy.

- Their rise came with high hopes they might unleash waves of democratic empowerment and liberate self-expression around the world.
- But their chief impact emerged in the transformation of the media industry and the digital advertising business.

Facebook bested rival MySpace and absorbed or outmaneuvered challengers like Instagram and Snapchat as it transformed a simple "social graph" of human relationships into a moneymaking machine that helped businesses, [particularly smaller outfits](#), target cheap ads with uncanny precision.

- Rivals tried and failed to beat Facebook at the social network game — most notably Google, with multiple forgotten efforts from Orkut to Google+.

Yes, but: As the profits mounted and vaulted Facebook into the exclusive club of Big Tech giants alongside Google, Apple, Microsoft and Amazon, so did the problems.

- Facebook's friend counts and "like" buttons turned human relations into a depersonalized metrics competition.
- Keeping up with the volume of posts became a chore, which was why from 2009 on Facebook's news feed defaulted to an algorithmic, rather than chronological, sort.

- That drove many users, particularly political organizations, to crank up the volume and try to game Facebook’s program.
- Over time, critics charged, this dynamic became a driver for extremism, misinformation, hate speech and harassment.

Be smart: TikTok-style “discovery engine” model shares many of the same problems.

- Posts are even less rooted in a web of social relationship.
- The larger the crowd, the louder the threshold for speech to be heard.

Of note: As it rolls out its changes â– quickly on mobile apps, “later this year” for computer/browser users â– Facebook will continue to provide old-school friends-and-family networking via a subsidiary tab. Those posts will be chronologically ordered, as some users have long wished for.

- This move also helps Facebook avoid claims of bias in its sorting and keeps the company ahead of regulators who are threatening to restrict its algorithms.

But the era in which social networking served as most users’ primary experience of the internet is moving behind us. That holds for Twitter, Facebook’s chief surviving Western rival, as well.

- Twitter never found a reliable business model, which opened it up to an acquisition bid by Elon Musk. Whatever the outcome of the legal fight now underway, [Twitter’s future is cloudy](#) at best.

Our thought bubble: The leadership of Meta and Facebook now views the entire machine of Facebook’s social network as a legacy operation.

- They aim to keep cranking it to generate the cash they need to subsidize their [decade-long plan to build the metaverse](#) â– where, maybe, social networking will be reborn in a 3D interface.

What’s next: Messaging will continue to grow as the central channel for private, one-to-one and small group communications.

- Meta owns a big chunk of that market, too, thanks to Facebook Messenger and its ownership of WhatsApp.
- At the other end of the media spectrum, the “discovery engines” run by TikTok and Meta will duke it out with streaming services to capture billions of eyeballs around the globe and sell that attention to advertisers.

All this leaves a vacuum in the middle â– the space of forums, ad-hoc group formation and small communities that first drove excitement around internet adoption in the pre-Facebook era.

- Facebook’s sunseting of its own social network could open a new space for innovation on this turf, where relative newcomers like Discord are already beginning to thrive.

Posted in [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Hired Assassins](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Senator Insider Trading](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#) Tagged [Silicon Valley's Social Networks Have Died As A Result Of The Elite Asshole Venture Capitalist's Tone-Deaf Attempt To Control Society](#)

bookmark_border**Huge Scientific Study Finds That Biden Will Suffer Complete Hair Loss, Further Sexual Dysfunction, Fatigue, Breathing Difficulties And Even Worse Brain Dysfunction Forever**

Posted on July 25, 2022July 25, 2022

Huge Scientific Study Finds That Biden Will Suffer Complete Hair Loss, Further Sexual Dysfunction, Fatigue, Breathing Difficulties And Even Worse Brain Dysfunction Forever

Long COVID sufferers are experiencing a broader array of symptoms than previously thought, including hair loss and sexual dysfunction, as well as fatigue, breathing difficulties and brain fog, according to new research. The British [study](#), published Monday in Nature Medicine, found that patients with previous infection from SARS-CoV-2 coronavirus reported 62 symptoms much more frequently 12 weeks after initial infection than did people with no history of [COVID-19](#).

The research also identified key demographic groups and behaviors that seem to suggest which people are at increased risk of developing long COVID, including women, younger people, and individuals of Black, mixed or other ethnic groups.

Also, people from low socioeconomic backgrounds, smokers, and people who are overweight or obese, as well as individuals with a wide range of pre-existing health conditions, were associated with persistent post-COVID infection symptoms.

RELATED [CDC: 1 in 5 Americans report 'long COVID' symptoms after COVID-19 infection](#)

The research validates what patients have been telling clinicians throughout the pandemic — that the prolonged symptoms of long COVID “are extremely broad and cannot be fully accounted for by other factors, such as lifestyle risk factors or chronic health conditions,” Dr. Shamil Haroon, the study’s senior author, said in a news release.

For the study, researchers from the University of Birmingham led a team of clinicians and researchers across England, analyzing the electronic health records of 2.4 million people in the United Kingdom.

Data were taken between January 2020 and April 2021 from 486,149 people with prior COVID-19 infection and 1.9 million people with no indication of it.

RELATED [Long-COVID patients resort to unproven 'blood washing,' investigation shows](#)

Looking at non-hospitalized patients, the team of researchers found patterns of long COVID symptoms that tended to group into respiratory symptoms, mental health and cognitive problems, and then a broader range of symptoms as self-reported by people experiencing persistent health problems after COVID-19 infection.

The scientists found the most common symptoms included loss of sense of smell, shortness of breath, chest pain and fever, a news release said. Other symptoms included amnesia, apraxia (the inability to perform familiar movements or commands), bowel incontinence, erectile dysfunction, hallucinations and limb swelling.

Haroon, an associate clinical professor in public health at the University of Birmingham, said the researchers’ expectation is that the identified range of symptoms should help clinicians and clinical guideline developers to improve the assessment of patients who have long-term effects from COVID-19

Michael Burry, the fund manager of “The Big Short” fame, accused Biden’s ‘Blurry Brain Fog’ of moving the goalposts on what constitutes a recession – and denying the US economy is days away from officially being in one.

“The White House would like you to redefine a recession as one in which consumers are not borrowing on credit cards to pay for inflation, and neither is the labor force inadequate for the size of the economy,” he [tweeted](#) on Sunday.

“GDP out Thursday, not that there’s anything wrong with that,” Burry added.

Burry attached a screenshot of a recent White House [blog post](#) to his tweet. The post asserted that a recession isn’t simply two consecutive quarters of declining GDP; it’s determined by a holistic analysis of real income, real spending, industrial production, and employment data.

The White House went on to brush off recession fears in its post. It pointed to real income growing despite high inflation, thanks to a historically strong labor market and ample household savings. Burry’s tweet indicates he took particular issue with that argument.

His view appears to be that Americans are racking up credit-card debt to cover rising living costs, and unemployment is low because the economy has outgrown the national workforce. His tweet also suggests he expects GDP data on Thursday to confirm the economy is in a recession, and he sees the White House’s blog post as an attempt to deflect the impending wave of criticism.

The investor and financial historian has previously warned that consumers are saving less, borrowing more, and on track to [virtually exhaust](#) their savings by Christmas, as they contend with higher food, fuel, and housing costs.

He [anticipates](#) the resulting slump in consumer spending, coupled with retailers slashing prices to get rid of [excess inventory](#), will reduce inflation and sap economic growth [later this year](#).

Moreover, Burry has [predicted](#) lingering shortages of unskilled and semi-skilled workers, which he expects to contribute to [higher long-term inflation](#).

His stated concerns about consumer spending and labor shortfalls underscore why he doesn’t buy the Biden administration’s claim that incomes, spending, production, and employment data are in rude health, and therefore a recession isn’t on the cards.

Burry shot to fame after placing a [contrarian bet](#) against the mid-2000s housing bubble, which was chronicled in the book and the movie “The Big Short.”

The Scion boss is also known for inadvertently contributing to the meme-stock frenzy by [investing](#) in GameStop, [taking short positions](#) against Elon Musk’s Tesla and Cathie Wood’s flagship Ark fund last year, and [tweeting bleak warnings](#) that rampant speculation and skyrocketing asset prices are inevitably followed by painful market crashes.

Posted in [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#), [World News](#) Tagged [Breathing Difficulties And Even Worse Brain Dysfunction Forever](#), [Fatigue](#), [Further Sexual Dysfunction](#), [Huge Scientific Study Finds That Biden Will Suffer Complete Hair Loss](#)

[bookmark_border](#) Could You Kill Your Whole Family If You Were PSYOP’d By Google?

Posted on [July 24, 2022](#)

Could You Kill Your Whole Family If You Were PSYOP'd By Google?

The horrific things that you, right this moment, believe you would never do to another person, can be caused to happen, at your hand, by a highly skilled CIA psy-ops effort.

The majority of the world's population are clinically stupid, naive, easily tricked, gullible creatures. In your heart, you know this to be true because it is exemplified the day after each national election. You can see that the voters from "the other side", have little common sense and commit the murders, rapes and thefts that you read about every single minute. The 'idiots' that fanatically voted for the opposition were marketed to, specifically, by the opposition, using standard psyops tactics.

Those are not the ones we refer to in this assertion. The average guy in Fremont, California or Madison, Wisconsin with a white picket fence house and a job at IBM is who one can get to kill their whole family within 2 weeks of being targeted for psyops.

The medications they pick up from the drugstore and the waterline to their home would certainly be manipulated, but the effort can be done without the use of any added drugs.

Google and Facebook are entire companies dedicated to PSYOPS for political election manipulation.

Psychological operations (PSYOP) are operations to convey selected information and indicators to audiences to influence their emotions, motives, and objective reasoning, and ultimately the behavior of governments, organizations, groups, and individuals.

The purpose of [United States psychological operations](#) is to induce or reinforce behavior perceived to be favorable to U.S. objectives. They are an important part of the range of diplomatic, informational, military and economic activities available to the U.S. They can be utilized during both peacetime and conflict. There are

three main types: strategic, operational and tactical. **Strategic** PSYOP include informational activities conducted by the U.S. government agencies outside of the military arena, though many utilize Department of Defense (DOD) assets. **Operational** PSYOP are conducted across the range of military operations, including during peacetime, in a defined operational area to promote the effectiveness of the joint force commander's (JFC) campaigns and strategies. **Tactical** PSYOP are conducted in the area assigned to a tactical commander across the range of military operations to support the tactical mission against opposing forces.

PSYOP can encourage popular discontent with the opposition's leadership and by combining persuasion with a credible threat, degrade an adversary's ability to conduct or sustain military operations. They can also disrupt, confuse, and protract the adversary's decision-making process, undermining command and control.^[1] When properly employed, PSYOP have the potential to save the lives of friendly or enemy forces by reducing the adversary's will to fight. By lowering the adversary's morale and then its efficiency, PSYOP can also discourage aggressive actions by creating disaffection within their ranks, ultimately leading to surrender.

The integrated employment of the core capabilities of electronic warfare, computer network operations, psychological operations, military deception, and [operations security](#), in concert with specified supporting and related capabilities, to influence, disrupt, corrupt or usurp adversarial human and automated decision making while protecting our own.^[2]

Between 2010 and 2014, PSYOP was renamed **Military Information Support Operations (MISO)**, then briefly renamed PSYOP in August 2014, only to return to MISO shortly thereafter in 2015.^{[3][4]} The term was again renamed back to PSYOP in October 2017.^[5]

References

1.
 - Air Force Doctrine Document, 2-5.3 *Psychological Operations* (27 August 1999)
 - Joint Chiefs of Staff (12 April 2001(As Amended Through 12 July 2007)), *Joint Publication 1-02: Department of Defense Dictionary of Military and Associated Terms*
 - Whitlock, Craig (July 7, 2013). [“Somali American caught up in a shadowy Pentagon counterpropaganda campaign”](#). *Washington Post*. Retrieved July 7, 2013.
 - [“Two Big Organizational Renamings In SOCOM Last Week – Soldier Systems Daily”](#). Retrieved August 11, 2020.
 - Myers, Meghann (6 November 2017). [“The Army's psychological operations community is getting its name back”](#). *Army Times*. Retrieved 2 January 2020.
 - “Paper Prepared by the Operations Coordinating Board: Principles to Assure Coordination of Gray Activities”, [Foreign Relations of the United States, 1950-1955: The Intelligence Community](#) (PDF), [United States Department of State](#), May 14, 1954, FRUS document 181
 - [FM 3-05.30/MCRP 3-40.6 Psychological Operations](#) (PDF), April 2005
 - Adair, Kristin; Blanton, Thomas (January 26, 2006). [Rumsfeld's Roadmap to Propaganda](#). *Electronic Briefing Book No. 177*. National Security Archive. Retrieved 2 January 2020.
 - Austin, Lloyd J. (7 January 2010). [Psychological Operations](#) (PDF). *Joint Publication 3-13.2. Joint Doctrine Development Community, US Joint Forces Command: Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff*. Retrieved 2 January 2020.
 - O'Donohue, Daniel J. (29 October 2018). [Defense Support of Civil Authorities](#) (PDF). *Joint Publication 3-28. Joint Doctrine Development Community, US Joint Forces Command: Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff*. Retrieved 2 January 2020.
 - Commander's Handbook for Strategic Communication and Communication Strategy, US Joint Forces Command, Suffolk, VA. 2010. P. 15
 - [EC-130J Commando Solo](#), archived from [the original](#) on 2003-06-23
 - Chief of Naval Operations, [OPNAV INSTRUCTION 3434.1: Psychological Operations](#) (PDF)
 - [“Pentagon gearing up to fight the PR war”](#) *Washington Post*, February 6, 2013
 -

- [“PSYOP team prepares for expanded HOA mission; 345th PSYOP Company begins pre-deployment training”](#). [www.army.mil](#). Retrieved 2022-05-28.
- Lamb, Christopher J.; Genalis, Paris (September 2005), [Review of Psychological Operations: Lessons Learned from Recent Operational Experience](#) (PDF), National Defense University Press
- “The Foreign Information Program and Psychological Warfare Planning”, [Foreign Relations of the United States, 1950-1955: The Intelligence Community](#) (PDF), [United States Department of State](#), March 9, 1950, NSC 59/1; FRUS document 2
- Wolf, Paul, [OSS – Development of Psychological Warfare \(WWII\)](#)
- Prosser, Frank; Friedman, Herbert A., [Organization of the United States Propaganda Effort During World War II](#)
- Richards, Lee, [“Aerial Propaganda Leaflet Database”](#), [PsyWar.Org](#)
- Sig Mickelson, *America’s other voice: the story of Radio Free Europe and Radio Liberty* (Praeger, 1983)
- Arch Puddington, *Broadcasting Freedom: The Cold War Triumph of Radio Free Europe and Radio Liberty* (University Press of Kentucky, 2000)
- Stanley Sandler, ed. (1995). [“The Korean War: An Encyclopedia”](#). Garland Publishing. Retrieved 8 May 2013.
- Friedman, Herbert A. [“The First Loudspeaker and Leaflet Company – Korea 1953”](#). Retrieved 8 May 2013.
- Friedman, Herbert A. [“The American PSYOP Organization during the Korean War”](#).
- Friedman, Herbert A. [“The Cold War in Korea – Operation Jill”](#). Retrieved 8 May 2013.
- [Operation PBSuccess: The United States and Guatemala, 1952- 1954](#), CIA History Staff document by Nicholas Cullather, 1994. Excerpt.
- Publication of the [Swiss Federal Institute of Technology](#), Zurich, Parallel History Project on Cooperative Security, by [Ola Tunander](#), Research Professor at the [Peace Research Institute Oslo \(PRIO\)](#), article highlighting portions of author’s book, [“The Secret War Against Sweden–US and British Submarine Deception in the 1980s Archived](#) 2009-02-25 at the [Wayback Machine](#)” (London: Frank Cass 2004)
- [OPERATION JUST CAUSE, Task Force BLACK, Post H-Hour Missions](#), [Specialoperations.com](#), archived from [the original](#) on 2007-10-28, retrieved 2008-01-08
- Center for Lessons Learned, US Army, [OPERATION JUST CAUSE. Lessons learned. Volume II, Operations. CALL Bulletin No. 90-9](#), [GlobalSecurity.org](#)
- [Schwarzkopf, Jr., Norman](#) (1993-09-01), *It Doesn’t Take a Hero* : The Autobiography of General H. Norman Schwarzkopf, [Bantam Books](#), p. 640 pp, [ISBN 978-0-553-56338-2](#)
- Interview with Lieutenant Colonel Stephen C. Larsen, US Army (Retired), former Chief, IFOR-CJIC Product Development Center, Sarajevo, Bosnia, from December 1995- June 1996. In 1995-1996, he was then a captain, serving as the commander of PSYOP Operational Detachment 61 (Balkans), Company A, 6th PSYOP Battalion (Airborne).
- [Army Media Intern Flap, All Things Considered](#), 2000-04-10
- [Army Stage-Managed Fall of Hussein Statue](#), [Los Angeles Times](#), July 03, 2004
- [“Clarion dossier: Deception and toppling Saddam Hussein statue”](#). Cambridge Clarion. 2003-04-09. Retrieved 2008-12-16.
- [“The photographs tell the story”](#). Information Clearinghouse. Archived from [the original](#) on 2005-02-10. Retrieved 2008-12-16.
- [“Sesame Street breaks Iraqi POWs”](#). BBC. May 23, 2003. Retrieved 2007-11-27.
- [“Archived copy”](#). Archived from [the original](#) on 2007-02-07. Retrieved 2011-02-27.“
- [“A Reprieve project: Zero dB musicians lead silent protest against music torture”](#).
- Andrew Selsky (2008-12-09). [“Musicians protest use of songs by US jailers”](#). Associated Press. Archived from the original on 2008-12-14. Retrieved 2008-12-09.
- Knight, Sam (2005-10-20). [“US Army accused of Taleban body burning – Times Online”](#). London: [Timesonline.co.uk](#). Retrieved 2008-12-16.
- [“29 November 2005”](#). [Defense.gov](#). 2005-11-29. Retrieved 2014-08-10.
-

- Barstow, David (April 20, 2008), [Behind TV Analysts, Pentagon's Hidden Hand](#)
- Hastings 2011. According to *Rolling Stone*, Caldwell also supported using blogs and Wikipedia to "widen the military's ability to influence the public, both foreign and domestic."
- [Hastings, Michael](#) (2011-02-23). ["Another Runaway General: Army Deploys Psy-Ops on U.S. Senators"](#). *Rolling Stone*. Archived from [the original](#) on 2011-02-28.
- Griffin, Jennifer; Justin Fishel (2011-02-25). ["Military Officials Dispute Claim Army Unit Was Directed to Manipulate Senators"](#). *Fox News*. Archived from [the original](#) on 2011-02-28.
-
- 47. Spencer Ackerman (2011-03-09). ["Spinning Senators Wasn't a 'Psyop.' Officer Admits"](#). *Wired*.

Further reading

Bibliography

- Cruickshank, Charles. *The fourth arm: psychological warfare 1938-1945* (Davis-Poynter, 1977)
- De McLaurin, Ronald, ed. *Military propaganda: psychological warfare and operations* (Praeger Publishers, 1982)
- Herz, Martin F. "Some psychological lessons from leaflet propaganda in World War II." *Public Opinion Quarterly* (1949) 13#3 pp: 471â– 486. doi: 10.1086/266096
- Margolin, Leo Jay. *Paper Bullets: A Brief Story of Psychological Warfare in World War II* (New York: Froben Press, 1946)
- Lerner, Daniel, and Richard Howard Stafford Crossman. *Sykewar: Psychological Warfare Against Germany, D-Day to VE-Day* (1949)
- McClintock, Michael. *Instruments of statecraft: US guerrilla warfare, counterinsurgency, and counter-terrorism, 1940-1990* (New York: Pantheon Books, 1992) [ch 1 online](#)
- Paddock, Alfred H. *US Army Special Warfare: Its Origins* (University Press of Kansas, 2002)
- Stubbs, Richard. *Hearts and Minds in Guerrilla Warfare: The Malayan Emergency 1948-1960* (1989). [partly online](#), British efforts
- Taylor, Philip M. *British Propaganda in the Twentieth Century* (Edinburgh University Press, 1999)

Propaganda

- Barnhisel, Greg, and Catherine Turner, eds. *Pressing the Fight: Print, Propaganda, and the Cold War* (Univ of Massachusetts Press, 2012)
- Osgood, Kenneth. *Total Cold War: Eisenhower's Secret Propaganda Battle at Home and Abroad* (2006).
- Osgood, Kenneth A. "Hearts and minds: the unconventional cold war." *Journal of Cold War Studies* (2002) 4#2 pp: 85â– 107. [online](#)
- Parry-Giles, Shawn J. *The rhetorical presidency, propaganda, and the Cold War, 1945-1955* (Greenwood, 2002)
- Parryâ– Giles, Shawn J. "Rhetorical experimentation and the cold war, 1947â– 1953: The development of an internationalist approach to propaganda." *Quarterly Journal of Speech* (1994) 80#4 pp: 448â– 467.
- Puddington, Arch. *Broadcasting Freedom: The Cold War Triumph of Radio Free Europe and Radio Liberty* (University Press of Kentucky, 2000)

External links

- iwar.org.uk
- [U.S. – PSYOP producing mid-eastern kids comic book](#)
- tioh.hqda.pentagon.mil

- [Psychological Operations: Lineage and Honors Information](#)
- [The Institute of Heraldry: Psychological Operations](#)

Posted in [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Senator Insider Trading](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#) Tagged [Could You Kill Your Whole Family If You Were PSYOP'd By Google?](#)

***bookmark_border* THE SHAME OF THE U.S. DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY**

Posted on [July 24, 2022](#)

THE SHAME OF THE U.S. DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY

Elon Musk ‘had affair with Google founder Sergey Brin’s WIFE in December which led to their divorce and end of tech billionaires’ friendship’ – after Sergey’s and Larry Page’s secret millions helped Tesla fake Dept of Energy viability to get taxpayer cash exclusive handout

- **Sergey Brin filed for divorce from his wife Nicole Shanahan in January citing irreconcilable differences**
- **White House and Department of Energy, Google and Musk formed ‘criminal conspiracy’ to get monopolistic government cash and tax waivers**
- **Now, friends of the pair tell The Wall Street Journal that Nicole had an affair with Elon Musk in December 2021**

- In the same month, Musk welcomed a baby girl via surrogate with his ex-girlfriend Grimes
- It was a month after he had twins with a former executive, and three months before he started dating current girlfriend Natasha Bassett
- Sergey and his wife were separated but still living together when she had her affair with the Tesla CEO
- Brin and Shanahan were married for four years and welcomed a daughter in 2018
- He is the world's 7th richest man, worth of \$93billion, while Musk, worth \$253.4bn, is the richest

By [Jennifer Smith, Chief Reporter](#)

[Elon Musk](#) had an affair with [Google](#) founder Sergey Brin's wife in December last year, which was the catalyst for their divorce, it has been claimed.

Friends of the pair told [The Wall Street Journal](#) on Sunday that Musk's romance with Nicole Shanahan was what prompted the Google billionaire to file for divorce in January.

It's unclear how long the romance lasted but it occurred in the same month that Musk welcomed a baby girl via a surrogate with his ex-girlfriend Grimes, and was a month after he secretly welcomed twins with a former executive from one of his companies.

He started dating current girlfriend Natasha Bassett in February.

Brin, the seventh richest man in the world worth an estimated \$93billion, filed for divorce in January, signaling the beginning of one of the most expensive splits in Silicon Valley history.

•

•
Sergey Brin filed for divorce in January , a month after his wife Nicole had an affair with Elon Musk. In January, Brin filed for divorce citing ‘irreconcilable differences’ from his wife. He asked for the docket to be sealed

The reason for the divorce, at the time, was not clear.

He cited ‘irreconcilable differences’ in divorce papers but asked for the docket to be sealed to protect his young daughter.

The affair brought an abrupt end to Elon and Sergey’s years-long friendship; in 2008, Sergey gave \$500,000 in funding to Tesla at the height of the financial crisis.

Elon has also spoken fondly of crashing at Sergey’s homes.Â Brin and Shanahan, 37, share a daughter, who was born in 2018.

The Google founder has asked to share custody of her as part of the divorce arrangements, which they are fighting to keep private out of fear that their daughter will be put at risk of ‘harassment’ or ‘kidnapping’.

Musk has not commented on the allegations.

Google and Tesla Motors are partners in actual crimes

– Tesla’s Crony Government Subsidies Are The Biggest Taxpayer Rape In History

– The Silicon Valley Mafia Soy Boys believe that driving a Tesla will offset their sexual inadequacies and that allowing Tesla to fail will hurt their political message points– Anti-Tesla activists have tricked the Silicon Valley Mafia into dumping (and wasting) billions of dollars of their VC funds into Tesla stock to pump the NASDAQ valuation listings

– Scientific web data records now prove that Google hid all negative news about Musk and Tesla

Verifiable Facts Now Disclose an Epic Crime In Washington, DC!

Here are the facts, proven in news, law enforcement and public investigations:

** Thousands of articles discuss the possibility that Silicon Valley billionaires may be sociopaths, or otherwise deeply disturbed men who believe they are above the law. These kinds of people have been proven, in many past cases, to resort to extreme and criminal behavior without a second thought.

** Google and Tesla are run by Silicon Valley billionaires.

** Proven by web archives and metrics, the only company in the world that has had all of it’s negative articles hidden by Google is Tesla.

** Proven by web archives and metrics, the only company in the world to own a majority, and covert, interest in Tesla is Google, via it’s staff and owners.

** Internet records prove that the only company in the world to have it’s press releases moved to P8 authority status by Google, even though concurrent negative coverage had a higher volume in every other search engine, and even though they were just Musk’s press releases, is Tesla.

** Both Google and Tesla investors spent tens of millions of dollars lobbying for the invasion of Afghanistan and promoted white papers lauding
â– Trillions of dollars of lithium in Afghanistanâ–and â– Afghanistan is the Saudi Arabia of Lithiumâ– .

** More than any other companies on Earth, Google and Tesla are staged to make the most profits from mining deals in Afghanistan, particularly the mining of lithium, indium and related metals.

** Frank Guistra, Jacques Littlefield and a number of Russian oligarchs are all involved in big Middle East mining and funding Obama’s Campaign and Hillary’s campaign and got perks from the same in Government deals and were closely associated with Tesla and Google.

** Goldman Sachs is partners with Tesla and Google and made billions by skimming the very deals that crashed in the Steven Chu DOE give-away plus the Tesla and Google stock manipulations.

** Goldman Sachs has been charged with profiteering in the invasion of Afghanistan.

** Goldman Sachs has been charged with criminal-class commodities market manipulation of the very metals, being mined in Afghanistan, that Google and Tesla, Sachs partners, also profit from.

** Google’s money guys and Tesla’s money guys are either the SAME guys and/or all have financial relationships

** Google, Tesla and Goldman Sachs, using back-door, illicit cash transfer routes were the largest financiers of the Obama campaign.

** None of Elon Musk’s companies would be in business without White House intervention and tens of billions of dollars of government handouts.

** In the HSBC â– Swiss Leaksâ– Google, Tesla and White House staff were discovered to have had â– slush fundsâ– .

** The head of the Department of Energy, and his staff, were promoted for nomination by the investors of Google and Tesla, who he had a personal and financial beneficiary relationship with.

** Eric Schmidt, the head of Google, has spent more time in the White House dictating national policy and federal hiring decisions (for his own benefit) than all of Congress combined. Schmidt even ordered his staff, and business partners, to be placed in charge of the FCC and U.S. Patent Office.

** Attorney General Eric Holder was promoted for nomination by the investors of Google and Tesla, who he had a personal and financial beneficiary relationship with.

** The financiers of Tesla and Google use â– Flash-Boyâ– algorithm stock market software manipulation services.

** After Steven Chu was thrown out of the Department of Energy for running a kick-back scheme to the very same people, a duplicate scheme was moved to the Department of Transportation to relay cash for â– Driver-less Carsâ– with the core beneficiaries, again, being Google, Tesla and their owners.

** The Afghan failures have cost the U.S. Taxpayers over six trillion dollars and the publication: **Pro-Publica**, has disclosed a hot bed of corruption deals associated with Afghan kick-backs, that continue to escalate.

**** Tesla and Google â driver-less car projectsâ have been exposed as simply another scam to try to exploit the already failing lithium mining market and deals, because those particular cars use vast amounts of lithium, the mining deals for which are owned by Google and Tesla owners.**

**** From 2007 to today, Google Internet records prove that Google manipulated election information and public perceptions in order to seek to swing the election to the Obama campaign.**

**** Thousands of other provable financial, covert stock ownership, family trust fund and shell company disclosures prove that the suspects had a covert, organized, illicit political and business program underway, that they concertedly crafted.**

Therefor...

Tesla and Google owners must have funded the Obama election campaign in exchange for the promise of vast monopolies in Afghan mining deals to be exploited in their electric car and Solyndra-type holdings. It is true and verifiable that these three companies funded the campaign and only they got those benefits and all of their competitors were targeted and damaged by the Obama Administration, which has ordered federal investigators not to investigate the matter. This seems to confirm that a trillion dollar kick-back scam was operated by senior White House staff and is the subject of a White House-ordered cover-up.

Elon Musk and Google are some of the biggest contributors of political cash and services to Barack Obama, Harry Reid and Dianne Feinstein.

Barack Obama, Harry Reid and Dianne Feinstein have personally signed off on, and lobbied to give billionaires Elon Musk and Google hundreds of billions of dollars of nearly tax free taxpayer cash for no apparent reason aside from their political connections.

Elon Musk and Google have provided Barack Obama, Harry Reid and Dianne Feinstein with billions of dollars of un-reported political campaign financing in the form of search engine rigging, stock valuation pumps for stocks held by the associates Barack Obama, Harry Reid and Dianne Feinstein and for other in-kind services which have a quantifiable cash value that has never been reported to regulatory authorities.

Elon Musk and Google use off-shore tax evasion tactics and methods advised and managed by the same financial advisors.

Business partners, family members and political associates of Barack Obama, Harry Reid and Dianne Feinstein hold stock in Elon Musk's and Google's companies.

Elon Musk is quoted as saying that he was arranging to have Google buy Elon Musk's Tesla Motors.

Google is quoted as saying that they plan to exclusively use Elon Musk's Space X rockets to launch a shroud of public surveillance satellites around the Earth.

Both Elon Musk and Google are counting on taxpayer funds created by Barack Obama, Harry Reid and Dianne Feinstein through the U.S. Department of Transportation for their â driver-less car projectsâ which they both happened to have come up with at the same time that the DOT funds were slotted out for them.

Elon Musk's and Google have both exchanged cash and employees with a company called IN-Q-TEL. IN-Q-TEL sells tricky spy services to the CIA, the U.S. Chamber of Commerce, Columbian drug lords (In-Q-Tel's airplanes were caught with 5 tons of cocaine on-board and Elon Musk's software programmer created and operated SILK ROAD, the world's largest illegal drug network), the DNC, Hillary Clinton's Department of State and other interesting groups. Elon Musk's staff and Google's owners have both publicly applauded IN-Q-TEL's tactics in funding Google and Elon Musk's companies. IN-Q-TEL and it's sister company: New America Foundation both have Elon Musk's and Google's staff on their management teams.

In the entire history of Google, only Elon Musk and Barack Obama have had the documented search engine hype-rigging, manual up-ranking and mood manipulation results as the most synthetically highly manipulated results in all global Google search and positioning presentations. In normal language, this means that Google faked the results for both of these names, in order to operate a contrived PR campaign, while, at the same time, attacking and defaming their competitors.

Elon Musk's and Google's people co-own the stocks of each others companies.

Both Elon Musk and Google have a number of mysterious deaths associated with themselves including the deaths of Rajeev Motwani, Forrest Hayes, Gary D. Conley, David Bird, Karl Slym, Andrew Ingram, Brian M. Finn, Kenneth Bellando, Sarvshreshth Gupta, Kate Matrosova and many more. In each case, the dead person is thought to have had incriminating information on Elon Musk and/or Google.

More people from Google and Elon Musk's holdings got jobs in the White House and at top federal agencies than any other entities in the world.

Elon Musk and Google both have a financial and political need to control profiteering of the war-torn Afghanistan lithium and indium mining conglomerates. Both have deep connections with Russian mobsters who own the mining equipment in those regions. Both contributed technology and funding to implement â Arab Springâ and other political uprisings which would give them more control of those raw materials and both were the biggest recipients of the U.S. Department of Energy Cleantech Cash which was handed out by their friends: Steven Chu, Matt Rogers. Steven Spinner, Allison Spinner who Elon Musk and Google personally lobbied to have appointed to run the U.S. Department of Energy. John Doerr and Kleiner Perkins were the lead investors in all of the suspects. This makes it appear that a trillion dollar payola scam was organized by Elon Musk and Google.

If a major payola scam, using taxpayer dollars, was organized by Elon Musk and Google the very law enforcement agencies who should have arrested them happen to have been controlled by the decisions of Barack Obama, Harry Reid and Dianne Feinstein. Eric Holder, the attorney general, who ran the Department of Justice, in the Obama Administration, had stock relationships with Elon Musk's and Google's companies. Both Eric Holder and Steven Chu, who handed out the Department of Energy cash to them, were handled by the law firm of Covington and Burling who also work with the key business partners of Elon Musk and Google.

When federal investigators wrote Elon Musk's Tesla Motors a demand for a detailed safety investigation of Tesla Motors, Google's lobbyists assisted in getting the investigation terminated and Tesla still has not engaged in a complete independent public safety inspection.

Within minutes of negative news story's appearing about Elon Musk or Google companies, Google always manually hides the negative news story and replaces it with a â– fluff storyâ–

about Elon Musk or Google. At the same time, key investors from both groups engage in either/or stock buy-backs and stock-pumps to artificially increase the appearance of stock valuation surges so as to seduce day traders and institutional investors that they should invest. This is fraud and constitutes the use of taxpayer funded companies to defraud taxpayers. The methods of the company called â– PollyHopâ– in the current series of House of Cards, describes the methods used by Musk and Google.

There are quite a number of other common connections between these groups. While all of these similarities may simply be the most extraordinary set of coincidences in history, to the skilled law enforcement investigators who are pursuing this case, the matter calls for more action and less delay.

What Are the Implications Of Google Controlling The U.S. Government?

Opinion by Hiram Walker

– On the illicit insider take-over of the U.S. Administration by sex-crazed, stop-at-nothing Silicon Valley billionaires

Recent research by The Intercept, ([The Android Administration :](#)

<https://theintercept.com/2016/04/22/googles-remarkably-close-relationship-with-the-obama-white-house-in-two-charts/>) China, The EU and most any voter that reads the news, shows that Googleâ– s owners have impregnated the U.S. Government with their people at every level and in every choke-point of the federal decision-making process.

Google has most profoundly taken control of the White House with the largest majority of West Wing staff being Google-connected; most of the White House decisions benefiting Google and harming Googleâ– s adversaries; and a shocking number of private White House meetings and revolving door job give-aways. If this was not a classic government take-over Coup that Eric Schmidt and Larry Page had strategically planned out, then it is the biggest coincidence in human history.

This is like a South American-class over-throw of a government except it used internet servers instead of bazookaâ– s.

Many people hear these charges and cry: â– oh, it is just the Republicans picking on the Democrats againâ– .. and pass it off as another standard example of party politics. Nothing could be further from the truth. Google is not a Democratic thing. Google is a crazy, warped, billionaire thing. Google does what it does for a very specific goal of power and cash that has very little to do with liberals.

Imagine if you discovered that Satanists had covertly taken over the Catholic Church! This is pretty much the same thing.

Googleâ– s bosses have been involved in a huge number of sex scandals, tax evasion schemes, corporate cheating investigations, privacy abuse and have made some of the most outlandish comments you ever heard from a crazy billionaire. How are these nut-jobs qualified to run the federal government? Google has steered a trillion dollars of taxpayer cash from the U.S. Treasury to itâ– s bank accounts and not to any taxpayers. Is that the way it is supposed to work?

NO!

To save America, the FBI, or the FTC, should hunt down all of the hundreds of Google insiders and pluck them out of State and Federal administrations.

[Google under scrutiny over lobbying influence on â–!](#)

[cached](#)

It also said Google funds about 140 trade associations and other ... Google's reach extends beyond Capitol Hill to the White House itself.

bing google

[http://www.theguardian.com/us-news/201\[...\]18/google-political-donations-congress](http://www.theguardian.com/us-news/201[...]18/google-political-donations-congress)

[Google Makes Most of Close Ties to White House – WSJ](#)

[cached](#)

Google Makes Most of Close Ties to White House Search giant averages a White House meeting a week during Obama administration

bing

[http://www.wsj.com/articles/google-mak\[...\]f-close-ties-to-white-house-1427242076](http://www.wsj.com/articles/google-mak[...]f-close-ties-to-white-house-1427242076)

[**Google hires a White House aide to handle its policy battles**](#)

[cached](#)

The trend of White House veterans leaving for tech giants (such as Press ... both a journalist and an official at the International Monetary Fund.

google

[http://www.engadget.com/2016/01/13/goo\[...\]gle-hires-white-house-aide-for-policy/](http://www.engadget.com/2016/01/13/goo[...]gle-hires-white-house-aide-for-policy/)

[**The revolving door between Google and the White House continues...**](#)

[cached](#)

Notable swaps between Google and the White House in the past ... for the US Treasury and International Monetary Fund, and was formerly as ...

google

[http://www.theverge.com/2016/1/14/1076\[...\]hite-house-personnel-caroline-atkinson](http://www.theverge.com/2016/1/14/1076[...]hite-house-personnel-caroline-atkinson)

[**Google hires White House economist Atkinson as policy chief**](#)

[cached](#)

Google hires White House economist Atkinson as policy chief ... a former International Monetary Fund official who has dual United Kingdom ...

google

[http://www.usatoday.com/story/tech/new\[...\]n-global-public-policy-chief/78699144/](http://www.usatoday.com/story/tech/new[...]n-global-public-policy-chief/78699144/)

[**Google Taps Former White House Economist as Head of ... – Re/code**](#)

[cached](#)

Google hired former White House economic affairs adviser Caroline ... a senior executive with the International Monetary Fund and, prior to that ...

google

[http://recode.net/2016/01/12/google-ta\[...\]se-economist-as-head-of-global-policy/](http://recode.net/2016/01/12/google-ta[...]se-economist-as-head-of-global-policy/)

[**Google Taps White House Aide to Head Public Policy – Digits – WSJ**](#)

[cached](#)

Google Taps White House Aide to Head Public Policy ... speaking to reporters as the International Monetary Fund's External Relations Director.

google

[http://blogs.wsj.com/digits/2016/01/12\[...\]hite-house-aide-to-head-public-policy/](http://blogs.wsj.com/digits/2016/01/12[...]hite-house-aide-to-head-public-policy/)

Government subsidies helped Elon Musk attain \$13.3 â–

[cached](#)

Elon Musk has not denied that his companies received substantial government subsidies, which have been estimated at nearly \$5 billion in public assistance.

bing google

[http://www.ipwatchdog.com/2015/06/07/g\[...\]t-subsidies-helped-elon-musk/id=58427/](http://www.ipwatchdog.com/2015/06/07/g[...]t-subsidies-helped-elon-musk/id=58427/)

Elon Musk trashes story that argues Tesla relies on government ...

[cached](#)

If there's a single, major criticism of Elon Musk, it's that he's running ... Elon Musk trashes story that argues Tesla relies on government handouts.

google

[http://www.businessinsider.com/elon-mu\[...\]t-depending-on-government-money-2015-6](http://www.businessinsider.com/elon-mu[...]t-depending-on-government-money-2015-6)

Elon Musk is an obvious fraud | DSSK

[cached](#)

all of you have more information than i, but even i know that Elon Musk is not BY FAR not the only company owner that the US government shovels billions in contracts ...

bing

<http://www.dssk.press/elon-musk-is-an-obvious-fraud/>

Why does Tesla need billions in government handouts? – The Globe ...

[cached](#)

Elon Musk is billed as the new Steve Jobs. His all-electric Tesla cars are iPhones on wheels. The technology is not exactly newâ– Musk did not ...

google

[http://www.theglobeandmail.com/report-\[...\]n-government-handouts/article21777601/](http://www.theglobeandmail.com/report-[...]n-government-handouts/article21777601/)

Elon Musk fiercely defends \$4.9 billion in government ... – Mashable

[cached](#)

Be careful how you talk about government handouts provided to Elon Musk's companies or you might just make him angry. And you wouldn't ...

google

<http://mashable.com/2015/06/02/elon-musk-government-incentives/>

Readers react to Elon Musk's \$4.9 billion in government subsidies ...

[cached](#)

Elon Musk's growing empire is fueled by \$4.9 billion in government ... It takes a really narrow view of the future to look at this as a handout and ...

google

[http://www.latimes.com/business/autos/\[...\]subsidies-comments-20150601-story.html](http://www.latimes.com/business/autos/[...]subsidies-comments-20150601-story.html)

Inside Elon Musk's \$1.4 billion score – Fortune

[cached](#)

Along the way Musk encountered a few surprises, not least that a key figure in this saga is the owner of the legal brothel known as the Mustang Ranch (this is Nevada ...

bing

<http://fortune.com/inside-elon-musks-billion-dollar-gigafactory/>

Elon Musk Scores Again – WSJ

[cached](#)

<http://www.wsj.com/articles/elon-musk-scores-again-1411944767> So Elon gets yet another government handout for a company that doesn't ...

google

<http://www.wsj.com/articles/elon-musk-scores-again-1411944767>

Tesla's Profitability Hasn't Stopped the Government Handouts – US ...

[cached](#)

Tesla's Government Handouts Are the Gift That Keeps On Giving ... its stocks soaring, making its billionaire CEO Elon Musk even richer than he ...

google

[http://www.usnews.com/opinion/blogs/ec/\[...\]-hasnt-stopped-the-government-handouts](http://www.usnews.com/opinion/blogs/ec/[...]-hasnt-stopped-the-government-handouts)

Elon Musk: â– Successfulâ– Only Because of Government Business and ...

[cached](#)

Elon Musk became a billionaire because he was one of the founders of ... is whether any government should make such corporate handouts.

google

[http://www.capoliticalreview.com/capol\[...\]of-government-business-and-subsidies/](http://www.capoliticalreview.com/capol[...]of-government-business-and-subsidies/)

[**Is Elon Musk Just A Billionaire Welfare King? | OilPrice.com**](#)

[cached](#)

Elon Musk has come under fire recently for the large amount of subsidies his ... Tesla isn't Elon Musk's only source of government largesse. creators".the percent of "job creators"gettin handouts is roughly100%.big gov is ...

google

[http://oilprice.com/Energy/Energy-Gen\[...\]k-Just-A-Billionaire-Welfare-King.ht](http://oilprice.com/Energy/Energy-Gen[...]k-Just-A-Billionaire-Welfare-King.ht)

[**The stealthy, Eric Schmidt-backed startup that's working to put ...**](#)

[cached](#)

An under-the-radar startup funded by billionaire Eric Schmidt has become a ... executive chairman of Google parent-company Alphabetâ– to ensure that Clinton ... startup that's working to put Hillary Clinton in the White House ...

google

[http://qz.com/520652/groundwork-eric-s\[...\]working-for-hillary-clinton-campaign/](http://qz.com/520652/groundwork-eric-s[...]working-for-hillary-clinton-campaign/)

[**Google's latest VR video is a trip through the White House during ...**](#)

[cached](#)

Google's latest VR video is a trip through the White House during ... Startup Wants To Turn Your \$5K Into \$2.5 BillionBusiness Insider | Fundrise.

google

[http://thenextweb.com/google/2015/12/1\[...\]ough-the-white-house-during-christmas/](http://thenextweb.com/google/2015/12/1[...]ough-the-white-house-during-christmas/)

[**Google hires former White House adviser for its policy team...**](#)

[cached](#)

Before her role at the White House, Atkinson worked as a journalist. She has also served as an official with the International Monetary Fund.

google

[http://www.slashgear.com/google-hires-\[...\]adviser-for-its-policy-team-13423096/](http://www.slashgear.com/google-hires-[...]adviser-for-its-policy-team-13423096/)

[rhythmbandit](#), San Francisco, United States, moments ago

No moral or ethical authority to lead, if that matters anymore.

1

3

Click to rate

.

[Fi Dixon](#), Austin, United States, moments ago

Gross

0

4

Click to rate

.

[Commenter](#), Anywhere, moments ago

Musk is out of control

1

6

Click to rate

.

[sparkrep99](#), Dallas, United States, moments ago

Legend.... But damn... even being some of the richest men in the world, you are still recycling the same women?
You really can't find someone else?

1

10

Click to rate

.

[nycexpat](#), The Middle, United States, moments ago

Always get a prenup and if this is the situation put the cheater out like a stray cat.

0

1

Click to rate

.

3555

[AdeloncÃ](#), Everywhere, United States, moments ago

It's the game of money money money!

0

3

Click to rate

.

[ZenStoned](#), San Francisco, United States, moments ago

What's hotter than a millionaire? a billionaire

0

5

Click to rate

.

[cindyloohoo](#), denver, United States, moments ago

Who would touch that? Hes so unappealing

0

1

Click to rate

.

[ZenStoned](#), San Francisco, United States, moments ago

I need sunglasses to see Musk's bare chest picture

0

3

Click to rate

.

[Lollorossa](#), Vienna, Austria, moments ago

Oh my, hes a busy boy!

0

2

Click to rate

.

[Charles Johnston](#), Glasgow, United Kingdom, moments ago

None of my business.

0

0

Click to rate

.

[Fat Tuesday](#), Fantasy Land, United States, moments ago

Scandalous people.

0

0

Click to rate

.

[Olschool](#), San Antonio, United States, moments ago

I like the flattering photo they put of Elon to tweak your thoughts a little bit more.

1

0

Click to rate

.

[Beantown02178](#), Houston, United States, moments ago

Technically if they were separated it wasn't an affair but what kind of friend is he? I get the impression he goes after what he wants regardless of the consequences, in this case hurting a friend, and she must be a piece of work knowing they were friends and still getting involved with him. And... let's not even get into the back-to-back kids! YUCK!

0

3

Click to rate

.

[WalterWhit3](#), Los pollos, United States, moments ago

Musk dares to step outside the liberal orthodoxy and the salacious stories come out of the woodwork. Not a coincidence

0

1

Click to rate

.

[AL STAR](#), Silicon Valley CA, United States, moments ago

Sounds to be like he's a billionaire sleezball

0

1

Click to rate

.

[The Don](#), Deal, United Kingdom, moments ago

Looking at that photo I can't see why she was attracted to this multi billionaire.

0

0

Click to rate

.

[Key maker](#), US, United States, 5 minutes ago

Elon aint no joke. He doesnt play around. Shes probably a few months pregnant already.

0

0

Click to rate

.

[tombower](#), avon, United States, 6 minutes ago

media now going after Musk. They were already separated so not an affair. Elon must be making them nervous!

2

3

3558

Click to rate

.

[basbarn](#), Truro, United Kingdom, 6 minutes ago

So he had a relationship with a woman that was separated from her husband but still living together in December and then began a relationship with his current girlfriend in February after ending the other relationship. And the story here is what.

1

3

Click to rate

.

[The Gruffalo](#), Ballykissangel, United Kingdom, 7 minutes ago

Elon is a bit of a blade apparently.

0

0

Click to rate

.

[AF1977](#), Johannesburg , South Africa, 8 minutes ago

Elon seems to be living his best life. Lol.

8

45

Click to rate

.

[DeeWood](#) , Boston, United States, 8 minutes ago

Yuck

5

20

Click to rate

.

[BendtheKnee](#), Nottingham, United Kingdom, 9 minutes ago

TBH I wouldn't have said no... but what chance would I have on my wages

3559

0

4

Click to rate

.

[Karen](#), Lost in Space, 9 minutes ago

Shouldnt that be, my wife sleep with Elon? It takes two!

1

22

Click to rate

.

[MonkeySays](#), London, United Kingdom, 9 minutes ago

No one would look at him twice if he wasn't a billionaire

0

0

Click to rate

.

[think for yourself](#), Cedar City Utah, United States, 9 minutes ago

How does this assburger find time to work...

4

27

Click to rate

.

[JRaso](#), Oakville, Canada, 9 minutes ago

For a guy with his coin, he sure isn't picky.

0

0

Click to rate

.

[blade443](#), Philadelphia, United States, 10 minutes ago

3560

Wow Elon has zero moral scruples. If it moves hit it

0

1

Click to rate

.

[MagThatcher](#), Bucks, United Kingdom, 10 minutes ago

Messy

0

9

Click to rate

.

[Sootythecat](#), Barnsley, United Kingdom, 10 minutes ago

Elon must have a 250 billion length of something cause his looks aren't doing it

0

1

Click to rate

.

[tarbuck](#), Swansea, United Kingdom, 10 minutes ago

He's vile

0

0

Click to rate

.

[Claire at Home Law](#), San Francisco, United States, 10 minutes ago

What on Earth is the obsession with Elon's love life?!

3

26

Click to rate

.

3561

[Paperbackwriter70](#), Manchester, United Kingdom, 6 minutes ago

Just shows people go blind when moneys involved!

0

0

Click to rate

.

[Bonnie Mincey](#), New York, United States, moments ago

In truth, this is where their heads are planted and the reason the country is in a mess. They wallow in the mud.

0

0

Click to rate

.

[AdeloncÃ](#), Everywhere, United States, 10 minutes ago

It's the game money plays!

0

0

Click to rate

.

[Chic Farmer](#), Venus, United Kingdom, 10 minutes ago

Jeez, he gets about. I wonder what it is that attracts them

0

10

Click to rate

.

[AnotherFloridaMan](#), Miami, United States, 11 minutes ago

I'm starting to get less envious. He's really a scarred little boy.

1

7

Click to rate

.

[Kbuay](#), Wiltshire, United Kingdom, 11 minutes ago

Musk is very much self destructive.

1

4

Click to rate

.

[Tree lark](#), Uk, United Kingdom, 11 minutes ago

Just shows money can buy you many things but class isn't one of them....

0

0

Click to rate

.

[Kent Le](#), Cypress, United States, 11 minutes ago

Second divorce for Brin. It's cheaper to stay single and date models.

0

16

Click to rate

.

[Michigan on England](#), Michagain, United States, 12 minutes ago

This cat "owns" everything lol

0

4

Click to rate

.

[ROY](#), DERBY, United Kingdom, 12 minutes ago

Musk isn't at all good looking so what can possibly be attracting all these women to him?

0

3563

0

Click to rate

.

[McCfreckles](#), Redditch, United Kingdom, 12 minutes ago

All adults. Their business.

3

13

Click to rate

.

[Catherine](#), New York, 13 minutes ago

OMG I had no idea about Elon's dad. How absolutely disgusting.

1

3

Click to rate

.

[etc etc](#), somewhere, United States, 13 minutes ago

Ugh, with friends like Elon, who needs enemies?

0

0

Click to rate

.

[Crzysassycool](#), Simple City, United States, 13 minutes ago

The rights hero, of course. If the person is immoral and disgusting as this clown, they love him. Just as long as he's rich.

0

4

Click to rate

.

[SlainteMhath](#), Columbia, United States, 13 minutes ago

Why WIFE? Anyway better prospects.

0

0

Click to rate

.

[Archimedes Polonium](#), Holby, United Kingdom, 13 minutes ago

As Neil Young once sang, Saddle up the palomino, the sun is going down...

0

1

Click to rate

.

[PinkyandTulips](#), LostAngeles, United States, 14 minutes ago

Elon's sophisticated tech billionaire facade is totally gone now. He's a really messed up guy.

3

17

Click to rate

.

[silpleton](#), honolulu, United States, 14 minutes ago

So where the big deal. There are more people having affairs in America than the entire population. Good luck to him.

6

3

Click to rate

.

[Zak Reno](#), New York, United States, 14 minutes ago

Exactly the type of lowlife Republicans worship!

0

0

Click to rate

3565

.

[Wobby1](#), East Narnia, United Kingdom, 15 minutes ago

Where does he get the time? I don't get time to put the rubbish out and pop to B and Q after work!!!

0

8

Click to rate

.

[scientific-inquirer](#), San Jose, United States, 15 minutes ago

We cannot have marriage used as a financial career like this.

1

4

Click to rate

.

[Pretty Petals](#) , Kent, United Kingdom, 15 minutes ago

I thought Elon is a very clever guy with his business mind. But when it comes to his personal life, he honestly baffles me. That's when I have no respect for him. I don't understand why he doesn't stick to one girl.

1

7

Click to rate

.

[Ann W27](#), London, United Kingdom, 15 minutes ago

He certainly does put it about.

0

5

Click to rate

.

[CommentSubmitted](#), Tucson, United States, 15 minutes ago

The woman and man were separated at the time of the "affair." I simply do not consider that to be an "affair." She and her husband were separated.

0

3566

0

Click to rate

.

[LLRB2808](#), Fort Worth, United States, 16 minutes ago

Musk is so gross.

0

0

Click to rate

.

[simiyalala](#), New York, 16 minutes ago

Elon is wild

1

4

Click to rate

.

[BidenFanBoy](#), Upper West side NYC, United States, 17 minutes ago

Good for Elon. Showinthat Russian who's boss.

7

0

Click to rate

.

[Davey Rogers](#), The Great Northwest USA, United States, 17 minutes ago

Separated but still living together? So fair game I guess.

1

2

Click to rate

.

[LeoNoble](#), Essex, United Kingdom, 17 minutes ago

Basically, Boris Johnson, but with money!

3567

2

4

Click to rate

.

[Kato2](#), Boston, United States, 17 minutes ago

How does he have the time?

0

4

Click to rate

.

[AnotherPerson](#), London, United Kingdom, 17 minutes ago

Silicon Valley is like a highschool soap. What data do these companies have on us again... oh, everything.

0

0

Click to rate

.

[tenzie](#), Montreal, 17 minutes ago

She was captivated by his bod.

0

0

Click to rate

.

[space_junkers](#), Dallas, United States, 17 minutes ago

Space pollution and lithium mining.

0

0

Click to rate

.

[grumpyoldlady](#), Maryland, 17 minutes ago

3568

She was already separated— so they had already called it quits. Who cares. Any woman dating Elon at this point should realize he's not there for the long haul.

0

2

Click to rate

.

[Desy883](#), Brum, Norway, 18 minutes ago

So she has slept with 2 top 10 richest men in the world.

0

0

Click to rate

.

[Dirty Laundry](#), Laundromat, United States, 18 minutes ago

They really are going after Musk.

0

0

Click to rate

.

[Leigh](#), Alexandria VA, 19 minutes ago

Elon sounds more and more disgusting every day. He just can't stop spreading it around.

0

4

Click to rate

.

[Jon Drew](#), Bethlehem, United States, 19 minutes ago

Wow its crazy how much the papers want us to hate him. Almost coincidental?

0

0

Click to rate

3569

.

[bморрис](#), Kansas City, United States, 19 minutes ago

Elon is old creep.

0

0

Click to rate

.

[R.Merrimen](#), Bolton, United Kingdom, 19 minutes ago

Musk definitely ain't no Pablo Schreiber now is he ~ none of Pablo's gorgeous features at all! Must have been a money thing for sure.

0

0

Click to rate

.

[Jsmith111](#), London, United Kingdom, 20 minutes ago

Is Musk Casper the ghost

0

0

Click to rate

.

[Pierre Van Morgan](#), Gloucester, United Kingdom, 21 minutes ago

Bit misleading! They were separated so is it an affair?

0

0

Click to rate

.

[Pudsta](#), Leeds, United Kingdom, 21 minutes ago

Wonder what women see in him lol

0

0

Click to rate

.

[LuckyD2020](#), United States, United States, 22 minutes ago

So what you're saying is looks aren't important to her.

1

21

Click to rate

.

[Zee Chen](#), San Francisco, United States, 22 minutes ago

Wow she is quite rich on her own too. Different world for the rich.

1

1

Click to rate

.

[they do make it up](#), nuneaton england, 22 minutes ago

Musk, is that a new aftershave that attracts women

0

0

Click to rate

.

[enoko](#), nj, United States, 22 minutes ago

Damn he is worse than nick cannon

0

0

Click to rate

.

[jenny ess](#), Midwest, United States, 22 minutes ago

Proof that gobs of money and success in business have nothing to do with having class, morals, or ethics. Sadly, he is likely seeking some comfort that he will never find.

0

1

Click to rate

.

[CindyP894](#), New York, United States, 22 minutes ago

The Musk family is seriously lacking in morals.

0

0

Click to rate

.

[jh0171](#), Los Angeles, United States, 22 minutes ago

He may be a genius, but not a shred of common sense or decency.

0

32

Click to rate

.

[Egyptian King](#), Johannesburg, South Africa, 7 minutes ago

But is he really a genius or just a good tech entrepreneur?

0

2

Click to rate

.

[stacee](#), San Diego, United States, 22 minutes ago

I don't see how anyone sleeps with him. But to each their own.

3

48

Click to rate

3572

.

[ReaderRick](#), Atlanta_GA, moments ago

He is rich. Sad, but simple.

0

0

Click to rate

.

[Jordan The Great](#), Just around the corner, United Kingdom, 23 minutes ago

Elon Musk is a proper lad. I like the guy more and more everyday.

0

0

Click to rate

.

[RFASanchez](#), English South Coast , United Kingdom, 23 minutes ago

Very rich men, fighting over a women.

0

10

Click to rate

.

[mia wallace94](#), The Stars Village, Antarctica, 23 minutes ago

He didn't force her. She went willingly. So this is a non story DM. Next.

0

0

Click to rate

.

[kimlvsneil](#), Lebanon , United States, 24 minutes ago

Very misleading headline like usual. They were separated.

4

13

3573

Click to rate

.

[DimSiaradGymraeg](#), Swansea, United Kingdom, 7 minutes ago

I thought the same thing.

0

1

Click to rate

.

[dank420](#), Philadelphia, United States, 24 minutes ago

Leave Elon alone

96

64

Click to rate

2 of 3 repliesSee all replies

.

[tarbuck](#), Swansea, United Kingdom, 10 minutes ago

Why

0

1

Click to rate

.

[AlphaMailOnline](#), London, United Kingdom, 8 minutes ago

He just wants to live a peaceful and quiet existence.

1

0

Click to rate

.

[NayNayMO](#), Paris of the Plains, United States, 24 minutes ago

Disappointing if true.

3574

8

9

Click to rate

.

[Bryan B](#), Houston, United States, 24 minutes ago

Don't accept a tour of the Boring company

0

0

Click to rate

.

[Metal40](#), Newcastle, United Kingdom, 24 minutes ago

Wish I was a multi billionaire so I couldn't give a shti about anyone or anything

5

16

Click to rate

.

[Best Version](#), Warren, United States, 24 minutes ago

Folks on all levels of income do it all the time. Plus I'm pretty sure The billionaires club have a tiny circle of friends. They run in the same circles so actually it makes sense.

1

3

Click to rate

.

[they do make it up](#), nuneaton england, 25 minutes ago

Money helps to draw the women

0

5

Click to rate

.

3575

[ChampaBay](#), Champabay, United States, 25 minutes ago

When 7th place was not good enough.

0

2

Click to rate

.

[sharon2266](#), Batley, United Kingdom, 25 minutes ago

Rude.

0

0

Click to rate

.

[Reality Check](#), Radlett, United Kingdom, 25 minutes ago

It's tough at the top isn't it ?

0

3

Click to rate

.

[Jayok123](#), Devon, United Kingdom, 25 minutes ago

Don't know what they see in him? Oh yeah!

0

8

Click to rate

.

[freedom 2022](#), Uk, United Kingdom, 25 minutes ago

Hang on, further down the story it literally says they where separated but living together so it wasn't an affair was it

2

9

3576

Click to rate

.

[RobDuke](#), Dallas, United States, 25 minutes ago

They were separated, not an affair.

4

20

Click to rate

.

[Theylosttheplot](#), Timbuktu, United Kingdom, 25 minutes ago

Guess AH has started leaking dirt on him until he pays for her appeal.

0

0

Click to rate

.

[Justme94](#), Lala Land California, United States, 26 minutes ago

Musk is so gross.

THIS IS THE MANUAL USED BY FUSION GPS, ELON MUSK, GAWKER MEDIA, GIZMODO MEDIA, BLACK CUBE, PODESTA GROUP, MEDIA MATTERS, SID BLUMENTHAL AND OTHER WHITE HOUSE PARTNERS TO ATTACK CITIZENS AND REPORTERS ONLINE –

[The Gentleperson's Guide To Forum Spies](#)

Index:

COINTELPRO Techniques for dilution, misdirection and control of a internet forum:

Technique #1 – ‘FORUM SLIDING’

Technique #2 – ‘CONSENSUS CRACKING’

Technique #3 – ‘TOPIC DILUTION’

Technique #4 – ‘INFORMATION COLLECTION’

Technique #5 – ‘ANGER TROLLING’

Technique #6 – ‘GAINING FULL CONTROL’

8 Traits of the Disinformationalist:

1. Avoidance.
2. Selectivity.
3. Coincidental.
4. Teamwork.
5. Anti-conspiratorial.
6. Artificial Emotions.
7. Inconsistent.
8. Time Constant.

17 Techniques for Truth Suppression:

1. Dummy up.
2. Wax indignant.
3. Characterize the charges as “rumors”
4. Knock down straw men.
5. Call the skeptics names like “conspiracy theorist”
6. Impugn motives.
7. Invoke authority.
8. Dismiss the charges as “old news”

9. Come half-clean.
10. Characterize the crimes as impossibly complex and the truth as ultimately unknowable.
11. Reason backward
12. Require the skeptics to solve the crime completely.
13. Change the subject.
14. Lightly report incriminating facts, and then make nothing of them.
15. Baldly and brazenly lie.
16. Expanding further on numbers 4 and 5, have your own stooges “expose” scandals and champion popular causes.
17. Flood the Internet with agents.

25 Rules of Disinformation:

1. Hear no evil, see no evil, speak no evil.
2. Become incredulous and indignant.
3. Create rumor mongers.
4. Use a straw man.
5. Sidetrack opponents with name calling and ridicule.
6. Hit and Run.
7. Question motives.
8. Invoke authority.
9. Play Dumb.
10. Associate opponent charges with old news.
11. Establish and rely upon fall-back positions.
12. Enigmas have no solution.
13. Alice in Wonderland Logic.
14. Demand complete solutions.
15. Fit the facts to alternate conclusions.
16. Vanish evidence and witnesses.
17. Change the subject.
18. Emotionalize, Antagonize, and Goad Opponents.
19. Ignore proof presented, demand impossible proofs.
20. False evidence.
21. Call a Grand Jury, Special Prosecutor, or other empowered investigative body.
22. Manufacture a new truth.
23. Create bigger distractions.
24. Silence critics.
25. Vanish.

CONCLUSION

Remember these techniques are only effective if the forum participants DO NOT KNOW ABOUT THEM. Once they are aware of these techniques the operation can completely fail, and the forum can become uncontrolled. At this point other avenues must be considered such as initiating a false legal precedence to simply have the forum shut down and taken offline.

This is not desirable as it then leaves the enforcement agencies unable to track the percentage of those in the population who always resist attempts for control against them. Many other techniques can be utilized and developed by the individual and as you develop further techniques of infiltration and control it is imperative to share then with HQ.

More Info

25 February 2014. Related: GCHQ Full-Spectrum Cyber Effects:

<http://cryptome.org/2014/02/gchq-cyber-effects.pdf>

24 February 2014. Related: GCHQ Online Deception:

<http://cryptome.org/2014/02/gchq-online-deception.pdf>

GCHQ DISRUPTION Operational Playbook:

<http://cryptome.org/2014/02/gchq-disruption.pdf>

29 January 2014. Related: GCHQ Squeaky Dolphin Psychological Operations:

<http://cryptome.org/2014/01/gchq-squeaky-dolphin.pdf> (18MB)

4 March 2012. Precursor to this sabotage, OSS Sabotage of Organizations:

http://svn.cacert.org/CACert/CACert_Inc/Board/oss/oss_sabotage.html

https://www.reddit.com/r/btc/comments/72iqux/hello_rbtc_here_is_what_you_are_up_against/

Index:

COINTELPRO Techniques for dilution, misdirection and control of a internet forum:

Technique #1 – ‘FORUM SLIDING’

Technique #2 – ‘CONSENSUS CRACKING’

Technique #3 – ‘TOPIC DILUTION’

Technique #4 – ‘INFORMATION COLLECTION’

Technique #5 – ‘ANGER TROLLING’

Technique #6 – ‘GAINING FULL CONTROL’

8 Traits of the Disinformationalist:

Avoidance.

Selectivity.

Coincidental.

Teamwork.

Anti-conspiratorial.

Artificial Emotions.

Inconsistent.

Time Constant.

17 Techniques for Truth Suppression:

Dummy up.

Wax indignant.

Characterize the charges as “rumors”

Knock down straw men.

Call the skeptics names like “conspiracy theorist”

Impugn motives.

Invoke authority.

Dismiss the charges as “old news”

Come half-clean.

Characterize the crimes as impossibly complex and the truth as ultimately unknowable.

Reason backward

Require the skeptics to solve the crime completely.

Change the subject.

Lightly report incriminating facts, and then make nothing of them.

Baldly and brazenly lie.

Expanding further on numbers 4 and 5, have your own stooges “expose” scandals and champion popular causes.

Flood the Internet with agents.

25 Rules of Disinformation:

Hear no evil, see no evil, speak no evil.

Become incredulous and indignant.

Create rumor mongers.

Use a straw man.

Sidetrack opponents with name calling and ridicule.

Hit and Run.

Question motives.

Invoke authority.

Play Dumb.

Associate opponent charges with old news.

Establish and rely upon fall-back positions.

Enigmas have no solution.

Alice in Wonderland Logic.

Demand complete solutions.

Fit the facts to alternate conclusions.

Vanish evidence and witnesses.

Change the subject.

Emotionalize, Antagonize, and Goad Opponents.

Ignore proof presented, demand impossible proofs.

False evidence.

Call a Grand Jury, Special Prosecutor, or other empowered investigative body.

Manufacture a new truth.

Create bigger distractions.

Silence critics.

Vanish.

Propaganda and Debating Techniques

by A. Orange

In his *Rhetoric*, Aristotle acknowledges that it would be better if we could make our case without either browbeating or flattering the audience; nothing should matter except "the bare facts." Yet he laments, "other things affect the result considerably, owing to the defects of our hearers."

— Stanley Fish, in his blog "Think Again" in the New York Times, 2008.11.09

<http://fish.blogs.nytimes.com/2008/11/09/psychology-and-torture/?page=1>

"I soon realized that the correct use of propaganda is a true art which has remained practically unknown to the

bourgeois parties. Only the Christian-Social movement, especially in Lueger's time, achieved a certain virtuosity on this instrument, to which it owed many of its successes."

â– Adolf Hitler, *Mein Kampf*, Volume 1, Chapter 6, "War Propaganda"

"Through clever and constant application of propaganda, people can be made to see paradise as hell, and also the other way round, to consider the most wretched sort of life as paradise."

â– Adolf Hitler

"Propaganda," Goebbels once wrote, "has absolutely nothing to do with truth."

"In a time of universal deceit, telling the truth is a revolutionary act."

â– George Orwell

"This election is not about issues," Rick Davis, John McCain's campaign manager said this week. "This election is about a composite view of what people take away from these candidates." That's a scary thought. For the takeaway is so often base, a reflection more of people's fears and insecurities than of our hopes and dreams.

â– Judith Warner, New York Times, September 4, 2008

As you read the following pages, you will be exposed to quite a variety of deceptive propaganda techniques, logical fallacies, and lies (hopefully, none of them mine). You might as well learn a little about how the art and science of propaganda works, so that you can recognize the techniques as people try to fool your mind with them.

You probably already know a lot about this, whether you realize it or not, because politicians pull many of these standard stunts on you every election year, and you have grown immune to some of them. And modern advertising uses a lot of them, too, and you just tune them out. Nevertheless, let's just do a quick over-view of propaganda techniques.

Bear in mind that "propaganda" is not inherently a dirty word â– it just usually is. Any time you are trying to convince anyone of something, you are using some kind of persuasion, debating, or propaganda technique. Just telling the whole truth about something is one simple propaganda technique, and a highly effective one. But lying often works better, at least with some audiences...

Master these propaganda techniques, and you too will be able to proselytize and promote cult religion and radical politics just like a battle-hardened old-timer.

PROPAGANDA TECHNIQUES:

- [Tell The Truth](#)
- [Lie](#)
- [Lie By Omission and Half-Truths](#)
- [Hide the Truth](#)
- [Lie With Qualifiers](#)
- [Lie With Statistics](#)
- [Scream Accusations of Lies and Lying](#)
- [Observational Selection](#)
- [The Statistics of Small Numbers](#)
- [Bury The Lead](#)
- [The Big Lie](#)

- [Reversal Of Reality, and Counter-attack by Reversal of Reality](#)
- [Projection](#)
- [Make a Virtue out of a Fault](#)
- [Unsupported Claims](#)
- [Imaginary Evidence](#)
- [Use Association](#)
- [The Glittering Generality](#)
- [Exaggerate](#)
- [Confusion of Correlation and Causation](#)
- [The Fallacy of a Single Cause](#)
- [Reverse a Cause-and-Effect Relationship](#)
- [Straw Man](#)
- [Hypnotic Bait and Switch](#)
- [The Either/Or Technique – Bifurcation – the Excluded Middle](#)
- [False Dichotomy](#)
- [The Enemy Of My Enemy Is My Friend](#)
- [“Hobson’s Choice”](#)
- [Alternative Advance](#)
- [“Somebody’s got it worse”](#)
- [Faulty Syllogism](#)
- [Non Sequitur](#)
- [Post Hoc, Ergo Propter Hoc – “It happened after ‘X’, so it was caused by ‘X’”](#)
- [The Norm of Reciprocity](#)
- [Guilt Induction](#)
- [Play On Emotions, Appeal To Emotions](#)
- [Are You Afraid?](#)
- [Induce and Exploit Apophenia](#)
- [Ad Hominem, Launch Personal Attacks On Opponents](#)
- [Engage in Name Calling](#)
- [Delegitimize One’s Opponent](#)
- [Deflect Criticism and Blame By Delegitimizing It](#)
- [Delegitimize Criticism and Rebuttal in Advance](#)
- [Spurious Delegitimization of Evidence or Criticism](#)
- [Spurious Rejection of a Question](#)
- [Demonize the Enemy](#)
- [Apply Labels](#)
- [Stroking Ploys](#)
- [Offloading Blame](#)
- [Blame A Scapegoat](#)
- [Blame The Victim](#)
- [Blame Somebody Else \(Anybody Else\)](#)
- [Blame A Non-Factor](#)
- [Claim That There Is A Panacea](#)
- [Claim That There Is A Panmalefic](#)
- [Flattery](#)
- [Proof by Anecdote](#)
- [Double-Talk](#)
- [Unprovable Statements](#)
- [Undisprovable Statements](#)
- [The Language Trap](#)
- [Vague, Undefined, Grandiose Language](#)
- [Loaded Language, Euphemisms, and Redefined Words](#)

- [Deception by Renaming](#)
- [Fluffy Phrases](#)
- [It's Free!](#)
- [Use Self-Referential Definitions – Define Something In Terms Of Itself](#)
- [Pigeon-holing and Labeling](#)
- [Deception Via Mislabeling or Misnaming Things](#)
- [Misuse Words](#)
- [Moving The Goalposts](#)
- [Set Low Expectations](#)
- [The Perfect Solution Fallacy, also known as The Nirvana Fallacy](#)
- [Sliding Adjectives](#)
- [Vague Adjectives](#)
- [Undefined Terms](#)
- [Pseudo-intellectual Bull](#)
- [Slogans: Simplistic Slogans and Though-Stopping Slogans](#)
- [Oversimplify](#)
- [Wrap Yourself In A Higher Power](#)
- [Repeat Old Memes](#)
- [Everybody's Doing It, Everybody Knows, and Everybody Says, and The Bandwagon](#)
- [Pomp, Ceremony, and Ritual](#)
- [Humor and Ridicule](#)
- [Assume The Major Premise](#)
- [Assume Facts Not In Evidence \(*Petitio Principii*\)](#)
- [Hidden Assumptions](#)
- [Assume Futures or Future Results](#)
- [Fallacy of Presupposition](#)
- [Affirmation of the Consequent](#)
- [Irrelevant Conclusion \(*Ignoratio Elenchi*\)](#)
- [Confusion of Beliefs with Facts](#)
- [Substitute Feelings For Facts](#)
- [Confusion of Abstractions with Reality](#)
- [Circular Reasoning \(*Circulus in Demonstrando*\)](#)
- [Appeal to Evil](#)
- [Appeal to Higher Principles](#)
- [Appeal to Authorities \(*Argumentum ad Verecundiam*\)](#)
- [Cite Credentials](#)
- [Use Fake Credentials](#)
- [Appeal to Force \(*Argumentum ad Baculum*\)](#)
- [Appeal to Popularity – Appeal to the People \(*Argumentum ad Populum*\)](#)
- [Appeal to Numbers \(*Argumentum ad Numerum*\)](#)
- [Dismiss by Numbers](#)
- [Appeal to Averages](#)
- [Appeal to Fame](#)
- [Dismiss by Lack of Fame](#)
- [Appeal to Antiquity \(*Argumentum ad Antiquitatem*\)](#)
- [Dismiss by Antiquity](#)
- [Appeal to Novelty – Newness \(*Argumentum ad Novitatem*\)](#)
- [Dismiss by Novelty](#)
- [Appeal to the Exotic](#)
- [Appeal to Tradition](#)
- [Appeal to Normality](#)
- [Appeal to Poverty \(*Argumentum ad Lazarum*\)](#)

- [Appeal to Wealth \(*Argumentum ad Crumenam*\)](#)
- [Appeal to Common Folk](#)
- [Appeal To Stupidity](#)
- [Antirationalism](#)
- [Fake Philosophy: “It’s all just an illusion.”](#)
- [Appeal to Desperation and Argument from Impotence](#)
- [Appeal to Pity *Ad Misericordiam*](#)
- [Exploit Wishful Thinking, and Tell Them What They Want To Hear](#)
- [It Ought To Be True, So It Is.](#)
- [It’s Too Terrible To Tell](#)
- [Argue from Adverse Consequences](#)
- [Argue from Beneficial Consequences](#)
- [Apply Time Pressure](#)
- [Argue For Delay](#)
- [Stall](#)
- [The Real Scotsman Fallacy](#)
- [Inverse Real Scotsman Fallacy](#)
- [Inconsistency](#)
- [Compare Apples To Oranges](#)
- [Special Pleading](#)
- [Self-Sell](#)
- [Repetition for Emphasis \(*Argumentum ad Nauseam*\)](#)
- [Antimetabole](#)
- [Reification](#)
- [Take Undeserved Credit](#)
- [Create A Granfalloon](#)
- [Spin Doctoring](#)
- [The Semi-Attached Figure](#)
- [Use Exact Numbers](#)
- [Avoid Specific Numbers](#)
- [Hide Behind Others](#)
- [The Preacher’s We](#)
- [Put Words Into Other People’s Mouths](#)
- [Tokenism](#)
- [Testimonials and Stories](#)
- [The Fallacy of One Similarity](#)
- [The Fallacy of One Dissimilarity](#)
- [If It Looks Like X, Then It Is X.](#)
- [A Distinction Without A Difference.](#)
- [Sly Suggestions](#)
- [Misleading Inference](#)
- [Unsubstantiated Inference and Groundless Claims](#)
- [Introduce Irrelevant Information as Supporting Evidence](#)
- [False Analogy](#)
- [Conflation, False Equality](#)
- [Double Bind](#)
- [Project Future From Past](#)
- [False Analysis Of History](#)
- [It’s Never Happened Before](#)
- [I Didn’t See It Happen, So It Never Happened](#)
- [Argue Inevitability](#)
- [Pollyanna’s Ploy – Unbridled Optimism](#)

- [Chicken Little's Pessimism](#)
- [Generalize, and the Sweeping Generality](#)
- [Take Quotes Out Of Context](#)
- [Claim That Quotes Are Taken Out Of Context](#)
- [Argue from IgnoranceÂ \(Argumentum ad Ignorantiam\)](#)
- [Begging The Question](#)
- [Meaningless Question](#)
- [Play the Victim, and Self-Victimization](#)
- [Claim to Have Special or Secret Knowledge](#)
- [Bad Math](#)
- [The Gambler's Fallacy](#)
- [Mistaken Assumption of Randomness](#)
- [Use the Passive Voice](#)
- [Use Slanted Language](#)
- [Use Inflammatory Language](#)

DEBATING TECHNIQUES:

- [Refute By Example](#)
- [Refute By Exposing Contradiction](#)
- [Minimization and Denial](#)
- [Instant Denial](#)
- [Understatement](#)
- [Not As Bad As](#)
- [Admit a Small Fault to Cover a Big Denial](#)
- [False Comparison](#)
- [Give a Non-reason Reason](#)
- [Divert Attention â– Change the Subject](#)
- [Prove Something Else](#)
- [“Well, all I know is...”](#)
- [The Positive Accomplishments Sidestep](#)
- [Declare Victory](#)
- [The Story Sourcing Distraction](#)
- [The Drama Queen, the Prima Donna Ploy](#)
- [“I’m so offended.”](#)
- [Claim that “It’s unfair.”](#)
- [Red Herring](#)
- [The Personal Loyalty Red Herring](#)
- [Answer A Question That Was Not Asked \(To Avoid Answering One That Was Asked\)](#)
- [Answer a Question With A Question](#)
- [Surfeit of Questions \(Plurium Interrogationum\)](#)
- [Monopolizing the Question \(Hypophora\)](#)
- [Obfuscate](#)
- [Obfuscate With Bureaucritese](#)
- [Confuse With Technicalese](#)
- [Attack Without Appearing To Attack By UsingÂ ParalipsisÂ orÂ Apophasis\)](#)
- [Passive-Aggressive Attack](#)
- [Sarcasm, Condescension, and Patronizing Attitudes](#)
- [Adopt an air of superiority](#)
- [Damn with Faint Praise](#)
- [Reductio Ad Absurdum](#)
- [Rationalize](#)

- [Exchange A Term](#)
- [Frame The Argument](#)
- [Argue with Unrealistic Hypothetical Situations](#)
- [Misrepresent Your Opponent's Position, or Mischaracterize Your Opponent, or Mischaracterize His Statements or Questions](#)
- [Nit-Pick and Split Hairs](#)
- [Quibble](#)
- [Hit And Run](#)
- [Hifalutin' Denunciations](#)
- [Make Unreasonable Demands](#)
- [Make False Demands](#)
- [Shift the Burden of Proof Onto Your Opponent](#)
- [Double Standards](#)
- [Demand an Uneven Burden of Proof](#)
- [Demand Uneven Standards of Acceptance](#)
- [Specious Argument](#)
- [Spurious Agreement](#)
- [Escape via Ignorance](#)
- [Escape to the Future](#)
- [Escape via Relativism](#)
- [Escape via Irrationality](#)
- [Pack the House](#)
- [Embarrass Your Opponent](#)
- [Obtuseness – Refuse to See the Point](#)
- [Laugh It Off](#)
- [Dominate the Conversation, Talk Non-Stop, and Interrupt Constantly](#)
- [Escape via Bullying and Intimidation](#)
- [Shut Down the Debate](#)

PROPAGANDA TECHNIQUES:

- **Tell The Truth, The Whole Truth, and Nothing But The Truth.**

This can be highly effective, and very convincing, if you know your subject material well, and are a good speaker.... *And IF the truth is really what you want your audience to hear and believe.*

The Truth, as a matter of habit, has some disadvantages: You have to learn and remember a whole lot of facts, and keep them straight in your head. The facts might not always be what you wish them to be. And, alas, the truth is sometimes very boring...

- **Lie**

This one is simple, straight-forward, and obvious. Just lie and say whatever you want to. It has the advantages that you don't need to memorize so many facts, and you can make up new facts when the

currently-existing ones don't suit your purposes. The disadvantages are that you might get caught in a lie, and that would destroy your credibility.

"You're never going to make it in politics. You just don't know how to lie."

Richard M. Nixon

Secret Lives of the U.S. Presidents, Cormac O'Brien, page 228.

- **Lie By Omission and Half-Truths**

This is also known as *Suppressed Evidence*. This one is more subtle. It has the advantage that you can't get caught in a lie, because everything that you say is true. You just happily fail to mention all of those bothersome little facts that do not support your point of view. Should a critic point out one of those annoying undesired facts, you can at least feign innocent ignorance, or claim that the fact is really just an unimportant, trivial detail, not worth mentioning.

For example: In 1908, [the Lutheran minister Dr. Frank Nathan Daniel Buchman](#) got into a squabble over money with the trustee committee of their hospice for young men in Philadelphia, and in an angry huff, Buchman resigned and got on a boat for Europe. He ended up at a large religious convention in Keswick, England, where he felt that he had a spiritual transformation. He felt moved to write letters of apology to all six of the trustees with whom he had squabbled, humbly asking their forgiveness. Buchman said that none of them even bothered to answer his letters.

That was rather unkind of them, wasn't it? No wonder Buchman had a disagreement with them, if they were really so haughty and so inconsiderate that they would not even acknowledge a man's humble apology and request for forgiveness...

There is just one small detail that Frank Buchman left out in his telling of that story: [Buchman didn't put any return address on the envelopes](#) that he mailed back to Philadelphia.

Vice President Dick Cheney told CNN on May 8, 2001, that nuclear energy "doesn't emit any carbon dioxide at all."

(CNN, 8 May 2001. Also see <http://www.nirs.org/factsheets/KYOTONUC.html>)

That is lying by omission. It is true that nuclear reactors do not create carbon dioxide while burning their nuclear fuel, but the process of mining the uranium is done by machines like bulldozers that create lots of carbon dioxide and air pollution as they burn diesel fuel. And so does the process of refining the ore and converting it into usable nuclear fuel, and transporting it to the reactor. And then there is the problem of disposal of the nuclear waste. That's another giant hole to be dug with diesel-powered machines. If the whole fuel cycle is taken into account, then nuclear power creates several times as much CO₂ as renewable energy sources. (*The Party's Over: Oil, War, and the Fate of Industrial Societies*, Richard Heinberg, page 135.)

Bill Wilson gave us lots of good examples of that technique. In chapter 8 of the *Big Book*, "To Wives", the wives of the recovering alcoholics seem to give advice to the wives of other alcoholics:

As wives of Alcoholics Anonymous, we would like you to feel that we understand as perhaps few can. We want to analyze mistakes we have made.

A.A. *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, William G. Wilson, Chapter 8, *To Wives*, page 104.

Sometimes there were other women. How heartbreaking was this discovery; how cruel to be told that they understood our men as we did not!
A.A. *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, William G. Wilson, Chapter 8, *To Wives*, page 106.

We wives found that, like everybody else, we were afflicted with pride, self-pity, vanity and all the things which go to make up the self-centered person; and we were not above selfishness or dishonesty. As our husbands began to apply spiritual principles in their lives, we began to see the desirability of doing so too.

At first, some of us thought we did not need this help. We thought, on the whole, we were pretty good women, capable of being nicer if our husbands stopped drinking. But it was a silly idea that we were too good to need God. Now we try to put spiritual principles to work in every department of our lives. ... We urge you to try our program, for nothing will be so helpful to your husband as the radically changed attitude toward him which God will show you how to have. Go along with your husband if you possibly can.
A.A. *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, William G. Wilson, Chapter 8, *To Wives*, page 116.

Yes, Bill Wilson really would like you to feel that the wives understand as perhaps few can.

The big problem with those quotes is that the *To Wives* chapter of the *Big Book* was not written by Lois Wilson or any of the other wives of the alcoholics – [Bill Wilson wrote it all](#). Lois wanted to write it, but Bill didn't trust his wife to say the right things, or to get the "style" the way he wanted it, he said, so he wrote the whole chapter himself, while pretending to be his own wife.

What a huge difference that one tiny little fact makes. That chapter reads entirely differently, it becomes a sick twisted joke, when you know who the real author was.

Bill Wilson perceptively analyzed his wife's many mistakes for her, and confessed all of Lois' sins for her (in print), and honestly admitted her many failings: her moral shortcomings and dishonesty and selfishness and her silly thinking that she was too good to need God (page 116). (She was "selfish" while she worked in Loesser's department store to support his [unemployed thieving philandering drunken ass](#) for years and years.)

Then Bill the housewife even lectured "the other girls" not to nag their husbands about their drinking, or else those guys will [get mad and go sleep with their mistresses](#) (page 111)... [Like Bill did](#).

Bill Wilson gave us many more examples of that *Lie By Omission* technique. Here, he is talking about doing Step Five, where we confess all of our sins and moral shortcomings to someone else:

This is perhaps difficult, especially discussing our defects with another person. We think we have done well enough in admitting these things to ourselves. There is doubt about that. **In actual practice, we usually find a solitary self-appraisal insufficient.** Many of us thought it necessary to go much further. We will be more reconciled to discussing ourselves with another person when we see good reasons why we should do so. The best reason first: **If we skip this vital step, we may not overcome drinking.** Time

after time newcomers have tried to keep to themselves certain facts about their lives. Trying to avoid this humbling experience, they have turned to *easier methods*. Almost invariably they got drunk. Having persevered with the rest of the program, they wondered why they fell. *We think the reason is* that they never completed their housecleaning. They took inventory all right, but hung on to some of the worst items in stock. They only thought they had lost their egoism and fear; they only thought they had humbled themselves. But they had not learned enough of humility, fearlessness and honesty, *in the sense we find it necessary*, until they told someone else all their life story.

A.A. *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, William G. Wilson, Chapter 6, *Into Action*, pages 72-73.

Wow. That's really impressive. I guess we had better get down on our knees right now, and start confessing everything, *holding nothing back!*

Right?

Wrong.

Notice that the rest of the logic is missing. That is, where do we see the report on the other people, *who did confess everything*, and then successfully abstained from drinking? There is no such report, because they all relapsed too. The early New York group that Bill Wilson was writing about had *a very high relapse rate*. Fully fifty percent of *the original Big Book authors relapsed* and returned to a life of drinking. In Akron, Bill Wilson and Doctor Bob calculated that they had only a 5% success rate in sobering up alcoholics (which is the same as the success rate of people who quit on their own). Bill Wilson couldn't keep 'em sober not for nuthin'. The cult religion routine didn't work at all.

But Bill didn't want to talk about that, because he was a faithful *Buchmanite* who believed that you must confess your sins to everyone else in your group if you are to be holy. So Bill was doing everything in his power to make everyone holy, even if it didn't make them sober.

And note how Bill also gave us illustrations of a few other propaganda techniques:

◆ *The Straw Man Tactic:*

"We think we have done well enough in admitting these things to ourselves."

"They only thought they had lost their egoism and fear; they only thought they had humbled themselves. But they had not learned enough of humility, fearlessness and honesty..."

Those people who think that they don't really need to do all of Bill Wilson's wonderful 12 Steps are really stupid egotistical dishonest cowards, aren't they?

◆ *Hiding Behind Others:*

The use of "We" to create the false impression that it was more than just the opinion of Bill Wilson — that many people had done a whole lot of research on the subject, and had gained a lot of valuable experience in what really works to keep people sober: *"We think... We usually find..."* The truth is, when Bill wrote that paragraph in December of 1938 and January of 1939, *there were only 60 or 70 sober A.A. members in the whole world*, and they didn't all agree with him. Their major experience was in watching Bill Wilson's religious program *fail to keep them sober*, with most of the early A.A. members relapsing and leaving. Here, Bill Wilson was really just pushing his own strange Buchmanite religious beliefs, and trying to convince others that his ideas were the only things that work.

◆ *Lying by Omission* (some more):

Half of those few sober A.A. members didn't like or do Bill Wilson's Twelve Steps. They were the members who demanded that Bill's 12 religious steps be called "suggestions", not requirements, because they saw clearly that Bill's dogmatic religiosity would drive away many of the alcoholics whom the program was supposed to help. See page 59 of the *Big Book*— the steps are only "suggested as a program of recovery". But here, Bill wants to fool you into thinking that all of the sober members did Step Five thoroughly, holding nothing back, and that's why they were sober.

- ◆ *Post Hoc, Ergo Propter Hoc*: "It happened after 'X', so it was caused by 'X'."
"Time after time newcomers have tried to keep to themselves certain facts about their lives. ... Almost invariably they got drunk."

Bill Wilson doesn't really give us any evidence that withholding embarrassing personal secrets makes people drink alcohol, just like he doesn't give us any evidence that confessing sins to other A.A. members makes people get sober. He just wants to fool us into thinking it. I can with equal validity argue that they all relapsed because they wore clothes to the meetings:

Time after time, we have seen newcomers make the stupid mistake of wearing clothes to A.A. meetings. Almost all of the newcomers who relapsed wore clothes. (What sins and bodily imperfections were they trying to hide?) Almost invariably, they got drunk. And almost all of the people who wore clothes to A.A. meetings eventually dropped out.

Conclusion: Obviously, wearing clothes to A.A. meetings causes people to drink alcohol.

- ◆ *Sly Suggestions, Fear Mongering, and Creating Phobias*:
"If we skip this vital step, we may not overcome drinking."

Then again, we might. (I did.)

Notice how Wilson lies to you obliquely, by hints and suggestions, to lead you to an erroneous conclusion: "...we may not overcome drinking."

And Wilson does it again, here:

"... they wondered why they fell. We think the reason is that they never completed their housecleaning."

"We think"? It's hard to prove that Wilson is lying when he plants a suggestion like that. He might actually think that all of that crazy stuff is really true.

And we can again use the clothes clause:

"We think the reason that they relapsed is because they never completed the task of taking off all of their clothes and fully exposing themselves to the whole group."

- ◆ And who says that Step Five is a "vital" step? Well, Bill Wilson does. That's assuming facts not in evidence, assuming facts yet to be proven, the trick called *petitio principii*. We have absolutely no evidence, other than Bill Wilson's deceitful declarations, that Step Five is in any way necessary, or even helpful, for quitting drinking.
- ◆ *Sarcasm, Contdescension, and Patronizing Attitudes*:
"Trying to avoid this humbling experience, they have turned to easier methods."
If you won't do what Bill Wilson says, and humbly grovel before your sponsor and confess all of your sins, then you are just a weak, wimpy, unspiritual lazy bum who is guilty of seeking "an easier, softer way."
(You couldn't possibly be seeking a saner way to recover.)

Real men are proud to masochistically grovel on their knees and wallow in guilt.

For another example of lying by omission, look closely at this text:

Despite four decades of AA research, no clear picture has emerged as to which patient characteristics can predict a positive outcome with AA and, therefore, can be used as criteria for matching patients to AA. ... To date, only three randomized clinical trials have examined the efficacy of AA participation, either with or without additional simultaneous treatment approaches (Ditman et al. 1967; Brandsma et al. 1980; Walsh et al. 1991). The vast majority of AA studies, however, have focused on two narrower questions: Which factors predict whether a person will join AA? And how does involvement in AA predict outcome? In an attempt to answer these two questions, Emrick and colleagues (1993) reviewed 107 previously published AA studies.
Tonigan, J. Scott, Hiller-Sturmhofel, Susanne, Alcohol Health & Research World, 0090838X, 1994, Vol. 18, Issue 4.

1. The authors almost accurately stated that there have only been three good randomized clinical trials of the effectiveness of Alcoholics Anonymous treatment ever done. (Actually, they ignored two of the best tests of all, the very large test done by Drs. Orford and Edwards in England, and also Dr. George E. Vaillant's clinical trial, which also had merit.)
2. But the authors did not tell us what those three good clinical trials actually found. They did not say one word about what Doctors Ditman, Brandsma and Walsh reported.
3. Instead, the authors did a quick tap-dance towards "the vast majority of A.A. studies" that were not properly done and are not scientifically or medically valid. Then they cited a survey done by Emrick where he examined 107 of those less-reliable "studies", essays, opinions, and propaganda articles.

So what did those three valid clinical trials find? They found that Alcoholics Anonymous was a disaster:

- ◆ Dr. Ditman found that participation in A.A. increased the alcoholics' rate of rearrest for public drunkenness.
- ◆ Dr. Brandsma found that A.A. increased the rate of binge drinking. After several months of indoctrination with A.A. 12-Step dogma, the alcoholics in A.A. were doing five times as much binge drinking as a control group that got no treatment at all, and nine times as much binge drinking as another group that got Rational Behavior Therapy.
Teaching people that they are alcoholics who are powerless over alcohol yields very bad results. It becomes a self-fulfilling prediction – they relapse and binge drink as if they really are powerless over alcohol.
- ◆ And Dr. Walsh found that the so-called "free" A.A. program was actually very expensive – it messed up patients so that they required longer periods of costly hospitalization later on.
- ◆ And the authors could have mentioned that Doctors Edwards and Orford found that A.A. was completely ineffective, and that having a doctor talk to the alcoholic for just one hour, telling him to quit drinking or else he would likely die, worked just as well as a whole year of A.A. meetings.

- ◆ And the authors could have mentioned that Dr. George E. Vaillant, member of the Board of Trustees of Alcoholics Anonymous World Services, Inc., found in his 8-year-long test that [A.A. was completely ineffective](#), and just raised the death rate in alcoholics. His A.A.-based treatment program had the highest death rate of all of the treatment programs that he studied.

But the authors mentioned none of that. They just started talking about matching patients to A.A. without ever having established whether A.A. works or helps alcoholics even a little bit, or that we *even should* try to match alcoholics to Alcoholics Anonymous. What is the point of sending patients to A.A. when it just makes them worse, and makes them binge drink and die? [\(So that also makes it an example of the propaganda trick Assume The Major Premise.\)](#)

• Hide the Truth

Hide the truth by erasing it, or rewriting it, or destroying evidence, or stashing it someplace out of sight. Don't let people see the truth. Such dishonest behavior is often rationalized by saying, ["We don't want people to get the wrong idea."](#)

Which really means: ["We don't want people to get the right idea."](#)

The Soviet dictator Joseph Stalin was famous for this. He massively rewrote Russian history. His agents actually went into libraries and cut pages out of books, and replaced them with other pages that said what Stalin wanted the people to read. People whom Stalin did not like and had killed — particularly other old Communists who could compete with Stalin for leadership — were simply erased from history. They became "non-persons" (which was the official term for someone who was erased from existence). They supposedly had no part in the Revolution. Their pictures were airbrushed out of historical photographs. All records of their existence were erased. They were never born. They simply never existed.

Bill Wilson taught hiding the truth as a standard recruiting trick. In his history of Alcoholics Anonymous, *Alcoholics Anonymous Comes Of Age*, Bill Wilson wrote:

When first contacted, most alcoholics just wanted to find sobriety, nothing else. They clung to their other defects, letting go only little by little. They simply did not want to get "too good too soon." [The Oxford Groups' absolute concepts](#) — absolute purity, absolute honesty, absolute unselfishness, and absolute love — were frequently too much for the drunks. These ideas had to be fed with teaspoons rather than by buckets.

Besides, the Oxford Groups' "absolutes" were expressions peculiar to them. This was a terminology which might continue to identify us in the public mind with the Oxford Groupers, even though we had completely withdrawn from their fellowship.

Alcoholics Anonymous Comes Of Age, William G. Wilson, pages 74-75.

The alcoholics ([whom Bill Wilson deprecatingly called "drunks" who didn't want to be good](#)) just wanted to quit drinking; they didn't want to join Bill's crazy Buchmanite cult religion with its ridiculous Absolutes. So Bill Wilson's answer to that problem was to deceive the newcomers, and hide the intense religiosity of A.A., and to also hide [the Buchmanite Oxford Group cult religion roots](#) of Alcoholics Anonymous, until after the newcomers had been indoctrinated and brainwashed enough... Mr. Wilson candidly admitted that he was practicing [a deceptive recruiting](#), not honestly telling the newcomers what membership in his group would really entail. And now, the A.A. slogan ["Teaspoons, Not Buckets"](#) teaches standard A.A. recruiting procedure.

The Alcoholics Anonymous shrine called “Stepping Stones”, that was Bill Wilson’s house in Bedford Hills, has been similarly cleansed of undesired information and unwanted history. There used to be a “spook room”, downstairs to the left, where Bill Wilson would conduct sances each day, and play with a Ouija board and talk to ghosts and the spirits of dead people. [Bill Wilson routinely practiced necromancy and spirit-rapping and channeling of spirits](#), and fancied himself a skilled medium. The bookshelf in the room was full of spiritual and occult books. All of that is gone. The room has been “refurbished” to the point that nothing original is left, not even the wallpaper. Now the room features new furniture and a clear plastic bookshelf that contains only A.A. council-approved books (which are for sale in the bookstore). All documents pertaining to Bill Wilson’s “spook sessions” have been removed and locked up in the sealed A.A. historical archives, where no one may see them.

For that matter, those historical archives are loaded with documents and history that you are not supposed to see (and probably never will see). There are the early financial records where [Bill Wilson stole the Big Book publishing fund](#) and [the copyright of the Big Book](#). There are the letters where [Clarence Snyder complained about Bill Wilson’s financial dishonesty](#). There are accounts of [Bill Wilson’s misbehavior, like philandering](#) and [LSD consumption](#). There is so much interesting stuff in that archive that the leaders of A.A. will not even release a list of what all is really in there.

- **Lie With Qualifiers**

Make sweeping statements to give the impression you want, but insert so many qualifiers that the statements are meaningless, or downright dishonest. This is also known as “insert loopholes” into statements.

You get bombarded with advertisements that say,
“Make up to \$6000 per month working from home.”

Up to? Why the upper limit? Why not a lower limit? Why don’t they advertise,
“Make at least \$3000 per month working from home”?

And Qwest says, “You get free long distance (except for a 10 cents per minute surcharge).”
If you have to pay 10 cents per minute, then it isn’t free at all.

A bank advertises: “We can close your loan in as little as two weeks. Guaranteed.”
That isn’t a guarantee. That open-ended qualifier. “In as little as” means that they might close your loan in two weeks, or two months, or two years, or whenever...

2010-05-24: BP (British Petroleum) says that it “will pay all legitimate claims for damage” from their immense oil spill. What is “legitimate”, and who gets to decide which claims are “legitimate”? Is BP really going to pay much at all? After the Exxon-Valdez ran aground and dumped its load, Exxon delayed payments for the Prince William Sound disaster for 20 years and then got the Supreme Court to reduce the payments to nearly nothing.

And then of course there is the recent example of the crazy Republican politician Rep. Todd Aiken who ranted about “legitimate rape”, and claimed that women wouldn’t get pregnant from “legitimate rape”. (I guess only insincere rape gets a girl pregnant.)

And A.A. gives us numerous examples:

“It works, if you work it.”

“It works, if you make it work.”

Yes, and [eating vanilla ice cream works](#), if you make it work.

Dancing in a ballerina’s tutu works, if you make it work.

Likewise,

“The Alcoholics Anonymous program works great for the rare few people for whom it works great.”

In *The Promises*, Bill Wilson wrote:

If we are painstaking about this phase of our development [Step 9], we will be amazed before we are halfway through.

The A.A. *Big Book*, *Alcoholics Anonymous*, 3rd Edition, page 83.

So of course if we are not amazed, then we were not painstaking enough...

Another example: the A.A. faithful read this statement out loud at the start of every A.A. meeting:

RARELY HAVE we seen a person fail who has thoroughly followed our path.

The A.A. *Big Book*, *Alcoholics Anonymous*, 3rd Edition, Chapter 5, “How It Works”, page 58.

How could Bill Wilson write such a line when A.A. had [a horrendously high failure rate](#)?

Simple: the A.A. program requires people to abstain from drinking alcohol, so if they relapse and drink, then they aren't *“thoroughly following our path”*, are they?

With that qualifier, Bill Wilson could have written,

“NEVER have we seen a person fail who has thoroughly followed our path”.

For another example, in the Foreword to the Second Edition of the *Big Book*, page XX, Bill Wilson wrote:

Of alcoholics who came to A.A. **and really tried**, 50% got sober at once and remained that way; 25% sobered up after some relapses, and among the remainder, those who stayed on with A.A. showed improvement. Other thousands came to a few A.A. meetings and at first decided they didn't want the program. But great numbers of these — about two out of three — began to return as time passed.

The impression we get is that A.A. worked great, and sobered up 75% of the alcoholics pretty fast, and that all of the alcoholics benefited at least a little bit, if they just tried. Nothing could be further from the truth.

Later, Bill Wilson told the truth:

You have no conception these days of how much failure we had. You had to cull over hundreds of these drunks to get a handful to take the bait.

Bill Wilson, at the memorial service for Dr. Bob, Nov. 15, 1952; file available [here](#).

This quote gives us the impression that A.A. had about a one or two percent recruiting success rate: “You have to ‘cull over hundreds of these drunks to get a handful to take the bait.’” But that “handful” is people who just “take the bait” and join Bill’s club. How many of those gullible joiners actually stayed sober for a year or more? *Even less*, for sure. So [the real long-term A.A. success rate](#) was **under one percent**, even by Bill Wilson’s own reckoning.

So how do we reconcile the vastly different numbers in those two statements? Easy. We use qualifiers:

- ◆ First off, Bill Wilson began the first quote with a major qualifier about those alcoholics “*who came to A.A. and really tried*”. If they didn’t join A.A., or they didn’t “*really try*”, then they weren’t counted.
- ◆ And who decided whether they had *really tried*?
Well, Bill Wilson, of course.
Heck, with that qualifier, Bill Wilson could make the numbers into anything he wanted them to be.
- ◆ The last qualifier counted only “those who stayed on with A.A.”, so those who relapsed and left A.A. and didn’t “Keep Coming Back” didn’t count either. That conveniently eliminated all of the drop-outs, deaths, and failures from the statistics. So there wasn’t a single case “of those who stayed on” that didn’t “show improvement” in the statistics that Bill manufactured.
- ◆ So we can have the reality that less than one percent of the alcoholics were actually success stories, joining A.A., quitting drinking and staying quit for many years, while, [in the Big Book](#), after Bill Wilson prettied up the numbers with those qualifiers, it looked like at least 50% of the alcoholics were eventually getting sobered up by A.A. (75% of the two thirds who kept coming back).

Cute, huh? Now that’s lying with qualifiers.

(And it’s also a fair example of [lying with statistics](#).)

“Keep Coming Back! It Works! (...If you work it...)”

• Lie With Statistics

Speaking of which, there is the time-honored method of lying called *Statistics*. Both Mark Twain and Desraeli said that there are three kinds of lies:

- ◆ Little White Lies,
- ◆ Damned Lies,
- ◆ and Statistics.

You can have all kinds of fun with statistics:

- ◆ Ninety-nine percent of all of the people who ate carrots between 1800 and 1900 are dead, so carrots are obviously very hazardous to your health. If you eat carrots long enough, you will certainly die.
- ◆ President Eisenhower expressed astonishment and alarm when he was told that fully half of all Americans had below-average intelligence.
- ◆ Likewise, fifty percent of all Americans have below-average income, or savings, or beauty, or housing, or education. It’s no wonder why the politicians don’t want to associate with all of those stupid, ugly, poor people, but guess who elects the politicians? If 80% of the stupid people, and 75% of the poor people, and 65% of the ugly people voted for a politician, then 220% of the poor, stupid, ugly people voted for the politician. No wonder that bozo got elected.
- ◆ Another good one: Statistically, men who have survived two heart attacks almost never die from lung cancer or cirrhosis of the liver. There is just something about having heart attacks

that protects people from death by cancer or cirrhosis. So, after you have had two heart attacks, you can smoke and drink all you want.

- ◆ Ninety-three percent of the people who use statistics in their arguments just make them up, and the rest get the numbers wrong.
- ◆ Fifty percent of all marriages end in divorce.
If you think that's bad, consider that the other fifty percent end in death.
- ◆ If you don't buy a lottery ticket, then your chances of winning are zero. If you do buy a ticket (Powerball), your chances of winning are only 0.00000002 – 1 in 50 million. Both numbers are so close to zero that there is little point in your actually handing over your two dollars and buying a ticket – you still aren't going to win.
On the other hand, if you do buy a ticket, then your chances of winning are infinitely higher than if you don't.
- ◆ Public service announcements on TV and radio declare:

“2 out of every 5 fatal automobile accidents was due to drinking. 33% of the drivers involved in fatal accidents had been drinking. 24% of the pedestrians involved in fatal accidents had been drinking. Therefore, alcohol intoxication is a major cause of automobile accidents, and drunk driving must be dealt with harshly.”

That logic sounds impressive, but it's completely wrong. Consider the reverse logic:

“3 out of every 5 fatal automobile accidents did not involve drinking. 67% of the drivers involved in fatal accidents had not been drinking. And 76% of the pedestrians involved in accidents had not been drinking. Therefore, sobriety is undoubtedly the major cause of fatal automobile accidents, and sober driving must be outlawed immediately, and punished harshly.”

- ◆ And we could really have fun, starting a big war with statements like, “Forty-five percent of the drivers in fatal automobile accidents were women, therefore women shouldn't be allowed to drive.”
(But if we did that, then 100% of the accidents would be caused by men. So men shouldn't be allowed to drive.)
- ◆ Some people often cite statistics like,

“95% of all heroin addicts smoked marijuana before they graduated to the hard stuff. Therefore, marijuana is a gateway drug that leads to heroin.”

That is also false logic. Consider this:

“Further research has revealed that 99.8% of all heroin addicts consumed the white drug called milk for years before they graduated to the white powder called heroin. Therefore, giving children milk at school turns them into heroin addicts.”

Or:

“99% of all heroin addicts, cocaine addicts, amphetamine addicts, and marijuana users drank alcohol before they graduated to the harder stuff. Therefore alcohol is the universal gateway drug.”

(Actually, there is a lot of evidence that alcohol really *IS* the universal gateway drug, but the cigar-smoking, whisky-guzzling Senators and Congressmen in Washington don’t want to hear that. They never tolerate hearing something bad about their own favorite drugs; they just want to hear bad stuff about other people’s favorite drugs – preferably other people who are poor, a different color or subcultural type, and not registered to vote.)

◆ Another piece of propaganda on TV now says,

“In roadside tests of reckless drivers after auto accidents, one out of three drivers tested positive for marijuana. Marijuana: It’s more harmful than we thought.”

◇ They fail to establish any connection between having smoked marijuana some time in the previous 30 days (which is what the drug test detects) and driving recklessly or being in an auto accident today. They could just as well have tested for coffee, and then found that *“Coffee! It’s more harmful than we thought.”*

◇ **And more harmful than *who* thought?**

The anti-drug lunatics have been swearing that marijuana produces instant insanity and addiction ever since they made that *Reefer Madness* movie back in the ‘thirties. They have never said that marijuana was harmless. So they are also using the *Sly Suggestions* propaganda technique, implying that we thought it was less harmful than it really is.

◇ Also note that two thirds of those reckless drivers managed to get into their accidents without any help from pot. Logically, we must conclude that *NOT smoking* pot causes more reckless drivers to get into auto accidents than smoking it.

◇ That propaganda also did not say that the pot-smoking drivers actually caused any of the car accidents – they were just involved in the accidents. For all we know, they might have been hit from behind by drunk drivers.

◇ Which brings up, **how many of the drivers involved in the accidents were drunk?** They didn’t tell us anything about that, did they? Why weren’t they saying, *“Alcohol – it’s more harmful than we thought”?*

The propagandists appear to be hiding all evidence of drunk driving (*lying by omission*) and just trying to blame all of the auto accidents on marijuana. But we know from other propaganda, especially that disseminated by *Mothers Against Drunk Driving*, that alcohol is the major cause of fatal auto accidents. (But that’s a different TV commercial.)

◇ One of the factors that really biases such a test is the fact that traces of marijuana will

linger in body fat for up to a month, while the evidence of any use of alcohol, speed, cocaine, or heroin disappears within a day or two. That can make it look like there is a lot more pot smoking going on than there really is, while it fails to detect the chronic abuse of other drugs.

◊ Speaking of which, they didn't even say that they tested for those other drugs, did they? They only told us that they tested for marijuana. What else were the drivers on?

Obviously, such propaganda is not designed to tell anyone the truth about drugs. It is just more lying politics as usual.

- **Scream Accusations of Lies and Lying**

This is just the opposite of telling a lot of lies: When your opponent tells some unpleasant truths that you don't want to hear, scream accusations of lies and lying. Dismiss everything he says as a lie, no matter how true it is. Alcoholics Anonymous members use this technique often. Whenever they are presented with really undesired facts, like the fact that [A.A. Trustee and Harvard Professor Dr. George E. Vaillant](#) found from eight years of testing A.A. as a treatment for alcoholism, that A.A. was completely ineffective and just produced an appalling death rate, [A.A. defenders simply complain that that is a lie](#).

- **Observational Selection**

Observational selection, also known as “cherry-picking”, is a tactic like counting the hits and forgetting the misses. See only what you wish to see. Overlook and ignore evidence you don't wish to see. And encourage your audience to be equally blind. Observational selection will destroy the validity of any statistical study.

All lies and jest,
Still a man hears what he wants to hear
And disregards the rest.
Ooh-la-la-la-la-la-la.
The Boxer, by Paul Simon and Art Garfunkle.

The classic example of this is: Something very unusual happens, and it turns out that a tabloid “psychic” predicted it. So the “psychic” must be the real thing, able to see the future, right? Wrong. It turns out that the self-proclaimed “psychic” made many hundreds of screwy, off-beat “predictions”, and just by chance, one of them came true. The “psychic” just doesn't bother to tell you about all of the wrong guesses that didn't come true... Fans of Nostradamus still do this for him.

That “psychic's” stunt can be staged in very convincing ways, like:

- ◆ The “psychic” writes his prediction on a piece of paper.
- ◆ The paper is put into an envelope, which is sealed by several witnesses who put their seals on the envelope, and sign it and date it, and even add code numbers to later verify that it's the envelope they sealed.
- ◆ The envelope is kept locked in a safe or bank vault for a long time, until after The Big Event has happened.
- ◆ Then, in a big showy ceremony, in front of hundreds of witnesses and many TV cameras, the safe is opened and the envelope is removed from the safe and opened, and there it is for all to see: **unquestionable proof** that the “psychic” predicted the event.

You guessed it: the safe is also *full* of failed predictions, which the con artists happily ignore. (There may even be another envelope in the safe that contains a prediction that is the exact opposite of what just happened... The code numbers on the envelopes tell the con artists which prediction is in which envelope.)

Another way to use observational selection to get desired results is to do many studies or tests, and only report the results that you like. For example, suppose you are a P.R. firm hired to make Buzz

Cola look better than Fizz Cola. You could get 1000 people to do a taste test, to see which they liked better, but you don't. You do 100 "tests", each of which have only 10 people in them. In 95 of the tests, the people liked Fizz Cola better. But by random chance, in the other 5 tests, a majority of the people liked Buzz better. So you report,

"In test after test, a majority of the people chose Buzz Cola over Fizz."

Technically, that statement is true, even if it is deceptive as can be. You just don't bother to mention all of the other tests where the people liked Fizz better.

I didn't mean to pick on any real cola brand names there. I wrote that paragraph many years ago, and just made up the names "Buzz" and "Fizz" to avoid using names like "Coke"® and "Pepsi"®. That was years before I ever heard of any Buzz or Fizz Cola. Years later, I was really surprised to find that somebody used both of those names for actual brands of soft drinks. Sometimes, reality mimicks satire.

And obviously, another way to rig any test or study is to *cherry-pick* the people who will be in the test. If you want 'Group A' to look better than 'Group B', then put all of the promising candidates in Group A, and put all of the losers in Group B. (That is why real valid tests must be randomized. You must throw dice, or pick names out of a hat, or something like that, to choose which people go into which group.)

The government uses a subtle form of observational selection and cherry-picking in reporting the national unemployment rate: They only report those people who are actively looking for work *at the unemployment office*. People who have despaired and given up looking for work, or who are still looking but have simply stopped asking at the unemployment office, are erased from the rolls of "the unemployed", and are not counted when the government calculates the national unemployment rate. (Likewise, someone who accepts a menial job for minimal wages out of sheer desperation — even a part-time minimum-wage job — is considered no longer unemployed.) The real unemployment rate is always much higher than the government reports, no matter which political party controls the government. They all misreport the facts.

Another example of observational selection:

Smith: "I have here 29 files that describe cases where people went to Alcoholics Anonymous meetings and quit drinking. So we have a *demonstrated relationship* between people going to meetings and quitting drinking."

Jones: "How many cases of failure were there, where the people went to A.A. meetings but didn't quit drinking?"

Smith: "I didn't study them. They weren't interesting, because they were just failures. I'm more interested in what works. Besides, those other people don't count because they didn't keep coming back."

That is just like Bill Wilson only printing selected success stories in the *Big Book*.

And that is just like how Alcoholics Anonymous claims a great success rate today. [The people who relapse and leave are not counted](#) — A.A. says that they didn't "work the program" right, or they didn't "keep coming back", so they don't count. Only the people who stay in A.A. and attend many meetings (usually because they quit drinking) get counted.

Some treatment facilities use a variation on *Observational Selection* — they cherry-pick their patients, drafting into their program as many of the most promising prospective patients as they can

get, in order to improve their “success rate”:

“You have someone who just quit drinking two weeks ago? You say that he quit once before, and stayed sober for three years, all on his own, without any treatment or A.A. or anything – just going it alone? Quick! Shove him into our treatment program, so that we can ‘treat’ him, and teach him how to stay sober for six months. Then we can score him as one of our ‘success stories’.”
(That story is 100% autobiographical – that’s my own personal experience with a “treatment program”.)

Likewise, most all treatment centers are very deceptive when they advertize their success rates – they only reveal what percentage of the *program graduates* are sober shortly after the end of the program. They ignore all of the people who drop out, flunk out, and relapse and disappear, and do not include them in the reported statistics. (They rationalize that deception by saying, “Well, they didn’t finish the program, so they don’t count.”)

If 100 people start a program, and ten of them last until graduation, and 8 of them are still clean and sober a month later, then the treatment center advertizes an 80% success rate. That is obviously false. A mere 8% success rate is obviously closer to the truth. But then the treatment centers do not do a follow-up a year later, to see what the real long-term success rate is. That would reveal even more failures. In the final analysis, the success rate of the treatment programs is little or nothing more than the normal rate of spontaneous remission – the success rate of people who get no treatment at all (approximately 5% per year).

And I know of a drug treatment program that rejects, and will not even try to treat, any and all people who have been treated before and then relapsed – even their own graduates – because the program managers are afraid that those relapsers will relapse again and pull down the program’s average “success rate”. That program also discounts all of their dropouts and relapsers. When someone “goes out” and uses drugs, or gets arrested for something, the counselors simply erase that person’s name from the list of patients, and they do not count him in computing their success rate. Then they claim that their program is very successful and greatly reduces the crime rate of their patients (those few remaining patients who are not currently out stealing to get a fix).

When such a treatment center announces that it has reduced crime in its patients by a certain amount, it is lying with statistics. It is not revealing the resulting average crime rate of all of the clients who started treatment; the T.C. is only revealing the average crime rate of those few successful patients who are still sticking with the program and still abstaining from drugs and alcohol.

Another kind of observational selection is interpreting data in a biased manner, seeing what you wish to see. That is illustrated in this story: A drug and alcohol treatment center that used acupuncture on its clients (PAAC) wanted to show that acupuncture reduced cravings for drugs and alcohol in patients who were in recovery, so that the treatment center could produce a report that justified continuing to bill health insurance companies and state agencies for more acupuncture treatments. So they conducted a survey where they questioned their patients to see how the acupuncture treatment was affecting them:

Counselor: “How are you doing with cravings for alcohol?”

Patient: “No problem. I don’t have any.”

Counselor: “That’s because of the acupuncture.”

Patient: “No, it’s because I don’t have any cravings for alcohol. I am craving cigarettes like mad, because I also quit smoking, but I’m not craving alcohol.”

Counselor: “That’s because of the acupuncture. I’ll write down that acupuncture has reduced your cravings for alcohol.”

Patient: “No, actually it hasn’t. I just don’t have a problem with cravings for alcohol. I didn’t have any

cravings the last time I quit drinking, all on my own, without any treatment or acupuncture, and I don't have any this time either. I am too busy crawling the walls for a cigarette to crave alcohol." The counselor wrote "acupuncture reduced cravings" anyway.

That story is also autobiographical, and 100% true.

Later, the city and state agencies received a report that declared that a survey of the patients found that acupuncture was very helpful for reducing their cravings for drugs and alcohol, so the city agencies and the state health plan should continue to fund acupuncture treatment of patients in recovery.

Notice that there was also no control group. That is, there should have been another group of patients who received no acupuncture, who were also surveyed to find out how much they were bothered by cravings. Then you compare the results from the two groups to determine what effect, if any, the acupuncture actually had on cravings for drugs or alcohol. Unfortunately, such properly-conducted research is almost never done by substance-abuse treatment centers. Their findings are usually just as phony as their claimed success rates.

Another good stunt is to take surveys at A.A. or N.A. meetings. Only the faithful members who *Keep Coming Back* will be there to answer the questions. Asking,

"Is there anyone here for whom the Twelve Steps did not work?"

is the same stupid thing as asking,

"Will everyone who isn't here please raise your hand?"

(Never mind the fact that it also immediately leads to an "Emperor's New Clothes" situation where no one wants to confess that he is the only unspiritual one for whom the Steps are not working...)

Observational selection does not have to be deliberate. One of the ever-present dangers to a researcher is accidental or unconscious bias in making observations. In [a study of the use of LSD in therapy for alcoholism](#), the authors also studied the methods that other studies had used. Their observations were disconcerting – it seems that people have an unfortunate tendency to see whatever they wish to see whenever tests are not rigidly controlled. The various psychiatric treatments and medications being tested were successful in 83 percent of the *uncontrolled* studies, but only in 25 percent of the *controlled* studies. How curious. It would seem that looking too closely, and measuring too carefully, makes the medicines or treatments suddenly stop working.

That's a good example of *researcher bias*. The researchers just really wanted their experiments to be successes, so that's what they tended to see. But when their studies were rigorously controlled, then the researchers were forced to be more objective, and the observed success rate dropped sharply. (That is also why the FDA prefers *double-blind* studies, where neither the patients nor the doctors know whether the patients are getting the real medicine or a placebo.)

A variation on the theme of Observational Selection is getting biased data even when you don't wish to. In one survey, researchers sent out questionnaires that essentially asked people to honestly reveal their racist attitudes. Not surprisingly, a lot of the questionnaires were simply never returned, and lots more reported that the respondents just didn't have any racist attitudes at all. As you can imagine, the resulting statistics showed that racism and racist attitudes were almost non-existent.

- **The Statistics of Small Numbers**

Also beware of *The Statistics of Small Numbers*, which is a different kind of observational selection.

It is an error caused by looking at too small of a sample. For instance, “They say that one out of every five people on Earth is Chinese. That can’t be true. I know hundreds and hundreds of people, and only three of them are Chinese. So Chinese people must be pretty rare, really...” A variation of that is: A wildlife program on Public Television says: “One out of every four mammals is a bat.” Well, let’s see... “I know I’m not a bat, and my wife isn’t a bat, and Joe isn’t a bat, so Harry must be a bat.” Variations on *The statistics of small numbers* include:

- ◆ Hasty Generalization: Generalizing from too-small a sample.
- ◆ Inductive Generalization
- ◆ Insufficient Sample
- ◆ Insufficient Statistics
- ◆ Leaping to Conclusion
- ◆ Lonely Fact
- ◆ Statistical Generalization
- ◆ Converse Accident

The statistics of small numbers problem appears in discussions of A.A. often. People will say things like, “We don’t have any nasty thirteenth-stepping sexual predators in our group,” and imagine that every other group in the whole country must be just the same, and that it doesn’t happen anywhere else either. Unfortunately, it does.

Likewise, “Nobody in our group has committed suicide, so those stories about A.A. Suicides are ridiculous.”

How can you be sure, unless you know every member of your group very well, and keep track of all of them, and check up on them, and know what shape each drop-out, quitter, or disappearance is really in? You don’t really expect them to commit suicide *at the A.A. meetings*, do you? And again, you have no idea what is happening in the other A.A. groups that you don’t visit. They sure aren’t going to email you to broadcast the news about their suicides.

And again, “No sponsors in our group tell the newcomers to quit taking their doctor-prescribed medications, so those stories must be untrue.”

I wish they were. (And how do you know what some sponsor is telling his sponsee, if you aren’t listening in?)

• Bury The Lead

Burying the lead (pronounced, “leed”) is a newspaper term. It means that you hide the most important fact in the story down at the bottom of the article. For example, a recent newspaper article about the soaring price of oil tried to explain the price increases in terms of speculators buying oil futures, and political instability in foreign countries causing uncertainty in the market. Then they gradually got around to mentioning that India and China have booming economies that want ever more oil. And then finally, in the last sentence of the article, someone said, “Oil is getting harder to find.”

Historically, one of the best examples of *Burying The Lead* was when the New York Times casually mentioned in a small article on page 9 of an issue, many months after the 2000 election, that if we had counted all of the votes (which is, after all, what you are supposed to do in a democracy), that Al Gore actually won the election.

• The Big Lie

The *Big Lie* is a technique that Adolf Hitler used with great success. The idea is that you just keep repeating the same lie over and over, in spite of all arguments or evidence to the contrary, until people believe it. Massive repetition is essential. (Think: “Why do they keep running the same stupid commercials on TV, over and over and over again, *ad nauseum*?”)

"Tell a lie enough times and it will become the truth."

â– Heinrich Himmler

"A big lie is more plausible than truth."

â– Ernest Hemingway

Hitler explained his *Big Lie* technique in *Mein Kampf*,

The greatness of the lie is always a certain factor in being believed; at the bottom of their hearts, the great masses of a people are more likely to be misled than to be consciously and deliberately bad, and in the primitive simplicity of their minds, they are more easily victimized by a large than by a small lie.... Some part of even the boldest lie is sure to stick.

It's a strange fact of human psychology that giant, totally outrageous lies are sometimes more believable than small lies, just by virtue of their bodaciousness. People feel that there must be *something* to it, because the claims are so extreme. People can't help but feel that *"Where there is so much smoke, there must be some fire."*

In using the *Big Lie* technique, Hitler said, essentially,

The Jews are an inferior race. The Jews have always been the thieving greedy bankers and money-lenders, bleeding the lifeblood out of our country. Everybody knows that the Jews are the cause of all of our problems, and now that we are imposing the Final Solution, we will soon be much better off without them.

Today, the fascist rap is,

Drug users and dealers are inferior people. They are really low, dirty and disgusting bums who deserve to die because they are drug users and dealers, and they don't care about anything but getting high. Everybody knows that they are the major cause of all of our problems. When we impose the death sentence for more and more drug offenses, we will finally get rid of those dopers, and we will be much better off without them.

And:

Those poor, long-suffering rich people desperately need a tax cut. They have been treated so badly by the government for so long, it's the least we can do to make it up to them. (Heck, some of them are down to their last billion.) Giving the rich people a tax cut will stimulate the economy so much that soon the wealth will trickle down, and we will all benefit from it.

[Just like happened under Ronald Reagan and George Bush â– Remember: "It's the economy, stupid!"]

And Donald Rumsfeld, Secretary of Defense, said, in speaking of the *"Shock and Awe"* bombing war that he was waging against Iraq (March 21, 2003): *"You don't understand how compassionate our bombing is."*

I'm sure that the children whose heads were blown off by malfunctioning smart bombs really thought that it was compassionate.

On Jan. 27, 2004, NBC Evening News reported that the death toll of civilians killed in Iraq in the Bush vs. Saddam War had reached 10,000. That is a lot more than the 2900 Americans who died on September 11, so that's a lot of pay-back. And Saddam Hussein of Iraq wasn't even the guy who

attacked America; it was Osama bin Laden from Saudi Arabia, remember? (The guy whom the CIA armed and funded during the Russia-Afghanistan War.)

A few months later the score was 13,000 dead, and by April 16 it was up to 14,000, because of the battle in Fallujah. That's a lot of pay-back to a country that didn't attack us.

In just the two-week period from April 1 to April 15, 90 Americans and 900 Iraqis died, mostly in Fallujah, most of them civilians (punishment for the killing of four American civilian contractors in Fallujah).

If reminds me of the Nazi reprisals during WWII. If one German soldier was killed by The Resistance in an occupied town, the Nazis would get their revenge by randomly shooting hundreds of civilians in that town, just making sure that somebody was always punished, even if it wasn't the people who did it.

When the German S.S. Obergruppenführer Reinhard Heydrich was assassinated in Czechoslovakia by the Czech underground, the Germans simply totally annihilated a nearby town — Lidice — in reprisal. They immediately shot all of the men, and sent the women and children to concentration camps, where most of them eventually died. Then they burned and blasted and bull-dozed the town until nothing was left but rubble, and then the Germans erased the name of the town from the maps.

When the war ended, the Allies assembled at the Geneva Convention and wrote up the Geneva Accords, which made such group punishment a war crime. (But then Donald Rumsfeld, G. W. Bush's Secretary of Defense, announced that the Geneva Convention was obsolete and that he did not wish to be limited by it.)

So after four Blackwater contractors were killed in Fallujah, 900 residents of Fallujah were killed in reprisals — the vast majority of them being civilians, including plenty of women and children.

On March 19, 2004, on the anniversary of the start of the war, it was revealed by major news networks that the U.S. forces had used cluster bombs against targets located in civilian areas of Baghdad during "Shock And Awe". Such cluster bombing of civilians is a violation of international law. It's a war crime. A U.S. military spokesman said that the American commanding officers felt that such usage was "appropriate".

As of December, 2004: Now the city of Fallujah has been destroyed to eliminate the resistance, with a loss of Iraqi lives so high that the American officials won't count them and release the count. They will not tell us how many civilians were killed by American firepower. The best study to date estimates that the total Iraqi death toll in the war is now over 100,000 — with most of them being civilians, including many, many children.

As of 4 August 2005, the score was:

- ◆ 1825+ U.S. military people dead in Iraq.
- ◆ 43,000+ U.S. wounded, maimed, and crippled for life.
- ◆ 113,000+ dead Iraqis, most of them civilians, including 30,000 children.

And still, the Bush administration constantly repeats the chant that the war is a good thing. "Freedom is on the march." That's the *Big Lie* technique.

UPDATE: July 2007: Now, of course, the war has gone on for two more years, and all of the body counts are much higher. The British medical journal *Lancet* reported last year that their estimation of Iraqi deaths was 600,000. The American deaths were 3546 as of 22 June 2007. And the people wounded, maimed, and crippled are uncountable.

And still, George W. Bush prattles on about “victory in Iraq”, and “establishing democracy”, and “creating a stable government there”, and “when they stand up, we will stand down.”

That’s the *Big Lie* technique.

And A.A. says:

- ◆ Alcoholics Anonymous is the best – the **only** – way to recover from alcoholism.
- ◆ Nobody can do it alone.
- ◆ [Everybody knows that The Twelve Step programs work](#), and [keep millions of people sober](#).
- ◆ Alcoholics Anonymous is an enormously successful program.
- ◆ “RARELY have we seen a person fail, who has thoroughly followed our path...” (The Big Book, 3rd & 4th Editions, William Wilson, page 58.)
- ◆ [Everybody knows that A.A. is spiritual, not religious](#).
- ◆ If you are having a problem with drinking too much alcohol, then you have a disease which only a spiritual experience will conquer. (The Big Book, 3rd & 4th Editions, William Wilson, page 44.)
- ◆ Alcoholism is an incurable, progressive disease, often caused by an inherited gene, and a disease is respectable, not a moral stigma. (The Big Book, 3rd Edition, Marty Mann, Page 227.)
- ◆ Nobody can quit drinking until they hit bottom and are ready to surrender to the A.A. program.
- ◆ The best thing you can do for a loved one is force him to go to A.A. meetings, for his own good.
- ◆ In A.A., nobody has any power over anyone else. In A.A., everybody is equal (but some people are more equal than others).
- ◆ So Keep Coming Back! It Works if you work it... You die if you don’t. So work it, you’re worth it!

In an official A.A. history book, A.A. co-founder Dr. Robert Smith said,

He said, “Duke, I think this A.A. program will appeal to you, because it’s psychologically sound and religiously sane.”

Dr. Bob and the Good Oldtimers, Alcoholics Anonymous World Services, Inc., 1980, page 253.

That statement is the exact opposite of the truth:

- ◆ A.A. is psychologically unsound.
- ◆ A.A. is based on superstition and gross misconceptions about how the human mind and alcoholism actually work.
- ◆ A.A. is [completely irrational and unscientific](#), and even brags about it. A.A. even teaches that members can get [miracles on demand](#) from any old ‘god’ or ‘higher power’ that they chose.
- ◆ A.A. is religiously *insane* – it is just [the old fascist cult religion of Dr. Frank N. D. Buchman](#) with a new coat of paint on it.

And still, A.A. prints and distributes large quantities of propaganda that claims just the opposite. That’s the *Big Lie* technique.

Here, Bill Wilson quoted [Dr. Harry M. Tiebout](#) quoting Bill Wilson, as if that would add authority to Bill's faked numbers:

"Alcoholics Anonymous claims a recovery rate of 75 percent of those who really try their methods. This figure, coupled with their mushroom growth, commands respect and demands explanation."

[Reprinted from The American Journal of Psychiatry, January 1944, "Therapeutic Mechanism of Alcoholics Anonymous".]

Alcoholics Anonymous Comes Of Age, William G. Wilson, page 310.

Actually, such a figure commands contempt and derision, because it is a bare-faced lie. Alcoholics Anonymous never had a success rate anything like 75%; they didn't even get a tenth of that. Notice how Tiebout repeated [Bill Wilson's grossly inflated and exaggerated claims of success](#) as if they were true facts, and even cited them in professional journals. That is the *Big Lietechnique*, one more time again.

[Also notice how cleverly Tiebout covered his own ass: He started off by saying that A.A. merely *claimed to have* a 75% success rate – a rate which Tiebout had to know was totally untrue, because Tiebout was Bill's psychiatrist, and Tiebout had a number of other patients in A.A., too, so he could see what was going on. But then Tiebout just accepted Bill's grossly exaggerated claims as correct, and declared that they "commanded respect and demanded explanation". If anyone called Tiebout on it later by pointing out just how inaccurate those numbers really were, Tiebout could always just pass the buck to A.A., and say that he was just using their numbers. And the psychiatrist Dr. Tiebout accepted those inflated numbers as valid, in spite of [his own diagnosis](#) of Bill Wilson's mental state as *"immature and grandiose"*, and stating that Bill Wilson was trying to live out "the infantilely grandiose demands" of "His Majesty the Baby."]

Since then, numerous A.A. shills have parroted those false numbers without doing any research of their own. The West Baltimore Group of A.A. has a web page on the A.A. success rate that declares:

Q – What is the success rate of Alcoholics Anonymous?

A – Of those sincerely willing to stop drinking about 50 per cent have done so at once, 25 per cent after a few relapses and most of the remainder have improved. (N.Y. State J. Med., Vol. 44, Aug., 1944)

...

Of those alcoholics who wish to get well and are emotionally capable of trying our method, 50 per cent recover immediately, 25 per cent after a few backslides. The remainder are improved if they continue active in A.A. ... (N.Y. State J. Med., Vol. 50, July 1950)

What is A.A.'s Success Rate?, <http://www.voai.org/Success%20Rate.htm>

Notice how the West Baltimore Group of A.A. quoted the New York State Journal of Medicine as if it were endorsing Alcoholics Anonymous, and reporting the A.A. success rate. But that Journal was actually just publishing a piece of propaganda that was written by Bill Wilson, an article that Wilson got into the Journal with a letter of endorsement by [Dr. Harry M. Tiebout](#) – "Basic Concepts of Alcoholics Anonymous" by William G. Wilson. (So much for anonymity.) That article contained the same false claims as Bill Wilson wrote in the foreword to the second edition of the "Big Book" – lines which were blatant lies when they were written, and which are still lies.

Of alcoholics who came to A.A. and really tried, 50% got sober at once and remained that way; 25% sobered up after some relapses, and among the remainder, those who stayed on with A.A. showed improvement. William G. Wilson, in the Foreword to the Second Edition of *Alcoholics Anonymous*, page XX, 1955.

Those numbers were not even vaguely true, and still aren't. You can read an analysis of those false claims [here](#).

Likewise, [Bill Wilson wrote](#) that an A.A. newcomer said:

"Then I woke up. I had to admit that A.A. showed results, prodigious results. I saw that my attitude regarding these had been anything but scientific. It wasn't A.A. that had the closed mind, it was me."

Twelve Steps and Twelve Traditions, William G. Wilson, [page 27](#).

- ◆ Alcoholics Anonymous does not produce "prodigious results" – not unless you consider
 - ◇ a [high death rate](#),
 - ◇ a [high dropout rate](#),
 - ◇ a [high relapse rate](#),
 - ◇ and a [high rate of binge drinking](#)to be "prodigious results".
- ◆ And it is A.A.'s attitude that is extremely anti-scientific – A.A. claims that its program works in [some mystical, magical way](#) that [cannot be scientifically tested](#) or logically explained.
- ◆ When Bill Wilson wrote that paragraph of "[12X12](#)" (*Twelve Steps and Twelve Traditions*), he was just lying again. [Bill Wilson habitually lied](#) about the A.A. failure rate, and routinely covered it up and declared that his program was immensely successful in saving alcoholics. And A.A. is still doing that today.

That's the *Big Lie* technique.

And they have been doing that for a very long time, too. This phony "review" of the "Big Book" *Alcoholics Anonymous* was published in *The New York Times* in 1939. It was actually written by a hidden A.A. true believer – Percy Hutchison, the New York Times *poetry editor* – who was scheming with Bill Wilson and the other early A.A. members to help sell the new A.A. book, not by any neutral observer or dispassionate critic, or by anybody who knew anything about treating alcoholism:

Lest this title should arouse the risibles in any reader let me state that the general thesis of "Alcoholics Anonymous" is more soundly based psychologically than any other treatment of the subject I have ever come upon.

...

"Alcoholics Anonymous" is unlike any other book ever before published. No reviewer can say how many have contributed to its pages. But the list of writers should include addicts and doctors, psychiatrists and clergymen.

...

Here, then, is the key to "Alcoholics Anonymous," the great and indisputable

lesson this extraordinary book would convey. The alcoholic addict ... cannot, by any effort of what he calls his "will," insure himself against taking his "first dose." We saw how the chap with his whiskey in milk missed out. There is one way for our authors, and but one way. The utter suffusion of the mind by an idea which shall exclude any idea of alcohol or of drugs.

...

The thesis of the book is, if we read it aright, that this all-embracing and all-commanding idea must be religious. ... There is no suggestion advanced in the book that an addict should embrace one faith rather than another. He may fall back upon an "absolute," or "A Power which makes for righteousness" if he chooses. The point of the book is that he is unlikely to win through unless he floods his mind with the idea of a force outside himself. So doing, his individual problem resolves into thin air. In last analysis, it is the resigning word: Not my will, but Thine, be done, said in the full knowledge of the fact that the decision will be against further addiction.

...

The argument, as we have said, has a deep psychological foundation.

BOOK REVIEW, NEW YORK TIMES, June 25, 1939. ALCOHOLIC EXPERIENCE, By Percy Hutchison

Percy Hutchison was actually prescribing ["religiomania"](#) — maniacal obsession with religion — and faith healing as the best cure for alcoholism. Religiomania and faith healing are not "soundly based psychologically", and they do not have "a deep psychological foundation". Nevertheless, the A.A. true believers persistently claim that A.A. does, even while they simultaneously [brag that A.A. is not based on science](#). And they have been doing that for 76 years now.

That's the *Big Lie* technique. Just never stop telling the lie, no matter how absurd and contradictory it is..

Percy Hutchison was the *poetry editor* of *The New York Times*.

- ◆ What does a poetry editor know about medicine, alcoholism, or human psychology?
- ◆ How could he claim that A.A. was the best cure for alcoholism that he had ever seen? How many others had he seen?
- ◆ How could Hutchison claim to know that the problem of alcoholism would just "resolve into thin air" if an alcoholic followed Bill Wilson's instructions?
- ◆ What was Hutchison doing reviewing a book about a new cure for alcoholism, and recommending one treatment program over another?
- ◆ When did Percy Hutchison become qualified to advise the public about critical life-or-death medical conditions like alcohol addiction? Isn't that the job of the medical editor or the science editor or an actual doctor?

Let me guess — Hutchison suggested the book to the newspaper's editors, and volunteered to review it, because he really wanted people to hear about a "wonderful new fellowship that had a magical new treatment program for alcoholism..."

[The June 1940 financial report of "Works Publishing"](#) says that the original New York A.A. group used the New York Times Book Review and several other media outlets to publicize and tout the newly-printed *Big Book* for free. Obviously, that so-called "book review" was a fraud — a very biased piece of promotional propaganda, a commercial for the book, not a fair objective analysis of the Alcoholics Anonymous program.

And here another long-time true believer parrots the lie:

It is probable that more contemporary alcoholics have found sobriety through the fellowship of Alcoholics Anonymous than through all other agencies combined.

Alcoholics Anonymous, an interpretation, by Milton A. Maxwell, Ph.D., contained in Chapter 33 of *Society, Culture, and Drinking Patterns*, David J. Pittman and Charles R. Snyder, editors, page 577.

(Note that Milton A. Maxwell was a member of the Board of Trustees of Alcoholics Anonymous World Services, Inc..)

Actually, it isn't "probable" at all. The truth is that [the Harvard Medical School says](#) that 80% of those alcoholics who successfully quit drinking for a year or more do it alone, on their own. That only leaves 20% who could possibly have recovered through Alcoholics Anonymous, and lots of those 20% did it in other ways too, like in Christian brotherhoods or monasteries, the Veterans' Administration program, the Salvation Army, the Catholic DePaul program, Rational Recovery, SMART, SOS, WFS, etc...

Considering [the immense A.A. dropout rate](#) and [high A.A. failure rate](#), it is "probable" that very few of the successful sober alcoholics actually recovered through Alcoholics Anonymous.

Today, the A.A. campaign of misinformation continues even in the halls of Congress:

As the fabulously successful twelve-step program pioneered by Alcoholics Anonymous has conclusively demonstrated, one cannot tackle a crisis until acknowledging the reality of a genuine problem.

Statement of John C. Hulsman, Ph.D. Research Fellow for European Affairs, the Davis Institute for International Studies, The Heritage Foundation. **Committee on House International Relations Europe Subcommittee** June 11, 2003.

I sincerely hope Mr. Hulsman knows more about foreign affairs than he knows about alcoholism treatment programs, or else we are liable to find ourselves trapped in a quagmire of unwinnable foreign wars...

[P.S.: A year later: *Let's see now, how did that premonition work out? Afghanistan? Iraq? The so-called "War on Terrorism"? "Fabulously successful" easy victories, or quagmires?*]

[P.S.: Two years later: *Let's see now, how did that premonition work out? "Fabulously successful" easy victories, or quagmires?*]

[P.S.: Three years later... Four years later... Ten years later? **Need I continue?**]

- **Reversal Of Reality, and Counter-attack by Reversal of Reality**

Have the nerve to completely reverse reality, and say the exact opposite of the truth. A young woman wrote: "My roommate 'borrows' my clothes without my permission and she leaves them sweat-stained and stretched out. They are ruined. When I complain about it, she says that I am selfish."

When white women comprise the majority of the women receiving welfare, say that Black women comprise the majority of the women on welfare.

As evidence accumulated that the Bush administration had lied, fabricated evidence, distorted other evidence, and hidden contradictory facts about the Weapons of Mass Destruction in Iraq in order to manufacture an excuse to go to war, Vice President Dick Cheney declared:

“The President and I cannot prevent certain politicians from losing their memory or their backbone, but we’re not going to sit by and let them rewrite history.”
([TIME, Nov 21-27, 2005](#))

Likewise, when CIA agent Valerie Plame’s cover was blown, Bush declared: “We are going to find those leakers and take care of them.”

Of course, George Bush and Dick Cheney and their White House Chiefs of Staff turned out to be the leakers, but that’s okay, Scott McClellan said, because George had already declassified the secret information and approved of the leaks before they leaked it – so George knew who the leakers were even as he swore on TV that he would catch the leakers.

2011.01.10: In the past few years, political rhetoric has become increasingly hostile and vicious. Sarah Palin’s web site showed pictures of Democrats’ districts with rifle cross-hairs on them, and Palin repeatedly instructed followers to “lock and load” and “reload”. And the Tea Party language was even worse, with barely-veiled death threats, and appeals for “Second-Amendment (gun) solutions” to problems.

In the debate following the attempted assassination of Congresswoman Gabrielle Giffords, the local sheriff in Tucson, Arizona, denounced the language of violence, and said that he felt that it had contributed to the shooting. Republican talking heads immediately responded by saying that his criticism of Right-wing inflammatory speech was “over the top” and “rhetoric”, and “inappropriate for an elected official”. That is reversal of reality.

2011.01.12: Sarah Palin released a video where she complained about how she had suffered from attacks ever since the shooting, and that she was the victim of a “blood libel”. As if she suffered from a bullet through the head, or had lost a daughter or husband in the shooting. That is reversal of reality. That is also a good example of the Prima Donna Ploy, making it all about [The Drama Queen](#).

Another reversal of reality: A company that wants to set up a non-Indian casino (a new precedent for Oregon) advertises on TV that they will create millions of dollars – declaring that they will give the community millions of dollars in new taxes, and create thousands of new jobs with health care, and raise millions of dollars for education. The truth is, casinos never create money. They take money from people. Casinos do not manufacture anything of value; they just take money from the mathematically challenged customers. Ultimately, in the long run, casinos make states poorer, not richer. The end product of casinos is more impoverished citizens.

Worse yet, the market for casinos is saturated. Now almost every state has legalized gambling in some form or another, and gamblers no longer need to drive to Las Vegas or Atlantic City to gamble. There is another casino just down the road, or just across the state line. Now the casinos are just fighting over market share, with one casino stealing customers from another. The casino business has become a zero-sum game, where one casino’s gain is another’s loss. Another casino doesn’t make more money for the community; it just makes some for the occasional lucky casino owner while reducing the profits of a neighboring casino.

In another reversal of reality, a political commercial declares that the Democrats are hurting America by raising the debt ceiling and spending money on welfare programs, and that we should “put families

first” instead. That is a reversal of reality. Not raising the debt ceiling has resulted in cutting funding for food stamps, which is just the opposite of “putting families first.” That is putting families last by taking food out of the mouths of children, and putting billionaires who don’t want to pay taxes first.

- **Projection**

Projection is a psychological technique where someone accuses other people of the sins and crimes of which he himself is guilty. Projection is also a kind of reversal of reality. For example, Adolf Hitler cited the forged document called *The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion* as proving that the Jews had a secret program to take over the world by using deceit, lies, murder, planned wars, and all sorts of evil conspiracies, but it was actually Adolf Hitler himself who was carrying out such a plan for world domination. Hitler was doing all of the things for which he denounced the Jews.

Similarly, cult leaders routinely accuse their followers and also outsiders of greed and lust while they steal all of the money and pretty women for themselves. And politicians are notorious for loudly denouncing the decline in national morals while they take bribes, drink like fish, and use their secretarial staff as a stable of mistresses. Some of the most vocal anti-homosexual Congressmen turned out to be closeted homosexuals who were screwing boys in the Congressional gymnasium.

- **Make a Virtue out of a Fault**

Advertise and promote a shortcoming or a fault as a virtue.

For example, ultra-cheap single-use film cameras are advertised as “No Focusing Required.” The truth is, no focusing is possible, because those cameras have cheap plastic fixed-focus lenses that won’t move and can’t be focused. What is a serious shortcoming for a camera – the inability to properly focus on the subject – is sold as a convenience: “You don’t have to bother with focusing.”

Alcoholics Anonymous uses this technique too. When the founder Bill Wilson is shown to have been a fraud, a liar, a *felonious thief*, a *certified nutcase*, a *philandering sexual predator*, and a con artist who sold cult religion as a quack cure for alcoholism, the true believers proclaim,

“Isn’t it wonderful? It just goes to show that Bill Wilson was human. And if he could get sober, then so can we. God wanted Bill to be less than perfect so that he could be a good example for us all.”

- **Unsupported Claims**

Make any grand claims you wish, supported by no facts at all.

The Red-baiter Senator Joseph McCarthy did it in his speeches in the 1950s like this:

“I have in my hand a list of 205 Communists working in the State Department”, as he waved a piece of paper that had no names on it. (He never, ever, revealed that list of names, or any other list of names of Communists, either. McCarthy just went on to make more and more outrageous claims, also supported by no evidence, until the U.S. Senate got fed up with the routine, and censured him.¹⁴)

On June 1, 2004, while talking about the high prices of gasoline, acting President G. W. Bush declared, “Had we had drilled in Anwar [National Wildlife Refuge], back in the mid nineties, we would be producing an additional million barrels a day by now.” He doesn’t know that. They might have drilled a bunch of dry holes while destroying the wildlife refuge. They might have had technical difficulties. Things might have frozen up. Eco-terrorists or foreign terrorists might have bombed the pipeline. A lot of

things could have happened. Predicting alternative futures is always guesswork.

Besides, that is all a smoke screen â– [Â a diversion of attention from the truth](#). The real bottleneck in producing more gasoline now is refineries â– there have been almost no new refineries built in the USA in the last 30 years. Even worse, the oil companies are actually shutting down refineries to force gasoline prices even higher â– so of course the supply of gasoline is tight.

[And the Republicans are notorious for killing alternative energy projects. President Carter started a lot of them, and then President Reagan shut them all down. Why don't we talk about what kind of a world we would have today if Reagan had not killed alternative energy?](#)

Bill Wilson did it like this:

The alcoholic, realizing what his wife has endured, and now fully understanding how much he himself did to damage her and his children, nearly always takes up his marriage responsibilities with a willingness to repair what he can and to accept what he can't. He persistently tries all of A.A.'s Twelve Steps in his home, often with fine results. At this point he firmly but lovingly commences to behave like a partner instead of a bad boy. And above all he is finally convinced that reckless romancing is not a way of life for him.

Twelve Steps and Twelve Traditions, William G. Wilson, Page 119.

- ◆ Where is the evidence that some unnamed stereotypical alcoholic reformed himself in that manner?
- ◆ Where is the evidence that he got “fine results” from working the Twelve Steps? (And it says that he “often” got “fine results”. So did he get miserable results the rest of the time?)
- ◆ Where is the evidence that the unnamed alcoholic stopped philandering and hurting his wife?Â [Bill Wilson never did](#).

• **Imaginary Evidence**

Notice the lack of hard evidence in this article:

Two recent studies support the potential effectiveness of this [12-Step] treatment when carried out by mental health professionals. The first studied alcohol-dependent outpatients. The group of subjects that received 12-step treatment improved substantially. The second study focused on VA inpatients with alcohol and/or other substance use disorders. At the one-year follow up, the group of subjects that had received 12-step treatment improved significantly in many life areas.

...

A recent award-winning study conducted at SUNY-Albany lends support to this notion.Â

Better Treatment for the MICA (Mentally Ill Chemically Addicted) Patient, Mark Lazarus, Coordinator, Partial Hospitalization Program, The Holliswood Hospital, NEW YORK CITYVOICES: April/May 2002

Just try to figure out what studies the author is citing. It is impossible. (There was no bibliography.) You have no way of knowing whether the studies were valid or faked or improperly conducted, or whether the author interpreted the results correctly. While such grand statements sound good, they are actually meaningless because they are completely unverifiable, and hence, unreliable.

Also notice the strange contradiction where 12-Step treatment programs are supposedly effective *IF* they are “carried out by mental health professionals.” But an often-repeated Alcoholics Anonymous boast is that they don’t use professional healers, because the non-professional A.A. sponsors are supposedly much better than professional therapists:

Here was a book that said that I could do something that all these doctors and priests and ministers and psychiatrists that I’d been going to for years couldn’t do!

The Alcoholics Anonymous *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, page 473.

- **Use Association**

Association is just linking together two unrelated things. Often, it creates an emotional reaction in the intended audience. It can be anything like Guilt by Association, Honor by Association, or Desirability by Association, depending on what somebody or something is associated with. Advertisers routinely associate beautiful women in skimpy clothes with new cars, cigarettes, alcoholic beverages, clothes, and diamond jewelry. TV commercials teach us that we can get laid if we use the right toothpaste and the right under-arm deodorant. So we have been programmed to consciously or unconsciously associate sex with all kinds of strange things.

Likewise, many commercials teach us to associate sugar consumption with happiness. Children are taught by TV commercials that eating gobs of sugar is really a lot of fun, and parents are taught that giving sugar to children is how they show the children love.

Politicians also routinely kiss babies, hug children, and hobnob with other, more popular and powerful politicians, to look good by association. They also love to rub elbows with the the rich, the famous, and the beautiful people, like movie stars and sports heroes, for the same reason. And of course they want to be photographed with a good selection of wise men like university professors, Nobel prize winners, and high-ranking religious leaders, to look good by association.

Politicians will also, occasionally, associate their opponents with some villainous characters, perhaps Adolf Hitler, Mao Tse Tung, Joseph Stalin, or Ghengis Khan, to make their opponents look dangerous and evil. (Sometimes the comparison is unfair, and sometimes it isn’t. It all depends.)

The Scientology propaganda book *“What Is Scientology”* devotes 16 pages (xiv to xxix) to showing you pictures of beautiful, palatial buildings that the organization owns around the world, and the last “building” is really a large ship, the *Freewinds*. What do those beautiful buildings and that beautiful ship have to do with whether Scientology is a good organization, or whether it can help you with your mental problems, or with whether you should give all of your money to Scientology? Absolutely nothing. They are just trying to impress you, to make you think that Scientology is really a big, high-class outfit, not the sleazy, low, money-grubbing con that it actually is.

A powerful association that I find in my own mind is that, ever since September 11, every time I see a photograph of an American Airlines jet, I see it crashing into a skyscraper, or blowing up as it comes out through the wall of a skyscraper. There is no skyscraper in the picture; my mind just fills it in because of those televised images that were burned into my mind on September 11. That is totally

unfair to American Airlines, of course. It wasn't their fault that some terrorists chose to hijack some of their flights. Nevertheless, American Airlines has a real problem with that association that has been planted in so many people's minds.

Similarly, before September 11, the public perception of firemen was something like "a bunch of adventurous young guys and overgrown boy scouts with too much testosterone, who are living out a childhood fantasy of being firemen and getting their kicks by driving big red trucks real fast." After September 11, the image is "a bunch of heroic guys who rush into burning towers to save people, and die when the building comes down on their heads."

That's the power of association.

A corollary to association is something that I like to call "reverse association" â– basking in reflected glory by honoring others (who may be totally out of your league). An easy way to accomplish that is to hand out "awards", honoring others for something or other. An interesting example of "reverse association" is: Federal Reserve Chairman Alan Greenspan received the *Enron Prize for Distinguished Public Service* from Ken Lay in November, 2001, less than three weeks before Enron filed for bankruptcy. Now I'll guess that Greenspan wishes he had never accepted the award¹³

Guilt By Association is of course a negative association. It is like, "Senator Blowhard had lunch with Ken Lay, Andy Fastow, and Jeffrey Skilling of Enron. Therefore Senator Blowhard is just as corrupt as them."

We do not really know anything about Blowhard's integrity, just from that. He is not automatically guilty just because he associated with those guys one time.

(But if he often associated with them, and took lots of money from them, and rode around in their jet while campaigning for office, like George W. Bush did, then that is another matter.... And if his Vice President then arranged the energy regulations so that Enron could massively rob the State of California with artificially inflated electricity prices, then that is very suspicious.)

- **The Glittering Generality**

The Glittering Generality is a kind of *Association* technique. American politicians routinely wave the American flag and praise God, country, Democracy, Freedom, Mom, and apple pie, trying to create links in people's minds (associations) between themselves and those other positive images.

So salt and pepper your speeches with zillions of flowery phrases and wonderful-sounding words and vague glittering generalities:

- ♦ "God, country, Mom and apple pie"
- ♦ "Patriotism, Freedom, Democracy, and the good old USA"
- ♦ "safety and national security"
- ♦ "[those simple home truths that some of us learned at our mother's knee](#), and which many of us have forgotten and neglected â– honesty, purity, unselfishness and love."
- ♦ "inspiration and liberty for all"
- ♦ "the great creative sources in the Mind of God"
- ♦ "the combined moral and spiritual forces of the nation"
- ♦ "Christian values"
- ♦ "The Love of Jesus"
- ♦ "The Glory of God"
- ♦ "The Power of the Almighty"
- ♦ "The Will of God"

- ◆ “family values”
- ◆ “Freedom is on the march.”
- ◆ “Our wonderful patriotic troops who are fighting for Freedom in Iraq”
- ◆ “The wonderful men and women who serve in our volunteer army”

It is really tragic how many innocent people have been murdered in the name of Freedom, Democracy, and Christian family values... (Just recently, 30,000 children in Iraq, and before that, zillions of Nicaraguans, [Guatemalans](#) and Vietnamese.)

A common variation on *The Glittering Generality* is invoking images of *“The Golden Age”*. Imply that there was a better time way in the past – “The Good Old Days” – when everything was wonderful – *“everybody was happy, everybody was kind and decent, everybody obeyed the law, everybody believed in God, the rulers were wise, just and honest, and children obeyed their parents”*.

Sometimes this Golden Age is embodied in a popular myth, like *The Tales of King Arthur and Camelot*, where noble knights believed in *Might For Right* (not “Might Makes Right”), and the brave knights spent their time rescuing fair damsels in distress. And of course, the wizards of *The Olden Times*, like Merlin, were much wiser and much more powerful than today’s wizards, and their magic was so much better than today’s magic... And the maidens in those days were beautiful and pure and chaste, and the knights were all honorable and chivalrous. And the king was the wisest and most noble of kings.

Then the speaker invokes an appeal to return to the Good Old Days – *“We must get Back to the Basics, and Back to Traditional Values”*.

Adolf Hitler and the Nazis actually used those terms – *“Back to the Basics”* and *“Traditional Values”* – in their propaganda, while campaigning for seats in the Reichstag, and they declared that Hitler could take Germany back to “The Golden Age” if elected. (We all know how that worked out.)

And today, Alcoholics Anonymous leaders also run *“Back to the Basics”* meetings that supposedly have the good magic of the olden days.

• Exaggerate

You don’t blatantly lie; you just stretch the truth a good bit. This also has the advantage that even if you get caught at it, you can always argue that you were telling the truth, and it’s all a matter of degree, and people just got the wrong impression, or took it the wrong way... Mark Twain explained that expanding a story wasn’t really a lie, just a “stretcher”. For an example of exaggeration, this is one of the faithful followers of [the cult leader Frank Buchman](#) singing his praises, trying to make him sound like a citizen of the world:

...he knows China like the Chinese; he is thoroughly at home in Germany, the Netherlands, India, America, Africa, and Australia.

A. J. Russel, *For Sinners Only*, page 82, quoted in *Experiment With God; Frank Buchman Reconsidered*, Gail Ekman, page 57.

Frank Buchman probably did feel at home in Germany, because he was a native German speaker, the son of German-speaking Swiss emigrants to Pennsylvania. But it is questionable whether he was equally at home in all of those other countries that he visited for short periods of time, unless they just happened to have [five-star hotels](#), which was really Buchman’s favorite environment. And it is absurd to say that Buchman knew China like the Chinese. Frank Buchman only spent a couple of years in China as a missionary, where his behavior was [so obnoxious and offensive](#) that the

Bishop of Hankow finally ordered him to stop working in China.

For another example of exaggeration:

Japanese business and industry is such an incredible gargantuan efficient powerhouse that it will devour American industry, like Godzilla stomping his way through Tokyo. We'll all end up speaking Japanese and driving Hondas. The only hope of survival that we have is to adopt Japanese styles of management, so that we can become more like them. And American workers need to learn how to be more like Japanese workers, too. They need to learn to be more loyal to their companies, and they need to accept wage cuts and roll-backs in benefits to help save their employers.

That was actually a real argument heard *very often* during the seventies and eighties, when Japan was having a few good years and taking major chunks of the American consumer-electronics and automobile markets. But after that, the Japanese economy crashed badly, and stayed crashed, and it's still a dead dog. Nobody but nobody now says that we should copy Japanese business, industry, banking, or management styles. In fact, the current pundits proclaim that the Japanese must abandon their traditional ways, dump the good-old-boy system, abandon protectionism and open up their markets, and copy American business and banking styles if they are to *ever* have any hope of economic recovery.

The error was in exaggerating the degree of Japanese success in the business world, and in exaggerating the effectiveness of Japanese management and business styles. The speakers extrapolated a world-shaking economic juggernaut from a few spectacular Japanese successes in making TVs, stereos, and cars — successes that used unfair anti-competitive practices that were sponsored by the Japanese government — *“Japan, Incorporated”*. The speakers exaggerated those Japanese successes to the point of assuming that those successes were an unstoppable wave of the future that would go on forever, and conquer the whole planet. (And then they told the American workers that was why they must take pay cuts...)

In Alcoholics Anonymous, Bill Wilson made heavy use of exaggeration, especially when discussing the success rate of the Twelve-Step program.

- ◆ If a few alcoholics sobered up for a few months, Bill claimed that the A.A. program was a great success, and that *everybody* had benefited from the program.
- ◆ When Bill and Dr. Bob figured that *their success rate was five percent*, Bill advertised a *fifty percent success rate*.
- ◆ When Bill and Dr. Bob had collected 40 ex-drinkers for their little club (after two years of intense recruiting efforts, including *cherry-picking*, *deceptive recruiting*, and *coercive recruiting*), Bill grandly announced that *“The First 100”* proved that Bill and Dr. Bob had *invented a new ‘spiritual’ cure for alcoholism* that would sweep the world.
- ◆ When a few newly-sober people felt their cravings for alcohol gradually weaken and fade away, Bill wrote that *God miraculously removed the desire for drink* from all of the alcoholics.

- **Confusion of Correlation and Causation**

This is simple and straight-forward: just because two things tend to happen together does not prove that one thing causes the other. The rooster's crowing doesn't really make the sun rise. Variations on this logical fallacy include:

1. Confusion of coincidence and causation

2. Confusion of association and causation
3. Confusion of correlation and causation
4. Assuming a cause-and-effect relationship between unrelated things

Young women going to church and getting married does not really cause them to get pregnant and have babies, even though there does seem to be a strong correlation there. The real cause of the young women getting pregnant is something other than the priest or minister reciting some words...

On Saturday morning, May 17th, 2014, National Public Radio did an interview about confusion of causation and correlation that revealed:

- ◆ Between the years 1999 and 2009, the more movies that Nicholas Cage acted in, the more people died by falling into swimming pools.
- ◆ The more people ate cheese, the more they died by getting tangled in their bed sheets.
- ◆ 100% of the people who eat mashed potatoes die.

But then the interviewee also remarked that sometimes correlations are valid, like the correlation between people smoking and getting lung cancer. That correlation got doctors busy investigating the link between smoking and cancer.

Assuming a cause-and-effect relationship between unrelated things includes the “**But it worked for me,**” a logical fallacy. The speaker just assumes that something worked because he got the desired result. The speaker ignores all of the other efforts that he put into making it happen. The classic example of that is an Alcoholics Anonymous member declaring that the 12 Steps worked for him because he isn’t drinking alcohol. The speaker just assumes that the Steps made him quit drinking, and he forgets that he actually quit drinking in detox before he ever went to an A.A. meeting. He also ignores the fact that what the 12 Steps really are is brainwashing and indoctrination techniques for religious conversion. The 12 Steps do not even say that you should quit drinking.

Another false correlation: Some people who tout “spiritual healing” [routinely cite studies](#) that show that people who have positive, cheerful attitudes recover from illnesses and surgeries faster than people who have glum, dour attitudes. They then assume that this is proof of the efficacy of “spiritual healing”.

- ◆ They overlook the obvious fact that those cheerful attitudes may well be caused by the patients’ rapid recovery. People who are rapidly recovering are almost always *much* more cheerful than patients who are sick unto death and dying.
- ◆ And they overlook the fact that those two factors may correlate – they may happen together: Rapid recovery causes cheerful moods, which cause more rapid healing, which causes more cheerfulness, and so on... Just the act of relaxing and being cheerful increases blood flow through the body, which promotes healing and improves the functioning of the immune system. That is simple medicine, not “the power of spiritual healing”.
- ◆ They also ignore the fact that any apparent link between recovery and something else, anything else, may be pure coincidence. In any large group of sick people, some will recover and some won’t. There isn’t necessarily any link between “spiritual attitudes” and people recovering, but the people who wish to believe there is will concentrate their attention on just the recovering “spiritual” people, and ignore everything else. That, in turn, becomes an example of [“observational selection”](#), seeing what you want to see, and ignoring the rest.
- ◆ And when the investigator has an agenda – a desired outcome – he can be also be fooled by observational bias as well – just tending to see what he wishes to see. The measure of which patients are cheerful, and how cheerful, is a *subjective* measurement – it relies entirely

on the judgement of the investigator. It is all too easy to rate the recovering patients as very cheerful and the non-recovering patients as very glum when that is what the investigator wishes to see.

Alcoholics Anonymous has plenty of examples of confusion of causation and correlation, or confusion of coincidence with causation. The most obvious ones are:

- ◆ Assuming that attending A.A. meetings makes people quit drinking.
- ◆ Assuming that attending A.A. meetings makes people stay sober.
- ◆ Assuming that doing the Twelve Steps makes people quit drinking and stay sober.
- ◆ Assuming that many years of membership in A.A. causes people to stay sober.
- ◆ Assuming that praying makes people quit drinking and stay sober.
- ◆ Assuming that doing the Twelve Steps makes people more “spiritual”, or more moral.

(And of course, that last item will be loaded with observational bias. Who judges? How do you impartially judge just how much more “spiritual” somebody is after doing the Twelve Steps for three or six months? And how do you impartially distinguish between “spirituality” and superstition? How do you distinguish between real spirituality and crazy self-delusion like, “Quite as important was the discovery that spiritual principles would solve all my problems.”)

Just because some people sit in an A.A. meeting room and talk about God and not drinking does not prove that A.A. made them quit drinking, even if they believe it. Nor does it prove that A.A. is keeping them sober.

Using the goofy A.A. “cause and effect” illogic, we can happily declare that A.A. is totally unnecessary because mothers are the real cause of sobriety. How can we know that? Simple. Show me an alcoholic whose mother didn’t tell him to quit drinking so much. Momma tells him to quit drinking, and then he finally does, so mothers are the real cause of sobriety. A.A. is irrelevant and unneeded.

What really happens is: A lot of people quit drinking in order to stop being sick, and a lot of them get pressured or coerced into attending some A.A. meetings, and then a few of them become obsessed with cult religions like the Moonies or Scientology or Alcoholics Anonymous, and their favorite cult convinces them that they are sober *because of* the cult – that the cult saved their lives – that involvement with the cult is keeping them sober – so they become committed to the cult and make it their new lifestyle for a while. They confuse coincidence with causation. But, eventually, most of those people wise up and realize that it’s all a pack of lies, and quit the cult. In Alcoholics Anonymous, for example, 95% of the newcomers drop out in the first year alone, and, nevertheless, a bit more than half of all alcoholics find lasting sobriety anyway.

And it’s easy to see causation where there is simply no evidence to support such an assumption. Often, just wishful thinking is enough to make people see cause-and-effect relationships:

“And... I believe addictions are also caused by a sense of spiritual separation from God, or one’s Higher Power, or union with the All-That-Is.”

Addiction: A Spiritual Crisis, Judith Wagner, *Tampa Bay New Times*, Winter 1991, page 18.

And that belief was based on what facts or observations? Did the authoress actually do even just one good survey of a few hundred addicts, asking them what they believed and how separated from “Higher Power” they felt?

A common use of this propaganda technique of confusion of causation and correlation is to do polls or surveys of A.A. members, asking them about their drinking habits, and then “discover” that they drink less than some other group of people, perhaps a group of guys at the local bar, or the winos under the bridge. Then the “researcher” declares that there is an “*an association between AA attendance and abstinence from alcohol/drug use*”, and he concludes that

“Weekly or more frequent attendance at 12-Step programs may be effective in maintaining long-term drug and alcohol abstinence. Treatment providers should encourage and assist their clients in 12-Step participation.”

“*12-Step programs help maintain abstinence*”, R Fiorentine, **The Brown University Digest of Addiction Theory and Application**, Sept 1999, v18 i9 p1

What the “researcher” won’t tell you is that if you repeat that kind of study, comparing the people found at the local Baskin Robbins ice cream parlor to the guys at the local bar, you can, in just the same way, “prove” that eating ice cream reduces alcohol consumption.

The logical conclusion is, of course:

“Weekly or more frequent attendance at Baskin Robbins may be effective in maintaining long-term drug and alcohol abstinence. Treatment providers should encourage and assist their clients in Baskin Robbins ice cream socials participation.”

Also note the use of the propaganda technique called “[Sly Suggestions](#)” in that quote. In the first sentence, the author Robert Fiorentine *suggested* that A.A. *may be effective*. He could only suggest the idea, because he knew full well that the data did not show any cause-and-effect relationship. But in the next sentence, the author suddenly assumed that his suggestion was true, and he stated that treatment providers *should* shove patients into Alcoholics Anonymous groups.

And lastly, note how the author completely ignored the fact that the people at the A.A. meeting were a self-selected group ([a biased sample](#)). That is:

Â Â Â The people who wanted to stay sober went to the A.A. meetings.

Â Â Â The people who wanted to get drunk went to the bar.

So of course the people at the A.A. meetings drank less than the people at the bar. That comes as no surprise. But that *does not* prove that A.A. is somehow *causing* the “meeting makers” to abstain from drinking. It doesn’t even “suggest” it. The author did a [reversal of a cause-and-effect relationship](#), because the truth is just the opposite:

People’s desire to stay sober makes them go to A.A. meetings.

They go because they have been miseducated and fooled into believing that A.A. is somehow necessary or “helpful for maintaining sobriety”.

To be fair, what the author of that “study” really did was conduct interviews with the patients and ex-patients of 26 Los Angeles area “treatment programs” (almost all of which were based on “Twelve Step Facilitation” â– [TSF](#) 11), and compare those who were still attending A.A. meetings with those who were not. He found that those who attended the meetings drank less and took fewer drugs. That should come as no surprise, because, by and large, [only those people who had not relapsed were still attending A.A. meetings.](#) Many of the relapsers really were to be found at the local bars. [People stopped going to A.A. meetings when they resumed their former alcohol or drug habits.](#) Hence Fiorentine used a very biased sample. His claimed results were just another example of [Lying With Statistics](#), as well as [Observational Selection](#) â– i.e.:

[‘Cherry-Picking’](#) And, alas, we were never told what the success rate of those 26 Los Angeles area treatment programs really was. (They almost never tell the truth about that.) Those so-called “treatment programs” usually have about a 90% failure rate, so the remaining 10% of the patients who were still moderately clean and sober (clean and sober enough to “graduate”) were the people who *really wanted* to stay clean and sober.

The so-called “treatment programs” are really just a system for filtering out those few alcoholics and addicts who are ready and willing to quit drinking and doping now â– and then the treatment center and A.A./N.A. will take the credit for the successes when they quit, but will refuse to take any of the blame for the other 90% of the “clients” who don’t “graduate”. That stunt is pure [Observational Selection](#) â– counting the hits and forgetting the misses.

And it’s backwards logic to try to conclude that the A.A. meetings **make** the few abstainers stay clean and sober. Fiorentine [reversed the cause-and-effect relationship](#). The truth is:
Â Â Â People’s sobriety causes a few of the clean and sober people to go to A.A. meetings.
Â Â Â People’s choice to consume drugs and alcohol causes them to not go to A.A. meetings. They go to the meetings at the local dope dealer’s house instead.

That is not a joke or an idle suggestion. In her 1988 book that promoted Alcoholics Anonymous, Nan Robertson reported that [most of the newcomers to A.A. had already quit drinking](#), so it really is sobriety that causes people to go to A.A. meetings:

About 60 percent of all newcomers â– some still drinking at first, most not â– who go to A.A. meetings for up to a year remain in A.A.
Getting Better Inside Alcoholics Anonymous, Nan Robertson, 1988, page 94.

(You can ignore the funny word game where Nan Robertson declares that most of the people who stay in A.A. “for up to a year” stay in A.A. for a while longer. Actually, [only five percent of the newcomers stay in A.A. for a year.](#))

Another way to say it is:

Â Â Â People’s desire to stay clean and sober causes some of them to go to 12-Step meetings.
Â Â Â People’s desire to get stoned causes them to go to the dope dealer or the liquor store.

So of course the people whom you find at the 12-Step meetings will be a bit less drunk and stoned than those whom you find at the bar or at the dope dealer’s house. (Even though 22% of the treatment programs’ ex-clients who were going to the A.A. and N.A. meetings were actually still using drugs or alcohol. See the 2nd quote down.)

In another write-up of Fiorentine’s Los Angeles study, we also got this misinformation:

Looking at 262 patients in 26 Los Angeles addiction treatment programs, the researchers found that clients who attended at least one 12 Step meeting per week after completing treatment had much lower levels of drug use at six-month follow-up (22% were using), than those who participated less frequently or not at all (44% were using). Statistical analysis led Fiorentine to conclude that the better rates of abstinence “could not be attributed to differences in motivation or to other post-treatment activities”. Regular 12 Step attendance made the difference, prompting the conclusion that 12 Step meetings work well as “a useful and inexpensive aftercare resource that can help many patients to maintain abstinence”.
“12 STEP POWER SHOWN BY SCIENTIFIC METHOD”, By: Voyles, Claudia, *Guideposts: Acupuncture in Recovery*, 10708200, March 2000, page 5, which cites: R Fiorentine, in NIDA Notes, v. 14, No 5, December 1999.

Fiorentine’s conclusions are totally unwarranted and are based solely on his assumption of a desired cause and effect relationship between going to meetings and sobriety, not the facts.

That is, he just wishes that A.A. or N.A. meetings really worked. His “statistical analysis” is worthless because he assumes that the numbers show that 12-Step meetings cause abstinence, rather than that the desire to be sober and unaddicted causes meeting attendance. Fiorentine confuses correlation with cause and effect.

And it was really outrageous to claim that “the scientific method” had proved the effectiveness of 12-Step meetings. Claudia Voyles titled her article:

“12 STEP POWER SHOWN BY SCIENTIFIC METHOD”.

There is no truth to that statement. None whatsoever. That was not a valid scientific test. There was no “scientific method” in any of Fiorentine’s deceptive propaganda. There was no control group with which to compare the Twelve-Step Facilitation groups, to see what effect the so-called “treatment” and the 12-Step meetings actually had – to see whether the “treatment” really improved on Mother Nature.

The proper way to do such a medical study or scientific experiment is a “Longitudinal Controlled Study”. How you do that is get, say, 200 or 2000 convicted drunk drivers or other alcoholics from a traffic court or a hospital, all of whom have been determined to be alcohol abusers by a doctor or competent therapist, and then divide them, randomly, into two equal groups. Send the first group to Alcoholics Anonymous meetings, and do nothing with the second group. Let them go home. Let them drink all they want. They are “the control group”. Give them no “treatment” or punishment of any kind.

(It’s fair. Getting no treatment – being a guinea pig in a scientific experiment – is their punishment.) In order for any “treatment” or program to claim success, it must do significantly better than the control group.

At the end of the test, at 6 months or a year or two later, count and measure all of them, to see how many are still drinking destructively. Compare the A.A. group to the no-treatment group, to see what the effect of A.A. really was.

Every time that experiment has been done, the results were that A.A. didn’t work at all, and had no good long-term effects. In fact, the A.A.-treated group *did worse* than the no-treatment group, and A.A. had an appalling death rate, too.

Likewise, the statement that

“Regular 12 Step attendance made the difference, prompting the conclusion that 12 Step meetings work well...”

is groundless and untrue. Fiorentine merely assumed that 12-Step meetings made a difference. The evidence does not support that conclusion.

Nevertheless, the citation for Fiorentine's article says:

"A recent study confirms that weekly participation in 12-Step programs, such as Alcoholics Anonymous (AA) or Narcotics Anonymous (NA), help people in recovery to maintain their abstinence for up to two years after completing substance abuse treatment."

"12-Step programs help maintain abstinence", R Fiorentine, *The Brown University Digest of Addiction Theory and Application*, Sept 1999, v18 i9 p1

Note the word game where it says that 12-Step meetings "help" people maintain abstinence. They imply cause-and-effect, but don't say it outright, because they can't. There is simply no evidence of any cause-and-effect relationship between going to 12-Step meetings and abstaining from alcohol and drugs.

We also got a demonstration of the propaganda technique called "[Lying With Qualifiers](#)" there. It said that A.A. meetings "helped" people to "maintain their abstinence for up to two years". *Up to two years?* So does that mean that lots of the "meeting makers" relapsed at the one month point, and more at two months, and more at three, and more at six, etc.? And the very last clean and sober hold-out relapsed at the two-year point? Yes, unfortunately, that must be what it really means, because that's what really happens.

- **The Fallacy of a Single Cause.**

Claim that a result came from a single cause, when it was really caused by a whole lot of different things. Alcoholics Anonymous uses this fallacy often. If someone quits drinking for half a dozen different reasons, like to save his life, career, job, marriage, money and health, A.A. claims that he quit drinking because he attended some A.A. meetings. Or because of the 12 Steps (which he may not have even done).

- **Reverse a Cause-and-Effect Relationship**

Declare that 'B' caused 'A', when in fact 'A' caused 'B'.

[A recent article](#) in the British newspaper [Telegraph](#) gave us an illustration of this logical error:

**Intelligent humans evolved because of big-hipped ancestors
Intelligent humans developed because our female ancestors had wide hips which allowed
them to give birth to babies with big brains, according to new research.**

By Nick Allen

Last Updated: 9:13PM GMT 13 Nov 2008

The hips of females from the species *Homo erectus*, a primitive relative of modern humans, have been found to be wider than previously thought.

That means they were well equipped for delivering babies with a larger cranial capacity which ultimately allowed intelligent human beings to evolve.

...

Scientists came to their conclusion after reconstructing a 1.2 million-year-old fossil pelvis discovered in Gona, Ethiopia.

...

A narrow pelvis for females would have caused infants to be born with relatively small brains.

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/scienceandtechnology/science/3453980/Intelligent-humans-evolved-because-of-big-hipped-ancestors/>

That is the exact opposite of the truth. The reality is:

1. Pre-human ape-men evolved larger brains and higher intelligence in order to survive. The stupid ones either starved or got eaten by lions and tigers, leaving the smarter ones, with bigger brains, to reproduce. (Hint: the ones who were intelligent enough to use clubs, tomahawks, and spears to defend themselves from the predators lived a lot longer. And having the brains to build a fire was a life-saver in cold winters.) So gradually, human intelligence and human brains both increased in size.
2. Then, the females with wider hips were able to deliver such larger-headed babies without complications, while the narrowest-hipped females died in childbirth.
3. The wider-hipped females gave birth to more wider-hipped daughters, and the process repeated itself, with the narrowest-hipped females continuing to die in childbirth, and the wider-hipped ones surviving.
4. Carry that process forwards a million years, and you will get a population where all of the females have wide hips.

Later in the article, the author finally got his logic straightened out:

The need to give birth to large brained infants was probably the primary driver behind the shape of the pelvis.

Alcoholics Anonymous uses this logical error constantly:

1. They routinely infer that A.A. meeting attendance causes sobriety, rather than that the desire for sobriety causes some people to attend some A.A. meetings. (The same desire for sobriety also causes people to quit drinking alcohol.)
2. A.A. infers that doing the 12 Steps causes people to quit drinking, rather than that quitting drinking causes some people to do the 12 Steps of Alcoholics Anonymous. Most of the A.A. members who are actually continuously sober really quit drinking before they did the 12 Steps — and often, [they quit drinking before they even attended very many A.A. meetings](#). (Many alcoholics quit drinking in a detox center, which then sends them to A.A. meetings, and then A.A. takes the credit for the sobriety.)
3. Again, the desire for sobriety causes some people to waste their time practicing some useless “steps” of an old cult religion. The 12 Steps do not cause people to desire sobriety.

• **Straw Man**

The *Straw Man* technique is a stunt where you prop up an easy-to-defeat opponent, like a Straw

Man, and then attack him and knock him down, to make yourself look big, strong, and victorious. For example, politicians and District Attorney candidates running for election brag that they will “prosecute sexual predators to the full extent of the law.” But that is what all of the politicians do. Nobody likes sexual predators. They don’t get any easy treatment. It isn’t like the other candidate is “soft on sexual predators”.

Similarly, you can attack a caricature of what the other person said, rather than arguing against what he actually said.

A popular variation of the Straw Man technique is the “What if?” argument. Just prop up [absurd hypothetical situations](#) that never really happened and then demolish them.

During the March 23, 2006 press conference, Washington Post reporter Jim VandeHei asked, “A growing number of Americans are questioning the trustworthiness of you and this White House. Does that concern you?”

Bush just wouldn’t say. “I believe that my job is to go out and explain to people what’s on my mind,” he replied, launching himself on a rambling discourse on war followed by a straw-man attack on unnamed people who don’t take al Qaeda seriously.

By Dan Froomkin

Special to washingtonpost.com

White House Briefing, News Between the Lines

Wednesday, March 22, 2006; 1:00 PM

Nan Robertson used a flavor of the Straw Man trick in her book [Getting Better Inside Alcoholics Anonymous](#). While arguing for the disease theory of alcoholism, she propped up a few reasons why alcoholism should not be called a disease and then knocked them down, and then felt that she had made her point:

- Moral and social objections: “How can the habit of opening ones mouth and pouring alcohol down one’s throat be called a disease?”
- Objections that the disease concept interferes with recovery – it provides patients with a ready-made excuse: “Don’t blame me, I’m sick”.
- Political and social objections – If alcoholism is a disease, it should be treated by doctors, not amateurs.

(See [Getting Better Inside Alcoholics Anonymous](#), Nan Robertson, pages 196-197.)

- Nan Robertson dismissed all of those arguments with a paragraph each, and then concluded that alcoholism was a disease.
 - ◆ All that Nan Robertson did was dispute *some other people’s objections to calling alcoholism a disease*.
 - ◆ She did not prove that alcoholism was a disease, or even produce any good evidence that there is any such disease as alcoholism.
 - ◆ What Nan Robertson missed in her broken logic is the simple fact that, even if it was okay, in Nan Robertson’s mind, for alcoholism to be called a disease, that still did not make it an actual disease.

It’s just like: *Even if it is okay, in the minds of some superstitious people, for the world to be called “flat”, that still does not make the world really flat.*

Another example: From the “Big Book” [Alcoholics Anonymous](#), we learn that Bill Wilson was only able to convert brain-damaged morons and pathetic cry-babies to the new Alcoholics Anonymous

religion. Wilson used the straw-man tactic constantly, portraying non-believers and the unconverted as the most pathetic self-pitying stupid [prejudiced fools](#) who were unable to see the truth until the brilliant, wonderful Bill Wilson came along and saved them from their stupidity. This quote is from the “Man On The Bed” story in the *Big Book*, where Bill Wilson and Dr. Bob were allegedly recruiting for A.A. in the hospital:

Actually, [they were really recruiting for Frank Buchman's pro-Nazi Oxford Group cult at that time.](#) There was no such thing as Alcoholics Anonymous in the spring of 1935, only Frank's fascist Oxford Group cult religion, and that is what Bill and Dr. Bob were recruiting new alcoholic members for.

Two days later, a future fellow of Alcoholics Anonymous stared glassily at the strangers beside his bed. “Who are you fellows, and why this private room? I was always in a ward before.”

Said one of the visitors, “We’re giving you a treatment for alcoholism.”

“Hopelessness was written large on the man’s face as he replied, “Oh, but that’s no use. Nothing would fix me. I’m a goner. The last three times, I got drunk on the way home from here. I’m afraid to go out the door. I can’t understand it.”

The A.A. *Big Book*, *Alcoholics Anonymous*, 3rd Edition, Chapter 11, “A Vision For You”, page 157.

(The answer, [you blithering idiot](#), is that you are getting drunk because you are stopping off at the bar on the way home from the hospital, and drinking more alcohol. It’s very easy to understand.)

“Bill Wilson, converting a fawning moron.”

Bill Wilson posing for a staged “Man On The Bed” publicity photograph, where [Bill allegedly performed miraculous faith healings](#), making the drunks “pick up their beds and walk”, just like in the story of Jesus healing the cripple by the pool. Notice the cross on the wall. This photograph was very carefully staged for best effect.

For another good example of the straw man tactic, consider this quote:

A Peek Into Twenty-First-Century Medicine

The healing power of the spirit, exemplified by the success of the Twelve Steps program in helping overcome a variety of addictions, will be harnessed more fully to treat a wider range of medical problems.

Lawyers boast that when their professional forebears were writing the Constitution and organizing the Supreme Court, doctors were still bleeding patients to remove ill humors and using leeches as medical apparatus.

As medicine moved out of its primitive beginnings and joined the revolution in science, it is easy to understand why the spiritual dimension of healing was absent from serious discussion. Spirituality, with its nebulous connotation, sounded too much like the folk traditions of another era and did not have the clarity of the surgeon's knife or the pharmacist's pill. Today, however, it is only because medicine is on a firm scientific basis that the spiritual dimension of healing can be fairly evaluated. Although modern medicine has been slow to take up the challenge, this healing factor is now too obvious to ignore.

...

The field of medicine is still in its infancy in understanding the spiritual dimension of healing. But it is clear that the power of the mind and the spirit to overcome both chronic and acute medical problems is real. In the twenty-first century, this healing force can be harnessed more fully and effectively through scientific persistence and spiritual growth within the discipline of medicine.

[The Spiritual Dimension of Healing](#), Jeff Jay, *The World & I*, 05-01-2000, Size: 8K.

Available on the Internet through your public library's Electronic Library of periodicals.

The author has a bone to pick with modern doctors. He is angry with them because they won't agree with his ideas of "spiritual healing." So he declares, essentially:

The reason that modern medicine refuses to approve of "spiritual medicine", faith healing, and magical "Twelve-Step therapy" is because contemporary doctors are still just as blind, stupid, and slow to learn as they were 200 years ago, and they have still hardly gotten beyond using leeches and blood-letting.

That is quite untrue, of course. Modern medicine is very good, and is far beyond stupidly using voodoo medicine, which is what the author of that quote wants to shove on us.

The author recites the faults of ancient medical practice in order to make current medical practice look bad, because he can't fault contemporary doctors. *If you can't attack today's doctors as stupid, then attack the ones who lived 225 years ago. They are easy to criticize and ridicule and knock down.* That's the Straw Man tactic.

And the author lies and grossly distorts the facts as well: People studied and tried faith healing and spiritual medicine for thousands of years. It was all they had, so they really wished that it would work. It took us a very long time before we finally learned some things that actually work properly, and what actually works is penicillin, streptomycin, and tetracycline, not occult incantations, prayers, chants, charms, voodoo dolls, magic spells, or sacrificing your first-born son on the alter to appease an angry God.

And the author also misuses the word "spiritual". **Bill Wilson constantly confused psychological, emotional, and spiritual things**, and so does this faithful follower of his. (Bill made grand, sweeping proclamations like that all forms of "[spiritual diseases](#)" were caused by "resentments" — the *Big Book*, page 64.) What isn't obvious from the quote above ([see the larger review](#)) is that the author would talk about things like how people having a positive mental attitude towards their recovery from illness coincided with people rapidly healing what ailed them, and then the author would call that "spiritual healing." That isn't spiritual healing; that's just psychology. That's just having a

good mind-set – a positive and cheerful attitude. And that positive attitude was often caused by the patient's rapid recovery, rather than the rapid recovery being caused by the positive attitude... That is – "Confusion of Correlation and Causation" – again.

And last but not least, the author also gave a good demonstration of the – [Big Lie technique](#). That quote is just loaded with Big Lies:

1. "The healing power of the spirit' is an established fact."
2. "[Everybody knows](#) – that spiritual healing works."
3. "The spiritual dimension of healing is an established fact."
4. "The power of the mind and the spirit to overcome both chronic and acute medical problems is real."
5. "[The success of 'the Twelve Steps program'](#) – in helping people to overcome a variety of addictions is an established fact."
6. "Alcoholics Anonymous successfully practices spiritual healing."
7. "Modern medicine is an infant, just barely out of the realm of blood-letting and leaches."
8. "Modern medicine was slow to move out of its primitive beginnings and join the revolution in science." (Not, that – [it was the revolution](#).)
9. "Spiritual healing' has never been properly studied."
10. "The spiritual dimension of healing was absent from serious discussion."
11. "Modern medicine has been slow to take up the challenge of studying faith healing and 'spiritual healing'."
12. "The spiritual dimension of healing is a healing factor that is now too obvious to ignore."
13. "The field of medicine is still in its infancy in understanding the spiritual dimension of healing."
14. – And, by implication, "Sometime in the future, modern medicine will finally get smart enough to discover spiritual medicine and learn how to use it."

– All of which are lies.

For just one example of modern medicine embracing "spiritual healing," consider that 'Native American' or Original American people can and do have their own spiritual healing ceremonies performed for them in hospitals. They get both the medicine man and Western-medicine doctor working on them, simultaneously. (I was tempted to write "white-man doctor", but these days, the 'Western-medicine' doctor is likely to be Jordanian, Pakistani, or Indian – India Indian.)

Another, much less positive, example of so-called "spiritual healing" is this: Here in Portland Oregon there is a fundamentalist sect of people who call themselves "The Church of the Followers of Christ". They do not believe in doctors or medicine. They only believe in prayer and "spiritual healing". When one of their children gets sick, they pray over the child, and they absolutely will not take the sick child to a doctor or a hospital. If the child dies, he dies. They declare that it must be the Will of God. Every few years, they kill another child that way.

Just recently, in May 2010, the parents of one of their dead children were tried for manslaughter, and convicted. The father got two years in prison. The mother got off with probation so that she could care for the surviving children. And then, just a few months later, that crazy congregation killed another child the same way. So now – *those* – parents are being charged with manslaughter. This has been going on for many years.

The big flaw in their logic is that they are actually so arrogant and delusional that they think they are powerful magicians. They imagine that their prayers are working magical ceremonies. They think that they can summon spiritual powers and magical forces just by incanting some holy names like "God" and "Jesus Christ". That is actually no different from a sourcerer who imagines that he can get magical powers by summoning up demons by name.

Obviously, their magic is not working very well. (Although they believe that it is: most of the time, the children do recover while being prayed for. Their children's recovery rate from childhood diseases and the common cold is especially good.)

- **Hypnotic Bait and Switch**

Observe the broken flow of logic between these two paragraphs:

Â Â Â This world of ours has made more material progress in the last century than in all the millenniums which went before. Almost everyone knows the reason. Students of ancient history tell us that the intellect of men in those days was equal to the best of today. Yet in ancient times material progress was painfully slow. The spirit of modern scientific inquiry, research and invention was almost unknown. In the realm of the material, men's minds were fettered by superstition, tradition, and all sorts of fixed ideas. Some of the contemporaries of Columbus thought a round earth preposterous. Others came near putting Galileo to death for his astronomical heresies. We asked ourselves this: Are not some of us just as biased and unreasonable about the realm of the spirit as were the ancients about the realm of the material?

(The *Big Book*, William G. Wilson, page 51.)

All of the statements before the last one are true and unchallengeable.Â [The listener will be lulled](#)Â into uncritically accepting more statements, expecting them to also be unquestionably true. That is when the speaker (Bill Wilson) suddenly slips a lie into the speech. The last sentence is an irrational appeal to embrace the very evils, the narrow-minded blind faith, the superstitious "spirituality" and "the realm of the spirit" that the previous sentences had so properly criticized.

Bait and switch.

And it's also a gross distortion of the facts â– a [False Analysis Of History](#)Â â– to say that "the ancients" were "biased and unreasonable" about the "realm of the material." They weren't. The medieval Roman Catholic Church authorities were far more "biased and unreasonable" about the "realm of the spirit." They would not tolerate any "spiritual", religious, or philosophical ideas that were different from their own. They asserted that they and the Bible had all of the true answers about everything in the world, and anyone who disagreed with them the least little bit was evil and doing the work of the Devil and trying to lead people to Hell. Their inquisitions ran for centuries, and killed a lot of people. One of the commonest reasons for a death sentence and burning at the stake was "heresy."Â The Church burned Bruno at the stake for declaring that the Earth revolved around the Sun.

- **The *Either/Or* Technique â– Bifurcation â– the Excluded Middle**

Present the audience with only extreme either/or, black-or-white choices, while admitting to no gray areas inbetween. Consider only the two extremes in a range of possibilities, to make the "other side" look worse than it really is. Carl Sagan called this the "excluded middle" technique. The Excluded Middle technique also includes:

- ◆ Short-term versus long-term comparison â– a subset of the excluded middle â–
 - ◇ "why pursue fundamental science when we have so huge a budget deficit?".
 - ◇ "Why should we believe predictions of global warming when they can't predict the weather two weeks in advance?"

- ◆ Slippery slope â– another subset of the excluded middle â– make unwarranted extrapolations of the effects of a course of action, like: “give ’em an inch and they’ll take a mile.”

For example:

- ◆ “If you’re not one of *us*, you’re one of *them*.”
This is called “the sheep and goat distinction”.
- ◆ “If you aren’t a dirty, lying Communist, then of course you agree with us, and you will be happy to join our John Birch Society (or the KKK, or the Nazi party, etc.)...”
- ◆ “He who is not with me is against me, and he who does not gather with me scatters.” [Matthew 12:30]
- ◆ “Those who are not with us are against us.” [Comrade Vladimir Ilyich Lenin, Russia, 1917]
- ◆ “You are either part of the solution, or part of the problem.”
- ◆ “Either you are Serving the Lord (as our church defines it) or you are serving the Forces of Evil.”
- ◆ “Either you are a fanatical true believer like us, or you are an evil hard-boiled atheist.”
- ◆ “Either you are saved by Christ or you are doomed to suffer the pains of Hell.”
- ◆ “You guys must either you act like stupid brutish Neanderthals, or else you will look like you are gay and effeminate.”
- ◆ “Either you are willing to commit your entire life to our great cause or else you are a wimp, a weak hand, and a real loser.”
- ◆ “Look. You’re on board, or you’re not on board. Okay. But just, if you’re on board, then you’re on board just like the rest of us. Period.” â– Tom Cruise, talking about membership in Scientology.
- ◆

This Nazi propaganda poster from World War II used the Either/Or technique along with a lot of *Glittering Generalities*. It says:

In the Red War,
Mother or [Communist] “Comrade”?
People or Machines?
God or Devil?
Blood or Gold?
Race [Racial Purity] or Crossbreed [Mixed-race children]?
Folk Songs or Jazz?
National Socialism [Naziism] or Bolshevism?

- ◆ The Oxford Group/Moral Re-Armament cult leader Frank Buchman said:

“an extreme of evil must be met with an extreme of good. A fanatical following of evil by a passionate pursuit of good. Only a passion can

cure a passion. And only a superior world-arching ideology can cure a world divided by warring ideologies.” Â ...

“Whenever men give man the place in their lives that God should have, slavery has begun. ‘Men must choose to be governed by God, or they condemn themselves to be ruled by tyrants.’ There can be no neutrality in the battle between good and evil.”

[Dr. Frank N.D. Buchman](#), the leader of the Oxford Groupsâ– Moral Re-Armament cult, in a speech,Â “*Brave Men Choose*”, given June 4, 1961, at Caux, Switzerland, quoted inÂ *Frank Buchman’s Secret*, by Peter Howard, page 141.

What Frank Buchman didn’t bother to say there is that those who “chose to be governed by God” were really supposed to be governed by Frank and his lieutenants. The Buchmanites claimed that they, and only they, knew what God really wanted people to do. They, and only they, were “sane” and “Guided by God”, Frank said, and everybody else was “insane”. So, if you were “Guided by God”, then you would do what Frank told you to do... ([Frank Buchman](#) was [really a fascist](#).)

- ◆ Buchman also said,

“There are only two fronts in the world â– the positive front and the negative front, those who obey God and those who refuse to obey Him.”

Dynamic Out Of Silence; Frank Buchman’s relevance today, Theophil Spoerri, page 117.

But “obeying God” really ended up meaning that you were supposed to obey Frank and his followers. That’s the logical fallacy ofÂ [Conflation. False Equality](#).

- ◆ In 1943, Frank Buchman declared:

“Unless America recovers her rightful ideology nothing but chaos awaits us. Our destiny is to obey the guidance of God.

Â Â Â The true battle-line in the world today is not between class and class, not between race and race. The battle is between Christ and anti-Christ.

‘Choose ye this day whom ye will serve.’”

Frank Buchman As I Knew Him, H. W. ‘Bunny’ Austin, page 110.

Nevertheless, America somehow managed to win World War II without choosing to join Frank Buchman’s cult.

- ◆ Peter Howard,Â [the fascist](#)Â who succeeded Frank Buchman as the leader of Moral Re-Armament, wrote:

The choice is moral re-armament or national decay. Â ...

It is a choice that all of us must make. Christ or anti-Christ, spirit or beast, renaissance or decadence, moral re-armament or a godless,

hopeless, purposeless age.

Britain and the Beast, Peter Howard, pages 110 and 118-119.

“Christ or anti-Christ”... That doesn’t leave much room in the middle, does it?

- ◆ “Either you are with us, or you are with the terrorists.”

Acting President G. W. Bush has repeatedly declared that the world was either “with us or against us” in his war on terrorism that he launched after the September 11 attacks.

Note that George Bush didn’t give the rest of the world any choice in the means, strategies, or tactics that they may choose to use in *their* wars against terrorism (which some of them have been fighting for many years). Everybody was supposed to just follow Bush’s orders and attack Iraq or else they weren’t “with us”.

- ◆ Likewise, our *Fearless Leader* said of his war against Iraq:

This will not be a campaign of half measures.

G. W. Bush, 21 March 2003.

- ◆ And Bush creates a false choice with this statement:

“When it comes to a choice between defending America or believing the words of a madman, I will always defend America.”

G. W. Bush, July 2004.

Who was the madman?

- Hans Blick (the United Nations weapons inspector) when he said that there were no Weapons of Mass Destruction in Iraq?
- The 9-11 Commission when it declared that there was no connection between Saddam Hussein and the 9-11 terrorist attack?

- ◆ Enron came up with a great choice for its some of its employees:

“Either help us to cook the books so that the CEO Jeffrey Skilling gets the numbers that he wants, or else you are a coward who doesn’t have the guts to play with the Big Boys, and you aren’t a team player.”

Alcoholics Anonymous and Narcotics Anonymous give us many more examples of the either/or technique:

- ◆ “Either you will totally abstain from drinking alcohol for the rest of your life, or else you will drink maniacally, consuming such huge amounts that you will die drunk in a gutter.”
- ◆ “Either totally abstain from all drugs, even the ones the doctor gives you, or else you will be shoving a needle in your arm next week.”
- ◆ “Either totally abstain from all medications, even the ones the doctor gives you, or your recovery isn’t complete â– you aren’t really sober. Meds still the small quiet voice of God.”
- ◆ *‘Either you are a true believer or else you are an atheist’*: According to Bill Wilson, if you won’t completely accept all of his dogmatic religious beliefs, then you must be a disgusting agnostic or an atheist. No middle ground or independent thinking is allowed â– it’s literally all or nothing:

“When we became alcoholics, crushed by a self-imposed crisis we could not postpone or evade, we had to fearlessly face the proposition that *either God is everything or else He is nothing. God either is, or*

He isn't. What was our choice to be?"

The *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, William G. Wilson, *We Agnostics*, Page 53.

- ◆ "It's Alcoholics Anonymous or else!" (A.A. *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, page 378.)
- ◆ "God has either removed your husband's liquor problem or He has not." (A.A. *Big Book*, 3rd & 4th Edition, page 120.)
- ◆ Bill Wilson says that alcoholics must practice the A.A. religion or else they will die:

"To be doomed to an alcoholic death or to live on a spiritual basis are not always easy alternatives to face."

The *Big Book*, William G. Wilson, page 44.

Actually, they are not alternatives at all. There is a third choice: just quit drinking, and live a healthy, happy, and sane life without a cult religion.

- ◆ "Either you are dealing with a man who can and will get well or you are not. If not, why waste time with him?"
The *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, Henry Parkhurst, Chapter 10, *To Employers*, page 142.
- ◆ "None of us in Alcoholics Anonymous is normal. Our abnormality compels us to go to AA... We all go because we need to. Because the alternative is drastic, either A.A. or death."
Delirium Tremens, Stories of Suffering and Transcendence, Ignacio Solares, *Hazelden*, 2000, page 27.
- ◆ "Either work a strong program or else your fate will be jails, institutions, or death." (Popular A.A. slogan.)
- ◆ "Work the Steps or Die!" (Popular A.A. slogan.)
- ◆ "Even if you abstain from drinking alcohol, you must still practice Bill Wilson's Twelve Steps all of the time, or else you will turn into a dry drunk, a person who acts just like an obnoxious drunkard even when sober."
- ◆ "You must be willing to go to any lengths to recover from alcoholism", or else "you aren't really trying."
(A.A. *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, pages 58 and XX.)
- ◆ Bill Wilson said of alcoholics:
"Either we insist upon dominating the people we know, or we depend on them for far too much."
"Either we ... tried to play God and dominate those about us, or we ... insisted on being overdependent on them."
(*Not-God*, Ernest Kurtz, page 125.)
- ◆ A.A. defenders say, "You can't criticize our program unless you have a perfect, fool-proof, never-fails program of your own to offer as an alternative."
Translation: "Either show us a perfect program of your own design, or else accept our goofy program."
- ◆ A.A. promoters ask,

"Which would you rather get treatment and advice from or your old drinking buddies, or AA members?"

(For me, the answer is, "Neither." Try finding someone who is sane and reasonable and who knows what he is talking about, like a doctor who is good at treating addictions.)

- ◆ And even people who are trying to be objective can get caught in traps:

“Either addiction is a disease and addicts are powerless over their addictions, or else addiction is a choice and addicts can stop any time they want to.”

Such an argument ignores the middle possibility: that physical addiction to a chemical really messes with the addict’s mind and makes quitting extremely difficult (but not impossible). Sometimes, it is true that an addict can quit any time he wants to – he just cannot “want to” intensely enough to overcome the urges, the cravings, the crazyness, and the pain that inevitably accompanies withdrawal. (That is, he can’t “want to enough” until something extreme happens to motivate him, like getting sick unto death, nearly dying, or seeing a friend die. Then that can be the stimulus that provides the motivation to finally quit and stay quit.)

• False Dichotomy

The *False Dichotomy* technique is very similar to the *Either/Or* technique. A dichotomy is the division of something into two pieces. A false dichotomy is an attempt to divide something with a false dividing line, like:

1. You can have either quantity, or quality, but not both.
2. Some people vote for God, and some people vote Democratic.
3. Some people support the troops, while others want to end the war.
4. Some people support President Bush, while others are not so patriotic.
5. Unwanted fertilized human eggs should be adopted, not used for stem cell research.

{That statement implies that it is an either/or choice, and ignores the fact that there are 400,000 unwanted embryos in freezers around the U.S.A., extras left over from in vitro fertilization procedures, and very, very, very few of them will ever get adopted and become “Snowflake Babies”. So far, only 81 of them have ever been adopted. There really are not a lot of women around who are begging the doctors to shove somebody else’s fertilized egg into their wombs. There are more than enough unwanted frozen embryos to go around, and the sad truth is that almost all of those embryos will end up getting flushed down the drain after they have sat in the freezer for too long. They get freezer burn too, you know.}

Variations on False Dichotomy include:

- ◆ False Dilemma: The choice presented is only A or B. Rejecting A is selecting B.
- ◆ Bifurcation
- ◆ Either/Or: Reduce reality to, “Either this is true, or that is true.”
- ◆ The Enemy Of My Enemy Is My Friend
- ◆ Hobson’s Choice
- ◆ Alternative Advance

Another very common false dichotomy is: **“Do you believe in God or evolution?”**

But if you believe that evolution was God’s method of creating us, then there is no conflict between science and religion. Yes there is a God, and yes, evolution is true.

The only conflict is between modern observations of reality and the superstitions of some ill-educated Israeli goat-herders who happened to live in the Sinai Desert 4000 years ago. But what did they know? They thought that the Earth was flat, and that the Firmament was a black dome over the Earth, to which all of the stars were glued. (Read the beginning of *Genesis*, and the part of *Revelations* where the Lord rolls up the Firmament like a Venetian blind and takes it away. There goes the night sky and all of the stars that are glued to it.)

Al Shebab is a terrorist gang in Somalia that is linked to Al Qaeda. They recently carried out a terrorist attack on a shopping mall in Kenya that killed 70 people. OPB Newshour, 2014.01.07, did an article on Al Shebab. In it, an Al Shebab leader Sheik Ali Dehere lectured new suicide mission recruits: “When we fight and are martyred, we are hoping to be with God in Paradise. We are hoping for beautiful women. What do the infidels hope for? Nothing.”

That is a false dichotomy. People who are not murdering terrorists hope for many things, generally good things. They might even hope to go to Heaven. And people who choose to not be murdering terrorists are not necessarily “infidels”. That is a *Sheep and Goats* distinction.

George Bush uses the false dichotomy technique constantly, framing an argument as a choice between two irrelevant things. While talking about the armed insurgents in Iraq, he said that they had to “choose between freedom or a return to darkness.” (23 Aug 2005). The insurgents are not opposed to freedom. They are opposed to the occupation of their country by the United States Army. In fact, those insurgents want to be even freer than they are now, so that they can do whatever they want to do without interference from Americans.

Recently, Tom Cruise appeared on television to promote the movie *War of the Worlds*. Somehow, the interview morphed into a tirade against modern psychiatry, and criticism of psychiatrists for giving tranquilizers to adults and psychotropic drugs to children. He voiced many bitter denunciations of modern psychiatry. Cruise claimed that “You don’t know the history of psychiatry like I do.” Cruise also said that he believes that Scientology offers a valid alternative to current psychiatric practices. But Tom Cruise is making the whole issue into a false *Either/Or* choice – a false dichotomy. Is isn’t *EITHER* modern psychiatry is right, *OR* Scientology is right. Cruise ignores the obvious possibility that both could be wrong:

- ♦ Some psychiatrists are very much at fault for prescribing entirely too many medications – especially Ritalin – to children just because they are high-energy little live-wires (which a lot of healthy children are). Sitting still in a classroom all day long, year after year, is downright unnatural and unhealthy, and drugging children to make them be quiet is despicable.
- ♦ *AND* Scientology is at fault for being a complete fraud and cruel rip-off – just organized crime masquerading as a healing group.

Bill Wilson’s favorite false dichotomy was to divide people into those “faithful” people who believed the crazy dogmatic things that he was preaching, and the “[atheists and agnostics](#)” who didn’t.

And, some alcoholics accepted all of Bill’s bull, while others were “[unreasoningly prejudiced](#)”.

And then A.A. teaches us that there are:

- 1) those good A.A. members who *Keep Coming Back* to more A.A. meetings and *Work The Steps* in all of their affairs; and
- 2) those unfortunates who will die drunk in a gutter.

And,

- 1) Good A.A. members are able to grasp a lifestyle that requires “[rigorous honesty](#)” (like *Fake It Till You Make It* and *Act As If*), while
- 2) Non-members are “constitutionally incapable of being honest with themselves. ... They seem to have been born that way.”

• The Enemy Of My Enemy Is My Friend

This is another kind of false dichotomy – an attempt to divide people into just two camps or sides or causes. Variations:

- ◆ *“The enemy of bad must be good.”*
- ◆ *“Those who are opposed to bad must be good.”*
- ◆ *“If a bad man hates me, then that proves that I am good.”*
- ◆ *“If a very bad man is opposed to what Joe is doing, then Joe must good, and Joe must be doing good things.”*
- ◆ *“The friend of my enemy is also my enemy.”*
- ◆ *“If I am opposed to something bad, then I must be good.”*

Heinrich Himmler and two other S.S. officers collecting wildflowers for a little girl that he is going to visit.

Those are obviously false assumptions, fraught with dangers. Nobody is absolutely bad, or absolutely good, so their enemy cannot be absolutely the opposite, either. Even Heinrich Himmler, the man who personally managed the holocaust that murdered 6 million Jews, had a soft spot in his heart for pretty little girls, and he doted on them and would pick wild flowers for them. But that didn't make those little girls bad, or our enemies.

Adolf Hitler hated Joe Stalin, and was totally opposed to what Joe was doing, but that didn't make Stalin a good guy. Both Adolf Hitler and Joseph Stalin were world-class murdering monsters.

Peter Howard used this technique to try to claim that the Oxford Group / Moral Re-Armament organization was good. He claimed that he had a secret Gestapo report on the Oxford Groups that the Gestapo had printed during World War II, which condemned the Oxford Groups as a dangerous influence, and ordered Gestapo agents to watch them closely. Thus, Howard concluded, the Oxford Groups must be virtuous, and the allegations that the Oxford Groups were essentially a fascist cult religion must be false. That is bad logic. The leader of the Gestapo, Heinrich Himmler, was against *all* Christian churches, because they encouraged people to be loyal to something other than Adolf Hitler. Also, Himmler dismissed all of Christianity as a “Jewish” religion, and wanted to stamp it out and [return to ancient paganism](#). So Himmler was wary of the Oxford Groups just because they said that they were Christian ([which they were not, really, in the final analysis](#)).

Scientology routinely uses a variation on this tactic. Scientology opposes the use of all psychiatric drugs and medications, claiming that Scientology procedures are the only valid treatment for psychiatric problems. Scientologists especially like to complain about children being overmedicated with harmful drugs like Ritalin. Like most successful Big Lies, there is a grain of truth in such complaints. It is despicable to overmedicate children and dope them out just because they are energetic little live wires who don't want to sit still in classrooms when the sun is out and it's a beautiful day outside. But Scientology way overdoes it in opposing all psychiatric medications. And then they use the logical fallacy of “we oppose something bad so that proves that we are good.”

And then they go on and on, denouncing drug after drug, finding fault with every tranquilizer and anti-psychotic around, picketing and warning against Zoloft, Paxil, Luvox, Celexa, Lexapro, Seroxat, Prozac, Effexor, etc., and all the while claiming that they great because they are saving people from the bad psychiatrists. And the more they can find wrong with medications or psychiatrists, the more convinced they are that they are right about everything.

Alcoholics Anonymous uses this ploy constantly by declaring, “Alcoholism is very bad, so A.A., which opposes alcoholism, is very good.”

The so-called “recovery industry” uses this ploy by declaring that they are very opposed to “addiction”, implying that they are good people who are dedicated to helping others, rather than just charlatans

with ineffective quack cures who are out to get your money. Their advertisements go on and on, ranting about how bad “addiction” is, without actually showing that they are doing anything good for the problem.

- **“Hobson’s Choice”**

Give a free choice between something or nothing. The classic example of Hobson’s Choice is “Take it or leave it.” Either take the one thing offered, or get nothing.

The A.A. program is often offered in this manner: Either accept the entire program and believe all of it, or else get no help: “If you aren’t willing to accept this Program, then you should go out and do some more research on the subject.”

- **Alternative Advance**

Provide two or more choices which do not cover the range of possibilities, but which only reflect essentially the same proposition.

A Jehovah’s Witness recruiter may say,

“If you don’t agree with me, let’s study this book I’ve brought along. If you do agree, let’s go to the Kingdom Hall this Sunday.”

Both choices expose you to indoctrination in their religion.¹⁰ One obvious logical choice is missing: *“If we don’t agree about religion, we can just drop the matter and part company amicably.”* Here is another example:

In A.D. 640, when the Saracens captured Alexandria, seat of ancient culture, Greek scholars pleaded with them not to burn the scrolls of the great library. Their reply, as recorded by Gibbon in his *Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire* remains a classic in theological logic. “If the writings support the Koran, they are superfluous,” ruled the warrior tribesmen. “If they oppose it, they are pernicious; burn them.”

Richard Mathison, *God is a Millionaire*, page 33.

- **“Somebody’s got it worse”**

When people complain about something, tell them that they should be happy with the situation because somebody else has it worse.

- ◆ “You should be happy to have Mr. Smith as your slavedriver. He only beats you once a day. Those poor bastards under Mr. Jones get beaten three times a day.”
- ◆ “You are lucky to have those shiny new chains and shackles. Look at those poor slobs over there, with rusty old chains. Do you know how those things chafe on wrists and ankles?”
- ◆ “You should be happy to be working for a dollar an hour. The boss is being generous. The guys in Bunkeria only get 25 cents an hour.”

- **Faulty Syllogism**

A *Faulty Syllogism* is bad logic, pure and simple – a bad chain of logical deduction.

Technically, a proper syllogism is an argument, the conclusion of which is supported by two premises, of which one (major premise) contains the term (major term) that is the predicate of the conclusion, and the other (minor

premise) contains the term (minor term) that is the subject of the conclusion; common to both premises is a term (middle term) that is excluded from the conclusion. A typical form is: "All A is B; all B is C; therefore all A is C"²⁹

Whew! A simpler and clearer example of a good syllogism is like this:

"All Pekinese ducks are white.
Mister Lee is a Pekinese duck.
Therefore Mister Lee is white."

A faulty syllogism might be something like this:

"You think as much as college professors, and college professors don't make any money, so if you keep on thinking we won't have any money!"

Another rather popular faulty syllogism is this:

- A young, aspiring poet has his poems panned, trashed, or ignored by the critics.
- That young poet recalls that many of the greatest poets were also panned, trashed, or ignored by the critics when they were young.
- "Therefore," the young poet concludes, "I must also be one of the great poets."
- Obviously, the flaw in the logic is to overlook the simple truth that for every young genius artist who gets panned by the critics, there are a hundred incompetents who *really should be* trashed by the critics.

A variation on that faulty syllogism is:

Â Â Â "Jimi Hendrix, Janice Joplin, John Bellushi and James Dean all died young, and they were all great artists. So if I die young â– go out in a blaze of glory like a shooting star â– then I will also be remembered as a great artist."

NOT!

You have to be a great artist to be remembered as one. Dying young does not make one a great artist.

And memory is selective. What you don't remember is all of the non-greats who died young. What were their names? And conversely, what about all of the great old artists? What about the Rolling Stones and the Grateful Dead, and B. B. King and Chuck Berry, and Robin Williams and Dustin Hoffman and Frank Sinatra, and George Burns and Bob Newhart and W. C. Fields? They didn't have to die young to achieve greatness, did they?

(And that was a demonstration of the debating technique called "Refute by Example"...)

• **Non Sequitur**

Non sequitur means "it does not follow" â– the logic is broken. If there is a chain of argument, every link in the chain must work. A *non sequitur* can be something like this:

"I supported terrorists today. I did just a little bit of dope. I thought I was just having fun, but I gave money to terrorists when I did that."

That is totally bogus logic. Colombian drug lords did not bring down the World Trade Center on September 11; some crazy oil-rich Saudi Arabians did. A good chain of logic is like this:

"I supported terrorists today. I thought I was just having fun, but I gave money to terrorists. I drove my car down to the gas station and filled up the tank, and went cruising. But the gas station sent the money to Bush's and Cheney's friends' oil companies, who sent the money to Saudi Arabia, which gave the money to the bin Laden family, who gave some of the money to Osama, who gave it to his terrorist guys. So I supported terrorists when I bought gasoline today."¹²

Likewise, this old argument is completely illogical: At the dinner table, a mother tells her child, "Finish your peas. There are children starving in China."

A precocious child will answer, "So send my peas to China."

A commercial on PBS for a big financial company tells the story of a couple of university professors who put their children through college. The wife stops the narrator and says:

“You don’t build up a big nest egg on a couple of teachers’ salaries. You need a plan and a financial consultant who isn’t afraid to roll up his sleeves.”

That is nonsense, another *non sequitur*. Obviously, unless that couple robbed a bank or inherited a fortune or took bribes from their students for good grades, they *really did* build up their big nest egg on a couple of teachers’ salaries.

Advertisements for some cigarettes brag that the tobacco is completely natural and free from additives and chemicals, so it is somehow less harmful. That is completely non-sensical logic. Tobacco in any form is poisonous, and tobacco kills 430,000 Americans per year, regardless of what chemicals it may or may not have added to it.

Frank Buchman’s *Oxford Group* cult came up with this jewel:

‘I most hate self, because “I” is the middle letter of SIN.’

(By that brain-damaged *Oxford Group* logic – “I” is the middle letter of SIN – they should have also hated *Saints* and *Salvation*, because “S” is the first letter of SIN. And perhaps they should also hate Nuts and Noodles, because “N” is the third letter of SIN.)

Another *Non Sequitur*, or piece of broken logic, is Carl Sagan’s old favorite:

“There aren’t any aliens out there. We have been looking for them for 50 years, and we haven’t seen any. We would have seen them or made contact or something by now, if they existed.”

Carl Sagan’s answer is: “Absence of evidence is not evidence of absence.”

In particular, we have explored only the most minuscule part of our Universe, maybe something like only a quintillionth of one percent or less. Even our best telescopes cannot even see the planets orbiting the nearest neighboring stars, so how could we see their spaceships? (Really. We compute the existence of distant planets by watching how the stars wobble a tiny bit as the invisible planets orbit them.) It’s outrageously premature to declare that there is nobody out there, just because we haven’t seen them yet.

It’s kind of like going down to the seashore, and sucking up a drop of water in an eye-dropper, and then looking very closely at the drop, and announcing, “I don’t see any whales in there. Obviously, whales don’t really exist.”

Another popular one is: “Drafting people and forcing them to serve in the army isn’t slavery because everybody is subjected to it.”

Of course it’s slavery. Whether something is slavery or not has nothing to do with how many people are enslaved.

(By the way, not everybody was subjected to it. Rich men’s sons got college deferments and ended up avoiding the draft. Dick Cheney got five deferments because he said he “had other priorities.”)

In a TV commercial for the Turbo-Tax® computer program (2004.01.20), the husband asks, “What if we made a mistake?”

His wife confidently answers, “The calculations are guaranteed accurate.”

That is brain-damaged logic, a real *non-sequitur*. The husband asked “What if we made a mistake?”, not “What if the computer program made a mistake?”...

Sure, the computer’s basic calculations like addition and multiplication will be accurate, but that doesn’t guarantee that the humans haven’t messed everything up. You know the old saying, “Garbage

In, Garbage Out”.

The Turbo-Tax guys cannot guarantee against human error. The reason that it is so hard to make things fool-proof is because fools are so damned clever at thinking of new ways to screw things up.

American Express has a commercial on TV that is similarly illogical. A man who declares that he works as a waiter in a restaurant and also coaches childrens’ basketball explains that,

“I want my players to develop as athletes.
“I want my players to develop as students.
“My life isn’t just about playing games.
“That’s why my card is American Express.”

What?! There is no logic to that. He has not established any basis for choosing an American Express card over a VISA or Mastercharge. He has not introduced a single fact to support his sentiments. He might as well be saying,

“My life isn’t just about playing games.
“That’s why I drink only expensive imported single-malt scotch.”

Crazy anti-environment people who are also religious fundamentalists declare that warning messages about destruction of the environment are untrue because...

“We cannot destroy the world any more than we were capable of creating it.”

That’s a *non-sequitur*— completely illogical nonsense. Of course we can destroy things that we did not create. Anybody who picks up a gun and kills someone who isn’t one of his own children is destroying something that he didn’t create. Anybody who is stupid enough to start a forest fire and burn down a forest is destroying something that he didn’t create.

Those fundamentalists are trying to imply that only God can destroy this world (so we are safe from such danger), but that is obviously not true at all. That is just so much wishful thinking. Just ask the survivors of Hiroshima.

Curiously, that goofy *non-sequitur* is almost a word-for-word repetition of the illogical argument that was parroted by the true believers in Frank Buchman’s Nazi-sympathizing *Moral Re-Armament* cult back in the 1930s and ’40s and ’50s. They declared that without hearing “The Voice” that Frank Buchman heard (which they claimed was the Voice of God) —

Without it we are no more capable of saving the world than we were capable of creating it in the first place.”

Experiment With God; Frank Buchman Reconsidered, Gsta Ekman, 1971, page 84.

In another brain-damaged *non sequitur*, G. W. Bush tells the troops: *“It is wonderful to bravely, patriotically, serve your country and fight terrorism. I am committed to fighting terrorism. Some of you may die in this war, but that is a sacrifice that I am willing to make. Bring ’em on!”*

The supporters of George W. Bush insist that having investigations to discover the truth behind Bush’s many, many mistakes, deceptions, and false statements regarding the war in Iraq would not be good for America:

“We can’t discover the truth right now; we are in a war against terrorism.”

That is a *non sequitur*.

Recently (Nov. 22, 2006) the elder George Bush was in Dubai, [where he was harshly criticized](#) for the foreign policy of the United States and the military adventurism of his son. Papa Bush responded, [“How come everybody wants to come to the United States if the United States is so bad?”](#) That is a *non sequitur*. There are many good reasons for wanting to come to the United States which do not imply approval of George W.’s bombing and invasion of Afghanistan and Iraq, or his policy of unquestioning support of Israel. One good reason for coming to the USA is to get away from American bombing in Afghanistan or Iraq. Another good reason is to get away from American-trained death squads in military dictatorships around the world.

Another *non sequitur*: a cult old-timer declares, [“I dedicated my life to the cult. I worked hard for 20 years to promote it and recruit new members. Therefore I am noble and selfless and the cult is wonderful, and we all live lives of self-sacrifice to help others.”](#)

This *non sequitur* might be called “proof by delusion”: [“I saw lights, so it was a spiritual experience.”](#)

Paul Krugman reported a crazy non-sequitur recently:

Consider one of Mr. Romney’s most famous remarks: “Corporations are people, my friend.” When the audience jeered, he elaborated: “Everything corporations earn ultimately goes to people. Where do you think it goes? Whose pockets? Whose pockets? People’s pockets.” This is undoubtedly true, once you take into account the pockets of, say, partners at Bain Capital (who, I hasten to add, are, indeed, people).

Paul Krugman, *Off and Out With Mitt Romney*, **The New York Times**, 2012.07.05

The fact that people get money from corporations does not mean that corporations *are* people, entitled to human rights, like freedom of speech or the right to vote. Corporations cannot be imprisoned for their crimes, can they? Or be given the death sentence for polluting children to death. Or die of old age. Or get cancer. Or bleed and suffer. Corporations are actually just legal fictions that allow some people to do business without being liable for the consequences of their actions. If the same people do business as a partnership, they can be put in prison for their crimes.

Today, commercials on the radio tell you that you need to join Al-Anon or Ala-Teen “to get help” because Daddy drinks too much alcohol â–

[“I don’t know who he is any more. I don’t know who I’ll meet â– my husband or somebody else...”](#)

[“We are the family and friends of alcoholics. We may be different, but we have one thing in common: We want our lives back.”](#)

The broken logic there is: [“Daddy drinks too much alcohol, and living with him is a nightmare, so you need to \[go join the 12-Step cult religion\]\(#\) where you will be told to confess all of *your* sins and find your part in it and \[quit being so selfish and quit being such a domineering bitch\]\(#\).”](#)

That’s a real *non sequitur* â– there is no logic to it. For another example of bad logic:

Both of the co-founders of Alcoholics Anonymous, William G. Wilson and Dr. Robert Smith, were very heavy smokers. So were most of the other early A.A. members. Bill Wilson often said that [members did not need to quit smoking](#);

that smoking was okay, and could even help (in spite of the fact that it was killing him). A coffee pot and lots of ash trays were considered the standard essential equipment for any A.A. meeting. Therefore, smoking lots and lots of tobacco, and drinking lots and lots of coffee, just like Bill W. and Dr. Bob did, is perfectly okay, and it may even help you to quit drinking alcohol, just like they did.

(It may also help you to quit breathing, [just like they did](#), but that's another story...)

Another brain-dead non-sequitur:

“When I went to an A.A. meeting, I was amazed to see that they were all just like me. They really understood. For the first time, I felt like I belonged. Therefore, Bill Wilson was a total genius and right about everything, and the Twelve Steps are the One And Only True Path to Sobriety, Serenity, and God.”

A very common argument that one often hears around the “recovery community” is descriptions of the horrors of alcoholism and drug addiction being used to glorify Alcoholics Anonymous and Narcotics Anonymous. The logic is: “Alcoholism is bad, so A.A., which is intended to save alcoholics, is good.”

But that is just another *non-sequitur*. That is no more logical than saying, “Alcoholism is bad, so Scientology is good.”

Scientology also claims to have a never-fails cure for alcoholism and drug addiction – an allegedly-independent organization called [Narconon](#). And their magic answer is: “Give *all* of your money to Scientology for more ‘auditing’, and they will fix your mind.”

Just because something claims to have good intentions does not make it good. As one wit declared,

“The opposite of ‘good’ is good intentions.”

• ***Post Hoc, Ergo Propter Hoc*** – “It happened after ‘X’, so it was caused by ‘X’.”

Post hoc, ergo propter hoc means “it happened after..., so it was caused by...”. That implies a cause-and-effect relationship where none may exist. The classic example of this is, “The rooster’s crowing makes the sun rise: First the rooster crows, and then the sun comes up over the horizon, so the rooster’s crowing makes the sun rise.”

A few more examples of false logic:

- ◆ A bunch of teenage girls took sex education classes in high school, and then got pregnant. Therefore, sex education classes make teenage girls get pregnant. The classes give the girls ideas.
[The fact that young females have been managing to get pregnant for hundreds of millions of years without any formal education – using only on-the-job training – is considered irrelevant.](#)
- ◆ Tommy says, “I was sick. I drank a whole bottle of Dr. Philo T. Farnsworth’s Magic Rejuvenation Elixir, and immediately got better. So that Elixir really works good.”
[Tommy ignores the simple fact that most people routinely spontaneously recover from all of their illnesses \(except perhaps the last one\) without any Magic Elixir, so he has no way of knowing whether the Magic Elixir was responsible for his recovery.](#)

- ◆ Sam won the lottery, and immediately went on a huge outrageous binge of celebration that ended in him dying drunk. He had all of the free time and money he needed to drink himself to death, and he did. Therefore, winning the lottery is a terrible thing that will make you die drunk.

(Likewise, success is also a dangerous thing that will probably ruin you, so don't succeed in life.)

- ◆ Joe went to A.A. meetings, and quit drinking. So, going to the meetings caused Joe to quit drinking.

- ◆ Henry did the Twelve Steps, and quit drinking. He stopped drinking after he did his Fifth Step. That proves it: doing the Fifth Step makes people quit drinking.

- ◆ Jackie relapsed after he did his Twelfth Step. So did Paddy and Lillian and Ebby and Johnny. That proves it: doing the Twelfth Step makes people relapse and die drunk.

• **The Norm of Reciprocity**

The norm of reciprocity is a technique that exploits people's natural tendency to want to repay debts. I know that sounds unbelievably Pollyannaish, because you might think that most people want to avoid paying debts, but no matter how cynical you may feel about the human race, people do have a basically cooperative nature, especially in face-to-face relationships. It dates from our days as primitive members of tribes, just cavemen, who helped each other to survive. When one person does a favor for another, the other feels indebted, and wants to return the favor to even out the score. Even today, there are still a few remaining tribes who have an economic system that is just a complex web of traded favors and debts, and they all manage to remember who owes what to whom... The Hari Krishnas discovered that they could increase their haul of money from airports by giving away flowers. That is, if they just tried to shake travelers down for donations, they got rejected a lot. But when they gave travelers a flower, "...because we love you, and you are so beautiful...", and then hit up the traveler for a donation, they got a lot more money. The act of giving the flower made the traveler feel indebted and embarrassed, and vulnerable to the request for money.

Then they used the same technique for selling their Krishna books in airports: "Give" the book to the traveler "because he looks so enlightened, like someone intelligent enough to appreciate that material", and then hit him up for a big donation to finance the printing and distribution of that cosmic wisdom...

The one time they pulled that stunt on me, I had just spent my last dollar on the airplane ticket. When I finally managed to convince the woman who was working on me that I really didn't have even just a twenty left in my pockets, she gave me a look of disgust, angrily grabbed the book back out of my hands, and stomped off in frustration... So much for how intelligent and enlightened I look... Oh well.

• **Guilt Induction**

Guilt is an especially powerful tool for manipulating people's minds.

A late-night TV infomercial says:

"Don't you think it's time you gave your family all of the things that they deserve? Buy this get-rich-quick scheme right now."

Another commercial that sells a panic button service has a woman saying,

"What if something happened to my mother? I don't think I could forgive myself. I'll buy her a medical alert service."

They imply that you are neglecting your mother if you don't buy their service, and they make you afraid of what might go wrong. That commercial cleverly combines guilt induction with

fear-mongering, so they are using two propaganda techniques on your mind at once. People who feel guilty are far more likely to comply with a request than they would be if they didn't feel guilty. Thus, making people believe that they have hurt you, and then pressing a request for them to do something (which offers them a feeling that they can make amends by doing something for you) is an effective way to get people to do what you want.

Guilt induction and self-criticism (confession) sessions formed the core of the [Red Chinese brainwashing program](#), and they are still used by many cults. Edward Hunter wrote a beautiful book about the Red Chinese brainwashing that was done to the American, British, and other United Nations prisoners of war in North Korea during the Korean War. He explained the mechanics of "brainwashing" this way:

The Reds had found that the easiest way to subdue any group of people was to give its members a guilt complex and then to lead them on from self-denunciation to self-betrayal. All that was required to put this across was a sufficiently heartless exploitation of the essential goodness in people, so that they would seek self-sacrifice to compensate for their feelings of guilt. The self-sacrifice obviously made available to them in this inside-out environment is some form of treason.

Brainwashing, From Pavlov to Powers, Edward Hunter, page 169.

So, first, the Communist guards would do something like make the prisoners feel guilty for being part of "a rich racist society where they never cared about the fate of the poor Negroes", and then the prisoners had to confess that in self-criticism sessions, and then the only way to atone for such sins was to love and praise the wonderful Chinese Communist society where everyone was equal (but some people were more equal than others).

Prof. Margaret Thaler Singer also considered inducing "a sense of powerlessness, covert fear, guilt, and dependency" to be one of [the five essential conditions](#) for an effective mind-control or "brainwashing" program. The Red Chinese guards were able to accomplish that easily, because all of the prisoners were at the mercy of the guards, who could punish or kill them on a whim, or for no reason at all.

Likewise, many religions and religious cults use guilt to manipulate their members. [Frank Buchman's Oxford Group](#) cult refined guilt induction to an art and a science — ["The Five C's"](#) — and used it as a standard part of their recruiting scheme. The Oxford Groups also induced a sense of powerlessness in their victims with the doctrine that *"Everyone has been defeated by sin, and is powerless over it. Everyone is insane (except Frank Buchman and his lieutenants). Only 'Surrender to God' [Read: surrender to Frank Buchman's cult] can restore one to sanity."* All of Prof. Margaret Thaler Singer's [five essential conditions](#) for an effective mind-control or "brainwashing" program were present in the Oxford Groups.

[Guilt induction is also a big part of the Alcoholics Anonymous program.](#) The A.A. founders Bill Wilson and Dr. Robert Smith learned it from the Oxford Groups when they were members of that cult. Seven of the Twelve Steps, Steps Four through Ten, dwell on sins, "defects of character", "moral shortcomings", offenses, people we have harmed, and wrongs — "the exact nature of our wrongs." Good A.A. newcomers are supposed to do a "moral inventory" and list every sin they ever committed in their whole lives, and then confess it all to another A.A. member and God. Then they are supposed to make another list of everybody they ever hurt, offended, or pissed off, and they have to go apologize or somehow "make amends." And then they are supposed to repeat that whole

rigamarole for the rest of their lives. Such constant guilt induction can be very harmful and psychologically damaging. It even sometimes drives people to suicide.

(And Alcoholics Anonymous also induces a sense of powerlessness with Steps One and Two:

“1. We admitted we were powerless over alcohol â– that our lives had become unmanageable.”

“2. [We] Came to believe that a Power greater than ourselves could restore us to sanity.”

Implying that you are insane and you cannot heal yourself. Somebody else has to manage your life for you and restore you to sanity.

With the guilt induction and inducing a sense of powerlessness, we have two of the most important ingredients for a working brainwashing program.)

Bill Wilson’s mania for inducing guilt in others was so intense that he even tried to make people feel guilty for *not* being sinners. On page 66 of Bill’s second book, *Twelve Steps and Twelve Traditions*, Bill described all of the disgusting ways that sinners will sin and then deny it and try to avoid confessing their sins. Then Bill wrote:

We who have escaped these extremes are apt to congratulate ourselves. Yet can we? After all, hasn’t it been self-interest, pure and simple, that has enabled most of us to escape? Not much spiritual effort is involved in avoiding excesses which will bring us punishment anyway.

Twelve Steps and Twelve Traditions, William G. Wilson, page 66.

So if you don’t commit a lot of sins and crimes, then you should feel guilty for being selfish and pursuing “self-interest, pure and simple”:

â– You aren’t really a good person, and you aren’t really spiritual.

â– You are just selfishly avoiding punishment.

Poor insane old Bill Wilson really did [hate human nature](#). No wonder he was a chronic depressive.

That’s also a good example of a [double-bind](#) â– You are damned if you do, and damned if you don’t:

- If you commit a bunch of sins and crimes, it’s because you are selfish and unspiritual.
- If you *don’t* commit a bunch of sins and crimes, it’s because you are selfish and unspiritual and just selfishly avoiding punishment.
- Either way, you are too selfish to be “spiritual.” So you should start doing Bill Wilson’s Twelve Steps, listing and confessing all of your sins and feeling guilty about everything. But the best example of Bill Wilson’s crazy mania for guilt induction has to be this jewel where Mr. Wilson declared that we were [guilty of all of the Seven Deadly Sins, including Sloth](#), because we work hard:

And how often we work hard with no better motive than to be secure and slothful later on â– only we call it “retiring.”

Twelve Steps and Twelve Traditions, William G. Wilson, page 67.

So, working hard now, so that we can retire later, in our old age, with some financial security, is

contemptible “*slothful*” behavior, is it?

Is there anything more ridiculous that Deacon Wilson could possibly try to make us feel guilty about?

- **Play On Emotions, Appeal To Emotions**

We have lots of emotions that can be manipulated by a clever propagandist. We’ve already mentioned guilt, which is in a category of its own. But there are plenty more to exploit, like: Fear, lust for power, hope, pride, vanity, egotism, insecurity, ambition, machismo, “patriotism”, greed, love, loneliness, nostalgia, religiosity, sentimentality, and lust for sex.

- ♦ **Fear**, especially fear of death, is a particularly powerful emotion, one that can be manipulated to good advantage:

- ◊ A preacher who wants to increase attendance at his church advertises: “Don’t wait for the hearse to take you to church.”

- ◊ A cult recruiting leaflet asks, “If you died this very moment, do you know where you would spend eternity? If you do not, there is an answer for you. It is ____.” (Fill in the blank with the name of your favorite panacea...)

- ◊ Believers who confuse religion and politics declare: “If we don’t line up politically, we Christians shall lose this country. The forces of evil are trying to take America away from us. Winning means that we will protect all that is good and sacred.”

- ◊ When San Francisco residents suggested getting their own municipal power company so that they could stop paying for enormously over-priced electricity from PG&E and Enron, they were told, “It’s too risky, too costly.”

(How could it possibly be more risky and more expensive than handing your wallet to Enron?)

- ◊ Someone who wishes to stop a public debate declares, “The debate must be cancelled, both because it might offend people and because it could stir up racial hatred. There is a potential threat to public order.” ([BBC News, Monday, 26 November 2007, “The limits to freedom of speech”](#))

- ◊ Spread **Fear, Uncertainty, and Doubt (FUD)**.

Microsoft is a past master of this stunt:

“If you use some software that was written by someone besides Microsoft, it might not work right with your Micro\$uck operating system. It might mess up your machine. You might lose files... We might even have deliberately built in some secret bugs and booby-traps and bombs that will get triggered if we see you using a competitor’s software in ‘our system’... You don’t get any guarantees that it will all work together correctly if you don’t buy all of your software from us.”

- ◊ Promote **Conspiracy Theories**. “They” are all out to get you. (And a paranoid book of disorganized ‘facts’ proves it.) After September 11, 2001, our Commander-in-Empty-Flight-Suit Bush declared, “Oceans no longer protect us” as if the oceans protected us from the attack on Pearl Harbor in 1941, or from the first World Trade Center bombing in 1993...

- ◊ Alcoholics Anonymous often uses fear mongering and death threats to manipulate people:

- A.A. teaches that failure to follow the A.A. program precisely will result in [relapses and drinking yourself to death](#).

- A.A. also teaches that you will either turn into a “[dry drunk](#)” and act crazy, or relapse and die, if you don’t “*work a strong program*” by practicing Bill

Wilson's Twelve Steps "in all of your affairs."

- Bill Wilson constantly threatened people with death unless they [followed his instructions exactly](#):

Unless each A.A. member follows to the best of his ability our suggested **[my required]** Twelve Steps to recovery, he almost certainly signs his own death warrant.

Twelve Steps and Twelve Traditions, William Wilson, page 174.

- They say that if you won't make A.A. or N.A. your new life, that your fate is "Jails, Institutions, or Death."
- Failure to "Work A Strong Program" in A.A. will end in "Jails, Institutions, or Death".
- Step Eleven teaches us to practice meditation and prayer until we hear God talking to us, but then Bill Wilson tells us not to trust our own minds when we hear God talking – that it is "dangerous" to "go it alone" and could result in "tragic" results – so we should take our received "Guidance from God" to our sponsors for their approval, and let them rewrite God's messages:

If all our lives we had more or less fooled ourselves, how could we now be so sure that we weren't still self-deceived? ... **Going it alone in spiritual matters is dangerous.** ... Surely then, a novice ought not lay himself open to the chance of making **foolish, perhaps tragic, blunders** in this fashion. While the comment or advice of others may be by no means infallible, it is likely to be far more specific than any direct guidance we may receive while we are still so inexperienced in establishing contact with a Power greater than ourselves.

Twelve Steps and Twelve Traditions, William G. Wilson, pages 59-60.

But there are also plenty of other emotions, besides fear, to exploit:

♦ **Arouse Resentments.**

Adolf Hitler found a great way to get the German people on his side: *Claim that Germany had been attacked by the Jews, and that the Jews had caused World War One, and that the Jews were exploiting the German economy after the war, which was supposedly why all of the German people were poor and unemployed*, which aroused feelings of paranoia, resentment, and anger. And then it didn't matter whether it was the British and French, or the Jews or Communists, or Czechoslovakia or Poland, they had all supposedly attacked Germany or German people in one way or another, at some time or other, so it was supposedly okay for Hitler to strike back in revenge, which he did with a vengeance. That made Hitler look like a great leader, someone who was very strong on national defense while he invaded foreign countries. Fat old Nazi Reichmarshall Hermann Goering said,

"Voice or no voice, the people can always be brought to the bidding of

the leaders. That is easy. All you have to do is tell them they are being attacked, and denounce the pacifists for lack of patriotism and exposing the country to danger. It works the same in any country.”
Oddly enough, that is the same technique that George W. Bush and Carl Rove have been using on the American people to promote the war in Iraq. Did Rove study the Nazi propaganda techniques?

Alcoholics Anonymous often arouses feelings of self-pity and resentment by complaining about how unfairly alcoholics have been treated for so long:

Â Â Â Psychiatrist Leo Hennigan, a former alcoholic and author of the book *A Conspiracy of Silence: Alcoholism*, says that the battles he fought in the South Pacific during World War II were nothing compared to the personal war that he fought with alcohol for 15 years. Hennigan blames this long siege on the medical community’s disinterest. It wasn’t until 1956 that the American Medical Association labeled the condition a disease rather than immoral behavior, and even now, after four years of training at most medical schools, doctors receive only two hours of instruction about alcoholism. He also blames societal attitudes that reflect people’s misunderstanding about the disease. Most don’t realize that the nature of alcoholism causes the alcoholic to drink because he must, not because he wants to. Society is also largely unaware of alcoholism’s genetic predisposition. In Hennigan’s family, for example, three maternal uncles died before 50 of the affliction.

Â Â Â When Hennigan takes issue with Alcoholics Anonymous, it has nothing to do with its tremendous 75% rate of rehabilitation. Instead, he argues that AA relies too much on the “anonymous” part of its title. When the organization began in the 1930s, the group was small and needed the shield of anonymity, but not so today. “If AA’s anonymity is scrapped, the group’s ranks will swell by many millions and greatly assuage the effects of alcoholism in America.” The most therapeutic role that AA can deliver is to allow struggling members to be encouraged by others who have “been there, done that.” In fact, it was the testimony of a recovered alcoholic that influenced the AA founders to begin the organization.

Â Â Â When alcoholics are no longer anonymous, Hennigan contends, the organization will finally fulfill the 12th step of the program which says: “Having had a spiritual awakening as the result of these steps, we tried to carry this message to alcoholics.”

“*Alcoholism’s nemesis*”, by Robert Selle. *World & I* magazine, Jun 2000 (Vol 15, No 6). Pages 62-65.

- ◇ Oh those poor, hard-done-by long-suffering alcoholics. The doctors are stupid and don’t know anything and don’t care, and nobody understands alcoholism, and society’s attitudes are all wrong. The only answer is to cry in your beer and go join a cult religion.
- ◇ And that declared 75% success rate of Alcoholics Anonymous is a lie, so the author

was [assuming facts not in evidence](#). Bill Wilson was actually [lying with qualifiers](#) when made that claim – he only counted those people [“who came to A.A. and really tried”](#). (If they didn’t quit drinking, then, in Bill Wilson’s opinion, they didn’t “really try”.) Wilson wrote that lie in [the forward to the second edition of the *Big Book*](#), and the A.A. true believers have been repeating it ever since, but it’s still a lie. The truth is that even the two founders of Alcoholics Anonymous, [Bill Wilson and Dr. Robert Smith, calculated that their success rate was a mere five percent](#) – which is just the same as the success rate of people who do it alone, without Alcoholics Anonymous.

- ◊ In this sentence, the author used the tricks of [Assume Facts Not In Evidence](#) and [Assume The Major Premise](#):

[“Most don’t realize that the nature of alcoholism causes the alcoholic to drink because he must, not because he wants to.”](#)

No matter how many people “realize it” or don’t realize it, the assumed “fact” is flat-out wrong, period. Alcoholics drink because they want to. Alcoholics have a choice. If alcoholics didn’t have any control over their drinking, then they couldn’t quit drinking. But they do quit, by the millions, and they do it without any cult “support group”.

- ◊ [\[Oh, by the way, the *World & I* magazine is a front for the Moonies. It is part of Rev. Sun Myung Moon’s empire. That’s why they publish goofy articles like that.\]](#)

◆ Arouse ‘Patriotism’.

In the nineteen-sixties through the ‘eighties, there was a Moral Re-Armament song-and-dance show called [“Up With People”](#), which featured squeaky-clean, well-shorn beautiful young people singing and dancing and waving the American flag in patriotic skirts. Although the show never explicitly said that we should go over to the other side of the world and drop bombs on skinny, starving rice farmers in Viet Nam and kill about two million innocent civilians, that was the effective message, and that’s what happened. All of that, just from appealing to “love of country”, and “love of people” and “the American Way”.

◆ Arouse ‘Love’ and exploit peoples’ loneliness.

- ◊ The Moonies (members of Rev. Sun Myung Moon’s Unification Church) use “love bombing” to exploit the loneliness and horniness of new prospects:

Basically I felt a great love and warmth from all sides and I couldn’t understand why they were so loving and warm. Why were they so serving? At times I found it a bit oppressive, it was too much for me at some times. I couldn’t understand why they were doing it because I’d never met Christians like that before. They were talking about changing the world. Other Christians always talk about the Bible and believing in Jesus Christ and believing faith would do it – and I believed that that wasn’t going to do it at all.

The Making Of A Moonie: Brainwashing Or Choice?, Eileen Barker, page 185.

“Again, there is a strict segregation between the sisters’ and brothers’ sleeping and bathroom arrangements, but physical contact in the form of (albeit strictly platonic) hugging and

hand-squeezing occurs frequently between the sexes. The guests may have their backs and shoulders rubbed during lectures (presumably to keep them awake) or at night (presumably to help them sleep). I received an expert massage from one young woman while she told me about her experiences when her mother, one of the most active anti-Unification campaigners in America, had attempted to have her deprogrammed.”

The Making Of A Moonie: Brainwashing Or Choice?, Eileen Barker, page 112.

A further ‘spontaneous’ response, towards the end of the weekend, was to break into song:

Â Â Â We love you, Eileen (or Johnathan, or Dave, or Jane),

Â Â Â We love you more than anyone,

We don’t want you to leave us â–

And we don’t mean maybe!

The Making Of A Moonie: Brainwashing Or Choice?, Eileen Barker, page 113.

◇ Alcoholics Anonymous also exploits people’s feelings of loneliness or isolation:

- “We offer youÂ [unconditional love](#)Â and acceptance.”
- “Let us love you until you can love yourself.”
- “When we reached A.A., and for the first time in our lives stood among people who seemed to understand, the sense of belonging wasÂ [tremendously exciting](#).”

Twelve Steps and Twelve Traditions, William G. Wilson, page 57.

◆ **Appeal to Sentimentality and Nostalgia.**

Many successful politicians have a collection of mawkish sentimental stories to tell, real tear-jerkers, to appeal to the voters’ emotions. They brag about their retarded kid that they didn’t let go of, or their sick kid, or the child that died, or their wife with cancer, or good old Mom, or their grandparents who were such wonderful “God-fearing” people before they died, or the father who mined coal until he died putting his children through college.

There are also the glowing stories of the “good old days”, and how wonderful life was in a small town way back when. Andy Griffith built a whole sentimental world,Â *Mayberry*, on such fond remembrances, a small town where life was simple and everybody knew everybody else and the biggest crimes were parking tickets, and the bumbling Deputy Sherrif Barney Fife (Don Knotts) was not allowed to carry a loaded gun. Politicians love to invoke such images as “the Real America”, and “the forgotten America”.

Of course those nostalgic stories don’t really have anything to do with what this politician might do if he gets his hands on some power and taxpayers’ money, or whether he will devote his career to collecting bribes, but his stories sure sound sentimental.

Alcoholics Anonymous also uses sentimentality and stories of the “good old days” to talk about how wonderful A.A. was way back when... In fact, there is a wholeÂ [“Back To The Basics” fundamentalist school of A.A.](#)Â that insists that A.A. worked great in the early days, and that

A.A. is having difficulties now only because “the message” has become “watered down”. But if we just get back to the basics and practice that old-timey religion properly, then it will work correctly and everything will be wonderful.

Alas, it isn't so. A.A. was a failure in the beginning too, and Bill Wilson just lied about it and faked the numbers.

- **Are You Afraid?**

This is a mind game that tricks people into doing whatever you wish by implying that they are afraid to do it, and that's the only reason why they won't do it. This trick arouses several emotions: macho pride, fear of cowardice, fear of being shamed or embarrassed, and it urges people to do something just to prove that they aren't afraid.

Steve Hassan, in his book, *“Releasing the Bonds: Empowering People to Think for Themselves”*, described how, as a 19-year-old student at Queens College in New York City, he was approached by three attractive women who said they were also students, and invited him to dinner. He had just broken up with his girlfriend, so he was lonely, and didn't mind having some female companionship. He wound up accompanying his new friends to a few weekend workshops – all in the spirit of being “open minded.”

“It dawned on me when I was driving with them to an estate in upstate New York owned by the Unification Church. I'd ask them, *“Why are we going there?”* They would turn it around on me and say, *“Why, are you afraid?”* Hassan recounted. And that deception was the beginning of several years of “service” to the cult.

- **Induce and Exploit *Apophenia***

Apophenia is also known as “seeing through tinted lenses”.

People's brains have an unfortunate tendency to see what they expect to see, and only notice what they want to see. Once somebody buys into a peculiar model of reality, a perceptual filter kicks in where they notice more and more “facts” that appear to reinforce their chosen beliefs, and they ignore any conflicting information that comes along, so they become more and more convinced of the correctness of their beliefs: *“It's all so obvious to anyone who learns the real truth!”*

“All of us show bias when it comes to what information we take in. We typically focus on anything that agrees with the outcome we want.”

“We need to acknowledge our tendency to incorrectly process challenging news and actively push ourselves to hear the bad as well as the good.”

“Why We Make Bad Decisions”, New York Times, 19 October 2013

<http://www.nytimes.com/2013/10/20/opinion/sunday/why-we-make-bad-decisions.html%29>

1. Fundamentalist Christians see Satan as the cause of all of our problems, and every bad event on the evening news is seen as further evidence of the truth of that belief.
2. “End-timers” see that the end of the world is coming very soon now. They see all of the end-of-the-world prophecies in the Bible as already coming true, and the end is near.
3. Communists see those rich capitalists waging class warfare as the cause of all of our problems, and the news ‘proves’ their viewpoint right.

4. Other people see it all as conspiracies of the Trilateral Commission and the Illuminati and the New World Order...
5. The X-Files crowd sees everything in terms of Roswell crashes and government cover-ups and alien abductions and secret organizations and interplanetary plots...
6. Neo-Nazis see everything as the Jewish Conspiracy to take over the world...
7. Other rather depressed people see society as degenerating and becoming increasingly immoral, and it's all going to fall apart soon. The evening news tells them that crime is increasing, and everything is just getting worse and worse.

This is nothing new. Thousands of years ago, an unhappy Assyrian enscribed:

The Earth is degenerating today. Bribery and corruption abound.
Children no longer obey their parents, every man wants to write a
book, and it is evident that the end of the world is fast approaching.
== Assyrian tablet, c. 2800 BC

A skillful propagandist can use this human logical failing to his advantage. Apophenia helps to create really blinded, convinced, true believers. Radical politicians, extremist preachers, and cult leaders all encourage and exploit *apophenia* in their followers. Start off by teaching the followers and believers merely biased and questionable "facts", and then use those non-facts as the basis for believing more unrealistic ideas, which form the basis for more radical views, which lead to unquestioning belief in even more radical ideas.

- ◆ Many years ago, I went to a Pentecostal church service where the preacher read a newspaper article about the Satanic funeral of a Satan-worshipper. The Satanic preacher consigned the dead man's soul to Hell and the care of Satan. Rather than dismissing this story as an example of the stupidity and foolishness of some people, the preacher declared that this was proof that they were locked in mortal combat with Satan and that they must become even more devoted, unshakeable, true believer Pentecostals.
- ◆ I was recently watching an episode of the TV program *Uncovered: Alien Files*, where, in just a few minutes, I got statements that assumed the truth of the Bermuda Triangle, Flight 19, Atlantis, alien spacecraft, the Roswell flying saucer crash, and the government coverup. That show is apophenia to the max.

(Flight 19 was an incident where a squadron of fighter aircraft took off from a base in Florida and flew out over the Atlantic ocean and became disoriented and ran out of fuel and crashed into the sea and were lost. Then a flying boat that went to rescue them also crashed into the ocean and was lost. No traces of the lost aircraft or the flight crews were ever found. The UFO true believers insist that aliens kidnapped them. You can get more details from the Wikipedia page: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Flight_19)

- ◆ Extremist right-wing politicians declare that the sad state of affairs in America is caused by "Liberals" and welfare queens sucking the money out of America. They never mention oil companies getting billions of dollars in tax breaks and ultra-cheap leases of

government-owned offshore oil fields. And those politicians argue that workers demanding decent wages is driving American companies overseas where cheap Chinese labor will work for less. (There is some truth to that, but making American workers live in poverty is not the answer. If all of the workers are broke, who will buy the products in the stores and make the economy go?) And of course “Big Government” is just messing everything up. (But don’t expect those angry right-wingers to give up their lucrative farm subsidies or their fat defense contracts from Washington.)

- ◆ Extremist left-wing politicians see every billionaire in America (except George Soros and Warren Buffet) as monstrously selfish and evil criminals who are practically the spawn of Satan — heartless creeps who deliberately steal food out of the mouths of babies, and take away their medical care, and destroy America by outsourcing American jobs and giving them to cheap Chinese wage-slaves. (There is a shred of truth in this, but only a tiny shred. Sufferers from apophenia way over-blow it. There are actually good rich people who really want to do the right thing.)

Also see the Wikipedia page on apophenia: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Apophenia>.

• ***Ad Hominem*, Launch Personal Attacks On Opponents**

When you can’t refute factual arguments, kill the messenger. Have fun with character assassination. Attack the arguer and not the argument. *Ad Hominem* includes slurs, slander, libel, innuendo, baseless accusations, irrelevant criticism, groundless denunciations, and [name-calling](#). For example,

- ◆ “Maybe that book you quoted makes a good case, but I heard that the author is a drunk.”
- ◆ “The author is obviously biased. He is just a pill-pusher.”
- ◆ “I can’t believe what you say because you’re just an imperfect human being.”
- ◆ “You don’t get it.”
- ◆ “You’re just arguing to prove to your colleagues that you can change my mind.”
- ◆ “That came from a guy who has a bathtub in his basement.”
- ◆ “He still lives in his mother’s house.”
- ◆ “You should learn to be more civil in your criticisms.”
- ◆ “You are just prejudiced. Who did you vote for in the last election?”
- ◆ “You are just partisan.”
- ◆ “You are on a crusade against [whatever], aren’t you?”
- ◆ “You are an outsider.”
- ◆ “You are immoral, unspiritual, and against God.”
- ◆ “You are just trying to make us look bad.”
- ◆ “You are just an immature complainer.”
- ◆ “You are just feeling sorry for yourself.”
- ◆ “You are just up tight. Don’t be so up tight.”
- ◆ “Don’t take yourself so seriously.”
- ◆ “You are ugly, and your wife is even uglier.”
- ◆ “You are stupid.”
- ◆ “You are crazy.”
- ◆ “You don’t know what you are talking about.”
- ◆ “You have funny hair.”
- ◆ “You have bad taste in music.”
- ◆ “You have a bad attitude.”
- ◆ “You are against religion.”
- ◆ “You are just in a bad mood.”
- ◆ “You are just on the rag.”
- ◆ “You are carrying on like an old woman.”
- ◆ “You should be on the ’10 Worst-Dressed People’ list.”
- ◆ “It seems very unlikely that you wished that the Olympus E-3 camera was a better camera. You are only too happy to criticize the E-3.” And [dismiss criticism as invalid and](#)

“nit-picking”: “Isn’t all that excessive comparison and pixel-peeping going much too far for this forum?”

- ◆ And, when you refuse to believe the lies of a thieving con artist, he says, “You have some trust issues that you need to work on.”
- ◆ When a black person or a long-haired old hippie argues that there is something wrong with a society that spends more money on jails and prisons than on schools, the neo-conservatives answer, “Oh, you’re just worried about getting sent to prison yourself.”

When people objected to major credit card companies paternalistically declaring that you could not pay for certain purchases with their credit cards, like medical marijuana, gambling chips, online pornography, or donations to Wikileaks, a defender of the credit card companies declared:

Paul, you sound like one of those who believe you have the right to do what you want when you want and no matter who it hurts as long as it feels good to you. You probably voted for Obama as well wanting to redistribute the wealth so you can buy more porn, cigs and alcohol then cry foul and leave the card company and the paying world with your problem and be proud of yourself.

What a jerk!!

== Petem

<http://mtf.news.yahoo.com/mailto/?prop=finance&locale=us&url=http%3A%2F%2Ffinance.yahoo.co>

A blogger described the behavior of Pentecostal recruiters who use the *ad hominem* technique on people who disagree with them:

...when a Pentecostal cannot get you to agree with his memorized slogans or his procedure to manipulate you into doing and thinking in his way, he will dispense with you as a corrupt, or even as an evil person. Furthermore, if his mind is working even at a deficient level of efficiency, and part of his mind can see that you have a valid point, he will immediately recognize your “logic” as a threat and he is likely to attack you personally, and accuse you of ulterior motives for holding such “logic.” However, he cannot see that his response is not a rational response to a respectable argument, but a change in the context – he changes the subject from the topic at hand to you personally, and proceeds with this attack.

This, I assert, is the basis of FRAUD.

It is based upon a faulty system whereby the person is not bound by the ground rules of a logical system. They are not engaging in a debate or discussion with you; they are trying to manipulate you. They might try to deceive you into thinking that they are open to discussion or a respectable debate, but they are not; they are being deceitful, crafty, irrational, and devious. Again, go back and read what I described above. If they talk to you and then proceed to attack you personally instead of focusing upon the subject at hand, they are playing a manipulation game and not entering into a serious discussion. When they accuse you of bitterness without listening to your arguments, they are hustling you; the same goes for any other number of epithets they use to dismiss you and attack you personally, like backslider, reprobate, rebellious, etc.

When Jesse Prince, a former leader of Scientology in Denmark, criticized the dishonest financial practices that he had seen in Scientology, a spokesman for Scientology answered,

To make allegations about the church's finances now, Mr. Prince, who has not been a position of responsibility in the church for nearly 15 years, and who hasn't even worked for the church for more than 7 years, is, uh, very specious. He's not in any position to know.

ARON MASON, in an interview, reprinted on the Rick Ross website
<http://www.rickross.com/reference/scientology/personal1.htm> [Dead Link]

Note that Mason did not actually deny or even answer Prince's statements about Scientology's history of financial dishonesty â– Mason just implied that Prince didn't know what he was talking about because Prince couldn't know what the *current* facts were. That's a type of *Ad Hominem* attack. (It's also bad logic: "If you can't prove that I stole money this week, then what I might have stolen last year doesn't count." It's also the propaganda trick of *Creating A Diversion* â– divert attention to a different time.)

Sometimes *ad hominem* attacks can be quite subtle. When the Alaska oil pipeline was pierced by a bullet, 275,000 gallons of oil spilled out because the operators of the pipeline took several days to stop the leak. As you can imagine, some Alaskan citizens complained. Aleyesca, the pipeline operator, claimed that it had handled the accident in a competent manner, and that "The criticism came from a small group of critics who always criticize everything that we do."²²

That is a kind of *ad hominem* attack on critics.

The oil company did not actually respond to the charges and accusations of incompetence. They did not explain why it took them several days to plug a single bullet hole. They merely attacked their critics, trying to assert that the criticism was invalid because it came from a small group of vocal critics.

But the truth is: It does not matter whether the criticism comes from a small group of diligent watch-dog citizens or a large environmental protection agency â– valid criticism is valid criticism, and incompetence is incompetence.

Â Â Â You can use the *Ad Hominem* technique to defend Alcoholics Anonymous like this:
If a critic says something like,

"We have a lot of good, valid, scientific and medical studies that show that the Twelve Steps do not cause people to quit drinking or stay sober,"

then you should respond with:

- "Oh yeh? Well I hear that you are *just an atheist* and a liar, and crazy."
- "You are just in it for the money."
- "You are insane."
- "You are in denial."
- "You aren't an alcoholic, so you can't possibly know what you are talking about."
- "And if you are an alcoholic, then you are just a *dry drunk*."
- "You haven't been a member long enough to know anything."
- "*You just don't want to get sober*."
- "You are just unspiritual and don't want to *Work The Steps* yourself."
- "*You are against spiritual principles*."
- "You are against God."
- "You hate God."

- “You criticizing A.A. because you just want to drink.”
- “That’s just your selfishness talking.”
- “You don’t know what you are talking about because you don’t *Work The Steps*.”
- “You have a grudge against A.A., that’s all...”
- “Right now your mind is insane, and you can’t tell the truth from the falsehood.”
- “You are just looking for an excuse to drink.”
- “You are angry.”
- “You have a ‘resentment’.”
- “You don’t understand A.A..”
- “You don’t understand A.A. spirituality because you are an atheist.”
- “You don’t understand A.A. spirituality because you are a Christian.”
- “You don’t understand A.A. spirituality because you aren’t a member of A.A..”
- “You are too dishonest to understand A.A. spirituality.”
- “You just don’t get it.”
- “You think you know everything.”
- “We don’t have to listen to you because you don’t have any credentials â– you aren’t a doctor or a professor. You don’t know what you are talking about.”
- “We don’t have to listen to you â– you are just a doctor. A.A. knows much more than all of the doctors and priests and ministers and psychiatrists that we went to for so many years.” (See the *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, [page 473](#).)
- “You just want to sell pills.”
- “You think you are smarter than other alcoholics.”
- “You are diseased and *in denial* if you criticize Alcoholics Anonymous.”
- “You just don’t want to quit drinking.”
- “Screw you! What do you know about sobriety?”
- “You aren’t qualified to have an opinion of A.A. yet, because you don’t have enough years of sobriety.” (And if you do have enough years, then “You are just a *Bleeding Deacon*.”)
- “your obviously not equipped to give any advice.” (*sic., sp.*)
- “Those critics are often pushing inaccurate information or unintentionally pushing misinformation.”
- [“You are angry, so we don’t have to listen to you.”](#)
- “Somebody injured you; that’s why you spend so much time criticizing Alcoholics Anonymous.”
- “Your posts and your website lead me to wonder why you spend so much energy on this. Don’t you have anything better to do than run down a group that has helped many, many people?.” (Hint: *That line was not about me; it was aimed at Rebecca Fransway in the newsgroup [alt.recovery.from-12-steps](#), Feb. 8, 2001.*)
- “You are just obsessed with proving Alcoholics Anonymous wrong.”
- “You are a chronic slipper who could not grasp AA at all.”
- “You will relapse soon.”
- “You will fall off of the wagon soon.”
- “Nobody can have as many resentments as you have and not drink again.”
- “Are you still drunk? Anybody with such a chip on their shoulder will go back out again.”
- “You are one of the people who couldn’t work the program.”
- “You are not really committed to sobriety.”
- “Your arguments are more and more like rants. Increasingly technicoloured ones.”
- “You just like to hear yourself talk.”
- “You don’t care how many alcoholics you kill by saying that A.A. doesn’t work.”
- [“You are doing a great disservice to those seeking sobriety.”](#)
- “You are doing great harm to alcoholics.”
- “You are causing alcoholics to relapse.”
- “You are hurting alcoholics by driving them away from Alcoholics Anonymous.”
- “Have you saved any lives lately, or do you just sit here and bitch about AA?”
- “That orange guy is getting really REALLY boring.”

- “Your anger towards A.A. can’t be doing you any good.”
- “You spent a lot of time trying to figure out why AA didn’t work for you. Which is really just a way of justifying your drinking.”
- “You’ve only paused your drinking, and never genuinely stopped.”
- “You must be an agnostic or an atheist if you object to [the wonderful spirituality of Alcoholics Anonymous](#).”
- “And I’ll bet that you [molest little girls](#) when the moon gets full, too.”
- “Somebody must have hurt you. That’s why you criticize A.A.”
- Here is another example of an *ad hominem*. When somebody using the name “King EZ” posted criticism of A.A. to a blog, an A.A. defender counter-attacked with:

King ez can’t spell worth a damn, and places punctuation at random between words so his writing will look like â– books he sees; at barnes&noble. Though this % makes his posts hard to read, make no (mistake), he is a genius, both his Son and {Mother} think â– so.

<http://kingez.com/blog/2008/11/11/aa-become-the-addiction/>

That attack uses both *ad hominem* and sarcasm. But there was not a word of defense of A.A., or any facts relating to the subject of “addiction to A.A.”. Just complaints about imaginary errors. And the funny thing is, I couldn’t find any incorrect punctuation, and only a few misspellings, in the original post. But who needs facts when you are defending a cult?

And a cute variation on that theme is:

“Oh you poor thing. I’m so sorry to hear that the 12-Steppers hurt you so bad. You are obviously in need of some counselling. Just call 1-234-567-8901 and we’ll fix you right up.”

In other words,

“Yep, you’re insane, so us counselors who push 12-Step meetings on every patient we get can happily disregard everything that you have said about the inefficacy of 12-Step ‘treatment’.”

• Engage in Name Calling

Name calling is a kind of *ad hominem* attack, but it has a special power and flavor all its own.

“If you can’t answer a man’s argument, all is not lost; you can still call him vile names.”
â– Elbert Hubbard

This technique is simple and obvious: you just call your opponents names, preferably really derogatory and slanderous names, like this:

- ◆ “You are an atheist, a liar, a dummy, a drunkard, etc...”
- ◆ “You are a sexist, a racist, a fascist... not politically correct...”
- ◆ “You are an elitist, effete, intellectual...”
- ◆ “You are a Communist, or a socialist, or a Jew, or a Nazi...”
- ◆ “You are a terrorist...”
- ◆ If someone wants to leave a few old trees standing in the forest, call him a “tree-hugger”.
- ◆ If someone talks about the inequality of the justice system, where poor blacks get the death sentences, but rich people who can afford a dream team of expensive lawyers get off, call him “a bleeding-heart Liberal.”

- ◆ When France and Germany declare that they do not wish to participate in unprovoked “pre-emptive warfare”, dismiss them as “the old Europe”.
- ◆ [A blogger who insists](#) that people are not going to wastefully use up the world’s remaining oil supply declared on 10 October 2005, when the price of oil declined temporarily:
“I don’t know how low it [the price of oil] will go, but I do know that the frikkin’ lunatics over at [clusterfucknation](#) are foamin’ at the mouth about this. ‘Its just temporary. We’re still all gonna die.’ Kuntsler says it is a ‘Make-believe nation’. They just can’t take it that the apocalypse is not nigh.”
- ◆ If someone criticizes Alcoholics Anonymous, answer:
“People who attack A.A. are just stupid A.A.-bashers. You don’t have to pay any attention to what A.A.-bashers say because they are just stupid A.A.-bashers.” “You’re just a dry drunk with a resentment...”

And when sober old-timers complain about A.A. misbehavior, say *“You’re just a bleeding deacon...”*

Notice that name-calling allows you to actually define your opponent, based on just a few facts, or even on no facts whatsoever.

Also notice the implication that it is okay to kill people if you call them the right name, like “Communist”, or “terrorist”.

• **Apply Labels**

Apply labels to things or people – especially derogatory labels. This is very similar to *name-calling*.

- ◆ If someone talks about universal health care, scream “That’s Socialism!”
- ◆ If someone talks about peace and freedom and justice, complain, “That’s a Liberal agenda.”

• **Delegitimize One’s Opponent**

Delegitimize one’s opponent so as to avoid addressing the substance of his argument. This is another kind of *ad hominem* attack. The goal is to make it impossible for opponents to be heard respectfully in the debate.

- ◆ *“Those protesters are just a bunch of unruly kids.”*
- ◆ *“Those protesters are just a bunch of unemployed people.”*
- ◆ *“Those protesters are just a bunch of old people.”*
- ◆ *“Those protesters are just a vocal minority.”*
- ◆ *“They are just on a crusade against [whatever].”*
- ◆ *“They are all just Socialists.”*
- ◆ *“They are all just Communists.”*
- ◆ *“Those people are just religious fanatics.”*
- ◆ *“They are all cult members.”*
- ◆ *“They are skinheads.”*
- ◆ *“They are Tea Party members.”*

Sen. Joe McCarthy (R-WI, 1947-1957) accused Gen. George C. Marshall and Secretary of State Dean Acheson of being part of “a [Communist] conspiracy so immense as to dwarf any previous such venture in the history of man. A conspiracy of infamy so bleak that, when it is finally exposed, its principles shall be forever deserving of the maledictions of all liberal men.” If a politician can convince the audience that his opponent is a sleazy Commie lying traitor, then it won’t matter what the other guy says after that...

When ABC News wrote [an article about the Democrat’s targets for investigation](#) (Nov. 8, 2006), one Republican apologist responded:

“It causes me concern that Nancy Pelosi has stated that Halliburton, CIA, and tobacco companies are early targets for them. They need to get on with real business. Voters wanted change. Not adults acting like children.”

So, Republicans investigating President Clinton’s sex life for two years was okay, but Democrats investigating major crimes like immense corruption and war profiteering, secret CIA kidnappings and “renditioning” to foreign torture prisons, and tobacco companies addicting our children to a killer drug is “adults acting like children.”

When the Olympic torch was being carried through London (4 April 2008), protestors denounced China’s occupation of Tibet and human rights abuses. Protestors repeatedly clashed with the Chinese security guards and British police. Then a Chinese official criticized the protestors:

A spokesman for the torch relay’s passage around the world, Qu Yingpu, putting a brave face on the protests, said Chinese officials were grateful to the British police “for their efforts to keep order.” He added, “This is not the right time, the right platform, for any people to voice their political views”.[^] [New York Times, 6 April 2008](#)

As if we should suddenly stop caring about freedom and human rights abuses just because someone declares a sporting event?

And who says that sporting events cannot be the site of a protest about human rights violations? (And what good did it do to let Adolf Hitler host the 1936 Berlin Olympics without protest?)

When a photography web site ([DPreview.com](#)) gave a well-deserved low rating to an Olympus E-510 digital SLR camera, one Olympus fan retaliated with,[^] “[DPReview can say what ever they want when classifying cameras. I believe they are just bowing to Canon’s marketing strong arm.](#)”

- ◆ As if nobody could possibly criticize a defective, inferior, crippled Olympus camera unless he was paid to do it, and threatened with loss of advertising revenue.
- ◆ And notice that the speaker was also using[^] [the propaganda technique of providing feelings or beliefs](#)[^] instead of any actual evidence. The speaker said that he[^] *believed*[^] that the rating was unjust.
- ◆ Also notice the propaganda trick of “demonization of the enemy”. Canon is allegedly a monster that causes people to tell lies, rather than just a company that makes better cameras.

When I complained about how inferior the Olympus E-510 was in so many ways, another Olympus fan-boy responded with the same “Delegitimize One’s Opponent” propaganda trick, implying that I was stupid for expecting it to be a good camera:[^] “[What did you expect in that price bracket? \[\\$1000\] You don’t get all of the features that you want for that price.](#)”[^] As if I’m not supposed to expect to get a good camera for \$1000.

A.A. members use this[^] *Delegitimize One’s Opponent*[^] technique too. When people start discussing the failings and shortcomings of Alcoholics Anonymous and its 12-Step program, some true believer A.A. member often sanctimoniously declares,[^] “[I am not much of an AA gossip. I’m here to save my ass.](#)”[^]

That of course also has nice touches of “spiritual one-upmanship”:[^] “*People who tell the truth about the bad aspects of A.A. are just ‘gossips’, but I’m better than that.*”

Deflect Criticism and Blame By Delegitimizing It

As in, “That’s just campaign talk.” (So ignore it.)

After the Wall Street melt-down, we heard.

- ◆ “I don’t think that this is the time to be pointing fingers.”
- ◆ “We don’t want to get into the blame game.”

— which just means,

- ◆ “Let’s not talk about who screwed up big time.”
- ◆ “Let’s not prosecute the criminals.”

You heard a lot of that kind of talk in the aftermath of Hurricane Katrina, when nobody wanted to take the blame for the FEMA incompetence. You also hear it in relation to the quagmire in Iraq.

Recently, when someone [listed a dozen things that Apple iOS had copied from Android](#), someone else responded:

Oh for the love of God , can we please NOT turn this into another boring
Android Vs iOS thread , it’s getting so boring with the same people making the
same comments over and over again.Â

Posted by DarkSeptember, June 18, 2012 1:46 PM (PDT)

Well, that’s one way to stop criticism of Apple without actually answering the criticism.

[On May 18, 2007, former President Jimmy Carter criticized the Bush administration](#), saying that President George W. Bush’s administration is “the worst in history” when it comes to international relations. Carter, who won a Nobel Peace Prize in 2002, criticized Bush:

“We now have endorsed the concept of pre-emptive war where we go to war with another nation militarily, even though our own security is not directly threatened, if we want to change the regime there or if we fear that some time in the future our security might be endangered. But that’s been a radical departure from all previous administration policies.”

Carter’s harshest assessment was of the White House’s Office of Faith-Based and Community Initiatives, which helped religious charities receive \$2.15 billion in federal grants in fiscal year 2005 alone:

“The policy from the White House has been to allocate funds to religious institutions, even those that channel those funds exclusively to their own particular group of believers in a particular religion. Those things in my opinion are quite disturbing. As a traditional Baptist, I’ve always believed in separation of church and state and honored that premise when I was president, and so have all other presidents, I might say, except this one.”

- Republican National Committee spokeswoman Amber Wilkerson questioned why Carter, who teaches Sunday School in his hometown of Plains, Georgia, would attack Bush:

“Apparently, Sunday mornings in Plains for former President Carter includes hurling reckless accusations at your fellow man. It’s hard to take a lecture on foreign policy seriously from President Carter considering he’s the same person who challenged Ronald Reagan’s strategy for the Cold War.”

Notice that she did not actually answer any of President Carter’s criticisms of Bush’s policies and actions. She just attacked the source of the criticism, and tried to imply that Carter had no legitimate grounds for criticizing Bush, and therefore the criticism was invalid.

And of course Ms. Wilkerson also used the [ad hominem technique](#), personally attacking President Carter, as well as completely [reversing reality](#). She accused Carter of “[hurling reckless accusations at your fellow man](#)” when she was actually the one who was doing that. Carter did not “hurl reckless accusations”; Carter spoke about the American tradition of never attacking first and never deliberately starting wars and never being the aggressor, and the American tradition of separation of church and state. And Carter spoke about how the current Bush administration had violated those policies. But she didn’t want to talk about that, so she attacked President Carter personally, and said that it’s hard to take him seriously.

- **Delegitimize Criticism and Rebuttal in Advance**

Devalue, delegitimize, and reject responses in advance of them happening. For instance:

1. “Oh, don’t mention Prof. Falken’s study. Everybody knows he’s nuts.” (Slander.)
2. “I don’t want to start an argument, but...” (So don’t contradict the nonsense that I’m saying.)

Bill Wilson used this technique too:

Some will become quite annoyed if there is talk about immorality, let alone sin. But all who are in the least reasonable will agree upon one point: that there is plenty wrong with us alcoholics...

Twelve Steps and Twelve Traditions, William Wilson, pages 48, 49.

So if you don’t want to go along with [Bill Wilson’s hatred](#) of those disgusting sinful alcoholics, then you are being “unreasonable”.

[Bill Wilson did it again here](#), in a different way, as he taught people how to conduct séances and channel God and get messages and work orders and power from God:

... Here we ask God for inspiration, an intuitive thought or a decision. We are often surprised how the right answers come after we have tried this for a while. What used to be the hunch or the occasional inspiration

becomes a working part of the mind. Being still inexperienced and having just made conscious contact with God, it is not probable that we are going to be inspired at all times.Â **We might pay for this presumption in all sorts of absurd actions and ideas.**Â Nevertheless, we find that our thinking will, as time passes, be more and more on the plane of inspiration.
TheÂ *Big Book*, 3rd edition, William G. Wilson, pages 86 to 87.

Bill Wilson declared that if somebody started acting crazy from doing Step 11 because he was convinced that God was telling him to do insane things, that wasn't the fault of Bill's occult practices, or of "God" â– that was just a beginner who had not learned how to be a good psychic yet. So don't criticize Bill's superstitious practices; there is nothing wrong with them. It's just the beginners' fault.

- **Spurious Delegitimization of Evidence or Criticism**

Attempt to delegitimize annoying and inconvenient little facts and evidence by a variety of techniques like bad logic, slurs, and innuendo. Similarly, dismiss criticism as invalid without actually answering it.

For instance:

1. "That report has been discredited."Â (Passive voice. Discredited by whom? When? Where?)
2. "That report is old."Â (Dismiss by Antiquity, reject by age.)
3. "That information is considered invalid."Â (Passive voice, nobody there. Considered invalid by whom?)
4. "That's the tenth time you've mentioned that. Will you get off it?"Â (Repetition doesn't make information become untrue.)
5. "Everybody considers that book worthless."Â (Appeal toÂ "everybody knows".)
6. "You are criticising the Church's coverups of child-molesting priests because you are bigoted and prejudiced and just against the Church."Â (Use ofÂ *ad hominem*.)
7. "You are criticizing Israel's mistreatment of the Palestinian people because you are anti-Semitic and racist."Â (Use ofÂ *ad hominem*.)
8. "Your criticism is hurting the feelings of a billion believers."Â (Use ofÂ *ad hominem*.)
9. "You criticise Catholics but you wouldn't do the same to religion X..."Â (Use ofÂ *ad hominem*.)
10. "You criticise Islam but you wouldn't do the same to Christians or Jews..."Â (Use ofÂ *ad hominem*.)
11. "I'm offended by your accusations."Â (Use of theÂ *Drama Queen Ploy*.)
12. "Quit trying to stir up trouble."Â (Use ofÂ *SpuriousÂ Delegitimization of Opponent*.)

- **Spurious Rejection of a Question**

Use invalid or spurious reasons for rejecting a question that you don't wish to answer. For example:

- ◆ "That question was a trap!"
- ◆ "That question is unfair!"
- ◆ "That's none of your business!"
- ◆ "You can't ask about the A.A. success rate because A.A. is not a treatment program and A.A. doesn't keep records."

- **Demonize the Enemy**

Make one's enemy into the Devil incarnate. Tell endless stories how evil and monstrous the enemy is. For example, as the Bush administration lied us into the War in Iraq, we were told that Saddam Hussein was "the Hitler of the Middle East", and that he used chemical weapons on his enemies (which

the USA actually gave him to use on the Iranians), and that his troops were so heartless and brutal that they threw Kuwaiti babies out of incubators and onto the floor as they stole the incubators. The latter story was actually a lie told by the daughter of the Kuwaiti ambassador to incite Americans to go to war on behalf of Kuwait.

In A.A. circles, those people who criticize Alcoholics Anonymous are demonized with accusations that they don't care [how many alcoholics they kill](#) (by telling the truth and discouraging people from believing in A.A.).

- **Stroking Ploys**

This is just the opposite of name-calling â– call somebody good things, like: “a patriot, a real American, a great Christian, a real credit to his race, an example to us all, an inspiration.” A late-night TV infomercial that advertizes an exercise machine introduces the machine's designer as: *“Here is Joe Blow, one of the hottest men in Hollywood because he gives people what they want â– crisp, lean, healthy bodies.”*

A radio advertisement for vitamins says, “Dr. Sawbones, a recognized authority on blah-blah...” Recognized by whom? We got no actual evidence that Dr. Sawbones knows anything.

The true-believer Buchmanite Theophil Spoerri gave us examples of both denigration and stroking ploys in his biased biography of Frank Buchman: Dr. John Hibben, President of Princeton University, was called *“a well-meaning but weak man”*, and Spoerri said, *“fearing for the good name of the university, [he] allowed himself to be stampeded”*, when President Hibben banished Frank Buchman and his cult from Princeton. On the other hand, Spoerri called the lady Anneliese von Cramon-Prittwitz, who converted to Buchmanism, *“a distinguished and intelligent woman.”* (*Dynamic Out Of Silence: Frank Buchman's Relevance Today*, Theophil Spoerri, pages 77 and 114, respectively.)

Bill Wilson gave us an example of this technique in [his pro-smoking story](#) on page 135 of the *Big Book*. The chain-smoking A.A. member who threw a drunken screaming temper tantrum to avoid quitting smoking was called *“our friend”* and *“a most effective member of Alcoholics Anonymous”*, while his clean and sober wife who was pleading with him to quit killing himself with cigarettes was called *“one of those persons”* â– you know, one of those [intolerant](#) puritanical [killjoy nagging wives](#) who are always trying to keep us good old boys from having fun.

- **Offloading Blame**

The propagandist never accepts blame for his mistakes or crimes. Somebody or something else is always to blame. This is especially true of politicians and cult leaders who have [Narcissistic Personality Disorder](#).

“Now look at what you made me do.”
“He started it.”
“He did it first.”
“It's all because of them.”

The following tricks are various ways to offload blame.

1. **Blame A Scapegoat**

This is a well-known trick: find a scapegoat to blame for all of your group's problems. Hitler was of course infamous for blaming the Jews for all of Germany's economic problems after World War One. He even claimed that [a Jewish conspiracy](#) had caused World War One. And Hitler insisted that the Germans would be very happy after the Jews were eliminated.

2. Blame The Victim

If a crime is committed against someone, blame the victim instead of the perpetrator. When something goes wrong, blame the victim rather than the cause of the problem. Trial lawyers love to use this one: [“That bastard deserved to get murdered. He had it coming. His killer did the world a favor.”](#)

Or, [“She deserved to get raped. She was asking for it. Look at the sexy way she dressed. \[Everybody knew\]\(#\) that she was a loose woman.”](#)

That is part of the classic “Nuts and Sluts” defense — claim that the woman who got raped is crazy and a whore (so presumably, it doesn't matter that she claims that she was raped).

[“You were just gullible and asking for it...”](#)

After somebody gets robbed, tell him, [“You shouldn't tempt people.”](#)

Another example from politics: [“John Kerry deserves to get attacked with lies and smears committed by the ‘Swift Boat Veterans for Truth’. He brought it on himself by daring to mention his good war record.”](#)

Sometimes this technique is used very subtly. Get a load of what a merchant says when his company goofs and ships the wrong part to a customer:

[“RMA #: 106260 – Wrong Item Received”](#)

Note — wrong item received by customer, not wrong part shipped by merchant. That stupid customer went and received the wrong part.

Bill Wilson and A.A. are masters of this stunt. Bill Wilson wrote these lies in the *Big Book*, and they are read out loud at the start of every A.A. meeting:

RARELY HAVE we seen a person fail who has thoroughly followed our path. Those who do not recover are people who cannot or will not completely give themselves to this simple program, usually men and women who are constitutionally incapable of being honest with themselves. There are such unfortunates. They are not at fault; they seem to have been born that way. They are naturally incapable of grasping and developing a manner of living which demands rigorous honesty. Their chances are less than average. There are those, too, who suffer from grave emotional and mental disorders, but many of them do recover if they have the capacity to be honest.

...

At some of these [steps] we balked. We thought we could find an easier, softer way. But we could not.

The A.A. *Big Book*, *Alcoholics Anonymous*, William G. Wilson, Chapter 5, “How It Works”, page 58.

If the hocus-pocus voodoo-medicine cult religionÂ [program of Alcoholics Anonymous doesn't work](#), and doesn't really help you to quit drinking, then it's all your own fault because you are so bad, so dishonest and lazy, and selfish and manipulative, always seeking an easier, softer way, and you were born that way:

“The program doesn't fail people; people fail the program.”

3. Blame Somebody Else (Anybody Else)

This is the more general version ofÂ *Blaming A Scapegoat*.

- ◇ You can blame other people for your problems â– Â “They are all against me. They have been sabotaging me at every turn.”
- ◇ You can blame subordinates for your poor job performance:Â “No one in the Intelligence Community urged me to step back from my tough talk about a nuclear Iran posing a danger of World War Three.”

A popular variation on this technique is,Â “Do Whatever You Wish To Do, And Blame Somebody Else For It”.

- ◇ “The reason why I must create and enforce such draconian rules and regulations is because some people cause problems.”
- ◇ “We wouldn't need to bug your telephone and spy on you if it wasn't for the terrorists...”
- ◇ “Now look at what you made me do.”

4. Blame A Non-Factor

Blame something that isn't really the cause of the problem. (It's a kind of diversion tactic, diverting attention from what is really wrong.)Homer Simpson, refusing a beer: “Can I just have a glass of water?”

Moe the Bartender: “Water?! That stuff killed my Grandmother.”

George W. Bush recently gave us a good example of this technique. While touring in Biloxi, Mississippi, in early May 2006, Bush declared that he would like Congress to “give me a capacity to raise CAFE standards.” (CAFE is “corporate average fuel economy” â– the miles-per-gallon standards for new cars.) Well gee, it seems like Bush would have raised the fuel efficiency standards long ago, if it weren't for that nasty Republican-controlled Congress tying his hands and keeping him from doing the right thing.

ButÂ [Bush always had the power to change the fuel standards](#). Ronald Reagan didn't need the approval of Congress to change the standards (downward). Certainly Congress was under the impression that the President could require cars to get better mileage in the 1990s, since it went out of its way, using annual spending legislation, to prevent President Clinton from doing so. But now that the public is noticing that Bush has done nothing to make the car manufacturers build in better fuel efficiency, Bush claims that he needs Congress to allow him to do his job.

Likewise, A.A. boosters try to explain away the immense A.A. failure rate by saying,Â “Well, you can't consider those people who drop out of A.A. without working the Twelve Steps to be failures of Alcoholics Anonymous. They don't count. You can't blame A.A. if they won't work the Steps. And you can't blame A.A. for those drunks who didn'tÂ “work a strong program”. They don't count.”

Actually, they do count. No matter why people quit A.A. without quitting drinking, A.A. still

failed to get those alcoholics sober. They are still a part of the A.A. failure rate. Either the A.A. program works to make alcoholics quit drinking, or it doesn't.

Something that is so repulsive that it causes 95% of the newcomers drop out within a year cannot claim that it is a great success, or would be a great success, if only people would follow orders.

And what about all of the people who spent years in A.A., working the Steps and "working a strong program", and who regularly relapsed anyway? The speaker doesn't mention them. He tries to pretend that they don't exist â– he tries to claim that all of the A.A. failures and dropouts are solely due to people not working the program correctly.

(And then they use a self-referential definition of "correctly". Someone who is "working the program correctly" is abstaining from drinking. So by definition, the program "always works if people work it correctly".)

- **Claim That There Is A Panacea**

Claim that there is, or that you have, a magical cure for all of your listeners' problems. Adolf Hitler told the German people that he had a simple sure-fire cure for Germany's economic woes: National Socialism, which really meant fascism, which included getting rid of the Jews and Leftists, and having Germany run by "one strong leader", and getting revenge on Britain and France.... We all know how well that worked out.

Bill Wilson declared that the relabeled Oxford Group cult religion (which he called "the Alcoholics Anonymous program") was [the answer to all of an alcoholic's problems](#):

"Quite as important was the discovery that spiritual principles would solve all my problems."

The *Big Book*, 3rd edition, William G. Wilson, Chapter 3, *More About Alcoholism*, page 42.

- **Claim That There Is A Panmalefic**

A *panmalefic* is just the opposite of a panacea. A panmalefic is supposedly the one big bad cause of all of your problems. I just made that word up. A panmalefic is the exact opposite of a panacea. Where a panacea is one simple cure for all of your problems, a panmalefic is the one simple cause of all of your problems.

The prefix "pan" means "over all" or "entirely covers" or "everywhere", as in pan-American, pandemic, and panacea.

The word "malefic" is in the dictionary, and means "causes evil, bad things, ills, harm, or diseases". Put them together, and you have a word that means the cause of all of the world's problems.

Simple-minded people like simple answers, so they love to hear that everything can be explained in terms of panmalefics and panaceas.

Historically, plenty of rabble-rousers have used the panmalefic idea to blame one scapegoat or another for everything:

♦ "Jews are the cause of all of our problems and are a great threat to our children and our nation

and we must find all of the hidden Jews and destroy them before they do great harm to us.”Â [Paraphrasing the Nazis in 1932.]

- ◆ “Communists are the cause of all of our problems and are a great threat to our children and our nation and we must find all of the hidden communists and destroy them before they do great harm to us.”Â [Paraphrasing Senator Joseph McCarthy (R-MN) in 1952.]
- ◆ “Alcoholics are the cause of all of our problems and are a great threat to our children and our nation and we must find all of the hidden alcoholics and destroy them before they do great harm to us.”Â [ParaphrasingÂ *The Secret History of Alcoholism: The Story of Famous Alcoholics and Their Destructive Behavior*, by James Graham, and alsoÂ [Doug Thorburn's books](#).]

• Flattery

Get someone to accept the bulls**t that you are shovelling by flattering and praising them. This is an unabashed appeal to egotism. For example, a television commercial tells housewives thatÂ “You are so wonderful â– you juggle six jobs at once, take care of three kids, and still manage to look good â– so that’s why you should buy our junk. A sophisticated person like yourself would settle for nothing less...”

Another commercial declares,Â “Your life has more than one dimension. That’s why you wouldn’t consider playing [golf] with anything but...”

And another commercial says,Â “There is no mass-produced human being. We know that you are unique, with special tastes.”(That’s why you should buy the same mass-produced junk that we sell to everybody else.)

The advertising on a box of clove cigarettes says,Â “Their brown wrapping is uniquely created to suit your distinct personality.”

- ◆ My distinct personality? What is so distinct about being stupid enough to get addicted to nicotine and burn out your lungs?
- ◆ And that brown wrapping isn’t unique. They crank out those clove cigarettes by the millions, and every last one of them has the same brown wrapping, no matter whether they are being made for me or for the teenage kids down the street.

Alcoholics Anonymous uses this stunt too. If you believe A.A. propaganda, you willÂ “Come To Believe”Â thatÂ [only unto you has the Lord given the gift](#)Â of being able to heal other alcoholics â– you are that special in the eyes of the Lord â– you have been chosen by God:

God in His wisdom has selected a group of men to be the purveyors of His goodness. In selecting them through whom to bring about this phenomenon He went not to the proud, the mighty, the famous or the brilliant. He went to the humble, to the sick, to the unfortunate â– he went to the drunkard, the so-called weakling of the world. Well might He have said to us:

Into your weak and feeble hands I have entrusted a Power beyond estimate. To you has been given that which has been denied the most learned of your fellows. Not to scientists or statesmen, not to wives or mothers, not even to my priests and ministers have I given this gift of healing other alcoholics, which I entrust to you.

Judge John T., speaking at the 4th Anniversary of the Chicago Group October 5, 1943.

Well, God might have said that to them, but God didn’t really say that to them, now did He? Nowhere in the Bible, The Talmud, the Koran, the Bhagavad-Gita, the Sutras, the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Dead Sea Scrolls, or any other major religion’s scriptures does it say that the alcoholics are God’s Chosen People, entrusted with “a Power beyond estimate” â– “the only cure” to alcoholism.

Proof by Anecdote

Proof by Anecdote is a stunt where you make some grand generalization, and then you tell one or more stories that appear to support your generalization, and then you conclude that the point is proven. (You can ignore all of the other stories that disprove your point.) For example, President Ronald Reagan gave a speech on TV where he told of Sandinista soldiers tying a priest to a tree and beating him. Reagan concluded that this story was proof enough of the evils of the Sandinistas to justify the USA waging an undeclared, illegal, war against Nicaragua for several years, the war that ended with the treasonous Iran-Contra *Arms-for-Hostages* and the Oliver-North-Contra *Cocaine-for-Guns* fiascoes.

(President Reagan didn't bother to give any TV speeches complaining about how many Nicaraguan civilians were killed by the Contras, or how many American inner-city black kids were killed by the Contras' cocaine. Just a few anecdotal stories of Sandinista soldiers' misbehavior was all of the evidence that Reagan needed or wanted...)

This *Proof-by-Anecdote* technique is heavily used in advertising:

- ◆ “Diets never worked for Susan, but then she discovered the Shrive!-Up Program® and lost 50 pounds.”
- ◆ “My wife and I needed a new dishwasher. Thanks to you we received a \$1900 Viking dishwasher for free!”
- ◆ “I made \$8000 in my first week of trading.”
- ◆ “He made more money on that trade than he made in a week on his job. And what computer program did he use to trade stocks? The XYZ program from the stock market genius Joe Blow.”
- ◆ A radio commercial that advertises a service that will deal with the IRS for you says, “I owed the IRS \$125,000, and they settled for \$22,000.” But of course there is no evidence that you will get that lucky.

The plural of “anecdote” is not “evidence”.

Lots of organizations like to use poster children to “prove” their point. The homophobic fundamentalist Christians show off one guy who says that he got “converted” from homosexuality or bi-sexuality to straight heterosexuality, and then they claim that their poster-child example proves that all gays are merely “choosing a gay lifestyle”, and that they can change if they want to.

Likewise, the entire back two thirds of the Alcoholics Anonymous *Big Book*, with all of its autobiographical stories, is just one long demonstration of the *Proof by Anecdote* propaganda technique. Bill Wilson just printed a collection of people's stories, all of which claimed that A.A. had helped them in some great way, and then Bill concluded that the stories proved all kinds of things like:

- ◆ that the A.A. program and the Twelve Steps really work for quitting drinking,
- ◆ that the A.A. program is the *only* thing that works.
- ◆ that prayer really works, and that God could, and would, if they asked Him to, answer their prayers, and remove all of their “defects of character”, and make them quit drinking.
- ◆ that people must *completely* surrender and *completely* give themselves to the “simple” A.A. program,
- ◆ that if you pray and meditate enough, you can hear God or some other Higher Power talking to you in your head,
- ◆ that you can get wonderful results, and recover from alcoholism, by praying to just any old God or “Higher Power”, and your “Higher Power” can be anything you wish it to be, including the A.A. group itself.
- ◆ that God is actually eager to start doing favors for you and granting all of your wishes, just as

- soon as you start doing Bill Wilson's Twelve Steps.
 â– None of which were actually proven, or even demonstrated by a fair sampling of cases. It is obvious that the stories are just another example of cherry-picking â– Bill printed only those stories that said what he wanted people to believe, and rejected everything else. A.A. members who didn't get sober did not get to put their stories in the *Big Book*. (And "cherry-picking" is actually just another name for [*Observational Selection*](#).)

This is another example of *Proof by Anecdote*, used in a slightly different way:

Step Nine has reclaimed many broken friendships; it has brought peace and happiness to the lives of those who suffered because of our alcoholism. Its great rehabilitative power has also affected the lives of thousands of alcoholics through the spiritual awakening they have experienced. Because of this Step, these alcoholics have recovered their self-respect, they have taken on courage and confidence, and they have assumed responsibility. They sense God's presence, and with His presence comes the realization that their lives are again becoming manageable.

The Little Red Book, Hazelden, page 89.

Gee, that sounds pretty fantastic. I guess we should all start doing the Twelve Steps immediately, so that we can get the *Big Experience* too, right?

Well, it sounds great, but only until we remember that A.A. claims to be keeping millions of alcoholics sober. If only "thousands" out of millions get the wonderful "spiritual awakening" and "sense God's presence", then the odds of getting *"The Big Spiritual Experience"* are really only one in a thousand.

Now that doesn't sound so awe-inspiring, does it?

Note just how carefully that deceptive, double-talking Hazelden propaganda was constructed. If we read it critically, we will see that *maybe* a few thousand people â– out of millions of claimed A.A. members â– have benefited in some way from the Twelve Steps that Bill Wilson wrote. But, without hesitation or qualifications, Hazelden says that the guilt-inducing Twelve Steps will give people:

- self-respect
- courage
- confidence
- responsibility
- awareness of the presence of God
- and manageable lives
- without offering us any actual evidence or proof of their unfounded grandiose claims that the 12-Step program has "great rehabilitative power." Which brings up the next item: **Double-talk**.
- **Double-talk**
 Confuse your listeners with contradictory, illogical, or incomprehensible jabber:
 - ◆ The pigs in George Orwell's *Animal Farm* wrote: *"All animals are equal but some animals are more equal than others."*
 - ◆ An Oxford Group leader bragged about the accomplishments of the Groups as,

"Men are becoming freed from acquisitive greed into stewardship of property; they are becoming freed from the stagnation of the instinct of

curiosity into a new enlightened stewardship of the mind.”

Oxford and the Groups, Rev. G. F. Allen, *et al.*, page 40.

- So, apparently, the greedy men get to keep their property, but not their curiosity.
- Since when does curiosity cause stagnation of the mind? It is usually the lack of curiosity that signals a stagnant, dull mind. Curiosity is a common characteristic of most intelligent species, from the cat to the human. — But it is not an “instinct” like sex; it is just a characteristic.
- And what is *“a new enlightened stewardship of the mind”*? In the Oxford Groups, it really meant discarding the rational, thinking, mind, and just “having faith” and obeying the orders of the leaders. (It’s called fascism.) — So that phrase, *“a new enlightened stewardship of the mind”* was also really a euphemism for *“abject, obedient, unthinking slavery”*. That’s another propaganda trick.

- ◆ More double-talk: In a TV commercial, a merchant promises:

“We guarantee that we will either have it in stock, or order more.”
But that is no big promise or guarantee. That’s what all merchants do: Sell what they have in stock, and then order more.

- ◆ Speaking of merchants, the immortal all-time classic car salesman’s double-talk is:

We lose money on every car that we sell, but we make up for it in volume.

- ◆ A radio commercial for a large commemorative silver coin says:

“It’s historical worth far exceeds its massive size in pure silver worth.”

Translation: It’s over-priced. The cost of the coin far exceeds the value of the silver.

- ◆ The Alcoholics Anonymous so-called “First Tradition” declares that the A.A. group is more important than the lives of the individual people:

Each member of Alcoholics Anonymous is but a small part of a great whole. A.A. must continue to live or most of us will surely die. Hence our common welfare comes first. But individual welfare follows close afterward.

That double-talk is just like George Orwell’s great line, *“All animals are equal, but some animals are more equal than others.”* Also notice the standard cult statement that you cannot live without the cult.

- ◆ A.A. promoters tell us things like:

Contrary to the belief of many, it [Alcoholics Anonymous] is not a

program of conversion to religion, although a religious conversion is probably unavoidable as one becomes positively spiritual.

Spirituality: The key to recovery from alcoholism, Warfield, Robert D. and Goldstein, Marc B., *Counseling & Values*, April 1996, Vol. 40, Issue 3, page 196.

The A.A. Twelve-Step program just sort of accidentally on purpose

“unavoidably” converts people to belief in Bill Wilson’s favorite cult religion.

- ◆ This is quintessential double-talk:

“AA is a spiritual rather than a religious program of living; and living this program, for many of us, is our religion.”

Getting right with God (Recovery Life), Father Joseph C.

Martin, *Alcoholism & Addiction Magazine*, April 1988 v8 n4 p35(1)

Huh? It’s not a religion, but it is your religion?

(And notice that a Catholic priest is writing that. What happened to practicing the Christian religion of the Church in Rome? Strange, very strange...)

- ◆ Essentially, spirituality involves attitudes that are based on beliefs about our relationships with our self, with other human beings, with our world (including our physical and social environments), with life (as to its meaning and purpose), and ultimately, with God, a Higher Power, or ‘Universal Consciousness’.
(ibid.)
Apparently, spirituality helps you to cop an attitude.
- ◆ About half our original fellowship were of exactly that type [atheists or agnostics]. At first some of us tried to avoid the issue, hoping against hope we were not true alcoholics. But after a while we had to face the fact that we must find a spiritual basis of life – or else. Perhaps it is going to be that way with you. But cheer up. Something like half of us thought we were atheists or agnostics. Our experience shows that you need not be disconcerted.
The *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, William G. Wilson, *We Agnostics*, page 44.

- Question: Why, if we are true alcoholics, do we suddenly have to find Bill Wilson’s “spiritual basis of life”?
Answer: Because Bill Wilson believed that only Bill Wilson’s cult religion could cure alcoholism. So there goes our freedom of religion; we shall have to give it up.
- ‘But cheer up. “You need not be disconcerted.” Our experience shows that converting to Wilsonism won’t hurt you too much.’
- ‘Besides, we *only thought* that we were atheists or agnostics, but we were wrong. After Bill’s brainwashers fixed our thinking for a while, we discovered that we really did believe in Bill Wilson and his wonderful spirituality after all.’

- ◆ Try to figure out the logic in this statement:

Introduction to Alcoholics Anonymous through court ordered intervention is common. The legal system, heavily burdened with drunk drivers, often refers offenders to AA in an attempt to help individuals who may have an alcohol problem. Studies of court ordered participation have indicated that AA is not particularly effective and sometimes markedly less effective than other treatments in dealing with this particular group ([Ditman et al. 1967](#), [Brandt et al. 1980](#)), but there is significant, active participation in AA membership among those referred by the criminal justice system. *Alcoholic Thinking: Language, Culture, and Belief in Alcoholics Anonymous*, Danny M. Wilcox, page 32. [First the author said that A.A. does not help alcoholics](#) — those studies found that A.A. was often *the least effective* treatment program for alcoholics, and A.A. made alcoholics binge drink more, and die more — and then the author said that many of the alcoholics who were coerced into A.A. by the criminal justice system became active members of Alcoholics Anonymous. Huh? So what's the point of that? The author already clearly declared that A.A. doesn't work and doesn't help alcoholics.

• Unprovable Statements

Just make up grandiose, completely unprovable statements that say whatever you want people to believe:

- ◆ “You don’t have to worry about overpopulation. Overpopulation of the Earth is impossible, because each person is a ray of light from God, and God will only send out so many rays.” (That came from some new-age nut or other.)
- ◆ “I lived on Betelgeuse in my last incarnation. I came here to help mankind through the current crisis.” (Another phony guru.)
- ◆ “Body thetans are the spirits of people from another planet who were murdered 60 million years ago in a big purge of excess population. Today, they will cling to your body, and try to get into your body, and cause you all kinds of troubles.” (*But, for only \$350,000, we can fix your Interplanetary Cooties problem for you.* — Scientology)
- ◆ “We were friends in a previous lifetime.”
- ◆ “God appeared to me in a vision and told me that he had a special message that I was to carry to the world.” (Many goofy cult religions)
- ◆ “The Purpose of Life is Self-Realization.” (ISKCON, the “Hari Krishnas”)
- ◆ “The purpose of life is to transform energy from one plane to another.”
- ◆ [“God guided Bill Wilson](#) to write the Twelve Steps.” (A.A., of course.)
- ◆ “Doing these Twelve Steps will please God.”
- ◆ “Doing these Twelve Steps causes an increase in spirituality.”
- ◆ “God wants you to do this stuff.”
- ◆ “The Twelve Steps work in a magical mystical way [that cannot be scientifically tested](#) or logically explained.”

• Undisprovable Statements

This is simply the converse of *unprovable statements*. This technique uses statements that cannot be proven false. [Peter Howard, the fascist disciple](#) — who took over the leadership of Moral Re-Armament after Frank Buchman died, gave us many examples of *undisprovable* statements in his little book of praise for the cult leader [Frank Buchman](#):

Frank Buchman liked to recall the story of the time he introduced Joe to a French Cardinal at tea. ...

... It was the same Cardinal who said, “MRA is a crack of the whip for

Christians who have forgotten their mission, and offers a positive alternative to sincere Marxists.”

Frank Buchman's Secret, Peter Howard, pages 89-90.

Which French Cardinal? When, where? Did he really say that? We only have Frank Buchman's word for it, saying that some unnamed Cardinal praised his organization.

Senior military men in America have realized the necessity that a nation have an ideology to match the demands of the twentieth century. One of them is an Admiral. He came many times to meet Frank Buchman and to be trained in Moral Re-Armament. Â ...

Frank Buchman's Secret, Peter Howard, page 81.

Who? Which “senior military men”? Which Admiral? When? Where?

An American General told Frank Buchman two years ago, “Our country is like a dead knight in armor. We have the weapons, but need the spirit and will to prevail.”

Frank Buchman's Secret, Peter Howard, pub. 1961, page 82.

Which general said that? “Two years ago” would have made the year 1959, at the height of the Cold War. The U.S.A. was definitely not like a “dead knight without a will” then. (More like a paranoid psychotic, busy building enough H-bombs to blow up the entire world 19 times over.)

A British Colonel once came to see him. Â ...

A few days later the Colonel came back. He was smiling. He said, “It's a miracle. Â ...

Frank Buchman's Secret, Peter Howard, pages 99-100.

Once again, which Colonel? When, where?

At a time when Africa is calling on the white man to leave, leaders of seventeen countries of Africa urged Frank Buchman to come, and bring with him the men and women of Moral Re-Armament.

An African leader summed up Buchman's work in these words, “Moral Re-Armament is doing for Africa what Abraham Lincoln did for America. It is binding up the nations' wounds and setting the people free.”

Frank Buchman's Secret, Peter Howard, page 68.

So, theÂ [Hitler-loving](#)Â Dr. Frank N. D. Buchman was the “Abraham Lincoln of Africa”, was he? Says who?

And once again, which leaders? And how did the author, Peter Howard, define “an African leader”? Those “leaders of 17 nations” who supposedly invited Frank Buchman to come to Africa could have

been anything from popularly-elected Presidents to murdering territorial warlords to the chiefs of hungry tribes of cannibals. Just try to prove that 17 of them *didn't* invite the stout, well-fed Frank Buchman to dinner...

You know, Peter Howard's book reads a lot like Hollywood gossip sheets or supermarket tabloids, which are always loaded with unverifiable sources like:

- "Close friends say..."
- "Inside sources say..."
- "Knowledgeable persons said..."
- "An unnamed official said..."
- "It is rumored that..."
- "Some people believe that..."
- "Confidential informants say..."
- And not to be left out, Bill Wilson used the same stunt in the *Big Book*:

Many doctors and psychiatrists agree with our conclusions. One of these men, staff member of a world-renowned hospital, recently made this statement to some of us: "What you say about the general hopelessness of the average alcoholic's plight is, in my opinion, correct."

The *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, William G. Wilson, *More About Alcoholism*, page 43.

What unnamed doctors and psychiatrists agreed with Bill Wilson? How many doctors really agreed with Bill Wilson? It wasn't any sizeable percentage of the American Medical Association – what they said about the *Big Book* and Bill Wilson's religious cure for alcoholism was: [*"the book has no scientific merit or interest."*](#)

• The Language Trap

Use a word in different ways, but logically treat it as the same concept:

"You say you're looking for truth. Well, we refer to our religion as 'The Truth'. Why do you think we do that?"

The Language Trap is not just a rhetorical device, but a major problem in communication. It is a "trap" because people on both sides of an argument can inadvertently stumble into it if they are not aware that the same word can be used with different senses and connotations.⁷

When a believer and a rational person talk about the truth, they are using the same word but they are talking about very different things. When a rational person says, "Two plus two equals four. That is the truth.", he means that we can clearly demonstrate the truth of that statement by adding things together. We can group objects together and see with our own eyes the truth of two plus two adding up to four. When a believer says that his beliefs are the truth – for example, insisting that everything in the Bible is The Truth, and the unquestionable Word Of God – he means something else. He means that he won't tolerate anyone refuting the validity of his statements or questioning the truth of those stories. He fervently believes that if he fervently believes that some things are true, that they will become true. (And if you don't believe, then you break the spell and ruin the magic.) Alas, all of those beliefs are false. Simply believing that something is true will not make it true. Two plus two will not add up to three or five if you believe it strongly enough.

One of the more humorous examples of the Language Trap was a classic episode of the TV show called *The Twilight Zone*. A race of space-traveling aliens came to Earth, and quickly solved all of Earth's problems. There was no more war, or disease, or famine. It was like "the Millenium". Some people were very suspicious of the aliens and asked what their ulterior motive was. The aliens answered that their only desire was "to serve man". Aliens even took lie detector tests, which showed that they were telling the truth.

People began leaving Earth and traveling to the aliens' homeworld in great numbers, to enjoy the marvels of a very advanced civilization.

Meanwhile, a crew of hard-working translators were striving to translate the alien's "holy book", which was simply titled "To Serve Man". At the end of the program, the Earthlings discovered that the book was a cookbook. The aliens wanted to "serve man" alright: baked, broiled, or fried.

Churches and religions stumble into this trap all of the time. They all talk about having "The Truth", and the indisputable "Word of God", but their truths differ from church to church. Nevertheless, the true believers insist that they have The Truth and everybody else is wrong.

A television evangelist constantly declares that you must "plant a seed" by giving him money. He refers to the sentence in the Bible that says, "As you sow, so shall you also reap." The line in the Bible says simply that what you put out is what you get back. If you sow seeds of anger and hatred, that is what you will get back. If you treat other people in an unfriendly manner, that is how they will treat you. But the TV evangelist twisted the meaning of the words and declared that you were "planting a seed with the Lord" by giving him money, and he goes on and on about "What are you going to harvest? If you have planted nothing, then you will harvest nothing." That is really twisting the meaning of that line by changing the meanings of the words "sow" and "reap".

Also, the TV evangelist merely assumes that the viewers will get something back if they "plant a seed" by giving him money. Then he assumes that any good things that happen later in the donors' lives were caused by the "seeds" that they planted. ([Assuming a cause-and-effect relationship where none exists.](#)) Then the preacher can [use testimonials](#), reading letters that say things like, "Mrs. Mary B. had cancer, but she planted a seed with the Lord (by giving me lots of money), so the Lord removed her cancer, and now she is healthy and happy and cancer-free. Hallelujah! Praise the Lord!"

In Alcoholics Anonymous, the word "alcoholic" has four distinctly different definitions that are used interchangeably, all too loosely. (Bill Wilson started doing that in the "*Big Book*", and his followers have been doing it ever since.)

1. An alcoholic is someone who habitually drinks far too much alcohol.
2. An alcoholic is someone who is hyper-sensitive to alcohol â– something like allergic to it â– perhaps because he inherited a gene â– and he is someone who will become readdicted to alcohol and go on a binge and drink for years if he drinks even just one beer.
3. An alcoholic is somebody who cannot quit drinking â– he is "powerless" over alcohol.
4. An alcoholic is [an immoral person who is resentful, angry, manipulative, self-seeking, dishonest, selfish, and a prime example of instincts run wild, self-will run riot, and the Seven Deadly Sins](#)... and on and on and on....

Those are four very different definitions of "an alcoholic", and they are not the same thing at all. And they are not equally applicable to all people who have a drinking problem.

Personally,

1. By the first definition, I stopped being an alcoholic thirteen years ago when I quit drinking alcohol.
2. By the second definition, I will always be an alcoholic â– I am and always will be hypersensitive to alcohol, and easily readdicted if I drink any more alcohol.
3. By the third definition, I wasn't an alcoholic, because I could quit drinking, and I did. I even quit drinking without any help from A.A., because I quit drinking two weeks before I was

everÂ [sent to an A.A. meeting](#).

4. By the fourth definition, I was never an alcoholic. I was, in fact, a nice, happy, drunk, and people liked having me at their parties because I was fun to have around when I got high. (But, as one friend pointed out, even nice drunks die of cirrhosis of the liver.)

- **Vague, Undefined, Grandiose Language**

Make up all kinds of impressive-sounding grandiose phrases and expressions that are vague and not very precisely defined, so that no one can quite accuse you of being wrong. They can't even really argue with you because everything is so nebulous and intangible. It's like trying to bite fog. Politicians are past masters of this art:

- ◆ The Great Society (*Johnson*:Â the country nearly explodes in civil war.)
- ◆ Law and Order (*Nixon*:Â the most criminal administration in history: the President and Vice-President resign to avoid impeachment, and half of the administration goes to prison.)
- ◆ Peace with Honor (*Nixon*:Â when defeat is inevitable, be someplace else.)
- ◆ A Kinder, Gentler Nation (*Bush the first*:Â start another war, while running up staggering deficits.)
- ◆ Compassionate Conservatism (*Bush the second*:Â start another war, spend the Social Security and Medicare money on weapons systems, eliminate civil rights, rape the environment, and give the rich people a big tax cut, all while running up staggering deficits.)
- ◆ States' Rights ("The state has rights only if I think the state is right.") States can do whatever they want to do, if and only if the White House, the Supreme Court, and Congress happen to like it. Think: racism and segregation, Medical Marijuana, "Right to Choose" vs. "Right to Life", the year 2000 Florida Presidential elections, Physician Assisted Suicide, and Gay Marriage.)
- ◆ Selfless Patriotism (serving your political party)
- ◆ Public Service (30 years of taking bribes)
- ◆ Judicial Restraint (the Republicans on the Supreme Court rig the Y2K election.)
- ◆ "...marching to the field of glory" â– what politicians say to young men to drum up support for another war.

A current commercial for a politician says,Â "[He'll move us forwards.](#)"

[Huh? He'll move us where?](#)

That's actually so vague that it is meaningless. You have no idea what that scoundrel will do if he gets elected.

Bill Wilson'sÂ [delusional disorder](#)Â gave us a bunch of classic examples of vague, grandiose, bombastic raving:

- ◆ "We have come to believe He would like us to keep our heads in the clouds with Him, but that our feet ought to be firmly planted on earth. That is where our fellow travelers are, and that is where our work must be done."
(TheÂ *Big Book*, 3rd edition, Chapter 9, page 130.)
- ◆ "We feel we are on the Broad Highway, walking hand in hand with the Spirit of the Universe."
(TheÂ *Big Book*, 3rd edition, Chapter 6, page 75.)
- ◆ "... you can join us on the Broad Highway."
(TheÂ *Big Book*, 3rd edition, Chapter 4,Â *We Agnostics*, page 55.)
- ◆ "This is the Great Fact for us."
(TheÂ *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, Chapter 11,Â *A Vision For You*, page 164.)
- ◆ "Instead of regarding ourselves as intelligent agents, spearheads of God's ever advancing Creation, we agnostics and atheists chose to believe that our human intelligence was the last word..."
(TheÂ *Big Book*, 3rd edition, Chapter 4,Â *We Agnostics*, page 49.)

(So just what is “God’s ever advancing Creation”? It sounds like “*The Blob that Ate Hollywood*”. And where is it advancing to?)

- ◆ “He stood in the Presence of Infinite Power and Love.”
(The *Big Book*, Bill Wilson, 3rd edition, Chapter 4, *We Agnostics*, page 56.)
(How did Bill Wilson know that it was ‘infinite’? Did Bill measure it?)
- ◆ “We are not cured of alcoholism. What we have is a daily reprieve contingent on the maintenance of our spiritual condition. Every day is a day when we must carry the vision of God’s will into all of our daily activities.”
(The *Big Book*, 3rd edition, page 85.)
(Just where did that “vision” come from? Prayer, meditation, *belladonna*, *delirium tremens*, *LSD*, or *delusions of grandeur*?)

So just what does all of that grandiose nonsense have to do with not drinking any more alcohol?

And Bill wasn’t alone. We get this kind of double-talk from other A.A. boosters:

- ◆ As the human personality develops from a preoccupation with the survival, passion, and power needs of its “lower self,” toward the understanding, compassion, and unity strivings of its higher self, it also grows spiritually.
(*Spirituality: The key to recovery from alcoholism*, Warfield, Robert D. and Goldstein, Marc B., *Counseling & Values*, April 1996, Vol. 40, Issue 3, page 196.)
Say what?
- ◆ Anyone who comes to ten meetings has begun an irreversible process of recovery. Everything in that person’s life becomes part of the recovery process, regardless of how chaotic it looks or feels.
(An ACOA recruiting pamphlet)
Anyone? Irreversible process? Everything?
- ◆ You can go anywhere you want and take risks, because with sobriety and the Twelve Steps of AA you can always correct what has gone wrong and make amends. Your compass will always point you back, even if it feels like you’re spinning in circles and have lost your direction.
(*The Way Home*, *Hazelden*, page 245.)

Which means just what?

- ◇ That the magic of Bill Wilson’s *Buchmanite Twelve Steps* will *always* protect you? You can go *anywhere* and take risks?
- ◇ That you can *always* undo mistakes? “*You can always correct what has gone wrong*”? (I wish...)
- ◇ That your moral compass will *always* point in the right direction?
 - Even while you are practicing *deceptive recruiting* on “the pigeons” and “the babies”?
 - Even while you are playing *bait-and-switch mind games* on the newcomers?
 - Even while you are *lying about the A.A. failure rate*?

Note the repeated use of the word “always”. That reveals *cultish irrational absolute black-and-white thinking*. The authors won’t say something moderate like that the 12 Steps will often help you, or that they help most of the time, because that would be admitting that the Steps fail some of the time. No, the Hazelden religious fanatics insist that the 12 Steps will *always* work, *anywhere*. (That is, of course, absurd. Not even penicillin works all of the time, anywhere. And the real A.A. failure rate is staggeringly high.)

- ◆ Another A.A. true believer exhorts people to read the A.A. *Big Book* with this grandiose declaration: “Want a new life? Read it! Read the black bits, don’t put anything into the white

bits and find a freedom you never imagined you could have.”

- **Loaded Language, Euphemisms, and Redefined Words**

This item is related to the previous two, but they aren't the same thing. Loaded language is more generic because any words can be redefined for any reason, to support any agenda, and to mask any activity. Carl Sagan called such terminology “weasel words.”

“When I use a word,” Humpty Dumpty said in a rather scornful tone, “it means just what I choose it to mean – neither more nor less.”
[Alice in Wonderland, and Alice Through the Looking Glass](#), Lewis Carroll

“You can always tell when someone isn't telling the truth, because he doesn't speak clearly. Euphemism is a cover for either ignorance or dishonesty. In other words, if you can't state it in a clear simple declarative sentence, then either you don't know what you are talking about, or you are trying to prevent me from understanding what you are talking about, and both bug me.”

Tucker Carlson, in an advertisement for his TV program “*Unfiltered*” on Public Television, August 6 to 27, 2004.

- ◆ Adolf Hitler and the Nazis routinely invented euphemistic phrases to disguise what they were doing, like the “Special Handling” that they gave the Jews, sending them to the “Final Solution.” “Guest workers” were really foreigners who had been kidnapped at gunpoint and forced into slave labor brigades. Zyklon B, the poison gas used to kill millions of Jews, was called “material for the resettlement of Jews”. Sometimes, the euphemisms became comical. By the end of World War Two, the Germans had 30 euphemisms for “retreat”, including “planned withdrawal, successful disengagement, elastic defense, mobile defense, retrocessive maneuver, withdrawing maneuver, unencircling maneuver, according to plan, shortening of the front, systematic evacuation, without enemy pressure, undisturbed by the enemy, and withdrawal to the enemy's surprise.”
- ◆ Likewise, Mao Tse Tung sent his enemies to slave labor on remote farms for “re-education” so that they would learn to “blossom properly.” And all of the Communists were notorious for “liberating” people, like the Tibetans, Latvians, Lithuanians, and Estonians, who did not wish to be “liberated” by the Chinese People's Army or the Soviet Army. And now, of course, George W. Bush is “liberating” Iraq in the same manner.
- ◆ Throughout the entire second half of the twentieth century, various United States Presidents used the term “police action”, rather than “war”, to get around limitations on Presidential powers, and to avoid having to tell the public that we actually were in yet another war.
- ◆ In the Oxford Groups and Moral Re-Armament cults, Frank Buchman's “inspired democracy” really meant slavery:

An increasing number of citizens in democratic states are now unwilling to acknowledge in speech and action those inner authorities on which the life of democracy depends. Each man has his own plan. It's so wonderful each to have his own plan. It's such freedom, such liberty! Everyone does as he pleases. But not in the Oxford Group. There you have true democracy. You don't do as you please, you do as God guides. You do God's plan.

Frank Buchman, speaking at Visby, Sweden in 1938, quoted in *Experiment With God; Frank Buchman Reconsidered*, Gösta Ekman, pages 44-45.

Ah, but who gets to say just what God's plan is? The Oxford Group sure didn't hold elections.

The answer is, Frank Buchman declared that he heard The Voice of God better than other men, so everybody should just obey his orders without question. That was "inspired democracy".

- ◆ Likewise, Frank Buchman's convert Herbert Grevenius praised Frank Buchman with this bit of Orwellian double-think:

His enormously active life is built on one thing only – guidance. He openly admits it. He is a sail always waiting to be filled by the wind, a man with a great and warm and humble heart, a democrat who wants to set men free under God's dictatorship.

Experiment With God; Frank Buchman Reconsidered, GÅsta Ekman, page 21.

- ◆ The most outrageous one I've heard recently is – *"aggressive accounting practices"*. That's what **Enron** used to do things like turn \$3 billion of very real losses into \$1 billion of phony paper profits, which made the stock price rise, which was very convenient for the executives who were happily dumping their worthless shares of Enron stock on an unsuspecting public in the world's biggest *Pump and Dump* stock swindle... *"Aggressive accounting practices"* – indeed.
- ◆ Another good one is: George W. Bush's scare stories about how we were all going to be killed by Saddam's Weapons of Mass Destruction which he built with all of that yellow-cake uranium that he was supposedly buying from Niger – *"The next warning may come in the form of a mushroom cloud"* – were not really exaggerations, fear-mongering, deceptions, and bare-faced lies; they were merely *"less-than-fully-verified" facts*; (A conservative talking head, defending Bush on National Public Radio, Jan. 20, 2004.)
- ◆ Another recent goody from the Bush administration: The poor people are not suffering from hunger any more; they just have "nutritional insecurity".

Alcoholics Anonymous makes extensive use of loaded language and redefined words:

- ◆ In Alcoholics Anonymous terminology, the word "sobriety" doesn't mean "not drinking" or "an unintoxicated state"; it has this bombastic redefinition: *"A special state of Grace gained by working the Steps and maintaining absolute abstinence. It is characterized by feelings of Serenity and Gratitude. It is a state of living according to God's will, not one's own. It is sanity."*
- ◆ Likewise, *"Sanity is living according to God's Will, rather than one's own."*
- ◆ "Recovery" does not mean rebuilding your health, mind, body, and life while not drinking; it means going to A.A. meetings, doing The Twelve Steps, and abstaining from alcohol. According to A.A. dogma, someone can't be recovering from alcohol if he isn't going to A.A. meetings and doing The Twelve Steps; he's "only abstaining".
- ◆ By the same broken logic, he's "only dry" but not "sober". According to A.A., you can't enjoy a period of "sobriety" without going to A.A. meetings. Thus, a cultish A.A. member can ask someone, *"Do you really have a year of sobriety, or are you only abstaining from drinking?"*
- ◆ Likewise, a *"dry drunk"* is someone who does not drink alcohol, but who refuses to join A.A. and do the Twelve Steps. He is supposedly still acting like a drunk man, exhibiting all of the objectionable behavior of a drunkard, even though he does not drink alcohol, simply because

he won't conform to the A.A. program.

- ◆ “Emotional security” means “getting our own way.” (12X12, page 115.)
- ◆ “Humility” is “a desire to seek and do God's will.” (12X12, page 72.)

See the Cult Test item [Cult-Speak](#) for many more examples.

A variation on euphemisms is the use of lots of acronyms, which can reduce speech to near total incomprehensibility. This is Scientology jargon:

...the New OT VIII C/S was RPFed (Laura Wolfe, wife of Milton Wolfe who was jailed on behalf of the GO and later ended up as CO FSSO (FSSO: Flag Ship Service Org, The service org on board the Freewinds.) The replacement C/S, Sue Walker, wife of Jeff Walker, one of the original Class XII who was Snr C/S Int at the time...

http://www.whyaretheydead.net/krasel/aff_96.html

What that means is, somebody with the highest rank, OT VIII – Operating Thetan Level 8 – also a C/S – Case Supervisor – was punished – RPFed – Rehabilitation Project Force – and I'm not sure what a GO or CO are...

• Deception by Renaming

If something sounds really bad, or *is really bad*, just give it a new name.

“An important art of politicians is to find new names for institutions which under old names have become odious to the public.”
– Talleyrand.

In March of 2013, the small island nation of Cyprus went into a financial crisis. The banks of Cyprus had been acting as low-tax bankers for organized crime in Russia and Mideastern drug traffickers. Hence they had a lot of cash to invest. The Cypriot banks made the giant mistake of investing heavily in high-yield Greek bonds, which suddenly became nearly worthless when the Greek economy crashed. So the banks were bankrupt and deeply in debt.

The EU and Cypriot leaders proposed seizing roughly 8 or 10% of everybody's money in the Cypriot banks to repay the mobsters. The people of Cyprus rebelled, and the Cypriot parliament voted the idea down.

So, on March 25th, the powers that were came up with a new answer, which involved a “haircut” on bank accounts that held more than 100,000 Euros that would confiscate up to 40% of the money in those accounts. The New York Times reported that, “the deal would scrap the highly controversial idea of a tax on bank deposits, although it would still require forced losses for depositors and bondholders.” Say, what? In fact, there is no material difference between the so-called “tax” and the “forced losses.” That was just semantics.

No matter what you call it, the banks were still violating a sacred trust and stealing depositors' money with the excuse of “We need your money, so we are taking it,” (and that caused a panic where people quickly withdrew their money from banks all over Europe). Never before had the “masters of finance” in Europe declared that they could just take money from people because they wanted it.

• Fluffy Phrases

Fluffy phrases are like euphemisms, but have a flavor of their own, sort of like Pollyanna's babble. For example, the Allstate insurance company is advertising a “good claim experience”, which, when you

think about it, is kind of ridiculous. You just suffered a big loss, and it's a happy experience?

"Yes, it was a terrible car accident. My daughter went to the hospital with a smashed face, and she will never look the same again, but I had a happy claim experience with Allstate."

- **It's Free!**

The human mind is really funny when it comes to the word "free". People often cannot resist the temptation of something that is free.

- ◆ Salesmen routinely fool people into buying things that they don't need because they will get a "free gift" with it.
- ◆ People will pay more for a car that includes "free" accessories.
- ◆ An alcoholic who is abstaining from drinking may accept the offer of a free drink when he would not buy a drink for himself. *"It's free. How can you resist? Just this one. This one's for free."*

- **Use Self-Referential Definitions – Define Something In Terms Of Itself**

These are also called *circular definitions*. Alcoholics Anonymous uses a self-referential definition of "working the program correctly", and *"Working A Strong Program"*.

- ◆ Someone who is "working the program correctly" abstains from drinking alcohol, as well as gets a sponsor, reads the *Big Book*, does the Twelve Steps, and attends a lot of A.A. meetings.
- ◆ Then the A.A. promoters claim that the A.A. program *"always works if people work it correctly"*.
- ◆ Works to do what? Well, it supposedly works to make people quit drinking. But quitting drinking was the first requirement for starting to "work the program correctly".

- **Pigeon-holing and Labeling**

This error in thought comes from stuffing people and things into simplistic categories – "pigeon-holes" – and assigning inaccurate names to them. This can be done without malice, and yet, it still results in erroneous thoughts and wrong conclusions. Many simple-minded people want to stuff everything that they don't understand into some simple pigeon-hole, and then they believe that they know what it is.

People have a natural tendency to want to name things. Once they learn the name of something, they assume that they know what it is. Wrong. They simply have a word, a label. They still do not know what it is. And they don't know whether the name is an accurate description of the thing.

Alcoholics Anonymous does an outrageous job of pigeon-holing and labeling people:

- ◆ You are an alcoholic.
- ◆ You are an addict.
- ◆ You are a dry drunk.
- ◆ You are a bleeding deacon.
- ◆ You are just a bitter, angry old ingrate.
- ◆ You are unspiritual.
- ◆ You are spiritual.
- ◆ You are *"Working A Strong Program"*.
- ◆ You are a respected oldtimer.
- ◆ You are a trusted servant.
- ◆ You are in constant conscious contact with God.
- ◆ You are a Friend of Bill.
- ◆ You are not a Friend of Bill.
- ◆ You are sitting on the pity pot.
- ◆ You are in denial.
- ◆ You are a baby.

- ◆ You are a normie.
- ◆ You are selfish.
- ◆ You are just a mess of [unconfessed sins](#) and [wrongs](#) and [defects of character](#) and [moral shortcomings](#).
- ◆ You are angry, and [you have a resentment](#).

• **Deception Via Mislabeling or Misnaming Things**

A commercial for a get-rich-quick scheme says that the cost of the scheme is inconsequential because: [“You can take it out of your cash flow.”](#)

Wrong. You do not deduct expenses from “cash flow”. Expenses come straight out of your *profits*, and if you don’t have any profits, then you are suffering a financial loss, no matter how large your cash flow is, and the cost of that get-rich-quick scheme will be part of your loss. In fact, if you don’t have profits, then “cash flow” becomes your enemy – it turns into “burn rate” – the rate at which you are burning up your cash reserves and heading for bankruptcy.

A TV evangelist’s commercial declares that you can get his “free” book or DVD “For a gift of \$40.” If you have to pay \$40, then that is a sale of merchandise, not an exchange of gifts.

Similarly, George W. Bush calls his attack on Iraq “a war for freedom”. Every time Rumsfeld attacks another city like Fallujah or Najaf or Kut or Sadr City and kills several hundred more people, including women and children, Bush says that it’s a victory for “freedom”.

Bush also calls the rebels against American hegemony “the enemies of freedom”. No, they really want to be free – especially free from our army in their country.

Bush says that they hate us because of our “freedom”. No, they hate us because our military forces are destroying their country and killing their children with our “Shock and Awe” bombing.

• **Misuse Words**

Blithely give words a completely different meaning than their usual or commonly-accepted ones. For example, Bill Wilson wrote this deceptive propaganda while trying to convert people to his religious beliefs (and while [pretending to be a converted agnostic](#)):

Logic is great stuff. We liked it. We still like it. It is not by chance we were given the power to reason, to examine the evidence of our senses, and to draw conclusions. That is one of man’s magnificent attributes. We agnostically inclined would not feel satisfied with a proposal which does not lend itself to reasonable approach and interpretation. Hence we are at pains to tell why we think our present faith is reasonable, why we think it more sane and logical to believe, why we say our former thinking was soft and mushy when we threw up our hands in doubt and said, “We don’t know.”

The *Big Book*, 3rd & 4th Editions, William G. Wilson, Page 53.

There, Bill Wilson misused the word “logical”. There is nothing “logical” about blind faith in a cult religion. Logic is a thought process where one examines facts and then draws conclusions from them, using inductive or deductive reasoning. It is not “more sane and logical” to stop thinking critically, and just blindly believe in Bill Wilson’s religion.

Bill was also using the [hypnotic bait-and-switch trick](#). He started the paragraph by praising logic and saying that he liked it. But then he switched sides and attacked logic, and praised blind faith *in his beliefs* as being more “logical” than logic itself.

And it's almost funny how Bill admitted that he was "at pains to tell why we think our present faith is reasonable, why we think it more sane and logical to believe..." The reason that it is so hard to defend that point of view is because it is completely irrational and illogical. It is based on no facts at all. It is just so much wishful thinking.

Likewise, George W. Bush misuses words like "freedom" and "civil liberties" while he claims that he has the right to spy on people without a judge signing off on the surveillance. Bush says that he is careful of people's "civil liberties" while he spies on American citizens without a court warrant.

Wrong.

The Constitutional protection of the American people from the searches of an intrusive dishonest politician is not "freedom" or "liberty"; it is a Constitutional protection. "Civil liberties" are things like the rights of the citizens to gather together and speak in protest against Bush's actions — something that George W. Bush does not allow anywhere around him. The protesters are confined to "free speech zones" that are far away from Bush.

(By the way, the whole of the United States of America is a Free Speech Zone. George W. Bush should learn that while he is pretending to protect and uphold the Constitution of the United States.)

• Moving The Goalposts

This trick is like:

1. Demand that your opponent prove Fact A.
2. When he does, answer, "But you didn't prove Fact B."
3. When he does that, answer "But you didn't prove Fact C."
4. etc...

This trick is also known as "changing the parameters of the question afterwards", so as to invalidate a true answer. And it's also called "moving the bar".

For example, "BLAH-BLAH is a harm-reduction model rather than an abstinence model. From my observations of those around me, and my own experience, I have the opinion that the harm reduction model doesn't work for most people." Answer: "Every addict who injects heroin with a clean syringe has zero chance of contracting HIV or Hep C, so how can that be 'not working for most people'?"

The mental diversion was, of course, to assert that harm reduction programs fail because they do not enforce absolute abstinence from drugs or alcohol. But that was never the goal of harm-reduction programs.

Dr. and Prof. George E. Vaillant used the same technique in his analysis of Alcoholics Anonymous-based treatment in *The Natural History of Alcoholism Revisited*. Alcoholics Anonymous insists that members must *totally* abstain from drinking alcohol, and if a member drinks even one single drink, then he loses all of his sober time and immediately starts over at zero. But when Dr. Vaillant tested Alcoholics Anonymous, he found that the results were "appalling", so Dr. Vaillant changed his definition of "sobriety" to "sober for 51 weeks out of the year", so that some people could be scored as "in stable remission for 3 years". That's moving the goalposts to make the results look better.

Alcoholics Anonymous uses the *Moving the Goalposts* trick very often. The whole A.A. program is a Move-the-Goalposts routine:

- ◆ In the beginning, the advertised goal of the A.A. program is to quit drinking and save your life.
- ◆ But if someone quits drinking without embracing Bill Wilson's version of Dr. Frank Buchman's cult religion, then the A.A. true believers complain that the newly-sober alcoholic has not "found God", and he isn't "working a strong program".
- ◆ Then they will complain that the beginner has not "Worked The Steps" properly, and he hasn't listed and confessed all of his sins in Steps 4 and 5, "holding nothing back."
- ◆ And he has not "surrendered to God".
- ◆ And he has not rid himself of all "resentments" and anger.
- ◆ And he isn't correctly hearing God in Step 11.

That is a lot more to do than just quit drinking.

• Set Low Expectations

Prepare the audience for poor results by setting expectations very low, so that whatever happens, it seems better than they expected. Corporate executives use this stunt on Wall Street financial analysts all of the time. They cry to the analysts that business conditions are really tough right now, the economy is bad this quarter, and the results won't be very good, so that the analysts predict a low profit-per-share for the current quarter. Then, when the company produces results that are better than expected, the stock price soars.

Alcoholics Anonymous uses the same stunt to explain away the bad behavior of A.A. members. An often-repeated slogan is "We are not saints." Thus, anything from dealing drugs to other A.A. members, to helping oneself to the collection basket, to sexually exploiting the attractive young women who come to A.A. seeking help with a drug or alcohol problem is okay, and easily explained, because "We are not saints."

[One A.A. apologist actually argued](#) that it was wrong to demand moral behavior from rapist A.A. members – to demand that the sexual predators in A.A. stop raping the young female newcomers – because that would be setting expectations too high:

The problem with what you are doing is that A.A. is a place for sick people to get well. For alcoholics to come recover. It is not a place for nice kind folk to become saints.

If you start making behavior rules, which is in essence exactly what you are trying to do, where does it end? Do you really think people are trying to condone illicit behavior?

No, that is not what people are saying. What they are saying is that "no matter how far down the scale" you have gone, you are welcome in A.A. If you don't change, well, you won't stick around. You are welcome to come, but why would you? A.A. is for the sick trying to get well, and if you aren't interested in getting well, you won't be around long. That is why the traditions state 'there is no A.A. police'. Get it? That is why A.A. members – and I live in PA – have a hard time listening to you.

If you start trying to make a list of unacceptable behavior, you are essentially making a list of rules for membership, of which there aren't any and hopefully never will be. I fail to see how you can not comprehend this. Our fellowship

can not deny even the most unsavory of individuals. Even in the midst of their lowest points, they are welcome.

Posted by: “inventory” – September 13, 2007 07:12 AM, to a *Washington Post* readers’ comments section, in response to a story about the sexual exploitation going on in the Washington DC “Midtown Group of A.A.”.

The writer argues that “If you don’t change, you won’t be around long.” That isn’t true at all. The thieves and rapists in [the Midtown Group](#) have been around for more than 20 years, and they show no signs of going away. Why would they quit A.A. when they get money, power, and sex from running a cult?

This A.A. apologist is actually trying to argue that there are no rules in Alcoholics Anonymous, and that it is against “The Traditions” to demand that people behave in a moral manner. Well, the A.A. “Third Tradition” says,

The only requirement for A.A. membership is a desire to stop drinking.

That is the only requirement for A.A. membership, not the only law. The “A.A. 12 Traditions” *do not* say that the only RULE that A.A. members must obey in life is “a desire to quit drinking”. There are still other rules that are expected of all people: don’t rape, don’t rob, don’t murder... A.A. does not get to suspend those rules because “We are not saints”.

- **The Perfect Solution Fallacy, also known as The Nirvana Fallacy**

This is somewhat the opposite of Setting Low Expectations – this fallacy demands unrealistically good results, or else it isn’t worth doing. A sex addict might say, “So you need to be totally clean... But you just looked a little bit. Oh, OK, you’re not clean anymore. You might as well get on a sex binge now!!”

For an alcoholic could it be something like: “So you need to be totally sober... But you just thought about drinking... or you accidentally drank a little bit of wine that was offered to you. Oh, OK, you’re not clean anymore. You might as well get totally drunk now!”

(Thanks, [Mario](#).)

- **Sliding Adjectives**

Use a sequence of descriptors, usually adjectives, where the value, quality, and characteristics of what is being described slip and slide from one thing to another, often to the exact opposite.

For example:

- ♦ genuine pictures of a fake artifact
- ♦ genuine simulated leather
- ♦ high-quality plastic
- ♦ honest politicians
- ♦ really solid guesswork
- ♦ [anecdotal](#) medical study
- ♦ Compassionate Conservatism
- ♦ “executive vinyl” (That is actually real terminology. I found that label inside of a cheap appointment book with a plastic simulated leather cover.)

- **Vague Adjectives**

Use adjectives that sound good but don't really tell us what they mean. For example, advertisements for a store offered:

- ◆ “the top digital cameras”
- ◆ “top plasma and LCD TVs”
- ◆ “popular furniture”

In the first two examples, does the word “top” mean that the equipment is high-quality, or that they are best-sellers? Best-sellers are usually inexpensive and hence low quality.

The third example more clearly describes best-sellers, but that still does not show that the furniture is actually any good, or worth buying. Attempts to stampede you into buying something because everybody else is buying it is just another recycling of the old propaganda trick “[Everybody knows, everybody says, everybody is doing it](#)”, also known as “The Bandwagon”.

A spam email advertised: “Strong Programs for Real Estate Risks”. Excuse me? What the heck is a “strong program”? They continued, “HOW STRONG ARE YOUR LINKS?” Careful reading revealed that they were selling insurance. They continued: “Discover how our expanding line of comprehensive programs and products can protect your clients from a multitude of real estate exposures at the industry’s most competitive rates. Become an Appointed Agency Today!” Ah, so they want me to sell insurance for them.

• Undefined Terms

Use words that sound good or bad but are not actually defined and have no concrete meaning. For example, a TV commercial for a tooth whitener declares that your teeth will be “nine shades whiter in only ten days.” So what is a shade of white? How much of a change in color is “a shade”. How much whiter will your teeth actually be? You would think that maybe some artists’ institute or the National Bureau of Standards would have a formal definition of “shade”, or some color charts to show what is a “shade of white”, but they don’t. A shade of white could be anything. So no matter what happens from use of the tooth whitener, the advertiser can claim, “What? You can’t see any difference? Your eyes just aren’t sensitive enough. Believe me, your teeth are definitely nine shades whiter.”

Bill Wilson used this technique in the *Big Book* constantly. His sermons and lectures were non-stop streams of grandiose, undefined terms. For example, Bill declared that atheists and agnostics would get “results” if they just started believing in his religion:

We found that as soon as we were able to lay aside prejudice and express even a willingness to believe in a Power greater than ourselves, we commenced to get results, even though it was impossible for any of us to fully define or comprehend that Power, which is God.

The *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, William G. Wilson, *We Agnostics*, Page 46.

We commenced to get what results? Was it quitting drinking? Was it longer periods of sobriety between relapses? Was it simply drinking less per day? Who knows what “results” they got? Bill doesn’t say. We have to just take his word for it that some kind of benefits accrued because people believed something.

(Heck, Bill didn’t even really say that the results were good, did he? He just said that they “commenced to get results”. The results could have been that they all got drunk and partied their brains out.)

Likewise, Bill Wilson declared:

As soon as a man can say that he does believe, or is willing to believe, we emphatically assure him that he is on his way.

The *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, William G. Wilson, *We Agnostics*, Page 47.

On his way where? What does that actually mean?

- **Pseudo-intellectual Bull**

Use lots of big or unusual words and tell your lies with stilted, complicated, incomprehensible sentences that sound very educated. This item is similar to “Vague, Grandiose Language” and “Double-talk”, but this one has a flavor all its own. It is particularly prevalent around universities, and lives in scholarly journals, and is a favorite tool of intellectual wanna-bees.

This example of pseudo-intellectual bull is [Dr. Carl G. Jung](#), telling us how to get a spiritual experience:

The only right and legitimate way to such an experience is that it happens to you in reality and it can only happen to you when you walk on a path which leads you to higher understanding. You might be led to that goal by an act of grace or through a personal and honest contact with friends, or through a higher education of the mind beyond the confines of mere rationalism.

C. G. Jung, in a [letter to Bill Wilson](#), quoted in *Bill W.*, by Robert Thomsen, pages 362-363.

Just try to figure out, from reading that, just what you are really supposed to do to get yourself a spiritual experience.

Adam Rafalovich wrote an exemplary piece of such pseudo-intellectual bull that attempted to posit that Narcotics Anonymous meetings actually work and have positive effects on ex-addicts:

Embedded within the interplay of these moments of recovering-addict identity is a technique of identity transformation I refer to as false working. False working denotes a mechanism by which NA members are given permission to “act as if” they truly believe in the NA message regardless of their real sentiments. This technique is exemplified by the aphorism *“Fake it ‘til you make it.”* False working proves to be a crucial component for the NA organization to maintain long-term membership and recruit new, skeptical members.

Keep coming back! Narcotics Anonymous narrative and recovering-addict identity, Adam Rafalovich, *Contemporary Drug Problems*, Spring 1999, v26, i1, p131.

In other words, lie and fake it and pretend to be getting great results from *“working the program”*, to fool the newcomers into believing that the voodoo medicine 12-Step routine really works. Such deceit is useful for what the author calls *“identity transformation”* – converting newcomers into good cult members. Note that the author says that such deceit and fakery is even “a crucial component” in keeping the old-timers coming back. So everybody is deceiving everybody else, all of the time. Everybody is re-enacting *“The Emperor’s New Clothes”*.

Note the stilted language and the euphemisms that disguise the real meaning of Rafalovich’s

statements. Instead of saying, “lie and deceive”, the author uses the phrases, “*false working*” and “*permission to ‘act as if’ they truly believe in the NA message*”.

The author, Adam Rafalovich, gave us many more examples of this pseudo-intellectual bull technique in that article. A few more of them:

- ◆ “Standing most significant in the literature today is the concept of narrative and its effect in creating group cohesion inside and outside 12-Step meetings. It is believed in the study of 12-Step recovery processes that the mutual disclosures of members fosters processes of belonging and commitment to the collective goal of drug and alcohol abstinence. ...
In addition, the study of story presentation has been shown to be integral in developing moral attachments to a collectivity.”
Keep coming back! Narcotics Anonymous narrative and recovering-addict identity, Adam Rafalovich, *Contemporary Drug Problems*, Spring 1999, v26, i1.

In other words, use the standard cult recruiting technique of *Personal Testimonies of Earlier Converts* to fool the newcomers and suck them into the cult. Much of the “sharing” is just sales pitches telling newcomers to join the group and *Keep Coming Back*.

And Rafalovich uses *the passive voice* technique to assert unsupported claims: “It is believed ... that the mutual disclosures of members fosters processes...”

Who believes it? What do they know? Why should we care what some nameless, faceless people believe?

- ◆ “By examining the contents of common NA testimony, we can examine data that demonstrate that individual action is as much a result of the NA organization as it is a contributor to it. Therefore when positing a theory of the recovering-addict identity process, it is important to acknowledge the internalization of an organization as a result of becoming a contributor. Interestingly, NA members realize this theoretical notion. Contribution, for example, is a strong ethic within the organization; it is believed that to not participate in the narrative environment (i.e., not share during meetings) will harm one’s chances of continued abstinence.”
Keep coming back! Narcotics Anonymous narrative and recovering-addict identity, Adam Rafalovich, *Contemporary Drug Problems*, Spring 1999, v26, i1.

In other words, the way to become one of the group is to start talking the talk in meetings, and telling people that the program is working for you. “*Fake It Until You Make It.*” The more you do it, the more it will warp your thinking and make you feel and act like one of the old-timers.

That is a use of the *cognitive dissonance technique* – Since you don’t want to think of yourself as a lying fake, you will start to imagine that you *really are* getting some great results, just like you have been saying... Your subconscious mind will struggle to minimize the

pain of the conflict between believing that it is wrong to lie, and the group requirement that you say that you are getting great results from the program â– and “coming to believe” that the program *really IS working* for you, and that you are telling the truth, is the subconscious mind’s answer to the problem.

It’s really a very common brainwashing and mind-control technique:

“Makem’ say it enough times, and they’ll start to believe it.”

“Makem’ go through the motions enough times, and they’ll start to think that such behavior is normal.”

And, the author tells us, if you should choose to not engage in such cultish behavior, and do not “*Fake It Until You Make It*“, then you just might leave the cult and not come back. (No surprise there.)

Also note the use of two other propaganda techniques in this one line: “it is believed that to not participate in the narrative environment (i.e., not share during meetings) will harm one’s chances of continued abstinence.”

There, we get

- ◆ [the use of the passive voice](#), yet again, citing the opinions of some more invisible, unnamed people, and
- ◆ [fear mongering](#)
- ◆

1. It is believed by whom? Says who?
2. Where is the evidence that anybody should believe such nonsense?
3. What medical or scientific study, survey, or poll showed that telling lies in N.A. meetings â– “faking it ’till you make it” â– reduces drug consumption, or reduces relapses?
4. Where is the evidence that refusing to lie and deceive increases drug addiction?

There is no evidence to support such illogical statements. The author tries to shove that cult dogma at us as established fact by declaring that some unnamed people believe it to be true.

- ◆ “Solidarity and collective identity in NA are constructed by narrative that depicts qualitative differences between addict and normie worlds. It has been argued that this process of creating difference is socially constructed and is ultimately aimed at fostering a stronger dependency upon the group.”

Keep coming back! Narcotics Anonymous narrative and recovering-addict identity, Adam Rafalovich, *Contemporary Drug Problems*, Spring 1999, v26, i1.

Meaning: the testimonials of earlier converts emphasize the standard cult attitude of, “*Our group is special*. We are special people, and different from the ‘normies’. Only another cult member understands.”

And it’s also the cult practice of: “*You must become dependent on the cult*.” They say, “*You really need this ‘support group’. You can’t make it alone. Nobody can do it alone. You’ll die without us.*” and “*Addicts like us can’t be happy in the normie world, so just stay here with us.*”

Rafalovich says that the program is “ultimately aimed at fostering a stronger [dependency upon the group](#).” That is really insidious cult behavior. They want you to become dependent

on the cult for everything. The cult will become your entire social circle, and your family, and your whole life. You will end up needing the cult to tell you who you are, and what you should think and what you should do. That produces mental cripples who cannot live outside of the cult. That is not ‘recovery’.

- ◆ **“Leveling:** This initial phase of learning Narcotics Anonymous normativity and adopting a recovering-addict identity involves a homogenization where newcomers become convinced of a common thread between themselves and the rest of those involved with NA. Â ... No one member ever stops becoming part of the leveling process. ‘Oldtimers’ still try hard to discover linkages between themselves and other members of the group. Â ... The focus for seasoned members often involves the invocation of the disease concept, its manifestations at the psychic and behavioral levels.”
Keep coming back! Narcotics Anonymous narrative and recovering-addict identity, Adam Rafalovich,Â *Contemporary Drug Problems*, Spring 1999, v26, i1.

Translation: Newcomers buy the group member stereotype and start to think that they are “just like everybody else” in the cult. Then,Â [you can’t ever leave the cult](#), and you can’t ever stop using the Procrustean Bed on yourself, trying toÂ [force yourself to become the cult’s stereotypical “good member”](#). (What the author calls “Leveling”.) Even the old-timers have to continue doing it. And you can’t ever stop parroting the cult dogma, like the [“spiritual disease”](#) concept.

- ◆ **“Conclusion:** The presence of a technique like false working gives credence to the relative instability of the addict identity. It is not a technique reserved strictly for those who are new to the NA environment. It is a safety valve for all members, allowing those who have never encountered or are straying away from a sincere attitude of recovering-addict identity to be cynical or skeptical of NA, given, of course, that their actions state otherwise.”
Keep coming back! Narcotics Anonymous narrative and recovering-addict identity, Adam Rafalovich,Â *Contemporary Drug Problems*, Spring 1999, v26, i1.

Translation: the presence of a technique like “false working” proves that it is a cult that plays mind games on people’s heads, including deceiving the newcomers and dishonestlyÂ [changing people’s concepts of themselves \(identity\)](#). The fact that even the old-timers are still supposed to beÂ *“faking it until they make it”*Â means that the program doesn’t ever start working right â– they never make it â– but the old-timersÂ [can’t be honest and actually say that out loud](#). They too must continue toÂ *“Act As If...”*

- ◆ **“Twelve-step programs are increasingly recognized as important resources and treatment adjuncts for recovering alcohol and other drug abusers. Â ... Â This paper explores 12-Step programs such as Alcoholics Anonymous in light of Margaret Mahler’s conceptualization of the separation-individuation process that leads to object constancy and healthy object relations.”**

Meaning: *“If it is totally incomprehensible even to someone with a degree in the hard sciences, then it just might be total bull.”*

Also notice how the A.A. propagandists routinely proclaim that A.A. and the other 12-Step groups are *“just being discovered”* (by whom?), and are *“increasingly recognized as important”* (by whom?), as if those A.A. promoters haven’t been pushing *“the same irrational old 12-Step cult religion”* and voodoo medicine *“for the last 75 years”*— and as if Alcoholics Anonymous were not actually an organization in decline. That is the propaganda technique of *“Assume The Major Premise.”*

- **Slogans: Simplistic Slogans and Thought-Stopping Slogans**

There just isn’t anything quite like a nice, short, snappy slogan. People don’t like to have to memorize long pages of boring facts and figures, but they can remember slogans easily. Slogans can just cut through the fog and grab people’s hearts and minds in ways that no other kind of speech can. Slogans can become battle cries, like “Remember the Alamo!” A good slogan can make or break a politician’s campaign:

- ◆ “Where’s The Beef?”
- ◆ “Make My Day!”
- ◆ “It’s the Economy, Stupid!”
- ◆ “Ein Volk, Ein Reich, Ein FÃ¼hrer!”

[Dr. Robert J. Lifton](#), who did much of the original research on Chinese Communist brainwashing techniques, called such slogans *“thought-stopping clichés”*. He found that such slogans constrict human understanding, rather than expand it. They stop people from thinking.

Thought-stopping slogans can be used to jump to completely illogical conclusions: *“People are more important than things. So let’s drill for oil in the Anwar National Wildlife Refuge.”*

“The answer is Jesus! The answer to everything is Jesus! The answer is always Jesus!” Yeh, but what if the question was, *“What will your monthly payments be if you borrow \$100,000 at 7% interest and want to pay it back in 20 years?”*

A.A. has *“far too many slogans”* to list here. Here are just a few examples:

- ◆ “Keep Coming Back! It Works!”
- ◆ “It Works If You Work It!”
- ◆ “Work It, You’re Worth It! You Die If You Don’t!”
- ◆ “Turn It Over.”
- ◆ “Let Go and Let God.”
- ◆ “One Day At A Time.”
- ◆ “Your best thinking got you here.”
- ◆ “Think, Think, Think!”
- ◆ “Stop Your Stinkin’ Thinkin’.”
- ◆ “Keep It Simple, Stupid.”
- ◆ “Utilize, Don’t Analyze.”

- **Oversimplify**

This one is simple: Just oversimplify the issue. Reduce the issue to a few simple sentences that any

blithering idiot can understand. Leave out all the complicated facts and confounding factors. Reduce the debate to just a few simple-minded sentences and slogans. Reduce complex multi-faceted issues to simplistic statements that can be expressed in a short sound bite.

For every complicated problem there is a simple and wrong solution.

== H. L. Mencken

“The problem with KISS â– Keep It Simple Stupid â– is that it often leads to LOVE â– Leave Out Virtually Everything.”

== credited to “a smart musician”

Adolf Hitler instructed:

Â Â Â All propaganda must be popular and its intellectual level must be adjusted to the most limited intelligence among those it is addressed to. Consequently, the greater the mass it is intended to reach, the lower its purely intellectual level will have to be. But if, as in propaganda for sticking out a war, the aim is to influence a whole people, we must avoid excessive intellectual demands on our public, and too much caution cannot be exerted in this direction.

Â Â Â The more modest its intellectual ballast, the more exclusively it takes into consideration the emotions of the masses, the more effective it will be. Â Â ...Â

Â Â Â It is a mistake to make propaganda many-sided, like scientific instruction, for instance.

Â Â Â The receptivity of the great masses is very limited, their intelligence is small, but their power of forgetting is enormous. In consequence of these facts, all effective propaganda must be limited to a very few points and must harp on these in slogans until the last member of the public understands what you want him to understand by your slogan.

Mein Kampf, Adolf Hitler, pages 180-181.

Alcoholics Anonymous grossly over-simplifies the problems of alcohol abuse and alcohol addiction. (And Narcotics Anonymous also over-simplifies the issue of drug addiction.) A.A. tries to reduce those problems to just a matter of “resentments” and unconfessed sins causing “spiritual diseases”, and “ego” and “self-will” causing “defects of character” and “moral shortcomings”. And the cure is supposedly to “work a strong program”, and “surrender to God”, and do the 12 Steps and attend lots of meetings.

A.A. totally ignores the problem of mental illnesses like Bipolar Disorder and schizophrenia causing people to drink too much alcohol and take too many drugs. And A.A. rarely, if ever, sends people to real doctors and psychiatrists to get those problems fixed.

- **Wrap Yourself In A Higher Power**

The two most popular styles areÂ “*Wrap Yourself in the Flag*”Â andÂ “*Wrap Yourself in the Bible*.”Â But wrapping yourself in a generic God without a Bible, and in a generic religiosity, like Alcoholics Anonymous does, also works. People feel reluctant to attack someone who appears to be so patriotic or religious. They fear thatÂ [their criticism will be misunderstood](#)Â by others as an attack on God or Country. So you can get lots of cheap and easy advantages by wrapping yourself in the Bible or the Flag, or both.

The absurd lengths to which con artists will go to convince you that they are good, religious people are sometimes mind-boggling. A web page that is supposedly about “Christian” drug and alcohol treatment programs,Â <http://www.christiandtc.com/christiandrugrehabprogram/>, actually features a lot

of garbage that is just failed quack programs with the label “Christian” added on, to make them sound good:

1. The link for “drug rehabs” actually goes to a web page that advertises schemes to beat drug tests:Â <http://www.christiandtc.com/drugrehabs/>Â actually links toÂ <http://www.asmarketsourcedrugtestkit.com/prodblood.htm>.
2. The link for “drug rehab program”,Â <http://www.christiandtc.com/drugrehabprogram/>, advertises, among other things, “*Alex knows what it takes for you to get a Pharmaceutical / Medical sales position!*”, andÂ *CELEBRITY CRUISE LINE*Â – Drug store, Payday Loan, video poker, and – best of all – “Jeb Bush: Daughter improving in drug rehab”.
3. And the most amusing feature of that web page is the second paid link, “Christian Pastor Converts To Paganism” –Â <http://www.christiandtc.com/ltrendee.html>Â – which actually links to a web page that sells a software package for submitting articles intended to drive traffic to your web site to that you can make money by selling more stuff –
<http://article-submitter.solidbytes.com/?hop=seishin>.Â (Now a broken link.) Please don’t ask me what that has to do with Christianity or recovery from drug and alcohol problems.

Similarly, a web page that sells colloidal metals as cures or treatments for various ailments decorates its web pages with the American flag, and the quack doctor (a veterinarian and N.D., not an M.D.) is even dressed in a red-and-white striped shirt (with a cowboy hat, just to mix the images).

SeeÂ <http://www.healthy-ways.com/selenium.html>Â andÂ <http://www.healthy-ways.com/quest.html>.

• Repeat Old Memes

There are some old ideas that are so pervasive that they might be called the memes of the society. They may be inaccurate or even quite false, or give a very distorted picture of reality, but people often accept them without thought because they are so old and well-established that they slip into your mind without triggering a critical reaction.

For instance, old Conservatives often love to describe one of their own as a “self-made man”, who rose up from poverty in another Horatio-Alger-like rags-to-riches story. The problem is, there is no such thing as “a self-made man”.

- ◆ The guy’s mother would probably have a strong opinion on the subject – pointing out that she distinctly remembers a lot of discomfort and pain that was involved with making him and getting him into this world.
- ◆ And then his mama had to work for many years to feed him and clothe him and teach him and give him a good set of values...
- ◆ And then this “self-made” boy went to a public school where his education was paid for by the tax-payers...
- ◆ And then the guy probably got a lot of other opportunities and lucky breaks, and help from a mentor, and then, yes, I’m sure he worked hard for success, and he was lucky enough (or corrupt enough) to end up rich.

And then the ideologues who have a Wild-West mentality –Â “every man for himself; survival of the fittest; you can build an empire if you are strong and brave and smart and work hard”Â – like to declare that he is a good example of a “self-made man” who did it without any “handouts”.

For more on memes, see these links which were suggested by Mary C. Hogan, Ph.D.:

1. http://jom-emit.cfpm.org/1998/vol2/wilkins_js.html
2. <http://www.memecentral.com/>
3. <http://pespmc1.vub.ac.be/MEMIN.HTML> (Dead Link.)

• **Claim Causation By A Higher Power**

Claim that your favorite thing was deliberately put here or created by a “Higher Power” (which is often called “God” or “the Lord”, but is also called a lot of different names). Joseph Goebbels, Adolf Hitler’s fawning Minister of Propaganda, declared:

Destiny has sent us this man [Adolf Hitler] so that we, in this time of great external and internal stress, shall testify to the miracle.

The Rise And Fall Of The Third Reich, William L. Shirer, page 1109.

So who is “Destiny”, and how can I meet her? Is she related to that other popular cause, “Fate”?

Likewise, when he heard that President Roosevelt had died, another of Hitler’s boot-lickers declared:

This was the Angel of History! We felt its wings flutter through the room. Was that not the turn of fortune we awaited so anxiously?

== Count Schwerin von Krosigk

The Rise And Fall Of The Third Reich, William L. Shirer, page 1110.

The Angel of History? I recall Michael, and Gabriel, and Lucifer, and The Angel of Death, and several others, but can’t seem to remember any “Angel of History”...

That sounds a lot like Karl Marx’s mystical “Force of History” that was supposed to spontaneously bring us a Worker’s Paradise. (In spite of his declarations of atheism, Karl Marx was actually a muddled-headed mystic who believed in Higher Powers or Higher Forces that just magically made things happen, and determined the course of history.)

• **Everybody’s Doing It, Everybody Knows, and Everybody Says, and The Bandwagon**

Imply that what you want people to do or believe is what everybody else is doing or believing.

- ◆ “Everybody knows that the world is flat. All of the leading university professors and Church authorities agree that Christopher Columbus is a crazy fool for thinking that the world is round, and that he can get to the East by sailing west. Everybody knows that he will fall off of the edge of the world.”
- ◆ “Everybody knows that diseases are caused by evil spirits, and witches putting hexes on people. So if your children get sick, the only cure is to burn the old lady who lives next door, and then your children will get better.”
- ◆ “Everybody knows that blood-letting is the best cure for a fever. It worked on George Washington, didn’t it?”

This is also known as “The Bandwagon” — appeal to people to “get on the bandwagon”, or “get with the program”, or “catch the wave”, or “get with it”, or “keep up the momentum”.

- ◆ “This product is the hottest thing — it has sold out repeatedly.”
- ◆ “It’s the most popular thing we have.”
- ◆ “It’s the fastest-growing form of music.”

- ◆ “It’s definitely the fashion hit of the season.”
- ◆ “These beliefs are increasingly being accepted.”
- ◆ “A mighty army of the Lord.”

Â Â Â The individual who clings tenaciously to unverified beliefs confuses his beliefs with fact, and often inflicts this confusion on others in his struggle to resolve it in his favor. When many people are persuaded to subscribe to the same pretense, of course, it can gain the aura of objectivity; as British psychoanalyst Ron Britton has observed, “we can substitute concurrence for reality testing, and so shared phantasy can gain the same or even greater status than knowledge.” The belief doesn’t become a fact, but the fact of shared belief lends it the valuable appearance of credibility. The belief is codified, takes hold, and rises above the level where it might be questioned.

Bush on the Couch, Justin A. Frank, M.D., page 61.

A variation on this technique is rationalizing one’s own behavior by claiming that:

- ◆ It’s what everybody does.
- ◆ That’s just how it’s done.
- ◆ It’s normal.
- ◆ It’s standard operating procedure.
- ◆ It’s customary.
- ◆ It’s standard practice in the industry.
- ◆ It’s accepted practice.

You can stampede large masses of people into following a certain course of action if they think it’s what everybody else is doing, or will do. We see an amusing example of this most every Christmas, when one particular toy, like a *Furby* or a *Cabbage Patch Doll*, becomes the fad toy of the season, and all of the children *simply must* get one because everybody else (all of the other children) is getting one. The parents go nuts trying to find one as the supply sells out and a bidding war sets in, and the parents often have little real idea of what it is they are trying to get. All they know is that it’s what the kids want. All that the kids know is that it’s what everybody else wants.

The human and social pressures to conform to the group are very strong. People often conform to the group even without realizing it, or admitting it. Some people fancy themselves non-conformists, but they almost always simply adopt an alternate fashion of dress, hair style, speech, and behavior. You can tell who the “non-conformists” are by which uniform they wear.

In fact, to be a “real non-conformist”, you have to conform and wear the uniform. If you simply dress and act any way you want to, people will just regard you as a weirdo.

- ◆ For more than 20 years that I can remember, McDonald’s has been advertising that it is simply *The* place where everybody eats burgers. The commercials tell our children, “It’s just the regular American Way. Everybody is doing it.” Not to be left behind, Dairy Queen has launched a series of commercials that tries to convince us that we should just refer to Dairy Queen as “D.Q.”, as if eating at Dairy Queen is so commonplace that everybody will immediately know what you mean when you just say “D.Q.”. So far, that phony chummy familiarity does not seem to have caught on, probably because people know that it’s phony and resent the attempt at manipulation of their feelings. Oh well, better luck with the next advertising campaign.
- ◆ In a wicked twist on this psychology, organizations like Microsoft or political special interest groups have been caught sponsoring phony “grass roots campaigns” where long tables of tired, frowzy grandmothers were paid to hand write a river of “spontaneous” letters that supported some particular position that their employer liked... The numerous letters were supposed to show that *everybody* favors the sponsor’s position.

- ◆ On television, advertisements for two TV shows declare that “Everybody is talking about...” and “All of America is talking about...” (Oddly, I had never watched either stupid show and none of my friends said anything about them either.)
- ◆ The “Moonies” — the members of the Unification Church of Rev. Sun Myung Moon — use the “Everybody’s Doing It” technique in their recruiting and indoctrination routines. Newcomers are invited to lectures or workshops, where they are exposed to Unification Church doctrines like *The Divine Principle*. The Moonies always [pack the audience](#) with committed true-believer members, making sure that the audience is always more than 50% enthusiastic members, and then they arrange the seating so that each newcomer has an old member on both sides of him. To the newcomer, it seems like the doctrines of the Unification Church must be brilliant, because everybody else is really wowed and amazed at how clear and logical it all is⁶.
- ◆ Politicians love to use that stunt too. Richard Nixon and gang packed the gallery at the 1972 Republican National Convention with clean-cut photogenic Young Republican college kids who had been specially bussed in just for the occasion, just so that they could be seen on TV cheering for Nixon — just showing the American people that it wasn’t only the old fascists who loved Nixon...
- ◆ In 2004, George W. Bush is using a variation on this stunt: He appears before crowds that are “mostly friendly, invited guests⁷” — Well that gets rid of the hecklers and the critics, doesn’t it?
- ◆ Another recent example was on *Meet The Press* (NBC TV). Steven Hadley, President G. W. Bush’s National Security Advisor, declared on 3 December 2006 that *“I think the American people understand the cost of failure...”* (So let’s all do what George wants.) No matter how many Americans understand the cost of failure, there is no evidence that the American people want to see more of their sons’ lives wasted in a disastrous misadventure. There is no evidence that the American people agree with George. The results of the last election declare that the American people really do understand the cost of failure, and they are tired of George Bush’s failures.

Alcoholics Anonymous and Narcotics Anonymous and Al-Anon use this *Everybody’s Doing It* and *Everybody Knows* technique often:

- ◆ Everybody recovers through x.A..
- ◆ Everybody knows that x.A. works, and has saved millions of lives.
- ◆ Everybody who ever overcame an alcohol or drug addiction did it by doing the Twelve Steps.
- ◆ Everybody goes to meetings.
- ◆ Everybody *needs to go* to meetings.
- ◆ Everybody knows that the answer to every crisis in life is *“Get to a meeting, as fast as possible.”*
- ◆ Everybody knows that x.A. members are the experts on addiction.
- ◆ Everybody is just taking it “One Day At A Time.”
- ◆ Everybody is in recovery.
- ◆ Everybody knows that the Twelve Steps work, and that all of the x.A. religious dogma is true.
- ◆ Everybody knows that x.A. is [“spiritual”, not religious](#).
- ◆ Everybody knows that x.A. is the only way.
- ◆ Everybody knows that newcomer alcoholics and addicts are all *“in denial”*, and if they object to anything about the “spiritual” 12-Step program, it is just their addiction talking.
- ◆ Everybody knows that the best thing you can do with an alcoholic or drug addict is force him to go to x.A..
- ◆ *“Twelve-step programs are increasingly recognized as important resources and treatment adjuncts for recovering alcohol and other drug abusers.”*

An analysis of 12-Step programs for substance abusers from a developmental perspective,
Shulamith Lala Ashenberg Straussner; Betsy Robin Spiegel, *Â Clinical Social Work Journal*,
Fall 1996 v24 n3 p299(11)

- ♦ “The tremendous fact for every one of us is that we have discovered a common solution. We have a way out on which we can absolutely agree, and upon which we can join in brotherly and harmonious action.”

The *Â Big Book*, 3rd Edition, William G. Wilson, chapter 2, “There Is A Solution”, page 17. (*What does “brotherly and harmonious action” really mean? That is yet another one of Bill’s many Â euphemisms. And it usually it means is, Â “go recruiting” Â and then Â “attend A.A. meetings and help to indoctrinate the new recruits Â by not quite telling them the truth “.”*)

Alcoholics Anonymous also makes good use of the social pressures to conform to the group. If A.A. can just make people Â *Keep Coming Back*, then those people will eventually get worn down and converted to believing what everybody else is believing. They will end up saying and doing what everybody else is saying and doing. It’s just human nature.

The flip side of the Â “Everybody’s Doing It” Â coin is Â “Nobody Is Doing It.” Â If you don’t see it on TV, then it isn’t real. If you don’t hear an idea espoused on TV, then that idea must be radical or extremist, and can’t be true.

For instance, the CIA didn’t really perform experiments in mind control and brainwashing on innocent, unaware American and Canadian civilians, including giving them LSD without their knowledge. That can’t possibly be true, because we never saw it on TV⁵

Likewise, television and the movies always portray Alcoholics Anonymous in a positive light, with movies like Â “My Name Is Bill W.”, “Clean and Sober”, “The Days of Wine and Roses”, and Â “28 Days”, a positive portrayals in TV programs like “Cagney and Lacy” Â and Â “ER” Â and Â “The West Wing”. Nobody on TV ever says that A.A. is actually a stupid superstitious cult religion that is completely ineffective for treating alcoholism, so that can’t possibly be true.

• **Pomp, Ceremony, and Ritual**

Pomp, ceremony, and ritual Â are effective techniques for manipulation of the emotions of crowds. Everybody uses it, from the President of the United States, to the Queen of England, to the Pope. The Moonies like to have mass weddings where thousands of couples are married at a time. Adolf Hitler raised pomp, ceremony, and ritual to an art form at Â [the Nuremberg rallies](#).

Nazi Party Day, Nuremberg, 1934

Adolf Hitler is the center guy of the three who are facing us and giving the straight-armed salute.
[Heinrich Himmler](#) Â is Hitler’s right-hand man there. ([click on image for larger version](#))

Speaking of large, powerful armies of disciplined, unthinking, obedient followers, Alcoholics Anonymous seems to have its own too. These quotes are from books of daily meditations for A.A. members published by the A.A. headquarters and Hazelden: “I will center my thoughts on a Higher Power. I will surrender all to his power within me. I will become a soldier for this power, feeling the might of the spiritual army as it exists in my life today. I will allow a wave of spiritual union to connect me through my gratitude, obedience, and discipline to this Higher Power. Let me allow this power to lead me through the orders of the day.”

Daily Reflections; A Book of Reflections by A.A. members for A.A. members, Alcoholics Anonymous World Services, Inc., 1990, August 27, page 248.

I will lock arms today and move forward in the company of those who need me. I need them also.

The Promise of a New Day: A Book of Daily Meditations, Karen Casey and Martha Vanceburg, Hazelden, November 4.

The interesting thing about pomp, ceremony, and ritual is that it has an irrational appeal. You are asked to accept an organization and its whole package of beliefs and dogma based on beautiful costumes, magnificent surroundings, rituals, ceremonies, and dramatic productions â– things that have absolutely nothing to do with whether it is a good or bad organization, has a good or a bad agenda, or has a good or a bad leader.

You shouldn't choose your religion or your politics on the basis of who has the most colorful costumes or the most entertaining ceremonies, but a lot of people do.

A variation on this technique is lots of hoopla, fun, parties, spiritual jet-setting, get-togethers, conventions, and conferences.

[Moonies Mass Marriage Ceremony, 13 Feb 2000](#)(click on image for larger version)

Alcoholics Anonymous has lots of ceremonies and rituals â– every meeting is a ceremony where people practice rituals like incanting the Twelve Steps and Twelve Traditions, and praying out loud, as well as reciting several other pieces of standard church dogma at the start of every meeting. Unfortunately (or maybe fortunately), the ceremonies of A.A. are not nearly as dramatic or colorful as those of the Nazis or the Moonies.

- **Humor and Ridicule**

Satire is a time-honored political weapon, and a devastating one. Few pompous, stuffed-shirt politicians or other phony leaders can stand much of it. A good joke can be deadlier than a gun when it comes to killing off bad politicians. Unfortunately, Alcoholics Anonymous doesn't have any good jokes about itself. A.A. pretends to have a lot of humor by laughing and joking about everything and anything except the stuff that really matters â– like the faults and shortcomings of A.A. itself. A.A. claims to have rules like, "Rule #62: Don't take yourself too damn seriously." (12X12, page 149.)

But what that really means is, "You can and should put yourself down, and tell jokes about yourself, and laugh at how stupid you are, but don't you dare ridicule A.A. or its doctrines, or its founders." (I hear that the A.A. true believers go non-linear when you tell them my jokes about A.A.... Too bad; they are missing out on some fun.)

Assume The Major Premise

People's minds have this peculiarity: Only the most thoughtful of listeners examine major premises—the premises upon which an argument is based. When a doubtful assertion is made, most people will plunge into arguing about the assertion without further thought about the underlying assumptions. For example: in the early part of World War Two, before the U.S.A. had gotten into the war, the Nazis desired to convince the American people that Germany would defeat Britain and win the war. But if they had stated such an idea directly, it would have aroused the suspicions of the American people, who would have argued the point.

So, what the Nazis did was spread many stories and arguments about how the U.S.A. should go ahead and trade with a victorious Germany after the war was over:

- ◆ “Whether we like Hitler or not, we will have to deal with him.”
- ◆ “If the Nazis win, let's not be sentimental— business is business. It is all an imperialist war anyway.”
- ◆ “Europe is just too big for us to ignore, and not trade with, even if Germany is running the whole thing.”

The listeners may have immediately launched into arguments over whether we should trade with Germany, but few challenged the underlying assumption, the major premise, that Germany would defeat Great Britain.

Another example: “*Why does America have the best government in the world?*”

No evidence has been supplied to support the idea that the United States (not “America”) has the best government. Many European democracies from Denmark and Sweden to Switzerland would challenge that arrogant assumption.

In March of 2005, we are seeing the use of this technique of assuming the major premise in the tragic case of Terri Schiavo, a woman who 14 years earlier suffered a heart attack that stopped the flow of blood to her brain that caused most of her brain to die. Her husband favors stopping life support and letting her go, but Terri's parents and brother (the Schindler family) constantly talk about “saving her” and “keeping her alive” by re-inserting the feeding tube. That is assuming a fact that has not been established— that her brain is still alive— that she can be saved. Her brother has even gone so far in his sadly deluded wishful thinking as to interpret some of her moans as speech declaring that she “wants to live”. That is— *really*— assuming a lot. Her moans of “Aaaah waaaah” could just as easily mean “I want you to leave me alone and let me die” (although in truth they don't really mean anything at all).

Those who favor keeping Terri on life support call it “judicial murder” for the courts to order the feeding tube to be removed in compliance with her husband's wishes. And out in the streets, protesters campaign for the governor or congressmen or judges or the President to “save the life of Terri”.

What all of those activists erroneously assume is the major premise— that Terri Schiavo can in fact “be saved” and be “kept alive” and that she actually is alive and has a functioning brain— that there is something or somebody left in that body to save. But 14 years of debates and court cases and doctors' examinations and medical tests, as well as the failure of Terri's medical condition to improve in 14 years, have shown beyond a shadow of a doubt that the higher parts of her brain died and liquefied a long time ago, and that she isn't in there any more. There is nobody left to save. The real Terri Schiavo died 14 years ago.

[Update: June 2005: The autopsy of Terri Schiavo revealed that her brain had been hopelessly destroyed, and she was brain-dead for 14 years.]

- (Also note that somebody is using the propaganda technique of [Observational Selection](#) on you when they choose what you will see on television. Out of the many, many hours of videotapes that the Schindler family has made, you get to see only a few seconds of images that appear to show Terry Schaivo reacting to her environment or responding to people stroking her face. But a judge who watched 14 hours of the videotapes concluded that she was not aware of her surroundings, and that she was not reacting to stimuli in any conscious manner.)

Also see [The Effectiveness of the Twelve-Step Treatment](#) for an example of A.A.-Trustee Professor George Vaillant's use of this technique.

For another example of "assuming the major premise", at Narcotics Anonymous meetings, the group secretary always asks:

"Can we see a show of hands of those who have a year or more of clean time to show that this program works?"

They never ask,

"Can we see a show of hands of those who have a year or more of clean time without doing Bill Wilson's Twelve Steps, to show that his bombastic cult religion nonsense is completely unnecessary?"

FYI: I am one of those hands. Æ ð ... Æ Æ And I'm not the only one...

- ***Petitio Principii* Æ Assume Facts Not In Evidence**

Petitio Principii is similar to "Assume the major premise". *Petitio Principii* is "a logical fallacy in which a premise is assumed to be true without warrant, or in which what is to be proved is implicitly taken for granted." In court, lawyers will scream, "Objection, Your Honor! The counsel is assuming facts not in evidence!"

"I don't believe in astrology. But then again, I'm a Capricorn, and Capricorns don't believe in astrology."

Another facet of "*Petitio Principii*" is asking questions that are really veiled statements. One of the most famous examples of that is the question, "Have you stopped beating your wife yet?" It doesn't matter whether you answer yes or no, you are confessing to having beaten your wife.

One of the most annoying things about religious recruiters and proselytizers is how they assume that you are a hopeless sinner, before even bothering to ask about your actual spiritual condition. Their tracts advertise "How To Get On Target", without asking where you are currently aimed. They just assume that you are a disgusting sinner, headed for perdition, going to Hell in a bucket. (And they rationalize their behavior by declaring "All are sinners" Æ which they conveniently interpret to mean that they are entitled to lecture you about religious matters.)

Alcoholics Anonymous [uses this technique](#) in many ways. For instance:

- ♦ First, Bill Wilson tried to get prospective recruits to sign blank checks, and promise to go to "any length" to quit drinking:

Wait for the end of the spree, or at least for a lucid interval. Then let his family or a friend ask him if he wants to quit for good and if he

would go to any extreme to do so. If he says yes, then his attention should be drawn to you as a person who has recovered.
The *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, William G. Wilson, page 90.

What if he says “No, I won’t go to *any extreme*. There are all kinds of things that I won’t do to get sober, including lie, cheat, steal, and rape little girls when the Moon gets full. I won’t join a crazy cult religion, either.”?

“If you have decided you want what we have and are willing to go to any lengths to get it — then you are ready to take certain steps.”
Alcoholics Anonymous, William G. Wilson, “How It Works”, 3rd & 4th Edition, page 58.

But then, some pages later, Bill Wilson suddenly assumed a big fact not in evidence:

Remember it was agreed at the beginning *we would go to any lengths for victory over alcohol*.
Alcoholics Anonymous, William G. Wilson, “Into Action”, 3rd & 4th Edition, page 76.

Nowhere does it say that all of the alcoholics agreed in the beginning to go to “any length” to quit drinking. Bill Wilson just asked a question in one place, and then, in another place, he assumed the answer that he wanted.

- ◆ “When they choose a sponsor, beginners should usually choose someone with four to eight years of *Time*. Someone with less time may not be experienced enough, while someone with much more time may be too spiritual to relate well to a beginner’s problems.” If you want to argue with that statement, the usual human thing to do is to start arguing about how many years the ideal sponsor will have, rather than whether one should get a sponsor at all, or whether having many years of *Time* makes someone more spiritual.

That “advice” has many underlying assumptions — premises — none of which are supported by any evidence (and none of which are even true):

- ◇ Beginners should get sponsors.
- ◇ Beginners will benefit from having sponsors.
- ◇ Suitable sponsors will be able to relate to the beginners’ problems and help them with those problems.
- ◇ People grow increasingly spiritual from more years of practicing the Twelve Steps and going to A.A. meetings.
- ◇ People with lots of *Time* are so spiritual and holy that they have moved up to another plane of existence, one that is just too lofty for a beginner to handle, and one from which the terribly holy old-timers may have difficulties relating to the common rabble.

None of those assertions have been proven or even clearly stated and supported by evidence and facts. The speaker just shoves it all at us, “under the table”, so to speak, as assumed facts that are just incidental to the question of how many years of sobriety a good sponsor should have.

In fact, [recent research has shown](#) that newcomers do not benefit at all from getting sponsors. In a recent controlled study, a group of new Narcotics Anonymous and Alcoholics Anonymous members who got sponsors did no better than another group who didn't get sponsors. But strangely enough, the elder members *who chose to become sponsors* did better than the other members who did not choose to act as sponsors. (The sponsors were a self-selecting group; not randomly chosen.) It seems that getting their egos stroked, acting as puffed-up, all-wise, all-knowing sponsors, ordering the wimpy newcomers around, helps the sponsors to stay clean and sober, even if it doesn't help the newcomers any.

- ◆ In his second book, Bill Wilson wrote about confessing all of one's sins (Step Five) by saying:

The real tests of the situation are your own willingness to confide and your full confidence in the one with whom you share your first accurate self-survey.

Twelve Steps and Twelve Traditions, William G. Wilson, page 61.

First accurate self-survey? Says who? Bill Wilson was assuming a lot in declaring that newcomers to A.A. had *neverdone* an accurate self-assessment before. How would he know? But then, Bill always assumed that alcoholics were just *immoral bums* who needed to be reformed with *his version of spirituality*. Bill Wilson assumed that all A.A. newcomers were strangers to real religion, people without any real morals or spirituality — they were even atheists or agnostics — who knew nothing about God and who had never done any introspection before. Bill also wrongly assumed that *wallowing in guilt and only listing negative things* — all of one's "defects of character", "moral shortcomings", and "wrongs" — constituted "an accurate self-survey".

Also see the *Bait And Switch Con Game* web page for [an example of Bill Wilson using *Petitio Principii*](#) to convince people that they must believe in his beliefs.

- **Hidden Assumptions**

Hidden assumptions are much like the previous two kinds of assumptions, [Assume The Major Premise](#), and [Assume Facts Not In Evidence \(*Petitio Principii*\)](#), but in this technique the assumption is so subtle that it isn't even mentioned. Television infomercials that sell stock market trading computer programs, or options or FOREX trading programs, all try to foist numerous hidden assumptions on the viewers:

- ◆ They assume that stocks, contracts, or other pieces of paper will routinely go up and down in price in neat cycles, and that you will be able to choose a stock, option, or futures contract that will conveniently do so for you.
- ◆ They assume that you or their computer program will be able to pick the correct stock or option and buy it at the lowest price, and then sell it at the highest price. In other words, they assume that you or their program will be able to "time the market".
- ◆ They assume that there is something called a "cash flow" that you can just dip into, as if it were a river of money, and you can just scoop out buckets for yourself. There is no such thing in the financial markets. The reality is that there are a lot of sharp, experienced, professional traders who are buying and selling pieces of paper while haggling over every penny.
- ◆ They often tell you that you can place stop losses on every order. That is true, but you still

lose money before the stop loss takes effect. *It stops the loss from getting even worse; it doesn't stop you from losing money.* And stop loss orders don't always take effect as soon as you wish. In big stock market crashes (like 1929 and 1987), people had to wait a long time, a seeming eternity, while they watched their stock sink like the Titanic, before their sell order was finally filled by a willing buyer — filled at a very low price. (Often, there just aren't a lot of willing buyers around in a stock market crash. Everybody is trying to sell. And you can't sell something until someone else wants to buy it from you.) That infomercial implies that you will only lose a little bit on bad trades because of stop loss orders, while making big profits on lucky trades. (*"Stop your losses; let your winnings run."*) But that isn't necessarily true or always even possible. And they assume that if you lose a little on one trade, that you will make it up on the next trade. That isn't necessarily true, either. If your luck is bad, you can stumble from one losing trade to another until you run out of money.

- ◆ The infomercial makers assume or imply that the computer program is looking at the same things as the market. It isn't. Computer programs track current trends in prices — in other words, by analyzing the past, up to just a few seconds ago — but the big institutional investors and traders are always buying and selling things based on *their vision of the future*, as determined by such arcane factors as the prime interest rate, the price of oil, housing starts, unemployment figures, retail sales, and various other economic measurements like business profit predictions and the Consumer Confidence Index, and even rumors and whispered tips and insider trading information. The big boys are always looking at the future and trading on the basis of what is going to happen in the future, while the computer program in your dinky little computer is reacting to the present and past prices.
- ◆ The infomercial makers assume or imply that their computer program can predict the future. Oh really? If it can, why isn't everybody using it?
- ◆ They assume that your trades won't ever influence the market — that your buy and sell orders won't drive prices up or down, no matter how large your orders are. They even assume that *ALL* of the buy and sell orders of all of the other people who also bought the same computer program won't drive the prices up or down, and that you won't end up in a race with them to see who can get their orders executed first. The infomercials don't mention the fact that if the computer program tells every program user to buy the same stock or option at the same time, the price of the stock or option will jump sharply, and then it won't be a bargain any more.
- ◆ The talking heads in infomercials assume that leverage is good, and that you will profit from it. They happily declare that you can buy stocks, options, and futures contracts on margin — meaning, putting up, in cash, only a small fraction of their actual cost, and borrow the rest. That allows you to profit by several times as much money if your gamble pays off big. But it also allows you to lose several times as much money if the trade goes sour. In highly-leveraged deals, you can easily lose more than your total investment, and end up owing the broker large sums of money. (Remember Long Term Capital Management.) The salesmen don't mention that ugly fact.
- ◆ The infomercials assume that you can win at the financial markets trading game, even if you are a beginner, just because you bought an easy-to-use computer program. Those TV commercials imply that the big boys in the financial markets are too stupid to buy the same computer program and use it (if only to see what the dumb thing says), and that the big boys are too stupid to hire lots of smart young computer programmers to write even better programs for them (which they have already done).
- ◆ The infomercials assume that it is easy to be right. Many billions of dollars worth of stocks, bonds, options, and futures contracts are bought and sold every day, and every trade is between two people or companies, one of whom buys and one of whom sells.

Curiously, both parties in every trade believe that what they are doing is the best thing to do. Every time you buy, the guy who is selling is convinced that you are making a mistake. Every time you sell, the buyer is convinced that you are making a mistake. If you are a beginner who is trading against experienced professionals at big market-making brokerages, who is more likely to be right?

- **Assume Futures or Future Results**

Stack the deck in an argument by assuming that certain future events or future results will occur. For example, a political candidate can be dismissed with this argument: “Sure, Joe Blow is a great guy and he has some good issues and he says some good stuff. But he can’t win, so there is no point in seriously considering him as a candidate.”

Obviously, if nobody will seriously consider Joe as a candidate, he can’t win.

(And now, in 2009, do you remember how many people said that the young, black, Junior Senator from Illinois couldn’t possibly really win the Presidency, so his campaign was just a joke, and shouldn’t be taken seriously?)

- **Fallacy of Presupposition**

Ask for an explanation of something not yet established:

“If evolution is true, then...”

Since the study of evolution is a work in progress, one can always find a point of controversy, and challenge the other person to demonstrate that it is true, while assuming that failure to do so proves the entire matter false.

- **Affirmation of the Consequent**

Improperly validate the key element of an implication:

“The Bible says God’s people will be happy; we are happy; therefore the Bible speaks truthfully.” A.A. does it like this:

“RARELY HAVE we seen a person fail who has thoroughly followed our path. To thoroughly follow our path requires absolute abstinence from drinking alcohol. If somebody drinks, then he isn’t thoroughly following our path.

“But this one guy didn’t drink, so he did thoroughly follow our path, and he stayed sober, so that proves that the program works to keep people from drinking.”

- **Irrelevant Conclusion (*Ignoratio Elenchi*)**

It’s a conclusion that does not follow from the argument:

“Jehovah’s Witnesses have the true religion because only we do so much door-to-door preaching.”

If you point out that Mormons also preach in this way, you’ll be told that they don’t do as much of it, or that their religion is “obviously” false. Likewise, “Alcoholism is bad, really bad, so A.A., which is intended to save alcoholics, is good.”

That is bad logic. There is no evidence that the A.A. cult religion actually saves anyone.

That bogus logic is no different than,

- ♦ *“Drug addiction is bad, really bad, so Scientology is good.”*

(Scientology has a front group called “Narconon” that claims to save drug addicts by using Scientology “principles” on them.)

- ♦ *“Cancer is bad, really bad, so the Nazi Party is good.”*

(The Nazis really did want to wipe out cancer. See [The Nazi War on Cancer](#) by Robert N. Proctor.)

A.A. missionaries like to brag about the scientific studies that have found that there is a genetic factor in alcoholism. They then claim that those studies support the A.A. disease theory of alcoholism. That

is another *irrelevant conclusion*.

The fact that some genes affect a person's susceptibility to alcohol addiction does not make alcoholism a disease any more than my genes for blue-green eyes prove that Blue-Eye-ism is a disease. And I also have the genes for premature graying of the hair, and that isn't a disease either.

Just because someone is more prone to alcohol addiction does not make him powerless over alcohol or unable to control his actions, and it does not make habitual alcohol consumption a disease.

- **Confusion of Beliefs with Facts**

This includes

- ♦ *Substitution of Beliefs for Facts*,
- ♦ *Insistence that "Beliefs Trump Facts"*, as if *"It's what I believe"* is the final answer to an argument,
- ♦ and *"Belief Equals Truth"*, as if something is true because somebody believes it.

Dogmatic religious sects with bizarre beliefs are notorious for using this logical fallacy. When you present a true believer member of such a church with facts that contradict his beliefs, he answers, "Well, what we believe is...", and that is supposed to be the end of the argument – the final answer on the subject. The fact that they believe something supposedly makes contradictory facts irrelevant and invalid – contradictory facts are just minor irritants to be ignored and discarded.

An aspirin commercial portrayed a man declaring, *"Last year I had a heart attack, right there where she is standing. If it hadn't been for Bayer aspirin, who knows? I believe that Bayer aspirin saved my life."*

No actual medical evidence is supplied to show that aspirin really saved him from death by heart attack, and the commercial doesn't actually say that Bayer aspirin saved the guy's life. In fact, the commercial does not even say that the man took any aspirin. We just get his uninformed "belief". Besides, is that guy for real, or is he just an actor reading a script?

Note that this is also an example of *Sly Suggestions* and *Proof By Anecdote*.

A woman who was campaigning for John McCain in Florida declared, *"You've got to understand how bad it will be if we get Obama, and I firmly believe that."*

NPR (National Public Radio), Morning News, 3 November 2008.

That woman's firm belief is not evidence of anything – other than evidence of what her strongly-held opinions happen to be.

When a person who is skeptical of Alcoholics Anonymous declares, *"The Bible does not say that God will make you quit drinking and restore you to sanity and take care of your will and your life for you and remove all of your defects of character just because you 'turned your life over' and confessed all of your sins to your sponsor,"* a 12-Step believer answers, *"What, don't you believe that God cares about you and wants you to be healthy and happy?"*

The answer is, *"It doesn't matter what I believe about God's feelings and desires, the fact remains that the Bible still does not say that God will do the 12 Steps for you."*

(In fact, the Bible actually *specifically bans several of the practices* that are embodied in the 12 Steps.)

Another A.A. advocate declared:

"I am a firm believer that if someone is ready and is truly an alcoholic of the desperate sort that I was, within this program there is a solution that works."

There, the writer uses both *Lying with Qualifiers* and *Confusion of Beliefs with Facts* to declare that the 12-Step program works, he believes, if...

A variation on this logical fallacy is, “I’m sure that...”, as in,

“I’m sure that President Bush had the legal authority to spy on thousands of Americans and tap their phones without a warrant.”

One political hack’s convinced opinion, no matter how sure he is, doesn’t change the facts of the matter, or change what is actually in the laws of the USA.

- **Substitute Feelings For Facts**

Declare that you *feel* that something is true, and act like that is supporting evidence.

- ♦ “I feel that he is a good man. He has a good heart.”

- ♦ “I feel that it was the right thing to do. I don’t have any qualms about it.”

The “good heart” argument is one that George W. Bush uses often. When one of Bush’s political appointees proves himself to be totally incompetent and unqualified for his job, Bush answers, “He has a good heart.”

Likewise, President Ronald Reagan used this technique when he declared, “My heart tells me that we did not trade arms for hostages, although my head tells me that we did.”

And G. W. Bush did the same thing again: After the Intelligence Community released a National Intelligence Estimate that clearly stated that Iran was not building nuclear weapons, and had abandoned their nuclear weapons program many years ago, Bush declared, “I still feel that Iran is a threat.”

- **Confusion of Abstractions with Reality**

This includes *Confusing the Map with the Territory*. (The territory is the real land; the map is an abstraction drawn on a piece of paper.) We humans are very good at making abstractions to reduce big complex things to small manageable simple ideas. Unfortunately, we are prone to making the error of confusing our abstractions with the actual thing that they represent. Then,

- ♦ “Fighting for the Flag” equals defending one’s country from an enemy. (They are not the same thing at all.) Likewise, burning a flag is not burning down America.

- ♦ An ardent young Nazi wrote a letter to his girlfriend, explaining that he did not wish to die in the coming war (WWII), but if he did, it didn’t matter, because “What is my death compared to the Greatness of Destiny?” Obviously, with 20-20 hindsight we can see that Adolf Hitler offered no “Greatness of Destiny” that was worth dying for. (It is an immense human tragedy that for thousands of years, young people have been conned into fighting and dying for such meaningless grandiose language.)

- ♦ A funny colored area on a paper map (an abstraction) is suddenly worth fighting for, even if “we” do not own it (like Vietnam and Iraq).

- ♦ In a stock market television program, a pundit declared that the current condition of the stock market was, “Liquidity seeking things of value.”

“Liquidity” is an abstraction, a relative measure of how much money is easily available for loans or purchases of stocks and bonds. *Liquidity* is not a hairy animal like a bear or a bull

that prowls Wall Street seeking something to eat. Now there may have been a few people or institutional investors who were seeking something of value to buy – there are usually at least a few bargain-hunters around – but “Liquidity” was definitely not roaming “The Street”, searching for something to buy. In fact, the sub-prime mortgage debacle soon shattered the confidence of “The Market”, and left it very illiquid. (In other words, those people who had some money decided that they would rather keep it than give it to some fast-talking con-artists.)

- **Circular Reasoning (*Circulus in Demonstrando*)**

Support a chain of arguments by the arguments it contains, as in:

“The Bible is true because it is written by God. The Bible tells us how God wrote the Bible. God doesn’t lie, as the Bible tells us, so He wouldn’t write a book that is false, would he?” Likewise,
“If reading were not supposed to be illegal, then it wouldn’t be against the law, would it?”

Or,

*“Smoking marijuana is bad because it is against the law.
 Smoking marijuana is against the law because it is bad.”*

Or,

“You can get rid of the excessive noise from the Olympus E-510 camera’s small Four-Thirds sensor by running a noise-reduction program that will unfortunately also erase all of the fine picture details along with the noise. After all, noise reduction programs are really just blurring programs.”
“But you can get the fine detail back at the expense of increased noise by sharpening or turning off the noise reduction.”
“Besides, the noise isn’t that important.”

Or,

“The Alcoholics Anonymous program works great for the rare few people for whom it works great.”

Or,

“It is okay to lie and exaggerate how many lives A.A. really saves, in order to promote A.A. and get people to join A.A. – the end justifies the means – because A.A. is a wonderful organization that has saved so many lives....”

Variations on Circular Reasoning include:

- ◆ Begging The Question
- ◆ The Chicken and Egg Argument
- ◆ Circular Definition
- ◆ Ciruculus in Demonstrando
- ◆ Petitio Principii
- ◆ Reasoning in a circle

- **Appeal to Evil**

Appeal to and arouse the worst parts of people’s character. Hate-mongering, demagoguery, rabble-rousing, and similar methods of crowd manipulation can best be accomplished by appealing to the low, base, worst side of people’s character – to the faults, vices, fears, and weaknesses of the audience. Various crowds can be wooed by appealing to their greed, anger, jealousy, vanity, fears, racism, sexism, hatred, or lusts.

- ◆ In his classic book on mass religious movements, [The True Believer](#), Eric Hoffer wrote:

Hatred is the most accessible and comprehensive of all unifying agents. It pulls and whirls the individual away from his own self, makes him oblivious of his weal and future, frees him of jealousies and self-seeking. He becomes an anonymous particle quivering with a craving to fuse and coalesce with his like into one flaming mass. Heine suggests that what Christian love cannot do is effected by a common hatred.¹

Mass movements can rise and spread without belief in a God, but never without belief in a devil. Usually the strength of a mass movement is proportionate to the vividness and tangibility of its devil. When Hitler was asked whether he thought the Jew must be destroyed, he answered: "No.... We should have then to invent him. It is essential to have a tangible enemy, not merely an abstract one."² F.A. Voigt tells of a Japanese mission that arrived in Berlin in 1932 to study the National Socialist movement. Voigt asked a member of the mission what he thought of the movement. He replied: "It is magnificent. I wish we could have something like it in Japan, only we can't, because we haven't got any Jews."³

1. Heinrich Heine, *Religion and Philosophy in Germany* (London: Trubner & Company, 1882), p. 89.

2. Hermann Rauschning, *Hitler Speaks* (New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1940), p. 234.

3. Fritz August Voigt, *Unto Caesar* (New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1938), p. 301.

The True Believer, Thoughts on the Nature of Mass Movements, Eric Hoffer, pages 89 to 90.

- ◆ Senator Joseph McCarthy and his lawyer Roy Cohn used fear of Communists to terrorize the nation and build their careers. They became such vicious demagogues with their "black lists" of names and their accusations of people being Communists, or "Communist sympathizers", or "fellow travelers" that fear of Senator Joseph McCarthy and his staff of mad-dog anti-Communists replaced fear of Communism in many people's minds...
- ◆ Racists inflame their audiences by complaining about all of the "special privileges" that the blacks get through government programs, and complaining that the blacks are "taking over."
- ◆ White Supremacists and Neo-Nazis routinely preach hatred of blacks and Jews, and arouse fear of them by accusing them of giant conspiracies and horrible crimes.
- ◆ Some other politician might appeal to a crowd by arousing their laziness and greed, by promising pork-barrel projects that will put them on easy street. This tactic is routinely used on millionaire industrialists who are promised more lucrative government contracts and lower taxes.
- ◆ Preachers routinely use fear of death and fear of Hell to manipulate their audiences.
- ◆ Some preachers seek to induce disgust and homophobia in their audiences, to make them hate and fear homosexual people. Note that there is always a veiled game of one-upmanship going on in those tirades: "We are special. We are more holy than those other people because we don't do the disgusting things that homosexuals do..."

◆ Other evangelists preach hatred of abortionists and women who get abortions, and incite followers to shoot doctors and bomb clinics, in the name of “Preserving Life.”
A.A. appeals to some bad characteristics, too:

◆ Arouse fear of death:

- ◇ “You must either *work a strong program* or else you will die drunk in a gutter.”
- ◇ Unless each A.A. member follows to the best of his ability our suggested Twelve Steps to recovery, he almost certainly signs his own death warrant. *Twelve Steps and Twelve Traditions*, William G. Wilson, page 174.
- ◇ To one who feels he is an atheist or agnostic such an experience seems impossible, but to continue as he is means disaster, especially if he is an alcoholic of the hopeless variety. To be doomed to an alcoholic death or to live on a spiritual basis are not always easy alternatives to face. *The Big Book*, William G. Wilson, page 44.
- ◇ “None of us in Alcoholics Anonymous is normal. Our abnormality compels us to go to AA... We all go because we need to. Because the alternative is drastic, either A.A. or death.”
Delirium Tremens, Stories of Suffering and Transcendence, Ignacio Solares, Hazelden, 2000, page 27.

◆ Appeal to vanity, egotism, and lust for power:

- ◇ “We Alcoholics Anonymous people are special. very special.” We are so special that we are “God’s Chosen People.” Only unto us has God given the magic gift of healing alcoholics.”
- ◇ “I’m so holy that I spend all day, every day, *‘Seeking and Doing the Will of God’* and practicing these principles in all my affairs (including all of my affairs with my mistresses. just like Bill Wilson did).”
- ◇ “After you have 10 or 20 years of *Time*, you are like unto a saint, respected, obeyed, and admired by the young. You can have an entire stable of young sponsees doing your bidding.”
- ◇ “We really are Chosen. Our years of getting beaten down by alcoholism have prepared us for leadership roles. Now that we number in the millions — not just us, but all of the Twelve-Step groups — we can become a force for change.”
— One of the A.A. faithful, “sharing” at a meeting.

(Presumably, after the peaceful, non-violent *coup d’etat*, we can have a wonderful alcohol-free country run by a fundamentalist theocracy, just like Iran. Our new Fearless Leader will be the Ayatollah Anonymous, who will enforce the teachings of the Prophet, Bill Wilson.)

By the way, did anyone else notice the conflict between “becoming a force for change” and the ban on getting involved in outside issues — Tradition Ten? That *“we number in the millions”* phrase means just one thing: enough registered voters to swing an election. That’s politics, not recovery.

Did anyone else notice the embedded egotism and arrogance? Only the alcoholic 12-Steppers are qualified for leadership roles, because of their years of bottle-training. Only they can be “a force for change”.

And why do we need such big changes now? Apparently, it’s because the normal people who were running the world, and keeping things together, for all of those

years while we were busy drinking ourselves to death weren't *"The Chosen People"*, and they weren't religious enough, and they haven't been doing a good enough job of running the country in a moral fashion. But just watch the changes after us brain-damaged alcoholics and drug addicts and religious fanatics seize power. *"Boy, will the ordinary people have to kiss our asses now. The shoe's going to be on the other foot now... We're really gonna be a force for change now..."*

The part that I still haven't been able to figure out is: *"Exactly how does excessive alcohol consumption prepare us for leadership roles?"* And which is better for future leadership, whiskey, wine, or beer? What did Dubya drink?

Oh, and do you get bonus points for 20 years of snorting cocaine?

- ◆ Indulge the *true believers'* love of absolutes:
 - ◇ "Bill Wilson was inspired by God when he wrote the Twelve Steps and the *Big Book*— Bill asked for, and received, *Guidance from God*, so every word in the *Big Book* is unquestionably true."
 - ◇ "A.A. practices *the Oxford Groups' Four Absolutes*— *'Absolute Honesty, Absolute Love, Absolute Unselfishness, and Absolute Purity'*."
 - ◇ "Alcoholics Anonymous is the only possible way to overcome a drinking problem."
 - ◇ "You must totally abstain from drinking, or you will be a drunkard— *'One drink, One drunk.'*"
 - ◇ Alcoholics Anonymous is *The Only Way*.
- ◆ Indulge lust for sex:
 - ◇ "Newcomers are easy marks. They are just freshly detoxed, their heads are still cloudy, and they are very shaky and confused and insecure, so they are easy to fast-talk and pick up."
 - ◇ "Every meeting is a cattle call. It's a good place to pick up women even if you aren't an alcoholic or an addict."
 - ◇ "Once you have (or can claim to have) enough years of sobriety, you can start sponsoring all of the delicious young things that you want in your bed. Just walk up to them after their first meeting, and ask them if they want *the help of a sponsor*. And if anyone objects to your behavior, just point out that you have more *Time* than they do."
 - ◇ "Heck, *in Mike Q's Midtown Group*, the old-timers get their pick of the new underage girls. The girls are even assigned to their new sponsors by the group's elders."

With all of those great selling points, do you think we can attract some new members to our "little fellowship"?

• Appeal to Higher Principles

You must do something, or we must support a certain course of action, because some Higher Principle requires it:

- ◆ Social Darwinism teaches us that the big and strong people should eat the small and weak people, because it will improve the species. It's Mother Nature's sacred law, *The Survival of the Fittest*. There is no sense in helping the small, weak, sickly people, because it will only let them reproduce and pollute the gene pool.

- ◆ The Pope declared that Spain and Portugal should seize all of the native American people's lands because they were heathens and "in rebellion against The One True God", and Spain and Portugal had the moral duty to Christendom and God to convert the natives to Christianity.
- ◆ Manifest Destiny teaches us that white men in the U.S.A. should kill Indians and steal their land because it is the white man's God-given destiny to dominate the continent and build a great nation (â– a great white Christian nation, that is).
- ◆ Likewise, Israel currently argues that they have God-given right to steal the Palestinian people's land and water because God gave that land to some Jewish ancestors 4000 years ago â– and they didn't lose the deed to the Romans 2000 years ago, like Moses and Jeremiah predicted that the Lord would make happen, if the Israelites weren't good enough:

"If you ever make idols, the LORD will be angry, and you won't have long to live, because the LORD will let you be wiped out. Only a few of you will survive, and the LORD will force you to leave the land and will scatter you among the nations."Â (Deuteronomy 4:26-27)"Israel, today I am giving you the laws and teachings of the LORD your God. And if you don't obey them all, He will put many curses on you. Â ... The LORD will let you be defeated by your enemies, and you will scatter in all directions."Â (Deuteronomy 28:15,25)

They sacrificed their sons and daughters in the fire. They practiced divination and sorcery and sold themselves to do evil in the eyes of the LORD, provoking him to anger. So the LORD was very angry with Israel and removed them from His presence ...

2 Kings 17:17,18

The LORD said,

People of Judah, I am the LORD your God, but you have refused to obey me, and you didn't change when I punished you. And now, you no longer even pretend to be faithful to me. Â ...

Â Â Â You have disobeyed me by putting your disgusting idols in my temple, and now the temple itself is disgusting to me. At Topheth in Hinnom Valley you have built alters where you kill your children and burn them as sacrifices to other gods. I would never think of telling you to do this. So watch out!

Jeremiah 7:28 and 7:30-32

The LORD said,

I destroyed the land because people disobeyed me and rejected my laws and teachings. They were stubborn and worshiped Baal, just as their ancestors did. So I, the LORD All-Powerful, the God of Israel, promise them poison to eat and drink. I'll scatter them in foreign countries that they and their ancestors have never heard of. Finally, I will send enemy soldiers to kill every last one of them.

Jeremiah 9:12-16

Speaking of which, in chapters 2, 3, 7, 13, 17, 20, and 25 of the Book of Deuteronomy, Moses says that the Lord our God commands us faithful followers to practice religious bigotry, racism, mass murder, genocide, and ethnic cleansing, in order to keep people from worshipping the wrong God (which meant, "any God besides the blood-thirsty monster that Moses liked").

- ◇ “We met Sihon and his army in battle at Jahaz, and the LORD our God helped us defeat them. We killed Sihon, his sons, and everyone else in his army. Then we captured and destroyed every town in Sihon’s kingdom, killing everyone, but keeping the livestock and everything else of value.”Â (Deuteronomy 2:32-35)
- ◇ “The LORD our God helped us destroy Og and his army and conquer his entire kingdom of Bashan, including the Argob region. His kingdom had lots of villages and sixty towns... We completely destroyed them all, killing everyone, but keeping the livestock and everything else of value.”Â (Deuteronomy 3:3-7)
- ◇ “... you must destroy them without mercy.”Â (Deuteronomy 7:3)
- ◇ “... you must stone them to death. ... Don’t show any pity.”Â (Deuteronomy 13:8-10)
- ◇ “You may hear that some worthless people there have talked everyone there into worshipping other gods... ... you must take your swords and kill every one of them...”Â (Deuteronomy 13:13-15)
- ◇ “... kill all the men. Take the women and children as slaves...”Â (Deuteronomy 20:14-15)
- ◇ And then the book ofÂ *Numbers*Â gives us helpful instructions at this point â– it tells us to kill everyone in a neighboring city, even the baby boys, except for the virgin girls, whom we shall keep and turn into our sex slaves:
 “Moses became angry with the army commanders and said, “I can’t believe you let the women live! They are the ones who followed Balaam’s advice and invited our people to worship the god Baal-Peor. Â ... Â You must put to death every boy and all of the women who have ever had sex. But do not kill the young women who have never had sex. You may keep them for yourselves. Â ...
 Moses and Eleazar followed the LORD’s instructions, and listed everything that had been taken from the Midianites. The list included Â ... Â 32,000 young women who had never had sex.”Â (Numbers 31:14-35)

If Moses’ army kept 32,000 young virgins for themselves, then they must have slaughtered at least three or four hundred thousand other people â– older married women, widows, younger girls, men, boys, and infants, because virgin young women were pretty rare, because the girls married very young, soon after puberty. There wasn’t much of a time window during which girls were virgin young women. If Moses were alive today, he would be taken to the Hague in chains and put on trial for war crimes, right beside Slobodan Milosevik and Robert Mugabe.Â “*Genocide*”Â is the only name for such racist immoral conduct.

- ◇ “Whenever you capture towns in the land the LORD your God is giving you, be sure to kill all the people and animals. ... If you allow them to live, they will persuade you to worship their disgusting gods, and you will be unfaithful to the LORD.”Â (Deuteronomy 20:16-18)
 Now that is downright wacky. The livestock will persuade you to worship false gods? Somebody is insane.
- ◇ “The LORD your God will help you capture the land, and He will give you peace. But when that day comes, you must wipe out Amalek so completely that no one remembers they ever lived.”Â (Deuteronomy 25:19)

And then chapter 21 of Deuteronomy, verses 11 to 14, handily teaches us how to make sex slaves out of the surviving enemy women: If she is beautiful enough to make you want her,

then cut her hair and fingernails, dress her in Israelite clothes, and give her a month to mourn for her dead husband or father (whom you killed). Then you can drag her into your bed and keep her as your sex slave for as long as you wish (they call it, “marry her”). If you grow tired of her, you can get rid of her at any time you wish (they call it “divorce her”). But if you have had sex with her â– “if you have slept with her as your wife” â– then you have destroyed her cash value â– you have “dishonored her”, and you cannot sell her into slavery any more. You will have to give her her freedom â– just boot her out into the streets when you are done with her.

Oh well, I guess that’s just the price of getting laid while keeping people from worshipping the wrong god.

- ◆ Old Nazis tell us that the S.S. hadÂ [a noble spiritual mission](#)Â to elevate the human race by protecting and enhancing the purity of the white, blue-eyed, Aryan race. Eliminating the Jews, Blacks, Gays, and Gypsies, and preventing them from further contaminating the gene pool, was only a part of that great program.

*“And then did the heroic S.S. soldiers smite the disgusting Jewish villages in the land of the Ukraine, completely destroying them all, killing everyone, but keeping the livestock and everything else of value, for the LORD was with them:Â **Gott Sei Mit Uns.**”*

- ◆ Communism teaches us that we must overthrow the rich people and seize all of their property and kill them all and spread Communism everywhere because Dialectical Materialism teaches us that the Revolution of the Proletariat is inevitable â– the “Force of History” cannot be stopped.
- ◆ For the sake of “Welfare Reform” and “Compassionate Conservatism”, we should kick all of the single mothers off of welfare. It will “teach them to be responsible.”
- ◆ In Alcoholics Anonymous, you must quit drinking because God wants you to, so that you can then spend the rest of your life “seeking and doing the Will of God.” (Which,Â [according to the Old Testament](#), might be “Kill all of your neighbors who are not Jewish, except for the virgin girls, whom you may keep as your sex slaves.”)
- **Appeal to Authorities (*Argumentum ad Verecundiam*)**
Cite and quote all kinds of authorities to support your statements. Also seem to obtain support from famous people who are not present to state their actual opinions.
 - ◆ In Herman Melville’s classic novelÂ *Moby Dick*, the crew begged Captain Ahab to stop his suicidal monomaniacal pursuit of the white whale. Captain Ahab dismissed the crew’s sane advice with the statement:
Â Â Â “There is one God who is Lord over all the seas, and there is one Captain who is lord over all the Pequod. Now get back to your post.”
 - ◆ Religious proselytizers argue, “Einstein believed in God. Do you think you are smarter than Einstein?”
 - ◆ “The Bible says that there were giants in the Earth in those days, so of course dinosaurs lived at the same time as people.”
 - ◆ Another appeal to an authority: “Professor I.M.A. Bore of the Philadelphia Institute of Phrenology states that Green Eggs and Ham is the most beneficial breakfast there is. Who are you to claim that you know more than Professor Bore?”
 - ◆ A radio advertisement for vitamins says, “Dr. Sawbones, a recognized authority on blah-blah...” Recognized by whom? What medical school or university or council of doctors recognized Dr. Sawbones as an authority on anything? We got no actual evidence that Dr. Sawbones

- knows anything, just a passive-voice declaration that Dr. Sawbones has been “recognized”.
- ◆ “It’s the World Of God.”

Â Â Â I want to conclude with a word about “You gotta believe it ‘cause it’s in the Bible.” You can bet your bottom dollar that the person saying it is not referring to the Sermon on the Mount. Rather he has in mind a passage you have no business believing in â– one, for instance, supporting homophobia or gender inequality.

Â Â Â No one says, “You gotta believe it ‘cause it’s in Shakespeare” or Dante or Goethe or Pushkin. Although not as much as the Bible, these writings still have a lot of authority for a lot of people. The difference is they have noÂ doctrineÂ of authority.

Why, for Christians, should the Bible alone have a doctrine of authority, especially when such doctrines demand either a literalist approach which is unacceptable or something which waffles hopelessly?

Â Â Â Why does the Bible need a doctrine of authority? To compel our allegiance? To make us believe something our reason, experience and conscience reject? How can anything outwardly command us that has not first inwardly claimed us? Besides, nobody thinks all biblical passages are of equal worth, that each represents an axis on which our whole faith pivots.

William Sloan Coffin,Â *The Heart Is A Little To The Left; essays on public morality*, page 50.

William Sloan Coffin served for eighteen years as Chaplain of Yale University, was Senior Minister of Riverside Church, and is President Emeritus of SANE/FREEZE: Campaign for Global Security.

And yes, I know, that is another appeal to authorities.

A variation on theÂ *Appeal To Authorities*Â trick is a bogus appeal to authorities â– city phony or questionable or non-existent authorities. For example, a sensational TV show about UFOs described an unknown object as, “...but many experts considered it a UFO.” Excuse me? What “experts”? They were never named. And how does someone become an expert on UFOs? Can you get a Ph.D. in Ufology? Will the U.S. Air Force or NASA or the CIA or NSA certify you as an expert on UFOs? For the purposes of that TV show, it seemed that an expert was anyone that they wished to call an expert.

Another kind of appeal to authorities isÂ *Name Dropping*, where the speaker liberally salts and peppers his speech with the names of the famous, rich or powerful people, as if movie stars and millionaires have all of the wisdom of the world.

In A.A. history, Dr. Frank Buchman was of course the champion name dropper. He spent his whole lifeÂ [in pursuit of the rich and famous](#), and dropped their names all over the place.

In A.A., the rap is:

- ◆ “Well, Bill Wilson wrote in his second book that if you don’t do the Twelve Steps, you areÂ [signing your own death warrant](#), so you had better do all of the Steps all of the time if you want to live.
- ◆ “Joe Blow has twenty years of sobriety, so when he says that six times seven is 48, you’d better believe he’s speaking from a wealth of experience.”
- ◆ “Bill Wilson wrote in theÂ *Big Book*Â that alcoholism is a spiritual disease, so it’s a proven fact.
- ◆ “Dr. William D. Silkworth” said that alcoholism is a disease coupled with an allergy, so there is no question about it.”
- ◆ “Professor George E. Vaillant of Harvard University says thatÂ [all alcoholics should join A.A., even though it doesn’t work](#), so they should, of course, for their own spiritual well-being.”

A variation onÂ *Appeal to Authorities*Â is to get a fake expert to say what you want people to hear. Use some bozo who got his Ph.D. from a diploma mill, and call him the greatest expert on the subject in the country, and have him spout your party line. That’s what the current anti-abortion movement is doing with their pseudo-scientific claims that abortions harm women’s health and drive them to suicide. Their “expert”, the “greatest authority on the subject”, got his degree from a “non-accredited institution”, and his “research” is little more than a collection of anecdotes. (See Bill Moyers, PBS, 20 June 2007.)

Another variation on the *Appeal to Authorities* technique is to use the passive voice to award bogus honors to bogus authorities, as in, “Mr. Ima Bore has been recognized as the greatest authority on Chinese vitamins.” Has been recognized by whom? (Half a dozen ignorant sycophants?)

Another variation on the *Appeal to Authorities* technique is to falsely quote things that were never said or written, as in “*Professor Bore declared in his encyclopedic History of Western Thinkers that unthinking obedience to the Powers That Be was the easiest path to happiness*”, when Prof. Bore never said any such thing.

Bill Wilson used this stunt when he declared that William James wrote in his *Varieties of Religious Experience* that spiritual experiences came from “*compression at depth*“. James never said anything like that. (Bill Wilson was just *stoned out of his gourd* when he read the *Varieties of Religious Experience*.)

Bill Wilson also declared that the famous psychiatrist Carl Jung said that the only cure for alcohol addiction (dipsomania) was religiomania – religious fanaticism. *Jung never said any such thing either.*

- **Cite Credentials**

This trick uses real credentials, titles, ranks, certificates, diplomas, or positions to create the appearance that someone is an authority of some kind, and is right.”Professor Ima Bore has 17 degrees from the Philadelphia Institute of Phrenology, including a Masters in Egg-Juggling.”

Degrees and credentials are all well and good, but do not necessarily make someone right. Our history is full of disasters brought on by people with degrees. Degrees are not wisdom. Most of the people in government have some kind of credentials, and they still make horrible mistakes and get us into unnecessary wars and economic crises.

- **Use Fake Credentials**

This trick uses false or faked credentials, titles, ranks, certificates, diplomas, or positions to create the appearance that someone is an authority of some kind when he is not.

- ◆ The use of fake diplomas from a diploma mill immediately comes to mind. Then the charlatan assumes the title of “Doctor”, and pretends to be a recognized authority on some subject.
- ◆ Speaking of “getting recognized”, that leads to setting up phony “councils” or “committees” or other organizations to issue fake credentials. For example, *a child-abusing fake teen rehabilitation center, the “Pacific Coast Academy” in American Samoa*, is not licensed or registered in the United States. The academy’s only accreditation, the academy’s owners say, is with the “Samoan Youth Rehabilitation Agency”. But the “Youth Rehabilitation Administration Agency of Western Samoa” is a fake organization that the child-abusers set up to give themselves credentials. That fake agency basically does not exist, and it is not even listed in the telephone directory.
- ◆ A vitamin salesman says that his product is approved by “The Vitamin Council”. What the heck is “The Vitamin Council”?

- **Appeal to Force (*Argumentum ad Baculum*)**

It is an exploitation of fear: *“If you don’t believe what we’re saying, you will be destroyed by God!”*

“You must have faith. It’s very important that you believe. Little Susie didn’t believe in Santa Claus, so God got mad at Susie and turned Susie’s father into an alcoholic who got drunk and beat her. So you’d better believe in Santa if you don’t want that to happen to you.”

(And yes, that example also uses the [Proof by Anecdote](#) propaganda technique, and [Argue from Adverse Consequences](#) as well. See how easy it is to combine several techniques into just a few lines?) Similarly, if you won't join Alcoholics Anonymous, then the Big Bad Booze Bogeyman will get you:

- “Alcohol is cunning, baffling, and powerful” and wants to kill you.
- Your addiction wants to kill you.
- Your disease wants to kill you.
- You are powerless over alcohol, so you will relapse and die drunk in a gutter.
- Alcohol will destroy you.
- Your inevitable fate outside of Alcoholics Anonymous is “Jails, Institutions, or Death”.
- **Appeal to Popularity** – **Appeal to the People (*Argumentum ad Populum*)**

Claim that something is obviously true because many people are convinced that it is true.

“Can you deny that the Bible is the most widely distributed book of all time? Can you deny that most people in this country are Christian? That proves that what we are saying is true.” And:

“A.A. is considered to be the most successful sobriety program of all time. Most people believe that A.A. is the best solution for alcoholism.”

Ignore the facts that there was a time when most people believed that the snake pit was the best treatment program for mental illness, and that there was a time when most people believed that the Earth was flat.

- **Appeal to Numbers (*Argumentum ad Numerum*)**

Argumentum ad Numerum maintains that the more people who are convinced about something, the more likely it is to be true, and the more people who do something, the more right it is. This trick is close to the trick of [“Everybody knows”](#) – “Everybody knows that we are right.”

- ◆ “He is admired by thousands of loyal followers.”
- ◆ “Millions of bottles sold.”
- ◆ “As seen by millions on TV.”
- ◆ “More than 1,000,000 sold.”
- ◆ “Over six million people just like you have already called.” (This one also uses [“Appeal to Common Folk”](#).)
- ◆ “Billions of burgers served.”
- ◆ “They sold over 20,000,000 bottles. That proves Lipozene really works.”
- ◆ “When a diet pill sells over 20 million bottles, it’s time to try it.”
- ◆ “With over 15 million tablets sold, you owe it to yourself to give xxx a try.”

Frank Buchman and his Oxford Groups / Moral Re-Armament organization used this propaganda technique constantly – they invariably bragged about how many [thousands of people had attended](#) their latest *house party* or convention, and about [how many people had been converted](#) by their latest mission.

Â Â Â I am speaking today to the millions across the world who in these anxious days are increasingly looking to Moral Re-Armament as the one hope for the future.

Frank Buchman, 29 October 1939, *Remaking the World: The Speeches of Frank Buchman*, Frank Buchman, pages 151-154.

But there was a flaw in their logic:

“In their recent American tour, the Groups on at least three occasions â– Detroit, Louisville, and Phoenix â– found the work of conversion far harder in *towns where they had previously worked*:*“ still more significant, at Louisville, where two years previously hundreds had made their surrender, they found only eleven who had remained in any sense active members.”* *The Groups Movement*, The Most Rev. John A. Richardson, pages 26-28. Morehouse Publishing Co., Milwaukee, Wis., 1935.

Likewise, A.A. supporters claim that Alcoholics Anonymous has more than [2 million members in more than 153 countries world-wide](#), and they say that more than 13 million copies of the *Big Book* have been printed, and then they say that those numbers prove that A.A. is a really good organization, and that all of Bill Wilson’s religious beliefs must be true and correct, and that the Twelve-Step program must really work great.

Such an illogical argument ignores the fact that Hitler had far more than 2 million Nazis, and Stalin had far more than 2 million Communists, but those weren’t good organizations, out to save the world. They also sold lots of copies of their books, *Mein Kampf* and *The Communist Manifesto*, but neither Communism nor Nazism was a good philosophy for the betterment of the world, in spite of their many fanatical true believers. And neither of their systems worked, either, in spite of their large numbers of members.

Likewise, Scientology and the Moonies also have large numbers of members, and they also sell lots and lots of books, but that doesn’t make them good cult religions, either.

The large numbers proved nothing except that it is possible to hoodwink a lot of people.

And A.A. is a complete failure as a treatment program for alcoholism. It has [a very low success rate and a very high death rate](#). All of the bragging about how many people attend the A.A. meetings is pretty meaningless in the face of the A.A. failure rate and death rate.

- **Dismiss by Numbers**

This is just the opposite of *Appeal To Numbers*: Dismiss facts or arguments that you don’t like by claiming that they represent very small numbers of people or things.

For example, when I complain that a certain computer program or feature or piece of hardware does not work correctly with the Linux operating system, the manufacturer invariably answers that not very many people run Linux, so he doesn’t need to bother making his product work right with Linux.

Likewise, when I ask for other things to work correctly, and have all of the features that I need to make them useful, the maker often answers that not very many people care about that feature.

The same thing applies to politics. Politicians say (in so many words):

“Not very many people really care about that issue, so we won’t bother to do anything about it.”
(Never mind what is actually right or wrong...)

- **Appeal to Averages**

The speaker appeals to an average that is false or irrelevant.

For example, a serial killer might declare, “I may have kidnapped, raped, and murdered half a dozen pretty girls, but there are 150 million American women whom I did not harm in any way, so I really have a very good record, on average.”

A Congressman or Senator might declare, “Okay, so I got caught taking 100 bribes. But there were 10,000 bribes that I did not accept. (The other Congressmen got them.) So I’m really 99% honest. Really. Honestly.”

A.A. members use the same technique often: “Oh, yeh, there may be a few cases where sponsors rape their sponsees, and there may be a few thirteenth-steppers preying on the newcomers, and there may have been a few cases where the sponsors told their sponsees not to take their medications, and then the sponsees died, but on average most people get through A.A. without getting raped or killed.”

- **Appeal to Fame**

Claim that something is good because it is famous. This is a kind of *Appeal to Numbers*.

- ◆ This is the famous Joe Blow, well-known for...
- ◆ Featured in newspapers and magazines...
- ◆ As seen on TV...
- ◆ Recognized by millions...
- ◆ Miss Blondie Starlette, the famous actress, says you should buy these cosmetics.

- **Dismiss by Lack of Fame**

Claim that something is bad or inferior because it is not famous or well-known.

- ◆ I never heard of you before.
- ◆ Never heard of it...
- ◆ Nobody’s ever heard of that one.
- ◆ ...Completely unknown outside of his own village...

- **Appeal to Antiquity (*Argumentum ad Antiquitatem*)**

Validate a proposition by its age.

- ◆ “Give me that Old Time Religion.”
- ◆ “People have been worshipping this way for thousands of years.”
- ◆ “*The Bible has survived for so long that it **must** be true!*”

Compare the Bible to the Illiad, Gilgamesh, or the Vedas. They are all older.

By the logic of *Argumentum ad Antiquitatem*, we should all be worshipping the ancient Egyptian gods like *Ra* – He’s far older than Jesus Christ.

- **Dismiss by Antiquity**

This is the opposite of the previous technique. Dismiss, discount, invalidate, or reject something because it is old. This technique falsely assumes that things are bad or untrue or invalid just because they are old.

- ◆ “I can’t believe that you are still using that old stuff.”
- ◆ “Man, that’s really old. You don’t still believe that stuff, do you?”
- ◆ “That’s really out of date. Why don’t you get some recent studies?”

- **Appeal to Novelty – Newness (*Argumentum ad Novitatem*)**

Claim that the newness of a statement proves its validity. This is just the opposite of Appeal to Antiquity. This stunt assumes that the newest thing is the truest thing. Jehovah’s Witnesses say: “*Yes, there have been errors in the past, but we receive ‘New Light’ from Brooklyn, and so ‘the light keeps growing brighter’. You see how this brings us closer to truth?*”

Bill Wilson and other A.A. boosters often used this trick to argue that Alcoholics Anonymous was wonderful because it was *a great new method* of treating alcoholism; not that it was just a recycled old cult religion that had nothing new or original.

In all, about two hundred cases of hopeless alcoholism have been dealt with. As will be seen, about fifty percent of these have recovered. This, of course,

is unprecedented â– never has such a thing happened before.

[THE ONE HUNDRED MEN CORPORATION Prospectus](#)

We are going to know a new freedom and a new happiness.

The *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, *Into Action*, pages 83-84.

... the A.A. group is to be understood as an unusually intimate primary group which sponsors, in a potent learning situation, a new way of life â– a new subculture.

Alcoholics Anonymous: An Interpretation, Milton A. Maxwell, Ph.D., writing in *Society, Culture, and Drinking Patterns*, David J. Pittman and Charles R. Snyder, editors, page 582.

Milton A. Maxwell was a member of the Board of Trustees of Alcoholics Anonymous World Services, Inc..

Cult religion is not a new subculture. It's [a very, very old thing](#).

What is really funny is that today A.A. boosters also like to [call A.A. treatment of alcoholism "traditional treatment"](#), and declare that it is the dependable, old, tried-and-true method, so they are trying to use both [Appeal to Novelty](#) and [Appeal to Antiquity](#) on us at the same time. They are simultaneously trying to claim that Alcoholics Anonymous is the latest, greatest, and best new invention and also the dependable traditional safe old thing.

- **Dismiss by Novelty**

This technique is just the opposite of the previous one. Invalidate a proposition by its newness. This technique falsely assumes that things are bad or untrue or invalid just because they are new.

- ♦ "Oh no, I'm not going for any of that new nonsense. If it hasn't been tested and proven true for a very long time, then it can't be trusted."
- ♦ "People haven't been using that new method for very long, have they?"
- ♦ "And that was invented, when, last year?"
- ♦ "And how many millions of people has that medicine cured so far?"

- **Appeal to the Exotic**

Try to make people believe that something is good because it came from distant lands or secret traditions or foreign cultures. Like it was hidden in the Cave of the Ancients in the Himalayan Mountains by celibate monks for ages, but now we have the secret.

For example: ["American tourist discovers an Ancient Herbal treatment for hair loss on a chance trip to India"](#).

Funny that India has even more bald old men than the USA does.

Similarly, women are bombarded with ads that proclaim that the French women have secret skin

treatments that make them look forever young. I wish it were true....

And a cream for cracked, dry, skin advertizes: “a skin-softening formula known to ancient Mid-Eastern civilizations.” So haven’t we made any improvements in skin softeners since ancient times?

- **Appeal to Tradition**

Argue that people should do something or believe something because that’s the way it has been done for a very long time – it’s traditional.

- ◆ “It’s the way we’ve always done it.”
- ◆ “It’s our culture.”
- ◆ “It’s customary.”
- ◆ “It’s traditional.”
- ◆ “It’s an ancient belief among our people.”
- ◆ “You can’t upset everybody by breaking with tradition.”
- ◆ “It’s a process that’s been going on for a long time.”
- ◆ “If it was good enough for grandpa, it’s good enough for us.”
- ◆ “It’s the stuff that made America great.”
- ◆ “The Founding Fathers believed it.”
- ◆ “Give me that old-time religion, it’s good enough for me.”

The saying, “It’s our culture,” is often synonymous with, “Yes, we are doing stupid things. we do stupid things because we have always done stupid things.” Even the Nazis noticed that logical fallacy: “When I hear people speak of culture, I reach for my pistol.” – Heinrich Himmler.

Treatment centers that use 12-Step quackery on alcoholics and drug addicts like to call 12-Step-based treatment “traditional treatment”, even though Alcoholics Anonymous is really only 70 years old, which makes it far from traditional. Burning girls at the stake for witchcraft, and putting the town drunkard in stocks and pillory, now that’s traditional treatment.

- **Appeal to Normality**

Argue that:

- ◆ “It’s normal.”
- ◆ “It’s policy.”
- ◆ “It’s standard operating procedure.”

A close relative to the argument that “It’s Traditional” is the declaration that “It’s Policy”, or “It’s Corporate Policy”. The speaker gives no good reason for his behavior; he just says that “We do it this way because we do it this way.”

National Public Radio recently (2013.05.15) came up with a good example of this: A tourist rip-off ice cream shop in Rome charges 18 Euros (\$21) for a large ice cream cone. When the owner of the business was asked about the price, he rationalized, “I don’t understand what the big deal is. It’s normal.” Of course the local Italians declared that there was nothing normal about paying \$21 for an ice cream cone, and they would never do it.

- **Appeal to Poverty (*Argumentum ad Lazarum*)**

Exploit the misconception that money corrupts.

(The real proverb is, “*The Love of Money is the root of all evil.*”)

“A.A. is just a poor non-profit organization, so it must be a good organization.”

(Actually, A.A. has a lot of money, and is [committing serious crimes to get more.](#))

- **Appeal to Wealth (*Argumentum ad Crumenam*)**

This item is just the opposite of the last one – argue that something is right because it is so rich and powerful and successful:

“Well, Micro\$uck software must be great stuff â– just look at how rich Bill Gates is.” The converse is:
“If you’re so smart, then why aren’t you rich?”

- **Appeal to Common Folk**

A politician argues that he is just a regular guy, and what he says is just common folk wisdom.
“There ain’t nobody here but us good old boys.” George W. Bush uses this technique often, in claiming that he is not “an elitist” and not “one of the elite” (in spite of the fact that he was born into a very rich family, attended Yale University, and joined *Skull And Bones*, one of the most elite, exclusive and powerful fraternities in the world), and was molly-coddled and protected all of the way to the White House.

Bill Wilson used this stunt often:

We are average Americans. All sections of this country and many of its occupations are represented, as well as many political, economic, social, and religious backgrounds.

The *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, William G. Wilson, page 17.

Then Bill tried to pass off [his crazy cult religion](#) that he got from [the fascist Hitler-praising Dr. Frank Buchman](#) as “regular American”:

We represent no particular faith or denomination. We are dealing only with general principles common to most denominations.

The *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, William G. Wilson, page 17.

- **Appeal To Stupidity**

Flaunt an anti-intellectual attitude, and belittle knowledge, wisdom, intelligence and education. This technique is closely related to [“Common Folks”](#) â– *“There ain’t nobody here but us stupid common folks. I’m just a regular ignorant Joe, just another man of the people.”*

Radio and TV commercials say,

- “I’m no brain surgeon.”
- “I’m not a rocket scientist.”
- “I don’t know how it works, but I know that it works.”
- “I’m no computer whiz but...” (But I’m smart enough to figure out how to give my money to a fast-talking salesman.)
- “I’m so stupid that I can’t tell the difference between margarine and butter.”
- “I’m so stupid that I can’t tell the difference between real wood siding and plastic, or between real leather and plastic.”
- “I’m so stupid that I can’t tell the difference between real orange juice and chemical soup.”
- “My dog is so stupid that he can’t tell the difference between soy beans and bacon.”
- A corollary to this technique is contempt for people who have some intelligence or education.

Preachers have been known to declare, *“Those elitist people have fancy talk and big words and clever arguments, and they try to make us feel like fools â– but they are the real fools â– simple faith is better.”* Unfortunately, lots of politicians win elections with this one:

“Ah’m no intellectual. Ah’m just a hard-workin’ man of the people. Mah voters don’t know nuthin’, and neither do Ah. Ah wouldn’t be caught dayed with any fancy book-larnin’ in me. Back home in Muckshoe, Tayexus, we don’t need nuthin’ but that good Old-Time Religion...”

Acting President George W. Bush was born an instant millionaire and went to Yale University and the Harvard Business School, but now he cleverly pretends to be just a “common folk” dumb hick from Texas, just one of the down-home common people, not one of those disgusting “effete” Democrats who know how to read books. Bush says, “I don’t read newspapers” and “I don’t do nuance.”

And Alcoholics Anonymous says,

- “Nobody is too stupid to get the Program, but some people are too intelligent.”
- “Stop Your Stinkin’ Thinkin’.”
- “Your best thinking got you here.”
- “Utilize, Don’t Analyze.”
- ♦ ... we agnostics and atheists chose to believe that our human intelligence was the last word... Rather vain of us, wasn’t it?
The *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, William G. Wilson, *We Agnostics*, page 49.

- **Antirationalism**

Antirationalism is another propaganda trick that is similar to anti-intellectualism, but it’s different in an important way. Antirationalism promotes the idea that there are no such things as valid, reliable facts or hard evidence, just various conflicting opinions. Speakers who are pushing antirationalism argue that “It’s just my opinion versus your opinion, and it’s all so controversial that we can’t really know anything for sure.” A variation on this technique is the old line, “Oh heck, you can never really know for sure what caused it... Maybe it was this, or maybe it was that...”, or “Who knows? Maybe it’s true. You can never know anything absolutely for sure.”

That is just a dodge to avoid admitting the truth. Yes, we can know some things for sure:

- ♦ The earth is round, not flat.
- ♦ The Moon is not made of green cheese.
- ♦ Bacteria, not evil spirits, cause strep throat and tuberculosis.
- ♦ Sour milk is not caused by witches casting nasty spells.
- ♦ Penicillin works better than faith healing for curing streptococcal infections.
- ♦ Alcoholism is not a “spiritual disease” which can only be cured by a “Higher Power” (or not even cured, but just postponed).

Life isn’t all just a vague mystery where maybe one thing is true, or maybe a different thing is true, and everybody has their own opinion, and nobody knows anything for sure.

See [Tim Minchin’s Storm video](#). The girl “Storm” was the personification of antirationalism: “Life is a mystery. We never know anything for sure.”

- **Fake Philosophy:** “It’s all just an illusion.”

Obfuscate the issue with fake philosophy, claiming that “It’s all just an image. It’s all just an illusion. We don’t actually see reality. You never really know anything for sure.” For example, a scheming defense lawyer might tell a witness to a murder, “Isn’t it true that we don’t actually see reality? In fact, our two eyes don’t even see the same image. Light plays on our retinas, causing electrical impulses to flow through the optic nerves into the brain, where the impulses are amplified, inverted, filtered, disassembled, reassembled, and formed into what we interpret as three-dimensional images of something. But what we think we see bears little resemblance to what actually happened in front of our eyes, out there in the objective world. In fact, it’s all nothing but a play of vibrating atoms. Even interpreting those atoms as being divided into separate, individual, objects is an illusion. In truth, it’s all just a single unified Universe of vibrating atoms. So you didn’t really see my client murder someone, did you? You only thought you saw it. You experienced an illusion.”

The obvious answer to that is, “Since it’s all just an illusion, you shouldn’t have any objection to the jury

finding your client guilty, and the state executing him for murder. He isn't really being executed. It's all just an illusion. You only think you are watching him get executed."

- **Appeal to Desperation** and **Argument from Impotence**

Argue that we *must do something*, that we cannot just do nothing, and since we don't know what to do, let's do what I want.

Or, since we can't do what is really the right thing, let's do what I suggest as an alternative. Twelve-Step-oriented recovery counselors use this strategem a lot. They argue that *"Perhaps the Twelve-Step programs aren't giving us as high a success rate as we would like, but they are the only game in town. We can't just stop treating the alcoholics and drug addicts â– we have to do something â– so let's continue to push all of our patients into 12-Step meetings, because it's the only thing we've got."*

Actually, the 12-Step meetings are not the only thing available. There are SMART, SOS, and WFS meetings, just for starters. And the most successful program of all is people simply quitting alone, on their own, saving their own lives by themselves. But the 12-Step true believers stubbornly ignore that. And of course the counselors ignore that â– their jobs are threatened by the successful do-it-yourselfers.

- **Argue from Ignorance (*Argumentum ad Ignorantiam*)**

Claim that an idea should be considered valid because there is nothing to prove otherwise:

"Nobody ever proved that the miracles in the Bible didn't occur, did they?" And A.A. members argue, *"Well, nobody has ever proven that the Twelve Steps cause people to commit suicide, have they? So the Twelve Steps can't be harmful to people's mental health."*

Actually, Dr. and Harvard Prof. George E. Vaillant, Class A Trustee of Alcoholics Anonymous World Services, came pretty close to proving it. He showed that A.A.-based treatment of alcoholics produced a higher death rate than any other method of treating alcoholics. And the list of A.A. suicides just keeps on growing.

- **Appeal to Pity (*Ad Misericordiam*)**

A clever defense lawyer will argue, "Look at the poor defendant. He has already suffered so much, there is no point in convicting him of his crimes, in spite of the evidence against him."

- **Exploit Wishful Thinking, and Tell Them What They Want To Hear**

Tell the audience whatever they wish to hear, rather than some unpleasant truths. Many a politician has won an election by using this technique.

- ♦ A weight-loss commercial says: "You don't have to diet. You don't have to exercise. Just take these pills and lose weight. Best of all, 75% of the weight that you lose is fat, not water."
- ♦ Other people who are *in denial* say: "Oh heck, the oil isn't going to run out. There is an unlimited supply of oil down there, just waiting for us to find it. You don't need to start planning for a future without cheap oil."
- ♦ "Globalism will bring us a worker's paradise where everybody is happy and rich. It doesn't matter if all of the factories in America get shut down and sold to China. We don't need those

old “smoke-stack industries”. We can all make a good living by shuffling around pieces of information on computer screens in the wonderful new ‘Information Age’.”
(Except for all of the “service workers”, like the janitors and burger-flippers, who will get minimum wage...)

- ◆ “Global warming? What global warming? We don’t need to worry about our enormous rate of burning fossil fuels. It’s wonderful, how much we get to use. Our standard of living is defined by how much energy we use up. The more, the better.”
- ◆ “If we fight the terrorists and other Moslems over there, it will keep them from attacking us over here. We are safe.”
- ◆ “Jesus is on our side. He isn’t even disturbed by the 30,000 children we have killed in Iraq, because we are in a holy war against Islam and a little collateral damage is unavoidable.”
(Jesus didn’t really say, “*Whatever you do unto the least of these, you do unto me.*”)
- ◆ “*Calerpa taxifolia*” isn’t going to destroy the entire ecology of the Mediterranean Ocean. Don’t worry. There is nothing to get excited about.”
- ◆ Many a guy has gotten laid by using this technique too:
 “ Oh yeh, baby. Of course I’ll love you forever. No doubt about it. Let’s do it.”

Konrad Heiden explained how Adolf Hitler used this technique:

“ Sometimes Hitler could not decide whether to heap the blame for everything on France or on the Jews.”

“ [Then Heiden gave examples of Hitler giving speeches where he contradicted himself.]”

“ Thus the prophet falsifies his own words. With the deepest conviction he contradicts his deepest convictions. It is as though the various heads of a many-headed beast were biting one another.

“ The truth is irremediably buried beneath these deceptions and contradictions. How, then, can the speaker expect to put through a single incisive, suitable lie, when from speech to speech, from sentence to sentence, he changes even the lies? Whom does he expect to persuade that he himself believes a single one of these mutually contradictory lies? And to what purpose does he try to spread an opinion among the people, when on the very next day he is going to sacrifice that opinion?

“ Such questions are asked by those who do not understand propaganda, who regard propaganda as the art of instilling an opinion in the masses. Actually it is the art of receiving an opinion from the masses.

“ The usual conception of the great propagandist is the commanding, purposive mind, who by magic suggestion subjects an empty animal mass to his will; Marc Anthony, who in a single speech makes a thousand friends out of a thousand enemies. It is in this light that most of our contemporaries view the greatest propagandist of our day, Adolf Hitler, and this is Adolf Hitler’s own idea of himself. With the authority of success, he has put over a false theory of the world; the theory that he dominates the minds of millions by tirelessly hammering the same simple statement into them. But this only shows that he never listened to himself very closely, and was never too eager to illuminate his own success. He does not hammer the same simple statement into the minds of millions; on the contrary, he played with the masses and titillated them with the most contradictory assertions. It is this art of contradiction which makes him the greatest and most successful propagandist of his time. He does not dominate the minds of millions, his mind belongs to them. Like a

piece of wood floating on the waves, he follows the shifting currents of public opinion. This is his true strength.

The true aim of political propaganda is not to influence, but to study, the masses. The speaker is in constant communication with the masses; he hears an echo, and senses the inner vibration. In forever setting new and contradictory assertions before his audience, Hitler is tapping the outwardly shapeless substance of public opinion with instruments of varying metals and varying weights. When a resonance issues from the depths of the substance, the masses have given him the pitch; he knows in what terms he must finally address them.

Rather than a means of directing the mass mind, propaganda is a technique for riding with the masses. It is not a machine to make wind, but a sail to catch the wind. The mass, however, is a phenomenon of deepest world importance — this leveled conglomeration of fools and wise men, heroes and cowards, proud and humble, the unusual and the average. This mass, with its anonymous intellectual pressure, its unexpected moods and unconscious desires, mirrors and echoes the commanding force of prevailing conditions; it embodies and personifies the necessities and resistances of the objective world; it expresses the silent command of Fate in a mysterious murmur. It is the art of the great propagandist to detect this murmur and translate it into intelligible utterance and convincing action. If he can do this, his utterances and actions may be full of contradictions — because the contradictions lie in the things themselves; they may be deceptive and misleading. The lies of the propagandist reveal the deeper truth of the whole world's cynicism and dishonesty. By his lies the great propagandist involuntarily shows himself to be an honest, self-revealing prophet of the Devil.

Der Fuehrer, Konrad Heiden, pages 139-141.

- **It Ought To Be True, So It Is.**

This logical fallacy is a form of wishful thinking, where people are willing to believe that things are true just because it seems like they *ought to be* true. People routinely believe in a wide variety of screwy things just because they like the sounds of them, and think that they ought to be true:

- ◆ Higher beings who ride around in flying saucers are here to save us (from our own stupidity).
- ◆ Ghosts of dead saints come and help some people, and save some children from disasters (while letting many others die).
- ◆ Ghosts of dead pets come back and save their former owners from various accidents.
- ◆ The ghost of the Virgin Mary routinely goes around the world making statues bleed, just to increase the faith of the wavering doubters.
- ◆ God has nothing better to do with his time than save alcoholics from themselves by punishing them and “beating them with the whip of alcoholism” and forcing them to join the 12-Step religion.

Clever politicians and propagandists will exploit peoples' willingness to believe such things by repeating such stories, which makes the gullible members of the public think that the politician must be really good, and really spiritual.

- ***It's Too Terrible To Tell***

The essence of this technique is:

“We know a truth, but it is too terrible to tell, and to do so would harm too many innocent people, so we can't say it, and you shouldn't say it either.” This argument was used by the Church in Rome during

the Middle Ages to declare that you couldn't tell the truth about all of the crimes and sins of the Church â– burning millions of women and girls as witches, molesting the altar boys, selling everything from indulgences to Bishop's offices, and using the Grand Inquisition and heresy trials to silence the critics â– *“You can't criticize the Church, because if you do, it will destroy the faith of the weak people, and then they won't be able to get into Heaven.”*

Politicians routinely use this technique, too. They believe that we can't hear the truth about things like global warming or peak oil, because if the people really knew the whole truth about what is going on, the people would panic and society would fall apart. The powers that be think that the truth about those things is too terrible to tell, so the politicians don't tell us the truth.

Contemporary politicians also use this trick to avoid telling the truth about what the U.S. Government has been doing in a variety of areas: “It's too terrible to tell, and if it was publicly known, it would help the terrorists. So don't ask what we have been doing.”

Today, with A.A., the rap is:

“You can't tell the truth about Alcoholics Anonymous. You shouldn't expose:

- [the deceptive recruiting,](#)
- [the bait-and-switch stunts,](#)
- [the perjury,](#)
- [Bill Wilson's insanity](#) and [dishonesty,](#)
- [the goofy, unscientific, grossly wrong ideas about alcoholism,](#)
- [the grossly inflated 'success rate',](#)
- [the complete failure of A.A. as treatment for alcoholism,](#) or
- [the cult religion nonsense,](#)
- *â– because if you do, it will make a bunch of the weaker alcoholics relapse and die drunk, and it will all be your fault. If you tell the truth, you will be ['doing an immense disservice to those who are trying to achieve sobriety'](#).”*

• **Argue from Adverse Consequences**

Put pressure on the decision maker by pointing out the dire consequences of an “unfavorable” decision. This includes the *Slippery Slope* argument.

- ◆ “If we let Viet Nam go, then all of Southeast Asia will fall to Communism like a row of dominoes going down. Then we won't be able to stop Communism. We will lose the whole world.”
- ◆ If we curb the power of corporations, we will destroy the American business environment. We can't tell corporations that they don't have God-given civil rights like freedom of speech and freedom to influence voters, or else all of the corporations will flee to foreign countries that treat them better. (Countries like China, Malaysia, Indonesia, Korea, Singapore, Thailand, Mexico, Guatemala, and El Salvadore â– the countries to which they have *already* moved their factories.)
- ◆ Likewise, we can't enforce environmental protection laws against those same corporations, or else they will move to foreign countries that have no such laws, and that will be the end of America.

Bill Wilson used this technique a lot, and Alcoholics Anonymous still does â– constantly. Do what they say, or else you will die in agony:

- ◆ Unless each A.A. member follows to the best of his ability our suggested **[MY required]** Twelve Steps to recovery, he almost certainly signs his own death warrant. His drunkenness and dissolution are not penalties inflicted by people in

authority; they result from his personal disobedience toÂ [MY]Â spiritual principlesÂ [cult religion practices].

Twelve Steps and Twelve Traditions, William G. Wilson, page 174.

- ◆ “You must go to meetings for your entire life, do the Twelve Steps, and get a sponsor, or else your fate will invariably be ‘Jails, Institutions, or Death’.”
- ◆ If we skip this vital step, we may not overcome drinking.
TheÂ *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, William G. Wilson, page 72.
- ◆ In theÂ *Big Book*, Bill Wilson described a man (who lookedÂ *an awful lot*Â like Bill Wilson) who became an obsessed religious maniac, spending all of his time with A.A. busy-work, going to meetings and recruiting more members (and not getting a job):

Though the family does not fully agree with dad’s spiritual activities, they should let him have his head. Even if he displays a certain amount of neglect and irresponsibility towards the family, it is well to let him go as far as he likes inÂ [helping other alcoholics](#). During those first days of convalescence, this will do more to insure his sobriety than anything else. Though some of his manifestations are alarming and disagreeable, we think dad will be on a firmer foundation than the man who is placing business or professional success ahead of spiritual development.Â [He will be less likely to drink again](#), and anything is preferable to that.

TheÂ *Big Book*, 3rd edition, William G. Wilson, Chapter 9,Â *The Family Afterwards*, pages 129-130.

In other words, the solution is to let him act crazy, even if his behavior is “alarming and disagreeable.”

- ◆ Don’t bother him with mere reality, or ask him to be sane and responsible.
- ◆ Don’t nag him to go get a job.
- ◆ Just let him neglect his family and irresponsibly devote his entire life to Alcoholics Anonymous.
- ◆ â– Because if you don’t, he might drink again, andÂ *“anything is preferable to that.”*
- ◆ The so-called “First Tradition” of Alcoholics Anonymous contains this veiled threat:

A.A. must continue to live or most of us will surely die.

== the A.A. [“First Tradition”](#) (long form)

- **Argue from Beneficial Consequences**

This is just the opposite ofÂ [Argue from Adverse Consequences](#). In this case, argue that people should do what you wish because they will benefit if they do so. For example,

“You should believe in God because it will be beneficial to you to do so. You will get feelings of peace and serenity from knowing that you are on the right side of the question. You will get into Heaven after you die.”

That is bad logic. The reason for believing in God is because one believes that there is such an entity. What benefits someone might get from such a belief is a very different issue.

Alcoholics Anonymous uses this technique too:

- “You should just accept and believe all of the A.A. teachings, andÂ *Work A Strong Program*, no matter how strange, outlandish, illogical, or heretical the A.A. practices really are, because working the A.A. program will make you sober, happy, and spiritual.”
- “It doesn’t matter whether the Steps make sense to you. Just do them and you will get a new life.”
- “Keep Coming Back! It Works!”
-

- **Apply Time Pressure**

Apply time pressure to get someone to do something. Advertisements and commercials use this trick all of the time:

- “This offer is only good for 5 days.”
- “Don’t miss this unique opportunity.”
- “This sale ends on Sunday.”
- “This invitation will expire if we don’t get a response before the end of the weekend.”
- “We really need a response back before the end of Friday.”
- “Only three days left.”
- “Can you give before midnight?”
- “Supplies are limited.”
- “There is talk of a national shortage.”
- “Buy XYZ today. The price will go up tomorrow.”
- “First come, first serve. The early birds will get the best items.”
- “All of our mortgage experts are waiting to help you, but you must call right now.”
- “If you call in the next ten minutes, you get a free gift.”
- “If you call in the next fifteen minutes, you can get two for the price of one.”
- “Hurry. When it’s gone, it’s gone.”
- “Call now. Callers get priority.”
- Bill Wilson used this trick to tell prospective recruits that they had better join A.A. quickly, before they were killed by their “severe affliction” without even realizing what was happening — “many are doomed who never realize their predicament.” (The *Big Book*, 3rd & 4th Editions, William G. Wilson, page 92.)

- **Argue For Delay**

This is just the opposite of applying time pressure: Argue that

- ◆ “We must not be hasty.”
- ◆ “Let’s reconsider,”
- ◆ “Let’s think about it some more.”
- ◆ “It’s too early.”
- ◆ “The time isn’t right.”
- ◆ “Let’s form a committee and do a study.”
- ◆ “We need more information before making a decision. We need to be sure.”
- ◆ “We haven’t gathered enough evidence.”
- ◆ “That isn’t in the current budget. Maybe next year.”
- ◆ “We don’t want to do anything right now.”
- ◆ “The timing isn’t good.”
- ◆ “People aren’t ready for that yet.”
- ◆ “I’m sure that will happen sometime in the future, but not this year.”

Alcoholics, drug addicts, and cigarette smokers use this propaganda technique to avoid actually quitting their bad habits:

- “Frankly, I’m not ready to quit just yet.”
- “I’ll think about it.”
- “Let’s not be hasty.”
- “Let’s think about it some more.”
- “Let’s reconsider.”
- “This is a big step. I need to prepare myself.”
- “Maybe next month.”
- “I’m under too much stress to quit right now.”
- “Let’s not do anything right now.”
- “I’m not ready just now.”

- “I need time to get ready.”
- “I’m not prepared to do anything.”
- “Not today.”
- “I’ve got too many other things going on right now.”
-

- **Stall**

This is just the physical application of [Argue For Delay](#). Really do delay. Use every possible excuse for not doing something. A reputable study committee reported to TEPCO (the Tokyo Electric Power Company) that the tsunami protection at the Fukushima Nuclear Power Plant was inadequate. TEPCO responded by doing nothing. (Fixing the problem would have been expensive.) When asked why they had done nothing about the problem, TEPCO replied, “We are still reviewing the matter.”

And TEPCO was still reviewing the matter two years later when the earthquake and tsunami struck, disabling the cooling systems in the reactors and causing the worst nuclear meltdown in the history of mankind.

- **The Real Scotsman Fallacy**

This logical fallacy discards facts that conflict with a sweeping generalization by using the word “REAL” as a qualifier. It is a kind of observational selection that uses twisting of the meanings of words to apparently change the facts. The Real Scotsman Fallacy works like this:

Joe: “All Scotsmen play golf.”

Fred: “But look at Brian MacGregor over there. He’s a Scotsman, and he doesn’t play golf.”

Joe: “Ah, but if he were a *real* Scotsman, he would play golf.”

Alcoholics Anonymous uses that fallacy like this:

- ◆ Stepper: “Alcoholics Anonymous is the only way for an alcoholic to overcome alcoholism. All alcoholics simply *must* join A.A. and work a strong program if they wish to live.
- ◆ Critic: “But look at Terry over there. He didn’t join A.A., but he recovered from alcoholism anyway. He has more years of sobriety than lots of you steppers.”
- ◆ Stepper: “Oh, but he isn’t a *real* alcoholic. If he were a real alcoholic, then he wouldn’t be able to quit drinking without Alcoholics Anonymous and doing the Twelve Steps. If you can get sober, and stay sober, without Alcoholics Anonymous, then you were never really an alcoholic, just a ‘heavy drinker’.”

Likewise:

1. All alcoholics must get a “higher power” and “surrender to it” in order to quit drinking and stay sober.
2. If someone quits drinking and stays sober without “surrendering to a higher power”, then he wasn’t a real alcoholic.

- **Inverse Real Scotsman Fallacy**

This is very much like the Real Scotsman Fallacy, but works “backwards”.

“Steve B.” explained it this way:

If I say I can spot homosexuals because they wear pink shirts, and it turns out they are homosexuals, then I’m right and that proves my system of identification is sound. But if I’m wrong and they turn out not to be homosexuals, then I just say “Yes they are, because all people wearing pink shirts are homosexual, no matter whether they show any actual signs of

homosexuality or not!" So I'm still right.

Similarly:

1. Declare that Joe Blow is an alcoholic because he acts like an alcoholic.
2. If someone responds, "No, he isn't an alcoholic. He doesn't drink alcohol at all. He never drank."
3. The answer is, "Yes, he is so an alcoholic, even if he isn't 'a practicing alcoholic', because he is displaying 'alcoholic thinking'."

[Some crazy A.A. parents have told their children](#) that the children are alcoholics because they are "acting alcoholically", even though the children have never drank alcohol.

- **Inconsistency**

The way that data is analyzed, or logic is applied, is inconsistent.

For example,

- ◆ Congress bases military budgets on worst-case scenarios, but it thriftily ignores scientific projections of environmental dangers because those dangers are not "adequately proven".
- ◆ Likewise, marijuana and LSD are outlawed, and dealers of those drugs receive very harsh prison sentences, because "they might be dangerous", or "they might lead to harder drugs." But dealers of tobacco and alcohol, the two deadliest drugs in America, do not even get a traffic ticket, in spite of the fact that:
 - ◇ The annual death toll from tobacco is 420,000 Americans per year.
 - ◇ The annual death toll from alcohol is 100,000, plus about 17,000 in drunk-driving automobile accidents (40% of all fatal automobile accidents).
 - ◇ The annual death toll from LSD is zero.
 - ◇ The annual death toll from marijuana is zero.
- ◆ Rich people argue that we should not give money to poor people, because it acts as a disincentive for them to work hard and accomplish things for themselves. But those same rich people demand repeal of the inheritance tax so that their children can inherit hundreds of millions of dollars untaxed, and they don't see that as a disincentive for their own children to work hard and accomplish things for themselves.
- ◆
 - ◇ The dogmatic fundamentalist true believers say that our scientists are all wrong â– even evil â– when they talk about evolution;
 - ◇ and the believers say that our scientists are immoral when they want to use stem cells to cure our diseases;
 - ◇ but then they expect our scientists to be a bunch of real geniuses whose ingenuity and technology is going to save our lives when the world's oil supply runs out. (*"Don't worry, they will come up with another great invention and another technological quick fix, just like always."*)
 - ◇ And, when those true believers get sick, they don't hesitate to run to the hospital and get medical care from those doctors who believe in science, evolution, and stem cell research.
- ◆ America is a land of freedom and inalienable rights that are listed in the Bill of Rights. But if the acting President or the Attorney General labels you an enemy of the people, then you don't have any rights.
That is not written in the Constitution, but that's how Bush and Ashcroft read it anyway.
- ◆ Poor young black men who steal \$5000 worth of stuff are put in prison for several years because "they are a danger to the community", while rich white men in expensive business suits who steal \$50,000,000 get a year of hard time plus some community service because they were "non-violent" when they stole all of the little old ladies' retirement money.

Think: Ivan Boesky and Michael Milken.

Boesky, who was the bigger villain of the pair, got reduced time by snitching on Milken, and then both only served about two years... (Ironically, Boesky is now retired to his yacht in the Caribbean, while Milken has been doing a lot of social work, apparently trying to make some amends.)

Watch the *Enron* investigations for some new villains who will be forced to retire to their winter palaces in Aspen, rich, now that their big [pump-and-dump stock swindle](#) is over,

- ◊ Ken Lay with at least \$37,683,887² (perhaps as much as a few hundred millions of dollars),
- ◊ Jeff Skilling with something between \$63,000,000 and \$70,000,000,²
- ◊ Andrew Fastow with \$60,600,000,²
- ◊ Michael Kopper with \$10,000,000,²
- ◊ Lou Pai with something between \$62,936,552 and \$250,000,000,²
- ◊ Rebecca Mark with \$79,000,000,²
- ◊ Tom White (acting Pres. G. W. Bush's Secretary of the Army) with \$14,000,000²
- ◊ Ken Rice with \$70,000,000,²

while the employees of Enron and the subsidiaries like *Pacific Gas and Electric* (in Portland, Oregon) that Enron bought and sucked dry, now have no retirement funds at all left. Nothing. And many of those retirees are just too old to go back to work. So what do they do? Join the homeless people, I guess. But those smiling, well-dressed, suit-and-tie, white-collar criminals weren't "violent" when they stole Grandma and Grandpa's retirement funds.

And the U.S. government isn't going to replace their retirement funds is it? â Not even the part that was given to the politicians, mostly Republicans, in "campaign contributions". The Republicans are talking about spending the wealth of the nation on a war with oil-rich Iraq, not on taking care of our own old people.

The Republicans were all for an extremely expensive bailout of the savings and loan institutions, which happened after, and was caused by, the Republicans deregulating banking, but they won't do a thing for the retirees who got burned by Enron after the Republicans deregulated the natural gas industry.

- ◆ I have [many more](#), far too many to put on this page. *Inconsistency* just seems to be *The Way of the American Politician*. Benjamin Franklin once quipped that consistency was the hum-drum of little minds. If that is so, then our politicians in Washington D.C. must be world-class geniuses.

A.A. dogma and literature are loaded with inconsistencies and contradictions. For example,

- ◆ We learn from the *Big Book* that if someone [abstains from drinking for thirteen years](#) without going to A.A. or doing the Twelve Steps, and then relapses, it proves that you can't do it without A.A.. But if someone quits drinking for only six months by going to meetings and doing the Twelve Steps, then that proves that A.A. and the Twelve Steps work. (Even though the vast majority of Bill Wilson's new A.A. members [either did not quit drinking or soon relapsed](#), and even though half of the authors of the original *Big Book* stories returned to drinking, Bill still insisted that his "spiritual" program for sobriety worked great. And Bill Wilson considered all of the non-members who didn't quit drinking as proof that you can't do it alone.)

- ◆ Likewise, according to A.A., if someone does the Twelve Steps and quits drinking, then that proves that the Twelve Steps work for making people quit drinking. But if someone does the Twelve Steps and then relapses, it doesn't prove that the Twelve Steps make people drink.
- ◆ If someone killed himself with alcohol, Bill Wilson considered him a failure and a real loser. But if someone killed himself with tobacco, Bill Wilson considered him "[a most effective member of A.A.](#)", someone whose "more serious ailments were being rapidly cured".
- ◆ When someone comes to A.A. meetings and then quits drinking and stays quit, A.A. gleefully claims the credit for the success. But when someone comes to A.A. meetings and then drinks himself to death, A.A. says that it isn't responsible for the failure.
- ◆ And [I have plenty more...](#)

• Compare Apples To Oranges

This is similar to the previous item, inconsistency, but has special twists of its own.

In a radio commercial for a tax preparation service (Spring 2005), we heard:

"Jackson-Hewitt's average refund is \$400 more than the average IRS refund."

Well of course it is. They are comparing apples to oranges. The average refund from the IRS includes all of the poorest people in the country. You have to actually make some money before you need a professional tax accountant to prepare your tax forms for you, and can pay for it. The average Jackson-Hewitt customer is lots richer than the average minimum-wage janitor or burger-flipper, so of course they get larger refunds. The commercial tries to imply that the larger refund is due to the Jackson-Hewitt accountants' skill in finding deductions, but I suggest that it is due to their customer's higher incomes and higher withholdings, and hence, larger refunds due.

Over in "the recovery community", one A.A. defender announced:

[I am appalled at such blatant misconstrual of the program of Alcoholics Anonymous. AA is Spiritual, true, but not religious. An edition of Webster's defines the two as follows:](#)

1. Religion – any system of faith or worship; the outward manifestation of belief in a Supreme or Superior Being; love and obedience toward God; piety; monastic vow or state; conformity to Biblical precepts; devotion; fidelity.
2. Spiritual – incorporeal; not material; possessing the nature of qualities of a spirit; mental or intellectual; pure; holy; heavenly-minded; not lay or temporal; ecclesiastical; relating to matters of a sacred nature; not worldly; the spiritual nature as opposed to physical.

[Another edition of Websters \(which leaves the Biblical concept out\) says:](#)

1. Religion – The worship of God or gods. A belief; a system of doctrines of faith and worship.

2. Spiritual – Not material; Relating to the moral feelings; Pure, holy, sacred.

But note that the writer was comparing a noun to an adjective. So of course the noun “religion” sounds much more solid and material than the adjective “spiritual”.

If we compare the adjective “religious” to the adjective “spiritual”, some of the important distinctions vanish. In fact, the words become synonyms:

religious: (The American Heritage Dictionary, Second College Edition, 1982.)

1. Of, pertaining to, or teaching religion.
2. **Adhering to or manifesting religion, pious.**
3. Extremely faithful, conscientious: *religious devotion to duty.*

spiritual: (The American Heritage Dictionary, Second College Edition, 1982.)

1. Of, relating to, consisting of, or having the nature of spirit; not tangible or material.
2. Of, concerned with, or affecting the soul.
3. Of, from, or pertaining to God.
4. **Of or belonging to a church or religion; sacred.**
5. Pertaining to or having the nature of spirits; supernatural.

And Random House says:

Spiritual (Random House Unabridged Dictionary, Second Edition, 1993.)

7. of or pertaining to sacred things or matters; **religious**; devotional; sacred.

As the judge said in the case of *Grandberg v. Ashland County*, a 1984 Federal 7th Circuit Court ruling concerning judicially-mandated A.A. attendance:

The distinction between religion and spirituality is meaningless, and serves merely to confuse the issue.

The converse of comparing apples to oranges is equating them – declaring that they are the same thing – the logical fallacy of [Conflation, False Equality](#).

- **Special Pleading**

Special pleading typically refers to the Will of God. There are other “special pleadings,” like the

Communist's "Force of History" or a misguided environmentalist's "Mother Nature", but *God's Will* is still the most popular excuse for doing some horrible things. Don't do something because I tell you to do it, but rather, do it because it is the Will of God, and God will be happy if you do it for Him.

- ◆ "Quit drinking",
- ◆ "Do The Twelve Steps",
- ◆ "Shove the Twelve Step religion on every sick person you can get",
- ◆ "Blow Up The World Trade Center and kill thousands of innocent people",
- ◆ or "Launch a *Blitzkrieg* 'Shock And Awe' bombing campaign on Baghdad and kill thousands of innocent Iraqi civilians with cluster bombs and the indiscriminate use of overwhelming American firepower"

... Heck, everybody's just doing the Will of God. [An Israeli newspaper even quoted George W. Bush as saying that God told him to attack Afghanistan and Iraq...](#)

"God told me to strike at al Qaeda, so I struck them; then God told me to strike at Saddam, so I did."

[Usually, if someone says that God told him to go kill somebody, and then he actually goes and does it, we lock that dangerous nut-case up in a mental hospital for a very long time...](#)

• Self-Sell

This one is so simple and slick that it is brilliant: Instead of trying to cram a particular attitude or belief down the throats of some unwilling recipients, get them to convince themselves of the validity of your ideas. Do something like ask them for their help in promoting a good thing, so that they ask themselves,

- ◆ "How can we convince the general public of the virtues of this program?"
- ◆ "How can we get people to support this worthwhile cause?"

They will sell themselves on the idea as they try to sell it to others.

For a humorous example of this, see the movie "*Cold Turkey*" which starred Dick Van Dyke, who acted as a preacher who had to make his whole town quit smoking. The local Neo-Nazis were a particularly tough bunch to get to quit. Van Dyke won them over by enlisting them as *smoking-ban enforcers*. Their only request: "Can we wear arm-bands?"

Another twist on Self-Sell is that whenever a cult sends members out recruiting, those recruiters will end up selling themselves on the cult's dogma when they try to convince others of the truth of the cult's teachings. Smart cult leaders know this, and get new converts out recruiting, fast. It's called "Actionizing." A.A. calls it your "Twelfth Step."

The *Big Book* gives us a clear example of that in the autobiographical story *The Vicious Cycle*. The author, James Burwell, a former skeptic and unbeliever, described setting up a new A.A. group in Philadelphia, after having been a member in New York City:

When I started to tell the boys how we did it in New York and all about the spiritual part of the program, I found that they would not believe me unless I was practicing what I preached. Then I found that as I gave in to this spiritual

or personality change I was getting a little more serenity. In telling newcomers how to change their lives and attitudes, all of a sudden I found I was doing a little changing myself.

The *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, Jim Burwell, *The Vicious Cycle*, page 249.

(Yes, that brainwashing program is powerful and works well, doesn't it? It even works on you while you are using it on others...)

- **Repetition for Emphasis (*Argumentum ad Nauseam*)**

Drive home an unproven point by repeating it so often that it might become accepted by rote. Adolf Hitler declared in *Mein Kampf* that effective propaganda must confine itself to a few points and repeat them over and over. Hitler wrote:

It [propaganda] must repeat those points over and over again until the public believes it. The principles behind propaganda are the same principles of mind control, hypnotic suggestion, and mental programming: distraction and repetition. With propaganda, distraction draws attention away from information that is true and directs attention to information that is false. Repetition of the false information imbeds it in your subconscious mind so that your acceptance of its truth becomes a conditioned response. You accept this information as true without thinking whenever it is presented to you again.

"If you tell a lie big enough and keep repeating it, people will eventually come to believe it. The lie can be maintained only for such time as the State can shield the people from the political, economic and/or military consequences of the lie. It thus becomes vitally important for the State to use all of its powers to repress dissent, for the truth is the mortal enemy of the lie, and thus by extension, the truth is the greatest enemy of the State."

Joseph Goebbels, Nazi Minister of Propaganda
"See, in my line of work you got to keep repeating things over and over and over again for the truth to sink in, to kind of catapult the propaganda."
George W. Bush

Alcoholics Anonymous has a standard list of unproven (and even *disproven*) assumptions that they constantly repeat:

- ◆ A.A. is the best, the time-tested, *the proven way* to recover from alcoholism.
- ◆ Keep Coming Back, It Works! (If you make it work...)
- ◆ Alcoholics need the Twelve Steps to teach them spirituality. They didn't know anything about God before they met the Alcoholics Anonymous recruiter.
- ◆ The Twelve Steps are a great program for quitting drinking.
- ◆ Nobody can do it alone. You need your support group.
- ◆ Alcohol is cunning, baffling, and powerful, and wants to kill you.
- ◆ The Twelve Steps are "simple spiritual principles" (rather than [cult practices](#)).
- ◆ God is pleased when you do Bill Wilson's Twelve Steps.
- ◆ "RARELY have we seen a person fail, who has thoroughly followed our path..."

- **Antimetabole**

An antimetabole is a rhetorical device where you reverse a phrase to get a simplistic slogan that sounds profound, but isn't, like:

- ◆ "Unless you learn to master your rage, your rage will become your master." ([from the movie *Mystery Men*](#))
- ◆ "When the going gets tough, the tough get going."

Alcoholics Anonymous uses this device often, as in,

- ◆ “The program doesn’t fail people, people fail the program.”
- ◆ “The Steps don’t work unless you work the Steps.”
- ◆ “The Steps don’t work to make you quit drinking; you must quit drinking to work the Steps.”
- ◆ “Working the Steps won’t make you quit drinking right; quitting drinking will make you work the Steps right.”
- ◆ “You don’t work the Steps to quit drinking; you quit drinking to work the Steps.”
- ◆ “AA does not leave US â– We leave AA.”

- **Reification**

Treat something *abstract* as *real*.

“I know there’s a God; I’ve felt him in my life.”

This statement can be explained in several ways that do not require an actual god to exist. By that faulty logic, it would be equally valid to say that if I feel nervous while walking in creepy dark alleys in bad parts of town at night, that proves that Satan and vampires are real:

“I know they are real; I’ve felt them breathing down the back of my neck at night.”

What if someone said to you, “My Satan is real. I feel him with me in everything that I do. I can feel his presence right now.”? Would you take that person’s statements as valid information, and consider that person a reliable source of wisdom about God, Satan, religion, life, the universe, and everything?

Or would you conclude that he is a raving lunatic?

Now what if somebody says, “My Jesus is real. I feel him with me in everything that I do...”?

- **Take Undeserved Credit**

This is a favorite of politicians. If anything good happens while they are in office, they are quick to take credit for it. (They *rationalize* that they might as well, because if anything goes wrong, they get the blame for it.)

Using this technique, Republicans like to claim that Ronald Reagan somehow ‘caused’ the fall of the Berlin Wall and the break-up of the Soviet Union, not internal weakness, corruption, and a crumbling infrastructure in the Soviet empire.

Frank Buchman’s cult used this technique often. Even today, their web site says:

Buchman’s story starts with a small-town American who sets out “to remake the world” and in the attempt affected the moral and spiritual condition of thousands of people at every level of society throughout the world. From war-torn Europe to civil war in China, from the rise of black nationalist independence movements in Africa to the civil rights hotbed in the U.S, in the lives of great leaders such as Mahatma Gandhi, Konrad Adenauer, and Harry Truman â– Buchman’s remarkable influence kept turning up.

Advertising for *Frank Buchman, A Life*, by Garth Lean

<https://secure.iofc.org/shop/en/resources/shop/?room=3&product=47>

Frank Buchman does not get the credit for every civil rights movement in the world just because one of his followers showed up there and parroted slogans. And Mahatma Gandhi, Konrad Adenauer, and Harry Truman were not followers of Frank Buchman. The truth is that the social-climbing Frank Buchman sought them out, and only talked to them for a few minutes. Buchman only met Gandhi once, in 1915, and Adenauer perhaps a couple of times. Harry Truman declared that he had never talked to Buchman. Truman had sometimes helped Buchman’s organization with draft problems,

but [Truman dropped Buchman like a hot potato](#) when he learned about Buchman's history and Nazi sympathies and draft dodging. Nevertheless, Buchman forever after tried to imply that Mahatma Gandhi, Konrad Adenauer, and Harry Truman were his followers, world leaders who had learned their "spirituality" from Frank Buchman. (See Ghandi [here](#) and [here](#), and [here](#), and Adenauer [here](#).)

Bill Wilson and A.A. use this technique constantly. If anybody quit drinking after having attended [even just a few A.A. meetings](#), Wilson and A.A. were quick to claim or imply that the recovery was caused by A.A. and the Twelve Steps. But when those people relapsed later, A.A. had nothing to do with that. "A.A. caused the sobriety, but it didn't cause the relapse." Bill Wilson even took the credit for the sobriety of people [who finally quit drinking several years after](#) Bill encouraged them to quit.

Likewise, another A.A. promoter, Nan Robertson, [wrote in her book](#), *"Getting Better Inside Alcoholics Anonymous"*, that most of the newcomers to Alcoholics Anonymous had already quit drinking, but she credited their sobriety to A.A. anyway.

- **Create A Granfalloon**

A granfalloon is some distinction or difference which sets members of a group apart from other people who are not part of the group. The purpose of creating a granfalloon is to engender a feeling of "Us versus Them."

"He's not one of us."

A granfalloon can be any distinguishing difference. Race, religion, and nationality have been used for thousands of years. It can be as simple as the jocks versus the nerds.

Sometimes a granfalloon can be a small, trivial difference, and still work. When Hitler was still just a minor fledgeling politician, just beginning to build up his Nazi party, he dressed his followers in brown shirts. Some critics laughed and pointed out that they looked ridiculous. But rather than discouraging Hitler's followers, the criticism made them cling to their group and made them feel more committed to Hitler. Hitler gained a loyal, hard-core cadre just for the price of a few brown shirts.

In the book *Soul of A New Machine* by Tracy Kidder, the author describes how a smart manager organized teams of young computer geniuses, and set them to competing against each other in the creation of a new computer. The hardware designers were called "The Hardy Boys", and the programmers of the machine's internal software, the microcode, were called "The Micro-Kidders." The competition between them was so intense that they worked day and night, seven days a week, to finish the design and make the machine work. All of them argued that they weren't going to let the other guys on their team down, and they weren't going to let the other team outdo them. But the only real difference between the two groups was which part of the design they were working on. But that one tiny difference was enough to cement their loyalty to their group.

Andrew Carnegie demonstrated the same cleverness in eliciting greater output from one of his steel mills. He asked the foreman how many units of steel the day shift had produced. Carnegie wrote the answer with chalk in large numbers on the sidewalk where the workers entered the plant, and then simply walked away without explanation. When the night crew came to work, they saw the number on the sidewalk, and asked what it was. Someone told them. The night crew beat that number by a little bit. Early in the morning, Carnegie erased the day crew's number, and chalked in the night crew's output. The day crew saw that number on the sidewalk when they came to work. They worked even harder, and beat the night crew's output. Carnegie chalked in that number. The following night, the

night crew beat the day crew again, and Carnegie chalked in that number. That contest of playing off the day crew against the night crew continued for weeks, while output steadily rose. Carnegie never said a word about the workers having to increase their productivity â– he just played one group off against another, using no distinction between the two groups except that one worked during the day, and one worked at night.

In a beautiful demonstration of creating a granfalloon, teachers who wanted to educate a class about racism created a new, artificial, racial distinction: they separated the class into blue-eyed and brown-eyed people, and declared that the brown-eyed people were superior to the blue-eyed people. “Everybody knows” that blue-eyed people are dishonest and lazy, and can’t be trusted, and lie a lot, while “everybody knows” that brown-eyed people are hard-working, honest, and trustworthy... By the end of the day, the two groups almost hated each other, even though it was just a mild one-day demonstration of discrimination. (It’s enough to make you wonder about our two-party system of Democrats and Republicans hating each other â– how much of their hatred and partisan bickering and investigation of sexual affairs is based on nothing more than the political equivalent of eye color?)

A current television commercial for Prilosec® uses a variation of this trick: They ask, “So which day are you on?” and a bunch of people proudly hold up several fingers. The commercial creates a feeling of being “one of the club” among those people who take the medicine. The granfalloon is taking Prilosec.

Alcoholics Anonymous obviously uses alcoholism as a granfalloon, to separate their group from everybody else. Every member introduces himself like, “Hi, my name is Harry, and I’m an alcoholic.” Then outsiders, non-alcoholics, are called “normal people”, “regular people”, “normies”, or “earth people”, and “everybody knows” that you can’t trust them to be accepting or understanding...

Likewise, A.A. uses membership in A.A. itself as a granfalloon. Those who do The Twelve Steps are “one of us”, the people who understand, the members of the right religion, “The Friends of Bill”, while those who don’t do The Steps are “the other people”, those “dry drunks” who aren’t our friends and who cannot be trusted.

In the *Big Book*, an A.A. member says of a non-member:

“You poor guy. I feel so sorry for you. You’re not an alcoholic. You can never know the pure joy of recovering within the Fellowship of Alcoholics Anonymous.”

The *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, page 334.

- **Spin Doctoring**

Often, how people take the news depends on how you present it.

The TV series *The West Wing* recently gave us a beautiful illustration of that. The administration had a problem with some new, improved equations for computing the threshold of poverty. The problem was that the new equations said that there were two million more poor people than the old equations did. Nobody wanted to face the next election with two million more poor people than there were when the President took office. Everybody around the White House was stuck in a loop of, “We want to fix the equations, but we don’t want there to be more poor people.” Then they took the problem to Toby, the resident political hack spin doctor:

“Did I ever tell you about the guy who had a batch of pink salmon that turned

white? He canned it up and printed on the label,Â ‘Guaranteed not to turn pink in the can.’

“So the equations have been broken for fifty years? What was the matter with all of the previous administrations? Why didn’t those lazy bums fix the problem? This is outrageous! Thank God we finally have a President who is doing his job!

Â Â Â “Remember: ‘White Salmon, guaranteed not to turn pink!’ By God, I can sell anything!”

In March of 2006, Microsoft found that its new operating system, Vista, was so buggy that they wouldn’t be able to bring it to market for the 2006 Christmas season. They publicly announced yet another postponement of the release date until after January of 2007, the umpteenth one in four years of slipping schedules. Putting the best spin-doctor’s smiley-face on the situation, Microsoft spokesman and project manager James Allchin said that the Vista delay was the “right thing” to do.Â (NY Times, 2006.03.27)

As if they had any choice in the matter.

The most unintentionally hilarious quote, however, came from Microsoft marketing executive Brad Goldberg, who told Ziff Davis Media’s Microsoft Watch blog that, since people won’t be able to get new Windows computers for Christmas in December, there will be another Christmas in January:

“January has emerged as almost a second Christmas, with gift cards, sales, etc. It’s a new trend.”Â (Washington Post “Personal Tech” 2006.03.27)

Oh yeh, right.

In 2006, the Washington Post hired an unqualified college flunk-out as a reporter for “the Right-wing viewpoint”, because he was the son of a Bush administration White House official. He was fired, or “allowed to resign”, when Internet bloggers discovered that he was plagiarizing his writings. A Washington Post editor declared, in a fine example of spin doctoring:

Ben Domenech Resigns

In the past 24 hours, we learned of allegations that Ben Domenech plagiarized material that appeared under his byline in various publications prior to washingtonpost.com contracting with him to write a blog that launched Tuesday. An investigation into these allegations was ongoing, and in the interim, Domenech has resigned, effective immediately. When we hired Domenech, we were not aware of any allegations that he had plagiarized any of his past writings.

Jim Brady, Executive Editor, washingtonpost.com, in “post.blog”, March 24, 2006,Â *Ben Domenech Resigns*.

One of the commenters just nailed it:

“When we hired Domenech, we were not aware of any allegations that he had plagiarized any of his past writings.”

Is that the same as not being aware of any facts?

Posted by: Texas Ex | March 24, 2006 02:08 PM

The Semi-Attached Figure

"If you can't prove what you want to prove, demonstrate something else and pretend that they are the same thing."

— Darrell Huff (How to Lie with Statistics, p. 74.)

For example, if you can't prove that your nostrum can cure the common cold, advertise that a well-known "independent testing laboratory" has proven that it can kill umpteen zillion germs in a test tube in just a few minutes. Advertise those results by showing a picture of a doctor in a white coat reporting the results. Don't bother to mention the bothersome little fact that killing germs in a test tube isn't the same thing as killing them inside of people. And don't bother to mention the fact that the germs that got zapped in the test tube were something other than cold germs... The real meaning of the one true fact — that the nostrum simply killed some unidentified germs in a test tube, gets lost in the hype. That's a semiattached figure.

(And, if you think about it for a minute, plain old Clorox bleach is great for killing germs in a test tube, but if you drink the stuff to get over a cold, you won't...)

Similarly, you can easily think of some popular household cleaners whose advertisements imply that your family will be much healthier and more disease-free because their product kills lots of germs on contact. Nobody asks whether those unfortunate germs were actually harmful to humans. The vast majority of bacteria and microbes are really totally harmless, which is why we are still alive. In fact, recent studies have shown that the constant, habitual use of germ-killers on everything, everywhere, is just breeding super-bugs who are immune to our antibiotics, which is a real medical disaster. But an ad that says, "Laboratory testing has shown that our kitchen cleaner kills 300% more germs on contact" — sure sounds good, doesn't it?

Darrell Huff noted:

There are often many ways of expressing any figure. You can, for instance, express exactly the same fact by calling it a one per cent return on sales, a fifteen per cent return on investment, a ten-million-dollar profit, an increase in profits of forty per cent (compared with 1935-39 average), or a decrease of sixty per cent from last year. The method is to choose the one that sounds best for the purpose at hand and trust that few who read it will recognize how imperfectly it reflects the situation.

How to Lie with Statistics, Darrell Huff, page 82.

For example, if you run a store, and buy an item for 99 cents every morning, and sell it for \$1.00 every afternoon, you are only making a 1% profit on sales, which sounds terrible. But in a year of doing that, you make a 368% return on investment ($365 \times 100 / 99$), which sounds like you are making out like a bandit.

In another example of the semiattached figure, in a management-labor dispute, the management questioned the workers about their gripes against the union. They collected every trivial complaint that had ever been lodged against the union, added up the numbers, and announced that 78% of the workers were "against the union." Obviously, there is a huge difference between disagreeing with the union about something or other, at one time or other, and being against the union representing the workers.

- “Flying in airplanes must be growing increasingly dangerous, because 500 times as many people were killed in airplane crashes last year (2001) as were killed in 1910.”
That completely ignores, of course, the truth that the Wright Brothers and friends were the only people flying in 1910, and the September 11, 2001 terrorism that caused multiple airplane crashes was an exceptional situation.

My all-time favorite in this category is, “Eating carrots is very dangerous to your health, and will eventually kill you. 100% of the people who ate carrots between 1860 and 1900 are now all dead.”

Recently, the NBC Evening News used this trick to sensationalize a story about teenagers buying alcohol over the Internet (9 August 2006). They declared that “One in 10 teenagers knows another teenager who has illegally ordered liquor online.”

That sounds pretty impressive, and it hints that one in 10 teenagers is getting supplied alcohol by another teenager who gets it through the Internet. It sounds impressive, until we realize that if the average teenage knows 100 other teenagers, then only 1 in 1000 teenagers needs to have bought alcohol through the Internet just once in order for that NBC statement to be true. (And if the average teenager knows more than 100 other teenagers, then even fewer teenagers need to have bought alcohol through the Internet.) And just because a teenager knows someone who once bought alcohol through the Internet doesn’t mean that he got any of it.

When Peter Howard defended the cult leader Frank Buchman and his Moral Re-Armament organization in the booklet *Fighters Ever* (November, 1941), Howard used the trick of the *Semi-Attached Figure* in his story about the [controversy over drafting Buchman’s Moral Re-Armament followers](#) into the British army during World War II. The Buchmanites claimed that the MRA men were all “lay evangelists of an established religion”, and as such, should not be drafted, and they got 174 Members of Parliament to sign a motion that asked that the MRA men be given special exemptions to the draft. Peter Howard wrote in his book that “the elected representatives of more than 11,000,000 people” opposed drafting MRA members. Peter Howard implied that all 11 million of those British people were unanimous in their support of draft exemptions for the MRA men, which was nowhere near the truth.¹⁵

Furthermore, those 174 Members of Parliament had been elected on the basis of other issues than drafting MRA members, so those 11 million represented British people had never really voted on that particular issue at all. And then, when the whole of the British Parliament voted, and decided not to give the MRA men any special exemptions, Peter Howard did not bother to write that “the elected representatives of all 40 million Britons decided to draft the MRA men just like everybody else”.

- **Use Exact Numbers**

The human mind has the funny peculiarity that exact numbers sound so much more valid than round numbers, even if they aren’t accurate, or can’t really be applicable. So use exact numbers in arguments, when you wish to impress people. Compare these two statements:

- 1.) The average American made about \$25,000 last year.
- 2.) The average American made \$24,979.37 last year.

Which sounds truer? Which sounds more like somebody who knows what he is talking about? (But who was that one “Average American” who made exactly that much, really?)

- **Avoid Specific Numbers**

This is just the converse of the previous item – Avoid giving specific numbers whenever it would be disadvantageous to do so. Advertisements often do a fancy tap-dance around the prices, and never tell you what it actually costs:

- ♦ “...Installed for less than you would think.”

- ♦ The price is “half of what you would expect to pay.”

(Actually, things never seem to be only half of what I would expect to pay. I am always appalled by the high new price of everything â– twice what I would expect to pay.)

• Hide Behind Others

You can mask your intentions and your egotism (or your stupidity) by hiding behind others. Use words like *we*, *us*, and *our*, instead of *I*, *me* and *my*. You can say “We want” instead of “I want,” and “We think” instead of “I think.” You sound more important if you sound like you represent a group of people, rather than just being one person speaking for yourself. You also sound less selfish when you make demands. Politicians routinely say, “The American people want...”, rather than “I want...” when they win an election, but they don’t say “The American people want...” when the vote goes against them. Then they just complain that somebody cheated and stole the election, or their opponents took a lot of improper campaign contributions, or the voters got fooled, or something.

Politicians make statements like, “*The American people don’t want government controlling their health care options.*” (Never mind the fact that the FDA already does, in many ways.) You aren’t supposed to notice that it’s the politician who objects to government involvement in health care, not the American people who have little or no health care. They very much want the government giving them some health care options.

The cult leader Dr. Frank N. D. Buchman gave us an example of this propaganda technique [when he said](#), in 1936,

“ I thank Heaven for a man like Adolf Hitler, who built a front line of defense against the anti-Christ of Communism...
My barber in London told me Hitler saved all Europe from Communism. That’s how he felt.

So what on earth does the opinion of Frank Buchman’s barber have to do with anything? Well, Buchman could put forth the opinion that Hitler had saved all of Europe from Communism while pretending that it was someone else’s opinion besides his own. It tended to add weight to his own statements:

“See, it isn’t just my opinion. My English barber thinks so too.”

Likewise, when Acting Vice President Dick Cheney cursed and used obscenity on the Senate floor, (19 June 2004), telling Senator Lahey to “Go f**k himself” (or “Go f**k off”), he later tried to [rationalize](#) his behavior by explaining that many other Republicans agreed that it was about time that he said that â– that they felt that it was “long overdue” (in spite of the fact that using foul language on the Senate floor is against the Senate rules).

On Dec. 11, 2003, when Acting President George W. Bush announced that countries which had not participated in the coalition to blow up Iraq would not be able to bid on contracts to rebuild Iraq, he [rationalized](#) his actions by saying,

“That’s what the U.S. taxpayers expect.”

No, actually, it wasn’t what they expected.

G. W. Bush didn't bother to mention the extremely dangerous, threatening, Weapons of Mass Destruction ("45 minutes to launch") which the U.S. taxpayers really *did expect* him to find. Nor did he mention the claimed connections to the al Qaeda terrorists which he had claimed threatened Americans ("Sadam will give al Qaeda a nuke or something.") And the U. S. taxpayers *really* didn't expect Dick Cheney's friends at the Halliburton corporation to get multi-billion-dollar contracts on a no-bid basis. And the U. S. taxpayers didn't expect war profiteers to empty the national treasury while deceived young men in uniform died for a lie.

A variation on this trick of *Hiding Behind Others* is to imply that lots of people are with you, or lots of people agree with you:

"Thanks for proving to all of us what a fool you are."

That sounds far more impressive than,

"I think you are a fool."

Bill Wilson constantly used the stunt of hiding behind others:

- ◆ He had the habit of hiding behind others by saying things like "Miss Hock and I" or "Dr. Bob and I."
- ◆ He used to say "A.A. has saved these men and their families," instead of "I, Bill Wilson, saved these men and their families."
(Which led to, "So send money to the A.A. office", which really meant "So send money to me.")
- ◆ He used to say that the groups had to send money to the New York headquarters "to pay for our office" instead of "to pay for my living". (In the early days, supporting Bill Wilson in comfort *was* the major office expense of Alcoholics Anonymous.)
- ◆ When Bill and Lois Wilson were evicted from their house at 182 Clinton Street in New York for non-payment of the mortgage, Bill started a campaign that he called the "Lois W. Home Replacement Fund", and Bill went around trying to con all of the other A.A. members into signing pledges to donate. Bill didn't admit that he wanted the other A.A. members to supply *him* with a new house; no, it was just for poor old Lois.
- ◆ Bill Wilson would say "You should do *our suggested* Twelve Steps if you wish to recover" when he really meant, "You must do *my required* Twelve Steps, which I wrote, if you wish to live".

Unless each A.A. member follows to the best of his ability our suggested *[MY required]* Twelve Steps to recovery, he almost certainly signs his own death warrant. His drunkenness and dissolution are not penalties inflicted by people in authority; they result from his personal disobedience to *[MY]* spiritual principles *[cult religion practices]*.

Twelve Steps and Twelve Traditions, William G. Wilson, page 174.

- ◆ Bill Wilson wrote in the *Big Book* that the first ten alcoholic members of Bill's new temperance movement would meet each evening, "constantly thinking how they might present their discovery to some newcomer." (Page 159.)
"Their discovery" really meant "Bill Wilson's adaptation" of Frank Buchman's cult religion."

• The Preacher's We

Veil accusations of others by saying “We” or “Us” when you really mean “You”. This is the flip side of hiding behind others – accusing others of things by accusing “us”. A preacher will say “we” when he really means “you”, as in

“We are all sinners; may God have mercy on us”

when he really means,

“You are sinners; may God have mercy on your miserable worthless asses.”

It’s just human nature for people to defend themselves from direct attacks, and to resent accusations, but they are much more open to what sounds like some sincere talk about “us” and “our shortcomings”.

Bill Wilson used the preacher’s “we” constantly. He wrote:

- ◆ “At some of these [steps] we balked. We thought we could find an easier, softer way. But we could not.”
The *Big Book*, William G. Wilson, page 58.
- ◆ “We temporarily cease to grow because we feel satisfied that there is no need for all of A.A.’s [Bill’s] Twelve Steps for us.”
Twelve Steps and Twelve Traditions, William G. Wilson, page 113.
- ◆ We “constructively criticized” someone who needed it, when our real motive was to win a useless argument. Or, the person concerned not being present, we thought we were helping others to understand him, when in actuality our true motive was to feel superior by pulling him down. We sometimes hurt those we love because they need to be “taught a lesson,” when we really wanted to punish. We were depressed and complained we felt bad, when in fact we were mainly asking for sympathy and attention. This odd trait of mind and emotion, this perverse wish to hide a bad motive underneath a good one, permeates human affairs from top to bottom.
Twelve Steps and Twelve Traditions, William G. Wilson, page 94. Such a negative, poisonous view of human life. When Bill Wilson wrote *Twelve Steps and Twelve Traditions*, he was in the middle of an 11-year case of chronic, deep, crippling, clinical depression. It’s easy to see why.
- ◆ If our tempers are consistently bad, we arouse anger in others. If we lie or cheat, we deprive others not only of their worldly goods, but of their emotional security and peace of mind. We really issue them an invitation to become contemptuous and vengeful. If our sex conduct is selfish, we may excite jealousy, misery, and a strong desire to retaliate in kind.
Â Â Â Â Such gross misbehavior is not by any means a full catalogue of the harms we do.
Twelve Steps and Twelve Traditions, William G. Wilson, page 94. This is just a never-ending assault on any shreds of self-respect or feelings of self-worth that members may have left. It’s cultish guilt induction to the max.
- There is one more twist to the “we are guilty” accusation, the “I am guilty, but I mean YOU” accusation. Bill Wilson did not use that particular trick himself, but you will hear plenty of it in A.A. meetings:

“It took me years to learn to do all Twelve of the Steps, and really work a Strong Program. I just goofed off for my first few years in A.A.. I thought I was doing fine. I thought I knew everything. It took me a long time to wise up and realize that I had to work all of the Steps all of the time.”

And by implication, you – you stupid beginner – are doing the same thing. You also need to learn that you **must** *work all of the Steps all of the time*.

But the speaker never offers us any explanation for how he was able to stay dry for so many years without bothering to “*Work The Steps*” properly. That would be good to know. We could save a lot of lives with that technique:

*“Just abstain from both alcohol and Alcoholics Anonymous. It’ll save both your life **and** your mind.”*

- **Put Words Into Other People’s Mouths**

This is a form of hiding behind others, where you make other people appear to be saying what you are really saying.

Frank Buchman used this technique in his quote above – “*My barber in London told me Hitler saved Europe from Communism. That’s how he felt.*” – and he used it again here:

– – – – A Swedish steelworker told me: “Only a spiritual revolution goes far enough to meet the needs of men and industry.”

A Labor leader said: “I have seen the Labor Movement triumph and felt in the midst of triumph an emptiness. The Oxford Group gave my life new content. I see in its message the only key to the future of the Labor Movement and of industry the world over.”

Frank Buchman, speaking at East Ham Town Hall, 29 May 1938, quoted in *Remaking the World, the speeches of Frank Buchman*, Frank N. D. Buchman, 1949, pages 85-87.

Also quoted in:

Britain and the Beast, Peter Howard, 1963, pages 107-109.

Also see:

Drawing-Room Conversion; A Sociological Account of the Oxford Group Movement, Allan W. Eister, Duke University Press, 1950, page 47.

- **Tokenism**

This is a well-known stunt. A company that does not wish to be accused of racism or sexism hires one Token Negro, or one token woman, and prominently displays the token right out front. Some firms hire a black woman for the receptionist, thus killing two birds with one stone. Bill Wilson published Doctor Silkworth’s letter in the *Big Book*, and used it to imply that the medical establishment strongly approved of Bill’s wonderful new plan to cure all of the alcoholics with cult religion. Dr. Silkworth was A.A.’s token doctor. Then Bill added an appendix to the second edition, “*The Medical View on A.A.*”, which listed five more doctors who said something nice about Alcoholics Anonymous.

Bill Wilson didn’t bother to mention the fact that the American Medical Association reviewed the book *Alcoholics Anonymous* when it was first published, and they found it to be a bunch of useless old garbage with no merit. That was the real “Medical View” on Alcoholics Anonymous.

On October 14, 1939, the Journal of the American Medical Association published the following review of “*Alcoholics Anonymous: How More Than One Hundred Men Have Recovered from Alcoholism*”:

For many years the public was beguiled into believing that short courses of enforced abstinence and catharsis in “institutes” and “rest homes” would do the trick, and now that the failure of such temporizing has become common knowledge, a considerable number of other forms of quack treatment have sprung up.

The book under review is a curious combination of organizing propaganda and religious exhortation. It is in no sense a scientific book, although it is introduced by a letter from a physician who claims to know some of the anonymous contributors who have been “cured” of addiction to alcohol and have joined together in an organization which would save other addicts by a kind of religious conversion.

The book contains instructions as to how to intrigue the alcoholic addict into the acceptance of divine guidance in place of alcohol in terms strongly reminiscent of Dale Carnegie and [the adherents of the Buchman \(“Oxford”\) movement](#). The one valid thing in the book is the recognition of the seriousness of addiction to alcohol. Other than this, the book has no scientific merit or interest.

The doctors at the American Medical Association immediately saw that Bill Wilson’s “new spiritual program” was just a clone of Frank Buchman’s cult religion.

Bill never mentioned any of that. He just said,

This work has claimed the attention of prominent doctors and institutions who say without hesitation that in a few years time, as it gains impetus, thousands of hitherto incurable cases may recover. Such people as the chief physician of Charles B. Towns Hospital and psychiatrists of the Johns Hopkins Hospital at Baltimore express such opinions.

[The One Hundred Men Corporation Prospectus](#), December 1938, page 4.

Note that “the chief physician of Charles B. Towns Hospital” was none other than Dr. William D. Silkworth, the doctor who gave Bill Wilson the quack medicine [“belladonna cure”](#) while Bill was detoxing from alcohol. So basically, Bill’s grandiose claim of many endorsements from the medical community really boils down to just one from his own doctor and a couple from psychiatrists at Johns Hopkins. (Then Bill got a few more for the appendix added onto the second edition of the *Big Book* – including an endorsement from Dr. Harry Tiebout, Bill’s psychiatrist, who also said that Bill Wilson was [immature, narcissistic, and grandiose](#).)

And, speaking of tokens, Rev. Sam Shoemaker was Bill’s token Protestant minister, and Father Edward Dowling, S.J., was Bill’s token Catholic priest. Bill used both of them to try to imply that the theology of A.A. was not [bizarre and heretical](#).

• Testimonials and Stories

This is well-known too. Everybody is doing it. Forest Gump was paid \$25,000 to tell everybody that he just loved to play ping-pong with his Flexo-Lite Ping-Pong Paddle, which wasn’t true, but Momma said that just a little white lie wouldn’t hurt...

Sports heroes and movie stars are constantly telling us that we can be so much happier if we just do like they do, and use a certain product...

It is an advertising truism that stories sell. A commercial that just tells the true facts about a product will often be a real failure, but a commercial that tells a story can be very convincing â–

- ◆ “I just couldn’t lose weight; none of the diets worked for me; I was miserable. I didn’t dare to go to the beach and appear in public in a bathing suit. Then I discovered the ShrinkFit Diet Program® and now I can wear a size twelve...”
- ◆ I signed up withÂ *Insta-match*®Â and in just one day they found me a girl who couldn’t wait to jump in bed with me. I recommend that you give your money toÂ *Insta-match*®Â too, and you’ll be happy just like me...
- ◆ “This product is everything that I ever wanted. This product is just what I was looking for.”

By the way, you can tell that you are getting a scripted testimonial when you hear the word “product”. Real people don’t buy “products”. They may buy diet pills or other drugs or low-calorie drinks, or hair conditioner, or all kinds of stuff, but they don’t go shopping for “product”. I never bought “product” in my life. I never went to the store to get “product”, and I never went online to buy “product”. When people start talking to you about “product”, you know that you are getting just another standard canned sales pitch. Also notice how interchangeable the commercials are. When the women in infomercials sit around talking about how happy they are now that they got their husbands to use “this product” (which might be a weight-loss formula in this case), just a little retitling could make the same testimonial into an advertisement for something entirely different, like a hair-restoration product or an erectile disfunction drug.

In an infomercial for a stock market trading program, a man declares,Â “I traded stocks for two hours and made \$7000.”Â Wow. That sounds great. We should get in on that right away, shouldn’t we, if it is that easy to make big money? Ah, but they didn’t tell us how many other times the guy traded stocks for two hours and lost \$7000, did they? They just imply that the guy is a very successful trader who is consistently making big profits. And they didn’t tell us anything about how the average trader fares.

So that also makes it an example of “cherry picking” â– just publicizing a few hand-picked spectacular success stories, while ignoring the many more stories of failures.

A study of such trading programs conducted by the SEC found that more than 90% of the people who trade stocks and options with such computer programs lose their money, but the advertisers don’t tell us that. They just keep broadcasting exciting stories like,Â “My best trade was when I made \$10,000 in three trading days.”

Cults are notorious for trotting out a chorus line of poster children who all give testimonials about how the cult is just the greatest thing since sliced bread, and it has done such wonderful things for them, and their leader is God’s gift to mankind.

Alcoholics Anonymous is non-stop testimonials. The last two-thirds of theÂ *Big Book*Â is all testimonials,Â [all people telling stories](#)Â about how they just love A.A. and the Twelve Steps, and how it made their lives so wonderful... But the book does not tell any stories about the millions of other people whom the faith-healing 12-Step religion did not help. TheÂ *Big Book*Â tells us nothing aboutÂ [all of the people who relapsed and went back out and died drunk](#)Â â– it doesn’t even mention theÂ *Big Book*’s co-authorÂ [Henry Parkhurst](#), who died drunk. Such a “proof” with testimonials is very one-sided, and only tells half of the story.

In addition, there is no actual evidence that those people who did get sober actually got sober *because of* Alcoholics Anonymous. There is no demonstration of any cause-and-effect relationship between joining A.A. and getting sober. That critical factor is just assumed and glossed over.

And every A.A. meeting is more testimonials, people telling their stories, and claiming that A.A. saved their lives, not that they saved their own lives by quitting drinking...

And of course you will not hear from any of the other people who found the A.A. program to be of no help, and quit coming back.

- **The Fallacy of One Similarity**

Two different things are declared to be the same thing based on just one point of similarity (or just a few). For instance,

“Your father is authoritarian. The cult leader is authoritarian. Therefore they are just the same, and you should trust the cult leader just like you trust your father.”

Obviously, you could continue that through a number of other characteristics like,

- ♦ both are men
- ♦ both are balding
- ♦ both have fat bellies

but that would still overlook the single most important difference between the two men: The father probably has the best of intentions towards his child, while the cult leader is a psychopath who abuses and exploits people. It's easy to see how this logical fallacy can get extended into stereotyping groups on the basis of just one characteristic:

“All of those tree-huggers are opposed to logging this stand of old-growth trees. Therefore, they are all eco-terrorists who will do anything to block progress.”

Bill Wilson had a dramatic “religious” or “spiritual” or hallucinatory experience, and thought he saw God, when he was sick and detoxing from alcohol in Towns Hospital and getting Dr. Silkworth's *“Belladonna Cure”* (which was a hallucinogenic drug cocktail), and *while also being tormented and indoctrinated* by recruiters from Frank Buchman's Oxford Group cult. After reading in William James' book, *The Varieties of Religious Experience*, that some people have profound religious experiences when they are really down, in despair and great pain, Wilson decided that using the Oxford Groups techniques to put people down, crush their egos, and make them feel powerless and hopeless would recreate his “religious” experience in them. He was wrong. It doesn't work.

Bill Wilson made the big mistake of seizing upon a few points of similarity between what happened to him and what he read in James' book, while ignoring the many large differences:

- ♦ James' subjects weren't on hallucinogenic drugs,
- ♦ they weren't suffering from *Delirium Tremens* while detoxing from alcohol,
- ♦ and they weren't having their minds “changed” by *Oxford Group recruiters*.

- **The Fallacy of One Dissimilarity**

This technique is simply the converse of *The Fallacy of One Similarity*— find one difference between two things, and then declare that they are completely different.

For example, *“Alcoholics Anonymous cannot be a cult because there isn't a strong leader who commands and controls everybody.”*

That illogic ignores the fact that there are *many dozens of different defining characteristics of a cult*, and *A Charismatic Leader* is just one of them.

Besides, Alcoholics Anonymous *did have* a charismatic leader as its founder – Bill Wilson. The founder Bill Wilson is now dead, but A.A. is still ruled by the occult practices and customs that he established, and through [the crazy things that he wrote in his books](#).

And a cult does not stop being a cult just because the leader dies. Scientology, the Hari Krishnas (ISKCON), the Moonies (Rev. Sun Myung Moon's Unification Church), Jim Jones' People's Temple, The Branch Davidians of "David Koresh", and Alcoholics Anonymous are all cults that now worship dead founders. And yes, the People's Temple and the Branch Davidians churches still exist and they still have some followers and true believers, in spite of the fact that the majority of both cults died in spectacular mass suicide – mass murder blowouts.

- **If It Looks Like X, Then It Is X.**

When you find a snake that has red, yellow, and black bands all around it, it's obviously just a harmless King Snake, isn't it? So you pick it up to take it home as a pet. It turns around and bites you and you die. What was the logical error? A Coral Snake also has red, yellow, and black bands all around it, and it isn't harmless. The two snakes look very similar, but they are not the same thing at all.

The key thing to look at to distinguish King Snakes from Coral Snakes is which color is adjacent to the red bands on the snake:

 ^ Red and black, friend of jack.
 Red and yellow, kill a fellow.

Similarly, if a politician looks like a respectable and honest man, he must really be one, right? I mean, he's dressed in a fine suit and tie, isn't he? And he gives rousing speeches, doesn't he? – Speeches full of fine words like God, country, patriotism, and freedom. So he must be a great statesman, right?

If a TV evangelist has a Bible in one hand, and a cross in the other, and dresses impecably and speaks softly and piously and says all of the right slogans and prays a lot and looks just like a real holy man, then he must be one right? ...Even if he is preaching hatred and the advocating the assassination of somebody he doesn't like. All in the name of Jesus.

Conversely, if a young black man with a knit cap looks like a hoodlum gang member, then he must be one, right?

Many animals take advantage of this confusion of appearances by appearing to be a venomous animal. There are harmless flies that look just like bees or wasps. The predators leave them alone because they don't want to get stung.

- **A Distinction Without A Difference.**

As in, "He was just a heavy drinker, not a real alcoholic. Okay, he was drinking enough alcohol to wreck his health and his brain and eventually kill himself, but he wasn't a real alcoholic, because he managed to quit drinking without A.A. or the 12 Steps."

When Vice President Dick Cheney's former Chief of Staff I. Lewis "Scooter" Libby declared that Cheney and Bush had authorized and approved the surreptitious leaking of classified nuclear intelligence information to get back at Joseph C. Wilson IV for reporting that Saddam Hussein didn't get any yellow-cake uranium from Niger, *"A senior administration official, speaking on background because White House policy prohibits comment on an active investigation, said Bush sees a*

distinction between leaks and what he is alleged to have done.”⁴ ([Washington Post, 2006.04.06](#))

What distinction? Is it not treason if it is the President who subverts national security? Something that would get an ordinary citizen locked up for years in Leavenworth is okay if it is sneakily done by the President for political reasons?

• Sly Suggestions

Plant sly suggestions. Do not make solid statements which can be proven wrong; rather, just suggest that your ideas may be true. Then, often, perhaps a little while later, you might suddenly start assuming that all of your suggestions are really true. This technique is basically the old strategy of first just getting your toe in the door, and then later gradually working your way in. With this technique, the speaker first gets his toe into the door of someone’s mind by merely *suggesting* that an idea *may be true* (which isn’t too hard to accept, because it’s only a suggestion that might be true), and then the speaker gradually pushes further in by assuming that the suggestion really is true.

For instance:

- ◆ “You may be a winner...”
- ◆ “You may have already won \$10,000,000. Just subscribe to a bunch of magazines and see...”
- ◆ “You may be the next winner...”
- ◆ “Your opinion may be worth \$1000.”
- ◆ “This diet plan may be the one that works for you...”
- ◆ “This cream may be a make-up artist’s dream come true...”
- ◆ “This get-rich-quick scheme may be the answer to all of your problems...”
- ◆ “Science and astrology: Are they really at odds?”
- ◆ “Could a Chinese Herb Replace Life-Threatening RA Drugs?”
- ◆ Con artists who tout stocks on the stock market say of their latest “hot stock” that a “Big move could happen.”
(Yes, but will the move be in the direction that you want? It might go down like the Titanic.)
- ◆ “I am predicting, that this web site may be part of a major corporate buyout by Microsoft, Google, or Yahoo in the next 18 months.”
(First it’s a prediction, and then it’s just a maybe.)
- ◆ A commercial for a weight-loss pill says, “If your weight loss is too rapid, then cut down and only take one pill per day.”
The sly suggestion is, of course, that those pills really work great. Too good, in fact. You will lose weight too fast.
- ◆ The back cover of Dr. Arthur Janov’s ridiculous [book](#) “*The New Primal Scream: Primal Therapy After 20 Years*” advertises:
“Scientific Research World-Wide Proves Primal Therapy May Prolong Life by Reducing Stress”.
Yes, and the discovery of the coelacanth *PROVES* that Nessie the Loch Ness sea monster *MAY* be real too, but it’s extremely unlikely, for about a dozen [good scientific reasons](#).⁴ I’m not holding my breath.
Notice the broken logic:
Scientific blah-blah PROVES that Janov’s garbage MAY work.
You get an absolute certainty â– “proof” â– followed by a vague, uncertain, possibility.
And note that the opposite logic is equally valid:
Scientific blah-blah PROVES that Janov’s garbage MAY NOT work.
- ◆ On December 5, 2005, Condoleeza Rice used the same word game in her attempt to explain to the European countries the illegal American practice of “rendition” â– kidnapping people and

shipping them to other countries that permit torture, where they will be forcefully interrogated. Condoleeza said that we had always had a problem with “what to do with these individuals whom we *know* are believed to be terrorists.”

We get an absolute certainty â– she spoke the word “know” with strong emphasis â– followed by a vague belief. Condoleeza used *the passive voice* to declare that some unnamed person *believes* that some guy is a terrorist.

*“Yeh, we *know* with certainty that Joe Blow the village idiot thinks that Abdul is a terrorist.”*

That is Condoleeza’s lame-brained justification for violating international law and besmirching the reputation of the United States of America. *By the way, I *know* that some people believe that George W. Bush is a terrorist. And so are Dick Cheney, Donald Rumsfeld, and General Jerry Boykin. They murder innocent people.*

- ◆ A commercial on TV says, *“Two years ago, I had a heart attack. Right there where Tina is standing. If it weren’t for Bayer aspirin, who knows?”*

They did not say that Bayer aspirin actually did anything good for the guy. They didn’t even say that the guy actually took any aspirin. They just want to strongly hint that aspirin saved the guy’s life, because he presumably took some of it while having a heart attack.

Bill Wilson was a past master of this technique, and used it frequently:

If, when you honestly want to, you find you cannot quit entirely, or if when drinking, you have little control over the amount you take, *you are probably* alcoholic. *If that be the case, you may be* suffering from an illness which only a spiritual experience will conquer.

To one who feels he is an atheist or agnostic such an experience seems impossible, but to continue as he is means disaster, especially if he is an alcoholic of the hopeless variety. *To be doomed to an alcoholic death* or to live on a spiritual basis are not always easy alternatives to face.

The *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, William G. Wilson, page 44.

Bill neatly tap-danced and segued from a diagnosis of *“you may be sick”* and *“you might need a spiritual experience”* to *“you are doomed to an alcoholic death if you don’t join my ‘spiritual’ program”*, without a single new fact to support the sudden change in medical diagnosis. He just started assuming that all of his previous suggestions were unquestionably true. Then Bill Wilson used the *Either/Or propaganda trick* to present the reader with only two limited choices â– join his cult or die: *“To be doomed to an alcoholic death or to live on a spiritual basis are not always easy alternatives to face.”*

In his second book, Bill Wilson used a *Sly Suggestion* this way:

By now the newcomer *has probably* arrived at the following conclusions: that his character defects, representing instincts gone astray, have been the primary cause of his drinking and his failure at life...

Twelve Steps and Twelve Traditions, William G. Wilson, page 50.

Actually, by now, the newcomer *has probably* come to the conclusion that Bill Wilson was a raving lunatic, and the newcomer has quit going to Alcoholics Anonymous meetings altogether. (At least ninety-five percent of the *newcomers to A.A. drop out* in the first year.)

Oh, and Bill Wilson's "primary cause" of drinking is bogus and just so much delusional nonsense – "character defects, representing instincts gone astray". Bill Wilson had a zillion such goofy "primary causes" of drinking and alcoholism, and they were all wrong.

Notice how Bill Wilson used *Sly Suggestions* in this paragraph of instructions to the wives of alcoholics, where Bill did a clever tap-dance and slipped and slid from talking about how the husbands must quit drinking to declaring that the husbands must "discover" [Bill Wilson's Oxford Group version of God](#):

There is another paralyzing fear. You *may* be afraid your husband will lose his position; you are thinking of the disgrace and hard times which will befall you and the children. This experience *may* come to you. Or you *may* already have had it several times. Should it happen again, regard it in a different light. *Maybe* it will prove a blessing! It *may* convince your husband he wants to stop drinking forever. And now you know that he can stop if he will! Time after time, this apparent calamity has been a boon to us, for it opened up a path which led to the discovery of God.

The *Big Book*, 3rd edition, William G. Wilson, *To Wives*, page 116.

- ◇ Bill Wilson started off talking about how bad it *might* be if the husband lost his job.
 - ◇ Then Bill declared that it *might* be a blessing... – that such a calamity *might* provide the impetus for the husband to quit drinking.
 - ◇ Then Bill suddenly assumed that his suggestions were true, and totally changed the subject and declared that the husband could quit drinking if he wished to, which means that the husband is not "powerless over alcohol" like Step One says, and then Bill Wilson concluded that everything was wonderful because so many husbands had found Bill's Buchmanite version of God.
- So that also makes it [a bait-and-switch trick](#): First the goal is to get the husbands to quit drinking, and then the goal is to get the husbands to "come to believe" in Bill Wilson's religion.

Even the commandment to *"Work The Steps!"* was delivered in this sly back-door manner. On the second page of chapter five of the *Big Book* (page 59), it says that the Twelve Steps are merely *"suggested as a program of recovery."* Bill Wilson didn't want to write that. He wanted the Twelve Steps and all of the rest of his dogmatic cult religion to be requirements of membership in A.A., just like how, back in the early days, ["surrendering to God" was required before an alcoholic could attend Alcoholics Anonymous meetings](#). But more moderate A.A. members strongly objected to that because they clearly foresaw that Bill Wilson's extreme religiosity was going to drive away many of the very alcoholics whom the program was supposed to help.

So, after a loud and long screaming contest, Bill was forced to compromise and write that the Twelve Steps were just "suggested as a program of recovery" (The *Big Book*, page 59).

Bill Wilson did his best to put a smiley-face on the situation by later declaring that his critics "had opened the A.A. door wide to all, even the atheists and agnostics", but Bill was really secretly nursing

a resentment. So, on the very first page of the next chapter that he wrote, chapter six, Bill planted a sly suggestion that also usedÂ [the fear-mongering propaganda technique](#):

“If we skip this vital step, weÂ may notÂ overcome drinking.”

(TheÂ *Big Book*, William G. Wilson, page 72.)

Then again, we might. Heck, I did. In fact,Â [the vast majority of successfully recovering alcoholics do](#).

Bill gave us lots more examples of this mind-bendingÂ *Sly Suggestions*Â technique. TheÂ *Big Book*Â is loaded with them. To list just a few more:

We asked ourselves this: Are not some of us just as biased and unreasonable about the realm of the spirit as were the ancients about the realm of the material?

TheÂ *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, Page 51.

If you won't swallow Bill's bull, thenÂ maybeÂ you areÂ [prejudiced](#), biased, and unreasonable as all get-out.

And be careful not to brand him as an alcoholic. Let him draw his own conclusion. Â ... Â But insist that if he is severely afflicted,Â **there may be**Â little chance he can recover by himself.

TheÂ *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, William G. Wilson, page 92.

“MaybeÂ you are gonna die. I'm not saying for sure, butÂ maybeÂ you are gonna die if you don't join my 'little fellowship'Â *real soon now*.”

MaybeÂ you have disturbed him about the question of alcoholism. This is all to the good. The more hopeless he feels, the better. He will be more likely to follow your suggestions.

TheÂ *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, William G. Wilson, page 94.

MaybeÂ [we are really messing with his mind now](#).

AndÂ **maybe**Â the whole family should go joinÂ [the Al-Anon branch of the cult](#):

One more suggestion: Whether the family has spiritual convictions or not, theyÂ **may**Â do well to examine the principles by which the alcoholic member is trying to live.Â **They can hardly fail to approve**Â these simple principles, though the head of the house still fails somewhat in practicing them. Nothing

will help the man who is off on a spiritual tangent so much as the wife who adopts a sane spiritual program, making a better practical use of it.
The *Big Book*, 3rd edition, Chapter 9, *The Family Afterward*, page 130.

Bill Wilson says that the whole family *may do well* to join his religion, because Father is acting crazy again.

"Maybe they will really benefit from Bill's version of Buchmanism." (The religious cult that just drove Daddy crazy.)

Bill imagines that *they can hardly fail* to agree with his program, once they see how wonderful his "simple principles" really are. (Actually, Bill Wilson's so-called "[simple principles](#)" were not really "principles", they were [Oxford Group cult recruiting and indoctrination practices](#).)

Then Bill Wilson [lectured the wives of alcoholics](#), telling them in several different ways not to nag their husbands to quit drinking, and [not to nag their husbands to quit smoking](#), *or else*, and Bill then made a few more *Sly Suggestions*:

Our next thought is that you should never tell him what he must do about his drinking. *If* he gets the idea that you are a nag or a killjoy, your chance of accomplishing anything useful *may* be zero. ... This *may* lead to lonely evenings for you. He *may* seek someone else to console him — *not always another man*.

Big Book, 3rd Edition, *To Wives*, page 111.

Bill was also using the propaganda trick of [Argue From Adverse Consequences](#) there, to put the little woman in her place — *"Don't nag your husband to quit drinking, or else he may go off with another woman."*

We know these suggestions are sometimes difficult to follow, but you will save many a heartbreak if you can succeed in observing them. Your husband *may* come to appreciate your reasonableness and patience.
The *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, William G. Wilson, Chapter 8, *To Wives*, page 111.

(Then again, *maybe* he won't appreciate you at all. *Maybe* he'll just continue to take advantage of you, like Bill did to Lois.)

If this kind of approach does not catch your husband's interest, it *may* be best to drop the subject, but after a friendly talk your husband will usually revive the topic himself. This *may* take patient waiting, but it will be worth it. Meanwhile you might try to help the wife of another serious drinker. If you act upon these principles, your husband *may* stop or moderate.

The *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, William G. Wilson, Chapter 8, *To Wives*, page 111. *So the husband may quit drinking if the wife stops being a shrill nag? Why, it must be her fault that he drinks.*

And while you are out recruiting, here is how you handle a drinker who is perhaps not a disgusting atheist:

Your prospect *may* belong to a religious denomination. His religious education and training *may* be far superior to yours. In that case he is going to wonder how you can add anything to what he already knows. But he will be curious to learn why his own convictions have not worked and why yours seem to work so well. *He may be an example of the truth that faith alone is insufficient.*

The *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, William G. Wilson, page 93.

That's a cute twist in the logic: "He *may be* an example of one of Bill Wilson's *unquestionably-true* religious beliefs." Bill is subtly slipping in another propaganda technique there: *Assume the Major Premise*. Just assume that something is true, and talk like it is unquestionably true, because you wish to fool others into believing that it is true, and then divert attention away from that assumption by arguing about something else, like *why* it is true: *He may be an example of the truth that faith alone is insufficient.* Then again, he *may* be an example of the truth that religious beliefs really have very little to do with drinking beer...

Bill managed to pack more lies into that paragraph. This one sentence contains no less than two lies:

But he will be curious to learn why his own convictions have not worked and why yours seem to work so well.

- ◆ Who says that the other guy's own convictions have not worked?
Who says that the goal of all religious beliefs is to keep people from drinking alcohol?
I don't remember any of the Ten Commandments saying, "Thou Shalt Not Drink Wine, Beer, Or Hard Liquor".
 - ◇ In fact, Christ's first miracle was making wine out of water, wasn't it?
 - ◇ Didn't Jesus drink wine at the Last Supper?
 - ◇ And don't many Christians drink wine at Communion?
 - ◇ Don't Jews drink wine at Seder?So having religious beliefs or convictions does not always bar one from drinking alcohol. And drinking alcohol does not prove that someone's religious convictions have failed.
- ◆ And religious convictions don't "work". They are not supposed to "work". That is, religious convictions are *beliefs*. They are not machines like cars or computers that are *supposed* to do things, and *supposed* to function in a certain manner. And it is not really the job of religious convictions to control people's indulgence in food, sex, drugs, or alcohol.
- ◆ The recruiter's convictions "seem to have worked so well"? That *may* well be a slick deception. The recruiter *could be* doing the "Fake It Until You Make It" routine. He *may well* relapse and die drunk after doing a bunch of enthusiastic recruiting, just like *Jackie did* in the *Big Book*, and just like *Paddy did*, and just like Bill Wilson's own recruiter, *Ebby Thacher*, did.
- ◆ Lastly, note the underhanded suggestion that the religious beliefs of the A.A. members are better than the beliefs of other religions, because the other religions didn't keep their people from drinking.

You know, Bill Wilson *just might have been* one of the greatest, slickest, most consummate American con artists, when it comes to lies, deceit, and propaganda techniques.

Spirituality is an awakening â– or is it all the loose ends woven together into a mellow fabric?

It's understanding â– or is it all the knowledge one need ever know?

It's freedom â– if you consider fear slavery.

It's confidence â– or is it the belief that a higher power will see you through any storm or gale?

It's adhering to the dictates of your conscience â– or is it a deep, genuine, living concern for the people and the planet?

Came to Believe, Page 5, A.A. World Services, Inc.

Does the A.A. headquarters teach real spirituality, or is it just a load of bombastic bull droppings?

- **Misleading Inference**

Somebody who is selling a get-rich-quick scheme on late-night TV shows you an accountant's statement that certifies that he is worth more than a million dollars. But there is no evidence that the guy actually made that much money. He **by using his get-rich-quick scheme**. He probably made the money by *selling* the scheme on late-night TV.

Likewise, in an infomercial for a stock market trading program, a woman says, **"I feel bad when I don't make \$1000 a trade."**

Well okay, but how often does she feel bad? They didn't say anything about that. They imply that she is so successful, and making so much money, that it's an unusual and unhappy day when she doesn't make \$1000. But they actually presented us with no evidence to support that assumption. For all we know, that poor woman could be feeling 'really bad' every day.

- **Unsubstantiated Inference and Groundless Claims**

Peter Howard complained bitterly about the criticism that his favorite cult religion â– Frank Buchman's Moral Re-Armament â– was getting:

Â Â Â Â So many people are snobs of intellect. They write well, make money, gain titles or preach splendidly but are helpless and barren when they meet a man in need. They shine before men but change nobody.

Britain and the Beast, Peter Howard, 1963, page 112-113.

Peter Howard tried to imply that members of his religion really did do a good job of helping people and changing them for the better, while his critics did not. But Peter Howard provided no evidence to support that inference. Actually, Frank Buchman's cult was notorious for also *not* changing people. People would loudly proclaim that they had been "changed" or "saved" at a big emotional rally or revival meeting or house party, but they were very soon **back to their old bad habits**, same as usual.

- **Introduce Irrelevant Information as Supporting Evidence**

Here is an example of using irrelevant information as supporting evidence. The cult leader Frank Buchman was working on converting a college student, and...

...finally the student said: "I'm not going to be a Christian." Â ...

Â Â Â Then Frank asked him what he believed.

"Confucius," came the unusual answer.

"Wonderful!" said Frank, deciding to humour him. "Tell me about Confucius."

Â Â Â Frank says his friend did not seem to know much on that subject. But

Frank had been to China, and knew that Confucius said he could tell people

how to be righteous, but he hadn't the power to make them righteous.

Moreover, he had been to Confucius' grave, and been entertained at tea by

the seventy-sixth descendant of the Chinese sage and seen the

seventy-seventh descendant on the day when he had to wear four coats

because of the cold.

Frank Buchman, quoted in Â *Experiment With God; Frank Buchman Reconsidered*,

GÅsta Ekman, page 90.

The information that Frank Buchman visited the grave of Confucius is totally irrelevant. It does not mean that Buchman knew anything more about Confucianism than the student or anybody else. Likewise, having had tea with a very distant descendant of Confucius is also completely irrelevant trivia, even though it sounds good on the surface. And to talk about having seen an even more distant descendant on a very cold day is absurd.

The author also used the propaganda technique of making an Â [Unsubstantiated Inference](#), implying that Frank Buchman, unlike Confucius, Â *did* Â have Â "the power to make people righteous". Alas, Frank Buchman had no such power, either. Frank Buchman was able to fool a few young college students and eccentric rich people and make them think that they had been changed for the better, but when it came to the people who really mattered the most and who Â *really* Â needed to get "changed", like Heinrich Himmler, Hermann Goering, Joseph Goebbels and Adolf Hitler, Â [Frank Buchman totally failed](#) Â to make good Christians out of them. So much for Frank Buchman's "power to make people righteous".

(Besides, what happened to Â [free will](#)? If Frank Buchman really had "the power to make people righteous", then wasn't he over-riding other peoples' ability to chose good or evil for themselves?)

A variation on this propaganda trick of introducing irrelevant evidence is to state a bunch of irrelevant obvious platitudes, and then claim that they support your program. Yammer a few trite hackneyed irrelevant clichés and slogans like, Â "[People are more important than things](#)", and then conclude that your cult is right about everything. (That was what "[Up With People](#)" did.)

- **False Analogy**

They show you a fried egg and say, Â "[This is your brain. This is your brain on drugs...](#)"

No, that isn't my brain. But considering the stupidity of their arguments, that just might really be their brain...

Bill Wilson wrote:

Near you, alcoholics are dying helplessly Â [like people in a sinking ship](#).

The A.A. Â *Big Book*, Â *Alcoholics Anonymous*, William G. Wilson, Chapter 11, "A Vision For You", page 152.

No, alcoholics are not like helpless people on a sinking ship. Alcoholics are not powerless over alcohol. They can quit drinking, with or without Alcoholics Anonymous. (Now whether

they will quit drinking and save their own lives is another matter.)

One A.A. member reported:

“My sponsor used to liken the steppers to survivors of a shipwreck, who all had to row in the same direction, in order to survive. This related to a group conscience. ‘What would it look like if everyone rowed in different directions?’ was his analogy.”

Again, that is a bad analogy. Recovering or recovered alcoholics are not trapped in a lifeboat together. They don't have to spend the rest of their lives in an A.A. meeting room, conforming to the group. They can all go in their own directions and get on with their lives.

Bill had a zillion false analogies:

We are like men who have lost their legs; they never grow new ones.
The A.A. *Big Book*, *Alcoholics Anonymous*, William G. Wilson, Chapter 3, “More About Alcoholism”, page 30.

So, Bill says, you can't ever recover from alcoholism, and you can't ever leave Alcoholics Anonymous. Actually, if alcoholics suffer from an allergic reaction to alcohol, like Doctor Silkworth suggested in the *Big Book* (page xxvi of 3rd edition; page xxviii of 4th edition), then we are not at all like men who have lost their legs. We are like people who are allergic to a poisonous chemical, so we are better off if we don't consume that poison.

Bill continued:

The Wright brothers' almost childish faith that they could build a machine which would fly was the mainspring of their accomplishment. Without that, nothing could have happened. We agnostics and atheists were sticking to the idea that self-sufficiency would solve our problems. When others showed us that “God-sufficiency worked with them, we began to feel like those who had insisted the Wrights would never fly.
The A.A. *Big Book*, *Alcoholics Anonymous*, William G. Wilson, Chapter 4, “We Agnostics”, pages 52-53.

No, I don't feel like a stodgy old fool when I hear some superstitious cult members proclaim that they have found a magical panacea – that the cult has solved all of their problems. (Especially not when I read what their real failure rate is.)

The alcoholic is like a tornado roaring his way through the lives of others.
The *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, William G. Wilson, page 82.

That was the behavior of Bill Wilson, not all alcoholics.

They suspect father is a bit balmy!

He is not so unbalanced as they might think. Many of us have experienced dad's elation. We have indulged in spiritual intoxication.Â Like a gaunt prospector, belt drawn in over the ounce of food, our pick struck gold. Joy at our release from a lifetime of frustration knew no bounds. Father feels he has struck something better than gold. For a time he may try to hug the new treasure to himself. He may not see at once that he has barely scratched a limitless lode which will pay dividends only if he mines it for the rest of his life and insists on giving away the entire product.

The A.A.Â Big Book, 3rd Edition, William G. Wilson, Chapter 9, "The Family Afterward", pages 128-129.

No,Â [a giddy manic-depressive who has become obsessed with a cult religion](#)Â is not like a prospector who has just found gold.

- **Conflation, False Equality**

Say or imply that two things are equal, and the same thing, when they are not.

"We pretend being religious makes us moral and charitable."

When You're Riding Alone, You're Riding With Osama, Bill Maher, page 117.

The serious issue is the conflation of the nation with one, and only one, political party. When Palin says "pro-American", she means pro-Republican. When McCain's banners pronounce "Country First", they mean Republican party first. And this is serious because such conflation is a hallmark of dictatorial regimes â– recall the Communist Party or the Nazis. In each case, the party logo (hammer & sickle or swastika) became the national symbol.
== Ed Robertson, Bloomington IN

Adolf Hitler and the Nazis used this propaganda trick often. They conflated "patriotism" with all kinds of crimes:

- ◆ If you are patriotic, you will support killing the Jews.
- ◆ If you are patriotic, you will never criticize Adolf Hitler or his policies.
- ◆ If you are patriotic, you will support invading foreign countries like Czechoslovakia and Poland, and then Belgium, the Netherlands, Denmark, France, and the Ukraine.
- ◆ If you are patriotic, you will always vote for the Nazi Party.
- ◆ If you are patriotic, you will agree with Hitler about everything, and worship Hitler's words as the ultimate in wisdom. You will readÂ *Mein Kampf*Â as your new bible.
- ◆ If you are patriotic, you will gladly join the Army and help Hitler to conquer and occupy all of Europe.

In modern times, American politicians have used the same tricks for the same things:

- ◆ If you are patriotic, you will support the War in Vietnam, and not criticize it.
- ◆ If you are patriotic, you will support invading Iraq.
- ◆ If you are patriotic, you will not complain about the fact that there were no weapons of mass

destruction in Iraq.

- ◆ If you are patriotic, you will not notice that the wars in Afghanistan and Iraq did not make America more secure.
- ◆ If you are really patriotic, you will support the troops (rather than criticizing the war).

It is possible to support the troops while objecting to an illegal war. Criticizing lying politicians is not the same thing as criticizing the troops, but the politicians don't want you to know that.

Politicians often use this trick to try to equate patriotism with not criticizing the President:

- ◆ If you are patriotic, you will never disagree with the President.
- ◆ If you are really patriotic, you will support the President.

Those things are not the same things at all, of course. Sometimes the highest patriotism requires criticizing the elected leaders, rather than just going along with their program, and letting them get away with anything. Today, we regard those "disloyal" Germans who fought against Adolf Hitler as the greatest of German patriots. More conflation: We routinely hear that the economy is improving because a bunch of new jobs were created — as if all jobs are equal — "a job is a job, and just having one is wonderful." The people who are trying to fool you with faked statistics try to equate low-paying jobs with high-paying jobs. Someone who lost a high-paying manufacturing job and is now forced to take a low-paying janitorial or burger-flipping job won't agree.

We can easily find plenty of examples of this stunt in Bill Wilson's writings:

- ◆ Quitting drinking = joining Alcoholics Anonymous.
- ◆ Quitting Alcoholics Anonymous = returning to a life of drinking, and dying drunk in a gutter.
- ◆ A.A. activities = "recovery".
- ◆ A.A. activities = "[spiritual progress](#)". (Big Book, pages 100 and 127.)
- ◆ The A.A. program = "treatment" of alcoholism.
- ◆ And Professor Vaillant used the reverse equality: "[treatment](#)" of alcoholism = sending patients to Alcoholics Anonymous.
- ◆ Doing Bill's Twelve Steps = "spiritual development".
- ◆ Doing Bill's Twelve Steps = "[spiritual growth](#)".
- ◆ Believing in God = "[agreeing with Bill Wilson's cult religion beliefs](#)".
- ◆ "Having faith" = believing Bill's bull.
- ◆ Choosing sobriety = accepting Bill Wilson's Twelve Steps (and vice versa). (Alcoholics Anonymous Comes Of Age, p. 28.)
- ◆ A.A. = sobriety. When they tell you "Don't let anything come before your sobriety", that really means "[You must put A.A. before everything else in your life.](#)"
- ◆ "Helping others selflessly" = going recruiting for A.A. (Big Book, page 97.)
- ◆ "Putting other people's welfare ahead of your own" = going recruiting for Alcoholics Anonymous. (Big Book, page 94.)
- ◆ "Keeping spiritually active" = going recruiting for Alcoholics Anonymous. (Big Book, page 156.)
- ◆ Behavior of which 12-Steppers disapprove = "[spiritual disease](#)".
- ◆ Surrendering your mind and your will to the cult = "[transcendence of ego](#)".
- ◆ Slavish dependence on A.A. equals "[true independence of the spirit](#)". (Twelve Steps and Twelve Traditions, William G. Wilson, page 36.)
- ◆ Bill Wilson's "spiritual principles" = God's spiritual principles.
- ◆ Bill Wilson's cult practices = God's spiritual principles.
- ◆ Bill Wilson's strange ideas of God = God.
- ◆ Bill Wilson's favorite cult religion = "[simple principles](#)".
- ◆ "Having faith in God" = "[believing what Bill Wilson says](#)".
- ◆ The voices in Bill's head = "[the voice of God](#)".

- ♦ Or, the voices in Bill's head = "the voices of spirits of long-dead people" – medieval priests and Nantucket whalers.
- ♦ Bill Wilson's funny state of mind = "restored to sanity by God".
- ♦ Accepting the authoritarian structure and extreme demands of a pro-Nazi cult religion = "getting good".
- ♦ Using your own intelligence and will power to run your own life and take care of yourself = "playing God".
- ♦ Rejecting Bill's bull = being "unreasoningly prejudiced".
- ♦ Being a slave of the A.A. God = freedom:

First of all, we had to quit "playing God". It didn't work. Next, we decided that hereafter in this drama of life, God was going to be our Director. He is the Principal; we are His agents. He is the Father, and we are His children. Most good ideas are simple, and this concept was the keystone of the new and triumphant arch through which we passed to freedom.

A.A. "Big Book", 3rd Edition, William G. Wilson, Chapter 5, "How It Works", page 62.

- ♦ Many years of drunkenness = expertise about alcoholism and sobriety.

At an A.A. meeting, a member declares that A.A. is good for achieving sobriety, because: "There's an aggregate of two thousand years of drinking experience in this meeting room. If we don't understand alcoholism, then nobody does."

Wrong. Bad logic.

Expertise in getting drunk does not equal expertise in getting other people sober.

Heck, just look at the guys drinking under the bridge – they might have even more years of experience in drinking, because they never stopped – they must really understand drinking – but they haven't gotten anybody else sober lately, have they?

• Double Bind

A "double bind" is a trap where you are damned if you do, and damned if you don't.

The classic double binds are the tests for whether a woman is a witch:

Throw her into a river or pond, and

If she sinks and drowns, she was innocent.

But if she floats and lives, then she's guilty (because the Devil is holding her up), so she gets burned at the stake.

Likewise,

If she confesses (under torture) to being a witch, then she is one.

If she denies being a witch, then that proves that she is an evil witch who lies about being a witch.

Closer to home, Alcoholics Anonymous says that

If you say that you are an alcoholic, then you obviously are one.

If you deny being an alcoholic, then that proves that you are a dishonest alcoholic who is in denial.

The Hazelden "Little Red Book" teaches us that this is a "symptom" that indicates "mental illness":

â– Taking that first drink with the idea that “this time I’ll control it.”
The Little Red Book, Hazelden, page 28.

Oh? Is the opposite true? Is it a sign of good mental health if you thinkÂ “*This time I won’t control it. This time I’ll just get totally smashed, drunk as a skunk, and righteously ripped...*”?

Bill Wilson gave usÂ [another good example](#)Â of a double bind earlier, when he declared that we were selfish and unspiritual if we committed a bunch of sins and crimes, and we were also selfish and unspiritual if we didn’t commit a bunch of sins and crimes, because, in the second case, we were just selfishly avoiding punishment.

Damned if you do, and damned if you don’t.

Another common Alcoholics Anonymous double bind is:Â “If I don’t feel like going to a meeting, I usually NEED to.”

1. If you feel like going to a meeting, you should go to a meeting.
2. If you don’t feel like going to a meeting, you should go to a meeting.

Damned if you do, damned if you don’t. Either way, they insist that you should spend your evening at one of their meetings. Danny M. Wilcox teaches us, in his book of A.A. dogma, that alcoholics are “people pleasers”:

They spoke of the things they had been willing to do to please other people in their lives.

Â Â Â The need to please others and the perceived failure to do so were often cited as among the main reasons they drank. Generally, these members exhibited obvious anxiety concerning the opinion of other people, which really emphasizes our social needs as human beings.

Alcoholic Thinking: Language, Culture, and Belief in Alcoholics Anonymous, Danny M. Wilcox, page 86.

But five pages later, Wilcox also wrote that being selfish and not caring how other people feel is a sign of alcoholism:

“Selfishness, self-centeredness! That is the root cause of all our problems” (AA 1976: 62). Everything revolves around self-centeredness. Â ... Â Amazingly, when first introduced to AA most members said that they did not think that they were especially self-centered. Some of them thought it patently ridiculous to suggest that they were interested only in themselves, since they could cite plenty of examples of their generosity and concern for others. Â ... Â Â Most members said that their selfishness just got worse as their dependence on alcohol increased.

Alcoholic Thinking: Language, Culture, and Belief in Alcoholics Anonymous, Danny M. Wilcox, page 91-92.

So,

- ♦ you are an alcoholic if you care what other people think and feel,
- ♦ and you are an alcoholic if you don't care what other people think and feel.

Damned if you do, and damned if you don't. They use the same trap on those people who are children of alcoholics:

- ♦ If you strive to please yourself, that proves you are a selfish, self-seeking alcoholic, and you need to join Alcoholics Anonymous and do the Twelve Steps.
- ♦ If you strive to please other people, that proves you are a neurotic "people-pleasing" Adult Child Of an Alcoholic, and you need to join [Al-Anon or ACOA](#) and do the Twelve Steps.

Damned if you do, and damned if you don't. You can't get out of it without joining some 12-Step group and doing the [guilt-inducing Twelve Steps](#). For that matter, as Bill sees it, you can't ever escape from the Twelve Steps. Just being related to an alcoholic dooms you to having to do Bill Wilson's Twelve Steps for the rest of your life:

- ♦ If you drink alcohol, like your relative, you have to join Alcoholics Anonymous and do the Twelve Steps.
- ♦ If you don't drink alcohol, you have to join Al-Anon or ACOA and do the Twelve Steps to treat your "[spiritual disease](#)" of "codependency".

• **Project Future From Past**

Assume that history repeats itself, and just because something happened before, it will happen the same way again. Especially, make the mistake of attributing the causes of events to only one or two factors, while ignoring a lot of other factors. For instance, *"The last three times we had a full moon in Aquarius, the stock of XYZ went up. So let's bet big on XYZ the next full moon. It's a [can't-lose deal](#)."* The people who use astrology to try to predict the stock market die broke, just like all of the other cycle-trackers and wave-finders.

A corollary to projecting the future from the past is the notion that history repeats itself. You will often hear someone arguing that we must do a certain thing, or follow a certain path, because that was the best thing to do back in 1938 in response to Hitler (or some such thing). While it is wise to learn from history, it is also wise to learn that history does not necessarily repeat itself.

[One wit declared that history doesn't repeat itself, it rhymes.](#)

• **False Analysis Of History**

Misinterpret history to make it look different than it really was, to create the impression that something happened which didn't. For instance, some people say that Adolf Hitler was a military genius, who just went too far in killing the Jews. He was only beaten, they say, because America overwhelmed Germany with supplies and equipment.

[Fact: Adolf Hitler was a military fool. He constantly over-rode the decisions of his generals, who grumbled about the war being run by Corporal Hitler. Hitler lost battle after battle, and lost millions of troops, by stupidly attacking the wrong places at the wrong time, and refusing to retreat and save his armies when necessary.](#)

[And the Russians bore the brunt of the war, not the Western Allies. The fighting on the Russian Front was an unbelievable nightmare, featuring Russian human-wave attacks by the "punishment brigades". They lost many, many millions of people— something like 14 million— and gave a whole new meaning to the term "cannon fodder", while the USA only lost about a quarter of a million men.](#)

The Moral Re-Armament cult leader Frank Buchman declared:

“We finance our work as [George] Washington financed his revolution â– on our knees.”

Moral Re-Armament: What Is It?, page 106.

That is just so much nonsense. George Washington most assuredly did not finance the American revolution on his knees. He often had to beg the Continental Congress to cough up some more cash and guns and supplies, but he didn’t do it on his knees.

And the old painting that portrays George Washington praying on his knees at Valley Forge perpetuates a myth. What George Washington really said was, “I have examined the religion of the Christians, and the Jews, and the Musselman (Islam), and in none of them do I find any virtue.” So much for financing the American Revolution on his knees.

The Buchmanites repeated that false analysis of history while they continued to harangue people to donate more money to Frank Buchman’s cult:

Maybe you should give everything you’ve got. People did two hundred years ago when this country had to finance the Revolution.

Born To Upturn The World: The people who are making the Sing-Out explosion, “Up With People”, David Allen, pub. 1967, Pace Publications, page 71.

No, they didn’t.

Similarly, the often-heard claims that the United States of America is a nation that was founded on “Christian Principles” or is “based on Christianity” are also false. The Founding Fathers were very careful to not incorporate any religion into the Constitution of the United States. They had already tasted a State-enforced religion in England â– the Church of England â– and they didn’t want any more of that, so the Founding Fathers created the “absolute firewall” of separation between Church and State. And where some colonies like Massachusetts and Maryland already had laws that enforced one religion over another (death to Jews), they had to nullify those laws in order to be part of the United States.

Another popular misinterpretation of American history is to say that the Vietnam War happened because America was defending democracy in Vietnam... There wasn’t any democracy in Vietnam. There were a bunch of murdering heroin-dealing generals running the southern half of the country. The USA was fighting to keep control of the country, and keep its puppet dictators in power, and to protect American investments, but not to protect democracy or freedom. The truth is that there was never a free and fair election while the USA dominated Vietnam. President Eisenhower wrote in his memoirs that it was obvious that Ho Chi Minh would win any fair popular election by a landslide, so the promised elections were not held. Years later, they held some “elections” that were just stage-managed affairs with only American-approved candidates allowed to run. And of course the American selection, like the murderous Colonel Nguyen Kao Ky, was always the winner.

Even today, we still have a few racists in the USA whose analysis of history is a bit warped â– they will tell you that the kindly Southern slave owners took good care of their slaves and gave them everything that they needed. Why, those poor pathetic blacks would have been lost without their kindly masters taking such good care of them... Al Jolson's most popular song, "Swanee", depicted a black man sentimentally pining away for his beloved plantation on the Swanee River, where kindly massuh made life so good. Ah, the good old days.

A popular variation on false history is to proclaim that current society is decadent and immoral, not at all like the good old days when everything was wonderful. But any reasonable analysis of history shows that things have often been far worse than they are now, no matter whether you are talking about sexual looseness, drug addiction, lawlessness, violent crime, wars of conquest, cruel and oppressive rulers, plagues, alcoholism, or social upheaval. One of my favorite quotes on this subject was found in an ancient Egyptian tomb, built 4000 years ago:

"Alas, the whole world is derelict. Children no longer obey their parents."

From dogmatic religious moralists, we often get raps like,

Â Â Â "The Roman Empire collapsed because of immorality and bread and circuses for the masses."

The speaker ignores the fact that the whole premise of the Roman empire was immoral. It was basicallyÂ *"Rob, enslave, and murder others because you can get away with it â– you are bigger and stronger and more vicious than they are, and you have better steel swords. Such conquest of other people is 'glorious'."*

Â Â Â The Romans even invented crucifixion to punish and terrorize those people who objected to being slaves of the Romans and giving all of their wealth to the Roman soldiers.

The "immorality" argument also ignores many other possible causes of the decline of the Roman Empire, particularly the fact that most of the later Roman Emperors appear to have been suffering from lead poisoning and were insane. Lead dishes were fashionable for the rich back then, and they even piped in their running water in lead pipes, so many of them suffered from brain damage caused by a lifetime of lead poisoning. Some of those Roman emperors were raving lunatics. It shows, when you read their history. But the "immorality" argument ignores all of those other important facts, and just tries to substitute a simplistic cause for a complex process.

And then there was the problem that Rome had a big silver mine in Spain. They mined it heavily for a long time, and used the silver to pay the entire Roman army. But when the miners dug to a certain depth, they hit an underground stream and the mine flooded. They could not ever get the water out of the mine, and the mine was finished. No more silver for Rome; no more silver for the army. When they got no more pay, the Roman soldiers deserted. Then the Vandals walked into Rome, and that was the end of the Roman Empire. Somehow, the "immorality" seems to have been largely irrelevant.

UPDATE: 2005.02.14:

It's Valentine's Day, from which we learn another bit of the history of Rome: Emperor Claudius outlawed marriage because he believed that unmarried young men made better warriors. (At least they were in a much nastier mood because they weren't getting laid much.) A courageous priest named Valentine performed secret marriages for young couples of lovers anyway. When Claudius found out, he had Valentine killed. And much later, Valentine was declared to be a saint, the patron

saint of lovers.

Â Â Â Nero fiddled while Rome burned... Caligula killed everybody who bothered him, including his favorite teacher and his own mother. Constantine suffocated his wife and murdered his son. Claudius outlawed marriage... Those later Roman Emperors were mad as hatters.

Â Â Â â– Which in turn is another example of insanity caused by heavy metal poisoning: English hatters used vials of mercury as weights to shape hats, and after 20 years of inhaling mercury vapors, their brains were gone and they were raving lunatics. See *Alice in Wonderland* for the story of one mad hatter.

And what will really tweak the noses of the religious fanatics is pointing out the fact that the Roman Empire did not collapse and fall apart until it adopted Christianity as the official state religion. As long as the Romans kept throwing the Christians to the lions, they were okay. But when the Emperor Constantine converted to Christianity and made Christianity the official state religion of Rome, and suppressed all other religions,²⁰ the days of the Roman Empire were numbered.

Apparently God was okay with the Roman Empire being Pagan, but when they turned Christian, God got rid of them.

Does that mean that if the United States adopts Christianity as its official state religion, that the American empire will decline and fall too?

Bill Wilson similarly misinterpreted [the history of temperance movements](#). He declared that organizations like the Washingtonian Society and Women's Christian Temperance Movement were failures that didn't sober up any drinkers, and that Bill's Alcoholics Anonymous program was the first working sobriety program in history. Nothing could be further from the truth. Bill wasn't the first, and [A.A. doesn't work](#).

And the reason that those other temperance organizations didn't spread like cancers is because they were not evil mind-controlling cults that convinced their followers that [they absolutely must go recruiting](#) or else they will die.

Also see the example of [Hypnotic Bait And Switch](#) for another example of the false analysis of history.

- **It's Never Happened Before**

This is also an appeal to a false analysis of history. Imply that something just cannot happen because it has never happened before. Variations:

- ♦ "It can't happen here."
- ♦ "It hasn't happened yet."
- ♦ "It always happens this way, so it can't happen that way."
- ♦ "*These people* have never done such a thing before, so they won't do it now."

Note that the statement that "It never happened before" does not really need to be true. This technique will work just fine if your audience is ignorant of the fact that "it" actually did happen before.

- **I Didn't See It Happen, So It Never Happened**

Claim that something never happened, or something does not exist, because you have not seen it. As Carl Sagan said, "Absence of evidence is not evidence of absence." Just because you haven't seen any intelligent extra-terrestrials yet doesn't prove that they don't exist.

Sexual exploitation is a problem in Alcoholics Anonymous. The evidence is overwhelming. The criminal behavior of A.A. groups like [the Midtown Group in Washington DC](#) has even been reported on television and in national magazines like Newsweek. Nevertheless, A.A. members who are in denial about the whole thing use the argument “I never saw it happen. It never happened in our group, so it never happened.”

This logical fallacy also ignores the logical problem that you cannot prove a negative. Just because you haven’t seen something does not prove that it doesn’t exist. For example, you cannot prove that Santa Claus does not exist. Just because you didn’t see him doesn’t prove that he doesn’t exist. Even if you went to the North Pole looking for him and didn’t find him, doesn’t prove that he doesn’t exist. Santa could have been vacationing in Hawaii then.

I have never seen Sophia Loren, Dustin Hoffman, or Robert Redford either, so I guess they don’t exist. Oh sure, I’ve seen pictures of them, but those pictures could have been faked, just like the photos of Santa Claus. You see the problem. This could go on forever.

- **Argue Inevitability**

Declare that something is inevitable, or unavoidable. This technique can weaken opposition to a certain plan or suggested course of action. (Â “If it is going to happen anyway, there is no sense in wasting a lot of time and energy fighting it.”)

- ◆ “It’s Our Destiny.”
- ◆ “It’s fate. It’s inevitable.”
- ◆ “It’s the unavoidable consequence of things that have already been done.”
- ◆ “It’s the Force Of History.” â– Â “Communism teaches us that we must overthrow the rich people and seize all of their property and kill them all and spread Communism everywhere because Dialectical Materialism teaches us that the Revolution of the Proletariat is inevitable â– the ‘Force of History’ cannot be stopped.”
- ◆ “History is on our side.”
- ◆ “It’s God’s Will.”
- ◆ “We are stuck with continuing the war, now that we have started it.”
- ◆ “A clash between the Christian and Islamic cultures was inevitable.”

- **Pollyanna’s Ploy â– Unbridled Optimism**

Just proclaim that everything is wonderful, wonderful, wonderful, no matter what is really happening.

- ◆ Back in 1978, the U.S. Government General Accounting Office investigated the Saudi Arabian oil supply, just trying to figure out whether we were in any danger of insufficient oil supplies sometime in the future:

Search for New Oilfields or New WellsThe GAO investigative team was told that “prospects for additional oil discoveries were considered to be good.” Â ...

Â Â Â In hindsight, Aramco’s optimism about exploration prospects would prove unfounded. After 25 years of increasingly intense geological and geophysical efforts and equally intense exploratory drilling, Saudi Arabia failed to discover any significant new fields other than the series of complex, lower-productivity, tight reservoirs in the Hawtah Trend. History would prove, absent some major new discovery beyond 2005, that the last great oilfield in Saudi Arabia was found close to a decade before the GAO report was submitted to Congress.

Rate of Oil Production

Aramco's [the Arab-American oil company's] management, however, assured the GAO inspectors that most oilfields in Saudi Arabia were not rate sensitive, and that the rate at which each Saudi giant field was produced would not reduce the ultimate oil recovery from the field. The only risk Aramco's management saw from accidentally overproducing a field was an increase in the field's final production cost.

The Aramco experts who spoke to the GAO team confidently told these investigators that current production in at least some key fields could possibly be increased by as much as 50 percent or more without significantly affecting the ultimate volume of recoverable oil. This optimism also proved unfounded.

Twilight in the Desert, Matthew R. Simmons, page 73.

In 1982, OPEC stopped reporting oil production data.

- ◆ And politicians are currently yammering, “*The Surge is working. Things are wonderful in Iraq. Victory is just around the corner. Just a few more years...*”
- ◆ And need I even mention how the economy is always improving so much (under both Republican and Democratic Presidents) that we are all going to be living in luxury real soon now?

• **Chicken Little's Pessimism**

Scream that we live in the worst of all possible worlds and things are still getting even worse. We are all going to Hell in a bucket. This technique is of course simply the opposite of the Pollyanna Ploy. Ignore all good news and emphasize the negative.

The Earth is degenerating today. Bribery and corruption abound. Children no longer obey their parents, every man wants to write a book, and it is evident that the end of the world is fast approaching.
== Assyrian tablet, c. 2800 BC

• **Generalize, and the Sweeping Generality**

Project grand, sweeping generalizations from minimal information:

- ◆ Extrapolate sweeping generalities from just a few facts.
“*I know three Martians, and all three of them are sleazy and dishonest and underhanded and will cheat you whenever they get a chance. Therefore all Martians are dishonest and untrustworthy.*”
- ◆ Claim that a few examples characterize the whole. When a few Catholics attended meetings of Frank Buchman's *Oxford Group* cult religion, Buchman declared that Catholics had no problem with his version of Christian theology, and that the Catholic Church approved of his organization. (Not so, [the Vatican banned Buchman's groups, repeatedly.](#))
- ◆ Apply general patterns or stereotypes to specific cases:
“*You are a skeptic, so you just can't understand how people experience God.*”

The Sweeping Generality is a kind of exaggeration â– Take something that is partially true, or only true in some cases, and make a universal statement out of it. For example, the former Miss USA got out of a rehab facility, and with her head still full of cult slogans, went on the Jay Leno show and announced:

“Everything that comes out of the mouth of an alcoholic or an addict is a lie.”

== Miss USA, Tara Conner, on the Jay Leno Show, 2 February 2007.

Now it is true that addicts or alcoholics who are in a bad way, in the depths of their addiction, will often lie to get more of whatever their favorite drug is. But no way is *everything* that they say a lie. Nor is their addiction the *only* motivation in their lives. Nor are *all* addicts and alcoholics so desperate, and lying to get something.

What is funny there is that Miss Conner invoked *“The Cretan’s Paradox”* without realizing it. That is the paradox created by Epimenides, a Greek from Crete, who went before the Spartans and announced, “All Cretans are liars.” The Spartans thought that was pretty funny, but they didn’t realize the gotcha:

- The speaker Epimenides was himself a Cretan, from Crete.
- Therefore he must be a liar.
- But if he is a liar, then he was lying when he said that all Cretans are liars.
- So Cretans are not liars.
- So Epimenides must have been telling the truth when he said that all Cretans are liars.
- Therefore, Cretans must be liars.
- Therefore Epimenides must be a liar...
- So Epimenides was lying when he said that all Cretans are liars.
- So Cretans are not liars.
- ... etc. ... ‘Round and ‘round forever.

When Tara Conner confessed to Jay Leno that she was an alcoholic, and then declared that everything that comes out of the mouth of an alcoholic or an addict is a lie, she was creating the same paradox. And Jay Leno knew it. He was actually wincing in pain as Tara Conner went on and on about how bad alcoholics are.

Likewise, A.A. makes sweeping generalizations about alcoholics:

- ♦ “I know of a hundred alcoholics who simply cannot learn to drink moderately. Their drinking always spins out of control. Therefore no alcoholics can ever learn to drink moderately and we should not even discuss the subject.”
- ♦ Bill Wilson and a few of the other early A.A. members had arrogant, domineering, egotistical, grandiose personalities, so Bill declared that *all alcoholics in the world* had gigantic puffed-up self-centered strutting-peacock egos who thought that they were too big and too good to need God. Dr. Harry Tiebout, Bill Wilson’s psychiatrist, said of Bill: “he had been trying to live out the infantile grandiose demands of *‘His Majesty the Baby.’*” So Bill wrote of all alcoholics in general:

When A.A. was quite young, a number of eminent psychologists and doctors made an exhaustive study of a good-sized group of so-called problem drinkers. The doctors weren’t trying to find how different we were from one another; they sought to find whatever personality traits, if any, this group of alcoholics had in common. They finally came up

with a conclusion that shocked the A.A. members of that time. These distinguished men had the nerve to say that most of the alcoholics under investigation were still childish, emotionally sensitive, and grandiose.

Â Â Â How we alcoholics did resent that verdict!

Twelve Steps and Twelve Traditions, William G. Wilson, pages 122-123.

The primary fact that we fail to recognize is our total inability to form a true partnership with another human being. Our egomania digs two disastrous pitfalls. Either we insist upon dominating people we know, or we depend on them far too much. Â ... Â When we habitually try to manipulate others to our own willful desires, they revolt, and resist us heavily. Then we develop hurt feelings, a sense of persecution, and a desire to retaliate. Â ... Â Of true brotherhood we had small comprehension.

Twelve Steps and Twelve Traditions, William G. Wilson, page 53....our crippling handicap has been our lack of humility. Â ...

That basic ingredient of all humility, a desire to seek and do God's will, was missing.

Twelve Steps and Twelve Traditions, William G. Wilson, page 71-72.

♦ And Bill's disciples make the same mistake:

In most Twelve Step literature, the addictive self is called the "ego." Whenever I hear or read the wordÂ *ego*, I substitute the wordsÂ *addictive self*.

The goal of a Fourth Step is to deflate the ego â– or, in other words, to deflate the addictive self. The addictive self is marked by grandiosity (addicted people feel that they are more than or better than everyone else) and self-centeredness (they believe that they are the center of the universe and there is little room left for anyone or anything else).

Understanding the Twelve Steps, Terence T. Gorski, page 81.

... those addicted to alcohol behave as though they were the center of their universe or their own God.

[*Spirituality: The key to recovery from alcoholism*](#), Warfield, Robert D.; Goldstein, Marc B.,Â *Counseling & Values*, April 1996, Vol. 40, Issue 3, page 196.

A.A. members agree that while it is not necessary to believe in a personal God, it is important for alcoholics to realize thatÂ *they themselves are not God!*Â That is, they are not the center of the universe, nor are they running the show.

Drug-Impaired Professionals, Robert Holman Coombs, Page 217. (Italics in the original.)

Apparently, none of those authors can see the simple obvious fact that it really is possible to feel bad, and want to consume some alcohol or other drug to feel better, without suffering from [delusions of grandeur](#) and believing that you are God. Alcoholics are not all clones of Bill Wilson. Alcoholics don't all have Bill Wilson's mental illness. Alcoholics are not all the same.

- **Take Quotes Out Of Context**

It's like this:

Suppose that the police are interrogating a guy about a bank robbery. He responds with, *"What?! Are you trying to claim that I shot the bank teller?"*

If you lift just the five words *"I shot the bank teller"* out of that sentence, it turns the question into a confession of guilt. It completely reverses the meaning of the words. That is quoting out of context.

Here is a good example of quoting out of context to create a desired impression:

In August of 1936, the religious cult leader [Frank Buchman gave an interview to William A. H. Birnie](#), a newspaper reporter from the New York *World-Telegram*, wherein he stated, *"I thank heaven for a man like Adolf Hitler, who built a front line of defense against the anti-Christ of Communism."*

[Read the entire interview here.](#)

While writing their history of Alcoholics Anonymous and biography of the founder William G. Wilson, the staff at Alcoholics Anonymous World Services, Inc. used the propaganda technique of *taking quotes out of context*, as well as some other propaganda techniques, to cover up the fact that Bill Wilson's spiritual teacher was a Nazi sympathizer. Charles Bufe described the AAWS machinations this way:

It's worth noting that Bill Wilson and his fellow AAs-to-be *must* have known about this interview, which caused a public furor, yet they continued to work as part of the Oxford Groups for more than another year in New York and another three years in Akron. It's also worth noting that AA, in its official "Conference-approved" biography of Bill Wilson, *Pass It On*, treats this matter in what can only be described as a dishonest manner. This is all the more surprising and disappointing in that the book's dust jacket proclaims, "Every word is documented, every source checked."

In the section of *Pass It On* dealing with Buchman's remarks, the anonymous author states:

Î Î Î In August [1936], the New York *World-Telegram* published an article about Buchman, charging that he was pro-Nazi. The newspaper quoted Buchman as saying: "Thank Heaven for a man like Adolf Hitler who built a front-line defense against the Anti-Christ of Communism. Think what it would mean to the world if Hitler surrendered to God. Through such a man, God could control a nation and solve every problem. Human problems aren't economic, they're moral, and they can't be solved by immoral measures." While most discussion of the incident, even by Buchman's critics, have since vindicated him, the article brought the group into public controversy. [PASS IT ON: *The story of Bill Wilson and how the A.A. message reached the world*, authorship credited to 'anonymous', actually written by Alcoholics Anonymous World Services, Inc. staff, pages 170-171.]

There are several remarkable features in this passage. The first is that the *World Telegram* piece is referred to as an “article” when in fact it was an *interview* in which Buchman’s comments comprised well over half the text, with almost all of the remaining text consisting of descriptive passages, transitions between Buchman’s statements, and uncontroversial background information on Buchman and the Oxford Group Movement. There is a tremendous difference between an “article” in which Buchman was “charged” with being pro-Nazi and an *interview* in which he himself clearly expressed pro-Nazi opinions, a fact which undoubtedly was not lost on the author of AA’s official Wilson biography.

Another remarkable feature of the passage just quoted from *Pass It On* is that Buchman’s statements are carefully edited to put his best possible face forward. The anonymous AA author took fragments separated by hundreds of words and patched them together as if they were a single statement, while dropping a number of words within the fragments. For example, by dropping the word “But” before the words “think what it would mean . . . ,” the author made the fragments appear to fit together snugly — thus hiding the fact that the “statement” is a patchwork.

In normal literary practice, it’s considered proper to separate patched-together fragments with ellipses if the intervening material doesn’t alter the meaning of the quoted material. If the intervening material does alter the meaning, as it does in the “statement” cited in *Pass It On*, it’s considered unethical to quote it even with ellipses, and blatantly dishonest to quote it as if it were a single unitary statement. It should also be noted that the author of *Pass It On* quoted Buchman’s “statement” in such a way as to leave the impression that it was the *only* such “statement” in the “article.”

Perhaps most remarkably, the anonymous AA author concludes that, “most discussions of the incident, even by Buchman’s critics, have since vindicated him.” One remarkable aspect of this statement is its deliberate fuzziness. What was Buchman “vindicated” of? Of making pro-Nazi statements? Of being pro-Nazi? Our AA author leaves that crucial matter unresolved.

Further, I’ve done my best to read *all* of the [widely circulated criticisms](#) of Buchman’s remarks, and *none* “vindicate” him of making pro-Nazi statements.

— Charles Bufe, in his book *Alcoholics Anonymous: Cult or Cure*

Oh well, so much for the A.A. practice of “rigorous honesty” (*Big Book*, page 58).

- **Claim That Quotes Are Taken Out Of Context**

This is just the opposite of taking quotes out of context: Try to reject all quotes that you don’t like by screaming, “[You are quoting out of context!](#)”

[No matter how long and detailed the quote is](#), and no matter how much context is included with the quote, just dismiss *all* quotes that you don’t like as being “[taken out of context](#).”

Politicians use this trick whenever they are caught in a lie or a flip-flop.

- **Begging The Question**

Get the desired answer by how the question is phrased.

Consider these two questions:

- ◆ Do you favor reducing property taxes?
- ◆ Do you favor drastically reducing funding to schools and emergency services?

Most people will answer “Yes” to the first question, and “No” to the second.

The problem is, they are the very same question, as the citizens of Oregon are now painfully discovering. The Oregon voters answered “yes” to the first question in past elections, and now they are faced with the consequences: not enough money for schools and emergency services.

Similarly, A.A. recruiters ask alcoholics,

“Well, wouldn’t you like to escape from your addiction and be healthy and happy and free?”

â– But they really mean,

“Wouldn’t you like to join Alcoholics Anonymous and go to our meetings for the rest of your life?”

Variations on Begging The Question include:

- ◆ The Chicken and Egg Argument
- ◆ Circular Definition
- ◆ Circular Reasoning
- ◆ Ciruculus in Demonstrando
- ◆ Petitio Principii
- ◆ Reasoning in a circle

• **Meaningless Question**

Ask meaningless questions, like:

“What happens when an irresistible force meets an immovable object?”

The Japanese Zen masters had a great answer for such questions: “Mu.” “Mu” means neither “yes” nor “no”; it means something like, “I reject your bogus question.”

For example, one student asked the master, “Does a dog have Buddha-nature?”, and the master simply answered, “Mu!”

• **Play the Victim, and Self-Victimization**

Claim that you are the victim, not the offender. No matter what happened, or who did what to whom, claim that you are the victim of all kinds of attacks, and nasty conspiracies, and slander and libel, and on and on. Politicians use this trick often. A politician will attack his opponent with all kinds of criticism, denunciations and slander, and even blatant lies, and when the opponent fights back and counter-attacks, the first politician takes on a wounded look and complains how unfair it is for his opponent to be so vicious.

Other examples:

- ◆ “She seduced me. It’s all her fault. She came on to me. It’s her fault, and now I’m getting all of the blame.”
- ◆ “Poland attacked Germany. We are just defending ourselves.” â– Adolf Hitler, 1939.
- ◆ “The Gays are demanding special rights and priveleges. They are undermining the institution of marriage. They are an attack on our family values.” Â
All of those Hollywood stars and “celebrities” who repeatedly get married and divorced two weeks later couldn’t possibly be undermining the institution of marriage, could they?

• **Claim to Have Special or Secret Knowledge**

Claim to have knowledge that isn’t available to the listeners, or to ordinary people. If you disagree with the way a crazy preacher is completely distorting and twisting the meaning of a Biblical passage, he might sneer at your ignorance and declare, “Well, you’d understand it if you read it in the original Greek.” (See Â *Elmer Gantry*, by Sinclair Lewis.)

While running for President, Richard Nixon bragged that he had a secret plan for ending the War in Vietnam. He couldn't tell anybody what it was, because it was a secret. But if you would just vote for him, he would end the war. Well, he did eventually end the war, but in the final analysis, his secret plan was justÂ *“Kill another million Vietnamese and Cambodian civilians, and then give up and go home.”*

Other handy claims are:

- ◆ “You’ll never understand; you weren’t there.”
- ◆ “You are the wrong generation; you can’t know how it feels.”
- ◆ “You don’t know; you have never experienced... (whatever).”
- ◆ “You don’t have access to my sources of information (which I can’t tell you about because it’s all classified).”

In speaking about patterns of cult behavior in many of our government institutions, Dr. Arthur Deikman wrote:

Â Â Â Secrecy supports cult-like behavior, as we saw in the Life Force group, where the hierarchy was maintained through limiting access to information. Secrecy functions not only to cover up unethical activities from outside eyes, but also to increase authoritarian control over the larger group. By promoting the idea that the leader or the in-group have special information and expertise, they remove themselves from criticism and justify the exclusion of others from the decision-making process.

Â Â Â In the case of religious cults the special information and expertise is described as divine inspiration or enlightenment. The cult leader’s presumed higher state precludes lower beings from judging his or her actions. Similar claims are made in government where special knowledge of the enemy or secret technical information is said to justify decisions that would otherwise be objected to on moral or even practical grounds.

The Wrong Way Home, Uncovering the Patterns of Cult Behavior in American Society, Arthur J. Deikman, M.D., page 145.

The former pretender to the throne in Washington D.C. claimed to have special knowledge of what Saddam Hussein had been doing that required that we eliminate him in a “pre-emptive” attack that resembled Adolf Hitler’s 1939 “defense of Germany” from Poland and its horse-mounted cavalry... But we don’t get to see what that special information is, before we attack... Will it be any better than Nixon’s plan to end the war in Vietnam? Only the body count will say for sure.

And now that the war is over (Shrub said so on that aircraft carrier, remember?), we still haven’t seen the “special intelligence” that warned Bush that he had to invade Iraq to defend America, nor have we seen the Weapons Of Mass Destruction that allegedly threatened America. So just what was the real reason for the invasion?

Don’t accept, “To liberate Iraq.” The USA does not have the right to bomb and invade countries whose leaders we do not like, to “liberate” them. That is what the Communists used to say â– that they were “liberating” countries. Like how Stalin liberated Poland, Latvia, Estonia, Lithuania, Hungary, Czechoslovakia, Romania. And like how Khrushchev then liberated Hungary again. “Liberate” is what China says it did to Tibet. Besides, that is not what the Bush administration said in the beginning, to get us into the war. They were claiming that Saddam had lots of yellow-cake uranium from Niger, remember? Well he didn’t. And stockpiles of Weapons of Mass Destruction, which he didn’t.

UPDATE, 2004.06.19, The September 11 Commission released their report that said that there was simply no evidence that Saddam Hussein had ever cooperated with Al Queda to commit terrorist acts against the United States. So acting Vice President Cheney went on television and said that they were wrong, and that he knew more about it than the Commission did.

Oh? Did Dick Cheney withhold critical facts from the 9/11 Commission? Did he lie to them? No wonder he refused to give his testimony under oath...

The 9/11 Commission immediately asked for the vital information that Cheney had withheld from the Commission, but Cheney refused to give them anything more. What a great patriot.

Likewise, Alcoholics Anonymous old-timers tell newcomers thatÂ “You don’t know, and can’t understand, how the magical Twelve Steps make people quit drinking”Â (because the newcomers are too new in their sobriety, and their thinking is alcoholic). Only the experienced old-timers understand it. But if the newcomers will just practice the Twelve Steps for a few years, then they will begin to see...

That is really a very common line that many cults use. They are forever explaining thatÂ you just don’t know, and can’t understand, the peace and tranquility and happiness and serenity and cosmic wisdom and divine enlightenment that comes from doing the cult’s practices for years and years.... “But if you just faithfully do all of our practices â– thoroughly follow our path â– for a year, then you will see the light...”

Look at this emotional claim that A.A. old-timers know more than other people:

Re: Should interventionists use the word

Decon, One of the signs of an intelligent â– well educated person is their ability to use tact and diplomacy, yes when I type I have typos for two reasons because I don’t see well, and I don’t spell well. Neither one of which have one darned thing to do with my knowledge or ability to deal with alcoholics and drug addicts â– You ask what qualifies me to speak for other alcoholics. 40 years of drinking and 17 years of helping others get off of it. You know what statistics you either read or make up I don’t know which. But untill you hold a seizing alcoholic under a bridge, praying to God the ambulance gets there before it’s too late. When you start sitting up all nite with a alcoholicin DT’s strapped down to a hospital bed in a county hospital because he had no insurance to go anywhere else. When the police call you in the middle of the night to come down and ID a body of a drug addicted prostitute,that has no identification but has your card from a faith based rehab in her pocket â– because you gave it her the last time she got out of jail. And no one know anything but her street name. When a addict strug out on drugs and alcohol calls you to come because they need you and by the time you get there they are dead on the bath-room floor of a cheap motel room. When you get a call from a thirteen year old child who’s parents have already introduced her to drugs and alcohol and has her out on the streets hooking for them, and one of the other girls gives her a phone# to call for someone who will help her. When you live all of this for 17 years then you can ask me what my qualifications are. Untill then I suggest you put a sock in it, because you know nothing about the real face of addiction.

<http://community.aetv.com/service/displayDiscussionThreads.kickAction?as=119137&w=267410&d=>

The writer claimed to have special knowledge â– many years of experience in dealing with addicts and alcoholics â– but he provided zero information about how well his methods of treating those problems actually work. From the list of deaths, apparently not very well. And his emotional lecture begs the question: “How many of those people might still be alive if he had offered them something better than cult religion?”

- **Bad Math**

Use bad mathematics in calculating things. One recent Internet hoax was a statement that listed a whole lot of crimes committed by members of Congress. The unknown author then calculated the crime rate of Congress as being several times higher than the average crime rate of the American people, ostensibly proving that all of those politicians are a bunch of crooks.

Be that as it may, the error was: The author listed all of the crimes ever committed by anyone who had been a member of Congress in the recent past, but calculated the crime rate as if all of those crimes were committed by just the current 535 members of Congress in just one year. Hey Presto! The result was a grossly inflated crime rate for the members of Congress.

We could list [lots of examples of Bill Wilson’s bad mathematics](#) in computing the A.A. success rate, but we have already covered that in several other places.

- **The Gambler’s Fallacy**

Imagine that objects must obey the law of averages. If you toss a coin and it has come down heads three times in a row, you believe that it must come down tails the next time, because “The Law of Averages” dictates that the coin has to even things out.

Wrong. The odds of the coin coming down heads again are still 50-50. The coin has no memory. The coin does not remember how it came down the last several times, and so choose to come down the other way the next time. The coin is just an inanimate piece of metal that spins and comes down one way or another.

What people often misunderstand about “The Law of Averages” is that the Law of Averages only explains history, it does not cause things to happen. That is, the Law of Averages says that over the long haul, the dice will come up certain numbers certain percentages of times. But the dice do not have to obey the Law of Averages. They do not have to roll a certain way so as to satisfy the Law of Averages in the short term. The Law of Averages just says that over the long haul, certain numbers tend to come up certain percentages of times.

Similarly, the Law of Averages says that over the long run, a roulette wheel will tend to come up red and black an even number of times. But the wheel does not have to produce an equal number of reds and blacks in a short period of time. And if the wheel comes up red ten times in a row, a gambler has no way of knowing that this run merely balances out a run of ten blacks that the wheel did last week.

That brings up another interesting phenomenon: Brownian Motion. That is the motion observed in a particle resting on the surface of the water. If you place a really tiny, almost microscopic particle of something on the surface of water, it will jiggle around from being randomly struck by molecules of water that are whizzing around in the liquid. (And the warmer the water is, the more and the faster the molecules whiz around.)

In theory, you would expect the particle to stay still. That is, because it is randomly hit by water molecules coming from the left or right, front or back, the particle should just jiggle left and right, forwards and back, and stay in the same place. At least, you would think it should, theoretically. But that isn’t what happens. What really happens is that the particle will get shoved around over long

distances because the random strikes are not even. For a while, it may get hit by more molecules from the left than the right, so it gets shoved to the right. Then it gets hit from behind more than from in front, so it creeps forwards. It will do a random walk that can cover surprisingly large distances, and it may never return to its original position. Someone who believes that the water molecules must obey the Law of Averages will watch in frustration as the particle just wanders off in another direction, and never returns to its starting point, even though the strikes from the left and right and front and back are “supposed to even out”.

There are some obvious easy exceptions to the “Law of Averages”. If a certain district has voted Republican for the last 40 years, there is no reason to believe that they will suddenly vote Democratic, just to even things out. And the solid Democratic district will not suddenly vote Republican just to even things out. In those cases, the “Law of Averages” just does not apply. Other factors, like habit and entrenched attitudes, determine the outcome. So that brings up another logical fallacy: Mistaken Assumption of Randomness.

- **Mistaken Assumption of Randomness**

This fallacy is the mistake of assuming that things are random when they are not, and that the odds are even when they are not. As described in the example above, the outcome of elections in certain districts is anything but random, and it would be a mistake to assume that Democrats and Republicans have an even chance in every district. There are many non-random factors that determine outcomes, like tradition, custom, habit, ingrained beliefs and preferences, culture, and even style and fashion.

There are many non-random things that determine why people do things, and it would be a big mistake to assume that their behavior is random.

- **Use the Passive Voice**

Instead of using the active voice and directly declaring who did what or who said what, use the passive voice where stuff just sort of happens, where something gets done by an invisible unnamed somebody...

- ◆ “Mistakes were made.”
- ◆ “It is believed that...”
- ◆ “It is rumored that...”
- ◆ “It is often said that...”
- ◆ “Huge gains are predicted for...”

Obviously, we have to ask,

- Who is doing what, who is saying what, and who believes what?
- What are their credentials? Do they really know anything?
- Do they lie or tell the truth?
- What ax do they have to grind?
- What reason do we have to care what they think or what they say?
- The true-believer Buchmanite T. Willard Hunter tried to [rationalize away](#) the issue of Frank Buchman’s homosexuality — that is, the sexual orientation of [Frank the vicious homophobe](#) — with these words:

Because he never married and because of some aspects of appearance and manner, [innuendoes would turn up](#) in the press about his own orientation. He was in good company. Similar [charges have been leveled](#) against Ruth and Naomi, David and Jonathan, Jesus and John, Paul and Timothy. ...

Whether or not the suggestions have a basis in fact, **it is possible a case can be made that** some of the most powerful and creative personalities in history have had this predilection. **It is sometimes said that** the greatest saints were the most highly sexed.

World Changing Through Life Changing: The Story of Frank Buchman and Moral Re-Armament; A Thesis for the Degree of Master of Sacred Theology at Andover Newton Theological School, [T. Willard Hunter](#), 1977, pages 130-131.

Hunter used the passive voice a lot:

- ◆ ...innuendoes would turn up... **All by themselves?**
- ◆ ...charges have been leveled... **By whom?**
- ◆ ...a case can be made that... **Made by whom?**
- ◆ It is sometimes said that... **Said by whom?**

Mr. Hunter would have us believe that because some unnamed people allegedly accused Jesus Christ of homosexuality, and because some other unnamed people supposedly claimed that the greatest saints were highly sexed, that it was okay for Frank Buchman to be a vicious hateful homophobic hypocrite.

A radio advertisement for vitamins says, “Dr. Sawbones, a recognized authority on blah-blah...” Recognized by whom? What medical school or university or council of doctors recognized Dr. Sawbones as an authority on anything? We got no actual evidence that Dr. Sawbones knows anything, just a passive-voice declaration that Dr. Sawbones has been “recognized”.

In the recent flap over the U.S. military secretly paying for propaganda stories to appear in Iraqi newspapers, we got these lines:

“Faults Are Acknowledged in Program That Pays Iraqi Newspapers.”

“Secret Program May Have Erred, Pentagon Says”

‘A top Pentagon official said Friday that “transgressions” may have occurred in a secret military program that pays Iraqi newspapers to publish information ...’

Mark Mazzetti, Los Angeles Times, 3 December 2005.

“Secret Program may have erred...” — Gee, the program erred all by itself?

Alcoholics Anonymous propaganda uses this technique often:

- ◆ “...it is widely believed that not including a Twelve-Step program in a treatment plan can put a recovering addict on the road to relapse.”

[The Recovery Book](#), Al J. Mooney M.D., Arlene Eisenberg, and Howard Eisenberg, pages 40-41. **It is widely believed by whom, besides a few hard-core true-believer A.A. members? It is certainly not believed by the doctors who know the facts.**

- ◆ “AA has burgeoned and today is widely considered the most successful existing method for supporting sobriety...”
[http://www.naturalhealthnotebook.com/Is widely considered successful by whom? \(The web site largely touts natural herbal cures and alternative healing practices, so I guess it must be the same people as the ones who buy things like diluted homeopathic remedies...\)](http://www.naturalhealthnotebook.com/Is widely considered successful by whom? (The web site largely touts natural herbal cures and alternative healing practices, so I guess it must be the same people as the ones who buy things like diluted homeopathic remedies...))

- ◆ “It is believed in the study of 12-Step recovery processes that the mutual disclosures of members fosters processes of belonging and commitment to the collective goal of drug and alcohol abstinence.”

[Keep coming back! Narcotics Anonymous narrative and recovering-addict identity, Adam Rafalovich](#), *Contemporary Drug Problems*, Spring 1999, v26, i1. Again, who believes it?

- **Use Slanted Language**

Recently (2012.02.20), the FBI raided a house in Portland, Oregon, for cyber-crimes. When the FBI wouldn't give the story to a TV news reporter (KOIN, Channel 6), he declared, “The FBI failed to give further information...” Not, “the FBI chose to release no further details,” or “The FBI chose to maintain case confidentiality for now,” no, the FBI “**failed**” to provide information.” How's that for getting back at someone who won't give you a juicy story?

When Princeton University President John Hibben banned Frank Buchman and his organization from the Princeton campus for explicit sexual confessions and sensational sexual revelations, [Hibben explained his actions](#) to newspaper reporters in a press conference. Peter Howard, a fanatical follower of Buchman, wrote of the event this way:

At Princeton, when the opposition appeared, the President, Dr. Hibben, allowed himself to be quoted as saying that so long as he was President there was no place for Dr. Buchman's work in the University.

Innocent Men, Peter Howard, page 89.

President Hibben did not passively “allow himself to be quoted” — he deliberately, clearly declared his position in a public statement to the press.

Also notice the use of passive language, where some vague “opposition” supposedly just mysteriously “appeared” from somewhere, rather than it being a case of intelligent people strongly objecting to Frank Buchman's behavior and treatment of students, and teaching bizarre occult theology, and all of the lurid talk about sex. [Some of Buchman's critics commented](#) that the sexual confessions at Oxford Group meetings were “as satisfying to the listeners as the original sin was to the confessors.”

- **Use Inflammatory Language**

Use terminology and words that are guaranteed to excite passions and raise emotions. Think of Mark Antony's classic speech at Caesar's funeral in Shakespeare's play *Julius Caesar*:

Good friends, sweet friends, let me not stir you up
To such a sudden flood of mutiny.
...
I come not, friends, to steal away your hearts.
I am no orator, as Brutus is...
...
For I have neither wit, nor words, nor worth,
Action, not utterance, nor the power of speech
To stir men's blood; I only speak right on.
I tell you that which you yourselves do know,
Show you sweet Caesar's wounds, poor poor dumb mouths,
and bid them speak for me. But were I Brutus,
and Brutus Antony, there were an Antony
Would ruffle up your spirits, and put a tongue
In every wound of Caesar that should move
The stones of Rome to rise and mutiny.

DEBATING TECHNIQUES:

• Refute By Example

This is a valid debating technique. Find exceptions to the rule or generalization to prove it false. If, for example, someone declares that “All ducks are white”, you can answer, “No, that’s wrong. Think of Mallard ducks, or Ringnecks, or Harlequin Ducks, or Wood Ducks. None of them are white.” Similarly, when A.A. people recite the line,

“**RARELY HAVE** we seen a person fail who has thoroughly followed our path”,

we can answer:

“No, Bill Wilson was lying when he wrote that. Think about:

- the *Big Book* co-author [Henry Parkhurst](#),
- and the second A.A. woman [Florence Rankin](#),
- and the enthusiastic A.A. recruiters [Jackie](#) and [Paddy](#),
- and [Lillian Roth](#), the famous childhood movie star and singer who founded Alcoholics Anonymous in New Zealand, only to die drunk herself,
- and Doctor Bob’s son-in-law [Ernie Galbraith](#), “A.A. Number Four”, the constantly-relapsing older philanderer whom the autocratic Doctor Robert Smith forced on his adopted daughter Sue Smith,
- and then think about Bill’s own recruiter [Ebby Thacher](#), who sucked Bill into the Oxford Group cult, only to relapse and die drunk himself,
- â– just to name the first half-dozen failures who come to mind.

We can also say:

“Lois Wilson’s private secretary, Francis Hartigan, reported that more than half of the authors of the autobiographical stories in the first edition of the *Big Book* relapsed and returned to drinking, and Bill Wilson knew it, because he kept the first copy of the *Big Book* that came off of the presses, in which he checked off the names of the authors as they relapsed and left A.A..

“Dick B., the well-known A.A. historian, reports that the entire New York group, the one run by Bill Wilson, had a horrendous relapse rate.

“And in more modern times we have many scientific studies, including those by Prof. George Vaillant of Harvard University, who is a member of the Board of Trustees of Alcoholics Anonymous World Services, Inc., which reveal that A.A. has a terrible failure rate â– basically, 100% â– and an ‘appalling’ death rate to go with it.”

What Bill Wilson really should have written is:

“**RARELY HAVE** we seen a person succeed who has thoroughly followed our path.”

• Refute By Exposing Contradiction

This is another valid debating technique. Show that a statement is false or at least unreliable by exposing a contradiction with other statements or facts. For example, Bill Wilson wrote in the *Big Book* that 75 percent of the newcomers to A.A. got sobered up:

Of alcoholics who came to A.A. and really tried, 50% got sober at once and remained that way; 25% sobered up after some relapses, and among the remainder, those who stayed on with A.A. showed improvement.

Bill Wilson, in the Foreword to the Second Edition of “The Big Book”, *Alcoholics Anonymous*, page XX, 1955.

But Bill Wilson contradicted himself many times:

- ◆ At a memorial service for Dr. Bob, Bill Wilson actually bragged about the pathetically low success rate of the whole A.A. program. (Bill was making himself out to be a long-suffering hero, working tirelessly to promote Alcoholics Anonymous.) Bill described the early days of A.A. this way:

You have no conception these days of how much failure we had. You had to cull over hundreds of these drunks to get a handful to take the bait.

Bill Wilson, at the memorial service for Dr. Bob, Nov. 15, 1952; file available [here](#).

- ◆ When he wrote his history of Alcoholics Anonymous in 1957, Bill Wilson admitted that the early A.A. program had been a disaster:

At first nearly every alcoholic we approached began to slip, if indeed he sobered up at all. Others would stay dry six months or maybe a year and then take a skid. This was always a genuine catastrophe.

Alcoholics Anonymous Comes Of Age, William G. Wilson, (1957), page 97.

- ◆ And Nell Wing, a secretary of Alcoholics Anonymous for 35 years, and Bill Wilson's personal secretary for many of those years, as well as A.A.'s first archivist, reported:

"There were alcoholics in the hospitals of whom A.A. could touch and help only about five percent. The doctors started giving them [a dose of LSD](#), so that the resistance would be broken down. And they had about fifteen percent recoveries."

Alcoholics Anonymous Comes Of Age, William G. Wilson, (1957), page 370.

(It would appear that LSD is three times as effective as Alcoholics Anonymous for treating alcoholism. Unfortunately, [that doesn't work either](#), in the long run.

• **Minimization and Denial**

Go into denial and refuse to face the truth, or admit the truth. Believe in fantasies or fairy tales rather than the facts. Try to minimize undesired facts. Minimization and denial is a kind of dishonesty. Criminals often use it to try to explain away the seriousness of their crimes: "That's no big deal. It's nothing new. Doesn't everybody do that?"

Minimization and Denial is the technique that a lot of alcoholics and cigarette smokers use to declare that they don't really need to quit drinking or smoking — they minimize the seriousness of their problem — ["Maybe I'm over-doing it a little bit right now, but frankly I'm not ready to quit just yet"](#) — or they deny that they even have a problem — ["Problem? What problem? I can quit any time I want."](#)

Another name for denial is "The Ostrich Syndrome" — that behavior where someone just sticks his head into the sand and refuses to see the problem. — And where someone just refuses to see and to take responsibility for a situation. The ultimate personification of such mental midgetry was Sgt. Schultz, the immortal bumbler of TV's "Hogan's Heroes": "I know nothing! I see nothing! NOTHING!"

For example, Alcoholics Anonymous claims that you can have "any God of your understanding", and A.A. members brag and joke about worshipping a doorknob, a rock, a mountain or a motorcycle, and some even use a cat or a parakeet as their "god". When this was mentioned in a discussion, an A.A.

defender replied: “I would never pray to a doorknob and I never got that other than it simply means something other than yourself. I rather suspect that got started as a tongue in cheek reference.”

That is denial.

A variation on the *Denial* is the line, “There is no evidence...” – just denying and ignoring all unwanted evidence – as in, “*There is no evidence that eating genetically-modified food crops causes health problems.*” Oh yes there is. The safety assurance studies submitted to show the safety of GMOs actually suggest hepatobiliary and renal toxicity:

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=hammond+safety+assurance>

And an additional strategy is to prevent any undesired evidence from coming into existence, like how Monsanto refuses to allow research to be conducted on their patented genetically-modified crops, to see whether they are really harmful to wildlife, honeybees, livestock or humans.

Cults use this technique a lot, to explain away their every fault and flaw. Occasionally, they will even mention that their “enemies” have accused them of being a cult, and laugh and explain, “*It’s just that some of our recruiters have been really enthusiastic about getting new people to come to meetings. That’s all there is to it.*” (That is the rap I heard in Nichiren Shoshu Buddhism, which really is a cult.)

When cult members, or *true believers* in any cause, for that matter, are confronted with information that is contrary to their beliefs, they go through a predictable set of reactions:

1. **Denial.** They will deny that the information is true, and reject it: “*That can’t possibly be true. No, I don’t believe that. Where did you hear that?*” Arianna Huffington described a fanatic as someone who simply rejects and disregards all information that conflicts with his chosen beliefs.

If you give them enough supporting evidence to make denial impossible, then they will progress to stage 2:

2. **Minimization and rationalization.** They will minimize the importance of the information, and claim that it doesn’t matter, or just try to *rationalize* it all away: “*Well, it doesn’t matter anyway. That’s just a trivial detail. Don’t most religious leaders do that? Churches, schools, corporations, everything is a cult, so it doesn’t matter. Besides, he deserves a few of the simple pleasures of life, after all...*” (Like all of the money, all of the girls, all of the drugs, and then all of the boys – *Rev. Jim Jones, People’s Temple.*)

– – – If you present them with convincing information that it really is an important point, and does matter, then they will progress to stage 3:

3. **Blanking.** True Believers will just blank their minds, and turn off, and refuse to hear anything more that you say. Sometimes they will even physically leave, walking or running away, to avoid hearing anything more. – – – Jon Atack described how blanking is taught to Scientologists: “*If the criticism cannot be silenced, then the scientologist should cease all communication with the critic, or “disconnect”*” – – – Alternatively, if they don’t blank out, then they will experience a change in viewpoint where they begin to see things from your viewpoint. They will suddenly wake up and “see the light.” Whether they will blank out or change their minds depends on

their willingness to change their opinions and beliefs, and willingness to accept the truth.
(The fanatic says, “*I won’t allow my opinions to be swayed by mere facts.*”)

Notice how when cults and other dogmatic organizations teach blanking to their members, they disguise it as a self-defense technique:

“Those critics are trying to hurt you (by telling you the truth).

They are trying to make you lose faith (in the leader or the cult).

Don’t let them do it to you.” Amway teaches its soap distributors that their worst enemies are their friends and family members who try to talk a little common sense into them:

“Don’t let them plant doubts in you.”

“Don’t let them steal your dreams.”

There are a zillion flavors of minimization and denial.

- ◆ Dismiss undesired information as trivial nit-picking. For example, when people point out the flaws of a program or design, a defender of that program or design may answer: “Isn’t all of that comparison and scrutiny with a magnification glass going much too far for this forum?”
- ◆ Dismiss information as unimportant. “That’s old hat. Everybody knows that. It doesn’t matter.”
- ◆ When someone complained about black dots and artifacts that a digital camera inserted into his pictures, a defender of the camera posted: “Make a print and tell us how much of a problem it is.” That is minimizing and denying the problem. Making prints on paper is not the ultimate goal of all photography. Just because a cheap low-resolution printer will mask defects in images does not make those defects okay.
- ◆ When members of a group or organization behave abominably, defenders of the group will argue that the problem is “just a few bad apples”.
- ◆ In his recent Washington Post article about the murderous Khmer Rouge campaign of mass murder unleashed in Cambodia from 1975 to 1979, Alex Hinton wrote:

“I interviewed former prison guards who told me with downcast eyes that they didn’t do anything and, besides, they were only following orders.”

Alex Hinton, “[We Can’t Let the Khmer Rouge Escape](#)“, The Washington Post, Friday, August 4, 2006; A17

Politicians and pundits for political parties often use variations of the *minimization and denial* technique:

- “Oh heck, all politicians lie and deceive. It just comes with the territory. It’s part of the job. You just have to do it. It’s no big deal.”
- ◆ “Oh heck, all politicians take bribes and gifts and agree to vote a certain way in trade for money. It’s called ‘campaign contributions’. You have to do it, or you won’t get re-elected. It’s no big deal.”

Rush Limbaugh gave us a great example of *minimization and denial* in trying to dismiss the torture and murder of prisoners at Abu Ghraib prison as a trivial matter – “It was just like a college fraternity prank. ... You ever heard of emotional release? You ever heard of the need to blow off some steam? ... Who died?”

(Actually, several prisoners died from overdose of torture, and the Pentagon reported that two more were deliberately murdered.)

Rush Limbaugh also used minimization and denial to explain away his own addiction to pain-killers, after recommending the death sentence for junkies:

“I’m not like a junkie. I only took legal prescription pain-killers.”

Yes, but Limbaugh didn’t have a prescription for all of those drugs, so the drugs weren’t legal. And they were bought on the black market, just the same as how every other junkie gets his illegal drugs.

George W. Bush, on his failure to capture Osama bin Laden:

“I don’t know where he is. I don’t think about him much any more.”

During the U.S. Senate Hearings on the *Abu Ghraib* torture and abuse (2004.05.11), the *Al-Jazeera* news network showed a video tape of hooded men executing an American prisoner — Nicholas Berg — by chopping off his head with a big knife. The killers declared that the execution was done in retaliation for the torture and killing of prisoners in *Abu Ghraib*.

A Republican Senator responded “I don’t believe this happened in a ‘one-for-one’. That kind of stuff happens anyway.”

The Senator ignored the simple fact that such a ceremonial execution of an American prisoner had never happened in Iraq before. The Iraqis even hospitalized Jessica Lynch until she was rescued, remember?

UPDATE: 2004.06.18 — Now the Al Queda terrorists in Saudi Arabia have announced that the Americans whom they kidnap will be treated in the same manner as the prisoners in *Abu Ghraib* prison...

Meanwhile, the Washington weasles had a truckload of minimization and denial and rationalizations to offer us:

- ◆ It wasn’t really torture. It wasn’t that bad. It was just some forceful interrogation.
- ◆ It was justified.
- ◆ It was necessary to get intelligence.
- ◆ They are the bad guys. It’s okay to do it to them.
- ◆ It wasn’t anything like the other side’s beheadings.
- ◆ It’s just being overblown by the Democrats.

— All of which simply declare that torture of prisoners is really okay now, and that the Geneva Convention is “quaint” and obsolete. We used to consider countries that tortured prisoners of war to be barbarians, and declare that they needed to learn some Christian morals. Now it’s the so-called “Christians” who are doing it.

In March of 2006, a videotape came out that clearly showed White House officials receiving emphatic warnings that Hurricane Katrina could and would top the levees and flood New Orleans and cause a major disaster — warnings that the Bush Administration blithely ignored. G. W. Bush went on vacation, and went to a birthday party in Arizona where he pretended to play a guitar.

A White House spokesman responded to the tape by saying, “There is nothing new or insightful on the video.” — White House, 2 March 2006.

During a debate on the PBS News Hour with Jim Lehrer, about the firing of Mary McCarthy for revealing the existence of secret CIA prisons in foreign countries, to which people were “disappeared” — secretly kidnapped, renditioned, and tortured, which is several war crimes — one Republican talking head, Richard Kerr, a former CIA deputy director, declared:

“Well, first of all, I’m not absolutely sure that I agree with the idea that these are crimes, an international crime.” (PBS News Hour, 24 Apr 2006).

So, kidnapping people who might be innocent, and imprisoning them without a trial, and torturing them, even torturing them to death, is not a crime under the Bush administration? When did we rewrite those laws?

Declaring that “it’s over, and nobody cares” is another kind of minimization. Politicians use this one whenever they can get away with it, to try to stop debate on a touchy subject. For example, when the American people discovered that George Bush had lied about the extent of warrantless surveillance of Americans that was going on — that the NSA was even collecting information about millions of phone calls made purely within the USA and between loyal Americans, not involving Al Quada, even while huge class-action lawsuits were being filed against the phone companies who gave out the phone records without a court warrant, the Republican talking heads went on the political talk shows Friday night on PBS (2006.05.12) and declared that “It’s over. The furor has died down. It’s all a big nothing. The American people don’t care.”

Likewise, in the current furor (1 October 2006) over Congressman Mark Foley (R-FL) sending very sexually explicit homosexually invitational emails to very young male Congressional pages — messages that one page described as “Sick, sick, sick, sick, sick, ... (for 13 ‘sicks’) — Republican leaders have declared “*It’s time to move on*”, when Democratic Congressmen asked for the resignations of those Republican leaders who knew what was going on because the under-age pages reported it to them, but the

Republican leaders just covered it all up and allowed Foley to continue that behavior. And, using the minimization tactic some more, the Republican leaders are now describing Rep. Foley’s predatory homosexual emails as merely “overly friendly” and “acting as a mentor.” White House Press Secretary Tony Snow said it was merely an issue of “simply naughty emails.”

Another kind of denial is *depersonalization* — personally detaching from a problem or situation — the attitude that the big problem has nothing to do with you, or isn’t really your responsibility. Donald Rumsfeld half-admitted that the U.S. military campaign in Iraq was not going well: “*If I were grading, I would say we probably deserve a D or D+ as a country.*” (TIME, Apr 3-9, 2006) *Excuse me Rummy, but the failure is yours, not America’s, and yes, this test counts.*

A.A. defenders use the *minimization and denial* technique a lot to explain that A.A. doesn’t really have [a dishonesty problem](#), and doesn’t really need to get off it and start telling the truth. And A.A. doesn’t really have [a humongous failure rate](#). And A.A. isn’t really [a cult religion](#).

Likewise, A.A. true believers attempt to dismiss the A.A. 95% drop-out rate in just the first year as “the myth of the 5% retention rate”, as if the drop-out rate had been somehow disproven and wasn’t real. (It’s real.)

In a debate, you can use the *Minimization and Denial* technique to defend Alcoholics Anonymous like this: Whenever your opponent says something that you don’t like, or don’t want to hear, just reply with one of these standard answers:

- ◆ “It’s unimportant because it happened so long ago.”
- ◆ “People have been criticizing AA forever; what’s new there?”
- ◆ “Just because you found a hundred groups where [sponsors sexually harass the new pretty women members](#) doesn’t mean that it is a universal characteristic of A.A., or that [it happens everywhere](#), or that you can fault all of A.A. for it. You can’t generalize like that. No group has any control over any other group.”
- ◆ “Each A.A. meeting is a little different. Look around and you’ll find one that suits you...”

- ◆ “What appears to be a contradiction is just a paradox, just a wonderful paradox.”
- ◆ “I suspect that the whole story is a hoax made up by the anti-A.A. people, just to discredit A.A..”

- ◆ “But the A.A. program is free. Where else can you find such a good recovery program for free?”
[\[Answer: SMART, WFS, MFS, or SOS.\]](#)
- ◆ “That’s just another A.A.-basher, on an anti-A.A. pogrom again.”
- ◆ “That doesn’t matter â– it’s irrelevant â– it isn’t the real A.A., because it isn’t a Council-approved activity.”
[\[Actually, everything that A.A. members do at an A.A. meeting, or while recruiting and proselytizing, or in a sponsor/sponsee relationship, is “the real A.A.”.\]](#)
- ◆ “That doesn’t matter â– it’s irrelevant â– it isn’t the real A.A., because it’s against The Traditions.”
[\[Again, the real A.A. is everything that A.A. members really do at an A.A. meeting, or while recruiting and promoting A.A., or in a sponsor/sponsee relationship, not what the Traditions say they are supposed to be doing.\]](#)
- ◆ “That doesn’t matter â– it’s irrelevant â– it isn’t the real A.A., because not all groups do it.”

- ◆ “That does not happen in our group.”
- ◆ “I never saw that.”
- ◆ “That is not the real AA.”
- ◆ “We are not aware of any dangerous situation.”
- ◆ “That’s beside the point...”
[\(When it is the point.\)](#)
- ◆ “You can’t blame A.A. for the harm that some members do. They aren’t supposed to be doing those things.” [\(“But we will gladly take all of the credit for the good things that some other members do.”\)](#)
- ◆ “What you are complaining about isn’t the real A.A.. A.A. has just gone downhill a little lately. What you were exposed to is what AA has turned into, not what it used to be.”
- ◆ “So what if it’s a cult? [All religions are cults](#). Everything is a cult. It doesn’t matter.”
- ◆ “That misbehavior is being done by the treatment centers, not A.A., so you can’t blame A.A. for that.”
[\(But the treatment centers are staffed and run by true-believer 12-Steppers who are using the treatment centers to shove the 12-Step religion on vulnerable sick people, so that is also another part of “the real A.A.”.\)](#)
- ◆ “That [13th-stepping, rape, murder, abuse, exploitation, robbery] was just an isolated incident.”

- ◆ “We don’t take any position on outside issues.” [\(“And we will call anything that we don’t want to hear about an ‘outside issue’.”\)](#)
- ◆ “I cannot think of any belief, doctrine, institution or philosophy of any kind that is free from abuse.”

- ◆ “I understand that the numbers are flat and the success rate has deteriorated over the last few decades. But that’s just because people are not ‘working the program’ right.”

Rather than admitting that 'the program' never ever worked right, and that Bill Wilson's bragging about a great success rate was just another lie.

- ◆ "That is of no interest to anyone but some A.A.-bashers. You people just keep digging up hundreds and hundreds of pieces of garbage like that because you are trying to discredit A.A.."
- ◆ "That story is just a hoax. It's full of factual errors. Somebody with a resentment cooked it up and sent it out. It would be a waste of time to even respond to it."
[Which saves the speaker from having to come up with any actual facts to back up his sweeping statements. Now he can run away without having to prove his statements, which also makes it a hit-and-run attack.]
- ◆ "That hasn't been proven. There hasn't been enough scientific research. That has never been fully proven."
- ◆ "That can't be confirmed." ^ "That hasn't been fully verified."
[No matter how much supporting and corroborating evidence there is, just stubbornly maintain that the point can't be confirmed, or hasn't been "fully verified", or hasn't been proved.]
[Ah, but if Bill Wilson said something, then A.A. true believers consider it automatically "confirmed" and unquestionably true.]
- ◆ "I don't even know how we got side-tracked into wasting our time talking about this trivial detail."
- ◆ "I don't know why he spends so much time on this stuff. What's he trying to prove?"
- ◆ "The A.A.-bashers just hate us, that's all."
- ◆ "So what if the founders of A.A. committed all kinds of crimes and offenses and promoted cult religion and fascism? Every successful group makes mistakes in its infancy."
- ◆ "You are quoting out of context!"
[No matter how long and detailed the quote is, and no matter how much context is included with the quote, just dismiss it as being "taken out of context".]
- ◆ "When I read your statement about young people seeking new answers while old people want to preserve the values that they have, I knew you were nuts. You must be a very young and foolish person to believe such a thing."
- ◆ "I've got 20 years in A.A., and while I can't speak for A.A. because nobody speaks for A.A., I must say..."
(First he establishes his credentials, 20 years, to give himself the authority to speak for A.A., and then he spends the next five minutes speaking for A.A., and singing the praises of A.A., while claiming that he is "not speaking for A.A..")
- ◆ "I wasn't trying to win an argument with you, but one more thing I have to say is..."
- ◆ "Yes, BUT!..."
- ◆ "I'm not paying any attention to what you say."
(That is an example of blanking.)
- ◆ When you are losing an argument badly, ignore your opponent's points, and terminate the discussion by using a quote from Bill Wilson, ^ "I'm resigning from the debating society!" ^ which implies that you are superior to your opponent because you aren't wasting your time arguing over trivialities any more.
(That is another example of blanking.)
- ◆ And so is: ^ "You are still going on about this several hours later, and I don't really give a shit about it at present."

• Instant Denial

A variation on the denial technique is *Instant Denial*: Say something, and then immediately deny that you said it. Peter Howard, ^ the fascist disciple ^ of Frank Buchman who assumed the leadership of the Oxford Groups/MRA organization after Buchman's death, attacked Frank Buchman's critics with these words:

...Christians forget that Christ was crucified not because he was wrong but because He was right. There was one of Christ's contemporaries who, while agreeing that the work being done was good, always disagreed with the methods and thought he could do things better. He was critical of the way money was spent, critical of the company Christ kept, critical of his comrades. His name was Judas.

Â Â Â This is not to suggest that Buchman was like Christ or that all his critics are like Judas....

Britain and the Beast, Peter Howard, 1963, page 106.

Peter Howard clearly suggested that Frank Buchman's critics were acting just like Judas, and then Howard immediately denied it, and declared that he wasn't suggesting it. Howard also implied that Frank Buchman was right, just like Jesus was, and then Howard denied that too.

People who are promoting Alcoholics Anonymous use the same *Instant Denial* technique, too. Here, the speaker denies it before he says it:

"This is not a commercial for A.A. Frankly, A.A. is not for everybody. But A.A. saved my life, and only through A.A. was I able to learn how to survive my disease."

So *it is* a commercial for A.A., and A.A. *is* the only way after all.

(And the speaker was also [assuming a couple of major premises](#)— that alcoholism is a disease, rather than behavior, and that A.A. has a working cure for that disease, rather than [a horrendous failure rate](#).)

A variation on this *Instant Denial* technique is to say something and then immediately declare that you didn't mean it.

Another variation is the one that you see lawyers using in TV shows all of the time: A clever lawyer asks an improper question, and then immediately withdraws it. A lawyer will attack a witness with a question like,

"Isn't it true that you hated your husband and wanted him dead?"

The opposing attorney will scream, "Objection, your Honor!"

And the first lawyer answers, "I withdraw the question, your Honor."

Even if the judge says, "Let that question be stricken from the record. The jury will disregard the question.", the harm has already been done.

- **Understatement**

Understatement is a kind of minimization. When news reporters discovered that New Mexico Governor Bill Richardson was making false claims on his resumé, and had been for forty years, when he claimed that he had been drafted to pitch for the Kansas City Athletics in 1966, allegedly before "an injury compelled him to bow out of baseball", Richardson answered:

Â Â Â Â "After being notified of the situation and after researching the matter... I came to the conclusion that I was not drafted by the A's."

([TIME](#), Nov 28 to Dec 4, 2005)

- **Not As Bad As**

The “*Not As Bad As*” ploy is a kind of minimization and denial. The debater declares that whatever is being criticized is not nearly as bad as something really awful:

- ◆ That isn’t nearly as bad as what the Nazis did to the Jews.
- ◆ The censorship of the press that we have to endure isn’t nearly as bad as what goes on in Russia.
- ◆ Our politicians aren’t nearly as corrupt as the ones in Africa and Asia.
- ◆ Alcoholics Anonymous isn’t nearly as bad as the People’s Temple or the Branch Davidians or Heaven’s Gate. Now those were really some nasty cults.

• **Admit a Small Fault to Cover a Big Denial**

Likewise, confess a small error to cover a large one. Or confess a minor vice to create the appearance of having no bad ones. Confess small transgressions to create the appearance of humility and repentance and honesty. Some “pious” people are often eager to loudly confess their small shortcomings in order to fool others into believing that they have no larger ones.

We confess our little faults to persuade people that we have no large ones.
== François de La Rochefoucauld

In the Oxford Group confession sessions, [members routinely confessed to having been jealous of someone](#), or having smoked a cigarette, or having worn makeup, or any of several other petty imperfections, but they just didn’t confess any large crimes like grand larceny or fraud or murder or treason (like [killing Leftists in street fighting in Oxford and London](#), and [supporting Adolf Hitler](#) before and during World War II, and [dodging the draft](#) to avoid serving in the British Army and fighting the Nazis...)

Similarly,

President Bush today said mistakes were made in planning for the Iraq invasion, but he defended the troop level he ordered in the initial strike, saying he would have committed the same number if given a second chance. Recalling his pre-war conversations with Gen. Tommy Franks, who led the invasion and is now retired, Bush told a business group in Irvine, Calif.: “The level that he suggested was the troop level necessary to do the job, and I support it strongly.”

(http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2006/04/24/AR2006042400850_pf.html)

Also notice the use of [the passive voice](#): “mistakes were made...” What mistakes? Were made by whom? Was George actually admitting that he screwed up? Or was he just shoving the blame onto Gen. Tommy Franks?

• **False Comparison**

You can make something appear to be larger or smaller, or better or worse, by comparing it to something else. Late-night TV infomercials and shopping channel “auctions” habitually declare, “*You would expect to pay \$XXX, but here the cost to you is only \$yyy.*”

Wrong. I would never “expect” to pay the numbers that they announce. I always think that their phony “expected” prices are absurdly high.

A variation on that rap is “value” – “This complete package is a \$200 value, but now, in this special offer, it will only cost you \$34.95.”

A similar advertising trick is to compare your product to a competitor's worst low-end model – the wimpy, weak, lowest-price shoddy loser model – and then call your product “high power” and “superior” (when it is really only average).

- **Give a Non-reason Reason**

Give reasons for things that are not reasons for things.

For example,

- ♦ “That’s just the way it is.”
- ♦ “Because.”
- ♦ “That’s the way it’s always been done.”
- ♦ “I’m sure the Leader has his reasons.” (Or the Elders, or the Priests, or whomever...)
- ♦ “It’s a tradition.”

- **Divert Attention – Change the Subject**

If you have nothing to say, distract them. Misdirect attention.

- ♦ The old saying is, “Drag a Red Herring across the trail.”
- ♦ The Madison Avenue advertising gurus say, “If you have nothing to say, sing it.”
- ♦ When you are losing a point, change the subject. Start talking about something else, anything else, where you at least can’t lose because there isn’t anything to lose.
- ♦ When asked a very embarrassing question in a political debate, claim that you have already fully answered that question before, and change the subject.
(Like, “Did G. W. Bush desert from his Air National Guard unit in a time of war? Why didn’t he show up for his flight physical? Why did his commanding officer ground him?” Was young Lt. Bush busted for cocaine in Texas and forced to do community service? ...And then the whole thing was covered up because Daddy was a Congressman...)
 - ◊ Claim, “I’ve already dealt with that”, and change the subject.
 - or
 - ◊ Claim, “I already apologized for that”, and change the subject.

- ♦ Dismiss a critic and change the subject with a condescending remark like, “Why don’t you quit stirring the pot and move on?”

If a conversation or debate leads into a discussion of the American use of chemical weapons during the Vietnam War, immediately bring up the story of “Yellow Rain”, a rather paranoid rumor about the U.S.A. spraying poison from the air on American defectors, a story that turned out to be groundless. Ignore the much larger, undeniably true story of tens of thousands of Vietnamese women giving birth to deformed babies as a result of being sprayed with the poisonous defoliant Agent Orange. Also ignore the many American G.I.s who came back from Vietnam suffering from Agent Orange poisoning. Just keep mentioning “Yellow Rain”, as if the falseness of that one story proves that the American forces didn’t use chemical weapons on Vietnam.

Senate investigators have been trying, for more than two years now, to get information about Enron’s involvement with the White House and national energy policy planning. The White House has consistently refused to hand over the information. When the Senate investigating committee issued subpoenas, a White House spokesman replied, “Such subpoenas are premature. The investigation is just politically motivated.”

Question: When would the Administration feel that it was *not* “premature” or “political” to investigate the actions of the occupants of the White House while they were helping a criminal gang like Enron? A hundred years from now?

Some of the key phrases that indicate a change of subject are:

- “Well, let’s get down to the real issue...”
- “The bottom line is...”
- “Now look at the real facts here...”
- When used in response to a question, all of them mean, *“I’m not going to answer your question. I’m changing the subject and diverting attention and won’t even talk about your question.”* A good one that I heard on Al Franken’s radio show (20 April 2004) was: A ditto-head was claiming that rich Democrats do not really care about the poor. When asked for proof of that statement, he answered, *“Well, let’s look at the results of their programs.”*

Whoops! Stop right there. That’s a different issue. That is changing the subject. The effectiveness of any help-the-poor program does not prove or disprove how much someone *cares* about the poor.

Now one could claim that an ineffective program shows that someone was inept or incompetent at designing or administering programs, but that is a very different issue. That does not prove how much someone cares or doesn’t care.

And such an accusation may be groundless because it completely ignores issues like funding. Was the program really ineffective or badly designed or poorly managed, or was it just grossly underfunded by the Republican Congress that even cut Veteran’s benefits and closed V.A. hospitals while it sent the troops off to war in Iraq? (Hint: It’s the later cause.)

The U.S. Senate hearings on the torture of prisoners at *Abu Ghraib* prison (2004.05.11) provide us with another example of misdirection of attention: Instead of talking about the horrors that the pictures showed, one Republican Senator went off on a tangent complaining about how the pictures had been taken improperly by a soldier who had no authority to do so – he had used his own privately-owned digital camera, and had no orders from his superiors to take the pictures, so his taking of the pictures violated the military regulations regarding how military prisons were to be operated....

Never mind the fact that torturing, raping, and murdering prisoners was also against those same military regulations....

(And that political stunt is also an obvious attempt to “Kill the Messenger” – just attack the whistle-blower who dared to document the illegal abuses.)

Ah politics, isn’t it wonderful?

Not to be outdone, another Republican Senator started waxing eloquent about what a great job our soldiers are doing, and how we shouldn’t distract our men, or the Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld, from *“the more important job of defending America from terrorism.”*

Right. Stopping the practice of war crimes is just an annoying little distraction keeping us from doing what is really important. Our efforts to stop terrorism won’t be undermined by the entire Arab and Moslem world seeing us as a bunch of vicious, racist, religious-bigot Nazis who torture innocent men and women; no, not at all....

Over in the A.A. arena, one of Bill Wilson’s standard stunts was, when someone like Clarence Snyder would criticize Wilson for massive fraud and felonious dishonesty, Wilson would reply with something like, “My, how those alcoholics love to squabble and argue. Being the argumentative lot that they are, they just love to challenge authority.”

Doctor Bob also gave us a great example of diverting attention, back in the early days of the Oxford Group, before Alcoholics Anonymous got started. Henrietta Seiberling was trying to get Doctor Bob to quit drinking. She said that she had received “Guidance” that “Bob must not touch one drop of alcohol”, and she told Doctor Bob about it.

He answered, “Henrietta, I don’t understand this thing [alcoholism]. *Nobody* understands it.”¹⁸

Doctor Bob changed the subject from “not drinking alcohol” to something abstract and inconsequential like “understanding alcoholism”, because he didn’t want to talk about *actually really quitting drinking*. He also tried to imply that because “nobody understood alcoholism”, it wasn’t possible to quit drinking, so there was no sense in even wasting any time trying. Cute avoidance technique, huh?

Similarly, if a critic of A.A. says:

“An awful lot of state and federal courts have now ruled that Alcoholics Anonymous is a religious organization, or engages in religious activities, as defined by Constitutional law. The most interesting one happened just a few months ago, when a judge threw out a murder conviction because the killer confessed to the murder in an A.A. meeting, and one of the other members reported it to the police. The judge ruled that *‘sharing’* in an A.A. meeting is a form of protected confession in a religious ceremony, just like confessing your sins to the priest in a Catholic Church.”

a Stepper can divert attention by answering:

“I don’t think that is an appropriate subject of discussion in this context. We don’t get involved in outside issues. I was just getting to how to use the Seventh Step to cure people’s instincts for security and society. Let’s concentrate on that.”

Or:

“It isn’t fair of you to attack A.A. when no one can answer, because nobody speaks for A.A.. Go pick on somebody who can fight back.”

If someone starts talking about the corruption and dishonesty at the A.A. headquarters, a Stepper can change the subject by saying, “Well, that’s a different issue. Let’s not get into that now. Let’s just read page 49 of the *Big Book* and talk about that.”

And don’t forget obfuscation. That is also an effective way to divert attention, by confusing and clouding an issue, and muddying the waters so thoroughly that you can’t even see it:

“The judge was completely off base, and his judgement was totally wrong, because there are no priests in Alcoholics Anonymous. I mean, who’s the priest in a meeting, and who are you confessing your sins to?”

That bogus argument ignores the obvious fact that you can confess something to someone besides an ordained priest. (Just ask any criminal who ever confessed something to the police.) And you can have a religious ceremony without a priest. Lots of churches, like the Quakers, for instance, don’t have

You can also divert attention with slogans. A.A. does that a lot. If someone is asking pointed, critical questions about the illogical parts of the A.A. program, trying to understand how the whole thing is supposed to work, the old-timers answer:

- Another common A.A. diversion is to accuse the speaker of being angry. A.A. true believers actually think that someone is automatically wrong if he is at all angry, no matter how outrageous the sins or crimes that have angered the speaker, because “*Nothing, absolutely nothing happens in God’s world by mistake.*” (Big Book, 3rd Edition, page 449.)

It is a spiritual axiom that every time we are disturbed, no matter what the cause, there is something wrong *with us*. If somebody hurts us and we are sore, we are in the wrong also.

["Gee, duh... somebody just shot my friend dead in the middle of the street, and raped my girlfriend, and kicked my dog. But I'm not going to get disturbed about it, because Bill Wilson says that if I did, it would axiomatically mean that there is something spiritually wrong with me... Duh..."]

(Look here and here and here and here and here and here and here and here and here

“If you can’t prove what you want to prove, demonstrate something else and pretend that they are the same thing.”

Alcoholics Anonymous uses this trick often. If someone criticizes A.A. for failing to sober us alcoholics, A.A. members cite the large sales figures for the A.A.'s *Big Book*, and claim that those numbers prove that A.A. is a big success.

Likewise, they also cite the membership numbers â– a claimed 2 million â– as proof that A.A. works. They supply no evidence to show what percentage of those members are sober, or newcomers, or repeat relapsers, or insane...

- **“Well, all I know is...”**

When you list a bunch of points for your side, your opponent says, “Well, all I know is...” That is a diversionary tactic â– an attempt to ignore all of the facts that you just mentioned, and divert attention to something else that he or she would rather talk about.

- **The Positive Accomplishments Sidestep**

This is a kind of diversion tactic. When criticized, avoid the point and change the subject by citing some positive accomplishments. When George W. Bush is criticized for his failures in war, like, “You didn’t catch Osama bin Laden, and you didn’t find any Weapons of Mass Destruction, and Iraq is degenerating into civil war!”, he answers:

1. “But we got rid of the Taliban.”
2. “But we established democracy.”
3. “But we got rid of a dictator.”
4. “But we established freedom. Freedom is on the march.”

- **Declare Victory**

When facing criticism, like for incompetence and failure, just suddenly, arbitrarily declare victory. Another name for this behavior is “triumphalism”. For instance, on December 10, 2008, Secretary of the Treasury Henry Paulson had to explain to the Congressional Oversight Panel how TARP had been implemented, and what had been accomplished with the \$350,000,000,000 that had been allocated so far. Never mind the facts that unemployment was still going up â– a lot â– and nationwide, the economic conditions were worsening â– a lot. And middle-class homes were still being foreclosed on â– a lot. Paulson just declared victory and announced that things were “much” better because the TED spread was smaller.

The TED spread is the difference between the interest rate on the 3-month U.S. Treasury bills and on the 3-month “LIBOR” â– the interest rate that commercial banks charge for lending each other money in Europe. It is basically a measure of how nervous the big financial players are about lending each other money. So, because Americans weren’t much more nervous than Europeans this month, Paulson declared victory and implied that we had gotten good results from our \$350 billion worth of bailout to Wall Street banks and gamblers.

- **Red Herring**

A “Red Herring Fallacy” is a distraction technique where you talk about one subject and then immediately blame an unrelated topic or group as a cause or correlation to it. Another explanation of the “Red Herring” is: A Red Herring is a fallacy in which an irrelevant topic is presented in order to divert attention from the original issue. The basic idea is to “win” an argument by leading attention away from the argument and to another topic. This sort of “reasoning” has the following form:

1. Topic A is under discussion.
2. Topic B is introduced under the guise of being relevant to topic A (when topic B is actually not relevant to topic A).
3. Topic A is abandoned.

This sort of “reasoning” is fallacious because merely changing the topic of discussion hardly counts as an argument against a claim.

Examples of Red Herring:

1. "Teachers shouldn't make students wear school uniforms. The Nazis made children wear uniforms too!"
2. "We admit that this measure is popular. But we also urge you to note that there are so many bond issues on this ballot that the whole thing is getting ridiculous."
3. "Argument" for a tax cut:
"You know, I've begun to think that there is some merit in the Republican's tax cut plan. I suggest that you come up with something like it, because if we Democrats are going to survive as a party, we have got to show that we are as tough-minded as the Republicans, since that is what the public wants."
4. "Argument" for making grad school requirements stricter:
"I think there is great merit in making the requirements stricter for the graduate students. I recommend that you support it, too. After all, we are in a budget crisis and we do not want our salaries affected."

(Thanks to "Dr. Herring" for that one.)

• The Personal Loyalty Red Herring

This is another kind of diversion tactic. Change the issue into a test of loyalty. When George Bush is criticized, he declares,

1. "You're either with us or you're against us."
2. "Who are you going to side with, the patriotic Americans, or the terrorists?"

A variation on this tactic is demanding promises of loyalty from others as a way of manipulating them. When the future Nazi Minister of Propaganda Joseph Goebbels married his sweetheart Magda, Adolf Hitler said, "I wish you a lifetime of happiness and hope you will remain my good friend." It was supposed to be Goebbels' day of happiness, but Hitler managed to turn it around and make it about himself.

(Goebbels replied that he would remain Hitler's friend, and that Magda would help him keep that promise. Goebbels did keep it too, right up to the minute in the bunker in Berlin when he killed his wife and children and then committed suicide at the same time as Hitler and Eva Braun did.)

• The Story Sourcing Distraction

This is yet another kind of diversion tactic. Instead of answering criticism, attack the source of the information:

1. Bush declared: "Who leaked that? We are going to find those leakers and take care of them."
(Ignore the fact that George Bush and his staff turned out to be the leakers.)
2. "You read that in the liberal media?"
3. "This is Washington. People say all kinds of things."
4. "That's the kind of language you might expect to hear from the sovereign leader of an Arab country." â– That was Joshua Bolten, the White House Chief of Staff, explaining why the Prime Minister of Lebanon objected to Israel bombing his country. (*Meet The Press*, NBC, 23 July 2006)

When six retired U.S. generals criticized Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld for incompetence and demanded his resignation (April 2006), the White House shills complained that it was "inappropriate" for retired generals to criticize Rumsfeld's conduct of the war â– trying to imply that the criticism was somehow invalid because it came from retired generals â– and that they were too late, anyway. Oh really?

So when *is* it appropriate for generals to raise objections and condemn politicians' stupidity?

- ◆ While they are still in uniform? (Thus violating the sacred American principle that the U.S. military always obeys civilian authority so that we don't degenerate into a banana republic that is run by a murdering Colonel Manuel Noriega or General Augusto Pinochet?) General McArthur was fired by President Truman for criticizing the President and his policies while still serving in uniform.
- ◆ Or never? Do men lose the right to criticize bumbling conduct of a war if they once served in the military?
Actually, who would be more entitled to have an opinion on the subject?
- **The Drama Queen, the Prima Donna Ploy** This ploy is also a kind of diversion of attention. Switch the focus to oneself and one's own immense problems.

“People always come up to me and say that my smoking
is bothering them... Well, it's killing me!”
== Wendy Liebman

For example, if a captain of industry is accused:

ACCUSATION: “You are polluting the water and air and land and destroying the very ability of the biosphere to continue supporting human life.”

ANSWER: “Hey! Don't you think I'm trying? Do you have any idea how hard it is to balance the interests of profit and ecology?

Why are you always blaming us CEOs?

Do you have any idea how demanding the stockholders are?

Do you realize how quickly they will replace me if I don't produce the maximum profit?”

â– None of which answers the accusation of him being a polluter.

Bill Wilson used this stunt like this:

When they wrote the opening chapters of the “Big Book” *Alcoholics Anonymous*, Henry Parkhurst and Bill Wilson were partners. But Wilson refused to give Parkhurst fair credit for what he wrote, and eventually cheated Parkhurst out of everything. [Disillusioned and disappointed at the betrayal, Parkhurst relapsed.](#)

When Henry Parkhurst came around drunk and begging for money, asking to be paid for some furniture that he had left in the office, Wilson talked him out of his shares in the publishing company that would publish the *Big Book* â– shares that would have eventually made Parkhurst a moderately wealthy man. Wilson also denied Parkhurst any share in the royalties from the *Big Book*, using the excuse that Parkhurst had returned to drinking.

And Wilson didn't try to save his friend's life. Henry Parkhurst was the friend that Bill and Lois turned to when they were homeless because the bank foreclosed on their 182 Clinton Street house. Henry was their friend then, and Bill and Lois moved in with Parkhurst. But when Parkhurst needed some friendship and help in return, Wilson robbed Parkhurst and then left him to die drunk and penniless, alone. Which he did.

Then Wilson complained about how hard it was to take, that Parkhurst was gone.

...At length he broke down completely and went on a terrific bender after four years of sobriety. He never again showed any real sign of recovery, and he went on drinking until his death recently. Considering what he had done for the book, and the further fact that he was one of our first New York members, this was hard to take.

Alcoholics Anonymous Comes Of Age, William G. Wilson, page 179.

What about how hard it was for Henry Parkhurst to take?

Bill Wilson really was a drama queen.

- **“I’m so offended.”**

Reject an opponent’s point by claiming to be offended. This is a kind of drama queen ploy. During a Presidential debate, candidate John Kerry mentioned the fact that Liz Cheney was a Lesbian, and argued for a more tolerant world. That was after Liz Cheney had revealed her Lesbian sexual orientation to the whole world in the press and on radio and TV.

Liz Cheney and her mother both immediately went on TV and complained that they were “so offended” that John Kerry would say such a thing.

- **Claim that “It’s unfair.”**

For example, Romney defenders complain: “It’s unfair of the Obama campaign to demand that Romney release a dozen years of his tax returns, like Obama did.”

This petulant complaint goes well with [the Drama Queen Ploy “I’m so offended.”](#)

- **Answer A Question That Was Not Asked (To Avoid Answering One That Was Asked)**

When asked an embarrassing question, answer a different question.

This technique is closely related to the previous item “creating a diversion”, but it has twists of its own. Politicians routinely use this trick to avoid answering the tough questions. Really skilled politicians actually use this technique to turn hard questions to their advantage – they will answer the question that they really wish had been asked, so that they can go on and on about how great their accomplishments have been lately.

For example: The Oxford Group cult leader Frank Buchman attracted a lot of attention and criticism back in the nineteen-thirties for associating with high-ranking Nazis like [the Gestapo chief Heinrich Himmler](#). Buchman’s faithful follower and apologist Peter Howard wrote that Buchman never met Hitler ([which was probably untrue](#)), and then added:

Nor was Buchman an intimate of Himmler or of any other member of the Nazi hierarchy.

The Mystery of Moral Re-Armament; A Study of Frank Buchman and His Movement, Tom Driberg, 1965, page 66.

Nobody was asking whether Frank Buchman and Heinrich Himmler got in bed together; they were asking how sympathetic Frank Buchman was to the Nazi philosophy and goals. But Peter Howard didn’t want to talk about that, so he just declared that Buchman and Himmler were not “intimate”.

Peter Howard used this technique after World War II when he triumphantly produced a letter from the

Secretary of the U.S. Air Force that declared that the Moral Re-Armament organization (the renamed Oxford Group) was not a bunch of pacifists. Nobody had accused MRA of being pacifists. (Not ever, that I know of.) They were accused of being fascists, [Nazi-like](#), [Nazi-sympathizers](#), [draft dodgers](#), and [chicken-hawk “super-patriots”](#), but not pacifists. Peter Howard’s “proof” that MRA was not pacifistic did not prove that MRA was not fascistic in nature, or that they weren’t chicken-hawk draft-dodgers or Nazi sympathizers.

For another example, at a press conference, when George W. Bush was asked about the torture of prisoners in *Abu Ghraib* prison, Bush answered the question by talking about how wonderful freedom is, and how “we” are bringing freedom to the people of Iraq, and how just a small minority of the Iraqi people hated freedom... That’s changing the subject and answering a different question.

The press conference is a duty the president [G. W. Bush] generally avoids, and approaches only with apparent great discomfort. As he casually confessed at the Associated Press annual luncheon on April 21, 2004, “I kind of like ducking questions, and I would be glad to duck any questions, like my mother once told me to do.” His responses generally conform to a number of different input-control strategies. He turns his awkward and memorized answers to any question into a question itself, and then answers *that* instead of the original one.
Bush On The Couch, Justin A. Frank, M.D., page 125.

- **Answer a Question With A Question**

Do not simply *do not* answer your opponent’s question. Immediately counter-attack with another question that may or may not be relevant to the subject under discussion. In a recent discussion in a newsgroup, one fellow was declaring that Alcoholics Anonymous had been designed to make people quit drinking. I responded by pointing out that A.A. had not been “designed” that way at all – that in fact Frank Buchman had developed [those cult religion practices](#) to grow his own cult, and Bill Wilson simply split off and took over a branch of Buchman’s cult – the “Alcoholic Squadron of the Oxford Group”.

The other fellow replied, *“Do you go to A.A. meetings?”*

- **Monopolizing the Question (*Hypophora*)**

Ask a question and then immediately give the answer. *“Who was sent to us to redeem us? Jesus, of course!”*

“What is the only solution for alcoholism? It’s Alcoholics Anonymous, of course.”

- **Surfeit of Questions (*Plurium Interrogationum*)**

Demand a simple answer when this is not possible:

“Okay, if God didn’t create the universe, tell me how it got here.”

(The obvious answer is another question: *“But who created God? How did God get here?”*)

- **Obfuscate**

Confuse and cloud an issue, so that the original point gets lost. This can often be accomplished by overloading the listeners with myriad details or irrelevant facts. False facts are especially good. Then you can get distracted by arguing over the validity of the false facts.

- “You don’t know what the technical issues are. The fix that you desire may not be as simple as you think. Don’t assume that you are smarter than the Olympus Corporation’s engineers. I mean, if they haven’t done that fix in all of these years, what makes you think that it’s easy to do?”

(Answer: It was Olympus corporate policy to not fix or enable camera features like Focus

Confirmation and Image Stabilization with legacy lenses, not an engineering problem. Olympus just

wanted to force people to buy new Olympus lenses, by making the old lenses harder to use.)

- ♦ “A.A. meetings can’t be confession sessions. I mean, who is the priest? You can’t be confessing if there isn’t a priest.”
(Answer: You can confess things to anybody, not just a priest. Like, you can confess to the police, or a wife, or a friend...

- **Obfuscate With Bureaucrutese**

Bureaucrats and politicians have a special incomprehensible language all their own, which makes communicating with them, or understanding them, difficult or impossible. They are skilled at using it to not answer questions and not give real explanations:

- ♦ We will take that under advisement.
- ♦ We will look into it.
- ♦ Top people are investigating it.
- ♦ We are working on a contingency plan.
- ♦ We will consider that a priority issue.
- ♦ The Subcommittee For Superwidgets is working on that.
- ♦ That will be addressed in the next five-year plan.

- **Confuse With Technicalese**

This one is pretty obvious â– just confuse the issue with a lot of technical-sounding garbage that means little or nothing. *“Today’s Terrorist Level Color isÂ Chartreuse with Pink Polka-Dots. Do not panic. In fact, do nothing.”*

(The only Terror Color I’m really sure about is Yellow. That’s the level where George W. Bush parks his ass safely 5000 miles behind the front lines and then bravely yells,Â “Bring ’em on!”)

- **Attack Without Appearing To Attack By Using Paralipsis or Apophasis**

*Paralipsis*Â is a rhetorical figure of speech wherein the speaker or writer invokes a subject by denying that it should be invoked.

*Paralepsis*Â is almost the same thing â– a pretended or apparent omission where a speaker artfully pretends to pass by what he really mentions, as in:Â “I will not speak of my adversary’s scandalous venality and rapacity, his brutal conduct, or his treachery and malice.”

*Apophasis*Â is denial of one’s intention to speak of a subject that is at the same time named or insinuated, as in,Â “I shall not mention Caesar’s avarice, nor his cunning, nor his morality.”

- “I don’t want to stoop to calling my opponent names like bribe-taker and war-profiteer, so I won’t.”
- “I would tell you about my opponent’s predilection for under-age girls, but it would be unkind of me to publicly embarrass those innocent girls.”
- ♦ “It would be unfair of me to bring my opponent’s family into the debate by telling you things like the fact that my opponent’s wife is an alcoholic and his lesbian daughter smokes crack cocaine, so I won’t talk about those things.”

- **Passive-Aggressive Attack**

Use subtle passive attack modes.

- ♦ “Oh, it isn’t like I need my fair share of the credit. That would just inflate my ego.”
- ♦ “Did I say that you are an ungrateful child? Don’t worry about me. I’ll just sit here and freeze and starve in the dark.”
- ♦ “So go ahead and refuse to attend Al-Anon meetings. It isn’t like I need any support from my family or anything. It won’t be your fault if I relapse again.”

- **Sarcasm, Condescension, and Patronizing Attitudes**

This is easy to understand.

- ◆ A debater declares, “Oh dear. Another ill-informed critic. Would someone please explain it to him?”
- ◆ Dismiss a critic with, “You really like the sound of your own voice, don’t you?”
- ◆ Adopt an attitude of moral superiority. “I’ll pray for you. I forgive you. I’m above doing that. I hope you will see the light eventually.”
- ◆ Arnold Schwarzenegger used to sneer at his political opponents and call them “girly-men”. (He doesn’t any more; it back-fired.)
- ◆ On *Meet The Press*, Sunday, December 21, 2003, Representative Tom Delay (R-TX) was asked about General Wesley Clark’s statement that he would have persisted in hunting for Osama bin Laden, rather than get distracted chasing Saddam Hussein [who did not attack the U.S.A. on September 11], and that he, Clark, would have gotten Osama by now if he had been in charge. Tom Delay’s answer: “Sometimes it is easier to find Osama [bin Laden] than it is to find Wesley Clark’s foreign policy. ... What he says doesn’t hold a whole lot of weight with me.”
Note that Rep. Delay didn’t actually answer any of General Clark’s statements; he just tried to dismiss them with a condescending sneer.
- ◆ Ronald Reagan is famous for having used this technique in the Presidential debates with Jimmy Carter. After Carter made a point, Reagan laughed it off with, “There you go again.” Reagan didn’t bother to actually refute Carter’s statement, because he couldn’t. Note that laughing something off (or pretending to laugh) is a subtle form of the Condescension technique.
- ◆ When British reports of a leaked document from a meeting of George W. Bush and Tony Blair revealed that Bush had expressed an interest in bombing the headquarters of the Arab television news network *Al Jazeera*, White House spokesman Scott McClellan answered, “We are not interested in dignifying something so outlandish and inconceivable with a response.” When critics called this a classic non-denial denial, a White House official said the allegations were false and “absurd”. ([TIME, Nov 28 to Dec 4 2005](#))
- ◆ In comments to a Washington Post story about limiting tax deductions for charitable contributions (2012.12.13), various debaters wrote:
 - ◇ “You may have been drinking the government kool-aid way to fast. Slow down.”
 - ◇ “I see yrevatrr and towiron1 have just finished watching the latest Disney channel movies...”
 - ◇ “You morons won. That you aren’t sorry yet only means you’re still a moron.”
 - ◇ “Hairless, I have a feeling these cowards will crawl back into their holes when asked to suffer for their cause.”
 - ◇ “Yrevatrr, you bring the zeal of a Marxist ideologue to economics, bereft of sound economic analysis.”
 - ◇ “If you feel you’re being demonized because you’re affluent, you might want to spend some of your declining-spending-power dollars on a psychiatrist.”
 - ◇ “You poor thing! You’re wealthy and resentful because somebody said something bad about rich people?”
 - ◇ “Liberals are mathematically Illiterate.”
 - ◇ “You silly conservatives, always longing for an America that never really was, never will be again, and exists now only in your foolishly nostalgic, over-nationalist memories.”

- ◊ “Wow, you must have a truly grim existence.”
 - ◊ “Poor libs! No ability to think. ð , “
 - ◊ “Get an education you dimwit.”
 - ◊ “Just a typical liberal. Of no value or benefit to society.”
 - ◊ “Must be tough trying to breath up where your nose is.”
 - ◊ “Planned Parenthood! You mean testing women for cancer? The horror? Idiots.”
 - ◊ “Now that Obama has been empowered by an uninformed electorate...”
 - ◊ “I have to say, with all the Winger name calling, it is clear they are still bitter about the fact that an intelligent, charming competent man of non-European descent, Barack Hussein Obama, is their President for the next four years. Poor fellas. I can see just see thereÂ *[sic.]*Â faces, red and twisted with rage as they pound away at their keyboards, when all of sudden: POP! goes the Winger’s head.”
- ◆ When a photographer complained in an Internet forum that his Canon camera does not have in-body image stabilization, a defender of Canon cameras declared, “Take a breath joe!! Really man, you don’t need in-body IS, you just have to cut down on the caffeine.” (Notice the failure to capitalize the name “Joe”. That is also a subtle condescension and put-down.)
 - ◆ Alcoholics Anonymous provides us with a wealth of examples of this technique â– A.A. is almost “Condescension Incorporated”.
- ◊ If you are picky and hesitant about deciding which old-timer you wish to have as your sponsor, they will slap you with condescending remarks like: “Maybe she’s trying to break all known records of the time it’s taken somebody to find a sponsor.”
 - ◊ An Al-Anon slogan: “It’s what you learn after you know it all that counts.”
 - ◊ “You think you are qualified to criticize A.A.?Â [How many millions of drunks](#)Â have you sobered up?”
 - ◊ “He is suffering from terminal uniqueness.”
 - ◊ “Nobody is too stupid to get the program, but some people are too intelligent.”
 - ◊ “You think too much.”
 - ◊ “Your best thinking got you here.”
 - ◊ “Now you know everything, huh?”
 - ◊ “You need to pray more.”
 - ◊ “My, my. Don’t we have a resentment?”
 - ◊ “You are in denial.”
 - ◊ “Damn, Brennan! Did A.A. run over your dog or something?”
 - ◊ “Gosh. Calm down. Maybe a drink would help?”
 - ◊ “You are so full of bologna or yourself or something...”
 - ◊ “This has to be a joke post.”
 - ◊ “You’ll eventually learn and join us.”
 - ◊ “He’s one of those people who wants to spend the rest of his life crying about how much A.A. hurt him.”
 - ◊ “I read your criticism of A.A.. Very cute. Now why don’t you buy a copy of theÂ *Big Book*Â and find out what it’s all about?”
 - ◊ “Go back under your bridge.”
 - ◊ “He has collected a wealth of anti-A.A. material on his web site. Maybe next year he’ll get a life.”
 - ◊ “Oh God! Just what we need. Another Ken Ragge clone!”

- ◇ “You anti-AA guys are a bunch of pussies who couldn’t handle the responsibility that goes with being a member of AA.”
- ◇ When someone angrily criticizes A.A. for harming sick people, say, “I admire your level of serenity.”
- ◇ When presented with annoying facts, respond: “OhÂ *that* guy! Do you expect me to believe anythingÂ *he*Â says?”
- ◇ This exchange occurred in a newsgroup:

Q: Friends, I am scheduled to make a presentation on the 3rd Tradition this month, and so far, I have been unable to find out when the word: “sincere” was removed from the text of the Tradition. Can any of you be of help? A: What difference does it make? Are you “presenting” to a bunch of lawyers?

<http://groups.google.com/group/alt.recovery.addiction.alcoholism/msg/2d9a96d050fa>

Is the message there that new members are not supposed to ask too many discerning questions about the history of Alcoholics Anonymous?

- ◇ A critic who thought that I was an atheist wrote:

Some suggest that only those truly freed by the possession of exceptional intelligence can find peace in the absence of faith, yet so many intellectual giants â– Hawking, Einstein, Bohr, MacLuan, Marquez, Rushdie, Friedman et al. all possess and follow their own brand of faith, and worship (gasp!) in loose cults â– such as Catholicism, Judaism, Islam etc... despite the attendant irrational and delusional qualities required thereto. Â Â Â I suspect you must be smarter than them all. God/Allah/Tao/Buddha/Vishnu et al. bless you.

(Curiously, when I explained to the critic that I was neither an atheist nor an agnostic, he then switched sides and declared that he was actually a skeptic. Go figure.)

Another form of the superior condescending technique is giving people nicknames, especially demeaning nicknames. Call a black woman “Brown Sugar”. A guy who wears glasses is “Four-eyes”. A man who belongs to any of several Eastern religions is “Rag-head”. And so on.

- **Adopt an air of superiority**

Claim that you are better-educated and more intelligent than your decadent and immoral opponent. Claim that you are a far superior example of manhood (or womanhood). Adopt a superior Puritan attitude, or a superior “open-minded” attitude. Flaunt your church membership, or your business connections, or your friends in high places.

This technique is a natural for people who suffer fromÂ [Narcissistic Personality Disorder](#).

“I am much more intelligent than my opponent. And more moral. And more respectable. And more trustworthy. Also better educated. And better-looking. And more charismatic. And more fun. I don’t know why my opponent in this debate even bothers to open his mouth and embarrass himself.”

- **Damn with Faint Praise**

Praise someone, but make the praise so small that it is actually a subtle criticism. Or praise only some small unimportant aspect of a person's endeavor, leaving an implied criticism of the endeavor.

- ◆ "What I really like about my opponent is that she can make me laugh."
- ◆ "While running a billion-dollar government program, he keeps a tidy desk, and his hair is always neatly groomed, and his shoes are shined."

• **Reductio Ad Absurdum**

This means, "reduce to absurdity." Take a point, and exaggerate it until it is ridiculous, to show that the original idea was stupid or wrong. For example, [start with this story](#) from the *Big Book*:

Whether the family goes on a spiritual basis or not, the alcoholic member has to if he would recover. The others must be convinced of his new status beyond the shadow of a doubt. Seeing is believing to most families who have lived with a drinker.

Here is a case in point: One of our friends is a heavy smoker and coffee drinker. There was no doubt he over-indulged. Seeing this, and meaning to be helpful, his wife commenced to admonish him about it. He admitted he was overdoing these things, but frankly said that he was not ready to stop. His wife is one of those persons who really feels there is something rather sinful about these commodities, so she nagged, and her intolerance finally threw him into a fit of anger. He got drunk.

Of course our friend was wrong—dead wrong. He had to painfully admit that and mend his spiritual fences. Though he is now a most effective member of Alcoholics Anonymous, he still smokes and drinks coffee, but neither his wife nor anyone else stands in judgement. She sees she was wrong to make a burning issue out of such a matter when his more serious ailments were being rapidly cured.

The *Big Book*, William G. Wilson, page 135.

And then attack it like this:

Notice the powerful hidden assumption in this sentence:

"He admitted he was overdoing these things, but frankly said that he was not ready to stop."

Oh? Somebody can continue doing whatever he is doing just because he *frankly* says that he isn't ready to stop?

- ◆ When was the last time that you heard an A.A. member accept that as a good excuse for someone to continue drinking? Can the alcoholic say, "I know I'm over-doing it right now, but *frankly*, I'm not ready to stop just yet", and keep right on drinking forever?
- ◆ If you catch someone robbing your house, can the burglar say, "I know I'm over-doing it right now, but *frankly*, I'm not ready to stop just yet" and keep on robbing forever?
- ◆ And, if the guy next door has a bad habit of molesting 10-year-old little girls during full moons, can he say, "I know I'm over-doing it, but *frankly*, I'm just not ready to stop right now" and keep on molesting children forever?

Logically, there is not any connection between molesting little girls and smoking cigarettes, or between smoking and robbing houses, but there doesn't need to be. The point is to exaggerate the "*Frankly, I'm not ready to stop*" excuse to the point where it becomes absurd, to show the falseness of that argument.

Also note the use of another technique in that quote, one that we might call *Context*

Shift or Biased Viewpoint:

- ◆ The author Bill Wilson used *Slanted Language*— he referred to the man in the story as “our friend” and “a most effective member of Alcoholics Anonymous”, even after he got drunk and threw his angry screaming temper tantrum. (So it’s also a *Stroking Ploy*.) His clean and sober wife, on the other hand, was called “one of those persons.” You know, *one of those nagging wives* that you get away from by going to an A.A. meeting...
- ◆ Likewise, Bill wrote that “her intolerance finally threw him into a fit of anger.” Wanting your husband to live and be healthy is “intolerance”? Was she also “intolerant” when she wanted him to quit drinking himself to death?
- ◆ And she didn’t throw him into a fit of anger; he willingly walked right into it by his own choice, to put on a big loud drunken show of anger that would scare her off and make her quit “nagging him” to quit smoking.

Bill Wilson’s goal was to promote a feeling of “us good old boys versus the nagging wives”, which is *just one of Bill’s many attacks on his wife*.³ And it’s also an example of the creation of a “*granfalloon*“, a distinguishing characteristic that will define and unite a group.

And also note the use of yet another propaganda technique: *“Assume The Major Premise.”* Look at this sentence:

“She sees she was wrong to make a burning issue out of such a matter when his more serious ailments were being rapidly cured.”

Wilson actually managed to do it twice, and pack two lies into one sentence:

1. She was wrong to try to get him to quit smoking.
2. His more serious ailments were being rapidly cured.

First off, she wasn’t wrong. Bill Wilson was just a hard-core chain smoker *who didn’t ever quit smoking, not even when he had burned out his lungs and gotten fatal emphysema*, and he hated his wife Lois nagging him, so he said that she was wrong to try to get him to quit smoking. (For that matter, Bill also said that *his wife Lois was wrong to nag him to quit drinking*.)

Then, what “more serious ailments were being rapidly cured”? His alcoholism? No way. He just used alcohol as a blackmail weapon when she tried to get him to quit smoking. He used alcohol to get his own way, and he holds that weapon in reserve for use against her again. At any time, he can blackmail her with more threats to relapse and drink if she doesn’t let him have his own way. He is still using alcohol as an easy solution to his problems. But Bill Wilson arbitrarily declared that “his more serious ailments were being rapidly cured”, because Bill wanted to make the A.A. program look good.

• Rationalize

This one is great, an old classic. Rationalization. No matter what you or somebody else did, you can always rationalize it, and justify it somehow, and put a happy face on it. For instance,

- ◆ “Tommy did it. O.J. got away with it. So I should be able to do it too.”
- ◆ “I did it for the children.”
- ◆ “Well, he did his best.”
- ◆ When politicians are caught telling lies about their opponents, they rationalize, *“Well, the other side did it first.”*
Or,
“Well, my opponents do it all of the time. I have to fight fire with fire or else I’ll lose.”
- ◆ Politicians also rationalize their lies and distortions by saying,

“But we will lose the election if we tell the voters the truth. We are using dirty tricks for the good of America.”

They overlook the obvious objection that if they will lose elections by telling the American people the truth, then maybe they are pushing the wrong programs. They certainly are not supporting democracy – democracy requires that the voters know what they are really voting for.

- ◆ And when they get caught with their hand in the cookie jar, they say,
“Well, it’s the system. That’s just how it is done. Everybody’s doing it. You have to cooperate with the system and not make waves. Go along to get along...”

The Bush administration is having to do a lot of rationalizing, lately. *“We have to invade Iraq and take out Saddam Hussein because he threatens us with an imminent attack with Weapons of Mass Destruction,”* they said. Tony Blair even said that Saddam had a 45-minute-to-launch capability. But you know what happened. No WMD. Nothing. Not even close. No yellow-cake uranium from Niger. Not even one missile that could hit England, never mind the USA. So they rationalized, *“Well, we had to stop Saddam from giving WMD to al Qaeda. It’s because of September 11.”*

But there were no such weapons. And even more importantly,

- ◆ Saddam Hussein hated al Qaeda and al Qaeda hated Saddam.
- ◆ They never worked together, and Saddam Hussein had nothing to do with September 11.
- ◆ Osama bin Laden is a fundamentalist religious fanatic, and Saddam Hussein was a secular military dictator who killed the Islamic religious extremists who made trouble for him. They didn’t get along at all.
- ◆ Osama bin Laden even made a videotape shortly before the USA attacked Iraq, telling the Islamic radicals to ignore Saddam Hussein because he wasn’t a friend.

So the Bush administration rationalized, *“Well, at least we got rid of a bad guy. Now Iraq can have democracy and freedom.”*

But you know what happened. Ayatollah al Sistani demanded real democracy and an elected government, immediately. You know, one man, one vote, and all of that old American stuff. But the Bushies said, *“Oh, noooo! You can’t do that! You will elect the wrong people! I’ll tell you what: You can have an election where you can only vote for the candidates that we choose. On second thought, why don’t we just forget about that whole democracy thing for a while. We will just appoint a council of rulers for you.”*

So they rationalized, *“Well, at least we got rid of the bad guy. Saddam Hussein was torturing and killing his own people.”*

But you know what happened.

- ◆ Torture of prisoners in *Abu Ghraib* prison.
- ◆ Rapes of women prisoners.
- ◆ The homosexual rape of a teenage boy.
- ◆ At least 35 deaths of prisoners while under interrogation (overly enthusiastic questioning), and 2 known deliberate murders.
- ◆ Lots of pictures.
- ◆ Naked men stacked in pyramids.
- ◆ Sadistic torture.
- ◆ Police dogs biting them.
- ◆ Photographs of naked women prisoners taking showers.

- ◆ A 70-year-old Iraqi woman stripped naked, shoved to the floor, and ridden like a donkey by a British soldier.
- ◆ Unreleased video tapes, perhaps even showing Iraqi women being raped and Iraqi male prisoners being murdered.
- ◆ Pornography films: Reports of a video tape showing a certain U.S. Army woman having consensual sex with her boyfriend in front of Iraqi prisoners.
- ◆ Snuff films. Really hot stuff, much better than what you can get at your local adult bookstore.

[Wow, the U.S. Army snuff films are even better than the Mexican ones. Heck, they're even better than Mel Gibson's *The Passion of the Christ*— you know, *“Mad Max and Jesus Meet the Road Warrior in the Thunderdome, and the Road Warrior Wins”*.]

How will they rationalize their way out of this one? *“Well, they were bad guys. We grabbed them off of the streets because they looked at us cross-eyed. Maybe his second cousin took a pot-shot at us. They don't appreciate the freedom we are giving them. Besides, we need to get information out of them. It's just part of the 'softening-up' process, before interrogation.”*

But you know what happened. The U.S. military generals admitted, in the U.S. Senate Hearings (2004-05-11), that 70 to 90 percent of the prisoners in *Abu Ghraib* prison were innocent, just grabbed by mistake in sweeps of the streets.

So how will they rationalize their way out of this one?

“Well, those abuse things were only done by a few bad apples.”

- ◆ — In spite of the fact that it was done by both American and British soldiers in several different prisons over a long span of time, and there are *thousands* of pictures that document an on-going program of abuse, and now an American colonel has sworn that the commanding general in charge of intelligence watched it being done.

UPDATE, 2004.05.11: *Oh heck, now al Qaeda is making snuff films too. They just chopped the head off of Nicholas Berg, as revenge for abuses in **Abu Ghraib**, they say. What a bunch of disgusting copy-cats.*

Alcoholics Anonymous also teaches us how to rationalize.

- ◆ For example, if a critic says, *“Bill Wilson cheated on his wife Lois a lot, both before and after sobriety. He took sexual advantage of sick women who came to A.A. seeking help to avoid death from alcohol. Bill even had the gall to be routinely unfaithful to Lois while she was working in a department store to support his lazy ass. And Bill even used the Alcoholics Anonymous headquarters as an employment agency for his many mistresses who couldn't even type. That is hardly what I would call a good spiritual role model.”* You can answer, *“It just goes to show that Bill Wilson was human, and not a saint, and that's wonderful, because it means that ordinary people like you and I can recover, too. So Bill Wilson had to be human, and not a saint, so that he could help others. It was the Will of God.”*
- ◆ Likewise: *“All of that vague, confusing, grandiose, contradictory stuff that Bill Wilson wrote in the *Big Book* is okay. Even if Bill wasn't a great writer, that book will still save your life. Eventually, you will be able to figure out what it means.”*

- ◆ And: “*Bill Wilson had to steal the Big Book publishing fund and the copyright of the Big Book, in order to keep Henry Parkhurst from stealing it. It’s what the other A.A. members wanted Bill to do.*”

- **Exchange A Term**

Exchange a term in your opponent’s argument, thereby redefining the debate to better suit your own prejudices. Back in the nineteen-sixties, when proponents of psychedelic drugs spoke of visions of paradise, critical newspaper editors changed the wording to visions of an “inferno”⁷.

Those women who desire control over their reproductive lives call their goal “Pro-Choice”, and they call their opponents “anti-abortion”. The opponents of abortion, on the other hand, call themselves “Pro-Life”, while calling their opponents “pro-abortion people”.

Con artists who are trying to get people to participate in illegal chain letters and pyramid sales schemes brag, “I made \$3000 in my first week.” What we call criminal fraud, they call “making money”.

When the Chinese People’s Army attacked and conquered Tibet, and brutally murdered great numbers of innocent people, the Chinese leaders called it “the liberation of Tibet”, while we call it “the invasion of Tibet”.

Likewise, George W. Bush calls the invasion of Iraq “giving them freedom” and “liberating them from a dictator” (accompanied by a only a little “collateral damage”), while the Iraqi resistance calls it the invasion and occupation of their country, accompanied by the murder of their families, children, and neighbors by the massive use of firepower and dropping cluster bombs in civilian neighborhoods during Donald Rumsfeld’s *Shock And Awe* bombing.

G. W. Bush complains that “foreign fighters” and “terrorists” have come into Iraq from the outside and are making trouble. The Iraqis say that they are the “freedom fighters”, and that the Americans are the “foreign fighters” and the “terrorists” who came from other countries to enforce the will of the Bush family and their oil company friends with “Shock and Awe” bombing.

Likewise, in Israel:

The formula is simple: suicide in the West is thought to be caused by despair, hopelessness, panic, and mental illness, so we assume that such must be the case among Moslems. To date, we have been unable to see the issue through any but Western eyes, and so have missed recognizing that the young Palestinian bombers are seen by large numbers of Muslims as heroes who are willing to sacrifice their lives — in martyrdom, not suicide attacks — for a cause that is greater than themselves and sanctioned by their God. What the West sees as tragic brutality practiced by despairing or deviant individuals is perceived in much of the Moslem world as a heroic act of self-sacrifice, patriotism, and worship, an act to be greeted not with condemnation and revulsion, but with awe, respect, and a determination to emulate. Moreover, it is an act Muslims deem a just military response to Israel’s fifty-plus-year occupation of Palestine and its relegation of three generations of Palestinians to refugee — [concentration] — camps. — — — Thus, American’s evil suicide bombers can also be seen as Islam’s martyr-heroes, men and women following in the steps and under the guidance of their prophet and according to the revealed word of their God. *Imperial Hubris: Why the West is Losing the War on Terror*, Anonymous, pages

In March of 2006, there was a flap at the Washington Post about a right-wing blogger, Ben Domenech, getting hired to write opinion pieces for the online edition. Some critics who investigated his background quickly discovered a history of plagiarism in his writings. A Washington Post spokesman commented that he “wasn’t aware of those allegations.”

Someone posted to a forum,

‘Is not being “aware of allegations” the same as not being aware of the facts?’

In another recent example, a local politician declared, “My opponent has spent \$400 million on his political agenda.” The so-called “political agenda” was health care for people, and unemployment compensation for the unemployed people, and other social services like that. (Portland, Oregon, KGW *Straight Talk*, 2011.04.10)

Alcoholics Anonymous constantly uses this technique. Talk to them about the harmful cult practices that are embodied in [the Twelve Steps](#), and they will respond by calling the Twelve Steps “spiritual principles”. [The Twelve Steps are practices, not principles](#). The Twelve Steps are specific practices for people to do, things like surrendering your will and confessing your sins, and hearing the voices of spirits or gods or something while [conducting s@ances](#), not guidelines for a spiritual life.

• **Frame The Argument**

This is very closely related to *Exchange A Term*; in fact, they are often identical. You can re-frame an argument by exchanging a term and redefining the debate in terms that you like better. When someone says that conservative politics should be about preserving the Constitution Of The United States and the Bill Of Rights that our Founders gave us, twist the argument around to “defending the country from terrorists who don’t deserve Constitutional protections”. Suddenly it becomes okay to violate loyal Americans’ rights because terrorists don’t deserve any rights.

Comcast uses this technique when they cry about heavy users of the Internet stealing bandwidth from other users, as in [“Those people who download movies are slowing down the Internet for everybody else.”](#)

Â Â Â The truth is, Comcast is saddled with a very limited technology: sharing a cable â– trying to cram all of the data communications of a neighborhood into one single thin cable, which means that the available bandwidth is inherently very limited. You can only cram so much data through one piece of wire. And the more customers who share that cable, the less bandwidth each customer gets, so the slower it gets.

But rather than admit that Comcast cannot supply sufficient bandwidth to meet their customers’ needs and desires â– to whom Comcast has sold “high speed connections” â– Comcast frames the argument as some heavy users taking too much. [“They are taking more than their fair share. Things would be fine if nobody used very much.”](#)

[\(That also smacks of finding a scapegoat to blame: It isn’t Comcast’s fault for not investing in infrastructure and building a good network; it’s the fault of users who want to actually use the connection that they paid for.\)](#)

Propaganda Trick of the Day: President Obama's press conference, 20 December 2013: While he was trying to minimize the damage caused by revelations that the NSA is spying on everybody's phone calls all of the time, and a Federal judge declared that the NSA surveillance program was an illegal violation of the American peoples' Constitutional protection against unwarranted searches, President Obama said, "...Whatever benefits this program has, may be outweighed by the concerns that people have..." (about their privacy and rights). Obama didn't say, "outweighed by the gravity of egregious violation of our Constitutional rights", he only said that some nervous nellys were "concerned". As if there was really nothing wrong going on, it's just those silly people who worry, and now Obama has to soothe their hurt feelings.

Those childish worrying twits are such a bother. Having secret police spying on everybody all of the time didn't hurt the people in Nazi Germany or Communist Russia, now did it? Didn't the Gestapo and the KGB do a good job of defending their countries, and respecting their peoples' rights?

You can trust the secret police. Really. They always have your best interests at heart.

Alcoholics Anonymous likes to frame opposition to A.A. in terms of "the atheists versus the Christian believers". But they are framing the argument in false terms. Alcoholics Anonymous theology is not Christian at all — [it is grossly heretical](#), and conflicts with Christianity in many major ways.

Opponents of Alcoholics Anonymous would do well to re-frame the argument in terms of "the heretical anti-Christian nonsense of A.A. versus everyday common sense."

- **Argue with Unrealistic Hypothetical Situations** Imagine a guy who is in the process of committing suicide by hanging himself. He is standing on a chair, and tying the noose up to something. His cross naging wife looks on and asks, "Where would we be if everybody did that?"
- **Misrepresent Your Opponent's Position, or Mischaracterize Your Opponent, or Mischaracterize His Statements or Questions** For example: The Committee for Scientific Investigation of Claims of the Paranormal (CSICOP) is an organization that does just what its title sounds like: it investigates claims of the paranormal. That often results in its debunking some phony psychics and quack healers and various other fakes and charlatans.

That really annoyed some people who didn't like to see their favorite scams exposed. They fired back by declaring that,

"CSICOP [is] a defensive league of American Scientists whose basic aim is to argue that the paranormal does not exist, and is an invention of cranks and wierdos."

Skeptical Inquirer, Nov/Dec 2001, page 67.

That is a mischaracterization of CSICOP.

Such mischaracterization is standard behavior for the Bush administration. In April, 2007, when Congress put into a funding bill a non-binding resolution asking for the withdrawal of troops from Iraq, George W. Bush declared, "I will strongly reject an artificial timetable withdrawal, and/or Washington politicians trying to tell those who wear the uniform how to do their job."

1. As if there was a "non-artificial" or "natural" time-table for withdrawal from Iraq?

2. And isn't George W. Bush the biggest politician in Washington who is telling the generals what to do? Isn't he the Commander In Chief, as well as "the decider"? (Bush routinely hides behind the generals, and says that he is "supporting them" when things aren't going well. But he is the one who is giving the orders.)

Likewise, Vice President Cheney declared: "Some Democratic leaders seem to believe that blind opposition to the new strategy in Iraq is good politics."

1. Is opposition to the administration's policies "blind", or a well-informed and well-thought-out, considered, rational response to four years of failure?
2. What new strategy? "The Surge" is just sending in a few more troops. This "new strategy" comes from the administration that, way back at the beginning of the war, fired the generals who said that Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld wasn't sending in enough troops to do the job properly. Remember General Shinseki, who was fired for declaring to Congress that Rumsfeld was not sending in nearly enough troops to accomplish the job? (Will those generals who were right all along get their jobs back and get another star for being right? Not likely. G. W. Bush gives more stars to those generals who say that he is right about everything.)
3. And Cheney declares that the opposition must be rooted in "politics". The opposition couldn't possibly be based on principles and intelligent, realistic, well-thought-out decision-making, presumably because reasonable American people cannot possibly have good cause for disagreeing with the administration, even after four years of shifting goals and lies and incompetence, and cover-ups and misinformation and fabricated stories, and secret prisons and renditions and torture and war crimes and declaring the Geneva Convention "quaint", and the loss of far more troops in Iraq than Americans killed and maimed on 9/11.

• Nit-Pick and Split Hairs

This is easy to understand. Everybody knows what nit-picking is:

"Hah! You misspelled Henrietta Seiberling's name! That totally blows your credibility. Now I'm not going to believe anything else you say."

Yeh, right. As if you were planning to before that unfortunate misspelling... ð ...

• Quibble

Quibble over irrelevant tiny details, quibble over the definitions of words, quibble over anything you can find that will divert attention from your opponent's points. For example, when Alexander Litvinenko, the Russian defector, former Russian spy, and author of tell-all books about the new Russian spy agencies, was [poisoned with the rare radioactive metal Polonium](#) for persistently criticizing the Russian president/dictator Vladimir Putin, Putin claimed that he didn't do it, that he had nothing to do with it, because the British medical documents did not show "that it was a result of violence, this is not a violent death, so there is no ground for speculations of this kind." To argue that poisoning somebody with a radioactive substance is not a "violent" act is quibbling over the definitions of words. It was still murder most foul.

Another kind of quibbling is quibbling over terms, like "legitimate", as in "legitimate rape", or "legitimate claims" against BP. We all remember the flap over a Republican candidate (Aiken) arguing that women didn't get pregnant from "legitimate rape". And earlier, BP, the British oil company, declared that it was paying for all "legitimate claims" of damage from their oil spill. But they didn't explain what kinds of hoops ruined people had to jump through to prove that their claims were "legitimate". And how does a girl prove that her rape was "legitimate", rather than illegitimate?

On another note, one critic of mine actually spent several letters quibbling over whether President Lincoln ever told a joke [that contained the word “ass”](#), as in *“maybe those generals will get off of their asses and do something”*... That critic tried to claim that everything I said in my web site was all wrong because he was sure that Abraham Lincoln – the rough home-spun frontiersman – would never use crude words in jokes.

- **Hit And Run**

Launch an attack on your opponent, and then run away before your opponent can counter-attack or ask you to prove your accusations. *“That story is all wrong. It’s full of factual errors. It is so stupid that would be a waste of time to even respond to it. It doesn’t even warrant an answer. I’m not going to waste any more time on this stupid argument. I’m out of here.”*

Now you can run away without actually answering any of your opponent’s points, or supplying any facts to back up your sweeping statements and denunciations.

(And, if your opponent refutes your statements after you have left, and supplies a lot of facts to prove that he is correct, you can later accuse him of talking about you behind your back, and of attacking you when you couldn’t defend yourself, which implies that he is a coward. That stratagem has sweet touches of [ad hominem](#) and [blame the victim](#) in it.)

- **Hifalutin’ Denunciations**

Denounce your opponent with vague, grand-sounding generalized accusations that don’t have very specific meanings:

- ◆ “the proposal shows a failure of initiative”...
- ◆ “his program shows a failure of imagination”...
- ◆ “he exhibits a lack of vision”...

What the heck does any of that really mean, in plain English?

- **Make Unreasonable Demands**

For example: Demand that your opponent write his whole autobiography to show us that his life is okay without doing the Twelve Steps.

The Oxford Group cult leader Frank Buchman used this trick this way:

The world needs a miracle. Miracles of science have been the wonder of the age. But they have not brought peace and happiness to the nations. A miracle of the spirit is what we need.

Frank Buchman, speaking at Kronberg, Denmark, Whit Sunday, 1935, quoted in *Remaking the World, the speeches of Frank Buchman*, Frank N. D. Buchman, page 157.

For Frank Buchman to demand that science do everything from end the Great Depression to prevent World War Two was unreasonable. It isn’t the job of “the miracles of science” like penicillin or the light bulb to do that. Nevertheless, [Buchman then declared](#) that his religion was the only answer, because “science” didn’t meet his demands.

One contemporary booster of Alcoholics Anonymous used that trick like this: When I stated that [93% of the drug and alcohol treatment facilities in the USA use the 12-Step approach](#), he demanded a list of all of those facilities, including the names of the owners, addresses, and phone numbers.

- **Make False Demands**

For example: Demand that your opponent prove that his life is still full of *“Serenity and Gratitude”*, in spite of his not doing the Twelve Steps.

That demand is false because normal, sane, people do not judge their lives by how much *“Serenity and Gratitude”* they have; nor do they believe that a good life must be emotionally flat, without any of the other emotions like the passions, the love and the anger, the agony and the ecstasy, that make us greater than the rocks.

- **Shift the Burden of Proof Onto Your Opponent**

Make all kinds of unsubstantiated statements and claims, and when your opponent objects and challenges those statements, say, *“Do some research on the subject and you will see that what I am saying is true.”*

It is the job of the person who is making the statements and claims to do the research and supply the evidence to support his assertions.

- **Double Standards**

This is a well-known propaganda and debating technique. One standard or set of rules applies to one group, and a very different set of rules applies to another group. Also known as *hypocrisy*, when the easier, looser, standards apply to oneself. For example:

- ◆ Men who philander are called “real ladies’ men”, while women who philander are considered whores.
- ◆ Men are “demanding bosses”, while similar women are “bitches”.
- ◆ Men who climb the corporate ladder while sleeping with several women are “normal, healthy, hard-working achievers”, while women who do the same are guilty of “sleeping their way to the top.”
- ◆ Poor people who get money from the government are “takers”, and “leeches getting handouts”, but rich people who get millions or billions of dollars from the government are “smart businessmen”.
- ◆ The extremist Right-winger Senators and Congressmen say that extending unemployment benefits for poor unemployed people removes their incentive to go get a job. (Ignore the fact that there are not enough jobs to go around.) But giving hundreds of billions of dollars to Wall Street gamblers to bail them out after they lost gigantic bets does not remove their incentive to act responsibly, and stop gambling with other people’s money.
- ◆ Similarly, “Conservative” politicians say that giving money to poor people in various aid programs removes their incentive to strive and succeed in life. Those lazy poor people won’t work hard and accomplish great things if they aren’t hungry. But letting rich people’s children inherit millions or billions of dollars tax-free does not remove their incentive to work hard and excel.
- ◆ Poor people whose houses are foreclosed were financially irresponsible, and they deserve to lose their homes. But ultra-rich bankers who gambled and bet everything and lost and bankrupted their banks are “too big to fail”, and must be bailed out with the poor taxpayers’ money “for the good of us all.”

- ◆ Police officers and judges who take bribes are corrupt criminals, but Senators and Congressmen who take bribes to vote a certain way are “great statesmen who are serving their nation”.
- ◆ A.A. members talk constantly about God and “Higher Power”, and declare that God is keeping them from drinking, and doing all kinds of wonderful things for them, granting their wishes and doing favors for them, and they don’t consider that excessive, or obsession with religion. But when somebody else talks about God, and even dares to mention Jesus Christ, “[the A.A. members attack him](#)” as a “Bible-beating fundamentalist”, and tell him to “take it to Church”.

(Conversely, if somebody does not talk about God, and declare that “Higher Power” and “A.A. spirituality” are keeping him sober, then he is accused of being an agnostic or an atheist. That is a [Double-Bind](#).)

- ◆ When A.A. members “[lie, cheat, and thirteen-step under-age girls](#)” who came to A.A. seeking help for a drug or alcohol problem, that’s okay, because “[We are not saints.](#)” But when a non-member does those things, he is a criminal who should go to jail.

• Demand an Uneven Burden of Proof

Use very different standards of proof for opposite sides of an argument.

For example: Exhaustively fact-check and nit-pick an opponent’s statements, but do not challenge outrageous claims made by friends and allies.

Another example: demand very strong, iron-clad, absolute proof for an opponent’s statements, while insisting that the flimsiest of evidence proves one’s own statements to be true.

Alcoholics Anonymous is a past master of this stunt. In the opinion of Alcoholics Anonymous pundits:

1.
 - ◆ If one person quits drinking while attending A.A. meetings, then that “proves” that A.A. works.
 - ◆ The numerous A.A. members who relapse do not prove that A.A. doesn’t work.
2.
 - ◆ If one person relapses, even once, while *not* attending A.A. meetings, then that “proves” that nobody can do it alone.
 - ◆ The numerous “do-it-yourself” people who succeed in getting sober and staying sober without A.A. meetings do not prove that people can get sober without Alcoholics Anonymous, because those people *might* relapse some day. A.A. boosters do not ask whether the other sober A.A. members are likely to eventually relapse. (Nor do they bother to keep count of those who did.)
3.
 - ◆ If someone has a bad drinking problem and he quits drinking while going to A.A. meetings, then that proves that he was a real alcoholic and A.A. works.
 - ◆ If someone has a bad drinking problem and he quits drinking without going to A.A. meetings, then that proves that he was not a real alcoholic. ([The Real Scotsman Fallacy](#)) It doesn’t prove that alcoholics can quit drinking without A.A.

• Demand Uneven Standards of Acceptance

Demand very different standards of acceptance and tolerance for statements and beliefs from opposite sides of an argument. This is a variation on the technique of *demanding an uneven burden of proof*. For example,

- ◆ Demand that your opponents accept your statements and illogical beliefs in the name of open-mindedness and tolerance, while simultaneously attacking and shredding your opponents' statements and beliefs, and being very intolerant of other peoples' opinions.
- ◆ Call other peoples' criticism of your policies and attitudes "prejudiced, narrow-minded, and intolerant", while freely criticizing your opponents' policies and attitudes.
- ◆ Harshly criticize other people's religions and beliefs, while demanding that people respect your religion and not criticize it. (Alcoholics Anonymous does this one often.)
- ◆ Complain that your opponents are inconsiderate and don't care whose feelings they hurt with harsh criticism, while having no such problems with criticizing others. (That is also an example of hypocrisy.)

- **Specious Argument**

When you can't think of anything better to say, make a specious argument. For example, during a debate about Mary McCarthy, the CIA analyst who revealed the existence of illegal secret CIA prisons in foreign countries where kidnapped people were held incommunicado and tortured, Ray McGovern, a former CIA analyst, called such activities war crimes and declared that McCarthy was obligated to reveal the existence of such activities. Richard Kerr, a former CIA assistant director and current Bush administration apologist, argued that if McCarthy had moral objections to such projects, she should have resigned her position and then criticized the policy but without revealing any classified information. Kerr didn't bother to mention that even if she resigned, McCarthy would still be barred by the National Secrets Act from revealing the existence of the secret illegal prisons and torture centers, so her resigning in silent protest would accomplish nothing. (PBS News Hour, 24 Apr 2006).

- **Spurious Agreement**

An utterance, typically with a strong emotional content, designed to establish a false sense of agreement: "Don't you *want* to live forever?" This is an attempt to placate an opponent in a debate. Amway recruiters ask, "Don't you want financial security?"

Bill Wilson taught Alcoholics Anonymous recruiters to use this technique on prospects who had religious beliefs that were different from Bill's:

Your prospect may belong to a religious denomination. His religious education and training may be far superior to yours. In that case he is going to wonder how you can add anything to what he already knows. But he will be curious to learn why his own convictions have not worked and why yours seem to work so well. He may be an example of the truth that faith alone is insufficient.

...

Admit that he probably knows more about it [religion] than you do, but call to his attention the fact that however deep his faith and knowledge, he could not have applied it or he would not drink.

The *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, William G. Wilson, page 93.

Bill Wilson does not think that the prospect knows more about religion than he does — Bill thinks that the prospective new recruit is wrong about everything. Bill only pretends to agree with the prospect long enough to sell him on the A.A. religion.

Bill Wilson is actually saying that the other guy's religion is worthless because it didn't keep him from drinking. Bill stubbornly ignored the obvious implication that, by that logic, [all of the relapsers in Alcoholics Anonymous](#) prove that Bill Wilson's religion is also worthless.

- **Escape via Ignorance**

When stuck with an unanswerable question, allude to an existing answer unknown to either party: *"Maybe I can't answer your point, but any of the Elders at our congregation could."* (But then the elders forget to come and answer the questions...)

Similarly, you can dismiss all arguments put forth so far by arguing, *"I wish we had an expert here, who really knew about these things."*

- **Escape to the Future**

When stuck with an unanswerable question, allude to an answer that will allegedly become known at a future date. Jehovah's Witnesses argue: *"Maybe I can't answer your point, but we Witnesses are told to 'Wait on Jehovah' when we encounter things we can't understand. He eventually provides us with the answers."*⁸

Note that no time limit is specified.

A defender of a particular brand of camera deflected criticism of the camera with the remark, *"Just pick up the camera and shoot with it and then decide."* — Which did not actually answer the questions and criticisms at all. The speaker imagined that people would like the camera, and not notice the defects and shortcomings, if they just handled and used the camera.

- **Escape via Relativism**

Dismiss an irrefutable argument as simply a point of view:

"Well, that's just your opinion."

This can interrupt and sabotage a chain of logic. Another common phrase is,

"Everybody has their own opinion"

— as if every opinion is backed up with equally valid or equally compelling evidence.

And another is, *"Anyone can present a pro/con to an argument."*

"Every point does not have equal weight. Lies should not get the same weight as truth."

== Daniel Zwerdling, PBS *Exposé*, 2007.08.28 "All opinions are not created equal."

== Tavis Smiley, PBS, in interview with Mary Wilson, 2012.12.14

A native who didn't understand how genetic analysis of people revealed the origins and migrations of the earliest human races said, *"You have your creation myths, and we have ours. Why should your myths be more true than ours?"*

The logical fallacy there is of course trying to assert that studying and decoding the human genome is merely a "creation myth".

[A letter from an A.A. member](#) criticized my analysis of treatment programs (A.A. versus non-A.A.) by writing:

If there are 10 interpretations of an event, you ... accept the one that suits your beliefs, and ignore all the others.

The writer simply assumed that all opinions had equal merit, and that all interpretations of failed treatment programs' results were equally valid. He even ignored the fact that a Trustee of Alcoholics Anonymous World Services, Inc., [Doctor George E. Vaillant](#), Professor of Psychology at Harvard University, was the doctor who reported that his A.A.-based treatment program had failed to help the alcoholics, and that, by Vaillant's own admission, for eight years his A.A.-based treatment program had an "appalling" death rate in spite of his persistent attempts to make A.A. produce good results. The critic also ignored the obvious fact that whether people are dead isn't just a matter of someone's opinion. Other examples:

- ◆ "Leave AA on the table for those who choose to try it." — as if A.A. is just as good as any other treatment for alcohol or drug problems, and should get equal consideration.
- ◆ "The goal is to get sober — you can take 45 to Dallas or you can take 35 to Dallas — you still get to Dallas anyway." — as if A.A. is just as effective as any other treatment. It isn't.

There are several variations on this *escape via relativism* technique:

1. Declare that both sides of any issue should get equal representation, as if arguments for or against slavery or freedom have equal merit, and should get equal time and space. So should arguments for and against justice or injustice, peace or war, celibacy or child-molestation, racial discrimination or equality, or good or evil. Just demand that everything gets equal consideration. "We have to consider both sides of the issue now. The other side might have a point."
2. Demand that presentations and news coverage not be "biased". Again, both good and reprehensible positions should be given equal time and consideration, in the interest of "fairness". If one side has overwhelming evidence and good arguments in its favor, just don't mention all of that stuff — only feature a few arguments from each side, for "balanced" coverage.
3. Declare that the issue is "controversial". The goal is to leave the impression that we can't really decide the issue and arrive at a conclusion, and determine the truth, because there are just too many conflicting opinions. (As if all of those different opinions were equally valid and really worth considering.) That ploy uses [antirationalism](#). Antirationalism is the idea that there are no such things as valid, reliable facts or hard indisputable evidence, just various conflicting opinions. Speakers who are pushing antirationalism argue that "It's just my opinion versus your opinion, and it's all so controversial that we can't decide anything for sure. You never really know anything for sure, do you?"

And the people who don't wish for anything to be decided are the people who do not have enough facts, or any facts, to back up their arguments and support their opinions, and who are losing the debate. "So let's agree to disagree, and not decide anything," they say.

For example, when an A.A. booster was presented with evidence that A.A.-based treatment does not work, he replied:

"Yes you are rite [*sic.*] you can find almost anything on the internet, but just because it there doesn't mean it's true. There are many who claim

there was not Holocaust, that it was all in the Jews imagination. I got in a rather heated conflict with someone over that. I said that I guess the numbers tattooed on my father's arm was his imagination. I am of the belief that I could care less how you get sober as long as you get there. If you believe that sitting in a corner 3 hours a day repeating multiplication tables will get and keep you sober â– you try it and it works then repeat all you want â– it's ok â– however if it doesn't work then try something else â– till you find what does. Everyone is different â– and everyone should be able to choose for themselves which type of recovery road they want to take.”

<http://community.aetv.com/service/displayDiscussionThreads.kickAction?as=119137&w=267>

Yes, everyone should be able to choose their recovery program â– I'm very opposed to sentencing people to A.A. meetings â– but people should be told the truth about A.A. recovery, and the truth about the other treatment modalities too. Telling them “*Rarely have we seen a person fail who has thoroughly followed our path*” is just lying to sick people.

4. Claiming that experiences are relative is another variation on the same escape:
 “Oh, that was just your experience. Other people experienced the opposite.”
 As in,
 “Maybe you got robbed and raped by that cult, but that was just your experience. Tom, Dick, and Harry say that they really like the organization.”
 (Yeh, and they especially like it when they get to be the privileged old-timer guys who are doing the robbing and raping of newcomers...)
5. Another variation on this technique is dismissing criticism of something by saying, “Your mileage may vary...”, as if someone's bad experiences with something are just a personal problem, irrelevant to other people.
 As in, “Sally may not have liked it, but Joe liked it...”
6. And another variation on this technique is to dismiss someone's statements or complaints as “just an opinion”, or “just a viewpoint”. Recently, a Veterans' Administration spokesman dismissed the complaints of a crippled, blinded veteran of the Iraq War who was not getting full benefits for his disabilities with this condescending statement, “Well, it's perfectly understandable that he would have that view.” (National Public Radio, *All Things Considered*, 25 June 2007)

- **Escape via Irrationality**

Dismiss an irrefutable argument by claiming a magical or non-logical answer. Claim that,

- “Of course it defies simple logic â– it's miraculous.”
- “It's a paradox.”
- “It's spiritual.”
- “It's supernatural.”
- ♦ “*It can't be explained in normal terms.*”

“I find every sect, as far as reason will help them, make use of it gladly; and where it fails them, they cry out, 'It is a matter of faith, and above reason.'”
 John Locke, *An Essay Concerning Human Understanding*, 1690

One Alcoholics Anonymous propagandist wrote:

Certainly, however, the spiritual dimension that is so strong in AA is at odds with the scientific, medical tradition. Says Dr. Ken: "We [physicians] tend to be analytical. Spirituality is a gut or heart-felt experience that certainly can't be scientifically studied and falls outside our training."

Dr. Whitfield agrees that AA's effectiveness can't be explained in scientific terms, or tested in controlled studies.

[Doctors in A.A.: the profession's skepticism persists, but MDs in Alcoholics Anonymous say the 12-Step program could benefit all physicians](#), C. Thomas Anderson, American Medical News, Jan 12, 1990 v33 n2 p33(2)

But the simplest, most obvious reason that A.A.'s effectiveness cannot be explained or measured in valid scientific or medical tests is because [there is no effectiveness to measure](#)— [A.A. doesn't work at all](#). To explain that A.A. works in some mystical, magical manner that cannot be measured or explained is dishonest. If A.A. works, then groups of alcoholics who get A.A.-based "treatment" should have a lower death rate than other groups of alcoholics who get no "treatment" at all. [They don't](#). And A.A. members should have a lower binge-drinking rate. [They don't](#).

Inducing pleasant "gut or heart-felt experiences" is not at all the same thing as curing alcoholism or saving the alcoholics' lives — which is supposed to be the goal of A.A., but which A.A. does not actually do. So the author is also using the propaganda tricks of changing the subject, [diverting attention away from the point](#), and pulling a bait-and-switch stunt there: First the goal is to save the lives of alcoholics by making them quit drinking, and then suddenly the goal is to induce "gut or heart-felt experiences" that can't be measured.

• Pack the House

— with crowds of sycophant followers, skills, and hand-picked audiences.

Politicians and phoney gurus often come attended by an entourage of fawning sycophants, because it makes them look much more important, like a real leader.

In November of 1922, the Lauzanne Conference was assembled to revise the Turkish Peace Treaty. When the British and French representatives, British Foreign Secretary Lord Curzon and French Prime Minister M. Poincaré, went to see the very new Italian Prime Minister Benito Mussolini (who had been in office only a few weeks),

— — — There, in the Hall of the Grand Hotel, Mussolini awaited them. He held in his hand a thick black stick, which at that time never left him, and was surrounded by a phalanx of young Fascist secretaries of pugnacious appearance, dressed in black shirts and black fezes with long tassels.

— — — It was a situation for which nothing in the past experience of the French and British statesmen had prepared them. An exchange of glacial salutations took place. Then followed a constrained silence. The Duce broke this by suggesting that his visitors might like to dine after their journey.

I Know These Dictators, George Ward Price, page 217.

Politicians also like to pack audiences. Richard Nixon was infamous for bussing in loads of Young Republicans to pack the stands at the Republican National Convention so that the TV cameras would see crowds of enthusiastic young people cheering for Nixon. George W. Bush always packs audiences with hand-picked, loyalty-checked sympathizers — he refuses to allow dissenters anywhere near his rallies and conventions. He isolates them in small fenced so-called "Free Speech Zones" a mile or so away. (G. W. Bush has somehow forgotten that all of the United States of America is supposed to be a free speech zone.)

The cult leader Frank Buchman used a variation on this trick: Move the debate to a favorable forum. When someone was arguing with him, Buchman declared:

“If you have any objections, the proper place to raise them is on the convention floor. I will debate you there.”²¹

But the Moral Re-Armament convention was packed with Buchman’s loyal followers, of course. No matter what Buchman said, the audience would cheer and yell its approval. With the audience acting as the judge and jury of the debate, Buchman couldn’t lose.

Politicians also like to use planted shills to ask favorable questions in fake town hall meetings or press conferences. George W. Bush is notorious for doing that. Recently, Bush’s favorite White House shill â– “James Gucker” or “James Gannon” â– was a total fraud â– a male homosexual “escort”, not a news reporter â– who attended White House press conferences while using an alias (really great White House security there, yes?), and then asked G. W. Bush easy cream-puff questions like “How do you manage to deal with the Democrats who are out of touch with reality?”

Over in the Alcoholics Anonymous world, Bill Wilson collected sycophant followers like a dog collecting fleas. As [Henrietta Seiberling complained](#): “he has his henchmen & ingratiates himself with those in the dark...”

• Embarrass Your Opponent

Especially, ask embarrassing questions that your opponent cannot answer.

Back in the 1930s, the Oxford Group cult was notorious for self-promotion and recruiting by using vicious tactics like Beverly Nichols bragged about in this story. (The embarrassing questions that Oxford Groupers liked to ask usually pertained to people’s private sexual habits, like masturbation.) Here, Nichols was trying to sell [the Oxford Group practice of public confessions](#) to a vicar:

... We will assume that we are addressing somebody who is, at least in theory, a Christian, in order to emphasize the importance of the Group’s attitude to confession and the consciousness of sin.

They have a practice they call ‘sharing,’ which means that they confess to one another and not only to God. A lot of cheap laughs have been gained at the expense of the Group through a misunderstanding of this practice.

“I regard it as pernicious,” said a very bright young vicar to me, after I had come down from Oxford. ‘It might lead to very great abuses.’

‘Have you ever tried it?’

‘Certainly not.’

‘Why not? Because it’s so unpleasant?’

He began to grow red in the face. ‘Are you suggesting that I shirk confessing my sins in prayer?’

‘No. But will you give me a quite honest answer to a question?’

‘Yes,’ he said rashly.

‘Very well. And when you’ve answered it, I’d be glad if you’d tell me, equally honestly, whether it was easier to tell the truth to me, to a man, face to face, or whether it would have been easier to shut your eyes and mumble a few polite phrases to God.’

‘You are extremely offensive,’ said the vicar.

‘Not nearly so offensive as I’m going to be.’

I then asked the question.

I did not get an answer. But by the horror in that man’s eyes, I knew the

answer he would have given if he had dared.
The Fool Hath Said, Beverly Nichols, page 163-164.

Beverly Nichols did not actually prove that there was any virtue in the Oxford Group's practices; nor did he even supply a good argument; he merely shut down the debate by embarrassing the other fellow.

(The Oxford Group taught Beverly Nichols how to be a really insufferable arrogant little prig who smugly asserted that he had unquestionable truths and who didn't care how much he hurt other people's feelings in his pursuit of victory in arguments. But later, Nichols completely reversed his opinion of the Oxford Group. He discovered that his conversion to the Oxford Group had all been based on a fraud — that the Oxford Group had deceived him into joining, and that the whole cult was just a big con.)

• **Obtuseness — Refuse to See the Point**

Just stubbornly refuse to see your opponent's points, no matter how good his arguments may be. When an opponent makes a point, just ignore it and pretend that it doesn't exist. Pretend that you didn't hear it; do not in any way recognize that it even exists.

The psychological escape devices of *Minimization and Denial* figure in here too. When confronted with undesired facts, just declare that it's all a pack of lies, and those are just unimportant details, and that stuff doesn't matter anyway.

- ◆ When presented with irrefutable facts, a stubborn *true believer* declares, *"I see it another way."* Or, *"I do not find the evidence convincing."*
- ◆ *"There is still room for doubt. Somebody else might have done it. You cannot prove that the crime was not really committed by little green men from Mars."*
- ◆ **fake it til ou make it lying? again , example please**

You didn't give me an example of how faking it til you make it is bad/lying. I know all your other "facts" — you really don't need to repeat yourself — seriously — you have made your points clear. I would like an example, however, on the faking ... part. Because I really do use this technique often and am wondering how it is lying.

<http://community.aetv.com/service/displayDiscussionThreads.kickAction?as=119137&w=267>

- ◆ When presented with actual documented facts, argue:

"What I see here is opinion — the same thing can be printed on a web site for the other side. There is no proof of anything here."

- ◆ *"I Have never once heard the word God in four years and hundreds of meetings. I live in NYC and maybe it's different here."*

— when every A.A. meeting is begun by reciting the religious dogma from *Big Book* pages 58 through 60, which includes the 12 Steps, where people surrender their wills and their lives to God and beg God to save them and remove their defects, and God supposedly talks to them in *s@nces* and gives them power... and also restores them to sanity.

Six of the 12 Steps refer to “God” or “Him” or your “Higher Power”, and the 12 Traditions refer to “God” some more, but this woman insists that she never heard the word “God” in four years of A.A. meetings.Â

<http://community.aetv.com/service/displayDiscussionThreads.kickAction?as=119137&w=267410&d=>

- ◆ Well, all I know is, I like it.
Well, all I know is, it worked for me.
Well, all I know is...

That line attempts to disregard all of the facts, and just stubbornly cling to one sentiment as the final word on the matter.

- ◆ In the last days of Mitt Romney’s Presidential campaign, he attacked President Obama’s bail-out of the auto manufacturers, and declared that Jeep was going to move its manufacturing to China. The president of American Motors gave a press conference where he refuted the claim and said that the American factories were staying where they were, and even adding workers. The Romney campaign responded, “I stand by my claim.”

*Willful ignorance*Â is another flavor of such obtuseness.

This technique naturally leads intoÂ [create a diversion](#): Just change the subject and talk about something else.

• Laugh It Off

When somebody says something that you don’t like, just laugh it off. Refuse to take it seriously. Imply that whatever your opponent just said is silly, absurd, ridiculous, brain-damaged, or just awfully darned funny. This technique is obviously closely related toÂ [Obtuseness](#), and also toÂ [Humor](#), [Ridicule and Satire](#), but it isn’t quite the same as either of them.

Back in the 1930s,Â [the Bishop of Durham told a story](#)Â about a foolish member of the Oxford Group who pledged his love to one girl on Friday, but who suddenly believed that he had received “Guidance” from God to propose marriage to a different girl on the following Monday. The father of the first girl complained to the Bishop:

Â Â Â “The young man had written a love-letter to his daughter on the Friday, but on the Monday he had been ‘guided’ to propose to another girl.
Â Â Â ‘The father said he wanted a horse-whipping, for his sense of decency should have come in to check such ungentlemanly conduct. Â ... Â
When I told my story at the Group meeting, it raised a laugh; but it is a serious objection, none the less, for the story is true.”
One Thing I Know, A. J. Russell (1933), pages 291-292.

The other Oxford Group members did not wish to seriously consider the flaws in theirÂ [occult practice of Guidance](#)Â (imagining that they were receiving infallible messages from God), so they just laughed at the sad story of a girl who was hurt by an Oxford Group member who thoughtlessly and inconsiderately followed the sudden impulses that he believed he had received through psychic means. They just wouldn’t, or couldn’t, sincerely consider the merits of the criticism, so they just laughed.

A.A. members use this technique too:

- ◆ [“Â BUT ON THE LIGHTER SIDE, THIS WAS SUCH OUTRAGIOUS IT MADE ME LAUGH.](#)
- ◆ [“It got absurd. I was laughed at, literally laughed at, by this counselor who sounds nothing short of a hyenna when I called what they’re doing to people sad and ridiculous.](#)
- ◆ [“When i tell peopleÂ in meetings that Bill Wilson died of nicotine addiction which does not sound too spiritual \(most are shocked\) and the womanizing thing, they just laugh about it.”](#)
- ◆ [“I went to a meeting one dayÂ a bit late late. I was the only newcomer there. It had been decided not to hold a regular meeting because there were no newcomers. I sat at the table with a bunch of toking smokers who had been around the program for a while. I stated I did not understand how they could smoke if they were leading spiritual lives. I can’t remember what was said in response, but I can tell you they belittled me and laughed at me. These people say they are in the business of saving lives. But I guess not their own.”](#)
- ◆ [“But I thank youÂ for making me laugh and see how fucked up one single man can be.”](#)
- ◆ [“Thanks So much! ... For the morning laughter with my coffee this morning!](#)
- ◆ [“I found your web siteÂ to be the funniest thing I have seen in a while.](#)
- ◆ [“the minute you sayÂ that you have recovered from alcoholism you get laughed at, sneered at, and told you’re heading for relapse haha.](#)
- ◆ [“Your bait and switch con game page gave me the best laughsÂ I’ve had all week.”](#)
- ◆ [“As soon as I divulged that “The God of my understanding” is God AlmightyÂ \(God The Father, God The Son, God The Holy Spirit\) â– I noticed a HUGE change. I experienced being ostrasized, I was keenly made aware that I was the “joke in the room”.... people laughed when I “shared” anything. I saw people in the room nodding their head, rolling their eyes at the ceiling, snickering, putting their finger up to their nose and looking in my direction.](#)
- ◆ [“You gotta be kidding me? Snitches to report who is attending or not attending??? Hahaha!!](#)
- ◆ [“Finally, your criticism of the founders of AA is laughable.Â They’re human beings for god’s sake.](#)
- ◆ [“I doubt seriously if you have many believers in what you write. It is so off the wall as to be laughable.](#)
- ◆ [“All you’ve done is give me a good laugh and a quick way to waste 15 minutes by replying to your response.](#)
- ◆ [“I get a laugh out of your paper every time I find my self searching for answers on the Internet. Your attempt to bam the 12 step program and the fellowship in the same content is laughable](#)
- ◆ [“I have just read through “The Orange Papers” and am intermittently laughing my ass off or shaking my head saying, “God, that poor f-ed up soul who wrote this needs help!”.](#)
- ◆ [“Subject: Too funny](#)
Your site cracks me up.
The amount of misinformation and your obvious lack of understanding of A.A. and alcoholism is laughable.
- ◆ [“No one makes you believe anything either. It is no cult.either. To say it is is ludicrous and laughable.](#)
- ◆ [“YOU have labelled our fellowship.... “Nazi Cult Religion”. Everyone laughed and then we proceeded to discuss more important issues](#)
- ◆ [“thank you for the great laugh by calling aa a cult.](#)
- ◆ [“Bill acknowledged he wasn’t a saint. Why are you pointing that out after he did? \(I am laughing as I write this\)](#)
- ◆ [“Really a cult? How funny- thanks for the laugh though.](#)
- ◆ [“As usual, you have succeeded in making us all laugh.](#)
- ◆ [“Thanks for the good laughs, now why don’t you get a copy of the big book and study it and find out what AA is really about.](#)

• Dominate the Conversation, Talk Non-Stop, and Interrupt Constantly

Just never quit talking, never let up, never give your opponent a chance to get a word in edgewise. Even shout and scream to drown out the voice of your opponent. A variation on this technique is *Constant Interruptions* – just interrupt your opponent every time he starts to make a point. For example, shout “Hold it a second! Hold it a second!” whenever your opponent starts to make a point, and then shout a stream of other things – anything – to keep him from finishing his sentence.

This technique is closely related to *Obtuseness*. It is a technique for simply not hearing your opponent, and it is an attempt to keep anybody else from hearing him either.

This technique is not allowed in formal debates, but you hear it in talk radio and TV panel shows a lot.

This debating technique can be combined with other debating techniques to *Talk Non-Stop* AND *Interrupt Your Opponent* whenever he starts to make a point, AND *Divert Attention* by changing the subject AND *Launch Another Personal Attack On Your Opponent* to change the subject and keep him from making his point.

This technique also works well with the next technique, *Bullying and Intimidation*.

• **Escape via Bullying and Intimidation**

Whenever you are losing an argument,

- ◆ Bluster, yell, scream, act threatening, make menacing gestures.
- ◆ Glare, growl, and make other hostile facial expressions.
- ◆ Use hints of violence to intimidate and silence your opponent.
- ◆ Make your opponents think that you are dangerously mentally unhinged and will explode in a homicidal rage if they say something that upsets you.
- ◆ Act like Bill O'Reilly and scream, *“Shut up! Just shut up!”* whenever someone says something that you don't want to hear.

The Argument from Intimidation is a confession of intellectual impotence.
== Ayn Rand (1905– 1982)

This technique works best when your debating opponent is half your size. Be very careful when trying this technique on people who are much larger than you are – they might not put up with it.

• **Shut Down the Debate**

When you can't win the debate, just stop it:

- ◆ “Don't be disrespectful.”
- ◆ “I'm not going to argue with you.”
- ◆ “Don't be sacreligious.”
- ◆ “Quit wasting my time with your nonsense.”
- ◆ “That isn't worth discussing.”
- ◆ “I don't have the time for this bullshit.”

Obviously, this trick works best in an uneven situation where one side has the power to shut down the debate, as in a parent arguing with a child, or a boss with an employee, or a powerful politician with a common citizen.

Footnotes:

1) RE: The “ancients”, meaning the Roman Catholic Church authorities in the Middle Ages, were “biased and unreasonable” about the “realm of the spirit.” They would not tolerate any “spiritual”, religious, or philosophical ideas that were different from their own. They opposed science because science described the world in a different way than the Bible did, like Galileo saying that Jupiter had moons, which the authors of the Bible failed to mention, and science asked people to use their own eyes and brains to see the world for themselves, rather than to have blind faith in what was written in the Bible, or to have blind faith in what some priest said.

If Jupiter really has moons, and Galileo is right and the Bible is wrong, then that destroys the Church’s claims that the Bible is the infallible, indisputable Word of God, and that the Church has a monopoly on God and Truth.

The ideas, “Think for yourself”, “see for yourself”, and “trust your own senses, rather than what the ‘elders’ tell you” were revolutionary ideas – revolutionary in both the religious and political spheres. They led to the overthrow of absolute authorities like The Church and The King, and eventually led to the establishment of the European democracies. Perhaps the most subversive idea that Martin Luther came up with was the idea that you could communicate with God directly, rather than having to use a priest as an intermediary. That was the kind of stuff about which the Church was *really* “biased and unreasonable,” because that would ultimately break the power of the Church – the Church would lose its monopoly on God.

2) *Insiders Cash Out*, *Newsweek* Magazine, Jan 21, 2002, page 23.

Also: the NBC Evening News, and ABC Evening News, both on February 7, 2002.

And: the *60 Minutes* television news program, April 14, 2002.

The *Newsweek* article gives these figures:

Ken Lay with \$37,683,887,

Jeff Skilling with \$14,480,755,

and Lou Pai with \$62,936,552.

The NBC Evening News listed Andrew Fastow with \$30 million, and the ABC Evening News listed Michael Kopper with \$30 million, and stated that Jeffrey Skilling had gotten \$70 million from the sale of his worthless hyped Enron stock when he quit Enron.

60 Minutes described how Rebecca Mark cashed in her Enron shares for \$79 million after robbing the nation of India for everything she could get.

The National Public Radio morning news on May 8, 2002, reported that Senate testimony the previous day revealed that Andrew Fastow had made \$45 million from deals with off-the-books Enron subsidiaries.

The fascinating book *The Smartest Guys in the Room* by Bethany McLean and Peter Elkind gave the following numbers:

- Ken Rice, \$53 million (page 299), later up to \$70 million (page 335)
- Tom White (G. W. Bush’s Secretary of the Army) \$14 million (page 302)
- Lou Pai sold \$250 million worth of Enron stock, more than anybody else at the company (page 334)
- Jeff Skilling \$70 million (page 350)
- Andy Fastow got \$60.6 million out of his “Special Purpose Entities” (off-the-balance-sheet limited partnerships) which he used to hide Enron losses from stockholders and investors. He had earlier said that it was \$45 million, but he was understating the facts. (page 366)

The *Nightly Business Report* on public television, 19 February 2004, stated that Jeffrey Skilling was charged in the government's indictment with getting \$63 million from the sale of his Enron stock just four months before Enron collapsed in bankruptcy.

That's quite a [pump-and-dump](#) scheme they pulled...

3) Bill Wilson really had a thing about his wife nagging him. In the *Big Book*, he also wrote these instructions to wives of alcoholics:

The first principle of success is that you should never be angry. ...
Our next thought is that you should never tell him what he must do about his drinking. If he gets the idea that you are a nag or a killjoy, your chance of accomplishing anything useful may be zero. ... This may lead to lonely evenings for you. He may seek someone else to console him – not always another man.
The *Big Book*, 3rd Edition, page 111.

So don't nag your hubby about his drinking, or else he might become moody and resentful and go spend the night with his mistress ([like Bill did](#)).

4) You want logic about Nessie? How about:

1. The small coelacanth had two entire oceans to hide in, while the large Loch Ness monster only has a small lake. (Loch Ness is small, compared to the American Great Lakes, or Lake Victoria in Africa, or Lake Baikal in Russia, none of which seems to host a living dinosaur.)
2. The same problem applies to their food supply. Nessie would only have the fish in a lake to eat, while the coelacanth had an entire ocean to munch on.
3. Then the food supply problem gets much worse: To avoid extinction, there would obviously have to be at least two living Loch Ness monsters at all times, so they would need twice as much fish to eat. But then they would have offspring, and those kids need to eat too, so now they need even more food. Somebody did the math on it and figured out that they would strip the lake of all fish pretty quickly. There goes the monster. Starvation will kill it.
4. The population problem is much worse than that, even. A species that is reduced to two adults and two offspring will probably die out. Lack of genetic diversity. Or some random disease, sometime in the last 60 million years. Or just bad luck – lose one of the breeding pair due to an accident, and it's all over. Or a drought for a few years, or something. Or what if, for just one generation, they have only male offspring? That's almost a certainty, eventually. Lots of families have 3 or 4 sons, and no daughters, just by random chance. If that happens to the Loch Ness family just one time, ever, at any time in history, then they are extinct. The real rules of the game of life say that you have to have lots of individuals, at least thousands, and preferably millions or billions (like us), if you want your species to continue.
5. The Loch Ness has been searched, very thoroughly searched, using fancy electronic equipment, and still, no monster.

6. On the other hand, once some ichthyologists learned that coelacanths really did exist, by seeing just one dead, decomposing one, they posted a reward for some more, and within a dozen years, the fishermen brought them several. Seek ye and ye shall find, if it exists. People have been looking for Nessie for a long time, and still, no Nessie.
7. If Nessie is really left over from the age of the dinosaurs, she would probably be a cold-blooded reptile. But the Loch Ness is a very cold lake, not a tropical swamp. Nessie would freeze up and be stiff as a board, unless she evolved anti-freeze blood. If Nessie is a warm-blooded animal, then she needs to eat and burn even more fish to keep her body warm. Now we are back to the food supply problem.
8. If Nessie really lives in the North Sea, and just visits Loch Ness through the river that flows from the Loch to the North Sea, then it is unlikely that no one ever saw Nessie in the river. The river isn't big or deep, so it isn't a good hiding place for a large dinosaur. And the North Sea is notorious for being very cold, so now we are back to the body temperature problem.
9. Animals die and leave corpses or bones. Nobody has ever found even one little bone from any Loch Ness monster.

Really, it would be a lot easier to believe in the Tahiti Lagoon Monster, or a Guamanian Godzilla that hides at the bottom of the Marianas Trench, but nobody is talking about one of them.

[5\)](#)Â card-carrying Communists”.

Several days later, the number was 81.

McCarthy never produced any of those lists, not even when he was pointedly asked to do so by the Senate subcommittees that were investigating McCarthy's charges. Eventually, after a period of national terror that hurt a lot of innocent people, Joe McCarthy was censured by the U.S. Senate for bad conduct.

[15\)](#)Â Tom Driberg,Â *The Mystery of Moral Re-Armament*, pages 112-113.

[16\)](#)Â The Chris Matthews Show, NBC, 6:30 AM Saturday Morning, May 8, 2004. George W. Bush went to Ohio and spoke before a friendly, invitation-only crowd. Obviously, that creates the appearance that Bush is popular and everybody likes him.

[17\)](#)Â Jay Stevens,Â *Storming Heaven*, page 8.

[18\)](#)Â Ernest Kurtz,Â *Not God*, page 28.

[19\)](#)Â Jon Atack,Â *Scientology: Religion or Intelligence Agency? The view from the lion's den*, A paper by Jon Atack, delivered at the Dialog Centre International conference in Berlin, October 1995.

[20\)](#)Â Cornel West,Â *Democracy Matters*, page 147.

West gives us a good discussion of how much Emperor Constantin actually damaged and perverted Christianity when he made it the official state religion of Rome.

[21\)](#)Â Arthur Strong,Â *Preview of a New World*, page 126.

[22\)](#)Â *Extreme Oil*, Public Broadcasting System, 11 July 2005.

[23\)](#)Â Webster's Encyclopedic Unabridged Dictionary of the English Language, 1989, page 1440.

Bibliography:

“*The Big Book*“, really:

Alcoholics Anonymous, Third Edition.

(written by William G. Wilson, Henry Parkhurst, Joe Worth, and 40 or so others; published as ‘anonymous.’)

Alcoholics Anonymous World Services, Inc. New York, NY.

ISBN: 0-916856-00-3

Dewey: 362.29 A347 1976

Alcoholics Anonymous, Fourth Edition published as “anonymous”, but really written by William G. Wilson, Henry Parkhurst, Joe Worth, and many other people.

Alcoholics Anonymous World Services, Inc. New York, NY, 2001.

ISBN: 1-893007-16-2

Dewey: 362.29 A347 2001

“12X12” =

Twelve Steps and Twelve Traditions, by ‘anonymous’ ; (The real authors were William G. Wilson and [Tom Powers](#).)

Alcoholics Anonymous World Services, Inc. New York, NY, 1952, 1953, 1984.

ISBN: 0-916856-01-1 (larger older hard cover edition, 1984)

LCCN: 53-5454

also:

Alcoholics Anonymous World Services, Inc. New York, NY, 2000.

ISBN: 0-916856-06-2 (smaller hard cover edition, 2000)

LCCN: 53-5454

Dewey: 362.2928 T969 1965

Not-God: A History of Alcoholics Anonymous Ernest Kurtz

Hazelden Educational Foundation, Center City, MN, 1979.

ISBN: 0-899-486065-8 or ISBN: 0-89486-065-8 (pbk.)

LC: HV5278

LCCN: 79-88264

Dewey: 362.2/9286 or 362.29286 K87 1979

This is a very pro-A.A., toe-the-party-line history of Alcoholics Anonymous, but it is still a valuable resource for a wealth of historical facts and details.

The Demon Haunted World: Science as a Candle in the Dark Carl Sagan

Random House, New York, 1995.

ISBN: 0-394-53512-X

Dewey: 001.9 S129d

This book is a beauty. Carl Sagan always was easy to read, highly informative, and clear, and this book lives up to his reputation. This book includes “the baloney detector”, which is a list of deceitful propaganda techniques that gave me the idea for this web page.

How To Lie With Statistics Darrell Huff

W. W. Norton & Company, New York and London, 1954, 1982.

ISBN: 0-393-31072-8

Dewey: 519.5 H84

This is a beautiful little classic that explains a lot of the deceptions and propaganda stunts that you can pull with statistics, and some other methods, too, like “The Gee-Whiz Graph”, “The One-Dimensional Picture”, and “Post Hoc Rides Again”. Recommended.

Propaganda, the Formation of Men's Attitudes Â Â Â Jacques Ellul

Alfred A. Knopf, New York, 1965.

LCC 64-17708

Dewey: 301.1523 E47p

Propaganda Comes Of Age Â Â Â Michael Choukas

Public Affairs Press, Washington, D.C., 1965.

LCC 65-27072

Dewey: 301.1523 C45

Untruth, Why the Conventional Wisdom is (Almost Always) Wrong Â Â Â Robert J. Samuelson

Random House, Inc., New York, 2001.

ISBN: 0-8129-9164-8

Dewey: 303.375 S193u 2001

<http://www.atrandom.com>

Brave New World Revisited Â Â Â Aldous Huxley

Harper & Rowe, New York, 1958.

Perennial Classics, HarperPerennial, HarperCollins Publishers, 2000.

ISBN: 0-06-095551-1

Dewey: 824 H986br

Channels of Propaganda Â Â Â J. Michael Sproule

EDINFO Press, Indiana University, Bloomington, IN 47407, 1994.

ISBN: 0-927516-34-9 (cloth)

ISBN: 0-927516-61-6 (paperback)

Dewey: 303.375 S771c

Plagues of the Mind, The New Epidemic of False Knowledge Â Â Â Bruce S. Thornton

ISI Books, Wilmington, Delaware, 1999

ISBN: 1-882926-34-X

Dewey: 001.2 T513p 1999

Official Lies, How Washington Misleads Us Â Â Â James T. Bennett & Thomas J. DiLorenzo

Groom Books, Alexandria, VA, 1992.

ISBN: 0-9632701-0-9

LCC 92-072083

Dewey: 351.00819 B471o

Total Propaganda, From Mass Culture to Popular Culture Â Â Â Alex Edelstein

Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Publishers, Mahwah, New Jersey, London, 1997.

ISBN: 0-8058-0891-4 (cloth); ISBN: 0-8058-0892-2 (paperback)

Dewey: 302.23 E21t

Brainwashing, From Pavlov to Powers, Â Â Â Edward Hunter

Originally published by Farrar, Straus, & Cudahy, Inc., 1956.

Reprinted by The Bookmailer, Inc., 30 West Price Street, Linden, New Jersey, 1958, 1965.

LCCN: 56-7817 and 60-53397

Dewey: 131.33 H91

This book is very good. It is a classic. And the book is fascinating and a good read. It really gives you the feeling of being there and going through the brainwashing to which the American, British, and other United Nations soldiers were subjected during the Korean War. It also clearly explains just how the brainwashing worked and how some men succumbed to it, and some successfully resisted it. It also turns out that this was the first book on Communist brainwashing published, and Hunter was actually the author who coined the term “brainwashing” â– it’s just a translation of the Chinese phrase *Hsi Nao*, which Mao Tse Tung (aka Mao Zhe Dong) and gang used to denote the idea of washing away the vestiges of the old system (literally “cleansing the mind”) in the process of being re-educated to assume one’s place in the new Communist society.

The Hidden Persuaders Â Â Â Vance Packard

David McKay Company, Inc., New York, 1957.

Dewey: 659.1 P12

This book is an old classic. It was quite revolutionary in its day. It particularly exposed how the modern mass media, like TV, were using sophisticated psychological manipulation of the audience’s minds to sell products. (Gasp! You mean they do that?)

Age of Propaganda, The Everyday Use And Abuse of Persuasion Â Â Â Anthony Pratkanis and Elliot Aronson, University of California at Santa Cruz.

W. H. Freeman and Co., New York, 1992.

ISBN: 0-7167-2210-0 (hardcover), ISBN: 0-7167-2211-9 (paperback)

Dewey: 303.375 P912a

This book is especially clear and readable. Recommended.

The Bush Dyslexicon, Observations on a National Disorder Â Â Â Mark Crispin Miller

W.W. Norton and Company, New York and London, 2001.

ISBN: 0-393-04183-2

Dewey: 973.931 M649b 2001

The Betrayal of America, How the Supreme Court Undermined the Constitution and Chose Our President Â Â Â Vincent Bugliosi

Thunder Mouth Press / Nation Books, New York, 2001.

ISBN: 1-56025-355-X

Dewey: 342.075 B931b 2001

Supreme Injustice, How the High Court Hijacked Election 2000 Â Â Â Alan M. Dershowitz

Oxford University Press, Oxford and New York, 2001.

ISBN: 0-19-514827-4

Dewey: 342.075 D438s 2001

Stupid White Men... and other Sorry Excuses for the State of the Nation Â Â Â Michael Moore

ReganBooks, an imprint of HarperCollins Publishers, New York, 2001.

ISBN: 0-06-039245-2

Dewey 973.929 M823s 2001

Funny, true, a good read. Michael Moore’s slant on everything from the Bush family coup to the Dumbing of America.

The True Believer, Thoughts on the Nature of Mass Movements Â Â Â Eric Hoffer

Harper & Rowe, Publishers, New York and Evanston, 1951.

Dewey: 301.1582 H69

This book is a blockbuster. Hoffer wrote it half a century ago, but it reads like a description of this afternoon's latest cult. This is one of those beautiful all-time classics that we see too seldom. Quotes:

- [hatred as a unifying force](#)
- [effective cult doctrines](#)

In the Sleep Room Â Â Â Anne Collins

Key Porter Books Limited, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, 1988, 1997.

ISBN: 1-55013-937-0

LC: RC339.52.C34C64

LCCN: C97-932042-9

Dewey: 616.89'0092 or 616.89 C712i 1997

Quite a blockbuster. Documents immoral and illegal research into mind control and brainwashing financed by the CIA in Canada. See the [description above](#).

Acid Dreams: the CIA, LSD, and the sixties rebellion Â Â Â Martin A. Lee and Bruce Shlain

Grove Press, 1985.

ISBN: 0394550137

ISBN: 039462081X (1st Evergreen ed.)

LC: HV5822 .L9L44 1985

and

Acid Dreams: the complete social history of LSD: the CIA, the sixties, and beyond Â Â Â Martin A. Lee and Bruce Shlain

Evergreen Press, 1992.

ISBN: 0802130623

LC: HV5822 .L9L45 1992

This book is fascinating. It tells how the CIA was one of the first investigators of LSD. They hoped it would make a great truth serum, or at least a good incapacitating agent â– something that would render enemy soldiers helpless, and give us “war without killing”. They did a lot of experimenting with it, trying it on everybody from themselves to unaware civilians in San Francisco. They even gave Ken Kesey his first dose. So bone up on your history, kiddies. Before there was the Grateful Dead and the Merry Pranksters, there was the CIA.

Storming Heaven: LSD and the American Dream Â Â Â Jay Stevens

The Atlantic Monthly Press, New York, 1987.

ISBN: 0-87113-076-9

LC: HV5822.L9S74 1987

LCCN: 87-1191

Dewey: 306.1

A large and complete history, from a fair and balanced viewpoint. A fascinating stroll down memory lane for some of us.

The Making Of A Moonie: Brainwashing Or Choice? Â Â Â Eileen Barker

Basil Blackwell Publisher Ltd., Oxford, UK, 1984.

ISBN: 0-631-13246-5

LC: BX9750.S4B37 1984

LCCN: 84-12414

Dewey: 289.9 B225m

Quite good. Rather than just sensationalizing the Moonies, or grandly proclaiming that cults can brainwash people in a few days, like some extremist anti-cult people and professional “deprogrammers” do, the author really delves into how the recruiting and indoctrination mind games work, and how much the victim cooperates with the program (or doesn't cooperate). The author also reveals that the recruiters' success rate was

actually only about 0.005% (page 147). Obviously, most people had no problems resisting the mind games. The author even gets into psychoanalyzing the members, revealing that many of them had mental problems before joining the Moonies, and suggesting that that was why they joined. This book is a breath of sanity in a field that needs more.

Frank Buchman's Secret — Peter Howard
Doubleday & Company, Inc., Garden City, New York, 1961.
Dewey: 248 H85f

More praise of Frank Buchman from Peter Howard. Peter Howard is the man who took over the leadership of Moral Re-Armament when Frank Buchman died. As you can imagine, he was a true believer and had nothing but praise for Buchman. This book is some of the most outrageous, grandiose, propaganda you will find — cult propaganda written by one of the cult leaders. Some pretty intense garbage. If you wish to look straight into the mouth of the Beast, this book will give you a good view. Some quotes:

- [either/or propaganda technique](#)
- [unprovable statements](#)

Dynamic Out Of Silence: Frank Buchman's relevance today — Theophil Spoerri
Grosvenor Books, London, 1976.
Originally published as *Dynamik aus der Stille*, Caux Verlag, Luzern, Switzerland, 1971.
ISBN: 0-901269-19-0

Pure propaganda. A falsified and sanitized history of Frank Buchman and his various “movements”.

“12-Step programs help maintain abstinence” — R. Fiorentine
The Brown University Digest of Addiction Theory and Application, Sept 1999, v18 i9 p1.

“Debating with Jehovah's Witnesses” — Timothy Campbell
<http://members.aol.com/beyondjw/dwjw.htm>

Oxford and the Groups — Rev. G. F. Allen, John Maud, Miss B. E. Gwyer, C. R. Morris, W. H. Auden, R. H. S. Crossman, Dr. L. P. Jacks, Rev. E. R. Micklem, Rev. J. W. C. Wand, Rev. M. C. D'Arcy, S.J., Prof. L. W. Grensted; Edited by R. H. S. Crossman
Basil Blackwell, Oxford, 1934.
LC: BV4915.C7

This is a great little book; very informative. It consists of essays from both leaders of the Oxford Groups like Rev. G. F. Allen, and criticisms of the Groups from critics like R. H. S. Crossman. It gives you a first-hand look at the Groups from several viewpoints, a snap-shot in time of the thinking of contemporaries, before Buchman's public praise of Adolf Hitler.

The Fine Art of Propaganda: a study of Father Coughlin's Speeches — The Institute for Propaganda Analysis; edited by Alfred McClung Lee and Elizabeth Briant Lee
Harcourt, Brace and Company, New York, 1939.
LC: HM263.I54

A great little book that dissects [the hate-mongering speeches of Father Coughlin](#) and exposes the propaganda techniques that he used. They reduce the list of the many possible logical fallacies and propaganda tricks to just this short list that was in Father Coughlin's toolbox:

1. Name Calling — giving an idea or a person a bad name
2. Glittering Generality — create over-generalized positive images and stereotypes
3. Transfer (also known as Association) — gaining respectability or admiration by association with something else that is widely admired or respected
4. Testimonial — people tell stories that praise the propagandist's favorite cause

5. Plain Folks â– it's just us regular plain good-old-boys; nothing to get upset about
6. Card Stacking â– also called Monopolistic Card Stacking â– it's stacking the odds in your favor by carefully arranging the "facts" while excluding undesired facts
7. Band Wagon â– the same thing as "Everybody's doing it", or "Everybody knows", or "Everybody believes".

The Smartest Guys in the Room; The Amazing Rise and Scandalous Fall of Enron Â Â Â Bethany McLean and Peter Elkind

Portfolio, The Penguin Group, New York, 2003.

ISBN: 1-59184-008-2

Dewey: 333.79 M163s 2003

LC: HD9502.U54E5763 2003

A great book, a fascinating story of brilliance, greed, ambition, arrogance, and dishonesty.

Cold Turkey Â Â Â A movie starring Dick Van Dyke and Bob Newhart

A great comedy, a classic. The basic plotline is that a backwoods town is dying because the military base closed. Bob Newhart plays an evil tobacco executive who wants to become the 'Alfred Nobel' of smoking by offering an huge prize to any town that totally quits smoking for a month (which he doesn't believe any town will ever be able to do). Dick Van Dyke plays the preacher of the dying town, who decides that winning the prize is the only way to get the town back on its feet. The results are both very funny and very true. It's a great spoof on smoking and addiction. Â [See ref here](#).

McCarthy, The Man, The Senator, The "ISM" Â Â Â Jack Anderson and Ronald W. May

The Beacon Press, Boston, 1952.

LCCN: 52-11115

Dewey: B M1225A

A pretty good analysis of Senator Joe McCarthy and his methods. Because this book was published in 1952, it does not tell the end of the story â– the Army-McCarthy hearings and the Senate's censure of McCarthy.

Democracy Matters; Winning the Fight Against Imperialism Â Â Â Cornel West

The Penguin Press, New York, 2004.

ISBN: 1-59420-029-7

LC: JC423.W384 2004

Dewey: 321.8 W516d 2004

A great book. Gives about the clearest analysis that I've seen of the current predicament and threats to the survival of our democracy. Also offers a higher, clearer, moral vision of the future than I see anybody else offering.

Sleeping With The Devil; How Washington Sold Our Soul For Saudi Crude Â Â Â Robert Baer

Crown Publishers, New York, 2003.

ISBN: 1-4000-5021-9

Dewey: 327.538 B141s 2003

Robert Baer is a former CIA agent who has a lot of expertise about the Middle East. He has written a very disturbing and revealing book here, which basically says that the days of the House of Sa'ud are numbered, and when it goes, so does our dependable oil supply.

Â Â Â Baer says that the Saudi royal family is paying off the terrorists and extreme Islamic fundamentalists to keep them from attacking the royal family, but that is an "end game" â– only a matter of buying time while the terrorist organizations grow richer and more powerful, and the non-royal population of the country becomes poorer and increasingly dissatisfied with the extravagant profligate behavior of the Â *thousands* Â of high-living Saudi princes. Baer says that there are 30,000 royals in Saudi Arabia, and they have a population explosion problem: each prince has a dozen or two wives, and many have 50 to 70 children, and all of the royal children expect and demand a life of opulent luxury while the common people can't even get a job. At that birth rate, in another generation, there could be many hundreds of thousands of royals for the oil dole to

support – and the money has actually already run out.

– – – The hey-day when Saudi Arabia had more money than sand is gone. Now they are borrowing money to keep the circus going. Sooner or later, the situation will become unstable and blow up. And Baer shows us many reasons why the time will probably be sooner than later.

And yes, the money that financed the 9/11 attacks on the USA came from Saudi Arabia. And the Washington politicians know it, or should know it, but they are too busy taking big campaign contributions and other huge payoffs from the Saudis to make a fuss about the situation in Saudi Arabia – “sleeping with the devil”. But the times they are a’changin’.

[See quotes above.](#)

Imperial Hubris: Why the West is Losing the War on Terror, Anonymous – – – (His real name is Mike Shoyer – he later broke his anonymity.)

Brassey’s Inc., Washington, D.C., 2004.

ISBN: 1-57488-849-8

LC: HV6432.I47 2004

Dewey: 973.931 I3445 2004 or 973.931 – dc22

A fascinating and disturbing book. The author, a CIA agent who preferred to remain anonymous, makes a very good case for the USA being in big trouble because of arrogance, ignorance, and stupidity in the highest offices. He says that we do not clearly see our enemies because we insist on stereotyping them and seeing them through Western eyes, rather than on their own terms. What we call suicide bombers they call heroes who are going straight to Heaven. The author says that our conduct of the wars in Afghanistan and Iraq is so incompetent and unrealistic that defeat is inevitable – that in Afghanistan, it has already happened.

Monumental hubris and insane arrogance led American leaders to think that they could easily defeat, with just a few troops, a little precision bombing, and a short war, the very Afghani freedom fighters who had just defeated the Soviet Army. The Soviets had already learned the hard way that it isn’t that easy, but the arrogant Washington neo-Cons didn’t listen, look, or learn. This is a good book for those who are interested in current politics and the “war on terrorism”.

Quote: – [here](#).

Posted in [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Tesla Motors Lies And Safety Defects](#), [World News](#) Tagged [THE SHAME OF THE U.S. DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY](#)

bookmark_borderThe World’s Biggest Problems

Posted on [July 22, 2022](#)[July 22, 2022](#)

The Kardashians only known skill is their ability to get mentally ill black men to put their penises in their butts. My neighbor: Gladys, also has this skill but she is unable to become “famous”. What is Gladys doing wrong?

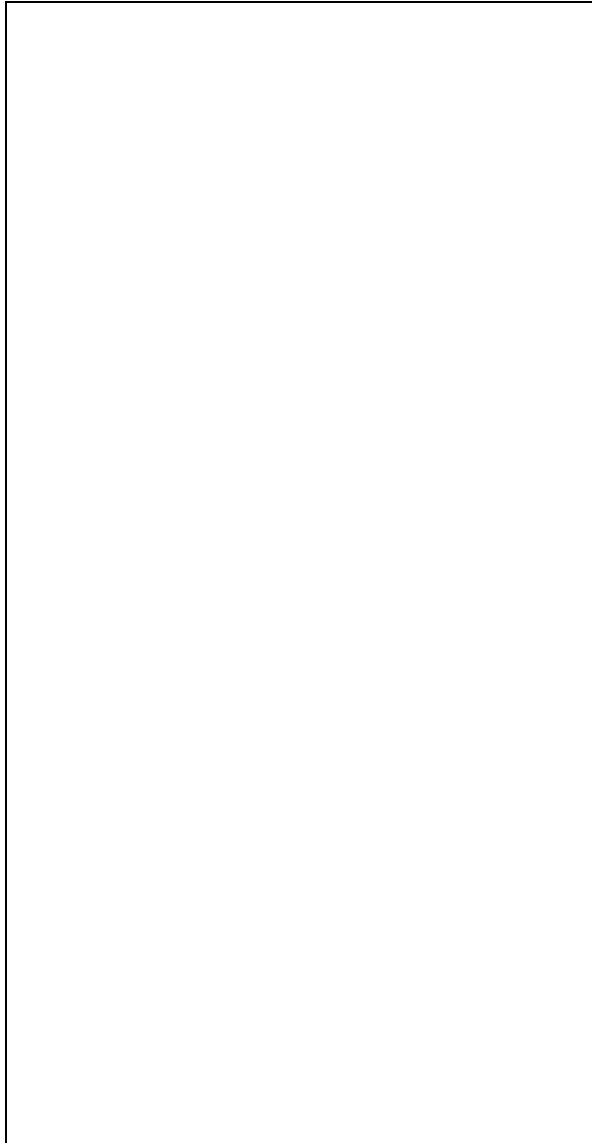
The head of Amazon is said to have “purchased” his stripper-looking wife from his best friend and then he paid to have her breasts shot full of silicon and her mouth surgically modified into a Joker-mouth so she could fit two cocks in her mouth at the same time. Is that true?

Jeff Bezos’ ‘girlfriend’ Lauren Sanchez donates \$1M to help get Mexican kids into the USA to pump voter rolls as her beau works to shake his reputation as a ‘stingy’ giver

•
•

Tragedy as ex-Notre Dame star offensive linesman dies at just 35 after going into cardiac arrest on a run as heartbroken wife reveals their daughters asked to listen to his morning playlist

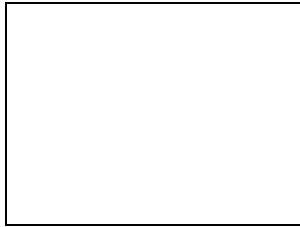
when she broke the newsÂ



Paul Duncan, (left, right) who has two young daughters with his wife Ellen, went into cardiac arrest while on a run on Friday 15 July and the next day he was pronounced brain dead. Ellen said that when she first told the children their father had died, their daughter Dillon asked to listen to the song that ‘Dad just added to the morning playlist’. ‘I didn’t know what she meant so I looked on our Amazon music app and she pointed to ‘I can only imagine’ by MercyMe,’ Ellen wrote on Instagram as she posted a video of Duncan dancing at a family gathering. Duncan played as an offensive lineman for the Notre Dame Fighting Irish football team from 2005 to 2009 and then briefly for the NFL on the Denver Broncos. The Notre Dame football team paid tribute to their former player Paul Duncan.

-
- [666 comments](#)

WWE CEO Vince McMahon retires amid allegations he raped a female referee and paid other female employees hush money after affairs – but HE insists it’s because he’s ‘approaching 77’

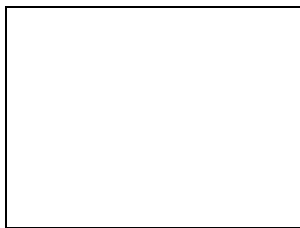


McMahon, 77, had already stepped down from his role at WWE pending an investigation into allegations he paid women hush money after having affairs with them.

-
- [9 comments](#)
- [2 videos](#)

Click through today in pictures

Fauci's pension will be MORE than Biden's salary when he retires: Report suggests the 81 year old – who is the highest paid federal employee – will rake in \$414,000 in the first year after he hangs up his lab coat



White House medical adviser Dr. Anthony Fauci will be paid a higher higher retirement pension than President Biden is paid in a salary, according to a report.

- [126 comments](#)
- [1 share](#)

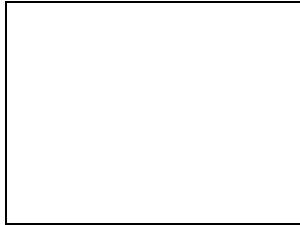
San Francisco's small businesses are closing in waves as just 24% of office workers return, big tech workers like Google are slow hiring, and the city center devolves into an open-air drug market



The statistic illustrates the city's failure to recover since the pandemic, with homeless encampments and open-air drug markets becoming commonplace on its streets the past two years.

- [70 comments](#)
- [1 video](#)
- [8 shares](#)

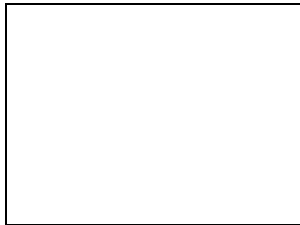
Marines keep new amphibious combat vehicle out of the water while it investigates why one rolled onto its side in the swell and another was disabled when it hit 8-feet high waves



Two of the assault vehicles ran into trouble this week in the waters off the Southern California coast amid high surfe, military officials said.

- [8 comments](#)
- [share](#)

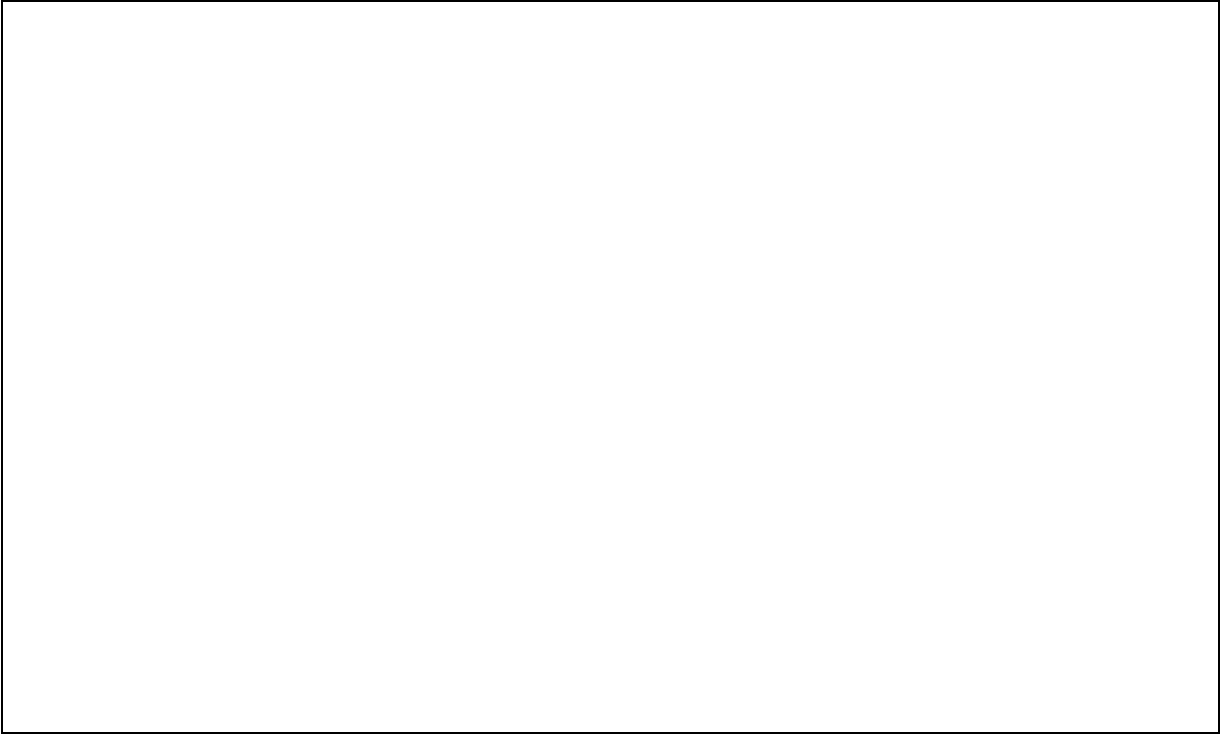
Cops discover ‘FIFTY children as young as 12’ working at Hyundai parts manufacturer in Alabama after they launched search for girl, 13, who ran ‘away with 21-year-old worker’



At least 50 migrant children as young as 12 have been used as child labor at an Alabama plant that sells parts to Hyundai. The claims have been made by police and workers.

-
- [368 comments](#)

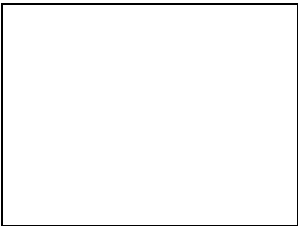
Steve Bannon tears into the ‘gutless’ members of the ‘show trial’ January 6 committee after he was found GUILTY of contempt of Congress: Trump advisor faces up to TWO YEARS in federal prison after jury reached verdict in three hours



The jury has reached a verdict after hours of deliberations in the misdemeanor contempt of Congress charge against former Trump aide Steve Bannon after prosecutors and defense wrapped up their closing arguments Friday. If convicted, the former Trump advisor would face a mandatory minimum sentence of 30 days incarceration and up to one year behind bars. He could also face a fine of up to 1,000. Department of Justice (DOJ) prosecutors told the jury that ignoring a congressional subpoena is like ignoring a parking ticket. DOJ prosecutor Molly Gaston said that with a parking ticket, there are two options: show up to court and try to fight it or pay it. 'What he doesn't get to do is ignore the order to pay it,' Gaston said, noting that if you don't pay a ticket or show up for a subpoena, there are consequences.

-
- [2.9k comments](#)
- [2 videos](#)

Bannon – the MAGA martyr: How the multimillionaire investment banker behind Trump's 2016 victory went from Breitbart and the White House to now facing jail with unwavering loyalty to the President (who fired him after seven months)

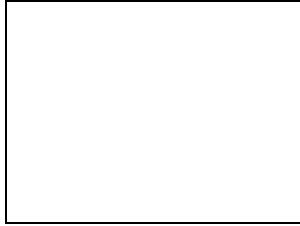


NEW A jury found Bannon, 68, guilty of two misdemeanor counts for refusing to provide testimony or documents to the House of Representatives select committee.

- [3 comments](#)
- [2 videos](#)

- [share](#)

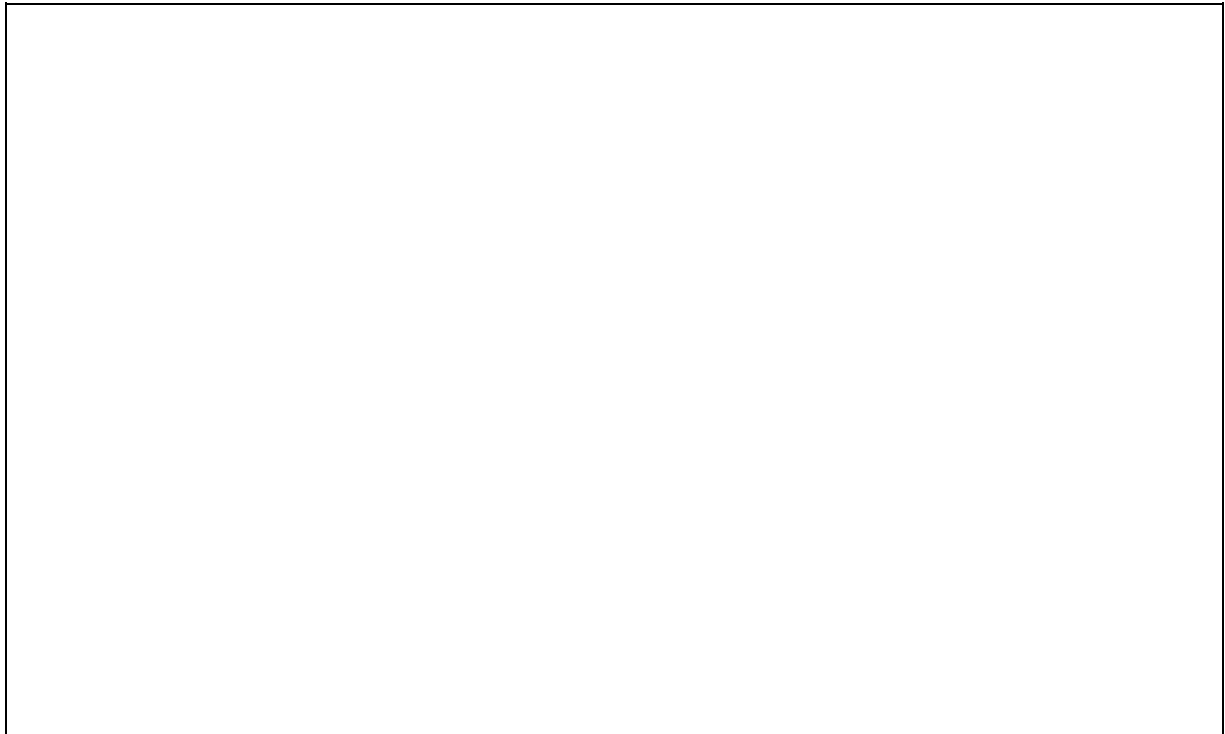
Use of e-cigarettes among US adults DROPPED in 2020 – with 17% fall for under-20s fueling the decrease, study finds



NEW The prevalence of e-cigarette usage in America dropped 7% during the first year of the COVID-19 pandemic. The drop was fueled by the 18-20 age group, where usage of the devices decreased 17%.

- [1 comment](#)
- [share](#)

Ivana Trump's funeral displayed a copy of her 1992 Vanity Fair cover that EDITED OUT Hillary Clinton's name

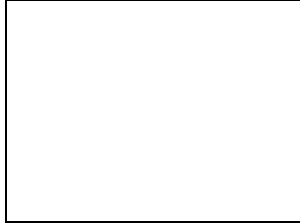


Photos from inside Ivana's show that the Trump family displayed her 1992 Vanity Fair magazine cover at the altar without a headline referring to Hillary Clinton. The original also featured Hillary Clinton's name on the cover, with the headline 'Will she get to the White House with Bill or without him?' But the version on display at Ivana's memorial on Lexington Avenue appeared without the headline, which was issued during Bill Clinton's 1992 presidential campaign.

- [313 comments](#)

- [2 videos](#)
- [16 shares](#)

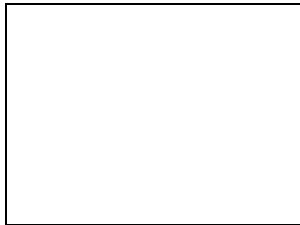
Biden condemns assassination attempt on NY governor candidate Lee Zeldin by drunk military vet, saying ‘violence has absolutely no place in our society or our politics’



President Joe Biden condemned alleged military vet who attacked Rep. Lee Zeldin at a New York campaign rally on Thursday.

-
- [962 comments](#)
- [3 videos](#)

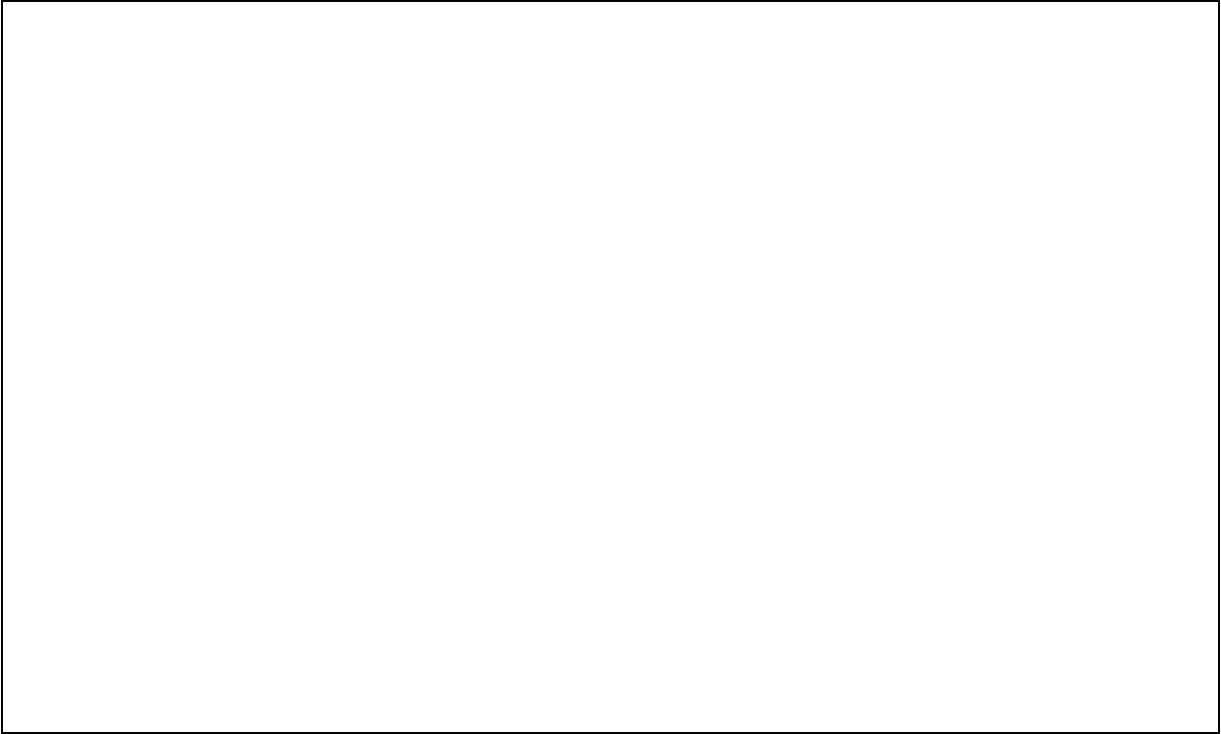
New Jersey woman who concocted bogus story about homeless veteran giving her his last \$20 in order to raise \$400k on GoFundMe, is sentenced to one year in federal prison



Katelyn McLure, 32, of New Jersey, will also serve three years of supervised release and must pay restitution for the money she and her boyfriend, Mark D’Amico, stole using the phony fundraiser.

- [350 comments](#)
- [1 video](#)
- [74 shares](#)

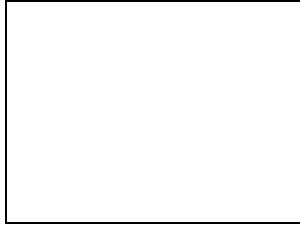
ALISON BOSHOF: What’s behind the sudden froideur between Posh and her new daughter-in-law Nicola Peltz? The pair used to fawn over each other’s pictures online but there’s been virtual silence for months



NEW At any big society wedding, the question of ‘the’ dress is usually the most anticipated of all. Who’s the designer? How much did it cost and – as is frequently the case nowadays – how many will there be? The wedding of Brooklyn Beckham and Nicola Peltz, on April 9 this year at the Peltz family’s £76 million oceanfront mansion in Palm Beach, Florida, was no exception. Speculators thought they could be sure of one thing, however. The bride would, at some point in the celebrations, almost certainly wear something designed by her new mother-in-law to be. Wouldn’t she? Yet, over the next three days of festivities, not one VB label was chosen by 27-year-old Nicola. Instead she plumped for a couture wedding dress by Valentino. On the eve of the wedding she wore a white trouser suit by Dior, and there were several custom-made Versace dresses too, all of which she gushed about in print in Vogue magazine. The omission struck some of the guests as ‘tactless’ and was compounded when Nicola laughed off suggestions that their wedding might resemble David and Victoria’s nuptials. ‘Their wedding was incredible and those pictures are iconic, but the wedding we were most inspired by was Iman and David Bowie’s,’ she told Vogue. Ouch. It has also emerged that the Beckhams were not seated on the top table with the bride and groom on the big day, as is the British custom. Although there may well be a perfectly plausible explanation for this: David and Victoria were not on the top table because, like the bride’s parents, they hosted their own table for family and friends.

- [comments](#)
- [share](#)

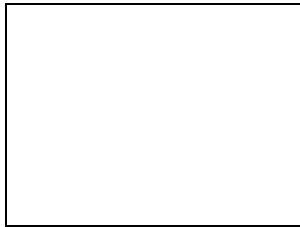
America’s baby formula shame: Biden’s 53 flights of foreign back-up is only enough to feed infants for a week... leaving shelves still bare and forcing moms to take matters into their own hands



Six months after the closure of the Abbott plant in Sturgis, Michigan, America's baby formula supply remains sparse. Mothers tell DailyMail.com of the desperate measures they are now taking.

-
- [434 comments](#)
- [2 videos](#)

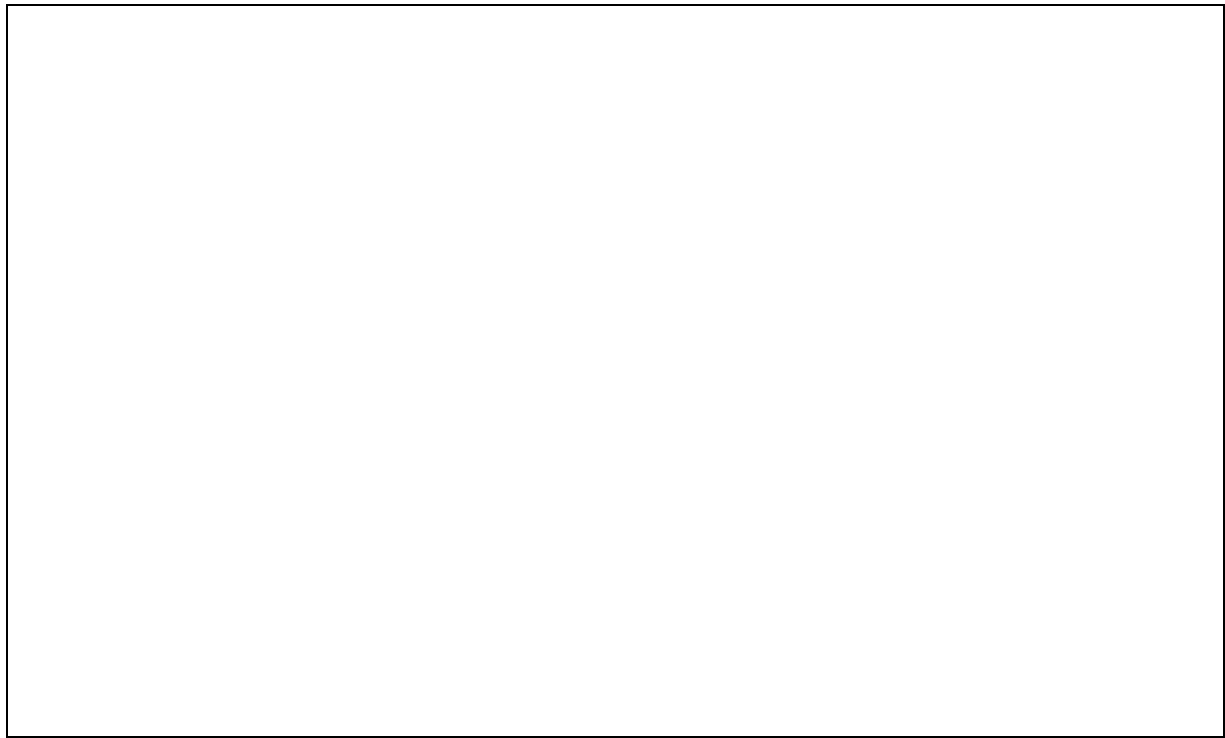
[America's baby formula crisis has left desperate new moms like me at breaking point: STACY LIBERATORE reveals she paid double for lactose-free milk and spends hours every night trawling the internet and driving to stores looking for formula](#)



As a working, first-time mom Stacy Libratore expects to worry about her baby daughter, but says it's coupled with frustration, dread and exhaustion due to the baby formulate shortage.

- [35 comments](#)
- [1 video](#)
- [66 shares](#)

[Dream Caribbean cruise turns to nightmare: Woman, 21, raped by Indonesian Carnival Cruise line worker and awarded \\$10.2 million in damages says 'the jury did not just validate me, but they validated other sexual assault survivors'](#)



A jury in the District Court for the Southern District of Florida found that Carnival was liable for damages to the plaintiff for false imprisonment and sexual assault by crew member Fredy Anggara, left. Court records show that Carnival was also found to not be negligent and that Anggara did not intentionally inflict emotional distress on the woman, referred to as Jane Doe. In a statement to DailyMail.com, Jane Doe said: ‘The jury did not just validate me, but they validated other sexual assault survivors. That makes me so grateful.’ Doe, from Washington, filed a complaint against Carnival Cruise Line in November 2019, almost a year after the incident took place.

-
- [83 comments](#)
- [1 video](#)

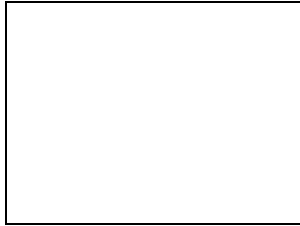
**‘I’d respect them more if there was at least one black person!’
Dave Chappelle mocks protesters who forced him to move
Minneapolis show over his ‘transphobia’ – and the fans LOVE it!**



DailyMail.com was at the sold-out show at the Varsity Theater to hear Chappelle rattle off jokes about cancel culture and his ongoing difficulty using pronouns.

- [508 comments](#)
- [2 videos](#)
- [2k shares](#)

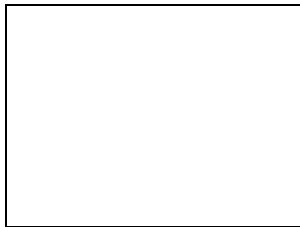
The great paradox: Drop in air pollution has INCREASED global warming because clean air does not contain aerosol particles that reflect sunlight and cool the Earth



NEW The team found there is less haze in the atmosphere, which means the air is cleaner. They also uncovered less light is being reflected from Earth, which is adding to global warming.

- [6 comments](#)
- [1 video](#)
- [1 share](#)

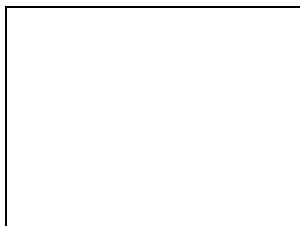
Stunned Pennsylvania cop is forced to shoot and kill a 15-foot pet SNAKE while responding to emergency call after it wrapped itself around owner's neck



Police officers, paramedics and firefighters rushed to a man's home in southeastern Pennsylvania after his 15-foot-long snake wrapped itself around his neck. Cops shot the reptile

- [310 comments](#)

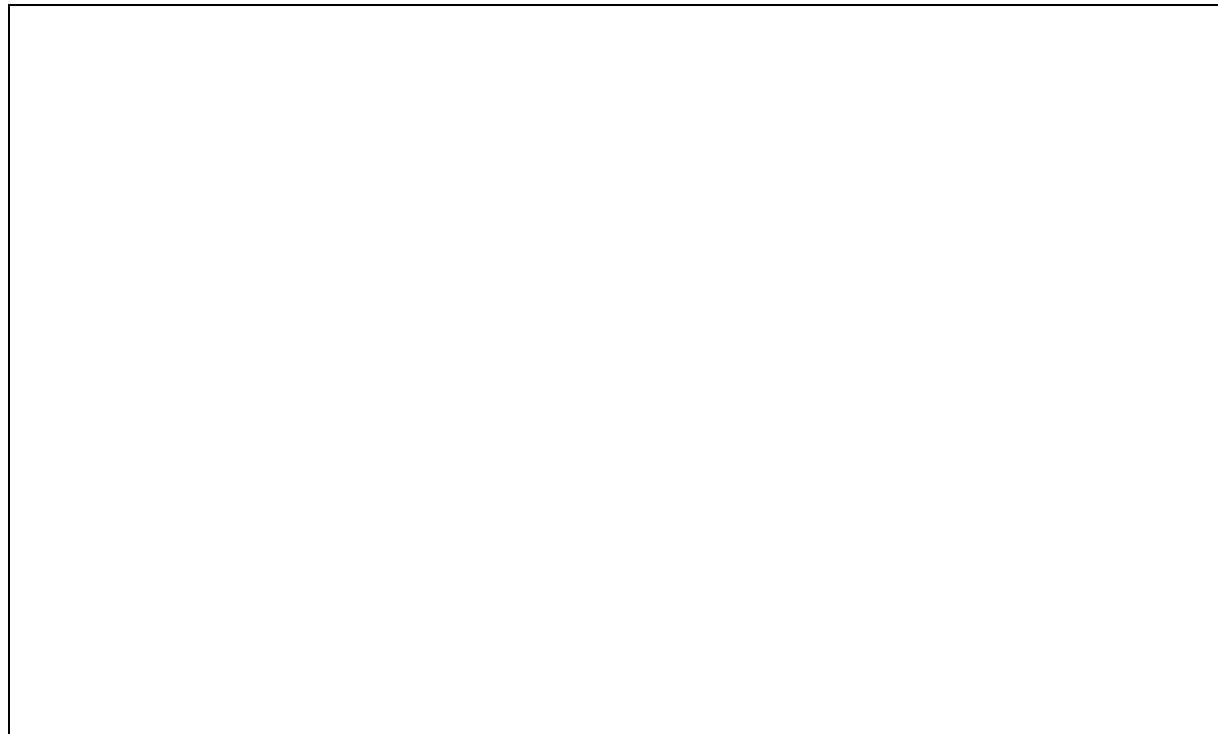
First US-borne polio case in over 40 years? New York polio patient, 20, may have caught the devastating virus in the US – officials say he has left hospital but is still struggling to walk



The unnamed patient is a 20-year-old Hasidic Jewish man who lives with his parents and wife in Rockland County. He was discharged from hospital earlier this month, but is partially paralyzed.

- [comments](#)
- [39 shares](#)

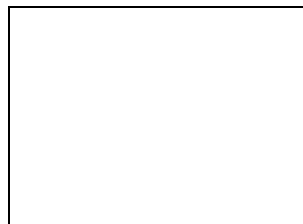
I'm feeling much better than I sound': Croaky Biden, 79, coughs through Zoom speech about gas prices falling for 30th consecutive day as he begins the second day of White House COVID isolation



President Joe Biden apologized for his frog-like voice as he addressed reporters and his economic staff from COVID isolation Friday afternoon. 'Well thanks, let me start by apologizing – my voice – I'm feeling much better than I sound,' the president said at the top of his remarks, his vocal range noticeably deeper.

-
- [180 comments](#)
- [1 video](#)

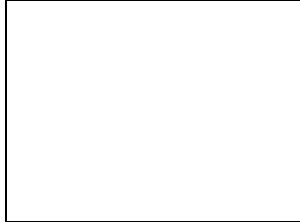
Contemptible public school officials re-imposing draconian COVID mandates say they're following the science, but they're DEFYING it. Haven't our children suffered enough, asks DR. NICOLE SAPHIER



DR. SAPHIER: There is real danger here: Wholly unnecessary and heavy-handed policies that actually cause more harm than good.

- [187 comments](#)
- [86 shares](#)

'We are fully committed to transparency': White House rejects criticism of not making Biden's doctor available to the press and insists administration officials will be available – including Fauci



The White House is pushing back on criticism from journalists questioning why President Joe Biden's doctor isn't addressing the press while the president has COVID-19.

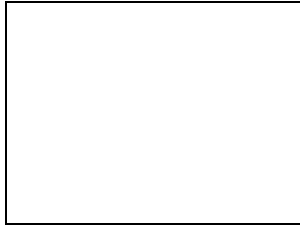
- [116 comments](#)
- [21 shares](#)

A 5.8% rise in car crashes, a spike in addictions and children as young as NINE interested in trying marijuana: New study lays bare the cost of legalizing cannabis as Democrats try to lift federal ban

New research from the Insurance Institute for Highway Safety revealed a 5.8 percent rise in traffic crashes in Colorado Washington, Oregon, California and Nevada after those states legalized cannabis and ‘pot shops’ sprang up. It was the latest in a series of studies on everything from teenage addiction to injuries and unhealthy relationships to cast doubt on this week’s Democratic effort to end the federal prohibition on cannabis. ‘The legalization of marijuana doesn’t come without cost,’ said Charles Farmer, the lead researcher on the car crash survey, which compared traffic data from 2009 to 2019 in states that both legalized and kept up restrictions on the drug. Legalization ‘removes the stigma of marijuana use’ and makes it readily available, leading to more intoxicated and less-attentive drivers with slower reaction times and a tendency to veer outside their lanes, he said. Overall, the five named states saw a 4.1 percent rise in fatal crashes. The increases were not universal. The worst-affected state, Colorado, saw a 17.8 percent jump in crash injuries. In California, incidents rose by 5.7 percent.

-
- [753 comments](#)

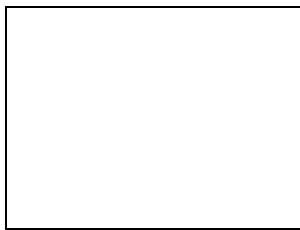
[America's housing nightmare: Skyrocketing home costs mean renting is now cheaper than buying a starter house in THREE QUARTERS of the US – but both are at record highs](#)



According to a report from Realtor.com on Thursday, renting is now cheaper than buying a starter home in three-quarters of the top 50 US cities — a stark change from a just few months ago.

-
- [264 comments](#)

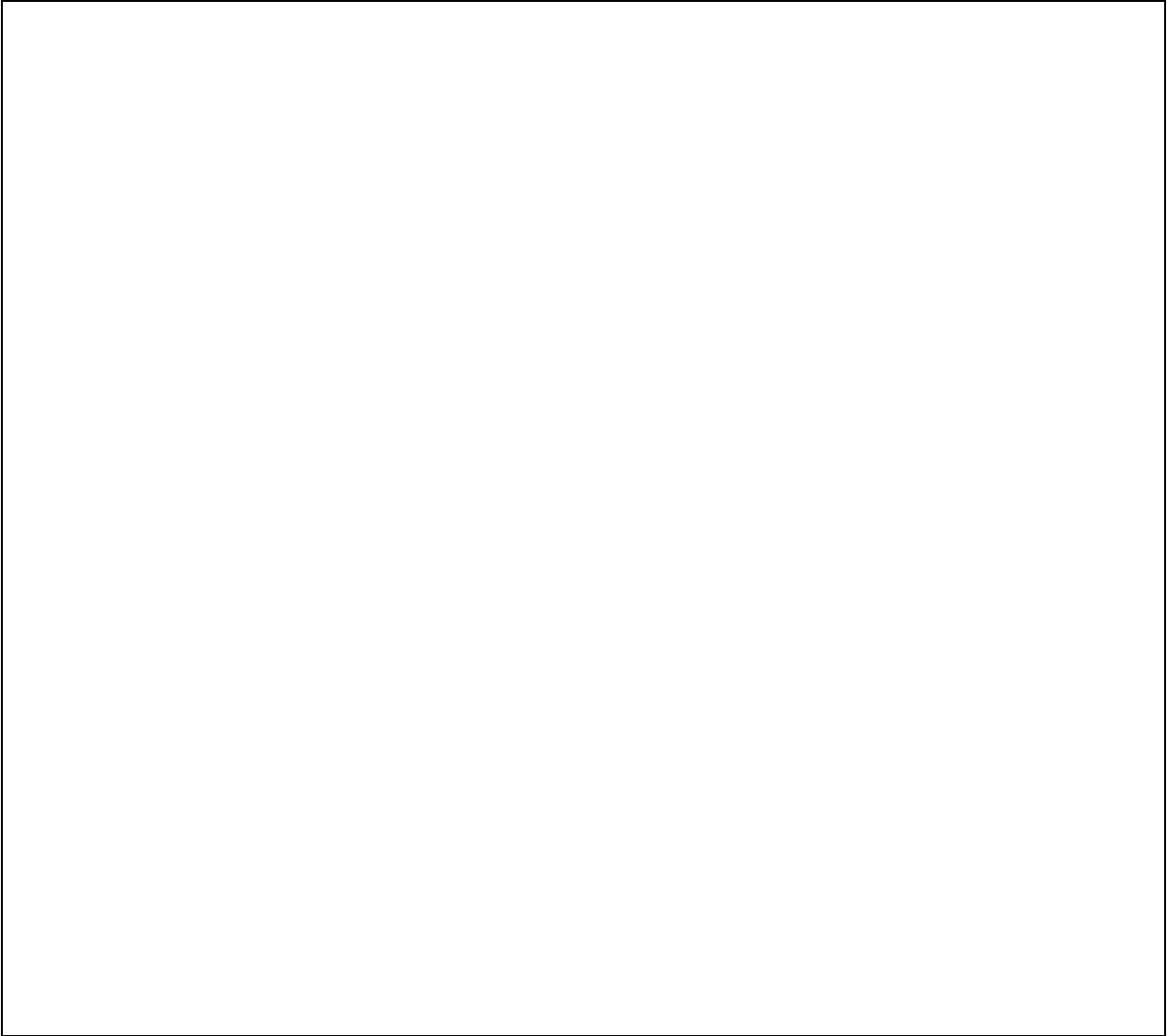
[Florida Governor Ron DeSantis will give low-income families \\$450 each from COVID relief funds to help 'offset the costs of inflation'](#)



Tens of thousands of families in Florida will receive \$450 checks it emerged on Friday after Gov. Ron DeSantis' announced he will use federal COVID relief funds to pay for the program.

- [663 comments](#)
- [1 video](#)
- [49 shares](#)

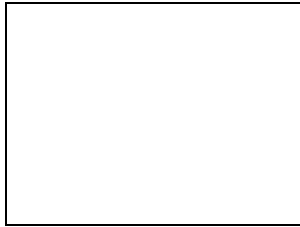
['Evil in the heart of America': Shocking doc exposes mystery surrounding alleged 1988 prostitution ring, detailing child victims' horrific claims of being flown across US and abused by high-powered officials – and their accusations of 'cover up' by the FBI](#)



NEW In the 1980s, the alleged victims claimed a man named Lawrence King ran an underground club in Omaha, Nebraska, through which he, along with politicians and businessmen, forced children to have sex with them. In 1990, a Nebraska county grand jury concluded that the claims were a ‘hoax,’ and a federal grand jury later agreed that the allegations had no base. However, in 1993, a film crew flew to the state to look into it further, interviewing the alleged victims and others who were said to be involved as part of a documentary on the matter. The supposed victims told documentary makers that the government forced them into silence by threatening them, using scare tactics, and even murder – with one even alleging they killed his brother to keep him quiet. Days before the movie was supposed to premiere on the Discovery Channel, it got shut down with no explanation. Now it has finally been released and was uploaded to Real Women/Real Stories ‘ YouTube page. The documentary has left many to wonder, was the prostitution ring real and did the government hide it or was it all an elaborate, made-up story?

- [comments](#)
- [1 video](#)
- [share](#)

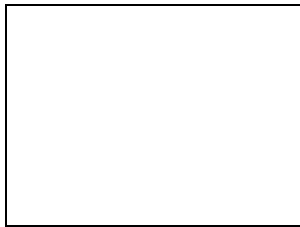
[Is BA.5 past its peak? COVID-19 deaths drop 20% over past week to 426 per day with case figures dropping 8% to 128,000 daily after virus rocketed at the start of July](#)



Covid deaths in the U.S. have plummeted over the past week – falling 20% to 426 per day after surging at the start of the month.

- [102 comments](#)
- [13 shares](#)

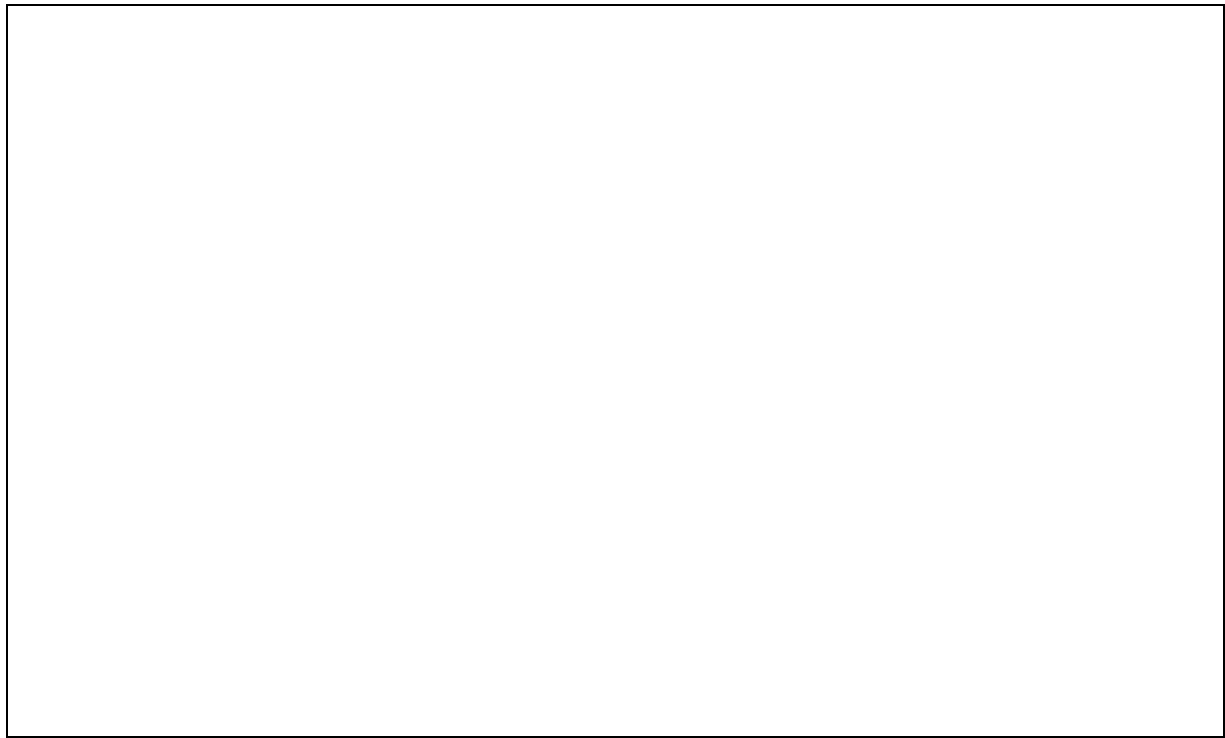
[New Zealand Covid deaths soar to RECORD high as Omicron wreaks havoc: Scientists claim nation is vulnerable because it spent too long under ‘hermit’ China-style eradication strategy](#)



Weekly Covid deaths in New Zealand soared to 151 in the seven days to July 16, compared with 115 in the worst week of the previous wave in March, according to Health Ministry data.

- [3.3k comments](#)
- [1 video](#)
- [460 shares](#)

[Psychologist slams Alicia Silverstone, 45, for STILL sleeping with 11-year-old son Bear, warning bizarre attachment parenting practice will give youngster ‘boundary issues’, limit development – and leave him prone to bullying](#)



During an appearance on The Ellen Fisher Podcast, Alicia Silverstone revealed that she and her 11-year-old son Blue Bear still sleep in the same bed. Silverstone, 45, joked that she would ‘be in trouble’ with mom-shamers for her unique parenting techniques, but added that she ‘doesn’t care’. Clinical psychologist and best-seller of three parenting books Dr. Laura Markham said that overly attached parenting is ‘irresponsible parenting’. Parenting expert and psychologist Reena Patel criticized Silverstone’s way of parenting and told DailyMail.com she should have stopped when Bear ‘was five’. Despite criticism from experts and fans, Silverstone describes her parenting style as ‘natural’ and says she is a ‘loving mama’. It is not the first time that Alicia has stirred controversy with parenting practices; in 2012 she revealed she pre-chewed Bear’s food and fed him from her mouth (seen inset).

- [23 comments](#)
- [1 video](#)
- [4.1k shares](#)

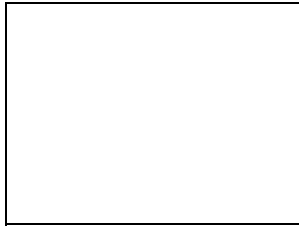
[Biden’s doctor says 79-year-old’s ‘voice is deeper’ this morning and he took Tylenol for a 99.4 degree fever last night as White House posts new masked-up photo from COVID isolation](#)



Joe Biden’s COVID-19 symptoms ‘have improved,’ according to a letter the White House released Friday provided by a Physician to the President, Dr. Kevin O’Connor.

- [803 comments](#)
- [135 shares](#)

‘Incredibly bad luck’: California man says he caught COVID AND monkeypox at the same time – leaving him in excruciating pain

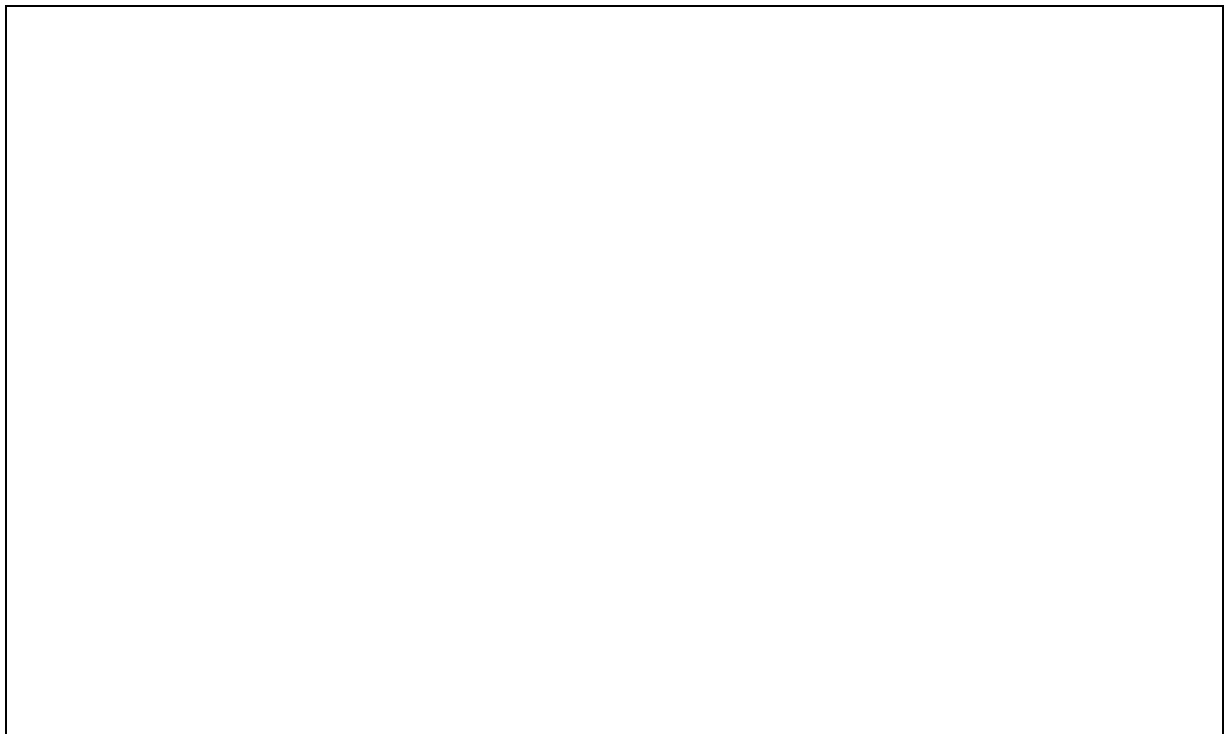


Mitcho Thompson, a cannabis salesman in Sebastopol, tested positive for COVID in late June. But then red lesions erupted over his body indicating he also had monkeypox.

- [2 comments](#)
- [1 video](#)
- [770 shares](#)

WAR IN UKRAINE

Will THIS man be Russia’s next ruler? ‘Hardline’ Kremlin stooge, 36, who ‘shares Putin’s love of ice hockey’ could replace tyrant amid constant rumors around Vladimir’s health

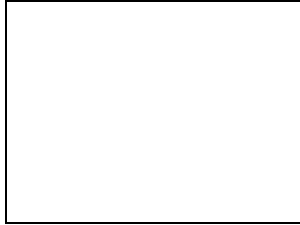


A young Kremlin stooge who is thought to share Putin’s love of ice hockey is being tipped to succeed the Russian autocrat amid persistent reports of failing health. With rumours swirling around Vladimir Putin’s longevity, Kremlin watchers think they might have identified 36-year-old Dmitry Kovalev as his preferred successor. Kovalev, who works inside the presidential administration, was seen in close and intimate conversation with Putin at the May 9 Victory Day parade. Proximity to others was something Putin was seen to be averse to, with other officials and visitors stationed metres away during numerous awkward meetings around the notorious long table. There is speculation that Putin met Kovalev, who is reported to be the son

of a director at the state gas giant Gazprom, at an ice hockey match. Telegram channel Baza reported: 'He is in charge of one of the departments of the Presidential Administration. 'There are a lot of hockey photos on Kovalev's page. It is possible that he met Putin due to their common love for the sport.'

- [58 comments](#)
- [2 videos](#)
- [10 shares](#)

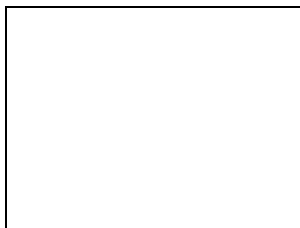
Separatists cut off Google in eastern Ukraine to prevent locals learning the truth about the war – but claim it's because the tech giant 'promotes terrorism and violence against Russians'



Rebel leader Denis Pushilin said the search engine was risking the lives of Putin's forces because of its apparent bias towards Ukraine.

- [274 comments](#)
- [62 shares](#)

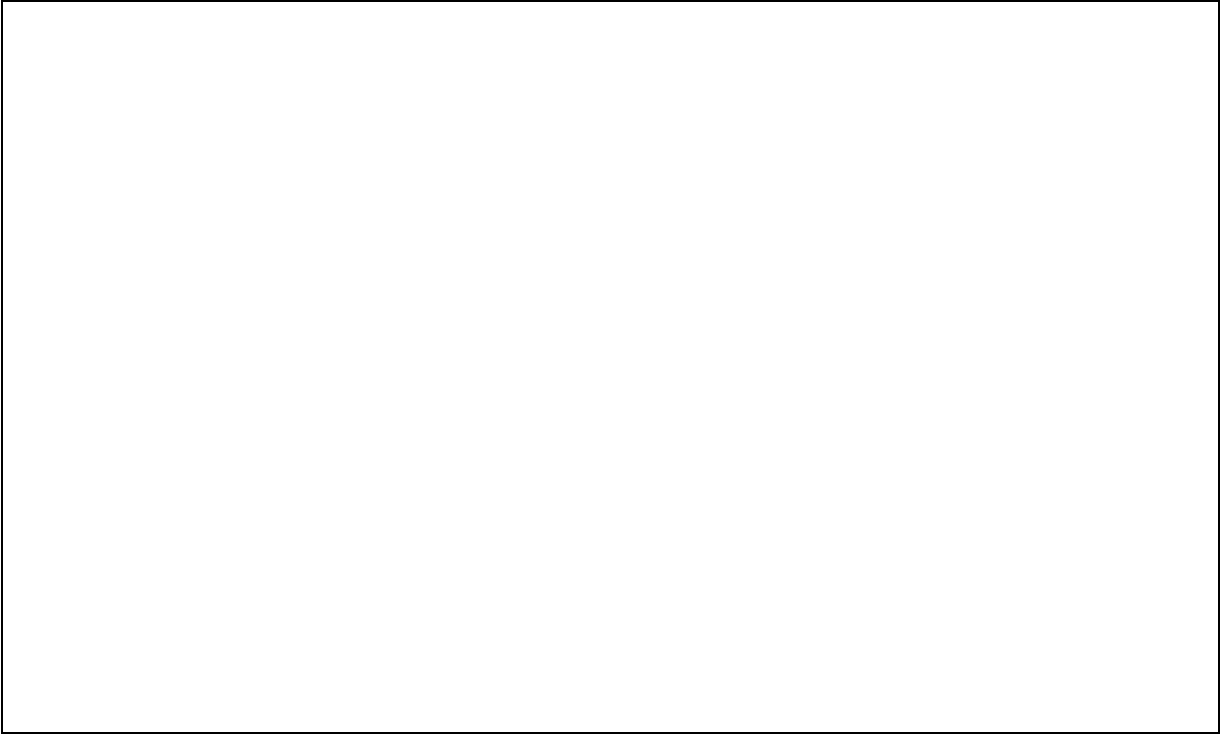
Biden sends Ukraine 580 more Phoenix Ghost drones and rockets as Mark Milley denies Russia has destroyed U.S. missile launch systems and West considers sending Zelensky fighter jets



The United States is sending another \$270 million in military aid to Ukraine, the White House announced on Friday, including \$100 million for 580 tactical drones.

- [63 comments](#)
- [6 shares](#)

The man who (almost) became king! Virginia farmer who claimed a patch of African desert to make his daughter a princess ended up in talks for a US airbase with Mike Flynn and fending off Chinese investors to make his 'kingdom' a real country



Jeremiah Heaton, a 44-year-old farmer from Virginia, amused the world in 2015 by staking claim to a patch of land in between Sudan and Egypt so that his then six-year-old daughter could become a real-life princess. The land was 795 square miles of empty desert named Bir Tawil, which he rebranded as the Kingdom of North Sudan. Soon, his overindulgent parenting caught headlines around the world. He found himself inundated with offers from people who wanted to come and live in his new kingdom which is around the same size as Mauritius, but without electricity, water, roads or any other kind of infrastructure. Today, he remains the ‘king’ of the territory – despite never returning after his flag-planting visit – and is the subject of a documentary onÂ iTunes, Amazon Prime, Google Play and YouTube. But speaking exclusively to DailyMail.com, Heaton revealed how his seemingly farfetched plan led him into conversations with Mike Flynn and a gaggle of Chinese investors who he ultimately reported to the FBI.

- [comments](#)
- [2 videos](#)
- [8 shares](#)

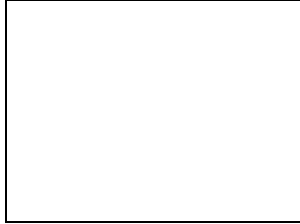
[New York heads for its longest heat wave in nine years, Las Vegas hits 115degrees and more than 85% of Americans are expected to swelter in temperatures above 90 degrees this weekend: Midwest braces for tornadoes and 256 million are under heat warnings](#)



Over 210 million faced temperatures over 90 Friday, with experts saying it could go up to 275 million over the next week. At least 60 million of those may see temps soar over 100.

- [184 comments](#)
- [118 shares](#)

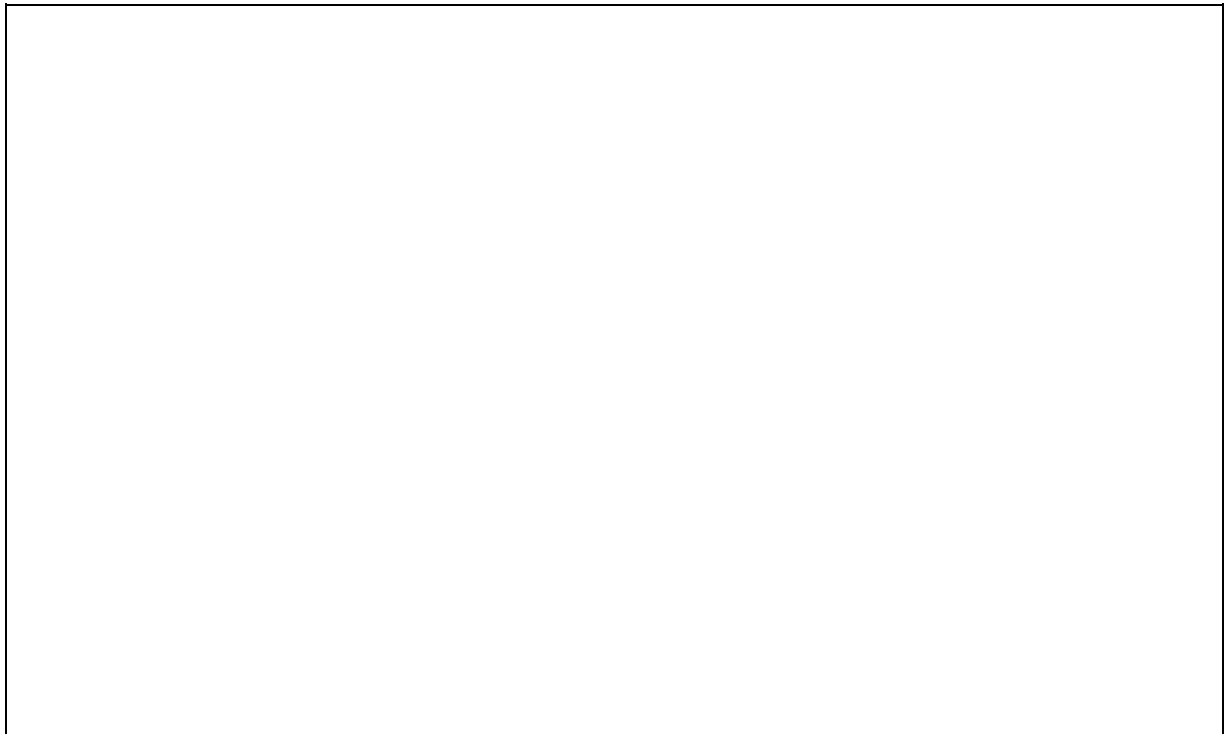
Seminal Alzheimer's study claiming memory-robbing disease was caused by build-up of protein in brain may have been MANIPULATED, damning investigation claims



A six-month investigation uncovered 'shockingly blatant' tampering of results in a seminal 2006 University of Minnesota study. The paper pointed to a particular protein as the cause of Alzheimer's.

- [480 comments](#)
- [197 shares](#)

Small North Carolina town's ENTIRE police department –Â four cops and a chief – quit on same day over 'hostile' black town manager who was fired from her last job for gender and racial discrimination

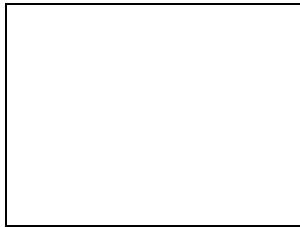


NEW The mass exodus transpired Wednesday, and saw five cops, including the force's chief of 20 years, hand in resignation letters to the town manager and city council. The maneuver left the town of Kenly, home to

about 2,000 residents, with just three part-time officers to man the waning force. Even before the resignations, the department had been short-staffed, down from a norm of eight officers to five, the cops said – one of several complaints aired in the letter. The officers who resigned were also joined by two town clerks who also accuse the new manager, a progressive black woman who sued her previous employer – a county in nearby South Carolina – for gender and racial discrimination. Those accusations came after she had been terminated, and her suit was subsequently dismissed. The manager, Justine Jones, was hired last month – nearly eight years after her firing – an acquisition the town touted in a press release at the time. Kenly Police Chief Josh Gibson, however, did not share such enthusiasm Wednesday, when he and the six other city workers penned strongly worded letters to Jones giving their two-week notices.

- [comments](#)
- [share](#)

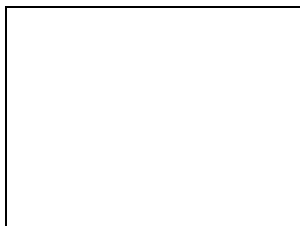
'I shot that n*r 119 times': Mississippi police chief is fired after bragging about killing 13 people and making racial and homophobic slurs on secret recording made by black colleague**



Sam Dobbins, a Mississippi police chief, has been fired from the force after he was recorded using racist and homophobic slurs as well as bragging about how many people he had killed.

-
- [21 comments](#)
- [1 video](#)

Storks swap migrating for junk food: Birds stop heading to Africa for winter because of the abundance of food on Spanish landfills and warmer weather

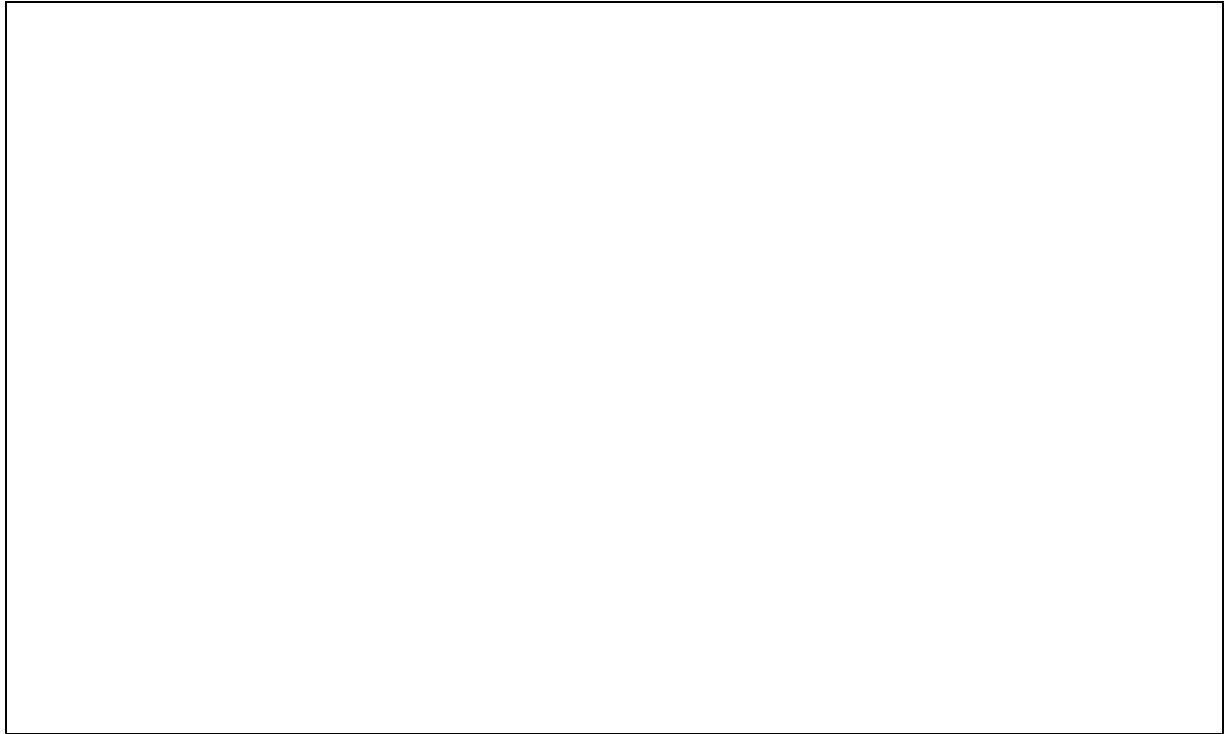


The abundant food found in European landfills combined with warmer weather are making growing numbers of storks skip the arduous journey to Africa for the winter and stay in Spain

- [63 comments](#)
- [33 shares](#)

Anything mom can do, I can do better! As Julianne Moore, 40, stars alongside daughter, 20, in beauty campaign, the OTHER celebrity kids who have shot to fame by posing with their

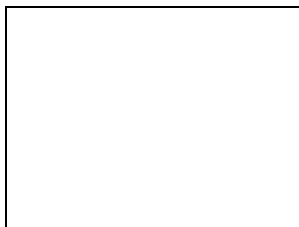
mothers (and even starting to rival their hefty salaries!)



They say that the apple doesn't fall far from the tree, so it comes as no surprise that many Hollywood stars are using their own fame and power to help launch the careers of their children by working together on joint ventures. From Reese Witherspoon's daughter Ava Philippe (right) to Catherine Zeta Jones' daughter Carys Douglas (bottom inset), the children of A-list celebrities have been able to find fame with some help from their very famous mothers. Indeed, Julianne Moore's daughter Liv Freundlich (left) is the latest budding starlet to shoot to fame following a newly-launched her Hourglass Cosmetics campaign which sees the lookalike 20-year-old posing alongside her 61-year-old mother. The stunning shoot comes after Kim Kardashian teamed up with daughter North (top inset) for a Skims campaign. FEMAIL takes a look at some of the other mother-daughter duo that have done the same.

- [49 comments](#)
- [share](#)

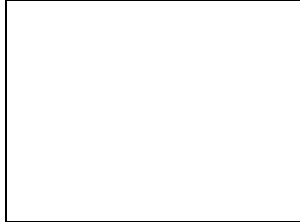
Mayor of small Pennsylvania town and two 911 workers are charged after 'trying to hide evidence' that an operator failed to send ambulance to woman who died of internal bleeding a day later



The Mayor of Waynesburg and two others charged in the alleged cover up of evidence into the death of a Pennsylvania grandma who was refused an ambulance when she fell ill and died a day later

- [1 comment](#)
- [69 shares](#)

Tesla opens its own EXCLUSIVE lane at the US-Mexico border as part of Elon Musk’s deal to firm’s HQ to Texas – to speed up deliveries from Nuevo LeÃ³n suppliers

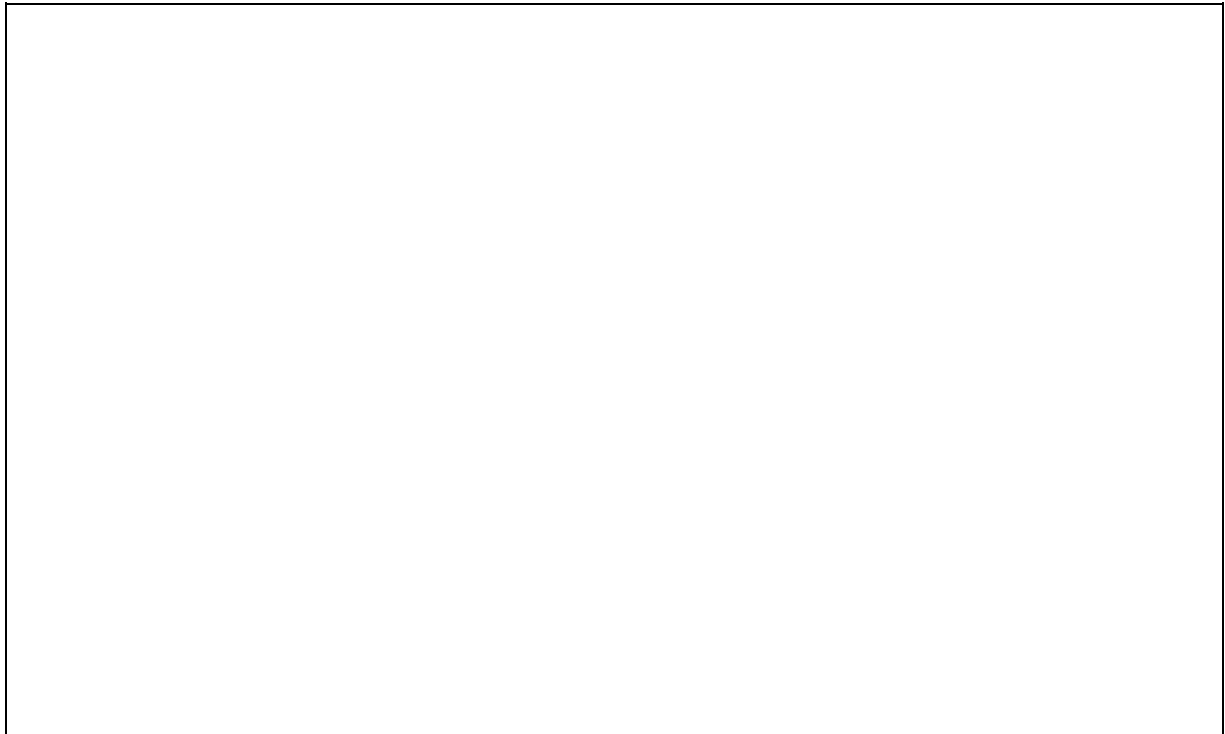


Elon Musk’s Tesla has its own lane at the border stop between Texas and Mexico. The lane was part of a deal with Tesla when the company moved its operations from Silicon Valley to Austin.

- [137 comments](#)
- [1 video](#)
- [52 shares](#)

THE ROYALS

Meghan Markle brought ‘suitcases of outfits’ and ‘disappeared’ for ‘hours’ with a fashion photographer during trip to Rwanda, explosive biography claims

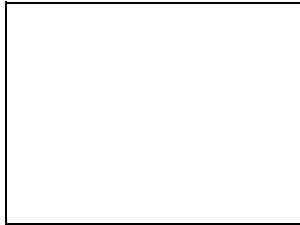


Writing in his new book *Revenge*, Tom Bower claims the Duchess of Sussex ‘disappeared’ with a Canadian fashion photographer for ‘hours’ during the trip to Rwanda (left). He penned: ‘At the end, [film producer] Brenda Surminski was puzzled. Celebrities using a desolate African village as the backdrop for a fashion

shoot was ‘mind-blowing.’ Meghan, she concluded ‘had opportunistically orchestrated the trip to pose as a philanthropist.’

-
- [3.7k comments](#)

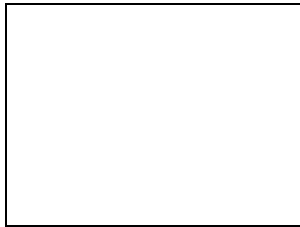
Prince Harry wins bid to bring UK High Court challenge against British government decision barring him from paying for police protection for him and family



Prince Harry is taking legal action over a decision not to allow him to pay for police protection for himself and his family when visiting from north America.

- [4.5k comments](#)
- [90 shares](#)

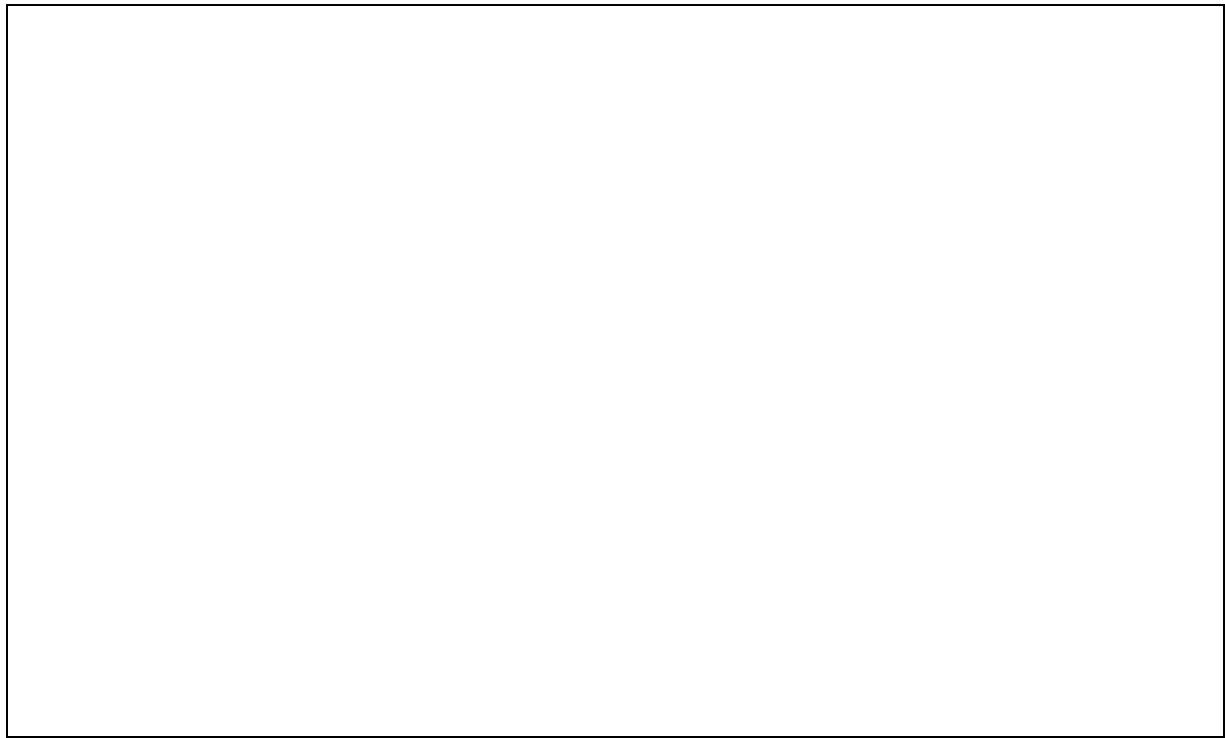
Diana died believing the affair was TRUE’: Friend reveals how Princess of Wales ‘burst into tears’ over BBC’s lies about Prince Charles’ romance with family nanny Tiggy Legge-Bourke... and went to her grave never knowing the truth



The BBC paid out around £200,000 to Tiggy Legge-Bourke before Tim Davie, the corporation’s director-general, also made a humiliating apology to her as well as to the Prince of Wales and his sons.

- [1.1k comments](#)
- [1 video](#)
- [1.4k shares](#)

The Queen once deliciously said of the Sussexes, ‘recollections may vary’... so what will she make of an eye-popping new biography of Meghan that’s the talk of the Palace, asks RICHARD KAY



NEW RICHARD KAY: An exclusive new biography of the Duchess of Sussex by Tom Bower questions many of the claims made by Meghan Markle of her early life. One such claim concerns an attempt by the Duchess of tracing her ancestry in Malta looking like the historic hooded figure from the Scottish Widows. There are also questions about how much LA actress witnessed of the Rodney King riots. The explosive biography said one Royal aide predicted the Sussex marriage would 'all end in tears'. Bower, who is best known for his unauthorised biographies of Britain's most controversial tycoons such as Robert Maxwell, Richard Branson and Mohamed Al-Fayed, has approached the Harry and Meghan story with the steady gaze of the investigator, interviewing more than 80 people in the U.S., Canada, Britain and Ireland. 'All the revelations,' he says, 'are from eye-witnesses'.

- [comments](#)
- [2 videos](#)
- [share](#)

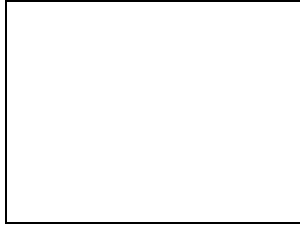
[With love from Gan-Gan! Proud Queen shares smiling photo with her great-grandson George as she leads royal well-wishes on his ninth birthday](#)



The monarch's official Royal Family Instagram account posted a photo of the Queen and Prince George at Buckingham Palace last month with a celebratory cake emoji.

-
- [115 comments](#)
- [1 video](#)

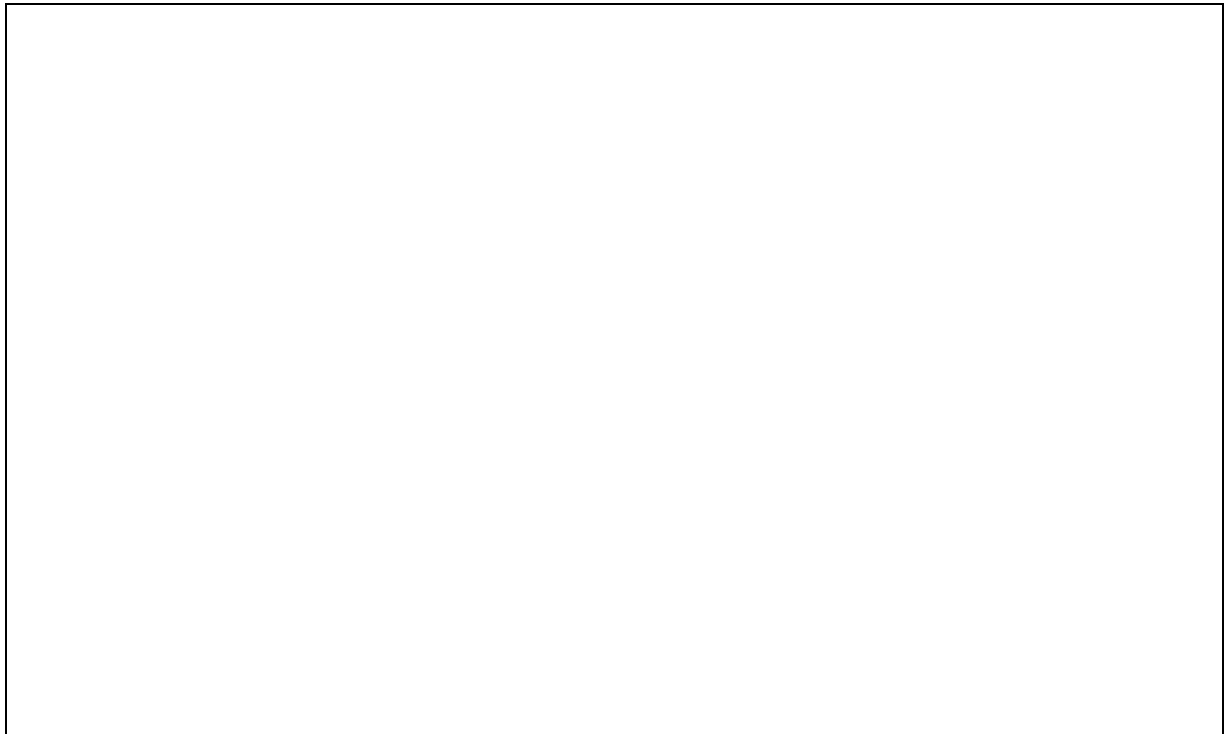
The Crown is set to tackle Diana's Panorama interview: Fifth series will 'show what we now know' about how 1995 BBC interview with Martin Bashir was obtained and 'how Diana was treated', source claims



Sources close to Netflix hit show The Crown said the fifth series, set for release in November, will include newly-discovered details about Martin Bashir's BBC Panorama interview with Princess Diana.

- [175 comments](#)
- [1 video](#)
- [8 shares](#)

Day out with the grandparents! Bill and Hillary Clinton are seen doting on Chelsea's kids as they treat them to a ride on the merry-go-round during family getaway in affluent Rhode Island seaside town

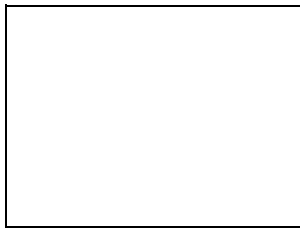


Bill and Hillary Clinton have been seen enjoying some quality time with their grandchildren during a seaside family getaway in Rhode Island. The former president and first lady appear to be vacationing in Watch Hill, Westerly, an affluent coastal neighborhood on the most-southwestern point of the island. On Thursday, the

two were snapped spending the day at the town's beach pavilion – famed for its 'flying horse' carousel – with daughter Chelsea and her three children. The doting grandparents appeared to be in high spirits as they treated their young grandkids to a ride on the merry-go-round, exclusive DailyMail.com photos show. Dressed comfortably in casual summer attire, they beamed as they watched the children ride the carousel from the other side. Bill wore a dark t-shirt with a sweater draped around his shoulders, while wife Hillary stepped out in a red patterned kaftan and accessorized with a black sun hat and sunglasses. The pair were accompanied by two Secret Service agents, but for the most part managed to go unnoticed by the public.

- [21 comments](#)
- [1 share](#)

[A polo shirt fit for a prince! Beaming George kept it casual in a blue \\$47 J.Crew top for new portrait released to celebrate his ninth birthday](#)



The grinning youngster sported the short-sleeve garment when posing for the snap on a family trip to a UK beach earlier this month.

- [456 comments](#)
- [1 video](#)
- [528 shares](#)

[George is daddy's double! Royal fans rave over how the birthday boy, 9, looks JUST like his father Prince William at the same age in sweet portrait released today](#)



Royal fans have gone wild over a photo of Prince George released by the Duke and Duchess of Cambridge to mark his ninth birthday in which he bears a striking resemblance to his father.

- [694 comments](#)
- [4 videos](#)
- [6.8k shares](#)

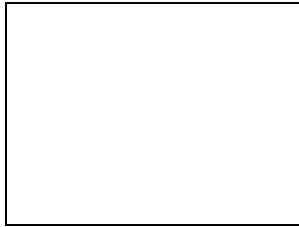
[Heartwarming video shows how polar bear cub that sought out human help after getting her tongue caught in a tin can was saved—and woke up surrounded by pounds of her favorite fish](#)



The female called Monetochka had sought human help after the sharp-edged condensed milk container got wedged to her tongue. A team of rescuers flew 2,125 miles from Moscow to reach the Arctic port of Dikson, one of the world's remotest settlements, where the bear had pleaded with residents for help. The video shows how the beast was sedated and then a vet used pliers to remove the tin. The emaciated bear was then successfully put in a cage and flown by helicopter some 50 miles into the tundra – far away from the homes where it had sought human help.

-
- [2.4k comments](#)
- [2 videos](#)

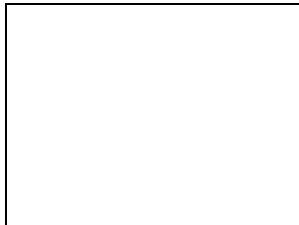
Forget white noise! BROWN noise is the latest trend taking over TikTok – as studies show listening to the sound of cascading waterfalls and rumbling thunder can improve memory, help you focus and soothe tinnitus



A series of videos have been posted on TikTok in recent weeks hailing the benefits of brown noise, with users claiming it can slow racing thoughts, help you focus, and improve sleep.

- [147 comments](#)
- [2 videos](#)
- [32 shares](#)

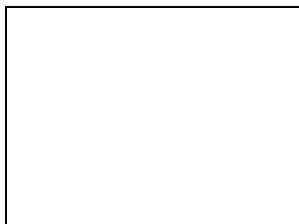
‘War will end at the negotiating table. This is a turning point’: Turkey’s Erdogan offers hope as Ukraine and Russia sign grain export deal



Russia and Ukraine, both among the world’s biggest exporters of food, sent their defence and infrastructure ministers respectively to Istanbul, Turkey, to sign the agreement

- [1k comments](#)
- [5 videos](#)
- [1.8k shares](#)

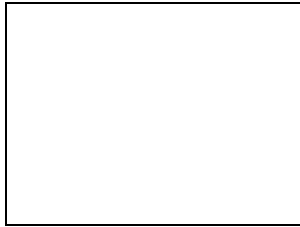
‘Significantly softer hair after just one use’: This hair mask that reduces damage in just FIVE minutes is wowing users (and we have a 15% off code)



SHOPPING: Coco & Eve’s Sweet Repair Mask promises to increase hair strength by 85 per cent, and it only takes five minutes after applying to see the benefits on both coloured and natural locks.

- [9 comments](#)
- [1 share](#)

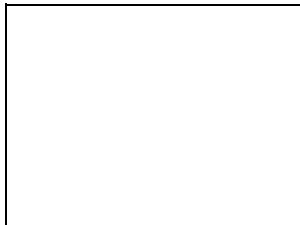
Fashion deal alert! The iconic Levi’s 501 Original Shorts are reduced by 33% right now- snap up a pair for \$39.70 before they sell out



SHOPPING: The Levi's Original 501 shorts feature a distressed rip cut at the hem, which is a clever design trick to make the legs look longer. More than 15,000 shoppers rate them 5-star for fit.

- [11 comments](#)
- [1 share](#)

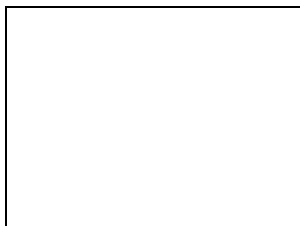
Newlywed husband whose wife was found beaten to death in the bathroom of their \$3,500-a-night honeymoon bungalow in Fiji claims her death is 'an ACCIDENT' after they had a 'heated argument'



Newlywed husband Bradley Dawson, 38, has been charged with the murder of his wife Christie Chen Dawson after she was found dead 12 days ago at the secluded Turtle Island Resort, Fiji.

- [370 comments](#)
- [41 shares](#)

'I felt like the life of my daughter was of no value to anyone': Mother of Kristin Smart describes being unable to get any information from cops in the first 48 hours of her disappearance as she takes the stand in murder trial

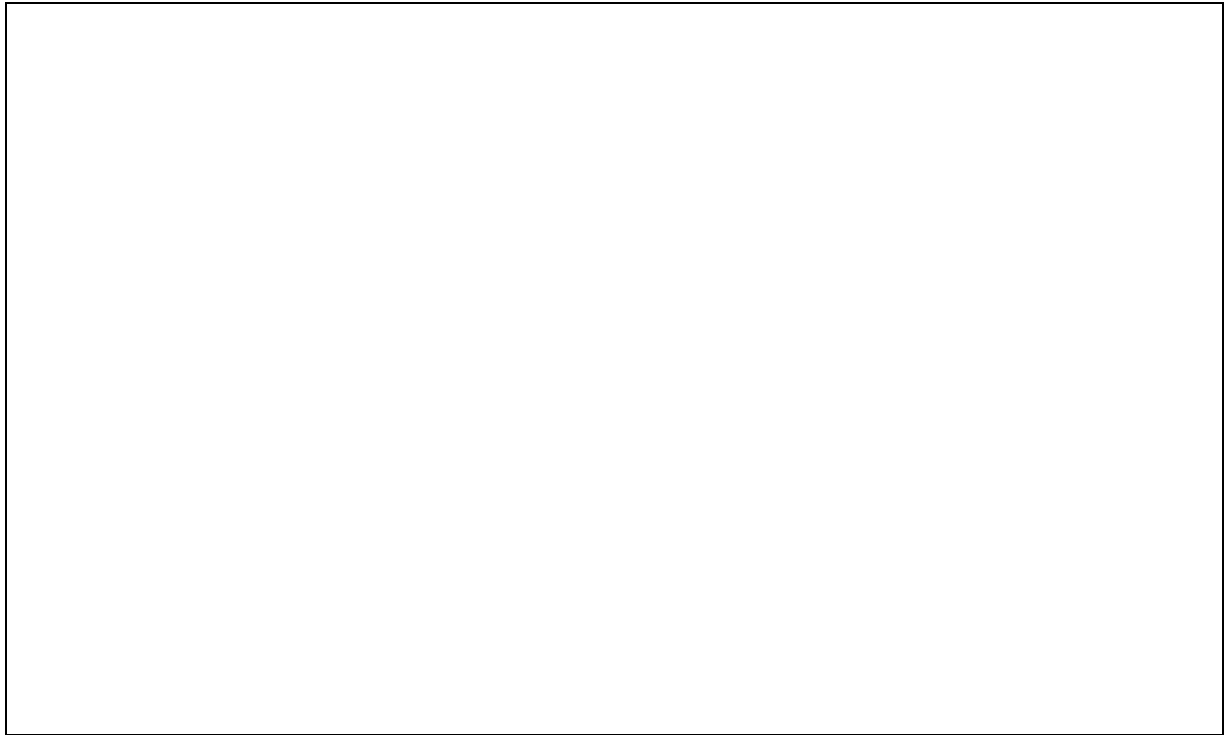


Kristin Smart's mother said her daughter's disappearance was not taken seriously in the two days after she vanished in May 1996. Denise Smart cried as she took the stand at the murder trial

- [73 comments](#)
- [2 videos](#)
- [12 shares](#)

JANUARY 6 HEARINGS

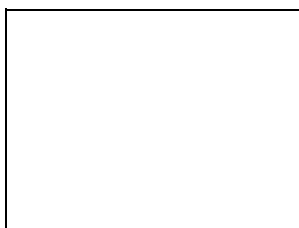
Trump asks why the Secret Service ‘chokehold’ story hasn’t been confirmed in rant at ‘kangaroo court’ January 6 panel: Calls Liz Cheney a ‘sanctimonious loser’ and says ‘the USA is going to hell – am I supposed to be happy?’



Former President Donald Trump went on a rant on his Truth Social social media network in the aftermath of Thursday’s primetime January 6 hearing. ‘Why haven’t the Unselects asked for Secret Service corroboration of the so-called “choke hold?”’ asked Trump. ‘Because they know the answer, and don’t like it. A Kangaroo Court!’

- [1.3k comments](#)
- [4 videos](#)
- [47 shares](#)

‘It’s nonsense’: Melania Trump’s former chief of staff Stephanie Grisham calls former first lady’s claim that she didn’t know about the January 6 riot ‘an attempt at distraction’

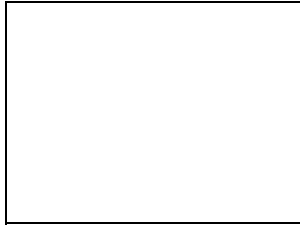


Speaking to CNN’s Jake Tapper on Thursday, Stephanie Grisham said it was nonsense for Melania Trump to claim she was out of the loop over the riot at the Capitol that left five dead.

- [400 comments](#)
- [1 video](#)

- [19 shares](#)

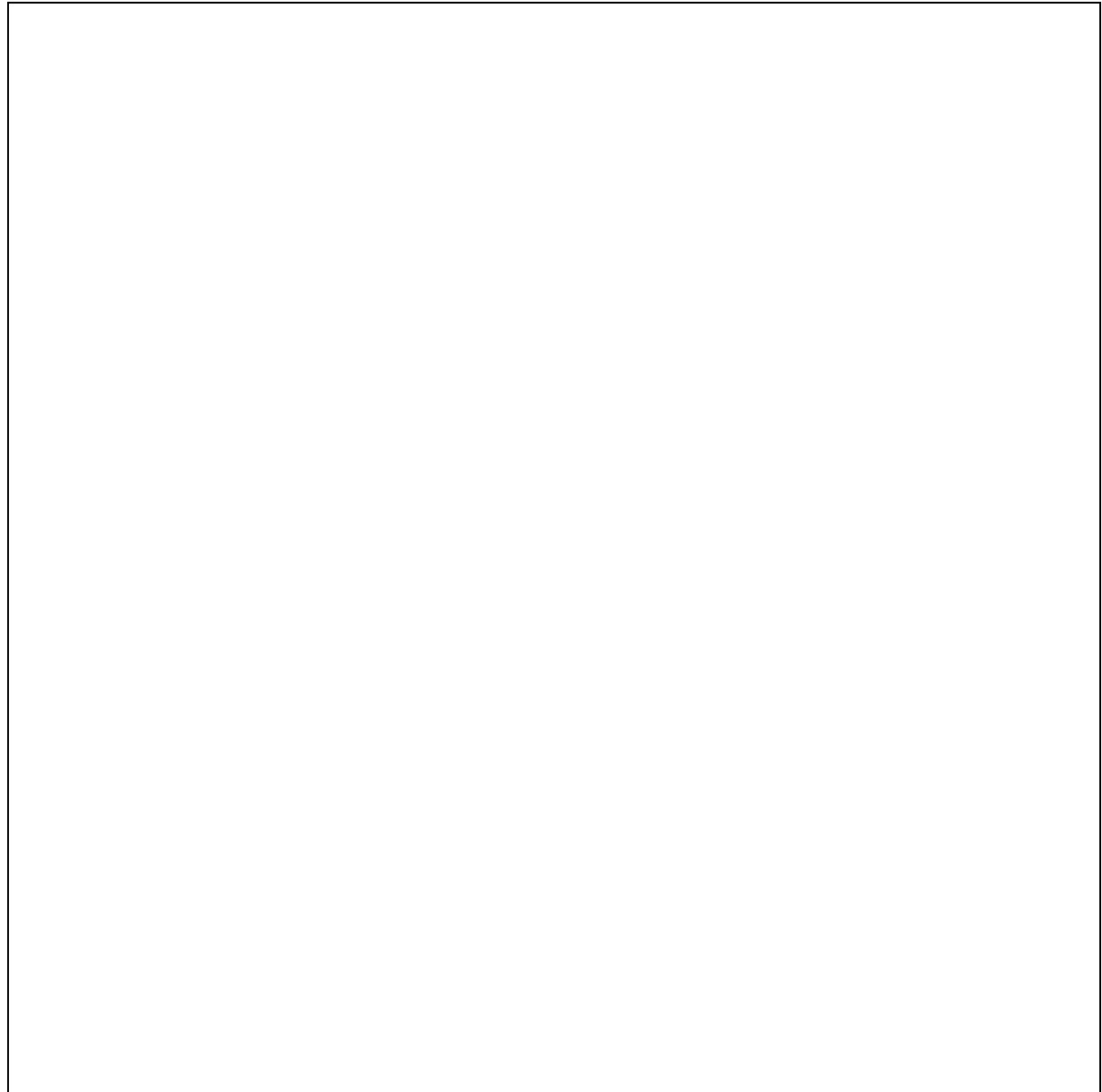
Republican Sen. Josh Hawley claps back at laughter over him fleeing the Capitol by selling MUGS with his infamous fist raise



Republican Sen. Josh Hawley clapped back after being made fun of for running from the MAGA mob on January 6 after infamously egging them on with a fist raise.

- [86 comments](#)
- [1 video](#)
- [1 share](#)

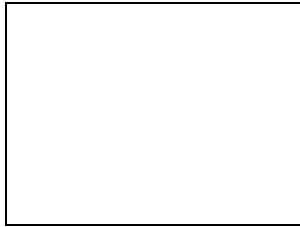
Now that's a blended family! Newly married Jennifer and Ben Affleck are joined by her kid Emme, 14, and his children Violet, 16, and 13-year-old Seraphina as they enjoy Paris during their honeymoon



Jennifer Lopez and Ben Affleck 's children Emme and Seraphina joined their parents on their Paris honeymoon on Friday. Jennifer, 59, and Ben, 49, have been relaxing in the French capital since tying the knot over the weekend in a surprise Las Vegas ceremony. And the newlyweds have been joined on their getaway by Jennifer's child Emme, 14, and Ben's two children Violet, 16, and 13-year-old Seraphina.Â Emme, who Jennifer shares with her ex-husband Marc Anthony, wore blue jeans and a white graphic T-shirt underneath a corduroy grey jacket.

-
- [109 comments](#)
- [1 video](#)

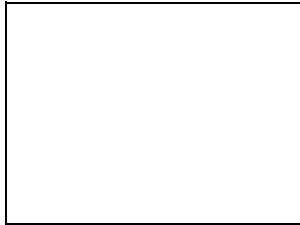
[Teacher, 26, who was forced to sell her J. J. Watt sneakers and jersey to help pay for her grandpa's funeral receives sweet donation from the NFL star after he saw her plight on TwitterÂ](#)



Jennifer Simpson, 26, from Texas, shared on Twitter that she was trying to raise money following the death of her grandfather Jerry Roderick Sr., 73, on June 20.

- [15 comments](#)
- [529 shares](#)

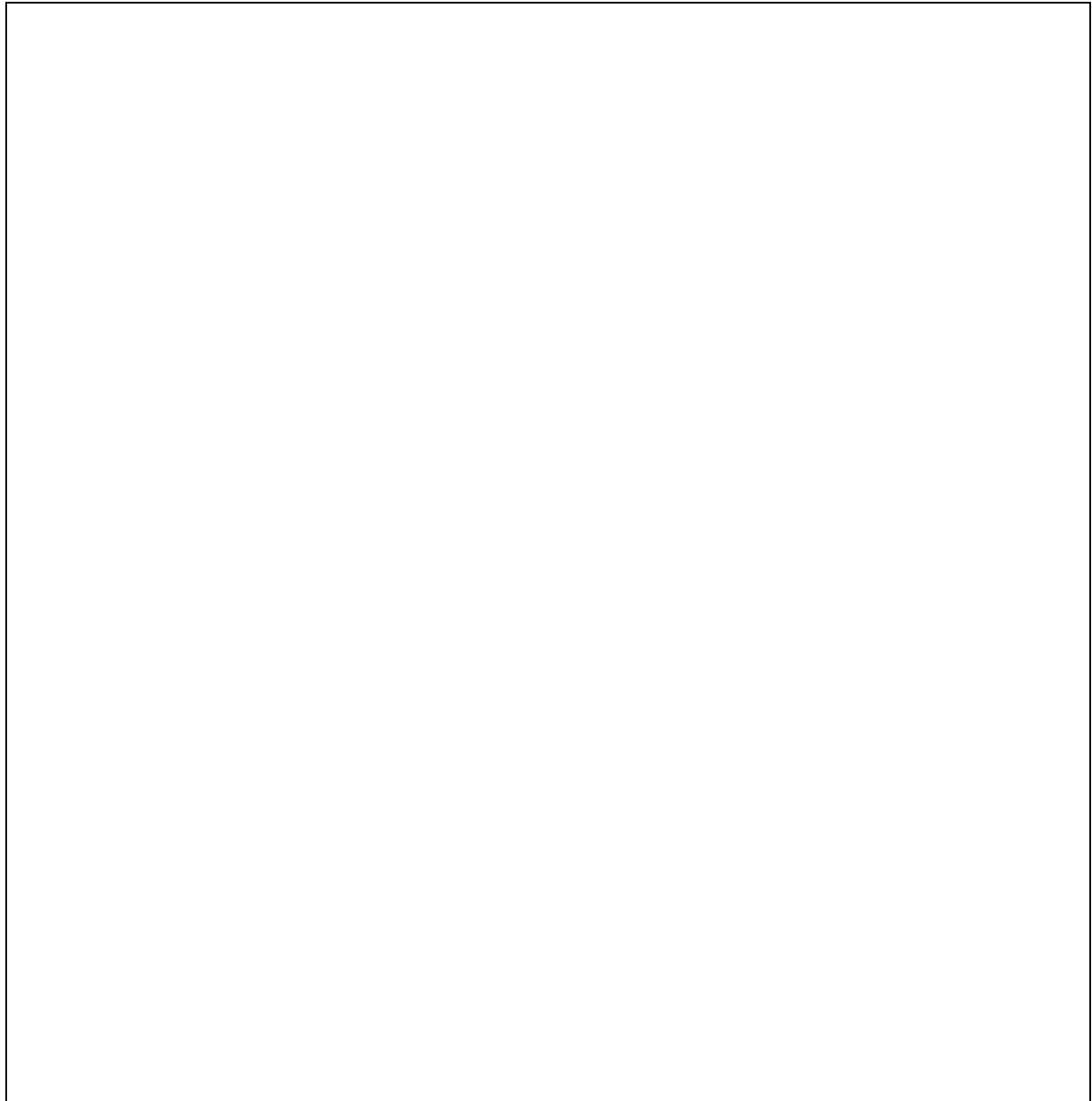
'He's not doing well at all': Alex Murdaugh's surviving son Buster, 26, is now a recluse after mother and brother 'were murdered by his dad': Has gained weight, dropped friends and never returned to family homes



Two of Buster Murdaugh's friends said the 26-year-old has gained weight, grown a beard, and has become a recluse since his brother and mother's death.

- [523 comments](#)
- [1 video](#)
- [51 shares](#)

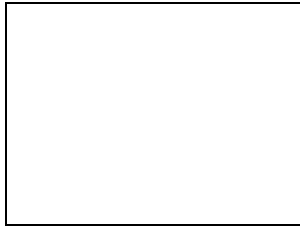
Interior design mistakes that make your home look cheap: Viral TikToker reveals how IKEA furniture, children's artwork and crushed velvet lower the tone (so, how many do YOU own?)



Interior design student Krishnan Rajaratnam, from London, who goes by the handle @interiorbykrish has revealed the faux pas making your home look cheap, He advises against crushed velvet furniture, IKEA drawers, mirrored accessories and wall stickers (inset). The viral TikToker has racked up more than 92,000 followers eager to snap up his interior design advice.

- [2.4k comments](#)
- [1 video](#)
- [48 shares](#)

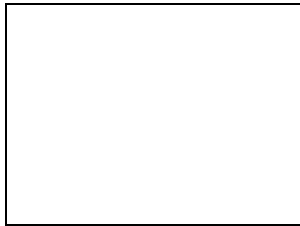
Netflix's new blockbuster is 007's double: \$200M The Gray Man – the streamer's most expensive film ever – has high-octane action, a rogue secret agent, and a Bond girl as its leading lady... no wonder critics think it looks familiar!



It's one of Hollywood's most popular spy franchises, so it's perhaps no surprise that Netflix's most costly film ever made has been inspired by the extremely successful Bond movies.

- [83 comments](#)
- [1 video](#)
- [8 shares](#)

Tesla reveals total of 35 MILLION autonomous miles have been driven since 2020 Full Self Driving beta launch: Vast majority – 30M – in the past seven months as software expands across US and Canada to more than 100,000 owners



Tesla's Full Self Driving Beta has traveled 35 million miles – collecting a gigantic amount of data that will further improve its capabilities.

- [3 comments](#)
- [2 videos](#)
- [6 shares](#)

Flippin' impressive! Stunning college gymnast becomes a MILLIONAIRE at 18 after inking lucrative sponsorship deals with a host of fashion brands – having earned viral fame on TikTok by showing off her lavish life as a star athlete

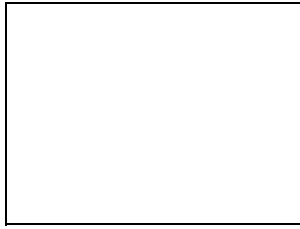


Olivia Dunne, now 19, who is originally from New Jersey, started participating in gymnastics at the age of three – and quickly fell in love with the sport. She began competing for Louisiana State University in 2020. All the while, Olivia grew her social media following by sharing an inside look at her life as a gymnast and all the glamorous perks that come with it. She soon became the most followed collegiate athlete on the web – with more than 6.7 million followers across her platforms now. On Instagram, she often shares photos of herself enjoying a luxury life of beach trips, pool days, and nights out with her friends, as well as snaps of herself driving fancy cars and taking extravagant trips. In June 2021, the NCAA changed its policy to allow athletes to make money off their name, image, and likeness, resulting in Olivia becoming a multi-millionaire. In September, she announced that she had partnered with activewear brand Vuori – which Forbes reported was worth ‘mid-six figures’ – and has since landed sponsorships with American Eagle and Forever 21.

- [4 comments](#)
- [23 shares](#)

[Another blow for Joe! Biden fails in bid to have Homeland Security prioritize deporting the most dangerous migrants](#)

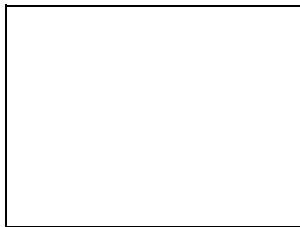
[deported as Supreme Court rules 5-4 to keep Trump policies in place](#)



The policy had instructed Homeland Security officials to prioritize the deportation of illegal immigrants who pose the greatest national security or public safety risk.

- [189 comments](#)
- [2 videos](#)
- [75 shares](#)

[Arrogance breeds ignorance: People who are overly confident in their own knowledge are more likely to have anti-scientific views, study finds](#)



People who disagree with a consensus on subjects like Covid and vaccines know less but they think they know more, says an expert at Portland State University in Oregon.

- [260 comments](#)
- [42 shares](#)

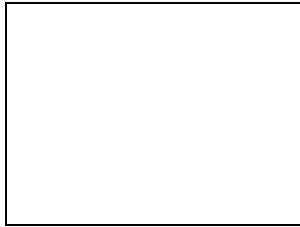
[Tennessee family-of-six who sold their three-bed home to live in a 500sq ft SHED where they use a BUCKET for a toilet gush about their rustic lifestyle – claiming it helped to bond them and made them ‘financially stable’](#)



Jessica, 30, and Lath Taylor, 42, decided to sell their home in Arkansas in 2020, after both of them lost their restaurant jobs amid the COVID-19 pandemic. The couple, along with their four young kids, aged three to nine, then moved into a 500-square-foot shed. They purchased the tiny storage unit for \$6,000, plopped it onto Jessica's mom's property in Tennessee, and got to work on transforming it into their dream home. The pair put in an addition \$7,000, and spent two years renovating it, and now, it has two floors, electricity, running water, and a heat and cooling system. However, one thing it does not have is a toilet. Instead, the family does their business in a bucket outdoors, and they then have to cover the waste with woodchips. Jessica, who is now a stay-at-home mom, said their average cost per month is around \$400, and they use money from tax returns and unemployment to get by.

- [36 comments](#)
- [4 shares](#)

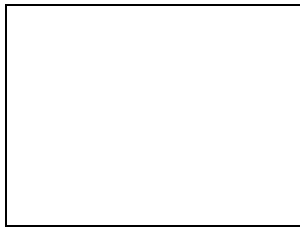
[Astronomers use MATHS to filter out the ‘fog’ of the early universe in radio telescope images and detect light from the first stars and galaxies](#)



Researchers led by the University of Cambridge have now developed a new methodology that will allow them to see through the primordial clouds and other sky noise signals.

- [33 comments](#)
- [20 shares](#)

Black family rejoices as ‘\$75m’ LA beachfront plot is returned to them, 98 years after it was seized from relatives by city officials following racist pressure campaign



A black family told of their joy after a \$75 million plot of beachfront land was returned to them by LA officials 98 years after it was seized from their ancestors.

- [393 comments](#)
- [2 videos](#)
- [176 shares](#)

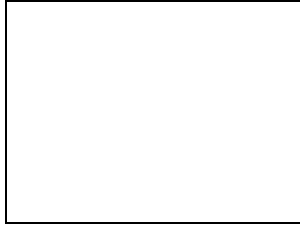
Twitter posts \$270M loss after revenue dropped unexpectedly: Company blames Elon Musk for creating ‘uncertainty’ with his chaotic \$44B takeover bid



Twitter on Friday posted a surprise fall in revenue amid fierce competition from Apple and TikTok in a weakening advertising market, as the company wages a legal battle with Elon Musk.

- [266 comments](#)
- [1 video](#)
- [1 share](#)

Revealed: The epic \$33k PRIVATE JET tour from London to India, with a VIP Colosseum visit, a tiger game drive and 22 nights in lavish hotels (including one with Taj Mahal views)



The aircraft used is a 737-400, fitted with business-class seats. For this trip it will transport guests from London to Rome, then on to Montenegro, Jordan, India, Uzbekistan and Turkey.

- [37 comments](#)
- [1 video](#)
- [39 shares](#)

DECIDEDLY THE BEST PRODUCTS FROM DAILY MAIL AFFILIATED CONTENT

[See all articles](#)

Surf the web on the CHEAP with this DEEP Lenovo Chromebook DISCOUNT

Get this 2021 Lenovo Chromebook for less than \$120

Is this Samsung Bespoke refrigerator the BEST fridge ever made? We put it to the test.

Samsung Bespoke refrigerator review: A colorful, quirky refrigerator

Make your pals JEALOUS with up to \$70 off these SMART LED party lights

It's time to party with Govee multicolor RGB LED lights up to \$70 off

These adjustable height desks make working healthier and less humdrum

The best adjustable standing desks let you sit or stand for optimal working conditions

The Apple TV 4K is BACK on SALE â– get it before itâ– s gone!

Missed Prime Day? Get the Apple TV 4K at its second lowest price ever

It's a SCORCHER – here's what you need to stay cool

It's about damn time! 15 bikinis for big bodies that Lizzo would SLAY in

Most Shared Right Now

Last 30 Minutes

Meghan Markle brought 'suitcases of outfits' and 'disappeared' for 'hours' with a fashion photographer during trip to Rwanda, explosive biography claims

9.7k shares

Heartwarming video shows how polar bear cub that sought out human help after getting her tongue caught in a tin can was saved – and woke up surrounded by kilos of her favourite fish

5.5k shares

Tragedy as ex-Denver Broncos offensive linesman dies at just 35 after going into cardiac arrest on a run as heartbroken wife reveals their daughters asked to listen to his morning playlist when she broke the news

685 shares

As many as FIFTY children as young as 12 'are found working at Hyundai supplier factory' in Alabama after cops launched search for girl, 13, who ran away with 21-year-old worker

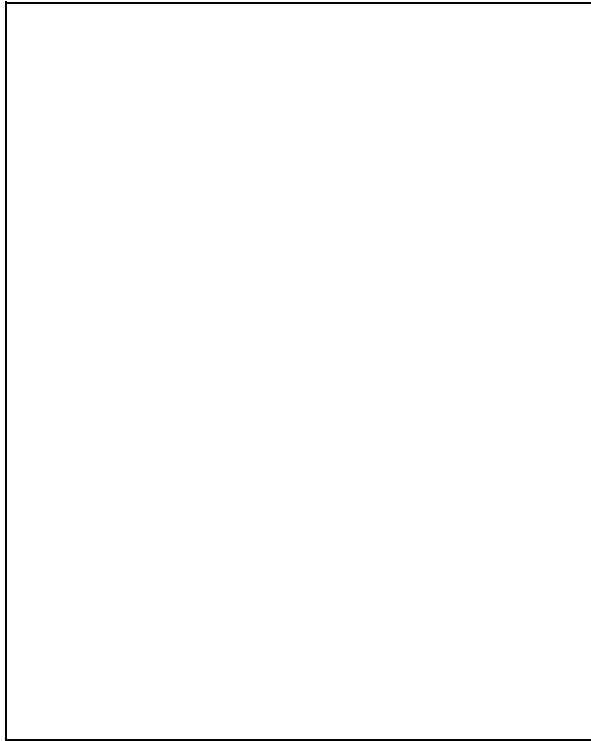
562 shares

3882

New Zealand Covid deaths soar to RECORD high as Omicron wreaks havoc: Scientists claim nation is vulnerable because it spent too long under 'hermit' China-style eradication strategy

455 shares

Advertisement



[time! ^ ^ ^ ^ ^](#) [^ Globe-trotting Finnian the service dog hits the big](#)

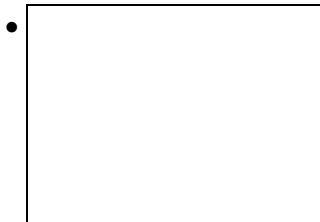
Bing

Site Web Enter search term:

- **Follow** Daily Mail
- **Subscribe** Daily Mail
- **Follow** @DailyMail
- **Follow** Daily Mail
- **Follow** @MailOnline
- **Follow** Daily Mail

^ ^

Femail Today



['I'm a lucky girl': Priyanka Chopra cuddles daughter Malti while enjoying the 'most incredible' 40th birthday celebrations in Mexico planned by husband Nick Jonas, 29](#)



[The Real Housewives Of Miami star Nicole Martin puts on a jaw-dropping display as she hits the beach in sexy string bikini](#)



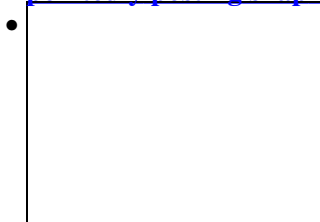
[Fast friends! Christine Quinn and new pal Julia Fox battle it out for most outrageous look as they stage impromptu photo shoot on sidewalk](#)



[Valerie Bertinelli's estranged husband Tom Vitale begins working at post office amid battle over money and prenup](#)

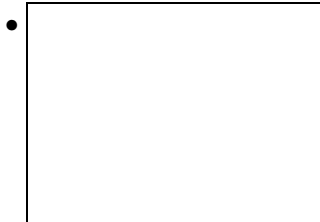


[Nicola Peltz fuels rumors of Insta-feud with Victoria Beckham by pointedly posting snap of husband's 'PELTZ' chest tattoo](#)

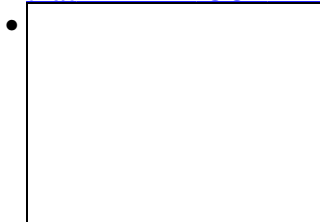


[Sexy and ADDICTING! Love Island USA moves to Peacock and dials up the heat for what's sure to be the WILDEST dating show streaming](#) [Sponsored](#)

-
-



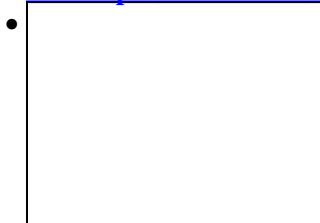
[Ivana Trump's funeral displayed a copy of her 1992 Vanity Fair cover that EDITED OUT Hillary Clinton's name](#) Photos were taken inside Ivana's funeral show



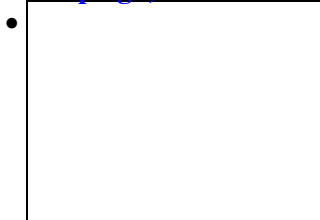
[Kristin Cavallari flaunts her toned abs as she spends time at the gym... after revealing she has gained some weight this year](#) ^



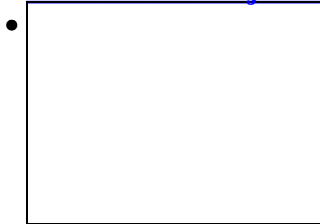
['So how did you end it with that guy?': Selena Gomez's nana hilariously interrupts her TikTok and exposes her secret dating drama](#) ^



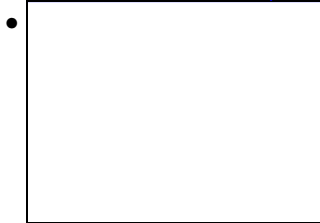
[As Julianne Moore, 61, stars alongside daughter, 20, in beauty campaign, the OTHER celebrity kids who posed with their mother](#)



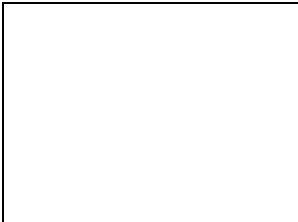
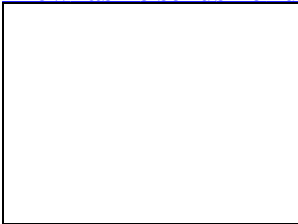
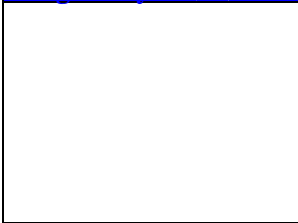
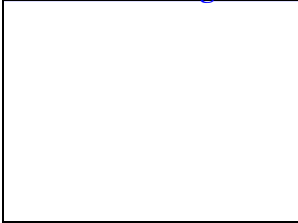
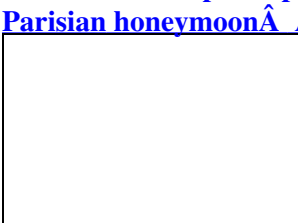
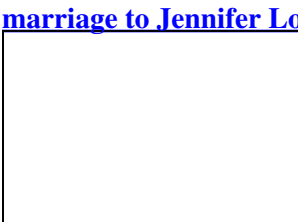
[John Legend and Chrissy Teigen take the kids camel riding as they check out the 'majestic' Egyptian pyramids on incredible vacation](#) ^

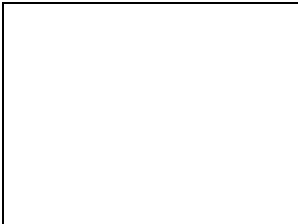
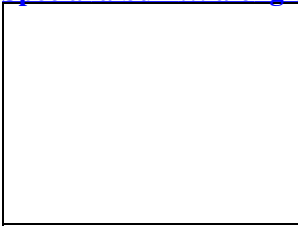
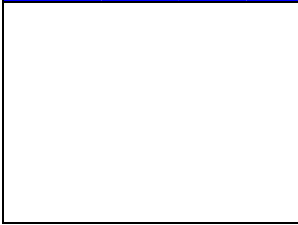
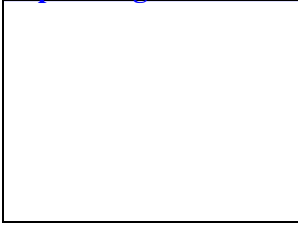
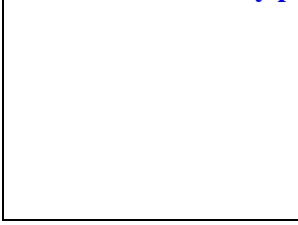
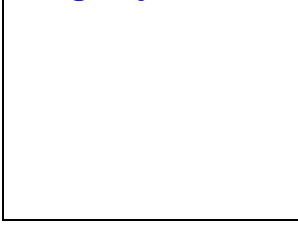


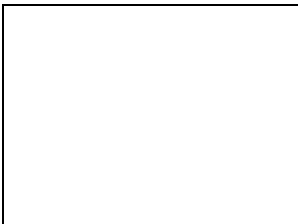
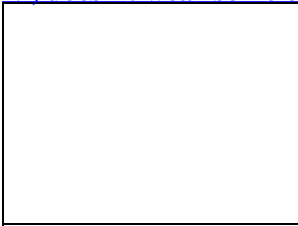
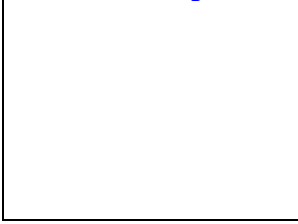
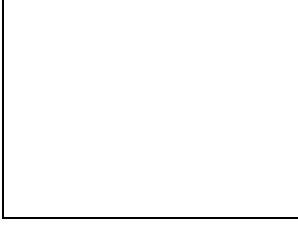
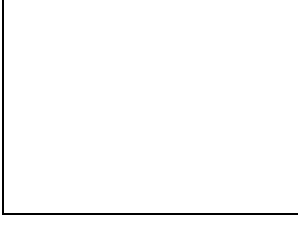
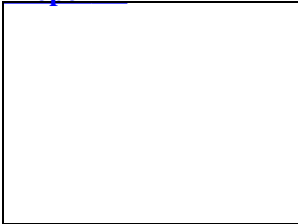
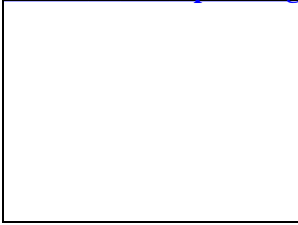
[Have you bagged a bargain in Nordstrom's Anniversary Sale yet? Here are 10 deals under \\$50 to snap up before the sale ends](#) ^

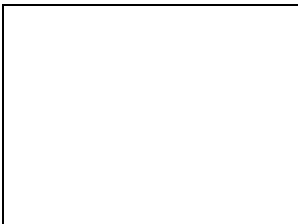
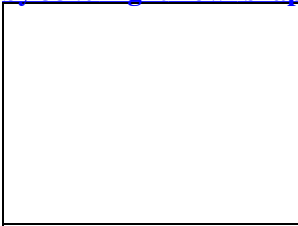
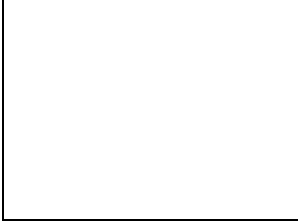
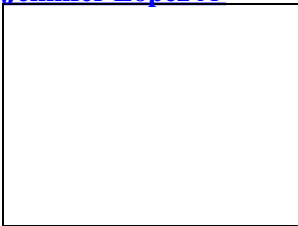
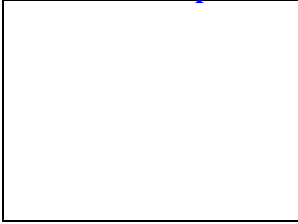


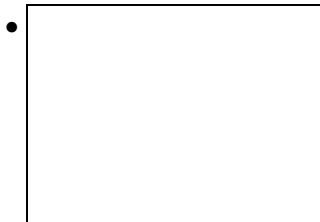
[Sienna Miller, 40, displays her taut abs in a cut-out orange bikini as she enjoys a swim with her boyfriend Oli Green, 25, during their St. Tropez holiday](#) ^

-  [Kourtney Kardashian calls Travis Barker ‘most thoughtful person I know’ as he sends her dozens of tulips... after two months of marriage Â](#)
-  [Taylor Swift fans left in shock after Jeopardy! contestants fail to recognize lyrics to You Need To Calm Down on the game showÂ Â](#)
-  [Off their high horse! William H. Macy takes daughter Sophia horseback riding in first sighting since wife Felicity Huffman served 11 days in jail Â](#)
-  [Talk about a blended family! Jennifer Lopez and Ben Affleck’s kids Emme and Seraphina prove they’re the best of friends as they hold hands during Bennifer’s Parisian honeymoonÂ Â](#)
-  [Hollywood icon Kim Novak, 89, of the movie Vertigo says she has turned to painting to cope with grief from death of husband of 44 years Robert Malloy Â](#)
-  [‘Very happy for them!’ Ben Affleck’s ex Gwyneth approves of his marriage to Jennifer Lopez... after JLo slammed the Oscar winner in the 90s Â](#)
-  [Victoria’s Secret vet Elsa Hosk models a very SHEER bodysuit that leaves little to the imagination as she poses in a ‘magic’ bedroom Â](#)

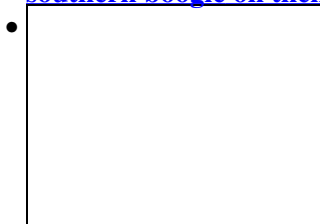
-  [Lizzo shocks customers as she makes a Target stop to purchase her Special album... along with a bottle of celebratory tequila](#) ^ ^
-  [Zac Efron returns to the school where he filmed hit High School Musical series... after revealing he would be interested in doing another sequel](#) ^ ^
-  [Meet Ben, the paparazzi! Newlyweds Jennifer Lopez and Affleck can't stop kissing on their honeymoon in Paris as he takes photos of his beaming bride](#) ^ ^
-  ['As you would want to be remembered, in Spandex!': Robin Williams' son Zak shares funny post on what would have been his father's 71st birthday](#) ^ ^
-  ['Significantly softer hair after just one use': This hair mask that reduces damage in just FIVE minutes is wowing users \(and we have a 15% off code\)](#) ^ ^
-  [Kate Hudson cuts a casual figure in loose white blouse and blue denim jeans as she steps out for lunch with her film producer pal David Bernad](#) ^ ^
-  [Vanessa Hudgens exhibits her pert posterior in a black 'bridesmaid' swimsuit as she dances on a yacht at Sarah Hyland's bachelorette boat party](#) ^ ^
-

-  ['Kids are so prudish these days!': Kate Moss reveals her daughter Lila, 19, doesn't wear some of her clothes because she finds them tooÂ risquÃ©](#)
-  ['That's private!': Chelsea Handler's ex Jo Koy refuses to name who wanted shock split as he says they still 'love' each other and are only on a 'break' Â](#)
-  [Cruz Beckham, 17, and new girlfriend Tana Holding look every inch the cute couple during family trip to St Tropez Â](#)
-  [Claire Foy's 'delusional' stalker is ordered to stay away from The Crown star for five years after emailing her thousands of times and knocking on her door Â](#)
-  [Victoria Beckham wears one of her trademark Posh Spice LBDs as she joins casually-clad husband David, daughter Harper and pals for dinner at restaurant in St Tropez Â](#)
-  [Beyonce fans delight as she unveils alternate cover art for the vinyl edition of her upcoming album Renaissance Â](#)
-  [Dave Chappelle mocks protesters who forced him to move Minneapolis show over his 'transphobia' – and the fans LOVE it! Â](#)

-  [Fashion deal alert! The iconic Levi's 501 Original Shorts are reduced by 33% right now- snap up a pair for \\$39.70 before they sell out Â](#)
-  [Ted Lasso star Hannah Waddingham turns heads in a busty gingham dress as she arrives at Jimmy Kimmel before sharing her hopes for a fourth season Â](#)
-  [Five is just fine! Brian Austin Green, 49, 'thinks' he is done having children after newborn with Sharna Burgess joins kids he has with Megan Fox and Vanessa Marcil Â](#)
-  [Jennifer Garner shows off taut and toned body on morning jog with pals... as her kids take in the Paris sights with their dad Ben Affleck and his new second wife Jennifer Lopez Â](#)
-  [Hair on the go! Bella Hadid steps out with pink CURLERS in her hair as she is makeup free while on her way to a New York photo shoot Â](#)
-  ['So cute!': Tori Spelling's husband Dean McDermott makes surprise appearance on her series and even compliments her... after persistent split rumors](#)



[ADRIAN THRILLS: American rockers ZZ Top revisit their roots in southern boogie on their new album Raw](#) ^



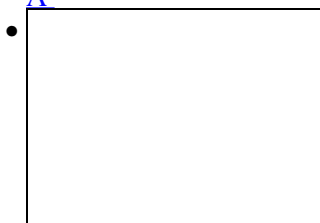
[Priyanka Chopra exudes chic in a plunging cropped sports bra as she poses alongside husband Nick Jonas for glossy fashion snaps](#) ^



[Kourtney Kardashian DENIES son Mason, 12, is on social media and slams ‘ultra creepy’ account ‘relentlessly pretending’ to be him](#) ^



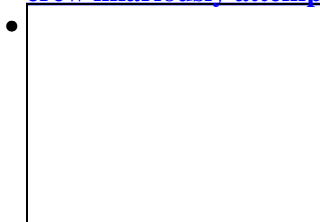
[She’s a mini Kourtney! Kardashian’s stepkid Atiana De La Hoya – whose parents are boxer Oscar De La Hoya and Playboy model Shanna Moakler – lands modeling gig](#) ^



[Save 20% on all Monica Vinader jewelry! These are our top picks from the jewelry brand loved by Bella Hadid, Emily Ratajowski and more](#) ^



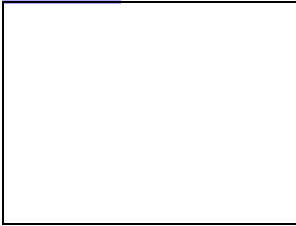
[Hotline STING! The internet buzzes over viral video of Drake and his crew hilariously attempting to swat bees away from the rapper in St. Tropez](#) ^



[Shania Twain reveals it was ‘intense’ when she learned husband Robert ‘Mutt’ Lange was cheating with her BEST FRIEND as trailer for her documentary](#)

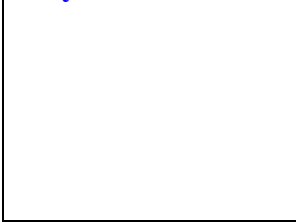
debuts Â

•



Mr and Mrs Affleck go to Paris! Jennifer Lopez looks red hot on honeymoon with new husband Ben Affleck as they jet to France after eloping in Vegas Â

•



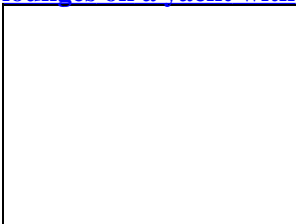
Louis Tomlinson rocks the stage in a casual yellow shirt and skinny jeans during concert at Sydney's Hordern Pavilion – after denying ‘beef’ with One Direction bandmate Liam Payne Â

•



Now Tristan Thompson galivants across to St. Tropez where he lounges on a yacht with Tommy Hilfiger's daughter Â

•



Now that's a little awkward! Newlyweds Jennifer Lopez and Ben Affleck can't stop kissing alongside his daughter Violet, 16,Â during Paris honeymoon

•

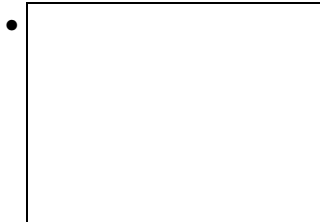


Eva Longoria looks effortlessly chic in white collared dress as she steps out with her adorable son Santiago, 4, and husband Jose in Marbella Â

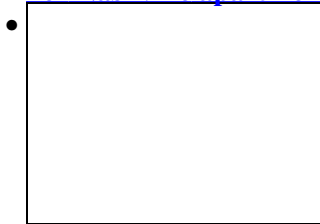
•



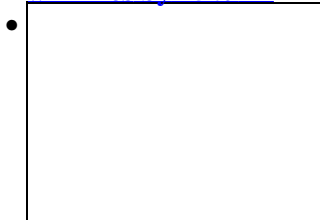
Netflix's new blockbuster is 007's double: \$198M The Gray Man – the streamer's most expensive film ever – has high-octane action, a rogue secret agent, and a Bond girl Â



[Elvis star Shonka Dukureh, 44, is found dead by one of her children at her Nashville apartment: Musician was in the middle of recording her first studio album](#) ^ ^



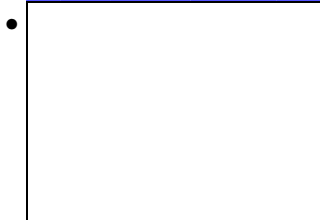
[Struggle with your skin in summer? This beauty brand loved by Kim Kardashian and Jennifer Aniston has a hydrating moisturizer that's clinically proven to reduce wrinkles by 45%](#) ^



[Taurean Blacque, best known for playing Det. Neal Washington in ground-breaking police procedural Hill Street Blues, passes away at 82 after a brief illness](#) ^ ^



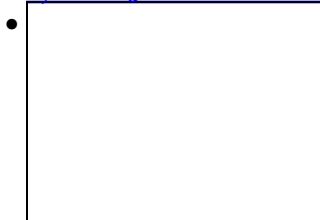
[Britney Spears dons skimpy ensembles as she enthusiastically shows off her dance moves in Instagram video](#) ^



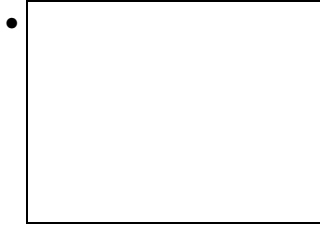
[Sarah Michelle Gellar makes surprise appearance at Comic-Con to announce her role in Teen Wolf offshoot series Wolf Pack](#) ^



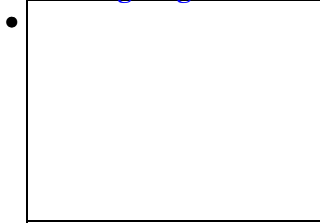
[George is daddy's double! Royal fans rave over how the birthday boy, 9, looks JUST like his father Prince William at the same age in sweet portrait released today](#) ^



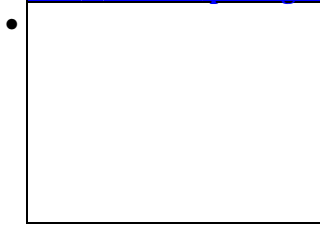
[Prince Harry wins bid to bring High Court challenge against Home Office decision barring him from paying for UK police protection for him and family](#) ^ ^



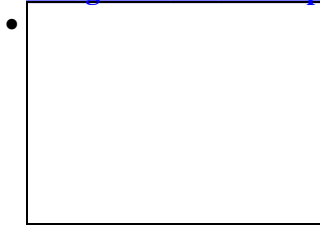
[Jersey Shore: Family Vacation: Angelina Pivarnick still wears wedding ring amid divorce proceedings Drama](#)



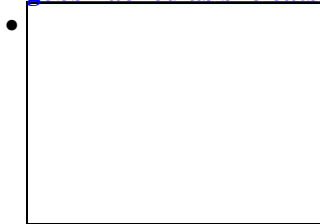
[Meghan Markle brought 'suitcases of outfits' and 'disappeared' for 'hours' with a fashion photographer during trip to Rwanda, biography claims](#)



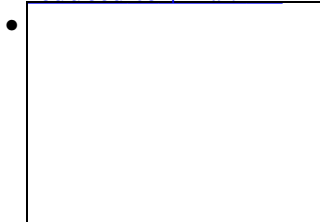
[Let's go party! Margot Robbie channels Barbie in hot pink and carries shot glasses out of wrap party with beau Tom Ackerley](#)



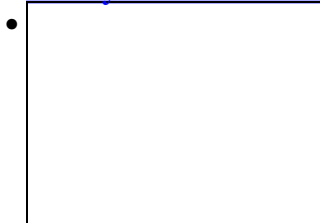
['You can call me Ant-Woman!': Lupita Nyong'o's fans are left gobsmacked as she eats INSECTS at a world-renowned restaurant](#)



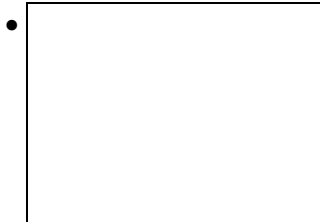
[Snap better selfies! This 10-inch ring light with adjustable tripod stand will improve your appearance in photos and video according to Amazon shoppers – and it's reduced to \\$21.99](#)



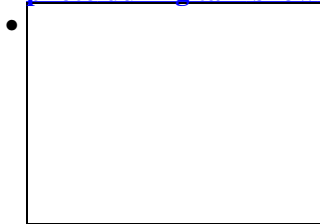
[Priscilla Presley hits back against longstanding narrative that Elvis Presley was racist: 'He had friends, black friends, friends from all over'](#)



[Taylor Swift dons cropped top and leather trousers as she joins longtime pals Haim onstage for SURPRISE mashup of songs during London concert](#)



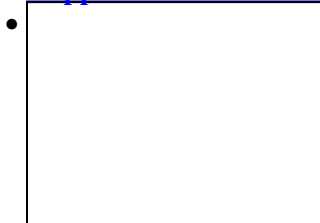
[Ryan Gosling admits feeling surprised by reaction to shirtless Ken photo during talk show visit](#) ^



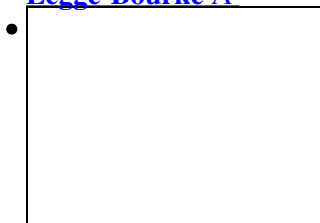
[Kylie Jenner shares a cozy video of her and boyfriend Travis Scott cuddling as he rests his head on her lean stomach](#) ^



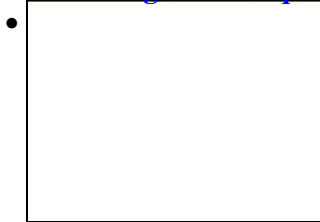
[David Harbour opens up about his unique body transformation as Hopper in Season 4 of Stranger Things: 'It was a difficult and exciting ride'](#) ^



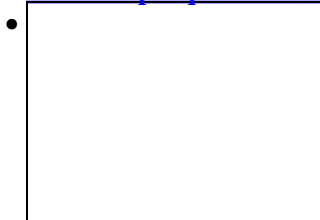
[Diana died believing the affair was TRUE': Friend reveals how Princess of Wales 'burst into tears' over BBC's lies about Prince Charles' romance with Tiggy Legge-Bourke](#) ^



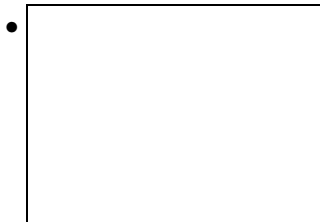
[Bella Hadid goes sheer daring as she steps out BRALESS under her see-through floral top while strutting her stuff out in Manhattan](#) ^



[House of the Dragon: Everything we know so far about the Game Of Thrones prequel from the cast to storyline and release date](#) ^



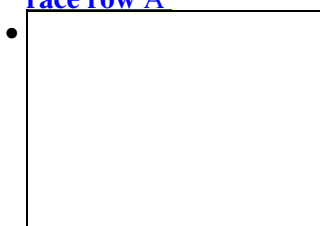
[Mel B is left in shock when her daughters Angel, 15, and Madison, 10, mistake her hit for a Lady Gaga tune](#) ^ ^



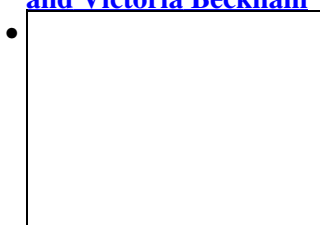
[Do dogs really need to eat meat? These superfood dog treats deliver protein through crickets and spirulina – and Amazon shoppers rate them FIVE STAR for helping dogs’ digestion Â](#)



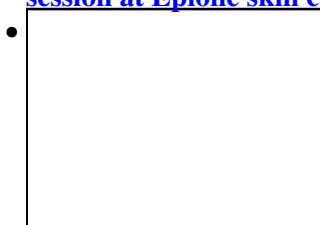
[Palace insiders blast claims that Camilla joked how Harry and Meghan’s unborn baby would have a ‘ginger Afro’ – as Duchess of Cornwall is dragged in royal race row Â](#)



[ALISON BOSHOFF: Why ARE Posh and Brooklyn’s wife ignoring each other on Instagram? Fashion world is agog over a perceived distance between Nicola Peltz and Victoria Beckham](#)



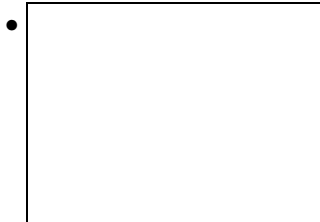
[Kim Kardashian looks fresh-faced as she emerges from a self-care session at Epione skin care clinic in LA Â](#)



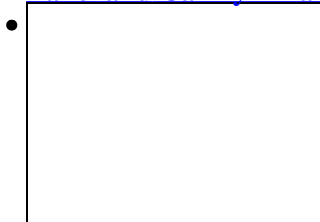
[With love from Gan-Gan! Proud Queen shares smiling photo with her great-grandson George as she leads royal well-wishes on his ninth birthdayÂ Â](#)



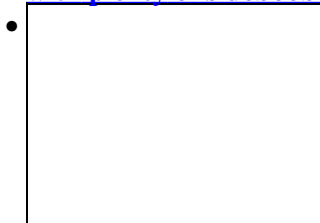
[Charli XCX puts on a sultry display in an ab-flashing skimpy black bralet and racy skirt as she shares snaps from Crash tour Â](#)



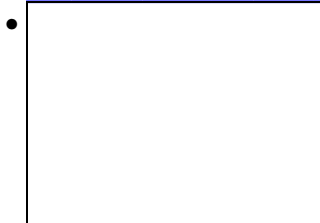
[Laverne Cox dons racy sheer black look as she is joined by George Takei and Camryn Manheim at opening night of The Kite Runner on Broadway Â](#)



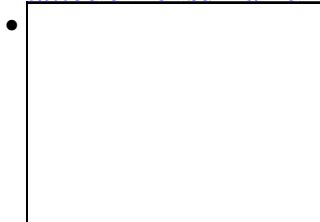
[Brooks Nader puts on an eye-popping display in VERY low-cut dress with plenty of sideboob at CELSIUS Arctic Vibe Launch Party in Miami Â](#)



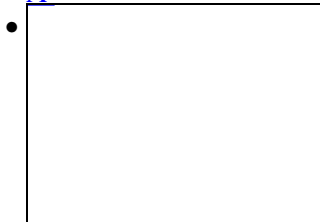
[The Crown is set to tackle Diana's Panorama interview: Fifth series will 'show what we now know' about how 1995 interview with Martin Bashir was obtained Â](#)



[Nicola Peltz proudly shows off husband Brooklyn Beckham's huge tattoo of her surname inked across his chest in gushing post Â](#)



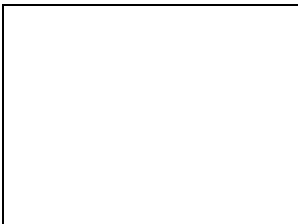
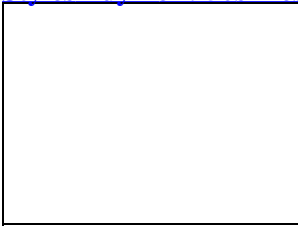
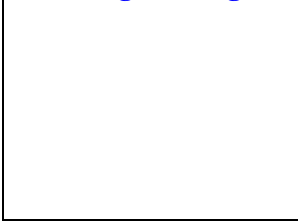
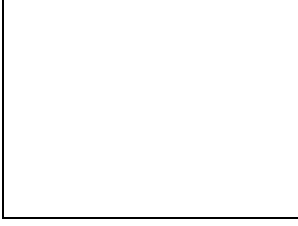
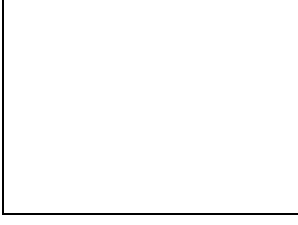
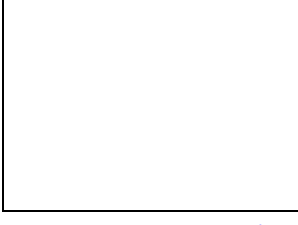
[Save on spa-quality skincare at home: Make your skin the smoothest it's ever been with the Nativa SPA Madagascan vanilla scrub and oil set – now reduced by 15% Â](#)

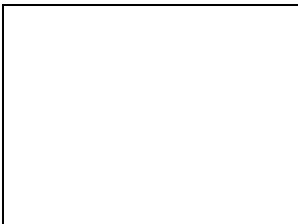
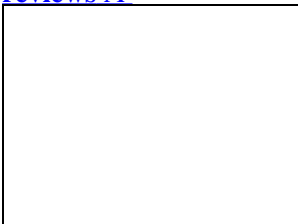
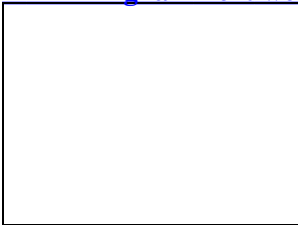
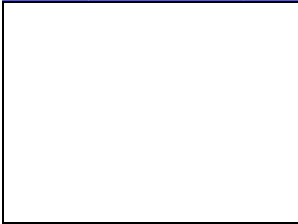
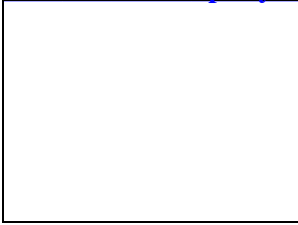


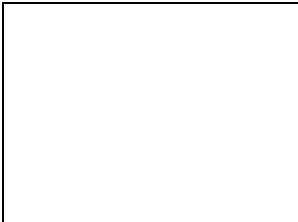
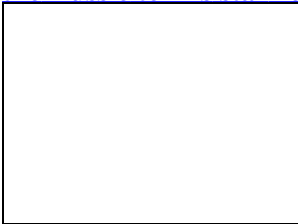
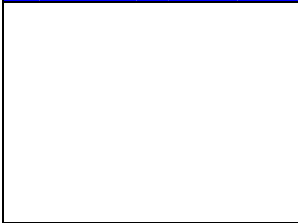
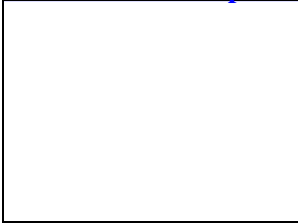
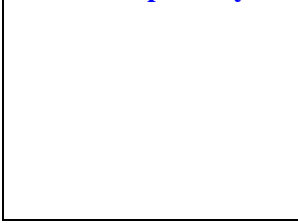
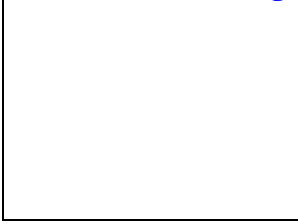
[Lea Michele kicks off Live In Music tour in Washington, DC... and tells heartfelt story behind the one Glee episode she's never watched that hits close to her heart Â](#)

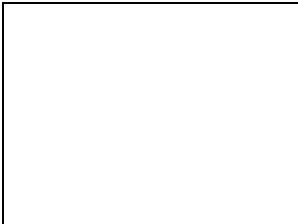
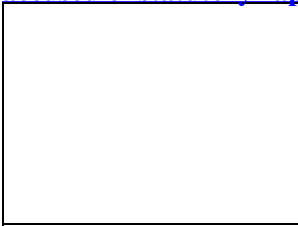
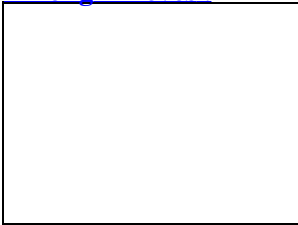
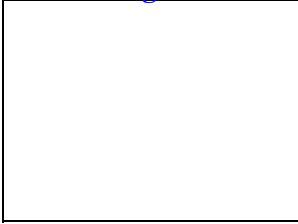
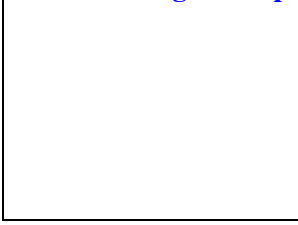
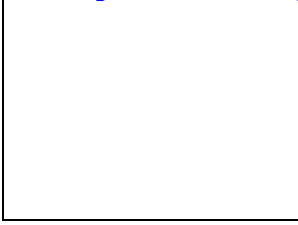


[Love Island USA: Deborah 'Deb' Chubb and Courtney Boerner face elimination after losing their guys Â](#)

-  [Don't Worry Darling second trailer teases Florence Pugh and Harry Styles' idyllic 1950s lifestyle crumbling apart](#) Â
-  [Maya Hawke glows in light-inspired cover shoot for As If Magazine as the Stranger Things actress promotes her new album Moss](#) Â
-  [Ellie Goulding shows off her toned legs in cycling shorts as she enjoys a post-workout stroll in London](#) StunningÂ Â
-  [Hannah Waddingham reveals she stills holds out hope third season of Ted Lasso won't be its final](#) CandidÂ
-  [Lizzo talks about her friendships with Selena Gomez and Harry Styles and notes that the former One Direction member 'really cares about how you feel'](#) Â
-  [Liv Tyler flaunts her toned pegs in a chic navy blue gown and sandals as she heads out during London visit.](#)
-  [Pregnant Nicole Williams English hints at burgeoning bump in skintight peekaboo jumpsuit as she leads stars at CELSIUS Arctic Vibe Launch Party](#) Â

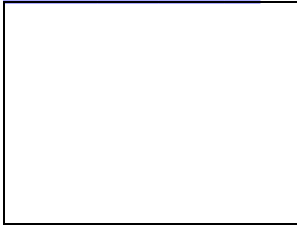
-  [The best-selling digital thermometer that shoppers call ‘idiot proof’ and ‘extremely accurate’ is reduced on Amazon by 64% to less than \\$20 – and it has 140,000 five star reviews](#) ^
-  [Is Where the Crawdads Sing the biggest flop of the year? Reese Witherspoon’s adaptation of Delia Owens’ hit novel is panned by UK critics who say it’s ‘bland’](#) ^
-  [Queen, 96, will NOT attend Commonwealth Games opening ceremony in Birmingham next week as Prince Charles and Camilla will represent her instead](#) ^
-  [American Pickers star Frank Fritz suffers a stroke as his former co-star Mike Wolfe asks fans to ‘keep him in your hearts and prayers’](#) ^
-  [Inside Jennifer Lopez stunning \\$60 MILLION seven-bedroom Beverly Hills mansion that boasts a multiple guest houses, a movie theater, and its own hair salon](#) ^
-  [Jim Edmonds slams ex-wife, RHOC star Meghan King, for post about their son Hart’s potty-training difficulties and disputes child’s cerebral palsy diagnosis](#) ^
-  [Real Housewives of Beverly Hills star Kyle Richards stuns in floral mini dress as she wraps up her whirlwind trip to Sydney at a VIP brunch](#) ^ ^

-  [Inside Nick Kyrgios' Bahamas holiday with girlfriend Costeen Hatzi as the Aussie tennis star recovers from his heartbreaking loss at Wimbledon Â](#)
-  [Pat Benatar no longer sings Hit Me With Your Best Shot out of respect for victims of mass shootings: 'That's my small contribution to protesting' Â](#)
-  [Hilary Duff keeps it casual in a beige tank top and loose-fitting blue trousers as she steps out for lunch in Studio City Â](#)
-  [Thinking about investing in the Apple AirPods Pro? Amazon has slashed the price by \\$80 today – they're now at the lowest price EVER Â](#)
-  [Beyonce has enlisted Jay-Z, Pharrell Williams and Drake among array of artists collaborating with her on upcoming album Renaissance Â](#)
-  [A polo shirt fit for a prince! Beaming George kept it casual in a blue J.Crew top for new portrait released to celebrate his ninth birthday Â](#)
-  [Drake gets flirty as he attempts to AirDrop woman a snap he took of her while dining at restaurant in St. Tropez Â](#)

-  [Honey Boo Boo's boyfriend Dralin Carswell, 21, 'was arrested and accused of statutory rape in 2019... before beginning relationship with reality star, 16'](#) [^](#) [^](#)
-  [Hugh Grant makes his Comic Con debut alongside Chris Pine as British star admits he almost turned down his villainous role in Dungeons & Dragons: Honor Among Thieves .](#)
-  [Karlie Kloss stuns in several behind-the-scenes shots from Adidas photoshoot... after releasing collection with athleticwear giant](#) [^](#)
-  [Rihanna plans to branch out her Fenty fashion empire with the forthcoming launch of hair care line... after trademark filing](#) [^](#)
-  [Emily Ratajkowski shows off washboard abs as she dances with pal Mel Ottenberg after splitting from husband Sebastian Bear-McClard](#)
-  [I'm feeling nine! Grinning Prince George poses by the sea in new official portrait taken by the Duchess of Cambridge to mark his ninth birthday today](#) [^](#) [^](#)
-  [Boost your brain power and lower blood pressure naturally! This sustainable Omega-3 vegan vitamin drink contains more nutrients than fish oil – and Daily Mail](#)

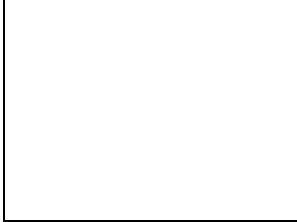
[readers save 20% Â](#)

•



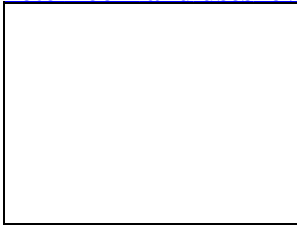
[‘Baby bliss’: Nicky Hilton shares adorable first glimpse of her and husband James Rothschild’s newborn son in angelic backyard snaps Â](#)

•



[Britney Spears puts on a VERY cheeky display as she poses NUDE in hotel room and uses love heart emoji to cover her modestyÂ Â](#)

•



[‘I’ve always loved coke!’: Kate Moss pokes fun at her drug-fuelled party days during cola collaboration party Â](#)

•



[Lady Gaga shows off her extreme style as her tour hits Stockholm... after her head choreographer was accused of being an abusive bully by FIVE former dancers Â](#)

•



[Dungeons & Dragons: Honor Among Thieves trailer starring Chris Pine, Michelle Rodriguez and Rege-Jean Page debuts at San Diego Comic-Con Â](#)

•

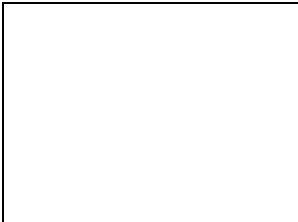
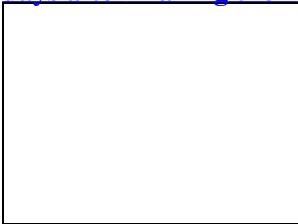
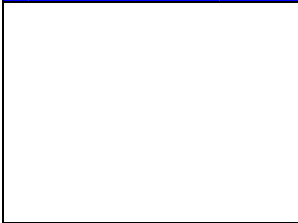
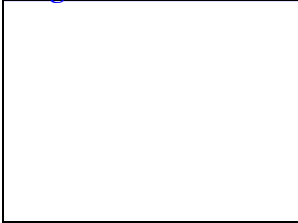
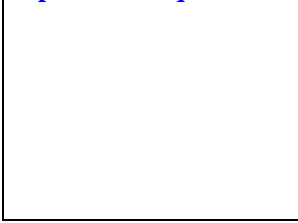
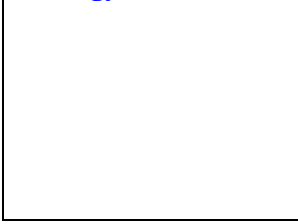


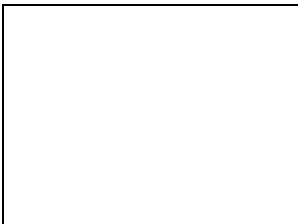
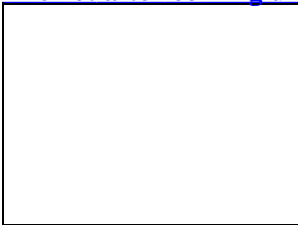
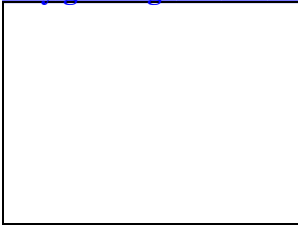
[‘Something is coming!’ Jennifer Lopez, 52, models a skimpy swimsuit as she hints at new JLo Beauty product... after Vegas wedding with Ben Affleck Â](#)

•



[Adrien Brody continues to sport a cast on his injured arm as he enjoys a lavish getaway to St Tropez with girlfriend Georgina Chapman Â](#)

-  [Aimee Hauer gets her girlfriend Rosie O'Donnell's initial inked on arm... days after making their red carpet debut Â](#)
-  [Not Okay trailer finds Zoey Deutch faking her way to Instagram fame as a terror attack survivor Â](#)
-  [Addison Rae shows off her legs in a white T-shirt and colorful slides as she grabs an iced matcha after a pilates workout in West Hollywood Â](#)
-  [Khloe Kardashian flexes her chiseled abs in black bikini and shares inspirational quote... as Tristan Thompson lives the playboy life ahead of birth of second child Â](#)
-  [Alex Rodriguez, 46, and his influencer girlfriend Kathryn Padgett, 25, hit the gym in LA... after ex Jennifer Lopez and Ben Affleck elope in Las Vegas Â](#)
-  [Hilaria Baldwin presents husband Alec Baldwin with a new wedding band on 10 year anniversary.... after his old one became too small after he broke his hand Â](#)
-  [Southern Charm's Shep Rose and Taylor Ann Green split after 'he refused to commit': 'He has a real issue with monogamy' Â](#)

-  [Demi Moore and Bruce Willis' daughter Scout Willis flashes her naked backside while celebrating her 31st birthday: 'This is going to be the best year' Â](#)
-  [Russell Crowe enjoys scooter ride in Rome with girlfriend Britney Theriot after coming under fire for taking pictures in Sistine Chapel Â](#)
-  [Kristin Cavallari has 'been on quite a few dates' through Instagram: 'I'm only gonna go for the verified!' Â](#)
-  [Kathy Hilton gets 'f***ing pissed off' on girls trip to Aspen with RHOBH cast in explosive mid-season trailer as Diana Jenkins describes how the star left in a fit of rage Â](#)

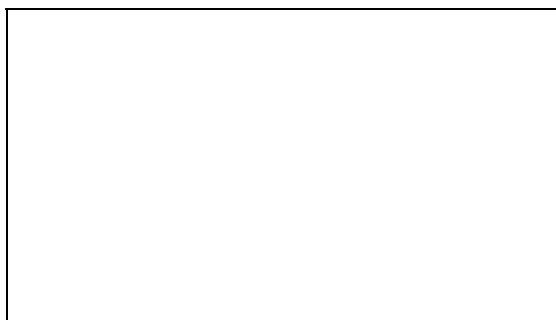
VIDEO

WATCH: TODAY'S TOP VIDEOS

- [1](#)
- [2](#)
- [3](#)
- [4](#)

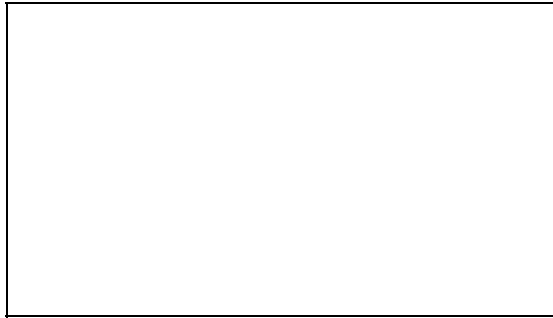
•

[Watch video](#)



Jane Fonda joins George Stephanopoulos on GMA to discuss global warming activism

-



[Watch video](#)

Adam tells Paige he wants to be exclusive with her and date

-



[Watch video](#)

Unified Police body cam shows child, 4, shoot at police during arrest of father

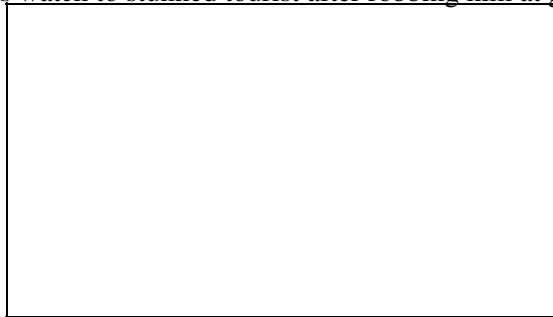
-



[Watch video](#)

Crook returns watch to stunned tourist after robbing him at gunpoint

-



[Watch video](#)

Southern Indian ambulance filmed skidding on wet road in multiple fatality crash

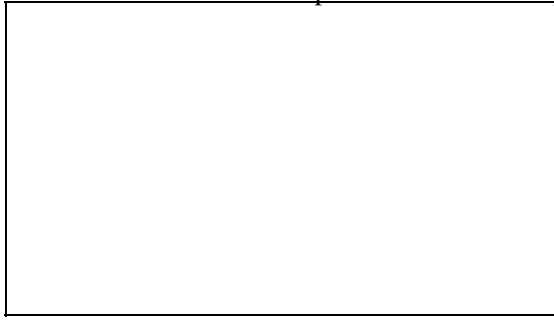
-



[Watch video](#)

Terrifying moment driver smashes into parked car before flipping over

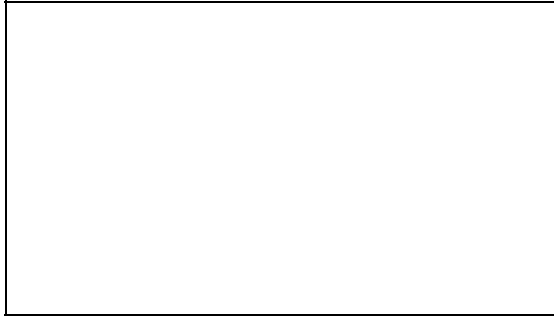
-



[Watch video](#)

‘We totally smashed it!’ Rishi Sunak celebrates after advancing to final two

-



[Watch video](#)

‘This is awkward’ says boy to Liz Truss during charity visit

-



[Watch video](#)

Brave Victorian cops take down armed thug in one of the wildest videos EVER

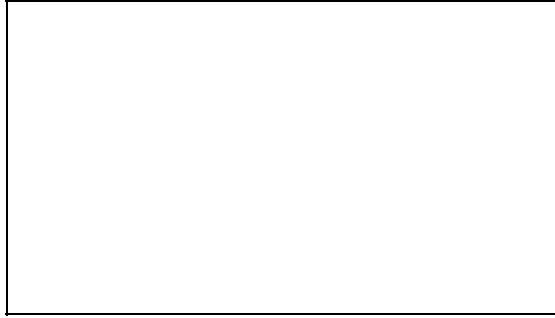
-



[Watch video](#)

Shocking moment teenage girl and older woman brawl on pavement during heatwave

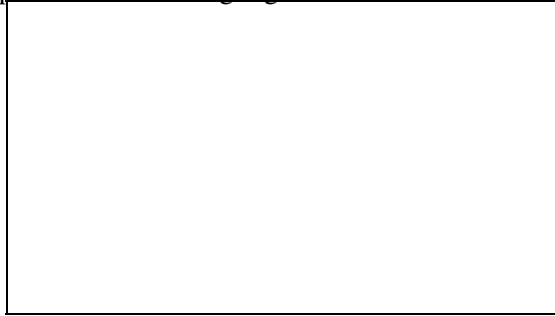
-



[Watch video](#)

Ola Jordan opens about her weight gain and thanks her fans for support

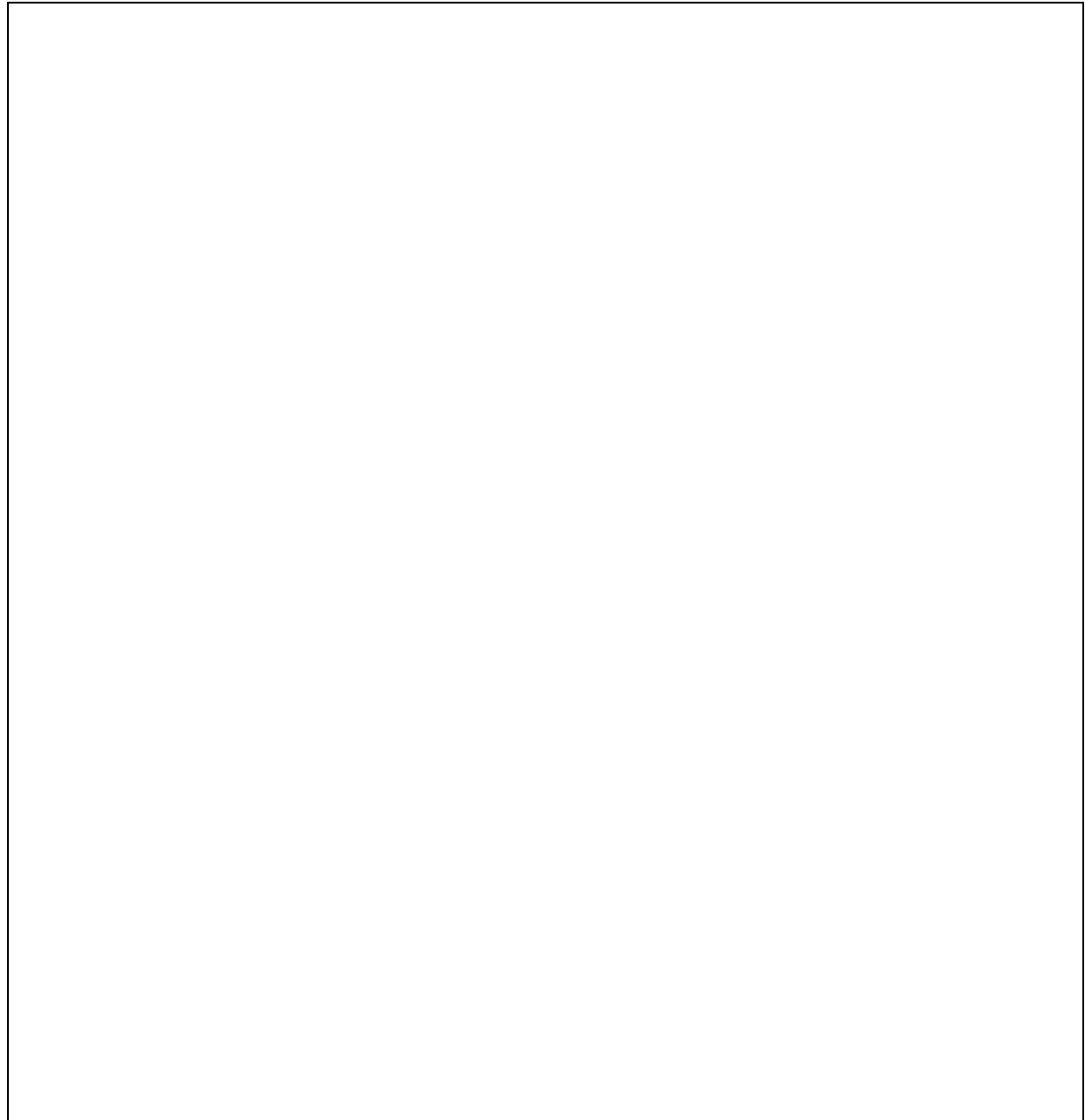
-



[Watch video](#)

A teenage Liz Truss denounces the monarchy at 1994 Liberal Democrat conference

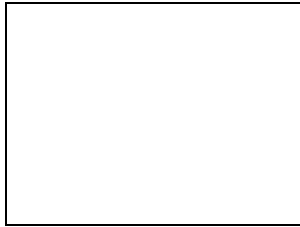
From Buzz Aldrin's pen that saved Apollo II to a 66-million-year-old raptor's 'killing claw' and a piece of the moon: Sotheby's launches its 'Geek Week' auction In New York with hundreds of science-themed items that could sell for MILLIONS



The items are part of New York Sotheby's Geek Week. The annual event showcases stunning and interesting science-themed items for auction. And some of the items could sell for millions of dollars. This year's Geek Week has four categories: Natural History; Buzz Aldrin: American Icon; Jacob & Co. Astronomia Bucherer BLUE; and Meteorites. There is a raptor's 'killing' foot claw, the pen Buzz Aldrin used to save the Apollo mission, a sample from the moon and a meteorite with the oldest matter ever held. Online bidding opened on July 20 and the live auction is set to be held on July 28.

- [7 comments](#)
- [1 video](#)
- [27 shares](#)

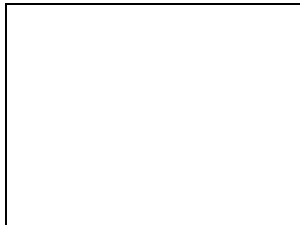
[Trevor Bauer's sexual assault accuser denies making false statements to police or doctoring injury photos in response to the suspended Dodgers star's defamation lawsuit against her](#)



Trevor Bauer's sexual assault accuser has denied fabricating her allegations against the suspended Los Angeles Dodgers pitcher in a response to his lawsuit against her.

- [comments](#)
- [1 video](#)
- [1 share](#)

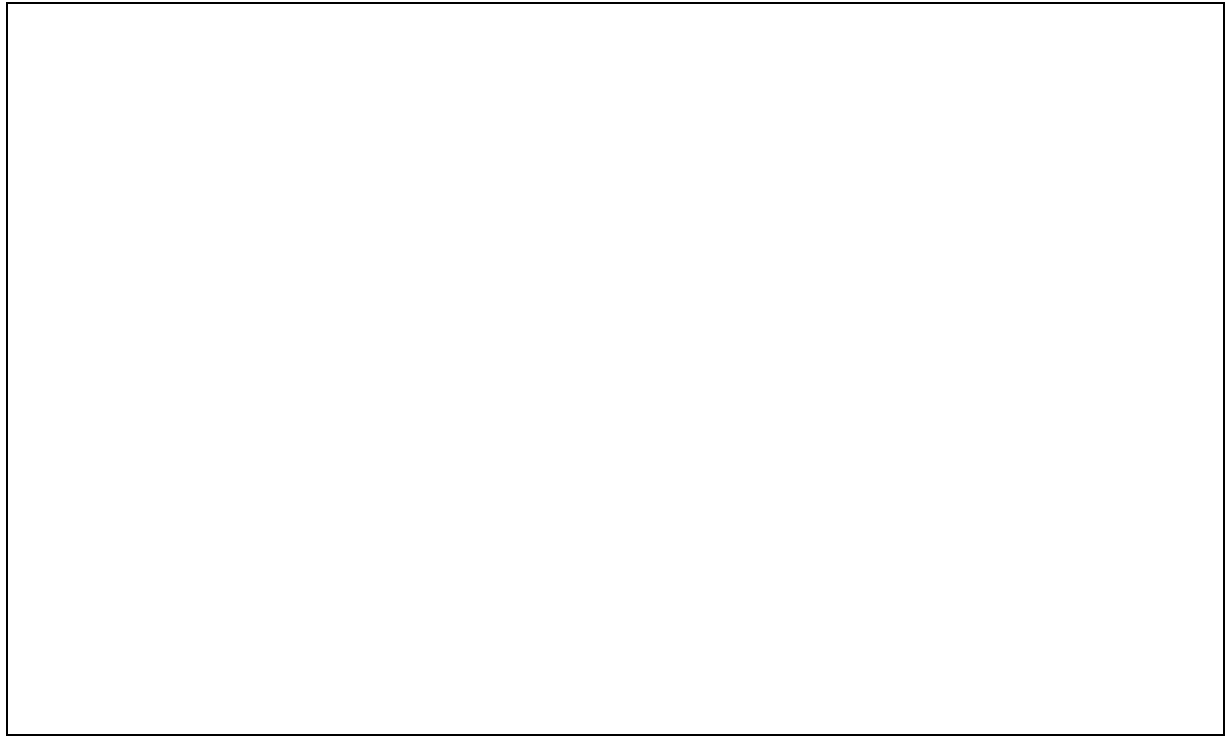
Blinded by the light: Asteroids lurking between Earth and the sun but hidden by its glare could help shed light on the history of the solar system, scientist claims



Astronomer Scott Sheppard, from the Carnegie Institution for Science in Washington DC, says the discoveries of near-Earth objects (NEOs) are only just beginning.

- [23 comments](#)
- [2 shares](#)

Off their high horse! William H. Macy takes daughter Sophia horseback riding in first sighting since wife Felicity Huffman served 11 days in jail for her part in the college admissions scandal



DailyMail.com spotted William H. Macy taking his eldest daughter Sophia, 21, horseback riding in Burbank, California. The Shameless actor, 72, looked athletic as he donned leather chaps over jeans and a helmet to saddle up. Sophia, wearing black leggings and a plaid shirt, rode with her dad for about 45 minutes. This was the father-daughter duo's first sighting together since wife and mother Felicity Huffman served jail time for her role the college admissions scandal. In 2020, Sophia – who knew nothing of her mother's actions at the time – was accepted into Carnegie Mellon University. Her younger sister Georgia, 20, also put the scandal behind her by enrolling as a freshman at New York's acclaimed Vassar College.

- [3 comments](#)
- [1 video](#)
- [1 share](#)

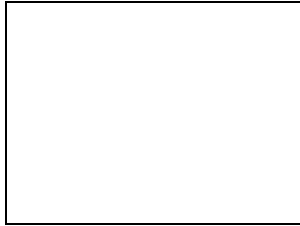
Made you look! Ingenious advertising campaigns to stop you in your tracks



People from around the world have taken to social media to share snaps of the most ingenious advertising campaigns, with the best examples shared in a gallery on The Rocket Science .

- [74 comments](#)
- [45 shares](#)

Dancer jailed for TWERKING in Russia reveals terrifying ordeal inside bug-infested cell as she is backed by country's leading female opposition politician



Videos showed her performing at the Yeltsin Centre – named after former president Boris Yeltsin – in her home city of Yekaterinburg with the message ‘So what?’ written across her buttocks

- [380 comments](#)
- [1 video](#)
- [26 shares](#)

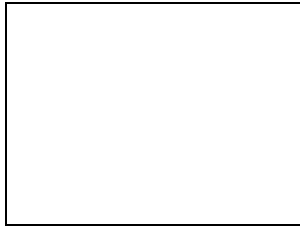
Superheroes are back! Batman, Captain Marvel and Aquaman join tens of thousands of cosplay fans in San Diego for first full-scale Comic-Con in three years



Wacky superhero outfits and comic book cosplays were on show yesterday as San Diego Comic-Con returned in-person for the first time in three years. Batman (inset, above), Aquaman (right), Captain Marvel and Wonder Woman (inset, below) were among the most commonly spotted costumes so far among cosplayers at the world-famous geek-fest in southern California, which runs until Sunday. After successive online-only Comic-Cons during the Covid pandemic, attendance is set to match the record 130,000 who showed up in 2019. Gigantic lines of culture superfans dressed as superheroes and space monsters wrapped around San Diego Convention Center at the heart of the city. Some die-hards even camped for as long as 24 hours to be the first ones back inside giant headline venue Hall H. The event, which began as a humble comic book-themed gathering in a San Diego hotel basement more than 50 years ago, today draws A-list stars and top Hollywood studios including Disney and Warner Bros.

-
- [362 comments](#)

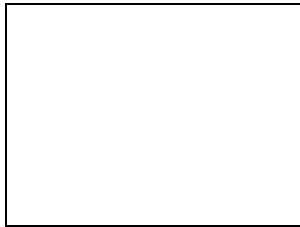
[Missouri looter is convicted of murdering retired St Louis police captain, 77, who was shot dead while investigating a break-in at friend's pawn shop during 2020 riots](#)



Stephan Cannon, 26, was found guilty of first-degree murder in the death of retired police captain David Dorn, 77, who was shot when he investigated alarms going off at a friend's pawn shop.

- [9 comments](#)
- [1 video](#)
- [18 shares](#)

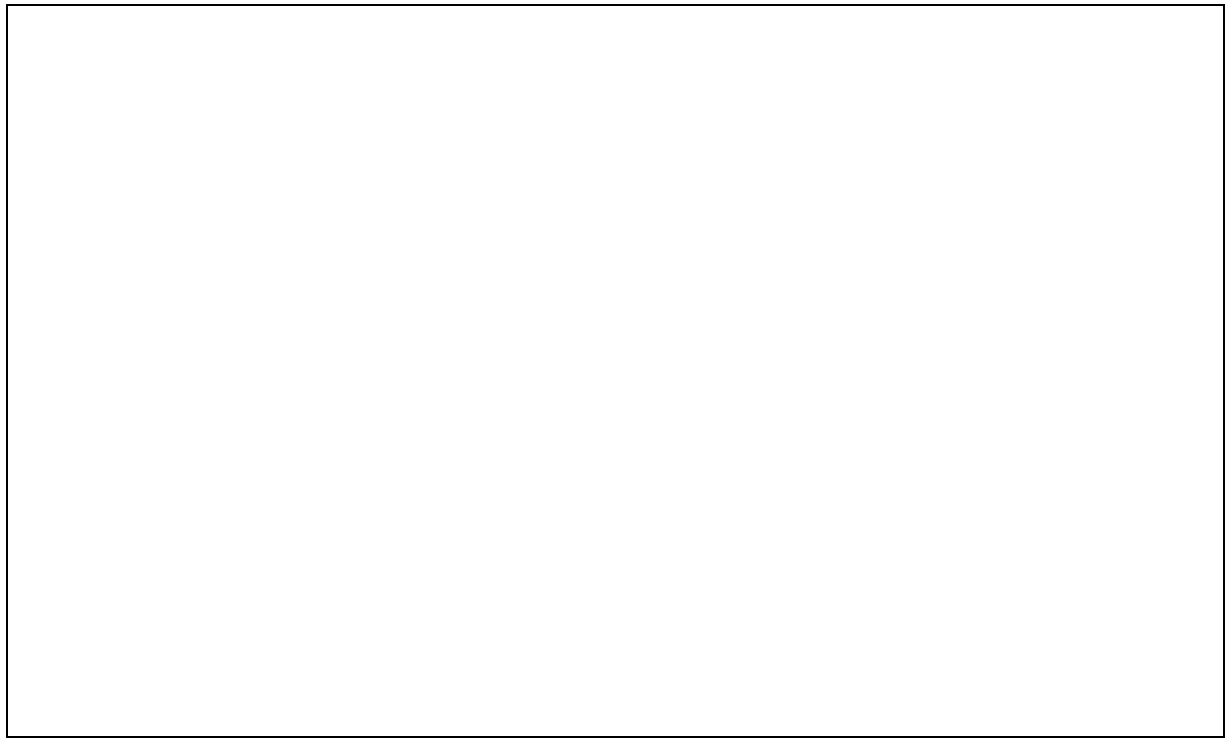
Kourtney Kardashian DENIES son Mason, 12, is on social media and slams 'ultra creepy' account 'relentlessly pretending' to be him



Kourtney Kardashian staunchly denied this Thursday that her son Mason, 12, is on social media and slammed an 'ultra creepy' account she accused of 'relentlessly pretending' to be him.

- [412 comments](#)
- [3 videos](#)
- [105 shares](#)

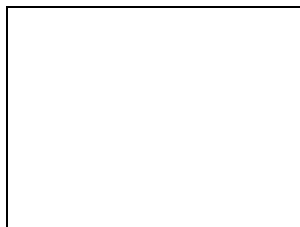
Shocking moment a mother and her toddler are sent crashing to the ground by man sprinting down Vancouver sidewalk



CCTV shows Shakwan David Kelly, 27, who was being chased by police, running into the back of the 40-year-old mother and her daughter, knocking them both to the ground in Vancouver. The mother struck her head on the concrete floor whilst her daughter suffered multiple scrapes. Shocked bystanders rushed to help the mother and child after they were thrown to the floor, while Kelly, who was topless, continued running. Vancouver Police said the assault occurred after they received reports of a topless man walking in traffic and kicking cars at around 10.45am on July 9. Kelly allegedly kicked one car so hard that it caused a dent in one of the doors, police said. As Vancouver police officers approached Kelly, he took off running through Chinatown which is where he struck the mother and her toddler.

- [1 video](#)
- [13 shares](#)

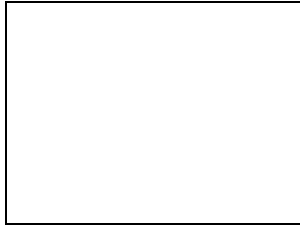
'I thought, 'That looks off. That makes me uncomfortable': Outraged parents including Jewish rabbi call on Georgia elementary school to scrap new 'soaring eagle' logo which bears a STRIKING resemblance to infamous Nazi symbol



The Cobb County School District changed its new logo for the East Side Elementary School following complaints that it resembled the infamous Nazi eagle crest.

- [2 comments](#)
- [68 shares](#)

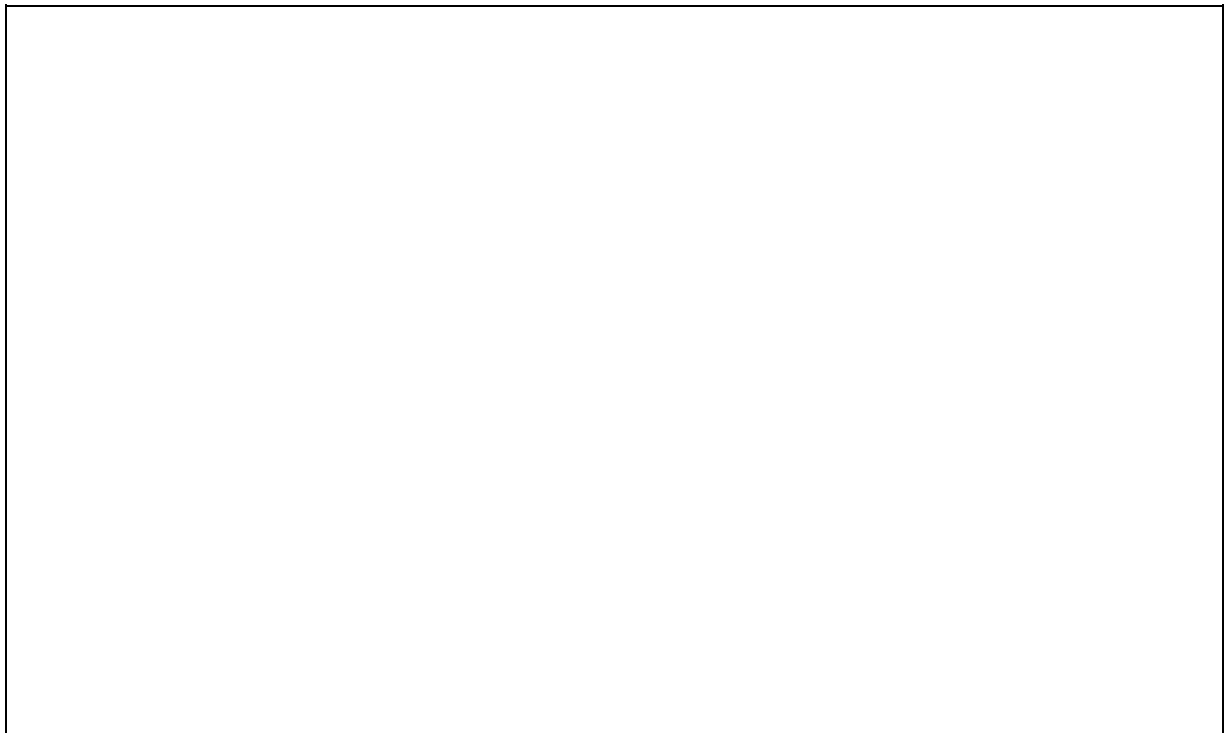
REVEALED: Army reservist, 41, killed by lightning strike during training session at Georgia base was surgical technician and married father-of-two who did four tours in Iraq and Afghanistan



Sgt. 1st Class Michael D. Clark, 41, was assigned to a medical team that performed emergency surgery in combat zones. He was also a beloved husband and father-of-two.

- [77 comments](#)
- [92 shares](#)

Man is killed after being sucked into a sinkhole that emerged under a swimming pool in Israel

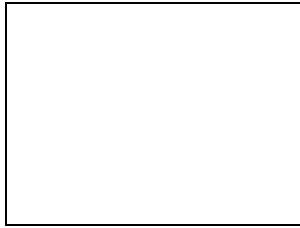


The man, who has not been identified but was aged 30, was found at the end of a 49ft (15m) tunnel under the pool in Karmeï Yosef in central Israel. Emergency services equipped with Go-Pro cameras erected a structure to prevent the rest of the pool collapsing and carried out a four-hour rescue operation before finding the body. Horrifying footage shows the moment the sinkhole drained the pool as more than 50 people attending the work pool party watch on. Several floats, including a blow-up flamingo, are seen disappearing into the hole in the centre of the pool as party-goers scramble to escape. Authorities said a 34-year-old man who was also dragged under by the sinkhole had escaped from the incident with minor injuries after managing to climb out.

•

- [263 comments](#)
- [1 video](#)

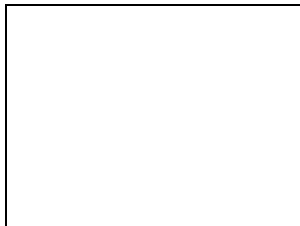
[Online pet retailer MyTurtleStore linked to 15 case salmonella outbreak which has caused five hospitalizations, CDC reveals](#)



A 15 case outbreak of salmonella has been tied to the online reptile retailer MyTurtleStore.com. The website is selling turtles with shells under four inches long, which is illegal in the U.S.

- [31 comments](#)
- [2 shares](#)

[California Governor Gavin Newsom is now running ads on guns and abortion in TEXAS as he ramps up 2024 speculation after media blitz in Florida](#)



Fresh from baiting DeSantis with political adverts in Florida, now California's Democratic leader Gavin Newsom is running full-page newspaper ads in Texas on abortion and guns.

- [199 comments](#)
- [2 videos](#)
- [9 shares](#)

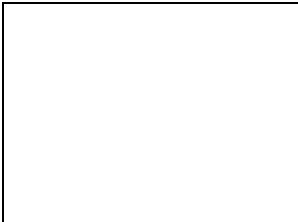
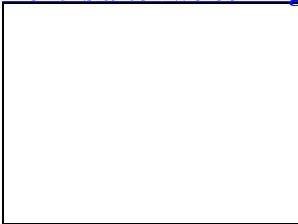
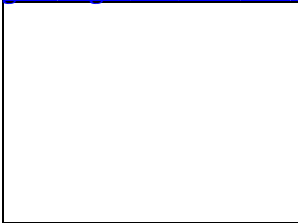
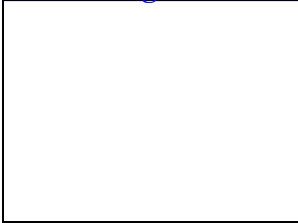
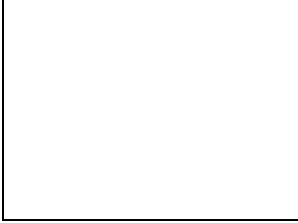
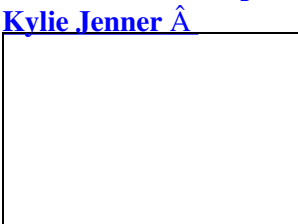
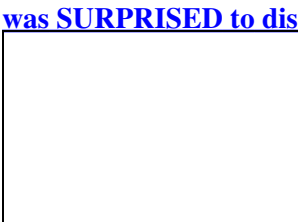
Don't miss DailyMailTV today

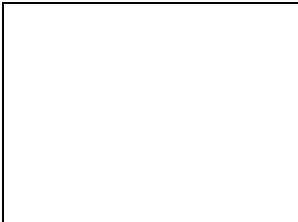
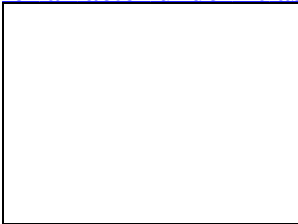
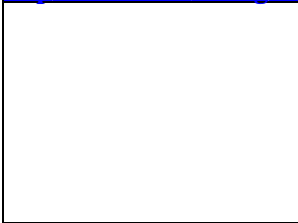
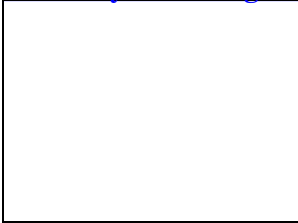
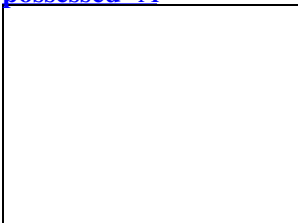
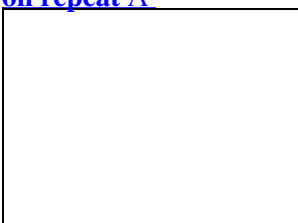
Find out when the show is on in your area

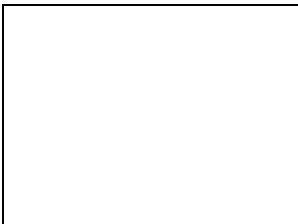
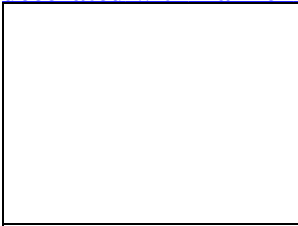
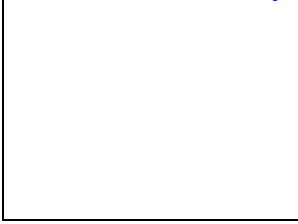
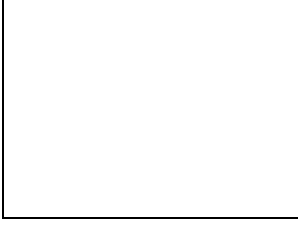
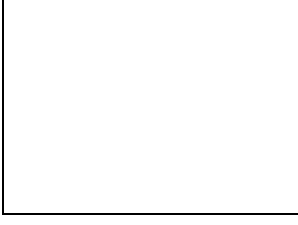
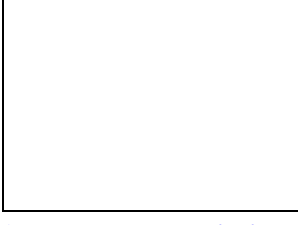
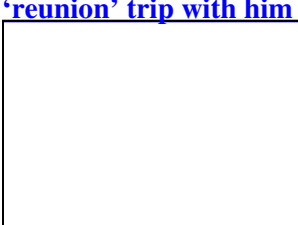
Choose location

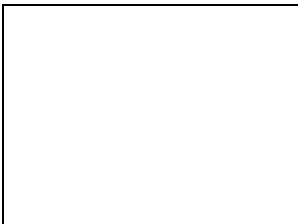
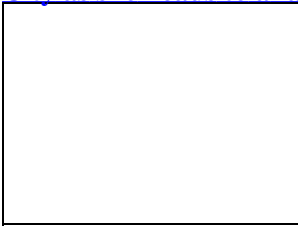
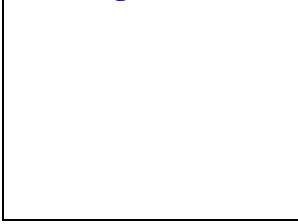
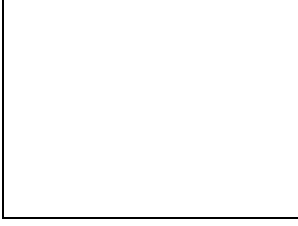
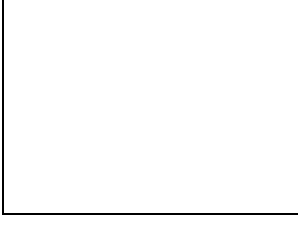
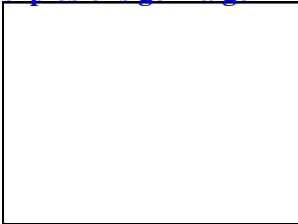
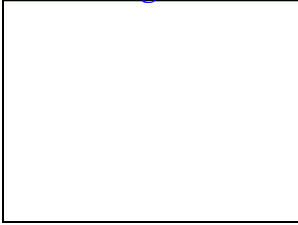
Â Â

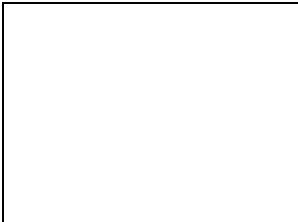
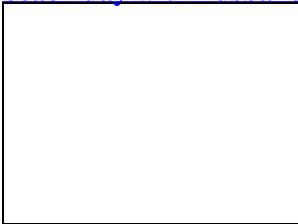
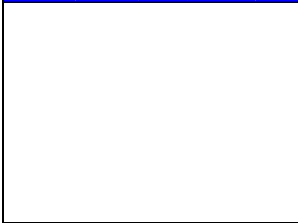
DON'T MISS

-  [Jennifer Love Hewitt spends time with her family in Santa Monica... 10 months after welcoming third child](#)
-  [Here comes the billionaire! Kylie Jenner steps out in bridal white for girls night out with her sisters \(but it's NOT her bachelorette party\) Â](#)
-  [Gwyneth Paltrow says she has no regrets about stepping away from herÂ acting career to focus on her lifestyle brand Goop: 'I really don't miss it at all' Â](#)
-  ['A cheap Jason Bourne rip-off': Ryan Gosling and Ana de Armas' new Netflix thriller The Gray Man is PANNED by critics Â](#)
-  [Kim Kardashian dares to bare her cleavage in sexy bodysuit while Khloe Kardashian puts on a jaw-dropping display in black catsuit as she grabs dinner with Kylie Jenner Â](#)
-  [Lisa Kudrow recalls son's 'demeaning' reaction to Friends – revealing he was SURPRISED to discover she could be funny Â](#)
-  [Jasmine Tookes and Sara Sampaio display their svelte abs in yellow athleisure as they pose up a storm along the beaches of MalibuÂ Â](#)

- 
[Millie Bobby Brown ‘makes history for receiving highest upfront salary for an actor under 20 as she pockets \\$10MILLION for Enola Holmes 2’ Â](#)
- 
[Dwayne ‘The Rock’ Johnson and Kevin Hart can’t stop laughing as they slap each other doing TikTok’s viral tortilla challenge Â](#)
- 
[Chelsea Handler admits that split from Jo Koy has been ‘painful’ as she hints they MIGHT get back together one day: ‘It’s an emotional rollercoaster’ Â](#)
- 
[Meghan Markle lived 2,000 miles apart from Trevor Engelson, who she nicknamed ‘Trevity-Trev-Trev,’ while filming Suits and told friends she ‘didn’t want to be possessed’ Â](#)
- 
[Katie Holmes poses for edgy magazine shoot as she reveals she and daughter Suri, 16, spent lockdown ‘on a perpetual vacation’ sewing and watching Dirty Dancing on repeat Â](#)
- 
[Sienna Miller, 40, flaunts her incredible figure in a skimpy brown two-piece and puts on a smitten display with her boyfriend Oli Green, 25 Â](#)

-  [Vogue Williams shares a glimpse inside her stunning Chelsea home decorated with Damien Hurst prints and a taxidermy lobster Â](#)
-  [George Clooney, U2, Amy Grant, Gladys Knight and Tania LeÃ³n are chosen as the Kennedy Center honorees for 2022 Â](#)
-  [‘I thought, this is bulls**t’: Jessica Alba recalls growing up in ‘survival mode’ within a cash-strapped family – as she details the lack of diversity in Hollywood Â](#)
-  [Her \\$100 glow! Jessica Simpson puts her incredibly toned legs on display in black lace shorts as she leaves a tanning salon in Los Angeles Â](#)
-  [Amber Heard officially files to APPEAL verdict in defamation case against ex-husband Johnny Depp a week after a judge rejected her demand for new trial Â](#)
-  [Kim Kardashian ‘more in love with Pete Davidson than ever,’ is ‘constantly Facetiming him’ while he shoots a movie in Australia and is planning a romantic ‘reunion’ trip with him Â](#)
-  [New best friends! Brad Pitt, 58, bonds with Joey King, 22, while promoting Bullet Train in Europe... after she said he taught her ‘personal life lessons’ Â](#)

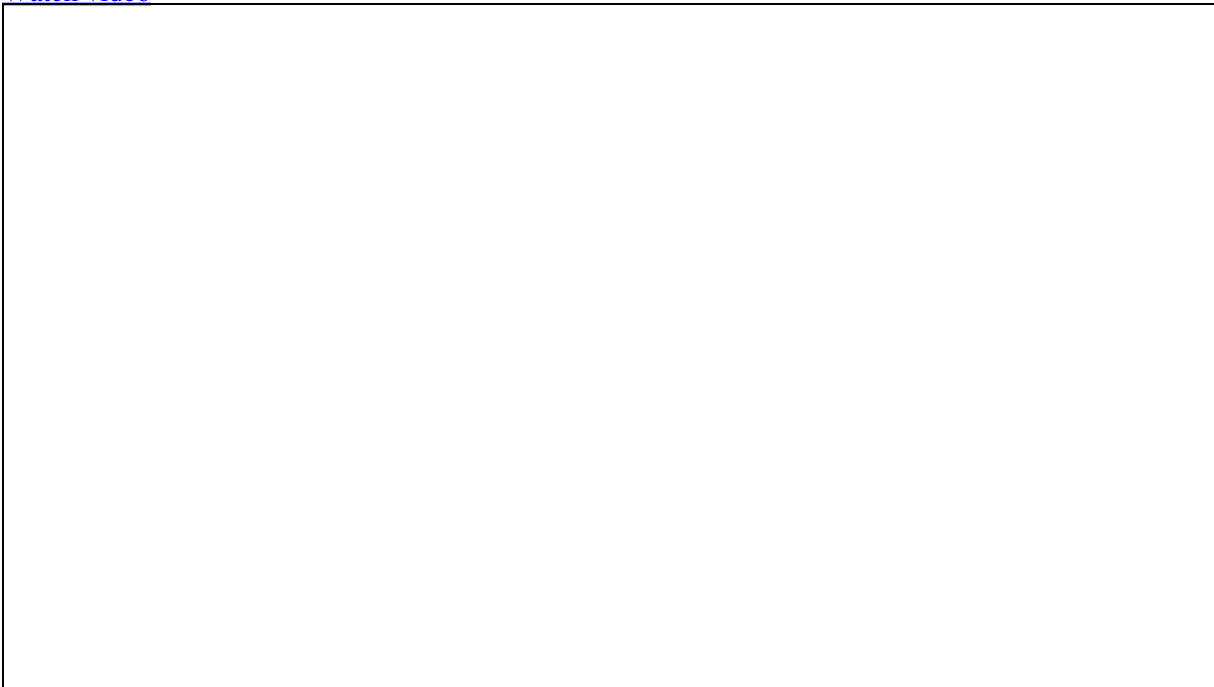
-  [Selling Sunset star Christine Quinn tries to hail a taxi in New York City as she heads to a fashion party with designer Christian Juul Nielsen Â](#)
-  [VB the Baywatch babe! Victoria Beckham, 48, looks sensational in a red triangle bikini as she tops up her tan on \\$1.9m-a-week superyacht in Sardinia Â](#)
-  [Alicia Silverstone reveals she is still sleeping next to her son Bear, 11... and defiantly tells critics she is 'following nature' and 'I really don't care' Â](#)
-  [Nicole Murphy, 54, flaunts cleavage in bra-top while shopping at Louis Vuitton in Beverly Hills Â](#)
-  [Ryan Gosling reveals Eva Mendes called him about their daughters' Zoom piano class as he filmed epic action scene for The Gray Man: 'How long are these explosions gonna go'Â Â Â](#)
-  [Geri Horner looks effortlessly chic in gorgeous white summer dresses for stunning new shoot as she reflects on turning 50 and the Spice Girls Â](#)
-  [Ryan Phillippe rocks tiger printed button up with son Deacon for Steph Curry's ESPY Awards afterparty in LA Â](#)

-  [Pregnant Heidi Montag showcases her growing baby bump during beach day with husband Spencer Pratt and son Gunner](#) Â
-  [FKA twigs sends temperatures soaring as she writhes around on the beach with her male co-star in steamy Killer music video](#) Â
-  [Halsey flaunts incredible postpartum body in skimpy bikini... and proudly shows off stretch marks with ‘baby’ tattoo on navel](#) Â

home

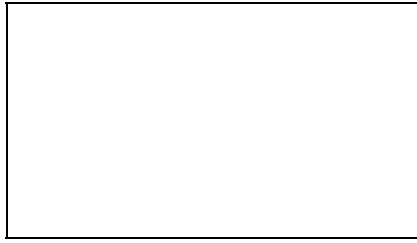
Watch Editor’s Top Picks...

- [1](#)
- [2](#)
- [3](#)
- [Watch video](#)



Fans speak on Dave Chappelle's controversial transgender jokes outside his stand up show

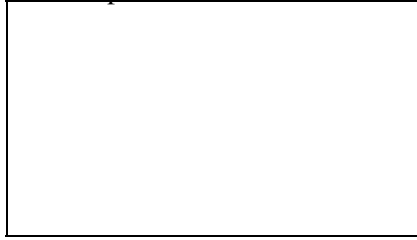
◆



[Watch video](#)

Hawley flees from Capitol rioters on Jan 6

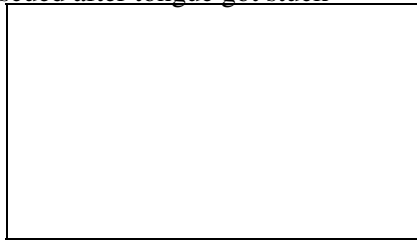
◆



[Watch video](#)

Polar bear rescued after tongue got stuck

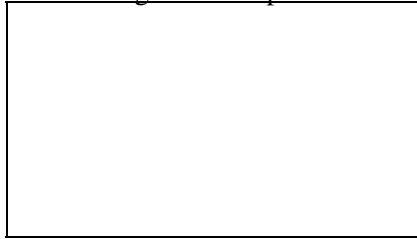
◆



[Watch video](#)

Never-before-seen footage of Trump

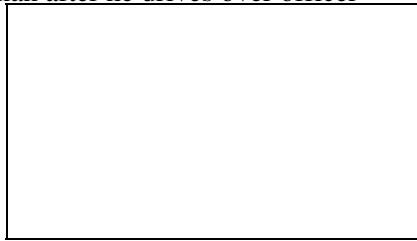
◆



[Watch video](#)

Cops shoot man after he drives over officer

◆



[Watch video](#)

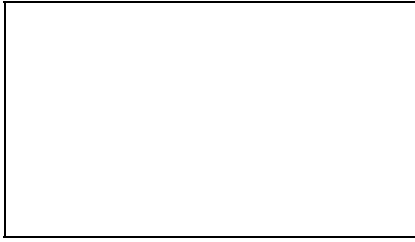
AWKWARD! Russia's Vladimir Putin is kept...

◆



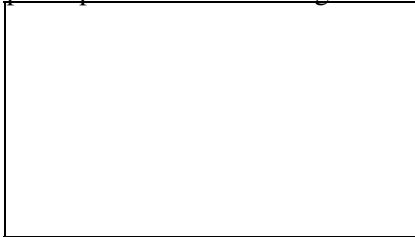
[Watch video](#)

Moment explosion ROCKS Hoover Dam



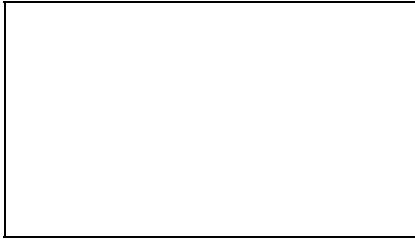
[Watch video](#)

Furious nun splits up two women kissing



[Watch video](#)

NYPD nabs thief on HORSEBACK



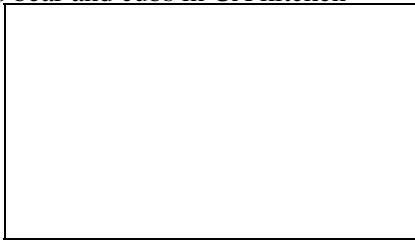
[Watch video](#)

Prince Harry slams US politics for 'rolling...



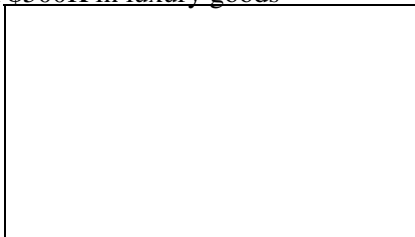
[Watch video](#)

Woman finds bear and cubs in CA kitchen



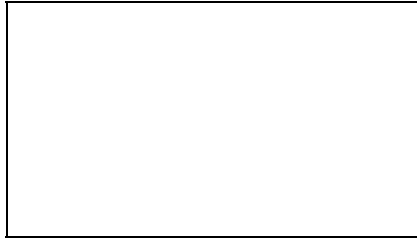
[Watch video](#)

Thieves steal \$500K in luxury goods



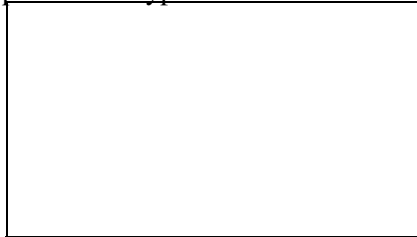
[Watch video](#)

Teen walks on crutches after shark attack



[Watch video](#)

People line up for monkeypox shots in NYC



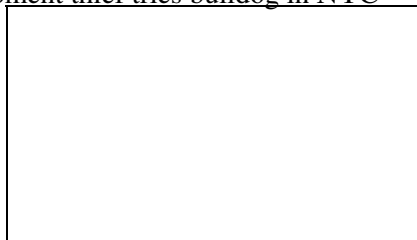
[Watch video](#)

Yoga guru Cassey Ho uses digital editing to...



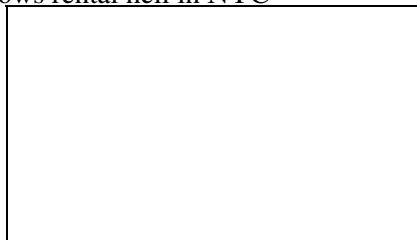
[Watch video](#)

Shocking moment thief tries bulldog in NYC



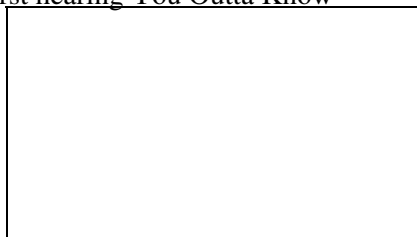
[Watch video](#)

Huge line shows rental hell in NYC



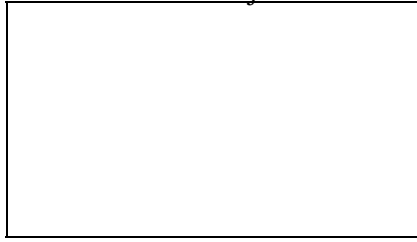
[Watch video](#)

Coulier on first hearing You Outta Know



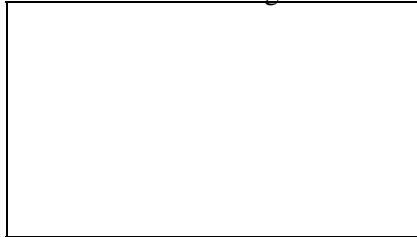
[Watch video](#)

Brittney Griner smiles in Russian jail



[Watch video](#)

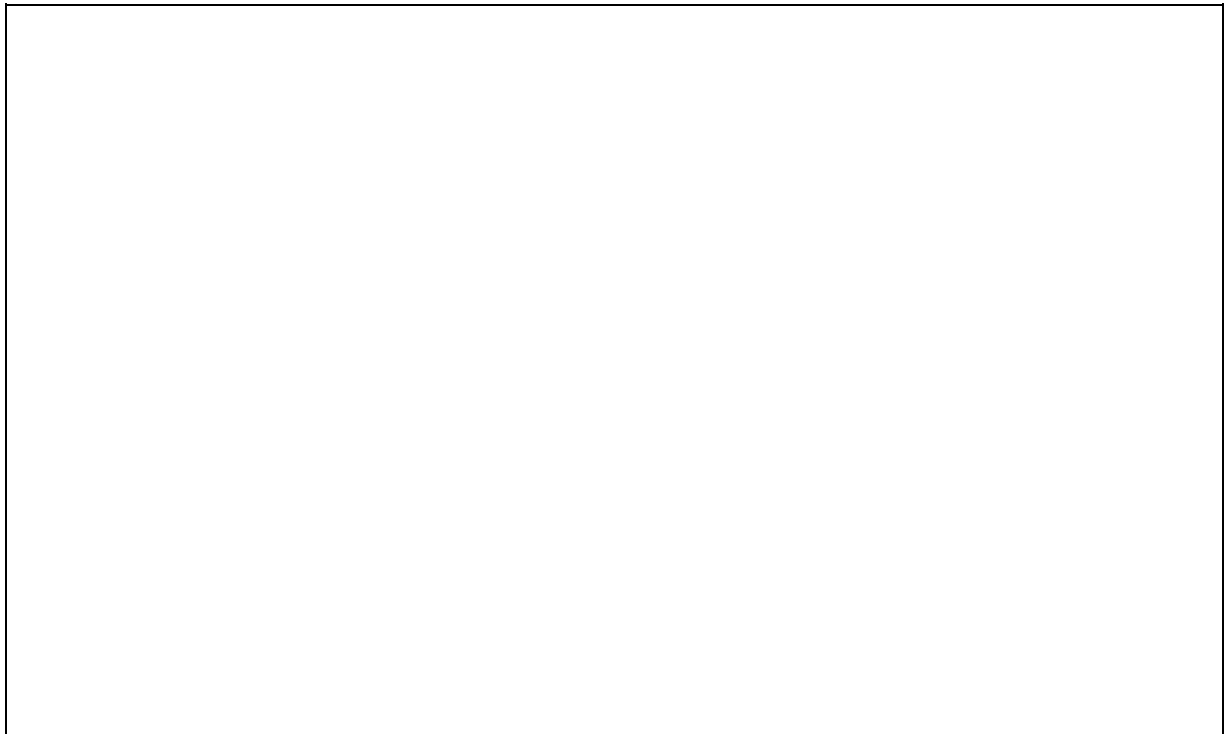
Moment AOC confronts troll calling her his...



[Watch video](#)

NYPD arrest 'serial stabber'

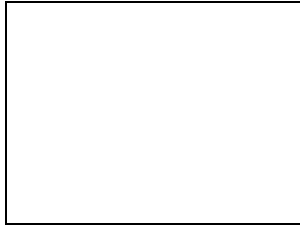
Horrific moment family of four drive off a 230ft cliff to their deaths in misty conditions near Russian waterfall tourist spot



Footage shows the moment the Nissan Almera drove forward towards the edge of the cliff and tipped over, falling into the river below. Separate video shows the car partially submerged at the bottom of the gorge. Russian tourists Rustam Gabinov, 38, his wife Alfina, and their two children, ten and eight, were killed instantly in the crash. A local report said: 'Police officers, rescuers, and volunteers from local residents are working at the scene of the tragedy. The reasons and circumstances of the incident are being established.' The family were from Orenburg region in Russia. Police reports say their bodies were removed from the car.

- [112 comments](#)
- [1 video](#)
- [11 shares](#)

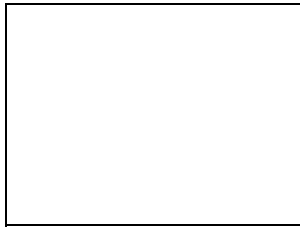
Ramshackle sailboat packed with more than 150 Haiti migrants including children is intercepted by the Coast Guard after running aground off Florida



Extraordinary images show at least 150 men, women and young children crowded on the boat with no floor place to move on the wooden vessel, which had run aground near Boca Chita Key.

- [1 comment](#)
- [46 shares](#)

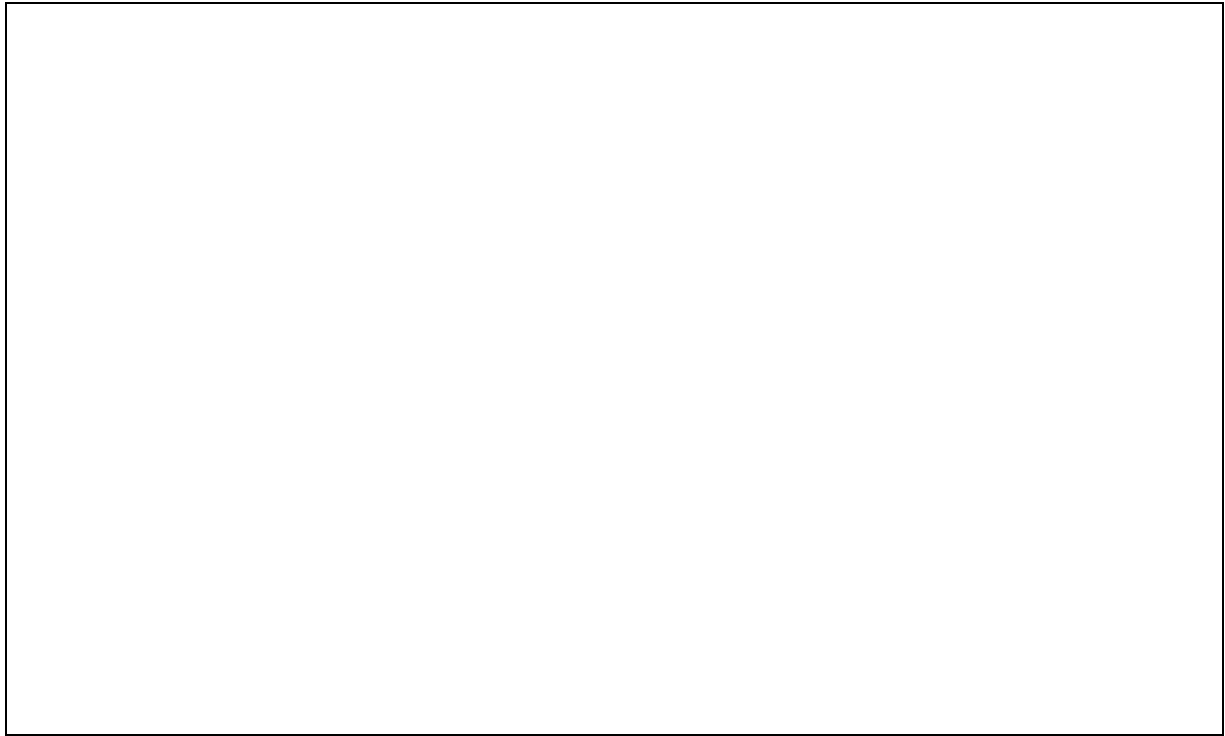
Keeping it cool! Queen Letizia of Spain is stylish in a breezy \$450 white Boss dress as she hosts a reception at Madrid's Zarzuela Palace



Queen Letizia of Spain dazzled in white today as she held an audience at the Zarzuela Palace in Madrid. The royal, 49, donned a Boss Dalluah day dress for £389 along with wedge espadrilles.

- [43 comments](#)
- [21 shares](#)

Shocking moment two spider monkeys grab girl by the hair through the bars of their cage after she repeatedly hit their enclosure at Mexican zoo



This is the horrifying moment a young girl was grabbed by the hair by two spider monkeys after she kept hitting their enclosure at a Mexican zoo.Â Cellphone video showed showed the monkeys reaching through the chain link fence of the enclosure and pulling the child towards them as she screamed. Thankfully the young girl was able to free herself and did not seem harmed.

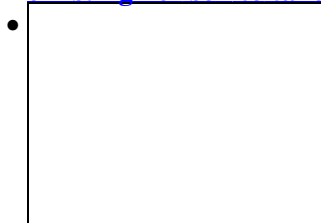
- [230 comments](#)
- [27 shares](#)

Â Â

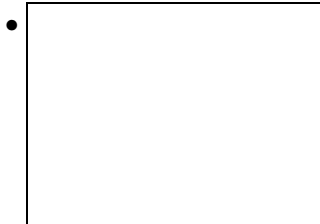
Showbiz extra



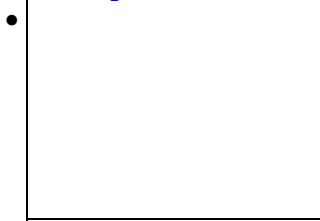
[Paulina Porizkova, 57, strikes a playful pose in a hot pink bikini after enlisting her son to take her photo in Costa Rica, joking he was 'too lazy to get a better angle' Â](#)



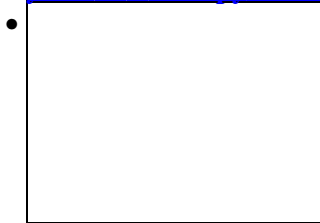
['So much fun!': Demi Moore, 59, proves she is ageless as she looks stunning in new bikini pin-up photos from her Andie Swim collection Behind-the-scenes videoÂ](#)



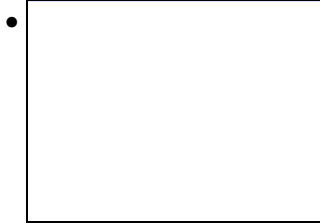
[Italian vacation! Christie Brinkley's daughter Sailor Brinkley Cook looks spectacular in a bikini on the beach while celebrating her 24th birthday Â](#)



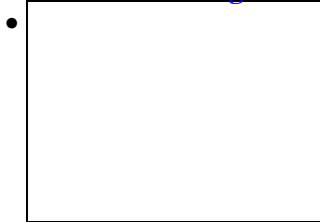
[Eva Longoria, 47, flaunts her incredible physique as she dances on a yacht in a skimpy black bikini after arriving inÂ Nerano with her family Â](#)



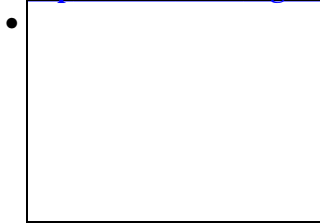
[Binky Felstead wears lace kimono as she's joined by pal Millie Mackintosh in Corfu – ahead of her second wedding ceremony with Max Darnton Â](#)



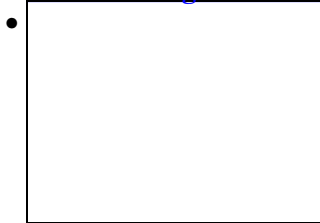
[Myleene Klass models blue and orange zebra print bikini on holiday from her own high-street summer collection Â](#)



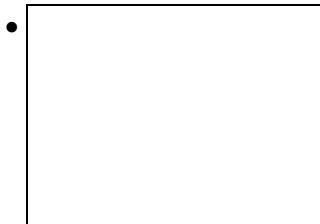
[Bikini-clad Frankie and Demi Sims showcase their figures on yacht trip in Ibiza after signing Â£1 MILLION OnlyFans TV contract with sister Chloe Â](#)



[Going green! Megan Fox flashes her toned abs in a daring bra top before hitting her fianc  Machine Gun Kelly's concert Â](#)



[Sofia Richie shows off her incredible figure in a skimpy patterned bikini before hopping on a jet ski with fianc  Elliot Grainge during holiday in the French Riviera Â](#)



[Kourtney Kardashian flashes a black bra and fishnet stockings in behind-the-scenes images from her sexy photo shoot from earlier this year](#)



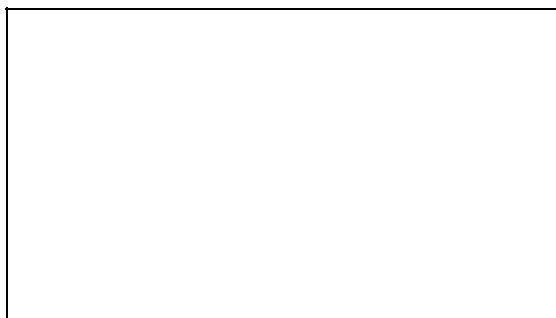
[‘Garden party bang’: Chloe Ferry puts on a sultry display in barely-there bikini as she sunbathes in garden amid UK’s tropical temperatures](#)

VIDEO

WATCH: TODAY’S TOP VIDEOS

- [1](#)
- [2](#)
- [3](#)
- [4](#)

-



[Watch video](#)

Jane Fonda joins George Stephanopoulos on GMA to discuss global warming activism

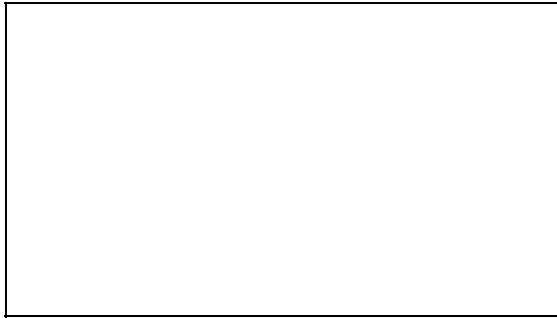
-



[Watch video](#)

Adam tells Paige he wants to be exclusive with her and date

-



[Watch video](#)

Unified Police body cam shows child, 4, shoot at police during arrest of father

-



[Watch video](#)

Crook returns watch to stunned tourist after robbing him at gunpoint

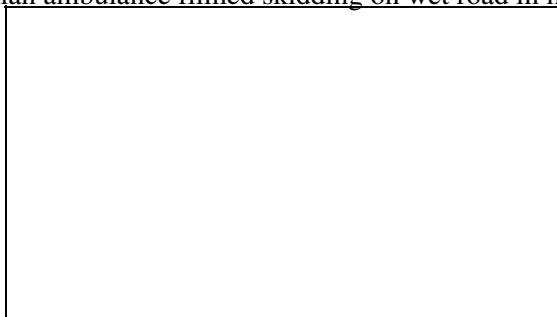
-



[Watch video](#)

Southern Indian ambulance filmed skidding on wet road in multiple fatality crash

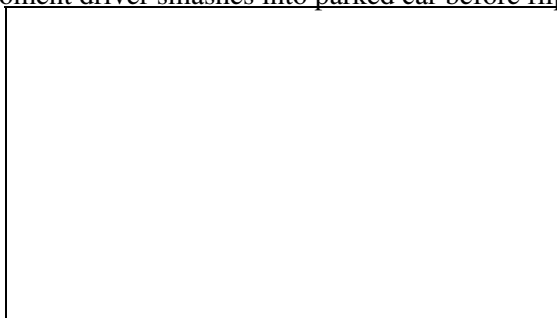
-



[Watch video](#)

Terrifying moment driver smashes into parked car before flipping over

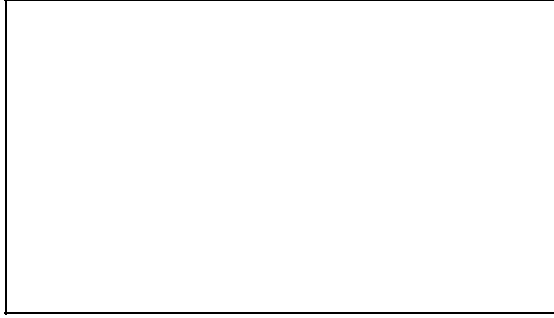
-



[Watch video](#)

‘We totally smashed it!’ Rishi Sunak celebrates after advancing to final two

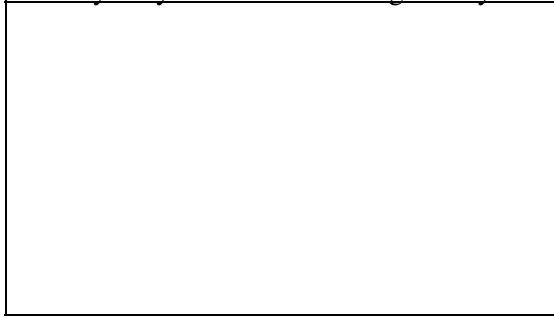
-



[Watch video](#)

‘This is awkward’ says boy to Liz Truss during charity visit

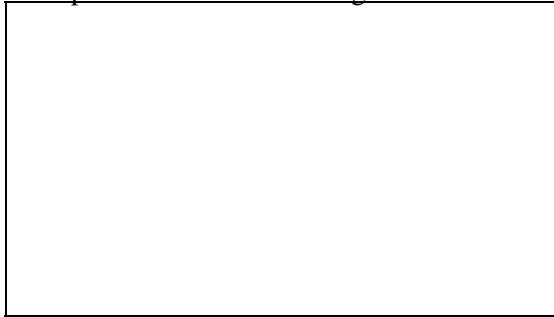
-



[Watch video](#)

Brave Victorian cops take down armed thug in one of the wildest videos EVER

-



[Watch video](#)

Shocking moment teenage girl and older woman brawl on pavement during heatwave

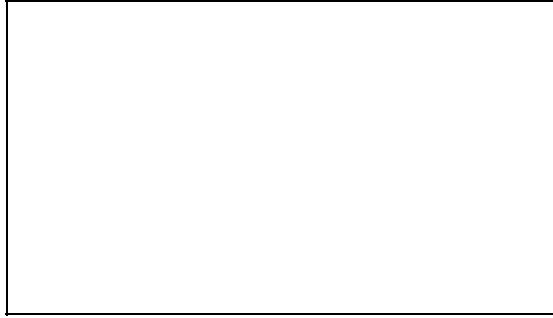
-



[Watch video](#)

Ola Jordan opens about her weight gain and thanks her fans for support

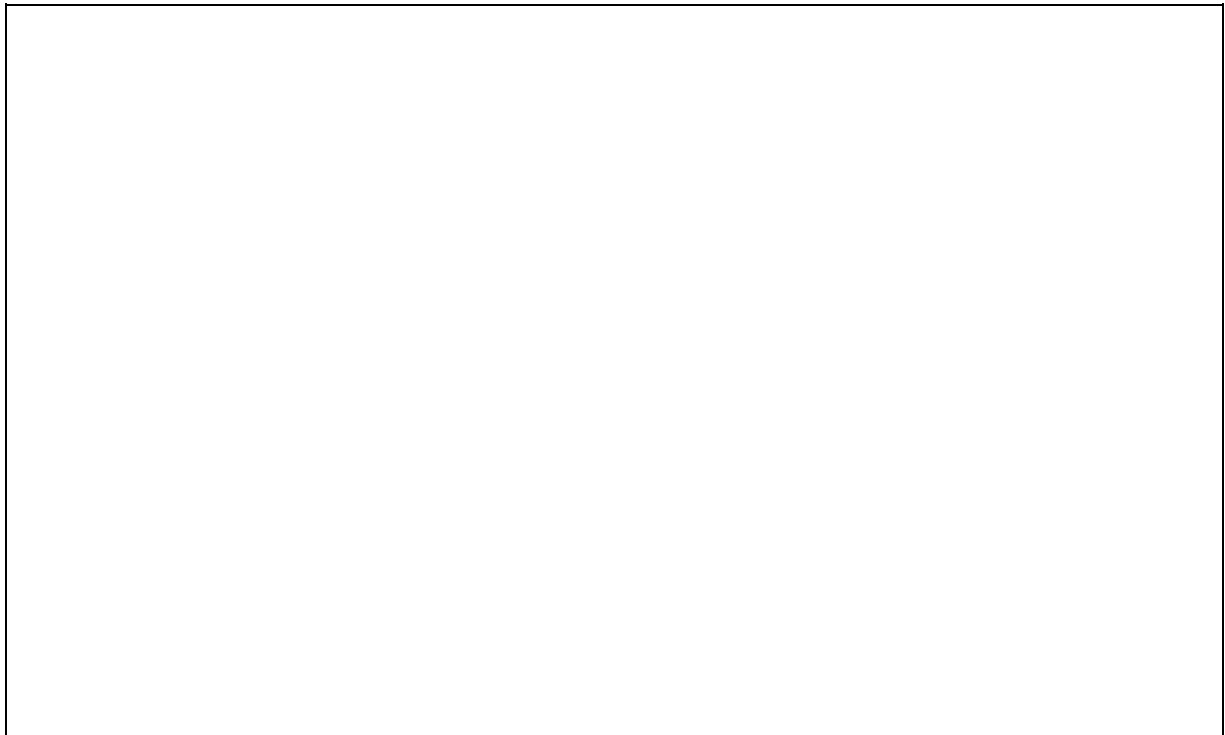
-



[Watch video](#)

A teenage Liz Truss denounces the monarchy at 1994 Liberal Democrat conference

Looking beret French! President Macron dons traditional headwear on visit to southern France

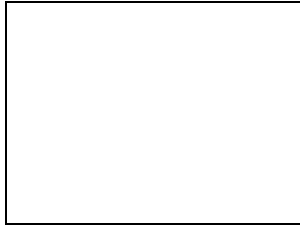


A fancy-looking Emmanuel Macron donned the beret for a sing-song down in Argeles-Gazost, southern France. He's stood next to his wife Brigitte Macron, 69, who joins in with the singing, pictured in the top right. The beret-wearing President Macron, 44, was visiting the Pyr  n  es in the far-south of France, close to the country's border with Spain. The president is shown breaking into song along with shepherds in the beautiful countryside of southern France. A cheeky Macron points to his Beret while grinning at the singer behind him, before joining back in with the chorus, in a   video shared by BFMTV.

- [207 comments](#)
- [18 shares](#)

He can BEAR-LY stand up! Buckingham Palace guard has to grab hold of his bearskin hat and rifle as he nearly falls over

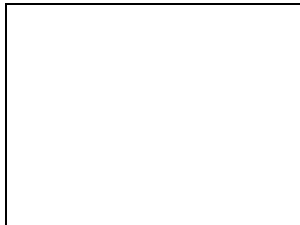
[while marching](#)



The soldier spectacularly saved himself from falling on his face after tripping during the traditional Changing of the Guard in front of hundreds of tourists this morning.

- [141 comments](#)
- [1 video](#)
- [6 shares](#)

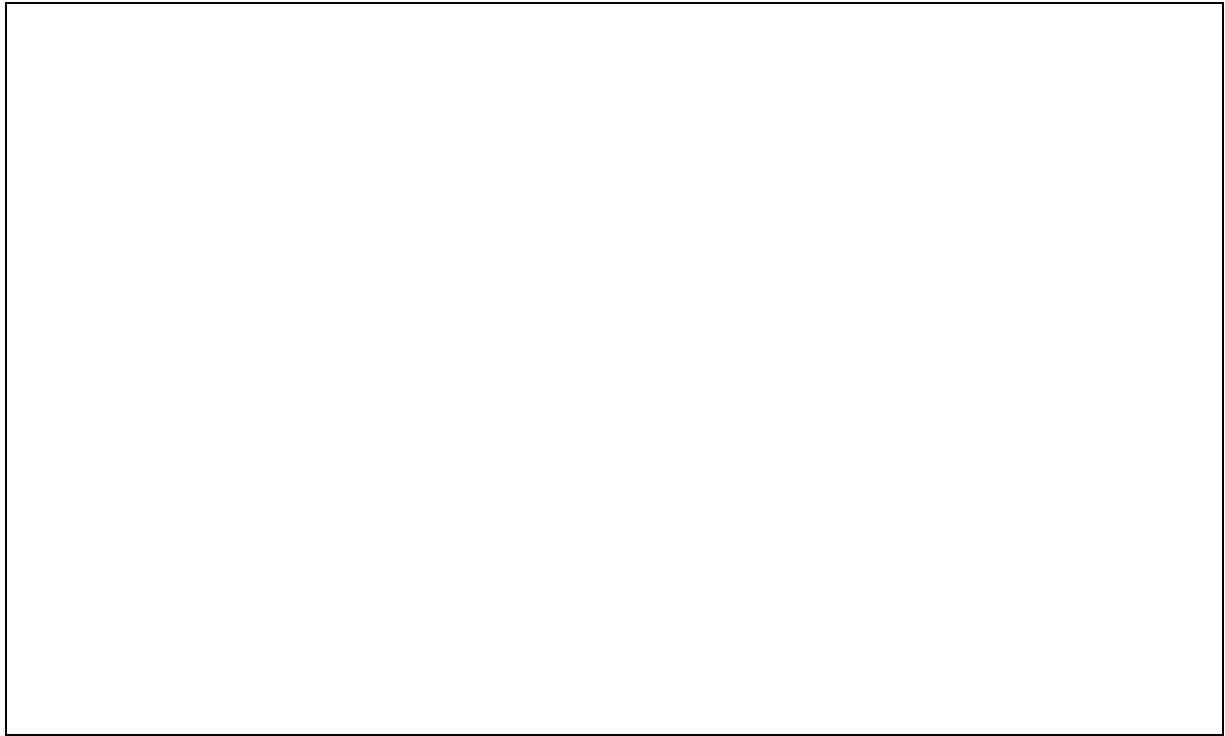
[‘I will never regret helping my family’: Defiant Chris Cuomo launches podcast where he declares that he is NOT a Democrat and defends advising governor brother over sex-pest claims](#)



The first episode of The Chris Cuomo Project was released on Thursday, featuring an interview with special guest Sean Penn, with plans to release new episodes twice weekly on Tuesdays and Thursdays.

-
- [109 comments](#)
- [1 video](#)

[Terrifying moment festival-goer is gored in the groin while pinned down and trampled by the beast for 30 seconds during Spanish bull running event](#)

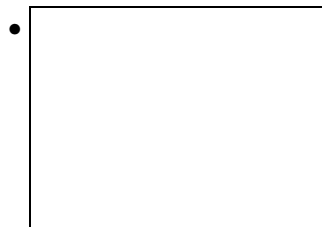


Incredible video footage shows how the bare-chested man was trampled and pinned down for almost half a minute by the incensed animal, its horns missing his head and stomach by mere inches. But the man eventually managed to wriggle free, sprinted away and dove into the sea to escape what looked to be almost certain death. He was later taken to hospital with a groin gore injury, but miraculously avoided any serious life-threatening injuries despite succumbing to the beast's clutches for almost half a minute. The shock incident happened on Thursday afternoon during an annual event in the Costa Blanca resort of Moraira near Benidorm known as the Bous a la Mar, which directly translates as Bulls in the Sea.

- [579 comments](#)
- [2 videos](#)
- [78 shares](#)

Â Â

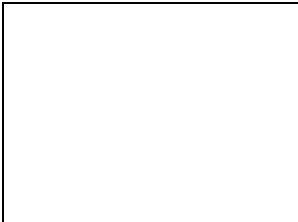
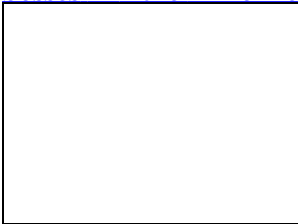
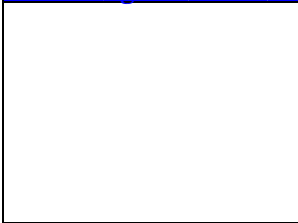
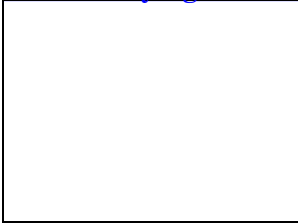
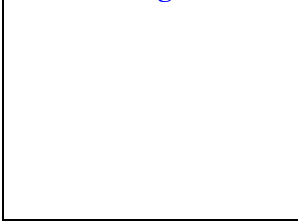
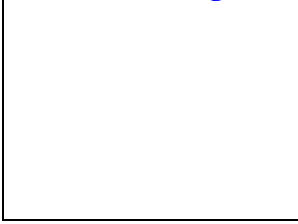
TOP SPORT STORIES



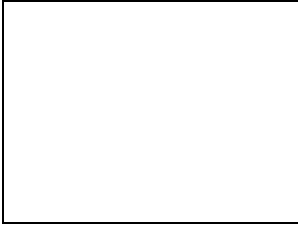
[Jesse Lingard faces a bitter reunion with West Ham as his old fans plan to bring fake BANK NOTES to throw on his Nottingham Forest home debut Â](#)



[LIV rebels like Sergio Garcia are accused of 'trying to take down' the PGA and DP World Tours in explosive report into the battle that is tearing golf apart Â](#)

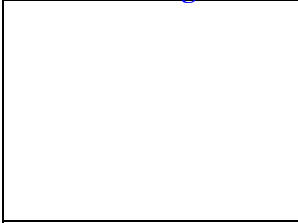
-  [Watford's Dan Gosling spills all on his 'disgraceful' team-mates – and bosses – in their Premier League exit](#) No wonder they couldn't avoid the drop
-  [English Rugby wants to BAN transgender women from playing in women's games](#) Could be introduced before the 2022-23 season if approved
-  ['We need more in offence': Erik ten Hag tells Man United's board it's VITAL they sign a new forward before the transfer window shuts](#) £68m Antony wanted
-  [Romelu Lukaku is ordered back onto his strict Mediterranean diet after arriving back at Inter well over the 101kg which helped fire Milan to Serie A glory](#)
-  [Erik ten Hag insists he CAN'T wait around for Cristiano Ronaldo to return to training as star's absence goes on](#) Just over two weeks until the new season starts
-  [Alexandre Lacazette 'is a doubt to feature in Lyon's friendly against Feyenoord after suffering 10 WASP STINGS in a Dutch forest'](#)
-  [Floyd Mayweather is SLAMMED for installing a 'monstrous' £15,000 car seat lined with real mink fur in his new £293,000 Rolls-Royce](#) PETA criticised him

-

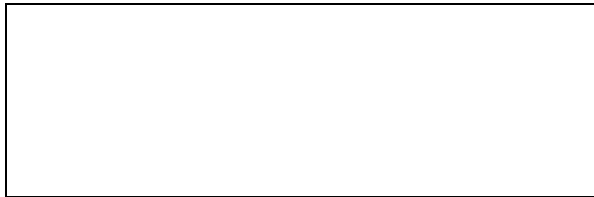
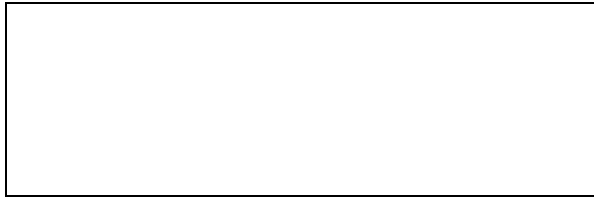
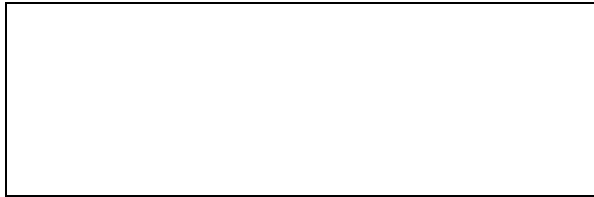


[Barcelona president Joan Laporta tells a fan in Las Vegas that Jules Kounde will sign for Chelsea and NOT move to the Nou Camp Battle for the FrenchmanÂ](#)

-



[Dina Asher-Smith claims 200m bronze at World Championships to earn GB's third medal and insists she is 'so happy' with the result More athletics gloryÂ](#)



Argos

•

Electronic deals

Save on Laptops, TVs & more from Argos

TUI

•

Holiday Discount

Deals available for 2021/2022 holidays

JD Sports

•

3935

Deals on everything

Deals on sportswear, footwear & sports equipment

adidas

.

Save with adidas

Save money on outlet and full-price orders

River Island

.

Save now

Get discounts and deals on womens fashion and accessories

Ao.com

.

Ao.com deals

Find great deals on electricals

- [Back to top](#)
- [Home](#)
- [U.K.](#)
- [News](#)
- [Sports](#)
- [U.S. Showbiz](#)
- [Australia](#)
- [Femail](#)
- [Health](#)
- [Science](#)
- [Money](#)
- [Video](#)
- [Travel](#)
- [Shop](#)
- [DailyMailTV](#)

[Sitemap](#) [Archive](#) [Video Archive](#) [Topics Index](#) [Mobile Apps](#) [Screensaver](#) [RSS](#) [Text-based site](#) [Reader Prints](#)
[Our Papers](#) [Top of page](#)
[Daily Mail](#) [Mail on Sunday](#) [This is Money](#)
[Metro](#) [Jobsite](#) [Mail Travel](#) [Zoopla.co.uk](#) [Prime Location](#)

Published by Associated Newspapers Ltd

Part of the Daily Mail, The Mail on Sunday & Metro Media Group

Advertisement

Nancy Pelosi, Kamala Harris and Dianne Feinstein have investment bank husbands that make hundreds of millions of dollars off of their wives stock market manipulations in Congress. Are the husbands pimping the wives or is it vice versa?

Everyone knew a pandemic could happen. The White House didn't cut off the airlines, mass transit and cruise ships that were bringing the pandemic here because the owners of those cruise ships and airlines are White House financiers. The White House didn't order enough H95 masks and gloves. The White House didn't blood test any incoming travelers properly at TSA checkpoints. The White House gave all the stimulus money to everyone but the citizens that needed it. The more un-tested international travel that is allowed, the more pandemics will occur until everyone is dead. That is why each American citizen feels like a used up, sore-ass, Kardashian with chapped Amazon-wife lips!

Most of the people in the world have used dating sites but those sites are destroying the world. Ask yourself these questions about your online dating site experience:

QUESTION #1: What do you think the word: "DATE" means? Some dictionaries say that: "Dating is a stage of romantic relationships in humans whereby two people meet socially with the aim of each assessing the other's suitability as a prospective sex partner or spouse in an intimate relationship. It is a form of courtship, consisting of social activities done by the couple, either alone or with others. The protocols and practices of dating, and the terms used to describe it, vary considerably from country to country and over time. While the term has several meanings, the most frequent usage refers to two people exploring whether they are romantically or sexually compatible by participating in dates with the other. With the use of modern technology, people can date via telephone or computer or meet in person. Dating may also involve two or more people who have already decided that they share romantic or sexual feelings toward each other. These people will have dates on a regular basis, and they may or may not be having sexual relations. Escorts call their paid meet-ups with people "dates"." What do YOU think it means when someone asks you on a "date"?

QUESTION #2: Of these types of people everyone has encountered on dating sites:

- Foul-mouthed, ruthless, inappropriate bar-flys who drink hugely, get high all day and can't wait to marry a meal ticket to get out of their bogus day job.
- Russian and Ukrainian manipulators, some of whom were former hookers, seeking as many free dinners and gifts as they can get from you before you figure out what they are up to.
- Transactional sex workers
- Friends-With-Benefits
- Sugar Babies
- People dating a different one of the other 800,000+ single people online who will never stop dating. You see their same pictures on Match.com and OKCupid for decades. They always imagine that if they keep it up long enough they will "eventually find a good one" but their mindset forces them to find fault with every single person they meet.
- Hook-up enthusiasts

- Dance partners
- Chinese girls sent over by rich Chinese families to get a guy, have two kids and then sue them for alimony.
- Political party voter list producers seeking to determine which party they can put you on a list for
- Poly, Bi, Trans I-will-fuck-anything people
- Cross dressers looking for shopping buddies
- Horny cubs looking for cougars
- Men soliciting photos to just get off. They are looking for free porn
- Married people who won't tell you they are married
- High tech women married to gay husbands and acting as their 'beards'
- Impossibly attractive women who could not possibly need to use a dating site and eventually turn out to have a 'little secret'
- Alcoholics who don't think they are alcoholics
- Meth addicts
- Girls who have pictures of themselves in exotic places all over the world but work at Ross and are escorts on the side
- Guys pretending to be girls
- Evaluators for the Prince Of Dubai and other Saudi families who offer \$200K per month to be a sex object in the Middle East palaces
- Central Casting-looking LA girls who are 'influencer' type narcissists who are only seeking to have as many guys as possible click on their profile in order to validate their opinions of themselves
- Nigerian scam farm operatives
- Russian scam farm operatives
- Oxytocin brain chemical junkies that get excited meeting someone a first time and then get bored by the end of the conversation and move to the next person
- A marathon dater going out with a different person every night to see which one will put out
- Computer generated fake profiles which act as click-bait for the dating site
- Clearview AI, Axciom and DNC photo harvesting services that scan your photos and run a global search for you on any other social media site and then cross compare your data to get your home address, bank records, abortion data, job records and other privacy data
- Chinese spy agency operatives

- Recently divorced, or recently broken up, people who are not past the brain chemistry addiction to their ex and will eventually go back to them.
- Bored people, just passing the time, who have no real interest in ever meeting.
- Cultists
- Fake daters hired, through third party suppliers, by the dating sites to generate the appearance of real people you are communicating with.
- A single parent looking for a new person to pay the mortgage and feed the kids
- Members of a political party who are just seeking to convert you to their agenda.
- ‘Meal sluts’ who have a different breakfast, lunch and dinner date with a different person, every day, to get free food.
- People who have a different guy buying them food every night that drop out the ones that take them to the lesser restaurants and replace them constantly, all week, in order to have the richest guys buying them the fanciest food.
- Silicon Valley guys who log all of their bad dates into the secret shared on-line cloud based database known as “Red-Cloud”.

Have you met other kinds of people on dating sites?

QUESTION #3: Face-tracking harvesters grab one picture of you and then use AI to find every other digital picture of you on Earth and open every social media post, resume, news clipping, dating account etc. and sell the full dossier on you to Axcion, the NSA, Political manipulators etc. and hack your bank accounts and credit cards. Have you put the words: “DO NOT COPY” on your dating photos?

QUESTION #4: Men say that they spend vast amounts of money feeding and buying show tickets for random dating site women who go out with other guys every night that they were not with them. The men are concerned that many women from dating sites never committed, never kissed and are still on the dating sites. They have a name for that: “Foodie Calls”. Do you think that Foodie Calls should be forbidden on dating sites?

QUESTION #5: Many women on dating sites have told men that mention sex: “...If you want someone for intimate interactions, you should just hire a Hooker”. Many hookers have the worst kinds of germs on Earth, no emotional connections, empty souls and they have been drenched in the juices of thousands of men. The semen of all men from their past contains genetic material and particles that embed into the vaginal and reproductive structures of women forever, as shown by cellular electron microscopes. Hookers are also the most expensive hourly labor rate on the planet. When you hire one, you devalue the woman who is hooking, so it hurts everyone. The men in Mill Valley and Palo Alto hire hookers all the time, when their wives are out of town, but that does not make it ok. Should prostitution be allowed on sites like Match.com and OKCupid through the use of sex worker ‘code words’ ?

QUESTION #6: Do you believe that: “Men and women formulate thoughts and assumptions in two different manners of thinking” and that the biological structure of male and female brains is different.” Further, is it true that: “Few people, that have been dating, believe that any men actually want to (or can) “just be friends...Almost all men that say they are just friends with a woman are place-holding a ‘sex pass’ until they can use it later”.

QUESTION #7: Do you agree or disagree with this statement: “The single most important thing to realize is

that “chemistry” is a series of bio-chemical and audio-visual reactions to the way a person looks and how they remind you of other subconscious memories when you meet them in person. Just like Google uses subliminal messaging to get you to vote or think a certain way, your pheromones and chemistry seem to use biological subliminal messaging to get you to vote for blondes, redheads, etc. Have you read about the brain chemical known as oxytocin? It is the important part of dating yet few seem to know about it, says PBS. You will not be able to decide about a person unless you meet them in person because of Oxytocin.”

QUESTION #8: There is a whole industry in the dating world called: “Honey Traps”. If you have been on TV or in the news and if you have business competitors or political enemies, Honey Traps will be hired. These Honey Traps are people who pretend to be looking for love but they are actually sent to conduct industrial spying and political sabotage against you. If you appear to be successful, watch out for Honey Traps. Have you ever been approached by a Honey Trap person?

QUESTION #9: Big cities like San Francisco, Los Angeles and New York have a huge number of “transaction-relationship” seekers. Because Craigslist and BackPage have had their sex ads shut down, all of the mistresses, hookers, rent boys and gold-diggers have moved to match.com, OKCupid and the corporate dating sites. Because of this, you now either need to 1.) put “NO transactional relationships” in your ad text or 2.) put the ‘code words’ in your ad if you do want that. Are you using sex worker avoidance words in your profile text?

QUESTION #10: Online daters say that: “Anybody who uses a ‘smartphone’, on a date for phone calls or social media, is considered to be hyper-rude, privacy-violating and not aware of data hacking issues.” They say you should keep your phone in a wireless RFID blocking bag at the bar, coffee shop or restaurant on your first date because nobody wants a ‘social media zombie’ with them on a date.” Do you agree?

QUESTION #11: Have you been told to: “Never use a webcam for online dating. Once the camera has been used, even once, it notifies hackers around the globe and they will hack into it to watch you taking showers and sleeping. Webcams can be remotely activated by hackers and you can’t tell that the camera is even turned on...” or related warnings? How concerned are you about this?

QUESTION #12: People dating online these days must have their doctor test them for HIV; Monkeypox; Hepatitis; Herpes Simplex II; Syphilis; Chlamydia; Gonorrhea; Trichomoniasis; HPV; Mycoplasma; Ureaplasma; COVID; Rectal sores; and Vaginal Fungus. Daters are advised to take Mint Assure or Breath Assure chlorophyll tablets before a date. Since men can’t feel any pleasure with a condom on, most men do not use condoms and insist on complete testing. Do you agree with this guidance?

Silicon Valley media seems to be killing the world. Famous Silicon Valley tech companies did not exist until after small creators invented, engineered, patented, built, launched, and marketed what they later spied on and copied to form their companies. They sent their moles into the little companies and they got caught. The U.S. Patent Office, State and Federal records, leaked documents, contracts, emails and other evidence proves these assertions.

Famous venture capitalists including Tom Perkins and senior staff at Google, YouTube and other companies have admitted to these dirty tactics.

The facts will stand up in court with equal legal support on both sides.

These bad tech players will do ANYTHING to avoid facing us in an equally resourced jury trial or Congressional Hearing. They have spent a vast amount of resources to blockade the day of reckoning and to operate huge digital tradecraft media attacks.

In the meantime, the small companies have brought these tech companies crimes and corruptions to almost every state investigation, law enforcement and regulatory agency in every nation in the world. This has

resulted in hundreds of cases against them for their illicit deeds including bribery, tax evasion, stock market manipulation and other crimes. Although they have billions of dollars to defer, delay, obfuscate and avoid the inevitable... the long slow arm of justice is coming and the law has already begun to carve them up! It is their choice to either 1.) pay for our damages or 2.) suffer their terminations via a long, slow, tsunami of federal cases and investigative news disclosures.

Tesla Motors tried to get free government PPP Pandemic cash for poor little companies. Not only is Tesla Motors: not an “essential business”, but it is a CRIMINAL ENTERPRISE, which should not be allowed to operate under any circumstances. Tesla Motors engages in RICO violations, tax evasion, off-shore money laundering, employee abuse, racism, unsafe work practices according to OSHA and employee filings, bribery of U.S. Senators and federal agency staff, stock market manipulation, anti-trust violating actions, intelligence-level attacks on competitors and other crimes. Tesla employees, staff and investigators will swear, warrant, certify and testify to these facts! Any public official who allows Tesla Motors to continue to operate should be prosecuted, insider-trading exposed and investigated!

Posted in [Afghanistan](#), [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Hired Assassins](#), [Housing](#), [Idea Theft](#), [Lithium Batteries](#), [Netflix And Streaming](#), [News Manipulation](#), [Patents And Inventions](#), [Political Bribes](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Senator Insider Trading](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Sony Pictures](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#), [Tesla Motors Lies And Safety Defects](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [The World's Biggest Problems](#)

***bookmark_border* [Social Outrage As Women Who Have Babies Called ‘SUCKERS’ By Other Women](#)**

Posted on [July 19, 2022](#)

‘I just hate being a mother’: Women who regret having children reveal how they feel trapped, count the hours until bedtime and have a ‘soul craving for a quiet life’

- Parents from around the world have spoken out about regretting their children
- They have shared anonymous posts on Facebook’s I Regret Having Children
- Among the regretful mothers, one spoke about her intense post natal depression

- Others say they never wanted to be parents, but were pressured into it by others
- Only weak-minded people have babies
- Women are tricked into having babies by their brain chemistry

By [Maria Chiorando](#)

Numerous women have spoken about their regrets over having children, with some saying the ‘hate’ motherhood, and others revealing they don’t like their kids.

The reluctant parents, from around the world, have shared their stories anonymously in a [Facebook](#) group called [I Regret Having Children](#).

Those who have posted in the group opened up about the social pressure to have children, as well as pressure from loved ones, the struggles in caring for kids with developmental disorders, and their own mental health battles.

Regretting having children is not uncommon, according to a 2021 YouGov poll which found that one in 12 Brits (some eight per cent of parents) wish they hadn’t had them.

•

Parents from around the world have opened up the regret they feel after having children in a Facebook group called I Regret Having Children (stock photo)

One poster from the US said: ‘My biggest regret. I don’t hate my son, but I hate being a mother.

‘I hate myself for making the decision to have a child. It’s so hard, I feel like I don’t have any freedom since I’m

a mother. I'm just waiting for him to sleep, because I'll finally be alone.

'I have a partner, I can't stand him anymore, but I can't be a single mom, I can't be alone with my son. It's just hard.. thank you for reading.'

Meanwhile, another asked for advice, after revealing that she only had a baby because her husband wanted one, admitting that she never wanted to be a mother.

She is now suffering from postpartum depression, and feels anxious whenever she is around the baby.

She wrote: 'I never wanted to have a child, but my husband did. I got pregnant right away and had the worst pregnancy and an emergency c section.

'I was not ready to have a child and as soon as she was born I remember laying on the operating table knowing I didn't love her and didn't want her. I am now a year post partum and have extreme PPD.

'I don't want to be around my child. I don't want to play with her, hold her, or be in the same room as her. I get so anxious just being around her or counting down the hours until she gets out of daycare. I am in therapy and on medication but nothing seems to get better. Not sure what to do.'

•

•
Anonymous parents have shared their stories online, revealing that they regret having children, and explaining why

Another spoke about the transient need children have for their parents, implying that her own offspring have little contact with her now.

They wrote: 'They love you sooo much and then the teenage years. After that, they think you're a pain in the ass and have no time for you. The teenage years are better than how they ignore you when they are in their 20s. Then, it's like you never existed. Unless they need you to babysit.'

For another parent, it was having three children that had pushed her into 'resenting' her kids daily, which she said made her feel like 'a piece of garbage'.

She explained: 'I'm the mother of a 4.5 year old and two 5-year-old twins. I'm not sure a day has gone by that I don't resent having three kids. I wanted two, but the second pregnancy was twins so that was that. I love them all and they're all super smart. But I'm exhausted, and the littlest things set me off and make me wish I could be somewhere else.'

'Life would be so much easier and more manageable if there were only two. And I feel like a piece of garbage.'

•
Â Some of the parents who posted in the group revealed that they were exhausted by having children, and they missed their freedom

Intense dislike for their co-parent was what made one parent regret having a child.

‘After two years I realize the only reason I hate being a parent is because of my child’s father,’ the anonymous poster admitted.

‘I wish I would’ve never let him put his name on the birth certificate. He only shows up when it’s convenient for him or when his mommy makes him. He’s abusive and extremely childish but won’t leave permanently. He plays victim and in all honesty me and my child would be better off without him but I don’t know how to make that happen. I wish he would just disappear from our lives forever and I could just tell my child he died.’

Among the posters, were those whose children had developmental challenges, which had made parenting even more difficult.

One wrote: ‘I feel so trapped in my life. I have a 27-year-old daughter who will never be mentally over the age of about 16. I have my granddaughter who is three-years- old. I wish I could just raise my granddaughter and have my daughter go away, but I know that would be harmful to my granddaughter. So I feel I have no choice but to continue to struggle through this life.’

•

•

Some said they felt trapped – either with their co-parent, or with their offspring, leaving them struggling

Several parents lamented the lack of freedom they have had since having children, with one writing: ‘I have a one-year-old daughter. I love her with all my heart, but I wish I never had her.

‘Before having her, I had my freedom and could do anything I wanted to, could go out anytime, come home any time. I feel jealous of my husband; he doesn’t help with any parenting. He most of the time only comes home to sleep, f*** and have breakfast. If I ever ask him to take our daughter to the park so I can have quiet time, it turns into a big argument. I have breakdowns and just cry cause I miss my freedom. Please don’t have kids unless you want to lose yourself.’

Another parent admitted that their ‘soul just craves for a quiet, peaceful life’, adding that she felt ‘ashamed and full of guilt for feeling this way’.

She added: ‘No children that need me constantly, no husband to serve or wait upon. No one else’s laundry to wash but my own, making my own food that I want as opposed to what my children will eat and what my

husband will eat.

•

•

Among the reasons cited by parents who regret having children is their loss of freedom, and their loss of a quiet, peaceful life

‘I crave to sit and read and write to my heartâ– s content, to create with no interruptions, to do anything for myself without the weight of mom guilt ruining it. To sleep all night with no one crying for me or someone needing my body.’

One poster questioned why society isn’t more honest about motherhood, and the sacrifices it requires.

The wrote: ‘Why are people not more honest about motherhood? The sacrifice? The humiliation if the child deviates from anything but normal? The expectation that the mom sacrifice EVERYTHING? Being held to higher standards than the fathers?’

#Hearing negativity and being seen in a negative light if she speaks anything other than loving motherhood?? Especially how if the relationship doesnâ– t work how she will be shamed, judged, criticized when the father wonâ– t have those problems???

‘Oh wait, are these the reasons why people keep reality on the low???’

Parents Explain What They Regret About Having Children

24/7. No weekend off, no sick time, nothing.

The first years of life, children need A LOT of attention. If you are lucky you get a spot in kindergarten, otherwise someone has to watch them 24/7. Even if they are asleep, someone has to be around â– if anything happensâ– . You shouldnâ– t be drunk too. While this sounds easy, remember, this goes 24/7. No weekend off, no sick time, nothing. One of the two parents HAS to be there. It gets better over the years. First you can have someone babysit so you can get at least an evening out for movies, later a day at the grand parents will give you a full night of â– whatever you wanna doâ– , etc.

Additionally you have to go to work, clean your house, wash your clothes (and even more of them because babies use lots of them), eat, cook, sleep, etc. etc. etc. and most of it is hard to do with a kid around. Folding your clothes? Hey look who has a lot of fun getting them all unfolded againâ–! Cooking? All the sharp knives and hot pans and pots are just PERFECT with a kid running aroundâ–! Mopping the floor? Hard to do with a kid running around (we have a small apartment)â–! And the kids have to be cleaned, dressed, fed, etc. too

Sleeping? Well expect to get woken up in the middle of the night. For a year straight. Every night. Maybe multiple times. Sleeping in on the weekends? Who are you kidding? You better not come home drunk at 5 in the morning if your child is getting up at 6 or 7â–!

I wish I would have done more before I had kids

Iâ– d like to have hiked the Appalachian Trail. As a father, it would be sort of a dick move to leave for such a long time, even if I could afford to do so.

It made me realize I am ordinary, and now so is my kid

Not for myself, but for him a little bit. I realized a few years back that my son is repeating my life. My life has been ordinary and hardly bares repeating by anyone. Thereâ– s always hope that heâ– ll make different choices and have a better life. But thatâ– s the same hope that brought me into the world probably.

As you get older your mind will make up more and more reasons why it makes sense to have a kid. Donâ– t be fooled, itâ– s just evolution tricking you into reproducingâ– no sane, thinking beast would take on the burden of raising a child if the mind didnâ– t fool us into it.

So, does the world need another one of you? Or are you just being fooled into making a baby because if thatâ– s not how it worked, then none of us would be hereâ– a species would not exist without the drive to reproduce, yet the burden is not one weâ– d choose willingly.

It ruined my professional life

I became a father when I was 19. The kid ruined my professional life. I am now 25, stuck in a dead end job, live in a small apartment with her mother, who is now my wife.

I had a plan, I was in the army when my girlfriend got pregnant, after that I got a job with a travel agent as a guide, I was going to take a few years off school to travel the world, then I was going to get back to study.

I still love the child, and I have made two more. Figured when I started so early I should just go with it and get finished early.

It made me want more—! which has been painful

Only on my darkest days. I had a picture perfect pregnancy with my first child, and have subsequently lost 4 babies as we try to give her a sibling. Sometimes I think losing them would hurt less if I didnâ—t have her as proof of how wonderful having a child is. Maybe I could give up trying and have life instead of spending it wishing and grieving.

It makes divorce a lot more difficult

I donâ—t regret having my kids but they sure make it difficult to leave my wife.

If it wasnâ—t for them I would have left a long time agoâ—!

RIP my sex life

Sex. No sex whatsoever.

Itâ—s badâ—! and good

A child will completely destroy your lifeâ—!to replace it with a different, but beautiful one.

I just wish I had done more first

The only thing I regret about having kids is not doing some of the things you would never have thought aboutâ—!

going on a vacation. Now it costs twice as much, and you canâ—t do half of the stuff you probably want to do.

going to the bar. Itâ—s not like I quit drinkingâ—! I still drinkâ—! oh.. I still drink. just not at the bars.

I used to want a motorcycle, now all I can think about is how unsafe they are, and how impractical.

Over all, I donâ—t regret having kids, itâ—s been great. But I think Iâ—m definitely primed and ready for a kick-ass mid-life crisisâ—!

I regret being selfish and having my own kids instead of adopting

In some odd sense, I regret that I biologically produced my children. I wish I had adopted them.

So many children in the world need parents, and I was clearly being selfish in trying to pass on my genetics (that wasn't what I consciously had in mind at the time, but I think that is the instinct/root cause of it) when I could have adopted instead.

I love my children. I'm so happy to be a parent. I went about becoming a parent in the wrong way. It would have been morally superior, in my view, to help those who already exist and are in need than to do what I've done.

They gave me health problems

I did, when they were little, it's just soooo hard. I had prolonged post-partum depression; I don't know how relevant that is. Now that they are school-age, things are infinitely better and I am glad to be a parent.

The money!

Do you know how much formula costs? We spend about \$30/week on it. Jar food is only about \$0.70/jar, but he's a chow hound, so he'll easily go through one a meal AND oatmeal, so food costs probably close to \$80/month beyond formula if we find good sales and stock up. Diapers? A \$40 economy size box might last a month unless he's sick or drinks a lot of liquid. Wipes about \$20 per month. We're lucky he has two grandparents who love to spoil him with clothes, so we've been able to limit our clothes purchases.

Now that I've said that, think about holding a 15 lb box. Not bad, right? How about holding that box for 10 minutes? Now your arms are a little tired. Now assume you have to hold that box for several times a day, and it now has arms and legs, and wants to squirm and wiggle when you've held it too long. Caring for a baby is a work-out, except it doesn't keep you in shape, and give you the worst back aches & strains.

I say all this, but want to clarify that I NEVER regretted having my son. He's all these things, plus a lot of unique challenges that have come from his existence, but the joy he brings my wife and I more than makes up for all of it. His smiles, laughs, babbling, and watching him grow have been some of the most rewarding experiences of our lives, and something I will cherish until I die.

I regret not saving more money

Have a job with awesome insurance and great pay? You still can't afford to have kids. I know that now. Don't regret having my child, but damn sure regret not saving more before I blew that final load.

My kids grew up to be losers

My kids are grown; our son won't talk to us (not even to say why), our older daughter has psychotic rages and will call us just to scream, and our younger daughter is an alcoholic in an abusive relationship with a schizophrenic who won't take his meds.

But do I regret them? No. I've had more love from them than any regrets they may have given us, and without having them I wouldn't have my Granddaughter.

I love them, but it trapped me in a relationship

Well, I mainly regret having kids because Iâm in a relationship with someone I care very little for. I donât leave because I donât want my kids to be a burden on society. I donât want two little maladjusted devils let loose on society, I made the mistake so its my responsibility to deal with it.

I also donât leave because I know that if I do, then their quality of life will go down greatly. My wench of a mrs comes from a fairly whitetrash / chav / bogan family. Yes, Uncle dad and Auntie mom are in there, the father married the sister of her mother, so sheâs got brother/sister-cousins as well. Anyway, I know if I leave the old habits will return and the kids will end up suffering.

So I wait. I deal with the endless screeching from her, the illogical arguments (â I donât want you to waste money for a root canal! but Iâm fine with you going on a holiday by yourselfâ) the filthy house (throws rubbish on the floors, drives me up the wall.) and the disgusting weight gain. I sit and study, I study my university subjects, I keep going with my language lessons, I plan my escape for when I feel the time is right and it wonât be costly to the children.

Oh and I did discuss with my parents quite a while ago that I wanted to leave her. Did I get support? Oh no, I figuratively got thrown under a bus. They rang her and repeated what I told them while saying theyâd support her over any decision that I made. I felt such a betrayal over that.

If youâre thinking about having a large family, you may want to consider these items:

- ◆ It can get chaotic fast.
- ◆ **It can be very expensive.**
- ◆ You might be in the diaper stage for a long time.
- ◆ You need a larger vehicle or two.
- ◆ It can be very loud.
- ◆ Your house will seem like it has less space.
- ◆ You get asked a lot of questions, including if you know how pregnancy happens.
- ◆ Pregnancies can be difficult, especially after the first few babies are born.
- ◆ **It can be hard to get one-on-one time with kids.Â**
- ◆ It is difficult to get all kids looking at the camera nicely at the same time for a photo.
- ◆ Parents might not call kids by their right names the first, or even second time.
- ◆ Parents may not get alone time in the bathroom.
- ◆ Oldest kids sometimes can feel resentful of youngest kids.
- ◆ Kids donât always want to play with each other.
- ◆ **It can get messy fast.Â**
- ◆ Stuff accumulates quickly. So.much.stuff.
- ◆ It takes a lot of planning to go almost anywhere.
- ◆ Going out to eat or planning a vacation can be challenging.
- ◆ You might get a lot of stares in public.
- ◆ When friends or family visit, it can be even more chaotic.
- ◆ **You run out of food fast.Â**
- ◆ Itâs hard to find a babysitter who can positively handle more than a few kids.
- ◆ There might be less time for romance between the parents.
- ◆ Extracurricular activities can be expensive with multiple kids participating.
- ◆ **School mornings can be very chaotic.**

- ◆ There is a lot of homework.
- ◆ It can be physically and emotionally draining some days.
- ◆ Laundry never ends.
- ◆ It might be impossible to pay for daycare, especially in one income households.
- ◆ One bathroom houses are a challenge.
- ◆ Parents may not get a restful nightâ– s sleep for a while.

Posted in [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#) Tagged [Social Outrage As Women Who Have Babies Called 'SUCKERS' By Other Women](#)

bookmark_border [More New Reasons Why Elon Musk Is An Asshole And A Mobster Manipulator](#)

Posted on [July 17, 2022](#) [July 21, 2022](#)

Posted in [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#), [Tesla Motors Lies And Safety Defects](#), [Web Spying](#) Tagged [More New Reasons Why Elon Musk Is An Asshole And A Manipulator](#)

bookmark_borderLAWSUITS AND CONGRESSIONAL DEMANDS FILED FOR MASS ERASURE OF SILICON VALLEY PRIVACY ABUSIVE DATABASES

Posted on [July 17, 2022](#)[July 17, 2022](#)

EVERY CITIZEN SHOULD BE SIGNING UP FOR EVERY LAWSUIT AGAINST THE SILICON VALLEY VENTURE CAPITALISTS.

CALL ONE OF THESE LAWYERS AND ASK THEM TO HELP YOU SUE THE SILICON VALLEY VC'S:

Barrett J. Vahle
Stueve Siegel Hanson, LLP – KCMO
460 Nichols Road
Suite 200
Kansas City, MO 64112
(816) 714-7100
Fax: (816) 714-7101
Email: vahle@stuevesiegel.com

James Pizzirusso
Hausfeld LLP
888 16th Street
Ste 300
Washington, DC 20006
202-540-7200
Fax: 202-540-7201
Email: jpizzirusso@hausfeld.com

Jennifer M Oliver
MOGINRUBIN LLP
600 W BROADWAY STE 3300
SAN DIEGO, CA 92101
619-798-5361
Email: joliver@moginrubin.com

Jonathan L Rubin
MOGINRUBIN LLP (DC)
1615 M ST NW
STE THIRD FL
WASHINGTON, DC 20037
202-630-0616
Email: jrubin@moginrubin.com

Kim D Stephens
TOUSLEY BRAIN STEPHENS
1200 FIFTH AVE STE 1700
SEATTLE, WA 98101
206-682-5600
Email: kstephens@tousley.com

Steven M Nathan
Hausfeld
33 Whitehall Street
Ste 14th Floor
New York, NY 10004

Daniel J Mogin
MOGINRUBIN LLP
600 W BROADWAY STE 3300
SAN DIEGO, CA 92101
619-798-5333
Email: dmogin@moginrubin.com

Jason T Dennett
TOUSLEY BRAIN STEPHENS
1200 FIFTH AVE STE 1700
SEATTLE, WA 98101
206-682-5600
Fax: 206-682-2992
Email: jdennett@tousley.com

John Austin Moore
Stueve Siegel Hanson, LLP – KCMO
460 Nichols Road
Suite 200
Kansas City, MO 64112
816-714-7100
Fax: 816-714-7101
Email: moore@stuevesiegel.com

Kaleigh N.B. Powell
TOUSLEY BRAIN STEPHENS
1200 FIFTH AVE STE 1700
SEATTLE, WA 98101
206-682-5600
Fax: 206-682-2992
Email: kpowell@tousley.com

Norman Eli Siegel
Stueve Siegel Hanson, LLP – KCMO
460 Nichols Road
Suite 200
Kansas City, MO 64112
(816) 714-7112
Fax: (816) 714-7101
Email: siegel@stuevesiegel.com

Timothy Z LaComb
MOGINRUBIN LLP
600 W BROADWAY STE 3300
SAN DIEGO, CA 92101
619-798-5362

646-357-1100
Fax: 212-202-4322
Email: snathan@hausfeld.com

Beth E Terrell
TERRELL MARSHALL LAW GROUPÂ PLLC
936 N 34TH ST
STE 300
SEATTLE, WA 98103-8869
206-816-6603
Fax: 206-319-5450
Email: bterrell@terrellmarshall.com

Kaitlyn T Holzer
MURPHY & FALCON PA
1 SOUTH ST
STE 30TH FLOOR
BALTIMORE, MD 21202
410-539-6500
Fax: 410-539-6599
Email: kaitlyn.holzer@murphyfalcon.com

Nikoletta Sara Mendrinos
1 SOUTH ST
30TH FLOOR
BALTIMORE, MD 21202
410-951-8824
Fax: 410-539-6599
Email:
nikoletta.mendrinos@murphyfalcon.com

William Hughes Murphy , III
MURPHY & FALCON PA
1 SOUTH ST
STE 30TH FLOOR
BALTIMORE, MD 21202
410-539-6500
Fax: 410-539-6599
Email: hassan.murphy@murphyfalcon.com

John C. Herman
Duane Morris
1180 W Peachtree Street NW
Suite 700
Atlanta, GA 30309-3448
404-253-6900
Fax: 404-253-6901
Email: JCHerman@duanemorris.com

Marc J. Held
Lazarowitz & Manganillo LLP
2004 Ralph Avenue
Brooklyn, NY 11234
718-531-9700
Fax: 718-444-5768
Email: marcheldesq@gmail.com

Email: tlacomb@moginrubin.com

John A Yanchunis
MORGAN & MORGAN COMPLEX
LITIGATION GROUP (FL)
201 N FRANKLIN ST 7TH FL
TAMPA, FL 33602
813-223-5505
Email: jyanchunis@ForThePeople.com

Michael Anderson Berry
ARNOLD LAW FIRM
865 HOWE AVE
SACRAMENTO, CA 95825
916-777-7777
Email: aberry@justice4you.com

Ryan Maxey
MORGAN & MORGAN PA (FL)
201 N FRANKLIN ST STE 700
TAMPA, FL 33602
813-577-4722
Fax: 813-257-0572
Email: rmaxey@forthepeople.com

Carlton R. Jones
Herman Jones LLP
3424 Peachtree Road NE
Suite 1650
Atlanta, GA 30326
404-504-6500
Email: cjones@hermanjones.com

Peter M. Jones
Herman Jones LLP
3424 Peachtree Road NE
Suite 1650
Atlanta, GA 30326
404-504-6500
Email: pjones@hermanjones.com

Philip M. Hines
Held & Hines, LLP
2004 Ralph Avenue
Brooklyn, NY 11234
718-531-9700
Fax: 718-444-5768
Email: phines@heldhines.com

Alexis M Wood
Law Offices of Ronald A Marron APLC
651 Arroyo Drive
San Diego, CA 92103
619-696-9006
Fax: 619-564-6665
Email: alexis@consumersadvocates.com

Christian Levis
Lowey Dannenberg, P.C.
44 South Broadway, Suite 1100
White Plains, NY 10601
(914) 997-0500
Fax: (914) 997-0035
Email: clevis@lowey.com

Margaret C. MacLean
Lowey Dannenberg, P.C.
44 South Broadway, Suite 1100
White Plains, NY 10601
914-997-0500
Email: mmaclean@lowey.com

Jonathan Shub
Seeger Weiss, LLP
1515 Market Street
Suite 1380
Philadelphia, PA 19102
(215) 564-2300
Fax: (215) 851-8029
Email: jshub@seegerweiss.com

Brian C Gudmundson
Zimmerman Reed PLLP
80 South Eighth Street 1100 IDS Center
Minneapolis, MN 55402
612-341-0400
Fax: 612-341-0844
Email: brian.gudmundson@zimmreed.com

Erin Green Comite
Scott&Scott, Attorneys at Law, LLP
156 South Main Street
P.O. Box 192
Colchester, CT 06415
860-537-5537
Fax: 860-537-4432
Email: ecomite@scott-scott.com

Joseph P. Guglielmo
Scott & Scott, Attorneys at Law, LLP
The Helmsley Building
230 Park Avenue
Ste 17th Floor
New York, NY 10169

Amanda Grace Fiorilla
Lowey Dannenberg, P.C.
44 South Broadway, Suite 1100
White Plains, NY 10601
914-733-7266
Email: afiorilla@lowey.com

Kas Larene Gallucci
Law Offices of Ronald A. Marron
651 Arroyo Drive
San Diego, CA 92103
619-696-9006
Email: kas@consumersadvocates.com

Ronald A. Marron
Law Offices of Ronald A. Marron
651 Arroyo Drive
San Diego, CA 92103
619-696-9006
Email: ron@consumersadvocates.com

Anne-Marie E Sargent
CONNOR & SARGENT PLLC
921 HILDEBRAND LANE NE STE 240
BAINBRIDGE ISLAND, WA 98110
206-654-4011
Email: aes@cslawfirm.net

Carey Alexander
SCOTT + SCOTT LLP (NY)
THE HELMSLEY BUILDING
230 PARK AVE
STE 17TH FLOOR
NEW YORK, NY 10169
212-223-6444
Email: calexander@scott-scott.com

Gary F Lynch
Lynch Carpenter, LLP
1133 Penn Avenue, 5th Floor
Pittsburgh, PA 15222
412-322-9243
Email: Gary@lcllp.com

MaryBeth V. Gibson
THE FINLEY FIRM PC
3535 PIEDMONT RD BLDG 14 STE 230
ATLANTA, GA 30305
404-320-9979
Fax: 404-320-9978

212-223-6444
Email: jguglielmo@scott-scott.com

Michael J Laird
ZIMMERMAN REED LLP (MN)
1100 IDS CENTER
80 SOUTH 8TH STREET
MINNEAPOLIS, MN 55402
920-915-3328
Email: michael.laird@zimmreed.com

Rachel Kristine Tack
ZIMMERMAN REED LLP (MN)
1100 IDS CENTER
80 SOUTH 8TH STREET
MINNEAPOLIS, MN 55402
612-341-0400
Email: rachel.tack@zimmreed.com

Michael Kanovitz
Loevy & Loevy – Chicago
311 North Aberdeen Street
3rd Floor
Chicago, IL 60607
(312) 243-5900
Fax: (312) 243-5902
Email: mike@loevy.com

Ari Bassar
POMERANTZ LLP
1100 GLENDON AVE 15TH FL
LOS ANGELES, CA 90067
310-788-8660
Email: abassar@pomlaw.com

Samuel M. Ward
Barrack Rodos & Bacine
600 West Broadway
Suite 900
San Diego, CA 92101
619-230-0800
Fax: 619-230-1874
Email: sward@barrack.com

Wright A Noel
CARSON & NOEL PLLC
20 SIXTH AVENUE NORTHEAST
ISSAQUAH, WA 98027
425-395-7786
Email: wright@carsonnoel.com

Sanford Alan Kassel
Sanford A Kassel Law Offices APLC

Email: mgibson@thefinleyfirm.com

Nicholas A Colella
LYNCH CARPENTER LLP (PA)
1133 PENN AVE 5TE FL
PITTSBURGH, PA 15222
412-322-9243
Email: NickC@lcllp.com

David B Owens
LOEVY & LOEVY
100 S KING STREET STE 100
SEATTLE, WA 98014
312-243-5900
Email: David@loevy.com

Scott Drury
LOEVY & LOEVY (IL)
311 N ABERDEEN 3RD FLOOR
CHICAGO, IL 60607
312-243-5900
Email: drury@loevy.com

Jordan L Lurie
POMERANTZ LLP
1100 GLENDON AVE 15TH FL
LOS ANGELES, CA 90067
212-661-1100
Fax: 917-463-1044
Email: jlurie@pomlaw.com

Stephen R Bassar
BARRACK RODOS & BACINE
600 W BROADWAY
STE 900
SAN DIEGO, CA 92101
619-230-0800
Email: sbassar@barrack.com

Gavin P Kassel
Sanford A Kassel Law Offices APLC
Wells Fargo Bank Building
334 West Third Street
San Bernardino, CA 92401-1823
909-884-6451
Fax: 909-884-8032
Email: gkassel@gmail.com

Shawn C Westrick
Westrick Law Firm

Wells Fargo Bank Building
334 West 3rd Street Suite 207
San Bernardino, CA 92401-1823
909-884-6451
Fax: 909-884-8032
Email: office@skassellaw.com

Jason Hartley
HARTLEY LLP
101 W BROADWAY STE 820
SAN DIEGO, CA 92101
619-400-5822
Email: hartley@hartleyllp.com

Matthew George
KAPLAN FOX & KILSHEIMER LLP
1999 HARRISON ST STE 1560
OAKLAND, CA 94104
415-772-4700
Email: mgeorge@kaplanfox.com

Christopher L Springer
KELLER ROHRBACK LLP
801 GARDEN ST STE 301
SANTA BARBARA, CA 93101
805-456-1496
Email: cspringer@kellerrohrback.com

Emma Marguerite Wright
KELLER ROHRBACK LLP (WA)
1201 3RD AVE
STE 3200
SEATTLE, WA 98101-3052
206-257-9229
Email: ewright@kellerrohrback.com

Juli E. Farris
KELLER ROHRBACK
1201 3RD AVE
STE 3200
SEATTLE, WA 98101-3052
206-623-1900
Fax: 206-623-3384
Email: jfarris@KellerRohrback.com

Manish Borde
BORDE LAW PLLC
600 STEWART ST, SUITE 400
SEATTLE, WA 98101
206-905-6129
Email: mborde@bordelaw.com

2219 Main Street Suite 463
Santa Monica, CA 90405
310-746-5303
Email: swestrick@westricklawfirm.com

Laurence D King
Kaplan Fox & Kilsheimer LLP
350 Sansome
Ste. 400
San Francisco, CA 94104
(415) 772-4700
Fax: (415) 772-4707
Email: lking@kaplanfox.com

Cari Campen Laufenberg
KELLER ROHRBACK LLP (WA)
1201 3RD AVE
STE 3200
SEATTLE, WA 98101-3052
206-623-1900
Email: claufenberg@kellerrohrback.com

Derek W. Loeser
Keller Rohrback L.L.P.
1201 Third Ave., #3200
Seattle, WA 98101-3052
206-623-1900
Email: dloeser@kellerrohrback.com

Gretchen Freeman Cappio
Keller Rohrback L.L.P.
1201 Third Ave., #3200
Seattle, WA 98101-3052
206-623-1900
Email: gcappio@KellerRohrback.com

Thomas E Loeser
HAGENS BERMAN SOBOL SHAPIRO
LLP (WA)
1301 2ND AVENUE
STE 2000
SEATTLE, WA 98101
206-623-7292
Fax: 206-623-0594
Email: TomL@hbsslaw.com

Courtney Maccarone
LEVI & KORSINSKY LLP (NY)
55 BROADWAY
10TH FLOOR
NEW YORK, NY 10006
212-363-7500
Email: cmaccarone@zlk.com

Mark Reich
LEVI & KORSINSKY LLP (NY)
55 BROADWAY
10TH FLOOR STE 10006
NEW YORK, NY 10006
212-363-7500
Email: mreich@zlk.com

Adam J Zapala
COTCHETT PITRE & MCCARTHY LLP
840 MALCOM RD STE 200
BURLINGAME, CA 94010
650-697-6000
Fax: 650-697-0577
Email: azapala@cpmlegal.com

Kaiyi A Xie
COTCHETT PITRE & MCCARTHY LLP
840 MALCOM RD STE 200
BURLINGAME, CA 94010
650-697-6000
Email: kxie@cpmlegal.com

Reid Wilson Wayman Gaa
COTCHETT PITRE & MCCARTHY LLP
840 MALCOM RD STE 200
BURLINGAME, CA 94010
650-697-6000
Fax: 650-697-0577
Email: rgaa@cpmlegal.com

James Arthur Ulwick
DICELLO LEVITT GUTZLER LLC
10 N DEARBOR ST 6TH FL
CHICAGO, IL 60602
301-467-6038
Email: julwick@dicellolevitt.com

Brian James Dunne
Bathae Dunne LLP
633 West Fifth Street
26th Floor
Los Angeles, CA 90071
213-462-2772
Email: bdunne@bathaeedunne.com

Yavar Bathae
Bathae Dunne LLP
445 Park Avenue
9th Floor
New York, NY 10022
332-205-7668
Email: yavar@bathaeedunne.com

Matthew James Ide
7900 SE 28TH STREET, STE 500
MERCER ISLAND, WA 98040
206-625-1326
Fax: 206-622-0909
Email: mjide@yahoo.com

Elizabeth Tran Castillo
COTCHETT PITRE & MCCARTHY LLP
840 MALCOM RD STE 200
BURLINGAME, CA 94010
650-697-6000
Email: ecastillo@cpmlegal.com

Karin Bornstein Swope
COTCHETT PITRE & MCCARTHY LLP
(SEATTLE)
7511 GREENWOOD AVE N
STE 4057
SEATTLE, WA 98103
206-778-2123
Email: kswope@cpmlegal.com

Amy Elisabeth Keller
DICELLO LEVITT GUTZLER LLC
TEN N DEARBORN ST STE 6TH FL
CHICAGO, IL 60602
312-214-7900
Email: akeller@dicellolevitt.com

William B. Federman
Federman & Sherwood
10205 N. Pennsylvania Avenue
Oklahoma City, OK 73120
(405) 235-1560
Fax: (405) 239-2112
Email: wbf@federmanlaw.com

Edward Maxwell Grauman
Bathae Dunne LLP
7000 North MoPac Expressway, Suite 200
Austin, TX 78731
512-575-8848
Email: egrauman@bathaeedunne.com

Laurence M. Rosen
The Rosen Law Firm, P.A.
One Gateway Center, Suite 2600
Newark, NJ 07102
(973) 313-1887
Email: lrosen@rosenlegal.com

Christopher L. Ayers
Seeger Weiss LLP
55 Challenger Road
6th Floor
Ridgefield Park, NJ 07660
973-639-9100
Email: cayers@seegerweiss.com

Kevin G. Cooper
Carella Byrne Cecchi Olstein Brody &
Agnello
5 Becker Farm Road
Roseland, NJ 07068
973-994-1700
Email: kcooper@carellabyrne.com

Christopher A. Seeger
Seeger Weiss LLP
55 Challenger Road
6th Floor
Ridgefield Park, NJ 07660
973-639-9100
Fax: 973-639-9393
Email: cseeger@seegerweiss.com

Catherine B. Derenze
Lite DePalma Greenberg & Afanador, LLC
570 Broad Street
Ste 1201
Newark, NJ 07102
973-623-3000
Fax: 973-623-0858
Email: cderenze@litedepalma.com

Joseph J. DePalma
Lite DePalma Greenberg & Afanador, LLC
570 Broad Street
Suite 1201
Newark, NJ 07102
973-623-3000
Fax: 973-623-0858
Email: jdepalma@litedepalma.com

Molly Brantley
Federman & Sherwood
10205 N. Pennsylvania Ave.
Oklahoma City, OK 73120
405-235-1560
Fax: 405-239-2112
Email: meb@federmanlaw.com

Don Springmeyer
Kemp Jones LLP
3800 Howard Hughes Parkway
17th Floor

Joseph H. Meltzer
Barroway Topaz Kessler Meltzer & Check
LLP
280 King of Prussia Road
Radnor, PA 19087
(610) 667-7706
Fax: (610) 667-7056
Email: jmeltzer@btkmc.com

CHRISTOPHER L. AYERS
SEEGER WEISS LLP
55 Challenger Road
6th Floor
Ridgefield Park, NJ 07660
973-639-9100
Email: cayers@seegerweiss.com

James E. Cecchi
Carella Byrne Bain Gilfillan Cecchi Stewart
& Olstein PC
5 Becker Farm Road
Roseland, NJ 07068
973 994-1700
Fax: 973 994-1744
Email: jcecchi@carellabyrne.com

Jeremy Nathan Nash
Lite DePalma Greenberg & Afanador, LLC
570 Broad Street
Suite 1201
Newark, NJ 07102
973-623-3000
Fax: 973-623-0858
Email: jnash@litedepalma.com

Jennifer Marie Oliver
Moginrubin LLP
600 West Broadway, Suite 3300
San Diego, CA 92101
(619) 687-6611
Fax: (619) 687-6610
Email: joliver@moginrubin.com

Tyler James Bean
Federman & Sherwood
10205 N Pennsylvania Ave
Oklahoma City, OK 73120
405-235-1560
Email: tjb@federmanlaw.com

Michael J Gayan
Kemp, Jones & Coulthard, LLP
3800 Howard Hughes Parkway
Las Vegas, NV 89169

Las Vegas, NV 89169
702-385-6000
Fax: 702-385-6001
Email: d.springmeyer@kempjones.com

Sabita J Soneji
Tycko and Zavareeli LLP
1970 Broadway, Suite 1070
Oakland, CA 94612
510-254-6808

John T Jasnoch
Scott and Scott LLP
600 West Broadway Suite 3300
San Diego, CA 92101
619-233-4565
Fax: 619-233-0508
Email: jjasnoch@scott-scott.com

Kevin Francis Ruf
Glancy Prongay & Murray LLP
1925 Century Park East, Suite 2100
Los Angeles, CA 90067
(310) 201-9150
Fax: (310) 201-9160
Email: info@glancylaw.com

Jessica Lynne Lukasiewicz
Thomas & Solomon LLP
693 East Avenue
Rochester, NY 14607
585-272-0540
Fax: 585-272-0574
Email:
jlukasiewicz@theemploymentattorneys.com

702-385-6000
Fax: 702-385-6001
Email: mjg@kempjones.com

Roger M Townsend
BRESKIN JOHNSON & TOWNSEND
PLLC
1000 SECOND AVENUE, SUITE 3670
SEATTLE, WA 98104
206-652-8660
Fax: 206-652-8290
Email: rtownsend@bjtlegal.com

Brian P. Murray
Glancy Prongay & Murray LLP
230 Park Avenue
Suite 358
New York, NY 10169
212- 682-5340
Fax: 212-884-0988
Email: bmurray@glancylaw.com

Paul C. Whalen
Law Office of Paul C. Whalen
768 Plandome Road
Manhasset, NY 11030
516-426-6870
Email: pcwhalen@gmail.com

A public effort has sent out flyers stating:

HELP SAVE SILICON VALLEY. JOIN THE INTERNATIONAL ALLIANCE!

Imagine a young girl who makes Nike shoes in India who gets raped every single day. She bleeds from every hole in her body. Every American is like that thanks to Silicon Valley's Kleiner Perkins, A16Z, Greylock, Khosla Ventures, Draper Fisher and the other "venture capital" companies who push the sick idea that "AI", "Big Data" and other privacy rape mass social abuse technologies are "GOOD FOR US".

These sick, lying, scumbag, khaki pants delusional sociopaths are building a global system that has already sucked every photo and personal information item into their giant spy databases. All of your medical data, abortion data, bank records, voting files, personal thoughts, dating texts and EVERYTHING you hold dear is out on the web for any hacker, collection agency or enemy to view and analyze with a single click. Any kid can hack into these databases and NOBODY can secure these databases.

These scumbag Silicon Valley VC's have RAPED SOCIETY. Demand the mass erasure of their databases, Tell Silicon Valley to STOP RAPING US!

[Douchebag CEO Starter Kit \(source: SV FB\) – reddit](#)

reddit.com/r/SiliconValleyHBO/comments/68o1j2/douchebag_ceo_starter_kit...

Dinesh is merely portraying the stereotype of the Silicon Valley CEO douchebag, of which there are many including Uber's CEO. 23. Reply. ... The subreddit for the HBO show Silicon Valley. We are making the world a better place. 120k. Installs. 37. Daily Active Users. Created Mar 21, 2014.

[The 5 Biggest D-Bags in â– Silicon Valleyâ– – Yahoo!](#)

yahoo.com/entertainment/the-5-biggest-d-bags-in-silicon-valley-220259637.html

April 22, 2016, 6:02 PM Much of the humor of Silicon Valley derives from characters treating each other terribly. Whether itâ– s infighting among the members of Pied Piper or executives and investors...

[Elizabeth Holmes found guilty: Watch the HBO Max documentary ... – CNET](#)

cnet.com/culture/entertainment/elizabeth-holmes-found-guilty-watch-the-hbo...

Who doesn't love seeing liars and blowhards get their comeuppance, or wealthy fools and their money publicly parted? But there's more to it than dunking on rich guys and Silicon Valley douchebags....

[As the douchebags start piling up in HBO's "Silicon Valley," maybe ...](#)

pandodaily.com/2015/05/21/168510

As the douchebags start piling up in HBO's "Silicon Valley," maybe Erlich isn't so bad? By David Holmes May 21, 2015 • 4 minutes Forgive the lateness of this: I've been stuck at Sterling Cooper writing 19,000 words about the Mad Men series finale and all 91 other episodes.

["Douchebag" is the white racial slur we've all been waiting for](#)

dailydot.com/unclick/douchebag-white-privilege-racial-slur

The Southern Pacific Railroad and the Pinkertons were certainly the douchebags of a corporate yesteryear, just as Monsanto, Big Pharma, Walmart, Amazon.com, and most of the rest of Silicon Valley ...

[How To Be A Great Games Company CEO! | by Joseph Kim – Medium](#)

medium.com/gamemakers/how-to-be-a-great-games-company-ceo-f4b6bc02b449

This view has gained wide popularity, especially amongst finance people and Silicon Valley douchebags. VC View : View of CEO as someone who can raise money, hire good people, find product/market ...

[78E1CD88-49E3-476E-B926-580E596AD309 – BAD DESIGN RANT, by ShadowRx](#)

swrx-rant.tumblr.com/post/175581887309

SPOT-I- FUCKING -FY, let me just begin by saying FUCK YOU. For anyone else finding a Windows Firewall Rule allowing: 78E1CD88-49E3-476E-B926-580E596AD309 by default and wondering WHAT THE FUCK this obfuscated Class-ID code is there for instead of an ACTUAL FUCKING USER-FRIENDLY PROGRAM NAME LIKE EVERY NORMAL PIECE OF SOFTWARE ON THE PLANET ...

[The dawn of the 'start-up douchebag': San Francisco locals disturbed](#)

independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/the-dawn-of-the-startup-douchebag...

In 2011, according to the US Census, the median income for a man aged 25-34 was \$32,581 (£20,368). The average Silicon Valley salary was a little under \$100,000. The Bay Area's tech industry boasts...

[Douchebags – Crunchbase Company Profile & Funding](#)

crunchbase.com/organization/douchebags

Details. Industries. E-Commerce. Headquarters Regions Nordic Countries, Scandinavia. Founded Date 2012. Founders Jon Olsson, Truls Brataas. Operating Status Active. Legal Name Douchebags. Company Type For Profit.

[Jesus Christ, Silicon Valley](#)

jesuschristsiliconvalley-blog.tumblr.com

Designed by douchebags. The world – by which of course I mean tech – journalists – who earn a living making the Valley feel like it deserves reportage –

[How Silicon Valley Became a Den of Spies – POLITICO Magazine](#)

politico.com/magazine/story/2018/07/27/silicon-valley-spies-china-russia...

As Silicon Valley continues to take over the world, the local spy war will only get hotter – and the consequences will resonate far beyond Northern California. And yet, it's not clear that the Bay...

[How Silicon Valley became a den of spies – POLITICO](#)

politico.eu/article/silicon-valley-spies-russia-china-became-a-den

Chinese cyberespionage operations have also targeted a number of Silicon Valley-based technology giants. The case of Walter Liew, a Bay Area local who was found guilty in 2014 of selling a highly valuable proprietary pigmentation formula owned by DuPont to a state-owned Chinese conglomerate, is a clearer example.

[Silicon Valley's Cybersecurity and Spying Headaches – US News & World ...](#)

usnews.com/.../2014/10/23/silicon-valleys-cybersecurity-and-spying-headaches

Silicon Valley's Cybersecurity and Spying Headaches Surveillance and cybersecurity worries may slow global tech expansion. By Tom Risen | Oct. 23, 2014, at 12:01 a.m. Save Governments are taking a...

[Threats and Ultimatums : Inside Silicon Valley's Spy Wars](#)

vanityfair.com/news/2018/04/inside-silicon-valleys-spy-wars

Threats, Ultimatums, and Espionage : Inside Silicon Valley's Spy Wars Foreign agents have been stealing tech companies' secrets since the 70s. But now, in the wake of Facebook's public crisis,...

['They'll squash you like a bug': how Silicon Valley keeps a lid on ...](#)

theguardian.com/technology/2018/mar/16/silicon-valley-internal-work-spying...

Damore said that much of the spying capabilities were outlined in his contract and that it was mostly necessary for a company that gives everyone access to secret things. After he was fired,...

Images silicon valley spying on the world

777 x

437

1200 x

630

800 x

450

1526 x

1311 x

874

1200 x

3978

400

570 x 378

2048 x

3979

947 x 508

1800 x

1240 x

930

3983

580 x 326

330 x 270

1200 x 675

1024 x 683

1600 x 915

768 x

432

1200 x

800

1920 x 1080

3986

570 x 431

Show all

See more images of silicon valley spying on the world.

[Peter Thiel Silicon Valley spy comments have some basis in reality](#)

[cnbc.com/2019/07/16/peter-thiel-silicon-valley-spy-comments-have-some...](https://www.cnbc.com/2019/07/16/peter-thiel-silicon-valley-spy-comments-have-some...)

Falling victim to one of the world's biggest spy programs, doing business in China by the country's rules and eschewing certain government contracts for ideological reasons don't come close to any ...

[U.S Government Surveillance: Bad for Silicon Valley, Bad for Democracy ...](#)

[theatlantic.com/technology/archive/2013/06/us-government-surveillance-bad...](https://www.theatlantic.com/technology/archive/2013/06/us-government-surveillance-bad...)

Unfettered U.S. spying on foreigners will cause serious collateral damage to America's technology companies, to our Internet-fueled economy, and to human rights and democracy the world over....

[Why the Claim of Chinese Spies in Silicon Valley Is Dangerous](#)

[businessinsider.com/claims-chinese-spies-infiltrating-silicon-valley...](https://www.businessinsider.com/claims-chinese-spies-infiltrating-silicon-valley...)

Vincent Chin, the Chinese American from Detroit who was beaten to death by auto workers who were upset about Japan's rise in the auto industry. Helen Zia collection The suggestion by two prominent...

[Pegasus spyware scandal: Can Silicon Valley stop government snooping?](#)

newscientist.com/article/2284433-pegasus-spyware-scandal-can-silicon...

Last year, researchers claimed that Pegasus had been used by at least two state agencies to hack the phones of journalists at Al Jazeera and Al Araby TV. In 2018, Amnesty International claimed ...

[The Messed Up Truth About What Goes On In Silicon Valley](#)

grunge.com/279575/the-messed-up-truth-about-what-goes-on-in-silicon-valley

The Intercept revealed in 2019 the extent to which Silicon Valley is working with China to build massive surveillance platforms. The OpenPower Foundation, a

[Silicon Valley's Homogeneous 'Rich Douchebags' Won't Win Forever, Says ...](#)

vox.com/2016/3/21/11587128

Silicon Valley's Homogeneous 'Rich Douchebags' Won't Win Forever, Says Investor Chamath Palihapitiya "Startups copy what good companies do because they think it contributes to success. ... If...

[The New Silicon Valley Douchebag â– TechCrunch](#)

techcrunch.com/2011/06/17/the-new-silicon-valley-douchebag

The New Silicon Valley Douchebag â– TechCrunch The New Silicon Valley Douchebag Anyone who was in the Valley during the late 1990s knows exactly the guy Iâ– m about to describe. He wore blue shirts...

[Is the age of the silicon valley tech douche coming to a screeching...](#)

reddit.com/r/unpopular/comments/itc798/is_the_age_of_the_silicon_valley...

Companies like twitter, Facebook, yelp, google etc pay these Silicon Valley douchebags entirely too much so that they can afford to pay enough to cover their exponentially high rent. With more and more people moving out of these cities, and being able to work from home permanently, commercial real estate is toast.

[Douchebag : The White Racial Slur Weâ– ve All Been Waiting For](#)

medium.com/the-secret-history-of-america/douchebag-the-white-racial-slur-weve...

The douchebag is someone — overwhelmingly white, rich, heterosexual males — who insists upon, nay, demand their white male privilege in every possible set and setting. The douchebag is equally...

[‘Silicon Valley,’ season three, episode two: Nay. Just nay.](#)

vox.com/2016/5/2/11634190

Good news, Silicon Valley viewers who were traumatized by the horse-head scene from “Godfather II.” You now have a new horse-related pop-culture moment to be traumatized by! Ahem.

[Jesus Christ, Silicon Valley | What Your Profile Picture Says About You ...](#)

jesuschristsiliconvalley-blog.tumblr.com/post/46537875392/what-your-profile...

There are so many ways to express your inner douchebag — by expressing your outer douchebag. The Valley never ceases to amaze with its creative ways of being a cunt. I’ve a huge list — from Me and My Hot Wife, to Young Me (Fat), to Me and My Ugly Wife — but I’ll highlight just a couple additional — faves — before I pop an aneurysm.

[Douchebag: The White Racial Slur We’ve All Been Waiting For](#)

ibw21.org/commentary/douchebag-the-white-racial-slur-weve-all-been-waiting-for

The Southern Pacific Railroad and the Pinkertons were certainly the douchebags of a corporate yesteryear, just as Monsanto, Big Pharma, Walmart, Amazon.com and most of the rest of Silicon Valley are today — s banner waving corporate douchebags. Indeed, if Wall Street were a corporate person it would be the biggest douchebag of all time.

[35 explanations of Silicon Valley lingo that the rest of the world ...](#)

businessinsider.com/language-commonly-used-in-tech-industry-rest-of-the...

We pulled 35 of the most widely-used and interesting terms and definitions found on the site that only people in Silicon Valley would understand, and the Dictionary’s amusing definitions for them....

[Why are there so many entitled douchebags in the Bay Area?](#)

quora.com/Why-are-there-so-many-entitled-douchebags-in-the-Bay-Area

Answer (1 of 12): The Bay Area is a douchebag magnet. It draws douchebags like a magnet draws iron filings. They went to high school in places all over the country, where their poor social skills left them on the periphery of school society. They are smarter than most of their peers, but generall... The Bay Area is a douchebag magnet.

[Why do people in Silicon Valley hate suits so much? Some people ... - Quora](#)

quora.com/Why-do-people-in-Silicon-Valley-hate-suits-so-much

Answer (1 of 35): People who don't like suits probably never had a nice one, nor do they know how to tie a tie. Nor are they involved in anything critical in their business. A nice wool tailored suit, \$6k+ is the most comfortable thing in the world. Every seam, every panel is made to precisely f...

Results sorted by relevance

Posted in [Brotopia](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Political Bribes](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [LAWSUITS AND CONGRESSIONAL DEMANDS FOR MASS ERASURE OF SILICON VALLEY PRIVACY ABUSIVE DATABASES](#)

[bookmark_borderSan Francisco Bay Area High Tech Implodes Into Smoking Ruin As Silicon Valley's Smoke And Mirrors Exposed](#)

Posted on [July 14, 2022](#)[July 14, 2022](#)

San Francisco's largest employer: Salesforce, lists nearly half of office space in its second downtown San Francisco tower for lease as Salesforce dies. Netflix and Tesla layoff like gangbusters. Almost all of SF Twitter staff have posted resumes looking for other jobs. Using Facebook and Google is a true

sign of ‘*being an idiot*’ and advertisers are leaving them like a torrent. SF Tonal has a tsunami of lay-offs. ‘*Influencers*’ committing suicide in ever increasing numbers as they see that tech is all lies. Bay area tech companies are going out of business in a flash of despair.

Bay area realtors see sudden departure of \$100K over-asking offers evaporate.

Bay Area high tech buyers are rushing to Texas and Nevada as they see their big tech dreams turn into crapola.

Bay Area housing market switches from sellers market to buyers market almost over night.

Recession, Theranos and VC BS blows away Silicon Valley’s cloud of scams and puffery!

FROM A LEAKED VC BOARD:

” Critical Venture Capital Alert: Web-Based Services Blow-Back New metrics indicate that web-based service investments should be eliminated from your portfolios as fast as possible.

Law enforcement, regulatory, the media and, most of all: The public; have reached a critical awareness nexus that has passed the point-of-obsfucation (P-Factor)

Of the 8 billion people now living on Earth, over 4.5 billion of those persons are now aware of the following:

- Every online service has been hacked repeatedly.
- Every government server has been hacked repeatedly.
- There is no known technology that can stop the hacking.
- Hardware level back-doors in every network device cannot be closed.
- Coordinated ‘social justice’ groups and RNC insiders have massive ‘kill teams’ underway to take down and force government lawsuits against Silicon Valley companies who show bias.
- Entry level hackers now have the same tools that the FBI, CIA, NSA, FSB and China have.
- Netflix, Google, Facebook, Match.com, Ok Cupid, Twitter, Instagram and all of the major web brands are known to put users privacy, medical data, banking data, political data and all other data at SEVERE RISK and they are unable to prevent incursions.
- Various existing lawsuits and federal cases are going to dissolve the entire Section 230 shield within 8 months.
- Hundreds of law-firms are offering consumers open participation in class action lawsuits against your portfolio companies.
- Netflix, Google, Facebook, Match.com, Ok Cupid, Twitter, Instagram and most all web company IT staff have admitted they are too large to fight any of the privacy, security and rights issues any longer.

- All of the non-industry-controlled media have turned against Silicon Valley.
- So called “AI” has failed on every front and never gets anything right when trying to use machine black and white logic to predict human fuzzy logic actions. The CIA calls “AI” “*the biggest scam Silicon Valley has ever pitched!*”
- Advertising sponsors have figured out that most eye-ball counts are lies.
- The Netflix deal with Microsoft to have users pay for streaming with ads has met with the most extreme derision ever seen in blogs, ie: *Netflix wants to charge us money to watch their abortion ads, BLM promos and cut-off-your-dick trans hype!!!???*
- Silicon Valley web companies are now some of the most hated brands on Earth!
- Over a thousand start-ups have offered services to *fix web security* and every one of them has been circumvented by hackers.
- In a CLEARVIEW AI analysis of the “Team” pages photos of staff at Kleiner Perkins [Andreessen Horowitz](#) and other firms, the software designated all faces therein, and individually, as “Yuppie Extremist Typicality”. This means that these, and other VC firms have hired fraternity boys and sorority girls who only have fixed tunnel-vision echo-chambering, and, as such, do not see, represent or view the public market with any clear perception. Even though these companies have sought to sprinkle female and brown faces into their photos, all of the faces have the same facial symmetry elite eugenics type of bone structures. This has led to the pushing of products and markets which only 1% of the population even wants.

Web based services are more than dead! Get out now!

Please forward this to your peers...”

[Corrupt Values Will Eventually Implode Silicon Valley](#)

townhall.com/.../23/corrupt-values-will-eventually-implode-silicon-valley-n2556696

Jacob Sullum SCOTUS Again Upholds Double Prosecution and Punishment for the Same Crime Silicon Valley is a fraud. Over time, companies like Uber and Elon Musk’s ventures ultimately end in imploding...

[Silicon Valley stays quiet as Washington implodes | Computerworld](#)

computerworld.com/article/2486080

The leading issue for many in Silicon Valley, arguably, is immigration. All the tech industry groups have pushed for immigration reform. It also drew a new arrival, Facebook’s Mark Zuckerberg, and...

[Founders Of Silicon Valley Firm That Imploded Amid Sex Harassment...](#)

forbes.com/sites/nathanvardi/2019/02/28/founders-of-silicon-valley-firm...

Jun 17, 2022,03:47pm EDT Private Equity Still Leads Hedge Funds In Investor Intentions Hedge Funds & Private Equity Founders Of Silicon Valley Firm That Imploded Amid Sex Harassment Allegations Are...

[Silicon Valley's favorite charity almost imploded in scandal. Now it's asking for a second chance. New CEO Nicole Taylor runs a \\$13 billion philanthropy that services people like Mark Zuckerberg,...](#)

vox.com/2019/1/28/18200933

Silicon Valley's favorite charity almost imploded in scandal. Now it's asking for a second chance. New CEO Nicole Taylor runs a \$13 billion philanthropy that services people like Mark Zuckerberg,...

[Top Techies Dance As Silicon Valley Implodes - GadgetyNews](#)

gadgetynews.com/top-techies-dance-as-silicon-valley-implodes

Top Techies Dance As Silicon Valley Implodes Jay Garrett October 11, 2008 General Interest, Music, News, Social Networking, Video Twenty or so of the tech who's-who partied large in Cyprus this last week, and posted a lip sync video of the Journey song "Don't Stop Believing" a couple of days ago.

[Silicon Valley Broke All Its Promises - The Atlantic](#)

theatlantic.com/magazine/archive/2020/01/wheres-my-flying-car/603025

WeWork, the office-sharing company that claimed it would reinvent the workplace, imploded on the brink of a public offering. Uber, once seen as an unstoppable force that would transform urban...

[When pensions implode: Silicon Valley's lesson for New York](#)

nypost.com/2015/10/11/when-pensions-implode-silicon-valleys-lesson-for-new-york

San Jose, in the heart of Silicon Valley, is home to eBay, PayPal and Cisco. Yet despite its enormous wealth, a San Jose house right across from a fire station burned down in 2013 because the...

[Silicon Valley has learnt little from Elizabeth Holmes](#)

titanbusinessconsultants.com/2022/02/22/silicon-valley-has-learnt-little-from...

Just as imploded co-working company WeWork was described by west coast tech workers as a New York company, ... Silicon Valley was involved, albeit at an early stage. Although late investors included Walgreens and Rupert Murdoch, one of Theranos's earliest backers was notable VC firm Draper Fisher Jurvetson. (And, of course, Holmes went to ...

[Is Elizabeth Holmes' guilty verdict a Silicon Valley reckoning?](#)

mercurynews.com/2022/01/04/the-elizabeth-holmes-verdict-a-silicon-valley...

The outcome of Holmes' case this week caps a years-long saga that saw her blood-testing startup soar to fame as a poster child of Silicon Valley innovation only to implode over claims that the ...

[The Selfish Californian The Silicon Valley motto should be 'I create ...](#)

ussanews.com/2022/06/13/the-selfish-californian-the-silicon-valley-motto...

The Selfish Californian The Silicon Valley motto should be 'I create inequality by hating inequality.' By Victor Davis Hanson | <https://amgreatness.com/2022/06> Posted in [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Housing](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Senator Insider Trading](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#), [Tesla Motors Lies And Safety Defects](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [San Francisco Bay Area High Tech Implodes Into Smoking Ruin As Silicon Valley's Smoke And Mirrors Exposed](#)

bookmark_borderRUSSIAN ATTACK ON SAN FRANCISCO KNOWN TO KILL MILLIONS

Posted on [July 12, 2022](#)

San Francisco to be destroyed in Russian NUCLEAR ATTACK after Russian state media boasted Putin could wipe out the Coast: Gloomy video says ‘keep radioactive dust away from you’

- In a new 90 second clip, Emergency Management Department tells you to: ‘Get inside, stay inside and stay tuned’
- The bizarre timing of the video is raising questions with one official simply saying: ‘We really didn’t want to put this off’
- This year has seen Russian President Vladimir Putin issue a range of vague threats against Ukraine’s allies following the February invasion
- A nuclear blast in New York City or San Francisco would likely kill 1.2 million people instantly by flash frying them
- All cars in Northern California would stop working as blast fries their electronics

By [Paul Farrell](#)

A new PSA gets you ready to fry and die: ‘So there’s been a nuclear attack. Don’t ask me how or why. Just know that the big one has hit. OK. So what do we do?’

A city spokesperson tells citizens: 'While the likelihood of a nuclear weapon incident occurring in/near New York City is very low, it is important New Yorkers know the steps to stay safe.'

She encourages citizens to follow these 'key, simple steps in the event of such an incident.'

The three simple steps for New Yorkers to follow are to 'get inside, stay inside and stay tuned' to broadcasts about what to do next.

•

The video begins with a grim message

•

The video does not go into details about how or why the nuclear happened

-

There is no mention of the timeless classic: ‘Duck and cover’ during the clip

-

The three safety tips offered are: ‘Get inside, stay inside, stay tuned’

People are also encouraged to head to a basement if they have one. There is no mention of ‘duck and cover’ in the video.

It's unclear if the timing of the PSA is directly related to the unspecific threats made by Russian President Vladimir Putin against Ukraine's allies this year, tension with China or the general instability created by North Korea.

Just last month the Kremlin warned that Europe would disappear in a nuclear apocalypse – a verbal attack in response to Western allies promising more weaponry to besieged [Kyiv](#).

Now, new research suggests that if there ever were to be a [nuclear war](#) between Russia and the US, it would likely trigger a 'Little Ice Age' lasting thousands of years.

-

In the first month following detonation, average global temperatures would plunge by about 13 degrees Fahrenheit. The analysis shows ocean temperatures would drop quickly (pictured) and not return to their pre-war state, even after the smoke from nuclear firestorms clears

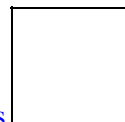
RELATED ARTICLES

- [Previous](#)
- [1](#)
- [Next](#)

-



[Double blitzing of Putin's troops as tank column is...](#)



[Baltic nations demand a new garrison of 50,000 NATO troops...](#)

Share this article

Share

Firestorms would release soot and smoke into the upper atmosphere that would block out the Sun and result in crop failure around the world.

In the first month following detonation, average global temperatures would plunge by about 13 degrees Fahrenheit.

That is more than during the most recent Ice Age, which lasted more than 100,000 years— reducing global temperatures by about 10 degrees Fahrenheit and killing off the woolly mammoth before it ended 11,700 years ago.

There has been no formal explanation for the timing of the video.

The PSA spokesperson continues: 'If you were outside after the blast, get clean immediately. Remove and bag all outer clothing, to keep radioactive dust or ash away from your body.'

•

The first few seconds of the video show empty streets and sirens going off, the apparent aftermath of a nuclear attack

•
People are also encouraged to head to a basement if they have one

There is a reminder that staying in a car is not an option. ‘Don’t go outside until officials say it’s safe,’ we’re told.

To close the video, our spokesperson cheerfully tells us: ‘Alright. You’ve got this.’

New York City residents can stay informed about local emergencies by signing up for [Notify NYC alerts](#).

Typical New York City summer PSAs are related to staying safe during July Fourth celebrations, staying cool during heatwaves and how to stay safe at the beach.

In a [press release](#) surrounding the release of the video, New York City Emergency Management Commissioner Zach Iscol, an Eric Adams appointee, said: ‘New York City Emergency Management has a multitude of free resources for New Yorkers to prepare for emergencies, including no-notice events.

The commissioner continued: ‘As the threat landscape continues to evolve, it is important that New Yorkers know we are preparing for any imminent threats and are providing them with the resources they need to stay safe and informed.’

Speaking to [1010WINS](#), the first deputy commissioner of Emergency Management, Christina Farrell said of the bizarre new video: ‘We know that this material is very serious and can be scary, frankly, but it is very important. There is no specific threat at this time.’

When asked about the timing of the PSA with all of the other issues facing New Yorkers right now, Farrell said: ‘We know there is so much going on in this city. We always strive to focus on the preparedness side here, and we really didn’t want to put this off.’

Warnings of a potential nuclear attack has not been at the forefront of New Yorkers thoughts since 2018, when an error in Hawaii’s alert system set off a panic worldwide.

In that incident, a state employee accidentally clicked the wrong button which sent out a warning to Hawaiian citizens about an incoming missile attack.

•
people looking up from subway entrance at Wall St. and Broadway, while sirens blow. Air raid warden keeps them there until all clear signal in 1951

•
One expert said that the American cities most likely to see a nuclear attack are:Â New York, Los Angeles,

Chicago, Houston, Washington DC and San Francisco

Russia warns Europe will ‘disappear’ in a nuclear apocalypse

Last month, Russia warned that Europe would ‘disappear’ in a nuclear apocalypse in the Kremlin’s latest doomsday threat for supplying Ukraine with missiles.

Viacheslav Volodin, the head of the State Duma, lashed out after Poland’s former foreign minister Radoslaw Sikorski said Western allies could send more weaponry to besieged Kyiv.

Sikorski claimed Vladimir Putin had violated the Budapest Memorandum on Security Assurances of 1994, which justifies the Western delivery of nuclear weapons.

He told Ukrainian channel Espresso TV the supplies would ‘give Ukraine the opportunity to defend its independence’.

Ukraine agreed to give up all its nuclear weapons left over from the fall of the Soviet Union, and joined the Treaty on the Nonproliferation of Nuclear Weapons.

Volodin slammed the remarks, writing on Telegram: ‘With such deputies, the Europeans will have much more serious problems than those they have already faced today (refugees, record inflation, energy crisis).

‘Sikorski is provoking a nuclear conflict in the centre of Europe.’

Advertisement

Following that, a city-wide alert was sent out by officials. That alert warned to New Yorkers: ‘Do not look at the blast, Find shelter within 20 minutes of the alert, Plan on staying in shelter for 24 to 48 hours and bring food and water, always wait for further direction before leaving.’

Gen. John Hyten, the vice chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, told [CBS News](#) in November 2021 that China’s newly developed missiles were ‘first use weapons.’

Hyten then spoke about China’s testing of a hypersonic weapon saying: ‘They launched a long-range missile. It went around the world, dropped off a hypersonic glide vehicle that glided all the way back to China, that impacted a target in China.’

Columbia University’s Irwin Redlener told [Business Insider](#) in 2018 that he felt as though the city’s that were most likely to suffer a nuclear attack were New York, Los Angeles, Chicago, Houston, Washington DC and San Francisco.

Redlener said: ‘It would not be the end of life as we know it. It would just be a horrific, catastrophic disaster with many, many unknown and cascading consequences.’

If a nuclear missile were to be headed to New York City, an alert would go to the city’s emergency operations center, close to the Brooklyn Bridge and to the state’s command center in the state capital, Albany.

Since 9/11, every piece of FDNY’s firefighting equipment carries radiological sensors.

A New York Magazine feature on what a nuclear blast from Russia in the city might look like speculated that 1.2 million would be dead instantly and injure two million more. The fallout would kill another 500,000.

The radioactive plume that would follow would stretch around 60 miles away from the city, possibly reaching Long Island, Connecticut and Upstate New York.

What would happen if Russia launched a nuclear war? Study shows firestorms would block out the Sun and trigger a ‘Little Ice Age’ – resulting in crop failure and ocean famine

Russia has issued several doomsday threats to the West amid heightened tensions over Vladimir [Putin](#)’s [invasion of Ukraine](#).

Just last month the Kremlin warned that Europe would disappear in a nuclear apocalypse – a verbal attack in response to Western allies promising more weaponry to besieged [Kyiv](#).

Now, new research suggests that if there ever were to be a [nuclear war](#) between Russia and the US, it would likely trigger a ‘Little Ice Age’ lasting thousands of years.

Firestorms would release soot and smoke into the upper atmosphere that would block out the Sun and result in crop failure around the world.

In the first month following detonation, average global temperatures would plunge by about 13 degrees Fahrenheit.

That is more than during the most recent Ice Age, which lasted more than 100,000 years – reducing global temperatures by about 10 degrees Fahrenheit and killing off the woolly mammoth before it ended 11,700 years ago.

Warning: New research suggests that if there ever were to be a nuclear war between Russia and the US, it would likely trigger a 'Little Ice Age' lasting thousands of years

- Russia has issued several doomsday threats to the West amid heightened tensions over Putin's invasion of Ukraine. Pictured, Moscow test launching the Sarmat intercontinental ballistic missile in April amid threats of nuclear war

- In the first month following detonation, average global temperatures would plunge by about 13 degrees Fahrenheit. The analysis shows ocean temperatures would drop quickly (pictured) and not return to their pre-war state, even after the smoke from nuclear firestorms clears

The study is based on multiple regional and large scale computer simulations.

Lead author Dr Cheryl Harrison, of Louisiana State University, said: ‘It doesn’t matter who is bombing whom.

‘It can be India and Pakistan or NATO and Russia. Once the smoke is released into the upper atmosphere, it spreads globally and affects everyone.’

However, Russia’s invasion of Ukraine has brought the threat of nuclear war to the fore, and this study is the first to provide a stark picture of the environmental impact if Putin were to reach for the nuclear button.

Nine nations, including the UK, currently control more than 13,000 nuclear weapons, according to the Stockholm International Peace Research Institute.

The analysis shows ocean temperatures would drop quickly and not return to their pre-war state, even after the smoke clears.

As the planet got colder, sea ice would expand by more than six million square miles and up to six feet deep, which would in turn block major ports including Beijing, Copenhagen and St Petersburg.

It would then spread into normally temperate coastal regions and prevent shipping across the Northern Hemisphere, while getting food and supplies into some cities such as Shanghai, where ships are not prepared to face sea ice, would become difficult.

The sudden drop in light and sea temperatures, especially from the Arctic to the North Atlantic and North Pacific, would kill algae – the bedrock of the marine food web.

Researchers said that fishing and aquaculture would be halted by the creation of ‘essentially a famine in the ocean.’

One model mimics the US and Russia using 4,400 100-kiloton nuclear weapons to bomb cities and industrial areas.

In this case, fires would eject 150 teragrams, or more than 330 billion lbs, of smoke and sunlight-absorbing black carbon, into the upper atmosphere.

Another model showed India and Pakistan detonating 500 100-kiloton nuclear weapons – leading to five to 47 teragrams, 11 billion to 103 billion lbs, of smoke and soot.

Study co-author Professor Alan Robock, of Rutgers University, said: ‘Nuclear warfare results in dire consequences for everyone.

‘World leaders have used our studies previously as an impetus to end the nuclear arms race in the 1980s, and five years ago to pass a treaty in the United Nations to ban nuclear weapons.’

He added: ‘We hope this new study will encourage more nations to ratify the ban treaty.’

The calculations also demonstrate the interconnectedness of Earth’s systems, especially in the face of disturbances from volcanic eruptions, massive wildfires or war.

Dr Harrison said: ‘The current war in Ukraine with Russia and how it has affected gas prices, really shows us how fragile our global economy and our supply chains are to what may seem like regional conflicts and perturbations.’

It is not just the threat of nuclear war that could have such effects on Earth.

Volcanic eruptions¹ also produce clouds of particles in the upper atmosphere and throughout history they have had similar negative impacts on the planet and civilisation.

•

The mushroom cloud above Nagasaki after the US dropped an atomic bomb in 1945, three days after Hiroshima

•
Firestorms would release soot and smoke into the upper atmosphere that would block out the Sun and result in crop failure around the world. Pictured: Russia tests the Zircon nuclear-capable hypersonic missile

•
As the planet got colder, sea ice would expand by more than six million square miles and up to six feet deep, which would in turn block major ports including Beijing, Copenhagen and St Petersburg. Pictured above is what sea ice would look like in the event of a US/Russia nuclear war (a), compared to a normal control (b), while (c) shows the difference in sea ice

Dr Harrison said: 'We can avoid nuclear war, but volcanic eruptions are definitely going to happen again.'

‘There is nothing we can do about it, so it is important when we are talking about resilience and how to design our society, that we consider what we need to do to prepare for unavoidable climate shocks.

‘We can and must however, do everything we can to avoid nuclear war. The effects are too likely to be globally catastrophic.’

Oceans take longer to recover than land. In the worst US-Russia scenario, it is likely to take decades at the surface and hundreds of years at depth.

Changes to Arctic sea ice will likely last thousands of years and effectively be a ‘Nuclear Little Ice Age,’ said Dr Harrison.

Marine ecosystems would be devastated both initially and in the new ocean state, resulting in long-term global impacts to fisheries and other services, she added.

The study has been published in the journal [AGU Advances](#).

WHAT IS THE DOOMSDAY CLOCK AND WHAT DOES IT MEAN?

What is the Doomsday Clock?

The Doomsday Clock was created by the Bulletin, an independent non-profit organisation run by some of the world’s most eminent scientists.

It was founded by concerned US scientists involved in the Manhattan Project that developed the world’s first nuclear weapons during the Second World War.

In 1947 they established the clock to provide a simple way of demonstrating the danger to the Earth and humanity posed by nuclear war.

The Doomsday Clock now not only takes into account the likelihood of nuclear Armageddon but also other emerging threats such as climate change and advances in biotechnology and artificial intelligence.

•
The Doomsday Clock was created by the Bulletin, an independent non-profit organisation run by some of the world's most eminent scientists

• It is symbolic and represents a countdown to possible global catastrophe.

The decision to move, or leave the clock alone, is made by the Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists, in consultation with the bulletin's Board of Sponsors, which includes 16 Nobel laureates.

The clock has become a universally recognised indicator of the world's vulnerability to catastrophe from nuclear weapons, climate change, and emerging technologies in life sciences.

In 2020 the Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists, an expert group formed in 1945, adjusted the Doomsday Clock 100 seconds to midnight, the closest we've ever come to total destruction – and it remained there in 2021.

That sent a message that the Earth was closer to oblivion than any time since the early days of hydrogen bomb testing and 1984, when US-Soviet relations reached 'their iciest point in decades'.

In 2020 the Bulletin also considered world leaders response to the coronavirus pandemic, feeling it was so poor that the clock needed to remain in its perilously close to midnight position.

The closer to midnight the clock moves the closer to annihilation humanity is.

How has the clock changed since 1947?

- 1947 – 48: 7 minutes
- 1949 – 52: 3 minutes

- 1953 – 59: 2 minutes
- 1960 – 62: 7 minutes
- 1963 – 67: 12 minutes
- 1968: 7 minutes
- 1969 – 71: 10 minutes
- 1972 – 73: 12 minutes
- 1974 – 79: 9 minutes
- 1980: 7 minutes
- 1981 – 83: 4 minutes
- 1984 – 87: 3 minutes
- 1988 – 89: 6 minutes
- 1990: 10 minutes
- 1991 – 94: 17 minutes
- 1995 – 97: 14 minutes
- 1998 – 2001: 9 minutes
- 2002 – 06: 7 minutes
- 2007 – 09: 5 minutes
- 2010 – 11: 6 minutes
- 2012 – 14: 5 minutes
- 2015 – 16: 3 minutes
- 2017 – 2.5 minutes
- 2018 – 2 minutes
- 2019 – 2 minutes
- 2020 – 100 seconds
- 2021 – 100 seconds

Posted in [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [RUSSIAN ATTACK ON SAN FRANCISCO KNOWN TO KILL MILLIONS](#)

***bookmark_border* HOW BIDEN AND OBAMA BECAME GOOGLEâ– S BITCHES**

Posted on [July 11, 2022](#)

HOW BIDEN AND OBAMA BECAME GOOGLE’S BITCHES

White House defends president’s support for philanthropy headed by former Google CEO, who has cultivated close ties to the administration.

Eric Schmidt, the former CEO of Google, had been making efforts to cultivate a close relationship with the Biden administration. | Paul Sakuma/AP Photo

By [Alex Thompson](#)

This past spring, Eric Schmidt, the former CEO of Google, received the ultimate gift: a straight-to-camera endorsement from the president of the United States.

In the video, the most powerful man in the world touted Schmidt's "Quad Fellowship" – a new scholarship for American, Indian, Japanese and Australian graduate school students that is operated and administered by Schmidt Futures, the charity arm that Schmidt uses for a variety of initiatives in science and technology.

"If you want to take the biggest challenges facing our world and help make sure democracies deliver for the people everywhere, I encourage you to apply and join the Quad fellowship class of 2023," Biden said in the video touting the philanthropic initiative which administration officials have compared to the Rhodes scholarship and which plans to fund 100 students every year from India, Australia, Japan and the United States, also known as "The Quad."

Australian Prime Minister Anthony Albanese, U.S. President Joe Biden, Japanese Prime Minister Fumio Kishida, Indian Prime Minister Narendra Modi and Schmidt Futures CEO Eric Braverman gather for the Quad fellowship announcement at Tokyo on May 24, 2022. | Evan Vucci/AP Photo

Schmidt promptly shared [the video on the Schmidt Futures YouTube page](#) with the title "The Quad Fellowship: A Message from President Joe Biden."

Behind the scenes, however, there were concerns within Biden's administration about the president endorsing an initiative of an outside entity founded by Schmidt, one of the richest men in the world, according to two people familiar with the matter who were granted anonymity because they weren't authorized to speak about the internal dynamics.

The red flags prompted the State Department to draft talking points in case questions of impropriety came up, according to a copy of the drafted talking points obtained by POLITICO.

— If the [U.S. Government] is not involved in Schmidt Futures Quad Fellowship, why was it announced in a Government organized forum? — read an example of a potential question about the arrangement.

In response, the State Department’s talking points recommend responding that the United States— through Department of Homeland Security and Department of State helps facilitate international STEM education and student mobility— and that international — student mobility is central to diplomacy, innovation, economic prosperity, and national security. As Secretary [Antony] Blinken has said, it is a — foreign policy imperative. —

It is one of many instances of Schmidt’s efforts to cultivate a close relationship with the Biden administration. [In March, POLITICO reported that Schmidt](#) had developed close personal and financial ties with the White House’s science office. During the presidential transition, Schmidt also recommended appointments to the Pentagon, [Reuters reported at the time.](#)

The White House declined to comment. A State Department spokesperson told POLITICO: — It’s not uncommon for us to highlight a private sector initiative that advances U.S. national interests. It is, likewise, not uncommon for us to draft contingency talking points on a range of issues. We— re proud of private sector partnerships, which advance our interests around the world. —

Meghan Miele, a spokesperson for Schmidt, said in a statement that Schmidt Futures had been invited by the Biden administration and the other Quad countries to operate and administrate the fellowship.

— Leaders of all of the Quad countries have demonstrated enthusiastic support for the program by recording videos, calling for applications on social media, and attending a global launch event in Tokyo which has resulted in thousands of applications, — she said. Asked for further documentation of the timeline of the invitation, Miele declined to comment further.

Blinken and Schmidt have collaborated in the past. Schmidt Futures was a client of WestExec Advisors, a consulting firm co-founded by Blinken. Last July, [Blinken referred to Schmidt as — my friend —](#) at the — Global Emerging Technology Summit — hosted by the National Security Council on Artificial Intelligence, which Schmidt chaired.

When Biden visited Asia in May, the CEO of Schmidt Futures, Eric Braverman, met with the leaders of all four Quad countries, who had recorded their own endorsement videos as well. At a launch event with the four leaders, they watched a video featuring Schmidt as they all stood in front of a blue-and-white checkered backdrop reading: — Quad Fellowship by Schmidt Futures. —

The fellowship will fund students from Quad countries to attend graduate school in the U.S. in science, technology, engineering, and mathematics (STEM). The scholarship is part of the Biden team’s larger goal of reinvigorating the Quad partnership as part of their attempts to counter China.

Schmidt also often echoes the administration’s view on China as a key competitor and has taken a particular interest in the overlap in science and defense policy. He has advocated for the U.S. investing in and protecting the technology sector to ensure China does not take the lead on artificial intelligence, internet platforms, and hardware, which he sees as essential to maintaining American economic and military strength.

Schmidt also often echoes the administration's view on China as a key competitor and has taken a particular interest in the overlap in science and defense policy. | Susan Walsh/AP Photo

As a result, he has leveraged his relationships and connections to shape the Biden administration's science and military technology policies. In addition to his connections with the science office, the Pentagon, and the Quad Fellowship, Schmidt has also become a key public advocate for the Biden-supported U.S. Innovation and Competition Act (USICA), a sprawling \$250 billion-plus package with massive investments in American technology including \$50 billion to semiconductor funding.

The Senate and the House have passed different versions of the bill and are trying to reconcile the package now. [Some progressive House Democrats and the AFL-CIO have argued](#) that certain trade provisions in the bill would help large American tech companies like Google and Facebook.

The trade provisions would overwhelmingly benefit large digital corporations (Google, Facebook/Meta, Uber) at the expense of countries' right to reasonably regulate global digital platforms, William Samuel, the AFL-CIO's director of government affairs, wrote in [a May letter](#).

In op-eds [and TV appearances](#), Schmidt has been a high-profile advocate for the bill, in particular the government subsidization of semiconductors.

America is on the verge of losing the chip competition, [Schmidt wrote in a Wall Street Journal op-ed this month co-written with Harvard professor Graham Allison](#). Unless the U.S. government mobilizes a national effort similar to the one that created the technologies that won World War II, China could soon dominate semiconductors and the frontier technologies they will power.

Posted in [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [World News](#) Tagged [HOW BIDEN AND OBAMA BECAME GOOGLE'S BITCHES](#)

bookmark_borderTHE KEY BAD GUYS IN THE CURRENT POLITICAL CORRUPTION SCANDAL

Posted on [July 11, 2022](#)

KEY FEDERAL INVESTIGATION TARGETS FOR INDICTMENT, ARREST, SURVEILLANCE AND FORCED PUNITIVE BANKRUPTCY

A.J. Delaurioâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Abound Solar – Criminally corrupt crony campaign finance front operation. **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Adam Dachisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Adam Weinsteinâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Adrian Covertâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Adrien Chenâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Al Dâ– Amato, Park Strategies. The former GOP New York senator has been a big advocate for online gambling as a lobbyist for the Poker Players Alliance.

Al Mottur and Manuel Ortiz, Brownstein Hyatt Farber Schreck. Mottur heads up lobbying operations at the K Street giant. Ortiz, one of Brownsteinâ– s newest hires, is a rising star in Democratic circles.

Alan Henryâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Albert Burnekoâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alex Balkâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alexander Pareeneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alexander Sternhell, Sternhell Group. Previously a Senate Banking Committee staffer, Sternhell's two-year-old venture is in the big leagues with clients such as Citigroup Management and PricewaterhouseCoopers.

Alexandra Philippides— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Allison Spinner — Wife of Steve Spinner and lawyer at WSGR and Solyndra who helped Feinstein rig the Solyndra cash ((Under investigation. All assets being tracked and terminated.)

Allison Wentz— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Alphabet – Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (Under Federal and EU investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Andrew Collins— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andrew Magary— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andrew McCormack

Andrew Orin— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Andy Barbour, Smith-Free Group. Smith lobbies for several financial and insurance companies but is best known for his work as the lead Democratic lobbyist for the Financial Services Roundtable.

Andy Bechtolsheim — VC- Insider campaign backer (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and more—)

Aneesh Chopra

Angelica Alzona— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Anna Merlan— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ariana Cohen— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Arnold Schwarzenegger — Governor (Accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, illicit deal organization with Russians and more—)

Ashley Feinberg— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Austin Lau

Ava Gyurina— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Barack Obama — Chicago politician

Barry Petchesky— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Bill Daley — White House strong-arm (Forced to resign)(he is now under investigation)

Bill Gurley

Bill Lockyer — Calif State finance head (Under investigation and sex scandal conflicts, charged with corruption by media. Assets and ownerships under investigation)

Bob Livingston, The Livingston Group. Republican Livingston, a former House Appropriations Committee chairman, is a statesman on K Street.

Brendan I. Koerner— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brendan Oâ— Connor— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brent Rose— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brian Goncher — Deloitte VC intermediary in the stock market rigging (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and more—)

Brian Hickey— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Brobeck Law Firm – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Camila Cabrera— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Carl Gordon

Chad Hurley

Charles Stenholm, Olsson Frank Weeda Terman Bode Matz PC. Stenholm's decades of experience on the House Committee on Agriculture will be called upon as Congress crafts the next farm bill.

Cheryl Sandberg — Facebook boss, reports to Larry Summers

Chore Sicha— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Chris Jennings, Jennings Policy Strategies. A sage on healthcare reform, Jennings worked on President Clinton's reform push and later lobbied on Obama's bill.

Chris Mohnery— Defamation-for-sale blogger

Chuck Brain, Capitol Hill Strategies Inc. Once a Clinton White House aide and longtime House Ways and

Means Committee staffer, Brain would make any list of the best-known Democratic lobbyists in town.

Civis Analytics â– Social manipulation group –**Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Clover Hopeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Covington & Burling – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Dan Tate Jr., Capitol Solutions. Tate delivers stellar client relations while harnessing 10 years of upper-level Hill and administration experience.

Daniel Boston, Health Policy Source. Bostonâ– s numerous healthcare clients turn to him for the policy expertise he honed as a GOP aide on Capitol Hill.

Daniel Cohen â– DOE Legal counsel who assisted in the Steven Chu scam (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)

Daniel Morganâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Dark Money Group relay

Dave McClure â– VC

David Axelrod â– White House strategist who helped stage the quid-pro-quo (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!)

David Castagnetti and Alex Vogel, Mehلمان Vogel Castagnetti. The bipartisan shop has heavy hitters on both sides of the aisle, thanks to Democrat Castagnetti.

David Danielson

David Drummond â– Lawyer/Lobbyistâ– Google, bribes expert for DC and EU regions (Under investigation. Quail Road, Woodside, CA home bugged)

David Matthewsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

David Mott

David Plouffe â– White House money packager. Arranged deals between VC campaign Donors (Forced to Resign. Under investigation)

David Prend

David Sacks

David Sandalow

Debbie Wasserman Schultz

Denis McDonough â– White House adviser

Diana Moskovitzâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Dianne Feinstein â– California politician

Doyle Bartlett, Eris Group. Bartlett has years of Capitol Hill experience and a busy lobbying practice that is on the front lines for clients including MetLife, Genentech and eBay.

Draper – Fisher â– VC firm (Campaign funder who received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging) – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Eleanor Shechetâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elizabeth Spiersâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elizabeth Starkeyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Elon Musk â– CEO â– Tesla (He is now under investigation & in multiple lawsuits for fraud)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Emerson Collective – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Emily Gouldâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Emily Herzigâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Emma Carmichaelâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Eric Holder â– Attorney General- DOJ (Forced to resign) (Charged with staff & VC Protections and blockade of FBI and Special Prosecutor deployments in order to run the cover-up)

Eric Paley

Eric Schmidt â– Owner- Google (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Eric Strickland â– Head of Auto Safety agency under DOT (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation. Charged with cover-up of Tesla and GM auto dangers he had known about)

Erin Ryanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ethan Sommerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Eyal Ebelâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Facebook – Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures) – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Fisker – Criminally corrupt crony campaign finance front operation. **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Fred Graefe, Law Offices of Frederick H. Graefe. Graefe is a force among Democratic healthcare lobbyists.

Fusion GPS â– Defamation and journalist bribery service – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Gabriel Burt

Gabrielle Bluestoneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Gabrielle Darbyshireâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and attack services director

Gawker Media â– DNC/Clinton/Obama character assassination media tool – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Gizmodo Media – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Georgina K. Fairclothâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Gerald Cassidy and Gregg Hartley, Cassidy & Associates. The trailblazing firm has regained momentum by diversifying its practice following a staff shake-up late last year.

Gilman Louie â– VC, founder on IN-Q-Tel

Gizmodo â– DNC/Clinton/Obama character assassination media tool (Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Goldman Sachs â– Financial packager (Suspected of staging most of the TARP/DOE deals for personal gain & insider payouts)

Google, Inc. â– Data harvesting company(Ran media attacks, stock market pump and dump PR hype and character assassinations)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (charged by EU, and most nations, with multiple abuses of the public. Has totally lost the trust of the public. Revenue loss increasing geometrically.) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Gregory Howardâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Greylock Capital â– Silicon Valley Insider trading operator (Under investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Hamilton Nolanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hannah Keyserâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Harry Reid â– Senator- Solar factory guru, Congress lead (Accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!Forced out of Congress in shame)

Heather Deitrichâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Heather Podesta, Heather Podesta + Partners. The former congressional aide has built a solid lobbying practice and helps fundraise for Democrats with her husband, Tony.

Hillary Clinton â– Dynastic politician

Hudson Hongoâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hugo Schwyzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Hunter Slatonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ian Fetteâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and Google, Gawker, Jalopnik, Gizmodo media assassin

In-Q-Tel, Inc. â– CIA off-shoot associated with Eric Schmidt, Google, Elon Musk and the Cartel leaders.

Ran â– hit-jobsâ– on Silicon Valley VC adversaries and reporters (Sued, under investigation, exposed in multiple documentaries, under investigation for Cocaine trafficking. Removal of charity status demanded) – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Ira Ehrenpreis â– VC Campaign backer (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ–!) (All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation)

Irin Carmonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ivanpah Solar – Criminally corrupt crony Google campaign finance front operation. – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

J. Steven Hart, Williams & Jensen. Hart is a sought-after GOP fundraiser who has steered the ship for more than a decade as Williams & Jensen's chairman and CEO.

Jack Lew

Jacque Littlefield – VC, Dead

Jalopnik – Online defamation facade political publication. Pretends to be about cars but is DNC hit job rag – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

James Bronkema – West Coast Money Man for David Rockefeller and Feinstein financier – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

James Brown Jr – HHS Programming lead in California (Arrested for corruption)

James J. Cooke – Defamation-for-sale blogger

James King – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jared Cohen – Google boss and international political manipulator

Jawed Karim

Hunter Biden

Jay Carney – White House press lead (Forced to resign)

Jeff Berman and David Russell, Bryan Cave. Berman, the former delegate counter for President Obama's 2008 campaign, and Russell, a former chief of staff to the late Sen. Ted Stevens (R-Alaska), are standouts on a capable lobby team.

Jeff Lieberman

Jeff Peck, Peck, Madigan, Jones & Stewart. Once an aide to then-Sen. Joe Biden (D-Del.) on the Senate Judiciary Committee, Peck has carved out a niche working on the Dodd-Frank reform law.

Jeffrey Zients

Jennifer Ouellette – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jeremy Stoppelman

Jerry Brown – California politician

Jesse Oxfeld – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jessica Cohen – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jesus Diaz – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jillian Schulz – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Jim Blanchard and Ilia Rodriguez, DLA Piper. Blanchard, a former Democratic governor of Michigan, and Rodriguez, an ex-lobbyist for the Center for American Progress, are at the vanguard of a formidable K Street team.

Jim Breyer – VC and CIA intermediary

Jim Goetz

Jim Pitts and Chris Cox, Navigators Global. Pitts's firm has welcomed back GOP consultant Mike Murphy, adding more Republican talent to pair with Cox, a skilled hand from the George W. Bush White House.

Joanna Rothkopf – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Joe Lonsdale – VC, famous for rape and abuse scandal and domestic spying via Palantir

Joe Rhodes – White House shill

Joel Johnson, The Glover Park Group. The former aide to Sen. Tom Daschle (D-S.D.) helps manage one of the marquee Democratic-leaning firms in town.

Johanna Shelton

John Breaux and Trent Lott, Breaux-Lott Leadership Group. Now merged with Patton Boggs, the two former senators are going strong with a profitable lobbying practice anchored by several blue-chip clients.

John Cook – Defamation-for-sale blogger and director of media assassins group

John Doerr – Owner – Kleiner Perkins. – Godfather – Silicon Valley Cartel (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and more!)(All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation) **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

John Herrman – Defamation-for-sale blogger – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

John Lindfors

John Podesta – White House adviser

John Raffaelli, Capitol Counsel. The former Democratic staffer has more than 25 years of expertise in taxation and international trade – two issues at the top of the congressional agenda.

Jonathan Silver – DOE VC (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation. Shamed in media for epic failures)

Jordan Sargent – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Joseph Keenan Trotter – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Josh Ackil and Matt Tanielian, Franklin Square Group. With clients including Apple, Google and Intel, the two Democrats are among the elite lobbyists for Silicon Valley in Washington.

Josh Kopelman

Josh Stein – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Joshua Wright

JP Gan

Julia Allison – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Julianne E. Shepherd – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Julie Domenick, Multiple Strategies LLC. The Democratic lobbyist, who was once targeted by the K Street Project, has flourished by opening her own firm.

Justin Hyde – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kamala Harris – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kate Dries – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Katharine Trendacosta – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Katherine Feinstein

Katherine Drummond – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kathy Zoi

Keith Rabois -VC

Kelly Stout – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ken Alex – Adviser to Jerry Brown

Ken Duberstein and Marti Thomas, The Duberstein Group. Duberstein was floated as a candidate for Obama – s chief of staff before the president chose Bill Daley, while Thomas is a Democratic vet who worked in the Clinton Treasury Department.

Ken Howery – VC

Kenneth Kies, Federal Policy Group. Kies will be one to watch during the corporate tax reform debate because he was a key aide during the last overhaul of the tax code.

Kerrie Uthoff – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kevin Draper – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Kleiner Perkins – Campaign funding VC who (Received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging. Sued. Under investigation. All assets being tracked)

Lacey Donohue – Defamation-for-sale blogger

Lachlan Seward – Energy Department gatekeeper – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Lanny Griffith and Loren Monroe, BGR Group. Though it has added Democrats, Griffith and Monroe – s firm is known for GOP connections and has benefitted from long-standing ties to the new House leadership.

Larry O – Brien, OB-C Group. O – Brien is one of the most potent Democratic fundraisers in the country.

Larry Page – Google Boss – – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Larry Summers – VC

Licy Do Canto, The DoCanto Group. The former aide to Rep. Barney Frank (D-Mass.) and the late Sen.

Edward Kennedy (D-Mass.) is a highly regarded healthcare lobbyist.

Linda Daschle, LHD & Associates. Daschle, a former administrator for the Federal Aviation Administration, remains one of Washington – s top aviation lobbyists.

Linda Tarplin, Tarplin, Downs & Young. Tarplin remained among the elite healthcare lobbyists during the reform debate, and her GOP background makes the 112th Congress a prime time to display her prowess.

Lisa Kountoupes, Kountoupes Consulting. The former aide to Rep. John Dingell (D-Mich.) has her own lobby

shop and contracts with Best Buy, Yahoo and Intel.

Lloyd Craig Blankfein â– VC and Sachs boss

Lucy Hallerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Luke Maloneâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Melanie Nutter â– Pelosi Top Aide

Luke Nosek

Madeleine Daviesâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Madeline Davisâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Marc Andreessen -VC – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Marc Lampkin and Jack Quinn, Quinn Gillespie & Associates. Republican Lampkin and Democrat Quinn make for a blockbuster pairing.

Mario Aguilarâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Mario Rosatti â– VC

Mark Isakowitz, Fierce, Isakowitz and Blalock. Isakowitz and his GOP lobby shop scored a coup this year when Apple and Facebook both signed up as clients in a two-week span.

Mark Kadesh, Kadesh & Associates. Kadesh, once chief of staff to Sen. Dianne Feinstein (D-Calif.), has an A-list of California clients and a reputation as a real pro.

Mark Rayder, Alston + Bird. Rayderâ– s Hill experience in appropriations and healthcare policy makes for a dynamite combination.

Mark Zuckerberg â– Facebook Boss

Martin LaGod -VC Firelake Cap – – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Marty Paone, Prime Policy Group. Paone spent decades on Capitol Hill working for Senate Democrats and is part of the leadership team at Prime Policy, one of K Streetâ– s most successful firms.

Mary Meeker â– VC

Matt Hardigreeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Matt Keelen, The Keelen Group. The Republican lobbyist and campaign guru is a bridge to labor for the GOP.

Matt Novakâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Matt Rogers â– VC and pass-through conduit

Max Levchin -VC

Mckinsey Consulting â– The firm you hire to rig white papers and insider hires in government positions for the Palo Alto Mafia – **Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public**

Megan Smith

Melissa Schulman, The Bockorny Group. A former aide to Rep. Steny Hoyer (D-Md.), Schulman has the connections to centrist Democrats that are always prized on K Street.

Michael Ballabanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Michael Dobbsâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Michael Eisenberg

Michael Herson, American Defense International. Hersonâ– s Pentagon and White House experience has been an asset to him as president of the successful defense consulting and lobbying firm.

Michael Moritz -VC

Michael Spinelliâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Mike Fulton, GolinHarris. Fulton is well versed in the minutiae of the Washington bureaucracy and is adept at finding federal grants for his clients.

Mike House, Hogan & Lovells. House leads the government relations practice at the firm and calls the shots on a prized account with Nissan North America.

Mikey Dickerson

Mitch Feuer and Robert Griner, Rich Feuer Group. The two lobbyists work for first-tier clients from the financial services world, including Visa and Goldman Sachs.

Morrison and Foerster

Nancy Pelosi â– California politician

Nathan Parker

Neal Ungerleiderâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Neerag Agrawal

Nicholas Asterâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Nicholas Guido Dentonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and head of the Gawker, Gizmodo, Jalopnik sleaze tabloid empire – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Nick Allard, Thomas Hale Boggs Jr., Micah Green, Jonathan Yarowsky and Edward Newberry, Patton Boggs. The firm continues to reign on K Street thanks to its roster of seasoned power brokers.

Nick Giordano, Washington Council Ernst & Young. A former counsel to the Senate Finance Committee, Giordano is one of the best tax lobbyists in town.

Omar Kardoudiâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Owen Thomasâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Patrick Georgeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger and Character Assassination expert

Patrick Laffoonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Patrick Redfordâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Perkins Coie â– Campaign conduit law firm

Peter Fenton

Peter Thiel â– VC

Pierre Omidyarâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rahm Emanuel â– White House boss

Raj Gupta â– VC, arrested

Rakesh Saxena â– Canadian in-house arrest, arms dealer, western political packager

Ray Lane â– VC

Reid Hoffman â– VC and sex.com partner with Gary Kremen, also match.com – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Rhod Shaw, The Alpine Group. Shaw is an astute observer of Congress who has worked on several major pieces of environmental and telecommunications legislation.

Rich Gold, Kathryn Lehman and Gerry Sikorski, Holland & Knight. The firmâ– s flourishing lobbying practice is plugged in to both parties.

Rich Juzwiakâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rich Tarplin, Tarplin Strategies. Tarplin exemplifies the breed of lobbyist who makes a living by out-working the competition.

Richard Blakelyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Richard Blum â– VC and director/husband of Dianne Feinstein – – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Richard Rushfieldâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rick Kessler and Steve Sayle, Dow Lohnes Government Strategies. The former House Energy and Commerce Committee aides â– Kessler a Democrat and Sayle a Republican â– have built a well-established lobbying practice.

Robert Fingerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Robert Gibbs â– White press office head

Robert Raben, The Raben Group. Raben, a former aide to Rep. Barney Frank (D-Mass.) and Clinton Justice Department official, runs one of the best Democratic-leaning lobby shops in town with clients in the corporate and nonprofit world.

Robert Sorokanichâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Robert Van Heuvelen, VH Strategies. Van Heuvelen shrewdly surrounds himself with the best; he recently hired Stephen Ward, formerly chief of staff to Sen. Jeff Bingaman (D-N.M.), to help keep his firm among the elite.

Rodger Currie, Foley Hoag LLP. A former lobbyist for PhRMA, Currie now works for several clients at Foley Hoag in the healthcare, medical and biotechnology fields.

Roelof Botha

Rory Waltzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Rosa Golijanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Russel Simmons

Ryan Brownâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ryan Goldbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Sam Faulkner Biddleâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger, Runs a large part of the Anti-GOP blog programs

Sam Geduldig, Clark Lytle Geduldig & Cranford. The former House Republican leadership aide has seen a business boom at his firm since the GOP takeover of the lower chamber.

Sam Woolleyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Samar Kalafâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Sander Lurie and Todd Weiss, SNR Denton. Lurie, a former chief of staff to Sen. Debbie Stabenow (D-Mich.), and Weiss, who has worked for former Sens. Tim Hutchinson (R-Texas) and Rick Santorum (R-Pa.), make for a strong one-two punch.

Sandi Stuart and Vin Weber, Clark & Weinstock. Stuartâ– s executive experience under President Clinton and Weberâ– s past as a GOP congressman from Minnesota have lured a diverse clientele to the firm.

Sanjay Wagle â– VC

Sarah Rameyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Scott Segal, Bracewell & Giuliani. Segal is a respected advocate for several electric utilities and energy companies and played a big part in the industry response to the Gulf of Mexico oil spill.

Scott Shleiffer

Sergy Brin â– Google boss – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Shannon Marie Donnellyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Shep McAllisterâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Slade Gorton and Emanuel Rouvelas, K&L Gates. Gorton, an ex-GOP senator from Washington, and Democrat Rouvelas are just a few of the big names at the prominent law and lobby firm.

Solyndra Solar Company â– FBI raided corrupt Clean Tech company – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Sophie Kleemanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

SpaceX â– Elon Musk company that Obama gave part of NASA to in exchange for campaign conduits – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Stephen Totiloâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Steve Chen

Steve Elmendorf and Jimmy Ryan, Elmendorf | Ryan. A former aide to ex-House Democratic Leader Richard Gephardt (Mo.), Elmendorf brought in Ryan to help expand the Senate ties of his thriving firm.

Steve Jurvetson â– VC embroiled in sex abuse charges

Steve McBee, McBee Strategic. A former aide to Rep. Norm Dicks (D-Wash.), McBee has seen his lobby firm take off.

Steve Perry and Andy Wright, Dutko Grayling. Perry and Wright man the roster for one of the top 20 lobby shops in Washington.

Steve Rattner â– White House car czar, indicted for fraud

Steve Spinner â– Energy Department manipulation expert, Wife was Solyndraâ– s lawyer

Steve Westly â– VC

Steven Chu â– Secretary of Energy â– The most corrupt in US history

Stu Van Scoyoc, Van Scoyoc Associates. The man who founded a top-earning lobby firm specializing on taxation and appropriations will have plenty of work in the months ahead.

Tamar Winbergâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Taryn Schweitzerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Taylor McKnightâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Ted Schlein

Tesla Motors â– Car Company that conduits money to campaigns – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

The Groundworkâ– Social manipulation group – – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Thomas Jolly, Jolly/Rissler. Jolly is founding chairman of the Washington Caucus, a group that hosts dinners with lawmakers, and a mainstay among Democratic lobbyists.

Theranos – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Thomas Quinn, Venable. Quinnâ– s ebullient personality is complemented by deep knowledge of the financial sector that dates back to his time as general counsel to the Comptroller of the Currency.

Thorin Klosowskiâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tim Draper â– VC

Tim Marchmanâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Timothy Burkeâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tobey Grumet Segalâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Todd Park â– IT manipulator inside White House

Tom Leyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tom Oâ– Donnell, Gephardt Government Affairs Group. Oâ– Donnell and his former Capitol Hill boss, ex-House Democratic Leader Richard Gephardt (Mo.), have done well since joining forces.

Tom Perkins â– Dead KPCB Palo Alto Mafia founder

Tom Scoccaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Tom Sheridan, The Sheridan Group. Sheridan uses his social services and public policy experience to bolster causes that donâ– t fit the typical K Street mold.

Tom Steyer â– VC –

Tomorrow Ventures â– Social manipulation group – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Tony Podesta, Podesta Group. The prolific Democratic fundraiser has seen his firm rocket to the echelons of the top five lobby shops.

Tracy Spicer, Avenue Solutions. Spicer mastered policy working for the late Sen. Edward Kennedy (D-Mass.) and is a trusted adviser for a number of leading health insurers.

Twitter – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

Veronica de Souzaâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Victor Fazio, Joel Jankowsky, Scott Parven and Bill Paxon, Akin, Gump, Strauss, Hauer & Feld. Fazio, Jankowsky, Parven and Paxon are among the lobbyists who keep Akiwn Gump humming along as one of the top earners on K Street.

Viktor Vekselberg â– Russian business entity

Vinod Khosla -VC

Wayne Berman, Drew Maloney and Moses Mercado, Ogilvy Government Relations. Ogilvyâ– s commanding K Street presence reflects the firmâ– s deep ties to leaders in both parties.

Wes Silerâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

William Haisleyâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

William Turtonâ– Defamation-for-sale blogger

Wilson Sonsini Partner Club

Wilson, Sonsini, Goodrich and Rosatti – Targeted For Bankruptcy For Abuse Of The Public

XXXX ...Plus additional persons to be named...

Posted in [Afghanistan](#), [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Lithium Batteries](#), [Netflix And Streaming](#), [News Manipulation](#), [Patents And Inventions](#), [Political Bribes](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Senator Insider Trading](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Sony Pictures](#), [Stanford Univ Bribes](#), [Tesla Motors Lies And Safety Defects](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [THE KEY BAD GUYS IN THE CURRENT POLITICAL CORRUPTION SCANDAL](#)

[bookmark_border](#)The Transgenders Of Twitter Offer Bounty For Elon Musk's Head

Posted on [July 10, 2022](#)[July 10, 2022](#)

Mass layoffs hit TWITTER as company exposed as ad scam and fake user nest....

Employees say it is 'Worst case scenario' as world realizes Twitter harvests human thoughts and manipulates ideologies....

Shoshana Zuboff's, The Age of Surveillance Capitalism – Why Twitter, Google, Facebook, Instagram, YouTube, Netflix, Alphabet are the SAME Thing, The SAME SICKO tech elites and the same kinds of social privacy RAPE against citizens!

<https://www.contagious.com/news-and-views/shoshana-zuboff-on-the-age-of-surveillance-capitalism>

READ THE REPORT ON ELON MUSK : [**SHILL REPORTERS WHO TAKE BRIBES FROM THE ELON MUSK PR TEAM**](#)

[Twitter is laying off a third of its talent acquisition team](#)

cnn.com/2022/07/08/tech/twitter-recruiting-layoffs-elon-musk

Twitter is laying off a portion of its recruiting team after previously saying it would pause most hiring. The move comes as Twitter continues to await a pending acquisition by Elon Musk, a ...

[What Elon Musk told Twitter employees about layoffs, coming to office ...](#)

timesofindia.indiatimes.com/gadgets-news/what-elon-musk-told-twitter-employees...

On layoffs and other Twitter plans. As for layoffs at Twitter, Musk said that anyone who is a significant contributor need not worry about them and that he does not take actions â– which are ...

[Twitter Layoffs 2022: Acquisition Team Reduced By 30%](#)

ibtimes.com/twitter-layoffs-2022-acquisition-team-reduced-30-3567111

Elon Musk Pauses Twitter Deal: Everything To Know Twitter (TWTR) has laid off nearly 100 employees within its acquisition team, accounting for 30% of the department. The Wall Street Journal and...

[Twitter announces mass layoffs amid Elon Musk crisis reports](#)

sfgate.com/news/article/twitter-announces-mass-layoffs-17291249.php

Twitter headquarters on Monday, Jan. 11, 2021. Blair Heagerty/SFGATE The San Francisco -based social media tech titan Twitter laid off nearly a third of staff on its recruitment team Thursday...

[Twitter Lays off Recruiters Amid Elon Musk Deal Fallout Rumors](#)

gizmodo.com/twitter-recruiting-layoffs-elon-musk-deal-1849157013

Photo: Amy Osborne (Getty Images) As Twitter continues to wait to sell itself to Elon Musk, who seems like heâ– s been trying to find a way out of the \$44 billion deal for months now, it has joined...

[Twitter Lays Off 30% Of Recruiting Team As Acquisition Looms](#)

news.crunchbase.com/communications-tech/twitter-layoffs-elon-musk-acquisition

Twitter laid off nearly a third of its recruiting team amid its acquisition by Elon Musk, according to reports.. The social media company laid off 30% of its talent acquisition team on Thursday, two months into a hiring freeze. Itâ s one of more than 140 tech companies based in the United States that have initiated layoffs amid a market downturn.

[Twitter lays off 30% of its talent acquisition team â TechCrunch](#)

techcrunch.com/2022/07/07/twitter-layoffs-talent-acquisition

Thatâ s not a great situation,â he said regarding potential Twitter layoffs. As CEO of Tesla, Musk just laid off nearly 200 employees and shuttered the companyâ s San Mateo, California office amid...

[Elon Musk addresses layoffs, remote work and 'free speech' during his ...](#)

cnn.com/2022/06/16/tech/elon-musk-twitter-employee-meeting

New York (CNN Business) Elon Musk on Thursday doubled down on his desire to relax content restrictions on Twitter during a meeting with employees, some of whom have previously raised concerns about...

[Elon Musk Suggested Possible Layoffs At Twitter – Forbes](#)

forbes.com/sites/petersuciu/2022/05/10/elon-musk-suggested-possible...

As billionaire tech entrepreneur Elon Musk moves closer to finalizing his takeover of Twitter, there have been reports that the micro-blogging platform could face mass layoffs, with as many as...

[Elon Musk Says Twitter Layoffs Are a Possibility](#)

marketrealist.com/p/elon-musk-twitter-layoffs

If the Twitter buyout goes forward, Musk wants more users. Musk spoke of his lofty goal of getting 1 billion people using Twitter, compared to around 200 Posted in [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [The Transgenders Of Twitter Offer Bounty For Elon Musk's Head](#)

[bookmark_border](#) IS ELON MUSK A PATHETIC LYING SCAMMER THAT MAKES UNSAFE PRODUCTS?

Posted on [July 10, 2022](#)[July 10, 2022](#)

LET'S TALK ABOUT MARS

Fight Between Musk and TWITTER Will Come Down to Three Words...

Relief, disappointment as mogul abandons deal...

'Worst case scenario'...

Saga could have just been cover for him to sell \$8.5 billion in TESLA stock!

Elon proves he's wrong man to save world...

READ THE REPORT: **SHILL REPORTERS WHO TAKE BRIBES FROM THE ELON MUSK PR TEAM**

What Went Wrong With The Electric Car Industry?

Only men seem to start car companies. Most psychologists say that this is because men see cars as dick insecurity emblems.

Elon Musk is known to be a wildly insecure narcissist who feels that he must get every woman, that he can find, pregnant in order to prove his manhood to his abusive father, who got his sister pregnant.

Musk embodies the ultimate expression of â– car-as-dickâ– thinking because Musk was not only molded by his purse-swinging, kept-woman, mother, abusive father and crooked brother but also by the Silicon Valley frat boy rape-culture.

Silicon Valley is, of course, the Eden of modern misogyny and tech-bro douche-baggery.

Musk dragged all of the biggest assholes from Silicon Valley, The DNC and Goldman Sachs into his Tech Cartel. Together they created a temporary monopoly in the electric car industry by exchanging stock market payola with Senators and White House staff who, in exchange, locked off the electric car and space industries just for Musk.

But that scheme was not sustainable. It was amazingly crooked and lucrative but, it could not last. It was Big Techâ– s Roman Empire and it was doomed to fail spectacularly.

Musk counted on Obama and Biden to stick with his original quid-pro-quo deal to trade government cash for election rigging via his boyfriends at Google and Facebook. Tesla was the money conduit for a bunch of political scammetry.

Biden and his cheerleader actress front girl: Jennifer Granholm, bounced into office with a Wizard of Oz promise to give everybody electric cars. They were so wrong about the pitfalls of their plan and they hired so many idiot sex freaks and unicorn fart unaware fools that their scheme blew up...instantly and literally.

Posted in [Elon Musk](#), [Energy Dept Slush Fund](#), [Senator Insider Trading](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [World News](#) Tagged [IS ELON MUSK A PATHETIC LYING SCAMMER THAT MAKES UNSAFE PRODUCTS?](#)

[bookmark_borderElon Musk Exposes Twitter As One Big Scam Of Fake Users, No Eyeballs And Lies – Facebook And Google To Be Exposed For The Same Crap](#)

Posted on [July 9, 2022](#)[July 10, 2022](#)

TWITTER DISCOVERED TO BE ONE BIG LIE THAT DECEIVED THE PUBLIC, THE SEC AND ADVERTISERS!!!

Shoshana Zuboff's, The Age of Surveillance Capitalism – Why Twitter, Google, Facebook, Instagram, YouTube, Netflix, Alphabet are the SAME Thing, The SAME SICKO tech elites and the same kinds of social privacy RAPE against citizens!

<https://www.contagious.com/news-and-views/shoshana-zuboff-on-the-age-of-surveillance-capitalism>

READ THE REPORT: [SHILL REPORTERS WHO TAKE BRIBES FROM THE ELON MUSK PR TEAM](#)

[Mass layoffs hit TWITTER as company exposed as ad scam and fake user nest...](#)

[Employees say it is 'Worst case scenario' as world realizes Twitter harvests human thoughts and manipulates ideologies...](#)

[Silicon Valley's Web of Lies | The National Interest](#)

nationalinterest.org/feature/silicon-valley-s-web-lies-12322

Silicon Valley's Web of Lies. The Internet will not save you. by Christine Rosen. ... The company wanted to show advertisers that it could manipulate its users.) For a brief moment, as news of ...

[When will Silicon Valley have its first ad agency? The answer lies in...](#)

strategyfinishingschool.com/when-will-silicon-valley-have-its-first-ad-agency...

Silicon Valley and the surrounds now have some of the fastest growing advertisers in America; Alphabet (Google), Apple, Facebook, Netflix, Intel, EA Games, Tesla. As anyone who has worked on a coast to coast account will let you know, it is just not the same and a much harder relationship to form. Geography matters a lot.

[The Ugly Unethical Underside of Silicon Valley | Fortune](#)

fortune.com/longform/silicon-valley-startups-fraud-venture-capital

Last March, Securities and Exchange Commission chair Mary Jo White traveled to Stanford to deliver a message to Silicon Valley: We're watching you. The SEC is increasingly concerned, she said, with...

[Don't blame flawed Silicon Valley for the rot of Wall Street and ...](#)

techcrunch.com/2019/07/14/dont-blame-flawed-silicon-valley-for-the-rot-of-wall...

Better to remember that often the fault lies not in our social media, Horatio, but in our elected representatives; and if that system of representation itself has gone awry, there's may not be a ...

[Elizabeth Holmes's verdict won't change Silicon Valley](#)

theverge.com/2022/1/5/22867505/elizabeth-holmes-guilty-fraud-investing

Almost nothing. Holmes was found guilty on four of 11 counts after about 50 hours of deliberation. Those counts could be grouped, roughly, into defrauding patients and defrauding investors. The...

[Why Silicon Valley CEOs are such raging psychopaths](#)

nypost.com/2020/09/26/why-silicon-valley-ceos-are-such-raging-psychopaths

He also bought the trademark to the word "we" and then sold the trademark use to WeWork, his own company, for \$5.9 million. After initially being valued at \$47 billion in January 2019, WeWork's...

["Silicon Valley" Server Error \(TV Episode 2017\) – IMDb](#)

imdb.com/title/tt6267514

Server Error: Directed by Mike Judge. With Thomas Middleditch, T.J. Miller, Josh Brener, Martin Starr. Richard finds himself in a web of lies; Jared plans his exit; Jack bets big; Gavin plots a comeback.

[Silicon Valley makes everything worse: Four industries that Big Tech ...](#)

salon.com/2019/05/12/silicon-valley-makes-everything-worse-four-industries...

Silicon Valley is only trying to put baristas and cashiers out of business because human labor costs money; the difference between a \$4 coffee from a robot and a \$4 coffee from a human is that ...

[Elizabeth Holmes: from Silicon Valley's female icon to disgraced CEO on ...](#)

theguardian.com/technology/2021/aug/29/elizabeth-holmes-from-silicon...

Holmes, 37, is facing trial in a California courtroom, charged with defrauding Theranos's patients and investors. She could spend up to 20 years in prison, and has pleaded not guilty.

[From Startup to Meltdown: The Unraveling of Theranos](#)

knowledge.wharton.upenn.edu/article/the-secrets-and-lies-that-sunk-theranos

An investigation by Wall Street Journal reporter John Carreyrou uncovered the truth that led to the company's downfall. Holmes and former Theranos president Ramesh "Sunny" Balwani have been indicted on federal fraud charges. Carreyrou has chronicled the saga in a book titled, *Bad Blood: Secrets and Lies in a Silicon Valley Startup*.

In May 2015, Snapchat cofounder Evan Spiegel sat onstage at a tech event and said his app was "approaching" 100 million daily active users in developed markets.

He was wrong – or, well, he exaggerated. In June 2015, Snapchat averaged 89 million daily active users *overall*, per Snap's S-1 filing. [Headlines at that time](#) said otherwise.

SEE ALSO: [San Francisco was the place to be for people in tech. Then it wasn't.](#)

Spiegel, in the midst of getting grilled by reporters Walt Mossberg and Kara Swisher, was answering the same question posed to every tech company: How are your numbers?

Silicon Valley was built on metrics: users, time spent, pictures uploaded, etc. These numbers made even young startups look like they could conquer the world and make billions of dollars along the way.

And they can be gamed. Young and hungry techies have often been counseled to do whatever they must to achieve success. Fake it 'til you make it.

Spiegel isn't the first person to inflate his company's numbers, and he won't be the last. Find a big tech company â– Facebook, Twitter, Uber, Airbnb â– and you'll inevitably find some story of how they had an “oops, that number isn't quite right” moment somewhere along the way.

The ruse is starting to wear thin.

The numbers game

Snapchat in particular has been under fire for its metrics from a former employee who is claiming the company did more than miscalculate or gently massage its numbers.

Anthony Pompliano is claiming outright fraud.

“I have proof,” Pompliano told Mashable, speaking for the first time since filing a lawsuit against Snap. “And they continue to attempt to silence me by pushing this case into arbitration, out of the public eye, but Iâ– m not going anywhere, and they may have made disappearing photos famous, but they cannot make facts disappear.”

Tech companies thrive or die by metrics. Investors could look at a balance sheet and evaluate the profit and revenue of a company, but that doesn't work as well for Silicon Valley startups that launch without a direct profit model. Instead, they present a variety of user numbers, many of which can be gamed with the magic of “growth hacking.”

Growth hacking is a ubiquitous dark art in tech. Companies routinely employ a variety of tricks and strategies to boost their numbers. Some are reasonable but annoying. Others can toe a serious ethical line. For example, Twitter has been known to [email inactive users](#), pushing them to sign in.

Tech companies are emboldened by the fact that there are no real requirements on what companies share or which metrics to use. Facebook has the most users, but when people try to compare other platforms to the social media giant, it's not easy. Twitter only shares monthly active users, not daily ones. Snapchat only shares daily, not monthly.

With many tech companies staying private for longer, they also get to selectively release their numbers. Even when companies start raising money and maybe go public, they still don't reveal everything â– to many people, that secrecy and inaccuracies come at a cost. Tech is littered with examples, but here's a few from the major players:

- Sept. 2016: Facebook [overestimated video views](#), misleading advertisers who purchase video time based on that metric for two years
- Jan. 2017: Uber [paid a \\$20 million fine](#) after its software exaggerated how much its drivers could earn and downplayed the cost of a car financing.
- Aug. 2017: Google [issued refunds](#) for ads with fake web traffic.
- Oct. 2017: Twitter [admitted it overcounted](#) its user numbers over three years.

Calculated risk

Companies do have some reasons for what numbers they share.

“People choose the number that they think best represents their business, and that doesn't always make it easy

to draw comparisons,” said Jeremy Liew, a venture capitalist at Lightspeed Venture Partners who was the first to invest in Snapchat.

Liew noted how Snapchat, as a messaging app, invigorated the trend of sharing daily active users. Another one of the company’s investments, daily trivia app HQ, has spurred a recognition to minute active users. Of course, it’s not all organic. For HQ, money is a big motivation for smartphone owners’ attention, and HQ uses push notifications to make sure people sign on for the game.

Not everything a company does in regards to numbers necessarily means its “bad actor” behavior. Tech companies hire data experts to evaluate metrics and enact strategies on how to grow them.

“Early days you really want to look at retention and stickiness. It’s very easy to fall in this trap. They call it a ring of fire. You can have one user on day 1, 4, 8, 16, but you might be leaving behind user one,” said Jason Schissel, a data scientist at Facebook who has also worked at Snap and LinkedIn.

The tricks of the trade are controversial even in Silicon Valley. Spiegel at one point publicly derided growth hacking. On his [first quarterly earnings call](#) with investors, he responded to an analyst’s question on growth hacking and his app’s push notifications with, “Yeah, so I think there are plenty of examples online [laughs] if you want to go for a Google.”

And yet:

[Tweet may have been deleted \(opens in a new tab\)](#)

For the case of Spiegel touting 100 million daily active users, that wasn’t an app-related trick but instead a clear overstatement by a CEO with the platform of a stage.

“When I got there, there were multiple data sources with numbers that did not match,” Pompliano told Mashable.

Two former employees at Snapchat confirmed to Mashable that the 100-million milestone was expressed in meetings by executives before it was really reached.

Snapchat denies, however, that it engaged in fraud. Shortly after the filing, Snap’s attorneys [called Pompliano](#) a “disgruntled employee” who was “fired for poor performance.”

Pompliano says he has evidence; he also has another man in his court. Carson Block, a short-seller and founder of investment firm Muddy Waters, became interested in Snap and investigated Pompliano and his claims after his suit was filed. Block first gained notoriety for alleging fraudulent accounting in publicly traded Chinese companies.

As a publicly traded company, Snap has to release its financials. Those can be like [\\$443 million in net losses](#) over the third quarter of 2017 can be deciphered. Metrics? Those are tougher.

“These metrics, there’s no basis where you can reconcile. I think it puts us in a dangerous area,” Block said.

There are no rules requiring companies to share further breakdowns of daily active users. But those numbers could be leaked, [as The Daily Beast proved](#) last week.

Grading your own homework

Regardless of what happens in his case, Pompliano is not alone in his call for companies like Snap to be questioned, audited, and potentially regulated.

“It’s like having the ability to grade your own homework,” said Bob Liodice, Association of National Advertisers CEO. He was speaking about how, in September 2016, Facebook had been caught miscounting video views.

Months later, Facebook agreed to be audited by the Media Rating Council (MRC), the media industry’s measurement watchdog. More than a year in, the auditing process is ongoing.

Facebook has revealed numerous other metrics problems since.

“This isn’t like we put a stamp of approval, and they pay us, and we walk away. This involves thousands of hours of testing,” said George Ivie, CEO and executive director of MRC. “They have to open [the systems] up completely to us. We can’t audit it without precise detail.”

Facebook, Google, and Twitter have each agreed to an audit by the MRC, meaning they’ve opened up their advertising systems to be tested for authenticity. It’s something some advertisers [had been asking for years](#) but had not been agreed upon until the situation became downright embarrassing. Snap has had conversations with the MRC but has not committed to one, Ivie told Mashable.

These tech platforms aren’t the only ones dealing with ad fraud. There’s a number of [fake internet traffic schemes](#) pushed by publishers, ad agencies, and ad tech networks.

For private and public investors, there are rules against fraud. There’s also a stark difference between a bad actor who comes forward with problems and one that continues to hide them.

What comes next

Do all these errors really matter? For Facebook, investors still admire its 2 billion-plus monthly active users and growing user base. Meanwhile, investors fixate on Twitter’s slowing user growth year over year, so even its error of potentially 2 million didn’t reflect much.

Any errors do call into question what else could be wrong.

Errors “show sloppiness in the management team. Why weren’t you precise about it? If you were loosey-goosey about that, what else were you loosey-goosey about?” said Venky Ganesan, managing director at Menlo Ventures.

Silicon Valley hasn’t been forced to clean up its act just yet, but change could be coming.

Back in the early 1960s, the U.S. Congress asked the media industry to self-regulate around measurement due to a “quiz show scandal,” where advertisers alleged a show’s ratings were rigged. The MRC was born and is now a team of seven people. Still, the audit of its advertising metrics doesn’t include everything, and platforms like Snap haven’t agreed to an audit yet.

More recently, tech companies have caught the attention of the U.S. government. The general counsels of Facebook, Google, and Twitter have [all testified](#) last year in front of lawmakers in the wake of Russian propaganda spreading on their platforms during the 2016 presidential election.

“You’ve created these platforms, and now they’re being misused,” said Sen. Dianne Feinstein during the hearing with Senate Intelligence Committee. “You have to be the ones to do something about it, or we will.”

Sen. Feinstein and the other lawmakers focused the warnings on political ads and propaganda but also spotlighted the strength of these systems beyond those areas. As Sen. John Kennedy said, “Your power scares me.”

Indeed, tech giants have influenced how we individually behave and where our money goes. Facebook and Google accounted for about 63 percent of digital ad revenue in the U.S. this year, [according to eMarketer](#).

These companies have clearly profited, but at what cost? Not every number is externally fact-checked, although the MRC audit will lead to some scale of confidence when it comes to advertising.

Still, not every number publicly shared is done so with the best intentions. But the companies keep growing, and the founders keep sharing.

And the numbers usually keep going up.

[Top 10 Twitter Scams – Scam Detector](#)

scam-detector.com/article/top-10-twitter-scams

Let’s take a look at some of the most notorious Twitter scams that you’ll find out there. 1. Twitter Hack Account Scammers will look to attack every aspect of your online presence. This doesn’t leave out your inbox. In some variations of the scam, you’ll be contacted directly via a hacked account.

[Twitter and the big bitcoin scam: what happened next](#)

theverge.com/2020/7/16/21327769/twitter-bitcoin-scam

On July 15th, multiple verified Twitter accounts associated with public figures and companies were hijacked and tweeted out a bitcoin scam. Several accounts impacted by the breach include Apple,...

[Twitter Scam Incidents Growing.html – Scambusters](#)

scambusters.org/twitterscam.html

Hardly surprising then that the mushrooming growth of this social networking site has given birth to a number of Twitter scams. Here are the main types of Twitter scam: 1. “Easy-money, work-from-home” schemes With this Twitter scam, firms claim they can show you how you can make money by promoting other people’s products to them.

[Twitter’s massive hack could be even worse than it seems – CNN](#)

cnn.com/2020/07/16/tech/twitter-hack-security-analysis

The hackers who controlled the accounts posted fake tweets urging Twitter users to send money to a number of bitcoin wallets, promising that users would be paid back double. Instead, the hackers...

[Twitter's Giant Bitcoin Scam Was a Dumb Con, but Security Failings Are Real](#)

foreignpolicy.com/2020/07/16/twitter-bitcoin-heist-hack-cryptocurrency

On Wednesday afternoon, multiple accounts on Twitter began posting the same message: Send bitcoins to the address in the tweet, and you'll get back double the bitcoins! Initial tweets claimed to be...

[High-profile people and companies among Twitter accounts hacked in...](#)

us.norton.com/internetsecurity-emerging-threats-twitter-hack.html

The scam is straightforward and relies on the large number of people it reaches. Cybercriminals used the accounts of prominent people or organizations to send tweets claiming that followers can double their money by sending funds to a designated cryptocurrency account. The scam is sometimes described as an investment.

[Twitter hackers trick employees by posing as IT workers ... - Fox Business](#)

foxbusiness.com/technology/twitter-hackers-employees-phone-scam

A simple phone scam was the key first step in a Twitter hack that took over dozens of high-profile accounts this summer, New York regulators say. The hackers responsible for the July 15 attack ...

[Major US Twitter accounts hacked in Bitcoin scam - BBC News](#)

bbc.com/news/technology-53425822

Billionaires Elon Musk, Jeff Bezos and Bill Gates are among many prominent US figures targeted by hackers on Twitter in an apparent Bitcoin scam. The official accounts of Barack Obama, Joe Biden...

[Phishing Scams: If It Can Happen To Twitter, It Can Happen To Anyone](#)

forbes.com/sites/forbestechcouncil/2020/08/26/phishing-scams-if-it-can...

On July 30, Twitter revealed that hackers obtained user login credentials through a sophisticated spear-phishing campaign aimed at a select group of employees. Using these credentials, the hackers... Posted in [Brotopia](#), [Community Service Programs](#), [Elon Musk](#), [Facebook Meta](#), [Google Alphabet](#), [Hired Assassins](#), [Idea Theft](#), [Netflix And Streaming](#), [News Manipulation](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Tesla Motors Lies And Safety Defects](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [Elon Musk Exposes Twitter As One Big Scam Of Fake Users](#), [No Eyeballs And Lies - Facebook And Google To Be Exposed For The Same Crap](#),

THE SEC AND ADVERTISERS!!!, TWITTER DISCOVERED TO BE ONE BIG LIE THAT DECEIVED THE PUBLIC

bookmark_borderTHE WHITE HOUSE FAILURES â– NOTHING FOR AMERICANS

Posted on July 8, 2022July 8, 2022

THE WHITE HOUSE FAILURES â– NOTHING FOR AMERICANS

Money that was supposed to go to American individual citizens was skimmed off as payola, stock market schemes, insider padding and pure theft by big political machines.

75 Percent of \$800 Billion Paycheck Protection Program Never Reached Employees

A new report by the Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis revealed that American taxpayers ended up paying \$4 for every \$1 in wages and benefits that workers received as a result of the Paycheck Protection Program (PPP).

[*Just The News*](#) reports that the study also revealed how the PPP ultimately did not protect jobs that were at risk of disappearing during the pandemic, and that money overwhelmingly went to wealthier households rather than middle- and low-income households.

The study, titled “Was the Paycheck Protection Program Effective,” was written by co-authors William Emmons and Drew Dahl. They concluded that, while the PPP was a very large and very timely fiscal-policy intervention, saving about 3 million jobs at its peak in the second quarter of 2020 and distributing \$800 billion well within two years of the onset of the COVID-19 crisis, the program ultimately was poorly targeted, as almost three-quarters of its benefits went to unintended recipients, including business owners, creditors and suppliers, rather than to workers.

Due to differences in the typical incomes of those varied constituencies, it also ended up being quite regressive compared with other major COVID-19 relief programs, as it benefited high-income households much more, the report continued.

The PPP was first created in early 2020 as a temporary program under the Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security (CARES) Act, signed into law by President Donald Trump. The program was intended to aid small businesses that were ordered to either slow down or stop operations altogether as part of the initial lockdown measures. Low-interest loans could be made for up to \$10 million, without collateral, for businesses with fewer than 500 employees.

The report by the St. Louis Fed ultimately found that small business owners spent \$3 out of every \$4 in PPP loans on paying back suppliers and paying other expenses. Overall, 72 percent of PPP funds went to households with incomes in the top 20 percent, according to the report.

<https://www.cnn.com/2021/12/21/criminals-have-stolen-nearly-100-billion-in-covid-relief-funds-secret-service.html>

Criminals have stolen nearly \$100 billion in Covid relief funds – CNBC

Criminals have stolen close to \$100 billion in pandemic relief funds, the U.S. Secret Service said Tuesday. The stolen funds were diverted by

<https://www.pewresearch.org/social-trends/2020/09/24/economic-fallout-from-covid-19-continues-to-hit-lower-income/>

Economic Fallout From COVID-19 Continues To Hit Lower-Income ...

Half of adults who say they lost a job due to the coronavirus ... In the meantime, many Americans say their ability to save money has been

<https://www.cbsnews.com/news/covid-19-relief-programs-secret-service-100-billion-stolen/>

Nearly \$100 billion stolen from COVID-19 relief programs, Secret ...

A minimum of nearly \$100 billion has been stolen from government **COVID**-19 relief programs set up to help businesses and people who **lost**Â ...

The Promised Optimizations To Social Security For Seniors And The Disabled Were Never Delivered

The White House was supposed to deliver

Extend the solvency of the Social Security trust fund 75 years, through 2096, by requiring the wealthiest Americans to pay their fair share into the fund, just like everyone else. This legislation would lift the income tax cap and subject all income above \$250,000 to the Social Security Payroll tax. Under this bill, more than 93 percent of households would not see their taxes go up by one penny.

- **Expand Social Security benefits across-the-board for current and new beneficiaries.** Under this bill, Social Security benefits for someone turning 62 next year would be \$200 per month higher.
- **Increase Cost-of-Living Adjustments (COLAs).** This bill would more accurately measure spending patterns of seniors by adopting the Consumer Price Index for the Elderly (CPI-E), which would change the formula to reflect what seniors spend a disproportionate amount of their income on such as health care and prescription drugs.
- **Require millionaires and billionaires to pay their fair share into Social Security.** Currently, workers have 12.4 percent taken out of each paycheck and contributed to the Trust Fund, half paid by the employer and half by the worker. This bill would require the wealthy pay the same 12.4 percent on their investments and business income by increasing the net investment income tax by 12.4 percent and applying it to certain business income not already covered by payroll taxes.
- **Improve the Special Minimum Benefit for Social Security recipients.** This bill will help low-income workers stay out of poverty by updating and increasing the Special Minimum Benefit and indexing the benefit level so that it is equal to 125 percent of the poverty line or about \$17,000 for a single worker who had worked their full career.
- **Restore student benefits up to age 22 for children of disabled or deceased workers if the child is a full-time student in a college or vocational school.** This legislation restores student benefits to help educate children of deceased or disabled parents (these benefits were eliminated in 1983).
- **Combine the Disability Insurance Trust Fund with the Old Age and Survivors Trust fund** to help senior citizens and persons with disabilities.

Yet it delivered **NOTHING** even near these promises.

Housing Affordability Got Worse And Homelessness Increased To The Worst Levels In History

The White House lost as much money on bungled efforts as was needed to fix the entire housing crisis.

COVID money to the tune of trillions of dollars went missing under White House control. It was enough money to save the housing market.

Every poor American gets about \$1600.00 a month for rent, yet HUD makes it impossible to use that money to buy or build a home. Yes, certainly HUD has a note in itâ€” s records that you â€” couldâ€” use the \$1600.00 a month to buy a build a home under Section 8 Home Ownership but nobody can use that money because HUD makes it impossible for citizens to get approved.

The Government has over 100 times as much land as is needed to solve all of the housing crisis issues put it wonâ€” t give it up and when it does, no citizen can get it.

Building concrete towers of gangster controlled ghetto housing blocks only makes the matters worse. NOBODY wants to live in a concrete tower.

The biggest part of the housing crisis is â€” not enough homesâ€” . 50% of citizens have the skills to build their own homes yet they are blockaded from doing so. Even prefabricated homes are blockaded.

90% of the housing crisis would be solved if the White House gave plumed government land to individual citizens and easy permits to build their own homes and an easy way to use the \$1600.00 per month HUD money to pay for those homes. Special interest groups prevent that from happening, though, by bribing White House staff.

The White House Has Done Everything It Can To Keep Corruption Going As Filthy As Possible

White House family members are on public record with their hookers, sex addictions, drug problems, infidelity issues, sell-outs to China and other horrific abuses of the public trust. The staff turn-over is at record levels. Seriously: The public should, today, demand the resignation of the current Administration. Here are the things that the White House has refused to do to end corruption in their government:

Silicon Valley pays for the White House political campaigns in exchange for kick-backs yet every Silicon Valley executive has been caught in Money Laundering, Sex Trafficking, Family Alcoholism, Political Bribery, Stock Market Manipulations, Hookers, Media Censorship, Misogyny, Dynastic Family Manipulations of Public Policy, Election Rigging, Search Engine Bias, Monopolies, Recession Causing Market Trusts, Racism, Brotopia, Secret Offshore Shell Corporations, Venture Capital Black-Lists, Patent Thefts, Payola, Graft, Corrupt Lobbyists and Their Use of Our Democracy As Their Play-Thing. You would think that the White House would order those companies to be shut down but, instead, they party at their homes and allow them to write federal laws.

The White House refuses to ban individual stock ownership by Members of Congress, Cabinet Secretaries, senior congressional staff, federal judges, White House staff and other senior agency officials while in office. Prohibit all government officials from holding or trading stock where its value might be influenced by their agency, department, or actions.

Here are the other things that the White House refuses to do to stop corruption:

- Apply conflict of interest laws to the President and Vice President through the Presidential Conflicts of Interest Act, which would require the President and the Vice President to place conflicted assets, including businesses, into a blind trust to be sold off
- Require senior Department of Energy government officials, employees, contractors and White House staff to divest from privately-owned assets that could present conflicts, including large companies like Tesla, Google, Facebook, Sony, Netflix, etc., and commercial real estate.
- Make it a felony to not respond to a filing by a citizen within 48 hours. Former White House and Energy Department staff use 'stone-walling' to intentionally delay responses for a decade, or more.
- Apply ethics rules to all government employees, including unpaid White House staff and advisors.
- Require most executive branch employees to recuse from all issues that might financially benefit themselves or a previous employer or client from the preceding 4 years.
- Create conflict-free investment opportunities for federal officials with new investment accounts managed by the Federal Retirement Thrift Investment Board and conflict-free mutual funds.
- Close and lock the Revolving Door between industry and government and stop tech companies from buying influence in the government or profiting off of the public service of any official.
- Lifetime ban on lobbying by Presidents, Vice Presidents, Members of Congress, federal judges, and Cabinet Secretaries; and, multi-year bans on all other federal employees from lobbying their former office, department, House of Congress, or agency after they leave government service until the end of the Administration, but at least for 2 years (and at least 6 years for corporate lobbyists).
- Limit the ability of companies to buy influence through former government officials.
- Require income disclosures from former senior officials 4 years after federal employment.
- Prohibit companies from immediately hiring or paying any senior government official from an agency, department, or Congressional office recently lobbied by that company.
- Prohibit the world's largest companies, banks, and monopolies (measured by annual revenue or market capitalization) from hiring or paying any former senior government official for 4 years after they leave government service.
- Limit the ability of companies to buy influence through current government employees.

- Prohibit current lobbyists from taking government jobs for 2 years after lobbying; 6 years for corporate lobbyists. Public, written waivers where such hiring is in the national interest are allowed for non-corporate lobbyists only.
- Prohibit corporate outlaws like Google, Tesla, Facebook, Linkedin, Netflix, Sony, etc., from working in government by banning the hiring of top corporate leaders whose companies were caught breaking federal law in the last 6 years.
- Prohibit contractor corruption by blocking federal contractor and licensee employees from working at the agency awarding the contract or license for 4 years.
- Ban â– Golden Parachutesâ– that provide corporate bonuses to executives for federal service.
- Publicly expose all influence-peddling in Washington.
- Strengthen and expand the federal definition of a â– lobbyistâ– to include all individuals paid to influence government.
- Create a new â– corporate lobbyistâ– definition to identify individuals paid to influence government on behalf of for-profit entities and their front-groups.
- Radically expand disclosure of lobbyist activities and influence campaigns by requiring all lobbyists to disclose any specific bills, policies, and government actions they attempt to influence; any meetings with public officials; and any documents they provide to those officials.
- End Influence-Peddling by Foreign Actors such as that which occurred in the ENER1, Severstal, Solyndra and related scandals.
- Fire the Fed officials that own, trade and pump stocks using the Fed itself for profiteering.
- The most senior officials in the U.S. Government are the worshipers of Elon Musk, investorâ– s in Elon Muskâ– s companies and suppliers, deciders of the financing for Elon Musk, suppliers of staffing to Elon Musk, recipients of political campaign financing by Elon Musk and Muskâ– s covert Google And Facebook partnership, social friends of Elon Musk and the attackers of Elon Muskâ– s competitors. Make this a felony.
- Combat foreign influence in Washington by banning all foreign lobbying.
- End foreign lobbying by Americans by banning American lobbyists from accepting money from foreign governments, foreign individuals, and foreign companies to influence United States public policy.
- Prohibit current lobbyists from taking government jobs for 2 years after lobbying; 6 years for corporate lobbyists. Public, written waivers where such hiring is in the national interest are allowed for non-corporate lobbyists only.
- End Legalized Lobbyist Bribery and stop lobbyists from trading money for government favors.
- Ban direct political donations from lobbyists to candidates or Members of Congress.
- End lobbyist contingency fees that allow lobbyists to be paid for a guaranteed policy outcome.
- End lobbyist gifts to the executive and legislative branch officials they lobby.
- Strengthen Congressional independence from lobbyists and end Washingtonâ– s dependence on lobbyists for “expertise” and information.
- Make congressional service sustainable by transitioning Congressional staff to competitive salaries that track other federal employees.
- Reinstate the nonpartisan Congressional Office of Technology Assessment to provide critical scientific and technological support to Members of Congress.
- Level the playing field between corporate lobbyists and government by taxing excessive lobbying beginning at \$500,000 in annual lobbying expenditures, and use the proceeds to help finance Congressional mandated rule-making, fund the National Public Advocate, and finance Congressional support agencies.
- De-politicize the rulemaking process and increase transparency of industry efforts to influence federal agencies.
- Require individuals and corporations to disclose funding or editorial conflicts of interest in research submitted to agencies that is not publicly available in peer-reviewed publications.
- Prevent McKinsey-type sham research from undermining the public interest by requiring that studies that present conflicts of interest to undergo independent peer review to be considered in the

rule-making process.

- Require agencies to justify withdrawn public interest rules via public, written explanations.
- Close loopholes exploited by powerful corporations like Google, Facebook, Tesla, Netflix, Sony, etc., to block public interest actions.
- Eliminate loopholes that allow corporations, like Tesla and Google, to tilt the rules in their favor and against the public interest.
- Restrict negotiated rule-making to stop industry from delaying or dominating the rule-making process by ending the practice of inviting industry to negotiate rules they have to follow.
- Restrict inter-agency review as a tool for corporate abuse by— banning informal review, establishing a maximum 45-day review period, and blocking closed-door industry lobbying at the White House— s Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs.
- Limit abusive injunctions from rogue judges, like Jackson, et al, by ensuring that only Appeals Courts, not individual District Court judges, can temporarily block agencies from implementing final rules.
- Prevent hostile agencies from sham delays of implementation and enforcement by using the presence of litigation to postpone— the implementation of final rules.
- Empower the public to police agencies for corporate capture.
- Increase the ability of the public to make sure their interests are considered when agencies act.
- Create a new Office of the Public Advocate— empowered to assist the public in meaningfully engaging in the rule-making process across the federal government.
- Encourage enforcement by allowing private lawsuits from members of the public to hold agencies accountable for failing to complete rules or enforce the law, and to hold corporations accountable for breaking the rules.
- Inoculate government agencies against corporate capture such as Google undertook against the White House.
- Provide agencies with the tools and resources to implement strong rules that reflect the will of Congress and protect the public.
- Boost agency resources to level the playing field between corporate lobbyists and federal agencies by using the proceeds of the tax on excessive lobbying and the anti-corruption penalty fees to help finance Congress-mandated rule-making and facilitate decisions by agencies that are buried in an avalanche of lobbyist activity.
- Reform judicial review to prevent corporations from gaming the courts by requiring courts to presumptively defer to agency interpretations of laws and prohibiting courts from considering sham McKinsey studies and research excluded by agencies from the rule-making process.
- Reverse the Congressional Review Act provision banning related rules that prevent agencies from implementing the will of Congress based on Congress— prior disapproval of a different, narrow rule on a similar topic.
- Improve judicial integrity and defend access to justice for all Americans.
- Strengthen Judicial Ethics Requirements.
- Enhance the integrity of the judicial branch by strengthening rules that prevent conflicts of interest.
- Ban individual stock ownership by federal judges.
- Expand rules prohibiting judges from accepting gifts or payments to attend private seminars from private individuals and corporations.
- Require ethical behavior by the Supreme Court by directing the Court to follow the Code of Conduct that binds all other federal judges.
- Boost the transparency of Federal Courts.
- Enhance public insight into the judicial process by increasing information about the process and reducing barriers to accessing information.
- Increase disclosure of non-judicial activity by federal judges by requiring the Judicial Conference to publicly post judges— financial reports, recusal decisions, and speeches.
- Enhance public access to court activity by mandating that federal appellate courts live-stream, on the web, audio of their proceedings, making case information easily-accessible to the public free of

- charge, and requiring federal courts to share case assignment data in bulk.
- Eliminate barriers that restrict access to justice to all but the wealthiest individuals and companies.
- Reduce barriers that prevent individuals from having their case heard in court by restoring pleading standards that make it easier for individuals and businesses that have been harmed to make their case before a judge.
- Encourage diversity on the Federal Bench.
- Strengthen the integrity of the judicial branch by increasing the focus on personal and professional diversity of the federal bench.
- Create a single, new, and independent agency dedicated to enforcing federal ethics and anti-corruption laws.
- Support stronger ethics and public integrity laws with stronger enforcement.
- Establish the new, independent U.S. Office of Public Integrity, which will strengthen federal ethics enforcement with new investigative and disciplinary powers.
- Investigate potential violations by any individual or entity, including individuals and companies with new subpoena authority.
- Enforce the nation's ethics laws by ordering corrective action, levying civil and administrative penalties, and referring egregious violations to the Justice Department for criminal arrest and enforcement.
- Receive and investigate ethics complaints from members of the public.
- Absorb the U.S. Office of Government Ethics as a new Government Ethics Division tasked with providing confidential advice to federal employees seeking ethics guidance.
- Consolidate anti-corruption and public integrity oversight over federal officials, including oversight of all agency Inspectors General, all ethics matters for White House staff and agency heads, and all waivers and recusals by senior government officials.
- Remain independent and protected from partisan politics through a single Director operating under strict selection, appointment, and removal criteria.
- Provide easy online access to key government ethics and transparency documents, including financial disclosures; lobbyist registrations; lobbyist disclosures of meetings and materials; and all ethics records, recusals, and waivers.
- Maintain a new government-wide Office of the Public Advocate, which would advocate for the public interest in executive branch rule-making.
- Enforce federal open records and FOIA requirements by maintaining the central FOIA website and working with the National Archives to require agencies to comply with FOIA.
- Strengthen legislative branch enforcement.
- Expand an independent and empowered ethics office insulated from congressional politics.
- Expand and empower the U.S. Office of Congressional Ethics, which will enforce the nation's ethics laws in the Congress and the entire Legislative Branch, including the U.S. Senate.
- Conduct investigations of potential violations of ethics laws and rules by Members of Congress and staff with new subpoena power.
- Refer criminal and civil violations to the Justice Department, the Office of Public Integrity, or other relevant state or federal law enforcement.
- Recommend disciplinary and corrective action to the House and Senate Ethics Committees.
- Boost transparency in government and fix Federal Open Records laws, public official and candidate tax disclosure.
- Disclose basic tax return information for candidates for federal elected office and current elected officials.
- Require the IRS to release tax returns for Presidential and Vice-Presidential candidates from the previous 8 years and during each year in federal elected office.
- Require the IRS to release tax returns for Congressional candidates from the previous 2 years and during each year in federal elected office.
- Require the IRS to release tax returns and other financial information of businesses owned by senior federal officials and candidates for federal office.

- Require the IRS to release tax filings for nonprofit organizations run by candidates for federal office.
- Disclose the Cash behind Washington Advocacy and Lobbying.
- Prevent special interests from using secret donations from corporations and billionaires to influence public policy — without disclosure.
- Require nonprofit organizations to list donors who bankrolled the production of any specific rule-making comment, congressional testimony, or lobbying material, and to reveal whether the donors reviewed or edited the document.
- Require individuals and corporations to disclose funding or editorial conflicts of interest in research submitted to agencies that is not publicly available in peer-reviewed publications.
- Prevent sham research, like that from DNC shell McKinsey Consulting, from undermining the public interest by requiring that studies that present conflicts of interest to independent peer review to be considered in the rule-making process.
- Improve the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA).
- Close the loopholes in our open records laws that allow federal officials to hide tech industry and Silicon Valley oligarch industry influence.
- Codify the default presumption of disclosure and affirmatively disclose records of public interest, including meeting agendas; government contracts; salaries; staff diversity; and reports to Congress.
- Require all agencies to use a central FOIA website that is searchable and has downloadable open records databases with — all open FOIA requests and all records disclosed through FOIA.
- Strengthen FOIA enforcement by limiting FOIA exemptions and loopholes, and by giving the National Archives the authority to overrule agency FOIA decisions and to compel disclosure.
- Extend FOIA to private-sector federal contractors, including private federal prisons and immigration detention centers, and require large federal contractors to disclose political spending.
- Make Congress more transparent by ending the corporate lobbyists leg up in the legislative process. The public deserves to know what Congress is up to and how lobbyists influence legislation.
- Require all congressional committees to immediately post online more information, including hearings and markup schedules, bill or amendments text, testimonies, documents entered into the hearing record, hearing transcripts, written witness answers, and hearing audio and video recordings.
- Require Members of Congress to post a link to their searchable voting record on their official websites.
- Require lobbyists to disclose when they lobby a specific congressional office; specific topics of visit; the official action being requested; and all documents provided to the office during the visit.

Do these seem like common-sense rules that should have already been in place? ***They are!***

These anti-corruption rules have been blocked by your own elected officials because they work for themselves and not you!

You need to PUNISH any public official who does not put these changes into effect!

The Fuel Crisis For Your Car Was Entirely Caused By White House Favors To Energy Special Interests

There are over a thousand government reports over the last 100 years stating exactly what could be done to eliminate the possibility of the current gasoline crisis. The White House listened to none of the those reports. It only listened to the special interest lobbyists who are paid to bribe White House staff and push short term greed for their clients.

Bad leaders get kicked out of office. Citizens need to demand resignations: NOW!

Posted in [News Manipulation](#), [Patents And Inventions](#), [Political Bribes](#), [Repairing Silicon Valley](#), [San Francisco Corruption](#), [Silicon Valley Death-Watch](#), [Sony Pictures](#), [Web Spying](#), [World News](#) Tagged [THE WHITE HOUSE FAILURES](#) â– NOTHING FOR AMERICANS

Posts navigation

[*navigate before*](#)Older posts

[*keyboard arrow up*](#)

Theme: [Noto Simple](#)

CROOKED JUDGES - The Conflicted

Supreme Court's Roberts Says Judges Must be Ethical After Over 100 Caught Violating Rule

<https://www.theepochtimes.com/supreme-courts-roberts-says-judges-must-be-ethical-after-over-100-caught-violating->

The chief justice of the Supreme Court in his year-end report called on federal judges to work hard to adhere to ethics rules after over 100 were caught violating a rule that requires judges recuse in any matter in which they have a personal financial interest.

Chief Justice [John Roberts](#) cited ([pdf](#)) a Wall Street Journal investigation that uncovered violations by 131 federal judges across 685 cases between 2010 and 2018.

The George W. Bush nominee portrayed the number of violations as small, noting that they represented less than three-hundredths of one percent of the 2.5 million civil cases filed in the district courts in years studied.

“Let me be crystal clear: the Judiciary takes this matter seriously. We expect judges to adhere to the highest standards, and those judges violated an ethics rule. But I do want to put these lapses in context,” he said.

The wording drew a response by James Grimaldi, one of the Journal investigators, who said his team investigated tens of thousands of cases, not 2.5 million.

“The Journal’s initial tally was an undercount; it was impossible because of the peculiarities of the judiciary’s financial-disclosure process and incomplete information available on case litigants,” Grimaldi wrote on Twitter, adding that Roberts’ comment “is technically accurate, the suggestion that we could review millions of cases is misleading.”

The Journal said Friday that subsequent reporting raised the tally to at least 950 violations.

Roberts also pointed out that most of the judges involved only had one or two identified violations, painting those instances as likely “unintentional oversights” while singling out judges who had more violations or said they didn’t know of the ethics rule. Each judge is schooled on ethical duties, Roberts noted.

“This context is not excuse. We are duty-bound to strive for 100% compliance because public trust is essential, not incidental, to our function. Individually, judges must be scrupulously attentive to both the letter and spirit of our rules, as most are. Collectively, our ethics training programs need to be more rigorous. That means more classtime, webinars, and consultations. But it also requires greater attention to promoting a culture of compliance, even when busy dockets keep judicial calendars full,” he added.

Roberts proposed utilizing technology to check whether stocks held by judges and litigants would raise questions, floating the possibility of obtaining fresh funding from Congress for the purpose.

He also said that top federal legal experts are already working on addressing the problems, including enhancing the ethics training and refresher courses.

Roberts pens a year-end report annually. Last year, he [praised](#) how federal courts performed during the COVID-19 pandemic.

iPhone Zombie-IsM Is Officially A Horrible Disease

APPLE: Kick the Addiction...

Unveils Ways to Help Limit iPhone Usage...

NANCY PELOSI LEADS CALIFORNIA TO THE POOR HOUSE

.

[if immigration makes us rich, why is California so poor? 12 million immigrants live in California, yet the poverty rate is 20.6% \(nationaleconomicseditorial.com\)](#)

submitted ago by [Thalean](#) to [politics](#) (+64|-0)

- [11 comments](#)

.

[OpenSecrets.org listed Pelosi as the 6th richest member of the House in 2015, with an estimated net worth of \\$100,643,521. This makes Pelosi the seventh richest person in Congress \(opensecrets.org\)](#)

submitted ago by [GizaDog](#) to [news](#) (+65|-1)

- [5 comments](#)